RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS

VOLUME 25
1993

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
AT CHICAGO
801 S. MORGAN
CHICAGO, IL 60607

Z
7753
A52
1993
V. 25
INDEX
REFER-
ENCE
M/C

RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS RIO®

A Subject Index to Periodical Literature including an Author/Editor Index and a Scripture Index

Volume 25
1993

Editor
Don Haymes

Coeditor
Karl J. Frantz

©Copyright 1994

All Rights Reserved

American Theological Library Association
Evanston, IL 60201
ISSN: 0149-8428

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
RELIGION INDEXES
820 Church Street, Suite 300
Evanston, Illinois 60201-5603
Tel: (708) 869-7788 Fax: (708) 869-8513

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Albert E. Hurd

EDITOR, RIO®
Don Haymes

COEDITOR, RIO®
Karl J. Frantz

EDITOR, RIT®
Erica Treesh

EDITOR, IBRR®
R. Dean Hudgens

EDITOR, RIM®
Barry C. Hopkins

DIRECTOR, COMPUTER SYSTEMS AND PRODUCTION
Carl J. Anderson

DIRECTOR, INDEX AND DATABASE OPERATIONS
Matthew E. Moore

PROGRAMMER
H. Leland Law

INDEXERS
Eric C. Christiansen
Steven W. Holloway
R. Dean Hudgens
Annelies G. Moeser
Joel R. Schorn

DATA ENTRY
Theresa Susie Mendoza

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE
Patricia K. Adamek

DIRECTOR OF MARKETING
Janice L. Anderson

BUSINESS OFFICE STAFF
Gerry Byrne
Kathleen S. Craig
Regina Karr
Sang Hui Oh

The **ATLA RELIGION DATABASE** is available online through Dialog Information Services, 3460 Hillview Avenue, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (all services: 1-800-334-2564). It can be searched on compact disc on the *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM* and on *Religion Indexes: RIO®/RIT®/IBRR® 1975- on CD-ROM*; both can be ordered through ATLA (tel: 708-869-7788; fax: 708-869-8513). The online database and the *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM* include **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)**, volume 1, 1949-, **RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)** 1960-, **INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR®)** 1949-, and **RESEARCH IN MINISTRY (RIM®)** 1981-. *Religion Indexes: RIO®/RIT®/IBRR® 1975- on CD-ROM* includes **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)** 1975-, **RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)** 1975-, and **INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR®)** 1975-.

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
1993-94

OFFICERS

Roger Loyd, President
Duke Divinity School
Duke University
Durham, North Carolina

Linda Corman, Vice President
Trinity College
Toronto, Ontario
Canada

David Wartluft, Secretary
Lutheran Theological Seminary
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

DIRECTORS

Marti Alt
Ohio State University Libraries
Columbus, Ohio

Christopher Brennan
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School/
Bexley Hall/Crozer Theological
Seminary/St. Bernard's Institute
Rochester, New York

David Bundy
Christian Theological Seminary
Indianapolis, Indiana

Myron Chace
Library of Congress
Washington, DC

Diane Choquette
Graduate Theological Union
Berkeley, California

M. Patrick Graham
Pitts Theology Library
Emory University
Atlanta, Georgia

Valerie Hotchkiss
Bridwell Library
Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas

Mitzi Jarrett
Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia

Mary Williams
Graduate Theological Union
Berkeley, California

MISSION STATEMENT

RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)
AND
RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)

It shall be the purpose of **RIO®** and **RIT®** to index those articles in the field of religion—particularly religion and religious scholarship in the West—which are germane to research in and serve to document that field. The intended audience includes scholars, teachers, students who are engaged in the study of religion and related fields; clergy; other religious leaders; and the general reader in religion.

ATLA Index Board
June 1986

PREFACE

Publication of volume 25 of *Religion Index One: Periodicals* is an occasion for rejoicing and reflection. How far we have come! How much we owe to the dedication and diligence of those who pioneered and persevered in the indexing of periodical literature in religion!

When the first volume of *Index to Religious Periodical Literature* appeared in 1953, it covered 31 periodical titles from 1949 through 1952. Subsequent volumes appeared in two-year cycles, increasing journal coverage exponentially. Volume 11 (1973-1974) provided 32,265 author and subject entries from 198 periodical titles, along with 10,100 book review citations. As in every volume up to that time, each index entry had been typed individually!

Forty years after the first volume of our indexing appeared, we stand on the threshold of a new era for periodical indexes, peering "through a glass darkly." We cannot see clearly all that the future will bring, but some things seem certain. Just as thousands of small towns on the back roads of America have been bypassed and "left behind" by the Interstate highways, printed indexes are fast becoming "obsolete," an anachronism. Some of us will always prefer to roam the "back roads," seeking to feed our minds, rather than fly down the "information super (toll)way" from one intellectual greasy spoon to another. We may not always have that choice. But we may hope that the ATLA Religion Database, consisting primarily of "data" from RIO and the other ATLA Religion Indexes, will remain a rich and useful oasis of knowledge for researchers in religion—wherever it may be found.

For now, RIO is one "back road" still open, and anyone taking it will find a marvelous feast. Volume 25 has benefited greatly from the technology that is paving the information tollway. We are glad that we did not have to type and read each entry individually, for there are 50,444 of them! We have indexed issues from 425 of the 504 periodical titles that we are regularly scheduled to see. From these and 28 "scan" titles (see page xxiv) we have harvested 15,171 article and contents records. These bibliographic records are distributed in 35,906 subject entries, 13,806 author-editor entries, and 732 Scripture reference entries. There are 7,142 subject cross references and 706 author-editor cross references to light the path to the "right" heading. Of the 504 titles listed in this volume, beginning on page ix, two are new (see page xxiii), six are continued or superseded by a new title, three have suspended publication, and six have ceased publication.

For this volume we have made a concentrated effort to "catch up" with journal titles that for one reason or another we had not seen for some time. Every serials librarian will know well the problems we have. Dr. Steven Holloway has searched Jesuit-Krauss-McCormick Library, Catholic Theological Union, the Oriental Institute, and Regenstein Library at the University of Chicago. Joel Schorn, who has again borne the primary indexing load in this volume, has also spent many hours in the libraries of Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, and Northwestern University. Thanks to their truly Herculean effort we were able to add 2,497 article and contents records to this volume, with more to come. Some of these citations are dated as early as 1985.

Susie Mendoza keyed all 15,171 records—only once!—in ATLA's new data entry system. Her skill, concentration, and conscientious effort made the transition better for all of us. Karl J. Frantz read it all—every word—made the corrections, and maintained the file. His understanding of the content and the process of RIO are indispensable. Ric D. Hudgens and Annelies G. Moeser have provided indexing on occasion, and at the very end Eric C. Christiansen began his indexing work with us . In addition to maintaining and improving our computer hardware, Carl J. Anderson rebuilt his software to print the "data" we now create with other new software written by Leland Law. Matthew E. Moore designed the new record format that turns our entries into a truly "relational" database. The administration and members of ATLA make this volume possible; the people named here made this volume. The Editor has never had better colleagues in any endeavor. Thanks be to God!

—Don Haymes
Editor
Religion Index One: Periodicals

USER GUIDE

Subject Index

War (International law)
see also Intervention (International law)

War Scroll *see* Qumran scrolls—War Scroll

Warfare in the Bible
The Sling in Ancient Warfare [photos]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 1: 20 Spr 1991
Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible. Camp, Claudia V, ed, and Fontaine, Carole R, ed. *Semeia* no 61:i-xii,1-237 1993*

Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley, 1861-1936
The Ambiguities of Academic Freedom [church colleges, AAUP, and religious dimension of academic freedom]. Marsden, George M. *Ch H* 62:220-236 Je 1993

Warnick, Kate, d 1993
Warnick, Kate, d 1993 [eulogy]. Loyd, Roger L. *A T L A Pro* 47:49-50 1993

Warnke, Mike
Warnke Admits "Failure": Comedian says he exaggerated role as Satanist [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:88-89 My 17 1993

Warren, Max Alexander Cunningham, 1904-1977
Max Warren: Candid Comments on Mission from His Personal Letters. Kings, Graham. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:54-56,58 Ap 1993

Warriors
By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4 [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Yee, Gale A. *Semeia* no 61:99-132 1993

— Subject heading with reference to related terms

Personal names as subject heading

Author and Editor Index

Caminos, Ricardo A
On Ancient Egyptian Mummy Bandages [inscribed and illustrated with Book of the Dead passages; pls]. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:337-353 1992

Camp, Claudia V
Metaphor in Feminist Biblical Interpretation: Theoretical Perspectives [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. *Semeia* no 61:3-36 1993

Camp, Claudia V, ed, and Fontaine, Carole R, ed
Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible. *Semeia* no 61:i-xii,1-237 1993
Contents: Metaphor in Feminist Biblical Interpretation: Theoretical Perspectives, by C Camp. War, Women, and Defilement in Numbers 31, by S Niditch. "You May Enjoy the Spoil of Your Enemies": Rape as a Biblical Metaphor for War, by S Thistlethwaite. Rapes of Women/Wars of Men, by A Keefe. By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4, by G Yee. Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms, by M Brettler. Sublimation of the Goddess in the Deitic Metaphor of Moses, by M Gerhart, J Healey and A Russell. Metaphors He Lives By, by M Bal. Response from the Perspective of a Linguist, by S Elgin. On Metaphor, Play and Nonsense, by F Landy.

— Separate author from contents entry

Citation to "contents" entry: title, editors, journal abbreviation, volume, pages, date

Scripture Index

Josh 11
Jean Calvin: Congrégation sur Josué 11 (Septembre 1563): Première édition du manuscrit original avec une introduction et des notes. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:351-367 1991

Judg 2:10-23
Up For Grabs: A Tentative Proposal for Doing Ideological Criticism. Penchansky, David. *Semeia* no 59:35-41 1992

Judg 4
By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4 [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Yee, Gale A. *Semeia* no 61:99-132 1993
Chaos and the Deborah Tradition. Fager, Jeffrey A. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:17-30 Wint 1993

Periodicals Indexed

Archaeology (6/yr). *Archaeology.* New York: Archaeological Inst of America, 1948-. ISSN 0003-8113
(v 43 1990 - v 46 Jl-Ag 1993 [selective])

Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi-ann). *Arch Bib W.* Shafter, CA: Near East Archaeological Society, 1991-. ISSN 1058-2673
(v 1 1991 - v 2 Fall 1992 [new])

Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr). *Archiv Liturg W.* Maria Laach, Germany: Abt-Herwegen-Institut, 1959-. ISSN 0066-6386
(v 34 no 3 1992)

Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann). *Archiv Ref.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn for the Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, 1903-. ISSN 0003-9381
(v 80 1989 - v 83 1992)

Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q). *Archiv Sci Soc Rel.* Paris: Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique, 1956-. ISSN 0335-5985
(v 37 O-D 1992 - v 38 Jl-S 1993)

— Denotes selectively indexed journal

— Denotes new journal

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

Abp	Archbishop
abst	abstract
Ag	August
ann	annual
anniv	anniversary
annot	annotated
Ap	April
assoc	association
AT	Altes Testament
Aut	Autumn
auth	author
bearb	bearbeitet
Beih	Beiheft
bi-m	bimonthly
bibliog	bibliography
biog	biography
Bp	Bishop
br	brother
cent	century
cf	compare, comparison
comm	committee, commission
comp	compiled
conf	conference
cont	continuation, continued
D	December, died
diag	diagram
diss	dissertation
doc/s	document/s
E	East
ed	edited, edition, editor
Eng	England, English
F	February
facsim	facsimile
fig/s	figure/s
fl	flourished
fr	from
Ger	Germany, German
hrsg	herausgegeben
il	illustrated, illustration/s
inst	institute
int, int'l	international
introd	introduction
ISBN	Int Standard Book Number
ISSN	Int Standard Serial Number
It	Italy, Italian
j	journal
Ja	January
Jahr. Jh	Jahrhundert
Jb	Jahrbuch
Je	June
Jl	July
Jr	Junior
jt	joint
m	monthly
Metr	metropolitan
min	minutes
Mr	March
My	May
N	November, North
natl	national
n.d.	no date given
no	number
ns	new series
NT	New Testament
O	October
obit	obituary
OT	Old Testament
p, pp	page, pages
Patr	Patriarch
pl/s	plate/s
por	portrait
pr	press
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
pub	published, publisher
q	quarterly
repr	reprint
rev	revised
rpt	report
S	September, South
semi-ann	semi-annual
soc	society
spec	special
Spr	Spring
Sr	Senior, Sister
Sum	Summer
suppl	supplement
tr	translated, translator, translation
trad	traduction
translit	transliteration
u	und
über	übersetzt
univ	university
v, vol	volume
W	West
Wint	Winter
yr	year
Z,Zs	Zeitschrift
*	contents, other data at author entry

BIBLICAL ABBREVIATIONS

OT	OLD TESTAMENT	Jer	Jeremiah	NT	NEW TESTAMENT	2 Jn	2 John
Gen	Genesis	Lam	Lamentations	Matt	Matthew	3 Jn	3 John
Ex	Exodus	Ezek	Ezekiel	Mk	Mark	Jude	Jude
Lev	Leviticus	Dan	Daniel	Lk	Luke	Rev	Revelation; *or*
Num	Numbers	Hos	Hosea	Jn	John	Apoc	Apocalypse of John
Deut	Deuteronomy	Joel	Joel	Acts	Acts of the Apostles	Apoc Bar	Apocalypse of Baruch
Josh	Joshua	Amos	Amos	Rom	Romans	Ep Arist	Epistle of Aristeas
Judg	Judges	Obad	Obadiah	1 Cor	1 Corinthians	Jub	Jubilees
Ruth	Ruth	Jon	Jonah	2 Cor	2 Corinthians	Mart Isa	Martyrdom of Isaiah
1 Sam	1 Samuel	Mic	Micah	Gal	Galatians	Odes Sol	Odes of Solomon
2 Sam	2 Samuel	Nahum	Nahum	Eph	Ephesians	Pss Sol	Psalms of Solomon
1 Kgs	1 Kings	Hab	Habakkuk	Phil	Philippians	Sib Or	Sibylline Oracles
2 Kgs	2 Kings	Zeph	Zephaniah	Col	Colossians	T 12 Patr	Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
1 Chr	1 Chronicles	Hag	Haggai	1 Thess	1 Thessalonians		
2 Chr	2 Chronicles	Zech	Zechariah	2 Thess	2 Thessalonians	T Benj	Testament of Benjamin, *etc.*
Ezra	Ezra	Mal	Malachi	1 Tim	1 Timothy	Acts Pil	Acts of Pilate
Neh	Nehemiah	Bar	Baruch	2 Tim	2 Timothy	Apoc Pet	Apocalypse of Peter
Esther	Esther	Esdr	Esdras	Tit	Titus	Gos Eb	Gospel of the Ebionites, *etc.*
Job	Job	Jdt	Judith	Philem	Philemon	Prot Jas	Protoevangelium of James
Ps	Psalm, Psalms	Ep Jer	Epistle of Jeremiah	Heb	Hebrews	Clem	Clement
Prov	Proverbs	Macc	Maccabees	Jas	James	Did	Didache
Eccl	Ecclesiastes; *or*	Sir	Sirach	1 Pet	1 Peter	Herm	Hermas
Qoh	Qoheleth	Tob	Tobit	2 Pet	2 Peter		
Song	Song of Solomon	Wis	Wisdom of Solomon	1 Jn	1 John		
Isa	Isaiah						

OTHERS COMMONLY ENCOUNTERED

MT	Masoretic Text	D	Deuteronomic Revision
Qum	Qumran Scroll/s	J	Yahwist Document/Code
Q	Gospel Source (Quelle)	E	Elohist Document/Code
P	Priestly Document/Code	LXX	Septuagint

HEBREW TRANSLITERATION

א	' or A	ם, מ	M
ב	B or BH or V	ן, נ	N
ג	G or Gh	ס	S
ד	D or Dh	ע	' or ʿ
ה	H	ף, פ	P or F
ו, וֹ, וּ	W or U, O	ץ, צ	TS or Ṣ
ז	Z	ק	Q
ח	CH or Ḥ	ר	R
ט	T or Ṭ	שׁ	S or Ś
י	Y or E	שׂ	SH or Š
ך, כ	K or Kh	ת	T or TH
ל	L		

Transliteration of vowels usually follows that given by the author of the article cited. Our present page composition system does not permit typesetting in the Hebrew alphabet.

AFER: African Ecclesial Review (6/yr). *AFER.* Eldoret, Kenya: AMECEA Gaba Publications, 1965-. ISSN 0250-4650
(v 33 Ag 1991 - v 35 Ag 1993 [Je 1992 in RIO 24; F 1993 missing])

Affirmation (semi-ann). *Affirmation.* Richmond: Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1988-. ISSN 0001-9674
(v 6 Spr 1993 [v 5 Fall 1992 not published])

Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). *Africa J Ev Th.* Machakos, Kenya: Scott Theological College, 1982-.
(v 11 no 2 1992)

Africa Theological Journal (3/yr). *Africa Th J.* Usa River, Tanzania: Lutheran Theological College, Makumira, 1968-. ISSN 0253-9322
(no issues received)

Albanian Catholic Bulletin (ann). *Albanian Cath Bul.* San Francisco: Albanian Catholic Institute, 1979-. ISSN 0272-7250
(v 14 1993 [selective])

Allpanchis (semi-ann). *Allpanchis.* Cusco, Peru: Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 1969-. ISSN 0252-8835
(no issues received)

The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q). *AME Zion Q R.* Charlotte, NC: African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1890-. ISSN 0360-3717
(v 105 Ap - O 1993 [v 105 Ja 1993 missing])

American Baptist Quarterly (q). *Am Bapt Q.* King of Prussia, PA: American Baptist Historical Society, 1982-. ISSN 0745-3698
(v 12 1993)

The American Historical Review (5/yr). *Am Hist R.* Washington, DC: American Historical Assoc, 1895-. ISSN 0002-8762
(no issues received [selective])

American Jewish Archives (semi-ann). *Am Jew Archiv.* Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College/Jewish Inst of Religion, 1949-. ISSN 0002-905X
(v 44 Spr-Sum 1992)

American Journal of Archaeology (q). *Am J Arch.* Boston: Archaeological Inst of America, 1885-. ISSN 0002-9114
(v 93 O 1989 - v 97 Ap 1993 [selective])

The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (q). *Am J Islamic Soc Sci.* Herndon, VA: Assoc of Muslim Social Scientists, 1984-. ISSN 0742-6763
(v 10 1993 [selective])

American Journal of Theology & Philosophy (3/yr). *Am J Th Ph.* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary; Lawrence, KS: Univ of Kansas, 1980-. ISSN 0194-3448
(v 14 Ja - My 1993)

American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q). *Am Pres.* Philadelphia: Presbyterian Historical Society, 1901-. ISSN 0886-5159
(v 70 Fall 1992 - v 71 Spr 1993)

American Quarterly (q). *Am Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1949-. ISSN 0003-0678
(no issues received [selective])

American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q). *A S O R Bul.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1919-. ISSN 0003-097X
(no 289 F 1993 - no 292 N 1993)

American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann). *A T L A Pro.* Evanston, IL: American Theological Library Assoc, 1946-. ISSN 0066-0868
(v 47 1993)

Andover Newton Review (ann). *Andover Newton R.* Newton Centre, MA: Andover Newton Theological School, 1990-.
(v 3 1992)

Andrews University Seminary Studies (3/yr). *A U Sem St.* Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews Univ Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-2980
(v 30 Aut 1992 - v 31 1993)

Anglican and Episcopal History (q). *Angl Epis Hist.* Austin, TX: Historical Society of the Episcopal Church, 1932-. ISSN 0896-8039
(v 62 1993)

Anglican Theological Review (q). *Angl Th R.* Evanston, IL: Anglican Theological Review, Inc, 1918-. ISSN 0003-3286
(v 75 1993)

Anima: The Journal of Human Experience (semi-ann). *Anima.* Chambersburg, PA: Conococheague Associates, 1974-. ISSN 0097-1146
(v 19 Spr - v 20 Fall 1993)

Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (2/yr). *Anthropos.* Salzburg, Austria: Anthropos Inst, 1906-. ISSN 0257-9774
(v 84 no 4-6 1989 - v 88 no 1-3 1993 [selective])

Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano (q). *Apuntes.* Dallas: Perkins School of Theology, Programa México-Americano, 1981-. ISSN 0279-9804
(v 10 1990 - v 13 1993 [v 12 Sum 1992 in RIO 24])

ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University (ann). *ARC.* Montreal: Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill Univ, 1988-. ISSN 0229-2807
(v 21 1993)

Archaeology (6/yr). *Archaeology.* New York: Archaeological Inst of America, 1948-. ISSN 0003-8113
(v 43 1990 - v 46 Jl-Ag 1993 [selective])

Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi-ann). *Arch Bib W.* Shafter, CA: Near East Archaeological Society, 1991-. ISSN 1058-2673
(v 1 1991 - v 2 Fall 1992 [new])

Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr). *Archiv Liturg W.* Maria Laach, Germany: Abt-Herwegen-Institut, 1959-. ISSN 0066-6386
(v 34 no 3 1992)

Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann). *Archiv Ref.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn for the Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, 1903-. ISSN 0003-9381
(v 80 1989 - v 83 1992)

Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q). *Archiv Sci Soc Rel.* Paris: Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique, 1956-. ISSN 0335-5985
(v 37 O-D 1992 - v 38 Jl-S 1993)

Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q). *Areopagus.* Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre, 1987-. ISSN 1011-8101
(v 6 1993)

ARIES: Association pour la Recherche et l'Information sur l'Esotérisme (semi-ann). *ARIES.* Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: Assoc pour la Recherche de l'Information sur l'Esotérisme, 1981-. ISSN 0752-2452
(no 15 1993 [selective])

The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Unit Ministry Team (q) [*supersedes* Military Chaplains' Review]. *Army Chap.* Fort Monmouth, NJ: US Army Chaplain Center and School, 1993-.
(Wint 1993 [selective])

The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Asbury Th J.* Wilmore, KY: Asbury Theological Seminary, 1946-.
(v 48 1993)

Ashland Theological Journal (ann). *Ashland Th J.* Ashland, OH: Ashland Theological Seminary, 1968-. ISSN 1044-6494
(v 24 1992 [selective])

The Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Asia J Th.* Bangalore, India: North East Asia Assoc of Theological Schools, 1987-. ISSN 0218-0812
(v 7 1993)

Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann). *Asian Folk St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Univ Anthropological Inst, 1942-. ISSN 0385-2342
(v 51 no 2 1992 - v 52 1993 [selective])

Assemblies of God Heritage (q). *Assemb God Herit.* Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1981-. ISSN 0896-4394
(v 13 Spr - Fall 1993 [selective])

Australian Biblical Review (ann). *Aust Bib R.* Parkville, Vic: Fellowship for Biblical Studies, 1951-. ISSN 0045-0308
(v 40 1992)

Bangalore Theological Forum (q). *Bangalore Th F.* Bangalore, India: United Theological College, 1969-. ISSN 0253-9365
(v 24 S-D 1992 - v 25 Mr 1993)

Baptist History and Heritage (q). *Bapt H Herit.* Nashville: Southern Baptist Convention, Historical Comm, 1965-. ISSN 0005-5719
(v 28 1993)

The Baptist Quarterly: Journal of the Baptist Historical Society (q). *Bapt Q.* London: Baptist Historical Society, 1922-. ISSN 0005-576X
(v 35 1993)

Bible Review (6/yr). *Bible R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1985-. ISSN 8755-6316
(v 9 F - Je 1993 [selective])

The Bible Translator (Ap, O Practical Papers) (2/yr). *Bib Tr (Prac).* New York: United Bible Societies, 1972-. ISSN 0260-0943
(v 44 1993)

The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers) (2/yr). *Bib Tr (Tech).* New York: United Bible Societies, 1972-. ISSN 0260-0935
(v 44 1993)

Biblica (q). *Biblica.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0006-0887
(v 73 no 4 1992)

Biblical Archaeologist (q). *Bib Arch.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1938-. ISSN 0006-0895
(v 55 Mr - Je 1992; v 56 1993)

Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr). *Bib Arch R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1974-. ISSN 0098-9444
(v 19 1993)

Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann). *Bib Res.* Chicago: Chicago Society of Biblical Research, 1956-. ISSN 0067-6535
(no issues received)

Biblical Theology Bulletin (q). *Bib Th Bul.* Jamaica, NY: Biblical Theology Bulletin, Inc, 1971-. ISSN 0146-1079
(v 23 1993)

Bibliotheca Sacra (q). *Bib Sac.* Dallas: Dallas Theological Seminary, 1843-. ISSN 0006-1921
(v 150 1993)

Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (5/yr). *Bib Not.* Munich: Institut für Biblische Exegese, 1977-. ISSN 0178-2967
(no 65 1992 - no 69 1993)

Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann). *Bib Z.* Paderborn, Germany: Ferdinand Schöningh, 1903-. ISSN 0006-2014
(ns 37 1993)

Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie (4/yr). *Bijdragen.* Nijmegen, Netherlands: Noord- en Zuid-Nederlandse Jezuiten, 1938-. ISSN 0006-2278
(v 54 1993)

Black Sacred Music: A Journal of Theomusicology (semi-ann). *Black Sac Music.* Durham, NC: Duke Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 1043-9455
(v 7 1993 [selective])

Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann). *Bol Soc St Vald.* Torre Pellice, Italy: Società di Studi Valdesi. ISSN 0037-8739
(no 163 D 1988)

Brethren in Christ History and Life (3/yr). *Breth in Christ.* Grantham, PA: Brethren in Christ Historical Society, 1977-. ISSN 0853-6029
(v 16 1993)

Brethren Life and Thought (q). *Breth Life.* Oak Brook, IL: Brethren Journal Assoc and Bethany Theological Seminary, 1956-. ISSN 0006-9663
(v 37 Spr 1992 - v 38 Wint 1993)

Bridge: Church Life in China Today (6/yr). *Bridge.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion & Culture, 1983-. ISSN 1018-8983
(no 58 - no 62 1993 [no 57 1993 in RIO 24; selective])

Bridges: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theology, Philosophy, History, and Science (semi-ann). *Bridges.* Columbia, MD: Bridges, 1989-. ISSN 1042-2234
(no issues received [selective])

Brigham Young University Studies (q). *B Y U St.* Provo, UT: Brigham Young Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0007-0106
(v 32 Fall 1992 - v 33 no 2 1993)

British Journal of Religious Education: The Journal of the Christian Education Movement (3/yr). *British J Rel Ed.* Derby, England: Christian Education Movement, 1934-. ISSN 0141-6200
(v 15 Spr - v 16 Aut 1993)

Buddhist-Christian Studies (ann). *Bud Chr St.* Honolulu, HI: Univ of Hawaii Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0882-0945
(v 13 1993)

Bulletin: Center for the Study of World Religions (semi-ann). *Bul Cent St World Rel.* Cambridge, MA: Center for the Study of World Religions, Harvard Univ. ISSN 0163-6561
(suspended publication [selective])

Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q). *Bul Soc H Prot Français.* Paris: Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français, 1852-. ISSN 0037-9050
(v 138 suppl 1992; v 139 Ja-Mr - Jl-S 1993)

Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann). *Bul Th Africa.* Kinshasa, Zaire: Faculté de théologie catholique, 1979-. ISSN 0253-9969
(no issues received)

Bulletin of Bibliography (q). *Bul Bibliog.* Westport, CT: Greenwood Publishing Group, 1897-. ISSN 0190-745X
(no issues received [selective])

The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q). *Bul Am Soc Papyr.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-1186
(v 29 no 3-4 1992 [selective])

Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann). *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc.* London: Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society, 1981-. ISSN 0266-2442
(v 12 1992-1993 [selective])

Bulletin of the Christian Institute of Sikh Studies (semi-ann). *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St.* Batala, Punjab, India: Baring Union Christian College, 1972-. ISSN 0254-9152
(no issues received)

The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q). *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St.* Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Inst, 1978-. ISSN 0970-4698
(v 10 1991 - v 11 Ja-Je 1992)

Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann). *Bul Septuagint St.* Clemson, SC: International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, 1969-. ISSN 0145-3890
(v 25 1992)

Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr). *Bul J Rylands.* Manchester, England: John Rylands Univ Library, 1903-. ISSN 0301-102X
(v 74 Aut 1992 - v 75 Sum 1993 [selective])

Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Cal Th J.* Grand Rapids: Calvin Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0008-1795
(v 27 N 1992 - v 28 1993)

Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Carib J Rel St.* Kingston, Jamaica: United Theological College of the West Indies, 1978-. ISSN 0253-066X
(no issues received)

The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q). *C B Q.* Washington, DC: Catholic Biblical Assoc, 1939-. ISSN 0008-7912
(v 55 Ja - Jl 1993)

Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie (q). *Catholica.* Münster, Germany: Aschendorff, 1932-. ISSN 0008-8501
(no issues received)

CBRF Journal (4/yr) [*superseded by* Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice]. *CBRF J.* Wellington, NZ: Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, 1961-.
(no 128 S - no 129 D 1992)

Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann). *Centro Pro Un Bul.* Rome: Centro Pro Unione, 1969-.
(no 42 Fall 1992 - no 44 Fall 1993)

The Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr). *C T S Register.* Chicago: Chicago Theological Seminary, 1911-. ISSN 0739-5124
(v 83 1993)

Chinese Theological Review (ann). *Chinese Th R.* Holland, MI: Foundation for Theological Education in SE Asia, 1985-. ISSN 0896-7660
(v 8 1993 [selective])

Ching Feng: A Journal on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture (q). *Ching Feng.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture, 1958-. ISSN 0009-4668
(v 36 Mr - S 1993)

Christian Brethren Review (semi-ann). *Chr Breth R.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1967-. ISSN 0263-466X
(no issues received [selective])

The Christian Century (37/yr). *Chr Cent.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1884-. ISSN 0009-5281
(v 110 1993)

Christian Education Journal (3/yr). *Chr Ed J.* Glen Ellyn, IL: Scripture Pr Ministries, 1980-. ISSN 0277-9935
(v 13 Wint - v 14 Aut 1993)

Christian Jewish Relations (q). *Chr Jew Relations.* Londor.: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1968-. ISSN 0144-2902
(v 23 Wint 1990; v 24 Wint 1991 [ceased publication, Wint 1991])

The Christian Ministry (6/yr). *Chr Ministry.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1969-. ISSN 0033-4138
(v 24 1993)

Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q). *Chr Orient.* Kottayam, Kerala, India: Christian Orient Trust, 1980-. ISSN 0258-1744
(v 11 Mr, D 1990; v 13 Je 1992 - v 14 Mr 1993)

Christian Scholar's Review (q). *Chr Sch R.* Holland, MI: Hope College, 1970-. ISSN 0017-2251
(v 22 no 1 1992; v 22 no 3 - v 23 no 2 1993)

Christian Social Action (11/yr). *Chr Soc Action.* Washington, DC: General Board of Church and Society, United Methodist Church, 1988-. ISSN 0897-0459
(v 6 1993)

Christian Studies (semi-ann). *Chr St.* Austin, TX: Inst for Christian Studies, 1979-. ISSN 1050-4125
(no issues received [selective])

Christianity and Crisis: A Christian Journal of Opinion (19/yr). *Chr Cris.* New York: Christianity and Crisis, Inc, 1941-. ISSN 0009-5745
(v 52 Ja 4 - v 53 Ap 12 1993 [ceased publication, Ap 12 1993])

Christianity and Literature (q). *Chr Lit.* Carrollton, GA: West Georgia College, 1950-. ISSN 0148-3331
(v 41 Spr - Sum 1992)

Christianity Today (15/yr). *Chr T.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1956-. ISSN 0009-5753
(v 37 1993)

Church & Society (6/yr). *Ch Soc.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1908-. ISSN 0037-7805
(v 83 Ja-F - v 84 N-D 1993)

Church & State (11/yr). *Ch State.* Silver Spring, MD: Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1957-. ISSN 0009-6334
(v 46 Ja - F 1993 [selective])

Church History (q). *Ch H.* Chicago: American Society of Church History, 1932-. ISSN 0009-6407
(v 62 1993)

Churchman: A Journal of Anglican Theology (q). *Chmn.* London: Church Society, 1906-. ISSN 0009-661X
(v 104 1990 - v 107 no 2 1993)

Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (semi-ann). *Colloquium (Australia-NZ).* Everton Park, Qld: Australian and New Zealand Society for Theological Studies, 1973-. ISSN 0588-3237
(v 25 My 1993)

Commentary (m). *Commentary.* New York: American Jewish Committee, 1945-. ISSN 0010-2601
(v 95 - v 96 1993)

Communio: International Catholic Review (q). *Communio (US).* Washington, DC: Communio, 1974-. ISSN 0094-2065
(v 20 1993)

Communio Viatorum: A Theological Journal (3/yr). *Com Via.* Prague: Protestant Theological Faculty of Charles Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0010-3713
(v 33 Spr-Sum 1990; v 34 no 1 1992)

Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q). *Concor H Inst Q.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1928-. ISSN 0010-5260
(v 65 Wint - v 66 Fall 1993)

Concordia Journal (q). *Concor J.* St Louis: Concordia Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0145-7233
(v 19 Ja - Jl 1993)

Concordia Theological Quarterly (q). *Concor Th Q.* Fort Wayne: Concordia Theological Seminary, 1977-. ISSN 0038-8610
(no issues received)

The Conrad Grebel Review: A Journal of Christian Inquiry (3/yr). *Conrad Grebel R.* Waterloo, Ont: Conrad Grebel College, 1983-. ISSN 0829-044X
(v 11 1993)

Conscience and Liberty: International Journal of Religious Freedom (semi-ann). *Consc Lib.* St Albans, Hertfordshire, England: International Assoc for the Defence of Religious Liberty, 1989-.
(no issues received)

Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Consensus.* Waterloo, Ont: Waterloo Lutheran Seminary and Lutheran Theological Seminary (Saskatoon, Sask), 1975-. ISSN 0317-1493
(v 19 1993)

Conservative Judaism (q). *Conserv Judaism.* New York: Rabbinical Assembly; Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1945-. ISSN 0010-6542
(no issues received)

Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q). *Coptic Ch R.* E Brunswick, NJ: Society of Coptic Church Studies, 1980-. ISSN 0273-3269
(v 14 1993)

The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin (q). *C S S R Bul.* Valparaiso, IN: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1988-. ISSN 1060-1635
(v 22 1993)

The Covenant Quarterly (q). *Cov Q.* Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1941-. ISSN 0361-0934
(v 50-51 N-F 1992-1993 - v 51 N 1993)

Cristianismo y Sociedad (q). *Cristianismo Soc.* Buenos Aires: Editorial Tierra Nueva, 1963-. ISSN 0011-1457
(no issues received)

Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann). *Criswell Th R.* Dallas: Criswell College, 1986-. ISSN 0892-5712
(v 6 Fall 1992)

Criterion (3/yr). *Crit.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Divinity School, 1962-. ISSN 0590-0980
(v 31 Aut 1992 - v 32 Spr 1993)

Cross Currents: The Journal of the Association for Religion and Intellectual Life (q). *Cross Currents.* New Rochelle, NY: Assoc for Religion and Intellectual Life, 1983-. ISSN 0011-1953
(v 42 Wint 1992-1993 - v 43 Fall 1993)

Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q). *Crux.* Vancouver, BC: Regent College, 1962-. ISSN 0011-2186
(v 29 1993)

CTNS Bulletin (q). *CTNS Bul.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Theology and the Natural Sciences. ISSN 0889-8243
(v 12 Aut 1992 - v 13 Spr 1993)

Cultic Studies Journal: Psychological Manipulation and Society (semi-ann). *Cultic St J.* Bonita Springs, FL: American Family Foundation, 1984-. ISSN 0748-6499
(v 9 no 2 1992 - v 10 no 1 1993 [selective])

Cura Animarum (irregular). *Cura Animarum.* Upper Marlboro, MD: Assoc of Mental Health Clergy. ISSN 0893-0198
(no issues received)

Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr). *Curr Th Miss.* Chicago: Lutheran School of Theology, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2113
(v 20 1993)

Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). *Dansk T Tid.* Frederiksberg C, Denmark: Forlaget Anis, 1938-. ISSN 0105-3191
(v 53 no 4 1990; v 54 no 2 1991 - v 55 1992)

Daughters of Sarah (q). *Daughters of Sarah.* Evanston, IL: Daughters of Sarah, Inc, 1975-. ISSN 0739-1749
(v 19 1993 [selective])

Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting a Knowledge and Understanding of Eastern Christianity (3/yr). *Diakonia.* Scranton, PA: Univ of Scranton, 1966-. ISSN 0012-1959
(v 26 1993)

Dialog: A Journal of Theology (q). *Dialog (Minnesota).* St Paul: Dialog, Inc., 1962-. ISSN 0012-2033
(v 32 1993)

Dialogue (3/yr). *Dialogue (Colombo).* Colombo, Sri Lanka: Ecumenical Inst for Study & Dialogue, 1963-. ISSN 0012-2181
(no issues received)

Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q). *Dialogue (Mormon).* Salt Lake City, UT: Dialogue Foundation, 1966-. ISSN 0012-2157
(v 26 1993)

Dialogue & Alliance (semi-ann). *Dialogue Alliance.* New York: International Religious Foundation, 1987-. ISSN 0891-5881
(v 6 Wint 1992-1993 - v 7 Spr-Sum 1993)

Didaskalia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary (semi-ann). *Didaskalia.* Otterburne, Man: Providence Theological Seminary, 1989-. ISSN 0847-1266
(v 4 Ap 1993 [selective])

Direction (semi-ann). *Direction.* Fresno, CA: General (North American) Conference of Mennonite Brethren Churches, 1972-. ISSN 0384-8515
(v 22 1993)

The Downside Review: A Quarterly of Catholic Thought (q). *Down R.* Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath, England: Downside Abbey, 1880-. ISSN 0012-5806
(v 108 O 1990 - v 111 Jl 1993)

The Drew Gateway (2/yr). *Drew G.* Madison, NJ: Drew Univ Theological School, 1930-. ISSN 0012-6152
(no issues received)

Early American Literature (3/yr). *Early Am Lit.* Chapel Hill, NC: Univ of North Carolina Pr, 1966-. ISSN 0012-8163
(no issues received [selective])

East European Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in Eastern Europe (semi-ann). *E Europe Jew Affairs.* London: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1971-.
(v 22 Wint 1992 - v 23 Sum 1993 [selective])

The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann). *E Buddhist.* Kyoto: Eastern Buddhist Society, Otani Univ, 1921-. ISSN 0012-8708
(ns 25 Aut 1992 - ns 26 Spr 1993)

The Ecumenical Review (q). *Ec R.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1948-. ISSN 0013-0796
(v 45 1993)

Ecumenical Trends (11/yr). *Ec Trends.* Garrison, NY: Graymoor Ecumenical & Interreligious Inst, 1972-. ISSN 0360-9073
(v 22 1993)

Ecumenism (q). *Ecumenism.* Montreal: Canadian Centre for Ecumenism, 1963-. ISSN 0383-4301
(no 108 D 1992)

Église et Théologie (3/yr). *Église Th.* Ottawa: St Paul Univ, 1970-. ISSN 0013-2349
(v 24 1993)

Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr). *Eighteen Cent Life.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr for The College of William and Mary, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2601
(v 16 N 1992 - v 17 My 1993 [selective])

Encounter (q). *Encount.* Indianapolis: Christian Theological Seminary, 1940-. ISSN 0013-7081
(v 54 1993)

The English Historical Review (q). *Eng Hist R.* Essex, England: Longman Group UK, 1886-. ISSN 0013-8266
(no issues received [selective])

Ephemerides Theologicae Lovaniensis (q). *Eph Th L.* Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1924-. ISSN 0013-9513
(v 69 1993)

Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q). *Epiphany.* South Portland, ME: Epiphany Pr for Christ the Saviour Brotherhood, 1980-. ISSN 0273-6969
(v 13 Wint - Sum 1993)

Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann). *Epoché.* Los Angeles: History of Religions Graduate Students Assoc, 1972-. ISSN 0149-3043
(no issues received [selective])

EPTA Bulletin: The Journal of the European Pentecostal Theological Association (semi-ann). *EPTA Bul.* Nantwich, England: European Pentecostal Theological Assoc.
(v 11 1992)

Epworth Review (3/yr). *Epworth R.* Peterborough, England: Methodist Publishing House, 1973-. ISSN 0308-0382
(v 19 S 1992 - v 20 1993)

Estudios Bíblicos (q). *Est Bib.* Madrid: Instituto Superior de Teologia, Ciencias Religiosas y Catequetica "San Damaso", 1941-. ISSN 0014-1437
(v 47 no 3 1989 - v 51 no 2 1993 [v 48 no 1 1990 in RIO 22])

Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Trimestral de Investigación e Información Teológica (q). *Est Ecles.* Madrid: Facultades de Teol de la Comp de Jesus en España, 1922-. ISSN 0210-1610
(v 67 Ap-Je 1992; v 68 Ja-Mr 1993)

Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann). *Estudios Teol (Guatemala).* Guatemala: Instituto Teológico Salesiano, 1974-. ISSN 0253-0686
(no issues received)

Estudos Teológicos (3/yr). *Estudos Teol (Brazil).* São Leopoldo, Brazil: Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil, 1961-. ISSN 0101-3130
(v 33 1993; Ensaios e Monografias no 2 - no 4 1993)

Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q). *Ethics.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1938-. ISSN 0014-1704
(v 103 Ja - v 104 O 1993 [selective])

Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q). *E T Rel.* Montpellier, France: Institut Protestant de Théologie (Facultés de Théologie Protestante de Montpellier et de Paris), 1926-. ISSN 0014-2239
(v 68 1993)

Evangelical Journal (semi-ann). *Ev J.* Myerstown, PA: Evangelical School of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0741-1758
(v 11 Spr 1993)

Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q). *Ev Miss Q.* Wheaton, IL: Evangelical Missions Information Service, Inc, 1965-. ISSN 0014-3359
(v 29 1993)

The Evangelical Quarterly (q). *Ev Q.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1929-. ISSN 0014-3367
(v 65 1993)

Evangelical Review of Theology (q). *Ev R Th.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the World Evangelical Fellowship, 1977-. ISSN 0144-8153
(v 17 Ja - Jl 1993)

Evangelische Theologie (6/yr). *Ev Th.* Gütersloh: Chr Kaiser, 1934-. ISSN 0014-3502
(v 53 1993)

Ex Auditu: An International Journal of Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann). *Ex Auditu.* Allison Park, PA: Pickwick Publications, 1985-. ISSN 0883-0053
(v 8 1992)

Exchange: Journal of Missiological and Ecumenical Research (3/yr). *Exchange.* Leiden: Interuniversity Inst for Missiological and Ecumenical Research, 1972-. ISSN 0166-2740
(v 21 D 1992 - v 22 S 1993)

Explor: A Journal of Theology (ann). *Explor.* Evanston, IL: Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0362-0867
(suspended publication)

The Expository Times (m). *Expos T.* Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1889-. ISSN 0014-5246
(v 103 O 1991 - v 105 D 1993 [v 105 O 1993 missing])

Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (2/yr). *Faith Freedom.* Oxford: Manchester College, Oxford Univ, 1948-. ISSN 0014-701X
(v 45 Aut 1992 - v 46 1993)

Faith and Mission (semi-ann). *Faith Miss.* Wake Forest, NC: Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 0740-0659
(v 10 Fall 1992)

Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q). *Faith Phil.* Wilmore, KY: Society of Christian Philosophers, Asbury College, 1984-. ISSN 0739-7046
(v 9 O 1992 - v 10 Jl 1993)

Fides et Historia: Journal of the Conference on Faith and History (3/yr). *Fides H.* Grand Rapids: Conference on Faith and History, Calvin College, 1968-. ISSN 1375-2434
(v 24 Fall 1992 - v 25 Sum 1993 [Fall 1992 mislabeled as 1993])

Filología Neotestamentaria (semi-ann). *Filologia N T.* Córdoba, Spain: Ediciones El Almendro de Córdoba, 1988-. ISSN 0214-2996
(v 5 N 1992 - v 6 My 1993)

First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life (10/yr). *First Things.* New York: Inst on Religion and Public Life, 1990-. ISSN 1047-5141
(no 29 Ja - no 38 D 1993)

Foi et Vie (6/yr). *Foi Vie.* Paris: Foi et Vie, 1898-. ISSN 0015-5357
(v 92 1993)

Forum: A Journal of the Foundations & Facets of Western Culture (q). *Forum.* Sonoma, CA: Polebridge Press, 1985-. ISSN 0883-4970
(v 6 1990 - v 7 Mr-Je 1991)

Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr). *Freiburg Z Ph Th.* Freiburg, Switzerland: Paulusverlag, 1954-. ISSN 0016-0725
(v 36 no 3 1989 - v 40 no 1-2 1993)

Gesta (semi-ann). *Gesta.* New York: International Center of Medieval Art, 1963-. ISSN 0016-920X
(no issues received [selective])

Grace Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Grace Th J.* Winona Lake, IN: Grace Theological Seminary, 1980-. ISSN 0198-666X
(v 12 Fall 1991 [ceased publication, Fall 1991])

Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q). *Grail.* Waterloo, Ont: Univ of St Jerome's College, 1985-. ISSN 0828-4083
(v 9 1993)

The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q). *Gr Orth Th R.* Brookline, MA: Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, 1954-. ISSN 0017-3894
(v 33 Wint 1988; v 34 Sum 1989 - v 37 1992 [Spr-Sum 1991 in RIO 24])

Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q). *Gr Rom Byz St.* Durham, NC: Duke Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0017-3916
(v 32 Wint 1991 - v 33 Fall 1992 [selective])

Gregorianum (q). *Greg.* Rome: Gregorian Univ, 1920-. ISSN 0017-4114
(v 74 1993)

Hamdard Islamicus: Quarterly Journal of Studies and Research in Islam (q). *Hamdard Islam.* Karachi, Pakistan: Bait al-Hikmat at Madinat al-Hikmat, 1979-. ISSN 0250-7196
(v 15 Spr, Aut 1992; v 16 Spr - Aut 1993)

Harvard Divinity Bulletin (q). *Harvard Div Bul.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1936-. ISSN 0017-8047
(v 22 no 4 1993 [selective])

Harvard Theological Review (q). *Harv Th R.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1908-. ISSN 0017-8160
(v 85 Jl 1992 - v 86 Jl 1993)

Hastings Center Report (6/yr). *Hast Cent Rpt.* Briarcliff Manor, NY: Hastings Center, 1971-. ISSN 0093-0334
(no issues received [selective])

Hebrew Studies: A Journal Devoted to Hebrew Language and Literature (ann). *Hebr St.* Madison, WI: National Assoc of Professors of Hebrew, 1960-. ISSN 0146-4094
(v 34 1993)

Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q). *Hervormde T St.* Pretoria: Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, 1944-. ISSN 0259-9422
(v 48 Mr-Je 1992; v 49 Mr-Je 1993)

Hispania Sacra (semi-ann). *Hispania Sacra.* Madrid: Centro de Estudios Historicos, 1948-. ISSN 0018-215X
(no issues received)

The Historical Journal (q). *Hist J.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1958-. ISSN 0018-246X
(no issues received [selective])

History of Religions (q). *Hist Rel.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0018-2710
(v 32 F - v 33 N 1993)

Holocaust and Genocide Studies (3/yr). *Holocaust Gen St.* New York: Oxford Univ Pr, 1986-. ISSN 8756-6583
(v 7 1993)

Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann). *Horizons.* Villanova, PA: College Theology Society, Villanova Univ, 1974-. ISSN 0360-9669
(v 19 Fall 1992 - v 20 Spr 1993)

Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann). *Horizons Bib Th.* Pittsburgh: Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0195-9085
(v 14 D 1992 - v 15 1993)

Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (q). *Human Rights Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1979-. ISSN 0275-0392
(v 15 1993 [selective])

The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q). *Hymn.* Fort Worth, TX: Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1949-. ISSN 0018-8271
(v 44 1993)

Immanuel (semi-ann). *Immanuel.* Jerusalem: Ecumenical Theological Research Fraternity in Israel, 1972-. ISSN 0302-8127
(no issues received)

Impact: A Journal of Thought of Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann). *Impact (Claremont).* Claremont, CA: Disciples Seminary Foundation, 1978-. ISSN 0194-0422
(no 29 1992 - no 31 1993)

Indian Church History Review (semi-ann). *Ind Ch H R.* Bangalore, India: Church History Assoc of India, 1967-. ISSN 0019-4530
(v 26 D 1992 - v 27 Je 1993)

The Indian Journal of Theology (q). *Ind J Th.* Calcutta: Bishop's College, 1952-. ISSN 0019-5685
(no issues received)

Indo-Iranian Journal (q). *Indo-Iran J.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1957-. ISSN 0019-7246
(v 36 1993)

Insights: A Journal of the Faculty of Austin Seminary (semi-ann). *Insights.* Austin, TX: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1934-. ISSN 1056-0548
(v 108 Spr - v 109 Fall 1993)

Interculture: International Journal of Intercultural and Transdisciplinary Research (English edition) (q). *Interculture (Eng ed).* Montreal: Intercultural Inst of Montreal, 1968-. ISSN 0828-797X
(v 26 Wint - Sum 1993)

Interculture: Revue internationale de recherche interculturelle et transdisciplinaire (French edition) (q). *Interculture (Fr ed).* Montreal: Intercultural Inst of Montreal, 1968-. ISSN 0712-1571
(v 26 Wint - Sum 1993)

International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q). *Int Bul Miss R.* New Haven: Overseas Ministries Study Center, 1950-. ISSN 0272-6122
(v 17 1993)

International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (6/yr). *Int J Ph Rel.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1970-. ISSN 0020-7047
(v 33 - v 34 1993)

The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion (q). *Int J Psych Rel.* Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1991-. ISSN 1050-8619
(v 2 no 4 1992 - v 3 1993)

International Journal of Frontier Missions (q). *Int J Frontier Miss.* El Paso, TX: International Student Leaders Coalition for Frontier Missions, 1984-. ISSN 0743-2429
(v 10 1993)

International Review of Mission (q). *Int R Miss.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1969-. ISSN 0020-8582
(v 81 Jl 1992; v 82 1993; suppl 1993)

Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr). *Int Kath Z.* Cologne: COMMUNIO Verlagsgesellschaft, 1972-. ISSN 0341-8693
(v 16 1987 - v 22 no 5 1993)

Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q). *Interp.* Richmond: Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1947-. ISSN 0020-9643
(v 47 1993)

Iraq (ann). *Iraq.* London: British School of Archaeology in Iraq, 1934-. ISSN 0021-0889
(no issues received [selective])

Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (q). *Iren.* Chevetogne, Belgium: Monastère Bénédictin, 1926-. ISSN 0021-0978
(v 65 no 4 1992 - v 66 no 3 1993)

Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann). *Der Islam.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1910-. ISSN 0021-1818
(no issues received)

Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations (semi-ann). *Islam Chr-Mus Rel.* Birmingham, England: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, 1990-. ISSN 0959-6410
(v 2 1991 - v 4 Je 1993)

The Islamic Quarterly (q). *Islam Q.* London: The Islamic Cultural Center, 1954-. ISSN 0021-1842
(v 31 1987 - v 37 no 2 1993)

Israel Exploration Journal (q). *Isr Ex J.* Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 1950-. ISSN 0021-2059
(v 42 no 3-4 1992 - v 43 no 2-3 1993)

Istina (q). *Istina.* Paris: Centre d'Études "Istina", 1954-. ISSN 0021-2423
(v 35 Ja-Mr, O-D 1990; v 36 1991; v 37 Jl-S 1992 - v 38 Ap-Je 1993)

The Japan Christian Review (ann). *Japan Chr R.* Tokyo: Kyo Bun Kwan, 1925-. ISSN 0918-516X
(v 59 1993)

Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q). *Japan J Rel St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Inst for Religion and Culture, 1973-. ISSN 0304-1042
(v 20 1993)

Japanese Religions (semi-ann). *Japan Rel.* Kyoto: NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions, 1959-. ISSN 0448-8954
(v 18 1993)

The Jewish Quarterly Review (q). *Jew Q R.* Philadelphia: Annenberg Research Inst, 1910-. ISSN 0021-6682
(v 83 1992-1993)

JOTT: Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics (q). *JOTT.* Dallas: Summer Inst of Linguistics, 1987-. ISSN 1055-4513
(v 6 no 1 - no 3 1993)

Journal for Preachers (q). *J Preachers.* Decatur, GA: Journal for Preachers, 1977-. ISSN 1057-266X
(v 16 no 2 - v 17 no 1 1993)

Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q). *J S S R.* West Lafayette, IN: Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, 1961-. ISSN 0021-8294
(v 32 1993)

Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (semi-ann). *J St Jud.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1970-. ISSN 0047-2212
(v 24 1993)

Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann). *J St Rel.* Pietermaritzburg, South Africa: Assoc for the Study of Religion in Southern Africa, 1988-. ISSN 1011-7601
(v 5 S 1992 - v 6 1993)

Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q). *J St N T.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1978-. ISSN 0142-064X
(no 48 D 1992 - no 52 D 1993)

Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (q). *J St O T.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1976-. ISSN 0309-0892
(no 56 D 1992 - no 60 D 1993)

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (semi-ann). *J St Pseud.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1987-. ISSN 0951-8207
(no 4 Ap - no 5 O 1989)

Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann). *J Inst Muslim Minority.* London: Inst of Muslim Minority Affairs, 1979-. ISSN 0266-6952
(no issues received)

The Journal of African History (3/yr). *J African Hist.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0021-8537
(v 34 1993 [selective])

Journal of Arabic Literature (ann). *J Arab Lit.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1971-. ISSN 0085-2376
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Biblical Literature (q). *J B L.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the Society of Biblical Literature, 1881-. ISSN 0021-9231
(v 111 Wint 1992 - v 112 Fall 1993)

Journal of Christian Education (3/yr). *J Chr Ed.* Bondi Junction, NSW: Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship, 1958-. ISSN 0021-9657
(Papers 102 D 1991 - v 36 Ap 1993)

Journal of Church and State (q). *J Ch St.* Waco, TX: J M Dawson Inst of Church-State Studies, Baylor Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0021-969X
(v 35 1993)

The Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann). *J Comm Rel.* North Manchester, IN: Religious Speech Communication Assoc, 1977-. ISSN 0894-2838
(no issues received)

Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann). *J Comp Soc Rel.* Ottawa: Canada Sociological Research Centre, 1973-. ISSN 0709-3519
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Cuneiform Studies (semi-ann). *J Cuneiform St.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1947-. ISSN 0022-0256
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann). *J Dev Soc.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1985-. ISSN 0169-796X
(v 9 1993 [selective])

Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q). *J Dharma.* Bangalore, India: Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, 1976-. ISSN 0253-7222
(v 17 O-D 1992 - v 18 Ap-Je 1993)

Journal of Early Christian Studies (q) [*supersedes* The Second Century: A Journal of Early Christian Studies]. *J Early Chr St.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr for the North American Patristics Society, 1993-. ISSN 1067-6341
(v 1 1993)

The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q). *J Eccl H.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0022-0469
(v 44 1993)

Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q). *J Ec St.* Philadelphia: Temple Univ, 1964-. ISSN 0022-0558
(v 29 1992 - v 30 Wint 1993)

Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann). *J Empirical Th.* Kampen, Netherlands: J H Kok, 1988-. ISSN 0922-2936
(v 3 1990 - v 4 1991; v 5 no 2 1992 - v 6 no 1 1993)

Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann). *J Fem St.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1985-. ISSN 8755-4178
(v 8 Fall 1992 - v 9 1993)

Journal of Humanism & Ethical Religion (ann). *J Hum Eth Rel.* New York: National Leaders' Council of the American Ethical Union, 1988-. ISSN 0899-7691
(v 5 Wint 1992)

Journal of Indian Philosophy (q). *J Indian Ph.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1972-. ISSN 0022-1791
(v 21 1993)

Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies: An International Journal of Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Dialogue (ann). *J Interdisciplinary St.* Santa Monica, CA: Inst for Interdisciplinary Research, 1989-. ISSN 0890-0132
(v 5 1993)

Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann). *J Jew St.* Oxford: Oxford Centre for Postgraduate Hebrew Studies, 1948-. ISSN 0022-2097
(v 44 1993)

The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann). *J Law Rel.* St Paul: Hamline Univ School of Law, 1983-. ISSN 0748-0814
(v 8 1990; v 9 no 2 1992)

Journal of Marriage and the Family (q). *J Marriage Fam.* Minneapolis: National Council on Family Relations, 1939-. ISSN 0022-2445
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Mormon History (semi-ann). *J Mormon Hist.* Provo, UT: Mormon History Assoc, 1974-. ISSN 0094-7342
(v 19 Spr 1993)

Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q). *J Near East St.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1942-. ISSN 0022-2968
(v 52 1993)

The Journal of Pastoral Care (q). *J Past Care.* Decatur, GA: Journal of Pastoral Care Publications, 1947-. ISSN 0022-3409
(v 47 1993)

The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (ann). *J Past Coun.* New Rochelle, NY: Iona College, 1966-. ISSN 0449-508X
(v 27 1992)

Journal of Pastoral Theology (ann). *J Past Th.* Anderson, IN: Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1991-. ISSN 1064-9867
(v 1 1991 - v 3 1993 [new])

Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q). *J Psych Chr.* Temecula, CA: Christian Assoc for Psychological Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0733-4273
(v 12 1993)

Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q). *J Psych Jud.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1976-. ISSN 0700-9801
(v 16 Wint 1992 - v 17 1993)

Journal of Psychology & Theology: An Evangelical Forum for the Integration of Psychology and Theology (q). *J Psych Th.* La Mirada, CA: Biola Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0091-6471
(v 20 Wint 1992 - v 21 1993)

The Journal of Religion (q). *J Rel.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1921-. ISSN 0022-4189
(v 72 Ja 1992; v 73 1993)

Journal of Religion and Health (q). *J Rel Health.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0022-4197
(v 32 1993)

The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q). *J Rel Psych Res.* Bloomfield, CT: Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, 1978-. ISSN 0731-2148
(v 16 Ja - Jl 1993)

Journal of Religion in Africa (q). *J Rel Africa.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1967-. ISSN 0022-4200
(v 23 1993)

The Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann). *J Rel Ethics.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1973-. ISSN 0384-9694
(v 21 1993)

Journal of Religious Gerontology (q). *J Rel Gerontology.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Pr, 1984-. ISSN 1050-2289
(no issues received)

The Journal of Religious History (semi-ann). *J Rel Hist.* Sydney: Assoc for the Journal of Religious History, 1960-. ISSN 0022-4227
(v 17 D 1992 - v 17 D 1993)

Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *J Rel St (Ohio).* Cleveland: Cleveland State Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0193-3604
(no issues received)

The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann). *J Rel Thot.* Washington, DC: Howard Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0022-4235
(v 49 Wint-Spr 1992-1993)

Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann). *J Ritual St.* Pittsburgh: Univ of Pittsburgh, Department of Religious Studies, 1987-. ISSN 0890-1112
(v 6 Sum 1992 - v 7 1993)

Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann). *J Sem St.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1956-. ISSN 0022-4480
(v 37 Aut 1992 - v 38 1993)

Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann). *J St Bhagavadgita.* Montreal: McGill Univ, 1981-. ISSN 0706-6449
(no issues received)

Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann). *J Supervision Train.* Chicago: N Central Region, ACPE, and Central Region, AACP, 1978-. ISSN 0160-7774
(v 12 1990 - v 13 1991)

Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q). *J A A R.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Academy of Religion, 1933-. ISSN 0002-7189
(v 60 Fall 1992 - v 61 Fall 1993)

Journal of the American Oriental Society (q). *J Am Orient Soc.* Ann Arbor, MI: American Oriental Society, 1881-. ISSN 0003-0279
(no issues received [selective])

The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann). *J Anc Near East Soc.* New York: Ancient Near Eastern Society, Jewish Theological Seminary, 1969-. ISSN 0010-2016
(v 21 1992 - v 22 1993 [selective])

Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann). *J Can Ch H Soc.* Toronto: Canadian Church Historical Society, 1959-. ISSN 0008-3208
(v 35 1993)

Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q). *J Ev Th S.* Lynchburg, Va: Evangelical Theological Society, 1958-. ISSN 0360-8808
(v 36 1993)

Journal of the History of Ideas (q). *J Hist Ideas.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0022-5037
(v 54 Ap - O 1993 [selective])

The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann). *J Int Th C.* Atlanta: Interdenominational Theological Center, 1973-. ISSN 0092-6558
(no issues received)

The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann). *J Int Assoc Buddh St.* Madison, WI: International Assoc of Buddhist Studies, Inc, 1978-. ISSN 0193-600X
(no issues received)

The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (m). *J Moscow Patr.* Moscow: Moscow Patriarchate, Russian Orthodox Church, 1971-. ISSN 0201-7318
(no issues received)

The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann). *J Th St.* Oxford: Clarendon Pr, 1899-. ISSN 0022-5185
(ns 44 1993)

Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann). *J Th (UTS).* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary, 1896-. ISSN 0361-1906
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q). *J Th So Africa.* Cape Town: Journal of Theology for Southern Africa, 1972-. ISSN 0047-2867
(no 82 Mr - no 84 S 1993)

Journal of Women and Religion (ann). *J Women Rel.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Women and Religion, Graduate Theological Union, 1981-. ISSN 0888-5621
(v 11 1992)

Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q). *Judaism.* New York: American Jewish Congress, 1952-. ISSN 0022-5762
(v 42 Wint 1993)

Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (ann). *Kairos.* Salzburg, Austria: Otto Müller Verlag, 1959-. ISSN 0022-7757
(v 28 1986 - v 29 no 1-2 1987; v 30-31 1988-89 - v 32-33 1990-91)

Katallagete (semi-ann). *Katal.* Berea, KY: Katallagete, Inc, 1965-. ISSN 0022-9288
(no issues received)

Kerygma und Dogma: Zeitschrift für theologische Forschung und kirchliche Lehre (q). *Ker Do.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1955-. ISSN 0023-0707
(v 39 1993)

King's Theological Review (semi-ann). *King's Th R.* London: King's College Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0143-5922
(no issues received)

Kirche im Osten (ann). *K Ost.* Münster: Ostkircheninstitut, Universität Münster, 1958-. ISSN 0453-9273
(no issues received)

Koinonia: Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum (semi-ann). *Koinonia.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1989-. ISSN 1047-1057
(v 4 Fall 1992 - v 5 Spr 1993)

Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann). *Lat Am Ind Lit J.* McKeesport, PA: Pennsylvania State Univ, 1977-. ISSN 0888-5613
(v 9 1993)

Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q). *Leadership.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1980-. ISSN 0199-7661
(v 14 1993)

Levant (ann). *Levant.* London: British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem and British Inst at Amman for Archaeology and History, 1969-. ISSN 0075-8914
(v 25 1993)

Lexington Theological Quarterly (q). *Lex Th Q.* Lexington, KY: Lexington Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0024-1628
(v 28 Spr - Fall 1993)

Literature & Theology: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theory and Criticism (q). *Lit Th.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0269-1205
(v 7 1993)

Liturgisches Jahrbuch: Vierteljahreshefte für Fragen des Gottesdienstes (q). *Liturg Jb.* Münster, Germany: Aschendorffsche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1951-. ISSN 0024-5100
(v 42 no 4 1992 - v 43 1993)

Living Orthodoxy (6/yr). *Living Orth.* Liberty, TN: St John of Kronstadt Press, 1979-. ISSN 0279-8433
(v 14 My-Je 1992 - v 15 Ja-F 1993 [selective])

Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr). *Luther.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1919-. ISSN 0340-6210
(v 64 1993)

Lutheran Forum (q). *Luth F.* Delhi, NY: American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, 1966-. ISSN 0024-7456
(v 24 F 1990; v 27 1993)

Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (biennial). *Luth H Conf.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1966-. ISSN 0090-3817
(no issues received)

Lutheran Quarterly (q). *Luth Q.* Milwaukee: Lutheran Quarterly, 1987-. ISSN 0024-7499
(ns 7 Spr - Aut 1993)

Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr). *Luth Th J.* Adelaide: Openbook Publishers, 1967-. ISSN 0024-7553
(v 27 1993)

Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q). *Luth Th Sem Bul.* Gettysburg, PA: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1920-. ISSN 0362-0581
(v 73 Wint - Sum 1993)

LWF Documentation (irregular). *LWF Doc.* Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1978-. ISSN 0174-1756
(no 31 D 1992 - no 33 S 1993)

LWF Report (irregular). *LWF Rpt.* Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1978-. ISSN 0174-1764
(ceased publication, D 1990)

Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann). *Maarav.* Rolling Hills Estates, CA: Western Academic Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0149-5712
(no issues received [selective])

The Master's Seminary Journal (semi-ann). *Master's Sem J.* Sun Valley, CA: The Master's Seminary, 1990-.
(v 4 1993)

Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Melanesian J Th.* Lae, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Assoc of Theological Schools, 1985-. ISSN 0256-856X
(no issues received)

Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q). *M Sci Rel.* Lille, France: Institut Catholique, 1944-. ISSN 0025-8911
(v 47 Je 1990 - v 50 Ap-Je 1993)

Memphis Theological Seminary Journal (3/yr). *Memphis Th Sem J.* Memphis: Memphis Theological Seminary, 1953-.
(v 30 Spr 1992 [selective])

Mennonite Life (q). *Menn Life.* North Newton, KS: Bethel College, 1946-. ISSN 0025-9365
(v 48 1993)

The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q). *Menn Q R.* Goshen, IN: Mennonite Historical Society, 1927-. ISSN 0025-9373
(v 67 1993)

Method & Theory in the Study of Religion (semi-ann). *Method Theory St Rel.* Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1989-.
(v 4 1992 - v 5 1993)

Methodist History (q). *Meth H.* Madison, NJ: General Commission on Archives and History, United Methodist Church, 1962-. ISSN 0026-1238
(v 31 Ja - v 32 O 1993)

Mid-Stream: The Ecumenical Movement Today (q). *Mid-Stream.* Indianapolis: Council on Christian Unity, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 1961-. ISSN 0544-0653
(v 32 1993)

The Middle Way: Journal of the Buddhist Society (q). *Middle Way.* London: Buddhist Society, 1926-. ISSN 0026-3214
(v 67 F - v 68 Ag 1993 [selective])

Military Chaplains' Review *see* The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Unit Ministry Team

Ministerial Formation (q). *Ministerial Formation.* Geneva: Programme on Ecumenical Theological Education, World Council of Churches, 1960-. ISSN 0255-8777
(no 60 Ja - no 63 O 1993)

Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann). *Miscelanea Comillas.* Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1984-. ISSN 0210-9522
(no issues received)

Missiology: An International Review (q). *Missiology.* Scottdale, PA: American Society of Missiology, 1973-. ISSN 0091-8296
(v 21 1993)

Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann). *Miss St.* Hamburg: Int'l Assoc for Mission Studies, 1984-. ISSN 0168-9789
(v 10 1993)

Missionalia (3/yr). *Missionalia.* Menlo Park, South Africa: Southern African Missiological Society, 1973-. ISSN 0256-9507
(v 21 Ap - Ag 1993)

The Modern Churchman (q). *Mod Ch.* Leominster, Herefordshire, England: Modern Churchpeople's Union, 1911-. ISSN 0026-7597
(ns 34 no 3 1992 - ns 34 no 5 1993)

Modern Judaism (3/yr). *Mod Jud.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0276-1114
(v 13 1993)

Modern Theology (q). *Mod Th.* Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1984-. ISSN 0266-7177
(v 9 1993)

The Muslim World (q). *Muslim W.* Hartford: Duncan Black Macdonald Center, Hartford Seminary, 1911-. ISSN 0027-4909
(v 82 Jl-O 1992 - v 83 Ap 1993)

Mystics Quarterly (q). *Mystics Q.* Cincinnati: Univ of Cincinatti, 1974-. ISSN 0742-5503
(v 19 1993)

Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann). *Near East Arch Soc Bul.* Joplin, MO: Near East Archeological Society, 1975-. ISSN 0739-0068
(ns no 37 Fall 1992)

Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q). *Ned T Tij.* Zoetermeer, Netherlands: Boekencentrum B V, 1946-. ISSN 0028-212X
(v 47 Ja - Jl 1993)

Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr). *N Z Sys Th.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1959-. ISSN 0028-3517
(v 35 1993)

New Testament Studies (q). *N T St.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1954-. ISSN 0028-6885
(v 39 1993)

Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). *Norsk T Tid.* Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1900-. ISSN 0029-2176
(v 90 no 2 1989 - v 93 1992 [v 91 no 1 1990 in RIO 22])

Novum Testamentum: An International Quarterly for New Testament and Related Studies (q). *Nov Test.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1956-. ISSN 0048-1009
(v 35 1993)

Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (3/yr). *Numen.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1954-. ISSN 0029-5973
(v 40 1993)

Occasional Papers on Religion in Eastern Europe *see* Religion in Eastern Europe

Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann). *Ogbomoso J Th.* Ogbomoso, Oyo State, Nigeria: Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986-. ISSN 1115-232X
(v 7 D 1992 [selective])

Ökumenische Rundschau (q). *Ökum Ru.* Frankfurt am Main: Verlag Otto Lembeck for the Deutscher Ökumenischer Studienausschuss, 1952-. ISSN 0029-8654
(v 42 1993)

One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q). *One in Christ.* Turvey, Bedfordshire, England: Vita et pax Foundation, Turvey Abbey, 1965-. ISSN 0030-252X
(v 29 1993 [no 3 missing])

One World (m). *One World.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1974-. ISSN 0303-125X
(no 182 Ja-F - no 191 D 1993)

Orientalia (q). *Orientalia.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0030-5367
(v 61 no 4 1992 - v 62 no 2 1993)

Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann). *Orient Chr Per.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, 1935-. ISSN 0030-5375
(no issues received)

Orim: A Jewish Journal at Yale (semi-ann). *Orim.* New Haven: B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundation at Yale, 1985-. ISSN 0883-7635
(v 2 Spr 1987 - v 3 Spr 1988 [ceased publication, Spr 1988])

Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr). *Orth Thot Life.* Kingston, NY: Hellenism in America, Inc, 1984-.
(no issues received [selective])

Ostkirchliche Studien (q). *Ostkirch St.* Würzburg, Germany: Augustinus Verlag, 1952-. ISSN 0030-6487
(v 40 1991; v 41 no 4 1992 - v 42 no 1 1993)

The Other Side (6/yr). *Other Side.* Philadelphia: The Other Side, 1965-. ISSN 0145-7675
(v 29 1993)

Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr). *Pacifica.* Brunswick East, Vic: Pacifica Theological Studies Assoc, 1988-. ISSN 1030-570X
(v 6 1993)

Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann). *Pal Ex Q.* London: Palestine Exploration Fund, 1937-. ISSN 0031-0328
(v 120 Jl-D 1988 - v 125 Ja-Je 1993)

Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q). *Parabola.* New York: Society for the Study of Myth and Tradition, 1976-. ISSN 0362-1596
(v 18 1993)

Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit (q). *Paraclete.* Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1966-. ISSN 0910-4639
(v 27 1993 [selective])

Pastoral Psychology (6/yr). *Past Psych.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0031-2789
(v 41 Ja - v 42 N 1993)

The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr). *Patristic Byz R.* Kingston, NY: American Inst for Patristic and Byzantine Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0737-738X
(no issues received)

Patterns of Prejudice (2/yr). *Patterns of Prejudice.* London: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1967-. ISSN 0031-322X
(v 27 1993 [selective])

Perspectives: A Journal of Reformed Thought (10/yr). *Perspectives.* Grand Rapids: Reformed Church Press, 1986-. ISSN 0888-5281
(v 8 1993)

Perspectives in Religious Studies (q). *Per Rel St.* Macon, GA: Mercer Univ Pr for the National Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, 1974-. ISSN 0093-531X
(v 20 Spr 1993)

Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q). *Per Sci Chr Faith.* Ipswich, MA: American Scientific Affiliation, 1949-. ISSN 0892-2675
(v 45 1993)

Philosophy & Theology: Marquette University Quarterly (q). *Phil Th.* Milwaukee: Marquette Univ Pr, 1986-. ISSN 0890-2461
(v 7 Wint 1992)

Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann). *Pneuma.* Gaithersburg, MD: Society for Pentecostal Studies, 1979-. ISSN 0272-0965
(no issues received)

Point Series (semi-ann). *Point Series.* Goroka EHP, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Inst for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service, 1982-. ISSN 0253-2913
(no issues received)

Praktiese Teologie in Suid-Afrika (6/yr). *Prak T S Afrika.* Pretoria: NG Kerkboekhandel, 1987-. ISSN 1010-8017
(no issues received [selective])

Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann). *Praxis Juridique Rel.* Strasbourg, France: CERDIC Publications, 1984-. ISSN 0758-802X
(no issues received)

Preaching (6/yr). *Preaching.* Louisville, KY: Preaching Resources, 1985-. ISSN 0862-7036
(v 8 Ja-F - v 9 N-D 1993 [selective])

Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann). *Presbyterion.* St Louis: Covenant Theological Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0193-6212
(v 18 Fall 1992 - v 19 Spr 1993)

The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr). *Princ S B.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1907-. ISSN 0032-8413
(ns 14 1993)

Process Studies (q). *Proc St.* Claremont, CA: Process Studies, 1971-. ISSN 0360-6503
(v 21 Sum - Fall 1992)

Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q). *Proche Orient Chr.* Jerusalem: Pères Blancs de Sainte-Anne de Jerusalem, 1951-. ISSN 0032-9622
(v 39 1989 - v 40 1990; v 41 no 3-4 1991 - v 42 no 1-2 1992)

Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr). *Prooftexts.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0272-9601
(v 13 1993)

Protestantesimo (q). *Protestantesimo.* Rome: Facoltà Valdese di Teologia, 1946-. ISSN 0033-1767
(v 48 1993)

Quaker History: The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association (semi-ann). *Quaker H.* Haverford, PA: Friends Historical Assoc, 1961-. ISSN 0033-5053
(v 82 1993)

Quarterly Review: A Journal of Theological Resources for Ministry (q). *Q R (Methodist).* Nashville: United Methodist Publishing House, 1980-. ISSN 0270-9287
(v 13 1993)

RCDA (q). *RCDA.* New York: Research Center for Religion and Human Rights in Closed Societies, 1962-. ISSN 0034-3978
(v 31 no 1-2 1992 [selective])

Recherches de Science Religieuse (q). *Recher Sci Rel.* Paris: Centre National des Lettres, 1910-. ISSN 0034-1258
(v 75 1987; v 81 Ja-Mr - Ap-Je 1993)

Reformed Liturgy & Music (q). *Ref Lit Music.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1967-. ISSN 0362-0476
(v 26 Sum 1992 - v 27 Wint 1993)

Reformed Review (3/yr). *Ref R.* Holland, MI: Western Theological Seminary, 1955-. ISSN 0034-3064
(v 46 Wint 1992 - v 47 Aut 1993)

The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr). *Ref Th R.* Doncaster, Vic: Reformed Theological Review, 1942-. ISSN 0034-3072
(v 52 1993)

Reformed World (q). *Ref W.* Geneva: World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1879-. ISSN 0034-3056
(v 43 1993)

Reformed Worship (q). *Ref Worship.* Grand Rapids: CRC Publications, 1986-. ISSN 0890-8583
(no 26 D 1992 - no 30 D 1993 [selective])

Religion (q). *Religion.* London: Academic Pr, 1971-. ISSN 0048-721X
(v 23 1993)

Religion and American Culture: A Journal of Interpretation (semi-ann). *Rel Amer Culture.* Indianapolis: Indiana Univ Pr for the Center for the Study of Religion and American Culture, 1991-. ISSN 1052-1151
(v 3 1993)

Religion & Literature (3/yr). *Rel Lit.* Notre Dame, IN: Dept of English, Univ of Notre Dame, 1968-. ISSN 0888-3769
(v 24 Aut 1992 - v 25 1993)

Religion & Public Education (3/yr). *Rel Public Ed.* Ames, IA: National Council on Religion and Public Education, 1973-. ISSN 1056-7224
(v 18 1991 [selective])

Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q). *Rel Soc.* Bangalore, India: Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Society Publications Trust, 1954-. ISSN 0034-3951
(v 38 Je 1991 - v 39 Je-S 1992)

Religion in Communist Lands *see* Religion, State and Society

Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr) [*continues* Occasional Papers on Religion in Eastern Europe]. *Rel East Europe.* Princeton, NJ: Christians Associated for Relationships with Eastern Europe, 1980-. ISSN 1069-4781
(v 13 1993)

Religion, State and Society (q) [*continues* Religion in Communist Lands]. *Rel State Soc.* Keston, England: Keston College, 1973-. ISSN 0963-7494
(v 20 1992 - v 21 1993)

Religious Education (q). *Rel Ed.* New Haven: Religious Education Assoc, 1906-. ISSN 0034-4087
(v 88 1993)

Religious Humanism (q). *Rel Humanism.* Yellow Springs, OH: Fellowship of Religious Humanists, 1967-. ISSN 0034-4095
(v 25 Sum 1991 - v 27 Spr 1993)

Religious Studies (q). *Rel St.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1965-. ISSN 0034-4125
(v 29 1993)

Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr). *Rel St Th.* Edmonton, Alta: Assoc for Research in Religious Studies and Theology in Alberta, 1981-. ISSN 0829-2922
(no issues received)

Religious Studies Review (q). *Rel St R.* Valparaiso, IN: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1975-. ISSN 0319-485X
(v 18 O 1992 - v 19 1993)

Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann). *Rel Trad.* Montreal: McGill Univ and Univ of Sydney, 1978-. ISSN 0156-1650
(no issues received)

Restoration Quarterly (q). *Restoration Q.* Abilene, TX: Restoration Quarterly Corp, 1958-. ISSN 0486-5642
(v 35 no 1 - no 3 1993)

Review & Expositor (q). *Rv Ex.* Louisville, KY: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1906-. ISSN 0034-6373
(v 90 1993)

Review of Religious Research (q). *R Rel Res.* Washington, DC: Religious Research Assoc, 1959-. ISSN 0034-673X
(v 34 Mr - v 35 D 1993)

Revista Bíblica (q). *R Bib (Buenos Aires).* Buenos Aires: Sociedad Argentina de Profesores de Sagrada Escritura, 1939-. ISSN 0034-7078
(v 55 no 1 - no 3 1993)

Revista Española de Teologia (semi-ann). *R Española Teo.* Madrid: Instituto Francisco Suarez, 1940-. ISSN 0210-7112
(no issues received)

Revue biblique (q). *R Bib.* Paris: J Gabalda et Cie, 1892-. ISSN 0035-0907
(v 100 Ja - Ap 1993)

Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique (q). *R Hist Eccl.* Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1900-. ISSN 0035-2381
(v 87 Jl-D 1992 - v 88 Ja-Mr 1993)

Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q). *R Hist Ph Rel.* Strasbourg: Presses Universitaires de France, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2403
(v 72 O-D 1992 - v 73 Jl-S 1993)

Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q). *R Hist Rel.* Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1880-. ISSN 0035-1423
(v 205 Ja-Mr 1988; v 206 O-D 1989 - v 210 Ap-Je 1993)

Revue de Qumran (irregular). *R Qumran.* Paris: J Gabalda et Cie, 1958-. ISSN 0035-1725
(v 14 D 1989 - Ap 1990)

Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q). *R Th Ph.* Geneva: Atar S A, 1868-. ISSN 0035-1784
(v 125 1993)

Revue des Études Byzantines (ann). *R E Byz.* Paris: Assoc de l'Institut français d'Études byzantines, 1946-. ISSN 0373-5729
(v 46 1988; v 48 1990 - v 51 1993)

Revue des Études Juives (q). *R E Juives.* Louvain: Éditions Peeters for the Société des Études Juives, 1880-. ISSN 0484-8616
(v 151 1992)

Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q). *R Sci Ph Th.* Paris: Librairie Philosophique J Vrin, 1907-. ISSN 0035-2209
(v 76 O 1992 - v 77 Jl 1993)

Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q). *R Sci Rel.* Strasbourg, France: Palais Universitaire, Catholic Faculty of Theology, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2217
(v 63 Jl-O 1989 - v 67 Jl 1993)

Risk: Book Series (irregular). *Risk Bk Ser.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1978-.
(no 56 - no 59 1993)

The Sacred Art Journal (q). *Sacred Art J.* Ligonier, PA: St John of Damascus Assoc of Orthodox Iconographers, Iconologists, and Architects, 1979-. ISSN 0741-9163
(v 11 Je 1990; v 12 1991 - v 14 1993 [selective])

St Mark's Review (q). *St Mark R.* Canberra, ACT: St Mark's National Theological Centre, 1955-. ISSN 0036-3103
(no 152 Sum - no 155 Spr 1993)

St Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q). *St Vlad Th Q.* Tuckahoe, NY: St Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1952-. ISSN 0036-3227
(v 37 1993)

Salmanticensis (3/yr). *Salmanticensis.* Salamanca, Spain: KADMOS for the Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca, 1954-. ISSN 0036-3537
(no issues received)

Science and Christian Belief (semi-ann). *Sci Chr Belief.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1989-. ISSN 0954-4194
(v 5 1993 [selective])

Science et Esprit (3/yr). *Sci Esprit.* Montreal: Les Éditions Bellarmin, 1949-. ISSN 0316-5345
(no issues received)

Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). *Scot Bul Ev Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Evangelical Theology Society and Rutherford House, 1983-. ISSN 0265-4539
(v 10 Wint 1992 - v 11 1993)

The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Scot J Rel St.* Stirling, Scotland: Univ of Stirling, 1980-. ISSN 0143-8301
(v 12 Aut 1991 - v 14 1993)

Scottish Journal of Theology (q). *Scot J Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Pr, 1948-. ISSN 0036-9306
(no issues received)

Scripta Theologica (3/yr). *Scripta Th.* Pamplona, Spain: Universidad de Navarra, 1983-. ISSN 0036-9764
(v 24 S-D 1992 - v 25 1993)

Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa (q). *Scriptura.* Stellenbosch, South Africa: Univ of Stellenbosch, 1980-. ISSN 0254-1807
(no 42 - no 43 1992; no 45 - no 46 1993; spec issues S9 - S10)

Searching Together (q). *Search Together.* Dresser, WI: Word of Life Church, 1982-. ISSN 0739-2281
(v 20 Spr-Aut 1992 [selective])

The Second Century: A Journal of Early Christian Studies *see* Journal of Early Christian Studies

Second Opinion (q). *Second Opinion.* Chicago: Park Ridge Center for the Study of Health, Faith, and Ethics, 1986-. ISSN 0890-1570
(v 18 Ja - v 19 O 1993)

SEDOS Bulletin (11/yr). *SEDOS.* Rome: Servizio di Documentazione e Studi, 1967-.
(v 25 1993)

Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q). *Semeia.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the Society of Biblical Literature, 1974-. ISSN 0095-571X
(no 56 1991 - no 62 1993)

Servicio de Informaciones Religiosas (10/yr). *Serv Inform Rel.* Buenos Aires: Servicio de Informaciones Religiosas, 1977-. ISSN 0326-6702
(ceased publication, 1990 [selective])

Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann). *Sevartham.* Ranchi, India: St Albert's College, 1975-. ISSN 0970-8324
(v 18 1993)

Sewanee Theological Review (q). *Sewanee Th R.* Sewanee, TN: School of Theology, Univ of the South, 1957-. ISSN 1059-9576
(v 36 Easter - v 37 Christmas 1993)

The Sixteenth Century Journal (q). *Sixteen Cent J.* Kirksville, MO: Sixteenth Century Journal Publishers, 1970-. ISSN 0361-0160
(v 24 1993)

SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann). *SJOT.* Oslo: Scandinavian Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0901-8328
(v 7 1993)

Skrif en Kerk (semi-ann). *Skrif en Kerk.* Pretoria: Teologiese Fakulteit, Univ van Pretoria, 1980-. ISSN 0257-8891
(v 14 1993 [selective])

Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann). *Sobornost.* London: Fellowship of Saints Alban and Sergius, 1976-. ISSN 0144-8722
(no issues received)

Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q). *Soc Action (India).* New Delhi, India: Indian Social Inst, 1951-. ISSN 0037-7627
(v 42 Jl-S 1992; v 43 Ja-Mr - Ap-Je 1993 [selective])

Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q). *Soc Comp.* London: SAGE Publications, 1953-. ISSN 0037-7686
(v 40 1993)

Sociological Analysis: A Journal in the Sociology of Religion *see* Sociology of Religion

Sociology of Religion (q) [*continues* Sociological Analysis: A Journal in the Sociology of Religion]. *Soc Rel.* Washington, DC: Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1940-. ISSN 1069-4404
(v 54 1993)

Sojourners (10/yr). *Sojourners.* Washington, DC: Sojourners, 1972-. ISSN 0364-2097
(v 22 1993)

Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q). *Sound.* Knoxville, TN: Univ of Tennessee and Society for Values in Higher Education, 1918-. ISSN 0038-1861
(v 76 1993)

Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q). *Sourozh.* Oxford: Russian Patriarchal Diocese of Sourozh, 1980-. ISSN 0950-2742
(no 47 F 1992 - no 54 N 1993)

Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr). *S W J Th.* Fort Worth, TX: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958-. ISSN 0038-4828
(v 35 Spr - v 36 Fall 1993)

Spectrum (semi-ann). *Spectrum.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the Assoc of Christian Teachers, 1969-. ISSN 0305-2917
(v 25 1993 [selective])

Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q). *Speculum.* Cambridge, MA: Medieval Academy of America, 1926-. ISSN 0038-7134
(v 68 1993 [selective])

Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (q) [*supersedes* CBRF Journal]. *Stimulus.* Masterton, New Zealand: Stimulus, 1993-. ISSN 1171-7920
(v 1 1993)

Studi Ecumenici (q). *St Ecum.* Venice: Istituto di Studi Ecumenici S Bernardino, 1983-. ISSN 0393-3687
(v 10 O-D 1992 - v 11 Jl-S 1993)

Studia Liturgica: An International Ecumenical Review for Liturgical Research and Renewal (semi-ann). *St Liturg.* Notre Dame, IN: Societas Liturgica, 1962-. ISSN 0039-3207
(v 23 1993)

Studia Missionalia (ann). *St Miss.* Rome: Editrice Pontificia Università Gregoriana, 1952-. ISSN 0080-3987
(v 42 1993)

Studia Mystica (q). *St Myst.* College Station, TX: Texas A & M Univ, 1978-. ISSN 0161-7222
(no issues received)

Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular). *St Swedenborg.* New York: Swedenborg Foundation, 1981-. ISSN 0361-6045
(no issues received [selective])

Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *St Th.* Copenhagen: Akademisk Forlag, 1947-. ISSN 0039-338X
(v 44 1990 - v 47 no 1 1993)

Studies in Comparative Religion (q). *St Comp Rel.* Bedfont, Middlesex, England: Perennial Books, 1967-. ISSN 0039-3622
(no issues received)

Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q). *S R.* Waterloo, Ont: Wilfrid Laurier Univ Pr, 1971-. ISSN 0008-4298
(v 21 no 2 1992 - v 22 no 3 1993)

Studies in Zionism: A Journal of Israel Studies (semi-ann). *St Zionism.* London: Frank Cass & Co for the Inst for Research in the History of Zionism, 1980-. ISSN 0334-1771
(v 14 1993)

Svensk Missionstidskrift (q). *Svensk Miss.* Uppsala: Svenska Institutet för Missionsforskning, 1913-. ISSN 0346-217X
(v 81 1993)

Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q). *Svensk T K.* Lund, Sweden: Bloms Boktryckeri AB, 1925-. ISSN 0039-6761
(v 68 1992 - v 69 no 1 1993)

Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (q). *Syria.* Paris: Institut Français d'Archéologie du Proche-Orient, 1924-. ISSN 0039-7946
(v 67 1990 - v 68 1991)

Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann). *Taiwan J Th.* Taipei: Taiwan Theological College and Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0251-4788
(no 14 1992)

Themelios (3/yr). *Themelios.* Leicester, England: Religious and Theological Studies Fellowship, 1975-. ISSN 0307-8388
(v 18 Ja - v 19 O 1993)

Theodolite: A Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (semi-ann). *Theodolite.* Hamilton, Ont: McMaster Divinity College, 1979-. ISSN 0225-7270
(no issues received)

Theologia Evangelica (3/yr). *Th Ev.* Pretoria: Univ of So Africa Faculty of Theology, 1968-. ISSN 0255-8858
(v 26 1993)

Theological Education (semi-ann). *Th Ed.* Pittsburgh: Assoc of Theological Schools, 1964-. ISSN 0040-5620
(v 29 Spr 1993)

Theological Markings: A UTS Journal (irregular). *Th Markings.* New Brighton, MN: United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities, 1971-. ISSN 0362-0603
(suspended publication)

Theological Review (semi-ann). *Th R (Near East).* Beirut: Near East School of Theology, 1978-. ISSN 0379-9557
(v 10 1989 - v 12 Ap 1991; v 14 1993)

Theological Studies (q). *Th St.* Washington, DC: Theological Studies, Inc for the Society of Jesus in the US, 1940-. ISSN 0040-5639
(v 54 1993)

Theologische Literaturzeitung: Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Theologie und Religionswissenschaft (m). *Th Lit.* Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1876-. ISSN 0040-5671
(v 116 1991 - v 118 S 1993 [v 117 Ap 1992 in RIO 24])

Theologische Quartalschrift (q). *Th Q.* Tübingen: Facultät der katholischen Theologie, 1819-. ISSN 0342-1430
(v 170 no 4 1990 - v 172 1992)

Theologische Rundschau (q). *Th Ru.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1879-. ISSN 0040-5698
(v 58 1993)

Theologische Zeitschrift (q). *Th Z.* Basel: Friedrich Reinhardt Verlag for the Universität Basel, Theologische Facultät, 1945-. ISSN 0040-5701
(v 46 no 4 1990 - v 49 no 2 1993)

Theology (6/yr). *Th.* London: SPCK, 1921-. ISSN 0040-571X
(v 96 1993)

Theology & Life (ann). *Th Life.* Hong Kong: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1978-. ISSN 0253-3812
(no issues received)

Theology Today (q). *Th Today.* Princeton, NJ: Theology Today, 1944-. ISSN 0040-5736
(v 49 Ja - v 50 O 1993)

Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr). *Tikkun.* Oakland, CA: Inst for Labor and Mental Health, 1986-. ISSN 0887-9982
(v 8 1993)

The Torah U-Madda Journal (ann). *Torah U-Madda J.* New York: Yeshiva Univ, 1989-. ISSN 1050-4745
(no issues received)

Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Toronto J Th.* Toronto: Toronto School of Theology, 1985-. ISSN 0826-9831
(v 6 1990 - v 8 1992)

Touchstone: A Journal of Ecumenical Orthodoxy (q). *Touchstone (US).* Chicago: Fellowship of St James, 1986-. ISSN 0897-327X
(v 5 Fall 1992 - v 6 1993 [selective])

Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr). *Touchstone.* Winnipeg, Man: Univ of Winnipeg, Faculty of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0827-3200
(v 11 1993)

Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion (ann). *Traditio.* New York: Fordham Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0362-1529
(v 41 1985 - v 46 1991)

Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q). *Tradition (Jewish).* New York: Rabbinical Council of America, 1962-. ISSN 0041-0608
(v 27 Wint - v 28 Fall 1993)

Tradition & Discovery: The Polanyi Society Periodical (2-3/yr). *Trad Discovery.* St Joseph, MO: Polanyi Society. ISSN 1057-1027
(v 19 1992-1993 - v 20 no 1 1993-1994 [selective])

Transformation: An International Evangelical Dialogue on Mission and Ethics (q). *Transformation.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1984-. ISSN 0265-3788
(v 10 Ja-Ap 1993)

Trinity Journal (semi-ann). *Trinity J.* Deerfield, IL: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1980-. ISSN 0360-3032
(v 14 1993)

Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann). *Trinity Sem R.* Columbus, OH: Trinity Lutheran Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0270-2533
(v 14 Fall 1992 - v 15 1993)

Tripod (6/yr). *Tripod.* Hong Kong: Holy Spirit Study Centre, 1980-.
(no 73 Ja-F - no 78 N-D 1993 [selective])

Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr). *Tugón.* Manila: National Council of Churches in the Philippines, 1980-. ISSN 0116-4260
(v 9 no 3 1989 - v 12 1992)

Tyndale Bulletin (semi-ann). *Tyndale Bul.* Cambridge, England: Tyndale House, 1965-. ISSN 0082-7118
(v 44 1993)

Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q). *Ult Real.* Toronto: Univ of Toronto Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0709-549X
(v 13 D 1990 - v 14 1991; v 16 Mr-Je 1993)

Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q). *Union S Q R.* New York: Union Theological Seminary, 1945-. ISSN 0362-1545
(v 45 no 3-4 1991 - v 46 1992)

The Unitarian Universalist Christian (q). *Unit Univ Chr.* Boston: Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship, 1946-. ISSN 0362-0492
(v 47 Fall-Wint 1992 - v 48 1993)

Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenwartsfragen der Brüdergemeine (semi-ann). *Unitas Fratrum.* Hamburg: Friedrich Wittig Verlag; Bethlehem, PA: Moravian College, 1978-. ISSN 0344-9254
(no 27-28 1990 - no 33 1993)

Urban Mission (5/yr). *Urban Miss.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 1056-7216
(v 10 S 1992 - v 11 D 1993 [selective])

Vetus Testamentum (q). *Vet Test.* Leiden: E J Brill for the Int'l Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, 1951-. ISSN 0042-4935
(v 43 1993)

Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q). *Vig Chr.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1947-. ISSN 0042-6032
(v 44 1990 - v 47 S 1993)

Vivarium: An International Journal for the Philosophy and Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (semi-ann). *Vivarium.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1963-. ISSN 0042-7543
(v 30 1992 - v 31 1993 [selective])

Vox Evangelica (ann). *Vox Ev.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the London Bible College, 1970-. ISSN 0263-6786
(v 23 1993)

Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira (semi-ann). *Vox Script.* São Paulo, Brazil: Edições Vida Nova, 1991-. ISSN 0104-0073
(v 3 1993)

Weavings (6/yr). *Weavings.* Nashville: The Upper Room, 1986-. ISSN 0890-6491
(v 8 1993 [selective])

Die Welt des Islams: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Islams in der Neuzeit (semi-ann). *Welt Islams.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1955-. ISSN 0043-2539
(ns 33 1993 [selective])

Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Wesley Th J.* Dayton, OH: Wesleyan Theological Society, 1966-. ISSN 0092-4245
(v 26 Spr 1991)

The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann). *West Th J.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1938-. ISSN 0043-4388
(v 55 1993)

The Witness (10/yr). *Witness.* Detroit: Episcopal Church Publishing Co, 1917-. ISSN 0197-8896
(v 76 1993)

Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q). *Word World.* St Paul: Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary, 1981-. ISSN 0275-5270
(v 13 1993)

World Order (q). *World Order.* Wilmette, IL: National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States, 1967-. ISSN 0043-8804
(v 25 Fall 1993)

Worship (6/yr). *Worship.* Collegeville, MN: Saint John's Abbey, 1926-. ISSN 0043-941X
(v 67 1993)

ZeitSchrift: für Kultur, Politik, Kirche / Reformatio (6/yr). *ZS.* Zürich: Verein Reformatio, 1952-. ISSN 1017-7620
(v 42 F - Je 1993)

Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann). *Z Assyr.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1983-. ISSN 0084-5299
(no issues received [selective])

Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (3/yr). *Z Altt W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1881-. ISSN 0044-2526
(102 no 2 1990 - 103 no 2 1991; 104 no 2 1992 - 105 no 2 1993)

Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q). *Z Neut W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1900-. ISSN 0044-2615
(v 81 1990 - v 84 no 1-2 1993)

Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q). *Z Ev Ethik.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn, 1957-. ISSN 0044-2674
(v 37 1993 [Ap-Je missing])

Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q). *Z Kath Th.* Vienna: Verlag Herder for the Universität Innsbruck, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2895
(v 115 1993)

Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr). *Z K G.* Stuttgart: W Kohlhammer, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2925
(v 104 1993)

Zeitschrift für Mission (q). *Z Miss.* Stuttgart: Evangelischer Missionsverlag, 1975-. ISSN 0342-9423
(v 18 no 4 1992 - v 19 no 3 1993)

Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q). *Z Miss W.* Münster: Internationales Institut für missionswissenschaftliche Forschungen, 1911-. ISSN 0044-3123
(v 76 no 3 1992 - v 77 1993)

Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q). *Z Rel Gg.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1948-. ISSN 0044-3441
(v 42 no 2 1990 - v 44 1992)

Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q). *Z Th K.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1891-. ISSN 0513-9147
(v 90 1993)

Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann). *Zwingliana.* Zürich: Zwingliverein Zürich, 1968-. ISSN 0254-4407
(v 17 no 2 1986 - v 18 no 4-5 1990-1991 [17 no 5 1988 in RIO 20])

Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science (q). *Zygon.* Cambridge, MA: Blackwell Publishers, 1966-. ISSN 0591-2385
(v 28 1993)

A S O R Bul	American Schools of Oriental Research. Bulletin (q).
A T L A Pro	American Theological Library Association. Proceedings (ann).
A U Sem St	Andrews University Seminary Studies (3/yr).
AFER	AFER: African Ecclesial Review (6/yr).
Affirmation	Affirmation (semi-ann).
Africa J Ev Th	Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann).
Africa Th J	Africa Theological Journal (3/yr).
Albanian Cath Bul	Albanian Catholic Bulletin (ann).
Allpanchis	Allpanchis (semi-ann).
Am Bapt Q	American Baptist Quarterly (q).
Am Hist R	The American Historical Review (5/yr).
Am J Arch	American Journal of Archaeology (q).
Am J Islamic Soc Sci	The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (q).
Am J Th Ph	American Journal of Theology & Philosophy (3/yr).
Am Jew Archiv	American Jewish Archives (semi-ann).
Am Pres	American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q).
Am Q	American Quarterly (q).
AME Zion Q R	The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q).
Andover Newton R	Andover Newton Review (ann).
Angl Epis Hist	Anglican and Episcopal History (q).
Anglr Th R	Anglican Theological Review (q).
Anima	Anima: The Journal of Human Experience (semi-ann).
Anthropos	Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (2/yr).
Apuntes	Apuntes: Reflexiones Teologicas desde el Margen Hispano (q).
ARC	ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University (ann).
Arch Bib W	Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi-ann).
Archaeology	Archaeology (6/yr).
Archiv Liturg W	Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (2/yr).
Archiv Ref	Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann).
Archiv Sci Soc Rel	Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q).
Areopagus	Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q).
ARIES	ARIES: Association pour la Recherche et l'Information sur l'Ésotérisme (semi-ann).
Army Chap	The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Army Chaplain Team (q).
Asbury Th J	The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Ashland Th J	Ashland Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Asia J Th	The Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Asian Folk St	Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann).
Assemb God Herit	Assemblies of God Heritage (q).
Aust Bib R	Australian Biblical Review (ann).
B Y U St	Brigham Young University Studies (q).
Bangalore Th F	Bangalore Theological Forum (q).
Bapt H Herit	Baptist History and Heritage (q).
Bapt Q	The Baptist Quarterly: Journal of the Baptist Historical Society (q).
Bib Arch	Biblical Archaeologist (q).
Bib Arch R	Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr).
Bib Not	Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (3/yr).
Bib Res	Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann).
Bib Sac	Bibliotheca Sacra (q).
Bib Th Bul	Biblical Theology Bulletin (q).
Bib Tr Prac	The Bible Translator (Ap, O Practical Papers) (2/yr).
Bib Tr Tech	The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers) (2/yr).
Bib Z	Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann).
Bible R	Bible Review (6/yr).
Biblica	Biblica (q).
Bijdragen	Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie (q).
Black Sac Music	Black Sacred Music: A Journal of Theomusicology (semi-ann).
Bol Soc St Vald	Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann).
Breth in Christ	Brethren in Christ History and Life (3/yr).
Breth Life	Brethren Life and Thought (q).
Bridge	Bridge: Voices for Life in Christ Today (2/yr).
Bridges	Bridges: An Interfaith-Global Journal of Theology, History, and Society (semi-ann).
British J Rel Ed	British Journal of Religious Education: The Journal of the Christian Education Movement (3/yr).
Bud Chr St	Buddhist-Christian Studies (ann).
Bul Am Soc Papyr	The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q).
Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc	Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann).
Bul Bibliog	Bulletin of Bibliography (q).
Bul Cent St World Rel	Bulletin: Center for the Study of World Religions (semi-ann).
Bul Chr Inst Sikh St	Bulletin of the Christian Institute of Sikh Studies (semi-ann).
Bul F Martyn Inst Islam St	The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q).
Bul J Rylands	Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr).
Bul Septuagint St	Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann).
Bul Soc H Prot Français	Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q).
Bul Th Africa	Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann).
C B Q	The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q).
C S S R Bul	The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion Bulletin (q).
C T S Bulletin	The Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr).
Cal Th J	Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Cardozo J Intl St	Cardozo Journal of International and Comparative Law (3/yr).
Catholica	Catholica: Vierteljahrszeitschrift für ökumenische Theologie (q).
CBRF J	CBRF Journal (ann).
Centro Pro Un Bul	Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ch H	Church History (q).
Ch Soc	Church & Society (6/yr).
Ch State	Church & State (10/yr).
Chinese Th R	Chinese Theological Review (ann).
Ching Feng	Ching Feng: A Journal on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture (q).
Chm	Chm: A Journal of Lutheran Theology (q).
Chr Breth R	Christian Brethren Review (semi-ann).
Chr Cent	The Christian Century (2/m).
Chr Cris	Christianity and Crisis: A Christian Journal of Opinion (2/m).
Chr Ed J	Christian Education Journal (3/yr).
Chr Jew Relations	Christians Jewish Relations (q).
Chr Lit	Christianity and Literature (q).
Chr Ministry	The Christian Ministry (6/yr).
Chr Unity	Christian Unity: The Faith and Order Journal of Faith Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q).
Chr Sch R	Christian Scholar's Review (q).
Chr Soc Action	Christian Social Action (11/yr).
Chr St	Christian Studies (semi-ann).
Chr T	Christian Today (ann).
Christchurch Australia-NZ	Christchurch: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (semi-ann).
Chm Vis	Christian Vision: A Theological Journal (3/yr).
Commentary	Commentary (m).
Communio (US)	Communio: International Catholic Review (q).
Concord Intl Q	Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q).
Concor J	Concordia Journal (q).
Concor Th Q	Concordia Theological Quarterly (q).
Conrad Grebel R	The Conrad Grebel Review: A Journal of Christian Inquiry (3/yr).
Const Lib	Conscience and Liberty: International Journal of Religious Freedom (semi-ann).
Consensus	Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Conserv Judaism	Conservative Judaism (q).
Coptic Ch R	Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Christian Coptic Patristic Studies (q).
Cov Q	The Covenant Quarterly (q).
Cristianismo Soc	Cristianismo y Sociedad (q).
Criswell Th R	Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann).
Crit	Criterion (3/yr).
Cross Currents	Cross Currents: The Journal of the Association for Religious and Intellectual Life (q).
Crux	Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q).
CTNS Bul	CTNS Bulletin (q).
Culture St J	Culture Studies Journal: Interdisciplinary Multiperspectivism and Society (semi-ann).
Curr Anthropol	Current Anthropology (5/yr).
Curr Th Miss	Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr).
Dansk T Fil	Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Daughters of Sarah	Daughters of Sarah (q).
Der Islam	Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des Islamischen Orients (semi-ann).
Diakonia	Diakonia: Internationale Zeitschrift für Theologie und Praxis (3/yr).
Dialog (Minnesota)	Dialog: A Journal of Theology (q).
Dialogue (Columbia)	Dialogue (3/yr).
Dialogue (Mormon)	Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q).
Dialogue & Alliance	Dialogue & Alliance (semi-ann).
Diakonia	Diakonia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary (semi-ann).
Direction	Direction (semi-ann).
Downs R	The Downside Review: A Quarterly of Catholic Thought (q).
Drew G	The Drew Gateway (3/yr).
E Buddhist	The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann).

E Europe Jew Affairs	East European Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in Eastern Europe (semi-ann).
E T Rel	Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q).
Early Am Lit	Early American Literature (3/yr).
Ec R	The Ecumenical Review (q).
Ec Trends	Ecumenical Trends (11/yr).
Ecumenism	Ecumenism (q).
Église Th	Église et Théologie (3/yr).
Eighteen Cent Life	Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr).
Encount	Encounter (q).
Eng Hist R	The English Historical Review (q).
Eph Th L	Ephemerides Theologicae Lovaniensis (q).
Epiphany	Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q).
Epoché	Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann).
EPTA Bul	EPTA Bulletin: The Journal of the European Pentecostal Theological Association (semi-ann).
Epworth R	Epworth Review (3/yr).
Est Bib	Estudios Bíblicos (q).
Est Eccles	Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Trimestral de Investigación e Información Teológica (q).
Estudios Teol (Guatemala)	Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann).
Estudos Teol (Brazil)	Estudos Teológicos (3/yr).
Ethics	Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q).
Ev J	Evangelical Journal (semi-ann).
Ev Miss Q	Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q).
Ev Q	The Evangelical Quarterly (q).
Ev R Th	Evangelical Review of Theology (q).
Ev Th	Evangelische Theologie (6/yr).
Ex Auditu	Ex Auditu: An International Journal of Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann).
Exchange	Exchange: Journal of Missiological and Ecumenical Research (3/yr).
Explor	Explor: A Journal of Theology (ann).
Expos T	The Expository Times (m).
Faith Freedom	Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (2/yr).
Faith Miss	Faith and Mission (semi-ann).
Faith Phil	Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q).
Fides H	Fides et Historia: Journal of the Conference on Faith and History (3/yr).
Filologia N T	Filología Neotestamentaria (semi-ann).
First Things	First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life (10/yr).
Foi Vie	Foi et Vie (6/yr).
Forum	Forum: A Journal of the Foundations & Facets of Western Culture (q).
Freiburg Z Ph Th	Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr).
Gesta	Gesta (semi-ann).
Gr Orth Th R	The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q).
Gr Rom Byz St	Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q).
Grace Th J	Grace Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Grail	Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q).
Greg	Gregorianum (q).
Hamdard Islam	Hamdard Islamicus: Quarterly Journal of Studies and Research in Islam (q).
Harv Th R	Harvard Theological Review (q).
Harvard Div Bul	Harvard Divinity Bulletin (q).
Hast Cent Rpt	Hastings Center Report (6/yr).
Hebr St	Hebrew Studies: A Journal Devoted to Hebrew Language and Literature (ann).
Hervormde T St	Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q).
Hispania Sacra	Hispania Sacra (semi-ann).
Hist J	The Historical Journal (q).
Hist Rel	History of Religions (q).
Holocaust Gen St	Holocaust and Genocide Studies (3/yr).
Horizons	Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann).
Horizons Bib Th	Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann).
Human Rights Q	Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (q).
Hymn	The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q).
Immanuel	Immanuel (semi-ann).
Impact (Claremont)	Impact: A Journal of Thought of Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann).
Ind Ch H R	Indian Church History Review (semi-ann).
Ind J Th	The Indian Journal of Theology (q).
Indo-Iran J	Indo-Iranian Journal (q).
Insights	Insights: A Journal of the Faculty of Austin Seminary (semi-ann).
Int Bul Miss R	International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q).
Int J Frontier Miss	International Journal of Frontier Missions (q).
Int J Ph Rel	International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (6/yr).
Int J Psych Rel	The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion (q).
Int Kath Z	Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr).
Int R Miss	International Review of Mission (q).
Interculture (Eng ed)	Interculture: International Journal of Intercultural and Transdisciplinary Research (English edition) (q).
Interculture (Fr ed)	Interculture: Revue internationale de recherche interculturelle et transdisciplinaire (French edition) (q).
Interp	Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q).
Iraq	Iraq (ann).
Iren	Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (q).
Islam Chr-Mus Rel	Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations (semi-ann).
Islam Q	The Islamic Quarterly (q).
Isr Ex J	Israel Exploration Journal (q).
Istina	Istina (q).
J A A R	Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q).
J African Hist	The Journal of African History (3/yr).
J Am Orient Soc	Journal of the American Oriental Society (q).
J Anc Near East Soc	The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann).
J Arab Lit	Journal of Arabic Literature (ann).
J B L	Journal of Biblical Literature (q).
J Can Ch H Soc	Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann).
J Ch St	Journal of Church and State (q).
J Chr Ed	Journal of Christian Education (3/yr).
J Comm Rel	The Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann).
J Comp Soc Rel	Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann).
J Cuneiform St	Journal of Cuneiform Studies (semi-ann).
J Dev Soc	Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann).
J Dharma	Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q).
J Early Chr St	Journal of Early Christian Studies (q).
J Ec St	Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q).
J Eccl H	The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q).
J Empirical Th	Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann).
J Ev Th S	Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q).
J Fem St	Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann).
J Hist Ideas	Journal of the History of Ideas (q).
J Hum Eth Rel	Journal of Humanism & Ethical Religion (ann).
J Indian Ph	Journal of Indian Philosophy (q).
J Inst Muslim Minority	Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann).
J Int Assoc Buddh St	The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann).
J Int Th C	The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann).
J Interdisciplinary St	Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies: An International Journal of Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Dialogue (ann).
J Jew St	Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann).
J Law Rel	The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
J Marriage Fam	Journal of Marriage and the Family (q).
J Mormon Hist	Journal of Mormon History (semi-ann).
J Moscow Patr	The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (m).
J Near East St	Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q).
J Past Care	The Journal of Pastoral Care (q).
J Past Coun	The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (ann).
J Past Th	Journal of Pastoral Theology (ann).
J Preachers	Journal for Preachers (q).
J Psych Chr	Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q).
J Psych Jud	Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q).
J Psych Th	Journal of Psychology & Theology: An Evangelical Forum for the Integration of Psychology and Theology (q).
J Rel	The Journal of Religion (q).
J Rel Africa	Journal of Religion in Africa (q).
J Rel Ethics	The Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann).
J Rel Gerontology	Journal of Religious Gerontology (q).
J Rel Health	Journal of Religion and Health (q).
J Rel Hist	The Journal of Religious History (semi-ann).
J Rel Psych Res	The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q).
J Rel St (Ohio)	Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
J Rel Thot	The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann).
J Ritual St	Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann).
J S S R	Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q).
J Sem St	Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann).
J St Bhagavadgita	Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann).
J St Jud	Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (semi-ann).
J St N T	Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q).
J St O T	Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (q).
J St Pseud	Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (semi-ann).
J St Rel	Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann).

J Supervision Train	Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann).
J Th (UTS)	Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann).
J Th So Africa	Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q).
J Th St	The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann).
J Women Rel	Journal of Women and Religion (ann).
Japan Chr R	The Japan Christian Review (ann).
Japan J Rel St	Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q).
Japan Rel	Japanese Religions (semi-ann).
Jew Q R	The Jewish Quarterly Review (q).
JOTT	JOTT: Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics (q).
Judaism	Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q).
K Ost	Kirche im Osten (ann).
Kairos	Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (ann).
Katal	Katallagete (semi-ann).
Ker Do	Kerygma und Dogma: Zeitschrift für theologische Forschung und kirchliche Lehre (q).
King's Th R	King's Theological Review (semi-ann).
Koinonia	Koinonia: Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum (semi-ann).
Lat Am Ind Lit J	Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann).
Leadership	Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q).
Levant	Levant (ann).
Lex Th Q	Lexington Theological Quarterly (q).
Lit Th	Literature & Theology: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theory and Criticism (q).
Liturg Jb	Liturgisches Jahrbuch: Vierteljahreshefte für Fragen des Gottesdienstes (q).
Living Orth	Living Orthodoxy (6/yr).
Luth F	Lutheran Forum (q).
Luth H Conf	Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (biennial).
Luth Q	Lutheran Quarterly (q).
Luth Th J	Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr).
Luth Th Sem Bul	Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q).
Luther	Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr).
LWF Doc	LWF Documentation (irregular).
LWF Rpt	LWF Report (irregular).
M Sci Rel	Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q).
Maarav	Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann).
Master's Sem J	The Master's Seminary Journal (semi-ann).
Melanesian J Th	Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Memphis Th Sem J	Memphis Theological Seminary Journal (3/yr).
Menn Life	Mennonite Life (q).
Menn Q R	The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q).
Meth H	Methodist History (q).
Method Theory St Rel	Method & Theory in the Study of Religion (semi-ann).
Mid-Stream	Mid-Stream: The Ecumenical Movement Today (q).
Middle Way	The Middle Way: Journal of the Buddhist Society (q).
Military Chap R	Military Chaplains' Review (q).
Ministerial Formation	Ministerial Formation (q).
Miscelanea Comillas	Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann).
Miss St	Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann).
Missiology	Missiology: An International Review (q).
Missionalia	Missionalia (3/yr).
Mod Ch	The Modern Churchman (q).
Mod Jud	Modern Judaism (3/yr).
Mod Th	Modern Theology (q).
Muslim W	The Muslim World (q).
Mystics Q	Mystics Quarterly (q).
N T St	New Testament Studies (q).
N Z Sys Th	Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr).
Near East Arch Soc Bul	Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ned T Tij	Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q).
Norsk T Tid	Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Nov Test	Novum Testamentum: An International Quarterly for New Testament and Related Studies (q).
Numen	Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (3/yr).
Occas Pap Rel East Europe	Occasional Papers on Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr).
Ogbomoso J Th	Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann).
Okum Ru	Ökumenische Rundschau (q).
One in Christ	One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q).
One World	One World (m).
Orient Chr Per	Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann).
Orientalia	Orientalia (q).
Orim	Orim: A Jewish Journal at Yale (semi-ann).
Orth Thot Life	Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr).
Ostkirch St	Ostkirchliche Studien (q).
Other Side	The Other Side (6/yr).
Pacifica	Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr).
Pal Ex Q	Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann).
Parabola	Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q).
Paraclete	Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit (q).
Past Psych	Pastoral Psychology (6/yr).
Patristic Byz R	The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr).
Patterns of Prejudice	Patterns of Prejudice (2/yr).
Per Rel St	Perspectives in Religious Studies (q).
Per Sci Chr Faith	Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q).
Perspectives	Perspectives: A Journal of Reformed Thought (10/yr).
Phil Th	Philosophy & Theology: Marquette University Quarterly (q).
Pneuma	Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann).
Point Series	Point Series (semi-ann).
Prak T S Afrika	Praktiese Teologie in Suid-Afrika (6/yr).
Praxis Juridique Rel	Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
Preaching	Preaching (6/yr).
Presbyterion	Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Princ S B	The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr).
Proc St	Process Studies (q).
Proche Orient Chr	Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q).
Prooftexts	Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr).
Protestantesimo	Protestantesimo (q).
Q R (Methodist)	Quarterly Review: A Journal of Theological Resources for Ministry (q).
Quaker H	Quaker History: The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association (semi-ann).
R Bib	Revue biblique (q).
R Bib (Buenos Aires)	Revista Bíblica (q).
R E Byz	Revue des Études Byzantines (ann).
R E Juives	Revue des Études Juives (q).
R Española Teo	Revista Española de Teologia (semi-ann).
R Hist Eccl	Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique (q).
R Hist Ph Rel	Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q).
R Hist Rel	Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q).
R Qumran	Revue de Qumran (irregular).
R Rel Res	Review of Religious Research (q).
R Sci Ph Th	Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q).
R Sci Rel	Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q).
R Th Ph	Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q).
RCDA	RCDA (q).
Recher Sci Rel	Recherches de Science Religieuse (q).
Ref Lit Music	Reformed Liturgy & Music (q).
Ref R	Reformed Review (3/yr).
Ref Th R	The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr).
Ref W	Reformed World (q).
Ref Worship	Reformed Worship (q).
Rel Amer Culture	Religion and American Culture: A Journal of Interpretation (semi-ann).
Rel Comm Lands	Religion in Communist Lands (q).
Rel East Europe	Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr).
Rel Ed	Religious Education (q).
Rel Humanism	Religious Humanism (q).
Rel Lit	Religion & Literature (3/yr).
Rel Public Ed	Religion & Public Education (3/yr).
Rel Soc	Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q).
Rel St	Religious Studies (q).
Rel St R	Religious Studies Review (q).
Rel St Th	Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr).
Rel State Soc	Religion, State and Society (q).
Rel Trad	Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann).
Religion	Religion (q).
Restoration Q	Restoration Quarterly (q).
Risk Bk Ser	Risk: Book Series (irregular).
Rv Ex	Review & Expositor (q).
S R	Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q).
S W J Th	Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr).
Sacred Art J	The Sacred Art Journal (q).
Salmanticensis	Salmanticensis (3/yr).
Sci Chr Belief	Science and Christian Belief (semi-ann).
Sci Esprit	Science et Esprit (3/yr).
Scot Bul Ev Th	Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann).
Scot J Rel St	The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Scot J Th	Scottish Journal of Theology (q).

Scripta Th	Scripta Theologica (3/yr).
Scriptura	Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa (q).
Search Together	Searching Together (q).
Second Cent	The Second Century: A Journal of Early Christian Studies (q).
Second Opinion	Second Opinion (q).
SEDOS	SEDOS Bulletin (11/yr).
Semeia	Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q).
Serv Inform Rel	Servicio de Informaciones Religiosas (10/yr).
Sevartham	Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann).
Sewanee Th R	Sewanee Theological Review (q).
Sixteen Cent J	The Sixteenth Century Journal (q).
SJOT	SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann).
Skrif en Kerk	Skrif en Kerk (semi-ann).
Sobornost	Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann).
Soc Action (India)	Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q).
Soc Anal	Sociological Analysis: A Journal in the Sociology of Religion (q).
Soc Comp	Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q).
Soc Rel	Sociology of Religion (q).
Sojourners	Sojourners (10/yr).
Sound	Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q).
Sourozh	Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q).
Spectrum	Spectrum (semi-ann).
Speculum	Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q).
St Comp Rel	Studies in Comparative Religion (q).
St Ecum	Studi Ecumenici (q).
St Liturg	Studia Liturgica: An International Ecumenical Review for Liturgical Research and Renewal (semi-ann)
St Mark R	St Mark's Review (q).
St Miss	Studia Missionalia (ann).
St Myst	Studia Mystica (q).
St Swedenborg	Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular).
St Th	Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
St Vlad Th Q	St Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q).
St Zionism	Studies in Zionism: A Journal of Israel Studies (semi-ann).
Stimulus	Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (q).
Svensk Miss	Svensk Missionstidskrift (q).
Svensk T K	Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q).
Syria	Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (q).
Taiwan J Th	Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann).
Th	Theology (6/yr).
Th Ed	Theological Education (semi-ann).
Th Ev	Theologia Evangelica (3/yr).
Th Life	Theology & Life (ann).
Th Lit	Theologische Literaturzeitung: Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Theologie und Religionswissenschaft (m).
Th Markings	Theological Markings: A UTS Journal (irregular).
Th Q	Theologische Quartalschrift (q).
Th R (Near East)	Theological Review (semi-ann).
Th Ru	Theologische Rundschau (q).
Th St	Theological Studies (q).
Th Today	Theology Today (q).
Th Z	Theologische Zeitschrift (q).
Themelios	Themelios (3/yr)
Theodolite	Theodolite: A Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (semi ann).
Tikkun	Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr).
Torah U-Madda J	The Torah U-Madda Journal (ann).
Toronto J Th	Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Touchstone	Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr).
Touchstone (US)	Touchstone: A Journal of Ecumenical Orthodoxy (q).
Trad Discovery	Tradition & Discovery: The Polanyi Society Periodical (2-3/yr).
Traditio	Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion (ann).
Tradition (Jewish)	Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q).
Transformation	Transformation: An International Evangelical Dialogue on Mission and Ethics (q).
Trinity J	Trinity Journal (semi-ann).
Trinity Sem R	Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Tripod	Tripod (6/yr).
Tugón	Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr).
Tyndale Bul	Tyndale Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ult Real	Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q).
Union S Q R	Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q).
Unit Univ Chr	The Unitarian Universalist Christian (q).
Unitas Fratrum	Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenwartsfragen der Brüdergemeine (semi-ann).
Urban Miss	Urban Mission (5/yr).
Vet Test	Vetus Testamentum (q).
Vig Chr	Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q).
Vivarium	Vivarium: An International Journal for the Philosophy and Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (semi-ann).
Vox Ev	Vox Evangelica (ann).
Vox Script	Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira (semi-ann).
Weavings	Weavings (6/yr).
Welt Islams	Die Welt des Islams: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Islams in der Neuzeit (semi-ann).
Wesley Th J	Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann).
West Th J	The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Witness	The Witness (10/yr).
Word World	Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q).
World Order	World Order (q).
Worship	Worship (6/yr).
Z Altt W	Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (3/yr).
Z Assyr	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann).
Z Ev Ethik	Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q).
Z K G	Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr).
Z Kath Th	Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q).
Z Miss	Zeitschrift für Mission (q).
Z Miss W	Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q).
Z Neut W	Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q).
Z Rel Gg	Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q).
Z Th K	Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q).
ZS	ZeitSchrift: für Kultur, Politik, Kirche / Reformatio (6/yr).
Zwingliana	Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann).
Zygon	Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science (q).

Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi-ann., Avail. from W. Stadler, CA Near East Archaeological Society, 1991- ISSN 1068-2678 (v. 1 1991- v. 2 Fall 1991) (new)

Journal of Pastoral Theology (ann.) J. Past. Th., Anderson, IN, Soc. for Pastoral Theology, 1991- ISSN 1064-9867 (v. 1 1991- v. 5 1995) (new)

Scan Titles (Journals with one or more articles indexed)

Atlantic Monthly ISSN 0004-6795
Chicago ISSN 0362-4595
Chicago Tribune Magazine
Christian Challenge ISSN 0890-6793
Chronicle of Higher Education ISSN 0009-5982
Chronicle of Philanthropy ISSN 1040-676X
Configurations: A Journal of Literature, Science, and Technology ISSN 1063-1801
Education Today ISSN 0013-1547
Faculty Dialogue: Journal of the Institute for Christian Leadership ISSN 8756-2146
Feminist Issues ISSN 0270-6679
Harper's ISSN 0017-789X
Harvard Magazine ISSN 0095-2427
Humanities (NEH) ISSN 0018-7526
International Wildlife ISSN 0020-9112
Journal of Modern Greek Studies ISSN 0738-1727
Natural History ISSN 0028-0712
New Republic ISSN 0028-6583
New York Review of Books ISSN 0028-7504
New York Times ISSN 0362-4431
New York Times Magazine ISSN 0028-7822
New Yorker ISSN 0028-792X
Newsweek ISSN 0028-9604
Nieman Reports: The Nieman Foundation at Harvard University ISSN 0028-9817
Publishers Weekly ISSN 0000-0019
Smithsonian ISSN 0037-7333
Texas Monthly ISSN 0148-7736
Time ISSN 0040-781X
Vogue ISSN 0042-8000

Subject Index

A

Aalen, Leiv
Skriften, bekjennelsen og hermeneutikken: 2. opposisjon ved Harald Hegstads disputas 21 november 1992 [*Transcendens og Inkarnasjon: Troserkjennelsens problem i Leiv Aalens teologi*, bibliog]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:199-221 1992

Aarhus Universitet
Teologi på universitetet: Jerusalem, Athen og Århus [Eng abst, pp 76-77]. Balling, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:70-76 1992

Abandoned children
Children at risk: There are solutions, despite overwhelming social problems. Beaunaux, James. *Ev Miss Q* 29:374-379 O 1993

Abba (Word)
Abba and "father": imperial theology and the Jesus traditions. D'Angelo, Mary Rose. *J B L* 111:611-630 Wint 1992

Abbas I, the Great, of Persia, 1571-1629
Towards a consolidation of power in tenth/sixteenth century Safavid Persia [bibliog]. Agius, Dionisius. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:87-102 1987

Abbasids
Early 'Abbāsid response to apocalyptic propaganda: A note. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:236-244 1988
Internal structure and ideological basis of the 'Abbāsī *da'wa*. Mansurnoor, Iik A. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:98-116 1991
The Mongol conquest of Baghdad: medieval accounts and their modern assessments. al Faruque, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:194-206 1988
The Mongol Factor in the Fall of the 'Abbāsid Regime. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 16:75-88 Aut 1993
The quest for stability: An analysis of the religious pretensions of the 'Abbasid caliphs. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:147-166 1987

Abbaye de Saint-Denis (Saint-Denis, France)
Abbot Suger and the Nuns of Argenteuil [transfer of prior to abbey of Saint Denis; text]. Waldman, Thomas G. *Traditio* 41:239-272 1985

Abbeys
see also Abbaye de Saint-Denis (Saint-Denis, France); Argenteuil (Benedictine abbey); Citeaux, France (Cistercian abbey); Syon Abbey (Isleworth, Middlesex)

Abd al-Jabbar, 935?-1025?
Al-Ash'ari's theological determinism and the senses of "can". Bahlul, Raja. *Hamdard Islam* 15:39-57 Spr 1992

Abdel-Rahman, Omar
After the blast: an Islamic link [World Trade Center bombing, 1993; photos]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:28-34 Mr 15 1993*
A Cry of Islamic Fury, Taped in Brooklyn for Cairo. US immigration officials are seeking to deport Muslim cleric [Omar Abdel Rahman; por]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:4 Ja 7 1993
Islamic Cleric Who Gained Notice After Bombing Criticizes Mubarak [Omar Abdel Rahman; por]. Mitchell, Alison. *New York Times* 142:1 Ap 7 1993
Sheik Seen in Canada While Fighting Deportation. A cleric apparently crossed the border illegally [Omar Abdel-Rahman]. Mitchell, Alison. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 24 1993
The Trail of the Sheikh [Omar Abdel-Rahman foments Islamic unrest in US and Egypt; por]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 69:71-80,82-89 Ap 12 1993
US Aides in Egypt Said to Have Met With Group Tied to New York Blast. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 12 1993
US Declines to Hold Sheik, Saying He Is Not Dangerous [Omar Abdel-Rahman, Muslim cleric]. Tabor, Mary B W. *New York Times* 142:B8 Ap 22 1993
A Voice of Holy War: From Jersey City to Cairo, Sheik Omar Abdel Rahman has won the allegiance of many disaffected Muslims. Smolowe, Jill. *Time* 141:31-34 Mr 15 1993

Abdic, Fikret
The Godfather of Bihac [F Abdic in northwest Bosnia; map; photo]. Glenny, Misha. *New York Rev Bks* 40:18-19 Ag 12 1993

Abdisho bar Berika, d 1318
The Baptism and the oil of Unction according to Mar Abdiso. Arangassery, Lonappan. *Chr Orient* 13:91-99 Je 1992

Abdu'l-Baha, 1844-1921
Commemorative Issue [centenary of Bahá'u'lláh's death and inauguration of Bahá'í faith]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 25:2-4[illegible] Fall 1993*

Abe, Masao
Buddhism and Christianity: The Common Ground. A study of the Radical Theologies of Meister Eckhart and Abe Masao. Morris, Stephen. *E Buddhist* ns 25:[illegible] Aut 1992
A Crash Course in Radical Buddhism [*A Study of Dogen: His Philosophy and Religion*, by Abe Masao, 1992; review essay]. Franck, Frederick. *E Buddhist* ns 26:[illegible] Spr 1993
Responses to the Rejoinder of Masao Abe [in *The Emptying God*, 1990]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:[illegible] 1993*

Abegg, Martin G
[illegible] Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* [illegible] N-D 1993*

Abel and Cain *see* Cain and Abel

Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142
[illegible] Madison, Wis, [illegible] 1991. [illegible] *Speculum* [illegible]*
The Image of Heloise in English Literature [works by A Pope, G Moore and H Waddell]. [illegible] Andrea. *Dows R* [illegible] Ja 1993
In Search of a Name and its Significance: A Twelfth-Century Anecdote about Thierry and Peter Abaelard [origin of Peter's cognomen]. Mews, Constant J. *Traditio* 44:171-200 1988

Der Streit zwischen Bernhard von Clairvaux und Petrus Abaelard—ein exemplarisches Ringen um verantworteten Glauben. Knoch, Wendelin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:299-315 1991

Abnormalities, Human
Picture Perfect: The Politics of Prenatal Testing. Kristol, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 32:17-24 Ap 1993
The Sightless, Wordless, Helpless Theologian [severely retarded infant reveals God's love]. Shelley, Marshall. *Chr T* 37:34-36 Ap 26 1993

Abolitionists
see also Delany, Martin Robison, 1812-1885
The Dilemma of Quaker Anti-Slavery: The Case of Farmington Quarterly Meeting, 1836-1860 [bibliog]. Densmore, Christopher. *Quaker H* 82:80-91 Fall 1993
Egoism and Altruism in Quaker Abolition [reply to *Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit*, by J R Soderlund, 1985; rejoinder, pp 23-27; bibliog]. Marietta, Jack D. *Quaker H* 82:1-22 Spr 1993

Abomination *see* Vice

Aborigines, Australian *see* Australian aborigines

Abortion
see also Pro-choice movement; Pro-life movement
Abortion and Family Values: Truth-Telling in The Churches' Public Discourse. Towne, Edgar A. *Encount* 54:1-16 Wint 1993
Abortion and Woman's "Nature": The Idiom of Choice. Sutherland, Gail Hinich. *Sound* 76:603-629 Wint 1993
The Abortion Debate: The Search for Common Ground [*Contested lives: the abortion debate in an American community*, by F D Ginsburg, 1989, and *Abortion: the clash of absolutes*, by L H Tribe, 1990; review essay; 2 pts]. Davis, Nancy. *Ethics* 103:516-539 Ap 1993; 103:731-778 Jl 1993
Abortion issue could cause a cold war between Catholic bishops and Clinton's White House. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:9 Ja 9 1993
[Abtreibung und Ethik]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:99-167 1992*
Bishops Plot Health-Care Strategy If Clinton Plan Covers Abortions. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:C18 My 12 1993
Butchered Logic [A Hayat's record focuses debate over "safety" of abortion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:56-57 My 1993
Catholicism and Abortion Attitudes in the American States: A Contextual Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Cook, Elizabeth Adell; Jelen, Ted G; Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 32:223-230 S 1993
The Coming New Debate On Abortion [equal rights and social justice aspects; reply, L Zoloth-Dorfman, pp 32,94]. Savoy, Paul. *Tikkun* 8:27-32 S-O 1993
A Contextual Analysis of Catholicism and Abortion Attitudes in Western Europe [bibliog; tables]. Jelen, Ted G; O'Donnell, John; Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Rel* 54:375-383 Wint 1993
Data Sheet on Abortion [England and Wales; tables]. Norris, Julie. *Epworth R* 20:66-70 My 1993
Elders apologizes to Catholic Church [for "celibate, male-dominated church" remark]. *Chr Cent* 110:849-850 S 8-15 1993
Envoy's Vatican Post Opposed on Abortion Issue [R L Flynn]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 142:4 My 14 1993
Feminism and Abortion. Dworkin, Ronald M. *New York Rev Bks* 40:27-29 Je 10 1993
Graham's inaugural role opposed [over Clinton's pro-choice position; por]. *Chr Cent* 110:48-49 Ja 20 1993
Hartshorne, Metaphysics and The Law of Moderation [implications for abortion]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Proc St* 21:152-165 Fall 1992
Im Reich der grossen Egoisten. Lohmann, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:374-377 1992
The Interpretation of Exodus 21:22-25 (*lex talionis*) and Abortion. Sprinkle, Joe M. *West Th J* 55:233-253 Fall 1993
Jewish Ethics and Abortion. Kraemer, David Charles. *Tikkun* 8:55-58,77-78 Ja-F 1993
Language of Life and Death [abortion debate]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:38 Ja 11 1993
Medical Body Shops [use of fetal tissue in brain surgery]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:58-59 Mr 1993
Menschliche Interessen als Aufgabe und Grenze des Staates: Wider einen naturalistischen Kult des Körpers in der Abtreibungsfrage. Pfordten, Dietmar von der. *Int Kath Z* [illegible] 1992
A Method in Which Killing Represents a Solution: The Soul of the Unborn and the Soul of America. Brown, Harold O J. *Trinity J* 14:175-182 Fall 1993
Mixed reactions to doctor's murder [D Gunn, Fla abortion provider]. *Chr Cent* 110:314-315 Mr 24-31 1993
Moral Methodology and Pastoral Responsiveness: The Case of Abortion and the Care of Children [in 3 recent Catholic docs]. Whitmore, Todd David. *Th St* [illegible] Je 1993
Murder in the Name of Life [increasing violence of US abortion debate; editorial; photo]. [illegible] *Sojourners* [illegible] 1993
"Nothing Which Conflicts" [membership in Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights consistent with UMC's Social Principles]. Hamm, Joyce. *Chr Soc Action* [illegible] F 1993
Passions For Life [*Life's Dominion: An Argument about Abortion, Euthanasia, and Individual Freedom*, by R M Dworkin; review essay; por]. Nagel, T M. *New York Rev Bks* [illegible] 1993
Picture Perfect: The Politics of Prenatal Testing. Kristol, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 32:17-24 Ap 1993
Poor Times, Poor Country [*New York Times* and abortion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no [illegible] 1993
Reason, Weeping: Abortion and [illegible]. Rogers, [illegible] Edith. *Sewanee Th R* [illegible] Pentecost 1993
Seeking common ground on abortion [identifying goals the Presbyterians can share, no matter what our other differences]. Knox, Gayl A. *Ch Soc* 83:55-58 My-Je 1993
Sind alle Menschen Personen? Spaemann, Robert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:108-114 1990
Thoughts on an Anniversary [of *Humanae Vitae* encyclical]. Kass, Leonard R. *Faith F* [illegible] 1993

Two Kinds of Personhood: A Reply to Clifford Grobstein [the beginning of life; interview by E Hall, *Psychology Today* S 1989]. Fox, F Earle. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:49-56 Mr 1993
What Makes an "Other"? Diversity, Disability, and the Softening of Our Hearts [literature review]. Nolan, Kathleen. *Second Opinion* 19:116-119 O 1993*
When Majority Rule Is Wrong [abortion issue and the meaning of true democracy]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:100 Ap 5 1993
Why Is the New Testament Silent About Abortion? Gorman, Michael J. *Chr T* 37:27-29 Ja 11 1993
20 Years After *Roe* [new strategies in abortion struggle; chart, photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:36-38 Ja 11 1993

Abortion—Law
Clinton Abortion Actions Usher in a New Era. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:52 Mr 8 1993
Das Eintreten für das Lebensrecht des ungeborenen Kindes als christlicher und humaner Auftrag. Lehmann, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:103-122 1992
My Struggle for Abortion Rights in Canada. Morgentaler, Henry. *Rel Humanism* 26:159-174 Aut 1992
No Room for Impartiality: Supreme Court nominees and abortion. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:70-71 D 1993
Religion and the 103rd Congress [Religious Freedom Restoration Act, abortion, economic issues]. *Chr Cent* 110:7-8 Ja 6-13 1993
Strict Antiabortion Law Enacted [Poland]. *Chr T* 37:52 Ap 26 1993
When the Court Should Not Be Obeyed [*Planned Parenthood of Southeast Pennsylvania v Casey*]. Hittinger, Russell. *First Things* no 36:12-18 O 1993
Wider besseres Wissen? Geschichte und Gegenwart der Abtreibungsdiskussion. Gante, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:139-148 1992

Abraham
see also Akedah; Bible (OT)- Genesis 12-25
Abraham—tragende Gestalt der Frömmigkeit? Sauer, Georg. *Th Z* 47 no 4: 291-298 1991
Beyond Two-/ vs One-Kingdom Theology: Abrahamic Community as a Mennonite Paradigm for Christian Engagement in Society. Schlabach, Gerald. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:187-209 Fall 1993
Faithful Abraham and the "*mānâ* Covenant Nehemiah 9,6-10,1. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:249-254 1992
Israel y la bendición de Abrahán para todas las gentes. Espinel, José Luis. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:411-422 1992
Massignon, Vatican II and Islam as an Abrahamic Religion [bibliog]. Robinson, Neal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:182-205 D 1991
Meditation [Gen 12:1-2,4]. Onaiyekan, John Olorunfermi, Bp. *One World* no 189:7-8 O 1993
Paulus und Abraham: Thesen zum Gespräch mit den Religionen schriftloser Kulturen [bibliog]. Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:84-94 1993
Prophethood, Marriageable Consanguinity, and Text: The Problem of Abraham and Sarah's Kinship Relationship and the Response of Jewish and Islamic Exegesis. Firestone, Reuven. *Jew Q R* 83:331-347 Ja-Ap 1993
We Are on Our Way: A children's drama based on the Abraham story [text of musical drama for children; il, music]. Walter, Helen. *Ref Worship* no 27:32-35 Mr 1993
What kind of a God is this? [Gen 22:1-18; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:18-19 O 1991
The 150th Anniversary of *Fear and Trembling*. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:191-245 Fall 1993*

Abraham, William J
Child-evangelism and religious education [W J Abraham's theory of evangelism applied to education]. Attfield, David G. *British J Rel Ed* 16:39-46 Aut 1993

Absence of God *see* God—Hiddenness

Absolute, The
see also One, The
Das doppelte Absolute: Reflexion und Religion im Medium des Geistes [Eng abst, p 56]. Korsch, Dietrich. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:28-56 1993
Infinity and the Absolute: Insights into Our World, Our Faith and Ourselves [fr mathematics]. Pennings, Timothy J. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:159-180 1993
The Limits of Idealism: Schopenhauer and the Early Schelling on the Nature of Reality [bibliog]. Snow, Dale, and Snow, James. *Ult Real* 14:84-98 Je 1991

Absolutes
Moral dilemmas and the problems of compromise: two Christian perspectives [ethical hierarchicalism, conflicting absolutism; bibliog]. Boston, Jonathan. *Stimulus* 1:2-12 Ag 1993
Toward a Hermeneutic for Discerning Universal Moral Absolutes [in Scripture]. Tiessen, Terrance. *J Ev Th S* 36:189-207 Je 1993

Absolution
The Doctrine of the Ministry in the Confessions [absolution central to ministerial office]. Carlson, Edgar Magnus. *Luth Q* ns 7:79-91 Spr 1993

Abstraction
Le rôle de l'abstrait dans l'œuvre de B Riemann [toward mathematical physics; bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. Gattico, Emilio. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:175-190 1993

Abstraction (Psychology)
Culture, Abstraction, and Ethnocentrism [in the "new missiology"; bibliog]. Hargrave, Susanne. *Missiology* 21:3-11 Ja 1993
La philosophie contre l'esprit d'abstraction [*Les hommes contre l'humain*, by G Marcel, 1991; review article; Eng abst, p 411]. Célis, Raphaël. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:383-391 1993

Absurd
Der Tod und das Absurde bei Albert Camus: Zum 80. Geburtstag des Philosophen am 7 November 1993. Lohner, Alexander. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5: 463-474 1993

Abu Qurrah, Theodore, Bp, 750?-820?
Abû qurra et la pluralité des religions [Eng abst, p 49]. Monnot, Guy. *R Hist Rel* 208:49-71 Ja-Mr 1991
Theodore Abu Qurrah's *On the Veneration of the Holy Icons*: Orthodoxy in the World of Islam. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Sacred Art J* 13:3-19 Mr 1992

Abu Zaid, Nasr Hamid
Die andere Seite des Textes: Nasr Ḥāmid Abū Zaid und der Koran. Wild, Stefan. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:256-261 1993

Abul Fadl, Mona
The Quest for an Islamic Methodology: The Islamization of Knowledge Project in Its Second Decade [bibliog, charts]. Safi, Louay M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:23-48 Spr 1993

Abuna Paulos, Patr
[NCC condemns violence against Ethiopian patriarch, O 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:1296 D 22-29 1993
Protesters disrupt patriarch's visit [Abuna Paulos, of Ethiopian Orthodox Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:1043-1044 O 27 1993

Abused women
see also Battered women

Abyssinian Church *see* Ethiopic Church

Academic achievement
The Case for Discrimination [in higher education, based on ability and pursuit of excellence]. Hunter, Graeme. *First Things* no 32:33-37 Ap 1993

Academic dissertations *see* Dissertations, Academic

Academic freedom *see* Freedom, Academic

Academy of Religion and Psychical Research
Observations from Rosemont [ann conf of Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, Philadelphia, 1993; editorial]. Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:121-122 Jl 1993

Accident (Philosophy)
Saint Thomas d'Aquin et l'eucharistie: Un cas exemplaire d'échanges entre philosophie et théologie. Quelquejeu, Bernard, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:175-228 Ap 1993*

Accommodation (Psychology) *see* Adjustment (Psychology)

Accountability *see* Responsibility

Acculturation
see also Assimilation (Sociology); Indigenization; Liturgy and culture
American Missionary Candidates—Out of These Worlds [enculturation limits candidates; bibliog, table]. Jennings, George J. *Missiology* 21:207-222 Ap 1993
Appeal to the "Africa Synod" [issues and proposals for synod of African Catholic bps]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 33:166-230 Ag 1991*
The Challenge of Inculturation [Catholic Church in Africa]. Sanon, Anselme Tatianma, Bp. *SEDOS* 25:188-193 Je 15-Jl 15 1993
Contextualization and Inculturation of Christianity and Confucianism in the Contemporary World. Lee, Peter K H. *Asia J Th* 7:84-91 Ap 1993
Inculturating the Gospel—an ongoing task. Spindler, Marc R, ed. *Exchange* 22:1-81 Ap 1993*
Inculturation and Syncretism. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:32-48 1992

Achaan Chah *see* Chah, Achaan, 1918-1992

Achaemenid dynasty, 559-330 BC
Un nouveau gouverneur de Sardes à l'époque achéménide d'après une inscription récemment découverte. Chaumont, Marie L. *Syria* 67:579-608 1990

Achtemeier, Elizabeth
The Minister's Bookshelf: Preaching the Hebrew Bible [*Preaching from the Old Testament*, by E Achtemeier, 1989; *Finally Comes the Poet: Daring Speech for Proclamation*, by W Brueggemann, 1989; review article]. Berquist, Jon L. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:77-87 Spr 1993

Acoustics
Your Marvelous Ear [human hearing and musical acoustics]. Cain, Jane Dimmock. *Ref Lit Music* 26:153 Sum 1992

Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome *see* AIDS (Disease)

Acrostics
Alphabetic acrostics: perhaps the form can be represented [translating Hebrew acrostic poetry (Ps 111)]. Wilt, Timothy Lloyd. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:207-212 Ap 1993
Der Anfang des Buches Nahum II: Wie begann die Prophetie Nahums ursprünglich? Ein Rekonstruktionsversuch [bibliog, chart]. Hieke, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 69:15-20 1993

Act (Philosophy)
see also Intentionality (Philosophy)
Är det meningsfullt att tala om Guds handlande? [Eng abst, p 25]. Brom, Luco Johan van den. *Svensk T K* 69 no 1:16-25 1993
Al-Ash'arī's Doctrine of Human Actions. Hussain, Mohammed Yusoff. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:75-83 1992
[Centenary of Blondel's *L'Action*]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:698-723 Wint 1993*
Cosmic Doing and Undoing Without End: Chauncey Wright's Idea of Ultimate Reality [bibliog]. Madden, Edward H. *Ult Real* 16:27-44 Mr-Je 1993
Eschatology, Ontology and Human Action. Webster, John. *Toronto J Th* 7: 4-18 Spr 1991
The Phenomenology of Speech and Harm [harms caused by speech]. Schauer, Frederick F. *Ethics* 103:635-653 Jl 1993
Responsibility for action in an early historical document of Islam: Al-Ḥasan bin 'Alī's *Risāla* [case study]. Rahman, Muhammad Bodiur. *Islam Q* 34 no 4:235-245 1990

ACT UP (Organization)
Faith and life (and death) in ACT UP. Stroud, Irene Elizabeth. *Chr Cris* 52: 420-421 Ja 4 1993

Action
Can a Wrong Action Be Good? The Development of Theological Opinion on Erroneous Conscience. Keenan, James F. *Église Th* 24 no 2:205-219 1993
Critical Theory, Communicative Actions and Liberating Praxis: Views of a Feminist Practical Theologian. Ackermann, Denise. *J Th So Africa* no 82: 21-36 Mr 1993
Critical Theory, Communicative Actions and Liberating Praxis: Views of a Feminist Practical Theologian. Ackermann, Denise. *J Th So Africa* no 82: 21-36 Mr 1993

Incertitudes et orientation de l'action: L'intuition de Habermas [Eng abst, p 495]. Petitdemange, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:587-606 O-D 1987

Practice, Feminism, and Theory [bibliog]. Miller, Marjorie C. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:50-65 Wint 1992

The Taizé Community: Fifty Years of Prayer and Action. Hicks, Douglas A. *J Ec St* 29:202-214 Spr 1992

Action (Philosophy) *see* Act (Philosophy)

Action Securing Health for All (New Delhi, India)

Mission Boosts Health Care. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:72 S 13 1993

Actions and defenses (Law)

Church Ordered to Pay $9 Million [Christian Scientists]. *Chr T* 37:53 O 4 1993

Dershowitz to Head Qimron's Legal team [in suit over copyright for Qumran scholar's reconstruction of text; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:59-65 Ja-F 1993

A Fifteenth Century Lawsuit: The Case of St Anthony's Hospital [English case determined by Roman curia during Council of Constance]. Maxfield, David K. *J Eccl H* 44:199-223 Ap 1993

Inheritances and Legal Arguments in Western France, 1050-1150. White, Stephen D. *Traditio* 43:55-103 1987

[More legal maneuvers involving E Qimron and the Qumran text MMT; pors]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-66 N-D 1993*

Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls [reflections on decision not to appeal Israeli court's verdict in E Qimron's lawsuit over copyright of reconstructed Qumran text; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-68 Jl-Ag 1993

Qimron Obtains Court Order Preventing *BAR* Editor From Leaving Israel. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:76 S-O 1993

Rich and Poor in the Courts of Corinth: Litigiousness and Status in 1 Corinthians 6.1-11. Mitchell, Alan C. *N T St* 39:562-586 O 1993

[Trial and verdict in Qimron lawsuit claiming copyright of reconstructed Qumran text]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:69-71 My-Je 1993*

Actors

see also Keitel, Harvey

Acts of Andrew

Acta Andreae and Gregory's *De miraculis Andreae* [relationship of these texts to Greek *Martyrium*]. Kampen, Lieuwe van. *Vig Chr* 45:18-26 Mr 1991

Acts of John

Die Korruptel *Acta Johannis* 52. Bauer, Johannes B. *Vig Chr* 44:295-297 S 1990

Two Faces of Joy. Wright, Wendy M. *Weavings* 8:12-22 N-D 1993

Acts of Mark

The *Acts of Saint Mark*: an introduction and translation. Callahan, Allen Dwight. *Coptic Ch R* 14:3-10 Spr 1993

Acts of Peter

Christ as Patron in the Acts of Peter. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *Semeia* no 56: 143-157 1991

Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles

Sources, Redaction and *Tendenz* in the *Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles* (NH VI, 1) [analysis of its narrative]. Patterson, Stephen J. *Vig Chr* 45:1-17 Mr 1991

Adam, Karl, 1876-1966

Karl Adam in altkatholischer Sicht: Ein Brief aus dem Jahre 1923. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen von Joseph Burkard Leu (Luzern) zu Johann Adam Möhler [Alfons Zeller to Stephan L232osch: text and notes]. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 172 no 2:117-121 1992

Adam and Eve

Adam and Eve and a Talking Snake [Gen 3:1-15; Jn 3:11-21; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 103:16-18 O 1991

Ibn 'Arabī as a Qur'anic Thinker: Reflections on Adam in the *Fuṣūṣ Al-Hikam*. Nettler, Ronald L. *Scot J Rel St* 13:91-102 Aut 1992

In Search of the Historical Adam [2 pts]. Fischer, Dick. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:241-251 D 1993

New Discoveries Relating to the Armenian Adam Books. Stone, Michael E. *J St Pseud* no 5:101-109 O 1989

Scripture in a Sealed Railway-Car: A Poem of Dan Pagis [Eve, Cain, Abel, and Holocaust language]. Plank, Karl A. *Lit Th* 7:354-364 D 1993

Le sommaire anthropogonique de (NH II, 117:38-118:2) à la lumiere de 1 *Co* 15:45-47. Painchaud, Louis. *Vig Chr* 44:382-393 D 1990

Sublimation of the Goddess in the Deitic Metaphor of Moses [Mosaic uniting of Yahweh with El related to sublimation of the goddess and deification of humans in Gen 3; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Gerhart, Mary; Healey, J P; Russell, Allan Melvin. *Semeia* no 61:167-182 1993

Traditional Exegesis and the Question of Guilt in the Old English *Genesis B*. Burchmore, Susan. *Traditio* 41:117-144 1985

Überschattet vom Baum der Erkenntnis: Hermeneutische Anmerkungen zu Genesis 2-3. Ravasi, Gianfranco, and Reichel, Jochen, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:294-304 1991

Was Eve Cursed? (or Did A Woman Write Genesis?) [trans of one word in Yahwistic source may change meaning of text; ils]. Biedstein, Adrien Janis. *Bible R* 9:42-45 F 1993

Adam of Buckfield, 13th cent

Adam of Buckfield and John Sackville: Some Notes on Philadelphia Free Library MS Lewis European 53. Long, R James. *Traditio* 45:364-367 1989-1990

Adams, Hannah, 1755-1831

An American Pioneer in the Study of Religion: Hannah Adams (1755-1831) and her *Dictionary of All Religions* [bibliog]. Tweed, Thomas A. *J A A R* 60:437-464 Fall 1992

Adams, James Luther

Christian Feminists, James Luther Adams, and the Search for a Radically Transformative Ethics [bibliog]. Hinze, Christine Firer. *J Rel Ethics* 21: 275-302 Fall 1993

Insight and encouragement [J L Adams; Spiritual mentors]. Cox, Harvey G. *Chr Cent* 110:391 Ap 14 1993

James Luther Adams Papers [occasional addresses and essays; chronology; por]. Vetter, Herbert F, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:1-87 Fall-Wint 1993*

Adams, Robert Merrihew

Robert Adams's Theistic Argument from the Nature of Morality [reply, R M Adams, pp 313-318; bibliog]. Sullivan, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 21:303-312 Fall 1993

Addai and Mari, Liturgy of

The Chiastic Structure of the Anaphora of Addai and Mari. Ray, Walter D. *St Litung* 23 no 2:187-193 1993

Addams, Jane, 1860-1935

Jane Addams and William James on Alternatives to War. Schott, Linda. *J Hist Ideas* 54:241-254 Ap 1993

Addiction to drugs *see* Drug abuse; Substance abuse

Addictive behavior *see* Substance abuse

Adelmannus, Bp of Brescia, d 1061?

Adelman van Luik: De eerste opponent van Berengarius van Tours [transubstantiation debate; Eng abst, p [illegible]]. Sluis, [illegible]. *Ned T Tij* 47:89-106 Ap 1993

Adivasis

Baptism and Development [socio-economic advantages of missions for native peoples]. Desmond, Joan Frawley. *First Things* no 29:4-6 Ja 1993

Historic *Adivasi Sangamam* at Mananthavady [O 12 1992]. Thekkekara, Stan. *Soc Action (India)* 43:88-92 Ja-Mr 1993

Indigenous Peoples [India]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 38:1-89 S-D 1991*

Search for a Tribal Identity: The Dominant and the Subaltern [India in colonial era; bibliog]. Fernandes, Walter, and Chaudhury, Arundhuti Roy. *Soc Action (India)* 43:8-22 Ja-Mr 1993

Adjustment, Social *see* Social adjustment

Adjustment (Psychology)

Images of God and Coping with Suffering: The psychological and theological dynamics of the coping process [bibliog, figs, tables]. [illegible], S J M, and Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:19-38 1993

Situational and Personal Variations in Religious Coping [with stress; bibliog, tables]. Schaefer, Charles A, and Gorsuch, Richard L. *J S S R* 32:136-147 Je 1993

Adler, Felix, 1851-1933

Professor Sterling On Adler and God [4:77-94 Fall 1991; indexed in RIO 24; reply, J Chuman, pp 79-82]. Hoad, John. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:75-79 Wint 1992

Adler, Max, 1873-1937

La transformation du christianisme dans la société [illegible]—selon Max Adler [change from private to public religion; Eng abst, p 89]. La Rocca, Tommaso. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:83-90 1993

Adler, Rachel

Purity and Power [reply to R Adler, 8:38-41 Ja-F 1993; rejoinder, p 71]. Cohen-Kiener, Andrea. *Tikkun* 8:69-71 S-O 1993

Adolescence

see also Church work with youth; Youth

The adolescents' representation of God from age 12 to 18: Changes or evolution? [reply, H Zirker, pp 73-80; bibliog, tables]. Hutsebaut, Dirk, and Verhoeven, Dominic. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:59-72 1991

The Contribution of Religious Experience To Christian Development: A study among fourth, fifth and sixth year pupils in Northern Ireland [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Greer, John E. *British J Rel Ed* 15: 38-43 Sum 1993

Debunking the Stereotypes: Understanding the adolescents in our churches. [illegible]

Father-Adolescent Religious Consensus in the Jewish Community: A Preliminary Report [bibliog, tables]. [illegible], Michael E. *J S S R* [illegible] Je 1993

Legal and Theological Justice for Abused Adolescent Girls. [illegible] *Ann J Law Rel* [illegible] 1991

Mesquakie Sports Participation as an Adolescent Rite of Passage [bibliog]. [illegible], Douglas E. [illegible]

Television, Pop Culture and the Drift from Christianity during Adolescence [bibliog, diag, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Gibson, Harry M. *British J Rel Ed* 15:31-37 Sum 1993

Adolescent mothers

Three Generations of Single Mothers [por]. Ingrassia, Michele. *Newsweek* [illegible] Ag [illegible] 1993

Adolescent psychology

Adolescent Suicide—a Cry for Help [bibliog; tables of risk factors, warning signs]. Stuart-Smith, Trish. *St Mark R* no 152:30-33 Sum 1993

Adoption

An Adoption Ceremony. [illegible]

The Grace of [illegible]. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Weavings* 8:17-25 S-O 1993

My Jewish Roots [adoptee traces development of identity]. Klinghoffer, David. *Commentary* [illegible] 1993

The Pain of Being Adopted [illegible]

When God Adopts [illegible]. Anderson, [illegible]

The Year I Became A Mother [single woman adopts [illegible]]. O'Donnell, Shannon. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:38-39 Spr 1993

Adoption (Theology)

Adoption: An Underdeveloped Heritage of the Westminster Standards. Kelly, Douglas F. *Ref Th R* 52:110-120 S-D 1993

Adorno, Theodor W

[illegible] Th W Adorno. Pauen, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:322-344 1992

[illegible] and Adorno. [illegible] 1992

Transcendence in the Light of Redemption: Adorno and the Legacy of Rosenzweig and Benjamin [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *J A A R* 61:539-551 Fall 1993

Adriaanse, Hendrik J
Public Theology? A Current Dutch Discussion [H M Kuitert and H J Adriaanse on theology in the university]. Murphy, David Graham. *Cal Th J* 28:372-392 N 1993

Adult education
see also Christian education of adults
Increasing Learner Motivation in Adult Classes [bibliog]. Stych, Brad E. *Chr Ed J* 14:48-57 Aut 1993

Adultery
Adultery Still Exception, Not Rule [2 surveys]. *Chr T* 37:42 N 22 1993
"Du skal ikke drive hor . . .": Hermeneutiske refleksjoner over det sjette bud. Kvanvig, Helge S. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:65-86 1989
Gomer—Chaste or Not? A Philological Note [Hos 1:2]. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 19:48-49 Spr 1993
A Prevention Approach to Infidelity Among Male Protestant Clergy [bibliog]. Thoburn, John, and Balswick, Jack O. *Past Psych* 42:45-51 S 1993
The Suspected Adulteress: Ancient Israelite and Traditional Akan Treatment. Adutwum, Ofosu. *Expos T* 104:38-42 N 1992

Adulthood
The Age of Legal Maturity in Biblical Law. Fleishman, Joseph. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:35-48 1992

Advaita (Vedanta)
Brahman and the World: Immanence and Transcendence in Advaita Vedānta: A Comparative Perspective [table]. King, Richard. *Scot J Rel St* 12: 107-126 Aut 1991
Knowledge and the "Real" World: Śrī Harṣa and the *Pramāṇas* [refutation of Nyāya position; bibliog]. Ram-Prasad, C. *J Indian Ph* 21:169-203 Je 1993
Vedic-Vedantic Vision in Indian Christian Theology of Nature. Aleaz, K P. *Bangalore Th F* 25:25-40 Mr 1993

Advance directives *see* Wills

Advent
Advent and the Lukan Psalms [Lk 1-2]. Mountain, Charles M. *Preaching* 9: 35-36,38 N-D 1993
Advent Mirrors [meditation]. Douglass, Shelley. *Sojourners* 22:37 D 1993
Advent: The Challenge for Liberals. Nugent, Patrick J. *Faith Freedom* 45:87-90 Aut 1992
Away in a manger [Ps 80:2; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110:1119 N 10 1993
A Countercultural Season [lectionary reflections, N 28-D 26 1993]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 22:34-36 D 1993
The Gospel Texts for Advent (Series B). Debner, Wendell. *Word World* 13: 418-424 Fall 1993
He Who Comes [sermon, Advent Sunday]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 103: 44-45 N 1991
Meditation [Advent]. Hudson, Nan. *One World* no 191:9 D 1993
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to Transfiguration, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:422-440 O 1993
The Remembering Tree [worship for Advent and Christmas]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 29:2-35 S 1993*
Who's coming? [Mk 1:3; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110:1155 N 17-24 1993
"The Winter Pascha" [Advent and Christmas; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:534-541 N 1993

Adventists
see also Seventh-Day Adventists

Advertising
see also Marketing
Levi's for Lent [advertising and the Christian vision]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:28-31 1993
Public Education for Private Gain [corporate exploitation of education finance crisis; editorial; il]. Brown, Karen. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 S-O 1993
Sex, Thighs, and Women's Mags [advertising and self-esteem; editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Ag 1993
127 Sponsors Quit "Donahue". *Chr T* 37:56 Mr 8 1993

Advertising—Churches
Contending for the truth . . . in church publicity: When you tell others about your church, is honesty the best policy? Kiser, Wayne. *Leadership* 14:112 Wint 1993

Advertising, Religious
see also Public relations—Churches
Old Russian Advertising [tr of mail order icons ad, 1912]. Melnick, Gregory. *Sacred Art J* 12:133 D 1991
Will the Great Commission Become the Great Ad Campaign? [rev fr *Transformation* 9:21-23 O-D 1992]. Engel, James F. *Chr T* 37:26-28 Ap 26 1993

Ady, Endre, 1877-1919
Central and Eastern European Cultural and Religious Resources for the Creation of World Peace [lives of Hungarians E Ady and I Bibo]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 13:10-22 O 1993

Aegean area—Antiquities
Body Imagery of the Ancient Aegean [purpose of figurines]. Talalay, Lauren E. *Archaeology* 44:46-49 Jl-Ag 1991
Review of Aegean Prehistory I: The Islands of the Aegean [ils, map, photos]. Davis, Jack L. *Am J Arch* 96:699-756 O 1992

Aegidius of Rome, 1243?-1316 *see* Giles of Rome, Abp of Bourges, 1243?-1316

Aeschylus
Le Dieu d'Eschyle [Eng abst, p 368]. Scott, Stan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:249-259 Jl-S 1993

Aesthetics
see also Art—Philosophy
The Beauty of Hell: Anselm on God's Eternal Design [theological aesthetics of *Cur Deus homo*]. Brown, Frank Burch. *J Rel* 73:329-356 Jl 1993
The Flesh Flowers Again: St Bonaventure and the Aesthetics of the Resurrection. Saward, John. *Down R* 110:1-29 Ja 1992
From liberation theologian to poet: a plea that the church move from ethics to aesthetics, from doing to beauty. Alves, Rubem A. *Ch Soc* 83:20-24 My-Je 1993
Gelassenheit: Die mystische Intuition als Moment religiöser und ästhetischer Erfahrung. Wohlfart, Günter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:353-364 1990
Having a Bad Hymn Day: How do we encourage Bach while not quenching the spirit of "Kum Bah Ya"? Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:104 O 4 1993
Killing the Cat: Sacrifice and Beauty in Genet and Mishima [bibliog]. Wyschogrod, Edith. *Rel Lit* 25:107-119 Sum 1993
Medieval Jewish Aesthetics: Maimonides, Body, and Scripture in Profiat Duran. Bland, Kalman P. *J Hist Ideas* 54:533-559 O 1993
Relecture de rapport théologie/philosophie: le statut du paradigme esthétique dans la théologie postmoderne. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 21 no 4:381-394 1992
[*Religious Aesthetics: A Theological Study of Making and Meaning*, by Frank Burch Brown, 1989; and *Beauty and Holiness: The Dialogue Between Aesthetics and Religion*, by James Alfred Martin, Jr, 1989; review article; bibliog]. Kelsey, David H. *Rel St R* 19:312-315 O 1993
The Spanish Mystical Aesthetic [mystical poetry of Carmelites; bibliog]. Anderson, James B. *Mystics Q* 19:115-122 S 1993
Det æstetiske hos Kierkegaard: dets flertydighed og dets rolle i hans teologiske tænkning.Garff, Joakim. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:36-55 1992
The Whatness of Loulou: Allegories of Thomism in Flaubert [bibliog]. Wise, Christopher. *Rel Lit* 25:35-49 Spr 1993
Where the Aesthetic and the Religious Converge: Seven Essays on Craft, Imagination, and the Sacred. Birmingham, William, ed. *Cross Currents* 43: 5-104 Spr 1993*

Affection *see* Friendship

Affiliation, Religious *see* Church membership; Religiousness

Afghanistan
Some Gods of Pre-Islamic Nuristan. Allen, Nick J. *R Hist Rel* 208:141-168 Ap-Je 1991
The Tajik of Afghanistan [Global people profile no 48; bibliog, chart, map, photo, tables]. Barrett, David B. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:93-94 Ap 1993

Africa—Antiquities
Selling the Iron for their Shackles: Wandala-*Montagnard* Interactions in Northern Cameroon [archaeological and ethnohistorical analysis; maps]. MacEachern, Scott. *J African Hist* 34 no 2:247-270 1993

Africa—Church history
see also All Africa Conference of Churches; Catholic Church- Africa; Christianity and African religions; Christians- Africa; Donatists; Independent churches- Africa; Missions- Africa; Theological education- Africa; Theology- Africa
The African Church and the First Five Ecumenical Councils. Tanner, Norman P. *AFER* 33:201-213 Ag 1991
Afrique. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 92:4-73 Jl 1993*

Africa—Civilization
L'Afrique aujourd'hui: perte ou quête d'identité? Effa, Gaston Paul. *Foi Vie* 92:71-73 Jl 1993
Entre onirisme et utopie: l'Afrique de Kä Mana. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 92:15-20 Jl 1993
In Search of Origins [*Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization*, 2 vols, by M Bernal, 1987-1991; review article]. Berchman, Robert M. *Religion* 23:265-278 Jl 1993
Negritude and Its Contribution to the Civilization of the Universal: Leopold Senghor and the Question of Ultimate Reality and Meaning. Gbadegesin, Olusegun Emanuel. *Ult Real* 14:30-45 Mr 1991

Africa—History
The African Liberation Struggle: A Hermeneutic Exploration of an African Historical-Political Horizon [bibliog]. Serequeberhan, Tsenay. *Ult Real* 14: 46-52 Mr 1991

Africa—Intellectual life
Programmatic Statements from Africa, 1982-1992 [study of religions in Anglophone Africa, 1982-1992; reply, M H Prozesky, pp 343-347; bibliog]. Platvoet, Johannes Gerhardus. *Numen* 40:322-342 S 1993

Africa—Kings and rulers
The Cimmerian darkness of intrigue: Queen mothers, Christianity and truth in Akuapem history [early 20th-cent dynastic struggle; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 23:2-43 F 1993
Missionaries and northern Tswana rulers: Who used whom? [bibliog]. Gulbrandsen, Ørnulf. *J Rel Africa* 23:44-83 F 1993

Africa—Law *see* Law- Africa

Africa—Nationalism
Africa by the year AD 2000 [Christianity and the future of nationalism]. Adeyemo, Tokunboh. *Transformation* 10:7-9 Ja-Ap 1993

Africa—Politics
The African Liberation Struggle: A Hermeneutic Exploration of an African Historical-Political Horizon [bibliog]. Serequeberhan, Tsenay. *Ult Real* 14: 46-52 Mr 1991
Mission and Democracy in Africa: The Problem of Ethnocentrism. Aboagye-Mensah, Robert K. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:130-133 Jl 1993
Popular communication [African political expression; photo]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *One World* no 186:14-15 Je 1993
Religion and Politics in Sub-Saharan Africa. Pobee, John S. *J Th So Africa* no 83:14-19 Je 1993
Religious Leaders: Peacemaking and Social Change in Africa [statement of symposium, Kenya, Jl 18-23 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:271-276 N 15 1993

Africa—Religion
see also Christianity and African religions; Christians- Africa; Culture and religion- Africa; God (African religion); Islam and African religions; Islam-Africa; Kenya—Religion; Nativistic movements- Africa; Nigeria—Religion; Religious movements, Popular- Africa; Uganda—Religion
African and Asian spirituality: new awareness and orientation [statement of the Consultation on African and Asian Spirituality, Colombo, 18-25 Je

1992]. Consultation on African and Asian Spirituality. *Int R Miss* 82:229-234 Ap 1993
African Traditional Healing Practices and the Christian Community [bibliog]. Berends, Willem. *Missiology* 21:275-288 Jl 1993
African Traditional Religions in the Religious History of Humankind [bibliog]. Platvoet, Johannes Gerhardus. *J St Rel* 6:29-48 S 1993
Anthropological Approaches to the Study of African Religions [recent postmodernist developments; bibliog]. Bourdillon, M F C. *Numen* 40:217-239 S 1993
Eliade at UNISA: A Critical Review of Shirley Thorpe's *African Traditional Religions* and *Primal Religions Worldwide* [review article; bibliog]. Platvoet, Johannes Gerhardus. *J St Rel* 6:103-112 S 1993
The Finality of Jesus in Africa [Christianity and African culture and traditional religion; repr fr *Mission Bulletin* 7 no 2]. Musasiwa, Roy B. *Ev R Th* 17:65-69 Ja 1993
Religion and Politics in Sub-Saharan Africa. Pobee, John S. *J Th So Africa* no 83:14-19 Je 1993

Africa—Religion—Congresses
Report on the Conference "The Study of Religions in Africa", the University of Zimbabwe, Harare, September 15-19, 1992. Olupona, Jacob K, and Hackett, Rosalind I J. *Numen* 40:319-321 S 1993
The study of religions in Africa: report on the IAHR regional conference, Harare, Zimbabwe, September 15-19, 1992. Hackett, Rosalind I J. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:63-69 1993

Africa—Socio-economic conditions
Afrique. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 92:4-73 Jl 1993*
The challenge of true development [social view of development applied to Africa]. Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 25:111-114 Ap 15 1993
Major Social Issues in Africa: A Challenge to the African Synod. Mbogu, Nicholas Ibeanuchi. *AFER* 34:224-250 Ag 1992
Preparing for the Global Future [US assistance to Africa; address to Wilberforce Univ Int'l Day]. Smith, Gregory Robeson. *AME Zion Q R* 105:2-9 O 1993
The Prophetic Mission of the Church in the Context of Social and Political Oppression in Africa. Nebechukwu, Augustine U. *AFER* 33:264-280 O 1991
The Social Context Of The AMECEA Countries On The Eve Of The African Synod. Henriot, Peter J. *AFER* 34:340-363 D 1992
Statement on the Africa drought. *LWF Doc* no 31:73 D 1992
Will Africa Ever Stand Tall and Walk? [Catholic Church, human dignity, and socio-economic forces in Africa]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:66-114 Ap 1992*

Africa—Study
African Studies. Gbadegesin, Olusegun Emanuel, ed. *Ult Real* 14:5-69 Mr 1991*

Africa, Central—Social history
The birth of an African private epistolography, Echo Island 1862-1901 [with Arabic texts and translations]. Spaulding, Jay. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:115-141 1993

Africa, East
Aid and peacemaking [churches and armed conflict in Horn of Africa; photos]. Eikenberg, Katrin. *One World* no 188:12-14 Ag-S 1993
East African Ethical Ideas and Translation: Some Possible Consequences of a Bilateral Process [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:29-37 1993

Africa, East—History
The antecedents of the interlacustrine kingdoms [E Africa; maps]. Sutton, John Edward Giles. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:33-64 1993

Africa, East—Religion
Dialogue with Waso Boorana Traditional Religious Practices [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *AFER* 35:101-114 Ap 1993
The Pastoral Role of the Church [African Catholicism]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:324-384 D 1992*

Africa, North—Church history
The Demise of the Church in North Africa and Nubia and Its Survival in Egypt and Ethiopia: A Question of Contextualization? [bibliog]. Shenk, Calvin E. *Missiology* 21:131-154 Ap 1993

Africa, South *see* South Africa

Africa, Southern—Religion
see also Zion Christian Church

Africa, Southern—Social life and customs
The Kung Approach to Healing [Kalahari Desert people heal through dance and song; photos; repr fr *Boiling Energy*, 1982]. Katz, Richard. *Parabola* 18:72-81 F 1993

Africa, West—Church history
see also Aladura churches

Africa, West—History
British Justice and the Native Tribunals of the Southern Gold Coast Colony. Gocking, Roger. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:93-113 1993
Selling the Iron for their Shackles: Wandala-*Montagnard* Interactions in Northern Cameroon [archaeological and ethnohistorical analysis; maps]. MacEachern, Scott. *J African Hist* 34 no 2:247-270 1993

Africa, West—Religion
The Mother Earth in Igbo Religion. Onwurah, Emeka. *J Dharma* 18:42-49 Ja-Mr 1993
New Religious Movements in Islamic West Africa. Turner, Harold W W. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:3-35 Je 1993
Shrines, Medicines, and the Strength of the Head: The Way of the Warrior among the Diola of Senegambia. Baum, Robert Martin. *Numen* 40:274-292 S 1993

Africa, West—Social life and customs
Body Personal and Body Politic: Adornment and Leadership in Cross-Cultural Perspective [bibliog, photos]. Steiner, Christopher B. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:431-445 1990

Africa Enterprise
Toward Contextual Evangelism: The case of Africa Enterprise [bibliog]. Tooke, John V. *Missionalia* 21:124-137 Ag 1993

Africa in the Bible *see* Egypt in the Bible

African Brotherhood Church
Equipping Equippers Cross-Culturally: An Experiment in the Appropriate Globalization of Theological Education [African Brotherhood Church; bibliog]. Stevens, R Paul, and Stelck, Brian. *Missiology* 21:31-40 Ja 1993

African Commission of Human and Peoples' Rights
Proposals for Review of the Rules of Procedure of the African Commission of Human and Peoples' Rights. Odinkalu, Anselm Chidi. *Human Rights Q* 15:533-548 Ag 1993

African independent churches *see* Independent churches- Africa

African languages
East African Ethical Ideas and Translation: Some Possible Consequences of a Bilateral Process [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:29-37 1993
The Twentieth North American Conference on Afroasiatic Linguistics [list of papers; Cambridge, Mass, Mr 31-Ap 3 1992]. Huehnergard, John. *Orientalia* 62 no 1:11-13 1993
Witchcraft Terminology, the Bible, and African Christian Theology: An Exercise in Hermeneutics. Musopole, Augustine C. *J Rel Africa* 23:347-354 N 1993

African literature
The Anatomy of a Cosmogony: Ritual and Anaphora in Aimé Césaire's *Cahier d'un retour au pays natal* [bibliog]. Somé, Patrice M. *J Ritual St* 7: 33-52 Sum 1993
L'Évangélisation du continent noir dans le roman négro-africain. Petr, Christian. *Foi Vie* 92:51-61 Jl 1993

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
Discipleship and Kingdom Building 1992-1996: An Overview [AME Zion quadrennial theme in Nigerian conferences]. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 105:5-12 Jl 1993

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Government
Those Twenty-Five Years: Historical Sequence [episcopal and General Conf authority in AME Zion Church; 2 pts]. Ardrey, Michael. *AME Zion Q R* 105:24-41 O 1993; 106:38-52 Ja 1994
1992 episcopal address: Central North Carolina Conference [AME Zion Church]. Anderson, Herman Leroy, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 105:4-9 Ap 1993

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—History
Reflections on the life and works of Reverend Andrew Cartwright. Newby, Richard L. *AME Zion Q R* 105:35-37 Ap 1993
Those Twenty-Five Years: Historical Sequence [episcopal and General Conf authority in AME Zion Church; 2 pts]. Ardrey, Michael. *AME Zion Q R* 105:24-41 O 1993; 106:38-52 Ja 1994
The Zion Church and Racial Equality: A Petition in 1872 from Binghamton, New York. White, Richard. *AME Zion Q R* 105:42-44 O 1993

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Missions
Towards Scriptural Holiness, Increased Membership, Enlarged Income: A New Year Pastoral Letter [fr bp of Eastern W Africa District, AME Zion Church]. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 105:10-11 O 1993

African philosophy *see* Philosophy, African

African religions and Christianity *see* Christianity and African religions

Africans
see also Women, African

Afrikaners
From hyper-imperialist to super-Afrikaner: the developments within a white theology [British Israelism]. Greyling, Chris. *J St Rel* 5:47-63 S 1992
On others and Africans—A response to Craffert and Goosen [pp 3-21; bibliog; rejoinder, P F Craffert, pp 31-36]. Kritzinger, J J. *Th Ev* 26:22-30 S 1993

Afro-American authors
see also Morrison, Toni; Thurman, Howard, 1900-1981; Toomer, Jean, 1894-1967; Walker, Alice; West, Cornel; Williams, Sherley Anne
The Lion's History: The Ghetto Writes B[l]ack [American slavery in auth's *Dessa Rose* and other literature; reply, G Smith-Wright, pp 261-263; discussion, pp 265-266]. Williams, Sherley Anne. *Sound* 76:245-260 Sum-Fall 1993

Afro-American children
A World Without Fathers: The Struggle to Save the Black Family. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:16-29 Ag 30 1993*

Afro-American churches
see also Saint Paul Community Baptist Church (Brooklyn, NY); Wheeler Avenue Baptist Church (Houston, Tex)
African American Worship and the Interpretation of Scripture [focus on preaching]. Murphy, Lawrence. *Ex Auditu* 8:95-105 1992
African-American churches flourish [growth of Pentecostal churches]. *Chr Cent* 110:770 Ag 11-18 1993
Afrocentric Social Ethics: More Power to the People [*Empower the People: Social Ethics for the African American Church*, by Theodore Walker, Jr, 1991; review article]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 49:97-100 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
Black Church's Needs Stressed [Natl Christian Education Conf, O 1993]. *Chr T* 37:64 D 13 1993
The Black Churches: Neither the Media Nor the Ministers Have Taken Advantage of the Opportunities for Articles. Banks, Adelle M. *Nieman Reports* 47:36-38 Sum 1993
Black politics, black leadership: An interview [por]. West, Cornel. *Chr Cent* 110:774-777 Ag 11-18 1993
Christian Education and the Black Church. Love, James R. *Urban Miss* 10: 37-44 S 1992
[*Empower the People: Social Ethics for the African-American Church*, by T Walker, Jr, 1991; review essay]. Kirby, James L, and Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 54:79-87 Wint 1993
LA After the Ashes: Churches struggle to overcome racial tensions, poverty, and inner-city violence [photos, tables]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:42-46 Ap 26 1993

The Limited Empowerment of Women in Black Spiritual Churches: An Alternative Vehicle to Religious Leadership [bibliog]. Baer, Hans A. *Soc Rel* 54:65-82 Spr 1993
A Response to Brian Tippen [pp 503-522]. Carpenter, Delores H. *Rel Ed* 88: 618-623 Fall 1993
The role of the church in the building of a better tomorrow [1992 episcopal address, Sixth Episcopal District, AME Zion Church]. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 105:10-17 Ap 1993
Singing the Lord's Song in a Strange Land: The African American Churches and Ecumenism [bibliog]. Watley, William D. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*
Some characteristics of biblical prophecy [implications for African American churches and race relations]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 105:27-31 Ap 1993

Afro-American clergy
see also Perkins, John; Thurman, Howard, 1900-1981
Black clergy gather to fight AIDS [Harlem conf, O 3-9 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1009 O 20 1993
Indigenous theological reflection on pastoral supervision: And [*sic*] African-American perspective [Theology and supervision symposium]. Wimberly, Edward P. *J Supervision Train* 13:180-189 1991
Righteousness Exalts a Nation: Black Clergymen, Reform, and New School Presbyterianism [pors]. Moore, Moses Nathaniel. *Am Pres* 70:222-238 Wint 1992

Afro-American families
Black Family Ministries: The Heritage and the Hope [leadership training model]. Dixon, L Rita. *Ch Soc* 84:122-129 N-D 1993
Pastoral Counseling and Black Families [bibliog]. Smoke, Andrew B. *AME Zion Q R* 105:26-35 Jl 1993
A World Without Fathers: The Struggle to Save the Black Family. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:16-29 Ag 30 1993*

Afro-American leadership
Black politics, black leadership: An interview [por]. West, Cornel. *Chr Cent* 110:774-777 Ag 11-18 1993
A Man of Too Many Parts: Al Sharpton says he has rediscovered the legacy of Martin Luther King, Jr [por]. Sleeper, Jim. *New Yorker* 68:55-67 Ja 25 1993
Who speaks for the black community? Perkins, John. *Presbyterion* 18:112-116 Fall 1992

Afro-American learning and scholarship
The Hearts and Minds of City College: Leonard Jeffries may have won his fight in court, but Edmund Gordon and others are continuing the battle for the future of black intellectuals on campus. Traub, James. *New Yorker* 69:42-53 Je 7 1993
Ideology and the interpretation of the Bible in the African-American Christian tradition. Cartwright, Michael G. *Mod Th* 9:141-158 Ap 1993
On the Track of African American Biblical Scholarship [*Stony the Road We Trod*, ed by Cain Hope Felder, 1991; review essay]. Sanders, Boykin. *J Rel Thot* 49:87-96 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
A Response to Brian Tippen [pp 503-522]. Carpenter, Delores H. *Rel Ed* 88: 618-623 Fall 1993

Afro-American Mormons
Outside the Pale? [reply to M W Homer, 18:57-96 Fall 1992; rejoinder]. Walkes, Joseph A, Jr. *J Mormon Hist* 19:vi-vii Spr 1993

Afro-American Presbyterians *see* Presbyterians, Afro-American

Afro-American soldiers
"Ain't Nobody Clean": The Liturgy of Violence in *Glory* [bibliog]. Culbertson, Diana. *Rel Lit* 25:37-52 Sum 1993
Truth or Consequences: The "Liberators" Controversy [Black-Jewish relations and film's historical inaccuracies]. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 8: 55-57,73 My-Je 1993

Afro-American theologians *see* Theologians, Afro-American

Afro-American women
see also Fleming, Louise Cecilia, 19th cent; Gordon, Nora A, 19th cent; Howard, Clara A, 19th cent
Another look, another voice: Reflections on "Women and Money" by an African-American woman. Turner, Patricia Gill. *Ch Soc* 83:6-11 Mr-Ap 1993
Appropriation and Reciprocity in Womanist/Mujerista/Feminist Work [papers fr 1991 AAR ann meeting]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 8:91-122 Fall 1992*
En-Gendering Leadership in the Home Mission Schools [Afro-American women as students and educators; pors]. Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks. *Am Bapt Q* 12:10-25 Mr 1993
Fighting for All [black women at Gang Summit]. Nazy'at, Najma. *Sojourners* 22:25 Ag 1993
From Womanist Thought to Womanist Action. Paris, Peter J. *J Fem St* 9: 115-125 Spr-Fall 1993
The Limited Empowerment of Women in Black Spiritual Churches: An Alternative Vehicle to Religious Leadership [bibliog]. Baer, Hans A. *Soc Rel* 54:65-82 Spr 1993
The Lion's History: The Ghetto Writes B[l]ack [American slavery in auth's *Dessa Rose* and other literature; reply, G Smith-Wright, pp 261-263; discussion, pp 265-266]. Williams, Sherley Anne. *Sound* 76:245-260 Sum-Fall 1993
Metalogues and Dialogues: Teaching the Womanist Idea [papers fr 1991 AAR ann meeting]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 8:125-151 Fall 1992*
The Notion of Difference for Emerging Womanist Ethics: The Writings of Audre Lorde and bell hooks. Martin, Joan M. *J Fem St* 9:39-51 Spr-Fall 1993
Strength of the Mourner: Afro-American women living with grief, pain, and loss [adapted fr *Sisters of the yam*]. Hooks, Bell. *Other Side* 29:56-61 N-D 1993
There's No Them Without Us [women at Gang Summit; interview by J Wallis; por]. Stamps, Marion. *Sojourners* 22:23-24 Ag 1993
Two Heads Are Better Than One: Reflecting on Womanist Concerns. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1,4-43 Sum 1993*
A Womanist Ontology of Freedom and Equality [A J Cooper]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Rel Thot* 49:60-71 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
Womanist Perspectival Discourse and Cannon Formation [important book for womanist ethics]. Cannon, Katie G. *J Fem St* 9:29-37 Spr-Fall 1993

Afro-American youth
In Jesus' Name: Azusa Christian Community reclaims the poor and dispossessed in Boston [photos]. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 22:10-14 M 1993
Rap Music: Give Me My Respect, Man! Hepburn, Bob. *Urban Miss* 10:16-2 S 1992
A Time to Heal, a Time to Build: Special Report on the Gang Summ [Kansas City, Ap 29-My 2 1993; photos]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:1 30 Ag 1993*

Afro-Americans—Church history
see also African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—History; Black theology
Knowing through the Body: Dissociative Religious Experience in th African- and British-American Methodist Traditions. Taves, Ann. *J R* 73:200-222 Ap 1993
The Reformed Church in America and the African-American Communit Beardslee, John W, III. *Ref R* 46:101-118 Wint 1992

Afro-Americans—Civil rights
The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Civil Rights Movemer [2 pts; pt 1: From 1859-1952; table]. Barnette, Henlee H. *Rv Ex* 90:531-58 Fall 1993
Their Amazing Grace: One man made earthly law better. Another mad God's law sing [Justice T Marshall, T A Dorsey; photos]. Adler, Jerr *Newsweek* 121:56-58 F 8 1993
The Zion Church and Racial Equality: A Petition in 1872 from Binghamto New York. White, Richard. *AME Zion Q R* 105:42-44 O 1993

Afro-Americans—Education
Discovering Refugee Scholars at Black Colleges [G S Edgcomb's researc por]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Je 2 1993
End of a secular faith? [African-American education]. Marable, Mannin *Witness* 76:25-26 S 1993
Pursuit of the Promise: American Baptists and Black Higher Education [pts; pt 1, 11:282-374 D 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Reavis, Ralph, Sr, e *Am Bapt Q* 12:1-84 Mr 1993*

Afro-Americans—History
Bones and bureaucrats [excavation of Afro-American burials in New Yor leads to conflict with community; ils, photos]. Harrington, Spencer P M *Archaeology* 46:28-38 Mr-Ap 1993
Climbing Jacob's Ladder [Black Alumni/ae Day, Harvard, 1993]. Taylo Gardner C. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:9-10 1993
Critique and Mercy in the Cross of Christ [scrutinizing Christian histor through the cross]. West, Cornel. *Other Side* 29:8-14 Jl-Ag 1993

Afro-Americans—Identity
Africa and the Americas: The Cultural Connection [slavery, Catholic Churc and black dignity]. Muanza, Hipólito Tshimanga. *SEDOS* 25:256-261 O 1 1993
The Bitter Legacies of Malcolm X [his meaning for African-Americans the and now]. Jacoby, Tamar. *Commentary* 95:27-31 F 1993
Black Experience as a Resource for Pastoral Theology [bibliog]. Taylo Charles W. *J Past Th* 2:27-34 Sum 1992
Climbing Jacob's Ladder [Black Alumni/ae Day, Harvard, 1993]. Taylo Gardner C. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:9-10 1993
Critique and Mercy in the Cross of Christ [scrutinizing Christian histor through the cross]. West, Cornel. *Other Side* 29:8-14 Jl Ag 1993
Malcolm X [film reviews]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 52:432-437 Ja 4 1993*
Paul Robeson Tells Why He Will Not Star in Orthodox Operas [repr fr *Th Chicago Defender*, My 19 1934]. Robeson, Paul, 1898-1976. *Black Sa Music* 7:33-35 Spr 1993
A strange kind of freedom: reaching for ancestors [interview by J Wylie Kellermann; por]. Harding, Vincent. *Witness* 76:15-18 N 1993
Xodus musings: reflections on womanist Tar Baby theology [African-Amer can male identity; reply to K Baker-Fletcher, pp 29-37]. Baker-Fletche Garth. *Th Today* 50:38-44 Ap 1993

Afro-Americans—Intellectual life
Black Intellectuals, Jewish Tensions [2 views; excerpts fr *Emerge* Mr 1993 Raines, Howell, ed. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 14 1993*

Afro-Americans—Politics
Paying the Price [federal harassment of Birmingham, Ala, mayor; intervie by J Douglass; photos]. Arrington, Richard. *Other Side* 29:36-41 Ja-F 1993

Afro-Americans—Religion
see also Afro-American churches; Black Muslims
Christian Scapegoating [impact on African-American Christians]. William Delores S. *Other Side* 29:43-44 My-Je 1993
End of a secular faith? [African-American education]. Marable, Mannin *Witness* 76:25-26 S 1993

Afro-Americans—Socio-economic conditions
Black males in prison: the silence of the church. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encour* 54:41-57 Wint 1993
No Hiding Place [Glide Memorial's recovery program for African American differs fr twelve steps]. Williams, Cecil, and Laird, Rebecca. *Other Side* 2 22-25 Ja-F 1993
The Passions of Mayor Goode [interview by Christopher A Hall; pors] Goode, W Wilson. *Chr T* 37:23-25 Ap 5 1993
Violence and American crisis [Afro-Americans]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *En count* 54:25-31 Wint 1993
A World Without Fathers: The Struggle to Save the Black Family. Parke Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:16-29 Ag 30 1993*

Afro-Americans in literature
The Lion's History: The Ghetto Writes B[l]ack [American slavery in auth' *Dessa Rose* and other literature; reply, G Smith-Wright, pp 261 26 discussion, pp 265-266]. Williams, Sherley Anne. *Sound* 76:245-260 Sum Fall 1993

Afro-Brazilian cults
see also Umbanda (Cultus)

Afterlife *see* Future life

Aga Khan IV
Creditors Chip Away at Aga Khan's Legend [por]. *New York Times* 142: C1,C7 My 24 1993

Agape *see* Love (Theology)

Agapetus I, Saint, Pope, d 536
Der hl Papst Agapit I und die Kirche von Byzanz. Hofmann, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:113-132 1991

Age (Psychology)
Clergy Candidates' MMPI Profiles: Comparing Gender and Age Variables [tables]. Sullender, R Scott. *J Past Care* 47:263-273 Fall 1993

Aged
see also Church work with the aged

Aged—Care
see also Nursing homes
The Aging Imperative [editorial]. Kimble, Melvin A. *J Past Care* 47:333-334 Wint 1993
A justice perspective [care of homebound older adults]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:10 Ja-F 1993
Justice, Gender, and the Frail Elderly: Reexamining the Ethic of Care. Andolsen, Barbara Hilkert. *J Fem St* 9:127-145 Spr-Fall 1993
Liheyot Guidelines for the Aged Infirm [repr fr *The Jewish Teachers Handbook*, vol 2, 1986]. Olitzky, Kerry M, and others. *J Psych Jud* 17:249-271 Wint 1993
Some Reflections on Pastoral Care and Ageing. Rumbold, Bruce D. *St Mark R* no 155:20-25 Spr 1993

Aged—Institutional care *see* Aged—Care

Aged—Medical care *see* Aged—Care

Aged—Political activity
Older People, the Political Environment and the Community Response [Australia]. Correll, Denys. *St Mark R* no 155:37-40 Spr 1993

Aged—Psychology
see also Aging—Psychological aspects
Happy Memories of Bad Times [elderly people look back at crises in perspective]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:88 Mr 8 1993
Trends in Geriatric Psychiatry Relevant to Pastoral Counselors [disorders and therapies]. Koenig, Harold G. *J Rel Health* 32:131-151 Sum 1993
Using Religious Paradox to Facilitate Life Review Groups with Shame-Driven Older Adults [bibliog]. Magee, James J. *Past Psych* 41:159-168 Ja 1993

Aged—Religious life
Preparing to Preach in a Nursing Home. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 24:14-15 Ja-F 1993
Special Issue on Aging and Judaism. Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 17: 197-313 Wint 1993*
Spirituality and Ageing: Bringing Meaning to Life [nursing home environment, bibliog]. MacKinlay, Elizabeth. *St Mark R* no 155:26-30 Spr 1993
When you can't find a copy of *Blasting the Rock of Ages* is there any guidance for a devout old age? [review essay; bibliog]. Simmons, Henry C. *Rel Ed* 88:149-153 Wint 1993

Aged women
Up from under [stories of older women's social power in US, Argentina, Ghana]. Doughty, Nadine; Aguilar, Elsa Pabón de; Forson, Eva Nas Borkor. *Witness* 76:12-13 Ja-F 1993

Agent (Philosophy)
see also Act (Philosophy)
Ibn Rushd's Response to al-Ghazālī's Refutations of the Philosophers' Conception of an Agent in the Theory of Emanation. Hussain, Mohammed Yusoff. *Hamdard Islam* 16:25-39 Sum 1993
Negation and Abstention: Two Theories of Allowing [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan; diags]. Bennett, Jonathan. *Ethics* 104:75-96 O 1993
Quinn on Double Effect: The Problem of "Closeness". Fischer, John Martin; Ravizza, Mark; Copp, David. *Ethics* 103:707-725 Jl 1993

Aggada *see* Haggadah

Aging
Aging [memo to Clinton]. Cole, Tom. *Tikkun* 8:12-14 Ja-F 1993
Borde und Chancen des Altwerdens. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:221-225 Jl-S 1993
The Coming of Age [social and pastoral reflections on aging fr Australian viewpoint]. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 155:3-42 Spr 1993*
The "Good Life" or a Life That Is Good? Aging, Death, and Christian Theology in American Culture. Jones, L Gregory. *Word World* 13:284-293 Sum 1993
Perspectives on aging. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-19,28,30 Ja-F 1993*
Special Issue on Aging and Judaism. Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 17: 197-313 Wint 1993*

Aging—Psychological aspects
see also Aged—Psychology
Agenda for Aging [personal growth continues in later life; repr fr *Apples of Gold*, ed by I Thiel, 1992]. Becker, Arthur H. *Trinity Sem R* 14:77-82 Fall 1992
Aging and *Innerlichkeit*: My Conversations with Joseph Sittler. Northcutt, Kay Bessler. *Second Opinion* 19:11-19 Jl 1993
Attitudes to Ageing: Views of Older People and the Community [Australia; bibliog]. Howe, Anna L. *St Mark R* no 155:3-11 Spr 1993

Agnon, Shmuel Yosef, 1888-1970
The Raven's Message of Return: S Y Agnon and the Zionist Dream. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *St Zionism* 14:95-112 Spr 1993

Agnosticism
Is there Room for Agnosticism? [*Atheism, A Philosophical Justification*, by M Martin, 1990; review article, reply, M Martin, pp 555-558]. Bell, Martin. *Rel St* 29:543-558 D 1993

Agora (Athens, Greece)
In Classical Athens a market trading in the currency of ideas. For 60 years archaeologists have pursued secrets of the Agora, where Socrates' society, trafficked in wares from figs to philosophy [ills, photos]. Fleischman, John. *Smithsonian* 24:38-42,44,46-47 Jl 1993

Agreements
see also Contracts

Agricola, Rodolphus, 1443?-1485
Valla's Dialectic in the North 2: Further Commentaries. Mack, Peter. *Vivarium* 30:256-275 N 1992

Agricultural colonies
Vines and Wineries in the Jewish Colonies: Introducing Modern Viticulture into Nineteenth-Century Palestine [diag, maps, table]. Aaronsohn, Ran. *St Zionism* 14:31-51 Spr 1993

Agriculture
see also Food supply; Land reform
Farming, Fly-Fishing, and Grace: How to Inhabit a Postnatural World Without Going Mad [environmental crisis as epistemological crisis; bibliog]. Toole, David C. *Soundings* 76:85-104 Spr 1993
The politics of farming [organic farmer T Jones]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:26-27 Je 1993
Rediscovering American Agriculture [history and technology]. Kirschenmann, Frederick. *Word World* 13:294-303 Sum 1993

Agriculture—History
Agriculture and Economy in Roman Palestine: Seven Notes on the Babatha Archive. Broshi, Magen. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:230-240 1992
Ox and Plow in the Early Bronze Age Aegean [figs, photos]. Pullen, Daniel J. *Am J Arch* 96:45-54 Ja 1992
Vines and Wineries in the Jewish Colonies: Introducing Modern Viticulture into Nineteenth-Century Palestine [diag, maps, table]. Aaronsohn, Ran. *St Zionism* 14:31-51 Spr 1993

Agriculture—Religious aspects
Pflug und Erdmutter bei den Hopi-Indianern: Einige kritische Anmerkungen. Bargatzky, Thomas. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:192-198 1991

Aguilar, Phil
Faithful Flee from Set Free: Adultery, financial-mismanagement accusations leveled against ministry of "biker pastor" [P Aguilar; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:70 S 13 1993

Ahab, King of Israel
The Many Masters of Dor [Tel Dor, 12 miles S of Haifa; 3 pts; Pt 1: When Canaanites Became Phoenician Sailors; Pt 2: How Bad Was Ahab?; Pt 3: The Persistence of Phoenician Culture; maps, photos, plans]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 19:22-31,76-78 Ja-F 1993; 19:28-29 Mr-Ap 1993; 19: 36-49 My-Je 1993

Ahad Ha-Am, 1856-1927
Between Tribalism and Utopia: Ahad Ha'am and the Making of Jewish Cultural Politics [1880-1920]. Zipperstein, Steven J. *Mod Jud* 13:231-247 O 1993

Ahaz, King of Judah
A Gateway to the Chronicler's Teaching: The Account of the Reign of Ahaz in 2 Chr 28,1-27 [diag]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 7 no 2:216-249 1993
Die Kultreform des Ahas (2 Kön 16,10-18). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *SJOT* 7 no 2: 250-262 1993

Ahmed, Leila
Women in the Muslim world [*Women and Gender in Islam: Historical Roots of a Modern Debate*, by Leila Ahmed; review essay]. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Chr Cent* 110:644-647 Je 16-23 1993

Aich, Arnt von
A Protestant City Handbook from the Mid-Sixteenth Century [Arndt von Aich's *Handbüchlein*, 1527, Cologne]. Tyson, John R. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:3-20 1993

Aidid, Mohammed Farah
Learning from Aidid [US in Somalia]. Bacevich, A J. *Commentary* 96:30-33 D 1993

AIDS (Disease)
AIDS as a worldwide epidemic: new ideas and options on how to respond to HIV/AIDS in the United States and the world. Beates, Jim. *Ch Soc* 83:59-62 My-Je 1993
AIDS clinic: piercing the rural silence [Oxford, Alabama]. Labalme, Jenny. *Chr Cris* 53:10-11 F 1 1993
AIDS Czar Ignores Abstinence [K Gebbie; photo]. Ferraiolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:64 D 13 1993
Anoint Us as Healing Friends: AIDS Awareness Sunday Liturgy. Rhodes, Schuyler J. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 D 1993
Black clergy gather to fight AIDS [Harlem conf, O 3-9 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1009 O 20 1993
A call for church action [World AIDS Day, D 1 1993; photo]. Kirkpatrick, Bill. *One World* no 189:19-20 O 1993
The church in a ditch: Points of connection [in an AIDS hospice]. Wallace, William E. *Chr Cent* 110:358-359 Ap 7 1993
Faith and life (and death) in ACT UP. Stroud, Irene Elizabeth. *Chr Cris* 52: 420-421 Ja 4 1993
Graham regrets remark on AIDS. *Chr Cent* 110:1043 O 27 1993
Homily at an AIDS Healing Service [Ps 13; Mk 10:46-52]. Moran, Lansing S. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:86-88 Spr-Sum 1993
Homosexuality and the Schools [New York City Board of Education materials on homosexuality and AIDS education]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 95:19-25 Mr 1993
It's Up to You [personal account of HIV-positive youth; ill, photos, poem]. Lopez, Joe Louis. *Parabola* 18:68-71 F 1993
Jewish Biomedical Ethics and Care of the AIDS Patient. Perlin, Elliott. *J Rel Health* 32:209-216 Fall 1993
A Meeting Place for People With AIDS: Quaker group that started a coffee house is one of many religious groups aiding people who have the disease or its virus [Washington, DC; photos]. Greene, Elizabeth. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:8,9,12,13,22
"Our Minister Died of AIDS": Pastoral Care of a Congregation in Crisis. Hart, Curtis W. *J Past Care* 47:109-116 Sum 1993
Resolutum on AIDS. *LWF Doc* no 31:74 D 1992

Resources for AIDS Ministry: A Bibliographic Essay. Hugen, Melvin D. *Cal Th J* 27:362-371 N 1992
Sexuality and AIDS Education in the Schools—an Ongoing Controversy. Russo, Charles J, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:257-313 1991*
UCC educates on AIDS. *Chr Cent* 110:1263-1264 D 15 1993
Why reach out to persons with AIDS? [biblical compassion]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Direction* 22:63-72 Spr 1993
"Why Us?" [AIDS strikes family of prominent Southern Baptist J R Allen; pors]. Jarboe, Jan. *Texas Monthly* 21:128-131,161-162,164,168-171 Ap 1993

AIDS (Disease)—Congresses
AIDS: 9th International Conference [Berlin, Je 6-11 1993]. Van Hoyweghen, Magda. *SEDOS* 25:294-296 N 15 1993

Ajahn Chah *see* Chah, Achaan, 1918-1992

Ajanta (India)
The Caves at Ajanta: Rock-hewn Buddhist Shrines Reflect the Exuberant Art of India's Golden Age [map, photos]. Spink, Walter M. *Archaeology* 45:52-60 N-D 1992

Akans (African people)
The Cimmerian darkness of intrigue: Queen mothers, Christianity and truth in Akuapem history [early 20th-cent dynastic struggle; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 23:2-43 F 1993
Jesus in African Culture [repr fr *Jesus in African Culture*]. Bediako, Kwame. *Ev R Th* 17:54-64 Ja 1993
The Suspected Adulteress: Ancient Israelite and Traditional Akan Treatment. Adutwum, Ofosu. *Expos T* 104:38-42 N 1992

Akedah
At the Altar of Decision: A Workshop in Handmade Midrash [visual representations of Akedah; photos]. Milgrom, Jo. *Parabola* 18:87-90 Ag 1993
The center of the Aqedah: a study of the literary structure of Genesis 22:1-19 [table]. Doukhan, Jacques. *A U Sem St* 31:17-28 Spr 1993
"The Old Man Would Not So, But Slew His Son": A Theological Meditation on Artistic Representations of the Sacrifice of Isaac [bibliog, il]. Jasper, David. *Rel Lit* 25:122-130 Sum 1993
The Real Test of the *Akedah*: Blind Obedience Versus Moral Choice. Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 42:71-92 Wint 1993
Rereading *Fear and Trembling*. McLane, Earl. *Faith Phil* 10:198-219 Ap 1993
Die Versuchung steht am Schluss: Inhalt und Ziel der Versuchung Abrahams nach der Erzählung in Gen 22. Willi-Plein, Ina. *Th Z* 48 no 1:100-108 1992

Akhtar, Shabbir
[*A Faith for All Seasons: Islam and Western Modernity*, by S Akhtar, 1990; review article]. Nazir-Ali, Michael J, Bp, and Vahiduddin, Syed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:295-299 D 1991
The Final Imperative [*The Final Imperative: An Islamic Theology of Liberation*, by Shabbir Akhtar, 1991; review article]. Engineer, Asghar Ali. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:312-315 D 1992
Shabbir Akhtar on Muslims, Christians and British Society: An Appraisal and Christian Response [bibliog]. Herbert, David. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4: 100-117 Je 1993

Akkadian language—Grammar
Das "gnomische Präteritum" im literarischen Akkadisch [il]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:373-399 1992

Akkadian language—Orthography
Kissik, Dūru and Udannu [spelling of Neo-Babylonian toponyms; ils, table]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:400-424 1992

Akkadian language—Texts
Account A and the Annals of Sennacherib: A Reassessment [literary context and historical reliability of 2 Kgs 18:14-16]. Seitz, Christopher R. *J St O T* no 58:47-57 Je 1993
La leyenda Acadica de Sargon [bibliog]. Andiñach, Pablo R. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 2:103-114 1993
Moab and Edom in the Sargon Geography [map]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:151-156 1993
"Remarkable Numbers" in Old Babylonian Mathematical Texts: A Note on the Psychology of Numbers. Høyrup, Jens. *J Near East St* 52:281-286 O 1993
Urim and Thummim in Light of a Psephomancy Ritual from Assur (*LKA* 137) [text and commentary]. Horowitz, Wayne, and Hurowitz, Victor. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:95-115 1992

Akkadian language—Texts—Legal texts
Körperverletzung oder Verletzung von Besitzrechten? Zur Redaktion von Ex 22,15f. im Bundesbuch und [sections] 55; 56 im Mittelassyrischen Kodex der Tafel A. Otto, Eckart. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:153-165 1993

Akkadian language—Texts—Letters
An Episode in the Fall of Babylon to the Persians [appendices, annot texts, tables]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *J Near East St* 52:241-261 O 1993
A Fragment of a Letter from Hazor [facsim, photo, text]. Horowitz, Wayne, and Shaffer, Aaron. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:165-167 1992
Treaty, Tribute List, or Diplomatic Letter: *KTU* 3.1 Reexamined [bibliog, text, trans]. Knoppers, Gary N. *A S O R Bul* no 289:81-94 F 1993

Akkadian language—Texts—Mari texts
Official attitudes toward prophecy at Mari and in Israel. Parker, Simon B. *Vet Test* 43:50-68 Ja 1993

Akkadian language—Texts—Mythical and epical texts
see also Gilgamesh Epic
UET 6, 402: Persuasion in the Plain Style [text, Eng tr, commentary]. Moran, William L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:113-120 1993

Al-Farabi *see* Farabi, al-, 878?-950?

Al-Faruqi, Isma'il Raji, 1921-1986
The Quest for an Islamic Methodology: The Islamization of Knowledge Project in Its Second Decade [bibliog, charts]. Safi, Louay M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:23-48 Spr 1993
Trilogue [*sic*] of the Abrahamic faiths: guidelines for Jewish, Christian and Muslim dialogue: Analysis of the views of Isma'il Raji Al-Faruqi. Shafiq, Muhammad, Dr. *Hamdard Islam* 15:59-74 Spr 1992

Al-Suhrawardi, Yahya ibn Habash, 1152?-1191
Ishrāqī Themes in the Poetry and Prose of William Blake and William B Yeats. Ali, Salah Salim. *Hamdard Islam* 16:37-61 Aut 1993

Al Fatah *see* Palestine Liberation Organization

Alabama
AIDS clinic: piercing the rural silence [Oxford, Alabama]. Labalme, Jenny. *Chr Cris* 53:10-11 F 1 1993

Alabama—Church history
The Godly Insurrection in Limestone County: Social Gospel, Populism, and Southern Culture in the Late Nineteenth Century [religious foundation of Farmers' Alliance in Alabama and the South]. Goode, Richard C. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:155-169 Sum 1993

Alabama—Politics
Alabama Governor Found Guilty Of Ethics Charges and Is Ousted [photo]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 142:1,16 Ap 23 1993
Alabama's Baptist Governor Indicted [G Hunt, for misuse of funds; por]. Reid, David. *Chr T* 37:57 F 8 1993
Governor Guilty in Ethics Probe [Ala Gov G Hunt; por]. Reid, David. *Chr T* 37:86 My 17 1993

Alabama State University
Woman gets $575,000 in Alabama State sex-harassment case [former campus minister]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:25 My 5 1993

Aladura churches
Aladura Christianity: A Yoruba Religion. Ray, Benjamin C. *J Rel Africa* 23: 266-291 Ag 1993
The Interaction of African Independent Churches with Traditional Religions in Nigeria [Aladura churches]. Olayiwola, David O. *St Miss* 42:357-370 1993

Alalakh (Ancient city)
Megiddo, Alalakh, and Troy: A Design Analogy between the Bronze Age Temples [bibliog, plans]. Milson, David. *Pal Ex Q* 121:64-68 Ja-Je 1989

Alardus Amstelredamus
Valla's Dialectic in the North 2: Further Commentaries. Mack, Peter. *Vivarium* 30:256-275 N 1992

Alaska—Church history
Native Alaskan Resistance to Assimilation: The Legacy of Saints Cyril and Methodios [texts of letters]. Oleksa, Michael J. *Sourozh* no 47:4-18 F 1992
Orthodox Missiological Education for the 21st Century [historical and theological principles]. Oleksa, Michael J. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:353-362 1993

Albania
Albania—The Embodiment of Christianity, Culture, & Civilization [guest editorial]. Santucci, Ernesto. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:7-8 1993
Life in the Labor Camps of Albania [address to Amnesty Internatl, Je 1992]. Dosti, Viktor. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:42-43 1993
The Painful Ordeal of an Albanian Jesuit [imprisoned 46 years; photos]. Luli, Anton. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:46-50 1993
Pope Visits Albania and Warns Against "Aggressive Nationalism". Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 142:5 Ap 26 1993

Albania—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Albania

Albania—Politics
The Judged and the Unjudged: Nexhmije Hoxha and Ismail Kadare [photo]. Schwartz, Stephen. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:61-63 1993

Albanian literature
Gjergj Fishta: The Voice of the Albanian Nation [bibliog, photos]. Elsie, Robert. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:104-113 1993

Albanians- Serbia
Albanians in Kosovë: From Heroic Warfare to Disciplined Peaceful Resistance. Repishti, Sami. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:76-91 1993

Alberti, Leon Battista, 1404-1472
Type-Antitype in Architecture [bibliog]. Carpov, Victor Vasily. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:45-56 1993

Albertus Magnus, Saint, 1200-1280
Albert the Great and the hierarchy of sciences. Jordan, Mark D. *Faith Phil* 9:483-499 O 1992
Zur Mathematik in den Werken von Albertus Magnus: Versuch einer Zusammenfassung [bibliog]. Ineichen, Robert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:55-87 1993

Albertz, Heinrich, 1915-1993
Albertz, Heinrich, 1915-1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:B9 My 19 1993

Albrecht of Mainz, 1514-1545
Mainz versus Rome: Two Responses to Luther in the 1520s [strategies Albrecht of Mainz and Curia]. Wright, William John. *Archiv Ref* 82:83-105 1991

Albright, William Foxwell, 1891-1971
Celebrating and Examining W F Albright [Albright centennial session, ASOR, Kansas City, 1991]. Hopkins, David C, ed. *Bib Arch* 56:3-45 Mr 1993*
Faith and Archaeology: A Brief History to the Present [pors]. Davis, Thomas W. *Bib Arch R* 19:54-59 Mr-Ap 1993

Albright Institute of Archaeological Research
The Institute of Archaeology of the Hebrew Institute of Jerusalem [overview, project reports, faculty profiles; map, photos]. Gitin, Seymour, ed; Ben-Tor, Amnon, ed; Sekay, Benny, ed. *Bib Arch* 56:121-152 S 1993*

Alchemy
The Alchemy of Illness. Duff, Kat. *Parabola* 18:39-46 F 1993
The Corpuscular Theory of J B Van Helmont and its Medieval Sources. Newman, William R. *Vivarium* 31:161-191 My 1993
Le monde à l'envers dans l'alchimie intérieure taoïste [Eng abst, p 239]. Robinet, Isabelle. *R Hist Rel* 209:239-257 Jl-S 1992
Une scène d'initiation alchimique: La "Lettre d'Isis à Horus" [Eng abst, p 3]. Mertens, Michèle. *R Hist Rel* 205:3-23 Ja-Mr 1988

Alcohol and alcoholism
Perceived Parents' Religiosity, Friends' Drinking, and Hellfire: A Panel Study of Adolescent Drinking [bibliog, charts, tables]. Burkett, Steven R. *R Rel Res* 35:134-154 D 1993
Reaching and teaching the abandoned generation [college students]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 110:1016-1019 O 20 1993

Alcohol and alcoholism—Treatment
see also Alcoholics Anonymous

Alcoholics Anonymous
AA: Making it User Friendly [for Mexican-American men]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Apuntes* 10:36-43 Sum 1990
Alcohol Recovery in Self-Help Groups: Surrender and Narcissism [tables]. Reinert, Duane F; Allen, John P; Fenzel, L Mickey; Estadt, Barry K. *J Rel Health* 32:299-308 Wint 1993

Alcott, Louisa May, 1832-1888
When narrative fails [narrative identity in *Little Women* and *Middlemarch;* bibliog]. Allen, Richard C. *J Rel Ethics* 21:27-67 Spr 1993

Alcuin, 735?-804
The Sources and Theology of Alcuin's *De fide sanctae et individuae Trinitatis* [table]. Cavadini, John C. *Traditio* 46:123-146 1991

Aldrich, Donald B
Later Episcopal Church Congresses: Enthusiastic Revival and Quiet Ending [1936-1954]. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:59-105 Mr 1993

Aleksij, Metr of Leningrad and Novgorod *see* Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow

Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow
An eyewitness to Russian upheaval [J A Sundquist, Baptist visitor]. *Chr Cent* 110:1010 O 20 1993
[Patriarch Aleksi II]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:231-245 1992*
Patriarch cuts short visit to the US [Aleksij II]. *Chr Cent* 110:930-931 O 6 1993
An Unknown Letter of the Patriarch: Marked as "Top Secret" in the Archives of the CPSU Central Committee [Aleksij II, D 17 1985, to M Gorbachev; repr fr *Izvestia* Mr 2 1992]. Kurayev, Andrei, and Hruby, Olga S, tr. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:19-20 1992
Le voyage du patriarche Alexis II à Jérusalem (27 mars—1er avril 1991) [discusses Orthodox Jerusalem mission, condemns Soviet antisemitism]. *Istina* 36:418-419 O-D 1991

Aleppo (Syria)
Les relations interchrétiennes à Alep: Comment est vécu l'œcuménisme dans une grande métropole syrienne? Dick, Ignace. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:113-126 1989

Aleuts
Consulting with the Dead. Davies, Evan. *Archaeology* 44:26 Ja-F 1991

Alexander, Samuel, 1859-1938
Whitehead and Alexander [comparison of their epistemological and space-time views; repr fr *Die Gifford Lectures und ihre Deutung*, ed by Michael Hampe and Helmut Maassen, 1991; bibliog]. Emmet, Dorothy Mary, and Hampe, Michael, ed. *Proc St* 21:137-148 Fall 1992

Alexander Jannaeus, 126?-76 BC
Queen Salamzion Alexandra and Judas Aristobulus I's Widow: Did Jannaeus Alexander Contract a Levirate Marriage? [onomastic and chronological aspects]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Jud* 24:181-190 D 1993
A Qumran Composition Containing Part of Ps 154 and a Prayer for the Welfare of King Jonathan and his Kingdom [4Q448; charts, facsims, texts]. Eshel, Esther; Eshel, Hanan; Yardeni, Ada. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:199-229 1992
The So-Called King Jonathan Fragment (4Q448) [text, Eng tr]. Vermes, Geza. *J Jew St* 44:294-300 Aut 1993

Alexander the Great, 356-323 BC
Hunting Alexander's Tomb [in Alexandria, Egypt; photo]. Bianchi, Robert S. *Archaeology* 46:54-55 Jl-Ag 1993

Alexander the Great (Romances, etc)
The legend of Alexander the Great in the Christian Orient. Gero, Stephen. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-9 Spr 1993

Alexandria, Egypt
The New Alexandria Library: An Update [excavations precede construction]. Pearson, Birger A. *Bib Arch* 56:221 D 1993
The New Alexandria Library: Promise or Threat? [threat to artifacts]. Pearson, Birger A. *Bib Arch* 56:106 Je 1993

Alexandria, Egypt—Church history
The Arians of Alexandria [social environment of Arius' teaching]. Haas, Christopher. *Vig Chr* 47:234-245 S 1993
Patriarch and People: Peter Mongus of Alexandria and Episcopal Leadership in the Late Fifth Century. Haas, Christopher. *J Early Chr St* 1:297-316 Fall 1993

Alexandrian school, Christian
Christian Virtue: John Wesley and the Alexandrian Tradition. Bundy, David D. *Wesley Th J* 26:139-163 Spr 1991
Les commentaires de Stéphanos d'Athènes au *Prognostikon* et aux *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate: de Galien à la pratique scolaire alexandrine [bibliog]. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 50:5-86 1992

Alexius Dukas Philanthropenos, 13th cent
Die Chronologie der Briefe des Maximos Planudes an Alexios Dukas Philanthropenos und dessen Umgebung. Beyer, Hans-Veit. *R E Byz* 51:111-137 1993

Alexius I Comnenus, Emperor of the East, 1048-1118
The land and taxation in the reign of Alexios I Komnenos: The Evidence of Theophylakt of Ochrid. Harvey, Alan. *R E Byz* 51:139-154 1993

Ali, Abdullah Yusuf, 1872-1952
Misrepresentation of some ellipted structures in the translation of the Qur'an by A Y Ali and M M Pickthall. Ali, Salah Salim. *Islam Q* 35 no 1: 48-54 1991

Ali, Mohamed, 1878-1931
A Muslim Response to Harnack [in Mohamed Ali's *My Life a Fragment;* bibliog]. McDonough, Sheila. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:292-303 D 1992

Alien labor
The Alien in Our Midst: Illegal immigration tests the compassion and reason of Christians confronting this emerging national crisis [photos, table]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 37:48-51 D 13 1993
Mission bland immigrantarbetare i Asien [Eng abst, pp 64-65]. Villalba, Mayan, and Melin, Mia, tr. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:34-39 1993
The Real Issue [undocumented immigrant laborers]. Pupo-Ortiz, Yolanda. *Chr Soc Action* 6:31-32 S 1993

Alienation
The Imp of the Reverse: A Phenomenology of the Unconscious. Gruba-McCallister, Frank P. *J Rel Health* 32:107-120 Sum 1993
Modern Alienation and Trinitarian Creation. Finger, Thomas N. *Ev R Th* 17:190-208 Ap 1993

Aliens
see also Strangers
Asyl—Migration [Europe]. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:4-74 1993*
The Foreigners at the Manger [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34 D 1993

Aliens (Jewish law)
Le "ger" biblique et son statut socio-religieux [Eng abst, p 131]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Rel* 207:131-158 Ap-Je 1990

Alinsky, Saul David, 1909-1972
Moving Beyond Anguish to Action: What Has Saul Alinsky to Say to Justice Education? Toton, Suzanne C. *Rel Ed* 88:478-493 Sum 1993

All-India Muslim League
'Allāmah Shabbīr Aḥmad 'Uthmānī's Conception of Pakistan [facsim]. Pirzada, Sayyid A S. *Hamdard Islam* 16:63-73 Aut 1993

All Africa Conference of Churches
"In Jesus Christus die Fülle des Lebens": 6. Gesamtafrikanische Kirchenkonferenz. Engel, Lothar. *Ökum Ru* 42:228-233 Ap 1993

All Nations Indian Church (Minneapolis, MN)
ELCA woman to serve UCC church [Minneapolis Native American congregation]. *Chr Cent* 110:235-236 Mr 3 1993

All Pakistan Catechetical Conference
From the Pakistan Catechetical Conference [O 26-30 1992]. *SEDOS* 25:23-24 Ja 15 1993

All Saints' Day
The Communion of Saints. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-27 N 1993*
For all the Saints [service for the bereaved on All Saints' Day; From the Circuits]. Geary, Alison M. *Epworth R* 20:9-12 My 1993

All Souls' Day
Day of the Dead: A Traditional Mexican Celebration and its Legacy in Popular Art [Hamilton Art Gallery, S 17-D 28 1992]. Land, Kevin. *Grail* 9: 133-136 Mr 1993

Allah *see* God (Islam)

Allat (Arab goddess)
Un bas-relief de style palmyrénien inédit [photos]. Briquel-Chatonnet, François. *Syria* 67:183-187 1990

Allegories
see also Parables
El molino de los dos Testamentos: Un símbolo de la exégesis patrística y mbdieval [*sic*] [Eng abst, p 559]. Moreno Martínez, José Luis. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:559-568 1989
The Temporal Allegory of the Tazza Farnese [ils, photo, tables]. Dwyer, Eugene J. *Am J Arch* 96:255-282 Ap 1992

Allegory
see also Cosmology—Allegory and symbolism
Allegorical Personification in Orthodox Iconography. Bigham, Stephane. *Sacred Art J* 13:58-67 Je 1992
Allegory and Asceticism in Gregory of Nyssa [bibliog]. Harrison, Verna E F. *Semeia* no 57:113-130 1992
Enigmata Figurarum: Biblical Exegesis and Liturgical Exposition in Durand's *Rationale*. Thibodeau, Timothy M. *Harv Th R* 86:65-79 Ja 1993
Hermeneutisches: Zur allegorischen Auslegungsweise [Bible]. Kraft, Heinrich. *Th Z* 46 no 4:333-338 1990
Imagined Exegesis: Text and Picture in the Exegetical Works of Rupert of Deutz, Honorius Augustodunensis, and Gerhoch of Reichersberg [pls]. Curschmann, Michael. *Traditio* 44:145-169 1988
The Labourers in the Vineyard: The Exegesis of Matthew 20,1-7 in the Early Church [typological and allegorical explanations of hours of day]. Tevel, J M. *Vig Chr* 46:356-380 D 1992
Langland's Elusive Plowman [problems surrounding figure of Piers]. Overstreet, Samuel A. *Traditio* 45:257-341 1989-1990
Latent Narrative Patterns, Allegorical Choices, and Literary Unity in Augustine's *Confessions* [table]. Shanzer, Danuta. *Vig Chr* 46:40-56 Mr 1992
The Love of God in the Targum to the Prophets [allegorical interpretation of Song of Songs]. Moor, Johannes Cornelis de. *J St Jud* 24:257-265 D 1993
The Medieval Allegorization of the *Aeneid*: MS Cambridge, Peterhouse 158 [text]. Baswell, Christopher. *Traditio* 41:181-237 1985
The Politics of Interpretation in Basil of Caesarea's *Hexaemeron* [Antiochene influence on his criticism of allegorical exegesis]. Lim, Richard. *Vig Chr* 44:351-370 D 1990
The Rhetorical Strategy of Galatians 4:21-5:1. Perriman, Andrew C. *Ev Q* 65:27-42 Ja 1993
Spørgsmålet om hermeneutisk kongruens i Pauluseksegesen [2 pts; pt 1: Hermeneutiske overvejelser omkring et Paulusseminar: pt 2: Allegorisk og typologisk hermeneutik i eksegesen; Eng absts, pp 122, 207-208; reply, T Engberg-Pedersen, 55 no 3:209-216 1992]. Tronier, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:102-122 1992; 55 no 3:191-208 1992
Zur Hermeneutik allegorischer Liturgieerklärung in Ost und West [2 pts]. Messner, Reinhard. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:284-319 1993; 115 no 4:415-434 1993

Allegro, John M
Where the Temple Tax Was Buried: The Key to Understanding the Copper Scroll [in coins of the Emperor Nerva; photos]. Lehmann, Manfred R. *Bib Arch R* 19:38-43 N-D 1993

Allen, C Leonard
Recent Studies of American Protestant Primitivism [review essay]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Rel St R* 19:231-235 Jl 1993*

Allen, Jimmy R
Religion and the press: adversarial relations [natl survey of clergy and journalists]. *Chr Cent* 110:971-972 O 13 1993
"Why Us?" [AIDS strikes family of prominent Southern Baptist J R Allen; pors]. Jarboe, Jan. *Texas Monthly* 21:128-131,161-162,164,168-171 Ap 1993

Allen, Roland, 1868-1947
Roland Allen: A Prophet for a "Decade of Evangelism". Sanderson, David. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:13-19 1993

Allen, Scott
"Why Us?" [AIDS strikes family of prominent Southern Baptist J R Allen; pors]. Jarboe, Jan. *Texas Monthly* 21:128-131,161-162,164,168-171 Ap 1993

Allen, Woody
And That's That: Sin, salvation, and Woody Allen [*Husbands and wives* compared to *Enchanted April*]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:53-55 Ja-F 1993
The Newtape File II [a tempter's notes on Madonna and Woody Allen, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 32:12-13 Ap 1993

Allgemeine Rundschau (Periodical)
The Holy Roman Empire in German Roman Catholic Thought, 1929-33: Georg Moenius' Revival of *Reichsideologie*. Munro, Gregory. *J Rel Hist* 17:439-464 D 1993

Alliances
Regional Groupings Around the World—the First Actors. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 S 1993

Almanacs
"An Era of Great Doubt to Some in Sydney": Almanacs and Astrological Belief in Colonial Australia. Perkins, Maureen. *J Rel Hist* 17:465-474 D 1993

Alms and almsgiving *see* Charities; Charity

Alsace—Church history
Conditions in the Augsburg Lutheran Parish, Waltenheim-am-Zorn, Canton Hochfelden, Alsace [pastor's report, 1861; doc, photos]. Wolf, Carl Umhau, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:129-136 Fall 1993

Alsace—Church history—Sources
Le problème des mariages mixtes en Haute-Alsace en 1774 [doc]. Vogler, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:269-284 Ap-Je 1993

Alston, William P
Atemporality and the mode of divine knowledge. Ganssle, Gregory. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:171-180 D 1993
Divine temporality and creation *ex nihilo* [reply to "Hartshorne and Aquinas: A Via Media," in *Divine Nature and Human Language*, by W P Alston, 1989]. Senor, Thomas D. *Faith Phil* 10:86-92 Ja 1993
The Miracle of Minimal Foundationalism: Religious Experience and Justified Belief. Bagger, Matthew C. *Rel St* 29:297-312 S 1993

Altabe, David F
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Altars
The Altar from Rome with Inscriptions to Sol and Malakbel. Houston, George W. *Syria* 67:189-193 1990
Die Altarbaunotizen im Alten Testament [tables]. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Biblica* 73 no 4:533-546 1992
Les autels de Shabwa [ils, tables]. Breton, Jean François, and Baṭayâ', Aḥmad. *Syria* 68:365-378 1991
Denkmalpflege als Postulat der Liturgiereform [tension between conserving altarpieces as art and erecting altars for celebration of mass *versus populum*]. Odenthal, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:249-259 1992
The Greek Inscriptions from Senaim on Mount Hermon [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Dar, Shimon, and Kokkinos, Nikos. *Pal Ex Q* 124:9-25 Ja-Je 1992

Alter, Robert
The Nerve of Ruth Wisse [equating anti-Zionism with antisemitism]. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 95:48-52 My 1993

Alter, Victor, 1890-1941
NKVD Documents Shed New Light on Fate of Erlich and Alter [docs]. Hirszowicz, Lukasz, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:65-85 Wint 1992

Alterity *see* Other, The

Alternate military service *see* National service

Altruism
Egoism and Altruism in Quaker Abolition [reply to *Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit*, by J R Soderlund, 1985; rejoinder, pp 23-27; bibliog]. Marietta, Jack D. *Quaker H* 82:1-22 Spr 1993
Giving and Caring in the 1990s [US survey data; bibliog, photos]. Wuthnow, Robert. *Second Opinion* 18:69-80 Ja 1993
The Odds Against Altruism: The Sociobiology Agenda. Grant, Colin. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:96-110 Je 1993
Saving the World. Sisk, John P. *First Things* no 33:9-14 My 1993

Alzheimer's disease
Caring for the Confused [ministry to victims of Alzheimer's]. Ruffcorn, Kevin E. *Leadership* 14:91-93 Wint 1993
Counseling Those Who Care for a Relative with Alzheimer's Disease [bibliog]. Barrett, John J. *Past Psych* 42:3-9 S 1993

Amalekites
Die Geschichte vom Sieg über die Amalekiter Ex 17,8-16 als theologische Lehrerzählung. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:335-344 1990

Amani Counseling Center (Nairobi, Kenya)
Black Africa—a Pioneer Venture [Amani Counseling Centre, Nairobi, supervision programs]. Randall, Frances. *J Supervision Train* 12:76-80 1990

Amazon River Region
Appropriate Technology and Christian Belief: A Case Study of Amazoni [plans, table]. Prance, Ghillean T. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:5-17 Ap 1993

Amazonia *see* Amazon River Region

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji, 1891-1956
Neo-Buddhistische Konzeptionen in Indien und England: Zum 100. Geburts tag Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkars. Baumann, Martin. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:97 116 1991

Ambiguity
Voices of My Selves [The Self in Question; theological reflections of part time police officer]. Rock, Judith. *Cross Currents* 43:390-396 Fall 1993

Ambition
The Blessing and Curse of Ambition [excerpt fr *Ambition in Ministry*, 1993] Schnase, Robert. *Chr Ministry* 24:16-19 Ja-F 1993

America—European discovery and exploration
see also Columbus Quincentenary, 1992-1993; Spain—Exploring expeditions
[Christianity in Latin America]. Brantschen, Johannes B, ed; Imbach, Ruedi ed; Vergauwen, Guido, ed. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:261-448 1992*
"Come over and help us": le missioni cristiane e gli indiani nordamerican nel secolo XVII. Rubboli, Massimo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:9-32 1993
Die Entdeckung Amerikas. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:195 290 1991*
The Rediscovery of America [review essay]. Elliott, John Huxtable. *Ne York Re Bks* 40:36-41 Je 24 1993*
Statement on 500 years since the arrival of Columbus in the Americas. *LW Doc* no 31:76 D 1992

American Academy of Religion
Back to the Future?: Public Education Religion Studies and the AAR in th 1970s and 1990s—Unique Opportunities for Development. Piediscalzi Nicholas. *Rel Public Ed* 18:237-251 1991
A Religious Meeting That's a Bellwether for the Trade [religious publica tions launched at AAR/SBL meeting, N 20-23 1993]. Tickle, Phyllis *Publishers Weekly* 240:14 D 13 1993

American Association of Lutheran Churches
[American Assoc of Lutheran Churches to open new seminary]. *Chr Cen* 110:772 Ag 11-18 1993

American Association of University Professors
The Ambiguities of Academic Freedom [church colleges, AAUP, and reli gious dimension of academic freedom]. Marsden, George M. *Ch H* 62:220 236 Je 1993
The Idol of Academic Freedom [limits in religious institutions]. Nuechter lein, James. *First Things* no 38:12-16 D 1993

American Baptist Churches in the USA
Dissenters and Innovators [American Baptist heritage and globa involvement]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:140-147 Je 199

American Baptist Churches in the USA—Biennial Conven tion
American Baptists decry gambling [biennial meeting resolutions]. *Chr Cen* 110:771-772 Ag 11-18 1993

American Baptist Churches in the USA—Clergy
Jitsuo Morikawa: Prophetic and Proactive [evangelist, pastor, prophet theologian; por]. Nagano, Paul M, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:94-189 Je 1993*

American Baptist Churches in the USA—Social teachings
The Bible and Human Sexuality. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:300 396 D 1993*

American Baptist Free Mission Society
"Whom Shall I Send?" [American Baptist women missionaries]. Mild, Mary L, ed, and Sutton, Debra L, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:194-296 S 1993*

American Baptist Home Mission Societies
Pursuit of the Promise: American Baptists and Black Higher Education [pts; pt 1, 11:282-374 D 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Reavis, Ralph, Sr, ed *Am Bapt Q* 12:1-84 Mr 1993*

American Baptist Missionary Union
"Whom Shall I Send?" [American Baptist women missionaries]. Mild, Mary L, ed, and Sutton, Debra L, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:194-296 S 1993*

American Baptist Quarterly (Periodical)
Index to the *American Baptist Quarterly*, Volume XI, 1992. Layton, Betty J *Am Bapt Q* 12:85-92 Mr 1993

American Bible Society
Translating Scripture into electronic media [ABS project]. Burke, David G *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:101-111 Ja 1993

American Booksellers Association
Virtue in Miami: A Shopper's Guide [to American Booksellers Assoc exhib its; ils]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:31-33 My,10 1993

American Broadcasting Companies
ABC Stations Feel "NYPD" Heat. *Chr T* 37:78 O 25 1993

American Carpatho-Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Dio cese in USA
The Elko Episcopate: An Era of Conversions [movement of Carpatho Russian Orthodox members to Byzantine Ruthenian Exarchate of Pitts burgh; tables]. Renoff, Richard. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:99-118 1993

American Center for Law and Justice
Move Over, ACLU: A host of new public-interest law firms are helpin American Christians fight for their religious liberties [photos]. Stafford Tim. *Chr T* 37:20-24 O 25 1993

American Civil Liberties Union
ACLU Opposes Texas "God Pod" [Tarrant County Jail's Christian educa tion cellblock]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
Move Over, ACLU: A host of new public-interest law firms are helpin American Christians fight for their religious liberties [photos]. Stafford Tim. *Chr T* 37:20-24 O 25 1993
Students Challenge Ban On Prayer at Graduation [Penn Laird, Va; influenc of P Robertson; map]. *New York Times* 142:7 My 26 1993

American drama
King Among the Critics: American Comedy and the Clergy. Steven Carr. *A Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:395-411 1992

American Family Association
AFA Statistics Fail "NYPD" Blue. *Chr Ind* 37:18 2 25 1993

American Friends Service Committee
Friends oppose plan to block immigrants [to US]. *Chr Cent* 110:1268 D 15 1993

American Historical Association
Historian Charged With Plagiarism Defends Views. Defendant of Term 'My life is in turmoil,' says author. American Historical Association may discuss case [por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:A7 16,18-20 My 12 1993
Historians Association to Probe Accusations of Plagiarism Against Stephen Oates. It will examine recent charges of scholarly misconduct leveled by historians [excerpts from AHA Statement on Plagiarism]. por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:A7 1 p 1 1993
The Purloined Letters. Will scientists thought they could prove whether a biographer accused of plagiarism was guilty or not. They used a computer and raised more questions than answers. Gray, Paul. *Time* 141:59-60 Ap 26 1993

American hymns *see* Hymns, English [American]

American Jewish Congress
The rising 'we' of the American Jewish Congress. [A Newsweek on the meaning of the First Amendment]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 30:63-64 F 1993

American literature
American Stories [review article]. Downton, Eleven. *Commonweal* 120:23-24 Mr 1993*
Prairie Literature and Theological Insight [works by O E Rolvaag, W Cather and L Wolfwoder]. Tostengard, Sheldon. *Word World* 13:169-176 Spr 1993

American literature—Jewish authors
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

American Museum of Natural History
A Museum Celebration of Human Evolution [Hall of Human Biology and Evolution, American Museum of Natural History; photos]. Browne, Malcolm W. *New York Times* 142:12 Ap 23 1993

American philosophy *see* Philosophy, American

American poetry
The *Verba Ardentia* of Richard Baxter in the Poems of Marianne Moore [use of *The Saints' Everlasting Rest*; bibliog]. Kappel, Andrew J. *Chr Lit* 41:421-441 Sum 1992
Walt Whitman and Uri Zvi Greenberg: Voice and Dialogue, Apostrophe and Discourse. Goodblatt, Chanita. *Prooftexts* 13:247-261 S 1993
Whitman's 'Song of the Exposition' and 'The Self' in Question. Bermingham, William. *Texas Studies* 44:441 Sp/ Fall 1993

American Presbyterians (Periodical)
Index—volume 70. Gillette, Gerald W, ed. *Am Pres* 70:272-284 Wint 1992

American Schools of Oriental Research
Aspects of Social Complexity in Cyprus: Socioeconomic Integration and Integration in the Fourth through Second Millennia BCE [introd to ASOR consultation; bibliog, table]. Rupp, David W. *A S O R Bul* no 292:1-8 N 1993
The Welcome Mat Is Out . . . Until You're Asked to Leave [annl mtg & annual meeting of ASOR, SBL, AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; statements on 'scholarly access'; photo]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:66 ff Mr-Ap 1993

American Scientific Affiliation
1992 Annual Report [ASA]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:70-78 Mr 1993

American Society of Church History
Members of The American Society of Church History [S 1991]. *Ch H* 62: 607-636 D 1993

American Theological Library Association—Proceedings
Summary of Proceedings [47th ann conf, ATLA, Vancouver, BC, Je 16-19 1993]. Juhnke, Joanne, ed. *A T L A Pro* 47:1-346 1993*

Americans United for Separation of Church and State
AU And The Media: TV Or Not TV? Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 46:47 F 1993
AU set to challenge Religious Right. *Chr Cent* 110:970-971 O 13 1993

Americus Institute (Americus, Ga)
The Importance of American Baptist Related African American Schools in the State of Georgia [photo]. Lacy, Cleopatrick. *Am Bapt Q* 12:26-36 Mr 1993

Amerindian antiquities
see also Mexico—Antiquities
Heady Discovery [1,000 year-old sculpture in Wis; photo]. Barreca, Elaine. *Archaeology* 46:12 My-Je 1993
Mayan Maya protected resort to showcase Mayan sites; photo]. Young, Peter A. *Archaeology* 44:14-15 Mr-Ap 1991
On the Edge of the Maya World [Houston exhibit of Ulua Valley marble vases; map, photos]. Schaeffer, Ann Louise. *Archaeology* 45:50-53 Mr-Ap 1992

Amerindian languages—Bibliography
Bibliography: Latin American Indian Languages. Lozano, Eduardo. *Lat Am Res Rv* 24:169-198 Fall 1989

Amerindian literature
Northern Christmas as told to Maria Wette, Cree version of Nativity story]. Spencer, Margaret. *Canr Th Mess* 20:420a-420b D 1993
[Origin Legend, songs, prayers, and other stories in Mexican mythology]. Preuss, Mary H, ed. *Lat Am Indian Lit J* 9:1-101 Spr 1993*

Amerindian mythology *see* Mythology, Amerindian

Amerindian poetry
Writing on the Walls. John Trudell's Native American poetry has a rock-'n'-roll beat [AKA Grafitti Man; por]. Smith, Russ. *Other Side* 29:15 Mr-Ap 1993

Amerindian religions *see* Christianity and Amerindian religions; Indians of Central America—Religion; Indians of North America—Religion; Indians of South America—Religion

Amery, Jean
Jean Amery und der Nationalsozialismus. Hess, Andreas. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1: 30-45 1991

Ames, Edward Scribner, 1870-1958
The Chicago School: On the Road to Religious Humanism. Peden, Creighton. *Rel Humanism* 26:74-84 Spr 1992

Amharic language
Der Wert der amharischen Übersetzungen des *Ser'ata mängest* [bibliog]. Kropp, Manfred. *J Sem St* 37:229-245 Aut 1992

Amir Khusraw Dihlavi, 1253?-1325
Amir Khusraw in the Presence of His Mentor Hadrat Nizām al-Dīn Awliyā Farugi, Nisar Ahmed. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-24 Sum 1993

Amish
Comets and Calls from the Life of Valentine Strubhar [fictionalized recollection of Illinois Amish, photo, por]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Life* 48:13-17 Je 1993
'Union in a Common Faith': The 1920s Merger of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference and the 'Old' Mennonites [photos]. Oyer, V Gordon. *Menn Life* 48:4-10 Mr 1993

Ammonite antiquities
Supplementa Ammonitica I [facsims]. Hübner, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 65:19-28 1992
What Ever Happened to the Ammonites? [facsims, map, photos, plan]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch R* 19:26-35,68 N-D 1993

Ammonites
Baalis, the King of the Ammonites: an Epigraphical Note on Jeremiah 40:14. Becking, Bob. *J Sem St* 38:15-24 Spr 1993
Og von Baschan und sein Bett in Rabbat Ammon (Deuteronomium 3,11). Hübner, Ulrich. *Z Alt W* 105 no 1:96-92 1993

Ammonius Saccas, 175?-242?
Ammonius, Teacher of Origen [identifying Origen's tutor]. Edwards, Mark. *J Ecc H* 44:169-181 Ap 1993

Amnesty
False peace: Amnesty and reconciliation in El Salvador [*From Madness to Hope: The 12-Year War in El Salvador*, by Belisario Bentancur, Reinaldo Figueredo Planchart and Thomas Buergenthal; *Reconciliation, Mission and Ministry in a Changing Social Order*, by R J Schreiter; review article]. May, Roy H, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:784-786 Ag 11-18 1993

Amnesty International
An appalling year for rights [Amnesty Int 1993 ann report]. *Chr Cent* 110: 769 Ag 11-18 1993

Amnon, son of David
Amnon and Thamar on a Misericord in Hereford Cathedral [pls]. Kaske, Robert Earl. 1921-1989. *Traditio* 45:1-6 1989-1990

Amphictyony
Was bleibt von der Jahwe-Amphiktyonie? Herrmann, Siegfried. *Th Z* 48 no 5:804-814 1992

Amulets
Deux epigraphes phéniciennes inédites [bibliog, ils, photos]. Sader, Hélène. *Syria* 67:515-522 1990

Amusements
see also Masquerades

Anabaptists
see also Czechowic, Marcin, 1532-1618; Hutterite Brethren
In Pursuit of an Ideal [Anabaptist pursuit of community; inaugural lecture, Regent College, Mr 1993]. Toews, John B. *Crux* 29:2-6 Je 1993
Manifesto for a pacifist reinterpretation of American history [paper & panel: "Violence and Nonviolence in the American Experience," Bethel College, Ap 1993]. Juhnke, James C. *Fides H* 24:53-64 Fall 1992*
What do We do About the Media? [Anabaptists and the media, reply, D Z Umble, 12:275-277 Fall 1993]. Hoover, Stewart M. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:97-107 Spr 1993

Anabaptists—Bibliography
A Bibliography of John Oyer's Writings. *Menn Q R* 67:405-407 O 1993

Anabaptists—Historiography
The Community of Scholars and the Essence of Anabaptism [tables; bibliog, 16-65 and 66-94]. Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 67:83-122 Ja-Ap; 123-162 Jl-O 1993
The Quest for a Mennonite Historiography [historiography for Anabaptist origins, 1525]. S F Dintaman, pp 1-11, 47]. Sto 1993. Stoneburner, Rosanna S. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:1-20 Wint 1993

Anabaptists—History
Anabaptism Born Again: Mennonites, New Evangelicals, and the Search for a Useable Past, 1950-1990 [Anabaptist heritage is basis for social conscience]. Bush, Perry. *Fides H* 25:28-47 Wint-Spr 1993
From Apocalyptic Crusaders to Anabaptist Terrorists: Anabaptist Radicalism after Münster, 1535-1544 [Netherlands; map, tables]. Waite, Gary K. *Archiv Ref* 80:173-193 1989
Saxon radicalism and Swiss Anabaptism: the views of the expressed. Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* [illegible]
The Schmalkaldic Warnung [A Reformed Attack on the Anabaptists]. Strasser, Bruce E. *Church Hist* 62:[illegible]
The Social Views of the Münster Sects [in Contemporary Anabaptists]. Kirby, Gilbert W. *Brem Life* 8:79-106 Spr 1992
The state of Anabaptist studies, tribute to John S Oyer]. Schlabach, Theron F, ed. and Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 67:379-468 O 1993*

Anabaptists—History—Sources
Pilgram Marpeck. *Uncovering of the Babylonian Whore* and Other Anonymous Anabaptist Tracts. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 67:351-355 Jl 1993

Anabaptists—Relations
The importance of Judaism for contemporary Anabaptist thought [early Christian-Jewish relations]. Yoder, Perry B. *Menn Q R* 67:73-83 Ja 1993

Anabaptists—Women
The Role and Influence of Anabaptist Women in the Martyr Story. Barrett, Lois. *Breth Life* 37:87-96 Spr 1992

Anabaptists—Worship
Worship Life in Sixteenth-Century Anabaptism. Poling, Edward L. *Breth Life* 37:121-134 Spr 1992

Analogy (Theology)
Analogy and Symbolism: An Approach to the Study of Traditional Islamic Architecture. Akkach, Samer. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:84-99 1992
Aquinas on God-Talk: Hovering over the Abyss [of positive and negative theology]. Rocca, Gregory P. *Th St* 54:641-661 D 1993
Freiheit und triadische Struktur des Seins—im Ausgang von Erich Przywara. Beck, Heinrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:385-398 1991
Physics in the Theological Seminary [triple point, complementarity analogies with Trinity, hypostatic union; graph, il]. Bozack, Michael J. *J Ev Th S* 36:65-76 Mr 1993
Re-Imagining Catholic Identity: Toward an Analogical Paradigm of Religious Education. Veverka, Fayette Breaux. *Rel Ed* 88:238-254 Spr 1993

Analysis, Discourse *see* Discourse analysis

Ananias and Sapphira
La mort d'Ananias et Saphira (Ac 5:1-11) dans la stratégie narrative de Luc [table]. Marguerat, Daniel. *N T St* 39:209-226 Ap 1993

Anaphora *see* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer

Anarchism
Monarchy, Community, Anarchy: The Kingdom of God in Paul and Q. Vaage, Leif E. *Toronto J Th* 8:52-69 Spr 1992

Anastasius Sinaita, 7th cent
Quelques témoins nouveaux de l'*Hodégos* d'Anastase le Sinaïte. Deun, Peter van. *R E Byz* 50:231-239 1992

Anatman
Buddhism and Human Rights [bibliog]. Clasquin, Michel. *J St Rel* 6:91-101 S 1993
The Buddhist Attitude Toward Hinduism [caste, *ātman* and *anātman*]. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 42:329-345 1993
Individual Buddhists [*anatta* and self-evolution fr Kierkegaardian viewpoint]. McGhee, Michael. *Rel St* 29:443-452 D 1993

Ancestor worship
African Pentecostalism and the Ancestor Cult: Confrontation or Compromise? [bibliog]. Anderson, Allan H. *Missionalia* 21:26-39 Ap 1993
"Ancestor worship" in China. Kwok, Pui-lan. *Witness* 76:24-25 N 1993
Ancêtres claniques et esprits féminins dans l'Himalaya népalais [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. Toffin, Gérard. *R Hist Rel* 207:159-188 Ap-Je 1990
Genesis 23—A Priestly Paradigm for Burial [text against after-life and ancestor worship]. Bray, Jason S. *J St O T* no 60:69-73 D 1993
Messages from the Dead—in India. Nargarkar, Kiran. *Witness* 76:19 N 1993

Ancestors (in religion, folklore)
The Communion of Saints. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-27 N 1993*
The invocation of deceased ancestors in Psalm 49:12c. Smith, Mark S. *J B L* 112:105-107 Spr 1993
Tomb Cult and the Post-Classical Polis [graphs, map]. Alcock, Susan E. *Am J Arch* 95:447-467 Jl 1991

Anchor Bible Dictionary
The Anchor Bible Dictionary [review symposium; 2 pts; pt 1: Hebrew Bible, social sciences; pt 2: New Testament]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bible R* 9:10-12 Ap 1993; 9:16-17,52-53 Je 1993*
[*Anchor Bible Dictionary*, ed by D N Freedman, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:97-100 Ja 1993
An anchor for Bible knowledge? [*The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, ed by David Noel Freedman; review article]. Brawley, Robert L, and Campbell, Edward F. *Chr Cent* 110:426-429 Ap 21 1993
Bible Scholarship, the State of the Art [*Anchor Bible Dictionary*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:60 Ja 1993
The Present State of Biblical Studies: A Monumental Report [*The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, ed by David Noel Freedman, 1992; review article]. Dentan, Robert C. *Sewanee Th R* 37:83-92 Christmas 1993

Anchorites *see* Hermits

Anders, Charles R
Which Is the Right Tune? [5 settings of *When in Our Music, God Is Glorified*]. Lovelace, Austin C. *Hymn* 44:10-14 O 1993

Andersen, Hans Christian, 1805-1875
Var H C Andersen folkereligiøs? Rod, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:217-231 1992

Anderson, George Wishart
Profile: George Anderson [bibliog, por]. Ellingworth, Paul. *Epworth R* 20:38-45 S 1993

Andes Region
[Andean Concepts of Sacred Space]. Benson, Elizabeth P, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:2-65 Spr 1993*

Andrade, Jennifer
The wandering sisters [Branch Davidians K and J Andrade; pors]. Van Biema, David. *Time* 141:41 My 3 1993

Andrade, Kathy
The wandering sisters [Branch Davidians K and J Andrade; pors]. Van Biema, David. *Time* 141:41 My 3 1993

Andreae, Jakob, 1528-1590
The Sermon as Weapon: Jakob Andreae against the Anabaptists. Slabaugh, Dennis L. *Breth Life* 38:5-23 Wint 1993

Andrew, Saint, Apostle
The Date of the Translation of the Relics of SS Luke and Andrew to Constantinople [conflicting traditions attributing move to reign of Constantius]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 45:286-292 S 1991
St Andrew the First-Called [notes for cover icon]. Senchuk, Vera. *Sacred A J* 11:42-43 Je 1990

Andrews University
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts. *A U Sem St* 31:127-13 Sum 1993*

Androgyny
The Androgyny Party [Bill Clinton, Democratic Party, sex, and politics Emery, Noemie. *Commentary* 95:49-50 Je 1993

Angels
Angels in America—and Elsewhere: Booksellers are discovering that "if it got an angel on it," the appeal crosses all denominational lines [ils Bachleda, F Lynne. *Publishers Weekly* 240:31-33 Jl 12 1993
La défroque de l'ange [W Wenders's film *The Wings of Desire*]. Causse, Jea Daniel. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:557-571 1993
A Job Description for Angels [in Bible]. Bandstra, Andrew J. *Chr T* 37:2 Ap 5 1993
Our Enemy: Angelism [baccalaureate sermon, Univ of Chicago, 1944]. Ad ams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:8-12 Fall-Wint 1993
Rumors of angels? [current fascination with angels]. Jones, Timothy K. *Ch T* 37:18-22 Ap 5 1993

Angels—Art
Liberation symbology [angels in paintings of L Randolph; ils]. Tobia, Blais and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:26-27 Mr 1993

Angels, Fallen
Der Dorn im Fleisch: Die Krankheit des Paulus in 2Kor 12,7 und Gal 4,13 Heckel, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:65-92 1993
El pecado de los ángeles: los vigilantes [Eng abst, p 41]. García Santo Ángel. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:41-72 1993

Angels (Islam)
A comparative study of angelology in the Bible and the Qur'an and th concept of gods many and lords many in Yoruba religion. Adelowo, Dada. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:248-258 1987

Angels (Judaism)
Angels and Demons in the Greek *Life of Adam and Eve*. Piñero, Antonio. *St Jud* 24:191-214 D 1993

Anger
Anger as a Path to Prophetic Preaching. Otey, Rush. *J Preachers* 16 no 17-20 1993
La colère chez S Jean Chrysostome. Durand, M G de. *R Sci Rel* 67:61-77 J 1993
Helping Christians reclaim Some Abandoned Emotions: The ACE Model Emotion [bibliog, tables]. Bassett, Rodney L, and others. *J Psych Th* 2 165-173 Sum 1993
Righteous Anger, Health, and Well-Being [physician's ethical reflection Siegel, Bernie S. *Second Opinion* 18:81-82 Ja 1993
Struggling Through Injury in the Work of Love [Study/Action program Women's Theological Center, Boston]. Bivens, Donna; Bettenhausen, Eli abeth; Richardson, Nancy. *J Fem St* 9:215-226 Spr-Fall 1993

Anger of God *see* God—Wrath

Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission
Die Antwort der Glaubenskongregation auf die Dokumente der anglikanisch römisch-katholischen internationalen Kommission: Eine Bewertun Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *Ökum Ru* 42:32-51 Ja 1993
Canterbury et Rome, proches et loin. Tillard, Jean M R. *Freiburg Z Ph T* 37 no 1-2:137-153 1990
Chiesa cattolica e Comunione anglicana: la situazione attuale del dialog ecumenico dopo la *risposta* di Roma ai documenti di ARCIC I [Eng abs pp 65-66]. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 11:43-66 Ja-Mr 1993
Lettre ouverte à quelques amis catholiques (Epistola ad Romanos) [reply, Yarnold, pp 134-137; tr fr *The Month* 254:88-96 Mr 1993]. Greenacr Roger, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 38:117-133 Ap-Je 1993
A Year Afterwards: The Vatican Response to ARCIC, a Slammed Doo McDonnell, Kilian. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:113-117 1993

Anglican Church in Australia *see* Church of England in Australia

Anglican Church in New Zealand *see* Church of the Province of Ne Zealand

Anglican Church of Australia *see* Church of England in Australia

Anglican Church of Canada—History
The Church in the Furnace: Canadian Anglican chaplains respond to th Great War [waning of zeal for social and church reform]. Crerar, Duff. *Can Ch H Soc* 35:75-103 O 1993
Some Canadian Anglican Attitudes to War and Peace, 1890-1930. Rugg Richard E. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:133-142 O 1993

Anglican Communion
see also Church and social problems—Anglican Communion; Church musi Anglican Communion; Lambeth conferences; Pentecostalism—Anglica Communion

Anglican Communion—Bishops
Living feminist theology [interview by Julie A Wortman; photo]. Jamieso Penelope. *Witness* 76:16-18 My 1993
Primates, Council Reject Structure For Traditionalists [no "parallel jurisdi tions" for Anglican opponents of women's ordination]. Simpson, James *Christian Challenge* 32:11,14 Mr 1993

Anglican Communion—Clergy
Women's ordination [Anglican communion]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, e *Witness* 76:20-23 Ja-F 1993*

Anglican Communion—Controversies
see also Church of England—Controversies; Episcopal Church—Controve sies
After The English Vote: Views From The Episcopal Church [responding t ordination of women in Church of England]. Traycik, Auburn Faber, e *Christian Challenge* 32:6-9 Mr 1993*
[Reaction to Church of England decision to ordain women]. Traycik, Aubur Faber, ed. *Christian Challenge* 32:6-8,10-21 Ja-F 1993*

Anglican Communion—Doctrine
see also Theology, Anglican
Biblical Authority in the Late Twentieth Century: The Baltimore Declaration, Scripture Reason Tradition, and the Canonical Approach. Seitz, Christopher R. *Angl Th R* 75:471-486 Fall 1993*

Anglican Communion—History
Four Views of the Corporate Life of the Church [Anglican emphasis on "we" rather than "I" in work of Bp W White, J H Newman, E B Pusey, and V D Scudder]. Woolverton, John F. ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:311-428 S 1993*

Anglican Communion—Liturgy
see also Book of Common Prayer; Church of England—Liturgy
Inclusive Language Liturgies: The Renunciation of Revelation [Anglican Communion]. Curry, David. *Chmn* 105 no 1:54-70 1991
A Morning Service at St Philip's College, Kongwa, Tanzania, Wednesday, July 8, 1992 [church review]. Hayes, Alan L. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:125-131 Mr 1993
Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs [church music and liturgical renewal in Anglican and other churches]. Spurr, Barry. *St Mark R* no 152:22-29 Sum 1993

Anglican Communion—Ordination *see* Ordination—Anglican Communion

Anglican Communion—Relations—Catholic Church
see also Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission
An Anglican view of *Centesimus Anno* [bibliog; reply, I Manning, no 155:40 Spr 1993]. Waterman, Anthony Michael C. *St Mark R* no 154:22-26 Wint 1993
Anglican-RC Relations. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 29 no 2: 113-125 1993*
"Communion" in a Time of Estrangement [women's ordination and Rome-Canterbury relationship]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 22:65,74-77 My 1993; *Ecumenism* no 111:34-38 S 1993
L'ecclesialità delle altre Chiese secondo l'ecclesiologia cattolica: le Chiese della Comunione Anglicana. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 11:215-220 Ap-Je 1993
L'Église d'Angleterre à la veille d'une crise? Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38: 117-191 Ap-Je 1993*
Récents documents romains et œcuménisme de Vatican II: perspective anglicane [Eng abst, p 68]. Hill, Christopher. *Iren* 66 no 1:52-68 1993

Anglican Communion—Relations—Lutheran churches
Anglican-Lutheran Relations: Their Present State, History, and Challenge. Root, Michael. *Mid-Stream* 32:39-55 Ap 1993
The Porvoo Statement—A Possible Ecumenical Breakthrough? [paper, LWF Council Meeting, Kristiansand, Norway, Je 24 1993]. Tjørhom, Ola. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:302-309 1993

Anglican Communion—Relations—Orthodox Eastern Church
Ecclesiology, Scripture, and Tradition in the *Dublin Agreed Statement* [Anglican-Orthodox dialogue]. Miller, Victoria C. *Harv Th R* 86:105-134 Ja 1993

Anglican Consultative Council
Primates, Council Reject Structure For Traditionalists [no "parallel jurisdictions" for Anglican opponents of women's ordination]. Simpson, James B. *Christian Challenge* 32:11,14 Mr 1993

Anglican orders
"Communion" in a Time of Estrangement [women's ordination and Rome-Canterbury relationship]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 22:65,74-77 My 1993; *Ecumenism* no 111:34-38 S 1993
Ordinazioni Anglicane e Ecclesiologia [2 pts]. Rambaldi, Giuseppe. *Greg* 74 no 2:277-307 1993; 74 no 3:461-497 1993
Richard Hooker and the Doctrine of Cumulative or Sequential Orders. Wright, J Robert. *Sewanee Th R* 36:246-251 Easter 1993

Anglican Theological Review
Articles and Reviews in *The Anglican Theological Review* [by J M Kitagawa]. Wermuth-Urban, Marcia, ed. *Angl Th R* 75:374-375 Sum 1993
Later Episcopal Church Congresses: Enthusiastic Revival and Quiet Ending [1936-1954]. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:59-105 Mr 1993

Anglican theology *see* Theology, Anglican

Anglicanism
A "kinder, gentler" Anglican Church: The Novels of Barbara Pym. Bede, Belinda. *Angl Th R* 75:387-398 Sum 1993

Anglo-Catholicism
see also Oxford Movement
The Anglo-Catholic Campaign against Revision of the Book of Common Prayer: The Hickleton Conference of 1911. Kollar, Rene. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:194-206 1993
High Mass and Incense in the Most Ornate Late Victorian Church Interior in Britain [Saint Cuthbert's, Earl's Court; church review]. Robinson, Andrew. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:607-611 D 1993
On the Road to Recovery [*Living Tradition: Affirming Catholicism in the Anglican Church*, ed by Jeffrey John, 1992; review article]. Winslow, Donald F. *Angl Th R* 75:252-259 Spr 1993
Undiluted Anglo-Catholicism: Chicago's Church of the Ascension [church review]. Nelson, David Hart. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:463-467 S 1993
An Unlikely Parish for Low Church Virginia: Grace Church, Alexandria, Virginia [church review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:611-613 D 1993

Anglo-Israelism
From hyper-imperialist to super-Afrikaner: the developments within a white theology [British Israelism]. Greyling, Chris. *J St Rel* 5:47-63 S 1992

Anglo-Saxon literature
The Reversal of the Jordan in Vercelli Homily 16 and in Old English Literature [at Christ's baptism]. Hall, Thomas N. *Traditio* 45:53-86 1989-1990

Anglo-Saxon poetry
Deor and its Refrain: Preliminaries to an Interpretation [Old English poem]. Harris, Joseph. *Traditio* 43:23-53 1987
The Fourfold Division of Souls: The Old English *Christ III* and the Insular Homiletic Tradition. Biggs, Frederick M. *Traditio* 45:35-51 1989-1990
Traditional Exegesis and the Question of Guilt in the Old English *Genesis B*. Burchmore, Susan. *Traditio* 41:117-144 1985
The "Variegated Obit" as an Historiographic Motif in Old English Poetry and Anglo-Latin Historical Literature. Hill, Thomas D. *Traditio* 44:101-124 1988

Angola—Politics
Bad Company in Angola [US support for J M Savimbi; photo]. Diers, Judy. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 Ja 1993

Anima and animus
Men Dreaming of Men: Using Mitch Walker's "Double Animus" in Pastoral Care [integrating masculine anima/animus]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Harv Th R* 86:219-232 Ap 1993

Animal husbandry *see* Animals—Domestication

Animal Liberation Front
The Raid at Silver Spring. Fraser, Caroline. *New Yorker* 69:66-74,76-84 Ap 19 1993
US Probes Animal-Rights Group for Link to Raids on Laboratories [photos]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:19-20 Je 23 1993

Animal remains (Archaeology)
Pampered Pooches or Plain Pariahs? The Ashkelon Dog Burials [bibliog, glossary, graphs, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Wapnish, Paula, and Hesse, Brian. *Bib Arch* 56:55-80 Je 1993

Animal rights
see also Laboratory animals
The Case Against the Christian Hunter. Linzey, Andrew. *Epworth R* 20:22-30 My 1993
Christians and animal rights. Arbogast, Marianne, ed. *Witness* 76:5-18,20-21,24-31 O 1993*
Sympathy, Scruple, and Piety: The Moral and Religious Valuation of Nonhumans. Smith, Steven G. *J Rel Ethics* 21:319-342 Fall 1993

Animals—Archaeology
Nomadic Pastoralism: Past and Present. Hopkins, David C, ed. *Bib Arch* 56: 166-221 D 1993*

Animals—Domestication
Diachronic Changes in Rural Husbandry Practices in Bronze Age Settlements from the Refaim Valley, Israel [bibliog, graphs, map]. Horwitz, Liora Kolska. *Pal Ex Q* 121:44-54 Ja-Je 1989

Animals (in religion, folklore)
see also Birds (in religion, folklore); Bull (in religion, folklore); Cats (in religion, folklore); Dogs (in religion, folklore); Dragons; Goats (in religion, folklore); Horses (in religion, folklore); Insects (in religion, folklore); Lamb (in religion, folklore); Rabbits (in religion, folklore); Serpents (in religion, folklore)
Christians and animal rights. Arbogast, Marianne, ed. *Witness* 76:5-18,20-21,24-31 O 1993*
The Orthodox Fast and the Philosophy of Vegetarianism. Khalil, Issa J. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:237-259 Aut 1990
The Symbolical Language of the Animal Apocalypse of Enoch (1 Enoch 85-90). Fröhlich, Ida. *R Qumran* 14:629-636 Ap 1990

Animals in the Bible
The Forbidden Animals in Leviticus [chart, tables]. Douglas, Mary. *J St O T* no 59:3-23 S 1993
Images of Violence in the Horse in Job 39:18-25. Odell, David. *Prooftexts* 13: 163-173 My 1993
Peacocks or Baboons? (1 Kgs 10:22; 2 Chr 9:21) [meaning of *tukki*]. Lawrence, P J N. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:348-349 Jl 1993

Animism
Animism, Secularism and Theism: Developing a Tripartite Model for Understanding World Cultures [chart]. Van Rheenen, Gailyn. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:169-171 O 1993
Applying God's grace to an animistic society: It's not easy, but it beats hanging wallpaper [mission work in Zaire; bibliog]. Butler, Carolyn. *Ev Miss Q* 29:382-389 O 1993
The Divine in Nature: Animism or Panentheism? [in Greek Orthodox]. Mousalimas, S A. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:367-375 Wint 1990

Annas, high priest
The House of Annas-Caiaphas [archaeological investigation; photos, plan]. Rupprecht, Arthur. *Arch Bib W* 1:4-7,9-11,13-17 Spr 1991

Annenberg Research Institute
Notes on the Library of the Annenberg Research Institute [Jewish studies]. Goldenberg, David M, ed, and Nemoy, Leon, ed. *Jew Q R* Occasional feature: 1992-

Anniversaries
Bibliotheca Sacra's sesquicentennial anniversary [1843-1993; "oldest theological journal in the Western Hemisphere"; pors]. Zuck, Roy B. *Bib Sac* 150: 3-8 Ja-Mr 1993
Commemorative Issue [centenary of Bahá'u'lláh's death and inauguration of Bahá'í faith]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 25:2-43 Fall 1993*
Die Französische Revolution [Roman Catholic perspective on 200th anniv]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:423-490 1989*
[Nanjing Theological Seminary 40th anniv]. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 8:6-43 1993*
Revolutionäre Feste und christliche Zeitrechnung. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:348-366 1988
The Song Goes On: A service of praise for an instrument of praise [anniv of church organ]. Prince, Kathleen S. *Ref Worship* no 26:32 D 1992
Take Time to Celebrate: How to plan for your church's anniversary. Jong, Cynthia de. *Ref Worship* no 26:28-31 D 1992
Trumpets in the Morning [celebrating ordination anniv]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 D 1993
The Westminster Assembly 1643-1993. Harman, Allan M, ed. *Ref Th R* 52: 98-131 S-D 1993*
Das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil. Henrici, Peter, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:481-540 1990*
The 150th Anniversary of *Fear and Trembling*. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:191-245 Fall 1993*

1994 Hymnic Anniversaries. Stulken, Marilyn Kay, comp. *Hymn* 44:25-28 O 1993

Annunciation of the Virgin Mary *see* Mary, Virgin—Annunciation

Anointing of the sick—Biblical teaching
New Testament Worship: Some Puzzling Practices. Martin, Ralph P. *A U Sem St* 31:119-126 Sum 1993

Anomy
Social Differentiation and the Current Significance of Emile Durkheim's Anomie. Tomasi, Luigi. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:363-374 1993

Anonymity and pseudonymity
see also Bible (NT)—Authorship

Anonymous Christians
A Rahnerian reading of *Santería*: A proposal for a Christian recovery of the syncretic elements of Latin American popular religiosity based on Rahner's concept of "anonymous Christianity" [bibliog]. Burgaleta, Claudio M. *Apuntes* 13:139-150 Sum 1993

Anorexia nervosa
Conversations with the Muses: One Woman's Journey with Anorexia. Smith, Jennifer Ruth. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:34-35 Fall 1993
Simone Weil: Theologian and Mystic—Anorexic Woman [bibliog]. Webb, Val. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-40 Fall 1993

Anselm, Saint, Abp of Canterbury
Anselm on praising a necessarily perfect being [by rational creatures]. Rogers, Katherin. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:41-52 Ag 1993
The Anselmian "single-divine-attribute doctrine". Hestevold, H Scott. *Rel St* 29:63-77 Mr 1993
The Beauty of Hell: Anselm on God's Eternal Design [theological aesthetics of *Cur Deus homo*]. Brown, Frank Burch. *J Rel* 73:329-356 Jl 1993
Fides quaerens intellectum: St Anselm's method in philosophical theology. Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Faith Phil* 9:409-435 O 1992
An Ontological Argument for the Existence of God: Anselm, Aquinas and Kant in Dispute [bibliog]. Brady, Jules M. *Ult Real* 14:132-137 Je 1991
Saint Against Simoniac: A Tract of Ecclesiastical Reform Attributed to Anselm of Canterbury [investigating Anselm's reputation through the spurious *Contra simoniacos*]. Gale, Colin S. *J Rel Hist* 17:290-296 Je 1993

Anselm of Havelberg, Abp, 1100?-1158
Philip of Harvengt and Anselm of Havelberg: The Premonstratensian Vision of Time. Neel, Carol. *Ch H* 62:483-493 D 1993

Anthologies
An Uncanonical Classic: The Politics of the *Norton Anthology* [argument for G K Chesterton's inclusion]. Ragen, Brian Abel. *Chr Lit* 41:471-479 Sum 1992

Anthony, of Egypt, Saint, 250?-355?
The Body as Desert in *The Life of St Anthony*. Kelsey, Neal. *Semeia* no 57: 131-151 1992
"Everything Made by God Is Good": A Letter concerning Sexuality from Saint Athanasius to the Monk Amoun [text of letter, pp 104-108]. Vivian, Tim. *Église Th* 24 no 1:75-108 1993

Anthony III, the Studite, Patriarch of Constantinople, d 983
Sur la chronologie du patriarche Antoine III Stoudite [table]. Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990. *R E Byz* 46:55-60 1988

Anthropological research
Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity [papers fr ASOR consultation, San Francisco, N 1992]. Flanagan, James W, ed, and Rupp, David W, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 292:1-120 N 1993*
Reflections from the Edge: Mission-in-Reverse and Missiological Research [experience informs research; bibliog]. Gittins, Anthony J. *Missiology* 21: 21-29 Ja 1993
Vingt ans d'anthropologie de la religion dans les milieux de recherche francophones canadiens. Guédon, Marie Françoise. *S R* 21 no 3:273-281 1992

Anthropological theology *see* Man (Theology)

Anthropology
see also Ethnology
Bringing Up Raja [*All the Mothers Are One: Hindu India and the Cultural Reshaping of Psychoanalysis*, by S N Kurtz; review article; photo]. Dinnage, Rosemary. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-68 D 16 1993

Anthropology—Methodology
Complexities of Complexity: An Anthropological Concern [reply to papers fr ASOR consultation, Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity, pp 1-106; bibliog]. Kingsnorth, Alice. *A S O R Bul* no 292:107-120 N 1993
What can missions learn from post-war shifts in anthropology?: The chief lesson has to do with the values of the missionary's vulnerability. Wright, David W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:402-409 O 1993

Anthropology—Study
Das eine und die vielen Gesichter kultureller Evolution: Eine Orientierung zum begrifflichen Handwerkszeug des Neoevolutionismus [Eng abst, p 483; bibliog, diags]. Antweiler, Christoph. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:483-506 1990
From Measurement to Meaning: Anthropologies of the Body [bibliog]. Synnott, Anthony, and Howes, David. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:147-166 1992
Macht, Autorität und Einfluss: Gedanken zur Rezeption dieser Konzepte in der deutschsprachigen Ethnologie und ihrer Diskussion in der englischsprachigen Anthropologie [bibliog]. Greifeld, Katarina. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:200-205 1992
"More Pastoral than Academic . . .": Practice and Purpose of Missionary Ethnographic Research (West New Guinea, 1950-1962) [bibliog]. Jaarsma, S R. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:109-133 1993
Über das ethnologische Interesse am Traum: Anmerkungen zu einer verlorenen Neugier [bibliog]. Probst, Peter. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:153-162 1993

Anthropology, Philosophical *see* Man (Philosophy)

Anthropology, Theological *see* Anthropology and religion; Persons (Theology)

Anthropology and religion
Anthropological Approaches to the Study of African Religions [recent post-modernist developments; bibliog]. Bourdillon, M F C. *Numen* 40:217-239 S 1993
Anthropology, Religion and Power: Rethinking Traditional Zones of Inquiry [bibliog]. Cunningham, Hilary. *ARC* 21:39-61 Spr 1993
Crisis of Conscience, Riddle of Identity: Making Space for a Cognitive Approach to Religious Phenomena [bibliog]. Lawson, E Thomas, and McCauley, Robert N. *J A A R* 61:201-223 Sum 1993
Démasquer par le masque: Effets énonciatifs dans la Comédie ancienne [Eng abst, p 357]. Calame, Claude. *R Hist Rel* 206:357-376 O-D 1989
La France et le voile islamique: Universalisme, comparaison, Hiérarchie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. Kilani, Mondher. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:137-173 1993
The Great and Little Traditions [Redfieldian anthropological approach to Islam; bibliog]. Yel, Ali Murat. *Hamdard Islam* 16:89-121 Aut 1993
Hermeneutics in the Study of Liturgical Performance [ethnographic approach]. Kelleher, Margaret Mary. *Worship* 67:292-318 Jl 1993
The Meaning of Tribal Religions for the History of Religion: Primary Religious Experience. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:1-9 1992
Neue religiöse Bewegungen in Melanesien. Janssen, Hermann. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:35-49 1993
A Pastoral Perspective on the Jackson-Carman Controversy, 1908-1910 [cultural anthropological analysis of higher criticism controversy in Canadian Methodism]. Redcliffe, Gary. *Toronto J Th* 8:161-173 Spr 1992
Praying with creationists [an anthropologist among creationists; bibliog]. Toumey, Christopher P. *Sound* 76:59-84 Spr 1993
Réalité des Indo-Européens: les diverses apories du modèle arborescent [Eng abst, p 169; bibliog]. Demoule, Jean Paul. *R Hist Rel* 208:169-202 Ap-Je 1991
To pilgrimage it [pilgrimage as ritual category in V W Turner's work; bibliog]. Pechilis, Karen. *J Ritual St* 6:59-91 Sum 1992
Toward a Local Zionist Theology? The role of the outsider theologian [cultural analysis, oral tradition, and St Engenas ZCC creedal hymn; bibliog]. Naudé, Piet. *Scriptura* no 45:29-46 My 1993
Veracity, Verity, and *Verum* in Liturgy. Rappaport, Roy A. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:35-50 1993
Vingt ans d'anthropologie de la religion dans les milieux de recherche francophones canadiens. Guédon, Marie Françoise. *S R* 21 no 3:273-281 1992
What can missions learn from post-war shifts in anthropology?: The chief lesson has to do with the values of the missionary's vulnerability. Wright, David W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:402-409 O 1993

Anthropometry
A Death at Dor [skeleton from 1000 BCE earthquake uncovered; photos]. Stewart, Andrew. *Bib Arch R* 19:30-36,84 Mr-Ap 1993
Two Skeletal Remains from Hiam el-Sagha [bibliog, pls, tables]. Reshef, Dan, and Smith, Patricia. *R Bib* 100:260-269 Ap 1993

Anthropomorphism
Paulsen on Augustine: An Incorporeal or Nonanthropomorphic God? [reply to D L Paulsen, 83:105-116 Ap 1990; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 235-239]. Paffenroth, Kim. *Harv Th R* 86:233-235 Ap 1993

Anthroposophy
Die Christengemeinschaft—Signale an die Adresse der deutschen Ökumene. Höfener, Hartmut. *Ökum Ru* 42:379-381 Jl 1993

Anti-Defamation League
ADLgate [shift to "neoconservative ideology" and campaigns against "pinkos"]. King, Dennis, and Berlet, Chip. *Tikkun* 8:31-36,100-102 Jl-Ag 1993

Anti-Semitism *see* Antisemitism

Anticatholicism
Antipopery and Ecclesiastical Policy in Early Seventeenth-Century Ireland. Asch, Ronald. *Archiv Ref* 83:258-301 1992
Bigotry Unbounded [anticatholicism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:68-69 D 1993
Catholicism "false," says textbook [for "fundamentalist schools"]. *Chr Cent* 110:480-481 My 5 1993
Catholicism: Troubled Relationship Between Church and Media Attributed to a Clash of Values. Shaw, Russell. *Nieman Reports* 47:24-26,51-52 Sum 1993
The Impact of the Colonial Anti-Catholic Tradition on the Canadian Campaign, 1775-1776. Brown, Gayle K. *J Ch St* 35:559-575 Sum 1993
The Legend of the Female Pope in the Reformation [abst of paper presented to ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Hotchkiss, Valerie R. *A T L A Pro* 47:186-187 1993
Media accused of Catholic bashing [covering Pope's visit to Denver]. *Chr Cent* 110:1201-1202 D 1 1993
Prejudices Reexamined ["anticatholicism" in *J Ch St*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:74-75 D 1993
The Role of the Common School Concept in the Religious Crusade for the West [US Middle West]. Theobald, Paul. *Rel Public Ed* 18:65-78 1991
A View From the Priesthood: It's bigotry to blame celibacy for church problems. Greeley, Andrew M. *Newsweek* 122:45 Ag 16 1993

Antichrist
Le visage de l'Antéchrist chez Vladimir Soloviev. Marchadier, Bernard. *Istina* 37:284-293 Jl-S 1992

Anticlericalism
"Bannwerfer des Antichrist" und "Hetzhunde des Teufels": Die antiklerikale Spitze der Bildpropaganda in der Reformation [Eng abst, p 38; ils]. Goertz, Hans Jürgen. *Archiv Ref* 82:5-38 1991

Anticommunism
Ezra Taft Benson and Mormon Political Conflicts [Benson's involvement with John Birch Soc]. Quinn, D Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-87 Sum 1993
Hiss: Guilty as Charged. Tanenhaus, Sam. *Commentary* 95:32-37 Ap 1993
Mary McCarthy in Retrospect [her fiction, anticommunism, and personal relations]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 95:41-47 My 1993
Postcommunism *avant la lettre*: Russia's Religious Thinkers on Communism in 1918 [*Iz glubiny*]. Bercken, William van den. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4: 345-359 1992

Anticult movement
see also Cult Awareness Network

Antimormonism
Victorian Pornographic Imagery in Anti-Mormon Literature [facsims]. Foster, Craig L. *J Mormon Hist* 19:115-132 Spr 1993

Antinazi movement
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, the Resistance, and the Two Kingdoms. Ford, Charles. *Luth F* 27:28-34 Ag 1993

Antinomianism
A Seventeenth-Century Theology of Liberation: Antinomianism and Labour Theory of Value in the Beliefs of English Catholic Labouring People, 1639-60. Terrar, Edward. *J Rel Hist* 17:297-320 Je 1993

Antinuclear movement
Activists condemn nuclear arms [protests against Livermore Laboratories, *USS Tucson*]. *Chr Cent* 110:447-448 Ap 28 1993
Israeli Anglican still in solitary [M Vanunu, who exposed Israel's nuclear weapons program; por]. Day, Samuel H. *Witness* 76:26-27 Ja-F 1993

Antioch, Council of, 379
Die römische Tradition im Symbol von 381 (NC) und seine Entstehung auf der Synode von Antiochien 379 [diag]. Staats, Reinhart. *Vig Chr* 44:209-221 S 1990

Antioch (Patriarchate)
Une catéchèse orthodoxe-catholique est-elle possible dans les Églises d'Antioche? Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:56-78 1990

Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America
Desperate Pilgrims [whither conservative Episcopalians?; editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Spr 1993

Antiochian school
The Politics of Interpretation in Basil of Caesarea's *Hexaemeron* [Antiochene influence on his criticism of allegorical exegesis]. Lim, Richard. *Vig Chr* 44:351-370 D 1990
The "Spiritual Exegesis" of Scripture: The School of Antioch Revisited. Nassif, Bradley. *Angl Th R* 75:437-470 Fall 1993

Antiochus family
Contribution à l'étude de la famille Antiochos. Loukaki, Marina. *R E Byz* 50: 185-205 1992

Antipapism *see* Anticatholicism

Antiquities *see* Bible (NT)—Antiquities; Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bible—Antiquities; Egypt—Antiquities; Fortification, Ancient; Jordan—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities; Pottery; Syria—Antiquities

Antiquities, Amerindian *see* Amerindian antiquities

Antiquities, Ammonite *see* Ammonite antiquities

Antiquities, Assyrian *see* Assyrian antiquities

Antiquities, Byzantine *see* Byzantine antiquities

Antiquities, Canaanite *see* Canaanite antiquities

Antiquities, Classical *see* Classical antiquities

Antiquities, Egyptian *see* Egyptian antiquities

Antiquities, Greek *see* Athens, Greece—Antiquities; Corinth, Greece—Antiquities; Greek antiquities

Antiquities, Islamic *see* Islamic antiquities

Antiquities, Nabataean *see* Nabataean antiquities

Antiquities, Philistine *see* Philistine antiquities

Antiquities, Phoenician *see* Phoenician antiquities

Antiquities, Roman *see* Roman antiquities; Rome (City)—Antiquities

Antiquities, Samaritan *see* Samaritan antiquities

Antiquities, Sumerian *see* Sumerian antiquities

Antisemitism
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945); Jews—Persecutions; Ku Klux Klan
Academe Must Not Legitimize Denials of the Holocaust. Lipstadt, Deborah E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Jl 28 1993
Ancient Grave Desecration [medieval Jewish cemetery in Poland]. Lagiewski, Maciej. *Archaeology* 44:22 N-D 1991
André Osiander e o "Infanticídio em Pösing": Alternativa no Mundo Anti-Semita da Reforma? [bibliog]. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:63-73 1993
L'Antigiudaismo nel vangelo di Matteo come problema storico e teologico: uno schizzo. Luz, Ulrich, and Maranesi, Pietro, tr. *Greg* 74 no 3:425-445 1993
Der Antijudaismus im Matthäusevangelium als historisches und theologisches Problem: Eine Skizze. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:310-327 1993
Antijüdische und antisemitische Momente in protestantischer Kapitalismuskritik: Eine Analyse evangelischer Kirchenzeitungen des Deutschen Kaiserreiches im Jahre 1878. Kremers-Sper, Thomas. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3: 221-240 1992
Antisemitism in Europe [papers fr conf, Berlin, S 21-23 1992; 2 pts; pt 2, 27: 1-128 O 1993]. Lerman, Antony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:3-135 Jl 1993*
Antisemitism in Europe: II [papers fr conf, S 21-23 1992; 2 pts; pt 1, 27:1-135 Jl 1993]. Lerman, Antony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:1-128 O 1993*
L'antisémitisme: un point de vue chrétien [bibliog]. Dujardin, Jean. *Istina* 36:237-250 Jl-S 1991
L'antisémitisme: un point de vue juif. Katz, Jacob, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:231-236 Jl-S 1991
Are Russian Jews in Danger? [table lists Russian periodicals, noting their "editorial character"]. Brodsky, Peter. *Commentary* 95:37-40 My 1993
Beyond Crown Heights—Strategies for Overcoming Anti-Semitism and Racism in New York [symposium]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:59-62,78-80 Ja-F 1993*
Das Bild vom Juden in der protestantischen Judenmission des Deutschen Kaiserreichs: in Umrissen dargestellt an den Ausserungen von *Saat auf Hoffnung: Zeitschrift für die Mission der Kirche an Israel*. Heinrichs, Wolfgang E. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:195-220 1992
Christian-Jewish relations in a new Europe [repr fr *The Month* Ja 1993]. Solomon, Norman. *SEDOS* 25:68-76 Mr 15 1993
[Christian-Jewish relations in Russia and Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:3-100 1992*
Christians, Jews and Antisemitism Now. Marmur, Dow. *Toronto J Th* 6:224-234 Fall 1990
Christology in the Context of Jewish-Christian Relations: Unresolved Issues and the Theology of Edward Schillebeeckx [role of Christology in antisemitism]. Kuikman, Jacoba H. *Toronto J Th* 7:76-91 Spr 1991
The church's mission and the people Israel [excerpt fr *A Guest in the House of Israel*, 1993]. Williamson, Clark M. *Chr Cent* 110:974-978 O 13 1993
Counting anti-Semites [ADL survey of US antisemitism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:62-63 Mr 1993
The Crown Heights Riot & Its Aftermath [anti-Jewish violence and city's response]. Gourevitch, Philip. *Commentary* 95:29-34 Ja 1993
Crown Heights Was Not Iasi: And Negligence Is Not a Pogrom [black-Jewish conflict in New York]. Purnick, Joyce. *New York Times* 142:14 Je 3 1993
Current Debate: German Fascism and Anti-Semitism. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:37-38,40-44,46-53 N-D 1993*
Declaration of Orthodox Theologians Concerning Antisemitism in Russia: June 1988. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:83 Wint 1991
ELCA acts to repudiate Luther's anti-Semitism. *Chr Cent* 110:1044 O 27 1993
Exposing the Anti-Jewish Ideology of Matthew's Implied Author: The Characterization of God As Father. Burnett, Fred W. *Semeia* no 59:155-191 1992
Fichtes Judenfeindschaft ["Fichtes Stellung zum Judentum," by E Fuchs, in *Fichte-Studien* vol 2, 1990]. Grab, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:70-75 1992
Gustavo Juan Franceschi and the Jews: The Overcoming of Prejudice by an Argentine Prelate. Metz, Allan. *Ch H* 62:207-220 Je 1993
The Hearts and Minds of City College: Leonard Jeffries may have won his fight in court, but Edmund Gordon and others are continuing the battle for the future of black intellectuals on campus. Traub, James. *New Yorker* 69:42-53 Je 7 1993
Is Anti-Semitism Dying Out? [literature review; ils; reply, J Carmichael, 40: 67-68 S 23 1993; rejoinder]. Hertzberg, Arthur. *New York Rev Bks* 40:51-57 Je 24 1993*
Jews and Germans: Old Quarrels, New Departures [review essay]. La Vopa, Anthony J. *J Hist Ideas* 54:675-695 O 1993*
John's Anti-Jewish Polemic ["the Gospel itself is not anti-Semitic," but it "nurtures anti-Semitism in the church today"; excerpt fr *Faith and Polemic: Studies in Anti-Semitism and Early Christianity*, ed by Craig A Evans and Donald A Hager, 1992]. Kysar, Robert. *Bible R* 9:26-27 F 1993
Judeophobia in Classical Antiquity: A Different Approach. Yavetz, Zvi. *J Jew St* 44:1-22 Spr 1993
Lutero—Defensor dos Judeus ou Anti-Semita? Exercícios a partir de Textos de Lutero. Altmann, Walter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:74-82 1993
Martin Luther and the Jews [socio-economic and theological factors in context of views of Bucer, Eck and Pfefferkorn]. Kleiner, John W. *Consensus* 19 no 1:109-126 1993
The Nerve of Ruth Wisse [equating anti-Zionism with antisemitism]. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 95:48-52 My 1993
A No-Nonsense Look at Anti-Semitism [interpretation of recent surveys]. Rubin, Gary E. *Tikkun* 8:46-48,79-82 My-Je 1993
The Passion Narratives and the Roots of Anti-Judaism [different dates for Passover and Easter signify tragic division between Jews and Christians, but gospels speak to suffering of Jews and gentiles alike]. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 9:5,46 F 1993
The Politics of Hatred Since the Days of Jesus: Tracing anti-Semitism to revisionism in the New Testament [*The Longest Hatred*, by Rex Bloomstein; review]. Goodman, Walter. *New York Times* 142:B2 Ap 21 1993
Raphael Levy—"A Criminal in the Mouths of the People" [blood accusation case, Metz, 1669]. Behre, Patricia E. *Religion* 23:19-44 Ja 1993
The Rise and Fall of *Pamyat'*? [antisemitic nationalism in Russia]. Hughes, Michael. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:213-229 1992
Scaring the Jews [discrepancy between anxiety and statistics on anti-Semitism]. Goldberg, J J. *New Republic* 208:22,24 My 17 1993
Sionisme et antisémitisme dans les milieux occultistes français. Halbronn, Jacques. *R E Juives* 151:299-304 Ja-Je 1992
Sumerian and Aryan: Racial Theory, Academic Politics and Parisian Assyriology [excerpted fr *Aula Orientalis* 9 1991]. Cooper, Jerrold S. *R Hist Rel* 210:169-205 Ap-Je 1993
Le voyage du patriarche Alexis II à Jérusalem (27 mars—1er avril 1991) [discusses Orthodox Jerusalem mission, condemns Soviet antisemitism]. *Istina* 36:418-419 O-D 1991
"A Wary Approach": Attitudes towards Jews and Jewish Issues in Slovakia [charts, graphs]. Butora, Martin, and Butorova, Zora. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:5-20 Sum 1993
Zum philosophischen Antisemitismus bei G W F Hegel. Sonnenschmidt, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:289-301 1992

Antitheses in the Bible
Against Oaths: Crossan *Sayings Parallels* 59 [Matt 5:33-37; bibliog, tables]. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 6:99-138 Je 1990

Antitrinitarianism
Les antitrinitaires du Royaume de Pologne et du Grand Duché de Lithuanie à Strasbourg dans les années 1538-1621. Pietrzyk, Zdzislaw, and Séguenny, Charles A, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:235-254 Ap-Je 1993

Antonov, Simeon Ivanovich, 1866-1938 *see* Siluan, monk, 1866-1938

Antonyms
Stylistic Conceits: The Negated Antonym. Yaron, Reuven. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:141-148 1993

Anxiety
Angst vor dem Jüngsten Gericht? Lochman, Jan Milič. *Th Z* 49 no 1:77-88 1993
Identité et expérience de l'angoisse dans le christianisme primitif: contribution à la psychologie de la religion des premiers chrétiens. Theissen, Gerd, and Jaillet, Guy, tr. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:161-183 1993

Medo e Fé: a Transformação do Medo na Poimênica. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:239-253 1993
Separation Anxiety Disorder in a Missionary Child: Theoretical Considerations and Intervention Strategies [bibliog]. Bullock, Mark D. *J Psych Th* 21:37-44 Spr 1993
Spiritual Issues in Anxiety States. Rosen, Irving M. *J Rel Health* 32:21-25 Spr 1993

Apache Indians
Zur schriftlichen Fixierung von Predigttexten eines Schamanen bei den West-Apachen (nach den Aufzeichnungen von Keith H Basso) [bibliog; ils]. Pinnow, Heinz Jürgen. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:563-569 1991

Apartheid *see* South Africa—Race relations

Apathy
Using Faithful Apathy to Rejuvenate Parishioners. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 24:15-17 N-D 1993

Aphorisms
Un apophtegme commun a la *Pistis Sophia* et à l'*Évangile selon Thomas*? Gierth, Brigitte. *R Sci Rel* 64:245-249 Jl-O 1990
Auf der Flucht vor dem Zusammenhang gerate ich in den nächsten: Aphorismen. Zingg, Martin. *ZS* 42:194-195 Je 1993
"Oras: loqueris ad sponsum; Legis: ille tibi loquitur" (Jerome, *Epist* 22,25,1) [reference to Cyprian's aphorism in Jerome and other authors]. Adkin, Neil. *Vig Chr* 46:141-150 Je 1992
"Philosophia ancilla theologiae": Über die Ursprünge und den Sinn einer anstössig gewordenen Formel. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 171 no 3:161-187 1991

Aphraates, 4th cent
The Christology of Aphrahat, the Persian Sage: An Excursus on the 17th *Demonstration* [subordinationist, "orthodox" Judaic-Christian Christology indicative of Syrian Christianity]. Petersen, William L. *Vig Chr* 46:241-256 S 1992

Aphrodisias (Ancient city)
Master of Aphrodisias [map, photos]. Nelton, Sharon. *Archaeology* 43:50-57 Ja-F 1990

Aphrodite (Greek goddess)
Sacred prostitution and Aphrodite. MacLachlan, Bonnie. *S R* 21 no 2:145-162 1992

Apocalypse of Adam
The *Apocalypse of Adam* and pre-Christian Gnosticism [dating of tractate by analysis of Solomonic legend]. Carroll, Scott T. *Vig Chr* 44:263-279 S 1990

Apocalypse of Baruch
The Arabic Version of the Apocalypse of Baruch: A Christian Text? Leemhuis, Fred. *J St Pseud* no 4:19-26 Ap 1989
Recent Developments in the Study of the Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch. Klijn, Albertus Frederik Johannes. *J St Pseud* no 4:3-17 Ap 1989

Apocalypse of Zosimus
"The Story of Zosimus" or "The History of the Rechabites"? [redaction theory of J H Charlesworth and E G Martin]. Knights, Chris H. *J St Jud* 24:235-245 D 1993

Apocalyptic literature
see also Eschatology
The Symbolical Language of the Animal Apocalypse of Enoch (1 Enoch 85-90). Fröhlich, Ida. *R Qumran* 14:629-636 Ap 1990

Apocalyptic literature, Biblical
see also Apocalypse of Baruch; Bible (NT)- Jude; Bible (NT)- Revelation
The Abomination of Desolation [Dan 12; Ps 16:5-11; Mk 13:14-23; sermon]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Ministry* 24:23-25 Mr-Ap 1993
Henry More and the Apocalypse. Almond, Philip C. *J Hist Ideas* 54:189-200 Ap 1993
Preaching Apocalyptic Literature [in 21st century]. Long, Thomas G. *Rv Ex* 90:371-381 Sum 1993

Apocalypticism
Apocalypse and Redemption in Early Christianity: From John of Patmos to Augustine of Hippo [Tichonius's and Augustine's readings of Rev]. Fredriksen, Paula. *Vig Chr* 45:151-183 Je 1991
Bible's Book of Revelation Was Key to Waco Cult [Branch Davidians; il]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 25 1993
Census and Bibliography of Medieval Manuscripts Containing Apocalypse Illustrations, ca 800-1500 [pts 2-3; pt 1, 40:337-379 1984; indexed in RIO 18]. Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, and Lewis, Suzanne. *Traditio* 41:367-409 1985; 42:443-472 1986
Children of the Apocalypse: For their parents, death wasn't the worst enemy [Branch Davidians tragedy; photo]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Hamilton, Kendall. *Newsweek* 121:30 My 3 1993
Chiliasm: An Escape from the Present into an Extra-Biblical Apocalyptic Imagination [bibliog]. de Smidt, Jacobus C. *Scriptura* no 45:79-95 My 1993
The Danger of Armageddon Theology. Cosby, Michael R. *Cov Q* 51:37-45 Ag 1993
David Koresh and The Apocalyptic Imagination [link between child abuse and apocalypticism; editorial]. DeVries, Mark E. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 Je 1993
Early 'Abbāsid response to apocalyptic propaganda: A note. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:236-244 1988
From Apocalyptic Crusaders to Anabaptist Terrorists: Anabaptist Radicalism after Münster, 1535-1544 [Netherlands; map, tables]. Waite, Gary K. *Archiv Ref* 80:173-193 1989
From Engineering to Apocalypse: Scientific Creationism as Rhetoric [in work of H M Morris; bibliog; reply, pp 113-124]. Ensign, Robert. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:93-112 1993
El Mensaje Apocalíptico de Pablo en Primera de Tesalonicenses como un Medio de Esperanza [Eng abst, p 197]. Fuentes, David Cortés. *Apuntes* 13: 190-197 Fall 1993
The New Millennium: Pastoral Care in Apocalyptic Times. Jones, Alan. *Sewanee Th R* 36:297-319 Pentecost 1993
Olivi, Apocalyptic Expectation, and Visionary Experience. Burr, David. *Traditio* 41:273-288 1985
On the Christology of the Gospel of Peter [presence of martyrological and apocalyptic motifs]. Head, Peter M. *Vig Chr* 46:209-224 S 1992
The Seventh Century in Byzantine-Muslim Relations: Characteristics and Forces [bibliog]. Sahas, Daniel J. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:3-22 Je 1991
The Social Setting of Early Jewish Apocalypticism. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St Pseud* no 4:27-47 Ap 1989
Wer ist "dieses Geschlecht" in Mk 13,30 parr? Mussner, Franz. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:23-28 1987

Apocatastasis *see* Restorationism

Apocryphal books (NT)
see also Acts of Andrew; Acts of John; Acts of Mark; Acts of Peter; Apocryphon of James; Epistle of the Apostles; Gospel of Peter; Gospel of Thomas; Jesus Christ—Apocryphal and legendary literature; Protevangelium Jacobi
The Apocryphal Acts [lecture to Theology Faculty, Charles Univ, Prague, 1993]. Elliott, James K. *Expos T* 105:71-77 D 1993
Le discours missionnaire de Jésus: réception patristique et narration apocryphe. Bovon, François. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:481-497 1993
Los Hechos apócrifos de los apóstoles: su género literario [Eng abst, p 207]. Cerro, Gonzalo del. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:207-232 1993
Mémoire et pseudépigraphie dans le christianisme de l'âge post-apostolique [Eng abst, p 111]. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:41-63 1993

Apocryphal books (OT)
see also Apocalypse of Baruch; Apocalypse of Zosimus; Ascension of Isaiah; Book of Jubilees; Enoch, Book of; Epistle to Rehoboam; Paralipomena of Jeremiah; Psalms of Solomon; Testament of Adam (Syriac version); Testament of Levi; Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Alttestamentliche Pseudepigraphen bei Didymos von Alexandrien. Lührmann, Dieter. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:231-249 1992
El pecado de los ángeles: los vigilantes [Eng abst, p 41]. García Santos, Ángel. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:41-72 1993
Le péché originel dans les pseudépigraphes de l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 192]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 49:163-192 Jl-D 1992
The Scrolls, the Apocrypha, and the Pseudepigrapha [paper fr SBL-NAPH Qumran panel, San Francisco, N 1992]. VanderKam, James C. *Hebr St* 34: 35-47 1993
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [pt 2: Non-biblical Texts; pt 1: 14:189-323 D 1989; pt 3: The History of the Community, 14:503-676 Ap]. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 14:331-495 Ja 1990*

Apocryphal books (OT)—Authorship
Une traduction française des écrits intertestamentaires: notes critiques [Eng abst, p 68]. Delcor, Mathias. *R Hist Rel* 205:68-78 Ja-Mr 1988

Apocryphal books (OT)—Bibliography
A Bibliography on 1 Enoch in the Eighties. Black, Matthew. *J St Pseud* no 5:3-16 O 1989

Apocryphal psalms *see* Qumran scrolls—Psalms, Non-canonical

Apocryphon of James
Spirit and Prophecy in the *Epistula Iacobi Apocrypha* (NHC I,2). Vliet, J van der. *Vig Chr* 44:25-53 Mr 1990

Apollinarianism
John of Scythopolis on Apollinarian Christology and the Pseudo-Areopagite's True Identity [*Scholia* to the *Corpus Dionysiacum*]. Rorem, Paul, and Lamoreaux, John C. *Ch H* 62:469-482 D 1993

Apollo (Greek god)
Apollo Palatinus: The Augustan Apollo on the Sorrento Base [photos]. Roccos, Linda Jones. *Am J Arch* 93:571-588 O 1989
Apollo's Fraternal Threats: Language of Succession and Domination in the *Homeric Hymn to Hermes*. Harrell, Sarah E. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:307-329 Wint 1991
Apollo, Greco-Roman prophecy, and the rider on the white horse in Rev 6:2. Kerkeslager, Allen. *J B L* 112:116-121 Spr 1993

Apologetics
see also Theodicy; Witnessing
Braucht die Kirche die Philosophie? Schönborn, Christoph. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:334-347 1987
Covenantal Science: Impossible or Required? [regaining apologetics of God's presence in science-religion debate; reply, K Giberson, 23 no 2:194-202 1993; rejoinder]. Wilcox, David. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:367-379 1993
A Defence of Christian Revelation [*Revelation: from Metaphor to Analogy*, by R G Swinburne, 1992; review article; reply, R G Swinburne, pp 395-400]. Byrne, Peter. *Rel St* 29:381-394 S 1993
Narrative Theology and Apologetics. Clark, David K. *J Ev Th S* 36:499-515 D 1993
Thoughts on *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Atheism* [insularity of Christian claims; by J C McLelland, 1988; review article; reply, pp 230-234]. Webster, John. *Toronto J Th* 7:226-229 Fall 1991
Til forsvar for apologien—Om K E Løgstrups og Wolfhart Pannenbergs fælles anliggende [Eng abst, p 290; bibliog]. Götke-Hansen, Povl. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:271-290 1991

Apologetics—0030-600
see also Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria; Athenagoras, 2d cent; Basil, the Great, Saint; Chrysostom, John, Saint; Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch; Justin, Martyr, Saint; Origen
Auf welcher Seite kämpft Gott? Der Anspruch Jerusalems und Roms auf die Waffenhilfe Gottes in frühchristlicher Apologetik. Heid, Stefan. *Z K G* 104 no 1:1-22 1993
Die erste lateinische Rede gegen die Christen. Hammond Bammel, Caroline P. *Z K G* 104 no 3:295-311 1993
The Significance of the Lists of Roman Bishops in the Anti-Donatist Polemic [Cyprian's view of Peter as symbol of church unity in Optatus and Augustine]. Eno, Robert B. *Vig Chr* 47:158-169 Je 1993

Apologetics—0600-1500
see also Abu Qurrah, Theodore, Bp, 750?-820?

Apologetics—1500-1599
Die Zuger haben das Wort Gottes verbrannt—Strategien der konfessionellen Polemik am Beispiel einer reformatorischen Schmähschrift vom Jahr 1556 [ils]. Göttler, Christine. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:69-119 1989

Apologetics—1700-1799
Péché originel et rédemption dans l'œuvre de N S Bergier: Contribution à l'histoire des idées au XVIIIe siècle [bibliog]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 66:297-317 Jl-O 1992

Apologetics—1900-
see also Chesterton, Gilbert Keith; Pittenger, William Norman
Apologetics and the Pathos of Narrative Theology. Oakes, Edward T. *J Rel* 72:37-58 Ja 1992
Christianity: Belief or Belonging? [only understanding Christianity as myth will preserve it]. Lamb, Philip J. *Faith Freedom* 46:17-23 Spr-Sum 1993
Muslim Ideology and Christian Apologetics [bibliog]. Schlorff, Samuel P. *Missiology* 21:173-185 Ap 1993
Objection Overruled: A series on objections to the Christian faith [six services]. Overduin, Nick. *Ref Worship* no 28:26-32 Je 1993
Reformed apologetics and the challenge of post-modern relativism. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 28:108-120 Ap 1993

Apophatic theology
Against Being: An Introduction to the Thought of Jean-Luc Marion [*God Without Being*, by J L Marion, tr by Thomas A Carlson, 1991; review essay]. Lock, Charles. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:370-380 1993
Apophatic Prayer as a Theological Model: Seeking Coordinates in the Ineffable: Notes for a Quantum Theology. Ross, Maggie. *Lit Th* 7:325-353 D 1993
Aquinas on God-Talk: Hovering over the Abyss [of positive and negative theology]. Rocca, Gregory P. *Th St* 54:641-661 D 1993
Gott mit Namen nennen. Schmitz, Kenneth L, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:3-22 1993
Mystical Theology and the Sublimation of Gender [limitations of describing God; editorial]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 6:2-4 Spr 1993
Die 'negative Theologie' im Christentum und den Ostreligionen. Haubst, Rudolf. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:295-311 1988

Apostasy
Apostasie aus Identitätskrise—Nikolaus Donin: Philosophie als Herausforderung. Schubert, Kurt. *Kairos* 30-31:1-10 1988-1989
Die Apostasie des Elischa ben Abuya. Ayali, Meir. *Kairos* 30-31:31-40 1988-1989
Apostasy [Reformed exegesis of apostasy passages]. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 19:17-31 Spr 1993
Apostasy: Some Logical Reflections [reply to *Jesus the Saviour—Studies in New Testament Theology*, by I H Marshall, 1990]. Cook, Robert R. *Ev Q* 65:147-153 Ap 1993
Casting off the bonds of organized religion: a religious-careers approach to the study of apostasy [bibliog, tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, and Mackie, Marlene. *R Rel Res* 34:235-258 Mr 1993
Founders and Apostates [M Spiro's discussion of followers' defection fr founders]. Gualtieri, Antonio R. *J A A R* 61:101-122 Spr 1993
How to Forsake the Faith in Five Easy Lessons [satire]. Taurand, Hilaire. *Living Orth* 15:12-19 Ja-F 1993

Apostles
see also Andrew, Saint, Apostle; Disciples, Twelve; Paul, Saint, Apostle; Peter, Saint, Apostle
Apostel, Propheten und Lehrer—damals und heute. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 171 no 1:48-63 1991
Apostolicité et pseudo-apostolicité dans la *Constitution ecclésiastique des apôtres*: l'art de faire parler les origines. Faivre, Alexandre. *R Sci Rel* 66: 19-67 Ja-Ap 1992
Le discours missionnaire de Jésus: réception patristique et narration apocryphe. Bovon, François. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:481-497 1993
The Elders of the Jerusalem Church. Campbell, Alastair. *J Th St* ns 44:511-528 O 1993
"Il en choisit douze": Des mots pour des faits [Gospel perspective on lay sacramental ministry; Eng abst, 75:302 Ap-Je 1987]. Pousset, Edouard. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:321-336 Jl-S 1987
The Twelve Apostles: Models For Frontier Missions? [in Luke-Acts; reply, H M Weerstra, pp 63-65]. Dollar, Harold E. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:59-63 Ap 1993

Apostles—Preaching *see* Kerygma

Apostles' Creed
The Creed ["A large catechism," pt 2]. Jenson, Robert W. *Luth F* 24:34-36 F 1990
"Gemeinschaft der Heiligen": Herkunft und Bedeutung des Glaubensartikels. Kruse, Heinz. *Vig Chr* 47:246-259 S 1993

Apostolate (Theology)
see also Mission of the church
L'avant-concile des *Christifideles laici* (1945-1959) [Eng abst, p 172]. Goldie, Rosemary. *R Hist Eccl* 88:131-172 Ja-Mr 1993
Das Laienapostolat. Maritain, Jacques, 1882-1973. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:442-446 1987

Apostolic Faith Mission of South Africa
Die ontwikkeling van die leerstelling van Goddelike genesing in die Apostolêse Geloof Sending van Suid-Afrika: Enkele kerkhistoriese perspektiewe [Eng abst, p 277]. Nel, Malan. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:277-291 1993

Apostolic Fathers
see also Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch; Papias, Saint, Bp of Hierapolis, d 120?; Polycarp, Saint, Bp of Smyrna

Apostolic succession
see also Episcopacy; Popes—Primacy
Continuity, Collegiality and the Prospects for Ecumenism [in Roman Catholicism and Eastern Orthodoxy]. Foster, Stewart. *Down R* 109:235-257 O 1991
Diogenes Laertius and the Apostolic Succession [διαδοχή in his *Successions of the Philosophers*]. Brent, Allen. *J Eccl H* 44:367-389 Jl 1993
Hooker on Apostolic Succession: The Two Voices. Archer, Stanley. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:67-74 1993
Peter and Paul in relationship to the episcopal succession in the church at Rome. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 30:217-232 Aut 1992
The Sacrament of Order in the Sacramental Structure of the Church with Particular Reference to the Importance of Apostolic Succession for the Sanctification and Unity of the People of God. Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:205-215 Aut 1990

Apostolic Tradition (Text)
A propos des réglements ecclésiastiques et de la prétendue *Tradition Apostolique*. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 66:249-261 Jl-O 1992

Apostrophe (Rhetoric)
Walt Whitman and Uri Zvi Greenberg: Voice and Dialogue, Apostrophe and Discourse. Goodblatt, Chanita. *Prooftexts* 13:237-251 S 1993

Appalachian Region
Aging in the mountains [impact of elderly on Appalachian miners' activism; photo]. Giardina, Denise. *Witness* 76:8-9 Ja-F 1993
Appalachia Health Care: The Grace Hospital School of Nursing [Banner Elk, NC; photos]. Pollitt, Phoebe Ann, and Moore, Kathy McNeely. *Am Pres* 70:239-246 Wint 1992
God's Word to the mountains [excerpt fr pastoral letter]. United Methodist Bishops of Appalachia. *Sojourners* 22:16-17,49 Je 1993
Surfacing Local Theology in Appalachia: The Use of Participatory Research in Theological Reflection [bibliog]. Hinsdale, Mary Ann. *Missiology* 21:155-172 Ap 1993

Appalachian Region—Church history
The Southern Mountaineer, Presbyterian Home Missions, and a Synod for Appalachia [photos]. Sherrod, S Marc. *Am Pres* 71:31-40 Spr 1993

Appleby, R Scott
[*Fundamentalisms Observed*, ed by M E Marty and R S Appleby; review symposium]. Jelen, Ted G, ed. *R Rel Res* 35:63-75 S 1993*

Appleyard, Bryan
An author causes a furor by saying science is a kind of faith that can't answer basic questions [*Understanding the Present*, by B Appleyard]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:7 Mr 20 1993
Physics vs Metaphysics. Marsh, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 96:48-51 N 1993

Aprem, Mar, 303-373 *see* Ephraem the Syrian, Saint, 303-373

Apuleius of Madaura, 124?-170?
Outres enflées de rire: A propos de la fête du dieu Risus dans les *Métamorphoses* d'Apulée [Eng abst, p 125]. Milanezi, Silvia. *R Hist Rel* 209:125-147 Ap-Je 1992

Apuntes (Periodical)
Apuntes: An Index for Volumes 7-12 (1987-1992). *Apuntes* 12:164-175 Wint 1992
The Next Ten Years [of *Apuntes* and Hispanic theology]. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 10:84-94 Wint 1990

Arab-Israeli relations *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Arab-Jewish relations *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Arab Christians
Une lecture de la foi chrétienne dans le contexte arabo-musulman [Eng abst, p 125]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:57-125 1992

Arab countries
Radical Arabs Use Pakistan as Base for Holy War [veterans of Afghan *jihad* seek to spread revolution; map, photo]. Gargan, Edward A. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 8 1993

Arab countries—Politics
Cruelty and Silence [Kanan Makiya and "Arab intellectuals"]. Rosenthal, Abraham Michael. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 13 1993
Saying the Unsayable [*Cruelty and Silence: War, Tyranny, Uprising, and the Arab World*, by K Makiya; review essay; por]. Mortimer, Edward. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4,6-7 My 27 1993

Arab countries—Religion
La régulation étatique de la religion dans le monde arabe: le cas de la Jordanie [Eng abst, p 581]. Messarra, Antoine. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:581-588 1993

Arabia—Antiquities
Camels and Camel Pastoralism in Arabia [bibliog, maps, photos]. Köhler-Rollefson, Ilse. *Bib Arch* 56:180-188 D 1993

Arabia—History—0030-600
Espionage in pre-Islamic Arabia. Suleman, Mohammad. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:21-33 1988

Arabia, Southern
The Identity and Origin of Classical Bitter Aloes (Aloe) [bibliog, il]. Hepper, F Nigel. *Pal Ex Q* 120:146-148 Jl-D 1988

Arabic language—Grammar
Hattā + imperfect and Chapter 239 in Sībawayhī's *Kitāb*: a Study in the Early History of Arabic Grammar. Talmon, Rafael. *J Sem St* 38:71-95 Spr 1993

Arabic language—Lexicography
A lexicon of Cairene horse terminology [Eng-Arabic]. Watson, Janet. *J Sem St* 37:247-303 Aut 1992

Arabic language—Phonemics
On the placing of ṣ in the Maghribi *abjad* and the Khirbet al-Samrā' abc [bibliog]. Macdonald, M C A. *J Sem St* 37:155-166 Aut 1992

Arabic language—Study
Contribution of Nawāb Siddiq Hasan Khan of Bhopal to Arabic Philological Studies. Ali, Abdul. *Hamdard Islam* 16:41-50 Sum 1993

Arabic literature
Abū qurra et la pluralité des religions [Eng abst, p 49]. Monnot, Guy. *R Hist Rel* 208:49-71 Ja-Mr 1991
The Arab Jesus [Jesus in Arabic literature, 6th-8th cents CE; appendix of sayings in Eng]. Khalidi, Tarif. *Th R (Near East)* 10:3-20 Ap-N 1989
A Dialogue with Mr Tayeb Salih on *Season of Migration to the North* [interview by Joseph John]. Salih, al-Tayyib. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:207-218 1992
Major Themes in the Arabic Political Literature of Islamic Revivalism, 1970-1985: The Islamic System of Government (*al nizām al-islāmī*), *shūrā* Democracy and the Implementation of the Sharī'a as Opposed to Secularism (*'ilmāniyya*) [2 pts]. Tibi, Bassam. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:183-210 D 1992; 4: 83-99 Je 1993

Arabic manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Arabic

Arabic poetry
Arab Folklore ["folklore and folklife of Southwest Asia"]. Sowayan, Saad Abdullah, ed. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:1-204 1993*
The mystical experience of 'Umar Ibn al-Fārid or the realization of self (Anā, I): The poet and his mystery. Scattolin, Giuseppe. *Muslim W* 82:274-286 Jl-O 1992
The Poetry of Abū Nasr al-Fārābī. Ali, Salah Salim. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:118-124 1992

Arabic poetry—Iraqi authors
Gods Wounded and Slain [Representations of Tammuz and Christ in Contemporary Iraqi and Syrian Literature]. Pinault, David. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:40-54 Ja-Je 1992

Arabic poetry—Syrian authors
Gods Wounded and Slain [Representations of Tammuz and Christ in Contemporary Iraqi and Syrian Literature]. Pinault, David. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:40-54 Ja-Je 1992

Arabic studies
A Century of Arabic and Islamic Studies at Hartford Seminary. Bijlefeld, Willem A. *Muslim W* 83:103-117 Ap 1993

Arabs
see also Jewish-Arab relations; Palestinians
From the Nile Valley to the Chad Basin: Ethnoarchaeology of Shuwa Arab Settlements [bibliog, map, photos, plans, table]. Holl, Augustin, and Levy, Thomas E. *Bib Arch* 56:166-179 D 1993
Hagar, Ishmael, Josephus and the Origins of Islam [his biblical genealogy of Arabs]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 44:23-45 Spr 1993

Arabs—Intellectual life
see also Muslims—Intellectual life

Arabs—Nationalism
Radical Arabs Use Pakistan as Base for Holy War [veterans of Afghan *jihad* seek to spread revolution; map, photo]. Gargan, Edward A. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 8 1993

Arabs—Religion, Pre-Islamic
Three proposed Arabian calendars with special reference to the date of Hijrah. Shamsi, F A. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:139-172 1988

Arabs- Great Britain
Arab Communities in Britain: Cleavages and Commonalities. El-Solh, Camillia Fawzi. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:236-258 D 1992

Arabs- Israel
Grossman's *The Smile of the Lamb*: In Quest of Authentic Humanity [Israeli author's portrayal of Arabs]. Gertz, Nurith. *Hebr St* 34:79-98 1993

Arabs- Pakistan
Radical Arabs Use Pakistan as Base for Holy War [veterans of Afghan *jihad* seek to spread revolution; map, photo]. Gargan, Edward A. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 8 1993

Arabs in literature
Grossman's *The Smile of the Lamb*: In Quest of Authentic Humanity [Israeli author's portrayal of Arabs]. Gertz, Nurith. *Hebr St* 34:79-98 1993

Arafat, Yasir
Behind the Middle East accord—and looking ahead [editorial perspectives on Israeli-Palestinian agreement]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:883-886 S 22-29 1993*
A Visit with Arafat [Israeli journalists; pors]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-28 Ag 12 1993

Aramaic language
[*Der neuaramäische Dialekt von Hertevin (Provinz Siirt)*, by O Jastrow, 1988; review article]. Goldenberg, Gideon. *J Sem St* 38:295-308 Aut 1993

Aramaic language—Grammar
The origin and development of the Aramaic *šallīṭ* clause. Gropp, Douglas M. *J Near East St* 52:31-36 Ja 1993

Aramaic language—Orthography
Why the Aramaic Script Was Called "Assyrian" in Hebrew, Greek, and Demotic. Steiner, Richard C. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:80-82 1993

Aramaic language—Terms
see also Abba (Word)
Sam'alisch *mt* "wahrlich" und das Phänomen der Aphärese im Semitischen. Tropper, Josef. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:448-453 1992

Aramaic language—Texts
Levi's Elevation to the Priesthood in Second Temple Writings [*Jubilees, Testament of Levi*, and *Aramaic Levi Document*]. Kugel, James L. *Harv Th R* 86:1-64 Ja 1993

Aramaic poetry
Two Poems in a Sea of Prose: The Content and Context of Daniel 2.20-23 and 6.27-28 [charts, texts]. Prinsloo, G T M. *J St O T* no 59:93-108 S 1993

Arameans
Bala'am/Bela' fils de Be'ôr. Lemaire, André. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:180-187 1990

Arato, Pal
Eine Bibliotheca Pontificum: Grundlagen und Grundlinien für eine moderne Geschichte der Päpste [30th anniv of *Archivum historiae pontificiae*; Eng abst, p 662; graphs]. Kovács, Elisabeth. *R Hist Eccl* 87:633-662 Jl-D 1992

Arator, Subdiaconus, fl 513-544
Notes sur le texte et l'interprétation d'Arator [*Historia apostolica*]. Deproost, Paul Augustin. *Vig Chr* 44:76-82 Mr 1990

Aratus, Solensis
Quoting Aratus: Acts 17,28. Edwards, M J. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:266-269 1992

Archaeological expeditions
Heshbon expedition 25th-anniversary celebration [Andrews Univ, Mr 20-21 1993]. Merling, David. *A U Sem St* 31:57-58 Spr 1993

Archaeologists
see also Albright, William Foxwell, 1891-1971; Baring-Gould, Sabine, 1834-1924; Bliss, Frederick Jones, 1859-1937; Hamilton, William, Sir, 1730-1803; Horn, Siegfried H; Kenyon, Kathleen M, 1906-1978; La Sor, William Sanford, 1911-1991; McRay, John; Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; Women archaeologists; Wright, George Ernest
The Philistines & the Dothans: An Archaeological Romance [interview by H Shanks; 2 pts; photos]. Dothan, Trude, and Dothan, Moshe. *Bib Arch R* 19:22-31 Jl-Ag 1993; 19:40-53,88 S-O 1993
Profiles [of archaeologists and archaeological institutions]. Various authors. *Arch Bib W* Regular feature: 1991-
Reading Dirt: Memoirs of a summer archaeologist [volunteer at Ashkelon; map, photos]. Gewertz, Kenneth. *Harvard Magazine* 96:28-34 S-O 1993

Archaeology
see also Bronze age; Excavations (Archaeology); Inscriptions; Iron age; Stone age; Tombs
Excavating in the Desert: Can One Escape the Hermeneutical Circle? [theological and interpretive aspects of archaeology]. Atkinson, Kenneth. *Crit* 32:2-4 Spr 1993
Field Notes [archaeological news and information]. Various authors. *Arch Bib W* Regular feature: 1991-

Archaeology—Congresses
International Symposium Charts the Future of Biblical Archaeology [La Jolla, Calif, Ja 29-31 1993]. Shoemaker, Michael. *Bib Arch R* 19:20,22,90 My-Je 1993
[Nineteenth Archaeological Conf, Jerusalem, Mr 25-26 1993]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:196-198 1993
The Welcome Mat Is Out . . . Until You're Asked to Leave! [conf rpt fr annual meeting of ASOR, SBL, AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; statements on "scholarly access"; photo]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-50 Mr-Ap 1993

Archaeology—Methodology
Archaeology and the New Testament? [by J McRay; review essay; reply, pp 157-161; photos]. Strange, James F. *Bib Arch* 56:153-157 S 1993
The Biblical Archaeology of G E Wright [bibliog]. Davis, Thomas W. *Arch Bib W* 1:50-53 Fall 1991
The Burqu'/Ruwayšid Project: Preliminary Report on the 1991 Field Season [pt 1; bibliog, plans, maps, photos]. Betts, Alison V G. *Levant* 25:1-11 1993
Evidences of a Christian Population in the Egyptian Fayum and Genetic and Textile Studies of the Akhmim Noble Mummies [diags, photos, table]. Griggs, C Wilfred, and others. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:214-243,272,292,312,338,368 1993
A Few Notes on Demographic Data from Recent Generations and Ethnoarchaeology [bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Pal Ex Q* 122:47-52 Ja-Je 1990
Frederick Jones Bliss: Father of Palestinian Archaeology [bibliog, map, plans, photos]. Blakely, Jeffrey A. *Bib Arch* 56:110-115 S 1993
From New to New Age Archaeology: Archaeological Theory and Classical Archaeology—A 1990s Perspective. Dyson, Stephen L. *Am J Arch* 97:195-206 Ap 1993
Goods, Graves, and Scholars: 18th-Century Archaeologists in Britain and Italy [photos]. Ramage, Nancy H. *Am J Arch* 96:653-661 O 1992
H J Franken's Method of Ceramic Typology: An Appreciation [bibliog]. Frendo, Anthony J. *Pal Ex Q* 120:108-129 Jl-D 1988
Kathleen Kenyon and *Archaeology in the Holy Land* [bibliog, photos]. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 124:109-123 Jl-D 1992
Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity [papers fr ASOR consultation, San Francisco, N 1992]. Flanagan, James W, ed, and Rupp, David W, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 292:1-120 N 1993*
Perspectives on Technology [archaeological evidence of ancient technology; archaeological use of modern technology]. Flanagan, James W, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:1-107 My-Ag 1993*
Petrie in Perspective: 1890-1990 [W M F Petrie's archaeological achievements]. Schoville, Keith N. *Arch Bib W* 2:54-58 Fall 1992
The Philistines & the Dothans: An Archaeological Romance [interview by H Shanks; 2 pts; photos]. Dothan, Trude, and Dothan, Moshe. *Bib Arch R* 19:22-31 Jl-Ag 1993; 19:40-53,88 S-O 1993
Reading Dirt: Memoirs of a summer archaeologist [volunteer at Ashkelon; map, photos]. Gewertz, Kenneth. *Harvard Magazine* 96:28-34 S-O 1993
Recollections from 40 Years Ago—More Scrolls Lie Buried [in caves near Dead Sea; map, photos]. Safrai, Baruch. *Bib Arch R* 19:50-57 Ja-F 1993
Syro-Palestinian Archaeology "Comes of Age": The Inaugural Volume of the Hesban Series [*Hesban 1: Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*, by Øystein S LaBianca, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:127-130 My-Ag 1993
Tell el-Hesi and the Camera: The Photographs of Petrie and Bliss [bibliog, photos, tables]. Gibson, Shimon, and Rajak, Tessa. *Pal Ex Q* 122:114-132 Jl-D 1990
The Three Ages Revisited: A Critical Study of Levantine Usage [2 pts; pt 1: The Critique; pt 2: The Proposal; bibliogs, tables]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Pal Ex Q* 121:89-111 Jl-D 1989; 122:1-20 Ja-Je 1990
Visualization and analysis of the antiquarian record in archaeology [Avebury as example; bibliog, facsims, ils]. Keen, Duncan; Rahtz, Sebastian; Ucko, Peter. *Bul J Rylands* 74:121-137 Aut 1992
What Remains of the House That Albright Built? [his methodology; bibliog, photos, plans]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 56:25-35 Mr 1993

Archaeology—Societies
Profiles [of archaeologists and archaeological institutions]. Various authors. *Arch Bib W* Regular feature: 1991-

Archaeology—Study
The Institute of Archaeology of the Hebrew Institute of Jerusalem [overview, project reports, faculty profiles; map, photos]. Gitin, Seymour, ed; Ben-Tor, Amnon, ed; Sekay, Benny, ed. *Bib Arch* 56:121-152 S 1993*
The 1992 excavations at Abila of the Decapolis: the education director's report [educational program; photos, table]. Winter, Willard W, and Smith, Greg. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:19-22 Fall 1992

Archaeology, Biblical *see* Bible (NT)—Antiquities; Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bible—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities

Archaeology, Submarine
An Experiment in Controlled Excavation Beneath Caesarea Maritima's Sea, 1990 [bibliog, ils, photos]. Hohlfelder, Robert L. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291: 95-107 My-Ag 1993

Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian
see also Bible (OT)- Antiquities; Jordan—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities
Celebrating and Examining W F Albright [Albright centennial session, ASOR, Kansas City, 1991]. Hopkins, David C, ed. *Bib Arch* 56:3-45 Mr 1993*
Pére Lagrange: The Role of Archaeology in the Establishment of École Biblique [bibliog]. Mattingly, Gerald L. *Arch Bib W* 1:38-45 Spr 1991
Syro-Palestinian Archaeology "Comes of Age": The Inaugural Volume of the Hesban Series [*Hesban 1: Sedentarization and Nomadization. Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*, by Øystein S LaBianca, 1990, review article; bibliog]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:127-130 My-Ag 1993

Archery
Archery in the Ancient World: "Its Name is Life, its Work is Death" [Hebrew-Greek-Latin connections]. Brown, John Pairman. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:26-42 1993

Archetypes
Geslagtelikheid tussen veralgementinge en argetipes [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 26:25-34 Je 1993
Men Dreaming of Men: Using Mitch Walker's "Double Animus" in Pastoral Care [integrating masculine anima/animus]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Harv Th R* 86:219-232 Ap 1993
Die überforderte Rationalität: Zur Aktualität des Mythos [bibliog]. Blank, Josef. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:29-44 1987

Architecture
see also Monuments
The W/Right Space [*The Wright space: pattern and meaning in Frank Lloyd Wright's houses*, by G Hildebrand; editorial]. Miller, Patrick D. Jr. *Th Today* 50:1-3 Ap 1993

Architecture, Ancient
see also Pyramids
An Ancient Israelite House in Egypt? [12th-11th cent BCE Thebes; map, plans]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:44-45 Jl-Ag 1993
The Architectural Layout of the Amman Citadel Inscription Temple [il]. Shea, William H. *Pal Ex Q* 123:62-66 Ja-Je 1991
The Bronze Age Temples at Troy (VIC) and Hazor (Area H): A Design Analogy [bibliog, ils]. Milson, David. *Pal Ex Q* 124:31-41 Ja-Je 1992

Architecture, Baroque
The Art and Architecture of Versailles [papers fr The Versaille Colloquium—1985; color pls]. Maccubbin, Robert P, ed, and Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:v-vii,1-219 My 1993*

Architecture, Buddhist
see also Stupas

Architecture, French
The Art and Architecture of Versailles [papers fr The Versaille Colloquium—1985; color pls]. Maccubbin, Robert P, ed, and Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:v-vii,1-219 My 1993*

Architecture, Hellenistic
King Herod's Royal Castle at Samaria-Sebaste [Hebrew version in *Eretz Israel* 23:293-301 1992; bibliog, ils, photo]. Barag, Dan. *Pal Ex Q* 125:3-18 Ja-Je 1993

Architecture, Islamic
see also Mosques
Analogy and Symbolism: An Approach to the Study of Traditional Islamic Architecture. Akkach, Samer. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:84-99 1992

Architecture, Jewish
see also Synagogues
Hasmonean, Herodian, and Roman Architecture [photos]. Netzer, Ehud. *Bib Arch* 56:144-146 S 1993

Architecture, Modern
An Image of the Soul [value of architecture; ils; excerpt fr *A Vision of Britain*, 1989]. Charles, Prince of Wales. *Parabola* 18:12-14 N 1993

Architecture, Roman
Hasmonean, Herodian, and Roman Architecture [photos]. Netzer, Ehud. *Bib Arch* 56:144-146 S 1993

Architecture, Syro-Palestinian
The Problem of the Apsidal House: New Aspects of Early Bronze I Domestic Architecture in Israel, Jordan, and Lebanon [bibliog, ils, map, photos, tables]. Braun, Eliot. *Pal Ex Q* 121:1-43 Ja-Je 1989

Architecture and religion
see also Architecture, Islamic
Building the Reformed Image [church buildings and Reformed tradition; repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 1:5-11 Spr 1963]. Kerr, Hugh T, 1909-1992. *Ref Lit Music* 26:175-178 Fall 1992
Chartres and Ryōan-ji: Aesthetic Connections and Affecting Presence [cathedral and Zen rock and stone garden, Kyoto]. Easden, John D. *Cross Currents* 43:38-46 Spr 1993
A Fitting Approach to God: On Entering the Western Temples at Khajurāho [map, plans]. Alles, Gregory D. *Hist Rel* 33:161-186 N 1993
The hermeneutics of sacred architecture: a reassessment of the similitude [sic] between Tula, Hidalgo and Chichen Itza, Yucatan [2 pts]. Jones, Lindsay. *Hist Rel* 32:207-232 F 1993; 32:315-342 My 1993
Type-Antitype in Architecture [bibliog]. Carpov, Victor Vasily. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:45-56 1993
Das Unbegreifbare begreifbar machen: Südindische Baumeister gestalten einen sakralen Platz [bibliog, ils]. Link, Hilde. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:194-201 1993

Archives- Canada
Alternative Service Work in the BC Forest Service: A Survey of Documents in Government Archives [Canadian Mennonite COs in World War II; photo, table]. Klassen, A J. *Menn Life* 48:26-28 S 1993

Archives- Czechoslovakia
From the Files of the Secret Police [Communist does on church-state relations in Czechoslovakia and Soviet Union]. Hruby, Olga S, ed and tr. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:3-18 1992*

Archives- East Europe
From the Archives of East European Jewry. *E Europe Jew Affairs* Regular feature: 1992-

Archives- France
Etat présent du répertoire des archives du Concile Vatican II en France. Abel, Anne Marie, and Ribaut, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 47:157-162 S 1990

Archives- Germany
The Krefeld Congregation of the Brethren--Some New Archival Finds. Boecken, Charlotte, and Durnbaugh, Donald F, tr. *Breth Life* 37:231-236 Fall 1992
"Die vielen Sachen von Cooks Reisen aus der Südsee": Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte einer frühen ethnographischen Sammlung der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität [Eng abst, p 48; bibliog, ils, photos, por]. Augustin, Stephan. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:26-48 1992

Archives- Great Britain
Fulham Papers Volumes XLI & XLII: An Addition to Manross [calendar and index to Bp of London's American correspondence]. Rightmyer, Thomas Nelson. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:237-265 Je 1993
Fulham Papers, Volume 42: Licenses to North America in the Time of Bishop Gibson [tables]. Rightmyer, Thomas Nelson, comp. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:429-446 S 1993

Archives- Italy
Eine Bibliotheca Pontificum: Grundlagen und Grundlinien für eine moderne Geschichte der Päpste [30th anniv of *Archivum historiae pontificiae;* Eng abst, p 662; graphs]. Kovács, Elisabeth. *R Hist Eccl* 87:633-662 Jl-D 1992

Archives- Russia
Materials Concerning the History of the Jews in Russia in the Personal Archives of the Manuscript Department of the Russian National Library. Kelner, Viktor. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:56-63 Wint 1992

Archives- Soviet Union
American, Russian Scholars Gather Materials on Jewish Culture in the Former Soviet Union. Woodard, Colin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39: 41,43 Ap 21 1993
The Archives of the Council for Religious Affairs [Soviet Union: table]. Anderson, John. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:399-404 1992
From the Files of the Secret Police [Communist does on church-state relations in Czechoslovakia and Soviet Union]. Hruby, Olga S, ed and tr. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:3-18 1992*
Jewish Communal Records in the Archive of the Grodno Region. Kats, Feliks R, and Klier, John D, tr. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:51-55 Wint 1992
Jewish Victims of the Katyn Massacre. Fox, Frank. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:49-55 Sum 1993

Archives- United States
see also Church records- United States; Concordia Historical Institute
Insuring the Preservation of Electronic Records [National Archives]. Miller, Page P. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 F 3 1993

Archives, Ancient
Agriculture and Economy in Roman Palestine: Seven Notes on the Babatha Archive. Broshi, Magen. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:230-240 1992
Archives, Libraries, and the Order of the Biblical Books. Haran, Menahem. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:51-61 1993

Archivum historiae pontificiae (Periodical)
Eine Bibliotheca Pontificum: Grundlagen und Grundlinien für eine moderne Geschichte der Päpste [30th anniv of *Archivum historiae pontificiae;* Eng abst, p 662; graphs]. Kovács, Elisabeth. *R Hist Eccl* 87:633-662 Jl-D 1992

ARCIC *see* Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission

Arendt, Hannah
Letters On Dark Times [*Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers: Correspondence, 1926-1969*, ed by Lotte Kohler and Hans Saner, trans by Robert and Rita Kimber; review essay; por]. Craig, Gordon A. *New York Rev Bks* 40:10-14 My 13 1993
Theology and Transition in South Africa—Hannah Arendt's *On Revolution* revisited. Balcomb, A O. *J Th So Africa* no 83:32-45 Je 1993

Argenteuil (Benedictine abbey)
Abbot Suger and the Nuns of Argenteuil [transfer of prior to abbey of Saint-Denis; text]. Waldman, Thomas G. *Traditio* 41:239-272 1985

Argentina—Socio-economic conditions
Checking police violence [against Argentinian youth; photos]. Ortega, Hugo. *One World* no 185:9-10 My 1993
Indians in Argentina [photos]. Ortega, Hugo. *One World* no 182:21-22 Ja-F 1993

Argonauts (Greek mythology)
Jason ou le retour du pécheur: Esquisse de mythologie argonautique [Eng abst, p 273]. Mezzadri, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 208:273-301 Jl-S 1991

Argumentation
Duns Scotus, demonstration, and doctrine [arguments for necessity of revelation are not demonstrations]. Mann, William E. *Faith Phil* 9:436-462 O 1992
James 2 in light of Greco-Roman schemes of argumentation [tables]. Watson, Duane F. *N T St* 39:94-121 Ja 1993

Ariail, Daniel G
Jimmy Carter's Sunday School [Maranatha Baptist Church's hospitality-centered ministry; photos]. Heckler-Feltz, Cherl. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Je 21 1993

Arianism
The Arians of Alexandria [social environment of Arius' teaching]. Haas, Christopher. *Vig Chr* 47:234-245 S 1993
The Arians of Book V, and the genre of *de Trinitate*. Barnes, Michel R. *J Th St* ns 44:185-195 Ap 1993
Eusebius' *Vita Constantini* som kilde til forståelsen av splitteisene i Østkirken som følge av den arianske strid. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:129-148 1992
Gottes Wesen, Logos, Weisheit und Kraft bei Asterius von Kappadokien und Markell von Ankyra. Vinzent, Markus. *Vig Chr* 47:170-191 Je 1993
Three Notes on Aspects of the Arian Controversy *c* 354-367 CE [table]. Wood, David. *J Th St* ns 44:604-619 O 1993

Ariarajah, S Wesley
Christianity and interfaith dialogue [*The Bible and People of Other Faiths* and *Hindus and Christians: A Century of Protestant Ecumenical Thought*, by S W Ariarajah; review article]. Norris, Frederick W. *Ec Trends* 22:58-61 Ap 1993

Aristide, Jean Bertrand
Church leaders plan to accompany Aristide [return to Haiti]. *Chr Cent* 110: 931-932 O 6 1993
Haiti on the Verge [3 pts; review article; photo, pors]. Danner, Mark. *New York Rev Bks* 40:25-30 N 4 1993; 40:27-28,30-36 N 18 1993; 40:44-53 D 2 1993*
Voodoo Politics [meaningful change in Haiti "will require a cultural transformation"]. Harrison, Lawrence E. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:101-107 Je 1993

Aristides, Aelius, 2d cent
The "Self" as Sufferer [in Aristides, Ignatius of Antioch, and Aurelius]. Perkins, Judith. *Harv Th R* 85:245-272 Jl 1992

Aristobulus
Queen Salamzion Alexandra and Judas Aristobulus I's Widow: Did Jannaeus Alexander Contract a Levirate Marriage? [onomastic and chronological aspects]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Jud* 24:181-190 D 1993

Aristocracy
In Search of the Social Élite in the Corinthian Church [table]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 44:323-337 N 1993
Jonathan Edwards and the Aristocracy of Grace [his view of social order]. Pahl, Jon. *Fides H* 25:62-72 Wint-Spr 1993

Aristotle
Ipsum Esse Subsistens: Subsistent Being or Subsistent Activity? A Search for URAM in Systematic Theology [God, existence, and essence in Aquinas and Aristotle; reply, M Mizuta, pp 293-294]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Ult Real* 14:279-292 D 1991
The Political Theories of Aristotle, Mao Tse Tung and Manfred Halpern: A Methodological Study [bibliog]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 12 no 1:89-128 1992
Le problème des dieux dans la tragédie selon Aristote [Eng abst, p 214]. Campion, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:167-183 Ap-Je 1993
Robert Grosseteste on the Subalternate Sciences [Aristotelian application of mathematics to them]. Laird, W R. *Traditio* 43:147-169 1987
Some Under- and Some Over-rated Great Philosophers [Plato, Bergson, Aristotle, Kant, and others]. Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 21:166-174 Fall 1992
Sur le sens de l'*euchè*, —vœu et prière —dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. Charles-Saget, Annick. *R Sci Rel* 67:39-52 Ja 1993
The Teaching of Logic in two Protestant Academies at the End of the 16th Century: The Reception of Zabarella in Strasbourg and Geneva. Backus, Irena. *Archiv Ref* 80:240-251 1989

Aristotle—Commentaries
An Anonymous Oxford Commentary on Aristotle's *De generatione et corruptione*. Otte, James K. *Traditio* 46:326-336 1991
Aristotelian Commentaries and Scientific Change: The Parisian Nominalists on the Cause of the Natural Motion of Inanimate Bodies [appendix of parallel texts]. Sylla, Edith Dudley. *Vivarium* 31:37-83 My 1993
Guido Vernani of Rimini's Commentary on Aristotle's *Politics*. Dunbabin, Jean. *Traditio* 44:373-388 1988
Latin Aristotle Commentaries: Supplementary Renaissance Authors. Lohr, Charles H. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:161-168 1993
Renaissance Latin Aristotle Commentaries: Written by Jesuits in Poland: A Supplement to Lohr's *Latin Aristotle Commentaries*. Darowski, Roman. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:169-180 1993

Aristotle—Ethics
Nature, Ethics, and the Doctrine of *Habitus*: Aristotelian Moral Psychology in the Twelfth Century. Nederman, Cary J. *Traditio* 45:87-110 1989-1990

Arius, 256-336
Die Thalia des Arius [Ein Beitrag zur frühchristlichen Hymnologie]. Böhm, Thomas. *Vig Chr* 46:334-355 D 1992

Ark of the Covenant
Is the Ark of the Covenant in Ethiopia? [*The Sign and the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*, by G Hancock, 1992; review article; il, photo]. Isaac, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 19:60-63 Jl-Ag 1993

Arles, Council of, 314
Constantine's Epistle to the Bishops at the Council of Arles: A Defence of Imperial Authorship [letter against Donatists; excerpts from Latin text with Eng tr]. Odahl, Charles. *J Rel Hist* 17:274-289 Je 1993

Arlington (Tex)
Tillie, the Texas Tornado [T Burgin's ministry in Arlington; photos]. Steffen, Bonne. *Chr T* 37:12-13 O 4 1993

Armed forces
The Struggle for Power in the Mormon Battalion. Christiansen, Larry D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:51-69 Wint 1993

Armenia
Interreligious appeal over disputed region [Muslim, Orthodox in Azerbaijan and Armenia]. *Chr Cent* 110:316 Mr 24-31 1993

Armenian Church
Church and Nationhood: A Reflection on the "National Church" [D Bonhoeffer's views related to Armenian situation]. Guroian, Vigen. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:171-195 1992

Armenian literature
Histoire des Saintes Hripsimiennes [bibliog, maps, photos]. Outtier, Bernard, and Thierry, Michel. *Syria* 67:695-733 1990

Armenian massacres, 1915-1923
The Secret Young-Turk Ittihadist Conference and the Decision for the World War I Genocide of the Armenians [analysis of Turkish doc reveals genocidal decision-making process]. Dadrian, Vahakn N. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:173-201 Fall 1993

Armenians
Persecution of Armenian People [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:90 Jl-Ag 1993

Arminianism
The Calvinist-Arminian Dialectic in Evangelical Hermeneutics. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:72-89 1993
The Declaration of Sentiments: The Theological Testament of Arminius. Wood, Arthur Skevington, d 1993. *Ev Q* 65:111-129 Ap 1993
Purity or Tolerance: The Social Dimension of Hermeneutics in the Calvinist, Arminian and American Evangelical Traditions. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Ev J* 11:3-20 Spr 1993
The Theology of Cruelty: A New Look at the Rise of Arminianism in Eighteenth-Century New England [influx of Enlightenment values]. Chamberlain, Ava. *Harv Th R* 85:335-356 Jl 1992

Arminius, Jacobus, 1559-1609
The Declaration of Sentiments: The Theological Testament of Arminius. Wood, Arthur Skevington, d 1993. *Ev Q* 65:111-129 Ap 1993
Jacobus Arminius and his logic: Analysis of a letter [to Uitenbogaert on predestination; with Eng text]. Dekker, Eef. *J Th St* ns 44:118-142 Ap 1993
The Priority of the Intellect in the Soteriology of Jacob Arminius [faith, will, and scholastic revival]. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 55:55-72 Spr 1993

Arms and armor
see also Slings
Bosnia: Notes from a Stubborn Pacifist [roles of arms trade and nonviolence]. Rhodes, Schuyler J. *Chr Soc Action* 6:29 Jl-Ag 1993

Arms control
Can arms be controlled? [WCC consultation; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 184:6-8 Ap 1993

Arms race *see* Militarism

Arndt, Eduard Louis, 1864-1929
Flashback in the History of the China Mission [E L Arndt family's early days in China; facsim, photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:75-92 Sum 1993
Likely Links: Walther's German Hymnal and Arndt's Chinese Hymnbook. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:180-182 Wint 1993

Arnobius, the Elder, d 327?
Frugifer: une divinité mithriaque léontocéphale décrite par Arnobe [Eng abst, p 5; il]. Blomart, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 210:5-25 Ja-Mr 1993

Arnold, Morris Fairchild, Bp, 1915-1992
Arnold, Morris Fairchild, Bp, 1915-1992 [death notice]. *Witness* 76:31 Ja-F 1993

Arrest
On Warrantless Arrests [statement by NCCP Executive Committee on Philippine Supreme Court decision]. Pasco, Tito E, and others. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:249-254 1990
Reflections on the Warrantless Arrests Doctrine [Philippine Supreme Court decision]. Capulong, Emilio. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:255-260 1990

Arrested Development (Musical group)
Dashikis and Overalls: Arrested Development stitches the sounds of city and country [*3 Years, 5 Months and 2 Days in the Life of . . .*, 1992; photo]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:44-45 Jl 1993

Arrogance *see* Pride

Arson
Mentally ill arsonist found innocent [confessed to torching churches in northern Florida]. *Chr Cent* 110:49 Ja 20 1993
One Father's Faith—Under Fire [identifies son as arsonist]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:58 S 13 1993

Arson investigation
Arson Team Says Members Of Cult Started Fatal Fire [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; por]. Hinds, Michael deCourcy. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 27 1993
For Experts, Fire Tapes Provide Rare Evidence [in Branch Davidians tragedy; photo]. Hinds, Michael deCourcy. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 28 1993

Art
see also Painting

Art—Ethical aspects
Art and the Morality of the Artist. Bernays, Anne. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Ja 20 1993
In the realm of ideas: Arts wars, culture wars [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:539-540 My 19-26 1993
The Mutual Questioning of Ethics and Aesthetics [seven transformative works of art; bibliog, photos]. Fuchs, Eric, and Cunneen, Joseph, tr. *Cross Currents* 43:26-37 Spr 1993

Art—Exhibitions *see* Exhibitions

Art—History
Fresco History and Technique [bibliog, ils]. Zuccarini, Richard, and Zuccarini, Deborah. *Sacred Art J* 13:103-112 S 1992
Habilitation de F Boespflug [l'Europe]. Boespflug, François. *R Sci Rel* 67: 105-110 Jl 1993
Die *Maniera grecs* oder der Einfluss der byzantinischen Kunst auf das Abendland. Pfeiffer, Heinrich. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:255-263 1992
Nudity and Narrative: Observations on the Frescoes from the Dura Synagogue [presence of Roman conventions; bibliog, ils]. Moon, Warren G, d 1992. *J A A R* 60:587-658 Wint 1992

Art—Philosophy
see also Aesthetics
Art et phénoménologie [*Art et phénoménologie*, ed by Éliane Escoubas, in *La part de l'oeil* 7 (1991); review essay; Eng abst, p 615]. Hébert, Geneviève. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:607-615 O 1992
Aspect of the Traditional Islamic Philosophy of Art. Akkach, Samer. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:44-62 1993
Funzionalità dell'immagine e caduta del significato [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper; Eng abst, p 396]. Babolin, Sante. *St Ecum* 10:367-396 O-D 1992

Art—Political aspects
In the realm of ideas: Arts wars, culture wars [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:539-540 My 19-26 1993

Die Menschenrechte im Spiegel eines revolutionären Bildes [il fr French revolution]. Hilpert, Konrad. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:1-17 1991
A "one-world" crèche [nativity as protest art in Herne, Germany; photos]. Löwner, Gudrun. *One World* no 191:8-10 D 1993
When you *can* not pay [homeless artist and tax resister J E Croft]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 Ap 1993
The Whitney Fiasco & the Critics [1993 "Biennial" show]. Ryan, Richard. *Commentary* 96:51-54 Jl 1993
Die Zuger haben das Wort Gottes verbrannt—Strategien der konfessionellen Polemik am Beispiel einer reformatorischen Schmähschrift vom Jahr 1556 [ils]. Göttler, Christine. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:69-119 1989

Art—Social aspects
Cellini, Vasari, and the Marvels of Malady [art and illness]. Barolsky, Paul. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:41-45 1993
Confronting New York's trash [environmental artists A Denes and M L Ukeles; photos]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:22-23 Je 1993
Culture and Capitalism. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 96:32-36 N 1993
Paper Festivals and Popular Entertainment: The Kermis Woodcuts of Sebald Beham in Reformation Nuremberg [ils]. Stewart, Alison. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:301-350 1993
A rubber-stamp contemplative [environmental artist V Day; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:30-31 Je 1993
The Visual Arts in Medical Education [bibliog]. Winkler, Mary G. *Second Opinion* 19:61-69 Jl 1993

Art—Themes
see also Angels—Art; Beast in art; Bible in art; Children in art; Christian saints—Art; Death in art; Funeral rites—Art; God—Art; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in art; Horses in art; Jesus Christ—Art; Jonah (Biblical character)—Art; Lord's Supper—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Monkeys in art; Shells in art; Women in art
Forgiveness and Time [forgiveness in the arts, particularly Auden and Britten]. Trzyna, Thomas. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:7-21 1992
A Guide to Russian Icon Patterns [pt 1: The Trinity; pt 2: The Lord Almighty; ils]. Coomler, David. *Sacred Art J* 13:120-126 S 1992; 14:210-228 Je-S 1993
Literary and Philosophical Perspectives on the Wheel of the Five Senses in Longthorpe Tower [14th-cent wall painting; pl]. Casagrande, Gino, and Kleinhenz, Christopher. *Traditio* 41:311-327 1985

Art, African
Artistry of the "Unknown Continent" [Africa exhibition at Royal Ontario Museum; photos]. Cannizzo, Jeanne. *Archaeology* 43:48-51 Mr-Ap 1990
Mbari Museum Art: Covenant with a God Fulfilled. Nwachukwu-Agbada, J O J. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:207-213 1991
Out of Africa: the superb artwork of ancient Nubia [in "four great Western museums"; map, photos]. Roberts, David. *Smithsonian* 24:90-96,98,100-101 Je 1993
The Worshipping Church in Africa [conf in Blantyre, Malawi, N 1992; bibliog, index, ils, music, photos, table]. Katoneene, Jonah, ed. *Black Sac Music* 7: Fall 1993*

Art, Amerindian
The Bad Medicine Woman and other Images of Womanhood in the Work of Daphne Odjig, RCA [a Canadian Potawatomi Artist; ils, por]. Korp, Maureen. *Anima* 20:20-32 Fall 1993

Art, Ancient
see also Art, Assyro-Babylonian
Some previously unpublished engraved tridacna shells [7th cent BCE, Iran to Italy]. Reese, David S, and Sease, Catherine. *J Near East St* 52:109-128 Ap 1993
The Tell Şandahannah Ship Graffito Reconsidered [bibliog, ils, photo]. Gibson, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 124:26-30 Ja-Je 1992

Art, Assyro-Babylonian
The Assyrian Tree of Life: Tracing the Origins of Jewish Monotheism and Greek Philosophy [tree in Kabbalah and Mesopotamian art; diags, ils, photos]. Parpola, Simo. *J Near East St* 52:161-208 Jl 1993

Art, Baroque
The Art and Architecture of Versailles [papers fr The Versaille Colloquium—1985; color pls]. Maccubbin, Robert P, ed, and Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:v-vii,1-219 My 1993*

Art, Buddhist
The *Blue Beryl* Paintings of Tibet [ils fr medical text; color pls]. Winder, Marianne. *Middle Way* 67:226-229 F 1993
The Caves at Ajanta: Rock-hewn Buddhist Shrines Reflect the Exuberant Art of India's Golden Age [map, photos]. Spink, Walter M. *Archaeology* 45:52-60 N-D 1992
Kunst des tibetischen Buddhismus [*Die Götter des Himalaya: Buddhistische Kunst Tibets*, By G W Essen and T T Thingo]. Klimkeit, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:181-187 1992

Art, Byzantine
Die *Maniera greca* oder der Einfluss der byzantinischen Kunst auf das Abendland. Pfeiffer, Heinrich. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:255-263 1992
Three notes on the iconography of Dionysius the Areopagite [bibliog]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 48:255-274 1990
Through the Temple veil: The holy image in Judaism and Christianity [ils, photos]. Kessler, Herbert L. *Kairos* 32-33:53-77 1990-1991

Art, Christian
see also Art and religion; Bible in art; Cathedrals; Christian saints—Art; Crosses; Icons; Jesus Christ—Art; Liturgical objects; Lord's Supper—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Mosaics; Symbolism, Christian
Christliche Kunst auf Kalendern [ils]. Schumann, Olaf H. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:235-239 1992
The Compassion of God the Father in Western Art [bibliog, photos]. Boespflug, François, and Cunneen, Joseph, tr. *Cross Currents* 42:487-503 Wint 1992-1993
Encounters [painting NT scenes in watercolor; ils]. Ivey, Bonnie. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-8 Sum 1993
Habilitation de F Boespflug [l'Europe]. Boespflug, François. *R Sci Rel* 67:105-110 Jl 1993
Kirche und Kunst. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 42:170-173 Je 1993
Looking Toward the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity: A Commentary and Meditation on the Art Expressing the 1994 Theme. Fuchs, Lorelei F, and Shaughnessy, Pat. *Ec Trends* 22:171-172 D 1993
Nachbetrachtungen zum Thema "Bildende Kunst in der Dritten Welt" [*Z Miss* 18 no 3:131-179 1992]. Schumann, Olaf H. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:240-243 1992
Der pädagogoische Aspekt der christlichen Architektur und bildenden Kunst. Pfeiffer, Heinrich. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:558-569 1989
Reformatoren-Denkmäler in der Schweiz [bibliog, photos]. Tschumi-Haefliger, Hedy. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:193-262 1987
Renaissance Sacred Art and Exegetical Theology [ils]. Johnston, Michael A. *Angl Th R* 75:487-507 Fall 1993
Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992 [conf papers]. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 10:361-458 O-D 1992*
La "Topographie Chrétienne" de Cosmas Indicopleustès: hypothèses sur quelques thèmes de son illustration [ils]. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 48:155-191 1990
What Are Pagan River Gods Doing in Scenes of Jesus' Baptism? [in Christian art since 5th cent CE; ils, photos]. Jensen, Robin. *Bible R* 9:34-41,54-55 F 1993

Art, Early Christian
Die jüdische Wurzel der frühchristlichen Kunst. Schubert, Kurt. *Kairos* 32-33:1-8 1990-1991
On the Correct Use of Images in the Ancient Church [tr fr *R Hist Ph Rel* 71:61-72 Ja-Mr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; photos]. Prigent, Pierre, and Grove, Ron, tr. *Sacred Art J* 13:49-57 Je 1992
Synagoge und Ecclesia—Erwägungen zur Frühgeschichte des Kirchenbaus und der christlichen Bildkunst. Maser, Peter. *Kairos* 32-33:9-26 1990-1991

Art, French
The Art and Architecture of Versailles [papers fr The Versaille Colloquium—1985; color pls]. Maccubbin, Robert P, ed, and Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:v-vii,1-219 My 1993*
Die Menschenrechte im Spiegel eines revolutionären Bildes [il fr French revolution]. Hilpert, Konrad. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:1-17 1991

Art, Greco-Roman
Apollo Palatinus: The Augustan Apollo on the Sorrento Base [photos]. Roccos, Linda Jones. *Am J Arch* 93:571-588 O 1989
The Gods of the Months in Ancient Art [photos, tables]. Long, Charlotte R. *Am J Arch* 93:589-595 O 1989
The Images of Artemis Ephesia and Greco-Roman Worship: A Reconsideration [photos, pp 412-415]. LiDonnici, Lynn R. *Harv Th R* 85:389-415 O 1992
Nudity and Narrative: Observations on the Frescoes from the Dura Synagogue [presence of Roman conventions; bibliog, ils]. Moon, Warren G, d 1992. *J A A R* 60:587-658 Wint 1992
Pax Augusta and the Horae on the Ara Pacis Augustae [il, photos]. De Grummond, Nancy Thomson. *Am J Arch* 94:663-667 O 1990
The Pompeii Calendar Medallions [photos]. Long, Charlotte R. *Am J Arch* 96:477-501 Jl 1992
Rediscovering Pompeii [photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 44:22-35 Mr-Ap 1991*
Stolen Mosaic Returned. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 44:22 Ja-F 1991
The Tazza Farnese Reconsidered [ils, photos]. Kleiner, Fred S, ed. *Am J Arch* 96:249-300 Ap 1992*
Venus, Polysemy, and the Ara Pacis Augustae [photos]. Galinsky, Karl. *Am J Arch* 96:457-475 Jl 1992

Art, Greek
Birds, "Meniskoi," and Head Attributes in Archaic Greece [ils, photos]. Ridgway, Brunilde Sismondo. *Am J Arch* 94:583-612 O 1990
Europa and the Nereids: Wedding or Funeral? [photos]. Barringer, Judith M. *Am J Arch* 95:657-667 O 1991
From Monkey to Man: The Evolution of a Geometric Sculptural Type [ils, photos]. Langdon, Susan. *Am J Arch* 94:407-424 Jl 1990
Hanging Out with Greeks. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:36-39 My 13 1993*
The Iconography of Mourning in Athenian Art [photos]. Shapiro, Harvey Alan. *Am J Arch* 95:629-656 O 1991
The Naked Greek [photos]. Bonfante, Larissa. *Archaeology* 43:28-35 S-O 1990
Nudity as a Costume in Classical Art [photos]. Bonfante, Larissa. *Am J Arch* 93:543-570 O 1989
Polygnotos's *Nekyia*: A Reconstruction and Analysis [ils]. Stansbury-O'Donnell, Mark D. *Am J Arch* 94:213-235 Ap 1990

Art, Hindu
A Fitting Approach to God: On Entering the Western Temples at Khajurāho [map, plans]. Alles, Gregory D. *Hist Rel* 33:161-186 N 1993

Art, Islamic
Aspect of the Traditional Islamic Philosophy of Art. Akkach, Samer. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:44-62 1993
The Mamluks and the Venetians: Commercial Interchange: The Visual Evidence [bibliog, ils, photos]. Auld, Sylvia. *Pal Ex Q* 123:84-102 Jl-D 1991

Art, Japanese
Mirrors of the Soul [diags; photos of author's art work]. Arai, Lucy. *J Women Rel* 11:57-67 Wint 1992

Art, Jewish
Assimilationstendenzen in der jüdischen Bildkunst vom 3. bis 18. Jahrhundert [ils]. Schubert, Ursula. *Kairos* 30-31:162-187 1988-1989
At the Altar of Decision: A Workshop in Handmade Midrash [visual representations of Akedah; photos]. Milgrom, Jo. *Parabola* 18:87-90 Ag 1993
Die Frage der jüdischen Identität in den Werken von E M Lilien und anderen jüdischen Künstlern des späten 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts [ils]. Künzl, Hannelore. *Kairos* 30-31:188-217 1988-1989
Die Ikonographie der vevezianischen [*sic*] Pesach-Haggada 1609/1629 [facsims]. Schubert, Kurt. *Kairos* 30-31:143-161 1988-1989
Menora-Darstellungen auf spätantiken Mosaikpavimenten: Untersuchungen zur neugefundenen Synagoge in Plovdiv. Koranda, Christian. *Kairos* 30-31:218-228 1988-1989

Portrait of the Self as a Jewish Artist: A Reworking of the Separation-Individuation Process in Chaim Potok's *My Name is Asher Lev*. Watts, Eileen. *J Psych Jud* 17:29-50 Spr 1993
Revisioning Passages in *Fin de Siècle* Jewish Art. Milgrom, Jo. *J Women Rel* 11:43-51 Wint 1992
Stones of Memory: Revelations from a Cemetery in Curaçao [sculptured tombstones of the Senior family and their artistic sources; ils, photos]. Weinstein, Rochelle. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:81-140 Spr-Sum 1992
Through the Temple veil: The holy image in Judaism and Christianity [ils, photos]. Kessler, Herbert L. *Kairos* 32-33:53-77 1990-1991
'Vedere,' 'descrivere,' 'raffigurare' nella tradizione ebraica [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper; Eng abst, p 428]. Luzzatto, Amos. *St Ecum* 10:419-428 O-D 1992

Art, Medieval
Amnon and Thamar on a Misericord in Hereford Cathedral [pls]. Kaske, Robert Earl, 1921-1989. *Traditio* 45:1-6 1989-1990
Bald Jonah and the Exegesis of 4 Kings 2.23 [Jonah typology in medieval art; pls]. Friedman, John Block. *Traditio* 44:125-144 1988
Census and Bibliography of Medieval Manuscripts Containing Apocalypse Illustrations, ca 800-1500 [pts 2-3; pt 1, 40:337-379 1984; indexed in RIO 18]. Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, and Lewis, Suzanne. *Traditio* 41:367-409 1985; 42:443-472 1986
The Compassion of God the Father in Western Art [bibliog, photos]. Boespflug, François, and Cunneen, Joseph, tr. *Cross Currents* 42:487-503 Wint 1992-1993
L'Evangéliaire de Saint-Mihiel, une nouvelle mise au point par le professeur Ulrich Kuder [review article]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 48:231-235 O-D 1991
"Voici que je contemple les cieux ouverts . . ." (Ac 7,55s): Sur la Lapidation d'Etienne et sa Vision dans l'art médiéval (IXe-XVIe siècles). *R Sci Rel* 66: 263-295 Jl-O 1992

Art, Mexican
Day of the Dead: A Traditional Mexican Celebration and its Legacy in Popular Art [Hamilton Art Gallery, S 17-D 28 1992]. Land, Kevin. *Grail* 9: 133-136 Mr 1993

Art, Mormon
Lehi's Vision of the Tree of Life: A Cross-Cultural Perspective in Contemporary Latter-day Saint Art [analysis of eight pieces; pls]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 32:5-34 Fall 1992
Quilting Sisters [examples of Mormon quilts; photos]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:145-150 1993

Art, Phoenician
A nation of artisans [Phoenician crafts; photos]. Markoe, Glenn. *Archaeology* 43:31-32,34-35 Mr-Ap 1990
Perspectives on Phoenician Art [bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Brown, Susanna Shelby. *Bib Arch* 55:6-24 Mr 1992

Art, Renaissance
Renaissance Sacred Art and Exegetical Theology [ils]. Johnston, Michael A. *Angl Th R* 75:487-507 Fall 1993

Art, Roman
Figured Capitals in Roman Palestine: Marble Imports and Local Stone: Some Aspects of "Imperial" and "Provincial" Art [bibliog, photos]. Fischer, Moshe. *Pal Ex Q* 121:112-132 Jl-D 1989

Art, Russian
Making the invisible visible: A Protestant encounter with icons ["Gates of Mystery: Art of Holy Russia" traveling exhibition; ils]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 110:1120-1122 N 10 1993

Art, Thai
The Gospel in Thai Art [paintings by Acharn Sawai Chinnawong; il]. Yoder, William J. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:6-7 1993

Art and culture
Individualism and the arts [art, culture and religion in the US]. Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Chris. *Chr Cent* 110:703-704 Jl 14-21 1993
Reinterpreting the City [the city in art; ils]. Rauch, Eduardo. *Parabola* 18: 21-25 N 1993
Sacred objects in museum spaces. Grimes, Ronald L. *S R* 21 no 4:419-430 1992
The surrealities of meat [art of animal-rights activist S Coe; il]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 O 1993
Thoughts on Culture: An Interview with Fr Zenon the Iconographer [by V Shiskin; ils, por]. Zenon, Father, and Petev, Todor T, tr. *Epiphany* 13:8-19 Spr 1993
The Whitney Fiasco & the Critics [1993 "Biennial" show]. Ryan, Richard. *Commentary* 96:51-54 Jl 1993

Art and literature
A Tale of Two Cities: The Miniature Frescoes from Thera and the Origins of Greek Poetry [ils, photos]. Morris, Sarah P. *Am J Arch* 93:511-535 O 1989

Art and mythology
Birds, "Meniskoi," and Head Attributes in Archaic Greece [ils, photos]. Ridgway, Brunilde Sismondo. *Am J Arch* 94:583-612 O 1990
Fortuna and the Nereids: Wedding or Funeral? [photos]. Barringer, Judith M. *Am J Arch* 95:657-667 O 1991
The Morgantina Phormiskos [ils, photos]. Neils, Jenifer. *Am J Arch* 96:225-235 Ap 1992
Pax Augusta and the Horae on the Ara Pacis Augustae [il, photos]. De Grummond, Nancy Thomson. *Am J Arch* 94:663-667 O 1990
Polygnotos's *Nekyia*: A Reconstruction and Analysis [ils]. Stansbury-O'Donnell, Mark D. *Am J Arch* 94:213-235 Ap 1990
Stolen Mosaic Returned. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 44:22 Ja-F 1991
The Tazza Farnese Reconsidered [ils, photos]. Kleiner, Fred S, ed. *Am J Arch* 96:249-300 Ap 1992*
Venus, Polysemy, and the Ara Pacis Augustae [photos]. Galinsky, Karl. *Am J Arch* 96:457-475 Jl 1992

Art and religion
see also Art, Buddhist; Art, Christian; Art, Early Christian; Art, Hindu; Art, Islamic; Art, Jewish; Art, Mormon; Liturgy and the arts
Apology ["effective" defense of the arts by religious leaders; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 110:583 My 19-26 1993
Art & Religion: A Few Thoughts on the Literacy Problem. Podles, Mary Elizabeth. *Touchstone (US)* 6:21-24 Spr 1993
Art and the Structure of Religion [religious dimensions underlying verbal reactions to paintings; bibliog, tables]. Brown, Laurence B, and Moore, A C. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:51-60 1990
Art Exhibit Draws Fire [pieces in New Zealand exhibit called anti-Christian]. *Chr T* 37:54 Ja 11 1993
Art, Religion, and Utopia [address, Arlington Street Church, Boston, 1975]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:58-60 Fall-Wint 1993
At the Altar of Decision: A Workshop in Handmade Midrash [visual representations of Akedah; photos]. Milgrom, Jo. *Parabola* 18:87-90 Ag 1993
"Bannwerfer des Antichrist" und "Hetzhunde des Teufels": Die antiklerikale Spitze der Bildpropaganda in der Reformation [Eng abst, p 38; ils]. Goertz, Hans Jürgen. *Archiv Ref* 82:5-38 1991
The Church and the Arts: A Complementary Pair. Cain, Jane Dimmock. *Ref Lit Music* 26:213 Fall 1992
Cretan Cylindrical Models [ils, photos, tables]. Mersereau, Rebecca. *Am J Arch* 97:1-47 Ja 1993
Earth Alive in Art and Symbolism. Kattukaran, Paul. *J Dharma* 18:71-84 Ja-Mr 1993
Der exemplarische Hörer: Zur ekklesiologischen Grundlegung der Praktischen Theologie. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:328-354 1993
First Religious Art Museum Opens [Glasgow's St Mungo Museum]. *Chr T* 37:60 Je 21 1993
Gelassenheit: Die mystische Intuition als Moment religiöser und ästhetischer Erfahrung. Wohlfart, Günter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:353-364 1990
Gotteslästerung oder Freiheit der Kunst? Religiöse Empörungen in säkularer Gesellschaft. Zirker, Hans. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:345-359 1991
Hesychasm and Renaissance [3 pts]. Ekonomtsev, Igor, and Everitt, Mark, tr. *Sourozh* no 48:17-25 My 1992; no 49:29-38 Ag 1992; no 50:16-23 N 1992
Individualism and the arts [art, culture and religion in the US]. Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Chris. *Chr Cent* 110:703-704 Jl 14-21 1993
The Naked Standing Goddess: A Group of Archaic Terracotta Figurines from Paestum [maps, photos]. Ammerman, Rebecca Miller. *Am J Arch* 95: 203-230 Ap 1991
The Power of Death, the Power of Love [Japanese painter's story of pain and release through Jesus and art; photos]. Makoshi, Yoko. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:38-41 1993
Public Funding of the Arts—A Theological Consideration. Torbett, David. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:45-58 1992
Die religiöse Erziehung der Einbildungskraft. Babolin, Sante. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:570-576 1989
[*Religious Aesthetics: A Theological Study of Making and Meaning*, by Frank Burch Brown, 1989; and *Beauty and Holiness: The Dialogue Between Aesthetics and Religion*, by James Alfred Martin, Jr, 1989; review article; bibliog]. Kelsey, David H. *Rel St R* 19:312-315 O 1993
The Tazza Farnese Reconsidered [ils, photos]. Kleiner, Fred S, ed. *Am J Arch* 96:249-300 Ap 1992*
La théosophie par l'image [pls]. Faivre, Antoine. *ARIES* no 15:42-65 1993
Toward a Feminist Theological Aesthetic: Religious Art of Women from Diverse Traditions. Weaver, Jann Cather, ed. *J Women Rel* 11:1-87 Wint 1992*
The Unity of the Arts and Sciences: Pathways to God's Creation? Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:1-188 1993*
Waiting for Waco [paintings of the Branch Davidian siege, 1993, with commentary]. Panter, Gary. *New Yorker* 69:85-89 Ap 19 1993
Where the Aesthetic and the Religious Converge: Seven Essays on Craft, Imagination, and the Sacred. Birmingham, William, ed. *Cross Currents* 43: 5-104 Spr 1993*

Art and science
Creativity in Science. Goodenough, Ursula W. *Zygon* 28:399-414 S 1993

Art and society *see* Art and culture

Art criticism
Erinnerung an Anselm Kiefers "Argonauten" [painting; photo]. Krähenbühl, Regula. *ZS* 42:218-220 Je 1993
Familiar Places [review of 2 exhibitions]. Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 18: 84,86-88 My 1993*

Art in education
Educating through art [photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:21 S 1993

Art therapy
Art, Logotherapy, and the Unconscious God [bibliog, chart]. Lantz, Jim. *J Rel Health* 32:179-187 Fall 1993

Artemis (Greek goddess)
Ancient Art and Artemis: Toward Explaining the Polymastic Nature of the Figurine. Hill, Andrew E. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:91-94 1992
The Images of Artemis Ephesia and Greco-Roman Worship: A Reconsideration [photos, pp 412-415]. LiDonnici, Lynn R. *Harv Th R* 85:389-415 O 1992

Artificial intelligence
Artificial Intelligence and De Las Casas: A 1492 Resonance [bibliog]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *Zygon* 28:543-550 D 1993
Artificial Intelligence, 1992, and Las Casas: The Valladolid Connection [definition of being human]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *Apuntes* 11:39-43 Sum 1991
Artificiële intelligentie: zegen of vloek? [Eng abst, p 244]. Willigenburg, T van. *Ned T Tij* 47:215-226 Jl 1993
Can Artilects, Too, Be Saved? [artificial intelligence and Christian faith; bibliog]. Thiel, Inari. *Luth Th J* 27:108-112 D 1993
Geist, Gehirn, Maschine. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3: 193-204 1987
What is This Quintessence of (Carbon-Based) Dust? Reflections on Artificial Life. Barnard, David T, and Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:16-19 N 1993

Artists
see also Baum, Lin; Coe, Sue; Croft, John Ed; Day, Vivian; Denes, Agnes; Grey, Alex; Randolph, Lynn; Reinhardt, Ad, 1913-1967; Sallman, Warner, 1892-1968; Ukeles, Mierle Laderman; Women artists
An Interview with Miroslaw Laczko [by David C Ford; Polish Orthodox iconographer; photos]. Laczko, Miroslaw. *Sacred Art J* 12:94-99 S 1991
An Interview with Ted Kiddon [US iconographer; by George Geha and Paul D Garrett; photos]. Kiddon, Ted. *Sacred Art J* 12:125-132 D 1991
The Power of Death, the Power of Love [Japanese painter's story of pain and release through Jesus and art; photos]. Makoshi, Yoko. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:38-41 1993

Artists, Women *see* Women artists

Arts—Censorship
Cultural Elites, Closet Values [liberals and response to offensive art; photo; reply, D Goldberg pp 45-46]. Berroll, Philip. *Tikkun* 8:39-45 S-O 1993

Arts and liturgy *see* Liturgy and the arts

Arts and religion *see* Art and religion

ASA *see* American Scientific Affiliation

Asbury, Beverly A
Moral Unintelligibility? A Commentary on the Asbury-Hauerwas Debate [75: 465-491 Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Hartt, Julian N. *Sound* 76:591-602 Wint 1993

Asbury, Francis, Bp, 1745-1816
Francis Asbury and the Opposition to Early Methodism [Methodism's effect on society]. Lyerly, Cynthia Lynn. *Meth H* 31:224-235 Jl 1993

Ascension (in religion, folklore)
The Assyrian Tree of Life: Tracing the Origins of Jewish Monotheism and Greek Philosophy [tree in Kabbalah and Mesopotamian art; diags; ils; photos]. Parpola, Simo. *J Near East St* 52:161-208 Jl 1993
Paradise Revisited (2 Cor 12:1-12): The Jewish Mystical Background of Paul's Apostolate [2 pts; texts; pt 1: The Jewish Sources; pt 2: Paul's Heavenly Ascent and its Significance]. Morray-Jones, C R A. *Harv Th R* 86:177-217 Ap 1993; 86:265-292 Jl 1993
Platonic and Pauline Elements in the Ascent of The Soul in Gregory of Nyssa's Dialogue *on the Soul and Resurrection*. Roth, Catharine P. *Vig Chr* 46:20-30 Mr 1992
Un texte d'Origène: l'échelle des cantiques [Song of Songs commentary]. Brésard, Luc. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:3-25 1989

Ascension Day
Christ in the Clouds [liturgically illustrating the Ascension with kites; photos]. Larson, Debra Levey. *Ref Worship* no 27:26-27 Mr 1993
Exegesis and Proclamation: Preaching from the Lectionary: Ascension [bibliog]. Mouton, Elna. *J Th So Africa* no 82:78-87 Mr 1993

Ascension of Isaiah
'Josef gedachte Maria heimlich zu verlassen': (Mt 1,19; AscIs 11,3) [implications for tr and rev]. Bauer, Johannes B. *Th Z* 48 no 2:218-220 1992

Asceticism
see also Monasticism and religious orders; Mysticism
'The Book of the Great Practice': The Life of the Mt Fuji Ascetic Kakugyō Tōbutsu Kū [introd, Eng tr, bibliog]. Tyler, Royall. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2: 251-331 1993
Ej blot til lyst—om lyst, afkald og gave [Eng abst, p 304]. Hansen, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:291-304 1991
Stoic Elements in Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life [pt 1: Original Corruption, Natural Law, and the Order of the Soul]. Leithart, Peter J. *West Th J* 55:31-54 Spr 1993
Theology and the ascetic imperative: narrative and renunciation in Taylor and Hauerwas. Roberts, Tyler T. *Mod Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1993
The Uses of the Body: The Church and the Cult of Santa Margherita da Cortona. Bornstein, Daniel Ethan. *Ch H* 62:163-177 Je 1993

Asceticism—0030-600
The Ascetic Impulse in Ancient Christianity [1 Cor 7 as 'case study']. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Th Today* 50:417-428 O 1993
The Blazing Body: Ascetic Desire in Jerome's Letter to Eustochium. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 1:21-45 Spr 1993
Discursive Formations, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Early Christian Literature, Part 1 [AAR/SBL Asceticism Group; bibliog; glossary]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Semeia* no 57:1-[illegible] 1992
Discursive Formations, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Early Christian Literature, Part 2 [AAR/SBL Asceticism Group; bibliog; glossary]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Semeia* no 58:1-[illegible] 1992
Early Christian Monastic Origins: A General Introduction in the Context of Syriac Orient. Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma. *Chr Orient* [illegible] S 1992
The Encroaching Desert: Literary Production and Ascetic Space in Early Christian Egypt [metaphors of city and desert in literary presentations of monasticism]. Goehring, James E. *J Early Chr St* 1:281-296 Fall 1993
'Everything Made by God Is Good': A Letter concerning Sexuality from Saint Athanasius to the Monk Amoun [text of letter pp [illegible]]. Vivian, Tim. *Eglise Th* 24 no 1:[illegible] 1993
Images of Ephraem: The Syrian Holy Man and His Church. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Traditio* 45:7-33 1989-1990
Irenaeus *AH* [illegible] and the Ascetic Ideal. Behr, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:[illegible] 1993

Asceticism (Buddhism)
In the Eye of the Beholder: Nonattachment and the Body in Subhā's Verse (Therīgāthā 71) [bibliog]. Trainor, Kevin. *J A A R* [illegible] Spr 1993

Asceticism (Judaism)
The Case of the Blessing: I. Discourse of the Self at Qumran [bibliog]. Newsom, Carol A. *Semeia* no 57:[illegible] 1992

Aseity *see* Ontology

Ash Wednesday
Ashes, Yes! A service of penitence and renewal: Ash Wednesday. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no [illegible] D 1993

Ash'ari, Abu al-Hasan al-,873?-935?
Al-Ash'arī's Doctrine of Human Actions. Hussain, Mohammed Yusoff. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:75-83 1992

Ash'ari, Abu al-Hasan al-, 873?-935?
Al-Ash'arī's theological determinism and the senses of 'can'. Bahlul, Raja. *Hamdard Islam* 15:39-57 Spr 1992

Asherah (Canaanite goddess)
Religious Practices Reflected In The Book of Hosea. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 90:205-218 Spr 1993

Ashkelon *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon

Ashkenazim
see also Sephardim
Die Geschichte der türkisch/sephardischen Juden in Wien von ihren Anfängen 1718 bis zum Jahr 1938: Die Ursprünge der sephardischen spanischen Einwanderung in Wien. Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 32-33:96-137 1990-1991

Ashluslay Indians
La iniciación de los shamanes nivaklé (Chaco Boreal, Paraguay) [Eng abst, p 65; bibliog; diags]. Tomasini, Alfredo. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:61-82 1992

Ashquelon *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon

Ashurnasirpal II, King of Assyria
Sacred trees, date palms, and the royal persona of Ashurnasirpal II [carvings from Nimrud; photos]. Porter, Barbara Nevling. *J Near East St* 52:129-139 Ap 1993

Asia—Church history
see also Theology- Asia

Asia—Emigration and immigration
Mission bland immigrantarbetare i Asien [Eng abst, pp 64-65]. Villalba, Mayan, and Melin, Mia, tr. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:34-39 1993

Asia—Religion
see also Buddhism; Culture and religion- Asia
African and Asian spirituality: new awareness and orientation [statement of the Consultation on African and Asian Spirituality, Colombo, 18-25 Je 1992]. Consultation on African and Asian Spirituality. *Int R Miss* 82:229-234 Ap 1993
Magic Tattoos and Demon Dancers [healing traditions of Central and SE Asia; photos]. Kowall, Earl, and Kowall, Nazima. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:37-40 1993
Die Reinkarnationsvorstellungen in den asiatischen Religionen und im Europa des 20 Jahrhunderts. Huber, Friedrich. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:[illegible] 1992
'Religious Fundamentalism: An Asian Perspective': A Statement based on the Deliberations of a Joint Consultation held at Whitefield, Bangalore September 1-4, 1992. Augustine, John S, and others. *Asia J Th* 7:[illegible] Ap 1993

Asia—Socio-economic conditions
Church Agenda for a Post-Cold War Era [fr viewpoint of poor Asian countries]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 11 no 3:423-428 1991
The Not-So-Accidental Tourist: Sexual Exploitation in Asia. Henderson, Lisa M. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:9-11 Wint 1993

Asia, Central—Church history
Syriac Christianity in Central Asia. Hunter, Erica C D. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4: 362-368 1992

Asia, East—Socio-economic conditions
Voices of East Asia [living conditions of poor Asian women]. Matsumoto, Shigeko, and Suggate, Alan M. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:2-18 1993

Asia, Southeast—Socio-economic conditions
Fishbowls and Razor Blades: A Trip to Southeast Asia [prostitution in Thailand, Philippines; photos]. Driver, Lois Schlabach. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:12-15 Wint 1993

Asia, Southern—Religion
Gods, Guides & Gurus: A South Asian Pilgrimage [relationship of minority religions to Hinduism and Islam; 2 pts]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:37-41 1993; 6 no 4:14-17 1993

Asia Minor—Antiquities *see* Turkey—Antiquities

Asia Minor—History
D Fonteius Fronto, Proconsul de Lycie-Pamphylie [map]. Christol, Michel, and Drew-Bear, Thomas. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:397-413 Wint 1991
Local References in the Letters to the Seven Churches [Rev 2-3]. Scobie, Charles H H. *N T St* 39:606-624 O 1993

Asian Americans
see also Chinese Americans; Japanese Americans; Korean Americans
Asian Immigrants in American Cities [chart]. Hiebert, Paul G, and Hertig, Young Lee. *Urban Miss* 10:15-24 Mr 1993
Asian-American Christian Attitudes Towards Counseling [types of [illegible]]. [illegible]
Marginality: A Multi-Ethnic Approach to Theology from an Asian-American Perspective. Lee, Jung Young. *Asia J Th* 7:244-253 O 1993
Toward an Asian American Theology [as agent of social transformation]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:179-189 Je 1993
Transition and Identity: Ministry with Asian-Americans. Codman-Wilson, Mary Lou. *Chr Ministry* 24:11-16 Jl-Ag 1993

Asian theology *see* Theology- Asia

Asin Palacios, Miguel, 1871-1944
M Asín Palacios and His Approach to Islamic Thought [[illegible]]. Hann, Zayn. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:53-60 Jl-S 1991

Asociacion Biblica Espanola
[illegible]

Aspiration *see* Hope

Assad, Hafez
Syria: Hafez al-Assad has so far prevented the Balkanization of his country, but he can't last forever [Syria; photos]. Kaplan, Robert D. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:22-23,26-27 F 1993

Assassination
Cardinal slain at Mexican airport [J J Posadas Ocampo]. *Chr Cent* 110:593 Je 2-9 1993
The Death of Joab and the Accession of Solomon: Some Observations on the Narrative of 1 Kings 1-2. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 7 no 1:135-151 1993
"A Full Heart Must Overflow": The Reaction of the Episcopal Pulpit in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln, 16 April to 1 June 1865 [Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. Chesebrough, David B. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:515-549 D 1993
Salvadoran bishop shot dead [J Ramos Umana]. *Chr Cent* 110:708 Jl 14-21 1993
Shocked Mexico Mourns Prelate Slain in Shootout [Cardinal J J Posadas Ocampo; photo]. DePalma, Anthony. *New York Times* 142:3 My 26 1993
Witness to murder [of A Izmery in Haiti]. Walsh, Connie. *Chr Cent* 110:931 O 6 1993

Assemblees de Dieu de Belgique
L'Implantation des Assemblées Pentecôtistes en Belgique Francophone. Brandt-Bessire, Daniel. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:5-23 1992

Assemblies of God
Denomination Picks Leader [T E Trask, Assemblies of God; por]. *Chr T* 37: 58 S 13 1993
Hispanics and the Assemblies of God [case study; photos]. Miranda, Jesse. *Urban Miss* 10:43-49 Je 1993

Assemblies of God—Biographies
"Come Unto Me": A *Heritage* Focus on the Hjalmer Krans Family [photos]. Dissmore, Marie, and others. *Assemb God Herit* 13:16-17,34 Sum 1993
"Exalt His Name Together": The Fascinating Ministry of R D E and Goldie Smith [photos, por]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 13:9-11,32-33 Sum 1993
G Raymond Carlson: The Early Years in the Upper Midwest [2 pts; photos, por] Hall, Fannie Mae. *Assemb God Herit* 13:5 8,31 Sum 1993; 13:11-15,27 Fall 1993
J Bashford Bishop: A Look at China-born "Bash" Bishop's 50-year Ministry—including Bible School Teaching, Pastoring, and Writing Sunday School Lessons [2 pts; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 13:10-13 Spr 1993; 13:27-29,35 Sum 1993
Kathryn Kuhlman: Don't Call Me a Faith Healer [excerpt fr *Kathryn Kuhlman, The Woman Behind the Miracles*, 1993; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 13:13-15,26 Sum 1993

Assemblies of God—Controversies
Aimee Semple McPherson and the Decisive Wichita Meeting: The Assemblies of God of the Roaring Twenties Wanted to Know: "Is Sister McPherson Pentecostal?" [photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 13:18-21,25-27 Spr 1993

Assemblies of God—Doctrine
An Assemblies of God Perspective on Demonology [2 pts]. Collins, W Duane. *Paraclete* 27:23-30 Fall 1993
D W Kerr and Eschatological Diversity in the Assemblies of God. Menzies, Glen, and Anderson, Gordon L. *Paraclete* 27:8-16 Wint 1993

Assemblies of God—History
Arthur Rice vs The General Council: A typical warning notice in *Word and Witness* and the *Pentecostal Evangel* concerning the alleged waywardness of a minister became the grounds for a lawsuit [2 pts; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 13:7-10,29 Fall 1993; 13:18-21 Wint 1993-1994
J Bashford Bishop: A Look at China-born "Bash" Bishop's 50-year Ministry—including Bible School Teaching, Pastoring, and Writing Sunday School Lessons [2 pts; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 13:10-13 Spr 1993; 13:27-29,35 Sum 1993
The Move to Springfield [Assemblies of God General Council headquarters; photos, table]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 13:5-6,31 Fall 1993
19th A/G General Council, Minneapolis, September 5-11, 1941: "The Present World Crisis" [text of report; photo]. Warner, Wayne E, ed. *Assemb God Herit* 13:18-19 Sum 1993

Assemblies of God in Belgium *see* Assemblees de Dieu de Belgique

Assimilation (Sociology)
see also Acculturation
Assimilationstendenzen in der jüdischen Bildkunst vom 3. bis 18. Jahrhundert [ils]. Schubert, Ursula. *Kairos* 30-31:162-187 1988-1989
Not in My Backyard ["assimilated Jews" protest Orthodox private school in Hewlett Harbor, NY]. Ochs, Vanessa L. *Tikkun* 8:52-55 Jl-Ag 1993

Associacao Evangelica de Educacao Teologica na America Latina (AETAL)
Cooperação: estratégia em educação teológica [Eng abst, p 127; tables]. Silva, Izes Calheiros de Balbino. *Vox Script* 3:63-71 Mr 1993

Associated Baptist Press
New Baptist monthy planned [by Associated Baptist Press]. *Chr Cent* 110:50 Ja 20 1993

Association Chretienne de la Haute-Egypte
En cinquante ans, évolution de "l'Association Chrétienne de la Haute-Egypte". Tagher, Simone. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:289-298 1991

Association of Theological Schools in the US and Canada
ATS Quality and Accreditation Project: Summary of Remarks [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Aleshire, Daniel O. *A T L A Pro* 47:107-108 1993

Associations, institutions
see also Bar associations; Nonprofit organizations
By Their Groups Shall Ye Know Them [lecture, Baylor Univ, "around 1970"]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:39-43 Fall-Wint 1993
"It's Not Just a Black and White Issue": Racism in the Women's Community [*The Shape of Racism in Women's Organizations* study]. Falsani, Cathi M. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:40-43 Sum 1993
Perspectives on the Pluralistic Society [address to conf on voluntary organizations, Loyola Univ, Chicago, 1974]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:25-29 Fall-Wint 1993

Assurance (Theology)
Calvin, Calvinism, and Wesley: The Doctrine of Assurance in Historical Perspective. Reed, Rodney L. *Meth H* 32:31-43 O 1993
Faith and Assurance in the Teaching and Experience of Thomas Halyburton (1674-1712). Cartwright, Hugh. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:109-128 Aut 1993
Personal Assurance of Faith: The Puritans and Chapter 18.2 of the *Westminster Confession*. Beeke, Joel R. *West Th J* 55:1-30 Spr 1993

Assyria
Judah Under Assyrian Hegemony: A Reexamination of *Imperialism and Religion*. Cogan, Mordechai. *J B L* 112:403-414 Fall 1993

Assyria—Kings and rulers
see also Ashurnasirpal II, King of Assyria; Sennacherib, King of Assyria; Shalmaneser V, King of Assyria; Tiglath-Pileser III, King of Assyria

Assyrian antiquities
Assyrian gold treasure [photo]. Harrington, Spencer P M. *Archaeology* 43: 20-21 Mr-Ap 1990
Royal Treasures of Nimrud [map, photos]. Harrington, Spencer P M. *Archaeology* 43:48-53 Jl-Ag 1990
Sacred trees, date palms, and the royal persona of Ashurnasirpal II [carvings from Nimrud; photos]. Porter, Barbara Nevling. *J Near East St* 52:129-139 Ap 1993

Assyriology
Sumerian and Aryan: Racial Theory, Academic Politics and Parisian Assyriology [excerpted fr *Aula Orientalis* 9 1991]. Cooper, Jerrold S. *R Hist Rel* 210:169-205 Ap-Je 1993

Assyro-Babylonian law
see also Akkadian language—Texts—Legal texts
Town and Rural Countryside in Ancient Israelite Law: Reception and Redaction in Cuneiform and Israelite Law. Otto, Eckart. *J St O T* no 57:3-22 Mr 1993

Assyro-Babylonian religion
see also Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence
La pureté rituelle au Proche-Orient ancien [Eng abst, p 339]. Toorn, Karel van der. *R Hist Rel* 206:339-356 O-D 1989

Astarte (Canaanite goddess)
Die "Astarte des Kleinviehs" [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 69:9-11 1993

Asterius the Sophist, 4th cent
Gottes Wesen, Logos, Weisheit und Kraft bei Asterius von Kappadokien und Markell von Ankyra. Vinzent, Markus. *Vig Chr* 47:170-191 Je 1993
[*In Search of Asterius: Studies on the Authorship of the Homilies on the Psalms*, by W Kinzig, 1990; review article; reply, W Kinzig, 388-398 D 1991]. Uthemann, Karl Heinz. *Vig Chr* 45:194-203 Je 1991

Astral projection
A general theory of the mechanism of the paranormal [kundalini and the astral body]. Wise, Charles C, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:94-98 Ap 1993

Astrology
see also Zodiac
Astrology [use of astrological symbolism in Byzantine synagogues; bibliog, ils, map, plans]. Ness, Lester. *Arch Bib W* 2:44-53 Fall 1992
"An Era of Great Doubt to Some in Sydney": Almanacs and Astrological Belief in Colonial Australia. Perkins, Maureen. *J Rel Hist* 17:465-474 D 1993

Astrology—Early works to 1800
Astrology and Pagan Gods in Carolingian *Vitae* of St Lambert. Babcock, Robert G. *Traditio* 42:95-113 1986
Astrology and the Worship of the Stars in the Bible [bibliog]. Zatelli, Ida. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:86-99 1991
A Preliminary Analysis of the *Epistle to Rehoboam* [Jewish pseudepigraphic astrological handbook]. Carroll, Scott T. *J St Pseud* no 4:91-103 Ap 1989

Astronomy
Das Unbegreifbare begreifbar machen: Südindische Baumeister gestalten einen sakralen Platz [bibliog, ils]. Link, Hilde. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:194-201 1993

Astronomy—History
A New Manuscript of Nicholas of Lynn's *Kalendarium*: MS Chapel Hill 522, fols 159'-202' [medieval astronomical almanac; pls]. Kuczynski, Michael P. *Traditio* 43:299-319 1987
The Two Redactions of Michael Scot's *Liber introductorius* [13th-cent astronomical work; diag]. Edwards, Glenn M. *Traditio* 41:329-340 1985
Zur reformatorischen Kopernikus-Rezeption. Dienst, Karl. *Luther* 64 no 2: 58-66 1993

Astronomy—Religious aspects
The Temporal Allegory of the Tazza Farnese [ils, photo, tables]. Dwyer, Eugene J. *Am J Arch* 96:255-282 Ap 1992

Astronomy, Ancient
Revelations From Egypt's "Dazzling Sun" [Egyptian myths and carvings depict appearance of ancient skies]. Kozloff, Arielle P. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B3,B5 Mr 31 1993
Written in the Stars [Mayan astronomy influenced life and myth; ils, photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 46:26-35 Jl-Ag 1993*

Astronomy in the Bible
see also Bible (OT)—Astronomy
Astrology and the Worship of the Stars in the Bible [bibliog]. Zatelli, Ida. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:86-99 1991
The Star of Bethlehem [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:83-101 O 1993

Asylum, Right of
see also Sanctuary movement
Accepting the Outsider: Refugees and Asylum [focus on Liberia; talk given at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, O 28 1993]. Raper, Mark. *SEDOS* 25:306-312 D 15 1993
Asyl—Migration [Europe]. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:4-74 1993*

Ateek, Naim Stifan
Bible, Land, Justice—The Challenge of Na'im Ateek and Palestinian Liberation Theology. Blewett, Tim. *Th* 96:209-216 My-Je 1993

Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria
Athanase avait il une version complète du *Pasteur* d'Hermas? Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Rel* 66:69-76 Ja Ap 1992

Athanasius gegen die griechische Weisheit [illegible]
The [illegible] Athanasian Christology [illegible] [illegible]
"[illegible] Made by God is Good": A Letter concerning Sexuality from Saint Athanasius to the Monk Amoun [text of letter, pp 104-106]. Vivian, [illegible]
[illegible] Athanasius [illegible] [facsims]. Metzler, Karin. R E Byz [illegible] 1991
Struktur [illegible] des apologetischen Werkes von Athanasius [illegible] E P. Vig Chr 45:313-326 D 1991
[illegible] des Arius [Ein Beitrag zur frühchristlichen Hymnologie]. [illegible] 1992

Athanasius I, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1230-1310
[illegible]
Failler, Albert. R E Byz 50:137-162 1992

Athanasius I Manasses, 12th cent
Le patriarche d'Antioche Athanase Ier Manassès (1157-1170). Failler, Albert. R E Byz 51:63-75 1993

Atheism
see also Marxism and Christianity; Secularism
Against all odds [illegible]
[illegible]
Atheists for Jesus?: The moral core of religious experience. [illegible] C. Chr Cent 110:1228-1230 D 8 1993
Christlicher Empirismus als maskierter Atheismus. Wolf, Jean Claude. Th Z 49 no 2:175-189 1993
Community of laughter: Remembering Peter de Vries. Wood, Ralph C. Chr Cent 110:1006-1007 O 20 1993
Creation stories, religious and atheistic. [illegible] O 1993
[illegible] Chronicle of Philanthropy 5:35 Ja 26 1993
The issue of panentheism in the dialogue with the non-believer. Bracken, Joseph A. S R 21 no 2:207-218 1992
[illegible]
[illegible]
Perfect atheism and perfect faith [illegible]
[illegible] Chicago]. Goss, Kristin A. Chronicle of Philanthropy 5:32 Mr 9 1993
Unbelief thriving in Uruguay. Chr Cent 110:364 Ap [illegible]

Athenagoras, 2d cent
[illegible] Pouderon, Bernard. R Sci Rel 67:23-40 Jl 1993
"La chair et le sang": [illegible] Pouderon, Bernard. Vig Chr 44:1-5 Mr 1990
Verba Philonica, Αγαλματοφορειν, and the Authenticity of the De Resurrectione Attributed to Athenagoras. [illegible]

Athens, Greece—Antiquities
see also [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Athletes
see also Sports
[illegible]

Athletics
see also Sports; Wrestling
The mind-body relationship as related to theories of sport and physical education: The Islamic philosophy in comparison to others [illegible] Scientific Congress on Youth and Sport, Cairo, Egypt, Ja 1987; bibliog. Odibat, Atef Alogleh. Islam Q [illegible] no 4:263-276 1989

Athos, Mount
Journey to Mount Athos [Orthodox spiritual pilgrimage; pts]. Roach, Thomas. [illegible] 15:30-35 Ja-F 1993
[A Night in the Desert of the Holy Mountain [illegible] Epiphany [illegible]

Athos (Monasteries)
[illegible] Mount Athos [illegible]

Atlantic Provinces
[illegible]

Atlases
[illegible]

Atman
[illegible]

Atomic power see Nuclear power

Atonement
see also [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Er trug unsere Sünden: Jesaja 53 und die Dramatik der Stellvertretung. Janowski, Bernd. Z Th K 90 no [illegible] 1993
Health and Medicine in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition: Salvation as the Context of Healing. Harakas, Stanley S. Gr Orth Th R [illegible]
Holos ho kosmos como figura de la humanidad salvada por Jesus en 1 Jn 2,2b. Segalla, Giuseppe. R Bib (Buenos Aires) 55 no [illegible] 1993
Hofmann versus [illegible] on the Work of Christ [illegible]
Versöhnung, Stellvertretung und Sühne [illegible] Bemerkungen zu Begriff der paulinischen [illegible] Cilliers. N T St [illegible] Ja 1993
Vision and imagination in [illegible]

Atonement, Day of see Yom Kippur

Attaleiates, Michael, 11th cent
Cadenze narrative e interpretazione critica nell'opera storica di Michele Attaliate. Cresci, Lia Raffaella. R E Byz [illegible]

Attention
see also Listening
Assessment Procedures for Attention Deficit Disorders in Children [bibliog; sample form]. Martin, Grant. J Psych Chr [illegible] Wint 1993
Attention in Simone Weil and Dying as Supreme Attention. [illegible] Richard J. Eglise Th 24 no 2:[illegible] 1993

Attitude (Psychology)
see also [illegible]
[illegible] Minton, Diane M. J Psych Chr [illegible] Fall 1993
[illegible] Views of Older People and the Community [illegible]
[illegible]
"Working Through" the Holocaust? [illegible] German and Israeli Students [illegible] Manfred; Bernez, Friedhelm. Holocaust Gen St [illegible] Fall 1993

Atwood, Margaret Eleanor
Is there no balm in Gilead?: biblical intertext in The Handmaid's Tale [illegible] Filipczak, Dorota. Lit Th [illegible] Je 1993
Margaret Atwood and Toni Morrison: [illegible] the Study of Religion and Literature [illegible] women's fiction, bibliog]. Morey, Ann Janine. J A A R [illegible] Fall 1992

Au Sable Institute for Environmental Studies
Christianity and the Environment: Reflections on Rio and Au Sable. Wilkinson, Loren. Sci Chr Belief [illegible] O 1993

Aubrey, Guy
Baseball and religion: signs of the times [G Aubrey, display of religious banners]. Chr Cent [illegible] O [illegible] 1993

Auden, Wystan Hugh, 1907-1973
Auden, Niebuhr, and the Vocation of Poetry [as moral discipline; bibliog]. [illegible]
Forgiveness and Time [forgiveness in the arts, particularly Auden and Britten]. Trevor, Thomas. Chr Sch R 22 no [illegible] 1993

Audience criticism see Reader-response criticism

Audio-visual education
Using Film in Religious Education. Mahan, Jeffrey H. and Herman, Bradley. Chr Ministry 24:20-22 Ja-F 1993

Augsburg College
An Irony [Amerindian use of Augsburg College's [illegible] Memorial Chapel; editorial]. Benson, John E. Dialog (Minneapolis) 32:163-164 Sum 1993

Augsburg Confession
[illegible] und Bekenntnishermeneutik: Überlegungen zur Confessio Augustana. Petzoldt, Martin. Th Lit [illegible] Mr 1992

Augsburg Interim, 1548
[illegible] Scourge of the Reformation [symbol of Augsburg Interim in [illegible] art, ills, music, photos]. Olson, Oliver K. Luth Q [illegible] Aut 1993

Augusta Institute (Ga) see Morehouse College (Atlanta, Ga)

Augustijn, Cornelis
[illegible] Works, and Influence [illegible] C Augustijn. [illegible] Mr 1993

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo
[illegible]
[illegible] Apczynski, John V. [illegible] 1993-1994

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biblical interpretation
[illegible]
[illegible] of Hippo [Tyconius's and Augustine's readings of Rev]. [illegible] Paula. Vig Chr 45:151-183 Je 1991
Conference and Confession: Literary Pragmatics in Augustine's "Apologia contra Hieronymum" [Augustine's [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Responses to Ezechial [illegible] Augustine and the Rabbis on [illegible] (table). Kirschner, Robert. Vig Chr 44:[illegible] S 1990

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Bibliography
[illegible]
[illegible]

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biography
Augustine on the Couch: Psychohistorical (Mis)readings of the Confessions [*Hunger of the heart: reflections on the Confessions of Augustine*, ed by Donald Capps and James Dittes; review article; bibliog]. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Religion* 23:71-83 Ja 1993
"Du hast meine Taubheit aufgebrochen": Theologische Bibliothek XV: Aurelius Augustinus, Confessiones (Bekenntnisse) [review article; bibliog]. Schindler, Alfred. *ZS* 42:94-99 Ap 1993

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Ethics
The Problem of Service to Unjust Regimes in Augustine's *City of God*. Burnell, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 54:177-188 Ap 1993

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Influence
Calvinism, Augustinianism, and the Will of God. Strehle, Stephen. *Th Z* 48 no 2:221-237 1992
La presencia de San Agustín en las homilías del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [Eng abst, p 941]. Ramos-Lissón, Domingo. *Scripta Th* 25:901-941 S-D 1993
"Pseudo-Augustinian" Passages in *Jóns saga baptista 2* and the *Fourth Grammatical Treatise* [medieval Icelandic texts]. McDougall, David. *Traditio* 44:463-483 1988
Strategies in Jacobean Polemic: The Use and Abuse of St Augustine in English Theological Controversy. Dodaro, Robert, and Questier, Michael. *J Eccl H* 44:432-449 Jl 1993

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Literary activity
Ambivalence Within a "Totalizing Discourse": Augustine's Sermons on the Sack of Rome [rhetoric in Christianization of ancient world]. Bruyn, Theodore S de. *J Early Chr St* 1:405-421 Wint 1993
The *Augustinus-Lexikon* [ed by Cornelius Mayer and others, vol 1, fasc 1-4, 1986-1990; review article]. Oort, Johannes van. *Vig Chr* 45:376-387 D 1991
Latent Narrative Patterns, Allegorical Choices, and Literary Unity in Augustine's *Confessions* [table]. Shanzer, Danuta. *Vig Chr* 46:40-56 Mr 1992
Le livre XIII et la structure des *Confessions* de saint Augustin. Joubert, Catherine. *R Sci Rel* 66:71-117 Ja-Ap 1992
Peregrinatio and *Peregrini* in Augustines's *City of God*. Claussen, M A. *Traditio* 46:33-75 1991

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology
The Arians of Book V, and the genre of *de Trinitate*. Barnes, Michel R. *J Th St* ns 44:185-195 Ap 1993
Aspects de l'idée de création chez S Augustin. Vannier, Marie Anne. *R Sci Rel* 65:213-225 Jl 1991
Culture païenne et foi chrétienne aux racines de l'Europe: La "Cité de Dieu" d'Augustin [Eng abst, p 16]. Canévet, Mariette. *Greg* 74 no 1:5-16 1993
Das Kriterium der Wahrheit in Augustins *Contra Academicos*. Fuhrer, Therese. *Vig Chr* 46:257-275 S 1992
Predestination and Divine Foreknowledge in the Sermons of Pope Leo the Great. Barclift, Philip L. *Ch H* 62:5-21 Mr 1993
The problem of evil: an historical theological approach [2 pts]. Stoffer, Dale R. *Ashland Th J* 24:55-72 1992
"Sacramentum connubii" et institution nuptiale: Une lecture du "De bono coniugali" et du "De sancta virginitate" de S Augustin. Scalco, Eugenio. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:27-47 1993
Se connaître soi-meme en Dieu: Un aspect du discernement spirituel dans les *Confessions* d'Augustin. Canévet, Mariette. *R Sci Rel* 64:27-52 Ja 1990
The Significance of the Lists of Roman Bishops in the Anti-Donatist Polemic [Cyprian's view of Peter as symbol of church unity in Optatus and Augustine]. Eno, Robert B. *Vig Chr* 47:158-169 Je 1993
Souvenirs cicéroniens (Hortensius, Consolation) et virgiliens dans l'exposé d'Augustin sur l'état humain d'"ignorance et de difficulté" (Aug, *lib arb* 3, 51-54). Doignon, Jean. *Vig Chr* 47:131-139 Je 1993
Table Tennis with Matthew Fox [dualism in creation spirituality, Augustine and Aquinas]. Grant, Colin. *Grail* 9:42-53 S 1993
The Thought of St Augustine. Garner, Rod. *Chmn* 104 no 4:340-350 1990
Time, History and Escnatology: Ecclesiastical History from Eusebius to Augustine [de-eschatologizing the millennium]. Zakai, Avihu, and Mali, Anya. *J Rel Hist* 17:393-417 D 1993
"Vocans temporales, faciens aeternos": St Augustine on Liberation from Time [Plotinian aspects of Incarnation's liberating function]. Teske, Roland J. *Traditio* 41:29-47 1985
Why Africa needs Augustine [editorial]. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:52-55 1992

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—God
Augustine's Discovery: Dominique Dubarle on Awareness of God, Selections Translated and Discussed [*Dieu avec l'Etre*, 1986; 2 pts]. Trethowan, Illtyd. *Down R* 111:1-30 Ja 1993; 111:127-149 Ap 1992
Calvinism, Augustinianism, and the Will of God. Strehle, Stephen. *Th Z* 48 no 2:221-237 1992
Sol I, 14,24-15,30 et le médecin complaisant. Doucet, Dominique. *R Sci Rel* 65:33-50 Ja-Ap 1991

Augustus, Emperor of Rome
The Tazza Farnese: *Augusto Imperatore "Redeunt Saturnia Regna!"* [photos]. Pollini, John. *Am J Arch* 96:283-300 Ap 1992

Aukrust, Knut
Kirkelig sosialt arbeid [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation *"Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .": En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:29-45 1991
Kyrkja og "det sosiale spørsmål" kring hundreårsskiftet [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation *"Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .": En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. Furre, Berge. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:61-82 1992

Auschwitz (Concentration camp)
Evidence of Evil [how to preserve the memory of the Holocaust; R S Lauder's Auschwitz-Birkenau Preservation Comm; ils; replies, 69:8,13 D 20 1993]. Ryback, Timothy W. *New Yorker* 69:68-81 N 15 1993
The Future of Auschwitz: Some Personal Reflections. Webber, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:81-100 1992
Letter to Sir Sigmund Sternberg O St J KCSG Jp, London from Cardinal Jozef Glemp, Primate of Poland: Warsaw, 12 October 1990 [on construction of Auschwitz Centre]. Glemp, Józéf, Cardinal. *Chr Jew Relations* 24: 86 Wint 1991
Nuns ordered to leave Auschwitz convent [Carmelites, by John Paul II]. *Chr Cent* 110:481-482 My 5 1993
Pope Orders Nuns Out of Auschwitz: Action in Longstanding Battle Defuses Threat of Protest at Warsaw Ceremony. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 15 1993
Remembering the Holocaust [mythologization of Holocaust in Israel and Poland]. Wollaston, Isabel. *Th* 96:191-199 My-Je 1993

Australia—Church history
see also Church of England in Australia; Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek-Australia
Australian Protestantism and the Politics of the Great Depression, 1929-31. Nicholls, Paul Llewellyn. *J Rel Hist* 17:210-221 D 1992
Scottish Seceder in the Australian Colonies: The Eccentric Pilgrimage of John Reid [varied career of Presbyterian minister]. Prentis, Malcolm D. *J Rel Hist* 17:336-350 Je 1993

Australia—Education
Changed and Different: The Challenge to Lutheran Schools [Australia; bibliog]. Bartsch, Malcolm E. *Luth Th J* 27:22-32 My 1993
[Christian perspective on improving quality of Australian education; papers fr Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship conf, Bexley, New S Wales, Ja 1993]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 36:9-64 Ap 1993*
Religion and University Education in Australia: Debates Over the Introduction of Chaplaincies to Macquarie University. Hutchinson, Mark. *J Rel Hist* 17:351-368 Je 1993
Warriuka: Effective, Affective Religious Studies [Australian camping and religious education program]. Shackles, Tom. *J Chr Ed* 35:19-28 Ap 1992

Australia—History
"An Era of Great Doubt to Some in Sydney": Almanacs and Astrological Belief in Colonial Australia. Perkins, Maureen. *J Rel Hist* 17:465-474 D 1993

Australia—Intellectual life
Alan Donagan and Melbourne Philosophy [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. Toulmin, Stephen. *Ethics* 104:143-147 O 1993

Australia—Native people
see also Australian aborigines; Pitjantjara (Australian people)

Australia—Politics
Politics, housing and the church [Australian housing policy; bibliog]. Bisset, Hal. *St Mark R* no 153:8-15 Aut 1993

Australia—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Australia
Analysis of religiosity and practice: a study of Greek-Australian Orthodox youth [bibliog, tables]. Athanasou, James A. *British J Rel Ed* 16:51-57 Aut 1993
Religious Power and the All-Father in the Sky: Monotheism in Australian Aboriginal Culture Reconsidered [bibliog]. Kolig, Erich. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:9-31 1992

Australia—Social policy
The Coming of Age [social and pastoral reflections on aging fr Australian viewpoint]. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 155:3-42 Spr 1993*
Not at Home: the Church and the Housing Crisis [Australia]. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 153:2-38 Aut 1993*

Australia—Socio-economic conditions
The Coming of Age [social and pastoral reflections on aging fr Australian viewpoint]. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 155:3-42 Spr 1993*

Australian aborigines
The Australian Board of Missions, The Anglican Church and the Aborigines, 1850-1900. Loos, Noel. *J Rel Hist* 17:194-209 D 1992
Dreaming the Beginning [Aboriginal worldview; interview; pors]. Lawlor, Robert. *Parabola* 18:11-18 My 1993
Home: some reflections on an Aboriginal sense of place. Harris, John. *St Mark R* no 153:20-21 Aut 1993
Religious Power and the All-Father in the Sky: Monotheism in Australian Aboriginal Culture Reconsidered [bibliog]. Kolig, Erich. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:9-31 1992
Styles of Australian Aboriginal and Melanesian theology. Pattell-Gray, Anne, and Trompf, Garry W. *Int R Miss* 82:167-188 Ap 1993

Australian Board of Missions
The Australian Board of Missions, The Anglican Church and the Aborigines, 1850-1900. Loos, Noel. *J Rel Hist* 17:194-209 D 1992

Australian literature
Are There Really Angels in Carlton? Australian Literature and Theology. Rowe, Noel. *Pacifica* 6:141-164 Je 1993

Austria—Education
Religious Education for Muslims within State Schools: the Example of Austria. Balic, Smail. *British J Rel Ed* 15:44-49 Spr 1993

Austria—History
The Tradition of Austrian Antisemitism in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries [political antisemitism]. Pulzer, Peter. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27: 31-46 Jl 1993
Zeitige Aufklärung über Hitler: Das mutige Wirken Dietrich von Hildebrands in Österreich 1933-38: Erinnerungen und Zeugnisse. Stöcklein, Paul. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:553-574 1987

Austria—Minorities
Minorities in Austria [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Reiterer, Albert F; Gaines, Jeremy, tr; Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:49-62 O 1993

Austria—Politics
Dismantling Taboos: Antisemitism in the Austrian Political Culture of the 1980s [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Pelinka, Anton, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:39-48 O 1993

Authenticity (Philosophy)
In Tune With a World That is Good: Variations on the Theme of Authenticity [views of B Lonergan and J Pieper]. Meyer, Ben F. *Toronto J Th* 6:3-14 Spr 1990

Authoritarianism (Psychology) *see* Dogmatism

Authority
Authority, Witchcraft, and Change in Old Moghamo (Cameroon): Suppression of the Sasswood Ordeal, 1924-25, and Its Consequences [bibliog]. O'Neil, Robert J. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:33-43 1991
An "Autonomous" Kingdom of God?—A Reappraisal of Luther's View of Secular Authority. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 14:167-190 Mr 1992
Ethical Issues in Supervision: Justice, Authority, Equality [supervision in ministry]. Mitchell, Kenneth R. *J Supervision Train* 12:153-161 1990
Religion, Populism, and Patriarchy: Political Authority from Luther to Pufendorf [review essay]. Seidler, Michael. *Ethics* 103:551-569 Ap 1993*
Shilluk Kingship: Power Struggles and the Question of Succession [bibliog, map]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:105-124 1990

Authority (Religion)
see also Bible—Authority; Catholic Church—Authority; Church—Authority; Church—Teaching office; Conciliar theory; Popes—Infallibility; Popes—Primacy; Revelation; Tradition (Theology)
"Anchored Behind the Veil": Mystical Vision as a Possible Source of Authority in the Ministry of Phoebe Palmer. Galea, Kate P Crawford. *Meth H* 31:236-247 Jl 1993
Another Kind of Abuse ["spiritual"; review article]. Voros, J Frederick, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:185-191 Spr 1993*
Archbishop Wulfred (805-832) and the Lordship of Minster-in-Thanet in the Early Ninth Century. Brooks, Beda. *Down R* 111:211-227 Jl 1993
Ascesis, Authority, and Text: *The Acts of the Council of Saragossa* [bibliog]. Burrus, Virginia. *Semeia* no 58:95-108 1992
The Authority of the Ecumenical Patriarch in the Life of the Orthodox Church. Istavridis, Vasil T. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:5-20 Spr 1990
The Authority of the Gospel for the Ministry of Paul. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:85-108 Aut 1993
The authorization of ritual and the ritualization of authority: the practice of values in a Japanese new religion [Mahikari; bibliog, diags, tables]. McVeigh, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 6:39-58 Sum 1992
Christian Science polity in crisis. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Chr Cent* 110:242-246 Mr 3 1993
The Complications of Experience [moral authority and discourse in the Episcopal Church]. Lammers, Ann C. *Angl Th R* 75:10-33 Wint 1993
Denominations as Dual Structures: An Organizational Analysis [religious authority and agency structures; bibliog, tables]. Chaves, Mark. *Soc Rel* 54: 147-169 Sum 1993
Interpretive Authority in the Studying Community at Qumran. Fraade, Steven D. *J Jew St* 44:46-69 Spr 1993
Islam and Other Faiths. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *St Miss* 42:257-270 1993
[Leadership, authority, and dissent in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Roberts, Allen Dale, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:7-152 Spr 1993*
Missing the Pope? [conservative Protestants seek human authority]. Hull, Gretchen Gaebelein. *Perspectives* 8:4-6 O 1993
Of Bumper Stickers And Trolls [shortcomings of religious certainty; editorial]. Westphal, Merold. *Perspectives* 8:3 S 1993
On Evangelical Catholics [editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:244-245 Fall 1993
Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue. Schacter, Jacob J, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:1-157 Sum 1993*
Reclaiming our Rites [symposium, Notre Dame Center for Pastoral Liturgy, O 1992]. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:1-120 1993*
Romains 13,1-7: simple préservation de l'ordre social? [Eng abst, p 187]. Racine, Jean François. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:187-205 1993
The Skimpole Syndrome: Childhood Unlimited. Mankowski, Paul V. *First Things* no 33:26-30 My 1993
Those Twenty-Five Years: Historical Sequence [episcopal and General Conf authority in AME Zion Church; 2 pts]. Ardrey, Michael. *AME Zion Q R* 105:24-41 O 1993; 106:38-52 Ja 1994
What Eve did, what women shouldn't do: The meaning of αυθεντεω in 1 Timothy 2:12. Perriman, Andrew C. *Tyndale Bul* 44:129-142 My 1993

Authors
see also Women authors
The Art of God [comparison of God as artificer and the novelist]. Cook, Robert R. *Vox Ev* 23:31-38 1993

Authors, Albanian
see also Kadare, Ismail

Authors, American
see also Afro-American authors; De Vries, Peter, 1910-1993; Gilman, David; McCarthy, Mary, 1912-1989; Percy, Walker, 1916-1990; Tyler, Anne; Updike, John; Vidal, Gore; Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937; Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
Lured by the Exotic Levant: The Muslim East to the American Traveler of the Nineteenth Century. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:167-193 1987

Authors, English
see also Chesterton, Gilbert Keith; Golding, William; Greene, Graham; Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963; Pym, Barbara, 1913-1980; Read, Piers Paul

Authors, Jewish
see also Agnon, Shmuel Yosef, 1888-1970; Beilis, Mendel, 1874-1934; Benner, Yitzhak; Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924; Kaysen, Susanna; Klein, Abraham Moses, 1909-1972; Malamud, Bernard; Meyer, Annie Nathan, 1867-1951; Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985; Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851; Raphael, David; Roiphe, Anne; Roth, Philip; Sciaky, Leon; Shalev, Meir; Sultan, Stanley

Authors, Mennonite *see* Mennonite authors

Authors, Polish
see also Bartoszewski, Wladyslaw

Authors, Women *see* Women authors

Authorship
An Analysis of *Vita Cypriani* 3:6-10 and the Attribution of *Ad Quirinum* to Cyprian of Carthage. Bobertz, Charles A. *Vig Chr* 46:112-128 Je 1992
Apologetica. Encore sur l'authenticité du "De resurrectione" d'Athénagore [2 pts; facsim, p 22]. Pouderon, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 67:23-40 Jl 1993
Eine asketische Ermunterung zur Standhaftigkeit aus der Zeit der maximinischen Verfolgung (311/313). Tetz, Martin. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:79-102 1990
L'authenticité de l'"Adoro te devote". Torrell, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 67:79-83 Ja 1993
The Authorship of the *Northern Homily Cycle*: The Liturgical Affiliation of the Sunday Gospel Pericopes as a Test. Heffernan, Thomas J. *Traditio* 41: 289-309 1985
Barnabas 9:4: A Peculiar Verse on Circumcision [Verse's authorship and situation]. Carleton Paget, J N B. *Vig Chr* 45:242-254 S 1991
A Conversation [photos]. Boorstin, Daniel J, and Cheney, Lynne V. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:5-10 Ja-F 1993
Hermannus Judaeus's *Opusculum*: In Defence of its Authenticity [against A Saltman's attacks]. Kleinberg, Aviad M. *R E Juives* 151:337-353 Jl-D 1992
[*In Search of Asterius: Studies on the Authorship of the Homilies on the Psalms*, by W Kinzig, 1990; review article; reply, W Kinzig, 388-398 D 1991]. Uthemann, Karl Heinz. *Vig Chr* 45:194-203 Je 1991
Kierkegaard's Acknowledged Works: Introduction to Four Essays [religious discourses, 1841-1855]. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 8:286-287 Fall 1992
On the Origins and Import of the Columbinus Prophecy [ca 1300; pl, text]. Brown, Elizabeth A R, and Lerner, Robert E. *Traditio* 45:219-256 1989-1990

Autobiographies
Autobiographie und Religonspädagogik: Eine Auseinandersetzung mit den beiden Bänden *Lebensweg und religiöse Erziehung*, ed by Rainer Lachmann und Horst F Rupp, Weinheim 1989, mit 32 autobiographischen Aufsätzen amtierender Religionspädagogen [review article]. Schori, Kurt. *Th Z* 46 no 4:361-368 1990
Silbermann—Ein bewegtes Leben [*Verwandlungen: Eine Autobiographie*, by A Silbermann, 1989; review article]. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4: 365-367 1990

Autobiography
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biography
B H Roberts's Autobiography. Bergera, Gary James. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 193-197 Fall 1993
Bishop, Scholar, Missionary [*God's Apprentice*, by Bp S C Neill, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:224 Ap 1992
The Ethics of Requiring Students to Write About Their Personal Lives. Swartzlander, Susan; Pace, Diana; Stamler, Virginia Lee. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 F 17 1993
Kierkegaards tekst som salve til helbredelse og frelse [Eng abst, pp 154-155]. Klindt-Jensen, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:133-155 1991
Latent Narrative Patterns, Allegorical Choices, and Literary Unity in Augustine's *Confessions* [table]. Shanzer, Danuta. *Vig Chr* 46:40-56 Mr 1992
Lyric Autobiography: John Donne's *Holy Sonnets*. Ruf, Frederick J. *Harv Th R* 86:293-307 Jl 1993
Paul's Apostolic Legitimacy: Autobiographical Reconstruction in Gal 1:11-2: 14. Taylor, N H. *J Th So Africa* no 83:65-77 Je 1993
Reading Montaigne. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 95:34-40 Mr 1993
The Reliable Reporter and the Untrustworthy Narrator [non-fiction narrative; replies, D H Porter, pp 281-284, and J H Burstein, pp 285-288; discussion, pp 289-294]. Gornick, Vivian. *Sound* 76:267-280 Sum-Fall 1993
Sleeping with Ghosts: Maxine Hong Kingston's *The Woman Warrior*. Sewell, Marilyn. *J Women Rel* 11:25-32 Wint 1992
Theological Autobiography: Theologizing in Context [the gospel and non-Christian religions]. Persaud, Winston D. *Curr Th Miss* 20:187-196 Je 1993
Venture upon an unseen Christ: The spiritual autobiography of James Ireland (1748-1806). Allen, William Loyd. *Per Rel St* 20:57-69 Spr 1993
La vision de la Révolution dans un roman catholique des années 1830 [Eng abst, p 112]. Ribaut, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 48:99-112 Ja-Je 1991

Autocephalous churches
Accession to Autocephaly [its historical development]. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:267-304 1993

Automation of library processes
Looking at the OPAC from Both Sides: Public and Technical Services Needs and Gripes [panel discussion, ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Thompson, John W, and others. *A T L A Pro* 47:250-256 1993*
Transition of the OPAC: A Survey of Views From All Sides [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Collins, Evelyn. *A T L A Pro* 47:257-263 1993

Autonomy
Autonomie in der Ethik: Zur Problematik und zum Gehalt eines ethischen Leitbegriffs. Kress, Hartmut. *Th Lit* 118:475-486 Je 1993
Autonomy and the Divine Telos: A New Agenda for Moral Theory [*The Divine Good: Modern Moral Theory and the Necessity of God*, by F I Gamwell, 1990; review article]. Sturm, Douglas. *J Rel* 73:238-243 Ap 1993
The Difference That Family Makes [in bioethical decision making, overriding "autonomy"; review of recent literature]. Fletcher, David B. *Second Opinion* 18:121-124 Ap 1993*
A Feminist Version of Respect for Persons. Farley, Margaret A. *J Fem St* 9: 183-198 Spr-Fall 1993
Globalization and the Autonomy of Moral Reasoning: An Essay in Fundamental Moral Theology. Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 54:485-511 S 1993
Heteronomy and autonomy in education: Moral pedagogical goal conflicts of professionals in ecclesiastical youth work [bibliog, tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:39-58 1991
Obedience and Autonomy: Religion and Parental Values Reconsidered [authoritarian parenting in Catholic and conservative Protestant families; bibliog, chart, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Sherkat, Darren E. *J S S R* 32:313-329 D 1993
Review Essay: *Rabbinic Authority and Personal Autonomy*, ed Moshe Z Sokol [1992; Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. Yuter, Alan J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:140-157 Sum 1993

Autopsy
Post-mortem examination: The Qur'ānic view [as a function of evidence in criminal cases]. Hussain, Wajid. *Hamdard Islam* 15:85-92 Aut 1992

Avadanas
Newar-Tibetan Trade and the Domestication of *Siṃhalasārthabāhu Avadāna* [il, photo]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *Hist Rel* 33:135-160 N 1993

Avalokitesvara
Avalokiteśvara in the Wick of the Night-Lamp [terms for bodhisattva in *Kāraṇḍa-* and *Guṇakāraṇḍavyūha*]. Lienhard, Siegfried. *Indo-Iran J* 36:93-104 Ap 1993
Avalokiteśvara's aliases and guises [*Buddha in the Crown: Avalokiteśvara in the Buddhist Traditions of Sri Lanka*, by J C Holt, 1991; review article]. Obeyesekere, Gananath. *Hist Rel* 32:368-373 My 1993
The Bodhisattva Guanyin and the Virgin Mary [ils]. Reis-Habito, Maria. *Bud Chr St* 13:61-69 1993
The real presence [Chinese Buddhist tales of Guanshiyin inspired by chapter of *Lotus Sūtra*; bibliog, chart, glossary]. Campany, Robert F. *Hist Rel* 32: 233-272 F 1993

Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
The Right to Remain Silent [language and women's identity; bibliog]. Goodwin, Antoinette. *Past Psych* 41:359-376 Jl 1993

Avarice
Fé versus "Ganância": uma Reflexão sobre o Pensamento Econômico de Lutero e Suas Implicações para Igreja e Teologia no Brasil. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:157-167 1993
Purity and Danger in Polycarp's Epistle to the Philippians: The Sin of Valens in Social Perspective [problem of wealthy Christian householders]. Maier, Harry O. *J Early Chr St* 1:229-247 Fall 1993

Avebury (England)
Visualization and analysis of the antiquarian record in archaeology [Avebury as example; bibliog, facsims, ils]. Keen, Duncan; Rahtz, Sebastian; Ucko, Peter. *Bul J Rylands* 74:121-137 Aut 1992

Averroes, 1126-1198
Das gemeinsame Ziel des Menschengeschlechts in Dantes *Monarchia* und des Averroes Lehre von der Einheit des separaten Intellekts: Zur Wertung des Averroismus der Monarchia. Ogor, Robert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:88-106 1993
Ibn Rushd's Response to al-Ghazālī's Refutations of the Philosophers' Conception of an Agent in the Theory of Emanation. Hussain, Mohammed Yusoff. *Hamdard Islam* 16:25-39 Sum 1993
Le traité de l'eucharistie de Thomas d'Aquin et les averroïstes [Eng abst, p 194]. Imbach, Ruedi. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:175-194 Ap 1993

Avesta language
Avestique *Janiiaoš*. Pirart, Eric. *Indo-Iran J* 36:337-340 O 1993
Tmesis and Movement in Avestan [innovations in distribution of preverbs; diags]. Hale, Mark. *Indo-Iran J* 36:29-43 Ja 1993

Avicenna, 980-1037
Avicenna's Conception of the Modalities. Bäck, Allen. *Vivarium* 30:217-255 N 1992
Ibn Sina as an educationist [Avicenna's philosophy]. Langgulung, Hasan. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:114-130 1988
Ibn Sīnā's interpretation of the Qurān [Avicenna's *Risālah*]. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:46-56 1988
The Latin Avicenna as a Source for Thomas Aquinas's Metaphysics. Wippel, John F. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:51-90 1990

Avigad, Nahman, 1905-1992
Avigad, Nahman, 1905-1992 [obit]. Gibson, Shimon. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:83 1992-1993
Hommage à la mémoire de l'archéologue israélien Nahman Avigad (1905-1992). Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *R Ē Juives* 151:451-453 Jl-D 1992

Avoidance (Psychology)
Avoidance and Conflict: Perceptions Regarding Contact between Religious and Nonreligious Jewish Youth in Israel [study; bibliog, tables]. Tabory, Ephraim. *J S S R* 32:148-162 Je 1993
Defusing the Powers With Jesus as a Model of Empowerment: Treating the Avoidant Personality. Propst, L Rebecca. *J Past Care* 47:230-238 Fall 1993

Awakening (Religion)
Perpetual Vigilance [Rom 13:11; Matt 24:42; 1st Sunday in Advent]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:19-20 O 1992

Axiology *see* Values

Aymara Indians
Popular Religiosity and Evangelism in Aymara Culture [paper fr WCC consultation]. Mamani, Vicenta. *Int R Miss* 82:391-400 Jl-O 1993

Ayn al-Qudat Hamdani, 1099-1132
'Ayn al-Qudāt Hamdānī's concept of time and space in *The perspective of Sūfism*. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:5-37 1987

Aynard, Laure
Lo Femenino y la Biblia [*La Bible au Féminin*, by L Aynard, 1990; review article]. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:159-182 1993

Ayodhya (Faizabad, India)
Ayodhya: Religion or Power Struggle? [Hindu-Muslim struggle in India]. D'Souza, Shalini. *Soc Action (India)* 43:101-106 Ja-Mr 1993
The Babri Masjid-Ram Janmabhumi Controversy [newspaper article extracts]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:66-67 O-D 1991
Politics of Mandir-Masjid conflict: undoing of a secular and pluralistic society [Ayodhya temple/mosque controversy]. Narively, Victor Z. *J Dharma* 17:298-310 O-D 1992

Azariah, King of Judah
Azariah of Judah and Jeroboam II of Israel [relationship between kings; *erratum*, 43:571 O 1993]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 43:227-234 Ap 1993

Azerbaijan
Interreligious appeal over disputed region [Muslim, Orthodox in Azerbaijan and Armenia]. *Chr Cent* 110:316 Mr 24-31 1993

Azores
A Phoenician Fable [maps, photos]. Bikai, Patricia M, and Bikai, Pierre M. *Archaeology* 43:20-23,84 Ja-F 1990

Aztecs—Religion
L'arbre interdit du paradis aztèque [Eng abst, p 31]. Graulich, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 207:31-64 Ja-Mr 1990
In the Age of the Fifth Sun: Jacques Soustelle's Studies of Aztec Religion [bibliog]. Bošković, Aleksandar. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:533-537 1992
Kultur und Evangelisation: Das Werk Bernhardin de Sahagúns im Mexiko des 16. Jahrhunderts. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:224-227 1991
Los Rayos, Achihuanime the Lightnings, the Water Makers: Aztec Mythology Found in a Modern Mexican Folktale [Eng text; bibliog]. Heller, Paul G; Lethin, Lisa M; Kodros, Craig E. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:139-154 Fall 1993
Riddle of the Emperor's Cloak [simple design of Aztec ruler's garment contrasted with the opulence of his court; map, photo]. Anawalt, Patricia Rieff. *Archaeology* 46:30-36 My-Je 1993
Tonacatecuhtli and Tonacacihuatl: Aztec Deities of Transcendence and *Tonalli* [in pictorial manuscript; bibliog, facsims]. Keber, Eloise Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:173-186 Fall 1993
Treasures from the Templo Mayor [Denver exhibit of Aztec culture ca 1518; photos]. Day, Jane Stevenson. *Archaeology* 45:42-47 S-O 1992

Azusa Christian Community (Boston, Mass)
In Jesus' Name: Azusa Christian Community reclaims the poor and dispossessed in Boston [photos]. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 22:10-14 My 1993

B

Baal (Canaanite god)
Religious Practices Reflected In The Book of Hosea. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 90:205-218 Spr 1993

Baal Shem Tov, 1700?-1760
Mystical Union and Grief: The Ba'al Shem Tov and Krishnamurti. Aberbach, David. *Harv Th R* 86:309-321 Jl 1993

Babel, Tower of
Babel and Empire: Pentecost and Empire: Preaching on Genesis 11:1-9 and Acts 2:1-12. González, Catherine Gunsalus, and González, Justo L. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:22-26 1993
Gn 11,1-9: crítica literaria y de la redacción [Eng abst, p 289; bibliog]. García Santos, Angel. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:289-318 1989

Baby-Sitters Club *see* Martin, Ann M

Baby boom generation
The Aging of the Baby Boom Generation: Implications for Rabbis and Congregational Leaders in the Twenty-First Century. Bloom, Brad. *J Psych Jud* 17:291-297 Wint 1993
Boomer Boom and Bust: Churches now "service" the consumer generation, but the challenge is to convert it [editorial]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 37: 14-15 Ag 16 1993
Can't They Say Something Positive? Preaching to Baby Boomers [excerpt fr *The Baby Boomerang*, 1990]. Murren, Doug. *Preaching* 8:2,4-8 My-Je 1993
La Génération née après-guerre et la religion instituée: Un aperçu sur 50 ans de changement religieux aux États-Unis [Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. Roozen, David A; Carroll, Jackson W; Roof, Wade Clark; Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, tr. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:25-52 Jl-S 1993
The Generation That Forgot God: The Baby Boom goes back to church, and church will never be the same [chart, photos, table]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:44-51 Ap 5 1993*
A generation's religious odyssey [W C Roof's study of baby boomers' return to religion]. *Chr Cent* 110:261-262 Mr 10 1993
Perpetual Adolescence: The Emerging Culture of North American Evangelicalism. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Crux* 29:32-37 S 1993
The Urban Church and Graying America [diags]. Dortzbach, Elmer M. *Urban Miss* 10:7-14 Mr 1993

Baby Doe case *see* Infant Doe case

Babylonia
Chasing a Phantom: The Search for the Historical Marduk [Marduk's fortunes parallel Babylon's; chart, graph, ils]. Block, Daniel I. *Arch Bib W* 2:20-43 Fall 1992
A Guided Tour through Babylonian History: Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Cincinnati Art Museum [facsims, tables]. Hallo, William W. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:49-90 1992

Babylonia—Kings and rulers
see also Nabonidus, King of Babylonia

Babylonia—Religion *see* Assyro-Babylonian religion

Babylonian captivity *see* Jews—History—0586-332 BC

Babylonian Talmud *see* Talmud

Baccalaureate addresses
A Caravan of Witnesses [Heb 12:1-11; address delivered during NEST 60th commencement service, Je 20 1993]. Rhee, Syngman. *Th R (Near East)* 14: 115-119 N 1993
Commencement Address, Hellenic College/Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, Brookline, Massachusetts [mysteries of Trinity and church in Orthodox Eastern, Roman Catholic churches]. Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:239-248 Fall 1989
Giving the Invitation [Lk 16:19-31; consecration sermon, North Park Theological Seminary, My 23 1993]. Palmberg, Glenn R. *Cov Q* 51:34-40 N 1993
The Messiness of Ministry [Jer 1:4-10; Lk 8:4-8; commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1993]. Willimon, William H. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:229-233 1993
Our Enemy: Angelism [baccalaureate sermon, Univ of Chicago, 1944]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:8-12 Fall-Wint 1993
Responsibility and Fragility: An Ethical Reflection [convocation address, McGill Univ, Je 16 1992]. Ricoeur, Paul. *ARC* 21:7-10 Spr 1993
Theological Education and Transformation in Contemporary Middle Eastern Societies [address during NEST 60th commencement service, Je 20 1993]. Habib, Samuil. *Th R (Near East)* 14:110-114 N 1993
What You Need to Know [Matt 22:23-33; baccalaureate sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1993]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3: 236-239 1993

Yesterday Was Uncomplicated [1931 letter on pastor's participation in baccalaureate services; editorial, por]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:2-3 Spr 1993

Bacchus *see* Dionysus (Greek god)

Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach and the Cross [symbolism in notation; musical examples]. Smith, Timothy A. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:267-290 1993
Liturgical and Theological Traditions in Bach's *St Matthew Passion*. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 8:17-20 Ap 1993
Die Matthäuspassion J.S.Bachs als Symbol: Gedanken zu einem unerschöpflichen musikalisch-theologischen Werk. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Th Z* 47 no 1: 18-65 1991
Theological Symbolism in the Organ Works of J S Bach [excerpts]. Maxwell, David R. *Concor J* 19:148-162 Ap 1993

Bacheler, Mary Washington, 1860-1939
Mary Washington Bacheler, MD: "Enlisted For Life" [American Baptist missionary to India; photos]. Congdon-Martin, Elizabeth W. *Am Bapt Q* 12:271-282 S 1993

Bachofen, Johann Jakob, 1815-1887
Johann Jakob Bachofen, "Das Mutterrecht" und die Folgen [Eng abst, p 11; bibliog]. Stagl Justin. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:11-37 1990

Bacon, Roger, 1214?-1292
Roger Bacon and the Hermetic Tradition in Medieval Science. Molland, George. *Vivarium* 31:140-160 My 1993

Badenhorst, Alie, 1866-1908
Tant Alie of the Transvaal—her concepts of God. Landman, Christina. *Th Ev* 26:45-54 Je 1993

Bader, Winfried
Computerlinguistische Interpretation: Kritische Würdigung zu Winfried Bader, *Simson bei Delila: Computerlinguistische Interpretation des Textes Ri 13-16*—Ein Beitrag zur Grundlagendiskussion [bibliog]. Dangl, Oskar. *Bib Not* no 69:56-86 1993

Baehr, Theodore
New Film Code Sought [T Baehr's efforts; por]. *Chr T* 37:74 Ap 5 1993

Baghdad
The Mongol conquest of Baghdad: medieval accounts and their modern assessments. al-Faruque, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:194-206 1988

Baha'i Faith
The Bahá'í Faith in World Religions Textbooks [table]. Numrich, Paul D. *World Order* 25:51-59 Fall 1993
Baha'i: A Vision of Unity [interview; photos]. Tran, Rosalie, and Bond, Michael. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:32-36 1993
Commemorative Issue [centenary of Bahá'u'lláh's death and inauguration of Bahá'í faith]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 25:2-43 Fall 1993*
Economic Rituals: The Structure and Meaning of Donations in the Baha'i Religion [bibliog]. Warburg, Margit. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:25-31 1993

Baha'i Faith- Iran
The bases of anti-Baha'i attitudes in Iran. Robinson, Leland W. *J Dharma* 17:351-362 O-D 1992
Iran's Blueprint to Destroy the Bahá'í Community [text of Iranian government memorandum]. Golpaygani, Seyyed Mohammad. *World Order* 25:44-49 Fall 1993

Baha'i Faith- Nigeria
The Bahá'í Faith in Nigeria. Bramson-Lerche, Loni. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:104-125 Wint 1992-1993

Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892
Bahá'u'lláh: One Hundred Years [death centenary commemorated at 2d Bahá'í World Congress; editorial; photo]. *World Order* 25:2-3 Fall 1993

Bahrain—Antiquities
Stèle funéraire du Musée de Bahrein [ils, map, photos]. Marcillet-Jaubert, Jean. *Syria* 67:665-673 1990

Baier, Annette
Depression and Reason [*A progress of sentiments: reflections on Hume's treatise*, by A C Baier, 1991; review essay]. Ardal, Páll S. *Ethics* 103:540-550 Ap 1993

Bailey, Michael
Study of Lesbians Rekindles Debate Over Biological Basis for Homosexuality: At symposium, critics say researchers bring cultural biases to search for "gay gene" [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,12-13 Mr 17 1993

Baillie, Donald MacPherson, 1887-1954
Ein Zeuge der Gnade: Donald M Baillie. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Th Z* 47 no 4: 358-364 1991

Baird, Bill
Abortion Rights Zealot Is Enemy Among Allies [B Baird; por]. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 14 1993

Baird, Robert, 1798-1863
Conflict Among Evangelical Brothers: Anglo-American Churchmen and the Slavery Controversy, 1848-1853 [Aspects of Nineteenth Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. Stockton, Carl R. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:499-513 D 1993

Baker, Augustine, 1575-1641
Dom Augustine Baker's Reading Lists [Eng contemplative literature]. Rhodes, J T. *Down R* 111:157-173 Jl 1993

Baker, Frank
Works of Frank Baker (Arranged by date) [bibliog; index]. Hart, Elizabeth, d 1993, ed. *Meth H* 32:44-64 O 1993

Baker, Kenrick Martin, 1923-1992
Baker, Kenrick Martin, 1923-1992 [death notice]. *One World* no 182:26 Ja-F 1993

Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1895-1975
"The Problem of Great Time": A Bakhtinian Ethics of Discourse [link with public theology]. Lindsey, William D. *J Rel* 73:311-328 Jl 1993
Response to Norman K Gottwald, "Social Class and Ideology in Isaiah 40-55" [pp 43-57]. Newsom, Carol A. *Semeia* no 59:73-78 1992

Bakker, Jim
[*Anatomy of a Fraud: Inside the Finances of the PTL Ministries*, by G Tidwell; review]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:34 My 18 1993
Religion télévisée et business audio-visuel [Eng abst, p 89]. Gutwirth, Jacques. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:67-89 Jl-S 1993

Balaam (Biblical character)
Bala'am/Bela' fils de Be'ôr. Lemaire, André. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:180-187 1990

Baldwin, James Mark, 1861-1934
Cognitive-Developmental Approaches to Religiousness: Which Version for Which Purpose? [theories of J M Baldwin, D Elkind, J W Fowler, R Goldman, F Oser, P Gmünder; bibliog, tables; replies, pp 173-186]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:145-171 1993

Bali—Religion
Environment and the Christian Faith: A Holistic Approach from Bali. Mastra, Wayan. *Ev R Th* 17:259-268 Ap 1993

Balkan Peninsula
War at the Crossroads: An Historical Guide Through the Balkan Labyrinth [maps]. Weinberg, Bill, and Wilsnack, Dorie. *Living Orth* 15:20-25 Ja-F 1993
Zur Predigtkultur auf dem Balkan: die bulgarischen "Damaskine" (16.-19. Jahrhundert) (Addenda). Podskalsky, Gerhard. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:324-327 1991

Balke, Victor H, Bp
Bishop Threatens Tax Protest [V H Balke; por]. *Chr T* 37:60 N 8 1993

Ballard, Martha, 1735-1812
The Midwife's Tale [*A Midwife's Tale: The Life of Martha Ballard, Based on Her Diary, 1785-1812*, by L T Ulrich, 1990; review article]. Ward, Ellen MacDonald. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:32-34 Ja-F 1993
The Significance of Trivia [in women's history; Juanita Brooks Lecture, Mormon History Assoc, My 16 1992]. Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher. *J Mormon Hist* 19:52-66 Spr 1993

Balmer, Randall H
An evangelical journey [R H Balmer, *Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory* on public TV]. Butler, Diana Hochstedt. *Chr Cent* 110:459-460 Ap 28 1993
PBS to Air New Series on Evangelicals in America [*Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory*, by R H Balmer]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 37:47 Ap 26 1993

Balthasar, Hans Urs von
Balthasar and the Theodramatic Interpretation of St Irenaeus. Tortorelli, Kevin M. *Down R* 111:117-126 Ap 1993
Balthasar Symposium. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:107-187 Spr 1993*
Catholic theology, gender, and the future of Western civilization [Catholicism's contribution to the world's "marian-feminine form"; editorial]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 20:200-239 Sum 1993
Deus Semper Major—Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam: The Pneumatology and Spirituality of Hans Urs Von Balthasar. Sachs, John R. *Greg* 74 no 4:631-657 1993
Hans Urs von Balthasar's anthropology in light of his marian thinking. Roten, Johann G. *Communio (US)* 20:306-333 Sum 1993
Hans Urs von Balthasar. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:289-395 1989*
Die Herrlichkeit des Gekreuzigten: Eine theologische Erinnerung an Hans Urs von Balthasar. Vogel, Traugott. *Th Lit* 116:401-416 Je 1991
Hoffnung auf eine leere Hölle—Wiederherstellung aller Dinge? H U von Balthasars Konzept der Hoffnung auf das Heil. Ambaum, Jan. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:33-46 1991
The Integrity of Reason. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:603-686 Wint 1993*
Man and woman under God: The dignity of the human being according to Hans Urs von Balthasar. Strukelj, Anton, and Wimmer, Albert K, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:377-388 Sum 1993
Theologen und ihre Dichter: Analysen zur Funktion der Literatur bei Rudolf Bultmann und Hans Urs von Baltasar. Kuschel, Karl Josef. *Th Q* 172 no 2:98-116 1992
"Whence Comes This Love as Strong as Death?": The Presence of Franz Rosenzweig's "Philosophy as Narrative" in Hans Urs von Balthasar's Theo-Drama. Murphy, Francesca. *Lit Th* 7:227-247 S 1993
"Wir sind nicht gefragt, sondern eingeladen": Hans Urs Balthasar zum Fünfundachtzigsten. Plaga, Ulrich Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:476-479 1990
Zeit in der Ewigkeit, Ewigkeit in der Zeit: T S Eliot, H U von Balthasar und das Ideal eines kontemplativ-aktiven Lebens. Schindler, David L, and Kemp, Robert F, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:47-61 1991

Baltic States—Church history
see also Estonia—Church history

Baltimore declaration, 1991
Biblical Authority in the Late Twentieth Century: The Baltimore Declaration, Scripture-Reason-Tradition, and the Canonical Approach. Seitz, Christopher R. *Angl Th R* 75:471-486 Fall 1993*

Banana, Canaan
Jesus som marknadsteolog och anfader: Ett politiskt-teologiskt alternativ från Zimbabwe [Canaan Banana; Eng abst, pp 67-68; photo]. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:31-37 1993

Bancikova, Darina
We Never Sought Martyrdom . . .: Trial of a Slovak Lutheran Pastor [D Bancikova]. Hruby, Olga S. *Luth F* 27:21-23 F 1993

Bandy, Julian, d 1993
Bandy, Julian, d 1993 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 37:54 D 13 1993

Bangkok (Thailand)
City of Many Villages [Bangkok, Thailand; photos; interview by V O Baron]. Sulak Sivaraksa. *Parabola* 18:30-33 N 1993

Bangladesh—Religion
see also Islam- Bangladesh

Bankruptcy
Bankruptcy and the New Testament. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 109: 173-182 Jl 1991
Church Ordered to Return Gift [to creditors of bankrupt contributor]. *Chr T* 37:57 Mr 8 1993

Banks
Crushing the Homeownership Dream [persistence of bank redlining in the US; photos]. Hurd, Maude. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-29 O 1993

Bantus (African people)
Passages and the Person [body and person in Bantu culture; bibliog]. Ruel, Malcolm. *J Rel Africa* 23:98-124 My 1993

Banville, John
The Search for Copernicus in History and Fiction [*Doctor Copernicus*, by J Banville, 1976]. Warren, Wini. *Sound* 76:383-406 Sum-Fall 1993

Banyam Theological Seminary (Bambur, Nigeria)
On Returning to Nigeria. Graham, Ronald W. *Encount* 54:351-367 Aut 1993

Baptism
see also Chrism; Infant baptism; Jesus Christ—Baptism
Ahoy! A holy glimpse [Ex 3:1-15; Lk 13:1-9; sermon, South Hills Christian Church, Fort Worth, Mr 22 1992]. Northcutt, Kay Bessler. *Crit* 31:11-14 Aut 1992
Baptized into Christ [Ex 14:15-22; 1 Jn 5:6-9; Mk 1:9-11; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Gilmore, Alec. *Expos T* 105:79-80 D 1993

Baptism—Anglican Communion
Arming about Baptism: Straw Polls and Fenced Fonts [survey of attitudes on infant baptism]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:88-92 1993
Become What You Are [baptism and church membership in Church of England]. Saxon, Eric. *Th* 96:269-272 Jl-Ag 1993

Baptism—Baptists
The Reformed Doctrine of Believers' Baptism. George, Timothy. *Interp* 47: 242-254 Jl 1993

Baptism—Biblical teaching
Acts 8: Water, Baptism, and the Spirit. Das, A Andrew. *Concor J* 19:108-134 Ap 1993
A imersão judaica e o batismo cristão [Eng abst, p 126; il]. Cook, Randall K. *Vox Script* 3:21-33 Mr 1993
The Role of Baptism in Paul's Thought [in his Christology]. Carlson, Richard Paul. *Interp* 47:255-266 Jl 1993
Romans 6:3-14 [Between Text and Sermon]. Fogleman, William J. *Interp* 47: 294-298 Jl 1993

Baptism—Catholic Church
El misterio de Cristo en el misterio de la Iglesia: Sobre la dimensión trinitaria de la vida cristiana [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 24: 941-963 S-D 1992
Taufe und die Imperative christlicher Mündigkeit. Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:491-504 1989

Baptism—Eastern churches, Catholic
The Baptism and the oil of Unction according to Mar Abdiso. Arangassery, Lonappan. *Chr Orient* 13:91-99 Je 1992

Baptism—History of doctrines
Baptism. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 47:229-298 Jl 1993*

Baptism—History of doctrines—0030-600
Le baptême des patriarches dans les Enfers [*Epistle of the Apostles*, chap 27]. Pérès, Jacques N. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:341-346 1993
Baptism Portrayed as Martyrdom in the Early Church. Jeanes, Gordon. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:158-176 1993
From Alexandria to Rome: The Valentinian Connection to the Incorporation of Exorcism as a Prebaptismal Rite [bibliog]. Leeper, Elizabeth A. *Vig Chr* 44:6-24 Mr 1990
Heute unzeitgemäss: Basilius' des Grossen Aufruf zur heiligen Taufe? Eine neutestamentlich-dogmengeschichtliche Besinnung. Hauser, Martin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:499-514 1990
Marking Christian the Christians: The Baptismal Instructions of St John Chrysostom [use of Paul's Christology]. Pleasants, Phyllis Rodgerson. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:379-392 Wint 1989
On Rebaptism: Social Organization in the Third Century Church [controversy between Carthage and Rome after Decian persecution]. Verma, J Patout. *J Early Chr St* 1:367-403 Wint 1993
Rites d'onction, baptême chrétien et baptême de Jésus. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 64:217-234 Jl-O 1990

Baptism—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Le baptême selon saint Maxime le Confesseur. Larchet, Jean Claude. *R Sci Rel* 65:51-70 Ja-Ap 1991
Dante's "Baptism" and the Theology of the Body in *Purgatorio* 1-2. Marti, Kevin. *Traditio* 45:167-190 1989-1990

Baptism—History of doctrines—1500-1599
Robert Crocke and Anabaptist Ideas in Sixteenth-Century England. Pearse, Michael T. *Menn Q R* 67:337-350 Jl 1993
Die Verurteilung der Täufer in den reformierten Bekenntnisschriften. Saxer, Ernst. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2:121-137 1986

Baptism—Lutheran churches
The burial of the dead: The completion of baptism. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:185-188 Sum 1993
In Whose Name? [retaining orthodox trinitarian language in ELCA baptismal formula; editorial]. Stauffer, S Anita. *Luth F* 27:4-6 F 1993

Baptism—Methodist churches
[Baptism in the United Methodist Church]. Hela, Sharon J, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:21-70 Spr 1993*
By water and the Spirit—a United Methodist understanding of baptism: a Lutheran response. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Ec Trends* 22:3-7 Ja 1993

Baptism—Pentecostal churches
Reflections by a Pentecostalist on Aspects of *BEM*. Hunter, Harold D. *J Ec St* 29:317-345 Sum-Fall 1992

Baptism—Reformed churches
The Reformed Doctrine of Believers' Baptism. George, Timothy. *Interp* 47: 242-254 Jl 1993
Remembering Baptism on Our Spiritual Journey [in liturgy]. Nichols, Neeta R. *Ref Lit Music* 26:154 Sum 1992

Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)
Eucharistic Convergence in Ecumenical Debate: an Intimation of the Future of Christianity? [responses to BEM]. Grislis, Egil. *Toronto J Th* 6:247-265 Fall 1990
Reflections by a Pentecostalist on Aspects of *BEM*. Hunter, Harold D. *J Ec St* 29:317-345 Sum-Fall 1992
Théologie des ministères et recours à l'histoire: le document de Lima ou BEM. Guérin, Nicolas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:195-207 1990

Baptism (Liturgy)
From Alexandria to Rome: The Valentinian Connection to the Incorporation of Exorcism as a Prebaptismal Rite [bibliog]. Leeper, Elizabeth A. *Vig Chr* 44:6-24 Mr 1990
How Books of Worship Say and Do Baptism [comparison of nine US Protestant liturgies]. Weborg, C John. *Interp* 47:267-280 Jl 1993
In Whose Name? Feminism and the Trinitarian Baptismal Formula [*Gender and the name of God: the trinitarian baptismal formula*, by R C Duck, 1991; review article]. Kay, James F. *Th Today* 49:524-533 Ja 1993

Baptism and Christian union
By water and the Spirit—a United Methodist understanding of baptism: a Lutheran response. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Ec Trends* 22:3-7 Ja 1993
Gemeinsame Erklärung über die gegenseitige Anerkennung des Sakramentes der Taufe [Argentine doc]. *Ökum Ru* 42:87 Ja 1993

Baptism for the dead
New Testament Worship: Some Puzzling Practices. Martin, Ralph P. *A U Sem St* 31:119-126 Sum 1993

Baptism in the Holy Spirit
Baptism in the Holy Spirit, Initial Evidence, and a New Model [of the Pentecostal position]. Anderson, Gordon L. *Paraclete* 27:1-10 Fall 1993
The development of the perception of the Baptism in the Holy Spirit within the Pentecostal movement in Great Britain. Bush, Timothy A C. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:24-41 1992
The Resurgence of Spirit Christology [table]. Hunter, Harold D. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:50-57 1992

Baptist associations
Baptist State Papers: Shapers or Reflectors of Southern Baptist Thought? Blevins, Carolyn D. *Bapt H Herit* 28:4-13 Jl 1993

Baptist History and Heritage (Periodical)
Index to Volume XXVIII [author and subject]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:63 O 1993

Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs
BJC/SBC dispute over fund is settled [$300,000 divided in compromise]. *Chr Cent* 110:363 Ap 7 1993
Masons as Baptist "Soul Brothers" [BJCPA lauds Masonic "struggle for authentic religious liberty"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33: 58-59 My 1993

Baptist Missionary Society
From Back Parlour to World Church [recent works on history of Baptist Missionary Soc; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35:105-107 Jl 1993
Healing the Breach: Benjamin Godwin and the Serampore "Schism". Hancock, N P. *Bapt Q* 35:121-133 Jl 1993
The Reactions of the Baptist Missionary Society and the Jamaican Baptist Union to the Morant Bay Rebellion of 1865. Russell, Horace O. *J Ch St* 35:593-603 Sum 1993

Baptist Peace Fellowship of North America
Peace groups plan urban gang summit [Kansas City, Ap 29-My 2 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:314 Mr 24-31 1993

Baptist Press
Baptist Press and Controversy: Recent History and Future Prospects. Hollinger, Herb. *Bapt H Herit* 28:53-55 Jl 1993

Baptist Quarterly (Periodical)
Index to new series volume XXXIV 1991-1992 [including the 1991 suppl *Mission to the World*]. Fothergill Associates. *Bapt Q* 35 suppl:1-56 Ap 1993

Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland
A Baptist Area Superintendent [The Pastor's Patch, pt 12]. Nicholson, John F V. *Expos T* 103:260-263 Je 1992

Baptists
see also Allen, Jimmy R; Carey, William, 1761-1834; Church and social problems—Baptists; Ireland, James, 1748-1806; Rauschenbusch, Walter, 1861-1918

Baptists—Bibliography
Baptist Reprints [5th in series; print, electronic, film media]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 28:36-44 O 1993

Baptists—Biographies
Venture upon an unseen Christ: The spiritual autobiography of James Ireland (1748-1806). Allen, William Loyd. *Per Rel St* 20:57-69 Spr 1993

Baptists—Controversies
see also Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies

Baptists—Doctrine
see also Theology, Baptist
The doctrine of salvation. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 35:4-31 Spr 1993*
Raízes da Tradição Batista. Hewitt, Martin D. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*

Baptists—Government
A Baptist Area Superintendent [The Pastor's Patch, pt 12]. Nicholson, John F V. *Expos T* 103:260-263 Je 1992

Baptists—History
The Doctrine of Salvation: Baptist Views [free will]. Young, Doyle L. *S W J Th* 35:4-11 Spr 1993

Mission: Home and Overseas: Richard Glover of Bristol. Roberts, David T. *Bapt Q* 35:108-120 Jl 1993
Raízes da Tradição Batista. Hewitt, Martin D. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*
"The Royal Commission of King Jesus": General Baptist Expansion and Growth 1640-1660. Butterfield, Ruth. *Bapt Q* 35:56-80 Ap 1993

Baptists—History—Societies
see also Southern Baptist Convention—Historical Commission
State Baptist Historical Reports for 1992 [18 state repts]. Loftis, John F, and others. *Bapt H Herit* 28:48-61 Ap 1993

Baptists—History—Sources
Baptist Reprints [5th in series; print, electronic, film media]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 28:36-44 O 1993
The Separate Baptists: A Newly Discovered Document [North Carolina, 1764; introd, text, notes]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 28:38-45 Ja 1993

Baptists—Hymns
[New British Baptist hymnal and worship book; review articles]. Briggs, John H Y, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:90-100 Ap 1993*

Baptists—Missions
see also Baptist Missionary Society
Mission: Home and Overseas: Richard Glover of Bristol. Roberts, David T. *Bapt Q* 35:108-120 Jl 1993
Peace and Goodwill: George Grenfell on the Congo [Baptist missionary and explorer; 2 pts]. Smith, M A. *Bapt Q* 35:139-156 Jl 1993; 35:186-205 O 1993

Baptists—Periodicals
New Baptist monthy planned [by Associated Baptist Press]. *Chr Cent* 110:50 Ja 20 1993

Baptists—Relations—Reformed churches
Misguided Missionaries: New Englanders View Frontier Baptists, 1804-1831 [Baptists thwart millennial hopes of Connecticut Congregationalist missions]. Noricks, Ronald H. *Bapt H Herit* 28:46-53 Ja 1993

Baptists—Worship
Classic Creativity [innovative ministry of J Rose, pastor of New York's Calvary Baptist Church; interview by Marshall Shelley and Brian Larson; pors]. Rose, Jim. *Leadership* 14:16-22 Sum 1993
[New British Baptist hymnal and worship book; review articles]. Briggs, John H Y, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:90-100 Ap 1993*

Baptists- Cuba
see also Hernandez, Estela

Baptists- El Salvador
Finding Our Voice [El Salvadoran woman pastor's story; por]. Rodríguez de Orantes, Ruth Eunice. *Other Side* 29:29-30 My-Je 1993

Baptists- England
Bicheno and Tyso on the Prophecies: A Baptist Generation Gap. Oddy, John A. *Bapt Q* 35:81-89 Ap 1993

Baptists- Europe
see also Baptists- Germany

Baptists- Germany
Johann Gerhard Oncken's Long Road to Toleration [introduction of Baptist principles to modern Germany]. Detzler, Wayne Alan. *J Ev Th S* 36:229-240 Je 1993
Southern Baptist Relief Work in Germany, 1945-1950. Woodfin, Carol. *Bapt H Herit* 28:34-47 Ap 1993

Baptists- Great Britain
see also Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland; General Baptists
Editorial [140th anniv of Great Britain's Religious Census of 1851]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35:1-2 Ja 1993
Local Baptist leadership: a Lincolnshire study [1770-1871]. Ambler, Rodney William. *Bapt Q* 35:45-50 Ja 1993
Mere denominationalism: F B Meyer and Baptist life. Randall, Ian M. *Bapt Q* 35:19-34 Ja 1993
Mission: Home and Overseas: Richard Glover of Bristol. Roberts, David T. *Bapt Q* 35:108-120 Jl 1993
[New British Baptist hymnal and worship book; review articles]. Briggs, John H Y, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:90-100 Ap 1993*
Twentieth-century British Baptist conscientious objectors. Dekar, Paul R. *Bapt Q* 35:35-44 Ja 1993

Baptists- Latin America
Raízes da Tradição Batista. Hewitt, Martin D. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*

Baptists- Poland
Judgment of In-groups and Out-groups by Members of Three Denominations in the United States and Poland [Baptists, Lutherans, Catholics; bibliog, graphs]. Biela, Adam; McKeachie, Wilbert James; Lin, Yi-Guang; Lingoes, James C, d 1990. *J Psych Chr* 12:225-235 Fall 1993

Baptists- Russia
An eyewitness to Russian upheaval [J A Sundquist, Baptist visitor]. *Chr Cent* 110:1010 O 20 1993
Wary Christians Remain Hopeful [Baptists in Russia]. *Chr T* 37:52 N 22 1993

Baptists- United States
see also American Baptist Churches in the USA; Cooperative Baptist Fellowship; Southern Baptist Convention
Baptists and the Shaping of America [review of recent literature]. Carwardine, Richard. *Bapt Q* 35:158-168 O 1993*
Civil Religion and Revolution Within the Revolution [church state separation and the Baptist heritage in the US]. Estep, William R. *Fides H* 24:42-52 Fall 1992*
Judgment of In-groups and Out-groups by Members of Three Denominations in the United States and Poland [Baptists, Lutherans, Catholics; bibliog, graphs]. Biela, Adam; McKeachie, Wilbert James; Lin, Yi-Guang; Lingoes, James C, d 1990. *J Psych Chr* 12:225-235 Fall 1993

Baptists, Afro-American
see also Fleming, Louise Cecilia, 19th cent; Gordon, Nora A, 19th cent; Howard, Clara A, 19th cent; Lawson, William

Bar-Adon, Pessach, 1907-1985
The City of Salt [one of six settlements near Dead Sea, Josh 15:61-62; map, photos, plan]. Greenhut, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 19:32-43 Jl-Ag 1993
Hiam el-Sagha, a Cemetery of the Qumran Type, Judaean Desert [maps]. Eshel, Hanan, and Greenhut, Zvi. *R Bib* 100:252-259 Ap 1993

Bar associations
Lawyer Resists Unified Bar. *Chr T* 37:74 Ap 5 1993

Barabbas (Biblical character)
La condena inopinada de Jesús [2 pts; pt 1, Pesquisa sobre la identidad de Barrabás; pt 2, La agresividad obtusa de Pilato y la política ignorada de Caifás; Eng absts, pp 375,49]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 48 no 3: 375-422 1990; 49 no 1:49-96 1991

Baraitoth *see* Talmud

Barak (Biblical character)
Bedan, Abdon or Barak in 1 Samuel xii 11? [reply to H Jacobson, 42:123-124 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Day, John. *Vet Test* 43:261-264 Ap 1993

Barbour, Ian G
[*Ethics in an Age of Technology*, by I G Barbour, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:257-258 Je 1993

Barclay, James Turner, 1807-1874
"Living in a Land of Prophets": James T Barclay and an Early Disciples of Christ Mission to Jews in the Holy Land. Blowers, Paul M. *Ch H* 62:494-513 D 1993

Barfield, Owen
Fundamentalism as a Way of Seeing the World. Barnhouse, Ruth Tiffany. *Angl Th R* 75:508-525 Fall 1993

Baring-Gould, Sabine, 1834-1924
His "magpie mind" made Baring-Gould a rare bird indeed: Eccentricity was the norm in Victorian times, but the author of "Onward, Christian Soldiers" took it to a brilliant new level [ils, pors, photos]. Roberts, David. *Smithsonian* 24:74-80,82-83 Jl 1993

Barlaam Calabro, 1290?-1348
Hesychasm and Renaissance [3 pts]. Ekonomtsev, Igor, and Everitt, Mark, tr. *Sourozh* no 48:17-25 My 1992; no 49:29-38 Ag 1992; no 50:16-23 N 1992

Barlow, Philip L
[*Mormons and the Bible: The Place of the Latter-day Saints in American Religion*, by P L Barlow, 1991; review article]. Keller, Roger R. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:185-196 1993

Barmen Confession *see* Barmer Bekenntnis, 1934

Barmer Bekenntnis, 1934
Der Ausschuss für praktische Arbeit auf der Bekenntnissynode in Barmen 1934 [with text]. Burgsmüller, Alfred. *Z K G* 104 no 1:49-85 1993

Barnett, Victoria J
God and the Germans: Political witness under Hitler [review essay]. Conway, John S. *Chr Cent* 110:550-553 My 19-26 1993*

Baron, Salo Wittmayer, 1895-1989
Salo Wittmayer Baron (1895-1989) et la modernité juive. Shatzmiller, Joseph. *R E Juives* 151:455-458 Jl-D 1992

Baroque
Les confréries viennoises aux 17e et 18e siècles [Eng abst, pp 757-758]. Ardaillou, Pierre. *R Hist Eccl* 87:745-758 Jl-D 1992

Barr, James
The Canon and the Truth: Brevard Childs and James Barr on the Canon and the Historical-Critical Method. Topping, Richard R. *Toronto J Th* 8: 239-260 Fall 1992
Historical criticism and the state of biblical theology [review article]. Collins, John J. *Chr Cent* 110:743-747 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993*
The *sensus literalis*: Jowett, Childs, and Barr. Noble, Paul R. *J Th St* ns 44: 1-23 Ap 1993

Barren fig tree (Parable)
Homily on the Withered Fig Tree and the Parable of the Vineyard. John Damascene, Saint, 675?-749. *Epiphany* 13:25-29 Wint 1993

Barrenness *see* Infertility

Barrett, Charles Kingsley
Profile: The Preacher-Scholar of Durham, C Kingsley Barrett [bibliog]. Jones, Richard J. *Epworth R* 20:25-31 Ja 1993

Barth, Karl—Biography
Karl Barth and the Weimar Republic. Kitchen, Martin. *Down R* 109:183-201 Jl 1991

Barth, Karl—Ethics
Naturrecht und christliche Ethik [Eng abst, p 278]. Bubmann, Peter. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:267-280 O-D 1993

Barth, Karl—Influence
Elementos Essenciais à Prédica [bibliog]. Streck, Edson Edilio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:254-260 1993
Karl Barths Predigtverstandnis im Vergleich zur neueren Homiletik. Leimgruber, Stephan. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:175-193 1990
Testimoni dell'Evangelo nella lotta di classe: L'originalità di un approccio al tema "fede e politica" attraverso le esperienze e il dibattito interno al protestantesimo italiano (1930-67) [Eng abst, p 34]. De Cecco, Gabriele. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 163:3-33 D 1988

Barth, Karl—Theology
An Analysis of the Doctrine of Revelation with Emphasis on the Perspectives of Karl Barth and Paul Tillich. Calloway, Daniel K. *Breth Life* 37: 237-251 Fall 1992
A Buddhist Form of Salvation by Grace Alone? [bibliog]. du Preez, Jannie. *Missionalia* 21:176-185 Ag 1993
A Capacity for Ambiguity?: The Barth-Brunner Debate Revisited. Hart, Trevor A. *Tyndale Bul* 44:289-305 N 1993

Divine and Human Power: Barth in Critical Dialogue with Brock, Case-Winters, and Farley [bibliog]. Love, Gregory Anderson. *Koinonia* 4:137-161 Fall 1992
Georges Florovsky and Karl Barth: The Theological Encounters [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog]. Peterson, Michael D. *A T L A Pro* 47:141-165 1993
Karl Barth and beyond: Theses for the Contemporary Church [Protestant US]. Peck, George Willis, 1931-1990. *Com Via* 33:7-18 Spr-Sum 1990
Karl Barth: Zerrissene Kirche [quotations fr his works]. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1: 17-21 1987
The revelation of the holy other as the wholly other: between Barth's theology of the Word and Levinas's philosophy of saying [bibliog]. Ward, Graham. *Mod Th* 9:159-180 Ap 1993
Theologische Existenz angesichts der Grenze und auf der Grenze: Karl Barth über Mozart und Paul Tillich über Bildende Kunst. Sandberger, Jörg V. *Th Z* 47 no 1:66-86 1991
Truth as Self-Involving: Barth and Lindbeck on the Cognitive and Performative Aspects of Truth in Theological Discourse [bibliog]. Hunsinger, George. *J A A R* 61:41-56 Spr 1993
Zwingli und Karl Barth. Winzeler, Peter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:298-314 1987

Barth, Karl—Theology—Christology
From Barth's Trinitarian Christology To Moltmann's Trinitarian Pneumatology: A Methodist Perspective. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 48: 49-80 Spr 1993

Bartlett, John R
Edom and the Edomites: Review Article [*Edom and the Edomites*, by J R Bartlett, 1989; bibliog]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *Pal Ex Q* 122:139-142 Jl-D 1990

Bartlett, Thomas
The Making and Undoing of a Confessional State: Ireland, 1660-1829 [review article]. Smyth, Jim. *J Eccl H* 44:506-513 Jl 1993*

Barton, John
Barton, Brooks, and Childs: A Comparison of the New Criticism and Canonical Criticism. Brown, J Dickson. *J Ev Th S* 36:481-489 D 1993

Barton, Stephen C
[*The Spirituality of the Gospels*, by S C Barton, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:161-163 Mr 1993

Bartoszewski, Wladyslaw
Ein Gejagter, der nicht zum Jäger wurde: Laudatio auf Wladyslaw Bartoszewski. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:138-148 1987

Basa (African people)
Baskets at the Crossroads [Cameroonian rites of passage; ils]. Nouck Bassomb, P D. *Parabola* 18:17-19 Ag 1993

Basava, 1106-1168
The Social Vision of Basava and Jesus: An Inter-faith Dialogue [workshop papers, Bangalore, O 11 1992]. Shiri, Godwin, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:3-87 Je-S 1992*

Baseball
Baseball and religion: signs of the times [G Aubrey, display of religious banners]. *Chr Cent* 110:971 O 13 1993
Baseball club bans signs [Cincinnati Reds, banners with biblical references]. *Chr Cent* 110:546 My 19-26 1993
Baseball's Season of Disillusion [editorial]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:7 My 1993
Unbelievable! [reflections on P Rizzuto's "poetry"]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 35:14-16 Ag-S 1993

Baseball Chapel (Organization)
In the Catacombs of Candlestick: Does celebrity evangelism work? Baseball Chapel gives it a try [ministry to major-league teams; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Ap 26 1993

Basel—Church history
Die Anfänge der Brüdergemeine in der Schweiz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sozietät in Basel [Eng abst, pp 125-127; pors]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:9-127 1991
Die Basler Reformation. Gäbler, Ulrich. *Th Z* 47 no 1:3-17 1991
Gewissen und Staatskirchenraison: Basler Theologie und Zensur um 1578 [Eng abst, p 238]. Hieronymus, Frank. *Archiv Ref* 82:209-238 1991
Das Vaterunser in der Basler Reformation. Gäbler, Ulrich. *Th Z* 48 no 1:118-126 1992

Basel Mission
Mission und Bekennende Kirche: Weitersagen des Glaubens, Leiden und Wiedergutmachung am Beispiel von Karl Hartenstein. Rennstich, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Z* 49 no 2:142-174 1993

Basic Christian communities
An Analysis of References to Small Christian Communities in the *Instrumentum Laboris (Working Paper)* of the 1994 African Synod. Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 35:192-195 Je 1993
The Challenge of the Base Christian Communities in Latin America [approach to Bible, community, and worship]. Mahecha, Guidoberto. *Ref W* 43:139-156 D 1993
Liberation or Theology? Ecclesial Base Communities in Oaxaca, Mexico [effectiveness of CEB's in response to poverty]. MacNabb, Valerie Ann, and Rees, Martha W. *J Ch St* 35:723-749 Aut 1993
List of videos on basic Christian communities [available fr International Catholic Organization for Cinema and Audio-Visual (OCIC), Rome]. *SEDOS* 25:123 Ap 15 1993
"Sin No More": Subversive Bible Study in a Christian Base Community Of Women [Honduras]. Redmond, Gay. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:26-28 Wint 1993

Basic Christian communities—Congresses
The Church in Brazil: Old Problems, New Challenges [Encounter of Base Ecclesial Communities, Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S 1992]. Morris, Fred B. *Th Today* 50:105-113 Ap 1993
"Volk Gottes, das aus den unterdrückten Kulturen wiedergeboren wird": 8. Innerkirchliches Treffen der Kirchlichen Basisgemeinden in Brasilien. Tiel, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 42:100-107 Ja 1993

Basil, the Great, Saint
Heute unzeitgemäss: Basilius' des Grossen Aufruf zur heiligen Taufe? Eine neutestamentlich-dogmengeschichtliche Besinnung. Hauser, Martin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:499-514 1990
The Politics of Interpretation in Basil of Caesarea's *Hexaemeron* [Antiochene influence on his criticism of allegorical exegesis]. Lim, Richard. *Vig Chr* 44:351-370 D 1990
Saint Basil and Byzantine Hymnology. Karavites, Peter. *Gr Orth Th R* 37: 203-214 Spr-Wint 1992
"Where, tell me, is the Jew . . .?": Basil, Philo and Isidore of Pelusium [Basil's opponents in his homily on Gen 1:26-27]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 46:172-189 Je 1992

Basil of Ancyra, 4th cent
The Martyrdom of the Priest Basil of Ancyra [historical value of his Greek *Acta*]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 46:31-39 Mr 1992

Basilicas
The Area D 1992 excavations at Abila: area supervisor's preliiminary [*sic*] report [Byzantine church; ils, photos, plans]. Winter, Willard W. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:26-36 Fall 1992
The 1992 Area E excavations at Abila: the area supervisor's preliminary report [basilica; photo, plan]. Kyle, Robert H. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:37-39 Fall 1992

Basinger, David
How good/bad is middle knowledge? A reply to Basinger [30:129-139 D 1991; indexed in RIO 2,3]. Hasker, William. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:111-118 Ap 1993

Basketball
The Athlete and Ritual Timing: An Experimental Study [free-throw shooting; bibliog, graphs]. Miracle, Andrew W, and Southard, Dan. *J Ritual St* 7:125-138 Wint 1993

Bassett, Thomas
Reply to Thomas Bassett's review of *Conflict of Conviction: A Reappraisal of Quaker Involvement in the American Revolution* [80:111-112 Fall 1991; indexed in IBRR 1991; rejoinder, pp 38-39]. Kashatus, William C, III. *Quaker H* 82:36-38 Spr 1993

Bastiaensen, Antoon A R
Notiunculae Martyrologicae IV [*Atti e Passioni dei Martiri*, by A A R Bastiaensen and others, 1987; review article]. Boeft, Jan den, and Bremmer, Jan N. *Vig Chr* 45:105-122 Je 1991

Bataille, Georges, 1897-1962
Ecstasy, Sacrifice, Communication: Bataille on Religion and Inner Experience [bibliog]. Irwin, Alexander C. *Sound* 76:105-128 Spr 1993

Batey, Richard A
Sepphoris, the Well Remembered City [possible connection to Jesus; reply to *Jesus and the Forgotten City*, by R A Batey, 1991; bibliog, facsim, photos]. Miller, Stuart S. *Bib Arch* 55:74-83 Je 1992

Bathsheba
David and Bathsheba: The Political Function of Rabbinic Aggada. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 24:246-256 D 1993
The Story of David and Bathsheba: A Different Approach. Garsiel, Moshe. *C B Q* 55:244-262 Ap 1993

Battered children *see* Child abuse

Battered women
Divorce: under no circumstances? [Pauline warrants for leaving abusive husband; bibliog]. Spieth, Susan Ives. *Ashland Th J* 24:73-79 1992
A Heritage of Violence? A Study in Conversion [Quebec Catholic bps on conjugal violence and church's relationship to women]. Lee, Becky. *Grail* 9: 40-54 Je 1993
No Longer a Secret: The church and violence against women [bibliog]. Gnanadason, Aruna. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*
Numbering the Hairs of Our Heads: Male Social Control and the All-Seeing Male God [battered women as extension of surveillance]. Hunter, Anne Marie. *J Fem St* 8:7-26 Fall 1992
Resolution on Violence Against Women [LWF Council]. Lutheran World Federation Council. *LWF Doc* no 33:120-121 S 1993
Silent Screams: Are evangelicals responding effectively to abused women? [pors]. Midgett, Linda. *Chr T* 37:44-45,47 Jl 19 1993

Baudri of Bourgueil, 1046-1130
Iocus amoris: The Poetry of Baudri of Bourgueil and the Formation of the Ovidian Subculture. Bond, Gerald A. *Traditio* 42:143-193 1986

Bauer, Walter, 1877-1960
Κυρια εκκλησια in Bauers Wörterbuch und die Exegese des zweiten Johannesbriefes. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:135-138 1990
Walter Bauers Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament in neuer Auflage. Strecker, Georg. *Th Lit* 116:81-92 F 1991

Baugh, Constance M
New York pastor ministers with prisoners, others in the criminal justice system [C M Baugh; photo]. Berry, Brigid. *Ch Soc* 83:88-91 My-Je 1993

Bauls
The Embodiment of God Among the Bāuls of Bengal [role of women]. McDaniel, June. *J Fem St* 8:27-39 Fall 1992

Baum, Lin
Portraits of pain [artist Lin Baum's paintings of children in war zones; ils]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 Jl-Ag 1993

Bavinck, Herman, 1854-1921
Christ and the law in the ethics of Herman Bavinck. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 28:45-73 Ap 1993
Scripture Read and Interpreted: The Development of the Doctrine of Scripture and Hermeneutics in Gereformeerde Theology in the Netherlands. Vroom, H M. *Cal Th J* 28:352-371 N 1993

Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691
The *Verba Ardentia* of Richard Baxter in the Poems of Marianne Moore [use of *The Saints' Everlasting Rest;* bibliog]. Kappel, Andrew J. *Chr Lit* 41:421-441 Sum 1992

Bayes, Thomas, d 1761
Bayes, Hume, and Miracles [Bayesian explication of Hume's argument against miracles; bibliog]. Earman, John. *Faith Phil* 10:293-310 Jl 1993

Bayle, Pierre, 1647-1706
Verteidigung des Comenius durch Paul Eugen Layritz 1742 [Comenius's pedagogy defended against P Bayle; text; Eng abst, p 102]. Layritz, Paul Eugen, 1707-1783, and Kunick, Hans Jürgen, tr. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:91-102 1992

Beacon, The (Alternative service newsletter)
Alternative Service Work as Reflected in *The Beacon*: October 1942-September 1945 [newsletter of Canadian COs in alternative service; photos]. Klassen, Elizabeth Suderman. *Menn Life* 48:19-25 S 1993

Beale, Gregory K
"King of kings and lord of lords" revisited [Rev 17:14 and Dan 4:37; reply to G K Beale, 31:618-620 O 1985]. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 39:159-160 Ja 1993

Beasley-Murray, George R
The Problem of the Domitianic Date of Revelation [argument for pre-70 CE provenance]. Wilson, J Christian. *N T St* 39:587-605 O 1993

Beast in art
The Images of Artemis Ephesia and Greco-Roman Worship: A Reconsideration [photos, pp 412-415]. LiDonnici, Lynn R. *Harv Th R* 85:389-415 O 1992

Beatitudes
The Beatitudes from the Sermon on the Plain: An Exegesis of Luke 6:17-26. Muschamp, Wayne. *Luth Th J* 27:58-64 Ag 1993
Ist der Gekreuzigte "selig"? Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2: 107-109 1987
"Salige er de fattige i ånden, for himmelriket er deres": En tolkning av "fattige" i saligprisningene etter Matteus, sett i frigjøringsteologisk perspektiv. Nordstokke, Kjell. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:157-169 1991
"Selig die Trauernden . . ." (Mt 5,4). Kertelge, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:387-392 1991
"Selig, die Frieden stiften". Gnilka, Joachim. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:97-103 1989
"Selig, die hungern und dürsten nach der Gerechtigkeit . . .". Speyr, Adrienne von, 1902-1967. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:387-389 1990
"Selig, die reinen Herzens sind". Gnilka, Joachim. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:385-391 1988
"Selig, die verfolgt werden um der Gerechtigkeit willen" (Mt 5,10). Kertelge, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:97-106 1987
Die Seligpreisung der Geschmähten (Mt 5,11-12; Lk 6,22-23) [diags]. Stenger, Werner. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:33-60 1986
Some beatitudes for today's congregations: toward becoming more functional congregational "families". Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Rel Ed* 88:109-125 Wint 1993
Whom does God approve? The context, structure, purpose, and exegesis of Matthew's beatitudes [Matt 5:3-12; charts]. Turner, David L. *Criswell Th R* 6:29-42 Fall 1992

Beaumont, Agnes, d 1720
Agnes Beaumont of Edworth [dissenter associated with J Bunyan]. Bell, Patricia L. *Bapt Q* 35:3-17 Ja 1993

Beauty *see* Aesthetics

Beazley, John Davidson, 1885-1970
The Beazley Archive: Making a humanities database accessible to the world [chart, facsims, table]. Moffett, Jonathan. *Bul J Rylands* 74:39-52 Aut 1992

Bebbington, David W
A Sincere Christian [*William Ewart Gladstone: Faith and Politics in Victorian England*, by D W Bebbington, 1993; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:96 D 1993

Becker, Gary Stanley
Egalité adieu [political economy]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 42:76-77 F 1993

Beckett, Samuel
Der exemplarische Hörer: Zur ekklesiologischen Grundlegung der Praktischen Theologie. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:328-354 1993

Becoming (Philosophy)
Creativity and the Extensive Continuum as the Ultimate Ground in Alfred North Whitehead's Philosophy of Becoming [reply, A J Reck, pp 137-139; bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Ult Real* 16:110-119 Mr-Je 1993
Science and God the Creator [bibliog]. Peacocke, Arthur R. *Zygon* 28:469-484 D 1993

Bediako, Kwame
Kwame Bediako—en presentation. Janzon, Göran. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:19-20 1993

Bedouins
A Fragile Blue Bird [Bedouin girl reminiscent of generations of desert women]. Lawson, Carol. *Touchstone* 11:35-36 S 1993
Heartbeat: Conventionality and Originality in Najdi Poetry [bibliog, texts and tr]. Kurpershoek, Marcel. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:33-74 1993
Metrical Problems of the Contemporary Bedouin *Qaṣīda*: A Linguistic Approach [bibliog, texts and tr]. Palva, Heikki. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:75-92 1993
A Walk in the Wadi Hesban [bibliog, il, map, photos]. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 123:48-61 Ja-Je 1991

Beer (in religion, folklore)
Brewing an Ancient Beer [fr 3,800-year-old Sumerian recipe; photos]. Katz, Solomon H. and Maytag, Fritz. *Archaeology* 44:24-31 Jl-Ag 1991

Beham, Sebald, 16th cent
Paper Festivals and Popular Entertainment: The Kermis Woodcuts of Sebald Beham in Reformation Nuremberg [ils]. Stewart, Alison. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:301-350 1993

Behavior (Ethics) *see* Conduct of life

Behavior (Psychology) *see* Conduct of life; Human behavior

Behavior disorders
see also Deviant behavior

Behavioral Biology Center (Silver Spring, Md)
The Raid at Silver Spring. Fraser, Caroline. *New Yorker* 69:66-74,76-84 Ap 19 1993

Behavioral science research *see* Social science research

Behavioral sciences *see* Social sciences

Behaviorism (Psychology)
Two Kinds of Personhood: A Reply to Clifford Grobstein [the beginning of life; interview by E Hall, *Psychology Today* S 1989]. Fox, F Earle. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:49-56 Mr 1993

Beilis, Mendel, 1874-1934
Maturity of Spirit: Malamud's "Fixer" and the Real Mendel Beilis. Golub, Jennifer. *Orim* 3:108-118 Spr 1988

Being *see* Ontology

Beit Shean *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan

Bekennende Kirche *see* Confessing Church (Germany)

Bel Air Presbyterian Church
Prominent pastor steps down [D D Moomaw, Bel Air Presbyterian]. *Chr Cent* 110:361-362 Ap 7 1993

Belfast (Northern Ireland)
The Urban Mission of the Church in Belfast: Case Study [photos]. Lockie, Pamela. *Urban Miss* 10:45-53 S 1992

Belgium—Church history
The Churches in Belgium [Churches in the European Community, pt 2]. Boudin, Hugh Robert. *Expos T* 104:132-136 F 1993

Belief, Religious *see* Faith

Belief and doubt
see also Faith; Skepticism
The Argument from Non-belief [breadth of non-belief argues against God's existence]. Drange, Theodore M. *Rel St* 29:417-432 D 1993
Belonging Before Believing: Some Doxological Reflections on Teaching Christianity [in religious education]. Doble, Peter. *British J Rel Ed* 15:23-30 Sum 1993
Can One Be Faithful While Teaching Research Methods to DMin Students? [table]. Myers, William R, and Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *J Supervision Train* 12:15-29 1990
Casting off the bonds of organized religion: a religious-careers approach to the study of apostasy [bibliog, tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, and Mackie, Marlene. *R Rel Res* 34:235-258 Mr 1993
The Collision of Public Policy with Belief-Based Values [in United States]. McIntyre, Patricia. *J Ch St* 35:831-857 Aut 1993
Croire et modernité [pt 1; pt 2, 38:169-245 Ap-Je 1993]. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:7-163 Ja-Mr 1993*
Croire et Modernité [pt 2; pt 1, 38:7-163 Ja-Mr 1993]. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:169-245 Ap-Je 1993*
Do I Matter? Does God Care? For all my faith, two questions continue to haunt me. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:20-23 N 22 1993
Doubt and fear [Matt 14:22-33; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:709 Jl 14-21 1993
Doubt in Search of Understanding [Australian religious context]. Rees, Frank. *Pacifica* 6:279-296 O 1993
Evolution of the human capacity for beliefs [repr fr *American Anthropologist* 92 no 3 S 1990; bibliog]. Goodenough, Ward H. *Zygon* 28:5-27 Mr 1993
Gentrification as Secularization: The Status of Religious Belief in the Post-Industrial City [Vancouver and other Canadian cities; tables]. Ley, David, and Martin, R Bruce. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:217-232 1993
Hat Blaise Pascal seinen Glauben widerrufen? Über die Gespräche mit seinem letzten Beichtvater. Leuenberger, Robert. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:135-155 1993
Infinite Return: Two Ways of Wagering with Pascal. Wetzel, James. *Rel St* 29:139-149 Je 1993
Keiner glaubt uns, was wir nicht selbst glauben: Zur *Tradierungskrise des Glaubens* [ed by Erich Feifel and Walter Kasper, 1987; review article]. Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:144-150 1988
The limits of theistic experience: An epistemic basis of theistic pluralism. McLeod, Mark S. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:79-94 O 1993
Pascal's wager and the problem of infinite utilities. Jordan, Jeff. *Faith Phil* 10:49-59 Ja 1993
Plural religious beliefs: A Comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [bibliog, tables]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der. *Hervormde T St* 49:189-207 Mr-Je 1993
The rational imperative to believe [evaluation of W James's arguments in "The Will to Believe"]. Gordon, Jeffrey. *Rel St* 29:1-19 Mr 1993
Religion in Modern Society: An analysis of Peter Berger's typology [bibliog, tables]. Zondag, Hessel J. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:63-73 1992
Religious Beliefs and Ethnocentrism: A comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [background study to DRC's changing relationship to apartheid]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:64-85 1991
Religious Diversity and the Epistemic Justification of Religious Belief. Gellman, Jerome I. *Faith Phil* 10:345-364 Jl 1993
Sightings of Elvis: True believers [belief fosters "humility"]. Collins, Mark. *Chr Cent* 110:1262-1263 D 15 1993
Technology and Change in Religious Belief [bibliog]. Sweet, William. *J Dharma* 18:124-138 Ap-Je 1993
The truth of religious narratives. Comstock, Gary. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:131-150 D 1993
Varieties of "Dis-belief": Antonia White and the Discourses of Faith and Scepticism [*Frost in May*, 1933]. Benson, Julietta. *Lit Th* 7:284-301 S 1993
Why Believe? Niblett, Roy. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:20-26 1993

Believers' church *see* Dissenters, Religious

Belize—Antiquities
Maya of the Rain Forest [La Milpa in Belize; photos]. Guderjan, Thomas H. *Archaeology* 44:48-49 My-Je 1991

Bell, Daniel
Durkheim, Ideology and the Sacred [D Bell, F Jameson, and a neo-Durkheimian sociology of culture; bibliog]. Thompson, Kenneth. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:451-461 1993

Bellevue Baptist Church (Cordova, Tenn)
Bellevue Baptist Church near Memphis (Churchgoing travels along the mainline; pt 5; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 110:484-488 My 5 1993

Belli, Joseph Ury, 18th cent
L'étrange aventure de Joseph Ury Belli, juif de Bordeaux et soldat de fortune [docs, table]. Schwarzfuchs, Simon. *R E Juives* 151:167-175 Ja-Je 1992

Bello, Muhammad, Sultan of Sokoto, d 1837
Leadership in Islam: A case study of the leadership qualities of Sulṭān Muḥammad Bello. Musá, Sulayman. *Hamdard Islam* 15:33-46 Aut 1992

Belloy, Pierre de, 1540?-1613
Une question mal posée: La qualification de "perpétuel et irrévocable" appliquée à l'Édit de Nantes (1598). Turchetti, Mario. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:41-78 Ja-Mr 1993

Beloved disciple
The Beloved Disciple as Ideal Author. Bauckham, Richard. *J St N T* no 49: 21-44 Mr 1993
Juan el presbítero y el discípulo amado: Consideraciones críticas sobre la opinión de M Hengel en su libro "La cuestión Joánica" [Eng abst, p 543]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:543-563 1990

BEM (Document) *see* Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)

Ben-Ner, Yitzhak
Subverting Dystopia: Yitshak Ben-Ner's Fiction of the Future [his *The Angels Are Coming*, 1987]. Morahg, Gilead. *Prooftexts* 13:269-287 S 1993

Ben-Tor, Amnon
Religious Dispute Over Excavations of Burial Sites Pits Israel's Archaeologists Against Rabbis. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:31,33 Mr 24 1993

Ben Sira *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

Ben Zoma, Simeon, 2d cent
The Teaching of Ben Zoma [the cardinal pursuits of life, related to Greek philosophy]. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Judaism* 42:14-28 Wint 1993

Benamozegh, Elia, 1823-1900
Un kabbaliste à l'heure du progrès: Le cas d'Elie Benamozegh. Guetta, Alessandro. *R Hist Rel* 208:415-436 O-D 1991

Benares, India
Kashi, the Luminous [Benares, India; excerpt fr *Banaras: City of Light*, 1982; photos]. Eck, Diana L. *Parabola* 18:26-29 N 1993

Benedict, Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino
Dorothée de Gaza et Benoît de Nursie [comparison of spirituality; Eng abst, p 198]. Egender, Nicolas. *Iren* 66 no 2:179-198 1993

Benedictines
see also Maurists
Benedictine Masters of the University of Paris in the Lake Middle Ages: Patterns of Recruitment. Sullivan, Thomas. *Vivarium* 31:226-240 N 1993

Benedictines—Rule
Modern culture and the monastic paradigm [Benedictine resources for Catholic renewal and evangelization of culture]. Mannion, M Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:503-527 Fall 1993
Ora et labora: Die Benediktregel und die europäische Sozialgeschichte. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:431-445 1993
Rule of Benedict: Charter for Ecumenism. Henry, Patrick G. *Mid-Stream* 32: 59-69 Ja 1993
Work: Participation in Creation [excerpt fr *Wisdom from the daily*, 1990]. Chittister, Joan D. *Weavings* 8:6-16 Ja-F 1993

Benediktinerabtei St Nikolaus (Brauweiler, Pulheim, Germany)
Die Gottesdienstordnung der Abtei Brauweiler um 1528: Ein Beitrag zur Rezeptionsgeschichte der "Caeremoniae" und des "Ordinarius" der Bursfelder Kongregation [Latin text; bibliog]. Albert, Marcel. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:345-385 1992

Benefactors
Benefactor/Patron Networks in the Urban Environment: Evidence from Thessalonica [2d-1st cent BCE; texts]. Hendrix, Holland. *Semeia* no 56:39-58 1991

Benevolence *see* Charity

Bengal—Religion
Early Muslim contacts with Bengal and their motives. Rashid, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:230-247 1987
The Embodiment of God Among the Bāuls of Bengal [role of women]. McDaniel, June. *J Fem St* 8:27-39 Fall 1992
Trends in Muslim social thought in early twentieth century Bengal. Dhali, Abdul Hai. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:37-47 1991

Bengali literature
Bengali Folk Rhymes: An Introduction [bibliog, tables, texts and tr]. Saheda, Saiyada Mohammada. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:143-160 1993

Benin
Rites funéraires et exhibitionnisme social en milieu fòn du Bénin. Tingbé-Azalou, Albert. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:163-169 1993

Benjamin, Walter, 1892-1940
Transcendence in the Light of Redemption: Adorno and the Legacy of Rosenzweig and Benjamin [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *J A A R* 61:539-551 Fall 1993

Benoit, Hubert, 1904-1992
Benoît, Hubert, 1904-1992 [obit]. Nizet, Gérard. *Middle Way* 67:201-202 F 1993

Benson, Ezra Taft
Ezra Taft Benson and Mormon Political Conflicts [Benson's involvement with John Birch Soc]. Quinn, D Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-87 Sum 1993
Prophet's Grandson Quits Church in Public Protest [S R Benson, Latter-day Saints; photos]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 37:46 N 22 1993

Benson, Louis F, 1855-1930
The First Church Service Society [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 1:23-33 Spr 1964]. Pinch, R Sidney. *Ref Lit Music* 26:168-174 Fall 1992

Benson, Stephen Reed
Prophet's Grandson Quits Church in Public Protest [S R Benson, Latter-day Saints; photos]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 37:46 N 22 1993

Bentley, Richard, 1662-1742
Πρεσβυτης in Philemon 9: A Study in Conjectural Emendation. Birdsall, J Neville. *N T St* 39:625-630 O 1993

Bentley, William H, d 1993
American Blacks Look to Future [W H Bentley, NBEA; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 37:77 My 17 1993
Bentley, William H, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:49 Je 21 1993

Beolco, Angelo, 1502?-1542 *see* Ruzzante, 1502?-1542

Bequests *see* Wills

Berdiaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1874-1948
The National Idea and Christianity [tr fr *Oktyabr'* no 10:148-160 1990; replies, M Agursky and R Williams, pp 51-59]. Lezov, Sergei. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:29-47 1992
Nicolas Berdyaev's Critique of Sartre's Betrayal of Existentialism. Beam, J Norris. *Encount* 54:391-403 Aut 1993

Bereavement
Bereavement: Review Article [*Handbook of Bereavement: Theory, Research and Intervention*, ed by Margaret S Stroebe, Wolfgang Stroebe and Robert O Hansson, 1993]. Pattison, Stephen. *Expos T* 105:85-86 D 1993
The Dead at the Eucharist [tables]. Davies, Douglas James. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:26-32 1992
For all the Saints [service for the bereaved on All Saints' Day; From the Circuits]. Geary, Alison M. *Epworth R* 20:9-12 My 1993
Mystical Union and Grief: The Ba'al Shem Tov and Krishnamurti. Aberbach, David. *Harv Th R* 86:309-321 Jl 1993
Pastoral Care After a Suicide [statistics, checklist]. Gifford, Elaine, and Stuart-Smith, Trish. *St Mark R* no 152:34-39 Sum 1993
Something in God: In the desert [finding God in bereavement and loss]. Hunter, Dorothy. *Chr Cent* 110:734-735 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Stillborn Studies: Ministering to Bereaved Parents [composite study of 29 couples]. Fickling, Karl F. *J Past Care* 47:217-227 Fall 1993
Stories for Those Who Mourn: Personal memories can salve death's sting. Filkins, Kenn. *Leadership* 14:68-69 Spr 1993

Berengar of Tours, 1010?-1088
Adelman van Luik: De eerste opponent van Berengarius van Tours [transubstantiation debate; Eng abst, p 151]. Sluis, Jacob van. *Ned T Tij* 47:89-106 Ap 1993

Bergengruen, Werner, 1892-1964
Magie und Erlösung: Zu Werner Bergengruens Grundspannung [Zum 100. Geburtstag von Werner Bergengruen]. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:544-553 1992

Berger, Peter L
Converging Ideologies: Berger and Luckmann and the Pastoral Epistles. Horrell, David. *J St N T* no 50:85-103 Je 1993
How do modern Jewish thinkers interpret religious texts? Sokol, Moshe. *Mod Jud* 13:25-48 F 1993
Religion in Modern Society: An analysis of Peter Berger's typology [bibliog, tables]. Zondag, Hessel J. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:63-73 1992
Religionskritikken imødegået—Om Peter L Berger. Götke-Hansen, Povl. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:107-124 1992

Berggrav, Eivind, Bp, 1884-1959
Fra Martin Luther til Eivind Berggrav: Fortolkning og bruk av Rom 13.1-7 [bibliog]. Thorkildsen, Dag. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:105-123 1989

Bergier, Nicolas Sylvestre, 1718-1790
Péché originel et rédemption dans l'œuvre de N S Bergier: Contribution à l'histoire des idées au XVIIIe siècle [bibliog]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 66:297-317 Jl-O 1992

Bergman, Hugo, 1883-1975 *see* Bergman, Samuel Hugo, 1883-1975

Bergman, Samuel Hugo, 1883-1975
Hugo Bergman's Concept of God of Israel [Bergman's encounter with S Weil; bibliog]. Kluback, William. *Ult Real* 14:231-238 S 1991

Bergson, Henri Louis, 1859-1941
"Bergson Resartus" and T S Eliot's Manuscript. Habib, M A R. *J Hist Ideas* 54:255-276 Ap 1993
Some Under- and Some Over-rated Great Philosophers [Plato, Bergson, Aristotle, Kant, and others]. Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 21:166-174 Fall 1992

Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Manitoba
A Delayed Merger: The Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Manitoba and the General Conference [photos]. Friesen, John. *Menn Life* 48:22-26 Mr 1993

Berkeley, George, Bp, 1685-1753
Boswell on Johnson's Refutation of Berkeley: Revisiting the Stone. Silver, Bruce. *J Hist Ideas* 54:437-448 Jl 1993
Reconciling Berkeley's Microscopes in God's Infinite Mind [objective existence of things in God's mind beyond human minds]. Jacquette, Dale. *Rel St* 29:453-463 D 1993

Berkouwer, Gerrit Cornelius
Scripture Read and Interpreted: The Development of the Doctrine of Scripture and Hermeneutics in Gereformeerde Theology in the Netherlands. Vroom, H M. *Cal Th J* 28:352-371 N 1993

Berlin
Digging Berlin's Chamber of Horrors [archaeology exposes grim reminders of Hitler's Germany; photos]. Meyer, Karl E. *Archaeology* 45:24-29 Jl-Ag 1992
Eine Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät in der Hauptstadt? [Berlin]. Wieland, Georg. *Th Q* 171 no 4:330-331 1991

Berlin Mission Society *see* Berliner Missionsgesellschaft

Berliner Missionsgesellschaft
Vom Ökumenisch-Missionarischen Zentrum/Berliner Missionsgesellschaft zum Berliner Missionswerk—Versuch einer Bilanz. Berger, Christfried. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:148-156 1993

Berliner Missionswerk
Vom Ökumenisch-Missionarischen Zentrum/Berliner Missionsgesellschaft zum Berliner Missionswerk—Versuch einer Bilanz. Berger, Christfried. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:148-156 1993

Bern (Switzerland)
Theodor Schmidt als Prediger der Brüder-Sozietät in Bern (1904-1914) [Eng abst [illegible]] Weber [illegible]
Zinzendorf und die Herrnhuter [illegible] zwischen [illegible] und Heimberger (Oberländer) Brüdern [Eng abst, pp [illegible]] [illegible] *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:128-156 1991

Bernal, Martin
[illegible] *Black Athena* [illegible] Coleman, John E. *Archaeology* 45:48-[illegible]
In Search of Origins [*Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization*, 2 vols by M Bernal, 1987-1991; review article]. Berchman, Robert M. *Religion* [illegible]:265-278 Jl 1993

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint
Die Anfänge des Templerordens [illegible] Thiele, Marie Luise [illegible]
"Bride" and "Mother" in the [illegible] St Bernard [illegible] Kereszty [illegible]
Human and Divine Freedom in the Theology of Bernard of Clairvaux: A Systematic Analysis [illegible]
Der Streit zwischen Bernhard von Clairvaux und [illegible] Glauben [illegible]

Bernardin, Joseph Louis, Cardinal
The Bernardin factor: Alleged memories and a Cardinal's ordeal [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* [illegible]
Bishops show support for Bernardin [in sex abuse case]. *Chr Cent* 110:1201 D 1 1993
Maverick priest aided Bernardin's accuser [C C Fiore]. *Chr Cent* 110:1266-1267 D 15 1993

Bernstein, Michael Andre
Murderous Utopians [M A Bernstein on political culture of American professoriate]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 30:64-65 F 1993

Bertinoro, Obadiah, 1450?-1516?
Towards a Social History of Jewish [illegible] Religion [illegible] the Jews of Palermo. Horowitz, Elliott S. [illegible]

Bertrais, Yves
Father Yves Bertrais an Essential Figure in the History of [illegible] Christianity: Tribute in the Form of a Travel Story. Chanson, Philippe, and Steenbrink, J L C, tr. *Exchange* 22:1-17 Ap 1993

Best books *see* Bibliography—Best books

Bet Shean *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan

Beth Shan *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan

Bethel Academy (Ky)
The Case of Bethel Academy: Methodism's School for the Frontier. Smith, John Abernathy. *Meth* [illegible]:19-30 O 1993

Bethel College and Seminary (Saint Paul, Minn)
Christian Colleges Settle with Ousted Professors [W M Dunnett, K E [illegible]]. Thorkelson, Willmar. *Chr T* 37:61 F 8 1993

Bethlehem
A Secular Man in Bethlehem for Christmas Eve [experience of [illegible] western traditions]. Warren, Christopher. *Grail* 9:102-112 D [illegible]
Las tres ciudades de los Evangelios de la Infancia de Jesús: Nazaret, Belén y Jerusalén [ils]. González Echegaray, Joaquín. *Est Bib* [illegible]

Betrothal
A catechumenate for marriage: presacramental preparation as pilgrimage [bibliog]. Holmes, Paul A. *J Ritual St* [illegible]
Liebe und Verlobungszeit um 1800 [German correspondence]. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:245-270 1990

Betz, Hans Dieter
Paulus und die antike Rhetorik. Classen, Carl Joachim. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2 1-33 1991

Beulah College *see* Upland College (Upland, Calif)

Bevans, Stephen
To Present the Truth [*John Oman and His Doctrine of God*, by S Bevans, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* [illegible]

Beyerlin, Walter
Psalm lxvii: Anmerkungen zum Text selbst und zur Studie von W Beyerlin. Weber, Beat. *Vet Test* [illegible]

Beza, Theodore, 1519-1605 *see* Beze, Theodore de, 1519-1605

Beze, Theodore de, 1519-1605
Theodore Beza: The Image and the Man. Brice, Derek C. *Expos T* [illegible]

Bhagavadgita—Commentaries
[illegible]

Bhakti
Bhakti as the Measure of Love and the Vedic Tradition [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Bhartrhari, 570?-651?
[illegible] in Comparative Perspective [illegible] Bhartrhari and Bonaventure. Carpenter, David [illegible]

Bhavaviveka
Bhavaviveka's *Prajnapradipa*: A Translation of Chapter One: "Examination of [illegible]" [illegible], glossary, text]. Ames, William L. [illegible]
[illegible]

Bialik, Chaim Nachman, 1873-1934 *see* Bialik, Hayyim Nahman, 1873-1934

Bialik, Hayyim Nahman, 1873-1934
The Rabbinic Imagination [midrash and deconstruction]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 95:26-33 My 1993

Bible
see also Word of God

Bible—Agriculture
Agricultural imagery in the Gospel of Matthew and the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. Cavallo, Jo Ann. *Re* [illegible]

Bible—Animals *see* Animals in the Bible

Bible—Antiquities
see also Palestine—Antiquities
The Biblical Archaeology of G E Wright [bibliog]. Davis, Thomas W. *Arch Bib W* 1:50-58 Fall 1991
Biblical Archaeology [*A Century of Biblical Archaeology*, by P R S Moorey, 1991; review essay]. Hummel, Horace D. *Concor J* [illegible]
[illegible] as W. *Bib Arch R* 19:54-59 Mr-Ap 1993
International Symposium Charts the Future of Biblical Archaeology [La Jolla, Calif, Ja 29-31 1993]. Shoemaker, Michael. *Bib Arch R* [illegible] My-Je 1993
Text and Tell [archaeological material illuminating biblical passages]. Various authors. *Arch Bib W* Regular feature. 1993-

Bible—Aramaic passages
Decoding a "Joint" Expression [illegible] *Near East Soc* 22:121-127 1993

Bible—Authority
Bibelglaube und biblischer Glaube. Hasler, Victor. [illegible]
The Bible is More Than A Book [A C Piepkorn's theology of biblical authority]. Helmer, Christine. *Curr Th Miss* 20:[illegible] F 1993
[illegible] authority]. Cladis, George. *Insights* 108:[illegible] Spr 1993
Bible-Based Curricula and the Crisis of Scriptural Authority. Watson, John H. Bailey, Laurie D. Williford, Craig. *Chr Ed J* [illegible]
Biblical Authority in the Late Twentieth Century: The Baltimore Declaration, Scripture-Reason-Tradition, and the Canonical Approach. Seitz, Christopher R. *Angl Th R* 75:[illegible] Fall 1993
Biblical Interpretation for Christian Ministry. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:[illegible] Fall 1993
Biblical Interpretation [in Southern Baptist context]. [illegible] *Faith Miss* 10:1-10[illegible] Fall 1993
The Bottom Line [feminist biblical scholarship recalls quandaries of "sexual revolution"]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* [illegible]
By Whose Authority? The Status of Scripture in Contemporary Feminist Theologies [bibliog]. Wondra, Ellen K. *Ang Th R* 75:[illegible] Wint 1993
Calls for change in the UCC ["Confessing Christ" movement and biblical authority]. *Chr Cent* 110:1199-1200 D 1 1993
[illegible] and the Historical-Critical Method. Topping, Richard R. *Toronto J Th* 9 239-260 Fall 1993
The Current Legislation to Ordain Women [biblical authority in Articles of Religion]. Burkill, Mark. *Chmn* 106 no 3:[illegible] 1992
Evangelical Authority [pts, pt 1: The Saving Authority of the Gospel [illegible]
[illegible]
Francis Turretin on Biblical Accommodation: Loyal Calvinist or Reformed Scholastic? Klauber, Martin I. *West Th J* 55:73-86 Spr 1993
[illegible]
From Scripture to Dogmatics [clarity and unity as prolegomena to dogmatics]. Paulson, Steven D. *Luth Q* ns [illegible] Sum 1993
God's Plenty [sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. [illegible] *Expos T* 103:143-145 F 1992
History and Truth: The Exegetical Position of [illegible] Cesar. *Downs R* 108 [illegible] O 1990
A People Obsessed with Bread and Other Essays on the Christian Church [illegible] Christ. Kinnamon, Michael, and Dunnavant, Anthony L, ed. [illegible]
[illegible]
Scripture and Myth in Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 25 12-25 Wint-Spr 1993
Scripture As Norm for Our Common Faith [document of US Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue, 1985-1992]. Reumann, John H P, and Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 30:81-107 Wint 1993
[illegible]
Sola Scriptura: Some Historical and Contemporary Perspectives. Cole, Graham A. *Chmn* 104 no 1:20-34 1990
Some Answers about the Regulative Principle [reply to J M Frame [illegible] 386 Fall 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Gordon, T David. *West Th J* 55:[illegible] Fall 1993
Towards a Solution [authoritarianism and traditionalism in S African biblical studies, bibliog]. Malan, Jannie C. *Scriptura* [illegible] Mr 1993
Die unumstössliche Wahrheit: Herausforderungen und Gefahren des Fundamentalismus. Secondin, Bruno, and Reschel, Jochen, tr. [illegible] no 2:134-147 1993

Bible—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Biblical studies

Bible—Canon
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Canon and Culture: Realistic Possibilities for the Biblical Canon [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 23:4-13 Spr 1993
The Canon and the Truth: Brevard Childs and James Barr on the Canon and the Historical-Critical Method. Topping, Richard R. *Toronto J Th* 8: 239-260 Fall 1992
Recherches et perspectives nouvelles sur le Canon des Écritures. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 36:131-181 Ap-Je 1991*

Bible—Chronology
The Chronology of the Crucifixion and the Passover. Hamilton, John. *Chmn* 106 no 4:323-338 1992
Notes on 4Q252 fr 1, cols i-ii [biblical flood story chronology; facsim; reply, H Jacobson, 44:291-293 Aut 1993]. Lim, Timothy H. *J Jew St* 44:121-126 Spr 1993

Bible—Codices *see* Bible—Manuscripts

Bible—Commentaries
see also Bible (NT)—Commentaries; Bible (OT)—Commentaries
The Bible and the feminists [*The Women's Bible Commentary*, ed by Carol A Newsom and Sharon H Ringe, 1992; review article]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Chr Cris* 53:20-23 F 1 1993
A Catalogue of Early Medieval Hiberno-Latin Biblical Commentaries [annot bibliog; 2 pts]. Kelly, Joseph F. *Traditio* 44:537-571 1988; 45:393-434 1989-1990
1993 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference for Preaching. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 9:3-4,6 N-D 1993

Bible—Concordances
Bible Concordance Packages for the Macintosh [comparison table; ils]. MacKenzie, Robert. *ARC* 21:141-147 Spr 1993

Bible—Congresses
see also Conference proceedings—Biblical studies

Bible—Covenants *see* Covenants (Theology)

Bible—Criticism, Feminist
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Feminist; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Feminist
The Bible and the feminists [*The Women's Bible Commentary*, ed by Carol A Newsom and Sharon H Ringe, 1992; review article]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Chr Cris* 53:20-23 F 1 1993
Biblical Concept of God in Light of Feminist and Process Critiques [bibliog]. Liau, Timothy. *Taiwan J Th* 14:117-144 Mr 1992
The Bottom Line [feminist biblical scholarship recalls quandaries of "sexual revolution"]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 O 1993
By Whose Authority? The Status of Scripture in Contemporary Feminist Theologies [bibliog]. Wondra, Ellen K. *Angl Th R* 75:83-101 Wint 1993
Lo Femenino y la Biblia [*La Bible au Féminin*, by L Aynard, 1990; review article]. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:159-182 1993
Leggere la Bibbia nel "villaggio globale": riflessioni teologiche femministe. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, and Corsani, Mirella, tr. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:80-93 1993
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993

Bible—Criticism, Form
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Form; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Form

Bible—Criticism, interpretation
see also Bible as literature
Autore e lettore: il problema della comunicazione nell'ambito dell'esegesi biblica. Grilli, Massimo. *Greg* 74 no 3:447-459 1993
Barton, Brooks, and Childs: A Comparison of the New Criticism and Canonical Criticism. Brown, J Dickson. *J Ev Th S* 36:481-489 D 1993
The Bible: Unexamined Commitments of Criticism [mutual challenge of traditionalist and historicist commitments]. Levenson, Jon D. *First Things* no 30:24-33 F 1993
Biblical Interpretation in Asian Perspectives [proposes "cross-textual" hermeneutics]. Lee, Archie C C. *Asia J Th* 7:35-39 Ap 1993
Biblical Interpretation [in Southern Baptist context]. Grissom, Fred A, ed. *Faith Miss* 10:1-101 Fall 1992*
The Canon and the Truth: Brevard Childs and James Barr on the Canon and the Historical-Critical Method. Topping, Richard R. *Toronto J Th* 8: 239-260 Fall 1992
The Case for Liberal Theology [replies, R H Allaway, 103:336-337 Ag 1992; C J Sedgwick, 104:3-6 O 1992; rejoinder, 104:209-210 Ap 1993]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 103:168-172 Mr 1992
Don't Stop (Thinking about the Context) [in Bible; editorial]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 23:46-47 Sum 1993
Festschrift: Die Geburt des Christentums aus dem Geist des Buchstabens. Rekapitulationshermeneutik [Eng abst, p 275]. Timm, Hermann. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:266-275 1993
The Good Book and True [*The Unauthorized Version: Truth and Fiction in the Bible*, by R Lane Fox; review essay; por]. Barton, John. *New York Rev Bks* 40:59-62 Ap 22 1993
Hermeneutics and the Bible in Liberation Theology: A Critique from Other Companions in the Struggle. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Tugón* 12 no 1:73-88 1992
Hermeneutics. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 88:167-237 Spr 1993*
Hermeneutisches: Zur allegorischen Auslegungsweise [Bible]. Kraft, Heinrich. *Th Z* 46 no 4:333-338 1990
Historical criticism and the state of biblical theology [review article]. Collins, John J. *Chr Cent* 110:743-747 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993*
In Dialogue with Itumeleng Mosala: A Contribution to Liberation Exegesis [poor, liberation theology, and ideology of biblical criticism in *Biblical Hermeneutics and Black Theology in South Africa*, 1989]. Rowland, Christopher. *J St N T* no 50:43-57 Je 1993
Intention and Interpretation: A Topic-Comment Approach to Reading Religious Texts. Keller, Joseph. *Encount* 54:415-428 Aut 1993
Interesting and interested readings: Deconstruction, the Bible, and the South African context [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* no 42:35-49 Jl 1992
Issues in Contextual Hermeneutics. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no S9: 1-110 1991*
Recognizing the Person in Biblical Interpretation: An Empirical Study [interpretation preferences and personality; bibliog, tables]. Bassett, Rodney L; Mathewson, Karyn; Gailitis, Angela. *J Psych Chr* 12:38-46 Spr 1993
Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth [biblical interpretation fr Baptist perspective]. Brisco, Thomas V, ed, and Putt, B Keith, ed. *S W J Th* 35:1-36 Sum 1993*
The Role of the Spirit in Interpretation. Pinnock, Clark H. *J Ev Th S* 36: 491-497 D 1993
The *sensus literalis*: Jowett, Childs, and Barr. Noble, Paul R. *J Th St* ns 44: 1-23 Ap 1993
Synchronic and diachronic approaches to biblical interpretation [relationship between historical-critical and literary approaches]. Noble, Paul R. *Lit Th* 7:130-148 Je 1993
Les textes normatifs à l'épreuve de l'interprétation [biblical interpretation]. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 65:95-108 Ja-Ap 1991
Toward a Hermeneutic for Discerning Universal Moral Absolutes [in Scripture]. Tiessen, Terrance. *J Ev Th S* 36:189-207 Je 1993

Bible—Criticism, interpretation—History
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biblical interpretation; Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation; Fathers of the church, Greek—Biblical interpretation; Fathers of the church—Biblical interpretation; Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Biblical interpretation; Wesley, John—Biblical interpretation
Between Protestant Orthodoxy and Rationalism: Fundamental Articles in the Early Career of Jean LeClerc. Klauber, Martin I. *J Hist Ideas* 54:611-636 O 1993
The Deceit of the Sublime: An Investigation into the Origins of Ideological Criticism of the Bible in Early Nineteenth-Century German Biblical Studies [bibliog]. Briggs, Sheila. *Semeia* no 59:1-23 1992
The "Eclipse" of Spiritual Exegesis: Biblical Interpretation From The Reformation to Modernity. Freeman, Curtis W. *S W J Th* 35:21-28 Sum 1993
The English Reformers' Teaching on Scripture. Strickland, Ernest. *Chmn* 107 no 1:38-53 1993
Enigmata Figurarum: Biblical Exegesis and Liturgical Exposition in Durand's *Rationale*. Thibodeau, Timothy M. *Harv Th R* 86:65-79 Ja 1993
Galileo Galilei en die boek Prediker: 'n les uit die kerkgeskiedenis [Eng abst, p 121; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Th Ev* 26:121-131 Je 1993
Henry More and the Apocalypse. Almond, Philip C. *J Hist Ideas* 54:189-200 Ap 1993
History and Truth: The Exegetical Position of Baron von Hügel. Izquierdo, César. *Down R* 108:295-312 O 1990
The History of Pre-Critical Biblical Interpretation. Dockery, David S. *Faith Miss* 10:3-33 Fall 1992
Ideology and the interpretation of the Bible in the African-American Christian tradition. Cartwright, Michael G. *Mod Th* 9:141-158 Ap 1993
Imagined Exegesis: Text and Picture in the Exegetical Works of Rupert of Deutz, Honorius Augustodunensis, and Gerhoch of Reichersberg [pls]. Curschmann, Michael. *Traditio* 44:145-169 1988
Making Good the Truth: The Proof Texts of the Westminster Confession. Jensen, Peter F. *Ref Th R* 52:98-109 S-D 1993
Le message philosophique et théologique de Fray Luis de León. *R Sci Rel* 67:41-54 Ap 1993
La méthode historico-critique et le Père Lagrange [Eng abst, p 587]. Refoulé, François. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:553-587 O 1992
On the Track of African American Biblical Scholarship [*Stony the Road We Trod*, ed by Cain Hope Felder, 1991; review essay]. Sanders, Boykin. *J Rel Thot* 49:87-96 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
A Pastoral Perspective on the Jackson-Carman Controversy, 1908-1910 [cultural anthropological analysis of higher criticism controversy in Canadian Methodism]. Redcliffe, Gary. *Toronto J Th* 8:161-173 Spr 1992
Preparation for the Study of Scripture: The Shaping of Western Spiritual Tradition. Weaver, Rebecca Harden. *Ref Lit Music* 26:124-127 Sum 1992
Purity or Tolerance: The Social Dimension of Hermeneutics in the Calvinist, Arminian and American Evangelical Traditions. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Ev J* 11:3-20 Spr 1993
Schriftprinzip und Bekenntnishermeneutik: Überlegungen zur Confessio Augustana. Petzoldt, Martin. *Th Lit* 117:161-168 Mr 1992
Scripture and Myth in Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 25: 12-25 Wint-Spr 1993
Scripture Read and Interpreted: The Development of the Doctrine of Scripture and Hermeneutics in Gereformeerde Theology in the Netherlands. Vroom, H M. *Cal Th J* 28:352-371 N 1993
Scriptures and Histories [academic situation of the Bible in light of W C Smith's thought]. Smith, Jonathan Z. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:97-105 1992
The "Spiritual Exegesis" of Scripture: The School of Antioch Revisited. Nassif, Bradley. *Angl Th R* 75:437-470 Fall 1993
The Text in Modern Scholarship: The Impact of Historical Criticism from the 19th Century [History and Faith, 4th in series]. Rogerson, John. *Epworth R* 20:56-65 S 1993
Die Theologie Müntzers: Die Bibel als Spiegel der Zeit [Eng abst, p 122]. Junghans, Helmar. *Archiv Ref* 82:107-122 1991
Das Werk des Nicolaus von Lyra im mittelalterlichen Spanien [bibliog]. Reinhardt, Klaus. *Traditio* 43:321-358 1987

Bible—Criticism, interpretation, Christian
The Believer, the Historian and the Fourth Gospel [its distinctiveness as Christian Scripture; lecture, Univ of Durham, O 1991]. Barton, Stephen C. *Th* 96:289-302 Jl-Ag 1993
Bibelauslegung im israelisch-palästinensischen Kontext [Palestinian Christian viewpoint]. Raheb, Mitri. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:107-111 1993
Biblical Interpretation for a New Millennium [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Krentz, Edgar M. *Curr Th Miss* 20:345-359 O 1993
Biblical Interpretation for Christian Ministry. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:335-413 Fall 1993*
The Biblical Precedent for Historical Precedent [criticism of G D Fee's hermeneutic; reply, G D Fee, pp 11-14; reply, C L Holman, 27:11-14 Fall 1993]. Stronstad, Roger. *Paraclete* 27:1-10 Sum 1993
Brevard Childs and the Protestant Dogmaticians: A Window to a New Paradigm of Biblical Interpretation. Letis, Theodore P. *Chmn* 105 no 3: 261-277 1991
The Calvinist-Arminian Dialectic in Evangelical Hermeneutics. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:72-89 1993
Did Daniel See Mussolini? The limits of reading current events into biblical prophecy. Sandy, D Brent. *Chr T* 37:34-36 F 8 1993

The Evangelical and Redaction Criticism. Smith, Stephen. *Chmn* 107 no 2: 130-145 1993
Good News for the Poor: A Black African Biblical Hermeneutics. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *Epworth R* 20:85-91 S 1993
El molino de los dos Testamentos: Un símbolo de la exégesis patrística y mbdieval [sic] [Eng abst, p 559]. Moreno Martínez, José Luis. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:559-568 1989
Some Theological Principles for the Interpretation of the Holy Scriptures. Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 27:73-79 Ag 1993
Understanding and applying the Bible today: Two Test Cases. Ellingworth, Paul. *Epworth R* 20:80-90 Ja 1993

Bible—Criticism, interpretation, Mormon
Joseph Smith's "Inspired Translation" of Romans 7 [significance of his "restoration" of the text]. Huggins, Ronald V. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:159-182 Wint 1993
[*Mormons and the Bible: The Place of the Latter-day Saints in American Religion*. by P L Barlow, 1991; review article]. Keller, Roger R. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:185-196 1993
Neuropathology and the Scriptures [Bible, Book of Mormon; il]. Hadfield, M Gary. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:313-328 1993
Turning the Hearts of the Fathers to the Children: Nurturing the Next Generation [Mal 4:5-6 in Mormon interpretation]. Hawkins, Alan J. Dollahite, David C; Rhoades, Clifford J. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:273-291 1993

Bible—Criticism, Literary
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Literary; Bible as literature
After historical criticism, what? Trends in biblical interpretation and ecumenical, interfaith dialogues [charts]. Reumann, John H P. *J Ec St* 29:55-86 Wint 1992
Audience analysis and validity in application. Estes, Daniel J. *Bib Sac* 150: 219-229 Ap-Je 1993
Expérience et textualité en philosophie de la religion [Eng abst, p 372; fig]. Jacques, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:349-372 Jl 1993
Fantasy and the Bible [bibliog, pp 123-128]. Aichele, George, Jr, ed, and Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 60:1-128 1992*
How far do readers make sense? Interpreting biblical narrative [bibliog]. Goldingay, John E. *Themelios* 18:5-10 Ja 1993
Ideological Criticism of Biblical Texts. Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 59:1-249 1992*
Linguaggio, soggetto, laicità [bibliog]. Laurenzi, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:162-180 1993
Preaching and the new literary studies of the Bible. Greidanus, Sidney. *Cal Th J* 28:121-130 Ap 1993
Synchronic and diachronic approaches to biblical interpretation [relationship between historical-critical and literary approaches]. Noble, Paul R. *Lit Th* 7:130-148 Je 1993
"Text" in a Multidimensional Exegetical Approach [D Patte's proposal; bibliog, diag]. Jonker, Louis. *Scriptura* no 46:100-115 Jl 1993
Textual Determinacy [2 pts; relation between text and reading in biblical studies]. Culley, Robert C, ed. and Robinson, Robert B, ed. *Semeia* no 62: vii-xii,1-171 1993*

Bible—Criticism, Redaction
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Redaction; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Redaction
The Evangelical and Redaction Criticism. Smith, Stephen. *Chmn* 107 no 2: 130-145 1993

Bible—Criticism, Rhetorical *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible—Criticism, Source
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Source; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Source; Documentary hypothesis

Bible—Criticism, Textual
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Textual

Bible—Cultural relations
The Beam in Our Own Eyes: Culture and Biblical Interpretation. Grissom, Fred A. *Faith Miss* 10:94-101 Fall 1992
Canon and Culture: Realistic Possibilities for the Biblical Canon [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 23:4-13 Spr 1993
Cross-Cultural Reading of the Bible. Nash, Peter Theodore. *Word World* 13: 398-403 Fall 1993
[Mediterranean socio-cultural perspectives on the Bible]. White, Leland J, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-134 Fall 1993*

Bible—Dictionaries
see also Anchor Bible Dictionary

Bible—Dreams *see* Dreams in the Bible

Bible—Economics
Biblical and Theological Reflections on Current Economic Life: Some Notes from the Philippine Experience. Cariño, Feliciano V. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:193-202 1990
Caravans, Kenites, and *Casus belli*: Enmity and Alliance in the Song of Deborah [caravan trade and setting of Song events]. Schloen, J David. *C B Q* 55:18-38 Ja 1993
Economic Changes Confronted by the Prophets [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:39 F 1993
The Land Cries Out Against Unpaid Wages [Job 31:38-40; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 Mr 1993

Bible—Ethics
see also Bible (NT)—Ethics; Bible (OT)—Ethics; Bible—Social teachings; Ethics, Christian; Ethics, Jewish
The Bible and Human Sexuality. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:300-306 D 1993*
The Bible, Congregational Leaders, and Moral Conversation. Keifert, Patrick R. *Word World* 13:392-397 Fall 1993
Biblical ethics: a survey of the last decade [bibliog essay]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 18:15-19 Ja 1993
Declaring Peace?: What the Bible *really* says about war. Dawn, Marva J. *Other Side* 29:56-59 Mr-Ap 1993
Ethics and Materialist Hermeneutics [ideological backgrounds of Bonhoeffer's biblical ethics]. Plant, Stephen J. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:107-115 1992
The Godly and the Good Life in Biblical Thought [moral character and life circumstances]. Thompson, David L. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:248-266 1993
Hermeneutics, Ethics and the Bible. Sutherland, D Dixon. *Faith Miss* 10:68-81 Fall 1992
In pursuit of biblical ethics [sexual ethicist L W Countryman; por]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:30-31 My 1993
Response to Oosterhuis: Discipline Versus Punishment [biblical distinction overlooked: pp 127-133; rejoinder, p 148; bibliog]. Gangel, Kenneth O, and Rooker, Mark F. *J Psych Th* 21:134-137 Sum 1993
Some Biblical Reflections on the Changes in Europe. Ondra, J N. *Ec R* 45: 146-150 Ap 1993
Toward a Hermeneutic for Discerning Universal Moral Absolutes [in Scripture]. Tiessen, Terrance. *J Ev Th S* 36:189-207 Je 1993
Towards a Christian vision as the basis for ethical decisions [in thought of C E Curran; bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Scriptura* no 42:65-73 Jl 1992
Vernunftbegründung und biblische Begründung in der Ethik [moral theology. Eng abst, p 19]. Demmer, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:10-21 Ja-Mr 1993
Wahrheit und Freiheit (Überlegungen zum Begriff der Wahrheit als moralische Kategorie). Nørgaard-Højen, Peder. *Com Via* 34 no 1:35-46 1992
Why reach out to persons with AIDS? [biblical compassion]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Direction* 22:63-72 Spr 1993

Bible—Exegesis *see* Bible—Commentaries; Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Bible—Geography
The Archaeology of Biblical Africa: Cyrene in Libya [maps, photos]. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Arch Bib W* 2:6-18 Fall 1992
[Geography's impact on understanding the Bible]. Hoerth, Alfred J. *Arch Bib W* 2:4-5 Fall 1992
The Interface between Theology and Historical Geography [perspectives on biblical geography]. Sutherland, Denis. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:17-30 Sum 1993

Bible—Hermeneutics *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Bible—History and dating
Mythic Trope in the Autobiography of William Foxwell Albright [his relationship to the Bible; bibliog, photos]. Long, Burke O. *Bib Arch* 56:36-45 Mr 1993

Bible—History of biblical events
see also Bible (NT)—History of biblical events; Bible (OT)—History of biblical events
Faith and Archaeology: A Brief History to the Present [pors]. Davis, Thomas W. *Bib Arch R* 19:54-59 Mr-Ap 1993
The Good Book and True [*The Unauthorized Version: Truth and Fiction in the Bible*, by R Lane Fox; review essay; por]. Barton, John. *New York Rev Bks* 40:59-62 Ap 22 1993
Neuropathology and the Scriptures [Bible, Book of Mormon; il]. Hadfield, M Gary. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:313-328 1993

Bible—Homiletic use
see also Bible (OT)—Homiletic use; Preaching, Exegetical; Preaching, Expository
African American Preaching and the Bible: Biblical Authority or Biblical Literalism. McClain, William B. *J Rel Thot* 49:72-80 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
Biblical Homiletics: A Paradigm Shift. Hjelm, J Robert. *Cov Q* 51:3-20 Ag 1993
Biblical Preaching: What Would It Sound Like if You Heard It in Church? Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Angl Th R* 75:538-543 Fall 1993
Die biblischen Wundergeschichten: Pastoraltheologische und homiletische Aspekte. Calster, Stefaan van. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:253-257 1989
Dynamic Complementarity: A Study of the relationship between Scripture and Culture in Black Preaching. Baai, G S. *J Th So Africa* no 83:58-64 Je 1993
From Text to Sermon: Confessions of a Parish Pastor. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 13:379-384 Fall 1993
Interactions of Bible and cultures: Contrasting receptions—Africa and New Zealand [charts]. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 1:6-12 N 1993
John Chrysostom's Use of Scripture in Initiatory Preaching [table]. Jackson, Pamela. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:345-366 Wint 1990
La lectura de la Biblia en las "Homilías" del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer. Ausín, Santiago. *Scripta Th* 25:191-220 Ja-Ap 1993
Making the Text Our Own. Holgate, A. *Expos T* 104:232-236 My 1993
Preaching As Three-sided Conversation. Bailey, Raymond. *Faith Miss* 10:82-93 Fall 1992
Preaching into the 21st Century. Cox, James W, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:341-421 Sum 1993*
1993 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference for Preaching. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 9:3-4,6 N-D 1993

Bible—Infallibility *see* Bible—Inspiration

Bible—Influence
Coming Clean About the Scriptures. Russell, Thomas O. *Encount* 54:201-204 Spr 1993
[Papers fr "The Bible in post-Christian New Zealand" conf, Wellington, O 2 1993]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 1:2-16 N 1993*
The Word in our hearts: a survey of *Witness* readers. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 76:18-19 D 1993

Bible—Influence—Civilization, Medieval
Peter Comestor, Biblical Paraphrase, and the Medieval Popular Bible [table]. Morey, James H. *Speculum* 68:6-35 Ja 1993

Bible—Influence—Civilization, Occidental
L'Ancien Testament a-t-il contribué à la territorialisation de la Suisse? [Eng abst, p 159]. Piveteau, Jean Luc. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:159-177 1993
Ancient Hebrew in a Modern University [inaugural lecture, Oxford, My 13 1993]. Williamson, H G M. *J Jew St* 44:167-175 Aut 1993
Justice, Work, Study, and Protest: The Biblical Contributions to Modern Democracy. Landes, Richard. *Tikkun* 8:67-72 Jl-Ag 1993

Bible—Inspiration
see also Bible—Authority; Revelation
"All Scripture Is Inspired . . ."? [rev fr 4th Warfield Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1993]. Gunton, Colin E. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:240-253 1993

A Biblical Study on the "Born Again" Experience [critique of biblical inerrancy]. Eduarte, Salvador D. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:221-235 1990

Hermeneutica gloriae vs hermeneutica crucis: Sebastian Franck and Martin Luther on the Clarity of Scripture [anthropological and epistemological bases of their hermeneutics]. Hayden-Roy, Patricia Marshall. *Archiv Ref* 81:50-68 1990

Inlibration [idea that "God is in the Book"]. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 32:15 Mr 1993

Princeton and the Premillennialists: The Roots of the *mariage de convenance*. Kemeny, Paul C. *Am Pres* 71:18-30 Spr 1993

Revelation and Inspiration [2 pts; pt 1, The Ground for a New Approach; pt 2, Method for a New Approach]. Canale, Fernando Luis. *A U Sem St* 31: 91-104 Sum 1993; 31:171-194 Aut 1993

The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why? ["conservative" version: reply, B J Leonard, pp 14-17]. Land, Richard D. *Bapt H Herit* 28:3-13 O 1993

Teología India y Hermenéutica bíblica: Revelación de Dios en la Religiones indígenas y en la Biblia. Richard, Pablo. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:350-368 1992

Treinta años de reflexión sobre la inspiración biblica. Artola, Antonio Maria. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:363-415 1989

Upheaval in the Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-90: Crusade for Truth or Bid for Power? Morgan, David T. *J Rel Hist* 17:321-335 Je 1993

Bible—Interpretation *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Bible—Introductions

La "palabra" como principio estructurante de una introducción a la Sagrada Escritura [Eng abst, p 473]. Pascual Calvo, Enrique. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:473-482 1991

Bible—Islamic interpretations

see also Jesus Christ—Islamic interpretations

King Solomon's strategy of deception. Ali, Salah Salim. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:59-65 1990

The Place of the Bible in Muslim-Christian Relations. Thomas, Kenneth J. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:43-50 O-D 1991

Prophethood, Marriageable Consanguinity, and Text: The Problem of Abraham and Sarah's Kinship Relationship and the Response of Jewish and Islamic Exegesis. Firestone, Reuven. *Jew Q R* 83:331-347 Ja-Ap 1993

Takes From the Bible on TV Survive Islam Threat in India. *New York Times* 142:5 Ap 12 1993

Bible—Language, style

see also Bible (NT)—Language, style; Bible (OT)—Language, style; Bible as literature; Narration in the Bible

Taboo words in the Bible. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:232-234 Ap 1993

Thoughts on God-language [normativeness of Scripture]. Brownson, James V. *Perspectives* 8:10-14 Mr 1993

Bible—Law

see also Bible (OT)—Law; Jewish law; Law (Theology)

Bible—Lists *see* Lists in the Bible

Bible—Liturgical use

see also Bible (OT)—Liturgical use; Lectionaries

Enigmata Figurarum: Biblical Exegesis and Liturgical Exposition in Durand's *Rationale*. Thibodeau, Timothy M. *Harv Th R* 86:65-79 Ja 1993

The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land [pts 6-7; pts 1-5 indexed in RIO 24; Psalms in liturgy]. Wahl, Thomas P. *Worship* 67:194-213 My 1993; 67:318-332 Jl 1993

The NRSV: The Church's Bible? Jenkins, Jonathan L. *Luth F* 27:50-51 N 1993

Two Prayer Books—Not Two Tongues: A Reply to Dr Hayes [4:236-250 Fall 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. Barnett, T A M. *Toronto J Th* 7:58-71 Spr 1991

Bible—Liturgy

Liturgie—Wiege der Heiligen Schrift? Jörns, Klaus Peter. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:313-332 1992

Zur Vorgeschichte der liturgischen Formel "Amen". Seybold, Klaus. *Th Z* 48 no 1:109-117 1992

Bible—Manuscripts

see also Bible (NT)—Manuscripts; Bible (OT)—Manuscripts

The Art and Science of Medieval Manuscripts [technical challenges of 13th-cent "pocket Bibles"; bibliog, facsims, ils, tables]. Bair, Lynda E. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:25-44 1993

Bible—Miracles *see* Jesus Christ—Miracles; Miracles

Bible—Music *see* Music in the Bible

Bible—Names

see also Bible (NT)—Names; Bible (OT)—Names; God—Name; Jesus Christ—Name

Bible—Narration *see* Narration in the Bible

Bible—Numbers *see* Numbers in the Bible

Bible—Numerical division

What, If Anything, Is 1 Samuel? [1 Sam as a unit]. Jobling, David. *SJOT* 7 no 1:17-31 1993

Bible—Parables

see also Jesus Christ—Parables

Bible—Paraphrases

Biblical Quotation and Editorial Function in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. Jacobson, Howard. *J St Pseud* no 5:47-64 O 1989

Flavius Josèphe: Création et histoire [biblical history in *Antiquities* and contemporary texts; Eng abst, p 5]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 100:5-40 Ja 1993

Letter from a Roman Jail: Words of liberation from a prisoner of conscience [paraphrase of Phil; interview]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Chr T* 37:38-42 D 13 1993

Peter Comestor, Biblical Paraphrase, and the Medieval Popular Bible [table]. Morey, James H. *Speculum* 68:6-35 Ja 1993

Portraits of Biblical Women in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St Pseud* no 5:29-46 O 1989

Unservater-Paraphrasen: Ein Beitrag zur (praktisch-) theologischen Hermeneutik [diag]. Müller, Christoph. *Th Z* 48 no 1:163-186 1992

An Urban Twist to the Bible [*Black Bible Chronicles*]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 37:86 O 25 1993

Bible—Poetry *see* Greek poetry; Hebrew poetry

Bible—Prophecies

see also Prophets in the New Testament; Prophets in the Old Testament

Bicheno and Tyso on the Prophecies: A Baptist Generation Gap. Oddy, John A. *Bapt Q* 35:81-89 Ap 1993

The Danger of Armageddon Theology. Cosby, Michael R. *Cov Q* 51:37-45 Ag 1993

Did Daniel See Mussolini? The limits of reading current events into biblical prophecy. Sandy, D Brent. *Chr T* 37:34-36 F 8 1993

Bible—Psychology

Il "caso" Drewermann [German Catholic theologian suspended fr teaching; his psychoanalytic method of biblical exegesis]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:49-56 1993

Healing a Child's Spirit Through Play Therapy: A Scriptural Approach to Treating Children [bibliog]. Sweeney, Daniel S. and Landreth, Garry L. *J Psych Chr* 12:351-356 Wint 1993

Identité et expérience de l'angoisse dans le christianisme primitif: contribution à la psychologie de la religion des premiers chrétiens. Theissen, Gerd, and Jaillet, Guy, tr. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:161-183 1993

Joy: A Scriptural and Patristic Understanding. Langis, Dean. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:47-57 Spr 1990

Laying the Groundwork for Biblical Counselling [treatment of emotional problems contrasted to secular psychology]. Larson, Elliott. *Chmn* 105 no 2:166-178 1991

A Place for the Bible Within Psychological Science [bibliog]. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 20:346-355 Wint 1992

Reinforcement in Learning: Integrating Skinner and Scripture [bibliog, table]. Atkinson, Harley T. *Chr Ed J* 14:58-72 Aut 1993

Bible—Publication and distribution

The Different Forms of the Scriptures [2 Tim 3:14-4:8; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Kingston, Michael J. *Expos T* 105:46-47 N 1993

Bible—Reading

The Accused: Susanna and her Readers [complicity of elders and readers in voyeurism]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 58:103-116 Je 1993

The Bible and the Struggle (for Power) [contextual theologies' reading of Bible; bibliog]. De Villiers, Pieter G R. *Scriptura* no 45:1-28 My 1993

Communicating to a Biblically Illiterate World [bibliog, table]. Nichols, Charles H. *Didaskalia* 4:2-14 Ap 1993

Exposing the Anti-Jewish Ideology of Matthew's Implied Author: The Characterization of God As Father. Burnett, Fred W. *Semeia* no 59:155-191 1992

Issues in Contextual Hermeneutics. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no S9: 1-110 1991*

La lectura de la Biblia en las "Homilías" del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer. Ausín, Santiago. *Scripta Th* 25:191-220 Ja-Ap 1993

The reader in pain: Job as text and pretext [reader's suffering in *The Only Problem*, by M Spark]. Pyper, Hugh S. *Lit Th* 7:111-129 Je 1993

Reading and Being Read: New Insights into the Parables of Jesus. Nolland, John. *Crux* 29:11-17 S 1993

The reading of the Scriptures in the early church [reply, G A M Rouwhorst, pp 72-83]. Monshouwer, Dirk. *Bijdragen* 54:57-71 1993

Reading the Book of Revelation in South Africa: Some Methodological and Literary Observations in Response to Du Rand [no 78:75-83 Mr 1992]. Long, T M S. *J Th So Africa* no 83:78-86 Je 1993

"The Rest Is Commentary": A Reading of the Ten Commandments. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:25-37 Fall 1993

"Whence Comes This Love as Strong as Death?": The Presence of Franz Rosenzweig's "Philosophy as Narrative" in Hans Urs von Balthasar's Theo-Drama. Murphy, Francesca. *Lit Th* 7:227-247 S 1993

Word and Power in Reformation Zurich [grass roots, lay reading and speaking of Scripture]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Archiv Ref* 81:263-285 1990

Bible—Reference editions

BAS Review of Study Bibles [table]. Biblical Archaeology Society. *Bib Arch R* 19:60-61 Mr-Ap 1993

Context Sensitive Study Bible Notes. Renju, Peter M. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:411-417 O 1993

1993 Review of Study Bibles [comparing most common features of 27 popular Bible versions; table]. *Bible R* 9:17-19 Je 1993

1993 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference for Preaching. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 9:3-4,6 N-D 1993

Bible—Relation to Hellenistic literature

Det gamle Testamente som en hellenistisk bog [Eng abst, p 101; reply, E Nielsen, 55 no 3:161-174 1992]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2: 81-101 1992

Bible—Relation to the Qur'an *see* Qur'an—Relation to the Bible

Bible—Revelation *see* Bible—Inspiration

Bible—Social teachings

The Issue of Race: A Search for a Biblical/Theological Perspective. Holder, John. *J Rel Thot* 49:44-59 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Let My People Go: the Exodus and Liberation Theology. Hebblethwaite, Peter. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:105-114 1993

Bible—Sociology *see* Sociology, Biblical

Bible—Study

An anchor for Bible knowledge? [*The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, ed by David Noel Freedman; review article]. Brawley, Robert L. and Campbell, Edward F. *Chr Cent* 110:426-429 Ap 21 1993

Die betrokkenheid van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk by Bybelkunde aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 445; bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J J. and Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 48:445-459 Mr-Je 1992

The Bible, Theology and Our Context [papers fr Southern Africa Biblical Studies Soc, My 22-23 1992]. Hartin, Patrick J, ed; Nel, Malan, ed; Joubert, S J, ed. *Scriptura* no 45:1-95 My 1993*

Biblical Interpretation for Christian Ministry. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:335-413 Fall 1993*

Imagination and Bible Study in Groups. Peace, Richard V. *Chr Ed J* 13:74-82 Spr 1993
Leggere la Bibbia nel 'villaggio globale': riflessioni teologiche femministe. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, and Corsani, Mirella, tr. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:80-93 1993
Missing the Pope? [conservative Protestants seek human authority]. Hull, Gretchen Gaebelein. *Perspectives* 8:4-6 O 1993
Preparation for the Study of Scripture: The Shaping of Western Spiritual Tradition. Weaver, Rebecca Harden. *Ref Lit Music* 26:124-127 Sum 1992
Scriptures and Histories [academic situation of the Bible in light of W C Smith's thought]. Smith, Jonathan Z. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:97-105 1992
Teaching the Bible Between Seminary and Congregation [in context of Lilly Foundation study]. Borsch, Frederick H. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:57-71 Fall 1993

Bible—Study—Catholic Church
The Bible in Roman Catholicism since *Divino Afflante Spiritu* [Pius XII, 1943]. Donahue, John R. *Word World* 13:404-413 Fall 1993
Einheit der Schrift? [views of J Ratzinger]. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 170 no 4: 304-306 1990
The Gospels and History [in Catholic teaching]. Murray, Gregory. *Down R* 109:290-296 O 1991
Jesu Selbst- und Sendungsbewusstsein: Dokument der Internationalen Theologenkommission. International Theological Commission. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:38-49 1987
La méthode historico-critique et le Père Lagrange [Eng abst, p 587]. Refoulé, François. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:553-587 O 1992
La Sagrada Escritura en el *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Scripta Th* 25:473-509 My-Ag 1993
Schriftauslegung als 'Seele der Theologie': Exegese im Geist des Konzils [bibliog]. Kosch, Daniel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:205-234 1991
Scripture As Norm for Our Common Faith [discussion fr US Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue, 1965-1992]. Reumann, John H P, and Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 30:81-107 Wint 1993
Sinn und Wirklichkeit der Wunder Jesu. Verweyen, Hansjürgen. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:222-228 1989
Streit um die Bibel unter fünf Päpsten [20th cent]. Haag, Herbert. *Th Q* 170 no 4:241-253 1990
Treinta años de reflexión sobre la inspiración bíblica. Artola, Antonio Maria. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:363-415 1989
Union's Succession Story: A Catholic's Reading [reply to B A Tippen, pp 503-522]. Boys, Mary C. *Rel Ed* 88:608-613 Fall 1993

Bible—Study—Congresses
The Welcome Mat Is Out . . . Until You're Asked to Leave! [conf rpt fr annual meeting of ASOR, SBL, AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; statements on 'scholarly access'; photo]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-50 Mr-Ap 1993

Bible—Study—Methodology
Biculturalism, Race, and the Bible. Moy, Russell G. *Rel Ed* 88:415-433 Sum 1993
Computerlinguistische Interpretation: Kritische Würdigung zu Winfried Bader, *Simson bei Delila: Computerlinguistische Interpretation des Textes Ri 13-16*—Ein Beitrag zur Grundlagendiskussion [bibliog]. Dangl, Oskar. *Bib Not* no 69:56-86 1993
Context Sensitive Study Bible Notes. Renju, Peter M. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:411-417 O 1993
Hermeneutical Tools and Their Use [in Bible study]. Roark, C Mack. *S W J Th* 35:5-11 Sum 1993
Hermeneutics for Preaching. Massey, James Earl. *Rv Ex* 90:359-369 Sum 1993
How shall we read the Bible? The case of Psalm 61. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *Per Rel St* 20:5-17 Spr 1993
Issues in Contextual Hermeneutics. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no S9: 1-110 1991*
On finding fresh evidence in old texts: Reflections on results in computer-assisted biblical research. Mealand, David L. *Bul J Rylands* 74:67-87 Aut 1992
The Orthodox Church and Biblical Interpretation [patristic viewpoint]. Kesich, Veselin. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:343-351 1993
Our Adversaries Are Not Simpleminded: People Need Best in Biblical Scholarship to Meet Challenge [of Fundamentalist exegesis; editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 23:2-3 Spr 1993
La 'palabra' como principio estructurante de una introducción a la Sagrada Escritura [Eng abst, p 473]. Pascual Calvo, Enrique. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:473-482 1991
The Present State of Biblical Studies: A Monumental Report [*The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, ed by David Noel Freedman, 1992; review article]. Dentan, Robert C. *Sewanee Th R* 37:83-92 Christmas 1993
Psalm xxvi: a test of method. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *Vet Test* 43:452-461 O 1993
The Text in Modern Scholarship: The Impact of Historical Criticism from the 19th Century [History and Faith, 4th in series]. Rogerson, John. *Epworth R* 20:56-65 S 1993
Textual Determinacy [2 pts: relation between text and reading in biblical studies]. Culley, Robert C, ed, and Robinson, Robert B, ed. *Semeia* no 62: vii-xii,1-171 1993*
TheWord Advanced Study System 3.0 [software review]. Andriamiarisoa, Miary. *A U Sem St* 31:167-168 Sum 1993
Transforming Bible Study Transformed [moving W Wink's method toward divine-human encounter; diags]. Frykberg, Elizabeth A. *Rel Ed* 88:178-189 Spr 1993
1993 Annual Review of Software for Preachers. Moen, A J. *Preaching* 9:10-17 S-O 1993

Bible—Teaching *see* Bible—Study

Bible—Theology
see also Faith—Biblical teaching; History (Theology)
Against the Stream: Brevard Childs's Biblical Theology [his 'canonical' viewpoint; *Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*, 1993; review article]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 50:279-284 Jl 1993
Die Bedeutung der hebräischen Bibel für die biblische Theologie. Childs, Brevard S, and Dietrich, Walter, tr. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:382-399 1992
Bible and Theology [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1992; review article]. Moberly, R W L. *Expos T* 104:373-374 S 1993
The Biblical Approach to Community. Banks, Robert. *Chr Ed J* 13:18-28 Spr 1993
Biblical Interpretation for Christian Ministry. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:335-413 Fall 1993*
Black Theology and the Quest for a God of Liberation [evaluation of Bible as theological source]. Maimela, Simon S. *J Th So Africa* no 82:54-66 Mr 1993
The Church as Theological Community. Webster, John. *Angl Th R* 75:102-115 Wint 1993
Coerenza e discontinuità del discorso biblico [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:203-208 1993*
Estudios bíblicos: Pródigos, profetas, siervos y Mesías. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 13:4-29 Spr 1993
Gnade als geschichtlicher Heilsweg. Andrade, Barbara. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:449-471 1992
Historical criticism and the state of biblical theology [review article]. Collins, John J. *Chr Cent* 110:743-747 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993*
Inter-Caetera: A Reflection on Peace [biblico-theological reflection]. Ranche, Apolonio. *Tugón* 12 no 2:373-378 1992
Die Namen Gottes. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:3-90 1993*
The Problem of Biblical Theology. Pokorny, Petr. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:83-94 Je 1993
Die Rede vom Heil: Überlegungen eines Alttestamentlers. Haag, Herbert. *Th Q* 172 no 2:81-97 1992
La reflexión bíblica sobre los signos de los tiempos [Eng abst, p 317]. Quinzá Lleó, Xavier. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:317-334 1990
The Reign of God. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 47:117-173 Ap 1993*
Revelation and Inspiration [2 pts; pt 1, The Ground for a New Approach; pt 2, Method for a New Approach]. Canale, Fernando Luis. *A U Sem St* 31: 91-104 Sum 1993; 31:171-194 Aut 1993
Some Theological Principles for the Interpretation of the Holy Scriptures. Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 27:73-79 Ag 1993
The Temple: Symbol Central to Biblical Theology. Meyer, Ben F. *Greg* 74 no 2:223-240 1993
Die Theologie Müntzers: Die Bibel als Spiegel der Zeit [Eng abst, p 122]. Junghans, Helmar. *Archiv Ref* 82:107-122 1991
Das *verbum externum* in der Seelsorge-Theologie des Spiritualisten Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig [Eng abst, p 149]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:133-149 1993

Bible—Translating
Carey's Legacy of Bible Translation [in India; table]. Arangaden, Chrysostum. *Ind Ch H R* 27:19-28 Je 1993
The Curse of the Metaphysical Capital [in Bible tr]. Austin, Michael R. *Expos T* 103:104-107 Ja 1992
East African Ethical Ideas and Translation: Some Possible Consequences of a Bilateral Process [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:29-37 1993
God as respected 'elder' or close 'friend'? Use of honorific versus familiar forms for the Deity [African language Bible tr problem]. Wendland, Ernst R. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:212-217 Ap 1993
Helig text på folkets språk: Bibelöversättningarna fram till reformationen [Eng abst, p 143; bibliog]. Kronholm, Tryggve. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:133-143 1992
New translation, new beginning: Christians in Cambodia [new version of Khmer Bible; facsim]. Omanson, Roger L. *Chr Cent* 110:1079-1080 N 3 1993; *Touchstone* 12:13-15 Ja 1994
Nova Versão Internacional da Bíblia em Português: Escorço Informativo [Eng abst, p 256]. Olivetti, Odayr. *Vox Script* 3:215-226 S 1993
Oral Culture and Written Scripture [Bible tr]. Wilson, John (Scottish missionary). *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:234-242 Ap 1993
Translating the Bible. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Insights* 108:7-50 Spr 1993*
Translating the Bible: An Ongoing Task [W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary, F 4-7 1992; 4 pts; Pt 1: Important early translations of the Bible; Pt 2: Theories of the translation process; Pt 3: Persistent problems confronting Bible translators; Pt 4: English translations of the Bible, today and tomorrow]. Metzger, Bruce M. *Bib Sac* 150: 35-49 Ja-Mr 1993; 150:140-150 Ap-Je 1993; 150:273-284 Jl-S 1993; 150:397-415 O-D 1993
Witchcraft Terminology, the Bible, and African Christian Theology: An Exercise in Hermeneutics. Musopole, Augustine C. *J Rel Africa* 23:347-354 N 1993

Bible—Translations *see* Bible—Versions

Bible—Typology
see also Typology (Theology)
Bald Jonah and the Exegesis of 4 Kings 2.23 [Jonah typology in medieval art; pls]. Friedman, John Block. *Traditio* 44:125-144 1988
The Labourers in the Vineyard: The Exegesis of Matthew 20,1-7 in the Early Church [typological and allegorical explanations of hours of day]. Tevel, J M. *Vig Chr* 46:356-380 D 1992
Northrop Frye on the Bible and Literature [bibliog]. Hamilton, Albert Charles. *Chr Lit* 41:255-276 Spr 1992
Type-Antitype in Architecture [bibliog]. Carpov, Victor Vasily. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:45-56 1993

Bible—Unity
Einheit der Schrift? [views of J Ratzinger]. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 170 no 4: 304-306 1990
From Scripture to Dogmatics [clarity and unity as prolegomena to dogmatics]. Paulson, Steven D. *Luth Q* ns 7:159-169 Sum 1993
L'unité canonique des saintes Écritures. Cazelles, Henri. *Istina* 36:160-181 Ap-Je 1991

Bible—Use
see also Bible—Influence; Bible—Liturgical use
Audience analysis and validity in application. Estes, Daniel J. *Bib Sac* 150: 219-229 Ap-Je 1993

Avoiding the Capture of the Gospel [grounding missions in Scripture, avoiding narrow applications; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:38 My 1993

The Bible as the Memory of the Poor [Latin America]. Pantelís, Jorge. *Apuntes* 10:9-14 Spr 1990

La Bible dans l'Orthodoxie grecque au XVIIe siécle. Argyriou, Astérios. *R Sci Rel* 64:141-168 Ap 1990

Bondgenoot en beeld, krities nagedink: gesprek tussen Bybelwetenskap en Sistematiese Teologie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 48]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Th Ev* 26:48-68 Mr 1993

Coming Clean About the Scriptures. Russell, Thomas O. *Encount* 54:201-204 Spr 1993

Deviant Scripturalism and Ritual Satanic Abuse [Pt 1: Possible Judeo-Christian Influences; Pt 2: Possible Masonic, Mormon, Magick, and Pagan Influences; use of Scripture to sanctify deviance; bibliog]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:229-241 Jl 1993; 23:355-367 O 1993

Making Good the Truth: The Proof Texts of the Westminster Confession. Jensen, Peter F. *Ref Th R* 52:98-109 S-D 1993

Michael Faraday's Bibles as Mirrors of his Faith [repr fr *Bulletin of the History of Chemistry* 2:40-47 1991; ils, tables]. Pratt, Herbert T. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:103-115 O 1993

[Papers fr "The Bible in post-Christian New Zealand" conf, Wellington, O 2 1993]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 1:2-16 N 1993*

Rooted in Reflection: Incarnating God's Word in Community. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:29 D 1993

La Sagrada Escritura en el *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Scripta Th* 25:473-509 My-Ag 1993

Schrifterfahrung und Christuserkenntnis im pachomianischen Mönchtum. Holze, Heinrich. *Th Z* 49 no 1:54-65 1993

Schriftzitate in Kirchlichen Dokumenten [Catholic Church]. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 172 no 4:307-309 1992

Speaking Scripture: The Flushing Remonstrance of 1657 [biblical allusions in doc; text]. Harrington, R Ward. *Quaker H* 82:104-109 Fall 1993

"Tolle Lege"—with El Salvador [Scripture applied to terrorism and persecution]. Moore, W Ernest. *Expos T* 104:205-209 Ap 1993

Towards an ethics of interpretation: The use of scripture in three recent Christian documents [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog]. Oosthuizen, M J. *Hervormde T St* 49:167-187 Mr-Je 1993

Understanding and applying the Bible today: Two Test Cases. Ellingworth, Paul. *Epworth R* 20:80-90 Ja 1993

Bible—Use in hymns

An ironic scriptural wordplay in Byzantine hymnography [in the Oktoechos]. Custer, John S. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:97-99 1993

Bible—Versions

Helig text på folkets språk: Bibelöversättningarna fram till reformationen [Eng abst, p 143; bibliog]. Kronholm, Tryggve. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:133-143 1992

Translating Scripture into electronic media [ABS project]. Burke, David G. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:101-111 Ja 1993

Bible—Versions—Theory, methods *see* Bible—Translating

Bible—Versions, Amerindian

Some Andean reflections on reading the text of Deuteronomy [indigenous tr]. Mitchell, William. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:436-441 O 1993

Bible—Versions, Chinese

The Bible in Chinese [bibliog]. Wang, Weifan; Rowold, Sheryl L, tr; Rowold, Henry L, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:100-123 1993

Bible—Versions, English

BAS Review of Study Bibles [table]. Biblical Archaeology Society. *Bib Arch R* 19:60-61 Mr-Ap 1993

The Curse of the Metaphysical Capital [in Bible tr]. Austin, Michael R. *Expos T* 103:104-107 Ja 1992

Joseph Smith's "Inspired Translation" of Romans 7 [significance of his "restoration" of the text]. Huggins, Ronald V. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:159-182 Wint 1993

Translating the Bible. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Insights* 108:7-50 Spr 1993*

1993 Review of Study Bibles [comparing most common features of 27 popular Bible versions; table]. *Bible R* 9:17-19 Je 1993

1993 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference for Preaching. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 9:3-4,6 N-D 1993

Bible—Versions, English—Authorized

A note on two rare Bibles [1617 King James and 1763 Saur Bibles added to holdings of Adventist Heritage Center; table]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 30:269-271 Aut 1992

Bible—Versions, English—New International

The New International Version and The De-Catholicizing of Scripture [NIV's handling of Lord's Supper and tradition]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 N 1993

Bible—Versions, English—New Revised Standard

Bible translation awaits acceptance [NRSV]. *Chr Cent* 110:168-169 F 17 1993

An evaluation of the NRSV: demystifying Bible translation. Roberts, J J M. *Insights* 108:25-36 Spr 1993

Homoion huion anthrôpou in Rev 1:13 and 14:14. Salter, Thomas B. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:349-350 Jl 1993

The NRSV: The Church's Bible? Jenkins, Jonathan L. *Luth F* 27:50-51 N 1993

Bible—Versions, English—Revised Standard

The Deity of Christ in the Revised Standard Version [Which Translation?, pt 2; pt 1 indexed in RIO 24]. Anderson, Edward B. *Living Orth* 14:38-42 My-Je 1992

Bible—Versions, Ethiopic

The Bible and its canon in the Ethiopian Orthodox Church [table]. Mikre-Sellassie, G Ammanuel. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:111-123 Ja 1993

Bible—Versions, German

A note on two rare Bibles [1617 King James and 1763 Saur Bibles added to holdings of Adventist Heritage Center; table]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 30:269 271 Aut 1992

Bible—Versions, Italian

La Bibbia in Italia [*La Bibbia nell'epoca moderna e contemporanea*, ed by Rinaldo Fabris, 1992; review article]. Campi, Emidio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:321-327 1993

Bible—Versions, Khmer

New translation, new beginning: Christians in Cambodia [new version of Khmer Bible; facsim]. Omanson, Roger L. *Chr Cent* 110:1079-1080 N 3 1993; *Touchstone* 12:13-15 Ja 1994

Bible—Versions, Latin

Castellio auf dem Index (1551-1596) [condemnation of his humanist pedagogy and Latin Bible; Eng abst, p 129]. Guggisberg, Hans R. *Archiv Ref* 83:112-129 1992

Bible—Versions, Latin—Vulgate

Jerome: The "Vir trilinguis" and the "Hebraica veritas" [evaluation of Jerome's linguistic competence in OT tr]. Rebenich, Stefan. *Vig Chr* 47:50-77 Mr 1993

Bible—Versions, Portuguese

Nova Versão Internacional da Bíblia em Português: Escorço Informativo [Eng abst, p 256]. Olivetti, Odayr. *Vox Script* 3:215-226 S 1993

Bible—Versions, Spanish

Marking interpersonal relationships in the "Today's Spanish Version" [Bible]. Ross, Ronald. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:217-231 Ap 1993

Bible—Women *see* Women in the Bible

Bible (NT)—Antiquities

Archaeology and the New Testament? [by J McRay; review essay; reply, pp 157-161; photos]. Strange, James F. *Bib Arch* 56:153-157 S 1993

Corinth: a Roman Colony in Achaea. Gill, David W J. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:259-264 1993

Rings of Gold—Neither "Modest" Nor "Sensible" [Archaeological discoveries illustrate NT/early Christian texts about jewelry; photos]. Thompson, Cynthia L. *Bible R* 9:28-33,55 F 1993

Bible (NT)—Aramaic background

see also Greek language—Semiticisms

"Iré delante de vosotros a Galilea" (Mt 26,32 y par): Sentido mesiánico y posible sustrato arameo del logion [Eng abst, p 215]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:215-241 1990

Lc 12,50: Angustia de Jesús ante su muerte? Franco Martínez, César Augusto. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:423-441 1992

The More Original Form of the Words of Institution. Smith, Barry D. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:166-186 1992

Trasfondo semítico de Lucas 1-2. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:35-72 1992

Bible (NT)—Authority

Biblical Truth and Experience: A Reply to *Charismatic Chaos* by John F MacArthur, Jr. Williams, J Rodman. *Paraclete* 27:16-30 Sum 1993

Scripture as the Word of God [Frederick Neumann Memorial Lecture, 1992]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:18-35 1993

Bible (NT)—Authorship

The Bearing of a Pauline Rhetorical Pattern on the Integrity of 2Thessalonians. Sumney, Jerry L. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:192-204 1990

Die Echtheit von 2 Cor 6:14-7:1. Zeilinger, Franz. *J B L* 112:71-80 Spr 1993

Noch einmal; 2Kor 6,14-7,1: Literarkritische Waffen gegen einen "unpaulinischen" Paulus? Sass, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:36-64 1993

Über einige ungewöhnliche Genitive im Epheserbrief. Sellin, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:85-107 1992

Bible (NT)—Bibliography

see also Bibliographies—Biblical studies

New Testament Library: A Recommended List for Pastors and Teachers. Krentz, Edgar M. *Curr Th Miss* 20:49-53 F 1993

Publicaciones del Prof Muñoz Iglesias. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:565-573 1992

Bible (NT)—Canon

Fire, water and spirit: John the Baptist and the tyranny of canon [recovering his historical integrity]. Mason, Steven. *S R* 21 no 2:163-180 1992

How the Books of the New Testament Were Chosen [canon fr 2d-4th cent; table]. Hoover, Roy W. *Bible R* 9:44-47 Ap 1993

Bible (NT)—Commentaries

see also Bible (NT)- Acts—Commentaries; Bible (NT)- Epistles of John—Commentaries; Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul—Commentaries; Bible (NT)- Gospels—Commentaries; Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Commentaries; Bible (NT)- James—Commentaries; Bible (NT)- Peter I—Commentaries; Bible (NT)- Philippians—Commentaries; Bible (NT)- Revelation—Commentaries

NT Commentaries for Bible Expositors, 1987-92 [table]. Rosscup, James E. *Master's Sem J* 4:203-225 Fall 1993

Bible (NT)—Congresses

Congreso Internacional sobre la interpretación socio-Histórica del Nuevo Testamento. Bravo Aragón, Jose María. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:399-402 1991

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Feminist

Eros and the End: Reading for Gender in the Apocalypse of John [replies, V K Robbins, pp 211-217, and J Schaberg, pp 219-226; bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 59:193-210 1992

Old Stories Through New Eyes: Insights Gained from a Feminist Reading of Mark 5:25-34 [bibliog]. Minor, Mitzi. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:2-14 Spr 1992

Was Julia a Racist? Cultural Diversity in the Book of Romans. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-39 Sum 1993

What is feminist-critical exegesis? [bibliog]. Kourie, Celia E T. *Th Ev* 26:81-90 Je 1993

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Form

see also Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Form; Bible (NT)- Galatians—Criticism, Form; Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Form; Lists in the Bible

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation

Afhandlinger tilegnet Niels Hyldahl. Lausten, Martin Schwarz, ed; Müller, Mogens, ed; Nielsen, Kirsten, ed; Schjorring, Jens Holger, ed. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-332 1990*

Bondgenoot en beeld. kritiies nagedink: gesprek tussen Bybelwetenskap en Sistematiese Teologie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 48]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Th Ev* 26:48-68 Mr 1993
Dissertation abstracts. Winter, Bruce W, ed. *Tyndale Bul* 44:179-196 My 1993*
Eduard Schweizer zum 80. Geburtstag. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:289-404 1993*
Essays in Honor of Paul J Achtemeier. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 47: 5-59 Ja 1993*
Framing the text: "Background studies" and New Testament interpretation [bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Hervormde T St* 49:29-56 Mr-Je 1993
Greek Language and Linguistics [Keeping up with Recent Studies, pt 17]. Porter, Stanley E. *Expos T* 103:202-208 Ap 1992
Modern Interpretation of the New Testament: Retrospect and Prospect. Mercer, Calvin R. *Faith Miss* 10:34-44 Fall 1992
Review symposium: four perspectives [*The Revelatory Text: Interpreting the New Testament as Sacred Scripture*, by S M Schneiders. 1992: reply, pp 303-309]. Thompson, William M; Ross, Susan A; Koenig, John; Gerhart, Mary. *Horizons* 19:288-302 Fall 1992

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation—History

Apocalypse and Redemption in Early Christianity: From John of Patmos to Augustine of Hippo [Tichonius's and Augustine's readings of Rev]. Fredriksen, Paula. *Vig Chr* 45:151-183 Je 1991
Aus der Arbeit an Zwinglis Exegetica zum Neuen Testament: Zu den Quellen der Schriftauslegung. Lienhard, Max. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:310-328 1990-1991
Bedeutung und Vermittlung von Hebräischkenntnissen zum Verständnis des Neuen Testamentes. Katz, Paul. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:412-427 1992
Brother Love [Paul's Epistle to Philemon]. Callahan, Allen Dwight. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:11,14-16 1993
De coniugio spirituali: Jerome Zanchi on Ephesians 5:22-33. Farthing, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:621-652 1993
The Early History of the Dissection of Philippians. Koperski, Veronica. *J Th St* ns 44:599-603 O 1993
The genuineness of the Pastoral Epistles [repr fr *Bib Sac* 1851]. Edwards, Bela Bates, 1802-1852. *Bib Sac* 150:131-139 Ap-Je 1993
Heracleon, Origen, and the Text of the Fourth Gospel [their use of variant textual traditions]. Ehrman, Bart D. *Vig Chr* 47:105-118 Je 1993
Hommage à O Cullmann. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 92:3-17 Ja 1993*
In memoriam: Karl Ludwig Schmidt (1891-1956) [fr *Dictionary of Biblical Interpretation*; bibliog]. Moessner, David P. *Th Z* 47 no 1:3-6 1991
Jesus and History [history of the quest]. Ulrich, Dan W. *Breth Life* 37:158-168 Sum 1992
Joseph Smith's "Inspired Translation" of Romans 7 [significance of his "restoration" of the text]. Huggins, Ronald V. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:159-182 Win 1993
The Labourers in the Vineyard: The Exegesis of Matthew 20,1-7 in the Early Church [typological and allegorical explanations of hours of day]. Tevel, J M. *Vig Chr* 46:356-380 D 1992
Note sugli *Scholia* di Gasparo Contarini ad Efesini e Galati [Eng abst, p 158]. Pauselli, Maria Cristina. *Archiv Ref* 83:130-153 1992
Pauline Thought in the History of Interpretation. Howell, Don N, Jr. *Bib Sac* 150:303-326 Jl-S 1993
The Prehistory of the Griesbach Hypothesis [independence of hypothesis]. Lang, Marijke H de. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:134-139 1993
Profile: The Preacher-Scholar of Durham, C Kingsley Barrett [bibliog]. Jones, Richard J. *Epworth R* 20:25-31 Ja 1993
Stoic logic as handmaid to exegesis and theology in Origen's commentary on the Gospel of John. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 44:90-117 Ap 1993
Touches d'inspiration Origéniennes dans l'enseignement traditionnel d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur Romains 7,23. Doignon, Jean. *R Sci Rel* 67:53-59 Ja 1993
Twee aardbewings of een? Die assosiasie van literêre motiewe in die eksegese van Matteus 27:51-54 & 28:2-4 [in patristic and Byzantine auths; Eng abst, p 255, bibliog]. Swart, G J. *Hervormde T St* 49:255-265 Mr-Je 1993
Wellhausen's Dictum "Jesus was not a Christian, but a Jew" in Light of Present Scholarship. Betz, Hans Dieter. *St Th* 45 no 2:83-110 1991
William and Ralph Waldo Emerson and the Problem of the Lord's Supper: The Influence of German "Historical Speculators". Hurth, Elisabeth. *Ch H* 62:190-206 Je 1993

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Literary

see also Bible (NT)—Acts—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)—Corinthians II—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)—Galatians—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)—Gospels—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)—Hebrews—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)—James—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)—Jude—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)—Philippians—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)—Revelation—Criticism, Literary; Reader-response criticism; Structuralism (Literary analysis)

'n Retorriese benadering tot die Nuwe Testament: [Eng abst, p 146]. Combrink, H J Bernard. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:146-162 1993
Social Science and Literary Criticism: What is at stake" [NT interpretation; bibliog]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Hervormde T St* 49:221-233 Mr-Je 1993
Textual Constraints, Ordinary Readings, and Critical Exegeses: An Androcritical Perspective [reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Patte, Daniel. *Semeia* no 62:59-79 1993

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Redaction

see also Bible (NT)—Gospels—Criticism, Redaction

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Rhetorical *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Source

see also Bible (NT)—Gospels—Criticism, Source

Il primo evangelo scritto: Marco 4,1-9; Atti 2? Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:154-161 1993

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual

see also Bible (NT)—Acts—Criticism, Textual; Bible (NT)—Corinthians I—Criticism, Textual; Bible (NT)—Gospels—Criticism, Textual; Bible (NT)—Philemon—Criticism, Textual

Textkritik heute. Elliott, James K. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:34-41 1991
Eine umfassende Genealogie der neutestamentlichen Überlieferung [diags]. Mink, Gerd. *N T St* 39:481-499 O 1993

Bible (NT)—Cultural relations

see also Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence

Alms, Debt and Divorce: Jesus' Ethics in their Mediterranean Context. Kloppenborg, John S. *Toronto J Th* 6:182-200 Fall 1990
Cultural Conceptions of Power in Biblical Perspective [spiritual powers as a missions issue; bibliog]. Van Rheenen, Gailyn. *Missiology* 21:41-53 Ja 1993
Ephesians: Two Types of Existence [Christian and non-Christian]. Best, Ernest. *Interp* 47:39-51 Ja 1993
From Hesiod to Jesus: Laws of Human Nature in the Ancient World. Brown, John Pairman. *Nov Test* 35:313-343 O 1993
Das Göttinger Projekt "Neuer Wettstein". Strecker, Georg. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:245-252 1992
The Historical Setting of Mark's Gospel: Problems and Possibilities. Botha, Pieter J J. *J St N T* no 51:27-55 S 1993
Honor and Shame [in Graeco-Roman world]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 23:167-176 Wint 1993
Influssi latini sul greco del Nuovo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 29-30]. Marucci, Corrado. *Filologia N T* 6:3-30 My 1993
The Jewish Backgrounds of the New Testament: Second Commonwealth Judaism in Recent Study. Scott, J Julius, Jr. *Arch Bib W* 1:40-41,43-49 Fall 1991
Los Hechos apócrifos de los apóstoles: su género literario [Eng abst, p 207]. Cerro, Gonzalo del. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:207-232 1993
Multicultural Inclusiveness in Revelation [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 Je 1993
Romains 13,1-7: simple préservation de l'ordre social? [Eng abst, p 187]. Racine, Jean François. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:187-205 1993
Scriptures and Cultural Conversations [Essays for Heinz Guenther at 65]. Kloppenborg, John S, ed, and Vaage, Leif E, ed. *Toronto J Th* 8:3-173 Spr 1992*
The Social Location of the Markan Audience [chart, tables]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Interp* 47:380-395 O 1993
Vom Wehen des Pneuma [πνευμα in Jn 3:8 and Egyptian and gnostic parallels]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 66:5-9 1993
Was Julia a Racist? Cultural Diversity in the Book of Romans. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-39 Sum 1993
"Wenn das Herz uns auch verurteilt . . .": Ägyptische Anthropologie in 1 Joh 3,19-21? Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 66:10-14 1993

Bible (NT)—Economics

Alltagswelt und Gottesreich: Überlegungen zum Verstehenshintergrund des Gleichnisses vom "Schalksknecht" (Matthäus 18,23-24). Weber, Beat. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:161-182 1993
Auf dem Weg zu grösserer wirtschaftlicher Gerechtigkeit: Der Beitrag des Neuen Testaments zur gegenwärtigen wirtschaftsethischen Diskussion. Baumgarten, Jörg. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:470-479 1993
Bankruptcy and the New Testament. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 109: 173-182 Jl 1991
Cellars, wages and gardens: Luke's accommodation for middle-class Christians [bibliog]. Domeris, William R. *Hervormde T St* 49:85-100 Mr-Je 1993
A Peasant Reading of the Parable of the Talents/Pounds: A Text of Terror? [bibliog, table]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:32-39 Spr 1993

Bible (NT)—Ethics

see also Ethics, Christian; Jesus Christ—Ethics; Jesus Christ—Teachings; Justice—Biblical teaching; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics

Applying the Sermon on the Mount: once you have read it what do you do with it? Crump, David. *Criswell Th R* 6:3-14 Fall 1992
Ecobible: The Bible and ecojustice [NT critique of domination]. Wink, Walter. *Th Today* 49:465-477 Ja 1993
Eskatologisk eksistens: Nytestamentlige bidrag til etikken [review article]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:1-13 1991*
Eusebeia: Syncretism or Conservative Contextualization? Wainwright, John J. *Ev Q* 65:211-224 Jl 1993
Jak 5,2.3a: Zukünftiges Gericht oder gegenwärtiger Zustand? Mayordomo-Marín, Moisés. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:132-137 1992
The kingdom and slavery: a test case for social ethics [New Testament]. Haas, Guenther. *Cal Th J* 28:74-89 Ap 1993
Los pájaros y los lirios: Una aproximación a la cuestión ecológica desde Mt 6,25-34 [Eng abst, p 165]. Bartolomé, Juan José. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:165-190 1991
New Testament perspectives on human sexuality [The Carl C Rasmussen Lecture; discussion, pp 30-33]. Carlson, Richard Paul. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:16-33 Wint 1993
Reading the Book of Revelation in South Africa: Some Methodological and Literary Observations in Response to Du Rand [no 78:75-83 Mr 1992]. Long, T M S. *J Th So Africa* no 83:78-86 Je 1993
Rings of Gold—Neither "Modest" Nor "Sensible" [Archaeological discoveries illustrate NT early Christian texts about jewelry; photos]. Thompson, Cynthia L. *Bible R* 9:28-33,55 F 1993
Scripture as the Word of God [Frederick Neumann Memorial Lecture, 1992]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:18-35 1993
Die soziale Strategie in den lukanischen Schriften. Pokorny, Petr. *Com Via* 34 no 1:9-19 1992
Teologie en etiek in die brief aan Filemon: 'n Poging tot verantwoording [Eng abst, p 105]. Roberts, John Henry. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:105-115 1993
Why Is the New Testament Silent About Abortion? Gorman, Michael J. *Chr T* 37:27-29 Ja 11 1993
Zur Wirkungsgeschichte des Talio-Verbots in der Alten Kirche. Broer, Ingo. *Bib Not* no 66:23-31 1993

Bible (NT)—Gentiles *see* Gentiles in the New Testament

Bible (NT)—Geography

A Comparison between 2 Timothy and the Book of Acts [consistency of name and place references with Paul's Acts biography]. Mullins, Terence Y. *A U Sem St* 31:199-203 Aut 1993
Ephesus and the New Testament [photo]. McRay, John. *Arch Bib W* 1:8-9 Fall 1991
Las tres ciudades de los Evangelios de la Infancia de Jesús: Nazaret, Belén y Jerusalén [ils]. González Echegaray, Joaquín. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:85-102 1992

Zum Seeweg Alexandrien-Rom [background of Acts 28]. Suhl, Alfred. *Th Z* 47 no 3:208-213 1991

Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence

Abschied vom Disputierer: Zur Bedeutung von συζητητής in 1 Kor 1,20. Lautenschlager, Markus. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:276-285 1992

Acts 20:35 and Thucydides 2.97.4. Kilgallen, John J. *J B L* 112:312-314 Sum 1993

Apollo, Greco-Roman prophecy, and the rider on the white horse in Rev 6:2. Kerkeslager, Allen. *J B L* 112:116-121 Spr 1993

Corinth: a Roman Colony in Achaea. Gill, David W J. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:259-264 1993

La culture grecque, le message chrétien et l'origine de la théologie [Eng abst, p 411]. Siegert, Folker. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:321-341 1993

Ephesians 5:18-20 and Mealtime Propriety. Gosnell, Peter W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:363-371 N 1993

Epictetus (and the New Testament). Oakes, Peter. *Vox Ev* 23:39-56 1993

Exitus clari viri. The Death of Jesus in Luke. Kloppenborg, John S. *Toronto J Th* 8:106-120 Spr 1992

The greatest and the youngest: Greco-Roman reciprocity in the farewell address, Luke 22:24-30. Sloan, Ian. *S R* 22 no 1:63-73 1993

Jesu Schweigegebote an die Dämonen. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:267-273 1991

Das korinthische Herrenmahl im Schnittpunkt hellenistisch-römischer Mahlpraxis und paulinischer Theologia Crucis (1 Kor 11,17-34). Lampe, Peter. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:183-213 1991

Neue Belege zu den στοιχεια του κοσμου (Gal 4,3.9; Kol 2,8.20). Rusam, Dietrich. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:119-125 1992

Not So Idle Thoughts about *Eidolothuton* [Jewish Christian polemical term against participation in pagan temple feasts]. Witherington, Ben. *Tyndale Bul* 44:237-254 N 1993

The place of *mimēsis* in Paul's thought. Brant, Jo-Ann A. *S R* 22 no 3:285-300 1993

Φιλαδελφια, θεοδιδακτος and the Dioscuri: Rhetorical engagement in 1 Thessalonians 4:9-12. Kloppenborg, John S. *N T St* 39:265-289 Ap 1993

"Et quand nous sommes entrés dans Rome": L'énigme de la fin du livre des Actes (28:16-31) [narrative suspension; Eng abst, p 112]. Marguerat, Daniel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:1-21 Ja-Mr 1993

Quoting Aratus: Acts 17,28. Edwards, M J. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:266-269 1992

Rulership and Service in Mark 10:41-45 [Hellenistic, classical and Cynic traditions]. Seeley, David. *Nov Test* 35:234-250 Jl 1993

Sibylline Oracles 8, the Roman Imperial *Adventus* Coinage of Hadrian and the Apocalypse of John [*Nero Redivivus* mythology; ils]. Kreitzer, Larry. *J St Pseud* no 4:69-85 Ap 1989

Spørgsmålet om hermeneutisk kongruens i Pauluseksegesen [2 pts; pt 1: Hermeneutiske overvejelser omkring et Paulusseminar: pt 2: Allegorisk og typologisk hermeneutik i eksegesen; Eng absts, pp 122, 207-208; reply, T Engberg-Pedersen, 55 no 3:209-216 1992]. Tronier, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:102-122 1992; 55 no 3:191-208 1992

Symposium or Anti-Symposium? Reflections on Luke 14:1-24 [relationship to symposiastic conventions]. Braun, Willi. *Toronto J Th* 8:70-84 Spr 1992

Eine Thukydidesreminiszenz in der Apostelgeschichte (Act 20,33-35—Thuk. II 97,3f.). Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:270-275 1992

Use, Misuse and Neglect of Archaeological Evidence in Some Modern Works on 1 Corinthians (1 Cor 7,1-5; 8,10; 11,2-16; 12,14-26). Oster, Richard E. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:52-73 1992

Zeus und der lebendige Gott: Anmerkungen zu Apostelgeschichte 14:11-17 [photos]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *N T St* 39:396-413 Jl 1993

Bible (NT)—Historiography

The Gospels as Historically Reliable Biography. Keener, Craig S. *AME Zion Q R* 105:12-23 O 1993

Bible (NT)—History and dating

Les écrits de Luc et les événements de 70: Problèmes de datation [Eng abst, p 149]. Mahat, André. *R Hist Rel* 209:149-180 Ap-Je 1992

Las fuentes y estadios de composición del Prologo de Juan segun P Hofrichter: (En torno a la "Primitiva Confesión cristiana del Logos") [Eng abst, p 229]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:229-250 1991

The Historical Setting of Mark's Gospel: Problems and Possibilities. Botha, Pieter J J. *J St N T* no 51:27-55 S 1993

Das historische Datum des Apostelkonzils. Schmidt, Andreas. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:122-131 1990

The Problem of the Domitianic Date of Revelation [argument for pre-70 CE provenance]. Wilson, J Christian. *N T St* 39:587-605 O 1993

When was Acts Planned and Shaped? Moberly, Robert B. *Ev Q* 65:5-26 Ja 1993

Bible (NT)—History of biblical events

The challenge of Christmas: Two views. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110: 1270-1280 D 15 1993*

La condena inopinada de Jesús [2 pts; pt 1, Pesquisa sobre la identidad de Barrabás; pt 2, La agresividad obtusa de Pilato y la política ignorada de Caifás; Eng absts, pp 375,49]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 48 no 3: 375-422 1990; 49 no 1:49-96 1991

The Corinthian "Parties" and the Corinthian Crisis. Hyldahl, Niels. *St Th* 45 no 1:19-32 1991

The Gospels and History [in Catholic teaching]. Murray, Gregory. *Down R* 109:290-296 O 1991

Jesus' Temple Act [as historical event and Marcan composition]. Seeley, David. *C B Q* 55:263-283 Ap 1993

Luke's Exoneration of John the Baptist. Kinman, Brent. *J Th St* ns 44:595-598 O 1993

On the Historicity of Acts: Comparing Acts 9.23-5 with 2 Corinthians 11.32-3 [C J Hemer's argument]. Harding, Mark. *N T St* 39:518-538 O 1993

Use, Misuse and Neglect of Archaeological Evidence in Some Modern Works on 1 Corinthians (1 Cor 7,1-5; 8,10; 11,2-16; 12,14-26). Oster, Richard E. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:52-73 1992

Bible (NT)—History of contemporary events

The Trials of Jesus and Paul. Schwartz, Earl. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:501-513 1992

Bible (NT)—Homiletic use

The Authorship of the *Northern Homily Cycle*: The Liturgical Affiliation of the Sunday Gospel Pericopes as a Test. Heffernan, Thomas J. *Traditio* 41: 289-309 1985

Easter 1993: Texts for the Season. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:8-12 1993

Homiletical Resources From the Gospel of Matthew: Faith and Discipleship [lectionary study, 3rd-8th Sundays after Pentecost]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:93-111 Sum 1993

Interpreting 1 Peter as a Letter [not] Written to Us [lectionary study; bibliog]. Boring, M Eugene. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-111 Spr 1993

The Rhetoric of Hebrews: Paradigm for Preaching [bibliog]. Pfitzner, Victor C. *Luth Th J* 27:3-12 My 1993

Bible (NT)—Hymns

Advent and the Lukan Psalms [Lk 1-2]. Mountain, Charles M. *Preaching* 9: 35-36,38 N-D 1993

Hymns in the New Testament: An evolving pattern of worship responses. Martin, Ralph P. *Ex Auditu* 8:33-44 1992

De l'hymne christologique à une vie de koinonia: Étude sur la lettre aux Philippiens [Eng abst, p 451]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:451-472 1991

A Necessary Detour: Paul's Metaphorical Understanding of the Philippian Hymn. Kraftchick, Steven J. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:1-37 Je 1993

The New Testament Christ-Hymn [table, texts]. Mountain, Charles M. *Hymn* 44:20-28 Ja 1993

Der Raum der Lieder: Zur Hermeneutik des Hymnischen im Neuen Testament. Weder, Hans. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:328-341 1993

Bible (NT)—Jews *see* **Jews in the New Testament**

Bible (NT)—Language, style

see also Aramaic language; Narration in the Bible; Rhetoric in the Bible

Alcance teológico de μή + indicativo: A propósito de Jn 3,18 y otros *loci* neotestamentarios. Cavallero, Pablo A. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:483-495 1991

The confession of Peter according to John 6:69 ["the Holy One of God"]. Domeris, William R. *Tyndale Bul* 44:155-167 My 1993

Cornelius Over and Over and Over Again: "Functional Redundancy" in the Acts of the Apostles [table]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 49:45-66 Mr 1993

Eigentliche Präpositionen als gebundene Morpheme der Substantive im Evangelium nach Johannes und in der Offenbarung des Johannes (Eine Vergleichsanalyse) [Eng abst, p 166; tables]. Sieg, Fr. *Filologia N T* 5:135-166 N 1992

Ηπορει ου εποιει en Mc 6,20? Romaniuk, Kazimierz. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:140-141 1993

Influssi latini sul greco del Nuovo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 29-30]. Marucci, Corrado. *Filologia N T* 6:3-30 My 1993

Inscriptions and the New Testament Text [inscriptions refine understandings of words]. McRay, John. *Arch Bib W* 1:2-3 Spr 1991

Kausativ und Funktionsverbgefüge: Sprachliche Bemerkungen zur Bitte: "Führe uns nicht in Versuchung". Jenni, Ernst. *Th Z* 48 no 1:77-88 1992

Lc 12,50: Angustia de Jesús ante su muerte? Franco Martínez, César Augusto. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:423-441 1992

Luke 23.47—the problem of *dikaios* [bibliog, tables]. Doble, Peter. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:320-331 Jl 1993

The mediatorial aspect of Paul's role as *diakonos* [2 Cor]. Collins, John N. *Aust Bib R* 40:34-44 1992

New Testament philology bulletin [bibliog, index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* Regular feature: 1992-

A Note on the Philological Aspect of Paul's Theory of Faith [in context of his views on Judaism and church]. Rokéah, David. *Th Z* 47 no 4:299-306 1991

An overlooked stylistic argument in favor of πάντα in 1 John 2:20. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 5:205-208 N 1992

Les Paraboles et le langage de changement. Baumann, Maurice. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:185-202 1993

The promise of life in the Gospel of John [Jn 11:25-26 in linguistic context]. Minear, Paul S. *Th Today* 49:485-499 Ja 1993

The Roots and Development of the πιστ- Word Group as Faith Terminology [OT and Hellenistic-Jewish influence on NT]. Lindsay, Dennis R. *J St N T* no 49:103-118 Mr 1993

Scripture as the Word of God [Frederick Neumann Memorial Lecture, 1992]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:18-35 1993

"Seiner Nahrung" oder "seines Lohnes"? (Mt 10:10e/Lk 10:7c). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 65:40-41 1992

Das "sinnlose γάρ" in Joh 4:44: Beobachtungen zur Doppeldeutigkeit im Johannesevangelium. Stimpfle, Alois. *Bib Not* no 65:86-96 1992

Trasfondo semítico de Lucas 1-2. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:35-72 1992

Über einige ungewöhnliche Genitive im Epheserbrief. Sellin, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:85-107 1992

The United Bible Societies' lexicon and its analysis of meanings. Lee, John A L. *Filologia N T* 5:167-189 N 1992

Versöhnung, Stellvertretung und Sühne: Semantische und traditionsgeschichtliche Bemerkungen am Beispiel der paulinischen Briefe. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *N T St* 39:59-79 Ja 1993

What Does it Mean to be "Saved by Childbirth" (1 Timothy 2:15)? ["lexical and grammatical" issues]. Porter, Stanley E. *J St N T* no 49:87-102 Mr 1993

Bible (NT)—Law

The Background of the Apostolic Decree (Acts 15:20,29; 21:25) [OT law]. Callan, Terrance. *C B Q* 55:284-297 Ap 1993

Bankruptcy and the New Testament. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 109: 173-182 Jl 1991

The law in the Sermon on the Mount: Matt 5:17-48. Westerholm, Stephen. *Criswell Th R* 6:43-56 Fall 1992

La pensée du social et la théologie: Loi et grâce en Romains 4,13-16 [Eng abst, p 38]. Lafon, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:9-38 Ja-Mr 1987

The Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56 [against Hellenistic philosophical background]. Hollander, Harm W, and Holleman, J. *Nov Test* 35:270-291 Jl 1993

Bible (NT)—Liturgy
Las fuentes y estadios de composición del Prologo de Juan segun P Hofrichter: (En torno a la "Primitiva Confesión cristiana del Logos") [Eng abst, p 229]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:229-250 1991
New Testament Worship: Some Puzzling Practices. Martin, Ralph P. *A U Sem St* 31:119-126 Sum 1993

Bible (NT)—Manuscripts
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual
Eine umfassende Genealogie der neutestamentlichen Überlieferung [diags]. Mink, Gerd. *N T St* 39:481-499 O 1993

Bible (NT)—Manuscripts—Western Text
Las variantes de la recensión occidental de los Hechos de los Apóstoles [pt 1: Acts 1:1-3]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Filologia N T* 6:59-68 My 1993

Bible (NT)—Miracles *see* Jesus Christ—Miracles; Miracles

Bible (NT)—Names
A Comparison between 2 Timothy and the Book of Acts [consistency of name and place references with Paul's Acts biography]. Mullins, Terence Y. *A U Sem St* 31:199-203 Aut 1993
Leben in seinem Namen: Der Evangelist Johannes und seine Theologie des Namens. Rouiller, Grégoire, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:54-62 1993
Miriam and the Resurrection (John 20:16) [association of Miriam-Mary Magdalene names; table]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 111:174-186 Jl 1993

Bible (NT)—Poetry *see* Greek poetry

Bible (NT)—Prophecies
see also Prophets in the New Testament

Bible (NT)—Prophets *see* Prophets in the New Testament

Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament
see also Bible (NT)—Relation to Old Testament
Creation and Re-Creation: Psalm 95 and Its Interpretation in Hebrews 3:1-4: 13. Enns, Peter E. *West Th J* 55:255-280 Fall 1993
Exaltation Christology in Hebrews: What Kind of Reign? Saucy, Mark. *Trinity J* 14:41-62 Spr 1993
Heil und Verstockung: Zu Jes 6,9f bei Jesaja und im Neuen Testament. Kellenberger, Edgar. *Th Z* 48 no 2:268-275 1992
"King of kings and lord of lords" revisited [Rev 17:14 and Dan 4:37; reply to G K Beale, 31:618-620 O 1985]. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 39:159-160 Ja 1993
The significance of Romans 11:3-4 for the text history of the LXX book of Kingdoms [Sam, Kgs]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J B L* 112:43-54 Spr 1993
The Textual Form and the Meaning of the Quotation from Zechariah 12:10 in John 19:37. Menken, Martinus J J. *C B Q* 55:494-511 Jl 1993
Was Jesus a *mesith*? Public response to Jesus and his ministry [OT, rabbinic material on one who entices to apostasy; table]. Neale, D. *Tyndale Bul* 44:89-101 My 1993
Why is Amos 5,25-27 quoted in Acts 7,42f? Sandt, Huub van de. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:67-87 1991

Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish literature, 200 BC-200 AD
Echoes of Intra-Jewish Polemic in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Dunn, James D G. *J B L* 112:459-477 Fall 1993
The farewell discourse of the evangelist John and its Jewish heritage. Bammel, Ernst. *Tyndale Bul* 44:103-116 My 1993
Isabel, "Llena de Espíritu Santo" Lc 1,41 a la luz de la tradición rabínica. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:73-83 1992
El mundo del midrás/derás: Investigaciones recientes sobre midrás/derás. Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:319-334 1992
Parábola, hipérbole, *mashal* en los Sinópticos: una cuestión hermenéutica [Eng abst, p 31]. Casciaro, José María. *Scripta Th* 25:15-31 Ja-Ap 1993
Rabbinic rhetoric and the tribute passage (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20: 20-26). Owen-Ball, David T. *Nov Test* 35:1-14 Ja 1993
Tradición targúmica y tradición evangélica [Eng abst, p 335]. Rodríguez Carmona, Antonio. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:335-349 1990

Bible (NT)—Relation to Old Testament
see also Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament; Bible—Typology; Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament interpretation
An Absent Complement and Intertextuality in John 19:28-29 [relation to Ps 69]. Brawley, Robert L. *J B L* 112:427-443 Fall 1993
Alteration of OT Imagery in the Book of Revelation: Its Hermeneutical and Theological Significance [use of OT materials]. McComiskey, Thomas E. *J Ev Th S* 36:307-316 S 1993
The Aramaic Song of the Lamb [targumic fragments are background to Rev]. Moor, Johannes Cornelis de, and Staalduine-Sulman, Eveline van. *J St Jud* 24:266-279 D 1993
The Background of the Apostolic Decree (Acts 15:20,29; 21:25) [OT law]. Callan, Terrance. *C B Q* 55:284-297 Ap 1993
Die Bedeutung der hebräischen Bibel für die biblische Theologie. Childs, Brevard S, and Dietrich, Walter, tr. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:382-399 1992
La Biblia hebrea y el Antiguo Testamento cristiano [Eng abst, p 435]. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:435-447 1989
The bronze serpent. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:311-329 1991
Les citations de Jérémie dans l'Evangile selon Saint Matthieu [Eng abst, p 513]. Quesnel, Michel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:513-527 1989
The Covenant of David in the New Testament [2 pts; Pt 1: The Davidic Covenant in the Gospels; Pt 2: The Davidic Covenant in Acts-Revelation]. Rogers, Cleon L, Jr. *Bib Sac* 150:458-478 O-D 1993; 151:71-84 Ja-Mr 1994
The development of 'the sign of the Son of Man' in the Jesus tradition [roots in OT holy war tradition]. Draper, Jonathan A. *N T St* 39:1-21 Ja 1993
Die Einheit des Alt- und Neutestamentlichen Bundes. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:9-11 1987
The Fate of Judas: Matthew 27:3-10 [redactional analysis]. Conard, Audrey. *Toronto J Th* 7:158-168 Fall 1991
[*Festschrift* for Salvador Muñoz Iglesias]. Fuente, Alfonso de la, ed. and Muñoz León, Domingo, ed. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:13-573 1992*
Fire in God's House: Influence of Malachi 3 in the NT [1 Cor 3; 1 Pet 1:6-7]. Proctor, John. *J Ev Th S* 36:9-14 Mr 1993
The Gospel of St Matthew and the Mosaic Law—A Chapter of a Biblical Theology. Müller, Mogens. *St Th* 46 no 2:109-120 1992
Intertextuality and the Book of Revelation. Moyise, Steve. *Expos T* 104:295-298 Jl 1993
"Josef gedachte Maria heimlich zu verlassen": (Mt 1,19; AscIs 11,3) [implications for tr and rev]. Bauer, Johannes B. *Th Z* 48 no 2:218-220 1992
Lectura del Antiguo Testamento desde el Nuevo Testamento: Estudio Sobre las Citas Bíblicas Atribuidas a Jesús en el Evangelio de Marcos [Eng abst, p 449]. Pérez Fernández, Miguel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:449-474 1989
Matthieu "targumiste?": L'exemple de Mt 12,18 (=Is 42,1) [Eng abst, p 199]. Tassin, Claude. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:199-214 1990
Mødet ved brønden: Nogle betragtninger over Joh Ev Kap 4 [Eng abst, p 259]. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-259 1990
The Metamorphosis of a Shepherd: The Tradition History of Zechariah 11: 17 + 13:7-9. Cook, Stephen L. *C B Q* 55:453-466 Jl 1993
Miriam and the Resurrection (John 20:16) [association of Miriam-Mary Magdalene names; table]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 111:174-186 Jl 1993
La mort d'Ananias et Saphira (Ac 5:1-11) dans la stratégie narrative de Luc [table]. Marguerat, Daniel. *N T St* 39:209-226 Ap 1993
Moses and Jesus: The Birth of the Savior [birth story parallels in Midrash and NT]. Kensky, Allan. *Judaism* 42:43-49 Wint 1993
The Narrative of the Transfiguration as a Derashic Scenification of a Faith Confession (Mark 9:2-8 Par). Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *N T St* 39:340-354 Jl 1993
The Old Testament and Preaching. Ridenhour, Thomas E. *Curr Th Miss* 20: 253-258 Ag 1993
The Old Testament Roots of Remembrance in the Lord's Supper. Clancy, Robert A D. *Concor J* 19:35-50 Ja 1993
The Priest-King Melchizedek: The Reception of Gen 14,18-20 in Hebrews Mediated by Psalm 110. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:393-406 1993
La promesse de Jésus à Nathanaël (Jn 1:51) éclairée par la hagaddah de Jacob-Israël. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-21 Jl 1993
The Roots and Development of the πιστ- Word Group as Faith Terminology [OT and Hellenistic-Jewish influence on NT]. Lindsay, Dennis R. *J St N T* no 49:103-118 Mr 1993
The second commandment in the New Testament: Your yes is yes, your no is no. Carrón, Julián, and Ingle, Jennifer, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:5-25 Spr 1993
The Septuagint as the Bible of the New Testament Church: Some Reflections. Müller, Mogens. *SJOT* 7 no 2:194-207 1993
Shepherd, Lamb, and Blood: Imagery in the Old Testament—Use and Reuse. Nielsen, Kirsten. *St Th* 46 no 2:121-132 1992
"Supposing Him to Be the Gardener" (John 20,15): A Study of the Paradise Motif in John. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:21-38 1990
Talion im NT? Zu Mt 5,38-42. Rathey, Markus. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:264-266 1991
La technique du *Al Tiqra* Dans les évangiles. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 64: 1-7 Ja 1990
Τι εργαζη. (Jn 6,30): an Unrecognized Allusion to Is 45,9. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:142-144 1993
Trasfondo derásico de Jn 20 [Eng abst, p 209]. Bernabé, Carmen. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:209-228 1991
Überlegungen zur sechsten Bitte des Vaterunsers [OT background]. Stoebe, Hans Joachim. *Th Z* 48 no 1:89-99 1992
Das vierte Gottesknechtslied in den Briefen des Neuen Testamentes. Hofius, Otfried. *N T St* 39:414-437 Jl 1993
What Was from the Beginning: Scripture and Tradition in the Johannine Epistles. Lieu, Judith M. *N T St* 39:458-477 Jl 1993
Die zehn Gebote Gottes: Das erste Gebot. Sales, Michel, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:25-38 1992
Das Zweite Gebot im Neuen Testament: "Euer Ja sei ein Ja, euer Nein ein Nein". Carrón, Julián, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:36-53 1993

Bible (NT)—Relation to rabbinic literature *see* Rabbinic literature—Relation to the New Testament

Bible (NT)—Rhetoric *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible (NT)—Sociology *see* Sociology, Biblical

Bible (NT)—Study
see also Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas
Aspects of the Rhetoric of South African New Testament Scholarship *Anno* 1992 [bibliog, tables]. Botha, Jan. *Scriptura* no 46:80-99 Jl 1993
Die eerste treë op weg na 'n kritiese en historiese Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap aan die Universiteit van Pretoria: Die bydrae van J H J A Greyvenstein, hoogleraar 1917-1945 [Eng abst, p 139; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 48:139-158 Mr-Je 1992
Gerhardus Marthinus Maritz Pelser, hoogleraar 1972-1989 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 197; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 48:197-211 Mr-Je 1992
Das Göttinger Projekt "Neuer Wettstein". Strecker, Georg. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:245-252 1992
My Pilgrimage in Theology [NT studies]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Themelios* 18:35 Ja 1993
New Quests for the Historical Jesus. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 15: 69-83 Fall 1993
Recent Continental New Testament Literature [review article]. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 103:271-275 Je 1992*
Recent Continental New Testament Literature [review article]. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 104:267-271 Je 1993*
The Star of Bethlehem, drawing giraffes, and other good things: a selection of New Testament journal articles 1990-92. Wenham, David. *Themelios* 19: 18-19 O 1993
Teaching Introduction to the New Testament from a Global Perspective [bibliog, syllabus]. Bowe, Barbara Ellen. *Th Ed* 29:27-48 Spr 1993
Tillbakablick: avskedsföreläsning [Eng abst, p 108]. Gerhardsson, Birger. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:97-108 1992

Bible (NT)—Study—Congresses
Simposium tussen Nederlandse en Suid-Afrikaanse Nuwe-Testamentici: verslag en kritiese evaluering [Eng abst, p 187]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:187-194 1993

Tagung der deutschsprachigen katholischen Neutestamentler in Salzburg vom 29. März bis 2. April 1993. Wehr, Lothar. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:318-320 1993
47 General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 27 bis 31 Juli 1992 in Madrid. Beutler, Johannes. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:158-159 1993

Bible (NT)—Study—Methodology
Contribución al estudio de los discursos de Jesús en los sinópticos. Casciaro, José María. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:395-409 1992
Paulus und die antike Rhetorik. Classen, Carl Joachim. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2: 1-33 1991
Retorisk Kritik [Eng abst, p 279]. Jensen, Jørgen Skafte. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:262-279 1992
Spørgsmålet om hermeneutisk kongruens i Pauluseksegesen [2 pts; pt 1: Hermeneutiske overvejelser omkring et Paulusseminar: pt 2: Allegorisk og typologisk hermeneutik i eksegesen; Eng absts, pp 122, 207-208; reply, T Engberg-Pedersen, 55 no 3:209-216 1992]. Tronier, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:102-122 1992; 55 no 3:191-208 1992

Bible (NT)—Theology
see also Church—Biblical teaching; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology; Son of Man
"Auferstehung des Fleisches" im Glauben der Kirche. Schönborn, Christoph. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:13-29 1990
Bondgenoot en beeld, krities nagedink: gesprek tussen Bybelwetenskap en Sistematiese Teologie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 48]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Th Ev* 26:48-68 Mr 1993
The Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology: A New Testament Perspective. Abesamis, Carlos H. *Bangalore Th F* 24:16-23 S-D 1992
La culture grecque, le message chrétien et l'origine de la théologie [Eng abst, p 411]. Siegert, Folker. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:321-341 1993
Dialog [*sic*]: Impossible or Indispensable? [NT perspective on interreligious dialogue]. Berentsen, Jan Martin. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:10-13 1993
The Doctrine of Salvation: Biblical-Theological Dimensions. Marshall, Molly Truman. *S W J Th* 35:12-17 Spr 1993
Dying with Christ [biblical emphasis concerning atonement]. Dahms, John V. *J Ev Th S* 36:15-23 Mr 1993
Die Fundamente der Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns [2 pts]. Waldstein, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:451-467 1988; 17 no 6:550-557 1988
In Search of the Meaning of "The Reign of God". Harrisville, Roy A. *Interp* 47:140-151 Ap 1993
Jesus's Scenario of the Future [expectation of imminent judgment; reply, G W Buchanan, 110:83-96 Ap 1992]. Meyer, Ben F. *Down R* 109:1-15 Ja 1991
The kingdom of God [in the NT]. O'Neill, J C. *Nov Test* 35:130-141 Ap 1993
New Testament perspectives on evil [bibliog]. Flora, Jerry. *Ashland Th J* 24: 15-26 1992
The Sanctity of human life: A perspective from New Testament anthropology. van Zyl, H C. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:292-304 1993
Spirit, Church, and Mission: Theological Implication of Pentecost. Dominy, Bert B. *S W J Th* 35:34-39 Spr 1993
Spirituality and Spiritual Development in the New Testament [bibliog]. Rowe, Arthur. *Spectrum* 25:105-118 Sum 1993
Theologie und Heiligkeit. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:483-490 1987
"Über das Weltregiment Gottes": Zum exegetischen Anhalt eines dogmatischen Lehrstücks. Klein, Günter. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:251-283 1993
Vom Charisma zu heilen. Sullivan, Francis A. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:248-252 1989

Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology
"Bound by Peace" (Ephesians 4:3): The Reconciliation of Divergent Traditions in Ephesians [1993 Benjamin Eby Lecture]. Neufeld, Thomas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:211-232 Fall 1993
The Church of Jesus Christ: Its Manifestation. Nijkamp, Martin, and Waardeburg-Groos, P M C, tr. *Cov Q* 51:22-33 N 1993
The Historical and Theological Problem of the Jesus Question [contemporary evaluation of M Kähler's Jesus of history-Christ of faith distinction]. Strecker, Georg, and Parker, Neil R, tr. *Toronto J Th* 6:201-223 Fall 1990
The Hypostatic Union: How Did Jesus Function? Helland, Roger. *Ev Q* 65: 311-327 O 1993
Jesus, Savior [in the NT]. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 42:41-65 1993
La médiation du Christ d'après l'épître aux Hébreux. Shlosser, Jacques. *R Sci Rel* 63:169-181 Jl-O 1989
The Uniqueness of Christ [NT Christology; repr fr *Chmn* 95 no 3:200-217 1981; indexed in RIO 15]. France, Richard T. *Ev R Th* 17:9-28 Ja 1993
Who is This Jesus? A Biblical outline for clearer self-understanding and communication in a multi-faith context [India]. Selvanayagam, Israel. *Asia J Th* 7:231-243 O 1993

Bible (NT)—Theology—Methodology
Intertextualität—die hermeneutische Strategie des Paulus: Zu einem neuen Versuch der theologischen Rezeption des Alten Testaments im Neuen. Hübner, Hans. *Th Lit* 116:881-898 D 1991
Theologische Einleitung in das Neue Testament [by E Schweizer, 1989; review article]. Merk, Otto. *Th Lit* 118:195-202 Mr 1993

Bible (NT)—Translating
Authorship and Translation: The Authorship of the Pastorals and its Implications for Translation [bibliog, table]. Arichea, Daniel C. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:331-340 Jl 1993
A Case of Mistaken Identity? Translating the name of Jesus in Muslim areas [pros and cons of using Qur'anic name for Jesus]. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:401-405 O 1993
"Ho Logos sarx egeneto" dans les traductions arabes. Hatem, Jad. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:237-250 1989
The Holy Spirit: person and power—the Greek article and *pneuma* [bibliog; reply, S H Levinsohn, pp 138-144]. Swartz, Stephen M. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44: 124-138 Ja 1993
"Josef gedachte Maria heimlich zu verlassen": (Mt 1,19; AscIs 11,3) [implications for tr and rev]. Bauer, Johannes B. *Th Z* 48 no 2:218-220 1992
Luke 23.47—the problem of *dikaios* [bibliog, tables]. Doble, Peter. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:320-331 Jl 1993
Some misunderstandings in Mark [questionable translations in Mk 9-13]. Clark, David J. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:245-246 Ap 1993
Theories of metaphor in translation with some reference to John 1:1 and 1 John 1:1. Mojola, A Ototsi. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:341-347 Jl 1993

Bible (NT)—Typology
Jesus in Egypt: A Reflection on Mt 2:13-15.19-21 in the Light of the Old Testament. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:225-249 1992
Mødet ved brønden: Nogle betragtninger over Joh Ev Kap 4 [Eng abst, p 259]. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-259 1990
Smerte og forløsning: Nytestamentlige fødselsbilder i spenningen mellom virkelighet og ritualisert utopi. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2: 85-99 1990
Den Strukturelle Adam/Kristus-typologi: Om Romerbrevets grundfortælling [Eng abst, p 261]. Davidsen, Ole. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:241-261 1992

Bible (NT)—Versions, Arabic
"Ho Logos sarx egeneto" dans les traductions arabes. Hatem, Jad. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:237-250 1989

Bible (NT)—Versions, Dutch
Willibrord herzien: Een bijgewerkte vertaling van het Nieuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 429]. Lambrecht, Jan. *Bijdragen* 54:407-429 1993

Bible (NT)—Versions, Greek
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual
The Foreign God and the Sudden Christ: Theology and Christology in Marcion's Gospel Redaction [Pauline epistles and Lk]. Head, Peter M. *Tyndale Bul* 44:307-321 N 1993

Bible (NT)—Versions, Latin
The textual relationships of the Vulgate in Acts [tables]. Petzer, Jacobus H. *N T St* 39:227-245 Ap 1993

Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac
Las versiones siríacas del Magníficat. Luzárraga, Jesús. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4: 103-122 1992

Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac—Diatessaron
John 1:5 in the *Oration* and *Diatessaron* of Tatian: Concerning the Reading Καταλαμβανει. Baarda, Tjitze. *Vig Chr* 47:209-225 S 1993
Los evangelios de Justino y la nueva tesis de M-E Boismard. Martín, José Pablo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 2:91-101 1993

Bible (NT)- Acts
see also Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts
Die Missionsreden der Apostelgeschichte und Dionys von Halikarnass [importance of speeches in historiography; Dionysius's critique of Thucydides]. Plümacher, Eckhard. *N T St* 39:161-177 Ap 1993
When was Acts Planned and Shaped? Moberly, Robert B. *Ev Q* 65:5-26 Ja 1993

Bible (NT)- Acts—Commentaries
The Gospels and Acts [Recent Commentaries, pt 2]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:149-153 F 1993

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Form
The Apocryphal Acts [lecture to Theology Faculty, Charles Univ, Prague, 1993]. Elliott, James K. *Expos T* 105:71-77 D 1993
Functional Redundancy in the Acts of the Apostles: A Case Study [call/conversion of Saul/Paul; Acts 9, 22, 26]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 48:67-86 D 1992
Hellenistic Historians and the Style of Acts. Mealand, David L. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:42-66 1991

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Literary
Cornelius Over and Over and Over Again: "Functional Redundancy" in the Acts of the Apostles [table]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 49:45-66 Mr 1993
A Discourse Analysis of Paul's Shipwreck: Acts 27:1-44 [bibliog, tables]. Hawthorne, Tim. *JOTT* 6 no 3:253-273 1993
Hacia una definición del "discurso misionero": Los discursos misioneros de los Hechos de los Apóstoles a la luz de la retórica antigua [Eng abst, p 425]. Rodríguez Ruiz, Miguel. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:425-450 1991
La mort d'Ananias et Saphira (Ac 5:1-11) dans la stratégie narrative de Luc [table]. Marguerat, Daniel. *N T St* 39:209-226 Ap 1993
A Narrative Analysis of Acts 14:27-15:35: Literary Shaping in Luke's Account of the Jerusalem Council. Cheung, Alex T M. *West Th J* 55:137-154 Spr 1993
Rhetorical Elements in the Speeches of Acts 7 and 17 [bibliog, chart]. Wolfe, Robert F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:274-283 1993

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Textual
The textual relationships of the Vulgate in Acts [tables]. Petzer, Jacobus H. *N T St* 39:227-245 Ap 1993
Las variantes de la recensión occidental de los Hechos de los Apóstoles [pt 1: Acts 1:1-3]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Filologia N T* 6:59-68 My 1993

Bible (NT)- Acts—Theology
Los Hechos apócrifos de los apóstoles: su género literario [Eng abst, p 207]. Cerro, Gonzalo del. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:207-232 1993
Schöpfung im Licht des Neuen Testaments: Neutestamentliche Schöpfungsaussagen und ihre Funktion (Mt, Apg, Kol, Offb). Dschulnigg, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:125-145 1993
El seguimiento de Jesús, "el Señor" y de su Espíritu en los prolegómenos de la misión (Hch 1-12) [Eng abst, p 73]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:73-116 1993
El significado de αποκαταστασις en Hch 3,21. Carrón Pérez, Julián. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:375-394 1992
Why is Amos 5,25-27 quoted in Acts 7,42f? Sandt, Huub van de. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:67-87 1991

Bible (NT)- Acts 1-5
Aspekte biblischen Geistverständnisses [bibliog, ills]. Busse, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 66:40-58 1993
Babel and Empire: Pentecost and Empire: Preaching on Genesis 11:1-9 and Acts 2:1-12. González, Catherine Gunsalus, and González, Justo L. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:22-26 1993

The Historical Jesus and the Speech of Gamaliel (Acts 5.35-9). Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *N T St* 39:500-517 O 1993
La mort d'Ananias et Saphira (Ac 5:1-11) dans la stratégie narrative de Luc [table]. Marguerat, Daniel. *N T St* 39:209-226 Ap 1993
Las variantes de la recensión occidental de los Hechos de los Apóstoles [pt 1: Acts 1:1-3]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Filologia N T* 6:59-68 My 1993

Bible (NT)- Acts 6-12

Acts 8: Water, Baptism, and the Spirit. Das, A Andrew. *Concor J* 19:108-134 Ap 1993
Acts 8:14-25 [Between Text and Sermon]. Handy, David A. *Interp* 47:289-294 Jl 1993
The Conversion of the Messenger [conversion of the missionary and Acts 10; bibliog]. Dollar, Harold E. *Missiology* 21:13-19 Ja 1993
"Making Sense of What We Read": The Place of Biblical Hermeneutics [Acts 8:26-40 as case in point]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S W J Th* 35:12-20 Sum 1993
On the Historicity of Acts: Comparing Acts 9.23-5 with 2 Corinthians 11.32-3 [C J Hemer's argument]. Harding, Mark. *N T St* 39:518-538 O 1993
Pluralismo, justicia y misión: un estudio bíblico sobre Hechos 6:1-7 [Eng abst, p 8]. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 10:3-8 Spr 1990
Rhetorical Elements in the Speeches of Acts 7 and 17 [bibliog, chart]. Wolfe, Robert F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:274-283 1993
Temple-Criticism and the Jewish Heritage: Some Reflexions on Acts 6-7. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 39:379-395 Jl 1993

Bible (NT)- Acts 13-28

Acts 20:35 and Thucydides 2.97.4. Kilgallen, John J. *J B L* 112:312-314 Sum 1993
The "Apostolic Decree": Tradition and Redaction [meaning of πνικτός, response to S G Wilson]. Wedderburn, A J M. *Nov Test* 35:362-389 O 1993
Die Areopagrede des Apostels Paulus: Ein Beispiel urkirchlicher Verkündigung. Plötz, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:111-117 1988
The Background of the Apostolic Decree (Acts 15:20,29; 21:25) [OT law]. Callan, Terrance. *C B Q* 55:284-297 Ap 1993
A Comparison between 2 Timothy and the Book of Acts [consistency of name and place references with Paul's Acts biography]. Mullins, Terence Y. *A U Sem St* 31:199-203 Aut 1993
Da Memória à Novidade de Vida [Acts 16; 1 Cor 11:2-16; 14:33-36]. Reimer, Ivoni Richter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:201-212 1993
Le discours de Pierre à l'assemblée de Jérusalem [problem of "Pauline" language; Eng abst, p 239]. Refoulé, François. *R Bib* 100:239-251 Ap 1993
A Discourse Analysis of Paul's Shipwreck: Acts 27:1-44 [bibliog, tables]. Hawthorne, Tim. *JOTT* 6 no 3:253-273 1993
Mission to Jews and Gentiles in the Last Episode of Acts. Palmer, Darryl W. *Ref Th R* 52:62-73 My-Ag 1993
A Narrative Analysis of Acts 14:27-15:35: Literary Shaping in Luke's Account of the Jerusalem Council. Cheung, Alex T M. *West Th J* 55:137-154 Spr 1993
Paul and Socrates: The Aim of Paul's Areopagus Speech [rhetorical strategy and Socrates' traditions]. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *J St N T* no 50:13-26 Je 1993
Il primo evangelo scritto: Marco 4,1-9; Atti 27. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:154-161 1993
"Et quand nous sommes entrés dans Rome": L'énigme de la fin du livre des Actes (28:16-31) [narrative suspension; Eng abst, p 112]. Marguerat, Daniel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:1-21 Ja-Mr 1993
Quoting Aratus: Acts 17,28. Edwards, M J. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:266-269 1992
Rhetorical Elements in the Speeches of Acts 7 and 17 [bibliog, chart]. Wolfe, Robert F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:274-283 1993
Eine Thukydidesreminiszenz in der Apostelgeschichte (Act 20,33-35—Thuk. II 97,3f.). Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:270-275 1992
Who went where and how? A consideration of Acts 17:14 [bibliog, map]. Meers, Alan. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:201-206 Ap 1993
Zeus und der lebendige Gott: Anmerkungen zu Apostelgeschichte 14:11-17 [photos]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *N T St* 39:396-413 Jl 1993
Zum Seeweg Alexandrien-Rom [background of Acts 28]. Suhl, Alfred. *Th Z* 47 no 3:208-213 1991

Bible (NT)- Colossians

P Oxy 744.4 and Colossians 3:9 [argument for reading present subjunctive in P^{46}]. Porter, Stanley E. *Biblica* 73 no 4:565-567 1992

Bible (NT)- Colossians—Theology

Schöpfung im Licht des Neuen Testaments: Neutestamentliche Schöpfungsaussagen und ihre Funktion (Mt, Apg, Kol, Offb). Dschulnigg, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:125-145 1993

Bible (NT)- Corinthians

Michael Green, *To Corinth with Love* [review article]. Karjian, Hovhannes N. *Th R (Near East)* 12:37-40 Ap 1991

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I

[*The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction Through Paul's Rhetoric*, by Antoinette Clark Wire, 1990; review articles; bibliogs]. Siker, Jeffrey S, and Mitchell, Margaret M. *Rel St R* 19:305-311 O 1993
The Importance of Paul for the Historical Jesus. Barnett, Paul W, Bp. *Crux* 29:29-32 Mr 1993
In Search of the Social Élite in the Corinthian Church [table]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 44:323-337 N 1993
Reconstructing the other half of the telephone conversation [*The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric*, by A C Wire, 1990; review article]. Watson, Nigel M. *Aust Bib R* 40:58-63 1992
Use, Misuse and Neglect of Archaeological Evidence in Some Modern Works on 1 Corinthians (1 Cor 7,1.5; 8,10; 11,2-16; 12,14-26). Oster, Richard E. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:52-73 1992

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I—Criticism, Textual

Reconsidering the silent women of Corinth—a note on 1 Corinthians 14:34-35 [bibliog]. Petzer, Jacobus H. *Th Ev* 26:132-138 Je 1993
Two puzzles: 1 Corinthians 12:31 and 13:3: A rhetorical solution. Smit, J F M. *N T St* 39:246-264 Ap 1993

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 1-4

Abschied vom Disputierer: Zur Bedeutung von συζητητής in 1 Kor 1,20. Lautenschlager, Markus. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:276-285 1992
The Corinthian "Parties" and the Corinthian Crisis. Hyldahl, Niels. *St Th* 45 no 1:19-32 1991
Fire in God's House: Influence of Malachi 3 in the NT [1 Cor 3; 1 Pet 1:6-7]. Proctor, John. *J Ev Th S* 36:9-14 Mr 1993
Revelation by fire: 1 Corinthians 3:13. Hollander, Harm W. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:242-244 Ap 1993

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 5-10

The Ascetic Impulse in Ancient Christianity [1 Cor 7 as "case study"]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Th Today* 50:417-428 O 1993
The Condemnation of Homosexuality in 1 Corinthians 6:9. Malick, David E. *Bib Sac* 150:479-492 O-D 1993
A Critique of the "Curse/Death" Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 5.1-8. South, James T. *N T St* 39:539-561 O 1993
Flesh and Spirit in 1 Cor 5:5: An Exercise in Rhetorical Criticism of the NT. Campbell, Barth. *J Ev Th S* 36:331-342 S 1993
Moses Appointing Judges: An Antecedent to 1 Cor 6,1-6? Rosner, Brian S. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:275-278 1991
La παρθένος: Un futuro significativo en el aquí y ahora de la comunidad (1 Cor 7,25-28). Navarro Purrto, Mercedes. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:353-387 1991
Paul's Dialogue with the Corinthians . . . and Us [lectionary reflections on 1 Cor]. Jewett, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-112 Wint 1993
Paul's use of the athlete metaphor in 1 Corinthians 9. Garrison, Roman. *S R* 22 no 2:209-217 1993
Response: Paul and Sexuality: Reflections on "The Bible and Human Sexuality" [1 Cor 5-7; pp 300-322]. Scholer, David M. *Am Bapt Q* 12:334-339 D 1993
Rich and Poor in the Courts of Corinth: Litigiousness and Status in 1 Corinthians 6.1-11. Mitchell, Alan C. *N T St* 39:562-586 O 1993
1 Cor 7,25 Reconsidered (Paul a Supposed Adviser). Dolfe, Karle Gustav. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:115-118 1992

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 11-14

"But I Want You to Know . . .": Paul's Midrashic Intertextual Response to the Corinthian Worshipers (1 Cor 11:2-16). Jervis, L Ann. *J B L* 112:231-246 Sum 1993
Da Memória à Novidade de Vida [Acts 16; 1 Cor 11:2-16; 14:33-36]. Reimer, Ivoni Richter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:201-212 1993
Kephalē in I Corinthians 11:3. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Interp* 47:52-59 Ja 1993
Das korinthische Herrenmahl im Schnittpunkt hellenistisch-römischer Mahlpraxis und paulinischer Theologia Crucis (1 Kor 11,17-34). Lampe, Peter. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:183-213 1991
"Love is . . . Paul"—A Response [to E Stuart, 102:264-266 Je 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Waters, Cecil J. *Expos T* 103:75 D 1991
The meaning of 1 Corinthians 12:31 [paper written "about 20 years ago"]. Unnik, Willem Cornelis van, 1910-1978. *Nov Test* 35:142-159 Ap 1993
Das Rätsel von I Kor 12:1-3. Vos, J S. *Nov Test* 35:251-269 Jl 1993
Reconsidering the silent women of Corinth—a note on 1 Corinthians 14:34-35 [bibliog]. Petzer, Jacobus H. *Th Ev* 26:132-138 Je 1993
Silence and the Christian Women of Corinth: An examination of 1 Corinthians 14:33b-36 [bibliog]. Rowe, Arthur. *Com Via* 33:41-84 Spr-Sum 1990
Two puzzles: 1 Corinthians 12:31 and 13:3: A rhetorical solution. Smit, J F M. *N T St* 39:246-264 Ap 1993
1 Cor 13:11 Revisited: An Exegetical Update. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 4:187-201 Fall 1993

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 15-16

"Die Kraft der Sünde ist das Gesetz" (1 Kor 15:56): Anmerkungen zum Hintergrund und zur Pointe einer gesetzeskritischen Sentenz des Apostels Paulus. Söding, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:74-84 1992
The Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56 [against Hellenistic philosophical background]. Hollander, Harm W, and Holleman, J. *Nov Test* 35:270-291 Jl 1993
Le sommaire anthropogonique de (NH II, 117:38-118:2) à la lumiere de 1 *Co* 15:45-47. Painchaud, Louis. *Vig Chr* 44:382-393 D 1990
Theo-logische Interpretation von 1Kor 15,23-28. Heil, Uta. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:27-35 1993
Zur Frage nach der in 1 Korinther 15 bekämpften Auferstehungsleugnung. Barth, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:187-201 1992
1 Korinther 15,56—ein exegetischer Stachel. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:88-105 1991

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II

Measuring Penultimate against Ultimate Reality: An Investigation of the Integrity and Argumentation of 2 Corinthians [table]. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 52:41-70 D 1993
The mediatorial aspect of Paul's role as *diakonos* [2 Cor]. Collins, John N. *Aust Bib R* 40:34-44 1992

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II—Criticism, Literary

Noch einmal; 2Kor 6,14-7,1: Literarkritische Waffen gegen einen "unpaulinischen" Paulus? Sass, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:36-64 1993
Recasting the moment of decision: 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 in its literary context [pericope is integral to letter]. DeSilva, David A. *A U Sem St* 31:3-16 Spr 1993

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II—Criticism, Redaction

The mind of the redactor: 2 Cor 6:14-7:1 in its secondary context. Duff, Paul Brooks. *Nov Test* 35:160-180 Ap 1993

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 1-7

Die Echtheit von 2 Cor 6:14-7:1. Zeilinger, Franz. *J B L* 112:71-80 Spr 1993
The mind of the redactor: 2 Cor 6:14-7:1 in its secondary context. Duff, Paul Brooks. *Nov Test* 35:160-180 Ap 1993
New Testament envoys in the context of Greco-Roman diplomatic and epistolary conventions: the example of Timothy and Titus [1 Thess 3:6-10; 2 Cor 7:5-16]. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 111:641-662 Wint 1992
Noch einmal; 2Kor 6,14-7,1: Literarkritische Waffen gegen einen "unpaulinischen" Paulus? Sass, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:36-64 1993
Recasting the moment of decision: 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 in its literary context [pericope is integral to letter]. DeSilva, David A. *A U Sem St* 31:3-16 Spr 1993

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 10-13

On the Historicity of Acts: Comparing Acts 9.23-5 with 2 Corinthians 11.32-3 [C J Hemer's argument]. Harding, Mark. *N T St* 39:518-538 O 1993

Paradise Revisited (2 Cor 12:1-12): The Jewish Mystical Background of Paul's Apostolate [2 pts; texts; pt 1: The Jewish Sources; pt 2: Paul's Heavenly Ascent and its Significance]. Morray-Jones, C R A. *Harv Th R* 86:177-217 Ap 1993; 86:265-292 Jl 1993

Bible (NT)- Ephesians
Über einige ungewöhnliche Genitive im Epheserbrief. Sellin, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:85-107 1992

Bible (NT)- Ephesians—Theology
"Bound by Peace" (Ephesians 4:3): The Reconciliation of Divergent Traditions in Ephesians [1993 Benjamin Eby Lecture]. Neufeld, Thomas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:211-232 Fall 1993
Ephesians: Two Types of Existence [Christian and non-Christian]. Best, Ernest. *Interp* 47:39-51 Ja 1993
L'Unification de l'humanité dans le Christ: thème théologique fondamental de l'épître aux Éphésiens [Eng abst, p 346]. Matta al-Miskin. *Iren* 66 no 3: 335-346 1993

Bible (NT)- Ephesians 1-3
Christus: unser Friede? Biblische Besinnung zu Eph 2,11-21. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:66-71 1993
Peace and the New Human Community [Eph 2:11-22; Bible study]. Chung, Lee Oo. *Tugón* 12 no 2:395-402 1992
Variations inspirées d'Origène sur le "prince de l'air" (Eph 2,2) chez Hilaire de Poitiers. Doignon, Jean. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:143-148 1990

Bible (NT)- Ephesians 4-6
De coniugio spirituali: Jerome Zanchi on Ephesians 5:22-33. Farthing, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:621-652 1993
Creando una nueva humanidad: Reflexión sobre la tarea educativa de la Iglesia basada en Efesios 4:17-32 [Eng abst, p 80]. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 11:75-80 Wint 1991
Ephesians 5:18-20 and Mealtime Propriety. Gosnell, Peter W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:363-371 N 1993
ιστε γινωσκοντες in Ephesians 5,5: Does Chiasm Solve a Problem? Porter, Stanley E. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:270-276 1990
Making Stealing Possible: Criminal Thoughts on Building an Ecclesial Common Life [Eph 4:25-5:2]. Fowl, Stephen E. *Perspectives* 8:14-16 S 1993
Of Sunbeams and Spiders [Eph 4:1-3; meditation]. Kipp, Judith G. *Breth Life* 38:40-43 Wint 1993
A word on *Humanae Vitae* [1978 lecture on Christian marriage in Ephesians and encyclical]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 20:437-450 Sum 1993

Bible (NT)- Epistle of John I
Amplification Techniques in 1 John: The Interaction of Rhetorical Style and Invention. Watson, Duane F. *J St N T* no 51:99-123 S 1993
Apostasy [Reformed exegesis of apostasy passages]. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 19:17-31 Spr 1993
Holos ho kosmos como figura de la humanidad salvada por Jesus en 1 Jn 2,2b. Segalla, Giuseppe. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:129-140 1993
An overlooked stylistic argument in favor of πάντα in 1 John 2:20. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 5:205-208 N 1992
Theories of metaphor in translation with some reference to John 1:1 and 1 John 1:1. Mojola, A Ototsi. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:341-347 Jl 1993
"Wenn das Herz uns auch verurteilt . . .": Ägyptische Anthropologie in 1 Joh 3,19-21? Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 66:10-14 1993
What is the message of 1 John? Derickson, Gary W. *Bib Sac* 150:89-105 Ja-Mr 1993

Bible (NT)- Epistle of John II
Κυρια εκκλησια in Bauers Wörterbuch und die Exegese des zweiten Johannesbriefes. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:135-138 1990

Bible (NT)- Epistles of John
What Was from the Beginning: Scripture and Tradition in the Johannine Epistles. Lieu, Judith M. *N T St* 39:458-477 Jl 1993
Zur rhetorischen Analyse der Johannesbriefe. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:205-224 1990

Bible (NT)- Epistles of John—Commentaries
Hebrews to Revelation [Recent Commentaries, pt 4]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:236-238 My 1993

Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul
"Ao que Lavra, Cumpre Fazê-lo com Esperança": O "Princípio Esperança" à Luz das Cartas Paulinas [bibliog]. Schneider, Nélio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:145-156 1993
Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament: Bulletin paulinien [bibliog essay]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:275-298 Ap-Je 1993
God-Christ Interchange in Paul: Impressive Testimony to the Deity of Jesus. Howell, Don N, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 36:467-479 D 1993
Versöhnung, Stellvertretung und Sühne: Semantische und traditionsgeschichtliche Bemerkungen am Beispiel der paulinischen Briefe. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *N T St* 39:59-79 Ja 1993
Das vierte Gottesknechtslied in den Briefen des Neuen Testamentes. Hofius, Otfried. *N T St* 39:414-437 Jl 1993
Where Is Pauline Scholarship Today? Kalin, Everett R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:289-296 Fall 1993

Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul—Commentaries
Das Bild des Apostels Paulus im Kommentar zu den paulinischen Briefen des Theodoret von Kyros. Viciano, Alberto. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:138-148 1992
Note sugli *Scholia* di Gasparo Contarini ad Efesini e Galati [Eng abst, p 153]. Pauselli, Maria Cristina. *Archiv Ref* 83:130-153 1992
The Pauline Epistles [Recent Commentaries, pt 3]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:173-178 Mr 1993

Bible (NT)- Galatians
Deconstruction and biblical studies in South Africa [deconstruction and the interpretation of Galatians; bibliog]. Long, T M S. *Scriptura* no 42:50-64 Jl 1992
Echoes of Intra-Jewish Polemic in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Dunn, James D G. *J B L* 112:459-477 Fall 1993
Letter writing and oral communication in antiquity: Suggested implications for the interpretation of Paul's letter to the Galatians [bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Scriptura* no 42:17-34 Jl 1992
Paulus und die antike Rhetorik. Classen, Carl Joachim. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2: 1-33 1991

Bible (NT)- Galatians—Criticism, Form
Formgeschichtliche Betrachtung zu Galater 2,11-16: Antwort an James D Hester [*J B L* 103:223-233 Je 1984; *Th Z* 42 no 5:386-408 S-O 1986]. Jegher-Bucher, Verena. *Th Z* 46 no 4:305-321 1990

Bible (NT)- Galatians—Criticism, Literary
Rhetorical Analysis of the Book of Galatians [2 pts; tables]. Russell, Walter B. *Bib Sac* 150:341-358 Jl-S 1993; 150:416-439 O-D 1993

Bible (NT)- Galatians—Theology
"Revelar en mi a su Hijo para que le anunciara": La dimensión inspiracional de la visión de Damasco. Artola, Antonio Maria. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:359-373 1992

Bible (NT)- Galatians 1-4
Formgeschichtliche Betrachtung zu Galater 2,11-16: Antwort an James D Hester [*J B L* 103:223-233 Je 1984; *Th Z* 42 no 5:386-408 S-O 1986]. Jegher-Bucher, Verena. *Th Z* 46 no 4:305-321 1990
Grave verbum, ut de re magna: Nochmals Gal 1,18: ιστορησαι Κηφαν. Ulrichs, Karl Friedrich. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:262-269 1990
Ill or Ill-Treated? Conflict and Persecution as the Context of Paul's Original Ministry in Galatia (Galatians 4.12-20). Goddard, A J, and Cummins, S A. *J St N T* no 52:93-126 D 1993
Jerusalem og Antiokia i Gal 2: En historisk hypotese [Eng abst, p 316]. Hallbäck, Geert. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:300-316 1990
Jerusalem, Our Mother: Metalepsis and Intertextuality in Galatians 4:21-31. Jobes, Karen H. *West Th J* 55:299-320 Fall 1993
Paul's Apostolic Legitimacy: Autobiographical Reconstruction in Gal 1:11-2: 14. Taylor, N H. *J Th So Africa* no 83:65-77 Je 1993
Paul's Argument from Experience:: A Closer Look at Galatians 3:1-5. Johnson, John F. *Concor J* 19:234-237 Jl 1993
Paul's Gentile mission and the Jewish Christian community: a study of the narrative in Galatians 1 and 2. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 39:36-58 Ja 1993
The Rhetorical Strategy of Galatians 4:21-5:1. Perriman, Andrew C. *Ev Q* 65:27-42 Ja 1993

Bible (NT)- Galatians 5-6
A de-politicized gospel: Galatians 5:22-23 [1993 Week of Prayer for Christian Unity text]. Bailey, Randall C. *Ec Trends* 22:8-9 Ja 1993
Does the Christian Have "Flesh" in Gal 5:13-26? [*sarx* and *pneuma* in redemptive-historical terms]. Russell, Walter B, III. *J Ev Th S* 36:179-187 Je 1993
Gal 6:11-18: A hermeneutical key to the Galatian letter [table]. Weima, Jeffrey A D. *Cal Th J* 28:90-107 Ap 1993

Bible (NT)- Gospels
see also Synoptic problem
The Apocryphal Gospels [rev fr paper for New Testament Seminar, Oxford, O 1988]. Elliott, James K. *Expos T* 103:8-15 O 1991
[*Festschrift* for Salvador Muñoz Iglesias]. Fuente, Alfonso de la, ed, and Muñoz León, Domingo, ed. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:13-573 1992*
Fire, water and spirit: John the Baptist and the tyranny of canon [recovering his historical integrity]. Mason, Steven. *S R* 21 no 2:163-180 1992
The Gender Balance of Texts from the Gospels: The *Revised Common Lectionary* and the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. Schlueter, Carol J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:177-186 Je 1993
The Gospels and History [in Catholic teaching]. Murray, Gregory. *Down R* 109:290-296 O 1991
Palm re(a)ding and the big bang: origins and development of Jesus traditions [*Ancient Christian gospels: their history and development*, by H Koester, 1990; *The gospels in context: social and political history in the synoptic tradition*, by G Theissen, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Burnett, Fred W, and Phillips, Gary A. *Rel St R* 18:296-299 O 1992
La technique du *Al Tiqra* Dans les évangiles. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 64: 1-7 Ja 1990
Tradition and innovation in gospel studies [*Ancient Christian gospels: their history and development*, by H Koester, 1990; *The gospels in context: social and political history in the synoptic tradition*, by G Theissen, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Horsley, Richard A. *Rel St R* 18:290-295 O 1992

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Commentaries
see also Bible (NT)- John—Commentaries; Bible (NT)- Matthew—Commentaries
The Gospels and Acts [Recent Commentaries, pt 2]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:149-153 F 1993

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Form
The Genre of the Passion Narrative. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *St Th* 47 no 1:3-28 1993
Die letzte Bitte des Vater-Unser: Formgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zum Gebet. Popkes, Wiard. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:1-20 1990

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Literary
see also Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Literary; Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Literary
Changing Paradigms for Interpreting the Gospels [literary criticism and biblical narrative]. Chouinard, Larry. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:71-79 1993
The fantastic in the discourse of Jesus [reply, J Dewey, pp 83-89]. Aichele, George, Jr. *Semeia* no 60:53-66 1992
The Gospels as Historically Reliable Biography. Keener, Craig S. *AME Zion Q R* 105:12-23 O 1993
Parábola, hipérbole, *mashal* en los Sinópticos: una cuestión hermenéutica [Eng abst, p 31]. Casciaro, José María. *Scripta Th* 25:15-31 Ja-Ap 1993
Presence or Absence? The Question of Women Disciples at the Last Supper. Lee, Dorothy A. *Pacifica* 6:1-20 F 1993
Retorisk Kritik [Eng abst, p 279]. Jensen, Jørgen Skafte. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:262-279 1992

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Redaction
see also Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Redaction; Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Redaction; Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Redaction; Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Redaction

The Jailing of John and the Baptism of Jesus: Luke 3:19-21. Erickson, Richard J. *J Ev Th S* 36:455-466 D 1993
The Lord's Prayer [bibliog, tables]. O'Neill, J C. *J St N T* no 51:3-25 S 1993
Los relatos sinópticos de la tentación de Jesus: Redacción y teología [Eng abst, p 289]. Tena Montero, Pablo. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:289-309 1991

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Source
see also Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Source; Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Source; Q (Gospel source); Synoptic problem
Tradición targúmica y tradición evangélica [Eng abst, p 335]. Rodríguez Carmona, Antonio. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:335-349 1990

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Textual
see also Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Textual; Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Textual; Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Textual
Christology and textual transmission: reverential alterations in the Synoptic Gospels. Head, Peter M. *Nov Test* 35:105-129 Ap 1993
The Early Traditions of Jesus' Sayings on Divorce. Parker, David. *Th* 96: 372-383 S-O 1993
The International Q Project: Work Sessions 31 July-2 August, 20 November 1992 [critical text; 4th rpt]. Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M. *J B L* 112:500-506 Fall 1993
Resolving the Synoptic Problem Using the Text of Printed Greek Synopses. Elliott, James K. *Filologia N T* 6:51-58 My 1993
Dos variantes en la parábola del sembrador (Mt 13,4.7). O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:267-270 1990

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Harmonies
see also Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac—Diatessaron
Harmonia Evangelica: Die Evangelienharmonie von Martin Chemnitz—theologische Ziele und methodologische Voraussetzungen. Oftestad, Bernt T. *St Th* 45 no 1:57-74 1991
The resurrection and ascension of our Lord [by founding ed of *Bib Sac;* examines differences among gospel accounts; repr fr 1845; bibliog]. Robinson, Edward, 1794-1863. *Bib Sac* 150:9-34 Ja-Mr 1993
Die Versifikation von Lk 1,5-80 in den *Euangeliorum libri quattuor* des Juvencus: Eine Analyse von Juvenc. I 1-132 [bibliog]. Orban, Arpad Peter. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:224-244 1992

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Parallels
En fortolkning av Mk 5,21-43 med synoptisk sammenlikning. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:149-162 1992
Jesus as Exorcist: An Analysis of Matthew 17:14-20; Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9: 37-43a [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *C B Q* 55:467-493 Jl 1993
Kinship is Relative: Mark 3:31-35 and Parallels [bibliog, diag]. Smith, Mahlon H. *Forum* 6:80-94 Mr 1990
On Moving Mountains: Mark 11:22b-23/Matt 21:21 and Parallels [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 6:219-237 S-D 1990
Resolving the Synoptic Problem Using the Text of Printed Greek Synopses. Elliott, James K. *Filologia N T* 6:51-58 My 1993
The Sayings on Anxieties: Matt 6:25-34 and Luke 12:22-32 [bibliog]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Forum* 6:67-79 Mr 1990
The unity and structure of the Sermon on the Mount [tables]. Brooks, James A. *Criswell Th R* 6:15-28 Fall 1992

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Theology
Das dreifache Verfahren über Jesus als Gottessohn, König und Mensch: Zur Redaktionsgeschichte der Prozesstradition. Hofrichter, Peter. *Kairos* 30-31: 69-81 1988 1989
Eksegese og forkyndelse: John Dominic Crossans lignelsesteori og dens teologiske implikationer [Eng abst, p 190]. Tøjner, Eva. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:175-190 1992
The Gospel Texts for Advent (Series B). Debner, Wendell. *Word World* 13: 418-424 Fall 1993
Los relatos sinópticos de la tentación de Jesus: Redacción y teología [Eng abst, p 289]. Tena Montero, Pablo. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:289-309 1991
Die Machttaten Jesu: Ihr Zeugnis in den synoptischen Evangelien. Stock, Klemens. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:195-206 1989
A Place for Mary in Protestant Ministry? Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Word World* 13:373-378 Fall 1993
Should the synoptic evangelists be considered as theologians? Johnston, George. *S R* 21 no 2:181-190 1992
Significado de σπλαγχνιζομαι en el NT [Eng abst, p 511]. Estévez, Elisa. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:511-541 1990
[*The Spirituality of the Gospels*, by S C Barton, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:161-163 Mr 1993
Die wunderbare Brotvermehrung: Ihr Sinn und ihre Bedeutung im Leben Jesu. la Potterie, Ignace de. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:207-221 1989

Bible (NT)- Hebrews
Apostasy [Reformed exegesis of apostasy passages]. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 19:17-31 Spr 1993
Discoursive Structure and the Unseen in Hebrews 2:8 and 11:1: A Neglected Aspect of the Context [table]. Brawley, Robert L. *C B Q* 55:81-98 Ja 1993
Das vierte Gottesknechtslied in den Briefen des Neuen Testamentes. Hofius, Otfried. *N T St* 39:414-437 Jl 1993

Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Authorship
Der Hebräerbrief und die Paulus-Schule [bibliog]. Backhaus, Knut. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:183-208 1993

Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Commentaries
Hebrews to Revelation [Recent Commentaries, pt 4]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:236-238 My 1993

Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Criticism, Literary
The Rhetoric of Hebrews: Paradigm for Preaching [bibliog]. Pfitzner, Victor C. *Luth Th J* 27:3-12 My 1993

Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Theology
Exaltation Christology in Hebrews: What Kind of Reign? Saucy, Mark. *Trinity J* 14:41-62 Spr 1993
La médiation du Christ d'après l'épître aux Hébreux. Shlosser, Jacques. *R Sci Rel* 63:169-181 Jl O 1989
One for All and All for One: The High Priesthood of Christ, the Church, and the Priesthood of All Believers in Hebrews. Marshall, Christopher D. *CBRF J* no 129-7-13 D 1992
Zuversicht und Geduld im Schauen auf Jesus Zum Glaubensbegriff des Hebräerbriefes. Söding, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:214-241 1991

Bible (NT)- Hebrews 1-9
Creation and Re-Creation: Psalm 95 and Its Interpretation in Hebrews 3:1-4: 13. Enns, Peter E. *West Th J* 55:255-280 Fall 1993
The Priest-King Melchizedek: The Reception of Gen 14,18-20 in Hebrews Mediated by Psalm 110. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:393-406 1993

Bible (NT)- Hebrews 10-13
Strangers on the Earth: William Bradford, The Epistle to the Hebrews and the Plymouth "Pilgrims". Sargent, Mark L. *Fides H* 24:18-41 Fall 1992"

Bible (NT)- James
"Come now, you rich, weep and wail . . ." (James 5:1-6) [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *J Th So Africa* no 84:57-63 S 1993
The Epistle of James in *Inferno* 26. Cornish, Alison. *Traditio* 45:367-379 1989-1990
The Epistle of James in Rhetorical and Social Scientific Perspective: Holiness-Wholeness and Patterns of Replication [bibliog, diag, tables]. Elliott, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 23:71-81 Sum 1993
Jak 5,2.3a: Zukünftiges Gericht oder gegenwärtiger Zustand? Mayordomo-Marín, Moisés. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:132-137 1992
James 2 in light of Greco-Roman schemes of argumentation [tables]. Watson, Duane F. *N T St* 39:94-121 Ja 1993
The rhetoric of James 3:1-12 and a classical pattern of argumentation [table]. Watson, Duane F. *Nov Test* 35:48-64 Ja 1993
Wisdom and Endurance in James. Gowan, Donald E. *Horizons Bib Th* 15: 145-153 D 1993

Bible (NT)- James—Commentaries
Which is the Best Commentary? The Epistle of James. Edwards, Ruth B. *Expos T* 103:263-268 Je 1992

Bible (NT)- James—Criticism, Literary
The literary structure of the Letter of James [charts]. Crotty, Robert B. *Aust Bib R* 40:45-57 1992

Bible (NT)- Johannine literature
see also Bible (NT)- Epistles of John
Das Ewige Leben in den Johanneischen Schriften. Luzarraga Fradua, Jésus, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:23-32 1991
Gnosticisme et johannisme: des réseaux de témoins sans église? [in hellenistic context]. Ruff, Pierre Yves. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:25-41 1993
The Idea of "Knowing" in the Johannine Literature. Carl, K James. *Bangalore Th F* 25:53-75 Mr 1993
Juan el presbítero y el discípulo amado: Consideraciones críticas sobre la opinión de M Hengel en su libro "La cuestión Joánica" [Eng abst, p 543]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:543-563 1990
Witnesses to what was απ' αρχης: 1 John's Contribution to our Knowledge of Tradition in the Fourth Gospel. Sproston, Wendy E. *J St N T* no 48:43-65 D 1992

Bible (NT)- John
Eigentliche Präpositionen als gebundene Morpheme der Substantive im Evangelium nach Johannes und in der Offenbarung des Johannes (Eine Vergleichsanalyse) [Eng abst, p 166; tables]. Sieg, Fr. *Filologia N T* 5:135-166 N 1992
In the beginning was the Word [series on the Gospel of John; pt 1: Jn 1-2; pt 2: Jn 3-4; pt 3: Jn 5-8; pt 4: Jn 9-11; pt 5: Jn 13-17; pt 6: Jn 18-21]. Howard-Brook, Wes. *Sojourners* 22:12-15 Ja 1993; 22:25-28 F-Mr 1993; 22: 23-25 My 1993; 22:25-27 Jl 1993; 22:35-37 N 1993; 22:25-28 D 1993
Jesus and the Feasts of the Jews [in Gospel of John]. Murray, Gregory. *Down R* 109:217-225 Jl 1991
John's Anti-Jewish Polemic ["the Gospel itself is not anti-Semitic," but it "nurtures anti-Semitism in the church today"; excerpt fr *Faith and Polemic: Studies in Anti-Semitism and Early Christianity*, ed by Craig A Evans and Donald A Hager, 1992]. Kysar, Robert. *Bible R* 9:26-27 F 1993
Scrolls shed new light on Gospel of John. *Chr Cent* 110:286-287 Mr 17 1993
A Thousand Trains to Heaven: Why I love the Gospel of John [call to embrace diversity]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 29:8-15 S-O 1993
En torno al *derásh* en el IV Evangelio [Eng abst, p 48]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:33-48 Ja-Ap 1993
Women Bearing Witness to the Ever-New and Life-Giving Gospel [Catholic women's spiritual experience reflected in John]. Porcile Santiso, Maria Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:214-221 S 15 1993

Bible (NT)- John—Authorship
The Beloved Disciple as Ideal Author. Bauckham, Richard. *J St N T* no 49: 21-44 Mr 1993
Juan el presbítero y el discípulo amado: Consideraciones críticas sobre la opinión de M Hengel en su libro "La cuestión Joánica" [Eng abst, p 543]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:543-563 1990
Papias and Polycrates on the origin of the Fourth Gospel. Bauckham, Richard. *J Th St* ns 44:24-69 Ap 1993

Bible (NT)- John—Bibliography
Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament: L'évangile de Jean [bibliog essay]. Léon-Dufour, Xavier. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:77-96 Ja-Mr 1987
Some recent literature on John: a review article. Ball, David. *Themelios* 19: 13-18 O 1993

Bible (NT)- John—Commentaries
Stoic logic as handmaid to exegesis and theology in Origen's commentary on the Gospel of John. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 44:90-117 Ap 1993

Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Literary
An Absent Complement and Intertextuality in John 19:28-29 [relation to Ps 69]. Brawley, Robert L. *J B L* 112:427-443 Fall 1993
"Hostage of the Word": Poststructuralism's Gospel Intertext [Gospel of John; bibliog]. Schad, John. *Rel Lit* 25:1-16 Aut 1993
Jean 7: une construction littéraire dramatique, à la manière d'un scénario. Rochais, Gérard. *N T St* 39:355-378 Jl 1993
Seeing the Light: A Narrative Reading of John 9 [pt 1: Background and Presuppositions; pt 2: Narrative Exposition]. Holleran, J Warren. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:5-26 1993; 69 no 4:354-382 1993
The Shepherd Poems of John 10: Their Culture and Style [bibliog, tables]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 14:3-21 Ap 1993

The Structure of the Fourth Gospel: Can it be Defined Objectively? [diags]. Østenstad, Gunnar. *St Th* 45 no 1:33-55 1991
Subversive Narrator/Victimized Reader: A Reader Response Assessment of a Text-Critical Problem, John 18.12-24. Staley, Jeffrey L. *J St N T* no 51: 79-98 S 1993
Who is "the reader" in/of the Fourth Gospel? Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 40:20-33 1992

Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Redaction
La promesse de Jésus à Nathanaël (Jn 1:51) éclairée par la hagaddah de Jacob-Israël. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-21 Jl 1993

Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Textual
Heracleon, Origen, and the Text of the Fourth Gospel [their use of variant textual traditions]. Ehrman, Bart D. *Vig Chr* 47:105-118 Je 1993
John 1:5 in the *Oration* and *Diatessaron* of Tatian: Concerning the Reading Καταλαμβανει. Baarda, Tjitze. *Vig Chr* 47:209-225 S 1993
Miriam and the Resurrection (John 20:16) [association of Miriam-Mary Magdalene names; table]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 111:174-186 Jl 1993
Subversive Narrator/Victimized Reader: A Reader Response Assessment of a Text-Critical Problem, John 18.12-24. Staley, Jeffrey L. *J St N T* no 51: 79-98 S 1993

Bible (NT)- John—Theology
Aspekte biblischen Geistverständnisses [bibliog, ils]. Busse, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 66:40-58 1993
"E rimase lì . . . Nel luogo dove si trovava due giorni": L'emerologia di Gv 4,40.43 e 11,6 nei padri e negli autori moderni. Serra, Aristide. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:493-520 1992
Das Ewige Leben in den Johanneischen Schriften. Luzarraga Fradua, Jésus, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:23-32 1991
The Fourth Gospel and Rabbinic Judaism. Thomas, John Christopher. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:159-182 1991
"Gott"—mit und ohne Artikel: Origenes über Joh 1,1. Brox, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 66:32-39 1993
Leben in seinem Namen: Der Evangelist Johannes und seine Theologie des Namens. Rouiller, Grégoire, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:54-62 1993
Nacimiento y verdad de Jesus ante Pilato. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:537-551 1992
O Papel da Mulher no Evangelho de João [Eng abst, pp 255-256]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Vox Script* 3:193-213 S 1993
[Opposition papers to T S Dokka's dissertation *Å gjenkjenne den ukjente: Om menneskers mulighet for på Johannes-evangeliets tegnstoff*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3:129-147 1990*
The promise of life in the Gospel of John [Jn 11:25-26 in linguistic context]. Minear, Paul S. *Th Today* 49:485-499 Ja 1993
Reinterpreting John: How the Dead Sea Scrolls Have Revolutionized Our Understanding of the Gospel of John [facsims, ils, photos]. Charlesworth, James H. *Bible R* 9:18-25,54 F 1993
Die Sendung Jesu und der Jünger im Johannesevangelium. Waldstein, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:203-221 1990
"Supposing Him to Be the Gardener" (John 20,15): A Study of the Paradise Motif in John. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:21-38 1990
The Time-Scheme in the Gospel of John [tables]. Saxby, Harold. *Expos T* 104:9-13 O 1992
What Is Truth? Αληθεια in the Gospel of John. Lindsay, Dennis R. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:129-145 1993

Bible (NT)- John—Theology—Christology
The Believer, the Historian and the Fourth Gospel [its distinctiveness as Christian Scripture; lecture, Univ of Durham, O 1991]. Barton, Stephen C. *Th* 96:289-302 Jl-Ag 1993
Hosanna to the Son of David: St John's Perspective. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 109:297-301 O 1991
My Kingship Is Not of This World: Must We Abandon the Earth in Order to Go to Heaven? [Jesus' statement and Johannine Christology]. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Tugón* 11 no 3:393-408 1991
The Textual Form and the Meaning of the Quotation from Zechariah 12:10 in John 19:37. Menken, Martinus J J. *C B Q* 55:494-511 Jl 1993
El universo creado y la encarnación redentora de cristo [Eng abst, p 855]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Scripta Th* 25:807-855 S-D 1993

Bible (NT)- John 1
Die Berufung der Jünger Joh 1,35-51 im Rahmen des vierten Evangeliums. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:427-447 1989
Come and see [Jn 1:35-51; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 110: 1297 D 22-29 1993
Las fuentes y estadios de composición del Prologo de Juan segun P Hofrichter: (En torno a la "Primitiva Confesión cristiana del Logos") [Eng abst, p 229]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:229-250 1991
"Gott"—mit und ohne Artikel: Origenes über Joh 1,1. Brox, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 66:32-39 1993
The Johannine Origins of the Johannine Logos. Miller, Ed L. *J B L* 112:445-457 Fall 1993
John 1:5 in the *Oration* and *Diatessaron* of Tatian: Concerning the Reading Καταλαμβανει. Baarda, Tjitze. *Vig Chr* 47:209-225 S 1993
La promesse de Jésus à Nathanaël (Jn 1:51) éclairée par la hagaddah de Jacob-Israël. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-21 Jl 1993
Theories of metaphor in translation with some reference to John 1:1 and 1 John 1:1. Mojola, A Ototsi. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:341-347 Jl 1993
El universo creado y la encarnación redentora de cristo [Eng abst, p 855]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Scripta Th* 25:807-855 S-D 1993
The Word Did Not "Become" Flesh. O'Neill, J C. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:125-127 1991

Bible (NT)- John 2-4
Alcance teológico de μή + indicativo: A propósito de Jn 3,18 y otros *loci* neotestamentarios. Cavallero, Pablo A. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:483-495 1991
The bronze serpent. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:311-329 1991
Die fünf Männer der Samaritanerin: Jesus und die Tora nach Joh 4,16-19. Wessel, Friedhelm. *Bib Not* no 68:26-34 1993
Mødet ved brønden: Nogle betragtninger over Joh Ev Kap 4 [Eng abst, p 259]. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-259 1990
Das "sinnlose γάρ" in Joh 4:44: Beobachtungen zur Doppeldeutigkeit im Johannesevangelium. Stimpfle, Alois. *Bib Not* no 65:86-96 1992
Die Textbezüge von Joh 4,1-42 und die Geschichte der Johanneischen Gruppe. Neugebauer, Johannes. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:135-141 1993
Vom Wehen des Pneuma [πνευμα in Jn 3:8 and Egyptian and gnostic parallels]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 66:5-9 1993
Where Does God Dwell? A Commentary on John 2:13-22. Wohlgemut, Joel R. *Direction* 22:87-93 Fall 1993

Bible (NT)- John 5-12
Bread As a Core Symbol: A Narrative Reading of John 6 [bibliog]. Wuensch, Cheryl A. *Koinonia* 4:213-231 Fall 1992
The confession of Peter according to John 6:69 ["the Holy One of God"]. Domeris, William R. *Tyndale Bul* 44:155-167 My 1993
The evolution of the Johannine Eucharist. Perry, John M. *N T St* 39:22-35 Ja 1993
La fragancia del perfume en Jn 12,3 [Eng abst, p 243]. Calduch Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:243-265 1990
Jean 7: une construction littéraire dramatique, à la manière d'un scénario. Rochais, Gérard. *N T St* 39:355-378 Jl 1993
Joh 6,51c-58—vom Evangelisten übernommene Tradition? Schweizer, Eduard. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:274 1991
John 7:53-8:11: a study in misreading. O'Day, Gail R. *J B L* 111:631-640 Wint 1992
Mary's Anointing for Jesus' Burial-Resurrection (John 12:1-8) [meaning of her "wiping" action]. Giblin, Charles H. *Biblica* 73 no 4:560-564 1992
Reconsidering "The story of Jesus and the adulteress reconsidered" [reply to J P Heil, *Biblica* 72 no 2:182-191 1991]. Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 39:290-296 Ap 1993
Seeing the Light: A Narrative Reading of John 9 [pt 1: Background and Presuppositions; pt 2: Narrative Exposition]. Holleran, J Warren. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:5-26 1993; 69 no 4:354-382 1993
The Shepherd Poems of John 10: Their Culture and Style [bibliog, tables]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 14:3-21 Ap 1993

Bible (NT)- John 13-21
The farewell discourse of the evangelist John and its Jewish heritage. Bammel, Ernst. *Tyndale Bul* 44:103-116 My 1993
Jesus und die Philosophen vor dem Richter (zu Joh 19:8-11). Zeller, Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:88-92 1993
Meanings of the Foot-Washing: John 13 and Oxyrhynchus Papyrus 840. Tripp, David. *Expos T* 103:237-239 My 1992
Miriam and the Resurrection (John 20:16) [association of Miriam-Mary Magdalene names; table]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 111:174-186 Jl 1993
A note on John 19:29 ["hyssop"]. Beetham, F G, and Beetham, P A. *J Th St* ns 44:163-169 Ap 1993
Trasfondo derásico de Jn 20 [Eng abst, p 209]. Bernabé, Carmen. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:209-228 1991

Bible (NT)- Jude
Die Weischeitsschrift aus der Kairoer Geniza und der Judasbrief: Ein Vergleich zwischen einer umstrittenen jüdischen und einer judenchristlichen Schrift. Heiligenthal, Roman. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:356-361 1992

Bible (NT)- Jude—Criticism, Literary
Literary Artifice in the Epistle of Jude. Charles, J Daryl. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:106-124 1991

Bible (NT)- Luke
The Motif of the Renunciation of Possessions in the Gospel of Luke. Baergen, Rudy. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:233-247 Fall 1993
Wealth and Discipleship in Luke. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 37 S 1993

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Literary
Jesus' Journey to Jerusalem (Luke 9.51-19.46): A Conflict with Israel [tables]. Matera, Frank J. *J St N T* no 51:57-77 S 1993
Die Seligpreisung der Geschmähten (Mt 5,11-12; Lk 6,22-23) [diags]. Stenger, Werner. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:33-60 1986

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Redaction
Cellars, wages and gardens: Luke's accommodation for middle-class Christians [bibliog]. Domeris, William R. *Hervormde T St* 49:85-100 Mr-Je 1993

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Source
Jésus descendit à Capharnaüm: il étonne par la puissance de sa parole (Lc 4,31-32 et ses sources) [tables]. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 66:233-248 Jl-O 1992
Q: Rekonstruktion und Interpretation: Eine methodenkritische Hinführung mit einem Exkurs zur Q-Vorlage des Lk [bibliog, diag]. Kosch, Daniel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:409-425 1989

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Textual
Anti-Judaism and the textual problem of Luke 23:34. Petzer, Jacobus H. *Filologia N T* 5:199-203 N 1992
"Bendita tu sobre todas las mujeres": Gabriel O Isabel? Breve Estudio de crítica textual. Cortés-Quirant, Juan B. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:271-276 1991
Detalle critico en Lc 2,11. O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:157-160 1992

Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology
Dimensión Existencial de Mt 1-2; Lc 1-2. Pérez Rodríguez, Gabriel. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:161-175 1992
En el centro del tiempo: La teología de Lucas. Jáuregui, José Antonio. *Est Ecles* 68:3-24 Ja-Mr 1993
The Foreign God and the Sudden Christ: Theology and Christology in Marcion's Gospel Redaction [Pauline epistles and Lk]. Head, Peter M. *Tyndale Bul* 44:307-321 N 1993
"I Am Among You As One Who Serves": Jesus and Food in Luke's Gospel [il]. Schrock, Jennifer Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:20-23 Fall 1993
The Kingdom of God, Religious Pluralism and Communalism: The Kingdom of Justice and Peace. Rayan, Samuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:6-16 O-D 1991
Luc et le Judaïsme. Gerber, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 92:54-66 S 1993
Luke 22:29-30 and the Time Frame for Dining and Ruling. Nelson, Peter K. *Tyndale Bul* 44:351-361 N 1993
Luke's Exoneration of John the Baptist. Kinman, Brent. *J Th St* ns 44:595-598 O 1993

La "permanencia" de Israel: Una nueva lectura de Lc 2,34a. Simón Muñoz, Alfonso. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:191-223 1992
La rivelazione di Gesù dodicenne al tempio (Lc 2,41-52). Valentini, Alberto. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:261-304 1992

Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts

The Biblical Precedent for Historical Precedent [criticism of G D Fee's hermeneutic; reply, G D Fee, pp 11-14; reply, C L Holman, 27:11-14 Fall 1993]. Stronstad, Roger. *Paraclete* 27:1-10 Sum 1993
The Birth of John the Baptist and the Gospel to the Gentiles. Miller, James E. *A U Sem St* 31:195-197 Aut 1993
Det doble budskap [opposition paper to T K Seims's dissertation *Det doble budskap: Avhengighet og avstand mellom kvinner og menn i Lukas-Acta*]. Larsson, Edvin. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:66-83 1990
The Function of Verbal Forms in Luke-Acts [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 6:31-50 My 1993
Die heilige Stadt: Jerusalem bei Philo und Lukas. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:129-151 1986
Luke and the Restoration of Israel. Helyer, Larry R. *J Ev Th S* 36:317-329 S 1993
Le sacramentel dans le Nouveau Testament: Ambiguïté et diversité [Paul and Luke-Acts; Eng abst, p 173]. Quesnel, Michel. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:203-210 Ap-Je 1987
Samfunnsvitenskapene og Det nye testamente: Interessante modeller—metodiske svakheter [*The Social World of Luke-Acts: Models for Interpretation*, ed by J H Neyrey, 1991; review article]. Lindboe, Inger Marie. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:167-174 1992
Die soziale Strategie in den lukanischen Schriften. Pokorny, Petr. *Com Via* 34 no 1:9-19 1992
Spirit and Power in Luke-Acts: A Response to Max Turner [*Nov Test* 33: 124-152 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Menzies, Robert P. *J St N T* no 49: 11-20 Mr 1993
Supposed anachronism in Luke-Acts' use of συναγωγη: a rejoinder to H C Kee [36:1-24 Ja 1990; indexed in RIO 22; table]. Oster, Richard E. *N T St* 39:178-208 Ap 1993
The Twelve Apostles: Models For Frontier Missions? [in Luke-Acts; reply, H M Weerstra, pp 63-65]. Dollar, Harold E. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:59-63 Ap 1993

Bible (NT)- Luke 1-4

see also Mary, Virgin—Annunciation
Advent and the Lukan Psalms [Lk 1-2]. Mountain, Charles M. *Preaching* 9: 35-36,38 N-D 1993
The challenge of Christmas: Two views. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110: 1270-1280 D 15 1993*
Dimensión Existencial de Mt 1-2; Lc 1-2. Pérez Rodríguez, Gabriel. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:161-175 1992
La distinción entre acontecimiento-base artificio literario en los relatos derásicos: Una discusión con el Prof Muñoz Iglesias en su obra "Los Evangelios de la Infancia". Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:123-148 1992
Getting on Top of a Demon (Luke 4:39) [επανω, "over"; power, purity, and verticality]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 65:99-109 Ap 1993
Isabel, "Llena de Espíritu Santo" Lc 1,41 a la luz de la tradición rabínica. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:73-83 1992
The Jailing of John and the Baptism of Jesus: Luke 3:19-21. Erickson, Richard J. *J Ev Th S* 36:455-466 D 1993
Jesús comienza su vida de adulto (Lc 2,41-52). Rodríguez Carmona, Antonio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:177-189 1992
Jésus descendit à Capharnaüm: il étonne par la puissance de sa parole (Lc 4,31-32 et ses sources) [tables]. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 66:233-248 Jl-O 1992
"No room in the *kataluma*" [Lk 2:7; reply, J W Olley, 103:300-301 Jl 1992]. Kerr, Alastair James. *Expos T* 103:15-16 O 1991
La "permanencia" de Israel: Una nueva lectura de Lc 2,34a. Simón Muñoz, Alfonso. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:191-223 1992
La rivelazione di Gesù dodicenne al tempio (Lc 2,41-52). Valentini, Alberto. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:261-304 1992
Secunda Pastorum—Et lese-eksempel [Lk 2 in Eng mystery play]. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 4:193-215 1991
The Social Status of Mary in Luke 1:5-2:52: A Plea for Methodological Integration. Green, Joel B. *Biblica* 73 no 4:457-472 1992
Trasfondo semítico de Lucas 1-2. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:35-72 1992
Las versiones siríacas del Magníficat. Luzárraga, Jesús. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4: 103-122 1992

Bible (NT)- Luke 5-9

The Beatitudes from the Sermon on the Plain: An Exegesis of Luke 6:17-26. Muschamp, Wayne. *Luth Th J* 27:58-64 Ag 1993
Fusswaschung als Erweis der Liebe: Sprachliche und sachliche Anmerkungen zu Lk 7,44b. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:171-177 1990
"Known to Be a Sinner": The Narrative Rhetoric of Luke 7:36-50 [bibliog]. Thibeaux, Evelyn R. *Bib Th Bul* 23:151-160 Wint 1993
Neither Passivity nor Violence: Jesus' Third Way (Matt 5:38//Luke 6:29-30) [nonviolent resistance; bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Forum* 7:5-28 Mr-Je 1991

Bible (NT)- Luke 10-18

see also Good Samaritan (Parable); Prodigal son (Parable)
Absent Joy: An Investigation of the Narrative Pattern of Repetition and Variation in the Parables of Luke 15. Kozar, Joseph Vlcek. *Toronto J Th* 8:85-94 Spr 1992
Das εστω in Lk 11,36—ein neuer Deutungsvorschlag. Nebe, Gottfried. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:108-114 1992
A Fair Face is Half the Portion: The Lot Saying in Luke 17:28-29 [cumulative evidence against authenticity; bibliog]. Guenther, Heinz O. *Forum* 6:56-66 Mr 1990
The growth of the kingdom in light of Israel's rejection of Jesus: structure and theology in Luke 13:1-35. Shurock, Robert J. *Nov Test* 35:15-29 Ja 1993
Holy Obedience [Lk 13:10-17; meditation]. Kipp, Judith G. *Breth Life* 38:44-47 Wint 1993
Kommunikationsebenen im Gleichnis vom verlorenen Sohn. Niebuhr, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Lit* 116:481-494 Jl 1991
Lc 12,50: Angustia de Jesús ante su muerte? Franco Martínez, César Augusto. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:423-441 1992
Lk 12,35-38—ein Gleichnis der Logienquelle. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:254-261 1990
Luke 15:11-24—Being Lost, Being Found. Leonard, Bill J. *Rv Ex* 90:117-121 Wint 1993
Luke 16:19-31 and 1 Enoch 22. Kreitzer, Larry. *Expos T* 103:139-142 F 1992
Problems involving illustrations in Luke [translation issues in 14:25-33; 17: 26-30]. Mundhenk, Norman. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:247-248 Ap 1993
Receiving the kingdom of God as a child: Children and riches in Luke 18: 15ff. Fowl, Stephen E. *N T St* 39:153-158 Ja 1993
The Sayings on Anxieties: Matt 6:25-34 and Luke 12:22-32 [bibliog]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Forum* 6:67-79 Mr 1990
"Seiner Nahrung" oder "seines Lohnes"? (Mt 10:10e/Lk 10:7c). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 65:40-41 1992
Symposium or Anti-Symposium? Reflections on Luke 14:1-24 [relationship to symposiastic conventions]. Braun, Willi. *Toronto J Th* 8:70-84 Spr 1992
Wer Ist der Barmherzige Samariter?: Eine ungewohnte Perspektive in Luthers Auslegung von Lk 10,23-37. Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 64 no 2: 54-57 1993

Bible (NT)- Luke 19-21

Les écrits de Luc et les événements de 70: Problèmes de datation [Eng abst, p 149]. Mahat, André. *R Hist Rel* 209:149-180 Ap-Je 1992
Receiving the kingdom of God as a child: Children and riches in Luke 18: 15ff. Fowl, Stephen E. *N T St* 39:153-158 Ja 1993
The Widow's Mites Revalued. Sugirtharajah, Rasia S. *Expos T* 103:42-43 N 1991

Bible (NT)- Luke 22-24

Exitus clari viri: The Death of Jesus in Luke. Kloppenborg, John S. *Toronto J Th* 8:106-120 Spr 1992
The greatest and the youngest: Greco-Roman reciprocity in the farewell address, Luke 22:24-30. Sloan, Ian. *S R* 22 no 1:63-73 1993
Luc 24,13-33: Signes, accomplissement et temps [Eng abst, p 302]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:305-320 Ap-Je 1987
Luke 22:29-30 and the Time Frame for Dining and Ruling. Nelson, Peter K. *Tyndale Bul* 44:351-361 N 1993
Luke 23.47—the problem of *dikaios* [bibliog, tables]. Doble, Peter. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:320-331 Jl 1993
Le pain qui fait lever les Écritures: Emmaüs, Luc 24/13-35. Combet-Galland, Corina, and Smyth-Florentin, Françoise. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:323-332 1993

Bible (NT)- Mark

Jesu Schweigegebote an die Dämonen. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:267-273 1991
Justin und das Markusevangelium. Thornton, Claus Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:93-110 1993
The role of the women disciples in Mark's narrative [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Th Ev* 26:91-102 Je 1993
The Social Location of the Marcan Audience [bibliog, diag, tables]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:114-127 Fall 1993
Some misunderstandings in Mark [questionable translations in Mk 9-13]. Clark, David J. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:245-246 Ap 1993
Le thème de la maison dans l'évangile de Marc. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 66:1-17 Ja-Ap 1992
Il *Vangelo* di Marco: un annuncio di salvezza nel mondo pagano. Riva, Raimondo. *St Miss* 42:17-40 1993

Bible (NT)- Mark—Authorship

The Historical Setting of Mark's Gospel: Problems and Possibilities. Botha, Pieter J J. *J St N T* no 51:27-55 S 1993
Was Mark a Roman Gospel? Black, C Clifton. *Expos T* 105:36-40 N 1993

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Literary

The Challenge of Mark. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:442-484 D 1993*
Echoes and Foreshadowings in Mark 4-8: Reading and Rereading [tables]. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. *J B L* 112:211-230 Sum 1993
La finale de Marc comme récit d'annonce? [tables]. Legrand, Lucien. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:457-473 1992
En fortolkning av Mk 5,21-43 med synoptisk sammenlikning. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:149-162 1992
The Gospel of Mark [literary and social analysis]. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 47:341-409 O 1993*
"He Saved Others; He Cannot Save Himself": A Literary-Critical Perspective on the Markan Miracles. Matera, Frank J. *Interp* 47:15-26 Ja 1993
Jesus the Nazarene: Narrative Strategy and Christological Imagery in the Gospel of Mark. Broadhead, Edwin K. *J St N T* no 52:3-18 D 1993
Jesus' Temple Act [as historical event and Marcan composition]. Seeley, David. *C B Q* 55:263-283 Ap 1993
Text And Contexts: Interpreting The Disciples In Mark [replies, pp 143-171; bibliog, chart]. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. *Semeia* no 62:81-102 1993

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Redaction

Die Suche nach dem Messias: Ζητέω als terminus technicus der markinischen Messianologie. Schlarb, Robert. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:155-170 1990

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Source

Oralidad y textualidad en la composición de Mc: Aproximación a la teoría de Werner H Kelber [Eng abst, p 351]. González García, Faustino. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:351-373 1990

Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology

The Challenge of Mark. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:442-484 D 1993*
The Church and the Gospel [Mk; editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 36:451-453 Michaelmas 1993
Lectura del Antiguo Testamento desde el Nuevo Testamento: Estudio Sobre las Citas Bíblicas Atribuidas a Jesús en el Evangelio de Marcos [Eng abst, p 449]. Pérez Fernández, Miguel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:449-474 1989
Narratives of a Vulnerable God [Stone Lecture, Princeton Seminary, F 1993]. Placher, William C. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:134-151 1993
"Outside" and "Inside": Paul and Mark. Moore, W Ernest. *Expos T* 103:331-336 Ag 1992

Saint Mark: The Basic Text for Christian Spirituality [inaugural lecture, James M Houston Prof of Spiritual Theology, Regent College, O 1993]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Crux* 29:2-9 D 1993
The Significance of the Cross Within Mark's Story. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *Interp* 47:370-379 O 1993
Thoughts Drifting Eastward [Marx, Moscow, Jerusalem, and Mark's Gospel]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 8:12-14 My 1993
Zur Funktion der Wundergeschichten im Markusevangelium. Schmücker, Reinold. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:1-26 1993

Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology—Christology
Jesus the Nazarene: Narrative Strategy and Christological Imagery in the Gospel of Mark. Broadhead, Edwin K. *J St N T* no 52:3-18 D 1993
Teaching Mark's Gospel to Muslims: Lessons from an African university. White, Charles Edward. *Chr T* 37:39-40 F 8 1993
"That I May See": Christology and Ecclesiology in Mark. Kalin, Everett R. *Curr Th Miss* 20:445-454 D 1993

Bible (NT)- Mark 1-9
Ambivalence: Sowing and reaping at Mark 4,26-29 [Eng abst, p 489; bibliog]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:489-510 1990
The First of the Miracle Stories According to Mark (1:21-28). LaGrand, James. *Curr Th Miss* 20:479-484 D 1993
En fortolkning av Mk 5,21-43 med synoptisk sammenlikning. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:149-162 1992
The Gerasene Demoniac and the Sexually Violated. Horsfield, Peter G. *St Mark R* no 152:2-7 Sum 1993
Ηπορει ου εποιει en Mc 6,20? Romaniuk, Kazimierz. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:140-141 1993
Kinship is Relative: Mark 3:31-35 and Parallels [bibliog, diag]. Smith, Mahlon H. *Forum* 6:80-94 Mr 1990
En kvindehistorie om tro og køn [Eng abst, pp 298-299]. Fatum, Lone. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:278-299 1990
Mark 1:4-11 [Between Text and Sermon]. Harrisville, Roy A, III. *Interp* 47: 399-402 O 1993
Mark 2:15: the home of Jesus or Levi? [analysis of colleague relationship]. May, David M. *N T St* 39:147-149 Ja 1993
Men, Trees and Walking: A Conjectural Solution to Mk 8:24. Sugirtharajah, Rasia S. *Expos T* 103:172-174 Mr 1992
Mk 1,44: The Witness of the Leper. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:257-265 1992
The Narrative of the Transfiguration as a Derashic Scenification of a Faith Confession (Mark 9:2-8 Par). Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *N T St* 39:340-354 Jl 1993
Old Stories Through New Eyes: Insights Gained from a Feminist Reading of Mark 5:25-34 [bibliog]. Minor, Mitzi. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:2-14 Spr 1992
La perícopa de la "tempestad calmada" (Mc 4,35-41 par) en el kerigma de la Iglesia primitiva [Eng abst, p 433; bibliog]. Fuchs, Albert. *Est Bib* 48 no 4: 433-460 1990
Il primo evangelo scritto: Marco 4,1-9; Atti 27. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:154-161 1993
Salting the Salt: Q 14-35 and Mark 9:49-50 [bibliog]. Kea, Perry V. *Forum* 6: 239-244 S-D 1990
The Sayings of Jesus in Mark 4:21-22,24b-25 [bibliog]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Forum* 6:197-217 S-D 1990
Sobre el papiro de Marcos en Qumran [additional evidence that 7Q5 is Mk 6:52-53; Eng abst, p 191]. O'Callaghan, José. *Filologia N T* 5:191-197 N 1992
Transfigured uderstanding [*sic*]—a critical note on Mark 9:2-13 as a parousia preview. Witherington, Ben. *Ashland Th J* 24:88-91 1992

Bible (NT)- Mark 10-12
The Eye of the Needle—Power and Money in the New Community: A Look at Mark 10:17-31 [bibliog]. Barr, Steve. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:31-44 1992
Jesus' Temple Act [as historical event and Marcan composition]. Seeley, David. *C B Q* 55:263-283 Ap 1993
On Moving Mountains: Mark 11:22b-23/Matt 21:21 and Parallels [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 6:219-237 S-D 1990
Le récit de la foi de Bartimée (Marc 10/46-52). Schlumberger, Sophie. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:73-81 1993
Rulership and Service in Mark 10:41-45 [Hellenistic, classical and Cynic traditions]. Seeley, David. *Nov Test* 35:234-250 Jl 1993
The Widow's Mites Revalued. Sugirtharajah, Rasia S. *Expos T* 103:42-43 N 1991

Bible (NT)- Mark 13
Wer ist "dieses Geschlecht" in Mk 13,30 parr? Mussner, Franz. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:23-28 1987

Bible (NT)- Mark 14-15
L'arrestation de Jésus d'après Marc 14/43-52. Légasse, Simon. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:241-247 1993
Mark 14:12-26 [Between Text and Sermon]. Mackenzie, Ross. *Interp* 47:402-406 O 1993
Mark's tragic vision: Gethsemane [bibliog]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Rel Lit* 24:1-25 Aut 1992

Bible (NT)- Mark 16
Mark 16:1-8 [Between Text and Sermon]. Olson, Richard Allan. *Interp* 47: 406-409 O 1993
"They Said Nothing" [ending of Mk]. Swanson, Richard W. *Curr Th Miss* 20:471-478 D 1993

Bible (NT)- Matthew
Agricultural imagery in the Gospel of Matthew and the Gospel of Truth [bibliog]. Cavallo, Jo Ann. *Rel Lit* 24:27-38 Aut 1992
L'Antigiudaismo nel vangelo di Matteo come problema storico e teologico: uno schizzo. Luz, Ulrich, and Maranesi, Pietro, tr. *Greg* 74 no 3:425-445 1993
Chronique matthéenne "*Nova et vetera*" (Mt 13/52) [bibliog essay; 2 pts]. Cuvillier, Elian. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:573-584 1993
The Crowds in Matthew's Gospel [audience-critical analysis]. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 55:54-67 Ja 1993
Divorce, Celibacy and Joseph (Matthew 1:18-25 and 19:1-12). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J St N T* no 49:3-10 Mr 1993
[Ecumenical implications of J P Meier's work on Gospel of Matthew and historical Jesus]. Boring, M Eugene. *Mid-Stream* 32:103-106 Ja 1993
The Household: A Major Social Component for Gender Analysis in the Gospel of Matthew [macrosociological analysis; bibliog]. Love, Stuart L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:21-31 Spr 1993
Matthieu et le Judaïsme: chronique d'une rupture annoncée [table]. Cuvillier, Elian. *Foi Vie* 92:41-54 S 1993
Schulden erstatten—Schulden erlassen: Zum matthäischen Gebrauch einiger juristischer und monetärer Begriffe. Weber, Beat. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:253-256 1992

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Authorship
Apostlen Matthæus og Matthæusevangeliet [Eng abst, p 112]. Nepper-Christensen, Poul. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:95-112 1991

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Commentaries
Notas marginales de San Juan de Ribera a Mt 1-2. Vilar Hueso, Vicente. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:305-316 1992

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Literary
Expected and Unexpected Readings of Matthew: What the Reader Knows. Powell, Mark Allan. *Asbury Th J* 48:31-51 Fall 1993
Exposing the Anti-Jewish Ideology of Matthew's Implied Author: The Characterization of God As Father. Burnett, Fred W. *Semeia* no 59:155-191 1992
"Jene Tage" (Mt 3:1) und der Umfang des matthäischen "Prologs": Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Struktur des Mt-Ev. Häfner, Gerd. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:43-59 1993
The kingdom of God in the Gospel according to Matthew [as literary device; relationship with "kingdom of heaven"]. Thomas, John Christopher. *N T St* 39:136-146 Ja 1993
El relato de la huida y regreso de Egipto (Mt 2,13-15a.19-21): Estructura y composición literaria. Trebolle Barrera, Julio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:251-260 1992
Die Seligpreisung der Geschmähten (Mt 5,11-12; Lk 6,22-23) [diags]. Stenger, Werner. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:33-60 1986
Twee aardbewings of een? Die assosiasie van literêre motiewe in die eksegese van Matteus 27:51-54 & 28:2-4 [in patristic and Byzantine auths; Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Swart, G J. *Hervormde T St* 49:255-265 Mr-Je 1993
The unity and structure of the Sermon on the Mount [tables]. Brooks, James A. *Criswell Th R* 6:15-28 Fall 1992

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Redaction
The Fate of Judas: Matthew 27:3-10 [redactional analysis]. Conard, Audrey. *Toronto J Th* 7:158-168 Fall 1991
Redaktionsgeschichtliche Aspekte von Mt 24:1-28. Broer, Ingo. *Nov Test* 35: 209-233 Jl 1993

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Textual
Nota Crítica sobre Mt 19,30. O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:271-273 1990

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Theology
Der Antijudaismus im Matthäusevangelium als historisches und theologisches Problem: Eine Skizze. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:310-327 1993
Les citations de Jérémie dans l'Évangile selon Saint Matthieu [Eng abst, p 513]. Quesnel, Michel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:513-527 1989
La comunidad de Mateo y el judaísmo. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:233-249 1993
Dimensión Existencial de Mt 1-2; Lc 1-2. Pérez Rodríguez, Gabriel. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:161-175 1992
Gewalt gegen die Basileia? Zum Problem der Auslegung des "Stürmerspruches" Mt 11,12. Häfner, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:21-51 1992
The Gospel of St Matthew and the Mosaic Law—A Chapter of a Biblical Theology. Müller, Mogens. *St Th* 46 no 2:109-120 1992
Homiletical Resources From the Gospel of Matthew: Faith and Discipleship [lectionary study, 3rd-8th Sundays after Pentecost]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:93-111 Sum 1993
The indigenous kairos and the pagan faith in Saint Matthew [CLAI 500 Years Programme]. Barrera, Pablo. *Int R Miss* 82:39-49 Ja 1993
Matthew and the Community of the Dead Sea Scrolls [parallels to Qumran scrolls]. Ito, Akio. *J St N T* no 48:23-42 D 1992
Matthieu "targumiste?": L'exemple de Mt 12,18 (=Is 42,1) [Eng abst, p 199]. Tassin, Claude. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:199-214 1990
Pedro en el evangelio de Mateo [Eng abst, p 343]. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:343-361 1989
Recovering the Original Meaning of Matthew's Parables. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 9:11,52 Je 1993
Schöpfung im Licht des Neuen Testaments: Neutestamentliche Schöpfungsaussagen und ihre Funktion (Mt, Apg, Kol, Offb). Dschulnigg, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:125-145 1993

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Theology—Christology
Kristologien i Mattæus' passionsfortælling: Litterære og sociologiske aspekter [Eng abst, p 260]. Willert, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:241-260 1991
Rooting the Davidic Son of God of Matthew 1-2 in the Experience of the Evangelist's Audience. Nolan, Brian M. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:149-156 1992
The Son of Man in Matthew: Heavenly Judge or Human Christ. Luz, Ulrich. *J St N T* no 48:3-21 D 1992

Bible (NT)- Matthew 1-4
The Birth of Jesus and the Herodian Dynasty: An Understanding of Matthew, Chapter 2. Agourides, Savas. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:135-146 Spr-Wint 1992
The challenge of Christmas: Two views. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110: 1270-1280 D 15 1993
Uno de los profetas: Interpretación del relato de las tentaciones en Mateo como rito de iniciación [Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. McVann, Mark. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:191-208 1991
Dimensión Existencial de Mt 1-2; Lc 1-2. Pérez Rodríguez, Gabriel. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:161-175 1992
"Jene Tage" (Mt 3:1) und der Umfang des matthäischen "Prologs": Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Struktur des Mt-Ev. Häfner, Gerd. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:43-59 1993

"Josef gedachte Maria heimlich zu verlassen": (Mt 1,19; AscIs 11,3) [implications for tr and rev]. Bauer, Johannes B. *Th Z* 48 no 2:218-220 1992
Matthew 3:13-17 [Between Text and Sermon]. Freeman, Curtis W. *Interp* 47:285-289 Jl 1993
Matthew's Birth Stories: Prophecy and the Magi. Willis, Steve. *Expos T* 105: 43-45 N 1993
One of the Prophets: Matthew's Testing Narrative as a Rite of Passage [Matt 3:13-4:25; bibliog, tables]. McVann, Mark. *Bib Th Bul* 23:14-20 Spr 1993
Rooting the Davidic Son of God of Matthew 1-2 in the Experience of the Evangelist's Audience. Nolan, Brian M. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:149-156 1992

Bible (NT)- Matthew 5-7
see also Beatitudes; Sermon on the Mount
Er "wird einem klugen/törichten Mann ähnlich werden"? (Matthäus 7,24b.26b). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 68:24-25 1993
Forgiving at and Swearing by the Temple [Matt 5:23-24, 23:15-24; bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 7:45-50 Mr-Je 1991
The Light and the City: Mt 5:14. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Expos T* 103:174-175 Mr 1992
Los pájaros y los lirios: Una aproximación a la cuestión ecológica desde Mt 6,25-34 [Eng abst, p 165]. Bartolomé, Juan José. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:165-190 1991
Neither Passivity nor Violence: Jesus' Third Way (Matt 5:38//Luke 6:29-30) [nonviolent resistance; bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Forum* 7:5-28 Mr-Je 1991
The Sayings on Anxieties: Matt 6:25-34 and Luke 12:22-32 [bibliog]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Forum* 6:67-79 Mr 1990
Thomas von Aquino zu Matthäus 6,9/10. Schmidt, Martin Anton. *Th Z* 48 no 1:46-55 1992
The Violence of Occupation: Matthew 5:40-41 and Q [Matthean Jewish milieu and its relationship to Lk 6:29]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Toronto J Th* 8:28-37 Spr 1992

Bible (NT)- Matthew 8-10
Matthew 10:24-33 [From Text to Sermon]. Garrett, Susan R. *Interp* 47:166-169 Ap 1993
"Seiner Nahrung" oder "seines Lohnes"? (Mt 10:10e/Lk 10:7c). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 65:40-41 1992
Textual Constraints, Ordinary Readings, and Critical Exegeses: An Androcritical Perspective [reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Patte, Daniel. *Semeia* no 62:59-79 1993

Bible (NT)- Matthew 11-13
Both the new and the old [Matt 13:44-52; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:669 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Matthew 11:16-19 [expository article]. Waters, Mark. *Rv Ex* 90:565-567 Fall 1993
The treasure parable in Matthew and in the Gospel of Thomas [relationship to oral tradition]. Korson, Thomas Eliot. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:17-28 Fall-Wint 1992
The Yoke Saying in the *Gospel of Thomas* 90 [isolating "aphoristic core" by comparison with Matthean version]. Conick, April D de. *Vig Chr* 44:280-294 S 1990

Bible (NT)- Matthew 14-17
"Out of My Sight!", "Get Behind Me!", or "Follow After Me!": There Is No Choice in God's Kingdom [evaluating translational and interpretive traditions of Matt 16:23-24]. *J Ev Th S* 36:173-178 Je 1993
La reflexión bíblica sobre los signos de los tiempos [Eng abst, p 317]. Quinzá Lleó, Xavier. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:317-334 1990
Transformed for Disciple Community: Matthew in Pentecost [Matt 16:13-20,21-26; 18:15-20]. Boyce, James L. *Word World* 13:308-317 Sum 1993

Bible (NT)- Matthew 18-25
Alltagswelt und Gottesreich: Überlegungen zum Verstehenshintergrund des Gleichnisses vom "Schalksknecht" (Matthäus 18,23-24). Weber, Beat. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:161-182 1993
Faith, the Poor and the Gentiles: A Tradition-Historical Reflection on Matthew. Brown, Schuyler. *Toronto J Th* 6:171-181 Fall 1990
Forgiving at and Swearing by the Temple [Matt 5:23-24, 23:15-24; bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 7:45-50 Mr-Je 1991
The Labourers in the Vineyard: The Exegesis of Matthew 20,1-7 in the Early Church [typological and allegorical explanations of hours of day]. Tevel, J M. *Vig Chr* 46:356-380 D 1992
The Meaning of παλιγγενεσία in Matthew 19.28 [word means total cosmic recreation]. Sim, David C. *J St N T* no 50:3-12 Je 1993
On Moving Mountains: Mark 11:22b-23/Matt 21:21 and Parallels [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 6:219-237 S-D 1990
Redaktionsgeschichtliche Aspekte von Mt 24:1-28. Broer, Ingo. *Nov Test* 35: 209-233 Jl 1993
The Servants and the Superstars: An Examination of Servant Leadership in Light of Matthew 20:20-28. Akuchie, Ndubuisi B. *Chr Ed J* 14:39-47 Aut 1993
Transformed for Disciple Community: Matthew in Pentecost [Matt 16:13-20,21-26; 18:15-20]. Boyce, James L. *Word World* 13:308-317 Sum 1993

Bible (NT)- Matthew 26-28
The Fate of Judas: Matthew 27:3-10 [redactional analysis]. Conard, Audrey. *Toronto J Th* 7:158-168 Fall 1991
Go therefore and make disciples of all nations [do "nations" include the people of Israel?]. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:19-29 1993
La Gran Comisión: Una reflexión teológica sobre la misión basada en Mt 28: 16-20 [Eng abst, p 161]. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 12:150-161 Wint 1992
"Iré delante de vosotros a Galilea" (Mt 26,32 y par): Sentido mesiánico y posible sustrato arameo del logion [Eng abst, p 215]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:215-241 1990
Twee aardbewings of een? Die assosiasie van literêre motiewe in die eksegese van Matteus 27:51-54 & 28:2-4 [in patristic and Byzantine auths; Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Swart, G J. *Hervormde T St* 49:255-265 Mr-Je 1993

Bible (NT)- Pastoral Epistles
see also Bible (NT)- Timothy I; Bible (NT)- Timothy II
Asceticism and Ideology: The Language of Power in the Pastoral Epistles [bibliog]. Brown, Lucinda A. *Semeia* no 57:77-94 1992
Converging Ideologies: Berger and Luckmann and the Pastoral Epistles. Horrell, David. *J St N T* no 50:85-103 Je 1993
Eusebeia: Syncretism or Conservative Contextualization? Wainwright, John J. *Ev Q* 65:211-224 Jl 1993
Marital Expectations of Church Leaders in the Pastoral Epistles ["husband of one wife" phrase refers to fidelity]. Page, Sydney H T. *J St N T* no 50: 105-120 Je 1993
"Sometimes Only Orthodox"—Is there more to the Pastoral Epistles? [A S Peake Memorial Lecture, 1992]. Marshall, I Howard. *Epworth R* 20:12-24 S 1993

Bible (NT)- Pastoral Epistles—Authorship
Authorship and Translation: The Authorship of the Pastorals and its Implications for Translation [bibliog, table]. Arichea, Daniel C. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:331-340 Jl 1993
The genuineness of the Pastoral Epistles [repr fr *Bib Sac* 1851]. Edwards, Bela Bates, 1802-1852. *Bib Sac* 150:131-139 Ap-Je 1993
The Pastorals and Paul. Ellis, E Earle. *Expos T* 104:45-47 N 1992

Bible (NT)- Peter I
Hustavlen 1 Pet 3.1-7 og dens tradisjonshistoriske sammenheng. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:101-114 1990
I Peter 2:2-10 [From Text to Sermon]. Hobbie, Peter H. *Interp* 47:170-173 Ap 1993
Interpreting 1 Peter as a Letter [not] Written to Us [lectionary study; bibliog]. Boring, M Eugene. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-111 Spr 1993
λογικός in 1 Peter 2,2. McCartney, Dan G. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:128-132 1991
Der unausweichliche Konflikt: Überlegungen zur urchristlichen Rezeption der Jesusverkündigung im Spannungsfeld zwischen Widerspruch und Anpassung [focus on communities behind Q and 1 Peter]. Hoppe, Rudolf. *Bib Not* no 66:83-97 1993
Das vierte Gottesknechtslied in den Briefen des Neuen Testamentes. Hofius, Otfried. *N T St* 39:414-437 Jl 1993

Bible (NT)- Peter I—Commentaries
Hebrews to Revelation [Recent Commentaries, pt 4]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:236-238 My 1993

Bible (NT)- Peter I—Theology
El pastor en la teologia de 1 Pe [Eng abst, p 331]. Cervantes Gabarrón, José. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:331-351 1991

Bible (NT)- Peter II
Apostasy [Reformed exegesis of apostasy passages]. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 19:17-31 Spr 1993

Bible (NT)- Philemon
Brother Love [Paul's Epistle to Philemon]. Callahan, Allen Dwight. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:11,14-16 1993
The Pragmatics of Politeness and Pauline Epistolography: A Case Study of the Letter to Philemon. Wilson, Andrew. *J St N T* no 48:107-119 D 1992
Teologie en etiek in die brief aan Filemon: 'n Poging tot verantwoording [Eng abst, p 105]. Roberts, John Henry. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:105-115 1993

Bible (NT)- Philemon—Criticism, Textual
Πρεσβυτης in Philemon 9: A Study in Conjectural Emendation. Birdsall, J Neville. *N T St* 39:625-630 O 1993

Bible (NT)- Philippians
Aproximación al sentido de Filipenses 2,1-5 [Eng abst, p 529]. Moreno García, Abdón. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:529-558 1989
Contributions of the Philippian Community to Paul and to Earliest Christianity. Reumann, John H P. *N T St* 39:438-457 Jl 1993
The Early History of the Dissection of Philippians. Koperski, Veronica. *J Th St* ns 44:599-603 O 1993
Eskatologi, soteriologi og kosmologi hos Paulus på grundlag af Fil.3,20-21 og beslægtede tekster: Et bidrag til debatten om Grønbechs Paulus-bog [reply to T Engberg-Pedersen, 53 no 1:1-18 1990; Eng abst, p 227]. Bilde, Per. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:209-227 1991
How to Choose a Church [Philippian church as model of outreach and spiritual challenge]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:130-134 Je 1993
De l'hymne christologique à une vie de koinonia: Étude sur la lettre aux Philippiens [Eng abst, p 451]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:451-472 1991
Letter from a Roman Jail: Words of liberation from a prisoner of conscience [paraphrase of Phil; interview]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Chr T* 37:38-42 D 13 1993
A Necessary Detour: Paul's Metaphorical Understanding of the Philippian Hymn. Kraftchick, Steven J. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:1-37 Je 1993

Bible (NT)- Philippians—Commentaries
Which is the Best Commentary? Philippians [review essay; bibliog]. Marshall, I Howard. *Expos T* 103:39-42 N 1991

Bible (NT)- Philippians—Criticism, Literary
La structure littéraire et l'unité l'épître aux Philippiens. Rolland, Philippe. *R Sci Rel* 64:213-216 Jl-O 1990

Bible (NT)- Revelation
Alteration of OT Imagery in the Book of Revelation: Its Hermeneutical and Theological Significance [use of OT materials]. McComiskey, Thomas E. *J Ev Th S* 36:307-316 S 1993
El Apocalipsis de Juan y la iglesia hispana [Eng abst, p 12]. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 12:3-12 Spr 1992
El Apocalipsis y la universalidad de la redencion en Cristo. Muñoz León, Domingo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:141-157 1993
Apocalypse and Redemption in Early Christianity: From John of Patmos to Augustine of Hippo [Tichonius's and Augustine's readings of Rev]. Fredriksen, Paula. *Vig Chr* 45:151-183 Je 1991
Bible's Book of Revelation Was Key to Waco Cult [Branch Davidians; il]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 25 1993
Conflict and Vengeance in the Book of Revelation. Le Grys, Alan. *Expos T* 104:76-80 D 1992
Eigentliche Präpositionen als gebundene Morpheme der Substantive im Evangelium nach Johannes und in der Offenbarung des Johannes (Eine Vergleichsanalyse) [Eng abst, p 166; tables]. Sieg, Fr. *Filologia N T* 5:135-166 N 1992

Eros and the End: Reading for Gender in the Apocalypse of John [replies, V K Robbins, pp 211-217, and J Schaberg, pp 219-226; bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 59:193-210 1992
The heroine and the whore: fantasy and the female in the Apocalypse of John [reply, J Dewey, pp 83-89; bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 60:67-82 1992
Intertextuality and the Book of Revelation. Moyise, Steve. *Expos T* 104:295-298 Jl 1993
Multicultural Inclusiveness in Revelation [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 Je 1993
Poems for people in distress: The Apocalypse of John and the contemplative life. Stevens, R Paul. *Themelios* 18:11-14 Ja 1993
The Problem of the Domitianic Date of Revelation [argument for pre-70 CE provenance]. Wilson, J Christian. *N T St* 39:587-605 O 1993
Sibylline Oracles 8, the Roman Imperial *Adventus* Coinage of Hadrian and the Apocalypse of John [*Nero Redivivus* mythology; ils]. Kreitzer, Larry. *J St Pseud* no 4:69-85 Ap 1989
Theodicy in the Apocalypse. Osborne, Grant R. *Trinity J* 14:63-77 Spr 1993
Worship in the Book of Revelation. Thompson, Marianne Meye. *Ex Auditu* 8:45-54 1992

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Authorship
Juan el presbítero y el discípulo amado: Consideraciones críticas sobre la opinión de M Hengel en su libro "La cuestión Joánica" [Eng abst, p 543]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:543-563 1990
Papiana. Zuntz, Günther. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:242-263 1991

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Commentaries
Hebrews to Revelation [Recent Commentaries, pt 4]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:236-238 My 1993
Some Words on the Bible's Last Word: An Assessment of Four Recent Commentaries on Revelation. Stanley, John E. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:291-296 1993*

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Criticism, Literary
Genre and Hermeneutics in Rev 20:1-6 [linguistic, visionary, referential and symbolic levels]. Poythress, Vern S. *J Ev Th S* 36:41-54 Mr 1993
The structure of the Apocalypse: recapitulation or progression? [chart]. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 4:45-66 Spr 1993

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Theology
Schöpfung im Licht des Neuen Testaments: Neutestamentliche Schöpfungsaussagen und ihre Funktion (Mt, Apg, Kol, Offb). Dschulnigg, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:125-145 1993

Bible (NT)- Revelation 1-3
Homoion huion anthrōpou in Rev 1:13 and 14:14. Salter, Thomas B. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:349-350 Jl 1993
Local References in the Letters to the Seven Churches [Rev 2-3]. Scobie, Charles H H. *N T St* 39:606-624 O 1993
Wer waren die "Nikolaiten"? Ein Beitrag zur Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums. Heiligenthal, Roman. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:133-137 1991

Bible (NT)- Revelation 4-22
Apollo, Greco-Roman prophecy, and the rider on the white horse in Rev 6:2. Kerkeslager, Allen. *J B L* 112:116-121 Spr 1993
The Aramaic Song of the Lamb [targumic fragments are background to Rev]. Moor, Johannes Cornelis de, and Staalduine-Sulman, Eveline van. *J St Jud* 24:266-279 D 1993
Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation [archaeology informs exegesis; map, photos, plans]. Friesen, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:24-37 My-Je 1993
Genre and Hermeneutics in Rev 20:1-6 [linguistic, visionary, referential and symbolic levels]. Poythress, Vern S. *J Ev Th S* 36:41-54 Mr 1993
Homoion huion anthrōpou in Rev 1:13 and 14:14. Salter, Thomas B. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:349-350 Jl 1993
Il regno millenario di Cristo e dei suoi (Apoc 20,1-10). Vanni, Ugo. *St Miss* 42:67-95 1993
Shepherd, Lamb, and Blood: Imagery in the Old Testament—Use and Reuse. Nielsen, Kirsten. *St Th* 46 no 2:121-132 1992

Bible (NT)- Romans
The Fate of the Unreached: Are They Lost Without Special Revelation? [teaching fr Romans; bibliog]. Cottrell, Jack, and Burris, Stephen E. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:67-72 Ap 1993
Paulus und die antike Rhetorik. Classen, Carl Joachim. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2: 1-33 1991
Was Julia a Racist? Cultural Diversity in the Book of Romans. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-39 Sum 1993

Bible (NT)- Romans—Theology
Being Transformed: Chrysostom's Exegesis of the Epistle to the Romans. Trakatellis, Demetrios, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:211-229 Fall-Wint 1991
Christ and Israel; A Brief Note on Paul's Thought [text in Chinese; diag]. Liao, Paul S H. *Taiwan J Th* 14:1-19 Mr 1992
God's Saving Work in the Letter to the Romans: Lectionary Texts for the Pentecost Season. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* 13:184-190 Spr 1993
The Obedience of Faith in the Letter to the Romans [pt 3: The Obedience of Christ and the Obedience of the Christian (Rom 5); pts 1-2 indexed in RIO 22-23]. Garlington, D B. *West Th J* 55:87-112 Spr 1993; 55:281-297 Fall 1993
"The priesthood of all believers"—a Pauline perspective. Campbell, Douglas A. *CBRF J* no 129:14-24 D 1992
Röm 15,7-13—als Summe des Römerbriefs gelesen. Sass, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:510-527 1993
Romans as a Charter for World Mission: A Lesson in the Relation of Systematic Theology and Missiology [bibliog, table]. Schirrmacher, Thomas. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:159-162 O 1993
Den Strukturelle Adam/Kristus-typologi: Om Romerbrevets grundfortælling [Eng abst, p 261]. Davidsen, Ole. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:241-261 1992
A Tale of Two Worlds: Paul's Argument in Romans 1-8. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 27:35-40 F 1993

Bible (NT)- Romans 1-4
Chiastic inversion in the argument of Romans 3-8 [charts]. Myers, Charles Davison. *Nov Test* 35:30-47 Ja 1993
The Condemnation of Homosexuality in Romans 1:26-27. Malick, David E. *Bib Sac* 150:327-340 Jl-S 1993
Controversy and Continuity in Romans 1:18-3:20 [Paul's rhetorical appeal to Jewish Scriptures and tradition]. Tobin, Thomas H. *C B Q* 55:298-318 Ap 1993
Nacido de la estirpe de David según la carne: Contenido semántico del sintagma κατα σαρκα en Rom 13. Álvarez Verdes, Lorenzo. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:335-358 1992
A Note on the Old Testament Background of Rom 1,23-27. Holter, Knut. *Bib Not* no 69:21-23 1993
La pensée du social et la théologie: Loi et grâce en Romains 4,13-16 [Eng abst, p 38]. Lafon, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:9-38 Ja-Mr 1987
Πίστις in Romans 3:25: Neglected Evidence for the "Faithfulness of Christ"? Longenecker, Bruce W. *N T St* 39:478-480 Jl 1993
Romans 1:1-5 and the Occasion of the Letter: The Solution to the Two-Congregation Problem in Rome. Anderson, Chip. *Trinity J* 14:25-40 Spr 1993

Bible (NT)- Romans 5-8
Chiastic inversion in the argument of Romans 3-8 [charts]. Myers, Charles Davison. *Nov Test* 35:30-47 Ja 1993
The Consecutive Meaning of εφ' ωι in Romans 5:12. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *N T St* 39:321-339 Jl 1993
Joseph Smith's "Inspired Translation" of Romans 7 [significance of his "restoration" of the text]. Huggins, Ronald V. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:159-182 Wint 1993
The Obedience of Faith in the Letter to the Romans [pt 3: The Obedience of Christ and the Obedience of the Christian (Rom 5); pts 1-2 indexed in RIO 22-23]. Garlington, D B. *West Th J* 55:87-112 Spr 1993; 55:281-297 Fall 1993
The Priesthood of All Believers: A Bible Study first presented at the European Protestant Assembly, Budapest 1992. Young, Frances M. *Epworth R* 19:32-38 S 1992
Romans 5:6-11—While We Were Yet Sinners. Jarrard, James L. *Rv Ex* 90: 123-128 Wint 1993
Romans 6:3-14 [Between Text and Sermon]. Fogleman, William J. *Interp* 47: 294-298 Jl 1993
Die Sünde Adams im Lichte der Erlösungstat Christi nach Röm 5,12-21. Kertelge, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:305-314 1991
Touches d'inspiration Origéniennes dans l'enseignement traditionnel d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur Romains 7,23. Doignon, Jean. *R Sci Rel* 67:53-59 Ja 1993

Bible (NT)- Romans 9-11
All Israel Will Be Saved (and so will the world) [*Het ene Doel van God*, by J Bonda, 1993; review article]. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *Perspectives* 8:13-15 N 1993
"Christ was the Goal of the Law . . ." (Romans 10:4). Hills, Julian Victor. *J Th St* ns 44:585-592 O 1993
Does Romans 9 Teach Individual Election unto Salvation? Some Exegetical and Theological Reflections [rebuttal of objections to Calvinist reading]. Schreiner, Thomas R. *J Ev Th S* 36:25-40 Mr 1993
Election and Ethnicity: Paul's View of Israel in Romans 9.1-13 [diags]. Cranford, Michael. *J St N T* no 50:27-41 Je 1993
Erwählung und Verwerfung im Römerbrief? Eine Untersuchung von Röm 11,11-15 [bibliog]. Jegher-Bucher, Verena. *Th Z* 47 no 4:326-336 1991
God's election, exclusion and mercy: a Bible study of Romans 9-11 [CLAI 500 Years Programme]. Tamez, Elsa. *Int R Miss* 82:29-37 Ja 1993
Israel vs Israel in Romans 11:25-32. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:191-203 1991
Kirche und Israel nach Röm 9-11. Theobald, Michael. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:1-22 1987
"Não És Tu que Sustentas a Raiz, mas a Raiz a Ti": A Relação entre Cristãos e Judeus em Romanos 9-11. Schneider, Nélio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:37-46 1993
Paul aux prises avec le Judaïsme: la question de la Loi et l'exemple de Romains 10,1-4. Rakotoharintsifa, Andrianjatovo. *Foi Vie* 92:89-100 S 1993
Paul's View of the Law in Romans 10:4-5. Schreiner, Thomas R. *West Th J* 55:113-135 Spr 1993
"Riches for the Gentiles" (Rom 11:12): Israel's rejection and Paul's Gentile mission. Donaldson, Terence L. *J B L* 112:81-98 Spr 1993
The significance of Romans 11:3-4 for the text history of the LXX book of Kingdoms [Sam, Kgs]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J B L* 112:43-54 Spr 1993
We do not know God's mind [perspective on church conflicts; Rom 11:33-36; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:739 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Bible (NT)- Romans 12-16
Amica Pauli: The Role of Phoebe in the Early Church. Whelan, Caroline F. *J St N T* no 49:67-85 Mr 1993
Fra Martin Luther til Eivind Berggrav: Fortolkning og bruk av Rom 13.1-7 [bibliog]. Thorkildsen, Dag. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:105-123 1989
Paul and the Civil Authorities: An Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7. Kroger, Daniel. *Asia J Th* 7:344-366 O 1993
Röm 15,7-13—als Summe des Römerbriefs gelesen. Sass, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:510-527 1993
Romains 13,1-7: simple préservation de l'ordre social? [Eng abst, p 187]. Racine, Jean François. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:187-205 1993
Worship and Ethics in Romans 12. Peterson, David G. *Tyndale Bul* 44:271-288 N 1993

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians
Conflict in Thessalonica [reflected in Paul's letters]. Barclay, John M G. *C B Q* 55:512-530 Jl 1993
Silas in Thessalonica [accounting for division in church]. Goulder, Michael D. *J St N T* no 48:87-106 D 1992

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians I
Ειτε γρηγορωμεν ειτε καθευδωμεν: Zum Verhältnis von Heiligung und Heil in 1 Thess 5,10. Lautenschlager, Markus. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:38-59 1990
The entries and ethics of orators and Paul (1 Thessalonians 2:1-12). Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:55-74 My 1993
Die funksie van die "danksegging(s)" in 1 Tessalonisense [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. Cornelius, E. *Hervormde T St* 49:57-84 Mr-Je 1993
El Mensaje Apocalíptico de Pablo en Primera de Tesalonicenses como un Medio de Esperanza [Eng abst, p 197]. Fuentes, David Cortés. *Apuntes* 13: 190-197 Fall 1993

New Testament envoys in the context of Greco-Roman diplomatic and epistolary conventions: the example of Timothy and Titus [1 Thess 3:6-10; 2 Cor 7:5-16]. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 111:641-662 Wint 1992
Paul's "Weakness": An Integral Part of his Conception of Apostleship. Sumney, Jerry L. *J St N T* no 52:71-91 D 1993
Φιλαδελφια, θεοδιδακτος and the Dioscuri: Rhetorical engagement in 1 Thessalonians 4:9-12. Kloppenborg, John S. *N T St* 39:265-289 Ap 1993
The Thessalonians as a Missionary Congregation: 1 Thessalonians 1,5-8. Ware, James. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:126-131 1992

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians II
The Bearing of a Pauline Rhetorical Pattern on the Integrity of 2Thessalonians. Sumney, Jerry L. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:192-204 1990

Bible (NT)- Timothy I
Discourse Features in New Testament Letters: With Special Reference to the Structure of 1 Timothy [bibliog]. Reed, Jeffrey T. *JOTT* 6 no 3:228-252 1993
Evangelicals and Gender Roles in the 1990s: 1 Tim 2:8-15: A Test Case. Pierce, Ronald W. *J Ev Th S* 36:343-355 S 1993
Warnung vor Reichtum und Ermahnung der Reichen: 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19 im Rahmen des Schlussteils 6:3-21. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:60-77 1993
What Does it Mean to be "Saved by Childbirth" (1 Timothy 2:15)? ["lexical and grammatical" issues]. Porter, Stanley E. *J St N T* no 49:87-102 Mr 1993
What Eve did, what women shouldn't do: The meaning of αυθεντεω in 1 Timothy 2:12. Perriman, Andrew C. *Tyndale Bul* 44:129-142 My 1993
1 Timothy 2:12 Revisited: A Reply to Paul W Barnett and Timothy J Harris [61:225-238 Jl 1989 and 62:335-352 O 1990; indexed in RIO 21-22]. Wilshire, Leland Edward. *Ev Q* 65:43-55 Ja 1993

Bible (NT)- Timothy II
A Comparison between 2 Timothy and the Book of Acts [consistency of name and place references with Paul's Acts biography]. Mullins, Terence Y. *A U Sem St* 31:199-203 Aut 1993
Study of the Word: 2 Timothy 3:10-17—Mission in Faith [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Langerak, Ana. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:230-231 1993

Bible (OT)—Agriculture
see also Sabbatical year (Judaism)

Bible (OT)—Antiquities
An Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan [inscription compared with biblical sources; facsim, photos, plan]. Biran, Avraham, and Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:81-98 1993
The Bible BC: What Can Archaeology Prove? [bibliog, facsims, ils, map, photos, tables]. Millard, Alan R. *Arch Bib W* 1:18-23,26-39 Fall 1991
Celebrating and Examining W F Albright [Albright centennial session, ASOR, Kansas City, 1991]. Hopkins, David C, ed. *Bib Arch* 56:3-45 Mr 1993*
The Samaria Ivories, *Marzeah*, and Biblical Text [bibliog, ils, map, photos, table]. Beach, Eleanor Ferris. *Bib Arch* 56:94-104 Je 1993
The Seal of Shema' [identified with servant of Jeroboam I, 10th cent BC]. Ahlström, Gösta W, 1918-1992. *SJOT* 7 no 2:208-215 1993
Texts and Archaeology: Weighing the Evidence: The Case for King Solomon [bibliog; reply, J M Miller, pp 28-31; rejoinder, no 3-4:117-118 1991]. Millard, Alan R. *Pal Ex Q* 123:19-27 Ja-Je 1991

Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence
Concerning the Structure and Generic Character of the Book of Nahum. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:364-377 1992
The Influence of Babylonian Algebra on Longevity Among the Antediluvians. Young, Dwight Wayne. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:321-335 1990
Körperverletzung oder Verletzung von Besitzrechten? Zur Redaktion von Ex 22,15f. im Bundesbuch und [sections] 55; 56 im Mittelassyrischen Kodex der Tafel A. Otto, Eckart. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:153-165 1993
Le Livre d'Ézéchiel et le Poème d'Erra. Bodi, Daniel. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:1-23 1993
Noch einmal Psalm 2,9b—eine Korrektur zu ZAW 102 (1990), 75-76 [Eng abst, p 270]. Becking, Bob. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:269-270 1993

Bible (OT)—Astronomy
Comments on Two Possible Reference to Comets in the Old Testament [1 Chr 21; Isa 14:23; bibliog]. Johnson, Hollis R, and Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 7 no 1:99-107 1993

Bible (OT)—Authority
Dualism in the LXX of Prov 2:17: A Case Study in the LXX as Revisionary Translation. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 36:289-295 S 1993
Why Bother with the Old Testament? [2 Tim 3:14-4:8; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 103:45-47 N 1991

Bible (OT)—Authorship
see also Yahwist
Döderlein und Deuterojesaja [bibliog]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 66:15-22 1993

Bible (OT)—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Biblical studies
Commentary Recommendations for the Old Testament. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 20:45-48 F 1993

Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence
Der biblische Gott—war er immer allein? [report of symposium, "Jahwe unter den Göttinnen und Göttern des Alten Orients"]. *ZS* 42:141-145 Ap 1993
YHWH as Storm-god and Sun-god: The Double Legacy of Egypt and Canaan as Reflected in Psalm 104. Dion, Paul E. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:43-71 1991

Bible (OT)—Canon
Archives, Libraries, and the Order of the Biblical Books. Haran, Menahem. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:51-61 1993
The Center of the First Testament within the Canonical Process [bibliog, tables]. Christensen, Duane L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:48-53 Sum 1993
The Symmetry of the Hebrew Bible [computer word counts; tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *St Th* 46 no 2:83-108 1992

Bible (OT)—Chronology
Literary-chronological proximity in the Chronicler's historiography. Kalimi, Isaac. *Vet Test* 43:318-338 Jl 1993
The Reality Behind the Hebrew Expression *K't ḫyh*. Gruber, Mayer I. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:271-274 1991
The Seventy Yearweeks in the Book of Daniel. Laato, Antti. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:212-225 1990
Zur Priorität und Auslegungsgeschichte von Exodus 12,40 MT: Die chronologische Interpretation des Ägyptenaufenthalts in der judäischen, samaritanischen und alexandrinischen Exegese. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:252-258 1991

Bible (OT)—Commentaries
see also Bible (OT)- Amos—Commentaries; Bible (OT)- Daniel—Commentaries; Bible (OT)- Exodus—Commentaries; Bible (OT)- Hosea—Commentaries; Bible (OT)- Joshua—Commentaries; Bible (OT)- Judges—Commentaries; Bible (OT)- Psalms—Commentaries; Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon—Commentaries
Commentary Recommendations for the Old Testament. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 20:45-48 F 1993
Un dossier latin de textes de Rashi autour de la controverse de 1240. Dahan, Gilbert. *R E Juives* 151:321-336 Jl-D 1992
Meister Eckhart on the Book of Wisdom: Commentary and Sermons. Duclow, Donald F. *Traditio* 43:215-235 1987
Old Testament Commentaries: A Selective List. Gow, Murray D. *CBRF J* no 128:29-34 S 1992
Old Testament: Recent Commentaries. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:107-111 Ja 1992
OT commentaries for Bible expositors, 1987-92 [bibliog essay; table]. Roscup, James E. *Master's Sem J* 4:67-94 Spr 1993
Ten Observations on Rhetoric and Expression by Saadia Gaon [in the OT]. Schlossberg, Eliezer. *J Sem St* 38:269-277 Aut 1993

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Feminist
Second Isaiah: Prophet to Patriarchy. Stone, Bebb Wheeler. *J St O T* no 56: 85-99 D 1992
The Story of Tamar: A Feminist Interpretation of Genesis 38. Morimura Nobuko. *Japan Chr R* 59:55-67 1993
What Shall We Do With Judith? A Feminist Reassessment of A Biblical "Heroine" [reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Milne, Pamela J. *Semeia* no 62:37-58 1993
Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible. Camp, Claudia V, ed, and Fontaine, Carole R, ed. *Semeia* no 61:i-xii,1-237 1993*

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Form
see also Bible (OT)- Daniel—Criticism, Form; Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Form
Das sogenannte vorprophetische Berufungsschema: Zur "geistigen Heimat" des Berufungsformulars von Ex 3,9-12; Jdc 6,11-24 und I Sam 9,1-10,16. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:202-216 1992

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation
see also Myth in the Old Testament; Yahwist
The Audience Presupposed in the Conquest, Infiltration and Revolt Models: A Sociological Analysis. Chikafu, P T. *J Th So Africa* no 84:11-24 S 1993
Essays in Honor of H Eberhard von Waldow on His Seventieth Birthday [at retirement fr Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; bibliog, por]. Gowan, Donald E, ed, and Mauser, Ulrich W, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:iv-v,101-192 D 1993*
Old Hebrew Particles and the Interpretation of Old Testament Texts [bibliog]. Merwe, C H J van der. *J St O T* no 60:27-44 D 1993
[Old Testament exegesis, history, and theology in the spirit of Rudolf Smend]. Dietrich, Walter, ed, and Seybold, Klaus, ed. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:304-399 1992*

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation—Bibliography
Bulletin d'exégèse de l'Ancien Testament [bibliog essay]. Briend, Jacques, and Carrière, J M. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:245-274 Ap-Je 1993
Les figures de l'Ancien Testament et leurs exégètes [literature review]. Heintz, Jean Georges. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:473-496 O-D 1992
Publications [of H E von Waldow]. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:103-104 D 1993

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation—History
see also Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation; Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation
Die Beziehung Eduard Reuss' zu Heinrich Ewald. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:102-110 1993
Döderlein und Deuterojesaja [bibliog]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 66:15-22 1993
The Historian, the Believer, and the OT: A Study in the Supposed Conflict of Faith and Reason. Chavalas, Mark W. *J Ev Th S* 36:145-162 Je 1993
Interpretive Authority in the Studying Community at Qumran. Fraade, Steven D. *J Jew St* 44:46-69 Spr 1993
Karl Marti 1855-1925. Mathys, Hans Peter. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:356-368 1992
Meister Eckhart on the Book of Wisdom: Commentary and Sermons. Duclow, Donald F. *Traditio* 43:215-235 1987
Der *sensus litteralis* des Hohen Liedes im Reformationszeitalter: interessante Indizien am Rande der Exegese [Eng abst, p 30; ils]. Engammare, Max. *Archiv Ref* 83:5-30 1992
Un texte d'Origène: l'échelle des cantiques [Song of Songs commentary]. Brésard, Luc. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:3-25 1989
Theodoret, Bishop of Kyros as an Exegete of Isaiah 1: A Translation of His Commentary, with an Introduction [text]. Vrame, Anton C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:127-147 Sum 1989
Traditional Exegesis and the Question of Guilt in the Old English *Genesis B*. Burchmore, Susan. *Traditio* 41:117-144 1985
Wife and Sister through the Ages: Textual Determinacy and the History of Interpretation [bibliog]. Robinson, Robert B. *Semeia* no 62:103-128 1993
Zur Jesajavorlesung August Hermann Franckes. Peschke, Erhard. *Th Lit* 117:321-334 My 1992

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Christian
Die Bedeutung der hebräischen Bibel für die biblische Theologie. Childs, Brevard S, and Dietrich, Walter, tr. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:382-399 1992

La Biblia hebrea y el Antiguo Testamento cristiano [Eng abst, p 435]. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:435-447 1989
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott: Martin Luthers christliche Auslegung des Psalms 46. Meding, Wichmann von. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:25-56 1993
Das Hiobbuch im christlichen und nachchristlichen Kontext: Anmerkungen zur Rezeptionsgeschichte. Geyer, Carl-Friedrich. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:174-195 1986
In novissimis diebus: Biblical Promises, Jewish Hopes and Early Christian Exegesis [Isa 2:1-4; Micah 4:1-7]. Wilken, Robert L. *J Early Chr St* 1:1-19 Spr 1993
La lectura christiana del Antiguo Testamento: Reflexiones hermenéuticas sobre una cuestión clásica [Eng abst, p 475]. Sánchez Caro, José Manuel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:475-492 1989
Old Testament Questions [2 pts; Anglican context]. Wright, Rebecca Abts, ed, and Harrelson, Walter, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 37:2-76,83-92 Christmas 1993*
Unitas Fatrum [*sic*] and the Old Testament [Czech Moravian focus; bibliog]. Segert, Stanislav. *Com Via* 33:27-35 Spr-Sum 1990
Von der Biblischen Theologie zur Buch-Theologie: Das Hiobbuch als Vorspiel zu einer christlichen Hermeneutik [Eng abst, p 302]. Theobald, Gerd. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:276-302 1993

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish
see also Midrash; Rabbinic literature
"And You Shall Love Your Neighbor as Yourself—I Am the Lord" (Lev 19: 18) in Jewish Interpretation. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 73 no 4:496-517 1992
Applied *Peshat*: Historical-Critical Method and Religious Meaning. Garfinkel, Stephen. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:19-28 1993
Countdown: Arithmetic and Anagram in Early Biblical Interpretation. Russell, David S. *Expos T* 104:109-113 Ja 1993
Exegesis and theology in the LXX: Isaiah v 26-30. Troxel, Ronald L. *Vet Test* 43:102-111 Ja 1993
A Hermenêutica Judaica no Primeiro Século [tr fr *Biblical Exegesis in the Apostolic Period*, 1975; Eng abst, p 255]. Longenecker, Richard N, and Benigno, Lucian, tr. *Vox Script* 3:167-191 S 1993
Inspiration der Schrift durch weisheitliche Personalinspiration: Zur Inspirationslehre Philos von Alexandrien. Burkhardt, Helmut. *Th Z* 47 no 3: 214-225 1991
Prophethood, Marriageable Consanguinity, and Text: The Problem of Abraham and Sarah's Kinship Relationship and the Response of Jewish and Islamic Exegesis. Firestone, Reuven. *Jew Q R* 83:331-347 Ja-Ap 1993
Targum, Talmud, and Midrash: Their Value for New Testament Interpretation [Old Testament Questions]. Townsend, John T. *Sewanee Th R* 37:26-38 Christmas 1993
A Torá e os Judeus: Em Busca de um Diálogo Hermenêutico. Kilpp, Nelson. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:9-20 1993
Two Responses to Epochal Change: Augustine and the Rabbis on Ps 137 (136) [table]. Kirschner, Robert. *Vig Chr* 44:242-262 S 1990
The voice of Rachel in Jeremiah 31: a calling to "something new" [seen through Jewish interpretive tradition]. Brown-Gutoff, Susan E. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:177-190 1991

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Literary
see also Bible (OT)- Amos—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Daniel—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Haggai—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Hosea—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Job—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Jonah—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Joshua—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Judges—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Kings—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Malachi—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Numbers—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Ruth—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)- Samuel—Criticism, Literary; Deuteronomic editor; Elohist; Structuralism (Literary analysis); Yahwist
Old Testament and Literature [conf papers, Univ of Aarhus, My 26-28 1992]. Jensen, Hans J L, ed. *SJOT* 7 no 1:3-87 1993*
Recent Perspectives on Biblical Poetry [review article; bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Rel St R* 19:321-327 O 1993*
Toward a Degree of Order in Ben Sira's Book. Harvey, John D. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:52-62 1993

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Redaction
see also Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Redaction; Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Redaction; Bible (OT)- Kings—Criticism, Redaction; Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Redaction; Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Redaction; Chronicler (Old Testament editor)
"The Story of Zosimus" or "The History of the Rechabites"? [redaction theory of J H Charlesworth and E G Martin]. Knights, Chris H. *J St Jud* 24:235-245 D 1993

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Rhetorical *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Source
see also Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Source; Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Source; Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Source

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Textual
see also Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Criticism, Textual; Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, Textual; Bible (OT)- Ezekiel—Criticism, Textual; Bible (OT)- Hosea—Criticism, Textual; Bible (OT)- Judges—Criticism, Textual; Bible (OT)- Malachi—Criticism, Textual; Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Textual
The CATSS Variant Database: An Evaluation [Septuagint text-critical studies; tables]. Taylor, Bernard A. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:28-37 Fall 1992
II Kings 24,18-25,30 and Jeremiah 52: A Text-Critical Study in the Redaction History of the Deuteronomistic History. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:174-205 1993
Notes on the text of Exodus xxi 22 [tables]. Collins, Nina L. *Vet Test* 43: 289-301 Jl 1993
The significance of Romans 11:3-4 for the text history of the LXX book of Kingdoms [Sam, Kgs]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J B L* 112:43-54 Spr 1993
Text, Scholar, and Church: the Place of the Leiden Peshiṭta within the Context of Scholastically and Ecclesiastically Definitive Versions. Lane, D J. *J Sem St* 38:33-47 Spr 1993

Bible (OT)—Cultural relations
see also Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence; Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence; Bible (OT)—Egyptian influence
The Aftermath of David's Triumph Over Goliath [background of David's actions in 1 Sam 17:54]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 1:18-19,22-23 Spr 1991
Albright and the Gods of Mesopotamia [bibliog, ils, photos]. Hallo, William W. *Bib Arch* 56:18-24 Mr 1993
Archives, Libraries, and the Order of the Biblical Books. Haran, Menahem. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:51-61 1993
The Buber-Rosenzweig Translation of the Bible within Jewish-German Tradition. Niehoff, Maren. *J Jew St* 44:258-279 Aut 1993
Covenant Making in Anatolia and Mesopotamia. Weinfeld, Moshe. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:135-139 1993
For Love Is Strong as Death [Song 8:6]. Hallo, William W. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:45-50 1993
From Divine Kingship to Dispersal of Power in the Mediterranean City-State. Brown, John Pairman. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:62-86 1993
Der Garten des Königs von Tyros bei Hesekiel vor dem Hintergrund vorderorientalischer und frühjüdischer Paradiesvorstellungen. Fauth, Wolfgang. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:57-84 1987
"Kosmo-theologie" zwischen Mythos und Erfahrung: Psalm 104 im Horizont altorientalischer und alttestamentlicher "Schöpfungs"-Konzepte [ils]. Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 68:49-74 1993
The Music of the Old Testament Reconsidered [bibliog, ils, tables]. Mitchell, Terence C. *Pal Ex Q* 124:124-143 Jl-D 1992
Stylistic Conceits: The Negated Antonym. Yaron, Reuven. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:141-148 1993
Worldmaking in Ancient Israel. Hendel, Ronald S. *J St O T* no 56:3-18 D 1992

Bible (OT)—Egyptian influence
Das dritte Gebot (Namenverbot) im Lichte einer ägyptischen Parallele. Veijola, Timo. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:1-17 1991
Freud's Egyptian Dig [*Moses and Monotheism;* photo, por]. Schorske, Carl E. *New York Rev Bks* 40:35-40 My 27 1993
Hiob 38 und die demotische Weisheit (Papyrus Insinger 24). Schneider, Thomas. *Th Z* 47 no 2:108-124 1991
Der "Tau" in Ps 110,3—ein Missverständnis? Kilian, Rudolf. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:417-419 1990
YHWH as Storm-god and Sun-god: The Double Legacy of Egypt and Canaan as Reflected in Psalm 104. Dion, Paul E. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:43-71 1991

Bible (OT)—Ethics
Création de l'être humain et éthique sapientiale selon le livre des Proverbes. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Église Th* 24 no 3:361-390 1993
"Es ist dir gesagt, Mensch, was gut ist . . ." (Mi 6,8): Zur Frage nach dem Begründungszusammenhang einer biblischen Ethik am Beispiel des Dekalogs (Ex 20/Dtn 5). Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Th Lit* 118:379-388 My 1993
Das Hohe Lied der Bibel und seine Impulse für eine heutige Ethik der Geschlechter. Lüthi, Kurt. *Th Z* 49 no 2:97-114 1993
Humility: Whence This Strange Notion? [OT roots]. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 103:72-75 D 1991
Let Justice Roll Down [excerpts fr *Let Justice Roll Down: The Old Testament, Ethics and Christian Life*, 1991]. Birch, Bruce C. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 25-29 Jl-Ag 1993
The Priestly "Picture of Dorian Gray" [Israel's sacrificial system founded on ethical values; diag]. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 9:4,14 Ap 1993
The Real Test of the *Akedah*: Blind Obedience Versus Moral Choice. Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 42:71-92 Wint 1993
Responding to an unethical society: Psalm 49. Waltke, Bruce K. *Stimulus* 1: 13-18 Ag 1993
La sabiduría y la prueba en Sir 4,11-19 [Eng abst, p 25]. Calduch Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:25-48 1991

Bible (OT)—Genealogy
La descendance de Caïn et la descendance d'Abel (Gen 4,17-26 + 5,28b-29). Vermeylen, Jacques. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:175-193 1991
Genealogies, Seed and the Compositional Unity of Genesis [diags]. Alexander, T Desmond. *Tyndale Bul* 44:255-270 N 1993
The Influence of Babylonian Algebra on Longevity Among the Antediluvians. Young, Dwight Wayne. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:321-335 1990
The numbers of Genesis v 3-31: A suggested conversion and its implications [in MT, SP, and LXX; tables]. Etz, Donald V. *Vet Test* 43:171-189 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)—Geography
Asshur in Jubilees 13.1? [meaning of *'Asur*]. Zuurmond, Rochus. *J St Pseud* no 4:87-89 Ap 1989
Gibeat-Amma und Giach (2 Sam 2,24) [bibliog, map]. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 69:29-31 1993
The "Jerusalem" Question [OT word refers to a territory; map]. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 11:3-18 Ap 1990
The order of Amos's oracles against the nations: 1:3-2:16 [tables]. Steinmann, Andrew E. *J B L* 111:683-689 Wint 1992
Sociological Implications of the Distinction Between "Locality" and Extended "Territory" with Particular Reference to the Old Testament [variations of sacred place]. Grosby, Steven Elliott. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:179-198 1993
Where Are We, Anyway? Space and time problems in 1 Samuel [translation questions]. Koops, Robert. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:430-436 O 1993

Bible (OT)—Greek influence
The Old Testament—a Hellenistic Book? Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 7 no 2: 163-193 1993

Bible (OT)—Historiography
see also Chronicler (Old Testament editor)
Das Ägypten des Alten Testaments bei Thomas Mann. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 66:59-82 1993

Kinship, Territory, and the Nation in the Historiography of Ancient Israel. Grosby, Steven Elliott. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:3-18 1993
[Old Testament exegesis, history, and theology in the spirit of Rudolf Smend]. Dietrich, Walter, ed, and Seybold, Klaus, ed. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:304-399 1992*
The quest for the historical Israel continued: a review article. Arnold, Bill T. *Ashland Th J* 24:92-103 1992*
Résumer l'histoire en l'inventant: Formes et fonctions des "sommaires historiques" de l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 111]. Römer, Thomas. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:21-39 1993

Bible (OT)—History and dating
Die Abfassungszeit der Chronik—Forschungsstand und Perspektiven [Eng abst, p 233]. Kalimi, Isaac. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:223-233 1993
The Dating of Septuagint Proverbs. Cook, Johann. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:383-399 1993
Det gamle Testamente som en hellenistisk bog [Eng abst, p 101; reply, E Nielsen, 55 no 3:161-174 1992]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2: 81-101 1992
The Old Testament—a Hellenistic Book? Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 7 no 2: 163-193 1993
Psalm lxi—Versuch einer hiskianischen Situierung. Weber, Beat. *Vet Test* 43:265-268 Ap 1993
Das sogenannte vorprophetische Berufungsschema: Zur "geistigen Heimat" des Berufungsformulars von Ex 3,9-12; Jdc 6,11-24 und I Sam 9,1-10,16. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:202-216 1992

Bible (OT)—History of biblical events
see also Conquest of Canaan; Exodus, The
Account A and the Annals of Sennacherib: A Reassessment [literary context and historical reliability of 2 Kgs 18:14-16]. Seitz, Christopher R. *J St O T* no 58:47-57 Je 1993
"And He Grasp Away Our Eye": A Note on II Sam 20,6. Anderson, Roger W, Jr. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:392-396 1990
Edom and the Edomites: Review Article [*Edom and the Edomites*, by J R Bartlett, 1989; bibliog]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *Pal Ex Q* 122:139-142 Jl-D 1990
Flavius Josèphe: Création et histoire [biblical history in *Antiquities* and contemporary texts; Eng abst, p 5]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 100:5-40 Ja 1993
The "Flight" from Jerusalem [Nebuchadnezzar's invasion in 2 Kgs and Jer]. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 11:76-84 N 1990
Le "ger" biblique et son statut socio-religieux [Eng abst, p 131]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Rel* 207:131-158 Ap-Je 1990
Die Geschichte von David und Goliath im Lichte der Endokrinologie [Eng abst, p 357]. Kellermann, Diether. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:344-357 1990
Heshbon: A Lost City of the Bible [biblical history of Heshbon region; bibliog, graph, map, photo, table]. Merling, David. *Arch Bib W* 1:10-17 Fall 1991
The Historian, the Believer, and the OT: A Study in the Supposed Conflict of Faith and Reason. Chavalas, Mark W. *J Ev Th S* 36:145-162 Je 1993
I Sam 31,12f und der Quadratbau auf dem Flughafengelände bei Amman. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:165-174 1993
In Search of the Historical Adam [2 pts]. Fischer, Dick. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:241-251 D 1993
Isaiah's *She'ar-Yashub* and the Davidic House. Irvine, Stuart A. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:78-88 1993
Jerusalén en el Antiguo Testamento: Resumen de las últimas aportaciones arqueológicas. González Echegaray, Joaquín. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:389-397 1991
Literary-chronological proximity in the Chronicler's historiography. Kalimi, Isaac. *Vet Test* 43:318-338 Jl 1993
Nehemiah 3:1-32: An Intersection of the Text and the Topography [bibliog, map]. Bailey, Nicholas Andrew. *Pal Ex Q* 122:34-40 Ja-Je 1990
On the Relationship of the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. Kraemer, David Charles. *J St O T* no 59:73-92 S 1993
The Reason for the Syro-Ephraimite War. Tomes, Roger. *J St O T* no 59: 55-71 S 1993
Texts and Archaeology: Weighing the Evidence: The Case for King Solomon [bibliog; reply, J M Miller, pp 28-31; rejoinder, no 3-4:117-118 1991]. Millard, Alan R. *Pal Ex Q* 123:19-27 Ja-Je 1991
Who Were the Israelites? [ils, map, photos]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 45:22-30 Mr-Ap 1992
Why Did the Besieging Army Withdraw? (II Reg 3,27). Burns, John Barclay. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:187-194 1990

Bible (OT)—History of contemporary events
Histoire de Thamar et peuple de Thamoud: Les récits bibliques et coraniques à la rencontre de l'histoire. Tawa, Habib. *R Sci Rel* 64:271-281 Jl-O 1990
The identity of King So of Egypt—an alternative interpretation [2 Kgs 17:4]. Green, Alberto R W. *J Near East St* 52:99-108 Ap 1993
The Naval Power and Trade of Tyre [Ezek 23; tables]. Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovich. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:168-193 1992
Profetene i det gamle testamente, fakta eller fiksjon? Barstad, Hans M. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3:149-156 1990
"So," ruler of Egypt [identifying king in 2 Kgs 17:4]. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 30:201-215 Aut 1992

Bible (OT)—Homiletic use
Guidelines for understanding and proclaiming the Book of Proverbs. Parsons, Greg W. *Bib Sac* 150:151-170 Ap-Je 1993
How Are They to Hear? [preaching Christ through the Old Testament; papers fr Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary conf]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:245-267 Ag 1993*
How to Preach From the Prophets [excerpt fr *Loving God and disturbing men*, 1991]. Leggett, Donald A. *Preaching* 8:25-32 Mr-Ap 1993
The Minister's Bookshelf: Preaching the Hebrew Bible [*Preaching from the Old Testament*, by E Achtemeier, 1989; *Finally Comes the Poet: Daring Speech for Proclamation*, by W Brueggemann, 1989; review article]. Berquist, Jon L. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:77-87 Spr 1993
Preaching from the Psalms. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 103:361-364 S 1992

Bible (OT)—Inspiration
Inspiration der Schrift durch weisheitliche Personalinspiration: Zur Inspirationslehre Philos von Alexandrien. Burkhardt, Helmut. *Th Z* 47 no 3: 214-225 1991

Bible (OT)—Language, style
see also Narration in the Bible
Apuntes sobre *twb/ytb* y su traducción en las biblias modernas. González Lamadrid, Antonio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:443-456 1992
Comparative Philology and Exodus 15,8: Did the Egyptians Die in a Storm? [evaluation of F M Cross's thesis]. Grabbe, Lester L. *SJOT* 7 no 2:263-269 1993
Concord with compound subjects and related uses of pronouns [in Judg, Sam and Kgs]. Revell, E John. *Vet Test* 43:69-87 Ja 1993
Does *'et ('aet-)* sometimes signify "from" in the Hebrew Bible? Althann, Robert. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:121-124 1991
The "Feminine Takes Precedence" Syntagm and Job 19,15. Ratner, Robert. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:238-251 1990
Heil und Verstockung: Zu Jes 6,9f bei Jesaja und im Neuen Testament. Kellenberger, Edgar. *Th Z* 48 no 2:268-275 1992
Hosea 4-10: Pictures at an Exhibition. Johnson, Rick. *S W J Th* 36:20-26 Fall 1993
Kayyôm hazzeh "on this very day"; *kayyôm* "on the very day"; *kā'ēt* "at the very time". Goldingay, John E. *Vet Test* 43:112-115 Ja 1993
The Language of Qohelet: A Bibliographical Survey. Bianchi, Francesco. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:210-223 1993
The Language of the Reign of God [in the Psalms]. Mays, James L. *Interp* 47:117-126 Ap 1993
Lengua original de Qohélet. Vílchez, José. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:553-564 1992
Lilit in Edom (Jes 34,5-15). Tanghe, Vincent. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:125-133 1993
The Meaning of Biblical Parallelism: A Biblical Perspective. Gruber, Mayer I. *Prooftexts* 13:289-293 S 1993
The metaphorization of woman in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiii. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *Vet Test* 43:162-170 Ap 1993
Metonymy in the Book of Psalms. Mikre-Sellassie, G Ammanuel. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:418-425 O 1993
On Proverbs and Riddles: Polar Word Pairs and Other Poetical Devices, and Words for "Poor and Needy" in the Book of Proverbs. Storøy, Solfrid. *SJOT* 7 no 2:270-284 1993
Das "Passivum divinum", seine Anfänge im Alten Testament und der "Hofstil". Macholz, Christian. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:247-253 1990
"A Place for Everything and Everything in Its Place": The Role of Range and Sense in Bible Translation [OT into Eng; tables]. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:301-309 Jl 1993
Prophetic Irony in Hosea 1.4: A Study of the Collocation *pqd 'l* and its Implications for the Fall of Jehu's Dynasty. McComiskey, Thomas E. *J St O T* no 58:93-101 Je 1993
Stylistic Conceits: The Negated Antonym. Yaron, Reuven. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:141-148 1993
Der Überfall auf Michas Haus (Jdc 18,13-18). Schmoldt, Hans. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:92-98 1993

Bible (OT)—Law
see also Jewish law
The Age of Legal Maturity in Biblical Law. Fleishman, Joseph. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:35-48 1992
Changements sociaux et changements législatifs dans le Deutéronome. Dion, Paul E. *Église Th* 24 no 3:343-360 1993
Le "ger" biblique et son statut socio-religieux [Eng abst, p 131]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Rel* 207:131-158 Ap-Je 1990
Das Gesetz und die Propheten: Eine Auslegung von Ex 33,7-11; Num 11,4-12,8; Dtn 31,14f; 34,10. Gunneweg, Antonius H J. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:169-180 1990
"Lov og ret" i Det gamle Testamente [Eng abst, p 14]. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:1-14 1992
Notes on the text of Exodus xxi 22 [tables]. Collins, Nina L. *Vet Test* 43: 289-301 Jl 1993
Quelques études récentes sur le Code de l'alliance [Eng abst, p 319]. Lasserre, Guy. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:267-276 1993
Ségrégationnisme et intégrationisme comme mobiles sous-jacents à l'antinomie de Dt 14,21 et Lv 17,15-16 [Eng abst, p 213]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:113-129 Ap-Je 1993
Universalismo y particularismo en las leyes del Antiguo Testamento [table]. Vera, José Loza. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 2:65-90 1993

Bible (OT)—Liturgical use
The Friday Voice of Faith: A serious theology of the cross requires a serious practice of the lament psalms [address, Calvin Theological Seminary, 1993]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ref Worship* no 30:2-5 D 1993
The Hebrew Old Testament As a Vocal Score [S Haïk-Vantoura's reconstruction of biblical music fr the MT; bibliog, discography, facsims]. Wheeler, John H. *Hymn* 44:10-15 Jl 1993
Illuminating the Dark: Using the Psalms of Lament. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Chr Ministry* 24:14-17 Mr-Ap 1993
A Lack of Laments in the Church's Use of the Psalter [*Lutheran Book of Worship*]. Meyer. Lester. *Luth Q* ns 7:67-78 Spr 1993
A Parable in Liturgy [value of psalms of complaint in worship]. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Ref Lit Music* 26:138-140 Sum 1992
Psalmkollekten in protestantischen Psalterien des 16. Jahrhunderts: Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kollekten im "Psälterlein" Nikolaus Selneckers (1530-1592). Fuchs, Guido. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:182-203 1993
The reading of the Scriptures in the early church [reply, G A M Rouwhorst, pp 72-83]. Monshouwer, Dirk. *Bijdragen* 54:57-71 1993
Sagrado É o que Mancha as Mãos: Sobre a Contextualização da Liturgia Luterana nas *Celebrações do Povo de Deus*. Dobberahn. Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:47-62 1993

Bible (OT)—Manuscripts
see also Qumran scrolls
A Closer Look at the Newly Discovered Sixth Hebrew Manuscript (Ms F) of Ben Sira [Sir 32; 33:4]. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:171-186 1993
The Orthography of Karaite Hebrew Bible Manuscripts in Arabic Transcription. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Sem St* 38:49-70 Spr 1993
El targum de Malaquías [Eng abst, p 171; Aramaic text]. Ribera, Josep. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:171-197 1990

Bible (OT)—Miracles *see* Miracles

Bible (OT)—Mythology *see* Myth in the Old Testament

Bible (OT)—Names
Bedan, Abdon or Barak in 1 Samuel xii 11? [reply to H Jacobson, 42:123-124 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Day, John. *Vet Test* 43:261-264 Ap 1993
Der biblische Name des Kupferminengebiets von Timna. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 65:5-8 1992
Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon narrative: Judges vi-viii. Garsiel, Moshe. *Vet Test* 43:302-317 Jl 1993
Pichol in Ägypten und in der Bibel [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 69: 12-14 1993
Translating the Word "Baal" in the Old Testament. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:425-430 O 1993

Bible (OT)—Poetry *see* Hebrew poetry

Bible (OT)—Prayers
Das Bekenntnis Israels: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte und Theologie von Dtn 6,4-9. Veijola, Timo. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:369-381 1992
Prayer as Persuasion: The Rhetoric and Intention of Prayer [in Bible]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Word World* 13:356-362 Fall 1993
Prayer, oracle and theophany: the Book of Habakkuk. Thompson, Michael E W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:33-53 My 1993
Temple Worship and a Possible Reference to a Prayer Circle in Psalm 24. Parry, Donald W. *B Y U St* 32:57-62 Fall 1992

Bible (OT)—Prophecies
see also Prophets in the Old Testament
The Actuality of Biblical Prophecy. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:119-135 D 1993
Plot, Prophecy and Jeremiah [analysis of received order of Jeremiah's prophecy]. House, Paul R. *J Ev Th S* 36:297-306 S 1993
Sacharja 1-8: Verkündigung und Komposition. Lescow, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 68:75-99 1993

Bible (OT)—Relation to Ugaritic literature *see* Ugaritic literature—Relation to Old Testament

Bible (OT)—Rhetoric *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible (OT)—Study
Applied *Peshat*: Historical-Critical Method and Religious Meaning. Garfinkel, Stephen. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:19-28 1993
My pilgrimage in theology [OT studies]. Goldingay, John E. *Themelios* 18:35 Ap 1993
Die Ou-Testamentiese Wetenskap in die Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A), Universiteit van Pretoria, 1917-1982 [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 48:59-65 Mr-Je 1992
Paradigmer og profeter—status i et vadested [Eng abst, p 27]. Holt, Else Kragelund. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:15-27 1992
The "Popular Religion" Paradigm in Old Testament Research: A Sociological Critique [bibliog]. Berlinerblau, Jacques. *J St O T* no 60:3-26 D 1993
Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 103:295-300 Jl 1992*
Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 104:298-301 Jl 1993
Teaching Old Testament at Virginia Theological Seminary. Newman, Murray L. *Sewanee Th R* 37:39-51 Christmas 1993
Teaching the Introduction to the Old Testament from a Global Perspective [bibliog]. Eaton, Wade. *Th Ed* 29:3-25 Spr 1993

Bible (OT)—Study—History
Cartographers, canons and cuckoos: historiography of the study of the Old Testament. Bosman, Hendrik L. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:134-145 1993

Bible (OT)—Theology
see also Covenants (Theology); Cultus, Israelite; Deuteronomic editor; God—Biblical teaching; Wilderness (Theology); Yahwist
The Bible and the Life of Faith: A Personal Reflection [tr fr *Theologische Beiträge* 23 no 4:223-232 1992]. Westermann, Claus, and Gaiser, Frederick J, tr. *Word World* 13:337-344 Fall 1993
The Center of the First Testament within the Canonical Process [bibliog, tables]. Christensen, Duane L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:48-53 Sum 1993
El dios solidario: Apuntes de teología rabínica [Eng abst, p 303]. Pérez Fernández, Miguel. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:303-316 1990
Editorial: P for Pentateuch, patriarchs and pagans [patriarchal era and the theology of religions]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 18:3-4 Ja 1993
"Eifersüchtiger ist sein Name" (Ex 34,14): Ursprung und Bedeutung der alttestamentlichen Rede von Gottes Eifersucht. Dohmen, Christoph. *Th Z* 46 no 4:289-304 1990
Exegesis and theology in the LXX: Isaiah v 26-30. Troxel, Ronald L. *Vet Test* 43:102-111 Ja 1993
A Gateway to the Chronicler's Teaching: The Account of the Reign of Ahaz in 2 Chr 28,1-27 [diag]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 7 no 2:216-249 1993
Der Gerechtigkeitsbegriff im Alten Testament. Rebic, Adalbert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:390-396 1990
Der Glaube an die Auferstehung im Alten Testament. Rebic, Adalbert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:3-12 1990
The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob: The trajectory of a soteriological paradigm in biblical times [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Scriptura* no 46:1-23 Jl 1993
Israels Bilder: Alttestamentliche Prolegomena zu einer Christologie des Bildes. Nichols, Aidan. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:533-549 1989
Justification by Faith Revisited. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 104:67-71 D 1992
La lectura christiana del Antiguo Testamento: Reflexiones hermenéuticas sobre una cuestión clásica [Eng abst, p 475]. Sánchez Caro, José Manuel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:475-492 1989
[Old Testament exegesis, history, and theology in the spirit of Rudolf Smend]. Dietrich, Walter, ed. and Seybold, Klaus, ed. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:304-399 1992*
Old Testament Questions [2 pts; Anglican context]. Wright, Rebecca Abts, ed, and Harrelson, Walter, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 37:2-76,83-92 Christmas 1993*
'n Ondersoek na die eenheid en teologiese boodskap van Jesaja 13-23 [Eng abst, p 19; bibliog]. Boshoff, F J, and Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 49:19-27 Mr-Je 1993
Psalm 72: On Confronting Rulers in Urban Society. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:180-189 Fall 1993
Restoring Right Relationship Between Nature and People: Biblico-Theological Reflection [Ps 19:1-4]. Shigeko, Yamano. *Tugón* 12 no 2:379-381 1992
Rückkehr zur Erde. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:406-420 1993
Shalom: The Old Testament Concept of Peace [Micah 4:1-13; Bible study]. Chung, Lee Oo. *Tugón* 12 no 2:385-394 1992
El uso del Antiguo Testamento en el trabajo teologico [Eng abst, p 493]. Franco, Ricardo. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:493-512 1989
Verbond en sosiale prediking—Sosiale aspekte in die teologie van Deuteronomium [Eng abst, p 236]. Kloppers, M H O. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:236-248 1993
Volksfrömmigkeit und Volkstheologie in der Bibel. Cazelles, Henri. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:385-395 1987
Vom Sinn des Leidens im Alten Testament. Haag, Ernst. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:481-494 1988
Von der Biblischen Theologie zur Buch-Theologie: Das Hiobbuch als Vorspiel zu einer christlichen Hermeneutik [Eng abst, p 302]. Theobald, Gerd. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:276-302 1993
"Was ist der Mensch, dass du seiner gedenkst?" (Ps 8,5): Theologische und anthropologische Koordinaten für die Fragen nach dem Menschen im Kontext alttestamentlicher Aussagen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Th Lit* 116:801-812 N 1991

Bible (OT)—Translating
Alphabetic acrostics: perhaps the form can be represented [translating Hebrew acrostic poetry (Ps 111)]. Wilt, Timothy Lloyd. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:207-212 Ap 1993
Biblical Poetry and English Style. Newman, Barclay M. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44: 405-410 O 1993
A Footnote on Time: the book of Esther [bibliog, charts]. Noss, Philip A. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:309-320 Jl 1993
Eine notwendige Erinnerung ["behemoth" in Job]. Herrmann, Wolfram. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:262-264 1992
"A Place for Everything and Everything in Its Place": The Role of Range and Sense in Bible Translation [OT into Eng; tables]. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:301-309 Jl 1993
Some Andean reflections on reading the text of Deuteronomy [indigenous tr]. Mitchell, William. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:436-441 O 1993
"To spend the night"? Translating the Hebrew verb *lin*. Margot, Jean Claude. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:441-444 O 1993
Translating the Word "Baal" in the Old Testament. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:425-430 O 1993
Translatio et interpretatio: Om den antikke bibeloversættelses vœsen [Eng abst, p 277]. Müller, Mogens. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:260-277 1990
Where Are We, Anyway? Space and time problems in 1 Samuel [translation questions]. Koops, Robert. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:430-436 O 1993

Bible (OT)—Typology
Abraham—tragende Gestalt der Frömmigkeit? Sauer, Georg. *Th Z* 47 no 4: 291-298 1991
Stalking the Younger Brother: Some Models for Understanding a Biblical Motif. Fox, Everett. *J St O T* no 60:45-68 D 1993

Bible (OT)—Use
Biblical Quotation and Editorial Function in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. Jacobson, Howard. *J St Pseud* no 5:47-64 O 1989
French Calvinists as the Children of Israel: An Old Testament Self-Consciousness in Jean Crespin's *Histoire des Martyrs* before the Wars of Religion [table]. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:227-248 1993
The Old Testament and Christian Faith. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 20:245-252 Ag 1993

Bible (OT)—Versions
The problematic suffixes of Amos ix 11 [comparison of Bible versions' renderings; table]. Nogalski, James D. *Vet Test* 43:411-418 Jl 1993

Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targums
Additional Targum Manuscripts [fr library of Annenberg Research Institute]. Klein, Michael L. *Jew Q R* 83:173-177 Jl-O 1992
The Aramaic Song of the Lamb [targumic fragments are background to Rev]. Moor, Johannes Cornelis de, and Staalduine-Sulman, Eveline van. *J St Jud* 24:266-279 D 1993
La Biblia aramea: Los targumes en su contexto histórico: congreso Internacional de Estudios Targúmicos (Dublín, julio de 1992). Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:257-271 1993
The Love of God in the Targum to the Prophets [allegorical interpretation of Song of Songs]. Moor, Johannes Cornelis de. *J St Jud* 24:257-265 D 1993
The Meturgemanim and Prayer [pt 2; pt 1, 41:226-246 Aut 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Maher, Michael. *J Jew St* 44:220-235 Aut 1993
El targum de Malaquías [Eng abst, p 171; Aramaic text]. Ribera, Josep. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:171-197 1990
Tradición targúmica y tradición evangélica [Eng abst, p 335]. Rodríguez Carmona, Antonio. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:335-349 1990
The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx 18-19 [LXX, Targum and Peshiṭṭa]. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 43:215-226 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)—Versions, Czech
Unitas Fatrum [*sic*] and the Old Testament [Czech Moravian focus; bibliog]. Segert, Stanislav. *Com Via* 33:27-35 Spr-Sum 1990

Bible (OT)—Versions, English
Biblical Poetry and English Style. Newman, Barclay M. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44: 405-410 O 1993
"A Place for Everything and Everything in Its Place": The Role of Range and Sense in Bible Translation [OT into Eng; tables]. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:301-309 Jl 1993

Bible (OT)—Versions, German
The Buber-Rosenzweig Translation of the Bible within Jewish-German Tradition. Niehoff, Maren. *J Jew St* 44:258-279 Aut 1993
Von der "Bergmaus" zum "Klippdachs". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 65:9-11 1992

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek
Computer-Assisted Study of the Relation between *1QpHab* and the Ancient (Mainly Greek) Biblical Versions [table]. Vegas Montaner, Luis. *R Qumran* 14:307-323 D 1989

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint
αἰτοκω (αἰτσκομαι) in Greek Jewish Scriptures: Profile of a difficult Greek verb [tables]. Bergren, Theodore A. *Bul J Rylands* 74:53-66 Aut 1992
The CATSS Variant Database: An Evaluation [Septuagint text-critical studies; tables]. Taylor, Bernard A. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:28-37 Fall 1992
The Dating of Septuagint Proverbs. Cook, Johann. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:383-399 1993
Dualism in the LXX of Prov 2:17: A Case Study in the LXX as Revisionary Translation. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 36:289-295 S 1993
Εσχατος and Eschatology in LXX-Isaiah. Troxel, Ronald L. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:18-27 Fall 1992
Exegesis and theology in the LXX: Isaiah v 26-30. Troxel, Ronald L. *Vet Test* 43:102-111 Ja 1993
A Greek-English Lexicon of the Septuagint [Part I: *A-I*, by J Lust, E Eynikel, and K Hauspie; review article]. Vervenne, Marc. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:118-124 1993
J F Schleusner and the Lexicon of the Septuagint. Lust, Johan. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:256-262 1990
Na honderdzeventig jaar: Eindelijk een nieuw Septuaginta-woordenboek. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Bijdragen* 54:192-198 1993
Psalm 82,1 and the Septuagint [exegetical attempts to avoid interpreting *'dt 'lym* as "assembly of the gods"]. Salters, Robert B. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2: 225-239 1991
Salomon sage ou habile: Dans le Texte Massoretique et dans la Septante (1R 2,12-11,43 et 3R 2,12-11,43) [diags]. Duval, Danièle. *R Sci Rel* 66:213-232 Jl-O 1992
The Septuagint as the Bible of the New Testament Church: Some Reflections. Müller, Mogens. *SJOT* 7 no 2:194-207 1993
The significance of Romans 11:3-4 for the text history of the LXX book of Kingdoms [Sam, Kgs]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J B L* 112:43-54 Spr 1993
Translatio et interpretatio: Om den antikke bibeloversættelses væsen [Eng abst, p 277]. Müller, Mogens. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:260-277 1990
Translation Greek and the Lexicography of the Septuagint. Lust, Johan. *J St O T* no 59:109-120 S 1993
The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx 18-19 [LXX, Targum and Peshiṭta]. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 43:215-226 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint—Bibliography
Record of Work Published or in Progress [Septuagint studies]. Cox, Claude, ed. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:11-17 Fall 1992

Bible (OT)—Versions, Hebrew—Masoretic text
An Introduction to the Masoretic Text [accent signs; text, table; Hebrew for Bible Readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:12 Je 1993
Salomon sage ou habile: Dans le Texte Massoretique et dans la Septante (1R 2,12-11,43 et 3R 2,12-11,43) [diags]. Duval, Danièle. *R Sci Rel* 66:213-232 Jl-O 1992
The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx 18-19 [LXX, Targum and Peshiṭta]. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 43:215-226 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)—Versions, Latin
Jerome: The "Vir trilinguis" and the "Hebraica veritas" [evaluation of Jerome's linguistic competence in OT tr]. Rebenich, Stefan. *Vig Chr* 47:50-77 Mr 1993

Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac—Peshitta
Peshiṭta Revisited: A Reassessment of its Value as a Version [bibliog, chart, appendix of variants]. Koster, M D. *J Sem St* 38:235-268 Aut 1993
Text, Scholar, and Church: the Place of the Leiden Peshiṭta within the Context of Scholastically and Ecclesiastically Definitive Versions. Lane, D J. *J Sem St* 38:33-47 Spr 1993
The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx 18-19 [LXX, Targum and Peshiṭta]. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 43:215-226 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)- Amos
Amos—A Prophet of Hope? [bibliog]. Thompson, Michael E W. *Expos T* 104:71-76 D 1992
Dangerous Waters of Justice and Righteousness: Amos 5:18-27 [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:54-63 Sum 1993
"Der die Morgenröte zur Finsternis macht": Gott und Schöpfung im Amosbuch. Gillingham, Sue; Sommerfeld, Birgit, tr; Fischer, Rainer, tr. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:109-123 1993
Israel among the Nations [Amos 1:3-2:16]. Noble, Paul R. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:56-82 Je 1993
JHWH, Israel und die Völker beim Propheten Amos. Dietrich, Walter. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:315-328 1992
No, yes and perhaps in Amos and the Yahwist. Asen, Bernhard A. *Vet Test* 43:433-441 O 1993
A note on the vocation of Amos in 7:14 [Amos's place among oppressed laborers]. Giles, Terry. *J B L* 111:690-692 Wint 1992
The order of Amos's oracles against the nations: 1:3-2:16 [tables]. Steinmann, Andrew E. *J B L* 111:683-689 Wint 1992
The problematic suffixes of Amos ix 11 [comparison of Bible versions' renderings; table]. Nogalski, James D. *Vet Test* 43:411-418 Jl 1993
Why is Amos 5,25-27 quoted in Acts 7,42f? Sandt, Huub van de. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:67-87 1991

Bible (OT)- Amos—Commentaries
Which is the Best Commentary? Amos and Hosea. Mowvley, Harry. *Expos T* 103:364-368 S 1992

Bible (OT)- Amos—Criticism, Literary
Kleine Studien zur Entwicklung des Amosbuches. Rosel, Hartmut N. *Vet Test* 42:88-101 Ja 1992

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha
Une traduction française des écrits intertestamentaires: notes critiques [Eng abst, p 68]. Delcor, Mathias. *R Hist Rel* 205:68-78 Ja-Mr 1988

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus
"Beat His Ribs While He is Young" (Sir 30:12): A Window on the Mediterranean World [parenting and cultural background of Bible; bibliog, table]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 23:101-113 Fall 1993
A Closer Look at the Newly Discovered Sixth Hebrew Manuscript (Ms F) of Ben Sira [Sir 32; 33:4]. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:171-186 1993
Qohelet und Sirach [bibliog, table]. Backhaus, F J. *Bib Not* no 69:32-55 1993
La sabiduría y la prueba en Sir 4,11-19 [Eng abst, p 25]. Calduch Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:25-48 1991
Steinhaufen im Wadi (zu Sirach 21,8). Peri, Israel. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:420-421 1990
Toward a Degree of Order in Ben Sira's Book. Harvey, John D. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:52-62 1993

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Esdras I
"Zur Frage des Anfangs des 1. Esrabuches". Kooij, Arie van der. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:239-252 1991

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Judith
What Shall We Do With Judith? A Feminist Reassessment of A Biblical "Heroine" [reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Milne, Pamela J. *Semeia* no 62:37-58 1993

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Maccabees
The Teacher of Righteousness and the High Priest of the Intersacerdotium: Two Approaches [use of *HKHN*, evidence fr Temple scroll, 1 Macc]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 14:587-613 Ap 1990

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Maccabees II
Jason's *Gymnasium* in Jerusalem (2 Mac 4:7-17): The Failure of a Cultural Experiment. Dequeker, Luc. *Bijdragen* 54:371-392 1993

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Susanna
The Accused: Susanna and her Readers [complicity of elders and readers in voyeurism]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 58:103-116 Je 1993

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Tobit
A note on 4Q196 (papTob ar[a]) and Tobit i 22. Wise, Michael O. *Vet Test* 43: 566-570 O 1993
Scholarly Issues in the Book of Tobit before Qumran and after: An Assessment. Moore, Carey A. *J St Pseud* no 5:65-81 O 1989

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon
Meister Eckhart on the Book of Wisdom: Commentary and Sermons. Duclow, Donald F. *Traditio* 43:215-235 1987
The Wisdom of Solomon in the Light of the Chinese Context [Confucianism and Taoism]. Fang, Mark. *Ching Feng* 36:23A-37 Mr 1993
Zur dramatischen Form von Weisheit 1,1-6,21. Schmitt, Armin. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:236-258 1993

Bible (OT)- Apocryphal books *see* Apocryphal books (OT)

Bible (OT)- Chronicles
see also Chronicler (Old Testament editor)
Die Abfassungszeit der Chronik—Forschungsstand und Perspektiven [Eng abst, p 233]. Kalimi, Isaac. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:223-233 1993
Dynasty, People, and the Future: The Message of Chronicles. Murray, Donald F. *J St O T* no 58:71-92 Je 1993
Kronieken in de recente literatuur: Een overzicht van recente publikaties betreffende Kronieken [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. Dirksen, Peter B. *Ned T Tij* 47:6-20 Ja 1993
"Remember His Covenant Forever": A Study of the Chronicler's Use of the Psalms. Shipp, R Mark. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:29-39 1993

Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Criticism, Literary
Literary-chronological proximity in the Chronicler's historiography. Kalimi, Isaac. *Vet Test* 43:318-338 Jl 1993

Bible (OT)- Chronicles I 1-9
Kenites = Rechabites?: 1 Chronicles ii 55 reconsidered. Knights, Chris H. *Vet Test* 43:10-18 Ja 1993

Bible (OT)- Chronicles I 10-29
Comments on Two Possible Reference to Comets in the Old Testament [1 Chr 21; Isa 14:23; bibliog]. Johnson, Hollis R, and Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 7 no 1:99-107 1993
The "Goliath" Problem. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 12:3-13 Ap 1991
The Innocence of David in 1 Chronicles 21 [passage read outside framework of 2 Sam 24]. Wright, John Wesley. *J St O T* no 60:87-105 D 1993

Bible (OT)- Chronicles II 1-9
Peacocks or Baboons? (1 Kgs 10:22; 2 Chr 9:21) [meaning of *tukki*]. Lawrence, P J N. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:348-349 Jl 1993
Salomo und die Deuteronomisten—eine Zukunftsvision? [bibliog]. Auld, A Graeme. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:343-355 1992
Solomon's Egyptian Horses and Exotic Wives [intertextual approach to 1 Kgs 10:23-11:43 and 2 Chr 1:14-17, 9:22-31; bibliog]. Burns, John Barclay. *Forum* 7:29-44 Mr-Je 1991

Bible (OT)- Chronicles II 10-36
A Gateway to the Chronicler's Teaching: The Account of the Reign of Ahaz in 2 Chr 28,1-27 [diag]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 7 no 2:216-249 1993

Bible (OT)- Daniel
see also Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Susanna
Cyrus the Persian as Darius the Mede in the Book of Daniel. Colless, Brian E. *J St O T* no 56:113-126 D 1992
Premillennialism in the Book of Daniel [Dan 2:31-45, 7:1-27, 9:24-27]. Barker, Kenneth L. *Master's Sem J* 4:25-43 Spr 1993

Bible (OT)- Daniel—Commentaries
Porphyry and Syrian Exegesis of the Book of Daniel [reply to A J Ferch, 73 no 1:141-147 1982; indexed in RIO 15]. Casey, Maurice. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:139-142 1990

Bible (OT)- Daniel—Criticism, Form
Holding on to Daniel's Court Tales. Patterson, Richard D. *J Ev Th S* 36: 445-454 D 1993

Bible (OT)- Daniel—Criticism, Literary
The Key Role of Daniel 7 [in book's literary unity and eschatology; tables]. Patterson, Richard D. *Grace Th J* 12:245-261 Fall 1991

Wordplay and Narrative Techniques in Daniel 5 and 6. Arnold, Bill T. *J B L* 112:479-485 Fall 1993

Bible (OT)- Daniel 1-6
Decoding a "Joint" Expression in Daniel 5:6, 16. Paul, Shalom M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:121-127 1993
Holding on to Daniel's Court Tales. Patterson, Richard D. *J Ev Th S* 36: 445-454 D 1993
Two Poems in a Sea of Prose: The Content and Context of Daniel 2.20-23 and 6.27-28 [charts, texts]. Prinsloo, G T M. *J St O T* no 59:93-108 S 1993

Bible (OT)- Daniel 7-12
The Hebrew Masculine Plural for "Weeks" in the Expression "Seventy Weeks" in Daniel 9:24. Hasel, Gerhard F. *A U Sem St* 31:105-118 Sum 1993
The Key Role of Daniel 7 [in book's literary unity and eschatology; tables]. Patterson, Richard D. *Grace Th J* 12:245-261 Fall 1991
The Seventy Yearweeks in the Book of Daniel. Laato, Antti. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:212-225 1990
The way to eternal life in Dan 12:1e-2 or how to reverse the death curse of Genesis 3. Gardner, Anne E. *Aust Bib R* 40:1-19 1992

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy
see also Deuteronomic editor
Die Ältesten Israels und der Bund: Zum Zusammenhang von Dtn 5,23; 26,17-19; 27,1.9f und 31,9 [bibliog]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 67:26-42 1993
Changements sociaux et changements législatifs dans le Deutéronome. Dion, Paul E. *Eglise Th* 24 no 3:343-360 1993
On Describing the Purpose of Deuteronomy [Presidential Address, Soc for Old Testament Study, 1991; bibliog]. Mayes, A D H. *J St O T* no 58:13-33 Je 1993
Re'eh (Deuteronomy 11:26-16:17). Klerman, Daniel. *Orim* 2:121-123 Spr 1987
Some Andean reflections on reading the text of Deuteronomy [indigenous tr]. Mitchell, William. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:436-441 O 1993
Verbond en sosiale prediking—Sosiale aspekte in die teologie van Deuteronomium [Eng abst, p 236]. Kloppers, M H O. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:236-248 1993

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Criticism, Redaction
Deuteronomium 34 ohne Priesterschrift. Stoellger, Philipp. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:26-51 1993
New Evidence for the Priestly Redaction of Deuteronomy. Christensen, Duane L. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:197-201 1992

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Criticism, Textual
A New Fragment of 4QDeut^{h} [facsim, text]. Eshel, Esther, and Stone, Michael E. *J B L* 112:487-489 Fall 1993
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 1-12
Das Bekenntnis Israels: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte und Theologie von Dtn 6,4-9. Veijola, Timo. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:369-381 1992
Deuteronomy 4:32-40 [From Text to Sermon]. Dawe, Donald G. *Interp* 47: 159-162 Ap 1993
Og von Baschan und sein Bett in Rabbat-Ammon (Deuteronomium 3,11). Hübner, Ulrich. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:86-92 1993
Die Stimmen in Deuteronomium 2 [chart, table]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:209-235 1993

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 13-28
Limited Omniscience and the Test for a Prophet: A Brief Philosophical Analysis [Deut 18:22]. Beckwith, Francis. *J Ev Th S* 36:357-362 S 1993
Ségrégationnisme et intégrationisme comme mobiles sous-jacents à l'antinomie de Dt 14,21 et Lv 17,15-16 [Eng abst, p 213]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:113-129 Ap-Je 1993

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 29-34
Wrestling Lonely [Jacob in Gen 32, Moses in Deut 32]. Cutter, William. *Orim* 3:125-126 Aut 1987

Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes
Bitterder dan de dood is de vrouw (Koh 7,26) [Eng abst, p 140]. Schoors, Antoon. *Bijdragen* 54:121-140 1993
Kohelet und die Freude am Dasein. Klopfenstein, Martin A. *Th Z* 47 no 2: 97-107 1991
The Language of Qohelet: A Bibliographical Survey. Bianchi, Francesco. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:210-223 1993
Lengua original de Qohélet. Vílchez, José. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:553-564 1992
Qohelet und Sirach [bibliog, table]. Backhaus, F J. *Bib Not* no 69:32-55 1993
The Theme of Enjoyment in Qohelet [*smch*]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 73 no 4:528-532 1992

Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes—Criticism, Literary
Beobachtungen zur Komposition von Kohelet 1,3-3,15 [Eng abst, p 86]. Fischer, Alexander. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:72-86 1991

Bible (OT)- Esther
A Footnote on Time: the book of Esther [bibliog, charts]. Noss, Philip A. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:309-320 Jl 1993
The Implications of the Text of Esther For African Women's Struggle For Liberation in South Africa [bibliog]. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *Semeia* no 59: 129-137 1992
Reading Esther as Holy Scripture. Webb, Barry. *Ref Th R* 52:23-35 Ja-Ap 1993

Bible (OT)- Exodus—Commentaries
Die neuere Exodusforschung. Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 33:37-40 Spr-Sum 1990

Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, Redaction
Körperverletzung oder Verletzung von Besitzrechten? Zur Redaktion von Ex 22,15f. im Bundesbuch und [sections] 55; 56 im Mittelassyrischen Kodex der Tafel A. Otto, Eckart. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:153-165 1993
Le texte d'Exode 15,1-21 dans la rédaction Biblique. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:264-271 1993
Transitions rédactionnelles de l'histoire des clans à l'histoire des peuples en Ex 1,7; 2,24b [Eng abst, p 163]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:163-170 1993

Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, Textual
Zur Priorität und Auslegungsgeschichte von Exodus 12,40 MT: Die chronologische Interpretation des Ägyptenaufenthalts in der judäischen, samaritanischen und alexandrinischen Exegese. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:252-258 1991

Bible (OT)- Exodus 1-18
see also Exodus, The
Biblical narrative and categories of the fantastic [Ex 1-15; bibliog]. Miscall, Peter D. *Semeia* no 60:39-51 1992
Buber and Tillich [philosophical exegesis of Ex 3:14]. Novak, David. *J Ec St* 29:159-174 Spr 1992
Comparative Philology and Exodus 15,8: Did the Egyptians Die in a Storm? [evaluation of F M Cross's thesis]. Grabbe, Lester L. *SJOT* 7 no 2:263-269 1993
Ex 4,24-26: Ein archaischer Bundesschlussritus. Lescow, Theodor. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:19-26 1993
Die Geschichte vom Sieg über die Amalekiter Ex 17,8-16 als theologische Lehrerzählung. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:335-344 1990
The Hebrew Women Are Not Like The Egyptian Women: The Ideology of Race, Gender and Sexual Reproduction in Exodus 1 [bibliog]. Weems, Renita J. *Semeia* no 59:25-34 1992
Le texte d'Exode 15,1-21 dans la rédaction Biblique. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:264-271 1993
That bloody bridegroom (Exodus iv 24-6). Propp, William H. *Vet Test* 43: 495-518 O 1993
Tsipporah's Bloodgroom: A Biblical Breaking Point. Gelernter, David. *Orim* 3:46-55 Spr 1988

Bible (OT)- Exodus 19-40
Exodo 33:23 [exegetical note]. Cook, Randall K. *Vox Script* 3:231 S 1993
The Interpretation of Exodus 21:22-25 (*lex talionis*) and Abortion. Sprinkle, Joe M. *West Th J* 55:233-253 Fall 1993
Mose und Elija am Gottesberg: Überlieferungen zu Krise und Konversion der Propheten. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:1-25 1993
Notes on the text of Exodus xxi 22 [tables]. Collins, Nina L. *Vet Test* 43: 289-301 Jl 1993
Quelques études récentes sur le Code de l'alliance [Eng abst, p 319]. Lasserre, Guy. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:267-276 1993
Riflessione su *Es* 33,18-23 [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 10:361-366 O-D 1992
Sinai and What Makes Us Jewish. Gertel, Elliot B. *Judaism* 42:29-42 Wint 1993
En torno al becerro de oro [Eng abst, p 289]. Asurmendi Ruiz, Jesús María. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:289-301 1990

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel
The Exile as a Crisis for Cultic Religion: Lamentations and Ezekiel. Hawtrey, Kim. *Ref Th R* 52:74-83 My-Ag 1993
Interpreting the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [use of Ezek texts and identification of iconography, Rome; ils, photo]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *Vig Chr* 46:276-295 S 1992
Le Livre d'Ézéchiel et le Poème d'Erra. Bodi, Daniel. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:1-23 1993
Notes on the Influence of Tradition on Ezekiel. Greenberg, Moshe. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:29-37 1993
Understanding the Message of the Tripartite Prophetic Books [Isa, Jer, Ezek, and Zeph]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:93-100 1993

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel—Criticism, Textual
Annotation Clusters in Ezekiel. Allen, Leslie C. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:408-413 1990

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 1-24
Ezechiel 16,7. Zipor, Moshe A. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:99-100 1991
The Inversion of Shame and Forgiveness in Ezekiel 16.59-63. Odell, Margaret S. *J St O T* no 56:101-112 D 1992
The Meaning of *Tāpel* in Ezekiel. Propp, William H. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:404-408 1990
The metaphorization of woman in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiii. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *Vet Test* 43:162-170 Ap 1993
The Naval Power and Trade of Tyre [Ezek 23; tables]. Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovich. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:168-193 1992
The structure and intention of Ezekiel i [alternating judgment theophanies; table]. Allen, Leslie C. *Vet Test* 43:145-161 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 25-32
Der Garten des Königs von Tyros bei Hesekiel vor dem Hintergrund vorderorientalischer und frühjüdischer Paradiesvorstellungen. Fauth, Wolfgang. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:57-84 1987

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 33-39
Ezekiel 36:21-28—A New Heart [expository article]. Mears, Amy. *Rv Ex* 90: 561-564 Fall 1993

Bible (OT)- Ezra
On the Relationship of the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. Kraemer, David Charles. *J St O T* no 59:73-92 S 1993

Bible (OT)- Genesis
Siete hápax en el libro del Génesis [*ṣōhar, bĕmet, zbd/zbl, 1ûz, qešūrîm*]. Zurro Rodríguez, Eduardo. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:117-130 1993

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Literary
The center of the Aqedah: a study of the literary structure of Genesis 22:1-19 [table]. Doukhan, Jacques. *A U Sem St* 31:17-28 Spr 1993
Do biblical characters talk to themselves? Narrative modes of representing inner speech in early biblical fiction [examples fr Gen]. Niehoff, Maren. *J B L* 111:577-595 Wint 1992
Moving from Death to Life: Verbs of Motion in the Story of Judah and Tamar in Gen 38. Andrew, Maurice E. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:262-269 1993
Objektive Ergebnisse bei textinterner Literarkritik? Einige Anmerkungen zur Subjektivität literarkritischer Beobachtungen in Harald Schweizers Studie *Die Josefsgeschichte* [1991; reply, H Schweizer, no 69:24-28 1993]. Willmes, Bernd. *Bib Not* no 67:54-86 1993
Le songe somme procédé littéraire: à propos de Gn 20. Husser, Jean Marie. *R Sci Rel* 65:157-172 Jl 1991

Wife and Sister through the Ages: Textual Determinacy and the History of Interpretation [bibliog]. Robinson, Robert B. *Semeia* no 62:103-128 1993

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Redaction
Genealogies, Seed and the Compositional Unity of Genesis [diags]. Alexander, T Desmond. *Tyndale Bul* 44:255-270 N 1993
Noch einmal zur Vorgeschichte der Paradieserzählung (Gen 2,4b-3,24). Scharbert, Josef. *Bib Not* no 67:43-53 1993

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Source
Genesis 2,4: Restudying a *locus classicus*. Stordalen, Terje. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:163-177 1992

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Theology
Israel y la bendición de Abrahán para todas las gentes. Espinel, José Luis. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:411-422 1992

Bible (OT)- Genesis 1-11
see also Creation—Biblical teaching
Babel and Empire: Pentecost and Empire: Preaching on Genesis 11:1-9 and Acts 2:1-12. González, Catherine Gunsalus, and González, Justo L. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:22-26 1993
Bauen—Bewahren—Mit-Sinn-Erfüllen: Von der Bestimmung des Menschen. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:231-250 1993
The biblical foundations of the thought of John Paul II on human sexuality. Séguin, Michel, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:266-289 Sum 1993
The darkness of Genesis i 2. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Vet Test* 43:543-554 O 1993
A further note on Genesis vi 13 [reading of final phrase]. Harland, P J. *Vet Test* 43:408-411 Jl 1993
Gen 1-3 en las homilias del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [En la beatificación de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer]. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Scripta Th* 24:895-919 S-D 1992
Genesis 2,4: Restudying a *locus classicus*. Stordalen, Terje. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:163-177 1992
Gênesis 3:16 [exegetical note]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Vox Script* 3:229-230 S 1993
Gn 11,1-9: crítica literaria y de la redacción [Eng abst, p 289; bibliog]. García Santos, Angel. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:289-318 1989
Die Gottebenbildlichkeit des Menschen nach Gen 1,26.27 in der Diskussion des letzten Jahrzehnts. Gross, Walter. *Bib Not* no 68:35-48 1993
The "Ground" for Cain's Rejection (Gen 4): "*dāmāh* in the context of Gen 1-11. Spina, Frank Anthony. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:319-332 1992
Hoch oben—tief unten—mitten unter uns [Gen 11:1-9; meditation]. Koschorke, Eva. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:132-135 1993
Male and female he created them: A summary of the teaching of Genesis chapter one. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:240-265 Sum 1993
Noch einmal zur Vorgeschichte der Paradieserzählung (Gen 2,4b-3,24). Scharbert, Josef. *Bib Not* no 67:43-53 1993
The numbers of Genesis v 3-31: A suggested conversion and its implications [in MT, SP, and LXX; tables]. Etz, Donald V. *Vet Test* 43:171-189 Ap 1993
Original Sin in Genesis 1-11. Wenham, Gordon J. *Chmn* 104 no 4:309-328 1990
A Poetics of Absence: The Structure and Meaning of Genesis 1:2 [chiastic structure]. Perry, T Anthony. *J St O T* no 58:3-11 Je 1993
The rainbow as the sign of the covenant in Genesis ix 11-13. Turner, Laurence A. *Vet Test* 43:119-124 Ja 1993
The roles of the woman and the man in Genesis 3 [bibliog]. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 18:15-19 Ap 1993
"Sujeitai a Terra"—acerca da Mitologia do Poder [Gen 1:24-31]. Gerstenberger, Erhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:227-238 1993
Überschattet vom Baum der Erkenntnis: Hermeneutische Anmerkungen zu Genesis 2-3. Ravasi, Gianfranco, and Reichel, Jochen, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:294-304 1991
Was Eve Cursed?: (or Did A Woman Write Genesis?) [trans of one word in Yahwistic source may change meaning of text; ils]. Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bible R* 9:42-45 F 1993
The way to eternal life in Dan 12:1e-2 or how to reverse the death curse of Genesis 3. Gardner, Anne E. *Aust Bib R* 40:1-19 1992
"Wer Menschenblut vergiesst . . .": Zur Übersetzung von *b'dm* in Gen 9,6. Ernst, Alexander. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:252-253 1990
"Where, tell me, is the Jew . . .?": Basil, Philo and Isidore of Pelusium [Basil's opponents in his homily on Gen 1:26-27]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 46:172-189 Je 1992
Zur Entstehung der Paradieserzählung. Kübel, Paul. *Bib Not* no 65:74-85 1992

Bible (OT)- Genesis 12-25
see also Abraham; Akedah
Genesis 23—A Priestly Paradigm for Burial [text against after-life and ancestor worship]. Bray, Jason S. *J St O T* no 60:69-73 D 1993
"Hagar and the God-Who-Sees": Reflections on Genesis 16:3-13. Shelly, Patricia. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:265-268 Fall 1993
Hagar's Holiness: Genesis 16 and 21 [recovering Hagar's story]. Meyer, Lauree Hersch. *Breth Life* 37:145-157 Sum 1992
The Priest-King Melchizedek: The Reception of Gen 14,18-20 in Hebrews Mediated by Psalm 110. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:393-406 1993
Le songe somme procédé littéraire: à propos de Gn 20. Husser, Jean Marie. *R Sci Rel* 65:157-172 Jl 1991
Vayera (Genesis 18:20-38). Henkin, David. *Orim* 2:123-124 Spr 1987
Wife and Sister through the Ages: Textual Determinacy and the History of Interpretation [bibliog]. Robinson, Robert B. *Semeia* no 62:103-128 1993

Bible (OT)- Genesis 25-36
Coming Home. Ponet, James. *Orim* 3:126-128 Aut 1987
The Identity of Jacob's Opponent: Wrestling with Ambiguity in Genesis 32: 22-32. Molen, Steven. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:187-200 Sum 1993
The Interrelationship between J and E in Jacob's Narrative: Theological Criteria. Weisman, Zeev. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:177-197 1992
Jacob at the Jabbok: An Exegesis of Genesis 32:22-32 [1993 UUCF Clayton Bowen Prize Essay; bibliog]. Manly, Frances. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:32-46 Spr-Sum 1993
The Jacob Traditions in Hosea and their Relation to Genesis. Whitt, William D. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:18-43 1991
Meeting Jacob at the Jabbok: Wrestling with a Text—a Midrash on Genesis 32:22-32. Knight, Henry F. *J Ec St* 29:451-460 Sum-Fall 1992
Rapes of Women/Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Keefe, Alice A. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993
Sommaires proleptiques en Gn 27 et dans l'histoire de Joseph. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 73 no 4:518-527 1992
Wrestling Lonely [Jacob in Gen 32, Moses in Deut 32]. Cutter, William. *Orim* 3:125-126 Aut 1987

Bible (OT)- Genesis 37-50
Blessing Jacob's Sons, Inheriting Family Myths [Old Testament Questions; Gen 49; chart]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Sewanee Th R* 37:52-76 Christmas 1993
Joseph: A Study in Assimilation and Power. Shevitz, Daniel R. *Tikkun* 8:51-52,76-77 Ja-F 1993
Luther and Tamar [The George Frederick Harkins Lecture; discussion, pp 12-15; also presented as 1992 Lutheran Life Lecture]. Steinmetz, David C. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-15 Wint 1993; *Consensus* 19 no 1:129-142 1993
Objektive Ergebnisse bei textinterner Literarkritik? Einige Anmerkungen zur Subjektivität literarkritischer Beobachtungen in Harald Schweizers Studie *Die Josefsgeschichte* [1991; reply, H Schweizer, no 69:24-28 1993]. Willmes, Bernd. *Bib Not* no 67:54-86 1993
The Story of Tamar: A Feminist Interpretation of Genesis 38. Morimura Nobuko. *Japan Chr R* 59:55-67 1993

Bible (OT)- Habakkuk
see also Qumran scrolls—Habakkuk Pesher
Habacuque e o problema do mal [Eng abst, p 126]. Teixeira Sayão, Luiz Alberto. *Vox Script* 3:3-18 Mr 1993
Prayer, oracle and theophany: the Book of Habakkuk. Thompson, Michael E W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:33-53 My 1993
Profetas, Interlocutores Indispensáveis Neste "Fim da História": Um Diálogo com o Profeta Habacuque. Porath, Renatus. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1: 26-36 1993

Bible (OT)- Haggai
Noch einmal: Haggais unreines Volk. Unger, Tim. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:210-225 1991

Bible (OT)- Haggai—Criticism, Literary
Haggai's Temple, Constructed, Deconstructed and Reconstructed. Clines, David J A. *SJOT* 7 no 1:51-77 1993

Bible (OT)- Hosea
Finger of God [Hosea; meditation]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Other Side* 29:30-34,47 Ja-F 1993
Gomer—Chaste or Not? A Philological Note [Hos 1:2]. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 19:48-49 Spr 1993
Hosea [1994 Ja Bible Study for Southern Baptists]. Ellis, Robert R, ed. *S W J Th* 36:1-41 Fall 1993*
Hosea. Scalise, Pamela J, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:175-268 Spr 1993*
The Jacob Traditions in Hosea and their Relation to Genesis. Whitt, William D. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:18-43 1991
Prophetic Irony in Hosea 1.4: A Study of the Collocation *pqd 'l* and its Implications for the Fall of Jehu's Dynasty. McComiskey, Thomas E. *J St O T* no 58:93-101 Je 1993
Le rite d'entrée sous le joug: Des stèles de Carthage à l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 131]. Bénichou-Safar, Hélène. *R Hist Rel* 210:131-143 Ap-Je 1993
La Tradición de Jacob en Oseas 12 [Eng abst, p 5]. Ausín, Santiago. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:5-23 1991
Zur Funktion der *GML*-Aussage in Hosea 1:8a [bibliog, tables]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 65:35-39 1992

Bible (OT)- Hosea—Bibliography
Hosea: An Annotated Bibliography. Cate, Robert L. *S W J Th* 36:38-41 Fall 1993

Bible (OT)- Hosea—Commentaries
Selected Recent Commentaries on the Book of Hosea. Scalise, Pamela J. *Rv Ex* 90:247-250 Spr 1993*
Which is the Best Commentary? Amos and Hosea. Mowvley, Harry. *Expos T* 103:364-368 S 1992

Bible (OT)- Hosea—Criticism, Literary
Lions and Birds as Literature: Some Notes on Isaiah 31 and Hosea 11 [interrelationship of texts; bibliog, tables]. Eidevall, Göran. *SJOT* 7 no 1: 78-87 1993

Bible (OT)- Hosea—Criticism, Textual
Hosea 9.13 and Josephus, *Antiquities* IX, 277-287 [bibliog]. Kuan, Jeffrey K. *Pal Ex Q* 123:103-108 Jl-D 1991

Bible (OT)- Isaiah
Εσχατος and Eschatology in LXX-Isaiah. Troxel, Ronald L. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:18-27 Fall 1992
The Theological Politics of Plato and Isaiah: A Debate Rejoined [views of M Buber and E Voegelin]. Kroeker, P Travis. *J Rel* 73:16-30 Ja 1993
Understanding the Message of the Tripartite Prophetic Books [Isa, Jer, Ezek, and Zeph]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:93-100 1993
The Unity of the Book of Isaiah and Its Cosmogonic Language. Clifford, Richard J. *C B Q* 55:1-17 Ja 1993
Zur Jesajavorlesung August Hermann Franckes. Peschke, Erhard. *Th Lit* 117:321-334 My 1992

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Literary
"Hear the word of YHWH": the structure of the Book of Isaiah in 1QISA[a]. Olley, John W. *Vet Test* 43:19-49 Ja 1993
Isaiah 1:1-2:4 and 63-66, and the Composition of the Isaianic Corpus. Tomasino, Anthony J. *J St O T* no 57:81-98 Mr 1993
Lions and Birds as Literature: Some Notes on Isaiah 31 and Hosea 11 [interrelationship of texts; bibliog, tables]. Eidevall, Göran. *SJOT* 7 no 1: 78-87 1993
Reaching for Unity in Isaiah. Carr, David. *J St O T* no 57:61-80 Mr 1993
Summons to judgement: a close reading of Isaiah xlvi 1-20 [passage as literary unit; annot translation; tables]. Walsh, Jerome T. *Vet Test* 43:351-371 Jl 1993

The Wordplay on *'EL* ("God") in Isaiah 45:20-21. Holter, Knut. *SJOT* 7 no 1:88-98 1993

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Redaction
Das Buch Deuterojesaja--Komposition und Wachstum in Jes 40-55. Wischnowsky, Marc. *Bib Not* no 69:87-96 1993
The Isaianic *Denkschrift*: Reconsidering an Old Hypothesis. Irvine, Stuart A. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:216-231 1992
Isaïe 34-35: Le châtiment d'Edom et des nations, salut pour Sion. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:396-404 1990
Isaïe 4,2-6 dans la rédaction du livre d'Isaïe [Eng abst, p 213]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:131-135 Ap-Je 1993
Michée 4,1-5, Isaïe 2,1-5 et les rédacteurs finaux du livre d'Isaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:98-102 1993

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Source
The sources of the story of Hezekiah in the book of Isaiah. Konkel, August H. *Vet Test* 43:462-482 O 1993

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 1-39
Comments on Two Possible Reference to Comets in the Old Testament [1 Chr 21; Isa 14:23; bibliog]. Johnson, Hollis R, and Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 7 no 1:99-107 1993
Dichtung und Ekel in Jesaja xxviii 7-13 [bibliog, table]. Tanghe, Vincent. *Vet Test* 43:235-260 Ap 1993
Exegesis and theology in the LXX: Isaiah v 26-30. Troxel, Ronald L. *Vet Test* 43:102-111 Ja 1993
An Exegesis of Isaiah 38.21. Hoffer, Vicki. *J St O T* no 56:69-84 D 1992
The Function of Isaiah 24-27 [within unity of book]. Skjoldal, Neil O. *J Ev Th S* 36:163-172 Je 1993
Heil und Verstockung: Zu Jes 6,9f bei Jesaja und im Neuen Testament. Kellenberger, Edgar. *Th Z* 48 no 2:268-275 1992
Isaiah 1:1-2:4 and 63-66, and the Composition of the Isaianic Corpus. Tomasino, Anthony J. *J St O T* no 57:81-98 Mr 1993
Isaiah's *She'ar-Yashub* and the Davidic House. Irvine, Stuart A. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:78-88 1993
The Isaianic *Denkschrift*: Reconsidering an Old Hypothesis. Irvine, Stuart A. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:216-231 1992
Isaïe 34-35: Le châtiment d'Edom et des nations, salut pour Sion. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:396-404 1990
Isaïe 4,2-6 dans la rédaction du livre d'Isaïe [Eng abst, p 213]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:131-135 Ap-Je 1993
Lilit in Edom (Jes 34,5-15). Tanghe, Vincent. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:125-133 1993
Lions and Birds as Literature: Some Notes on Isaiah 31 and Hosea 11 [interrelationship of texts; bibliog, tables]. Eidevall, Göran. *SJOT* 7 no 1:78-87 1993
'n Ondersoek na die eenheid en teologiese boodskap van Jesaja 13-23 [Eng abst, p 19; bibliog]. Boshoff, F J, and Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 49:19-27 Mr-Je 1993
Peace With Nature [Isa 32; Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:555-561 1991
Peace, Justice and Power: Isaiah 32 [Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention, N 1991]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:549-554 1991
The sources of the story of Hezekiah in the book of Isaiah. Konkel, August H. *Vet Test* 43:462-482 O 1993
Theodoret, Bishop of Kyros as an Exegete of Isaiah 1: A Translation of His Commentary, with an Introduction [text]. Vrame, Anton C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:127-147 Sum 1989
Two forms of the root *nwp* in Isaiah x 32. Bahar, Shlomo. *Vet Test* 43:403-405 Jl 1993

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-55
"Behold the speaker": a note on Isaiah xli 27 [bearing of 1QIs^a on traditional text]. Gelston, Anthony. *Vet Test* 43:405-408 Jl 1993
Das Buch Deuterojesaja—Komposition und Wachstum in Jes 40-55. Wischnowsky, Marc. *Bib Not* no 69:87-96 1993
Er trug unsere Sünden: Jesaja 53 und die Dramatik der Stellvertretung. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:1-24 1993
La Mission du Serviteur en Is 42,1-4. Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 64:101-113 Ap 1990
A note on the nameless servant in Isaiah xlii 1-4. Lindblad, Ulrika Margareta. *Vet Test* 43:115-119 Ja 1993
Second Isaiah: Prophet to Patriarchy. Stone, Bebb Wheeler. *J St O T* no 56:85-99 D 1992
Social Class and Ideology in Isaiah 40-55: An Eagletonian Reading [replies, J Milbank, pp 59-71, and C A Newsom, pp 73-78]. Gottwald, Norman K. *Semeia* no 59:43-57 1992
Summons to judgement: a close reading of Isaiah xli 1-20 [passage as literary unit; annot translation; tables]. Walsh, Jerome T. *Vet Test* 43:351-371 Jl 1993

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-66
Döderlein und Deuterojesaja [bibliog]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 66:15-22 1993
Der Gottesknecht als "Bund" und "Licht": Beobachtungen im Zweiten Jesaja. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:117-134 1993
Das vierte Gottesknechtslied in den Briefen des Neuen Testamentes. Hofius, Otfried. *N T St* 39:414-437 Jl 1993
The Wordplay on *'EL* ("God") in Isaiah 45:20-21. Holter, Knut. *SJOT* 7 no 1:88-98 1993

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 56-66
Good news [Isa 61:1-4,8-11; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110:1203 D 1 1993
Isa 59,21 et 2 sam 23,1-7, l'opposition entre les lignées sacerdotales et royales à l'époque post-exilique. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 68:10-12 1993
Isaiah 1:1-2:4 and 63-66, and the Composition of the Isaianic Corpus. Tomasino, Anthony J. *J St O T* no 57:81-98 Mr 1993
The King and the Eunuch [Isa 56 and Ugaritic documents; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34 Ja 1993

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah
Rachel Weeping: Abortion and Jeremiah's God [bibliog]. Rogers, Joy Edith. *Sewanee Th R* 36:355-373 Pentecost 1993
Understanding the Message of the Tripartite Prophetic Books [Isa, Jer, Ezek, and Zeph]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:93-100 1993

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Literary
Plot, Prophecy and Jeremiah [analysis of received order of Jeremiah's prophecy]. House, Paul R. *J Ev Th S* 36:297-306 S 1993
Rhetorical Structures in Jeremiah 1. Lundbom, Jack R. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:193-210 1991

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Redaction
II Kings 24,18-25,30 and Jeremiah 52: A Text-Critical Study in the Redaction History of the Deuteronomistic History. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:174-205 1993
Jeremiah 31,23-26 and the Redaction of the Book of Comfort. Leene, Hendrik. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:349-364 1992
Portraying Prophecy: Of Doublets, Variants and Analogies in the Narrative Representation of Jeremiah's Oracles—Reconstructing the Hermeneutics of Prophecy. Diamond, A R Pete. *J St O T* no 57:99-119 Mr 1993

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Source
An Investigation of the Legitimacy of Source Distinctions for the Prose Material in Jeremiah [tables]. Williams, Michael J. *J B L* 112:193-210 Sum 1993

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 1-20
Il deserto come via: Ancora una nuova proposta di lettura per Ger 4,11-12a [terminological problems; Eng abst, p 41]. Manfredi, Silvana. *R Bib* 100:41-53 Ja 1993
Does Jeremiah x 3 refer to a Canaanite deity called Hubal? Becking, Bob. *Vet Test* 43:555-557 O 1993
La fórmula "templo de Yahvé, templo de Yahvé, templo de Yahvé" en Jr 7,4 [Eng abst, p 319]. Aguilera, Antonio. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:319-342 1989

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 21-33
Ein alternativer Ausgangspunkt zur Interpretation von Jer 29. Büsing, Gerhard. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:402-408 1992
Les citations de Jérémie dans l'Évangile selon Saint Matthieu [Eng abst, p 513]. Quesnel, Michel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:513-527 1989
Jeremiah 31,23-26 and the Redaction of the Book of Comfort. Leene, Hendrik. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:349-364 1992
Taking the Long Look: A Bible Study for Preachers and Other Would-be Prophets [Jer 32; expository article]. Aycock, Don M. *Rv Ex* 90:405-410 Sum 1993
The Trials of Jesus and Jeremiah [historical and literary approaches]. Jackson, Bernard S. *B Y U St* 32:63-77 Fall 1992
The voice of Rachel in Jeremiah 31: a calling to "something new" [seen through Jewish interpretive tradition]. Brown-Gutoff, Susan E. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:177-190 1991

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 34-52
Baalis, the King of the Ammonites: an Epigraphical Note on Jeremiah 40:14. Becking, Bob. *J Sem St* 38:15-24 Spr 1993
The "Flight" from Jerusalem [Nebuchadnezzar's invasion in 2 Kgs and Jer]. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 11:76-84 N 1990
II Kings 24,18-25,30 and Jeremiah 52: A Text-Critical Study in the Redaction History of the Deuteronomistic History. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:174-205 1993
Jeremiah 46: Two Oracles on Egypt. Jackson, Jared J. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:136-144 D 1993
The Nabataeans and the Rechabites [they cannot really be linked]. Knights, Chris H. *J Sem St* 38:227-233 Aut 1993

Bible (OT)- Job
The Authorization of Divine Power and the Guilt of God in the Book of Job: Useful Ugaritic Parallels [placing Satan in context of Syro-Palestinian pantheon reveals his collaboration with God]. Handy, Lowell K. *J St O T* no 60:107-118 D 1993
The Book of Job [Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLII (1993)]. Beuken, Wim A M. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:509-511 1993
Gustavo Gutiérrez' Liberation Theology: Toward a Hispanic Epistemology and Theology of the Suffering of the Poor. Feliciano, Juan G. *Apuntes* 13:151-161 Sum 1993
Hiob--ein tragischer Held?: Überlegungen zur Theodizeethematik der Hiobdichtung [Eng abst, p 292]. Brändle, Werner. *Ker Do* 39:282-292 O-D 1993
How Job Fulfills God's Word to Cain [ils]. Klein, Joseph P. *Bible R* 9:40-43 Je 1993
Kierkegaard's Job Discourse: Getting back the world. Mooney, Edward F. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:151-169 D 1993
Las preguntas de Job. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 1:1-53 1993
The reader in pain: Job as text and pretext [reader's suffering in *The Only Problem*, by M Spark]. Pyper, Hugh S. *Lit Th* 7:111-129 Je 1993
Rebel against the Light: Job or God? Potter, Harry. *Expos T*, 103:198-201 Ap 1992
Von der Biblischen Theologie zur Buch-Theologie: Das Hiobbuch als Vorspiel zu einer christlichen Hermeneutik [Eng abst, p 302]. Theobald, Gerd. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:276-302 1993

Bible (OT)- Job—Criticism, Literary
On Job and Writing: Derrida, Girard, and the Remedy-Poison. Williams, James G. *SJOT* 7 no 1:32-50 1993
Prototypic horror: the genre of the Book of Job [bibliog]. Schlobin, Roger C. *Semeia* no 60:23-38 1992
The speech-cycles in the book of Job [critique of conjectured third cycle]. Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 43:385-402 Jl 1993

Bible (OT)- Job—Theology
Das Hiobbuch im christlichen und nachchristlichen Kontext: Anmerkungen zur Rezeptionsgeschichte. Geyer, Carl-Friedrich. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:174-195 1986

Bible (OT)- Job 3-37
The "Feminine Takes Precedence" Syntagm and Job 19,15. Ratner, Robert. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:238-251 1990
The Land Cries Out Against Unpaid Wages [Job 31:38-40; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 Mr 1993
The speech-cycles in the book of Job [critique of conjectured third cycle]. Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 43:385-402 Jl 1993

Bible (OT)- Job 38-42
The Aesthetics of Repentance: Re-Reading the Phenomenon of Job [bibliog]. Dailey, Thomas F. *Bib Th Bul* 23:64-70 Sum 1993
And Yet He Repents—On Job 42,6. Dailey, Thomas F. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2: 205-209 1993
Hiob 38 und die demotische Weisheit (Papyrus Insinger 24). Schneider, Thomas. *Th Z* 47 no 2:108-124 1991
Images of Violence in the Horse in Job 39:18-25. Odell, David. *Prooftexts* 13: 163-173 My 1993
Eine notwendige Erinnerung ["behemoth" in Job]. Herrmann, Wolfram. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:262-264 1992
Theophanic bluster: Job and the wind of change [Job 38:1-42:6]. Dailey, Thomas F. *S R* 22 no 2:187-195 1993

Bible (OT)- Joel
God, History, and the Natural World in the Book of Joel. Simkins, Ronald A. *C B Q* 55:435-452 Jl 1993
The Prophet of Environment and Development [Joel]. Cunanan, Jose P M. *Tugón* 12 no 2:295-314 1992
Study of the Word: Joel 2—New Creation [missions expressing God's love for all creation; 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Langerak, Ana. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2: 78-82 1993

Bible (OT)- Jonah
Confession of a Reluctant Preacher: Jonah 1:1-3 [expository article]. Jackson, S Carole. *Rv Ex* 90:399-404 Sum 1993
Moral Order or Divine Absurdity? [Jonah and preparation for Christian ministry; bibliog]. Lockwood, Peter F. *Luth Th J* 27:50-57 Ag 1993

Bible (OT)- Jonah—Criticism, Literary
Die Komposition des Buches Jona. Lescow, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 65:29-34 1992

Bible (OT)- Joshua—Commentaries
Jean Calvin: Congrégation sur Josué 11 (Septembre 1563): Première édition du manuscrit original avec une introduction et des notes. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:351-367 1991

Bible (OT)- Joshua—Criticism, Literary
Arte narrativa en Josué-Jueces-Samuel-Reyes [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:145-169 1990

Bible (OT)- Joshua 1-12
La reconstruction de Jericho en 1 Rois 16,34 dans le cadre de la rédaction des livres historiques. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 7 no 1:152-155 1993

Bible (OT)- Judges—Commentaries
Which is the Best Commentary? The Book of Judges. Bayley, Raymond. *Expos T* 103:136-138 F 1992

Bible (OT)- Judges—Criticism, Literary
Arte narrativa en Josué-Jueces-Samuel-Reyes [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:145-169 1990
Chaos and the Deborah Tradition. Fager, Jeffrey A. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:17-30 Wint 1993
Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon narrative: Judges vi-viii. Garsiel, Moshe. *Vet Test* 43:302-317 Jl 1993

Bible (OT)- Judges—Criticism, Textual
Textual Variants in *4QJudg*[a] and the Textual and Editorial History of the Book of Judges [facsim]. Barrera, J Trebolle. *R Qumran* 14:229-245 D 1989

Bible (OT)- Judges 1-16
see also Song of Deborah
By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4 [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Yee, Gale A. *Semeia* no 61:99-132 1993
Computerlinguistische Interpretation: Kritische Würdigung zu Winfried Bader, *Simson bei Delila: Computerlinguistische Interpretation des Textes Ri 13-16*—Ein Beitrag zur Grundlagendiskussion [bibliog]. Dangl, Oskar. *Bib Not* no 69:56-86 1993
Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon narrative: Judges vi-viii. Garsiel, Moshe. *Vet Test* 43:302-317 Jl 1993
Jephthah's Daughter: An Invitation to Non-lectionary Preaching [Judg 11: 30-40]. Sundberg, Walter. *Word World* 13:85-90 Wint 1993
Zu den Kleiderbezeichnungen in Ri 14,12f. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 68:5-9 1993

Bible (OT)- Judges 17-22
"No king in Israel": Narrative criticism and Judges 17-21. Satterthwaite, Philip E. *Tyndale Bul* 44:75-88 My 1993
Rapes of Women Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Keefe, Alice A. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993
Der Überfall auf Michas Haus (Jdc 18,13-18). Schmoldt, Hans. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:92-98 1993

Bible (OT)- Kings—Criticism, Literary
Arte narrativa en Josué-Jueces-Samuel-Reyes [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:145-169 1990

Bible (OT)- Kings—Criticism, Redaction
II Kings 24,18-25,30 and Jeremiah 52: A Text-Critical Study in the Redaction History of the Deuteronomistic History. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:174-205 1993
La reconstruction de Jericho en 1 Rois 16,34 dans le cadre de la rédaction des livres historiques. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 7 no 1:152-155 1993
Zur Redaktionsgeschichte des sogenannten Deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerks. Moenikes, Ansgar. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:333-348 1992

Bible (OT)- Kings I
Salomon sage ou habile Dans le Texte Massoretique et dans la Septante (1R 2,12 11,43 et 3R 2,12 11,43) [diags]. Duval, Daniele. *R Sci Rel* 66:213-232 Jl-O 1992

Bible (OT)- Kings I 1-11
The Death of Joab and the Accession of Solomon. Some Observations on the Narrative of 1 Kings 1-2. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 7 no 1:135-151 1993
Judging the Wisdom of Solomon: The Two-Way Effect of Intertextuality [2 Kgs 6 and 1 Kgs 3; reply to S Lasine, no 50:27-53 Je 1991; rejoinder, pp 37-53; bibliog]. Pyper, Hugh S. *J St O T* no 59:25-36 S 1993
Peacocks or Baboons? (1 Kgs 10:22; 2 Chr 9:21) [meaning of *tukkî*]. Lawrence, P J N. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:348-349 Jl 1993
La Sagesse de Salomon en 1 Rois 5:21. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 65:15-18 1992
La Sagesse et l'Intelligence de Salomon. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 65:12-14 1992
Salomo und die Deuteronomisten—eine Zukunftsvision? [bibliog]. Auld, A Graeme. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:343-355 1992
Solomon's Egyptian Horses and Exotic Wives [intertextual approach to 1 Kgs 10:23-11:43 and 2 Chr 1:14-17, 9:22-31; bibliog]. Burns, John Barclay. *Forum* 7:29-44 Mr-Je 1991

Bible (OT)- Kings I 12-22
L'expérience mystique du prophète Elie: "qol d"mama daqqa" [Eng abst, p 243; bibliog]. Masson, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 208:243-271 Jl-S 1991
False Prophets and the Deceiving Spirit. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 4:135-163 Fall 1993
Mose und Elija am Gottesberg: Überlieferungen zu Krise und Konversion der Propheten. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:1-25 1993
La reconstruction de Jericho en 1 Rois 16,34 dans le cadre de la rédaction des livres historiques. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 7 no 1:152-155 1993

Bible (OT)- Kings II 1-8
Judging the Wisdom of Solomon: The Two-Way Effect of Intertextuality [2 Kgs 6 and 1 Kgs 3; reply to S Lasine, no 50:27-53 Je 1991; rejoinder, pp 37-53; bibliog]. Pyper, Hugh S. *J St O T* no 59:25-36 S 1993
Man, Woman, and Hospitality—2 Kings 4:8-36 [ethnographic interpretation; bibliog]. Hobbs, T Raymond. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-100 Fall 1993
Subverting a Man of God, Elevating a Woman: Role and Power Reversals in 2 Kings 4. Shields, Mary E. *J St O T* no 58:59-69 Je 1993
Why Did the Besieging Army Withdraw? (II Reg 3,27). Burns, John Barclay. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:187-194 1990

Bible (OT)- Kings II 9-17
Die Kultreform des Ahas (2 Kön 16,10-18). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *SJOT* 7 no 2: 250-262 1993

Bible (OT)- Kings II 18-25
Account A and the Annals of Sennacherib: A Reassessment [literary context and historical reliability of 2 Kgs 18:14-16]. Seitz, Christopher R. *J St O T* no 58:47-57 Je 1993
The "Flight" from Jerusalem [Nebuchadnezzar's invasion in 2 Kgs and Jer]. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 11:76-84 N 1990
II Kings 24,18-25,30 and Jeremiah 52: A Text-Critical Study in the Redaction History of the Deuteronomistic History. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:174-205 1993

Bible (OT)- Lamentations
Burning the Book of Lamentations [Orthodox *Tishah be-Av* fast recalls destruction of Jerusalem, women killing children]. Seidman, Naomi. *Tikkun* 8:59-62,91-92 Jl-Ag 1993
The Exile as a Crisis for Cultic Religion: Lamentations and Ezekiel. Hawtrey, Kim. *Ref Th R* 52:74-83 My-Ag 1993
Feasts, Booths and Gardens (Thr 2,6a). Provan, Iain W. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2: 254-255 1990
Land in the Book of Lamentations. Helberg, Jacob L. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3: 372-385 1990
Sosiologiese eksegese van die Ou Testament geïllustreer aan die hand van Klaagliedere 3 [Eng abst, p 67]. Gous, I G P. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:67-83 1993

Bible (OT)- Leviticus
The Forbidden Animals in Leviticus [chart, tables]. Douglas, Mary. *J St O T* no 59:3-23 S 1993

Bible (OT)- Leviticus 1-16
The inclusio in Leviticus xi. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 43:418-421 Jl 1993
The paradox of the Red Heifer. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Vet Test* 43:442-451 O 1993
The Rationale for Biblical Impurity [Lev 12-15]. Milgrom, Jacob. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:107-111 1993
Two Kinds of P? Some Reflections on the Occasion of the Publishing of Jacob Milgrom's Commentary on Leviticus 1-16 [reply, J Milgrom, pp 83-85]. Rendtorff, Rolf. *J St O T* no 60:75-81 D 1993

Bible (OT)- Leviticus 17-27
"And You Shall Love Your Neighbor as Yourself—I Am the Lord" (Lev 19: 18) in Jewish Interpretation. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 73 no 4:496-517 1992
Ségrégationnisme et intégrationisme comme mobiles sous-jacents à l'antinomie de Dt 14,21 et Lv 17,15-16 [Eng abst, p 213]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:113-129 Ap-Je 1993

Bible (OT)- Malachi
Fire in God's House: Influence of Malachi 3 in the NT [1 Cor 3; 1 Pet 1:6-7]. Proctor, John. *J Ev Th S* 36:9-14 Mr 1993
Die Schriftprophetie und die Frage nach dem Ende der Prophetie: Überlegungen anhand von Mal 1,6-2,16 [Eng abst, pp 393-394]. Utzschneider, Helmut. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:377-394 1992
Turning the Hearts of the Fathers to the Children: Nurturing the Next Generation [Mal 4:5-6 in Mormon interpretation]. Hawkins, Alan J; Dollahite, David C; Rhoades, Clifford J. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:273-291 1993

Bible (OT)- Malachi—Criticism, Literary
Dialogische Strukturen in den Streitreden des Buches Maleachi. Lescow, Theodor. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:194-212 1990

Bible (OT)- Malachi—Criticism, Textual
El targum de Malaquías [Eng abst, p 171; Aramaic text]. Ribera, Josep. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:171-197 1990

Bible (OT)- Micah
Michée 4,1-5, Isaïe 2,1-5 et les rédacteurs finaux du livre d'Isaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:98-102 1993
Shalom: The Old Testament Concept of Peace [Micah 4:1-13; Bible study]. Chung, Lee Oo. *Tugón* 12 no 2:385-394 1992

Bible (OT)- Nahum
Der Anfang des Buches Nahum I: Die Frage des Textverlaufs in der jetzigen Gestalt. Ein antithetisches Prinzip . . . [bibliog]. Hieke, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 68:13-17 1993
Der Anfang des Buches Nahum II: Wie begann die Prophetie Nahums ursprünglich? Ein Rekonstruktionsversuch [bibliog, chart]. Hieke, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 69:15-20 1993
Concerning the Structure and Generic Character of the Book of Nahum. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:364-377 1992

Bible (OT)- Nehemiah
Nehemiah as Cultural Revitalization: An Anthropological Perspective [bibliog]. Tollefson, Kenneth D, and Williamson, H G M. *J St O T* no 56: 41-68 D 1992
On the Relationship of the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. Kraemer, David Charles. *J St O T* no 59:73-92 S 1993

Bible (OT)- Nehemiah 1-6
Nehemiah 3:1-32: An Intersection of the Text and the Topography [bibliog, map]. Bailey, Nicholas Andrew. *Pal Ex Q* 122:34-40 Ja-Je 1990

Bible (OT)- Nehemiah 7-13
Faithful Abraham and the "*mānâ* Covenant Nehemiah 9,6-10,1. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:249-254 1992

Bible (OT)- Numbers
Military censuses in *Numbers*. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 18:122-125 Fall 1992

Bible (OT)- Numbers—Criticism, Literary
Die krisis van ongeloof in Numeri 13-14 [Eng abst, p 297; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 49:297-314 Mr-Je 1993

Bible (OT)- Numbers 1-12
Unauthorized Prophecy: "Would that All the Lord's People!" [Num 11:14-17,24-30; expository article]. Barnette, James R. *Rv Ex* 90:553-560 Fall 1993

Bible (OT)- Numbers 13-21
"And Moses Struck the Rock": Numbers 20 and the Leadership of Moses. Helfgot, Nathaniel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:51-58 Spr 1993
The Case of Korah versus Moses Reviewed. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St Jud* 24:59-78 Je 1993
Die krisis van ongeloof in Numeri 13-14 [Eng abst, p 297; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 49:297-314 Mr-Je 1993
The paradox of the Red Heifer. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Vet Test* 43:442-451 O 1993

Bible (OT)- Numbers 22-36
War, Women, and Defilement in Numbers 31 [adapted fr *War in the Hebrew Bible: a Study in the Ethics of Violence*, 1993; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Niditch, Susan. *Semeia* no 61:39-57 1993

Bible (OT)- Obadiah
Chiastic and Homogeneous Metrical Structures Enhanced by Word Patterns in Obadiah [bibliog]. Bliese, Loren F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:210-227 1993

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch
see also Documentary hypothesis; Talmud; Torah; Yahwist

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Form
"Lov og ret" i Det gamle Testamente [Eng abst, p 14]. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:1-14 1992

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Redaction
see also Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Criticism, Redaction; Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, Redaction; Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Redaction
La citation comme procédé rédactionnel dans la derniére strate du Pentateuque. Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 67:5-14 Ja 1993

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Theology
Das Gesetz und die Propheten: Eine Auslegung von Ex 33,7-11; Num 11,4-12,8; Dtn 31,14f; 34,10. Gunneweg, Antonius H J. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:169-180 1990

Bible (OT)- Prophetic books
see also Prophets in the Old Testament
How to Preach From the Prophets [excerpt fr *Loving God and disturbing men*, 1991]. Leggett, Donald A. *Preaching* 8:25-32 Mr-Ap 1993
Die Logienquelle: Weisheit oder Prophetie? Anfragen an Migaku Sato, *Q und Prophetie* [1988; reply, M Sato, pp 389-404]. Robinson, James M. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:367-389 1993
Paradigmer og profeter—status i et vadested [Eng abst, p 27]. Holt, Else Kragelund. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:15-27 1992
Die Schriftprophetie und die Frage nach dem Ende der Prophetie: Überlegungen anhand von Mal 1,6-2,16 [Eng abst, pp 393-394]. Utzschneider, Helmut. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:377-394 1992

Bible (OT)- Proverbs
A Book of Proverbs Religion [United Church of Canada ethos; editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 11:2-3 S 1993
[The Book of Proverbs; CBRF conf, My 1992]. Waltke, Bruce K. *CBRF J* no 128:5-22 S 1992*
Création de l'être humain et éthique sapientiale selon le livre des Proverbes. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Eglise Th* 24 no 3:361-390 1993
The Dating of Septuagint Proverbs. Cook, Johann. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:383-399 1993
Guidelines for understanding and proclaiming the Book of Proverbs. Parsons, Greg W. *Bib Sac* 150:151-170 Ap-Je 1993
The New Writers: Wisdom's Response to a Changing Society [educational program of Proverbs]. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 42:1-15 1993
On Proverbs and Riddles: Polar Word Pairs and Other Poetical Devices, and Words for "Poor and Needy" in the Book of Proverbs. Storøy, Solfrid. *SJOT* 7 no 2:270-284 1993
"Wise Women" or Wisdom Woman? A Biblical Study of Women's Roles [Asia Minor and OT, particularly Proverbs]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:147-158 1993

Bible (OT)- Proverbs 1-9
Dualism in the LXX of Prov 2:17: A Case Study in the LXX as Revisionary Translation. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 36:289-295 S 1993
Proverbia 6,3 und die Bruderliebe bei den Pachomianern. Joest, Christoph. *Vig Chr* 47:119-130 Je 1993

Bible (OT)- Proverbs 10-31
Coreferentiality, Structure and Context in Proverbs 10:1-5. Heim, Knut M. *JOTT* 6 no 3:183-209 1993
Provérbios 10:22 [exegetical note]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Vox Script* 3:232 S 1993

Bible (OT)- Psalms
A Lack of Laments in the Church's Use of the Psalter [*Lutheran Book of Worship*]. Meyer, Lester. *Luth Q* ns 7:67-78 Spr 1993
The Latin and Old English Glosses in the *Blickling* and *Regius* Psalters [tables]. Pulsiano, Phillip. *Traditio* 41:79-115 1985
Metonymy in the Book of Psalms. Mikre-Sellassie, G Ammanuel. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:418-425 O 1993
A Parable in Liturgy [value of psalms of complaint in worship]. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Ref Lit Music* 26:138-140 Sum 1992
Psalmkollekten in protestantischen Psalterien des 16. Jahrhunderts: Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kollekten im "Psälterlein" Nikolaus Selneckers (1530-1592). Fuchs, Guido. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:182-203 1993
Die Psalms—Woord en antwoord [Eng abst, p 8]. Coetzee, J H. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:8-19 1993
"Remember His Covenant Forever": A Study of the Chronicler's Use of the Psalms. Shipp, R Mark. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:29-39 1993

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Commentaries
[*In Search of Asterius: Studies on the Authorship of the Homilies on the Psalms*, by W Kinzig, 1990; review article; reply, W Kinzig, 388-398 D 1991]. Uthemann, Karl Heinz. *Vig Chr* 45:194-203 Je 1991

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Literary
"Écoute, mon peuple!": Étude structurelle du Psaume 81 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 7 no 2:285-302 1993
Das Gebetbuch der Gerechten: Literargeschichtliche Beobachtungen am Psalter. Levin, Christoph. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:355-381 1993
"Pourquoi dors-tu, Seigneur?": Etude structurelle du psaume 44 [tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:13-33 1992
Psalm 102: A Complaint With A Difference [replies, A Berlin, pp 143-147, and B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Culley, Robert C. *Semeia* no 62:19-35 1993
Psalm 24: Sense and Sensibility in Biblical Composition [diags]. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 7 no 2:303-316 1993
"Qu'il nous bénisse, Dieu!": Etude structurelle du Psaume 67 [bibliog, charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Not* no 69:5-8 1993
The Rhetoric of Psalm 44. Crow, Loren D. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:394-401 1992
Yahve Regne: Etude Structurelle du Psaume 93. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:101-109 1991

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Redaction
The Levitical Compilation of the Psalter. Smith, Mark S. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2: 258-263 1991
The Theology of the Redaction of the Psalter: Some Observations. Smith, Mark S. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:408-412 1992

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Textual
Exegesegeschichte und Textkritik Ps 68(69),32 [Eng abst, p 417]. Bauer, Johannes B. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:414-417 1990
Le texte altéré du psaume 36,6-8 [Eng abst, p 161]. Tournay, Raymond J. *R Bib* 100:161-164 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Music *see* Music in the Bible

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Theology
The Friday Voice of Faith: A serious theology of the cross requires a serious practice of the lament psalms [address, Calvin Theological Seminary, 1993]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ref Worship* no 30:2-5 D 1993
God's Favorite Scripture [Ps]. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 32:9 Sum 1993
Illuminating the Dark: Using the Psalms of Lament. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Chr Ministry* 24:14-17 Mr-Ap 1993
Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms [Ps 3, 46, 83, 144; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Brettler, Marc Z. *Semeia* no 61:135-165 1993
Imitation of David: David as a Paradigm for Faith in Calvin's Exegesis of the Psalms. Pitkin, Barbara. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:843-863 1993
Israel's God, the Psalms, and the city of Jerusalem: life experience and the sacrifice of praise and prayer. Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Horizons* 19:219-239 Fall 1992
The Language of the Reign of God [in the Psalms]. Mays, James L. *Interp* 47:117-126 Ap 1993
The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land [pts 6-7; pts 1-5 indexed in RIO 24; Psalms in liturgy]. Wahl, Thomas P. *Worship* 67:194-213 My 1993; 67:318-332 Jl 1993
Preaching from the Psalms. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 103:361-364 S 1992
Psalm 82,1 and the Septuagint [exegetical attempts to avoid interpreting *'dt 'l(ym)* as "assembly of the gods"]. Salters, Robert B. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2: 225-239 1991
The Psalms and worship. Murphy, Roland E. *Ex Auditu* 8:23-31 1992
The Theology of the Redaction of the Psalter: Some Observations. Smith, Mark S. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:408-412 1992

Bible (OT)- Psalms 1-41
The Man of Integrity: Ps 15 [The Message of the Psalmists, pt 10; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 103:147-148 F 1992
Preaching Psalm 8. Nordin, John. *Curr Th Miss* 20:259-264 Ag 1993
Psalm 24: Sense and Sensibility in Biblical Composition [diags]. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 7 no 2:303-316 1993
Psalm xxvi: a test of method. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *Vet Test* 43:452-461 O 1993
Responding to an unethical society: Psalm 49. Waltke, Bruce K. *Stimulus* 1: 13-18 Ag 1993
Salmo 37: una interpretación en diálogo con el tercer mundo [Eng abst, p 31]. Cortese, Enzo. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:31-40 1993
Study of the Word: Psalm 22—New World [mission speaking to suffering; 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Langerak, Ana. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:53-58 1993
Temple Worship and a Possible Reference to a Prayer Circle in Psalm 24. Parry, Donald W. *B Y U St* 32:57-62 Fall 1992

Le texte altéré du psaume 36,6-8 [Eng abst, p 161]. Tournay, Raymond J. *R Bib* 100:161-164 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)- Psalms 42-72

Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott: Martin Luthers christliche Auslegung des Psalms 46. Meding, Wichmann von. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:25-56 1993

How shall we read the Bible? The case of Psalm 61. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *Per Rel St* 20:5-17 Spr 1993

The Imprecations of the Psalmists: A Study of Psalm 54. Pauls, Gerald. *Direction* 22:75-86 Fall 1993

The invocation of deceased ancestors in Psalm 49:12c. Smith, Mark S. *J B L* 112:105-107 Spr 1993

A Man and his Sin: Ps 51 [The Message of the Psalmists, pt 11; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 103:176-178 Mr 1992

"Pourquoi dors-tu, Seigneur?": Etude structurelle du psaume 44 [tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:13-33 1992

Ps 62:12-13: Kolometrie, Zahlenspruch und Gotteswort. Weber, Beat. *Bib Not* no 65:44-46 1992

Psalm 47 [From Text to Sermon]. Wharton, James A. *Interp* 47:163-165 Ap 1993

Psalm 72: On Confronting Rulers in Urban Society. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:180-189 Fall 1993

Psalm lxi—Versuch einer hiskianischen Situierung. Weber, Beat. *Vet Test* 43:265-268 Ap 1993

Psalm lxvii: Anmerkungen zum Text selbst und zur Studie von W Beyerlin. Weber, Beat. *Vet Test* 43:559-566 O 1993

"Qu'il nous bénisse, Dieu!": Etude structurelle du Psaume 67 [bibliog, charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Not* no 69:5-8 1993

The Rhetoric of Psalm 44. Crow, Loren D. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:394-401 1992

Bible (OT)- Psalms 73-89

Deconstruction and the Political Analysis of Biblical Texts: A Jamesonian Reading of Psalm 72 [bibliog, diag]. Jobling, David. *Semeia* no 59:95-127 1992

"Écoute, mon peuple!": Étude structurelle du Psaume 81 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 7 no 2:285-302 1993

Psalm 80:1-7 [Between Text and Sermon]. Tisdale, Leonora Tubbs. *Interp* 47:396-399 O 1993

Psalm 82,1 and the Septuagint [exegetical attempts to avoid interpreting *'dt 'lym* as "assembly of the gods"]. Salters, Robert B. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:225-239 1991

Psalm 87 [Between Text and Sermon]. Bos, Johanna W H. *Interp* 47:281-285 Jl 1993

Die struktuur en tradisiesamestelling van Psalm 74 [Eng abst, p 203; Hebrew text]. Human, D J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:203-221 1993

Das Textwachstum von Ps 89 und ein Qumranfragment [bibliog, texts]. Glessmer, Uwe. *Bib Not* no 65:55-73 1992

Bible (OT)- Psalms 90-106

Creation and Re-Creation: Psalm 95 and Its Interpretation in Hebrews 3:1-4:13. Enns, Peter E. *West Th J* 55:255-280 Fall 1993

"Kosmo-theologie" zwischen Mythos und Erfahrung: Psalm 104 im Horizont altorientalischer und alttestamentlicher "Schöpfungs"-Konzepte [ils]. Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 66:49-74 1993

Psalm 102: A Complaint With A Difference [replies. A Berlin, pp 143-147, and B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Culley, Robert C. *Semeia* no 62:19-35 1993

Psalm 106.15b: Did the Children of Israel Get What They Asked For? [meaning of *razon*]. Gray, Melvyn D. *SJOT* 7 no 1:125-133 1993

Psalms 105 and 106 at Qumran. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 14:267-292 D 1989

Van tekst tot tekst: Psalm 90 en Jubileeën 23,12-15 [Eng abst, p 244]. Reuten, J T A G M van. *Ned T Tij* 47:177-185 Jl 1993

Yahve Regne: Etude Structurelle du Psaume 93. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 102 no 1:101-109 1991

YHWH as Storm-god and Sun-god: The Double Legacy of Egypt and Canaan as Reflected in Psalm 104. Dion, Paul E. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:43-71 1991

Zu Eigenart und Herkunft von Ps 102. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:357-372 1990

Bible (OT)- Psalms 107-119

Alphabetic acrostics: perhaps the form can be represented [translating Hebrew acrostic poetry (Ps 111)]. Wilt, Timothy Lloyd. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:207-212 Ap 1993

Exaltation Christology in Hebrews: What Kind of Reign? Saucy, Mark. *Trinity J* 14:41-62 Spr 1993

The Priest-King Melchizedek: The Reception of Gen 14,18-20 in Hebrews Mediated by Psalm 110. Kraft, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:396-406 1993

Der "Tau" in Ps 110,3—ein Missverständnis? Kilian, Rudolf. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:417-419 1990

We the Living: We the Dying [death in Psalm 116 and two recent novels]. Simon, Caroline Joyce. *Perspectives* 8:13-16 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)- Psalms 120-134

"Bei dir, da ist die Vergebung, damit du gefürchtet werdest". Überlegungen zu Psalm 130. Sedlmeier, Franz. *Biblica* 73 no 4:473-495 1992

Bible (OT)- Psalms 135-150

All Things Praise Him (Psalm 148) [sermon]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:101-105 1993

Phonological and Philological Notes to Psalm 137. Rendsburg, Gary A, and Rendsburg, Susan L. *Jew Q R* 81:65-72 Jl-Ap 1990

Praise the Lord! Pss 145-150 [The Message of the Psalmists, pt 12; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 103:209-211 Ap 1992

Two Responses to Epochal Change: Augustine and the Rabbis on Ps 137 (136) [table]. Kirschner, Robert. *Vig Chr* 44:242-262 S 1990

Bible (OT)- Ruth

Habits of the Ancient Heart: Reading Ruth in an Individualistic Society (Old Testament Questions). Soll, Will. *Sewanee Th R* 37:13-25 Christmas 1993

New Life Amid the Alien Corn: The Book of Ruth. Thompson, Michael E W. *Ev Q* 65:197-210 Jl 1993

Role Undifferentiation in the Book of Ruth. Berquist, Jon L. *J St O T* no 57:23-37 Mr 1993

Bible (OT)- Ruth—Criticism, Literary

The Bible Becomes Literature: An Encounter with Ruth. Holbert, John C. *Word World* 13:130-135 Spr 1993

Bible (OT)- Samuel

see also Qumran scrolls—Samuel

Apologetic Motifs in the Books of Samuel. Payne, David F. *Vox Ev* 23:57-66 1993

Bible (OT)- Samuel—Criticism, Literary

Arte narrativa en Josué-Jueces-Samuel-Reyes [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:145-169 1990

Narrative Coherence and Theological Intentionality in 1 Samuel 18. Brueggemann, Walter. *C B Q* 55:225-243 Ap 1993

Scenic, Succinct, Subtle: An Introduction to the Literary Artistry of 1&2 Samuel [bibliog]. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 19:32-47 Spr 1993

The Story of David and Bathsheba: A Different Approach. Garsiel, Moshe. *C B Q* 55:244-262 Ap 1993

What, If Anything, Is 1 Samuel? [1 Sam as a unit]. Jobling, David. *SJOT* 7 no 1:17-31 1993

Bible (OT)- Samuel I

Where Are We, Anyway? Space and time problems in 1 Samuel [translation questions]. Koops, Robert. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:430-436 O 1993

Bible (OT)- Samuel I 15-31

The Aftermath of David's Triumph Over Goliath [background of David's actions in 1 Sam 17:54]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 1:18-19,22-23 Spr 1991

The "Goliath" Problem. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 12:3-13 Ap 1991

Gregory of Nyssa: Letter Concerning the Sorceress to Bishop Theodorios [text]. McCambley, Casimir. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:129-137 Sum 1990

Interpolation or Characterization: How are We to Understand Saul's Two Confessions? [repetition as narrative device in 1 Sam 15]. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 19:49-53 Spr 1993

The Making of David and Goliath [1 Sam 17-18]. Auld, A Graeme, and Ho, Craig Y S. *J St O T* no 56:19-39 D 1992

Narrative Coherence and Theological Intentionality in 1 Samuel 18. Brueggemann, Walter. *C B Q* 55:225-243 Ap 1993

Saul, Jonathan and the "Son of Jesse". Lawton, Robert B. *J St O T* no 58:35-46 Je 1993

Bible (OT)- Samuel II 1-8

Gibeat-Amma und Giach (2 Sam 2,24) [bibliog, map]. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 69:29-31 1993

Bible (OT)- Samuel II 9-24

"And He Grasp Away Our Eye": A Note on II Sam 20,6. Anderson, Roger W, Jr. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:392-396 1990

The "Goliath" Problem. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 12:3-13 Ap 1991

Isa 59,21 et 2 sam 23,1-7, l'opposition entre les lignées sacerdotales et royales à l'époque post-exilique. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 68:10-12 1993

Kinship in 2 Samuel 13 [problems presented to David by Tamar-Amnon incident]. Propp, William H. *C B Q* 55:39-53 Ja 1993

A Peculiarly Christian Account of Sin [David and Bathsheba and sin as conflict of narratives]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 50:220-228 Jl 1993

Rapes of Women/Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Keefe, Alice A. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993

The Story of David and Bathsheba: A Different Approach. Garsiel, Moshe. *C B Q* 55:244-262 Ap 1993

"The Third Man"—David's Heroes in 2 Sam 23,8-39. Särkiö, Pekka. *SJOT* 7 no 1:108-124 1993

The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx 18-19 [LXX, Targum and Peshitta]. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 43:215-226 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon

For Love Is Strong as Death [Song 8:6]. Hallo, William W. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:45-50 1993

Giving umbrage: the Song of Songs which is Whitman's [*Leaves of Grass* against allegorical interpretation of Song of Songs]. Munk, Linda. *Lit Th* 7:50-65 Mr 1993

Gregor von Nyssa's *Homilien zum Canticum* auf dem Hintergrund seiner *Vita Moysis*. Dünzl, Franz. *Vig Chr* 44:371-381 D 1990

Das Hohe Lied der Bibel und seine Impulse für eine heutige Ethik der Geschlechter. Lüthi, Kurt. *Th Z* 49 no 2:97-114 1993

The Love of God in the Targum to the Prophets [allegorical interpretation of Song of Songs]. Moor, Johannes Cornelis de. *J St Jud* 24:257-265 D 1993

A Poetic Study of the *Song of Songs* [German rendition of *Song* by G W Jahn, 1845; ils, photos]. Fange, Erich A von. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:137-143 Fall 1993

A riddle resolved by an enigma: Hebrew *glsh* and Ugaritic *glt*. Tuell, Steven S. *J B L* 112:99-104 Spr 1993

The Song of Songs in Early Jewish Mysticism. Green, Arthur. *Orim* 2:49-63 Spr 1987

Un texte d'Origène: l'échelle des cantiques [Song of Songs commentary]. Brésard, Luc. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:3-25 1989

Trasfondo derásico de Jn 20 [Eng abst, p 209]. Bernabé, Carmen. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:209-228 1991

Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon—Commentaries

Der *sensus litteralis* des Hohen Liedes im Reformationszeitalter: interessante Indizien am Rande der Exegese [Eng abst, p 39; ils]. Engammare, Max. *Archiv Ref* 83:5-30 1992

Bible (OT)- Wisdom literature

Die Bedeutung der wiederentdeckten Weisheitsschrift aus der Kairoer Geniza für das Alte Testament. Berger, Klaus. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:18-43 1991

The New Writers: Wisdom's Response to a Changing Society [educational program of Proverbs]. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 42:1-17 1993

Sabiduría y ecología: Perspectivas ecológicas en la literatura sapiencial del Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst, p 5]. Menchón Carrasco, Joaquín. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:5-9 1993

Wisdom and Endurance in James. Gowan, Donald E. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:145-153 D 1993

Bible (OT)- Zechariah 1-8

'Keinen Lohn für das Vieh' (Sacharja 8:10c). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 65:42-43 1992

Sacharja 1-8: Verkündigung und Komposition. Lescow, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 68:75-99 1993

Bible (OT)- Zechariah 9-14

The Ending of the Book of Zechariah: A Commentary. Schaeffer, Konrad R. *R Bib* 100:165-238 Ap 1993

The Metamorphosis of a Shepherd: The Tradition History of Zechariah 11: 17 + 13:7-9. Cook, Stephen L. *C B Q* 55:453-466 Jl 1993

The Textual Form and the Meaning of the Quotation from Zechariah 12:10 in John 19:37. Menken, Martinus J J. *C B Q* 55:494-511 Jl 1993

Bible (OT)- Zephaniah

[illegible] the Message of the Tripartite Prophetic Books [Isa, Jer, [illegible] and Zeph]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *Restoration Q* 35 no [illegible] 1993

Bible and Christian union

After historical criticism, what? Trends in biblical interpretation and ecumenical, interfaith dialogues [charts]. Reumann, John H P. *J Ec St* 29:55-86 Wint 1992

[illegible], Scripture, and Tradition in the *Dublin Agreed Statement* [Anglican-Orthodox dialogue]. [illegible] Victoria C. *Harv Th R* 86:[illegible] Ja 1993

[Ecumenical implications of J P Meier's work on Gospel of Matthew and historical Jesus]. Boring, M Eugene. *Mid-Stream* 32:103-106 Ja 1993

La forza della Parola nel cammino ecumenico. Ablondi, Alberto, and Livorno, Vescovo di. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:21-25 Fall 1993

New translation, new beginning: Christians in Cambodia [new version of Khmer Bible [illegible]]. [illegible], Roger L. *Chr Cent* 110:1079-1080 N 3 1993. [illegible] Ja 1994

Scripture As Norm for Our Common Faith [discussion fr US Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue, 1965-1992]. Reumann, John H P, and Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 30:81-107 Wint 1993

Bible and evolution

The Creation Story and Evolution ['images and allusions' in Gen 1 [illegible] features of the evolutionary record'; bibliog]. [illegible] *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:77-92 1993

The Rev Dr James Copland and the Mind of New Zealand 'Fundamentalism'. Stenhouse, John. *J Rel Hist* 17:475-497 D 1993

Bible and geology

Metal Sources and Metallurgy In the Biblical World. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:252-259 D 1993

Theological Implications of an Evolving Creation. Miller, Keith B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:150-160 S 1993

Bible and science

see also Faith and evolution; Science and religion

The New Sciences [post classical science and transcendence of biblical myth; [illegible] *An Interpretation of the Biblical Myth for a Transitional Age* 1992; bibliog, diag]. Moore, Phyllis B. *Anima* 19:125-141 Spr 1993

Radiocarbon Dating and American Evangelical Christians. Yang, Seung-Hun. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:[illegible] D 1993

Science in the Bible. Knierim, Rolf P. *Word World* 13:242-255 Sum 1993

What is This Quintessence of (Carbon-Based) Dust? Reflections on Artificial Life. Barnard, David T, and Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:16-19 N 1993

Bible and tradition

The Bible: Unexamined Commitments of Criticism [mutual challenge of traditionalist and historicist commitments]. Levenson, Jon D. *First Things* no [illegible] F 1993

[illegible] Faith in the Sages [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. [illegible] *Tradition* [illegible] Sum 1993

From Good News to Holy Writ: The Share of the Text in the Saving Purpose of the Word. Hill, Robert C. *Est Bib* 51 no [illegible] 1993

The New International Version and The De-Catholicizing of Scripture [NIV's handling of Lord's Supper and tradition]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 N 1993

Notes on the Influence of Tradition on Ezekiel. Greenberg, Moshe. *J Anc Near East Soc* [illegible]

Towards a Solution [authoritarianism and traditionalism in S African biblical studies; [illegible]]. [illegible] *Scriptura* no [illegible] My 1993

La Tradición de Jacob en Oseas 12 [Eng abst, p 5]. Ausín, Santiago. *Est Bib* [illegible]

Bible as literature

see also Bible—Criticism, Literary; Bible—Language, style

The Bible Becomes Literature: An Encounter with Ruth. Holbert, John C. *Word World* 13:130-135 Spr 1993

Mark's tragic vision: Gethsemane [bibliog]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Rel Lit* [illegible]

[illegible] on the Bible and Literature [bibliog]. Hamilton, Albert Charles. *Chr Lit* [illegible] Spr 1992

Bible colleges *see* Church colleges

Bible in art

Die alttestamentlichen Szenen im Langhaus von Santa Maria Maggiore und ihr Verhältnis zu jüdischen Vorlagen [photos]. Kogman-Appel, Katrin. *Kairos* 32-33:27-52 1990-1991

[illegible] on a Misericord in Hereford Cathedral [pls]. Kaske, Robert Earl. [illegible] *Traditio* [illegible]

Bald Jonah and the Exegesis of 4 Kings 2.23 [Jonah typology in medieval art; pls]. Friedman, John Block. *Traditio* 44:125-144 1988

[illegible] of Medieval Manuscripts Containing Apocalypse Illustrations [illegible] indexed in RIO 18]. Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, and Lewis, Suzanne. *Traditio* 41:367-409 1985; 42:443-472 1986

Encounters [painting NT scenes in watercolor; ils]. Ivey, Bonnie. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-8 Sum 1993

Die Ikonographie der veverianischen [sic] Pesach-Haggada 1609/1629 [illegible]. Schubert, Kurt. *Kairos* 30-31:143-161 1988-1989

Imagined Exegesis: Text and Picture in the Exegetical Works of Rupert of Deutz, Honorius Augustodunensis, and Gerhoch of Reichersberg [pls]. Curschmann, Michael. *Traditio* 44:145-169 1988

Interpreting the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [use of Ezek texts and identification of iconography, Rome; ils, photo]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *Vig Chr* 46:276-295 S 1992

'The Old Man Would Not So, But Slew His Son': A Theological Meditation on Artistic Representations of the Sacrifice of Isaac [bibliog, il]. Jasper, David. *Rel Lit* 25:122-137 Sum 1993

The Pentecost: Image and Experience in Late Sixteenth-Century Rome [ils]. Valone, Carolyn. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:801-828 1993

Renaissance Sacred Art and Exegetical Theology [ils]. Johnston, Michael A. *Angl Th R* 75:487-507 Fall 1993

Bible in film

Digging DeMille [artifacts fr set of *The Ten Commandments;* photo]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 44:16-20 Mr-Ap 1991

Bible in literature

Das Ägypten des Alten Testaments bei Thomas Mann. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 66:59-82 1993

The Epistle of James in *Inferno* 26. Cornish, Alison. *Traditio* 45:367-379 1989-1990

Giving umbrage: the Song of Songs which is Whitman's [*Leaves of Grass* against allegorical interpretation of Song of Songs]. Munk, Linda. *Lit Th* 7:50-65 Mr 1993

Interpretations of the Old Testament in Modern Fiction [bibliog]. Jasper, David. *SJOT* 7 no 1:7-16 1993

Is there no balm in Gilead?—biblical intertext in *The Handmaid's Tale* [by M E Atwood]. Filipczak, Dorota. *Lit Th* 7:171-185 Je 1993

Kierkegaards tekst som salve til helbredelse og frelse [Eng abst, pp 154-155]. Klindt-Jensen, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:133-155 1991

Poet versus Priest: Biblical Narrative and the Balanced Portrait in English Literature. Hamilton, Christopher T. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:145-158 1993

The reader in pain: Job as text and pretext [reader's suffering in *The Only Problem*, by M Spark]. Pyper, Hugh S. *Lit Th* 7:111-129 Je 1993

Revelation According to Jacob and Mrs. Turpin: Early Reflections on Preaching and Contemporary Literature [issues raised by F O'Connor's short story, "Revelation"]. Holbert, John C. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:11-21 1993

Sag, dass Jerusalem ist: Paul Celans 'Wallfahrt nach Jerusalem' [2 pts]. Stadler, Arnold. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:181-186 1989; 18 no 3:276-285 1989

Scripture in a Sealed Railway-Car: A Poem of Dan Pagis [Eve, Cain, Abel, and Holocaust language]. Plank, Karl A. *Lit Th* 7:354-364 D 1993

Bible in the public schools *see* Public schools and religion

Bible plays

We Are on Our Way: A children's drama based on the Abraham story [text of musical drama for children; il, music]. Walter, Helen. *Ref Worship* no 27:32-35 Mr 1993

Biblica (Periodical)

Index generalis voluminis LXXIII 1992. *Biblica* 73 no 4:insert 1992

Biblical archaeology *see* Bible (NT)—Antiquities; Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bible—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities

Biblical Archaeology Society

BAS Seminar Is Featured on the MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour [pors]. Feldman, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:77 S-O 1993

Do We Need a Bible Teachers Association? [organizing teachers in churches, synagogues, and schools]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:22 My-Je 1993

Biblical costume

Zu den Kleiderbezeichnungen in Ri 14,12f. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 68:5-9 1993

Biblical hermeneutics *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Biblical preaching *see* Preaching, Exegetical

Biblical research *see* Bible—Study

Biblical studies—Bibliography *see* Bibliographies—Biblical studies

Biblical theology *see* Bible (NT)—Theology; Bible (OT)—Theology; Bible—Theology

Bibliographies—Biblical studies

see also Bible (NT)- John—Bibliography; Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation—Bibliography; Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint—Bibliography

Bibliographia Gnostica: supplementum XXI [to Nag Hammadi bibliography 1948-1969, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 35:65-100 Ja 1993

A Bibliography For Ideological Criticism. *Semeia* no 59:239-249 1992

Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament: Bulletin paulinien [bibliog essay]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:97-118 Ja-Mr 1987

Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament: Bulletin paulinien [bibliog essay]. Aletti, Jean Noel. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:275-298 Ap-Je 1993

A Catalogue of Early Medieval Hiberno-Latin Biblical Commentaries [annot bibliog; 2 pts]. Kelly, Joseph F. *Traditio* 44:537-571 1988; 45:393-434 1989-1990

Developing and expanding the personal library [biblical studies; for ministers; 2 pts]. Samuel, James R, and others. *AME Zion Q R* 105:38-50 Ap 1993; 105:36-44 Jl 1993

Elenchus Bibliographicus 1993. Brito, Emilio, ed. *Eph Th L* 69 no 2-3: 1993*

New Testament philology bulletin [bibliog, index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* Regular feature: 1992-

NT Commentaries for Bible Expositors, 1987-92 [table]. Rosscup, James E. *Master's Sem J* 4:203-225 Fall 1993

Old Testament Commentaries: A Selective List. Gow, Murray D. *CBRF J* no 128:29-34 S 1992

OT commentaries for Bible expositors, 1987-92 [bibliog essay; table]. Rosscup, James E. *Master's Sem J* 4:67-94 Spr 1993

Recent Bibliography on the Trials of Jesus. Welch, John W, and Wells, Matthew G. *B Y U St* 32:79-86 Fall 1992

Zum deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerk [bibliog essay; 2 pts]. Preuss, Horst Dietrich. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:229-264 1993; 58 no 4:341-395 1993

Bibliographies—Church history
see also [illegible] Bibliography; [illegible] New Zealand—Church history—Bibliography
[illegible] Zum Bild des Mittelalters in der neueren Literatur [bibliog essay]. [illegible] Th Ru [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Freiburg Z Ph Th [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Bibliographicus 1993. Brito, Emilio, ed. *Eph Th L* 69 no 2-3: 1993*
[illegible] und der Jesuitenorden: Literatur zum [illegible] 1990/91 [bibliog essay]. Maron, Gottfried. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:293-309 1993

Bibliographies—Church music
see also Church music—Bibliography

Bibliographies—Ecumenical movement
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Eighth Supplement—1993. Froelicher, Mary Peter, ed. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 43:32-62 Spr 1993
Ecumenical resources. *J Ec St* Regular feature: 1992-
Recent materials received by the Centro Pro Unione in the area of ecumenics. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 42:10-20 Fall 1992

Bibliographies—Ethics
see also [illegible] Bibliography; Social ethics, Christian—Bibliography
Alan Donagan: Bibliography of Publications in Philosophy [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. [illegible]
Arthur Rich (1910-1992): Ein Leben für die Wirtschaftsethik [bibliog pp 217-220]. Karg, Siegfried. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:205-220 Jl-S 1993

Bibliographies—Languages
see also Cuneiform writing—Bibliography
Bibliography: Latin American Indian Languages. Lozano, Eduardo. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:189-198 Fall 1993

Bibliographies—Liturgy
see also Liturgy—Bibliography

Bibliographies—Missions
see also Missions—Bibliography
Bibliography on mission studies. Walls, Andrew F, ed. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1993-
Doctoral Dissertations on Mission: Ten-Year Update [illegible] [N America tables]. [illegible] *Int Bul Miss R* [illegible]
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 19 (für das Jahr 1992). Moritzen, Niels Peter, ed. and Huber, Friedrich, ed. *Z Miss* 19 no 2 Beiheft 1993*
Missiological abstracts. *Missionalia* Regular feature: 1993-

Bibliographies—Philosophy
Alan Donagan: Bibliography of Publications in Philosophy [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. [illegible]
[illegible] I: Hinweise auf wichtige Neuerscheinungen aus dem Bereich der mittelalterlichen Philosophie. Imbach, Ruedi. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2: [illegible] 1992
Philosophie antique et byzantine: à propos de deux nouvelles collections. O'Meara, Dominic J. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:471-478 1989

Bibliographies—Religions
see also Goddess religion—Bibliography; Islam—Bibliography; Judaism—Bibliography; Religious movements, Popular—Bibliography
Articles and Reviews in The Anglican Theological Review [by J M Kitagawa]. Wermuth-Urban, Marcia, ed. *Angl Th R* 75:374-375 Sum 1993
Bibliography [Andean ancient religion]. Benson, Elizabeth P., ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* [illegible]
Introduction bibliographique à la géographie des religions. Dory, Daniel. *Soc Comp* [illegible]
Research on the [illegible] Religion and Society [illegible] [review article]. [illegible] *Rel Soc* [illegible]

Bibliographies—Theology
see also [illegible]—Bibliography; Theology, Lutheran—Bibliography
[illegible] Theologie [bibliog essay]. [illegible] *Th Ru* [illegible]
Annual Update of Bibliography of Karl Rahner Secondary Literature. [illegible] Ann. *Phil Th* 7:229-243 Wint 1992
Bibliographical Essay: Sampling the Dialogue Between Theology and Communication. [illegible]
Bibliographie [illegible]
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart [illegible] Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:405-[illegible]
Bulletin de théologie protestante [bibliog essay]. Marlé, René. *Recher Sci Rel* [illegible]
[illegible] Bibliographicus 1993. Brito, Emilio, ed. *Eph Th L* [illegible]
[illegible]
Publications of the Saint Paul University (Ottawa) Faculty of Theology]. *Eglise Th* 24 no 1:128-131 1993
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Bibliographies—Theology, Practical
[illegible]

Printing a Pilgrimage [illegible] bibliography on preaching. [illegible]

Bibliography
see also Books and reading; Religious periodicals—Indexes
Bibliographic Programs: Focus on *Papyrus* 7.0 [DOS software; comparison table, ils]. Bleyone, Todd J B. *ARC* 21:133-146 Spr 1993

Bibliography—Best books
see also Canon (Literature)
Hope, in the eyes of our contributing editors [books, music]. *Witness* 76:6,25 D 1993
1993 BAS Publication Awards ["best new books on archaeology and the Bible"]. *Bib Arch R* 19:24-25 S-O 1993
1993 Book Awards [readers' poll and critics' choice]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Ap 5 1993

Biblioteca Vaticana *see* Vatican—Biblioteca Vaticana

Bibliotheca Sacra (Periodical)
Bibliotheca Sacra's sesquicentennial anniversary (1843-1993; "oldest theological journal in the Western Hemisphere"; pors). Zuck, Roy B. *Bib Sac* 150: 3-8 Ja-Mr 1993

Bibliotheque Sainte-Genevieve
Les livres de magie à la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève [bibliog]. Petit, Nicolas. *ARIES* no 15:123-128 1993

Bibo, Istvan
[illegible] and Eastern European Cultural and Religious Resources for the [illegible]
[illegible]

Bicheno, James, 1752-1831
[illegible]

Biculturalism
The Absence of Pan-Canadian Civil Religion: Plurality, Duality, and Conflict in Symbols of Canadian Culture [bibliog]. Kim, Andrew E. *Soc Rel* 54:257-275 Fall 1993
Bi-cultural education in New Zealand [photo]. Baker, Jan W. *Witness* 76:18-20 S 1993
Biculturalism, Race, and the Bible. Moy, Russell G. *Rel Ed* 88:415-433 Sum 1993

Bietak, Manfred
An Ancient Israelite House in Egypt? [12th-11th cent BCE Thebes; map, plans]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:44-45 Jl-Ag 1993

Big churches
The Megachurch [two views]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:414-427 Fall 1993*
Optimal Church Size: The Bigger The Better? [bibliog, tables]. Stonebraker, Robert J. *J S S R* 32:231-241 S 1993

Bihar (India)
Sun-Worship in Bihar Today [Chath festival; bibliog]. Fevs, Jan. *Sevartham* 18:41-59 1993

Bihari (South Asian people)
The Bihari Of India [Global People Profile; maps, photos]. Barrett, David B. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:201-205 O 1993

Bijlert, Victor A van
[*Epistemology and Spiritual Authority: The Development of Epistemology and Logic in the Old Nyāya and the Buddhist School of Epistemology with an Annotated Translation of Dharmakīrti's Pramāṇavārttika II (Pramāṇasiddhi)* vv 1-7, by V A van Bijlert, 1989; review article]. Oetke, Claus. *Indo-Iran J* 36:[illegible]-127 Ap 1993

Bilateral dialogues
see also Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission; [illegible] Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation [illegible] Roman Catholic Study Commission; Orthodox-Roman Catholic [illegible] Commission
[illegible] Their Present State, History, and Challenge. [illegible]
Anglican-RC Relations. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 29 no 2: [illegible] 1993*
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Eighth Supplement—1993. Froelicher, Mary Peter, ed. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 43:32-62 Spr 1993
Bilateral Dialogue between the National Council of Churches in the Philippines and the National Christian Council of Japan [illegible] August [illegible] 1993 [illegible]
By water and the Spirit: a United Methodist understanding of baptism [illegible]
The Canberra Unity Statement: A Roman Catholic Response from the Perspective of the Bilateral Dialogues [illegible]
Communiqué of the Joint Commission of the Theological Dialogue between the Orthodox Church and the Oriental Orthodox Churches [illegible] Monastery, Egypt, 20-24 June 1989 [illegible]
Communiqué [doc; Christological issues addressed by Joint Comm between Orthodox and Oriental Orthodox Churches, Anba Bishoy Monastery, Egypt, Je 20-24 1989]. Joint Commission, Orthodox Church and the Oriental Orthodox Churches. *Th R (Near East)* 11:64-67 Ap 1990
[illegible] on relations with Catholics, Evangelicals and Pentecostals. [illegible] W. *Ec Trends* 22:153,165-167 N 1993
Creazione e matrimonio nei dialoghi ecumenici [Eng abst, p 326]. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 11:317-326 Jl-S 1993
The Dublin statement and women's ordination [ecclesiology and Orthodox Church's ordination position]. Bakon, Peter Anthony. *J Ec St* 29:35-46 Wint 1992
[illegible] Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-99 Ja 1993*
Ecumenism [minutes and Catholic-Orthodox Eastern dialogue]. Kallarangatt, Joseph, ed. *Chr Orient* 13:136-142 D 1992*

Foundations for Dialogue [Buddhist-Christian]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:85-117 1993*
Group asks Lutheran-Roman Catholic talks continue [N American and European consultation]. *Ec Trends* 22:40 Mr 1993
Hoffnung, den Dialog zu retten: Nach der Session des katholisch-orthodoxen Koordinationskomitees in Ariccia [French text of statement]. Hryniewicz, Waclaw. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:306-323 1991
An Islamic-Roman Catholic "National" Dialogue [NCCB comm meets with Muslim representatives]. Borelli, John. *Ec Trends* 22:146-149 O 1993
Joint International Commission for Theological Dialogue Between the Roman Catholic Church and the Orthodox Church: 6 Plenary Session, Freising, 6-15 June, 1990 [doc]. Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:155-158 Sum 1990
Joint Statement: Dialogue between Orthodox Syrian Church and the Catholic Church [doc issued Je 1990]. *Chr Orient* 11:197-198 D 1990
Lutheran Ecumenism on the Way: Documentation from the Klingenthal Consultation [Je 5-8 1990]. Root, Michael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 32:1-142 Mr 1993*
The Lutheran-Episcopal concordat [reply, W R Bouman, 32:217-223 Sum 1993; rejoinder, p 223]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:142-144,146 Spr 1993*
Lutheran-Orthodox dialogue: A sixteenth-century encounter. Strohl, Jane E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:91-96 Spr 1993
Une nouvelle étape du rapprochement entre préchalcédoniens et chalcédoniens: Troisième réunion de la Commission mixte de dialogue entre l'Église orthodoxe et les Églises orientales orthodoxes (Chambésy, 23-28 septembre 1990). *Istina* 36:98-108 Ja-Mr 1991
The Orthodox-Roman Catholic Dialogue Caught between Hope and Failure. Ciobotea, Daniel, Metr. *Sourozh* no 47:28-31 F 1992
The Porvoo Statement—A Possible Ecumenical Breakthrough? [paper, LWF Council Meeting, Kristiansand, Norway, Je 24 1993]. Tjørhom, Ola. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:302-309 1993
Recent Strides toward Reunion of the Eastern and Oriental Orthodox Churches: Healing the Chalcedonian Breach. Pulcini, Theodore. *J Ec St* 30:34-50 Wint 1993
The Roman Catholic Church and Orthodoxy: Twenty-Five Years after Vatican II. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:221-236 Aut 1990
Roman Catholics and Episcopalians release statement on 25 years of dialogue. Solheim, James. *Ec Trends* 22:48 Mr 1993
Den romersk-katolska kyrkan och lutherdomen [Eng abst, p 161]. Persson, Per Erik. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:153-161 1992
Statement on 25th anniversary of Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue. *LWF Doc* no 31:77-78 D 1992
[Statements on problem of uniatism in Orthodox-Catholic dialogue]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:279-286 Wint 1990*
Un Symposium "Pro Oriente" au Wadi Natroun [Catholic-Oriental Orthodox relations, O 26-28 1991]. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:340-361 1991
Towards Unity through Diversity [Bilateral and Multilateral Dialogues]. Falconer, Alan D. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:279-285 1993
[Uniate Churches and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue]. Puglisi, James F, ed. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 43:3-31 Spr 1993*
Uniatism: A Problem in the Dialogue Between the Orthodox and Roman Catholics. Zissis, Theodore. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:21-31 Spr 1990
Der "Uniatismus" und die Zukunft des katholisch-orthodoxen Dialogs. Hryniewicz, Waclaw; Patock, Coelestin, tr; Tretter, Hannelore, tr. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:210-221 1991
Why Can't We Get This Right?: Another Lutheran-Reformed Theological Disaster [*A Common Calling* doc; editorial; reply, G Fackre, 27:18-19 Ag 1993; rejoinder, 27:8-9 N 1993]. Chapman, Mark E. *Luth F* 27:9-11 My 1993
Zur Kompatibilität der internationalen zwischenkirchlichen Dialoge: Eine Problemanzeige. Birmelé, André. *Ökum Ru* 42:304-322 Jl 1993

Bill of Rights (United States Constitution) *see* United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments

Billy Graham Training Center (Asheville, NC)
Graham Leaves His Imprint: Faithful learn at the Cove Bible-training center [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:89 O 25 1993

Bioethics
see also Medical ethics; Surrogate mothers; Transplantation of organs, tissues
Die Bioethik. Löw, Reinhard, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:97-154 1990*
The embryo and the fetus: new moral contexts [philosophical interpretations of personhood]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Th St* 54:124-142 Mr 1993
The Ethics of Species Manipulation. Hartman, Tom, and Williams, Ross. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:117-137 O 1993
Exploring Bioethics in the Congregation [bibliog]. McCurdy, David B. *Chr Ministry* 24:10-13 My-Je 1993
Les Fondements de la morale: Réflexions d'un biologiste. Dietrich, Joseph. *R Sci Rel* 64:193-202 Ap 1990
Genes, Creation, and Co-Creation [ethical aspects of Human Genome Initiative]. Peters, Ted. *CTNS Bul* 13:23-27 Wint 1993
Kristendommens materialetiske betydning i lyset af den teologiske bioetik i Skandinavien. Kooten Niekerk, Kees van. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 1:1-16 1992
Människovärdet i offentlig och annan svensk debatt [Eng abst, p 18]. Fagerberg, Holsten. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:10-18 1992
Medical Body Shops [use of fetal tissue in brain surgery]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:58-59 Mr 1993
Questioning animal experimentation. Cramer, Marjorie. *Witness* 76:28 O 1993
Should we clone humans? Wholeness, individuality, reverence. McCormick, Richard A. *Chr Cent* 110:1148-1149 N 17-24 1993
La terapia genética: observaciones para una perspectiva ética. Ruiz-Pérez, Gregorio. *Scripta Th* 25:237-252 Ja-Ap 1993
What is This Quintessence of (Carbon-Based) Dust? Reflections on Artificial Life. Barnard, David T, and Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:16-19 N 1993

Bioethics—Bibliography
On the Bioethics Front [reviews of recent literature]. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1993-

Bioethics—Case studies
Case Stories: a series [narrative medical ethics]. Miles, Steven H, ed, and Hunter, Kathryn Montgomery, ed. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1993-

Biographies
see also Autobiographies
Wer war Sergej Nilus? Versuch einer bio-bibliographischen Skizze. Hagemeister, Michael. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:49-63 1991

Biography
see also Autobiography
Biography as a Reliquary. Hutch, Richard A. *Sound* 76:467-485 Wint 1993
The Gospels as Historically Reliable Biography. Keener, Craig S. *AME Zion Q R* 105:12-23 O 1993
Is Biography Fiction? [reply, J M Weimer, pp 305-308; discussion, pp 309-314]. Heilbrun, Carolyn G. *Sound* 76:295-304 Sum-Fall 1993
Paul VI, the First Modern Pope [remarks of author at Woodstock Center, Georgetown, Washington, My 5 1993]. Hebblethwaite, Peter. *Grail* 9:95-100 S 1993
The Search for Copernicus in History and Fiction [*Doctor Copernicus*, by J Banville, 1976]. Warren, Wini. *Sound* 76:383-406 Sum-Fall 1993
[Woodrow Wilson's racism in history and biography; photos]. Norman, Ralph V, ed. *Sound* 76:421-465 Wint 1993*

Biography, Religious *see* Religious biography

Biology
Biological Perspectives on Fall and Original Sin [bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 28:77-101 Mr 1993
Evolusie: Die misverstand tussen teologie en biologie [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. Van Dyk, P J. *Hervormde T St* 49:281-295 Mr-Je 1993

Biology—Ethics *see* Bioethics

Biomedical engineering
Prädiktive Medizin—Genomanalyse—Gentherapie. Reiter, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:115-129 1990

Biran, Avraham
Dig Uncovers Davidic Roots [inscription at Dan]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 37: 60 O 4 1993

Birds (in religion, folklore)
The Pigeon and the Friarbird: The Mythical Origin of Death and Daylight in Eastern Indonesia [bibliog]. Forth, Gregory. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:423-441 1992

Birkenau (Concentration camp) *see* Brzezinka (Concentration camp)

Birmingham (Ala)
A Glimpse of the Beloved Community [remembering civil rights movement in Birmingham, Ala]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:50 N 1993
Paying the Price [federal harassment of Birmingham, Ala, mayor; interview by J Douglass; photos]. Arrington, Richard. *Other Side* 29:36-41 Ja-F 1993

Birnbaum, Nathan, 1864-1937
"Israel geht vor Zion": Nathan Birnbaum und die Palästinafrage. Kühntopf-Gentz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:118-139 1992

Birth *see* Childbirth

Birth (in religion, folklore)
Mystery of the Placenta Pots. Bahn, Paul G. *Archaeology* 44:18-19 My-Je 1991
The Rites of Passage in Hinduism: Sacraments Relating to Birth. Sankar, Priyamvada. *Ecumenism* no 108:4-6 D 1992

Birth control
Comprehensive Family Planning [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:50-51 Jl-Ag 1993
Croyances, filtres cognitifs et représentations anthropologiques dominantes: Articulation "Individu/Espèce" dans une évaluation de la contraception [Eng abst, p 183; bibliog, tables]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre; De Koning, Marieke E L; Medioni, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:183-204 Ap-Je 1993
The Nine Lives of Population Control. Decter, Midge. *First Things* no 38:17-23 D 1993
Population Explosion Crisis [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:51-52 Jl-Ag 1993

Birth control—Papal teaching
Autorität gegen Argumente? Zwanzig Jahre nach *Humanae vitae*. Winter, Aloysius. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:367-373 1988
Bulletin de bioéthique. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 48:159-171 Jl-S 1991
Caves of the Vatican [Paul VI, Vatican II, and *Humanae Vitae;* review essay; pors]. Rynne, Xavier. *New York Rev Bks* 40:47-50 Ag 12 1993*
Mitmachen oder Aussteigen? Überlegungen zur Situation kirchlicher Beratung im Rahmen des [Paragraph] 218. Martin, Norbert. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:396-409 1989
Next, a Tougher Stand on Birth Control [rumored content of forthcoming papal encyclical; photo]. Nordland, Rod. *Newsweek* 122:58 Ag 23 1993
The "Secondary Object" of Infallibility. Sullivan, Francis A. *Th St* 54:536-550 S 1993

Birth defects *see* Abnormalities, Human

Bisbee, Gary A
Renewal of a Classic: The Loeb Classical Library, with 477 volumes in print, prepares for the 21st century [pors, table]. Hall, Max. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-53 S-O 1993

Biserica Evanghelica Confesiune Augustana (Romania)
Die Evangelische Kirche A B in Rumänien und ihr Theologisches Institut. Klein, Hans. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:484-489 1993

Bishop, James Bashford
J Bashford Bishop: A Look at China-born "Bash" Bishop's 50-year Ministry—including Bible School Teaching, Pastoring, and Writing Sunday School Lessons [2 pts; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 13:10-13 Spr 1993; 13:27-29,35 Sum 1993

Bishop College
Bishop College [1901 address; photo]. Loughridge, Albert. *Am Bapt Q* 12:66-70 Mr 1993

Bishops
see also Anglican Communion--Bishops; Catholic Church--Bishops; Conciliar theory; Consecration of bishops; Episcopacy; Episcopal Church--Bishops; Lutheran churches--Bishops; Orthodox Eastern Church; Russian--Bishops

Bishops—History
Archbishop Wulfred (805-832) and the Lordship of Minster-in-Thanet in the Early Ninth Century. Brooks, Beda. *Downside Rev* 111:211-227 Jl 1993
Bishops and Politics in the Reign of Edward II: Hamo de Hethe, Henry Wharton, and the *Historia Roffensis*. Haines, Roy Martin. *J Eccl Hist* 44:586-609 O 1993
Montanist Regional Bishops: New Evidence from Ancient Inscriptions [facsims, photos]. Tabbernee, William. *J Early Chr St* 1:249-280 Fall 1993
Patriarch and People: Peter Mongus of Alexandria and Episcopal Leadership in the Late Fifth Century. Haas, Christopher. *J Early Chr St* 1:297-316 Fall 1993
Paul the Deacon's *Gesta episcoporum Mettensium* and the Early Design of Charlemagne's Succession. Goffart, Walter A. *Traditio* 42:59-93 1986
Saint Irénée Évêque [Eng abst, p 368]. Roulet, Jacques de. *Rev Hist Ph Rel* 73:261-280 Jl-S 1993
Sending Heretics to Coventry? Ignatius of Antioch on Reverencing Silent Bishops. Pettersen, Alvyn. *Vig Chr* 44:335-350 D 1990

Bishops Conference of the Catholic Church in China
Constitution of the Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conference [doc]. Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 75:62-64 My-Je 1993

Bithynia
Notes de littérature et de géographie ecclésiastiques [churches and monasteries of Bithynia and Paphlagonia]. Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990. *Rev Et Byz* 50:87-112 1992

Bituminous Coal Operator's Association
Mine owners called to bargain in good faith [by Religious Leaders for Coalfield Justice]. *Chr Cent* 110:545-546 My 19-26 1993

Black-Jewish relations
Beyond Crown Heights—Strategies for Overcoming Anti-Semitism and Racism in New York [symposium]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:59-62,78-80 Ja-F 1993*
Black Intellectuals, Jewish Tensions [2 views; excerpts fr *Emerge* Mr 1993]. Raines, Howell, ed. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 14 1993*
Close to the Edge: Reflections on Rap [photos]. Berman, Marshall. *Tikkun* 8:13-18,75-78 Mr-Ap 1993
The Crown Heights Riot & Its Aftermath [anti-Jewish violence and city's response]. Gourevitch, Philip. *Commentary* 95:29-34 Ja 1993
Crown Heights Was Not Iasi: And Negligence Is Not a Pogrom [black-Jewish conflict in New York]. Purnick, Joyce. *New York Times* 142:14 Je 3 1993
On the Violin, Louis Farrakhan Makes Peace With Mendelssohn [por]. Holland, Bernard. *New York Times* 142:B1-B2 Ap 19 1993
Professor Winner in Suit on Speech: Jury Says University Violated Freedom of Expression [L Jeffries, Jr, CUNY]. Newman, Maria. *New York Times* 142:1,12 My 12 1993
Truth or Consequences: The "Liberators" Controversy [Black-Jewish relations and film's historical inaccuracies]. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 8:55-57,73 My-Je 1993
US Jury Says CUNY Erred in Ousting Black-Studies Chairman [L Jeffries, Jr, por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15,18 My 19 1993
Walk Like an Egyptian: Reflections on Leonard Jeffries. Chasan, Alice. *Tikkun* 8:5-6 Jl-Ag 1993

Black, Algernon David, 1900-1993
Black, Algernon David, 1900-1993 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 142:B13 My 11 1993

Black Muslims
Islamic Aspects of the Legacy of Malcolm X [bibliog]. Rashid, Samory. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:60-71 Spr 1993

Black nationalism
Malcolm X and the Revival of Black Nationalism [photo]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Tikkun* 8:45-48 Mr-Ap 1993
Religion in Martin Delany's Liberation Thought. Adeleke, Tunde. *Rel Humanism* 27:80-92 Spr 1993

Black Panther Party
Self-defense in South Africa: a view informed by the Black Panthers [interview by J Wylie-Kellermann, photo]. Neil, Earl. *Witness* 76:16-18 Jl-Ag 1993

Black theology
see also Theology--Africa
Black Theology and the Quest for a God of Liberation [evaluation of Bible as theological source]. Maimela, Simon S. *J Th So Africa* no 82:54-66 Mr 1993
From Womanist Thought to Womanist Action. Paris, Peter J. *J Fem St* 9:115-125 Spr-Fall 1993
In Dialogue with Itumeleng Mosala: A Contribution to Liberation Exegesis [poor liberation theology, and ideology of biblical criticism in *Biblical Hermeneutics and Black Theology in South Africa*, 1989]. Rowland, Christopher. *J St N T* no 50:43-57 Je 1993
James H Cone: Father of Contemporary Black Theology. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Asbury Th J* 48:59-75 Fall 1993
A Professor Who Sees Jesus as a Soul Brother [C H Felder; por]. Wilson, Robin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7 Je 16 1993
Reading from This Place: From orality to literacy/textuality and back [reading Bible fr black S African viewpoint]. Mazamisa, Llewellyn Welile. *Scriptura* no S9:67-72 1991
Tribal talk: black theology in postmodern configurations. Coleman, Will. *Th Today* 50:68-77 Ap 1993

Blacks
Negritude and Its Contribution to the Civilization of the Universal. Leopold Senghor and the Question of Ultimate Reality and Meaning. Gbadegesin, Olusegun Emanuel. *Ult Real* 14:30-45 Mr 1991

Blacks—Religion
see also Afro-Americans—Religion; Black theology; Christians, Black

Blacks- Great Britain
Theology On Route: The Inner Dynamics of the Black Church Movement in Britain. Gerloff, Roswith. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:134-147 1993

Blacks- Latin America
Salvation: a black Afro-Latin American perspective. Bennet, Juan M Simpson. *Int R Miss* 82:75-86 Ja 1993

Blake, William, 1757-1827
Blake's "And did those feet" As Congregational Hymn. Rogal, Samuel J. *Hymn* 44:22-25 Jl 1993
Blake's *Milton* as Kabbalistic Vision. Spector, Sheila A. *Rel Lit* 25:19-33 Spr 1993
Ishrâqi Themes in the Poetry and Prose of William Blake and William B Yeats. Ali, Salah Salim. *Hamdard Islam* 16:37-61 Aut 1993
The Mystical-Visionary Criticism of Northrop Frye [bibliog]. Hart, Jonathan Locke. *Chr Lit* 41:277-298 Spr 1992

Bland, Marie Averil
In Praise of Conscience: Marie Averil Bland [pacifist denied citizenship]. Flowers, Ronald B. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:37-57 Mr 1993

Blasphemy
Blasphemy Backdated [parallels between Rushdie affair and sacrifices of Jesus and Paul]. Minear, Paul S. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:38-51 Je 1993
GOD, Inc [popularity of blasphemy]. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 6:25-27 Spr 1993
Gotteslästerung oder Freiheit der Kunst? Religiose Emporungen in sakularer Gesellschaft. Zirker, Hans. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:345-359 1991
[Rushdie affair and Britain's blasphemy laws; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 1:3-5 1990

Blasphemy (Islam)
Christian Given Death Sentence [in Pakistan for blaspheming Muhammad]. *Chr T* 37:54 Ja 11 1993
Human-rights Group Formed [against Pakistan's blasphemy law; photo]. *Chr T* 37:78 Ap 5 1993

Blastares, Matthew, 19th cent
A Late Byzantine Theology of Canon Law [*Syntagma* by M Blastares]. Viscuso, Patrick. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:203-219 Fall 1989

Blessing and cursing
Patriarchal Blessings and the Routinization of Charisma [Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; tables]. Bates, Irene M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-29 Fall 1993
Taking the Lord in Vain [Matt 12:33-37, 15:10-20; Jas 3:1-18; sermon]. Odom, Steven. *Chr Ministry* 24:28-30 Ja-F 1993

Blessing and cursing in the Bible
Blessing Jacob's Sons, Inheriting Family Myths [Old Testament Questions, Gen 49; chart]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Sewanee Th R* 37:52-76 Christmas 1993
A Critique of the "Curse/Death" Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 5.1-8. South, James T. *N T St* 39:539-561 O 1993
The Imprecations of the Psalmists: A Study of Psalm 54. Pauls, Gerald. *Direction* 22:75-86 Fall 1993
Israel y la bendición de Abrahán para todas las gentes. Espinel, José Luis. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:411-422 1992

Blind
Blind Man's Buff [Mk 10:46-52; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Grierson, P S. *Expos T* 103:278-279 Je 1992
To See and Not See: What happens when an adult who has been blind since childhood suddenly has his vision restored? Sacks, Oliver W. *New Yorker* 69:59-66,68-73 My 10 1993

Bliss, Frederick Jones, 1859-1937
Frederick Jones Bliss: Father of Palestinian Archaeology [bibliog, map, plans, photos]. Blakely, Jeffrey A. *Bib Arch* 56:110-115 S 1993
A Hundred Years of Excavation at Tell el-Hesi: A Symposium Sponsored by the Palestine Exploration Fund and the Joint Expedition to Tell el-Hesi. Davies, Graham I, ed. *Pal Ex Q* 122:83-132 Jl-D 1990*

Blizzards
Weathering the Storm [the blizzard of 1993 in N Car]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:50 Je 1993

Bloch, Ernst, 1885-1977
The messianic power of fantasy in the Bible [E Bloch's reading of the Bible; bibliog]. Zipes, Jack David. *Semeia* no 60:7-21 1992

Bloch, Josef Samuel, Rabbi, 1850-1923
Joseph Samuel Bloch (1860[*sic*]-1923): Ein Lebensbild: Kämpfer für Wahrheit und Gerechtigkeit. Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:104-115 1987

Blondel, Maurice, 1861-1949
Blondel und Loisy in der modernistischen Krise. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:513-530 1987
[Centenary of Blondel's *L'Action*]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:698-723 Wint 1993*
The Christianization of Modern Philosophy according to Maurice Blondel. Le Grys, James. *Th St* 54:455-484 S 1993

Blondy, Alpha
Freedom in Many Languages: African reggae rock [*The Best of Alpha Blondy*]. Buck-McClure, Caroline. *Sojourners* 22:45-46 Ap 1993

Blood (in religion, folklore)
How Ritual Means: Ritual Circumcision in Rabbinic Culture and Today. Hoffman, Lawrence A. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:78-97 1993
Shepherd, Lamb and Blood Imagery in the Old Testament—Use and Reuse. Nielsen, Kirsten. *St Th* 46 no 2:121-132 1992

Blood accusation
Andre Oslander e o "Infanticidio em Pôsing": Alternativa no Mundo Anti-Semita da Reforma" [bibliog]. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:63-73 1993
Genders, Bodies, Borders: Technologies of the Visible [focus on *Holy Feast and Holy Fast*, by C W Bynum]. Biddick, Kathleen. *Speculum* 68:389-418 Ap 1993

Raphael Levy—"A Criminal in the Mouths of the People" [blood accusation case, Metz, 1669]. Behre, Patricia E. *Religion* 23:19-44 Ja 1993

Bloom, Allan, 1930-1992
One soul in bodies twain: The lure of friendship [review essay]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Chr Cent* 110:1092-1095 N 3 1993*

Bloom, Harold
Theory, Experience and "the American Religion" [experience in US religious studies and applications of H Bloom's American gnosticism theory]. Cox, Stephen. *J Ev Th S* 36:363-373 S 1993

Bloomquist, Karen L
More reaction to ELCA sexuality report. *Chr Cent* 110:1295-1296 D 22-29 1993

Bloy, Francis Eric Irving, Bp, 1904-1993
Bloy, Francis Eric Irving, Bp, 1904-1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:13 Je 3 1993

Blumhardt, Christoph Friedrich, 1842-1919
Das Unservater und die Blumhardts. Rennstich, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Z* 48 no 1:127-141 1992

Blumhardt, Johann Christoph, 1805-1880
Das Unservater und die Blumhardts. Rennstich, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Z* 48 no 1:127-141 1992

Bo Yin Ra, 1876-1943
Empirical Accounts of Spiritual Reality: The *Enclosed Garden* of Bô Yin Râ. Reichenbach, Bodo. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:135-142 Jl 1993

Boarding schools
Personality Characteristics of Staff Members at Selected Overseas Missionary Boarding Schools [bibliog, tables]. Wickstrom, David L, and Andrews, Leslie A. *J Psych Th* 21:74-85 Spr 1993
Qualities Desired in MK Boarding School Personnel: A Preliminary Study [study; bibliog]. Powell, John R, and Andrews, Leslie A. *J Psych Th* 21:86-92 Spr 1993

Bob Jones University
Catholicism "false," says textbook [for "fundamentalist schools"]. *Chr Cent* 110:480-481 My 5 1993

Bock, Paul, 1922-1993
Bock, Paul, 1922-1993 [obit]. *Rel East Europe* 13:ii Je 1993

Bockmuehl, Klaus, 1931-1989
The Spirituality of Klaus Bockmuehl [Pt 1: The Influences Upon His Practice of Listening to God; Pt 2: His Practice Of Discerning The God Who Speaks]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Crux* 29:2-10 Mr 1993; 29:28-34 Je 1993

Bodhisattvas
see also Avalokitesvara
The Respectful Bodhisattva and the Crucified Christ [comparative soteriology]. Breckenridge, James. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:57-70 1992

Body, Human
Between Fragment and Authority in David Fogel's (Re)Presentation of Subjectivity. Zakim, Eric. *Prooftexts* 13:103-124 Ja 1993
Body Personal and Body Politic: Adornment and Leadership in Cross-Cultural Perspective [bibliog, photos]. Steiner, Christopher B. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:431-445 1990
From Measurement to Meaning: Anthropologies of the Body [bibliog]. Synnott, Anthony, and Howes, David. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:147-166 1992
Passages and the Person [body and person in Bantu culture; bibliog]. Ruel, Malcolm. *J Rel Africa* 23:98-124 My 1993

Body, Human—Religious aspects
Die Auferstehung des Fleisches. Schönborn, Christoph, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:1-55 1990*
Biography as a Reliquary. Hutch, Richard A. *Sound* 76:467-485 Wint 1993
Bodily knowing, ritual embodiment, and experimental drama: from regression to transgression [bibliog]. Krondorfer, Björn. *J Ritual St* 6:27-38 Sum 1992
Bodily Knowing: Implications for Liturgy and Religious Education [bibliog]. Whelan, Winifred. *Rel Ed* 88:273-281 Spr 1993
Body Imagery of the Ancient Aegean [purpose of figurines]. Talalay, Lauren E. *Archaeology* 44:46-49 Jl-Ag 1991
Building Belief through the Body: The Physical Embodiment of Morality and Doctrine in Sūkyō Mahikari [Japanese NRM; bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *Japan Rel* 18:140-161 Jl 1993
Discursive Formations, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Early Christian Literature, Part 1 [AAR/SBL Asceticism Group; bibliog, glossary]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Semeia* no 57:1-160 1992*
The face, divine and human, in the Qur'ān. Haleem, Muhammad Abdel. *Islam Q* 34 no 3.164-179 1990
In the Eye of the Beholder: Nonattachment and the Body in Subhā's Verse (Therīgāthā 71) [bibliog]. Trainor, Kevin. *J A A R* 61:57-79 Spr 1993
In the Flesh: Embodiment and Jewish Existence in the Thought of Emmanuel Levinas. Meskin, Jacob E. *Sound* 76:173-190 Spr 1993
Menschliche Interessen als Aufgabe und Grenze des Staates: Wider einen naturalistischen Kult des Körpers in der Abtreibungsfrage. Pfordten, Dietmar von der. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:60-69 1992
Post-mortem examination: The Qur'ānic view [as a function of evidence in criminal cases]. Hussain, Wajid. *Hamdard Islam* 15:85-92 Aut 1992
The "Self" as Sufferer [in Aristides, Ignatius of Antioch, and Aurelius]. Perkins, Judith. *Harv Th R* 85:245-272 Jl 1992
Why Are We Here? [body and meaning of life fr Buddhist viewpoint]. Chah, Achaan, 1918-1992. *Middle Way* 68:25-29 My 1993
Women and Food. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1-43 Fall 1993*

Body, Human—Religious aspects—Christianity
The biblical foundations of the thought of John Paul II on human sexuality. Séguin, Michel, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:266-289 Sum 1993
The Blazing Body: Ascetic Desire in Jerome's Letter to Eustochium. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 1:21-45 Spr 1993
The Body as Desert in *The Life of St Anthony*. Kelsey, Neal. *Semeia* no 57: 131-151 1992
Dante's "Baptism" and the Theology of the Body in *Purgatorio* 1-2. Marti, Kevin. *Traditio* 45:167-190 1989-1990
Discursive Formations, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Early Christian Literature, Part 2 [AAR/SBL Asceticism Group; bibliog, glossary]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Semeia* no 58:1-156 1992*
Early Christian Bodies: Some Afterthoughts on Peter Brown's *The Body and Society* [*The Body and Society: Men, Women, and Sexual Renunciation in Early Christianity*, 1988; review essay]. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Rel St R* 19:126-129 Ap 1993
The Flesh Flowers Again: St Bonaventure and the Aesthetics of the Resurrection. Saward, John. *Down R* 110:1-29 Ja 1992
Madonna—Our Lady of Desire [Madonna as sex sacralizer, gender politician, and neopagan]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:31-36 1993
Play Theology as a Discourse of Disguise [embodied, not metaphorical assessment of play theology]. Krondorfer, Björn. *Lit Th* 7:365-380 D 1993
"The Poetics of Space" [body and liturgy; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:360-367 Jl 1993
The Uses of the Body: The Church and the Cult of Santa Margherita da Cortona. Bornstein, Daniel Ethan. *Ch H* 62:163-177 Je 1993

Body, Resurrection of *see* Resurrection

Body and soul
Dante, Ovid, and the Transformation of Metamorphosis [metamorphosis as punishment in *Divine Comedy*]. Ginsberg, Warren. *Traditio* 46:205-233 1991
Does the Christian Have "Flesh" in Gal 5:13-26? [*sarx* and *pneuma* in redemptive-historical terms]. Russell, Walter B, III. *J Ev Th S* 36:179-187 Je 1993
Flesh and Spirit in 1 Cor 5:5: An Exercise in Rhetorical Criticism of the NT. Campbell, Barth. *J Ev Th S* 36:331-342 S 1993
[Leib und Seele]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:193-250 1987*
Mind, Body and Soul [8th Conf on Psychology and Judaism, Los Angeles]. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 17:85-124 Sum 1993*
Persons, Souls and Embryos [current Catholic debate]. Coghlan, Peter. *Pacifica* 6:165-177 Je 1993
Soul progress [body and spirit in A Grey's art; ils]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 My 1993
The Theology of John Calvin [3 pts; pt 1: The Christian's Conflict with the World; pt 2; The Christian's Conflict with the Flesh; pt 3: The Christian's Conflict with the Devil]. Hallett, Adrian. *Chmn* 105 no 2:102-138 1991; 105 no 3:197-245 1991; 105 no 4:293-325 1991

Body of Christ *see* Jesus Christ—Mystical body

Boethius
Heilung im Denken: Zur Sache der philosophischen Tröstung bei Boethius. Schumacher, Thomas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:20-43 1993
Pierre Damien et les limites de l'analyse boécienne des énoncés prédictifs [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. Beets, François. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:67-75 Ja 1993

Boetius de Dacia, 13th cent
Boethius of Dacia: *On the Highest Good*. Celano, Anthony J. *Traditio* 43: 199-214 1987

Boff, Leonardo
The Boff Case [por]. Ryan, Tim. *Grail* 9:10-36 S 1993
Leonardo Boff: An Apostolic and Pastoral Crisis [his resignation uncovers Catholic Church problems; repr fr *Sal Terrae* O 1992]. Sobrino, Jon. *SEDOS* 25:283-287 N 15 1993

Bogomiles
Il patriarca Germano II (1223-1240) e i bogomili. Rigo, Antonio. *R E Byz* 51: 91-110 1993

Bogota (Colombia)
Bogotá, the Middle Class, and the Héroes Alliance Church [case study; photos]. Searing, Robert M, Jr. *Urban Miss* 10:43-51 Mr 1993

Bohemian Brethren
The Unitas Fratrum and the 16th-Century Reformation. Hromadka, Josef Lukl, 1889-1969. *Ref W* 43:96-103 S 1993

Bohm, David
Holomovement metaphysics and theology [D Bohm's metaphysics; bibliog]. Sharpe, Kevin J. *Zygon* 28:47-60 Mr 1993

Bohr, Niels Henrik David, 1885-1962
Complementarity [philosophical interpretation of Bohr's quantum theory; bibliog]. MacKinnon, Edward. *CTNS Bul* 13:12-22 Wint 1993

Boisen, Anton Theophilus, 1876-1965
Anton Boisen and the Cure of Souls. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 32:3-8 Spr 1993

Boismard, Marie Emile
Los evangelios de Justino y la nueva tesis de M-E Boismard. Martín, José Pablo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 2:91-101 1993

Bolivia—Politics
The Catholic Church's Role as Mediator: Bolivia, 1968-1989. Klaiber, Jeffrey. *J Ch St* 35:351-365 Spr 1993

Bolivia—Religion
El Ankari: Figura central y enigmática de los Callawayas (Andes bolivianos) [Eng abst, p 73; bibliog, photos]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:73-89 1990
Los Callawayas: Curanderos de los Andes bolivianos: mitos y realidad [bibliog, photo]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:206-214 1992
The Myth of the Moon of the Siriono (Miá) of Eastern Bolivia: Its Axiological Dimension [bibliog, photo, table]. Califano, Mario. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:525-533 1992

Bollnow, Otto Friedrich, 1903-1991
Bollnow, Otto Freidrich, 1903-1991 [obit]. Schoeps, Julius H. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:183 1991

Bolsec, Jerome Hermes, d 1585?
Calvin as Whale Hunter: A Review of Philip Holtrop's *The Bolsec Controversy on Predestination* [1993; reply, F C Roberts, 8:9-11 D 1993]. Van Hoeven, James W. *Perspectives* 8:8-11 O 1993

Bolt, John
Some "Further" Reflections on Church and World, Worship and Evangelism [reply to J Bolt, 27:96-101 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. Van Gelder, Craig. *Cal Th J* 27:372-376 N 1992

Bombay
For Muslims in Bombay, Fear Turns to Grief and Rage [following attacks by Hindus; map, photo]. Hazarika, Sanjoy. *New York Times* 142:3 Ja 15 1993
Post-Ayodhya Communal Violence in Bombay. Mustafa, Seema. *Soc Action (India)* 43:129-143 Ap-Je 1993

Bombings
After the blast: an Islamic link [World Trade Center bombing, 1993; photos]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:28-34 Mr 15 1993*
A Case of Dumb Luck: High tech, hard work and surprise twists give investigators a swift break in the search for the tower bombers [Muslim "fundamentalists" implicated in World Trade Center bombing]. Church, George J. *Time* 141:26-28,30 Mr 15 1993
India Bombings: Gangs Involved, But Who Else? [in Bombay, Mr 12 1993; map, photo]. Gargan, Edward A. *New York Times* 142:1,6 My 16 1993

Bonaventure, Saint
L'attente d'un âge chrétien à l'intérieur de l'histoire. Laubier, Patrick de. *Istina* 37:294-305 Jl-S 1992
The Flesh Flowers Again: St Bonaventure and the Aesthetics of the Resurrection. Saward, John. *Down R* 110:1-29 Ja 1992
Revelation in Comparative Perspective: Lessons for Interreligious Dialogue [Bhartrhari and Bonaventure]. Carpenter, David Wesley. *J Ec St* 29:175-188 Spr 1992

Boncompagni, Ugo, 1502-1585 *see* Gregory XIII, Pope, 1502-1585

Boncompagno of Signa, 1170?-1240?
What Is Boncompagno's *Newest Rhetoric*? [1235]. Tunberg, Terence. *Traditio* 42:299-334 1986

Bonda, Jan
All Israel Will Be Saved (and so will the world) [*Het ene Doel van God*, by J Bonda, 1993; review article]. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *Perspectives* 8:13-15 N 1993

Bones
A Death at Dor [skeleton from 1000 BCE earthquake uncovered; photos]. Stewart, Andrew. *Bib Arch R* 19:30-36,84 Mr-Ap 1993
Decorated Bones of the Third Millennium BCE from Palestine and Syria: Stylistic Analysis [bibliog, ils, map]. Zarzecki-Peleg, Anabel. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:1-22 1993
The human bones of Abila, 1992: the osteologist's report [table]. Kyle, Robert H. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:23-24 Fall 1992

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
Ein anderes Verständnis von "Vorbild": Dietrich Bonhoeffers Gedanken über die Bedeutung des "vorgelebten" Glaubens. Zimmermann-Wolf, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:146-160 1993
Aspekte der Bonhoefferinterpretation: Ein Rückblick auf das vergangene Jahrzehnt [2 pts]. Feil, Ernst. *Th Lit* 117:1-16 Ja 1992; 117:81-99 F 1992
Bonhoeffer und die Zukunft der philosophischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 175]. Feil, Ernst. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:150-175 1993
Die Freigabe der Welt: Der Gedanke der Schöpfungsmittlerschaft Jesu Christi bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Trowitzsch, Michael. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:424-441 1993
"From the spirit's choice and free desire": Friendship as atheology in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison*. Scott, Jamie S. *S R* 22 no 1:49-62 1993
The Lutheran Bonhoeffer. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 27:20-53,60-62 Ag 1993*
The Overabundant Self and the Transcendental Tradition: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on the Self-Reflective Subject [self-in-togetherness beyond transcendental and dialogic intersubjectivity; bibliog]. Marsh, Charles. *J A A R* 60:659-672 Wint 1992
Scripture and Myth in Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 25: 12-25 Wint-Spr 1993
Sharing in the Pain of God: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's reflections on Christian vulnerability. Kelly, Geffrey B. *Weavings* 8:6-15 Jl-Ag 1993
Some Reflections on Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. Müller, Denis, and Collins, Terence, tr. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:26-33 1993
Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer [papers fr 6th Int Bonhoeffer Conf, Ag 1992]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr, ed, and Marsh, Charles, ed. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:1-309 1992*

Boniface VIII, Pope
The masters of theology at the University of Paris in the late thirteenth and early fourteenth centuries: An authority beyond the schools [quodlibetal debates about friars' privileges to hear confessions, nature and authority of papacy, Boniface VIII]. Wei, Ian P. *Bul J Rylands* 75:37-63 Spr 1993

Bonnke, Reinhard
Government Bans Bonnke Crusade [Muslim opposition in Mali; por]. Madden, Kelly. *Chr T* 37:54 D 13 1993

Bonpo (Tibetan religion)
The Logic of Legitimation in the Tibetan Treasure Tradition [*gter ma* texts]. Gyatso, Janet. *Hist Rel* 33:97-134 N 1993

Bonus system
Workman's Bonus: *Shari'ah* Arguments: For and Against [bibliog]. Hasanuz-Zaman, Syed Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:115-123 Sum 1993

Book collecting
[E H Peirce's library of Mormon sources and its disposition in Harvard and Utah State Univ collections]. Welch, John W, ed. *B Y U St* 32:137-169 Fall 1992

Book of Common Prayer
The Anglo-Catholic Campaign against Revision of the Book of Common Prayer: The Hickleton Conference of 1911. Kollar, Rene. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:194-206 1993
Archbishop Cranmer's Immortal Bequest: The Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England: An Evangelistic Liturgy. Leuenberger, Samuel. *Chmn* 106 no 1:20-33 1992
The Book of Common Prayer and the Pastoral Ministry of the Church. Fenhagen, James C. *Sewanee Th R* 36:289-296 Pentecost 1993
Not "Just for Sentiment's Sake": A Defence of Traditional Language Worship. Stackpole, Robert. *Chmn* 106 no 3:263-273 1992
Two Prayer Books—Not Two Tongues: A Reply to Dr Hayes [4:236-250 Fall 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. Barnett, T A M. *Toronto J Th* 7:58-71 Spr 1991
William Reed Huntington: First Presbyter of the Late Nineteenth Century. Northup, Lesley A. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:193-213 Je 1993

Book of Common Worship (1993) *see* Presbyterian Church (USA)—Book of Common Worship (1993)

Book of Concord
see also Augsburg Confession

Book of Enoch *see* Enoch, Book of

Book of Jubilees
Asshur in Jubilees 13.1? [meaning of *'Asur*]. Zuurmond, Rochus. *J St Pseud* no 4:87-89 Ap 1989
Levi's Elevation to the Priesthood in Second Temple Writings [*Jubilees*, *Testament of Levi*, and *Aramaic Levi Document*]. Kugel, James L. *Harv Th R* 86:1-64 Ja 1993
Van tekst tot tekst: Psalm 90 en Jubileeën 23:12-15 [Eng abst, p 244]. Ruiten, J T A G M van. *Ned T Tij* 47:177-185 Jl 1993

Book of Mormon
[*Mormons and the Bible: The Place of the Latter-day Saints in American Religion*, by P L Barlow, 1991; review article]. Keller, Roger R. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:185-196 1993

Book of Mormon—Criticism, interpretation
Apologetic and Critical Assumptions about Book of Mormon Historicity. Metcalfe, Brent Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:153-184 Fall 1993
B H Roberts's Studies of the Book of Mormon. Madsen, Brigham D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:77-86 Fall 1993

Book of Watchers *see* Enoch, Book of

Books—Best books *see* Bibliography—Best books

Books—History
The Art and Science of Medieval Manuscripts [technical challenges of 13th-cent "pocket Bibles"; bibliog, facsims, ils, tables]. Bair, Lynda E. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:25-44 1993
In Electronic Age, Scholars Are Drawn to Study of Print: New "book history" is hot, but can it live up to researchers' expectations? [bibliog, pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-8 Jl 14 1993

Books and reading
Books in 1992 continue emphasis on homiletics, church growth [Annual Survey of Books for Preachers]. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 8:19-22 Ja-F 1993
A Death in the Family: Is there life without television? [rediscovery of books after TV breakdown]. Tritten, Larry. *Other Side* 29:48-50 S-O 1993
Does Homer have legs? [middle-aged, white male goes back to school to find out what "great books" teach; il]. Denby, David. *New Yorker* 69:52-57,60-69 S 6 1993
Elective affinities: a heliotropic journey [through library stacks; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:619-620 Je 16-23 1993
Faith and Fiction. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 47:5-52 Aut 1993*
Haro's Missionary Book Club [C Haro mails free books to missionaries worldwide; photo]. Rushton, Susan. *Chr T* 37:16,18 S 13 1993
Hope, in the eyes of our contributing editors [books, music]. *Witness* 76:6,25 D 1993
Hypertext in the last days of the book. Conner, Patrick W. *Bul J Rylands* 74:7-24 Aut 1992
Impressions and imprints [Caught Reading; 6 writers report]. Willimon, William H, and others. *Chr Cent* 110:1149-1151 N 17-24 1993*
Literature [for Christian pastors and teachers]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:115-179 Spr 1993*
Magie du livre, livres de magie. Brach, Jean Pierre, ed, and Corsetti, Jean Paul, ed. *ARIES* no 15:1-128 1993*
Pleasure Cruising [reading for enjoyment]. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 Ja-F 1993
Shadow and Substance [reading and change; ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Stokes, Roy. *A T L A Pro* 47:196-207 1993
Spring Religious Books [1993]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 240:29-58 F 8 1993*
Summer Reading [for preachers; Protagonist Corner]. Norfleet, Agnes W. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:40-41 1993
Tagebuch mit Büchern [bibliog]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 42:146-153 Ap 1993*
Textual Determinacy [2 pts; relation between text and reading in biblical studies]. Culley, Robert C, ed, and Robinson, Robert B, ed. *Semeia* no 62: vii-xii,1-171 1993*
To Read and to Live [learning morals fr literature]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 34:24-31 Je-Jl 1993

Books for children *see* Children's literature

Booksellers
Gaining Entry into Superstores: Their increased sales space encourages a great diversity of religious titles; but not all the news is good. Schwalb, Robert. *Publishers Weekly* 240:43-44 F 8 1993

Booth, Catherine Mumford, 1829-1890
Settled views: Catherine Booth and female ministry. Green, Roger J. *Meth H* 31:131-147 Ap 1993

Boran (African people)
Dialogue with Waso Boorana Traditional Religious Practices [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *AFER* 35:101-114 Ap 1993

Boredom
The Postmodern Yawn: Will we survive the era of boredom? [in the US]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:34-35 My-Je 1993

Borgehammar, Stephan
Helena and the Finding of the Cross [review article]. Taylor, Joan E. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:52-60 1992-1993*

Borowitz, Eugene B
Borowitz and the Postmodern Renewal of Theology [bibliog]. Ochs, Peter. *Cross Currents* 43:164-183 Sum 1993
A critique of Borowitz's postmodern Jewish theology [*Renewing the Covenant: A Theology for the Postmodern Jew*, by E B Borowitz, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Samuelson, Norbert M. *Zygon* 28:267-282 Je 1993

Bosch, David J, 1929-1992
Bosch, David J, 1929-1992 [obit]. *Int R Miss* 81:362 Jl 1992
Bosch, David J, 1929-1992 [obit]. Genaichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3:217-218 1992

Bosl, Karl, 1908-1993
Bosl, Karl, 1908-1993 [obit]. Gabriel, Astrik L; Constable, Giles; Courtenay, William J. *Speculum* 68:935-936 Jl 1993

Bosnia
see also Muslims- Bosnia
Balkan death trip: Scenes from a futile war [map, photos]. Horwitz, Tony. *Harper's* 286:35-41,44-45 Mr 1993
Bosnia: The Last Chance? Glenny, Misha. *New York Rev Bks* 40:5-6,8 Ja 28 1993
Bosnia: The Tragic Prospect [photo]. Glenny, Misha. *New York Rev Bks* 40: 38,48-49 N 4 1993
Catholic Bishops Back Use of Force [in Bosnia]. *New York Times* 142:4 My 14 1993
The Core vs the Periphery [US role in Bosnia, Haiti, Somalia]. Zakaria, Fareed. *Commentary* 96:25-29 D 1993
'Ethnic Cleansing' Infects New Areas in Central Bosnia: Brutal War Is Spreading; Croats Kill Muslims, Muslims Kill Croats and UN Forces Are Ever More Anxious. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 142:1,6 Ap 21 1993
Genocide: We are Responsible [Bosnia, 1993]. Walker, Stephen W. *Tikkun* 8: 19-22 N-D 1993
In the Camps . . . [Bosnian suffering caused by religious, ethnic hatred calls for Christian compassion; photos]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 37:62-63 F 8 1993
Intervening in Bosnia: Why the US must act [map]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:388-390 Ap 14 1993
'Kill All the Muslims': While the world focuses on Serb atrocities, the Croats get away with murder [in Bosnia; photo]. Nordland, Rod, and Lane, Charles. *Newsweek* 121:28-29 Je 7 1993
More Harm Than Good: Bosnia's brutal tragedy grows worse while the US and its allies resolve to remain spectators [map, photos, table]. Nelan, Bruce W. *Time* 141:40-41,45 Mr 15 1993
Not a time for heroes: Bosnia and just war criteria [alternatives for US policy; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:507-508 My 12 1993
On US involvement in Bosnia [2 views]. Johnson, James T, and Geyer, Alan F. *Chr Cent* 110:543 My 19-26 1993
Peace activist calls for troops in Bosnia [W S Coffin]. *Chr Cent* 110:628 Je 16-23 1993
URGENT! Disarm the Balkans! [map, photos]. Keys, Arthur B, Jr. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4 8 F 1993

Boston
[Mission and ministry in Boston; photos]. Mitchell, Rudy, ed. *Urban Miss* 11:3-56 D 1993*

Boston University
Boston U ruled owner of King papers. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 My 12 1993
Boston U's President and Trustees Face Questions About Business Practices and Conflicts of Interest [J R Silber; photos]. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:27-28 F 10 1993

Boswell, James, 1740-1795
Boswell on Johnson's Refutation of Berkeley: Revisiting the Stone. Silver, Bruce. *J Hist Ideas* 54:437-448 Jl 1993

Botros, Guirgis, 1892-1967
A Man of Faith: Father Guirgis Botros [Pioneers in the Coptic Revival; por]. Attia, Maged. *Coptic Ch R* 14:79-82 Fall 1993

Botswana—Education
Religious Education in Botswana [results of recent studies]. Sealey, John. *British J Rel Ed* 16:28-38 Aut 1993

Boutros-Ghali, Boutros
The UN Secretary General's Nontraditional 200-Page Report [ann report "on the work of the organization"]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 N 1993

Bowne, Borden Parker, 1847-1910
Francis John McConnell and personalistic social ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Meth H* 31:91-103 Ja 1993

Boy Scouts of America
Scouts Can Recruit in Public Schools, Judge Rules [in lawsuit by atheist in Chicago]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:32 Mr 9 1993

Boyle, Robert, 1627-1691
Casuistry in Action: Robert Boyle's Confessional Interviews with Gilbert Burnet and Edward Stillingfleet, 1691 [with text]. Hunter, Michael Cyril William. *J Eccl H* 44:80-98 Ja 1993

Bozeman, Theodore Dwight
Recent Studies of American Protestant Primitivism [review essay]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Rel St R* 19:231-235 Jl 1993*

Braaten, Carl E
Carl Braaten, loyal seminary professor [editorial]. Rorem, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:6 Wint 1993
A Midnight Alarm [*No Other Gospel! Christianity Among the World's Religions*, by C E Braaten, 1992; review essay]. McDaniel, Michael C D. *Luth F* 27:56-58 F 1993

Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 1748-1816
Hugh Henry Brackenridge: Priest and Prophet of the American Enlightenment [facsim]. Crocco, Stephen. *Am Pres* 70:211-221 Wint 1992

Bradford, William, 1588-1657
Strangers on the Earth. William Bradford, The Epistle to the Hebrews and the Plymouth "Pilgrims". Sargent, Mark L. *Fides H* 24:18-41 Fall 1992*

Bradford (England)
Beyond Babel: An Anglican Perspective in Bradford [8th Lambeth Interfaith Lecture; bibliog]. Lewis, Philip J. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:118-138 Je 1993

Brahmanism
San Hipólito de Roma: Primer expositor de las doctrinas brahmánicas en Occidente. Vofchuk, Rosalía C. *Est Eccles* 68:49-68 Ja-Mr 1993

Braide, Garrick Sokari, d 1918
Elijah II: Radicalisation and Consolidation of the Garrick Braide Movement 1915-1918. Ludwig, Frieder. *J Rel Africa* 23:296-317 N 1993

Brain
Cult Conversion, Deprogramming, and the Triune Brain [bibliog]. Galanti, Geri Ann. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:45-52 1993
Heaven and earth: some neurological aspects of the religious experience. Heinberg, Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:35-39 Ja 1993
The Psychophysiology of Religious Experience: Roots of Spiritual, Psychological, and Physical Healing [near-death experiences; bibliog]. Reader, August L, III. *J Psych Jud* 17:89-101 Sum 1993
Religion, PSI, and spiritual health [bibliog]. Thompson, Howard E, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:84-89 Ap 1993
Religious and mystical states: A neuropsychological model [bibliog, diags]. D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B. *Zygon* 28:177-200 Je 1993
Religious education and the brain: on letting cognitive science inform religious education [bibliog]. Larsen, Jerry. *Rel Ed* 88:80-96 Wint 1993

Brain research
Homosexuality and Biology [replies, 271:10,12-13,16-17 Je 1993; rejoinder]. Burr, Chandler. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-52,55,58-62,64-65 Mr 1993
Neuropathology and the Scriptures [Bible, Book of Mormon; il]. Hadfield, M Gary. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:313-328 1993

Brainwashing
The Case Against Value Indoctrination in Higher Education [table]. Waller, James. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:65-76 Wint 1993
Cults, Coercion, and Contumely [L J West on brainwashing and cult apologist-perpetuated myths]. Singer, Margaret Thaler, and Addis, Marsha. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:163-189 1992
Who Gets to Define Religion? The Conversion/Brainwashing Controversy [literature review; bibliog]. Shinn, Larry D. *Rel St R* 19:195-207 Jl 1993*

Branagh, Kenneth
Much Ado About Branagh [film version of W Shakespeare's *Much Ado About Nothing*]. Ryan, Richard. *Commentary* 96:52-55 O 1993
Much Ado About Nothing. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 110:823-824 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Branch Davidians *see* Waco Branch Davidians disaster, Tex, 1993

Brandt, Johanna
Enkele grondbeskouings van Johanna Brandt se denke [S African visionary; Eng abst, p 267; bibliog]. Taljard, D J D, and Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 49:267-280 Mr-Je 1993

Brantley, Jeff
In the Catacombs of Candlestick: Does celebrity evangelism work? Baseball Chapel gives it a try [ministry to major-league teams; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Ap 26 1993

Brazil—Church history
see also Igreja Evangelica de Confissao Luterana no Brasil
". . . dem zerfallenden und dem Verderben zueilenden Katholizismus Brasiliens Hülfe bringen": Zum Wirken der deutschen Franziskaner in Brasilien nach den wiederentdeckten Briefen von Frei Evaristo (Wilhelm) Schürmann OFM aus den Jahren 1894-1914. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:3-24 1993
Raízes da Tradição Batista. Hewitt, Martin D. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*

Brazil—Intellectual life
Philosophieren in Brasilien—oder: Wie tief ist der Abgrund zwischen Theorie und Realität? Kesselring, Thomas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:369-390 1992

Brazil—Politics
Benedita da Silva: Prophet from the *favelas*. Serbin, Ken. *Chr Cent* 110:489-492 My 5 1993

Brazil—Religion
see also Umbanda (Cultus)
Christian Jewish Relations in Latin America: Society, Theology, Liberation, Education. Solomon, Norman, ed, and Sobel, Henry I, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:5-67 Wint 1990*
Weltbilder vom Rio Xingu: Zum 80. Geburtstag des Ethnologen und Missionars Anton Lukesch [bibliog]. Hutter, Manfred. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3: 205-209 1993

Brazil—Socio-economic conditions
Targeted for death: Brazil's street children [photos]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:52-55 Ja 20 1993

Braziller, George
Muslims' Book Supporting Rushdie Due from Braziller [*For Rushdie*]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:20 N 15 1993

Bread (in religion, folklore)
Bread As a Core Symbol: A Narrative Reading of John 6 [bibliog]. Wuensch, Cheryl A. *Koinonia* 4:213-231 Fall 1992
Companions of Christ: A Sermon on Maundy Thursday. Sadgrove, Michael. *Th* 96:128-130 Mr-Ap 1993
The Holiness of Bread [travails of bread-making]. Hall, Pat. *Other Side* 29: 60-62 Mr-Ap 1993
In Praise Of Daily Bread. Ramirez, Anne. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:6-8 Fall 1993
Kneading Cares Away [bread "for soul and body"; recipe]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 22:21 F-Mr 1993

Bread for the World (Organization)
The politics of hunger: An interview [BFW president on "global issues of hunger, poverty, economic development, and political will"; por]. Beckmann, David M. *Chr Cent* 110:452-456 Ap 28 1993

Breitinger, Johann Jakob, 1575-1645
Das [illegible] von Johann Jakob Breitinger [illegible] Bod-mer, [illegible] *Zwingliana* [illegible] 1990

Brent, Joseph
An American Prodigy [*Charles Sanders Peirce: A Life*, by J Brent; review article; ports]. Menand, Louis. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 D 2 1993
Discovering the American Aristotle [C S Peirce]. Oakes, Edward T. *First Things* no 38:24-33 D 1993
The Strange Saga of the Biography of a Brilliant Man: It took over 30 years [illegible] [illegible] Winkler, Karen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:A [illegible] Mr 3 1993

Brentano, Clemens, 1778-1842
Das Sonne der Entzweiung und die ungebildete Nonne. Kock, Erich. *Int Kath* [illegible] no 4:427-433 1988

Brest, Union of, 1596
The [illegible] of the Union of Brest [doc]. Keleher, Serge, tr. *Sourozh* no 50: [illegible] 1992
L'Union de Brest (1596) et l'avenir de l'Église [illegible]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 36:17-107 Ja-Mr 1991*
The Union of Brest: A Timely Topic. Boccassalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 3: 165-[illegible] 1993
[illegible] de "l'Union de Brest au [illegible] siècle [*Les Églises orientales catholiques et l'oecuménisme*, Chevetogne, Belgium, 1991, conf paper; Eng abst, pp 486-487]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 65 no 4:462-487 1992

Brethren in Christ
see also River Brethren
The Brethren in Christ Experience. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 16: 279-[illegible] D 1993*
Women in Ministry and Leadership in the Church [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Breth in Christ [illegible] Ag 1993

Brethren in Christ—Biographies
Anna B Cassel: The ABC of Beulah (Upland) College [appendix: "Choices," by A B Cassel; photos]. Trautwein, Doreen. *Breth in Christ* [illegible] Ap 1993
The Legacy of E J Swalm [papers & ann meeting of Brethren in Christ Historical Soc [illegible] 1992]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* [illegible] Ap 1993*

Brethren in Christ—Doctrine
Forum on Pluralism and the Brethren in Christ Church [N 1992; papers and resp responses]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 16:81-124 Ap 1993*

Brethren in Christ—History
[illegible] A Man for His Time [photos]. Zercher, [illegible] *Breth in Christ* 16:353-373 D 1993
"Her End Was Peace": Obituaries in the Early Issues of the *Evangelical Visitor* [facsims]. Martin, Shirley E. *Breth in Christ* 16:374-382 D 1993

Brethren in Christ—Missions
[illegible] Carlson and the Chicago Mission [Brethren in Christ; photos]. Musser, Wilma I. *Breth in Christ* 16:171-213 Ag 1993

Brethren in Christ Historical Society
Membership, Brethren in Christ Historical Society, 1992. *Breth in Christ* 16: [illegible] Ag 1993

Brethren in Christ History and Life (Periodical)
Index Volumes [illegible] (1981-92). *Breth in Christ* 16:160-187 Ap 1993

Brewer, John Mason, 1896-1975
[illegible] Robinson, [illegible] 1993

Bride of Christ see Jesus Christ—Mystical body; Mystical marriage

Bridges, Robert Seymour, 1844-1930
[illegible] Bridges [illegible] and Some English Poets [illegible] [illegible] Gordon S [illegible] 1993

Brigham Young University
[illegible] Brigham Young [illegible] [illegible] Small but Growing Move-ment for Change [illegible] [illegible] *Chronicle of Higher Education* [illegible] 1993
[illegible] Brigham Young University [illegible] Board of Trustees [illegible] *Dialogue* [illegible] 1993
[illegible] The LDS Church and Brigham Young University [illegible] *Dialogue* [illegible] 1993

Brigham Young University Studies (Periodical)
Index [illegible] Melinda. *B Y U St* [illegible] 1993

British—India
see also India—History—1765-1947 (British occupation)

British Columbia
[illegible] in the BC Forest Service: A Survey of Documents [illegible] in World War II [illegible] 1993

British Columbia—Church history
[illegible] of British Columbia church and Indian [illegible] [illegible] 1993

Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
[illegible] Auden and [illegible] 1993

Broadus, John Albert, 1827-1895
[illegible] Bailey, [illegible] 1993

Brock, David
The [illegible] The Real [illegible] Story by D Brock; review article. [illegible] *Commentary* [illegible] Ag 1993

Brock, Rita Nakashima
Divine and Human Power: Barth in Critical Dialogue with Brock, Case-Winters, and Farley [bibliog]. [illegible] Gregory Anderson. *Koinonia* [illegible] Fall 1993

Bronkhorst, Jan, 16th cent
Valla's Dialectic in the North 2: Further Commentaries. Mack, Peter. *Vivarium* 30:256-275 N 1992

Bronze age
Bronze Age Mediterranean Island Cultures and the Ancient Near East [bibliog, graph, ils, maps, photos, tables; 2 pts]. Knapp, A Bernard. *Bib Arch* 55:52-72 Je 1992
Did Egypt Shape the Glory that was Greece? [*Black Athena*, by M Bernal, reply, pp 53-55,82,86; map, photos]. Coleman, John E. *Archaeology* 45:48-52,77-81 S-O 1992
A Mid-Second Millennium Tomb at Dinkha Tepe [ils, photos]. Rubinson, Karen S. *Am J Arch* 95:373-394 Jl 1991
[illegible] Bronze Age Crisis and Collapse [illegible] Conf, Brown Univ, 1990; photo]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 43:64-69 S-O 1990
[illegible] Early Bronze Age Aegean [figs, photos]. Pullen, Daniel J. *Am J Arch* 96:45-54 Ja 1992
The Problem of the Apsidal House: New Aspects of Early Bronze I Domestic Architecture in Israel, Jordan, and Lebanon [bibliog, ils, map, photos, tables]. Braun, Eliot. *Pal Ex Q* 121:1-43 Ja-Je 1989

Bronze age—Cyprus
Inter- and Intrasite Variability and Social Interaction in Prehistoric Bronze Age Cyprus: Types, Ranges, and Trends [bibliog, charts, graphs, tables, [illegible] A Kingsnorth, pp 107-120]. Frankel, David. *A S O R Bul* no 292:59-[illegible] N 1993
Models of Local Exchange in Late Bronze Age Cyprus [bibliog, diags, map, [illegible] A Kingsnorth, pp [illegible]]. Keswani, Priscilla Schuster. *A S O R Bul* no 292:73-83 N 1993

Bronze age—Egypt
Economics with an Entrepreneurial Spirit: Early Bronze Trade with Late Predynastic Egypt [archaeological evidence; bibliog, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Harrison, Timothy P. *Bib Arch* 56:81-93 Je 1993

Bronze age—Jordan
Desert Urbanism in the Fourth Millennium? [bibliog, map, photos]. Hanbury-Tenison, Jack W. *Pal Ex Q* 121:55-63 Ja-Je 1989
Early Bronze Age IV Ceramic Regionalism in Central Jordan. Palumbo, Gaetano, and Peterman, Glen. *A S O R Bul* no 289:23-32 F 1993
Sophisticated Canaanite Hamlets [4 temples uncovered in ruins of Bronze Age rural settlement]. Davis, Steve. *Archaeology* 46:24-25 My-Je 1993

Bronze age—Palestine
Decorated Bones of the Third Millennium BCE from Palestine and Syria: Stylistic Analysis [bibliog, ils, map]. Zarzecki-Peleg, Anabel. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:1-22 1993
Diachronic Changes in Rural Husbandry Practices in Bronze Age Settlements from the Refaim Valley, Israel [bibliog, graphs, map]. Horwitz, Liora Kolska. *Pal Ex Q* 121:44-54 Ja-Je 1989
An Early Middle Bronze Age Burial in Jerusalem [bibliog, ils]. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 123:129-132 Jl-D 1991
Economics with an Entrepreneurial Spirit: Early Bronze Trade with Late Predynastic Egypt [archaeological evidence; bibliog, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Harrison, Timothy P. *Bib Arch* 56:81-93 Je 1993
Fortified Enclosures of the Early Bronze Age in the Samaria Region and the Beginning of Urbanization [bibliog, map, plans, table]. Zertal, Adam. *Levant* 25:113-125 1993
Import of an Aegean Food Plant to a Middle Bronze IIA Coastal Site in Israel [bibliog, maps, photos, plan]. Kislev, M E; Artzy, Michal; Marcus, E. *Levant* 25:145-154 1993
The Late Bronze Egyptian Garrison at Beth Shan: Glass and Faience Production and Importation in the Late New Kingdom [bibliog, charts, ils, tables]. McGovern, Patrick E; Fleming, Stuart J; Swann, Charles P. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:1-27 My-Ag 1993
New Light on Cylinder Seal Impressions Showing Cult Scenes from Early Bronze Age Palestine [facsims, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:153-164 1992
Pastoralists in Late Bronze Age Palestine: Which Way Did They Go? [illegible] [bibliog, graphs, ils, maps, plan, photos]. Hopkins, David C. *Bib Arch* 56:200-211 D 1993
Settlement, Demographic, and Economic Patterns in the Highlands of Palestine in the Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Periods and the Beginning of Urbanism [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. Finkelstein, Israel, and Gophna, Ram. *A S O R Bul* no 289:1-22 F 1993
Some Observations on the Origins and Iconography of a Cylinder Seal from [illegible] [bibliog, facsims]. Braun, Eliot. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291: [illegible] My-Ag 1993

Bronze age—Syria
Decorated Bones of the Third Millennium BCE from Palestine and Syria: Stylistic Analysis [bibliog, ils, map]. Zarzecki-Peleg, Anabel. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:1-22 1993
Excavations at Tell al-Raqā'i: A Small Rural Site of Early Urban Northern Mesopotamia [ils, maps, photos]. Curvers, Hans H, and Schwartz, Glenn M. *Am J Arch* [illegible] 1990
The Transition from the Middle to the Late Bronze Age in Syria: The Evidence from Tell Nebi Mend [bibliog, ils, map, plans]. Bourke, Stephen J. *Levant* [illegible] 1993
1985 Excavations at Tell Leilan, Syria [ils, maps, photos, tables]. Weiss, Harvey, and others. *Am J Arch* 94:529-581 O 1990

Bronzes
Art of the [illegible] [illegible] [photos]. Bonfante, Larissa, and [illegible] *Archaeology* [illegible] Ag 1993
Bronze Statues on the Athenian Acropolis: The Evidence of a Lycurgan [illegible] *Am J Arch* [illegible] 1993
The [illegible] Statues [illegible] Reconsidered [photos]. [illegible] Richard A. *Am J Arch* [illegible] Ap 1993

Brooke, John Hedley
Issues and Resonances in the History of Science & Religion: A review of *Science and Religion—Some Historical Perspectives* by John Hedley Brooke (Cambridge University Press, 1991, 422 pp). Alexander, Denis R. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:53-67 Ap 1993
Speaking Of "Science And Religion"—Then And Now [*Science and Religion: Some Historical Perspectives*, by J H Brooke, 1991; review essay]. Moore, James. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:120-126 Je 1993

Brooks, Cleanth
Barton, Brooks, and Childs: A Comparison of the New Criticism and Canonical Criticism. Brown, J Dickson. *J Ev Th S* 36:481-489 D 1993

Broome, John
The Structure of Good [*Weighing Goods*, by J Broome, 1991; review article; tables]. Hausman, Daniel M. *Ethics* 103:792-806 Jl 1993

Brooten, Bernadette J
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993

Brotherhoods
Les Confréries religieuses à Lima [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog, tables]. Celestino, Olinda. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:167-191 O-D 1992

Brotherliness
Φιλαδελφια, θεοδιδακτος and the Dioscuri: Rhetorical engagement in 1 Thessalonians 4:9-12. Kloppenborg, John S. *N T St* 39:265-289 Ap 1993

Brothers (in religion, folklore)
Stalking the Younger Brother: Some Models for Understanding a Biblical Motif. Fox, Everett. *J St O T* no 60:45-68 D 1993

Brothers and sisters
Becoming Brothers [mother's death brings brothers together; repr fr *Becoming Brothers*, 1993]. Waskow, Howard, and Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 8: 58-60 My-Je 1993

Brousson, Claude, 1647-1697
Claude Brousson en 1692 [Allocution au Musée du Désert (Anduze, France), S 6 1992]. Theis, Laurent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:133-137 Ja-Mr 1993

Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993
Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993
Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 191:20 D 1993
Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993 [eulogy]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 8:6-7 D 1993
Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:1042-1043 O 27 1993

Brown, Derwin
Two Dads and a Dream—But No Illusions [D Brown and B Crowder in Atlanta; photo]. Smith, Vern E, and Gelman, David. *Newsweek* 122:21 Ag 30 1993

Brown, Peter
Early Christian Bodies: Some Afterthoughts on Peter Brown's *The Body and Society* [*The Body and Society: Men, Women, and Sexual Renunciation in Early Christianity*, 1988; review essay]. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Rel St R* 19:126-129 Ap 1993

Browne, George D, Bp, 1933-1993
Browne, George D, Bp, 1933-1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 184:22 Ap 1993

Browning, Christopher R
What the Holocaust Does *Not* Teach. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 95: 32-36 F 1993

Browning, Don S
Recovering the Myth of the Orphan and Renewing the World of the Family [family reflected in *Regarding Henry*, *Grand Canyon*, and Chicago's Apostolic Church of God]. Hatt, Harold. *Encount* 54:119-142 Spr 1993

Browning, Robert, 1812-1889
Robert Browning [God and Some English Poets, pt 2]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:263-267 Je 1993

Bruaire, Claude
La théologie philosophique de Claude Bruaire. Tilliette, Xavier. *Greg* 74 no 4:689-709 1993

Bruce, Frederick Fyvie, 1910-1990
Bruce, Frederick Fyvie, 1910-1990 [obit]. Kane, John P. *Pal Ex Q* 123:2-3 Ja-Je 1991
Bruce, Frederick Fyvie, 1910-1990 [obit]. Scott, J Julius, Jr. *Arch Bib W* 1: 46 Spr 1991
F F Bruce: A Tribute. Wenham, John W. *Chmn* 105 no 1:41 1991
The Whale and the Elephant [F F Bruce and D M Lloyd-Jones "could have appreciated each other more"]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 37:11 O 4 1993

Bruderhof *see* Hutterite Brethren

Brueggemann, Walter
The Minister's Bookshelf: Preaching the Hebrew Bible [*Preaching from the Old Testament*, by E Achtemeier, 1989; *Finally Comes the Poet: Daring Speech for Proclamation*, by W Brueggemann, 1989; review article]. Berquist, Jon L. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:77-87 Spr 1993

Brunner-Traut, Emma
Zur altägyptischen Weisheitsliteratur [review essay]. Westendorf, Wolfhart. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:190-193 1993*

Brunner, Emil
A Capacity for Ambiguity?: The Barth-Brunner Debate Revisited. Hart, Trevor A. *Tyndale Bul* 44:289-305 N 1993

Brunner, Hellmut
Zur altägyptischen Weisheitsliteratur [review essay]. Westendorf, Wolfhart. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:190-193 1993*

Bryden, Walter Williamson, 1883-1952
W W Bryden and the Reformed Protestant Tradition in Canada. Vissers, John A. *Toronto J Th* 6:70-85 Spr 1990

Brzezinka (Concentration camp)
Evidence of Evil [how to preserve the memory of the Holocaust. R S Lauder's Auschwitz-Birkenau Preservation Comm; ils; replies, 69:8,13 D 20 1993]. Ryback, Timothy W. *New Yorker* 69:68-81 N 15 1993

Buber, Martin
Buber and Tillich [philosophical exegesis of Ex 3:14]. Novak, David. *J Ec St* 29:159-174 Spr 1992
Buber's Attachment to Herder and German "Volkism". Shapira, Avraham. *St Zionism* 14:1-30 Spr 1993
The Buber-Rosenzweig Translation of the Bible within Jewish-German Tradition. Niehoff, Maren. *J Jew St* 44:258-279 Aut 1993
Dialogue and Difference: "I and Thou" or "We and They"? [emphasis on Christianity and Judaism; bibliog]. Cain, Seymour. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 129-139 Wint 1993
Dialogue, speech, nature, and creation: Franz Rosenzweig's critique of Buber's *I and Thou*. Friedman, Maurice. *Mod Jud* 13:109-118 My 1993
The Politics of Covenantal Responsibility: Martin Buber and Hebrew Humanism. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Orim* 3:7-21 Spr 1988
Prophets With Honor [M Buber and Y Leibowitz; review essay; por]. Margalit, Avishai. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-71 N 4 1993*
The Theological Politics of Plato and Isaiah: A Debate Rejoined [views of M Buber and E Voegelin]. Kroeker, P Travis. *J Rel* 73:16-30 Ja 1993
Two Types of Guilt: The Subtext in Buber's Critique of Heidegger. Weiner, David Avraham. *Orim* 2:98-108 Spr 1987

Bucer, Martin
Bucers Bericht von der Heidelberger Disputation [Eng abst, p 170]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *Archiv Ref* 82:147-170 1991
The Influence of Martin Bucer on the English Reformation [bibliog]. Dellar, Howard. *Chmn* 106 no 4:351-356 1992
Martin Bucer: *Oecumeniste* and forgotten Reformer [Quincentenary Sermon, Advent Sunday 1991, Great St Mary's, Cambridge.]. Brooks, Peter Newman. *Expos T* 103:231-235 My 1992
Martin Luther and the Jews [socio-economic and theological factors in context of views of Bucer, Eck and Pfefferkorn]. Kleiner, John W. *Consensus* 19 no 1:109-126 1993
Les motifs ecclésiologiques sous-jacents à la création des *Christlichen Gemeinschaften* par Martin Bucer à Strasbourg en 1546-1548. Hammann, Gottfried. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:167-186 Ap-Je 1993
Ein neuaufgefundenes Gutachten von Bucer und Capito an den Strassburger Rat über die Schriftgemässheit der evangelischen Lehre, vom Spätsommer 1524 [Eng abst, pp 313-314]. Friedrich, Reinhold. *Archiv Ref* 80:308-314 1989
Un Sorbonniste contre Bucer: La réfutation des idées de Martin Bucer par l'évêque d'Avranches Robert Céneau (septembre 1534) [Eng abst, p 112]. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:23-37 Ja-Mr 1993
Zwei unerkannte Schriften Bucers and Capitos zur Abendmahlsfrage aus dem Herbst 1525 [Eng abst, pp 187-188]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *Archiv Ref* 81:158-188 1990

Buckley, Michael J
McLelland and Buckley on Modern Atheism [*Prometheus Rebound*, by J C McLelland, 1988, and *At the Origins of Modern Atheism*, by M J Buckley, 1987; review article; reply, pp 230-234]. Schner, George P. *Toronto J Th* 7: 216-219 Fall 1991

Buddha (The concept)
Revisioning the Buddha [*To See the Buddha: A Philosopher's Quest for the Meaning of Emptiness*, by M D Eckel, 1992; review essay]. Boucher, Daniel. *J A A R* 61:575-586 Fall 1993
Uncovering Buddha Nature. Thaye, Jampa. *Middle Way* 68:43-49 My 1993
"Zen Is Not Buddhism": Recent Japanese Critiques of Buddha-Nature [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *Numen* 40:115-149 My 1993

Buddhadasa, Bhikkhu, 1906-1993
Buddhadasa, Bhikkhu, 1906-1993 [obit, por]. Brabant-Smith, Roy. *Middle Way* 68:89-91 Ag 1993

Buddhas
The Flower Contest between Two Divine Rivals: A Study in Central and East Asian Mythology [bibliog]. Waida, Manabu. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:87-109 1991

Buddhas—Amida
Buddhism Jōdo Shinshū Christianity: Does Jōdo Shinshū form a bridge between Buddhism and Christianity? [bibliog]. Bragt, Jan van. *Japan Rel* 18:47-75 Ja 1993

Buddhas—Gautama (Sakyamuni)
Flowers for the Buddha [stages of Buddha's life]. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 68:3-11 My 1993
Problems with Paccekabuddhas—Decoding Early Buddhism: A Rejoinder to Steven Collins [22:271-278 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Wiltshire, Martin Gerald. *Religion* 23:243-254 Jl 1993
Theravada Buddhism [3 pts]. Fonner, Michael G. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:8-11 1993
Zen and Buddhism. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:26-49 Spr 1993

Buddhism
see also Asceticism (Buddhism); Bodhisattvas; Chants (Buddhism); Christianity and Buddhism; Detachment (Buddhism); God (Buddhism); Karma; Mahayana Buddhism; Man (Buddhism); Meditation (Buddhism); Spiritual life (Buddhism); Theravada Buddhism; Tibetan Buddhism; Women in Buddhism; Zen Buddhism

Buddhism—Congresses
Buddhism and Modern Western Thought: A Symposium [Cambridge, Je 3-5 1992]. Kasulis, Thomas P. *Bud Chr St* 13:245-246 1993
"Einheit in der Vielfalt—Buddhismus in Europa": Kongress Europäischer Buddhisten in Berlin. Baumann, Martin. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:160-161 1993

Buddhism—Discipline
Advising the Sick and the Dying [Buddhist discipline]. Jootla, Susan El-baum. *Middle Way* 67:203-211 F 1993

Buddhism—History
Downloading the Lotus: From the Public to the Private at Kiyohira's Chūson-ji [12th-cent Buddhist shrine with focus on sutra repository; bibliog]. Yiengpruksawan, Mimi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:55-72 Mr 1993

Early Chinese Zen Reexamined: A Supplement to *Zen Buddhism: A History* [bibliog]. Dumoulin, Heinrich. *Japan J Rel St* 20:31-53 Mr 1993
Lay and Monastic Forms of Pure Land Devotionalism: Typology and History [to 12th cent; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *Numen* 40:16-37 Ja 1993
The *Lotus Sūtra* and the Rhetoric of Legitimization in Eleventh-Century Japanese Buddhism [bibliog]. Deal, William E. *Japan J Rel St* 20:261-295 D 1993
Zen and Buddhism. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:26-49 Spr 1993

Buddhism—Psychology
Self or No-self? Converging Perspectives from Neuropsychology and Mysticism. Lancaster, Brian L. *Zygon* [illegible]-526 D 1993

Buddhism—Relations
see also Buddhism and Hinduism
Il Buddhismo e le altre religioni. Pezzali, Amalia. *St Miss* 42:[illegible] 1993

Buddhism—Ritual
Education for Experience: One View of Tibetan Tantric Initiation [bibliog]. Given, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 7:91-115 Sum 1993

Buddhism—Sacred books
see also Sutras, Buddhist
The Logic of Legitimation in the Tibetan Treasure Tradition [*gter ma* texts]. Gyatso, Janet. *Hist Rel* 33:97-134 N 1993
The role of scripture in the self-definition of Hinduism and Buddhism in India. Coward, Harold G. *S R* 21 no 2:129-144 1992

Buddhism—Study
Buddhism and the Definition of Religion: One More Time [superhuman definitions of religion; bibliog]. Herbrechtsmeier, William. *J S S R* 32:1-18 Mr 1993
From *Minkan-shinkō* to *Minzoku-shūkyō*: Reflections on the Study of Folk Buddhism [bibliog, il, tables]. Shinno Toshikazu. *Japan J Rel St* 20:187-[illegible] 1993
History, Subjectivity, and the Study of Buddhism [*The Vision of Buddhism*, by R Corless, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Nattier, Jan. *J A A R* 60:525-536 Fall 1992
Problems with Paccekabuddhas—Decoding Early Buddhism: A Rejoinder to Steven Collins [22:271-278 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Wiltshire, Martin Gerald. *Religion* 23:243-254 Jl 1993
"Zen Is Not Buddhism": Recent Japanese Critiques of Buddha-Nature [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *Numen* 40:115-149 My 1993

Buddhism—Terminology
Problems with Paccekabuddhas—Decoding Early Buddhism: A Rejoinder to Steven Collins [22:271-278 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Wiltshire, Martin Gerald. *Religion* 23:243-254 Jl 1993

Buddhism- Asia, Southeast
Gods, Guides & Gurus: A South Asian Pilgrimage [relationship of minority religions to Hinduism and Islam; 2 pts]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 6 no [illegible] 1993; 6 no 4:14-17 1993
Language and Peace: A Buddhist Perspective Lost in South Asia. Kalupahana, David J. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:115-127 Spr-Sum 1993

Buddhism- Burma
Dâna: Du concept religieux à ses manifestations pratiques en milieu bouddhique birman [Eng abst, p 233; map]. Lubeigt, Guy. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:233-259 1993
The Power of Pagan [capital of first Burmese empire; photos]. Ciochon, Russell L, and James, Jamie. *Archaeology* 45:34-41 S-O 1992

Buddhism- China
see also Ch'an (Buddhist school)
Buddhism and the Gospel Among the Peoples of China [history of China missions]. Covell, Ralph R. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:[illegible] Jl 1993
Chinese Buddhism and Christianity. Chappell, David W., ed. *Bud Chr St* 13 [illegible] 1993*
Early Chinese Zen Reexamined: A Supplement to *Zen Buddhism: A History* [bibliog]. Dumoulin, Heinrich. *Japan J Rel St* 20:31-53 Mr 1993
Lay and Monastic Forms of Pure Land Devotionalism: Typology and History [to 12th cent; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *Numen* 40:16-37 Ja 1993
The real presence [Chinese Buddhist tales of Guanshiyin inspired by chapter of *Lotus Sūtra*; bibliog, chart, glossary]. Campany, Robert F. *Hist Rel* 32:233-272 F 1993

Buddhism- Europe
"Einheit in der Vielfalt—Buddhismus in Europa": Kongress Europäischer Buddhisten in Berlin. Baumann, Martin. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:160-161 1993

Buddhism- Great Britain
Neo-Buddhistische Konzeptionen in Indien und England. Zum 100. Geburtstag Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkars. Baumann, Martin. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:97-116 [illegible]

Buddhism- India
Ladakh: meeting Lama Meme Geshe in northern India [photos]. Sanghasena, Bhikkhu. *Middle Way* [illegible] Ag 1993
Neo-Buddhistische Konzeptionen in Indien und England. Zum 100. Geburtstag Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkars. Baumann, Martin. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:97-116 [illegible]
The role of scripture in the self-definition of Hinduism and Buddhism in India. Coward, Harold G. *S R* 21 no 2:129-144 1992

Buddhism- Japan
Domesticating the Lotus: From the Public to the Private at Kiyohira's [illegible] [12th cent Buddhist shrine with focus on sutra repository; bibliog]. Yiengpruksawan, Mimi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:[illegible] Mr 1993
From *Minkan-shinkō* to *Minzoku-shūkyō*: Reflections on the Study of Folk Buddhism [bibliog, il, tables]. Shinno Toshikazu. *Japan J Rel St* 20:187-[illegible] 1993
Lay and Monastic Forms of Pure Land Devotionalism: Typology and History [to 12th cent; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *Numen* 40:16-37 Ja 1993
The *Lotus Sūtra* and the Rhetoric of Legitimization in Eleventh-Century Japanese Buddhism [bibliog]. Deal, William E. *Japan J Rel St* 20:261-295 D 1993
Reaching Japanese Buddhists: Where do we start if we want to do better? [map, tables]. Hesselgrave, David J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:142-146 Jl 1993
Sword and Mind [Japanese Kendo fencing; photos; 2 pts]. Leggett, Trevor. *Middle Way* 68:12-20 My 1993, 68:66-75 Ag 1993
Tapping the Source Directly: A Japanese Shugendō Apocryphal Text [commentary and trans; bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *Japan Rel* 18:95-112 Jl 1993
Vom japanischen Naturverständnis aus der Sicht des Buddhismus. Okino, Masahiro. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:452-460 1993
"Zen Is Not Buddhism": Recent Japanese Critiques of Buddha-Nature [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *Numen* 40:115-149 My 1993
The Zen of Japanese Nationalism [presentation of Zen to the West]. Sharf, Robert H. *Hist Rel* 33:1-43 Ag 1993

Buddhism- Korea
The Accommodation of Korean Folk Religion to the Religious Forms of Buddhism: An Example of Reverse Syncretism [Shamanistic Buddhist sacred site of Muak-Tong, Seoul; bibliog, charts, map]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:199-217 1992
Training and Supervision in Korean Buddhism. Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 12:87-88 1990

Buddhism- Myanmar *see* Buddhism- Burma

Buddhism- Poland
Buddhist "Protestantism" in Poland. Ablamowicz-Borri, Malgorzata. *Rel East Europe* 13:34-40 Ap 1993

Buddhism- Sri Lanka
Avalokiteśvara's aliases and guises [*Buddha in the Crown: Avalokiteśvara in the Buddhist Traditions of Sri Lanka*, by J C Holt, 1991; review article]. Obeyesekere, Gananath. *Hist Rel* 32:368-373 My 1993

Buddhism- Thailand
[Funeral of Achaan Chah] [photos]. Biddulph, Desmond, ed. *Middle Way* 68:31-42 My 1993*
The Thai *Chêdî* and the Problem of Stūpa Interpretation [symbolism of stūpa part names; diags]. Woodward, Hiram W, Jr. *Hist Rel* 33:71-91 Ag 1993

Buddhism- Tibet
see also Dalai Lama XIV
Newar-Tibetan Trade and the Domestication of *Siṃhalasārthabāhu Avadāna* [il, photo]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *Hist Rel* 33:135-160 N 1993
The Tibetan Buddhist World [tables]. Tsering, Marku. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:149-152 Jl 1993

Buddhism- United States
Looking at Buddhist America: A Key to World Evangelization [bibliog, graphs, maps]. Stephens, James C. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:105-115 Jl 1993
Religious Liberty in Law and Practice: Vietnamese Home Temples and the First Amendment [application of "strict neutrality" test]. Breyer, Chloe Anne. *J Ch St* 35:367-401 Spr 1993

Buddhism and Christianity *see* Christianity and Buddhism

Buddhism and Hinduism
The Buddhist Attitude Toward Hinduism [caste, *ātman* and *anātman*]. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 42:329-345 1993
Some Remarks on the Guṇaguṇibhedabhaṅga Chapter in Udayana's Ātmatattvaviveka [defense of Nyāya epistemological realism against Buddhist idealism]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 21:261-294 S 1993

Buddhism and philosophy
Das buddhistische Ethos in der Philosophie Arthur Schopenhauers. Scheidt, Friedrich. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:337-347 1988
Furukawa Rôsen (1871-1899) und das Zeitalter des Skeptizismus [text of article]. Müller, Gotelind. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:235-243 1993
Individual Buddhists [*anatta* and self-evolution fr Kierkegaardian viewpoint]. McGhee, Michael. *Rel St* 29:443-452 D 1993
Zen and Philosophy in the Thought of Nishida Kitarō [bibliog]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Unno, Mark, tr. *Japan Rel* 18:162-193 Jl 1993

Buddhism and politics *see* Politics and Buddhism

Buddhist antiquities
see also Stupas

Buddhist art *see* Art, Buddhist

Buddhist doctrines
see also Anatman; Buddha (The concept); Dharma (Buddhism); Enlightenment (Buddhism); Faith (Buddhism); Karma; Satipatthana (Buddhism); Sunyata
Buddhism—Jōdo Shinshū—Christianity: Does Jōdo Shinshū form a bridge between Buddhism and Christianity? [bibliog]. Bragt, Jan van. *Japan Rel* 18:47-75 Ja 1993
Dâna: Du concept religieux à ses manifestations pratiques en milieu bouddhique birman [Eng abst, p 233; map]. Lubeigt, Guy. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:233-259 1993
Neo-Buddhistische Konzeptionen in Indien und England. Zum 100. Geburtstag Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkars. Baumann, Martin. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:97-116 199[illegible]
On Faith and Practice [fr *Discourse on the Inexhaustible Lamp*, with comments by Daibi Zenji]. Torei, 1721-1792. *Middle Way* 67:219-225 F 1993

Buddhist literature
see also Buddhist poetry
Continuities with Buddhist Fiction: Monkey's Enlightenment in the *Xu Xiyou ji*. Brandauer, Frederick Paul. *Tripod* no 73:5-15 Ja F 1993
The real presence [Chinese Buddhist tales of Guanshiyin inspired by chapter of *Lotus Sūtra*; bibliog, chart, glossary]. Campany, Robert F. *Hist Rel* 32:233-272 F 1993

Buddhist nuns
In the Eye of the Beholder: Nonattachment and the Body in Subhā's Verse (Therīgāthā 71) [bibliog]. Trainor, Kevin. *J A A R* 61:57-79 Spr 1993

Buddhist philosophy *see* Philosophy, Buddhist

Buddhist poetry
Buddhist Poet-Priests of the T'ang [with translations of poems]. Watson, Burton. *E Buddhist* ns 25:30-58 Aut 1992

Buddhist rites and ceremonies *see* Buddhism—Ritual

Buddhist saints
see also Bodhisattvas
Buddhist schools
see also Ch'an (Buddhist school); Madhyamika (Buddhist school); Theravada Buddhism
Buddhist sects
see also Shugen (Sect)
Neo-Buddhistische Konzeptionen in Indien und England: Zum 100. Geburtstag Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkars. Baumann, Martin. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:97-116 1991
Buddhist shrines
Downloading the Lotus: From the Public to the Private at Kiyohira's Chūson-ji [12th-cent Buddhist shrine with focus on sutra repository; bibliog]. Yiengpruksawan, Mimi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:55-72 Mr 1993
Religious Liberty in Law and Practice: Vietnamese Home Temples and the First Amendment [application of "strict neutrality" test]. Breyer, Chloe Anne. *J Ch St* 35:367-401 Spr 1993
Budget deficits
Defizite oder mir wird nichts mangeln. Huonker-Jenny, Renata. *ZS* 42:158-159 Ap 1993
Buildings, Historic *see* Historic buildings
Bukharev, Alexander, 1824-1871
The humanity of God in liberal Orthodox theology [in late Imperial Russia]. Valliere, Paul. *Mod Th* 9:55-65 Ja 1993
Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1871-1944
Fr Sergi Bulgakov on Christianity and Judaism. Sutton, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:61-67 1992
Bulgaria—Antiquities
Menora-Darstellungen auf spätantiken Mosaikpavimenten: Untersuchungen zur neugefundenen Synagoge in Plovdiv. Koranda, Christian. *Kairos* 30-31: 218-228 1988-1989
Bulgaria—Church history
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian
Bulgarian Exarchate
Politicizing Culture: Negating Ethnic Identity in Greek Macedonia. Karakasidou, Anastasia. *J Modern Greek Studies* 11:1-28 My 1993
Bull (in religion, folklore)
see also Golden calf
Les métamorphoses d'une hypostase divine en Égypte [Eng abst, p 3]. Valbelle, Dominique. *R Hist Rel* 209:3-21 Ja-Mr 1992
Bulletin de la Societe de l'Histoire du Protestantisme francais
Table analytique et index alphabetique: des principaux noms de personnes, lieux et matières pour l'année 1992 (tome 138). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 138 suppl:1-22 1992
Bullinger, Heinrich, 1504-1575
Aus der Arbeit am Bullinger-Briefwechsel: Zu Geschichte und Bedeutung der Edition. Schnyder, Rudolf; Bächtold, Hans Ulrich; Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob; Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:329-348 1990-1991
"Perseverantia in viis Domini": Bullingers Sendschreiben an die Glaubensbrüder in Ungarn unter habsburgischer und unter türkischer Herrschaft [bibliog]. Locher, Gottfried W. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:62-68 1989
Research Report and Addenda to Heinrich Bullinger Bibliographie, Band I: Books by Bullinger in the Rare Book Collection of Union Theological Seminary [facsim]. Biel, Pamela. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:315-316 1987
Bullom (African people) *see* Sherbro (African people)
Bultmann, Rudolf
Entmythologisierung und Altes Testament [Eng abst, p 27]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:1-27 1993
Die Fundamente der Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns [2 pts]. Waldstein, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:451-467 1988; 17 no 6:550-557 1988
Fusion of Faith and Modernity [*Bultmann*, by D Fergusson, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:320 Jl 1993
Rudolf Bultmann und der Universitätsgottesdienst in Marburg. Hammann, Konrad. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:87-116 1993
Theologen und ihre Dichter: Analysen zur Funktion der Literatur bei Rudolf Bultmann und Hans Urs von Baltasar. Kuschel, Karl Josef. *Th Q* 172 no 2:98-116 1992
Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR
Die evangelische Kirche im politischen Umbruch der DDR 1989/90. Nowak, Kurt. *Th Z* 47 no 2:171-182 1991
Bunyan, John, 1628-1688
"Grace Abounding"—Imputed Righteousness in the Life and Work of John Bunyan. Oliver, Robert. *Chmn* 107 no 1:70-80 1993
A Great Dissenter [*Bunyan the Christian*, by G S Wakefield, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:352 Ag 1992
John Bunyan: tercentenary publications and a critical edition of his miscellaneous writings [review essay; bibliog]. Wallace, Dewey D. *Rel St R* 19:19-24 Ja 1993*
Burchard, Franz *see* Burkard, Franz, d 1584
Burden of proof
Shifting the Burden of Proof [in withdrawal of life-support systems for patients in persistent vegetative state; bibliog]. Davis, Dena S. *Second Opinion* 18:31-36 Ja 1993
Burdette, Miriam Russell, 19th cent
Miriam Russell Burdette [American Baptist missionary to India; photo]. Downs, Frederick S. *Am Bapt Q* 12:242-248 S 1993
Bureaucracy
Bureaucratie et sacerdoce dans l'Empire céleste [Eng abst, p 227; bibliog]. Levi, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:227-260 Jl-S 1990
The spread of a bureaucratic technique from China to the Mamluk Sultanate through the Mongol Empire in the XIIIth century: The postal horse relay system. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Hamdard Islam* 15:101-108 Aut 1992
Burgin, Tillie
Tillie, the Texas Tornado [T Burgin's ministry in Arlington; photos]. Steffen, Bonne. *Chr T* 37:12-13 O 4 1993
Burgundio of Pisa, d 1193
Burgundio of Pisa's Translation of Galen's Περι των πεπονθοτων τοπων: *De Interioribus*. Durling, Richard J. *Traditio* 42:439-442 1986
Burial
see also Cremation; Funerals; Tombs
Bones and bureaucrats [excavation of Afro-American burials in New York leads to conflict with community; ils, photos]. Harrington, Spencer P M. *Archaeology* 46:28-38 Mr-Ap 1993
Consulting with the Dead. Davies, Evan. *Archaeology* 44:26 Ja-F 1991
Genesis 23—A Priestly Paradigm for Burial [text against after-life and ancestor worship]. Bray, Jason S. *J St O T* no 60:69-73 D 1993
Hanging Coffins of the Bo People ["sons of the cliffs" in southwest China; photos]. Wong, How Man. *Archaeology* 44:64-67 S-O 1991
Hasidim Protest [excavation of 2,000-year-old burial caves in Jerusalem; photo]. Winter, Frederick A. *Archaeology* 46:26-27 My-Je 1993
"Hvorledis mand skal Jorde Liig": Gravferdsritual og samfunnsutvikling sidan reformasjonen [bibliog]. Furre, Berge. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:223-243 1992
Macabre Find [medieval Swiss gallows and its victims; il, photo]. Stampfli, Hans Rudolf. *Archaeology* 44:21-22 Jl-Ag 1991
The Moche of Peru [excavations explore Amerindian culture fr 1st cent CE; photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 45:30-45 N-D 1992*
Opfern und Bestatten: Zur Frage nach der religiösen Urszene [in the work of R Girard]. Baudler, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:1-12 1993
Pampered Pooehes or Plain Pariahs? The Ashkelon Dog Burials [bibliog, glossary, graphs, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Wapnish, Paula, and Hesse, Brian. *Bib Arch* 56:55-80 Je 1993
Religious Dispute Over Excavations of Burial Sites Pits Israel's Archaeologists Against Rabbis. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:31,33 Mr 24 1993
Siberia's Gorno-Altay: Crossroads of Cultures [photos]. Jacobson, Esther. *Archaeology* 44:46-53 S-O 1991
Sumptuous Celtic Burials [Saint Albans and Colchester, Eng; il]. Bahn, Paul G. *Archaeology* 46:22 Jl-Ag 1993
Buriats
Buriat of the USSR [people profile; il, map]. Barrett, David B. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:148 Jl 1993
Buridan, Jean, 1300-1358
Aristotelian Commentaries and Scientific Change: The Parisian Nominalists on the Cause of the Natural Motion of Inanimate Bodies [appendix of parallel texts]. Sylla, Edith Dudley. *Vivarium* 31:37-83 My 1993
Jean Buridan and Nicole Oresme on Natural Knowledge. Grant, Edward. *Vivarium* 31:84-105 My 1993
Burkard, Franz, d 1584
Epistola Hermolai nova ac subditicia: A Declamation Falsely Ascribed to Philip [*sic*] Melanchthon [F Burchard was auth of anti-scholastic letter; text]. Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 83:302-305 1992
Burke, Kenneth
Logology and Religion: Kenneth Burke on the Metalinguistic Dimension of Language. Carter, C Allen. *J Rel* 72:1-18 Ja 1992
Burkert, Walter
Ancient Greek and Zulu Sacrificial Ritual: A Comparative Analysis [testing W Burkert's theory of origins of sacrifice]. Lambert, Michael. *Numen* 40: 293-318 S 1993
Burley, Walter, 14th cent
Walter Burley on Motion in a Vacuum [text]. Wood, Rega. *Traditio* 45:191-217 1989-1990
Burma
Coalition opposes Burma business ties. *Chr Cent* 110:1152-1153 N 17-24 1993
Burma—Antiquities
The Power of Pagan [capital of first Burmese empire; photos]. Ciochon, Russell L, and James, Jamie. *Archaeology* 45:34-41 S-O 1992
Burma—Religion
see also Buddhism- Burma
Burnet, Gilbert, Bp, 1643-1715
Casuistry in Action: Robert Boyle's Confessional Interviews with Gilbert Burnet and Edward Stillingfleet, 1691 [with text]. Hunter, Michael Cyril William. *J Eccl H* 44:80-98 Ja 1993
The Reasonableness of Christianity? Gilbert Burnet and the Trinitarian Controversy of the 1690s. Greig, Martin. *J Eccl H* 44:631-651 O 1993
Burney, Frances, d 1828
Laughter Echoing from Mouth to Mouth: Symbolic Cannibalism and Gender in *Evelina* [female scapegoat, ritual violence]. Hilliard, Raymond F. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:46-61 F 1993
Bursfeld Congregation
Die Gottesdienstordnung der Abtei Brauweiler um 1528: Ein Beitrag zur Rezeptionsgeschichte der "Caeremoniae" und des "Ordinarius" der Bursfelder Kongregation [Latin text; bibliog]. Albert, Marcel. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:345-385 1992
Bush, George H W
The Religious Right in America: Where Is It Going? Pierard, Richard V. *Bapt Q* 35:169-185 O 1993
Bushmen (African people) *see* San (African people)
Bushnell, Horace, 1802-1876
Horace Bushnell: Relating Theology of Life [Bushnell's preaching; por]. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 9:78-79 Jl-Ag 1993
Business
see also Corporations; Women in business
Business—Social aspects
Public Education for Private Gain [corporate exploitation of education finance crisis; editorial; il]. Brown, Karen. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 S-O 1993
Business ethics
"The American Whey" promo raises eyebrows [P Robertson, CBN invest in vitamin and cosmetics firm]. *Chr Cent* 110:972 O 13 1993

Boston U's President and Trustees Face Questions About Business Practices and Conflicts of Interest [J R Silber; photos]. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:27-28 F 10 1993
Broadcasters Pass Revamped Ethics Code [Natl Religious Broadcasters]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:80-81 Ap 5 1993
Corporate responsibility: Challenging "ordinary business". Provost, David E. *Chr Cent* 110:356-358 Ap 7 1993
The ethics of profits in the Islamic economic system: A socioeconomic analysis [bibliog]. Sattar, Zaidi. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:69-76 1988

Businessmen and social problems
Corporate responsibility: Challenging "ordinary business". Provost, David E. *Chr Cent* 110:356-358 Ap 7 1993

Bussche, Axel von dem, d 1993
Bussche, Axel von dem, d 1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 184:22 Ap 1993

Buth, Randall
Hebrew or Aramaic? Again [reply to R Buth, *JOTT* 5 no 4:298-312 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:351-352 Jl 1993

Butler, Brett
In the Catacombs of Candlestick: Does celebrity evangelism work? Baseball Chapel gives it a try [ministry to major-league teams; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Ap 26 1993

Butler, Joseph, Bp, 1692-1752
Benevolence, Virtue, and the Love of God in Butler's Moral Philosophy. Brinton, Alan. *Scot J Rel St* 14:5-20 Spr 1993

Butler, Judith P
Coming Out Ahead: The Homosexual Moment in the Academy [institutionalization of homosexual ideology]. Muller, Jerry Z. *First Things* no 35:17-24 Ag-S 1993
Cyborgs, drag queens, and goddesses: Emancipatory-regressive paths in feminist theory [bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:135-154 1993

Butler, Sara
Forum: If Christ is Bridegroom, The Priest Must Be Male? [reply to S Butler, 66:498-517 N 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Picken, Elizabeth J. *Worship* 67:269-278 My 1993

Buttrick, David G
An Assessment of Buttrick's *Homiletic* [*Homiletic: Moves and Structures*, by D Buttrick, 1987; review article]. Sensing, Timothy R. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:175-189 1993

Butts, Calvin
Black pastors debate gay issues [C Butts, Z Jones]. *Chr Cent* 110:1264-1265 D 15 1993

Butzer, Martin *see* Bucer, Martin

Bwiti
A Psychedelic Trip to the End of Addiction: Can a tribal potion block cravings? [iboga plant, sacred to the Bwiti, may reverse narcotic addiction; il]. Cowley, Geoffrey; Heiman, Heather; Ramo, Joshua Cooper. *Newsweek* 122:45 Ag 23 1993

Byblos (Ancient city)
The Byblian Phoenician Inscription of *'BD'ŠMN*: a Critical Note on Byblian Grammar. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *J Sem St* 38:25-32 Spr 1993

Bynum, Caroline Walker
Genders, Bodies, Borders: Technologies of the Visible [focus on *Holy Feast and Holy Fast*, by C W Bynum]. Biddick, Kathleen. *Speculum* 68:389-418 Ap 1993

Byzantine antiquities
see also Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine
The Area D 1992 excavations at Abila: area supervisor's preliiminary [*sic*] report [Byzantine church; ils, photos, plans]. Winter, Willard W. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:26-36 Fall 1992
A Byzantine lead weight from the port of Iamnia (Yavneh-Yam) and the title Εκοπος [photos]. Laniado, Avshalom, and Dashti, Batyah. *R E Byz* 51:229-235 1993
Note prosopographique sur une inscription du rempart de Thessalonique (861/862) [photo]. Kiourtzian, Georges. *R E Byz* 49:247-253 1991
Les sceaux du musée d'Iznik [pls]. Cheynet, Jean Claude. *R E Byz* 49:219-235 1991

Byzantine Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church

Byzantine Empire—Historiography
Cadenze narrative e interpretazione critica nell'opera storica di Michele Attaliate. Cresci, Lia Raffaella. *R E Byz* 49:197-218 1991
Chronologie et composition dans l'Histoire de Georges Pachymérès (livres VII-XIII) [table of events, 1303-1307]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 48:5-87 1990
Pachymeriana alia. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 51:237-260 1993
Pachymeriana altera. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 46:67-83 1988
Pachymeriana Nova. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 49:171-195 1991

Byzantine Empire—History
Die Chronologie der Briefe des Maximos Planudes an Alexios Dukas Philanthropenos und dessen Umgebung. Beyer, Hans Veit. *R E Byz* 51:111-137 1993
Contribution à l'étude de la famille Antiochos. Loukaki, Marina. *R E Byz* 50: 185-205 1992
Deux consuls des Grecs à Gênes à la fin du 14e siècle. Otten-Froux, Catherine. *R E Byz* 50:241-248 1992
L'école Saint-Paul de l'Orphelinat à Constantinople: Bref aperçu sur son statut et son histoire. Mergiali-Falangas, Sophia. *R E Byz* 49:237-246 1991
Hat die weltliche Macht für die Kircheneinheit zu sorgen? [history of Eastern Orthodox church-state theory]. Suttner, Ernst Christian. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:18-37 1991
Hosios Loukas as a Victory Church. Connor, Carolyn L. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33: 293-308 Fall 1992
Infantry versus Cavalry: The Byzantine Response [*Praecepta militaria*, 965?; diag]. McGeer, Eric. *R E Byz* 46:135-145 1988
The land and taxation in the reign of Alexios I Komnenos: The Evidence of Theophylakt of Ochrid. Harvey, Alan. *R E Byz* 51:139-154 1993
The Lives of the Saints as Sources for Byzantine Agrarian Life in the Sixth and Seventh Centuries. Magoulias, Harry J. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:59-70 Spr 1990
L'occupation de Rhodes Par les Hospitaliers. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 50:113-135 1992
La première démission du patriarche Athanase (1293) d'après les documents. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 50:137-162 1992
Quelques aspects du Plaid de Rižana. Margetić, Lujo. *R E Byz* 46:125-134 1988
The Seventh Century in Byzantine-Muslim Relations: Characteristics and Forces [bibliog]. Sahas, Daniel J. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:3-22 Je 1991
The *Syntaxis armatorum quadrata*: A tenth-century tactical blueprint [Eng tr; facsim]. McGeer, Eric. *R E Byz* 50:219-229 1992
The Theology of Images and the Legitimation Of Power in Eighth Century Byzantium [Iconoclastic controversy]. McGuckin, John A. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:39-58 1993

Byzantine Empire—Kings and rulers
see also Alexius I Comnenus, Emperor of the East, 1048-1118; Constantine V Copronymus, Emperor of the East, 718-775; Justin II, Emperor of the East, d 578; Justinian I, Emperor of the East, 483?-565
Thathoul, archonte des archontes [pls]. Cheynet, Jean Claude. *R E Byz* 48: 233-242 1990

Byzantine Empire—Social conditions
Regards sur l'enfant nouveau-né à Byzance. Congourdeau, Marie-Hélène. *R E Byz* 51:161-176 1993

Byzantine law
La ratification des actes prives byzantins par une autorité civile ou ecclésiastique. Saradi-Mendelovici, Hélène. *R E Byz* 46:167-180 1988

Byzantium *see* Constantinople

C

Cabasilas, Nicolos, Saint, 1298?-1363?
Liturgie, spiritualité et vie en Christ: Nicolas Cabasilas et Ignace de Loyola. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 65:227-239 Jl 1991
Notes on a short treatise of Nicolas Cabasilas [refutation of Gregory's rejection of secular learning]. Polemis, Ioannis D. *R E Byz* 51:155-160 1993

Caesar, Gaius Julius
Julius Caesar and the Creation of the Forum Iulium [ils, photos, tables]. Ulrich, Roger B. *Am J Arch* 97:49-80 Ja 1993

Caesarius, Johann, 1468?-1540?
Valla's Dialectic in the North 2: Further Commentaries. Mack, Peter. *Vivarium* 30:256-275 N 1992

Caiaphas, high priest
La condena inopinada de Jesús [2 pts; pt 1, Pesquisa sobre la identidad de Barrabás; pt 2, La agresividad obtusa de Pilato y la política ignorada de Caifás; Eng absts, pp 375,49]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 48 no 3: 375-422 1990; 49 no 1:49-96 1991
The House of Annas-Caiaphas [archaeological investigation; photos, plan]. Rupprecht, Arthur. *Arch Bib W* 1:4-7,9-11,13-17 Spr 1991

Cain and Abel
As in Cain [Gen 4:1-16; 1 Jn 3:9-18; 1 Cor 15:22; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Albans, Keith R. *Expos T* 104:371-372 S 1993
La descendance de Caïn et la descendance d'Abel (Gen 4,17-26 + 5,28b-29). Vermeylen, Jacques. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:175-193 1991
Effondrement et Maitrise du Visage [Cain]. Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 14:87-101 N 1993
The "Ground" for Cain's Rejection (Gen 4): "*dāmāh* in the context of Gen 1-11. Spina, Frank Anthony. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:319-332 1992
How Job Fulfills God's Word to Cain [ils]. Klein, Joseph P. *Bible R* 9:40-43 Je 1993
The Issue of Race: A Search for a Biblical/Theological Perspective. Holder, John. *J Rel Thot* 49:44-59 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
Scripture in a Sealed Railway-Car: A Poem of Dan Pagis [Eve, Cain, Abel, and Holocaust language]. Plank, Karl A. *Lit Th* 7:354-364 D 1993

Cairo Genizah
Additional Targum Manuscripts [fr library of Annenberg Research Institute]. Klein, Michael L. *Jew Q R* 83:173-177 Jl-O 1992
Die Bedeutung der wiederentdeckten Weisheitsschrift aus der Kairoer Geniza für das Alte Testament. Berger, Klaus. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:113-121 1991
A Closer Look at the Newly Discovered Sixth Hebrew Manuscript (Ms F) of Ben Sira [Sir 32; 33:4]. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:171-186 1993
Die Weischeitsschrift aus der Kairoer Geniza und der Judasbrief: Ein Vergleich zwischen einer umstrittenen jüdischen und einer judenchristlichen Schrift. Heiligenthal, Roman. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:356-361 1992

Calasso, Roberto
Alive in Myth [*The Marriage of Cadmus and Harmony*, by R Calasso, tr by T Parks; review essay; por]. Griffin, Jasper. *New York Rev Bks* 40:25-26 Ap 22 1993

Calcutta
Calcutta, the cost of poverty [exploitation of those who sell their bodily organs]. James, David L. *Witness* 76:6 Ap 1993

Calendar
A New Manuscript of Nicholas of Lynn's *Kalendarium*: MS Chapel Hill 522, fols 159r-202r [medieval astronomical almanac; pls]. Kuczynski, Michael P. *Traditio* 43:299-319 1987
Sur les "calendriers luni-solaires" [bibliog]. Lalonde, Michel. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:569-575 1991

Calendar, Arab *see* Calendar, Islamic

Calendar, Church *see* Church calendar

Calendar, Islamic
The Agricultural Marker Stars in Yemeni Folklore [bibliog, glossary, tables]. Varisco, Daniel Martin. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:119-142 1993

Three proposed Arabian calendars with special reference to the date of Hijrah. Shamsi, F A. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:139-172 1988

Calendar, Roman
The Gods of the Months in Ancient Art [photos, tables]. Long, Charlotte R. *Am J Arch* 93:589-595 O 1989
The Pompeii Calendar Medallions [photos]. Long, Charlotte R. *Am J Arch* 96:477-501 Jl 1992

Calf, Golden *see* Golden calf

California
Don't Scapegoat "Illegal" Immigrants [contributions of immigrants to US, especially California]. Landau, Saul. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34-35 O 1993

California—Church history
Les missions californiennes: Une page de l'histoire de l'Eglise Catholique aux Etats-Unis [maps]. Hérique, Agnès. *R Sci Rel* 66:133-161 Ja-Ap 1992

California—Politics
Voucher Test in California. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 37:55 O 4 1993

California State Prison at San Quentin
All we need: From San Quentin prison, a choir that ministers to all [gospel recording]. Mollenkopf, Rick. *Other Side* 29:59 My-Je 1993

Caliphs
The quest for stability: An analysis of the religious pretensions of the 'Abbasid caliphs. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:147-166 1987

Callahan, Daniel
Living with the mortal self: The art and science of dying [*The Troubled Dream of Life: Living with Mortality*, by D Callahan; review essay]. McElwain, Hugh. *Chr Cent* 110:1156-1159 N 17-24 1993

Callahuaya Indians
El Ankari: Figura central y enigmática de los Callawayas (Andes bolivianos) [Eng abst, p 73; bibliog, photos]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:73-89 1990
Interrogando la medicina callawaya [Eng abst, p 151; bibliog]. Kessel, Jan van. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:151-166 1991
Los Callawayas: Curanderos de los Andes bolivianos: mitos y realidad [bibliog, photo]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:206-214 1992

Callawaya Indians *see* Callahuaya Indians

Callicott, J Baird
Persons in Nature: Toward an Applicable and Unified Environmental Ethics [J B Callicott, H Rolston III; bibliog]. Ferré, Frederick. *Zygon* 28:441-453 D 1993

Calling *see* Vocation

Calvary Baptist Church (New York, NY)
Classic Creativity [innovative ministry of J Rose, pastor of New York's Calvary Baptist Church; interview by Marshall Shelley and Brian Larson; pors]. Rose, Jim. *Leadership* 14:16-22 Sum 1993

Calvary Chapel (Costa Mesa, Calif)
Ousted Radio Pastor to Join Calvary Chapel Staff [D L Hocking]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:64 F 8 1993

Calvary Lutheran Church (Thiensville, Wis)
Pietism and Old Lutheranism in the Wisconsin Synod [Calvary Lutheran, Thiensville, Wis; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:601-606 D 1993

Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation
Imitation of David: David as a Paradigm for Faith in Calvin's Exegesis of the Psalms. Pitkin, Barbara. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:843-863 1993
Jean Calvin: Congrégation sur Josué 11 (Septembre 1563): Première édition du manuscrit original avec une introduction et des notes. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:351-367 1991

Calvin, John—Bibliography
Calvin Bibliography 1992. De Klerk, Peter, ed. *Cal Th J* 27:326-352 N 1992
Calvin Bibliography 1993. De Klerk, Peter, ed. *Cal Th J* 28:393-419 N 1993

Calvin, John—Biography
A Life of John Calvin: A Study of the Shaping of Western Culture [by A E McGrath, 1990; review article]. Guelzo, Allen C. *Touchstone (US)* 5:38-40 Fall 1992

Calvin, John—Ethics
The Characters of Community in the Ethics of Calvin: A Critical Review of Weber's Proposition [text in Chinese; bibliog]. Lin, Hong-Yu. *Taiwan J Th* 14:63-77 Mr 1992
The Theology of John Calvin [3 pts; pt 1: The Christian's Conflict with the World; pt 2; The Christian's Conflict with the Flesh; pt 3: The Christian's Conflict with the Devil]. Hallett, Adrian. *Chmn* 105 no 2:102-138 1991; 105 no 3:197-245 1991; 105 no 4:293-325 1991

Calvin, John—Liturgy
The General Confession of Sin [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 7:27-38 Spr 1974]. Taylor, Hubert V. *Ref Lit Music* 26:179-183 Fall 1992
Hymnody: Sung Prayer [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 4:7-14 Fall 1967]. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Ref Lit Music* 26:184-188 Fall 1992

Calvin, John—Political science
The Limits of Power and Obedience in the Later Calvin. Keen, Ralph. *Cal Th J* 27:252-276 N 1992
The Reformation of the Refugees [city Reformation fr Calvin's perspective]. Oberman, Heiko A. *Archiv Ref* 83:91-111 1992

Calvin, John—Preaching
John Calvin: Character in Preaching. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 8:60-61 Ja-F 1993

Calvin, John—Relations with contemporaries
Calvin as Whale Hunter: A Review of Philip Holtrop's *The Bolsec Controversy on Predestination* [1993; reply, F C Roberts, 8:9-11 D 1993]. Van Hoeven, James W. *Perspectives* 8:8-11 O 1993

Calvin, John—Social teachings
Gottesbund und Zwei-Reiche-Lehre bei Calvin und in den "Vindiciae contra tyrannos". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 104 no 1:28-48 1993
Religion, Populism, and Patriarchy: Political Authority from Luther to Pufendorf [review essay]. Seidler, Michael. *Ethics* 103:551-569 Ap 1993*

Calvin, John—Study
The Odyssey, the Agony, And the Ecstasy: Account of an Inner Journey [in study of Calvin; reply, F C Roberts, 8:9-11 D 1993; rejoinder]. Holtrop, Philip C. *Perspectives* 8:11-15 O 1993

Calvin, John—Theology
Die Allmacht des Schöpfers. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:457-476 1988
Die samehang tussen teologiese teorie en praxis: 'n Gevallestudie aan die hand van Calvyn se leerstuk van die *Providentia Dei* [Eng abst, p 135; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K, and Potgieter, P C. *Hervormde T St* 49: 135-143 Mr-Je 1993
"*Vedere* com'è buono il Signore"? Il rapporto fra Parola, immagine e sacramento nel protestantesimo [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper, tr by Gianfranco Zaggia; Eng abst, p 453]. Barth, Hans Martin. *St Ecum* 10:429-453 O-D 1992
Ways of Thinking about God and Man: Calvin, Schleiermacher and Nakamura's Chinese Ways of Thinking [text in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 14:51-61 Mr 1992

Calvin, John—Theology—Christology
Die Vereinigung mit Gott und das Reich Christi nach Calvins "Institutio". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Zwingliana* 18 no 3:193-212 1990

Calvin, John—Theology—Church
Calvin's Vision of the Church [*Institutes* of 1559]. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Ec R* 45:316-327 Jl 1993
Die kenmerke van die gelowige en van die kerk by Calvyn, *Institutio Christianae Religionis* 1559, IV.1.7 en IV.1.9 [Eng abst, p 209; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 49:209-219 Mr-Je 1993

Calvin, John—Theology—Man
Calvin's Pursuit of Happiness [reply, F C Roberts, 8:8-11 D 1993]. Oberman, Heiko A. *Perspectives* 8:16-18 O 1993
Stoic Elements in Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life [pt 1: Original Corruption, Natural Law, and the Order of the Soul]. Leithart, Peter J. *West Th J* 55:31-54 Spr 1993

Calvin, John—Theology—Predestination
Die Argumentation Calvins gegen die Gegner seiner Erwählungslehre [Eng abst, p 96]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 81:69-96 1990
Calvin as Whale Hunter: A Review of Philip Holtrop's *The Bolsec Controversy on Predestination* [1993; reply, F C Roberts, 8:9-11 D 1993]. Van Hoeven, James W. *Perspectives* 8:8-11 O 1993
Medium Quiddam: The problematic relation of *general election* and *individual salvation* in Calvin's theology [bibliog, diag]. Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 10:21-65 Ap-N 1989

Calvin, John—Theology—Soteriology
Calvin, Calvinism, and Wesley: The Doctrine of Assurance in Historical Perspective. Reed, Rodney L. *Meth H* 32:31-43 O 1993
John Calvin and Condign Merit. Wawrykow, Joseph. *Archiv Ref* 83:73-90 1992

Calvin Square Reformed Church (Budapest)
Nothing Must Get in the Way of the Word: The Calvin Square Reformed Church, Budapest, Hungary [church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:467-473 S 1993

Calvinism
see also Covenant theology; Huguenots; Puritans
Apostasy [Reformed exegesis of apostasy passages]. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 19:17-31 Spr 1993
Apostasy: Some Logical Reflections [reply to *Jesus the Saviour—Studies in New Testament Theology*, by I H Marshall, 1990]. Cook, Robert R. *Ev Q* 65:147-153 Ap 1993
Calvinism and Chiliasm: The Sociology of Nineteenth Century American Millenarianism [facsim, table]. Whalen, Robert Kieran. *Am Pres* 70:163-172 Fall 1992
Calvinism, Augustinianism, and the Will of God. Strehle, Stephen. *Th Z* 48 no 2:221-237 1992
Calvinismus in Friesland um 1600 am beispiel der Stadt Sneek [Eng abst, p 285]. Bergsma, Wiebe, and Hoozemans-Hofmann, Elfi, tr. *Archiv Ref* 80: 252-285 1989
Calvinist Conscience and Rebellion: Marnix of Saint Aldegonde's Justification of the Dutch Revolt. Beemon, F E. *Fides H* 24:91-99 Fall 1992*
The Calvinist-Arminian Dialectic in Evangelical Hermeneutics. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:72-89 1993
Does Romans 9 Teach Individual Election unto Salvation? Some Exegetical and Theological Reflections [rebuttal of objections to Calvinist reading]. Schreiner, Thomas R. *J Ev Th S* 36:25-40 Mr 1993
"Dubious Evangelicalism"? A Response to John Gerstner's Critique of Dispensationalism [*Wrongly Dividing the Word of Truth*, 1991; review article]. Turner, David L. *Grace Th J* 12:263-277 Fall 1991
Dutch Particularism and the Calvinist Quest for "Holy Uniformity". Kaplan, Benjamin J. *Archiv Ref* 82:239-256 1991
The Dutch Second Reformation *(Nadere Reformatie)*. Beeke, Joel R. *Cal Th J* 28:298-327 N 1993
Education between indoctrination and emancipation [Dutch neo-Calvinist moral education]. Sturm, Johan C. *Rel Ed* 88:40-51 Wint 1993
Human Rights: A Reformed Perspective [Calvinism in Locke's natural rights theory]. Little, David. *Affirmation* 6:13-24 Spr 1993
Jonathan Edwards and the Aristocracy of Grace [his view of social order]. Pahl, Jon. *Fides H* 25:62-72 Wint-Spr 1993
Purity or Tolerance: The Social Dimension of Hermeneutics in the Calvinist, Arminian and American Evangelical Traditions. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Ev J* 11:3-20 Spr 1993
[Reformed heritage of Anglican Evangelicals; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 105 no 2:99-101 1991
State and church in Calvinistic perspective: Recent South African developments. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 21:267-283 D 1992

CAM International
Is There Morning Without Joy? The Religious Experience of the Guatemalan Amerindians Under Fire [work of CAM International; reply to C L

Rigby, pp 1-30; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F. *Koinonia* 5:70-84 Spr 1993

Camaterus, Andronicus, 12th cent
L'*Arsenale Sacro* di Andronico Camatero: Il proemio ed il dialogo dell' imperatore con i cardinali latini: originale, imitazioni, arrangiamenti. Cataldi Palau, Annaclara. *R E Byz* 51:5-62 1993

Cambodia
Kaundinya, Preah Thaong, and the "Nāgī Somā": Some Aspects of a Cambodian Legend [bibliog, tables]. Gaudes, Rüdiger. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2: 333-358 1993

Camels
Camels and Camel Pastoralism in Arabia [bibliog, maps, photos]. Köhler-Rollefson, Ilse. *Bib Arch* 56:180-188 D 1993

Cameroon
Selling the Iron for their Shackles: Wandala-*Montagnard* Interactions in Northern Cameroon [archaeological and ethnohistorical analysis; maps]. MacEachern, Scott. *J African Hist* 34 no 2:247-270 1993

Cameroon—Antiquities
From the Nile Valley to the Chad Basin: Ethnoarchaeology of Shuwa Arab Settlements [bibliog, map, photos, plans, table]. Holl, Augustin, and Levy, Thomas E. *Bib Arch* 56:166-179 D 1993

Cameroon—Religion
Authority, Witchcraft, and Change in Old Moghamo (Cameroon): Suppression of the Sasswood Ordeal, 1924-25, and Its Consequences [bibliog]. O'Neil, Robert J. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:33-43 1991
Baskets at the Crossroads [Cameroonian rites of passage; ils]. Nouck Bassomb, P D. *Parabola* 18:17-19 Ag 1993
Patterns of Control on Medicine, Politics, and Social Change among the Wimbum, Cameroon Grassfields [bibliog]. Probst, Peter, and Bühler, Brigitte. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:447-454 1990

Campbell, Joan Brown
NCC speaks out on crisis in Haiti. *Chr Cent* 110:1081-1082 N 3 1993

Campbell, Will D
Of Alms and a Man Who Sings: The life and times of Will D Campbell [por]. Biddle, Perry H, Jr. *Sojourners* 22:40-41,43 My 1993

Campbell, William, 1829-1896
To End War: Presbyterians in the South and International Arbitration, 1890-1898 [pors]. Nutt, Rick. *Am Pres* 70:187-197 Fall 1992

Campion, Edmund, Saint, 1540-1581
"The Flower of Oxford": The Role of Edmund Campion in Early Recusant Polemics. McCoog, Thomas M. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:899-913 1993

Campus ministry
Common Ground: An Experiment In Ecumenical Discussion ["Two Day Consultation with Robert Wuthnow," Indianapolis, Ap 21-22 1993, on relations between Christian groups on campuses]. Bundy, David D. *Ec Trends* 22:161-164 N 1993

Camroux, Martin
Where Liberal Theology Falls Short: A Response to the Revd Martin Camroux [103:168-172 Mr 1992]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:3-6 O 1992

Camus, Albert
Der Tod und das Absurde bei Albert Camus: Zum 80. Geburtstag des Philosophen am 7 November 1993. Lohner, Alexander. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5: 463-474 1993

Canaan, Israelite conquest of *see* Conquest of Canaan

Canaan, Settlement of *see* Conquest of Canaan

Canaanite antiquities
"Lamp-and-Bowl" Foundation Deposits in Canaan [ils, photos]. Bunimovits, Shelomoh, and Zimhoni, Orna. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:99-125 1993

Canaanites
Canaanites: Who Were They and Where Did They Live? [map]. Coogan, Michael D. *Bible R* 9:44-45 Je 1993

Canaanites—Religion
see also Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence

Canada—Church history
see also Church and state- Canada; Church statistics- Canada; Lutheran churches- Canada; Mennonites- Canada; Presbyterian churches- Canada; United Church of Canada
Exploring New Approaches in the Native Ministries Degree Programme at Vancouver School of Theology. Fraser, Brian J. *Th Ed* 29:73-89 Spr 1993

Canada—Church history—1900-
Canadian chaplains: a special issue. Ruggle, Richard E, ed. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:65-142 O 1993*
Liberation Theology Canadian Style: J S Woodsworth's "The First Story of the Labor Church" (1920) [Winnipeg General Strike of 1919; text]. Arnal, Oscar L. *Consensus* 19 no 2:99-120 1993
A Pastoral Perspective on the Jackson-Carman Controversy, 1908-1910 [cultural anthropological analysis of higher criticism controversy in Canadian Methodism]. Redcliffe, Gary. *Toronto J Th* 8:161-173 Spr 1992

Canada—Civilization
Nature and the sacred in Canada. James, William C. *S R* 21 no 4:403-417 1992

Canada—Cultural relations
Europe in the Family of Faith: A Canadian Perception. Brown, Stuart E. *Ec R* 45:202-206 Ap 1993

Canada—Economic policy
Towards a People's Economy: The Co-op Atlantic Experience [replacing market capitalism with cooperative development in Atlantic Canadian communities; Fr ed. 26 1 44 Sum 1993] Bedford, David, and Pobihushchy, Sidney. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26: Sum 1993*

Canada—Education
see also Ontario—Education
Collaboration, containment and conflict regarding religious education: three Canadian cases [public education and religion]. Weeren, Donald J. *Rel Ed* 88:136-148 Wint 1993
The Imperative for Nuclear Responsibility: Facing the Weapons Legacy in School [nuclear industry's pro-uranium mining campaign in Saskatchewan public schools]. Regnier, Robert. *Consensus* 19 no 2:71-96 1993
[Roman Catholic educational thought in Canada]. Higgins, Michael W, ed. *Grail* 9:10-98 D 1993*

Canada—Emigration and immigration
Mosaics and Melting Pots in Motion: Reading and Responding to New Times [immigration and pluralism in Canada; bibliog; replies, pp 429-433; rejoinder]. Bibby, Reginald W. *Missiology* 21:413-428 O 1993

Canada—English-French relations
The Absence of Pan-Canadian Civil Religion: Plurality, Duality, and Conflict in Symbols of Canadian Culture [bibliog]. Kim, Andrew E. *Soc Rel* 54:257-275 Fall 1993

Canada—Intellectual life
Les sciences religieuses au Canada francophone [20th anniv of *S R*]. Lacelle, Elisabeth J, ed. *S R* 21 no 3:257-350 1992*

Canada—Law *see* Law- Canada

Canada—Minorities
Les Droits Autochtones et la Théologie de la Libération au Canada [Eng abst, p 261]. Peelman, Achiel. *Toronto J Th* 8:261-286 Fall 1992
Mosaics and Melting Pots in Motion: Reading and Responding to New Times [immigration and pluralism in Canada; bibliog; replies, pp 429-433; rejoinder]. Bibby, Reginald W. *Missiology* 21:413-428 O 1993

Canada—Nationalism
Towards a Canadian Theology. Schmidt, Lawrence. *Grail* 9:91-112 Je 1993

Canada—Politics
No Longer Ignored: Native people have emerged as key players in Canadian politics [photos]. Bauman, Rick C. *Sojourners* 22:26-27 My 1993

Canada—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Canada; Islam- Canada
God's Dominion. Redmond, Christopher. *Grail* 9:116-120 D 1993

Canada—Socio-economic conditions
[Review symposium on *Christian Faith and Economic Justice: Toward a Canadian Perspective*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988]. Walters, Stanley D, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:19-57 Spr 1991*

Canadian Centre for Ecumenism (Montreal)
Annual Activities Report of the Ecumenical Centre [N 1 1991 - O 31 1992; charts]. *Ecumenism* no 108:27-32 D 1992

Canadian literature
Nature and the sacred in Canada. James, William C. *S R* 21 no 4:403-417 1992

Canadian Liturgical Society
The Annual Conference That Was [Justice in worship word & song, joint conf of Canadian Liturgical Soc and Hymn Soc in the United States and Canada, Jl 1993, Toronto]. Foxwell, Robert S, and Foxwell, Sharon. *Hymn* 44:5-9 O 1993

Cancer
Christian Publishers: Facing Up to Cancer [exploring connections between faith and physiology; ils]. Goddard, Connie. *Publishers Weekly* 240:35-36 Je 14 1993
Linda [dying cancer patient's wish for respectful pastoral care and medical treatment]. Castellani, Betty C. *J Rel Health* 32:39-45 Spr 1993
Other Plans: Journal of an Illness [cancer patient's story of treatment]. Miller, James Andrew. *First Things* no 31:26-33 Mr 1993
Stage of Religious Faith and Reactions to Terminal Cancer [bibliog, tables]. Swensen, Clifford H; Fuller, Steffen; Clements, Richard. *J Psych Th* 21: 238-245 Fall 1993
Wounded Healers [visit to Commonweal, retreat for persons with cancer; photos; excerpt fr *Healing and the Mind*]. Moyers, Bill. *Parabola* 18:21-30 F 1993

Candomble (Cultus)
see also Umbanda (Cultus)

Cane Ridge Revival (Bourbon County, Ky)
Cane Ridge: A Presbyterian perspective [fr *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by A L Dunnavant; photo, por]. Byars, Ronald P. *Am Pres* 70:141-150 Fall 1992
[*Cane Ridge: America's Pentecost*, by Paul K Conkin, 1990; *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by Anthony L Dunnavant, 1992; review essay]. Duke, James O. *Mid-Stream* 32:103-105 Jl 1993

Cannery Workers Local 601 *see* International Brotherhood of Teamsters

Cannibalism
Cynics and Christians, Oedipus and Thyestes [accusations against early Christians]. Downing, F Gerald. *J Eccl H* 44:1-10 Ja 1993
Laughter Echoing from Mouth to Mouth: Symbolic Cannibalism and Gender in *Evelina* [female scapegoat, ritual violence]. Hilliard, Raymond F. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:46-61 F 1993

Canon, Bible *see* Bible—Canon

Canon (Literature)
An Uncanonical Classic: The Politics of the *Norton Anthology* [argument for G K Chesterton's inclusion]. Ragen, Brian Abel. *Chr Lit* 41:471-479 Sum 1992

Canon law
Orthopraxis in the Sacramental Initiation of Unbaptized Children of Catechetical Age: A Canonical Perspective. Hesch, John B. *Worship* 67:214-225 My 1993
Reservation of the Eucharist in a Religious House [in canon law]. Musiol, Jozef. *AFER* 34:115-121 Ap 1992
Staatskirchenrechtliche und kirchenrechtliche Stellung und Aufgaben der Theologischen Fakultäten. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 2:108-114 1991
Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat in Theorie und Praxis. Sobański, Remigiusz. *Th Q* 172 no 4:285-294 1992

Canon law—History
The Catholic Origins and Calvinist Orientation of Dutch Reformed Church Law. Witte, John, Jr. *Cal Th J* 28:328-351 N 1993
Consent, Consummation and Indissolubility: Some Evidence from Mediaeval Ecclesiastical Courts. Cosgrove, Art. *Down R* 109:94-104 Ap 1991

Canon law—Interpretation and construction
Das liturgische Recht zwischen Liturgiekonstitution und neuem Kodex. Nikolasch, Franz. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:141-159 1993
Regulations of the Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conference Regarding the Election and Consecration of Bishops: Some Canonical Comments. King, Geoffrey. *Tripod* no 77:55-59 S-O 1993

Canon law, Oriental
The Oriental Catholic Churches in India and the "Autonomous" Status. Vadakel, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 11:47-52 Mr 1990

Canon law, Orthodox Eastern
A Late Byzantine Theology of Canon Law [*Syntagma* by M Blastares]. Viscuso, Patrick. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:203-219 Fall 1989

Canonical hours *see* Divine office

Canonization
Canonization [Orthodox Eastern context; bibliog, photos, pors]. Garrett, Paul D. *Sacred Art J* 11:55-82 Je 1990

Canons, fugues
The Joy of Singing in Canon: Guidelines and resources for using canons in worship [bibliog]. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 30:40-46 D 1993

Canterbury (NH)
Those Ingenious Shakers! [Canterbury (NH) community; photos]. Starbuck, David R. *Archaeology* 43:40-47 Jl-Ag 1990

Canterbury Cathedral
Gervase, Becket, and William of Sens [burning and rebuilding of Canterbury Cathedral; il, plans]. Kidson, Peter. *Speculum* 68:969-991 O 1993

Canterbury Shaker Village (Firm) *see* Shaker Village, Inc

Cantonists
Cantonists: Jewish Children as Soldiers in Tsar Nicholas's Army [experience as reflected in literature]. *Mod Jud* 13:277-308 O 1993

Cantor, Geoffrey
Sandemanian First [*Michael Faraday: Sandemanian and Scientist*, by G Cantor, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:128 Ja 1992

Cantor, Georg, 1845-1918
Cantor's Concept of Infinity: Implications of Infinity for Contingence [reply, A Drozdek, 45:187-190 S 1993]. Hedman, Bruce A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:8-16 Mr 1993
Infinity and the Absolute: Insights into Our World, Our Faith and Ourselves [fr mathematics]. Pennings, Timothy J. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:159-180 1993

Capital punishment
Capital punishment in America [position of the churches]. *Chr Cent* 110:49-50 Ja 20 1993
Capital punishment opposed. *Chr Cent* 110:625-626 Je 16-23 1993
Capital punishment [in Catholic teaching]. Langan, John P. *Th St* 54:111-124 Mr 1993
Corrosive of the Notion of Justice [race discrimination in capital cases]. Rust-Tierney, Diann. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 N 1993
Feeling the Pain, Living the Love [the cross and work with death row prisoners]. Deans, Marie. *Other Side* 29:16-19 Jl-Ag 1993
The hanging judges [US Supreme Court's elimination of execution barriers; editorial]. Dingerson, Leigh. *Chr Cris* 53:51 Mr 1 1993
John Stuart Mill über die Todesstrafe [bibliog]. Wolf, Jean Claude. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:105-118 1990
Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed [capital punishment and recent US Supreme Court decisions; photo]. Ingle, Joseph B. *Other Side* 29:48-50 Ja-F 1993
Living Others' Deaths [*Dead Man Walking: An Eyewitness Account of the Death Penalty in the United States*, by H Prejean; review essay]. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4 S 23 1993
Macabre Find [medieval Swiss gallows and its victims; il, photo]. Stampfli, Hans Rudolf. *Archaeology* 44:21-22 Jl-Ag 1991
NCCP Policy Study on Capital Punishment. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee. *Tugón* 11 no 1:101-116 1991

Capitalism
Markt und Staat in der liberalen Marktwirtschaft: ein Plädoyer für den real existierenden Kapitalismus. Siegenthaler, Hansjörg. *ZS* 42:33-46 F 1993
Social Ethics in a Post-Socialist World [moral issues of capitalism]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 30:9-14 F 1993
Towards a People's Economy: The Co-op Atlantic Experience [replacing market capitalism with cooperative development in Atlantic Canadian communities; Fr ed, 26:1-44 Sum 1993]. Bedford, David, and Pobihushchy, Sidney. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26: Sum 1993*

Capitalism and Christianity
An Anglican view of *Centesimus Anno* [bibliog; reply, I Manning, no 155:40 Spr 1993]. Waterman, Anthony Michael C. *St Mark R* no 154:22-26 Wint 1993
Antijüdische und antisemitische Momente in protestantischer Kapitalismuskritik: Eine Analyse evangelischer Kirchenzeitungen des Deutschen Kaiserreiches im Jahre 1878. Kremers-Sper, Thomas. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3: 221-240 1992
Antikapitalismus oder Illiberalismus? Zur Debatte über die Traditionsbewahrung in der sozialistischen Provinz. Vollnhals, Clemens. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:231-234 Jl-S 1993
Capitalism in the light of Catholic moral claims [*Doing Well and Doing Good: The Challenge to the Christian Capitalist*, by R J Neuhaus; review essay]. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 110:941-944 O 6 1993
Ethique charismatique et esprit due capitalisme avancé: essai sur le mouvement charismatique catholique français [bibliog; Eng abst, p 55]. Cohen, Martine. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:55-63 1993
Labor, Justice and the Protestant Ethic. Ogle, George E. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 Mr 1993
Lutherans denounce "savage" economics [Latin American free-market system]. *Chr Cent* 110:738 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Moses, Jesus, and Marx: Utopians in Search of Justice [socialism, Christianity and critique of capitalism]. Sölle, Dorothee, and Rhodin, Tony, tr. *Cross Currents* 42:528-535 Wint 1992-1993
A plea for utopian thinking [socialism, Christianity and critique of capitalism]. Sölle, Dorothee. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:219-227 1991
Protestantism and industrialization: an examination of three alternative models of the relationship between religion and capitalism [two New England communities, 1770-1865; bibliog]. Buck, Robert Enoch. *R Rel Res* 34:210-224 Mr 1993
Theology after Gorbachev? [Marxism and the persistence of capitalism and Christianity]. Scott, Peter. *Th* 96:117-127 Mr-Ap 1993
The Work Ethic in Islan [*sic*]: A Comparison with Protestantism. Bayat, Assef. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:5-27 1992

Capitalism and literature
Culture and Capitalism. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 96:32-36 N 1993

Capitalism and religion
Blessing Capitalism [R J Neuhaus and M Novak]. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 95:33-36 My 1993

Capitalism and socialism *see* Socialism and capitalism

Capito, Wolfgang, 1478-1541
Ein neuaufgefundenes Gutachten von Bucer und Capito an den Strassburger Rat über die Schriftgemässheit der evangelischen Lehre, vom Spätsommer 1524 [Eng abst, pp 313-314]. Friedrich, Reinhold. *Archiv Ref* 80:308-314 1989
Zwei unerkannte Schriften Bucers and Capitos zur Abendmahlsfrage aus dem Herbst 1525 [Eng abst, pp 187-188]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *Archiv Ref* 81:158-188 1990

Caprile, Giovanni
Civilta Cattolica, Rome, 1992 [digest of African Catholic bps' contributions to Synod of Bps On Priestly Formation, by J Caprile]. Thottungal, George, ed, and Ciampa, Pio, tr. *AFER* 35:252-264 Ag 1993*

Capuchins
Roman Catholic order seeks forgiveness [new Capuchin Milwaukee provincial seeks to deal with sex abuse by friars]. *Chr Cent* 110:771 Ag 11-18 1993

Care of souls *see* Pastoral counseling; Pastoral theology

Care of the sick *see* Sick, Care of

Careers *see* Professions; Vocational guidance

Carey, Dorothy, 1756-1807
Missions and Mental Health: A Lesson from History [story of Dorothy Carey; bibliog]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Th* 21:9-17 Spr 1993

Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury
Archbishop Carey on homelessness. *Chr Cent* 110:170 F 17 1993
A Canterbury Pilgrimage [ecumenical aspects of G E Carey's enthronement]. Solomon, Norman. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:80-82 Wint 1991
[Evangelical hopes for appointments of G L Carey as Abp of Canterbury and D Hope as Bp of London; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 105 no 3:195-196 1991

Carey, William, 1761-1834
William Carey Centenary Number [missions in India]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 27:3-63 Je 1993*
William Carey—Our Contemporary. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 17:293-400 Jl 1993*

Cargo cults *see* Cargo movement

Cargo movement
Cargo-Kulte und Holy Spirit Movements: Zur Veränderungs- und Widerstandsfähigkeit der traditionalen Religion im Hochland von Papua-Neuguinea [Eng abst, p 403; bibliog]. Jebens, Holger. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:403-413 1990
Neue religiöse Bewegungen in Melanesien. Janssen, Hermann. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:35-49 1993

Caribbean area
Los signos de los tiempos: Una mirada hacia el futuro desde la perspectiva latinoamericana y caribeña [bibliog]. Chávez, Guillermo. *Apuntes* 13:104-117 Spr 1993

Caribbean area—Church history
see also Missions- Caribbean area; Theological education- Caribbean area

Caribbean area—Socio-economic conditions
Gathering stones in Paradise: The dark side of tourism [Caribbean nations]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:542-544 My 19-26 1993
Latin America: A Big *Maquiladora* [church response to Latin American and Caribbean issues; interview; photos]. Bolioli, Oscar L. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 O 1993
The Verdun proclamation: a statement from the CAAD/CCA [p] of painting by Adolf Pérez Esquivel]. Caribbean/African American Dialogue, and Caribbean Council of Churches. *Int R Miss* 82:63-73 Ja 1993

Caring
see also Compassion

Carlson, Carl, 1895-1966
Carl and Avas Carlson and the Chicago Mission [Brethren in Christ; photos]. Musser, Wilma I. *Breth in Christ* 16:171-213 Ag 1993

Carlson, G Raymond
G Raymond Carlson: The Early Years in the Upper Midwest [2 pts; photos, por]. Hall, Fannie Mae. *Assemb God Herit* 13:5-8,31 Sum 1993; 13:11-15,27 Fall 1993

Carman, Albert
A Pastoral Perspective on the Jackson-Carman Controversy, 1908-1910 [cultural anthropological analysis of higher criticism controversy in Canadian Methodism]. Redcliffe, Gary. *Toronto J Th* 8:161-173 Spr 1992

Carmelites
Nuns ordered to leave Auschwitz convent [Carmelites, by John Paul II]. *Chr Cent* 110:481-482 My 5 1993
Pope Orders Nuns Out of Auschwitz: Action in Longstanding Battle Defuses Threat of Protest at Warsaw Ceremony. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 15 1993

Carmelites, Discalced
The Missionary Ideal in St Theresa of Jesus And in St John of the Cross. Furioli, Antonio. *AFER* 33:234-243 O 1991
The Triumph of Humility [play by St Thérèse of Lisieux; text and commentary]. Russell, John, tr, and Bailey, Helen, tr. *Down R* 109:277-289 O 1991

Carolingians
Astrology and Pagan Gods in Carolingian *Vitae* of St Lambert. Babcock, Robert G. *Traditio* 42:95-113 1986
Paul the Deacon's *Gesta episcoporum Mettensium* and the Early Design of Charlemagne's Succession. Goffart, Walter A. *Traditio* 42:59-93 1986
The Sources and Theology of Alcuin's *De fide sanctae et individuae Trinitatis* [table]. Cavadini, John C. *Traditio* 46:123-146 1991

Carols *see* Folk music and songs—Carols

Carpenter, Edward F
A Great and Godly Man [*Archbishop Fisher—His Life and Times*, by E F Carpenter, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:288 Je 1992

Carpenter, J Estlin, 1844-1927
J Estlin Carpenter and Comparative Religion [British Unitarian Scholar]. Glasgow, Eric. *Faith Freedom* 46:112,117-122 Aut 1993

Carter, Gladys W
"Keep on climbing up" [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Williams, Delores S. *Chr Cent* 110:927-928 O 6 1993

Carter, Jimmy
Carter endorses moderate Baptists [Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 110:102 F 3-10 1993
Habitat for Humanity pushed as policy model [for US, by J Carter]. *Chr Cent* 110:448 Ap 28 1993
Jimmy Carter's Sunday School [Maranatha Baptist Church's hospitality-centered ministry; photos]. Heckler-Feltz, Cherl. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Je 21 1993
Moderate Baptists' work endorsed by Carter [Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 110:10 Ja 6-13 1993
Talking Peace with President Carter: The ex-president tries to clarify complex human rights issues in a new book for teenagers [il, photos]. Roback, Diane. *Publishers Weekly* 240:23-24 Ag 2 1993

Carter, Stephen L
The Couture of the Public Square [*The Culture of Disbelief*, by S L Carter, 1993]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:66-68 D 1993
God as a hobby: Public language, private belief [*The Culture of Disbelief*, by S L Carter; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:923-924 O 6 1993
Making Room for Religion: Can our culture tolerate the faithful? [*The Culture of Disbelief*, by S L Carter, 1993; por]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:56-57 S 20 1993

Cartesianism
Cartesian Values and the Critical Thinking Movement: Challenges for the Christian Scholar and Teacher. Baird, Forrest E, and Soden, Dale E. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:77-90 Wint 1993

Carthage (Ancient city)
Sur L'incinération des enfants aux tophets de Carthage et de Sousse [Eng abst, p 57]. Bénichou-Safar, Hélène. *R Hist Rel* 205:57-67 Ja-Mr 1988

Cartography
The Medieval Mappaemundi: Toward an Archaeology of Sacred Cartography [map-making as sacred social ordering; bibliog, ils]. Stone, Jon R. *Religion* 23:197-216 Jl 1993
Two Atlases of the Holy Land: Review Article. Dorrell, Peter G. *Pal Ex Q* 124:63-65 Ja-Je 1992*

Cartoons
see also Comic strips

Cartwright, Andrew
Reflections on the life and works of Reverend Andrew Cartwright. Newby, Richard L. *AME Zion Q R* 105:35-37 Ap 1993

Casanova, Giacomo, 1725-1798
Giacomo Casanova als Ausleger der Schöpfungsgeschichte der Genesis. Schenk, Wolfgang. *Com Via* 33:85-115 Spr-Sum 1990

Case-Winters, Anna
Divine and Human Power: Barth in Critical Dialogue with Brock, Case-Winters, and Farley [bibliog]. Love, Gregory Anderson. *Koinonia* 4:137-161 Fall 1992

Casel, Odo, 1886-1948
Die Gegenwart des Ursprungs: Überlegungen zur bleibenden Aktualität der Mysterientheologie Odo Casels. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:6-29 1993

Casey, Carey
Passing on the Power [C Casey, W Gordon, Lawndale Community Church; photo]. *Chr T* 37:21 O 4 1993

Casey, Shaun
Placing oneself: Public events, personal details [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:659-660 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Cassel, Alma Berdina, 1890-1973
Alma B Cassel: The ABC of Beulah (Upland) College [appendix: "Choices," by A B Cassel; photos]. Trautwein, Noreen. *Breth in Christ* 16:3-46 Ap 1993

Cassian, John, 370-435
"Everything Made by God Is Good": A Letter concerning Sexuality from Saint Athanasius to the Monk Amoun [text of letter, pp 104-108]. Vivian, Tim. *Église Th* 24 no 1:75-108 1993
Jean Cassien a-t-il fait œuvre de théologien dans le *De Incarnatione Domini*? Vannier, Marie Anne. *R Sci Rel* 66:119-131 Ja-Ap 1992
Preparation for the Study of Scripture: The Shaping of Western Spiritual Tradition. Weaver, Rebecca Harden. *Ref Lit Music* 26:124-127 Sum 1992

Cassidy, Michael
Toward Contextual Evangelism: The case of Africa Enterprise [bibliog]. Tooke, John V. *Missionalia* 21:124-137 Ag 1993

Caste- India
see also Untouchables; Vallabhachars
The Buddhist Attitude Toward Hinduism [caste, *ātman* and *anātman*]. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 42:329-345 1993
Neo-Buddhistische Konzeptionen in Indien und England: Zum 100. Geburtstag Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkars. Baumann, Martin. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:97-116 1991

Castellio, Sebastian, 1515-1563
Castellio auf dem Index (1551-1596) [condemnation of his humanist pedagogy and Latin Bible; Eng abst, p 129]. Guggisberg, Hans R. *Archiv Ref* 83:112-129 1992

Castle, Robert W
A Dogged Fidelity: The reel life of Father Robert Castle [*Cousin Bobby* documents work of Harlem priest; pors]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 22: 40-41 S-O 1993

Castro, Emilio
Emilio Castro zum Abschied von Genf. Gassmann, Günther. *Ökum Ru* 42:1-4 Ja 1993
1992 Peter Ainslie Lecture at San Diego [E Castro on "Ecumenical Winter?"]. Parrott, Rod. *Mid-Stream* 32:79-82 Ja 1993

Cataloging
A Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library [facsims, name index, tables]. Coakley, J F. *Bul J Rylands* 75:105-207 Sum 1993
Looking at the OPAC from Both Sides: Public and Technical Services Needs and Gripes [panel discussion, ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Thompson, John W, and others. *A T L A Pro* 47:250-256 1993*
Transition of the OPAC: A Survey of Views From All Sides [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Collins, Evelyn. *A T L A Pro* 47:257-263 1993

Catechetics
see also Christian education
Cyril of Jerusalem as a Postliberal Theologian [Scripture and rite precede and invite personal identification and experience]. Cummings, Owen F. *Worship* 67:155-164 Mr 1993
Cyril of Jerusalem's Treatment of Scriptural Texts Concerning the Holy Spirit. Jackson, Pamela. *Traditio* 46:1-31 1991
John Chrysostom's Use of Scripture in Initiatory Preaching [table]. Jackson, Pamela. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:345-366 Wint 1990
Das Unservater im Konfirmanden-Unterricht der Gegenwart. *Th Z* 48 no 1: 153-162 1992

Catechetics—Catholic Church
see also Catholic Church—Catechisms; Initiation rites—Catholic Church
El Catecismo, elemento fundamental de referencia para la catequesis. Pujol, Jaume. *Scripta Th* 25:445-471 My-Ag 1993
Des lieux pour transmettre [culture and Catholic catechetics; Eng abst, p 10]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:75-92 Ja-Mr 1993*
From the Pakistan Catechetical Conference [O 26-30 1992]. *SEDOS* 25:23-24 Ja 15 1993
The Local Church and Its Practice of the Gospel: The Materiality of Discipleship in a Catechesis of Liberation. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 67: 433-460 S 1993

Catechetics—Congresses
see also All Pakistan Catechetical Conference

Catechetics—Orthodox Eastern Church
On the Church: A Catechetical Exercise [repr fr *Messager de l'Exarchat du Patriarch russe en Europe occidentale* 109-112:25-35 1982]. Bloom, Anthony, Metr, and Roffrey, Benedict, tr. *Sourozh* no 48:6-16 My 1992

Catechetics—Reformed churches
Du salut par la foi, mais non point sans les oeuvres!: Notes concernant la naissance de l'Orthodoxie "raisonnée" réformée, de langue Française, au début du XVIIIe siècle [2 pts]. Barthel, Pierre. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:497-512 1988; 18 no 1-2:120-142 1989
Preaching the Heidelberg: A new look at the tradition of catechetical preaching. Brouwer, Wayne. *Ref Worship* no 26:38-39 D 1992

Catechisms
see also Catechetics; Catholic Church—Catechisms
Une catéchèse orthodoxe-catholique est-elle possible dans les Églises d'Antioche? Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:56-78 1990
Catechisms, Capitalism and Max Weber [pt 2; pt 1, 12:5-28 Spr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; list of 16-17th-cent Protestant catechisms, pp 84-87]. Lessnoff, Michael. *Scot J Rel St* 12:75-87 Aut 1991

Categories (Philosophy)
Vocalism, Nominalism and the Commentaries on the *Categories* from the Earlier Twelfth Century. Marenbon, John. *Vivarium* 30:51-61 My 1992

Cathedral of St John the Divine (New York, NY)
The Cathedral As Crossroads [Saint John the Divine, New York; photos]. Logan, William Bryant. *Parabola* 18:4-11 Ag 1993

Cathedrale de Chartres
Chartres and Ryōan-ji: Aesthetic Connections and Affecting Presence [cathedral and Zen rock and stone garden, Kyoto]. Eusden, John D. *Cross Currents* 43:38-46 Spr 1993

Cathedrals
see also Canterbury Cathedral; Cathedral of St John the Divine (New York, NY); Cathedrale de Chartres; Lincoln Cathedral
The Cathedral [The Pastor's Patch, pt 10]. Provost of Sheffield. *Expos T* 103:196-198 Ap 1992

Cather, Willa, 1873-1947
Prairie Literature and Theological Insight [works by O E Rolvaag, W Cather, and L Woiwode]. Tostengard, Sheldon. *Word World* 13:169-175 Spr 1993
Willa Cather and the literature of Christian mystery [bibliog]. Murphy, John J. *Rel Lit* 24:39-56 Aut 1992

Catherine of Siena, Saint, 1347?-1380
The Theological Anthropology of Catherine of Siena [human as image of Trinity]. Jeremiah, Mary, Sister. *Communio (US)* 20:457-462 Sum 1993

Catholic Action
Das Laienapostolat. Maritain, Jacques, 1882-1973. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:442-446 1987

Catholic Church
see also Anglo-Catholicism; Anticatholicism; Canon law; Church and social problems—Catholic Church; Fascism and the Catholic Church

Catholic Church—Apologetic works
G K Chesterton—ein Anwalt des Christentums. Hart, Thomas N. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:66-83 1987

Catholic Church—Authority
Africa: Questions and Proposals to the Church [SEDOS research seminar, Rome, My 18-22 1993]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 25:159-201 Je 15-Jl 15 1993*
The Boff Case [por]. Ryan, Tim. *Grail* 9:10-36 S 1993
Communion and Magisterium: Teaching Authority and the Culture of Grace. Dinoia, Joseph A. *Mod Th* 9:403-418 O 1993
Interpreting Moral Doctrine: Newman on Conscience and Law. Magill, Gerard. *Horizons* 20:7-22 Spr 1993
The magisterium and morality [Catholic Church]. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 54:95-111 Mr 1993
The masters of theology at the University of Paris in the late thirteenth and early fourteenth centuries: An authority beyond the schools [quodlibetal debates about friars' privileges to hear confessions, nature and authority of papacy, Boniface VIII]. Wei, Ian P. *Bul J Rylands* 75:37-63 Spr 1993
"The Roman Primacy within the Communion of Churches": French Joint RC-Orthodox Committee [doc]. Fahey, Michael A, tr. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:156-164 1993

Catholic Church—Bishops
see also Bishops Conference of the Catholic Church in China; Catholic Church—Pastoral letters and charges; National Conference of Catholic Bishops; Synod of bishops
Albanian Episcopal Lineage Traced [bibliog]. Bransom, Charles N, Jr. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:36-37 1993
[Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conf on election and consecration of bishops]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 77:52-59 S-O 1993*
Continuity, Collegiality and the Prospects for Ecumenism [in Roman Catholicism and Eastern Orthodoxy]. Foster, Stewart. *Down R* 109:235-257 O 1991
An Ecclesiology of Communion and Ecclesiastical Structures: Towards a Renewed Ministry of the Bishop [local church and collegiality in Roman Catholicism]. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Église Th* 24 no 2:175-203 1993
Kollegialität [views of Bp C Padim; editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:97-98 1993
Ein neues Pontifikale für die katholischen Bistümer des deutschen Sprachgebietes. Kaczynski, Reiner. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:223-263 1993
Sind die Bischöfe überfordert? [relationship with theologians in Catholic Church]. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 172 no 2:131-133 1992

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Greek
The Reemergence of the Greek-Catholic Church in Romania Following the December 1989 Revolution. Apostola, Nicholas K. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:299-316 Wint 1990

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Melchite
The Italo-Greeks and Melkite Antioch [Melkite Christian refugees and Byzantinization of Sicily fr 7th cent]. Gallaro, George, and Messina, A. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:89-98 1993
Melkite Catholics in the United States [bibliog, table]. Macke, Beth A. *Soc Rel* 54:413-420 Wint 1993

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Russian
Catholiques latins et Luthériens en Russie [recent events; doc]. *Istina* 37: 425-430 O-D 1992

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ruthenian
The Elko Episcopate: An Era of Conversions [movement of Carpatho-Russian Orthodox members to Byzantine Ruthenian Exarchate of Pittsburgh; tables]. Renoff, Richard. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:99-118 1993
Vicissitudes de l'Union de Brest au XVIIe siècle [*Les Églises orientales catholiques et l'oecuménisme*, Chevetogne, Belgium, 1991, conf paper; Eng abst, pp 486-487]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 65 no 4:462-487 1992

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ukrainian
Saint-Synode de l'Eglise catholique ukrainienne (Lviv, 16-31 mai 1992). *Istina* 37:431-441 O-D 1992

Catholic Church—Catechetics *see* Catechetics—Catholic Church

Catholic Church—Catechisms
The Catechism of the Catholic Church and the optimism of the redeemed [its nature and composition]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Blamires, Cyprian, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:469-484 Fall 1993
Le Catéchisme de l'Église catholique: Son histoire et son utilisation judicieuse. Lefebvre, Marcel. *Église Th* 24 no 2:273-294 1993
Catholics Write New Catechism. *Chr T* 37:54 Ja 11 1993
Una introducción a la lectura del *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*. Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 25:415-736 My-Ag 1993*
"Mission" im neuen *Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche*. Doppelfeld, Basilius. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:300-306 1993
The new catechism and Cardinal Newman. D'Arcy, Eric, Abp. *Communio (US)* 20:485-502 Fall 1993
Zur Hermeneutik des Weltkatechismus [*Catechism of the Catholic Church*]. Verweyen, Hansjürgen. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:320-326 1993

Catholic Church—Chaldean rite
Les Eglises "syriennes" de l'Inde: Chronique 1987-1989. Madey, Johannes. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:310-322 1989
Mar Narsai and His Liturgical Homilies on Christian Initiation. Thumpeparampil, Thomas J. *Chr Orient* 13:122-134 Je 1992

Catholic Church—Clergy
see also Priests, Catholic
Morale sexuelle des clercs et des laïcs à Fréjus au XIVe siècle [Eng abst, p 349]. Courtemanche, Andrée. *R Hist Rel* 209:349-380 O-D 1992
Die Weltkriegserfahrung des Klerus in seiner Bedeutung für das Dritte Reich: Beobachtungen zum Kirchenkampf. Brandl, Ludwig. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:273-282 1992

Catholic Church—Congregation for Divine Worship
Sin or Not, Supposed Relic of the Cross Is Sold in France: Two tiny pieces of wood sell for $18,587 [photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 142:4 My 13 1993

Catholic Church—Congregation for Doctrine of the Faith
Die Antwort der Glaubenskongregation auf die Dokumente der anglikanisch/römisch-katholischen internationalen Kommission: Eine Bewertung. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *Ökum Ru* 42:32-51 Ja 1993
The CDF letter on communion: Reactions and reflections. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 22:51-52 Ap 1993
The Church as Communion: Comments on a Letter of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. Galvin, John P. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:310-317 1993
L'éthique sexuelle qu'en Église je professe: À propos de *The Sexual Creators* [response to "Note" fr Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith in *Osservatore Romano* F 4 1992, pp 12-13]. Guindon, André. *Église Th* 24 no 1:5-23 1993
Ferita doppia [*Lettera ai vescovi della Chiesa cattolica su alcuni aspetti della Chiesa intesa come comunione* (My 28 1992)]. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:57-60 1993
The magisterium and morality [Catholic Church]. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 54:95-111 Mr 1993
Some Lutheran Comments on "Some Aspects of the Church as Communion". Root, Michael, and Rusch, William G. *Mid-Stream* 32:95-103 O 1993

Catholic Church—Controversies
The Antipapalism of Jean Lemaire de Belges' *Traité de la Difference des Schismes et des Conciles*. Britnell, Jennifer. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:783-800 1993
Der Beratungsschein aus kirchlicher Hand? Eine Kontroverse [abortion]. Reiter, Johannes, and Spaemann, Robert. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:157-167 1992
The Boff Case [por]. Ryan, Tim. *Grail* 9:10-36 S 1993
Il "caso" Drewermann [German Catholic theologian suspended fr teaching; his psychoanalytic method of biblical exegesis]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:49-56 1993
Catholic theologian says church is silencing him [M Fox]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Mr 17 1993
Clergy sex abuse widespread, says priest [A M Greeley projects 2-4,000 priests, 100,000 victims involved]. *Chr Cent* 110:392-393 Ap 14 1993
Leonardo Boff: An Apostolic and Pastoral Crisis [his resignation uncovers Catholic Church problems; repr fr *Sal Terrae* O 1992]. Sobrino, Jon. *SEDOS* 25:283-287 N 15 1993
[Matthew Fox expelled fr Dominican order]. *Chr Cent* 110:316 Mr 24-31 1993
Maverick priest aided Bernardin's accuser [C C Fiore]. *Chr Cent* 110:1266-1267 D 15 1993
Que penser finalement de l'histoire du jansénisme et de l'antijansénisme? [Eng abst, pp 129-130]. Ceyssens, Lucien. *R Hist Eccl* 88:108-130 Ja-Mr 1993
Rekonziliation Döllingers durch Johann Heinrich Floss? Ein Brief des Bonner Theologen an den Münchner Nuntius Gaetano Aloisi Masella (1877) [text and notes]. Wolf, Hubert. *Th Q* 172 no 2:121-125 1992
Up to Dissent [R A McCormick]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:75 D 1993

Catholic Church—Coptic rite
Les Coptes catholiques 1880-1920. Martin, Maurice P. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:33-55 1990

Catholic Church—Customs and practices
Official Religion—Popular Religion in Recent Historiography of the Catholic Reformation [bibliog]. Harline, Craig. *Archiv Ref* 81:239-262 1990

Catholic Church—Diocese of Aliwal
Theological Adult Formation In An African Diocese [Aliwal North, S Africa]. Lobinger, Fritz, Bp. *AFER* 35:209-216 Ag 1993

Catholic Church—Diocese of Cambrai
Culture cléricale à la veille de la Révolution: L'exemple des séminaristes du diocèse de Cambrai [Eng abst, p 13]. Deregnaucourt, Gilles. *M Sci Rel* 48: 7-13 Ja-Je 1991

Catholic Church—Diocese of Chicago
Pastoral Privilege Questioned [ruling regarding Archdiocese of Chicago's withholding internal investigation of priest child abusers]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:43 Ja 11 1993

Catholic Church—Diocese of Frejus
Morale sexuelle des clercs et des laïcs à Fréjus au XIVe siècle [Eng abst, p 349]. Courtemanche, Andrée. *R Hist Rel* 209:349-380 O-D 1992

Catholic Church—Diocese of Mackenzie-Fort Smith
Canadian bishop's stand against gambling costly [refuses donation of bingo and lottery proceeds]. *Chr Cent* 110:514 My 12 1993

Catholic Church—Diocese of Metz
Paul the Deacon's *Gesta episcoporum Mettensium* and the Early Design of Charlemagne's Succession. Goffart, Walter A. *Traditio* 42:59-93 1986

Catholic Church—Diocese of Milan
"Il dialogo interconfessionale ed interreligioso" [consultation, Milan, F 1993]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 11:363-366 Jl-S 1993

Catholic Church—Diocese of Milwaukee
The Strange Case of Harry John: He created a big foundation but his behavior cost him control of it; his case raises the issue, what are a donor's rights? Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-7,12-14 My 4 1993
Strife-Torn De Rance Fund Gives Away Entire $100-Million in Assets [Catholic Archdiocese of Milwaukee gets $70 million]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:11 Ja 12 1993

Catholic Church—Diocese of New York
New York Archdiocese Joins Conservatives' School Board Bid. Dillon, Sam. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 16 1993

New York policy on priestly misconduct. *Chr Cent* 110:811-812 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Religious bedfellows [P Robertson's Christian Coalition, Cardinal O'Connor's Archdiocese of New York]. *Chr Cent* 110:479-480 My 5 1993

Catholic Church—Diocese of Oaxaca (Mexico)
Liberation or Theology? Ecclesial Base Communities in Oaxaca, Mexico [effectiveness of CEB's in response to poverty]. MacNabb, Valerie Ann, and Rees, Martha W. *J Ch St* 35:723-749 Aut 1993

Catholic Church—Diocese of Rome
Il Sinodo romano e l'ecumenismo. Riva, Clemente, Bp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 42:6-9 Fall 1992

Catholic Church—Diocese of Santa Fe
Archbishop resigns amid scandal [R F Sanchez, Santa Fe]. *Chr Cent* 110:362 Ap 7 1993

Catholic Church—Diocese of Toulouse
The Parishes of Toulouse from 1150 to 1250 [map]. Mundy, John Hine. *Traditio* 46:171-204 1991

Catholic Church—Diocese of Vienna
Les confréries viennoises aux 17e et 18e siècles [Eng abst, pp 757-758]. Ardaillou, Pierre. *R Hist Eccl* 87:745-758 Jl-D 1992
Mit Courage und Konsequenz: Der Beitrag von Pius Parsch und des Wiener Kreises zur Liturgischen Bewegung. Höslinger, Norbert. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:48-61 1993

Catholic Church—Diocese of Worcester
Unholy Acts: At a small parish in Massachusetts, parents have been forced to confront a pastor's abuse of their faith [priest convicted of abusing child]. Wilkes, Paul. *New Yorker* 69:62-72,74-79 Je 7 1993

Catholic Church—Dioceses
An Ecclesiology of Communion and Ecclesiastical Structures: Towards a Renewed Ministry of the Bishop [local church and collegiality in Roman Catholicism]. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Église Th* 24 no 2:175-203 1993
La presentación de la Iglesia particular en las Guías Diocesanas [ecclesiology of Catholic "Diocesan Guides"; Eng abst, p 1045]. Arévalo, Fernando. *Scripta Th* 25:973-1045 S-D 1993
The Syro Malabar Church as a Major Archbishopric. Koikadudy, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 14:47-52 Mr 1993

Catholic Church—Discipline
The Boff Case [por]. Ryan, Tim. *Grail* 9:10-36 S 1993
The *Summae Confessorum* on the Integrity of Confession as Prolegomena for Luther and Trent. McDonnell, Kilian. *Th St* 54:405-426 S 1993

Catholic Church—Doctrine
see also Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Encyclicals, Papal; Moral theology; Sacraments—Catholic Church; Theology, Catholic; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Auf dem Wege zu ortsgebundenen Theologien. Dupuis, Jacques. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:409-419 1987
La doctrina social de la Iglesia: perspectivas de futuro. Basauri Cebrián, Eusebio. *Scripta Th* 25:253-280 Ja-Ap 1993
Droits de l'homme et droit naturel [Eng abst, p 89]. Frost, Francis. *M Sci Rel* 49:71-89 Ap-Je 1992
Evolutionismus und Schöpfungslehre. Hengstenberg, Hans Eduard. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:242-250 1988
Der Glaube. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:97-150 1988*
Jesu Selbst- und Sendungsbewusstsein: Dokument der Internationalen Theologenkommission. International Theological Commission. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:38-49 1987
Die Kirche als Erzieherin zur Wahrheit. Babini, Ellero. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4: 348-350 1987
The Mystery of Faith [in Catholic doctrine]. Rutledge, Denys. *Down R* 110: 308-320 O 1992
"Nous croyons en l'Esprit Saint, en l'Eglise, en la vie du monde à venir": Etude sur le Document de *Foi et Constitution* n° 140 "Confesser la foi commune". Brun, Maria. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:155-174 1990
On John Paul II's *Pastores Dabo Vobis* [teaching on priesthood]. Malone, Richard. *Communio (US)* 20:569-579 Fall 1993
Der Papst und der Krieg [Gulf War issues and Catholic teaching]. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 171 no 2:130-131 1991
The Principle of Economy: A Corrective of Christian Mercy [ecclesiastical economy applied to marriage and divorce]. Maloney, George A. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:119-133 1993
Récents documents romains et œcuménisme de Vatican II: perspective anglicane [Eng abst, p 68]. Hill, Christopher. *Iren* 66 no 1:52-68 1993
Die Religionsfreiheit aus katholischer Sicht. Utz, Arthur F. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:155-175 1990
Schöpfungskatechese und Evolutionstheorie: Vom Burgfrieden zum konstruktiven Konflikt. Schönborn, Christoph. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:213-226 1988
Schriftzitate in Kirchlichen Dokumenten [Catholic Church]. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 172 no 4:307-309 1992
Schwierigkeiten mit der Einheit [interview]. Simmel, Oskar. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:22-37 1987
Teaching Church Teaching: Theological and Pedagogical Reflections [chart]. Hinsdale, Mary Ann. *Horizons* 20:87-98 Spr 1993
Treinta años de reflexión sobre la inspiración biblica. Artola, Antonio Maria. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:363-415 1989
Die Vergebung der Sünden. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:1-60 1989*
Der Weltauftrag des Laien: Neun Thesen. Spieker, Manfred. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:176-186 1992

Catholic Church—Education
see also Universities and colleges, Catholic
Aperçu sur les Facultes et les Écoles de Théologie catholique en France au XIXe siècle. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 64:53-71 Ja 1990
Defining a Catholic Approach to Education in the United States, 1920-1950. Veverka, Fayette Breaux. *Rel Ed* 88:523-542 Fall 1993
Ecumenismo ed insegnamento della religione cattolica [Eng abst, p 342]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 11:327-342 Jl-S 1993
Erziehung zum Glauben. Negri, Luigi. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:138-143 1988
Fatima, Lourdes, and Medjugorje: A Challenge for Religious Educators. Ryan, Maurice. *Rel Ed* 88:564-575 Fall 1993
Formation of Catholic Educational Leaders Throughout the Twentieth Century. Helbling, Madonna. *Rel Ed* 88:543-563 Fall 1993
Formation: A Need in the African Church [Catholic formation]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:202-264 Ag 1993*
Method in our Madness [culture and a Lonerganian philosophy of education]. DiCicco, Nick. *Grail* 9:83-107 Mr 1993
"Pastores Dabo Vobis": the formation of priests in the contemporary world. Frost, Francis. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:34-38 Ap 1993
Re-Imagining Catholic Identity: Toward an Analogical Paradigm of Religious Education. Veverka, Fayette Breaux. *Rel Ed* 88:238-254 Spr 1993
Researching Teacher Education: Religious Education [study of Australian Catholic Dip Ed candidates]. Engebretson, K. *J Chr Ed* 35:15-25 D 1992
[Roman Catholic educational thought in Canada]. Higgins, Michael W, ed. *Grail* 9:10-98 D 1993*
Die *schola catholica* im Prozess der Säkularisation: Zum 60jährigen Erscheinen der Enzyklika *Divini illius Magistri*. Weinacht, Paul Ludwig. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:70-79 1990
Die Theologie und die universitas litterarum: Eine historische und systematische Reflexion im Ausgang vom II Vaticanum. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 171 no 4:316-329 1991

Catholic Church—Finance
Catholic Giving Traced in New Survey [*An Estimate of Catholic Household Contributions to the Sunday Offertory Collection During 1991*]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:18 Ja 12 1993
Financing the Faith: The Case of Roman Catholicism. Della Cava, Ralph. *J Ch St* 35:37-59 Wint 1993

Catholic Church—Government
see also Curia Romana
Democratizing the Catholic Church [*A Democratic Catholic Church: The Reconstruction of Roman Catholicism*, ed by Eugene Bianchi and Rosemary Radford Ruether; review assay]. Stagaman, David. *Chr Cent* 110: 1020-1021 O 20 1993
Demokratisierung der Kirche. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 170 no 4:253-266 1990
Firmness and Accommodation: Impression Management in Institutional Roman Catholicism [bibliog]. Kowalewski, Mark R. *Soc Rel* 54:207-217 Sum 1993
Is Democracy Good for the Church? Reflections of an Historian [democracy in Catholic Church]. Denis, Philippe. *J Th So Africa* no 83:46-57 Je 1993
The Oriental Catholic Churches in India and the "Autonomous" Status. Vadakel, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 11:47-52 Mr 1990

Catholic Church—Historiography
Official Religion—Popular Religion in Recent Historiography of the Catholic Reformation [bibliog]. Harline, Craig. *Archiv Ref* 81:239-262 1990

Catholic Church—History
see also Catholic Church—Missions; Councils and synods; Counter-Reformation; Jansenists
". . . dem zerfallenden und dem Verderben zueilenden Katholizismus Brasiliens Hülfe bringen": Zum Wirken der deutschen Franziskaner in Brasilien nach den wiederentdeckten Briefen von Frei Evaristo (Wilhelm) Schürmann OFM aus den Jahren 1894-1914. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:3-24 1993
The Catholicity of Christianity and the Church [repr]. Bavinck, Herman, 1854-1921, and Bolt, John, tr. *Cal Th J* 27:220-251 N 1992
A Chronology of the Catholic Church in China in the Context of Selected Dates in World and Chinese History. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 76:5-88 Jl-Ag 1993*
Les missions californiennes: Une page de l'histoire de l'Eglise Catholique aux Etats-Unis [maps]. Hérique, Agnès. *R Sci Rel* 66:133-161 Ja-Ap 1992

Catholic Church—History—Sources
Etat présent du répertoire des archives du Concile Vatican II en France. Abel, Anne Marie, and Ribaut, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 47:157-162 S 1990

Catholic Church—History—1500-1599
Gott und Geld: Die Rolle der Kirche bei der Eroberung des lateinamerikanischen Kontinents. Wriedt, Markus. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:231-251 1993
Mainz versus Rome: Two Responses to Luther in the 1520s [strategies Albrecht of Mainz and Curia]. Wright, William John. *Archiv Ref* 82:83-105 1991
"Teutschlandt uber alle Welt": Nationalism and Catholicism in Early Reformation Germany [case of Johannes Cochlaeus]. Bagchi, David V N. *Archiv Ref* 82:39-58 1991

Catholic Church—History—1800-1899
see also Modernism—Catholic Church
Franz Xaver Kraus and John Henry Newman. Rollmann, Hans. *Down R* 109:44-51 Ja 1991
Les intellectuels catholiques lillois et le centenaire de la Révolution française: une génération de pionniers dans la tourmente de la Contre-Révolution [Eng abst, p 124]. Ledoux, Vincent. *M Sci Rel* 48:113-124 Ja-Je 1991

Catholic Church—History—1900-
see also Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965

Catholic Church—History—1965-
The Catholic Church, the Press and Me. Carroll, James. *Nieman Reports* 47: 27 Sum 1993
Das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil. Henrici, Peter, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:481-540 1990*

Catholic Church—Hymnals
Das Liederbuch des Johann Degen aus Bamberg vom Jahre 1628 im Faksimile. Kohlschein, Franz. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:207-208 1993

Catholic Church—Liturgy
see also Initiation rites—Catholic Church; Liturgy—Pontificals; Lord's Supper—Catholic Church; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy
The Ancient Cathedral Office and Today's Needs [liturgy of the hours as public daily prayer; tables]. Woolfenden, Graham W. *Worship* 67:388-407 S 1993

"Bewegung braucht Beweger"—Die liturgische Feier zwischen Fachgehorsam und "Formengehorsam" [papers fr Int Fachtagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Katholischer Liturgikdozenten (AKL) im deutschen Sprachgebiet, Brixen, S 21-25 1992]. Kranemann, Benedikt, ed. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:6-159 1993*

Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 77: 109-134 Ja 1993

The catechetical role of the liturgy and the quality of liturgical texts: The current ICEL translation [distortions and weaknesses]. Leiva Merikakis, Erasmo. *Communio (US)* 20:63-83 Spr 1993

The coming revolution in ritual studies [ritual-culture relationship; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:74-81 Ja 1993

Enigmata Figurarum: Biblical Exegesis and Liturgical Exposition in Durand's *Rationale*. Thibodeau, Timothy M. *Harv Th R* 86:65-79 Ja 1993

Ein Formular des "Rheinischen Messordo" aus St Aposteln in Köln [with Latin text]. Odenthal, Andreas. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:333-344 1992

Die Gestaltung der Gottesdienste der Karwoche und der Drei Österlichen Tage: Ein Erfahrungsbericht [tables]. Renner, Augustin Ulrich. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:264-278 1993

"Let us offer each other the sign of peace"—An Enquiry. Woolfenden, Graham W. *Worship* 67:239-252 My 1993

Lingua vernacula: Zur Sprache der Liturgie nach dem II Vatikanum. Haunerland, Winfried. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:219-238 1992

The Liturgical Assembly: Review and Reassessment [contributions of pre-Vatican II European scholars]. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 67:123-144 Mr 1993

Die Liturgie. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:195-232 1993*

Liturgy: Manifesta and actualizes the bond of charity [address to bps of Syro-Malabar and Syro-Malankara churches during *Ad Limina* visit]. John Paul II, Pope. *Chr Orient* 11:193-196 D 1990

Luther's "honest funeral" today: An ecumenical comparison [Catholic view of Lutheran funeral rites]. Rutherford, H Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 178-184 Sum 1993

Ministries and the Servant Community [liturgy and local community]. Matovina, Timothy M. *Worship* 67:351-360 Jl 1993

Das neue deutschsprachige Pontifikale [editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:221-222 1993

Das neue Trauungsrituale der katholischen Bistümer des deutschen Sprachgebietes. Probst, Manfred. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:203-218 1992

Ein neues Pontifikale für die katholischen Bistümer des deutschen Sprachgebietes. Kaczynski, Reiner. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:223-263 1993

The Relevance of a Liturgical Language [theological significance of a *lingua sacra*]. Beards, Arthur. *Down R* 110:30-44 Ja 1992

Textuality and Deritualization: The Case of Western Liturgical Usage. Kavanagh, Aidan. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:70-77 1993

Toward a Sound Theology [of "Christian ritual music"]. Foley, Edward. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:121-139 1993

The Work of the Faithful [liturgy in E African Catholic churches]. Kane, Mortimer. *AFER* 34:122-123 Ap 1992

Catholic Church—Liturgy—Missal

The Chinese Liturgy Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow [Catholic Church; interview by T Yeung]. Law Gwok Fai, Thomas, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 73:27-35 Ja-F 1993

Catholic Church—Malabar rite

Ecumenical Dimensions to Syro Malabar Controversy [Catholic Orthodox Eastern Relations]. Tovey, Phillip. *Chr Orient* 13:226-230 D 1992

Greetings to the Major Archbishop Mar Antony Cardinal Padiyara [of Syro-Malabar Church; editorial]. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 14:1-2 Mr 1993

Horizontal Dimension of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 13:99-104 Je 1992

Liturgy: Manifesta and actualizes the bond of charity [address to bps of Syro-Malabar and Syro-Malankara churches during *Ad Limina* visit]. John Paul II, Pope. *Chr Orient* 11:193-196 D 1990

The Syro Malabar Church as a Major Archbishopric. Koikadudy, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 14:47-52 Mr 1993

Catholic Church—Malankara rite

Les Églises "syriennes" de l'Inde: Chronique 1987-1989. Madey, Johannes. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:310-322 1989

Liturgy: Manifesta and actualizes the bond of charity [address to bps of Syro Malabar and Syro Malankara churches during *Ad Limina* visit]. John Paul II, Pope. *Chr Orient* 11:193-196 D 1990

Die theologische Bedeutung der Epiklese in der syro-antiochenischen bzw malankarischen Liturgie [table]. Paniker, P G Thomas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:19-35 1993

The Theology and Spirituality of Holy Matrimony According to the Malankara Syrian Church [pts]. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 11:187-192 D 1990

Catholic Church—Maronite rite—Liturgy

Liturgiereform bei den Maroniten. Heinz, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:204-206 1993

Catholic Church—Missions

see also Franciscans—Missions; Jesuits—Missions

Christian Confrontations in Paradise: Catholic Proselytizing of a Protestant Mission in Oceania [bibliog]. Grijp, Paul van der. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3: 135-152 1993

The East India Company and Roman Catholic Missionaries. Hallhatchet, Kenneth. *J Ecc H* 44:273-288 Ap 1993

Die Entdeckung Amerikas. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:195-290 1991*

Foreign Missionaries At The Eve Of The African Synod: Mejts, Rodrigo. *AFER* 35:144-152 Je 1993

The Legacy of Pius XI [his contribution to missions]. Metzler, Josef. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:62-65 Ap 1993

Lo Ming-yuan: Apostle to the Chinese 1877-1940 [V Lebbe, photos]. Maheu, Betty Ann. *Tripod* no 78:40-46 N-D 1993

Mission und Dialog in der "Einen Welt". Köhler, Oskar. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3: 187-200 1992

"Mission" im neuen *Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche*. Doppelfeld, Basilius. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:300-306 1993

Missionary Animation [missiology fr African Catholic viewpoint]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 33:234-294 O 1991*

A Missionary Reflects On The African Synod: "You Shall Be My Witnesses". Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 33:347-358 D 1991

Les missions catholiques: Une page de l'histoire de l'Eglise Catholique aux Etats-Unis [maps]. Hérique, Agnès. *R Sci Rel* 66:133-161 Ja-Ap 1992

Racist Missionaries: An Obstacle to Evangelization In Africa. Zvarevashe, Ignatius M. *AFER* 35:115-131 Ap 1993

Religious and Mission [Reign of God and socio-cultural aspects]. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* 25:207-213 S 15 1993

The Synod on African Justice, Peace, and Integrity of Creation [discussion of evangelization in Catholic African synod of bps' *Instrumentum Laboris*]. Wijtten, Herman. *SEDOS* 25:222-226 S 15 1993

A Theological Reflection on Mission and Culture [California Province Jesuits in China, 1928-1967]. Fleming, Peter. *Tripod* no 75:54-61 My-Je 1993

Vers une "nouvelle évangélisation" de l'Europe? [Catholic initiative]. Guérin, Nicolas. *Istina* 38:29-34 Ja-Mr 1993

Catholic Church—Moral theology *see* Moral theology

Catholic Church—Oriental rites *see* Eastern churches, Catholic

Catholic Church—Pastoral letters and charges

Bishops issue update on peace pastoral. *Chr Cent* 110:1117-1118 N 10 1993

"Pastores Dabo Vobis": the formation of priests in the contemporary world. Frost, Francis. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:34-38 Ap 1993

Public Religious Dialogue: The Economic Pastoral and the Hermeneutics of Democracy [US Catholic Bps' *Economic Justice for All*]. Magill, Gerard. *Th St* 54:678-697 D 1993

Catholic Church—Periodicals

see also Internationale katholische Zeitschrift (Periodical)

Catholic Church—Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity

The Ecumenical Directory [introd to doc on mixed marriages, pp 359-363]. Coventry, John. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:354-358 1993

Catholic Church—Protestant authors

Hegel and Roman Catholicism [bibliog]. Stepelevich, Lawrence S. *J A A R* 60:673-691 Wint 1992

Three Sisters & the Puritan [a Reformed evangelical's encounter with 3 nuns]. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 6:26-27 Sum 1993

Catholic Church—Reform *see* Church renewal—Catholic Church

Catholic Church—Relations

see also Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Ecumenism

The Canberra Unity Statement: A Roman Catholic Reaction from the Perspective of the Bilaterals. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Ec R* 45:66-68 Ja 1993

Der Dialog auf dem Prüfstand: Die römische Kongregation setzt Akzente zur interreligiösen Begegnung. Bürkle, Horst. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:535-540 1991

Il dialogo ecumenico nel concilio e nel post-concilio. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 11:79-97 Ja-Mr 1993

L'ecclesialità delle altre chiese secondo l'ecclesiologia cattolica [theology colloquium, Istituto di Studi Ecumenici di San Bernardino, Je 26-28 1992]. Sartori, Luigi, ed. *St Ecum* 11:133-231 Ap-Je 1993*

Ecumenismo ed insegnamento della religione cattolica [Eng abst, p 342]. Cassano, Michele. *St Ecum* 11:327-342 Jl-S 1993

Ferita doppia [*Letters al vescovi della Chiesa cattolica su alcuni aspetti della Chiesa intesa come comunione* (My 28 1992)]. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:57-60 1993

Getreue Katholizität als Herausforderung an "Misereor". Puhl, Hans Stephan. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:176-181 1989

I documenti di dialogo—rassegna 1991. Ceretti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 10:459-465 O-D 1992

Iglesia Católica y confesiones cristianas frente a las sectas en América Latina [Eng abst, p 971; bibliog]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:943-971 S-D 1993

Interreligious Dialogue and Rome [indications in *Nostra aetate*]. Mohammed, Ovey N. *Grail* 9:74-89 Je 1993

Message from Pope John Paul II to Faith and Order Conference. John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 22:138 O 1993

The New Ecumenical Directory [*koinonia* and ecumenical formation in Catholic doc]. Weisenbeck, Jude D. *Ec Trends* 22:170-171,182-184 D 1993

The Revised Ecumenical Directory of the Catholic Church: A Valuable Instrument for Continued Ecumenical Commitment and Cooperation. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:28-32 Fall 1993

Sekten und neue religiöse Bewegungen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:99-164 1991*

Il Sinodo romano e l'ecumenismo. Riva, Clemente, Bp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 42:6-9 Fall 1992

Some Lutheran Comments on "Some Aspects of the Church as Communion". Root, Michael, and Rusch, William G. *Mid-Stream* 32:95-103 O 1993

Le Synode catholique sur l'Europe (28 novembre-14 décembre 1991) [messages involving "fraternal delegates"; docs]. *Istina* 38:37-74 Ja-Mr 1993

Towards Christian Unity Through the *Kenosis* of the Churches [fr Roman Catholic viewpoint]. Oray, Ladislas M. *Ec Trends* 22:110-114 Jl-Ag 1993

The Vision of Authentic Ecumenism: A Catholic Response [bibliog]. Majawa, Clement. *AFER* 35:91-100 Ap 1993

Vor fünfzig Jahren: "Mit brennender Sorge". Lechner, Kilian. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:158-163 1987

Catholic Church—Relations—Anglican Communion

see also Anglican Roman Catholic International Commission

Anglican RC Relations. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 29 no 2: 113-125 1993*

"Communion" in a Time of Estrangement [women's ordination and Rome-Canterbury relationship]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 22:66,74-77 My 1993; *Ecumenism* no 111:34-38 S 1993

L'ecclesialità delle altre Chiese secondo l'ecclesiologia cattolica: le Chiese della Comunione Anglicana. Ceretti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 11:215-220 Ap-Je 1993

Editorial [Catholic-Anglican relations after Church of England approves ordination of women]. Van Parys, Jan. *Iren* 65 no 4:449-450 1992

Papacy, Anglicans and Rome. *Chr Cent* 110:585 Je 2-9 1993

Ordinariati Anglicanorum e Ecclesiologia [2 vols]. Rambaldi, Giuseppe. *Greg* 74 no 4:697-707 1993; 74 no 3:461-497 1993

Roman Catholic and Episcopalian moving statement on 10 years of the Anglican-Roman Dialogue. [Text] *Ecu Ac* 1993

Catholic Church—Relations—Islam

Dialogue a revolutionary experience: a conference on 25 years of dialogue among Muslims, Christians and others. [editors, anonymous]. Nairobi: Nagelmackers, 1992. 136 p. Ecu Ac 1993

Islam, Church Mangement and the Soul. *J Rel Afr* 23 no 1:82 F 1993

Ist Islamic Summit Conference, Nairobi, Dec 1976: opening speech with Muslim representatives and Synod letter to Church. [2 articles]. *Islamochr* 1977

The Roman Catholic Church and Interreligious Dialogue: implications for Christian Mission. Sidmouth Meeting, Presbyterian Retreat and Study Centre, Devon, 1992. [report]. *Int Rev Mis* 82:327-30 Jl 1993

Catholic Church—Relations—Judaism

Actes du Silver Jubilee du Secrétariat Consultatif Synodal de Prague [3-6 septembre 1990]. Prague, Synodal de presse, 1991. 87 p. [text]

The Catholic attitude and Church practice. Thompson, de Vere Pentony. *Christchurch: Wickham Ter Sea House*, [n.d.]. 20 p. Ecu Ac 1993

Nostra Aetate Schemata in Latin American Sources. Theology. [Conciliar Reforming Statement Nostrae aetate and Schol. Hours 4 no 1:3-4 Ja 1993

Commemoration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of *Nostra Aetate* Rome, 5 December 1990. Siegman, Edward. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:58-62 Wint 1991

Pope Decries Nazi Cult of Leadership: Action to Longstanding Public Decision. "Peace in Prayer" in Western Ceremony. Perles, Jane. New York, Times 140 [ ] Ap 19 1991

Catholic Church—Relations—Oriental Orthodox churches

Accord christologique entre l'Eglise catholique et l'Eglise syrienne-orthodoxe de l'Inde (Kottayam, 5 juin 1984). *Irénikon* 58:82-90 Ja-Mr 1985

Joint Statement Pilgrim between Orthodox Syrian Church and the Catholic Church [text issued in 1984]. *Chr Orient* 11 19:195 D 1990

Un Symposium "Pro Oriente" au Wadi Natroun [Catholic-Oriental Orthodox relations]. *Ir* 70:58 1997. Roumeau, Pierre. Paroisse Orient [Pa 47 no 1 et 2]. 1991 [sic]

Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox Church

see also Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA); Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Catholic Church; Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Conversations

Aspects économiques [Orthodoxie et Catholicisme]. Antonopoulos, Stavros A. *Contact* [Fr] 43:73 1991

Church in the Middle East: Catholics in Turkey and Eastern Europe. Kreider, Eric. *Stone Soup* 8:4:289-301 1992

Documents concernant la Comité orthodoxe-catholique mixte des Etats-Unis. Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). [text] *Ir* 65 no 4:555 1992

Ecumenical Tensions in Russia. Russian Orthodox Leftwing Patriots. *Rel Inst Europe* 11 no 4:3 Ap 1992

Ecumenism, reunion and Orthodox-Roman Catholic dialogue. [Archbishop's speech on the theme] *Ir* 65:5 1992

Les orientations relatives au "discernement pastoral en vue de la communion" [Quelques aspects problématiques de ce texte romain adressé par l'Eglise catholique aux Eglises orientales]. *Irénikon* 65 no 1:5-17 1992

The Latin West and the Byzantine Tradition of Jesus [photos]. Mt Athos. *Retrospect Service* 4:1 [ ] Ja 1991

Ost- und Westkirche: Zwei gegensätzliche Perspektiven. Meyer, Reiner. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:97-105 1990

The Recognition of the Orthodox Church. Churches in Eastern Europe. Moody, Johannes. *Chr Century* 109:1-2 1992

The Roman Catholic Church and Archbishop Theodor Edgar Neves edited Vatican II. Canon Examination. *Int Cath Rev* 5:6 Mr 1993

The Roman Primacy within the Communion of Churches. Church Joint Working Conference Lvov, Ukraine. Meyer, A. G. *Ost Kirch Stud* 41 no 1:3-16 1992

Roman Churches and Eastern Orthodox Dialogue. Papers issued by Catholic Bishops' Conference. *Ecu Ac* 1993

Synaxis. Review of Unity, and of the Papacy Issues. *Int Cath Rev* 5:6 Mr 1993

Un document orthodoxe critique du texte romain sur la "communion ecclésiale". [Document de Balamand]. [Eng abst, p 446] [text, Eng abst, p 447]. *Ir* 65 no 4:446 1992

Uniate Churches and Orthodox Dialogue. Papers issued by the Catholic Bishops' Conference. *Ecu Ac* 1993

Vers "l'autonomie" sans une rupture de la communion ecclésiale. Papiers Monastiques. Wagner, Harald. *Contacts* [Fr] 43:73 1991

Vatican Response to Orthodox Objections. *Int Cath Rev* 5:6 Mr 1993

Vatican statement on an uniate dialogue commission. [Eng abst, p 286]. Cardinal, Canada. *St Vlad* [ ]:277 Sp-Aut 1990

Vereinigung der Christen in Brasil mit XXIII. [Joh. Baptista evangelium symbolisiert in Johannesfeuer]. Christoph, Bulgarien, 1991. [text, Eng abst, p 456-457]. *Stimme Stunde* [ ] no 12 1991 [sic]

Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant churches

see also Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission; Protestant churches—Relations—Catholic Church

"Can the Roman Catholic and Methodist Churches be reconciled?" [ANC/English Methodist RC Consultation]. *Int Cath Rev* 5:6 Mr 1993

Celebrations and Presentations on points of Christology. Meetings. Address. *Int Cath Rev* 5:6 Mr 1993

Dialogo da Unidade [Eng abst, p 58]. Frei, Francis M. *Sedoc* 25:7 [ ] Ag 1992

An Ecumenical Act of the Lutheran Catholic Steering Committee [United States National Conference of Catholic Bishops, May 29 1992]. *Ecu Ac* 1992

Papal talk Lutheran Synod. Catholic talks continue. [N American and European consultations]. *Int Cath Rev* 5:6 Mr 1993

Pe. Lemos Considerações Teológicas Sobre Uma Apresentação Ecumênica. [Ecumenical Christian Meeting]. *Sedoc* [ ]:1 Jl 1993

Reformed Ecumenism and the Work of the Spirit Today [Catholic perspective]. Legrand, Hervé. *Ir* 66:5 Dec no 52:538-542 Mr 1993

Lutheran-Roman Catholic Relations: two anniversaries [statements on 400th years of St Borgia's canonization and 25th anniv of Lutheran-Catholic dialogue]. *Chr in Christ* 28 no 3:366-38 1993

A Proliferation of Sects ["in putatively Catholic Latin America"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* 40:72 D N 1993

Roman Catholic Participation in the Progressive Movement at a Local Level in the United States. Dias, Aldiny. *Mid-Stream* 32:41-52 O 1993

Catholic Church—Relations—World Council of Churches

see also Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC

Church as relations of in dialogo [Eng abst, pp 154-155]. Vercruysse, Jos E. *Ir* 65 no 2:147-155 Ap-Je 1992

Il Cardinale Bromuscio delle chiese e il suo nuovo segretario [editorial]. Ceresi, Giovanni. *St Storia* 14:249-254 Jl-S 1993

Pope John Paul II and "Faith and Order". Radano, John A. *Ec Trends* 22:3-6 F 1993

Catholic Church—Relations (Diplomatic) *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)

Catholic Church—Social teachings

An Anglican view of *Centesimus Anno* [bibliog, refs]. Mumford, Jos 70:4 Spr 1992. Wiseman, Anthony Michael J. *St Mark's* no 140:18 Wint 1992

Der Auftrag der Religion angesichts der gegenwärtigen Krise von Friede und Gerechtigkeit. Bischofer Hinweis, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:177-182 1989

Die Bedeutung der Katholischen Soziallehre für Afrika: Schlusskommunique eines internationalen Symposiums in Enugu, Nigeria. Catholic Institute for Development, Justice and Peace, and Steinmüller, Johannes, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:564-571 1991

Capital punishment [in Catholic teaching]. Langan, John P. *Th St* 54:111-124 Mr 1993

Capitalism in the light of Catholic moral claims [*Doing Well and Doing Good: The Challenge to the Christian Capitalist*, by R J Neuhaus; review essay]. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 110:941-944 O 6 1993

Catholic Social Doctrine and New Thinking in Economics [diags, table]. Cavalli, Dario. *Cross Currents* 42:504-520 Wint 1992-1993

A Catholic Understanding of Religious Liberty and Its Role in Domestic and Foreign Policy. May, John L., Abp. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:231-236 1990

Centesimus annus. Christliche Sozialethik im Anspruch der Zukunft. Mieth, Dietmar. *Th q* 171 no 3:219-222 1991

Der Christ als Friedensstifter. Goralczyk, Pawel. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:123-129 1989

Christian Social Thought and American Public Policy: A Dialogue Between the Laity and the American State [in Catholic social teachings]. Kemper, Robert J. *J Ch St* 35:753-780 Aut 1993

La dottrina sociale de la iglesia como teología moral [Eng abst, p 876]. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 24:859-876 S-D 1992

La dottrina sociale de la Iglesia; perspectivas de futuro. Basauri Cebrián, Faustino. *Scripta Th* 25:253-280 Ja-Ap 1993

La doctrine sociale de l'Eglise est-elle universelle? [Eng abst, p 687]. Joblin, Joseph. *Etud* 4 no 4:639-687 1993

Das Prinzip für das Lebensrecht des ungeborenen Kindes als christlicher und freiheitlicher Auftrag. Lehmann, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:103-122 1992

Paradise once lost: the Vergangenheit? Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:97-102 1989

Das Prinzip der Work der Solidarität. Die *Sozialenzyklika Sollicitudo Rei Socialis* spricht. Manfred. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:71-76 1989

Gesellschaft und Wirtschaft. Kumman, Eduard J J M. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:458-468 1990

Kirche Katholizität als Herausforderung an 'Misereor'. Publ, Hans Stephan. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:178-183 1989

Peace and home in God a socialist? [Catholic teaching and Australian housing problem]. McGrath, Paul Anthony. *St Mark S* no 150:8-16 Aut 1992

Die Soziale und die Weise im Franziskanischen Revolution. Chapter. Mieth. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:458-468 1990

The Languages of the Rights of Man. Pinsion, Philippe. *First Things* no 37:40-47 N 1993

Mayor Social houses in Africa. A Challenge to the African Synod. Mbogu, Nicholas Emenyonu. *AFER* 34:224-230 Ag 1992

Les marches et leurs modes de transmission [Catholic Church's understanding of market Eng abst, p 61. Economie Hum Recher No Spé 31:49-61 Je-Jl 1992

Moral social teaching of new Catholic catechism]. López, Teodoro. *Scripta* 19 no 2:367-372 My-Ag 1991

Natural law, property, and redistribution [reply to B A Lustig, 19:119-149 Spr 1991 indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 151-157; bibliog]. Weithman, Paul J. *J Rel Ethics* 19 no 2:127-150 Fall 1991

New Novak Achievement. *The Catholic Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism*, by M Novak. 1993. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:66-67 O 1993

The Challenges could not [review article]. *Chr Cent* 110:1-4 Ja 6-13 1993

Principles for a Woman-Friendly Economy [moral issues in social theory]. Smith, Carol S. *J Econ Iss* 25:1147-160 Spr-Fall 1991

'Rerum Novarum' und die Katholische Soziallehre 1891-1991. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:559-564 1991

Responsibilities and Temptations of Power. A Catholic view [religion and public policy]. Butler, J Bryan. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:271-83 1990

Sind Umwälzungen was auch eine Natur heraubersag ist.' Erbarmen als pädagogisches Prinzip. Oelmüller, Willi. Stellman van, and Bers, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:458-468 1990

Sozialhilfe im Kontext gesellschaftspolitischer Strategien. Neumann, Jean Pierre. *Th q* 171 no 3:186-201 1991

Die Soziallehre der Katholischen Kirche. Kurzer Schreiben. Schmitz, Kurt. [ ] 19 no 6:458-468 1990

Tanzanian Women Peasants. An Ethical and Theological Reflection. Gibbs, Marie. *AFER* 34:29-45 F 1992

The Teaching of *Centesimus Annus*. Schall, James V. *Greg* 74 no 1:17-43 1993
That They May Converse: Voices of Catholic Social Thought [review article]. McCormick, Patrick. *Cross Currents* 42:521-527 Wint 1992-1993*
Théorie de la justice et doctrine sociale: A propos de John Rawls. Heyer, René. *R Sci Rel* 63:243-258 Jl-O 1989
Von Managua bis Talin: Bemerkungen zur Sozialbotschaft der Kirche. Opiela, Stanislaw. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:79-84 1990
Zum Subsidiaritätsprinzip in der Kirche. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:155-162 1989

Catholic Church—Syrian rite
He Descended to the Dead [Jesus' descent in W Syrian office for Holy Saturday]. Tovey, Phillip. *Chr Orient* 13:105-111 Je 1992
Die theologische Bedeutung der Epiklese in der syro-antiochenischen bzw malankarischen Liturgie [table]. Paniker, P G Thomas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:19-35 1993

Catholic Church—Women
see also Women, Catholic
Catholic Feminists Ask, Can We Remain Catholic? Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 16 1993
Catholic women chaplains: yes and no [in veterans' hospitals]. *Chr Cent* 110: 547 My 19-26 1993
A Heritage of Violence? A Study in Conversion [Quebec Catholic bps on conjugal violence and church's relationship to women]. Lee, Becky. *Grail* 9: 40-54 Je 1993
Die liturgische Bewegung—Frauen-bewegt. Berger, Teresa. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:134-140 1993
The Pentecost: Image and Experience in Late Sixteenth-Century Rome [ils]. Valone, Carolyn. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:801-828 1993
The Role of Women in the African Church. Okure, Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:167-173 Je 15-Jl 15 1993
Sexism: The Church's Homemade Yoke [US Catholic bps' pastoral letter]. Martinez, Demetria. *Sojourners* 22:5 F-Mr 1993
The Social Construction of a New Leadership Role: Catholic Women Pastors [bibliog]. Wallace, Ruth A. *Soc Rel* 54:31-42 Spr 1993
That Women's Pastoral Letter [why the 4th draft was rejected]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:59 Mr 1993
Women in the Pulpit [Catholic context]. Gaska, Patricia. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:16-17 Spr 1993

Catholic Church- Africa
Africa: Questions and Proposals to the Church [SEDOS research seminar, Rome, My 18-22 1993]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 25:159-201 Je 15-Jl 15 1993*
Africa: the pastoral care of refugees [conf report]. *SEDOS* 25:46-50 F 15 1993
An African synod in Rome: (open letter to Pope John Paul II) [criticism of preparation process]. Sesana, Renato Kizito. *SEDOS* 25:95-100 Ap 15 1993
African Synod—colonization of Africa? [preparations for Catholic bps' Synod for Africa; bibliog]. Heijke, Jan P. *Exchange* 21:177-230 D 1992
Appeal to the "Africa Synod" [issues and proposals for synod of African Catholic bps]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 33:166-230 Ag 1991*
Der Auftrag der Laien in der Kirche Afrikas: Internationales Kolloquium über die Enzyklika *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis*. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:278-282 1990
Die Bedeutung der Katholischen Soziallehre für Afrika: Schlusskommuniqué eines internationalen Symposions in Enugu/Nigeria. Catholic Institute for Development, Justice and Peace, and Stemmler, Johannes, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:364-371 1991
The Dancing Church: An Appreciation [*The Dancing Church: Video Impressions of the Church in Africa*, by Thomas A Kane]. Seasoltz, R Kevin. *Worship* 67:253-261 My 1993
Erwartungen [inculturation theme in synod for Africa; editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:261-262 1993
Formation: A Need in the African Church [Catholic formation]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:202-264 Ag 1993*
The Pastoral Role of the Church [African Catholicism]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:324-384 D 1992*
The Prophetic Mission of the Church in the Context of Social and Political Oppression in Africa. Nebechukwu, Augustine U. *AFER* 33:264-280 O 1991
Racist Missionaries: An Obstacle to Evangelization In Africa. Zvarevashe, Ignatius M. *AFER* 35:115-131 Ap 1993
Reflections on *Lineamenta* Topics [upcoming synod of African Catholic bps]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 33:298-358 D 1991*
Reflections on the Eucharist and Reconciliation. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:258-322 O 1992*
The Synod on Africa: Justice, Peace, and Integrity of Creation [discussion of evangelization in Catholic African synod of bps' *Instrumentum Laboris*]. Wijtten, Herman. *SEDOS* 25:222-226 S 15 1993
Theology and Ecumenism in Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:2-59 F 1992*
Was Africa Ready for a Synod? Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:195-250 Ag 1992*
When Good Things Happen To "Bad" People [African Catholic Church should direct ministry to marginalized]. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 35:79-90 Ap 1993
Will Africa Ever Stand Tall and Walk? [Catholic Church, human dignity, and socio-economic forces in Africa]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:66-114 Ap 1992*
Will the Synod Heal Africa's Wounds? [Ap 1994 Synod of Bishops]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:134-196 Je 1993*
The Work of the Faithful [liturgy in E African Catholic churches]. Kane, Mortimer. *AFER* 34:122-123 Ap 1992

Catholic Church- Albania
Albanian Episcopal Lineage Traced [bibliog]. Bransom, Charles N, Jr. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:36-37 1993
Emerging from the "Tragic Utopia" [Catholic Church in Albania; photos]. Fortino, Eleuterio F. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:38-41 1993
Franciscan Friars and the Sworn Virgins of the North Albanian Tribes [paper fr "History in Anthropological Research" conf, Mook, the Netherlands, Ap 1987]. Grémaux, René. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:361-374 1992
The Poet Archbishop Vinçenc Prennushi, OFM, Remembered [primate of Albania; pors]. Prennushi, Mikel. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:44-45 1993
[Pope John Paul II in Albania; photos]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:4-35 1993*
The Road to Shkodër [return to Albania after 46-year exile; photos]. Sinishta, Gjon. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:54-60 1993
The Society of Jesus in Albania [il, photos]. Siebert, Richard H. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:51-53 1993

Catholic Church- Argentina
Gustavo Juan Franceschi and the Jews: The Overcoming of Prejudice by an Argentine Prelate. Metz, Allan. *Ch H* 62:207-220 Je 1993

Catholic Church- Austria
Zur Situation der Kirche in Österreich. Zangerle, Ignaz. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5: 467-472 1988

Catholic Church- Bolivia
The Catholic Church's Role as Mediator: Bolivia, 1968-1989. Klaiber, Jeffrey. *J Ch St* 35:351-365 Spr 1993

Catholic Church- Brazil
". . . dem zerfallenden und dem Verderben zueilenden Katholizismus Brasiliens Hülfe bringen": Zum Wirken der deutschen Franziskaner in Brasilien nach den wiederentdeckten Briefen von Frei Evaristo (Wilhelm) Schürmann OFM aus den Jahren 1894-1914. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:3-24 1993

Catholic Church- Canada
The Religious Observances and Commitments of Catholics in Greater Montreal: From Conformity to Selectivity [interpretation of 1990 survey results; bibliog]. Turcotte, Paul A, and Russell, Kenneth C, ed. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:52-63 1991
[Roman Catholic educational thought in Canada]. Higgins, Michael W, ed. *Grail* 9:10-98 D 1993*

Catholic Church- Caribbean area
see also Catholic Church- Haiti

Catholic Church- China
see also Bishops Conference of the Catholic Church in China; Catholic Patriotic Association (China)
[Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conf on election and consecration of bishops]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 77:52-59 S-O 1993*
The Chinese Liturgy Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow [Catholic Church; interview by T Yeung]. Law Gwok Fai, Thomas, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 73:27-35 Ja-F 1993
A Chronology of the Catholic Church in China in the Context of Selected Dates in World and Chinese History. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 76:5-88 Jl-Ag 1993*
Ecclesiological Challenges for the Sake of Service: Towards a Renewed Sense of the Church in China [replies, J Zen, pp 46-53; A B Chang, 77:42-46 S-O 1993]. Schreiter, Robert J. *Tripod* no 75:31-45 My-Je 1993
Formation for Priesthood [Chinese context]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 78:3-39 N-D 1993*
Geschichtliche Aspekte zu den Beziehungen zwischen der Volksrepublik China und dem Hl. Stuhl. Puhl, Hans Stephan. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:467-475 1990
Parishes Tell Their Stories [Catholics in Hong Kong and China]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 74:43-54 Mr-Ap 1993*
Roman Catholics and Chinese Communists: Problems of Co-existence. Hunter, Alan. *Asia J Th* 7:322-343 O 1993
The Spirit of Vatican II in the Church in China. Lam, Anthony. *Tripod* no 74:23-33 Mr-Ap 1993
Tai Po Catholic Church [Hong Kong area; map, photos]. Hase, Patrick H. *Tripod* no 73:50-63 Ja-F 1993
Tianjin's Catholic Church: Yesterday and Today [graphs, map, photos, tables]. Walling, Norman. *Tripod* no 78:63-71 N-D 1993

Catholic Church- Croatia
L'Église de Croatie sous le régime oustachi. Mirkovic, Mirko R, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:330-335 Jl-S 1991
The Nations and the Churches in Yugoslavia [paper fr "The Uncertain Future of Yugoslavia" conf, Wassenaar, the Netherlands, N 1991; reply, P Mojzes, 21 no 3-4:391-393 1993]. Dartel, Geert van. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:275-288 1992
The Roman Catholic Church in Croatia and Its Contribution to Nationalist Sentiment [reply to G van Dartel, 20 no 3-4:275-288 1992]. Mojzes, Paul. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:391-393 1993

Catholic Church- Czechoslovakia
Not Just About Hus [tr fr *Katolický týdenik* no 34 1991]. Halík, Tomáš, and McLean, Morven, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:311-318 1993
The Secret Clergy in Communist Czechoslovakia. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:171-206 1993
Truth Prevails: the Catholic Contribution to Czech Thought and Culture. Luxmoore, Jonathan, and Babiuch, Jolanta. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:101-119 1992
Vers un nouveau printemps dans l'Église a Prague? [map]. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 64:169-191 Ap 1990

Catholic Church- East Europe
The Return of God and the Challenge of Democracy: The Catholic Church in Central Eastern Europe [Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, and Slovakia]. Gagnere, Nathalie. *J Ch St* 35:859-884 Aut 1993

Catholic Church- East Timor
The secret sacrifice of East Timor [Catholic Church's role in opposing Indonesian aggression; map]. Jardine, Matthew (pseud). *Chr Cris* 53:16-18 F 1 1993

Catholic Church- El Salvador
Archbishop commends Salvadoran church [J R Roach]. *Chr Cent* 110:364 Ap 7 1993
An Interview with Jon Sobrino: Theologian of Liberation at the San Salvador Campus of UCA, the University of Central America [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas Letson; por]. Sobrino, Jon. *Grail* 9:58-70 Je 1993
Salvadoran bishop shot dead [J Ramos Umana]. *Chr Cent* 110:708 Jl 14-21 1993

Catholic Church- Europe
La construcción de la Casa Común Europea: La perspectiva y aportación de la Iglesia. Corral Salvador, Carlos, ed. *Est Ecles* 67:129-216 Ap-Je 1992*
Die europäische Einigung und die Kirche [political and ecclesiological aspects]. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 171 no 2:81-95 1991
Die geistliche Dimension Europas. Lustiger, Jean Marie, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:50-63 1988
Les rapports Eglise-Etat dans les pays européens de tradition protestante et de tradition catholique: essai d'analyse [Eng abst, p 589; bibliog]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:589-609 1993

Catholic Church- France
Die Französische Revolution [Roman Catholic perspective on 200th anniv]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:423-490 1989*
Mentalités religieuses et Révolution française [colloque organisé par la Faculté libre des Lettres et Sciences humaines de Lille (My 12-13 1989)]. Heuclin, Jean, ed. *M Sci Rel* 48:5-124 Ja-Je 1991*
Ultramontanisme et gallicanisme engagent-ils deux visions de la société? Bressolette, Claude. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:3-26 1991

Catholic Church- Germany
Aktuelle Probleme des Verhältnisses von Kirche und Staat. Kriele, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:541-555 1990
"Bewegung braucht Beweger—Die liturgische Feier zwischen Sachgehorsam und Normengehorsam" [papers fr Int Fachtagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Katholischer Liturgikdozenten (AKL) im deutschen Sprachgebiet, Brixen, S 21-25 1992]. Kranemann, Benedikt, ed. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:6-159 1993*
The Catholic Resistance Circle in Berlin and German Catholic Bishops during the Holocaust [efforts of M Sommer]. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:216-229 Fall 1993
Der deutsche Katholizismus im Ringen um eine Standortbestimmung des Reiches nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg. Ruppert, Karsten. *Z K G* 104 no 2: 198-229 1993
Ekklesiologische Irrwege? Der Priestermangel und das Suchen nach einem Zukunftsmodell für Kirche und Gemeinde. Henze, Winfried. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:556-561 1990
Geschichte und Gegenwart des deutschen Katholizismus. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:73-81 1988
Herman Schell and the Reform of the Catholic Church in Germany. Griener, George E. *Th St* 54:427-454 S 1993
Im Reich der grossen Egoisten. Lohmann, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:374-377 1992
Kirche und Arbeiterbewegung zugleich: 100 Jahre KAB Süddeutschland. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:264-273 1992
"Le lieu du crime sera aussi le lieu de la grâce" [German Catholic-Jewish relations in historical perspective]. Henrix, Hans Hermann, and Delmotte, Marquerite, tr. *Istina* 36:322-325 Jl-S 1991
Muss die katholische Kirche aus dem staatlichen Beratungssystem aussteigen? Reis, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:424-431 1993
Seligsprechungen: Laien-Gedanken zur Praxis des Pontifikats Johannes Pauls II. Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:41-49 1988
"Teutschlandt uber alle Welt": Nationalism and Catholicism in Early Reformation Germany [case of Johannes Cochlaeus]. Bagchi, David V N. *Archiv Ref* 82:39-58 1991
Ein Versuch der integration: Der Volksverein für das katholische Deutschland 1890 bis 1933. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:565-575 1990
Weitergabe des Glaubens—und die Weitergabe von Werten? Schlögel, Herbert. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:47-59 1992
Die Weltkriegserfahrung des Klerus in seiner Bedeutung für das Dritte Reich: Beobachtungen zum Kirchenkampf. Brandl, Ludwig. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:273-282 1992
Zur Lage der katholischen Kirche Deutschlands: Stellungnahme eines Theologen. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:64-72 1988

Catholic Church- Germany, East
The Catholic Church in the German Democratic Republic: A Review of the last 45 Years. Fischer, Hans Friedrich. *Th R (Near East)* 12:24-36 Ap 1991
Diasporawallfahrt: Ein Beitrag zu einer erneuerten Volksfrömmigkeit in der DDR. Ollmert, Bernhard. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:438-441 1987

Catholic Church- Germany, West
Allzuständig und ohnmächtig: Was Katholiken von der Kirche erwarten [survey; tables]. Köcher, Renate. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:266-272 1987
Die Katholiken in Politik und Gesellschaft der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Hürten, Heinz. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:558-567 1988

Catholic Church- Great Britain
Roman Catholic Bishops of Britain Set Guidelines for Anglican Converts [in wake of Anglican decision to ordain women]. Solheim, James. *Ec Trends* 22:80 My 1993
Women Catholic priests in Britain? *Chr Cent* 110:668 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Catholic Church- Haiti
[Two statements on Haitian political situation]. Haitian Religious Conferences. *SEDOS* 25:317-319 D 15 1993

Catholic Church- Honduras
Church and State in Honduras and Nicaragua Prior to 1979 [bibliog]. Shepherd, Frederick M. *Soc Rel* 54:277-293 Fall 1993

Catholic Church- Hong Kong
Parishes Tell Their Stories [Catholics in Hong Kong and China]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 74:43-54 Mr-Ap 1993*
Society and the Catholic Church of Hong Kong toward 1997. Tong, John, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 74:5-22 Mr-Ap 1993
Toward 1997: the Catholic Church in Hong Kong. Tong, John. *SEDOS* 25: 81-88 Mr 15 1993

Catholic Church- Hungary
L'Eglise de Hongrie et l'Holocauste. Roth, Stephen J. and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:336-346 Jl-S 1991
Kardinal Joseph Mindszenty—Glaubenszeuge: Einmal anders. Meszáros, Tibor, and Greiner, Franz. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:132-137 1987

Catholic Church- Indonesia
[The Catholic Church and the aftermath of the Flores, Indonesia, earthquake]. Jenkinson, William R. ed. *SEDOS* 25:101-110 Ap 15 1993*

Catholic Church- Ireland
The Disenchantment of Ireland. Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. *Atlantic Monthly* 272: 65-67,70-71,74,76-78,80-81,84 Jl 1993

Catholic Church- Italy
L'Eglise catholique italienne au temps de la Shoa. Zevi, Tullia, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:317-322 Jl-S 1991

Catholic Church- Latin America
see also Catholic Church- Brazil; Catholic Church- El Salvador; Catholic Church- Mexico; Catholic Church- Nicaragua; Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano
[Christianity in Latin America]. Brantschen, Johannes B, ed; Imbach, Ruedi, ed; Vergauwen, Guido, ed. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:261-448 1992*
La Iglesia Católica y América [Paper presented at VII Congreso Internacional de Filosofía Latinoamericana, Bogotá, Je-Jl, 1992]. Saranyana, José Ignacio. *Scripta Th* 24:1049-1061 S-D 1992
Iglesia Católica y confesiones cristianas frente a las sectas en América Latina [Eng abst, p 971; bibliog]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:943-971 S-D 1993
Volksreligiosität, Volksweisheit und Volkstheologie [Latin America]. Scannone, Juan Carlos. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:396-408 1987
When Latin Americans Evangelize . . . [Protestant evangelism increases Catholic membership]. *Chr T* 37:73 Ap 5 1993

Catholic Church- Lebanon
Le Synode de l'espérance: Chronique de la préparation de l'assemblée spéciale du Synode des évêques pour le Liban [Eng abst, p 339]. Lingot, Jean Louis. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:299-339 1991
Le Synode de l'espérance: La préparation des *lineamenta* et l'annonce du thème du synode (janvier-juin 1992) [Eng abst, p 56; diag]. Lingot, Jean Louis. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:19-56 1992

Catholic Church- Mexico
Christendom Revived? [Catholic Church-government relations in Mexico]. Timmer, David E. *Perspectives* 8:6-7 Ja 1993
Religion and Constitutional Change in Mexico, 1988-1992. Blancarte, Roberto. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:555-569 1993
Shocked Mexico Mourns Prelate Slain in Shootout [Cardinal J J Posadas Ocampo; photo]. DePalma, Anthony. *New York Times* 142:3 My 26 1993

Catholic Church- Nicaragua
Church and State in Honduras and Nicaragua Prior to 1979 [bibliog]. Shepherd, Frederick M. *Soc Rel* 54:277-293 Fall 1993

Catholic Church- Nigeria
Mixed Messages at the Mission [influence of Catholic missionary in Nigeria; bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:487-499 1991

Catholic Church- Pakistan
From the Pakistan Catechetical Conference [O 26-30 1992]. *SEDOS* 25:23-24 Ja 15 1993

Catholic Church- Poland
The Catholic-Jewish and Polish-Jewish Dialogue in New Poland. Chrostowski, Waldemar. *Rel East Europe* 13:36-43 D 1993
Christianity in the Post-Communist Vacuum [Poland]. Tischner, Józef. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:331-338 1992
Dogma and Democracy [review article]. Anders, Jaroslaw. *New Republic* 208: 43-46,48 My 17 1993*
Factors Affecting Unconditional Acceptance of the Institution of the Church in Poland [Catholic Church's failure to fulfill its functions; bibliog]. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Rel East Europe* 13:22-27 Ag 1993
Ein Gejagter, der nicht zum Jäger wurde: Laudatio auf Wladyslaw Bartoszewski. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:138-148 1987
Polish Church Wins Court Fight on School Religion. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 22 1993
Voyage du pape Jean-Paul II en Pologne [docs]. *Istina* 37:306-321 Jl-S 1992

Catholic Church- Russia
Ecumenical Tensions in Russia [Russian Catholics]. Lefevere, Patricia. *Rel East Europe* 13:42-44 Ag 1993

Catholic Church- Spain
La presentación de la Iglesia particular en las Guías Diocesanas [ecclesiology of Catholic "Diocesan Guides"; Eng abst, p 1045]. Arévalo, Fernando. *Scripta Th* 25:973-1045 S-D 1993

Catholic Church- United States
see also Hispanic American Catholics; National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Bigotry Unbounded [anticatholicism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:68-69 D 1993
The catechetical role of the liturgy and the quality of liturgical texts: The current ICEL translation [distortions and weaknesses]. Leiva-Merikakis, Erasmo. *Communio (US)* 20:63-83 Spr 1993
Catholic Giving Traced in New Survey [*An Estimate of Catholic Household Contributions to the Sunday Offertory Collection During 1991*]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:18 Ja 12 1993
Catholic priests under a cloud [effect of sex abuse scandal]. *Chr Cent* 110: 166-167 F 17 1993
A Catholic Understanding of Religious Liberty and Its Role in Domestic and Foreign Policy. May, John L, Abp. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:231-236 1990
Catholicism and Abortion Attitudes in the American States: A Contextual Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Cook, Elizabeth Adell; Jelen, Ted G; Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 32:223-230 S 1993
Catholicism and sexual abuse [recent cases]. *Chr Cent* 110:77-78 Ja 27 1993
Catholicism: Troubled Relationship Between Church and Media Attributed to a Clash of Values. Shaw, Russell. *Nieman Reports* 47:24-26,51-52 Sum 1993
Church acting to stop sex abuse, says bishop [Abp W H Keeler on Catholic policy and priests]. *Chr Cent* 110:811 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Defining a Catholic Approach to Education in the United States, 1920-1950. Veverka, Fayette Breaux. *Rel Ed* 88:523-542 Fall 1993
Formation of Catholic Educational Leaders Throughout the Twentieth Century. Helbling, Madonna. *Rel Ed* 88:543-563 Fall 1993
Is American Catholicism Anti-Intellectual? [bibliog, tables]. Rigney, Daniel, and Hoffman, Thomas J. *J S S R* 32:211-222 S 1993

Market Forces and Catholic Commitment: Exploring the New Paradigm [vocations inversely related to percentage of Catholics in US population; bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney, and McCann, James. *J S S R* 32:111-124 Je 1993
Media accused of Catholic bashing [covering Pope's visit to Denver]. *Chr Cent* 110:1201-1202 D 1 1993
Pope challenges youth at Denver meeting. *Chr Cent* 110:812 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Postmoderne Dogmatik? Zu einer neueren nordamerikanischen Grundlagendiskussion. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:298-306 1990
Reconsidering the Parish Mission [for the US Catholic Church]. Wallace, James A. *Worship* 67:340-351 Jl 1993
Responding to priest sex abuse [Pope John Paul II]. *Chr Cent* 110:667-668 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Sex and the Church [US Catholics debate sexual issues on eve of Pope's visit; photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:38-45 Ag 16 1993*
The Social Construction of a New Leadership Role: Catholic Women Pastors [bibliog]. Wallace, Ruth A. *Soc Rel* 54:31-42 Spr 1993

Catholic Church- Vietnam
Catholic relief agency at work in Vietnam [Catholic Relief Services]. *Chr Cent* 110:169-170 F 17 1993
Vietnam: der Leidensweg einer Kirche. Gheddo, Piero. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2: 122-131 1987

Catholic Church- Zambia
Zambia—Analysis of a "Second Independence". Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 25: 245-251 O 15 1993

Catholic Church in literature
Amt ohne Glanz: Das Bild des Papstes im neueren Roman. Werner, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:269-276 1991
Jon Hassler: His small-town past provides the inspiration for his novels of a quiet Midwestern corner [por]. Bailey, Katherine. *Publishers Weekly* 240: 52-53 My 17 1993
"Knight-errant of Faith"? *Monsignor Quixote* as "Catholic Fiction". Holderness, Graham. *Lit Th* 7:259-283 S 1993
Lives of the Saints [*No Other Life*, by Brian Moore; review article]. Trevor, William. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3,6 O 21 1993
Macht ohne Amt: Das Bild des Priesters im neueren Roman. Werner, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:178-185 1988
Scobie's world [Catholicism and narrative technique in G Greene's *The Heart of the Matter*]. Freis, Richard. *Rel Lit* 24:57-78 Aut 1992
The Sinner Against the Scoundrels: The Ills of Doctrine and "Shrift" in the Wife of Bath's, Friar's and Summoner's Narratives [bibliog]. Kamowski, William. *Rel Lit* 25:1-18 Spr 1993
Varieties of "Dis-belief": Antonia White and the Discourses of Faith and Scepticism [*Frost in May*, 1933]. Benson, Julietta. *Lit Th* 7:284-301 S 1993
The Whatness of Loulou: Allegories of Thomism in Flaubert [bibliog]. Wise, Christopher. *Rel Lit* 25:35-49 Spr 1993

Catholic converts *see* Converts, Catholic

Catholic Health Association of the United States
Clinton reform backed by Catholic group [Catholic Health Assoc of the US on health care]. *Chr Cent* 110:1044-1045 O 27 1993
Religion and health care [Clintons and Catholic Health Assoc]. *Chr Cent* 110:665-666 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Catholic learning and scholarship
see also Universities and colleges, Catholic
Erlösung hinter der Grenze: Edzard Schaper zum fünften Todestag. Poliwoda, Sebastian. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:513-517 1989
Hans Urs von Balthasar. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:289-395 1989*
An Interview with Janet Martin Soskice [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Grail* 9:54-75 S 1993
Johann Adam Möhler—Wegbereiter des modernen Katholizismus. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:433-443 1988
Joseph Lortz's Luther: Appreciation and Critique. Gritsch, Eric W. *Archiv Ref* 81:32-49 1990
Kirchenrecht im Gegensatz: Karl Neundörfers Beitrag zu einer Begründung des Kirchenrechts. Ahlers, Reinhild. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:175-183 1990
Lortz's View of the Reformation and the Crisis of the True Church. Lukens, Michael B. *Archiv Ref* 81:20-31 1990
On the tasks of Catholic philosophy in our time. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and McNeil, Brian, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:147-187 Spr 1993
Der Philosoph Dietrich von Hildebrand. Schwarz, Balduin. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:84-94 1990
Sapientis est ordinare: Josef Pieper zum 85. Geburtstag. Kunisch, Hermann. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:267-275 1989
Zeitige Aufklärung über Hitler: Das mutige Wirken Dietrich von Hildebrands in Österreich 1933-38: Erinnerungen und Zeugnisse. Stöcklein, Paul. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:553-574 1987
Zwischen den Zeiten: Ein Porträt von Ida Friederike Görres (1901-1971) zu ihrem 90. Geburtstag. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:560-567 1991

Catholic literature
Gjergj Fishta: The Voice of the Albanian Nation [bibliog, photos]. Elsie, Robert. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:104-113 1993
"Knight-errant of Faith"? *Monsignor Quixote* as "Catholic Fiction". Holderness, Graham. *Lit Th* 7:259-283 S 1993

Catholic movement—Anglican Communion *see* Anglo-Catholicism

Catholic Patriotic Association (China)
Constitution of the Chinese Catholic Patriotic Association [doc]. Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 75:64-67 My-Je 1993

Catholic preaching *see* Preaching, Catholic

Catholic Relief Services
Catholic relief agency at work in Vietnam [Catholic Relief Services]. *Chr Cent* 110:169-170 F 17 1993

Catholic theologians *see* Theologians, Catholic

Catholic Theological Union (Chicago)
New Light in Hyde Park [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Brauer, Jerald C. *Curr Th Miss* 20:411-413 O 1993

Catholic theology *see* Theology, Catholic

Catholic women *see* Women, Catholic

Catholic Worker Movement
Kirche und Arbeiterbewegung zugleich: 100 Jahre KAB Süddeutschland. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:264-273 1992

Catholicity
The "Catholic Tradition" of Christianity and the "Religion of the Republic" [in J W Nevin's thought]. Wentz, Richard E. *Horizons* 20:67-86 Spr 1993

Catholics—Identity
Bin ich noch Katholisch? Hürten, Heinz. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:285-287 1989

Catholics—Intellectual life
Education about, in and for Ecumenism [effect of education on Catholic misconceptions about ecumenism; table]. Goosen, Gideon. *Ec R* 45:350-355 Jl 1993
Is American Catholicism Anti-Intellectual? [bibliog, tables]. Rigney, Daniel, and Hoffman, Thomas J. *J S S R* 32:211-222 S 1993
Sanctity and the intellectual life [Balthasarian Christological perspective on primary task of the Catholic academy]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 20:652-672 Wint 1993

Catholics- Canada
Divergences ou convergences? Les laïcs anglophones et francophones dans le catholicisme canadien [graphs, tables]. Gingras, François Pierre. *S R* 22 no 1:75-92 1993
The Impact of the Colonial Anti-Catholic Tradition on the Canadian Campaign, 1775-1776. Brown, Gayle K. *J Ch St* 35:559-575 Sum 1993
Le renouveau religieux montréalais au XIX° siècle: une analyse spatio-temporelle de la pratique pascale [Catholic Diocese of Montreal; charts, maps]. Rousseau, Louis, and Remiggi, Frank W. *S R* 21 no 4:431-454 1992

Catholics- Caribbean area
see also Catholic Church- Haiti

Catholics- Europe
A Contextual Analysis of Catholicism and Abortion Attitudes in Western Europe [bibliog; tables]. Jelen, Ted G; O'Donnell, John; Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Rel* 54:375-383 Wint 1993

Catholics- France
Ethique charismatique et esprit due capitalisme avancé: essai sur le mouvement charismatique catholique français [bibliog; Eng abst, p 55]. Cohen, Martine. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:55-63 1993
Les formations de laics dans l'Église de France entre 1970 et 1990: Essai de typologie comparative [table]. Moldo, Robert. *R Sci Rel* 67:93-104 Jl 1993

Catholics- Germany
Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland und ihre Katholiken. Hürten, Heinz. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:549-559 1991
The Holy Roman Empire in German Roman Catholic Thought, 1929-33: Georg Moenius' Revival of *Reichsideologie*. Munro, Gregory. *J Rel Hist* 17: 439-464 D 1993
Das katholische Milieu: Grundüberlegungen—in besonderer Hinsicht auf das Deutsche Kaiserreich von 1871. Klöcker, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:241-262 1992
Tracing the Origins of the Rosary: German Vernacular Texts. Winston, Anne. *Speculum* 68:619-636 Jl 1993

Catholics- Great Britain
British Catholics in the Labour Movement: A Study of Religious and Political Marginalization? [eng]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and Foley, Michael. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:45-54 1993
"The Flower of Oxford": The Role of Edmund Campion in Early Recusant Polemics. McCoog, Thomas M. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:899-913 1993
A Seventeenth-Century Theology of Liberation: Antinomianism and Labour Theory of Value in the Beliefs of English Catholic Labouring People, 1639-60. Terrar, Edward. *J Rel Hist* 17:297-320 Je 1993

Catholics- Peru
Les Confréries religieuses à Lima [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog, tables]. Celestino, Olinda. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:167-191 O-D 1992

Catholics- Poland
Judgment of In-groups and Out-groups by Members of Three Denominations in the United States and Poland [Baptists, Lutherans, Catholics; bibliog, graphs]. Biela, Adam; McKeachie, Wilbert James; Lin, Yi-Guang; Lingoes, James C, d 1990. *J Psych Chr* 12:225-235 Fall 1993

Catholics- United States
see also Hispanic American Catholics; Madonna (Musician)
Judgment of In-groups and Out-groups by Members of Three Denominations in the United States and Poland [Baptists, Lutherans, Catholics; bibliog, graphs]. Biela, Adam; McKeachie, Wilbert James; Lin, Yi-Guang; Lingoes, James C, d 1990. *J Psych Chr* 12:225-235 Fall 1993
Melkite Catholics in the United States [bibliog, table]. Macke, Beth A. *Soc Rel* 54:413-420 Wint 1993
Religious Freedom in America: Reflections by Muslims and Roman Catholics [doc]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:319-329 1990

Cats (in religion, folklore)
Hund und Katze im Abendmahl: Ein Bildmotiv und sein biblischer Ursprung [photos]. Wälchi, Philipp. *Th Z* 46 no 4:322-331 1990

Cattle (in religion, folklore)
see also Bull (in religion, folklore)

Caucasian race
A Fundamental Condition for Ethical Accountability in the Teaching of the Bible by White Male Exegetes: Recovering and claiming the specifity [*sic*] of our perspective. Patte, Daniel, and Phillips, Gary A. *Scripture* no 89:7-28 1991

Caucasus, Northern (Russia)
Islam and Politics in the North Caucasus. Zelkina, Anna. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:115 124 1993

Cauchon, Pierre, Bp, 1371-1442
The Right to Remain Silent: Before and After Joan of Arc. Kelly, H Ansgar. *Speculum* 68:992-1026 O 1993

Causation
Causality Then and Now: Al Ghazālī and Quantum Theory [bibliog]. Harding, Karen. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:165-177 Sum 1993
Consciousness and causality [bibliog]. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16: 78-83 Ap 1993
John Buridan and Nicholas of Autrecourt on Causality and Induction. Thijssen, J M M H. *Traditio* 43:237-255 1987
Religiosity and Perceived Control of Life Events [survey of 74 British adults; bibliog, tables]. Loewenthal, Kate Miriam, and Cornwall, Nicola. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:39-45 1993
Scotus on the existence of a first efficient cause. O'Connor, Timothy. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:17-32 F 1993

Caves
The Caves at Ajanta: Rock-hewn Buddhist Shrines Reflect the Exuberant Art of India's Golden Age [map, photos]. Spink, Walter M. *Archaeology* 45:52-60 N-D 1992

Cayce, Edgar, 1877-1945
Egypt Holds No Terror for Pilgrims: The pyramids cast a spell on New Age tourists [maps, photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:4 Ap 13 1993

CBRF Journal (Periodical)
Christian Brethren Research Fellowship: Cumulative Index to CBRF Papers. *CBRF J* no 129:53-58 D 1992

CCPA *see* Catholic Patriotic Association (China)

CECIP *see* Popular Image Creation Centre (Rio de Janeiro)

CELAM *see* Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano

Celan, Paul, 1920-1970
The Mother Tongue of Paul Celan: Translation and Loss. Felstiner, John. *Orim* 3:32-48 Aut 1987
Sag, dass Jerusalem ist: Paul Celans "Wallfahrt nach Jerusalem" [2 pts]. Stadler, Arnold. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:181-186 1989; 18 no 3:276-285 1989

Celebration (Theology)
Dynamic Complementarity: A Study of the relationship between Scripture and Culture in Black Preaching. Baai, G S. *J Th So Africa* no 83:58-64 Je 1993

Celibacy
Celibacy and Its Discontents [for Catholic priests]. Dinter, Paul E. *New York Times* 142:27 My 6 1993
Divorce, Celibacy and Joseph (Matthew 1:18-25 and 19:1-12). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J St N T* no 49:3-10 Mr 1993
Early Christian Bodies: Some Afterthoughts on Peter Brown's *The Body and Society* [*The Body and Society: Men, Women, and Sexual Renunciation in Early Christianity*, 1988; review essay]. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Rel St R* 19:126-129 Ap 1993
Erotic celibacy [photo]. Thie, Marilyn. *Witness* 76:19 My 1993
Gedanken eines Laien zum priesterlichen Zölibat. Haneke, Burkhard. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:282-283 1990
Lex continentia: the need for an Orthodox response [to R Cholij's arguments on apostolic origins]. Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:90-97 1993
A View From the Priesthood: It's bigotry to blame celibacy for church problems. Greeley, Andrew M. *Newsweek* 122:45 Ag 16 1993
Zölibat und Freiheit der Kirche. Grichting, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:479-480 1993

Cellini, Benvenuto, 1500-1571
Cellini, Vasari, and the Marvels of Malady [art and illness]. Barolsky, Paul. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:41-45 1993

Celsus, 2d cent
The Setting and Sectarian Provenance of the Fragment of the "Celestial Dialogue" Preserved by Origen from Celsus's Ἀληθὴς Λόγος. Jackson, Howard M. *Harv Th R* 85:273-305 Jl 1992

Celts
Once maligned, Celts are now touted as the first Europeans: Barbarians to Greece and Rome, this race of wanderers had plenty of gall, but left us an elegant and intricate artistic legacy [photos]. Hamblin, Dora Jane. *Smithsonian* 24:118-125 My 1993

Celts—Religion
Reinventing the Celts [and Druids in New Age thought]. Bowman, Marion. *Religion* 23:147-156 Ap 1993

Cemeteries
see also Tombs
Caribbean Diaspora: Sephardic Jews were an important link between Europe and colonial America [remains of Jewish settlements in West Indies; photos]. Wilson, Samuel M. *Natural History* 102:54-59 Mr 1993
Les images solaires du cimetière juif de Rosenwiller [ils, photos]. Weyl, Robert. *R E Juives* 151:363-370 Jl-D 1992
A Survey of Jewish Cemeteries in Western Turkey [diags, graphs, photos, tables]. Rozen, Minna. *Jew Q R* 83:71-125 Jl-O 1992

Ceneau, Robert, Bp, 1483-1560
Un Sorbonniste contre Bucer: La réfutation des idées de Martin Bucer par l'évêque d'Avranches Robert Céneau (septembre 1534) [Eng abst, p 112]. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:23-37 Ja-Mr 1993

Censorship
see also Arts—Censorship; Freedom of the press; Prohibited books
Censorship in Secular Science: The Mims Case [*Scientific American* and F M Mims's suspected creationism; bibliog]. Bergman, Jerry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:37-45 Mr 1993
Hebrew Publications and the Soviet Censor in the 1920s. Blyum, Arlen. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:91-99 Sum 1993
A Presbyterian elder, a church crusade and the period of "family movies" [cinema decency campaign of 1930s]. Ross, Clyde A. *Fides H* 24:80-90 Fall 1992*
Special Assignment [German correspondence censor smuggles Warsaw ghetto letters, repr fr *Walls*, 1993]. Zassenhaus, Hiltgunt. *Parabola* 18:32-34 Ag 1993
What's a Network TV Censor to Do? [attempts to enforce "standards" for sex, violence, and offensive language; photos]. Kolbert, Elizabeth. *New York Times* 142:H1,H31 My 23 1993

Census
see also Jews—Census

Center (in religion, folklore)
Visions mediévales de l'Axe du Monde [Eng abst, p 25]. Poignet, Jean François. *R Hist Rel* 205:25-55 Ja-Mr 1988

Center for Urban Ministerial Education (Boston, Mass)
Urban Theological Education for Church Leadership [CUME, Boston; photos]. Jackson, Bruce W. *Urban Miss* 11:32-43 D 1993

Centesimus Annus *see* Encyclicals, Papal

Central American Mission *see* CAM International

Central Conference Mennonite Church
The Central Conference and Middle District Merger of 1957 [US Mennonites; bibliog, photo]. Estes, Steven R. *Menn Life* 48:11-15 Mr 1993

Centre de recherche oecumenique Saint Ephrem (Kottayam, India)
Le Centre de recherche œcuménique Saint Ephrem de Kottayam. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 36:63-66 Ja-Mr 1991

Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations
The First Fifteen Years—The Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations. Troll, Christian W, ed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:108-130 Je 1992*

Cephas *see* Peter, Saint, Apostle

Ceremonies *see* Ritual

Certainty
Certain Faith: What Kind of Certainty? Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Tyndale Bul* 44:339-350 N 1993
Of Bumper Stickers And Trolls [shortcomings of religious certainty; editorial]. Westphal, Merold. *Perspectives* 8:3 S 1993

Certeau, Michel de
Pour une sociologie des itinéraires de sens: une lecture politique du rapport entre croire et institution [Eng abst, p 223]. Michel, Patrick. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:223-238 Ap-Je 1993

Cerullo, Morris
Ad Flap Spurs Evangelism [M Cerullo's "Mission to London"; por]. *Chr T* 37:90 O 25 1993

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de—Characters—Don Quixote
Der Don Quijote des Cervantes. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:81-93 1991

Cesaire, Aime
The Anatomy of a Cosmogony: Ritual and Anaphora in Aimé Césaire's *Cahier d'un retour au pays natal* [bibliog]. Somé, Patrice M. *J Ritual St* 7: 33-52 Sum 1993

Ch'an (Buddhist school)
Ch'an Iconoclasm and Reformation Protest: A Comparative Perspective. Pittman, Don A. *Ching Feng* 36:82-108 S 1993
The Discourse of Awakening: Rhetorical Practice in Classical Ch'an Buddhism [bibliog]. Wright, Dale S. *J A A R* 61:23-40 Spr 1993

Ch'ing dynasty *see* China—History—1644-1912 (Ch'ing dynasty)

Ch'u Yuan, 4th cent BC
Ch'ü Yüan's "Heavenly Questions" [philosophical issues in 4th-cent BC statesman's work]. Choi, Kwei-Hang. *Ching Feng* 36:38-56 Mr 1993

Chaco Boreal (South America)
The Impact on the Environment of the Evangelization of the Native Tribes in the Paraguayan Chaco [table]. Redekop, Calvin, and Stahl, Wilmar. *Ev R Th* 17:269-283 Ap 1993

Chah, Achaan, 1918-1992
[Funeral of Achaan Chah] [photos]. Biddulph, Desmond, ed. *Middle Way* 68: 31-42 My 1993*

Chakras
Yogic *Chakra* Symbols: Mirrors of the Human Mind/Heart [table]. Meadow, Mary Jo. *J Rel Health* 32:67-78 Spr 1993

Chalcedon, Council of, 451
Le Concile de Chalcédoine [bibliog]. Halleux, André de. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-18 Ap 1993
The Issues in the Definition of the Council of Chalcedon [summary of current scholarship with new tr]. Slusser, Michael. *Toronto J Th* 6:63-69 Spr 1990

Chalcedonian Creed
Recent Strides toward Reunion of the Eastern and Oriental Orthodox Churches: Healing the Chalcedonian Breach. Pulcini, Theodore. *J Ec St* 30:34-50 Wint 1993

Chalcolithic period
see also Bronze age
Settlement, Demographic, and Economic Patterns in the Highlands of Palestine in the Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Periods and the Beginning of Urbanism [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. Finkelstein, Israel, and Gophna, Ram. *A S O R Bul* no 289:1-22 F 1993

Chalmers, Thomas, 1780-1847
Thomas Chalmers: Urban Advocate of the Poor [table]. Perkins, Douglas Lloyd. *Urban Miss* 10:25-36 Mr 1993

Cham (Southeast Asian people)
Land of the Cham [Vietnam, 4th-13th cent; photos]. Ciochon, Russell L, and James, Jamie. *Archaeology* 45:52-55 My-Je 1992

Chambers, Joseph R
Church Loses, Begins Anew [Paw Creek Ministries, Charlotte, NC; por]. *Chr T* 37:78 O 25 1993

Chambers, Oswald, 1874-1917
My Search for Oswald Chambers: Who was the man behind *My Utmost for His Highest*? [photos]. McCasland, David C. *Chr T* 37:35-40 O 4 1993

Chambers, Whittaker
Hiss: Guilty as Charged. Tanenhaus, Sam. *Commentary* 95:32-37 Ap 1993

Champion, Nicolas, 1596-1623
Un prêtre huguenot au début du XVIIe siècle, Nicolas Champion [il, map]. Caudwell, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:331-345 Jl-S 1993

Chance
Chance and Chaos. Eyken, Albert van. *Down R* 111:65-73 Ja 1993
Chance, Life and Mind. Bartholomew, David J. *Epworth R* 20:92-100 S 1993
Dobbelary: Om van hale verloorders te maak en van min wenners? [Eng abst, p 305]. Veldsman, D P. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:305-313 1993
The Third Article in the Science Theology Dialogue [Holy Spirit and living systems]. Murphy, George L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:162-168 S 1993

Change
see also Organizational change; Religious change

Change—Religious aspects
A fish story [Matt 4:18-22; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110: 203 F 24 1993
Kundalini and Christian Spirit Energy: Conforming versus Transforming Truth [pt 2; pt 1, 15:180-185 O 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Kopitin, Alexander I. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:149-152 Jl 1993
Les Paraboles et le langage de changement. Baumann, Maurice. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:185-202 1993
Two Responses to Epochal Change: Augustine and the Rabbis on Ps 137 (136) [table]. Kirschner, Robert. *Vig Chr* 44:242-262 S 1990

Change (Psychology)
"But Only Say the Word": Another Look at Christian Worship as Therapeutic [bibliog]. Aune, Michael B. *Past Psych* 41:145-157 Ja 1993
How Much Can People Really Change? [bibliog]. Cavanagh, Michael E. *Past Psych* 41:207-215 Mr 1993
In Search of the Ultimate: Ritual Aspects of the Hawaiian Ironman Triathlon [bibliog]. Granskog, Jane E. *J Ritual St* 7:3-25 Wint 1993
New Beginnings [hate as catalyst for change]. Sontag, Frederick. *Asia J Th* 7:307-312 O 1993

Channeling (Spiritualism)
"Good, Gooder, and Goodest" [interview with channeler; por; replies, T Peters, pp 25-26 and J L Aston, pp 25-27; rejoinder]. Graham, Claire. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:18-21,24 1993

Chants (Buddhism)
A Song of Bangkok [sick Westerner responds to Buddhist chant]. LeMond, John G. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:44 1993

Chants (Sufi)
A Kubrawī Treatise on Mystical Visions: The *Risāla-yi nūrivya* of 'Alā' Ad-Dawla As Simnānī [with text]. Elias, Jamal J. *Muslim W* 83:68-80 Ja 1993

Chanukah *see* Hanukkah (Feast of lights)

Chaos and order *see* Order and chaos

Chapels
The Chapelle Royale [The Art and Architecture of Versailles; plans]. Walton, Guy. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:86-94 My 1993

Chaplains, Hospital
Catholic women chaplains: yes and no [in veterans' hospitals]. *Chr Cent* 110: 547 My 19-26 1993
The Child and the Chaplain in the Mental Health Hospital: A Clinical Impression [learning disabled children]. Walker, Alvin V. *J Past Care* 47: 149-156 Sum 1993
The Family in Hospital Critical-Care Waiting Areas. Hawkins, David G. *J Past Care* 47:36-43 Spr 1993
Pastoral Care in Candyland: Maintaining Power and Life in a World of Illness. Camp, Donald J. *Second Opinion* 18:73-77 Ap 1993
Pastoral care: prophetic voice? [hospital chaplaincy]. Mann, Stephen L. *Ch Soc* 83:45-47 My-Je 1993
Shifting Paradigms—*Care 2000*: A Chaplain's Perspective [training project for health care workers; chart]. Gable-Rodriguez, Josie. *J Past Care* 47:421-424 Wint 1993
Stillborn Studies: Ministering to Bereaved Parents [composite study of 29 couples]. Fickling, Karl F. *J Past Care* 47:217-227 Fall 1993
A Theological Reflection on Baptism by a Jewish Chaplain. Toback, Phyllis Brooks. *J Past Care* 47:315-317 Fall 1993

Chaplains, Military
Canadian chaplains: a special issue. Ruggle, Richard E, ed. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:65-142 O 1993*
[Chaplain training at US Army Chaplain Center and School]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :1-35 Wint 1993*
Military Chaplains and Human Rights [in Philippine Armed Forces]. Almares, Samson B. *Tugón* 10 no 2 3:283-287 1990

Chaplains, Prison
see also Church work with prisoners
Getting the Soul of America's Prisons [chaplains; photo]. *Chr T* 37:49 Mr 8 1993

Chaplains, University and college
Chaplaincy in a Polytechnic [The Pastor's Patch, pt 14]. Ward, Rodney A. *Expos T* 103:324-327 Ag 1992
Religion and University Education in Australia: Debates Over the Introduction of Chaplaincies to Macquarie University. Hutchinson, Mark. *J Rel Hist* 17:351-368 Je 1993
When Youth Leave the Church. Robbins, Jerry K. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-24 My-Je 1993

Chappell, Samuel
Attorney Guilty of Bank Fraud [S Chappell]. *Chr T* 37:64 D 13 1993

Character
More Than Quandaries: Character Ethics and Preaching. Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:31-37 1993
Tests of a Leader's Character: Spiritual direction for today from a thirteenth-century saint [excerpt fr *The Character of a Christian Leader*, 1978]. Bonaventure, Saint, and O'Mara, Philip, tr. *Leadership* 14:38-42 Fall 1993

Character education *see* Moral education

Character tests
see also Personality tests

Characters and characteristics in literature
Do biblical characters talk to themselves? Narrative modes of representing inner speech in early biblical fiction [examples fr Gen]. Niehoff, Maren. *J B L* 111:577-595 Wint 1992

Charisma
The Concept of Charism in Paul. Nardoni, Enrique. *C B Q* 55:68-80 Ja 1993
La Réception de la sociologie du charisme de M Weber [Eng abst, p 157; bibliog]. Ouedraogo, Jean Martin. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:141-157 Jl-S 1993

Charismata *see* Gifts, Spiritual

Charismatic movement *see* Pentecostalism

Charismatic renewal movement *see* Pentecostalism

Charitable uses, trusts and foundations
see also De Rance Foundation; Fathers Foundation, Inc (Atlanta, Ga); Hartford Seminary Foundation; Henry Luce Foundation; Industrial Areas Foundation; Mission Possible Foundation; Pew Charitable Trusts; Ronald S Lauder Foundation; Word of Life Foundation (Uppsala, Sweden)

Charities
Flood draws interfaith response. *Chr Cent* 110:737-738 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Interest Still High in Charity Salaries [including religious organizations; table; "Compensation of Top Officials at Selected Non-Profit Organizations"]. Greene, Stephen G, and Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:1,30-34 Ap 6 1993
State Rules Said to Bar Religious Groups From Drives. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:28 Mr 9 1993
US clears way for church aid to Cuba. *Chr Cent* 110:850 S 8-15 1993
Will the Leaders of the Non-Profit World Heed Bill Clinton's Call for Sacrifice? Nielsen, Waldemar A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:57-58 F 23 1993

Charity
see also Altruism; Love
Benevolence, Virtue, and the Love of God in Butler's Moral Philosophy. Brinton, Alan. *Scot J Rel St* 14:5-20 Spr 1993
Charity according to St John of the Cross: A Disinterested Love for Interesting Special Relationships, Including Marriage [bibliog]. Sanderlin, David. *J Rel Ethics* 21:87-115 Spr 1993
Charity and Justice in the Ethical Movement [religious character of Ethical Movement; bibliog]. Dobrin, Arthur. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:7-27 Wint 1992
Giving Figures Released for Clintons and Gore [Clintons give $10,220 to "church"]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:10 My 4 1993
The Newtape File V [a tempter's notes on abstract benevolence and sentiment, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 35:13-14 Ag-S 1993
Revolutionary Writing, Moral Philosophy, and Universal Benevolence in the Eighteenth Century. Radcliffe, Evan. *J Hist Ideas* 54:221-240 Ap 1993
Who's More Generous, the Poor or the Rich? It Depends on How You Count, Scholars Say [comparing data for households that give vs all households; charts, table]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7-8 F 9 1993

Charity—Biblical teaching
Alms, Debt and Divorce: Jesus' Ethics in their Mediterranean Context. Kloppenborg, John S. *Toronto J Th* 6:182-200 Fall 1990

Charlemagne
Paul the Deacon's *Gesta episcoporum Mettensium* and the Early Design of Charlemagne's Succession. Goffart, Walter A. *Traditio* 42:59-93 1986

Charles, Otis, Bp
Retired Episcopal bishop reveals he's gay [O Charles]. *Chr Cent* 110:1082 N 3 1993

Charlesworth, James H
Scrolls shed new light on Gospel of John. *Chr Cent* 110:286-287 Mr 17 1993
"The Story of Zosimus" or "The History of the Rechabites"? [redaction theory of J H Charlesworth and E G Martin]. Knights, Chris H. *J St Jud* 24:235-245 D 1993

Charleton, Walter, 1619-1707
Ateismens mørke: Forsynstro og atomistisk naturfilosofi hos Walter Charleton (1620-1707) [Eng abst, pp 308-309]. Nielsen, Lauge Olaf. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:280-309 1992

Charms
see also Amulets

Charters
Abbot Suger and the Nuns of Argenteuil [transfer of prior to abbey of Saint-Denis; text]. Waldman, Thomas G. *Traditio* 41:239-272 1985
Fourteen Charters of Robert I of Dreux (1152-1188) [texts]. Lewis, Andrew W. *Traditio* 41:145-179 1985

Chasidism *see* Hasidism

Chastity
Chastity: A Witness to the Kingdom of Heaven [ils]. Corbett, Macaria. *Epiphany* 13:51-57 Sum 1993

Chateau de Versailles (Versailles, France)
The Art and Architecture of Versailles [papers fr The Versaille Colloquium—1985; color pls]. Maccubbin, Robert P, ed, and Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:v-vii,1-219 My 1993*

Chattanooga (Tenn)
Prolifers Buy Abortion Center: Group outbids abortionist, closes last city clinic [Chattanooga; pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:66 O 4 1993

Chaucer, Geoffrey
The Sinner Against the Scoundrels: The Ills of Doctrine and "Shrift" in the Wife of Bath's, Friar's and Summoner's Narratives [bibliog]. Kamowski, William. *Rel Lit* 25:1-18 Spr 1993

Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993
Champion of farm workers dies [C Chavez]. *Chr Cent* 110:513-514 My 12 1993
Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993 [eulogy; por]. Matthiessen, Peter. *New Yorker* 69: 82-83 My 17 1993
Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993 [obit, pors]. Lindsey, Robert. *New York Times* 142:1,11 Ap 24 1993

Chávez, César, 1927-1993 [obit; por]. Gallegos, Aaron, and Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 22:7 Jl 1993
Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993 [obit; por]. Gates, David. *Newsweek* 121:68 My 3 1993

Chavis, Benjamin F
Chavis considered for NAACP post. *Chr Cent* 110:234 Mr 3 1993
Chavis to head NAACP [UCC minister, civil rights veteran]. *Chr Cent* 110: 447 Ap 28 1993
Chavis: Civil rights require repentance. *Chr Cent* 110:1042 O 27 1993
Hiring of Chavis a "Stroke of Hope" [head of NAACP; por]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:33 Je 1993
UCC leader serving on transition team [B F Chavis advises President-elect Clinton]. *Chr Cent* 110:9 Ja 6-13 1993

Cheating (Education)
When Students Resort to Cheating: Colleges need a comprehensive approach to the problem of academic dishonesty [replies, 39:B4 Ag 11 1993]. Kibler, William L, and Kibler, Pamela Vannoy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39: B1-B2 Jl 14 1993

Chelcicky, Petr, 1390?-1460?
Petr Chelčický und J L Hromádka im Gespräch über das Wesen der Macht. Trojan, Jakub S. *Com Via* 34 no 1:47-53 1992

Chemistry
Crown-6 and the future [importance of this synthetic organic molecule; diags, photos]. Bradshaw, Jerald S. *B Y U St* 32:36-56 Fall 1992

Chemnitz, Martin, 1522-1586
Harmonia Evangelica: Die Evangelienharmonie von Martin Chemnitz—theologische Ziele und methodologische Voraussetzungen. Oftestad, Bernt T. *St Th* 45 no 1:57-74 1991
Lehre, die das Herz bewegt: Das Predigtparadigma bei Martin Chemnitz [Eng abst, p 153]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Archiv Ref* 80:125-153 1989
Martin Chemnitz's Perichoretic Ecclesiology [reply to B D Marshall, pp 24-30; rejoinder, p 47]. Watson, J Francis. *Luth F* 27:41-43 F 1993

Chenoboskion manuscripts *see* Nag Hammadi texts

Cherokee Indians
The Bat Creek Inscription: Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee? [stone found in Indian burial mound in 1889; facsims, photos, table; reply, P K McCarter, Jr, pp 54-55,83; reply, M McKusick, 20:83-84,86 Ja-F 1994; rejoinder]. McCulloch, J Huston. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-53,82 Jl-Ag 1993

Cherry, Kelly
A Worldly God [poetry of K Cherry]. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 N-D 1993

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
G K Chesterton as a 20th Century Prophet. Newton, John A. *Epworth R* 20: 76-83 S 1993
G K Chesterton—ein Anwalt des Christentums. Hart, Thomas N. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:66-83 1987
An Uncanonical Classic: The Politics of the *Norton Anthology* [argument for G K Chesterton's inclusion]. Ragen, Brian Abel. *Chr Lit* 41:471-479 Sum 1992

Cheung, Victoria, 1897-1966
Victoria Cheung [profile of WMS medical missionary to China; por]. Sinclair, Donna. *Touchstone* 11:37-43 S 1993

Chewa (African people)
Bondedness, *Moyo* and *Umunthu* as the Elements of aChewa Spirituality: Organizing Logic and Principle of Life ["life" and "personhood"; bibliog]. Sindima, Harvey J. *Ult Real* 14:5-20 Mr 1991

Chiasmus
The center of the Aqedah: a study of the literary structure of Genesis 22:1-19 [table]. Doukhan, Jacques. *A U Sem St* 31:17-28 Spr 1993
Chiastic and Homogeneous Metrical Structures Enhanced by Word Patterns in Obadiah [bibliog]. Bliese, Loren F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:210-227 1993
Chiastic inversion in the argument of Romans 3-8 [charts]. Myers, Charles Davison. *Nov Test* 35:30-47 Ja 1993
The Chiastic Structure of the Anaphora of Addai and Mari. Ray, Walter D. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:187-193 1993
The Form and Function of the *Protevangelium of James* [table]. Roddy, Nicolae. *Coptic Ch R* 14:35-45 Sum 1993
ιστε γινωσκοντες in Ephesians 5,5: Does Chiasm Solve a Problem? Porter, Stanley E. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:270-276 1990
A Poetics of Absence: The Structure and Meaning of Genesis 1:2 [chiastic structure]. Perry, T Anthony. *J St O T* no 58:3-11 Je 1993

Chicago
"The 40-Page Chicago Fire Letter" [O 17 1871 letter fr CTS student to his sister in Boston; ill]. Gallagher, William. *C T S Register* 83:1-13 Fall 1993

Chicago—Church history
Carl and Avas Carlson and the Chicago Mission [Brethren in Christ; photos]. Musser, Wilma I. *Breth in Christ* 16:171-213 Ag 1993

Chicago—Socio-economic conditions
In Chicago, restoring community [community organizing on Near West Side]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 53:32-34 F 15 1993

Chicago school of sociology
The Chicago School: On the Road to Religious Humanism. Peden, Creighton. *Rel Humanism* 26:74-84 Spr 1992

Chicago Theological Seminary
"The 40 Page Chicago Fire Letter" [O 17 1871 letter fr CTS student to his sister in Boston, ill] Gallagher, William. *C T S Register* 83:1-13 Fall 1993

Chicanos *see* Hispanic Americans

Chidester, David
[*Religions of South Africa*, by D Chidester, 1992; review article]. Elphick, Richard. *J Th So Africa* no 82:95-97 Mr 1993

Chief rabbinate
Polémique autour de la désignation d'un grand rabbin de Tunisie en 1928 [facsims, tables]. Attal, Robert. *R E Juives* 151:95-140 Ja-Je 1992

Child-care programs *see* Child welfare

Child abuse
The Boys of St Vincent. Redmond, Mary. *Grail* 9:130-133 Je 1993
Catholic bishops sued under RICO Act [obstruction and racketeering in sex abuse cases]. *Chr Cent* 110:707-708 Jl 14-21 1993
Catholic priests under a cloud [effect of sex abuse scandal]. *Chr Cent* 110: 166-167 F 17 1993
Catholicism and sexual abuse [recent cases]. *Chr Cent* 110:77-78 Ja 27 1993
Child Abuse in the Hispanic Community: A Christian Perspective [effectiveness of Parents Anonymous among Mexican Americans]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Apuntes* 12:127-136 Fall 1992
Child abuse ministry: a vision of shalom for children. Holton, John Kingsley. *Ch Soc* 83:51-54 My-Je 1993
Child Abuse—The Role of the Church [Orthodox Eastern]. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:357-364 Wint 1989
Child Prostitution: A Social Cancer [Asia, US; photo]. Falsani, Cathi. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:18-19 Wint 1993
Child Sacrifice: Projective Christianity [meaning of Christ-story in patriarchal culture of abuse]. Rose, Susan D. *Anima* 20:5-18 Fall 1993
Children beyond the margins [child abuse crisis in Latin America]. *Chr Cent* 110:50 Ja 20 1993
Children of the Cult [survivors of Branch Davidians tragedy; ils, photos, table]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:48-54 My 17 1993*
The Christian Response to Child Molestation in the Schools. Armstrong, Ruth M. *Chr Ed J* 14:24-28 Aut 1993
Church acting to stop sex abuse, says bishop [Abp W H Keeler on Catholic policy and priests]. *Chr Cent* 110:811 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Confidentiality and the Duty to Report Abuse: A Current Case Study [recent Washington State ruling upholds convictions of religious counselors who failed to report; bibliog]. MacDonald, Don; Hill, Alexander D; Li, Chi-Dooh. *J Psych Th* 21:119-126 Sum 1993
Cult's Surviving Children: New Lives, New Ordeals [Branch Davidians; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 142:1,9 Ap 27 1993
David Koresh and The Apocalyptic Imagination [link between child abuse and apocalypticism; editorial]. DeVries, Mark E. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 Je 1993
Deviant Scripturalism and Ritual Satanic Abuse [Pt 1: Possible Judeo-Christian Influences; Pt 2: Possible Masonic, Mormon, Magick, and Pagan Influences; use of Scripture to sanctify deviance; bibliog]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:229-241 Jl 1993; 23:355-367 O 1993
"For Thine Especial Safety" [R Nobleman's drama workshops for sex abuse survivors]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:50 Ap 1993
Hearing the Silenced Voices: The Work of Justice in Pastoral Theology [sexual abuse cases; excerpt fr *The Abuse of Power: A Theological Problem*, 1991; replies, H F Stängle, pp 28-32, and S Finson, pp 33-34]. Poling, James N. *J Past Th* 1:6-27 Sum 1991
Ignorance Is Not a Victimless Crime: The Case of the Caring Teacher [teacher's inability to report child's disclosure of abuse; 2 pts; bibliog]. Rieth, Sarah M. *Past Psych* 41:169-181 Ja 1993; 41:247-255 Mr 1993
Legal and Theological Justice for Abused Adolescent Girls. Mercer, Joyce Ann. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:451-469 1992
Making sense of the trauma [sexual abuse of children]. Omaits, Janet. *Leadership* 14:93-95 Spr 1993
Memories of Satanic Ritual Abuse: The truth behind the panic. Perrin, Robin D, and Parrott, Les, III. *Chr T* 37:18-23 Je 21 1993
The Memory of Terrorism [A F Hill, C Thomas, sexual abuse as "reign of terror"]. Randall, Margaret. *Other Side* 29:28-32 Mr-Ap 1993
Old Lies and New Beginnings: A child molester shares his journey toward recovery. Evans, Paul (pseud). *Other Side* 29:56-63 Ja-F 1993
Parents Fighting Removal of Children [alleged child abuse by French evangelicals]. *Chr T* 37:76 S 13 1993
Perceptions of God by Survivors of Childhood Sexual Abuse: An Exploratory Study in an Underresearched Area [bibliog, tables]. Kane, Donna; Cheston, Sharon E; Greer, Joanne. *J Psych Th* 21:228-237 Fall 1993
"Prayer Can't Help You!" [adult survivor of incest]. Provenzano, Sandra S. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:40-41 Wint 1993
A Preliminary Investigation of the Severity of Child Sexual Abuse [bibliog, tables]. Bos, Jon S. *J Psych Chr* 12:341-350 Wint 1993
Priests and Abuse: The sins of the Fathers: the Roman Catholic Church is starting to confront a lingering scandal [photos, tables]. Press, Aric, and others. *Newsweek* 122:42-44 Ag 16 1993
Remembering Satan [2 pts; "recovered memories" of "Satanic ritual abuse" in Ingram family, Olympia, Wash; foldout chart, photos]. Wright, Lawrence. *New Yorker* 69:60-66,68-74,76-81 My 17 1993; 69:54-66,67-76 My 24 1993
Ritual abuse: a survivor's tale. *Ashland Th J* 24:80-87 1992
Roman Catholic order seeks forgiveness [new Capuchin Milwaukee provincial seeks to deal with sex abuse by friars]. *Chr Cent* 110:771 Ag 11-18 1993
[Sexual abuse and domestic violence] [fr workshop, Iliff School of Theology, O 1991]. Graham, Larry K, ed. *Past Psych* 41:273-345 My 1993*
Space and Holding: Beginning Pastoral Counseling with Incest Victims [case study; bibliog]. Frazier, Richard T. *Past Psych* 42:81-94 N 1993
Targeted for death: Brazil's street children [photos]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:52-55 Ja 20 1993
Team Verifies Child-Abuse Cases [French evangelicals]. *Chr T* 37:52 N 22 1993
A trail of abuse [of children by clergy]. *Chr Cent* 110:1294-1295 D 22-29 1993
Unholy Acts: At a small parish in Massachusetts, parents have been forced to confront a pastor's abuse of their faith [priest convicted of abusing child]. Wilkes, Paul. *New Yorker* 69:62-72,74-79 Je 7 1993
When Your Children Pay The Price: How one pastor's family withstood the trauma of sexual abuse in the church. Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 14:86-95 Spr 1993
Who Was Etta Wheeler? [19th-cent Methodist fought child abuse in New York]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:65-66 O 1993

Child and parent *see* Parent and child

Child care centers *see* Day care centers

Child development
see also Moral development
Father Uninvolvement: Impact, Etiology and Potential Solutions [bibliog]. Johnson, W Brad. *J Psych Chr* 12:301-311 Wint 1993

Child molesting *see* Child abuse

Child psychology
The Child and the Chaplain in the Mental Health Hospital: A Clinical Impression [learning disabled children]. Walker, Alvin V. *J Past Care* 47: 149-156 Sum 1993
Children's Issues [psychological and religious]. Martin, Grant, ed. *J Psych Chr* 12:301-374 Wint 1993*
An Emotional Moonscape: Severe traumas destroy "the internal landmarks" in children. With care, patience, love and time, maybe they can recover [Branch Davidians tragedy]. Gelman, David. *Newsweek* 121:52-54 My 17 1993
The Religious Imagination of Children with Disabilities [behaviorally disordered children]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Rel Ed* 88:305-314 Spr 1993

Child rearing
Abolishing the Rod [fr Christian viewpoint; bibliog]. Oosterhuis, Alyce. *J Psych Th* 21:127-133 Sum 1993*
"Beat His Ribs While He is Young" (Sir 30:12): A Window on the Mediterranean World [parenting and cultural background of Bible; bibliog, table]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 23:101-113 Fall 1993
Bringing Up Raja [*All the Mothers Are One: Hindu India and the Cultural Reshaping of Psychoanalysis*, by S N Kurtz; review article; photo]. Dinnage, Rosemary. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-68 D 16 1993
Family Values [what children gain fr vocation of clergy parents]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 24:39 S-O 1993
Five Words For Jewish Leaders: *You Still Don't Get it* [communal responsibility for Jewish families]. Rapoport, Nessa. *Tikkun* 8:53-54,77 Ja-F 1993
Love Me Tender, Tell Me True. Bauer, Joseph A. *Rel Humanism* 25:145-146 Sum 1991
Obedience and Autonomy: Religion and Parental Values Reconsidered [authoritarian parenting in Catholic and conservative Protestant families; bibliog, chart, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Sherkat, Darren E. *J S S R* 32:313-329 D 1993
The Parent Trap: Raising a child *should* be the most natural thing in the world . . . Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:40-42 S-O 1993
Reading Toward Womanhood: The Baby-sitters Club Books and Our Daughters. Goodman, Jill Laurie. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,96A N-D 1993
Returning to Earth [marriage superior to single motherhood]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:59 Ja 1993
Who Watches the Children? [Clinton nominees raise child-care issues; editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5 My 1993

Child sacrifice *see* Sacrifice, Human

Child welfare
Family matters: The plight of America's children. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Chr Cent* 110:710-712 Jl 14-21 1993
Focus on Children [issues "of health and illness"; ils by children fr Trenton (NJ) public schools]. Marty, Martin E, ed. *Second Opinion* 18:5-117 Ap 1993*
Moral Methodology and Pastoral Responsiveness: The Case of Abortion and the Care of Children [in 3 recent Catholic docs]. Whitmore, Todd David. *Th St* 54:316-338 Je 1993
"We Can Change If We Choose to Change!" [new US Surgeon General on children and health care crisis]. Elders, Joycelyn. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 S 1992

Childbirth
Religious Rituals and Secular Rituals: Interpenetrating Models of Childbirth in a Modern, Israeli context [bibliog, tables]. Sered, Susan Starr. *Soc Rel* 54:101-114 Spr 1993
Smerte og forløsning: Nytestamentlige fødselsbilder i spenningen mellom virkelighet og ritualisert utopi. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2: 85-99 1990
Sparrows and lilies [childbirth as an education in human worth]. Williams, Camille S. *First Things* no 35:12-13 Ag-S 1993

Childhood *see* Children

Childlessness
Let's Stop Childless Abuse [ministry to childless couples]. Van Regenmorter, John. *Chr T* 37:15 F 8 1993

Children
see also Child abuse; Child development; Child welfare; Computers and children; Education of children; Girls; Infants; Parent and child
Children in the Midst of Violence [Zero to Three/National Center for Clinical Infant Programs calls for change in attitudes]. Jackson, Beverly Roberson. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-32 D 1993

Children—Charities *see* Child welfare

Children—Conversion
The Cardinal and Brother Buckskin [memories of a tent-revival Pentecost]. Miller, Calvin. *Chr T* 37:34-36 My 17 1993

Children—Death
Invitation to a simple feast [work with terminally ill children]. Komp, Diane M. *Th Today* 49:478-484 Ja 1993
Many Losses [death of child fr cancer; facsims of essays by Rebecca Heatherington and Colleen Heatherington; por]. Heatherington, Christine. *Second Opinion* 18:22-23 Ap 1993
"O Death, Where Is Thy Sting?" [street minister confronts "senseless death"]. Green, John. *Urban Miss* 10:59-60 S 1992

Children—Hospital care
Focus on Children [issues "of health and illness"; ils by children fr Trenton (NJ) public schools]. Marty, Martin E, ed. *Second Opinion* 18:5-117 Ap 1993*

Children—Institutional care
Eastern Europe's children [beyond institutionalization; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 182:17-19 Ja-F 1993

Children—Law
Children's Rights in West Africa: The Case of The Gambia's *Almudos*. Hunt, Paul. *Human Rights Q* 15:499-532 Ag 1993
Confidentiality and the Duty to Report Abuse: A Current Case Study [recent Washington State ruling upholds convictions of religious counselors who failed to report; bibliog]. MacDonald, Don; Hill, Alexander D; Li, Chi-Dooh. *J Psych Th* 21:119-126 Sum 1993

Children—Religious life
see also Christian education of children; Church work with children; Religious education of children; Sacraments and children
Children of the Cult [survivors of Branch Davidians tragedy; ils, photos, table]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:48-54 My 17 1993*
Children's Literature and the Development of Their Faith [bibliogs]. Vande Kieft, Milly. *Ref R* 47:43-52 Aut 1993
Christian and Hindu Children: Their perceptions of their own and each other's religious traditions [British study; bibliog]. Nesbitt, Eleanor, and Jackson, Robert. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:39-62 1992
Cult's Surviving Children: New Lives, New Ordeals [Branch Davidians; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 142:1,9 Ap 27 1993
Does Peter Pan Corrupt Our Children? [fantasy nurtures imagination, is part of natural development]. Habermas, Ronald T. *Chr T* 37:30-33 Mr 8 1993
Focus on Children [issues "of health and illness"; ils by children fr Trenton (NJ) public schools]. Marty, Martin E, ed. *Second Opinion* 18:5-117 Ap 1993*
He was alive and he was real [Elford Hoff; Spiritual Mentors]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 110:967-968 O 13 1993
Healing a Child's Spirit Through Play Therapy: A Scriptural Approach to Treating Children [bibliog]. Sweeney, Daniel S, and Landreth, Garry L. *J Psych Chr* 12:351-356 Wint 1993
The Impact of Children's Work on Church Life in Hamlets and Small Villages [Anglican churches; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *J Chr Ed* 35:57-63 Ap 1992
Let the children come: Young people with disabilities in church. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Chr Cent* 110:979-981 O 13 1993
The predisposition to pray: A study of the social influence on the predisposition to pray among eleven year old children in England [bibliog, chart, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Brown, Laurence B. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2: 23-34 1990
The Religious Imagination of Children with Disabilities [behaviorally disordered children]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Rel Ed* 88:305-314 Spr 1993

Children—Sexual behavior
Sex with a Scorecard: A group of high school boys who tallied their conquests ignites a debate over teenage values ["Spur Posse," Lakewood, Calif; photo]. Smolowe, Jill. *Time* 141:41 Ap 5 1993

Children—Social conditions
Children at risk: There are solutions, despite overwhelming social problems. Beaunaux, James. *Ev Miss Q* 29:374-379 O 1993

Children and adults
Abolishing the Rod [fr Christian viewpoint; bibliog]. Oosterhuis, Alyce. *J Psych Th* 21:127-133 Sum 1993*
Shared pilgrimage: The impact of children's work on adult church membership [chart; table]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:24-31 1991

Children and death
Children of the Cult [survivors of Branch Davidians tragedy; ils, photos, table]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:48-54 My 17 1993*
Cult's Surviving Children: New Lives, New Ordeals [Branch Davidians; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 142:1,9 Ap 27 1993
Focus on Children [issues "of health and illness"; ils by children fr Trenton (NJ) public schools]. Marty, Martin E, ed. *Second Opinion* 18:5-117 Ap 1993*

Children and films *see* Films and children

Children and television *see* Television and children

Children and war
Filipino Children in the Crossfire of War [paper delivered to 15th NCCP General Convention]. Protacio-Marcelino, Elizabeth. *Tugón* 11 no 3:525-537 1991

Children in art
Portraits of pain [artist Lin Baum's paintings of children in war zones; ils]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 Jl-Ag 1993

Children in the Bible
Child Sacrifice: Returning God's Gift [in the Bible barren women give birth to exceptional children; ils, photo, table]. Ackerman, Susan. *Bible R* 9:20-29,56 Je 1993

Children of clergy
Family Values [what children gain fr vocation of clergy parents]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 24:39 S-O 1993
Squeeze Play at Home: One pastor's toughest call [pastor's responsibility to his son]. Greco, Art. *Leadership* 14:116-117 Sum 1993

Children of God
see also People of God

Children of God (Sect)
Sex Abuse Charges Disputed [against the Family in Buenos Aires]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 37:93 O 25 1993

Children of missionaries
see also Missionary families
Qualities Desired in MK Boarding School Personnel: A Preliminary Study [study; bibliog]. Powell, John R, and Andrews, Leslie A. *J Psych Th* 21:86-92 Spr 1993
Separation Anxiety Disorder in a Missionary Child: Theoretical Considerations and Intervention Strategies [bibliog]. Bullock, Mark D. *J Psych Th* 21:37-44 Spr 1993
Transcultural Education: A Model for Expatriate Education [children of missionaries]. Hill, Brian V. *J Chr Ed* 35:29-47 Ap 1992
Where's home? Closing the MK's identity gap [children of missionaries]. Loewen, Bill. *Ev Miss Q* 29:52-55 Ja 1993

Children of War (Organization)
Children of War [int'l youth leadership training program; photos]. Goodman, Christie L. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-31 Je 1993

Children's art
Educating through art [photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:21 S 1993

Children's hymns
The Peaceable Kingdom: A Hymn for Children. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr. *Hymn* 44:47 Jl 1993
Working with Children's Choirs: A Bibliography. Junda, Mary Ellen, and Morosan, Vladimir. *Sacred Art J* 14:250-251 Je-S 1993

Children's literature
Children's Literature and the Development of Their Faith [bibliogs]. Vande Kieft, Milly. *Ref R* 47:43-52 Aut 1993
Reading Toward Womanhood: The Baby-sitters Club Books and Our Daughters. Goodman, Jill Laurie. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,96A N-D 1993

Childs, Brevard S
Against the Stream: Brevard Childs's Biblical Theology [his "canonical" viewpoint; *Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*, 1993; review article]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 50:279-284 Jl 1993
Barton, Brooks, and Childs: A Comparison of the New Criticism and Canonical Criticism. Brown, J Dickson. *J Ev Th S* 36:481-489 D 1993
Bible and Theology [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1992; review article]. Moberly, R W L. *Expos T* 104:373-374 S 1993
Brevard Childs and the Protestant Dogmaticians: A Window to a New Paradigm of Biblical Interpretation. Letis, Theodore P. *Chmn* 105 no 3: 261-277 1991
The Canon and the Truth: Brevard Childs and James Barr on the Canon and the Historical-Critical Method. Topping, Richard R. *Toronto J Th* 8: 239-260 Fall 1992
Historical criticism and the state of biblical theology [review article]. Collins, John J. *Chr Cent* 110:743-747 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993*
The *sensus literalis*: Jowett, Childs, and Barr. Noble, Paul R. *J Th St* ns 44: 1-23 Ap 1993

Chile—Antiquities
Llullaillaco: An Investigation of the World's Highest Archaeological Site [Inca ceremonial center; map, photos, plans]. Reinhard, Johan. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:31-54 Spr 1993

Chiliasm *see* Millennialism

Chilstrom, Herbert W, Bp
Chilstrom: Read the sexuality report [ELCA statement]. *Chr Cent* 110:1154 N 17-24 1993
ELCA head supports diaconal order [Bp H W Chilstrom]. *Chr Cent* 110:450 Ap 28 1993

Chiluba, Frederick
Leader Resists Pornography [Zambian President F Chiluba]. *Chr T* 37:90 My 17 1993

China—Church history
see also Catholic Church- China; Christians- China; Church and state- China; Missions- China; Theology- China
The Conversion of Li Zhizao: an Inquiry into Reasons. Chen, Mingsheng, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 73:36-45 Ja-F 1993
The Vicissitudes of the Church in the Central Shaanxi Plain [map, photos]. Wei, Kun. *Bridge* no 59:3-8 My-Je 1993

China—Church history—1949-
see also Three Self Movement (China)
Forty Years of Chinese Christianity [1950-1990]. Wang, Weifan; Ji Fengwen; Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:44-62 1993

China—Civilization
Feng Shui [Chinese art of laying out structures; il]. Rossbach, Sarah. *Parabola* 18:45-48 My 1993

China—Cultural relations
China's Openness: Challenge to the Church. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 75:5-53 My-Je 1993*
L'influence de la culture française en Chine. Qiu Rong Qing. *M Sci Rel* 49: 105-110 Ap-Je 1992
The Tiny Island And The Great Central Plains [cultural forces bearing on Hong Kong-China relationship]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 36:135-165 S 1993

China—History
Vision, Traum und Wirklichkeit, Aspekte religiöser Propaganda im chinesischen Kaiserreich. Reiter, Florian C. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:122-135 1990

China—History—0202 BC-220 AD (Han dynasty)
The Reconstruction of Ritual: Capping in Ancient China [Han editing of ritual texts describing male coming-of-age ceremony; bibliog]. Hardy, Grant. *J Ritual St* 7:69-90 Sum 1993

China—History—0618-907 (T'ang dynasty)
Buddhist Poet-Priests of the T'ang [with translations of poems]. Watson, Burton. *E Buddhist* ns 25:30-58 Aut 1992

China—History—1644-1912 (Ch'ing dynasty)
Qing Dynasty Grand Sacrifice and Communist National Sports Games: Rituals of the Chinese State? [bibliog]. Brownell, Susan E. *J Ritual St* 7: 45-63 Wint 1993
A Tension in Ch'ing Thought: "Historicism" in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Chinese Thought. Ng, On Cho. *J Hist Ideas* 54:561-583 O 1993
Western Seeds of Eastern Heterodoxy: The Impact of Protestant Revivalism on the Christianity of Taiping Rebel Leader Hung Hsiu-ch'üan, 1836-1864. Doezema, William R. *Fides H* 25:73-98 Wint-Spr 1993

China—Intellectual life
La Chine et les "Lumières" [Eng abst, p 19]. Duteil, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 48:15-19 Ja-Je 1991
Chinese intellectuals and the gospel. Pricskett, Ted. *Ev Miss Q* 29:58-65 Ja 1993

China—Politics
China 1993: Openness: Its Cultural Implications [reply, S Sze, pp 26-30]. Charbonnier, Jean, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 75:5-25 My-Je 1993
On the Banks of the Yellow River [English teacher's friendship with student complicated by politics]. Bosell, Eric. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:44,43 1993
Reflections on a Photograph [found in copy of Little Red Book, sparks reflection on decline of Mao's personality cult; photo]. LeMond, John G. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:44-45 1993

China—Religion
see also Buddhism- China; Confucianism; Taoism
"Ancestor worship" in China. Kwok, Pui-lan. *Witness* 76:24-25 N 1993
Bureaucratie et sacerdoce dans l'Empire céleste [Eng abst, p 227; bibliog]. Levi, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:227-260 Jl-S 1990
China 1993: Openness: Its Cultural Implications [reply, S Sze, pp 26-30]. Charbonnier, Jean, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 75:5-25 My-Je 1993
Hanging Coffins of the Bo People ["sons of the cliffs" in southwest China; photos]. Wong, How Man. *Archaeology* 44:64-67 S-O 1991
Peut-on chiffrer et localiser les religions en Chine? [Eng abst, p 261; map]. Breton, Roland J L. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:261-270 1993
"Religious Work Should Reflect Reform and Openness": Speech to the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference (CPPCC), 22 March, 1993. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 60:4-7 Jl-Ag 1993
That All May Prosper: The Monguor (Tu) *nadun* of the Guanting/Sanchuan Region, Qinghai, China [bibliog]. Stuart, Kevin C, and Hu Jun. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:15-27 1993
Vision, Traum und Wirklichkeit, Aspekte religiöser Propaganda im chinesischen Kaiserreich. Reiter, Florian C. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:122-135 1990

China—Social life and customs
The Social Dimension of Liberation in Early Confucian Tradition. Cheng, Kevin Shun-Kai. *Ching Feng* 36:61-81 S 1993

China—Socio-economic conditions
Capitalism unleashed in China [impact on youth]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:19 Jl-Ag 1993
The Chinese Family: A Fifth Modernization? Pearson, Samuel C. *Encount* 54:249-270 Sum 1993
Chinese Women in Church and Society. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 77:7-41 S-O 1993*
The task of the church in the process of Chinese modernization [repr fr *China Study Journal* 7 no 1 Ap 1992]. Shen Yifan, Bp. *Int R Miss* 82:223-228 Ap 1993

China Christian Council *see* Three Self Movement (China)

Chinese- Kyrgyzstan
Karakunuz: An Early Settlement of the Chinese Muslims in Russia [includes Eng tr of V Tsibuzgin's and A Shmakov's 1897 description and stories of Dungans in Karakunuz (Masanchin), pp 249-266; bibliog, foldout appendix, photos]. Dyer, Svetlana Rimsky-Korsakoff. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:243-278 1992

Chinese Americans
Manhattan's Cloud of Witnesses [visiting a Chinese Methodist church]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr T* 37:13 Jl 19 1993

Chinese language
Dots and Dashes, or How to Spell *Sangha*: The Art of Romanisation for Buddhists of all Schools [pronouncing Sanskrit and other Buddhist languages; tables; 2 pts]. Walshe, Maurice. *Middle Way* 68:97-103 Ag 1993; 68: 149-159 N 1993

Chinese literature
Continuities with Buddhist Fiction: Monkey's Enlightenment in the *Xu Xiyou ji*. Brandauer, Frederick Paul. *Tripod* no 73:5-15 Ja-F 1993

Chinese Mission Seminary (Hong Kong)
Chinese Mission Seminary: Case Study [photos]. White, David. *Urban Miss* 10:49-56 D 1992

Chinese National Catholic Church
see also Catholic Patriotic Association (China)

Chinese poetry
Ch'ü Yüan's "Heavenly Questions" [philosophical issues in 4th-cent BC statesman's work]. Choi, Kwei-Hang. *Ching Feng* 36:38-56 Mr 1993

Chinnawong, Acharn Sawai
The Gospel in Thai Art [paintings by Acharn Sawai Chinnawong; il]. Yoder, William J. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:6-7 1993

Chippewa Indians
Healing: a comment on Western culture from a traditional perspective [Ojibway culture; bibliog]. Thorpe, Shirley A. *Th Ev* 26:30-38 Mr 1993

Choice (Psychology)
Abortion and Woman's "Nature": The Idiom of Choice. Sutherland, Gail Hinich. *Sound* 76:603-629 Wint 1993
Choices [Deut 30:11-20; sermon, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:82-83 D 1993
Crossroads ["a point of change, challenge, and choice"]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:4-90 Ag 1993*
Plurality, Ambiguity, and Despair in Contemporary Theology [effect of pluralism on faith and theology of religions]. Gay, Craig M. *J Ev Th S* 36: 209-227 Je 1993

Choirs (Music) *see* Church music—Choirs

Cholij, Roman
Lex continentia: the need for an Orthodox response [to R Cholij's arguments on apostolic origins]. Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:90-97 1993

Chota Nagpur (India)
Socio-Economic Reasons Behind the Jharkhand Issue [control of Chotanagpur natural resources]. Lakra, Christopher. *Sevartham* 18:3-13 1993

Chrism
La concession du saint myron à la métropolie de Kiev (XIVe s) et ses aspects actuels. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 35:94-104 Ja-Mr 1990

Christ, Carol P
Cyborgs, drag queens, and goddesses: Emancipatory-regressive paths in feminist theory [bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:135-154 1993

Christ Army Church
Elijah II: Radicalisation and Consolidation of the Garrick Braide Movement 1915-1918. Ludwig, Frieder. *J Rel Africa* 23:296-317 N 1993

Christ the Cornerstone Church (Milton Keynes, Eng)
Experiences of a Shared Church [Christ the Cornerstone ecumenical church, Milton Keynes, Eng]. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 29 no 2: 170-184 1993*

Christ the Worker Parish (Hong Kong)
Social Involvement: The Experiences of One Parish. Hurley, James. *Tripod* no 74:34-42 Mr-Ap 1993

Christian and Missionary Alliance
Identifying Reasons for Nonparticipation in Christian Education Classes in Christian and Missionary Alliance Churches of the South Pacific District [bibliog, tables]. Atkinson, Harley T. *Chr Ed J* 13:102-117 Spr 1993
A Real Crisis of Blessing [2 pts; A B Simpson and the CMA's response to glossolalia and Pentecostalism]. Girolimon, Michael Thomas. *Paraclete* 27: 17-26 Wint 1993; 27:1-6 Spr 1993
Seminario Biblico Alianza—the Impossible Community [C&MA seminary in New York City; case study; photos, table]. Archilla, Barbara Benjamin. *Urban Miss* 10:50-59 Je 1993

Christian art *see* Art, Christian

Christian biography
see also Christian saints; Clergy—Biographies; Hagiography
Jan Amos Comenius als ökumenischer Gestalt [Evangelische Akademie Bad Boll conf Ja 10-12 1992]. Bintz, Helmut, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:5-102 1992*
Levertov and Christianity: A Journey toward Renewal [bibliog]. Zlotkowski, Edward A. *Chr Lit* 41:443-470 Sum 1992
The Mad Hatter of Hong Kong [minister, intellectual, and hat shop owner J Ma; por]. Barzel, Ruth. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:24-25 1993

Christian Booksellers Association
CBA in Atlanta: The Best and Biggest Show Yet [photos]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:16-17 Ag 2 1993
Looking Forward to CBA [Atlanta, Jl 10 1993]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:38 Je 14 1993

Christian Brethren Research Fellowship (NZ)
A Personal Reflection [on CBRF and background of *Stimulus*]. McKenzie, Peter. *Stimulus* 1:2-3 F 1993

Christian Broadcasting Network
"The American Whey" promo raises eyebrows [P Robertson, CBN invest in vitamin and cosmetics firm]. *Chr Cent* 110:972 O 13 1993

Christian Century (Periodical)
Index: Volume 110, January-June 1993. *Chr Cent* 110:689-694 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Index: Volume 110, July-December 1993. *Chr Cent* 110:1305-1310 D 22-29 1993
Magazines and crises [reflections on the death of *Chr Cris;* editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 110:443-444 Ap 28 1993

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Disciple Theology [Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)]. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 54:119-204 Spr 1993*
Hamm nominated to head Disciples [no statement on homosexual ordination issue]. *Chr Cent* 110:167 F 17 1993

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Clergy
1923: Year of Peril for Indianapolis Disciples Pastors [encounters with KKK]. Becker, Edwin L. *Encount* 54:369-386 Aut 1993

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Controversies
The Church and Diversity: Exploring the New Frontier. Kinnamon, Michael. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:1-15 1993
Nominee Could Face Fight [R Hamm to Christian Church (Disciples) presidency over ordination of homosexuals]. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
A People Obsessed with Bread and Other Essays on the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Kinnamon, Michael, and Dunnavant, Anthony L, ed. *Lex Th Q* 28:79-174 Sum 1993*

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Doctrine
Habits of the Head and Heart: Elders and Contemporary Spirituality [address to conf of Disciples elders, Pomona, Calif, S 11 1993]. Driskill, Joseph D. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:16-26 1993
History and Ecclesiology in Recent Disciples Literature [bibliog essay]. Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Mid-Stream* 32:51-64 Jl 1993

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—General Assembly
Sandbagging: At the Disciples General Assembly. Allen, Ronald J. *Chr Cent* 110:764-766 Ag 11-18 1993

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—History
Elders and a Church on the Edge. Parrott, Rod. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31: 27-46,52 1993
Evangelization and Eschatology: Lost Link in the Disciples Tradition? Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Lex Th Q* 28:43-54 Spr 1993
History and Ecclesiology in Recent Disciples Literature [bibliog essay]. Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Mid-Stream* 32:51-64 Jl 1993
1923: Year of Peril for Indianapolis Disciples Pastors [encounters with KKK]. Becker, Edwin L. *Encount* 54:369-386 Aut 1993

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Missions
The New Mission Field [Disciples of Christ work among Los Angeles immigrants; sermon]. Smith, Douglas W. *Impact (Claremont)* no 29:47-52 1992

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Relations
[The ecumenical movement from a Disciples of Christ viewpoint]. Dunnavant, Anthony L, ed. *Lex Th Q* 28:3-54 Spr 1993*
Ecumenical Partnership: Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-89 Jl 1993*

Christian Coalition
An Army of the Faithful: Through old-fashioned grass-roots tactics, the Christian Coalition is battling for the soul of the Republican Party [photos]. Sullivan, Robert. *New York Times Magazine* :32-35,40,42,44 Ap 25 1993
Christian Coalition boos Democratic chief. *Chr Cent* 110:892 S 22-29 1993
Christian Coalition seeks new approach [hires public relations firm]. *Chr Cent* 110:10 Ja 6-13 1993
From Moral Majority to organized minority: Tactics of the Religious Right [shift to lower visibility local politics]. Saberi, Erin. *Chr Cent* 110:781-784 Ag 11-18 1993
New York Archdiocese Joins Conservatives' School Board Bid. Dillon, Sam. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 16 1993
Religious bedfellows [P Robertson's Christian Coalition, Cardinal O'Connor's Archdiocese of New York]. *Chr Cent* 110:479-480 My 5 1993
Religious Right group offers workshops [Christian Coalition trains for local politics]. *Chr Cent* 110:262 Mr 10 1993

Christian communities
see also Azusa Christian Community (Boston, Mass); Basic Christian communities; Church of the Servant King; Communaute de Taize; Jesus Family (China); Sojourners Community
A diversity of gifts: seeking the rewards of community in a marketplace world. Batstone, David B. *Sojourners* 22:16-21 F-Mr 1993
To Keep the Fire Burning: Communities come together at the Shalom Connections Conference [O 1-3 1993, Evanston, Ill; photo]. Janzen, David. *Sojourners* 22:30-31 D 1993

Christian democracy
[Christian Democratic politics in Russia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:135-211 1992*
From Communist to Christian Democrat. Demichev, Sergei, and Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:351-353 1993

Christian Democratic Party (Germany) *see* Christlich-demokratische Union

Christian Democratic Party (Italy) *see* Partito della democrazia cristiana

Christian doctrine *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Christian education
see also Catechetics; Church colleges; Church schools; Education and church; Sunday schools; Theological seminaries; Worship (Christian education)
The Carl Henry that Might Have Been [Henry as educator]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 37:15 Ap 5 1993
Creando una nueva humanidad: Reflexión sobre la tarea educativa de la Iglesia basada en Efesios 4:17-32 [Eng abst, p 80]. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 11:75-80 Wint 1991
Do You Really Want to Be a Teacher? [hazards of being a Christian teacher]. Hill, Brian V. *J Chr Ed* 35:7-14 D 1992
[Education in the church]. Smith, David L, ed. *Didaskalia* 4:2-23 Ap 1993*
The Spiritualization of Stress by Christian Educators: Psychotherapeutic Considerations [study of evangelical primary school; bibliog, diag]. Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary. *J Psych Chr* 12:101-116 Sum 1993

Christian education—Bibliography
Christian education [recommended books]. Rempel, Bob, and Goossen, Gayle. *Direction* 22:61-62 Spr 1993

Christian education—Congresses
World Council of Churches' consultation on Christian religious education in central and eastern Europe today and tomorrow [Moscow, Je 18-24 1992; doc]. *Int R Miss* 82:99-103 Ja 1993

Christian education—Curriculum
Analyzing the Curriculum Debate [Christian education]. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 13:95-101 Spr 1993
Bible-Based Curricula and the Crisis of Scriptural Authority. Walton, John H; Bailey, Laurie D; Williford, Craig. *Chr Ed J* 13:83-94 Spr 1993
Christian Education and the Black Church. Love, James R. *Urban Miss* 10: 37-44 S 1992
Curriculum Alternatives for Christian Education [includes list of sources]. Rogers, William B, Jr. *Rv Ex* 90:475-486 Fall 1993
The curriculum of the congregation [bibliog]. Rempel, Bob. *Direction* 22:3-9 Spr 1993
Der pädagogoische Aspekt der christlichen Architektur und bildenden Kunst. Pfeiffer, Heinrich. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:558-569 1989
Updating adult Christian education in today's Southern Baptist Convention Church [bibliog]. Hammett, Edward H. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-27 Wint 1993
Whole Language and Christian Education. Lindberg, Barbara, and Seraphine, John R. *Curr Th Miss* 20:485-493 D 1993

Christian education—History
Defining a Catholic Approach to Education in the United States, 1920-1950. Veverka, Fayette Breaux. *Rel Ed* 88:523-542 Fall 1993
History Reports the Progress of Leadership Development for the Church. Thorne, James. *Chr Ed J* 14:29-38 Aut 1993
Jan Amos Comenius als ökumenischer Gestalt [Evangelische Akademie Bad Boll conf Ja 10-12 1992]. Bintz, Helmut, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:5-102 1992*

Christian education—Methods
The challenge to originality: as encountered in the methodological approach of Christian religious education courses developed in Africa [bibliog]. Malan, Jannie C. *Scriptura* no 43:59-74 S 1992
Developing Goals for the Educational Ministry of the Church [in local church]. Sellars, Jimmy Franklin. *Chr Ed J* 14:87-99 Aut 1993
Effective Christian Education: Report on a Recent Study [three Christian Reformed congregations]. De Vries, Robert. *Cal Th J* 27:377-383 N 1992
The Orthodox Christian Educator [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Counelis, James Steve. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:43-51 Spr-Wint 1992
Reflections on Thomas H Groome: An Opportunity for Renewal in Christian Education ["shared praxis" fr evangelical viewpoint]. Lehman, Vic. *J Chr Ed* 35:7-17 Ap 1992

Reinforcement in Learning: Integrating Skinner and Scripture [bibliog, table]. Atkinson, Harley T. *Chr Ed J* 14:58-72 Aut 1993
Small Groups. Gorman, Julie, ed. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-82 Spr 1993*
Theological Adult Formation In An African Diocese [Aliwal North, S Africa]. Lobinger, Fritz, Bp. *AFER* 35:209-216 Ag 1993
Using Film in Religious Education. Mahan, Jeffrey H, and Herman, Bradley. *Chr Ministry* 24:20-22 Ja-F 1993
When the Preacher is a Teacher. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:21-27 1993

Christian education—Philosophy
The Assignment: I Want You to Write a "Philosophy of . . ." [Christian education; charts, tables]. Stevens, Daniel C. *Chr Ed J* 14:9-23 Aut 1993
Changed and Different: The Challenge to Lutheran Schools [Australia; bibliog]. Bartsch, Malcolm E. *Luth Th J* 27:22-32 My 1993
[The Christian mission in higher education]. Ward, Ted Warren, ed, and Bush, Martin W, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:13-82 Fall 1992*
Christian Nuture [*sic*] in the Church. Rempel, Bob, ed. *Direction* 22:3-62 Spr 1993*
Constructivism: An Introduction and Critique [Christian approach to science education]. Bishop, Steve, and Carpenter, Jackie. *Spectrum* 25:147-158 Sum 1993
Education and Christian belief. Shortt, John, ed. *Spectrum* 25:9-81 Spr 1993*
Education, technology and society. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:7-54 D 1991*
Gott mit weissem Bart: Über eine Schwierigkeit der Glaubensvermittlung im Religionsunterricht. Plaga, Ulrich Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:565-568 1992
The Ignatian Vision for Higher Education: Practical Theology. Fleisher, Barbara J. *Rel Ed* 88:255-272 Spr 1993
Method in our Madness [culture and a Lonerganian philosophy of education]. DiCicco, Nick. *Grail* 9:83-107 Mr 1993
Paulo Freire's Liberationist Pedagogy and Christian Education: A Critical Investigation of Compatibility [bibliog]. Martin, Robert K. *Koinonia* 4:162-191 Fall 1992
A Quest for New Approaches to Christian Education. Lutheran World Federation Christian Educators. *LWF Doc* no 33:124-129 S 1993
Rudolf Steiner and the Waldorf Schools [his education theory]. Martin, Charles. *Spectrum* 25:119-128 Sum 1993
Toward a theory of Christian education in the Lebanese context. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 11:19-44 Ap 1990
What Makes Education Catholic? Trafford, Larry. *Grail* 9:26-49 D 1993
Whole Language and Christian Education. Lindberg, Barbara, and Seraphine, John R. *Curr Th Miss* 20:485-493 D 1993

Christian education of adults
Adult Christian education among Mennonite Brethren: An analysis of the Kauffman-Driedger Study (1989) [tables]. Penner, Ron. *Direction* 22:10-18 Spr 1993
Bible Study in the Congregation. Koester, Nancy. *Word World* 13:385-391 Fall 1993
Exploring Bioethics in the Congregation [bibliog]. McCurdy, David B. *Chr Ministry* 24:10-13 My-Je 1993
Identifying Reasons for Nonparticipation in Christian Education Classes in Christian and Missionary Alliance Churches of the South Pacific District [bibliog, tables]. Atkinson, Harley T. *Chr Ed J* 13:102-117 Spr 1993
The Southern Baptist Heritage of Equipping Believers ["discipleship training": Christian education of converts and youth]. Edgemon, Roy T, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-37 Ja 1993*
Theological Adult Formation In An African Diocese [Aliwal North, S Africa]. Lobinger, Fritz, Bp. *AFER* 35:209-216 Ag 1993
Updating adult Christian education in today's Southern Baptist Convention Church [bibliog]. Hammett, Edward H. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-27 Wint 1993
Using Film in Religious Education. Mahan, Jeffrey H, and Herman, Bradley. *Chr Ministry* 24:20-22 Ja-F 1993

Christian education of children
see also Church work with children; Sunday schools
The Remembering Tree: Using the Jesse Tree to prepare ourselves for Christ's birth [bibliog, photos]. Hart, Ruth Vander. *Ref Worship* no 29:22-25 S 1993

Christian education of youth
see also Church work with youth
Response: If Being a Christian Sexuality Educator Were Illegal, Would There be Enough Evidence to Convict You? [reply to "The Bible and Human Sexuality," pp 300-322; bibliog]. Sutton, Debra L. *Am Bapt Q* 12:369-376 D 1993
The Southern Baptist Heritage of Equipping Believers ["discipleship training": Christian education of converts and youth]. Edgemon, Roy T, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-37 Ja 1993*

Christian ethics *see* Ethics, Christian

Christian experience *see* Experience (Religion)—Christianity

Christian faith *see* Faith

Christian fellowship
see also Community (Theology)
The family: A place of fraternity. Sicari, Antonio M, and Jeremiah, Mary, Sister, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:290-305 Sum 1993
Sound Doctrine *And* Body Life Are Mutually Necessary [for true Christian life; repls C E Bjork, pp 41-48]. Burfeindt, Al. *Search Together* 20:36-41 Spr Aut 1992

Christian freedom *see* Freedom (Theology)

Christian giving
see also Stewardship, Christian
Catholic Giving Traced in New Survey [*An Estimate of Catholic Household Contributions to the Sunday Offertory Collection During 1991*]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:18 Ja 12 1993
Church Ordered to Return Gift [to creditors of bankrupt contributor]. *Chr T* 37:57 Mr 8 1993
Giving stays close to home [in PCUSA and RCA]. *Chr Cent* 110:1008-1009 O 20 1993
Patterns of religious giving [US statistics]. *Chr Cent* 110:545 My 19-26 1993
Penitential Bequests and Parish Regimes in Late Medieval England. Burgess, Clive, and Kümin, Beat. *J Eccl H* 44:610-630 O 1993
Time to Tighten Purse Strings [US churches cut budgets; chart]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:48-49 O 4 1993
Where You Lead I Will Follow? [differences between evangelical "relief and development" leaders and donors]. Sherman, Amy L. *First Things* no 30:5-6 F 1993

Christian gospel
The Authority of the Gospel for the Ministry of Paul. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:85-108 Aut 1993
The Church In The Gospel [replies, pp 31-34,41-46; rejoinder, p 47]. Marshall, Bruce D. *Luth F* 27:24-30 F 1993
La culture grecque, le message chrétien et l'origine de la théologie [Eng abst, p 411]. Siegert, Folker. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:321-341 1993
Dialogue and Proclamation [Vatican dicasterial doc compared to *Redemptoris Missio*]. Dupuis, Jacques. *SEDOS* 25:115-119 Ap 15 1993
Evangelical Authority [pts; pt 1: The Saving Authority of the Gospel; pt 2: "A new Gnosticism"]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 27:58-62 N 1993; 28:58-62 F 1994
The Gospel and the Protestant Churches of Europe: Christian Responsibility for Europe from a Protestant Perspective [paper fr European Protestant Assembly, Budapest, 1992]. Jüngel, Eberhard, and Rowe, Michael, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:137-149 1993
Gospel and Western Culture [focus on Gospel and Our Culture Network]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 109:7-68 Fall 1993*
The gospel as public truth: a conference report [Swanwick, England, Je 1992]. Corrie, John. *Themelios* 18:20-21 Ja 1993
In the courtyard with Peter on the anniversary of the LA riots [choosing between palace and gospel]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 76:16-18 Ap 1993
Inculturating the Gospel—an ongoing task. Spindler, Marc R, ed. *Exchange* 22:1-81 Ap 1993*
Luther on the Timelessness of God [in light of his gospel understanding]. Ickert, Scott S. *Luth Q* ns 7:45-66 Spr 1993
Metanoia e libertà: Testimonianza evangelica in Europa. Raiser, Konrad, and Comba, Aldo, tr. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:255-276 1993
Missionary Service [the gospel and the Third World; repr fr *Yours Sincerely*]. Kraut, Bernd. *AFER* 34:376-381 D 1992
[Preaching the Gospel Out of Everyday Situations]. Killinger, John. *Leadership* 14:138 Sum 1993
Preaching to the Baptized: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Willimon, William H. *Preaching* 9:4,6,9 S-O 1993
Das Schattenspiel (Wayang) als Mittel der Verkündigung des Evangeliums [Java]. Poerwowidagdo, Judo, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:226-234 1992
Theological Autobiography: Theologizing in Context [the gospel and non-Christian religions]. Persaud, Winston D. *Curr Th Miss* 20:187-196 Je 1993
The Tradition and Indigenisation [in Asian context]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 7:2-11 Ap 1993
Utmaning till kyrkan. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:17-25 1993
Il *Vangelo* di Marco: un annuncio di salvezza nel mondo pagano. Riva, Raimondo. *St Miss* 42:17-40 1993
What's the Good News?: Competing Visions of Jesus. Hollenbach, Paul W. *Perspectives* 8:13-16 D 1993

Christian initiation of adults (Catholic Church) *see* Initiation rites—Catholic Church

Christian Jewish Relations (Periodical)
Christian Jewish Relations Index: Volumes 15-24 1982-91. Solomon, Norman, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:115-140 Wint 1991

Christian learning and scholarship
see also Catholic learning and scholarship
Aspects of the Rhetoric of South African New Testament Scholarship *Anno* 1992 [bibliog, tables]. Botha, Jan. *Scriptura* no 46:80-99 Jl 1993
Books in 1992 continue emphasis on homiletics, church growth [Annual Survey of Books for Preachers]. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 8:19-22 Ja-F 1993
Bridging the Gap Between the University and the Church [address, Pepperdine Univ, Ap 26 1991]. Lewis, Jack P. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:1-8 1993
A Call for Emphasis on Scholarship on Christian Marriage and Marriage Counseling [bibliog, tables]. Worthington, Everett L, Jr; Shortz, Joianne L; McCullough, Michael E. *J Psych Chr* 12:13-23 Spr 1993
Christian Approaches to the Study of Islam: An Analysis of the Writings of Watt and Cragg [2 pts]. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:55-87 Ja-Je 1992; 11:33-80 Jl-D 1992
The Christian Half of the Judeo-Christian Dialog [Christians have fabricated a Judaism with which to have dialogue; photo]. Neusner, Jacob. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:12-15 1993
The Community of Scholars and the Essence of Anabaptism [tables; bibliog in 68:143-144 Ja 1994]. Redekop, Calvin. *Menn Q R* 67:429-450 O 1993
The Craft of Christ's Imperfect Tailors [knowledge and memory in Christian education]. Coalter, Milton J. *Th Today* 50:387-396 O 1993
Faith and scholarship. Marshall, I Howard. *Themelios* 19:35 O 1993
An Interview. McGrath, Alister E. *Touchstone (US)* 5:29-34 Fall 1992
Manifest: for a pacifist reinterpretation of American history [paper fr conf. "Violence and Nonviolence in the American Experience," Bethel College, Ap 1993]. Juhnke, James C. *Fides H* 24:53-64 Fall 1992*
My Pilgrimage in Theology [NT studies]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Themelios* 18:35 Ja 1993
My pilgrimage in theology [OT studies]. Goldingay, John E. *Themelios* 18:35 Ap 1993
The Odyssey, the Agony, And the Ecstasy: Account of an Inner Journey [in study of Calvin; reply, F C Roberts, 8:9-11 D 1993; rejoinder]. Holtrop, Philip C. *Perspectives* 8:11-15 O 1993
Our Shackled Scholars: Evangelical institutions are circling the wagons and withdrawing from wider discourse ["we need bold, vigorous scholarship"; editorial]. Hatch, Nathan O. *Chr T* 37:12-13 N 22 1993
Passion und Wissen: Kreuzestheologie und Universitätswissenschaft [in Luther's theology; Eng abst, p 121-122]. Bayer, Oswald. *Ker Do* 39:112-122 Ap-Je 1993

Profile: George Anderson [bibliog, por]. Ellingworth, Paul. *Epworth R* 20:38-45 S 1993
Profile: The Preacher-Scholar of Durham, C Kingsley Barrett [bibliog]. Jones, Richard J. *Epworth R* 20:25-31 Ja 1993
Remembering the Antithesis [Reformed Christian scholarship; editorial]. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:3-5 S 1993
Rhetoric and *'ilm al-balāgha*: Christianity and Islam. Smyth, William. *Muslim W* 82:242-255 Jl-O 1992
The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind [decline of intellectual pursuits]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 37:28-32 O 25 1993
Scholarship as Sierva, Santificadora and Sanadora [state of Hispanic American Christian scholarship as reflected in La Comunidad]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 12:147-149 Wint 1992
The Teaching of Logic in two Protestant Academies at the End of the 16th Century: The Reception of Zabarella in Strasbourg and Geneva. Backus, Irena. *Archiv Ref* 80:240-251 1989
Text, Scholar, and Church: the Place of the Leiden Peshitta within the Context of Scholastically and Ecclesiastically Definitive Versions. Lane, D J. *J Sem St* 38:33-47 Spr 1993
Tillbakablick: avskedsföreläsning [Eng abst, p 108]. Gerhardsson, Birger. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:97-108 1992
The Ultimate Christian U [D R Hostetter's plan]. *Chr T* 37:42 Ag 16 1993
Understanding scholarly presuppositions: a crucial tool for research? Helm, Paul. *Tyndale Bul* 44:143-154 My 1993
What's the Good News?: Competing Visions of Jesus. Hollenbach, Paul W. *Perspectives* 8:13-16 D 1993
Why Search for the Historical Jesus? [adapted fr *A Marginal Jew*, 1991]. Meier, John P. *Bible R* 9:30-32,57 Je 1993
47 år som teologie studerande [Eng abst, p 122]. Holte, Ragnar. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:109-122 1992

Christian Legal Society
Move Over, ACLU: A host of new public-interest law firms are helping American Christians fight for their religious liberties [photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:20-24 O 25 1993

Christian liberty *see* Freedom (Theology)

Christian life
see also Asceticism; Conversion; Discipleship; Gifts, Spiritual; Perfection; Pietism; Piety; Sanctification; Spiritual formation; Spiritual life
At the clothing bank [Matt 25:31-46; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:1085 N 3 1993
Becoming a Christian in a Non-Christian Age: An Attempt to Answer an Old Question from a Modern Grundtvigian Standpoint. Iversen, Hans Raun. *St Th* 46 no 2:133-146 1992
The death of heroes, the recovery of the heroic. Hein, David. *Chr Cent* 110: 1298-1301,1303 D 22-29 1993
An Encounter [author meets Christ in an old man; meditation on Matt 25: 34-40]. Barrett, Marvin. *Parabola* 18:89-91 F 1993
Energy for Ecumenism: The Pull of God's Future. Pennybacker, Albert M, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 28:33-42 Spr 1993
The Evangelistic Life Style. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12: 112-121 Je 1993
Four Perspectives [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna, 1991; review symposium; rejoinder, pp 135-142]. Wood, Susan; Haight, Roger; Donovan, Mary Ann; Finan, Barbara A. *Horizons* 20:127-135 Spr 1993
God for Us: The Trinity and the Christian Life [by C M LaCugna, 1991; review article]. Wells, Harold. *Touchstone* 11:44-47 S 1993
Having a Good Time [Christian happiness]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 24:24-26 Jl-Ag 1993
The Intimate Connection. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 8:19-20 O 1993
Jobs vs the Church [work vocation vs calling to life in the church]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:53-55 Jl-Ag 1993
Das Leiden. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:481-523 1988*
Marriage and the Meaning of life: A Meditation. DeVries, Raymond G. *Perspectives* 8:10-11 Ja 1993
Die Modernität und das Christentum. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4: 289-297 1990
Der Mut zum Christsein: Fragen an Martin Luther. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:57-70 1993
Reflections on Living Trinitarian Faith. Gregg, William O. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:93-98 1993
Salt & Light: Our Vocation to Holiness. Bloesch, Donald G. *Touchstone (US)* 5:25-28,48 Fall 1992
The Secret of the Christian Life: Finding the key to spiritual growth [in the church]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:33-34 Mr-Ap 1993
Sorting My Baggage [simplifying life to spiritual basics]. Hull, Gretchen Gaebelein. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 Ja 1993
Souls, Psychobabble, and the Word of God [psychologies, language, and Christian life]. Roberts, Robert C. *Perspectives* 8:15-18 F 1993
St Imulus [humorous perspectives on life, faith, and the church]. Various anonymous authors. *Stimulus* Regular feature: 1993-
Stages of Spiritual Development: Crisis Experiences in the Christian Life [bibliog, diag]. Ratcliff, Donald. *Chr Ed J* 14:73-86 Aut 1993
The Taizé Community: Fifty Years of Prayer and Action. Hicks, Douglas A. *J Ec St* 29:202-214 Spr 1992
The Theology of John Calvin [3 pts; pt 1: The Christian's Conflict with the World; pt 2: The Christian's Conflict with the Flesh; pt 3: The Christian's Conflict with the Devil]. Hallett, Adrian. *Chmn* 105 no 2:102-138 1991; 105 no 3:197-245 1991; 105 no 4:293-325 1991
Towards Koinonia in Life [comment on 5th Faith and Order World Conf working doc]. Jenkins, Margaret. *Ec R* 45:93-98 Ja 1993
Trinidad y vida cristiana [symposium, Univ of Bamberg, 1991]. Stöhr, Johannes A, ed. *Scripta Th* 24:921-1027 S-D 1992*
La vida del cristiano según el espíritu de filiación divina [En la beatificación de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer]. Stöhr, Johannes A. *Scripta Th* 24:879-893 S-D 1992
Vocación y moralidad cristianas [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. Sarmiento, Augusto. *Scripta Th* 25:663-680 My-Ag 1993
When God Adopts [Spiritual analogues from an adoption lawyer; photos]. Andersen, David V. *Chr T* 37:36-39 Jl 19 1993

Christian life—Biblical teaching
Hierarchy Transfigured: Perspectives on Leadership in the New Testament. Koenig, John. *Word World* 13:26-33 Wint 1993
Lewensgemeenskap met God as essensie van Bybelse spiritualiteit [Eng abst, p 28]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:28-46 1993
The Our Father: The Revolutionary Prayer of Commitment to the Kingdom of God. Mattam, Joseph. *AFER* 35:69-78 Ap 1993

Christian literature
see also Catholic literature; Literature and Christianity
Impact of Punjabi Culture on Punjabi Christian Literature. Victor, Arthur, and Sagar, Vidya, tr. *Rel Soc* 38:37-46 Je 1991
Literary Heritage of Punjabi Christians: An Analysis. Massey, James. *Rel Soc* 38:26-36 Je 1991
Trends in Christian Fiction: The former stepchild of religious publishing is maturing rapidly, in both themes and treatments. Bearden, Michelle. *Publishers Weekly* 240:38,40,42 F 8 1993
Visions mediévales de l'Axe du Monde [Eng abst, p 25]. Poignet, Jean François. *R Hist Rel* 205:25-55 Ja-Mr 1988

Christian literature—Publication and distribution
A Protestant City Handbook from the Mid-Sixteenth Century [Arndt von Aich's *Handbüchlein*, 1527, Cologne]. Tyson, John R. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:3-20 1993

Christian literature, Early
see also Apostolic Tradition (Text); Fathers of the church; Martyrologies; Sermons, Early Christian
Anician Women, the Cento of Proba, and Aristocratic Conversion in the Fourth Century [religious life and role of Roman Christian women]. Sivan, Hagith. *Vig Chr* 47:140-157 Je 1993
Eine asketische Ermunterung zur Standhaftigkeit aus der Zeit der maximinischen Verfolgung (311/313). Tetz, Martin. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:79-102 1990
Conference and Confession: Literary Pragmatics in Augustine's "*Apologia contra Hieronymum*" [Augustine's relating of writer, text, Bible, and other Christians]. Vessey, Mark. *J Early Chr St* 1:175-213 Sum 1993
The Date of the Translation of the Relics of SS Luke and Andrew to Constantinople [conflicting traditions attributing move to reign of Constantius]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 45:286-292 S 1991
Discursive Formations, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Early Christian Literature, Part 1 [AAR/SBL Asceticism Group; bibliog, glossary]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Semeia* no 57:1-160 1992*
Discursive Formations, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Early Christian Literature, Part 2 [AAR/SBL Asceticism Group; bibliog, glossary]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Semeia* no 58:1-156 1992*
Early Christian Geography [in literary sources]. Grant, Robert M. *Vig Chr* 46:105-111 Je 1992
The Encroaching Desert: Literary Production and Ascetic Space in Early Christian Egypt [metaphors of city and desert in literary presentations of monasticism]. Goehring, James E. *J Early Chr St* 1:281-296 Fall 1993
Eutropius aus Aquitanien [Ein wiederentdeckter Kirchenschriftsteller des 5. Jahrhunderts]. Eymann, Hugo S. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:61-74 1986
Fontes Christiani und Sources Chrétiennes. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 117:407-417 Je 1992
Genèse d'un texte et recours aux Écritures: Ignace, *aux Ephésiens* 14,1-16,2. Faivre, Alexandre, and Faivre, C. *R Sci Rel* 65:173-196 Jl 1991
Das "irdische Jerusalem" in der altchristlichen Theologie. Brox, Norbert. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:152-173 1986
Latent Narrative Patterns, Allegorical Choices, and Literary Unity in Augustine's *Confessions* [table]. Shanzer, Danuta. *Vig Chr* 46:40-56 Mr 1992
Mémoire et pseudépigraphie dans le christianisme de l'âge post-apostolique [Eng abst, p 111]. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:41-63 1993
Origen's Use of Xenocrates of Ephesus [references to *Lithognomon*]. Scott, Alan. *Vig Chr* 45:278-285 S 1991
The Setting and Sectarian Provenance of the Fragment of the "Celestial Dialogue" Preserved by Origen from Celsus's Ἀληθὴς Λόγος. Jackson, Howard M. *Harv Th R* 85:273-305 Jl 1992
Zwei Splitter frühchristlicher Literature. Hansen, Günther Christian. *Vig Chr* 47:85-87 Mr 1993

Christian literature, Medieval
Anima mea liquefacta est: Der Dialog der Seele mit Gott bei Mechthild von Magdeburg und Heinrich Seuse. Largier, Niklaus. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:227-237 1987

Christian marriage *see* Marriage (Christianity)

Christian Medical College and Hospital (Vellore, India)
Whose Ministry? A Ministry of Health Care for the Year 2000 [seen through Christian Medical College, Vellore, India]. Paterson, Gillian. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*

Christian ministry *see* Clergy—Office; Lay ministry; Ministry

Christian Ministry (Periodical)
Index [vol 24, 1993]. *Chr Ministry* 24:36-38 N-D 1993

Christian Peace Conference
On Urgent Issues in the Struggle by the State Security Against Hostile Activities of Churches and Religious Sects [Czechoslovak State Security rpt, Mr 1979, on Catholic Church, WCC, and CPC]. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:4-12 1992

Christian poetry *see* Religious poetry, Christian

Christian Reformed Church—Controversies
Divisions Grow over Women's Ordination [Christian Reformed Church; por]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:67 Mr 8 1993
How Long? [women's voices unheard in Christian Reformed Church; editorial]. Rienstra, Marchiene. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 S 1993
Korean Churches Split with CRC. *Chr T* 37:79 O 25 1993
Koreans planning to leave the CRC [over women's ordination and other alleged liberalizations]. *Chr Cent* 110:813-814 Ag 25-S 1 1993
A Modest Proposal: Men in Ecclesiastical Kitchens. Van Houten, Christina. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:32-33 Fall 1993

Ordination of Women Revived [Christian Reformed Church]. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
Schism and property settlement. De Moor, Henry. *Cal Th J* 28:131-146 Ap 1993

Christian Reformed Church—Education
Effective Christian Education: Report on a Recent Study [three Christian Reformed congregations]. De Vries, Robert. *Cal Th J* 27:377-383 N 1992

Christian Reformed Church—History
Prairie Premillennialism: Dutch Calvinist Chiliasm in Iowa 1847-1900, or the Long Shadow of Hendrik Pieter Scholte. Kennedy, Earl W. *Ref R* 46:153-167 Wint 1992

Christian Reformed Church—Missions
First Avadi Are Baptized [Nigeria; photo]. *Chr T* 37:63 Mr 8 1993

Christian Reformed Church—Relations
Catholicity and Secession: Three Reviews [*Catholicity and Secession: A Study of Ecumenicity in the Christian Reformed Church*, by H Zwaanstra, 1991]. Scrotenboer, Paul G; Helleman, Adrian; Gros, Jeffrey. *Cal Th J* 27: 353-361 N 1992

Christian religious practice *see* Christian life

Christian rock music *see* Music, Popular—Rock music

Christian saints
see also Canonization; Communion of saints; Hagiography
The politics of the communion [of saints; il]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 76:10-12 N 1993
Saintwatching [finding everyday saints in the local church]. Denison, Charles S. *Leadership* 14:94-95 Wint 1993
Seligsprechungen: Laien-Gedanken zur Praxis des Pontifikats Johannes Pauls II. Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:41-49 1988

Christian saints—Art
see also Icons
"Latter-Day" Saints in the Model for the London and Barberini Psalters [pls]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 46:211-228 1988
Three notes on the iconography of Dionysius the Areopagite [bibliog]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 48:255-274 1990
"Voici que je contemple les cieux ouverts . . ." (Ac 7,55s): Sur la Lapidation d'Etienne et sa Vision dans l'art médiéval (IXe-XVIe siècles). *R Sci Rel* 66: 263-295 Jl-O 1992

Christian saints—Biographies
Images of Ephraem: The Syrian Holy Man and His Church. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Traditio* 45:7-33 1989-1990

Christian saints—Cult
Des saints héroïques vénérés au Liban [Eng abst, p 288; bibliog, table]. Somma, Victor. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:258-288 1991
The One Mediator, the Saints, and Mary: A Lutheran Reflection [on Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission's 8th doc]. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 67:226-238 My 1993
The Rediscovery of an Ancient Way to Work with an Icon [long-term meditation on single icon; ils]. Van Dusen, Wilson. *Sacred Art J* 12:3-10 Mr 1991
Theodore Abu Qurrah's *On the Veneration of the Holy Icons*: Orthodoxy in the World of Islam. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Sacred Art J* 13:3-19 Mr 1992
The Uses of the Body: The Church and the Cult of Santa Margherita da Cortona. Bornstein, Daniel Ethan. *Ch H* 62:163-177 Je 1993

Christian saints—Prayer books and devotions
Le R P Jacques Coret (1631-1721) et la devotion à saint Joseph à l'âge classique [Eng abst, p 133; bibliog]. Dehon, Gilbert. *M Sci Rel* 50:117-133 Ap-Je 1993

Christian saints—Veneration *see* Christian saints—Cult

Christian saints, Byzantine
"Latter-Day" Saints in the Model for the London and Barberini Psalters [pls]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 46:211-228 1988
The Lives of the Saints as Sources for Byzantine Agrarian Life in the Sixth and Seventh Centuries. Magoulias, Harry J. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:59-70 Spr 1990

Christian saints, Celtic
"The hand of Brigid around my neck": Saints in the Celtic tradition. Newell, J Philip. *Witness* 76:22-23 N 1993

Christian saints, Coptic
Neue Entwicklungen in der koptischen Hagiologie. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:322-332 1992
Notes on Some Coptic Hagiographical Texts [reading for Egyptian social history AD 300-1000]. MacCoul, Leslie S B. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2: 11-18 1992

Christian saints, Slavic
Canonization [Orthodox Eastern context; bibliog, photos, pors]. Garrett, Paul D. *Sacred Art J* 11:55-82 Je 1990

Christian saints, Women
see also Catherine of Siena, Saint, 1347?-1380; Clare of Assisi, Saint, 1194-1253; Felicity, Saint, d 203; Gertrude, the Great, Saint, 1256-1302; Helena, Saint, 246-326?; Hildegard of Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179; Joan of Arc, Saint; Margherita, da Cortona, Saint, 1247-1297; Mary Magdalene, Saint; Mary, of Oignies, 1177-1213; Perpetua, Saint, d 203; Teresa of Avila, Saint, 1515-1582; Therese de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897

Christian saints in art *see* Christian saints—Art

Christian Science—Controversies
Accord Reached in Book Lawsuit [B Knapp, Christian Science]. *Chr T* 37:42 N 22 1993
Accord reached on Christian Science book [M B Eddy biography by B Knapp]. *Chr Cent* 110:1233 D 8 1993
Christian Science polity in crisis. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Chr Cent* 110:242-246 Mr 3 1993
Church Ordered to Pay $9 Million [Christian Scientists]. *Chr T* 37:53 O 4 1993
What Ails Christian Science?: Costly media ventures trigger identity crisis. Franklin, James L. *Chr T* 37:54 Ap 26 1993

Christian sects
see also Children of God (Sect); Jehovah's Witnesses; Worldwide Church of God

Christian sects- United States
The Joy of Sects [religious sects and religious freedom in US after FBI-Branch Davidians debacle]. Sullivan, Andrew, ed. *New Republic* 208:25-33 My 17 1993*

Christian Social Action (Periodical)
Index to *Christian Social Action*: Volume 6, January 1993-December 1993. *Chr Soc Action* 6:38-39 D 1993

Christian social ethics *see* Social ethics, Christian

Christian Solidarity International
Team Verifies Child-Abuse Cases [French evangelicals]. *Chr T* 37:52 N 22 1993

Christian symbolism *see* Symbolism, Christian

Christian union
see also Church—Unity; Ecumenical movement; Mary, Virgin, and Christian union

Christian vocation *see* Vocation

Christian world communions
Christian World Communions Gather in Washington. Brand, Eugene L. *Mid-Stream* 32:64-66 Ap 1993

Christianity
Christianity: Belief or Belonging? [only understanding Christianity as myth will preserve it]. Lamb, Philip J. *Faith Freedom* 46:17-28 Spr-Sum 1993
The Milli Vanilli Defense [corrupt evangelists do not discredit Christianity]. Doriani, Daniel. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 Ja 1993
Sur les falsifications (du christianisme). Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900, and Suel-Haverland, François, tr. *Istina* 37:233-242 Jl-S 1992

Christianity—Bibliography
Dissertations [Canadian diss in religion, theology and related topics]. Richardson, Peter, ed. *S R* 21 no 4:492-497 1992

Christianity—Essence
Christian Identity and Historical Change: Postliberals and Historicity. Bryant, David J. *J Rel* 73:31-41 Ja 1993
Church realities and Christian identity in the 21st century [adapted fr *Christianity in the 21st Century: Reflections on the Challenges Ahead*, 1993]. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:520-523 My 12 1993
Hinduism's Sensitizing of Christianity to Its Own Sources. Coward, Harold G. *Touchstone* 11:10-18 My 1993
A Post-Critical Approach to "Religionless Christianity" [D Bonhoeffer]. Harvey, Barry A. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:39-58 1992
The Religions from the Perspective of Christian Theology and the Self-Interpretation of Christianity in Relation to the Non-Christian Religions. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Mod Th* 9:285-297 Jl 1993

Christianity—Philosophy *see* Philosophy and Christianity

Christianity—Psychology *see* Psychology and religion

Christianity—Study
The secular historian and religious phenomena [Christian context; bibliog]. Lambert, John. *Th Ev* 26:25-29 Mr 1993

Christianity—Terminology
Metaphors of the Divine. Horiguchi Ikiko. *Japan Chr R* 59:33-53 1993
Once Again, Hymns and Songs for School Assemblies [language questions in hymns and hymnals]. Trudinger, Paul. *Education Today* 43 no 3:44-46 1993
We Believe in One God: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit [against "Functional" Trinitarian formulas]. Sellery, David. *Chmn* 106 no 2:159-162 1992

Christianity—Universality *see* Church—Catholicity

Christianity and African religions
African anthropology and Christian theology [repr fr *Voices from the Third World* 15 no 1]. Maimela, Simon S. *SEDOS* 25:63-67 Mr 15 1993
African Pentecostalism and the Ancestor Cult: Confrontation or Compromise? [bibliog]. Anderson, Allan H. *Missionalia* 21:26-39 Ap 1993
African Roads into the Theology of Earthly Reality [bibliog]. Eggen, Wiel M G. *Exchange* 22:91-169 S 1993
African Traditional Healing Practices and the Christian Community [bibliog]. Berends, Willem. *Missiology* 21:275-288 Jl 1993
Applying God's grace to an animistic society: It's not easy, but it beats hanging wallpaper [mission work in Zaire; bibliog]. Butler, Carolyn. *Ev Miss Q* 29:382-389 O 1993
Christ sein und Afrikaner bleiben. Ballong-Wen-Mewuda, Joseph Bato'Ora. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:238-245 1990
[Christian perspectives on rites of passage in African traditional religion]. Obaje, Yusufu Ameh, ed. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:1-32 D 1992*
The Cimmerian darkness of intrigue: Queen mothers, Christianity and truth in Akuapem history [early 20th cent dynastic struggle, bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 23:2-43 F 1993
A comparative study of angelology in the Bible and the Qur'an and the concept of gods many and lords many in Yoruba religion. Adelowo, E Dada. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:248-258 1987
Dialogue with Waso Boorana Traditional Religious Practices [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *AFER* 35:101-114 Ap 1993
East African Ethical Ideas and Translation: Some Possible Consequences of a Bilateral Process [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:29-37 1993
Edwin Smith: Pioneer Explorer in African Christian Theology. Young, W John. *Epworth R* 20:80-88 My 1993
The Interaction of African Independent Churches with Traditional Religions in Nigeria [Aladura churches]. Olaywola, David O. *St Miss* 42:45-350 1993
The Maroon Republics and Religious Diversity in Colonial Haiti [bibliog]. Desmangles, Leslie G. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:475-482 1990
Peace and Reconciliation in African Religion and Christianity. Mbiti, John S. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:17-32 Spr-Sum 1993
Theological Trends in Africa. Chepkwony, Adam K A. *AFER* 34:2-17 F 1992

Witchcraft Terminology, the Bible, and African Christian Theology: An Exercise in Hermeneutics. Musopole, Augustine C. *J Rel Africa* 23:347-354 N 1993

Christianity and Amerindian religions

[The evangelization of Latin America]. Collet, Giancarlo, ed. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:241-300 1992*

Indigenous contributions to the churches on the occasion of the fifth centenary [CLAI 500 Years Programme]. Hernandez, Eleazar Lopez. *Int R Miss* 82:51-56 Ja 1993

The indigenous kairos and the pagan faith in Saint Matthew [CLAI 500 Years Programme]. Barrera, Pablo. *Int R Miss* 82:39-49 Ja 1993

An Irony [Amerindian use of Augsburg College's Foss Memorial Chapel; editorial]. Benson, John E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:163-164 Sum 1993

Christianity and Buddhism

see also Jesus Christ—Buddhist interpretations

Die Analogie von buddhistischem und christlichem Mönchtum: Eine sozialgeschichtliche und religionswissenschaftliche Untersuchung [tables]. Neu, Rainer. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:97-121 1990

Buddhism and Christianity: The Common Ground: A Study of the Radical Theologies of Meister Eckhart and Abe Masao. Morris, Stephen. *E Buddhist* ns 25:89-118 Aut 1992

Buddhism—Jōdo Shinshū—Christianity: Does Jōdo Shinshū form a bridge between Buddhism and Christianity? [bibliog]. Bragt, Jan van. *Japan Rel* 18:47-75 Ja 1993

Buddhismus und Christentum im Gespräch: Anmerkungen zu den geistigen Voraussetzungen. Waldenfels, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:317-326 1988

A Buddhist Form of Salvation by Grace Alone? [bibliog]. du Preez, Jannie. *Missionalia* 21:176-185 Ag 1993

The Buddhist Notion of Emptiness and the Christian God: Buddhism and Process Theology from an Asian Perspective [bibliog]. Miyamoto, Ken Christoph. *Koinonia* 4:192-212 Fall 1992

Buddhists Seek Conversion Limits [Sri Lanka]. Farrell, Elizabeth. *Chr T* 37: 48 N 22 1993

Ch'an Iconoclasm and Reformation Protest: A Comparative Perspective. Pittman, Don A. *Ching Feng* 36:82-108 S 1993

Chinese Buddhism and Christianity. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13: 59-83 1993*

Christ and Buddha [Christian behavior in "inter-religious" dialogue; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:82-83 Spr 1993

Continuities with Buddhist Fiction: Monkey's Enlightenment in the *Xu Xiyou ji*. Brandauer, Frederick Paul. *Tripod* no 73:5-15 Ja-F 1993

Fingers Pointing Toward the Sacred [encounters with Christianity and Buddhism; ils]. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 18:26-31 Ag 1993

Foundations for Dialogue [Buddhist-Christian]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:85-117 1993*

The Gospel in Thai Art [paintings by Acharn Sawai Chinnawong; il]. Yoder, William J. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:6-7 1993

Life After Death: Christian and Buddhist Views [photos]. Jennings, William H. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:11-13 1993

New Horizons for Buddhist-Christian Encounter. Chappell, David W. *C S S R Bul* 22:66-71 S 1993

The Respectful Bodhisattva and the Crucified Christ [comparative soteriology]. Breckenridge, James. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:57-70 1992

Responses to the Rejoinder of Masao Abe [in *The Emptying God*, 1990]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:205-231 1993*

Some Problems and Possibilities for Burmese Christian Theology Today. Khin, Maung Din. *Asia J Th* 7:40-51 Ap 1993

Sunyata-Emptiness and Self-Emptying-Kenosis. Dhamma, Rewata. *Middle Way* 68:77-84 Ag 1993

Theravada Buddhism: Phenomenology and Dialogue. Pratt, Douglas. *Asia J Th* 7:128-135 Ap 1993

Christianity and Buddhism—Congresses

see also Japan Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies; Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies

Fourth International Buddhist-Christian Conference [Boston, Jl 30-Ag 3 1992; pors]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:119-145 1993*

The Maryknoll Interreligious Dialogue Conference [Thailand, Ja 25-F 2 1992]. Hirschboeck, George J. *Bud Chr St* 13:243-244 1993

Theological Encounter IV [Buddhists and Christians discuss relation of religious communities to "the world"; 4th session of "Cobb-Abe" group, Berkeley, Calif, Ag 1987]. Gross, Rita M, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:147-204 1993*

Christianity and capitalism *see* Capitalism and Christianity

Christianity and Confucianism

Christ As "Mother": A Fertile Metaphor? [bridge between Christianity and Confucianism]. Lund, Greg. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:19 1993

Contextualization and Inculturation of Christianity and Confucianism in the Contemporary World. Lee, Peter K H. *Asia J Th* 7:84-91 Ap 1993

A Model for Indigenized Meditation: Quiet Sitting of Neo-Confucianism [bibliog]. Chan, Kim Kwong. *Ching Feng* 36:109-134 S 1993

Sagehood and Metanoia: The Confucian-Christian Encounter in Korea [bibliog]. Oh, Kang-nam. *J A A R* 61:303-320 Sum 1993

Christianity and Crisis (Periodical)

C&C Ends "At Top of Its Game". Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:33 Je 1993

Crisis for *Christianity and Crisis* [extinction threatened]. *Chr Cent* 110:313-314 Mr 24-31 1993

Farewell to a friend [*Chr Cris*]. Lundy, Mary Ann W. *Ch Soc* 83:96 My-Je 1993

Influential Christian Journal Prints Last Issue [*Chr Cris*]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:31 Ap 4 1993

The last of *C&C* [*Chr Cris* ceases publication]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 53:75-92 Ap 12 1993*

Magazines and crises [reflections on the death of *Chr Cris;* editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 110:443-444 Ap 28 1993

Christianity and culture *see* Culture and Christianity

Christianity and Eastern religions

see also Christianity and Buddhism; Christianity and Confucianism; Christianity and Hinduism

[Christentum und die Ostreligionen]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:289-347 1988*

God in a World of Gods [Christianity's confrontation with Asian religions]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 35:25-31 Ag-S 1993

In the Valley of the Flowers [journey through Eastern and esoteric religions to Christianity; photos]. Braaten, Øystein. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:6-10 1993

The interface between Christianity, Eastern Mysticism and Western Science [*A New Vision of Reality*, by B Griffiths, 1989; review article]. Kourie, Celia E T. *Th Ev* 26:69-74 Mr 1993

Japanese Monotheism [history of Christian influence; bibliog]. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:122-136 1993

[*A Vision to Pursue: Beyond the Crisis in Christianity*, by K Ward; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:161-163 Mr 1992

World Religions: The Emerging Challenge [Christianity and Eastern religions]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 19:210-217 Jl 1993

Christianity and economics *see* Economics and Christianity

Christianity and Hinduism

see also Jesus Christ—Hindu interpretations

Christian and Hindu Children: Their perceptions of their own and each other's religious traditions [British study; bibliog]. Nesbitt, Eleanor, and Jackson, Robert. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:39-62 1992

The Father Forgives—A True Story [inculturation of Christian message in Indian family]. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 18:61-71 1993

Geschichtliche Einmaligkeit und zyklische Wiederkehr. Bürkle, Horst. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:327-336 1988

Gita-sadhana [pt 7; Christian commentary on Bhagavad Gita 13 and 14 in Hindi; Eng abst, pp 115-116]. *Sevartham* 18:89-116 1993

Hinduism Gains a Foothold in America: Building temples and starting summer camps, Hindus step into the American cultural mainstream [photos, table]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 37:48-50,52 F 8 1993

Hinduism's Sensitizing of Christianity to Its Own Sources. Coward, Harold G. *Touchstone* 11:10-18 My 1993

New Thought and Vedanta [bibliog]. Winterhalter, Robert. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:14-20 Ja 1993

Revelation in Comparative Perspective: Lessons for Interreligious Dialogue [Bhartṛhari and Bonaventure]. Carpenter, David Wesley. *J Ec St* 29:175-188 Spr 1992

Sabarimala Pilgrimage and Eucharist. Nambiaparambil, Albert. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:14-20 Wint 1992-1993

San Hipólito de Roma: Primer expositor de las doctrinas brahmánicas en Occidente. Vofchuk, Rosalía C. *Est Eccles* 68:49-68 Ja-Mr 1993

Singing the Song of the Lord [Nepalese's story of conversion to Christianity; map, photo]. Thapa, Tirtha. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:6-9 1993

Christianity and history *see* History (Theology)

Christianity and Islam

see also Catholic Church—Relations—Islam; Jesus Christ—Islamic interpretations; Missions to Muslims; Muslims—Relations—Christians; Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Islam

L'Académie royale de Jordanie et le dialogue islamo-chrétien [rpts]. Borrmans, Maurice. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:79-92 1990

A Century of Arabic and Islamic Studies at Hartford Seminary. Bijlefeld, Willem A. *Muslim W* 83:103-117 Ap 1993

[Challenge of Islam for Christian missions]. Anderson, Gerald H, ed. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:160-173 O 1993*

Christian Trinity and Muslim Attributes: An Invitation to Spiritual Exploration. Bennett, Clinton. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:38-42 O-D 1991

Christian-Muslim Relations into the Twenty-First Century: A Round Table Discussion [Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, O 4 1991]. Troll, Christian W, ed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:5-39 Je 1992*

Christianity and Islam: Theological Affinity and Competition [*Christentum und Islam: Theologische Verwandtschaft und Konkurrenz*, by H Zirker, 2d rev ed, 1992; review article]. Troll, Christian W. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:144-148 Je 1993

Christianity and the world religions: Muslim response. Mashua ibn Ally, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:139-149 1989

Christians and Muslims in Search of Common Ground in Malaysia [reply, B F Breiner, pp 269-274]. Schumann, Olaf H. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:242-268 D 1991

Christians and Muslims: is dialogue possible in Lebanon? [Shi'ite and Greek Orthodox viewpoints]. Fadlallah, Mohammed Hussein, and Khodr, Georges, Metr. *Int R Miss* 82:217-221 Ap 1993

Consultation on the Church and Islam in India [Hyderabad, N 1990]. D'Souza, Andreas, ed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-33 Ap-Je 1991*

Dialog mit dem Islam [editorial]. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:181-182 1993

The Dominican and the Dervish: A Christian-Muslim Dialogue That Might Have Been Between Thomas Aquinas and Jalal ad-Din Rumi. Renard, John. *J Ec St* 29:189-201 Spr 1992

Four Experiences In Overseas Teaching [Christian witness teaching physics and history of science in Lebanon, Nigeria, Kenya, and Egypt]. Spradley, Joseph L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:260-263 D 1993

Hendrik Kraemer and Dialogue Today. Slomp, Jan. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:96-106 Ja-Je 1992

Die Herausforderung des Islams [for Christianity and Islam; bibliog]. Wessels, Antonie. *Th Z* 48 no 2:276-289 1992

Human-rights Group Formed [against Pakistan's blasphemy law; photo]. *Chr T* 37:78 Ap 5 1993

"I Musulmani, che Dio li protegga e li conservi!": Convivenza pacifica e tolleranza religiosa fra maomettani e nestoriani nei primi tempi dell'Islam. Gatta, Secondino. *St Miss* 42:271-285 1993

Ibn Hazm's influence on Christian thinking in research. Abu Laylah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:103-115 1987

An Infinite Number of Meanings [repr fr *Points in Time*, 1984]. Bowles, Paul. *Parabola* 18:82-85 Ag 1993

Inter-Religious Conflict and the Voyages of Columbus [Christian hegemony was motive for exploration]. Johnson, Roger A. *Muslim W* 83:1-19 Ja 1993

Intimate Enemies [*Islam and the West*, by Bernard Lewis; review article; por]. Bakhash, Shaul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:43-45 O 7 1993

Iranian Islam in Dialogue with European Christianity [report fr First Joint Theological Symposium: Christians and Muslims in Dialogue, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, Jl 6-8 1992]. Hewer, Christopher. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:304-311 D 1992

Is Isaac Without Ishmael Complete? A Nineteenth-Century Debate Revisited [C Forster's *Vindication of the theory of Mahometanism unveiled*, 1829]. Bennett, Clinton. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:42-55 Je 1991
Islam and Christianity between Tolerance and Acceptance. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:171-181 D 1991
Islam in Europe: Threat or Challenge to Christianity? [bibliog, table]. Schantz, Borge. *Missiology* 21:443-454 O 1993
Islam. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:483-534 1991*
Islamic Theocracy and Religious Pluralism in Africa. Oyelade, E O. *Asia J Th* 7:149-160 Ap 1993
An Islamic Threat? [complexity of 'political Islam'; editorial]. Kimball, Charles A. *Sojourners* 22:[illegible] 1993
Keeping Civilization Alive [Serbian Christian crusade against Muslims destroying Sarajevo; photo]. Douglass, James W. *Other Side* 29:48-52 N-D 1993
Une lecture de la foi chrétienne dans le contexte arabo-musulman [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:[illegible] 1992
Louis Massignon: L'Hospitalité et la Visitation de l'Etranger [Eng abst, p 64]. Harpigny, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:39-64 Ja-Mr 1987
Luther und der Koran [Luther's introd to Theodor Bibliander's ed of Qur'an; text; bibliog]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Luther* 64 no 1:3-9 1993
Maryam in Morisco Literature: A Factor in the Preservation of Their Muslim Identity [bibliog]. Schleifer, Aliah. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:242-261 1992
Massignon, Vatican II and Islam as an Abrahamic Religion [bibliog]. Robinson, Neal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:182-205 D 1991
Menschenrechte für Fremde: Religionswissenschaftliche Überlegungen zur interkulturellen Begegnung am Beispiel Islam. Elsas, Christoph. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:[illegible] 1993
The Mormon-Muslim comparison [in 19th-cent US]. Perciaccante, Marianne. *Muslim W* 82:296-314 Jl-O 1992
Muslim Ideology and Christian Apologetics [bibliog]. Schlorff, Samuel P. *Missiology* 21:173-185 Ap 1993
A Muslim Response to Harnack [in Mohamed Ali's *My Life a Fragment*; bibliog]. McDonough, Sheila. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:292-303 D 1992
Muslims and Christians [law in Islam; interview by M VanElderen; photos; 2 pts]. Mitri, Tarek. *One World* no 183:15-17 Mr 1993; no 184:12-14 Ap 1993
The Need for a Revival of Islam in Africa. Haque, Mozammel. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:[illegible] 1992
Religion et culture en Proche-Orient arabe: Islam et christianisme comme facteurs d'intégration et d'éclatement [historical-cultural interpretation]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:[illegible] 1989
Religion: Peace-maker or peace-breaker. Taylor, John V. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:51-56 1989
Religious Freedom in America: Reflections by Muslims and Roman Catholics [doc]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:319-329 1990
Religious tensions rise in Pakistan [Christians protest identity cards]. *Chr Cent* 110:11 Ja 6-13 1993
Resolving Religious Conflict in Nigeria: A Search for Points of Convergence. Osia, Kunirum. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:41-52 Spr-Sum 1993
Revelation in History and Claims to Finality: Assumptions Underlying Fundamentalism in Christianity and Islam [German version in *Offenbarungsanspruch und Fundamentalistische Versuchung*, ed by Jürgen Werbick, 1991; indexed in RIT 1991]. Zirker, Hans, and Walpole, Michael, tr. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:211-235 D 1992
Rhetoric and *'ilm al-balāgha*: Christianity and Islam. Smyth, William. *Muslim W* 82:242-255 Jl-O 1992
The role of believers in promoting mutual trust and community. Abedin, Syed Z. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:5-21 1990
The Roman Catholic Church and Interreligious Dialogue: Implications for Christian-Muslim Relations [bibliog]. Fitzmaurice, Redmond. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:83-107 Je 1992
[Rushdie affair and Britain's blasphemy laws; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 1:3-5 1990
Salat and *Sawm* as Pathways to 'Chrislamic' Solidarity in Southern Philippines. Aoanan, Melanio L. *Tugón* 11 no 3:409-421 1991
The Scientific Exegesis of the Qur'an: A Case Study in Relating Science and Scripture [parallels with Christian scientific creationism]. Wood, Kurt A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:90-95 Je 1993
The Seventh Century in Byzantine-Muslim Relations: Characteristics and Forces [bibliog]. Sahas, Daniel J. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:3-22 Je 1991
Shabbir Akhtar on Muslims, Christians and British Society: An Appraisal and Christian Response [bibliog]. Herbert, David. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:[illegible] Je 1993
Théologie Maronite De L'Islam [thought of Y Moubarac and M Hayek]. Sleiman, Jean, and Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:[illegible] 1990
Toward Understanding Islam: A Perspective for Christians [film review]. Williams, John Alden. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:[illegible] Mr 1993
Tradition im Islam: Eine Würdigung aus christlich-theologischem Interesse. Zirker, Hans. *Kairos* [illegible]
Trialogue: reexamining Abrahamic religions. Cunneen, Joseph, ed. *Cross Currents* 42:437-486 Wint 1992-1993*
Trialogue [illegible] of the Abrahamic faiths: guidelines for Jewish, Christian and Muslim dialogue: Analysis of the views of Isma'il Raji Al Faruqi. Shafiq, Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* [illegible] Spr 1992
'Walking in Other People's Moccasins'? Openness to other religions in confessional religious education: the case of Islam in Germany. Hausmann, Werner. *British J Rel Ed* [illegible] Spr 1993
25 Years of Christian-Muslim dialogue: A personal journey. Fitzgerald, Michael L. *Proche Orient Chr* [illegible]

Christianity and Islam—Bibliography

Bibliography of Hartford Seminary Theses on Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations. Kerr, Simeon G, ed. *Muslim W* [illegible] Ap 1993

Christianity and Islam—Congresses

Rome and Jerusalem—The Potential of Inter-Faith Relations [Jewish-Christian-Muslim dialogue on Arab-Israeli conflict; Rome, Ap 29 1991]. Rosen, David. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:76-78 Wint 1991

Christianity and Judaism

see also [illegible]; Jews in the New Testament; Jews—Relations—Christianity; Lutheran churches—Relations—Judaism; Missions to Jews; Righteous Gentiles in the Holocaust
Atonement in Judaism and Christianity: toward a rapprochement. Lyden, John. *J Ec St* 29:47-54 Wint 1992
BAS Seminar Is Featured on the MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour [pors]. Feldman, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:77 S-O 1993
Buddhism and Judaism: Some Further Considerations [response to M Abe in *The Emptying God*, 1990; reply, M Abe, pp 227-231]. Borowitz, Eugene B. *Bud Chr St* 13:223-227 1993
The Christian Half of the Judeo-Christian Dialog [Christians have fabricated a Judaism with which to have dialogue; photo]. Neusner, Jacob. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:12-15 1993
Christian Jewish Relations in Latin America: Society, Theology, Liberation, Education. Solomon, Norman, ed, and Sobel, Henry I, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:5-67 Wint 1990*
[Christianity and Judaism]. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 96:180-216 My-Je 1993*
Christians and the Holy Land [*The Land Called Holy: Palestine in Christian History and Thought*, by R L Wilken; review article]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 95:50-53 Je 1993
Dialogue and Difference: 'I and Thou' or 'We and They'? [emphasis on Christianity and Judaism; bibliog]. Cain, Seymour. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:129-139 Wint 1993
God's Chosen People Choose Life: A Conversation with a Jew [interview by John G LeMond; pors]. Lapian, Benzion. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:17-21 1993
An Infinite Number of Meanings [repr fr *Points in Time*, 1984]. Bowles, Paul. *Parabola* 18:82-85 Ag 1993
[*Judaism*, by H Küng, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:1-3 O 1992
Les Juifs, l'histoire et la fin des temps selon Vladimir Soloviev. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 37:253-283 Jl-S 1992
Meeting Jacob at the Jabbok: Wrestling with a Text—a Midrash on Genesis 32:22-32. Knight, Henry F. *J Ec St* 29:451-460 Sum-Fall 1992
La 'mort juive' au regard des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 389]. Amiel, Charles. *R Hist Rel* 207:389-411 O-D 1990
The Old Testament and Christian Faith. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 20:245-252 Ag 1993
On Interfaith Dialogue and Jacob's Dream [Gen 28:10-22; sermon; ils]. Stern, Elsie. *Crit* 32:26-30 Spr 1993
The Politics of Hatred Since the Days of Jesus: Tracing anti-Semitism to revisionism in the New Testament [*The Longest Hatred*, by Rex Bloomstein; review]. Goodman, Walter. *New York Times* 142:B2 Ap 21 1993
Rabbis and Ministers: Women of the Book and the Cloth [bibliog]. Simon, Rita J; Scanlan, Angela J; Nadell, Pamela S. *Soc Rel* 54:115-122 Spr 1993
Redemption or Reconciliation? [classifying Judaism and Christianity; German version, *Ev Th* 53 no 2:124-146 1993]. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:10-31 1992
Relação entre Judeus e Cristãos. Wegner, Uwe, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:9-82 1993*
The Sephardic Phenomenon: A Reappraisal. Cohen, Martin A. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:1-79 Spr-Sum 1992
Statement of the Synod of the Reformed Church in Hungary on Relations with the Jews: Budapest, 12 June 1990. Synod of the Reformed Church in Hungary. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:84-86 Wint 1991
Stump, Kretzmann, and historical blindness [classical Christian attitudes toward Judaism; reply to E Stump and N Kretzmann, 7:329-339 Jl 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Faith Phil* 10:79-85 Ja 1993
The *Sukkah* and the Cross: Jewish Reflections at Thanksgiving. Sigal, Lillian. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 N 1993
A Tale of Two Sisters: Judaism and Christianity. Joyce, Paul. *Th* 96:384-390 S-O 1993
To Be or Not to Be . . . A Jew [story of convert fr Christianity]. DaSaro, Amy. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:25 1993
Trialogue: reexamining Abrahamic religions. Cunneen, Joseph, ed. *Cross Currents* 42:437-486 Wint 1992-1993*

Christianity and Judaism—Congresses

Communiqué from the First ELCA Consultation on Lutheran-Jewish Relations: Chicago, 4 November 1990. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:87-89 Wint 1991
International Council of Christians and Jews Consultation on the Changes in Central and Eastern Europe—Challenges and Tasks: Prague, 26-30 August 1990. Weyl, Ruth. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:78-80 Wint 1991
Rome and Jerusalem—The Potential of Inter-Faith Relations [Jewish-Christian-Muslim dialogue on Arab-Israeli conflict; Rome, Ap 29 1991]. Rosen, David. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:76-78 Wint 1991
4ª Semana Teológica: Culto Ecumênico. Lilienthal, Alejandro, and Tiel, Gerhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:123-127 1993

Christianity and Judaism—0030-600

see also Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish literature, 200 BC-200 AD; Jewish Christians—Early church; Jews in the New Testament; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relation to Judaism
Anti-Judaism and the textual problem of Luke 23:34. Petzer, Jacobus H. *Filologia N T* 5:[illegible] N 1992
L'Antigiudaismo nel vangelo di Matteo come problema storico e teologico: uno schizzo. Luz, Ulrich, and Maranesi, Pietro, tr. *Greg* 74 no 3:425-445 1993
Auf welcher Seite kämpft Gott? Der Anspruch Jerusalems und Roms auf die Waffenhilfe Gottes in frühchristlicher Apologetik. Heid, Stefan. *Z K G* 104 no 1:1-22 1993
Barnabas 9:4: A Peculiar Verse on Circumcision [Verse's authorship and situation]. Carleton Paget, J N B. *Vig Chr* 45:242-254 S 1991
Ecclesia ex circumcisione, Ecclesia ex gentibus [in the NT]. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Istina* 36:182-201 Ap-Je 1991
The Hellenistic Synagogal Prayers: One Hundred Years of Discussion [source for *Apostolic Constitutions* 7-8]. Fiensy, David A. *J St Pseud* no 5: [illegible]
A [illegible] judaica e o batismo cristão [Eng abst, p 126; ils]. Cook, Randall K. [illegible]
The importance of Judaism for contemporary Anabaptist thought [early Christian-Jewish relations]. Yoder, Perry B. *Menn Q R* 67:73-83 Ja 1993
Das 'irdische Jerusalem' in der altchristlichen Theologie. Brox, Norbert. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:152-173 1986

Jerusalem og Antiokia i Gal 2: En historisk hypotese [Eng abst, p 316]. Hallbäck, Geert. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:300-316 1990
The Jewish Backgrounds of the New Testament: Second Commonwealth Judaism in Recent Study. Scott, J Julius, Jr. *Arch Bib W* 1:40-41,43-49 Fall 1991
Die jüdische Wurzel der frühchristlichen Kunst. Schubert, Kurt. *Kairos* 32-33:1-8 1990-1991
"Non-Separation": Closeness and Co-operation between Jews and Christians in the Fourth Century [focus on Nazoreans and Judaizers; bibliog]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Vig Chr* 45:27-53 Mr 1991
On the Christology of the Gospel of Peter [presence of martyrological and apocalyptic motifs]. Head, Peter M. *Vig Chr* 46:209-224 S 1992
Origen's *Contra Celsum* and Josephus' *Contra Apionem*: The Issue of Jewish Origins. Feldman, Louis H. *Vig Chr* 44:105-135 Je 1990
Polemic Literary Units in the Classical Midrashim and Justin Martyr's *Dialogue with Trypho*. Hirshman, Marc. *Jew Q R* 83:369-384 Ja-Ap 1993
Proselytism by Jews in the Third, Fourth and Fifth Centuries. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Jud* 24:1-58 Je 1993
The reading of the Scriptures in the early church [reply, G A M Rouwhorst, pp 72-83]. Monshouwer, Dirk. *Bijdragen* 54:57-71 1993
Santa Maria Maggiore's Fifth-Century Mosaics: Triumphal Christianity and the Jews [social background of supersessionist agenda; photos]. Miles, Margaret R. *Harv Th R* 86:155-175 Ap 1993
The Stories of Joseph of Tiberias [Christian-Jewish relations in 4th-cent Palestine; fr *Panarion* of Epiphanius]. Thornton, Timothy C G. *Vig Chr* 44:54-63 Mr 1990
Temple-Criticism and the Jewish Heritage: Some Reflexions on Acts 6-7. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 39:379-395 Jl 1993
The Transmission of the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs by Christians. Jonge, Marinus de. *Vig Chr* 47:1-28 Mr 1993
Two Responses to Epochal Change: Augustine and the Rabbis on Ps 137 (136) [table]. Kirschner, Robert. *Vig Chr* 44:242-262 S 1990
Was ist Judentum? Altisraelitentum/Christentum und jüdischer Monotheismus: Differenz und Konflikt. Heinsohn, Gunnar. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:333-344 1991
"Where, tell me, is the Jew . . .?": Basil, Philo and Isidore of Pelusium [Basil's opponents in his homily on Gen 1:26-27]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 46:172-189 Je 1992

Christianity and Judaism—0600-1500

Apostasie aus Identitätskrise—Nikolaus Donin: Philosophie als Herausforderung. Schubert, Kurt. *Kairos* 30-31:1-10 1988-1989
Beth Miqdash Me'at: The Synagogues of Medieval England [map, table]. Hillaby, Joe G. *J Eccl H* 44:182-198 Ap 1993
Columbus, Catholics, Marranos, and Jews: Who Was Who and What Was What? [1992 Franklin B Moosnick Lecture; bibliog]. Soltes, Ori Z. *Lex Th Q* 28:177-200 Fall 1993
El "De comprobatione sextae aetatis" de Julian de Toledo y el judaismo español. Valle, Carlos del. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:251-263 1991
Die Hostienfrevellegende von Kloster Heiligengrabe: Ausdruck des mittelalterlichen Antijudaismus in der Mark Brandenburg. Wiederanders, Gerlinde. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:99-103 1987
Inter-Religious Conflict and the Voyages of Columbus [Christian hegemony was motive for exploration]. Johnson, Roger A. *Muslim W* 83:1-19 Ja 1993
Joseph Kimhi's *Sefer Ha-Berit*: Pathbreaking Medieval Jewish Apologetics. Chazan, Robert. *Harv Th R* 85:417-432 O 1992
Présence juive et *conversos* dans l'Ordre de Saint Jerome: état de la question. Coussemacker, Sophie. *R E Juives* 151:275-282 Ja-Je 1992
Some remarks on the iconographical sources of the Christian topography of Cosmas Indicopleustes [ils]. Revel-Neher, Elisabeth. *Kairos* 32-33:78-97 1990-1991
Through the Temple veil: The holy image in Judaism and Christianity [ils, photos]. Kessler, Herbert L. *Kairos* 32-33:53-77 1990-1991
Die Wirkungsgeschichte des Pariser Talmudprozesses 1242/48 auf das Herzogtum Österreich. Kniewasser, Manfred. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:221-227 1986

Christianity and Judaism—1500-

The Death of Judaism in German Protestant Thought from Luther to Hegel [bibliog]. Newman, Amy. *J A A R* 61:455-484 Fall 1993
Hamerton-Kelly and Jewish-Christian Relations [pp 245-254; rejoinder, pp 283-284]. Perelmuter, Hayim Goren. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:265-268 Fall 1993

Christianity and Judaism—1500-1599

André Osiander e o "Infanticídio em Pösing": Alternativa no Mundo Anti-Semita da Reforma? [bibliog]. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:63-73 1993
French Calvinists as the Children of Israel: An Old Testament Self-Consciousness in Jean Crespin's *Histoire des Martyrs* before the Wars of Religion [table]. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:227-248 1993
Lutero—Defensor dos Judeus ou Anti-Semita? Exercícios a partir de Textos de Lutero. Altmann, Walter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:74-82 1993
Martin Luther and the Jews [socio-economic and theological factors in context of views of Bucer, Eck and Pfefferkorn]. Kleiner, John W. *Consensus* 19 no 1:109-126 1993
Toleration of the Jews in the German Reformation: Urbanus Rhegius and Braunschweig (1535-1540) [Latin text]. Hendrix, Scott H. *Archiv Ref* 81: 189-215 1990
Unitarians and New Christians in Sixteenth-Century Europe. Friedman, Jerome. *Archiv Ref* 81:216-238 1990

Christianity and Judaism—1600-1699

John Locke and the Jews. Matar, Nabil I. *J Eccl H* 44:45-62 Ja 1993

Christianity and Judaism—1700-1799

Der "Polackenfürst von Offenbach": Jakób Józef Frank und seine Sekte der Frankisten. Hoensch, Jörg K. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:229-244 1990

Christianity and Judaism—1800-1899

Das Bild vom Juden in der protestantischen Judenmission des Deutschen Kaiserreichs: in Umrissen dargestellt an den Ausserungen von *Saat auf Hoffnung: Zeitschrift für die Mission der Kirche an Israel*. Heinrichs, Wolfgang E. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:195-220 1992

Christianity and Judaism—1900-

Buber and Tillich [philosophical exegesis of Ex 3:14]. Novak, David. *J Ec St* 29:159-174 Spr 1992
The "Christian" Regimes of Romania and the Jews, 1940-1942 [Romanian Orthodoxy and extermination of Jews]. Ancel, Jean. *Holocaust Gen St* 7: 14-29 Spr 1993
Fr Sergi Bulgakov on Christianity and Judaism. Sutton, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:61-67 1992
Gustavo Juan Franceschi and the Jews: The Overcoming of Prejudice by an Argentine Prelate. Metz, Allan. *Ch H* 62:207-220 Je 1993
Hugo Bergman's Concept of God of Israel [Bergman's encounter with S Weil; bibliog]. Kluback, William. *Ult Real* 14:231-238 S 1991
Is Anti-Semitism Dying Out? [literature review; ils; reply, J Carmichael, 40: 67-68 S 23 1993; rejoinder]. Hertzberg, Arthur. *New York Rev Bks* 40:51-57 Je 24 1993*
The Legacy of Jakób Jocz [bibliog]. Glasser, Arthur F. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:66-68,70-71 Ap 1993
Maritain and the Jews. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 29:30-35 Ja 1993
"Whence Comes This Love as Strong as Death?": The Presence of Franz Rosenzweig's "Philosophy as Narrative" in Hans Urs von Balthasar's Theo-Drama. Murphy, Francesca. *Lit Th* 7:227-247 S 1993

Christianity and Judaism—1945-

Abraham Joshua Heschel: The Inadequacy of the Ecumenical Perspective. Blumenthal, David R. *J Ec St* 29:249-253 Spr 1992
Après la Shoa: Juifs et chrétiens s'interrogent: Recontre de Prague (3-6 septembre 1990). Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 36:225-352 Jl-S 1991*
The Catholic-Jewish and Polish-Jewish Dialogue in New Poland. Chrostowski, Waldemar. *Rel East Europe* 13:36-43 D 1993
[Christian-Jewish relations in Russia and Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:3-100 1992*
Christians, Jews and Antisemitism Now. Marmur, Dow. *Toronto J Th* 6:224-234 Fall 1990
Christology in the Context of Jewish-Christian Relations: Unresolved Issues and the Theology of Edward Schillebeeckx [role of Christology in antisemitism]. Kuikman, Jacoba H. *Toronto J Th* 7:76-91 Spr 1991
Commemoration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of *Nostra Aetate* Rome, 5 December 1990. Riegner, Gerhart. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:36-42 Wint 1991
The Context of the Jewish Christian Dialogue. Solomon, Norman. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:54-75 Wint 1991
A Convert's Story [*Ordained to be a Jew: A Catholic Priest's Conversion to Judaism*, by J D Scalamonti; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104: 256 My 1993
Eve's Tattoo: Reflections on Christian Responses to the Holocaust [*Eve's Tattoo*, by E Prager, 1991; bibliog]. Asbury, Beverly A. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:45-63 Wint 1993
Hal Lindsey, *The Road to Holocaust*: A Review Essay [the Holocaust as eschatological symbol]. Haynes, Stephen R. *Fides H* 24:111-128 Fall 1992*
Théodicée et anthropologie après Auschwitz: le défi de l'inhumain en théologie. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 65:259-286 Jl 1991
Theology after Auschwitz: A Provisional Programme [bibliog]. Mussner, Franz. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:46-53 Wint 1991
Tributes to Dr Gerhart Riegner on his 80th Birthday—12 September 1991 [Por]. Wigoder, Geoffrey. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:5-35 Wint 1991

Christianity and Judaism—1980-

Against Forgetting [Christian-Jewish relations in Germany]. Stöhr, Martin. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:43-45 Wint 1991
Christian-Jewish dialogue. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *J Ec St* 29:87-95 Wint 1992
The Future of Judaeo-Christian Studies: A Jewish View. Eron, Lewis John. *J Ec St* 30:108-112 Wint 1993
Pragmatic conditions for Jewish-Christian theological dialogue. Ochs, Peter. *Mod Th* 9:123-140 Ap 1993

Christianity and Judaism—1990-

Dialogue about wisdom [Christians and Jews, Hong Kong]. Ucko, Hans. *One World* no 184:4-5 Ap 1993
The Interfaith Future: From the Mind to the Heart [Christian-Jewish dialogue]. Klenicki, Leon. *Ec Trends* 22:73 My 1993

Christianity and literature *see* Literature and Christianity

Christianity and Marxism *see* Marxism and Christianity

Christianity and other religions

see also Christianity and African religions; Christianity and Amerindian religions; Christianity and Buddhism; Christianity and Confucianism; Christianity and Eastern religions; Christianity and Hinduism; Christianity and Islam; Christianity and Judaism; Religions—Theology; Salvation outside the church; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Non-Christians
The Absoluteness of Christianity? Fergusson, David A S. *Scot J Rel St* 13: 114-125 Aut 1992
Ausserchristliche Schuldbewältigung. Bürkle, Horst. *Int Kath Z*,18 no 1:50-60 1989
Cargo-Kulte und Holy Spirit Movements: Zur Veränderungs- und Widerstandsfähigkeit der traditionalen Religion im Hochland von Papua-Neuguinea [Eng abst, p 403; bibliog]. Jebens, Holger. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:403-413 1990
Christ and the Plurality of Religions [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Kings, Graham. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:188-189 1993
Christian Cross-Cultural Demonology across Asia [St George Passion in Syriac and Sogdian, and the *Gannat Bussamē*]. Scott, David A. *Scot J Rel St* 14:21-32 Spr 1993
[Christianity and other religions]. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:72-106 1993*
Christianity and the Non-Christian Religions [relation to Christ's lordship]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:174-178 Je 1993
The Church and the New Spirituality [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, San Francisco, N 20 1992]. Lewis, Gordon N. *J Ev Th S* 36:433-444 D 1993
A compelling witness to the uniqueness of Jesus Christ in our pluralistic world. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Stimulus* 1:19-24 Ag 1993
[Conversion and Interreligious Dialoque]. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:4-13,17-21,24-29 1993*

Croix et résurrection dans l'évangélisation du Mexique: Métissage religieux et réception de l'Evangile dans une culture mésoaméricaine [bibliog]. Mendoza-Alvarez, Carlos. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:332-349 1992

Deviant Scripturalism and Ritual Satanic Abuse [Pt 1: Possible Judeo-Christian Influences; Pt 2: Possible Masonic, Mormon, Magick, and Pagan Influences; use of Scripture to sanctify deviance; bibliog]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:229-241 Jl 1993; 23:355-367 O 1993

Dialogue and Proclamation [Vatican dicasterial doc compared to *Redemptoris Missio*]. Dupuis, Jacques. *SEDOS* 25:115-119 Ap 15 1993

Dialogue With the New Religious Movements: Issues and Prospects. Saliba, John A. *J Ec St* 30:51-80 Wint 1993

The Elusive Quest for Religious Harmony: The centennial gathering of world religions is disrupted by wrangling over divergent beliefs, rights, and practices [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:42-44 O 4 1993

Evangelicals and Interreligious Dialogue. Muck, Terry C. *J Ev Th S* 36:517-529 D 1993

Evangelicals reconsider world religions: Betraying or affirming the tradition? [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock; *No Other Name: An Investigation into the Destiny of the Unevangelized*, by J Sanders; review essay]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:858-865 S 8-15 1993

The Fullness of Christ Needs Interfaith Encounter. Ryan, Thomas. *Grail* 9: 76-90 S 1993

Gaia Spirituality: A Christian Critique. Wilkinson, Loren. *Ev R Th* 17:176-189 Ap 1993

A God By Any Other Name . . . [against global, "descriptional" names of Christian God; editorial]. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *Luth F* 27:7-10 F 1993

Healing Issue. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:4-5,12-13,18-21,24-31,37-40,44 1993*

[Interfaith issues in Church of England's Decade of Evangelism; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 2:99-101 1992

Kitagawa and the History of Religions. Nishi, Shunji F. *Angl Th R* 75:365-373 Sum 1993

Life After Death [Buddhist, Christian, Jewish, and New Age spiritualist viewpoints]. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:11-27 1993*

Maçonaria: tensões e perguntas [Eng abst, pp 127-128]. Horrell, J Scott. *Vox Script* 3:73-100 Mr 1993

Max Warren: Candid Comments on Mission from His Personal Letters. Kings, Graham. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:54-56,58 Ap 1993

A Midnight Alarm [*No Other Gospel! Christianity Among the World's Religions*, by C E Braaten, 1992; review essay]. McDaniel, Michael C D. *Luth F* 27:56-58 F 1993

Multicultural Ministry ["the challenge of doing mission and ministry in a pluralistic world"]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 21:403-482,501-505 O 1993*

Neue religiöse Bewegungen in Melanesien. Janssen, Hermann. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:35-49 1993

The New Age Movement: An Outline and Assessment. Barnes, L Philip. *Chmn* 107 no 1:54-69 1993

New Religious Movements: Challenge and Response [bibliog]. Riggans, Walter. *Chmn* 106 no 2:111-129 1992

On British pluralism [Christian witness and respect for other faiths]. Lamb, Christopher. *One World* no 182:15-16 Ja-F 1993

A Parliament of the World's Religions [Chicago, 1993]. Newell, Harrison. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:36,43 1993

Paul Tillich et l'avenir de l'œcuménisme interreligieux [Eng abst, p 22]. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:3-22 Ja 1993

A Rahnerian reading of *Santería*: A proposal for a Christian recovery of the syncretic elements of Latin American popular religiosity based on Rahner's concept of "anonymous Christianity" [bibliog]. Burgaleta, Claudio M. *Apuntes* 13:139-150 Sum 1993

Religion of the People and Evangelization [WCC consultations]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 82:338-410 Jl-O 1993*

The Religions from the Perspective of Christian Theology and the Self-Interpretation of Christianity in Relation to the Non-Christian Religions. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Mod Th* 9:285-297 Jl 1993

Religious Power and the All-Father in the Sky: Monotheism in Australian Aboriginal Culture Reconsidered [bibliog]. Kolig, Erich. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:9-31 1992

The Roman Catholic Church and Interreligious Dialogue: Implications for Christian-Muslim Relations [bibliog]. Fitzmaurice, Redmond. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:83-107 Je 1992

Salvation! O the Joyful Sound? [Christian soteriology compared to that of other religions]. Forward, Martin. *Expos T* 104:6-9 O 1992

The Significance of the New Age Movement. McGrath, Gavin. *Chmn* 105 no 1:30-40 1991

The Supermarket of the Gods: What we should and shouldn't learn from the Parliament of the World's Religions [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:20-21 S 13 1993

The teaching of religious and moral education in a multi-religious and a multi-cultural environment: the Namibian case [bibliog, charts]. Hunter, Jannie H. *Scriptura* no 43:46-58 S 1992

Theological Autobiography: Theologizing in Context [the gospel and non-Christian religions]. Persaud, Winston D. *Curr Th Miss* 20:187-196 Je 1993

"Theology of Religions" [recent rise in interest]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 19: 4-6 Ja 1993

A Theology of Religions. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:1-80 1992*

Things that go *Bump* In the Night [fear and Christian faith; editorial]. LeMond, John G. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:4-5 1993

The uniqueness of Jesus Christ. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 17:3-109 Ja 1993*

A Wholesome Agnosticism and Christianity's Coming Dialogue with the World Religions. Thornhill, John. *Pacifica* 6:265-277 O 1993

Christianity and paganism

Ambivalence Within a "Totalizing Discourse": Augustine's Sermons on the Sack of Rome [rhetoric in Christianization of ancient world]. Bruyn, Theodore S de. *J Early Chr St* 1:405-421 Wint 1993

Astrology and Pagan Gods in Carolingian *Vitae* of St Lambert. Babcock, Robert G. *Traditio* 42:95-113 1986

L'attitude d'Origène face aux philosophies et religions païennes. Fédou, Michel. *St Miss* 42:123-142 1993

Christianity and the "Homelessness" of the Modern Mind. Gay, Craig M. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:127-144 1993

Cynics and Christians, Oedipus and Thyestes [accusations against early Christians]. Downing, F Gerald. *J Eccl H* 44:1-10 Ja 1993

Do You Believe in Magick? "Fort God" vs born-again pagans [Christians ostracize witches in Jonesboro, Ark; photo]. Shapiro, Laura, and Glick, Daniel. *Newsweek* 122:32 Ag 23 1993

Finding the Ties that Bind: Issues from Social Description [Symmachus and his circle, late 4th-cent Rome; chart]. White, L Michael. *Semeia* no 56:3-22 1991

How Did I Become a Bad Guy?: I haven't received so much angry mail since Watergate ["furor" over Templeton Prize]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37: 104 O 25 1993

Das korinthische Herrenmahl im Schnittpunkt hellenistisch-römischer Mahlpraxis und paulinischer Theologia Crucis (1 Kor 11,17-34). Lampe, Peter. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:183-213 1991

Let the Pagans Have the Holiday [Christmas]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 37:31-32 D 13 1993

Not So Idle Thoughts about *Eidolothuton* [Jewish Christian polemical term against participation in pagan temple feasts]. Witherington, Ben. *Tyndale Bul* 44:237-254 N 1993

On Christian Atheism [reasons for pagan hostility to Christianity to AD 150]. Walsh, Joseph J. *Vig Chr* 45:255-277 S 1991

Reinventing the Celts [and Druids in New Age thought]. Bowman, Marion. *Religion* 23:147-156 Ap 1993

Le Rituel du labyrinthe dans l'idéologie de la mort en Corse [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Mancini, Silvia. *R Hist Rel* 209:23-53 Ja-Mr 1992

Die *spectacula* als religiöses Konfliktfeld städtischen Lebens in der Spätantike. Markus, Robert A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:253-271 1991

Stylites and *Phallobates*: Pillar Religions in Late Antique Syria [Simeon's continuity with traditional pillar-climbing cult; photos]. Frankfurter, David T M. *Vig Chr* 44:168-198 Je 1990

Il *Vangelo* di Marco: un annuncio di salvezza nel mondo pagano. Riva, Raimondo. *St Miss* 42:17-40 1993

What Are Pagan River Gods Doing in Scenes of Jesus' Baptism? [in Christian art since 5th cent CE; ils, photos]. Jensen, Robin. *Bible R* 9:34-41,54-55 F 1993

Zeus und der lebendige Gott: Anmerkungen zu Apostelgeschichte 14:11-17 [photos]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *N T St* 39:396-413 Jl 1993

Christianity and politics *see* Politics and Christianity

Christianity and psychology *see* Psychology and religion

Christianity in literature *see* Literature and Christianity

Christianity Today (Periodical)

Christianity Today and American Public Life: A Case Study. Toulouse, Mark G. *J Ch St* 35:241-284 Spr 1993

Why God Is Not (Just) Father [*Chr T* on "inclusive language"]. Gallagher, Sharon. *Sojourners* 22:7,9 N 1993

Christians—Identity *see* Christianity—Essence

Christians—Relations—Jews *see* Jews—Relations—Christians

Christians—Relations—Muslims *see* Muslims—Relations—Christians

Christians- Africa

Africa by the year AD 2000 [Christianity and the future of nationalism]. Adeyemo, Tokunboh. *Transformation* 10:7-9 Ja-Ap 1993

African Traditional Healing Practices and the Christian Community [bibliog]. Berends, Willem. *Missiology* 21:275-288 Jl 1993

African Women Doing Theology and Ministry. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:8-12 Jl 1993

Cry Jesus! Christian Theology and Presence in Modern Africa [1993 Laing Lecture; replies, E Oladipo, pp 27-28, and P Cotterell, pp 29-30]. Bediako, Kwame. *Vox Ev* 23:7-25 1993

Leadership: Cross-Cultural Reflections from Africa. Snook, Lee E. *Word World* 13:51-59 Wint 1993

Peace and Reconciliation in African Religion and Christianity. Mbiti, John S. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:17-32 Spr-Sum 1993

Reflections on the future of the church in Africa. David, S Immanuel. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:22-25 Ap 1993

The Worshipping Church in Africa [conf in Blantyre, Malawi, N 1992; bibliog, index, ils, music, photos, table]. Katoneene, Jonah, ed. *Black Sac Music* 7: Fall 1993*

Christians- Arab countries

see also Arab Christians

Christians- Argentina

Relations Between Christians and Jews in Argentina [interview by Henry I Sobel]. Lopes Ferraz, Margarida (Sister Alda). *Chr Jew Relations* 23:16-18 Wint 1990

Christians- Asia

Asia—Missionary Challenges. Puthenpurakal, Joseph. *SEDOS* 25:277-282 N 15 1993

The Tradition and Indigenisation [in Asian context]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 7:2-11 Ap 1993

Christians- Azerbaijan

"Ethnic Cleansing" Warning Sounded [Christians in Nagorno-Karabakh]. *Chr T* 37:60 Je 21 1993

Christians- Cambodia

New translation, new beginning: Christians in Cambodia [new version of Khmer Bible; facsim]. Omanson, Roger L. *Chr Cent* 110:1079-1080 N 3 1993; *Touchstone* 12:13-15 Ja 1994

Christians- Chile

Christian-Jewish Relations in Chile. Brill, Agnel Keimer. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:63-65 Wint 1990

Christians- China

see also True Jesus Church

The Catholic Church in China: Between Death and Resurrection. Cioppa, John. *Tripod* no 76:5-18 Jl-Ag 1993

China's Openness: Challenge to the Church. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 75:5-53 My-Je 1993*

Chinese Buddhism and Christianity. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13: 59-88 1993*
Chinese Protestant Christian Women's Experience and Struggle in Building Up Our Church and Society. Cao, Shengjie. *Ministerial Formation* no 62: 22-30 Jl 1993
Chinese Women in Church and Society. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 77:7-41 S-O 1992*
Forty Years of Chinese Christianity [1950-1990]. Wang, Weifan; Ji Fengwen; Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:44-62 1993
Grass Root Christian Communities in Shandong Province [Heze, Huangxian, Weifang, map, photos]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 61 1-16 S-O 1993*
In search of Christ in China [Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre expresses Christian faith in Chinese context]. Olsen, Rolv. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:44 1993
Martyrs, Correct and Incorrect [20th-cent persecution of Christians]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:46-47 N 1993
Miracles or Misguided Faith? Stories of Healing in China [excerpts of artacles and interviews fr *Bridge*; photos]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:27-31 1993
A Model for Indigenized Meditation: Quiet Sitting of Neo-Confucianism [bibliog]. Chan, Kim Kwong. *Ching Feng* 36:109-134 S 1993
Persecution Is Price of Faith [2 rpts issued on Chinese Christians]. *Chr T* 37:58 Jl 19 1993
Religious Trends in China [bibliog, photos]. Standaert, Nicolas. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:38-42 1993
Rural Christianity [Xiyang, China; photos]. Währisch-Oblau, Claudia. *One World* no 184:16-17 Ap 1993
Visit to the Church in Henan Province [2 pts; map, photos]. Hamark, Lennart. *Bridge* no 60:8-10 Jl-Ag 1993; no 61:17-19 S-O 1993
The Word Was Here Made Flesh [life of Chinese Buddhist mother led son to Christianity]. Wang, Weifan; Wickeri, Philip L, tr; Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:92-99 1993
[Xu Fusheng, Chinese evangelist; tribute and testimonies; por]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 58:2-15 Mr-Ap 1993*

Christians- Communist countries
see also Christians- China; Christians- Soviet Union; Church and state- Germany, East
Hromadka and Aspects of Power in Our Civilisation [lecture to Hromádka symposium, Sázava, Czechoslovakia, Ap 1988]. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:151-169 1993
Open Letter to the Delegates to the 10th Assembly of the Conference of European Churches in Prague: September 1-11, 1992. Balaban, Milan, and others. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:29-30 1992
[Repentance and reconciliation in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:243-353 1993*
The Resurrection of the Oriental Catholic Churches in Eastern Europe. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 11:156-173 D 1990
A revolution of the spirit [*The Final Revolution: The Resistance Church and the Collapse of Communism*, by G Weigel; review essay]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:565-568 My 19-26 1993

Christians- Czechoslovakia
Open letter to the parishes of the Ecumenical Council of Churches in the Czeck [*sic*] and Slovak Federal Republic: from an international visitation team of the World Council of Churches [My 1992]. *Int R Miss* 81:477-478 Jl 1992
We Never Sought Martyrdom . . .: Trial of a Slovak Lutheran Pastor [D Banciková]. Hruby, Olga S. *Luth F* 27:21-23 F 1993

Christians- East Europe
Exclusion and Embrace: Theological Reflections in the Wake of "Ethnic Cleansing" [Italian version in *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:277-299 1993]. Volf, Miroslav. *J Ec St* 29:230-248 Spr 1992; *Rel East Europe* 13:1-20 D 1993

Christians- Egypt
see also Coptic Orthodox Church
The predicament of Egypt's Christian minority [discrimination and persecution at hands of government and Islamic extremists]. Sherry, Virginia N. *Chr Cent* 110:717-720 Jl 14-21 1993

Christians- Ethiopia
Christians Meet in Freedom [Ethiopia]. Carpenter, John B. *Chr T* 37:54 D 18 1993

Christians- Hong Kong
On the boundary [language issues and Hong Kong Christians; 1992 Alumnus of the Year address; por]. Shen, Philip. *Crit* 32:2-9 Wint 1993

Christians- India
The Aggressive Side of Hinduism Emerges [Christians suffer fr Hindu-Muslim conflict; por]. Woehr, Chris. *Chr T* 37:52 F 8 1993
The Father Forgives—A True Story [inculturation of Christian message in Indian family]. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 18:61-71 1993
Pietists and contextualists: The Indian situation [Indian Christians]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 110:56-58 Ja 20 1993
Punjabi Christians [Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society consultation papers]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 38:1-68 Je 1991*

Christians- Islamic countries
Rights Coalition Watches Muslims [treatment of Christians]. *Chr T* 37:54 Ag 16 1993

Christians- Israel
Peace in Palestine? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:15 O 4 1993

Christians- Japan
Being the Salt of the Earth [keynote address to NCCP-NCCJ Bilateral Dialogue]. Maejima, Munetoshi. *Tugin* 12 no 2:329-336 1992
The Christian Year in Review: Significant Events of 1992 [Japan]. Burton-Lewis, Harry. *Japan Chr R* 59:155-159 1993
Kakure Kirishitan: The Hidden or Secret Christians of Nagasaki. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Ned T Tij* 47:139-150 Ap 1993
Secrecy and the Transmission of Tradition: Issues in the Study of the "Underground" Christians [bibliog]. Nosco, Peter. *Japan J Rel St* 20:3-29 Mr 1993
[Statements on the Occasion of Imperial Succession [Christian viewpoint on Japanese imperial system]. Tsutomu, Shoji; Amemiya, Eicchi; Suzuki, Shozo; Morioka, Iwao. *Tugin* 9 no 3:233-239 1989

Christians- Korea
Passion for Theology and Praxis of Peace in Korea [reunification and Christian peacemaking]. Kang, Wi Jo. *Curr Th Miss* 20:95-99 Ap 1993
Schamanismus als Herausforderung für die koreanische Kirche [tables]. Kim, Young-Dong. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:72-83 1993
What Happens When Koreans Pray. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 37:13 Ag 16 1993

Christians- Lebanon
Christians in Lebanon: Essay. Semaan, Wanis A. *Th R (Near East)* 10:89-94 Ap-N 1989
Toward a theory of Christian education in the Lebanese context. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 11:19-44 Ap 1990

Christians- Madagascar
The Church and Malagasy Culture [bibliog]. Domenichini-Ramiaramanana, Bakoly; Vigen, James, tr; Vigen, JoAnne, tr. *Exchange* 22:46-64 Ap 1993

Christians- Malaysia
Christians and Muslims in Search of Common Ground in Malaysia [reply, B F Breiner, pp 269-274]. Schumann, Olaf H. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:242-268 D 1991

Christians- Nepal
Singing the Song of the Lord [Nepalese's story of conversion to Christianity; map, photo]. Thapa, Tirtha. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:6-9 1993

Christians- Nigeria
On Retiring to Nigeria. Graham, Ronald W. *Encount* 54:351-367 Aut 1993

Christians- Oceania
Christianity in the Pacific. Lange, Raeburn T. *Exchange* 21:231-246 D 1992
Das Versprechen neuen Lebens: Zur Dynamik des Christentums in Ozeanien [Eng abst, pp 282-283; bibliog]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:263-287 1993

Christians- Pakistan
The Aggressive Side of Hinduism Emerges [Christians suffer fr Hindu-Muslim conflict; por]. Woehr, Chris. *Chr T* 37:52 F 8 1993
Religious tensions rise in Pakistan [Christians protest identity cards]. *Chr Cent* 110:11 Ja 6-13 1993

Christians- Palestine
Palestinian Christians Hopeful After Accord [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:80 O 25 1993

Christians- Philippines
An Appointed Place: Living the gospel . . . in a violent land. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Other Side* 29:45-47 N-D 1993

Christians- Romania
Romania's Latest Revolution [Christian political involvement; interview by Thomas S Giles; por]. Dugulescu, Peter, and Alexandru, Ion. *Chr T* 37: 83,85 Ap 5 1993

Christians- Saudi Arabia
Pastor deported rather than executed [W O Magdangal, Saudi Arabia]. *Chr Cent* 110:288 Mr 17 1993

Christians- Singapore
When Chinese are attending the funeral [modification of Chinese funerals by Singapore's Christians]. Wu, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:193-197 Sum 1993

Christians- Soviet Union
Le moment de vérité [for the church in the USSR]. Bobrinskoy, Boris. *Istina* 35:15-16 Ja-Mr 1990

Christians- Sudan
Civil War Brings Suffering to Sudan: Militants single out Christians for persecution [map]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:82-83 My 17 1993

Christians- United States
Church realities and Christian identity in the 21st century [adapted fr *Christianity in the 21st Century: Reflections on the Challenges Ahead*, 1993]. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:520-523 My 12 1993

Christians- Vietnam
Churches Prosper as Restrictions Are Lifted [Vietnam; photos]. Martin, Earl. *Chr T* 37:44-45 N 22 1993

Christians, Black
Theology On Route: The Inner Dynamics of the Black Church Movement in Britain. Gerloff, Roswith. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:134-147 1993

Christlich-demokratische Union
A European Wave of the Past [Christian Democratic politics]. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 96:51-53 N 1993

Christmas
see also Advent
Boogie-Woogie Christmas [homeless man plays piano for church's Christmas pageant]. Molsberry, Bob. *Other Side* 29:36-39 N-D 1993
Christmas message from Emilio Castro, WCC General Secretary. Castro, Emilio. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:2-3 Ja 1993
Christmas Overflow [Rom 8:32; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 103:49-50 N 1991
The December dilemma: Religion in public schools. Levine, Deborah J. *Chr Cent* 110:1261-1262 D 15 1993
Let the Pagans Have the Holiday [Christmas]. Clapp, Rodney. *Chr T* 37:31-32 D 13 1993
Master of the Universes: Christmas helps me, as a citizen of the visible world, in my struggle to believe in another, invisible world. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:80 D 13 1993
Painting Christmas [meditation]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr T* 37:28-30 D 13 1993
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to Transfiguration, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:422-440 O 1993
The Promise of Christmas [meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:19 D 1993
The Remembering Tree [worship for Advent and Christmas]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 29:2-35 S 1993*
A Secular Man in Bethlehem for Christmas Eve [experience of superimposed western traditions]. Warren, Christopher. *Grail* 9:102-112 D 1993

Stars in the Night [Christmas; meditation]. Schaper, Donna. *Other Side* 29:7 N-D 1993
Weeping [Jer 31:15-17; 2 Cor 1:3-11; Matt 2:13-23; sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:80-82 D 1992
"The Winter Pascha" [Advent and Christmas; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:534-541 N 1993
"Your light has come" [Isa 60:1-6; Eph 3:1-12; Matt 2:1-12; sermons, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 104:53-54 N 1992

Christmas creches *see* Creches (Nativity scenes)

Christology *see* Barth, Karl—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology; Calvin, John—Theology—Christology; Jesus Christ—History of doctrines; Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Christology

Christulides, George, 1957-1989
Christulides, George, 1957-1989 [obit]. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:93 Spr 1990

Chromosome abnormalities
Study Suggests X Chromosome Is Linked to Homosexuality: Scientists say gene has "significant influence" on men's sexual preference; observers warn that such studies have not held up in the past [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7 Jl 21 1993
What Makes an "Other"? Diversity, Disability, and the Softening of Our Hearts [literature review]. Nolan, Kathleen. *Second Opinion* 19:116-119 O 1993*

Chronic fatigue syndrome
The Alchemy of Illness. Duff, Kat. *Parabola* 18:39-46 F 1993

Chronicler (Old Testament editor)
Die Elimination der Göttin aus dem Weltbild des Chronisten. Frevel, Christian. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:263-271 1991
A Gateway to the Chronicler's Teaching: The Account of the Reign of Ahaz in 2 Chr 28,1-27 [diag]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 7 no 2:216-249 1993

Chronology, Byzantine
Allagion, tzaousios et prôtallagatôr dans le contexte moréote: quelques remarques. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *R E Byz* 50:207-217 1992
Pachymeriana altera. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 46:67-83 1988
Sur la chronologie du patriarche Antoine III Stoudite [table]. Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990. *R E Byz* 46:55-60 1988
Sur un passage mutilé de la Chronique brève de 1352. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 46:61-65 1988

Chronology, Ecclesiastical
Bishops and Politics in the Reign of Edward II: Hamo de Hethe, Henry Wharton, and the *Historia Roffensis*. Haines, Roy Martin. *J Eccl H* 44: 586-609 O 1993
A Chronology of the Catholic Church in China in the Context of Selected Dates in World and Chinese History. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 76:5-88 Jl-Ag 1993*
Rus'-Ruthénie-Russie: Essai de chronologie. *Istina* 35:8-14 Ja-Mr 1990

Chronology, Egyptian
The Career of the Egyptian High Priest Bakenkhons [statue inscription as source for chronology]. Jansen-Winkeln, Karl. *J Near East St* 52:221-225 Jl 1993

Chronology, Historical
The Beit Safafa Inscription Reconsidered and the Question of a Local Era in Jerusalem [ils, photo]. Di Segni, Leah. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:157-168 1993
Chronologie et composition dans l'Histoire de Georges Pachymérès (livres VII-XIII) [table of events, 1303-1307]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 48:5-87 1990
Chronologies in Old World Archaeology: Archaeological Seminar at Columbia University. Porada, Edith, ed. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:119-172 1992*
Man's Restoration: Robert of Auxerre and the Writing of History in the Early Thirteenth Century [table]. Neel, Carol. *Traditio* 44:253-274 1988
Un ouvrage méconnu de Maurice David sur la chronologie de Georges Pachymérès. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 48:247-253 1990
Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 7906: An Unnoticed Very Early Fragment of the *Liber Historiae Francorum*. Gerberding, Richard A. *Traditio* 43:381-386 1987
Sur la chronologie du patriarche Antoine III Stoudite [table]. Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990. *R E Byz* 46:55-60 1988
Die Synagoge von Sardes: Eine Synagoge aus dem 4. Jahrhundert? [ils]. Botermann, Helga. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:103-121 1990
The Three Ages Revisited: A Critical Study of Levantine Usage [2 pts; pt 1: The Critique; pt 2: The Proposal; bibliogs, tables]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Pal Ex Q* 121:89-111 Jl-D 1989; 122:1-20 Ja-Je 1990

Chronology, Jewish
Queen Salamzion Alexandra and Judas Aristobulus I's Widow: Did Jannaeus Alexander Contract a Levirate Marriage? [onomastic and chronological aspects]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Jud* 24:181-190 D 1993
Tod oder Taufe: Zur Herausgabe der Marranen-Chronik Fritz Heymanns [1988 review article]. Nussbaum, Laureen. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:76-81 1992

Chronology, Roman
Chronologische Probleme in der Geschichte der ersten fünf Statthalter der Provinz Judäa. Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Bib Not* no 68:18-23 1993

Chrysostom, John, Saint
Being Transformed: Chrysostom's Exegesis of the Epistle to the Romans. Trakatellis, Demetrios Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:211-229 Fall-Wint 1991
Chrysostomus über die Rhetorik des Apostels Paulus: Makarianische Kontexte zu *De Sacerdotio* IV, 5-6. Staats, Reinhart. *Vig Chr* 46:225-240 S 1992
La colère chez S Jean Chrysostome. Durand, M G de. *R Sci Rel* 67:61-77 Ja 1993
Crisis in Marriage: The Wisdom of St John Chrysostom [repr fr *Alive in Christ* 7 no 2 Wint 1991]. Ford, David C. *Sourozh* no 51:9-23 F 1993
Family & Christian Virtue in a Post-Christian World: Reflections on the Ecclesial Vision of John Chrysostom. Guroian, Vigen. *Touchstone (US)* 6: 7-13 Spr 1993
John Chrysostom on the Gaze [visual sexual objectification in Chrysostom's writings against spiritual marriage]. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 1:159-174 Sum 1993
John Chrysostom's Use of Scripture in Initiatory Preaching [table]. Jackson, Pamela. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:345-366 Wint 1990
John Chrysostom: *On Holy Pascha* [introd, Eng tr, notes]. Fotopoulos, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:123-134 Spr-Wint 1992
Making Christian the Christians: The Baptismal Instructions of St John Chrysostom [use of Paul's Christology]. Pleasants, Phyllis Rodgerson. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:379-392 Wint 1989
The pastor as icon [minister as example in Gregory Nazianzus, John Chrysostom, Gregory the Great]. Wilken, Robert L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 19-24 Wint 1993
Penthos et larmes dans l'œuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome [Eng abst, p 219]. Leduc, Francis. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:220-257 1991
Theosis in Chrysostom and Wesley: An Eastern Paradigm on Faith and Love. McCormick, K Steve. *Wesley Th J* 26:38-103 Spr 1991

Chuang-tzu
Chuang Tzu's Wit and Wisdom [4th-cent BCE classical Taoist thinker]. Lee, Agnes Chwen Jiuan. *Ching Feng* 36:12-23 Mr 1993

Chung, Hyun Kyung
Inculturation and Syncretism. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:32-48 1992
Reflections on Canberra [WCC 7th Assembly, 1991; reply, C A Volz, pp 141-142; repr fr *St Vlad Th Q* 36 no 1-2:172-175 1992]. Lossky, Nicolas. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:140-141 Spr 1993

Church
see also Christianity; Jesus Christ—Mystical body; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Church; People of God

Church—Apostolicity
Lex continentia: the need for an Orthodox response [to R Cholij's arguments on apostolic origins]. Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:90-97 1993

Church—Authority
see also Popes—Primacy
Episcopacy and Authority [and evangelism]. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Chmn* 104 no 4:335-339 1990
Perspectives on Ecclesial Authority: The Orthodox-Roman Catholic Dialogue Statements. FitzGerald, Thomas. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:195-204 Aut 1990
Le pouvoir dans l'Église réformée de France sous le régime concordataire (1802-1905) [Eng abst, p 781]. Encrevé, André. *R Hist Eccl* 87:759-781 Jl-D 1992
The Primacy of the See of Constantinople in Theory and Practice [paper fr 41st Orthodox-Roman Catholic Bilateral Consultation, O 1990]. Patsavos, Lewis. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:233-258 Spr-Wint 1992
Straining at gnats or swallowing camels? Doctrinal Change on 11 November 1992 [doctrinal implication of Church of England's decision to ordain women]. Ovey, Michael. *Chmn* 107 no 1:24-37 1993
Unity and Authority [repr fr *Christian Challenge*]. Ousley, David. *Chmn* 104 no 2:147-155 1990

Church—Biblical teaching
"Bound by Peace" (Ephesians 4:3): The Reconciliation of Divergent Traditions in Ephesians [1993 Benjamin Eby Lecture]. Neufeld, Thomas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:211-232 Fall 1993
The Church and the Gospel [Mk; editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 36:451-453 Michaelmas 1993
The Church of Jesus Christ: Its Manifestation. Nijkamp, Martin, and Waardeburg-Groos, P M C, tr. *Cov Q* 51:22-33 N 1993
Ecclesia ex circumcisione, Ecclesia ex gentibus [in the NT]. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Istina* 36:182-201 Ap-Je 1991
Die Einheit des Alt- und Neutestamentlichen Bundes. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:9-11 1987
How to Choose a Church [Philippian church as model of outreach and spiritual challenge]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:130-134 Je 1993
Karl Ludwig Schmidt—Abschied von Illusionen über Jesus und die Kirche. Schweizer, Eduard. *Th Z* 47 no 3:193-207 1991
Die Kirche als Sakrament der Einheit. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1: 2-8 1987
Pedro en el evangelio de Mateo [Eng abst, p 343]. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:343-361 1989
Priests One and All: the priestly ministry of Christ and the Church. Ronaldson, Kathlyn, ed, and Gow, Murray D, ed. *CBRF J* no 129:7-43 D 1992*
"That I May See": Christology and Ecclesiology in Mark. Kalin, Everett R. *Curr Th Miss* 20:445-454 D 1993

Church—Catholicity
Catholicity and Secession: Three Reviews [*Catholicity and Secession: A Study of Ecumenicity in the Christian Reformed Church*, by H Zwaanstra, 1991]. Scrotenboer, Paul G; Helleman, Adrian; Gros, Jeffrey. *Cal Th J* 27: 353-361 N 1992
The Catholicity of Christianity and the Church [repr]. Bavinck, Herman, 1854-1921, and Bolt, John, tr. *Cal Th J* 27:220-251 N 1992
L'Église, locale et universelle: Document du Groupe mixte de travail entre l'Église catholique et le Conseil œcuménique des Églises. *Istina* 36:67-81 Ja-Mr 1991
Églises nationales et Église universelle [historical analysis; tr fr *Eastern Churches Quarterly* 5:172-219 1943]. Dvornik, Francis, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:9-52 Ja-Mr 1991
Exclusivistic universality [1 Pet 2:23; Jn 10:1; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 110:425 Ap 21 1993
Ferita doppia [*Lettera ai vescovi della Chiesa cattolica su alcuni aspetti della Chiesa intesa come comunione* (My 28 1992)]. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:57-60 1993
Globalization, Pluralism, and Ecumenics: The Old Question of Catholicity in a New Cultural Horizon. Burrows, Mark S. *J Ec St* 29:346-367 Sum-Fall 1992
Die Herausforderung des Pluralismus: Christliche Kirchen zwischen Partikularität und Katholizität. Alemany, Jose J. *Ökum Rs* 42:177-195 Ap 1993

James Martineau: Apostle of Catholicity [Unitarian thinker]. Bracey, Murray. *Faith Freedom* 46:24-35 Spr-Sum 1993
A Letter On The Church [reply to P R Hinlicky, 26:64-68 N 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Yeago, David S. *Luth F* 27:14-16 My 1993
Making One Family out of Strangers: Re-Imagining the Catholic Church [rev fr Cardinal Knox Memorial Lecture, Melbourne, Jl 1992]. Jones, Alan. *Pacifica* 6:249-264 O 1993
The Ordination Of Women And The Catholicity Of The ELCA: A Response to J Elowsky [26:15 Ag 1992]. Chapman, Mark E. *Luth F* 27:15-17 F 1993
Some Lutheran Comments on "Some Aspects of the Church as Communion". Root, Michael, and Rusch, William G. *Mid-Stream* 32:95-103 O 1993

Church—Foundation

Petrus und Paulus als *nova sidera*. Brändle, Rudolf. *Th Z* 48 no 2:207-217 1992

Church—History of doctrines

The Boundaries of the Church: An Orthodox Debate [ecclesiological implications of relations with other churches]. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:113-127 Sum 1990
The Church In The Gospel [replies, pp 31-34,41-46; rejoinder, p 47]. Marshall, Bruce D. *Luth F* 27:24-30 F 1993
The Church, Heart of the World [Trinity in Orthodox ecclesiology; tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 177 Ap 1993]. Lemopoulos, George. *Sourozh* no 52:1-9 My 1993
Commencement Address, Hellenic College/Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, Brookline, Massachusetts [mysteries of Trinity and church in Orthodox Eastern, Roman Catholic churches]. Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:239-248 Fall 1989
Ecclesiology [in Syriac Eastern rite perspective]. Koodapuzha, Xavier, ed. *Chr Orient* 14:1-52 Mr 1993*
Die Einheit der Kirche. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:1-37 1987*
Geist—Reich Gottes—Kirche aus pneumatologischer Perspektive [Romanian Orthodox perspective]. Ioniţă, Viorel. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:3-17 1991
Kirchlichkeit und Moraltheologie: Anregungen zu Re-dimensionierung der Moral. Melina, Livio, and Nay, Reto, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:62-81 1991
Koinonia Ecclesiology—Ecumenical Breakthrough? [reply, G C Wingenbach, pp 143-148]. Vandervelde, George. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:126-142 1993
Koinonia: text and context for the church [bibliog]. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Ec Trends* 22:1-2,7-15 F 1993
Lortz's View of the Reformation and the Crisis of the True Church. Lukens, Michael B. *Archiv Ref* 81:20-31 1990
Mary as Metaphor: A Linguistic Proposal for the Recovery of Ecclesiology [possibilities for Lutheran Mariology]. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 20:29-39 F 1993
Orthodox Theology Facing the Twenty-first Century. Vassiliadis, Petros. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:139-153 Sum 1990
Von der Konfessionskirche zur Bischofskirche: Der schwedische Rapport "Das Bischofsamt" aus patristischer Sicht. Staats, Reinhart. *Th Lit* 116: 321-338 My 1991

Church—History of doctrines—0030-600

see also Church—Biblical teaching
Family & Christian Virtue in a Post-Christian World: Reflections on the Ecclesial Vision of John Chrysostom. Guroian, Vigen. *Touchstone (US)* 6: 7-13 Spr 1993
Globalization, Pluralism, and Ecumenics: The Old Question of Catholicity in a New Cultural Horizon. Burrows, Mark S. *J Ec St* 29:346-367 Sum-Fall 1992
Das "irdische Jerusalem" in der altchristlichen Theologie. Brox, Norbert. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:152-173 1986

Church—History of doctrines—0600-1500

"Bride" and "Mother" in the *Super Cantica* of St Bernard: An ecclesiology for our time? Kereszty, Roch A. *Communio (US)* 20:415-436 Sum 1993

Church—History of doctrines—1500-

Church and Theology in a Scandinavian Perspective: The Quest for Ethics. Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *St Th* 44 no 2:95-105 1990
The nature and mission of the church: A Baptist perspective. Borchert, Gerald L. *Per Rel St* 20:19-41 Spr 1993

Church—History of doctrines—1500-1599

see also Calvin, John—Theology—Church; Luther, Martin—Theology—Church
Calvin's Vision of the Church [*Institutes* of 1559]. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Ec R* 45:316-327 Jl 1993
"Églises plantées" and "églises dressées" in the Historiography of Early French Protestantism [1555-1562]. Wilcox, Peter. *J Eccl H* 44:689-695 O 1993
Luther und Ignatius: Zum Problem des einzelnen in der kirchlichen Gemeinschaft. Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:267-278 1990
Martin Chemnitz's Perichoretic Ecclesiology [reply to B D Marshall, pp 24-30; rejoinder, p 47]. Watson, J Francis. *Luth F* 27:41-43 F 1993
Les motifs ecclésiologiques sous-jacents à la création des *Christlichen Gemeinschaften* par Martin Bucer à Strasbourg en 1546-1548. Hammann, Gottfried. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:167-186 Ap-Je 1993
Qual'è l'importanza del "Defectus ordinis" nella teologia di Ulrico Zwingli? [Eng abst, p 213]. Hauser, Martin, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 11: 203-213 Ap-Je 1993

Church—History of doctrines—1700-1799

Les romantiques allemands, promoteurs de la notion d'Église sacrement du salut" Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression "Eglise sacrement du salut". Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:55-74 Ap 1993
William Wake and the Reunion of Christians. Miller, Victoria C. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:7-35 Mr 1993

Church—History of doctrines—1800-1899

August Vilmar und Wilhelm Löhe: Historische Distanz und Nähe der Zeitgenossen im Blick auf ihr Amtsverständnis [Eng abst, p 223]. Keller, Rudolf. *Ker Do* 39:202-223 Jl-S 1993
The Cross and the Church: The Soteriology and Ecclesiology of P T Forsyth [bibliog]. Floyd, Richard L. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:1-16 1992
James Martineau: Apostle of Catholicity [Unitarian thinker]. Bracey, Murray. *Faith Freedom* 46:24-35 Spr-Sum 1993
Johann Adam Möhler and Worship in Totalitarian Society. Franklin, Ralph William. *Worship* 67:2-17 Ja 1993
Kirche als Thema der Praktischen Theologie: Carl Immanuel Nitzsch, sein wissenschaftstheoretisches Programm und dessen Zukunftsbedeutung. Schweitzer, Friedrich. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:71-86 1993
Pneumatologie, ecclésiologie et éthique théologique chez Schleiermacher [appendix, Hegel on Protestant-Catholic differences; Eng abst, p 52]. Brito, Emilio. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:23-52 Ja 1993
Sacramentalité de l'Église et theologie romantique: Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression Église sacrement du salut. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:41-57 Jl 1993
Worship in the Ecclesiology of William White. Hill, Harvey. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:317-342 S 1993

Church—History of doctrines—1900-

see also Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church
The Church as Communion: Comments on a Letter of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. Galvin, John P. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:310-317 1993
Church of the Poor: The Ecclesiology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. Nickoloff, James B. *Th St* 54:512-535 S 1993
Costly unity [rpt of World Council of Churches consultation on "Koinonia and Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation," Rønde, Denmark, F 24-28 1993]. *Ec R* 45:226-236 Ap 1993
"Creo en la Santa Iglesia Católica" [ecclesiology of new Catholic catechism]. Villar, José R. *Scripta Th* 25:601-626 My-Ag 1993
Le dialogue catholique-orthodoxe: Quelques enjeux ecclésiologiques de la crise actuelle autour des Églises unies. Legrand, Hervé. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 43:3-16 Spr 1993
The disunity of the church and the credibility of the gospel [church unity as problem for theology]. Marshall, Bruce D. *Th Today* 50:78-89 Ap 1993
The Dublin statement and women's ordination [ecclesiology and Orthodox Church's ordination position]. Baktis, Peter Anthony. *J Ec St* 29:35-46 Wint 1992
Ecclesiological Challenges for the Sake of Service: Towards a Renewed Sense of the Church in China [replies, J Zen, pp 46-53; A B Chang, 77:42-46 S-O 1993]. Schreiter, Robert J. *Tripod* no 75:31-45 My-Je 1993
Ecclesiology and the Culture of Management [special issue]. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 9:319-418 O 1993*
An Ecclesiology of Communion and Ecclesiastical Structures: Towards a Renewed Ministry of the Bishop [local church and collegiality in Roman Catholicism]. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Église Th* 24 no 2:175-203 1993
Une éventuelle relance de l'uniatisme pourrait-elle s'appuyer sur Vatican II?: Quelques enjeux ecclésiologiques de la crise actuelle autour des Églises unies [Eng abst, p 37]. Legrand, Hervé. *Iren* 66 no 1:7-37 1993
The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order [Santiago de Compostela, Spain, Ag 1993]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 45:4-121 Ja 1993*
Gemeinschaft der Heiligen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:1-40 1988*
The Greater and Lesser Stories in the United Church of Christ [history and ecclesiology; bibliog]. Thomas, John H. *Mid-Stream* 32:65-70 Jl 1993
Growing Together Towards a Full Koinonia [replies, W G Rusch, pp 51-53, and M Tanner, pp 54-58]. Keshishian, Aram, Abp. *Mid-Stream* 32:31-49 Ja 1993
History and Ecclesiology in Recent Disciples Literature [bibliog essay]. Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Mid-Stream* 32:51-64 Jl 1993
La identidad eclesial de la teología fundamental. Pié, Salvador. *Greg* 74 no 1: 75-99 1993
Jobs vs the Church [work vocation vs calling to life in the church]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:53-55 Jl-Ag 1993
Karl Ludwig Schmidt—Abschied von Illusionen über Jesus und die Kirche. Schweizer, Eduard. *Th Z* 47 no 3:193-207 1991
Langage des identités et nécessaire conversion des Églises. Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 92:49-65 Ja 1993
El misterio de Cristo en el misterio de la Iglesia: Sobre la dimensión trinitaria de la vida cristiana [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 24: 941-963 S-D 1992
Models in the Theology of Avery Dulles: A Critical Analysis. Merrigan, Terrence. *Bijdragen* 54:141-161 1993
On Systematic Ecclesiology [historical consciousness in post-Vatican II Catholic theology]. Haight, Roger. *Toronto J Th* 8:220-238 Fall 1992
Spectrum of ministry. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:6-12 Ja 1993
Die Theologie des Kreuzes und die Gestalt der Kirche: Dokumentation der IX Konsultation "Kirchenleitung und wissenschaftliche Theologie". Müller, Gerhard, ed. *Ker Do* 39:90-163 Ap-Je 1993*
Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer [papers fr 6th Int Bonhoeffer Conf, Ag 1992]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr, ed, and Marsh, Charles, ed. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:1-309 1992*
Towards an Evangelical Ecclesiology [2 pts]. Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 105 no 1:18-29 1991; 105 no 2:139-147 1991
What is Lyle Schaller's vision of the church? Peluso, Gary E. *Chr Cent* 110: 85-87 Ja 27 1993

Church—Indefectibility

Sensus fidelium—Zeugnis in Kraft der Gemeinschaft. Scheffczyk, Leo. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:420-433 1987

Church—Marks

see also Church—Catholicity; Church—Unity
The Authentic Church [attributes of authenticity]. Perkins, John. *Other Side* 29:44-47 S-O 1993
Church realities and Christian identity in the 21st century [adapted fr *Christianity in the 21st Century: Reflections on the Challenges Ahead*, 1993]. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:520-523 My 12 1993
Four Freedoms of the Church [marks of a free church]. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:64-69 1993
Gemeinschaft der Heiligen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:1-40 1988*

Die kenmerke van die gelowige en van die kerk by Calvyn, *Institutio Christianae Religionis* 1559, IV.1.7 en IV.1.9 [Eng abst, p 209; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 49:209-219 Mr-Je 1993
The Marks of the Church, the Liturgy, and the Pastor [centrality of liturgy for ministry]. Johnson, Phillip. *Luth F* 24:27-29 F 1990
Recognizing the Church [Catholic convert fr evangelicalism]. Howard, Thomas. *Touchstone (US)* 6:5-11 Sum 1993
The Secret of the Christian Life: Finding the key to spiritual growth [in the church]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:33-34 Mr-Ap 1993
Staying with the Ship: What some groups call renewal is really mutiny [ship as metaphor for church, mutiny for individualistic "renewal" that leads to schism]. McCullough, Donald W. *Chr T* 37:30-33 Ap 26 1993

Church—Mission *see* Mission of the church

Church—Reform *see* Church renewal

Church—Teaching office
see also Catechetics; Christian education
Ansprache beim Empfang des Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultätentages (27. Januar 1991) [theology and church's teaching office]. Kasper, Walter. *Th Q* 171 no 4:247-250 1991
Communion and Magisterium: Teaching Authority and the Culture of Grace. Dinoia, Joseph A. *Mod Th* 9:403-418 O 1993
The magisterium and morality [Catholic Church]. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 54:95-111 Mr 1993
Magisterium und Moraltheologie. Fuchs, Josef. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:395-407 1989
Moral Teaching in the Episcopal Church: "Tis all in peeces, all cohaerence gone"? [*The Crisis in Moral Teaching in the Episcopal Church*, ed by Timothy F Sedgwick and Philip Turner, 1992; review article]. Monti, Joseph E. *Sewanee Th R* 36:527-544 Michaelmas 1993
The role of the teaching elder [instrument of social action]. Phillippe, William R. *Ch Soc* 83:109-114 Ja-F 1993
Theology and the Magisterium: A Letter from Rome [*Donum Veritatis*]. Brown, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia NZ)* 25:49-52 My 1993

Church—Unity
see also Community (Theology); Ecumenical movement
". . . whether we still have the right to remain separated": Fraternal Message of an Orthodox Bishop to his Catholic Colleagues [delivered at Holy Synod of Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church, My 26 1992]. Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos. *Chr Orient* 13:221-225 D 1992
All With One Accord [excerpt fr *Pentecostal Experience: The Writings of Donald Gee*, comp and ed by David A Womack; 2 pts, with introd]. Gee, Donald, 1891-1966. *Assemb God Herit* 13:20-23,25 Sum 1993, 13:20-24 Fall 1993
L'avenir de Foi et Constitution [paper fr 5th World Conf on Faith and Order; Eng abst, p 366]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 66 no 3:357-366 1993
The CDF letter on communion: Reactions and reflections. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 22:51-52 Ap 1993
The Changing Ecumenical Agenda. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-63 Ap 1993*
COCU gets boost from Presbyterians [endorsement of new church unity plan]. *Chr Cent* 110:705-706 Jl 14-21 1993
Commencement Address, Hellenic College-Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, Brookline, Massachusetts [mysteries of Trinity and church in Orthodox Eastern, Roman Catholic churches]. Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:239-248 Fall 1989
Common Prayer: An Ecumenical Bridge [Protestant-Catholic relations]. Murdick, Olin J. *Ec Trends* 22:67-70 My 1993
Concepts of division and unity in the ecumenical movement. Tesfai, Yacob. *Ec Trends* 22:41-47 Mr 1993
Costly unity [rpt of World Council of Churches consultation on "Koinonia and Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation," Rønde, Denmark, F 24-28 1993]. *Ec R* 45:226-236 Ap 1993
The disunity of the church and the credibility of the gospel [church unity as problem for theology]. Marshall, Bruce D. *Th Today* 50:78-89 Ap 1993
L'ecclesialità delle altre chiese secondo l'ecclesiologia cattolica: Osservazioni metodologiche [Eng abst, p 145]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 11:137-145 Ap-Je 1993
Ecclesiology, Scripture, and Tradition in the *Dublin Agreed Statement* [Anglican-Orthodox dialogue]. Miller, Victoria C. *Harv Th R* 86:105-134 Ja 1993
Ecumenical Partnership: Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-89 Jl 1993*
Ecumenism and Spirituality. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-69 Ja 1993*
Ecumenism at the National Level: The Hong Kong Consultation [3d int'l consultation for NCCs, F 1993]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 45:252-303 Jl 1993*
Einheit als Communio: Zum Verhältnis von *communio sanctorum* und *communio oecumenica*. Hallensleben, Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:34-46 1988
Die Einheit der Kirche. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:1-37 1987*
Einheit Deutschlands—kirchliche Einheit? Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 1:64-65 1991
Einigkeit in der Zertrennung. Mudjugin, Michail, Abp, and Friedrich, Hans Peter, tr. *Ökum Ru* 42:223-228 Ap 1993
Faith, Sacraments and the Unity of the Church: The Text and A Response [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm Bari Statement]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:149-174 Sum 1989*
The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order [Santiago de Compostela, Spain, Ag 1993]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 45:4-121 Ja 1993*
From Conflict to Communion [problems in local ecumenism]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:76-85 1993
Gifts from Our Brokenness, Gifts from Our Unity [Gen 4:1-12, Matt 5:21-24, sermon delivered at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Milwaukee, My 1993]. Grove, William Boyd, Bp. *Ec Trends* 22:132-134 S 1993
Ironies of Ecumenism [church unity and union]. Black, Alan W. *Ec R* 45:469-481 O 1993
Koinonia Ecclesiology—Ecumenical Breakthrough? [reply, G C Wingenbach, pp 143-148]. Vandervelde, George. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:126-142 1993
Message des primats des Églises orthodoxes (Istanbul, 13-15 mars 1992): Unité de la foi et faillite des idéologies. *Istina* 38:75-77 Ja-Mr 1993
Modeller for kirkelig enhet—Noen tanker om deres anvendbarhet og begrensninger. Tjørhom, Ola. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 4:227-240 1991
NCCP 25th Anniversary. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 9 no 3:153-203 1989*
NCCs and church unity [3d Int Consultation, Hong Kong, F 1993; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 184:8-10 Ap 1993
"Our Unhappy Divisions" and Their Healing [Ezek 37:15a-28, 1 Cor 1:10-17, Matt 18:10-20; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:338-339 Ag 1993
Papers from National Unity Workshop [Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Milwaukee, My 1993]. Cappe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 22:105-120 Jl-Ag 1993*
A pilgrimage to unity? [5th World Conf on Faith and Order; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 189:12-17 O 1993
Seeking "costly unity" [WCC consultation, Rønde, Denmark, F 1993; por]. Forest, James H. *One World* no 185:7-8 My 1993
Signs on the road to unity [Arabic text]. Khodr, Georges, Metr. *Th R (Near East)* 11:58-63 Ap 1990
Spirit of Unity: Reconcile Your People! [WCC 7th Assembly, Canberra, 1991]. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:24-27 1993
The Struggle for Unity in Pentecostal Mission Churches [S Africa]. Anderson, Allan H. *J Th So Africa* no 82:67-77 Mr 1993
Teure Einheit: Eine Tagung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen über Koinonia und Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ökum Ru* 42:279-304 Jl 1993
Towards *Koinonia*/Communion in Faith, Life and Witness: Revised Discussion Paper for the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Tanner, Mary, and Gassmann, Günther. *Ec Trends* 22:1-24 Je 1993
L'Unification de l'humanité dans le Christ: thème théologique fondamental de l'épître aux Éphésiens [Eng abst, p 346]. Matta al-Miskin. *Iren* 66 no 3:335-346 1993
L'unité de l'Église en tant que *Koinonia*: don et vocation [WCC 7th Assembly doc]. *Istina* 36:389-391 O-D 1991
L'unité des Églises aujourd'hui. Khodr, Georges, Metr. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:108-112 1989
Unity and Authority [repr fr *Christian Challenge*]. Ousley, David. *Chmn* 104 no 2:147-155 1990
The Unity of the Church and the Reality of the Denominations. Root, Michael. *Mod Th* 9:385-401 O 1993
Versuche in der Brüdergemeine zur ökumenischen Sammlung der Christen: Die Aufnahme von Zinzendorfs Diasporagedanken und die Herrnhuter Predigerkonferenz (1750-1800) [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:176-198 1991
The Vision of Authentic Ecumenism: A Catholic Response [bibliog]. Majawa, Clement. *AFER* 35:91-100 Ap 1993

Church-sect typology
Eine Kirche der Sekten? Duchesne, Jean, and Bester, Ulrike, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:128-133 1991
Kirche und Sekte: Dogmatische Definition und Differenzierung [Eng abst, p 312]. Hahn, Eberhard. *Ker Do* 39:293-313 O-D 1993
A Proliferation of Sects ["in putatively Catholic Latin America"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:51-52 N 1993
Why Troeltsch? Why today? Theology for the 21st century [bibliog, por]. Paul, Garrett E. *Chr Cent* 110:676-681 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Church administration
see also Big churches; Church polity; Congregations; Parishes
Case Study: The Entrenched and Ineffective Worker: Six creative approaches to an awkward pastoral dilemma [pastoral considerations in replacing church's long-time music director]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:64-75 Sum 1993*
Denominations as Dual Structures: An Organizational Analysis [religious authority and agency structures; bibliog, tables]. Chaves, Mark. *Soc Rel* 54:147-169 Sum 1993
Diagnoses and remedies: learning from Lyle Schaller. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:82-87 Ja 27 1993*
Ecclesiology and the Culture of Management [special issue]. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 9:[illegible] O 1993*
Getting Things Done ["efficiency" in ministry]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 10:61 D 1992
Tired of committees? Try the Delphi method [alternative to face-to-face meetings]. Wheeler, John L. *Ev Miss Q* 29:42-48 Ja 1993
The 21st-Century Church: Pastors turning to corporate America for help [Leadership Network; por]. Chandler, Russell. *Chr T* 37:47 Ag 16 1993

Church Alliance Healthcare Network
Churches' health plan fails to win bids [Church Alliance Healthcare Network, begun in 1990 by 14 Protestant denominations]. *Chr Cent* 110:9-10 Ja 6-13 1993

Church and community
Making Peace in a War Zone: The persistent creativity required to find a place to worship. Bird, Michelle C, and Bird, Warren. *Leadership* 14:131-132 Spr 1993

Church and culture *see* Culture and Christianity

Church and labor *see* Labor and church

Church and politics *see* Politics and Christianity

Church and race relations *see* Race relations and church

Church and social action *see* Social action and church

Church and social problems
see also [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Capital punishment in America [position of the churches]. *Chr Cent* 110:49-50 Ja 20 1993
Creating a Cooperative Commonwealth: Vida Scudder's Quest to Reconcile Christianity and Socialism, 1890-1920. Smith, Gary Scott. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:397-428 S 1993
Gangs and the Klan [Christian response to underclass resentment]. Villegas, Penny. *Other Side* 29:7 S-O 1993
The Greening of Faith [Philippine church viewpoint on ecology]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 2:215-381 1992*
Helping The Chemically Dependent: A Challenging Ministry for the Church [Lebanon]. Tomeh, Nuhad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:99-105 N 1990
LA verdict prompts economic-justice pleas. *Chr Cent* 110:480 My 5 1993
The last of *C&C* [*Chr Cris* ceases publication]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 53:75-92 Ap 12 1993*
Latin America: A Big *Maquiladora* [church response to Latin American and Caribbean issues; interview; photos]. Bolioli, Oscar L. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 O 1993
Not at Home: the Church and the Housing Crisis [Australia]. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 153:2-38 Aut 1993*
Pastoral Theology and the Gospel [British unemployment problem]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 96:259-260 Jl-Ag 1993
Public enemies [repr fr *Reckoning with apocalypse: terminal politics and Christian hope*, 1993]. Aukerman, Dale. *Sojourners* 22:22-24 F-Mr 1993
Religious Delegates Look Beyond UNCED. Fernandes, Angelo, Abp. *Soc Action (India)* 42:337-341 Jl-S 1992
Sharing Bread, Sharing Tears: The holes in my memory are the price I paid for survival [the church and trauma survivors]. Barr, Martha. *Other Side* 29:36-39 Mr-Ap 1993

Church and social problems—Anglican Communion
In Search for a Just, Prosperous and Peaceful Philippine Society. Philippine Episcopal Church. *Tugón* 9 no 3:227-232 1989

Church and social problems—Baptists
SBC campaigns against sexually explicit material [sold in K Mart's Waldenbooks subsidiary]. *Chr Cent* 110:706 Jl 14-21 1993
The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Civil Rights Movement [2 pts; pt 1: From 1859-1952; table]. Barnette, Henlee H. *Rv Ex* 90:531-550 Fall 1993

Church and social problems—Catholic Church
Catholic Conference opposes Oregon plan; Catholic bishops on health care reform. *Chr Cent* 110:513 My 12 1993
In Search of a Theology of the Environment: The Message of the Earth Summit II [response of Catholic Church]. Matthew, K M. *SEDOS* 25:252-255 O 15 1993
Major Social Issues in Africa: A Challenge to the African Synod. Mbogu, Nicholas Ibeanuchi. *AFER* 34:224-250 Ag 1992
Muss die katholische Kirche aus dem staatlichen Beratungssystem aussteigen? Reis, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:424-431 1993
The Social Context Of The AMECEA Countries On The Eve Of The African Synod. Henriot, Peter J. *AFER* 34:340-363 D 1992
Social Involvement: The Experiences of One Parish. Hurley, James. *Tripod* no 74:34-42 Mr-Ap 1993
Ein Versuch der integration: Der Volksverein für das katholische Deutschland 1890 bis 1933. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:565-575 1990
The work of justice and the option for the poor [Catholic Church]. Murphy, Seamus. *SEDOS* 25:19-22 Ja 15 1993

Church and social problems—Church of England
Archbishop Carey on homelessness. *Chr Cent* 110:170 F 17 1993
The Pastoral Relationship between Church and Co-habitees [Church of England context]. Le Tissier, Lynda. *Th* 96:468-476 N-D 1993
Public Order and Spiritual Malaise in the 1990s [moral, not social, cause of UK unrest]. Curry, George. *Chmn* 107 no 2:146-153 1993

Church and social problems—Church of Scotland
Thomas Chalmers: Urban Advocate of the Poor [table]. Perkins, Douglas Lloyd. *Urban Miss* 10:25-36 Mr 1993

Church and social problems—Episcopal Church
Coalminers' cause goes to Canterbury [Episcopal Church's role in resolving UMWA's strike against BCOA; photo]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 76:22-23 S 1993

Church and social problems—Evangelicalism
The Battle to Define America Turns Violent [chart, photos]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:74-77 O 25 1993
Blacks Passing Leadership Torch [NBEA criticized for social inaction at Je 1993 conf]. Schreffler, Rebekah. *Chr T* 37:41 Ag 16 1993
The Church as a Healing Community [Boston; photos]. Glasser, Karen. *Urban Miss* 11:25-31 D 1993
Churches Search for Ways to Reach Neo-Nazi Teens [Germany; photo]. Jotter, Wilhelm. *Chr T* 37:59 F 8 1993
Coming to Terms with 'Evangelicals and Apartheid' [article by D Walker, no 67:46-61 Je 1989]. Hale, Frederick. *J Th So Africa* no 84:41-56 S 1993
Culture Wars [political confrontations over moral issues divide Christians in US]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:14-31,36-45,116-142 Spr 1993*
An Evangelical Call to a Social Spirituality: Confronting Evil in Urban Society. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 11:27-38 Sum 1991
Evangelicals And Social Transformation In Nicaragua [foreword by Elizabeth H Mellen]. Zuber, Robert William. *Ec Trends* 22:155-160 N 1993
Evangelicals and the Environment: Theological Foundations for Christian Environmental Stewardship [Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies-World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Comm forum, Ag 26-31 1992]. Thomas, J Mark, ed. *Ev R Th* 17:117-286 Ap 1993*
Evangelicals renew activist commitment [to social action]. *Chr Cent* 110:1265 D 15 1993
The Gift of Race: If we can't see the potential for grace in the midst of our differences, who can? [editorial]. Weary, Dolphus. *Chr T* 37:20 Ap 26 1993
Guest Editorial: Riots and Reconciliation. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 10:3-4 S 1992
Homosexuality Debate Strains Campus Harmony: Homosexuals at Christian colleges press for acceptance [photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:38-40 N 22 1993
Joseph Rayner Stephens (1805-1879). Edwards, M S. *Expos T* 104:136-140 F 1993
LA After the Ashes: Churches struggle to overcome racial tensions, poverty, and inner-city violence [photos, tables]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:42-46 Ap 26 1993
The Myth of Racial Progress [*Chr T* Inst; photos]. Tapia, Andrés, ed. *Chr T* 37:16-27 O 4 1993*
The Passions of Mayor Goode [interview by Christopher A Hall; pors]. Goode, W Wilson. *Chr T* 37:23-25 Ap 5 1993
Righteousness Exalts a Nation: Black Clergymen, Reform, and New School Presbyterianism [pors]. Moore, Moses Nathaniel. *Am Pres* 70:222-238 Wint 1992
The Schaeffer Legacy [F A Schaeffer]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 34:63-64 Je-Jl 1993
What Does the Lord Require? Three Statements on Christian Faith and Economic Life [*Centesimus Annus*, Oxford Declaration, and WCC's *Economy as a Matter of Faith*]. Hay, Donald A. *Transformation* 10:10-15 Ja-Ap 1993
Where the High and Mighty Meet the Down and Dirty [church must embrace social outcasts]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:80 Ja 11 1993
The Whole Is Greater Than the Sum of the Parts: Moving Beyond Word and Deed [Christian witness and social responsibility; bibliog]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Missiology* 21:65-75 Ja 1993

Church and social problems—Lutheran churches
Christian Civic Responsibility in an Age of Judgment. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 19:10-34 Ja 1993
German Lutherans debate 'just war'. *Chr Cent* 110:852 S 8-15 1993
Lutherans denounce 'savage' economics [Latin American free-market system]. *Chr Cent* 110:738 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
People of God—People of Nations: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Kristiansand, Norway, Je 20-30 1993]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 33:7-123 S 1993*
Quest for a Public Theology [Lutheran context]. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 27:28-52 My 1993*

Church and social problems—Mennonites
Maynard Shelly and *The Mennonite*: 1961-1965 [response to US civil rights movement; photo, por]. Dick, Daagya Shanti. *Menn Life* 48:18-22 Je 1993

Church and social problems—Methodist churches
Between 'Guns and Oranges' [social issues United Methodist Church must face]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 6:7-9 Ja 1993
Casino Gambling Proposal Fails in Illinois [Methodist role in defeat]. Story, Bettie W. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36 Ja 1993
Center fosters minority multiculturalism [Multi-Ethnic Center of Ministry, Madison, NJ]. *Chr Cent* 110:200-201 F 24 1993
Housing: 'Such a Fit for TUMC' [public-private Tampa Housing Partnership rejuvenates neighborhoods; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-9 O 1993
Is There Hope for the Earth? [United Methodist Church and ecological crisis]. Delgado, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-32 Jl-Ag 1993
Leaven Force for Justice [A United Methodist Witness in Pennsylvania; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:29-32 My 1993
Presidential Address: The Wesleyan Option for the Poor [fr 1991 ann meeting of Wesleyan Theological Soc, Kansas City, Mo; appendix: 'Free Churches,' by B T Roberts, *The Earnest Christian* 1:6-10 Ja 1860]. Dayton, Donald W. *Wesley Th J* 26:7-22 Spr 1991
Special Issue on Criminal Justice. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-35,37 N 1993*
UMC inner-city plan approved. *Chr Cent* 110:628 Je 16-23 1993
Youth and Violence. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-35 Je 1993*

Church and social problems—Mormons
You Are Not Alone: A Plea for Understanding the Homosexual Condition [in Mormon context]. O'Brien, T J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:119-140 Fall 1993

Church and social problems—National Council of Churches
NCC opposes TV violence. *Chr Cent* 110:704-705 Jl 14-21 1993
Vernon Jordan meets with NCC delegation [social service agenda]. *Chr Cent* 110:48 Ja 20 1993

Church and social problems—Orthodox Eastern Church
Child Abuse: The Role of the Church [Orthodox Eastern]. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:357-364 Wint 1989
Living at the Borders: Eastern Orthodoxy and World Disorder. Ugolnik, Anthony. *First Things* no 34:15-23 Je-Jl 1993
A Russian Orthodox Drug Rehabilitation Centre for Women With Children [appendix: project summary]. Gready, Pamela. *Sourozh* no 50:31-35 N 1992
Space for reconciliation [Serbian Orthodox Church's efforts to relieve suffering in Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. Salter, Elizabeth. *One World* no 185:4-6 My 1993
Understanding the former Yugoslavia [visits by two ecumenical teams to Bosnia and Serbia; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, and Weingartner, Erich. *One World* no 187:9-15 Jl 1993

Church and social problems—Pentecostalism
Religion of the People and Evangelism: A Pentecostal Perspective [Chilean context; paper fr WCC consultation]. Palma Manriquez, Samuel. *Int R Miss* 82:365-374 Jl-O 1993

Church and social problems—Protestant churches
The churches and housing [need for a systemic solution; interview by I E Stroud]. Todd, George. *Chr Cris* 53:58-60 Mr 1 1993
Confronting casinos: Church groups form opposition [Ill, Ind]. Wolf, John D. *Chr Cent* 110:805-806 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Issues Confronting the Local Church [Protestants in US]. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:455-567 Fall 1993*

Church and social problems—Reformed churches
For there is still a vision [Presbyterian Health, Education, and Welfare Assoc Biennial Conf, Albuquerque, F 1993]. Rice, Kerry E, ed, and Wendorf, Mark W, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:4 72 My-Je 1993*
General Assembly 1993 [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:1-108 Jl-Ag 1993*
Transformation Without Triumphalism [Reformed churches and US culture]. Zwier, Robert. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 N 1993

Church and social problems—World Council of Churches
Group 4: community of women and men in the church [power and the church; Ecumenical Institute, Bossey, Jl 1-11 1992]. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:46-48 Ja 1993
Monitoring the violence: Watching South Africa change [Ecumenical Monitoring Programme in S Africa; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 187: 5-7 Jl 1993
Transition and continuity [WCC and 1992 world problems; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 182:4-9 Ja-F 1993
What Does the Lord Require? Three Statements on Christian Faith and Economic Life [*Centesimus Annus*, Oxford Declaration, and WCC's *Economy as a Matter of Faith*]. Hay, Donald A. *Transformation* 10:10-15 Ja-Ap 1993
World Council cautious on South Africa. *Chr Cent* 110:1045-1046 O 27 1993
Die Zukunft der ökumenischen sozialethischen Arbeit: Eine Erklärung gegenüber dem Ökumenischen Rat der Kirchen. Anderson, Terence R, and others. *Ökum Ru* 42:495-509 O 1993

Church and society *see* Society and church

Church and state
see also Anticlericalism; Church schools—Federal aid; Clergy—Political activity; Freedom, Religious; Government, Resistance to; Nationalism and religion; Patronage; Politics and Christianity; Public schools and religion
Notes on Church-State Affairs. Beck, Rosalie, and Hendon, David W. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1993-
Recent Doctoral Dissertations in Church and State. Rosenbaum, Stuart A. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1993-

Church and state—Anabaptists
Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, Self-Defense, and Government (1575) [introd, Eng tr]. Brock, Peter. *Menn Q R* 67:451-468 O 1993

Church and state—Anglican Communion
The Function of the Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament with particular reference to The Priests (Ordination of Women) Measure 1992. Trott, Stephen. *Chmn* 107 no 1:6-23 1993
The Godly Prince and the National Church. Dethridge, David. *Chmn* 104 no 1:51-71 1990

Church and state—Baptists
Civil Religion and Revolution Within the Revolution [church-state separation and the Baptist heritage in the US]. Estep, William R. *Fides H* 24:42-52 Fall 1992*
The Reactions of the Baptist Missionary Society and the Jamaican Baptist Union to the Morant Bay Rebellion of 1865. Russell, Horace O. *J Ch St* 35:593-603 Sum 1993

Church and state—Biblical teaching
Fra Martin Luther til Eivind Berggrav: Fortolkning og bruk av Rom 13.1-7 [bibliog]. Thorkildsen, Dag. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:105-123 1989
"Gebt dem Kaiser, was des Kaisers ist!"—Aber: Was ist des Kaisers?: Überlegungen zur Perikope von der Kaisersteuer [Mk 12:17; Matt 22:21; Lk 20:25]. Bünker, Michael. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:85-98 1987
Paul and the Civil Authorities: An Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7. Kroger, Daniel. *Asia J Th* 7:344-366 O 1993

Church and state—Catholic Church
Church and State in Honduras and Nicaragua Prior to 1979 [bibliog]. Shepherd, Frederick M. *Soc Rel* 54:277-293 Fall 1993
Die Französische Revolution [Roman Catholic perspective on 200th anniv]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:423-490 1989*
Menschliche Interessen als Aufgabe und Grenze des Staates: Wider einen naturalistischen Kult des Körpers in der Abtreibungsfrage. Pfordten, Dietmar von der. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:60-69 1992
Recent Changes in Church-State Relations in Mexico: An Historical Approach. Blancarte, Roberto. *J Ch St* 35:781-805 Aut 1993
The Return of God and the Challenge of Democracy: The Catholic Church in Central Eastern Europe [Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, and Slovakia]. Gagnere, Nathalie. *J Ch St* 35:859-884 Aut 1993
Staatskirchenrechtliche und kirchenrechtliche Stellung und Aufgaben der Theologischen Fakultäten. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 2:108-114 1991
Vers un nouveau printemps dans l'Église a Prague? [map]. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 64:169-191 Ap 1990
Was There a Separation between Church and State in Mid-17th-Century England and Colonial Maryland? Terrar, Edward. *J Ch St* 35:61-82 Wint 1993

Church and state—Free churches
The CPS frozen fund: the beginning of peace-time interaction between historic peace churches and the United States government [efforts by churches to secure deferred CO public service pay]. Nolt, Steven M. *Menn Q R* 67:201-224 Ap 1993

Church and state—History of doctrines
see also Two kingdoms doctrine
Aktuelle Probleme des Verhältnisses von Kirche und Staat. Kriele, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:541-555 1990
Der christliche Friedensgedanke und der Staatenfriede der Neuzeit [excerpt fr *Religion und moderne Gesellschaft*, 1985]. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:130-142 1989
Hat die weltliche Macht für die Kircheneinheit zu sorgen? [history of Eastern Orthodox church-state theory]. Suttner, Ernst Christian. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:18-37 1991
Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat in Theorie und Praxis. Sobański, Remigiusz. *Th Q* 172 no 4:285-294 1992

Church and state—History of doctrines—0030-600
L'idée de progrès dans l'Église ancienne jusqu'à l'Âge constantinien. Kinzig, Wolfram. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:43-60 1993
The Problem of Service to Unjust Regimes in Augustine's *City of God*. Burnell, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 54:177-188 Ap 1993

Church and state—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Das Wiederauftauchen der *Donatio Constantini* 1236: Ein Beitrag zur Rekonstruktion des politischen Denkens des Mittelalters. Bertelloni, Francisco. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:303-325 1990

Church and state—History of doctrines—1500-
Fra Martin Luther til Eivind Berggrav: Fortolkning og bruk av Rom 13.1-7 [bibliog]. Thorkildsen, Dag. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:105-123 1989
The Godly Prince and the National Church. Dethridge, David. *Chmn* 104 no 1:51-71 1990

Church and state—History of doctrines—1500-1599
The Limits of Power and Obedience in the Later Calvin. Keen, Ralph. *Cal Th J* 27:252-276 N 1992
Officium principis christiani: Erasmus and the Origins of the Protestant State Church. Estes, James Martin. *Archiv Ref* 83:49-72 1992

Church and state—History of doctrines—1600-1699
"Give to Caesar That Which Is Caesars": Hobbes's Strategy in the Second Half of *Leviathan*. Pabel, Hilmar M. *J Ch St* 35:335-349 Spr 1993
Prädestination und Religionsfreiheit: Henry Robinsons "Liberty of Conscience". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:251-264 1993
Was There a Separation between Church and State in Mid-17th-Century England and Colonial Maryland? Terrar, Edward. *J Ch St* 35:61-82 Wint 1993

Church and state—History of doctrines—1800-1899
Pneumatologie, ecclésiologie et éthique théologique chez Schleiermacher [appendix, Hegel on Protestant-Catholic differences; Eng abst, p 52]. Brito, Emilio. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:23-52 Ja 1993

Church and state—Lutheran churches
Fra Martin Luther til Eivind Berggrav: Fortolkning og bruk av Rom 13.1-7 [bibliog]. Thorkildsen, Dag. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:105-123 1989
Human Rights: A Lutheran Perspective. Niebanck, Richard J. *Affirmation* 6: 25-39 Spr 1993

Church and state—Mennonites
[Canadian Mennonite conscientious objectors and alternative service in World War II]. Klassen, A J, ed. *Menn Life* 48:4-30 S 1993*

Church and state—Orthodox Eastern Church
Activist Russian priest suspended [G Yakunin]. *Chr Cent* 110:1202 D 1 1993
Bulgarian Orthodox Schism. Broun, Janice. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-5 Je 1993
Hat die weltliche Macht für die Kircheneinheit zu sorgen? [history of Eastern Orthodox church-state theory]. Suttner, Ernst Christian. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:18-37 1991
Orthodoxy as a *Conditio sine qua non*: Religion and State/Politics in Modern Greece from a Socio-Historical Perspective. Makrides, Vasilios N. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:281-305 1991
Rendering unto Caesar . . .: an Orthodox perspective on democratic transitions in Eastern Europe. Gvosdev, Nikolas K. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:79-89 1993
Saint Gregory Palamas' Homily for Palm Sunday [Christian monarchy; text]. Weber, Nicholas Stephen. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:263-282 Fall 1989

Church and state—Presbyterian churches
"God Alone Is Lord of the Conscience": Policy Statement and Recommendations Regarding Religious Liberty Adopted by the 200th General Assembly (1988) of the Presbyterian Church (USA) [doc]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:331-383 1990

Church and state—Reformed churches
Le pouvoir dans l'Église réformée de France sous le régime concordataire (1802-1905) [Eng abst, p 781]. Encrevé, André. *R Hist Eccl* 87:759-781 Jl-D 1992
State and church in Calvinistic perspective: Recent South African developments. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 21:267-283 D 1992

Church and state—Study
The Place of Church-State Studies in the University. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:131-151 Wint 1993

Church and state—0600-1500
Maximus Confessor und das Ende des christlichen Imperium Romanum. Garrigues, Jean Miguel. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:495-497 1987
La ratification des actes prives byzantins par une autorité civile ou ecclésiastique. Saradi-Mendelovici, Hélène. *R E Byz* 46:167-180 1988

Church and state—1500-1599
Fiskus, Kirche und Staat in Sachsen vor und während der Reformation [Eng abst, p 212; diags]. Blaschke, Karlheinz. *Archiv Ref* 80:194-212 1989
Gewissen und Staatskirchenraison: Basler Theologie und Zensur um 1578 [Eng abst, p 238]. Hieronymus, Frank. *Archiv Ref* 82:209-238 1991
Gott und Geld: Die Rolle der Kirche bei der Eroberung des lateinamerikanischen Kontinents. Wriedt, Markus. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:231-251 1993
Public Church and Household of Faith: Competing Visions of the Church in Post-Reformation Delft, 1572-1617. Parker, Charles H. *J Rel Hist* 17:418-438 D 1993

Church and state—1800-1899
Le pouvoir dans l'Église réformée de France sous le régime concordataire (1802-1905) [Eng abst, p 781]. Encrevé, André. *R Hist Eccl* 87:759-781 Jl-D 1992

Church and state—1900-
Quisling, kirken og kristendommen: Quislings kirkepolitikk og verdensanskuelse. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:215-231 1990
Recent Changes in Church-State Relations in Mexico: An Historical Approach. Blancarte, Roberto. *J Ch St* 35:781-805 Aut 1993

Church and state- Bulgaria
Bulgarian Orthodox Schism. Broun, Janice. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-5 Je 1993
The Schism in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Broun, Janice. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:207-220 1993
Schism in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Raikin, Spas T. *Rel East Europe* 13:19-25 F 1993

Church and state- Canada
Les balises étatiques de la religion au Canada [Eng abst, p 529; tables]. Zylberberg, Jacques, and Cote, Pauline. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:529-553 1993
The Royal Commission Report *Our Children, Our Future*: A Challenge to Newfoundland's Denominational Education System [its threat to religious rights]. Fagan, Bonaventure. *Grail* 9:62-81 D 1993

Church and state- China
Post-Tiananmen Chinese Communist Party Religious Policy. Lambert, Anthony P B. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:391-397 1992
"Religious Work Should Reflect Reform and Openness": Speech to the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference (CPPCC), 22 March, 1993. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 60:4-7 Jl-Ag 1993
[Shaanxi and Shanxi: the church in Northwest China]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 59:1-19 My-Je 1993*
Society and the Catholic Church of Hong Kong toward 1997. Tong, John, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 74:5-22 Mr-Ap 1993

Church and state- Czech Republic
Czechs and church property: Restitution sought [for confiscated real estate]. Poitras, Jacques. *Chr Cent* 110:924-926 O 6 1993

Church and state- Czechoslovakia
From the Files of the Secret Police [Communist does on church-state relations in Czechoslovakia and Soviet Union]. Hruby, Olga S, ed and tr. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:3-18 1992*
J L Hromádka: A View from the Outside. Machovec, Milan. *Com Via* 34 no 1:84-92 1992
The Secret Clergy in Communist Czechoslovakia. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:171-206 1993
Vers un nouveau printemps dans l'Église a Prague? [map]. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 64:169-191 Ap 1990

Church and state- Denmark
Staat und Kirche in Dänemark [bibliog]. Stenbæk,Jørgen. *St Th* 44 no 1:39-50 1990

Church and state- East Europe
[Protestant churches in Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:131-169 1993*
[Repentance and reconciliation in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:243-353 1993*
The Return of God and the Challenge of Democracy: The Catholic Church in Central Eastern Europe [Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, and Slovakia]. Gagnere, Nathalie. *J Ch St* 35:859-884 Aut 1993
A revolution of the spirit [*The Final Revolution: The Resistance Church and the Collapse of Communism*, by G Weigel; review essay]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:565-568 My 19-26 1993

Church and state- East Germany
Herrnhutisches als "Vision" für Bildung und Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Wirth, Günter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:9-25 1992

Church and state- Europe
Les rapports Eglise-Etat dans les pays européens de tradition protestante et de tradition catholique: essai d'analyse [Eng abst, p 589; bibliog]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:589-609 1993

Church and state- Finland
State and Church in Finland [graphs]. Björkstrand, Gustav. *St Th* 44 no 1:17-30 1990

Church and state- France
Die Französische Revolution [Roman Catholic perspective on 200th anniv]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:423-490 1989*
Mentalités religieuses et Révolution française [colloque organisé par la Faculté libre des Lettres et Sciences humaines de Lille (My 12-13 1989)]. Heuclin, Jean, ed. *M Sci Rel* 48:5-124 Ja-Je 1991*
Le pouvoir dans l'Église réformée de France sous le régime concordataire (1802-1905) [Eng abst, p 781]. Encrevé, André. *R Hist Eccl* 87:759-781 Jl-D 1992
Revolutionäre Feste und christliche Zeitrechnung. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:348-366 1988
Les voyages des papes en France au Moyen Age [Eng abst, p 32]. Jounel, Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 49:5-32 Ja-Mr 1992
What's in a Name? Philip, King of France. Dunbabin, Jean. *Speculum* 68: 949-968 O 1993

Church and state- Germany
see also Kulturkampf
Aktuelle Fragen aus dem Recht der Theologischen Fakultäten. Hollerbach, Alexander. *Th Q* 171 no 4:251-264 1991
Aktuelle Probleme des Verhältnisses von Kirche und Staat. Kriele, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:541-555 1990
Die Kirchen und die deutsche Einheit: Kirchen- und staatskirchenrechtliche Probleme um das deutsch-deutsche Zusammenwachsen. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 3:188-203 1991
Muss die katholische Kirche aus dem staatlichen Beratungssystem aussteigen? Reis, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:424-431 1993
Der Schmalkaldische Bund und die Oberdeutschen Städte bis 1536: Ein Beitrag zur politischen Konfessionalisierung im Protestantismus. Schmidt, Heinrich Richard. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:36-61 1989
Staatskirchenrechtliche und kirchenrechtliche Stellung und Aufgaben der Theologischen Fakultäten. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 2:108-114 1991

Church and state- Germany, East
A Church Able to Form Community. Engelhardt, Klaus. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:289-294 1993
Church Education versus Religious Education in the Schools of the Former GDR. Reiher, Dieter. *British J Rel Ed* 15:23-27 Spr 1993
The Churches in the GDR Between Accommodation and Resistance. Althausen, Johannes, and Burgess, John P, tr. *Rel East Europe* 13:21-35 D 1993
Compromis ou compromission: les Églises allemandes face au pouvoir. Demke, Christoph, and Albecker, Christian, tr. *Foi Vie* 92:43-55 D 1993
Predicazione e impegno politico negli ultimi anni della DDR [bibliog]. Gabrielli, Bruno. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:300-315 1993
The Role of the Protestant Church in Eastern Germany: Some Personal Experiences and Reflections. Cantrell, Beth, and Kemp, Ute. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:277-288 1993
Von Ordnung und Revolution in Deutschland (Eine Selbstprüfung am Massstab Iwandscher Kategorien). Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 34 no 1:54-63 1992
What Is To Be Learned From "The Church in Socialism" [T Rendtorff on East German experience]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 32:58-61 Ap 1993

Church and state- Great Britain
The Church of England and Politics [government policies]. Tingle, Rachel. *Chmn* 104 no 3:235-245 1990
Elizabeth's Preachers and the Government of Women: Defining and Correcting a Queen. Christian, Margaret. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:561-576 1993
English ways: A visitor's view [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1035-1036 O 27 1993
The Function of the Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament with particular reference to The Priests (Ordination of Women) Measure 1992. Trott, Stephen. *Chmn* 107 no 1:6-23 1993

Church and state- Greece
Orthodoxy as a *Conditio sine qua non*: Religion and State/Politics in Modern Greece from a Socio-Historical Perspective. Makrides, Vasilios N. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:281-305 1991

Church and state- Honduras
Church and State in Honduras and Nicaragua Prior to 1979 [bibliog]. Shepherd, Frederick M. *Soc Rel* 54:277-293 Fall 1993

Church and state- Hungary
Accountability before God and the World: Lutheran Arguments Applied to Hungarian Society Today [tr fr *Glaube in der 2 Welt* 20 no 9:28-31 1992]. Dóka, Zoltán, and Carter, Kathy, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:303-310 1993
The Renewal Movement in the Hungarian Reformed Church [excerpt fr *Persecution, Resistance, Betrayal: The Liberation Theology in the Reformed Church*, 1992]. Németh, Géza. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:87-97 1993

Church and state- Iceland
The National Church of Iceland [Thjodkirkja Islands]. Hugason, Hjalti. *St Th* 44 no 1:51-63 1990

Church and state- Ireland
The Making and Undoing of a Confessional State: Ireland, 1660-1829 [review article]. Smyth, Jim. *J Eccl H* 44:506-513 Jl 1993*

Church and state- Mexico
Christendom Revived? [Catholic Church-government relations in Mexico]. Timmer, David E. *Perspectives* 8:6-7 Ja 1993
Recent Changes in Church-State Relations in Mexico: An Historical Approach. Blancarte, Roberto. *J Ch St* 35:781-805 Aut 1993
Religion and Constitutional Change in Mexico, 1988-1992. Blancarte, Roberto. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:555-569 1993

Church and state- Middle East
La régulation étatique de la religion dans le monde arabe: le cas de la Jordanie [Eng abst, p 581]. Messarra, Antoine. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:581-588 1993

Church and state- Mozambique
Church-State Relationship in Mozambique [since 1975]. Rossouw, Gedeon J, and Macamo, Eugenio, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:537-546 Sum 1993

Church and state- Nicaragua
Church and State in Honduras and Nicaragua Prior to 1979 [bibliog]. Shepherd, Frederick M. *Soc Rel* 54:277-293 Fall 1993

Church and state- Norway
Church and State In Norway [ils]. Ulltveit-Moe, Johannes. *Luth Q* ns 7:191-212 Sum 1993
The Church of Norway—a State Church and a National Church [bibliog]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *St Th* 44 no 1:31-37 1990
Quisling, kirken og kristendommen: Quislings kirkepolitikk og verdensanskuelse. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:215-231 1990

Church and state- Poland
Poland [religious situation]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-40 Ap 1993*
Polish Church Wins Court Fight on School Religion. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 22 1993

Church and state- Portugal
The Churches in Portugal [The Churches in the European Community, pt 8]. Cardoso, Manuel P. *Expos T* 104:323-328 Ag 1993

Church and state- Russia
Attempts to Revive the Council for Religious Affairs in Russia [paper fr "The KGB Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow" conf, Moscow, F 19-21 1993]. Shchipkov, Aleksandr, and Vessey, Alice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:367-373 1993
[Patriarch Aleksi II]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:231-245 1992*
Russia looks to curb missions. *Chr Cent* 110:735-737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Russian Orthodoxy: Out of bondage, into the wilderness. Kishkovsky, Leonid. *Chr Cent* 110:934-937 O 6 1993
Russie: l'Église et l'État. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 37:345-444 O-D 1992*

Church and state- Scandinavia
Church and State in the Nordic Countries. Lyby, Thorkild C, ed. *St Th* 44 no 1:1-63 1990*

Church and state- South Africa
Challenging the State: Churches as Political Actors in South Africa [regime's illegitimacy]. Borer, Tristan. *J Ch St* 35:299-334 Spr 1993
State and church in Calvinistic perspective: Recent South African developments. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 21:267-283 D 1992

Church and state- Soviet Union
From the Files of the Secret Police [Communist does on church-state relations in Czechoslovakia and Soviet Union]. Hruby, Olga S, ed and tr. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:3-18 1992*
The Law of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics on Freedom of Conscience and Religious Organizations [repr fr *The Current Digest of the Soviet Press* 1990; doc]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:385-395 1990
Religious renewal? Struggles in postcommunist Russia. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:290-296 Mr 17 1993*
An Unknown Letter of the Patriarch: Marked as "Top Secret" in the Archives of the CPSU Central Committee [Aleksij II, D 17 1985, to M Gorbachev; repr fr *Izvestia* Mr 2 1992]. Kurayev, Andrei, and Hruby, Olga S, tr. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:19-20 1992

Church and state- Sweden
Sweden: A Folk Church under Political Influence. Gustafsson, Göran. *St Th* 44 no 1:3-16 1990

Church and state- Switzerland
Etappen zur Ablösung der reformierten Schweiz vom Reich. Gauss, Julia, and Stucki, Heinzpeter, ed. *Zwingliana* 18 no 3:234-255 1990

Church and state- United States
see also Americans United for Separation of Church and State
ACLU Opposes Texas "God Pod" [Tarrant County Jail's Christian education cellblock]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
Against all odds: Rob Sherman's quest to keep church and state separate [photos]. Rodkin, Dennis. *Chicago Tribune Magazine* :14-17,26 Ag 8 1993
American Churches and the Bill of Rights in Historical Perspective. Handy, Robert T. *Affirmation* 6:1-12 Spr 1993
Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study [persistence of historic differences on church-state and church-society issues; tables]. Yoder, Michael L. *Menn Q R* 67:49-72 Ja 1993
Atheists Give Up the Fight [city seal of Zion, Ill]. *Chr T* 37:74 Ap 5 1993
The Branch Davidian Standoff: An American Tragedy. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:233-240 Spr 1993
Christian Social Thought and American Public Policy: A Dialogue Between the Laity and the American State [in Catholic social teachings]. Araujo, Robert J. *J Ch St* 35:751-780 Aut 1993
Church Exemption Upheld [NJ, fr provisions of state civil-rights law protecting homosexuals]. *Chr T* 37:55 F 8 1993
Church Ordered to Return Gift [to creditors of bankrupt contributor]. *Chr T* 37:57 Mr 8 1993
The City that Wouldn't Say "Amen": What happened in Santa Rosa reveals the demise of America's civil religion [Santa Rosa city council's battle over public prayer; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Jl 19 1993
Civil Religion and Revolution Within the Revolution [church-state separation and the Baptist heritage in the US]. Estep, William R. *Fides H* 24:42-52 Fall 1992*
The Collision of Public Policy with Belief-Based Values [in United States]. McIntyre, Patricia. *J Ch St* 35:831-857 Aut 1993
Court rulings on religion [US Supreme Court]. *Chr Cent* 110:624-625 Je 16-23 1993
The Dimensionality of Public Attitudes Toward Church-State Establishment Issues [bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 32:169-176 Je 1993
Do Students Have a Prayer? [high school graduations in wake of recent courts decisions]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:45 Je 21 1993
Don't Let the IRS Rule the Church [tax exemption as means of government control]. Little, Daniel J. *Chr T* 37:12 Ap 5 1993
Establishment Clause Issues Examined [Supreme Court]. *Chr T* 37:71 Ap 5 1993
Falwell And State Aid: Let's Do Jerry A Favor [editorial]. *Ch State* 46:11 Ja 1993
The Gospel and Our Culture Network: A Comparative Analysis [survey of interest groups along church-state lines]. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 109:7-18 Fall 1993
Government warned of labeling religion. *Chr Cent* 110:592 Je 2-9 1993
Hearing problem: Why A Deaf Student's Supreme Court Case Has Church-State Separationists Worried. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:28-30,32 F 1993
The Intensification of Church-State Conflict in the United States [bibliog]. Robbins, Thomas. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:505-527 1993
Intimidation By (Nonexistent) Law [churches, political activity, and tax exemption]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:68 O 1993
Is Liberty Losing Freedom by Playing Virginia's Tune? [Liberty University changes policies to qualify for state assistance; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:46-47 Jl 19 1993
Masons as Baptist "Soul Brothers" [BJCPA lauds Masonic "struggle for authentic religious liberty"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33: 58-59 My 1993
Mennonites off the mall: "Martyrs" exhibit canceled [at Smithsonian]. Price, Tom. *Chr Cent* 110:700-701 Jl 14-21 1993
Messmer-izing Milwaukee: If An Independent Catholic School Gets Tax Aid Through Wisconsin's Voucher Program, Other "Non-Sectarian" Religious Schools Are Sure To Follow. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:4-6 Ja 1993
Pastoral Privilege Questioned [ruling regarding Archdiocese of Chicago's withholding internal investigation of priest child abusers]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:43 Ja 11 1993
Rebuilding the Wall: Thoughts on Religion and the Supreme Court Under the Clinton Administration [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 35:7-17 Wint 1993
Religion And The First Amendment: In Praise Of Inconsistency [repr fr *Congress Monthly* N-D 1992]. Neuborne, Burt. *Ch State* 46:43-44 F 1993
Reopening Wounds [evangelical opposition to US ambassador to Vatican]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:61-62 Mr 1993
State Rules Said to Bar Religious Groups From Drives. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:28 Mr 9 1993
A Strange Coincidence [Clinton takes oath with Bible; Jesus portrait removed fr high school; editorial]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 Je 1993
The Tighter Zoning Defenses: A new legal landscape faces churches that want to build. Schaller, Lyle E. *Leadership* 14:121-123 Spr 1993
Trading Bibles for Bayonets [role of religion in preventing crime and promoting duty to country]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:64 N 22 1993
Va will continue issuing financial aid to students at Liberty U [changes in religion requirements allow students to receive state aid]. Lively, Kit. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:21 Je 9 1993
Welcome To Washington, President Clinton. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 46:23 Ja 1993
Zoned Out: These days it takes something extra to get a building permit. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 14:124-130 Spr 1993

Church and state- Vietnam
Vietnam: der Leidensweg einer Kirche. Gheddo, Piero. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2: 122-131 1987

Church and the poor *see* Poor and the church

Church and the world
see also Kingdom of God; Mission of the church; Sociology, Christian; Two kingdoms doctrine
Anabaptism as Public Theology [sermon]. Holland, Scott. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:269-274 Fall 1993
Being Small in a Big World: Theological tensions faced by the small church [lessons fr Lutheran ecclesiology; bibliog]. Pfeiffer, Andrew K. *Luth Th J* 27:65-72 Ag 1993
Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics [50th anniv conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:xi-xiii,1-103 Spr-Wint 1992*
Conversion: Becoming God's Own People. Busic, Richard. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:21-39 1993
Dangerous Times and Obliging Places: A Response to the New Sectarianism [critique of Hauerwas and Willimon]. Monti, Joseph E. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-87 Wint 1993
La eficacia temporal del mensaje evangélico según Yves Congar. Pellitero, Ramiro. *Scripta Th* 24:1031-1047 S-D 1992
In der nachkonziliaren Landschaft—von unten gesehen. Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:527-540 1990
Japanische Gärten: Die Wiedergeburt der Vernunft. Archambault, Jean Luc. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:335-351 1990
Justification and Responsibility for the World: Report on an International Consultation [Neuendettelsau, Germany, S 1991]. Schlichting, Wolfhart, and Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 7:19-44 Spr 1993
Das Leiden des Kosmos: Reflexionen und Erwägungen. Langan, Thomas. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:500-508 1988
On the tasks of Catholic philosophy in our time. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and McNeil, Brian, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:147-187 Spr 1993
"One Momentous Doctrine Which Enters into My Reasoning": The Unitive Function of Newman's Doctrine of Providence. Merrigan, Terrence. *Down R* 108:254-281 O 1990
Painting Icons on Eggs [egg-icons as evangelistic outreach]. Korluka, Debra. *Sacred Art J* 12:11-13 Mr 1991
Purity and Danger in Polycarp's Epistle to the Philippians: The Sin of Valens in Social Perspective [problem of wealthy Christian householders]. Maier, Harry O. *J Early Chr St* 1:229-247 Fall 1993
Theodor Schmidt als Prediger der Brüder-Sozietät in Bern (1904-1914) [Eng abst, p 235]. Weber, Gontrude. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:221-235 1991
Theological Encounter IV [Buddhists and Christians discuss relation of religious communities to "the world"; 4th session of "Cobb-Abe" group, Berkeley, Calif, Ag 1987]. Gross, Rita M, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:147-204 1993*
A Theological Perspective on the World. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:156-162 Je 1993
Theology and Ecology [lecture, Griffith Univ, Brisbane, 1992]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:2-9 My 1993
A theology of "the signs of the times" [bibliog]. Bosch, David J, 1929-1992. *Exchange* 21:247-266 D 1992
The Theology of John Calvin [3 pts; pt 1: The Christian's Conflict with the World; pt 2; The Christian's Conflict with the Flesh; pt 3: The Christian's Conflict with the Devil]. Hallett, Adrian. *Chmn* 105 no 2:102-138 1991; 105 no 3:197-245 1991; 105 no 4:293-325 1991
The View From Within [perspectives on Orthodox Eastern spirituality]. Crowley, Michael, ed. *Epiphany* 13:6-77 Sum 1993*
"We Have Seen His Star in the East: The Recovery of the Epiphany". Stroupe, Gibson. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:6-10 1993
Zum Subsidiaritätsprinzip in der Kirche. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:155-162 1989

Church and war *see* War—Religious aspects—Christianity

Church architecture
see also Basilicas; Cathedrals; Chapels; Church buildings; Liturgy and architecture
Ancient Churches in the Holy Land [ils, map, photos, plans]. Tsafrir, Yoram. *Bib Arch R* 19:26-39 S-O 1993
Building Design Innovations [plan]. Bowman, Ray, and Hall, Eddy. *Leadership* 14:110-111 Wint 1993
Église et architecture. Gounelle, André, ed. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:499-556 1993*
Der pädagogoische Aspekt der christlichen Architektur und bildenden Kunst. Pfeiffer, Heinrich. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:558-569 1989
Projects by Robert de Cotte for the Church of Saint-Louis de Versailles in the Parc-aux-Cerfs [plans]. Newman, Robert. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:182-193 My 1993

Church architecture—Conservation and restoration
Historic Chapels Trust [Great Britain]. Taylor, Rosemary. *Bapt Q* 35:185 O 1993

Church architecture- Great Britain
see also Canterbury Cathedral
High Mass and Incense in the Most Ornate Late Victorian Church Interior in Britain [Saint Cuthbert's, Earl's Court; church review]. Robinson, Andrew. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:607-611 D 1993
Historic Chapels Trust [Great Britain]. Taylor, Rosemary. *Bapt Q* 35:185 O 1993

Church architecture- United States
So Long to Sacred Space: Consumer-minded, user-friendly buildings—not glorified monuments—are driving church designs [photo]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 37:46 N 8 1993
Unitarian Roots in Architecture: The Puritan Meetinghouse [bibliog]. Peterson, Heather Elizabeth. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:19-26 Spr-Sum 1993

Church attendance
see also Church membership
Identifying Reasons for Nonparticipation in Christian Education Classes in Christian and Missionary Alliance Churches of the South Pacific District [bibliog, tables]. Atkinson, Harley T. *Chr Ed J* 13:102-117 Spr 1993
Parental Influence and Adolescent Religiosity: A Study of Church Attendance and Attitude Toward Christianity Among Adolescents 11 to 12 and 15 to 16 Years Old [bibliog, chart, table]. Francis, Leslie J, and Gibson, Harry M. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:241-253 1993
Researching religious trends [P Robertson's politics, new Catholic religious orders, decline in church attendance]. *Chr Cent* 110:1232 D 8 1993

Study Disputes Accepted Figures [US church attendance]. *Chr T* 37:60 N 8 1993
Who really attends church? [new study halves conventional rate of US attendance]. *Chr Cent* 110:848-849 S 8-15 1993

Church basic communities *see* Basic Christian communities

Church buildings
see also Basilicas; Cathedrals
Mentally ill arsonist found innocent [confessed to torching churches in northern Florida]. *Chr Cent* 110:49 Ja 20 1993
The mission-church tangle: the case of the proposed sale of San Thome Tamil Church in Madras in the 1920s [by the SPG]. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 26:81-102 D 1992
"These Temples of His Grace" [Gen 28:16; Acts 7:48; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:86-87 D 1992
Visiting religious buildings [experiential method of religious education]. Homan, Roger. *British J Rel Ed* 16:7-13 Aut 1993

Church buildings—Construction
Hosios Loukas as a Victory Church. Connor, Carolyn L. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33: 293-308 Fall 1992

Church buildings—Interdenominational use
The Multi-Congregational Church [Boston case study; photo]. Fitzgerald, Jason. *Urban Miss* 11:44-49 D 1993

Church buildings, Anglican
"Habits of reverence and awe": Bishop John Medley and the promise of Ecclesiology [material setting of worship]. Finley, A Gregg. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:3-22 Ap 1993

Church buildings, Orthodox Eastern
Ancient Churches in the Holy Land [ils, map, photos, plans]. Tsafrir, Yoram. *Bib Arch R* 19:26-39 S-O 1993
Hosios Loukas as a Victory Church. Connor, Carolyn L. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33: 293-308 Fall 1992
A New Look at the Byzantine Sanctuary Barrier [photos]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 51:203-228 1993
The Theology of the Placement of Icons in the Church: An Historical Perspective. Soot, Mona Karadshche. *Sacred Art J* 14:229-243 Je-S 1993

Church buildings, Reformed
Building the Reformed Image [church buildings and Reformed tradition; repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 1:5-11 Spr 1963]. Kerr, Hugh T, 1909-1992. *Ref Lit Music* 26:175-178 Fall 1992
Unitarian Roots in Architecture: The Puritan Meetinghouse [bibliog]. Peterson, Heather Elizabeth. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:19-26 Spr-Sum 1993

Church bulletins
Bulletin Bored? [preparing a useful church bulletin; ils]. Kamstra, Douglas A. *Ref Worship* no 27:10-13 Mr 1993

Church calendar
see also Church year
The Date of Pascha, the Need to Continue the Debate. Calivas, Alkiviadis C. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:333-343 Wint 1990

Church camps
Learning post hoc and ad hoc: Educational programs in camping [bibliog, charts; appendix: survey questions and results, tables]. Moushon, Raymond L. *Chr Ed J* 13:68-82 Wint 1993
Warriuka: Effective, Affective Religious Studies [Australian camping and religious education program]. Shackles, Tom. *J Chr Ed* 35:19-28 Ap 1992

Church colleges
see also Americus Institute (Americus, Ga); Andrews University; Augsburg College; Bethel College and Seminary (Saint Paul, Minn); Bishop College; Bob Jones University; Great Commission Bible College and Seminary; King's College (Briarcliff Manor, NY); Lafayette College (Easton, Pa); Lee College (Cleveland, Tenn); Liberty University (Lynchburg, Va); Mary Baldwin College; Mercer University; Mississippi College; Morehouse College (Atlanta, Ga); Northwestern College (Roseville, Minn); Oral Roberts University; Regent College (Vancouver, BC); Regent University (Virginia Beach, Va); Roanoke College; Selma University (Selma, Ala); Spelman College; Tennessee Temple University; Universities and colleges, Catholic; Universities and colleges, Lutheran; Upland College (Upland, Calif)
Adventist Colleges See Rise in Giving. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:40 F 23 1993
Bridging the Gap Between the University and the Church [address, Pepperdine Univ, Ap 26 1991]. Lewis, Jack P. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:1-8 1993
[The Christian mission in higher education]. Ward, Ted Warren, ed, and Bush, Martin W, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:13-82 Fall 1992*
Ethical Policymaking in Higher Education: State Regulation of Religious Colleges in Maryland [1986 law]. Bennett, L Leslie, Jr, and Sumler, David E. *J Ch St* 35:547-557 Sum 1993
Faculty as mentors: Some leading thoughts for reevaluating our role as Christian educators. Schroeder, David E. *Chr Ed J* 13:28-39 Wint 1993
Faithfulness in Christian Higher Education. Scanlan, Michael. *Touchstone (US)* 5:35-37 Fall 1992
Groundwork Laid for First Russian Christian University. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:51 Je 21 1993
Homosexuality Debate Strains Campus Harmony: Homosexuals at Christian colleges press for acceptance [photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:38-40 N 22 1993
Our Shackled Scholars: Evangelical institutions are circling the wagons and withdrawing from wider discourse ["we need bold, vigorous scholarship"; editorial]. Hatch, Nathan O. *Chr T* 37:12-13 N 22 1993
Pursuit of the Promise: American Baptists and Black Higher Education [2 pts; pt 1, 11:282-374 D 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Reavis, Ralph, Sr, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:1-84 Mr 1993*
[Teaching Values Project of the Christian College Consortium, 1991-1992]. Waller, James, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:13-114 Wint 1993*
Using the Product Life Cycle in marketing Christian educational institutions [chart, table]. Kane, Michael J. *Chr Ed J* 13:40-50 Wint 1993

Church colleges—Curriculum
General education in accredited Bible colleges (USA): Recent findings [study]. Rempel, Norman. *Direction* 22:51-60 Spr 1993

Church committees
see also Parish councils

Church controversies *see* Controversies, Ecclesiastical

Church Council of Greater Seattle *see* Council of Churches of Greater Seattle

Church decoration
see also Iconostases; Liturgical objects; Mosaics; Mural painting
Die alttestamentlichen Szenen im Langhaus von Santa Maria Maggiore und ihr Verhältnis zu jüdischen Vorlagen [photos]. Kogman-Appel, Katrin. *Kairos* 32-33:27-52 1990-1991
Amnon and Thamar on a Misericord in Hereford Cathedral [pls]. Kaske, Robert Earl, 1921-1989. *Traditio* 45:1-6 1989-1990
Synagoge und Ecclesia—Erwägungen zur Frühgeschichte des Kirchenbaus und der christlichen Bildkunst. Maser, Peter. *Kairos* 32-33:9-26 1990-1991

Church desecration *see* Sacrilege

Church development, New
Pioneering Effort Achieves "Phenomenal Success" in Planting US Sponsored Churches in Russia [work of Mission Possible Foundation]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:45-47 Jl 1993

Church discipline
see also Trials, Ecclesiastical
Calvinismus in Friesland um 1600 am beispiel der Stadt Sneek [Eng abst, p 285]. Bergsma, Wiebe, and Hoozemans-Hofmann, Elfi, tr. *Archiv Ref* 80: 252-285 1989
Costly confrontation [Matt 18:15-20; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:773 Ag 11-18 1993
Dutch Particularism and the Calvinist Quest for "Holy Uniformity". Kaplan, Benjamin J. *Archiv Ref* 82:239-256 1991
Propagande gnostique et discipline ecclesiale d'après Tertullien. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 63:195-205 Jl-O 1989
Strictly Speaking . . .: Kelley's Quandary and the Vineyard Christian Fellowship [testing D Kelley's strictness-strength distinction; bibliog, tables]. Perrin, Robin D, and Mauss, Armand L. *J S S R* 32:125-135 Je 1993

Church fathers *see* Fathers of the church

Church finance
see also Missions—Finance; Tithes
The Church, the Future, and Diminishing Resources [church finance; charts, tables]. Bailey, Patricia L. *Rv Ex* 90:487-499 Fall 1993

Church finance—History
Fiskus, Kirche und Staat in Sachsen vor und während der Reformation [Eng abst, p 212; diags]. Blaschke, Karlheinz. *Archiv Ref* 80:194-212 1989
Penitential Bequests and Parish Regimes in Late Medieval England. Burgess, Clive, and Kümin, Beat. *J Eccl H* 44:610-630 O 1993

Church group work
Codependent Christians: Some Issues for Church-Based Recovery Groups [bibliog, table]. Riordan, Richard J, and Simone, Diane. *J Psych Th* 21: 158-164 Sum 1993
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": A Non-Creedal Church Struggles With Diversity [pp 300-322; bibliog]. Turner, Bernard L. *Am Bapt Q* 12:377-381 D 1993
Small Groups. Gorman, Julie, ed. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-82 Spr 1993*

Church growth
see also Big churches; Church development, New
The Big News in Church Growth—Is Your Church SMALL Enough? A Reexamination of the "Three Cs" of Church Growth. Sherman, Larry L. *Cov Q* 51:3-9 N 1993
Church growth through member identification and commitment: a congregational case study [bibliog, appendices]. Wilson, Gerald L, and others. *R Rel Res* 34:259-272 Mr 1993
Discipleship and Kingdom Building 1992-1996: An Overview [AME Zion quadrennial theme in Nigerian conferences]. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 105:5-12 Jl 1993
Epidemics, Networks, and the Rise of Christianity. Stark, Rodney. *Semeia* no 56:159-175 1991
Evangelism: Liturgy *versus* Church Growth [marketing-oriented versus parish-centered confessional evangelism]. Truemper, David G. *Luth F* 24: 30-33 F 1990
Leadership for Growth [Lutheran context]. Thompson, Mervin E. *Word World* 13:19-25 Wint 1993

Church historians
see also Flacius Illyricus, Matthias, 1520-1575; Knowles, David, 1896-1974; Marty, Martin E; McLoughlin, William G, 1922-1993; Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893
American Church History Retrospective [US historians of religion reflect on careers]. Yocum, Glenn E, ed. *Rel St R* 19:130-139 Ap 1993*
Members of The American Society of Church History [S 1991]. *Ch H* 62: 607-636 D 1993
Some Aspects of Hellenism in the Early Greek Church Historians [attitudes to *paideia*]. Allen, Pauline. *Traditio* 43:368-381 1987

Church history
see also Church and state; Controversies, Ecclesiastical; Councils and synods; Creeds; Missions—History; Monasticism and religious orders; Revivals; Theological education—History; Theology, Doctrinal

Church history—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Church history
A survey of church history articles 1990-92. Davie, Martin. *Themelios* 18:19-21 Ap 1993

Church history—Congresses
Das Antlitz Gottes im Antlitz des Menschen: Lavater-Symposion, 3-5 November 1991 in Zürich. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:411 1990-1991
Reflections on "Christianity in the Thai Historical Context": A Conference of Catholic, Protestant and Buddhist Historians held in Chang Mai, in March 1992. Swanson, Herbert R. *Asia J Th* 7:185-191 Ap 1993
Le sens d'un colloque: moines et moniales devant la mort [Lille, O 2-4 1992]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 50:49-52 Ja-Mr 1993
Das Zweite Konzil von Nizäa: Ein Jubiläum im Spiegel der Forschung [Paris, O 10-18 1987]. Vogt, Hermann J. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:443-451 1988

Church history—Historiography
see also Church history—0030-600—Historiography; Middle Ages—Historiography; Reformation—Historiography; United States—Church history—Historiography
L'achèvement des *Regestes des actes patriarcaux*. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 50:249-263 1992
British Methodist Historical Scholarship 1893-1993: Wesley Historical Society Centenary. Turner, John Munsey. *Epworth R* 20:101-111 S 1993
Dom David Knowles and His Vocation as a Monastic Historian. Brooke, Christopher Nugent Lawrence. *Down R* 110:209-225 Jl 1992
George Fox, Historian [bibliog]. Ingle, H Larry. *Quaker H* 82:28-35 Spr 1993
German Pietism, 1670-1750: Bibliographical Survey. Ward, W Reginald. *J Eccl H* 44:476-505 Jl 1993
Globalization in the Teaching of Church History. González, Justo L. *Th Ed* 29:49-71 Spr 1993
La Iglesia Católica y América [Paper presented at VII Congreso Internacional de Filosofía Latinoamericana, Bogotá, Je-Jl, 1992]. Saranyana, José Ignacio. *Scripta Th* 24:1049-1061 S-D 1992
What is Evangelicalism? [special issue symposium]. Hasker, William, ed. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:10-89 1993*

Church history—Marxist interpretations
La transformation du christianisme dans la société occidentale—selon Max Adler [change fr private to public religion; Eng abst, p 83]. La Rocca, Tommaso. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:83-90 1993

Church history—Methodology
Globalization in the Teaching of Church History. González, Justo L. *Th Ed* 29:49-71 Spr 1993
The secular historian and religious phenomena [Christian context; bibliog]. Lambert, John. *Th Ev* 26:25-29 Mr 1993
Three Generations on: The Methodology of Pentecostal History [bibliog]. Kay, William K. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:58-70 1992

Church history—Societies
see also American Society of Church History; Concordia Historical Institute; Historical Society of the Episcopal Church; Societa di Studi Valdesi; Southern Baptist Convention—Historical Commission

Church history—Sources
Neuausgabe christlicher Quellen [*Fontes Christiani: Zweisprachige Neuausgabe christlicher Quellentexte aus Altertum und Mittelalter*, ed by Norbert Brox, Wilhelm Geerlings, Gisbert Greshake, Rainer Ilgner, and Rudolf Schieffer, 1990, vols 1-7; review article]. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 172 no 4: 310-317 1992
Die Rückkehr zu den Vätern: ein Weg zur Erneuerung der Theologie: Das Beispiel der "Sources Chrétiennes". Bertrand, Dominique. *Th Q* 172 no 4: 295-306 1992
Das Studentenstammbuch von Johann Jakob Breitinger (1575-1645). Bodmer, Jean Pierre. *Zwingliana* 18 no 3:213-233 1990

Church history—Study
Enkele onlangse ontwikkelinge op die terrein van die Kerkgeskiedenis elders ter wêreld [Eng abst, p 195]. Hofmeyr, J W. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:195-202 1993
Kerkgeskiedenis in ons teologiese opleiding: 1917-1956 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 48:253-272 Mr-Je 1992
Die teologiese gerigtheid van die Departement Kerkgeskiedenis 1957-1992 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 273; bibliog]. Steenkamp, J J. *Hervormde T St* 48:273-291 Mr-Je 1992
Third World Church History—an Integral Part of Theological Education. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *St Th* 47 no 1:29-47 1993

Church history—0030-600
see also Apologetics—0030-600; Christian literature, Early; Christianity and Judaism—0030-600; Fathers of the church; Gnosticism; Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0030-600; Jewish Christians—Early church; Johannine community; Nicaea, Council of, 325; Persecution—0030-600; Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600; Theology—0030-600; Women in Christianity—Early church
Early Christian Bodies: Some Afterthoughts on Peter Brown's *The Body and Society* [*The Body and Society: Men, Women, and Sexual Renunciation in Early Christianity*, 1988; review essay]. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Rel St R* 19:126-129 Ap 1993
Entstehung und theologische Begründung der kirchlichen Ämter in der Alten Kirche. Dassmann, Ernst. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:350-362 1993
Following Christ in a Violent World. Forest, James H. *Sourozh* no 52:17-22 My 1993
Hilary of Poitiers on His Exile [clarifying question of charge against him]. Barnes, Timothy D. *Vig Chr* 46:129-140 Je 1992
Identité et expérience de l'angoisse dans le christianisme primitif: contribution à la psychologie de la religion des premiers chrétiens. Theissen, Gerd, and Jaillet, Guy, tr. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:161-183 1993
Neuausgabe christlicher Quellen [*Fontes Christiani: Zweisprachige Neuausgabe christlicher Quellentexte aus Altertum und Mittelalter*, ed by Norbert Brox, Wilhelm Geerlings, Gisbert Greshake, Rainer Ilgner, and Rudolf Schieffer, 1990, vols 1-7; review article]. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 172 no 4: 310-317 1992
The role of patron in the *cena Dominica* of Hippolytus' *Apostolic Tradition*. Bobertz, Charles A. *J Th St* ns 44:170-184 Ap 1993
Social Networks in the Early Christian Environment: Issues and Methods for Social History [SBL Social History of Formative Christianity and Judaism research program; bibliog, pp 179-202]. White, L Michael, ed. *Semeia* no 56:1-202 1991*
The Trial and Testimony of the Early Church [ed by Ken Curtis and Carsten Peter Thiede; film review]. Winslow, Donald F. *Angl Epis Hist* 62: 143-145 Mr 1993
Der unausweichliche Konflikt: Überlegungen zur urchristlichen Rezeption der Jesusverkündigung im Spannungsfeld zwischen Widerspruch und Anpassung [focus on communities behind Q and 1 Peter]. Hoppe, Rudolf. *Bib Not* no 66:83-97 1993
Violence: René Girard and the Recovery of Early Christian Perspectives. Hardin, Michael E. *Breth Life* 37:107-120 Spr 1992
Wealth Creation in the Early Church [Ethics and Wealth Creation, 3d in series]. Sedgwick, Peter. *Epworth R* 20:65-73 Ja 1993
Zur Wirkungsgeschichte des Talio-Verbots in der Alten Kirche. Broer, Ingo. *Bib Not* no 66:23-31 1993

Church history—0030-600—Historiography
Ammonius, Teacher of Origen [identifying Origen's tutor]. Edwards, Mark. *J Eccl H* 44:169-181 Ap 1993
La continuation de l' "Histoire ecclésiastique" d'Eusèbe par Gélase de Césarée. Nautin, Pierre. *R E Byz* 50:163-183 1992
Evagrius, Paul of Nisibis and the Problem of Loyalties in the Mid-Sixth Century [reliability of account of bp's role in Roman-Persian conflict]. Lee, A D. *J Eccl H* 44:569-585 O 1993
Fontes Christiani und Sources Chrétiennes. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 117:407-417 Je 1992
Gnostic Determinism Reconsidered [as heresiological cliché]. Löhr, Winrich Alfried. *Vig Chr* 46:381-390 D 1992
Le judéo-christianisme ancien dans l'historiographie du XIXeme et du XXeme siècle. Mimouni, Simon C. *R E Juives* 151:419-428 Jl-D 1992
Oscar Cullmann: Scholar of Early Christianity, Doctor of the Contemporary Church: The Significance of His Contribution [repr fr *Dictionary of Biblical Interpretation*, 1992; bibliog]. Moessner, David P. *Th Z* 48 no 2:238-242 1992
The Phenomenon of Early Jewish-Christianity: Reality or Scholarly Invention? Taylor, Joan E. *Vig Chr* 44:313-334 D 1990
Die Rückkehr zu den Vätern: ein Weg zur Erneuerung der Theologie: Das Beispiel der "Sources Chrétiennes". Bertrand, Dominique. *Th Q* 172 no 4: 295-306 1992
Some Aspects of Hellenism in the Early Greek Church Historians [attitudes to *paideia*]. Allen, Pauline. *Traditio* 43:368-381 1987

Church history—0600-1500
see also Crusades
Neue Literatur zur Konziliengeschichte des Mittelalters [review article]. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 171 no 3:223-225 1991*
Zu den letzten Konzilien der Alten Kirche [*Geschichte der ökumenischen Konzilien*, ed by Gervais Dumeige and Heinrich Bacht, vols 3-5; review article]. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 172 no 1:53-57 1992
Zur Herkunft des Bildes im Christentum. Nyssen, Wilhelm. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:550-557 1989

Church history—1500-
Reinterpretation in the History of Christianity [emotions and passions in modern Christian history; Univ of Chicago Divinity School conf papers, N 14-15 1991]. Gilpin, W Clark, ed. *J Rel* 73:163-222 Ap 1993*

Church history—1500-1599
see also Reformation

Church history—1980-
Recent Developments in the Latvian Lutheran Church. Moss, James R. *Luth F* 24:8-10 F 1990

Church history—1990-
The year's top stories: Religious news of 1993 [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 110:1291-1293 D 22-29 1993

Church lands
Land reform asked of churches [midwestern US]. *Chr Cent* 110:393-394 Ap 14 1993

Church maintenance and repair
Inspired Partnerships Lends a Helping Hand [technical assistance for church maintenance; photos]. Kezmoh, Heidi Schlumpf. *Chr T* 37:52-53 Ja 11 1993

Church management *see* Church administration

Church meetings
Theological reflections upon Congregationalism and church meetings [A P F Sell's 1991 Congregational Lecture]. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 47: 60-66 Fall-Wint 1992

Church membership
see also Church attendance; Commitment to the church; Congregations; Presbyterian Church (USA)—Membership
All in the Family: Religious Mobility in America [bibliog, tables]. Hadaway, C Kirk, and Marler, Penny Long. *R Rel Res* 35:97-116 D 1993
Become What You Are [baptism and church membership in Church of England]. Saxon, Eric. *Th* 96:269-272 Jl-Ag 1993
Belonging Before Believing: Some Doxological Reflections on Teaching Christianity [in religious education]. Doble, Peter. *British J Rel Ed* 15:23-30 Sum 1993
Changing trends in Anglican confirmation: The implications for local church life [teenage to adult shift and church growth; bibliog, chart, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:64-76 1993
The Church Membership Studies: An Assessment of Four Decades of Institutional Research [bibliog, tables]. Newman, William M, and Halvorson, Peter L. *R Rel Res* 35:55-61 S 1993
The Generation That Forgot God: The Baby Boom goes back to church, and church will never be the same [chart, photos, table]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:44-51 Ap 5 1993*
How to Choose a Church [Philippian church as model of outreach and spiritual challenge]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:130-134 Je 1993
New Religious Movements: Challenge and Response [bibliog]. Riggans, Walter. *Chmn* 106 no 2:111-129 1992
Religious Heritage and Teenage Marriage [bibliog, tables]. Hammond, Judith A; Cole, Bettie S; Beck, Scott H. *R Rel Res* 35:117-133 D 1993
Shared pilgrimage: The impact of children's work on adult church membership [chart, table]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:24-31 1991
Sound Doctrine *And* Body Life Are Mutually Necessary [for true Christian life; reply, C E Bjork, pp 41-48]. Burfeindt, Al. *Search Together* 20:36-41 Spr-Aut 1992
Staying with the Ship: What some groups call renewal is really mutiny [ship as metaphor for church, mutiny for individualistic "renewal" that leads to schism]. McCullough, Donald W. *Chr T* 37:30-33 Ap 26 1993

Toward a Typology of Protestant 'Marginal Members' [bibliog, tables]. Marler, Penny Long, and Hadaway, C Kirk. *R Rel Res* 35:34-54 S 1993

Church music
see also Canons, fugues; Hymns; Music in worship
Blending Voices: Making 'their' music part of 'our' worship [young people and church music]. Ippel, Jack. *Ref Worship* no 28:17-18 Je 1993
Having a Bad Hymn Day: How do we encourage Bach while not quenching the spirit of 'Kum Bah Ya'? Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:104 O 4 1993
Liturgy as a Means of Bringing It All Together [repr fr *Ref Lit Music* 8:15-26 Spr 1974]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Ref Lit Music* 26:291-296 Fall 1992
Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs [church music and liturgical renewal in Anglican and other churches]. Spurr, Barry. *St Mark R* no 152:22-29 Sum 1993

Church music—Bibliography
A Church Musician's Basic Library [recommended books and periodicals]. Khewer, Jonah. *Direction* 22:72-74 Fall 1993
Working with Children's Choirs: A Bibliography. Junda, Mary Ellen, and Morosan, Vladimir. *Sacred Art J* 14:250-251 Je-S 1993

Church music—Chant (Byzantine)
A Note on Formulaic Organization in Byzantine Stichera [tables]. Ulff-Moller, Nina K. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:393-401 Spr-Wint 1992
The Role of Religion in the Development of the Znamenny-Rusin Chant. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:41-66 1993

Church music—Choirs
The Soul Man [Walter Whitman leads choir of Saint Sabina Catholic Church (Chicago); photos]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Ap 26 1993
Working with Children's Choirs: A Bibliography. Junda, Mary Ellen, and Morosan, Vladimir. *Sacred Art J* 14:250-251 Je-S 1993

Church music—Church year
Music for Advent, Christmas, and Epiphany [music reviews]. Mitchell, Tom. *Ref Lit Music* 26:157-158 Sum 1992
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: First Sunday of Advent (B)—Last Sunday after the Epiphany (B). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 27:44-50 Wint 1993

Church music—Congregational singing
The Impact of Popular Culture on Congregational Song [bibliog]. Price, Milburn. *Hymn* 44:11-19 Ja 1993
Singing Our Way through the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 27:37-43 Wint 1993

Church music—Congresses
see also National Sacred Harp Singing Convention

Church music—History and criticism
'Ah, Holy Jesus' & Herzliebster Jesu. Oyer, Mary K. *Hymn* 44:37 Ja 1993
The American Revival of Traditional Organ Building: Liturgical Instrument, Liturgical Repertoire. Fesperman, John T. *Worship* 67:519-533 N 1993
'Babylon Is Fallen': The Story of a North American Hymn. Williams, G W. *Hymn* 44:31-35 Ap 1993
Bach and the Cross [symbolism in notation; musical examples]. Smith, Timothy A. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:267-290 1993
Blake's 'And did those feet' As Congregational Hymn. Rogal, Samuel J. *Hymn* 44:22-25 Jl 1993
Diversity and Heritage [music reviews; por]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:54-55 Ag 1993
The Effective Countess: Lady Huntingdon and the 1780 edition of *A Select Collection of Hymns* [photos, por]. Boyd Smith, S E, d 1992. *Hymn* 44:26-32 Jl 1993
Herrnhuter Texte für Telemann'sche Passionsmusiken? Georg Philipp Telemann (1681-1767), Erdmann Neumeister (1671-1756), Johann Friedrich Fasch (1688-1758) [Eng abst, pp 86-88; facsim, pors]. Philipp, Guntram. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:23-88 1990
Hymnody and the Reality of God [encountering God through hymns fr Wesleys to Bonhoeffer; texts]. Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 44:16-21 Jl 1993
Joachim Neander: A Seventeenth-Century Hymn Writer Who Made a Name for Himself in Anthropological Research [ill, map, photo, texts]. Teuscher, Gerhart. *Hymn* 44:33-40 Jl 1993
The Martyr Songs of the Hutterite Brethren. Lieseberg, Ursula. *Menn Q R* 67:323-336 Jl 1993
Metrical Psalmody in North America: A Story of Survival and Revival [bibliog, facsims, table]. Brink, Emily R. *Hymn* 44:20-24 O 1993
Praising God Through Congregational Song: Lowell Mason's Contributions to Church Music [focus on hymn tunes; facsim]. Pemberton, Carol A. *Hymn* 44:22-30 Ap 1993
'The Strife Is O'er' [hymn interpretation; text, music]. Oyer, Mary K. *Hymn* 44:39 O 1993
'Veni, Sancte Spiritus' [hymn interpretation]. Oyer, Mary K. *Hymn* 44:41 Ap 1993
'Ye Servants of God' [hymn interpretation]. Oyer, Mary K. *Hymn* 44:45 Jl 1993

Church music—Passion music
Herrnhuter Texte für Telemann'sche Passionsmusiken? Georg Philipp Telemann (1681-1767), Erdmann Neumeister (1671-1756), Johann Friedrich Fasch (1688-1758) [Eng abst, pp 86-88; facsim, pors]. Philipp, Guntram. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:23-88 1990
Liturgical and Theological Traditions in Bach's *St Matthew Passion*. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 8:17-20 Ap 1993
Die Matthäuspassion J.S.Bachs als Symbol: Gedanken zu einem unerschöpflichen musikalisch-theologischen Werk. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Th Z* 47 no 1:18-65 1991

Church music—Theology
Die Matthäuspassion J.S.Bachs als Symbol: Gedanken zu einem unerschöpflichen musikalisch-theologischen Werk. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Th Z* 47 no 1:18-65 1991
Toward a Sound Theology [of 'Christian ritual music']. Foley, Edward. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:121-139 1993
Zairian Theology in Four Part Harmony [theology and music in Mennonite Brethren Church in Zaire]. Isaak, Mary Anne. *Direction* 22:39-50 Fall 1993

Church music- African Methodist Episcopal Church
Daniel Alexander Payne As Hymn Writer. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr. *Hymn* 44:29-31 Ja 1993

Church music- Anabaptists
The Martyr Songs of the Hutterite Brethren. Lieseberg, Ursula. *Menn Q R* 67:323-336 Jl 1993

Church music- Anglican Communion
On Singing Hymns by Women Writers: Reflections on some hymn texts from *The Australian Hymn Book*. Smith, Elizabeth J. *Hymn* 44:12-16 Ap 1993
Personal Reflections on Singing the Liturgy: A Pastoral Issue. Porter, William. *Sewanee Th R* 36:385-390 Pentecost 1993
Recordings in Review: The Music of the Church on Compact Disk Recordings [review article]. Delcamp, Robert. *Sewanee Th R* 36:546-548 Michaelmas 1993

Church music- Baptists
An Interview [by David W Music; facsims, por]. Reynolds, William J. *Hymn* 44:15-19 O 1993

Church music- Lutheran churches
LBW: The Liturgical Music [in ELCA]. Mummert, Gerald E. *Luth F* 27:41-42 N 1993
'Worship wars' ['Contemporary' vs 'traditional' Lutheran services; editorial]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:84 Spr 1993

Church music- Mennonites
Music in Worship: Warkentin, Larry, ed. *Direction* 22:3-74 Fall 1993*

Church music- Orthodox Eastern Church
Liturgical Music [Orthodox Eastern]. Morosan, Vladimir, ed. *Sacred Art J* Regular feature: 1993-
Some Reflections on the Challenges Facing Orthodox Church Musicians in America Today. Morosan, Vladimir. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:162-166 Mr 1993

Church music- Reformed churches
Faithful or Faddish? Weighing the strengths and weaknesses of praise choruses. Lemmenes, Mark. *Ref Worship* no 27:16-17 Mr 1993
Hymnody: Sung Prayer [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 4:7-14 Fall 1967]. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Ref Lit Music* 26:184-188 Fall 1992
Pipes or Tubes or . . . [replacing or adding to organs; repr fr *Ref Lit Music* 8:13-16 Wint 1973-1974]. Clark, J Franklin. *Ref Lit Music* 26:207-208 Fall 1992

Church musicians *see* Musicians

Church of Abyssinia *see* Ethiopic Church

Church of Christ, Scientist *see* Christian Science

Church of England
see also Church of Saint Nicholas (Liverpool); Saint Cuthbert's Church (London); Saint James's Church, Piccadilly (London)
Become What You Are [baptism and church membership in Church of England]. Saxon, Eric. *Th* 96:269-272 Jl-Ag 1993

Church of England—Articles of Religion
The Current Legislation to Ordain Women [biblical authority in Articles of Religion]. Burkill, Mark. *Chmn* 106 no 3:230-233 1992
The Doctrine of the Sacraments in the Thirty-nine Articles. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 105 no 1:42-53 1991

Church of England—Bibliography
Writings of English Cathedral Clergy, 1600-1700 [2 pts; pt 1: Devotional Literature and Sermons; pt 2: Poetry, Polemic, Theology, History, and Science]. Lehmberg, Stanford E. *Angl Th R* 75:63-82 Wint 1993; 75:199-217 Spr 1993

Church of England—Bishops
The Bishop's Patch [The Pastor's Patch, pt 11]. Goodrich, Philip Harold Ernest, Bp. *Expos T* 103:228-231 My 1992
A Case Without Parallel: The Bishops of London and the Anglican Church Overseas, 1660-1748. Yeo, Geoffrey. *J Eccl H* 44:450-475 Jl 1993
Five Churches in Search of Sexual Ethics: A short commentary on a statement from the House of Bishops and some other recent reports [creation and homosexuality]. Banner, Michael C. *Th* 96:276-289 Jl-Ag 1993
[Public meaning of bps in Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 4:291-292 1990

Church of England—Book of Common Prayer *see* Book of Common Prayer

Church of England—Clergy
see also Studdert-Kennedy, Geoffrey A, 1883-1929
Editorial: There at Last? [monitoring bias against ordained women in Church of England]. Dyson, Anthony Oakley. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:1-2 1992
Église d'Angleterre: L'ordination des femmes au presbytérat [doçs]. *Istina* 38:157-191 Ap-Je 1993
Equipping the Saints: Ministry in the Twenty-first Century [biblical basis of congregational ministry in Church of England]. Curry, George. *Chmn* 106 no 4:294-307 1992
Fulham Papers, Volume 42: Licenses to North America in the Time of Bishop Gibson [tables]. Rightmyer, Thomas Nelson, comp. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:429-446 S 1993
House of Lords approves women priests. *Chr Cent* 110:1234 D 8 1993
Men, Women and the Presbyterate: Does Scripture Speak Clearly? [Church of England]. Baker, Tony. *Chmn* 104 no 1:43-50 1990
[Reaction to Church of England decision to ordain women]. Traycik, Auburn Faber, ed. *Christian Challenge* 32:6-8,10-21 Ja-F 1993*
Spirituality, Churchmanship, and English Anglican Priests [Rural Church Project; bibliog, tables]. Davies, Douglas James. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:5-18 1993
The Teaching of the English Reformers on Ministry and Worship. Dowse, Edgar. *Chmn* 106 no 2:102-110 1992
The Village Minister--A Future Model [The Pastor's Patch, pt 9]. Bowden, Andrew. *Expos T* 103:164-167 Mr 1992
'Well, Ducks, you did it!' [ordination of women to Church of England priesthood; photo]. Laird, Lucinda. *Witness* 76:20-21 Ja-F 1993

Women Breaking Bread in the New Anglican Priesthood [photos]. Skees, S R. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:15-19 Fall 1993
Writings of English Cathedral Clergy, 1600-1700 [2 pts; pt 1: Devotional Literature and Sermons; pt 2: Poetry, Polemic, Theology, History, and Science]. Lehmberg, Stanford E. *Angl Th R* 75:63-82 Wint 1993; 75:199-217 Spr 1993

Church of England—Controversies
Anglican bishops seek to avoid schism [ministering to opponents of women priests]. *Chr Cent* 110:202 F 24 1993
Church of England votes to ordain women to the priesthood. Episcopal News Service. *Ec Trends* 22:16 Ja 1993
L'Église d'Angleterre à la veille d'une crise? Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38:177-191 Ap-Je 1993*
English Anglicans and Rome. *Chr Cent* 110:593 Je 2-9 1993
[Evangelical opposition to Church of England's decision to ordain women: editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 4:291-293 1992
The Inspector's Religious Experience [*Inspector Morse VI: Fat Chance* review]. O'Connor, John J. *New York Times* 142:B1 Ap 22 1993
The Later Non-Jurors and the Theological Basis of the Usages Controversy. Cornwall, Robert D. *Angl Th R* 75:166-186 Spr 1993
Moralism, Justification, and the Controversy over Methodism. Chamberlain, Jeffrey S. *J Eccl H* 44:652-678 O 1993
The Ordination of Women and the Future of the Church of England and the Anglican Communion. Betts, Robert Brenton. *Th R (Near East)* 14:40-49 Ap 1993
[Power struggle in Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 2:99-101 1990
The Reasonableness of Christianity? Gilbert Burnet and the Trinitarian Controversy of the 1690s. Greig, Martin. *J Eccl H* 44:631-651 O 1993
Strategies in Jacobean Polemic: The Use and Abuse of St Augustine in English Theological Controversy. Dodaro, Robert, and Questier, Michael. *J Eccl H* 44:432-449 Jl 1993

Church of England—Diocese in Europe
The Church of St George, Taormina, Sicily [church review]. Robinson, Andrew. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:290-292 Je 1993

Church of England—Diocese of Canterbury
Michael Cantuar: A Memoir [Abp A M Ramsey; photos]. Parker, Dorothy Mills. *Christian Challenge* 32:4-9 Ap-My 1993

Church of England—Diocese of London
A Case Without Parallel: The Bishops of London and the Anglican Church Overseas, 1660-1748. Yeo, Geoffrey. *J Eccl H* 44:450-475 Jl 1993

Church of England—Diocese of Sheffield
The Cathedral [The Pastor's Patch, pt 10]. Provost of Sheffield. *Expos T* 103:196-198 Ap 1992

Church of England—Diocese of Worcester
The Bishop's Patch [The Pastor's Patch, pt 11]. Goodrich, Philip Harold Ernest, Bp. *Expos T* 103:228-231 My 1992

Church of England—Dioceses
Dual Role Ministries [The Pastor's Patch, pt 8; table]. Sparham, A G. *Expos T* 103:132-136 F 1992

Church of England—Doctrine
see also Theology, Anglican
Facing the Challenge of Liberalism [as threat to Church of England]. Allister, Donald. *Chmn* 107 no 2:154-170 1993
Five Churches in Search of Sexual Ethics: A short commentary on a statement from the House of Bishops and some other recent reports [creation and homosexuality]. Banner, Michael C. *Th* 96:276-289 Jl-Ag 1993
Straining at gnats or swallowing camels? Doctrinal Change on 11 November 1992 [doctrinal implication of Church of England's decision to ordain women]. Ovey, Michael. *Chmn* 107 no 1:24-37 1993
Towards an Evangelical Ecclesiology [2 pts]. Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 105 no 1:18-29 1991; 105 no 2:139-147 1991

Church of England—Education
[Future of Church of England theological training fr evangelical viewpoint: editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 107 no 1:3-5 1993

Church of England—Establishment and disestablishment
The Residual Religion of the English. Davies, Rupert E. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:37-43 1993

Church of England—Government
[Organizational implications of Church of England's decision to ordain women: editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 107 no 2:99-101 1993

Church of England—History
see also Reformation—England
Evangelicals and History [Church of England]. Samuel, David N. *Chmn* 106 no 3:234-243 1992
The Origin and the Historical Context of Archbishop Whitgift's 'Orders' of 1586 [to raise clergy's level of learning]. Horie, Hirofumi. *Archiv Ref* 83:240-257 1992
Puseyism in the Parishes: Leeds and Wantage Contrasted. Franklin, Ralph William. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:377-395 S 1993
The Thirteen Articles [of Abp Cranmer, ca 1538]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 3:244-262 1992
William Wake and the Reunion of Christians. Miller, Victoria C. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:7-35 Mr 1993
Writings of English Cathedral Clergy, 1600-1700 [2 pts; pt 1: Devotional Literature and Sermons; pt 2: Poetry, Polemic, Theology, History, and Science]. Lehmberg, Stanford E. *Angl Th R* 75:63-82 Wint 1993; 75:199-217 Spr 1993

Church of England—Liturgy
The Ancient Cathedral Office and Today's Needs [liturgy of the hours as public daily prayer; tables]. Woolfenden, Graham W. *Worship* 67:388-407 S 1993
Anglican Liturgy: Present State and Some Current Projects in the Church of England. Spinks, Bryan D. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 42:2-7 Fall 1992
The Church of St Nicholas, Liverpool [Liverpool Parish Church; church review]. Robinson, Andrew. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:474-476 S 1993
[Evangelicals and Church of England liturgical revision: editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 3:195-196 1990
High Mass and Incense in the Most Ornate Late Victorian Church Interior in Britain [Saint Cuthbert's, Earl's Court; church review]. Robinson, Andrew. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:607-611 D 1993
The Later Non-Jurors and the Theological Basis of the Usages Controversy. Cornwall, Robert D. *Angl Th R* 75:166-186 Spr 1993
Not 'Just for Sentiment's Sake': A Defence of Traditional Language Worship. Stanton, Robert. *Chmn* 106 no 3:263-273 1992
On Revising the Communion Service [Great Britain]. Bradshaw, Paul F. *Th* [illegible]
St James's, Piccadilly, London [church review]. Wallace, Charles I. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:287-290 Je 1993
The Teaching of the English Reformers on Ministry and Worship. Downe, Edgar. *Chmn* 106 no 2:102-110 1992

Church of England—Missions
see also Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
[Church of England's Decade of Evangelism: editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 105 no 4:291-292 1991
The Decade of Evangelism and the Mission of God [paper, Modern Churchpeople's Union, Wessex Members Group, 1991; bibliog]. Draper, Jonathan A. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 1:40-52 1992
The Decade of Evangelism and Truth's Essential Secrets. Oakley, Mark. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:53-58 1993
[Interfaith issues in Church of England's Decade of Evangelism; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 2:99-101 1992

Church of England—Music *see* Church music—Anglican Communion

Church of England—Parties and movements
see also Anglo-Catholicism; Evangelicalism—Church of England; Latitudinarianism; Nonjurors; Oxford Movement
The Church and Salvation: An Early Eighteenth-Century High Church Anglican Perspective. Cornwall, Robert D. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:175-191 Je 1993
Conflict Among Evangelical Brothers: Anglo-American Churchmen and the Slavery Controversy, 1848-1853 [Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. Stevenson, [illegible]. *Angl Epis Hist* [illegible]
Prelude To Passes [controversy preceding Church of England vote to ordain women; photos]. Simpson, James B. *Christian Challenge* [illegible] Ja-F 1993

Church of England—Prayer books
see also Book of Common Prayer

Church of England—Relations
A Canterbury Pilgrimage [ecumenical aspects of G H Carey's enthronement]. Solomon, Norman. *Chr Jew Relations* [illegible] Wint 1991
William Wake and the Reunion of Christians. Miller, Victoria C. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:7-35 Mr 1993

Church of England—Relations—Catholic Church
Roman Catholic Bishops of Britain Set Guidelines for Anglican Converts [in wake of Anglican decision to ordain women]. Solheim, James. *Ec Trends* 22:80 My 1993

Church of England—Relations—Reformed churches
The Synod of Dort, the Westminster Assembly, and the French Reformed Church, 1618-43. Dewar, Michael Willoughby. *Chmn* 104 no 1:38-42 1990

Church of England—Social teachings
The Church of England and Politics [government policies]. Tingle, Rachel. *Chmn* 104 no 3:235-245 1990

Church of England in America
Fulham Papers Volumes XLI & XLII: An Addition to Manross [calendar and index to Bp of London's American correspondence]. Rightmyer, Thomas Nelson. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:257-266 Je 1993
Fulham Papers, Volume 42: Licenses to North America in the Time of Bishop Gibson [tables]. Rightmyer, Thomas Nelson, comp. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:429-446 S 1993

Church of England in Australia
Richard Hooker and Australian Anglicanism. Kaye, Bruce N. *Sewanee Th R* [illegible] Easter 1993

Church of England in Australia—Clergy
Australian women expand priesthood ranks [Church of England in Australia]. *Chr Cent* 110:80 Ja 27 1993

Church of England in Australia—Missions
The Australian Board of Missions, The Anglican Church and the Aborigines, 1850-1900. Loos, Noel. *J Rel Hist* 17:194-209 D 1992

Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn)
Church Loses, Begins Anew [Paw Creek Ministries, Charlotte, NC; por]. *Chr T* [illegible]

Church of Ireland—History
Anglicanism and Protestantism: Policy in Early Seventeenth-Century Ireland. [illegible]

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Canadian Mormons in their North American Context: A Portrait [graphs, maps, tables]. Louder, Dean R. *Soc Comp* [illegible]

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Bibliography
[E H Peirce's library of Mormon sources and its disposition in Harvard and Utah State Univ collections]. Welch, John W., ed. *B Y U St* 32:[illegible] 1992

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Biographies
The Saint and the Grave Robber [contrasting fates of Mormons [illegible]]. [illegible] *B Y U St* [illegible]

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Controversies
[illegible]
Dissident Mormons are excommunicated: scholars and ultraconservatives. *Chr Cent* [illegible]

Ex-Mormon Comes Of Age in Memoir From Morrow [*Secret Ceremonies: A Mormon Woman's Intimate Diary of Marriage and Beyond*, by D Laake, 1993]. Nicastro, Nicholas. *Publishers Weekly* 240:29 Ja 4 1993
Ezra Taft Benson and Mormon Political Conflicts [Benson's involvement with John Birch Soc]. Quinn, D Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-87 Sum 1993
Free Expression: The LDS Church and Brigham Young University. Kader, Omar M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:33-55 Fall 1993
Freedom of Conscience: A Personal Statement [by excommunicated Latter-day Saint on church's "ecclesiastical abuse"]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:196-202 Wint 1993
[Leadership, authority, and dissent in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Roberts, Allen Dale, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:7-152 Spr 1993*
The Ordeal of Lowry Nelson and the Mis-spoken Word [outspoken, long-lived Mormon sociologist]. Taylor, Samuel W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:91-99 Fall 1993
Prophet's Grandson Quits Church in Public Protest [S R Benson, Latter-day Saints; photos]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 37:46 N 22 1993

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Doctrine
Apologetic and Critical Assumptions about Book of Mormon Historicity. Metcalfe, Brent Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:153-184 Fall 1993
The Mormon Health Traditions: An Evolving View of Modern Medicine. Simmerman, Steven R. *J Rel Health* 32:189-196 Fall 1993
Patriarchal Blessings and the Routinization of Charisma [Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; tables]. Bates, Irene M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-29 Fall 1993
[Reviews of *Encyclopedia of Mormonism*]. Oswald, Delmont R, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:209-218 Sum 1993*
Turning the Hearts of the Fathers to the Children: Nurturing the Next Generation [Mal 4:5-6 in Mormon interpretation]. Hawkins, Alan J; Dollahite, David C; Rhoades, Clifford J. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:273-291 1993

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Education
Does Paying Tithing Make You a Voting Shareholder? Brigham Young University's Worldwide Board of Trustees. Richards, Paul C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:59-69 Fall 1993
Free Expression: The LDS Church and Brigham Young University. Kader, Omar M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:33-55 Fall 1993

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Government
Freedom of Conscience: A Personal Statement [by excommunicated Latter-day Saint on church's "ecclesiastical abuse"]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:196-202 Wint 1993

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Historiography
Great Basin Kingdom Revisited [writing Mormon economic history]. Arrington, Leonard J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:173-183 Sum 1993
Having More Learning Than Sense: William E McLellin and the Book Of Commandments Revisited [indentifying distorted interpretations of Mormon dissenter's role at 1831 conference; bibliog]. Grandstaff, Mark R. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:23-48 Wint 1993

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—History
"A Banner is Unfurled": Mormonism's Ensign Peak [promontory N of Salt Lake City]. Walker, Ronald W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:71-91 Wint 1993
Each in Her Own Time: Four Zinas [Mormon women's history seen through family line]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:119-135 Sum 1993
The Iosepa Origin of Joseph F Smith's "Laie Prophecy" [words may have been directed to Hawaiian colony in Utah's west desert; maps, photos, table]. Davis, Harold S. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:81-108 1993
Prayer under a Pepper Tree: Sixteen Accounts of a Spiritual Manifestation [accounts of LDS prayer and visionary experience, Maui, 1921; photos]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:55-78 1993
The Saint and the Grave Robber [contrasting fates of Mormons F W Hurst and J de Baptiste, converted in 1850s Australia; facsim, ils, map, por]. Devitry-Smith, John. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:7-52 1993
A Strange Phenomena [*sic*]: Ernest L Wilkinson, the LDS Church, and Utah Politics [BYU president's forays into politics]. Bergera, Gary James. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:89-115 Sum 1993
The Struggle for Power in the Mormon Battalion. Christiansen, Larry D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:51-69 Wint 1993
Two Restoration Traditions: Mormons and Churches of Christ in the Nineteenth Century. Hughes, Richard T. *J Mormon Hist* 19:34-51 Spr 1993

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—History—Sources
The B H Roberts Papers at the University of Utah. Cooley, Everett. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:190-192 Fall 1993
[E H Peirce's library of Mormon sources and its disposition in Harvard and Utah State Univ collections]. Welch, John W, ed. *B Y U St* 32:137-169 Fall 1992
Jesse Smith's 1814 Protest [Joseph Smith's uncle's statement regarding his congregation's form of government; doc]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:131-144 1993
[Latter-day Saints-Native American relations; docs]. Walker, Ronald W, and Jessee, Dean C. *B Y U St* 32:125-135 Fall 1992

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Liturgy
The Latter-day Secret Sharer: A pray-and-tell book mocks Mormon rituals [*Secret Ceremonies*, by D Laake; por]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Gordon, Jeanne. *Newsweek* 121:59 Je 28 1993

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Missions
A Non-Mormon Religion Professor's Impressions of Mormon Missionaries [missionaries invited to speak to state university class]. Lively, Robert L, Jr. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:151-159 1993
Seeking the "Remnant": The Native American During the Joseph Smith Period [presidential address, Mormon History Assoc, My 1992]. Walker, Ronald W. *J Mormon Hist* 19:1-33 Spr 1993

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Relations
Masons and Mormons: Released-Time Politics in Salt Lake City, 1930-56 [facsim]. Buchanan, Frederick S. *J Mormon Hist* 19:67-114 Spr 1993
Outside the Pale? [reply to M W Homer, 18:57-96 Fall 1992; rejoinder]. Walkes, Joseph A, Jr. *J Mormon Hist* 19:vi-vii Spr 1993

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Women
How Common the Principle? Women as Plural Wives in 1860 [tables]. Cornwall, Marie; Courtright, Camela; Van Beek, Laga. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:139-153 Sum 1993
Women's Place in the *Encyclopedia* [*of Mormonism*, ed by Daniel H Ludlow, 1992; review essay]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:213-218 Sum 1993

Church of Jesus Christ on Earth (Kimbanguism) *see* Kimbanguism

Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Santa Clarita, Calif)
In Los Angeles Parish, Care for Convicted Officer [S C Koon; photo]. Gross, Jane. *New York Times* 142:C11 Ap 19 1993

Church of Saint Ignatius Loyola (New York, NY)
A Huge Organ Built the Old Way: By Hand [by N P Mander Ltd for Church of Saint Ignatius Loyola; diags, photo]. Collins, Glenn. *New York Times* 142:B1,B4 Ap 27 1993

Church of Saint Nicholas (Liverpool)
The Church of St Nicholas, Liverpool (Liverpool Parish Church) [church review]. Robinson, Andrew. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:474-476 S 1993

Church of Scientology
[Church of Scientology wins round in Supreme Court over taped conversations in struggle with IRS]. Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:39 Ja 26 1993
Court Says IRS Must Pay Fees to Church of Scientology. Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:39 Ap 6 1993
IRS, Scientologists reach settlement. *Chr Cent* 110:1083 N 3 1993
Scientologists Sue Critics [Cult Awareness Network]. *Chr T* 37:53,65 F 8 1993

Church of Scotland—General Assembly
Pay raises raise questions in Scotland [clergy salaries]. *Chr Cent* 110:1084 N 3 1993

Church of Scotland—History
Marking the Disruption [Free Church of Scotland secession, 1843; editorial]. Hamilton, Ian. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:73-74 Aut 1993

Church of Scotland—Missions
Vernacular Translation in Christian Mission: The case of David Clement Scott and the Blantyre Mission, 1888-1898 [Malawi]. Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 21:5-18 Ap 1993

Church of Sweden *see* Svenska Kyrkan

Church of the Apostles (Cologne)
Ein Formular des "Rheinischen Messordo" aus St Aposteln in Köln [with Latin text]. Odenthal, Andreas. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:333-344 1992

Church of the Ascension (Chicago, Ill)
Undiluted Anglo-Catholicism: Chicago's Church of the Ascension [church review]. Nelson, David Hart. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:463-467 S 1993

Church of the Brethren—Doctrine
A Biblical and Theological Case for Openness in Matters of Doctrine [Paul's view of Law as Tillichian symbol and myth]. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 37:169-178 Sum 1992
Law and Gospel in the Brethren Tradition. Clutter, Ronald Thomas. *Grace Th J* 12:215-232 Fall 1991

Church of the Brethren—History
The Krefeld Congregation of the Brethren—Some New Archival Finds. Boecken, Charlotte, and Durnbaugh, Donald F, tr. *Breth Life* 37:231-236 Fall 1992
The Legacy of Suffering and Persecution in the Church of the Brethren. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 37:73-86 Spr 1992
Nineteenth-century Dunker views of the River Brethren. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 67:133-151 Ap 1993

Church of the Brethren—Missions
Indigenization of Missions: Closing a Door on the Sisters [1955 Church of the Brethren decision shut women out of missions]. Rosenberger, Mary Sue H. *Breth Life* 37:179-193 Sum 1992

Church of the Brethren—Women
Don't Call These Women Brethren. Hogan-Albach, Susan. *Chr T* 37:65 D 13 1993
Indigenization of Missions: Closing a Door on the Sisters [1955 Church of the Brethren decision shut women out of missions]. Rosenberger, Mary Sue H. *Breth Life* 37:179-193 Sum 1992

Church of the Lord (Aladura) *see* Aladura churches

Church of the Messiah (Decatur, Ga)
July 5th in Decatur, Georgia: The Lutheran Church of the Messiah [church review]. Vandersee, Charles. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:297-301 Je 1993

Church of the Province of New Zealand
From Missionary Paternalism to Bicultural Partnership: Aspects of Anglican and Methodist Experience in Aotearoa-New Zealand. Pratt, Douglas. *Int R Miss* 82:305-315 Jl-O 1993
Living feminist theology [interview by Julie A Wortman; photo]. Jamieson, Penelope. *Witness* 76:16-18 My 1993

Church of the Province of South Africa
Doing business in South Africa. *Chr Cent* 110:890-891 S 22-29 1993

Church of the Province of Tanzania
A Morning Service at St Philip's College, Kongwa, Tanzania, Wednesday, July 8, 1992 [church review]. Hayes, Alan L. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:125-131 Mr 1993

Church of the Servant King
How Church Communities Can Flourish: Secrets of leadership, forgiveness, and grace. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:61-63 My-Je 1993

Church officers
see also Deacons; Elders (Church officers)
Entstehung und theologische Begründung der kirchlichen Ämter in der Alten Kirche. Dassmann, Ernst. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:350-362 1993

Church orders, Ancient
see also Didache
A propos des réglements ecclésiastiques et de la prétendue *Tradition Apostolique*. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 66:249-261 Jl-O 1992

Church planting *see* Church development, New

Church polity
see also Church discipline; Episcopacy; Patronage
Aspekte zu Leben und Gestalt der Brüdergemeine heute [Eng abst, p 250; facsim]. Theile, Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:236-250 1991
Christian Science polity in crisis. Gottschalk, Stephen. *Chr Cent* 110:242-246 Mr 3 1993
'Églises plantées' and 'églises dressées' in the Historiography of Early French Protestantism [1555-1562]. Wilcox, Peter. *J Eccl H* 44:689-695 O 1993
The Hierarchical Structures of the Church. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *Sourozh* no 53:1-8 Ag 1993
Jesse Smith's 1814 Protest [Joseph Smith's uncle's statement regarding his congregation's form of government; doc]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:131-144 1993
Le pouvoir dans l'Église réformée de France sous le régime concordataire (1802-1905) [Eng abst, p 781]. Encrevé, André. *R Hist Eccl* 87:759-781 Jl-D 1992
Sammlung und Sendung: Theologische Ansätze und kirchliche Praxis de Brüder-Unität in der Welt von 1989. Schneider, Hans, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:236-268 1991*
Welche Rolle spielt die Theologie des Kreuzes bei kirchenleitendem Handeln? [Eng abst, p 111]. Schäfer, Hans. *Ker Do* 39:108-111 Ap-Je 1993

Church polity—0030-600
see also Church orders, Ancient
Ignatius. *Ad Polycarp* 4.3 and the Corporate Manumission of Christian Slaves [abuses of manumission challenged Ignatius' authority]. Harrill, J Albert. *J Early Chr St* 1:107-142 Sum 1993

Church polity—1500-
Die stand van die Gereformeerde kerkreg [Eng abst, p 1]. Botha, Chris J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:1-7 1993

Church polity and Christian union
Towards Christian Unity Through the *Kenosis* of the Churches [fr Roman Catholic viewpoint]. Orsy, Ladislas M. *Ec Trends* 22:110-114 Jl-Ag 1993

Church property
Le différend sur les propriétés de l'Église russe hors frontières à Jérusalem [tr fr *Rousskaïa Mysl* no 3736 Ag 5 1988]. Chertok, Semion, and Suel-Haverland, François, tr. *Istina* 36:379-384 O-D 1991
[Sale of a chapel is "death of the church"; To the Circuits]. Street, Kenneth E. *Epworth R* 20:6-8 Ja 1993
Schism and property settlement. De Moor, Henry. *Cal Th J* 28:131-146 Ap 1993

Church property—Taxation
The land and taxation in the reign of Alexios I Komnenos: The Evidence of Theophylakt of Ochrid. Harvey, Alan. *R E Byz* 51:139-154 1993
The *Taxatio* database [machine-readable transcript of taxation assessment of ecclesiastical income of England and Wales in 1291-1292, ordered by Pope Nicholas IV; facsims, tables]. Davnall, Sarah, and Denton, Jeffrey. *Bul J Rylands* 74:89-108 Aut 1992

Church public relations *see* Public relations—Churches

Church records- France
Conditions in the Augsburg Lutheran Parish, Waltenheim-am-Zorn, Canton Hochfelden, Alsace [pastor's report, 1861; doc, photos]. Wolf, Carl Umhau, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:129-136 Fall 1993

Church records- Great Britain
The *Taxatio* database [machine-readable transcript of taxation assessment of ecclesiastical income of England and Wales in 1291-1292, ordered by Pope Nicholas IV; facsims, tables]. Davnall, Sarah, and Denton, Jeffrey. *Bul J Rylands* 74:89-108 Aut 1992

Church records- Prussia
Eine gedruckte Synodalgeschäftsordnung von Schleiermacher [text]. Traulsen, Hans Friedrich. *Z K G* 104 no 3:377-382 1993

Church records- United States
Will There Be a Quaker History? A Concern for the Preservation of Yearly Meeting Records [bibliog, tables]. Ragains, Patrick, and Steere, Peter L. *Quaker H* 82:92-103 Fall 1993

Church reform *see* Church renewal

Church renewal
Congregations in mission [European stories generated by WCC study; photos: 2 pts]. VanElderen, Marlin J. ed. *One World* no 187:15-17 Jl 1993; no 188:15-17 Ag-S 1993
Conservatives, progressives and the spirit of reforming Protestantism. Ottati, Douglas F. *Chr Cent* 110:740-743 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Handing Your Baby to Barbarians: Why your brightest ideas aren't always warmly embraced [in ministry]. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 14:44-49 Sum 1993
Hope for Your Church's Future: Beyond Mainline Malaise. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8,10-20 N-D 1993*
Langage des identités et nécessaire conversion des Églises. Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 92:49-65 Ja 1993
Liberating Gay Theology [to transform the church]. Dennis, Jeffery P. *Other Side* 29:56-58 S-O 1993
Rekindling Vision in an Established Church. Sawyer, Dennis. *Leadership* 14: 88-93 Sum 1993
Reserving the Sacrament in a Shared Church. Lewis, Marilyn. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:177-184 1993
Reversing Church Decline. Klassen, Ron. *Leadership* 14:106-107 Sum 1993
The role of theology in the renewal of the church and the contribution feminist theology makes to the renewal process [bibliog]. Keane, Marie Henry. *Th Ev* 26:8-16 Je 1993
Staying with the Ship. What some groups call renewal is really mutiny [ship as metaphor for church, mutiny for individualistic "renewal" that leads to schism]. McCullough, Donald W. *Chr T* 37:30-33 Ap 26 1993
Theologiestudium und religiös-Kirchlicher Wandel. Daiber, Karl Fritz. *Th Z* 47 no 3:254-274 1991

Church renewal—Anglican Communion
The Church in the Furnace: Canadian Anglican chaplains respond to the Great War [waning of zeal for social and church reform]. Crerar, Duff. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:75-103 O 1993
The Renewal of Anglicanism. McGrath, Alister E. *Crux* 29:41-45 Je 1993

Church renewal—Catholic Church
[The Catholic Church and the aftermath of the Flores, Indonesia, earthquake]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 25:101-110 Ap 15 1993*
Ecclesiological Challenges for the Sake of Service: Towards a Renewed Sense of the Church in China [replies, J Zen, pp 46-53; A B Chang, 77:42-46 S-O 1993]. Schreiter, Robert J. *Tripod* no 75:31-45 My-Je 1993
Josef Andreas Jungmann: Liturgiegeschichtliche Forschung als Mittel religiöser Reform. Pacik, Rudolf. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:62-84 1993
Letters to a Man of Letters: The Correspondence of B C Butler and Ralph Ricketts [2 pts]. Butler, Basil Christopher, Bp, and Ricketts, Ralph Roberts. *Down R* 110:130-139 Ap 1992; 110:177-183 Jl 1992
Making One Family out of Strangers: Re-Imagining the Catholic Church [rev fr Cardinal Knox Memorial Lecture, Melbourne, Jl 1992]. Jones, Alan. *Pacifica* 6:249-264 O 1993
Modern culture and the monastic paradigm [Benedictine resources for Catholic renewal and evangelization of culture]. Mannion, M Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:503-527 Fall 1993
Reconsidering the Parish Mission [for the US Catholic Church]. Wallace, James A. *Worship* 67:340-351 Jl 1993

Church renewal—Catholic Church—History
Le renouveau religieux montréalais au XIXe siècle: une analyse spatio-temporelle de la pratique pascale [Catholic Diocese of Montreal; charts, maps]. Rousseau, Louis, and Remiggi, Frank W. *S R* 21 no 4:431-454 1992

Church renewal—History
Die Herrnhuter in Graubünden—Streit um die kirchliche Erneuerung im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, pp 33-34; map, por]. Finze-Michaelsen, Holger. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:5-34 1993
Renewal in Worship: Constancy and Change [in early church]. Suggit, John N. *J Th So Africa* no 84:3-10 S 1993
Saint Against Simoniac: A Tract of Ecclesiastical Reform Attributed to Anselm of Canterbury [investigating Anselm's reputation through the spurious *Contra simoniacos*]. Gale, Colin S. *J Rel Hist* 17:290-296 Je 1993

Church renewal—Lutheran churches
Recent Developments in the Latvian Lutheran Church. Moss, James R. *Luth F* 24:8-10 F 1990

Church renewal—Orthodox Eastern Church
Oastea Domnului: the Army of the Lord in Romania. Keppeler, Tom. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:221-227 1993
The Post-Byzantine Athonite Monk Maximos "the Greek": Reformer of Orthodoxy in Sixteenth-Century Muscovy. Geanakoplos, Deno John. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:445-468 Wint 1988
The renewal of the Orthodox communion [revival, activism, unity, ecumenism]. Valliere, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:86-90 Spr 1993
Romania's Army of the Lord [Orthodox renewal movement; map]. Keppeler, Tom. *Ev Miss Q* 29:132-138 Ap 1993

Church renewal—Reformed churches
[Church renewal]. Réamonn, Páraic, ed. *Ref W* 43:127-168 D 1993*
In the Eleventh Hour: The Immediate Past, the Present, and the Future of the Reformed Church of Hungary. Hegedus, Lorant. *Rel East Europe* 13: 28-41 Ag 1993

Church schools
see also Bethel Academy (Ky); Jeruel Academy (Athens, Ga); Walker Baptist Institute (Augusta, Ga); Westminster Schools (Atlanta)
Catholicism "false," says textbook [for "fundamentalist schools"]. *Chr Cent* 110:480-481 My 5 1993
Changed and Different: The Challenge to Lutheran Schools [Australia; bibliog]. Bartsch, Malcolm E. *Luth Th J* 27:22-32 My 1993
Families File Voucher Lawsuit [Milwaukee]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993
I Was Wrong About Christian Schools [recanting Should Churches Buy into the Education Business?, *Chr T* 22:20-23 My 5 1978; indexed in RIO 13]. Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 37:30-32 F 8 1993
[Roman Catholic educational thought in Canada]. Higgins, Michael W, ed. *Grail* 9:10-98 D 1993*
Teacher Development Issues in a Christian School [tables]. Brooker, Ross. *J Chr Ed* 35:27-50 D 1992
Why church schools? [photo]. Nazro, Lucy. *Witness* 76:12-13 S 1993

Church schools—Federal aid
Immunity or Empowerment? John Courtney Murray and the Question of Religious Liberty [applied to public funding of religious schools; bibliog]. Whitmore, Todd David. *J Rel Ethics* 21:247-273 Fall 1993
"Parental Choice" and Tuition Tax Credits: The sole purpose of current tax credit or voucher legislation is not parental choice but aid to parochial schools. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 S 1993

Church Service Society
The First Church Service Society [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 1:23-33 Spr 1964]. Pinch, R Sidney. *Ref Lit Music* 26:168-174 Fall 1992

Church services *see* Liturgies; Public worship

Church societies
Flood draws interfaith response. *Chr Cent* 110:737-738 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Church statements
see also Ecumenical movement—Documents; Papal documents
Appel du Synode épiscopal de Russie aux hiérarques, pasteurs et fidèles de l'Eglise orthodoxe russe concernant la "Déclaration de loyauté" du métropolite Serge (25-27 octobre 1990) [docs]. *Istina* 36:399-417 O-D 1991
The Churches and Caesar: speaking out on public policy. McLean, Murdith. *St Mark R* no 154:2-11 Wint 1993
Clinton Economic Plan Supports United Methodist Principles, But Could Go Further [with supplemental doc]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 6:11-15 Ap 1993

Constitution of the Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conference [doc]. Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 75:62-64 My-Je 1993
Constitution of the Chinese Catholic Patriotic Association [doc]. Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 75:64-67 My-Je 1993
Declaration of Orthodox Theologians Concerning Antisemitism in Russia: June 1988. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:83 Wint 1991
[Docs relating to Natl Council of Churches in the Philippines peace program]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 1:5-213 1991*
ELCA prepares sex statement. *Chr Cent* 110:1080-1081 N 3 1993
Five Churches in Search of Sexual Ethics: A short commentary on a statement from the House of Bishops and some other recent reports [creation and homosexuality]. Banner, Michael C. *Th* 96:276-289 Jl-Ag 1992
Global Church—Global Justice: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Madras, India, S 13-23 1992]. Bond-Nash, Janet, ed. *LWF Doc* no 31:6-78 D 1992*
"God Alone Is Lord of the Conscience": Policy Statement and Recommendations Regarding Religious Liberty Adopted by the 200th General Assembly (1988) of the Presbyterian Church (USA) [doc]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:331-383 1990
How Lutherans Justify Sex: An ELCA commission looked immorality in the eye and called it sin. So why did they blink when they came to homosexuality? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:16-17 D 13 1993
In Search for a Just, Prosperous and Peaceful Philippine Society. Philippine Episcopal Church. *Tugón* 9 no 3:227-232 1989
The Interorthodox Conference on Protection of the Environment: Conclusions and Recommendations [doc]. *Sourozh* no 48:33-37 My 1992
May 11, 1992 Elections [church statements on Philippine elections]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 1:181-206 1992*
Memorandum of the Serbian Episcopate on the Situation in Yugoslavia. Assembly of Bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Church, and Maria, Mother, tr. *Sourozh* no 51:27-33 F 1993
Message des primats des Églises orthodoxes (Istanbul, 13-15 mars 1992): Unité de la foi et faillite des idéologies. *Istina* 38:75-77 Ja-Mr 1993
Message of Church Leaders on the Situation in the Former Yugoslavia [NCC-facilitated statement on UN role]. Talbert, Melvin G, Bp, and others. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 Je 1993
Message of Church Leaders on the Situation in the Former Yugoslavia [US church leaders]. *Rel East Europe* 13:38-41 Je 1993
Mission: An Unending Journey [Paris Foreign Mission Soc 1992 General Assembly statement]. Paris Foreign Mission Society. *SEDOS* 25:288-293 N 15 1993
More reaction to ELCA sexuality report. *Chr Cent* 110:1295-1296 D 22-29 1993
People of God—People of Nations: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Kristiansand, Norway, Je 20-30 1993]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 33:7-123 S 1993*
Philippine Churches in the Search for Peace. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Research and Documentation Office. *Tugón* 12 no 1:131-166 1992
Policy Study on Peace [submitted to 1989 NCCP General Convention; tables]. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:169-189 1990; *Tugon* 11 no 1:43-63 1991
Report of the UUCF Task Force on Mission (1976) [docs]. Wintle, Thomas D. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:67-78 Fall-Wint 1992
Report to His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos [Greek Orthodox identity issues in N and S America]. Silas, Metr, and others. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:283-306 Fall 1989
Schriftzitate in Kirchlichen Dokumenten [Catholic Church]. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 172 no 4:307-309 1992
Silver Anniversary Message: National Council of Churches in the Philippines, November 25, 1988. Abellon, Richard A; Bailen, Esperanza B; Cariño, Feliciano V; Sabug, Fructuoso T, Jr. *Tugón* 9 no 3:200-203 1989
A statement of inclusion [fr 1993 PHEWA conf]. *Ch Soc* 83:70-71 My-Je 1993
Statement of the Synod of the Reformed Church in Hungary on Relations with the Jews: Budapest, 12 June 1990. Synod of the Reformed Church in Hungary. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:84-86 Wint 1991
A Time to Keep Faith [statements on Philippine national crisis]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 1:7-49 1990*
Towards an ethics of interpretation: The use of scripture in three recent Christian documents [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog]. Oosthuizen, M J. *Hervormde T St* 49:167-187 Mr-Je 1993
[Two statements on Haitian political situation]. Haitian Religious Conferences. *SEDOS* 25:317-319 D 15 1993
US intervention: opinion roundup. *Witness* 76:24-25 Ja-F 1993
A Vision for Children and the Church [statement fr 205th General Assembly, Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 84:130-131 N-D 1993
A Vision for Family Ministries [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 84:81-83 N-D 1993
The Zion Church and Racial Equality: A Petition in 1872 from Binghamton, New York. White, Richard. *AME Zion Q R* 105:42-44 O 1993
1989 Statement on the Occasion of Imperial Succession [Christian viewpoint on Japanese imperial system]. Tsutomu, Shoji; Amemiya, Eicchi; Suzuki, Shozo; Morioka, Iwao. *Tugón* 9 no 3:233-239 1989

Church statements—Reception

The just society [New Zealand Church Leaders' Social Justice initiative]. Searle, K Malcolm. *Stimulus* 1:42-44 N 1993
Science And Scripture: In Defense Of *Human Sexuality And The Christian Faith* [ELCA sexuality doc; reply to B Foster, 26:42-44 F; 64-66 My; 46-49 Ag 1992; rejoinder, pp 51-54]. Peterson, Charles R. *Luth F* 27:49-51 F 1993

Church statistics

Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1993. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:22-23 Ja 1993
Churches of Oriental Apostolic Tradition in Ecclesial Communion with Rome (Eastern Catholic Churches) 1992 [statistical table]. Madey, Johannes, ed. *Chr Orient* 13:231-242 D 1992
The Hope and the Challenge of World Evangelization [statistical report; chart, graphs, table]. Butler, Robby. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:87-88 Ap 1993

Church statistics- Canada

Canadian Mormons in their North American Context: A Portrait [graphs, maps, tables]. Louder, Dean R. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:271-290 1993

Church statistics- Great Britain

Adam and Eve: Gender in the English Free Church Constituency [1650 to present; bibliog, tables]. Field, Clive D. *J Eccl H* 44:63-79 Ja 1993
Changing trends in Anglican confirmation: The implications for local church life [teenage to adult shift and church growth; bibliog, chart, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:64-76 1993
Editorial [140th anniv of Great Britain's Religious Census of 1851]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35:1-2 Ja 1993

Church statistics- India

Les chrétiens de saint Thomas: Les Églises dans l'État du Kerala. *Istina* 36: 62 Ja-Mr 1991

Church statistics- Japan

Japan Denominational Statistics, 1992 [table]. Burton-Lewis, Harry. *Japan Chr R* 59:161-163 1993

Church statistics- North America

Women at 30 percent of seminary enrollments [1991 ATS statistics]. *Chr Cent* 110:102 F 3-10 1993

Church statistics- Philippines

The Religious Right in the Philippines: A Preliminary Study. Sabug, Fructuoso T, Jr. *Tugón* 11 no 2:347-382 1991

Church statistics- Sweden

Svensk Missionsstatistik för 1992. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:insert 1993

Church statistics- United States

Dead End for the Mainline? The mightiest Protestants are running out of money, members and meaning [chart, photo, tables; reply, D A Roozen and C S Dudley, *Chr Cent* 110:889-890 S 22-29 1993]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:46-48 Ag 9 1993
Episcopal Church marks gains [in membership]. *Chr Cent* 110:287 Mr 17 1993
The Generation That Forgot God: The Baby Boom goes back to church, and church will never be the same [chart, photos, table]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:44-51 Ap 5 1993*
Patterns of religious giving [US statistics]. *Chr Cent* 110:545 My 19-26 1993
Profiles of Selected Religious Right Organizations in the USA and Their International Outreach. National Council of Churches in the USA Human Rights Office. *Tugón* 11 no 2:277-343 1991
The Rites of Americans [*One Nation Under God*, by B A Kosmin and S P Lachman; chart, map, tables]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:80-82 N 29 1993
Who really attends church? [new study halves conventional rate of US attendance]. *Chr Cent* 110:848-849 S 8-15 1993

Church trustees

Local Baptist leadership: a Lincolnshire study [1770-1871]. Ambler, Rodney William. *Bapt Q* 35:45-50 Ja 1993
The social composition of church leadership: Nonconformist trustees in Lincolnshire, 1800-1870 [Wesleyan Methodists, Primitive Methodists, Wesleyan Reformers, Baptists, Congregationalists, and independents; map, tables]. Ambler, Rodney William. *Bul J Rylands* 75:133-156 Spr 1993

Church union

see also Church—Unity
Canterbury et Rome, proches et loin. Tillard, Jean M R. *Freiburg Z Ph,Th* 37 no 1-2:137-153 1990
Le Concile de Florence: union ou uniatisme? [Eng abst, p 219]. Halleux, André de. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:201-219 1991
Ironies of Ecumenism [church unity and union]. Black, Alan W. *Ec R* 45: 469-481 O 1993
[North American Mennonite mergers in the 20th century]. Juhnke, James C, ed. *Menn Life* 48:4-31 Mr 1993*
Recent Strides toward Reunion of the Eastern and Oriental Orthodox Churches: Healing the Chalcedonian Breach. Pulcini, Theodore. *J Ec St* 30:34-50 Wint 1993

Church vestments

Liturgiese klere met besondere verwysing na die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 49:5-18 Mr-Je 1993

Church work

see also Clergy; Evangelistic work; Laity; Leadership, Religious; Pastoral counseling; Public relations—Churches; Women in church work
Building Your All-Volunteer Army: When church workers resist the draft, start enlisting them. Horton, Ken, and Sibello, Al. *Leadership* 14:120-125 Sum 1993
Ecclesiological Explorations from Volunteer Ministry [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der, and Gerwen, G T van. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:27-45 1990
The Impact of Children's Work on Church Life in Hamlets and Small Villages [Anglican churches; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *J Chr Ed* 35:57-63 Ap 1992
Kirkelig sosialt arbeid [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation "*Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .*": *En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:29-45 1991

Church work as a profession

see also Vocation, Ecclesiastical
Job Satisfaction among Lay, Clergy and Religious Order Workers for the Catholic Church: A Preliminary Investigation [bibliog, tables]. Wittberg, Patricia. *R Rel Res* 35:19-33 S 1993

Church work with adults

Let's Stop Childless Abuse [ministry to childless couples]. Van Regenmorter, John. *Chr T* 37:15 F 8 1993

Church work with alcoholics

AA: Making it User Friendly [for Mexican-American men]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Apuntes* 10:36-43 Sum 1990

Church work with children
see also Christian education of children; Sunday schools
AHA! The Children and Worship program has changed the way children meet with God. Mereness, Cele. *Ref Worship* no 30:6-7 D 1993
All-Age Worship: Usage and Abusage [replies, pp 46-50; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. Dixon, Neil. *Epworth R* 20:40-46 My 1993
Child abuse ministry: a vision of shalom for children. Holton, John Kingsley. *Ch Soc* 83:51-54 My-Je 1993
Child Abuse—The Role of the Church [Orthodox Eastern]. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:357-364 Wint 1989
Children at risk: There are solutions, despite overwhelming social problems. Beaunaux, James. *Ev Miss Q* 29:374-379 O 1993
Children of Promise: A Moral Witness for Children Interfaith Service [liturgy; photos]. Edelman, Marian Wright, and Daley, Shannon P. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-30 S 1993
The Christian Response to Child Molestation in the Schools. Armstrong, Ruth M. *Chr Ed J* 14:24-28 Aut 1993
Let the Children Come: Resources for including children in worship. Cochran, Shelley E. *Ref Worship* no 27:29-31 Mr 1993
Making sense of the trauma [sexual abuse of children]. Omaits, Janet. *Leadership* 14:93-95 Spr 1993
Passing On the Tradition to Our Children [children in United Church of Canada]. Searcy, Ed. *Touchstone* 11:4-9 My 1993
Shared pilgrimage: The impact of children's work on adult church membership [chart; table]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:24-31 1991
Some ABC's for Using Hymns with Children. Clampitt, Pamela. *Hymn* 44: 42-43 Ap 1993
Toward a theology of children [bibliog]. Wiebe, David. *Direction* 22:33-50 Spr 1993
A Vision for Children and the Church [Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly]. *Ch Soc* 83:19-20 Jl-Ag 1993
A Vision for Children and the Church [statement fr 205th General Assembly, Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 84:130-131 N-D 1993
We Are on Our Way: A children's drama based on the Abraham story [text of musical drama for children; il, music]. Walter, Helen. *Ref Worship* no 27:32-35 Mr 1993

Church work with divorced people
Don't Blame Divorce's Victims. Stephen (pseud). *Chr T* 37:14 S 13 1993

Church work with families
The Changing Family. Garland, Diana R. *Rv Ex* 90:455-473 Fall 1993
Child Abuse in the Hispanic Community: A Christian Perspective [effectiveness of Parents Anonymous among Mexican Americans]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Apuntes* 12:127-136 Fall 1992
Divorce Dissolution [call for ministry to married couples]. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 Jl-Ag 1993
Empowering the Congregation to Respond to Sexual Abuse and Domestic Violence [answers to questions in abuse and family violence workshop, O 1991]. Graham, Larry K, and Fortune, Marie M. *Past Psych* 41:337-345 My 1993
The family debate: A middle way. Browning, Don S, and Evison, Ian S. *Chr Cent* 110:712-716 Jl 14-21 1993
Family in Church and Society [International Year of the Family, 1994]. Trout, C Raymond, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-148 N-D 1993*
The Family in Hospital Critical-Care Waiting Areas. Hawkins, David G. *J Past Care* 47:36-43 Spr 1993
A Family Observed: Theological and Family Systems Perspectives on the Grief Experience. VanKatwyk, Peter L. *J Past Care* 47:141-147 Sum 1993
Ministering to Single-Parent Families. Reid, David Wesley, and Reid, Nancy Lindgren. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-22 N-D 1993
The Powerlessness of God: Sacramental Ministry to Survivors of Abuse [in families; Arthur Carl Piepkorn Prize Essay, 1989]. Frey, Rebecca. *Luth F* 24:18-20,22-24 F 1990
Silent Screams: Are evangelicals responding effectively to abused women? [pors]. Midgett, Linda. *Chr T* 37:44-45,47 Jl 19 1993
When Your Children Pay The Price: How one pastor's family withstood the trauma of sexual abuse in the church. Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 14:86-95 Spr 1993

Church work with handicapped children
A Quilt of Compassion: The Disability-Affected Family. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Ch Soc* 84:94-108 N-D 1993

Church work with homosexuals
Don't Lie to Homosexuals. Anonymous. *Chr T* 37:17 My 17 1993
Ed Dobson Loves Homosexuals [Grand Rapids church's ministry to homosexuals; photo]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:22 Jl 19 1993
Sex Wars Strategist: Presbyterian pastor John Huffman is caught in the crossfire in his denomination's homosexuality debate [interview by Randall L Frame; por]. Huffman, John A, Jr. *Chr T* 37:10-11 N 22 1993
Theological Reflections on Pastoral Care for Gay [*sic*] and Lesbians [fr Lutheran and scriptural viewpoint]. Strieter, Thomas W. *Curr Th Miss* 20: 268-277 Ag 1993
You Are Not Alone: A Plea for Understanding the Homosexual Condition [in Mormon context]. O'Brien, T J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:119-140 Fall 1993

Church work with immigrants
Evangelizing Immigrants in Transition [photos]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Urban Miss* 10:44-42 Je 1993
Kitagawa: A Priest of the Episcopal Church [his work with other Japanese-Americans]. Sugeno, Frank E. *Angl Th R* 75:359-364 Sum 1993
The New Mission Field [Disciples of Christ work among Los Angeles immigrants; sermon]. Smith, Douglas W. *Impact (Claremont)* no 29:47-52 1992
Transition and Identity: Ministry with Asian-Americans. Codman-Wilson, Mary Lou. *Chr Ministry* 24:14-16 Jl-Ag 1993

Church work with mentally handicapped children
Called to an Invisible Society [Special Gathering ministry to mentally handicapped; photos]. Fleming, Bill. *Chr T* 37:14,16 N 8 1993

Church work with prisoners
see also Prison Fellowship International
ACLU Opposes Texas "God Pod" [Tarrant County Jail's Christian education cellblock]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
Crime, Morality, and the Media Elites: Charles Colson offers an olive branch to journalists at the National Press Club [Mr 11 1993]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:29-32 Ag 16 1993
Feeling the Pain, Living the Love [the cross and work with death row prisoners]. Deans, Marie. *Other Side* 29:16-19 Jl-Ag 1993
An Interview with Brian Massie: Pastor and Missionary to Death Row in Kingston, Jamaica [by M Higgins and D Letson; por]. Massie, Brian. *Grail* 9:40-60 Mr 1993
Living Others' Deaths [*Dead Man Walking: An Eyewitness Account of the Death Penalty in the United States*, by H Prejean; review essay]. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4 S 23 1993
New York pastor ministers with prisoners, others in the criminal justice system [C M Baugh; photo]. Berry, Brigid. *Ch Soc* 83:88-91 My-Je 1993
Notorious Conversions: What are we to think when drug traffickers and child killers profess Christ? [editorial]. Palau, Luis. *Chr T* 37:20 Mr 8 1993
Prison officer can refer pastor, jury rules [Oregon]. *Chr Cent* 110:363 Ap 7 1993
"Shout Victory Now!": An Interview with Evangelist Doris Green [abuse victim ministers to prisoners]. Falsani, Cathi. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:28-29 Spr 1993

Church work with prisoners of war
Victory in Exile [life among World War II Japanese-American detainees]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:170-173 Je 1993

Church work with refugees
see also Sanctuary movement
Africa: the pastoral care of refugees [conf report]. *SEDOS* 25:46-50 F 15 1993
Father Yves Bertrais, an Essential Figure in the History of Hmong Christianity: Tribute in the Form of a Travel Story. Chanson, Philippe, and Steenbrink, J L C, tr. *Exchange* 22:1-17 Ap 1993
Flüchtlinge und Wandernde: Rechtliche und politische Aspekte. Saladin, Peter, and Fischli-Giesser, Liz. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:20-37 1993
Pain and Solidarity in Gaza [church support for Palestinian human rights]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:36 S-O 1993
Swedish churches urged to shelter refugees. *Chr Cent* 110:11 Ja 6-13 1993
Teaching refugee aid [European Churches' Working Group on Asylum and Refugees training program for central and eastern Europe; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 189:10-12 O 1993
A vocation of resistance [pastoral work with Guatemalan Mayan refugees; interview, por]. Falla, Ricardo. *Sojourners* 22:23-24 Je 1993

Church work with single people
Ministering to Single-Parent Families. Reid, David Wesley, and Reid, Nancy Lindgren. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-22 N-D 1993
Sex and the Single Life [Christian response]. Turner, Philip. *First Things* no 33:15-21 My 1993

Church work with students
see also Chaplains, University and college
Chinese intellectuals and the gospel. Pricskett, Ted. *Ev Miss Q* 29:58-65 Ja 1993
Christ's Campus: Whose Mission? [ministry to tertiary students in the Nineties]. Fountain, Christine. *Stimulus* 1:16-17 F 1993

Church work with the aged
Ageing and Ageism: Implications for the Church's Ministry with Families. Robb, Thomas B. *Ch Soc* 84:109-121 N-D 1993
A justice perspective [care of homebound older adults]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:10 Ja-F 1993
A Liturgical Journey at Wesley Woods: Worship Experiences Within an Inpatient Geriatric Psychiatric Unit [Wesley Woods Geriatric Research and Teaching Hospital, Atlanta]. Clark, Peter Yuichi. *J Past Care* 47:388-403 Wint 1993
Saintwatching [finding everyday saints in the local church]. Denison, Charles S. *Leadership* 14:94-95 Wint 1993
Some Reflections on Pastoral Care and Ageing. Rumbold, Bruce D. *St Mark R* no 155:20-25 Spr 1993
Spirituality and Ageing: Bringing Meaning to Life [nursing home environment, bibliog]. MacKinlay, Elizabeth. *St Mark R* no 155:26-30 Spr 1993
Trends in Geriatric Psychiatry Relevant to Pastoral Counselors [disorders and therapies]. Koenig, Harold G. *J Rel Health* 32:131-151 Sum 1993
The Urban Church and Graying America [diags]. Dortzbach, Elmer M. *Urban Miss* 10:7-14 Mr 1993

Church work with the deaf
Seeing the word [Chicago Catholic deaf ministry]. Warner, R Stephen, and Pappas, James S. *Chr Cent* 110:663-665 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Church work with the handicapped
[*A Gentle Touch: From a theology of handicap to a theology of human being*, by D A Pailin, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:353-355 S 1992
Let the children come: Young people with disabilities in church. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Chr Cent* 110:979-981 O 13 1993
Welcoming Unexpected Guests to the Banquet [the disabled in congregational life]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:15-19 1993

Church work with the homeless
Boogie-Woogie Christmas [homeless man plays piano for church's Christmas pageant]. Molsberry, Bob. *Other Side* 29:36-39 N-D 1993
Homeless, Homeless and Homecoming: the church should make homes for the homeless]. Loring, Ed. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:27-30 1993

Church work with the mentally ill
Caring for the Chronically Mentally Ill. Erickson, Richard C. *Chr Ministry* 24:22-24 S-O 1993
A Liturgical Journey at Wesley Woods: Worship Experiences Within an Inpatient Geriatric Psychiatric Unit [Wesley Woods Geriatric Research and Teaching Hospital, Atlanta]. Clark, Peter Yuichi. *J Past Care* 47:388-403 Wint 1993

Church work with the sick
AIDS as a worldwide epidemic: new ideas and options on how to repond to HIV/AIDS in the United States and the world. Beates, Jim. *Ch Soc* 83:59-62 My-Je 1993
Assessment of Pastoral Needs Among Medical Outpatients [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry; Benes, Susan C; Nye, Christina. *J Past Care* 47:44-53 Spr 1993
A call for church action [World AIDS Day, D 1 1993; photo]. Kirkpatrick, Bill. *One World* no 189:19-20 O 1993
Caring for the Confused [ministry to victims of Alzheimer's]. Ruffcorn, Kevin E. *Leadership* 14:91-93 Wint 1993
The church in a ditch: Points of connection [in an AIDS hospice]. Wallace, William E. *Chr Cent* 110:358-359 Ap 7 1993
Death and Dying Well in the Orthodox Liturgical Tradition [bibliog]. Guroian, Vigen. *Second Opinion* 19:41-59 Jl 1993
Easing Chronic Pain with Spiritual Resources. Mandziuk, Paul A. *J Rel Health* 32:47-54 Spr 1993
Epidemics, Networks, and the Rise of Christianity. Stark, Rodney. *Semeia* no 56:159-175 1991
Foolish beatitudes [Words That Matter]. Lawrence, Matthew. *Chr Cent* 110:311 Mr 24-31 1993
Linda [dying cancer patient's wish for respectful pastoral care and medical treatment]. Castellani, Betty C. *J Rel Health* 32:39-45 Spr 1993
A Powerful Presence [ministering to the sick]. Exley, Richard. *Leadership* 14:86-90 Wint 1993
Resources for AIDS Ministry: A Bibliographic Essay. Hugen, Melvin D. *Cal Th J* 27:362-371 N 1992
Transcultural Hospital Pastoral Care [bibliog]. Hawkins, David G. *J Rel Health* 32:291-298 Wint 1993
True Awakenings ["coma evangelism"; photo]. Sawyer, Scott, and Sawyer, Joy. *Chr T* 37:16,19 Mr 8 1993
Whose Ministry? A Ministry of Health Care for the Year 2000 [seen through Christian Medical College, Vellore, India]. Paterson, Gillian. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*
Why reach out to persons with AIDS? [biblical compassion]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Direction* 22:63-72 Spr 1993
Work in the dark valley [death; Heaven and Hell, 4th in series]. Cassidy, Sheila. *Epworth R* 20:32-40 Ja 1993

Church work with the unemployed
Where are the jobs and the jobless going? [unemployment and church in S Africa; bibliog]. Kilian, Jansie. *Th Ev* 26:17-24 Mr 1993

Church work with women
Core Moments in Counseling: Women at the Well. Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson. *Sewanee Th R* 36:346-354 Pentecost 1993
Decade at the midpoint [Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women in Nicaragua and Panama; photo]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 190:6-7 N 1993
No Longer a Secret: The church and violence against women [bibliog]. Gnanadason, Aruna. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*
Rachel Weeping: Abortion and Jeremiah's God [bibliog]. Rogers, Joy Edith. *Sewanee Th R* 36:355-373 Pentecost 1993
A Russian Orthodox Drug Rehabilitation Centre for Women With Children [appendix: project summary]. Grealy, Pamela. *Sourozh* no 50:31-35 N 1992
A Tale from Genesis House [program assists prostitutes in Chicago]. Volentine, Sandra. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:20-23 Wint 1993
A time to speak out [WCC consultations on identifying and responding to violence against women; photo]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 191:10-11 D 1993
Women and the Burden of Empathy [in pastoral theology; bibliog; reply to M McCarthy, pp 15-28]. Davis, Patricia H. *J Past Th* 3:29-38 Sum 1993
The worst sexual sin: Sexual violence and the church. Gudorf, Christine E. *Chr Cent* 110:19-21 Ja 6-13 1993

Church work with youth
see also Orthodox Eastern Church—Youth
Abstinence: The Radical Choice for Sex Ed [conflict over "core values" in public schools; photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:24-29 F 8 1993
Adolescent Suicide—a Cry for Help [bibliog; tables of risk factors, warning signs]. Stuart-Smith, Trish. *St Mark R* no 152:30-33 Sum 1993
Bodad the Bad ["obnoxious" youth has something to teach]. Summers, Charles A. *Chr Ministry* 24:8-9 N-D 1993
Bonhoeffer, Youth and the Church: The Mundane "Communio Sanctorum". Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 27:60-62 Ag 1993
Embracing skinheads. Pörksen, Thurid. *Witness* 76:13 Mr 1993
Heteronomy and autonomy in education: Moral pedagogical goal conflicts of professionals in ecclesiastical youth work [bibliog, tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:39-58 1991
Hopes Dashed at Gang Summit. Chai, Alicia. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
International youth in *crisis* [without sense of past or future]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-31 Jl-Ag 1993*
Orientierungen für Glaubensdidaktik und Jugendpastoral [review article]. Biesinger, Albert. *Th Q* 172 no 4:318-323 1992*
The Pastor: Key to Effective Youth Ministry: Youth Ministry Models and the Pastor's Role [diags; repr fr *Affirmation* 2:85-96 Spr 1989]. Anderson, Frances M. *Cov Q* 51:14-25 My 1993
The Soul Man [Walter Whitman leads choir of Saint Sabina Catholic Church (Chicago); photos]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Ap 26 1993
A Time to Heal, a Time to Build: Special Report on the Gang Summit [Kansas City, Ap 29-My 2 1993; photos]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:10-30 Ag 1993*
When Youth Leave the Church. Robbins, Jerry K. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-24 My-Je 1993
Youth in Worship: Perspectives and Resources. Smit, Harvey A, ed. *Ref Worship* no 28:2-34 Je 1993*
Youth Ministry. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8 Ja-F 1993
The Youth's Response To God's Call To Love One Another: Organized Working Youth Communities in Malawi. Chidothi, Charles. *AFER* 34:79-94 Ap 1992

Church World Service
Church World Service names new head [R L Turnipseed]. *Chr Cent* 110:850 S 8-15 1993

Church year
see also Advent; All Saints' Day; Ash Wednesday; Christmas; Church music—Church year; Easter; Easter season; Epiphany; Epiphany season; Lent; Palm Sunday; Pentecost season; Triduum
L'année liturgique copte. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:26-34 1989
Année, ou bien cycle, liturgique? [*Les origines de l'année liturgique*, by T J Talley, 1990; review article]. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 67:85-86 Ja 1993
Let the Words Sink In: Advice for weary worship committees [use of "seasonal liturgies"]. Beversluis, Claudia. *Ref Worship* no 30:22-25 D 1993

Churches *see* Big churches; Church buildings; City churches; Congregations; Public relations—Churches; Small churches

Churches, Historic *see* Historic buildings

Churches and health *see* Health and religion

Churches of Christ—History
Two Restoration Traditions: Mormons and Churches of Christ in the Nineteenth Century. Hughes, Richard T. *J Mormon Hist* 19:34-51 Spr 1993
Warriors Against War: The Pacifists of the Churches of Christ in World War II. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:159-174 1993

Ciccone, Madonna Louise *see* Madonna (Musician)

Cicero
Das Kriterium der Wahrheit in Augustins *Contra Academicos*. Fuhrer, Therese. *Vig Chr* 46:257-275 S 1992
Souvenirs cicéroniens (Hortensius, Consolation) et virgiliens dans l'exposé d'Augustin sur l'état humain d'"ignorance et de difficulté" (Aug, *lib arb* 3, 51-54). Doignon, Jean. *Vig Chr* 47:131-139 Je 1993

Cincinnati Art Museum
A Guided Tour through Babylonian History: Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Cincinnati Art Museum [facsims, tables]. Hallo, William W. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:49-90 1992

Cinema *see* Films

Circle (in religion, folklore)
Unlocking the Mystery of Rogem Hiri [concentric stone circles in the Golan; photos]. Zohar, Mattanyah. *Bib Arch R* 19:56-59 Jl-Ag 1993

Circumcision
Barnabas 9:4: A Peculiar Verse on Circumcision [Verse's authorship and situation]. Carleton Paget, J N B. *Vig Chr* 45:242-254 S 1991
Genital mutilations: Moral or misogynous? Anees, Munawar A. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:101-117 1989
How Ritual Means: Ritual Circumcision in Rabbinic Culture and Today. Hoffman, Lawrence A. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:78-97 1993
A paleontological view of Freud's study of religion: unearthing the *Leitfossil* circumcision [circumcision and identification of Jew with woman]. Geller, Jay. *Mod Jud* 13:49-70 F 1993
That bloody bridegroom (Exodus iv 24-6). Propp, William H. *Vet Test* 43:495-518 O 1993
Tsipporah's Bloodgroom: A Biblical Breaking Point. Gelernter, David. *Orim* 3:46-55 Spr 1988

Cisneros, Sandra
Breaking the Silence: Women of Color and Issues of Voice and Cultural Identity. Jue, Jennifer. *Rel Ed* 88:451-463 Sum 1993

Cistercians
Expositions et histoire religieuse [deux expositions cisterciennes en Belgique]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 49:43-47 Ja-Mr 1992

Citeaux, France (Cistercian abbey)
Die Anfänge des Templerordens: Bernhard von Clairvaux. Cîteaux. Bulst-Thiele, Marie Luise. *Z K G* 104 no 3:312-327 1993

Cities (in religion, folklore)
The City. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:6-93 N 1993*
The Encroaching Desert: Literary Production and Ascetic Space in Early Christian Egypt [metaphors of city and desert in literary presentations of monasticism]. Goehring, James E. *J Early Chr St* 1:281-296 Fall 1993

Cities and towns
see also Bangkok (Thailand); L'Aquila (Italy); New York, NY; Shanghai (China); Teotihuacan, Mexico; Urbanization—Religious aspects
The City. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:6-93 N 1993*
The Country Town: England [The Pastor's Patch, pt 4]. Thompson, Michael E W. *Expos T* 103:4-8 O 1991
Justification and the Reformation: The Significance of the Doctrine of Justification by Faith to Sixteenth Century Urban Communities. McGrath, Alister E. *Archiv Ref* 81:5-19 1990
The Reformation of the Refugees [city Reformation fr Calvin's perspective]. Oberman, Heiko A. *Archiv Ref* 83:91-111 1992
Save Paradise, Tear Up a Parking Lot ["depaving" movement]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:37 S-O 1993
An Urban Agenda for the Nation [joblessness]. Waters, Maxine. *Chr Soc Action* 6:32-35 Mr 1993

Cities and towns, Ancient
see also Alalakh (Ancient city); Aphrodisias (Ancient city); Byblos (Ancient city); Carthage (Ancient city); Claros (Ancient city); Corinth, Greece; Cyrene (Ancient city); Didyma (Ancient city); Duru (Ancient city); Ephesus; Kissik (Ancient city); Mefa'at (Ancient city); Nikertai (Ancient city); Petra; Samal (Ancient city); Sardis; Shabwa (Ancient city); Troy (Ancient city); Tyre; Udannu (Ancient city); Ugarit (Ancient city); Ur (Ancient city); Ziklag (Ancient city)
Cities and Villages of Lycia in the Life of Saint Nicholas of Holy Zion [maps]. Foss, Clive. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:303-339 Fall-Wint 1991
Desert Urbanism in the Fourth Millennium? [bibliog, map, photos]. Hanbury-Tenison, Jack W. *Pal Ex Q* 121:55-63 Ja-Je 1989
Fortified Enclosures of the Early Bronze Age in the Samaria Region and the Beginning of Urbanization [bibliog, map, plans, table]. Zertal, Adam. *Levant* 25:113-125 1993
From Divine Kingship to Dispersal of Power in the Mediterranean City-State. Brown, John Pairman. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:62-86 1993

Heshbon: A Lost City of the Bible [biblical history of Heshbon region; bibliog, graph, map, photo, table]. Merling, David. *Arch Bib W* 1:10-17 Fall 1991

Cities and towns, Medieval
Les villes, les livres et la Réforme en Allemagne [2 pts; preface by Bernard Roussel; bibliog in pt 2]. Moeller, Bernd. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:5-40 Ja-Mr 1993; 139:187-233 Ap-Je 1993

Citizenship
Another Aspect of Israel [denial of citizenship to Jewish Christians under Law of Return]. Barraclough, Ray. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:47-48 My 1993
Christian Civic Responsibility in an Age of Judgment. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 19:10-34 Ja 1993
Living Next to One Another [spiritual nature of modern city living; photos]. Kemmis, Daniel. *Parabola* 18:6-11 N 1993
The Public Church as a Model for Religious Education. O'Brien, Maureen R. *Rel Ed* 88:394-414 Sum 1993
Religious Identity, Citizenship, and Welfare: The Case of Muslims in Britain [bibliog]. Ahmad, Waqar I, and Husband, Charles. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:217-233 Sum 1993

City (Theology) *see* Urbanization—Religious aspects

City churches
see also Missions, City
The Church as a Healing Community [Boston; photos]. Glasser, Karen. *Urban Miss* 11:25-31 D 1993
Immigration and the Urban Church [Boston]. Mitchell, Rudy. *Urban Miss* 11:6-14 D 1993
LA After the Ashes: Churches struggle to overcome racial tensions, poverty, and inner-city violence [photos, tables]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:42-46 Ap 26 1993
Redefining the Role of the Urban Ministry [Metro-Urban Institute, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; photo]. Cordes, Colleen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 7 1993
Symposium about the Urban Church (Bonn) [S 25-28 1989]. Henau, Ernest. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:89-90 1990
The Urban Church and Graying America [diags]. Dortzbach, Elmer M. *Urban Miss* 10:7-14 Mr 1993

City clergy
The church in the city: urban field education [interview by S Speers]. Scott, Martha Lynne. *Crit* 31:23-29 Aut 1992
Developing a new urban strategy [for the church]. Williams, Sharon. *Ch Soc* 83:39-42 My-Je 1993
Praise and words of caution from the trenches: a report five years into the first call [urban ministry]. Berg, Theodore F. *Crit* 31:30-34 Aut 1992

City of David *see* Jerusalem

City planning
see also Urban renewal
An Image of the Soul [value of architecture; ils; excerpt fr *A Vision of Britain*, 1989]. Charles, Prince of Wales. *Parabola* 18:12-14 N 1993

City University of New York
Academic Freedom? Academic Farce: The free speech claim by Jeffries is off the (ivy) wall. Glazer, Nathan. *New York Times* 142:15 My 21 1993
A Free-Speech Lesson: In City College Case, Jeffries's Court Victory Reinforces the Right to Express an Opinion. Newman, Maria. *New York Times* 142:20 My 16 1993
The Hearts and Minds of City College: Leonard Jeffries may have won his fight in court, but Edmund Gordon and others are continuing the battle for the future of black intellectuals on campus. Traub, James. *New Yorker* 69:42-53 Je 7 1993
Jury Awards $400,000 to CUNY's Ousted Black-Studies Chairman [L Jeffries, Jr; por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-16 My 26 1993
Professor Winner in Suit on Speech: Jury Says University Violated Freedom of Expression [L Jeffries, Jr, CUNY]. Newman, Maria. *New York Times* 142:1,12 My 12 1993
US Jury Says CUNY Erred in Ousting Black-Studies Chairman [L Jeffries, Jr; por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15,18 My 19 1993

Civil-military relations
In search of peace: Presbyterians in the Early Cold War Period, 1945-1953 [photo]. Brooks, Jerrold Lee. *Am Pres* 70:259-271 Wint 1992

Civil disobedience *see* Government, Resistance to

Civil ecclesiastical law *see* Ecclesiastical law

Civil law
Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat in Theorie und Praxis. Sobański, Remigiusz. *Th Q* 172 no 4:285-294 1992

Civil religion
The Absence of Pan-Canadian Civil Religion: Plurality, Duality, and Conflict in Symbols of Canadian Culture [bibliog]. Kim, Andrew E. *Soc Rel* 54:257-275 Fall 1993
The 'Catholic Tradition' of Christianity and the 'Religion of the Republic' [in J W Nevin's thought]. Wentz, Richard E. *Horizons* 20:67-86 Spr 1993
The City that Wouldn't Say 'Amen': What happened in Santa Rosa reveals the demise of America's civil religion [Santa Rosa city council's battle over public prayer; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Jl 19 1993
Civil Religion and Revolution Within the Revolution [church-state separation and the Baptist heritage in the US]. Estep, William R. *Fides H* 24:42-52 Fall 1992*
Jefferson: Conscience versus Church. Shuffelton, Frank. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:17-19 Mr-Ap 1993
Nation et religion aux États-Unis [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Marienstras, Elise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:11-24 Jl-S 1993
La religion civile à la française et ses metamorphoses [Eng abst, p 571]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:571-580 1993
Religion civile et religion de l'humanité: retour sur l'anthropocentrisme durkheimien [Eng abst, p 415; bibliog]. Prades, José A. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:415-427 1993
Remembering the Holocaust [mythologization of Holocaust in Israel and Poland]. Wollaston, Isabel. *Th* 96:191-199 My-Je 1993
The Role of the Lutheran Church in Estonian Nationalism. Hart, Andrew R. *Rel East Europe* 13:6-12 Je 1993
Transformations de la religion dans l'espace européen vers une religion civile européenne? [Eng abst, p 368]. Vincent, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:225-248 Jl-S 1993

Civil rights
see also Human rights
Homosexuality: A Religious and Political Analysis. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:28-35 Spr 1993
Sighting Rights [*The Realm of Rights*, by J J Thomson, 1990; review article]. Mack, Eric. *Ethics* 103:779-791 Jl 1993

Civil rights- United States
see also Afro-Americans—Civil rights
Blacklash? All prejudices are not equal. But that doesn't mean there's no comparison between the predicaments of gays and blacks. Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. *New Yorker* 69:42-44 My 17 1993
Civil rights agenda is still full. *Chr Cent* 110:849 S 8-15 1993
Gay Agenda's New Look [competing videos present different views of gay-rights movement; photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:46 Je 21 1993
Gays and Lesbians [memo to Clinton]. Kleinbaum, Sharon. *Tikkun* 8:15-16 Ja-F 1993
A Glimpse of the Beloved Community [remembering civil rights movement in Birmingham, Ala]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:50 N 1993
A matter of civil rights: gays and the military [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:163-164 F 17 1993
Maynard Shelly and *The Mennonite*: 1961-1965 [response to US civil rights movement; photo, por]. Dick, Daagya Shanti. *Menn Life* 48:18-22 Je 1993
Taking Jesus Seriously [H Thurman's influence on civil rights movement]. Harding, Vincent. *Sojourners* 22:16 D 1993
Threats to the Constitution [omnibus crime legislation before Congress]. Edwards, Don. *Chr Soc Action* 6:10-11 N 1993
Two Men Don't Make a Right [US homosexuals and civil rights; editorial; reply to A Sullivan and *New Republic*]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Jl 19 1993

Civil society
Civil Society and the Laity. Anhelm, Fritz Erich. *Ec R* 45:447-453 O 1993

Civil war
see also Liberian civil war, 1989-; United States—History—1861-1865 (Civil War); Yugoslavian civil war, 1992-

Civilian Public Service
The CPS frozen fund: the beginning of peace-time interaction between historic peace churches and the United States government [efforts by churches to secure deferred CO public service pay]. Nolt, Steven M. *Menn Q R* 67:201-224 Ap 1993
The Southern Baptist Convention and World War II Conscientious Objectors: Defining Freedom of Conscience. Polaski, Sandra Hack. *Bapt H Herit* 28:19-33 Ap 1993

Civilization
see also Culture; Popular culture; United States—Civilization
The City. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:6-93 N 1993*

Civilization—History
The Hieratic City State [historical development of cities in Near East; ils]. Campbell, Joseph. *Parabola* 18:40-43 N 1993
Teotihuacan: City of the Gods [photos, plan]. Scher, Bob. *Parabola* 18:88-93 N 1993

Civilization—Philosophy
Morphologie des Untergangs: Zivilisations- und Technikkritik bei Oswald Spengler. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 47 no 2:148-170 1991

Civilization, Ancient
Comparative Studies in Honor of Yochanan Muffs. Greenstein, Edward L, ed, and Marcus, David, ed. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:1-148 1993*
Freud's Egyptian Dig [*Moses and Monotheism;* photo, por]. Schorske, Carl E. *New York Rev Bks* 40:35-40 My 27 1993
Judeophobia in Classical Antiquity: A Different Approach. Yavetz, Zvi. *J Jew St* 44:1-22 Spr 1993
[Mediterranean socio-cultural perspectives on the Bible]. White, Leland J, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-134 Fall 1993*

Civilization, Celtic
Once maligned, Celts are now touted as the first Europeans: Barbarians to Greece and Rome, this race of wanderers had plenty of gall, but left us an elegant and intricate artistic legacy [photos]. Hamblin, Dora Jane. *Smithsonian* 24:118-125 My 1993
Sumptuous Celtic Burials [Saint Albans and Colchester, Eng; il]. Bahn, Paul G. *Archaeology* 46:22 Jl-Ag 1993

Civilization, Christian
see also Culture and Christianity
Christian Europe: An Orthodox Perspective. Scouteris, Constantine. *Ec R* 45:151-157 Ap 1993
Christianity and the Survival of Creation [biblical teaching, Christianity, and environmental degradation]. Berry, Wendell. *Cross Currents* 43:149-163 Sum 1993
L' 'Europe chrétienne' Entre histoire et utopie [*L'Europe Histoire de ses peuples*, 1990; review article]. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 65:287-298 Jl 1991
The Future of the Church [William Porcher DuBose Lectures, O 21-22 1992]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 36:455-492 Michaelmas 1993*
Property Rights and the Making of Christendom. Kingston, William. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:373-397 1992
Quisling, kirken og kristendommen: Quislings kirkepolitikk og verdensanskuelse. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:215-231 1990
Religious Agnostics and Cultural Believers: Comparative Soundings on the Lost Trails of Christendom. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Insights* 109:27-39 Fall 1993

Civilization, Greek
see also Hellenism
Did Egypt Shape the Glory that was Greece? [*Black Athena*, by M Bernal; reply, pp 53-55,82,86; map, photos]. Coleman, John E. *Archaeology* 45:48-52,77-81 S-O 1992
Hanging Out with Greeks. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:36-39 My 13 1993*
In Search of Origins [*Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization*, 2 vols, by M Bernal, 1987-1991; review article]. Berchman, Robert M. *Religion* 23:265-278 Jl 1993
The Naked Greek [photos]. Bonfante, Larissa. *Archaeology* 43:28-35 S-O 1990
Nudity as a Costume in Classical Art [photos]. Bonfante, Larissa. *Am J Arch* 93:543-570 O 1989

Civilization, Hellenistic
see also Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence; Bible—Relation to Hellenistic literature; Jewish literature (Hellenistic); Judaism, Hellenistic; Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy
The Challenge of Hellenism for Early Judaism and Christianity [Sepphoris as case in point; bibliog, ils, photos]. Meyers, Eric M. *Bib Arch* 55:84-91 Je 1992
Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Studies [photo]. Tsafrir, Yoram. *Bib Arch* 56:142-143 S 1993
[Mediterranean socio-cultural perspectives on the Bible]. White, Leland J, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-134 Fall 1993*
"Thou Shalt not Eat the Hyena": A Note on "Barnabas" *Epistle* 10.7 [Hellenistic beliefs about hyenas]. Pendergraft, Mary. *Vig Chr* 46:75-79 Mr 1992

Civilization, Islamic
see also Ummah (Islam)
British Colonial Rule in Egypt [The Cultural and Political Formation of Muṣṭafā Kāmil's Independence Movement]. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 16:81-127 Spr 1993
Culture musulmane et poésie hébraïque profane en Espagne à l'âge d'or. Itzhaki, Masha. *R E Juives* 151:305-308 Ja-Je 1992
Intimate Enemies [*Islam and the West*, by Bernard Lewis; review article; por]. Bakhash, Shaul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:43-45 O 7 1993
Light from the Center [cities and Islam; ils]. Eaton, Gai. *Parabola* 18:48-52 N 1993
Major Themes in the Arabic Political Literature of Islamic Revivalism, 1970-1985: The Islamic System of Government (*al-niẓām al-islāmī*), *shūrā* Democracy and the Implementation of the Sharī'a as Opposed to Secularism (*'ilmāniyya*) [2 pts]. Tibi, Bassam. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:183-210 D 1992; 4: 83-99 Je 1993
The Philosophy and Methodology of Islamic Social Science [bibliog]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-35 Aut 1993
Religion und Staat im Islam. Magdi, Chérifa. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:44-48 1993
Religion versus Science in Islam: A Past and Future Question. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:276-288 1993
Symposium on the Futures of the Islamic World [Algiers, My 4-7 1990]. El-Mandjrah, Mahdi. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:261-274 Sum 1993

Civilization, Medieval
History of Late Medieval Science. Murdoch, John E, ed, and Thijssen, J M M H, ed. *Vivarium* 31:1-191 My 1993*
Studying Medieval Women: Sex, Gender, Feminism. Partner, Nancy F, ed. *Speculum* 68:305-471 Ap 1993*

Civilization, Mesoamerican
Teotihuacan: City of the Gods [photos, plan]. Scher, Bob. *Parabola* 18:88-93 N 1993

Civilization, Modern
see also Futurology; Modernity
Buber's Attachment to Herder and German "Volkism". Shapira, Avraham. *St Zionism* 14:1-30 Spr 1993
Det første bud [Eng abst, p 182]. Arendt, Rudolph. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3: 161-182 1991
Hitler, die Moderne und die Theologie: Überlegungen in Anschluss an ein umstrittenes Hitler-Buch [*Hitler: Selbstverständnis eines Revolutionärs*, by R Zitelmann, 1990; review article]. Bucher, Rainer. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:157-176 1992
The image of humanity in contemporary culture. Smith, David. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:113-123 Wint 1992
Is There a Buddhist Ethic for the Modern World? King, Winston Lee. *E Buddhist* ns 25:1-13 Aut 1992
Kristen tro i det moderna samhället. Svensson, Bertil, ed. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:1-46 1993*
Lust auf Lärm. Paschke, Gottfried. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:283-285 1990
The modern unease: Locating the culprit [modern culture's failure to recognize transcendence; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:803 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Die Modernität. Henrici, Peter, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:289-351 1990*
[Religion and Modern Civilization]. Kushiner, James Mark, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2,5-20,35 Wint 1993*
Sin: The Taint of Time [modern society as secular purgatory]. Fenn, Richard K. *Th Today* 50:265-278 Jl 1993

Civilization, Mycenean
In The Shadow of Mycenae [maps, photos]. Wells, Berit; Runnels, Curtis, Zangger, Eberhard. *Archaeology* 46:54-58,63 Ja-F 1993
The Process of Social Stratification at Mycenae in the Shaft Grave Period: A Comparative Examination of the Evidence [graphs, tables]. Graziadio, Giampaolo. *Am J Arch* 95:403-440 Jl 1991

Civilization, Occidental
see also East and West
Auf welche Adressaten trifft religiöse Sprache heute? [western society and "Christian journalism"]. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 46 no 4:351-360 1990
Catholic theology, gender, and the future of Western civilization [Catholicism's contribution to the world's "marian-feminine form"; editorial]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 20:200-239 Sum 1993
Cultural Relations between the West and the World of Islam: Meeting Points and Possibilities of Co-operation on the Academic Level. Zakzouk, Mahmoud. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:69-82 Je 1992
Dynamics of Islamic Polity: A Comparison of Western and Muslim Political Thought in the Context of Nationalism. Kausar, Zeenath. *Islam Q* 36 no 2: 100-117 1992
Enchanted, Created, or Cosmic Accident?: "Nature" and Being Human in the 20th Century. Hurtado, Larry W. *Crux* 29:18-23,26-27 Je 1993
The End of History and the New World Order [D Bonhoeffer and F Fukuyama on the history of the West]. Schroeder, Steven. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:21-38 1992
Gospel and Western Culture [focus on Gospel and Our Culture Network]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 109:7-68 Fall 1993*
Healing: a comment on Western culture from a traditional perspective [Ojibway culture; bibliog]. Thorpe, Shirley A. *Th Ev* 26:30-38 Mr 1993
Journey to a Far Country: Premodern History as Crosscultural Education. Martin, Dennis D. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:249-263 Fall 1993
Morphologie des Untergangs: Zivilisations- und Technikkritik bei Oswald Spengler. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 47 no 2:148-170 1991
Sacred objects in museum spaces. Grimes, Ronald L. *S R* 21 no 4:419-430 1992
The Significance of the New Age Movement. McGrath, Gavin. *Chmn* 105 no 1:30-40 1991

Civilization, Oriental
see also East and West

Civilization, Secular
see also Secularism; Secularization (Religion)
Gotteslästerung oder Freiheit der Kunst? Religiöse Empörungen in säkularer Gesellschaft. Zirker, Hans. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:345-359 1991
[Die Neuevangelisierung Europas]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:291-339 1992*
Philosophical Ethics or Secularist Ethics? [distinction based on religious elements of culture]. Theron, Stephen. *Down R* 110:284-307 O 1992

Civilization, Western *see* Civilization, Occidental

Ckadua, David, Metr, 1926-1992
Çkadua, David, Metr, 1926-1992 [death notice]. *One World* no 182:26 Ja-F 1993

Clapton, Eric
Unabashed: Bob Dylan and Eric Clapton provide their own juice [*Good As I Been to You* and *Unplugged*, 1992]. Lattea, Karen. *Sojourners* 22:47 My 1993

Clare of Assisi, Saint, 1194-1253
Visual Imagery and Contemplation in Clare of Assisi's "Letters to Agnes of Prague" [bibliog]. Johnson, Timothy J. *Mystics Q* 19:161-172 D 1993

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888
James Freeman Clarke and Comparative Religion [work of Unitarian minister and Transcendentalist]. Marshall, Vernon. *Faith Freedom* 46:106-111 Aut 1993

Clarke, W Norris
Norris Clarke on Person, Being, and St Thomas [reply to W N Clarke, 19: 601-618 Wint 1992; rejoinder, pp 593-598]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 20:580-592 Fall 1993

Claros (Ancient city)
Oracles and Their Society: Social Realities as Reflected in the Oracles of Claros and Didyma. Robinson, Thomas L. *Semeia* no 56:59-77 1991

Class conflict *see* Social conflict

Classical antiquities
Classical Art and Archaeology [photo]. Foerster, Gideon. *Bib Arch* 56:143-144 S 1993

Classical geography
Early Christian Geography [in literary sources]. Grant, Robert M. *Vig Chr* 46:105-111 Je 1992

Classical literature
Theodore Beza's Classical Library and Christian Humanism [as found in his Latin poems]. Summers, Kirk Mims. *Archiv Ref* 82:193-207 1991
What Was Corinthian Bronze? [ils]. Jacobson, David M, and Weitzman, M P. *Am J Arch* 96:237-247 Ap 1992

Classification
Albert the Great and the hierarchy of sciences. Jordan, Mark D. *Faith Phil* 9:483-499 O 1992
Religion in the United States: Notes toward a New Classification. Corbett, Julia Mitchell. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:91-112 Wint 1993

Claudius, Emperor of Rome
Suetonius *Claudius* 25.4, Acts 18, and Paulus Orosius' *Historiarum Adversum Paganos Libri VII*: Dating the Claudian Expulsion(s) of Roman Jews. Slingerland, H Dixon. *Jew Q R* 83:127-144 Jl-O 1992

Clay, Albert Tobias, 1866-1925
Mythic Trope in the Autobiography of William Foxwell Albright [his relationship to the Bible; bibliog, photos]. Long, Burke O. *Bib Arch* 56:36-45 Mr 1993

Cleansing of the Temple *see* Jesus Christ—Cleansing of the Temple

Cleary, William D
Chronicle: The United States Army Chaplain School [2 pts; pt 1, World War II—The First Two Years; facsims, por, table]. Piepkorn, Arthur Carl, 1907-1973, and Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :28-35 Wint 1993

Clemens, Titus Flavius *see* Clement of Alexandria

Clement of Alexandria
Apocatastasis in Patristic Theology. Sachs, John R. *Th St* 54:617-640 D 1993
Christian Virtue: John Wesley and the Alexandrian Tradition. Bundy, David D. *Wesley Th J* 26:139-163 Spr 1991
Culture et foi: Clément d'Alexandrie [Greek philosophy in *Stromata*; bibliog]. Crouzel, Henri. *St Miss* 42:97-121 1993

Genugtuung Gottes oder Heilung des Menschen? Das Verständnis der Busse bei Tertullian, Klemens von Alexandrien und den ägyptischen Anachoreten [Eng abst, p 246]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 39:224-246 Jl-S 1993
Gnostic Determinism Reconsidered [as heresiological cliché]. Löhr, Winrich Alfried. *Vig Chr* 46:381-390 D 1992
The Language of Desire: Clement of Alexandria's Transformation of Ascetic Discourse [bibliog]. Hunter, David G. *Semeia* no 57:95-111 1992

Clemo, Jack
An Awkward Blessing: The Poetry of Jack Clemo. Hurst, J S. *Expos T* 103: 268-271 Je 1992

Clergy
see also Clericalism; Marriage of clergy; Missionaries; Monasticism and religious orders; Pastoral theology; Women ministers

Clergy—Appointment, call
A Baptist Area Superintendent [The Pastor's Patch, pt 12]. Nicholson, John F V. *Expos T* 103:260-263 Je 1992
Comeback [sense of calling rejuvenates pastor]. Kallam, Jim, Jr. *Leadership* 14:105-109 Wint 1993
L'envoi de pasteurs aux Églises de France: Trois listes établies par Colladon (1561-1562) [records of pastors requested fr Geneva; Eng abst, p 374; bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Peter, and Roussel, Bernard, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:347-374 Jl-S 1993
So You Were Fired . . . [ministers struggle with threat of dismissal]. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 24:2-17 S-O 1993*
Succeeding a Patriarch: How to perform when you have a tough act to follow [succeeding a beloved pastor]. Blaine, Michael. *Leadership* 14:118-122 Wint 1993
Talk Before You Call: Questions about worship for search committees and pastors [bibliog]. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 29:40-42 S 1993

Clergy—Biblical teaching
Equipping the Saints: Ministry in the Twenty-first Century [biblical basis of congregational ministry in Church of England]. Curry, George. *Chmn* 106 no 4:294-307 1992
Men, Women and the Presbyterate: Does Scripture Speak Clearly? [Church of England]. Baker, Tony. *Chmn* 104 no 1:43-50 1990
El pastor en la teologia de 1 Pe [Eng abst, p 331]. Cervantes Gabarrón, José. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:331-351 1991
Priesthood, Eucharist, & Ordination [responding to J D G Dunn]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 20:17-24 Spr-Aut 1992

Clergy—Biographies
see also Clergy—Reminiscences
Mémoires d'un curé de campagne pendant la Révolution [Eng abst, p 36]. Claude, Hubert. *M Sci Rel* 48:29-36 Ja-Je 1991
Oliver Quick. Lucas, Paul. *Th* 96:4-19 Ja-F 1993
Peter Kelly [profile of British Columbian church and Indian leader; maps, por]. Henderson, Bob. *Touchstone* 11:45-52 Ja 1993
Scottish Seceder in the Australian Colonies: The Eccentric Pilgrimage of John Reid [varied career of Presbyterian minister]. Prentis, Malcolm D. *J Rel Hist* 17:336-350 Je 1993

Clergy—Comparative studies
Rabbis and Ministers: Women of the Book and the Cloth [bibliog]. Simon, Rita J; Scanlan, Angela J; Nadell, Pamela S. *Soc Rel* 54:115-122 Spr 1993

Clergy—Continuing education
[Chaplain training at US Army Chaplain Center and School]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :1-35 Wint 1993*
Leadership for Pastoral Development. Beekmann, Darold H. *Word World* 13: 42-50 Wint 1993
Die ontstaan en inrigting van die SVTT (Praktiese Opleiding) van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika aan die universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 477; bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 48:477-489 Mr-Je 1992
Die Sentrum vir Voortgesette Teologiese Toerusting, Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A), Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 463; bibliog]. Steenkamp, L J S. *Hervormde T St* 48:463-476 Mr-Je 1992
Theological Education: Report and Recommendations to the 1993 Churchwide Assembly by the Task Force on the Study of Theological Education in the ELCA, February 1993 [symposium]. Rorem, Paul; Marty, Martin E; Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:208-212 Sum 1993

Clergy—Education *see* Theological education

Clergy—Ethics
Africa And The Return Of Priestcraft [excesses of Catholic priests]. Nwatu, Felix. *AFER* 35:240-251 Ag 1993
[*Anatomy of a Fraud: Inside the Finances of the PTL Ministries*, by G Tidwell; review]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:34 My 18 1993
Conflict [pastors and the management of congregational conflict]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:14-84 Wint 1993*
A Good Night's Sleep [sexual ethics; personal reflection]. Kuyper, Neal A. *J Past Care* 47:312-314 Fall 1993
Morale sexuelle des clercs et des laïcs à Fréjus au XIVe siècle [Eng abst, p 349]. Courtemanche, Andrée. *R Hist Rel* 209:349-380 O-D 1992
Reserve Component Chaplains—Are We Our Own Worst Enemy? Rennell, James E. *Army Chap* :22-25 Wint 1993
Sex in God's house [clergy sexual exploitation; interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; ils]. Maris, Margo, and Ragsdale, Katherine. *Witness* 76:10-13 My 1993
Sex in the Parish: Social-Scientific Explanations for Why It Occurs. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 47:350-361 Wint 1993
Sexual pastoral ethics—a theological view. Lebacqz, Karen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:33-36 Wint 1993
Supervision and Training as an Ethical Endeavor [symposium]. McCarthy, Marie, ed, and McCurdy, David B, ed. *J Supervision Train* 12:106-229 1990*
Warnke Admits "Failure": Comedian says he exaggerated role as Satanist [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:88-89 My 17 1993

Clergy—Health
Journey from Care Giver to Care Receiver: A Personal Reflection Article [experience of cardiac patient]. Hunsicker, Ronald J. *J Past Care* 47:188-191 Sum 1993

Clergy—History
Les difficultés des pasteurs du Gard pendant la Révolution [map, table]. Perrier, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:375-390 Jl-S 1993
L'envoi de pasteurs aux Églises de France: Trois listes établies par Colladon (1561-1562) [records of pastors requested fr Geneva; Eng abst, p 374; bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Peter, and Roussel, Bernard, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:347-374 Jl-S 1993
"Home Thoughts from Abroad": Rome to York in 1452 [letters by R Thornton shed light on English clerical career; texts]. Walker, Simon. *J Eccl H* 44:679-688 O 1993
Marguerite of Navarre Breaks Silence about Sixteenth-Century Clergy Sexual Violence. Schroeder, Joy A. *Luth Q* ns 7:171-190 Sum 1993
Un prêtre huguenot au début du XVIIe siècle, Nicolas Champion [il, map]. Caudwell, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:331-345 Jl-S 1993

Clergy—Intellectual life
". . . And With a Good Novel in the Other Hand": Why Pastors Should Read Literature. Rhoads, David. *Word World* 13:117-122 Spr 1993
The Origin and the Historical Context of Archbishop Whitgift's "Orders" of 1586 [to raise clergy's level of learning]. Horie, Hirofumi. *Archiv Ref* 83: 240-257 1992
Summer Reading [for preachers; Protagonist Corner]. Norfleet, Agnes W. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:40-41 1993

Clergy—Legal status, laws
see also Clergy—Malpractice
The Legal Landscape: Some of the new laws that impact your ministry. Hammar, Richard R, and Berkley, James D. *Leadership* 14:29-31 Spr 1993

Clergy—Malpractice
Affair leads to $575,000 settlement [between Episcopal priest and Colorado woman]. *Chr Cent* 110:50 Ja 20 1993
An Anonymous Letter from a Victim of ELCA Policies on Sexual Misconduct Allegations. *Luth F* 27:8-9 Ag 1993
Archbishop resigns amid scandal [R F Sanchez, Santa Fe]. *Chr Cent* 110:362 Ap 7 1993
Bishops show support for Bernardin [in sex abuse case]. *Chr Cent* 110:1201 D 1 1993
Catholic bishops sued under RICO Act [obstruction and racketeering in sex abuse cases]. *Chr Cent* 110:707-708 Jl 14-21 1993
Catholic priests under a cloud [effect of sex abuse scandal]. *Chr Cent* 110: 166-167 F 17 1993
Catholicism and sexual abuse [recent cases]. *Chr Cent* 110:77-78 Ja 27 1993
Celibacy and Its Discontents [for Catholic priests]. Dinter, Paul E. *New York Times* 142:27 My 6 1993
Clergy sex abuse widespread, says priest [A M Greeley projects 2-4,000 priests, 100,000 victims involved]. *Chr Cent* 110:392-393 Ap 14 1993
Coping with Sexual Misconduct in the Church [developing policies; photos]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:48-49 Ja 11 1993
End of the Line for Tilton? [lawsuits, loss of TV audience; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:78,82 S 13 1993
From Denial to Hope: A Systemic Response to Clergy Sexual Abuse [misconduct, inappropriate relationships]. Vogelsang, John D. *J Rel Health* 32:197-208 Fall 1993
New York policy on priestly misconduct. *Chr Cent* 110:811-812 Ag 25-S 1 1993
The Prevalence and Contributing Factors of Sexual Misconduct Among Southern Baptist Pastors in Six Southern States [table]. Seat, Jeff T; Trent, James T; Kim, Jwa K. *J Past Care* 47:363-370 Wint 1993
Priests and Abuse: The sins of the Fathers: the Roman Catholic Church is starting to confront a lingering scandal [photos, tables]. Press, Aric, and others. *Newsweek* 122:42-44 Ag 16 1993
Reconstructing the Response to Clergy Sexual Abuse [congregational approaches; bibliog]. Vogelsang, John D. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-15 Wint 1993
Responding to priest sex abuse [Pope John Paul II]. *Chr Cent* 110:667-668 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Seminaries Review Screening of Applicants in Wake of Sex Scandals Involving Priests: Catholic leaders say changes in admissions and counseling may prevent future incidents [por]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:29-30 Jl 28 1993
Sex in God's house [clergy sexual exploitation; interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; ils]. Maris, Margo, and Ragsdale, Katherine. *Witness* 76:10-13 My 1993
Sexual abuse in the church: The law steps in. Clark, Donald C, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:396-398 Ap 14 1993
Telling the Secret of Abuse [healing the wounds of pastor's sexual misconduct; bibliog]. Reiquam, Kari V. *Chr Ministry* 24:20-23 Jl-Ag 1993
A trail of abuse [of children by clergy]. *Chr Cent* 110:1294-1295 D 22-29 1993
Unholy Acts: At a small parish in Massachusetts, parents have been forced to confront a pastor's abuse of their faith [priest convicted of abusing child]. Wilkes, Paul. *New Yorker* 69:62-72,74-79 Je 7 1993
Victims Settle Case with Church [child molester and former Catholic priest J R Porter]. *Chr T* 37:47 Ja 11 1993
When Shepherds Go Astray [ethics of clergy sexual misconduct]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:55-58 Ja 1993

Clergy—Mental health
The Clergy Family in 1993. Dell, Mary Lynn. *Cov Q* 51:26-37 My 1993
Coping with the Stress of Pastoral Counseling [tables]. Hill, E Wayne, and Baillie, Sheila. *J Rel Health* 32:121-130 Sum 1993
Good Fences Make Good Pastors: Boundaries can lengthen and strengthen your ministry. Blackmon, Richard. *Leadership* 14:76-78 Spr 1993
Healing the Wounded Healers: "Soul" Food for Clergy [clergy sexual boundary problems; bibliog]. Muse, J Steven, and Chase, Edwin. *J Psych Chr* 12: 141-150 Sum 1993
The Pastor as Person: Substance and Sanity [Lutheran context]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:9-36 Wint 1993*
Psychology and Missions [mental health aspects]. Hunter, William F, ed. *J Psych Th* 21:5-101 Spr 1993*
So You Were Fired . . . [ministers struggle with threat of dismissal]. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 24:2-17 S-O 1993*
Ways to Shake off the Dust [how pastors can deal with dismissal]. McBurney, Louis. *Leadership* 14:64-65 Wint 1993

What It Means to Be a Minister Who Is Gay [Unitarian Universalist context]. Hasty, Richard S. *Rel Humanism* 27:43-47 Wint 1993
A Wounded Pastor's Rescue [restoring disillusioned pastors]. Amandus, Jim, and Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 14:26-33 Wint 1993

Clergy—Office
see also Ministry; Priesthood
The Doctrine of the Ministry in the Confessions [absolution central to ministerial office]. Carlson, Edgar Magnus. *Luth Q* ns 7:79-91 Spr 1993
God, gender, and the pastoral office [argument fr tradition against women's ordination]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 5:13-21 Fall 1992
Going to Your Left: Pastoral ministry demands more than playing to your strengths. Hughes, R Kent. *Leadership* 14:110-115 Sum 1993
The Marks of the Church, the Liturgy, and the Pastor [centrality of liturgy for ministry]. Johnson, Phillip. *Luth F* 24:27-29 F 1990
The Pastor as Person: Substance and Sanity [Lutheran context]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:9-36 Wint 1993*
Plane Thoughts on the Office of Pastor. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:305,308-309 Fall 1993
Reforming Our Pastoral Ministry: An Essay on Role Conflict in the Ministerial Office [Reformed churches]. Van Voorst, Robert E. *Ref R* 46:189-203 Spr 1993
Richard Hooker and the Doctrine of Cumulative or Sequential Orders. Wright, J Robert. *Sewanee Th R* 36:246-251 Easter 1993

Clergy—Office—Emerging forms
Dual Role Ministries [The Pastor's Patch, pt 8; table]. Sparham, A G. *Expos T* 103:132-136 F 1992
Ekklesiologische Irrwege? Der Priestermangel und das Suchen nach einem Zukunftsmodell für Kirche und Gemeinde. Henze, Winfried. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:556-561 1990
The Village Minister—A Future Model [The Pastor's Patch, pt 9]. Bowden, Andrew. *Expos T* 103:164-167 Mr 1992
Whatever Happened to Office? Ordination and the Crisis of Leadership in American Protestantism. Hart, Darryl G. *Touchstone (US)* 6:12-16 Sum 1993

Clergy—Office—History
August Vilmar und Wilhelm Löhe: Historische Distanz und Nähe der Zeitgenossen im Blick auf ihr Amtsverständnis [Eng abst, p 223]. Keller, Rudolf. *Ker Do* 39:202-223 Jl-S 1993
Entstehung und theologische Begründung der kirchlichen Ämter in der Alten Kirche. Dassmann, Ernst. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:350-362 1993

Clergy—Performance standards
Basic Issues in Theological Education [in context of Lilly Foundation study]. Buchanan, John M. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:45-55 Fall 1993
Creativity [in pastoral ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:16-57,64-75 Sum 1993*
Five myths of the perfect pastor. Burkat, Claire S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:25-28 Wint 1993
Gifted for ministry: Setting up pastors for success [recognizing aptitude and competence; tables]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 110:670-675 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Missionary report cards? [evaluation of mission work; From the Catbird's Seat]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:346-347 O 1993
The Modeling of Ministers [moral example for congregation]. Zemek, George J. *Master's Sem J* 4:165-185 Fall 1993
Regarding results: In the ministerial box score, which stats really matter? [measuring success of ministry]. Briscoe, D Stuart. *Leadership* 14:128-133 Sum 1993
Stewards of Our Time. Heetland, David. *Chr Ministry* 24:18-21 S-O 1993
Supervision and Training as an Ethical Endeavor [symposium]. McCarthy, Marie, ed, and McCurdy, David B, ed. *J Supervision Train* 12:106-229 1990*
Theology and supervision [symposium]. Blink, A J van den, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Supervision Train* 13:148-273 1991*
Time Tracking: A workable way to answer the question "What did you do this week?" [time management tools for ministers]. Bartlett, Ross. *Leadership* 14:58-60 Spr 1993
United Methodists survey themselves [lay expectations of clergy paint denominational portrait]. *Chr Cent* 110:813 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Clergy—Political activity
see also Preaching—Political aspects
Baptists Pressure Clinton on Social Policy Agenda [SBC leaders support some initiatives, oppose others; pors]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 37:60 F 8 1993
Die "Constitution civile du Clergé". Chaunu, Jean. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:436-446 1989
Falwell Group Fined for Political Acts [tax exemption revoked by IRS; por]. Hershey, Robert D, Jr. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 7 1993
Un idéologue révolutionnaire: Bénoni Debrun, prêtre [Eng abst, p 28]. Schumacher, Jean Louis. *M Sci Rel* 48:21-28 Ja-Je 1991
Press '1' for the Christian Right [P Robertson's political pressure tactics; photo]. Turque, Bill. *Newsweek* 121:28 F 8 1993
Was the KGB in the WCC? *Chr T* 37:63 Mr 8 1993
When To Speak In Public: Five questions to ask before speaking in a secular situation [ministers in public forums on social issues]. Dobson, Edward G. *Leadership* 14:43-45 Spr 1993
When You Take a Public Stand: How one pastor calculated the costs of addressing abortion. Exley, Richard. *Leadership* 14:116-120 Spr 1993

Clergy—Psychology
see also Clergy—Mental health
The Blessing and Curse of Ambition [excerpt fr *Ambition in Ministry*, 1993]. Schnase, Robert. *Chr Ministry* 24:16-19 Ja-F 1993
Comeback [sense of calling rejuvenates pastor]. Kallam, Jim, Jr. *Leadership* 14:105-109 Wint 1993
Dancing with Defeat: Everyone stumbles. The graceful regain their balance [how ministers can overcome setbacks]. Larson, Knute. *Leadership* 14:102-107 Fall 1993
The development of the therapeutic self within the pastoral person [AAPC Theory Paper]. Stucky-Abbott, Curtis. *J Supervision Train* 13:49-62 1991
Discovering one's personal style of ministry. Black, Thomas, and Nelson, William R. *J Supervision Train* 13:20-47 1991
Hearing voices: biological urgings and community needs [human limitations and clergy; bibliog]. Merritt, Barbara. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:5-16 Fall-Wint 1992
Icons Every Pastor Needs: Six ways to remember your value [keeping mementos of love, praise, and criticism]. Asimakoupoulos, Greg. *Leadership* 14:108-112 Fall 1993
Male and Female Clergy in England: Their personality differences: Gender reversal? [bibliog, table]. Francis, Leslie J. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:31-38 1992
Ministerial Bunions: What do you become when ministry rubs the wrong way? Tough? Or tender? Yancey, Philip. *Leadership* 14:130-139 Fall 1993
A Prevention Approach to Infidelity Among Male Protestant Clergy [bibliog]. Thoburn, John, and Balswick, Jack O. *Past Psych* 42:45-51 S 1993
The Sly Saboteur: How to arrest ministry's nemesis, Procrastination [excerpt fr *The Time Crunch: What to Do When You Can't Do It All*]. Maxwell, John. *Leadership* 14:52-57 Spr 1993
Sources of Stress Experienced by Catholic Priests [bibliog, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Shields, Joseph L; Soroka, Stephen. *R Rel Res* 35:3-18 S 1993
Spiritual Strength [for ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:3,16-53,60-74,84-89 Fall 1993*
Wiring Yourself For Lightning: When you're the church lightning rod, you have to be well grounded. Patterson, Ben. *Leadership* 14:69-75 Spr 1993

Clergy—Religious life
How to Spend the Day in Prayer: A day alone with God may be your most important appointment. Sanny, Lorne C. *Leadership* 14:64-67 Spr 1993
The pastor's prayer life. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:29-32 Wint 1993
A Pastor's Quarrel with God [spiritual vocation]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Leadership* 14:126-130 Wint 1993
Spiritual Strength [for ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:3,16-53,60-74,84-89 Fall 1993*
What You Need to Know [Matt 22:23-33; baccalaureate sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1993]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3: 236-239 1993
Why Won't I Pray With My *Wife*?: Breaking the barriers to spiritual intimacy. McBurney, Louis. *Leadership* 14:118-122 Fall 1993

Clergy—Reminiscences
Forty Years Ago at the Seminary [Nanjing]. Cao, Shengjie, and Coulson, Gail V, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:39-43 1993
A Hoosier in Megalopolis: A Conversation with Marshal L Scott [interview by Daniel W Nelson; photo]. Scott, Marshal L, 1909-1991. *Am Pres* 71:1-15 Spr 1993
What was it like? [ministry to Concordia Seminary community, 1940-1956; facsim, pors]. Schroeder, Edward H. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:11-24 Spr 1993

Clergy—Retirement
Wrapping Up a Long Pastorate [preparing congregation for minister's retirement]. Nygren, Malcolm. *Leadership* 14:123-125 Wint 1993

Clergy—Salaries, pensions
Pay raises raise questions in Scotland [clergy salaries]. *Chr Cent* 110:1084 N 3 1993

Clergy—Social role
Charles Grandison Finney: The Social Implications of His Ministry. Green, Roger J. *Asbury Th J* 48:5-26 Fall 1993
The Minister and the Emergence of Greatness [change in pulpit and country]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:135-139 Je 1993
Power and the Pulpit: A Look into the Diversity of Ministerial Power [bibliog]. Heinrichs, Glenn A. *J Psych Th* 21:149-157 Sum 1993
[Public meaning of bps in Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 4:291-292 1990
Ring Around the Collar: American Comedy and the Clergy. Brown, Larry A. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:396-411 1993
A System Malfunction: Role Conflict and the Minister [bibliog]. Kunst, Jennifer L. *J Psych Chr* 12:205-213 Fall 1993
The Village Clergy near Rothenburg ob der Tauber and the Peasants' War [evidence does not support "communal Reformation"]. Vice, Roy L. *Archiv Ref* 82:123-146 1991
When To Speak In Public: Five questions to ask before speaking in a secular situation [ministers in public forums on social issues]. Dobson, Edward G. *Leadership* 14:43-45 Spr 1993
When You Feel Like a Foreigner: Trying to fit into a new church can give you culture shock. Quick, Kenneth. *Leadership* 14:80-84 Sum 1993
When You Take a Public Stand: How one pastor calculated the costs of addressing abortion. Exley, Richard. *Leadership* 14:116-120 Spr 1993

Clergy—Taxation
The IRS vs a "unique entity" [are UMC clergy "independent contractors"?]. *Chr Cent* 110:169 F 17 1993
The Legal Landscape: Some of the new laws that impact your ministry. Hammar, Richard R, and Berkley, James D. *Leadership* 14:29-31 Spr 1993

Clergy—Tentmaking ministries
Cloak-and-dagger tentmakers need not apply [self-supporting missionaries and their relationships]. Roemmele, Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 29:164-169 Ap 1993

Clergy—Training
see also Theological seminaries
Leadership for Pastoral Development. Beekmann, Darold H. *Word World* 13: 42-50 Wint 1993
A Learned Ministry? [United Methodists]. Suchocki, Marjorie. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-17 Sum 1993
The Pastor as Person: Substance and Sanity [Lutheran context]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:9-36 Wint 1993*
Viable theological formation [WCC study of theological education renewal; photos]. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 191:14-15 D 1993

Clergy, Interim *see* Interim clergy

Clergy and laity
Clericism and Roles within the Church [An Abuse of Power, pt 3]. Cohen, Marlene. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:33-41 1992
Les confréries viennoises aux 17e et 18e siècles [Eng abst, pp 757-758]. Ardaillou, Pierre. *R Hist Eccl* 87:745-758 Jl-D 1992
Fellow Travelers? [survey compares "lifestyle" of clergy and laity]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 24:6 My-Je 1993
From Denial to Hope: A Systemic Response to Clergy Sexual Abuse [misconduct, inappropriate relationships]. Vogelsang, John D. *J Rel Health* 32:197-208 Fall 1993
Gleich oder Ungleich? Krämer, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:284-288 1993
Handing Your Baby to Barbarians: Why your brightest ideas aren't always warmly embraced [in ministry]. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 14:44-49 Sum 1993
Is Democracy Good for the Church? Reflections of an Historian [democracy in Catholic Church]. Denis, Philippe. *J Th So Africa* no 83:46-57 Je 1993
Lay and Monastic Forms of Pure Land Devotionalism: Typology and History [to 12th cent; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *Numen* 40:16-37 Ja 1993
Leadership in the Church. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:3-71 Wint 1993*
Looking for Pastoral Care Anonymously [why people seek anonymity in pastoral relationships; bibliog; tables]. Hendriks, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:81-104 1991
The meaning of pastoral relationship. Robinson, Larry D. *AME Zion Q R* 105:32-34 Ap 1993
Ministerial Power and the Iron Law of Oligarchy: A Deviant Case Analysis [in congregational polity; bibliog]. Cohn, Steven F. *R Rel Res* 35:155-173 D 1993
El misterio de Cristo en el misterio de la Iglesia: Sobre la dimensión trinitaria de la vida cristiana [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 24: 941-963 S-D 1992
Paid and Unpaid Christians—Laity and Clergy in Industrial Mission. Norris, Alison. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:7-13 1993
Pastoral Assessment in the Congregational Genre [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1987; table]. Ramsay, Nancy J. *J Past Th* 1:74-92 Sum 1991
Sermon Accountability: Responsibility of the Congregation Towards its Ministry of Preaching. Prakash, Surya. *Bangalore Th F* 24:62-74 S-D 1992
Servant Leadership: Contemporary Models and the Emerging Challenge [Evangelical Covenant Church; vol 2; vol 1 indexed in RIT 1993]. Hawkinson, James R, ed, and Johnston, Robert K, ed. *Cov Q* 50-51:i-viii,1-131 N-F 1992-1993*
Sex in God's house [clergy sexual exploitation; interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; ils]. Maris, Margo, and Ragsdale, Katherine. *Witness* 76:10-13 My 1993
United Methodists survey themselves [lay expectations of clergy paint denominational portrait]. *Chr Cent* 110:813 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Clergy families
see also Children of clergy; Children of missionaries; Missionary families
The Clergy Family in 1993. Dell, Mary Lynn. *Cov Q* 51:26-37 My 1993
On the Homefront [clergy family stress]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8 Mr-Ap 1993

Clergy in literature
"Knight-errant of Faith"? *Monsignor Quixote* as "Catholic Fiction". Holderness, Graham. *Lit Th* 7:259-283 S 1993
Lives of the Saints [*No Other Life*, by Brian Moore; review article]. Trevor, William. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3,6 O 21 1993
Macht ohne Amt: Das Bild des Priesters im neueren Roman. Werner, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:178-185 1988
Poet versus Priest: Biblical Narrative and the Balanced Portrait in English Literature. Hamilton, Christopher T. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:145-158 1993
Priestergestalten in Romanen von Charles Williams. Kranz, Gisbert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:183-190 1990
Ring Around the Collar: American Comedy and the Clergy. Brown, Larry A. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:396-411 1993

Clergy spouses
John Wesley's Relationship with His Wife as Revealed in His Correspondence. Collins, Kenneth J. *Meth H* 32:4-18 O 1993
Why Won't I Pray With My *Wife*?: Breaking the barriers to spiritual intimacy. McBurney, Louis. *Leadership* 14:118-122 Fall 1993

Clericalism
Clericism and Roles within the Church [An Abuse of Power, pt 3]. Cohen, Marlene. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:33-41 1992

Client-centered psychotherapy
Pastoral Conversation as Embodied Language [excerpt fr *The Poet's Gift: Toward the Renewal of Pastoral Care*, 1993]. Capps, Donald. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:254-278 1993

Clinical pastoral education
ACPE Theory Paper [clinical pastoral education; 3 papers by R Lovelace]. Burbank, Beth, ed. *J Supervision Train* 13:75-97 1991*
The Clinical Rhombus Revisited: Learning Through Resistance and Change [CPE environment, case study; diags]. Somers-Clark, Carole, and Jones, Logan C. *J Past Care* 47:207-215 Fall 1993
Clinical Vignettes [CPE experiences]. Hover, Margot K, ed. *J Supervision Train* 12:97-104 1990*
Clinical vignettes [CPE supervision narratives]. Hover, Margot K, ed. *J Supervision Train* 13:141-147 1991*
Do Gender Issues Affect Clinical Pastoral Education Supervision? [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Glockner, Martha. *J Past Care* 47:253-262 Fall 1993
Doing Theology in a Clinical Setting [theological reflection in CPE]. Nelson, Randy A. *J Past Care* 47:168-177 Sum 1993
"I found God in myself and I loved her fiercely": Women's identity and CPE supervision [repr fr *Creative Ministries in Contemporary Christianity*, ed by Widich Schroeder and Perry LeFevre, 1991]. McWilliams, Francis C. *J Supervision Train* 13:99-112 1991
International section [ministry supervision worldwide]. Ashby, Homer U, Jr, ed. *J Supervision Train* 13:113-140 1991*
International Section [supervision and training for ministry in various countries]. Wingeier, Douglas E, ed. *J Supervision Train* 12:74-95 1990*
Making a Place for Theological Reflection in Ministry with the Dying [field education program description]. Regan, Mary Sean. *J Supervision Train* 12:30-37 1990
Supervision and Training as an Ethical Endeavor [symposium]. McCarthy, Marie, ed, and McCurdy, David B, ed. *J Supervision Train* 12:106-229 1990*
Symptoms of depression among clinical pastoral education students and their impact on learning [graphs, tables; appendix: Personal Orientation Inventory scales]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Valentino, John. *J Supervision Train* 13:3-19 1991
TEAM—Total Evaluation and Assessment for Ministry—an Experiment in Multidisciplinary Consultation for a CPE Residency Program. Smith, Ted M, and others. *J Supervision Train* 12:3-14 1990
Theology and supervision [symposium]. Blink, A J van den, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Supervision Train* 13:148-273 1991*
"They Had to Beg Us to Pray": Reflections on the Undesirability of Clinical Pastoral Education. Ahlskog, Gary. *J Past Care* 47:179-187 Sum 1993
Weighty Friend and Clearness Committee: Metaphors for Pastoral Supervision [bibliog]. Teague, Paula Jeanne. *J Supervision Train* 12:58-72 1990

Clinical psychology
Assessment Procedures for Attention Deficit Disorders in Children [bibliog, sample form]. Martin, Grant. *J Psych Chr* 12:357-374 Wint 1993

Clinical psychology—Supervision
The Clinical Rhombus Revisited: Learning Through Resistance and Change [CPE environment, case study; diags]. Somers-Clark, Carole, and Jones, Logan C. *J Past Care* 47:207-215 Fall 1993

Clinton, Bill
Abortion issue could cause a cold war between Catholic bishops and Clinton's White House. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:9 Ja 9 1993
The Androgyny Party [Bill Clinton, Democratic Party, sex, and politics]. Emery, Noemie. *Commentary* 95:49-50 Je 1993
Bad connection: Defining Clinton [Bill Clinton's open government message; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:699-700 Jl 14-21 1993
[Baptist president appoints R L Flynn ambassador to Vatican]. *Chr Cent* 110:450 Ap 28 1993
Baptists Pressure Clinton on Social Policy Agenda [SBC leaders support some initiatives, oppose others; pors]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 37:60 F 8 1993
Caesar and the widows and orphans [US social policy]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-31 Ap 1993*
Clinton Affirms Faith, Humility [interfaith breakfast, Ag 30 1993]. *Chr T* 37: 52 O 4 1993
Clinton Draws Ire of SBC [annual meeting, Houston; photo]. Morgan, Anthony C. *Chr T* 37:54-55 Jl 19 1993
Clinton Ends Ban on Federal Support for Research That Uses Fetal Tissue: Researchers praise President for speaking out against political interference in science [por]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:23-24 F 3 1993
Clinton Favors Mainliners [NCC at White House; table]. *Chr T* 37:87 My 17 1993
Clinton Meets Evangelicals [White House, O 18 1993]. *Chr T* 37:51 N 22 1993
Clinton meets religious leaders [interreligious prayer breakfast, SBC officials]. *Chr Cent* 110:929-930 O 6 1993
Clinton Names Ambassador [R L Flynn, to Vatican]. *Chr T* 37:52 Ap 26 1993
Clinton signs religious freedom bill [Religious Freedom Restoration Act]. *Chr Cent* 110:1202 D 1 1993
Clinton Waffling over Rushdie Meeting? [N 24 1993; por]. Fields, Howard, and Reid, Calvin. *Publishers Weekly* 240:13,18 D 6 1993
Clinton's "New Covenant" [editorial]. Van Hoeven, James W. *Perspectives* 8: 3-4 Ja 1993
Clinton's Economic Crusade: The Missing Ingredient [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,81 Mr-Ap 1993
Clinton's first prayer breakfast. *Chr Cent* 110:234-235 Mr 3 1993
Clinton's Spiritual Journey: The President's religious life defies both his political temperament and the habits of his generation [photos]. Painton, Priscilla. *Time* 141:49-51 Ap 5 1993
Clintonism Unmasked [US economic policy]. Stelzer, Irwin M. *Commentary* 95:21-25 My 1993
Clintonomics: Not Yet Out of the Desert [editorial]. Alperovitz, Gar. *Sojourners* 22:5 Je 1993
Cruise Missiles as Political Therapy [US policy in Iraq; editorial]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 S-O 1993
A Cry For Change [issues of 1992 presidential election; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 Ja 1993
Dear President-elect Clinton [social needs of Virginia's Eastern Shore; photos]. Mckinney, Maxine. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 Ja 1993
Defining diversity: The power to create something new [B Clinton's government; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:387-388 Ap 14 1993
Giving Figures Released for Clintons and Gore [Clintons give $10,220 to "church"]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:10 My 4 1993
Graham's inaugural role opposed [over Clinton's pro-choice position; por]. *Chr Cent* 110:48-49 Ja 20 1993
The Health Care Security Gumbo [United Methodist response to shortcomings of Clinton plan; appendix: single-payer poll results]. Holmes, SuAnne Breen. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-29 D 1993
Holocaust Museum Dedicated in Payment to Dead [photos]. Schemo, Diana Jean. *New York Times* 142:1,14 Ap 23 1993
How to Transform Society: The Health Care Example [in US]. Etzioni, Amitai. *Tikkun* 8:13-15 N-D 1993
The Inaugural [impressions of Clinton inauguration]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 53:29-31 F 15 1993*
It's Not Just the Economy, Stupid: The Clintons' Struggle for a Politics of Meaning. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:7-28,75-79,83-84,87-88 My-Je 1993*
Labor and Clinton: anticipating access [healthcare reform]. McClure, Laura. *Chr Cris* 53:31-32 F 15 1993

Lament of a Clinton Supporter. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 96:15-22 Ag 1993
A "Magic Moment" for Health Justice [Clinton's health care proposals; editorial]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 D 1993
Memo to Clinton: Our First Hundred Days [symposium suggesting "politics of meaning" for US social, economic, and foreign policy; 1988 letter fr B Clinton, p 9]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:8-28,81 Ja-F 1993*
Memos to Clinton [on "politics of meaning"]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8: 7-26,89-90,94 Jl-Ag 1993*
The NCC and the White House: exploring the significance of a conversation with the President. McMaster, Belle Miller. *Ch Soc* 82:76-79 My-Je 1993
Placing oneself: Public events, personal details [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:659-660 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
The President's Religion: Catholic and Southern Baptist Influences on Politics And Policies of Clinton Are Analyzed. Casey, Shaun. *Nieman Reports* 47:32-35,54 Sum 1993
Rebuilding the Wall: Thoughts on Religion and the Supreme Court Under the Clinton Administration [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 35:7-17 Wint 1993
Reconfiguring Health Care [in US]. Carson, Ronald A. *Tikkun* 8:15-18,96 N-D 1993
A Reign of Prayers: The president and the pope search for common ground as the faithful turn Denver into a holy jamboree [John Paul II in US; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L; Keene-Osborn, Sherry; King, Patricia. *Newsweek* 122:56-58 Ag 23 1993
Religion and health care [Clintons and Catholic Health Assoc]. *Chr Cent* 110:665-666 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
[Reports and commentary in aftermath of Branch Davidians tragedy; il, photos, table]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,10-11,15 Ap 21 1993*
SBC Leaders Meet Clinton [S 1993; photo]. *Chr T* 37:60 N 8 1993
Sowing and reaping [Gal 6:9 and Pauline themes in Clinton's inaugural address; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:99-100 F 3-10 1993
A visit to the White House: Church leaders meet with Clinton [fr NCC; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:355-356 Ap 7 1993
Welcome To Washington, President Clinton. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 46:23 Ja 1993
When All the World *Is* a Stage [Clinton's use of television]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:42 My 1993
Which Politics? Whose Meaning? Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:5-26,87-91,93 S-O 1993*

Clinton, Hillary Rodham
Bishops Plot Health-Care Strategy If Clinton Plan Covers Abortions. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:C18 My 12 1993
Memos to Clinton [on "politics of meaning"]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8: 7-26,89-90,94 Jl-Ag 1993*
Saint Hillary: More preacher than politician, the First Lady seeks a new Reformation, concerned less with how government should behave than with how people should [photos]. Kelly, Michael. *New York Times Magazine* :22-25,63-66 My 23 1993
A search for meaning [H R Clinton and "politics of meaning"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:587-588 Je 2-9 1993
Which Politics? Whose Meaning? Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:5-26,87-91,93 S-O 1993*

Clitoridectomy
Genital mutilations: Moral or misogynous? Anees, Munawar A. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:101-117 1989

Clones (Biology)
Cloning of embryos stirs ethical concerns [fr SBC Christian Life Comm]. *Chr Cent* 110:1117 N 10 1993
Should we clone humans? Wholeness, individuality, reverence. McCormick, Richard A. *Chr Cent* 110:1148-1149 N 17-24 1993

Clothing and dress
Riddle of the Emperor's Cloak [simple design of Aztec ruler's garment contrasted with the opulence of his court; map, photo]. Anawalt, Patricia Rieff. *Archaeology* 46:30-36 My-Je 1993
A theology of dress [tr fr *Marginalien zur Theologie*, 1956, with introd]. Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960, and Gilbert, Hugh, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:558-568 Fall 1993

Cloud of Unknowing (14th cent book)
Dionysian Neoplatonism and the Theology of the *Cloud* Author [2 pts]. Will, Maika J. *Down R* 110:98-109 Ap 1992; 110:184-194 Jl 1992
"Good Gamesumli Ple", Games of Love in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [tr fr *Caliban* no 24:5-25 1987]. Tixier, René, and Hobson, Victoria, tr. *Down R* 108:235-253 O 1990
The Role of Passivity in the Prayer of *The Cloud of Unknowing* [I Progoff's and R Llewelyn's misinterpretations; bibliog]. Will, Maika J. *Mystics Q* 19: 63-70 Je 1993

Clowns
Fat Weathermen: An Appreciation [weather report as farce]. Fries, Paul R. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 Ap 1993

Co-dependence (Psychology)
Codependent Christians: Some Issues for Church-Based Recovery Groups [bibliog, table]. Riordan, Richard J, and Simone, Diane. *J Psych Th* 21: 158-164 Sum 1993
An Outline for an Existential Approach to the Treatment of Codependency. Brent, John S. *J Past Care* 47:157-166 Sum 1993

Co-op Atlantic
Towards a People's Economy: The Co-op Atlantic Experience [replacing market capitalism with cooperative development in Atlantic Canadian communities; Fr ed, 26:1-44 Sum 1993]. Bedford, David, and Pobihushchy, Sidney. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26: Sum 1993*

Coal miners
Aging in the mountains [impact of elderly on Appalachian miners' activism; photo]. Giardina, Denise. *Witness* 76:8-9 Ja-F 1993
Coalminers' cause goes to Canterbury [Episcopal Church's role in resolving UMWA's strike against BCOA; photo]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 76:22-23 S 1993

Coalition for the Defense of Human Rights in Islamic Countries
Rights Coalition Watches Muslims [treatment of Christians]. *Chr T* 37:54 Ag 16 1993

Coalter, Milton J
Research and reformation: The Presbyterians' self-scrutiny [work of M J Coalter, J M Mulder, L B Weeks; review article]. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 110:900-903 S 22-29 1993*

Cobb, John B, Jr
The Buddhist Notion of Emptiness and the Christian God: Buddhism and Process Theology from an Asian Perspective [bibliog]. Miyamoto, Ken Christoph. *Koinonia* 4:192-212 Fall 1992
John B Cobb, Jr: Retrospective. Yocum, Glenn E, ed. *Rel St R* 19:9-17 Ja 1993*

Cobb County (Ga)
County Resists Homosexual Agenda. *Chr T* 37:46 O 4 1993

Cochlaeus, Johannes, 1479-1552
"Teutschlandt uber alle Welt": Nationalism and Catholicism in Early Reformation Germany [case of Johannes Cochlaeus]. Bagchi, David V N. *Archiv Ref* 82:39-58 1991

Cockburn, Bruce
Good Tidings of Great Joy [*Christmas*, by B Cockburn; record review]. Borger, Byron. *Other Side* 29:47 N-D 1993
Theology at the Rim of a Broken Wheel: Bruce Cockburn and Christian Faith in a Postmodern World. Middleton, J Richard, and Walsh, Brian J. *Grail* 9:14-39 Je 1993

COCU *see* Consultation on Church Union

Code, Lorraine
An Aspect of Multicultural Religious Education: Re-visioning Our Epistemological Foundations. Siejk, Kate. *Rel Ed* 88:434-450 Sum 1993

Codependence *see* Co-dependence (Psychology)

Codrington, Christopher, 1668-1710
"Sunshine Christophers": Bearers of Christ in Caribbean History. Davis, Kortright. *J Rel Thot* 49:7-24 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Coe, Shoki, 1914-1988
Christ's homelessness [Shoki Coe and contextual theology; spiritual mentors]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 110:702-703 Jl 14-21 1993

Coe, Sue
The surrealities of meat [art of animal-rights activist S Coe; il]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 O 1993

Coercion (Law) *see* Duress (Law)

Coffee house ministry
A Meeting Place for People With AIDS: Quaker group that started a coffee house is one of many religious groups aiding people who have the disease or its virus [Washington, DC; photos]. Greene, Elizabeth. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 F 9 1993

Coffin, William Sloane
Peace activist calls for troops in Bosnia [W S Coffin]. *Chr Cent* 110:628 Je 16-23 1993

Coffins
see also Sarcophagi

Cognition
see also Abstraction
Charles S Peirce's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning Related to Humanity's Ultimate Future as seen through Scientific Inquiry [reply, B P Helm, pp 128-130; bibliog]. Boulting, Noel E. *Ult Real* 16:9-26 Mr-Je 1993
Croyances, filtres cognitifs et représentations anthropologiques dominantes: Articulation "Individu/Espèce" dans une évaluation de la contraception [Eng abst, p 183; bibliog, tables]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre; De Koning, Marieke E L; Medioni, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:183-204 Ap-Je 1993
Ethics and Cognitive Science [bibliog essay]. Goldman, Alvin I. *Ethics* 103: 337-360 Ja 1993
Metaphoric Process as the Tectonic Reformation of Worlds of Meanings in Theology and Natural Science. Gerhart, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin. *CTNS Bul* 13:7-13 Spr 1993
A Necessary Detour: Paul's Metaphorical Understanding of the Philippian Hymn. Kraftchick, Steven J. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:1-37 Je 1993
Religious education and the brain: on letting cognitive science inform religious education [bibliog]. Larsen, Jerry. *Rel Ed* 88:80-96 Wint 1993
Truth as Self-Involving: Barth and Lindbeck on the Cognitive and Performative Aspects of Truth in Theological Discourse [bibliog]. Hunsinger, George. *J A A R* 61:41-56 Spr 1993

Cognitive psychology
Cognitive-Developmental Approaches to Religiousness: Which Version for Which Purpose? [theories of J M Baldwin, D Elkind, J W Fowler, R Goldman, F Oser, P Gmünder; bibliog, tables; replies, pp 173-186]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:145-171 1993

Cohabitation *see* Unmarried couples

Coins, Ancient
The Abila 1992 coin report. Mare, W Harold, and Pfefferkorn, Michael. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:25 Fall 1992
Ancient Coinage [photos]. Meshorer, Yaakov. *Bib Arch* 56:148-149 S 1993

Coins, Byzantine
The Gold Coin Hoard at Caesarea [photos, plans]. Bull, Robert J, and Storvick, Olin J. *Bib Arch* 56:116-118,120 S 1993
Hoarding the Gold *Solidus* [analysis of coins found at Caesarea Maritima, 1993]. Lampinen, Peter. *Bib Arch* 56:119 S 1993

Coins, Palestinian
From Shekels to Talents: Money in the Ancient World [photos]. Borowski, Oded. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-70 S-O 1993
Ein neuer Münz-Typ aus Gadara in der Dekapolis [il]. Hübner, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 67:8-11 1993
On the Development of a Symbol: The Date Palm in Roman Palestine and the Jews. Fine, Steven. *J St Pseud* no 4:105-118 Ap 1989

Coins, Roman
Sibylline Oracles 8, the Roman Imperial *Adventus* Coinage of Hadrian and the Apocalypse of John [*Nero Redivivus* mythology; ils]. Kreitzer, Larry. *J St Pseud* no 4:69-85 Ap 1989
Where the Temple Tax Was Buried: The Key to Understanding the Copper Scroll [in coins of the Emperor Nerva; photos]. Lehmann, Manfred R. *Bib Arch R* 19:38-43 N-D 1993

Colchis
The Cult of Mithras in Ancient Colchis. Tsetskhladze, Gocha R. *R Hist Rel* 209:115-124 Ap-Je 1992

Cold War *see* World politics—1945-

Cole, Johnnetta B
A New Kind of Democrat? [Johnnetta Cole's relationship to pro-Communist causes]. Twersky, David. *Commentary* 95:51-53 F 1993

Colladon, Nicolas, 16th cent
L'envoi de pasteurs aux Églises de France: Trois listes établies par Colladon (1561-1562) [records of pastors requested fr Geneva; Eng abst, p 374; bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Peter, and Roussel, Bernard, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:347-374 Jl-S 1993

Collection development (Libraries)
Collecting from Asian Sources: An Overview. Day, Lewis. *A T L A Pro* 47: 119-122 1993
Collecting Latin American Theological Literature [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog]. Stuehrenberg, Paul. *A T L A Pro* 47:109-114 1993
Non-European Foreign Acquisitions in the Context of Globalization [African periodicals; ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Jeschke, Channing R. *A T L A Pro* 47:115-118 1993

Collective bargaining
Affirming Persons in the Workplace [collective bargaining; photos]. Szpak, Michael. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-16 Mr 1993

Collective rights *see* Human rights

Collective settlements
see also Christian communities; Hutterite Brethren; Shakers

Collective unconscious *see* Subconsciousness

Collects
Sixty Collects. Stokes, Harry Murray, 1930-1993. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:78-85 Spr-Sum 1993

College of St Catherine
Scholar-activist is target of harassment [A Maloney]. *Chr Cent* 110:1296 D 22-29 1993

College students *see* Students

Collegiality of bishops *see* Episcopacy

Collegium Germanicum (Rome, Italy) *see* Pontificio collegio germanico ungarico

Collingwood, Robin George, 1889-1943
Collingwood on the Philosophy of Religion. MacKinnon, Donald M. *Scot J Rel St* 13:73-83 Aut 1992

Collins, Steven
Problems with Paccekabuddhas—Decoding Early Buddhism: A Rejoinder to Steven Collins [22:271-278 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Wiltshire, Martin Gerald. *Religion* 23:243-254 Jl 1993

Cologne—Church history
A Protestant City Handbook from the Mid-Sixteenth Century [Arndt von Aich's *Handbüchlein*, 1527, Cologne]. Tyson, John R. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:3-20 1993

Colombia—Religion
Christian-Jewish Relations in Colombia. Castano, Luis Eduardo. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:66-67 Wint 1990

Colonialism and neocolonialism
see also Great Britain—Colonies; Portugal—Colonies
[Christianity in Latin America]. Brantschen, Johannes B, ed; Imbach, Ruedi, ed; Vergauwen, Guido, ed. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:261-448 1992*
Decolonizing Theology in the Caribbean: Prospects for Hermeneutical Reconstruction [cultural and political issues]. Moseley, Romney M. *Toronto J Th* 6:235-246 Fall 1990
[Last und Lehren der Missionsgeschichte; excerpts fr study of missions confs]. Loth, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:178-182 1993
The Maroon Republics and Religious Diversity in Colonial Haiti [bibliog]. Desmangles, Leslie G. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:475-482 1990
Mission und Kolonialismus: Überlegungen zur Morphologie einer Beziehung. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:25-34 1993
Respect for other religions. A Christian antidote to colonialist discourse [displacement of pluralist preconditions of interreligious dialogue]. Tanner, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 9:1-18 Ja 1993
The role of European imperialism in Muslim countries. Umar, Muhammad Sani. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:77-100 1988
To Conquer and Convert: The Theological Tasks of The Voyages of Columbus [eschatology and conversion]. Johnson, Roger A. *Sound* 76:17-28 Spr 1993

Colonization
"We Are Here, Because You Were There": Intercontinental Migration [migrations caused by European expansion after 1500]. Emmer, Pieter C. *SEDOS* 25:239-244 O 15 1993

Colorado
Amendment 2 Sharpens Clash Over "Gay Rights". Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 37: 57 Ja 11 1993
Colorado Christians and Family Values [liberal Christian blind spots in debate]. Geis, Sally B. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-35 My 1993
Saying No to Bigotry [churches and Colorado's ban on anti-homosexual discrimination laws; editorial]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 F Mr 1993
Timescape: A Re-Discovery of the Whole [experience of time at Colorado archaeological site]. Baker, Kathleen. *Anima* 19:142-149 Spr 1993
UMC debates 1996 meeting in Colorado. *Chr Cent* 110:546 My 19-26 1993

Colorado for Family Values
Onward Muscular Christians! Colorado Springs has the Air Force Academy, 53 evangelical groups and a nasty gay-rights dispute [photos]. Meyer, Michael, and Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 121:68 Mr 1 1993

Colorado Springs (Colo)
Focus Under Fire: Focus on the Family accused of mixing local politics with its stance on family values [Colorado Springs, Colo; chart, por]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 37:48,60 Mr 8 1993
Onward Muscular Christians! Colorado Springs has the Air Force Academy, 53 evangelical groups and a nasty gay-rights dispute [photos]. Meyer, Michael, and Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 121:68 Mr 1 1993

Colors, Symbolism of *see* Symbolism of colors

Colson, Charles W
Charles Colson: Faith Active in Love. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:58-59 Ja 1993
Colson awarded Templeton Prize. *Chr Cent* 110:233-234 Mr 3 1993
Colson Wins Templeton Prize. *Chr T* 37:57 Mr 8 1993
Marrs Criticizes Colson for Award. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:57 S 13 1993
Prison Fellowship Founder Receives Religion Prize [C W Colson, 1993 Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:16 F 23 1993

Coltrane, John, 1926-1967
Bound for Glory: The spiritual soul of John Coltrane's music [release of three new collections; pors]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 22:40-41,43 N 1993*

Columbaria *see* Cremation

Columbia University
Does Homer have legs? [middle-aged, white male goes back to school to find out what "great books" teach; il]. Denby, David. *New Yorker* 69:52-57,60-69 S 6 1993

Columbus, Christopher
Adiós Columbus! [review essay; ils]. Maxwell, Kenneth. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-45 Ja 28 1993*
Christopher Columbus [2 views of what the quincentenary means]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:72-75 Wint 1993*
[Columbus quincentenary and the church]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 49:7-43 Wint-Spr 1992-1993*
Columbus, Catholics, Marranos, and Jews: Who Was Who and What Was What? [1992 Franklin B Moosnick Lecture; bibliog]. Soltes, Ori Z. *Lex Th Q* 28:177-200 Fall 1993
Inter-Religious Conflict and the Voyages of Columbus [Christian hegemony was motive for exploration]. Johnson, Roger A. *Muslim W* 83:1-19 Ja 1993
De la "invención" al "descubrimiento" del Nuevo Mundo. Dussel, Enrique. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:264-278 1992
To Conquer and Convert: The Theological Tasks of The Voyages of Columbus [eschatology and conversion]. Johnson, Roger A. *Sound* 76:17-28 Spr 1993

Columbus Quincentenary, 1992-1993
see also America—European discovery and exploration
Adiós Columbus! [review essay; ils]. Maxwell, Kenneth. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-45 Ja 28 1993*
[Christianity in Latin America]. Brantschen, Johannes B, ed; Imbach, Ruedi, ed; Vergauwen, Guido, ed. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:261-448 1992*
Christopher Columbus [2 views of what the quincentenary means]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:72-75 Wint 1993*
[Columbus quincentenary and the church]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 49:7-43 Wint-Spr 1992-1993*
Martyrdom and hope [papers fr CLAI 500 Years Programme, Cochabamba, Bolivia, Ag 10-14 1992]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 82:5-96 Ja 1993*
The Modern Nightmare: A Latin American Christian Indictment [Bonhoeffer and Columbus Quincentenary]. Maduro, Otto. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:77-84 1992
El Quinto Centenario: Perspectivas [resistance of autochthonous peoples; Eng abst, p 61]. Martínez, Felipe. *Apuntes* 11:51-61 Fall 1991
Redescubrimiento: Five Centuries of Hispanic American Christianity, 1492-1992 [3d symposium on Columbus Quincentenary, Perkins School of Theology, N 12-14 1992]. González, Justo L, ed. *Apuntes* 13:4-131 Spr 1993*
The Rediscovery of America [review essay]. Elliott, John Huxtable. *New York Rev Bks* 40:36-41 Je 24 1993*
Trauer muss Europa trage! [Columbus Quincentenary reflections]. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 172 no 3:238-240 1992
1492-1992: L'évangélisation au risque de l'histoire de l'Amérique latine [bibliographic essay]. Müller, Marc. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:89-98 1993

Columbus Quincentenary, 1992-1993—Bibliography
Mais où donc est passé le diable? A propos d'une bibliographie sur l'évangélisation en Amérique latine. Garcia Ruiz, Jésus. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:193-210 O-D 1992

Combes, Leo John, Bp
Dissident Episcopalians ordain two bishops [Episcopal Synod of America becomes Episcopal Missionary Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:394 Ap 14 1993
Two Suffragans Consecrated For EMC, Though With Unexpected Support[illegible] Cast [photo] Hawtin, Charlotte. *Christian Challenge* [illegible] Sept 1993

Comboni, Daniele, 1831-1881
The History of a Man and of a Continent (Daniel Comboni and Africa 1831-1881) [African missionary bp]. Furioli, Antonio. *AFER* 33:257-263 O 1991

Comedy
see also Wit and humor
Anatomy of a Joke [comedic world-view's dominance in US]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:42-43,47 Jl-Ag 1993
Bill Murray grows up? [in *Groundhog Day*; critical essay]. Giunti, Matthew. *Chr Cent* [illegible] Ag [illegible] 1993
Hiob—ein tragischer Held?: Überlegungen zur Theodizeethematik der Hiobdeutung [Eng abst, p 395]. Brandle, Werner. *Ker Do* 39:282-292 O-D 1993
Quintilian on Comedy [appeal to Roman rhetoric]. Goldberg, Sander M. *Traditio* 43:59-[illegible] 1987

Ring Around the Collar: American Comedy and the Clergy. Brown, Larry A. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:396-411 1993

Comenius, John Amos, 1592-1670
Comenius, témoin de l'esprit européen: Pour le quatrième centenaire de Jan Amos Komensky (1592-1670). Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:9-15 Ja-Mr 1993
Jan Amos Comenius als ökumenischer Gestalt [Evangelische Akademie Bad Boll conf Ja 10-12 1992]. Bintz, Helmut, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:5-102 1992*
The Unitas Fratrum and the 16th-Century Reformation. Hromadka, Josef Lukl, 1889-1969. *Ref W* 43:96-103 S 1993

Comets
Comments on Two Possible Reference to Comets in the Old Testament [1 Chr 21; Isa 14:23; bibliog]. Johnson, Hollis R, and Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 7 no 1:99-107 1993
The Star of Bethlehem [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:83-101 O 1993

Comfort *see* Consolation

Comic books *see* Comic strips

Comic strips
Bang! Zow! Christian Comic Books Join Fight for Teens: Thomas Nelson, Marvel team on glossy project [ils]. Pavlac, Ross. *Chr T* 37:48 Jl 19 1993

COMISS *see* Congress on Ministry in Specialized Settings

Commandments, Ten *see* Ten Commandments

Commandments (Judaism)
The *Mizvah* of "*Lo Tasur*": Limits and Applications [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. Sacks, Yonason. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:49-60 Sum 1993

Commencement addresses *see* Baccalaureate addresses

Commerce
Newar-Tibetan Trade and the Domestication of *Simhalasārthabāhu Avadāna* [il, photo]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *Hist Rel* 33:135-160 N 1993
What is NAFTA? Economics and the new world order. Wilber, Charles K. *Chr Cent* 110:630-632,634 Je 16-23 1993
Where Speech has Lost its Power: A Social Ethical Reflection on the Meaning of Surrogate Motherhood [its commercial aspects]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Toronto J Th* 6:44-55 Spr 1990

Commerce—History
Economics with an Entrepreneurial Spirit: Early Bronze Trade with Late Predynastic Egypt [archaeological evidence; bibliog, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Harrison, Timothy P. *Bib Arch* 56:81-93 Je 1993
Where Trade Began [interview by Lee Cullum; por]. Jacobs, Jane. *Parabola* 18:15-20 N 1993

Commission on Faith and Order *see* World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order

Commissions—Biblical teaching
La Gran Comisión: Una reflexión teológica sobre la misión basada en Mt 28: 16-20 [Eng abst, p 161]. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 12:150-161 Wint 1992
The Great Commission and the mission of Christian higher education. Ricke, Joseph M. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:59-82 Fall 1992
Die krisis van ongeloof in Numeri 13-14 [Eng abst, p 297; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 49:297-314 Mr-Je 1993
Meditation zu Matthäus 28,16-20. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:2-5 1993

Commitment (Psychology)
Indeterminacy and the Construction of Personal Knowledge [constructivist psychological approach to commitment and indeterminacy; bibliog]. McWilliams, Spencer A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:5-11 1993
Notions of Connectedness and Community Among Political Activists [moral language of activism; bibliog]. Swoboda, Debra. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:28-49 Wint 1992
What Is Moral, and How Do We Know It? [existence of natural moral sense; replies, 96:2,4,6-8 N 1993; rejoinder]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 95:37-43 Je 1993

Commitment (Religion)
see also Religiousness
Commitment, theology, and the dilemma of religious studies at the state university. Hann, Robert R. *Horizons* 19:263-276 Fall 1992
The Good Samaritan Sees It Through [Lk 10:25-37; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:340-341 Ag 1992
Impact of Religious Socialization in the Family [secularization and Dutch high school students; bibliog, tables; reply, H J M Vossen, pp 79-88]. De Hart, Joep. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:59-78 1990
Strictly Speaking . . .: Kelley's Quandary and the Vineyard Christian Fellowship [testing D Kelley's strictness-strength distinction; bibliog, tables]. Perrin, Robin D, and Mauss, Armand L. *J S S R* 32:125-135 Je 1993
Truth as Self-Involving: Barth and Lindbeck on the Cognitive and Performative Aspects of Truth in Theological Discourse [bibliog]. Hunsinger, George. *J A A R* 61:41-56 Spr 1993

Commitment to the church
Church growth through member identification and commitment: a congregational case study [bibliog, appendices]. Wilson, Gerald L, and others. *R Rel Res* 34:259-272 Mr 1993
A Clearer Call for Commitment: To win support for ministry requires the right attitude. Kallam, Jim, Jr. *Leadership* 14:126-127 Sum 1993
High Commitment Leads to Renewal. Schaller, Lyle E. *Chr Ministry* 24:18-20 N-D 1993
Mainline Churches: The Real Reason for Decline [commitment to orthodox Christian belief is key issue]. Johnson, Benton; Hoge, Dean R; Luidens, Donald A. *First Things* no 31:13-18 Mr 1993
Market Forces and Catholic Commitment: Exploring the New Paradigm [vocations inversely related to percentage of Catholics in US population; bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney, and McCann, James. *J S S R* 32:111-124 Je 1993
Protestant Students in Germany: Their "Lebenswelt", church commitment and religiosity [bibliog, tables]. Ahrens, Petra Angela, and Schloz, Rüdiger. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:5-30 1992
Religion and the Social Positions of Women and Men [bibliog, tables]. Steggerda, Moniek. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:65-73 1993
The Religious Observances and Commitments of Catholics in Greater Montreal: From Conformity to Selectivity [interpretation of 1990 survey results; bibliog]. Turcotte, Paul A, and Russell, Kenneth C, ed. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:52-63 1991
To Feed or Not To Feed? A View From the Sheepfold [Reformed clergy and the maintenance of congregational loyalty]. Dahl, Robert E. *Ref R* 46:204-216 Spr 1993

Common good
The Common Good, Structures of Resistance, and the Politics of Greed: On Church and Economy. Aagaard, Anna Marie. *St Th* 45 no 1:3-17 1991
Eigennutz, Gemeinwohl, Solidarität—Zur anthropologischen Grundlegung der Wirtschaft [Eng abst, p 201]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:189-204 Jl-S 1993
Laity and the Ethics of the Common Good [role of Christian lay centers]. Stelmach, Harlan Douglas Anthony. *Ec R* 45:443-446 O 1993

Common law
Introduction to Secured Transactions in Halakha and Common Law [table]. Rabinovich, Larry. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:36-50 Spr 1993

Common Market *see* European Economic Community

Common sense
Toward the Recovery of Common Sense in a Post-critical Intellectual Ethos [bibliog]. Cannon, Dale W. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:5-15 1992-1993

Commonweal (Cancer care center)
Wounded Healers [visit to Commonweal, retreat for persons with cancer; photos; excerpt fr *Healing and the Mind*]. Moyers, Bill. *Parabola* 18:21-30 F 1993

Communalism
Die Antwort von Theologie und Kirche auf den Kommunalismus in Indien. Huber, Friedrich. *Ökum Ru* 42:65-78 Ja 1993

Communaute de Taize
The Taizé Alternative [in liturgy and music, for Lutherans]. Bailey, C Lynn. *Luth F* 27:46-47 N 1993
The Taizé Community: Fifty Years of Prayer and Action. Hicks, Douglas A. *J Ec St* 29:202-214 Spr 1992

Communaute des Eglises des Freres Mennonites au Zaire
Zairian Theology in Four-Part Harmony [theology and music in Mennonite Brethren Church in Zaire]. Isaak, Mary Anne. *Direction* 22:39-50 Fall 1993

Communication
see also Mass media
Aetatis Novae: Pastoral Instruction on Social Communication On the 20th Anniversary of *Communio et Progressio* [SECAM summary]. Faniran, J O. *AFER* 34:364-375 D 1992
Autore e lettore: il problema della comunicazione nell'ambito dell'esegesi biblica. Grilli, Massimo. *Greg* 74 no 3:447-459 1993
Letter writing and oral communication in antiquity: Suggested implications for the interpretation of Paul's letter to the Galatians [bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Scriptura* no 42:17-34 Jl 1992
Popular communication [African political expression; photo]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *One World* no 186:14-15 Je 1993

Communication—Theory
Discourse Ethics as a Response to the Novel Challenges of Today's Reality to Coresponsibility. Apel, Karl Otto. *J Rel* 73:496-513 O 1993
Toward a Hermeneutics of Popular Culture [for Mennonites; reply, P Tiessen, 12:280-287 Fall 1993]. Hess, J Daniel. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:123-135 Spr 1993

Communication (Theology)
see also Dialogue (Theology); Evangelistic work; Preaching
Bibliographical Essay: Sampling the Dialogue Between Theology and Communication. Rempel, Ron. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:165-170 Spr 1993
The Church and the Media. Snyder, C Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:97-170 Spr 1993*
Communication and the people: the case of Reformation St Gall. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 67:152-173 Ap 1993
Critical Theory, Communicative Actions and Liberating Praxis: Views of a Feminist Practical Theologian. Ackermann, Denise. *J Th So Africa* no 82: 21-36 Mr 1993
Dieu est né, il est mort: La communication des idiomes et l'énonciation théologique. Heyer, René. *R Sci Rel* 67:89-104 Ap 1993
Evangelism and the Character of Christian Theology. Pickard, Stephen K. *Missionalia* 21:159-175 Ag 1993
Father-Adolescent Religious Consensus in the Jewish Community: A Preliminary Report [bibliog, table]. Herzbrun, Michael B. *J S S R* 32:163-168 Je 1993
Framing the text: "Background studies" and New Testament interpretation [bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Hervormde T St* 49:29-56 Mr-Je 1993
Francis Turretin on Biblical Accommodation: Loyal Calvinist or Reformed Scholastic? Klauber, Martin I. *West Th J* 55:73-86 Spr 1993
Die funksie van die "danksegging(s)" in 1 Tessalonisense [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. Cornelius, E. *Hervormde T St* 49:57-84 Mr-Je 1993
Habermas et la théologie: Notes pour une discussion entre la théologie et la "Théorie de l'agir communicationnel". Kissling, Christian. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:235-245 1991
Imagen y misterio: Sobre el conocimiento metafórico en C S Lewis [Eng abst, p 132]. Terrasa Messuti, Eduardo. *Scripta Th* 25:95-132 Ja-Ap 1993
Kirchenstruktur und "christliche Moral": Die moralische Herausforderung im christlichen Glauben und kommunikatives Handeln [Eng abst, p 67]. Eid, Volker. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:59-69 Ja-Mr 1993
Kommunikationsebenen im Gleichnis vom verlorenen Sohn. Niebuhr, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Lit* 116:481-494 Jl 1991
Leggere la Bibbia nel "villaggio globale": riflessioni teologiche femministe. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, and Corsani, Mirella, tr. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:80-93 1993
Message For 27th World Communications Day. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 35:66-68 Ap 1993
Message, Mission, and Messenger: Southern Baptists and the Secular News Media. Fields, Wilmer C. *Bapt H Herit* 28:24-34 Jl 1993
Should the Sermon Beat Up or Lift Up? [excerpt fr *A Church for the 21st Century*, 1992]. Anderson, Leith C. *Preaching* 8:16-27 My-Je 1993

Translation as interpretation and communication [English readers of the Bible as "foreign students" struggling with idioms]. Alsup, John E. *Insights* 108:15-23 Spr 1993
The Unique Network of a Small Church: Learning to communicate in ways a congregation expects. Koessler, John M. *Leadership* 14:85-87 Sum 1993
Voices of My Selves [The Self in Question: theological reflections of part-time police officer]. Rock, Judith. *Cross Currents* 43:390-396 Fall 1993
The Word In An Audio-Visual Age: Can We Still Preach The Gospel? Vibert, Simon. *Chmn* 106 no 2:147-158 1992

Communication policy
The Right to Communicate [conf papers, New Delhi, N 1991]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:1-64 Mr 1992*

Communio (Periodical)
Index for Volumes 10-20. *Communio (US)* 20:728-744 Wint 1993

Communion *see* Lord's Supper

Communion of saints
see also Christian fellowship
The Communion of Saints. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-27 N 1993*
A Communion of Saints: The Practice of Holy Communion: The LCMS Divided. Bretscher, Paul G. *Luth F* 27:16-17 N 1993
Crosses: A Maundy Thursday Address Preceding a Communion Service. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:65-68 Fall-Wint 1993
"Gemeinschaft der Heiligen": Herkunft und Bedeutung des Glaubensartikels. Kruse, Heinz. *Vig Chr* 47:246-259 S 1993
Gemeinschaft der Heiligen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:1-40 1988*

Communism
see also Anticommunism
From Communist to Christian Democrat. Demichev, Sergei, and Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:351-353 1993

Communism and Christianity
see also Christians- Communist countries; Marxism and Christianity
The Believer's Response to the Passing of Communism [repr fr *Moscow News* O 27 1991]. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow, and Hill, Christopher, tr. *Sourozh* no 47:1-3 F 1992
Christianity in Soviet Russia [2 pts; tables]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 3: 214-234 1990; 104 no 4:293-308 1990
Digesting *Digest*'s WCC attack [alleged Soviet manipulation of Council]. *Chr Cent* 110:101-102 F 3-10 1993
Dogma and Democracy [review article]. Anders, Jaroslaw. *New Republic* 208: 43-46,48 My 17 1993*
Estonian Methodism During the First Year Under the Plague of the Red Commissars. Ritsbek, Heigo. *Meth H* 31:248-254 Jl 1993
In the Eleventh Hour: The Immediate Past, the Present, and the Future of the Reformed Church of Hungary. Hegedus, Lorant. *Rel East Europe* 13: 28-41 Ag 1993
J L Hromádka: A View from the Outside. Machovec, Milan. *Com Via* 34 no 1:84-92 1992
Die Notwendigkeit der Busse [church after communism]. Corneanu, Nicolae, Metr. *Ökum Ru* 42:110-114 Ja 1993
Postcommunism *avant la lettre*: Russia's Religious Thinkers on Communism in 1918 [*Iz glubiny*]. Bercken, William van den. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4: 345-359 1992
Religio-Nationalist Subcultures under the Communists: Comparisons from the Baltics, Transcaucasia and Ukraine [bibliog]. Johnston, Hank. *Soc Rel* 54:237-255 Fall 1993

Communism and Christianity—Catholic Church
Christianity in the Post-Communist Vacuum [Poland]. Tischner, Józef. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:331-338 1992
On Urgent Issues in the Struggle by the State Security Against Hostile Activities of Churches and Religious Sects [Czechoslovak State Security rpt, Mr 1979, on Catholic Church, WCC, and CPC]. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:4-12 1992
Revolution Polish Style: An Inside View of the Iron Curtain's Fall. Smith, Brad. *Breth Life* 38:24-39 Wint 1993
Roman Catholics and Chinese Communists: Problems of Co-existence. Hunter, Alan. *Asia J Th* 7:322-343 O 1993
Toward 1997: the Catholic Church in Hong Kong. Tong, John. *SEDOS* 25: 81-88 Mr 15 1993

Communism and religion
Post-Tiananmen Chinese Communist Party Religious Policy. Lambert, Anthony P B. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:391-397 1992

Communist ethics
Moral Lessons from Soviet History? Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:355-381 1993*

Communities, Christian *see* Christian communities

Community
see also Christian communities; Church and community; Common good
As If Values Mattered [toward a "community economy"; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 N 1993
Bondedness, *Moyo* and *Umunthu* as the Elements of aChewa Spirituality: Organizing Logic and Principle of Life ["life" and "personhood"; bibliog]. Sindima, Harvey J. *Ult Real* 14:5-20 Mr 1991
Casting off the bonds of organized religion: a religious-careers approach to the study of apostasy [bibliog, tables]. Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, and Mackie, Marlene. *R Rel Res* 34:235-258 Mr 1993
The Characters of Community in the Ethics of Calvin: A Critical Review of Weber's Proposition [text in Chinese; bibliog]. Lin, Hong-Yu. *Taiwan J Th* 14:63-77 Mr 1992
Coming Glued: Communitarianism to the Rescue [reply, A Etzioni, 8:49-51 S-O 1993; rejoinder]. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 8:27-30,95-99 Jl-Ag 1993
The Communal Context of Communication [India]. Dasgupta, Chidananda. *Rel Soc* 39:60-64 Mr 1992
Communitarians Move Their Ideas Outside Academic Arena: Scholarly trends from several academic disciplines are drawn together in fast-spreading network [pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,13 Ap 21 1993
Conversion and Community in Late Antiquity. Gallagher, Eugene V. *J Rel* 73:1-15 Ja 1993
Covenantal Gatherings and National Renewals: Memo to Clinton. Gottsegen, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:79-80 Mr-Ap 1993
Cultural Absolutism and the Nostalgia for Community. Howard, Rhoda E. *Human Rights Q* 15:315-338 My 1993
How To Build Utopia in Only Minutes a Day In The Privacy of Your Own Home [young Jew's search for "community"; 2 pts]. Futterman, Don. *Tikkun* 8:33-36 My-Je 1993; 8:44-47 Jl-Ag 1993
Intersubjectivity and Community: Some Implications from Gadamer's Philosophy for Religious Education. Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 88:378-393 Sum 1993
Die Kirchen und die europäische Gemeinschaft. Kremkau, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 42:333-346 Jl 1993
Learning post hoc and ad hoc: Educational programs in camping [bibliog, charts; appendix: survey questions and results, tables]. Moushon, Raymond L. *Chr Ed J* 13:68-82 Wint 1993
Lernort Gemeinde—Lernort Schule: Einige religionspädagogische Überlegungen zu ihrem Verhältnis. Grethlein, Christian. *Th Lit* 118:571-586 Jl-Ag 1993
Notions of Connectedness and Community Among Political Activists [moral language of activism; bibliog]. Swoboda, Debra. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:28-49 Wint 1992
Recapturing the Values That Promote Civility on the Campuses. Strenski, Ivan. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:36 Je 23 1993
Residence Stability and Decline in Roman Catholic Religious Orders of Women: A Preliminary Investigation [bibliog]. Wittberg, Patricia. *J S S R* 32:76-82 Mr 1993
Responsibility and Care in the Supervisory Community [supervision in ministry]. Hover, Margot K. *J Supervision Train* 12:170-174 1990
Secular Ecumenicity: A Challenge to the Church in Africa [African value of community as basis for ecumenical activity]. Kasenene, Peter. *AFER* 34: 44-59 F 1992
The State and Human Rights in Africa in the 1990s: Perspectives and Prospects. Mahmud, Sakah S. *Human Rights Q* 15:485-498 Ag 1993
Tanzanian Women Peasants: An Ethical and Theological Reflection. Giblin, Marie. *AFER* 34:29-43 F 1992

Community (Islam)
Islamic Theocracy and Religious Pluralism in Africa. Oyelade, E O. *Asia J Th* 7:149-160 Ap 1993

Community (Theology)
see also Christian fellowship
Aspekte zu Leben und Gestalt der Brüdergemeine heute [Eng abst, p 250; facsim]. Theile, Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:236-250 1991
Beyond Two-/ vs One-Kingdom Theology: Abrahamic Community as a Mennonite Paradigm for Christian Engagement in Society. Schlabach, Gerald. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:187-209 Fall 1993
The Biblical Approach to Community. Banks, Robert. *Chr Ed J* 13:18-28 Spr 1993
The Breakdown of Community: A Catholic Response [disintegration and rebirth of family, school, and parish]. Schmidt, Ted. *Grail* 9:10-25 D 1993
Building Communities of Justice and Peace in the Philippines: A Bible Study [presented to 1989 NCCP General Convention]. Yuson, Lourdino A. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:147-159 1990
The Challenge of the Base Christian Communities in Latin America [approach to Bible, community, and worship]. Mahecha, Guidoberto. *Ref W* 43:139-156 D 1993
Christian Community. Buchanan, Thomas S. *Touchstone (US)* 6:28 Sum 1993
The Church as Communion [address, 5th World Faith and Order Conf, 1993]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sourozh* no 54:1-11 N 1993
The Church as Communion: Comments on a Letter of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. Galvin, John P. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:310-317 1993
The Church as Theological Community. Webster, John. *Angl Th R* 75:102-115 Wint 1993
The Church Is a Graced Communion. Lawler, Michael G, and Shanahan, Thomas. *Worship* 67:484-501 N 1993
Close Encounters—the Real Thing [individual fulfillment occurs only in community]. Gorman, Julie. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-17 Spr 1993
Communion and Community: People of God—People of Nations [LWF general secretary's report]. Staalsett, Gunnar J. *LWF Doc* no 33:23-64 S 1993
Communion and Magisterium: Teaching Authority and the Culture of Grace. Dinoia, Joseph A. *Mod Th* 9:403-418 O 1993
Defining Our *Proyecto Histórico*: *Mujerista* Strategies for Liberation. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *J Fem St* 9:17-28 Spr-Fall 1993
Developing spiritual fruit requires being around people—ordinary, ornery people [editorial]. Shelley, Marshall. *Leadership* 14:3 Fall 1993
An Ecclesiology of Communion and Ecclesiastical Structures: Towards a Renewed Ministry of the Bishop [local church and collegiality in Roman Catholicism]. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Église Th* 24 no 2:175-203 1993
L'Église, locale et universelle: Document du Groupe mixte de travail entre l'Église catholique et le Conseil œcuménique des Églises. *Istina* 36:67-81 Ja-Mr 1991
Eucharist and Synaxis: The Celebration of Community [Orthodox Eastern monasticism]. Vivian, Tim. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:73-78 1993
Une éventuelle relance de l'uniatisme pourrait-elle s'appuyer sur Vatican II?: Quelques enjeux ecclésiologiques de la crise actuelle autour des Églises unies [Eng abst, p 37]. Legrand, Hervé. *Iren* 66 no 1:7-37 1993
The Eye of the Needle—Power and Money in the New Community: A Look at Mark 10:17-31 [bibliog]. Barr, Steve. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:31-44 1992
F/O Weltkonferenz in Santiago [interview, doc, rpt]. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 42:466-486 O 1993*
The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order [Santiago de Compostela, Spain, Ag 1993]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 45:4-121 Ja 1993*
The formation of small faith communities [on Catholic sacramental basis]. Murphy, Marie. *Rel Ed* 88:126-135 Wint 1993

Four Views of the Corporate Life of the Church [Anglican emphasis on "we" rather than "I" in work of Bp W White, J H Newman, E B Pusey, and V D Scudder]. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:311-428 S 1993*
Gemeinschaft der Heiligen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:1-40 1988*
God's People: A Community without Walls [address, Princeton Seminary, My 1992]. Neely, Alan. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:152-161 1993
La Gran Comisión: Una reflexión teológica sobre la misión basada en Mt 28: 16-20 [Eng abst, p 161]. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 12:150-161 Wint 1992
Growing Together Towards a Full Koinonia [replies, W G Rusch, pp 51-53, and M Tanner, pp 54-58]. Keshishian, Aram, Abp. *Mid-Stream* 32:31-49 Ja 1993
Horizontal Dimension of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 13:99-104 Je 1992
In Pursuit of an Ideal [Anabaptist pursuit of community; inaugural lecture, Regent College, Mr 1993]. Toews, John B. *Crux* 29:2-6 Je 1993
In Service of Communion: A Trinitarian Foundation for Christian Ministry. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 67:418-433 S 1993
It's a New Game: Theological Reflections on Life in Community. Matteson, Russell. *Breth Life* 37:223-230 Fall 1992
Jesus' Table Community Movement and the Church [historical Jesus fr Minjung perspective]. Park, Jae Soon, and Kwon, Dae Sung, tr. *Asia J Th* 7:60-83 Ap 1993
Kirchenstruktur und "christliche Moral": Die moralische Herausforderung im christlichen Glauben und kommunikatives Handeln [Eng abst, p 67]. Eid, Volker. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:59-69 Ja-Mr 1993
Koinonia Ecclesiology—Ecumenical Breakthrough? [reply, G C Wingenbach, pp 143-148]. Vandervelde, George. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:126-142 1993
Koinonia/Communion as the Ecclesiological Perestroika in Vat II [with reference to Syriac churches]. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 14:3-15 Mr 1993
Koinonia: text and context for the church [bibliog]. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Ec Trends* 22:1-2,7-15 F 1993
De l'hymne christologique à une vie de koinonia: Étude sur la lettre aux Philippiens [Eng abst, p 451]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:451-472 1991
Laity and Inclusive Community. Appiah, Evelyn V. *Ec R* 45:437-442 O 1993
The Liturgical Assembly: Review and Reassessment [contributions of pre-Vatican II European scholars]. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 67:123-144 Mr 1993
Making Stealing Possible: Criminal Thoughts on Building an Ecclesial Common Life [Eph 4:25-5:2]. Fowl, Stephen E. *Perspectives* 8:14-16 S 1993
Meditation [Gen 12:1-2,4]. Onaiyekan, John Olorunfermi, Bp. *One World* no 189:7-8 O 1993
Menge—Tischgemeinschaft—Gruppe: Bemerkungen zu einem Motiv des Themas "die Tischgemeinschaft Jesu". Bolyki, János. *Com Via* 34 no 1:20-26 1992
Ministerial Bunions: What do you become when ministry rubs the wrong way? Tough? Or tender? Yancey, Philip. *Leadership* 14:130-139 Fall 1993
Missio Dei in unserem Land: Ökumenische Gemeindeerneuerung [Germany]. Werner, Dietrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:6-25 1993
Monarchy, Community, Anarchy: The Kingdom of God in Paul and Q. Vaage, Leif E. *Toronto J Th* 8:52-69 Spr 1992
Moral conscience and "communio": Toward a response to the challenge of ethical pluralism [reason in Catholic moral sphere]. Melina, Livio, and Slesinski, Robert, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:673-686 Wint 1993
Les motifs ecclésiologiques sous-jacents à la création des *Christlichen Gemeinschaften* par Martin Bucer à Strasbourg en 1546-1548. Hammann, Gottfried. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:167-186 Ap-Je 1993
A Nation Unto Itself [Christians as alien community in society; editorial]. Walters, Stanley D. *Toronto J Th* 8:213-217 Fall 1992
The New Ecumenical Directory [*koinonia* and ecumenical formation in Catholic doc]. Weisenbeck, Jude D. *Ec Trends* 22:170-171,182-184 D 1993
Ökumenische Gemeindeerneuerung: Zwischenbericht zu einem langfristigen ökumenischen Lernprozess missionarischer Gemeinden in Europa. Linn, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 42:88-93 Ja 1993
On Becoming Dynamic Faith Communities [address to Clergy/Spouse Gathering, Kentucky Region Disciples of Christ, Ja 1989]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 28:97-108 Sum 1993
Orthoanamnesis: Memory in Latin American Liberation Theology. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:220-229 Wint 1993
Peace and the New Human Community [Eph 2:11-22; Bible study]. Chung, Lee Oo. *Tugón* 12 no 2:395-402 1992
A pilgrimage to unity? [5th World Conf on Faith and Order; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 189:12-17 O 1993
Report from Compostela [5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 22:137-145,152 O 1993*
The Right Community [Jn 14:15-21; sermon, 1st Sunday after Pentecost]. Gill, Rowan. *Expos T* 103:241-242 My 1992
The Sacrament of Reconciliation. Mattam, Joseph. *AFER* 34:293-322 O 1992
Sammlung und Sendung: Theologische Ansätze und kirchliche Praxis de Brüder-Unität in der Welt von 1989. Schneider, Hans, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:236-268 1991*
Santiago ou la "*Koinonia*" dans la foi, la vie et le témoignage: Notes marginales sur la cinquième conférence mondiale de "Foi et constitution". Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 92:57-79 D 1993
Seeking "costly unity" [WCC consultation, Rønde, Denmark, F 1993; pors]. Forest, James H. *One World* no 185:7-8 My 1993
Sermon on the Mount: Model for Community. Bailey, James L. *Curr Th Miss* 20:85-94 Ap 1993
Servants and Advocates of Unity: "Koinonia" as an Interpretative Framework for Exploring the Role of NCCs [chart]. Hutabarat, Henriette. *Ec R* 45:256-260 Jl 1993
Small groups forge new notions of community and the sacred. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:1236-1240 D 8 1993
Some Reflections on Pastoral Care and Ageing. Rumbold, Bruce D. *St Mark R* no 155:20-25 Spr 1993
Spirituality and Roman Catholic Education: The Quest and the Cost. Reilly, Tom. *Grail* 9:50-61 D 1993
Teure Einheit: Eine Tagung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen über Koinonia und Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ökum Ru* 42:279-304 Jl 1993
Theo Gunkel—Der Gemeindepfarrer des Leipziger Oratoriums. Poschmann, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:109-120 1993
Theological pilgrimage [reflections on upcoming World Faith and Order Conf; photos]. Tanner, Mary. *One World* no 185:15-17 My 1993
Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer [papers fr 6th Int Bonhoeffer Conf, Ag 1992]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr, ed, and Marsh, Charles, ed. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:1-309 1992*
"There's No Place Like Home": Medical Ethics and Religious Communities [photo]. Lysaught, M Therese. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:16-18 1993
Toward Communion in Faith, Life and Witness. Davis, Kortright. *Ec Trends* 22:105-106,114-120 Jl-Ag 1993
[Toward the 5th world conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, Ag 1993]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 45:207-236 Ap 1993*
Towards *Koinonia*/Communion in Faith, Life and Witness: Revised Discussion Paper for the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Tanner, Mary, and Gassmann, Günther. *Ec Trends* 22:1-24 Je 1993
The Trinitarian Foundation of an Ecclesiology of Communion [in light of Vatican II]. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 11:3-16 Mr 1990
L'unité de l'Église en tant que *Koinonia*: don et vocation [WCC 7th Assembly doc]. *Istina* 36:389-391 O-D 1991
Vulnerability [in Christian life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:1-44 Jl-Ag 1993*
Wachsende Gemeinschaft—die ökumenische Bewegung zwischen Illusion und Hoffnung. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:186-201 1993
What Price a "Family"? [church as family; An abuse of power, pt 4]. Smith, Carol. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:82-87 1993
"Wider die Unglückspropheten": Die Vision des Konzils für die Erneuerung der Kirche. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:514-526 1990
Worship and Ethics. Dawn, Marva J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:297-302 Fall 1993
Woven Together in Love [social reality of spiritual community]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-43 My-Je 1993*
[5th World Conf on Faith and Order: reports and doc]. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:318-332 1993*

Community development
see also Human development
A Community to Which We Belong [3-pt series on land, labor, and capital; pt 1: The Value of Land in Economics; pt 2: A Return on the Gospel; pt 3: The Spirit of Work]. Matthei, Chuck. *Sojourners* 22:12-17 N 1993; 22:20-24,49 N 1993; 23:22-26 F-Mr 1994
A new community development vision. Swinney, Dan. *Ch Soc* 83:80-95 Ja-F 1993
Relief Groups' New Territory: the United States. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 Ap 6 1993

Community health services
First, Make Meaning: An Ethics of Encounter for Health Care Reform [Memo to Clinton]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *Tikkun* 8:23-26,89 Jl-Ag 1993

Community of the Resurrection (Anglican)
CR [*The Community of the Resurrection: A Centenary History*, by A Wilkinson, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:96 D 1992

Community organization
Aging in the mountains [impact of elderly on Appalachian miners' activism; photo]. Giardina, Denise. *Witness* 76:8-9 Ja-F 1993
Council terms, jail terms [Michigan political activist and community organizer A Platte; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:30-31 Ap 1993
In Chicago, restoring community [community organizing on Near West Side]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 53:32-34 F 15 1993
Moving Beyond Anguish to Action: What Has Saul Alinsky to Say to Justice Education? Toton, Suzanne C. *Rel Ed* 88:478-493 Sum 1993
A Time to Heal, a Time to Build: Special Report on the Gang Summit [Kansas City, Ap 29-My 2 1993; photos]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:10-30 Ag 1993*

Compact disc recordings
Recordings in Review: The Music of the Church on Compact Disk Recordings [review article]. Delcamp, Robert. *Sewanee Th R* 36:546-548 Michaelmas 1993

Comparative literature *see* Literature, Comparative

Comparative religion *see* Religions—Comparative studies

Comparison of cultures *see* Cross-cultural studies

Compassion
Giving and Caring in the 1990s [US survey data; bibliog, photos]. Wuthnow, Robert. *Second Opinion* 18:69-80 Ja 1993
The Gospel of Empathetic Love [address to General Assembly of Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) O 26 1991]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 28:167-174 Sum 1993
Why reach out to persons with AIDS? [biblical compassion]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Direction* 22:63-72 Spr 1993

Compassion (Judaism)
Compassionate Postmodernism: An Introduction to Rabbinic Semiotics. Ochs, Peter. *Sound* 76:139-152 Spr 1993

Competition (Psychology)
The Bad News about Winning. Cox, John D. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 S 1993
Life [value of competition for "fun"]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:15 My 1993
The Theologian's Rivals [competition in theological profession; Canadian Theological Soc presidential address, My 1991]. Newman, Jay. *Toronto J Th* 7:235-245 Fall 1991

Complementarity (Physics)
Complementarity [philosophical interpretation of Bohr's quantum theory; bibliog]. MacKinnon, Edward. *CTNS Bul* 13:12-22 Wint 1993
Physics in the Theological Seminary [triple point, complementarity analogies with Trinity, hypostatic union; graph, il]. Bozack, Michael J. *J Ev Th S* 36:65-76 Mr 1993

Complexity (Philosophy)
The Missing Parameter for an Ever Deeper Understanding of the Universe [complexity]. Mathe, Louis E. *Ult Real* 14:295-309 D 1991

Composers (Music)
see also Anders, Charles R; Fasch, Johann Friedrich, 1688-1758; Neumeister, Erdmann, 1671-1756; Price, Milburn; Rowan, William P; Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir, 1852-1924; Telemann, Georg Philipp, 1681-1767; Williams, Ralph Vaughan, 1872-1958
A Hymnic Necrology: 1980-1990 [writers, composers, hymnologists who died, 1980-1990]. Moore, J Stanley. *Hymn* 44:29-34 O 1993

Comprehension
Metaphoric Process as the Tectonic Reformation of Worlds of Meanings in Theology and Natural Science. Gerhart, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin. *CTNS Bul* 13:7-13 Spr 1993

Compromise (Ethics)
Eating to Another's Taste [1 Cor 8:1-13; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 103:341-342 Ag 1992
Evangelizing Liberalism ["truth" in pluralistic society]. Handspicker, Meredith B. *First Things* no 36:34-37 O 1993
Moral dilemmas and the problems of compromise: two Christian perspectives [ethical hierarchicalism, conflicting absolutism; bibliog]. Boston, Jonathan. *Stimulus* 1:2-12 Ag 1993
Sinning Boldly: Helmut Thielicke's Approach to Ethical Compromise and Borderline Situations. Boston, Jonathan. *Crux* 29:7-17 Je 1993

Compulsive behavior
Against the tide [overcoming our addictions]. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:8-28,56-63 Ja-F 1993*

Computer assisted instruction
Information technology in schools. Bucknall, Ruary. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:7-13 D 1991
Theologese: A New Paradigm for Contextualized Discourse [parody of software for the "theologically active"]. *Chr Cent* 110:100 F 3-10 1993

Computer games
A Big Byte to Chew: Screening children's computer games. DeGraf, Scot. *Sojourners* 22:43-44 S-O 1993

Computer networks
Navigating the Internet: A Review of Two New Guides [*The Whole Internet: User's Guide and Catalog*, by Ed Krol, 1992; *Zen and the Art of the Internet: A Beginner's Guide*, by Brendan P Kehoe, 1993]. Hayes, Richard P. *ARC* 21:129-132 Spr 1993

Computers
Computer aging [photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:28 Ja-F 1993
Computer Applications for Spirituality: The Transformation of Religious Experience. Thieme, Richard. *Angl Th R* 75:345-358 Sum 1993
Phone Bells at Easter [Virtual Reality technology]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:27-30 1993

Computers—Research use
The CATSS Variant Database: An Evaluation [Septuagint text-critical studies; tables]. Taylor, Bernard A. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:28-37 Fall 1992
Computer and Homily: Accessing the Everyday Life of Early Christians [computer-assisted analysis of early Christian homilies]. Allen, Pauline, and Mayer, Wendy. *Vig Chr* 47:260-280 S 1993
Computer-Assisted Research in Religion Forum. Blayone, Todd J B, ed, and Guenther, Bruce L, ed. *ARC* Regular feature: 1993-
Computer-Assisted Study of the Relation between *1QpHab* and the Ancient (Mainly Greek) Biblical Versions [table]. Vegas Montaner, Luis. *R Qumran* 14:307-323 D 1989
Computer-based Tools for Theological Research and Education Past, Present and Future [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog, facsims]. Harbin, Duane. *A T L A Pro* 47:123-140 1993
Computerlinguistische Interpretation: Kritische Würdigung zu Winfried Bader, *Simson bei Delila: Computerlinguistische Interpretation des Textes Ri 13-16*—Ein Beitrag zur Grundlagendiskussion [bibliog]. Dangl, Oskar. *Bib Not* no 69:56-86 1993
Computers and the Humanities. Neal, Gordon C, ed; Deegan, Marilyn, ed; Mealand, David L, ed; Spaeth, Donald A, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 74:1-248 Aut 1992*
Did 2 Who Fought Research Fraud for NIH Go Too Far? Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:16,18 My 12 1993
Das Göttinger Projekt "Neuer Wettstein". Strecker, Georg. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:245-252 1992
Imaging Pompeii [computer "knowledge model"; ils, photos]. Bruschini, Stefano. *Archaeology* 44:32-35 Mr-Ap 1991
Insuring the Preservation of Electronic Records [National Archives]. Miller, Page P. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 F 3 1993
Offline: Computer Assisted Research for Religious Studies. Kraft, Robert A, ed. *C S S R Bul* Regular feature: 1993-
The Purloined Letters: NIH scientists thought they could prove whether a biographer accused of plagiarism was guilty or not. They used a computer and raised more questions than answers. Gray, Paul. *Time* 141:59-60 Ap 26 1993
Realizaciones informáticas del Sistema integrado de analisis morfologico de textos ugaríticos (SIAMTU). Cunchillos, Jesús L. *Biblica* 73 no 4:547-559 1992
The Search for God Goes Digital: The power and glory come to floppy discs [computer software for religion studies]. King, Patricia. *Newsweek* 121:68-69 My 10 1993
The Symmetry of the Hebrew Bible [computer word counts; tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *St Th* 46 no 2:83-108 1992
TheWord Advanced Study System 3.6 [software review]. Andriamiarisoa, Miary. *A U Sem St* 31:167-168 Sum 1993
1993 Annual Review of Software for Preachers. Moen, A J. *Preaching* 9:10-17 S-O 1993

Computers and children
A Big Byte to Chew: Screening children's computer games. DeGraf, Scot. *Sojourners* 22:43-44 S-O 1993

Con (Amerindian god)
El Dios Con y el misterio de la pampa de Nasca. Rostworowski de Diez Canseco, María. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:21-30 Spr 1993

Concentration camps
see also Auschwitz (Concentration camp); Brzezinka (Concentration camp)
Internment and Ministry: A Dialogue with Joseph Kitagawa [text of 1974 conversation]. Moss, David M. *J Rel Health* 32:163-178 Fall 1993

Conciliar theory
see also Popes—Primacy
An Agreed Statement on Conciliarity and Primacy in the Church. Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *Gr Orth Th R* 35:217-220 Aut 1990
The Antipapalism of Jean Lemaire de Belges' *Traité de la Difference des Schismes et des Conciles*. Britnell, Jennifer. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:783-800 1993
Conciliarité et primautés. Duprey, Pierre. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:225-236 1989
Konziliarer Prozess—christliche Ärztinnen und Ärzte unterwegs für Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Börngen, Ulrich. *Ökum Ru* 42:364-369 Jl 1993
The Nature and Mission of Councils in the Light of the Theology of Sobornost [conciliarity of the church]. Sabev, Todor. *Ec R* 45:261-270 Jl 1993
A Reunion Council? [for ecumenical movement]. Norwood, Donald W. *Ec R* 45:482-489 O 1993
Theologie und Spiritualität im konziliaren Prozess [German ecumenical conf]. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 42:108-110 Ja 1993
Die Wende ist noch nicht die Umkehr—Was wird aus dem konziliaren Prozess? Zeddies, Helmut. *Ökum Ru* 42:461-465 O 1993

Concordats
Prof Richard Delbrueck und die Anfänge der Reichskonkordatsverhandlungen aus den Jahren 1920 bis 1923. Samerski, Stefan. *Z K G* 104 no 3:328-357 1993

Concordia Historical Institute
Concordia Historical Institute: My Perspective [editorial]. Hess, Robert M. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:144-148 Wint 1993
Know the Institute [address to CHI awards banquet, N 19 1992; photos]. Fincke, Eugene E. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:25-30 Spr 1993
What Is the Institute Worth? [funding needs of Concordia Historical Institute; editorial; il]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:50-51 Sum 1993

Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly
The Institute's Journal [*Concor H Inst Q*; editorial]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:98-99 Fall 1993

Concordia Lutheran Church (Maplewood, Mo)
What was it like? [ministry to Concordia Seminary community, 1940-1956; facsim, pors]. Schroeder, Edward H. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:11-24 Spr 1993

Condemned books
Die Zuger haben das Wort Gottes verbrannt—Strategien der konfessionellen Polemik am Beispiel einer reformatorischen Schmähschrift vom Jahr 1556 [ils]. Göttler, Christine. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:69-119 1989

Condoms
FDA Nears Approval of Condom for Women. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 28 1993

Conduct of life
see also Action; Christian life; Ethics; Fairness; Respect; Students—Conduct of life; Values; Youth—Conduct of life
The Evangelistic Life Style. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:112-121 Je 1993
Die Lebensgeschichte als Versöhnungsgeschichte: Eine paradigmatische Thematik spiritueller Moraltheologie. Demmer, Klaus. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:375-393 1989
Life [value of competition for "fun"]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:15 My 1993
Lust auf Lärm. Paschke, Gottfried. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:283-285 1990
Pleasure Principles: Why the Christian mission on earth is not unrelieved heroic misery. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 37:24-26 N 22 1993
Stewards of Our Time. Heetland, David. *Chr Ministry* 24:18-21 S-O 1993
The Teaching of Ben Zoma [the cardinal pursuits of life, related to Greek philosophy]. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Judaism* 42:14-28 Wint 1993

Conduct of life—Biblical teaching
Good Tidings of Great Joy. Donnelly, Doris. *Weavings* 8:6-11 N-D 1993

Cone, James H
James H Cone: Father of Contemporary Black Theology. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Asbury Th J* 48:59-75 Fall 1993

Conference of European Churches
A Day of Reckoning and a Message of Reconciliation [Conf of European Churches exchange with Czech victims of communist persecution]. Arnold, John. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:251-256 1993
Ecumenical Vision in the Midst of Conflict: Some Thoughts after the Tenth Assembly of the Conference of European Churches in Prague, 1992. Goltz, Hermann. *Ec R* 45:188-193 Ap 1993
Gloria Deo: Worship in the New Europe [worship at 1992 Conf of European Churches assembly]. Faull, Vivienne. *Ec R* 45:173-176 Ap 1993
Open Letter to the Delegates to the 10th Assembly of the Conference of European Churches in Prague: September 1-11, 1992. Balaban, Milan, and others. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:29-30 1992
10. KEK-Vollversammlung in Prag. Vorster, Hans, ed; Heidingsfeld, Uwe Peter, ed; Sens, Matthias, ed. *Ökum Ru* 42:5-31 Ja 1993*

Conference of Evangelical Mennonites *see* Evangelical Mennonite Conference

Conference on Jewish Material Claims Against Germany
Reparations: The Conference on Jewish Material Claims Against Germany, which recently won a substantial new award for Holocaust survivors, continues to set precedent. Wise, Michael Z. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:42-44,46 O 1993

Conference proceedings—Biblical studies
see also Bible—Study—Congresses
La Biblia aramea: Los targumes en su contexto histórico: congreso Internacional de Estudios Targúmicos (Dublín, julio de 1992). Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:257-271 1993
The Book of Job [Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLII (1993)]. Beuken, Wim A M. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:509-511 1993
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [pt 1: Biblical Texts; pt 2: Non-biblical Texts, 14:331-495 Ja 1990; Pt 3: The History of the Community, 14:503-676 Ap 1990]. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 14:189-323 D 1989*
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [pt 2: Non-biblical Texts; pt 1: 14:189-323 D 1989; pt 3: The History of the Community, 14:503-676 Ap]. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 14:331-495 Ja 1990*
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [Pt 3: Origins and Early History of the Community; pt 1: Biblical Texts, 14:189-323 D 1989; pt 2: Non-biblical Texts, 14:331-495 Ja 1990]. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 14:503-676 Ap 1990*
44ª Asamblea General de la 'Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas' (SNTS): Trinity College Dublin 24-28 Julio 1989. Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:417-421 1989
45ª Asamblea General de la 'Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas' (SNTS): Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milán 23-27 Julio 1990. Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:135-142 1991
46º Congreso anual de la 'Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas' (SNTS): Bethel b. Bielefeld (Alemania), 29 julio-2 agosto 1991. Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:543-549 1991

Conference proceedings—Church history
Pragmatischer Fundamentalismus und fundamentaler Pragmatismus: Normen der aktuellen anglo-amerikanischen und deutschsprachigen Reformationsforschung [conf rept, 'The Reformation in Germany and Europe: Interpretations and Issues' (Washington, DC, S 25-30 1990)]. Mörke, Olaf. *Archiv Ref* 83:306-319 1992

Conference proceedings—Ecumenical movement
see also Ecumenical movement—Congresses
Minutes of the Consultation [Church and Islam in India]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:30-33 Ap-Je 1991

Conference proceedings—Interdisciplinary studies
Assemblée générale du 25 novembre 1991 [Société des Études juives; with communications]. Nahon, Gérard, ed, and Touati, Charles, ed. *R E Juives* 151:262-312 Ja-Je 1992*

Conference proceedings—Liturgy
The Worshipping Church in Africa [conf in Blantyre, Malawi, N 1992; bibliog, index, ills, music, photos, table]. Katoneene, Jonah, ed. *Black Sac Music* 7: Fall 1993*

Conference proceedings—Missions
see also World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism
New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [8th IAMS conf, Kaneohe, Hawaii, Ag 4-11 1992]. Wietzke, Joachim, ed. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2: 1-270 1993*

Conference proceedings—Religions
Report on the Conference 'The Study of Religions in Africa', the University of Zimbabwe, Harare, September 15-19, 1992. Olupona, Jacob K, and Hackett, Rosalind I J. *Numen* 40:319-321 S 1993

Conference proceedings—Society and church
Symposium about the Urban Church (Bonn) [8 25-28 1989]. Henau, Ernest. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:89-90 1990

Conference proceedings—Theology
Justification and Responsibility for the World: Report on an International Consultation [Neuendettelsau, Germany, S 1991]. Schlichting, Wolfhart, and Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 7:19-44 Spr 1993
Nordiska systematikerkonferensen 1992. Bergmann, Sigurd. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:47-48 1992

Conferencia Nacional dos Bispos do Brasil
The Jewish Community and the National Conference of Brazilian Bishops. Neefjes, Felix. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:46-52 Wint 1990

Confessing Church (Germany)
Der Ausschuss für praktische Arbeit auf der Bekenntnissynode in Barmen 1934 [with text]. Burgsmüller, Alfred. *Z K G* 104 no 1:49-85 1993
Mission und Bekennende Kirche: Weitersagen des Glaubens, Leiden und Wiedergutmachung am Beispiel von Karl Hartenstein. Rennstich, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Z* 49 no 2:142-174 1993

Confession
Die Beichte in ihrem Vollzug. Speyr, Adrienne von, 1902-1967. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:31-35 1989
The General Confession of Sin [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 7:27-38 Spr 1974]. Taylor, Hubert V. *Ref Lit Music* 26:179-183 Fall 1992
'Nous croyons en l'Esprit Saint, en l'Eglise, en la vie du monde à venir': Etude sur le Document de *Foi et Constitution* n° 140 'Confesser la foi commune'. Brun, Maria. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:155-174 1990
Prayer and righteousness [Matt 6:20; meditation]. Guthrie, Suzanne. *Chr Cent* 110:51 Ja 20 1993
The Sacrament of Reconciliation. Mattam, Joseph. *AFER* 34:293-322 O 1992
La sexualité et les confesseurs a l'époque Moderne [Eng abst, p 413]. Bernos, Marcel. *R Hist Rel* 209:413-426 O-D 1992
The *Summae Confessorum* on the Integrity of Confession as Prolegomena for Luther and Trent. McDonnell, Kilian. *Th St* 54:405-426 S 1993

Confession—Lutheran churches
The confessing pastor [private confession in Lutheran context]. Verkouw, Stephen P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:14-18 Wint 1993
Private Confession: A Call for Restoration in Pastoral Care. Stumpf, Eric D. *Concor J* 19:218-233 Jl 1993

Confessional families *see* Denominations, Religious

Confessionalism
Bekennen in der Brüder-Unität [Eng abst, p 268]. Schlimm, Henning. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:251-268 1991
Charles Porterfield Krauth and the Synod of Maryland [revivalist-confessionalist dispute in antebellum US Lutheranism reveals cultural dynamics]. Griffioen, Arie J. *Luth Q* ns 7:277-291 Aut 1993
A Confessional Church in a Pluralistic World [bibliog]. Edwards, James R. *Touchstone (US)* 6:16-20 Wint 1993
The Confessional Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Kothmann, Thomas. *Luth F* 27:34-41 Ag 1993
Ecumenical and inter-religious education: Observations and reflections from a West German perspective [role of confessional identity in young people; bibliog]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:5-22 1990
Evangelism: Liturgy *versus* Church Growth [marketing-oriented versus parish-centered confessional evangelism]. Truemper, David G. *Luth F* 24: 30-33 F 1990
How Abraham Kuyper Became a Kuyperian [confessionalism and importance of worldviews]. Henderson, R D. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:22-35 1992
Professionalism, Confessionalism and Religious Education: An Exploration from the British Context [religious education; bibliog]. Cooling, Trevor. *Spectrum* 25:129-145 Sum 1993
The Role of *Lutheran Forum* [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 27:4-5 N 1993
Skriften, bekjennelsen og hermeneutikken: 2. opposisjon ved Harald Hegstads disputas 21 november 1992 [*Transcendens og Inkarnasjon: Troserkjennelsens problem i Leiv Aalens teologi;* bibliog]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:199-221 1992
Time of Crisis, Time to Confess [Lutheran theology's challenge to US churches' cultural crisis]. Stallsworth, Paul T. *Luth F* 27:50-53 Ag 1993

Confirmation
Confirmation: Its History and Meaning. Kriewald, Diedra. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:21-38 Spr 1993
Das Unservater im Konfirmanden-Unterricht der Gegenwart. *Th Z* 48 no 1: 153-162 1992

Confirmation—Anglican Communion
Changing trends in Anglican confirmation: The implications for local church life [teenage to adult shift and church growth; bibliog, chart, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:64-76 1993

Confirmation—Catholic Church
Fragen zu einer Neugestaltung des Ordo Confirmationis: Zu neueren Publikationen von Adrien Nocent OSB und Arturo Elberti SJ. Neunheuser, Burkhard. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:395-405 1992

Confirmation—Episcopal Church *see* Confirmation—Anglican Communion

Conflict (Psychology)
Struggling Through Injury in the Work of Love [Study/Action program at Women's Theological Center, Boston]. Bivens, Donna; Bettenhausen, Elizabeth; Richardson, Nancy. *J Fem St* 9:215-226 Spr-Fall 1993

Conflict management
see also Mediation
Breaking the Grumblers' Grip: How to respond (and not respond) to chronic complainers. White, John. *Leadership* 14:98-102 Spr 1993
Conflict [pastors and the management of congregational conflict]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:14-84 Wint 1993*
Diversity and Conflict [conflict management between socio-moral conservatives, political conservatives, and liberals]. Sample, Tex. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-12 D 1993
[Leadership, authority, and dissent in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Roberts, Allen Dale, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:7-152 Spr 1993*
Pastoral Leadership in Conflicted Congregations. Brueggemann, Mary Miller. *Word World* 13:60-65 Wint 1993
Religions and Peacemaking [papers fr Assembly of World's Religions, Seoul, Ag 24-31 1992]. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:5-127 Spr-Sum 1993*
So You Were Fired . . . [ministers struggle with threat of dismissal]. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 24:2-17 S-O 1993*
Waco Disaster Highlights Need for Effective Conflict Resolution. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:2 My 1993

Conflict of generations
Cohorts, Generations, and their Culture: The Tlingit Potlatch in the 1980s. Kan, Sergei. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:405-422 1989

Confraternities
Les confréries viennoises aux 17e et 18e siècles [Eng abst, pp 757-758]. Ardaillou, Pierre. *R Hist Eccl* 87:745-758 Jl-D 1992

Confucianism
see also I Ching
Chinese Women in the Family: A Confucian Perspective. Man Kit-wah, Eva. *Tripod* no 77:19-28 S-O 1993
A Model for Indigenized Meditation: Quiet Sitting of Neo-Confucianism [bibliog]. Chan, Kim Kwong. *Ching Feng* 36:109-134 S 1993
Moral Education in Early Modern Japan: The Kangien Confucian Academy of Hirose Tansō [bibliog]. Kassel, Marleen. *Japan J Rel St* 20:297-310 D 1993
The Social Dimension of Liberation in Early Confucian Tradition. Cheng, Kevin Shun-Kai. *Ching Feng* 36:61-81 S 1993

Congar, Yves M J
La eficacia temporal del mensaje evangélico según Yves Congar. Pellitero, Ramiro. *Scripta Th* 24:1031-1047 S-D 1992

Congregatio pro Doctrina Fidei *see* Catholic Church—Congregation for Doctrine of the Faith

Congregation Emanu-El (Houston, Tex)
Emanu-Elders Retreat [program description; bibliog]. Brook, Davna. *J Psych Jud* 17:233-247 Wint 1993

Congregation of the Servants of Christ
The Circle of Friends. A Lutheran Monastery in America [Congregation of the Servants of Christ, Oxford, Mich; photos]. Weckman, George. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:28-31 1993

Congregational churches—Relations—Baptists
Misguided Missionaries: New Englanders View Frontier Baptists, 1804-1831 [Baptists thwart millennial hopes of Connecticut Congregationalist missions]. Noricks, Ronald H. *Bapt H Herit* 28:46-53 Ja 1993

Congregationalism
see also Dissenters, Religious; Puritans
Ministerial Power and the Iron Law of Oligarchy: A Deviant Case Analysis [in congregational polity; bibliog]. Cohn, Steven F. *R Rel Res* 35:155-173 D 1993
Theological reflections upon Congregationalism and church meetings [A P F Sell's 1991 Congregational Lecture]. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:60-66 Fall-Wint 1992
The War of the Gods [paper fr Yale conf of Unitarians and Congregationalists before World War II]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:15-18 Fall-Wint 1993

Congregations
see also Bellevue Baptist Church (Cordova, Tenn); Big churches; Church membership; Church music—Congregational singing; First Church of Christ Congregational (West Hartford, Conn); First United Methodist Church (Orlando, Fla); Parishes; Small churches; Trinity Lutheran Church (Freistatt, Mo)
Between Athens and Berlin: Congregations and theological education [*To Understand God: What's Theological About a Theological School*, by D H Kelsey; review article]. Tiede, David L. *Chr Cent* 110:110-114 F 3-10 1993
The Bible, Congregational Leaders, and Moral Conversation. Keifert, Patrick R. *Word World* 13:392-397 Fall 1993
Die Brüdergemeine zu Haarlem im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, p 22; table]. Oel, Menno van. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:7-22 1990
Building Blocks for a Multicultural Congregation. Ruffle, Douglas W. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:73-82 Fall 1993
Can the local church send missionaries? [graph, table]. Bond, Stephen. *Ev Miss Q* 29:152-155 Ap 1993
Church growth through member identification and commitment: a congregational case study [bibliog, appendices]. Wilson, Gerald L, and others. *R Rel Res* 34:259-272 Mr 1993
The congregation—a healing community. Knieriemen, Linda. *Ch Soc* 83:43-44 My-Je 1993
Congregational Care [papers fr Soc for Pastoral Theology, Je 1991]. Bohler, Carolyn Stahl, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Past Th* 2:1-26 Sum 1992*
Congregational Care: lay leadership toward an expanded vision of pastoral care [bibliog]. Greider, Kathleen J. *Impact (Claremont)* no 29:1-15 1992
Congregations Increase Charitable Work, Even as Donations Show a Decline [1991 data; charts, table]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,16-17 My 18 1993
Contributions of the Philippian Community to Paul and to Earliest Christianity. Reumann, John H P. *N T St* 39:438-457 Jl 1993
The curriculum of the congregation [bibliog]. Rempel, Bob. *Direction* 22:3-9 Spr 1993
Developing Goals for the Educational Ministry of the Church [in local church]. Sellars, Jimmy Franklin. *Chr Ed J* 14:87-99 Aut 1993
Effective Christian Education: Report on a Recent Study [three Christian Reformed congregations]. De Vries, Robert. *Cal Th J* 27:377-383 N 1992
L'Église, locale et universelle: Document du Groupe mixte de travail entre l'Église catholique et le Conseil œcuménique des Églises. *Istina* 36:67-81 Ja-Mr 1991
Encountering Jesus in a Preaching Congregation [congregation's role in preaching; repr fr *Encountering Jesus*, 1992]. Holmes, Zan W. *Preaching* 8:37-43 Mr-Ap 1993
Equipping the Saints: Ministry in the Twenty-first Century [biblical basis of congregational ministry in Church of England]. Curry, George. *Chmn* 106 no 4:294-307 1992
From Conflict to Communion [problems in local ecumenism]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:76-85 1993
From Denial to Hope: A Systemic Response to Clergy Sexual Abuse [misconduct, inappropriate relationships]. Vogelsang, John D. *J Rel Health* 32:197-208 Fall 1993
Hope for Your Church's Future: Beyond Mainline Malaise. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8,10-20 N-D 1993*
Issues Confronting the Local Church [Protestants in US]. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:455-567 Fall 1993*
Leading congregations, discovering congregational cultures. Wind, James P. *Chr Cent* 110:105-110 F 3-10 1993
Learning from Lyle Schaller: Social aspects of congregations. Olson, Daniel V A. *Chr Cent* 110:82-84 Ja 27 1993
Lifting Concern for Gender Discrimination [congregations must be given tools to see that sexual ethics encompasses all forms of sexual violence]. Faris, Richard B, and Finley, Jeanne Torrence. *Chr Soc Action* 6:10-12 O 1993
Making Stealing Possible: Criminal Thoughts on Building an Ecclesial Common Life [Eph 4:25-5:2]. Fowl, Stephen E. *Perspectives* 8:14-16 S 1993
"Our Minister Died of AIDS": Pastoral Care of a Congregation in Crisis. Hart, Curtis W. *J Past Care* 47:109-115 Sum 1993
The Pastor and Modern Missions: A Plea for Leadership in World Evangelization [repr fr 1904]. Mott, John Raleigh, 1865-1955. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:49-51 Ap 1993
Pastoral Assessment in the Congregational Genre [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1987; table]. Ramsay, Nancy J. *J Past Th* 1:74-92 Sum 1991
A Pastoral Leadership for Congregational Vitality [in "mainline denominations"; bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 54:187-199 Spr 1993
Plaaslike ekumene en die einddoel van die eenheidstrewe [Eng abst, p 47; chart]. Gous, A G S. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:47-66 1993
Pluralism as an ism: Achieving diversity [in congregations]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Cent* 110:1039-1041 O 27 1993
Proposals for a Balanced Evangelism in the Local Church. Johnson, Ronald W. *Rv Ex* 90:53-65 Wint 1993
Reconstructing the Response to Clergy Sexual Abuse [congregational approaches; bibliog]. Vogelsang, John D. *Q R (Methodist)* [illegible] Wint 1993
Rekindling Vision in an Established Church. Sawyer, Dennis. *Leadership* 14:88-93 Sum 1993
Reversing Church Decline. Klassen, Ron. *Leadership* 14:106-107 Sum 1993
Sermon Accountability: Responsibility of the Congregation Towards its Ministry of Preaching. Prakash, Surya. *Bangalore Th F* 24:62-74 S-D 1992
Sex in the Parish: Social-Scientific Explanations for Why It Occurs. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 47:350-361 Wint 1993
Sharing the Spiritual Gifts [how worship committees can provide opportunities for congregational talents]. Removsky, Robert E. *Ref Lit Music* 26:[illegible]-156 Sum 1992
Some beatitudes for today's congregations: toward becoming more functional congregational "families". Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Rel Ed* 88:109-125 Wint 1993
A System Malfunction: Role Conflict and the Minister [bibliog]. Kunst, Jennifer L. *J Psych Chr* 12:205-213 Fall 1993
Take Time to Celebrate: How to plan for your church's anniversary. Jong, Cynthia de. *Ref Worship* no 26:28-31 D 1992
To Feed or Not To Feed? A View From the Sheepfold [Reformed clergy and the maintenance of congregational loyalty]. Dahl, Robert E. *Ref R* 46:204-216 Spr 1993
Two Ways of Realizing the Vision of the PC(USA) for Its Congregations: Congregations with Missions and/or Missionary Congregations [suggestions drawn fr Gospel and Our Culture Network]. Hendrick, John R. *Insights* 109:59-68 Fall 1993
The Utilization of Home Cell Groups in Leadership Development and Local Church Ministry. Lawson, J Gregory. *Chr Ed J* 13:67-73 Spr 1993
Welcoming Unexpected Guests to the Banquet [the disabled in congregational life]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:15-19 1993
When local churches act like agencies [mission agency-local church relationships]. Metcalf, Samuel F. *Ev Miss Q* 29:142-149 Ap 1993

Congregations—Internal conflict
Conflict [pastors and the management of congregational conflict]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:14-84 Wint 1993*
Jesse Smith's 1814 Protest [Joseph Smith's uncle's statement regarding his congregation's form of government; doc]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:131-144 1993
Pastoral Leadership in Conflicted Congregations. Brueggemann, Mary Miller. *Word World* 13:60-65 Wint 1993
So You Were Fired . . . [ministers struggle with threat of dismissal]. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 24:2-17 S-O 1993*
Straining at the tie that binds: congregational conflict in the 1980s [the "new voluntarism"; bibliog, tables]. Becker, Penny Edgell, and others. *R Rel Res* 34:193-209 Mr 1993

Congregations, Religious *see* Monasticism and religious orders

Congress on Ministry in Specialized Settings
The Congress on Ministry in Specialized Settings (COMISS): *Quo Vadis?* [study]. Gleason, John J. *J Past Care* 47:117-127 Sum 1993

Conkin, Paul Keith
[*Cane Ridge: America's Pentecost*, by Paul K Conkin, 1990; *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by Anthony L Dunnavant, 1992; review essay]. Duke, James O. *Mid-Stream* 32:103-105 Jl 1993

Connelly, Cornelia Augusta Peacock, 1809-1879
Women's religious education: liberation or socialization? A case study [C P Connelly's Society of the Holy Child Jesus]. Bowman, Lorna M A. *Rel Ed* 88:22-38 Wint 1993

Connolly, Sean J
The Making and Undoing of a Confessional State: Ireland, 1660-1829 [review article]. Smyth, Jim. *J Eccl H* 44:506-513 Jl 1993*

Conquest of Canaan
The Audience Presupposed in the Conquest, Infiltration and Revolt Models: A Sociological Analysis. Chikafu, P T. *J Th So Africa* no 84:11-24 S 1993
Who Were the Israelites? [ils, map, photos]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 45:22-30 Mr-Ap 1992

Conscience
see also Freedom of conscience; Guilt
Bio-Cultural Roots of Shame, Conscience and Sin [bibliog]. Fowler, James W. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-11 Wint 1993
Calvinist Conscience and Rebellion: Marnix of Saint Aldegonde's Justification of the Dutch Revolt. Beemon, F E. *Fides H* 24:91-99 Fall 1992*
Can a Wrong Action Be Good? The Development of Theological Opinion on Erroneous Conscience. Keenan, James F. *Église Th* 24 no 2:205-219 1993
Enkele opmerkinge oor die gewete [Eng abst, p 84]. Heyns, Johan Adam. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:84-96 1993
Ethik, Recht, Gewissen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:291-349 1993*
Interpreting Moral Doctrine: Newman on Conscience and Law. Magill, Gerard. *Horizons* 20:7-22 Spr 1993
Jefferson: Conscience versus Church. Shuffelton, Frank. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:17-19 Mr-Ap 1993
Moral conscience and "communio": Toward a response to the challenge of ethical pluralism [reason in Catholic moral theory]. Melina, Livio, and Slesinski, Robert, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:673-686 Wint 1993
"One Momentous Doctrine Which Enters into My Reasoning": The Unitive Function of Newman's Doctrine of Providence. Merrigan, Terrence. *Down R* 108:254-281 O 1990

Conscience, Examination of
Casuistry in Action: Robert Boyle's Confessional Interviews with Gilbert Burnet and Edward Stillingfleet, 1691 [with text]. Hunter, Michael Cyril William. *J Eccl H* 44:80-98 Ja 1993

Conscientious objectors
see also Bland, Marie Averil; Civilian Public Service; Government, Resistance to; National service; Pacifism; World War, 1939-1945—Conscientious objectors
[Canadian Mennonite conscientious objectors and alternative service in World War II]. Klassen, A J, ed. *Menn Life* 48:4-30 S 1993*

Following Christ in a Violent World. Forest, James H. *Sourcah* no 52:17-22 My 1993
Mennonite Rhetoric in World War I: Lobbying the Government for Freedom of Conscience. Huxman, Susan Schultz. *Menn Q R* 67:283-303 Jl 1993
The Solitary Witness of Franz Jagerstatter [executed for refusing Nazi military service; editorial; por]. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 22:7 Ag 1993
Twentieth century British Baptist conscientious objectors. Dekar, Paul R. *Bapt Q* 35:35-44 Ja 1993

Consciousness
see also Self
Consciousness and causality [bibliog]. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16: 78-83 Ap 1993
The Little Book of Life After Death [by G T Fechner; pors]. Harari, Carmi, ed. *J Past Coun* 27:3-78 1992*
Profile: Eugene G D'Aquili. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:133-266 Je 1993*
Quantum Interpretation and Christian World-views. Sturch, Richard. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:147-153 O 1993

Conscription *see* Military service, Compulsory

Consecration at mass
Institution Narratives at the Crossroads [history and theology of words of institution]. Klein, Terrance W. *Worship* 67:407-418 S 1993

Consecration of bishops
Consecration [of bishops; sermon at consecration of Rowan Williams as Bishop of Monmouth, My 1992]. Fenton, John. *Th* 96:44-47 Ja-F 1993

Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano
The Bishops' View of Christian-Jewish Relations in Latin America [CELAM]. Ellis, William M; Castano, Luis Eduardo; Vélez, Correa, Jaime. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:7-8 Wint 1990

Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano, Santo Domingo, 1992
CELAM IV: Maneuvering and marking time in Santo Domingo [Vatican influence on the conference]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 110:180-185 F 17 1993
A look back at Santo Domingo [CELAM V]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 25:31-45 F 15 1993*
Rapport och kommentar rörande slutdokumentet från de Latinamerikanska biskoparnas fjärde generalkonferens (Celam IV) i Santo Domingo 12-28 oktober 1992. Kristenson, Olle. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:56-64 1993
Santo Domingo—the fruits beyond the struggle. Valentini, Demetrio. *SEDOS* 25:127-133 My 15 1993
Die Schuld Bekennen: Editorial [CELAM, Santo Domingo, 1992]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:241-242 1992
Worldly Power and the Power of God: The church of the poor meets the church of Rome at the Latin American bishops' gathering [photos]. Dennis, Marie. *Sojourners* 22:30-31,34 Ja 1993

Consensus
The Ecumenical Task before Us: Reception, Consensus, and Communion [Klingenthal Consultation, Je 5-8 1990]. Root, Michael. *LWF Doc* no 32:9-19 Mr 1993
Father-Adolescent Religious Consensus in the Jewish Community: A Preliminary Report [bibliog, table]. Herzbrun, Michael B. *J S S R* 32:163-168 Je 1993
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: Ecumenical Consensus and Its Formation. Meyer, Harding. *LWF Doc* no 32:71-74 Mr 1993
The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why? ["conservative" version; reply, B J Leonard, pp 14-17]. Land, Richard D. *Bapt H Herit* 28:3-13 O 1993

Consequences
Don't Stop (Thinking about the Context) [in Bible; editorial]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 23:46-47 Sum 1993
Mit Courage und Konsequenz: Der Beitrag von Pius Parsch und des Wiener Kreises zur Liturgischen Bewegung. Höslinger, Norbert. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:48-61 1993

Consequentialism (Ethics)
Why God is Not a Consequentialist [moral agency]. Chappell, T D J. *Rel St* 29:239-243 Je 1993

Conservation of natural resources
see also Ecology
The Situation of the Environment in the Philippines. Calo, Nona. *Tugón* 12 no 2:337-344 1992

Conservatism
see also Right and left (Political science)
A Conservative Looks at Liberalism [in the United States]. Kristol, William. *Commentary* 96:33-36 S 1993
Curing Homophobia and Other Conservative Pathologies [memo to Clinton]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:5-10,93 S-O 1993
Current Debate: Politics of Meaning ["conservative" views]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:25-36 N-D 1993*
If This is The *New Republic*, Madam, Then You Can Keep It [magazine's conservative politics]. Hirshman, Linda R. *Tikkun* 8:11 14,90 S-O 1993
Liberals and Conservatives, Religious and Political: A Conjuncture of Modern History [1991 Paul Hanly Furfey Lecture; bibliog, diags]. Collins, Randall. *Soc Rel* 54:127-146 Sum 1993
Was ist heute konservativ? Versuch einer Begriffsbestimmung. Ottmann, Henning. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:544-553 1987

Conservatism, Religious
see also Evangelicalism; Fundamentalism; Liberalism (Religion); Orthodoxy
Desperate Pilgrims [whither conservative Episcopalians?; editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Spr 1993
Diversity and Conflict [conflict management between socio-moral conservatives, political conservatives, and liberals]. Sample, Tex. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-12 D 1993
Ecumenism at home [UCC parents of Southern Baptist children]. Housley, Kathleen L. *Chr Cent* 110:477-478 My 5 1993
Evangelical Belief in Contemporary England. Sinclair, Christopher. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:169-181 Ap-Je 1993
Faith and Commitment to the Poor: Theological Orientation and Support for Government Assistance Measures [bibliog, chart, tables]. Pyle, Ralph E. *Soc Rel* 54:385-401 Wint 1993
The Joy of Conservatism [editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Sum 1993
Religious bedfellows [P Robertson's Christian Coalition, Cardinal O'Connor's Archdiocese of New York]. *Chr Cent* 110:479-480 My 5 1993
The Rev Dr James Copland and the Mind of New Zealand "Fundamentalism". Stenhouse, John. *J Rel Hist* 17:475-497 D 1993
The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993. What Happened and Why? ["conservative" and "moderate" views]. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-35 O 1993*

Conservative Judaism
Burning In Hell, Conservative Movement Style [Conservative Judaism's repudiation of homosexuality]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 8:49-50 My-Je 1993
Conservative Halakha in Israel: a review essay [*The Rabbinical Assembly of Israel Responsa (5646-5649)*]. Ellenson, David. *Mod Jud* 13:191-204 My 1993

Consolation
[Trauer-Tränen-Trost]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:387-444 1991*
What Consoles? [ministry of consolation]. Anderson, Herbert. *Sewanee Th R* 36:374-384 Pentecost 1993

Conspiracies
Catholic bishops sued under RICO Act [obstruction and racketeering in sex abuse cases]. *Chr Cent* 110:707-708 Jl 14-21 1993

Constance, Council of, 1414-1418
A Fifteenth-Century Lawsuit: The Case of St Anthony's Hospital [English case determined by Roman curia during Council of Constance]. Maxfield, David K. *J Eccl H* 44:199-223 Ap 1993

Constantin (Cyril) *see* Cyril, Saint, Apostle of the Slavs, 827?-869

Constantine I, the Great, Emperor of Rome
Constantine's Epistle to the Bishops at the Council of Arles: A Defence of Imperial Authorship [letter against Donatists; excerpts from Latin text with Eng tr]. Odahl, Charles. *J Rel Hist* 17:274-289 Je 1993
Constantine's Preparations for the Council of Nicaea [in Eusebius' *Vita Constantini*]. Elliott, Thomas G. *J Rel Hist* 17:127-137 D 1992
Eusebius' *Vita Constantini* som kilde til forståelsen av splittelsene i Østkirken som følge av den arianske strid. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:129-148 1992

Constantine V Copronymus, Emperor of the East, 718-775
The Reign of Constantine V in the Miracles of St Theodore the Recruit (*BHG* 1764). Zuckerman, Constantine. *R E Byz* 46:191-210 1988

Constantinople
L'école Saint-Paul de l'Orphelinat à Constantinople: Bref aperçu sur son statut et son histoire. Mergiali-Falangas, Sophia. *R E Byz* 49:237-246 1991
Karaïtes et Rabbanites: Tensions et convergences à Constantinople au XVe siècle. Attias, Jean Christophe. *R E Juives* 151:289-298 Ja-Je 1992

Constantinople—Church history
Le culte de la Vierge de Jérusalem à Constantinople aux 6e-7e siècles. Esbroeck, Michel van. *R E Byz* 46:181-190 1988
Der hl Papst Agapit I und die Kirche von Byzanz. Hofmann, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:113-132 1991

Constantinople, Council of, 1st, 381
Position and Patronage in the Early Church: The Original Meaning of "Primacy of Honour". Daley, Brian E. *J Th St* ns 44:529-553 O 1993

Constantinople (Patriarchate)
see also Dimitrios I, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1914-1991
L'achèvement des *Regestes des actes patriarcaux*. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 50:249-263 1992
The Authority of the Ecumenical Patriarch in the Life of the Orthodox Church. Istavridis, Vasil T. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:5-20 Spr 1990
Position and Patronage in the Early Church: The Original Meaning of "Primacy of Honour". Daley, Brian E. *J Th St* ns 44:529-553 O 1993
The Primacy of the See of Constantinople in Theory and Practice [paper fr 41st Orthodox-Roman Catholic Bilateral Consultation, O 1990]. Patsavos, Lewis. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:233-258 Spr-Wint 1992

Constitutional law
Congress Moves to Ease Curb on Religious Acts. Clymer, Adam. *New York Times* 142:9 My 10 1993
Implications of *Mergens*: The Equal Access Act and State Constitutions. Bjorklun, Eugene C. *Rel Public Ed* 18:149-160 1991
A narrow vision [B Packwood; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110: 1147-1148 N 17-24 1993
The Police, Human Rights and the Constitution: An African Perspective. Ntanda Nsereko, Daniel D. *Human Rights Q* 15:465-484 Ag 1993
The Supreme Court's Assault on Free Exercise, and the Amicus Brief That Was Never Filed [free exercise subject to neutral laws in *Employment Division v Smith*; text]. Laycock, Douglas. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:99-114 1990
"Why Doesn't Somebody Stop That Cult?". Taylor, Thomas F. *Chr T* 37:25-27 O 25 1993

Constitutiones Apostolorum
The Hellenistic Synagogal Prayers: One Hundred Years of Discussion [source for *Apostolic Constitutions* 7-8]. Fiensy, David A. *J St Pseud* no 5: 17-27 O 1989

Constitutions, State *see* Constitutional law

Constructivism (Education)
Constructivism: An Introduction and Critique [Christian approach to science education]. Bishop, Steve, and Carpenter, Jackie. *Spectrum* 25:147-158 Sum 1993

Constructivism (Psychology)
Indeterminacy and the Construction of Personal Knowledge [constructivist psychological approach to commitment and indeterminacy; bibliog]. McWilliams, Spencer A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:5-11 1993

Consultants
Purposeful Consulting with Christian Organizations: Maintaining the Vision [bibliog, tables]. Ritschard, Hans V. *J Psych Chr* 12:165-175 Sum 1993

Consultation on Church Union
COCU gets boost from Presbyterians [endorsement of new church unity plan]. *Chr Cent* 110:705-706 Jl 14-21 1993
Consultation on Church Union [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:15-18 Jl-Ag 1993
Presbyterians Approve COCU Proposal ["covenant communion" plan]. *Ec Trends* 22:135 S 1993
18th COCU Plenary Planned [Fall, 1998]. *Ec Trends* 22:79 My 1993

Consumption (Economics)
A Consuming Wilderness: Attracted and Repelled by the Mall of America. Thompson, Ricki. *Sojourners* 22:18-20 S-O 1993
Happy Meal Spirituality: Why my kids are convinced they have a McDonald's shaped vacuum in their little souls. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Chr T* 37:38-40 My 17 1993
Mirror and mall: Women as consumers [consuming as index of self-worth]. Lundy, Mary Ann W. *Ch Soc* 83:47-51 Mr-Ap 1993
Simple, Not Cheap, Is Beautiful: Jesus and the art of grocery buying ["consumerism" and social unity]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:21-22 S-O 1993

Contarini, Gasparo, Cardinal, 1483-1542
Note sugli *Scholia* di Gasparo Contarini ad Efesini e Galati [Eng abst, p 153]. Pauselli, Maria Cristina. *Archiv Ref* 83:130-153 1992

Contemplation
see also Meditation
"Good Gamesumli Pley", Games of Love in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [tr fr *Caliban* no 24:5-25 1987]. Tixier, René, and Hobson, Victoria, tr. *Down R* 108:235-253 O 1990
Mature contemplation [psychophysiology of higher psychic energy experiences; bibliog, table]. Laughlin, Charles D; McManus, John; D'Aquili, Eugene G. *Zygon* 28:133-176 Je 1993
Poems for people in distress: The Apocalypse of John and the contemplative life. Stevens, R Paul. *Themelios* 18:11-14 Ja 1993
Preparation for the Study of Scripture: The Shaping of Western Spiritual Tradition. Weaver, Rebecca Harden. *Ref Lit Music* 26:124-127 Sum 1992
Visual Imagery and Contemplation in Clare of Assisi's "Letters to Agnes of Prague" [bibliog]. Johnson, Timothy J. *Mystics Q* 19:161-172 D 1993
Zeit in der Ewigkeit, Ewigkeit in der Zeit: T S Eliot, H U von Balthasar und das Ideal eines kontemplativ-aktiven Lebens. Schindler, David L, and Kemp, Robert F, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:47-61 1991

Contemplative life
see also Contemplation
A Baptist Looks at Thomas Merton [significance of contemplative journey]. King, Peter. *Down R* 110:195-208 Jl 1992
An Empirical Investigation of the Discriminability of Reported Mystical Experiences Among Religious Contemplatives, Psychotic Inpatients, and Normal Adults [bibliog, tables]. Stifler, Kenneth R; Greer, Joanne; Sneck, William J; Dovenmuehle, Robert. *J S S R* 32:366-372 D 1993

Contentment
The Quest For Contentment: How come restlessness pursues us even to paradise? Thielen, Martin. *Leadership* 14:25-27 Fall 1993

Contests
The Flower Contest between Two Divine Rivals: A Study in Central and East Asian Mythology [bibliog]. Waida, Manabu. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:87-109 1991

Contextual theology *see* Theology, Contextual

Continuing education
Pre-conference Continuing Education Summaries [ATLA 47th ann conf, Je 16-19 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:23-27 1993*

Contraception *see* Birth control

Contract, Social *see* Social contract

Contracts
see also Undue influence
Agreements, Coercion, and Obligation. Gilbert, Margaret. *Ethics* 103:679-706 Jl 1993

Contradiction
Recherche de l'unité des contradictoires dans l'activité du scientifique et dans celle du théologien [Eng abst, p 158]. Magnin, Thierry, and Bonnet, Georges. *M Sci Rel* 48:153-158 Jl-S 1991

Contributions to churches *see* Church finance

Contrition *see* Penance

Control (Psychology)
Control as original sin [*For Love*, by S Miller; review article]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:444-445 Ap 28 1993
Power, Intimacy, and Supervision [in ministry]. Lebacqz, Karen, and Barton, Ronald G. *J Supervision Train* 12:162-169 1990
Psychological Abuse [ethical dimension, bibliog]. Langone, Michael D. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:206-218 1992

Controversies, Ecclesiastical
see also Anglican Communion—Controversies; Assemblies of God—Controversies; Catholic Church—Controversies; Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Controversies; Christian Reformed Church—Controversies; Christian Science—Controversies; Church of England—Controversies; Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Controversies; Congregations—Internal conflict; Episcopal Church—Controversies; Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Controversies; Evangelicalism—Controversies; Iconoclasm; Methodist churches—Controversies; Methodist Episcopal Church—Controversies; Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian—Controversies; Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek—Controversies; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Controversies; Orthodox Eastern Church—Controversies; Presbyterian Church (USA)—Controversies; Reformed churches—Controversies; Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies; United Brethren in Christ—Controversies; United Church of Christ—Controversies; United Methodist Church—Controversies; United Pentecostal Church International—Controversies
Die Argumentation Calvins gegen die Gegner seiner Erwählungslehre [Eng abst, p 96]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 81:69-96 1990
The Big Chill: The Theological Disagreement which Separated John Wesley and Count Zinzendorf ["law and gospel" issue]. Kinkel, Gary Steven. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:89-112 1990
Le Concile de Chalcédoine [bibliog]. Halleux, André de. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-18 Ap 1993
Diversity and Conflict [conflict management between socio-moral conservatives, political conservatives, and liberals]. Sample, Tex. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-12 D 1993
Erasmus' Conflict with Latomus: Round two. Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 80:5-23 1989
Die Herrnhuter in Graubünden—Streit um die kirchliche Erneuerung im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, pp 33-34; map, por]. Finze-Michaelsen, Holger. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:5-34 1993
Nouvelles sources de la controverse eucharistique à Strasbourg en automne 1524 [Eng abst, p 213]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:137-153 Ap-Je 1993
On Rebaptism: Social Organization in the Third Century Church [controversy between Carthage and Rome after Decian persecution]. Burns, J Patout. *J Early Chr St* 1:367-403 Wint 1993
Ostern—der denkwürdige Ausgang einer Krisenerfahrung. Vollenweider, Samuel. *Th Z* 49 no 1:34-53 1993
La première session du concile d'Éphèse (22 juin 431). Halleux, André de. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:48-87 1993
The Reformed Presbyterian Church of Scotland and the Disruption of 1863 [pt 1: Disruption and Recovery]. Keddie, Gordon J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:31-49 Sum 1993
Simon Sulzer and the Consequences of the 1563 Strasbourg Consensus in Switzerland. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Archiv Ref* 83:154-179 1992
Streit um die Bibel unter fünf Päpsten [20th cent]. Haag, Herbert. *Th Q* 170 no 4:241-253 1990
We do not know God's mind [perspective on church conflicts; Rom 11:33-36; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:739 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Conventions *see* Religious gatherings

Convents
see also Minster-in-Thanet (Convent); Monasticism and religious orders, Women's
Nuns ordered to leave Auschwitz convent [Carmelites, by John Paul II]. *Chr Cent* 110:481-482 My 5 1993
Pope Orders Nuns Out of Auschwitz: Action in Longstanding Battle Defuses Threat of Protest at Warsaw Ceremony. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 15 1993

Conversation
Dispute and Conversation: Probability and the Rhetoric of Natural Philosophy in Locke's *Essay*. Walmsley, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 54:381-394 Jl 1993
Erasmus' Conversation with Luther [rhetoric in their exchange]. Tinkler, John F. *Archiv Ref* 82:59-81 1991
Is Conversation about Religion Possible? [scholarly contribution to cultural negotiation of religious difference; 1991 AAR presidential address; bibliog]. Berling, Judith A. *J A A R* 61:1-22 Spr 1993
Men and Women—Can We Be Friends? Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 34:9-14 Je-Jl 1993

Converse, Clara, 1857-1935
A Cry for Macedonia: Mission and Ministry in Japan [American Baptist women missionaries; pors]. Shigaki, Tai. *Am Bapt Q* 12:261-270 S 1993

Conversion
see also Converts from Judaism; Regeneration (Theology); Revivals
Ahoy! A holy glimpse [Ex 3:1-15; Lk 13:1-9; sermon, South Hills Christian Church, Fort Worth, Mr 22 1992]. Northcutt, Kay Bessler. *Crit* 31:11-14 Aut 1992
Anician Women, the Cento of Proba, and Aristocratic Conversion in the Fourth Century [religious life and role of Roman Christian women]. Sivan, Hagith. *Vig Chr* 47:140-157 Je 1993
Billy Graham and the nature of conversion: A paradigm case. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *S R* 21 no 3:337-350 1992
Bishop Filaret Gumilevskii's Role in the Conversion of Latvians and Estonians to Orthodoxy in the Diocese of Riga from 1841 to 1848. Vitale, Anthony S. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:331-342 1993
The Call to the Church: Undergoing a radical conversion to Christ's freedom. *Ch Soc* 84:67-72 S-O 1993
Christian Conversion: A Perspective from Latin America [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Cook, Guillermo. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:91-108 1993
Conversion and Community in Late Antiquity. Gallagher, Eugene V. *J Rel* 73:1-15 Ja 1993
[Conversion and Interreligious Dialoque]. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:4-13,17-21,24-29 1993*
Conversion and Reconciliation: The Task of the Church [examination of John Paul II's Apostolic Exhortation *Reconciliatio et Paenitentia*]. Weinandy, Thomas G. *Epiphany* 13:70-77 Sum 1993
Conversion, Commitment: An African Perspective [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Okure, Teresa. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:109-133 1993
Conversion: Becoming God's Own People. Busic, Richard. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:21-39 1993
Cult Conversion, Deprogramming, and the Triune Brain [bibliog]. Galanti, Geri Ann. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:45-52 1993
Evangelism: Repentance, Conversion, New Creation [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Kirk, Andrew. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:175-178 1993
Genugtuung Gottes oder Heilung des Menschen? Das Verständnis der Busse bei Tertullian, Klemens von Alexandrien und den ägyptischen Anachoreten [Eng abst, p 246]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 39:224-246 Jl-S 1993
A Heritage of Violence? A Study in Conversion [Quebec Catholic bps on conjugal violence and church's relationship to women]. Lee, Becky. *Grail* 9:40-54 Je 1993
Ismâ'îlism, Conversion, and Syncretism in Arab Sind. Maclean, Derryl N. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* [illegible] Ja-Je 1992
The Medical Factor in Christian Conversion in Africa: Observations from Southeastern Nigeria [bibliog, table]. Ekechi, Felix K. *Missiology* 21:289-[illegible] 1993
Mission, Witness and Conversion in Relation to Dialogue [S J Samartha's pluralist missiology]. Klootwijk, Eeuwout. *Bangalore Th F* [illegible] Mr 1993

My Journey from Watergate. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:96 S 13 1993
Notorious Conversions: What are we to think when drug traffickers and child killers profess Christ? [editorial]. Palau, Luis. *Chr T* 37:20 Mr 8 1993
A Paradigm Shift in Scientific Advance: A Model for Christian Conversion in the Modern World? Ross, Kenneth R. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:1-16 Sum 1993
The role of expectations in religious conversions: The case of Hispanic Catholics [bibliog, tables]. Marín, Gerardo, and Gamba, Raymond J. *R Rel Res* 34:357-371 Je 1993
Saved by Grace through Faith. Hamilton, Glenn. *Cov Q* 51:10-21 N 1993
A Study of Conversion to Islam with Reference to Egypt and Iraq: A Sulvey [*sic*] of Western Sources [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:225-231 1991
Tensions in Lonergan's Theory of Conversion. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 74 no 1:101-140 1993
To Conquer and Convert: The Theological Tasks of The Voyages of Columbus [eschatology and conversion]. Johnson, Roger A. *Sound* 76:17-28 Spr 1993
U-turns Permitted [Ezek 18:32; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Barker, Kenneth S. *Expos T* 104:241-243 My 1993
What is conversion? [in evangelical theology]. Baker, Tony. *Chmn* 105 no 1: 6-17 1991
Who Gets to Define Religion? The Conversion/Brainwashing Controversy [literature review; bibliog]. Shinn, Larry D. *Rel St R* 19:195-207 Jl 1993*

Conversion—Biblical teaching
Conversion in the Bible [bibliog]. France, Richard T. *Ev Q* 65:291-310 O 1993
The Conversion of the Messenger [conversion of the missionary and Acts 10; bibliog]. Dollar, Harold E. *Missiology* 21:13-19 Ja 1993
The role of the Holy Spirit in conversion. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 150:203-218 Ap-Je 1993

Conversion in literature
Bright Shoots of Everlastingness: C S Lewis's Search for Joy [his journey toward faith]. Lindskoog, Kathryn. *Perspectives* 8:17-21 S 1993
From Dissonance and Prophecy to Nihilism and Blame: A Look at the Work of Modisane in the Context of Black South African Writing [themes of personal and literary conversions]. Poewe, Karla O. *Lit Th* 7:381-396 D 1993

Converts
The Background of the Apostolic Decree (Acts 15:20,29; 21:25) [OT law]. Callan, Terrance. *C B Q* 55:284-297 Ap 1993
Of Paul and Pork and Proselytes [dietary laws and discouragement of proselytes]. Leary, T J. *Nov Test* 35:292-293 Jl 1993

Converts, Catholic
The Conversion of Li Zhizao: an Inquiry into Reasons. Chen, Mingsheng, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 73:36-45 Ja-F 1993
The Elko Episcopate: An Era of Conversions [movement of Carpatho-Russian Orthodox members to Byzantine Ruthenian Exarchate of Pittsburgh; tables]. Renoff, Richard. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:99-118 1993
Recognizing the Church [Catholic convert fr evangelicalism]. Howard, Thomas. *Touchstone (US)* 6:5-11 Sum 1993
Roman Catholic Bishops of Britain Set Guidelines for Anglican Converts [in wake of Anglican decision to ordain women]. Solheim, James. *Ec Trends* 22:80 My 1993

Converts, Jewish *see* Proselytes, Jewish

Converts, Mormon
Heinrich Hug and Jacob Tobler: From Switzerland to Santa Clara, 1854-80 [Swiss Mormon converts]. Tobler, Douglas F. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:107-127 Wint 1993

Converts, Orthodox Eastern
Conversion: Before and After [conversion to Orthodox Christianity leads to establishment of Italian parish; repr fr *The Dawn*]. Cognetti, Gregorio. *Sourozh* no 52:23-27 My 1993
Getting from There to Here: The Attraction of Orthodoxy. Forest, James H. *Living Orth* 14:23-34 N-D 1992; *Sourozh* no 54:23-34 N 1993
My Journey Back to Orthodoxy [repr fr *The Orthodox Church* 27:12 Ap 1991]. Dubinin, Peter. *Sourozh* no 48:30-33 My 1992

Converts from Buddhism
Conversion of Bhikkus to Christianity in the first two decades of Protestant missionary enterprise in Sri Lanka (AD 1812-1830). Somaratna, Gintota Parana. *Ind Ch H R* 26:103-114 D 1992

Converts from Christianity
To Be or Not to Be . . . A Jew [story of convert fr Christianity]. DaSaro, Amy. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:25 1993

Converts from Hinduism
Singing the Song of the Lord [Nepalese's story of conversion to Christianity; map, photo]. Thapa, Tirtha. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:6-9 1993

Converts from Islam
Muslim Mission Breakthrough: Why are there more converts from Islam to Christianity than at any time in history? [map, photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 37:20-26 D 13 1993

Converts from Judaism
see also Maranos
Arlo and Ma [folksinger A Guthrie's conversion and his "teacher"]. Orteza, Arsenio. *Chr Cent* 110:492-493 My 5 1993
Crypto-Judaïsme et Inquisition: La matière juive dans les édits de la foi des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 145]. Amiel, Charles. *R Hist Rel* 210: 145-168 Ap-Je 1993
Hermannus Judaeus's *Opusculum*: In Defence of its Authenticity [against A Saltman's attacks]. Kleinberg, Aviad M. *R E Juives* 151:337-353 Jl-D 1992
The Stories of Joseph of Tiberias [Christian-Jewish relations in 4th cent Palestine; fr *Panarion* of Epiphanius]. Thornton, Timothy C G. *Vig Chr* 44:54-63 Mr 1990
To Be or Not to Be . . . A Christian [story of convert fr Judaism]. Ephshetsky, Dimitry. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:24 1993
Unitarians and New Christians in Sixteenth-Century Europe. Friedman, Jerome. *Archiv Ref* 81:216-238 1990

Converts to Christianity from Judaism *see* Converts from Judaism

Converts to Judaism *see* Proselytes, Jewish

Conviction *see* Belief and doubt

Cooche, Robert, 16th cent
Robert Cooche and Anabaptist Ideas in Sixteenth-Century England. Pearse, Michael T. *Menn Q R* 67:337-350 Jl 1993

Cook, James, 1728-1779
"Die vielen Sachen von Cooks Reisen aus der Südsee": Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte einer frühen ethnographischen Sammlung der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität [Eng abst, p 48; bibliog, ils, photos, por]. Augustin, Stephan. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:26-48 1992

Cook, Steven J
The Bernardin factor: Alleged memories and a Cardinal's ordeal [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1195-1196 D 1 1993
Bishops show support for Bernardin [in sex abuse case]. *Chr Cent* 110:1201 D 1 1993
Maverick priest aided Bernardin's accuser [C C Fiore]. *Chr Cent* 110:1266-1267 D 15 1993

Cooper, Anna J, 1858-1964
A Womanist Ontology of Freedom and Equality [A J Cooper]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Rel Thot* 49:60-71 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Cooperation
Towards a People's Economy: The Co-op Atlantic Experience [replacing market capitalism with cooperative development in Atlantic Canadian communities; Fr ed, 26:1-44 Sum 1993]. Bedford, David, and Pobihushchy, Sidney. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26: Sum 1993*

Cooperative Baptist Fellowship
Carter endorses moderate Baptists [Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 110:102 F 3-10 1993
Moderate Baptists adopt constitution [Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 110:626 Je 16-23 1993
Moderate Baptists meet financial goal [Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 110:80 Ja 27 1993
Moderate Baptists' work endorsed by Carter [Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 110:10 Ja 6-13 1993
Moderate Wing Takes Flight [Southern Baptists]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:85 O 25 1993
SBC moderates and the making of a postmodern denomination. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Chr Cent* 110:896-899 S 22-29 1993
SBC women find a *via media* [Missionary Union to provide materials for Cooperative Baptist Fellowship missions]. *Chr Cent* 110:80 Ja 27 1993
SBC women's group asked for "clarification" [on work with Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 110:167-168 F 17 1993

Cooperative societies
Cooperatives: An Ecumenical Perspective [NCCP policy paper; bibliog]. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Comm on Development and Social Concerns. *Tugón* 12 no 3:409-491 1992

Copernicus, Nicolaus, 1473-1543
The Search for Copernicus in History and Fiction [*Doctor Copernicus*, by J Banville, 1976]. Warren, Wini. *Sound* 76:383-406 Sum-Fall 1993
Zur reformatorischen Kopernikus-Rezeption. Dienst, Karl. *Luther* 64 no 2: 58-66 1993

Coping behavior *see* Adjustment (Psychology)

Copland, James, 1833?-1902
The Rev Dr James Copland and the Mind of New Zealand "Fundamentalism". Stenhouse, John. *J Rel Hist* 17:475-497 D 1993

Copper Scroll *see* Qumran scrolls—Copper Scroll

Coptic Church Review (Periodical)
Coptic Church Review Index of Volume XIV, 1993. *Coptic Ch R* 14:124-127 Wint 1993

Coptic Orthodox Church
see also Ethiopic Church
[*The Coptic Encyclopedia*, ed by Aziz S Atiya, 1991, 8 vols; review article; bibliog]. Goehring, James E. *Rel St R* 19:299-302 O 1993
Copts Bear the Brunt of Islamic Extremism [Egypt; photos]. Cofsky, Warren. *Chr T* 37:46-47 Mr 8 1993
Les nouveaux courants dans la communauté copte orthodoxe. Martin, Maurice P; Nispen, Christian van; Sidarouss, Fadel. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:245-257 1990

Coptic Orthodox Church—Biographies
Coptic New Martyrs [biographies of martyrs under current persecutions in Egypt]. Yanney, Rodolph, ed. *Coptic Ch R* Regular feature: 1993-
Pioneers in the Coptic Revival. Yanney, Rodolph, ed. *Coptic Ch R* Occasional feature: 1993-

Coptic Orthodox Church—History
Pioneers in the Coptic Revival. Yanney, Rodolph, ed. *Coptic Ch R* Occasional feature: 1993-

Coptic Orthodox Church—Liturgy
L'année liturgique copte. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2: 26-34 1989

Copyright
Dershowitz to Head Qimron's Legal team [in suit over copyright for Qumran scholar's reconstruction of text; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:59,65 Ja-F 1993
Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls [reflections on decision not to appeal Israeli court's verdict in E Qimron's lawsuit over copyright of reconstructed Qumran text; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-68 Jl-Ag 1993
Qimron Defends His Lawsuit—"No Threat to Intellectual Freedom" [reply to H Shanks, 18:67,70 S-O 1992; rejoinder, pp 70-71; facsim, Hebrew text, por]. Qimron, Elisha. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-71 Mr-Ap 1993
[Trial and verdict in Qimron lawsuit claiming copyright of reconstructed Qumran text]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:69-71 My-Je 1993*

Corbo, Virgilio C, 1918-1991
Corbo's Excavations at Herodium: A Review Article [*Herodion I: Gli Edifici della Reggia-Fortezza*, 1989]. Patrich, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:241-245 1992
Corbo, Virgilio C, 1918-1991 [obit; por]. *Bib Arch R* 19:92 My-Je 1993

Coret, Jacques, 1631-1721
Le R P Jacques Coret (1631-1721) et la devotion à saint Joseph à l'âge classique [Eng abst, p 133; bibliog]. Dehon, Gilbert. *M Sci Rel* 50:117-133 Ap-Je 1993

Corinth, Greece—Antiquities
Corinth: a Roman Colony in Achaea. Gill, David W J. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:259-264 1993
In Search of the Social Élite in the Corinthian Church [table]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 44:323-337 N 1993
Use, Misuse and Neglect of Archaeological Evidence in Some Modern Works on 1 Corinthians (1 Cor 7,1-5; 8,10; 11,2-16; 12,14-26). Oster, Richard E. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:52-73 1992

Corless, Roger
History, Subjectivity, and the Study of Buddhism [*The Vision of Buddhism*, by R Corless, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Nattier, Jan. *J A A R* 60:525-536 Fall 1992

Corn (in religion, folklore)
[Origin of corn, lightning, and other motifs in Mayan myths]. Preuss, Mary H, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:99-154 Fall 1993*

Cornelius, the centurion
Cornelius Over and Over and Over Again: "Functional Redundancy" in the Acts of the Apostles [table]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 49:45-66 Mr 1993

Corner, Mary E
Doing the Right Thing in Massachusetts [update on Massachusetts war tax resisters B Corner and R Kehler; por]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 Ag 1993

Cornwell, David John Moore *see* Le Carre, John

Coronations
On Revising the Coronation Service [Great Britain]. Bradshaw, Paul F. *Th* 96:130-137 Mr-Ap 1993

Corporal punishment
Abolishing the Rod [fr Christian viewpoint; bibliog]. Oosterhuis, Alyce. *J Psych Th* 21:127-133 Sum 1993*

Corporations
Socially Responsible Corporations [Presbyterian Church (USA) commendations]. *Ch Soc* 83:66-67 Jl-Ag 1993

Corpus Hermeticum
see also Hermetism

Correlation (Methodology)
Assessing Pastoral Ministry in a Parish Situation Today [application of revisionist method of theology]. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 33:281-287 O 1991
The Situation of Christology Today. Haight, Roger. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:315-334 1993
"Syncretistic religiosity": the significance of this tautology [correlational theology and religious identity]. Carlson, Jeffrey. *J Ec St* 29:24-34 Wint 1992

Correll, Ernst H, 1894-1982
Ernst H Correll and Juniata College. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 67:481-488 O 1993

Correspondence
Interpreting 1 Peter as a Letter [not] Written to Us [lectionary study; bibliog]. Boring, M Eugene. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-111 Spr 1993
Special Assignment [German correspondence censor smuggles Warsaw ghetto letters; repr fr *Walls*, 1993]. Zassenhaus, Hiltgunt. *Parabola* 18:32-34 Ag 1993

Correspondence, Akkadian
see also Akkadian language—Texts—Letters

Correspondence, Arabic
The birth of an African private epistolography, Echo Island 1862-1901 [with Arabic texts and translations]. Spaulding, Jay. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:115-141 1993

Correspondence, Byzantine
Die Chronologie der Briefe des Maximos Planudes an Alexios Dukas Philanthropenos und dessen Umgebung. Beyer, Hans-Veit. *R E Byz* 51:111-137 1993
Du monastère Ta Kathara à Thessalonique: Théodore Stoudite sur la route de l'exil [map]. Cheynet, Jean Claude, and Flusin, Bernard. *R E Byz* 48:193-211 1990
The land and taxation in the reign of Alexios I Komnenos: The Evidence of Theophylakt of Ochrid. Harvey, Alan. *R E Byz* 51:139-154 1993

Correspondence, Coptic
Two Coptic Letters from Oxyrhynchus [text, tr, notes; pls]. Alcock, Anthony. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:83-88 1993

Correspondence, English
David Knowles and Outram Evennett [correspondence]. Knowles, David, and Bellenger, Aidan, ed. *Down R* 110:226-235 Jl 1992
A Discovery That is Not A Discovery And Yet is A Discovery [letter of J Wesley to Penelope Newman, Ap 22 1775, with text]. *Meth H* 31:177-179 Ap 1993
Fulham Papers Volumes XLI & XLII: An Addition to Manross [calendar and index to Bp of London's American correspondence]. Rightmyer, Thomas Nelson. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:237-265 Je 1993
"Home Thoughts from Abroad": Rome to York in 1452 [letters by R Thornton shed light on English clerical career; texts]. Walker, Simon. *J Eccl H* 44:679-688 O 1993
Impressions of 'Abdu'l-Bahá and His Station [correspondence excerpts, photos, por]. Chase, Thornton, 1847-1912. *World Order* 25:12-23 Fall 1993
Letters to a Man of Letters: The Correspondence of B C Butler and Ralph Ricketts [2 pts]. Butler, Basil Christopher, Bp, and Ricketts, Ralph Roberts. *Down R* 110:130-139 Ap 1992; 110:177-183 Jl 1992
Max Warren: Candid Comments on Mission from His Personal Letters. Kings, Graham. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:54-56,58 Ap 1993
"The 40-Page Chicago Fire Letter" [O 17 1871 letter fr CTS student to his sister in Boston; il]. Gallagher, William. *C T S Register* [illegible] Fall [illegible]

Correspondence, French
A recollection sent to a priest of Saint Sulpice, 9 September 1893 [aspects of auth's spiritual life; tr fr *Carnets Intimes*, 1961]. Blondel, Maurice, 1861-1949, and Lyon, John, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:708-720 Wint 1993

Correspondence, German
". . . dem zerfallenden und dem Verderben zueilenden Katholizismus Brasiliens Hülfe bringen": Zum Wirken der deutschen Franziskaner in Brasilien nach den wiederentdeckten Briefen von Frei Evaristo (Wilhelm) Schürmann OFM aus den Jahren 1894-1914. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:3-24 1993
Aus der Arbeit am Bullinger-Briefwechsel: Zu Geschichte und Bedeutung der Edition. Schnyder, Rudolf; Bachtold, Hans Ulrich; [illegible] Kurt Jakob; Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:329-348 1990-1991
Brief des Beat Holzhalb von Zinzendorfs Heimreise aus der Schweiz im Dezember 1735 [text and commentary; Eng abst, p 37]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:35-57 1993
Bucers Bericht von der Heidelberger Disputation [Eng abst, p 170]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *Archiv Ref* 82:147-170 1991
"Der Geist des Volkes": Ein Brief von Heinrich Simon 1849 [text]. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:177-178 1992
Ein jüdischer Lehrer an seinen einstigen Schüler: Briefe Hans Gaertners aus den Jahren 1946-1950. Scheel, Heinrich. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:18-29 1991
Karl Adam in altkatholischer Sicht: Ein Brief aus dem Jahre 1923. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen von Joseph Burkard Leu (Luzern) zu Johann Adam Möhler [Alfons Zeller to Stephan Lösch; text and notes]. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 172 no 2:117-121 1992
Letters from San Francisco 1906-1931 [by pastor of St Paulus Evangelical Lutheran Church; facsim, photos, por]. Bernthal, George A; Bernthal, Wilmar F, ed; Bernthal, Edward H, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:100-119 Fall 1993
Letters On Dark Times [*Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers: Correspondence, 1926-1969*, ed by Lotte Kohler and Hans Saner, trans by Robert and Rita Kimber; review essay; por]. Craig, Gordon A. *New York Rev Bks* 40:10-14 My 13 1993
Liebe und Verlobungszeit um 1800 [German correspondence]. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:245-270 1990
Mozart in seinen Briefen. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:87-96 1992
Philosophisches Scheitern: *Martin Heidegger/Karl Jaspers—Briefwechsel 1920-1963* [ed by Walter Biemel and Hans Saner, 1990; review article]. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:370-372 1991
Rekonziliation Döllingers durch Johann Heinrich Floss? Ein Brief des Bonner Theologen an den Münchner Nuntius Gaetano Aloisi Masella (1877) [text and notes]. Wolf, Hubert. *Th Q* 172 no 2:121-125 1992
Schleiermacher und die Schlesische Separation: Unbekannte Dokumente in ihrem Zusammenhang [Eng abst, p 201]. Meding, Wichmann von. *Ker Do* 39:166-201 Jl-S 1993

Correspondence, Greek
Genèse d'un texte et recours aux Écritures: Ignace, *aux Ephésiens* 14,1-16,2. Faivre, Alexandre, and Faivre, C. *R Sci Rel* 65:173-196 Jl 1991
Gregory of Nyssa: Letter Concerning the Sorceress to Bishop Theodoxios [text]. McCambley, Casimir. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:129-137 Sum 1990
Ignatius to the Romans 2:1c. Story, Cullen I K. *Vig Chr* 47:226-233 S 1993
La première démission du patriarche Athanase (1293) d'après les documents. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 50:137-162 1992
Die Schrift "Ex communibus notionibus" des Gregor von Nyssa: Ubersetzung des kritischen Textes mit Kommentar. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 171 no 3:204-218 1991

Correspondence, Hebrew
Did Maimonides' Letter to Samuel ibn Tibbon Determine Which Philosophers Would Be Studied by Later Jewish Thinkers? Harvey, Steven. *Jew Q R* 83:51-70 Jl-O 1992
The Language of the Judicial Plea from Meṣad Ḥashavyahu [bibliog]. Young, Ian. *Pal Ex Q* 122:56-58 Ja-Je 1990
The Riddle of Tobiah's Document: Difficulties in the Interpretation of Lachish III, 19-21 [bibliog]. Smelik, Klaas A D. *Pal Ex Q* [illegible] 1990

Correspondence, Latin
Constantine's Epistle to the Bishops at the Council of Arles: A Defence of Imperial Authorship [letter against Donatists; excerpts from Latin text with Eng tr]. Odahl, Charles. *J Rel Hist* 17:274-289 Je 1993
Epistola Hermolai nova ac subditicia: A Declamation Falsely Ascribed to Philip [sic] Melanchthon [F Burchard was auth [illegible] letter text]. Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 83:302-305 1992
Leibniz als Verfasser der "Epistola ad amicum super exercitationes posthumas Samuelis Puffendorfii de consensu et dissensu protestantium". Döring, Detlef. *Z K G* 104 no 2:176-197 1993
Der Traum des Hieronymus: ein [illegible] *Libellus de virginitate*. [illegible] *Vig Chr* [illegible] 77 Mr 1991

Correspondence, Russian
What Is Spiritual Life And How May We Attain It? [Letters to a Young Woman; pts [illegible]]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, [illegible] Alexandra, tr. *Epiphany* 13:30-33 Wint 1993; 13:38-40 Spr 1993; 13:78-80 Sum 1993

Corsica—Religion
Le Rituel du labyrinthe dans l'idéologie de la mort en Corse [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Mancini, Silvia. *R Hist Rel* 209:23-53 Ja-Mr 1992

Cortes, Hernan, 1485-1547
De la "conquista" a la "[illegible]" [illegible] Dussel, Enrique. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* [illegible]

Cosmas Indicopluestes, 6th cent
Some remarks on the iconographical sources of the Christian topography of Cosmas Indicopleustes [ils]. Revel-Neher, Elisabeth. *Kairos* 32-33:78-97 1990-1991
La "Topographie Chrétienne" de Cosmas Indicopleustès: hypothèses sur quelques thèmes de son illustration [ils]. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 48:155-191 1990

Cosmogony
see also Creation
God in the Dock? Pastoral Ministry and the Justification of God in Late Modernity. Monti, Joseph E. *Angl Th R* 75:315-344 Sum 1993

Cosmogony, African
African Roads into the Theology of Earthly Reality [bibliog]. Eggen, Wiel M G. *Exchange* 22:91-169 S 1993
The Anatomy of a Cosmogony: Ritual and Anaphora in Aimé Césaire's *Cahier d'un retour au pays natal* [bibliog]. Somé, Patrice M. *J Ritual St* 7: 33-52 Sum 1993

Cosmogony, Amerindian
Saving Mother Earth to Save Ourselves [Native America creation story and perspective on nature; ils]. Monture, Joel. *Parabola* 18:31-36 F 1993

Cosmogony, Biblical
see also Creation--Biblical teaching

Cosmology
The Beauty of Hell: Anselm on God's Eternal Design [theological aesthetics of *Cur Deus homo*]. Brown, Frank Burch. *J Rel* 73:329-356 Jl 1993
Cantor's Concept of Infinity: Implications of Infinity for Contingence [reply, A Drozdek, 45:187-190 S 1993]. Hedman, Bruce A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:8-16 Mr 1993
[Die christliche und evolutionistische Weltanschauung]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:193-280 1988*
Clash of Paradigms: The Doctrine of Evolution in the Light of the Cosmological Vision of St Maximos the Confessor [pors, table]. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 13:37-50 Sum 1993
Cosmology [repr fr *A New Handbook of Christian Theology*, ed by D W Musser and J L Price, 1992; bibliog]. Russell, Robert John. *CTNS Bul* 12: 9-12 Aut 1992
Creation stories, religious and atheistic. Leslie, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:65-77 O 1993
Dancing with spirit(s): another view of the other world in Japan [festivals inform understandings of cosmologies]. Gilday, Edmund T. *Hist Rel* 32: 273-300 F 1993
Dark Matter: We can't see it or touch it, and we don't know what it is, but it may determine the fate of the Universe [ils, photos]. Trefil, James S. *Smithsonian* 24:26-35 Je 1993
Early Latin Discussions of the Eternity of the World in the Thirteenth Century. Dales, Richard C. *Traditio* 43:171-197 1987
Enchanted, Created, or Cosmic Accident?: "Nature" and Being Human in the 20th Century. Hurtado, Larry W. *Crux* 29:18-23,26-27 Je 1993
God in the Dock? Pastoral Ministry and the Justification of God in Late Modernity. Monti, Joseph E. *Angl Th R* 75:315-344 Sum 1993
Hawking on God and Creation [bibliog, ils]. Deltete, Robert J. *Zygon* 28:485-506 D 1993
Hildegard Von Bingen: Universal Proportion [bibliog]. Escot, Pozzi. *Mystics Q* 19:34-39 Mr 1993
The Incarnation as a Theanthropic Principle. Murphy, George L. *Word World* 13:256-262 Sum 1993
Maximos Bekjennerens kristosentriske kosmologi. Tollefsen, Torstein. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:189-198 1992
Met Zizioulas' *Creation as Eucharist* [*Creation as Eucharist: A Theological Approach to the Ecological Problem*, by J Zizioulas, 1992; review essay]. Sherrard, Philip. *Epiphany* 13:41-46 Spr 1993
The Missing Parameter for an Ever Deeper Understanding of the Universe [complexity]. Mathe, Louis E. *Ult Real* 14:295-309 D 1991
Oh, what a little chaos can do: the end of conventional wisdom, and a feeling of being alone in the cosmos. Trefil, James S. *Smithsonian* 24:17-19 Jl 1993
Ökologie und Spiritualität: Kosmische Mystik. Boff, Leonardo, and Goldstein, Horst, tr. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:438-451 1993
Philip Sherrard's *Human Image: World Image* [review essay]. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 13:34-42 Wint 1993
Quantum Interpretation and Christian World-views. Sturch, Richard. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:147-153 O 1993
Religious cosmologies as justifications of moralities. Gualtieri, Antonio R. *S R* 22 no 1:21-33 1993
Science Confronts the Ultimate Question: Does the Universe Hold Clues to God? [photos]. McDonald, Kim A. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-9 My 12 1993
Theodicy and cosmodicy: The contribution of neoclassical theism [interpretation of RECOMET research]. Devenish, Philip E. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:5-23 1991
Time [and Christian cosmology]. Moloney, B H. *Faith Freedom* 46:50-54 Spr-Sum 1993
Die Welt als Ware oder Haushalt? Die Wegwahl der trinitarischen Kosmologie bei Gregor von Nazianz. Bergmann, Sigurd. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:460-470 1993
When the World Falls Apart: Methodology for Employing Chaos and Emptiness as Theological Constructs. Chandler, Stuart. *Harv Th R* 85:467-491 O 1992
Why There Are No Straight Lines [laws governing movement of forces; repr fr *The Cosmology of Man's Possible Evolution*, 1989]. Ouspensky, P D. *Parabola* 18:70-73 Ag 1993

Cosmology—Allegory and symbolism
Signs and Seasons in Edmund Spenser's *Faerie Queene* [bibliog, facsims]. Fisher, James R. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:57-76 1993

Cosmology, Amerindian
Saving Mother Earth to Save Ourselves [Native America creation story and perspective on nature; ils]. Monture, Joel. *Parabola* 18:31-36 F 1993
Speculative patterns in Hopi cosmology. Pintchman, Tracy. *S R* 22 no 3:351-

Cosmology, Ancient
"Kosmo-theologie" zwischen Mythos und Erfahrung: Psalm 104 im Horizont altorientalischer und alttestamentlicher "Schöpfungs"-Konzepte [ils]. Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 68:49-74 1993

Cosmology, Buddhist
The *Lotus Sūtra* and the Rhetoric of Legitimization in Eleventh-Century Japanese Buddhism [bibliog]. Deal, William E. *Japan J Rel St* 20:261-295 D 1993

Cosmology, Hindu
Geschichtliche Einmaligkeit und zyklische Wiederkehr. Bürkle, Horst. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:327-336 1988
Das Unbegreifbare begreifbar machen: Südindische Baumeister gestalten einen sakralen Platz [bibliog, ils]. Link, Hilde. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:194-201 1993

Cosmology, Jewish
Fascination and Rejection: Religious Zionist Attitudes toward Spinoza [critique of his cosmology and pantheism]. Schwartz, Dov. *St Zionism* 14: 147-168 Aut 1993

Cosmology, Mormon *see* Mormon cosmology

Costume
Nudity as a Costume in Classical Art [photos]. Bonfante, Larissa. *Am J Arch* 93:543-570 O 1989

Cotte, Robert de, 1656-1735
Projects by Robert de Cotte for the Church of Saint-Louis de Versailles in the Parc-aux-Cerfs [plans]. Newman, Robert. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:182-193 My 1993

Cottrell, Robert C
Our Izzy: Right and Wrong [*Izzy: A Biography of I F Stone*, by R C Cottrell; review essay]. Alterman, Eric. *Tikkun* 8:86-88 Jl-Ag 1993

Council for German Jewry (Great Britain)
Jewish Politics and Rescue: The Founding of the Council for German Jewry [1935-1936 plan for mass emigration of German Jews; table]. Silberklang, David. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:333-371 Wint 1993

Council of Churches in Namibia
Namibia's young democracy [work of Council of Churches in Namibia; photos]. Fouke, Carol. *One World* no 183:13-15 Mr 1993

Council of Churches of Greater Seattle
The Church Council of Greater Seattle [local ecumenism in US]. Stanovsky, Elaine J W. *Mid-Stream* 32:53-59 O 1993

Councils and synods
see also Antioch, Council of, 379; Arles, Council of, 314; Chalcedon, Council of, 451; Conciliar theory; Constance, Council of, 1414-1418; Ferrara-Florence, Council of, 1438-1439; Jerusalem, Council of, 48? AD; Pisa, Council of, 1409; Saragossa, Council of, 380; Synod of bishops; Trent, Council of, 1545-1563; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
An African synod in Rome: (open letter to Pope John Paul II) [criticism of preparation process]. Sesana, Renato Kizito. *SEDOS* 25:95-100 Ap 15 1993
Die Auswirkungen der Sobornost'-Lehre auf das Landeskonzil 1917/18 der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche. Oeldemann, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:273-300 1992
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad of 27 January/9 February 1993. *Living Orth* 14:17-19 N-D 1992
Kirchenräte [3d Int Consultation of Natl Councils of Churches, with doc]. Lange, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 42:233-238 Ap 1993
NCCs and church unity [3d Int Consultation, Hong Kong, F 1993; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 184:8-10 Ap 1993
Neue Literatur zur Konziliengeschichte des Mittelalters [review article]. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 171 no 3:223-225 1991*
Réflexions juridiques et canoniques d'un historien orthodoxe sur le pseudo-synode de Lvov de 1946 [A I Protopopov]. Maksimyv, Vasyl. *Istina* 37:397-404 O-D 1992
Il Sinodo romano e l'ecumenismo. Riva, Clemente, Bp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 42:6-9 Fall 1992

Councils and synods, Ecumenical
see also Constantinople, Council of, 1st, 381; Ephesus, Council of, 431; Nicaea, Council of, 2d, 787; Nicaea, Council of, 325
The African Church and the First Five Ecumenical Councils. Tanner, Norman P. *AFER* 33:201-213 Ag 1991
The Development of the Concept of an Ecumenical Council (4th-8th Centuries). L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:243-262 Fall-Wint 1991
Zu den letzten Konzilien der Alten Kirche [*Geschichte der ökumenischen Konzilien*, ed by Gervais Dumeige and Heinrich Bacht, vols 3-5; review article]. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 172 no 1:53-57 1992

Counseling
see also Cross-cultural counseling; Family counseling; Pastoral counseling; Psychotherapy; Vocational guidance
Counseling Christians in Ministry. Rosik, Christopher H, ed. *J Psych Chr* 12:101-175 Sum 1993*
Counseling Values and Objectives: A Comparison of Western and Islamic Perspectives [bibliog]. Jafari, Mumtaz Fatima. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10: 326-339 Fall 1993
Laying the Groundwork for Biblical Counselling [treatment of emotional problems contrasted to secular psychology]. Larson, Elliott. *Chmn* 105 no 2:166-178 1991

Counseling, Cross-cultural *see* Cross-cultural counseling

Counseling, Pastoral *see* Pastoral counseling

Counter-Reformation
see also Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
Agostino Valier and the Conceptual Basis of the Catholic Reformation. Pullapilly, Cyriac K. *Harv Th R* 85:307-333 Jl 1992
Les confréries viennoises aux 17e et 18e siècles [Eng abst, pp 757-758]. Ardaillou, Pierre. *R Hist Eccl* 87:745-758 Jl-D 1992
Official Religion—Popular Religion in Recent Historiography of the Catholic Reformation [bibliog]. Harline, Craig. *Archiv Ref* 81:239-262 1990
The Pentecost: Image and Experience in Late Sixteenth-Century Rome [ils]. Valone, Carolyn. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:801-828 1993

Counter culture
Confessions of a Raving, Unconfined Nut: Misadventures in the Counter-culture [FBI's attempts to assassinate auth's character; repr]. Krassner, Paul. *Tikkun* 8:37-38 S-O 1993
Stripes of prophecy [Q Crisp as counter-cultural figure; por]. Portaro, Sam A. *Witness* 76:16-18 Mr 1993

Counterfactuals (Logic)
Hasker on middle knowledge. Bertolet, Rod. *Faith Phil* 10:3-17 Ja 1993

Country churches *see* Rural churches

Country music
Bourgeois in the USA [country music's popularity surge]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:42 Je 1993
Country Music as a Resource for Lenten Preaching [bibliog]. Sample, Tex. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:7-12 1993
The Devil in Country Music? [Nashville pastors call for repentance]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:54 N 8 1993

Countryman, L William
In pursuit of biblical ethics [sexual ethicist L W Countryman; por]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:30-31 My 1993

Courage
The Difference of Virtue and the Difference It Makes: Courage Exemplified [church should not base social role on virtue]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Mod Th* 9:249-264 Jl 1993
Mit Courage und Konsequenz: Der Beitrag von Pius Parsch und des Wiener Kreises zur Liturgischen Bewegung. Höslinger, Norbert. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:48-61 1993
Der Mut zum Christsein: Fragen an Martin Luther. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:57-70 1993

Course for Leadership in Lay Training
Encounter and Exposure in Lay Leaders' Training. Best, Marion. *Ec R* 45: 411-415 O 1993
Teaching Leadership in Lay Training. Arai, Tosh. *Ec R* 45:408-410 O 1993

Courtesy
The Pragmatics of Politeness and Pauline Epistolography: A Case Study of the Letter to Philemon. Wilson, Andrew. *J St N T* no 48:107-119 D 1992

Courtship
Premarital Relationship Adjustment and its Relation to Religiosity and Sexual Involvement [bibliog, tables]. Dunn, Ryan L; Fine, Mark A; Kurdek, Lawrence A. *J Psych Th* 20:356-366 Wint 1992

Covenant code *see* Bible (OT)- Exodus 19-40

Covenant theology
Clinton's "New Covenant" [editorial]. Van Hoeven, James W. *Perspectives* 8: 3-4 Ja 1993
Covenant oder Leviathan? Zur Politischen Theologie der Neuzeit. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:299-317 1993
Covenant Theology Turned Upside Down: Henry Hammond and Caroline Anglican Moralism: 1643-1660. Lettinga, Neil. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:653-669 1993
Covenantal Versus Dispensational Theology: A Pilot Study Concerning Self-Reported Family Effects [bibliog, table]. Neumann, Joseph K. *J Psych Th* 20:389-394 Wint 1992
Gottesbund und Zwei-Reiche-Lehre bei Calvin und in den "Vindiciae contra tyrannos". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 104 no 1:28-48 1993
Medium Quiddam: The problematic relation of *general election* and *individual salvation* in Calvin's theology [bibliog, diag]. Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 10:21-65 Ap-N 1989

Covenants *see* Treaties, Ancient
Covenantal Gatherings and National Renewals: Memo to Clinton. Gottsegen, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:79-80 Mr-Ap 1993

Covenants (Theology)
see also Dispensationalism
'Abdu'l-Bahá: Center of Bahá'u'lláh's Covenant [por]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz. *World Order* 25:6-11 Fall 1993
Die Ältesten Israels und der Bund: Zum Zusammenhang von Dtn 5,23; 26,17-19; 27,1.9f und 31,9 [bibliog]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 67:26-42 1993
The Covenant of David in the New Testament [2 pts; Pt 1: The Davidic Covenant in the Gospels; Pt 2: The Davidic Covenant in Acts-Revelation]. Rogers, Cleon L, Jr. *Bib Sac* 150:458-478 O-D 1993; 151:71-84 Ja-Mr 1994
Ex 4,24-26: Ein archaischer Bundesschlussritus. Lescow, Theodor. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:19-26 1993
Faithful Abraham and the *"mānâ* Covenant Nehemiah 9,6-10,1. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:249-254 1992
Der Gotteknecht als "Bund" und "Licht": Beobachtungen im Zweiten Jesaja. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:117-134 1993
Isa 59,21 et 2 sam 23,1-7, l'opposition entre les lignées sacerdotales et royales à l'époque post-exilique. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 68:10-12 1993
The New Covenant In The Book Of Hosea. Light, Gary W. *Rv Ex* 90:219-238 Spr 1993
La Nouvelle Alliance au pays de Damas [*Damascus Doc*]. Coulot, Claude. *R Sci Rel* 65:1-9 Ja-Ap 1991
The rainbow as the sign of the covenant in Genesis ix 11-13. Turner, Laurence A. *Vet Test* 43:119-124 Ja 1993
"Remember His Covenant Forever": A Study of the Chronicler's Use of the Psalms. Shipp, R Mark. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:29-39 1993
Renewing the Covenant. Cunneen, Joseph, ed. *Cross Currents* 43:147-229 Sum 1993*
Theologische Stimmen. Wang, Hsien Chih. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:244-250 1992
Unappreciated Legal Aspects of the Eucharist [New Covenantal, "handing over," and sacrificial aspects]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 110:161-176 Jl 1992

Covetousness *see* Avarice

Coward, Barry
Driven by Religious Zeal [*Oliver Cromwell*, by B Coward, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:320 Jl 1992

Cowbirds
The Brown Headed Cowbird [as new national symbol]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 30:6-8 F 1993

Cowper, William, 1731-1800
The Dark Side of Grace: How could William Cowper write hymns extolling the goodness of God while on the edge of suicide? Owens, Virginia Stem. *Chr T* 37:32-35 Jl 19 1993
William Cowper and Home-Schooling. Ella, George. *Spectrum* 25:57-73 Spr 1993
William Cowper, Crazy Christian [relationship between his religiosity and mental illness]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 Ap 1993

Craddock, Fred B
Gospel stories [the preaching of F B Craddock]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 110:76-77 Ja 27 1993

Cragg, Kenneth, Bp
A Bibliography of Kenneth Cragg. Lamb, Christopher, ed. *Muslim W* 83:177-191 Ap 1993
Christian Approaches to the Study of Islam: An Analysis of the Writings of Watt and Cragg [2 pts]. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:55-87 Ja-Je 1992; 11:33-80 Jl-D 1992
The Final Imperative [*The Final Imperative: An Islamic Theology of Liberation*, by Shabbir Akhtar, 1991; review article]. Engineer, Asghar Ali. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:312-315 D 1992
An Islamic Model of Revelation [critique of Bp K Cragg]. Akhtar, Shabbir. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:95-105 Je 1991

Craig, Archie, 1888-1985
With a Sense of God at Work [*God's February: A Life of Archie Craig 1888-1985*, by E Templeton; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:32 O 1991

Craig, J Richmond, 1880-1968
J Richmond Craig, Preacher and Institutional Social Engineer [his work at Winnipeg's Grace Church, 1929-1936; por]. Douglas, Peter. *Touchstone* 11: 40-50 My 1993

Craig, William Lane
Preserving perseverence [*sic*] [reply to W L Craig, 29:65-74 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Helm, Paul. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:103-109 Ap 1993

Cranmer, Thomas, Abp of Canterbury
Archbishop Cranmer's Immortal Bequest: The Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England: An Evangelistic Liturgy. Leuenberger, Samuel. *Chmn* 106 no 1:20-33 1992
Archbishop Cranmer—He Burnt Well: An Historical Reappraisal. Hall, Noeline V. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:10-19 My 1993
Not "Just for Sentiment's Sake": A Defence of Traditional Language Worship. Stackpole, Robert. *Chmn* 106 no 3:263-273 1992
Sixteenth Century Progressive and Twentieth Century Conservative: Reflections on Cranmer and the Eucharist. Darch, John. *Chmn* 106 no 1:65-71 1992
The Thirteen Articles [of Abp Cranmer, ca 1538]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 3:244-262 1992
Thomas Cranmer after Five Hundred Years. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 104 no 1:6-19 1990
Thomas Cranmer's "True and Catholick Doctrine of the Sacrament". Scales, Derek A. *Chmn* 104 no 2:102-131 1990

Creation
see also Cosmogony; Cosmology; Evolution; God—Creator
Creation, Ethics, and Education [bibliog]. Peterson, Michael L. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:21-30 Wint 1993
Création, séparation et amour. Ibal, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 66:333-343 Jl-O 1992
[Creation; papers fr "Creation, ecology and ethics" work group of "Project of Bible and Theology"]. Kehm, George H, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:93-172 D 1992*
Creazione e matrimonio: Aspetto teologico dogmatico ed implicanze etiche [ethics colloquium, Istituto di Studi Ecumenici di San Bernardino, D 11-12 1992]. Cereti, Giovanni, ed. *St Ecum* 11:255-326 Jl-S 1993*
Genes, Creation, and Co-Creation [ethical aspects of Human Genome Initiative]. Peters, Ted. *CTNS Bul* 13:23-27 Wint 1993
In defense of creation. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:3-23,26-27,30-31 Je 1993*
The Issue of Gender Equality in the Context of Creation in Islam. Hassan, Riffat. *C T S Register* 83:3-15 Wint-Spr 1993
Kosmos und Schöpfung: Erich Heintels Aneignung des Schöpfungsgedankens. Gehrke, Helmut. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:71-84 1993
Neuschöpfung: Die Symbolisierung der Welt als Lebenswelt. Timm, Hermann. *Th Lit* 118:99-108 F 1993
[Opposition papers to K M Hansen's dissertation *Skapelse og kritikk: Skapelsetankens kritiske funksjon i K E Løgstrups forfatterskap med særlig henblikk på den unge Løgstrup*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:65-117 1991*
Respect for other religions: A Christian antidote to colonialist discourse [displacement of pluralist preconditions of interreligious dialogue]. Tanner, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 9:1-18 Ja 1993
Ungeklärte Fragen im Dialog zwischen Glaube und Naturwissenschaft. Fischer, Johannes. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:441-464 1990

Creation—Biblical teaching
see also Bible (OT)- Genesis 1-11; Creationism; Nature (Theology); New creation; Order and chaos
The Bible and Human Activity on Mother Earth. Pathrapankal, Joseph. *J Dharma* 18:5-17 Ja-Mr 1993
Biblical Insights on New Creation and Mission in Power and Faith [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:83-90 1993
"But I Want You to Know . . .": Paul's Midrashic Intertextual Response to the Corinthian Worshipers (1 Cor 11:2-16). Jervis, L Ann. *J B L* 112:231-246 Sum 1993
Christianity and the Survival of Creation [biblical teaching, Christianity, and environmental degradation]. Berry, Wendell. *Cross Currents* 43:149-163 Sum 1993
Commentary on the Patriarchal Message on the Day of the Protection of the Environment. Constas, Nicholas P. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:179-194 Aut 1990
Creation and the Limits of the World: Nature and History in the Old Testament. Tucker, Gene M. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:105-118 D 1993
Création de l'être humain et éthique sapientiale selon le livre des Proverbes. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Eglise Th* 24 no 3:361-390 1993

The Creation Story and Evolution ["images and allusions" in Gen 1 "resemble phenomenal features of the evolutionary record"; bibliog]. Zimmer, J Raymond. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:77-92 1993
The Desert, Biblical Spirituality, and Creation [1993 Belford Lecture, Univ of the South]. Ochs, Carol. *Sewanee Th R* 36:493-508 Michaelmas 1993
Dwergmuishondjies en die betekenis van Golgota? Enkele teologiese en ekologiese perspektiewe [Eng abst, p 176]. du Rand, Jan A. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:176-186 1993
Evangelicals and the Environment: Theological Foundations for Christian Environmental Stewardship [Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies-World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Comm forum, Ag 26-31 1992]. Thomas, J Mark, ed. *Ev R Th* 17:117-286 Ap 1993*
Flavius Josèphe: Création et histoire [biblical history in *Antiquities* and contemporary texts; Eng abst, p 5]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 100:5-40 Ja 1993
Die Freigabe der Welt: Der Gedanke der Schöpfungsmittlerschaft Jesu Christi bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Trowitzsch, Michael. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:424-441 1993
Giacomo Casanova als Ausleger der Schöpfungsgeschichte der Genesis. Schenk, Wolfgang. *Com Via* 33:85-115 Spr-Sum 1990
God as Creator and Redeemer: in response to the ecological crisis [another version in *Ev R Th* 17:209-222 Ap 1993]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Stimulus* 1:2-9 My 1993
God's Intention in Creation [Gen 2:4b-9,15-25; Rev 4:1-11; Mk 10:2-12; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:370-371 S 1993
Let Justice Roll Down [excerpts fr *Let Justice Roll Down: The Old Testament, Ethics and Christian Life*, 1991]. Birch, Bruce C. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 25-29 Jl-Ag 1993
The Meaning of παλιγγενεσία in Matthew 19.28 [word means total cosmic recreation]. Sim, David C. *J St N T* no 50:3-12 Je 1993
Message on Environmental Protection Day. Dimitrios I, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1914-1991. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:1-3 Spr 1990
Radiocarbon Dating and American Evangelical Christians. Yang, Seung-Hun. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:229-240 D 1993
Reading Genesis in the Wild [creation and fall]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:72 Je 21 1993
Sabbath and Survival: Abundance and Self-Restraint in a Culture of Excess. Lowery, Richard H. *Encount* 54:143-167 Spr 1993
Le salut de la création tout entière. Siegwalt, Gérard. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:227-239 1993
Schöpfung im Licht des Neuen Testaments: Neutestamentliche Schöpfungsaussagen und ihre Funktion (Mt, Apg, Kol, Offb). Dschulnigg, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:125-145 1993
Schöpfung und Trinität. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:205-212 1988
Schöpfungskatechese und Evolutionstheorie: Vom Burgfrieden zum konstruktiven Konflikt. Schönborn, Christoph. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:213-226 1988
The Unity of the Book of Isaiah and Its Cosmogonic Language. Clifford, Richard J. *C B Q* 55:1-17 Ja 1993
El universo creado y la encarnación redentora de cristo [Eng abst, p 855]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Scripta Th* 25:807-855 S-D 1993
The Vision of God for All Creation: The old creation is still with us, and life has not escaped the shadow of decay. *Ch Soc* 84:26-32 S-O 1993

Creation—Comparative studies

African Roads into the Theology of Earthly Reality [bibliog]. Eggen, Wiel M G. *Exchange* 22:91-169 S 1993
Creation stories, religious and atheistic. Leslie, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:65-77 O 1993
Creation Theories and the Qur'an. Akintola, Ishaq. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:192-202 1992
"Kosmo-theologie" zwischen Mythos und Erfahrung: Psalm 104 im Horizont altorientalischer und alttestamentlicher "Schöpfungs"-Konzepte [ils]. Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 68:49-74 1993

Creation—History of doctrines

Aspects de l'idée de création chez S Augustin. Vannier, Marie Anne. *R Sci Rel* 65:213-225 Jl 1991
Evolutionismus und Schöpfungslehre. Hengstenberg, Hans Eduard. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:242-250 1988
Five Days of Creation? The Origin of an Unusual Exegesis (Ps.-Cyprian, *De centesima* 26). Sellew, Philip. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:277-283 1990
Gen 1-3 en las homilias del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [En la beatificación de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer]. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Scripta Th* 24:895-919 S-D 1992
Der Mensch—Krone der Schöpfung? Schenk, Richard. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5: 397-418 1992
Mysterium Unitatis: Der Gedanke der Einheit von Schöpfer und Geschöpf in der evagrianischen Mystik [bibliog]. Bunge, Gabriel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:449-469 1989
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Maimonides' Concept of God and Creation [bibliog]. Levy, Ze'ev. *Ult Real* 14:165-174 S 1991

Creation myth

Aussagen über das, was "Im Anfang" geschah: Von der Möglichkeit, sie zu verstehen und auszulegen. Schaeffler, Richard. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:340-351 1991
Mongol Creation Stories: Man, Mongol Tribes, the Natural World, and Mongol Deities [bibliog]. Nassen-Bayer, and Stuart, Kevin C. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:323-334 1992
Written in the Stars [Mayan astronomy influenced life and myth; ils, photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 46:26-35 Jl-Ag 1993*

Creation science *see* Creationism

Creationism

Är kreationismen vetenskapligt hållbar? [Eng abst, p 26, bibliog, replies, 69 no 1:45-46; rejoinder]. Johansson, Sverker. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:19-28 1992
Censorship in Secular Science: The Mims Case [*Scientific American* and F M Mims's suspected creationism; bibliog]. Bergman, Jerry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:37-45 Mr 1993
The Chronicle of a Curious Hijacking [*The Creationists*, by R L Numbers, 1992; review essay]. Kalthoff, Mark A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:264-269 D 1993
Creation, Science, and the New Gnosticism. Hughes, Austin L. *Touchstone (US)* 6:20-24 Fall 1993
Creationism's New School Vista [Calif]. *Chr T* 37:46 O 4 1993
The Creationist Tradition in the History of Science. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:80-89 Je 1993
Evolution and Secular Humanism [in Creationist ideology; bibliog, chart]. Toumey, Christopher P. *J A A R* 61:275-301 Sum 1993
From Engineering to Apocalypse: Scientific Creationism as Rhetoric [in work of H M Morris; bibliog; reply, pp 113-124]. Ensign, Robert. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:93-112 1993
Is Special Creationism a Heresy? [evolutionary creation in Christian perspective]. Van Till, Howard J. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:380-395 1993
När religionen blir som vetenskap: Om kreationismens kristendomstolkning [Eng abst, p 171; replies, 69 no 1:45-46]. Görman, Ulf. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:162-171 1992
Praying with creationists [an anthropologist among creationists; bibliog]. Toumey, Christopher P. *Sound* 76:59-84 Spr 1993
Ronald L Numbers, *The Creationists: The Evolution of Scientific Creationism*: A Review Essay. Young, Davis A. *Fides H* 24:100-110 Fall 1992*
A Statistical Test That Fails to Substantiate Decay in the Velocity of Light [creationist hypothesis of velocity decay; tables]. Pennello, Gene. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:116-119 Je 1993

Creativity

A Conversation [photos]. Boorstin, Daniel J, and Cheney, Lynne V. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:5-10 Ja-F 1993
Creativity and religion. Haak, A A W von. *Rel Humanism* 25:186-193 Aut 1991
Creativity and the Extensive Continuum as the Ultimate Ground in Alfred North Whitehead's Philosophy of Becoming [reply, A J Reck, pp 137-139; bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Ult Real* 16:110-119 Mr-Je 1993
Creativity in Science. Goodenough, Ursula W. *Zygon* 28:399-414 S 1993
Creativity [in pastoral ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:16-57,64-75 Sum 1993*
Principles of morphogenesis in embryonic development, music and evolution. Brun, Rudolf B. *Communio (US)* 20:528-543 Fall 1993
The Psychology of Religious Genius: Joseph Smith and the Origins of New Religious Movements [influence of his manic-depression on establishment of polygamy]. Foster, Lawrence. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-22 Wint 1993
Whiteheadian Creativity, the Tao, and the Thomistic Act of Being. Bracken, Joseph A. *Pacifica* 6:179-188 Je 1993
Working faithfully. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:6-42 Ja-F 1993*
A World Within a World [creativity gives hope to those in prison]. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 29:28-30,35 N-D 1993

Creches (Nativity scenes)

A "one-world" crèche [nativity as protest art in Herne, Germany; photos]. Löwner, Gudrun. *One World* no 191:8-10 D 1993

Credibility

Moral Unintelligibility? A Commentary on the Asbury-Hauerwas Debate [75: 465-492 Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Hartt, Julian N. *Sound* 76:591-602 Wint 1993

Cree Indians

Northern Christmas [as told to Maria Wette; Cree version of Nativity story]. Sprowl, Margaret. *Curr Th Miss* 20:420a-420b D 1993

Creeds

see also Apostles' Creed; Augsburg Confession; Barmer Bekenntnis, 1934; Confessionalism; Nicene Creed

La Confession de foi de L'Église Réformée de France. Bertrand, Michel. *Foi Vie* 92:1-25 D 1993
Credo. Stokes, Harry Murray, 1930-1993. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:76-77 Spr-Sum 1993
Educational Function of the Confession of Faith in Worship [bibliog]. Kao, Tien-Hsiang. *Taiwan J Th* 14:145-166 Mr 1992
Johann Caspar Lavaters Glaubensbekenntnis [1788; facsim, text]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:175-212 1993
The Master's Seminary Statement of Faith [editorial]. *Master's Sem J* 4:122-134 Fall 1993
Toward a Local Zionist Theology? The role of the outsider theologian [cultural analysis, oral tradition, and St Engenas ZCC creedal hymn; bibliog]. Naudé, Piet. *Scriptura* no 45:29-46 My 1993
Die Verurteilung der Täufer in den reformierten Bekenntnisschriften. Saxer, Ernst. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2:121-137 1986

Creeds—Subscription

see also Confessionalism

Cremation

[Archaeologist E Mazar thinks Jer 19:5 concerns cremation, not child sacrifice]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7 Mr 31 1993
I Sam 31,12f und der Quadratbau auf dem Flughafengelände bei Amman. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:165-174 1993
Sur L'incinération des enfants aux tophets de Carthage et de Sousse [Eng abst, p 57]. Bénichou-Safar, Hélène. *R Hist Rel* 205:57-67 Ja-Mr 1988
Thai Cremation Volumes: A Brief History of a Unique Genre of Literature [bibliog]. Olson, Grant A. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:279-294 1992

Creoles

From the Creole God to the God of Jesus: An Essay on the Concept of God in French Guiana. Chanson, Philippe, and Méranville, Michel. *Exchange* 22:18-45 Ap 1993

Crescent Hill Baptist Church (Louisville, Ky)

Evangelical high church [Crescent Hill Baptist, Louisville, Ky]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Chr Cent* 110:1230-1231 D 8 1993

Crespin, Jean, 1520?-1572

French Calvinists as the Children of Israel: An Old Testament Self-Consciousness in Jean Crespin's *Histoire des Martyrs* before the Wars of Religion [table]. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:227-248 1993

Crete—Antiquities
Cretan Cylindrical Models [ils, photos, tables]. Mersereau, Rebecca. *Am J Arch* 97:1-47 Ja 1993
Haven for Minoan Mariners [Pseira, off coast of Crete; il, photos]. Betancourt, Philip, and Davaras, Costis. *Archaeology* 44:32-35 My-Je 1991
Some Unpublished Lead Seals Concerning Crete [pls]. Tsougarakis, Dimitris. *R E Byz* 48:243-246 1990

Crick, Francis
Happy Birthday, Double Helix: Forty years after their discovery of DNA's secret, Watson and Crick celebrate its impact on the world [chart, photos]. Jaroff, Leon. *Time* 141:56-59 Mr 15 1993

Crime and criminals
see also Gangs; Murder; Prisons and prisoners; Sex crimes; Victims of crime
Urban Violence [India; table]. Lobo, John. *Soc Action (India)* 43:175-182 Ap-Je 1993

Crime and criminals—Religious aspects
Crime and the Cure of the Soul [instead of prison, a "moral response"]. Colson, Charles W. *First Things* no 36:8-10 O 1993

Crime prevention
Crime and the Cure of the Soul [instead of prison, a "moral response"]. Colson, Charles W. *First Things* no 36:8-10 O 1993
A Crime Prevention Vision [photo]. Sterling, Eric E. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 N 1993
"Someone Dropped the Ball": How authorities missed the child abuse [in Branch Davidians tragedy; il, table]. Beck, Melinda, and others. *Newsweek* 121:51 My 17 1993
Trading Bibles for Bayonets [role of religion in preventing crime and promoting duty to country]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:64 N 22 1993

Crimes against humanity
see also Genocide

Criminal justice
see also Punishment
A Bag of Snakes [prisons and the poor; Amos 5:6-15,18-24; sermon]. Davis, Murphy. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:13-16 1993
A Case of Dumb Luck: High tech, hard work and surprise twists give investigators a swift break in the search for the tower bombers [Muslim "fundamentalists" implicated in World Trade Center bombing]. Church, George J. *Time* 141:26-28,30 Mr 15 1993
Crime, Morality, and the Media Elites: Charles Colson offers an olive branch to journalists at the National Press Club [Mr 11 1993]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:29-32 Ag 16 1993
Special Issue on Criminal Justice. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-35,37 N 1993*

Criminal law
see also Capital punishment
Against the Independent Counsel [weapon against individuals and presidential effectiveness]. Bork, Robert H. *Commentary* 95:21-26 F 1993
Threats to the Constitution [omnibus crime legislation before Congress]. Edwards, Don. *Chr Soc Action* 6:10-11 N 1993

Crises
Of Bronze Age Crisis and Collapse ["Crisis Conf," Brown Univ, 1990; photo]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 43:64-69 S-O 1990

Crisis
Is the Church Too Difficult for God? Preaching in a Time of Denominational Crisis. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:2-5 1993
Toward a Theology of Ministry in Crisis Situations. Karjian, Hovhannes N. *Th R (Near East)* 14:102-109 N 1993

Crisis (Psychology)
Psychological Trauma: What Clergy Need to Know [post-traumatic stress disorder; bibliog]. Weaver, Andrew J. *Past Psych* 41:385-408 Jl 1993
Stages of Spiritual Development: Crisis Experiences in the Christian Life [bibliog, diag]. Ratcliff, Donald. *Chr Ed J* 14:73-86 Aut 1993

Crisis management
see also Conflict management

Crisp, Quentin
Stripes of prophecy [Q Crisp as counter-cultural figure; por]. Portaro, Sam A. *Witness* 76:16-18 Mr 1993

Critical theory (Sociology) *see* Frankfurt school of sociology

Critical thinking
Cartesian Values and the Critical Thinking Movement: Challenges for the Christian Scholar and Teacher. Baird, Forrest E, and Soden, Dale E. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:77-96 Wint 1993

Criticism
see also Bible—Criticism, Literary; Canon (Literature); Deconstruction (Criticism); Reader response criticism; Structuralism (Literary analysis)
Dr Johnson's Forgetfulness, Descartes' Piece of Wax [why did Johnson forget allusions in Gray's poetry?; il, photo]. Hertz, Neil. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:167-181 N 1992
Literary theory and modern Jewish studies [review essay; bibliog]. Silberstein, Laurence J. *Rel St R* [illegible] Ja 1993*
Literature [for Christian pastors and teachers]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:[illegible]-179 Spr 1993*
The Old New Criticism and its Critics. Young, R V. *First Things* no 35:38-44 Ag-S 1993
Operationale Aufmerksamkeit in der textimmanenten Auslegung. Schobinger, Jean Pierre. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:5-38 1992
[Tribute to Northrop Frye, 1912-1991]. Snyder, Robert, ed. *Chr Lit* 41:235-[illegible] Spr 1992*
Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: A Conversation [interview by Rebecca Adams, San Francisco, N 1992]. Girard, René. *Rel Lit* 25:11-33 Sum 1993

Criticism, Personal
Are Pastors Abused? [criticism of pastors]. Walker, Arlo. *Leadership* 14:[illegible]-84 Wint 1993
Icons Every Pastor Needs: Six ways to remember your value [keeping mementos of love, praise and criticism]. Asimakoupoulos, Greg. *Leadership* [illegible] Fall 1993
Packer the Picketed Pariah [fulfilling the ministry of criticism among Christians]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 37:11 Ja 11 1993
Wiring Yourself For Lightning: When you're the church lightning rod, you have to be well grounded. Patterson, Ben. *Leadership* 14:69-75 Spr 1993

Criticism, Textual
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual

Criticism (Philosophy)
Morphologie des Untergangs: Zivilisations- und Technikkritik bei Oswald Spengler. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 47 no 2:148-170 1991
Philosophical Roots of Karl Marx's Radical Critique of Religion [bibliog]. Aoanan, Melanio L. *Tugón* 12 no 1:37-48 1992
Tendenzwende in der Religionskritik? Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:324-332 1991

Croatia
Grief upon the earth [Croatia; photos]. Holler, Elizabeth. *Sojourners* 22:20-25 Ap 1993
"Kill All the Muslims": While the world focuses on Serb atrocities, the Croats get away with murder [in Bosnia; photo]. Nordland, Rod, and Lane, Charles. *Newsweek* 121:28-29 Je 7 1993
Nazis Among Us [fascist revival in Croatia; photo]. Drakulić, Slavenka. *New York Rev Bks* 40:21-22 My 27 1993
Statement on the Conflict in Croatia [persecution of Serbs; French version in *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 162 N 1991]. Stojčevič, Pavle, Patr. *Sourozh* no 47:25-27 F 1992

Croft, John Ed
When you *can* not pay [homeless artist and tax resister J E Croft]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 Ap 1993

Crome, Edward, d 1562
Equivocation and Recantation During the English Reformation: The "Subtle Shadows" of Dr Edward Crome. Wabuda, Susan. *J Eccl H* 44:224-242 Ap 1993

Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658
Driven by Religious Zeal [*Oliver Cromwell*, by B Coward, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:320 Jl 1992

Cromwell, Thomas, 1485?-1540
If Martyrs are to be Exchanged with Martyrs: The Kidnappings of William Tyndale and Reginald Pole [literary *persona* in Pole's conflict with Cromwell]. Mayer, Thomas F. *Archiv Ref* 81:286-308 1990
The Politics of Religion: Thomas Cromwell and the Reformation in Calais, 1534-40. Ward, Philip. *J Rel Hist* 17:152-171 D 1992

Crosby, Fanny, 1820-1915
Theory, Experience and "the American Religion" [experience in US religious studies and applications of H Bloom's American gnosticism theory]. Cox, Stephen. *J Ev Th S* 36:363-373 S 1993

Cross-cultural counseling
Missions and Mental Health: A Personal Safari [African experiences; bibliog]. Duvall, Nancy S. *J Psych Th* 21:54-65 Spr 1993
Transcultural Hospital Pastoral Care [bibliog]. Hawkins, David G. *J Rel Health* 32:291-298 Wint 1993

Cross-cultural studies
Artificial Intelligence and De Las Casas: A 1492 Resonance [bibliog]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *Zygon* 28:543-550 D 1993
Being "Cross-Cultural," Slogan or Reality? [in theological education]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 19:8-9 Ja 1993
Body Personal and Body Politic: Adornment and Leadership in Cross-Cultural Perspective [bibliog, photos]. Steiner, Christopher B. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:431-445 1990
Concepts of sickness and health in intercultural communication in South Africa: a semiotic approach [bibliog, diag]. Saayman, Willem A. *J St Rel* 5:31-46 S 1992
Conserving Culture with Biblical Integrity [bibliog]. Gaskin, Ross F. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:105-128 1992
A Cross-cultural Adventure: The Transformation of Ronald Nixon [British convert to Hinduism]. Haberman, David L. *Religion* 23:217-227 Jl 1993
A Cross-Cultural Comparison of Religious Belief: Canadian and Spanish Students' Responses to the Hunt Scale [Univ of Valencia and York Univ; bibliog, tables; reply, R A Hunt, pp 201-204]. Northover, Wallace E, and Gonzalez, Luis Montoro. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:187-199 1993
Cross-Cultural Reading of the Bible. Nash, Peter Theodore. *Word World* 13:398-403 Fall 1993
Evangelization Across Cultures in the United States: What to do with the World Come to Us? D'Amico, David F. *Rv Ex* 90:83-99 Wint 1993
For All Those Who Were Indian in a Former Life [white feminist exploitation of Native American spirituality]. Smith, Andi. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:22-25 Sum 1993
Healing: a comment on Western culture from a traditional perspective [Ojibway culture; bibliog]. Thorpe, Shirley A. *Th Ev* 26:30-38 Mr 1993
How shall we equip the cross-cultural force? [basic issues for both Western and non-Western missions; chart; replies, K Mulholland, Bong Rin Ro, C L Berg, Jr, T Loong, pp 248-251]. Taylor, William David. *Ev Miss Q* 29:242-248 Jl 1993
Intercultural Living, Ecumenical Learning: Steps towards an Intercultural Theology of the Laity. Simpfendörfer, Werner. *Ec R* 45:[illegible] O 1993
Is an integrated church possible? A cultural dialogue. Nabors, A Randy. *Presbyterion* 18:90-111 Fall 1992
Judgment of In-groups and Out-groups by Members of Three Denominations in the United States and Poland [Baptists, Lutherans, Catholics; bibliog, graphs]. Bielu, Adam; McKeachie, Wilbert James; Lin, Yi-Guang; Lingren, James C [illegible] *J Psych Chr* [illegible] Fall 1993
Leadership: Cross-Cultural Reflections from Africa. Snook, Lee E. *Word World* 13:51-59 Wint 1993
Lifting the fog on incarnational ministry: Friendship is key to developing needed empathy. Hill, Harriet. *Ev Miss Q* 29:262-269 Jl 1993
Mencius and Aquinas [by L H Yearley, 1990; book discussion]. Twiss, Sumner B, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:343-395 Fall 1993*
Menschenrechte für Fremde: Religionswissenschaftliche Überlegungen zur interkulturellen Begegnung am Beispiel Islam. Elsas, Christoph. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:38-55 1993

The Nabataeans and the Rechabites [they cannot really be linked]. Knights, Chris H. *J Sem St* 38:227-233 Aut 1993
Plötzlicher Tod und Vergeltungsglaube bei den Bergvölkern Nordluzons (Philippinen): Ein Beitrag zu einer verstehenden Missionswissenschaft und einer interkulturellen Hermeneutik. Neu, Rainer. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:288-299 1993
[Preparation for cross-cultural missions]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 21:3-75,107-111 Ja 1993*
Sacred Encounters: Jesuit Missionaries and the Indians of the Rocky Mountain West [exhibition opening at Museum of the Rockies, Bozeman, Mont; ills, map, por]. Gill, Michael. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31-34 Mr-Ap 1993
Surveys of Anomalous Experience in Chinese, Japanese, and American Samples [effect of religious preference, religiosity, and scientific training; bibliog, tables]. McClenon, James. *Soc Rel* 54:295-302 Fall 1993
Transcultural Dialogue and the Problem of the Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Propaedeutic to Sociology of Knowledge [spirit possession among Wakonongo of Tanzania]. Singleton, Michael. *Ult Real* 13:286-294 D 1990
Transcultural Education: A Model for Expatriate Education [children of missionaries]. Hill, Brian V. *J Chr Ed* 35:29-47 Ap 1992

Cross, Frank Moore
The Bat Creek Inscription: Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee? [stone found in Indian burial mound in 1889; facsims, photos, table; reply, P K McCarter, Jr, pp 54-55,83; reply, M McKusick, 20:83-84,86 Ja-F 1994; rejoinder]. McCulloch, J Huston. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-53,82 Jl-Ag 1993
Comparative Philology and Exodus 15,8: Did the Egyptians Die in a Storm? [evaluation of F M Cross's thesis]. Grabbe, Lester L. *SJOT* 7 no 2:263-269 1993

Cross, Theology of *see* Theologia crucis

Crossan, John Dominic
Eksegese og forkyndelse: John Dominic Crossans lignelsesteori og dens teologiske implikationer [Eng abst, p 190]. Tøjner, Eva. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:175-190 1992
The New, Unimproved Jesus: An eminent scholar investigates the recent, intriguing attempts to find the "real" Jesus [il, pors]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr T* 37:22-26 S 13 1993
Taking the Text with Her Pleasure: A Post-Post-Modernist Response to J Dominic Crossan *The Historical Jesus: The Life of a Mediterranean Jewish Peasant* [1991; review article; reply, C Marsh, 96:455-461 N-D 1993]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Th* 96:303-310 Jl-Ag 1993

Crosses
Bach and the Cross [symbolism in notation; musical examples]. Smith, Timothy A. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:267-290 1993
The Corpse on the Crossroads [Voodoo symbol; repr fr *Divine Horsemen*, 1972; ills]. Deren, Maya. *Parabola* 18:77-79 Ag 1993
Crosses: A Maundy Thursday Address Preceding a Communion Service. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:65-68 Fall-Wint 1993
Symbolism of the Cross [repr fr *Symbolism of the Cross*, 1958]. Guénon, René. *Parabola* 18:80-81 Ag 1993

Croteau, Denis, Bp
Canadian bishop's stand against gambling costly [refuses donation of bingo and lottery proceeds]. *Chr Cent* 110:514 My 12 1993

Crouch, Paul
Religion télévisée et business audio-visuel [Eng abst, p 89]. Gutwirth, Jacques. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:67-89 Jl-S 1993

Crowder, Bob
Two Dads and a Dream—But No Illusions [D Brown and B Crowder in Atlanta; photo]. Smith, Vern E, and Gelman, David. *Newsweek* 122:21 Ag 30 1993

Crowds
The Crowds in Matthew's Gospel [audience-critical analysis]. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 55:54-67 Ja 1993

Crowley, Aleister, 1875-1947
Livres magiques révélés et livres révélés religieux (d'Aleister Crowley aux nouvelles religions). Introvigne, Massimo. *ARIES* no 15:95-116 1993

Crucifixes
A Crucifixion Double Cross? The violence of our images may do more harm than good. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 29:25-27 S-O 1993

Crucifixion
see also Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

Cruelty
Moralism and Cruelty: Reflections on Hume and Kant. Baier, Annette C. *Ethics* 103:436-457 Ap 1993

Cruelty to children *see* Child abuse

Crummell, Alexander, 1819-1898
Conflict Among Evangelical Brothers: Anglo-American Churchmen and the Slavery Controversy, 1848-1853 [Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. Stockton, Carl R. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:499-513 D 1993

Crusades—Later, 13th-15th cent
John of Abbeyville and a Theology of War [13th-cent sermonic example of crusade theology]. Cole, Penny J. *Toronto J Th* 6:56-62 Spr 1990
L'occupation de Rhodes Par les Hospitaliers. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 50:113-135 1992

Crying
The Gift of Tears in the Writings of St Ignatius Loyola and the Eastern Fathers. Maloney, George A. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:5-13 1993
Penthos et larmes dans l'œuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome [Eng abst, p 219]. Leduc, Francis. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:220-257 1991

Cuba—Religion
see also Santeria (Cultus)

Cullmann, Oscar
[Festschrift for Oscar Cullmann on his 90th birthday]. Seybold, Klaus, ed. *Th Z* 48 no 2:207-289 1992*
Hommage à O Cullmann. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 92:3-17 Ja 1993*

Cult Awareness Network
Scientologists Sue Critics [Cult Awareness Network]. *Chr T* 37:53,65 F 8 1993

Cultic prostitution *see* Prostitution, Religious

Cults
see also Religious movements, Popular; Ritual; Satanism
Cult Conversion, Deprogramming, and the Triune Brain [bibliog]. Galanti, Geri Ann. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:45-52 1993
Cults, Coercion, and Contumely [L J West on brainwashing and cult apologist-perpetuated myths]. Singer, Margaret Thaler, and Addis, Marsha. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:163-189 1992
Definitions of cult: From sociological-technical to popular-negative [bibliog, chart]. Richardson, James T. *R Rel Res* 34:348-356 Je 1993
Post-Cult Symptoms As Measured by the MCMI Before and After Residential Treatment [bibliog, tables]. Martin, Paul R; Langone, Michael D; Dole, Arthur A; Wiltrout, Jeffrey. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:219-250 1992

Cults- Japan
see also Koshin

Cults- United States
see also Satanism
Cultic America: A Tower of Babel [Branch Davidian tragedy focuses new attention on "cults"; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and others. *Newsweek* 121:60-61 Mr 15 1993
The Dark Underside: Cultic Misappropriation of Psychiatry and Psychoanalysis. Halperin, David A. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:33-44 1993
From Prophets to Losses: Who joins a cult? The alienated and the vulnerable. Who leads? A charismatic with a vision and no taste for limits [photo]. Gelman, David. *Newsweek* 121:62 Mr 15 1993
Hard Lessons in the Ashes: Second thoughts about how to deal with extremist groups [after Branch Davidian tragedy; photo]. Liu, Melinda, and Barrett, Todd. *Newsweek* 121:31 My 3 1993
A Loaded Word? ["cult"]. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 24 1993
Psychotherapy Cults: An Ethical Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Boland, Kim, and Lindbloom, Gordon. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:137-162 1992
The Revelation Will Not Be Televised [characteristics of Branch Davidians and other fringe US cults]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:42 Jl 1993
Texas Cult Membership: Many Lives, Shared Fate [Branch Davidians in Waco]. Hinds, Michael deCourcy. *New York Times* 142:12 Ap 20 1993

Cults, Cargo *see* Cargo movement

Cultural anthropology *see* Ethnology

Cultural diversity *see* Pluralism, Cultural

Cultural pluralism *see* Pluralism, Cultural

Cultural policy
Culture and Capitalism. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 96:32-36 N 1993

Cultural relations
see also East and West; North and south
In Search of Origins [*Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization*, 2 vols, by M Bernal, 1987-1991; review article]. Berchman, Robert M. *Religion* 23:265-278 Jl 1993

Cultural relativism
Christianity and the Creed of Postmodernism. Allen, Diogenes. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:117-126 1993
If Whorf Had Known Tiruva]luvar? Universalism and Cultural Relativism in a Famous Work of Ancient Tamil Literature. Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella Eichinger. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:391-406 1992

Culture
see also Biculturalism; Cross-cultural studies
Cultural Absolutism and the Nostalgia for Community. Howard, Rhoda E. *Human Rights Q* 15:315-338 My 1993
Durkheim, Ideology and the Sacred [D Bell, F Jameson, and a neo-Durkheimian sociology of culture; bibliog]. Thompson, Kenneth. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:451-461 1993

Culture and Christianity
see also Bible (NT)—Cultural relations; Indigenization of worship; Liturgy and culture; Sociology, Christian; Theology, Contextual
Africa: Questions and Proposals to the Church [SEDOS research seminar, Rome, My 18-22 1993]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 25:159-201 Je 15-Jl 15 1993*
African inculturation—liberation theology. Wachege, P N. *SEDOS* 25:134-139 My 15 1993
American Missionary Candidates—Out of These Worlds [enculturation limits candidates; bibliog, table]. Jennings, George J. *Missiology* 21:207-222 Ap 1993
Battle for the Mind [cultural trends in Anglican evangelicalism]. Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 106 no 1:34-44 1992
The Battle to Define America Turns Violent [chart, photos]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:74-77 O 25 1993
The Beam in Our Own Eyes: Culture and Biblical Interpretation. Grissom, Fred A. *Faith Miss* 10:94-101 Fall 1992
Beyond the Culture Wars [interview by Ken Myers; por]. Guinness, Os. *Chr T* 37:51 My 17 1993
Breaking Down Barriers [Jesus' encounter with Samaritan woman as response to barriers to Hispanic ministry]. Rodríguez, José David. *Apuntes* 13:203-212 Wint 1993
Building Blocks for a Multicultural Congregation. Ruffle, Douglas W. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:73-82 Fall 1993
Can't They Say Something Positive? Preaching to Baby Boomers [excerpt fr *The Baby Boomerang*, 1990]. Murren, Doug. *Preaching* 8:2,4-8 My-Je 1993
El *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica* en el contexto cultural contemporáneo. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 25:429-443 My-Ag 1993
Catholic Higher Education and the Enlightenment: On Borderlines and Roots [editorial essay]. Shea, William M. *Horizons* 20:99-105 Spr 1993
A Catholic Theological Perspective on Europe. Selling, Joseph A. *Ec R* 45: 158-168 Ap 1993

Child Sacrifice: Projective Christianity [meaning of Christ-story in patriarchal culture of abuse]. Rose, Susan D. *Anima* 20:5-18 Fall 1993

China's Openness: Challenge to the Church. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 75:5-53 My-Je 1993*

Christ And Culture In China: A Sino-American Dialogue. Chen, Zemin. *Chinese Th R* 8:63-91 1993

Christ and the Plurality of Religions [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Kings, Graham. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:188-189 1993

Christian Doctrine and Modern Culture: Assessing Its Limits [*The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine*, vol 5, by J J Pelikan, 1989; review essay]. Jodock, Darrell. *J A A R* 61:321-338 Sum 1993

Christianity and Culture: Issues for Religious Education. Hull, John M, ed. *British J Rel Ed* 15:8-51 Sum 1993*

Christianity and the "Homelessness" of the Modern Mind. Gay, Craig M. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:127-144 1993

Christus, der Erlöser, als Ärgernis der Ostreligionen. Dupuis, Jacques. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:312-316 1988

Church and Culture in the 1990s [address to Mid-America Regional Assembly, Disciples of Christ, O 1992]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 28:109-123 Sum 1993

The Church and the Cenobium [culture, church, and monastery]. Theisen, Jerome. *Down R* 110:259-283 O 1992

Church, Ministry, and Theology: A Review Article. De Jong, James A. *Cal Th J* 28:443-448 N 1993*

Conservatives, progressives and the spirit of reforming Protestantism. Ottati, Douglas F. *Chr Cent* 110:740-743 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Contrasting Theological Outlooks on Ancient Kodiak Culture. Mousalimas, S A. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:365-378 Wint 1989

Conversation, conviction and the Presbyterian identity crisis [replies, 110: 433-438 Ap 21 1993; rejoinder]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 110:204-208 F 24 1993

Cult and Culture [structured Protestant worship as cultivation of a Christian culture]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 29:6-7 Ja 1993

Cultural Self-Transcendence [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Pero, Albert, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 20:380-389 O 1993

Culture et foi: Clément d'Alexandrie [Greek philosophy in *Stromata;* bibliog]. Crouzel, Henri. *St Miss* 42:97-121 1993

The Culture of Poverty: Implications for Urban Church Ministry [bibliog]. Muthengi, Julius K. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:90-104 1992

Culture païenne et foi chrétienne aux racines de l'Europe: La "Cité de Dieu" d'Augustin [Eng abst, p 16]. Canévet, Mariette. *Greg* 74 no 1:5-16 1993

Culture Wars [political confrontations over moral issues divide Christians in US]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:14-31,36-45,116-142 Spr 1993*

Culture wars: Should Lutherans volunteer or be conscripted? [in light of J D Hunter's theses]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:37-52 Wint 1993

Decolonizing Theology in the Caribbean: Prospects for Hermeneutical Reconstruction [cultural and political issues]. Moseley, Romney M. *Toronto J Th* 6:235-246 Fall 1990

Defining Syncretism: An Interim Report [cultural and missiological contexts]. Schreiter, Robert J. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:50-53 Ap 1993

The Demise of the Church in North Africa and Nubia and Its Survival in Egypt and Ethiopia: A Question of Contextualization? [bibliog]. Shenk, Calvin E. *Missiology* 21:131-154 Ap 1993

Des lieux pour transmettre [culture and Catholic catechetics; Eng abst, p 10]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:75-92 Ja-Mr 1993*

Difficultés et tâches d'une anthropologie chrétienne. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Rel* 67:75-88 Ap 1993

El dinamismo cultural de la fe. Poupard, Paul, Cardinal. *Scripta Th* 25:1049-1069 S-D 1993

The Divine in Nature: Animism or Panentheism? [in Greek Orthodox]. Mousalimas, S A. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:367-375 Wint 1990

Ecclesia Crucis: The Disciple Community and the Future of the Church in North America. Hall, Douglas John. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:59-73 1992

Ecclesia crucis: The theologic of Christian awkwardness. Hall, Douglas John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:113-121 Spr 1993

The End of the Modern World [postmodernism and Christian faith]. Allen, Diogenes. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:339-347 1993

Eucharistie und Lebensstil [Lord's Supper and popular culture]. Bieritz, Karl Heinrich. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:163-181 1993

Fading Denominationalism: New Concepts of Church [in US culture]. Dever, John P. *Rv Ex* 90:501-515 Fall 1993

The Father Forgives—A True Story [inculturation of Christian message in Indian family]. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 18:61-71 1993

Financing the Faith: The Case of Roman Catholicism. Della Cava, Ralph. *J Ch St* 35:37-59 Wint 1993

The Future of the Church [William Porcher DuBose Lectures, O 21-22 1992]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 36:455-492 Michaelmas 1993*

GOD, Inc [popularity of blasphemy]. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 6:25-27 Spr 1993

The "Good Life" or a Life That Is Good? Aging, Death, and Christian Theology in American Culture. Jones, L Gregory. *Word World* 13:284-293 Sum 1993

Gospel and Western Culture [focus on Gospel and Our Culture Network]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 109:7-68 Fall 1993*

The gospel as public truth: a conference report [Swanwick, England, Je 1992]. Corrie, John. *Themelios* 18:20-21 Ja 1993

"Habits of reverence and awe": Bishop John Medley and the promise of Ecclesiology [material setting of worship]. Finley, A Gregg. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35 no 2:22 Ap 1993

Has Christian Rock Lost Its Soul? [il, photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:14-19 N 22 1993

Die Herausforderung des Pluralismus: Christliche Kirchen zwischen Partikularität und Katholizität. Alemany, José J. *Ökum Ru* 42:177-195 Ap 1993

Hispanic Protestantism: Historical Reflections [Mexican-American model]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 11:3-16 Spr 1991

Honor and Shame in Graeco-Roman world. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 23:167-176 Wint 1993

The Impact of Popular Culture on Congregational Song [bibliog]. Price, Milburn. *Hymn* 44:11-19 Ja 1993

In search of Christ in China [Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre expresses Christian faith in Chinese context]. Olsen, Rolv. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:44 1993

Inculturating the Gospel—an ongoing task. Spindler, Marc R, ed. *Exchange* 22:1-81 Ap 1993*

Inculturation: An Imperative of Mission [bibliog]. Karecki, Madge. *Missionalia* 21:152-158 Ag 1993

Indifference: The Situation in North America: Hermeneutical and Theological Problems: Combat of Cultures and Encounter of Religions [indifference to faith in Christ]. Horvath, Tibor. *Asia J Th* 7:313-321 O 1993

The Italo-Greeks and Melkite Antioch [Melkite Christian refugees and Byzantinization of Sicily fr 7th cent]. Gallaro, George, and Messina, A. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:89-98 1993

Kristen tro i det moderna samhället. Svensson, Bertil, ed. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:1-46 1993*

Leading congregations, discovering congregational cultures. Wind, James P. *Chr Cent* 110:105-110 F 3-10 1993

Leidenschaft und Präzision: Marshall McLuhans Glaube an die Kirche. Kerckhove, Derrick de. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:273-286 1987

Die Lesekultur und die Zukunft des Glaubens. Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:472-476 1991

Letting the Church Preach [preaching as church ministry and leader of culture; fr *Freedom for Ministry*, 1992]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *Preaching* 9:21-25 Jl-Ag 1993

M Iulius Eugenius: Eine Fallstudie zum Thema "Christen und Gesellschaft im 3. und 4. Jahrhundert". Wischmeyer, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4: 225-246 1990

Making the World Safe for Religion: To state one's faith without fear is the first human right [excerpts fr Templeton Prize address, S 2 1993, Chicago]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:31-33 N 8 1993

Metropolitan Filaret and the Slavophiles. Nichols, Robert L. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:315-330 1993

Modern culture and the monastic paradigm [Benedictine resources for Catholic renewal and evangelization of culture]. Mannion, M Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:503-527 Fall 1993

Modern Ideologies and the "Worldly Significance" of Christianity. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 29:37-44 Mr 1993

Multicultural Christianity: a project for liberation: the meaning of the conflict North-South for theology and our churches. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Int R Miss* 82:203-216 Ap 1993

The Newtape File III [a tempter's notes on popular culture and morals, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 33:6-8 My 1993

No Other Gods [Christians and secularism]. Wilken, Robert L. *First Things* no 37:13-18 N 1993

Official Religion—Popular Religion in Recent Historiography of the Catholic Reformation [bibliog]. Harline, Craig. *Archiv Ref* 81:239-262 1990

On Culture Viruses: A Reply To Paul Bretscher [26:15-19 Ag 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, 27:14-17 Ag 1993]. Frey, Rebecca. *Luth F* 27:17-19 My 1993

On the boundary [language issues and Hong Kong Christians; 1992 Alumnus of the Year address; por]. Shen, Philip. *Crit* 32:2-9 Wint 1993

On the Collapse of Traditional Values: Jane Austen, Strom Thurmond, and the Sermon on the Mount [when values are unchristian]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:61-62 S-O 1993

One New Book for the Preacher [*The gospel in a pluralist society*, by L Newbigin, 1989; review article]. Sparks, O Benjamin, III. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:31-33 1993

Der Ort der Kirche im neuen Europa. Forrester, Duncan B. *Ökum Ru* 42: 147-165 Ap 1993

Our Lutheran Hymnic Heritage and Responsibility [hymnody and American culture]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Curr Th Miss* 20:40-44 F 1993

Perpetual Adolescence: The Emerging Culture of North American Evangelicalism. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Crux* 29:32-37 S 1993

Philosophical Ethics or Secularist Ethics? [distinction based on religious elements of culture]. Theron, Stephen. *Down R* 110:284-307 O 1992

The Physiognomy of a Local Church [cultural factors in Russian church history]. Timiadis, Emilianos. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:417-444 Wint 1988

The Place of the Church in the New Europe. Forrester, Duncan B. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:2-15 1992

Plädoyer für eine radikale Pluralitätsethik. Fuchs, Ottmar. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:62-77 1993

Pluralism as an ism: Achieving diversity [in congregations]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Cent* 110:1039-1041 O 27 1993

Plurality, Ambiguity, and Despair in Contemporary Theology [effect of pluralism on faith and theology of religions]. Gay, Craig M. *J Ev Th S* 36: 209-227 Je 1993

Preaching into the 21st Century. Cox, James W, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:341-421 Sum 1993*

The Privatisation of the *Cultus Publicus* [church and individualistic culture; bibliog]. Strelan, John G. *Luth Th J* 27:13-22 My 1993

["Prophetic" traditions within African Christianity: Kimbanguism and Aladura churches]. Hastings, Adrian, ed. *J Rel Africa* 23:194-291 Ag 1993*

[Race, culture, and the mission of the church]. Jones, David Clyde, ed. *Presbyterion* 18:73-121 Fall 1992*

The Rediscovery of America [review essay]. Elliott, John Huxtable. *New York Rev Bks* 40:36-41 Je 24 1993*

[Religion and Modern Civilization]. Kushiner, James Mark, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2,5-20,35 Wint 1993*

Russian Orthodoxy: Out of bondage, into the wilderness. Kishkovsky, Leonid. *Chr Cent* 110:934-937 O 6 1993

[Sin]. Long, Thomas G, ed. *Th Today* 50:165-278 Jl 1993*

Sloth, Avarice, and MTV: Both MTV and the *New York Times* have rediscovered sin. The problem is that we're not too sure they disapprove of it [editorial]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:14-15 O 4 1993

So What's New with the New Paradigm?: Thoughts on the context of theology. Reid, Duncan. *St Mark R* no 152:8-13 Sum 1993

Some Reflections on the Challenges Facing Orthodox Church Musicians in America Today. Morosan, Vladimir. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:162-166 Mr 1993

Stealing Women and Living in Sin: Adaptation and Conflict in Morals and Customary Law in Rembong, Northeastern Manggarai [bibliog, map]. Erb, Maribeth. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:59-73 1991
Theology and Ecumenism in Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:2-59 F 1992*
Theology in Relation to Church, Culture and Society [Scandinavia]. Kurtén, Tage, ed. *St Th* 44 no 2:81-148 1990*
Thoughts on Culture: An Interview with Fr Zenon the Iconographer [by V Shiskin; ills, por]. Zenon, Father, and Petev, Todor T, tr. *Epiphany* 13:8-19 Spr 1993
Time of Crisis, Time to Confess [Lutheran theology's challenge to US churches' cultural crisis]. Stallsworth, Paul T. *Luth F* 27:50-53 Ag 1993
Toward a Hermeneutics of Popular Culture [for Mennonites; reply, P Tiessen, 12:280-287 Fall 1993]. Hess, J Daniel. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:123-135 Spr 1993
Tradition et modernité [crisis of tradition in Christianity; Eng abst, p 164]. Gagey, Henri Jérôme. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:199-220 Ap-Je 1993
Transformation Without Triumphalism [Reformed churches and US culture]. Zwier, Robert. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 N 1993
Uncultured Men & Women [evaluating argument fr culture for women's ordination; editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 5:1-3 Fall 1992
"Volk Gottes, das aus den unterdrückten Kulturen wiedergeboren wird": 8. Innerkirchliches Treffen der Kirchlichen Basisgemeinden in Brasilien. Tiel, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 42:100-107 Ja 1993
[Volkstheologie]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:385-441 1987*
Was Julia a Racist? Cultural Diversity in the Book of Romans. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-39 Sum 1993
When You Feel Like a Foreigner: Trying to fit into a new church can give you culture shock. Quick, Kenneth. *Leadership* 14:80-84 Sum 1993
Who Are We Called To Be? [WARC study of Reformed identity in various contexts]. Wilson, Henry S, ed. *Ref W* 43:2-76 Mr-Je 1993*
Wider die Not verspäteter Einsicht. Hunold, Gerfried W. *Th Q* 172 no 1:50-52 1992
The Word Was Here Made Flesh [life of Chinese Buddhist mother led son to Christianity]. Wang, Weifan; Wickeri, Philip L, tr; Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:92-99 1993

Culture and education

APRRE: Ethnicity and Gender Issues in Multicultural Religious Education. Ng, David, ed. *Rel Ed* 88:330-493 Sum 1993*
Back to Basics: A Politics of Meaning for Education. Shapiro, H Svi. *Tikkun* 8:46-50,75-76 Ja-F 1993
Bi-cultural education in New Zealand [photo]. Baker, Jan W. *Witness* 76:18-20 S 1993
Des lieux pour transmettre [culture and Catholic catechetics; Eng abst, p 10]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:75-92 Ja-Mr 1993*
Does Homer have legs? [middle-aged, white male goes back to school to find out what "great books" teach; ill]. Denby, David. *New Yorker* 69:52-57,60-69 S 6 1993
Éducation et transmission [of tradition; Eng abst, pp 161-162]. Coq, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:165-182 Ap-Je 1993
Fin de Siècle Cultural Studies. Barkan, Elazar. *Tikkun* 8:49-51,92-93 Jl-Ag 1993
Globalization and the Classical Theological Disciplines [ATS consultation, Mr 1992]. Lesher, William E, ed, and Schreiter, Robert J, ed. *Th Ed* 29:1-126 Spr 1993*
Journey to a Far Country: Premodern History as Crosscultural Education. Martin, Dennis D. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:249-263 Fall 1993
Meeting the Educational and Cultural Needs of Soviet Newcomers [bibliog]. Abrams, Sylvia F. *Rel Ed* 88:315-323 Spr 1993
Method in our Madness [culture and a Lonerganian philosophy of education]. DiCicco, Nick. *Grail* 9:83-107 Mr 1993
Ministry and Culture: On Integrating Ministry, Scholarship, and Spirituality. Valantasis, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 36:333-345 Pentecost 1993
PC With a Human Face ["liberal center" of the debate; bibliog essay]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 95:44-48 Je 1993
Political Incorrectness and Theological Education. Bucher, Glenn R. *Th Today* 49:534-537 Ja 1993
The Pursuit of Truth Is Inherently Disruptive and Anti-Authoritarian [example of Darwin and evolution theory]. Craige, Betty Jean. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:56 Ja 6 1993
Religious education and the task of cultural critique. Warren, Michael. *Rel Ed* 88:68-79 Wint 1993
Religious Education in Botswana [results of recent studies]. Sealey, John. *British J Rel Ed* 16:28-38 Aut 1993
Supervision and Training for Ministry in Indonesia. Seabright, Russell F. *J Supervision Train* 12:83-86 1990
Teaching About Religious Diversity as a Multicultural Issue. McCormick, Theresa E. *Rel Public Ed* 18:117-128 1991
Tolerance in the schoolroom [homosexuality, multiculturalism, and NYC teachers' guide controversy]. Phillips, Maxine, and Roderick, Tom. *Chr Cris* 53:34-39 F 15 1993
Transcultural Education: A Model for Expatriate Education [children of missionaries]. Hill, Brian V. *J Chr Ed* 35:29-47 Ap 1992
La transmission des savoirs dans l'Éducation nationale 1959-1992 [France; Eng abst, p 10]. Vandermeersch, Edmond. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:63-74 Ja-Mr 1993

Culture and Islam

The impact of Arabic culture on Hausa folklore. Musa, Sulaiman. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:232-243 1991
"Is this (Ore) a fake?" Mediated experience, TV and the perception of reality. Winkel, Eric A. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:146-164 1991
Islamic laws in historical perspective: an investigation into problems and principles in the field of Islamization. Muslim, Abdul Ghafur. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:69-86 1987

Culture and religion

see also Civil religion; Folk religion; Religious movements, Popular; Syncretism

Der Arbeitsgesellschaft geht ihr Opium aus: Eine moderne Weltreligion in der Sackgasse. Weidkuhn, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:330-352 1990
Aspects of the New Age [premodern, modern, postmodern]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 23:103-181 Ap 1993*
Beyond Skin-Deep Diversity [3d conf of Women-Church Convergence addresses respect for cultural diversity in religious settings; photo]. Holler, Elizabeth. *Sojourners* 22:28-29 Jl 1993
[Christianity and other religions]. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:72-106 1993*
Civilization Without Religion? [restoration of religious belief needed]. Kirk, Russell. *Touchstone (US)* 6:5-9 Wint 1993
Confronting Secularization: Origins of the London Society for the Study of Religion. Barmann, Lawrence F. *Ch H* 62:22-40 Mr 1993
Croire et modernité [pt 1; pt 2, 38:169-245 Ap-Je 1993]. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:7-163 Ja-Mr 1993*
Croire et Modernité [pt 2; pt 1, 38:7-163 Ja-Mr 1993]. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:169-245 Ap-Je 1993*
Durkheim: Sacré et société [papers fr Association Internationale de Sociologie, Madrid, Jl 1990]. Prades, José A, ed. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:355-461 1993*
Essential Characteristics of the Jewish View of Reality: Judaism as a Living Historical Phenomenon [bibliog]. Schwarzschild, Stephen S. *Ult Real* 14:221-230 S 1991
Feminine Language About God? [God's masculinity serves social, not sexual, function]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Asbury Th J* 48:27-29 Fall 1993
Gotteslästerung oder Freiheit der Kunst? Religiöse Empörungen in säkularer Gesellschaft. Zirker, Hans. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:345-359 1991
The Great and Little Traditions [Redfieldian anthropological approach to Islam; bibliog]. Yel, Ali Murat. *Hamdard Islam* 16:89-121 Aut 1993
In the Name of God: What happens when believers embrace the dark side of faith [World Trade Center bombing, Waco siege of Branch Davidians, "ethnic cleansing" in Bosnia; map, photos, plan, table]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:24-28,30-34,36-41,45 Mr 15 1993*
Intercultural Living, Ecumenical Learning: Steps towards an Intercultural Theology of the Laity. Simpfendörfer, Werner. *Ec R* 45:397-401 O 1993
Is Conversation about Religion Possible? [scholarly contribution to cultural negotiation of religious difference; 1991 AAR presidential address; bibliog]. Berling, Judith A. *J A A R* 61:1-22 Spr 1993
James Luther Adams Papers [occasional addresses and essays; chronology, por]. Vetter, Herbert F, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:3-87 Fall-Wint 1993*
Liberation and Criticism [in religious education]. Spiro, Jack D, ed. *Rel Ed* 88:9-79 Wint 1993*
The Meaning of Tribal Religions for the History of Religion: Primary Religious Experience. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:1-9 1992
The New Writers: Wisdom's Response to a Changing Society [educational program of Proverbs]. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 42:1-15 1993
On the Varieties of Reason's Outreach to the Absolute [*Postmodernism, Reason and Religion*, by Ernest Gellner, 1992; review article]. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:148-152 Je 1993
The "Popular Religion" Paradigm in Old Testament Research: A Sociological Critique [bibliog]. Berlinerblau, Jacques. *J St O T* no 60:3-26 D 1993
Le présent d'un passé [socio-cultural view of transmission of tradition; Eng abst, p 9; bibliog]. Pairault, Claude. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:39-61 Ja-Mr 1993
Priesthoods in Mediterranean Religions: Review article [*Pagan Priests: Religion and Power in the Ancient World*, ed by Mary Beard and John North, 1990; bibliog]. Bendlin, Andreas, and others. *Numen* 40:82-94 Ja 1993
Religion in Modern Society: An analysis of Peter Berger's typology [bibliog, tables]. Zondag, Hessel J. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:63-73 1992
The Religion, Culture, and Family Project: An Interim Report [bibliog, photo]. Browning, Don S. *Crit* 32:5-11 Spr 1993
The Social Vision of Basava and Jesus: An Inter-faith Dialogue [workshop papers, Bangalore, O 11 1992]. Shiri, Godwin, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:3-87 Je-S 1992*
Theological Encounter IV [Buddhists and Christians discuss relation of religious communities to "the world"; 4th session of "Cobb-Abe" group, Berkeley, Calif, Ag 1987]. Gross, Rita M, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:147-204 1993*
Theology in the 1990s [emphasis on cultural context]. Slater, Peter. *Toronto J Th* 6:286-297 Fall 1990
Vision, the Vision Interfaith Satellite Network: The Quest for Human Unity in the Good Society. Bonnot, Bernard R. *Crit* 32:31-34 Spr 1993
What the Psychology of Religion Is and What It Is Not [replies, J McDargh, pp 87-93, and B Beit-Hallahmi, pp 95-96]. Vergote, Antoine. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:73-86 1993
World Community and Religion. Neville, Robert Cummings. *J Ec St* 29:368-382 Sum-Fall 1992
21st ISSR Conference, Maynooth [pt 2]. Barker, Eileen, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:7-133 1993*

Culture and religion- Africa

Africa: Questions and Proposals to the Church [SEDOS research seminar, Rome, My 18-22 1993]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 25:159-201 Je 15-Jl 15 1993*
African Traditional Religions and their Reactions to other faiths [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *St Miss* 42:371-394 1993
Appeal to the "Africa Synod" [issues and proposals for synod of African Catholic bps]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 33:166-230 Ag 1991*
The Bible, Theology and Our Context [papers fr Southern Africa Biblical Studies Soc, My 22-23 1992]. Hartin, Patrick J, ed; Nel, Malan, ed; Joubert, S J, ed. *Scriptura* no 45:1-95 My 1993*
Christ sein und Afrikaner bleiben. Ballong-Wen-Mewuda, Joseph Bato'Ora. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:238-245 1990
[Christian perspectives on rites of passage in African traditional religion]. Obaje, Yusufu Ameh, ed. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:1-32 D 1992*
The Dancing Church: An Appreciation [*The Dancing Church: Video Impressions of the Church in Africa*, by Thomas A Kane]. Seasoltz, R Kevin. *Worship* 67:253-261 My 1993
Dynamic Complementarity: A Study of the relationship between Scripture and Culture in Black Preaching. Baai, G S. *J Th So Africa* no 83:58-64 Je 1993
Der Einfluss der Religion auf Politik und Gesellschaft in Afrika [Eng abst, p 306]. Sundermeier, Theo. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:297-307 O-D 1993

Ethnic Religion: Conflict and Social Changes in Kenya. Mwikamba, Constantine. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:53-67 Spr-Sum 1993
Healing the Earth: Traditional and Christian Initiatives in Southern Africa [political and ecological role of religion; bibliog; 2 pts]. Daneel, M L. *J St Rel* 6:1-30 Mr 1993; 6:3-28 S 1993
The Holistic Approach of Traditional African Medicine. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Asia J Th* 7:172-182 Ap 1993
Interactions of Bible and cultures: Contrasting receptions—Africa and New Zealand [charts]. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 1:6-12 N 1993
Leadership: Cross-Cultural Reflections from Africa. Snook, Lee E. *Word World* 13:51-59 Wint 1993
Reflections on the Eucharist and Reconciliation. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:258-322 O 1992*
Religious Life in Africa Today [Catholic Institutes of Consecrated Life]. Nwagwu, Mary Gerard Anna. *AFER* 35:222-239 Ag 1993
"Sesam, öffne dich!": Die Aussenwelt in der Innenwelt bei den Moro-Nuba von Lebu in Südkordofan/Sudan [Eng abst, p 469; bibliog]. Rottenburg, Richard. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:469-485 1989
Will the Synod Heal Africa's Wounds? [Ap 1994 Synod of Bishops]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:134-196 Je 1993*

Culture and religion- Asia

Asia's Sacred Groves: Dazzled by evil giants and flying monkeys, a Westerner seeking higher truths asks why these holy forests survive [ils]. Wachtel, Paul Spencer. *International Wildlife* 23:24-27 Mr-Ap 1993
Biblical Interpretation in Asian Perspectives [proposes "cross-textual" hermeneutics]. Lee, Archie C C. *Asia J Th* 7:35-39 Ap 1993
Christian Cross-Cultural Demonology across Asia [St George Passion in Syriac and Sogdian, and the *Gannat Bussamē*]. Scott, David A. *Scot J Rel St* 14:21-32 Spr 1993
Pluralism and harmony [toward a culture of dialogue in Asian religions; photos]. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *One World* no 191:12-13 D 1993
Summer Snow taught me [non-Christian woman in CPE in Taiwan]. Quinn, Edmund J. *J Supervision Train* 13:138-140 1991
Tenth Annual Course in Asian Cultures and Theologies: "Doing Theology with Religious Customs and Festivals in Asia" [Manila, Je 29-Jl 11 1992]. England, John C. *Asia J Th* 7:183-184 Ap 1993
[Theologies of culture and liberation for Asian theology]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Asia J Th* 7:214-366 O 1993*

Culture and religion- Australia

Are There Really Angels in Carlton? Australian Literature and Theology. Rowe, Noel. *Pacifica* 6:141-164 Je 1993
Canon David John Garland and the ANZAC tradition [World War I memorial; por]. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 154:12-21 Wint 1993
Doubt in Search of Understanding [Australian religious context]. Rees, Frank. *Pacifica* 6:279-296 O 1993

Culture and religion- Brazil

Christians and Jews: Uneasy Relationship in a Country of Easy Relations [Brazil]. Hertzberg, Rolf. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:19-27 Wint 1990
West Africa in Brazil: The Case of Ewe-Yoruba Syncretism [bibliog, musical scores]. Megenney, William W. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:459-474 1992

Culture and religion- Canada

The Absence of Pan-Canadian Civil Religion: Plurality, Duality, and Conflict in Symbols of Canadian Culture [bibliog]. Kim, Andrew E. *Soc Rel* 54:257-275 Fall 1993
Les balises étatiques de la religion au Canada [Eng abst, p 529; tables]. Zylberberg, Jacques, and Cote, Pauline. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:529-553 1993
Canadian Mormons in their North American Context: A Portrait [graphs, maps, tables]. Louder, Dean R. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:271-290 1993
A Cross-Cultural Comparison of Religious Belief: Canadian and Spanish Students' Responses to the Hunt Scale [Univ of Valencia and York Univ; bibliog, tables; reply, R A Hunt, pp 201-204]. Northover, Wallace E, and Gonzalez, Luis Montoro. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:187-199 1993
Divergences ou convergences? Les laïcs anglophones et francophones dans le catholicisme canadien [graphs, tables]. Gingras, François Pierre. *S R* 22 no 1:75-92 1993
Gentrification as Secularization: The Status of Religious Belief in the Post-Industrial City [Vancouver and other Canadian cities; tables]. Ley, David, and Martin, R Bruce. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:217-232 1993
Identité et symbole: nous et les Amérindiens—vingt ans après [reprising 2: 11-35 1972; reply, A Couture, pp 301-304]. Tissot, Georges. *S R* 21 no 3: 295-300 1992
De la modernité des croyances: Continuités et ruptures dans l'imaginaire religieux [Quebec; Eng abst, p 91; bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond; Montminy, Jean Paul; Bouchard, Alain; Meunier, E Martin. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:91-115 Ja-Mr 1993
Mosaics and Melting Pots in Motion: Reading and Responding to New Times [immigration and pluralism in Canada; bibliog; replies, pp 429-433; rejoinder]. Bibby, Reginald W. *Missiology* 21:413-428 O 1993

Culture and religion- Caribbean area

Awareness of human rights [among Christians, Muslims, Hindus in Caribbean]. McCormack, Michael. *One World* no 189:18-19 O 1993

Culture and religion- China

Religious Trends in China [bibliog, photos]. Standaert, Nicolas. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:38-42 1993
The Tiny Island And The Great Central Plains [cultural forces bearing on Hong Kong-China relationship]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 36:135-165 S 1993

Culture and religion- East Europe

Central and Eastern European Cultural and Religious Resources for the Creation of World Peace [lives of Hungarians E Ady and I Bibo]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 13:10-22 O 1993
[Christian-Jewish relations in Russia and Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:3-100 1992*
[Christianity in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:289-344 1992*
Eglises et minorités en Europe post-communiste [Poland and Russia; Eng abst, p 334]. Barnas, Thaddée. *Iren* 66 no 3:307-334 1993
Ideals and Idols [Eastern Europe; repr fr *Christian* no 1:22-23 1992; reply, I G Matheson, pp 387-389]. Elliott, Charles. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:385-386 1993
[Protestant churches in Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:131-169 1993*

Culture and religion- Europe

Christianisme et socialisme en Europe: note bibliographique. Cottin, Jérôme. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:253-258 1993
Hypothèses sur l'évolution de l' "Islam transplanté" en Europe [bibliog]. Saint-Blancat, Chantal. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:323-341 1993
Islam vs Liberalism in Europe. O'Brien, Peter. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:367-381 Fall 1993
[Die Neuevangelisierung Europas]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:291-339 1992*
Penser l'Europe. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38:7-81 Ja-Mr 1993*
Religion and the Dynamics of Social Change in Contemporary Europe [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:133-148 Ja-Mr 1993
Transformations de la religion dans l'espace européen vers une religion civile européenne? [Eng abst, p 368]. Vincent, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:225-248 Jl-S 1993
[The Vocation of Europe]. Bein Ricco, Elena, ed, and others. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:235-315 1993*

Culture and religion- Fiji

The Sabbath in Fiji as Guerrilla Theatre [1988 post-coup Methodist street actions and schism as cultural performances; bibliog]. Heinz, Donald. *J A A R* 61:415-442 Fall 1993

Culture and religion- France

La France et le voile islamique: Universalisme, comparaison, Hiérarchie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. Kilani, Mondher. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:137-173 1993
La religion civile à la française et ses métamorphoses [Eng abst, p 571]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:571-580 1993
Les spécificités des réformés: enquête sociologique en Centre-Alpes-Rhône [Eng abst, p 112]. Bréchon, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:39-65 Ja-Mr 1993

Culture and religion- Germany

Hans Urs von Balthasars "Apokalypse der deutschen Seele". Haas, Alois M. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:382-395 1989*
Religion und die Moderne in Deutschen Kaiserreich [*Festschrift* for F W Kantzenbach]. Schoeps, Julius H, ed, and Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:195-282 1992*

Culture and religion- Great Britain

Believing without Belonging: A Liverpool Case Study [socio-religious analysis of Hillsborough football tragedy aftermath; bibliog]. Davie, Grace. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:79-89 Ja-Mr 1993
Christian and Hindu Children: Their perceptions of their own and each other's religious traditions [British study; bibliog]. Nesbitt, Eleanor, and Jackson, Robert. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:39-62 1992
Public Order and Spiritual Malaise in the 1990s [moral, not social, cause of UK unrest]. Curry, George. *Chmn* 107 no 2:146-153 1993

Culture and religion- Haiti

Voodoo Politics [meaningful change in Haiti "will require a cultural transformation"]. Harrison, Lawrence E. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:101-107 Je 1993

Culture and religion- India

A Cross-cultural Adventure: The Transformation of Ronald Nixon [British convert to Hinduism]. Haberman, David L. *Religion* 23:217-227 Jl 1993
Cultural Identity of Tribals in India. Minz, Nirmal. *Soc Action (India)* 43: 32-40 Ja-Mr 1993
The Father Forgives—A True Story [inculturation of Christian message in Indian family]. Van Exem, Albert. *Sevartham* 18:61-71 1993
Impact of Punjabi Culture on Punjabi Christian Literature. Victor, Arthur, and Sagar, Vidya, tr. *Rel Soc* 38:37-46 Je 1991
A Life Becomes a Legend: Srī Tyāgarāja as Exemplar [bibliog]. Jackson, William J. *J A A R* 60:717-736 Wint 1992
Pietists and contextualists: The Indian situation [Indian Christians]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 110:56-58 Ja 20 1993
Thursday at the Tomb: Hindu Influence on Muslim Saint Veneration [Yusafayn *dargah*, Hyderabad]. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:39-46 Ja-Mr 1991
Tribal Culture—Religion in Practice [India; 2 pts]. Kullu, Paulus. *Sevartham* 18:15-33 1993
'Ulamā' in Changing Society: A Re-Examination of the Deoband Movement (1867 1924) [bibliog]. Mansurnoor, Iik A. *Hamdard Islam* 16:97-114 Sum 1993

Culture and religion- Indonesia

Structure, Process, and Performance in Eastern Indonesian Rituals: A Review Article [bibliog]. Prager, Michael. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:548-555 1992

Culture and religion- Ireland

The Role of Religion in Ireland: The Historical Dimension. MacCurtain, Margaret. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:7-13 1993

Culture and religion- Italy

Towards a Social History of Jewish Popular Religion: Obadiah of Bertinoro on the Jews of Palermo. Horowitz, Elliott S. *J Rel Hist* 17:138-151 D 1992

Culture and religion- Japan

The authorization of ritual and the ritualization of authority: the practice of values in a Japanese new religion [Mahikari; bibliog, diags, tables]. McVeigh, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 6:39-58 Sum 1992
From *Minkan-shinkō* to *Minzoku-shūkyō*: Reflections on the Study of Folk Buddhism [bibliog, il, tables]. Shinno Toshikazu. *Japan J Rel St* 20:187-206 Je-S 1993
Heirs together: church member profiles of Mennonites in Japan and North America [bibliog, tables]. Enns, Robert. *Menn Q R* 67:174-200 Ap 1993
Japanese Religion as Ritual Order. Fitzgerald, Timothy. *Religion* 23:315-341 O 1993
"Slander against our people": Tamura Naomi and the *Japanese Bride* incident [bibliog]. Enns, Robert. *Japan Rel* 18:15-46 Ja 1993
"Zen Is Not Buddhism": Recent Japanese Critiques of Buddha-Nature [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *Numen* 40:115-149 My 1993

Culture and religion- Middle East
The Challenge of Hellenism for Early Judaism and Christianity [Sepphoris as case in point; bibliog, ils, photos]. Meyers, Eric M. *Bib Arch* 55:84-91 Je 1992
Religion et culture en Proche-Orient arabe: Islam et christianisme comme facteurs d'intégration et d'éclatement [historical-cultural interpretation]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:251-309 1989
A Secular Man in Bethlehem for Christmas Eve [experience of superimposed western traditions]. Warren, Christopher. *Grail* 9:102-112 D 1993
Theological Education and Transformation in Contemporary Middle Eastern Societies [address during NEST 60th commencement service, Je 20 1993]. Habib, Samuil. *Th R (Near East)* 14:110-114 N 1993

Culture and religion- Netherlands
Impact of Religious Socialization in the Family [secularization and Dutch high school students; bibliog, tables; reply, H J M Vossen, pp 79-88]. De Hart, Joep. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:59-78 1990
Some Dutch Reflections on Reformed Identity. Blei, Karel. *Ref W* 43:2-9 Mr-Je 1993

Culture and religion- New Zealand
From Missionary Paternalism to Bicultural Partnership: Aspects of Anglican and Methodist Experience in Aotearoa-New Zealand. Pratt, Douglas. *Int R Miss* 82:305-315 Jl-O 1993
[Papers fr "The Bible in post-Christian New Zealand" conf, Wellington, O 2 1993]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 1:2-16 N 1993*

Culture and religion- Nigeria
A Christian Attitude to Cultural Revival [in Nigeria]. Imasogie, Osadolor. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:1-12 D 1992
Impacts of Islam on Some Social Features of Ijesa People of Nigeria. Adeleye, M O. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:64-72 1993
Religio-Cultural Issues in Population Growth in Contemporary Nigeria. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Asia J Th* 7:161-171 Ap 1993

Culture and religion- North America
Constructive Theology and the Academy. Brown, Delwin. *C S S R Bul* 22:7-9 F 1993
Heirs together: church member profiles of Mennonites in Japan and North America [bibliog, tables]. Enns, Robert. *Menn Q R* 67:174-200 Ap 1993
The Liberatory Possibilities of the Doctrine of Justification [ideology in N American Lutheran context]. Kelly, Robert A. *Consensus* 19 no 2:53-70 1993

Culture and religion- Northern Ireland
The religious profile of pupils in Northern Ireland: A comparative study of pupils attending Catholic and Protestant secondary schools [schools reflect dominant religious cultures; bibliog, tables]. Greer, John E, and Francis, Leslie J. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:35-50 1990

Culture and religion- Norway
Standardizing Measures of Religiosity for Norwegians [bibliog, tables]. Kaldestad, Eystein, and Stifoss-Hanssen, Hans. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:111-124 1993

Culture and religion- Papua New Guinea
Cargo-Kulte und Holy Spirit Movements: Zur Veränderungs- und Widerstandsfähigkeit der traditionalen Religion im Hochland von Papua-Neuguinea [Eng abst, p 403; bibliog]. Jebens, Holger. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:403-413 1990
What Happened to "The Fearless Tailor" in Kilivila: A European Fairy-Tale—from the South Seas [bibliog]. Senft, Gunter. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6: 407-421 1992

Culture and religion- Russia
Religiöses Suchen in der russischen Intelligencija in den 60er-80er Jahren. Pazuchin, Evgenij A; Patock, Coelestin, tr; Tretter, Hannelore, tr. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:145-175 1991
The Religious Roots of Change in Present-day Russia ["The Renewal of Russian Spiritual Life: Its Relation to the Emergence of Democratic Institutions" conf, Dartmouth, Jl 8-11 1992]. Sutton, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:229-235 1993
Russia's New Cold War [editorial]. Knippers, Diane L. *Chr T* 37:21 S 13 1993

Culture and religion- South Africa
Concepts of sickness and health in intercultural communication in South Africa: a semiotic approach [bibliog, diag]. Saayman, Willem A. *J St Rel* 5: 31-46 S 1992
Hinduism and the Re-humanising of South African Society [bibliog]. Sooklal, Anil. *J St Rel* 6:55-68 Mr 1993
Keeping the Revolution Human: Religion and Reconstruction [in S Africa]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J St Rel* 6:49-68 S 1993
The Religio-cultural Dynamics of the Hindu Andhras as a Governing Factor for Telugu Language Maintenance in South Africa [bibliog]. Prabhakaran, Varijakshi. *J St Rel* 6:69-83 Mr 1993
War, Remembrance and Reconstruction [church and social transformation in S Africa; bibliog]. Cochrane, James R, and West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 84:25-40 S 1993

Culture and religion- Soviet Union
Religio-Nationalist Subcultures under the Communists: Comparisons from the Baltics, Transcaucasia and Ukraine [bibliog]. Johnston, Hank. *Soc Rel* 54:237-255 Fall 1993

Culture and religion- Spain
A Cross-Cultural Comparison of Religious Belief: Canadian and Spanish Students' Responses to the Hunt Scale [Univ of Valencia and York Univ; bibliog, tables; reply, R A Hunt, pp 201-204]. Northover, Wallace E, and Gonzalez, Luis Montoro. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:187-199 1993

Culture and religion- Third World
Contextualization: Locating Threads in the Labyrinth [Third World perspective on biblical hermeneutics; bibliog, chart]. Botha, J Eugene. *Scriptura* no S9:29-46 1991
Nachbetrachtungen zum Thema "Bildende Kunst in der Dritten Welt" [*Z Miss* 18 no 3:131-179 1992]. Schumann, Olaf H. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:240-243 1992

Culture and religion- United States
Blind Secularism: We didn't believe that David Koresh really believed. Stephenson, Neal. *New York Times* 142:19 Ap 23 1993
Bortom enkelheten: Kristen tro och det moderna amerikanska samhället [Eng abst, pp 59-60]. Eldebo, Runar. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:26-30 1993
Can Media "Get" Religion? [uninformed media coverage of religion and values]. Surratt, Marshall N. *Chr T* 37:15 Jl 19 1993
The "Catholic Tradition" of Christianity and the "Religion of the Republic" [in J W Nevin's thought]. Wentz, Richard E. *Horizons* 20:67-86 Spr 1993
Charles Porterfield Krauth and the Synod of Maryland [revivalist-confessionalist dispute in antebellum US Lutheranism reveals cultural dynamics]. Griffioen, Arie J. *Luth Q* ns 7:277-291 Aut 1993
Church, Ministry, and Theology: A Review Article. De Jong, James A. *Cal Th J* 28:443-448 N 1993*
Cohorts, Generations, and their Culture: The Tlingit Potlatch in the 1980s. Kan, Sergei. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:405-422 1989
The Couture of the Public Square [*The Culture of Disbelief*, by S L Carter, 1993]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:66-68 D 1993
God as a hobby: Public language, private belief [*The Culture of Disbelief*, by S L Carter; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:923-924 O 6 1993
God in the Newsroom [news coverage of religion]. Phelps, Robert, ed. *Nieman Reports* 47:3-55 Sum 1993*
Great Awakenings [America's quest for "spirituality"]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 37:20-30 N 8 1993*
Here Comes Peter Cottontail: Overcoming Easter's image problem [why Easter is unpopular]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:54-55 Mr-Ap 1993
Individualism and the arts [art, culture and religion in the US]. Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Chris. *Chr Cent* 110:703-704 Jl 14-21 1993
An Irony [Amerindian use of Augsburg College's Foss Memorial Chapel; editorial]. Benson, John E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:163-164 Sum 1993
The Liturgy in American Culture: Annual UNA SANCTA Issue. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 24:14-33 F 1990*
Mary Lyon, the Founding of Mount Holyoke College, and the Cultural Revival of Jonathan Edwards. Conforti, Joseph A. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:69-89 Wint 1993
New Religious Movements in the United States. Robbins, Thomas, and Bromley, David G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:91-106 Jl-S 1993
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life [regular feature]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* Regular feature: 1993-
Religion and narrative: The 1992 RRA presidential address [N 6 1992; bibliog]. Roof, Wade Clark. *R Rel Res* 34:297-310 Je 1993
Religion: A Private Affair, in Public Affairs [understanding private and public as modes of experience and expression; lecture, Center for the Study of Religion and American Culture, O 2 1992]. Marty, Martin E. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:115-127 Sum 1993
Rumors of angels? [current fascination with angels]. Jones, Timothy K. *Chr T* 37:18-22 Ap 5 1993
The Social Adaptation Of Marginal Religious Movements In America [bibliog]. Harper, Charles L, and Le Beau, Bryan F. *Soc Rel* 54:171-192 Sum 1993
The Socio-Cultural Matrix of Intergenerational Dynamics: An Agenda for the 90's [Hispanic Americans]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 12:13-20 Spr 1992
"Spiritual Warfare": Cultural Fundamentalism and the Equal Rights Amendment. Mathews, Donald G. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:129-154 Sum 1993
What Has Become of the Dream? [M L King, Jr on spiritual roots of US social conditions]. Browning, Edmond L, Bp. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 Ap 1993
Women, Public Ministry, and American Fundamentalism, 1920-1950. Hamilton, Michael S. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:171-196 Sum 1993

Culture and science *see* Science and civilization

Culture conflict
see also Acculturation; Missions—Social aspects
The Battle to Define America Turns Violent [chart, photos]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:74-77 O 25 1993
Beyond the Culture Wars [interview by Ken Myers; por]. Guinness, Os. *Chr T* 37:51 My 17 1993
Breaking Down Barriers [Jesus' encounter with Samaritan woman as response to barriers to Hispanic ministry]. Rodríguez, José David. *Apuntes* 13:203-212 Wint 1993
A Chapter Closing, Maybe [cultural influence of homosexuals]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 34:62-63 Je-Jl 1993
The Creative Thrust of Conflict [address to Unitarian Universalist General Assembly, Miami, 1966]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:32-38 Fall-Wint 1993
Culture wars: Should Lutherans volunteer or be conscripted? [in light of J D Hunter's theses]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:37-52 Wint 1993
Deadly Differences: Ethnic and Religious Strife in India and Bosnia [Eck on India, Hehir on Bosnia; Harvard Alumni/ae Day, 1993]. Eck, Diana L, and Hehir, J Bryan. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:6-8 1993
Films with a bad attitude [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:3-4 Ja 6-13 1993
How to help returning national workers: After soaking up Western culture during their training, they often find it hard to readjust to their own countries. Anonymous. *Ev Miss Q* 29:254-258 Jl 1993
Indifference: The Situation in North America: Hermeneutical and Theological Problems: Combat of Cultures and Encounter of Religions [indifference to faith in Christ]. Horvath, Tibor. *Asia J Th* 7:313-321 O 1993
Islam and the End of History. Mazrui, Ali A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:512-535 Wint 1993
Islam and the West [address to Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, O 27 1993]. Charles, Prince of Wales. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:562-571 Wint 1993
Movies and Middle-Class Rage [*Falling Down* and R Limbaugh]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 95:52-54 My 1993
Native Alaskan Resistance to Assimilation: The Legacy of Saints Cyril and Methodios [texts of letters]. Oleksa, Michael J. *Sourozh* no 47:4-18 F 1992
[*Sáám in Afrika*, by A van Niekerk, 1992; seminar papers]. Craffert, Pieter F, ed. *Th Ev* 26:2-63 S 1993*
A Secular Man in Bethlehem for Christmas Eve [experience of superimposed western traditions]. Warren, Christopher. *Grail* 9:102-112 D 1993

The Sycophant Prophet [*Hollywood vs America: Popular Culture and the War on Traditional Values*, by M Medved; review article]. Klawans, Stuart. *Tikkun* 8:55-57 Mr-Ap 1993
Tensions in an international mission: Learning tools are needed to bring prejudices, hurts, and misunderstandings to the surface. Butler, Brian. *Ev Miss Q* 29:412-418 O 1993
Virtue Man [interview by Michael Cromartie; por, table]. Bennett, William J. *Chr T* 37:31-33 S 13 1993

Culture diffusion
On the Limits of the "Thunder Complex" in Australasia: A Reply to Gregory Forth [84 no 1-3:89-106 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Blust, Robert. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:517-528 1991

Culture process *see* Socialization

Cultus
see also Ritual; Sacrifice

Cultus, Egyptian
Les métamorphoses d'une hypostase divine en Égypte [Eng abst, p 3]. Valbelle, Dominique. *R Hist Rel* 209:3-21 Ja-Mr 1992

Cultus, Greek
see also Delphian oracle; Dionysus (Greek god)
Le culte de la persuasion Peithô en grèce ancienne [Eng abst, p 395]. Pirenne-Delforge, Vinciane. *R Hist Rel* 208:395-413 O-D 1991
Outres enflées de rire: A propos de la fête du dieu Risus dans les *Métamorphoses* d'Apulée [Eng abst, p 125]. Milanezi, Silvia. *R Hist Rel* 209:125-147 Ap-Je 1992
Ritual in ancient Greece [review essay]. Foley, Helene P. *J Ritual St* 6:131-136 Sum 1992*
Tomb Cult and the Post-Classical Polis [graphs, map]. Alcock, Susan E. *Am J Arch* 95:447-467 Jl 1991

Cultus, Hindu
The worship and iconography of the Hindu folk goddesses in Natal [bibliog]. Diesel, Alleyn. *J St Rel* 5:3-30 S 1992

Cultus, Israelite
see also Ark of the Covenant; Sacrifice—Biblical teaching; Yahweh
Die Altarbaunotizen im Alten Testament [tables]. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Biblica* 73 no 4:533-546 1992
Canaanite and Israelite Settlement and Cultic Practice [photos]. Mazar, Amihai. *Bib Arch* 56:137-139 S 1993
Dynasty, People, and the Future: The Message of Chronicles. Murray, Donald F. *J St O T* no 58:71-92 Je 1993
The Exile as a Crisis for Cultic Religion: Lamentations and Ezekiel. Hawtrey, Kim. *Ref Th R* 52:74-83 My-Ag 1993
Interpretation und Willkür in feministisch-theologischer Literatur: Ein Exempel [*Das Matriarchat im Alten Israel*, by G Weiler, 1989; review article]. Laut, Renate. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:360-364 1991
The invocation of deceased ancestors in Psalm 49:12c. Smith, Mark S. *J B L* 112:105-107 Spr 1993
Die Kultreform des Ahas (2 Kön 16,10-18). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *SJOT* 7 no 2: 250-262 1993
Der leere Thron: Gedanken im Horizont des delphischen Genius Loci. Fuchs, Ottmar. *ZS* 42:221-230 Je 1993
Nye bidrag til spørsmålet om det gamle Israels religion [review article]. Barstad, Hans M. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 4:217-226 1991*
Old Testament Perspectives on Ministry. Hutton, Rodney R. *Trinity Sem R* 15:5-14 Spr 1993
Prophet gegen Institution im alten Israel? Warnung vor vermeintlichen Gegensätzen. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 171 no 1:15-30 1991
The Queen Mother and the Cult in Ancient Israel. Ackerman, Susan. *J B L* 112:385-401 Fall 1993
Religious Practices Reflected In The Book of Hosea. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 90:205-218 Spr 1993
Le rite d'entrée sous le joug: Des stèles de Carthage à l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 131]. Bénichou-Safar, Hélène. *R Hist Rel* 210:131-143 Ap-Je 1993
Saul and the rise of Israelite state religion. Toorn, Karel van der. *Vet Test* 43:519-542 O 1993
"Thronbesteigungsfest im Alten Testament": Ein unveröffentlichtes Manuskript S Mowinckels und sein wissenschaftsgeschichtlicher Kontext. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:270-278 1993
En torno al becerro de oro [Eng abst, p 289]. Asurmendi Ruiz, Jesús María. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:289-301 1990

Cultus, Japanese
see also Emperor worship, Japanese
Japanese Religion as Ritual Order. Fitzgerald, Timothy. *Religion* 23:315-341 O 1993

Cultus, Jewish
Issues in Treatment of the Seriously Emotionally Disturbed Patient by the Traditional Jewish Psychotherapist [bibliog]. Zeiger, Robin Bethlyne. *J Psych Jud* 16:245-255 Wint 1992
Zu Kult und Liturgie der Qumrangemeinde [bibliog]. Maier, Johann. *R Qumran* 14:543-586 Ap 1990

Cultus, Roman
see also Emperor worship, Roman
Finding the Ties that Bind: Issues from Social Description [Symmachus and his circle, late 4th-cent Rome; chart]. White, L Michael. *Semeia* no 56:3-22 1991

Cultus, Taoist
Kōshin: A Taoist Cult in Japan [Pt I: Contemporary Practices; bibliog, ils]. Kohn, Livia. *Japan Rel* 18:113-139 Jl 1993

Cultus, Ugaritic
The King Proclaims the Day: Ugaritic Rites for the Vintage (*KTU* 1.41// 1.87) [bibliog]. Levine, Baruch A. and Tarragon, Jean Michel de. *R Bib* 100:76-115 Ja 1993

Cummings, Brian
"A Very Large Part of My Life Has Been Spent Trying to Discern What God Wants Me to Do" [B Cummings, college professor and Edmundite brother]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:43 My 19 1993

Cuneiform tablets *see* Tablets, Cuneiform

Cuneiform writing
The Birth of Writing in Ancient Mesopotamia [il, photo]. Reimer, Stephen. *Arch Bib W* 1:25 Fall 1991

Cuneiform writing—Bibliography
Keilschriftbibliographie *52* 1992 (Mit Nachträgen aus früheren Jahren). Deller, Karlheinz, ed; Klengel, Horst, ed; Maksen, K, ed. *Orientalia* 62 no 1: 1*-104* 1993

Curacao
Stones of Memory: Revelations from a Cemetery in Curaçao [sculptured tombstones of the Senior family and their artistic sources; ils, photos]. Weinstein, Rochelle. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:81-140 Spr-Sum 1992

Curd, Theresa Early
Baptist church expelled for female deacon. *Chr Cent* 110:893 S 22-29 1993

Curia Romana
A Fifteenth-Century Lawsuit: The Case of St Anthony's Hospital [English case determined by Roman curia during Council of Constance]. Maxfield, David K. *J Eccl H* 44:199-223 Ap 1993
Mainz versus Rome: Two Responses to Luther in the 1520s [strategies Albrecht of Mainz and Curia]. Wright, William John. *Archiv Ref* 82:83-105 1991

Curran, Charles E
Towards a Christian vision as the basis for ethical decisions [in thought of C E Curran; bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Scriptura* no 42:65-73 Jl 1992

Cursing and blessing *see* Blessing and cursing

Cushman, Robert Earl, 1913-1993
Cushman, Robert Earl, 1913-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:738 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Cynics
Cynics and Christians, Oedipus and Thyestes [accusations against early Christians]. Downing, F Gerald. *J Eccl H* 44:1-10 Ja 1993
Diogenes the Cynic among the Fourth Century Fathers. Krueger, Derek. *Vig Chr* 47:29-49 Mr 1993
Jesus before Christianity: Cynic and sage? [*The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins*, by B L Mack; review article]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 110:749-751 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
The *Life of Symeon the Fool* and the Cynic Tradition. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 1:423-442 Wint 1993
Like Dogs Barking: Cynic *Parrēsia* and Shameless Asceticism [bibliog]. Vaage, Leif E. *Semeia* no 57:25-39 1992
Rulership and Service in Mark 10:41-45 [Hellenistic, classical and Cynic traditions]. Seeley, David. *Nov Test* 35:234-250 Jl 1993

Cyprian, Saint, Bp of Carthage
An Analysis of *Vita Cypriani* 3:6-10 and the Attribution of *Ad Quirinum* to Cyprian of Carthage. Bobertz, Charles A. *Vig Chr* 46:112-128 Je 1992
On Rebaptism: Social Organization in the Third Century Church [controversy between Carthage and Rome after Decian persecution]. Burns, J Patout. *J Early Chr St* 1:367-403 Wint 1993
"Oras: loqueris ad sponsum; Legis: ille tibi loquitur" (Jerome, *Epist* 22,25,1) [reference to Cyprian's aphorism in Jerome and other authors]. Adkin, Neil. *Vig Chr* 46:141-150 Je 1992
The Significance of the Lists of Roman Bishops in the Anti-Donatist Polemic [Cyprian's view of Peter as symbol of church unity in Optatus and Augustine]. Eno, Robert B. *Vig Chr* 47:158-169 Je 1993

Cyprian, Saint, Bp of Carthage—Pseudo-Cyprian writings
Five Days of Creation? The Origin of an Unusual Exegesis (Ps.-Cyprian, *De centesima* 26). Sellew, Philip. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:277-283 1990

Cyprus—Antiquities
A Group of Cypro-Geometric Stamp Seals [bibliog, facsims, map, photos]. Reyes, A T. *Levant* 25:197-205 1993
Léda callipyge au pays d'Aphrodite: Remarques sur l'organisation, la fonction et l'iconographie d'une mosaïque de Palaepaphos (Chypre) [il, photos]. Saliou, Catherine. *Syria* 67:369-375 1990
Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity [papers fr ASOR consultation, San Francisco, N 1992]. Flanagan, James W, ed, and Rupp, David W, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 292:1-120 N 1993*

Cyprus—History
Living Together: Muslim-Christian Relations in Eighteenth-Century Cyprus as Reflected by the Shari'a Court Records. Çiçek, Kemal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:36-64 Je 1993

Cyrene (Ancient city)
The Archaeology of Biblical Africa: Cyrene in Libya [maps, photos]. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Arch Bib W* 2:6-18 Fall 1992

Cyril, Saint, Apostle of the Slavs, 827?-869
Apostolic Evangelism as seen in the activities of Saint Cyril's and Saint Methodios' disciples and evangelists and its ecclesiological implications for yesterday and today. Dragas, George Dion. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:469-484 Wint 1988
Native Alaskan Resistance to Assimilation: The Legacy of Saints Cyril and Methodios [texts of letters]. Oleksa, Michael J. *Sourozh* no 47:4-18 F 1992

Cyril, Saint, Bp of Jerusalem, 315-386
Cyril of Jerusalem as a Postliberal Theologian [Scripture and rite precede and invite personal identification and experience]. Cummings, Owen F. *Worship* 67:155-164 Mr 1993
Cyril of Jerusalem's Treatment of Scriptural Texts Concerning the Holy Spirit. Jackson, Pamela. *Traditio* 46:1-31 1991

Cyrus II, King of Persia
Cyrus the Persian as Darius the Mede in the Book of Daniel. Colless, Brian E. *J St O T* no 56:113-126 D 1992
An Episode in the Fall of Babylon to the Persians [appendices, annot texts, tables]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *J Near East St* 52:241-261 O 1993

Czech Republic
Allocution au Château de Prague [inaugural address as president of Czech Republic, F 2 1993]. Havel, Václav. *Istina* 38:7-8 Ja-Mr 1993

The Enlightenment that Failed: Antisemitism in Czech Political Culture [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Schmidt-Hartmann, Eva, and Gaines, Jeremy, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:119-128 O 1993

Czechoslovakia—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Czechoslovakia; Christians- Czechoslovakia; Slovak Evangelical Church of Augsburg Confession in CSSR
A Culture of Ecumenical Convergence? Reflections on the Czech Experience [table]. Krejčí, Jaroslav. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:247-255 1992

Czechoslovakia—History
Historical and Actual Minority Problems in Czecho-Slovakia. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:93-105 Jl 1993

Czechoslovakia—Minorities
Historical and Actual Minority Problems in Czecho-Slovakia. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:93-105 Jl 1993

Czechowic, Marcin, 1532-1613
Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, Self-Defense, and Government (1575) [introd, Eng tr]. Brock, Peter. *Menn Q R* 67:451-468 O 1993

D

D document (Biblical criticism) *see* Deuteronomic editor

D'Aquili, Eugene G
Profile: Eugene G D'Aquili. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:133-266 Je 1993*

Dadoun-Canoui, Joele, 1949-1992
Dadoun-Canoui, Joële, 1949-1992 [obit]. Roos, Eliane. *R E Juives* 151:459-460 Jl-D 1992

Dagan (Semitic god)
Die Hymnen des Išme-Dagan von Isin [*Untersuchungen des Hymnen des Išme-Dagan von Isin*, by M C Ludwig, 1990; review article]. Römer, Willem Hendrik Philibert. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:90-98 1993
Old Testament Dagan in the light of Ugarit. Wiggins, Steve A. *Vet Test* 43: 268-274 Ap 1993

Dahlen, Olle, 1915-1993
Dahlén, Olle, 1915-1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 184:22 Ap 1993

Dahomey (African people) *see* Fon (African people)

Daily office *see* Divine office

Daito Kokushi, 1282-1337 *see* Myocho, 1282-1337

Dalai Lama XIV
We Win No Oscars for Tibet: The Dalai Lama needs Clinton. Gere, Richard. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 13 1993

Dalits *see* Untouchables

Dallas Theological Seminary
Dallas's New Dispensation: President-elect Charles Swindoll says get ready for a kinder, gentler Dallas Seminary [interview by Michael G Maudlin; por]. Swindoll, Charles R. *Chr T* 37:14-15 O 25 1993

Daly, Mary
Rejected, Reclaimed, Renamed: Mary Daly on Psychology and Religion [bibliog; replies, pp 208-222; rejoinder, pp 223-227]. Henking, Susan E. *J Psych Th* 21:199-207 Fall 1993

Damascus Document *see* Zadokite Documents

Dan, Tel *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Dan

Dan Fodio, Usuman, 1754-1817 *see* Usuman dan Fodio, 1754-1817

Dance
The Kung Approach to Healing [Kalahari Desert people heal through dance and song; photos; repr fr *Boiling Energy*, 1982]. Katz, Richard. *Parabola* 18:72-81 F 1993

Dance, Religious
see also Indians of North America—Dances
The Dancing Church: An Appreciation [*The Dancing Church: Video Impressions of the Church in Africa*, by Thomas A Kane]. Seasoltz, R Kevin. *Worship* 67:253-261 My 1993
Dancing in honor of their people: The American Indian Dance Theatre takes a joyful celebration of ancient traditions and customs to audiences throughout the world [photos]. Westenberger, Theo. *Smithsonian* 23:90-97 F 1993
De la danse sacrée aux liturgies dansantes [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 49:143-161 Jl-D 1992
Toward a Spirituality of Seeing: O'Keeffe's *Black Cross, New Mexico* and Graham's *Primitive Mysteries* [bibliog]. Apostolos-Cappadona, Diane. *J Women Rel* 11:6-16 Wint 1992
Two Faces of Joy. Wright, Wendy M. *Weavings* 8:12-22 N-D 1993

Dancing
Dancing to Rebalance the Universe: African American Secular Dance and Spirituality. Hazzard-Gordon, Katrina. *Black Sac Music* 7:17-28 Spr 1993

Daneau, Lambert, 1530?-1595?
The discipline of ethics in early Reformed orthodoxy [bibliog]. Sinnema, Donald. *Cal Th J* 28:10-44 Ap 1993

Daniels, Harold M
A Tribute to Harold M Daniels [ed of *Book of Common Worship* (1993)]. *Ref Lit Music* 27:1-4 Wint 1993

Daniels, Ted
Scholar tracks millennial beliefs [T Daniels]. *Chr Cent* 110:363-364 Ap 7 1993

Danske Folkekirke
Staat und Kirche in Dänemark [bibliog]. Stenbæk,Jørgen. *St Th* 44 no 1:39-50 1990

Dante Alighieri
Dante's "Baptism" and the Theology of the Body in *Purgatorio* 1-2. Marti, Kevin. *Traditio* 45:167-190 1989-1990
Dante, Ovid, and the Transformation of Metamorphosis [metamorphosis as punishment in *Divine Comedy*]. Ginsberg, Warren. *Traditio* 46:205-233 1991
Dorothy L Sayers, 1893-1957 [on Dante and sexual equality]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 96:99-100 Mr-Ap 1993
The Epistle of James in *Inferno* 26. Cornish, Alison. *Traditio* 45:367-379 1989-1990
Das gemeinsame Ziel des Menschengeschlechts in Dantes *Monarchia* und des Averroes Lehre von der Einheit des separaten Intellekts: Zur Wertung des Averroismus der Monarchia. Ogor, Robert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:88-106 1993
Leaves of Light: The Textual Journeys of Dante and García Márquez [mystery of text]. Barciauskas, Jonas. *Cross Currents* 43:212-229 Sum 1993
Self-Authenticating Artifact: Poetry and Theology in *Paradiso* 25 [bibliog]. Hawkins, Peter S. *Chr Lit* 41:387-394 Sum 1992

Darblade, Jean Baptiste, 1904-1990
Darblade, Jean Baptiste, 1904-1990 [obit; por]. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4: 213-214 1990

Darius I, the Great, King of Persia
Cyrus the Persian as Darius the Mede in the Book of Daniel. Colless, Brian E. *J St O T* no 56:113-126 D 1992

Dark matter (Astronomy)
Dark Matter: We can't see it or touch it, and we don't know what it is, but it may determine the fate of the Universe [ils, photos]. Trefil, James S. *Smithsonian* 24:26-35 Je 1993

Darkness (in religion, folklore) *see* Light and darkness (in religion, folklore)

Darrouzes, Jean, 1912-1990
Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990 [obit, bibliog, por]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 49: 335-349 1991

Dart, John
Religion and the press: adversarial relations [natl survey of clergy and journalists]. *Chr Cent* 110:971-972 O 13 1993

Darwin, Charles
Darwin's Theology. Ebisch, Glen A. *Rel Humanism* 26:175-179 Aut 1992
Darwin: A Man of His Times—A Theory of Its Time? [*Darwin: The Life of a Tormented Evolutionist*, by Adrian Desmond and James Moore, 1991; review essay]. Miles, Sara. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:191-195 S 1993
The Pursuit of Truth Is Inherently Disruptive and Anti-Authoritarian [example of Darwin and evolution theory]. Craige, Betty Jean. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:56 Ja 6 1993

Darwinism *see* Evolution

Darwinism, Social *see* Social Darwinism

Dasein
Being and Nothing [M Heidegger's thought]. Wood, Alice. *Faith Freedom* 45: 117-120 Aut 1992
Etre et Temps et la Théologie [Eng abst, p 561]. Berranger, Olivier de. *Greg* 74 no 3:543-561 1993
The Place of Man in the Noh Play [stage plans]. Shizuteru, Ueda, and Shepherd, Paul, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 25:59-88 Aut 1992

Data base management
The Beazley Archive: Making a humanities database accessible to the world [chart, facsims, table]. Moffett, Jonathan. *Bul J Rylands* 74:39-52 Aut 1992

Data bases
see also Thesaurus Linguae Graecae (Data base)
The CATSS Variant Database: An Evaluation [Septuagint text-critical studies; tables]. Taylor, Bernard A. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:28-37 Fall 1992
Computers and the Humanities. Neal, Gordon C, ed; Deegan, Marilyn, ed; Mealand, David L, ed; Spaeth, Donald A, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 74:1-248 Aut 1992*

Data structure (Computer science)
The Beazley Archive: Making a humanities database accessible to the world [chart, facsims, table]. Moffett, Jonathan. *Bul J Rylands* 74:39-52 Aut 1992

Date palm
On the Development of a Symbol: The Date Palm in Roman Palestine and the Jews. Fine, Steven. *J St Pseud* no 4:105-118 Ap 1989

Daube, David
Rabbinic rhetoric and the tribute passage (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20: 20-26). Owen-Ball, David T. *Nov Test* 35:1-14 Ja 1993

David, King of Israel
The Aftermath of David's Triumph Over Goliath [background of David's actions in 1 Sam 17:54]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 1:18-19,22-23 Spr 1991
David and Bathsheba: The Political Function of Rabbinic Aggada. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 24:246-256 D 1993
The Death of Joab and the Accession of Solomon: Some Observations on the Narrative of 1 Kings 1-2. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 7 no 1:135-151 1993
Dig Uncovers Davidic Roots [inscription at Dan]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 37: 60 O 4 1993
Imitation of David: David as a Paradigm for Faith in Calvin's Exegesis of the Psalms. Pitkin, Barbara. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:843-863 1993
The Innocence of David in 1 Chronicles 21 [passage read outside framework of 2 Sam 24]. Wright, John Wesley. *J St O T* no 60:87-105 D 1993
The Making of David and Goliath [1 Sam 17-18]. Auld, A Graeme, and Ho, Craig Y S. *J St O T* no 56:19-39 D 1992
Narrative Coherence and Theological Intentionality in 1 Samuel 18. Brueggemann, Walter. *C B Q* 55:225-243 Ap 1993
The Origins of a Tradition: King David's Tomb on Mount Zion [Byzantine origin]. Limor, Ora. *Traditio* 44:454-462 1988
A Peculiarly Christian Account of Sin [David and Bathsheba and sin as conflict of narratives]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 50:220-228 Jl 1993
The Promises to David in Early Judaism. Rogers, Cleon L, Jr. *Bib Sac* 150: 285-302 Jl-S 1993
"Remember His Covenant Forever": A Study of the Chronicler's Use of the Psalms. Shipp, R Mark. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:29-39 1993
Saul, Jonathan and the "Son of Jesse". Lawton, Robert B. *J St O T* no 58: 35-46 Je 1993

The Story of David and Bathsheba: A Different Approach. Garsiel, Moshe. *C B Q* 55:244-262 Ap 1993
"The Third Man"—David's Heroes in 2 Sam 23,8-39. Särkiö, Pekka. *SJOT* 7 no 1:108-124 1993
Where Is David's Ziklag? [Tell Es-Seba' (Beer-Shev'a); map, photo]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch R* 19:58-61,76 My-Je 1993

David, Maurice, 1614-1679
Un ouvrage méconnu de Maurice David sur la chronologie de Georges Pachymérès. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 48:247-253 1990

Davidek, Felix Maria, Bp, 1921-1988
The Secret Clergy in Communist Czechoslovakia. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:171-206 1993

Davies, Archibald Donald, Bp
Two Suffragans Consecrated For EMC, Though With Unexpected Supporting Cast [photo]. Hawtin, Charlotte. *Christian Challenge* 32:14-15 Sum 1993

Davies, Arthur Powell
A Powell Davies: Theological Radical. Marshall, George N. *Rel Humanism* 26:182-186,199 Aut 1992

Davies, Oliver
Theology is his Song [*Meister Eckhart: Mystical Theologian*, by O Davies, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:192 Mr 1992

Davies, Stevan L
Where was the Gospel of Thomas Written? [evaluation of S Davies' refutation of Edessene provenance]. Desjardins, Michel. *Toronto J Th* 8:121-133 Spr 1992

Davis, David
At a Catholic University, Lutheran Minister and Rabbi Teach the Jesus of History: Designed to bridge gulf between Christians and Jews, course raises tricky questions [D Davis, J H Elliott; por; replies, 39:B6 Jl 7 1993]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-16 My 26 1993

Davison, Archibald Thompson, 1883-1961
Archibald Thompson Davison [eulogy, Andover Chapel, Harvard Divinity School, 1961]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:61-62 Fall-Wint 1993

Dawidowicz, Lucy S, 1915-1990
What the Holocaust Does *Not* Teach. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 95: 32-36 F 1993

Dawson, Christopher Henry, 1889-1970
Europe: The Greater Unity [Christopher Dawson Centennial Lecture, London, Mr 22 1990]. Rawlinson, Lord of Ewell. *Down R* 109:52-63 Ja 1991

Day, Charles, d 1993
Day, Charles, d 1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 188:21 Ag-S 1993

Day, Dorothy
Postmodernism, saints and scoundrels [saints as postmodern moral forces]. Matzko, David Matthew. *Mod Th* 9:19-36 Ja 1993

Day, Vivian
A rubber-stamp contemplative [environmental artist V Day; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:30-31 Je 1993

Day care centers
see also Child welfare
The Legal Landscape: Some of the new laws that impact your ministry. Hammar, Richard R, and Berkley, James D. *Leadership* 14:29-31 Spr 1993

Day of Atonement *see* Yom Kippur

Day of the Dead *see* All Souls' Day

De Baptiste, John, b 1814
The Saint and the Grave Robber [contrasting fates of Mormons F W Hurst and J de Baptiste, converted in 1850s Australia; facsim, ils, map, por]. Devitry-Smith, John. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:7-52 1993

De Klerk, Frederik Willem
South Africa on the Edge [F W de Klerk's attempt to remain in power while dismantling apartheid]. MacLeod, Scott. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-28 F 11 1993

De Klerk, Willem
South Africa on the Edge [F W de Klerk's attempt to remain in power while dismantling apartheid]. MacLeod, Scott. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-28 F 11 1993

De Rance Foundation
Foundation closes the books [De Rance Foundation]. *Chr Cent* 110:262 Mr 10 1993
The Strange Case of Harry John: He created a big foundation but his behavior cost him control of it; his case raises the issue, what are a donor's rights? Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-7,12-14 My 4 1993
Strife-Torn De Rance Fund Gives Away Entire $100-Million in Assets [Catholic Archdiocese of Milwaukee gets $70 million]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:11 Ja 12 1993

De Smet, Pierre Jean, 1801-1873
Sacred Encounters: Jesuit Missionaries and the Indians of the Rocky Mountain West [exhibition opening at Museum of the Rockies, Bozeman, Mont; ils, map, por]. Gill, Michael. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31-34 Mr-Ap 1993

De Vries, Peter, 1910-1993
Community of laughter: Remembering Peter de Vries. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 110:1006-1007 O 20 1993

De Wet, Jacobus Ignatius, 1926-1983
Die Departement Praktiese Teologie (Afd A): Die 'De Wet-era' en daarna [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 427; bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 48:427-441 Mr-Je 1992

De Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht, 1780-1849
Full and Rounded Human Being [*W M L de Wette: Founder of Modern Biblical Criticism*, by J W Rogerson, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:384 S 1992

Deacons
see also Curd, Theresa Early; Lutheran churches—Deacons
The Office of the Deacon [Reformed churches; appendices: sample forms]. Louwerse, Anthony L, and Van Groningen, Jay. *Ref R* 46:226-242 Spr 1993
Was Phoebe in Romans 16,1 a Deaconess? Romaniuk, Kazimierz. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:132-134 1990

Dead
see also Burial; Death
The Dead at the Eucharist [tables]. Davies, Douglas James. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:26-32 1992
Instrumental Communication with the Dead [since 1928]. Lampe, Padú. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:143-148 Jl 1993

Dead, Communication with the *see* Spiritualism

Dead (in religion, folklore)
Beim Tod eines geliebten Menschen. Calster, Stefaan van. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:47-55 1990
The Communion of Saints. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-27 N 1993*
Day of the Dead [Moche Indian celebrations for dead ancestors continue in modern Peru; photo]. Vreeland, James M, Jr. *Archaeology* 45:43 N-D 1992

Dead Sea
The City of Salt [one of six settlements near Dead Sea, Josh 15:61-62; map, photos, plan]. Greenhut, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 19:32-43 Jl-Ag 1993
William Francis Lynch, explorer of the Dead Sea [bibliog, ils, por]. Lewis, Jack P. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:2-9 Fall 1992

Dead Sea scrolls *see* Qumran scrolls

Deadly sins
see also Anger; Avarice; Pride; Sin, Mortal

Deaf
Court ruling favors deaf student. *Chr Cent* 110:666-667 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
The Power of the Word: Language and liberation in the deaf community [Gallaudet Univ student activism and other deaf empowerment movements]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:30-31 Ap 1993

Death
see also Bereavement; Euthanasia; Future life; Right to die; Suicide; Terminal care
At Upper Moss Creek [deaths, transformations, and nature]. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 110:846-848 S 8-15 1993
Attention in Simone Weil, and Dying as Supreme Attention. Beauchesne, Richard J. *Église Th* 24 no 2:259-271 1993
Becoming Brothers [mother's death brings brothers together; repr fr *Becoming Brothers*, 1993]. Waskow, Howard, and Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 8: 58-60 My-Je 1993
Death and the Meaning of Life. Khatchadourian, Haig. *Scot J Rel St* 13:5-20 Spr 1992
Death and the moral life: Odd bedfellows in our postmodern age. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:165-170 Sum 1993
Death as a Hermeneutic [editorial essay]. Carmody, John. *Horizons* 20:115-117 Spr 1993
Death in the New Age [response to secularization of death]. Walter, Tony. *Religion* 23:127-145 Ap 1993
Facing Death and Growing in Grace [Habakkuk and Paul]. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Perspectives* 8:8,23 D 1993
Foolish beatitudes [Words That Matter]. Lawrence, Matthew. *Chr Cent* 110: 311 Mr 24-31 1993
The "Good Life" or a Life That Is Good? Aging, Death, and Christian Theology in American Culture. Jones, L Gregory. *Word World* 13:284-293 Sum 1993
Killing, Letting Die, and Withdrawing Aid [identifying empirical criteria]. McMahan, Jeff. *Ethics* 103:250-279 Ja 1993
Leben und Tod in der Sicht des Maimonides. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:208-220 1986
A Living Will and a Christian Death [bibliog]. Ioannikios, Monk. *Living Orth* 14:32-37 My-Je 1992
Living with the mortal self: The art and science of dying [*The Troubled Dream of Life: Living with Mortality*, by D Callahan; review essay]. McElwain, Hugh. *Chr Cent* 110:1156-1159 N 17-24 1993
Luther zu Sterben und Tod. Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed. *Luther* 64 no 3:112-136 1993*
Meditating on Death. Kelly, Tony. *St Mark R* no 155:31-36 Spr 1993
On Death and Coding [ils]. Sandor, Richard S. *Parabola* 18:14-18 F 1993
Perspectives on Thanatology: Moving from Theory to Practice—Or, Is Death a Bad Idea? [literature review]. Ritter, Hal. *J Past Care* 47:428-431 Wint 1993
Religious dialog [*sic*] at the grassroots level [Buddhist-Christian-Shinto seminars on death and dying; hospice care]. Kroehler, Armin H. *Japan Rel* 18:76-87 Ja 1993
Stay the Course: Some second thoughts on immortality, which one organization believes may finally be within our grasp. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:20,22 Ja 1993
Testing the Death Transcendence Scale [bibliog, tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Nye, Christina. *J S S R* 32:279-283 S 1993
Theologie des Todes: Das Sterben der Indianer im Amerika des 16. Jahrhunderts im Spiegel zeitgenössischer theologischer Quellen. Deckers, Daniel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:294-313 1992
The Thrills and Chills of Death [1 Cor 15:20-26,54-56; sermon]. Hood, Robert E. *Black Sac Music* 7:71-74 Spr 1993
Working through Images [The Self in Question; reflections of surgical pathologist on death]. Nadler, Spencer Monroe. *Cross Currents* 43:397-403 Fall 1993

Death—Biblical teaching
Der Glaube an die Auferstehung im Alten Testament. Rebic, Adalbert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:3-12 1990
Grief and glory [Jn 11:1-45; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110: 263 Mr 10 1993
The invocation of deceased ancestors in Psalm 49:12c. Smith, Mark S. *J B L* 112:105-107 Spr 1993

A Physician's Advice to Spiritual Counselors of the Dying. Dunlop, John. *Trinity J* 14:201-214 Fall 1993
The Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56 [against Hellenistic philosophical background]. Hollander, Harm W, and Holleman, J. *Nov Test* 35:270-291 Jl 1993
We the Living; We the Dying [death in Psalm 116 and two recent novels]. Simon, Caroline Joyce. *Perspectives* 8:13-16 Ap 1993

Death—Bibliography
The Frontiers of Living: Recent Resources for Dealing With Death and Dying [review article]. Carr, John C. *J Past Care* 47:79-83 Spr 1993*

Death—Comparative studies
Umgang mit Sterben und Tod in der BRD und in Indien. Robinson, Gnana. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:198-206 1992

Death—Near-death experiences
Near-Death Experiences and the Physio-Kundalini Syndrome. Greyson, Bruce. *J Rel Health* 32:277-290 Wint 1993
The Psychophysiology of Religious Experience: Roots of Spiritual, Psychological, and Physical Healing [near-death experiences; bibliog]. Reader, August L, III. *J Psych Jud* 17:89-101 Sum 1993

Death—Psychology
Gespräch mit mer Todin. Weissenborn, Theodor. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:475-478 1993
Die Kunst des Netzes: Gedanken zum Auffangen eines dissonanten Sterbens. Meran, Johannes Gobertus. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:140-154 1990
[Sale of a chapel is "death of the church"; To the Circuits]. Street, Kenneth E. *Epworth R* 20:6-8 Ja 1993
Stage of Religious Faith and Reactions to Terminal Cancer [bibliog, tables]. Swensen, Clifford H; Fuller, Steffen; Clements, Richard. *J Psych Th* 21: 238-245 Fall 1993
The Therapeutic Function of Shiva. Slochower, Joyce Anne. *Tikkun* 8:51-54 My-Je 1993

Death (in religion, folklore)
The Art of Living and Dying Well [*The Tibetan Book of Living and Dying*, by Sogyal Rinpoche; review essay; photo]. Appelbaum, David. *Parabola* 18: 92-94 F 1993
The Genealogy of Sorrow: Japanese View of Life and Death [in mythology and Mahayana]. Omine, Akira, and Taitetsu, Unno, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 25: 14-29 Aut 1992
Gilgamesh's Request and Siduri's Denial: Part II: An Analysis and Interpretation of an Old Babylonian Fragment about Mourning and Celebration [pt 1 in *The Tablet and the Scroll*, ed by M Cohen, 1993; indexed in RIT 1993]. Abusch, Tzvi. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:3-17 1993
Life After Death [Buddhist, Christian, Jewish, and New Age spiritualist viewpoints]. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:11-27 1993*
The Pigeon and the Friarbird: The Mythical Origin of Death and Daylight in Eastern Indonesia [bibliog]. Forth, Gregory. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:423-441 1992
Plötzlicher Tod und Vergeltungsglaube bei den Bergvölkern Nordluzons (Philippinen): Ein Beitrag zu einer verstehenden Missionswissenschaft und einer interkulturellen Hermeneutik. Neu, Rainer. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:288-299 1993
Le Rituel du labyrinthe dans l'idéologie de la mort en Corse [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Mancini, Silvia. *R Hist Rel* 209:23-53 Ja-Mr 1992
Le sens d'un colloque: moines et moniales devant la mort [Lille, O 2-4 1992]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 50:49-52 Ja-Mr 1993

Death in art
Day of the Dead: A Traditional Mexican Celebration and its Legacy in Popular Art [Hamilton Art Gallery, S 17-D 28 1992]. Land, Kevin. *Grail* 9: 133-136 Mr 1993

Death in literature
A Death Observed [*The Father*, by S Olds; review essay]. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 My-Je 1993
Dr Johnson's Forgetfulness, Descartes' Piece of Wax [why did Johnson forget allusions in Gray's poetry?; il, photo]. Hertz, Neil. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:167-181 N 1992
Philosophieren als Sein zum Tode: Zur Interpretation von Platons *Phaidon*. Fischer, Norbert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:3-30 1990
Prairie Literature and Theological Insight [works by O E Rolvaag, W Cather, and L Woiwode]. Tostengard, Sheldon. *Word World* 13:169-175 Spr 1993
Thomas Edwards and the Dialectics of Clarissa's Death Scene [Christian reading of S Richardson]. Hensley, David C. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:130-152 N 1992
Der Tod und das Absurde bei Albert Camus: Zum 80. Geburtstag des Philosophen am 7 November 1993. Lohner, Alexander. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5: 463-474 1993
Variations sceptiques sur le thème de la mort: De Marx à Camus [Eng abst, p 98]. Sansen, Raymond. *M Sci Rel* 50:83-98 Ap-Je 1993
We the Living; We the Dying [death in Psalm 116 and two recent novels]. Simon, Caroline Joyce. *Perspectives* 8:13-16 Ap 1993

Death notices
see also Obituaries
Arnold, Morris Fairchild, Bp, 1915-1992 [death notice]. *Witness* 76:31 Ja-F 1993
Baker, Kenrick Martin, 1923-1992 [death notice]. *One World* no 182:26 Ja-F 1993
Bandy, Julian, d 1993 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 37:54 D 13 1993
Bentley, William H, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:49 Je 21 1993
Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993
Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 191:20 D 1993
Browne, George D, Bp, 1933-1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 184:22 Ap 1993
Bussche, Axel von dem, d 1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 184:22 Ap 1993
Çkadua, David, Metr, 1926-1992 [death notice]. *One World* no 182:26 Ja-F 1993
Cushman, Robert Earl, 1913-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:738 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Dahlén, Olle, 1915-1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 184:22 Ap 1993
Day, Charles, d 1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 188:21 Ag-S 1993
Dennis, Muriel B, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:61 N 8 1993
Denzer, George A, d 1993 [death notice]. *C B Q* 55:531 Jl 1993
Dienert, Fred, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:49 Je 21 1993
Dillistone, Frederick William, 1903-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:1084 N 3 1993
Doyle, Richard E, d 1987 [death notice]. *Traditio* 43:v 1987
Dunstan, Sylvia, d 1993 [death notice]. *Hymn* 44:3 O 1993
Elson, Edward L R, 1906-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:47 O 4 1993
Espy, R H Edwin, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:63 Mr 8 1993
Espy, R H Edwin, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ec Trends* 22:34 Mr 1993
Fagley, Richard M, 1910-1993 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 185:21 My 1993
Ferrin, Howard W, d 1993 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:75 Ap 1993
Filkin, Walter Warren, 1907-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:65 D 13 1993
Finau, Patelisio, d 1993 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 191:20 D 1993
Finckh, Elisabeth Drescher, 1912-1992 [death notice]. Winder, Marianne. *Middle Way* 68:103 Ag 1993
Forcinelli, Joseph, d 1991 [death notice]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:9-10 1991
Frey, Marvin, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:236 Mr 3 1993
Fulton, James Wayte, 1911-1993 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 37:57 Ap 26 1993
Gailitis, Karlis, Abp, d 1992 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:120 Ja 1993
Gibbal, Jean Marie, 1938-1992 [death notice]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:3 Ja-Mr 1993
Gollwitzer, Helmut, 1908-1993 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 191:20 D 1993
Gollwitzer, Helmut, 1908-1993 [death notice]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:254 1993
Gray, Gordon Joseph, Cardinal, 1910-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:852 S 8-15 1993
Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993 [death notice]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:29 1993
Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:894 S 22-29 1993
Harrison, Roland Kenneth, 1920-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:51 Jl 19 1993
Hecht, Reuben R, 1909-1993 [death notice; por]. *Bib Arch R* 19:18 Jl-Ag 1993
Hunt, Joseph I, 1920-1993 [death notice]. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 75: 291 Sum 1993
Jack, Homer A, 1916-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:1046 O 27 1993
Jockwig, Franz, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:386 Jl 1993
Johnson, Sherman E, 1908-1993 [death notice]. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 75:291 Sum 1993
Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:236 Mr 3 1993
Kaske, Robert Earl, 1921-1989 [death notice]. *Traditio* 45:v 1989-1990
Kitagawa, Joseph M, 1915-1992 [death notice]. *Angl Th R* 75:2 Wint 1993
Kontos, Shirley, d 1991 [death notice; repr fr *Chicago Tribune* F 5 1991]. Heise, Kenan. *Sacred Art J* 12:21 Mr 1991
Leslie, William Houghton, 1932-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:59 S 13 1993
Liu Difen, Bp, d 1992 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:90 My 17 1993
Liu Difen, Bp, d 1992 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 74:58 Mr-Ap 1993
Lorde, Audre, 1934-1992 [death notice]. *J Fem St* 9:5 Spr-Fall 1993
Macaulay, Neil C, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993
MacMenamin, Niall, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:58 N 8 1993
Magid, Marion, 1932-1993 [death notice]. *Commentary* 96:66 O 1993
Marshall, George N, 1915-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:316 Mr 24-31 1993
Marxsen, Willi, 1919-1993 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:386 Jl 1993
Mascall, Eric L, 1905-1993 [death notice]. *Christian Challenge* 32:18 Ap-My 1993
McGiffert, Arthur C, Jr, 1892-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:482 My 5 1993
McGiffert, Arthur C, Jr, 1892-1993 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4: 22 1993
McLoughlin, William G, 1922-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:80 Ja 27 1993
Meland, Bernard Eugene, 1899-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:316 Mr 24-31 1993
Miller, William McElwee, 1892-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:59 S 13 1993
Mills, Howard M, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:1267 D 15 1993
Mills, Howard M, d 1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 191:20 D 1993
Mochalski, Herbert, d 1992 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:250 Ap 1993
Molnár, Amedeo, 1923-1990 [death notice]. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 33:119 Spr-Sum 1990
Nagy, Istvan, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:250 Ap 1993
Neidhardt, Walter Jim, 1934-1993 [death notice]. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:3 1993-1994
Newman, David, 1938-1990 [death notice]. McWilliam, Joanne. *Toronto J Th* 6:170 Fall 1990
Nicholson, Roy S, 1903-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:57 Ap 26 1993
Peck, George Willis, 1931-1990 [death notice]. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 33:119 Spr-Sum 1990
Peters, John Leland, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:424 Ap 21 1993
Pulkingham, Graham, 1926-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:87 My 17 1993
Qian Huimin, Bp, 1911-1993 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 75:70 My-Je 1993
Qian Huimin, Bp, 1912[*sic*]-1993 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 77:62 S-O 1993
Quasten, Johannes, 1900-1987 [death notice]. *Traditio* 44:v 1988
Reimer, Hans Dieter, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:386 Jl 1993
Saint, Phil, d 1993 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 37:75 Ap 5 1993
Saiving, Valerie C, 1921-1992 [death notice]. *J Fem St* 9:5 Spr-Fall 1993
Schmidt-Clausen, Kurt, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:424 Ap 21 1993
Schmidt-Clausen, Kurt, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:250 Ap 1993
Schmidt-Clausen, Kurt, d 1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 184:22 Ap 1993
Schmitt, Calvin H, d 1992 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:12 Ja 6-13 1993
Scott, David L, d 1993 [death notice]. *Christian Challenge* 32:18 Ap-My 1993
Shuhe, Paul Liu, Bp, d 1993 [death notice]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:29 1993
Smiley, Glenn E, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:932 O 6 1993
Smith, James Harvey, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:75 Ap 5 1993
Snyder, William T, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:1084 N 3 1993
Tomkins, Oliver Stratford, Bp, 1908-1992 [death notice]. *Ec Trends* 22:18 F 1993
Tomkins, Oliver Stratford, Bp, 1908-1992 [death notice]. *One World* no 182: 26 Ja-F 1993
Vassady, Béla, 1902-1992 [death notice]. *One World* no 182:26 Ja-F 1993

Vernon, Walter N, 1907-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:424 Ap 21 1993
Wendland, Heinz Dietrich, 1900-1992 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:120 Ja 1993
Williams, J Robert, 1955-1992 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:55 F 8 1993
Wood, Arthur Skevington, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ev Q* 65:111 Ap 1993
Woods, Frank, Abp, d 1992 [death notice]. *One World* no 182:26 Ja-F 1993
Zondervan, Peter John, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:49 Je 21 1993
Zondervan, Peter John, d 1993 [death notice]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:17 My 17 1993

Death of children *see* Children—Death

Death of God theology
Why God Didn't Die: A Religious Renaissance Flourishing Around the World—Pentecostal Christians Leading the Way. Cox, Harvey G. *Nieman Reports* 47:6-8,47-49 Sum 1993

Death penalty *see* Capital punishment

Deborah (Biblical character)
By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4 [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Yee, Gale A. *Semeia* no 61:99-132 1993
Chaos and the Deborah Tradition. Fager, Jeffrey A. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:17-30 Wint 1993

Debrun, Benoni, 18th cent
Un idéologue révolutionnaire: Bénoni Debrun, prêtre [Eng abst, p 28]. Schumacher, Jean Louis. *M Sci Rel* 48:21-28 Ja-Je 1991

Debt
Alms, Debt and Divorce: Jesus' Ethics in their Mediterranean Context. Kloppenborg, John S. *Toronto J Th* 6:182-200 Fall 1990
Scaling (Back) a Mountain of Debt [negative effects of US budget deficit]. Flower, Ruth. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-33 O 1993

Debtor and creditor
Bankruptcy and the New Testament. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 109: 173-182 Jl 1991

Debtor and creditor (Jewish law)
Der Geist als αρραβων (2Kor 5,5) im Kontext der Paulinischen Eschatologie. Erlemann, Kurt. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:202-223 1992
Introduction to Secured Transactions in Halakha and Common Law [table]. Rabinovich, Larry. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:36-50 Spr 1993

Decade for Churches in Solidarity with Women
Decade at the midpoint [Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women in Nicaragua and Panama; photo]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 190:6-7 N 1993

Decade of Evangelism *see* Church of England—Missions

Decalogue *see* Ten Commandments

Deceit *see* Fraud

Deception
Erotic Deception into Agapeic Truth [Kierkegaard's existential pedagogy]. Goicoechea, David. *Toronto J Th* 8:297-304 Fall 1992
King Solomon's strategy of deception. Ali, Salah Salim. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:59-65 1990

Decision making
see also Choice (Psychology)
Divine Providence and Simple Foreknowledge [refutation of challenges to providential use of foreknowledge; replies, T Kapitan, pp 415-420, and D Basinger, pp 421-427; rejoinder, pp 428-438]. Hunt, David P. *Faith Phil* 10: 394-414 Jl 1993
No defense against nonsense [as "liberal modernity" declines, United Church of Canada's magisterium must deliberate on faith and morals]. Anderson, Terence R. *Touchstone* 11:7-19 Ja 1993
Tired of committees? Try the Delphi method [alternative to face-to-face meetings]. Wheeler, John L. *Ev Miss Q* 29:42-48 Ja 1993
Das Urteil als Chance des Näherkommens. Lerche, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:421-424 1993

Decision making (Ethics)
Abortion and Woman's "Nature": The Idiom of Choice. Sutherland, Gail Hinich. *Sound* 76:603-629 Wint 1993
Between Life and Medicine: Helping Parishioners Decide. Dill, Ellen Renée. *Chr Ministry* 24:14-16 My-Je 1993
The Difference That Family Makes [in bioethical decision making, overriding "autonomy"; review of recent literature]. Fletcher, David B. *Second Opinion* 18:121-124 Ap 1993*
The Exemplification of Decision in Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Bagetto, Luca. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:197-204 1992
Finding Guidelines for Tough Decisions [statistical analyses vs experts' intuition]. Dawes, Robyn M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:40 Je 9 1993
Moral dilemmas and the problems of compromise: two Christian perspectives [ethical hierarchicalism, conflicting absolutism; bibliog]. Boston, Jonathan. *Stimulus* 1:2-12 Ag 1993
Moral Dilemmas, Genuine and Spurious: A Comparative Anatomy [paper fr "Moral Dilemmas: Theory and Practice" conf, Univ of Minn, Ap 1991]. Donagan, Alan, 1925-1991. *Ethics* 104:7-21 O 1993
The Place of Prudence in Medical Decision Making. Henry, Charles W. *J Rel Health* 32:27-37 Spr 1993
The Real Test of the *Akedah*: Blind Obedience Versus Moral Choice. Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 42:71-92 Wint 1993
A Theological Case for Human Responsibility in Moral Choice. Tanner, Kathryn. *J Rel* 73:592-612 O 1993
What Is Moral, and How Do We Know It? [existence of natural moral sense; replies, 96:2,4,6-8 N 1993; rejoinder]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 95:37-43 Je 1993

Deconstruction (Criticism)
Bonhoeffer and Deconstruction: Toward a Theology of the Crucified Logos. Lowe, Walter. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:207-221 1992
Deconstructing Willie: Carnality, Castration Anxiety, and *Jouissance* in Willie Nelson's Taco Bell Commercial [satire; photos]. Harrigan, Stephen. *Texas Monthly* 21:34,36 Je 1993
Deconstruction and biblical studies in South Africa [deconstruction and the interpretation of Galatians; bibliog]. Long, T M S. *Scriptura* no 42:50-64 Jl 1992
Deconstruction and the Political Analysis of Biblical Texts: A Jamesonian Reading of Psalm 72 [bibliog, diag]. Jobling, David. *Semeia* no 59:95-127 1992
Haggai's Temple, Constructed, Deconstructed and Reconstructed. Clines, David J A. *SJOT* 7 no 1:51-77 1993
"Hostage of the Word": Poststructuralism's Gospel Intertext [Gospel of John; bibliog]. Schad, John. *Rel Lit* 25:1-16 Aut 1993
Interesting and interested readings: Deconstruction, the Bible, and the South African context [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* no 42:35-49 Jl 1992
On Job and Writing: Derrida, Girard, and the Remedy-Poison. Williams, James G. *SJOT* 7 no 1:32-50 1993
A Postmodern Ethic? The Case of Deconstruction. Steffen, Lloyd. *Rel Humanism* 27:3-10,25 Wint 1993
The Rabbinic Imagination [midrash and deconstruction]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 95:26-33 Mr 1993
Religião, Verdade e Utopia. Dreher, Luís H. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*

Decoration and ornament, Ancient
Decorated Bones of the Third Millennium BCE from Palestine and Syria: Stylistic Analysis [bibliog, ils, map]. Zarzecki-Peleg, Anabel. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:1-22 1993

Decoration and ornament, Architectural
Figured Capitals in Roman Palestine: Marble Imports and Local Stone: Some Aspects of "Imperial" and "Provincial" Art [bibliog, photos]. Fischer, Moshe. *Pal Ex Q* 121:112-132 Jl-D 1989

Decree on ecumenism *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Ecumenism

Deduction (Logic) *see* Logic

Defeat (Psychology)
Dancing with Defeat: Everyone stumbles. The graceful regain their balance [how ministers can overcome setbacks]. Larson, Knute. *Leadership* 14:102-107 Fall 1993

Defense mechanisms (Psychology)
see also Resistance (Psychoanalysis)

Deference *see* Respect

Degen, Johann, 17th cent
Das Liederbuch des Johann Degen aus Bamberg vom Jahre 1628 im Faksimile. Kohlschein, Franz. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:207-208 1993

Degrees, Academic
see also Doctor of philosophy degree; Master of divinity degree
Earned Degrees Conferred by US Institutions, 1990-91 [includes philosophy and religion, theology, theological professions; chart, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:25 Je 2 1993
Missing the Pope? [conservative Protestants seek human authority]. Hull, Gretchen Gaebelein. *Perspectives* 8:4-6 O 1993

Dei Verbum (Document) *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Revelation

Delany, Martin Robison, 1812-1885
Religion in Martin Delany's Liberation Thought. Adeleke, Tunde. *Rel Humanism* 27:80-92 Spr 1993

Delbrueck, Richard, 1875-1957
Prof Richard Delbrueck und die Anfänge der Reichskonkordatsverhandlungen aus den Jahren 1920 bis 1923. Samerski, Stefan. *Z K G* 104 no 3:328-357 1993

Delft (Netherlands)
Public Church and Household of Faith: Competing Visions of the Church in Post-Reformation Delft, 1572-1617. Parker, Charles H. *J Rel Hist* 17:418-438 D 1993

Delhi (India)
Violence in the Urban Slums: A Case Study of Delhi [India; bibliog, tables]. Chakraborty, Somen, and Rana, Geeta. *Soc Action (India)* 43:153-164 Ap-Je 1993

Deliverance, Spiritual *see* Exorcism

Dellums, Ronald V
Truth or Consequences: Where's Oprah when we need her? [media should give wider coverage to US military spending alternatives]. Rush, Molly. *Other Side* 29:53-54 S-O 1993

Delphian oracle
Der leere Thron: Gedanken im Horizont des delphischen Genius Loci. Fuchs, Ottmar. *ZS* 42:221-230 Je 1993

Deltronics de Matamoros
A visit to Matamoros [to examine industrial operations in Mexican border town]. Miller, Gary R. *Ch Soc* 83:100-104 Mr-Ap 1993

Deluge
After the deluge: Hearing God through the flood [Noah and the Mississippi, 1993]. Merrell, James L. *Chr Cent* 110:926-927 O 6 1993
La descendance de Caïn et la descendance d'Abel (Gen 4,17-26 + 5,28b-29). Vermeylen, Jacques. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:175-193 1991
Notes on 4Q252 fr 1, cols i-ii [biblical flood story chronology; facsim; reply, H Jacobson, 44:291-293 Aut 1993]. Lim, Timothy H. *J Jew St* 44:121-126 Spr 1993
4Q252: Addenda [Qumran text on the biblical flood]. Jacobson, Howard. *J Jew St* 44:118-120 Spr 1993

DeMille, Cecil Blount, 1881-1959
Digging DeMille [artifacts fr set of *The Ten Commandments*, photo]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 44:16-20 Mr-Ap 1991

Demme, Jonathan
A Dogged Fidelity: The reel life of Father Robert Castle [*Cousin Bobby* documents work of Harlem priest; pors]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 22: 40-41 S-O 1993

Demmer, Klaus
Naturrecht und christliche Ethik [Eng abst, p 278]. Bubmann, Peter. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:267-280 O-D 1993

Demo, Antonio, 1870-1936
Italian Immigrant Catholic Clergy and an Exception to the Rule: The Reverend Antonio Demo, Our Lady of Pompei, Greenwich Village, 1899-1933. Brown, Mary Elizabeth. *Ch H* 62:41-59 Mr 1993

Democracy
Can American Democracy Survive? Porter, Bruce D. *Commentary* 96:37-40 N 1993
Democracy: an Indian legacy. Iron Thunderhorse. *Witness* 76:26-27 Ap 1993
Die egalitäre Gesellschaft und ihre Gefahren: Tocquevilles Analysen und Prognosen von den Grundproblemen moderner Demokratie. Schipperges, Karl Josef. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:268-283 1993
Heal Wounds with True Democracy [statement on 1989 Philippine coup attempt]. Philippine Alliance of Human Rights Advocates. *Tugón* 10 no 1: 48-49 1990
Rethinking nationalism and democracy in the light of post-communist experience [symposium, My 15-16 1992, Washington, DC]. Peachey, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:26-37 F 1993
The Sacred and the Spanish Transition to Democracy in Spain [bibliog; charts]. Edles, Laura Desfor. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:399-414 1993
When Majority Rule Is Wrong [abortion issue and the meaning of true democracy]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:100 Ap 5 1993

Democracy and Christianity
Die Bedeutung religiöser und sittlicher Werte in der pluralistischen Gesellschaft. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:500-512 1992
China 1993: Openness: Its Cultural Implications [reply, S Sze, pp 26-30]. Charbonnier, Jean, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 75:5-25 My-Je 1993
Democratizing the Catholic Church [*A Democratic Catholic Church: The Reconstruction of Roman Catholicism*, ed by Eugene Bianchi and Rosemary Radford Ruether; review assay]. Stagaman, David. *Chr Cent* 110: 1020-1021 O 20 1993
Demokratisierung der Kirche. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 170 no 4:253-266 1990
Is Democracy Good for the Church? Reflections of an Historian [democracy in Catholic Church]. Denis, Philippe. *J Th So Africa* no 83:46-57 Je 1993
Mission and Democracy in Africa: The Problem of Ethnocentrism. Aboagye-Mensah, Robert K. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:130-133 Jl 1993
Public Religious Dialogue: The Economic Pastoral and the Hermeneutics of Democracy [US Catholic Bps' *Economic Justice for All*]. Magill, Gerard. *Th St* 54:678-697 D 1993
Religiöse Grundlagen demokratischer Prinzipien: Gleichheit, Volkssouveränität, Freiheit und ihre Verankerung in der christlichen Tradition bei Alexis de Tocqueville. Schipperges, Karl Josef. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:452-464 1991
Religious Leaders: Peacemaking and Social Change in Africa [statement of symposium, Kenya, Jl 18-23 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:271-276 N 15 1993
Rendering unto Caesar . . .: an Orthodox perspective on democratic transitions in Eastern Europe. Gvosdev, Nikolas K. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:79-89 1993
The Return of God and the Challenge of Democracy: The Catholic Church in Central Eastern Europe [Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, and Slovakia]. Gagnere, Nathalie. *J Ch St* 35:859-884 Aut 1993

Democracy and religion
Convergence: reflections on religious life, democracy, and ecology [Buddhism, ecology, and spiritual democracy]. Rockefeller, Steven C. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:229-242 1991
Cruelty and Silence [Kanan Makiya and "Arab intellectuals"]. Rosenthal, Abraham Michael. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 13 1993
Discovering Dewey's Rich and Subtle Religious Faith [*John Dewey and American Democracy*, by R B Westbrook, 1991; *John Dewey: Religious Faith and Democratic Humanism*, by S C Rockefeller, 1991; review article]. Smigelskis, David Joseph. *J Rel* 73:378-381 Jl 1993
From Spiritualism to Theosophy: "Uplifting" a Democratic Tradition. Prothero, Stephen. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:197-216 Sum 1993
Islam and Liberal Democracy. Lewis, Bernard. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:89-94,96-98 F 1993
Justice, Work, Study, and Protest: The Biblical Contributions to Modern Democracy. Landes, Richard. *Tikkun* 8:67-72 Jl-Ag 1993
The Role of Religion in a Liberal Democracy: Dilemmas and Possible Resolutions [J M Dawson Lecture, Baylor Univ, 1993]. Greenawalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 35:503-519 Sum 1993

Democratic Party
The Androgyny Party [Bill Clinton, Democratic Party, sex, and politics]. Emery, Noemie. *Commentary* 95:49-50 Je 1993
Gary Hart in Exile: The personal and political lessons of Gary Hart's career paved the way for Bill Clinton's victory, but the former Senator is still paying for his own defeat. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 69:41-49 Ap 19 1993
Jewish Voters & the Democrats. Lefkowitz, Jay P. *Commentary* 95:38-41 Ap 1993
A New Kind of Democrat? [Johnnetta Cole's relationship to pro-Communist causes]. Twersky, David. *Commentary* 95:51-53 F 1993

Demography
see also Population; United States—Population
A Few Notes on Demographic Data from Recent Generations and Ethnoarchaeology [bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Pal Ex Q* 122:47-52 Ja-Je 1990

Demonic
Postmodern Theology for the Church [1993 William Daniel Cobb III Lectures]. Griffin, David Ray. *Lex Th Q* 28:201-260 Fall 1993*

Demonology
see also Devil; Discernment of spirits; Exorcism; Satanism
An Assemblies of God Perspective on Demonology [2 pts]. Collins, W Duane. *Paraclete* 27:23-30 Fall 1993
Daemons and the Perfecting of the Monk's Body: Monastic Anthropology, Daemonology, and Asceticism [bibliog]. Valantasis, Richard. *Semeia* no 58: 47-79 1992
The Devil in Country Music? [Nashville pastors call for repentance]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:54 N 8 1993
Haunted Islands [*Demons and the Devil: Moral Imagination in Modern Greek Culture*, by Charles Stewart; review article; il]. Keeley, Edmund. *New York Rev Bks* 40:34-35 Jl 15 1993
Pseudo-Psellos: Graecorum opiniones de daemonibus. Gautier, Paul, d 1983. *R E Byz* 46:85-107 1988
Le rêve comme expérience démoniaque en Mésopotamie. Silva, Aldina da. *S R* 22 no 3:301-310 1993
Satan's Tactics in Building and Maintaining His Kingdom of Darkness. Robb, John. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:173-184 O 1993

Demonology, Biblical
Der Dorn im Fleisch: Die Krankheit des Paulus in 2Kor 12,7 und Gal 4,13f. Heckel, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:65-92 1993
False Prophets and the Deceiving Spirit. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 4:135-163 Fall 1993
Jesu Schweigegebote an die Dämonen. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:267-273 1991

Demonstrations
see also Persian Gulf War, 1991—Protests
Lavender Woodstock [Gay Rights March, Washington, DC, 1993]. Hanan, Stephen. *Tikkun* 8:37-38 Jl-Ag 1993
Vets Protest "Assassins School" [US Army's School of the Americas; photo]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:38 Ag 1993

Demythologization
see also Myth (Theology)
Entmythologisierung und Altes Testament [Eng abst, p 27]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:1-27 1993
Die Fundamente der Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns [2 pts]. Waldstein, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:451-467 1988; 17 no 6:550-557 1988
Interpreting Scripture: Myth and Remythologizing. Russell, David S. *Expos T* 104:356-359 S 1993

Dendrochronology
Historical Geography and Botany: Timber in the Nineteenth-Century Old City of Jerusalem [bibliog, map, photos, tables]. Biger, Gideon, and Liphschitz, Nili. *Pal Ex Q* 123:4-18 Ja-Je 1991

Denes, Agnes
Confronting New York's trash [environmental artists A Denes and M L Ukeles; photos]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:22-23 Je 1993

Denmark—Church history
see also Danske Folkekirke
Diaspora-Arbeit der Brüdergemeine in Dänemark [Eng abst, p 76; ils]. Thyssen, Anders Pontoppidan. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:58-76 1992
Grundtvig och det grundtvigska arvet—litteraturöversikt. Aronson, Harry. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:192-194 1992
Nestling in the Life of the People: Denmark [The Churches in the European Community, pt 6]. Chetwynd, Ivan. *Expos T* 104:258-263 Je 1993

Dennis, Muriel B, d 1993
Dennis, Muriel B, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:61 N 8 1993

Denominational colleges *see* Church colleges

Denominational schools *see* Church schools

Denominationalism *see* Denominations, Religious

Denominations, Religious
see also Confessionalism; Interdenominational cooperation
Denominations as Dual Structures: An Organizational Analysis [religious authority and agency structures; bibliog, tables]. Chaves, Mark. *Soc Rel* 54: 147-169 Sum 1993
Fading Denominationalism: New Concepts of Church [in US culture]. Dever, John P. *Rv Ex* 90:501-515 Fall 1993
The Final Frontier: Religious Liberty Within Denominations [United States]. Miller, Glenn T. *Affirmation* 6:41-60 Spr 1993
Is the Church Too Difficult for God? Preaching in a Time of Denominational Crisis. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:2-5 1993
Mere denominationalism: F B Meyer and Baptist life. Randall, Ian M. *Bapt Q* 35:19-34 Ja 1993
Religious subcultures and political tolerance: Do denominations still matter? [bibliog, tables]. Gay, David A, and Ellison, Christopher G. *R Rel Res* 34: 311-332 Je 1993
SBC moderates and the making of a postmodern denomination. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Chr Cent* 110:896-899 S 22-29 1993
The Unity of the Church and the Reality of the Denominations. Root, Michael. *Mod Th* 9:385-401 O 1993
What's in a (church) name? [denominational titles]. Lindskoog, Donald. *Chr Cent* 110:445-446 Ap 28 1993

Dental jurisprudence
Finding Cult Leader's Remains: Delicate but Doable Task [D Koresh]. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 28 1993

Denzer, George A, d 1993
Denzer, George A, d 1993 [death notice]. *C B Q* 55:531 Jl 1993

Deoband School (Islam)
'Ulamā' in Changing Society: A Re-Examination of the Deoband Movement (1867-1924) [bibliog]. Mansurnoor, Iik A. *Hamdard Islam* 16:97-114 Sum 1993

Deontology *see* Duty

Deoxyribonucleic acid
Happy Birthday, Double Helix. Forty years after their discovery of DNA's secret, Watson and Crick celebrate its impact on the world [chart, photos]. Jaroff, Leon. *Time* 141:56-59 Mr 15 1993

Dependency
"Hunger for Bread, Hunger for God"—a Latin American Perspective. Penney, James. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:9-20 1993

Dependency (Psychology)
see also Co-dependence (Psychology)
The Paradox of Dependency [on others and on God]. Sabatino, Charles J. *Encount* 54:405-413 Aut 1993

Deportation
"Immoral" deportations [of Palestinians fr Israel; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:195-196 F 24 1993
Israeli expulsions opposed [by US religious leaders]. *Chr Cent* 110:8 Ja 6-13 1993
Les terribles aventures d'un prêtre flamand déporté à la Guyane française après le coup d'etat du 18 fructidor an V (4 septembre 1797) [Eng abst, p 68]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 48:65-68 Ja-Je 1991

Depression
see also Melancholy
Darkness Invisible [personal account of depression; bibliog]. Alloway, Susan. *Past Psych* 42:73-79 N 1993
Depression: What Clergy Need to Know! Weaver, Andrew J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:5-16 F 1993
Strength of the Mourner: Afro-American women living with grief, pain, and loss [adapted fr *Sisters of the yam*]. Hooks, Bell. *Other Side* 29:56-61 N-D 1993
Symptoms of depression among clinical pastoral education students and their impact on learning [graphs, tables; appendix: Personal Orientation Inventory scales]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Valentino, John. *J Supervision Train* 13:3-19 1991
Vom christlichen Sinn der Schwermut. Vloet, Johan van der. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:428-434 1991

Depressions, Economic
Australian Protestantism and the Politics of the Great Depression, 1929-31. Nicholls, Paul Llewellyn. *J Rel Hist* 17:210-221 D 1992

Deprivation (Psychology)
Something in God: In the desert [finding God in bereavement and loss]. Hunter, Dorothy. *Chr Cent* 110:734-735 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Deprogramming
Cult Conversion, Deprogramming, and the Triune Brain [bibliog]. Galanti, Geri Ann. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:45-52 1993

Depth psychology *see* Psychology, Depth

Derache, Francois Joseph, 1768-1848
Mémoires d'un curé de campagne pendant la Révolution [Eng abst, p 36]. Claude, Hubert. *M Sci Rel* 48:29-36 Ja-Je 1991

Derenoncourt, Jacques
The death of a development activist [Jacques Derenoncourt, in Haiti; photo]. Derenoncourt, Lionel. *Ch Soc* 83:81-87 My-Je 1993

Derrida, Jacques
Deconstruction and biblical studies in South Africa [deconstruction and the interpretation of Galatians; bibliog]. Long, T M S. *Scriptura* no 42:50-64 Jl 1992
A Normal Nazi [M Heidegger; review essay; pors; replies, 40:44-45 F 11 1993; rejoinder]. Sheehan, Thomas. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 Ja 14 1993*
On Job and Writing: Derrida, Girard, and the Remedy-Poison. Williams, James G. *SJOT* 7 no 1:32-50 1993

Dershowitz, Alan M
Dershowitz to Head Qimron's Legal team [in suit over copyright for Qumran scholar's reconstruction of text; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:59,65 Ja-F 1993

Descartes, Rene
Descartes, modalities, and God [God's power and eternal truth]. Brink, Gijsbert van den. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:1-15 F 1993
"Dicendum est eum non esse hominem": Ein mögliches frühes Zeugnis für die anthropologische Gewichtung des Phänomens des reflexiven Selbstverhältnisses. Köhler, Theodor Wolfram. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:31-50 1990
Dr Johnson's Forgetfulness, Descartes' Piece of Wax [why did Johnson forget allusions in Gray's poetry?; il, photo]. Hertz, Neil. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:167-181 N 1992
Operationale Aufmerksamkeit in der textimmanenten Auslegung. Schobinger, Jean Pierre. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:5-38 1992
Das "Seufzen" der Kreatur—Das Problem der Anthropozentrik in einer Theologie der Natur [Eng abst, p 70]. Rosenau, Hartmut. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:57-70 1993
Zur Methode einer radikalen Lebensphänomenologie in Auseinandersetzung mit Descartes, Husserl und Kandinsky nach Michel Henry [bibliog]. Kühn, Rolf. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:369-383 1991

Desecration *see* Sacrilege

Desert Fathers
Desert Catechesis: The Landscape and Theology of Early Christian Monasticism. Lane, Belden C. *Angl Th R* 75:292-314 Sum 1993
Die Weihe des zur Niederlassung erwählten Ortes durch den Anachoreten oder Klostergründer. Brunert, Maria Elisabeth. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3: 386-394 1992

Deserts (in religion, folklore)
see also Wilderness (Theology)
Desert Catechesis: The Landscape and Theology of Early Christian Monasticism. Lane, Belden C. *Angl Th R* 75:292-314 Sum 1993
Il deserto come via. Ancora una nuova proposta di lettura per Ger 4,11-12a [terminological problems; Eng abst, p 41]. Manfredi, Silvana. *R Bib* 100: 41-56 Ja 1993
The Encroaching Desert: Literary Production and Ascetic Space in Early Christian Egypt [metaphors of city and desert in literary presentations of monasticism]. Goehring, James E. *J Early Chr St* 1:281-296 Fall 1993
Something in God: In the desert [finding God in bereavement and loss]. Hunter, Dorothy. *Chr Cent* 110:734-735 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
St Theophan the Recluse and the Russian Desert [his teaching on prayer; ills; photo]. Louth, Andrew. *Epiphany* 13:6-17 Sum 1993
Victory in Exile [life among World War II Japanese-American detainees]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:170-173 Je 1993

Desire
The Blazing Body: Ascetic Desire in Jerome's Letter to Eustochium. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 1:21-45 Spr 1993
The Bridge Keeper [Medusa-like appearances and human passions behind Wagnerian conflict; photos]. Muse, J Steven. *Other Side* 29:48-51,56 Mr-Ap 1993
Ererbte Schuld—ererbte Sehnsucht: Statt eines Editorials. Greiner, Maximilian. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:291-293 1991
The Language of Desire: Clement of Alexandria's Transformation of Ascetic Discourse [bibliog]. Hunter, David G. *Semeia* no 57:95-111 1992

Despair
see also Hope
Let the Earth Open Wide [overcoming despair: editorial]. Davidson, Doug. *Other Side* 29:6-7 My-Je 1993

Despotism
John Lockes theologische Auseinandersetzung mit dem Absolutismus im "First Treatise of Government". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2: 97-117 1992

Detachment (Buddhism)
No Mind. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 46:113-116 Aut 1993

Detective and mystery stories
The Faith of Mysteries: Detecting women in a man's genre. Norman, Liane Ellison. *Sojourners* 22:48-49 Ag 1993
A Literary and Theological Conversation with Dorothy Sayers [discussion of Sayers's *The Nine Tailors*]. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 13:155-160 Spr 1993

Determinism and indeterminism *see* Free will and determinism

Detroit
Keeping watch in the night [struggling peacefully with urban violence]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5,8-15,26-27 D 1993*

Deus absconditus *see* God—Hiddenness

Deutero-Pauline hypothesis
Der Hebräerbrief und die Paulus-Schule [bibliog]. Backhaus, Knut. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:183-208 1993

Deuteronomic editor
Arte narrativa en Josué-Jueces-Samuel-Reyes [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:145-169 1990
La descendance de Caïn et la descendance d'Abel (Gen 4,17-26 + 5,28b-29). Vermeylen, Jacques. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:175-193 1991
II Kings 24,18-25,30 and Jeremiah 52: A Text-Critical Study in the Redaction History of the Deuteronomistic History. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:174-205 1993
Salomo und die Deuteronomisten—eine Zukunftsvision? [bibliog]. Auld, A Graeme. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:343-355 1992
Ségrégationnisme et intégrationisme comme mobiles sous-jacents à l'antinomie de Dt 14,21 et Lv 17,15-16 [Eng abst, p 213]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:113-129 Ap-Je 1993
Zum deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerk [bibliog essay; 2 pts]. Preuss, Horst Dietrich. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:229-264 1993; 58 no 4:341-395 1993
Zur Redaktionsgeschichte des sogenannten Deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerks. Moenikes, Ansgar. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:333-348 1992

Deuteronomic law *see* Bible (OT)—Law

Deutscher evangelischer Kirchentag *see* Kirchentag

Development, Community *see* Community development

Development, Economic *see* Economic development

Development, Human *see* Human development

Developmental psychology *see* Psychology, Developmental

Dever, William G
Gezer: Re-excavating Ancient Sites in Israel: Review Article [*Gezer* IV, *The 1969-71 Seasons in Field VI, The "Acropolis"*, by W G Dever and others, 1986]. Kempinski, Aharon. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:174-180 1993
The quest for the historical Israel continued: a review article. Arnold, Bill T. *Ashland Th J* 24:92-103 1992*

Deviant behavior
Deviant Scripturalism and Ritual Satanic Abuse [Pt 1: Possible Judeo-Christian Influences; Pt 2: Possible Masonic, Mormon, Magick, and Pagan Influences; use of Scripture to sanctify deviance; bibliog]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:229-241 Jl 1993; 23:355-367 O 1993

Devil
Angels and Demons in the Greek *Life of Adam and Eve*. Piñero, Antonio. *J St Jud* 24:191-214 D 1993
The Authorization of Divine Power and the Guilt of God in the Book of Job: Useful Ugaritic Parallels [placing Satan in context of Syro-Palestinian pantheon reveals his collaboration with God]. Handy, Lowell K. *J St O T* no 60:107-118 D 1993
A Critique of the "Curse/Death" Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 5.1-8. South, James T. *N T St* 39:539-561 O 1993
Devil's Advocate [E H Pagels is studying early social history of Satan; il]. Ekrek, Nadine. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31 S-O 1993
The Devil's Dossier: Before Christians engage in spiritual warfare, they should know something about the Enemy. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 37:24 Je 21 1993
The Necessary Devil. Sisk, John P. *First Things* no 37:23-27 N 1993
A Primer on the Devil [Satan and religious subjectivity]. Sundberg, Walter. *First Things* no 29:15-21 Ja 1993
Satan's Tactics in Building and Maintaining His Kingdom of Darkness. Robb, John. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:173-184 O 1993
The Theology of John Calvin [3 pts; pt 1: The Christian's Conflict with the World; pt 2: The Christian's Conflict with the Flesh; pt 3: The Christian's Conflict with the Devil]. Hallett, Adrian. *Chmn* 105 no 2:102-138 1991; 105 no 3:197-245 1991; 105 no 4:293-325 1991
Zwischen Gott und Teufel: Martin Luther über den Menschen. Knuth, Hans Christian. *Luther* 64 no 1:10-23 1993

Devil in literature
The fall of Satan and Adam's penance: three notes on *The books of Adam and Eve*. Stone, Michael E. *J Th St* ns 44:143-156 Ap 1993

Devotion
see also Catholic Church—Customs and practices
Agatheism: a justification of the rationality of devotion to God. Creel, Richard E. *Faith Phil* 10:33-48 Ja 1993

Devotional literature
see also Meditations
Dom Augustine Baker's Reading Lists [Eng contemplative literature]. Rhodes, J T. *Down R* 111:157-173 Jl 1993
My Search for Oswald Chambers: Who was the man behind *My Utmost for His Highest*? [photos]. McCasland, David C. *Chr T* 37:35-40 O 4 1993

Devotional literature—Bibliography
When you can't find a copy of *Blasting the Rock of Ages* is there any guidance for a devout old age? [review essay; bibliog]. Simmons, Henry C. *Rel Ed* 88:149-153 Wint 1993

Devotional literature—History
The Land of Lost Discontent: Classics of Late Medieval Spirituality [review article]. Kieckhefer, Richard. *J Rel* 72:82-88 Ja 1992*
Radical Beauty: Marguerite de Navarre's Illuminated Protestant Catechism and Confession [bibliog, ils]. Orth, Myra D. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:383-427 1993
A sea of love: Marguerite Porete's *Mirror for Simple Souls*. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 110:115-116,118-122 F 3-10 1993
Syon Abbey and its Religious Publications in the Sixteenth Century. Rhodes, J T. *J Eccl H* 44:11-25 Ja 1993
Writings of English Cathedral Clergy, 1600-1700 [2 pts; pt 1: Devotional Literature and Sermons; pt 2: Poetry, Polemic, Theology, History, and Science]. Lehmberg, Stanford E. *Angl Th R* 75:63-82 Wint 1993; 75:199-217 Spr 1993

Dewey, John
Discovering Dewey's Rich and Subtle Religious Faith [*John Dewey and American Democracy*, by R B Westbrook, 1991; *John Dewey: Religious Faith and Democratic Humanism*, by S C Rockefeller, 1991; review article]. Smigelskis, David Joseph. *J Rel* 73:378-381 Jl 1993
John Dewey's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: A Mixture of Stability and Uncertainty in Social Transactions of Human Beings [reply, M H DeArmey, pp 130-134; bibliog]. Reck, Andrew J. *Ult Real* 16:45-55 Mr-Je 1993
Smith and Dewey on the Religious Dimension of Experience: Dealing with Dewey's Half-God. Anderson, Douglas R. *Am J Th Ph* 14:161-176 My 1993

Dhamma (Buddhism) *see* Dharma (Buddhism)

Dharma (Buddhism)
Sermons on the Precepts and Monastic Life by the Shingon Vinaya Master Jiun. Jiun, 1718-1804, and Watt, Paul Brooks, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 25:119-128 Aut 1992

Dharmakirti, 7th cent
[*Epistemology and Spiritual Authority: The Development of Epistemology and Logic in the Old Nyāya and the Buddhist School of Epistemology with an Annotated Translation of Dharmakīrti's Pramāṇavārttika II (Pramāṇasiddhi) vv 1-7*, by V A van Bijlert, 1989; review article]. Oetke, Claus. *Indo-Iran J* 36:105-127 Ap 1993

Dhikr *see* Chants (Sufi)

Diaconate *see* Service (Theology)

Diaconate, Lutheran *see* Lutheran churches—Deacons

Diagnosis
Learning the Hard Way. Fox, Mark D. *Second Opinion* 19:109,111 O 1993

Diakonia (Theology) *see* Service (Theology)

Dialectic
see also Contradiction
The Calvinist-Arminian Dialectic in Evangelical Hermeneutics. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:72-89 1993
Historiographical Dialectics: On Marsden, Dayton, and the Inner Logic of Evangelical History [pp 12-40; rejoinder, pp 62-71]. Sweeney, Douglas A. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:48-52 1993
Thomas Edwards and the Dialectics of Clarissa's Death Scene [Christian reading of S Richardson]. Hensley, David C. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:130-152 N 1992
Transcendence in the Light of Redemption: Adorno and the Legacy of Rosenzweig and Benjamin [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *J A A R* 61:539-551 Fall 1993
Valla's Dialectic in the North 2: Further Commentaries. Mack, Peter. *Vivarium* 30:256-275 N 1992

Dialectical theology
Eksegese og forkyndelse: John Dominic Crossans lignelsesteori og dens teologiske implikationer [Eng abst, p 190]. Tøjner, Eva. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:175-190 1992
Karl Barths Predigtverständnis im Vergleich zur neueren Homiletik. Leimgruber, Stephan. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:175-193 1990
[Opposition papers to K M Hansen's dissertation *Skapelse og kritikk: Skapelsetankens kritiske funksjon i K E Løgstrups forfatterskap med særlig henblikk på den unge Løgstrup*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:65-117 1991*

Dialog (Periodical)
A letter to the (new) editor [T Peters, *Dialog*]. Lull, Timothy F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:4-5 Wint 1993
What does *Dialog*'s new editor think? [editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:2-4 Wint 1993

Dialogue
Metalogues and Dialogues: Teaching the Womanist Idea [papers fr 1991 AAR ann meeting]. Plaskow, Judith, ed. and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 8:125-151 Fall 1992*
On the Importance of Scientific Literacy [finding a common science-religion language]. Lindbeck, Martha, and Pederson, Ann. *Word World* 13:234-241 Sum 1993
"The Problem of Great Time": A Bakhtinian Ethics of Discourse [link with public theology]. Lindsey, William D. *J Rel* 73:311-328 Jl 1993
Public Religious Dialogue: The Economic Pastoral and the Hermeneutics of Democracy [US Catholic Bps' *Economic Justice for All*]. Magill, Gerard. *Th St* 54:678-697 D 1993
Vier gesprekspunten voor een nieuwe dialoog tussen natuurwetenschappers en theologen [Eng abst, p 191]. Verstraeten, Guido. *Bijdragen* 54:177-191 1993

Dialogue (Mormon periodical)
Editors' Introduction: The Times They Are A'Changin' [new editors reflect on their task and the future of Mormon religion]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, and Roberts, Allen Dale. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-4 Spr 1993

Dialogue (Theology)
see also Bilateral dialogues; Christianity and other religions; Communication (Theology); Communication—Theory; Ecumenical movement; Marxism and Christianity
L'Académie royale de Jordanie et le dialogue islamo-chrétien [rpts]. Borrmans, Maurice. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:79-92 1990
The African Synod and the call to Dialogue—an Indian response. Mattam, Joseph. *AFER* 33:184-200 Ag 1991
After historical criticism, what? Trends in biblical interpretation and ecumenical, interfaith dialogues [charts]. Reumann, John H P. *J Ec St* 29:55-86 Wint 1992
Against Forgetting [Christian-Jewish relations in Germany]. Stöhr, Martin. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:43-45 Wint 1991
Buber and Tillich [philosophical exegesis of Ex 3:14]. Novak, David. *J Ec St* 29:159-174 Spr 1992
Caterpillars and Butterflies: A Christian Approach to Inter-faith School Worship. Webster, Derek H. *British J Rel Ed* 15:44-51 Sum 1993
The Catholic-Jewish and Polish-Jewish Dialogue in New Poland. Chrostowski, Waldemar. *Rel East Europe* 13:36-43 D 1993
Christ and Buddha [Christian behavior in "inter-religious" dialogue; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:82-83 Spr 1993
The Christian Half of the Judeo-Christian Dialog [Christians have fabricated a Judaism with which to have dialogue; photo]. Neusner, Jacob. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:12-15 1993
Christian Jewish Relations in Latin America: Society, Theology, Liberation, Education. Solomon, Norman, ed, and Sobel, Henry I, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:5-67 Wint 1990*
Christian-Jewish dialogue. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *J Ec St* 29:87-95 Wint 1992
Christianity and interfaith dialogue [*The Bible and People of Other Faiths* and *Hindus and Christians: A Century of Protestant Ecumenical Thought*, by S W Ariarajah; review article]. Norris, Frederick W. *Ec Trends* 22:58-61 Ap 1993
Christians and Muslims: is dialogue possible in Lebanon? [Shi'ite and Greek Orthodox viewpoints]. Fadlallah, Mohammed Hussein, and Khodr, Georges, Metr. *Int R Miss* 82:217-221 Ap 1993
Christians, Jews and Antisemitism Now. Marmur, Dow. *Toronto J Th* 6:224-234 Fall 1990
Christology in the Context of Jewish-Christian Relations: Unresolved Issues and the Theology of Edward Schillebeeckx [role of Christology in antisemitism]. Kuikman, Jacoba H. *Toronto J Th* 7:76-91 Spr 1991
Conditions of Dialogue: John Hick and Simone Weil. Springsted, Eric O. *J Rel* 72:19-36 Ja 1992
Conference and Confession: Literary Pragmatics in Augustine's "*Apologia contra Hieronymum*" [Augustine's relating of writer, text, Bible, and other Christians]. Vessey, Mark. *J Early Chr St* 1:175-213 Sum 1993
The Context of the Jewish Christian Dialogue. Solomon, Norman. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:54-75 Wint 1991
Cristianos y musulmanes: Convivencia y colaboración (En el marco del diálogo inter-religioso) [in papal and other Catholic statements]. Sánchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 68:69-108 Ja-Mr 1993
Crossing the Boundaries: On the Idea of Interreligious Dialogue and the Political Question. Sturm, Douglas. *J Ec St* 30:1-19 Wint 1993
Dem Dialog entgegen. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:289-294 1988
Dialog mit dem Islam [editorial]. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:181-182 1993
Il dialogo ecumenico nel concilio e nel post-concilio. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 11:79-97 Ja-Mr 1993
"Il dialogo interconfessionale ed interreligioso" [consultation, Milan, F 1993]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 11:363-366 Jl-S 1993
Dialogue about wisdom [Christians and Jews, Hong Kong]. Ucko, Hans. *One World* no 184:4-5 Ap 1993
Dialogue and Difference: "I and Thou" or "We and They"? [emphasis on Christianity and Judaism; bibliog]. Cain, Seymour. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 129-139 Wint 1993
Dialogue, speech, nature, and creation: Franz Rosenzweig's critique of Buber's *I and Thou*. Friedman, Maurice. *Mod Jud* 13:109-118 My 1993
The Dominican and the Dervish: A Christian-Muslim Dialogue That Might Have Been Between Thomas Aquinas and Jalal ad-Din Rumi. Renard, John. *J Ec St* 29:189-201 Spr 1992
Dynamic Complementarity: A Study of the relationship between Scripture and Culture in Black Preaching. Baai, G S. *J Th So Africa* no 83:58-64 Je 1993
Evangelicals and Interreligious Dialogue. Muck, Terry C. *J Ev Th S* 36:517-529 D 1993
The Fifth World Conference and walls of the heart [Faith and Order, ecumenical dialogue]. FitzGerald, Kyriaki Karidoyanes. *Ec Trends* 22: 49,61-64 Ap 1993
God in a World of Gods [Christianity's confrontation with Asian religions]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 35:25-31 Ag-S 1993
Die Herausforderung des Islams [for Christianity and Islam; bibliog]. Wessels, Antonie. *Th Z* 48 no 2:276-289 1992
In Search of the Sacred: Ethics and Interreligious Dialog [response to human destructiveness; photos]. Maguire, Daniel C. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:6-10 1993
The Interfaith Future: From the Mind to the Heart [Christian-Jewish dialogue]. Klenicki, Leon. *Ec Trends* 22:73 My 1993
Interreligious Dialogue and Rome [indications in *Nostra aetate*]. Mohammed, Ovey N. *Grail* 9:74-89 Je 1993
Interreligious dialogue and the unity of humanity [world religions' mission of peace; bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *J Dharma* 17:282-297 O-D 1992
Interreligious Dialogue and Theology of Religions: An Asian Paradigm [editorial essay]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Horizons* 20:106-114 Spr 1993; *SEDOS* 25:227-232 S 15 1993
Interreligious Dialogue. Offner, Clark. *Japan Chr R* 59:93-101 1993
Ist der Dialog eine notwendige epistemologische Voraussetzung für die Findung der Wahrheit? Eine Feministische Perspektive. Grey, Mary. *Ökum Ru* 42:196-208 Ap 1993

Das kopernikanische Prinzip und die Theologie der Religionen: Zu Paul Tillichs religionsphilosophischem Beitrag zum interreligiösen Dialog. Schüssler, Werner. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:137-151 1993
Minorités religieuses et dialogue œcuménique: Trois situations: l'Égypte, la Syrie et le Liban. Sicking, Thom. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:60-90 1989
Mission und Dialog in der "Einen Welt". Köhler, Oskar. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3: 187-200 1992
Mission, Witness and Conversion in Relation to Dialogue [S J Samartha's pluralist missiology]. Klootwijk, Eeuwout. *Bangalore Th F* 25:41-52 Mr 1993
New Horizons for Buddhist-Christian Encounter. Chappell, David W. *C S S R Bul* 22:66-71 S 1993
On Interfaith Dialogue and Jacob's Dream [Gen 28:10-22; sermon; ils]. Stern, Elsie. *Crit* 32:26-30 Spr 1993
Orientalism and Occidentalism: A Note About the Didactics of Interreligious Academic Discourse [experiences at Institute of Islamic Studies, McGill Univ]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 22:82-84 Ap 1993
The Overabundant Self and the Transcendental Tradition: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on the Self-Reflective Subject [self-in-togetherness beyond transcendental and dialogic intersubjectivity; bibliog]. Marsh, Charles. *J A A R* 60:659-672 Wint 1992
Packer the Picketed Pariah [fulfilling the ministry of criticism among Christians]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 37:11 Ja 11 1993
Pluralism and harmony [toward a culture of dialogue in Asian religions; photos]. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *One World* no 191:12-13 D 1993
Pragmatic conditions for Jewish-Christian theological dialogue. Ochs, Peter. *Mod Th* 9:123-140 Ap 1993
Public Theology and Counter-Public Spheres. Thomas, Owen C. *Harv Th R* 85:453-466 O 1992
Relação entre Judeus e Cristãos. Wegner, Uwe, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:9-82 1993*
Religious Truth Claims, Violence and the Pluralistic Hypothesis: A Defense of Interreligious Apologetics [bibliog]. Healey, Stephen. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:17-30 1992
Respect for other religions: A Christian antidote to colonialist discourse [displacement of pluralist preconditions of interreligious dialogue]. Tanner, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 9:1-18 Ja 1993
Revelation in Comparative Perspective: Lessons for Interreligious Dialogue [Bhartṛhari and Bonaventure]. Carpenter, David Wesley. *J Ec St* 29:175-188 Spr 1992
The role of believers in promoting mutual trust and community. Abedin, Syed Z. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:5-21 1990
Sabarimala Pilgrimage and Eucharist. Nambiaparambil, Albert. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:14-20 Wint 1992-1993
The Spiritual Significance of Jerusalem for Jews, Christians and Muslims: A Final Communique [colloquium, Glion, Switzerland, My 2-6 1993]. *Ec R* 45:356-357 Jl 1993; *Ec Trends* 22:134-135 S 1993
Sprache, Dialog und Wahrheit: Überlegungen zur Möglichkeit ökumenischen Bemühens. Nørgaard-Højen, Peder. *Ökum Ru* 42:209-222 Ap 1993
Summer Snow taught me [non-Christian woman in CPE in Taiwan]. Quinn, Edmund J. *J Supervision Train* 13:138-140 1991
Taking Pluralism Seriously: The Role of Metaphorical Theology Within Interreligious Dialogue. Wells, Harry L. *J Ec St* 30:20-33 Wint 1993
Teaching Differences [*Dialogue with the other: the interreligious dialogue*, by D W Tracy, 1990; *An apology for apologetics: a study in the logic of interreligious dialogue*, by P J Griffiths, 1991; review article]. DiNoia, Joseph A. *J Rel* 73:61-68 Ja 1993
Theravada Buddhism: Phenomenology and Dialogue. Pratt, Douglas. *Asia J Th* 7:128-135 Ap 1993
Towards Unity through Diversity [Bilateral and Multilateral Dialogues]. Falconer, Alan D. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:279-285 1993
Trialogue: reexamining Abrahamic religions. Cunneen, Joseph, ed. *Cross Currents* 42:437-486 Wint 1992-1993*
Trilogue [*sic*] of the Abrahamic faiths: guidelines for Jewish, Christian and Muslim dialogue: Analysis of the views of Isma'il Raji Al-Faruqi. Shafiq, Muhammad, Dr. *Hamdard Islam* 15:59-74 Spr 1992
Women in Dialogue: Approximations and Challenges of Feminist Theology. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:13-21 Jl 1993
1993: Why it Matters [for interreligious dialogue]. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Faith Freedom* 45:80-86 Aut 1992
25 Years of Christian-Muslim dialogue: A personal journey. Fitzgerald, Michael L. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:258-271 1990

Diamond Walnut Growers

Terms of employment: striking and praying at Diamond [Walnut Growers, Calif]. Erickson, Theodore H. *Chr Cent* 110:308-311 Mr 24-31 1993

Diaries

The Abraham J Moser Diary of Wadsworth Institute—1868 [early Mennonite school; text; facsim, photo]. Kreider, Rachel W, ed; Juhnke, Anna Kreider, ed; Hooley, Nettie, tr. *Menn Life* 48:4-12 Je 1993
Fogel and the Forging of a Hebrew Self [his diary, 1912-1922]. Alter, Robert. *Prooftexts* 13:3-13 Ja 1993
Hannah Grover Hegsted and Post-Manifesto Plural Marriage. Savage, Julie Hemming. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:101-117 Fall 1993
Journaling: Breathing Space in the Spiritual Journey. Johnson, Jan. *Weavings* 8:34-41 Mr-Ap 1993
Mémoires d'un curé de campagne pendant la Révolution [Eng abst, p 36]. Claude, Hubert. *M Sci Rel* 48:29-36 Ja-Je 1991
The Midwife's Tale [*A Midwife's Tale: The Life of Martha Ballard, Based on Her Diary, 1785-1812*, by L T Ulrich, 1990; review article]. Ward, Ellen MacDonald. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:32-34 Ja-F 1993
The Significance of Trivia [in women's history; Juanita Brooks Lecture, Mormon History Assoc, My 16 1992]. Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher. *J Mormon Hist* 19:52-66 Spr 1993
A 'Sweet' Mystery: The Tale of Two Diaries [authorship of early Ohio Methodist J B Finley's diary questioned by similarity to that of B Lakin]. Cole, Charles Chester. *Meth H* 31:255-261 Jl 1993
Tant Alie of the Transvaal—her concepts of God. Landman, Christina. *Th Ev* 26:45-54 Je 1993
"You Are Happy Because You Have Seen 'Abdu'l-Bahá" [diary excerpts, photos]. Storch, Juanita, 1895-1987. *World Order* 25:24-43 Fall 1993

Diarrhea

Squirrell's in the Breeches: Onanism, Diarrhea, and the Aesthetics of Antipanaceatic Discourse [in 18th-cent Eng medical and other literature; ils, photos]. Cope, Kevin Lee. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:1-31 F 1993

Dias de Muertos *see* All Souls' Day

Diaspora

see also Jews—Diaspora

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870

Memory, Evil, and Transfiguration in a Neglected Work of Dickens. Goeser, Robert J. *Word World* 13:143-149 Spr 1993

Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886

Ann Griffiths and Emily Dickinson: contexts and convergences. Clancy, Joseph P. *Lit Th* 7:149-170 Je 1993

Dickson Mounds Museum

Dickson Mounds: Closing a Window on the Dead [covering display of 234 open graves]. Pridmore, Jay. *Archaeology* 45:18-19 Jl-Ag 1992

Dickson Mounds Site (Ill)

Dickson Mounds: Closing a Window on the Dead [covering display of 234 open graves]. Pridmore, Jay. *Archaeology* 45:18-19 Jl-Ag 1992

Dictators

The Figure of the Tyrant in English Revolutionary Thought. Zaller, Robert. *J Hist Ideas* 54:585-610 O 1993

Dictionaries *see* Encyclopedias and dictionaries

Didache

Lk 12,35-38—ein Gleichnis der Logienquelle. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:254-261 1990
The Lord's Prayer [bibliog, tables]. O'Neill, J C. *J St N T* no 51:3-25 S 1993
Le "sacrifice" eucharistique dans la *Didachè*. Grimonprez-Damm, Benoît. *R Sci Rel* 64:9-25 Ja 1990

Didyma (Ancient city)

Oracles and Their Society: Social Realities as Reflected in the Oracles of Claros and Didyma. Robinson, Thomas L. *Semeia* no 56:59-77 1991

Didymus, the blind, of Alexandria, 313?-398

Alttestamentliche Pseudepigraphen bei Didymos von Alexandrien. Lührmann, Dieter. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:231-249 1992

Dienert, Fred, d 1993

Dienert, Fred, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:49 Je 21 1993

Diesterweg, Friedrich Adolf Wilhelm, 1790-1866

Zur religiösen Position Fr A W Diesterwegs: Pädagogik, Politik und Religion im 19. Jahrhundert. Rupp, Horst F. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:150-182 1991

Dietary laws, Jewish *see* Jews—Dietary laws

Difference (Philosophy)

The Christian Distinction: The Others [implications of postmodern philosophical difference and otherness for Christian thought]. Kow, James P. *Communio (US)* 20:603-615 Wint 1993
Dialogue and Difference: "I and Thou" or "We and They"? [emphasis on Christianity and Judaism; bibliog]. Cain, Seymour. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 129-139 Wint 1993
The Notion of Difference for Emerging Womanist Ethics: The Writings of Audre Lorde and bell hooks. Martin, Joan M. *J Fem St* 9:39-51 Spr-Fall 1993
On "Difference" and the Dream of Pluralist Feminism. Eugene, Toinette M. *J Fem St* 8:91-98 Fall 1992
Relationality and the Ordering of Differences in Feminist Ethics [highlighting embedded liberal social notions]. Smith, Ruth L. *J Fem St* 9: 199-214 Spr-Fall 1993
Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: Conversations on Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature [Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chapel Hill, NC, Ap 1993]. Adams, Rebecca, ed. *Rel Lit* 25:1-132 Sum 1993*

Dignaga, 5th cent

Did Dignāga Accept Four Types of Perception? [critique of A Wayman's thesis]. Franco, Eli. *J Indian Ph* 21:295-299 S 1993

Dignity

Man and woman under God: The dignity of the human being according to Hans Urs von Balthasar. Strukelj, Anton, and Wimmer, Albert K, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:377-388 Sum 1993
Människovärdet i offentlig och annan svensk debatt [Eng abst, p 18]. Fagerberg, Holsten. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:10-18 1992
Will Africa Ever Stand Tall and Walk? [Catholic Church, human dignity, and socio-economic forces in Africa]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:66-114 Ap 1992*

Dilemma *see* Decision making (Ethics)

Dillard, Annie

An Invitation from Silence: Annie Dillard's Use of the Mystical Concepts of *Via positiva* and *Via Negativa* [bibliog]. Carroll, B Jill. *Mystics Q* 19:26-33 Mr 1993

Dillard, Raymond B, 1944-1993

Dillard, Raymond B, 1944-1993 [obit; por]. *West Th J* 55:ii iii Fall 1993

Dillistone, Frederick W, 1903-1993

Dillistone, Frederick William, 1903-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:1084 N 3 1993

Dimitrios I, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1914-1991

Commentary on the Patriarchal Message on the Day of the Protection of the Environment. Constas, Nicholas P. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:179-194 Aut 1990
La délégation du Patriarcat œcuménique à la célébration des saints Pierre et Paul à Rome (29 Juin 1991). *Istina* 36:420-422 O-D 1991
Dimitrios Ier, patriarche de Constantinople (1972-1991) [accomplishments of his patriarchate]. Papias, Antoine. *Istina* 36:358-362 O-D 1991
Respectful Salutations [on occasion of clergy luncheon honoring Patriarch Dimitrios, Washington, DC]. Calivas, Alkiviadis C. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:175-178 Aut 1990
[Speeches fr visit of Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I to Hellenic College-Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, Brookline, Mass, Jl 1990]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:95-100 Sum 1990*

Dinah (Biblical character)
Rapes of Women/Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Keefe, Alice A. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993

Dinesen, Isak, 1885-1962
God Loves a Joke: Babette and Vocation [discussion of I Dinesen's *Babette's Feast*]. Schwandt, Pamela Poynter. *Word World* 13:161-168 Spr 1993

Ding, Guangxun, Bp
Students Protest Mouw Installation [Fuller Seminary; por]. *Chr T* 37:64 D 13 1993

DiNoia, Joseph A
Modalizing the Theology of Religions [*Is There Only One True Religion or Are There Many?*, by S M Ogden, 1992; *The Diversity of Religions: A Christian Perspective*, by J A DiNoia, 1992; review article]. Griffiths, Paul J. *J Rel* 73:382-389 Jl 1993

Dioceses—History
A Bishop questions, a rector answers: Bishop Inglis' questionnaire of 1788 [Nova Scotia]. Banfield, Paul. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:23-48 Ap 1993

Diodore, Bp of Tarsus
The Politics of Interpretation in Basil of Caesarea's *Hexaemeron* [Antiochene influence on his criticism of allegorical exegesis]. Lim, Richard. *Vig Chr* 44:351-370 D 1990

Diodorus Siculus, 1st cent BC
The Nabataeans and the Rechabites [they cannot really be linked]. Knights, Chris H. *J Sem St* 38:227-233 Aut 1993

Diogenes Laertius
Diogenes Laertius and the Apostolic Succession [διαδοχή in his *Successions of the Philosophers*]. Brent, Allen. *J Eccl H* 44:367-389 Jl 1993

Diogenes of Sinope
Diogenes the Cynic among the Fourth Century Fathers. Krueger, Derek. *Vig Chr* 47:29-49 Mr 1993
The *Life of Symeon the Fool* and the Cynic Tradition. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 1:423-442 Wint 1993

Diola (African people)
Shrines, Medicines, and the Strength of the Head: The Way of the Warrior among the Diola of Senegambia. Baum, Robert Martin. *Numen* 40:274-292 S 1993

Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-
Dionysian Neoplatonism and the Theology of the *Cloud* Author [2 pts]. Will, Maika J. *Down R* 110:98-109 Ap 1992; 110:184-194 Jl 1992
John of Scythopolis on Apollinarian Christology and the Pseudo-Areopagite's True Identity [*Scholia* to the *Corpus Dionysiacum*]. Rorem, Paul, and Lamoreaux, John C. *Ch H* 62:469-482 D 1993
The Mysticism of Dionysius Areopagita: Platonist or Christian? [bibliog]. Golitzin, Alexander. *Mystics Q* 19:98-114 S 1993
Three notes on the iconography of Dionysius the Areopagite [bibliog]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 48:255-274 1990

Dionysius of Halicarnassus
Die Missionsreden der Apostelgeschichte und Dionys von Halikarnass [importance of speeches in historiography; Dionysius's critique of Thucydides]. Plümacher, Eckhard. *N T St* 39:161-177 Ap 1993
Thucydides 1.23.6: Dionysius of Halicarnassus and the Scholion [stylistic variations]. Noonan, J D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:37-49 Spr 1992

Dionysus (Greek god)
Theodicy of the Bacchic in the Poetry of Jean Toomer's *Cane*. Dorris, Ronald. *Black Sac Music* 7:1-16 Spr 1993

Dioscuri (Greek heroes)
Φιλαδελφια, θεοδιδακτος and the Dioscuri: Rhetorical engagement in 1 Thessalonians 4:9-12. Kloppenborg, John S. *N T St* 39:265-289 Ap 1993

Diplomacy
Islamic diplomacy—the basic concepts. Fahad, Obaidullah. *Hamdard Islam* 15:75-93 Spr 1992

Diplomatic negotiations in international disputes
Another Statement on the Peace Process [auth replies to critics of earlier statement on Israeli-Arab negotiations; editorial]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 95:25-30 Je 1993
Behind the Middle East accord—and looking ahead [editorial perspectives on Israeli-Palestinian agreement]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:883-886 S 22-29 1993*
Diplomatic Intervention and Human Rights: The Swiss Question, 1852-1864. Isser, Natalie. *J Ch St* 35:577-592 Sum 1993
Guarded responses to Middle East accord. *Chr Cent* 110:891-892 S 22-29 1993
Mutual Recognition: The Israeli-Palestinian Accord. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:54-81 N-D 1993*
The Real Lessons of Camp David. Isaac, Rael Jean. *Commentary* 96:34-38 D 1993
Sending a message: A delicate role in the Middle East [for US; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1115-1116 N 10 1993
A Statement on the Peace Process [Israel and the Palestinians; editorial; reply, J Graubart, *Tikkun* 8:48,93 Jl-Ag 1993]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 95:19-23 Ap 1993

Dippmann, Jeffrey W
On reducing reductionism in the academic study of religion: Dippmann's spurious distinction [reply to J W Dippmann, 3 no 2:147-164 1991; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. Dawson, Lorne L. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:27-45 1993

Direction (Periodical)
Indexes, 1989-1993. Pauls, Gerald, ed. *Direction* 22:109-135 Fall 1993

Directors of religious education
Dual Ordination Tracks: Differential Benefits and Costs for Men and Women Clergy [permanent diaconate and religious education ministries in Episcopal and Unitarian churches; bibliog, charts, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Soc Rel* 54:13-30 Spr 1993

Disappeared persons
The Case of the *Desaparecidos* [Philippines]. Duremdes, Nery D. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:271-281 1990

Disarmament
see also Economic conversion; Nuclear weapons

Disaster relief
Christians Active in Aftermath [California fires, 1993]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 37:68 D 13 1993
Flood of the Millennium [Midwestern US, 1993; photo]. Kezmoh, Heidi Schlumpf. *Chr T* 37:53,55 Ag 16 1993
Hurricane Andrew: a Long, Slow Recovery [churches, religious organizations lead rebuilding effort in Fla]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5: 1,16-18 Mr 23 1993
Massive Rebuilding Effort Continues After Andrew [church-related volunteer agencies; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 37:52 Je 21 1993
Mennonites respond to India quake. *Chr Cent* 110:1044 O 27 1993
Relief Efforts Follow Earthquake [India]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:53 N 22 1993
A Time for Rebuilding [flood relief in Midwest, 1993; photo]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 37:51-52 N 8 1993

Disasters
see also Fires; Floods
After the deluge: Hearing God through the flood [Noah and the Mississippi, 1993]. Merrell, James L. *Chr Cent* 110:926-927 O 6 1993
After the hurricane: Pastoral lessons from Andrew. Dudley, Carl S, and Schoonover, Melvin E. *Chr Cent* 110:588-590 Je 2-9 1993
After Waco's Inferno, an Inquisition That Insists on Rational Answers: Here, the press and public diverge. The audience gets irritated when officials are hounded. Kelly, Michael. *New York Times* 142:E3 Ap 25 1993
Peace With Nature [Isa 32; Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:555-561 1991

Disbelief *see* Belief and doubt; Secularism

Discernment of spirits
Se connaître soi-meme en Dieu: Un aspect du discernement spirituel dans les *Confessions* d'Augustin. Canévet, Mariette. *R Sci Rel* 64:27-52 Ja 1990

Disciples, Twelve
Die Berufung der Jünger Joh 1,35-51 im Rahmen des vierten Evangeliums. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:427-447 1989
The unqualified Twelve [Matt 9:35-10:8; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:549 My 19-26 1993

Disciples of Christ
see also Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)

Disciples of Christ—History
Cane Ridge: A Presbyterian perspective [fr *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by A L Dunnavant; photo, por]. Byars, Ronald P. *Am Pres* 70:141-150 Fall 1992
Disciples of Christ and the Agrarian Protest in Texas, 1870-1906. King, Keith Lynn. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:81-91 1993
"Living in a Land of Prophets": James T Barclay and an Early Disciples of Christ Mission to Jews in the Holy Land. Blowers, Paul M. *Ch H* 62:494-513 D 1993

Disciples of Christ—Missions
"Living in a Land of Prophets": James T Barclay and an Early Disciples of Christ Mission to Jews in the Holy Land. Blowers, Paul M. *Ch H* 62:494-513 D 1993

Discipleship
see also Christian life; Service (Theology)
Conversion: Becoming God's Own People. Busic, Richard. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:21-39 1993
Discipling Believers to Embrace Diversity in Worship. Funk, Tony. *Direction* 22:31-38 Fall 1993
Ecclesia Crucis: The Disciple Community and the Future of the Church in North America. Hall, Douglas John. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:59-73 1992
Faculty as mentors: Some leading thoughts for reevaluating our role as Christian educators. Schroeder, David E. *Chr Ed J* 13:28-39 Wint 1993
Homiletical Resources From the Gospel of Matthew: Faith and Discipleship [lectionary study, 3rd-8th Sundays after Pentecost]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:93-111 Sum 1993
[Imitation of discipleship]. Willimon, William H. *Leadership* 14:146 Spr 1993
"It shall not be so among you" [Matt 20:25-28 and use of power in church; editorial]. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:83 Spr 1993
The Local Church and Its Practice of the Gospel: The Materiality of Discipleship in a Catechesis of Liberation. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 67: 433-460 S 1993
Losing Life for Others In the Face of Death: Mark's Standards of Judgment. Rhoads, David. *Interp* 47:358-369 O 1993
The Meaning of Discipleship in Wesley and the New Testament. Jennings, Theodore W. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-20 Spr 1993
[Objectives of Christian evangelism; 2 pts]. Hunter, George G, III. *Ev J* 11: 31-44 Spr 1993*
"Out of My Sight!", "Get Behind Me!", or "Follow After Me!": There Is No Choice in God's Kingdom [evaluating translational and interpretive traditions of Matt 16:23-24]. *J Ev Th S* 36:173-178 Je 1993
A People Obsessed With Bread: Images of Disciples' Identity and Mission [address to Capital Area Regional Assembly, Disciples of Christ, Je 1988]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 28:85-95 Sum 1993
Politik aus der Nachfolge. Buess, Eduard. *Th Z* 48 no 1:22-32 1992
The Public Church as a Model for Religious Education. O'Brien, Maureen R. *Rel Ed* 88:394-414 Sum 1993
Salvation in Christ: A Handbook for Discipleship. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 20:25-35 Spr-Aut 1992
"Sie folgten nach und dienten ihm": Zum Begriff der Nachfolge in der theologischen Ethik. Kuhlmann, Helga. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:527-549 1993
The Southern Baptist Heritage of Equipping Believers ["discipleship training": Christian education of converts and youth]. Edgemon, Roy T, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-37 Ja 1993*
Transformed for Disciple Community: Matthew in Pentecost [Matt 16:13-20,21-26; 18:15-20]. Boyce, James L. *Word World* 13:308-317 Sum 1993

True Discipleship [Jer 1:4-10; Acts 9:1-20; Mk 1:14-20; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 105:80-81 D 1993
Wealth and Discipleship in Luke. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 37 S 1993

Discipline
Daily Disciplines [of prayer]. Stake, Donald Wilson. *Ref Lit Music* 26:132-134 Sum 1992
Practicing the Original Passion: Different ways to observe the Christian discipline of prayer. Throop, John R. *Leadership* 14:43-47 Fall 1993
Response to Oosterhuis: Discipline Versus Punishment [biblical distinction overlooked; pp 127-133; rejoinder, p 148; bibliog]. Gangel, Kenneth O, and Rooker, Mark F. *J Psych Th* 21:134-137 Sum 1993
Spiritual Discipline [editorial; fr ms of last book]. Kerr, Hugh T, 1909-1992. *Th Today* 49:449-453 Ja 1993
Spiritual Disciplines for the Undisciplined: Seeking God with our own "temperamental prayers"—an interview [by Bob Moeller; pors]. Killian, Charles. *Leadership* 14:48-53 Fall 1993

Discipline, Church *see* Church discipline

Disciplines, Academic *see* Universities and colleges—Curriculum

Discourse analysis
The African Liberation Struggle: A Hermeneutic Exploration of an African Historical-Political Horizon [bibliog]. Serequeberhan, Tsenay. *Ult Real* 14: 46-52 Mr 1991
Ambivalence Within a "Totalizing Discourse": Augustine's Sermons on the Sack of Rome [rhetoric in Christianization of ancient world]. Bruyn, Theodore S de. *J Early Chr St* 1:405-421 Wint 1993
Coreferentiality, Structure and Context in Proverbs 10:1-5. Heim, Knut M. *JOTT* 6 no 3:183-209 1993
A critique of Timothy Friberg's dissertation: New Testament Greek word-order in light of discourse considerations. Cervin, Richard S. *JOTT* 6 no 1: 56-85 1993
A Discourse Analysis of Paul's Shipwreck: Acts 27:1-44 [bibliog, tables]. Hawthorne, Tim. *JOTT* 6 no 3:253-273 1993
Discourse Ethics as a Response to the Novel Challenges of Today's Reality to Coresponsibility. Apel, Karl Otto. *J Rel* 73:496-513 O 1993
Discourse Features in New Testament Letters: With Special Reference to the Structure of 1 Timothy [bibliog]. Reed, Jeffrey T. *JOTT* 6 no 3:228-252 1993
The Discourse of Awakening: Rhetorical Practice in Classical Ch'an Buddhism [bibliog]. Wright, Dale S. *J A A R* 61:23-40 Spr 1993
Discoursive Structure and the Unseen in Hebrews 2:8 and 11:1: A Neglected Aspect of the Context [table]. Brawley, Robert L. *C B Q* 55:81-98 Ja 1993
Dismantling the Master's House: The Pursuit of Modernity and Third World Theologies [effect of western epistemological politics on Asian discourse]. Yeoh Seng Guan. *Asia J Th* 7:280-296 O 1993
Echoes and Foreshadowings in Mark 4-8: Reading and Rereading [tables]. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. *J B L* 112:211-230 Sum 1993
The *Lotus Sūtra* and the Rhetoric of Legitimization in Eleventh-Century Japanese Buddhism [bibliog]. Deal, William E. *Japan J Rel St* 20:261-295 D 1993
Play Theology as a Discourse of Disguise [embodied, not metaphorical assessment of play theology]. Krondorfer, Björn. *Lit Th* 7:365-380 D 1993
"The Problem of Great Time": A Bakhtinian Ethics of Discourse [link with public theology]. Lindsey, William D. *J Rel* 73:311-328 Jl 1993
Quote Formulae in *The Final Diagnosis* [bibliog]. Ware, Jan. *JOTT* 6 no 2: 161-178 1993
Respect for other religions: A Christian antidote to colonialist discourse [displacement of pluralist preconditions of interreligious dialogue]. Tanner, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 9:1-18 Ja 1993
Rhetorical Elements in the Speeches of Acts 7 and 17 [bibliog, chart]. Wolfe, Robert F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:274-283 1993
Towards a referential base [2 pts; semantic core underlying grammar and discourse; bibliog, charts, glossary]. Hess, H Harwood. *JOTT* 6 no 1:1-55 1993; 6 no 2:91-160 1993
Truth as Self-Involving: Barth and Lindbeck on the Cognitive and Performative Aspects of Truth in Theological Discourse [bibliog]. Hunsinger, George. *J A A R* 61:41-56 Spr 1993

Discrimination
The Case for Discrimination [in higher education, based on ability and pursuit of excellence]. Hunter, Graeme. *First Things* no 32:33-37 Ap 1993
Corrosive of the Notion of Justice [race discrimination in capital cases]. Rust-Tierney, Diann. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 N 1993
Saying No to Bigotry [churches and Colorado's ban on anti-homosexual discrimination laws; editorial]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 F-Mr 1993
Traditional and Rediscovered Prejudices in the New Europe: Antisemitism, Xenophobia, Discrimination Against Minorities. Benz, Wolfgang. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:3-13 Jl 1993
Violence Against Women: Discrimination [call for support of Violence Against Women Act; photo]. Goldfarb, Sally F. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-13 N 1993

Discrimination in employment
Personnel Woes Persist at Larson Ministries. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37: 62 S 13 1993
Prep School PC: Elite universities criticize Atlanta school for hiring only Christian teachers [Westminster Schools; photo]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37: 50 Mr 8 1993

Discrimination in housing
Crushing the Homeownership Dream [persistence of bank redlining in the US; photos]. Hurd, Maude. *Chr Soc Action* 6 25-29 O 1993
Doctrine or discrimination? [D J Good sues General Theological Seminary]. Byham, Kim. *Witness* 76:24 S 1993
Judge Upholds Rent Restriction [refusal to rent to unmarried couple]. *Chr T* 37:56 Ap 26 1993
[Lesbian professor files discrimination charges against General Theological Seminary]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13 Ag 4 1993
No outcasts in the church? Good, Deirdre J. *Witness* 76:23 O 1993

Diseases
see also AIDS (Disease); Cancer; Diarrhea; Epidemics; Polyradiculoneuritis; Syphilis
Der Dorn im Fleisch: Die Krankheit des Paulus in 2Kor 12,7 und Gal 4,13f. Heckel, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:65-92 1993
Gerard of Solo's *Determinatio de Amore Hereos* [text]. Wack, Mary Frances. *Traditio* 45:147-166 1989-1990
The Medical Factor in Christian Conversion in Africa: Observations from Southeastern Nigeria [bibliog, table]. Ekechi, Felix K. *Missiology* 21:289-309 Jl 1993
Trying to rebuild [development and disease in Uganda; photos]. Nielsen, Carl F. *One World* no 188:6-7 Ag-S 1993

Dismissal of employees *see* Employees—Dismissal of

Dispensationalism
Covenantal Versus Dispensational Theology: A Pilot Study Concerning Self-Reported Family Effects [bibliog, table]. Neumann, Joseph K. *J Psych Th* 20:389-394 Wint 1992
Dallas's New Dispensation: President-elect Charles Swindoll says get ready for a kinder, gentler Dallas Seminary [interview by Michael G Maudlin; por]. Swindoll, Charles R. *Chr T* 37:14-15 O 25 1993
"Dubious Evangelicalism"? A Response to John Gerstner's Critique of Dispensationalism [*Wrongly Dividing the Word of Truth*, 1991; review article]. Turner, David L. *Grace Th J* 12:263-277 Fall 1991
The Son of David and the Saints' Task: The Hermeneutics of Initial Fulfillment. Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 150:440-457 O-D 1993

Displaced persons *see* Refugees

Disputations, Religious
see also Controversies, Ecclesiastical
Bucers Bericht von der Heidelberger Disputation [Eng abst, p 170]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *Archiv Ref* 82:147-170 1991
Un Sorbonniste contre Bucer: La réfutation des idées de Martin Bucer par l'évêque d'Avranches Robert Céneau (septembre 1534) [Eng abst, p 112]. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:23-37 Ja-Mr 1993
Der Streit zwischen Bernhard von Clairvaux und Petrus Abaelard—ein exemplarisches Ringen um verantworteten Glauben. Knoch, Wendelin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:299-315 1991

Dissent, Political
Justus Menius, Philipp Melanchthon, and the 1547 Treatise, *Von der Notwehr Unterricht* [Melanchthon's revision and his relationship to followers]. Peterson, Luther D. *Archiv Ref* 81:138-157 1990
Notions of Connectedness and Community Among Political Activists [moral language of activism; bibliog]. Swoboda, Debra. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:28-49 Wint 1992
The Politics of the Small [remembrance of political activist parents: mass organization and individual acts]. Chernin, Kim. *Tikkun* 8:15-18,91 S-O 1993

Dissent, Religious
In the Case of Archbishop Weakland [women's ordination and Abp's history of dissent]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:60 Mr 1993
[Leadership, authority, and dissent in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Roberts, Allen Dale, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:7-152 Spr 1993*

Dissenters, Religious
see also Puritans
Dissenters and Innovators [American Baptist heritage and global involvement]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:140-147 Je 1993

Dissenters, Religious- England
Adam and Eve: Gender in the English Free Church Constituency [1650 to present; bibliog, tables]. Field, Clive D. *J Eccl H* 44:63-79 Ja 1993
Agnes Beaumont of Edworth [dissenter associated with J Bunyan]. Bell, Patricia L. *Bapt Q* 35:3-17 Ja 1993
Creative Dissent in the 1990s [British "nonconformist" churches; replies, pp 58-61; rejoinder, p 62]. Turner, John Munsey. *Epworth R* 19:51-58 S 1992
Equivocation and Recantation During the English Reformation: The "Subtle Shadows" of Dr Edward Crome. Wabuda, Susan. *J Eccl H* 44:224-242 Ap 1993
Nonconformity and conformity [recent works on Victorian nonconformity; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35:53-55 Ap 1993
Rational Dissent, the Enlightenment and the Cosmopolitan Ideal [moral philosophy of R Price and J Priestley]. Thomas, David Oswald. *Faith Freedom* 46:3-16 Spr-Sum 1993
The social composition of church leadership: Nonconformist trustees in Lincolnshire, 1800-1870 [Wesleyan Methodists, Primitive Methodists, Wesleyan Reformers, Baptists, Congregationalists, and independents; map, tables]. Ambler, Rodney William. *Bul J Rylands* 75:133-156 Spr 1993

Dissertations, Academic
Dissertation Abstracts [on process topics]. Whitney, Barry L, ed. *Proc St* 21: 185-200 Fall 1992*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:136-144 Spr 1993*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:287-294 Sum 1993*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:437-446 Fall 1993*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:579-589 Wint 1993*
Recent Doctoral Dissertations in Church and State. Rosenbaum, Stuart A. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1993-
Répertoire international des thèses consacrées à Teilhard de Chardin (1961-1989). Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 48:173-185 Jl-S 1991

Dissertations, Academic- Austria
Dissertationen im Jahre 1992/93 [absts]. Meyer, Hans Bernhard, ed. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 4:498-505 1993*

Dissertations, Academic- Belgium
Dissertationes doctorales 1991-1992. Brito, Emilio, ed, and others. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:226-228 1993

Dissertations, Academic- Canada
Dissertations Completed July 1989-March 1990 [Toronto School of Theology]. *Toronto J Th* 6:165 Spr 1990
Dissertations [Canadian diss in religion, theology and related topics]. Richardson, Peter, ed. *S R* 21 no 4:492-497 1992

Doctoral Dissertations on Mission: Ten-Year Update, 1982-1991 [N America; tables]. Smalley, William A. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:98-125 Jl 1993*
Theses Completed [Toronto School of Theology]. *Toronto J Th* 7:316-319 Fall 1991
Theses Completed—1991-92 Academic Year [Toronto School of Theology]. *Toronto J Th* 8:358-359 Fall 1992

Dissertations, Academic- France
Habilitation de F Boespflug [l'Europe]. Boespflug, François. *R Sci Rel* 67: 105-110 Jl 1993
Theses de doctorat en theologie catholique (soutenues en 1992) [Université de Strasbourg]. *R Sci Rel* 67:107 Ap 1993

Dissertations, Academic- Great Britain
Dissertation abstracts. Winter, Bruce W, ed. *Tyndale Bul* 44:179-196 My 1993*
Dissertation abstracts. Winter, Bruce W, ed. *Tyndale Bul* 44:373-394 N 1993*
Postgraduate Dissertations and Theses Submitted through the Centre [Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations]. Nielsen, Jørgen S. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:122-130 Je 1992

Dissertations, Academic- Netherlands
Broeders In De Geest: De Doopsgezinde Bijdragen Van Dierick En Jan Philipsz Schabaelje Tot De Nederlandse Stichtelijke Literatuur In De Zeventiende Eeuw [Brothers in the Spirit: The Mennonite Contributions of Dierick and Jan Philipsz Schabaelje to Dutch Devotional Literature in the Seventeenth Century; diss abst]. Visser, Pieter. *Menn Q R* 67:469-480 O 1993

Dissertations, Academic- Norway
Ambivalent veileder til naturteologi: Til Jan-Olav Henriksens fortolkning av Wolfhart Pannenberg [opposition paper to dissertation]. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:143-156 1991
Det doble budskap [opposition paper to T K Seims's dissertation *Det doble budskap: Avhengighet og avstand mellom kvinner og menn i Lukas-Acta*]. Larsson, Edvin. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:66-83 1990
Kirkelig sosialt arbeid [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation *"Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .": En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:29-45 1991
Kyrkja og "det sosiale spørsmål" kring hundreårsskiftet [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation *"Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .": En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. Furre, Berge. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:61-82 1992
[Opposition papers to P Gravem's doctoral dissertation *Gudstro og virkelighetserfaring*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3: 129-153 1989*
[Opposition papers to T S Dokka's dissertation *Å gjenkjenne den ukjente: Om menneskers mulighet for på Johannes-evangeliets tegnstoff*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3:129-147 1990*
Religion blant teologer—og folk flest [opposition paper to O G Winsnes's dissertation *Om konseptualisering og metodologi i empirisk religionsforskning*]. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:191-201 1989
Skriften, bekjennelsen og hermeneutikken: 2. opposisjon ved Harald Hegstads disputas 21. november 1992 [*Transcendens og Inkarnasjon: Troserkjennelsens problem i Leiv Aalens teologi*; bibliog]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:199-221 1992
Teologiske doktordisputaser 1990; Filosofisk doktordisputaser 1990. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:248-249 1990
Teologiske doktorgrader 1991. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 4:241 1991

Dissertations, Academic- United States
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts. *A U Sem St* 31:127-132 Sum 1993*
Dissertations Completed. *Rel St R* 19:184-190 Ap 1993
Doctoral Dissertations 1992 [absts]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 22:85-90 Spr 1993*
Doctoral Dissertations 1993 [absts]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 22:96-100 Fall 1993*
Doctoral Dissertations on Mission: Ten-Year Update, 1982-1991 [N America; tables]. Smalley, William A. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:98-125 Jl 1993*
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations [Harvard]. Koester, Helmut, ed. *Harv Th R* 85:493-504 O 1992*
Theses and Dissertations Related to Hymnody. Richardson, Paul A. *Hymn* 44:36 Ap 1993
Thesis Abstracts. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 28:551-553 N 1993*
Union dissertations and joint degree dissertations with Columbia University [1990-1992]. Gilbert, Gary, ed. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:252-255 1991

Dissociation (Psychology)
Knowing through the Body: Dissociative Religious Experience in the African- and British-American Methodist Traditions. Taves, Ann. *J Rel* 73:200-222 Ap 1993

Distribution (Economic theory)
Auf dem Weg zu grösserer wirtschaftlicher Gerechtigkeit: Der Beitrag des Neuen Testaments zur gegenwärtigen wirtschaftsethischen Diskussion. Baumgarten, Jörg. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:470-479 1993

Dives and Lazarus (Parable)
Lazarus of Bethany: Resurrection or Resuscitation? [cf Lazarus of parable]. Bretherton, Donald L. *Expos T* 104:169-173 Mr 1993
Luke 16:19-31 and 1 Enoch 22. Kreitzer, Larry. *Expos T* 103:139-142 F 1992

Divestment, Economic *see* Investments, Foreign

Divination
see also Dreams
Urim and Thummim in Light of a Psephomancy Ritual from Assur (*LKA* 137) [text and commentary]. Horowitz, Wayne, and Hurowitz, Victor. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:95-115 1992

Divine love *see* God—Love

Divine man
Vivekānanda's Rāmakṛṣṇa: An Untold Story of Mythmaking and Propaganda. Sil, Narasingha Prasad. *Numen* 40:38-62 Ja 1993

Divine messengers *see* Angels

Divine office
The Ancient Cathedral Office and Today's Needs [liturgy of the hours as public daily prayer; tables]. Woolfenden, Graham W. *Worship* 67:388-407 S 1993
The Genesis of a Book: *Readings for the Daily Office from the Early Church* [designed to complement Episcopal Church calendar and lectionary]. Wright, J Robert. *Worship* 67:144-155 Mr 1993
The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land [pts 6-7; pts 1-5 indexed in RIO 24; Psalms in liturgy]. Wahl, Thomas P. *Worship* 67:194-213 My 1993; 67:318-332 Jl 1993

Divine right of kings
"Give to Caesar That Which Is Caesars": Hobbes's Strategy in the Second Half of *Leviathan*. Pabel, Hilmar M. *J Ch St* 35:335-349 Spr 1993

Divinization
see also Theosis
Justification and divinization [in Lutheran-Orthodox dialogue]. Aden, Ross. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:102-107 Spr 1993

Divorce
see also Remarriage
Dan Quayle Was Right [single-parent and stepparent families weaken and undermine society; replies, 272:8,10-11,16 Jl 1993; rejoinder]. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52,55,58,60-62,64-66,70-72,74,77,80,82,84 Ap 1993
Divorce Dissolution [call for ministry to married couples]. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 Jl-Ag 1993
Divorced Dad Can't Evangelize [Wis Court of Appeals]. *Chr T* 37:87 My 17 1993
Don't Blame Divorce's Victims. Stephen (pseud). *Chr T* 37:14 S 13 1993
The Principle of Economy: A Corrective of Christian Mercy [ecclesiastical economy applied to marriage and divorce]. Maloney, George A. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:119-133 1993
The Sacrament of Love: The Orthodox Understanding of Marriage and Its Breakdown. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Down R* 109:79-93 Ap 1991

Divorce—Biblical teaching
Alms, Debt and Divorce: Jesus' Ethics in their Mediterranean Context. Kloppenborg, John S. *Toronto J Th* 6:182-200 Fall 1990
Divorce, Celibacy and Joseph (Matthew 1:18-25 and 19:1-12). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J St N T* no 49:3-10 Mr 1993
Divorce: under no circumstances? [Pauline warrants for leaving abusive husband; bibliog]. Spieth, Susan Ives. *Ashland Th J* 24:73-79 1992
The Early Traditions of Jesus' Sayings on Divorce. Parker, David. *Th* 96: 372-383 S-O 1993
The Indissolubility of Marriage, in the New Testament: Principle and Practice [marriage and divorce in Jesus' teaching and Orthodox Eastern Church]. Stylianopoulos, Theodore G. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:335-345 Wint 1989

Divorce (Jewish law)
The Year of the *Agunah* [women's inequality in Jewish divorce law]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 8:52-53,86-87 S-O 1993

Dixon, Jane Hart Holmes, Bp
Hard work paid off [J Dixon's consecration as Suffragan Bp of Washington; por]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 76:22 Ja-F 1993

DNA *see* Deoxyribonucleic acid

Dobler, David Lee
PCUSA defers decision on gay clergy [1993 General Assembly]. *Chr Cent* 110:626-627 Je 16-23 1993

Dobson, Edward G
Ed Dobson Loves Homosexuals [Grand Rapids church's ministry to homosexuals; photo]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:22 Jl 19 1993

Dobson, James C
Who Speaks for Family Values? [editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Je 1993

Doctor of ministry degree
Can One Be Faithful While Teaching Research Methods to DMin Students? [table]. Myers, William R, and Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *J Supervision Train* 12:15-29 1990

Doctor of philosophy degree
The Numbers Game: Number of New Humanities PhD's on the Rise [US religion doctorates decrease 16% in 1990-1991; graphs]. Thomas, Jeffrey. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:38-39 Jl-Ag 1993

Doctrinal theology *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Doctrine, Development of *see* Dogma, Development of

Doctrine and covenants (Mormon book)
Having More Learning Than Sense: William E McLellin and the Book Of Commandments Revisited [indentifying distorted interpretations of Mormon dissenter's role at 1831 conference; bibliog]. Grandstaff, Mark R. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:23-48 Wint 1993
The Newly Found Manuscript of Doctrine and Covenants Section 65: McLellin's early copy of Section 65 significantly links it with the words in the Lord's Prayer "Thy kingdom come" [The Document Corner; facsim]. Welch, John W, and Packer, Trevor. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:330-336 1993

Documentary hypothesis
Genesis 2,4: Restudying a *locus classicus*. Stordalen, Terje. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:163-177 1992

Documents *see* Church statements; Ecumenical movement—Documents

Dodds, Eric Robertson, 1893-1978
Eric Dodds entre psychanalyse et parapsychologie [Eng abst, p 3]. Cambiano, Giuseppe. *R Hist Rel* 208:3-26 Ja-Mr 1991

Dodson, Fitzhugh, d 1993
Dodson, Fitzhugh, d 1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:D23 My 6 1993

Doederlein, Johann Christoph, 1746-1792
Döderlein und Deuterojesaja [bibliog]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 66:15-22 1993

Doellinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von, 1799-1890
Rekonziliation Döllingers durch Johann Heinrich Floss? Ein Brief des Bonner Theologen an den Münchner Nuntius Gaetano Aloisi Masella (1877) [text and notes]. Wolf, Hubert. *Th Q* 172 no 2:121-125 1992

Dogen, Kigen Zenji, 1200-1253
A Crash Course in Radical Buddhism [*A Study of Dogen: His Philosophy and Religion*, by Abe Masao, 1992; review essay]. Franck, Frederick. *E Buddhist* ns 26:126-131 Spr 1993

Dogma
The Search for Implicit Axioms behind Doctrinal Texts ["prelinguistic steering devices" behind doctrines]. Ritschl, Dietrich. *Greg* 74 no 2:207-221 1993

Dogma, Development of
Development in Moral Doctrine. Noonan, John T, Jr. *Th St* 54:662-677 D 1993
The Development of the Concept of an Ecumenical Council (4th-8th Centuries). L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:243-262 Fall-Wint 1991
The Evolution Of The Body Of Christ [reply to B D Marshall, pp 24-30; rejoinder, p 47]. Murphy, George L. *Luth F* 27:44-46 F 1993
From Easter to Valentinus and the Apostles' Creed Once More: A Critical Examination of James Robinson's Proposed Resurrection Appearance Trajectories. Craig, William Lane. *J St N T* no 52:19-39 D 1993
Gibt es eine Entwicklung in den Aussagen über die Rechtfertigung bei Paulus? Hahn, Ferdinand. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:342-366 1993
"Growth": A Key Concept in Understanding Newman. Boudens, Robrecht. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:335-353 1993
Newman's Doctrine—Development Or Deviation? Streater, David. *Chmn* 106 no 1:5-19 1992
Raízes da Tradição Batista. Hewitt, Martin D. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*
Reception Hermeneutics and the "Development" of Doctrine: An Alternative Model [H R Jauss's hermeneutics]. Rush, Ormond. *Pacifica* 6:125-140 Je 1993

Dogmatic theology *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Dogmatism
Obedience and Autonomy: Religion and Parental Values Reconsidered [authoritarian parenting in Catholic and conservative Protestant families; bibliog, chart, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Sherkat, Darren E. *J S S R* 32:313-329 D 1993
Our God is too Small? [more latitude in God-talk; editorial]. Dyson, Anthony Oakley. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:1-2 1993

Dogs (in religion, folklore)
A Doggone Theology [a dog's faithfulness as paradigm of human "need"]. Gaede, Stanley D. *Perspectives* 8:14-16 Je 1993
Hund und Katze im Abendmahl: Ein Bildmotiv und sein biblischer Ursprung [photos]. Wälchi, Philipp. *Th Z* 46 no 4:322-331 1990
Pampered Pooches or Plain Pariahs? The Ashkelon Dog Burials [bibliog, glossary, graphs, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Wapnish, Paula, and Hesse, Brian. *Bib Arch* 56:55-80 Je 1993

Dokka, Trond Skard
[Opposition papers to T S Dokka's dissertation *Å gjenkjenne den ukjente: Om menneskers mulighet for på Johannes-evangeliets tegnstoff*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3:129-147 1990*

Dolinay, Thomas V, Abp, d 1993
Dolinay, Thomas V, Abp, d 1993 [obit]. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:134 1993

Dolmens
Jebel Mutawwaq (Jordania): Campañas 1989-1991 [site near Jerash; bibliog]. Fernández-Tresguerres Velasco, Juan, and Junceda Quintana, Fernando. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:523-542 1991

Dolores Street Baptist Church (San Francisco)
SBC church withdraws from convention [San Francisco church opposes homosexual ban]. *Chr Cent* 110:202 F 24 1993

Dolphins
Learning to be guests [interacting with dolphins]. Simpson, Mary Lee B. *Witness* 76:26-27 O 1993

Domestic relations
see also Family
Housemaids, military bases, and mission agencies: Relationships in missions are not immune to the economic order. Lara, Wilma. *Ev Miss Q* 29:304-307 Jl 1993

Domestic violence *see* Family violence

Dominicans
see also Ralph Friseby, 14th cent; Robert Holcot, 1293?-1349
[Matthew Fox expelled fr Dominican order]. *Chr Cent* 110:316 Mr 24-31 1993

Don Juan
Die Todsünden des Don Giovanni. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:352-358 1991

Donagan, Alan, 1925-1991
A Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan. Hardin, Russell, ed. and Schultz, Bart, ed. *Ethics* 104:4-160 O 1993*

Donahue, Phil
127 Sponsors Quit "Donahue". *Chr T* 37:56 Mr 8 1993

Donation of Constantine
Das Wiederauftauchen der *Donatio Constantini* 1236: Ein Beitrag zur Rekonstruktion des politischen Denkens des Mittelalters. Bertelloni, Francisco. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:303-325 1990

Donation of organs, tissues
Compelling Tissue Donations [fr halakhic viewpoint]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:59-89 Spr 1993
Our Bodies, Our Families: The Family's Role in Organ Donation [bibliog]. Dougherty, Charles J. *Second Opinion* 19:59-67 O 1993

Donations, Christian *see* Christian giving

Donatists
Constantine's Epistle to the Bishops at the Council of Arles: A Defence of Imperial Authorship [letter against Donatists; excerpts from Latin text with Eng tr]. Odahl, Charles. *J Rel Hist* 17:274-289 Je 1993
The Significance of the Lists of Roman Bishops in the Anti-Donatist Polemic [Cyprian's view of Peter as symbol of church unity in Optatus and Augustine]. Eno, Robert B. *Vig Chr* 47:158-169 Je 1993

Donceel-Voute, Pauline
The Qumran Settlement: Monastery, Villa or Fortress? [interpretation since R de Vaux; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:62-65 My-Je 1993

Donceel, Robert
The Qumran Settlement: Monastery, Villa or Fortress? [interpretation since R de Vaux; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:62-65 My-Je 1993

Donin, Nicholas, 13th cent
Apostasie aus Identitätskrise—Nikolaus Donin: Philosophie als Herausforderung. Schubert, Kurt. *Kairos* 30-31:1-10 1988-1989

Donne, John, 1573-1631
Lyric Autobiography: John Donne's *Holy Sonnets*. Ruf, Frederick J. *Harv Th R* 86:293-307 Jl 1993

Donner, Herbert
Geschichte Israels am Scheideweg [*Geschichte des Volkes Israel und seiner Nachbarn in Grundzügen*, by H Donner; review article]. Weippert, Manfred. *Th Ru* 58 no 1:71-103 1993

Doolen, Richard Miner, 1933-1992
Doolen, Richard Miner, 1933-1992 [eulogy]. Bundy, David D. *A T L A Pro* 47:42-44 1993

Dor
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Dor

Dorotheus, of Gaza, Saint, 6th cent
Dorothée de Gaza et Benoît de Nursie [comparison of spirituality; Eng abst, p 198]. Egender, Nicolas. *Iren* 66 no 2:179-198 1993

Dorp, Martin, 16th cent
Valla's Dialectic in the North 2: Further Commentaries. Mack, Peter. *Vivarium* 30:256-275 N 1992

Dorsey, Thomas Andrew, 1899-1993
Dorsey, Thomas Andrew, 1899-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:235 Mr 3 1993
Dorsey, Thomas Andrew, 1899-1993 [obit]. *Hymn* 44:5 Ap 1993
Their Amazing Grace: One man made earthly law better. Another made God's law sing [Justice T Marshall, T A Dorsey; photos]. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 121:56-58 F 8 1993

Dort, Synod of, 1618-1619
The British Delegation at the Synod of Dort: Assembling and Assembled; Returning and Returned. Dewar, Michael Willoughby. *Chmn* 106 no 2:130-146 1992
The Synod of Dort, the Westminster Assembly, and the French Reformed Church, 1618-43. Dewar, Michael Willoughby. *Chmn* 104 no 1:38-42 1990

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881
Die Brüder Karamasow—Dostojewskijs Analyse menschlicher Existenz. Rother, Siegfried. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:597-609 1989
Feodor Dostoevsky, Prophet of a God-Resisting Revolution. Nichols, Robert L. *Word World* 13:150-154 Spr 1993
The God-Nature Relationship in Dostoevsky's Personalism. Kraeger, Linda L, and Barnhart, Joe. *Scot J Rel St* 14:71-88 Aut 1993
Schuld und Vergebung in F M Dostojewskijs Werken. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:96-109 1993

Double effect (Philosophy)
The Function of the Principle of Double Effect [as justifying principle]. Keenan, James F. *Th St* 54:294-315 Je 1993
Quinn on Double Effect: The Problem of "Closeness". Fischer, John Martin; Ravizza, Mark; Copp, David. *Ethics* 103:707-725 Jl 1993

Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
Reading Texts Through Worlds, Worlds Through Texts [Afro-Americans and the Bible; reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Semeia* no 62:129-140 1993

Downtown Presbyterian Church (Rochester, NY)
[Jane Spahr to evangelize for Rochester's Downtown Presbyterian Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:102 F 3-10 1993

Dowry
Dowry as a Symbol of Women's Subordination in India [bibliog]. Paul, Madan C. *Soc Action (India)* 42:305-315 Jl-S 1992

Doyle, Richard E, d 1987
Doyle, Richard E, d 1987 [death notice]. *Traditio* 43:v 1987

Draft, Military *see* Military service, Compulsory

Dragons
The Three-Headed Dragon, Scourge of the Reformation [symbol of Augsburg Interim in Reformation art; ils, music, photos]. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 7:293-314 Aut 1993

Drama
see also Bible plays; Opera

Drama—Themes
see also Tragedy
High Drama in New Harmony [project develops scripts with positive human values]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:12-13 Ja 11 1993
King Lear Beyond Reason: Love and Justice in the Family. Schwehn, Mark R. *First Things* no 36:25-33 O 1993

Drama and religion
see also Greek drama
Balthasar and the Theodramatic Interpretation of St Irenaeus. Tortorelli, Kevin M. *Down R* 111:117-126 Ap 1993
Bodily knowing, ritual embodiment, and experimental drama: from regression to transgression [bibliog]. Krondorfer, Björn. *J Ritual St* 6:27-38 Sum 1992
Le Dieu d'Eschyle [Eng abst, p 368]. Scott, Stan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:249-259 Jl-S 1993

A Feminist Process in Theology and Theatre. Rue, Victoria. *J Women Rel* 11:18-23 Wint 1992

George Henry Miles's Muhammed: America's First Play on the Arabian Prophet. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:254-262 1991

High Drama in New Harmony [project develops scripts with positive human values]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:12-13 Ja 11 1993

"Holy Cozenage" and the Renaissance Cult of the Ear [metaphysical preaching as theater]. Crockett, Bryan. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:48-65 1993

The Inspector's Religious Experience [*Inspector Morse VI: Fat Chance*; review]. O'Connor, John J. *New York Times* 142:B3 Ap 22 1993

Jean 7: une construction littéraire dramatique, à la manière d'un scénario. Rochais, Gérard. *N T St* 39:355-378 Jl 1993

Julian of Norwich, Mary Magdalene, and the Drama of Prayer. Koenig, Elisabeth Kathleen Jameson. *Horizons* 20:23-43 Spr 1993

Kundrys Lachen, Weinen und Erlösung: Eine Betrachtung zu Richard Wagners *Parsifal*. Borchmeyer, Dieter. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:445-451 1991

A Nontheistic Paradise in Renaissance Padua. Carroll, Linda L. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:881-898 1993

Redressing the chorus: Nietzsche in Eliot [bibliog]. Pizzato, Mark. *J Ritual St* 6:1-25 Sum 1992

Reformers on Stage: Rhetorician Drama and Reformation Propaganda in the Netherlands of Charles V, 1519-1556. Waite, Gary K. *Archiv Ref* 83:209-239 1992

Ring Around the Collar: American Comedy and the Clergy. Brown, Larry A. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:396-411 1993

Die *spectacula* als religiöses Konfliktfeld städtischen Lebens in der Spätantike. Markus, Robert A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:253-271 1991

Toward a tragic theology: the piety of thought in Heidegger and tragedy. Gall, Robert S. *Lit Th* 7:13-32 Mr 1993

The Triumph of Humility [play by St Thérèse of Lisieux; text and commentary]. Russell, John, tr, and Bailey, Helen, tr. *Down R* 109:277-289 O 1991

What's *Drama* Doing in Church? [interview; photo, por, script]. Pederson, Steve. *Leadership* 14:50-57 Sum 1993

"Whence Comes This Love as Strong as Death?": The Presence of Franz Rosenzweig's "Philosophy as Narrative" in Hans Urs von Balthasar's Theo-Drama. Murphy, Francesca. *Lit Th* 7:227-247 S 1993

Zur dramatischen Form von Weisheit 1,1-6,21. Schmitt, Armin. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:236-258 1993

Drama criticism

see also Film criticism

Reinhold Schneiders wesentliches Anliegen: Eine Erinnerung. Zimmermann, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:609-613 1989

What do you know? [*Ghost in the Machine*, by D Gilman; review]. James, Ann. *Chr Cent* 110:1022-1023 O 20 1993

Drama in education

"For Thine Especial Safety" [R Nobleman's drama workshops for sex abuse survivors]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:50 Ap 1993

Dreams

see also Visions

The dark mirror of the soul: dreams of a Jewish physician in Jerusalem at the end of the 17th century [Refael Mordekhai Malki]. Rozen, Minna; Witztum, Eliezer; Wachsman, Goldie, tr. *R E Juives* 151:5-42 Ja-Je 1992

Dreamwork in Ministry: Catching the Numinous in a Silver Net [bibliog]. Halligan, Fredrica R. *J Psych Chr* 12:131-140 Sum 1993

Gods and REMS: The Implications of Recent Dream Research for the Psychology of Religion [bibliog]. Bulkeley, Kelly. *Past Psych* 41:349-358 Jl 1993

Le rêve comme expérience démoniaque en Mésopotamie. Silva, Aldina da. *S R* 22 no 3:301-310 1993

The Temple Experience of Jaddus in the *Antiquities* of Josephus: A Report of Jewish Dream Incubation. Gnuse, Robert. *Jew Q R* 83:349-368 Ja-Ap 1993

Der Traum des Hieronymus—ein Psychogramm [fr 22d letter to Julia Eustochium, *Libellus de virginitate*]. Feichtinger, Barbara. *Vig Chr* 45:54-77 Mr 1991

Über das ethnologische Interesse am Traum: Anmerkungen zu einer verlorenen Neugier [bibliog]. Probst, Peter. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:153-162 1993

A Woman's Dream. Luke, Helen M. *Parabola* 18:67 Ag 1993

Dreams in the Bible

Le songe somme procédé littéraire: à propos de Gn 20. Husser, Jean Marie. *R Sci Rel* 65:157-172 Jl 1991

Dresden (Germany)

Räume und Abgründe: Besuch in der Martin Luther-Stadt. Mainberger, Gonsalv K. *ZS* 42:213-217 Je 1993

Drewermann, Eugen

Il "caso" Drewermann [German Catholic theologian suspended fr teaching; his psychoanalytic method of biblical exegesis]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:49-56 1993

Glaube als kollektive Vernunft: Eine notwendige Ergänzung zu Eugen Drewermann. Zottl, Anton. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:162-176 1989

Une lecture de Eugen Drewermann. Sublon, Roland. *R Sci Rel* 67:111-115 Ja 1993

"Der letzte wirkliche Prophet des neuzeitlichen Christentums": Eugen Drewermann als Schüler Sören Kierkegaards. Heymel, Michael. *Th Lit* 118:707-718 S 1993

Notes sur la psychothéologie d'E Drewermann [bibliog essay]. Ganoczy, Alexandre. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:522-527 Jl 1993

Psychologische Aspekte des Phänomens Eugen Drewermann. Bucher, Anton A. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:471-478 1992

Seelsorge und Psychotherapie: Anmerkungen zum Phänomen Drewermann. Marsch, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:368-377 1993

Der unmögliche Dialog: Eine Psychologie von gestern für eine Theologie von morgen? Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:168-176 1992

Drijvers, Jan Willem

Helena and the Finding of the Cross [review article]. Taylor, Joan E. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:52-60 1992-1993"

Droge, Arthur J

The shape of a noble death: Suicide among Jews and Christians [*A Noble Death: Suicide and Martyrdom among Christians and Jews in Antiquity*, by A J Droge and J D Tabor; review essay]. Clemons, James T. *Chr Cent* 110:369-373 Ap 7 1993

Drug abuse

see also Alcohol and alcoholism; Substance abuse

A Russian Orthodox Drug Rehabilitation Centre for Women With Children [appendix: project summary]. Grealy, Pamela. *Sourozh* no 50:31-35 N 1992

The Thirteenth Step [H T Wells's N Philadelphia drug rehabilitation program; photo]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 29:26-28 Ja-F 1993

Drugs and youth

Perceived Parents' Religiosity, Friends' Drinking, and Hellfire: A Panel Study of Adolescent Drinking [bibliog, charts, tables]. Burkett, Steven R. *R Rel Res* 35:134-154 D 1993

Druids and Druidism

Reinventing the Celts [and Druids in New Age thought]. Bowman, Marion. *Religion* 23:147-156 Ap 1993

Drumann, Wilhelm, 1786-1861

"Die Zukunft unserer Töchter": Ein bislang unveröffentlichtes Manuskript des Historikers Wilhelm Drumann (1786-1861) [cultural and social history text]. Gottlieb, Gunther, and Meiners, Karin. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:136-149 1991

Drunkenness

Ephesians 5:18-20 and Mealtime Propriety. Gosnell, Peter W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:363-371 N 1993

Du Moulin, Marie, d 1966

Marie Du Moulin éducatrice. Labrousse, Élisabeth. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:255-268 Ap-Je 1993

Dualism

see also Manichaeism

Beyond dualisms: Rosemary Radford Ruether's *New Woman/New Earth*. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Chr Cent* 110:399-402 Ap 14 1993

A Case for Mind-Body Dualism. Badham, Paul. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:19-25 1992

The dual aspect of hermeneutics [grammatical and psychological interpretation in Schleiermacher, Gadamer, and Lonergan]. Graham, Terry. *S R* 22 no 1:105-116 1993

Dualism in the LXX of Prov 2:17: A Case Study in the LXX as Revisionary Translation. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 36:289-295 S 1993

Pauline Eschatological Dualism and its Resulting Tensions [inaugurated-not-yet-consummated continuum]. Howell, Don N, Jr. *Trinity J* 14:3-24 Spr 1993

The Sikh Bridal Symbol: An Epiphany of Interconnections [antidote to dualism in Gurū Granth]. Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur. *J Fem St* 8:41-64 Fall 1992

Table Tennis with Matthew Fox [dualism in creation spirituality, Augustine and Aquinas]. Grant, Colin. *Grail* 9:42-53 S 1993

Dubarle, Dominique

Augustine's Discovery: Dominique Dubarle on Awareness of God, Selections Translated and Discussed [*Dieu avec l'Etre*, 1986; 2 pts]. Trethowan, Illtyd. *Down R* 111:1-30 Ja 1993; 111:127-149 Ap 1992

La philosophie de la condition du Père Dominique Dubarle [Eng abst, p 398]. Faes, Hubert. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:373-398 Jl 1993

Dubnow, Simon, 1860-1941

The life and influence of Simon Dubnov (1860-1941): an appreciation. Groberg, Kristi A. *Mod Jud* 13:71-93 F 1993

Duchrow, Ulrich

[*Europe in The World System, 1492-1992*, by U Duchrow, 1992; review article]. Lamola, M John. *J Th So Africa* no 84:65-66 S 1993

Duck, Ruth C

In Whose Name? Feminism and the Trinitarian Baptismal Formula [*Gender and the name of God: the trinitarian baptismal formula*, by R C Duck, 1991; review article]. Kay, James F. *Th Today* 49:524-533 Ja 1993

Dudley, Carl S

Reverend Carl S Dudley Appointed as Professor of Church and Community and Co-Director of Hartford Seminary's Center for Social and Religious Research. *AME Zion Q R* 105:45-46 O 1993

Duerig, Walter, 1913-1987

Dürig, Walter, 1913-1992 [obit]. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:488 1992

Dulia *see* Christian saints—Cult

Dulles, Avery Robert

Models in the Theology of Avery Dulles: A Critical Analysis. Merrigan, Terrence. *Bijdragen* 54:141-161 1993

Dumezil, Georges

Histoire des religions et comparatisme: la question indo-européenne. Malamoud, Charles, ed. *R Hist Rel* 208:115-228 Ap-Je 1991"

Dumuzi *see* Tammuz (Deity)

Dungans

Karakunuz: An Early Settlement of the Chinese Muslims in Russia [includes Eng tr of V Tsibuzgin's and A Shmakov's 1897 description and stories of Dungans in Karakunuz (Masanchin), pp 249-266; bibliog, foldout appendix, photos]. Dyer, Svetlana Rimsky-Korsakoff. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:243-278 1992

Dunlop, John

A New Spirit of Reconciliation in Northern Ireland [installation of J Dunlop as moderator of Presbyterian Church in Ireland General Assembly]. Duffy, Terence. *Ec R* 45:345-349 Jl 1993

Dunn, James D G

Priesthood, Eucharist, & Ordination [responding to J D G Dunn]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 20:17-24 Spr-Aut 1992

Dunnett, Walter M

Christian Colleges Settle with Ousted Professors [W M Dunnett, K E Gowdy]. Thorkelson, Willmar. *Chr T* 37:61 F 8 1993

Duns Scotus, John, 1266?-1308
The Condemnation of 1277: Another Light on Scotist Ethics. Ingham, Mary E. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:91-103 1990
La cuestión teológica de la encarnación del Verbo: Relectura de tres posiciones características [Aquinas, Duns Scotus, and Rahner; Eng abst, p 94]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:49-94 Ja-Ap 1993
'Dicendum est eum non esse hominem': Ein mögliches frühes Zeugnis für die anthropologische Gewichtung des Phänomens des reflexiven Selbstverhältnisses. Köhler, Theodor Wolfram. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:31-50 1990
Duns Scotus, demonstration, and doctrine [arguments for necessity of revelation are not demonstrations]. Mann, William E. *Faith Phil* 9:436-462 O 1992
John Duns Scotus [significance of Scotus for evangelicals; bibliog]. Lane, Tony. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:61-84 Aut 1993
De menselijke vrijheid: Een systematische analyse [Eng abst, p 151; diags]. Dekker, Eef, and Veldhuis, Henri. *Ned T Tij* 47:119-127 Ap 1993
Method in Ethics: A Scotistic Contribution [foundation of proportionalist view of evil]. Shannon, Thomas A. *Th St* 54:272-293 Je 1993
Radical freedom, radical evil and the possibility of eternal damnation [damnation-concept grounded in Scotistic free agency]. Pestana, Mark Stephen. *Faith Phil* 9:500-507 O 1992
Scotus on the existence of a first efficient cause. O'Connor, Timothy. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:17-32 F 1993

Dunstan, Sylvia, d 1993
Dunstan, Sylvia, d 1993 [death notice]. *Hymn* 44:3 O 1993

Duran, Profiat, 1350?-1415
Medieval Jewish Aesthetics: Maimonides, Body, and Scripture in Profiat Duran. Bland, Kalman P. *J Hist Ideas* 54:533-559 O 1993

Durandus, William, Bp of Mende, 1230-1296
Enigmata Figurarum: Biblical Exegesis and Liturgical Exposition in Durand's *Rationale*. Thibodeau, Timothy M. *Harv Th R* 86:65-79 Ja 1993

Duress (Law)
Shortfalls of Realism, Shared Social Values, and Authority: The Problem of Political Coercion. Greenawalt, Kent. *J Rel* 73:537-558 O 1993

Durga (Hindu goddess)
Gurū Gobind Singh's Idea of Durgā in His Poetry: The Unfathomable Woman as the Image of the Unfathomable Transcendent One [bibliog]. Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur. *Ult Real* 13:243-267 D 1990

Durkheim, Emile
Durkheim: Sacré et société [papers fr Association Internationale de Sociologie, Madrid, Jl 1990]. Prades, José A, ed. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:355-461 1993*
Éthique et sociologie: Le développement des solidarités humaines dans la pensée d'Émile Durkheim [table]. Prades, José A. *S R* 22 no 1:3-19 1993
Rousseau and Durkheim: The Relation between the Public and the Private [their religious vocabulary; bibliog]. Cladis, Mark S. *J Rel Ethics* 21:1-25 Spr 1993
Social sciences in the 20th century and beyond: An Islamic perspective [Western social theory and Islam]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 15:47-84 Aut 1992

Duroselle, Jean Baptiste
L' "Europe chrétienne" Entre histoire et utopie [*L'Europe Histoire de ses peuples*, 1990; review article]. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 65:287-298 Jl 1991

Duru (Ancient city)
Kissik, Dūru and Udannu [spelling of Neo-Babylonian toponyms; ils, table]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:400-424 1992

Dutch Reformed Church (South Africa) *see* Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa)

Duty
Trading Bibles for Bayonets [role of religion in preventing crime and promoting duty to country]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:64 N 22 1993

Dwight, Timothy, 1752-1817
Revelation and the American Republic: Timothy Dwight's Civic Participation [his commitment to rationalism]. Harris, Marc L. *J Hist Ideas* 54:449-468 Jl 1993

Dworkin, Ronald M
Partisan For Life [*Life's Dominion: An Argument about Abortion, Euthanasia, and Individual Freedom*, by R M Dworkin; review essay; por]. Scanlon, T M. *New York Rev Bks* 40:45-50 Jl 15 1993

Dying *see* Death

Dylan, Bob
Unabashed: Bob Dylan and Eric Clapton provide their own juice [*Good As I Been to You* and *Unplugged*, 1992]. Lattea, Karen. *Sojourners* 22:47 My 1993

Dystopias
Subverting Dystopia: Yitshak Ben-Ner's Fiction of the Future [his *The Angels Are Coming*, 1987]. Morahg, Gilead. *Prooftexts* 13:269-287 S 1993

Dyzenhaus, David
Mill and Pornography [reply to D Dyzenhaus, 102:534-551 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Skipper, Robert. *Ethics* 103:726-730 Jl 1993

E

Eagleton, Terry
Ideological Criticism of Biblical Texts. Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 59:1-249 1992*

Early Christian art *see* Art, Early Christian

Earnest, Ginny
A Sacrament of Healing [G Earnest; eulogy; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:56 D 1993

Earth
see also Cosmology; Southern Hemisphere

Earth (in religion, folklore)
see also Cosmology
Gaia spirituality: a Christian critique. Wilkinson, Loren. *Themelios* 18:4-8 Ap 1993
Gott und Gaja: Zur Theologie der Erde. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:406-482 1993*
Is the Earth Alive? [Christianity and the Gaia hypothesis]. Connor, Tod. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Ja 11 1993
Mother Earth and Religions. Manninezhath, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 18:5-97 Ja-Mr 1993*
Pacha: Worlds in a Sacred Word [Quechua word for earth]. Columbus, Claudette Kemper. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:2-20 Spr 1993

Earth goddesses
Gaia spirituality: a Christian critique. Wilkinson, Loren. *Themelios* 18:4-8 Ap 1993
Gaia Spirituality: A Christian Critique. Wilkinson, Loren. *Ev R Th* 17:176-189 Ap 1993
Gott und Gaja: Zur Theologie der Erde. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:406-482 1993*
Is the Earth Alive? [Christianity and the Gaia hypothesis]. Connor, Tod. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Ja 11 1993
Law & heart: God & Gaia [fr *Gaia & God*, 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Witness* 76:24-25 Ap 1993
Mother Earth and Religions. Manninezhath, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 18:5-97 Ja-Mr 1993*
Mother Earth and Technology. O'Connell, Colin, ed. *J Dharma* 18:106-173 Ap-Je 1993*
Pflug und Erdmutter bei den Hopi-Indianern: Einige kritische Anmerkungen. Bargatzky, Thomas. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:192-198 1991

Earthquakes
[The Catholic Church and the aftermath of the Flores, Indonesia, earthquake]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 25:101-110 Ap 15 1993*
The Egyptian earthquakes in the history of the patriarchs [Coptic patriarchs; photo]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 14:18-21 Spr 1993
Relief Efforts Follow Earthquake [India]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:53 N 22 1993
Twee aardbewings of een? Die assosiasie van literêre motiewe in die eksegese van Matteus 27:51-54 & 28:2-4 [in patristic and Byzantine auths; Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Swart, G J. *Hervormde T St* 49:255-265 Mr-Je 1993

East and West
Between the Eastern and Western Churches: Monasticism As A Bridge. Nikolaou, Theodoros, and Pittinger, Jill, tr. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:23-37 1993
Buddhism and Modern Western Thought: A Symposium [Cambridge, Je 3-5 1992]. Kasulis, Thomas P. *Bud Chr St* 13:245-246 1993
Byzantine Perceptions of the Latin West. Papadakis, Aristeides. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:231-242 Fall-Wint 1991
[Challenge of Islam for Christian missions]. Anderson, Gerald H, ed. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:160-173 O 1993*
Christ And Culture In China: A Sino-American Dialogue. Chen, Zemin. *Chinese Th R* 8:63-91 1993
Dismantling the Master's House: The Pursuit of Modernity and Third World Theologies [effect of western epistemological politics on Asian discourse]. Yeoh Seng Guan. *Asia J Th* 7:280-296 O 1993
Dorothée de Gaza et Benoît de Nursie [comparison of spirituality; Eng abst, p 198]. Egender, Nicolas. *Iren* 66 no 2:179-198 1993
East and West as Dimensions of the Church [Eastern churches]. Cosgrove, Francis. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:15-25 1993
Eastern and Western Christianity in India. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 14:16-33 Mr 1993
Exoticism in the Enlightenment [bibliog]. Mason, Peter. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:167-174 1991
God's Arrangement [returning to the East and the value of an "arranged" marriage]. George, Ivy. *Perspectives* 8:12-15 Ja 1993
The impact of westernising and other factors in the changing status of Muslim women [pt 2; pt 1, 30 no 4:237-247 1986, indexed in RIO 20]. Ata, Ibrahim Wade. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:38-56 1987
Intimate Enemies [*Islam and the West*, by Bernard Lewis; review article; por]. Bakhash, Shaul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:43-45 O 7 1993
Islam & the West (including Manhattan) [Islamic activism]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 96:33-37 O 1993
Islam and Liberal Democracy. Lewis, Bernard. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:89-94,96-98 F 1993
Islam and the End of History. Mazrui, Ali A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:512-535 Wint 1993
Islam and the West [address to Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, O 27 1993]. Charles, Prince of Wales. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:562-571 Wint 1993
The Latin West and the Byzantine Tradition of Icons [photos]. McAnerney, Brendan. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:145-156 Mr 1993
The Log in Our Eye: Is "Islamic fundamentalism" a projection of ourselves? Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 29:50-51 My-Je 1993
La logique de Nishida. Tremblay, Jacynthe. *S R* 22 no 3:337-349 1993
Orientalism and Occidentalism: A Note About the Didactics of Interreligious Academic Discourse [experiences at Institute of Islamic Studies, McGill Univ]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 22:82-84 Ap 1993
Die Ostkirchen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:195-263 1992*
Radhakrishnan and His Universal Synthesis: A Critical Analysis. Gupta, Bina. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:76-103 Wint 1992-1993
San Hipólito de Roma: Primer expositor de las doctrinas brahmánicas en Occidente. Vofchuk, Rosalía C. *Est Eccles* 68:49-68 Ja-Mr 1993
L'unité des Églises aujourd'hui. Khodr, Georges, Metr. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:108-112 1989
Western Scholarship and the Islamic Resurgence in the Arab World. Karbal, Mohamed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:49-59 Spr 1993
Western Seeds of Eastern Heterodoxy: The Impact of Protestant Revivalism on the Christianity of Taiping Rebel Leader Hung Hsiu-ch'üan, 1836-1864. Doezema, William R. *Fides H* 25:73-98 Wint-Spr 1993
What is Asia? What is Africa? Parratt, John. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:1-7 1993

The Zen of Japanese Nationalism [presentation of Zen to the West]. Sharf, Robert H. *Hist Rel* 33:1-43 Ag 1993

East India Company
The East India Company and Roman Catholic Missionaries. Ballhatchet, Kenneth. *J Eccl H* 44:273-288 Ap 1993

Easter
see also Jesus Christ—Resurrection
The Date of Pascha, the Need to Continue the Debate. Calivas, Alkiviadis C. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:333-343 Wint 1990
Descent into Hell [and meaning of Easter; Eng tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 169 Je 1992]. Clément, Olivier. *Sourozh* no 49:1-7 Ag 1992
Easter Sunday in a Mainline Church [bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:1-20 1993
From Jericho to Jerusalem [Matt 20:19; sermon; excerpt fr *And the angels were silent*, 1992]. Lucado, Max. *Preaching* 8:12,14-15 Mr-Ap 1993
Here Comes Peter Cottontail: Overcoming Easter's image problem [why Easter is unpopular]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:54-55 Mr-Ap 1993
The Laughter Lines of Easter [Mk 16:8; sermon, Easter day]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:179-180 Mr 1992
Preaching on Easter Sunday: The Body of Jesus [Jn 20:1-18]. Sutton, Eugene Taylor. *Perspectives* 8:24 Ap 1993
Radical Resurrection: Easter Preaching in a Time of Cultural Crisis. Pennybacker, Albert M, Jr. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:2-7 1993
Shareholders in God's Company: An Easter series on the benefits of the resurrection [services for Easter; ils]. De Moor, Robert. *Ref Worship* no 30:8-17 D 1993
Theme and Echo in an Anonymous Old English Homily for Easter [text]. Lees, Clare A. *Traditio* 42:115-142 1986

Easter Island—Antiquities
Easter Island Disaster [statues seriously damaged; photos]. Van Tilburg, Joanne. *Archaeology* 44:15,71 Mr-Ap 1991

Easter season
Breathing Space [lectionary reflections, My 2-30]. Delk, Yvonne V. *Sojourners* 22:36-38 My 1993
Easter 1993: Texts for the Season. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:8-12 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bartelt, Andrew, and others. *Concor J* 19:163-191 Ap 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [5th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. Moellering, H Armin, and others. *Concor J* 19:51-77 Ja 1993
Preaching Helps [Resurrection of Our Lord to 7th Sunday of Easter, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:67-79 F 1993
Preaching the Empty Tomb: An Interview [by M Duduit; por]. Lucado, Max. *Preaching* 8:4,6,8,10-11 Mr-Ap 1993
The Resurrection Roller Coaster [lectionary reflections, Ap 4-25 1993]. Sehested, Nancy Hastings. *Sojourners* 22:28-29 Ap 1993

Eastern churches
East and West as Dimensions of the Church [Eastern churches]. Cosgrove, Francis. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:15-25 1993
Die Ostkirchen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:195-263 1992*

Eastern churches—History
Die christlichen Kirchen des Ostens: Ein Überblick [chart]. Long, John F, and Kemp, Robert F, tr. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:195-208 1992

Eastern churches, Catholic
The Catholic Church in Russia [convocation address, Catholic Univ of America, Mr 8 1993]. Kondrusiewicz, Tadeusz, Abp. *Ec Trends* 22:149-151 O 1993
Church in the Middle: Greek-Catholics in Central and Eastern Europe. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:289-302 1992
Comité de coordination entre Orthodoxes et Catholiques (Ariccia, 15 juin 1991) [doc on uniatism]. *Istina* 37:415-421 O-D 1992
Le Concile de Florence: union ou uniatisme? [Eng abst, p 219]. Halleux, André de. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:201-219 1991
Déclaration commune du Comité orthodoxe-catholique romain des États-Unis. Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *Iren* 65 no 4:488-490 1992
Une éventuelle relance de l'uniatisme pourrait-elle s'appuyer sur Vatican II?: Quelques enjeux ecclésiologiques de la crise actuelle autour des Eglises unies [Eng abst, p 37]. Legrand, Hervé. *Iren* 66 no 1:7-37 1993
Hoffnung, den Dialog zu retten: Nach der Session des katholisch-orthodoxen Koordinationskomitees in Ariccia [French text of statement]. Hryniewicz, Waclaw. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:306-323 1991
The Oriental Catholic Churches in India and the "Autonomous" Status. Vadakel, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 11:47-52 Mr 1990
Orthodox-Catholic Statement on Uniatism [docs, photo; rev text, 22:173-177 D 1993]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 22:121-127 S 1993*
The Resurrection of the Oriental Catholic Churches in Eastern Europe. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 11:156-173 D 1990
[Statements on problem of uniatism in Orthodox-Catholic dialogue]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:279-286 Wint 1990*
[Uniate Churches and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue]. Puglisi, James F, ed. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 43:3-31 Spr 1993*
["Uniatism" communique of Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 22:172-177 D 1993*
Uniatism, Former Method of Union, and the Present Search for Full Communion [doc; French version in *Iren* 65 no 4:491-498 1992]. Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission. *Sourozh* no 47:32-37 F 1992
Uniatism: A Problem in the Dialogue Between the Orthodox and Roman Catholics. Zissis, Theodore. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:21-31 Spr 1990
L'Uniatisme, méthode d'union du passé, et la recherche actuelle de la pleine communion (Document de Balamand) [Eng abst, p 356; Eng text in *Ec Trends* 22:123-127 S 1993; rev Eng text, *Ec Trends* 22:173-177 D 1993]. Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission. *Iren* 66 no 3:347-356 1993
Der "Uniatismus" und die Zukunft des katholisch-orthodoxen Dialogs. Hryniewicz, Waclaw; Patock, Coelestin, tr; Tretter, Hannelore, tr. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:210-221 1991
Il vero uniatismo in un sincero dialogo ecumenico [Eng abst, p 202]. Cioffari, Gerardo. *St Ecum* 11:177-202 Ap-Je 1993

Eastern churches, Catholic—Doctrine
The Obligations of all Christian Faithful Regarding the Preservation of the Patrimony of Their Church [Eastern rite]. Pallath, Paul. *Chr Orient* 13: 112-122 Je 1992

Eastern churches, Catholic—Liturgy
Liturgy [Eastern rite]. Pathikulangara, Varghese, ed. *Chr Orient* 13:91-134 Je 1992*
Die theologische Bedeutung der Epiklese in der syro-antiochenischen bzw malankarischen Liturgie [table]. Paniker, P G Thomas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:19-35 1993

Eastern churches, Catholic—Relations
The Ecumenical Status of the Eastern Catholic Churches [reply, R M Haddad, pp 383-391; paper fr 43d Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Consultation]. Petras, David M. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:349-381 Spr-Wint 1992
Ecumenism [uniates and Catholic-Orthodox Eastern dialogue]. Kallarangatt, Joseph, ed. *Chr Orient* 13:195-242 D 1992*

Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA)
Perspectives on Ecclesial Authority: The Orthodox-Roman Catholic Dialogue Statements. FitzGerald, Thomas. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:195-204 Aut 1990
US Orthodox/Catholic Consultation: statement of the Catholic members of the consultation [E European issues]. Barringer, Robert, and others. *Ec Trends* 22:14-15 Ja 1993

Eastern Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church

Eastern religions
see also Buddhism; Christianity and Eastern religions; Confucianism; Hinduism; Shinto; Taoism

Eastwood, Clint
Clint Eastwood: *Unforgiven*. Brod, Harry. *Tikkun* 8:30 My-Je 1993

Eating and meals
The Defense of the Body and the Discourse of Appetite: Continence and Control in the Greco-Roman World [bibliog]. Corrington, Gail Paterson. *Semeia* no 57:65-74 1992
Dining with the Ancients [what literary and archaeological records tell about Roman eating habits; photos]. Evans, Edith. *Archaeology* 43:54-61 N-D 1990
Women and Food. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1-43 Fall 1993*

Eating and meals in the Bible
Ephesians 5:18-20 and Mealtime Propriety. Gosnell, Peter W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:363-371 N 1993
Menge—Tischgemeinschaft—Gruppe: Bemerkungen zu einem Motiv des Themas "die Tischgemeinschaft Jesu". Bolyki, János. *Com Via* 34 no 1:20-26 1992
The Samaria Ivories, *Marzeah*, and Biblical Text [bibliog, ils, map, photos, table]. Beach, Eleanor Ferris. *Bib Arch* 56:94-104 Je 1993

Ebeling, Gerhard
[Opposition papers to P Gravem's doctoral dissertation *Gudstro og virkelighetserfaring*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3: 129-153 1989*

Eberstark, Hans
In Many Tongues: Hans Eberstark can make himself understood in dozens of languages, and can memorize nearly endless strings of words and numbers [linguistic "genius" uses Bibles to learn new languages; photos]. Bernstein, Jeremy. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:92-94,96-98,101-102 O 1993

Ecclesiastical Canons of the Apostles
Apostolicité et pseudo-apostolicité dans la *Constitution ecclésiastique des apôtres*: l'art de faire parler les origines. Faivre, Alexandre. *R Sci Rel* 66: 19-67 Ja-Ap 1992

Ecclesiastical controversies *see* Controversies, Ecclesiastical

Ecclesiastical courts
see also Church discipline
The Catholic Origins and Calvinist Orientation of Dutch Reformed Church Law. Witte, John, Jr. *Cal Th J* 28:328-351 N 1993
Consent, Consummation and Indissolubility: Some Evidence from Mediaeval Ecclesiastical Courts. Cosgrove, Art. *Down R* 109:94-104 Ap 1991

Ecclesiastical geography
see also Parishes
Canadian Mormons in their North American Context: A Portrait [graphs, maps, tables]. Louder, Dean R. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:271-290 1993
L'Eglise orthodoxe et la diaspora hellénique [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog, maps]. Bruneau, Michel. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:199-216 1993
Notes de littérature et de géographie ecclésiastiques [churches and monasteries of Bithynia and Paphlagonia]. Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990. *R E Byz* 50: 87-112 1992

Ecclesiastical law
see also Canon law
The Catholic Origins and Calvinist Orientation of Dutch Reformed Church Law. Witte, John, Jr. *Cal Th J* 28:328-351 N 1993
The Current Legislation to Ordain Women [biblical authority in Articles of Religion]. Burkill, Mark. *Chmn* 106 no 3:230-233 1992
Die Kirchen und die deutsche Einheit: Kirchen- und staatskirchenrechtliche Probleme um das deutsch-deutsche Zusammenwachsen. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 3:188-203 1991
Kirchenrecht im Gegensatz: Karl Neundörfers Beitrag zu einer Begründung des Kirchenrechts. Ahlers, Reinhild. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:175-183 1990
Vyf en sewentig jaar Kerkreg binne die Fakulteit Theologie vanwee die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 293; bibliog]. Van Wyk, B J. *Hervormde T St* 48:293-312 Mr-Je 1992

Ecclesiastical patronage *see* Patronage

Ecclesiology *see* Church

Eck, Johann, 1486-1543
Martin Luther and the Jews [socio-economic and theological factors in context of views of Bucer, Eck and Pfefferkorn]. Kleiner, John W. *Consensus* 19 no 1:109-126 1993

Eckel, Malcolm David
Revisioning the Buddha [*To See the Buddha: A Philosopher's Quest for the Meaning of Emptiness*, by M D Eckel, 1992; review essay]. Boucher, Daniel. *J A A R* 61:575-586 Fall 1993

Eckhart, Meister, 1260?-1327
Buddhism and Christianity: The Common Ground: A Study of the Radical Theologies of Meister Eckhart and Abe Masao. Morris, Stephen. *E Buddhist* ns 25:89-118 Aut 1992
Meister Eckhart on the Book of Wisdom: Commentary and Sermons. Duclow, Donald F. *Traditio* 43:215-235 1987
Theology is his Song [*Meister Eckhart: Mystical Theologian*, by O Davies, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:192 Mr 1992

Eco, Umberto
Bibliophile [Umberto Eco in New York]. *New Yorker* 69:30 My 24 1993
Umberto Eco—Autor der Postmoderne: Notizen zu dem Roman *Der Name der Rose*. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:364-376 1987

Ecole biblique et archaeologique francaise
Pére Lagrange: The Role of Archaeology in the Establishment of École Biblique [bibliog]. Mattingly, Gerald L. *Arch Bib W* 1:38-45 Spr 1991

Ecology
see also Man—Relation to nature
Christians' Ecological Responsibility: A Theological Introduction and Challenge. Stanton, Mark, and Guernsey, Dennis B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:2-7 Mr 1993
"Cleansers of the Whole Earth": The Ecological Spirituality of the Armenian Church [ecological resources in Armenian liturgies and rites]. Guroian, Vigen. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:263-276 Fall-Wint 1991
Commentary on the Patriarchal Message on the Day of the Protection of the Environment. Constas, Nicholas P. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:179-194 Aut 1990
Convergence: reflections on religious life, democracy, and ecology [Buddhism, ecology, and spiritual democracy]. Rockefeller, Steven C. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:229-242 1991
The crisis in environment and development: A challenge to the LWF [statement]. *LWF Doc* no 31:72 D 1992
Drangsal der Zeit?: Ein Essay über die Zeit im Zeitalter ökologischer Bedrängnisse. Huppenbauer, Markus. *ZS* 42:99-105 Ap 1993
Farming, Fly-Fishing, and Grace: How to Inhabit a Postnatural World Without Going Mad [environmental crisis as epistemological crisis; bibliog]. Toole, David C. *Sound* 76:85-104 Spr 1993
The Greening of Faith [Philippine church viewpoint on ecology]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 2:215-381 1992*
Greening the Third World [sustainable development; photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:76 Ap 5 1993
Growing the Economy Green [environment and economic growth; graph]. Caplan, Ruth N. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-31 Mr 1993
In Search of a Theology of the Environment: The Message of the Earth Summit II [response of Catholic Church]. Matthew, K M. *SEDOS* 25:252-255 O 15 1993
Is There Hope for the Earth? [United Methodist Church and ecological crisis]. Delgado, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-32 Jl-Ag 1993
Law & heart: God & Gaia [fr *Gaia & God*, 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Witness* 76:24-25 Ap 1993
Message on Environmental Protection Day. Dimitrios I, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1914-1991. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:1-3 Spr 1990
Met Zizioulas' *Creation as Eucharist* [*Creation as Eucharist: A Theological Approach to the Ecological Problem*, by J Zizioulas, 1992; review essay]. Sherrard, Philip. *Epiphany* 13:41-46 Spr 1993
Neuschöpfung: Die Symbolisierung der Welt als Lebenswelt. Timm, Hermann. *Th Lit* 118:99-108 F 1993
Ökologie und Spiritualität: Kosmische Mystik. Boff, Leonardo, and Goldstein, Horst, tr. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:438-451 1993
Redeeming the Environmentalists [biblical world-view's role in environmental decisions]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Je 21 1993
Religion and Attitudes toward the Environment [bibliog, diag, graphs, table]. Greeley, Andrew M. *J S S R* 32:19-28 Mr 1993
Religious Delegates Look Beyond UNCED. Fernandes, Angelo, Abp. *Soc Action (India)* 42:337-341 Jl-S 1992
Stopping the sand [Mauritanian environmental and other problems]. Nielsen, Carl F. *One World* no 183:8-10 Mr 1993
A Theological Response to Ecological Crisis [reply, D C Scott, pp 15-24]. Abraham, K C. *Bangalore Th F* 25:3-14 Mr 1993

Ecology—Biblical teaching *see* Nature in the Bible

Ecology—Congresses
Evangelicals and the Environment: Theological Foundations for Christian Environmental Stewardship [Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies-World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Comm forum, Ag 26-31 1992]. Thomas, J Mark, ed. *Ev R Th* 17:117-286 Ap 1993*

Ecology and culture
Healing the Earth: Traditional and Christian Initiatives in Southern Africa [political and ecological role of religion; bibliog; 2 pts]. Daneel, M L. *J St Rel* 6:1-30 Mr 1993; 6:3-28 S 1993
Make-Believe Nature [tr fr lecture to Seto Nature Assoc, D 1992]. Heisig, James W. *Japan Chr R* 59:107-111 1993

Economic assistance
Good Debt: Many of the world's poor don't need a handout . . . They just need a small loan [relief societies fund "loan banks" for working poor; photos, reply, S L S Smith, p 36]. Waters, Ken. *Chr T* 37:34-37 N 8 1993
Loans for self-reliance [Ecumenical Development Cooperative Society; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 182:10-13 Ja-F 1993

Economic assistance, American
Preparing for the Global Future [US assistance to Africa; address to Wilberforce Univ Int'l Day]. Smith, Gregory Robeson. *AME Zion Q R* 105:2-9 O 1993

Economic assistance, Domestic
Faith and Commitment to the Poor: Theological Orientation and Support for Government Assistance Measures [bibliog, chart, tables]. Pyle, Ralph E. *Soc Rel* 54:385-401 Wint 1993

Economic conversion
From Swords into Plowshares [NCCP study paper on conversion of US bases in Philippines]. National Council of Churches in the Philippines International Affairs Committee. *Tugón* 11 no 1:119-155 1991

Economic development—Ethical aspects
Appropriate Technology and Christian Belief: A Case Study of Amazonia [plans, table]. Prance, Ghillean T. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:5-17 Ap 1993
Ethnische Minderheiten—Ein Testfall der Entwicklungshilfe. Puhl, Hans Stephan. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:446-455 1987
Pour une éthique du développement dans l'Afrique noire contemporaine: réflexion théologique. Ka Mana. *Foi Vie* 92:21-39 Jl 1993

Economic development—Religious aspects
China 1993: Openness: Its Cultural Implications [reply, S Sze, pp 26-30]. Charbonnier, Jean, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 75:5-25 My-Je 1993
Christology in contemporary Africa: A prolegomenon for a Theology of Development. Mbogu, Nicholas Ibeanuchi. *AFER* 33:214-230 Ag 1991
Fe, desarrollo y solidaridad: reflexiones en torno a la encíclica *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis* [Eng abst, p 58]. Amorós Alicea, José A. *Apuntes* 10:51-58 Fall 1990
Der Friede als Werk der Solidarität: Die Sozialenzyklika *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis*. Spieker, Manfred. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:71-76 1989
Industrial Mission, Economic Change and the Laity Question. Addy, Tony. *Ec R* 45:426-431 O 1993
Modelling the Economic Growth of an Islamic Economy [bibliog]. Akhtar, M Ramzan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:491-511 Wint 1993
Overseas Ministries Step Up Fight Against US Ills [photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:57-58 Je 21 1993
The Prophet of Environment and Development [Joel]. Cunanan, Jose P M. *Tugón* 12 no 2:295-314 1992
The Relationship Between Evangelization and Development [Africa; abridged in *SEDOS* 25:14-18 Ja 15 1993]. Lott, Anastasia. *AFER* 34:66-78 Ap 1992
The task of the church in the process of Chinese modernization [repr fr *China Study Journal* 7 no 1 Ap 1992]. Shen Yifan, Bp. *Int R Miss* 82:223-228 Ap 1993
Where You Lead I Will Follow? [differences between evangelical "relief and development" leaders and donors]. Sherman, Amy L. *First Things* no 30:5-6 F 1993
The Work Ethic in Islan [*sic*]: A Comparison with Protestantism. Bayat, Assef. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:5-27 1992

Economic development—Social aspects
The challenge of true development [social view of development applied to Africa]. Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 25:111-114 Ap 15 1993
The Clinton Dilemma ["high-tech" vs "sustainable development" in a "politics of meaning"]. Rifkin, Jeremy. *Tikkun* 8:14-18,75-79 My-Je 1993
Le développement de l'Afrique n'est-il qu'un rêve? Merlin, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 92: 4-14 Jl 1993
Global Church—Global Justice: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Madras, India, S 13-23 1992]. Bond-Nash, Janet, ed. *LWF Doc* no 31:6-78 D 1992*
Greening the Third World [sustainable development; photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:76 Ap 5 1993
Growing the Economy Green [environment and economic growth; graph]. Caplan, Ruth N. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-31 Mr 1993
Japanese Involvement in Ecological Destruction in the Philippines [consequences of modernization]. Naoe, Akiyama. *Tugón* 12 no 2:345-354 1992
The myths of Enterprise Zones: The trickle-down delusion strikes again [tax breaks for business don't fight poverty]. Teninty, Ellen. *Chr Cris* 53:96,98 Ap 12 1993
A New Source of Hope: the Margins [ordinary person's resistance to global economic development projects; Fr ed, 26:1-66 Spr 1993]. Esteva, Gustavo. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26:1-62 Spr 1993
The politics of hunger: An interview [BFW president on "global issues of hunger, poverty, economic development, and political will"; por]. Beckmann, David M. *Chr Cent* 110:452-456 Ap 28 1993
Preparing for the 21st Century: Winners and Losers ["demographie imbalances," change driven by technology; charts, photos, tables]. Kennedy, Paul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:32-44 F 11 1993
A Progressive Initiative Towards an Alternative Development [example of Philippine environmental degradation]. Alfaro, Jose. *Tugón* 12 no 2:367-372 1992
Towards a People's Economy: The Co-op Atlantic Experience [replacing market capitalism with cooperative development in Atlantic Canadian communities; Fr ed, 26:1-44 Sum 1993]. Bedford, David, and Pobihushchy, Sidney. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26: Sum 1993*
Trying to rebuild [development and disease in Uganda; photos]. Nielsen, Carl F. *One World* no 188:6-7 Ag-S 1993
Vicious links [indigenous people suffer from racist development models; photos]. Drimmelen, Robert van. *One World* no 186:9-11 Je 1993
Why IMF and World Bank Need Reforming [their captivity to rich nations]. Arnold, Guy. *SEDOS* 25:262-264 O 15 1993
Women and Development: Women of the South are asking to be considered equals in the process of creating a life-sustaining economic system [bibliog, photos]. Barton, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 6:9-13 F 1993

Economic ethics *see* Wealth—Ethics

Economic history
see also Quality of life
[*Europe in The World System, 1492-1992*, by U Duchrow, 1992; review article]. Lamola, M John. *J Th So Africa* no 84:65-66 S 1993

Economic history—Ancient period
Golden Greece: Relative Values, Minae, and Temple Inventories [photos, tables]. Vickers, Michael. *Am J Arch* 94:613-625 O 1990

Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity [papers fr ASOR consultation, San Francisco, N 1992]. Flanagan, James W, ed, and Rupp, David W, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 292:1-120 N 1993*

Economic history—0030-600
Wealth Creation in the Early Church [Ethics and Wealth Creation, 3d in series]. Sedgwick, Peter. *Epworth R* 20:65-73 Ja 1993

Economic history—0600-1500
The land and taxation in the reign of Alexios I Komnenos: The Evidence of Theophylakt of Ochrid. Harvey, Alan. *R E Byz* 51:139-154 1993

Economic history—1500-1599
Die Entlassung des ernestinischen Kämmerers Johann Rietesel im Jahre 1532 und die Auflösung des Wittenberger Heiligtums: Ein Beitrag zur Biographie des Kurfürsten Johann des Beständigen von Sachsen [Eng abst, p 239]. Müller, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 80:213-239 1989

Economic history—1800-1899
Economic Implications of European Penetration into the Sokoto Caliphate. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *Hamdard Islam* 16:123-138 Aut 1993
Great Basin Kingdom Revisited [writing Mormon economic history]. Arrington, Leonard J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:173-183 Sum 1993

Economic justice *see* Distribution (Economic theory)

Economic policy
see also International economic relations; Land reform; United States—Economic policy

Economic sanctions *see* Sanctions (International law)

Economics
see also Banks; Commerce; Consumption (Economics); Cooperation; Corporations; Interest and usury
A Community to Which We Belong [3-pt series on land, labor, and capital; pt 1: The Value of Land in Economics; pt 2: A Return on the Gospel; pt 3: The Spirit of Work]. Matthei, Chuck. *Sojourners* 22:12-17 N 1993; 22:20-24,49 N 1993; 23:22-26 F-Mr 1994
How Many Is Too Many? [world population growth and its consequences]. Mann, Charles C. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52-53,56,59,62-64,66-67 F 1993
Markt. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *ZS* 42:27-68,76-77 F 1993*

Economics—Biblical teaching *see* Bible—Economics

Economics—Bibliography
Understanding economics [bibliog of women and economics]. *Ch Soc* 83:92-96 Mr-Ap 1993

Economics—Ethical aspects
As If Values Mattered [toward a "community economy"; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 N 1993
Auf dem Weg zu grösserer wirtschaftlicher Gerechtigkeit: Der Beitrag des Neuen Testaments zur gegenwärtigen wirtschaftsethischen Diskussion. Baumgarten, Jörg. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:470-479 1993
Ethik und Ökonomik: Zu den Begriffen Ethik und Ökonomik [bibliog, chart]. Osterloh, Margit. *ZS* 42:48-57 F 1993
Marktwirtschaft und Ethik. Barth, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 42:78-86 Ja 1993
Money and Everything Else [ethics in economics; editorial]. Basney, Lionel. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 Je 1993

Economics, International *see* International economic relations

Economics and Christianity
see also Capitalism and Christianity; Communism and Christianity; Labor and church; Poor and the church; Stewardship, Christian
Adam Smith and the Market [Ethics of Wealth Creation, 5th in series]. Kennedy, John. *Epworth R* 20:66-75 S 1993
Australian Protestantism and the Politics of the Great Depression, 1929-31. Nicholls, Paul Llewellyn. *J Rel Hist* 17:210-221 D 1992
Capitalists with a bad conscience [*What does the Lord require? How Americans think about economic justice*, by S Hart]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 30:65-66 F 1993
Catholic Social Doctrine and New Thinking in Economics [diags, table]. Goulet, Denis. *Cross Currents* 42:504-520 Wint 1992-1993
The Christian and Economics [review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:257-260 Je 1992*
Christianity and Economics: A Review of the Recent Literature [bibliog]. Tiemstra, John P. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:227-247 1993
The Church and the Economy: Some Doctrinal Perspectives. Simons, Robert G. *Pacifica* 6:311-326 O 1993
The Common Good, Structures of Resistance, and the Politics of Greed: On Church and Economy. Aagaard, Anna Marie. *St Th* 45 no 1:3-17 1991
A diversity of gifts: seeking the rewards of community in a marketplace world. Batstone, David B. *Sojourners* 22:16-21 F-Mr 1993
[Economics and Christian social ethics]. Frey, Christofer, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:178-220 Jl-S 1993*
The Ethics of Wealth Creation [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1993-
Fiskus, Kirche und Staat in Sachsen vor und während der Reformation [Eng abst, p 212; diags]. Blaschke, Karlheinz. *Archiv Ref* 80:194-212 1989
Freedom and Justice: Evangelical Responsibilities in Politics and The Economy [address to European Protestant Assembly, Budapest, Mr 1992]. Goudzwaard, Bob. *Epworth R* 19:24-31 S 1992
Gerechtigkeit und Wirtschaft. Kimman, Eduard J J M. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:409-418 1990
House and home: is God a socialist? [Catholic teaching and Australian housing problem]. McGavin, Paul Anthony. *St Mark R* no 153:16-19 Aut 1993
Housemaids, military bases, and mission agencies: Relationships in missions are not immune to the economic order. Lara, Wilma. *Ev Miss Q* 29:304-307 Jl 1993
"It Is Not So Among You": On the Mission of the People of God Among the Nations. Duchrow, Ulrich. *Ref W* 43:112-124 S 1993
Market Forces and Catholic Commitment. Exploring the New Paradigm [vocations inversely related to percentage of Catholics in US population; bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney, and McCann, James. *J S S R* 32:111-124 Je 1993
Naissance et essor d'un mythe: la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes et le déclin économique de la France [Eng abst, p 95]. Yardeni, Myriam. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:79-96 Ja-Mr 1993
Ora et labora: Die Benediktregel und die europäische Sozialgeschichte. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:431-445 1993
Participation in God's Economy [*God the Economist*, by M D Meeks, 1989; review article]. Ringler, Robin. *Chr Soc Action* 6:15-16 Jl-Ag 1993
Pious materialism: How Americans view faith and money. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:238-242 Mr 3 1993
Pour une éthique du développement dans l'Afrique noire contemporaine: réflexion théologique. Ka Mana. *Foi Vie* 92:21-39 Jl 1993
Property Rights and the Making of Christendom. Kingston, William. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:373-397 1992
Religion and Economic Change in Northern Ireland [bibliog]. O'Dowd, Liam. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:15-24 1993
[Review symposium on *Christian Faith and Economic Justice: Toward a Canadian Perspective*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988]. Walters, Stanley D, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:19-57 Spr 1991*
Die Solidarität der Unsoliden. Adam, Konrad. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:529-539 1992
Temps humain et gratuité: Une analyse socio-économique [Eng abst, p 494]. Haour, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:559-586 O-D 1987
The theological meaning of economics [economists and theological analogies in economics]. Nelson, Robert H. *Chr Cent* 110:777-781 Ag 11-18 1993
A Theology of Geography [residential location is neutral in God's economy]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 10:60-61 Je 1993
Two visions of church and economy in a postsocialist world [*Centesimus Annus* and *Abundant Life for All*]. Krueger, David. *Chr Cent* 110:634-638 Je 16-23 1993
Wesley on Stewardship and Economics [*Good News to the Poor: John Wesley's Evangelical Economics*, by T W Jennings, Jr]. Wells, Harold. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:85-91 Sum 1993
What Does the Lord Require? Three Statements on Christian Faith and Economic Life [*Centesimus Annus*, Oxford Declaration, and WCC's *Economy as a Matter of Faith*]. Hay, Donald A. *Transformation* 10:10-15 Ja-Ap 1993
Will people be helped? [Southern Cone Common Market]. Sabanes de Plou, Dafne. *One World* no 183:10-12 Mr 1993

Economics and Islam
Economic Implications of European Penetration into the Sokoto Caliphate. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *Hamdard Islam* 16:123-138 Aut 1993
The ethics of profits in the Islamic economic system: A socioeconomic analysis [bibliog]. Sattar, Zaidi. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:69-76 1988
Modelling the Economic Growth of an Islamic Economy [bibliog]. Akhtar, M Ramzan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:491-511 Wint 1993
Toward Organizing an Islamic Political Economy. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:280-292 1992

Economics and religion
see also Socialism and religion
Der Arbeitsgesellschaft geht ihr Opium aus: Eine moderne Weltreligion in der Sackgasse. Weidkuhn, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:330-352 1990
Dâna: Du concept religieux à ses manifestations pratiques en milieu bouddhique birman [Eng abst, p 233; map]. Lubeigt, Guy. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:233-259 1993
Economic Rituals: The Structure and Meaning of Donations in the Bahá'í Religion [bibliog]. Warburg, Margit. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:25-31 1993
Public Religious Dialogue: The Economic Pastoral and the Hermeneutics of Democracy [US Catholic Bps' *Economic Justice for All*]. Magill, Gerard. *Th St* 54:678-697 D 1993
Religion and Rational Choice: A Critique of Economic Explanations of Religious Behavior [bibliog]. Bruce, Steve. *Soc Rel* 54:193-205 Sum 1993
The Religion, Culture, and Family Project: An Interim Report [bibliog, photo]. Browning, Don S. *Crit* 32:5-11 Spr 1993

Economics in the Bible *see* Bible—Economics

Economists
The theological meaning of economics [economists and theological analogies in economics]. Nelson, Robert H. *Chr Cent* 110:777-781 Ag 11-18 1993

Economy (Theology)
The Principle of Economy: A Corrective of Christian Mercy [ecclesiastical economy applied to marriage and divorce]. Maloney, George A. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:119-133 1993
Die Welt als Ware oder Haushalt? Die Wegwahl der trinitarischen Kosmologie bei Gregor von Nazianz. Bergmann, Sigurd. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:460-470 1993

Ecotheology *see* Nature (Theology)

Ecstasy
"Esset das Lamm schnell . . .": Zur Antiekstase im christlichen Gottesdienst. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:217-223 1993
The Shamanic Illusion [review article; bibliog]. Holmberg, David. *J Ritual St* 7:163-175 Wint 1993*

Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians
The Meaning of Liberation in EATWOT. Akinade, Akin. *Asia J Th* 7:297-306 O 1993

Ecumenical Decade of the Churches in Solidarity with Women (Program) *see* Decade for Churches in Solidarity with Women

Ecumenical Development Cooperative Society
Loans for self-reliance [Ecumenical Development Cooperative Society; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 182:10-13 Ja-F 1993

Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students
A global gathering [upcoming Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students, Mendes, Argentina; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 183:4-6 Mr 1993
Global youth gathering in Brazil [Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students, Mendes, Jl 17-26 1993; photos]. Devadas, David. *One World* no 139:4-7 O 1993

Ecumenical Monitoring Programme in South Africa
Monitoring the violence: Watching South Africa change [Ecumenical Monitoring Programme in S Africa; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 187: 5-7 Jl 1993

Ecumenical movement
see also Baptism and Christian union; Bible and Christian union; Bilateral dialogues; Christian world communions; Christianity and other religions; Church polity and Christian union; Church—Catholicity; Church—Unity; Consultation on Church Union; Episcopacy and Christian union; Holy Spirit and Christian union; Interdenominational cooperation; Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC; Liturgics and Christian union; Lord's Supper and Christian union; Mary, Virgin, and Christian union; Missions and Christian union; National church councils; National Council of Churches in the USA; Ordination and Christian union; Papacy and Christian union; Sacraments and Christian union; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Ecumenism; World Council of Churches; Worship—Ecumenical aspects
Ecumenical and inter-religious education: Observations and reflections from a West German perspective [role of confessional identity in young people; bibliog]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:5-22 1990
Ecumenical impulse, difficult times [K Raiser on ecumenical movement, *Reader's Digest* on WCC; editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 53:27 F 15 1993
[The ecumenical movement from a Disciples of Christ viewpoint]. Dunnavant, Anthony L, ed. *Lex Th Q* 28:3-54 Spr 1993*
Ecumenism and Spirituality. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-69 Ja 1993*
Education about, in and for Ecumenism [effect of education on Catholic misconceptions about ecumenism; table]. Goosen, Gideon. *Ec R* 45:350-355 Jl 1993
Fire or Ice? Or, How Will We Stay Together? [5th Faith and Order World Conf and future of ecumenical movement]. May, Melanie A. *Ec R* 45:114-117 Ja 1993
A Mosca da amici: Il senso di un incontro [Russian Orthodox Church and state of ecumenical movement; editorial]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 11:5-8 Ja-Mr 1993
Oikumene—the Global Horizon for Christian and Religious Education [bibliog]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst. *British J Rel Ed* 15:5-11 Spr 1993
Wachsende Gemeinschaft—die ökumenische Bewegung zwischen Illusion und Hoffnung. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:186-201 1993
1992 Peter Ainslie Lecture at San Diego [E Castro on "Ecumenical Winter?"]. Parrott, Rod. *Mid-Stream* 32:79-82 Ja 1993
1992: Centenario delle grandi memorie e delle grandi utopie [Columbus Quincentenary and ecumenism; editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 10:355-359 O-D 1992

Ecumenical movement—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Ecumenical movement
Bibliografia ecumenica italiana. *St Ecum* 10:490-492 O-D 1992

Ecumenical movement—Congresses
see also Conference of European Churches; Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students; European Protestant Assembly, Budapest, 1992; Societas Oecumenica, 7th, Salamanca, 1992; World Conference on Faith and Order, 5th, Santiago de Compostela, 1993
Il cammino ecumenico fra le chiese [Europe, special focus on Italy]. Burigana, Renato, and Compagnoni, Giordano Monzio. *St Ecum* 10:467-489 O-D 1992
Christian World Communions Gather in Washington. Brand, Eugene L. *Mid-Stream* 32:64-66 Ap 1993
Common Ground: An Experiment In Ecumenical Discussion ["Two Day Consultation with Robert Wuthnow," Indianapolis, Ap 21-22 1993, on relations between Christian groups on campuses]. Bundy, David D. *Ec Trends* 22:161-164 N 1993
Consultation on the Church and Islam in India [Hyderabad, N 1990]. D'Souza, Andreas, ed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-33 Ap-Je 1991*
Ecumenical events. *J Ec St* Regular feature: 1992-
Gemeinsame Tagesordnung für Initiativgruppen und verfasste Kirchen? [conf, Erfurt, Mr 18-20 1993]. Linz, Johanna. *Ökum Ru* 42:360-363 Jl 1993
Lutheran Ecumenism on the Way: Documentation from the Klingenthal Consultation [Je 5-8 1990]. Root, Michael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 32:1-142 Mr 1993*
NCCs and church unity [3d Int Consultation, Hong Kong, F 1993; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 184:8-10 Ap 1993
Rome and Jerusalem—The Potential of Inter-Faith Relations [Jewish-Christian-Muslim dialogue on Arab-Israeli conflict, Rome, Ap 29 1991]. Rosen, David. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:76-78 Wint 1991
She Flies Beyond: Memories and Hopes of Women in the Ecumenical Movement [conf, Geneva, 1992]. Webb, Pauline. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*
Societas Oecumenica: Neue Erkundung der ökumenischen Frage [Salamanca, 1992]. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 42:145-222 Ap 1993*
Un Symposium "Pro Oriente" au Wadi Natroun [Catholic-Oriental Orthodox relations, O 26-28 1991]. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:340-361 1991
Theologie und Spiritualität im konziliaren Prozess [German ecumenical conf]. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 42:108-110 Ja 1993
"L'unité de l'esprit par le lien de la paix": Ve Assemblée générale du Conseil d'Églises du Moyen-Orient. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2: 93-119 1990

Ecumenical movement—Documentation
see also Bibliographies—Ecumenical movement
Chiese in cammino verso l'unità [European ecumenical news] Burigana, Renato, ed. *St Ecum* Regular feature: 1993-
Consultation on "Partnership in Mission—What Structures?" [Yaoundé, Cameroon, O 1991; rpt]. *Int R Miss* 81:467-471 Jl 1992
Ecumenical team visit: Switzerland [8 1989; rpt]. *Int R Miss* 81:473-476 Jl 1992
Lutheran Ecumenism on the Way: Documentation from the Klingenthal Consultation [Je 5-8 1990]. Root, Michael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 32:1-142 Mr 1993*
People of God—People of Nations: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Kristiansand, Norway, Je 20-30 1993]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 33:7-123 S 1993*

Ecumenical movement—Documents
see also Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document); World Council of Churches—Documents
". . . whether we still have the right to remain separated": Fraternal Message of an Orthodox Bishop to his Catholic Colleagues [delivered at Holy Synod of Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church, My 26 1992]. Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos. *Chr Orient* 13:221-225 D 1992
Accord christologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église syrienne-orthodoxe de l'Inde (Kottayam, 3 juin 1990). *Istina* 36:82-90 Ja-Mr 1991
An Agreed Statement on Conciliarity and Primacy in the Church. Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *Gr Orth Th R* 35:217-220 Aut 1990
Auf dem Weg zu einer umfassenderen Koinonia: Botschaft der 5. Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung (Santiago de Compostela, 4.-13. August 1993) [doc; Eng version in *One in Christ* 29 no 4:329-332 1993]. *Ökum Ru* 42:476-479 O 1993
"Can the Roman Catholic and Methodist Churches be Reconciled?" [doc]. English Methodist-RC Committee. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:165-169 1993
Communiqué of the Joint Commission of the Theological Dialogue between the Orthodox Church and the Oriental Orthodox Churches (Anba Bishoy Monastery, Egypt: 20-24 June, 1989). Papandreou, Damaskenos, Metr of Switzerland, and others. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:393-398 Wint 1989
The Dublin statement and women's ordination [ecclesiology and Orthodox Church's ordination position]. Baktis, Peter Anthony. *J Ec St* 29:35-46 Wint 1992
Ecclesiology, Scripture, and Tradition in the *Dublin Agreed Statement* [Anglican-Orthodox dialogue]. Miller, Victoria C. *Harv Th R* 86:105-134 Ja 1993
Ecumenical Documents Related to the Ecumenical Partnership Between the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) and the United Church of Christ. *Mid-Stream* 32:71-89 Jl 1993
Ecumenismo, papato, testimonianza cristiana [papers delivered to Facoltà Valdese di Teologia, Rome, Ja 29 1993]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:118-129 1993
L'Église, locale et universelle: Document du Groupe mixte de travail entre l'Église catholique et le Conseil œcuménique des Églises. *Istina* 36:67-81 Ja-Mr 1991
Faith, Sacraments and the Unity of the Church: The Text and A Response [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm Bari Statement]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:149-174 Sum 1989*
Gemeinsame Erklärung über die gegenseitige Anerkennung des Sakramentes der Taufe [Argentine doc]. *Ökum Ru* 42:87 Ja 1993
I documenti di dialogo—rassegna 1991. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 10:459-465 O-D 1992
Joint International Commission for Theological Dialogue Between the Roman Catholic Church and the Orthodox Church: 6 Plenary Session, Freising, 6-15 June, 1990 [doc]. Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:155-158 Sum 1990
Joint Statement: Dialogue between Orthodox Syrian Church and the Catholic Church [doc issued Je 1990]. *Chr Orient* 11:197-198 D 1990
Lutheran-Roman Catholic Relations: two anniversaries [statements on 600th anniv of St Bridget's canonization and 25th anniv of Lutheran-Catholic dialogue]. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:86-89 1993
The New Ecumenical Directory [*koinonia* and ecumenical formation in Catholic doc]. Weisenbeck, Jude D. *Ec Trends* 22:170-171,182-184 D 1993
Ökumenisches Lernen—Ökumenische Überlegungen und Vorschläge: Ein Studiendokument der Gemeinsamen Arbeitsgruppe der römisch-katholischen Kirche und des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen [tr fr Eng]. Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *Ökum Ru* 42:487-495 O 1993
"On the way to fuller *koinonia*": Message of the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, 4-13 August, 1993 [doc; German version in *Ökum Ru* 42:476-479 O 1993]. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:329-332 1993
On the Way to Fuller *Koinonia*: Message of the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 4-13 August 1993. *Ec Trends* 22:139-140 O 1993
Orthodox-Catholic Statement on Uniatism [docs, photo; rev text, 22:173-177 D 1993]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 22:121-127 S 1993*
Perspectives on Ecclesial Authority: The Orthodox-Roman Catholic Dialogue Statements. FitzGerald, Thomas. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:195-204 Aut 1990
The Revised Ecumenical Directory of the Catholic Church: A Valuable Instrument for Continued Ecumenical Commitment and Cooperation. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:26-32 Fall 1993
"The Roman Primacy within the Communion of Churches": French Joint RC-Orthodox Committee [doc]. Fahey, Michael A, tr. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:156-164 1993
Searching for Ecclesial Communion: Background and Prospects of a Patriarchal Letter [Ignatios IV Hazim's letter on Orthodox-Oriental Orthodox relations]. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 13:212-220 D 1992
Speaking for the Common Good. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:44-46 N 1993
Towards *Koinonia*/Communion in Faith, Life and Witness: Revised Discussion Paper for the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Tanner, Mary, and Gassmann, Günther. *Ec Trends* 22:1-24 Je 1993
["Uniatism" communique of Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 22:172-177 D 1993*
Von der Konfessionskirche zur Bischofskirche: Der schwedische Rapport "Das Bischofsamt" aus patristischer Sicht. Staats, Reinhart. *Th Lit* 116: 321-338 My 1991

Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception
Responses to the US Lutheran-Roman Catholic Statement on Justification. Rausch, Thomas P, ed. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:333-353 1993*
Rezeption ökumenischer Dialogergebnisse: Ungeschützte, aber plausible Vermutungen zu ihren Schwierigkeiten. Pesch, Otto Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 42: 407-418 O 1993

Some Lutheran Comments on 'Some Aspects of the Church as Communion.' Root, Michael, and Rusch, William G. *Mid-Stream* 32:95-106 O 1993

Ecumenical movement—History

Historical Reflections on Councils of Churches in the US. Kelley, Arleon L; Hurty, Kathleen; Brown, Margrethe B J. *Mid-Stream* 32:15-29 O 1993

Thinking locally, acting globally: the ecumenical movement in the new era [reply, K Bediako, pp 375-379]. Butselaar, Jan van. *Int R Miss* 81:363-373 Jl 1992

William Wake and the Reunion of Christians. Miller, Victoria C. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:7-35 Mr 1993

Ecumenical movement—Social aspects

see also Church and social problems; World Council of Churches

The churches and housing [need for a systemic solution; interview by I E Strand]. Todd, George. *Chr Cris* 53:58-60 Mr 1 1993

Continued ecumenical sharing [in world relief and development projects]. Enggaard, Jan A. *Int R Miss* 81:441-444 Jl 1992

Cooperatives: An Ecumenical Perspective [NCCP policy paper; bibliog]. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Comm on Development and Social Concerns. *Tugón* 12 no 3:409-491 1992

Ecology: An Ecumenical Perspective (The Integrity of God's Creation) [table]. National Council of Churches in the Philippines. *Tugón* 12 no 2:215-264 1992

The Ecumenical Commitment to Human Rights. Littell, Franklin H. *J Ec St* 29:383-398 Sum-Fall 1992

Konziliarer Prozess—christliche Ärztinnen und Ärzte unterwegs für Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Berngen, Ulrich. *Ökum Ru* 42:364-369 Jl 1993

NCCP 25th Anniversary. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 9 no 3:155-203 1989*

Re-opening the Ecumenical Discussion of the Laity. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 45:375-489 O 1993*

Singing the Lord's Song in a Strange Land: The African American Churches and Ecumenism [bibliog]. Watley, William D. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*

Ecumenical movement—Study

Arbeitsgemeinschaft Ökumenische Forschung (AÖF): 4. Jahrestagung. Werner, Dietrich. *Ökum Ru* 42:244-247 Ap 1993

L'Œcuménisme et les bibliothèques: Un engagement en faveur d'une recherche œcuménique vivante. Beffa, Pierre. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:16-20 Fall 1993

Lutheran Ecumenism on the Way: Documentation from the Klingenthal Consultation [Je 5-8 1990]. Root, Michael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 32:1-142 Mr 1993*

Ecumenical movement—Theory

see also Theology, Ecumenical

Chiesa in relazione ed in dialogo [Eng abst, pp 154-155]. Vercruysse, Jos E. *St Ecum* 11:147-155 Ap-Je 1993

Concepts of division and unity in the ecumenical movement. Tesfai, Yacob. *Ec Trends* 22:41-47 Mr 1993

Ecumenical Formation: Ecumenical Reflections and Suggestions [study doc]. Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *Ec R* 45:490-494 O 1993

'Ecumenism' can mean a number of things [ecumenism and the United Church of Canada]. Grant, John Webster. *Touchstone* 11:20-24 Ja 1993

Energy for Ecumenism: The Pull of God's Future. Pennybacker, Albert M, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 28:33-42 Spr 1993

The Faith of the Church through the Ages: Ecumenism and Hermeneutics. Houtepen, Anton. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:3-15 Fall 1993

From Conflict to Communion [problems in local ecumenism]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:76-85 1993

Gottesbegegnung und Selbstunterscheidung: Das protestantische Prinzip in Ökumene und multikultureller Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 294]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:281-294 O-D 1993

Group 1: ministry and ecumenism [Ecumenical Institute, Bossey, Jl 1-11 1992; chart]. *Ministeria. Formation* no 6:36-40 Ja 1993

Konrad Raiser's view of a new ecumenical paradigm [*Ecumenism in Transition: A Paradigm Shift in the Ecumenical Movement?*, by K Raiser, 1991; review article]. Finger, Thomas N. *Ec Trends* 22:53-57 Ap 1993

Kontroverstheologische Grunddifferenz? Zum Ökumeneplädoyer von Eilert Herms [*Von der Glaubenseinheit zur Kirchengemeinschaft*, 1989]. Wenz, Gunther. *Th Lit* 116:254-262 Ap 1991

Lutheran Ecumenism on the Way: Documentation from the Klingenthal Consultation [Je 5-8 1990]. Root, Michael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 32:1-142 Mr 1993*

Missio Dei in unserem Land: Ökumenische Gemeindeerneuerung [Germany]. Werner, Dietrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:6-25 1993

NCCP 25th Anniversary. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 9 no 3:155-203 1989*

Ökumenische Gemeindeerneuerung: Zwischenbericht zu einem langfristigen ökumenischen Lernprozess missionarischer Gemeinden in Europa. Linn, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 42:88-93 Ja 1993

Ortodoksi og ortopraksi: standpunkter til politiske spørsmål som økumenisk problem. Østnor, Lars. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3:87-104 1989

Plaaslike ekumene en die einddoel van die eenheidstrewe [Eng abst, p 47; chart]. Gous, A G S. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:47-66 1993

Rearticulating an ecumenical vision: An interview. Raiser, Konrad. *Chr Cent* 110:516-520 My 12 1993

Santiago ou la '*Koinonia*' dans la foi, la vie et le témoignage: Notes marginales sur la cinquième conférence mondiale de 'Foi et constitution'. Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 92:57-79 D 1993

Towards *Koinonia* Communion in Faith, Life and Witness: Revised Discussion Paper for the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Tanner, Mary, and Gassmann, Günther. *Ec Trends* 22:1-24 Je 1993

Towards a hermeneutics of piety for the ecumenical movement. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 22:1-2,9-12 Ja 1993

Ecumenical movement—Women

She Flies Beyond: Memories and Hopes of Women in the Ecumenical Movement [coll Geneva 1992]. Webb, Pauline. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*

Transformation of Society by Laity Formation [women's economic literacy training]. Bula, Omega. *Ec R* 45:432-436 O 1993

Women's Liberation through Empowerment of the Laity. Camba, Eugenia Lily D. *Ec R* 45:416-420 O 1993

Ecumenical movement- Africa

see also All Africa Conference of Churches

Lutheran Ecumenical Self Assessment: An African Perspective. Hirpo, Tasgara. *LWF Doc* no 32:58-60 Mr 1993

Theology and Ecumenism in Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:2-59 F 1992*

Ecumenical movement- Asia

Le Centre de recherche œcuménique Saint Ephrem de Kottayam. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:63-66 Ja-Mr 1993

Ecumenical Theological Development in Asia and the Pacific: An Outline Of Themes and Convergences 1987-1992. England, John C. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:29-36 My 1993

Ecumenical movement- Canada

see also Canadian Centre for Ecumenism (Montreal)

Ecumenical movement- Europe

see also Conference of European Churches

Il cammino ecumenico fra le chiese [Europe, special focus on Italy]. Burigana, Renato, and Compagnoni, Giordano Monzio. *St Ecum* 10:467-489 O-D 1992

Il cammino ecumenico nelle chiese [Europe]. Burigana, Renato, ed. *St Ecum* 11:233-238 Ap-Je 1993

Congregations in mission [European stories generated by WCC study; photos, 2 pts]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 187:15-17 Jl 1993, no 188:15-17 Ag-S 1993

Ecumenical Vision in the Midst of Conflict: Some Thoughts after the Tenth Assembly of the Conference of European Churches in Prague, 1992. Goltz, Hermann. *Ec R* 45:188-193 Ap 1993

Europe in the Family of Faith: A Canadian Perception. Brown, Stuart E. *Ec R* 45:202-206 Ap 1993

Innerevangelische Ökumene: Überlegungen zu einem vernachlässigten Bereich ökumenischer Arbeit. Rüegger, Heinz. *Th Z* 47 no 4:337-353 1991

Ökumenische Gemeindeerneuerung: Zwischenbericht zu einem langfristigen ökumenischen Lernprozess missionarischer Gemeinden in Europa. Linn, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 42:88-93 Ja 1993

Societas Oecumenica: Neue Erkundung der ökumenischen Frage [Salamanca, 1992]. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 42:145-222 Ap 1993*

Ecumenical movement- Germany

Die Christengemeinschaft—Signale an die Adresse der deutschen Ökumene. Höfener, Hartmut. *Ökum Ru* 42:379-381 Jl 1993

An die Kirchengemeinden in Deutschland: Brief des Team-Visit des ÖRK, das Anfang Juni Deutschland besuchte. Borgegård, Gunnel. *Ökum Ru* 42:510-514 O 1993

Freikirchen und die innerdeutsche Ökumene: Ein Rückblick. Müller, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 42:238-244 Ap 1993

'Inventur in Ökumene': Ökumene, Mission und Weltverantwortung—ein synodaler Beratungsprozess in der Ev Kirche von Westfalen. Beyer, Ulrich, and Schlüter, Ulf. *Ökum Ru* 42:347-359 Jl 1993

Theologie und Spiritualität im konziliaren Prozess [German ecumenical conf]. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 42:108-110 Ja 1993

Die Wende ist noch nicht die Umkehr—Was wird aus dem konziliaren Prozess? Zeddies, Helmut. *Ökum Ru* 42:461-465 O 1993

Ecumenical movement- Great Britain

The Interfaith Network (UK) and Interfaith Relations [docs: Statement on inter-religious relations in Britain, pp 108-115; Abp Runcie's address, N 29 1990, pp 115-121]. Nielsen, Jørgen S, ed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:106-121 Je 1991

Ecumenical movement- India

The African Synod and the call to Dialogue—an Indian response. Mattam, Joseph. *AFER* 33:184-200 Ag 1991

Ecumenical movement- Jamaica

see also United Church in Jamaica and the Cayman Islands

Ecumenical movement- Japan

Religious dialog [sic] at the grassroots level [Buddhist-Christian-Shinto seminars on death and dying; hospice care]. Kroehler, Armin H. *Japan Rel* 18:76-87 Ja 1993

Ecumenical movement- Latin America

Future Emphases in Ecumenical Research: A Latin American Perspective. Dreher, Martin N. *LWF Doc* no 32:109-112 Mr 1993

[Theological education in Abya Yala (Latin America); conf, San Jose, Costa Rica, Jl 1992]. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:250-254 1992

Ecumenical movement- Lebanon

Urgence et conditions d'un accord pastoral orthodoxe-catholique au Liban [Eng abst, p 126]. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:126-142 1992

Ecumenical movement- Netherlands

JPIC in the Netherlands [photo]. Zee, Willem van der. *One World* no 186:16-17 Je 1993

Ecumenical movement- New Zealand

Polarized Polemics or Pooled Perspectives? [epistemology for Christian unity; tables]. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 1:10-15 F 1993

Ecumenical movement- Oceania

Ecumenical Theological Development in Asia and the Pacific: An Outline Of Themes and Convergences 1987-1992. England, John C. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:29-36 My 1993

Ecumenical movement- Philippines

NCCP 25th Anniversary. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 9 no 3:155-203 1989*

War, Peace, and the Ecumenical Movement in the Philippines [bibliog]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Tugón* 11 no 3:443-466 1991

Ecumenical movement- Syria

Les relations interchrétiennes à Alep: Comment est vécu l'œcuménisme dans une grande métropole syrienne? Dick, Ignace. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:113-126 1989

Ecumenical movement- Third World
Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In the Southern Hemisphere. Tesfai, Yacob. *LWF Doc* no 32:92-95 Mr 1993

Ecumenical movement- United States
see also Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA); National Council of Churches in the USA
The Drama of Local and Regional Ecumenism in the US. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-94 O 1993*
Ecumenical groups start fund drive [NCC and WCC]. *Chr Cent* 110:705 Jl 14-21 1993
Ecumenism: Dead in the water? [*Chr Cris*'s death parallels failure of institutional ecumenism]. Gittings, Jim. *Chr Cris* 53:78-79 Ap 12 1993
Singing the Lord's Song in a Strange Land: The African American Churches and Ecumenism [bibliog]. Watley, William D. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*

Ecumenical movement- Yugoslavia
Zur ökumenischen Lage in Jugoslawien [Orthodox-Catholic relations]. Bremer, Thomas. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:328-336 1991

Ecumenical patriarchate *see* Constantinople (Patriarchate)

Ecumenism *see* Theology, Ecumenical

Eden
An Interpretation of the Origin and Status of Evil of Eden-Story in the Light of Concrete Relationships in History as Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Barzel, Alexander. *Ult Real* 14:210-220 S 1991
"Supposing Him to Be the Gardener" (John 20,15): A Study of the Paradise Motif in John. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:21-38 1990

Edgcomb, Gabrielle Simon
Discovering Refugee Scholars at Black Colleges [G S Edgcomb's research; por]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Je 2 1993

Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685
Naissance et essor d'un mythe: la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes et le déclin économique de la France [Eng abst, p 95]. Yardeni, Myriam. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:79-96 Ja-Mr 1993

Edict of Nantes
Une question mal posée: La qualification de "perpétuel et irrévocable" appliquée à l'Édit de Nantes (1598). Turchetti, Mario. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:41-78 Ja-Mr 1993
Der Zurcher Rat und die Aufhebung des Edikts von Nantes: uber die Niederlassung der Refugianten. Stucki, Heinzpeter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4: 263-278 1987

Edict of Nantes (Revocation) *see* Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685

Editing
Against Peer Fear [academic excellence and freedom to publish threatened by enforced ideological criteria]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:51-53 My 1993
Changing of the Guard: Retrospect and Prospect [handing on *J Psych Th* to new editor; editorial]. Hunter, William F. *J Psych Th* 20:343-345 Wint 1992
Editing Richard Hooker: A Retrospective [modern critical edition completed by US scholars]. Hill, W Speed. *Sewanee Th R* 36:187-199 Easter 1993
Editors' Introduction: The Times—They Are A'Changin' [new editors reflect on their task and the future of Mormon religion]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, and Roberts, Allen Dale. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-4 Spr 1993
Family Matters or "Sweet Sorrow" [editorial retrospective]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 32:233-236 Wint 1993
The Heavenly Editor [editing calls for kindness and honesty; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:2-3 Spr 1993
Religious Publishing [US trends]. Shattuck, Cynthia. *Angl Th R* 75:127-131 Wint 1993
Trends in Southern Baptist State Paper Editing Since 1950. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 28:17-20 Jl 1993
What does *Dialog*'s new editor think? [editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:2-4 Wint 1993

Edom
Edom and the Edomites: Review Article [*Edom and the Edomites*, by J R Bartlett, 1989; bibliog]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *Pal Ex Q* 122:139-142 Jl-D 1990
Moab and Edom in the Sargon Geography [map]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:151-156 1993

Education
see also Art in education; Christian education; Constructivism; Educational; Learning and scholarship; Private schools; Public schools; Religious education; Sex education; Teachers; Teaching; Universities and colleges; Women—Education

Education—Bibliography
Religion and Higher Education: An ERIC/ChESS Sample [annot bibliog]. Schlene, Vickie J. *Rel Public Ed* 18:253-254 1991
Religious Pluralism and Public Education: An ERIC/ChESS Sample [annot bibliog]. Schlene, Vickie J. *Rel Public Ed* 18:177-179 1991

Education—Curriculum
The Common Curriculum and Roman Catholic Schools [Ontario Ministry of Education and Training working paper]. McGowan, Brian. *Grail* [illegible] D 1993
The Imperative for Nuclear Responsibility: Facing the Weapons Legacy in School [nuclear industry's pro-uranium mining campaign in Saskatchewan public schools]. Regnier, Robert. *Consensus* 19 no [illegible]-96 1993
Teaching peace [nonviolence educator C McCarthy; por]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 76:30-31 S 1993
[Two views of *Living With Our Deepest Differences*, a religious liberty curriculum for public schools]. Kniker, Charles R, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:41-[illegible] 1991*

Education—Experimental methods
Reading, 'Riting, 'Rithmetic, and Required Service: When schools mandate community service, enhanced self esteem is often a result. Luks, Allan. *Sojourners* 22:34-35 S-O 1993

Education—Finance
see also Educational vouchers
Public Education for Private Gain [corporate exploitation of education finance crisis; editorial; il]. Brown, Karen. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 S-O 1993

Education—History
see also Luther, Martin—Influence on education
Les antitrinitaires du Royaume de Pologne et du Grand Duché de Lithuanie à Strasbourg dans les années 1538-1621. Pietrzyk, Zdzislaw, and Séguenny, Charles A, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:235-254 Ap-Je 1993
Caleb Mills: Schools, Christianity, and Civilization in the West [Wabash College; photo, por]. Fraker, Anne T. *Am Pres* 70:151-162 Fall 1992
Judentum und Bildung. Schoeps, Julius H, ed, and Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:193-281 1991*
Marie Du Moulin éducatrice. Labrousse, Élisabeth. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:255-268 Ap-Je 1993
Moral Education in Early-Modern Japan: The Kangien Confucian Academy of Hirose Tansō [bibliog]. Kassel, Marleen. *Japan J Rel St* 20:297-310 D 1993
Poetenpädagogik: Über Hölderlins Gedanken zur Erziehung. Görner, Rüdiger. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:1-14 1992
Pursuit of the Promise: American Baptists and Black Higher Education [2 pts; pt 1, 11:282-374 D 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Reavis, Ralph, Sr, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:1-84 Mr 1993*
The Role of the Common School Concept in the Religious Crusade for the West [US Middle West]. Theobald, Paul. *Rel Public Ed* [illegible] 1991
A Speckled Bird: Charles G Finney's Contribution to Higher Education. Rosell, Garth M. *Fides H* 25:55-74 Sum 1993

Education—Methods
see also Christian education—Methods
The Case Against Value Indoctrination in Higher Education [table]. Waller, James. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:65-76 Wint 1993
The Ethics of Requiring Students to Write About Their Personal Lives. Swartzlander, Susan; Pace, Diana; Stamler, Virginia Lee. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 F 17 1993
Increasing Learner Motivation in Adult Classes [bibliog]. Stych, Brad E. *Chr Ed J* 14:48-57 Aut 1993
Memory Loss [value of rote learning]. Wilson, John. *Perspectives* 8:7-8 Ja 1993
Parents Edgy over Classroom Groupthink: Will outcome-based education result in mind control of our children or bring about long-awaited school reform? [photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 37:52-54 S 13 1993
Professors Must Respond to Calls for Accountability. Schilling, Karen Maitland, and Schilling, Karl L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:40 Mr 24 1993
Self-directed learning: An alternative paradigm for teacher training [charts, table]. Lewis, Skip. *Chr Ed J* 13:93-109 Wint 1993
Too Many Campuses Want to Sweep Student Plagiarism Under the Rug. White, Edward M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 F 24 1993

Education—Philosophy
see also Culture and education
Christian approaches to social justice and the implications for education [2 pts]. Brewer, Doug C. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:37-54 D 1991; 35:51-64 D 1992
[Christian perspective on improving quality of Australian education; papers fr Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship conf, Bexley, New S Wales, Ja 1993]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 36:9-64 Ap 1993*
Erotic Deception into Agapeic Truth [Kierkegaard's existential pedagogy]. Goicoechea, David. *Toronto J Th* 8:297-304 Fall 1992
Gandhi's Philosophy of Education. Richards, Glyn. *Scot J Rel St* 14:41-50 Spr 1993
Paulo Freire's Liberationist Pedagogy and Christian Education: A Critical Investigation of Compatibility [bibliog]. Martin, Robert K. *Koinonia* 4:162-191 Fall 1992
A Speckled Bird: Charles G Finney's Contribution to Higher Education. Rosell, Garth M. *Fides H* 25:55-74 Sum 1993
Symposium on the Church and Higher Education [Lutheran colleges in US]. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 27:58-70 My 1993*

Education—Study
see also Teachers—Education

Education, Byzantine
L'école Saint-Paul de l'Orphelinat à Constantinople: Bref aperçu sur son statut et son histoire. Mergiali-Falangas, Sophia. *R E Byz* 49:237-246 1991
Notes on a short treatise of Nicolas Cabasilas [refutation of Gregory's rejection of secular learning]. Polemis, Ioannis D. *R E Byz* 51:155-160 1993

Education, Christian *see* Christian education

Education, Classical
Beleaguered Classicists Debate Strategies for Survival: Proponents of new theoretical approaches challenge traditional philological model [pors]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 Ja 6 1993

Education, Greek
Some Aspects of Hellenism in the Early Greek Church Historians [attitudes to *paideia*]. Allen, Pauline. *Traditio* 43:368-381 1987

Education, Higher
The Case for Discrimination [in higher education, based on ability and pursuit of excellence]. Hunter, Graeme. *First Things* no [illegible] Ap 1993
[The Christian mission in higher education]. Ward, Ted Warren, ed, and Bush, Martin W, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:13-82 Fall 1992*
Faithfulness in Christian Higher Education. Scanlan, Michael. *Touchstone (US)* 5:35-37 Fall 1992
The Ignatian Vision for Higher Education: Practical Theology. Fleischer, Barbara J. *Rel Ed* [illegible] Spr [illegible]
Religion and Higher Education: An ERIC/ChESS Sample [annot bibliog]. Schlene, Vickie J. *Rel Public Ed* 18:253-254 1991
The Study of Religion in Higher Education. Piediscalzi, Nicholas, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:181-254 1991*

Education, Humanistic
Dutch Courage [University for Humanist Studies, Netherlands]. Peden, Creighton. *Rel Humanism* 26:4-8,47 Wint [illegible]

Foundational conditions for including women's studies in the liberal arts curriculum. Erickson, Joyce Quiring. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:153-157 Fall 1992
Love Me Tender, Tell Me True. Bauer, Joseph A. *Rel Humanism* 25:145-146 Sum 1991

Education, Liberal *see* Education, Humanistic

Education, Medieval
Studium Generale Erfordense: Neue Forschungen zum Erfurter Schulleben. Lorenz, Sönke. *Traditio* 46:261-289 1991

Education, Moral *see* Moral education

Education, Primary
Mishmash and its Effects upon Learning in the Primary School [study of multi-faith religious education in Great Britain]. Homan, Roger, and King, Lorraine. *British J Rel Ed* 15:8-13 Sum 1993
Muslim primary schools in Trinidad and Tobago [tables]. MacKenzie, Clayton G. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:5-16 1989
The Use of Christianity in the Primary School Curriculum. Cooling, Trevor. *British J Rel Ed* 15:14-22 Sum 1993

Education, Roman
A Pagan's Proposal: Moral Education for a Decadent Society [Quintilian's educational program]. Davis, Jeffry. *Touchstone (US)* 6:10-15 Wint 1993

Education and church
see also Christian education; Church schools; Public schools and religion
L'attitude pastorale de Newman à l'université. Gauthier, Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 65:241-257 Jl 1991
A Bird Is a Warm-Blooded Chordate [Lutheran layman and educator recalls his education]. Kottmeyer, William A. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:66-74 Sum 1993
[Christian perspective on improving quality of Australian education; papers fr Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship conf, Bexley, New S Wales, Ja 1993]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 36:9-64 Ap 1993*
The Christian Response to Child Molestation in the Schools. Armstrong, Ruth M. *Chr Ed J* 14:24-28 Aut 1993
Education and Christian belief. Shortt, John, ed. *Spectrum* 25:9-81 Spr 1993*
Herrnhutisches als "Vision" für Bildung und Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Wirth, Günter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:9-25 1992
Knowledge for what? Recovering the lost soul of higher education in the west. Dempster, Stephen. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:37-57 Fall 1992
Notes on a short treatise of Nicolas Cabasilas [refutation of Gregory's rejection of secular learning]. Polemis, Ioannis D. *R E Byz* 51:155-160 1993
Patristic Theology in General Education: Insights from Syrian Christianity. Phillips, Jack. *Coptic Ch R* 14:83-86 Fall 1993
Religion and University Education in Australia: Debates Over the Introduction of Chaplaincies to Macquarie University. Hutchinson, Mark. *J Rel Hist* 17:351-368 Je 1993
The Role of the Common School Concept in the Religious Crusade for the West [US Middle West]. Theobald, Paul. *Rel Public Ed* 18:65-78 1991
Schooling the spirit [perspectives on children's education]. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 76:5,7-21,24-26,30-31 S 1993*
The Use of Christianity in the Primary School Curriculum. Cooling, Trevor. *British J Rel Ed* 15:14-22 Sum 1993

Education and culture *see* Culture and education

Education and religion
see also Public schools and religion; Religious education
Collaboration, containment and conflict regarding religious education: three Canadian cases [public education and religion]. Weeren, Donald J. *Rel Ed* 88:136-148 Wint 1993
Four Experiences In Overseas Teaching [Christian witness teaching physics and history of science in Lebanon, Nigeria, Kenya, and Egypt]. Spradley, Joseph L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:260-263 D 1993
The New Writers: Wisdom's Response to a Changing Society [educational program of Proverbs]. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 42:1-15 1993
Religion and Higher Education: An ERIC/ChESS Sample [annot bibliog]. Schlene, Vickie J. *Rel Public Ed* 18:253-254 1991
Religion in American History Textbooks: Were the "Good Old Days" of Textbooks Really So Good? Fleming, Daniel B. *Rel Public Ed* 18:79-102 1991
The religious profile of pupils in Northern Ireland: A comparative study of pupils attending Catholic and Protestant secondary schools [schools reflect dominant religious cultures; bibliog, tables]. Greer, John E, and Francis, Leslie J. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:35-50 1990
The role of the religious groups on SACREs [local Standing Advisory Council on Religious Education; England; editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 16:2-6 Aut 1993
Spirituality in the Service of a Larger Moral Education. Hunter, William J. *Rel Ed* 88:595-605 Fall 1993
Zur religiösen Position Fr A W Diesterwegs: Pädagogik, Politik und Religion im 19. Jahrhundert. Rupp, Horst F. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:150-182 1991

Education and state
see also Politics and education
Der Reichsbischof und die Theologischen Fakultäten 1933/34. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 116:1-16 Ja 1991

Education in the home
Home is where the school is. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 76:14-15 S 1993
William Cowper and Home-Schooling. Ella, George. *Spectrum* 25:57-73 Spr 1993

Education of children
A Gift So Free: The Healing Arts for Our Nation's Children [public-school music for troubled children in Waco, Tex; bibliog]. Barcus, Nancy B. *Second Opinion* 18:43-57 Ap 1993
Holocaust Museum Helps Children Think the Unthinkable [special exhibition; photos]. Slesin, Suzanne. *New York Times* 142:B1,B4 Je 3 1993
School Children with AIDS: A Legal Analysis [reply, J McBride, pp 279-290]. Gordon, William M, and MacCarther, Will E. *Rel Public Ed* 18:269-277 1991
Schooling the spirit [perspectives on children's education]. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 76:5,7-21,24-26,30-31 S 1993*
Teaching Hatred [children and racism; photos]. Wynn, Pam. *Chr Soc Action* 6:32-34 Ap 1993
La tradition réinventée: Les hassidim de Loubavitch en France. Podselver, Laurence. *R E Juives* 151:441-450 Jl-D 1992
Transcultural Education: A Model for Expatriate Education [children of missionaries]. Hill, Brian V. *J Chr Ed* 35:29-47 Ap 1992
The Wizards of Oohs and AAHS [Twin Cities' children's radio station; photo]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:42-43,45 F-Mr 1993

Education of women *see* Women—Education

Educational change
[Christian perspective on improving quality of Australian education; papers fr Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship conf, Bexley, New S Wales, Ja 1993]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 36:9-64 Ap 1993*
Reflections on Thomas H Groome: An Opportunity for Renewal in Christian Education ["shared praxis" fr evangelical viewpoint]. Lehman, Vic. *J Chr Ed* 35:7-17 Ap 1992
La transmission des savoirs dans l'Éducation nationale 1959-1992 [France; Eng abst, p 10]. Vandermeersch, Edmond. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:63-74 Ja-Mr 1993
Viable theological formation [WCC study of theological education renewal; photos]. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 191:14-15 D 1993

Educational games
"Into Ageing": A Simulation Game. MacKinlay, Elizabeth, and Poynter, Ann. *St Mark R* no 155:41-42 Spr 1993

Educational law- Great Britain
The Religious Education Clauses of the 1993 Education Bill [Great Britain; editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 15:1-3 Sum 1993

Educational law- United States
Ethical Policymaking in Higher Education: State Regulation of Religious Colleges in Maryland [1986 law]. Bennett, L Leslie, Jr, and Sumler, David E. *J Ch St* 35:547-557 Sum 1993
Kentucky Threatens to Close Down a Bible College. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:22 Ag 4 1993
School Children with AIDS: A Legal Analysis [reply, J McBride, pp 279-290]. Gordon, William M, and MacCarther, Will E. *Rel Public Ed* 18:269-277 1991
Sex Education in the Public Schools: Legal and Policy Ramifications [reply, J McBride, pp 279-290]. First, Patricia F, and Rossow, Lawrence F. *Rel Public Ed* 18:259-268 1991

Educational psychology
see also Learning, Psychology of
Ignorance Is Not a Victimless Crime: The Case of the Caring Teacher [teacher's inability to report child's disclosure of abuse; 2 pts; bibliog]. Rieth, Sarah M. *Past Psych* 41:169-181 Ja 1993; 41:247-255 Mr 1993
Reinforcement in Learning: Integrating Skinner and Scripture [bibliog, table]. Atkinson, Harley T. *Chr Ed J* 14:58-72 Aut 1993

Educational sociology
Womanist Ideals and the Sociological Imagination. Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend. *J Fem St* 8:147-151 Fall 1992

Educational vouchers
Families File Voucher Lawsuit [Milwaukee]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993
I Was Wrong About Christian Schools [recanting Should Churches Buy into the Education Business?, *Chr T* 22:20-23 My 5 1978; indexed in RIO 13]. Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 37:30-32 F 8 1993
Messmer-izing Milwaukee: If An Independent Catholic School Gets Tax Aid Through Wisconsin's Voucher Program, Other "Non-Sectarian" Religious Schools Are Sure To Follow. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:4-6 Ja 1993
"Parental Choice" and Tuition Tax Credits: The sole purpose of current tax credit or voucher legislation is not parental choice but aid to parochial schools. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 S 1993
Voters Reject School Vouchers, Homosexual Rights [US]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 37:55-56 D 13 1993
Voucher Test in California. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 37:55 O 4 1993

Edward II, King of England, 1284-1327
Bishops and Politics in the Reign of Edward II: Hamo de Hethe, Henry Wharton, and the *Historia Roffensis*. Haines, Roy Martin. *J Eccl H* 44: 586-609 O 1993

Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758
God at the center: Jonathan Edwards on true virtue. Noll, Mark A. *Chr Cent* 110:854-858 S 8-15 1993
Jonathan Edwards and the Aristocracy of Grace [his view of social order]. Pahl, Jon. *Fides H* 25:62-72 Wint-Spr 1993
Justification and Justice: An Edwardsean Proposal. Otto, Randall E. *Ev Q* 65:131-145 Ap 1993
Mary Lyon, the Founding of Mount Holyoke College, and the Cultural Revival of Jonathan Edwards. Conforti, Joseph A. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:69-89 Wint 1993

Edwards, Thomas, 1699-1757
Thomas Edwards and the Dialectics of Clarissa's Death Scene [Christian reading of S Richardson]. Hensley, David C. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:130-152 N 1992

Egami, Namio
The Myth of the Goddess of the Undersea World and the Tale of Empress Jingū's Subjugation of Silla [interpretations of Egami Namio and Mishina Akihide]. Akima Toshio. *Japan J Rel St* 20:95-185 Je-S 1993

Eggs—Religious aspects
Painting Icons on Eggs [egg-icons as evangelistic outreach]. Korluka, Debra. *Sacred Art J* 12:11-13 Mr 1991

Eglise Chretienne la Citadelle (Paris)
Parents Fighting Removal of Children [alleged child abuse by French evangelicals]. *Chr T* 37:76 S 13 1993
Team Verifies Child-Abuse Cases [French evangelicals]. *Chr T* 37:52 N 22 1993

Eglise de Saint-Louis de Versailles
Projects by Robert de Cotte for the Church of Saint-Louis de Versailles in the Parc-aux-Cerfs [plans]. Newman, Robert. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:182-193 My 1993

Eglise du Christ au Zaire
Hope Where There Is Chaos [Zaire; por, table]. Phiri, Isaac. *Chr T* 37:58-59 Ag 16 1993

Eglise Reformee de France
Les attitudes éthiques et politiques des protestants réformés en France [Eng abst, p 111]. Bréchon, Pierre. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:111-121 1993
Les spécificités des réformés: enquête sociologique en Centre-Alpes-Rhône [Eng abst, p 112]. Bréchon, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:39-65 Ja-Mr 1993

Eglise Reformee de France—History
La Confession de foi de L'Église Réformée de France. Bertrand, Michel. *Foi Vie* 92:1-25 D 1993
L'envoi de pasteurs aux Églises de France: Trois listes établies par Colladon (1561-1562) [records of pastors requested fr Geneva; Eng abst, p 374; bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Peter, and Roussel, Bernard, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:347-374 Jl-S ¡993
Jours de fêtes dans les Églises Réformées de France au XVIIe siècle. Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:347-358 1993
Les membres du Consistoire de l'Église Réformée de Lyon de 1803 à 1805 [table]. Gennerat, Roland. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:285-299 Ap-Je 1993
Le pouvoir dans l'Église réformée de France sous le régime concordataire (1802-1905) [Eng abst, p 781]. Encrevé, André. *R Hist Eccl* 87:759-781 Jl-D 1992

Ego (Psychology)
see also Identity; Self

Egoism
see also Self-interest

Egypt—Antiquities
see also Bronze age- Egypt; Egyptian antiquities; Nag Hammadi texts
Evidences of a Christian Population in the Egyptian Fayum and Genetic and Textile Studies of the Akhmim Noble Mummies [diags, photos, table]. Griggs, C Wilfred, and others. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:214-243,272,292,312,338,368 1993
A Manichaean Liturgical Codex Found at Kellis [texts, translations and commentary]. Gardner, Iain. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:30-59 1993
Minoans in Egypt [il]. Hammond, Norman. *Archaeology* 46:20 Ja-F 1993
Mummies Lost and Found [in Cairo Univ anatomy museum]. Bahn, Paul G. *Archaeology* 46:24-25 Ja-F 1993
Neue Achtungstexte aus dem Alten Reich [bibliog, facsims]. Wimmer, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 67:87-101 1993
On Ancient Egyptian Mummy Bandages [inscribed and illustrated with Book of the Dead passages; pls]. Caminos, Ricardo A. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:337-353 1992

Egypt—Antiquities—Abydos
Egyptian Fleet Found [12 ships buried at Abydos]. *Archaeology* 45:24 S-O 1992

Egypt—Antiquities—Tell el-Yahudiya
The Temple of the God Yahweh in Leontopolis (Tell el-Yahudiya) East of the Nile Delta [2d-cent BC temple built by Onias IV; maps, photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 14:99-108 Wint 1993

Egypt—Antiquities, Jewish
see also Cairo Genizah
An Ancient Israelite House in Egypt? [12th-11th cent BCE Thebes; map, plans]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:44-45 Jl-Ag 1993
The Jewish Temple of the God Yahu (Yahweh) on the Island of Elephantine [photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 14:67-78 Fall 1993
The Temple of the God Yahweh in Leontopolis (Tell el-Yahudiya) East of the Nile Delta [2d-cent BC temple built by Onias IV; maps, photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 14:99-108 Wint 1993

Egypt—Church history
see also Alexandria, Egypt—Church history; Catholic Church—Coptic rite; Christians- Egypt
En cinquante ans, évolution de "l'Association Chrétienne de la Haute-Égypte". Tagher, Simone. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:289-298 1991
The Encroaching Desert: Literary Production and Ascetic Space in Early Christian Egypt [metaphors of city and desert in literary presentations of monasticism]. Goehring, James E. *J Early Chr St* 1:281-296 Fall 1993

Egypt—History—To 525 BC
see also Hyksos
The Career of the Egyptian High Priest Bakenkhons [statue inscription as source for chronology]. Jansen-Winkeln, Karl. *J Near East St* 52:221-225 Jl 1993
Did Egypt Shape the Glory that was Greece? [*Black Athena*, by M Bernal; reply, pp 53-55,82,86; map, photos]. Coleman, John E. *Archaeology* 45:48-52,77-81 S-O 1992
The identity of King So of Egypt—an alternative interpretation [2 Kgs 17:4] Green, Alberto R W. *J Near East St* 52:99-108 Ap 1993

Egypt—History—1250-1517
see also Mamelukes
Le voyage en Orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512) [pt 3; pt 1, 46:131-157 S 1989, pt 2, 47:21-42 Mr 1990; Eng abst, p 156]. Diego de Mérida, d 1518. and Dams, Thérèse, tr. *M Sci Rel* 47:134-156 S 1990

Egypt—History—1801-1914
British Colonial Rule in Egypt [The Cultural and Political Formation of Mustafā Kāmil's Independence Movement]. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 16:81-127 Spr 1993

Egypt—Intellectual life
Al Azhar Sufism in modern Egypt: The Sufi thought. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:207-235 1988

Egypt—Kings and rulers
The identity of King So of Egypt—an alternative interpretation [2 Kgs 17:4]. Green, Alberto R W. *J Near East St* 52:99-108 Ap 1993
"So," ruler of Egypt [identifying king in 2 Kgs 17:4]. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 30:201-215 Aut 1992

Egypt—Minorities
Minorités religieuses et dialogue œcuménique: Trois situations: l'Égypte, la Syrie et le Liban. Sicking, Thom. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:60-90 1989

Egypt—Politics
A Cry of Islamic Fury, Taped in Brooklyn for Cairo: US immigration officials are seeking to deport Muslim cleric [Omar Abdel-Rahman; por]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:4 Ja 7 1993
Islamic Cleric Who Gained Notice After Bombing Criticizes Mubarak [Omar Abdel-Rahman; por]. Mitchell, Alison. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 7 1993
The Trail of the Sheikh [Omar Abdel-Rahman foments Islamic unrest in US and Egypt; por]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 69:71-80,82-89 Ap 12 1993
US Aides in Egypt Said to Have Met With Group Tied to New York Blast. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 12 1993
A Wave of Terror All Their Own: Islamic radicals are infiltrating the military [Egypt; photos]. Bartholet, Jeffrey; Berger, Carol; Liu, Melinda. *Newsweek* 122:41 Ag 30 1993

Egypt—Priests
The Career of the Egyptian High Priest Bakenkhons [statue inscription as source for chronology]. Jansen-Winkeln, Karl. *J Near East St* 52:221-225 Jl 1993

Egypt—Religion—Ancient period
Vom Wesen der altägyptischen Religion [*Das Wesen altägyptischer Religion im Spiegel ägyptologischer Forschung*, by K Koch, 1989, review article]. Blumenthal, Elke. *Th Lit* 117:889-896 D 1992
Zur "Seelenvorstellung" der alten Ägypter: Anmerkungen zu altägyptischer Anthropologie und ihrer geistesgeschichtlichen Bedeutung. Hasenfratz, Hans Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:193-216 1990

Egypt in the Bible
Egypt in the Bible. Furman, James E. *Coptic Ch R* 14:11-17 Spr 1993
The identity of King So of Egypt—an alternative interpretation [2 Kgs 17:4]. Green, Alberto R W. *J Near East St* 52:99-108 Ap 1993
Jesus in Egypt: A Reflection on Mt 2:13-15.19-21 in the Light of the Old Testament. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:225-249 1992
"So," ruler of Egypt [identifying king in 2 Kgs 17:4]. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 30:201-215 Aut 1992

Egyptian antiquities
see also Pyramids
Granulation and Glass: Chronological and Stylistic Investigations at Selected Sites, ca 2500-1400 BCE [bibliog, ils, photos, tables]. Lilyquist, Christine. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:29-94 My-Ag 1993
Hyksos Horses or Hippopotamus Deities? [bibliog, facsims]. Keel, Othmar. *Levant* 25:208-212 1993
The Late Bronze Egyptian Garrison at Beth Shan: Glass and Faience Production and Importation in the Late New Kingdom [bibliog, charts, ils, tables]. McGovern, Patrick E; Fleming, Stuart J; Swann, Charles P. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:1-27 My-Ag 1993
Revelations From Egypt's "Dazzling Sun" [Egyptian myths and carvings depict appearance of ancient skies]. Kozloff, Arielle P. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B3,B5 Mr 31 1993
Some Observations on the Origins and Iconography of a Cylinder Seal from Bâb edh-Dhrâ' [bibliog, facsims]. Braun, Eliot. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:121-125 My-Ag 1993

Egyptian language
Writing in Ancient Egypt [photos]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 1:24 Fall 1991

Egyptian language—Grammar
Synchrone und diachrone Interferenzen in literarischen Werken des Mittleren und Neuen Reiches. Fischer-Elfert, Hans Werner. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:354-372 1992

Egyptian language—Papyri, Demotic
Hiob 38 und die demotische Weisheit (Papyrus Insinger 24). Schneider, Thomas. *Th Z* 47 no 2:108-124 1991

Egyptian language—Texts
Synchrone und diachrone Interferenzen in literarischen Werken des Mittleren und Neuen Reiches. Fischer-Elfert, Hans Werner. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:354-372 1992

Egyptian language—Texts—Book of the Dead
On Ancient Egyptian Mummy Bandages [inscribed and illustrated with Book of the Dead passages; pls]. Caminos, Ricardo A. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:337-353 1992

Egyptian literature
Zur altägyptischen Weisheitsliteratur [review essay]. Westendorf, Wolfhart. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:190-193 1993*

Egyptology
Vom Wesen der altägyptischen Religion [*Das Wesen altägyptischer Religion im Spiegel ägyptologischer Forschung*, by K Koch, 1989, review article]. Blumenthal, Elke. *Th Lit* 117:889-896 D 1992

Egyptology—Congresses
The Sixth International Congress of Egyptology [Turin, S 1-8 1991]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 1:4-5 Fall 1991

Eighteenth century
see also Enlightenment; Great Britain—Intellectual life—1700-1799
The Art and Architecture of Versailles [papers fr The Versaille Colloquium—1985; color pls]. Maccubbin, Robert P, ed, and Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:v-vii,1-219 My 1993*

Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard
[*The Savage in Judaism: An Anthropology of Israelite Religion and Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Oden, Robert A, Jr. *Rel St R* 19:225-230 Jl 1993

Eisenman, Robert H
Blood on the Floor at New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference: Qumran Scriptorium Reinterpreted as a Dining Room [D 14-17 1992; controversy surrounding *The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered*, by R H Eisenman and M O Wise; texts of letters and statements, pp 66-67; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:63-68 Mr-Ap 1993
Book Reopens Wounds in Battle Over Access to Dead Sea Scrolls: Authors of translation are accused of misappropriating others' work [por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:9-10 Ja 6 1993

Qumran Cave 4 Texts: A New Publication [*The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered*, by R H Eisenman and M O Wise, 1992; critical note]. Harrington, Daniel J, and Strugnell, John. *J B L* 112:491-499 Fall 1993
Scroll researchers feud, then reconcile [New York meeting, D 14-17 1992]. *Chr Cent* 110:8-9 Ja 6-13 1993
Who Wrote the Dead Sea Scrolls? [conf, D 14-17 1992]. *Chr T* 37:54 F 8 1993

Eisler, Riane Tennenhaus
The Chalice and the Blade: Our History, Our Future [by R T Eisler, 1987; review article]. Townsend, Joan. *Touchstone* 11:48-51 S 1993

EKD *see* Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

Ekman, Ulf
Conservative Protestantism and the World Order: The Faith Movement in the United States and Sweden [bibliog]. Coleman, Simon. *Soc Rel* 54:353-373 Wint 1993

Ekron *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Miqne-Ekron

El Salvador
see also Women- El Salvador
Salvadoran pastors seek reconciliation [Baptists address US Mennonites]. *Chr Cent* 110:482 My 5 1993
"Tolle Lege"—with El Salvador [Scripture applied to terrorism and persecution]. Moore, W Ernest. *Expos T* 104:205-209 Ap 1993

El Salvador—Politics
Death squads still active, says Salvadoran bishop [G Rosa Chávez]. *Chr Cent* 110:482 My 5 1993
False peace: Amnesty and reconciliation in El Salvador [*From Madness to Hope: The 12-Year War in El Salvador*, by Belisario Bentancur, Reinaldo Figueredo Planchant and Thomas Buergenthal; *Reconciliation, Mission and Ministry in a Changing Social Order*, by R J Schreiter; review article]. May, Roy H, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:784-786 Ag 11-18 1993
No Longer a Silent Minority: Evangelicals step into El Salvador's politics [photos]. Long, Jan Harris. *Chr T* 37:72-73 Ap 5 1993
Peace in El Salvador? [photos]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 182:13-14 Ja-F 1993
A Truth Commission for El Norte [El Salvador violence and US complicity; editorial; photo]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 Je 1993

El Salvador—Socio-economic conditions
Demilitarizing kids in El Salvador. Beecher, Josie. *Witness* 76:12-13 Jl-Ag 1993
Reflections on El Salvador [editorial]. Brownson, James V. *Perspectives* 8:4-6 My 1993
El Salvador: Truth, Justice, Forgiveness. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:24-32 My-Je 1993*

Elberti, Arturo
Fragen zu einer Neugestaltung des Ordo Confirmationis: Zu neueren Publikationen von Adrien Nocent OSB und Arturo Elberti SJ. Neunheuser, Burkhard. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:395-405 1992

Elbogen, Ismar, 1874-1943
An Unknown Project of a World Jewish History in Weimar Germany: Reflections on Jewish Historiography in the 1920s. Brenner, Michael. *Mod Jud* 13:249-267 O 1993

Elder brother (Parable) *see* Prodigal son (Parable)

Elders, Joycelyn
Elders apologizes to Catholic Church [for "celibate, male-dominated church" remark]. *Chr Cent* 110:849-850 S 8-15 1993
Elders is confirmed after stormy debate [J Elders, US Surgeon General]. *Chr Cent* 110:893-894 S 22-29 1993
No Respect for Elders: Conservatives irate over Clinton nominee's views [por]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:64 S 13 1993
Nominee Elders Finally Confirmed [US Surgeon General]. *Chr T* 37:46 O 4 1993

Elders (Church officers)
Congregational Care: lay leadership toward an expanded vision of pastoral care [bibliog]. Greider, Kathleen J. *Impact (Claremont)* no 29:1-15 1992
Elders and a Church on the Edge. Parrott, Rod. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31: 27-46,52 1993
The Elders of the Jerusalem Church. Campbell, Alastair. *J Th St* ns 44:511-528 O 1993
Men, Women and the Presbyterate: Does Scripture Speak Clearly? [Church of England]. Baker, Tony. *Chmn* 104 no 1:43-50 1990
The Office of the Elder [Reformed Church in America]. Brown, Timothy, and Baer, Marc. *Ref R* 46:217-225 Spr 1993
The role of the teaching elder [instrument of social action]. Phillippe, William R. *Ch Soc* 83:109-114 Ja-F 1993

Election (Theology)
see also Particularism (Theology); Predestination
Die Argumentation Calvins gegen die Gegner seiner Erwählungslehre [Eng abst, p 96]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 81:69-96 1990
Medium Quiddam: The problematic relation of *general election* and *individual salvation* in Calvin's theology [bibliog, diag]. Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 10:21-65 Ap-N 1989

Election (Theology)—Biblical teaching
Does Romans 9 Teach Individual Election unto Salvation? Some Exegetical and Theological Reflections [rebuttal of objections to Calvinist reading]. Schreiner, Thomas R. *J Ev Th S* 36:25-40 Mr 1993
God's election, exclusion and mercy: a Bible study of Romans 9-11 [CLAI 500 Years Programme]. Tamez, Elsa. *Int R Miss* 82:29-37 Ja 1993
The Not-Chosen [Gen 21:13,20; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G T. *Expos T* 104:275-277 Je 1993

Election of Israel *see* Jews—Election, Doctrine of

Elections- Philippines
May 11, 1992 Elections [church statements on Philippine elections]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 1:181-206 1992*

Elections- United States
The cost of politics: the case for public funding of campaigns. Mitrovich, George. *Chr Cent* 110:4-5 Ja 6-13 1993
A Cry For Change [issues of 1992 presidential election; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 Ja 1993
God's Own Party: Evangelicals and Republicans in the '92 election. Guth, James L; Green, John C; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E. *Chr Cent* 110:172-176 F 17 1993
Jewish Voters & the Democrats. Lefkowitz, Jay P. *Commentary* 95:38-41 Ap 1993
Knees to the Floor [view of 1992 election from prison]. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 29:6-7 Ja-F 1993
"Religious Bigotry" Alleged [in election of Va governor]. O'Keefe, Mark. *Chr T* 37:66-67 D 13 1993
Thinking Theologically About the Election: A Proposal for the Churches [1992 US presidential election]. Johnston, Carol. *Encount* 54:17-24 Wint 1993
Why the Democrats Finally Won [analysis of 1992 election]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 95:17-22 Ja 1993
Why This Christian Voted For Bill Clinton. Wright, Betsy Mathews. *Ch State* 46:18 Ja 1993

Electric batteries
The purpose of the Parthian galvanic cells: A first-century AD electric battery used for analgesia [photos]. Keyser, Paul T. *J Near East St* 52:81-98 Ap 1993

Electric organs in fish
The purpose of the Parthian galvanic cells: A first-century AD electric battery used for analgesia [photos]. Keyser, Paul T. *J Near East St* 52:81-98 Ap 1993

Electricity in medicine
The purpose of the Parthian galvanic cells: A first-century AD electric battery used for analgesia [photos]. Keyser, Paul T. *J Near East St* 52:81-98 Ap 1993

Electronic church *see* Mass media in religion

Electronic data processing
Computers and the Humanities. Neal, Gordon C, ed; Deegan, Marilyn, ed; Mealand, David L, ed; Spaeth, Donald A, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 74:1-248 Aut 1992*

Electronic mail systems
Electronic Discussion Groups: A Virtual University [finding and using groups]. Strangelove, Michael. *ARC* 21:123-128 Spr 1993

Electronic publishing
Translating Scripture into electronic media [ABS project]. Burke, David G. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:101-111 Ja 1993

Electronics
Computer Applications for Spirituality: The Transformation of Religious Experience. Thieme, Richard. *Angl Th R* 75:345-358 Sum 1993
Instrumental Communication with the Dead [since 1928]. Lampe, Padú. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:143-148 Jl 1993

Electroplating
The purpose of the Parthian galvanic cells: A first-century AD electric battery used for analgesia [photos]. Keyser, Paul T. *J Near East St* 52:81-98 Ap 1993

Elephantine
The Jewish Temple of the God Yahu (Yahweh) on the Island of Elephantine [photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 14:67-78 Fall 1993

Eliach, Yaffa
A Holocaust Survivor Breathes Life Into a Destroyed Past. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 28 1993

Eliade, Mircea, 1907-1986
After Eliade, What? [review article]. Corless, Roger. *Religion* 23:373-377 O 1993*
Archaic Ontology and White Shamanism [review article]. Geertz, Armin W. *Religion* 23:369-372 O 1993*
The Archaic Ontology of the Hopi Indians: On John Loftin's Interpretation of Hopi Religion [bibliog]. Geertz, Armin W. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:537-543 1992
Mircea Eliade, le chamanisme et la littérature [Eng abst, p 27]. Le Manchec, Claude. *R Hist Rel* 208:27-48 Ja-Mr 1991

Elijah, the prophet
Des saints héroïques vénérés au Liban [Eng abst, p 288; bibliog, table]. Somma, Victor. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:258-288 1991
Erkenntnis Gottes durch Elija. Levin, Christoph. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:329-342 1992
L'expérience mystique du prophète Elie: "qol d"mama daqqa" [Eng abst, p 243; bibliog]. Masson, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 208:243-271 Jl-S 1991
Mose und Elija am Gottesberg: Überlieferungen zu Krise und Konversion der Propheten. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:1-25 1993

Eliot, George, 1819-1880
Daniel Deronda: Theology in a Secular Age [bibliog]. Bonaparte, Felicia. *Rel Lit* 25:17-44 Aut 1993
The Great Novelist of English Religion [George Eliot, *Adam Bede*]. Parrinder, Geoffrey. *Epworth R* 19:79-87 S 1992
History and Memory in *Adam Bede*. Eifrig, Gail McGrew. *Sound* 76:407-420 Sum-Fall 1993
When narrative fails [narrative identity in *Little Women* and *Middlemarch;* bibliog]. Allen, Richard C. *J Rel Ethics* 21:27-67 Spr 1993

Eliot, John, 1604-1690
"Come over and help us": le missioni cristiane e gli indiani nordamericani nel secolo XVII. Rubboli, Massimo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:9-32 1993

Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965
"Bergson Resartus" and T S Eliot's Manuscript. Habib, M A R. *J Hist Ideas* 54:255-276 Ap 1993
Frye and Eliot [antagonism rooted in "differing versions of Christianity"; bibliog]. Salusinszky, Imre. *Chr Lit* 41:299-311 Spr 1992
"Marina": T S Eliot's Moment of Recognition [bibliog]. Timmerman, John H. *Chr Lit* 41:407-419 Sum 1992
Redressing the chorus: Nietzsche in Eliot [bibliog]. Pizzato, Mark. *J Ritual St* 6:1-25 Sum 1992

Zeit in der Ewigkeit, Ewigkeit in der Zeit: T S Eliot, H U von Balthasar und das Ideal eines kontemplativ-aktiven Lebens. Schindler, David L. and Kemp, Robert F, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:47-61 1991

Elisha, the prophet
The Real World [1 Kgs 19:1-13; 2 Kgs 6:8-17; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 103:20-21 O 1991
Subverting a Man of God, Elevating a Woman: Role and Power Reversals in 2 Kings 4. Shields, Mary E. *J St O T* no 58:59-69 Je 1993

Elisha ben Avuyah, 70?-135?
Die Apostasie des Elischa ben Abuya. Ayali, Meir. *Kairos* 30-31:31-40 1988-1989

Elizabeth (Biblical character)
Isabel, "Llena de Espíritu Santo" Lc 1,41 a la luz de la tradición rabínica. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:73-83 1992

Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
Elizabeth I and the Order of the Garter [admission of women and Elizabeth's authority; il, por]. Waddington, Raymond B. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1: 97-113 1993
Elizabeth's Preachers and the Government of Women: Defining and Correcting a Queen. Christian, Margaret. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:561-576 1993

Elkind, David
Cognitive-Developmental Approaches to Religiousness: Which Version for Which Purpose? [theories of J M Baldwin, D Elkind, J W Fowler, R Goldman, F Oser, P Gmünder; bibliog, tables; replies, pp 173-186]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:145-171 1993

Elko, Nicholas T, Bp
The Elko Episcopate: An Era of Conversions [movement of Carpatho-Russian Orthodox members to Byzantine Ruthenian Exarchate of Pittsburgh; tables]. Renoff, Richard. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:99-118 1993

Elliott, John H
At a Catholic University, Lutheran Minister and Rabbi Teach the Jesus of History: Designed to bridge gulf between Christians and Jews, course raises tricky questions [D Davis, J H Elliott; por; replies, 39:B6 Jl 7 1993]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-16 My 26 1993

Elliott, Ralph H
SBC between harmony and schism [*In the South the Baptists are the Center of Gravity: Southern Baptists and Social Change 1930-1980*, by E L Queen, 1991; *The "Genesis Controversy" and Continuity in Southern Baptist Chaos*, by R H Elliott, 1992; review article]. Neely, Alan. *Chr Cris* 53:42,44 F 15 1993

Ellul, Jacques
The Festival in Light of the Theory of the Three Milieus: A Critique of Girard's Theory of Ritual Scapegoating [juxtaposed to Ellul's theory of history; bibliog]. Stivers, Richard. *J A A R* 61:505-538 Fall 1993
Jacques Ellul and technology: What we can learn. Cayzer, Jeff. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:29-35 D 1991

Elohist
The Interrelationship between J and E in Jacob's Narrative: Theological Criteria. Weisman, Zeev. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:177-197 1992

Elson, Edward L R, 1906-1993
Elson, Edward L R, 1906-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:47 O 4 1993

Emanation
Ibn Rushd's Response to al-Ghazālī's Refutations of the Philosophers' Conception of an Agent in the Theory of Emanation. Hussain, Mohammed Yusoff. *Hamdard Islam* 16:25-39 Sum 1993

Embezzlement
Embezzlement charges lead to resignation. *Chr Cent* 110:893 S 22-29 1993

Embryo transplantation
see also Human embryo—Transplantation

Embryology
see also Morphogenesis

Emerson, Ralph Waldo
The Concept of Self-Identity in the Essays of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Smith, Curtis D. *Rel Humanism* 26:123-132 Sum 1992
Emerson and Romantic Individualism [bibliog]. Callaway, H G. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:66-74 Wint 1992
Engaging the Void: Emerson's Essay on Experience and the Zen Experience of Self-Emptying. Rudy, John G. *E Buddhist* ns 26:101-125 Spr 1993
From Emerson to Alma: A Personal Odyssey [R W Emerson and Mormonism]. Maxson, Helen F. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:143-151 Wint 1993
William and Ralph Waldo Emerson and the Problem of the Lord's Supper: The Influence of German "Historical Speculators". Hurth, Elisabeth. *Ch H* 62:190-206 Je 1993

Emerson, William, 19th cent
William and Ralph Waldo Emerson and the Problem of the Lord's Supper: The Influence of German "Historical Speculators". Hurth, Elisabeth. *Ch H* 62:190-206 Je 1993

Emigration and immigration
see also Church work with immigrants; Israel—Emigration and immigration; Migration; Switzerland—Emigration and immigration; United States - Emigration and immigration

Eminent domain
The Ethics of Compulsory Purchase [when government compels sale of private property]. Knight, Roger. *Expos T* 104:359-362 S 1993

Emmanuel Gospel Center (Boston, Mass)
An Urban Ministry in Context: Boston's Emmanuel Gospel Center [photos]. Hall, Douglas. *Urban Miss* 11:15-24 D 1993

Emmert, John W
The Bat Creek Inscription: Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee? [stone found in Indian burial mound in 1889; facsims, photos, table; reply, P K McCarter, Jr, pp 54-55,83; reply, M McKusick, 20:83-84,86 Ja-F 1994; rejoinder]. McCulloch, J Huston. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-53,82 Jl-Ag 1993

Emotional maturity
Marks of Maturity [sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 103:279-280 Je 1992
Personality Roots of Well-Being, Religiosity, and Its Handmaiden—Virtue [table]. Heath, Douglas H. *J Rel Health* 32:237-251 Wint 1993

Emotions
see also Anger; Anxiety; Avoidance (Psychology); Compassion; Desire; Happiness; Hope; Love; Pain; Resentment; Shame
Depression and Reason [*A progress of sentiments: reflections on Hume's treatise*, by A C Baier, 1991; review essay]. Árdal, Páll S. *Ethics* 103:540-550 Ap 1993
Heart to Heart Preaching: How to tap authentic emotions, both yours and the listeners'. Baty, Dan S. *Leadership* 14:61-63 Spr 1993
Kierkegaard on Rationality [impassioned rationality in movement between interpretations of existence]. Piety, Marilyn Gaye. *Faith Phil* 10:365-379 Jl 1993
The Logic and Lyric of Contrition [as emotion]. Roberts, Robert C. *Th Today* 50:193-207 Jl 1993
Orientation to religion and the feeling function in Jung's personality typology. Ross, Christopher F J. *S R* 21 no 3:305-320 1992
Reinterpretation in the History of Christianity [emotions and passions in modern Christian history; Univ of Chicago Divinity School conf papers, N 14-15 1991]. Gilpin, W Clark, ed. *J Rel* 73:163-222 Ap 1993*
Transforming Our Suffering. Nhat Hanh, Thich. *Parabola* 18:47-49 F 1993

Empathy
The Absent God: When Neglect Follows Sexual Violence [empathic stance as therapeutic model]. Doehring, Carrie. *J Past Care* 47:3-12 Spr 1993
Empathy Amid Diversity [papers fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992]. Bohler, Carolyn Stahl, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Past Th* 3:1-52 Sum 1993*
Pastoral Conversation as Embodied Language [excerpt fr *The Poet's Gift: Toward the Renewal of Pastoral Care*, 1993]. Capps, Donald. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:254-278 1993

Emperor worship, Japanese
see also Tenno (Sect)
How to Marry a Mikado [Japan's Prince Naruhito and Masako Owada]. Sayle, Murray. *New Yorker* 69:43-52 My 10 1993

Emperor worship, Roman
Abba and "father": imperial theology and the Jesus traditions. D'Angelo, Mary Rose. *J B L* 111:611-630 Wint 1992
Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation [archaeology informs exegesis; map, photos, plans]. Friesen, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:24-37 My-Je 1993

Empirical theology
Empirical Research within Practical Theology: Some general considerations in the context of modernity [bibliog]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst, and Campfens, C, tr. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:50-63 1993
On the "Use" of Neopragmatism [reply to J W Robbins, pp 337-349; bibliog]. Clayton, Philip. *Zygon* 28:361-369 S 1993
Praktische theologie als empirische theologie? [*Entwurf einer empirischen Theologie*, by J A van der Ven, 1990; review article; Eng abst, p 58]. Dingemans, G D J. *Ned T Tij* 47:46-56 Ja 1993
A Present Prospect for American Religious Thought [critique of empirical theology aimed at students of religion as "good public intellectuals"; bibliog]. Dean, William. *J A A R* 60:737-755 Wint 1992
Revising Macintosh by Hartt: Shaping empirical theology. Wilson, Jonathan R. *Per Rel St* 20:43-55 Spr 1993
Theodicy and cosmodicy: The contribution of neoclassical theism [interpretation of RECOMET research]. Devenish, Philip E. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:5-23 1991

Empiricism
Christlicher Empirismus als maskierter Atheismus. Wolf, Jean Claude. *Th Z* 49 no 2:175-189 1993
Cosmic Doing and Undoing Without End: Chauncey Wright's Idea of Ultimate Reality [bibliog]. Madden, Edward H. *Ult Real* 16:27-44 Mr-Je 1993
Neo-pragmatism and the radical empiricist metaphysics of pure experience. Robbins, J Wesley. *Am J Th Ph* 14:19-34 Ja 1993
Religion blant teologer—og folk flest [opposition paper to O G Winsnes's dissertation *Om konseptualisering og metodologi i empirisk religionsforskning*]. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:191-201 1989

Employees—Dismissal of
So You Were Fired . . . [ministers struggle with threat of dismissal]. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 24:2-17 S-O 1993*

Employer-employee relations *see* Industrial relations

Employment
see also Women—Employment
The President and Economic Conversion [building employment bridges between military and civilian sectors]. Bischak, Gregory A. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 8-11 Jl-Ag 1993
The right to employment: a theological perspective [bibliog]. Tlhagale, Buti. *Th Ev* 26:7-16 Mr 1993
Special issue on employment. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-16,25-35 Mr 1993*

Employment discrimination *see* Discrimination in employment

Emptiness *see* Nothingness

Emptiness (Sunyata) *see* Sunyata

Encounter (Theology) *see* Relation (Theology)

Encouragement
Encouraging People to Stand Firm [1 Thess 2:17-3:13; sermon]. Briscoe, D Stuart. *Preaching* 8:24-27 Ja-F 1993

Encreve, Andre
Étude critique: *Les Protestants* [*Dictionnaire du monde religieux dans la France contemporaine*, vol 5, ed by A Encrevé, 1993]. Grojeanne, Paul. *Foi Vie* 92:81-85 D 1993

Encyclicals, Papal
see also Papal documents
An Anglican view of *Centesimus Anno* [bibliog; reply, I Manning, no 155:40 Spr 1993]. Waterman, Anthony Michael C. *St Mark R* no 154:22-26 Wint 1993
Der Auftrag der Laien in der Kirche Afrikas: Internationales Kolloquium über die Enzyklika *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis*. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:278-282 1990
Catholic theologian rips encyclical [B Häring, *Veritatis Splendor*]. *Chr Cent* 110:1153-1154 N 17-24 1993
Centesimus annus: Christliche Sozialethik im Anspruch der Zukunft. Mieth, Dietmar. *Th Q* 171 no 3:219-222 1991
Dialogue and Proclamation [Vatican dicasterial doc compared to *Redemptoris Missio*]. Dupuis, Jacques. *SEDOS* 25:115-119 Ap 15 1993
La doctrina social de la iglesia como teología moral [Eng abst, p 876]. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 24:839-876 S-D 1992
Encyclical stresses obedience [*Veritatis Splendor*, O 5 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1007-1008 O 20 1993
Fe, desarrollo y solidaridad: reflexiones en torno a la encíclica *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis* [Eng abst, p 58]. Amorós Alicea, José A. *Apuntes* 10:51-58 Fall 1990
Following Christ: On John Paul II's Encyclical *Veritatis Splendor* [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano*, Eng ed, N 3 1993]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 20:724-727 Wint 1993
Der Friede als Werk der Solidarität: Die Sozialenzyklika *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis*. Spieker, Manfred. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:71-76 1989
Neu-Evangelisierung als zentrale Aufgabe der Kirche: Ein Blick auf neuere kirchliche Verlautbarungen und ökumenische Dokumente. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:329-339 1992
Next, a Tougher Stand on Birth Control [rumored content of forthcoming papal encyclical; photo]. Nordland, Rod. *Newsweek* 122:58 Ag 23 1993
Pope Fires Warning Shot [*Veritatis Splendor*]. *Chr T* 37:58 N 8 1993
Redemptoris Missio, Centesimus Annus and The African Synod. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 33:314-329 D 1991
"Rerum Novarum" und die katholische Sociallehre 1891-1991. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:359-364 1991
Die *schola catholica* im Prozess der Säkularisation: Zum 60jährigen Erscheinen der Enzyklika *Divini illius Magistri*. Weinacht, Paul Ludwig. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:70-79 1990
Sent to Witness—with Enthusiasm [themes fr *Redemptoris Missio*]. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 33:288-294 O 1991
Die Soziallehre des Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzils. Schasching, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:497-505 1990
The Teaching of *Centesimus Annus*. Schall, James V. *Greg* 74 no 1:17-43 1993
Teaching the truth: John Paul II on moral theology [*Veritatis Splendor*, O 5 1993; por]. McBrien, Richard P. *Chr Cent* 110:1004-1005 O 20 1993
Thoughts on an Anniversary [of *Humanae Vitae;* editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 27:6-7 N 1993
Two visions of church and economy in a postsocialist world [*Centesimus Annus* and *Abundant Life for All*]. Krueger, David. *Chr Cent* 110:634-638 Je 16-23 1993
Vor fünfzig Jahren: "Mit brennender Sorge". Lechner, Kilian. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:158-163 1987
What Does the Lord Require? Three Statements on Christian Faith and Economic Life [*Centesimus Annus*, Oxford Declaration, and WCC's *Economy as a Matter of Faith*]. Hay, Donald A. *Transformation* 10:10-15 Ja-Ap 1993
What Evil Lurks in the Heart . . .: The pope steps on church dissenters [encyclical *Veritatis Splendor;* photo]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:69 O 11 1993
A word on *Humanae Vitae* [1978 lecture on Christian marriage in Ephesians and encyclical]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 20:437-450 Sum 1993

Encyclopedia of American Social History
Encyclopedia of US Social History Marks the Field's Coming of Age [*Encyclopedia of American Social History*, ed by M K Cayton, E J Gorn, and P W Williams, 1993; photo]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7-8 Ja 20 1993

Encyclopedia of Mormonism
[Reviews of *Encyclopedia of Mormonism*]. Oswald, Delmont R, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:209-218 Sum 1993*

Encyclopedias and dictionaries
see also Anchor Bible Dictionary; Encyclopedia of American Social History; Encyclopedia of Mormonism
An American Pioneer in the Study of Religion: Hannah Adams (1755-1831) and her *Dictionary of All Religions* [bibliog]. Tweed, Thomas A. *J A A R* 60:437-464 Fall 1992
Archaeological Encyclopedia for the '90s [*The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land*, ed by Ephraim Stern, 1993; review article; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:58-61 N-D 1993
The *Augustinus-Lexikon* [ed by Cornelius Mayer and others, vol 1, fasc 1-4, 1986-1990; review article]. Oort, Johannes van. *Vig Chr* 45:376-387 D 1991
Die Bedeutung der *Materials for the Dictionary Series I* der *Academy of the Hebrew Language* für die Qumranforschung [table]. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 14:651-676 Ap 1990
[*The Coptic Encyclopedia*, ed by Aziz S Atiya, 1991, 8 vols; review article; bibliog]. Goehring, James E. *Rel St R* 19:299-302 O 1993
Defining our terms: *The American Heritage Dictionary* [definitions "report reality in a particular way"; review of usage in 3d ed]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 110:510-512 My 12 1993
Dictionary of Pastoral Care and Counseling: Review Article. Pattison, Stephen. *Expos T* 104:184-185 Mr 1993
[*Encyclopedia of Ethics*, 2 vols, ed by Lawrence C Becker and Charlotte B Becker; review article]. Singer, Peter. *Ethics* 103:807-810 Jl 1993
The Encyclopedias [distorted views of Israel in standard reference works]. Levin, Andrea. *Commentary* 96:47-51 Jl 1993
Etude critique: *Les Protestants* [*Dictionnaire du monde religieux dans la France contemporaine*, vol 5, ed by A Encrevé, 1993]. Grojeanne, Paul. *Foi Vie* 92:81-85 D 1993
[*The Oxford dictionary of Byzantium*, 3 vols, ed by Alexander P Kazhdan, and others, 1991; review article]. Yiannias, John J. *Rel St R* 18:271-275 O 1992
Quelques remarques sur le fascicule 9 du *Prosopographisches Lexikon der Palaiologenzeit*. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 49:263-270 1991
What Is Pastoral About Pastoral Theology? Insights From Eight Years Shepherding the *Dictionary of Pastoral Care and Counseling* [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1990]. Hunter, Rodney J. *J Past Th* 1:35-52 Sum 1991

Enden, Franciscus van den, 17th cent
Franciscus van den Enden maître spirituel de Spinoza [Eng abst, p 289]. Bedjai, Marc. *R Hist Rel* 207:289-311 Jl-S 1990

Endowments
see also Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion
What Ails Christian Science?: Costly media ventures trigger identity crisis. Franklin, James L. *Chr T* 37:54 Ap 26 1993

Endreffy, Zoltan
The Road to Damascus: Three Eastern European Intellectuals on the Dilemmas of Faith and Ideology [interviews with Zoltán Endreffy, Eva Kantůrková, and Jacek Kuroń]. Babiuch, Jolanta, and Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:319-344 1993

Ends and means
Of Means and Ends: Religion and the Search for Significance [replies, P Schoenrade, pp 231-235, and F B Tyler, pp 237-240; bibliog, table]. Pargament, Kenneth I. *Int J Psych Rel* 2 no 4:201-229 1992
What is Included in a Means to an End? [fetal craniotomy]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 74 no 3:499-513 1993

Enemy
Public enemies [repr fr *Reckoning with apocalypse: terminal politics and Christian hope*, 1993]. Aukerman, Dale. *Sojourners* 22:22-24 F-Mr 1993

Enemy in the Bible
Das Ende des Volkes der Perizziter: Über soziale Wandlungen Israels im Spiegel einer Begriffsgruppe. Niemann, Hermann Michael. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:233-257 1993
Jeremiah 46: Two Oracles on Egypt. Jackson, Jared J. *Horizons Bib Th* 15: 136-144 D 1993

Energy
Mature contemplation [psychophysiology of higher psychic energy experiences; bibliog, table]. Laughlin, Charles D; McManus, John; D'Aquili, Eugene G. *Zygon* 28:133-176 Je 1993

Engberg-Pedersen, Troels
Eskatologi, soteriologi og kosmologi hos Paulus på grundlag af Fil.3,20-21 og beslægtede tekster: Et bidrag til debatten om Grønbechs Paulus-bog [reply to T Engberg-Pedersen, 53 no 1:1-18 1990; Eng abst, p 227]. Bilde, Per. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:209-227 1991

Engelbrecht, Stephanus Petrus
Kerkgeskiedenis in ons teologiese opleiding: 1917-1956 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 48:253-272 Mr-Je 1992
Vyf en sewentig jaar Kerkreg binne die Fakulteit Theologie vanweë die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 293; bibliog]. Van Wyk, B J. *Hervormde T St* 48:293-312 Mr-Je 1992

England—Church history *see* Great Britain—Church history

English language
Defining our terms: *The American Heritage Dictionary* [definitions "report reality in a particular way"; review of usage in 3d ed]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 110:510-512 My 12 1993

English language—Gender
ELCA's Confessional Crisis Bottoms Out [new guidelines for inclusive God-language; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 24:4-6 F 1990
The Genesis of a Book: *Readings for the Daily Office from the Early Church* [designed to complement Episcopal Church calendar and lectionary]. Wright, J Robert. *Worship* 67:144-155 Mr 1993
God-language [and gender]. Van Hoeven, James W, ed. *Perspectives* 8:10-21 Mr 1993*
The Impact of Male God Imagery on Female Identity Meaning. Stucky-Abbott, Leona. *J Past Care* 47:240-251 Fall 1993
In the Beginning Were the Words: But Not the Same Yesterday, Today, and Forever: Textual Changes in Three Recent Hymnals [language issues in UMC, PCUSA and SBC hymnals]. Coffman, Sue. *Hymn* 44:6-11 Ap 1993
In Whose Name? Feminism and the Trinitarian Baptismal Formula [*Gender and the name of God: the trinitarian baptismal formula*, by R C Duck, 1991; review article]. Kay, James F. *Th Today* 49:524-533 Ja 1993
Inclusive Language Liturgies: The Renunciation of Revelation [Anglican Communion]. Curry, David. *Chmn* 105 no 1:54-70 1991
Limiting Masculine References to God. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:38 Jl-Ag 1993
Praising the triune God: Beyond gender? [*Speaking the Christian God: The Holy Trinity and the Challenge of Feminism*, ed by Alvin F Kimel, Jr; review essay]. Duck, Ruth C. *Chr Cent* 110:553-556 My 19-26 1993
We Believe in One God: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit [against "Functional" Trinitarian formulas]. Sellery, David. *Chmn* 106 no 2:159-162 1992
Why God Is Not (Just) Father [*Chr T* on "inclusive language"]. Gallagher, Sharon. *Sojourners* 22:7,9 N 1993

English language—Study
Computers, literacy and the English writing system [teaching computers to spell; bibliog, tables]. Carney, Edward. *Bul J Rylands* 74:197-219 Aut 1992
Lady Meed and God's Meed: The Grammar of *Piers Plowman* B 3 and C 4. Carlson, Paula J. *Traditio* 46:291-311 1991

English literature
Towards a Christian View of Literature. Pollard, Arthur. *Chmn* 106 no 4: 339-350 1992

English literature—Middle English
Alliterative Narrative Poetry: The Control of the Medium [Middle Eng poetry]. Finlayson, John. *Traditio* 44:419-451 1988
Lady Meed and God's Meed: The Grammar of *Piers Plowman* B 3 and C 4. Carlson, Paula J. *Traditio* 46:291-311 1991

The Missing Link: An Edition of the Middle English *Ypotis* from York Minster MS XVI.L.12 [diag, table, text]. Gardiner-Scott, Tanya J. *Traditio* 46:235-259 1991
Poet versus Priest: Biblical Narrative and the Balanced Portrait in English Literature. Hamilton, Christopher T. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:145-158 1993

English literature—1600-1699
Poet versus Priest: Biblical Narrative and the Balanced Portrait in English Literature. Hamilton, Christopher T. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:145-158 1993

English literature—1700-1799
Squirrell's in the Breeches: Onanism, Diarrhea, and the Aesthetics of Antipanaceatic Discourse [in 18th-cent Eng medical and other literature; ils, photos]. Cope, Kevin Lee. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:1-31 F 1993

English poetry
see also Piers Plowman
The Fashioner of Worlds: Ultimate Reality in Tennyson [bibliog]. Shaw, W David. *Ult Real* 14:245-262 D 1991
"Marina": T S Eliot's Moment of Recognition [bibliog]. Timmerman, John H. *Chr Lit* 41:407-419 Sum 1992
Robert Bridges [God and Some English Poets, pt 5]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:68-71 D 1993

Enlightenment
see also Rationalism
Apologetics and Ethnocentrism: Psychology and Religion Within an Ideological Surround [bibliog; replies, P C Vitz and A Ellis, pp 21-28]. Watson, P J. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:1-20 1993
Catholic Higher Education and the Enlightenment: On Borderlines and Roots [editorial essay]. Shea, William M. *Horizons* 20:99-105 Spr 1993
La Chine et les "Lumières" [Eng abst, p 19]. Duteil, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 48:15-19 Ja-Je 1991
Exoticism in the Enlightenment [bibliog]. Mason, Peter. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:167-174 1991
Feminist theology: A proposal [beyond flaws produced by Enlightenment critical thought]. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:334-376 Sum 1993
Geslagtelikheid tussen veralgementinge en argetipes [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 26:25-34 Je 1993
"Habits from the Heart": The American Enlightenment and Religious Ideas about Emotion and Habit. Corrigan, John. *J Rel* 73:183-199 Ap 1993
Religionsgeschichte und religiöses Weltbild in der späten Aufklärung. Stephenson, Gunther. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:289-298 1990
Les romantiques allemands, promoteurs de la notion d'Église sacrement du salut? Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression "Eglise sacrement du salut". Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:55-74 Ap 1993
The Theology of Cruelty: A New Look at the Rise of Arminianism in Eighteenth-Century New England [influx of Enlightenment values]. Chamberlain, Ava. *Harv Th R* 85:335-356 Jl 1992
[*A Vision to Pursue: Beyond the Crisis in Christianity*, by K Ward; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:161-163 Mr 1992

Enlightenment (Buddhism)
The Discourse of Awakening: Rhetorical Practice in Classical Ch'an Buddhism [bibliog]. Wright, Dale S. *J A A R* 61:23-40 Spr 1993
"Zen Is Not Buddhism": Recent Japanese Critiques of Buddha-Nature [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *Numen* 40:115-149 My 1993

Enmity *see* Hate

Enoch, Book of
A Bibliography on 1 Enoch in the Eighties. Black, Matthew. *J St Pseud* no 5:3-16 O 1989
Luke 16:19-31 and 1 Enoch 22. Kreitzer, Larry. *Expos T* 103:139-142 F 1992
The Symbolical Language of the Animal Apocalypse of Enoch (1 Enoch 85-90). Fröhlich, Ida. *R Qumran* 14:629-636 Ap 1990

Environment *see* Ecology

Environmental ethics
Appropriate Technology and Christian Belief: A Case Study of Amazonia [plans, table]. Prance, Ghillean T. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:5-17 Ap 1993
An argument for Christian ecofeminism [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Ruether; review essay]. Traina, Cristina. *Chr Cent* 110:600-603 Je 2-9 1993
Caring for Creation: Vision, Hope, and Justice: Proposed Social Statement, Division for Church in Society, March 6, 1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. Hefner, Philip J; Tabler, Carol; Martin-Dent, Melanie. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:224,226-228 Sum 1993
Creation Theology and the Doing of Ethics. Hadsell, Heidi. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:93-111 D 1992
Ecobible: The Bible and ecojustice [NT critique of domination]. Wink, Walter. *Th Today* 49:465-477 Ja 1993
Ecological degradation as the judgment of God [*Earth in the Balance: Ecology and the Human Spirit*, by A Gore, Jr; *The Age of Missing Information*, by B McKibben; review essay]. French, William C. *Chr Cent* 110:22-23 Ja 6-13 1993
Écologies et philosophies [*Le nouvel ordre écologique: l'arbre, l'animal et l'homme*, by L Ferry, 1992; review article: Eng abst, p 112]. Goffi, Jean Yves. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:77-83 1993
Ethique environnementale et théorie du fait moral chez Durkheim [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog]. Tessier, Robert. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:437-449 1993
Evangelicals and the Environment: Theological Foundations for Christian Environmental Stewardship [Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies-World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Comm forum, Ag 26-31 1992]. Thomas, J Mark, ed. *Ev R Th* 17:117-286 Ap 1993*
God as Creator and Redeemer: in response to the ecological crisis [another version in *Ev R Th* 17:209-222 Ap 1993]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Stimulus* 1:2-9 My 1993
Greenhouse Anxiety ["global warming" as theory, symbol, and tactic]. Salmon, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 96:25-28 Jl 1993
How Christian Is the Green Agenda? [evangelicals and environmentalism]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Chr T* 37:16-20 Ja 11 1993
How Many Is Too Many? [world population growth and its consequences]. Mann, Charles C. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52-53,56,59,62-64,66-67 F 1993
Human Rights as Land Rights in the Pacific. May, John D'Arcy. *Pacifica* 6:61-80 F 1993
Humanism and the Environment. Laferrière, Joseph E. *Rel Humanism* 25:117-124 Sum 1991
In defense of creation. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:3-23,26-27,30-31 Je 1993*
In Search of the Sacred: Ethics and Interreligious Dialog [response to human destructiveness; photos]. Maguire, Daniel C. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:6-10 1993
The Interorthodox Conference on Protection of the Environment: Conclusions and Recommendations [doc]. *Sourozh* no 48:33-37 My 1992
Islam and the environmental crisis. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Islam Q* 34 no 4:217-234 1990
Los pájaros y los lirios: Una aproximación a la cuestión ecológica desde Mt 6,25-34 [Eng abst, p 165]. Bartolomé, Juan José. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:165-190 1991
Mensch und Natur. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:387-453 1992*
New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [keynote address, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:59-77 1993
People's Cry, Creation's Cry: A Theologico-Ethical Reflection on Ecology from the Perspective of the Struggling Poor. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Tugón* 12 no 2:277-294 1992
Persons in Nature: Toward an Applicable and Unified Environmental Ethics [J B Callicott, H Rolston III; bibliog]. Ferré, Frederick. *Zygon* 28:441-453 D 1993
Rape of the Land, Rape of People [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Schoen, Ulrich. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:197-203 1993
Rights and Responsibilities on the Home Planet [bibliog]. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Zygon* 28:425-439 D 1993
A Theological Response to Ecological Crisis [reply, D C Scott, pp 15-24]. Abraham, K C. *Bangalore Th F* 25:3-14 Mr 1993
Theology and Ecology [lecture, Griffith Univ, Brisbane, 1992]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:2-9 My 1993
Towards a White Feminist Ecological Ethic [as liberation fr US heritage of racism]. Haney, Eleanor Humes. *J Fem St* 9:75-93 Spr-Fall 1993
Why Should I Care For Creation? A Half Dozen Or So Arguments. Bouma-Prediger, Steve. *Perspectives* 8:8-11 My 1993

Environmental law
Making environmental law [environmental lawyer Z Plater]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:21 Je 1993

Environmental policy
see also Environmental law
Churches care for the earth [Natl Religious Partnership for the Environment]. *Chr Cent* 110:968-969 O 13 1993
Implementation of Ecology Policy [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:61-63 Jl-Ag 1993
Mensch und Natur. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:387-453 1992*
Politik, Wettbewerb und Umwelt—ein problematisches Spannungsfeld. Binswanger, Hans Christoph, and Minsch, Jürg. *ZS* 42:59-67 F 1993
Principles for Environmental Policy. Summerton, Neil. *Ev R Th* 17:225-240 Ap 1993
Theological Perspectives and Environmentalism Among Religious Activists [bibliog, tables]. Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E; Green, John C. *J S S R* 32:373-382 D 1993

Environmental policy—Congresses
see also United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, 1992

Ephesus
Ephesus and the New Testament [photo]. McRay, John. *Arch Bib W* 1:8-9 Fall 1991
Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation [archaeology informs exegesis; map, photos, plans]. Friesen, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:24-37 My-Je 1993
The Images of Artemis Ephesia and Greco-Roman Worship: A Reconsideration [photos, pp 412-415]. LiDonnici, Lynn R. *Harv Th R* 85:389-415 O 1992

Ephesus, Council of, 431
La première session du concile d'Éphèse (22 juin 431). Halleux, André de. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:48-87 1993

Ephpheta Center and Hearing Conservation Service (Oak Park, Ill)
Seeing the word [Chicago Catholic deaf ministry]. Warner, R Stephen, and Pappas, James S. *Chr Cent* 110:663-665 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Ephraem the Syrian, Saint, 303-373
Un canto arameo a la encarnación del Hijo de Dios: San Efrén el Sirio, himno *De Nativitate* III. Martínez Fernández, Francisco Javier. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:475-491 1992
Images of Ephraem: The Syrian Holy Man and His Church. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Traditio* 45:7-33 1989-1990
Porphyry and Syrian Exegesis of the Book of Daniel [reply to A J Ferch, 73 no 1:141-147 1982; indexed in RIO 15]. Casey, Maurice. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:139-142 1990
St Ephrem the Syrian and the Virgin Mary [ils]. Geha, George. *Sacred Art J* 12:43-46 Je 1991
Virginity: The Celestial Life: A Study on Virginity in the genuine Works of Mar Aprem of Nisibis. Paikatt, Mathew. *Chr Orient* 13:164-185 S 1992

Epic poetry
see also Homer; Iliad
Le Dernier Adversaire de Zeus: Le mythe de Typhon dans l'épopée grecque archaïque [Eng abst, p 3]. Ballabriga, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 207:3-30 Ja-Mr 1990

Epictetus
"By the Gods, It's my one Desire to See an Actual Stoic": Epictetus' Relations with Students and Visitors in His Personal Network. Hock, Ronald E. *Semeia* no 56:121-142 1991
Epictetus (and the New Testament). Oakes, Peter. *Vox Ev* 23:39-56 1993

Epidemics
see also AIDS (Disease)
Epidemics, Networks, and the Rise of Christianity. Stark, Rodney. *Semeia* no 56:159-175 1991

Epigrams
Epigram, Pantheists, and Freethought in Hume's *Treatise*: A Study in Esoteric Communication. Russell, Paul. *J Hist Ideas* 54:659-673 O 1993

Epigraphy
The Throne of 'Ashtart Inscription [bibliog, facsims, photos]. Davila, James R, and Zuckerman, Bruce. *A S O R Bul* no 289:67-80 F 1993

Epiphanius, Saint, Bp of Salamis, 315?-402
The Stories of Joseph of Tiberias [Christian-Jewish relations in 4th-cent Palestine; fr *Panarion* of Epiphanius]. Thornton, Timothy C G. *Vig Chr* 44:54-63 Mr 1990

Epiphany
James Joyce: Prospects for Epiphany. Russell, Brian. *Th* 96:36-43 Ja-F 1993
"We Have Seen His Star in the East: The Recovery of the Epiphany". Stroupe, Gibson. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:6-10 1993

Epiphany season
The Flickering Light of Epiphany [lectionary reflections, Ja 3-31 1993]. Sehested, Nancy Hastings. *Sojourners* 22:26-28 Ja 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [5th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. Moellering, H Armin, and others. *Concor J* 19:51-77 Ja 1993
A January Journey [Ps 139:1-12; Matt 2:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:78-79 D 1991
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to Transfiguration, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:422-440 O 1993

Episcopacy
see also Anglican Communion—Bishops; Catholic Church—Bishops; Church of England—Bishops; Episcopal Church—Bishops; Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada—Bishops; Lutheran churches—Bishops; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Bishops; Orthodox Eastern Church—Bishops
The Church In The Gospel [replies, pp 31-34,41-46; rejoinder, p 47]. Marshall, Bruce D. *Luth F* 27:24-30 F 1993
Episcopacy and Authority [and evangelism]. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Chmn* 104 no 4:335-339 1990
Why not the historic episcopate? [reply to C E Braaten, 31:302-310 Fall 1992; rejoinder, pp 148-149]. Clifford, Donald. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:146-148 Spr 1993

Episcopacy and Christian union
An Agreed Statement on Conciliarity and Primacy in the Church. Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *Gr Orth Th R* 35:217-220 Aut 1990
Continuity, Collegiality and the Prospects for Ecumenism [in Roman Catholicism and Eastern Orthodoxy]. Foster, Stewart. *Down R* 109:235-257 O 1991
Koinonia Ecclesiology—Ecumenical Breakthrough? [reply, G C Wingenbach, pp 143-148]. Vandervelde, George. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:126-142 1993
Von der Konfessionskirche zur Bischofskirche: Der schwedische Rapport "Das Bischofsamt" aus patristischer Sicht. Staats, Reinhart. *Th Lit* 116: 321-338 My 1991

Episcopal Church
see also Church and social problems—Episcopal Church; Church of the Ascension (Chicago, Ill)

Episcopal Church—Bishops
see also Dixon, Jane Hart Holmes, Bp; Iker, Jack Leo, Bp; McLeod, Mary Adelia Rosamond, Bp

Episcopal Church—Clergy
see also Huntington, William Reed
"A Full Heart Must Overflow": The Reaction of the Episcopal Pulpit in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln, 16 April to 1 June 1865 [Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. Chesebrough, David B. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:515-549 D 1993
Kitagawa: A Priest of the Episcopal Church [his work with other Japanese-Americans]. Sugeno, Frank E. *Angl Th R* 75:359-364 Sum 1993

Episcopal Church—Congresses
Later Episcopal Church Congresses: Enthusiastic Revival and Quiet Ending [1936-1954]. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:59-105 Mr 1993

Episcopal Church—Controversies
Affair leads to $575,000 settlement [between Episcopal priest and Colorado woman]. *Chr Cent* 110:50 Ja 20 1993
Competing Views of Evangelism in the Episcopal Church [in Decade of Evangelism; reply, A W Schwab, 85:544-554 Fall 1993]. Harrison, C Robert, Jr. *Angl Th R* 75:218-236 Spr 1993
Desperate Pilgrims [whither conservative Episcopalians?; editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Spr 1993
Does the Episcopal Synod of America welcome you? [ESA status in Episcopal Church]. Snyder, Dick. *Witness* 76:24 Je 1993
Episcopal survey on gays and Christianity. *Chr Cent* 110:1083 N 3 1993
Episcopalians Air Sex Views [bps release survey; photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 37:48 N 8 1993
How long, Lord, how long? [controversy over ratification of J L Iker as Fort Worth bp coadjutor]. Christie, Marge. *Witness* 76:23 My 1993
I Accuse: An Open Letter to the Leadership of the Episcopal Church in the United States [ESA and sexism]. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 76:3 Ap 1993
A letter from a gay bishop. Charles, Otis, Bp. *Witness* 76:3 N 1993
On being out there [homosexuals in Episcopal Church]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:16-17 D 1993
Retired Episcopal bishop reveals he's gay [O Charles]. *Chr Cent* 110:1082 N 3 1993

Episcopal Church—Deacons
Dual Ordination Tracks: Differential Benefits and Costs for Men and Women Clergy [permanent diaconate and religious education ministries in Episcopal and Unitarian churches; bibliog, charts, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Soc Rel* 54:13-30 Spr 1993

Episcopal Church—Diocese of Fort Worth
How long, Lord, how long? [controversy over ratification of J L Iker as Fort Worth bp coadjutor]. Christie, Marge. *Witness* 76:23 My 1993
Last-Minute Reversals Save Iker's Consecration [Episcopal Bp coadjutor of Fort Worth; photos]. Simpson, James B. *Christian Challenge* 32:16-18 Mr 1993

Episcopal Church—Diocese of Vermont
Mary Adelia McLeod elected first woman to head a diocese [Episcopal bp of Vermont; por]. *Witness* 76:3 Jl-Ag 1993
Woman slated to head Episcopal diocese [M A McLeod, Vermont]. *Chr Cent* 110:668 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Episcopal Church—Doctrine
The Complications of Experience [moral authority and discourse in the Episcopal Church]. Lammers, Ann C. *Angl Th R* 75:10-33 Wint 1993
Moral Teaching in the Episcopal Church: "'Tis all in peeces, all cohaerence gone"? [*The Crisis in Moral Teaching in the Episcopal Church*, ed by Timothy F Sedgwick and Philip Turner, 1992; review article]. Monti, Joseph E. *Sewanee Th R* 36:527-544 Michaelmas 1993

Episcopal Church—Government
Episcopalians adopt sex-abuse policy. *Chr Cent* 110:287 Mr 17 1993
Formula for the future [Grassroots Forum on Episcopal Structures, Ag 1993]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:22-23 O 1993
How long, Lord, how long? [controversy over ratification of J L Iker as Fort Worth bp coadjutor]. Christie, Marge. *Witness* 76:23 My 1993
Unity and Authority [repr fr *Christian Challenge*]. Ousley, David. *Chmn* 104 no 2:147-155 1990

Episcopal Church—History
see also Church of England in America
Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:493-577 D 1993*
Later Episcopal Church Congresses: Enthusiastic Revival and Quiet Ending [1936-1954]. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:59-105 Mr 1993
Worship in the Ecclesiology of William White. Hill, Harvey. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:317-342 S 1993

Episcopal Church—Liturgy
see also Book of Common Prayer
The Genesis of a Book: *Readings for the Daily Office from the Early Church* [designed to complement Episcopal Church calendar and lectionary]. Wright, J Robert. *Worship* 67:144-155 Mr 1993
In Search of Traditionalist Worship from Arizona to Alaska [church review]. Hook, Donald D. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:477-482 S 1993
Personal Reflections on Singing the Liturgy: A Pastoral Issue. Porter, William. *Sewanee Th R* 36:385-390 Pentecost 1993
A Survivor in Downtown Kansas City: Old St Mary's Church [introd, pp 135-136; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:135-142 Mr 1993
Undiluted Anglo-Catholicism: Chicago's Church of the Ascension [church review]. Nelson, David Hart. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:463-467 S 1993
An Unlikely Parish for Low-Church Virginia: Grace Church—Alexandria, Virginia [church review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:611-613 D 1993
Worship in the Ecclesiology of William White. Hill, Harvey. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:317-342 S 1993

Episcopal Church—Membership
Episcopal Church marks gains [in membership]. *Chr Cent* 110:287 Mr 17 1993

Episcopal Church—Missions
Competing Views of Evangelism in the Episcopal Church [in Decade of Evangelism; reply, A W Schwab, 85:544-554 Fall 1993]. Harrison, C Robert, Jr. *Angl Th R* 75:218-236 Spr 1993
False Start: The First Three Years of Episcopal Missionary Endeavor in the Philippine Islands, 1898-1901. Norbeck, Mark Douglas. *Angl Epis Hist* 62: 215-236 Je 1993

Episcopal Church—Music *see* Church music- Anglican Communion

Episcopal Church—Relations—Catholic Church
Roman Catholics and Episcopalians release statement on 25 years of dialogue. Solheim, James. *Ec Trends* 22:48 Mr 1993

Episcopal Church—Relations—Lutheran churches
Lutheran and Episcopal bishops discuss proposals for full communion. Solheim, James. *Mid-Stream* 32:73-75 Ja 1993
The Lutheran-Episcopal concordat [reply, W R Bouman, 32:217-223 Sum 1993; rejoinder, p 223]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:142-144,146 Spr 1993*

Episcopal conferences (Catholic)
see also Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano, Santo Domingo, 1992; Quebec Assembly of Bishops; Synod of bishops

Episcopal Missionary Church
Dissident Episcopalians ordain two bishops [Episcopal Synod of America becomes Episcopal Missionary Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:394 Ap 14 1993
Two Suffragans Consecrated For EMC, Though With Unexpected Supporting Cast [photo]. Hawtin, Charlotte. *Christian Challenge* 32:14-15 Sum 1993

Episcopal Synod of America
Desperate Pilgrims [whither conservative Episcopalians?; editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Spr 1993
Does the Episcopal Synod of America welcome you? [ESA status in Episcopal Church]. Snyder, Dick. *Witness* 76:24 Je 1993
I Accuse: An Open Letter to the Leadership of the Episcopal Church in the United States [ESA and sexism]. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 76:3 Ap 1993

Epistemology *see* Knowledge, Theory of

Epistle of Barnabas
Barnabas 9:4: A Peculiar Verse on Circumcision [Verse's authorship and situation]. Carleton Paget, J N B. *Vig Chr* 45:242-254 S 1991
"Thou Shalt not Eat the Hyena": A Note on "Barnabas" *Epistle* 10.7 [Hellenistic beliefs about hyenas]. Pendergraft, Mary. *Vig Chr* 46:75-79 Mr 1992

Epistle of the Apostles
Le baptême des patriarches dans les Enfers [*Epistle of the Apostles*, chap 27]. Pérès, Jacques N. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:341-346 1993

Epistle to Diognetus
Au coeur de la cité: le chrétien philosophe selon l'*à Diognète* 5-6. Blanchetière, François. *R Sci Rel* 63:183-194 Jl-O 1989

Epistle to Rehoboam
A Preliminary Analysis of the *Epistle to Rehoboam* [Jewish pseudepigraphic astrological handbook]. Carroll, Scott T. *J St Pseud* no 4:91-103 Ap 1989

Epitaphs, Greek
M Iulius Eugenius: Eine Fallstudie zum Thema "Christen und Gesellschaft im 3. und 4. Jahrhundert". Wischmeyer, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4: 225-246 1990

Epitaphs, Latin
Thirteen Latin Funerary Inscriptions at Harvard University [photos]. Bodel, John. *Am J Arch* 96:71-100 Ja 1992

Equal employment opportunity *see* Discrimination in employment

Equal Rights Amendment
"Spiritual Warfare": Cultural Fundamentalism and the Equal Rights Amendment. Mathews, Donald G. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:129-154 Sum 1993

Equality
Die egalitäre Gesellschaft und ihre Gefahren: Tocquevilles Analysen und Prognosen von den Grundproblemen moderner Demokratie. Schipperges, Karl Josef. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:268-283 1993
Egalité adieu [political economy]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 42:76-77 F 1993
Ethical Issues in Supervision: Justice, Authority, Equality [supervision in ministry]. Mitchell, Kenneth R. *J Supervision Train* 12:153-161 1990
A Question of Equality [2 Cor 8:14; sermons, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 104:244-245 My 1993
A Womanist Ontology of Freedom and Equality [A J Cooper]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Rel Thot* 49:60-71 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Equatorial Guinea—Politics
Equatorial Guinea [human rights situation; map, photos]. Vischer, Lukas. *One World* no 183:6-7 Mr 1993

Erasmus, Desiderius
[*Erasmo in Italia 1520-1580*, by S Seidel Menchi, 1987; review article]. Bietenholz, Peter G. *Archiv Ref* 80:315-318 1989
Erasmus' Conflict with Latomus: Round two. Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 80: 5-23 1989
Erasmus' Conversation with Luther [rhetoric in their exchange]. Tinkler, John F. *Archiv Ref* 82:59-81 1991
From Scripture to Dogmatics [clarity and unity as prolegomena to dogmatics]. Paulson, Steven D. *Luth Q* ns 7:159-169 Sum 1993
He Stands Apart [*Erasmus: His Life, Works, and Influence*, by C Augustijn, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:256 My 1992
Nogle bemærkninger om kirkefædrene i begyndelsen af det 16. århundrede [Eng abst, pp 331-332]. Grane, Leif. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:317-332 1990
Officium principis christiani: Erasmus and the Origins of the Protestant State Church. Estes, James Martin. *Archiv Ref* 83:49-72 1992
Philosophia in the Writings of Erasmus [his Christian humanism and philosophy]. Kinowaki, Etsuro. *Toronto J Th* 8:134-147 Spr 1992

Erfurt
Studium Generale Erfordense: Neue Forschungen zum Erfurter Schulleben. Lorenz, Sönke. *Traditio* 46:261-289 1991

Erickson, J Irving, 1914-1992
Erickson, J Irving, 1914-1992 [obit]. *Hymn* 44:7 Jl 1993

Erim, Kenan T
Master of Aphrodisias [map, photos]. Nelton, Sharon. *Archaeology* 43:50-57 Ja-F 1990

Erlich, Henryk, 1882-1941
NKVD Documents Shed New Light on Fate of Erlich and Alter [docs]. Hirszowicz, Lukasz, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:65-85 Wint 1992

Ernst, Max, 1891-1976
This Is a Test [*The Blessed Virgin Chastising the Child Jesus Before Three Witnesses*, by M Ernst, 1926; il]. Steinberg, Leo. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24 My 13 1993

Ernst Friedrich, Margrave of Baden-Durlach
Prinzipielle Anliegen der reformierten Theologie nach dem Staffortschen Buch von 1599. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Th Z* 48 no 2:243-267 1992

Eros *see* Love

Erotic art
see also Pornography
Patron or Matron? A Capetian Bride and a Vade Mecum for Her Marriage Bed [chart, pls]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Speculum* 68:333-362 Ap 1993
Soul progress [body and spirit in A Grey's art; ils]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 My 1993

Erotic literature
SBC campaigns against sexually explicit material [sold in K Mart's Waldenbooks subsidiary]. *Chr Cent* 110:706 Jl 14-21 1993

Erra Epic
Le Livre d'Ézéchiel et le Poème d'Erra. Bodi, Daniel. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:1-23 1993

Error
Das Gewissen und der Irrtum. Pinckaers, Théodore Servais, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:331-342 1993

Eschatology
see also Future life; Immortality; Jesus Christ—Second Advent; Judgment Day; Kingdom of God; Millennialism; Resurrection
All Things New Invited To God's Future [evangelism and eschatology]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Asbury Th J* 48:29-38 Spr 1993
"Auferstehung im Tod": Überlegungen zu einer aktuellen Diskussion. Greiner, Sebastian. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:432-443 1990
Energy for Ecumenism: The Pull of God's Future. Pennybacker, Albert M, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 28:33-42 Spr 1993
Eschatology, Ontology and Human Action. Webster, John. *Toronto J Th* 7: 4-18 Spr 1991
Das Ewige Leben. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:3-61 1991*
Prophetic and apocalyptic eschatology in Ursula Le Guin's *The farthest shore* and *Tehanu* [bibliog]. Donaldson, Mara E. *Semeia* no 60:111-122 1992

Eschatology—Biblical teaching
The Danger of Armageddon Theology. Cosby, Michael R. *Cov Q* 51:37-45 Ag 1993
The Ending of the Book of Zechariah: A Commentary. Schaeffer, Konrad R. *R Bib* 100:165-238 Ap 1993
Εσχατος and Eschatology in LXX-Isaiah. Troxel, Ronald L. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:18-27 Fall 1992
Eskatologisk eksistens: Nytestamentlige bidrag til etikken [review article]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:1-13 1991*
Jesus's Scenario of the Future [expectation of imminent judgment; reply, G W Buchanan, 110:83-96 Ap 1992]. Meyer, Ben F. *Down R* 109:1-15 Ja 1991
The Key Role of Daniel 7 [in book's literary unity and eschatology; tables]. Patterson, Richard D. *Grace Th J* 12:245-261 Fall 1991
En kvindehistorie om tro og køn [Eng abst, pp 298-299]. Fatum, Lone. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:278-299 1990
Luke 22:29-30 and the Time Frame for Dining and Ruling. Nelson, Peter K. *Tyndale Bul* 44:351-361 N 1993
Pauline Eschatological Dualism and its Resulting Tensions [inaugurated-not-yet-consummated continuum]. Howell, Don N, Jr. *Trinity J* 14:3-24 Spr 1993
Preaching Apocalyptic Literature [in 21st century]. Long, Thomas G. *Rv Ex* 90:371-381 Sum 1993
Premillennialism in the Book of Daniel [Dan 2:31-45, 7:1-27, 9:24-27]. Barker, Kenneth L. *Master's Sem J* 4:25-43 Spr 1993
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": Personhood and Purity in the New Testament [pp 300-322]. Avila, Mitchell E. *Am Bapt Q* 12:361-368 D 1993
Revelation by fire: 1 Corinthians 3:13. Hollander, Harm W. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:242-244 Ap 1993
El significado de αποκαταστασις en Hch 3,21. Carrón Pérez, Julián. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:375-394 1992
Watching [for the second coming of Christ; Mormon in New York City]. Benfell, V Stanley, III. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:143-150 Fall 1993

Eschatology—History of doctrines
L'attente d'un âge chrétien à l'intérieur de l'histoire. Laubier, Patrick de. *Istina* 37:294-305 Jl-S 1992

Eschatology—History of doctrines—0030-600
Apocatastasis in Patristic Theology. Sachs, John R. *Th St* 54:617-640 D 1993
The Eschatology of Manichaeism as a Coherent Doctrine [table]. Gardner, Iain. *J Rel Hist* 17:257-273 Je 1993

Eschatology—History of doctrines—0600-1500
To Conquer and Convert: The Theological Tasks of The Voyages of Columbus [eschatology and conversion]. Johnson, Roger A. *Sound* 76:17-28 Spr 1993

Eschatology—History of doctrines—1500-
Evangelization and Eschatology: Lost Link in the Disciples Tradition? Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Lex Th Q* 28:43-54 Spr 1993
Hoffnung auf eine leere Hölle—Wiederherstellung aller Dinge? H U von Balthasars Konzept der Hoffnung auf das Heil. Ambaum, Jan. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:33-46 1991

Eschatology—History of doctrines—1800-1899
Princeton and the Premillennialists: The Roots of the *mariage de convenance*. Kemeny, Paul C. *Am Pres* 71:18-30 Spr 1993

Eschatology—History of doctrines—1900-
D W Kerr and Eschatological Diversity in the Assemblies of God. Menzies, Glen, and Anderson, Gordon L. *Paraclete* 27:8-16 Wint 1993
Hal Lindsey, *The Road to Holocaust*: A Review Essay [the Holocaust as eschatological symbol]. Haynes, Stephen R. *Fides H* 24:111-128 Fall 1992*
Is There Joy Before Morning? "Dangerous Memory" in the Work of Sharon Welch and Johann Baptist Metz [memory and liberation fr oppression; replies, pp 31-84; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. Rigby, Cynthia L. *Koinonia* 5:1-30 Spr 1993

Eschatology, Islamic
An early Islamic apocalyptic chronicle [*Kitāb al-fitan*, by Nu'aym ibn Hammād]. Cook, Michael. *J Near East St* 52:25-29 Ja 1993
Islam and the End of History. Mazrui, Ali A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:512-535 Wint 1993

Eschatology, Jewish
see also Messianism, Jewish
Eschatological Interpretation of Scripture in *4Q177 (4Q Catena[a])*. Steudel, Annette. *R Qumran* 14:473-481 Ja 1990
The Social Setting of Early Jewish Apocalypticism. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St Pseud* no 4:27-47 Ap 1989

Escoubas, Eliane
Art et phénoménologie [*Art et phénoménologie*, ed by Éliane Escoubas, in *La part de l'oeil* 7 (1991); review essay; Eng abst, p 615]. Hébert, Geneviève. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:607-615 O 1992

Escriva de Balaguer, Jose Maria, 1902-1975
La lectura de la Biblia en las "Homilías" del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer. Ausín, Santiago. *Scripta Th* 25:191-220 Ja-Ap 1993
La presencia de San Agustín en las homilías del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [Eng abst, p 941]. Ramos-Lissón, Domingo. *Scripta Th* 25:901-941 S-D 1993
XXV Aniversario de la Facultad de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra. Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 25:135-187 Ja-Ap 1993*

Eskimos
see also Aleuts

Esotericism
The esoteric concept of involution [stage of soul's development]. Crowley, John R. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:21-25 Ja 1993

Espionage
Espionage in pre-Islamic Arabia. Suleman, Mohammad. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:21-33 1988

Hiss: Guilty as Charged. Tanenhaus, Sam. *Commentary* 95:32-37 Ap 1993
Spy Fiction—Spy Reality: From Conrad to Le Carre [reply, G M Eifrig, pp 237-239, discussion, pp 241-244]. Winks, Robin W. *Sound* 76:221-236 Sum-Fall 1993

Espy, R H Edwin, d 1993
Espy, R H Edwin, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:63 Mr 8 1993
Espy, R H Edwin, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ec Trends* 22:34 Mr 1993
Espy, R H Edwin, d 1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:168 F 17 1993

Esse, Douglas L, 1949-1992
Esse, Douglas L, 1949-1992 [eulogy; por]. Stager, Lawrence E. *Bib Arch R* 19:20-21 Ja-F 1993

Essen, Gerd Wolfgang
Kunst des tibetischen Buddhismus [*Die Götter des Himalaya: Buddhistische Kunst Tibets*, By G W Essen and T T Thingo]. Klimkeit, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:181-187 1992

Essence
Ipsum Esse Subsistens: Subsistent Being or Subsistent Activity? A Search for URAM in Systematic Theology [God, existence, and essence in Aquinas and Aristotle; reply, M Mizuta, pp 293-294]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Ult Real* 14:279-292 D 1991

Essenes
see also Qumran community

Established churches
Officium principis christiani: Erasmus and the Origins of the Protestant State Church. Estes, James Martin. *Archiv Ref* 83:49-72 1992

Establishment and disestablishment
Creative Dissent in the 1990s [British "nonconformist" churches; replies, pp 58-61; rejoinder, p 62]. Turner, John Munsey. *Epworth R* 19:51-58 S 1992
The Dimensionality of Public Attitudes Toward Church-State Establishment Issues [bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 32:169-176 Je 1993

Estonia
Wie weit ist Estland? Luik, Viivi. *ZS* 42:19-23 F 1993

Estonia—Church history
Estonian Methodism During the First Year Under the Plague of the Red Commissars. Ritsbek, Heigo. *Meth H* 31:248-254 Jl 1993
Der Herrnhuter Christoph Michael Königseer und sein Gerichtsprozess im Jahre 1767 [Eng abst, pp 78-79]. Põldmäe, Rudolf, and Purga, Jaan, tr. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:58-79 1993

Estonia—Nationalism
The Role of the Lutheran Church in Estonian Nationalism. Hart, Andrew R. *Rel East Europe* 13:6-12 Je 1993

Estudos Teologicos (Periodical)
Dr Hans Eberhard von Waldow and *Estudos Teológicos*. Fischer, Joachim H. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:179-190 D 1993

Eternal life *see* Eternity; Future life; Immortality

Eternal security *see* Perseverance (Theology)

Eternity
Early Latin Discussions of the Eternity of the World in the Thirteenth Century. Dales, Richard C. *Traditio* 43:171-197 1987
The eternal now [interaction of eternal and temporal; bibliog]. Kroon, Reinout P, d 1992. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:5-13 Ja 1993
Eternity, awareness, and action. Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Norman. *Faith Phil* 9:463-482 O 1992
Das Ewige Leben. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:3-61 1991*

Eternity of God *see* God—Infinity

Ethical Culture Movement
Charity and Justice in the Ethical Movement [religious character of Ethical Movement; bibliog]. Dobrin, Arthur. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:7-27 Wint 1992

Ethical education *see* Moral education

Ethical principles *see* Principles (Ethics)

Ethical relativism
see also Utilitarianism
Ethik zwischen universaler Normativität und individualistischem Relativismus [diags]. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 49 no 1:66-76 1993

Ethics
see also Art—Ethical aspects; Bioethics; Business ethics; Compromise (Ethics); Conduct of life; Conscience; Consequentialism (Ethics); Decision making (Ethics); Duty; Environmental ethics; Feminist ethics; Honesty; Influence (Psychology); Journalism—Ethics; Judgment (Ethics); Justice; Law and ethics; Medical ethics; Moral development; Moral education; Natural law; Norms; Political ethics; Principles (Ethics); Professional ethics; Proportionalism (Ethics); Psychology and ethics; Responsibility; Right and wrong; Self-interest; Sexual ethics; Social ethics; Social problems; Suicide; Values; Vice; Virtue; Virtues; Wealth—Ethics
Ethics and the Problem of Metaphysics [D Bonhoeffer's anti-metaphysical attitude]. Hoogstraten, Hans Dirk van. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:223-237 1992
Ethik und Ökonomik: Zu den Begriffen Ethik und Ökonomik [bibliog, chart]. Osterloh, Margit. *ZS* 42:48-57 F 1993
Etikk for fremtiden? Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 1:17-34 1992

Ethics—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Ethics

Ethics—Case studies
Killing, Letting Die, and Withdrawing Aid [identifying empirical criteria]. McMahan, Jeff. *Ethics* 103:250-279 Ja 1993
What is Included in a Means to an End? [fetal craniotomy]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 74 no 3:499-513 1993

Ethics—Congresses
Konferens om tillämpad etik. Collste, Göran. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:198 1992

Ethics—History
Boethius of Dacia: *On the Highest Good*. Celano, Anthony J. *Traditio* 43: 199-214 1987
Emile Durkheim: A Moralist Who Does not Believe in Contemporary Morals. Ferrarotti, Franco. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:429-435 1993
Founding English Ethics: Locke, Mathematics, and the Innateness Question. Youngren, William H. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:12-45 N 1992
Friedrich Nietzsche: On the Justification of an Immoralist. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 26:107-122,132 Sum 1992
La morale sensitive de Jean-Jacques Rousseau [Eng abst, p 411; bibliog]. O'Hagan, Timothy. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:343-357 1993
Nature, Ethics, and the Doctrine of *Habitus*: Aristotelian Moral Psychology in the Twelfth Century. Nederman, Cary J. *Traditio* 45:87-110 1989-1990
Rational Dissent, the Enlightenment and the Cosmopolitan Ideal [moral philosophy of R Price and J Priestley]. Thomas, David Oswald. *Faith Freedom* 46:3-16 Spr-Sum 1993
Revolutionary Writing, Moral Philosophy, and Universal Benevolence in the Eighteenth Century. Radcliffe, Evan. *J Hist Ideas* 54:221-240 Ap 1993
Transzendentalität und Moralität: Zum mittelalterlichen Ursprung zweier zentraler Topoi der neuzeitlichen Philosophie. Honnefelder, Ludger. *Th Q* 172 no 3:178-195 1992

Ethics—Methodology
Autonomy and the Divine Telos: A New Agenda for Moral Theory [*The Divine Good: Modern Moral Theory and the Necessity of God*, by F I Gamwell, 1990; review article]. Sturm, Douglas. *J Rel* 73:238-243 Ap 1993
"Es ist uns aber bestimmt, von Überzeugungen, die wir aus innerer Notwendigkeit denken, zu leben" (A Schweitzer): Albert Schweitzers elementares ethisches Vernunftdenken. Kern, Udo. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:77-104 1992
Ethics and Cognitive Science [bibliog essay]. Goldman, Alvin I. *Ethics* 103: 337-360 Ja 1993
A Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan. Hardin, Russell, ed, and Schultz, Bart, ed. *Ethics* 104:4-160 O 1993*
One World, Many Moralities: A Diagnosis of Our Moral Situation [moral reasoning across cultural lines]. Schweiker, William. *Crit* 32:12-21 Spr 1993
Spannungsfelder der Wirtschaftsethik: Über gegensätzliche Grundstrukturen von Ökonomie und Ethik [Eng abst, p 187]. Büscher, Martin E H. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:178-188 Jl-S 1993
The Standpoint of the Universe, if It Has One, Is not that of Our Moral Situation: Arthur Edward Murphy and His Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Hay, William H. *Ult Real* 16:73-86 Mr-Je 1993
Two Ethical Modes and MacIntyre's Narrative Ideal. Horne, James R. *Scot J Rel St* 14:89-101 Aut 1993
"The Whole Story" [reply to T S Chambers, pp 81-91; bibliog]. Hunter, Kathryn Montgomery. *Second Opinion* 19:97-103 O 1993

Ethics—Study
[*Encyclopedia of Ethics*, 2 vols, ed by Lawrence C Becker and Charlotte B Becker; review article]. Singer, Peter. *Ethics* 103:807-810 Jl 1993
The interplay between science and theology in uncovering the matrix of human morality [bibliog]. Schwarz, Hans. *Zygon* 28:61-75 Mr 1993
Scientology in the Schools: Is L Ron Hubbard's morals text harmless? [*The Way to Happiness;* il]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Fleming, Charles. *Newsweek* 121:76-77 Je 14 1993

Ethics—Terminology
Restoring the Moral Lexicon: Ethics From Abomination to Liberation. Jackson, Timothy P. *Sound* 76:487-523 Wint 1993

Ethics, Biblical *see* Bible—Ethics

Ethics, Buddhist
Buddhist approaches to euthanasia. Florida, Robert E. *S R* 22 no 1:35-47 1993
Is There a Buddhist Ethic for the Modern World? King, Winston Lee. *E Buddhist* ns 25:1-13 Aut 1992
The Middle Path of Buddhism. Unno, Taitetsu. *Rel Humanism* 26:36-47 Wint 1992
Recent work on Buddhist ethics [review article]. Hallisey, Charles. *Rel St R* 18:276-285 O 1992*

Ethics, Chinese
Yearley on Mencius [*Mencius and Aquinas*, by L H Yearley, 1990; bibliog; reply, L H Yearley, pp 385-395]. Van Norden, Bryan W. *J Rel Ethics* 21: 369-376 Fall 1993

Ethics, Christian
see also Bible (NT)—Ethics; Bible (OT)—Ethics; Bible—Ethics; Christian life; Church and social problems; Jesus Christ—Ethics; Law and gospel; Love (Theology); Moral theology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics; Sin; Social ethics, Christian
Abolishing the Rod [fr Christian viewpoint; bibliog]. Oosterhuis, Alyce. *J Psych Th* 21:127-133 Sum 1993*
Autonomie in der Ethik: Zur Problematik und zum Gehalt eines ethischen Leitbegriffs. Kress, Hartmut. *Th Lit* 118:475-486 Je 1993
"Be ye perfect": From perfectionism to prophecy. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-14,16-18,20-28,30-31 Mr 1993*
Confronting Homophobia in a Confessional Church [continuing prohibition against homosexuals while confronting wrongs against them]. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 27:54-56 Ag 1993
The ethics of evangelism. Greenway, Roger S. *Cal Th J* 28:147-154 Ap 1993
Evangelische Ethik zwischen Tradition und Spontaneität [review article]. Wiebering, Joachim. *Th Lit* 116:161-172 Mr 1991*
Faith and Medicine [life, death, and treatment in Christian context]. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 24:2,7-20 My-Je 1993*
"From the spirit's choice and free desire": Friendship as atheology in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison*. Scott, Jamie S. *S R* 22 no 1:49-62 1993
Genes, Creation, and Co-Creation [ethical aspects of Human Genome Initiative]. Peters, Ted. *CTNS Bul* 13:23-27 Wint 1993
Godly sex: Gender, power, intimacy and ethics. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-26,28,30-32 My 1993*
Kristendommens materialetiske betydning i lyset af den teologiske bioetik i Skandinavien. Kooten Niekerk, Kees van. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 1:1-16 1992
Le médiation philosophique des valeurs. Henrici, Peter. *Greg* 74 no 3:515-541 1993
Naturrecht und christliche Ethik [Eng abst, p 278]. Bubmann, Peter. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:267-280 O-D 1993

On the Collapse of Traditional Values: Jane Austen, Strom Thurmond, and the Sermon on the Mount [when values are unchristian]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:61-62 S-O 1993
Plädoyer für eine radikale Pluralitätsethik. Fuchs, Ottmar. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:62-77 1993
Pour une pratique chrétienne des valeurs. Mengus, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 63: 259-281 Jl-O 1989
Scientific Fraud and Christian Ethics. Hawthorne, John Nigel. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:37-45 Ap 1993
Scripture and Ethics. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 28:10-89 Ap 1993*
Should Private Morality Go Public? A Christian Feminist Evaluation. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:36-56 1992
'Sie folgten nach und dienten ihm': Zum Begriff der Nachfolge in der theologischen Ethik. Kuhlmann, Helga. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:527-549 1993
Significato attuale dell'etica protestante [christological elements]. Fuchs, Eric, and Faggioni, Gabrielle Fuchs, tr. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:74-79 1993
Sinning Boldly: Helmut Thielicke's Approach to Ethical Compromise and Borderline Situations. Boston, Jonathan. *Crux* 29:7-17 Je 1993
Sins and Other Obsessions [reducing Christian faith to ethics; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:15 Ja 11 1993
A Theological Ethical Perspective on the Current Crisis in Masculinity and the Men's Movement. Venter, Alexander. *J Th So Africa* no 83:87-101 Je 1993
Towards an ethics of interpretation: The use of scripture in three recent Christian documents [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog]. Oosthuizen, M J. *Hervormde T St* 49:167-187 Mr-Je 1993
Tragedies and medical choices [Lakeberg case]. Lammers, Stephen E. *Chr Cent* 110:845-846 S 8-15 1993
What is Included in a Means to an End? [fetal craniotomy]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 74 no 3:499-513 1993

Ethics, Christian—History
see also Calvin, John—Ethics; Luther, Martin—Ethics
Christ and the law in the ethics of Herman Bavinck. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 28:45-73 Ap 1993
The Condemnation of 1277: Another Light on Scotist Ethics. Ingham, Mary E. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:91-103 1990
The discipline of ethics in early Reformed orthodoxy [bibliog]. Sinnema, Donald. *Cal Th J* 28:10-44 Ap 1993
Éthique et nature humaine dans la gnose valentinienne. Létourneau, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 24 no 3:413-441 1993
The shape of a noble death: Suicide among Jews and Christians [*A Noble Death: Suicide and Martyrdom among Christians and Jews in Antiquity*, by A J Droge and J D Tabor; review essay]. Clemons, James T. *Chr Cent* 110:369-373 Ap 7 1993
Wesley, Methodism and the Unitarians [Christology and ethics]. Carey, Jonathan Sinclair. *Faith Freedom* 45:102-112 Aut 1992
Zur Wirkungsgeschichte des Talio-Verbots in der Alten Kirche. Broer, Ingo. *Bib Not* no 66:23-31 1993

Ethics, Christian—Methodology
Actualité de l'éthique protestante. Fuchs, Eric. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:203-212 1993
Christian Ethics [Christian approach to moral dilemmas; editorial]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:4-5 1993
Christian Feminists, James Luther Adams, and the Search for a Radically Transformative Ethics [bibliog]. Hinze, Christine Firer. *J Rel Ethics* 21: 275-302 Fall 1993
Church and Theology in a Scandinavian Perspective: The Quest for Ethics. Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *St Th* 44 no 2:95-105 1990
The Complications of Experience [moral authority and discourse in the Episcopal Church]. Lammers, Ann C. *Angl Th R* 75:10-33 Wint 1993
Globalization and the Autonomy of Moral Reasoning: An Essay in Fundamental Moral Theology. Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 54:485-511 S 1993
Grundlagen der Ethik im katholisch-evangelischen Gespräch [Forschungsstätte der Evangelischen Studiengemeinschaft (FEST) consultation, Je 1992]. Huber, Wolfgang, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:10-81 Ja-Mr 1993*
[Methodology and various issues in Christian ethics]. Daly, Robert J, ed. *Th St* 54:213-338 Je 1993*
Metodes in die Christelike etiek [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog]. Naudé, R M. *Hervormde T St* 49:145-165 Mr-Je 1993
Openness and Constraint: Moral Reflection as Tradition-guided Inquiry in Alasdair MacIntyre's Recent Works. Porter, Jean. *J Rel* 73:514-536 O 1993
Some Reflections on Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. Müller, Denis, and Collins, Terence, tr. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:26-33 1993
Towards a Christian vision as the basis for ethical decisions [in thought of C E Curran; bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Scriptura* no 42:65-73 Jl 1992
The 150th Anniversary of *Fear and Trembling*. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:191-245 Fall 1993*

Ethics, Christian—Study
Dogmatiek en Christelike Etiek binne die Fakulteit Theologie (Afd A) van die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 315; bibliog]. Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 48:315-328 Mr-Je 1992

Ethics, Comparative
God Help Us! ['humanist ethics' and 'religious ethics of Protestantism' superior to Russian Orthodox 'religion'; repr fr *New Times* no 51 1992]. Petrushin, Valentin. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:22-25 1992
Mencius and Aquinas [by L H Yearley, 1990; book discussion]. Twiss, Sumner B, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:343-395 Fall 1993*
Moralism and Cruelty: Reflections on Hume and Kant. Baier, Annette C. *Ethics* 103 436-457 Ap 1993
Of Apples and Oranges ... [*Mencius and Aquinas: theories of virtue and conceptions of courage*, by L H Yearly, 1990; review article]. Yu, Anthony C. *J Rel* 73:69-74 Ja 1993
Virtues in Xunzi's thought [comparison with western categories of attaining virtue; bibliog]. Schofer, Jonathan W. *J Rel Ethics* 21:117-136 Spr 1993
Who Can Understand Abraham? The Relation of God and Morality in Kierkegaard and Aquinas [bibliog]. Stiltner, Brian. *J Rel Ethics* 21:221-245 Fall 1993

Ethics, Environmental *see* Environmental ethics
Ethics, Feminist *see* Feminist ethics

Ethics, Greek
see also Aristotle—Ethics
Plato's brush with the golden rule [bibliog]. Wattles, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 21: 69-85 Spr 1993
Stage and Actors in Plato's *Symposium*. Blanckenhagen, Peter Heinrich von. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:51-68 Spr 1992

Ethics, Humanistic *see* Humanistic ethics

Ethics, Islamic
The ethics of profits in the Islamic economic system: A socioeconomic analysis [bibliog]. Sattar, Zaidi. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:69-76 1988
Human Rights in Islam. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:262-279 1992
International Relations and the Universality of Human rights as a Background for Islam's Predicament with the Western Concept of Human Rights [seminar, Norwegian Inst of Human Rights, Univ of Oslo, F 14-15 1992; bibliog]. Tibi, Bassam. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:58-68 Je 1992
Islam and the environmental crisis. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Islam Q* 34 no 4: 217-234 1990
Jihad: The Struggle for Peace and Justice. Ahmad Sarji bin Abdul Hamid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:556-562 Wint 1993
Modelling the Economic Growth of an Islamic Economy [bibliog]. Akhtar, M Ramzan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:491-511 Wint 1993
Responsibility for action in an early historical document of Islam: Al-Hasan bin 'Ali's *Risāla* [case study]. Rahman, Muhammad Bodiur. *Islam Q* 34 no 4:235-245 1990
Toward an Islamic Ethics of International Relations: A Research Agenda. Hashmi, Sohail Humayun. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:88-95 Spr 1993
The Work Ethic in Islan [*sic*]: A Comparison with Protestantism. Bayat, Assef. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:5-27 1992

Ethics, Jewish
Ethische Argumentation im jüdischen Kontext: Zum Verständnis von Ethik bei Emmanuel Levinas und Hans Jonas. Lesch, Walter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:443-469 1991
Humility [in Jewish ethics]. Schlesinger, George N. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:4-12 Spr 1993
Jewish Biomedical Ethics and Care of the AIDS Patient. Perlin, Elliott. *J Rel Health* 32:209-216 Fall 1993
Jewish Ethics and Abortion. Kraemer, David Charles. *Tikkun* 8:55-58,77-78 Ja-F 1993
Jewish Ethics Engaged [*Jewish Social Ethics*, by D Novak; review essay]. Oakes, Edward T. *First Things* no 34:42-48 Je-Jl 1993
Jews, Money, and Social Responsibility [toward a Torah of money and stewardship of wealth]. Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey. *Tikkun* 8:33-36,92 S-O 1993
A New Sexual Ethics For Judaism? [roundtable discussion]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:61-68,89 S-O 1993*
The Politics of Covenantal Responsibility: Martin Buber and Hebrew Humanism. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Orim* 3:7-21 Spr 1988
Quality and Sanctity of Life in the Talmud and the Midrash. Tendler, Moshe D, and Rosner, Fred. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:18-27 Fall 1993
The shape of a noble death: Suicide among Jews and Christians [*A Noble Death: Suicide and Martyrdom among Christians and Jews in Antiquity*, by A J Droge and J D Tabor; review essay]. Clemons, James T. *Chr Cent* 110:369-373 Ap 7 1993
A Symposium on Jewish Postmodernism [eng]. Wyschogrod, Edith, ed. *Sound* 76:129-196 Spr 1993*
The Teaching of Ben Zoma [the cardinal pursuits of life, related to Greek philosophy]. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Judaism* 42:14-28 Wint 1993
'We have the Bible stories to guide us, but ultimately we have to tell our own story. That is the Jewish way': Judaism and Ethics [photo]. Joseph, Samuel K. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:20-21 1993

Ethics, Orthodox Eastern *see* Ethics, Christian
Ethics, Professional *see* Professional ethics
Ethics, Protestant *see* Ethics, Christian

Ethics, Religious
Building Belief through the Body: The Physical Embodiment of Morality and Doctrine in Sūkyō Mahikari [Japanese NRM; bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *Japan Rel* 18:140-161 Jl 1993
Discerning the Ethical Commitments Implicit in Models of Supervision. McCarthy, Marie. *J Supervision Train* 12:132-144 1990
The Ethical Connection: Christian-Muslim Relations in the Postmodern Age [reply, E Hahn, 4:139-143 Je 1993]. Sardar, Ziauudin. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:56-76 Je 1991
Realism and Responsibility in Contemporary Ethics [D R Sharpe Centennial Conf, Chicago, F 1992]. Gamwell, Franklin I, ed, and Schweiker, William, ed. *J Rel* 73:473-637 O 1993*
Rereading *Fear and Trembling*. McLane, Earl. *Faith Phil* 10:198-219 Ap 1993
Special Issue in Honor of Beverly Wildung Harrison. Bounds, Elizabeth M, ed. *J Fem St* 9:7-245 Spr-Fall 1993*
Totem and the God of the Philosophers: How a Freudian Vocabulary Might Clarify Constitutional Discourse. Cornwell, Joel R. *J Ch St* 35:521-536 Sum 1993

Ethics, Religious—Study
Mencius and Aquinas [by L H Yearley, 1990; book discussion]. Twiss, Sumner B, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:343-395 Fall 1993*

Ethics, Social *see* Social ethics
Ethics and literature *see* Literature and morals

Ethics and religion
Arbitrariness, divine commands, and morality. Sullivan, Stephen J. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:33-45 F 1993
Charity and Justice in the Ethical Movement [religious character of Ethical Movement, bibliog]. Dobrin, Arthur. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:7-27 Wint 1992
The Difference of Virtue and the Difference It Makes: Courage Exemplified [church should not base social role on virtue]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Mod Th* 9:249-264 Jl 1993

The Ethical Dimension of Atheism: Comments on Joseph C McLelland's *Prometheus Rebound* [Christianity's complicity in atheism; review article; reply, pp 230-234]. Ward, Bruce K. *Toronto J Th* 7:220-225 Fall 1991

Der Ethiker Nicolai Hartmann und die Religion. Hürlimann, Kaspar, and Sommaruga-Rosolemos, Giovanni. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:107-124 1993

In Search of the Sacred: Ethics and Interreligious Dialog [response to human destructiveness; photos]. Maguire, Daniel C. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:6-10 1993

Is God a utilitarian? Holley, David M. *Rel St* 29:27-45 Mr 1993

Moralism's Deadly "Consistency" [morality, religion and the culture war]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:60-61 Mr 1993

More Than Quandaries: Character Ethics and Preaching. Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:31-37 1993

Philosophical Ethics or Secularist Ethics? [distinction based on religious elements of culture]. Theron, Stephen. *Down R* 110:284-307 O 1992

Postmodernism, saints and scoundrels [saints as postmodern moral forces]. Matzko, David Matthew. *Mod Th* 9:19-36 Ja 1993

Le récit fondateur du rite [Eng abst, 75:302-304 Ap-Je 1987]. Moingt, Joseph. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:337-353 Jl-S 1987

Religious cosmologies as justifications of moralities. Gualtieri, Antonio R. *S R* 22 no 1:21-33 1993

Righteousness Exalts a Nation: Black Clergymen, Reform, and New School Presbyterianism [pors]. Moore, Moses Nathaniel. *Am Pres* 70:222-238 Wint 1992

Speaking of God: Must Theology Remain Silent in Bioethics and Public Debate? [bibliog]. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 18:83-88 Ja 1993

Why God is Not a Consequentialist [moral agency]. Chappell, T D J. *Rel St* 29:239-243 Je 1993

47 år som teologie studerande [Eng abst, p 122]. Holte, Ragnar. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:109-122 1992

Ethics and science *see* Science and ethics

Ethics and technology *see* Technology and ethics

Ethiopia—Church history
see also Ethiopic Church

Ethiopia—History
An Early Ethiopian Manuscript: EMML 8509 [facsims, tables]. Sergew Hable-Selassie. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:64-80 1991

Ethiopia—Politics
Healing in Ethiopia [Ethiopian doctor T Wuhib]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:30-31 Jl-Ag 1993

Ethiopian Orthodox Church *see* Ethiopic Church

Ethiopic Church
The Bible and its canon in the Ethiopian Orthodox Church [table]. Mikre-Sellassie, G Ammanuel. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:111-123 Ja 1993

Is the Ark of the Covenant in Ethiopia? [*The Sign and the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*, by G Hancock, 1992; review article; il, photo]. Isaac, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 19:60-63 Jl-Ag 1993

[NCC condemns violence against Ethiopian patriarch, O 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:1296 D 22-29 1993

Protesters disrupt patriarch's visit [Abuna Paulos, of Ethiopian Orthodox Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:1043-1044 O 27 1993

Ethiopic Enoch *see* Enoch, Book of

Ethiopic language—Texts
Der Wert der amharischen Übersetzungen des *Śer'atä mängeśt* [bibliog]. Kropp, Manfred. *J Sem St* 37:223-245 Aut 1992

Ethiopic manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Ethiopic

Ethnicity
see also Nativistic movements; Racism
The Age of Balkanization [ethnic, religious, sexual fragmentation and separatism]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 96:21-24 Jl 1993

Apologetics and Ethnocentrism: Psychology and Religion Within an Ideological Surround [bibliog; replies, P C Vitz and A Ellis, pp 21-28]. Watson, P J. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:1-20 1993

Biculturalism, Race, and the Bible. Moy, Russell G. *Rel Ed* 88:415-433 Sum 1993

Blacklash? All prejudices are not equal. But that doesn't mean there's no comparison between the predicaments of gays and blacks. Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. *New Yorker* 69:42-44 My 17 1993

Central and Eastern European Cultural and Religious Resources for the Creation of World Peace [lives of Hungarians E Ady and I Bibo]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 13:10-22 O 1993

Christian and Hindu Children: Their perceptions of their own and each other's religious traditions [British study; bibliog]. Nesbitt, Eleanor, and Jackson, Robert. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:39-62 1992

Culture, Abstraction, and Ethnocentrism [in the "new missiology"; bibliog]. Hargrave, Susanne. *Missiology* 21:3-11 Ja 1993

Disturbing Echoes of Old Arguments About Ethnic Experience [does it bestow unique insight or wisdom?]. Hamerow, Theodore S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:36 Ag 4 1993

Diversiteit en solidariteit [*Sáám in Africa*, by A van Niekerk, 1992; Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Th Ev* 26:51-63 S 1993

Election and Ethnicity: Paul's View of Israel in Romans 9.1-13 [diags]. Cranford, Michael. *J St N T* no 50:27-41 Je 1993

Marginality: A Multi-Ethnic Approach to Theology from an Asian-American Perspective. Lee, Jung Young. *Asia J Th* 7:244-253 O 1993

Mission and Democracy in Africa: The Problem of Ethnocentrism. Aboagye-Mensah, Robert K. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:130-133 Jl 1993

L'oscillation ethnique: le cas des Caraïtes pendant la Seconde Guerre mondiale [Eng abst, p 377]. Trevisan Semi, Emanuela. *R Hist Rel* 206:377-398 O-D 1989

Politicizing Culture: Negating Ethnic Identity in Greek Macedonia. Karakasidou, Anastasia. *J Modern Greek Studies* 11:1-28 My 1993

Religious Beliefs and Ethnocentrism: A comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [background study to DRC"s changing relationship to apartheid]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:64-85 1991

The Role of the Religious Communities in the War in Former Yugoslavia [replies, G van Dartel and J Krišto, 13:42-47 O 1993; rejoinder]. Mojzes, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:13-31 Je 1993

Le Sens de l'ethnico-religieux [pt 1; Eng abst, p 149; bibliog]. Schnapper, Dominique. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:149-163 Ja-Mr 1993

Ethnocentrism *see* Ethnicity

Ethnography *see* Ethnology

Ethnologists
Ethnologen und Missionare: Brüder unter der Haut [bibliog]. Geest, Sjaak van der. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:26-37 1993

Ethnology
see also Cultural relativism; Ethnologists
Ethnologie und Nationalsozialismus: Bericht über das Kolloquium "Ethnologie und Nationalsozialismus", 17.-18. 11. 1990, Universität Köln. Pützstück, Lothar, and Hauschild, Thomas. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:576-580 1991

Exoticism in the Enlightenment [bibliog]. Mason, Peter. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:167-174 1991

Global People Profiles [ethnological documentation of unevangelized groups; charts, maps, tables]. Barrett, David B. *Int J Frontier Miss* Regular feature: 1993-

Ethnology—Methodology
Hermeneutics in the Study of Liturgical Performance [ethnographic approach]. Kelleher, Margaret Mary. *Worship* 67:292-318 Jl 1993

Macht, Autorität und Einfluss: Gedanken zur Rezeption dieser Konzepte in der deutschsprachigen Ethnologie und ihrer Diskussion in der englischsprachigen Anthropologie [bibliog]. Greifeld, Katarina. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:200-205 1992

Parti pris pour un évolutionnisme social multilinéaire [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Chelhod, Joseph. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:1-14 1993

Ethnology- Africa
see also Akans (African people); Bantus (African people); Basa (African people); Boran (African people); Chewa (African people); Diola (African people); Ewe (African people); Fon (African people); Hausas (African people); Igbo (West African people); Kaguru (African people); Kipsigis (African people); Konkomba (African people); Kung (African people); Lugbara (African people); Mandari (African people); Moghamo (African people); San (African people); Sherbro (African people); Shilluks (African people); Somalis; Swahili-speaking peoples; Tswana (African people); Xosa (African people); Yorubas (African people); Zulus (African people)
From the Nile Valley to the Chad Basin: Ethnoarchaeology of Shuwa Arab Settlements [bibliog, map, photos, plans, table]. Holl, Augustin, and Levy, Thomas E. *Bib Arch* 56:166-179 D 1993

Transcultural Dialogue and the Problem of the Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Propaedeutic to Sociology of Knowledge [spirit possession among Wakonongo of Tanzania]. Singleton, Michael. *Ult Real* 13:286-294 D 1990

Ethnology- Asia
see also Evenki (Asian people); Monguors; Newar (Nepalese people)

Ethnology- Asia, Central
see also Buriats; Dungans; Monguors; Tajiks
Education for Experience: One View of Tibetan Tantric Initiation [bibliog]. Given, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 7:91-115 Sum 1993

Ethnology- Asia, South
see also Bihari (South Asian people)

Ethnology- Asia, Southeast
see also Cham (Southeast Asian people); Manggarese people

Ethnology- Australia
see also Pitjantjara (Australian people)

Ethnology- India
see also Garo (Indic people); Oraon (Indic people); Paliyan (Indic people); Telugu (Indic people); Tulu (Indic people); Uraly (Indic people)
Indigenous Peoples [India]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 38:1-89 S-D 1991*

Ethnology- Latin America
see also Indians of Central America

Ethnology- Middle East
see also Thamud (Arabian people)
A Few Notes on Demographic Data from Recent Generations and Ethnoarchaeology [bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Pal Ex Q* 122:47-52 Ja-Je 1990

Ethnology- New Zealand
see also Maoris

Ethnology- North America
see also Indians of North America

Ethnology- Oceania
see also Lampung (Indonesian people)
"Die vielen Sachen von Cooks Reisen aus der Südsee": Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte einer frühen ethnographischen Sammlung der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität [Eng abst, p 48; bibliog, ils, photos, por]. Augustin, Stephan. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:26-48 1992

Ethnology- Philippines
see also Igorot (Philippine people); Manobos (Philippine people)

Ethnology- South America
see also Indians of Central America; Indians of South America

Ethnology- United States
see also Asian Americans; Haitian Americans; Hispanic Americans; Italian Americans; Jews- United States; Serbian Americans

Ethnology in the Bible
Man, Woman, and Hospitality—2 Kings 4:8-36 [ethnographic interpretation; bibliog]. Hobbs, T Raymond. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-100 Fall 1993

Ethnomedicine *see* Folk medicine

Ethnopsychology
see also Cultural relativism

Etiquette
The World's Oldest Virtue ["etiquette . . . is . . . an indispensable partner of morality"]. Martin, Judith. *First Things* no 33:22-25 My 1993

Etruscans
Art of the Etruscans [exhibition at NYU, S 1991; photos]. Bonfante, Larissa, and Emiliozzi, Adriana. *Archaeology* 44:50-53 Jl-Ag 1991
Processional Imagery in Late Etruscan Funerary Art [photos]. Holliday, Peter J. *Am J Arch* 94:73-93 Ja 1990

Etymology *see* Language—Etymology

Eucharist *see* Lord's Supper

Eucharistic prayer *see* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer

Eugnostos the Blessed
[*The Transcendent God of Eugnostos*, by Metr D Trakatellis, tr by Charles Sarelis, 1991; review article]. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3: 253-258 1993

Eulogies
Archibald Thompson Davison [eulogy, Andover Chapel, Harvard Divinity School, 1961]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:61-62 Fall-Wint 1993
Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993 [eulogy]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 8:6-7 D 1993
Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993 [eulogy; por]. Matthiessen, Peter. *New Yorker* 69: 82-83 My 17 1993
Doolen, Richard Miner, 1933-1992 [eulogy]. Bundy, David D. *A T L A Pro* 47:42-44 1993
L'éloge de Nicolas III par Nicolas Mouzalon [introd, Greek text, French tr]. Nicholas III, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1084-1111, and Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990, tr. *R E Byz* 46:5-53 1988
Esse, Douglas L, 1949-1992 [eulogy; por]. Stager, Lawrence E. *Bib Arch R* 19:20-21 Ja-F 1993
A Eulogy for the Rav: "A great prince in Israel has fallen today"—II Samuel 3:33 [J D Soloveitchik]. Lamm, Norman. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:4-17 Fall 1993
Excerpts from "Rememberings", Memorial Service for Kenneth R Mitchell [eulogy, F 22 1991]. Anderson, Herbert. *J Past Th* 1:125-127 Sum 1991
F F Bruce: A Tribute. Wenham, John W. *Chmn* 105 no 1:41 1991
Funeral Oration for Vincent Chu Hongsheng: July 10, 1993, Shanghai China [eulogy; photo]. Chen Yuntang, Joseph. *Tripod* no 77:49-51 S-O 1993
Hageman, Howard G, 1921-1992 [eulogy]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 F 1993
Harry Murray Stokes 1930-1993 [eulogy]. Forman, Charles C. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:74-76 Spr-Sum 1993
Hart, Elizabeth, d 1993 [eulogy]. Taylor, Adrienne. *A T L A Pro* 47:40-42 1993
Homily or Eulogy? The Dilemma of Funeral Preaching. Melloh, John Allyn. *Worship* 67:502-518 N 1993
Hommage à la mémoire de l'archéologue israélien Nahman Avigad (1905-1992). Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *R É Juives* 151:451-453 Jl-D 1992
Howe, Irving, 1920-1993 [eulogy; por]. Gitlin, Todd. *Tikkun* 8:39-40 Jl-Ag 1993
In Memoriam: Dr Philip Edgcumbe Hughes [eulogy]. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 104 no 4:351-352 1990
Johnson, Sherman E, 1908-1993 [eulogy]. Countryman, L William. *Angl Th R* 75:434-436 Fall 1993
Knubel, Helen M [eulogy]. Kendrick, Alice M. *A T L A Pro* 47:45-47 1993
Meyendorff, John, 1926-1992 [eulogy]. Rorem, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 85 Spr 1993
Morris, Raymond P, d 1990 [eulogy]. Bollier, John A. *A T L A Pro* 47:50-51 1993
Orlinsky, Harry M, 1908-1992 [eulogy]. Greenspoon, Leonard J. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:7-8 Fall 1992
Perfect in dress and address: remembering Joseph Mitsuo Kitagawa, 1915-1992 [eulogy; por]. Falk, Nancy Auer, and Earhart, H Byron. *Crit* 32:10-16 Wint 1993
Schmitt, Calvin H, d 1992 [eulogy]. Willard, Charles L. *A T L A Pro* 47:47-49 1993
La Sor, William Sanford, 1911-1991 [eulogy]. Bush, Frederic William. *Arch Bib W* 1:54 Fall 1991
Warnick, Kate, d 1993 [eulogy]. Loyd, Roger L. *A T L A Pro* 47:49-50 1993
Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993 [eulogies; por]. Koester, Helmut; Scott, Nathan A; Wilder, Amos Tappan. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:17-18 1993

Eunomius, Bp of Cyzicus
Mort et résurrection du Christ dans les traités *Contre Eunome* de Grégoire de Nysse [2 pts]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 64:127-140 Ap 1990; 64: 251-269 Jl-O 1990
Plotinos and Eunomios: A Parallel Theology of the Three Hypostases. Papageorgiou, Panayiotis. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:215-231 Spr-Wint 1992
Die Sprache der Theologie nach Eunomius von Cyzicus. Uthemann, Karl Heinz. *Z K G* 104 no 2:143-175 1993
Three Notes on Aspects of the Arian Controversy *c* 354-367 CE [table]. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 44:604-619 O 1993

Eunuchs
The King and the Eunuch [Isa 56 and Ugaritic documents; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34 Ja 1993

Euripides
Borderlands of tragedy: the *Bacchae* and *Othello*. Mackenzie, Donald. *Lit Th* 7:1-12 Mr 1993
The Conflict of Obligations in Euripides' *Alcestis*. Goldfarb, Barry E. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:109-126 Sum 1992
Theodicy of the Bacchic in the Poetry of Jean Toomer's *Cane*. Dorris, Ronald. *Black Sac Music* 7:1-16 Spr 1993

Europa (Classical mythology)
Europa and the Nereids: Wedding or Funeral? [photos]. Barringer, Judith M. *Am J Arch* 95:657-667 O 1991

Europe—Church history
see also Conference of European Churches; Ecumenical movement—Europe
The Church and the Ecumenical Movement in the New European Reality [Christian faith and the formation of Europe; address at Orthodox Center of Ecumenical Patriarchate, Chambessy, Switz, My 4 1990]. Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal. *Chr Orient* 11:151-155 D 1990
"It Is Not So Among You": On the Mission of the People of God Among the Nations. Duchrow, Ulrich. *Ref W* 43:112-124 S 1993
Les rapports Eglise-Etat dans les pays européens de tradition protestante et de tradition catholique: essai d'analyse [Eng abst, p 589; bibliog]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:589-609 1993
Zwischen Zinzendorf und Ragaz: Die Mitarbeit des Herrnhuter Pfarrers Theodor Schmidt (1870-1960) in der religiös-sozialen Bewegung der Schweiz bis 1914 und seine gesellschaftspolitische Arbeit in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 220; por]. Weber, Gontrude. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:199-220 1991

Europe—Church history—1500-1599
Unitarians and New Christians in Sixteenth-Century Europe. Friedman, Jerome. *Archiv Ref* 81:216-238 1990

Europe—Church history—1600-1699
see also Dort, Synod of, 1618-1619; Westminster Assembly

Europe—Church history—1990-
Die Kirchen und die europäische Gemeinschaft. Kremkau, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 42:333-346 Jl 1993

Europe—Civilization
The Church and the Ecumenical Movement in the New European Reality [Christian faith and the formation of Europe; address at Orthodox Center of Ecumenical Patriarchate, Chambessy, Switz, My 4 1990]. Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal. *Chr Orient* 11:151-155 D 1990
Culture païenne et foi chrétienne aux racines de l'Europe: La "Cité de Dieu" d'Augustin [Eng abst, p 16]. Canévet, Mariette. *Greg* 74 no 1:5-16 1993
A displaced spirit: where are you Victor Borisovich? [Serbian director D Makavejev's "remarkable portrait of the spirit of contemporary Europe"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:259-260 Mr 10 1993
L' "Europe chrétienne" Entre histoire et utopie [*L'Europe Histoire de ses peuples*, 1990; review article]. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 65:287-298 Jl 1991
Europe: The Greater Unity [Christopher Dawson Centennial Lecture, London, Mr 22 1990]. Rawlinson, Lord of Ewell. *Down R* 109:52-63 Ja 1991
European renewal: a Christian contribution? [symposium, Ag 30-S 3 1992, Augsburg]. Peachey, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:41-44 F 1993
Penser l'Europe. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38:7-81 Ja-Mr 1993*
Räume und Abgründe: Besuch in der Martin Luther-Stadt. Mainberger, Gonsalv K. *ZS* 42:213-217 Je 1993

Europe—Cultural relations
Menschenrechte für Fremde: Religionswissenschaftliche Überlegungen zur interkulturellen Begegnung am Beispiel Islam. Elsas, Christoph. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:38-55 1993

Europe—Economic history
Property Rights and the Making of Christendom. Kingston, William. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:373-397 1992

Europe—Education
Education in Europe: the challenge of pluralism [papers fr 4th Nuremburg Consultation on Religious Education]. Hull, John M, ed. *British J Rel Ed* 15:1-64 Spr 1993*
World Council of Churches' consultation on Christian religious education in central and eastern Europe today and tomorrow [Moscow, Je 18-24 1992; doc]. *Int R Miss* 82:99-103 Ja 1993

Europe—Emigration and immigration
Asyl—Migration [Europe]. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:4-74 1993*
"We Are Here, Because You Were There": Intercontinental Migration [migrations caused by European expansion after 1500]. Emmer, Pieter C. *SEDOS* 25:239-244 O 15 1993

Europe—Historiography
Die Geschichte mit der Geschichte. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 42:90-93 Ap 1993
Journey to a Far Country: Premodern History as Crosscultural Education. Martin, Dennis D. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:249-263 Fall 1993

Europe—History
L' "Europe chrétienne" Entre histoire et utopie [*L'Europe Histoire de ses peuples*, 1990; review article]. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 65:287-298 Jl 1991
[*Europe in The World System, 1492-1992*, by U Duchrow, 1992; review article]. Lamola, M John. *J Th So Africa* no 84:65-66 S 1993

Europe—History—0600-1500
L'étrange rencontre d'un conquérant dévot et d'un prédicateur messager de paix: Henri V d'Angleterre et Saint Vincent Ferrier (1418) [Eng abst, p 681]. Peyronnet, Georges. *R Hist Eccl* 87:663-681 Jl-D 1992
Prophets, Seers, and Politics in Greece, Israel, and Early Modern Europe. Bremmer, Jan N. *Numen* 40:150-183 My 1993

Europe—Intellectual life
Nietzsche vs Nietzsche [review essay; por]. Joll, James. *New York Rev Bks* 40:20-23 F 11 1993*

Europe—Minorities
see also Jews- Europe
Traditional and Rediscovered Prejudices in the New Europe: Antisemitism, Xenophobia, Discrimination Against Minorities. Benz, Wolfgang. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:3-13 Jl 1993

Europe—Politics
see also Germany—Politics
La construcción de la Casa Común Europea. La perspectiva y aportación de la Iglesia. Corral Salvador, Carlos, ed. *Est Eccles* 67:129-216 Ap-Je 1992*
The Euromess. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 95:37-42 F 1993
Europas schwierige Freiheit [editorial]. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 42:2 F 1993
Flüchtlinge und Wandernde: Rechtliche und politische Aspekte. Saladin, Peter, and Fischli-Giesser, Liz. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:20-37 1993

Europe—Race relations
Antisemitism in Europe [papers fr conf, Berlin, S 21-23 1992; 2 pts; pt 2, 27: 1-128 O 1993]. Lerman, Antony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:3-135 Jl 1993*

Antisemitism in Europe: II [papers fr conf, S 21-23 1992; 2 pts; pt 1, 27:1-135 Jl 1993]. Lerman, Antony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:1-128 O 1993*
Christian-Jewish relations in a new Europe [repr fr *The Month* Ja 1993]. Solomon, Norman. *SEDOS* 25:68-76 Mr 15 1993

Europe—Religion
see also Buddhism- Europe; Culture and religion- Europe; Religious movements, Popular- Europe
Christians and Jews: Coexistence in the New Europe. Ucko, Hans. *J Ec St* 29:254-257 Spr 1992
The Place of the Church in the New Europe. Forrester, Duncan B. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:2-15 1992
Die Reinkarnationsvorstellungen in den asiatischen Religionen und im Europa des 20 Jahrhunderts. Huber, Friedrich. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:15-32 1992
Societas Oecumenica: Neue Erkundung der ökumenischen Frage [Salamanca, 1992]. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 42:145-222 Ap 1993*

Europe—Socio-economic conditions
Arbeitslose—Überzählige? Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 42:8-11 F 1993
Can Europe be a community? Craig, Carole. *Chr Cris* 52:425-428 Ja 4 1993
The Euromess. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 95:37-42 F 1993
Europa heute—aus der Sicht seiner Kirchen. Kerkhofs, Jan, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:295-304 1992
Freedom and Justice: Evangelical Responsibilities in Politics and The Economy [address to European Protestant Assembly, Budapest, Mr 1992]. Goudzwaard, Bob. *Epworth R* 19:24-31 S 1992
A New Europe: Challenges to Church and Theology. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 45:139-206 Ap 1993*

Europe, Eastern
The New Threat to History [E Europe and ideological use of history]. Hobsbawm, Eric J. *New York Rev Bks* 40:62-64 D 16 1993
Teaching refugee aid [European Churches' Working Group on Asylum and Refugees training program for central and eastern Europe; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 189:10-12 O 1993

Europe, Eastern—Church history
see also Church and state- East Europe; Protestant churches- East Europe
The Power of the Powerless [lessons fr last forty years of E European church history]. Linn, Gerhard. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-9 O 1993
The Revolutions of 1989 and the Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue ["uniatism" issue]. Roberson, Ronald G. *Chr Orient* 13:195-211 D 1992
The Role of Religion in the Development of the Znamenny-Rusin Chant. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:41-66 1993

Europe, Eastern—Intellectual life
The Road to Damascus: Three Eastern European Intellectuals on the Dilemmas of Faith and Ideology [interviews with Zoltán Endreffy, Eva Kantůrková, and Jacek Kuroń]. Babiuch, Jolanta, and Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:319-344 1993

Europe, Eastern—Politics
[Christianity in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:289-344 1992*
Nach dem Sozialismus—eine neue Ethik des Sozialen? Ein Vortrag. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:513-528 1992
Rendering unto Caesar . . .: an Orthodox perspective on democratic transitions in Eastern Europe. Gvosdev, Nikolas K. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:79-89 1993
Rethinking nationalism and democracy in the light of post-communist experience [symposium, My 15-16 1992, Washington, DC]. Peachey, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:26-37 F 1993

Europe, Eastern—Religion
see also Culture and religion- East Europe
Catholic-Orthodox Relations in Post-Communist Europe: Ghosts from the Past and Challenges for the Future [uniatism]. Roberson, Ronald G. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 43:17-31 Spr 1993
Church in the Middle: Greek-Catholics in Central and Eastern Europe. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:289-302 1992
[Churches and materialism in E Europe; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 105 no 1:3-5 1991
International Council of Christians and Jews Consultation on the Changes in Central and Eastern Europe—Challenges and Tasks: Prague, 26-30 August 1990. Weyl, Ruth. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:78-80 Wint 1991
US Orthodox/Catholic Consultation: statement of the Catholic members of the consultation [E European issues]. Barringer, Robert, and others. *Ec Trends* 22:14-15 Ja 1993

Europe, Eastern—Social conditions
Eastern Europe's children [beyond institutionalization; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 182:17-19 Ja-F 1993

Europe, Eastern—Socio-economic conditions
New Democracies Need Our Help. Catherwood, Fred. *Chr T* 37:9 N 22 1993

Europe 1992
The Euromess. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 95:37-42 F 1993
EWR-Nein: ein guteuropäisches Zwischenergebnis. Aschinger, Richard. *ZS* 42:3-5 F 1993

European Economic Community
Can Europe be a community? Craig, Carole. *Chr Cris* 52:425-428 Ja 4 1993
Die europäische Einigung und die Kirche [political and ecclesiological aspects]. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 171 no 2:81-95 1991
Recepción y evolución posterior del concepto de "Casa Común Europea" en los estadistas europeos comunitarios. García Picazo, Paloma. *Est Ecles* 67: 193-202 Ap-Je 1992

European literature—1450-1600 (Renaissance)
A Nontheistic Paradise in Renaissance Padua. Carroll, Linda L. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:881-898 1993

European Protestant Assembly, Budapest, 1992
Assemblee protestante européenne (Budapest, 20-24 mars 1992). Message final; Notre responsabilité pour l'avenir de l'Europe. *Istina* 38:78-81 Ja-Mr 1993; *Foi Vie* 92:91-95 Ap 1993
Assemblée protestante européenne de Budapest [Mr 24-30 1992]. Birmelé, André, ed. *Foi Vie* 92:3-108 Ap 1993*

European Society of Women for Theological Research
Swimming Upstream [4th conf of European Soc of Women for Theological Research, Bristol]. Dunne, Marycatherine. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:45-49 1992

European War, 1939-1945 *see* World War, 1939-1945

Eusebius, Bp of Nicomedia
Constantine's Preparations for the Council of Nicaea [in Eusebius' *Vita Constantini*]. Elliott, Thomas G. *J Rel Hist* 17:127-137 D 1992

Eusebius Pamphili, Bp of Caesarea
La continuation de l' "Histoire ecclésiastique" d'Eusèbe par Gélase de Césarée. Nautin, Pierre. *R E Byz* 50:163-183 1992
Eusebius' *Vita Constantini* som kilde til forståelsen av splittelsene i Østkirken som følge av den arianske strid. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:129-148 1992
Le manichéisme vu par l'*Histoire Ecclésiastique* d'Eusèbe de Césarée. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:333-339 1993
Origen, Eusebius and an -οω verb. Bell, Richard H. *J Th St* ns 44:157-162 Ap 1993
Time, History and Eschatology: Ecclesiastical History from Eusebius to Augustine [de-eschatologizing the millennium]. Zakai, Avihu, and Mali, Anya. *J Rel Hist* 17:393-417 D 1993

Eustochium, 370?-419
The Blazing Body: Ascetic Desire in Jerome's Letter to Eustochium. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 1:21-45 Spr 1993

Euthanasia
see also Infanticide
And Peace at the Last [assisted suicide for hopelessly ill; editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 32:157-162 Fall 1993
Buddhist approaches to euthanasia. Florida, Robert E. *S R* 22 no 1:35-47 1993
Confini dell'io e fine della vita: ipotesi applicative della tesi di Derek Parfit [bibliog]. Mancini, Elena. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:33-48 1993
Crossing the Line ["between healing and killing," in euthanasia and assisted suicide]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:59-60 My 1993
Death and Dying Well in the Orthodox Liturgical Tradition [bibliog]. Guroian, Vigen. *Second Opinion* 19:41-59 Jl 1993
Do We Need More Help in Managing Our Death? A Look at Physician-Assisted Suicide [argument for legalization]. Holst, Lawrence E. *J Past Care* 47:336-348 Wint 1993
Dutch euthanasia case raises concerns in US. *Chr Cent* 110:594 Je 2-9 1993
Euthanasia plea stirs controversy in Canada. *Chr Cent* 110:288 Mr 17 1993
Not Caring Enough [physician-assisted suicide]. Kilner, John F. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 Ap 1993
"Right to Die"—Good Slogan, Fuzzy Thinking. Kamisar, Yale. *First Things* no 38:6-9 D 1993
La vie humaine est-elle sacrée? Euthanasie et assistance au suicide [Eng abst, p 411]. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:359-381 1993

Eutropius, Bp, 5th cent
Eutropius aus Aquitanien [Ein wiederentdeckter Kirchenschriftsteller des 5. Jahrhunderts]. Eymann, Hugo S. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:61-74 1986

Eutropius, 4th cent
A Historical Source of the *Passio Typash* [*Brevarium* of Eutropius]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 47:78-84 Mr 1993

Evagrius, Ponticus, 345?-399?
Mysterium Unitatis: Der Gedanke der Einheit von Schöpfer und Geschöpf in der evagrianischen Mystik [bibliog]. Bunge, Gabriel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:449-469 1989

Evagrius, Scholasticus, 536?-600
Evagrius, Paul of Nisibis and the Problem of Loyalties in the Mid-Sixth Century [reliability of account of bp's role in Roman-Persian conflict]. Lee, A D. *J Eccl H* 44:569-585 O 1993

Evaluation
Sympathy, Scruple, and Piety: The Moral and Religious Valuation of Nonhumans. Smith, Steven G. *J Rel Ethics* 21:319-342 Fall 1993

Evangelical academies
Theologie des Kreuzes in den Evangelischen Akademien [Eng abst, p 107]. May, Hans. *Ker Do* 39:100-107 Ap-Je 1993

Evangelical Alliance Mission
One Agency's Contribution to Reaching Unreached Peoples [TEAM]. Winchell, Richard. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:7-8 Ja 1993

Evangelical Christian Publishers Association
ECPA Moves for Int'l Outreach [Evangelical Christian Publishers Assoc]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:20 N 15 1993

Evangelical Church of the Prussian Union
Die "Evangelische Kirche der altpreussischen Union" nach Kriegsende 1945. Seidel, J Jürgen. *Th Z* 49 no 2:115-141 1993
Schleiermacher und die Schlesische Separation: Unbekannte Dokumente in ihrem Zusammenhang [Eng abst, p 201]. Meding, Wichmann von. *Ker Do* 39:166-201 Jl-S 1993

Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability
Religious Broadcasters to Join ECFA. *Chr T* 37:55 F 8 1993
Samaritan's Purse Rejoins ECFA. *Chr T* 37:56 Mr 8 1993

Evangelical Covenant Church—Clergy
[Life and ministry in the parish]. Weld, Wayne C, ed. *Cov Q* 51:3-37 My 1993*
Yes, but . . . [women ministers in Evangelical Covenant Church; editorial]. Gannett, Dulcie. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:2-3 Spr 1993

Evangelical Covenant Church—Government
Servant Leadership: Contemporary Models and the Emerging Challenge [Evangelical Covenant Church; vol 2; vol 1 indexed in RIT 1993]. Hawkinson, James R, ed, and Johnston, Robert K, ed. *Cov Q* 50-51:i-viii,1-131 N-F 1992-1993*

Evangelical Fellowship of India
Evangelical mission societies and the church in India [EFI and FMPB]. Samuel, Vinay. *Int R Miss* 81:383-389 Jl 1992
Relief Efforts Follow Earthquake [India]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:53 N 22 1993

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
see also Church of the Messiah (Decatur, Ga)
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Bishops
see also Chilstrom, Herbert W, Bp
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Churchwide Assembly
ELCA addresses broad agenda at gathering [Churchwide Assembly, 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:969-970 O 13 1993
Looking Ahead [editorial]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:245-246 Fall 1993
Sailing toward the '93 Assembly [ELCA; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:162-163 Sum 1993
A Symposium on Theological Proposals to the 1993 ELCA Churchwide Assembly [comments on documents to be considered by Assembly]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:202-224,226-233,236-237 Sum 1993*
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Clergy
An Anonymous Letter from a Victim of ELCA Policies on Sexual Misconduct Allegations. *Luth F* 27:8-9 Ag 1993
ELCA Backs New Diaconal Ministry. *Chr T* 37:46 O 4 1993
ELCA board rejects diaconal ordination. *Chr Cent* 110:423 Ap 21 1993
ELCA head supports diaconal order [Bp H W Chilstrom]. *Chr Cent* 110:450 Ap 28 1993
Lutherans propose ordained diaconate [ELCA]. *Chr Cent* 110:236 Mr 3 1993
Marketing Ministry [ELCA video paints troubling picture of ministry]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 27:7-8 Ag 1993
Office And Inertia: The Struggles of the Task Force on Ministry [ELCA; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 27:6-8 My 1993
Ordained Deacons—No! [in ELCA; editorial]. Kolden, Marc. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:6-8 Wint 1993
The Pastor as Person: Substance and Sanity [Lutheran context]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:9-36 Wint 1993*
Plane Thoughts on the Office of Pastor. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:305,308-309 Fall 1993
Together for Ministry: Final Report and Recommendations of the Task Force on the Study of Ministry, 1988-1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. Seastrand, Paul J, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:202-208 Sum 1993*
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Controversies
Chilstrom: Read the sexuality report [ELCA statement]. *Chr Cent* 110:1154 N 17-24 1993
Churches Defy Rules on Homosexuals [SBC, ELCA]. *Chr T* 37:56 Mr 8 1993
Draft Affirms Homosexual Unions [ELCA statement]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993
How Lutherans Justify Sex: An ELCA commission looked immorality in the eye and called it sin. So why did they blink when they came to homosexuality? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:16-17 D 13 1993
More reaction to ELCA sexuality report. *Chr Cent* 110:1295-1296 D 22-29 1993
On Evangelical Catholics [editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:244-245 Fall 1993
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Doctrine
ELCA's Confessional Crisis Bottoms Out [new guidelines for inclusive God-language; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 24:4-6 F 1990
The Ordination Of Women And The Catholicity Of The ELCA: A Response to J Elowsky [26:15 Ag 1992]. Chapman, Mark E. *Luth F* 27:15-17 F 1993
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Education
An Open Letter: On Pre-Theological Education In The ELCA. Karstens, Robert. *Luth F* 24:38 F 1990
Symposium on the Church and Higher Education [Lutheran colleges in US]. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 27:58-70 My 1993*
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Liturgy
see also Lutheran Book of Worship
Agendas in Albs: The Misuse of the Liturgy at the 1989 ELCA Convention [social agenda of liturgies]. Wilcox, Winthrop P, Jr. *Luth F* 24:11-12 F 1990
In Whose Name? [retaining orthodox trinitarian language in ELCA baptismal formula; editorial]. Stauffer, S Anita. *Luth F* 27:4-6 F 1993
July 5th in Decatur, Georgia: The Lutheran Church of the Messiah [church review]. Vandersee, Charles. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:297-301 Je 1993
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Relations
Communiqué from the First ELCA Consultation on Lutheran-Jewish Relations: Chicago, 4 November 1990. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:87-89 Wint 1991
Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In North America [focus on ELCA in US]. Rusch, William G. *LWF Doc* no 32:88-91 Mr 1993
ELCA Assembly Authorizes Study Of Full Communion With Reformed Churches. *Ec Trends* 22:167 N 1993
Episcopal, Lutheran and Reformed Leaders Discuss Full Communion [ELCA's acceptance of full communion]. *Ec Trends* 22:14 My 1993
Lutheran and Episcopal bishops discuss proposals for full communion. Solheim, James. *Mid-Stream* 32:73-75 Ja 1993
The Lutheran-Episcopal concordat [reply, W R Bouman, 32:217-223 Sum 1993, rejoinder, p 223]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:142-144,146 Spr 1993*
Lutheran-Reformed committee meets [ELCA, PCUSA, RCA, and UCC]. *Ec Trends* 22:40 Mr 1993
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Relations—Catholic Church
An Apostolic Warning: Archbishop Stafford's Address to the ELCA Assembly. Niebanck, Richard J. *Luth F* 24:12-13 F 1990
Response to *Justification by Faith* [fr Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Comm]. Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. *One in Christ* 29 no 4: 342-349 1993
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Social teachings
Agendas in Albs: The Misuse of the Liturgy at the 1989 ELCA Convention [social agenda of liturgies]. Wilcox, Winthrop P, Jr. *Luth F* 24:11-12 F 1990
Breaking Free of the Liberal Hegemony [North American Lutherans and "public theology"; bibliog]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 27:44-52 My 1993
ELCA acts to repudiate Luther's anti-Semitism. *Chr Cent* 110:1044 O 27 1993
ELCA prepares sex statement. *Chr Cent* 110:1080-1081 N 3 1993
Luther, Faith and Human Sexuality [1992 Luther Colloquium]. Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-46 Wint 1993*
The Quest for the Good Society [social action and the ELCA]. Fjeld, Roger W. *Curr Th Miss* 20:160a-160b Ap 1993
Science And Scripture: In Defense Of *Human Sexuality And The Christian Faith* [ELCA sexuality doc; reply to B Foster, 26:42-44 F; 64-66 My; 46-49 Ag 1992; rejoinder, pp 51-54]. Peterson, Charles R. *Luth F* 27:49-51 F 1993
A Symposium on *Human Sexuality and the Christian Faith* [responses to ELCA study document]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:62-70,72-76 Wint 1993*
A Theological Basis For Earthcare [fr ELCA Environment Task Force doc]. Bakken, Peter; Jacobson, Diane; Murphy, George L; Santmire, H Paul. *Luth F* 27:24-26 My 1993
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Synod assemblies
The Frivolization of Synod Assemblies. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:303-305 Fall 1993
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada
Bienvenue au Canada and Église Evangelique Luthérienne au Canada [rpt; photo]. Fogleman, Jon Rich. *Luth F* 27:20-23 My 1993
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada—Bishops
Canadian Lutherans elect new bishop [Bp T Sartison]. *Chr Cent* 110:814 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Southern Africa
Internship in the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Southern Africa. White, Andrew J. *J Supervision Train* 13:120-122 1991
Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland *see* Suomen Evankelis Luterilainen Kirkko
Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia
Recent Developments in the Latvian Lutheran Church. Moss, James R. *Luth F* 24:8-10 F 1990
Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Conference
A Merger That Never Was: The Conference of Evangelical Mennonites 1953-1962 [facsim, photo]. Enns-Rempel, Kevin. *Menn Life* 48:16-21 Mr 1993
Evangelical Mennonite Church
A Merger That Never Was: The Conference of Evangelical Mennonites 1953-1962 [facsim, photo]. Enns-Rempel, Kevin. *Menn Life* 48:16-21 Mr 1993
Evangelical Mennonite Conference
A Merger That Never Was: The Conference of Evangelical Mennonites 1953-1962 [facsim, photo]. Enns-Rempel, Kevin. *Menn Life* 48:16-21 Mr 1993
Evangelical Missiological Society
A Report of the Evangelical Missiological Society [1992 ann meeting]. Pocock, Michael. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:40 Ja 1993
Evangelical revival
see also Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805
"The Search for the Historical Evangelicalism"; George Marsden's History of Fuller Seminary as a Case Study [replies, pp 34-61; rejoinder, pp 62-71; *erratum*, 23 no 2:114 1993]. Dayton, Donald W. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:12-33 1993
Evangelical Theological Society
Reports Relating to the Forty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the Society. Borland, James A. *J Ev Th S* 36:137-140 Mr 1993
Evangelical theology *see* Theology, Evangelical
Evangelical Visitor (Periodical)
"Her End Was Peace": Obituaries in the Early Issues of the *Evangelical Visitor* [facsims]. Martin, Shirley E. *Breth in Christ* 16:374-382 D 1993
Evangelicalism
see also Church and social problems—Evangelicalism; Fundamentalism; National Association of Evangelicals; Pietism; World Evangelical Fellowship
Cambridge evangelicals: Green shoots in Britain. Benne, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:1036-1038 O 27 1993
Church, Ministry, and Theology: A Review Article. De Jong, James A. *Cal Th J* 28:443-448 N 1993*
"Dubious Evangelicalism"? A Response to John Gerstner's Critique of Dispensationalism [*Wrongly Dividing the Word of Truth*, 1991; review article]. Turner, David L. *Grace Th J* 12:263-277 Fall 1991
Evangelical Belief in Contemporary England. Sinclair, Christopher. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:169-181 Ap-Je 1993
Evangelicalism and the family in Latin America: a socio-pastoral approach. Maldonado, Jorge Eduardo. *Int R Miss* 82:189-202 Ap 1993
Evangelicals in the New Class: Class Versus Subcultural Predictors of Ideology [evangelical conservatism meets "knowledge class" liberalism; bibliog, tables]. Schmalzbauer, John. *J S S R* 32:330-342 D 1993
John Stott Speaks Out [interview by Michael G Maudlin; photo]. Stott, John R W. *Chr T* 37:37-38 F 8 1993
On Protestant growth [Latin America; interview; por]. Padilla, C René. *One World* no 186:11-12 Je 1993
PBS to Air New Series on Evangelicals in America [*Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory*, by R H Balmer]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 37:47 Ap 26 1993
Protestant Ideology and the Irish Conflict: Comparing Ulster Protestantism and American Evangelicalism. Wells, Ronald A. *Fides H* 24:3-17 Fall 1992*
Purity or Tolerance: The Social Dimension of Hermeneutics in the Calvinist, Arminian and American Evangelical Traditions. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Ev J* 11:3-20 Spr 1993
A reflective approach to research: Applying the research paradigm of post-positivism to the evangelical church [bibliog, chart]. Mowry, Bill J. *Chr Ed J* 13:51-67 Wint 1993
A Thousand Trains to Heaven: Why I love the Gospel of John [call to embrace diversity]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 29:8-15 S-O 1993
A Typology of Evangelicalism [K Offner's 12 varieties; *erratum*, no 41:70 Mr 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:48 N 1993
Evangelicalism—Anglican Communion
Battle for the Mind [cultural trends in Anglican evangelicalism]. Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 106 no 1:34-44 1992

[Reformed heritage of Anglican Evangelicals; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 105 no 2:99-101 1991

Evangelicalism—Bibliography
American Fundamentalism and Neo-Evangelicalism: A Bibliographic Survey. Fea, John. *Ev J* 11:21-30 Spr 1993

Evangelicalism—Church of England
[Evangelical hopes for appointments of G L Carey as Abp of Canterbury and D Hope as Bp of London; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 105 no 3:195-196 1991
[Evangelical opposition to Church of England's decision to ordain women; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 4:291-293 1992
[Evangelicals and Church of England liturgical revision editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 3:195-196 1990
Evangelicals and History [Church of England]. Samuel, David N. *Chmn* 106 no 3:234-243 1992
[Future of Church of England theological training fr evangelical viewpoint; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 107 no 1:3-5 1993
An Interview. McGrath, Alister E. *Touchstone (US)* 5:29-34 Fall 1992
[Organizational implications of Church of England's decision to ordain women; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 107 no 2:99-101 1993
Profile: John Stott—Christian Communicator Extraordinary [bibliog, por]. English, Donald. *Epworth R* 20:31-38 My 1993
Roots and Reformations [Church of England evangelicalism]. Samuel, David N. *Chmn* 104 no 3:197-213 1990
Tractarian Doctrine in Keble's *The Christian Year*. Buck, P L. *Down R* 110: 239-258 O 1992
Victorian Evangelical Theology. Culbertson, Eric. *Chmn* 106 no 4:308-322 1992

Evangelicalism—Controversies
The Mother of All Muddles: Evangelical theologians clash in public over what kind of body Jesus Christ has following his resurrection [Murray Harris controversy; pors]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:62-66 Ap 5 1993
Radiocarbon Dating and American Evangelical Christians. Yang, Seung-Hun. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:229-240 D 1993
Warnke Admits "Failure": Comedian says he exaggerated role as Satanist [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:88-89 My 17 1993
What is Evangelicalism? [special issue symposium]. Hasker, William, ed. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:10-89 1993*

Evangelicalism—Education
Bible-Based Curricula and the Crisis of Scriptural Authority. Walton, John H; Bailey, Laurie D; Williford, Craig. *Chr Ed J* 13:83-94 Spr 1993
[Mission of The Master's Seminary; editorial]. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 4:1-4 Spr 1993
Our Shackled Scholars: Evangelical institutions are circling the wagons and withdrawing from wider discourse ["we need bold, vigorous scholarship"; editorial]. Hatch, Nathan O. *Chr T* 37:12-13 N 22 1993
The Spiritualization of Stress by Christian Educators: Psychotherapeutic Considerations [study of evangelical primary school; bibliog, diag]. Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary. *J Psych Chr* 12:101-116 Sum 1993

Evangelicalism—Episcopal Church
Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:493-577 D 1993*

Evangelicalism—History
Anabaptism Born Again: Mennonites, New Evangelicals, and the Search for a Useable Past, 1950-1980 [Anabaptist heritage is basis for social conscience]. Bush, Perry. *Fides H* 25:26-47 Wint-Spr 1993
Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:493-577 D 1993*
Evangelicals and History [Church of England]. Samuel, David N. *Chmn* 106 no 3:234-243 1992
In Search of Piety [in evangelical tradition; bibliog]. Van Die, Marguerite. *Touchstone* 11:4-15 S 1993
A Response to Brian Tippen [pp 503-522]. Wilhoit, James C. *Rel Ed* 88:614-617 Fall 1993
Roots and Reformations [Church of England evangelicalism]. Samuel, David N. *Chmn* 104 no 3:197-213 1990
What is Evangelicalism? [special issue symposium]. Hasker, William, ed. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:10-89 1993*

Evangelicalism—Intellectual life
The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind [decline of intellectual pursuits]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 37:28-32 O 25 1993

Evangelicalism—Missions
American Christians in Secular France: American Evangelical Missionaries in France, 1945-1975. Koop, Allen V. *Fides H* 25:47-54 Sum 1993
Evangelicals reconsider world religions: Betraying or affirming the tradition? [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock; *No Other Name: An Investigation into the Destiny of the Unevangelized*, by J Sanders; review essay]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:858-865 S 8-15 1993
Where You Lead I Will Follow? [differences between evangelical "relief and development" leaders and donors]. Sherman, Amy L. *First Things* no 30:5-6 F 1993

Evangelicalism—Relations
Conciliar Ecumenism And A Broader Christian Unity [work of NCC comm on relations with Catholics, Evangelicals and Pentecostals]. Lindner, Eileen W. *Ec Trends* 22:153,165-167 N 1993
Directions in ecumenical cooperation: evangelical challenge [seeking dialogue on ecumenical and evangelical views of Christian mission]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 81:363-444 Jl 1992*
Evangelical Converts, Corrie Ten Boom, and the Holocaust: A Response to Yaakov Ariel [6 no 1:63-78 1991, indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 149-150]. Baron, Lawrence. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:143-148 Spr 1993
Has the WCC Kept the Faith? [*CT* Institute; photos]. Myra, Harold Lawrence, ed. *Chr T* 37:31-40 Ap 5 1993*
How Christian Is the Green Agenda? [evangelicals and environmentalism]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Chr T* 37:16-20 Ja 11 1993
John Duns Scotus [significance of Scotus for evangelicals; bibliog]. Lane, Tony. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:81-84 Aut 1993
Maçonaria: tensões e perguntas [Eng abst, pp 127-128]. Horrell, J Scott. *Vox Script* 3:73-100 Mr 1993
Scholars Hope for Thaw in Evangelical-Orthodox Relations. *Chr T* 37:91 O 25 1993
A theology of resolution [for conflict between liberals and evangelicals in New Zealand]. Zeilstra, Rein. *Stimulus* 1:35-40 Ag 1993

Evangelicalism—United Church of Canada
A case for liberal evangelicalism [middle ground between United Church of Canada's liberal and conservative wings]. Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 11:33-44 Ja 1993

Evangelicalism—Women
Between two worlds [role of evangelical women scholars]. Butler, Diana Hochstedt. *Chr Cent* 110:231-232 Mr 3 1993
Evangelicals and Gender Roles in the 1990s: 1 Tim 2:8-15: A Test Case. Pierce, Ronald W. *J Ev Th S* 36:343-355 S 1993
Women, Public Ministry, and American Fundamentalism, 1920-1950. Hamilton, Michael S. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:171-196 Sum 1993

Evangelicalism—Worship
Borrowed Spiritualities: Evangelicals need to rediscover the spiritual riches of their own forebears or risk losing believers to other traditions [editorial]. McGrath, Alister E. *Chr T* 37:20-21 N 8 1993
Music in Worship. Warkentin, Larry, ed. *Direction* 22:3-74 Fall 1993*
Perpetual Adolescence: The Emerging Culture of North American Evangelicalism. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Crux* 29:32-37 S 1993

Evangelische Gemeinschaft Apostolischer Aktion
Die CEVAA—Eine Gemeinschaft von Kirchen [Evangelische Gemeinschaft Apostolischer Aktion]. Terme, Jacques, and Ada, Samuel K. *Ökum Ru* 42: 93-99 Ja 1993

Evangelische Kirche der Union
Das Andere und die Zeichen: Marginalien zur Hermeneutik der Erneuerten Agende [VELKD and EKU]. Krieg, Gustav A. *Th Lit* 116:561-578 Ag 1991

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland
A Church Able to Form Community. Engelhardt, Klaus. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:289-294 1993

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland—Missions
Mission—Gerechtigkeit—Partnerschaft: Überlegungen zur bleibenden Bedeutung der "Gesichtspunkte zur Neubesinnung auf den ökumenisch-missionarischen Auftrag der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR". Roeber, Klaus. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:162-169 1993

Evangelische Kirche von Westfalen
"Inventur in Ökumene": Ökumene, Mission und Weltverantwortung—ein synodaler Beratungsprozess in der Ev. Kirche von Westfalen. Beyer, Ulrich, and Schlüter, Ulf. *Ökum Ru* 42:347-359 Jl 1993

Evangelische Zendingsalliante (Netherlands)
Evangelicals and Ecumenicals: Towards a New Relationship in the Netherlands. Butselaar, Jan van. *Int R Miss* 82:327-337 Jl-O 1993

Evangelism *see* Evangelistic work

Evangelistic Association of New England
Protests Cause Media Doctor to Cancel Speech [T Johnson, Evangelistic Association of New England; por]. Pierce, Larry. *Chr T* 37:58 Mr 8 1993

Evangelistic work
see also Church development, New; Conversion; Missions; Parish missions; Salvation Army

Evangelistic work—Bibliography
Mais où donc est passé le diable? À propos d'une bibliographie sur l'évangélisation en Amérique latine. Garcia Ruiz, Jésus. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:193-210 O-D 1992

Evangelistic work—Congresses
The Whole Gospel for the Whole World from Latin America [3d Latin American Cong of Evangelism, Quito, 1992]. Escobar, Samuel. *Transformation* 10:30-32 Ja-Ap 1993

Evangelistic work—History
see also Jesus Christ—Preaching
Altar Calls, Hymns, and Finney [bibliog of hymnals used by C G Finney]. VanDyke, Mary L. *Hymn* 44:40-42 O 1993
Apostolic Evangelism as seen in the activities of Saint Cyril's and Saint Methodios' disciples and evangelists and its ecclesiological implications for yesterday and today. Dragas, George Dion. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:469-484 Wint 1988
Evangelization and Eschatology: Lost Link in the Disciples Tradition? Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Lex Th Q* 28:43-54 Spr 1993
The ironies of Pentecost: Phoebe Palmer, world evangelism, and female networks. McFadden, Margaret. *Meth H* 31:63-75 Ja 1993
Kathryn Kuhlman: Don't Call Me a Faith Healer [excerpt fr *Kathryn Kuhlman, The Woman Behind the Miracles*, 1993; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 13:13-15,26 Sum 1993
Rescuing the Perishing [evolution of revivalism and its application in New Zealand]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Stimulus* 1:28-36 My 1993
The Roots of Modern Evangelism [bibliog]. Kirkland, Wayne. *Stimulus* 1:28-35 F 1993
"The Royal Commission of King Jesus": General Baptist Expansion and Growth 1640-1660. Butterfield, Ruth. *Bapt Q* 35:56-80 Ap 1993

Evangelistic work—Methods
Archbishop Cranmer's Immortal Bequest: The Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England: An Evangelistic Liturgy. Leuenberger, Samuel. *Chmn* 106 no 1:20-33 1992
Attracting New Members with Contemporary Worship. Brandt, Donald M. *Chr Ministry* 24:11-13 Mr-Ap 1993
Don't show the "Jesus" film . . .: To maximize the potential of this powerful evangelistic tool, we need to do our homework first. [reply, D Fairburn, pp 275-276]. Steffen, Tom. *Ev Miss Q* 29:272-275 Jl 1993
The ethics of evangelism. Greenway, Roger S. *Cal Th J* 28:147-154 Ap 1993
How Are They To Hear? Evangelism and Proclamation. Loscalzo, Craig A. *Rv Ex* 90:101-113 Wint 1993
Lima, Peru: An Adventure in Evangelism. Morris, Raymond R. *Urban Miss* 11:45-51 S 1993

Needed—A New Field of Focus [evangelism and ministry in squatter ghettoes; guest editorial]. Cheyne, John R. *Urban Miss* 11:3-5 S 1993
The Op-Ed Pulpit [J Russell wants Christians to have a bigger role in the secular press; por]. Sanborn, Nancy. *Chr T* 37:30-32 Je 21 1993
Painting Icons on Eggs [egg-icons as evangelistic outreach]. Korluka, Debra. *Sacred Art J* 12:11-13 Mr 1991
Preaching the Evangelistic Message. Palau, Luis. *Preaching* 8:41-43 My-Je 1993
Rescuing the Perishing [evolution of revivalism and its application in New Zealand]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Stimulus* 1:28-36 My 1993
Roland Allen: A Prophet for a "Decade of Evangelism". Sanderson, David. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:13-19 1993
Das Schattenspiel (Wayang) als Mittel der Verkündigung des Evangeliums [Java]. Poerwowidagdo, Judo, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 18 no 4: 226-234 1992
Serving on the New Mission Frontier [Worship and evangelism]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 27:2-17,23-25,29-31 Mr 1993*
Thank You, Lord: An Inductive Approach to the Invitation [for evangelistic sermons]. Johnson, Ronald W. *Preaching* 9:27-29 N-D 1993
Thirty Years of Street Preaching: Vincentian Motor Missions, 1934-1965. Slawson, Douglas J. *Ch H* 62:60-81 Mr 1993
Worship and Evangelism and the Lutheran Leadership Institute. Snyder, William C. *Luth F* 27:12-13 N 1993

Evangelistic work—Social aspects
Has evangelism become politically incorrect? Living out the full teaching of Christ [evangelism and social action; repr fr *One-Sided Christianity*, 1993]. Sider, Ronald J. *Sojourners* 22:12-16 Jl 1993
The Power of Salvation [evangelism and social justice]. Cushman-Wood, Darren. *Other Side* 29:16-20,22 My-Je 1993

Evangelistic work—Theory
All Things New: Invited To God's Future [evangelism and eschatology]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Asbury Th J* 48:29-38 Spr 1993
Brüderische Glaubensidentität und die Weitergabe des Evangeliums [Eng abst, pp 130-132]. Freeman, Arthur. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:113-132 1990
Child-evangelism and religious education [W J Abraham's theory of evangelism applied to education]. Attfield, David G. *British J Rel Ed* 16:39-46 Aut 1993
The Decade of Evangelism and the Mission of God [paper, Modern Churchpeople's Union, Welsh Marshes Group, 1991; bibliog]. Draper, Jonathan A. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:43-52 1993
The Decade of Evangelism and Truth's Essential Secrecy. Oakley, Mark. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:53-58 1993
Envisioning the Future of World Evangelization. D'Amico, David F, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:9-113 Wint 1993*
Episcopacy and Authority [and evangelism]. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Chmn* 104 no 4:335-339 1990
Evangelism and the Character of Christian Theology. Pickard, Stephen K. *Missionalia* 21:159-175 Ag 1993
The Evangelistic Life Style. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12: 112-121 Je 1993
Evangelizing Immigrants in Transition [photos]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Urban Miss* 10:34-42 Je 1993
[Objectives of Christian evangelism; 2 pts]. Hunter, George G, III. *Ev J* 11: 31-44 Spr 1993*
Reflections on *Lineamenta* Topics [upcoming synod of African Catholic bps]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 33:298-358 D 1991*
Studdert Kennedy on Evangelism. Strachan, Kenneth. *Th* 96:260-269 Jl-Ag 1993
Theses for a Lutheran theology of evangelism [reply, D Housholder, 32:309-310 Spr 1993]. Briese, Russell John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:122-127 Spr 1993

Evangelistic work- Africa
Conversion, Commitment: An African Perspective [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Okure, Teresa. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:109-133 1993
Pastoral Expectations for the African Synod [evangelization and witness]. Okure, Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:174-180 Je 15-Jl 15 1993
Racist Missionaries: An Obstacle to Evangelization In Africa. Zvarevashe, Ignatius M. *AFER* 35:115-131 Ap 1993
The Synod on Africa: Justice, Peace, and Integrity of Creation [discussion of evangelization in Catholic African synod of bps' *Instrumentum Laboris*]. Wijtten, Herman. *SEDOS* 25:222-226 S 15 1993
Will the Synod Heal Africa's Wounds? [Ap 1994 Synod of Bishops]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:134-196 Je 1993*

Evangelistic work- Arab countries
The mass media and church planting in restricted access countries: Some key issues must be faced if we are to use the mass media effectively [focus on Arab world; table]. Anonymous. *Ev Miss Q* 29:278-283 Jl 1993

Evangelistic work- Asia
Whither New Evangelism? [Christian mission in Asia]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Pacifica* 6:327-334 O 1993

Evangelistic work- China
A Group of Young Women Evangelists in Heze [Shantung Province; photos, table]. Guang. *Bridge* no 61:3-6 S-O 1993
[Xu Fusheng, Chinese evangelist: tribute and testimonies; por]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 58:2-15 Mr-Ap 1993*

Evangelistic work- Europe
[Die Neuevangelisierung Europas]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:291-339 1992*
Vers une "nouvelle évangélisation" de l'Europe? [Catholic initiative]. Guérin, Nicolas. *Istina* 38:29-34 Ja-Mr 1993

Evangelistic work- Germany
"Personal Evangelism on a Mass Scale": Europeans to participate electronically in crusade [Billy Graham in Germany, photo]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:64,66 Mr 8 1993
ProChrist '93 Unifies European Evangelism [B Graham in Germany; por]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:48,58 Ap 26 1993

Evangelistic work- Great Britain
Ad Flap Spurs Evangelism [M Cerullo's "Mission to London"; por]. *Chr T* 37:90 O 25 1993
[Church of England's Decade of Evangelism; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 105 no 4:291-292 1991
[Interfaith issues in Church of England's Decade of Evangelism; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 2:99-101 1992

Evangelistic work- Hong Kong
Evangelizing Buddhists and How to Lead American Buddhists to Christ. Kung, Timothy, and Chow, Martin, tr. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:118-123 Jl 1993

Evangelistic work- Jamaica
Jamaica Welcomes Palau [photo]. *Chr T* 37:78 Ap 5 1993

Evangelistic work- Java
Das Schattenspiel (Wayang) als Mittel der Verkündigung des Evangeliums [Java]. Poerwowidagdo, Judo, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 18 no 4: 226-234 1992

Evangelistic work- Latin America
Christian Conversion: A Perspective from Latin America [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Cook, Guillermo. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:91-108 1993
Mais où donc est passé le diable? A propos d'une bibliographie sur l'évangélisation en Amérique latine. Garcia Ruiz, Jésus. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:193-210 O-D 1992
Vad betyder den nya evangeliseringen efter 500 år Latinamerika? [Eng abst, p 7]. Boff, Leonardo. *Svensk T K* 69 no 1:1-7 1993
When Latin Americans Evangelize . . . [Protestant evangelism increases Catholic membership]. *Chr T* 37:73 Ap 5 1993

Evangelistic work- Mongolia
First Crusade Held in Mongolia [evangelist Sammy Tippit; por]. *Chr T* 37:53 Jl 19 1993

Evangelistic work- New Zealand
"Back to the Simplicities of Religion": The 1959 Billy Graham Crusade in New Zealand and its Precursors. Gilling, Bryan D. *J Rel Hist* 17:222-234 D 1992
Rescuing the Perishing [evolution of revivalism and its application in New Zealand]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Stimulus* 1:28-36 My 1993

Evangelistic work- Peru
Lima, Peru: An Adventure in Evangelism. Morris, Raymond R. *Urban Miss* 11:45-51 S 1993

Evangelistic work- Russia
Pioneering Effort Achieves "Phenomenal Success" in Planting US Sponsored Churches in Russia [work of Mission Possible Foundation]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:45-47 Jl 1993

Evangelistic work- United States
Attracting New Members with Contemporary Worship. Brandt, Donald M. *Chr Ministry* 24:11-13 Mr-Ap 1993
Boomer Boom and Bust: Churches now "service" the consumer generation, but the challenge is to convert it [editorial]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 37: 14-15 Ag 16 1993
Competing Views of Evangelism in the Episcopal Church [in Decade of Evangelism; reply, A W Schwab, 85:544-554 Fall 1993]. Harrison, C Robert, Jr. *Angl Th R* 75:218-236 Spr 1993
Evangelization Across Cultures in the United States: What to do with the World Come to Us? D'Amico, David F. *Rv Ex* 90:83-99 Wint 1993
Evangelizing Buddhists and How to Lead American Buddhists to Christ. Kung, Timothy, and Chow, Martin, tr. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:118-123 Jl 1993
Ministry in the Older Suburbs: A Special Problem. Siefken, John H. *Word World* 13:66-71 Wint 1993
[Mission and ministry in Boston; photos]. Mitchell, Rudy, ed. *Urban Miss* 11:3-56 D 1993*
The New Mission Field [Disciples of Christ work among Los Angeles immigrants; sermon]. Smith, Douglas W. *Impact (Claremont)* no 29:47-52 1992
Proposals for a Balanced Evangelism in the Local Church. Johnson, Ronald W. *Rv Ex* 90:53-65 Wint 1993
The Seeker Service Dilemma [questions about changing worship to attract "non-religious people"]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:24 My 1993
Sharing Christ in the Marketplace [guest editorial]. Cross, Dale. *Urban Miss* 10:3-6 Mr 1993
Third Time's a Charm [Graham crusade in Pittsburgh; por]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 37:49 Jl 19 1993

Evangelists
see also Graham, Billy
The Evangelist in Melanesia: Model for the LCA? [Papua New Guinea model; bibliog]. Schwarz, Brian H. *Luth Th J* 27:33-40 My 1993

Eve *see* Adam and Eve

Evenett, Outram
David Knowles and Outram Evennett [correspondence]. Knowles, David, and Bellenger, Aidan, ed. *Down R* 110:226-235 Jl 1992

Evenki (Asian people)
Croyances des Toungouses de Chine [Eng abst, p 111; bibliog]. Mathieu, Rémi. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:111-125 1991

Evgenii, Metropolitan of Kiev, 1767-1837
Metropolit Evgenij (Bolchovitinov) und die Zeit der Taufe der Rus. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:133-144 1991

Evidence
On the issues dividing contemporary Christian philosophers and theologians [evidentialism; reply to E Stump and N Kretzmann, 7:329-339 Jl 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Keller, James A. *Faith Phil* 10:68-78 Ja 1993

Evil
see also Good and evil; Theodicy
Can Faith Persist in the Presence of Evil? To My Cousin Binyamin. Gellman, Yehuda. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:21-27 Spr 1993
The Christian Theodicist's Appeal to Love [problem of freedom to love and do evil]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and Howard-Snyder, Frances. *Rel St* 29: 185-192 Je 1993

Comment concilier l'amour de Dieu, la souffrance et le mal? Apport de la "Process Philosophy" et de la "Process Theology" [bibliog]. Bouton-Parmentier, Suzanne. *R Sci Rel* 66:181-204 Ja-Ap 1992
Divine Perfection, Axiology and the No Best World Defence [critique of defense against argument from evil]. Elliot, Robert. *Rel St* 29:533-542 D 1993
The Epistemology of Evil Possibilities [defense of Anselmian conception of God as necessary being]. Tidman, Paul. *Faith Phil* 10:181-197 Ap 1993
Eritis sicut Deus: L'interprétation hégelienne du récit de la chute. Hofmeister, Heimo. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:67-80 Ja-Mr 1993
An Evangelical Call to a Social Spirituality: Confronting Evil in Urban Society. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 11:27-38 Sum 1991
The Inscrutable Evil Defense Against the Inductive Argument from Evil. Sennett, James F. *Faith Phil* 10:220-229 Ap 1993
Johnson's *Sermons*: An Enlightened Response to Radical Evil [bibliog]. Kass, Thomas G. *Chr Lit* 41:395-405 Sum 1992
Jung, Gnosis, and Faith Refused [The Self in Question]. Doran, Robert M. *Cross Currents* 43:307-323 Fall 1993
Le mal: de la faute au malheur [*Dieu pour penser*, I: *Le Mal*, by A Gesché, 1993; review article]. Gabus, Jean P. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:409-413 1993
Method in Ethics: A Scotistic Contribution [foundation of proportionalist view of evil]. Shannon, Thomas A. *Th St* 54:272-293 Je 1993
Non-Being and Evil in Gregory of Nyssa. Mosshammer, Alden A. *Vig Chr* 44:136-167 Je 1990
The ολβος, κορος, υβρις, ατη Sequence [terminology of evil in Greek literature; table]. Schmiel, Robert. *Traditio* 45:343-346 1989-1990
The Origin of Evil Spirits [myth of Uraon tribe of India]. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 18:35-39 1993
[The problem of evil; 2 pts]. Baker, David W, ed. *Ashland Th J* 24:1-87 1992*
Radical freedom, radical evil and the possibility of eternal damnation [damnation-concept grounded in Scotistic free agency]. Pestana, Mark Stephen. *Faith Phil* 9:500-507 O 1992
Sin and Evil in Feminist Thought. Smith, Christine M. *Th Today* 50:208-219 Jl 1993
Temporal Wholes and the Problem of Evil [retrospective character of good and evil; bibliog]. Nelson, Mark T. *Rel St* 29:313-324 S 1993

Evolution

see also Bible and evolution; Man—Origin; Natural selection
All About Eve [scientific search for "the mother of us all"; il]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 45:18-24 N-D 1992
Är kreationismen vetenskapligt hållbar? [Eng abst, p 26; bibliog; replies, 69 no 1:45-46; rejoinder]. Johansson, Sverker. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:19-28 1992
Can Science Search for God? [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Papagiannis, Michael D. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:17-33 Spr-Wint 1992
Chance, Life and Mind. Bartholomew, David J. *Epworth R* 20:92-100 S 1993
[Die christliche und evolutionistische Weltanschauung]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:193-280 1988*
Clash of Paradigms: The Doctrine of Evolution in the Light of the Cosmological Vision of St Maximos the Confessor [pors, table]. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 13:37-50 Sum 1993
A Conceptual Model Relating Theology and Science: The Creation/Evolution Controversy as an Example of How They Should *Not* Interact [mutually exclusive comparisons should not be made; bibliog, diag]. Grizzle, Raymond E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:222-228 D 1993
Cosmic Doing and Undoing Without End: Chauncey Wright's Idea of Ultimate Reality [bibliog]. Madden, Edward H. *Ult Real* 16:27-44 Mr-Je 1993
Creator or Blind Watchmaker? [critique of theistic evolutionary naturalism; reply, H J Van Till, 34:32-38 Je-Jl 1993; rejoinder]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 29:8-14 Ja 1993
Evolusie: Die misverstand tussen teologie en biologie [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. Van Dyk, P J. *Hervormde T St* 49:281-295 Mr-Je 1993
Evolution and Secular Humanism [in Creationist ideology; bibliog, chart]. Toumey, Christopher P. *J A A R* 61:275-301 Sum 1993
Evolution and Special Creation [analysis of recent essays by A C Plantinga; bibliog]. McMullin, Ernan. *Zygon* 28:299-335 S 1993
Evolution of the human capacity for beliefs [repr fr *American Anthropologist* 92 no 3 S 1990; bibliog]. Goodenough, Ward H. *Zygon* 28:5-27 Mr 1993
From Engineering to Apocalypse: Scientific Creationism as Rhetoric [in work of H M Morris; bibliog; reply, pp 113-124]. Ensign, Robert. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:93-112 1993
L'hypothèse de l'Adam métahistorique: Réflexions sur la théorie de Léonard [Eng abst, p 230]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 48:215-230 O-D 1991
Is Special Creationism a Heresy? [evolutionary creation in Christian perspective]. Van Till, Howard J. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:380-395 1993
Monkeys, MacKinnon & Marriage [sex, evolution and marriage]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 31:8-11 Mr 1993
A Museum Celebration of Human Evolution [Hall of Human Biology and Evolution, American Museum of Natural History; photos]. Browne, Malcolm W. *New York Times* 142:12 Ap 23 1993
Newman and Evolution. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 109:16-34 Ja 1991
Phillip Johnson on Trial: A Critique of His Critique of Darwin. Murphy, Nancey C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:26-36 Mr 1993
The Real Meaning of Evolution [accident rather than design]. Wiester, John L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:182-186 S 1993
The Religion of the Blind Watchmaker [reply to S J Gould, *Scientific American* Jl 1992; repr fr *The Real Issue* O 1992]. Johnson, Phillip E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:46-48 Mr 1993
Schöpfungslehre und Herrlichkeit. Brun, Rudolf B. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:349-360 1992
Theological Implications of an Evolving Creation. Miller, Keith B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:150-160 S 1993
Wahrheit und Evolution. Löw, Reinhard. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:314-319 1987

Evolution, Social

see also Social Darwinism
Das eine und die vielen Gesichter kultureller Evolution: Eine Orientierung zum begrifflichen Handwerkszeug des Neoevolutionismus [Eng abst, p 483; bibliog, diags]. Antweiler, Christoph. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:483-506 1990
The Hieratic City State [historical development of cities in Near East; ils]. Campbell, Joseph. *Parabola* 18:40-43 N 1993
An interpretation of the implications of human nature for Ibn Khaldun's thinking. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:5-20 1988
Parti pris pour un évolutionnisme social multilinéaire [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Chelhod, Joseph. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:1-14 1993
When to Bear False Witness: An Evolutionary Approach to the Social Context of Honesty and Deceit among Commercial Fishers [bibliog, table]. Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 28:455-468 D 1993

Ewald, Heinrich George August, 1803-1875

Die Beziehung Eduard Reuss' zu Heinrich Ewald. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:102-110 1993

Ewe (African people)

West Africa in Brazil: The Case of Ewe-Yoruba Syncretism [bibliog, musical scores]. Megenney, William W. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:459-474 1992

Ex-priests, Catholic

see also Boff, Leonardo; Porter, James R
A trail of abuse [of children by clergy]. *Chr Cent* 110:1294-1295 D 22-29 1993

Example

see also Influence (Psychology)
A Life Becomes a Legend: Srī Tyāgarāja as Exemplar [bibliog]. Jackson, William J. *J A A R* 60:717-736 Wint 1992
The pastor as icon [minister as example in Gregory Nazianzus, John Chrysostom, Gregory the Great]. Wilken, Robert L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 19-24 Wint 1993

Excavations (Archaeology)

Kathleen Kenyon in Retrospect [lectures, St Hugh's College, Oxford, N 16 1991]. Davies, Graham I, ed. *Pal Ex Q* 124:91-123 Jl-D 1992*

Excavations (Archaeology)- Egypt

see also Egypt—Antiquities
Hunting Alexander's Tomb [in Alexandria, Egypt; photo]. Bianchi, Robert S. *Archaeology* 46:54-55 Jl-Ag 1993
The New Alexandria Library: An Update [excavations precede construction]. Pearson, Birger A. *Bib Arch* 56:221 D 1993
The Temple of the God Yahweh in Leontopolis (Tell el-Yahudiya) East of the Nile Delta [2d-cent BC temple built by Onias IV; maps, photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 14:99-108 Wint 1993

Excavations (Archaeology)- Germany

Germany's Nazi Past [archaeology's role in fostering and explaining Nazi Germany; photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 45:24-37 Jl-Ag 1992*

Excavations (Archaeology)- Great Britain

Kathleen Kenyon in Roman Britain [bibliog]. Wilkes, John. *Pal Ex Q* 124: 101-108 Jl-D 1992

Excavations (Archaeology)- Greece

In Classical Athens, a market trading in the currency of ideas: For 60 years, archaeologists have pursued secrets of the Agora, where Socrates' society trafficked in wares from figs to philosophy [ils, photos]. Fleischman, John. *Smithsonian* 24:38-42,44,46-47 Jl 1993
In The Shadow of Mycenae [maps, photos]. Wells, Berit; Runnels, Curtis; Zangger, Eberhard. *Archaeology* 46:54-58,63 Ja-F 1993

Excavations (Archaeology)- Iraq

see also Iraq—Antiquities
Archaeology in Iraq [ils, maps, photos]. Nashef, Khaled. *Am J Arch* 94:259-289 Ap 1990
Archaeology in Iraq [ils, maps, photos]. Nashef, Khaled. *Am J Arch* 96:301-323 Ap 1992

Excavations (Archaeology)- Jordan

see also Jordan—Antiquities
Archaeology in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. De Vries, Bert. *Am J Arch* 95:253-280 Ap 1991
Archaeology in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. De Vries, Bert. *Am J Arch* 96:503-542 Jl 1992
[Excavations at Abila, 1992]. Carnagey, Glenn A, Sr, ed. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:10-59 Fall 1992*
[Four films of recent Near Eastern excavations; review article]. Allen, Peter S. *Archaeology* 43:64-66 Mr-Ap 1990*
The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1992 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at Tell Jalul and Tell el-'Umeiri (June 16 to July 31, 1992) [ils, maps, photos]. Younker, Randall W; Geraty, Lawrence T; Herr, Larry G; LaBianca, Øystein Sakala. *A U Sem St* 31:205-238 Aut 1993

Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine

see also Palestine—Antiquities
Archaeological Encyclopedia for the '90s [*The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land*, ed by Ephraim Stern, 1993; review article; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:58-61 N-D 1993
Archaeology in Israel [ils, map, photos]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Am J Arch* 95: 489-538 Jl 1991
Archaeology in Israel [ils, map, photos]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Am J Arch* 97: 135-163 Ja 1993
Casting call for the world's longest-running drama [1993 excavation opportunities; map, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 19:32-45 Ja-F 1993
The City of Salt [one of six settlements near Dead Sea, Josh 15:61-62; map, photos, plan]. Greenhut, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 19:32-43 Jl-Ag 1993
Crónica arqueológica (1986-1988) [ils, map]. Díez Fernández, Florentino. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:497-521 1991
[Four films of recent Near Eastern excavations; review article]. Allen, Peter S. *Archaeology* 43:64-66 Mr-Ap 1990*
Frederick Jones Bliss at Tell el-Hesi and Elsewhere [bibliog]. King, Philip J. *Pal Ex Q* 122:96-100 Jl-D 1990
Gezer: Re-excavating Ancient Sites in Israel: Review Article [*Gezer* IV, *The 1969-71 Seasons in Field VI, The "Acropolis"*, by W G Dever and others, 1986]. Kempinski, Aharon. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:174-180 1993
The Institute of Archaeology of the Hebrew Institute of Jerusalem [overview, project reports, faculty profiles; map, photos]. Gitin, Seymour, ed; Ben-Tor, Amnon, ed; Sekay, Benny, ed. *Bib Arch* 56:121-152 S 1993*
Kathleen Kenyon and *Archaeology in the Holy Land* [bibliog, photos]. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 124:109-123 Jl-D 1992

Lure of the Holy Land: A century of archaeology has radically altered our understanding of the world of the Bible . . . and raised some difficult challenges for the century ahead [photos]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 43:28-34 N-D 1990
Old Stones, New Friends [Ashkelon excavation attracts immigrants with other volunteers; photos]. Gewertz, Kenneth. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-47 Ja-F 1993
The Philistines & the Dothans: An Archaeological Romance [interview by H Shanks; 2 pts; photos]. Dothan, Trude, and Dothan, Moshe. *Bib Arch R* 19:22-31 Jl-Ag 1993; 19:40-53,88 S-O 1993
Visions of the Future: Albright in Jerusalem, 1919-1929 [bibliog, photos]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Bib Arch* 56:8-16 Mr 1993

Excavations (Archaeology)- Sardinia
Archaeology in Sardinia [ils, maps, photos]. Balmuth, Miriam S. *Am J Arch* 96:663-697 O 1992

Excavations (Archaeology)- Syria
see also Syria—Antiquities
Archaeology in Syria [ils, maps, photos]. Weiss, Harvey. *Am J Arch* 95:683-740 O 1991
Chronique archéologique [review of Syrian excavations; index, ils, maps, photos]. Aurenche, Olivier, ed. *Syria* 67:435-482 1990
One Hundred Years of Syrian Archaeology [map, photos]. Chavalas, Mark W. *Arch Bib W* 1:24-26,28-37 Spr 1991

Excavations (Archaeology)- Turkey
Archaeology in Anatolia [ils, maps, photos]. Mellink, Machteld J. *Am J Arch* 94:125-151 Ja 1990; 95:123-153 Ja 1991; 96:119-150 Ja 1992; 97:105-133 Ja 1993

Excavations (Archaeology)- Uganda
The antecedents of the interlacustrine kingdoms [E Africa; maps]. Sutton, John Edward Giles. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:33-64 1993

Excavations (Archaeology)- United States
see also Dickson Mounds Site (Ill)
Digging DeMille [artifacts fr set of *The Ten Commandments;* photo]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 44:16-20 Mr-Ap 1991
Timescape: A Re-Discovery of the Whole [experience of time at Colorado archaeological site]. Baker, Kathleen. *Anima* 19:142-149 Spr 1993

Excommunication (Jewish law)
Understanding the *herem*. Lilley, J P U. *Tyndale Bul* 44:169-177 My 1993

Execration *see* Blessing and cursing

Executions
see also Capital punishment

Exegesis, Biblical *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Exegesis, Qur'anic *see* Qur'an—Criticism, interpretation

Exegesis on the Soul
The Soul's Evolution [drawn fr *The Exegesis on the Soul*]. Singer, June. *Anima* 19:86-99 Spr 1993

Exegetical preaching *see* Preaching, Exegetical

Exhibitions
Ancient Nubia: Egypt's Rival in Africa [traveling exhibit, 1993; map, photos]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 46:60-62 Ja-F 1993
Art of the Etruscans [exhibition at NYU, S 1991; photos]. Bonfante, Larissa, and Emiliozzi, Adriana. *Archaeology* 44:50-53 Jl-Ag 1991
Artistry of a Doomed People [exhibition of 200 artifacts fr Pompeii and Herculaneum; photos]. Franchi Dell'Orto, Luisa. *Archaeology* 44:26-29 Mr-Ap 1991
Artistry of the "Unknown Continent" [Africa exhibition at Royal Ontario Museum; photos]. Cannizzo, Jeanne. *Archaeology* 43:48-51 Mr-Ap 1990
Day of the Dead: A Traditional Mexican Celebration and its Legacy in Popular Art [Hamilton Art Gallery, S 17-D 28 1992]. Land, Kevin. *Grail* 9: 133-136 Mr 1993
Dead Sea Scrolls on display [at NY Public Library, O 7 1993-Ja 8 1994]. *Chr Cent* 110:970 O 13 1993
Expositions et histoire religieuse [deux expositions cisterciennes en Belgique]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 49:43-47 Ja-Mr 1992
Expositions et histoire religieuse [le trésor de Saint Denis]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 49:192-202 Jl-D 1992
Expositions et histoire religieuse [Les Bretons et Dieu]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 47:191-200 D 1990
Expositions et histoire religieuse. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 48:237-245 O-D 1991
Familiar Places [review of 2 exhibitions]. Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 18: 84,86-88 My 1993*
Making the invisible visible: A Protestant encounter with icons ["Gates of Mystery: Art of Holy Russia" traveling exhibition; ils]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 110:1120-1122 N 10 1993
Mennonite Exhibit in Limbo [Smithsonian cancels exhibit on religious nonconformity]. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
Mennonites off the mall: "Martyrs" exhibit canceled [at Smithsonian]. Price, Tom. *Chr Cent* 110:700-701 Jl 14-21 1993
"Picasso and Things" [Philadelphia exhibit]. O'Boyle, J G, and King, Margaret J. *Rel Humanism* 26:200 Aut 1992
Sacred Encounters: Jesuit Missionaries and the Indians of the Rocky Mountain West [exhibition opening at Museum of the Rockies, Bozeman, Mont; ils, map, per]. Gill, Michael. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31-34 Mr-Ap 1993
Shrouded lives ["Shrouds of Mortality" exhibit, Indiana State Univ, N 1993; ils: Tobia Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:26-27 N 1993
Treasures from Mesopotamia [Smithsonian exhibit, 1991; photos]. Gunter, Ann C. *Archaeology* 45:48-51 My-Je 1992
Treasures from the Templo Mayor [Denver exhibit of Aztec culture ca 1518; photos]. Day, Jane Stevenson. *Archaeology* 45:42-47 S-O 1992
Vatican's Secular Treasures on View [in LC exhibition, "Rome Reborn", facsim, photo]. Grimes, William. *New York Times* 142:9 Ja 2 1993
A Will to Express [exhibition of Mexican art at Metropolitan Museum of Art; photos]. Ashmore, Wendy. *Archaeology* 44:44-47 My-Je 1991

Exile, Babylonian *see* Jews—History—0586-332 BC

Exiles
see also Refugees
The Exile of Disinherited Kin in *KTU* 1.12 and *KTU* 1.23 [texts and tr]. Schloen, J David. *J Near East St* 52:209-220 Jl 1993
Hilary of Poitiers on His Exile [clarifying question of charge against him]. Barnes, Timothy D. *Vig Chr* 46:129-140 Je 1992
Judaism as a Psycho-Spiritual Guide to a Healthy Relationship: A Midlife Perspective [bibliog]. Shapiro, Johanna, and Shapiro, Deane H. *J Psych Jud* 17:169-192 Fall 1993
On Exile [introd to *Exiles*, by Josef Koudelka, 1988; photos]. Milosz, Czeslaw. *Parabola* 18:25-30 My 1993
"Preaching to Exiles". Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:3-15 1993

Existence
Eskatologisk eksistens: Nytestamentlige bidrag til etikken [review article]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:1-13 1991*
Ipsum Esse Subsistens: Subsistent Being or Subsistent Activity? A Search for URAM in Systematic Theology [God, existence, and essence in Aquinas and Aristotle; reply, M Mizuta, pp 293-294]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Ult Real* 14:279-292 D 1991
Kierkegaard on Rationality [impassioned rationality in movement between interpretations of existence]. Piety, Marilyn Gaye. *Faith Phil* 10:365-379 Jl 1993
Knowledge and the "Real" World: Śrī Harṣa and the *Pramāṇas* [refutation of Nyāya position; bibliog]. Ram-Prasad, C. *J Indian Ph* 21:169-203 Je 1993
The Missing Parameter for an Ever Deeper Understanding of the Universe [complexity]. Mathe, Louis E. *Ult Real* 14:295-309 D 1991
Das Sein Jesu Christi im Glauben [Luther's interpretation]. Bayer, Oswald. *Th Lit* 118:275-284 Ap 1993
Wahdat al-Wujūd in Islamic Thought. Chittick, William C. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-27 Ja-Mr 1991
Whiteheadian Creativity, the Tao, and the Thomistic Act of Being. Bracken, Joseph A. *Pacifica* 6:179-188 Je 1993

Existence of God *see* God—Proof

Existentialism
see also Phenomenology
Die Brüder Karamasow—Dostojewskijs Analyse menschlicher Existenz. Rother, Siegfried. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:597-609 1989
Erotic Deception into Agapeic Truth [Kierkegaard's existential pedagogy]. Goicoechea, David. *Toronto J Th* 8:297-304 Fall 1992
Nicolas Berdyaev's Critique of Sartre's Betrayal of Existentialism. Beam, J Norris. *Encount* 54:391-403 Aut 1993
Philosophie als Gesamtorientierung denkender Existenz nach Karl Jaspers. Sonderfeld, Ulrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:399-422 1991
Two Types of Guilt: The Subtext in Buber's Critique of Heidegger. Weiner, David Avraham. *Orim* 2:98-108 Spr 1987

Exodus, The
Jesus in Egypt: A Reflection on Mt 2:13-15.19-21 in the Light of the Old Testament. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:225-249 1992
Let My People Go: the Exodus and Liberation Theology. Hebblethwaite, Peter. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:105-114 1993
El relato de la huida y regreso de Egipto (Mt 2,13-15a.19-21): Estructura y composición literaria. Trebolle Barrera, Julio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:251-260 1992
The Stories of Exodus as Metaphors for Psychotherapy [bibliog]. Shiryon, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 16:235-244 Wint 1992

Exodus International
Ex-Homosexuals Find New Purpose [Exodus Intl conf, Jl 1993]. Ney, Angela Winter. *Chr T* 37:43 Ag 16 1993

Exorcism
Choosing Metaphor: A Case Study of Sri Lankan Exorcism [bibliog]. Munck, Victor C de. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:317-328 1990
Demons and the Demonic: The Deliverance Ministry and Exorcism within the context of the Healing Ministry. Booth, Howard. *Epworth R* 20:89-95 My 1993
Exorcism Costs Counselor License ["ritual abuse" case; por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:47 N 22 1993
From Alexandria to Rome: The Valentinian Connection to the Incorporation of Exorcism as a Prebaptismal Rite [bibliog]. Leeper, Elizabeth A. *Vig Chr* 44:6-24 Mr 1990
Jesu Schweigegebote an die Dämonen. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:267-273 1991
Jesus as Exorcist: An Analysis of Matthew 17:14-20; Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9: 37-43a [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *C B Q* 55:467-493 Jl 1993

Experience
The Aesthetic Attitude and Aestheticism: A Note on Noel E Boulting's "Edward Bullough's Aesthetics and Aestheticism: Features of Reality to Be Experienced" [13:201-221 S 1990; bibliog]. Crossley, David. *Ult Real* 14: 138-143 Je 1991
Ethische Rechenschaft als Praxis der Freiheit: Bemerkungen zu "Norm und Erfahrung" in der Ethik [Eng abst, p 57]. Ulrich, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 37: 46-58 Ja-Mr 1993
Human finitude and the concept of women's experience. Allik, Tiina. *Mod Th* 9:67-85 Ja 1993
"Is this (fire) a fake?" Mediated experience, TV and the perception of reality. Winkel, Eric A. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:146-164 1991
John Dewey's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: A Mixture of Stability and Uncertainty in Social Transactions of Human Beings [reply, M H DeArmey, pp 130-134; bibliog]. Reck, Andrew J. *Ult Real* 16:45-55 Mr-Je 1993
Norm und Erfahrung: Die Relevanz der Erfahrung für die ethische Theorie und die sittliche Praxis [Eng abst, p 45]. Mieth, Dietmar. *Z Ev Ethik* 37: 33-45 Ja-Mr 1993
Zen and Philosophy in the Thought of Nishida Kitarō [bibliog]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Unno, Mark, tr. *Japan Rel* 18:162-193 Jl 1993

Experience (Religion)
see also Conversion; Discernment of spirits; Mysticism; Pentecostalism; Spiritual life; Visions

Contrasting Religious Experience in the Liturgical Poems of Ibn Cabirol and Judah Halevi. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Prooftexts* 13:141-162 My 1993
Ecstasy, Sacrifice, Communication: Bataille on Religion and Inner Experience [bibliog]. Irwin, Alexander C. *Sound* 76:105-128 Spr 1993
Education for Experience: One View of Tibetan Tantric Initiation [bibliog]. Given, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 7:91-115 Sum 1993
Experience and Theology: An Asian Liberation Perspective. Phan, Peter C. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:99-121 1993
L'expérience dans la méthode théologique de Tillich [Eng abst, p 521]. Gounelle, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:463-471 O-D 1992
Expérience et textualité en philosophie de la religion [Eng abst, p 372; fig]. Jacques, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:349-372 Jl 1993
From Coincidence to Context to Connection [exceptional human experiences and women's experience]. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:123-125 Jl 1993
The Fullness of Christ Needs Interfaith Encounter. Ryan, Thomas. *Grail* 9: 76-90 S 1993
Gelassenheit: Die mystische Intuition als Moment religiöser und ästhetischer Erfahrung. Wohlfart, Günter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:353-364 1990
Heaven and earth: some neurological aspects of the religious experience. Heinberg, Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:35-39 Ja 1993
In the Eye of the Beholder: Nonattachment and the Body in Subhā's Verse (Therīgāthā 71) [bibliog]. Trainor, Kevin. *J A A R* 61:57-79 Spr 1993
The issue of panentheism in the dialogue with the non-believer. Bracken, Joseph A. *S R* 21 no 2:207-218 1992
The limits of theistic experience: An epistemic basis of theistic pluralism. McLeod, Mark S. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:79-94 O 1993
The Meaning of Tribal Religions for the History of Religion: Primary Religious Experience. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:1-9 1992
The Miracle of Minimal Foundationalism: Religious Experience and Justified Belief. Bagger, Matthew C. *Rel St* 29:297-312 S 1993
Profile: Eugene G D'Aquili. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:133-266 Je 1993*
The Psychophysiology of Religious Experience: Roots of Spiritual, Psychological, and Physical Healing [near-death experiences; bibliog]. Reader, August L, III. *J Psych Jud* 17:89-101 Sum 1993
Religious Pluralism and the Rationality of Religious Belief [experiential justification of belief]. Hick, John. *Faith Phil* 10:242-249 Ap 1993
Remembering as socio-historic dynamic of religious experience [bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Scriptura* no 42:1-16 Jl 1992
Le rêve comme expérience démoniaque en Mésopotamie. Silva, Aldina da. *S R* 22 no 3:301-310 1993
Starting small [personal stories and exceptional experiences]. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:63-64 Ap 1993
Transcendental Method and Private Language [language and experience in Lonergan and Wittgenstein; bibliog]. Topping, Richard R. *ARC* 21:11-26 Spr 1993
Transitional Phenomena as Evidenced in Prayer. Saur, Marilyn S, and Saur, William G. *J Rel Health* 32:55-65 Spr 1993
Visiting religious buildings [experiential method of religious education]. Homan, Roger. *British J Rel Ed* 16:7-13 Aut 1993
Whose Mission? The Neglected Spirit [mission and experience of the Holy Spirit]. Hearne, Brian. *AFER* 33:244-248 O 1991
1992 Highlands Institute Seminar with John E Smith. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 14:119-204 My 1993*

Experience (Religion)—Christianity

Adverse Effects of Charismatic Experiences: A Reconsideration [bibliog]. Copestake, David R, and Malony, H Newton. *J Psych Chr* 12:236-244 Fall 1993
Approches de l'expérience chrétienne. Neusch, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 67:97-110 Ja 1993
Balthasar Symposium. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:107-187 Spr 1993*
Beten als Vater-Erfahrung. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 48 no 1:33-45 1992
Biblical Truth and Experience: A Reply to *Charismatic Chaos* by John F MacArthur, Jr. Williams, J Rodman. *Paraclete* 27:16-30 Sum 1993
The Brethren in Christ Experience. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 16: 279-352 D 1993*
The Complications of Experience [moral authority and discourse in the Episcopal Church]. Lammers, Ann C. *Angl Th R* 75:10-33 Wint 1993
The Contribution of Religious Experience To Christian Development: A study among fourth, fifth and sixth year pupils in Northern Ireland [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Greer, John E. *British J Rel Ed* 15: 38-43 Sum 1993
Faith and Assurance in the Teaching and Experience of Thomas Halyburton (1674-1712). Cartwright, Hugh. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:109-128 Aut 1993
Fundamental Theology and the Experience of God. Schlitt, Dale M. *Église Th* 24 no 2:221-258 1993
God Language: The Deeper Issue [experience]. DeNooyer, Colette Volkema, and Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 8:18-21 Mr 1993
Habits of the Head and Heart: Elders and Contemporary Spirituality [address to conf of Disciples elders, Pomona, Calif, S 11 1993]. Driskill, Joseph D. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:16-26 1993
[Karl Rahner's thought and influence]. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 7:113-243 Wint 1992*
Olivi, Apocalyptic Expectation, and Visionary Experience. Burr, David. *Traditio* 41:273-288 1985
"One Momentous Doctrine Which Enters into My Reasoning": The Unitive Function of Newman's Doctrine of Providence. Merrigan, Terrence. *Down R* 108:254-281 O 1990
Reinterpretation in the History of Christianity [emotions and passions in modern Christian history; Univ of Chicago Divinity School conf papers, N 14-15 1991]. Gilpin, W Clark, ed. *J Rel* 73:163-222 Ap 1993*
Stages of Spiritual Development: Crisis Experiences in the Christian Life [bibliog, diag]. Ratcliff, Donald. *Chr Ed J* 14:73-86 Aut 1993
Theory, Experience and "the American Religion" [experience in US religious studies and applications of H Bloom's American gnosticism theory]. Cox, Stephen. *J Ev Th S* 36:363-373 S 1993
Trauer—Schwermut—Melancholie: Anthropologische Phänomene in christlicher Sicht. Tellenbach, Hubertus. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:435-444 1991
The Trinity in the Experience of the Christian Life [gospel character of Trinitarian doctrine]. Bouman, Walter R. *Trinity Sem R* 15:57-68 Fall 1993
Vom christlichen Sinn der Schwermut. Vloet, Johan van der. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:428-434 1991
"Was Saint Teresa a Shrew?" [experience and reason in W James's view of Teresa of Avila]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Down R* 109:35-43 Ja 1991
Women Bearing Witness to the Ever-New and Life-Giving Gospel [Catholic women's spiritual experience reflected in John]. Porcile Santiso, Maria Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:214-221 S 15 1993
Worship as divine-human encounter: In Scripture and in contemporary experience. Gowan, Donald E. *Ex Auditu* 8:73-84 1992

Experiment in worship

Heinrich von Meurers (1888-1953): Ein Leben im Dienst der liturgischen Erneuerung [bibliog]. Heinz, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:94-108 1993

Expertise

Missing the Pope? [conservative Protestants seek human authority]. Hull, Gretchen Gaebelein. *Perspectives* 8:4-6 O 1993

Explanation (Philosophy)

Theology and Science: The Quest for a New Apologetics [inaugural address as 1st James I McCord Professor of Theology and Science, Princeton Seminary, F 10 1993]. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:113-133 1993

Expository preaching *see* Preaching, Expository

Expository Times (Periodical)

Volume 104: October 1992-September 1993 [indexes]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 104:insert S 1993

Expulsion from the garden *see* Fall of man

Extravehicular activity (Manned space flight)

Free Space: An account of the first Soviet space walk, performed by Alexei Leonov on March 18, 1965, during the *Voskhod 2* mission [repr fr *Soviet Space Exploration: The First Decade*, 1968; photos]. Shelton, William. *Parabola* 18:67-70 My 1993

Extremism *see* Radicalism

Extrinsic-intrinsic typology

Multivariate Enough? Remarks on Schaefer and Gorsuch's Multivariate Belief-Motivation Theory of Religiousness [30:448-461 D 1991; indexed in RIO 23; bibliog]. Grom, Bernhard. *J S S R* 32:291-294 S 1993
A Psychometric Evaluation of the Allport-Ross I/E Scales in a Religiously Heterogeneous Sample [bibliog, tables]. Genia, Vicky. *J S S R* 32:284-290 S 1993
Religion and Prejudice: Lessons Not Learned From the Past [bibliog, reply to B Altemeyer and B E Hunsberger, 2 no 2:113-133 1992; rejoinder, pp 33-37]. Gorsuch, Richard L. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:29-31 1993

Ezra (Biblical character)

Josephus' portrait of Ezra. Feldman, Louis H. *Vet Test* 43:190-214 Ap 1993

Ezzo, Anne Marie

The Brave New Baby: Does a new curriculum for families build up the parent-child relationship, or put infants at risk? [*Preparation for Parenting*, by G Ezzo and A M Ezzo; photo, pors]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37: 34-36 Ag 16 1993

Ezzo, Gary

The Brave New Baby: Does a new curriculum for families build up the parent-child relationship, or put infants at risk? [*Preparation for Parenting*, by G Ezzo and A M Ezzo; photo, pors]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37: 34-36 Ag 16 1993

F

Fables

Martin Luther als Fabelhans [ils]. Dithmar, Reinhard. *Luther* 64 no 2:67-78 1993

Fabricius, Petrus, 1579?-1650?

Neues über Froschauers Korrektor Peter Schmid von Bischofszell. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:390-392 1990-1991

Fabritius, Balthasar, 16th cent

Balthasar Fabritius Phacchus—Wittenberger Humanist und Freund Ulrich von Hutten [Eng abst, p 87; bibliog]. Treu, Martin. *Archiv Ref* 80:68-87 1989

Fackre, Gabriel

Calls for change in the UCC ["Confessing Christ" movement and biblical authority]. *Chr Cent* 110:1199-1200 D 1 1993

Faculte de Theologie Catholique de Kinshasa

The Contribution to African Theology of the *Faculté de Théologie Catholique* in Kinshasa, Zaire [appendix: Publications of the Faculté de Théologie Catholique de Kinshasa]. Molyneux, Gordon. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:58-89 1992

Fagley, Richard M, 1910-1993

Fagley, Richard M, 1910-1993 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 185:21 My 1993

Fairness

But is it Fair? [denial of ordination to women; editorial]. Daniel, Kenneth. *Touchstone (US)* 5:3,22-23 Fall 1992
Playing Fair with Punishment [fair play and justification of legal punishment]. Dagger, Richard. *Ethics* 103:473-488 Ap 1993

Fairy tales

Switching Roles and Crossing Paths [fairy tales of midlife]. Chinen, Allan B. *Parabola* 18:35-40 Ag 1993
What Happened to "The Fearless Tailor" in Kilivila: A European Fairy-Tale—from the South Seas [bibliog]. Senft, Gunter. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6: 407-421 1992

Faith
see also Belief and doubt; Hope
Ein anderes Verständnis von "Vorbild": Dietrich Bonhoeffers Gedanken über die Bedeutung des "vorgelebten" Glaubens. Zimmermann-Wolf, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:146-160 1993
Being as Koinonia in Faith: Challenges, Visions and Hopes for the Unity of the Church Today. Limouris, Gennadios. *Ec R* 45:78-92 Ja 1993
Can Faith Persist in the Presence of Evil? To My Cousin Binyamin. Gellman, Yehuda. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:21-27 Spr 1993
Conviction Without Imposition: A Response to Professor Greenawalt [faith-based propositions and enactment of laws]. Calhoun, Samuel W. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:289-323 1992
Discovering Dewey's Rich and Subtle Religious Faith [*John Dewey and American Democracy*, by R B Westbrook, 1991; *John Dewey: Religious Faith and Democratic Humanism*, by S C Rockefeller, 1991; review article]. Smigelskis, David Joseph. *J Rel* 73:378-381 Jl 1993
É Possível uma Fé Pós-Moderna? [reply by A Baeske, F E Dobberahn, and I Wulfhorst, 33 no 2:191-195 1993; rejoinder, 33 no 3:294-299 1993]. Ossewaarde, Egbert. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:97-116 1993
The End of the Modern World [postmodernism and Christian faith]. Allen, Diogenes. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:339-347 1993
Faith and Assurance in the Teaching and Experience of Thomas Halyburton (1674-1712). Cartwright, Hugh. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:109-128 Aut 1993
Faith, Probability and Infinite Passion: Ramseyian Decision Theory and Kierkegaard's Account of Christian Faith. Koons, Robert C. *Faith Phil* 10: 145-160 Ap 1993
Fé *versus* "Ganância": uma Reflexão sobre o Pensamento Econômico de Lutero e Suas Implicações para Igreja e Teologia no Brasil. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:157-167 1993
Le fil de la transmission [pt 1; pt 2, 81:165-230 Ap-Je 1993]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:11-92 Ja-Mr 1993*
La foi entre l'incroyance et la crédulité: Repères théologiques. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 64:307-317 Jl-O 1990
Der Glaube. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:97-150 1988*
Justification and Justice: An Edwardsean Proposal. Otto, Randall E. *Ev Q* 65:131-145 Ap 1993
Die kenmerke van die gelowige en van die kerk by Calvyn, *Institutio Christianae Religionis* 1559, IV.1.7 en IV.1.9 [Eng abst, p 209; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 49:209-219 Mr-Je 1993
Kierkegaard's Accounts of Faith: Their Relative Centrality [statistical word analysis; diag, tables]. McKinnon, Alastair. *St Th* 46 no 2:147-159 1992
Kirchenstruktur und "christliche Moral": Die moralische Herausforderung im christlichen Glauben und kommunikatives Handeln [Eng abst, p 67]. Eid, Volker. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:59-69 Ja-Mr 1993
Luther and Trent on Penance. McDonnell, Kilian. *Luth Q* ns 7:261-276 Aut 1993
The Mystery of Faith [in Catholic doctrine]. Rutledge, Denys. *Down R* 110: 308-320 O 1992
The new catechism and Cardinal Newman. D'Arcy, Eric, Abp. *Communio (US)* 20:485-502 Fall 1993
On the Transformation of "Belief" and the Domestication of "Faith" in the Academic Study of Religion. Wiebe, Donald. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:47-67 1992
Perfect atheism and perfect faith: The trial in the wilderness [repr fr *Atheism*, 1961]. Borne, Etienne. *Communio (US)* 20:544-557 Fall 1993
Personal Assurance of Faith: The Puritans and Chapter 18.2 of the *Westminster Confession*. Beeke, Joel R. *West Th J* 55:1-30 Spr 1993
Piety, Faith, and Spirituality in the Quest for the Historical Luther. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 19 no 1:29-51 1993
The Priority of the Intellect in the Soteriology of Jacob Arminius [faith, will, and scholastic revival]. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 55:55-72 Spr 1993
Revelación y fe [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 25:541-560 My-Ag 1993
Sins and Other Obsessions [reducing Christian faith to ethics; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:15 Ja 11 1993
Theosis in Chrysostom and Wesley: An Eastern Paradigm on Faith and Love. McCormick, K Steve. *Wesley Th J* 26:38-103 Spr 1991
Truth and Faith in Paul Tillich's Thought: The Criteria and Values of Ultimacy. Grean, Stanley. *Ult Real* 16:149-166 Mr-Je 1993
The Truthfulness of Faith [bibliog]. Poláková, Jolana. *Ult Real* 14:263-278 D 1991
Vernunftbegründung und biblishe Begründung in der Ethik [moral theology; Eng abst, p 19]. Demmer, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:10-21 Ja-Mr 1993

Faith—Biblical teaching
Bibelglaube und biblischer Glaube. Hasler, Victor. *Th Z* 47 no 2:136-147 1991
Discoursive Structure and the Unseen in Hebrews 2:8 and 11:1: A Neglected Aspect of the Context [table]. Brawley, Robert L. *C B Q* 55:81-98 Ja 1993
Faith, the Poor and the Gentiles: A Tradition-Historical Reflection on Matthew. Brown, Schuyler. *Toronto J Th* 6:171-181 Fall 1990
Homiletical Resources From the Gospel of Matthew: Faith and Discipleship [lectionary study, 3rd-8th Sundays after Pentecost]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:93-111 Sum 1993
Imitation of David: David as a Paradigm for Faith in Calvin's Exegesis of the Psalms. Pitkin, Barbara. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:843-863 1993
Mature Living [Rom 1:17; sermon, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 104:84-86 D 1992
A Note on the Philological Aspect of Paul's Theory of Faith [in context of his views on Judaism and church]. Rokéah, David. *Th Z* 47 no 4:299-306 1991
The Obedience of Faith in the Letter to the Romans [pt 3: The Obedience of Christ and the Obedience of the Christian (Rom 5); pts 1-2 indexed in RIO 22-23]. Garlington, D B. *West Th J* 55:87-112 Spr 1993; 55:281-297 Fall 1993
Πιστις in Romans 3:25: Neglected Evidence for the "Faithfulness of Christ"? Longenecker, Bruce W. *N T St* 39:478-480 Jl 1993
The Roots and Development of the πιστ- Word Group as Faith Terminology [OT and Hellenistic Jewish influence on NT]. Lindsay, Dennis R. *J St N T* no 49:103-118 Mr 1993
Zuversicht und Geduld im Schauen auf Jesus Zum Glaubensbegriff des Hebraerbriefes. Söding, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:214-241 1991

Faith—Comparative studies
Faith, Sacraments and the Unity of the Church: The Text and A Response [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm Bari Statement]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:149-174 Sum 1989*
Une lecture de la foi chrétienne dans le contexte arabo-musulman [Eng abst, p 125]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:57-125 1992
Rational Faith [in work of I Murdoch, A B Gibson, and H Küng; rev fr Ritchie Lecture, Pittsburgh, Ap 1992]. Osborn, Eric F. *Pacifica* 6:297-310 O 1993
Une voie d'avenir en sciences des religions: Une explication scientifique de la foi comme action humaine? [intellectual journey through reading Durkheim, Freud, Malinowski, Fursay-Fusswerk and Parsons]. Martel, Gilles. *S R* 21 no 3:283-293 1992

Faith, Confessions of *see* Creeds

Faith (Buddhism)
Shinran's View of Language: A Buddhist Hermeneutics of Faith [2 pts]. Hirota, Dennis. *E Buddhist* ns 26:50-93 Spr 1993

Faith and order movement
see also World Conference on Faith and Order, 5th, Santiago de Compostela, 1993; World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order
The Faith and Order Movement: An Opportunity for Assessment. FitzGerald, Kyriaki Karidoyanes. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:333-347 Spr-Wint 1992
The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order [Santiago de Compostela, Spain, Ag 1993]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 45:4-121 Ja 1993*

Faith and reason
see also Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)
Agatheism: a justification of the rationality of devotion to God. Creel, Richard E. *Faith Phil* 10:33-48 Ja 1993
Can Artilects, Too, Be Saved? [artificial intelligence and Christian faith; bibliog]. Thiel, Inari. *Luth Th J* 27:108-112 D 1993
Certain Faith: What Kind of Certainty? Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Tyndale Bul* 44:339-350 N 1993
Du salut par la foi, mais non point sans les oeuvres!: Notes concernant la naissance de l'Orthodoxie "raisonnée" réformée, de langue Française, au début du XVIIIe siècle [2 pts]. Barthel, Pierre. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:497-512 1988; 18 no 1-2:120-142 1989
The Historian, the Believer, and the OT: A Study in the Supposed Conflict of Faith and Reason. Chavalas, Mark W. *J Ev Th S* 36:145-162 Je 1993
Ibn Taymiyya on the agreement of reason with tradition [bibliog]. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Muslim W* 82:256-273 Jl-O 1992
Is Special Creationism a Heresy? [evolutionary creation in Christian perspective]. Van Till, Howard J. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:380-395 1993
Is There an Incipient Non-Cognitivism in Luther? Schellenberg, J L. *Scot J Rel St* 13:39-50 Spr 1992
Luther on Reason: A Reappraisal. Robbins, Jerry K. *Word World* 13:191-202 Spr 1993
A Paradigm Shift in Scientific Advance: A Model for Christian Conversion in the Modern World? Ross, Kenneth R. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:1-16 Sum 1993
Polanyi's Augustinianism: A Mark of the Future? [epistemological similarities; bibliog]. Apczynski, John V. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:27-41 1993-1994
La raison et le Dieu-Trinité [Eng abst, p 48]. Delesalle, Jacques. *M Sci Rel* 50:25-48 Ja-Mr 1993
The rational imperative to believe [evaluation of W James's arguments in "The Will to Believe"]. Gordon, Jeffrey. *Rel St* 29:1-19 Mr 1993
Reason and a Reasonable Faith. Pinnock, Clark H. *Crux* 29:39-42 S 1993
Religious Pluralism and the Rationality of Religious Belief [experiential justification of belief]. Hick, John. *Faith Phil* 10:242-249 Ap 1993
Das Sein Jesu Christi im Glauben [Luther's interpretation]. Bayer, Oswald. *Th Lit* 118:275-284 Ap 1993
Der Streit zwischen Bernhard von Clairvaux und Petrus Abaelard—ein exemplarisches Ringen um verantworteten Glauben. Knoch, Wendelin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:299-315 1991
Theological ideas and the idea of Theology in the Early Middle Ages [9th-11th cent]. D'Onofrio, Giulio. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:273-297 1991
Vom Übel der Rationalisierung der Güte Gottes [*Gottes Güte und die Übel der Welt: Das Theodizeeproblem*, by G Streminger, 1992; review article]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:194-202 1993
The World's Salute to Goddess Reason [bibliog]. Weiss, Noel E. *Luth Th J* 27:99-107 D 1993

Faith Chapel (Hagerstown, Md)
Church Turns Down Shirley MacLaine [Faith Chapel (Hagerstown, Md)]. *Chr T* 37:56 Ap 26 1993

Faith cure *see* Healing, Spiritual; Miracles

Faith development
Discovering the Public/Private World: A Research Note [bibliog]. Simmons, Henry C. *J Psych Th* 21:319-322 Wint 1993
Does Peter Pan Corrupt Our Children? [fantasy nurtures imagination, is part of natural development]. Habermas, Ronald T. *Chr T* 37:30-33 Mr 8 1993
Faith Development and Teresa's *Interior Castle* [bibliog]. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 41:377-384 Jl 1993
Fundamentalism as a Way of Seeing the World. Barnhouse, Ruth Tiffany. *Angl Th R* 75:508-525 Fall 1993
Is the Faith of Faith Development Christian Faith? [bibliog]. Hanford, Jack T. *Past Psych* 42:95-105 N 1993
Orientierungen für Glaubensdidaktik und Jugendpastoral [review article]. Biesinger, Albert. *Th Q* 172 no 4:318-323 1992*
The sociology of Fowler's faith development theory. Hiebert, Dennis W. *S R* 21 no 3:321-335 1992
Stage of Religious Faith and Reactions to Terminal Cancer [bibliog, tables]. Swensen, Clifford H; Fuller, Steffen; Clements, Richard. *J Psych Th* 21: 238-245 Fall 1993

Fakirs
Invulnérables au fer et au feu: Soufisme et fakirisme dans le sud de l'Inde [Eng abst, p 259; bibliog]. Assayag, Jackie. *R Hist Rel* 209:259-294 Jl-S 1992

Fall of man
see also Adam and Eve
". . . ihr werdet sein wie Gott, indem ihr *Gut und Böse* kennt". Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:385-391 1990
Biological Perspectives on Fall and Original Sin [bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 28:77-101 Mr 1993
Eritis sicut Deus: L'interprétation hégelienne du récit de la chute. Hofmeister, Heimo. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:67-80 Ja-Mr 1993
Kohut's Tragic Man and the Imago Dei: Human Relational Needs in Creation, the Fall, and Redemption [bibliog]. Jensma, Jeanne L. *J Psych Th* 21:288-296 Wint 1993
Reading Genesis in the Wild [creation and fall]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:72 Je 21 1993
The Return of Adam: Freud's Myth of the Fall [use of myth in psychology of religion]. Humbert, David. *Rel St* 29:287-296 S 1993
Überschattet vom Baum der Erkenntnis: Hermeneutische Anmerkungen zu Genesis 2-3. Ravasi, Gianfranco, and Reichel, Jochen, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:294-304 1991

Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp, 1790-1861
Jakob Philipp Fallmerayer: Der Entdecker der byzantinischen Orthodoxie. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:164-177 1987

Falsification *see* Verification and falsification (Logic)

Falwell, Jerry
Falwell And State Aid: Let's Do Jerry A Favor [editorial]. *Ch State* 46:11 Ja 1993
Falwell Group Fined for Political Acts [tax exemption revoked by IRS; por]. Hershey, Robert D, Jr. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 7 1993
Falwell returns to the fray [attacks Clinton, Supreme Court in sermon on TV]. *Chr Cent* 110:362-363 Ap 7 1993
IRS Revokes Tax Exemption of Evangelist Falwell's Ministry. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:46 Ap 20 1993

Family
see also Brothers and sisters; Children; Church work with families; Clergy families; Divorce; Family violence; Father and child; Fathers; Mothers; Mothers and daughters; Parent and child; Patriarchy
The Difference That Family Makes [in bioethical decision making, overriding "autonomy"; review of recent literature]. Fletcher, David B. *Second Opinion* 18:121-124 Ap 1993*
The Religion, Culture, and Family Project: An Interim Report [bibliog, photo]. Browning, Don S. *Crit* 32:5-11 Spr 1993

Family—Biblical teaching
Blessing Jacob's Sons, Inheriting Family Myths [Old Testament Questions; Gen 49; chart]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Sewanee Th R* 37:52-76 Christmas 1993
Christianity and family values [Matt 10:34-39; 12:46-50; sermon, Hyde Park Union Church, Ag 30 1992]. Devenish, Philip E. *Crit* 31:6-10 Aut 1992
"Du skal ikke drive hor . . .": Hermeneutiske refleksjoner over det sjette bud. Kvanvig, Helge S. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:65-86 1989
The Family of New Testament Times: The New Testament family fulfilled tasks that today are mostly performed by the state, the churches, and other institutions [repr fr *Affirmation* 5:1-20 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Lampe, Peter. *Ch Soc* 84:18-38 N-D 1993
Family Values as Social Critique [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:39 Ap 1993

Family—History
The Family of New Testament Times: The New Testament family fulfilled tasks that today are mostly performed by the state, the churches, and other institutions [repr fr *Affirmation* 5:1-20 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Lampe, Peter. *Ch Soc* 84:18-38 N-D 1993

Family—Religious life
Obedience and Autonomy: Religion and Parental Values Reconsidered [authoritarian parenting in Catholic and conservative Protestant families; bibliog, chart, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Sherkat, Darren E. *J S S R* 32:313-329 D 1993
Spiritual Growth in Interdenominational Families. Lincoln, Timothy D. *Ec Trends* 22:71-72 My 1993
Using *The Presbyterian Hymnal* in Family Settings in Company with the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). Huber, Jane Parker. *Rel Lit Music* 27: 54 Wint 1993

Family- Asia
"Slander against our people": Tamura Naomi and the *Japanese Bride* incident [bibliog]. Enns, Robert. *Japan Rel* 18:15-46 Ja 1993

Family- China
The Chinese Family: A Fifth Modernization? Pearson, Samuel C. *Encount* 54:249-270 Sum 1993
Chinese Women and the Family: the Buddhist Tradition. Leo Fung-ming, Josephine. *Tripod* no 77:29-32 S-O 1993
Chinese Women in the Family: A Confucian Perspective. Man Kit-wah, Eva. *Tripod* no 77:19-28 S-O 1993

Family- Latin America
Evangelicalism and the family in Latin America: a socio-pastoral approach. Maldonado, Jorge Eduardo. *Int R Miss* 82:189-202 Ap 1993

Family- United States
see also Afro-American families
The Changing Family. Garland, Diana R. *Rv Ex* 90:455-473 Fall 1993
Dan Quayle Was Right [single-parent and stepparent families weaken and undermine society; replies, 272:8,10-11,16 Jl 1993; rejoinder]. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52,55,58,60-62,64-66,70-72,74,77,80,82,84 Ap 1993
Dobson's New Dare [interview by D Neff; por]. Dobson, James C. *Chr T* 37: 69-70 F 8 1993
Family matters [plight of US families]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110: 710-716 Jl 14-21 1993*
The Family Policy Debate: A Feminist Theologian's Response. Couture, Pamela D. *J Past Th* 3:76-87 Sum 1993
The Family-Values Debate. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 95:24-31 Ap 1993
Giving New Birth: Lesbians, Gays, and "The Family": A Pastoral Care Perspective [bibliog]. Griffin, Horace L. *J Past Th* 3:88-98 Sum 1993
Immigrants and Family Values. Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 95:26-32 My 1993
Leave No Child Behind: If we leave our children behind we leave our future—and God's—behind with them. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Ch Soc* 84:132-143 N-D 1993
Let's Focus On the Family ["two adults committed to each other and to the nurture of their children"; editorial]. Myers, David G. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 My 1993
The Newtape File IV [a tempter's notes on distinctions, victimization, and family values, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 34:7-8 Je-Jl 1993
Our Bodies, Our Families: The Family's Role in Organ Donation [bibliog]. Dougherty, Charles J. *Second Opinion* 19:59-67 O 1993
Scholars Should Worry About the Disintegration of the American Family. Popenoe, David. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:48 Ap 14 1993
Supporting Real Family Values [public policy; photos]. Schroeder, Patricia. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 Ap 1993
Tax Plan Puts Families First. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
Today's Families [data fr *Statistical Handbook on the American Family*, 1992]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8 Jl-Ag 1993
The Two-Parent Heresy [on *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-84 Ap 1993; editorial]. Jones, Stanton L. *Chr T* 37:20-21 My 17 1993
Who Speaks for Family Values? [editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Je 1993

Family, The (Sect) *see* Children of God (Sect)

Family counseling
Chronic Mental Illness and the Family: Contexts for Pastoral Care [charts, questionnaire]. Govig, Stewart D. *J Past Care* 47:405-418 Wint 1993
Giving New Birth: Lesbians, Gays, and "The Family": A Pastoral Care Perspective [bibliog]. Griffin, Horace L. *J Past Th* 3:88-98 Sum 1993
Ms Lubell's Complaint (A Fictional Clinical Record) [reply to T S Chambers, pp 81-91]. Miles, Steven H. *Second Opinion* 19:93-95 O 1993
Pastoral Counseling and Black Families [bibliog]. Smoke, Andrew B. *AME Zion Q R* 105:26-35 Jl 1993
[Sexual abuse and domestic violence] [fr workshop, Iliff School of Theology, O 1991]. Graham, Larry K, ed. *Past Psych* 41:273-345 My 1993*
Stillborn Studies: Ministering to Bereaved Parents [composite study of 29 couples]. Fickling, Karl F. *J Past Care* 47:217-227 Fall 1993
Women and the Burden of Empathy [in pastoral theology; bibliog; reply to M McCarthy, pp 15-28]. Davis, Patricia H. *J Past Th* 3:29-38 Sum 1993

Family law *see* Domestic relations

Family life
see also Missionary families
A Family Observed: Theological and Family Systems Perspectives on the Grief Experience. VanKatwyk, Peter L. *J Past Care* 47:141-147 Sum 1993
King Lear Beyond Reason: Love and Justice in the Family. Schwehn, Mark R. *First Things* no 36:25-33 O 1993
Yanomami Wailing Songs and the Question of Parental Attachment in Traditional Kinbased Societies [bibliog]. Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus, and Mattei-Müller, Marie Claude. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:507-515 1990

Family life, Christian
Colorado Christians and Family Values [liberal Christian blind spots in debate]. Geis, Sally B. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-35 My 1993
Covenantal Versus Dispensational Theology: A Pilot Study Concerning Self-Reported Family Effects [bibliog, table]. Neumann, Joseph K. *J Psych Th* 20:389-394 Wint 1992
"Es ist nicht gut, dass der Mensch allein sei" (Gen 2,18): Zum Familienleben Philipp Melanchthons [Eng abst, p 137]. Mager, Inge. *Archiv Ref* 81:120-137 1990
Familie—eine Institution der Vergangenheit? Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:164-173 1993
Famille, religion, sexualité. Audisio, Gabriel, ed. *R Hist Rel* 209:339-457 O-D 1992*
Family & Christian Virtue in a Post-Christian World: Reflections on the Ecclesial Vision of John Chrysostom. Guroian, Vigen. *Touchstone (US)* 6: 7-13 Spr 1993
Family in Church and Society [International Year of the Family, 1994]. Trout, C Raymond, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-148 N-D 1993*
The family: A place of fraternity. Sicari, Antonio M, and Jeremiah, Mary, Sister, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:290-305 Sum 1993
Impact of Religious Socialization in the Family [secularization and Dutch high school students; bibliog, tables; reply, H J M Vossen, pp 79-88]. De Hart, Joep. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:59-78 1990
The Interactional Problems of Christian Families and Their Relationship to Developmental Psychopathology: Implications for Treatment [bibliog]. Josephson, Allan M. *J Psych Chr* 12:312-328 Wint 1993
Next Time, Take the Kids [volunteering as families]. Johnson, Jan. *Chr T* 37:12 Jl 19 1993
The Practices of Childhood [ethical aspects of family, children's moral development]. Henley, John A. *St Mark R* no 152:14-20 Sum 1993
Recovering the Myth of the Orphan and Renewing the World of the Family [family reflected in *Regarding Henry*, *Grand Canyon*, and Chicago's Apostolic Church of God]. Hatt, Harold. *Encount* 54:119-142 Spr 1993
Some beatitudes for today's congregations: toward becoming more functional congregational "families". Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Rel Ed* 88:109-125 Wint 1993
Touchdown for the Family [D Williams values childbirth over football; editorial]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:17 D 13 1993
Translocation of Parental Images in Fourth Century Ascetic Texts. Motifs and Techniques of Identity [bibliog]. Nagy, Marilyn. *Semeia* no 58:1-23 1992
What Price a "Family"? [church as family; An abuse of power, pt 4]. Smith, Carol. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:82-87 1993

Family life, Jewish
As Jacob is Touched by His Father [psychological portrait of Jacob]. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 17:113-124 Sum 1993
Father-Adolescent Religious Consensus in the Jewish Community: A Preliminary Report [bibliog, table]. Herzbrun, Michael B. *J S S R* 32:163-168 Je 1993

Five Words For Jewish Leaders: *You Still Don't Get it* [communal responsibility for Jewish families]. Rapoport, Nessa. *Tikkun* 8:53-54,77 Ja-F 1993
Resettling Elderly Soviet Immigrants in Israel: Family Ties and the Housing Dilemma [bibliog, tables]. Naon, Denise; King, Yaron; Habib, Jack. *J Psych Jud* 17:299-313 Wint 1993

Family planning *see* Birth control

Family size—Religious aspects
Let's Stop Childless Abuse [ministry to childless couples]. Van Regenmorter, John. *Chr T* 37:15 F 8 1993

Family size—Religious aspects—Catholic Church
Mitmachen oder Aussteigen? Überlegungen zur Situation kirchlicher Beratung im Rahmen des [Paragraph] 218. Martin, Norbert. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:396-409 1989

Family systems *see* Systems theory

Family violence
see also Battered women; Child abuse
The Crime of Family Violence. Wynn, Mark A. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-35 S 1993
Domestic Violence as a Human Rights Issue. Thomas, Dorothy Q, and Beasley, Michele E. *Human Rights Q* 15:36-62 F 1993
The Powerlessness of God: Sacramental Ministry to Survivors of Abuse [in families; Arthur Carl Piepkorn Prize Essay, 1989]. Frey, Rebecca. *Luth F* 24:18-20,22-24 F 1990
[Sexual abuse and domestic violence] [fr workshop, Iliff School of Theology, O 1991]. Graham, Larry K, ed. *Past Psych* 41:273-345 My 1993*

Fanaticism
Are Christians Fanatics? [D Koresh, M Griffin, and "mainstream Christianity"; editorial]. Meyer, Kenneth M. *Chr T* 37:21 My 17 1993
Giving Religion a Bad Name [D Koresh and other examples of cultic violence; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 My 1993
In the Name of God: What happens when believers embrace the dark side of faith [World Trade Center bombing, Waco siege of Branch Davidians, "ethnic cleansing" in Bosnia; map, photos, plan, table]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:24-28,30-34,36-41,45 Mr 15 1993*
Manacles of the Mind: Mistakenly, Federal agents treated Koresh like a terrorist, not a fanatic [in Branch Davidians tragedy]. Jarboe, Jan. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 21 1993

Fantasy
Does Peter Pan Corrupt Our Children? [fantasy nurtures imagination, is part of natural development]. Habermas, Ronald T. *Chr T* 37:30-33 Mr 8 1993
Fantasy and the Bible [bibliog, pp 123-128]. Aichele, George, Jr, ed, and Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 60:1-128 1992*
Fantasy and the Geography of Faith. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 50:397-408 O 1993
On the Possibility of Impossible Worlds: Meir Shalev and the Fantastic in Israeli Literature. Shiffman, Smadar. *Prooftexts* 13:253-267 S 1993
Subverting Dystopia: Yitshak Ben-Ner's Fiction of the Future [his *The Angels Are Coming*, 1987]. Morahg, Gilead. *Prooftexts* 13:269-287 S 1993

Farabi, al-, 878?-950?
The concept of justice (*'adl*) in the philosophy of al-Fārābī. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 15:21-31 Aut 1992
The Poetry of Abū Naṣr al-Fārābī. Ali, Salah Salim. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:118-124 1992

Faraday, Michael, 1791-1867
Michael Faraday's Bibles as Mirrors of his Faith [repr fr *Bulletin of the History of Chemistry* 2:40-47 1991; ils, tables]. Pratt, Herbert T. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:103-115 O 1993
Sandemanian First [*Michael Faraday: Sandemanian and Scientist*, by G Cantor, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:128 Ja 1992

Farley, Wendy
Divine and Human Power: Barth in Critical Dialogue with Brock, Case-Winters, and Farley [bibliog]. Love, Gregory Anderson. *Koinonia* 4:137-161 Fall 1992

Farm life
see also Sociology, Rural

Farmer, William R
UMC minister loses pastoral standing [W R Farmer]. *Chr Cent* 110:1152 N 17-24 1993

Farming *see* Agriculture

Farr, Cecilia Konchar
Conservative Brigham Young U Contends With Small but Growing Movement for Change: Some say Mormon institution's reputation rests on whether it will accommodate diverse views [pors]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13-15 Je 30 1993

Farrakhan, Louis
On the Violin, Louis Farrakhan Makes Peace With Mendelssohn [por]. Holland, Bernard. *New York Times* 142:B1-B2 Ap 19 1993

Farris, Donn Michael
Resolutions of Thanks and Tribute: Donn Michael Farris and Joyce Farris [ATLA 47th ann conf, Je 19 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:53-54 1993

Farris, Joyce L
Resolutions of Thanks and Tribute: Donn Michael Farris and Joyce Farris [ATLA 47th ann conf, Je 19 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:53-54 1993

Fasch, Johann Friedrich, 1688-1758
Herrnhuter Texte für Telemann'sche Passionsmusiken? Georg Philipp Telemann (1681-1767), Erdmann Neumeister (1671-1756), Johann Friedrich Fasch (1688-1758) [Eng abst, pp 86-88; facsim, pors]. Philipp, Guntram. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:23-88 1990

Fascism
Current Debate: German Fascism and Anti-Semitism. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:37-38,40-44,46-53 N-D 1993*
Embracing skinheads. Pörksen, Thurid. *Witness* 76:13 Mr 1993
La fin de la RDA: Les ambiguïtés de la pensée anti-fasciste et l'échec du socialisme autoritaire. Böhm, Sigurd. *Foi Vie* 92:67-85 Ja 1993
Nazis Among Us [fascist revival in Croatia; photo]. Drakulić, Slavenka. *New York Rev Bks* 40:21-22 My 27 1993
Quisling, kirken og kristendommen: Quislings kirkepolitikk og verdensanskuelse. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:215-231 1990
Travelling with (East) German skinheads [church work with neo-Nazi youth]. Pörksen, Thurid. *Witness* 76:13 Jl-Ag 1993

Fascism and the Catholic Church
Après la Shoa: Juifs et chrétiens s'interrogent: Recontre de Prague (3-6 septembre 1990). Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 36:225-352 Jl-S 1991*
The Catholic Resistance Circle in Berlin and German Catholic Bishops during the Holocaust [efforts of M Sommer]. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:216-229 Fall 1993

Fasting
The Defense of the Body and the Discourse of Appetite: Continence and Control in the Greco-Roman World [bibliog]. Corrington, Gail Paterson. *Semeia* no 57:65-74 1992
A Different Kind of Political Leadership [Rep T Hall's fast to focus attention on hunger problem and ethics in politics; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 Jl 1993
On Fasting and Dispassion [excerpt fr *Catecheses*, no 54]. Theodore Studites, Saint, 759?-826, and Ephrem, Archimandrite, tr. *Sourozh* no 47: 22-24 F 1992
The Orthodox Fast and the Philosophy of Vegetarianism. Khalil, Issa J. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:237-259 Aut 1990

Fasting (Islam)
Pathways to Muslim-Christian Solidarity in the Southern Philippines [spirituality]. Aoanan, Melanio LaGuardia. *Asia J Th* 7:92-102 Ap 1993

Fasts and feasts
see also Festivals
Jours de fêtes dans les Églises Réformées de France au XVIIe siècle. Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:347-358 1993
The Samaria Ivories, *Marzeah*, and Biblical Text [bibliog, ils, map, photos, table]. Beach, Eleanor Ferris. *Bib Arch* 56:94-104 Je 1993

Fasts and feasts—Judaism *see* Judaism—Fasts and feasts

Fate and fatalism
Seeing What Does Not Yet Appear: Reflections on Love and Imagination [fiction-making, destiny, and narrative]. Simon, Caroline Joyce. *Faith Phil* 10:311-329 Jl 1993
Theological fatalism and modal confusion. Talbott, Thomas B. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:65-88 Ap 1993

Father and child
Father Uninvolvement: Impact, Etiology and Potential Solutions [bibliog]. Johnson, W Brad. *J Psych Chr* 12:301-311 Wint 1993
Father-Adolescent Religious Consensus in the Jewish Community: A Preliminary Report [bibliog, table]. Herzbrun, Michael B. *J S S R* 32:163-168 Je 1993
Inheriting Dad [dealing with widowed, difficult father]. Luzwick, Dierdre. *Witness* 76:18-19 Ja-F 1993

Fatherhood (Theology)
see also God—Fatherhood

Fathers
The abortion of fathers: reflections on the construction of parenting in psychological, sociological and theological perspectives. Pfäfflin, Ursula. *Encount* 54:59-78 Wint 1993
Three Reasons to Keep Hustling [struggling father in South Central Los Angeles; por]. Smith, Vern E, and Gelman, David. *Newsweek* 122:22 Ag 30 1993

Fathers and daughters
To speak of rape: A father's experience. Schmidt, Stephen A. *Chr Cent* 110: 17-19 Ja 6-13 1993

Fathers and sons
As Jacob is Touched by His Father [psychological portrait of Jacob]. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 17:113-124 Sum 1993
"Beat His Ribs While He is Young" (Sir 30:12): A Window on the Mediterranean World [parenting and cultural background of Bible; bibliog, table]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 23:101-113 Fall 1993
Brief Gold [vulnerability realized in caring for dying father]. Downey, Michael. *Weavings* 8:17-27 Jl-Ag 1993
Squeeze Play at Home: One pastor's toughest call [pastor's responsibility to his son]. Greco, Art. *Leadership* 14:116-117 Sum 1993

Fathers Foundation, Inc (Atlanta, Ga)
Two Dads and a Dream—But No Illusions [D Brown and B Crowder in Atlanta; photo]. Smith, Vern E, and Gelman, David. *Newsweek* 122:21 Ag 30 1993

Fathers of the church
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo; Cassian, John, 370-435; Church history—0030-600; Cyprian, Saint, Bp of Carthage; Desert Fathers; Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope; Gregory, Saint, Bp of Tours; Hilary, Saint, Bp of Poitiers, d 367?; Jerome, Saint; Rufinus of Aquileia, 345-410; Tertullian
Atticizing Moses? Numenius, the Fathers and the Jews [Numenius's knowledge of Jewish literature less than reputed]. Edwards, M J. *Vig Chr* 44:64-75 Mr 1990
Fontes Christiani und Sources Chrétiennes. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 117:407-417 Je 1992
Los Santos Padres en el *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica* [tables]. Merino, Marcelo. *Scripta Th* 25:511-538 My-Ag 1993
The Need for Tradition: A Review Article. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 14: 46-55 Sum 1993*
Nogle bemærkninger om kirkefædrene i begyndelsen af det 16. århundrede [Eng abst, pp 331-332]. Grane, Leif. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:317-332 1990
La patristique à la Faculté de Théologie Catholique de l'Université de Strasbourg: 1902-1940. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 66:319-332 Jl-O 1992
La patristique à la Faculté de Théologie Protestante de l'Université de Strasbourg: 1872-1939 [Eng abst, p 522]. Munier, Charles. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:381-390 O-D 1992

Die Rückkehr zu den Vätern: ein Weg zur Erneuerung der Theologie: Das Beispiel der "Sources Chrétiennes". Bertrand, Dominique. *Th Q* 172 no 4: 295-306 1992

Fathers of the church—Biblical interpretation
Apostlen Matthæus og Matthæusevangeliet [Eng abst, p 112]. Nepper-Christensen, Poul. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:95-112 1991
Le discours missionnaire de Jésus: réception patristique et narration apocryphe. Bovon, François. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:481-497 1993
Five Days of Creation? The Origin of an Unusual Exegesis (Ps.-Cyprian, *De centesima* 26). Sellew, Philip. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:277-283 1990
In novissimis diebus: Biblical Promises, Jewish Hopes and Early Christian Exegesis [Isa 2:1-4; Micah 4:1-7]. Wilken, Robert L. *J Early Chr St* 1:1-19 Spr 1993
Justin und das Markusevangelium. Thornton, Claus Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:93-110 1993
Papiana. Zuntz, Günther. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:242-263 1991
La parabole des talents Wirkungsgeschichte et racines juives. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 65:343-362 O 1991

Fathers of the church—Bibliography
see also Origen—Bibliography
Bulletin de patrologie [bibliog review]. Durand, Georges Matthieu de. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:617-639 O 1992
Chronique patristique VIII. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:395-407 1993

Fathers of the church, Coptic
The Egyptian earthquakes in the history of the patriarchs [Coptic patriarchs; photo]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 14:18-21 Spr 1993

Fathers of the church, Greek
see also Alexandrian school, Christian; Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria; Basil, the Great, Saint; Chrysostom, John, Saint; Clement of Alexandria; Cyril, Saint, Bp of Jerusalem, 315-386; Diodore, Bp of Tarsus; Epiphanius, Saint, Bp of Salamis, 315?-402; Eusebius Pamphili, Bp of Caesarea; Gregory of Nazianzus, Saint, 329-389; Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa; Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch; Irenaeus, Saint; Justin, Martyr, Saint; Origen
Le baptême des patriarches dans les Enfers [*Epistle of the Apostles*, chap 27]. Pérès, Jacques N. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:341-346 1993
Diogenes the Cynic among the Fourth Century Fathers. Krueger, Derek. *Vig Chr* 47:29-49 Mr 1993
The Gift of Tears in the Writings of St Ignatius Loyola and the Eastern Fathers. Maloney, George A. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:5-13 1993
Joy: A Scriptural and Patristic Understanding. Langis, Dean. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:47-57 Spr 1990
No "Just War" in the Fathers [repr fr Newsletter of the Orthodox Peace Fellowship, no 14 My 1992]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Sourozh* no 51:24-26 F 1993

Fathers of the church, Greek—Biblical interpretation
Alttestamentliche Pseudepigraphen bei Didymos von Alexandrien. Lührmann, Dieter. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:231-249 1992
Being Transformed: Chrysostom's Exegesis of the Epistle to the Romans. Trakatellis, Demetrios, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:211-229 Fall-Wint 1991
La colère chez S Jean Chrysostome. Durand, M G de. *R Sci Rel* 67:61-77 Ja 1993
Cyril of Jerusalem's Treatment of Scriptural Texts Concerning the Holy Spirit. Jackson, Pamela. *Traditio* 46:1-31 1991
Die fünfte Bitte in der Auslegung Gregors von Nyssa. Brändle, Rudolf. *Th Z* 48 no 1:70-76 1992
Gregory of Nyssa: Letter Concerning the Sorceress to Bishop Theodoxios [text]. McCambley, Casimir. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:129-137 Sum 1990
John Chrysostom's Use of Scripture in Initiatory Preaching [table]. Jackson, Pamela. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:345-366 Wint 1990
Lens or Mirror: the Image of Simon and Magic in Early Christian Literature [bibliog]. Haar, Stephen. *Luth Th J* 27:113-121 D 1993
The Orthodox Church and Biblical Interpretation [patristic viewpoint]. Kesich, Veselin. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:343-351 1993
The Politics of Interpretation in Basil of Caesarea's *Hexaemeron* [Antiochene influence on his criticism of allegorical exegesis]. Lim, Richard. *Vig Chr* 44:351-370 D 1990

Fathers of the church, Syriac
see also Ephraem the Syrian, Saint, 303-373
Patristic Theology in General Education: Insights from Syrian Christianity. Phillips, Jack. *Coptic Ch R* 14:83-86 Fall 1993

Fatigue
Fatigue and Renewal in the Ecumenical Movement [P Tournier's concept of fatigue applied to ecumenical movement; editorial]. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-3 Ja 1993

Faust
Dr Faust, Great Sodomite and Necromancer. Culianu, Ioan P, 1950-1991. *R Hist Rel* 207:261-288 Jl-S 1990
Fausts Vollendung: Goethes Vorstellung von Gnade und Erlösung. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:409-417 1989

FBI *see* United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation

Fear
Doubt and fear [Matt 14:22-33; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:709 Jl 14-21 1993
Risk and Terror [Mormon theological viewpoint]. Harris, John Sterling. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:153-158 Wint 1993
Things that go *Bump* In the Night [fear and Christian faith; editorial]. LeMond, John G. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:4-5 1993
The wages of fear [Judg 4:1-7; 1 Thess 5:1-11; Matt 25:14-30; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:1047 O 27 1993

Fear of God
The Fear of the LORD [in Proverbs]. Waltke, Bruce K. *CBRF J* no 128:12-16 S 1992

Feasts *see* Fasts and feasts

Fechner, Gustav Theodor, 1801-1887
The Little Book of Life After Death [by G T Fechner; pors]. Harari, Carmi, ed. *J Past Coun* 27:3-78 1992*

Feder, Ned
Did 2 Who Fought Research Fraud for NIH Go Too Far? Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:16,18 My 12 1993
The Purloined Letters: NIH scientists thought they could prove whether a biographer accused of plagiarism was guilty or not. They used a computer and raised more questions than answers. Gray, Paul. *Time* 141:59-60 Ap 26 1993

Federal aid to education
see also Church schools—Federal aid

Federal aid to research
Clinton Ends Ban on Federal Support for Research That Uses Fetal Tissue: Researchers praise President for speaking out against political interference in science [por]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:23-24 F 3 1993

Federal aid to the arts
see also National Endowment for the Arts

Federal theology *see* Covenant theology

Federation of Evangelical Churches in East Germany *see* Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR

Federation Protestante de France
'n Nuwe hoofstuk in die verhouding tussen Franse Protestante en Suid-Afrika: Die Collogue L'Afrique du Sud en transition, Parys, 15-16 Januarie 1993 [Eng abst, p 97]. Meiring, Piet G J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:97-104 1993

Fee, Gordon D
The Biblical Precedent for Historical Precedent [criticism of G D Fee's hermeneutic; reply, G D Fee, pp 11-14; reply, C L Holman, 27:11-14 Fall 1993]. Stronstad, Roger. *Paraclete* 27:1-10 Sum 1993

Feed the Children (Organization)
Feed the Children Questioned [photo]. *Chr T* 37:54 F 8 1993

Feeding of the multitude (Miracle)
Die wunderbare Brotvermehrung: Ihr Sinn und ihre Bedeutung im Leben Jesu. la Potterie, Ignace de. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:207-221 1989

Feelings *see* Emotions

Felder, Cain H
A Professor Who Sees Jesus as a Soul Brother [C H Felder; por]. Wilson, Robin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7 Je 16 1993

Felicity, Saint, d 203
Literary History and Generic Expectations in the *Passio* and *Acta Perpetuae* [bibliog]. Halporn, James W. *Vig Chr* 45:223-241 S 1991

Fellowship, Christian *see* Christian fellowship

Fellowship of Religious Humanists
FRH at the General Assembly [humanists and Unitarians]. Box, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 26:201-202 Aut 1992
Humanist Changes. Box, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 27:48-49 Wint 1993

Female orgasm
The Moral Significance of Female Orgasm: Toward Sexual Ethics That Celebrates Women's Sexuality. Pellauer, Mary D. *J Fem St* 9:161-182 Spr-Fall 1993

Femininity
Catholic theology, gender, and the future of Western civilization [Catholicism's contribution to the world's "marian-feminine form"; editorial]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 20:200-239 Sum 1993
Le divin et la féminité: A propos de la sophiologie de Carl Gustav Jung [with suppl on psychological view of women's exclusion fr ordination; Eng abst, p 521; diag]. Maillard, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:427-444 O-D 1992
Du masculin et du féminin dans l'Église. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:149-155 Ap-Je 1993
Lo Femenino y la Biblia [*La Bible au Féminin*, by L Aynard, 1990; review article]. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:159-182 1993
Gender Issues in Pastoral Theology [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1987; bibliog]. Glaz, Maxine. *J Past Th* 1:93-115 Sum 1991
[The Role of the Feminine in Confronting Spiritual Darkness]. Rotz, Barbara Danzeisen, ed. *Anima* 19:86-114,125-141 Spr 1993*

Femininity of God
La discusión sobre el simbolismo femenino de la imagen de Dios en la pneumatología [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. Hauke, Manfred. *Scripta Th* 24:1005-1027 S-D 1992
Feminine Imagery for the Divine: The Holy Spirit, the Odes of Solomon, and Early Syriac Tradition. Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:111-139 1993
[Feminist goddess religion and Christian theology]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 37:16-23 Ag 16 1993*
Lectionary omissions [biblical women and feminine imagery; il]. Campbell, Jean. *Witness* 76:22 My 1993
The Mother of All Souls: Zinzendorf's Doctrine of the Holy Spirit [bibliog]. Atwood, Craig D. *Koinonia* 4:106-136 Fall 1992
Out of the Silences: Feminist Resources for Knowing God. Procter-Smith, Marjorie. *Perspectives* 8:15-17 Mr 1993
Why God Is Not (Just) Father [*Chr T* on "inclusive language"]. Gallagher, Sharon. *Sojourners* 22:7,9 N 1993

Feminism
see also Feminist theology; Women's liberation movement
The Art of Survival: Feminism in the past, present, and future of Nicaragua. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Sojourners* 22:18-21 Jl 1993
An Aspect of Multicultural Religious Education: Re-visioning Our Epistemological Foundations. Siejk, Kate. *Rel Ed* 88:434-450 Sum 1993
Classical theism, panentheism, and pantheism: On the relation between God construction and gender construction [bibliog]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Zygon* 28:29-46 Mr 1993

Coming Out Ahead: The Homosexual Moment in the Academy [institutionalization of homosexual ideology]. Muller, Jerry Z. *First Things* no 35:17-24 Ag-S 1993
Cyborgs, drag queens, and goddesses: Emancipatory-regressive paths in feminist theory [bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:135-154 1993
Feminism and Abortion. Dworkin, Ronald M. *New York Rev Bks* 40:27-29 Je 10 1993
Feminism's Identity Crisis. Kaminer, Wendy. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:51-53,56,58-59,62,64,66-68 O 1993
Feminist Perspectives on Science: Implications for an Ecological Theology of Creation. Clifford, Anne M. *J Fem St* 8:65-90 Fall 1992
For All Those Who Were Indian in a Former Life [white feminist exploitation of Native American spirituality]. Smith, Andi. *Daughters of Sarah* 19: 22-25 Sum 1993
Legal Scholars Who Would Limit Free Speech [feminist proposals to suppress pornography]. Strossen, Nadine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39: B1-B2 Jl 7 1993
On Foundations of Sand: Daphne Hampson's *Theology and Feminism* [1990; review article; reply, D Hampson, 34 no 4:33-37 1993]. Field-Bibb, Jacqueline. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:41-45 1992
Outstanding Humanist Women—Dora Russell in Particular. Earles, Beverley. *Rel Humanism* 25:164-171 Aut 1991
Postmoderne feminisme: verset teen dominansie, die viering van verskille en 'n respek vir tradisie [bibliog; Eng abst]. Klopper, Frances. *Th Ev* 26:17-24 Je 1993
Practice, Feminism, and Theory [bibliog]. Miller, Marjorie C. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:50-65 Wint 1992
Psychoanalysis after Feminism [review article; bibliog]. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Rel St R* 19:110-115 Ap 1993*
Renewing the Face of the Earth [ecofeminism and theology]. Coyle, Kathleen. *Asia J Th* 7:114-127 Ap 1993
Sex & the Feminists [*The Morning After: Sex, Fear and Feminism on Campus*, by K Roiphe, and *Only Words*, by C A MacKinnon]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 96:51-54 S 1993
Studying Medieval Women: Sex, Gender, Feminism. Partner, Nancy F, ed. *Speculum* 68:305-471 Ap 1993*
Vulnerable and Powerful: Humanism from a Feminist Perspective. Parker, Rebecca. *Rel Humanism* 27:55-66,92 Spr 1993
Why I'm Feminist and Prolife. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 37:13 O 25 1993
Womanhood and feminism [reply, I Hamilton, 11:75-77 Aut 1993; rejoinder]. Dowsett, Rose. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:80-93 Wint 1992
Women in Islam [fundamentalist and modernist feminisms]. Pruvost, Lucie. *SEDOS* 25:140-143 My 15 1993
Women's *Jiritsu* and Christian Feminism in Japan [independence]. Minato Akiko. *Japan Chr R* 59:7-17 1993

Feminist criticism

see also Bible—Criticism, Feminist

Feminist ethics

Christian Feminists, James Luther Adams, and the Search for a Radically Transformative Ethics [bibliog]. Hinze, Christine Firer. *J Rel Ethics* 21: 275-302 Fall 1993
Debunking the Rhetoric of Surrogacy Arrangements [exposing market value ethic in reproduction]. Appleby, Brenda. *Toronto J Th* 6:27-43 Spr 1990
Feminist Ethics [*No Longer Patient: Feminist Ethics and Health Care*, by S Sherwin, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Lebacqz, Karen. *Second Opinion* 18: 95-98 Ja 1993
The Health Care *Titanic*: Women and Children First? [feminist ethic of health care reform; bibliog]. Holland, Suzanne, and Peterson, Karen. *Second Opinion* 18:11-29 Ja 1993
Issues of Race in Feminist Ethics: A Review Essay. Gudorf, Christine E. *J Fem St* 9:239-245 Spr-Fall 1993*
Should Private Morality Go Public? A Christian Feminist Evaluation. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:36-56 1992
Special Issue in Honor of Beverly Wildung Harrison. Bounds, Elizabeth M, ed. *J Fem St* 9:7-245 Spr-Fall 1993*
Toward an Ethic of Mutuality: An Integrated Concept of Justice [unpacking C Gilligan's care ethic]. Ehinger, Darlene. *Sewanee Th R* 36:396-415 Pentecost 1993
Two Heads Are Better Than One: Feminist and Womanist Ethics in Tandem. Eugene, Toinette M. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1,6-11 Sum 1993

Feminist ethics—Bibliography

Resources in Feminist Religious Ethics: Annotated Bibliography. Bounds, Elizabeth M. *J Fem St* 9:227-232 Spr-Fall 1993
Visions for Power-in-Relation: A Bibliographic Survey [feminist ethics]. Legge, Marilyn J. *J Fem St* 9:233-238 Spr-Fall 1993

Feminist theology

see also Bible—Criticism, Feminist; Goddess religion; Women (Theology)
After theology: end or transformation? [*Theology and feminism*, by D Hampson, 1990; review article]. Anderson, Pamela. *Lit Th* 7:78-86 Mr 1993
Appropriation and Reciprocity in Womanist/Mujerista/Feminist Work [papers fr 1991 AAR ann meeting]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 8:91-122 Fall 1992*
An argument for Christian ecofeminism [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Ruether; review essay]. Traina, Cristina. *Chr Cent* 110:600-603 Je 2-9 1993
Autobiography, Mutual Transformation, and the Prophetic Voice in Buddhist Feminism [plenary address, 4th Int'l Buddhist-Christian Conf, 1992]. Gross, Rita M. *Bud Chr St* 13:127-133 1993
The bear and Bosnia [feminist perceptions of "otherness"]. Heyward, Carter. *Witness* 76:8-11 O 1993
Beyond dualisms: Rosemary Radford Ruether's *New Woman/New Earth*. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Chr Cent* 110:399-402 Ap 14 1993
Biblical Concept of God in Light of Feminist and Process Critiques [bibliog]. Liau, Timothy. *Taiwan J Th* 14:117-144 Mr 1992
Braiding a new footbridge. Christian wisdom, classic and feminist [*She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*, by E A Johnson; review essay]. Pauw, Amy Plantinga. *Chr Cent* 110:1159-1162 N 17-24 1993
Christian Feminists, James Luther Adams, and the Search for a Radically Transformative Ethics [bibliog]. Hinze, Christine Firer. *J Rel Ethics* 21: 275-302 Fall 1993
Critical Theory, Communicative Actions and Liberating Praxis: Views of a Feminist Practical Theologian. Ackermann, Denise. *J Th So Africa* no 82: 21-36 Mr 1993
El "Des-cubrimiento" colectivo de la propia fuerza: Perspectivas teológicas desde las mujeres latinoamericanas. Aquino, María Pilar. *Apuntes* 13:86-103 Spr 1993
Epistemology or Bust: Where Are We Really Headed? [earlier version in *J Rel* 72:229-247 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *J Past Th* 2:61-85 Sum 1992
The Family Policy Debate: A Feminist Theologian's Response. Couture, Pamela D. *J Past Th* 3:76-87 Sum 1993
[Feminist goddess religion and Christian theology]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 37:16-23 Ag 16 1993*
Feminist Pastoral Theology and Pastoral Counseling: A Work in Process [counseling women; bibliog; reply, G L Unterberger, pp 58-60]. Neuger, Christie Cozad. *J Past Th* 2:35-57 Sum 1992
Feminist theologian wins Grawemeyer Award [E A Johnson]. *Chr Cent* 110: 707 Jl 14-21 1993
Feminist theology: A proposal [beyond flaws produced by Enlightenment critical thought]. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:334-376 Sum 1993
Feministische Theologie: Darstellung und Kritik [bibliog essay]. Slenczka, Notger. *Th Ru* 58 no 4:396-436 1993
God and the Feminist Critique—a review article [*God on the Inside: Trinitarian Spirituality*, by C Sherlock, 1991]. Doyle, Robert C. *Ref Th R* 52:12-22 Ja-Ap 1993
The Gospel According to Prostitutes? [Kwok Pui-Lan on plight of Asian women]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:16 Wint 1993
The Implications of the Text of Esther For African Women's Struggle For Liberation in South Africa [bibliog]. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *Semeia* no 59: 129-137 1992
Interpretation und Willkür in feministisch-theologischer Literatur: Ein Exempel [*Das Matriarchat im Alten Israel*, by G Weiler, 1989; review article]. Laut, Renate. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:360-364 1991
Ist der Dialog eine notwendige epistemologische Voraussetzung für die Findung der Wahrheit? Eine Feministische Perspektive. Grey, Mary. *Ökum Ru* 42:196-208 Ap 1993
"Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord" who "shall come to judge". Oppenheimer, Helen. *Th* 96:437-444 N-D 1993
'n Kritiese evaluasie van die Godsbeeld van Sally McFague [Eng abst, p 235; bibliog]. Steyn, L, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 49:235-254 Mr-Je 1993
Leadership From a Feminist Perspective. Rhodes, Lynn N. *Word World* 13: 13-18 Wint 1993
Leggere la Bibbia nel "villaggio globale": riflessioni teologiche femministe. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, and Corsani, Mirella, tr. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:80-93 1993
Liturgical Supinity, Liturgical Erectitude: On the Embodiment of Ritual Authority. Grimes, Ronald L. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:51-69 1993
Living feminist theology [interview by Julie A Wortman; photo]. Jamieson, Penelope. *Witness* 76:16-18 My 1993
A Lutheran Pilgrimage: My Dilemma [Lutheran woman's theological journey]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Consensus* 19 no 2:11-23 1993
Marital Metaphors in the Judeo-Christian Tradition: A Feminist Critique. Ludwig, Thomas E, and Dickie, Jane R. *Perspectives* 8:16-19 Ja 1993
Metalogues and Dialogues: Teaching the Womanist Idea [papers fr 1991 AAR ann meeting]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 8:125-151 Fall 1992*
More on Feminism, Self-Sacrifice, and Time; or, Too Many Words for Emptiness [response to M Abe in *The Emptying God*, 1990; photos]. Keller, Catherine. *Bud Chr St* 13:211-219 1993
A New Form of Communion: Feminism and the Chinese Church. Farley, Margaret A. *Tripod* no 77:7-18 S-O 1993
On Singing Hymns by Women Writers: Reflections on some hymn texts from *The Australian Hymn Book*. Smith, Elizabeth J. *Hymn* 44:12-16 Ap 1993
Post-Christian Spiritualities [feminist and "New" spiritualities; bibliog]. Woodhead, Linda. *Religion* 23:167-181 Ap 1993
Professor Scaer's Tactics [women's ordination and feminist theology; reply to D P Scaer, *Concor Th Q* 53:3-20 Ja-Ap 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Hinlicky, Paul R, and Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 24:5 F 1990
Re-membering Jesus: women, prophecy, and resistance in the memory of the early churches. D'Angelo, Mary Rose. *Horizons* 19:199-218 Fall 1992
Rejected, Reclaimed, Renamed: Mary Daly on Psychology and Religion [bibliog; replies, pp 208-222; rejoinder, pp 223-227]. Henking, Susan E. *J Psych Th* 21:199-207 Fall 1993
"Reproducing the world": Mary O'Brien's theory of reproductive consciousness and implications for feminist incarnational theology [comparison with Pope John Paul II's *Mulieris dignitatem*]. Kaminski, Phyllis H. *Horizons* 19:240-262 Fall 1992
The role of theology in the renewal of the church and the contribution feminist theology makes to the renewal process [bibliog]. Keane, Marie Henry. *Th Ev* 26:8-16 Je 1993
Rückkehr zur Erde. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:406-420 1993
Sin and Evil in Feminist Thought. Smith, Christine M. *Th Today* 50:208-219 Jl 1993
The socialist implications of feminist liberation theology. Hewitt, Marsha A. *S R* 22 no 3:323-335 1993
Special Issue in Honor of Beverly Wildung Harrison. Bounds, Elizabeth M, ed. *J Fem St* 9:7-245 Spr-Fall 1993*
Tar baby and womanist theology [reply, G Baker-Fletcher, pp 38-44]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *Th Today* 50:29-37 Ap 1993
Toward a Feminist Theological Aesthetic: Religious Art of Women from Diverse Traditions. Weaver, Jann Cather, ed. *J Woman Rel* 11:1-87 Wint 1992*
Two Heads Are Better Than One: Reflecting on Womanist Concerns. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1,4-43 Sum 1993*

Verschlingende Mütterlichkeit? Joachim Scharfenbergs Symboltheorie im Licht feministisch-theologischer Kritik. Karle, Isolde. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:493-510 1993

Walking with Women Serpents [*mujerista* theology; photo; *erratum*, no 63:ii O 1993]. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:31-40 Jl 1993

Warum brauchen wir eine feministische Christologie? [*Vom Verlangen nach Heilwerden: Christologie in feministisch-theologischer Sicht*, ed by Doris Strahm and Regula Strobel, 1991; review article]. Sölle, Dorothee. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:86-92 1993

What Do Korean Women Feminist Theologians Have to Offer Towards An Ecumenical Pakeha Women's Feminist Theology in Aotearoa? [bibliog]. Talbot, Rosemary. *Asia J Th* 7:103-113 Ap 1993

A Womanist Ontology of Freedom and Equality [A J Cooper]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Rel Thot* 49:60-71 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Women and Christ: Towards Inclusive Christologies. Leonard, Ellen. *Toronto J Th* 6:266-285 Fall 1990

Women in Dialogue: Approximations and Challenges of Feminist Theology. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:13-21 Jl 1993

Women, human rights and religion: a dissonant triad [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *J St Rel* 5:65-82 S 1992

Women-Church and diversity [3d conf, Albuquerque, 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110: 512-513 My 12 1993

Women Feminist Challenges for Wholeness [concerns of women in church fr African perspective; bibliog]. Phiri, Isabel Apawo. *Ref W* 43:158-168 D 1993

The Word is near you: a feminist conversation with Lindbeck. Pauw, Amy Plantinga. *Th Today* 50:45-55 Ap 1993

Feminist theology—Congresses

Swimming Upstream [4th conf of European Soc of Women for Theological Research, Bristol]. Dunne, Marycatherine. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:45-49 1992

Fenn, William Purviance, 1902-1993

Fenn, William Purviance, 1902-1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:21 Ap 25 1993

Feodor, Archimandrite, 1824-1871 *see* Bukharev, Alexander, 1824-1871

Ferguson, Everett

La datation du *Canon* de Muratori [arguments of A C Sundberg and E Ferguson; Eng abst, p 54]. Henne, Philippe. *R Bib* 100:54-75 Ja 1993

Fergusson, David

Fusion of Faith and Modernity [*Bultmann*, by D Fergusson, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:320 Jl 1993

Fernandez, Joseph A

Rainbow Curriculum Loses Momentum [homosexuality in NYC public school curriculum]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 37:68 Ap 5 1993

Ferrara-Florence, Council of, 1438-1439

Le Concile de Florence: union ou uniatisme? [Eng abst, p 219]. Halleux, André de. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:201-219 1991

Il vero uniatismo in un sincero dialogo ecumenico [Eng abst, p 202]. Cioffari, Gerardo. *St Ecum* 11:177-202 Ap-Je 1993

Ferrin, Howard W, d 1993

Ferrin, Howard W, d 1993 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:75 Ap 1993

Ferry, Luc

Ecologies et philosophies [*Le nouvel ordre écologique: l'arbre, l'animal et l'homme*, by L Ferry, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 112]. Goffi, Jean Yves. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:77-83 1993

Fertilization in vitro

A Baby at Any Cost and By Any Means? The Morality of *In Vitro* Fertilization and Frozen Embryos. Feinberg, John S. *Trinity J* 14:143-173 Fall 1993

Ovum Donations: A Rabbinic Conceptual Model of Maternity. Bick, Ezra. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:28-45 Fall 1993

Festivals

see also Harvest festivals

Dancing with spirit(s): another view of the other world in Japan [festivals inform understandings of cosmologies]. Gilday, Edmund T. *Hist Rel* 32: 273-300 F 1993

The Festival in Light of the Theory of the Three Milieus: A Critique of Girard's Theory of Ritual Scapegoating [juxtaposed to Ellul's theory of history; bibliog]. Stivers, Richard. *J A A R* 61:505-538 Fall 1993

Festivals of Worship To Start in Fall of 1993 [celebrating *Book of Common Worship* for PCUSA]. McKinley, Deborah A. *Ref Lit Music* 26:219-220 Fall 1992

Paper Festivals and Popular Entertainment: The Kermis Woodcuts of Sebald Beham in Reformation Nuremberg [ils]. Stewart, Alison. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:301-350 1993

Festschriften

Commentator Supreme [*The Lightfoot Centenary Lectures*, ed by J D G Dunn, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:128 Ja 1993

Festschriften in journals

Afhandlinger tilegnet Niels Hyldahl. Lausten, Martin Schwarz, ed; Müller, Mogens, ed; Nielsen, Kirsten, ed; Schjorring, Jens Holger, ed. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-332 1990*

Comparative Studies in Honor of Yochanan Muffs. Greenstein, Edward L, ed, and Marcus, David, ed. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:1-148 1993*

Eduard Schweizer zum 80. Geburtstag. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:289-404 1993*

Essays in Honor of H Eberhard von Waldow on His Seventieth Birthday [at retirement fr Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; bibliog, por]. Gowan, Donald E, ed, and Mauser, Ulrich W, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:iv-v,101-192 D 1993*

Essays in Honor of Paul J Achtemeier. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 47: 5-59 Ja 1993*

[Festschrift for Oscar Cullmann on his 90th birthday]. Seybold, Klaus, ed. *Th Z* 48 no 2:207-289 1992*

[*Festschrift* for Salvador Muñoz Iglesias]. Fuente, Alfonso de la, ed, and Muñoz León, Domingo, ed. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:13-573 1992*

Hans Urs von Balthasar. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:289-395 1989*

Henri de Lubac. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:99-163 1993*

A Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan. Hardin, Russell, ed, and Schultz, Bart, ed. *Ethics* 104:4-160 O 1993*

Religion und die Moderne in Deutschen Kaiserreich [*Festschrift* for F W Kantzenbach]. Schoeps, Julius H, ed, and Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:195-282 1992*

Scriptures and Cultural Conversations [Essays for Heinz Guenther at 65]. Kloppenborg, John S, ed, and Vaage, Leif E, ed. *Toronto J Th* 8:3-173 Spr 1992*

Special Issue in Honor of Beverly Wildung Harrison. Bounds, Elizabeth M, ed. *J Fem St* 9:7-245 Spr-Fall 1993*

[The state of Anabaptist studies; tribute to John S Oyer]. Schlabach, Theron F, ed, and Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 67:379-468 O 1993*

The Study of Religion in the Academy: A Critical Appreciation of the Contribution of Wilfrid Cantwell Smith [conf, Toronto, Ap 30-My 2 1992]. McMullin, Neil, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:1-131 1992*

Traversées de la théologie: A la mémoire de Henri de Lavalette [bibliog, pp 491-492; por]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:491-628 O-D 1987*

[Tribute to Northrop Frye, 1912-1991]. Snyder, Robert, ed. *Chr Lit* 41:235-333 Spr 1992*

Das universale Gebet: Studien zum Unservater [Festschrift for Jan Milič Lochman on his 70th birthday]. Seybold, Klaus, ed. *Th Z* 48 no 1:5-206 1992*

Universiteit van Pretoria Fakulteit Teologie, 1917-1992: Opgedra aan Prof Dr J P Oberholzer. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 48:13-504 Mr-Je 1992*

Fetus

Clinton Ends Ban on Federal Support for Research That Uses Fetal Tissue: Researchers praise President for speaking out against political interference in science [por]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:23-24 F 3 1993

The embryo and the fetus: new moral contexts [philosophical interpretations of personhood]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Th St* 54:124-142 Mr 1993

Ist das Wesen im Mutterleib wirklich ein Kind? Schwarz, Stephen. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:123-138 1992

Medical Body Shops [use of fetal tissue in brain surgery]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:58-59 Mr 1993

What is Included in a Means to an End? [fetal craniotomy]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 74 no 3:499-513 1993

Feynman, Richard Phillips

Why Some Scientists Still Reject Parapsychology [R Feynman and parapsychology]. Imich, Alexander. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:99-101 Ap 1993

Fichte, Immanuel Hermann, 1797-1879

Philosophie et révélation dans l'idéalisme allemand: Un bilan [bibliog]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:39-60 1992

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, 1762-1814

Fichtes Judenfeindschaft ["Fichtes Stellung zum Judentum," by E Fuchs, in *Fichte-Studien* vol 2, 1990]. Grab, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:70-75 1992

Philosophie transcendantale et praxis politique chez Fichte [Eng abst, p 111]. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:1-20 1993

Fiction

see also Detective and mystery stories; Historical fiction; Interior monologue; Short stories; Spy stories

A Dialogue with Mr Tayeb Salih on *Season of Migration to the North* [interview by Joseph John]. Salih, al-Tayyib. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:207-218 1992

The End of the Old World Order [*Burke Street*, by G Moncrieff-Scott, 1989; review essay]. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 6:35 Wint 1993

L'Évangélisation du continent noir dans le roman négro-africain. Petr, Christian. *Foi Vie* 92:51-61 Jl 1993

Faith and Fiction. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 47:5-52 Aut 1993*

"I Saw a Kingfisher": Grace and Ruin in Golding's *The Spire*. Yeager, Diane M. *Horizons* 20:44-66 Spr 1993

Of lawyers and dinosaurs [summer films; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:731-732 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

On the Possibility of Impossible Worlds: Meir Shalev and the Fantastic in Israeli Literature. Shiffman, Smadar. *Prooftexts* 13:253-267 S 1993

Subverting Dystopia: Yitshak Ben-Ner's Fiction of the Future [his *The Angels Are Coming*, 1987]. Morahg, Gilead. *Prooftexts* 13:269-287 S 1993

Die Symbolik und deren Bedeutung in Gotthelfs "Die Gründung Burgdorfs oder Die beiden Brüder Sintram und Bertram". Buri, Fritz. *Th Z* 47 no 4: 354-357 1991

Trends in Christian Fiction: The former stepchild of religious publishing is maturing rapidly, in both themes and treatments. Bearden, Michelle. *Publishers Weekly* 240:38,40,42 F 8 1993

La vision de la Révolution dans un roman catholique des années 1830 [Eng abst, p 112]. Ribaut, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 48:99-112 Ja-Je 1991

The Word in Exile: A Phenomenology of Silence in the Holocaust Novel. Patterson, David. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:402-420 Wint 1993

Fidanque family

The Fidanques: Symbols of the Continuity of the Sephardic Tradition in America [in the Caribbean islands, Panama, and the United States; facsims, photo]. Fidanque Levy, Emma. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:179-207 Spr-Sum 1992

Fidelity

Marital Expectations of Church Leaders in the Pastoral Epistles ["husband of one wife" phrase refers to fidelity]. Page, Sydney H T. *J St N T* no 50: 105-120 Je 1993

Field theory (Social psychology)

A Fresh Look at Stale Groups [paradox and "force field analysis" in group dynamics; charts, tables]. Rousseau, Thomas L. *Chr Ed J* 13:39-48 Spr 1993

Fielde, Adele Marion, 1839-1916

Pagoda Shadows: The Life of Adele Marion Fielde, Missionary to China 1865-1889 [photos]. Seabrook, Ginny. *Am Bapt Q* 12:235-241 S 1993

Fig tree, Barren *see* Barren fig tree (Parable)

Figures of speech
see also Apostrophe (Rhetoric); Chiasmus; Hyperbole; Metaphor; Metonyms
Fiji—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Fiji
Filaret, Archbishop of Chernigov, 1805-1866
Bishop Filaret Gumilevskii's Role in the Conversion of Latvians and Estonians to Orthodoxy in the Diocese of Riga from 1841 to 1848. Vitale, Anthony S. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:331-342 1993
Filaret, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1782-1867
Metropolitan Filaret and the Slavophiles. Nichols, Robert L. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:315-330 1993
Filkin, Walter Warren, 1907-1993
Filkin, Walter Warren, 1907-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:65 D 13 1993
Film criticism
"Ain't Nobody Clean": The Liturgy of Violence in *Glory* [bibliog]. Culbertson, Diana. *Rel Lit* 25:37-52 Sum 1993
America's Towering Inferno [US film industry attacks "traditional values"]. Medved, Michael. *Chr T* 37:22-29 Mr 8 1993*
Der Film und das Mysterium der Person. Bedouelle, Guy. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:535-544 1987
Personal losses [4 films fr Berlin Film Festival: *The bed you sleep in, Calendar, Waltz on the Pechora River,* and *The young Werther*]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:227-228 Mr 3 1993
Reisen im Kino: Reflexion des Ge-Wohnten. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 42:231-233 Je 1993
The silence of the lambs [toward Christian film criticism]. Vogel, Stuart. *Stimulus* 1:18-21 N 1993
The Sycophant Prophet [*Hollywood vs America: Popular Culture and the War on Traditional Values,* by M Medved; review article]. Klawans, Stuart. *Tikkun* 8:55-57 Mr-Ap 1993
Film criticism—Single works
Age of Innocence. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 96:48-52 D 1993
Benny's Video. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 42:69-71 F 1993
The Boys of St Vincent. Redmond, Mary. *Grail* 9:130-133 Je 1993
Cousin Bobby. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 22:40-41 S-O 1993
Falling Down. Giunti, Matthew. *Chr Cent* 110:605,607-608 Je 2-9 1993
Falling Down. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 95:52-54 My 1993
God's Dominion. Redmond, Christopher. *Grail* 9:116-120 D 1993
Gorilla bathes at noon. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:259-260 Mr 10 1993
Groundhog Day. Giunti, Matthew. *Chr Cent* 110:430-432 Ap 21 1993
Malcolm X [film reviews]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 52:432-437 Ja 4 1993*
Malcolm X. Rivers, Eugene Franklin, III. *Sojourners* 22:38-39,41-42 Ja 1993
Menace II Society. Brown, Jessica. *Sojourners* 22:45-46 S-O 1993
Much Ado About Nothing. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 110:823-824 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Much Ado About Nothing. Ryan, Richard. *Commentary* 96:52-55 O 1993
The Panama deception. Shriver, Jeff. *Sojourners* 22:42-43 Ja 1993
Places in the heart. Anker, Roy M. *Perspectives* 8:17-19 Je 1993
Sofie. Andrews, David. *Chr Cent* 110:866-867 S 8-15 1993
"That They All May Be One". Northup, Lesley A. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:303-305 Je 1993
Toward Understanding Islam: A Perspective for Christians [film review]. Williams, John Alden. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:145-147 Mr 1993
The Trial and Testimony of the Early Church [ed by Ken Curtis and Carsten Peter Thiede; film review]. Winslow, Donald F. *Angl Epis Hist* 62: 143-145 Mr 1993
Undercover Blues. Coode, Judy. *Sojourners* 22:47-48 N 1993
Unforgiven. Brod, Harry. *Tikkun* 8:30 My-Je 1993
Filmer, Robert, Sir, d 1653
Religion, Populism, and Patriarchy: Political Authority from Luther to Pufendorf [review essay]. Seidler, Michael. *Ethics* 103:551-569 Ap 1993*
Films
see also Video tapes
[Four films of recent Near Eastern excavations; review article]. Allen, Peter S. *Archaeology* 43:64-66 Mr-Ap 1990*
Of lawyers and dinosaurs [summer films; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:731-732 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Political ideals, sordid tales [at Montreal World Film Festival; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:843-844 S 8-15 1993
Wenn die Angst am grössten ist . . .: Bemerkungen zu Angst und Schrecken im Kino. Schnelle, Josef. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:83-90 1987
Films—Ethical aspects
America's Towering Inferno [US film industry attacks "traditional values"]. Medved, Michael. *Chr T* 37:22-29 Mr 8 1993*
Films with a bad attitude [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:3-4 Ja 6-13 1993
The Kingdom of Wish. Oliver Stone's Problem with History [fr *Platoon* to *JFK*]. Anker, Roy M. *Fides H* 25:89-118 Sum 1993
Movies and Middle-Class Rage [*Falling Down* and R Limbaugh]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 95:52-54 My 1993
New Film Code Sought [T Baehr's efforts; por]. *Chr T* 37:74 Ap 5 1993
A Presbyterian elder, a church crusade and the period of "family movies" [cinema decency campaign of 1930s]. Ross, Clyde A. *Fides H* 24:80-90 Fall 1992*
Society & Edith Wharton [*Age of Innocence* as book and film]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 96:48-52 D 1993
Truth or Consequences: The "Liberators" Controversy [Black-Jewish relations and film's historical inaccuracies]. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 8: 55-57,73 My-Je 1993
Unrestricted: The ratings game [US films; *A Perfect World* as example; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1227-1228 D 8 1993
The Virtuous Terrorist: Stanley Hauerwas and *The Crying Game.* Gerber, Leslie E. *Cross Currents* 43:230-234 Sum 1993
Films—Religious aspects
America's Towering Inferno [US film industry attacks "traditional values"]. Medved, Michael. *Chr T* 37:22-29 Mr 8 1993*
And That's That: Sin, salvation, and Woody Allen [*Husbands and wives* compared to *Enchanted April*]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:53-55 Ja-F 1993
La défroque de l'ange [W Wenders's film *The Wings of Desire*]. Causse, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:557-571 1993
A displaced spirit: where are you Victor Borisovich? [Serbian director D Makavejev's "remarkable portrait of the spirit of contemporary Europe"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:259-260 Mr 10 1993
Film and the Sacred [review article; bibliog]. Cunneen, Joseph. *Cross Currents* 43:92-104 Spr 1993*
Recovering the Myth of the Orphan and Renewing the World of the Family [family reflected in *Regarding Henry, Grand Canyon,* and Chicago's Apostolic Church of God]. Hatt, Harold. *Encount* 54:119-142 Spr 1993
The silence of the lambs [toward Christian film criticism]. Vogel, Stuart. *Stimulus* 1:18-21 N 1993
Widening experience: Seeing through film [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1003-1004 O 20 1993
Films, Religious
A Dogged Fidelity: The reel life of Father Robert Castle [*Cousin Bobby* documents work of Harlem priest; pors]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 22: 40-41 S-O 1993
Films and children
Unrestricted: The ratings game [US films; *A Perfect World* as example; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1227-1228 D 8 1993
Final cause *see* Teleology
Finance
see also Banks; Investments
Sparen [Swiss financial conditions]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 42:107-140 Ap 1993*
Finance, Church *see* Church finance
Finau, Patelisio, d 1993
Finau, Patelisio, d 1993 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 191:20 D 1993
Finckh, Elisabeth Drescher, 1912-1993
Finckh, Elisabeth Drescher, 1912-1992 [death notice]. Winder, Marianne. *Middle Way* 68:103 Ag 1993
Finitude
Human finitude and the concept of women's experience. Allik, Tiina. *Mod Th* 9:67-85 Ja 1993
Finland—Church history
see also Suomen Evankelis Luterilainen Kirkko
Finland—Education
Islam in Finnish textbooks on religious education [bibliog]. Fellman, Nina. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:244-253 1991
Finland—Foreign relations—Soviet Union
A Postscript on Finlandization [twenty years of Soviet-Finnish relations]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 95:53 Ja 1993
Finley, James B, 1781-1856
A "Sweet" Mystery: The Tale of Two Diaries [authorship of early Ohio Methodist J B Finley's diary questioned by similarity to that of B Lakin]. Cole, Charles Chester. *Meth H* 31:255-261 Jl 1993
Finney, Charles Grandison, 1792-1875
Altar Calls, Hymns, and Finney [bibliog of hymnals used by C G Finney]. VanDyke, Mary L. *Hymn* 44:40-42 O 1993
Charles Grandison Finney: The Social Implications of His Ministry. Green, Roger J. *Asbury Th J* 48:5-26 Fall 1993
A Speckled Bird: Charles G Finney's Contribution to Higher Education. Rosell, Garth M. *Fides H* 25:55-74 Sum 1993
Fiore, Charles C
Maverick priest aided Bernardin's accuser [C C Fiore]. *Chr Cent* 110:1266-1267 D 15 1993
Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schuessler
Biblical Concept of God in Light of Feminist and Process Critiques [bibliog]. Liau, Timothy. *Taiwan J Th* 14:117-144 Mr 1992
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993
Fire
Fire destroys books at General Seminary. *Chr Cent* 110:1045 O 27 1993
Fire (in religion, folklore)
Fire in God's House: Influence of Malachi 3 in the NT [1 Cor 3; 1 Pet 1:6-7]. Proctor, John. *J Ev Th S* 36:9-14 Mr 1993
Revelation by fire: 1 Corinthians 3:13. Hollander, Harm W. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:242-244 Ap 1993
Firearms
Appropriate force [disarming Somali gunmen]. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 110:46-47 Ja 20 1993
Arming Motown's children. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 76:8-11 D 1993
To Limit Handgun Availability: Perhaps the senseless killing of Japanese exchange student Yoshihiro Hattori will help pass legislation to stop gun violence [photos]. Walker, Carol Cavness. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-12 S 1993
To Stop the Gun Violence Carnage [meaningful gun control legislation might actually be enacted; photos]. Beard, Michael K. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-31 N 1993
Fires
"The 40 Page Chicago Fire Letter" [O 17 1871 letter fr CTS student to his sister in Boston, il]. Gallagher, William. *C T S Register* 83:1-13 Fall 1993
First Amendment *see* Church and state—United States; United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments
First Baptist Church Town Mountain (Hazard, Ky)
Church honored for interracial work [First Baptist Town Mountain, Hazard, Ky]. *Chr Cent* 110:262 Mr 10 1993
First born (in religion, folklore)
The Inheritance of the First-born in Israel and the Ancient Near East. Davies, Eryl W. *J Sem St* 38:175-191 Aut 1993

First Church of Christ Congregational (West Hartford, Conn)
First Church of Christ in West Hartford [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 6; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 110:1048-1051 O 27 1993

First communion *see* Lord's Supper—First communion

First fruits, Feast of *see* Sukkoth

First United Methodist Church (Orlando, Fla)
First United Methodist Church in Orlando [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 4; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 110:264-268 Mr 10 1993

Fisher, Geoffrey Francis, Abp of Canterbury, 1887-1972
A Great and Godly Man [*Archbishop Fisher—His Life and Times*, by E F Carpenter, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:288 Je 1992

Fisher, John, Saint, Bp of Rochester
John Fisher and the Preaching Ministry. Dowling, Maria. *Archiv Ref* 82:287-309 1991

Fishermen
Cast Your Net Upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time [ils, map, photos]. Nun, Mendel. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-56,70 N-D 1993
Smooth Sailing, Captain! [reminiscence of Maine fisherman Skeet MacDonald; por]. DeWitt, Robert L, Bp. *Witness* 76:14-15 Ja-F 1993
When to Bear False Witness: An Evolutionary Approach to the Social Context of Honesty and Deceit among Commercial Fishers [bibliog, table]. Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 28:455-468 D 1993

Fishing (in religion, folklore)
Cast Your Net Upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time [ils, map, photos]. Nun, Mendel. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-56,70 N-D 1993

Fishta, Gjergj, 1871-1940
Gjergj Fishta: The Voice of the Albanian Nation [bibliog, photos]. Elsie, Robert. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:104-113 1993

Fitzmyer, Joseph A
An Inside—and Outside—Look at the Scrolls [*Responses to 101 Questions on The Dead Sea Scrolls*, by J A Fitzmyer; review article]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:71-72 Mr-Ap 1993

Flacius Illyricus, Matthias, 1520-1575
Der *Catalogus testium veritatis* des Matthias Flacius Illyricus—eine Einführung in die Literatur des Mittelalters? [Eng abst, p 48]. Haye, Thomas. *Archiv Ref* 83:31-48 1992

Flags
"A Banner is Unfurled": Mormonism's Ensign Peak [promontory N of Salt Lake City]. Walker, Ronald W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:71-91 Wint 1993

Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880
The Whatness of Loulou: Allegories of Thomism in Flaubert [bibliog]. Wise, Christopher. *Rel Lit* 25:35-49 Spr 1993

Fleming, Louise Cecilia, 19th cent
Sound Forth the Trumpet! God's Truth is Marching On [African American women missionaries; pors]. Cannady, Courtenay Bachan. *Am Bapt Q* 12: 249-260 S 1993

Fletcher, Joseph Francis
Soundings in a Theology of Medicine. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Trinity J* 14: 123-141 Fall 1993

Flood, Biblical *see* Deluge

Flood damage
Flood of the Millennium [Midwestern US, 1993; photo]. Kezmoh, Heidi Schlumpf. *Chr T* 37:53,55 Ag 16 1993

Floods
Flood draws interfaith response. *Chr Cent* 110:737-738 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Tears, Laughter, and Prayer: Surviving the flood of '93 [photos]. Anderson-Torry, Betty. *Sojourners* 22:24-25 N 1993

Florence—History
"Cum Status Ecclesie Noster Sit": Florence and the Council of Pisa (1409) [political and military factors]. Lewin, Alison Williams. *Ch H* 62:178-189 Je 1993
Famille, religion et sexualité à Florence au Moyen Age [Eng abst, p 381]. Klapisch-Zuber, Christiane. *R Hist Rel* 209:381-392 O-D 1992
The Florentine Onestà and the Control of Prostitution, 1403-1680 [Office of Decency; tables]. Brackett, John K. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:273-300 1993

Florence, Council of *see* Ferrara-Florence, Council of, 1438-1439

Florenskij, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1882-1943
L'aspetto liturgico sacrale dell'immagine nell'Oriente cristiano [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper; Eng abst, p 418]. Špidlík, Tomáš. *St Ecum* 10:397-418 O-D 1992
The Metaphysics of Pan-Unity in Pavel A Florensky: A World View. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:185-195 1993

Florida
Mentally ill arsonist found innocent [confessed to torching churches in northern Florida]. *Chr Cent* 110:49 Ja 20 1993

Florida—History
The Legacy of Columbus [il, map, photos]. Milanich, Jerald T. *Archaeology* 45:38-42 Mr-Ap 1992

Florida—Socio-economic conditions
Hurricane Andrew: a Long, Slow Recovery [churches, religious organizations lead rebuilding effort in Fla]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5: 1,16-18 Mr 23 1993

Florovsky, Georges Vasilievich, 1893-1979
Father Georges Florovsky, A Contemporary Church Father [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Papademetriou, George C. *A T L A Pro* 47:166-175 1993
Georges Florovsky and Karl Barth: The Theological Encounters [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog]. Peterson, Michael D. *A T L A Pro* 47:141-165 1993

Floss, Johann Heinrich, 1819-1881
Rekonziliation Döllingers durch Johann Heinrich Floss? Ein Brief des Bonner Theologen an den Münchner Nuntius Gaetano Aloisi Masella (1877) [text and notes]. Wolf, Hubert. *Th Q* 172 no 2:121-125 1992

Flotteeu, Hubert Joseph, 1765-1837
Les terribles aventures d'un prêtre flamand déporté à la Guyane française après le coup d'état du 18 fructidor an V (4 septembre 1797) [Eng abst, p 68]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 48:65-68 Ja-Je 1991

Flower, J Roswell
Arthur Rice vs The General Council: A typical warning notice in *Word and Witness* and the *Pentecostal Evangel* concerning the alleged waywardness of a minister became the grounds for a lawsuit [2 pts; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 13:7-10,29 Fall 1993; 13:18-21 Wint 1993-1994

Flowers (in religion, folklore)
Of flowers and phalli: sexual symbolism at Kamigamo Shrine [*aoi* flower represents phallus at shrine in Kyoto; bibliog, ils]. Nelson, John. *Japan Rel* 18:2-14 Ja 1993

Flynn, Raymond L
[Baptist president appoints R L Flynn ambassador to Vatican]. *Chr Cent* 110:450 Ap 28 1993
Clinton Names Ambassador [R L Flynn, to Vatican]. *Chr T* 37:52 Ap 26 1993
Envoy's Vatican Post Opposed on Abortion Issue [R L Flynn]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 142:4 My 14 1993
Pope accepts US ambassador's credentials [R L Flynn]. *Chr Cent* 110:970 O 13 1993
Senate confirms ambassador to Vatican [former Boston mayor R L Flynn]. *Chr Cent* 110:706-707 Jl 14-21 1993

Focus on the Family
Focus Under Fire: Focus on the Family accused of mixing local politics with its stance on family values [Colorado Springs, Colo; chart, por]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 37:48,60 Mr 8 1993
Ministry Opens New Facilities [Focus on the Family]. *Chr T* 37:78 O 25 1993
Who Speaks for Family Values? [editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Je 1993

Fodio, Usuman dan, 1754-1817 *see* Usuman dan Fodio, 1754-1817

Folk art
Day of the Dead: A Traditional Mexican Celebration and its Legacy in Popular Art [Hamilton Art Gallery, S 17-D 28 1992]. Land, Kevin. *Grail* 9: 133-136 Mr 1993

Folk literature
Var H C Andersen folkereligias? Rod, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:217-231 1992

Folk literature, Arabic
Arab Folklore ["folklore and folklife of Southwest Asia"]. Sowayan, Saad Abdullah, ed. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:1-204 1993*

Folk literature, Chinese
Chinese Stories and Religion [repr fr *Areopagus* 4 no 1 1990]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Tripod* no 73:16-26 Ja-F 1993
Myth and gender in Japanese shamanism: the *itako* of Tohoku [tables]. Miller, Alan L. *Hist Rel* 32:343-367 My 1993

Folk literature, Mexican
Los Rayos, Achihuanime the Lightnings, the Water Makers: Aztec Mythology Found in a Modern Mexican Folktale [Eng text; bibliog]. Heller, Paul G; Lethin, Lisa M; Kodros, Craig E. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:139-154 Fall 1993

Folk medicine
The Powwow Doctor [Pennsylvania Dutch folk medicine and magic; photo]. Wentz, Richard E. *Parabola* 18:50-55 F 1993

Folk music
see also Country music; Music, Popular

Folk music and songs
The Guanting Tu (Monguor) Wedding Ceremonies and Songs. Hu Jun, and Stuart, Kevin C. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:109-132 1992
Sudanic/Bantu/Portuguese Syncretism in Selected Chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomblé [bibliog]. Megenney, William W. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989

Folk music and songs—Carols
Singing the Christmas Story: A service of carols from around the world. Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 29:26-27 S 1993

Folk music and songs—Spirituals
Gospel Songwriter Attacks All Hot Bands' Swinging Spirituals [repr fr *The Chicago Defender*, F 8 1941]. Dorsey, Thomas Andrew, 1899-1993. *Black Sac Music* 7:29 Spr 1993

Folk music and songs, Ladino
Judeo-Spanish Traditional Poetry in the United States [Ladino texts; Eng tr of songs, prayers, and charms]. Armistead, Samuel G. *Am Jew Archiv* 44: 357-377 Spr-Sum 1992

Folk religion
Keeping Faith with Life: Mother Earth in Popular Religious Traditions. Scott, David C. *J Dharma* 18:50-70 Ja-Mr 1993
Mystery of the Placenta Pots. Bahn, Paul G. *Archaeology* 44:18-19 My-Je 1991
Var H C Andersen folkereligias? Rod, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:217-231 1992
The worship and iconography of the Hindu folk goddesses in Natal [bibliog]. Diesel, Alleyn. *J St Rel* 5:3-30 S 1992

Folk religion, Christian
Der spirituelle Aufbruch in der Weltkirche. Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:49-66 1987
[Volkstheologie]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:385-441 1987*

Folk tales *see* Folk literature

Folklore
see also Legends
"Thou Shalt not Eat the Hyena": A Note on "Barnabas" *Epistle* 10.7 [Hellenistic beliefs about hyenas]. Pendergraft, Mary. *Vig Chr* 46:75-79 Mr 1992

Folklore, African
The impact of Arabic culture on Hausa folklore. Musa, Sulaiman. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:232-243 1991

Folklore, Afro-American
J Mason Brewer: African American Folklorist 1896-1975 [bibliog]. Robinson, Harold O. *AME Zion Q R* 105:16-19 Jl 1993

Folklore, Asian
Arab Folklore ["folklore and folklife of Southwest Asia"]. Sowayan, Saad Abdullah, ed. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:1-204 1993*

Folklore, Buddhist
Folklore Concerning Tsong-kha-pa [trans of tales, pp 222-240; bibliog]. Feng Lide, and Stuart, Kevin C. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:219-242 1992

Folklore, Indic
Banana Republics and V I Degrees: Rethinking Indian Folklore in a Post-colonial World [bibliog]. Narayan, Kirin. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:177-204 1993

Folklore, Japanese
"The Book of the Great Practice": The Life of the Mt Fuji Ascetic Kakugyō Tōbutsu Kū [introd, Eng tr; bibliog]. Tyler, Royall. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2: 251-331 1993

Folklore, Jewish
The Last of the Purim Players: Itzik Manger [folkloric Yiddish poet]. Roskies, David G. *Prooftexts* 13:211-235 S 1993
El papel de la suegra en la literatura sefardi. Miller, Royce. *R E Juives* 151: 161-166 Ja-Je 1992

Folklore in the Bible
Volksfrömmigkeit und Volkstheologie in der Bibel. Cazelles, Henri. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:385-395 1987

Fon (African people)
Rites funéraires et exhibitionnisme social en milieu fôn du Bénin. Tingbé-Azalou, Albert. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:163-169 1993

Food
see also Eating and meals

Food (in religion, folklore)
see also Jews—Dietary laws

Food industry and trade
see also Irradiated foods
Dishing Up Lunch for a Land That Isn't All Kosher: McDonald's is finding that Israel can be a bewildering place, especially if you're trying to feed it [photo]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 142:B1,B4 Ap 16 1993
"Frankenfood" or Miracle Fruit? [genetically engineered tomato]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 22:49 S-O 1993

Food relief
Antihunger groups call for US policy changes. *Chr Cent* 110:1265-1266 D 15 1993
Frozen Pizzas in God's Kitchen [feeding the hungry in Chicago]. Jensen, Jo Ann Faber. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:26-28 Fall 1993
In the Heart of Somalia [photos]. Sheehan, Edward R F. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-43 Ja 14 1993
Ragdoll: The punchy priest of tonight's good Eucharist [reflections of Los Angeles Catholic worker]. Dietrich, Jeff. *Other Side* 29:25 N-D 1993

Food supply
see also Hunger
From Hand to Mouth: The business of food [agricultural industrialization and alternatives; photos]. Collmer, Kathryn. *Sojourners* 22:18-21 Je 1993

Fools and jesters
see also Clowns

Foot washing (Rite)
Fusswaschung als Erweis der Liebe: Sprachliche und sachliche Anmerkungen zu Lk 7,44b. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:171-177 1990
Mary's Anointing for Jesus' Burial-Resurrection (John 12:1-8) [meaning of her "wiping" action]. Giblin, Charles H. *Biblica* 73 no 4:560-564 1992
Meanings of the Foot-Washing: John 13 and Oxyrhynchus Papyrus 840. Tripp, David. *Expos T* 103:237-239 My 1992
New Testament Worship: Some Puzzling Practices. Martin, Ralph P. *A U Sem St* 31:119-126 Sum 1993
Washing Before Eating: What footwashing taught our congregation about humility. Hofman, Ruth M. *Ref Worship* no 30:31-33 D 1993

Forcinelli, Joseph, d 1991
Forcinelli, Joseph, d 1991 [death notice]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:9-10 1991

Fordice, Kirk
The "Christian Nation" Debate: When Mississippi's Republican Governor Declared America A "Christian Nation," He Reopened A Dispute That Has Been Bubbling Since The Country Was Founded [K Fordice; il, pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:7-10 Ja 1993

Forecasts
see also Twenty-first century—Forecasts

Foreign investments *see* Investments, Foreign

Foreign relations *see* International relations

Foreign trade *see* Commerce

Foreigners *see* Strangers

Forensic odontology *see* Dental jurisprudence

Forensic pathology
Investigators Puzzle Over Last Minutes of Koresh [suicide, murder, or failed plan; photo]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 142:10 My 5 1993
Science Tries to Restore Identities Erased by Fire: How to find cult members' names when all else is gone [in Branch Davidians compound; photo]. Hinds, Michael deCourcy. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 24 1993

Forests
see also Sacred groves

Forgetfulness *see* Memory

Forgione, Francesco, 1887-1968 *see* Pio, padre, 1887-1968

Forgiveness
Barmherzigkeit und Sündenvergebung. Ambaum, Jan. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5: 397-402 1993
Blessing Persecutors: After terrorist attack leaves 11 dead, multiracial church struggles with grief, anger, and forgiveness [South Africa; photos]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 37:60-61 S 13 1993
The Cost of Forgiveness: Grace, Christian Community and the Politics of Worldly Discipleship [in D Bonhoeffer's theology]. Jones, L Gregory. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:149-169 1992
Fear of Forgiving: If we long to receive mercy, why is it so painful to give it? Guelzo, Allen C. *Chr T* 37:42-45 F 8 1993
Forgiveness and Time [forgiveness in the arts, particularly Auden and Britten]. Trzyna, Thomas. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:7-21 1992
The Forgiveness of Post-Baptismal Sin in Ancient Christianity. Brattston, David. *Chmn* 105 no 4:332-349 1991
Forgiveness: A Critique of Adult Child Approaches [bibliog]. Veenstra, Glenn. *J Psych Chr* 12:58-68 Spr 1993
Forgiveness: An exploratory factor analysis and its relationships to religious variables [bibliog, tables]. Gorsuch, Richard L, and Hao, Judy Y. *R Rel Res* 34:333-347 Je 1993
Forgiving at and Swearing by the Temple [Matt 5:23-24, 23:15-24; bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 7:45-50 Mr-Je 1991
Holocaust & Ethnic Cleansing: Can forgiveness overcome the horror? ["the moral quagmire that once was Yugoslavia"; photos]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:24-28 Ag 16 1993
The Inversion of Shame and Forgiveness in Ezekiel 16.59-63. Odell, Margaret S. *J St O T* no 56:101-112 D 1992
The LDS Intellectual Community and Church Leadership: A Contemporary Chronology [1972-1993; reply, R D Poll, pp 67-75]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:7-64 Spr 1993
The Nature of God's Love and Forgiveness. Drabkin, Douglas. *Rel St* 29:231-238 Je 1993
No Condemnation: Why do we so often fear the embracing grace of Jesus? Hart, Hendrik. *Other Side* 29:20-23,30 S-O 1993
Punishment, Forgiveness, and Divine Justice. Talbott, Thomas B. *Rel St* 29: 151-168 Je 1993
Die Vergebung der Sünden. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:1-60 1989*
The worst sexual sin: Sexual violence and the church. Gudorf, Christine E. *Chr Cent* 110:19-21 Ja 6-13 1993

Forgiveness in literature
The Craft of Forgiveness [in A Tyler's *Saint Maybe*]. Jones, L Gregory. *Th Today* 50:345-357 O 1993

Form (Philosophy)
Transcendence, Instantiation and Incarnation—an Exploration. Durrant, Michael. *Rel St* 29:337-352 S 1993

Formation, Spiritual *see* Spiritual formation

Forms (Jewish law)
The Parameters of Precedent in *Pesak Halakhah* [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. Wolff, Jeffrey R. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:41-48 Sum 1993

Forster, Charles, 1787-1871
Is Isaac Without Ishmael Complete? A Nineteenth-Century Debate Revisited [C Forster's *Vindication of the theory of Mahometanism unveiled*, 1829]. Bennett, Clinton. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:42-55 Je 1991

Forster, Edward Morgan
The Experience of OM in Hesse's *Siddhartha* and Forster's *A Passage to India*. Kasbekar, Veena P. *Scot J Rel St* 13:84-90 Aut 1992

Forstman, H Jackson
God and the Germans: Political witness under Hitler [review essay]. Conway, John S. *Chr Cent* 110:550-553 My 19-26 1993*

Forsyth, Peter Taylor, 1848-1921
The Cross and the Church: The Soteriology and Ecclesiology of P T Forsyth [bibliog]. Floyd, Richard L. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:1-16 1992

Forte, Bruno
Lutero a Napoli [*Sui sentieri dell'Uno: Saggi di storia della teologia*, by B Forte; review article]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:108-112 1993

Fortification, Ancient
Cabul: A Royal Gift Found [map, photos, plans]. Gal, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 19:38-44,84 Mr-Ap 1993
Fortified Enclosures of the Early Bronze Age in the Samaria Region and the Beginning of Urbanization [bibliog, map, plans, table]. Zertal, Adam. *Levant* 25:113-125 1993
Further Evidence on the Date of the Outer Wall at Gezer [bibliog, diags, ils, photos, plans]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 289:33-54 F 1993
Jerusalems topografi i hasmonæisk tid Akra-problemet [Eng abst, p 94; diags]. Strange, John. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:81-94 1991

Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius, 530?-609?
The Career of Venantius Fortunatus [6th-cent Latin poet]. Brennan, Brian. *Traditio* 41:49-78 1985

Fortune
Struggling toward Childhood [interview by Martin E Marty; pors]. Coles, Robert. *Second Opinion* 18:58-71 Ap 1993

Forverts (Periodical)
A New Kind of Democrat? [Johnnetta Cole's relationship to pro-Communist causes]. Twersky, David. *Commentary* 95:51-53 F 1993

Foster, Vincent, d 1993
Design of darkness [Washington, DC, politics and suicide of aide V Foster; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:763-764 Ag 11-18 1993

Foucault, Michel, 1926-1984
Coming Out Ahead: The Homosexual Moment in the Academy [institutionalization of homosexual ideology]. Muller, Jerry Z. *First Things* no 35:17-24 Ag-S 1993
Defining Foucault for the Study of Theology [archaeology, genealogy, and fiction; bibliog]. Galston, David. *ARC* 21:27-37 Spr 1993
Power/Knowledge and Liberation: Foucault as a Parabolic Thinker [bibliog]. Lalonde, Marc P. *J A A R* 61:81-100 Spr 1993

Foundation for Theological Education
Call for Renewal Pays Off [A Foundation for Theological Education, United Methodists; por]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 37:92 My 17 1993

Foundationalism
Between foundationalism and nihilism: Is *phronēsis* the *via media* for theology? Guarino, Thomas. *Th St* 54:37-54 Mr 1993
Theology and Science: The Quest for a New Apologetics [inaugural address as 1st James I McCord Professor of Theology and Science, Princeton Seminary, F 10 1993]. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:113-133 1993

Founders of religions
see also Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844
Founders and Apostates [M Spiro's discussion of followers' defection fr founders]. Gualtieri, Antonio R. *J A A R* 61:101-122 Spr 1993

Four (The number)
De la Trinité à la quaternité: sur l'icône de saint Roublev. Hatem, Jad. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:27-32 1990

Fourmont, Etienne, 18th cent
L'étude de l'hébreu en France au XVIIIe siècle: la grammaire d'Étienne Fourmont. Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene. *R E Juives* 151:43-75 Ja-Je 1992

Fowler, James W
Cognitive-Developmental Approaches to Religiousness: Which Version for Which Purpose? [theories of J M Baldwin, D Elkind, J W Fowler, R Goldman, F Oser, P Gmünder; bibliog, tables; replies, pp 173-186]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:145-171 1993
Faith Development and Teresa's *Interior Castle* [bibliog]. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 41:377-384 Jl 1993
Fundamentalism as a Way of Seeing the World. Barnhouse, Ruth Tiffany. *Angl Th R* 75:508-525 Fall 1993
Is the Faith of Faith Development Christian Faith? [bibliog]. Hanford, Jack T. *Past Psych* 42:95-105 N 1993
The sociology of Fowler's faith development theory. Hiebert, Dennis W. *S R* 21 no 3:321-335 1992

Fox, George, 1624-1691
George Fox, Historian [bibliog]. Ingle, H Larry. *Quaker H* 82:28-35 Spr 1993
Joy in Pure Faith [*George Fox and the Quakers*, by C W Sharman, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:64 N 1991

Fox, Matthew
Catholic theologian says church is silencing him [M Fox]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Mr 17 1993
[Matthew Fox expelled fr Dominican order]. *Chr Cent* 110:316 Mr 24-31 1993
Table Tennis with Matthew Fox [dualism in creation spirituality, Augustine and Aquinas]. Grant, Colin. *Grail* 9:42-53 S 1993

France—Church history
see also Church and state- France; Protestants- France
The Churches in France [The Churches in the European Community, pt 7]. Milligan, William J. *Expos T* 104:292-295 Jl 1993
Expositions et histoire religieuse [le trésor de Saint-Denis]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 49:192-202 Jl-D 1992
Expositions et histoire religieuse [Les Bretons et Dieu]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 47:191-200 D 1990

France—Church history—Historiography
Naissance et essor d'un mythe: la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes et le déclin économique de la France [Eng abst, p 95]. Yardeni, Myriam. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:79-96 Ja-Mr 1993
Une question mal posée: La qualification de "perpétuel et irrévocable" appliquée à l'Édit de Nantes (1598). Turchetti, Mario. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:41-78 Ja-Mr 1993

France—Church history—0600-1500
Expositions et histoire religieuse. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 48:237-245 O-D 1991
The masters of theology at the University of Paris in the late thirteenth and early fourteenth centuries: An authority beyond the schools [quodlibetal debates about friars' privileges to hear confessions, nature and authority of papacy, Boniface VIII]. Wei, Ian P. *Bul J Rylands* 75:37-63 Spr 1993
The Parishes of Toulouse from 1150 to 1250 [map]. Mundy, John Hine. *Traditio* 46:171-204 1991
Les voyages des papes en France au Moyen Age [Eng abst, p 32]. Jounel, Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 49:5-32 Ja-Mr 1992

France—Church history—1300-1399
Morale sexuelle des clercs et des laïcs à Fréjus au XIVe siècle [Eng abst, p 349]. Courtemanche, Andrée. *R Hist Rel* 209:349-380 O-D 1992

France—Church history—1500-1599
'Églises plantées' and 'églises dressées' in the Historiography of Early French Protestantism [1555-1562]. Wilcox, Peter. *J Eccl H* 44:689-695 O 1993
L'envoi de pasteurs aux Églises de France: Trois listes établies par Colladon (1561-1562) [records of pastors requested fr Geneva; Eng abst, p 374; bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Peter, and Roussel, Bernard, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:347-374 Jl-S 1993
French Calvinists as the Children of Israel: An Old Testament Self-Consciousness in Jean Crespin's *Histoire des Martyrs* before the Wars of Religion [table]. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:227-248 1993
Un Sorbonniste contre Bucer: La réfutation des idées de Martin Bucer par l'évêque d'Avranches Robert Céneau (septembre 1534) [Eng abst, p 112]. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:23-37 Ja-Mr 1993

France—Church history—1600-1699
see also Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685
Un Cévenol qui refuse l'exclusion: François Vivent [Allocution au Musée du Désert (Anduze, France), S 6 1992]. Delteil, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:127-132 Ja-Mr 1993
Claude Brousson en 1692 [Allocution au Musée du Désert (Anduze, France), S 6 1992]. Theis, Laurent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:133-137 Ja-Mr 1993
Jours de fêtes dans les Églises Réformées de France au XVIIe siècle. Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:347-358 1993
Un prêtre huguenot au début du XVIIe siècle, Nicolas Champion [il, map]. Caudwell, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:331-345 Jl-S 1993

France—Church history—1700-
Du salut par la foi, mais non point sans les oeuvres!: Notes concernant la naissance de l'Orthodoxie "raisonnée" réformée, de langue Française, au début du XVIIIe siècle [2 pts]. Barthel, Pierre. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:497-512 1988; 18 no 1-2:120-142 1989

France—Church history—1700-1799
Les difficultés des pasteurs du Gard pendant la Révolution [map, table]. Perrier, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:375-390 Jl-S 1993
Die Französische Revolution [Roman Catholic perspective on 200th anniv]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:423-490 1989*
Mentalités religieuses et Révolution française [colloque organisé par la Faculté libre des Lettres et Sciences humaines de Lille (My 12-13 1989)]. Heuclin, Jean, ed. *M Sci Rel* 48:5-124 Ja-Je 1991*

France—Church history—1800-1899
Pratique religieuse et déchristianisation dans le Nord de la France pendant la Révolution [Eng abst, p 49]. Desreumaux, Roger. *M Sci Rel* 48:37-49 Ja-Je 1991
Les Vaudois et le maintien d'une situation barbare: pour des motifs religieux [Waldensians in Dormillouse; bibliog, maps, table]. Pickering, William S F, and Appia, Henri, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:97-126 Ja-Mr 1993

France—Church history—1900-
Documents et pistes de recherche sur les protestants de zone occupée pendant la Seconde Guerre mondiale [Eng abst, p 498; facsims, pors, texts]. Poujol, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:391-498 Jl-S 1993

France—Civilization
Les fils ténus de la transmission? [tradition in French civilization; Eng abst, pp 162-163]. Mongin, Olivier. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:183-192 Ap-Je 1993

France—Cultural relations
L'influence de la culture française en Chine. Qiu Rong Qing. *M Sci Rel* 49:105-110 Ap-Je 1992

France—Education
La transmission des savoirs dans l'Éducation nationale 1959-1992 [France; Eng abst, p 10]. Vandermeersch, Edmond. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:63-74 Ja-Mr 1993

France—Foreign opinion
"Sans culottisme et christianisme": les réflexions d'un pédagogue suisse, fait citoyen d'honneur de la Révolution française, sur sa nouvelle patrie [Eng abst, p 98]. Soetard, Michel. *M Sci Rel* 48:89-98 Ja-Je 1991

France—Foreign relations
Israel's Pursuit of French Arms, 1952-1958. Levey, Zach. *St Zionism* 14:183-210 Aut 1993

France—Historiography
Die Französische Revolution—zu ihrer Beurteilung heute. Weis, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:462-476 1989
The Politiques and the Historians. Beame, Edmond Morton. *J Hist Ideas* 54:355-379 Jl 1993

France—History—To 987
see also Carolingians

France—History—0987-1515 (Medieval period)
Feuding and Peace-Making in the Touraine around the Year 1100 [map]. White, Stephen D. *Traditio* 42:195-263 1986
Fourteen Charters of Robert I of Dreux (1152-1188) [texts]. Lewis, Andrew W. *Traditio* 41:145-179 1985
Inheritances and Legal Arguments in Western France, 1050-1150. White, Stephen D. *Traditio* 43:55-103 1987

France—History—1562-1598 (Wars of the Huguenots)
see also Edict of Nantes
"Dieu nous garde de la messe du chancelier": The Religious Belief and Political Opinion of Michel de L'Hôpital. Seong-Hak Kim. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:595-620 1993

France—History—1589-1789 (Bourbons)
see also Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685

France—History—1789-1799 (Revolution)
Les difficultés des pasteurs du Gard pendant la Révolution [map, table]. Perrier, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:375-390 Jl-S 1993
Die Französische Revolution [Roman Catholic perspective on 200th anniv]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:423-490 1989*
The French Revolution and the English Benedictines [pt 2: The English Communities in France; pt 1, 107:191-208 Jl 1989; indexed in RIO 22]. Bellenger, Aidan. *Down R* 111:198-210 Jl 1993
Die Menschenrechte im Spiegel eines revolutionären Bildes [il fr French revolution]. Hilpert, Konrad. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:1-17 1991
Mentalités religieuses et Révolution française [colloque organisé par la Faculté libre des Lettres et Sciences humaines de Lille (My 12-13 1989)]. Heuclin, Jean, ed. *M Sci Rel* 48:5-124 Ja-Je 1991*
Révolution et christianisme, selon le clergé assermenté. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 63:207-225 Jl-O 1989
Revolutionäre Feste und christliche Zeitrechnung. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:348-366 1988

France—History—1900-
De Gaulle [multi-volume biography, by J Lacouture; review article]. Kedourie, Elie, d 1992. *Commentary* 95:43-49 Ja 1993

France—History—1940-1945 (German occupation)
Betrayal in France [*The Holocaust, the French, and the Jews*, by S Zuccotti; review article; photos]. Judt, Tony. *New York Rev Bks* 40:31-34 Ag 12 1993
Documents et pistes de recherche sur les protestants de zone occupée pendant la Seconde Guerre mondiale [Eng abst, p 498; facsims, pors, texts]. Poujol, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:391-498 Jl-S 1993

France—Intellectual life
Baldassarre Labanca en France [Eng abst, p 303]. Faitrop-Porta, Anne Christine. *R Hist Rel* 208:303-325 Jl-S 1991

L'étude de l'hébreu en France au XVIIIe siècle: la grammaire d'Étienne Fourmont. Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene. *R E Juives* 151:43-75 Ja-Je 1992

The Flowers on Sartre's Grave. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 96:35-41 Jl 1993

Un idéologue révolutionnaire: Bénoni Debrun, prêtre [Eng abst, p 28]. Schumacher, Jean Louis. *M Sci Rel* 48:21-28 Ja-Je 1991

The New Social Psychology of France [pt 1: The Heritage of Jacques Lacan; pt 2: The Girardian School; bibliog]. Webb, Eugene. *Religion* 23:61-69 Ja 1993; 23:255-263 Jl 1993

France—Kings and rulers
see also Henry I, King of France, 1008?-1060; Philip I, King of France, 1052-1108

France—Law *see* Law- France

France—Social conditions
La France et le voile islamique: Universalisme, comparaison, Hiérarchie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. Kilani, Mondher. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:137-173 1993

Franceschi, Gustavo Juan, 1871-1957
Gustavo Juan Franceschi and the Jews: The Overcoming of Prejudice by an Argentine Prelate. Metz, Allan. *Ch H* 62:207-220 Je 1993

Francis of Assisi, Saint
Friendship: The transforming joy of intimacy [repr fr *St Francis and the Foolishness of God*, 1993; photos]. Dennis, Marie; Moe-Lobeda, Cynthia; Nangle, Joe; Taylor, Stuart. *Sojourners* 22:12-16 S-O 1993

Ökologie und Spiritualität: Kosmische Mystik. Boff, Leonardo, and Goldstein, Horst, tr. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:438-451 1993

Franciscans
see also Thomas of Hales, 13th cent

Franciscans—History
". . . dem zerfallenden und dem Verderben zueilenden Katholizismus Brasiliens Hülfe bringen": Zum Wirken der deutschen Franziskaner in Brasilien nach den wiederentdeckten Briefen von Frei Evaristo (Wilhelm) Schürmann OFM aus den Jahren 1894-1914. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:3-24 1993

Franciscans—Missions
America Latina: l'evangelizzazione francescana degli inizi [Mexican mission, 1524-1546; Eng abst, p 42]. Gismondi, Gualberto. *St Ecum* 11:9-42 Ja-Mr 1993

Franciscan Friars and the Sworn Virgins of the North Albanian Tribes [paper fr "History in Anthropological Research" conf, Mook, the Netherlands, Ap 1987]. Grémaux, René. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:361-374 1992

Francisco de Vittoria, 1486?-1546
Die Entdeckung Amerikas. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:195-290 1991*

Religion, Populism, and Patriarchy: Political Authority from Luther to Pufendorf [review essay]. Seidler, Michael. *Ethics* 103:551-569 Ap 1993*

Franck, Sebastian, 1499-1542
Hermeneutica gloriae vs hermeneutica crucis: Sebastian Franck and Martin Luther on the Clarity of Scripture [anthropological and epistemological bases of their hermeneutics]. Hayden-Roy, Patricia Marshall. *Archiv Ref* 81:50-68 1990

Ordet og ånden: Om Sebastian Franck [Eng abst, p 69]. Glebe-Møller, Jens. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:56-69 1992

Francke, August Hermann, 1663-1727
Zur Jesajavorlesung August Hermann Franckes. Peschke, Erhard. *Th Lit* 117:321-334 My 1992

Francke Foundation in Halle *see* Frankesche Stiftungen

Frank, Jacob, 1726?-1791
Der "Polackenfürst von Offenbach": Jakób Józef Frank und seine Sekte der Frankisten. Hoensch, Jörg K. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:229-244 1990

Frank, Patrick Lee
Mentally ill arsonist found innocent [confessed to torching churches in northern Florida]. *Chr Cent* 110:49 Ja 20 1993

Franken, Hendricus J
H J Franken's Method of Ceramic Typology: An Appreciation [bibliog]. Frendo, Anthony J. *Pal Ex Q* 120:108-129 Jl-D 1988

Frankena, William K
The Assignment: I Want You to Write a "Philosophy of . . ." [Christian education; charts, tables]. Stevens, Daniel C. *Chr Ed J* 14:9-23 Aut 1993

Frankesche Stiftungen
The Francke Institution in Halle: New Life for an Eighteenth Century German Library. Pierard, Richard V. *Cov Q* 51:38-47 My 1993

Frankfurt school of sociology
Critical Theory, Communicative Actions and Liberating Praxis: Views of a Feminist Practical Theologian. Ackermann, Denise. *J Th So Africa* no 82: 21-36 Mr 1993

Frankists
Der "Polackenfürst von Offenbach": Jakób Józef Frank und seine Sekte der Frankisten. Hoensch, Jörg K. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:229-244 1990

Franklin, Clarence LaVaughn, 1915-1984
African American Worship and the Interpretation of Scripture [focus on preaching]. Murphy, Lawrence. *Ex Auditu* 8:95-105 1992

Franks
Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 7906: An Unnoticed Very Early Fragment of the *Liber Historiae Francorum*. Gerberding, Richard A. *Traditio* 43:381-386 1987

Fraud
Attorney Guilty of Bank Fraud [S Chappell]. *Chr T* 37:64 D 13 1993

Convictions in Investment Scheme [E L McKinley, Open Bible Standard Churches]. Morton, Tom. *Chr T* 37:57 O 4 1993

Did 2 Who Fought Research Fraud for NIH Go Too Far? Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:16,18 My 12 1993

Fulgentius and His Sources. Baldwin, Barry. *Traditio* 44:37-57 1988

Open Bible Churches Lose Funds in Alleged Scam [$5.2 million lost to investment fraud; photo]. Morton, Tom. *Chr T* 37:56 F 8 1993

Scientific Fraud and Christian Ethics. Hawthorne, John Nigel. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:37-45 Ap 1993

Free churches
Four Freedoms of the Church [marks of a free church]. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:64-69 1993

Free Church *and* Prayer Book Church [Presbyterian Church (USA); editorial]. Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 27:6-7 Wint 1993

Free churches (Germany)
Freikirchen und die innerdeutsche Ökumene: Ein Rückblick. Müller, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 42:238-244 Ap 1993

Freikirchenforschung 1992. Fornaçon, Frank. *Ökum Ru* 42:117 Ja 1993

Free thought
Epigram, Pantheists, and Freethought in Hume's *Treatise*: A Study in Esoteric Communication. Russell, Paul. *J Hist Ideas* 54:659-673 O 1993

Free trade
see also International economic relations; North American Free Trade Agreement

Free will and determinism
see also Freedom (Theology); God—Omniscience; Responsibility

Against Fate by Gregory of Nyssa [introd, Eng tr]. McCambley, Casimir. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:309-332 Spr-Wint 1992

Ateismens mørke: Forsynstro og atomistisk naturfilosofi hos Walter Charleton (1620-1707) [Eng abst, pp 308-309]. Nielsen, Lauge Olaf. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:280-309 1992

The Condemnation of 1277: Another Light on Scotist Ethics. Ingham, Mary E. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:91-103 1990

Divine Control and Human Freedom: Is Middle Knowledge the Answer? Basinger, David. *J Ev Th S* 36:55-64 Mr 1993

The Doctrine of Salvation: Baptist Views [free will]. Young, Doyle L. *S W J Th* 35:4-11 Spr 1993

How Determinism Refutes Compatibilism [role of quantum theory and implications for theodicy]. Settle, Tom. *Rel St* 29:353-362 S 1993

The interplay between science and theology in uncovering the matrix of human morality [bibliog]. Schwarz, Hans. *Zygon* 28:61-75 Mr 1993

Middle actions [middle knowledge view of W Hasker's "theological incompatibilism"]. Howsepian, A A. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:13-28 Ag 1993

Physics and Free Will [2 pts]. Kochanski, Martin. *Down R* 111:101-116 Ap 1993; 111:187-197 Jl 1993

Predestination and Divine Foreknowledge in the Sermons of Pope Leo the Great. Barclift, Philip L. *Ch H* 62:5-21 Mr 1993

Radical freedom, radical evil and the possibility of eternal damnation [damnation-concept grounded in Scotistic free agency]. Pestana, Mark Stephen. *Faith Phil* 9:500-507 O 1992

Savage Mystery of the Universe. Worsley, Richard. *Th* 96:449-455 N-D 1993

Talbott's Universalism Once More. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 29:497-518 D 1993

Die "Verinnerlichung der Normen" als naturalistisches Problem. Löw, Reinhard. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:311-316 1993

Free will and determinism (Islam)
Al-Ash'arī's theological determinism and the senses of "can". Bahlul, Raja. *Hamdard Islam* 15:39-57 Spr 1992

Freedman, Samuel G
Where the Hope Is [*Upon This Rock: The Miracles of a Black Church*, by Samuel G Freedman; review article]. Loury, Glenn C. *Commentary* 95:55-56 My 1993

Freedom
see also Civil rights

Freedom, Justice and Peace [paper fr 1989 NCCP General Convention]. Bennagen, Ponciano L. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:161-165 1990

Restoring the Moral Lexicon: Ethics From Abomination to Liberation. Jackson, Timothy P. *Sound* 76:487-523 Wint 1993

The Social Dimension of Liberation in Early Confucian Tradition. Cheng, Kevin Shun-Kai. *Ching Feng* 36:61-81 S 1993

Vérité révélée et liberté humaine. Resweber, Jean Paul. *R Sci Rel* 66:163-179 Ja-Ap 1992

Freedom, Academic
Against Peer Fear [academic excellence and freedom to publish threatened by enforced ideological criteria]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:51-53 My 1993

The Ambiguities of Academic Freedom [church colleges, AAUP, and religious dimension of academic freedom]. Marsden, George M. *Ch H* 62:220-236 Je 1993

Colleges Must Be Careful Not to Write Bad Policies on Sexual Harassment. Stern, Carol Simpson. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Mr 10 1993

Conservative Brigham Young U Contends With Small but Growing Movement for Change: Some say Mormon institution's reputation rests on whether it will accommodate diverse views [pors]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13-15 Je 30 1993

Does Paying Tithing Make You a Voting Shareholder? Brigham Young University's Worldwide Board of Trustees. Richards, Paul C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:59-69 Fall 1993

Free Expression: The LDS Church and Brigham Young University. Kader, Omar M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:33-55 Fall 1993

The Hearts and Minds of City College: Leonard Jeffries may have won his fight in court, but Edmund Gordon and others are continuing the battle for the future of black intellectuals on campus. Traub, James. *New Yorker* 69:42-53 Je 7 1993

The Idol of Academic Freedom [limits in religious institutions]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 38:12-16 D 1993

Freedom, Christian *see* Freedom (Theology)

Freedom, Political
Europas schwierige Freiheit [editorial]. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 42:2 F 1993

Freedom, Religious
see also Church and state; Persecution; Toleration, Religious; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Religious freedom
Human Rights and Religious Liberty [bibliog]. Eduarte, Salvador D. *Tugón* 12 no 1:49-72 1992
Liberation and Criticism [in religious education]. Spiro, Jack D, ed. *Rel Ed* 88:9-79 Wint 1993*
Prädestination und Religionsfreiheit: Henry Robinsons "Liberty of Conscience". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:251-264 1993
Stellung und Bedeutung der Religion in einer "Civil Society". Böckeförde, Ernst Wolfgang. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:584-597 1989
Was the Grand Inquisitor Right? Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 26:85-93 Spr 1992
Was There a Separation between Church and State in Mid-17th-Century England and Colonial Maryland? Terrar, Edward. *J Ch St* 35:61-82 Wint 1993

Freedom, Religious- Asia
Christians and Muslims in Search of Common Ground in Malaysia [reply, B F Breiner, pp 269-274]. Schumann, Olaf H. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:242-268 D 1991

Freedom, Religious- Canada
Rules Loosened for Christian TV [Canada]. *Chr T* 37:58 O 4 1993

Freedom, Religious- China
Religious Liberty: A Chinese Perspective [paper fr Pacific Congress on Religious Liberty, Fiji, Je 1993]. Shen, Yifan. *Chinese Th R* 8:124-131 1993

Freedom, Religious- East Europe
[Christianity in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:289-344 1992*

Freedom, Religious- Europe
Diplomatic Intervention and Human Rights: The Swiss Question, 1852-1864. Isser, Natalie. *J Ch St* 35:577-592 Sum 1993
Die Religionsfreiheit aus katholischer Sicht. Utz, Arthur F. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:155-175 1990

Freedom, Religious- Mexico
Religious Liberty in Mexico [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:77-78 Jl-Ag 1993

Freedom, Religious- Russia
The Battle Over Religious Freedom in Russia [1993; editorial]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:491-502 Sum 1993
Loi de la République de Russie sur la liberté de religion [doc; tr fr *La Documentation catholique* 2023 Mr 3 1991]. Hamant, Yves, tr. *Istina* 37: 404-412 O-D 1992
Nyet to Religious Liberty [in Russian parliament]. *Chr T* 37:44 Ag 16 1993
Parliament Crisis Sinks Religion Law [pors]. *Chr T* 37:90 O 25 1993
Russia's New Cold War [editorial]. Knippers, Diane L. *Chr T* 37:21 S 13 1993
Russian Parliament Limits Freedoms. *Chr T* 37:62 O 4 1993
Yeltsin again rejects proposed religious law. *Chr Cent* 110:932 O 6 1993
Yeltsin seeks revision of law regulating religion. *Chr Cent* 110:814 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Freedom, Religious- Saudi Arabia
Arrests Increase After Gulf War [Christians, Shi'ites in Saudi Arabia]. *Chr T* 37:52 N 22 1993

Freedom, Religious- South Africa
Declaration on Religious Rights and Responsibilities [S Africa]. *J Th So Africa* no 82:107-110 Mr 1993

Freedom, Religious- Sri Lanka
Buddhists Seek Conversion Limits [Sri Lanka]. Farrell, Elizabeth. *Chr T* 37: 48 N 22 1993

Freedom, Religious- United States
see also Religious Freedom Restoration Act
After This, What?—From Waco to the Apocalypse? *Living Orth* 14:20-22 N-D 1992
Baseball and religion: signs of the times [G Aubrey, display of religious banners]. *Chr Cent* 110:971 O 13 1993
Baseball club bans signs [Cincinnati Reds, banners with biblical references]. *Chr Cent* 110:546 My 19-26 1993
Church of the Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc and Ernesto Pichardo, Petitioners, v City of Hialeah [text of US Supreme Court decision, Je 11 1993]. Kennedy, Anthony J, and others. *J Ch St* 35:668-695 Sum 1993
Conviction Without Imposition: A Response to Professor Greenawalt [faith-based propositions and enactment of laws]. Calhoun, Samuel W. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:289-323 1992
The Crowded Public Square [P Greenberg on religious symbols in public space]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 32:61-62 Ap 1993
Divorced Dad Can't Evangelize [Wis Court of Appeals]. *Chr T* 37:87 My 17 1993
The end of free exercise? [Supreme Court decision in *Employment Division v Smith*]. Noonan, John T, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:53-61 Wint 1993
Gay Christians March for Rights [March on Washington, Ap 1993; photos]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:30 Jl 1993
Hard Lessons in the Ashes: Second thoughts about how to deal with extremist groups [after Branch Davidian tragedy; photo]. Liu, Melinda, and Barrett, Todd. *Newsweek* 121:31 My 3 1993
Human Rights and the Bill of Rights [papers fr Spr 1991 meeting of American Soc of Church History]. Smylie, James H, ed. *Affirmation* 6:1-60 Spr 1993*
Immunity or Empowerment? John Courtney Murray and the Question of Religious Liberty [applied to public funding of religious schools; bibliog]. Whitmore, Todd David. *J Rel Ethics* 21:247-273 Fall 1993
The Joy of Sects [religious sects and religious freedom in US after FBI-Branch Davidians debacle]. Sullivan, Andrew, ed. *New Republic* 208:25-33 My 17 1993*
Judge Upholds Rent Restriction [refusal to rent to unmarried couple]. *Chr T* 37:56 Ap 26 1993
Making the World Safe for Religion: To state one's faith without fear is the first human right [excerpts fr Templeton Prize address, S 2 1993, Chicago]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:31-33 N 8 1993
Move Over, ACLU: A host of new public-interest law firms are helping American Christians fight for their religious liberties [photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:20-24 O 25 1993
Native American religious rights backed [American Indian Religious Freedom Act proposed]. *Chr Cent* 110:170 F 17 1993
Predicting Tolerance of New Religious Movements: A Multivariate Analysis [bibliog, tables]. O'Donnell, John P. *J S S R* 32:356-365 D 1993
Reflections after Waco: Millennialists and the state. Barkun, Michael. *Chr Cent* 110:596-600 Je 2-9 1993
Religion and the Court 1993. Yanes, Raul F, and Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 37:28-30 N 1993
Religion, the Constitution and Rawlsian Justice: A Critical Analysis of David A J Richards on the Religion Clauses. Santurri, Edmund N. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:325-346 1992
Religious Freedom and the *Oregon v Smith* and *Hialeah* Cases. Drinan, Robert F, and Huffman, Jennifer I. *J Ch St* 35:19-35 Wint 1993
Religious Liberty in Law and Practice: Vietnamese Home Temples and the First Amendment [application of "strict neutrality" test]. Breyer, Chloe Anne. *J Ch St* 35:367-401 Spr 1993
Religious Liberty in the Military: The First Amendment Under "Friendly Fire" [Supreme Court decisions and Persian Gulf War regulations]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:471-499 1992
Society behind bars: Race, rights and religion in American prisons. Larson, Janet Karsten. *Chr Cent* 110:1123-1129 N 10 1993
Symposium on The Williamsburg Charter [bicentennial doc reaffirming religious liberty clauses in US Constitution]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, ed. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:1-395 1990*
Trio of Rulings Clarifies Religious-Liberty Rights [US Supreme Court's 1992-93 rulings]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:56 Jl 19 1993
[Two views of *Living With Our Deepest Differences*, a religious liberty curriculum for public schools]. Kniker, Charles R, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:41-50 1991*
"Why Doesn't Somebody Stop That Cult?". Taylor, Thomas F. *Chr T* 37:25-27 O 25 1993

Freedom (Philosophy)
[Divine foreknowledge]. Long, Eugene Thomas, ed. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:129-186 Je 1993*
De menselijke vrijheid: Een systematische analyse [Eng abst, p 151; diags]. Dekker, Eef, and Veldhuis, Henri. *Ned T Tij* 47:119-127 Ap 1993
Paulo Freire's Liberationist Pedagogy and Christian Education: A Critical Investigation of Compatibility [bibliog]. Martin, Robert K. *Koinonia* 4:162-191 Fall 1992

Freedom (Theology)
see also Liberation theology
Betraying the World with a Kiss [address to Univ of Chicago Divinity School, 1948]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:19-24 Fall-Wint 1993
The Call to the Church: Undergoing a radical conversion to Christ's freedom. *Ch Soc* 84:67-72 S-O 1993
Das Faktum der Sünde und die Konstitution menschlicher Identität: Ein Beitrag zur Kritischen Aneignung der Anthropologie Wolfhart Pannenbergs [reply, W Pannenberg, pp 289-298]. Pröpper, Thomas. *Th Q* 170 no 4:267-289 1990
Four Freedoms of the Church [marks of a free church]. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:64-69 1993
Freedom and Responsibility in a World Come of Age [D Bonhoeffer's significance]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:269-281 1992
Freedom to Be [Gal 3:1-14; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 104:15-16 O 1992
Freedom [Gal 5:1,13-25]. Benedict, James. *Chr Ministry* 24:28-30 My-Je 1993
Freiheit und Gehorsam. Görres, Albert. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:69-75 1992
Freiheit und triadische Struktur des Seins—im Ausgang von Erich Przywara. Beck, Heinrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:385-398 1991
Freiheit vom Gesetz im Urchristentum. Räisänen, Heikki. *St Th* 46 no 1:55-67 1992
Human and Divine Freedom in the Theology of Bernard of Clairvaux: A Systematic Analysis. Bok, Nico Den. *Bijdragen* 54:271-295 1993
María . . . Simplemente María [recovering Mary Magdalene as symbol of Latino liberation; Eng abst, p 219]. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 13:213-219 Wint 1993
The Newtape File I [a tempter's notes on freedom and morals, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 31:7-8 Mr 1993
Paul, Tradition and Freedom [problem of tradition in early church]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Th Z* 47 no 4:307-325 1991
Ten Theses on Christian Freedom or Are You Afraid of Christian Freedom? Lattke, Michael. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:37-38 My 1993
Two Caribbean Theologies of Freedom: The Romney Moseley-Kortright Davis Debate. Davis, Kortright. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:36-54 1993
Die Verbindlichkeit der Freiheit: Über das Verhältnis von Verbindlichkeit und Freiheit in der evangelischen Ethik [Eng abst, p 80]. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:70-81 Ja-Mr 1993
"Vocans temporales, faciens aeternos": St Augustine on Liberation from Time [Plotinian aspects of Incarnation's liberating function]. Teske, Roland J. *Traditio* 41:29-47 1985
Wahrheit und Freiheit (Überlegungen zum Begriff der Wahrheit als moralische Kategorie). Nørgaard-Højen, Peder. *Com Via* 34 no 1:35-46 1992
A Womanist Ontology of Freedom and Equality [A J Cooper]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Rel Thot* 49:60-71 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Freedom of conscience
see also Conscientious objectors
Ethik, Recht, Gewissen. Kriele, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:291-301 1993
Freedom of Conscience in Russia: What the Opinion Polls Show [tables]. Vorontsova, Lyudmila; Filatov, Sergei; Sapiets, Marite, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:375-381 1993
Freedom of Conscience: A Personal Statement [by excommunicated Latter-day Saint on church's "ecclesiastical abuse"]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:196-202 Wint 1993
John Henry Livingston and the Liberty of the Conscience. Coakley, John. *Ref R* 46:119-135 Wint 1992

The Law of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics on Freedom of Conscience and Religious Organizations [repr fr *The Current Digest of the Soviet Press* 1990; doc]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:385-395 1990
Prädestination und Religionsfreiheit: Henry Robinsons "Liberty of Conscience". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:251-264 1993
Die "Verinnerlichung der Normen" als naturalistisches Problem. Löw, Reinhard. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:311-316 1993

Freedom of speech
see also Blasphemy
Academic Freedom? Academic Farce: The free speech claim by Jeffries is off the (ivy) wall. Glazer, Nathan. *New York Times* 142:15 My 21 1993
A Free-Speech Lesson: In City College Case, Jeffries's Court Victory Reinforces the Right to Express an Opinion. Newman, Maria. *New York Times* 142:20 My 16 1993
Freedom of Expression in Islam: An Analysis of *Fitnah* [bibliog]. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:178-200 Sum 1993
An Interview with Salman Rushdie [life in hiding, recent work; por]. Banville, John. *New York Rev Bks* 40:34-36 Mr 4 1993
Legal Scholars Who Would Limit Free Speech [feminist proposals to suppress pornography]. Strossen, Nadine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39: B1-B2 Jl 7 1993
Liberalism and Campus Hate Speech: A Philosophical Examination. Altman, Andrew. *Ethics* 103:302-317 Ja 1993
The Phenomenology of Speech and Harm [harms caused by speech]. Schauer, Frederick F. *Ethics* 103:635-653 Jl 1993
Professor Winner in Suit on Speech: Jury Says University Violated Freedom of Expression [L Jeffries, Jr, CUNY]. Newman, Maria. *New York Times* 142:1,12 My 12 1993
Who may speak? Amending the First Amendment [*Only Words*, by C A MacKinnon; review essay]. Pasewark, Kyle A. *Chr Cent* 110:1164-1167 N 17-24 1993

Freedom of the press
see also Censorship; Libel
The First Casuality: The repression of the press may be at an all-time high under Haiti's de-facto regime, but some journalists have devised new ways to get their message across. Husarska, Anna. *New Yorker* 69:57-64 Ap 19 1993
Southern Baptists and Freedom of the Press: A Panel Discussion. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:14-23 Jl 1993*

Freemasons
Can SBC men be Masons? Maybe . . . *Chr Cent* 110:394 Ap 14 1993
Freemasonry Vote Scheduled for Convention [Southern Baptists]. *Chr T* 37: 81 My 17 1993
Maçonaria: tensões e perguntas [Eng abst, pp 127-128]. Horrell, J Scott. *Vox Script* 3:73-100 Mr 1993
Masons and Mormons: Released-Time Politics in Salt Lake City, 1930-56 [facsim]. Buchanan, Frederick S. *J Mormon Hist* 19:67-114 Spr 1993
Masons as Baptist "Soul Brothers" [BJCPA lauds Masonic "struggle for authentic religious liberty"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33: 58-59 My 1993
Outside the Pale? [reply to M W Homer, 18:57-96 Fall 1992; rejoinder]. Walkes, Joseph A, Jr. *J Mormon Hist* 19:vi-vii Spr 1993
SBC report on Masons challenged. *Chr Cent* 110:548 My 19-26 1993

Frege, Gottlob, 1848-1925
Sinn, Bedeutung, et les mots d'espèce [coherence of Putnam's deictic theory with Frege's semantics; Eng abst, p 319]. Wiggins, David. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:225-237 1993

Frei, Hans W
Narrative Theology and Apologetics. Clark, David K. *J Ev Th S* 36:499-515 D 1993

Freire, Paulo
Paulo Freire's Liberationist Pedagogy and Christian Education: A Critical Investigation of Compatibility [bibliog]. Martin, Robert K. *Koinonia* 4:162-191 Fall 1992

FRELIMO
Church-State Relationship in Mozambique [since 1975]. Rossouw, Gedeon J, and Macamo, Eugenio, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:537-546 Sum 1993

French Guiana—Religion
From the Creole God to the God of Jesus: An Essay on the Concept of God in French Guiana. Chanson, Philippe, and Méranville, Michel. *Exchange* 22:18-45 Ap 1993

French literature
La vision de la Révolution dans un roman catholique des années 1830 [Eng abst, p 112]. Ribaut, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 48:99-112 Ja-Je 1991

French poetry
The Anatomy of a Cosmogony: Ritual and Anaphora in Aimé Césaire's *Cahier d'un retour au pays natal* [bibliog]. Somé, Patrice M. *J Ritual St* 7: 33-52 Sum 1993

French Revolution *see* France—History—1789-1799 (Revolution)

Frente de Libertacao de Mocambique *see* FRELIMO

Fresco painting *see* Mural painting

Freud, Sigmund
Ethics after Freud: D R Sharpe Lecture on Social Ethics [bibliog; por]. Wallwork, Ernest. *Crit* 32:24-32 Wint 1993
Freud's Egyptian Dig [*Moses and Monotheism;* photo, por]. Schorske, Carl E. *New York Rev Bks* 40:35-40 My 27 1993
Freud: Generative Hero for the Diaspora Secular Jew [bibliog]. Rosenman, Stanley. *J Psych Jud* 17:129-151 Fall 1993
"I Knew the Method": The Unseen Midrashic Origins of Freud's Psychoanalysis [bibliog]. Jennings, Jerry, and Jennings, Jane Peterson. *J Psych Jud* 17:51-75 Spr 1993
A paleontological view of Freud's study of religion: unearthing the *Leitfossil* circumcision [circumcision and identification of Jew with woman]. Geller, Jay. *Mod Jud* 13:49-70 F 1993
The Reception of Freudianism by British Methodists During the "Psychoanalytic Craze" of the 1920s. Rapp, Dean R. *Fides H* 25:23-46 Sum 1993
The Return of Adam: Freud's Myth of the Fall [use of myth in psychology of religion]. Humbert, David. *Rel St* 29:287-296 S 1993

Frey, Marvin, d 1993
Frey, Marvin, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:236 Mr 3 1993

Friars
see also Dominicans; Monasticism and religious orders

Friberg, Timothy
A critique of Timothy Friberg's dissertation: New Testament Greek word-order in light of discourse considerations. Cervin, Richard S. *JOTT* 6 no 1: 56-85 1993

Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universitaet Berlin
Wissenschaft vom Judentum in der Geschichte der Berliner Universität. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 30-31:133-142 1988-1989

Friends Missionary Prayer Band
Evangelical mission societies and the church in India [EFI and FMPB]. Samuel, Vinay. *Int R Miss* 81:383-389 Jl 1992

Friends of the library
Friends of the Library [how to make them; paper fr ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog]. House, Renée S. *A T L A Pro* 47:235-249 1993

Friendship
Friendship and Rivalry: The Role of *Amicitia* in Twelfth-Century Monastic Relations. Haseldine, Julian. *J Eccl H* 44:390-414 Jl 1993
Friendship: The transforming joy of intimacy [repr fr *St Francis and the Foolishness of God*, 1993; photos]. Dennis, Marie; Moe-Lobeda, Cynthia; Nangle, Joe; Taylor, Stuart. *Sojourners* 22:12-16 S-O 1993
"From the spirit's choice and free desire": Friendship as atheology in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison*. Scott, Jamie S. *S R* 22 no 1:49-62 1993
Jürgen Moltmann: The Comfort and Challenge of Open Friendship [themes in his theology; bibliog]. Rhodes, J Stephen. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:15-23 Spr 1992
Laughing the Night Away [why friendship matters]. Robinson, Haddon W. *Chr T* 37:15 Mr 8 1993
Lifting the fog on incarnational ministry: Friendship is key to developing needed empathy. Hill, Harriet. *Ev Miss Q* 29:262-269 Jl 1993
Men and Women—Can We Be Friends? Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 34:9-14 Je-Jl 1993
Menfriends. Kupers, Terry Allen. *Tikkun* 8:54 Mr-Ap 1993
One soul in bodies twain: The lure of friendship [review essay]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Chr Cent* 110:1092-1095 N 3 1993*

Frings, Josef, Cardinal, 1887-1978
Buchstabe und Geist des Zweiten Vatikanums in den Konzilsreden von Kardinal Frings. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:251-265 1987

Friseby, Ralph, 14th cent *see* Ralph Friseby, 14th cent

Fritze, Georg, 1874-1939
Remembering George Fritze and Human Rights [Fritze Award acceptance speech, Cologne, My 4 1990]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:239-247 1990

Frohnmayer, John E
Apology ["effective" defense of the arts by religious leaders; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 110:583 My 19-26 1993
In the realm of ideas: Arts wars, culture wars [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:539-540 My 19-26 1993

Frontier life
Hugh Henry Brackenridge: Priest and Prophet of the American Enlightenment [facsim]. Crocco, Stephen. *Am Pres* 70:211-221 Wint 1992

Frontiers, Inc
Frontiers on the Frontline [missionaries arrested in Egypt; board resigns in US]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:55 Ap 26 1993

Fronto, D Fonteius, 2d cent
D Fonteius Fronto, Proconsul de Lycie-Pamphylie [map]. Christol, Michel, and Drew-Bear, Thomas. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:397-413 Wint 1991

Fronto, Marcus Cornelius
Die erste lateinische Rede gegen die Christen. Hammond Bammel, Caroline P. *Z K G* 104 no 3:295-311 1993

Frostin, Per, 1943-1992
Frostin, Per, 1943-1992 [obit]. Persson, Per Erik. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:143-144 1992

Frye, Northrop, 1912-1991
[Tribute to Northrop Frye, 1912-1991]. Snyder, Robert, ed. *Chr Lit* 41:235-333 Spr 1992*

Fuchs, Erich
Fichtes Judenfeindschaft ["Fichtes Stellung zum Judentum," by E Fuchs, in *Fichte-Studien* vol 2, 1990]. Grab, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:70-75 1992

Fuchs, Ernst
Religião, Verdade e Utopia. Dreher, Luís H. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*

Fuji, Mount
"The Book of the Great Practice": The Life of the Mt Fuji Ascetic Kakugyô Tôbutsu Kû [introd, Eng tr; bibliog]. Tyler, Royall. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2: 251-331 1993

Fujimori, Alberto
Shaky reforms [politics, Catholic Church, and economic conditions in Peru]. Ranly, Ernest W. *Chr Cent* 110:229-231 Mr 3 1993

Fujiwara, Kiyohira, 1056-1128
Downloading the Lotus: From the Public to the Private at Kiyohira's Chûson-ji [12th-cent Buddhist shrine with focus on sutra repository; bibliog]. Yiengpruksawan, Mimi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:55-72 Mr 1993

Fukuyama, Francis
The End of History and the New World Order [D Bonhoeffer and F Fukuyama on the history of the West]. Schroeder, Steven. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:21-38 1992
Islam and the End of History. Mazrui, Ali A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:512-535 Wint 1993

Fulfillment (Psychology) *see* Self-actualization

Fulfillment (Theology) *see* Promise and fulfillment

Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades
Fulgentius and His Sources. Baldwin, Barry. *Traditio* 44:37-57 1988

Fuller, Lon L
Two Links of Law and Morality [claims by L Fuller and P Soper]. Brudney, Daniel. *Ethics* 103:280-301 Ja 1993

Fuller Theological Seminary
"The Search for the Historical Evangelicalism"; George Marsden's History of Fuller Seminary as a Case Study [replies, pp 34-61; rejoinder, pp 62-71; *erratum*, 23 no 2:114 1993]. Dayton, Donald W. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:12-33 1993
Students Protest Mouw Installation [Fuller Seminary; por]. *Chr T* 37:64 D 13 1993

Fulton, James Wayte, 1911-1993
Fulton, James Wayte, 1911-1993 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 37:57 Ap 26 1993

Fund raising
Adventist Colleges See Rise in Giving. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:40 F 23 1993
Congregations Increase Charitable Work, Even as Donations Show a Decline [1991 data; charts, table]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,16-17 My 18 1993
The cost of politics: the case for public funding of campaigns. Mitrovich, George. *Chr Cent* 110:4-5 Ja 6-13 1993
Crisis for *Christianity and Crisis* [extinction threatened]. *Chr Cent* 110:313-314 Mr 24-31 1993
Ecumenical groups start fund drive [NCC and WCC]. *Chr Cent* 110:705 Jl 14-21 1993
Former presidents in ecumenical fund drive [for NCC and WCC]. *Chr Cent* 110:737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Holocaust Museum's Campaign to Remember: Supported by 200,000 donors, from huge companies to small children, memorial aims to insure that atrocities are not forgotten. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:27-30 Mr 23 1993
Lutheran Fund-Raising Unit to Shut in July [Lutheran Resources Commission, due to decline in fees fr national church bodies]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:29 Ja 26 1993
New visions, new funds [goals of joint WCC-NCC Ecumenical Development Initiative; photos]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *One World* no 191:4-6 D 1993
Non-Profits Line Up at the Casino Trough. Morris, Barry K, and McCrindle, Dal. *Touchstone* 11:32-34 S 1993
State Rules Said to Bar Religious Groups From Drives. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:28 Mr 9 1993
Will the Leaders of the Non-Profit World Heed Bill Clinton's Call for Sacrifice? Nielsen, Waldemar A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:57-58 F 23 1993

Fund raising—Bibliography
Reading List: Raising Money for Religious Organizations [annot bibliog]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:33 My 18 1993

Fund raising—Ethical aspects
[*Anatomy of a Fraud: Inside the Finances of the PTL Ministries*, by G Tidwell; review]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:34 My 18 1993
Feed the Children Questioned [photo]. *Chr T* 37:54 F 8 1993
Fund Raisers Ponder Ethics Questions [colleges, universities]. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:30 Jl 21 1993
Religious Broadcasters to Join ECFA. *Chr T* 37:55 F 8 1993

Fundamental theology *see* Theology, Fundamental

Fundamentalism
see also Conservatism, Religious; Evangelicalism
Anotaciones al concepto de fundamentalismo. Spaemann, Robert. *Scripta Th* 25:1071-1085 S-D 1993
Bibelglaube und biblischer Glaube. Hasler, Victor. *Th Z* 47 no 2:136-147 1991
A Biblical Study on the "Born Again" Experience [critique of biblical inerrancy]. Eduarte, Salvador D. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:221-235 1990
[*Defenders of God: The Fundamentalist Revolt Against the Modern Age*, by B B Lawrence, 1989; review articles]. Swanson, Tod D, ed. *Rel St R* 19:287-297 O 1993*
Fundamentalism as a Way of Seeing the World. Barnhouse, Ruth Tiffany. *Angl Th R* 75:508-525 Fall 1993
Fundamentalism, Christian Orthodoxy, and Intrinsic Religious Orientation as Predictors of Discriminatory Attitudes [bibliog, tables]. Kirkpatrick, Lee A. *J S S R* 32:256-268 S 1993
[*Fundamentalisms Observed*, ed by M E Marty and R S Appleby; review symposium]. Jelen, Ted G, ed. *R Rel Res* 35:63-75 S 1993*
Fundamentalist Christian Anti-antisemitism in Modern Russia [reply to Z Krakhmal'nikova and S Lezov, pp 7-47]. Agursky, Mikhail, 1933-1991. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:51-55 1992
A game of inches [Branch Davidians are not "fundamentalists"; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 110:535 My 12 1993
The Genesis of Zionist Fundamentalism: The Case of Gush Emunim. Sprinzak, Ehud. *Orim* 3:8-27 Aut 1987
Gottes Heil oder Gottes Rache? [*Menschen: Die Geschichte von Gott*, by E Schillebeeckx, 1990; *Die Rache Gottes: Radikale Moslems, Christen und Juden auf dem Vormarsch*, by G Kepel, 1991; review article]. Zahrnt, Heinz. *Th Lit* 117:403-408 Je 1992
Old Faithful: As fundamentalism spreads across Texas, we're more spiritual than ever. Martin, William. *Texas Monthly* 21:158-160 F 1993
Die Originalkopie: Plädoyer für einen Fundamentalismus des Geistes. Timm, Hermann. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:318-327 1993
Our Adversaries Are Not Simpleminded: People Need Best in Biblical Scholarship to Meet Challenge [of Fundamentalist exegesis; editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 23:2-3 Spr 1993
Presbyterians and Fundamentalism [*The Presbyterian Controversy: Fundamentalists, Modernists and Moderates*, by B J Longfield, 1991; review article]. Hart, Darryl G. *West Th J* 55:331-342 Fall 1993
The Reforging of "Fundamentalism" [in works of J S Spong, D W Tracy]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 6:12-18 Fall 1993
"Religious Fundamentalism: An Asian Perspective": A Statement based on the Deliberations of a Joint Consultation held at Whitefield, Bangalore, September 1-4, 1992. Augustine, John S, and others. *Asia J Th* 7:192-195 Ap 1993
Revelation in History and Claims to Finality: Assumptions Underlying Fundamentalism in Christianity and Islam [German version in *Offenbarungsanspruch und Fundamentalistische Versuchung*, ed by Jürgen Werbick, 1991; indexed in RIT 1991]. Zirker, Hans, and Walpole, Michael, tr. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:211-235 D 1992
Secularism under fire [*Hindutva* nationalism; photo]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 184:15-16 Ap 1993
"Spiritual Warfare": Cultural Fundamentalism and the Equal Rights Amendment. Mathews, Donald G. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:129-154 Sum 1993
Textbook politics [1970s W Va battle over multicultural textbooks anticipated right-wing activism of 1980s]. Lewis, James. *Witness* 76:8-9 S 1993
Die unumstössliche Wahrheit: Herausforderungen und Gefahren des Fundamentalismus. Secondin, Bruno, and Reichel, Jochen, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:134-147 1991
Why Religious Nationalists are not Fundamentalists [research report]. Juergensmeyer, Mark. *Religion* 23:85-92 Ja 1993
Women, Public Ministry, and American Fundamentalism, 1920-1950. Hamilton, Michael S. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:171-196 Sum 1993

Fundamentalism—Islam
After the blast: an Islamic link [World Trade Center bombing, 1993; photos]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:28-34 Mr 15 1993*
The Challenge of Islamic Fundamentalism for Christians. Kerr, David A. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:169-173 O 1993
A Cry of Islamic Fury, Taped in Brooklyn for Cairo: US immigration officials are seeking to deport Muslim cleric [Omar Abdel-Rahman; por]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:4 Ja 7 1993
The Enemies of God [historic antecedents of Islamic fundamentalism and its "holy war"; photo]. Lewis, Bernard. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30,32 Mr 25 1993
Fundamentalism in the Islamic World [*Fundamentalisms Observed;* review article; reply, R S Appleby, pp 71-75]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *R Rel Res* 35:66-68 S 1993
Islam & the West (including Manhattan) [Islamic activism]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 96:33-37 O 1993
Islam and Liberal Democracy. Lewis, Bernard. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:89-94,96-98 F 1993
Islam vs Democracy [fundamentalist political activity]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 95:35-42 Ja 1993
Islamic Ire Festering In Somalia [fundamentalists oppose US relief effort; map, por]. Noble, Kenneth B. *New York Times* 142:4 Ja 15 1993
Der islamische Fundamentalismus in den asiatischen Staaten. Ghaussy, Ghanie. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:455-470 1987
The Log in Our Eye: Is "Islamic fundamentalism" a projection of ourselves? Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 29:50-51 My-Je 1993
The media's dark side: When God is in the news [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:307-308 Mr 24-31 1993
The Role of the "Ulamā" in Modern Islamic Society: An Historical Perspective. Babeair, Abdulwahab Saleh. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:80-94 1993
Secular Bias and Islamic Revivalism. Esposito, John L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 My 26 1993
A Terrorist Network in America? [Islamic radicals]. Emerson, Steven. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 7 1993
The Trail of the Sheikh [Omar Abdel-Rahman foments Islamic unrest in US and Egypt; por]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 69:71-80,82-89 Ap 12 1993
Two Magic Peace Words . . .: . . . Islamic fundamentalism. Gelb, Leslie H. *New York Times* 142:27 My 6 1993
Two Tendencies in Modern Islamic Political Thought: Modernism and Fundamentalism. Moussalli, Ahmad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:51-78 Sum 1993
A Voice of Holy War: From Jersey City to Cairo, Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman has won the allegiance of many disaffected Muslims. Smolowe, Jill. *Time* 141:31-34 Mr 15 1993
A Wave of Terror All Their Own: Islamic radicals are infiltrating the military [Egypt; photos]. Bartholet, Jeffrey; Berger, Carol; Liu, Melinda. *Newsweek* 122:41 Ag 30 1993
Women in Islam [fundamentalist and modernist feminisms]. Pruvost, Lucie. *SEDOS* 25:140-143 My 15 1993

Funeral rites
Beim Tod eines geliebten Menschen. Calster, Stefaan van. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:47-55 1990
Crossing the Passage of Death: On the View of After Life and Funeral Rites in Taiwanese Religions [text in Chinese]. Tong, Fung-wan. *Taiwan J Th* 14:79-102 Mr 1992
Funerals [Lutheran theology and practice]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:165-197 Sum 1993*
Local Traditions and Islamic Tradition: The Dynamics of a Conflict Seen Through the Study of a Specific Case: Funeral Rites in a Shi'ite Village in South Lebanon. Kassatly, Huda. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:23-41 Je 1991
Rites funéraires et exhibitionnisme social en milieu fôn du Bénin. Tingbé-Azalou, Albert. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:163-169 1993
Thai Cremation Volumes: A Brief History of a Unique Genre of Literature [bibliog]. Olson, Grant A. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:279-294 1992

Funeral rites—Art
The Iconography of Mourning in Athenian Art [photos]. Shapiro, Harvey Alan. *Am J Arch* 95:629-656 O 1991
Processional Imagery in Late Etruscan Funerary Art [photos]. Holliday, Peter J. *Am J Arch* 94:73-93 Ja 1990

Funeral sermons
Funeral sermon for Dr Pieper [Je 6 1931; por]. Pfotenhauer, Johann Friedrich, 1859-1939, and Harrison, M C, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:39-43 Spr 1993
A funeral: In celebration of the life of William David Riek [description of service and homily text]. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:189-192 Sum 1993
Homily or Eulogy? The Dilemma of Funeral Preaching. Melloh, John Allyn. *Worship* 67:502-518 N 1993

Funerals
When Chinese are attending the funeral [modification of Chinese funerals by Singapore's Christians]. Wu, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:193-197 Sum 1993
Who is the funeral for? Williams, Philip W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:171-177 Sum 1993

Funerals, Buddhist
[Funeral of Achaan Chah] [photos]. Biddulph, Desmond, ed. *Middle Way* 68: 31-42 My 1993*

Funerals, Christian
Funerals [Lutheran theology and practice]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:165-197 Sum 1993*

Funerals, Hindu
Messages from the Dead—in India. Nargarkar, Kiran. *Witness* 76:19 N 1993

Funerals, Jewish
see also Mourning customs, Jewish

Fur trade
Fur, conscience and native economies [photo]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:24-25 O 1993

Furfey, Paul Hanly, 1896-1992
Furfey, Paul Hanly, 1896-1992 [obit]. Morris, Loretta. *Soc Rel* 54:219-220 Sum 1993

Furtwaengler, Wilhelm, 1886-1954
Furtwängler and the Nazis [musician remained in Germany, compromised with Nazis, aided Jews]. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 95:44-49 Mr 1993

Furukawa, Isamu, 1871-1899 *see* Furukawa, Rosen, 1871-1899

Furukawa, Rosen, 1871-1899
Furukawa Rôsen (1871-1899) und das Zeitalter des Skeptizismus [text of article]. Müller, Gotelind. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:235-243 1993

Future
Charles S Peirce's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning Related to Humanity's Ultimate Future as seen through Scientific Inquiry [reply, B P Helm, pp 128-130; bibliog]. Boulting, Noel E. *Ult Real* 16:9-26 Mr-Je 1993
A Future with Hope [Job 3:20-26; Jer 31:15-17; Isa 56:3-7; sermon]. Roberts, J J M. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:162-164 1993
The Horizon of Hope: What—if any—are the signs that God's future is coming near? *Ch Soc* 84:23-25 S-O 1993

Future life
see also Immortality; Purgatory; Resurrection
Americans' Belief in an Afterlife: Trends Over the Past Two Decades [bibliog, chart, tables]. Harley, Brian, and Firebaugh, Glenn. *J S S R* 32: 269-278 S 1993
Crossing the Passage of Death: On the View of After Life and Funeral Rites in Taiwanese Religions [text in Chinese]. Tong, Fung-wan. *Taiwan J Th* 14:79-102 Mr 1992
Genesis 23—A Priestly Paradigm for Burial [text against after-life and ancestor worship]. Bray, Jason S. *J St O T* no 60:69-73 D 1993
Habitation of Dragons [Acts 7:51-8:1; Rev 21:1-7; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:211-212 Ap 1992
The hereafter and here-and-now in the Qur'ân. Haleem, Muhammad Abdel. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:118-131 1989
Life After Death [Buddhist, Christian, Jewish, and New Age spiritualist viewpoints]. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:11-27 1993*
The life and philosophy of F W H Myers: A Personal View of the Survival of Human Personality after Bodily Death. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:26-34 Ja 1993
The Little Book of Life After Death [by G T Fechner; pors]. Harari, Carmi, ed. *J Past Coun* 27:3-78 1992*
Nur ein ewiger Augenblick: Luthers Lehre vom Seelenschlaf zwischen Tod und Auferweckung. Thiede, Werner. *Luther* 64 no 3:112-125 1993
Seele, Weiterleben, Heil. Sonnemans, Heino. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:215-226 1987
Universalist afterlife. Crenshaw, Robert E. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:101-103 Ap 1993
The way to eternal life in Dan 12:1e-2 or how to reverse the death curse of Genesis 3. Gardner, Anne E. *Aust Bib R* 40:1-19 1992

Future punishment
see also Hell; Purgatory
Radical freedom, radical evil and the possibility of eternal damnation [damnation-concept grounded in Scotistic free agency]. Pestana, Mark Stephen. *Faith Phil* 9:500-507 O 1992

Futurology
Envisioning the Future in World Evangelization [diags, tables]. Barrett, David B. *Rv Ex* 90:9-41 Wint 1993
Symposium on the Futures of the Islamic World [Algiers, My 4-7 1990]. El-Mandjrah, Mahdi. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:261-274 Sum 1993

G

Gadamer, Hans Georg
The dual aspect of hermeneutics [grammatical and psychological interpretation in Schleiermacher, Gadamer, and Lonergan]. Graham, Terry. *S R* 22 no 1:105-116 1993
Intersubjectivity and Community: Some Implications from Gadamer's Philosophy for Religious Education. Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 88:378-393 Sum 1993
Schleiermacher's Hermeneutic and Its Critics [bibliog]. Corliss, Richard L. *Rel St* 29:363-379 S 1993

Gaebler, Ted
Beyond the New Deal: "entrepreneurial government" [*Reinventing Government: How the Entrepreneurial Spirit is Transforming the Public Sector*, by D Osborne and T Gaebler, 1992, review article]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Witness* 76:12-14 Ap 1993

Gaertner, Hans
Ein jüdischer Lehrer an seinen einstigen Schüler: Briefe Hans Gaertners aus den Jahren 1946-1950. Scheel, Heinrich. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:18-29 1991

Gailitis, Karlis, Abp, d 1992
Gailitis, Karlis, Abp, d 1992 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:120 Ja 1993

Gale, Richard M
Gale on God [*On the Nature and Existence of God*, by R M Gale, 1992; review article; reply, R M Gale, pp 257-263]. Helm, Paul. *Rel St* 29:245-255 Je 1993

Galen, 129-199
Burgundio of Pisa's Translation of Galen's Περι των πεπονθοτων τοπων: *De Interioribus*. Durling, Richard J. *Traditio* 42:439-442 1986
Les commentaires de Stéphanos d'Athènes au *Prognostikon* et aux *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate: de Galien à la pratique scolaire alexandrine [bibliog]. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 50:5-86 1992

Galilee
Jésus de Nazareth, le Méditerranéen. Paul, André. *Foi Vie* 92:101-111 S 1993

Galilee, Sea of
Cast Your Net Upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time [ils, map, photos]. Nun, Mendel. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-56,70 N-D 1993

Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642
Learning lessons from the Galileo case [communication between theology and science]. *Chr Cent* 110:547-548 My 19-26 1993
Making Friends with Galileo [faith and science need not be enemies; editorial]. Hummel, Charles E. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Ja 11 1993

Galileo *see* Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642

Gall, Lothar
Vom Scheitern eines Ideals: Zu Lothar Galls *Bürgertum in Deutschland* [1989; review article]. Kraus, Hans Christof. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:365-369 1991

Gallaudet University
The Power of the Word: Language and liberation in the deaf community [Gallaudet Univ student activism and other deaf empowerment movements]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:30-31 Ap 1993

Galley, Howard, 1929-1993
Galley, Howard, 1929-1993 [obit]. Howe, Marvine. *New York Times* 142:C22 My 21 1993

Galloway, Brian
[Tibetan tr of Buddhist sutra; reply to B Galloway, 34:87-104 Ap 1991]. Tatz, Mark. *Indo-Iran J* 36:335-336 O 1993

Gallup Poll
Who really attends church? [new study halves conventional rate of US attendance]. *Chr Cent* 110:848-849 S 8-15 1993

Galvanic batteries *see* Electric batteries

Gamaliel Ha-Zaken, the elder, 1st cent
The Historical Jesus and the Speech of Gamaliel (Acts 5.35-9). Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *N T St* 39:500-517 O 1993

Gambia
Children's Rights in West Africa: The Case of The Gambia's *Almudos*. Hunt, Paul. *Human Rights Q* 15:499-532 Ag 1993

Gambling
Against the Odds: Why the sudden concern about Native American gambling operations? [editorial]. McCarthy, Colman. *Other Side* 29:63 N-D 1993
American Baptists decry gambling [biennial meeting resolutions]. *Chr Cent* 110:771-772 Ag 11-18 1993
Anti-Gambling Coalition Forms [map]. *Chr T* 37:42 N 22 1993
Casino Gambling Proposal Fails in Illinois [Methodist role in defeat]. Story, Bettie W. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36 Ja 1993
Confronting casinos: Church groups form opposition [Ill, Ind]. Wolf, John D. *Chr Cent* 110:805-806 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Dobbelary: Om van baie verloorders te maak en van min wenners? [Eng abst, p 305]. Veldsman, D P. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:305-313 1993
Non-Profits Line Up at the Casino Trough. Morris, Barry K, and McCrindle, Dal. *Touchstone* 11:32-34 S 1993

Gambling—Religious aspects
Canadian bishop's stand against gambling costly [refuses donation of bingo and lottery proceeds]. *Chr Cent* 110:514 My 12 1993
Memoirs of a Jewish Gambler. Ruderman, David B. *Orim* 3:110-124 Aut 1987

Games
"Good Gamesumli Pley", Games of Love in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [tr ft *Caliban* no 24:5-25 1987]. Tixier, René, and Hobson, Victoria, tr. *Down R* 108:235-253 O 1990
Revealing the Hidden: The Epiphanic Dimension of Games and Sport [worldviews; bibliog, chart]. Laughlin, Charles D. *J Ritual St* 7:85-104 Wint 1993

Gamwell, Franklin I
Autonomy and the Divine Telos: A New Agenda for Moral Theory [*The Divine Good: Modern Moral Theory and the Necessity of God*, by F I Gamwell, 1990; review article]. Sturm, Douglas. *J Rel* 73:238-243 Ap 1993

Gandhi, Mahatma
Gandhi's Philosophy of Education. Richards, Glyn. *Scot J Rel St* 14:41-50 Spr 1993
Integrity: Two Models from India [M K Gandhi and Vivekananda; il, photo]. *Anima* 20:36-41 Fall 1993

Ganesha (Hindu deity)
The Head Bone's Connected to the Neck Bone or is it? Ganeśa and Wilfred Cantwell Smith. Anderson, Leona. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:81-95 1992

Gangesa, 13th cent
Gangeśa on Characterizing Veridical Awareness: The *pramā-lakṣaṇa-vāda* and *pramā-lakṣaṇa-siddhānta* from Gangeśa's *Tattvacintāmaṇi* [annot translation with text; bibliog, glossary]. Phillips, Stephen H, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 21:107-168 Je 1993

Gangs
Cease-fire at work [rival gang members employed by small Los Angeles company; photo]. Lejeune, Sandy. *Witness* 76:10-11 Jl-Ag 1993
Gangs with a Vision of Peace [Natl Urban Peace and Justice Summit, Kansas City, Mo; photos]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:14-16 Je 1993
Hopes Dashed at Gang Summit. Chai, Alicia. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
Laying down colors: the national gang summit [Kansas City, Mo, Ap 29-My 2 1993]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:6 Jl-Ag 1993
Peace groups plan urban gang summit [Kansas City, Ap 29-My 2 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:314 Mr 24-31 1993
A Time to Heal, a Time to Build: Special Report on the Gang Summit [Kansas City, Ap 29-My 2 1993; photos]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:10-30 Ag 1993*

Gao Zhuanxin
More about the Jesus Family [Chinese Pentecostal communitarian sect; photos]. Tung Siu Kwun. *Bridge* no 60:11-15 Jl-Ag 1993

Garcia, Nahum
Concern for Nahum Garcia [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:78-79 Jl-Ag 1993

Garcia Lorca, Federico, 1898-1936
Der exemplarische Hörer: Zur ekklesiologischen Grundlegung der Praktischen Theologie. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:328-354 1993

Garcia Marquez, Gabriel
Leaves of Light: The Textual Journeys of Dante and García Márquez [mystery of text]. Barciauskas, Jonas. *Cross Currents* 43:212-229 Sum 1993

Garcia Martinez, Florentino
The Qumran scrolls: Two hypotheses [fr Jerusalem Temple or Essene schism?]. Lim, Timothy H. *S R* 21 no 4:455-466 1992

Gardens (in religion, folklore)
Gardens, God-space, Sculpturescapes [meaning of gardens; repr fr *The Garden of Two Dragons Fucking*, 1992]. Araos, Jerusalino V. *Tugón* 12 no 2:315-320 1992
Der Garten des Königs von Tyros bei Hesekiel vor dem Hintergrund vorderorientalischer und frühjüdischer Paradiesvorstellungen. Fauth, Wolfgang. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:57-84 1987
"Supposing Him to Be the Gardener" (John 20,15): A Study of the Paradise Motif in John. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:21-38 1990

Gardner, Howard
The Puzzle of Genius: Where do great minds come from? And why are there no Einsteins, Freuds or Picassos today? [pors]. Begley, Sharon. *Newsweek* 121:46-52 Je 28 1993

Garland, David John, 1864-1939
Canon David John Garland and the ANZAC tradition [World War I memorial; por]. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 154:12-21 Wint 1993

Garo (Indic people)
Miriam Russell Burdette [American Baptist missionary to India; photo]. Downs, Frederick S. *Am Bapt Q* 12:242-248 S 1993

Garrard, Alec
Herod's Temple in East Anglia [A Garrard's model of Second Jerusalem Temple; photos]. Ritmeyer, Kathleen. *Bib Arch R* 19:62-67,90 S-O 1993

Garrelts, Scott
In the Catacombs of Candlestick: Does celebrity evangelism work? Baseball Chapel gives it a try [ministry to major-league teams; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Ap 26 1993

Gaul
From Roman to Frankish Gaul: *Centenarii* and *Centenae* in the Administration of the Merovingian Kingdom. Murray, Alexander C. *Traditio* 44:59-100 1988

Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-1970
De Gaulle [multi-volume biography, by J Lacouture; review article]. Kedourie, Elie, d 1992. *Commentary* 95:43-49 Ja 1993

Gay liberation movement *see* Homosexuality

Gaza
see also Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories

Gaza Strip
Israel's Choice: Either Transfer a Million Palestinians or Get Out of Gaza [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:7 Ja-F 1993

Gebbie, Kristine M
AIDS Czar Ignores Abstinence [K Gebbie; photo]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:64 D 13 1993

Gehenna *see* Hell

Gelasius of Caesarea, 335?-395?
La continuation de l' "Histoire ecclésiastique" d'Eusèbe par Gélase de Césarée. Nautin, Pierre. *R E Byz* 50:163-183 1992

Gellner, Ernest
On the Varieties of Reason's Outreach to the Absolute [*Postmodernism, Reason and Religion*, by Ernest Gellner, 1992; review article]. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:148-152 Je 1993

Gematria
Beshaggam and *Shiloh* [gematria in Gen 6:3, 49:10]. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Alt W* 105 no 2:258-261 1993

Gemser, Berend, 1890-1962
Berend Gemser, hoogleraar 1926-1955 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 83; bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 48:83-100 Mr-Je 1992

Gender
see also Body, Human—Religious aspects—Christianity; English language—Gender; Sex differences (Psychology); Sex role
The Accused: Susanna and her Readers [complicity of elders and readers in voyeurism]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 58:103-116 Je 1993
Classical theism, panentheism, and pantheism: On the relation between God construction and gender construction [bibliog]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Zygon* 28:29-46 Mr 1993
"Einschliessende Sprache" im Gottesdienst—eine übertriebene Forderung oder Gebot der Stunde? Gerhards, Albert. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:239-248 1992
Flaws in the Golden Bowl: Gender and Spiritual Formation in the Twelfth Century [religious literature of formation, 1075-1225; bibliog]. Newman, Barbara. *Traditio* 45:111-146 1989-1990
The Gender of *Jus Cogens*. Charlesworth, Hilary, and Chinkin, Christine M. *Human Rights Q* 15:63-76 F 1993
Gender, Sin, and Learning: A Response to Reinhold Niebuhr. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Rel Ed* 88:356-376 Sum 1993
In the Eye of the Beholder: Nonattachment and the Body in Subhā's Verse (Therigāthā 71) [bibliog]. Trainor, Kevin. *J A A R* 61:57-79 Spr 1993
Laughter Echoing from Mouth to Mouth: Symbolic Cannibalism and Gender in *Evelina* [female scapegoat, ritual violence]. Hilliard, Raymond F. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:46-61 F 1993
Mystical Theology and the Sublimation of Gender [limitations of describing God, editorial]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 6:2-4 Spr 1993
Myth and gender in Japanese shamanism: the *itako* of Tohoku [tables]. Miller, Alan L. *Hist Rel* 32:343-367 My 1993
The Right to Remain Silent [language and women's identity; bibliog]. Goodwin, Antoinette. *Past Psych* 41:359-376 Jl 1993

Gender role *see* Sex role

Gene therapy
La terapia genética: observaciones para una perspectiva ética. Ruiz-Pérez, Gregorio. *Scripta Th* 25:237-252 Ja-Ap 1993

Genealogy
Achilles in Samoa: Liturgie, Genealogie und mythische Identität [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Bargatzky, Thomas. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:413-425 1991
The joy of genealogy [facsim, photos]. Rodefeld, Elaine Mueller. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:31-38 Spr 1993

General (N Am) Conference of Mennonite Brethren Churches
Music in Worship. Warkentin, Larry, ed. *Direction* 22:3-74 Fall 1993*

General Baptists
"The Royal Commission of King Jesus": General Baptist Expansion and Growth 1640-1660. Butterfield, Ruth. *Bapt Q* 35:56-80 Ap 1993

General Conference Mennonite Church
A Delayed Merger: The Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Manitoba and the General Conference [photos]. Friesen, John. *Menn Life* 48:22-26 Mr 1993

General Conference Mennonite Church—History
Maynard Shelly and *The Mennonite*: 1961-1965 [response to US civil rights movement; photo, por]. Dick, Daagya Shanti. *Menn Life* 48:18-22 Je 1993

General Theological Seminary (New York, NY)
Doctrine or discrimination? [D J Good sues General Theological Seminary]. Byham, Kim. *Witness* 76:24 S 1993
Fire destroys books at General Seminary. *Chr Cent* 110:1045 O 27 1993
[Lesbian professor files discrimination charges against General Theological Seminary]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13 Ag 4 1993
No outcasts in the church? Good, Deirdre J. *Witness* 76:23 O 1993

Generative grammar
The Search for Implicit Axioms behind Doctrinal Texts ["prelinguistic steering devices" behind doctrines]. Ritschl, Dietrich. *Greg* 74 no 2:207-221 1993

Generosity *see* Charity

Genesis House (Chicago)
A Tale from Genesis House [program assists prostitutes in Chicago]. Volentine, Sandra. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:20-23 Wint 1993

Genet, Jean, 1910-1986
Killing the Cat: Sacrifice and Beauty in Genet and Mishima [bibliog]. Wyschogrod, Edith. *Rel Lit* 25:107-119 Sum 1993

Genetic engineering
see also Clones (Biology); Fertilization in vitro; Gene therapy; Human Genome Initiative (HGI)
The Ethics of Species Manipulation. Hartman, Tom, and Williams, Ross. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:117-137 O 1993
"Frankenfood" or Miracle Fruit? [genetically engineered tomato]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 22:49 S-O 1993

Genetics
see also Chromosome abnormalities; Human Genome Initiative (HGI); Sociobiology
Evidences of a Christian Population in the Egyptian Fayum and Genetic and Textile Studies of the Akhmim Noble Mummies [diags, photos, table]. Griggs, C Wilfred, and others. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:214-243,272,292,312,338,368 1993
Homosexuality and Biology [replies, 271:10,12-13,16-17 Je 1993; rejoinder]. Burr, Chandler. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-52,55,58-62,64-65 Mr 1993

Genetics, Human *see* Genetic engineering

Geneva (Canton)—Church history
Women and the Consistory in Calvin's Geneva. Watt, Jeffrey R. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:429-439 1993

Genius
The Psychology of Religious Genius: Joseph Smith and the Origins of New Religious Movements [influence of his manic-depression on establishment of polygamy]. Foster, Lawrence. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-22 Wint 1993
The Puzzle of Genius: Where do great minds come from? And why are there no Einsteins, Freuds or Picassos today? [pors]. Begley, Sharon. *Newsweek* 121:46-52 Je 28 1993

Genizah, Cairo *see* Cairo Genizah

Genocide
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
Behold Now Behemoth: The Holocaust Memorial Museum: One more American theme park ["Americanizing the Holocaust"; photos; replies, 287:4-7 O 1993]. Gourevitch, Philip. *Harper's* 287:55-62 Jl 1993
"Ethnic Cleansing" Warning Sounded [Christians in Nagorno-Karabakh]. *Chr T* 37:60 Je 21 1993
Exclusion and Embrace: Theological Reflections in the Wake of "Ethnic Cleansing" [Italian version in *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:277-299 1993] Volf, Miroslav. *J Ec St* 29:230-248 Spr 1992; *Rel East Europe* 13:1-20 D 1993

Genocide: We are Responsible [Bosnia, 1993]. Walker, Stephen W. *Tikkun* 8: 19-22 N-D 1993
Prevention without Prediction [genocide]. Jonassohn, Kurt. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:1-13 Spr 1993
The Secret Young Turk Ittihadist Conference and the Decision for the World War I Genocide of the Armenians [analysis of Turkish doc reveals genocidal decision-making process]. Dadrian, Vahakn N. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:173-201 Fall 1993
Victims and Perpetrators in the Yugoslav Genocide 1941-1945: Some Preliminary Observations [table]. Mirković, Damir. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:317-332 Wint 1993

Genre (Literature)
Genre and Hermeneutics in Rev 20:1-6 [linguistic, visionary, referential and symbolic levels]. Poythress, Vern S. *J Ev Th S* 36:41-54 Mr 1993
The Genre of the Passion Narrative. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *St Th* 47 no 1:3-28 1993
Lyric Autobiography: John Donne's *Holy Sonnets*. Ruf, Frederick J. *Harv Th R* 86:293-307 Jl 1993
Prototypic horror: the genre of the Book of Job [bibliog]. Schlobin, Roger C. *Semeia* no 60:23-38 1992

Gentiles in the New Testament
The Birth of John the Baptist and the Gospel to the Gentiles. Miller, James E. *A U Sem St* 31:195-197 Aut 1993
Faith, the Poor and the Gentiles: A Tradition-Historical Reflection on Matthew. Brown, Schuyler. *Toronto J Th* 6:171-181 Fall 1990
Mission to Jews and Gentiles in the Last Episode of Acts. Palmer, Darryl W. *Ref Th R* 52:62-73 My-Ag 1993
The Twelve Apostles: Models For Frontier Missions? [in Luke-Acts; reply, H M Weerstra, pp 63-65]. Dollar, Harold E. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:59-63 Ap 1993

Gentrification
Gentrification as Secularization: The Status of Religious Belief in the Post-Industrial City [Vancouver and other Canadian cities; tables]. Ley, David, and Martin, R Bruce. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:217-232 1993

Geography, Ancient
Moab and Edom in the Sargon Geography [map]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:151-156 1993

Geography, Historical
Du monastère Ta Kathara à Thessalonique: Théodore Stoudite sur la route de l'exil [map]. Cheynet, Jean Claude, and Flusin, Bernard. *R E Byz* 48: 193-211 1990
Yabninu et le Palais sud d'Ougarit [ils, map, photos]. Courtois, Jacques Claude. *Syria* 67:103-142 1990

Geography, Medieval
Ignatius of Smolensk and the late Byzantine monasteries of Thessaloniki [his *Description of Thessaloniki*, 1405?]. Rautman, Marcus Louis. *R E Byz* 49:143-169 1991
The Medieval Mappaemundi: Toward an Archaeology of Sacred Cartography [map-making as sacred social ordering; bibliog, ils]. Stone, Jon R. *Religion* 23:197-216 Jl 1993

Geography and religion
Desert Catechesis: The Landscape and Theology of Early Christian Monasticism. Lane, Belden C. *Angl Th R* 75:292-314 Sum 1993
The Geography of Religions—Modern and Historical Perspectives [bibliog, pp 291-300]. Dory, Daniel, ed. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:147-300 1993*
The Interface between Theology and Historical Geography [perspectives on biblical geography]. Sutherland, Denis. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:17-30 Sum 1993
La "Topographie Chrétienne" de Cosmas Indicopleustès: hypothèses sur quelques thèmes de son illustration [ils]. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 48:155-191 1990

Geometry
Le rôle de l'abstrait dans l'œuvre de B Riemann [toward mathematical physics; bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. Gattico, Emilio. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:175-190 1993

George, Carol V R
Have a Great Day [*God's Salesman: Norman Vincent Peale and the Power of Positive Thinking*, by C V R George; review essay]. Klinkenborg, Verlyn. *New Yorker* 68:104-106 F 15 1993

George, Saint
Christian Cross-Cultural Demonology across Asia [St George Passion in Syriac and Sogdian, and the *Gannat Bussamé*]. Scott, David A. *Scot J Rel St* 14:21-32 Spr 1993
Des saints héroïques vénérés au Liban [Eng abst, p 288; bibliog, table]. Somma, Victor. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:258-288 1991
Iconography of St George [bibliog]. Tete, Peter. *Sevartham* 18:79-88 1993

Georgia
Junkyards, Scrapyards, and Ribbons of Black [environmental racism in Georgia]. Metz, Sharon. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 S-O 1993

Georgia—Education
The Importance of American Baptist Related African American Schools in the State of Georgia [photo]. Lacy, Cleopatrick. *Am Bapt Q* 12:26-36 Mr 1993

Georgia (Republic)—Religion
The Cult of Mithras in Ancient Colchis. Tsetskhladze, Gocha R. *R Hist Rel* 209:115-124 Ap-Je 1992

Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland
The Dutch Connection: Dutch Reformed church history and theology. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 28:266-442 N 1993*

Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland (Vrijgemaakt)
Maintaining Orthodoxy in a Modern World: The Case of the Orthodox Reformed and Evangelical Christians in The Netherlands [bibliog, tables]. Dekker, Gerard, and Stoffels, Hijme C. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:101-110 1993

Gerhoh of Reichersberg, 1093-1169
Imagined Exegesis: Text and Picture in the Exegetical Works of Rupert of Deutz, Honorius Augustodunensis, and Gerhoch of Reichersberg [pls]. Curschmann, Michael. *Traditio* 44:145-169 1988

German language
"Einschliessende Sprache" im Gottesdienst—eine übertriebene Forderung oder Gebot der Stunde? Gerhards, Albert. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:239-248 1992
Das neue deutschsprachige Pontifikale [editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:221-222 1993
Ein neues Pontifikale für die katholischen Bistümer des deutschen Sprachgebietes. Kaczynski, Reiner. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:223-263 1993

German literature
Idee und Gestalt—über den Prosastil von Annette Kolb. Kayser, Jutta. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:263-269 1991

German literature—Austrian authors
Vom Wiedererwachen einer Utopie: Zum 50. Todestag von Robert Musil. Maier-Solgk, Frank. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:282-288 1992

German literature—Jewish authors
Franz Kafka: Artist of the Incomplete. Cohen, Arthur A. *Orim* 3:85-98 Spr 1988

German literature—Swiss authors
Die Symbolik und deren Bedeutung in Gotthelfs "Die Gründung Burgdorfs oder Die beiden Brüder Sintram und Bertram". Buri, Fritz. *Th Z* 47 no 4: 354-357 1991

German poetry
Magie und Erlösung: Zu Werner Bergengruens Grundspannung [Zum 100. Geburtstag von Werner Bergengruen]. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:544-553 1992
The Mother Tongue of Paul Celan: Translation and Loss. Felstiner, John. *Orim* 3:32-48 Aut 1987
A Poetic Study of the *Song of Songs* [German rendition of *Song* by G W Jahn, 1845; ils, photos]. Fange, Erich A von. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:137-143 Fall 1993
Sag, dass Jerusalem ist: Paul Celans "Wallfahrt nach Jerusalem" [2 pts]. Stadler, Arnold. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:181-186 1989; 18 no 3:276-285 1989
Schärfere Konturen im Rilkebild. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:174-189 1993

German poets
Die deutschen Klassiker und die Französische Revolution. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:452-461 1989

Germanus II, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1175?-1240
Il patriarca Germano II (1223-1240) e i bogomili. Rigo, Antonio. *R E Byz* 51: 91-110 1993

Germany
see also Jews- Germany

Germany—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Germany; Church and state- Germany; Church and state- Germany, East; Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland; Saxony—Church history; Theology- Germany
The Churches in Germany [The Churches in the European Community, pt 3]. Podmore, Colin. *Expos T* 104:164-169 Mr 1993
Die Leiter der ursprünglichen Unitäts-Anstalten in Deutschland [bibliog, tables]. Rockenschuh, Wolfgang. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:77-89 1992

Germany—Church history—1500-1599
see also Reformation- Germany
Saxon radicalism and Swiss Anabaptism: the return of the repressed. Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 67:5-30 Ja 1993

Germany—Church history—1600-1699
German Pietism, 1670-1750: Bibliographical Survey. Ward, W Reginald. *J Eccl H* 44:476-505 Jl 1993

Germany—Church history—1700-1799
German Pietism, 1670-1750: Bibliographical Survey. Ward, W Reginald. *J Eccl H* 44:476-505 Jl 1993
Versuche in der Brüdergemeine zur ökumenischen Sammlung der Christen: Die Aufnahme von Zinzendorfs Diasporagedanken und die Herrnhuter Predigerkonferenz (1750-1800) [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:176-198 1991

Germany—Church history—1800-1899
Johann Gerhard Oncken's Long Road to Toleration [introduction of Baptist principles to modern Germany]. Detzler, Wayne Alan. *J Ev Th S* 36:229-240 Je 1993
Karl Adam in altkatholischer Sicht: Ein Brief aus dem Jahre 1923. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen von Joseph Burkard Leo (Luzern) zu Johann Adam Möhler [Alfons Zeller to Stephan Lösch, text and notes]. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 172 no 2:117-121 1992

Germany—Church history—1933-1945
see also Confessing Church (Germany)
The Bible and the Life of Faith: A Personal Reflection [tr fr *Theologische Beiträge* 23 no 4:223-232 1992]. Westermann, Claus, and Gaiser, Frederick J, tr. *Word World* 13:337-344 Fall 1993
The Confessional Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Kothmann, Thomas. *Luth F* 27:34-41 Ag 1993
God and the Germans: Political witness under Hitler [review essay]. Conway, John S. *Chr Cent* 110:550-553 My 19-26 1993*
Jochen Klepper Eine Gedenkrede und Anmerkungen zum Forschungsstand. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Z K G* 104 no 3:358-376 1993
Der Reichsbischof und die Theologischen Fakultäten 1933/34. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 116:1-16 Ja 1991
Die Weltkriegserfahrung des Klerus in seiner Bedeutung für das Dritte Reich: Beobachtungen zum Kirchenkampf. Brandl, Ludwig. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:273-282 1992

Germany—Church history—1945-
see also Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland
Ein neues Schuldbekenntnis der Kirche angesichts unserer Vergangenheit seit 1945? Koch, Diether. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:202-215 1993

Germany—Civilization
Buber's Attachment to Herder and German "Volkism". Shapira, Avraham. *St Zionism* 14:1-30 Spr 1993

Germany—Education
Church Education versus Religious Education in the Schools of the Former GDR. Reiher, Dieter. *British J Rel Ed* 15:23-27 Spr 1993
Islamic Religious Education in a Pluralist Society [Germany]. Wielandt, Rotraud. *British J Rel Ed* 15:50-57 Spr 1993
Judentum und Bildung. Schoeps, Julius H, ed, and Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:193-281 1991*
Religionsunterricht hüben und drüben [Germany; 2 pts]. Ritter, Werner H. *Th Lit* 118:3-18 Ja 1993; 118:107-126 F 1993
"Walking in Other People's Moccasins"? [openness to other religions in confessional religious education; the case of Islam in Germany]. Haussmann, Werner. *British J Rel Ed* 15:12-22 Spr 1993

Germany—Emigration and immigration
The Escalation of Terror in Germany: Is It Time to Leave? Neaman, Elliot. *Tikkun* 8:32-35,75 Ja-F 1993

Germany—History
Luther Vilified—Luther Vindicated [in German history fr T Münzer to collapse of communism; 2 pts]. Siemon-Netto, Uwe. *Luth F* 27:33-39 My 1993; 27:42-49 Ag 1993

Germany—History—To 843
Jewish Archaeological Evidence from the Roman Rhineland [survey of museum collections; map, photos, table]. Lapp, Eric C. *J Jew St* 44:70-82 Spr 1993

Germany—History—0919-1024 (Saxon House)
see also Holy Roman Empire
Die Heilige Lanze, Erzbischof Heribert von Köln und der "secundus in regno" Pfalzgraf Ezzo. Wolf, Gunther. *Z K G* 104 no 1:23-27 1993

Germany—History—1517-1648
"Teutschlandt uber alle Welt": Nationalism and Catholicism in Early Reformation Germany [case of Johannes Cochlaeus]. Bagchi, David V N. *Archiv Ref* 82:39-58 1991

Germany—History—1789-1900
Political and Cultural Antisemitism in Germany [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Graml, Hermann, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:5-11 O 1993

Germany—History—1871-1918
Das Einjährig-Freiwilligen Privileg: Der Militärdienst im Zeitgeist des deutschen Kaiserreiches. Mertens, Lothar. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:316-329 1990
Religion und die Moderne in Deutschen Kaiserreich [*Festschrift* for F W Kantzenbach]. Schoeps, Julius H, ed, and Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:195-282 1992*

Germany—History—1918-1933
Der deutsche Katholizismus im Ringen um eine Standortbestimmung des Reiches nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg. Ruppert, Karsten. *Z K G* 104 no 2: 198-229 1993
Karl Barth and the Weimar Republic. Kitchen, Martin. *Down R* 109:183-201 Jl 1991
Prof Richard Delbrueck und die Anfänge der Reichskonkordatsverhandlungen aus den Jahren 1920 bis 1923. Samerski, Stefan. *Z K G* 104 no 3:328-357 1993

Germany—History—1933-1945
Germany's Nazi Past [archaeology's role in fostering and explaining Nazi Germany; photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 45:24-37 Jl-Ag 1992*
The Solitary Witness of Franz Jagerstatter [executed for refusing Nazi military service; editorial; por]. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 22:7 Ag 1993

Germany—History—1945-
Antisemitism and Historical Consciousness: German Attitudes towards Jews and Israel [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Stern, Frank, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:29-38 O 1993
Kulturgeschichte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [by H Glaser, 3 vols, 1985- ; review article]. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:176-180 1990

Germany—Intellectual life
Current Debate: German Fascism and Anti-Semitism. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:37-38,40-44,46-53 N-D 1993*
The Deceit of the Sublime: An Investigation into the Origins of Ideological Criticism of the Bible in Early Nineteenth-Century German Biblical Studies [bibliog]. Briggs, Sheila. *Semeia* no 59:1-23 1992
Komm in den totgesagten Park und schau: Der deutsche Humanismus nach 1550. Fleischer, Manfred P. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:136-154 1990
The Origins of Social Darwinism in Germany, 1859-1895 [collectivist and individualist ideology]. Weikart, Richard. *J Hist Ideas* 54:469-488 Jl 1993
Schärfere Konturen im Rilkebild. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:174-189 1993

Germany—Law *see* Law- Germany

Germany—Minorities
see also Jews- Germany
The Escalation of Terror in Germany: Is It Time to Leave? Neaman, Elliot. *Tikkun* 8:32-35,75 Ja-F 1993

Germany—Moral conditions
Pain and forgiveness [questions posed by German neo-Nazis; photos]. Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko. *One World* no 186:6-8 Je 1993

Germany—Nationalism
see also National socialism- Germany
Antisemitism in (East and West) German Public Opinion, 1987-1992 [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Bergmann, Werner, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:21-28 O 1993
Current Debate: German Fascism and Anti-Semitism. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:37-38,40-44,46-53 N-D 1993*
Germans and others [Kirchentag addresses German nationalism]. Downey, William E. *Chr Cent* 110:804-805 Ag 25-S 1 1993
"Teutschlandt uber alle Welt": Nationalism and Catholicism in Early Reformation Germany [case of Johannes Cochlaeus]. Bagchi, David V N. *Archiv Ref* 82:39-58 1991

Germany—Politics
see also Christlich-demokratische Union
Old Nightmares in the New Europe [Germany a microcosm of Europe's problems]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Ja 1993

Germany—Religion
see also Religious movements, Popular- Germany
Against Forgetting [Christian-Jewish relations in Germany]. Stöhr, Martin. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:43-45 Wint 1991
Mystery of the Placenta Pots. Bahn, Paul G. *Archaeology* 44:18-19 My-Je 1991

Germany—Reunification
Einheit Deutschlands—kirchliche Einheit? Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 1:64-65 1991
Die Kirchen und die deutsche Einheit: Kirchen- und staatskirchenrechtliche Probleme um das deutsch-deutsche Zusammenwachsen. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 3:188-203 1991
Zusammenführung in Deutschland [unification problems illustrated in "Leipziger Mission"]. Steuernagel, Hans. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:207-209 1992

Germany—Social conditions
The German problem?: Xenophobia and self-examination [neo-Nazi violence]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Chr Cent* 110:6-7 Ja 6-13 1993
Prejudice and violence: the German specter. Barnett, Victoria J. *Chr Cris* 53: 53-54 Mr 1 1993

Germany—Social history
Liebe und Verlobungszeit um 1800 [German correspondence]. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:245-270 1990
Vom Scheitern eines Ideals: Zu Lothar Galls *Bürgertum in Deutschland* [1989; review article]. Kraus, Hans Christof. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:365-369 1991

Germany—Social life and customs
Umgang mit Sterben und Tod in der BRD und in Indien. Robinson, Gnana. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:198-206 1992

Germany—Socio-economic conditions
Der gesellschaftliche Neuaufbau in den östlichen Bundesländern: Herausforderungen an die Theologie. Beintker, Michael. *Th Lit* 116:241-254 Ap 1991
Die Solidarität der Unsoliden. Adam, Konrad. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:529-539 1992

Germany, East
La fin de la RDA: Les ambiguïtés de la pensée anti-fasciste et l'échec du socialisme autoritaire. Böhm, Sigurd. *Foi Vie* 92:67-85 Ja 1993
"Ich dachte, das ist wie einen Zahn ziehen lassen": Ein Interview zur Abtreibung in der ehemaligen DDR. Grafenhorst, Gabriele M. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:149-156 1992

Germany, East—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Germany, East; Church and state- Germany, East
Christian Pluralism in a Monolithic State: the Churches of East Germany 1945-1990. Oestreicher, Paul. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:263-275 1993
Die "Evangelische Kirche der altpreussischen Union" nach Kriegsende 1945. Seidel, J Jürgen. *Th Z* 49 no 2:115-141 1993
Die evangelische Kirche im politischen Umbruch der DDR 1989/90. Nowak, Kurt. *Th Z* 47 no 2:171-182 1991
Die Geschichte der Diakonie der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität, Distrikt Herrnhut, seit 1945 [Eng abst, pp 167-168]. Hickel, Helmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:157-168 1990
Gottes Wort im revolutionären Umbruch 1989 [preaching in E German revolution; Eng abst, p 334]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 39:314-334 O-D 1993
Die Hilfe der Historiker bei der Bewältigung von Vergangenheit [review article]. Widmann, Peter. *Th Lit* 117:641-650 S 1992*
Sozialismus-Affinität im deutschen Protestantismus? [F W Graf's thesis]. Frey, Christofer, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:226-238 Jl-S 1993*
Spurensicherung—Gemeindearbeit in der DDR im Zeichen ökumenischer Offenheit. Vater, Eberhard. *Ökum Ru* 42:369-378 Jl 1993
Zweireichelehre in der Wende: Erfahrungen und Gedanken aus der ehemaligen DDR [Eng abst, pp 105-106]. Seils, Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:85-106 1993

Germany, West—Church history
see also Baptists- Germany

Germany, West—Politics
Ökologie und Politik—Umweltschutz als Staatsziel. Töpfer, Klaus. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:432-437 1992
Was ist heute konservativ? Versuch einer Begriffsbestimmung. Ottmann, Henning. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:544-553 1987

Germany, West—Religion
Fernsehen—Medium der christlichen Botschaft? Schöne, Hubert. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:150-153 1988

Gerstner, John H
"Dubious Evangelicalism"? A Response to John Gerstner's Critique of Dispensationalism [*Wrongly Dividing the Word of Truth*, 1991; review article]. Turner, David L. *Grace Th J* 12:263-277 Fall 1991

Gertrude, the Great, Saint, 1256-1302
Writing the Lives of the Saints: Four Holy Women Tell their Stories [M Kempe and Marie d'Oignies, Gertrude the Great and Therese of Lisieux]. Klassen, Pamela. *Grail* 9:11-39 Mr 1993

Gervase of Canterbury, d 1210?
Gervase, Becket, and William of Sens [burning and rebuilding of Canterbury Cathedral; il, plans]. Kidson, Peter. *Speculum* 68:969-991 O 1993

Gesche, Adolphe
Le mal: de la faute au malheur [*Dieu pour penser*, I: *Le Mal*, by A Gesché, 1993; review article]. Gabus, Jean P. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:409-413 1993

Gesellschaft Jesu *see* Jesuits

Geshe, Meme
Ladakh [meeting Lama Meme Geshe in northern India; photos]. Sanghasena, Bhikkhu. *Middle Way* 68:92-95 Ag 1993

Gesso
Raised Gesso Gilding Techniques: Based on Contemporary and Historical Methods [bibliog, photos]. Lucas, Angela. *Sacred Art J* 13:113-119 S 1992

Geyser, Albert S, 1918-1985
A S Geyser, teologiese dosent 1946-1961 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 48:159-182 Mr-Je 1992

Gezer, Tel *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Gezer

Ghana—Religion
Ministry Breaks Slavery Bonds [female slaves of fetish priests, Ghana; photo]. *Chr T* 37:54 Ag 16 1993

Ghazzali, al-, 1058-1111
Causality Then and Now: Al Ghazālī and Quantum Theory [bibliog]. Harding, Karen. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:165-177 Sum 1993
Ibn Rushd's Response to al-Ghazālī's Refutations of the Philosophers' Conception of an Agent in the Theory of Emanation. Hussain, Mohammed Yusoff. *Hamdard Islam* 16:25-39 Sum 1993

Giannaras, Chrestos
La "philosophie néohellénique" de Christos Yannaras [*Philosophie sans rupture*, 1985]. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 36:385-388 O-D 1991

Giants
Die Geschichte von David und Goliath im Lichte der Endokrinologie [Eng abst, p 357]. Kellermann, Diether. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:344-357 1990
Utnapishtim in the Book of Giants? [Noah-as-Giant tradition]. Reeves, John C. *J B L* 112:110-115 Spr 1993

Gibbal, Jean Marie, 1938-1992
Gibbal, Jean Marie, 1938-1992 [death notice]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:3 Ja-Mr 1993

Gibson, Alexander Boyce, 1900-1972
Rational Faith [in work of I Murdoch, A B Gibson, and H Küng; rev fr Ritchie Lecture, Pittsburgh, Ap 1992]. Osborn, Eric F. *Pacifica* 6:297-310 O 1993

Gibson, Shimon
The 1961-67 Excavations in the Armenian Garden, Jerusalem: A Response [to S Gibson, 119 no 1-2:81-96 1987; indexed in RIO 20; bibliog]. Tushingham, A D. *Pal Ex Q* 120:142-145 Jl-D 1988

Giddens, Anthony
Reflexive traditions: Anthony Giddens, high modernity, and the contours of contemporary religiosity. Mellor, Philip A. *Rel St* 29:111-127 Mr 1993

Gift of tongues *see* Glossolalia

Gifted persons *see* Genius

Gifts
Dâna: Du concept religieux à ses manifestations pratiques en milieu bouddhique birman [Eng abst, p 233; map]. Lubeigt, Guy. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2: 233-259 1993
Economic Rituals: The Structure and Meaning of Donations in the Baha'i Religion [bibliog]. Warburg, Margit. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:25-31 1993

Gifts, Spiritual
see also Charisma; Glossolalia; Prophecy
Adverse Effects of Charismatic Experiences: A Reconsideration [bibliog]. Copestake, David R, and Malony, H Newton. *J Psych Chr* 12:236-244 Fall 1993
Consider Yourself Called [1 Cor 12:3-13; sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 104:211-212 Ap 1993
Hierarchy Transfigured: Perspectives on Leadership in the New Testament. Koenig, John. *Word World* 13:26-33 Wint 1993
Matching Gifts to Ministries. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 Mr-Ap 1993
The meaning of 1 Corinthians 12:31 [paper written "about 20 years ago"]. Unnik, Willem Cornelis van, 1910-1978. *Nov Test* 35:142-159 Ap 1993
Patriarchal Blessings and the Routinization of Charisma [Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; tables]. Bates, Irene M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-29 Fall 1993
Paul's Argument from Experience:: A Closer Look at Galatians 3:1-5. Johnson, John F. *Concor J* 19:234-237 Jl 1993
Das Rätsel von I Kor 12:1-3. Vos, J S. *Nov Test* 35:251-269 Jl 1993

Gilding
Raised Gesso Gilding Techniques: Based on Contemporary and Historical Methods [bibliog, photos]. Lucas, Angela. *Sacred Art J* 13:113-119 S 1992

Giles of Rome, Abp of Bourges, 1243?-1316
Una nuova questione di Egidio Romano *De subiecto theologiae* [2 pts; Latin text with introd]. Luna, Concetta. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:397-439 1990; 38 no 1-2:129-173 1991

Gilgamesh Epic
Gilgamesh's Request and Siduri's Denial: Part II: An Analysis and Interpretation of an Old Babylonian Fragment about Mourning and Celebration [pt 1 in *The Tablet and the Scroll*, ed by M Cohen, 1993; indexed in RIT 1993]. Abusch, Tzvi. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:3-17 1993

Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993
Chaos, order, and Dizzy Gillespie. Friend-Jones, Russell. *Chr Cris* 53:52-53 Mr 1 1993
Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993 [obit; pors]. Ola, Akinshiju C. *Sojourners* 22:38-39,41 Ap 1993

Gillespie, John Birks, 1917-1993 *see* Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993

Gilligan, Carol
Toward an Ethic of Mutuality: An Integrated Concept of Justice [unpacking C Gilligan's care ethic]. Ehinger, Darlene. *Sewanee Th R* 36:396-415 Pentecost 1993

Gillman, Neil
Groping for God [*Sacred Fragments: Recovering Theology for the Modern Jew*, by N Gillman, 1990; *The Healer of Shattered Hearts: A Jewish View of God*, by D Wolpe, 1990; review essay]. Dorff, Elliot N. *Judaism* 42:114-122 Wint 1993
Tradition or Modernity? [*Sacred Fragments: Recovering Theology for the Modern Jew*, by N Gillman, 1990; *Torah U'madda*, by N Lamm, 1990; review essay]. Bayme, Steven. *Judaism* 42:106-113 Wint 1993

Gilman, David
What do you know? [*Ghost in the Machine*, by D Gilman; review]. James, Ann. *Chr Cent* 110:1022-1023 O 20 1993

Gilman, Sander L
Jews and Germans: Old Quarrels, New Departures [review essay]. La Vopa, Anthony J. *J Hist Ideas* 54:675-695 O 1993*

Gilson, Etienne
Is there such a thing as "Christian Philosophy"? An Account of the Debate between E Gilson and F van Steenberghen. Sabra, George F. *Th R (Near East)* 10:66-88 Ap-N 1989

Gimbutas, Marija
A Sexist View of Prehistory [*The Civilization of the Goddess: The World of Old Europe*, by M Gimbutas; review article]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 45:14-15,18,66 Mr-Ap 1992

Ginsberg, Asher Hirsch, 1856-1927 *see* Ahad Ha-Am, 1856-1927

Ginsburg, Faye D
The Abortion Debate: The Search for Common Ground [*Contested lives: the abortion debate in an American community*, by F D Ginsburg, 1989, and *Abortion: the clash of absolutes*, by L H Tribe, 1990; review essay; 2 pts]. Davis, Nancy. *Ethics* 103:516-539 Ap 1993; 103:731-778 Jl 1993

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader
A Matter of Justice [issues surrounding R B Ginsburg's Supreme Court nomination; editorial; photo]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 N 1993
A Moderate on Roe v Wade? [Justice R B Ginsburg; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 27:6 N 1993

Girard, Rene
The Festival in Light of the Theory of the Three Milieus: A Critique of Girard's Theory of Ritual Scapegoating [juxtaposed to Ellul's theory of history; bibliog]. Stivers, Richard. *J A A R* 61:505-538 Fall 1993
The New Social Psychology of France [pt 1: The Heritage of Jacques Lacan; pt 2: The Girardian School; bibliog]. Webb, Eugene. *Religion* 23:61-69 Ja 1993; 23:255-263 Jl 1993
On Job and Writing: Derrida, Girard, and the Remedy-Poison. Williams, James G. *SJOT* 7 no 1:32-50 1993
Opfern und Bestatten: Zur Frage nach der religiösen Urszene [in the work of R Girard]. Baudler, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:1-12 1993
Paul and Luther: A Debate over Sacred Violence [responses to R G Hamerton-Kelly's *Sacred Violence: Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross*]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:242-244,247-296 Fall 1993*
René Girard and Aksel Sandemose: the question of salvation from mimetic double-binds [literary experience of mimetic desire]. Jensen, Hans J L. *Lit Th* 7:66-77 Mr 1993
Sex in the Parish: Social-Scientific Explanations for Why It Occurs. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 47:350-361 Wint 1993
Violence: René Girard and the Recovery of Early Christian Perspectives. Hardin, Michael E. *Breth Life* 37:107-120 Spr 1992

Girl Scouts of the United States of America
Girl Barred From Scouts Can Join While Case Is Tried, Judge Rules. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:35 Ja 26 1993
Is God Who You Want Him to Be? [rev Girl Scout pledge]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993

Girls
Legal and Theological Justice for Abused Adolescent Girls. Mercer, Joyce Ann. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:451-469 1992
Reading Toward Womanhood: The Baby-sitters Club Books and Our Daughters. Goodman, Jill Laurie. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,96A N-D 1993

Giusti, Sonia
Zur Geschichte der italienischen Religionswissenschaft [*Storia e Mitologia*, by S Giusti, 1988; review article]. Stausberg, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2: 184-186 1991

Gladden, Washington, 1836-1918
The Social Gospel and Socialism: A Comparison of the Thought of Francis Greenwood Peabody, Washington Gladden, and Walter Rauschenbusch. Dorn, Jacob H. *Ch H* 62:82-100 Mr 1993

Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809-1898
A Sincere Christian [*William Ewart Gladstone: Faith and Politics in Victorian England*, by D W Bebbington, 1993; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:96 D 1993

Glaser, Hermann
Kulturgeschichte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [by H Glaser, 3 vols, 1985- ; review article]. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:176-180 1990

Glassware, Ancient
Granulation and Glass: Chronological and Stylistic Investigations at Selected Sites, ca 2500-1400 BCE [bibliog, ils, photos, tables]. Lilyquist, Christine. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:29-94 My-Ag 1993
The Late Bronze Egyptian Garrison at Beth Shan: Glass and Faience Production and Importation in the Late New Kingdom [bibliog, charts, ils, tables]. McGovern, Patrick E; Fleming, Stuart J; Swann, Charles P. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:1-27 My-Ag 1993

Glatzer, Nahum Norbert, 1903-1990
Scholarship as a Craft: Reflections on the Legacy of Nahum Glatzer. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Mod Jud* 13:269-276 O 1993

Glide Memorial United Methodist Church (San Francisco)
No Hiding Place [Glide Memorial's recovery program for African Americans differs fr twelve steps]. Williams, Cecil, and Laird, Rebecca. *Other Side* 29: 22-25 Ja-F 1993

Global Church of God
Mainstream Moves May Split Worldwide Church of God: Armstrong followers divided over doctrinal shift [pors]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 37:59,63 N 8 1993

Global warming
Greenhouse Anxiety ["global warming" as theory, symbol, and tactic]. Salmon, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 96:25-28 Jl 1993

Glory of God
God at the center: Jonathan Edwards on true virtue. Noll, Mark A. *Chr Cent* 110:854-858 S 8-15 1993

Glosses, Anglo-Saxon
The Latin and Old English Glosses in the *Blickling* and *Regius* Psalters [tables]. Pulsiano, Phillip. *Traditio* 41:79-115 1985

Glosses, Greek
1 Korinther 15,56—ein exegetischer Stachel. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:88-105 1991

Glosses, Hebrew
Annotation Clusters in Ezekiel. Allen, Leslie C. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:408-413 1990

Glosses, Latin
The Latin and Old English Glosses in the *Blickling* and *Regius* Psalters [tables]. Pulsiano, Phillip. *Traditio* 41:79-115 1985
Randbermerkungen Zwinglis in den Werken von Giovanni Pico della Mirandola. Backus, Irena. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:291-309 1990-1991
Zwinglis Randbemerkungen in den Büchern seiner Bibliothek: Ein Zwischenbericht über editorische Probleme [2 pts]. Schindler, Alfred. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:477-496 1988; 18 no 1-2:1-11 1989

Glossolalia
Biblical Glossolalia [4 pts; pt 1: Theses 1 and 2; pt 2: Thesis 3; pt 3: Thesis 4; pt 4: Thesis 5]. MacDonald, William Graham. *Paraclete* 27:1-7 Wint 1993; 27:7-14 Spr 1993; 27:32-43 Sum 1993; 27:15-22 Fall 1993
Paul's perspective on glossolalia [2 pts; bibliog]. Valencourt, J Roy. *AME Zion Q R* 105:18-26 Ap 1993
A Real Crisis of Blessing [2 pts; A B Simpson and the CMA's response to glossolalia and Pentecostalism]. Girolimon, Michael Thomas. *Paraclete* 27: 17-26 Wint 1993; 27:1-6 Spr 1993

Glover, Richard, 1837-1919
Mission: Home and Overseas: Richard Glover of Bristol. Roberts, David T. *Bapt Q* 35:108-120 Jl 1993

Glyptics
see also Seals (Numismatics)
Les cachets ouest-sémitiques à travers l'image du disque solaire ailé (perspective iconographique) [bibliog, ils, photos, table]. Parayre, Dominique. *Syria* 67:269-314 1990
1985 Excavations at Tell Leilan, Syria [ils, maps, photos, tables]. Weiss, Harvey, and others. *Am J Arch* 94:529-581 O 1990

Gmuender, Paul
Cognitive-Developmental Approaches to Religiousness: Which Version for Which Purpose? [theories of J M Baldwin, D Elkind, J W Fowler, R Goldman, F Oser, P Gmünder; bibliog, tables; replies, pp 173-186]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:145-171 1993

Gnosticism
see also Nag Hammadi texts; Valentinians
El anciano preguntará al niño (Evangelio de Tomás Log 4). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:521-535 1992
The *Apocalypse of Adam* and pre-Christian Gnosticism [dating of tractate by analysis of Solomonic legend]. Carroll, Scott T. *Vig Chr* 44:263-279 S 1990
Creation, Science, and the New Gnosticism. Hughes, Austin L. *Touchstone (US)* 6:20-24 Fall 1993
Gnosis, Montanismus, Mönchtum: Zur Frage emanzipatorischer Bewegungen im Raum der Alten Kirche. Koschorke, Klaus. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:216-231 1993
Gnostic Determinism Reconsidered [as heresiological cliché]. Löhr, Winrich Alfried. *Vig Chr* 46:381-390 D 1992
Gnosticisme et johannisme: des réseaux de témoins sans église? [in hellenistic context]. Ruff, Pierre Yves. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:25-41 1993
Hermes Trismegistus and the Origins of Gnosticism. Quispel, Gilles. *Vig Chr* 46:1-19 Mr 1992
Der leidende Gott: Theodizee in der christlichen Philosophie und im Gnostizismus. Koslowski, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:352-376 1990
Manicheïsme: Nieuwe ontdekkingen, nieuwe visies [Eng abst, p 57]. Oort, Johannes van. *Ned T Tij* 47:21-36 Ja 1993
Propagande gnostique et discipline ecclesiale d'après Tertullien. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 63:195-205 Jl-O 1989
The Soul's Evolution [drawn fr *The Exegesis on the Soul*]. Singer, June. *Anima* 19:86-99 Spr 1993
The *Teachings of Silvanus* as a Gnostic work. Sumney, Jerry L. *S R* 21 no 2:191-206 1992
[*The Transcendent God of Eugnostos*, by Metr D Trakatellis, tr by Charles Sarelis, 1991; review article]. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3: 253-258 1993

Gnosticism—Bibliography
Bibliographia Gnostica: supplementum XXI [to Nag Hammadi bibliography 1948-1969, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 35:65-100 Ja 1993
Gnostica [bibliog essay]. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 172 no 2:134-143 1992

Goal (Psychology)
Developing Goals for the Educational Ministry of the Church [in local church]. Sellars, Jimmy Franklin. *Chr Ed J* 14:87-99 Aut 1993
[Objectives of Christian evangelism; 2 pts]. Hunter, George G, III. *Ev J* 11: 31-44 Spr 1993*

Goats (in religion, folklore)
Outres enflées de rire: A propos de la fête du dieu Risus dans les *Métamorphoses* d'Apulée [Eng abst, p 125]. Milanezi, Silvia. *R Hist Rel* 209:125-147 Ap-Je 1992

Gobind Singh, 10th Guru of the Sikhs, 1666-1708
Gurū Gobind Singh's Idea of Durgā in His Poetry: The Unfathomable Woman as the Image of the Unfathomable Transcendent One [bibliog]. Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur. *Ult Real* 13:243-267 D 1990

God
see also Anthropomorphism; Atheism; Holy Spirit; Holy, The; Metaphysics; Monotheism; Ontology; Rationalism; Son of God; Theism; Theocracy; Theodicy; Trinity; Yahweh

God—Activity
see also History (Theology)
Dangerous Waters of Justice and Righteousness: Amos 5:18-27 [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:54-63 Sum 1993
Divine Intervention and the Origin of Life [diags]. Chandler, Hugh S. *Faith Phil* 10:170-180 Ap 1993
Las misiones trinitarias como fuentes de la vida cristiana [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. Scheffczyk, Leo. *Scripta Th* 24:923-940 S-D 1992
Peace With Nature [Isa 32; Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:555-561 1991
Religiosity and Perceived Control of Life Events [survey of 74 British adults; bibliog, tables]. Loewenthal, Kate Miriam, and Cornwall, Nicola. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:39-45 1993
Why God is Not a Consequentialist [moral agency]. Chappell, T D J. *Rel St* 29:239-243 Je 1993

God—Art
The Compassion of God the Father in Western Art [bibliog, photos]. Boespflug, François, and Cunneen, Joseph, tr. *Cross Currents* 42:487-503 Wint 1992-1993
Interpreting the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [use of Ezek texts and identification of iconography, Rome; ils, photo]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *Vig Chr* 46:276-295 S 1992
De la Trinité à la quaternité: sur l'icône de saint Roublev. Hatem, Jad. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:27-32 1990

God—Attributes
see also Femininity of God; God—Omniscience; God—Providence; God—Simplicity; God—Sovereignty; Suffering of God
The Anselmian "single-divine-attribute doctrine". Hestevold, H Scott. *Rel St* 29:63-77 Mr 1993
Christian Trinity and Muslim Attributes: An Invitation to Spiritual Exploration. Bennett, Clinton. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:38-42 O-D 1991
The Concept of God in Muslim Tradition. Surty, Muhammad Ibrahim H I. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:124-142 1993
The Effects of God Language on Perceived Attributes of God [bibliog, charts]. McMinn, Mark R, and others. *J Psych Th* 21:309-314 Wint 1993
[Feminist goddess religion and Christian theology]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 37:16-23 Ag 16 1993*
God and Gender [theological reflection on sexual roles]. Breck, John, ed. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:107-251 1993*
Gott mit Namen nennen. Schmitz, Kenneth L, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:3-22 1993
The Indispensability of the Single-Divine-Attribute Doctrine [perfection as criterion of resolving paradoxes of attributes in ontological proof]. Franklin, Melissa. *Rel St* 29:433-442 D 1993
Ipsum Esse Subsistens: Subsistent Being or Subsistent Activity? A Search for URAM in Systematic Theology [God, existence, and essence in Aquinas and Aristotle; reply, M Mizuta, pp 293-294]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Ult Real* 14:279-292 D 1991
Punishment, Forgiveness, and Divine Justice. Talbott, Thomas B. *Rel St* 29: 151-168 Je 1993
Zagzebski on Power Entailment [reply, L Zagzebski, pp 256-260]. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 10:250-255 Ap 1993

God—Biblical teaching
Die Allmacht des Schöpfers. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:457-476 1988
The Biblical and Patristic Doctrine of the Trinity [paper fr Orthodox-Reformed dialogue, Minsk, O 1990]. Voulgaris, Christos S. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:165-201 Spr-Wint 1992
Biblical Concept of God in Light of Feminist and Process Critiques [bibliog]. Liau, Timothy. *Taiwan J Th* 14:117-144 Mr 1992
Black Theology and the Quest for a God of Liberation [evaluation of Bible as theological source]. Maimela, Simon S. *J Th So Africa* no 82:54-66 Mr 1993
Bring Many Metaphors But Not Many Names [for God in the Bible]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 11:27-39 My 1993
"Der die Morgenröte zur Finsternis macht": Gott und Schöpfung im Amosbuch. Gillingham, Sue; Sommerfeld, Birgit, tr; Fischer, Rainer, tr. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:109-123 1993
[Die Gebote und die Liebe de Gottes]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:1-59 1992*
God as Metalworker [OT images of God drawn from work]. Banks, Robert. *Stimulus* 1:4-9 F 1993
Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms [Ps 3, 46, 83, 144; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Brettler, Marc Z. *Semeia* no 61:135-165 1993
Israel's God, the Psalms, and the city of Jerusalem: life experience and the sacrifice of praise and prayer. Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Horizons* 19:219-239 Fall 1992
Narratives of a Vulnerable God [Stone Lecture, Princeton Seminary, F 1993]. Placher, William C. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:134-151 1993
Das "Passivum divinum", seine Anfänge im Alten Testament und der "Hofstil". Macholz, Christian. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:247-253 1990
The Unity and Tri-Unity of God: An Analytical Appraisal of the Biblical and Qur'anic Views. Opeloye, M O. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:179-191 1992

God—Commands
Det første bud [Eng abst, p 182]. Arendt, Rudolph. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3: 161-182 1991

God—Comparative studies
The Buddhist Notion of Emptiness and the Christian God: Buddhism and Process Theology from an Asian Perspective [bibliog]. Miyamoto, Ken Christoph. *Koinonia* 4:192-212 Fall 1992
Christian Trinity and Muslim Attributes: An Invitation to Spiritual Exploration. Bennett, Clinton. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:38-42 O-D 1991
From the Creole God to the God of Jesus: An Essay on the Concept of God in French Guiana. Chanson, Philippe, and Méranville, Michel. *Exchange* 22:18-45 Ap 1993
Hugo Bergman's Concept of God of Israel [Bergman's encounter with S Weil; bibliog]. Kluback, William. *Ult Real* 14:231-238 S 1991
The Incompleteness of McLelland's Analysis [conceptions of God in *Prometheus Rebound*, by J C McLelland, 1988; review article; reply, pp 230-234]. Newman, Jay. *Toronto J Th* 7:213-215 Fall 1991
Was ist Judentum? Altisraelitentum/Christentum und jüdischer Monotheismus: Differenz und Konflikt. Heinsohn, Gunnar. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:333-344 1991

God—Creator
see also Creation—Biblical teaching
The Art of God [comparison of God as artificer and the novelist]. Cook, Robert R. *Vox Ev* 23:31-38 1993
Can Science Search for God? [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Papagiannis, Michael D. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:17-33 Spr-Wint 1992
Causality Then and Now: Al Ghazālī and Quantum Theory [bibliog]. Harding, Karen. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:165-177 Sum 1993
Creator or Blind Watchmaker? [critique of theistic evolutionary naturalism; reply, H J Van Till, 34:32-38 Je-Jl 1993; rejoinder]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 29:8-14 Ja 1993
Dios y sus criaturas [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 25:567-578 My-Ag 1993
Divine Perfection, Axiology and the No Best World Defence [critique of defense against argument from evil]. Elliot, Robert. *Rel St* 29:533-542 D 1993
Divine temporality and creation *ex nihilo* [reply to "Hartshorne and Aquinas: A Via Media," in *Divine Nature and Human Language*, by W P Alston, 1989]. Senor, Thomas D. *Faith Phil* 10:86-92 Ja 1993
Evolution and Special Creation [analysis of recent essays by A C Plantinga; bibliog]. McMullin, Ernan. *Zygon* 28:299-335 S 1993
Hawking on God and Creation [bibliog, ils]. Deltete, Robert J. *Zygon* 28:485-506 D 1993
Ibn Rushd's Response to al-Ghazālī's Refutations of the Philosophers' Conception of an Agent in the Theory of Emanation. Hussain, Mohammed Yusoff. *Hamdard Islam* 16:25-39 Sum 1993
Modified Grandeur: A crumbling pedestal supports our arrogant views of life. Gould, Stephen Jay. *Natural History* 102:14,16,18,20 Mr 1993
Schöpfungslehre und Herrlichkeit. Brun, Rudolf B. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:349-360 1992
Science and God the Creator [bibliog]. Peacocke, Arthur R. *Zygon* 28:469-484 D 1993
Die Welt—Gottes gute Schöpfung? Die Ökologiekrise als Anfrage an die christliche Gotteslehre. Knoch, Wendelin. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:165-178 1991
Why a world at all? [reasons for God creating the world]. Brown, David. *Ned T Tij* 47:37-45 Ja 1993

God—Existence *see* God—Proof

God—Face
The face, divine and human, in the Qur'ān. Haleem, Muhammad Abdel. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:164-179 1990

God—Fatherhood
Abba and "father": imperial theology and the Jesus traditions. D'Angelo, Mary Rose. *J B L* 111:611-630 Wint 1992
Be Not Afraid: Praying to God the Father. Bondi, Roberta C. *Mod Th* 9: 235-248 Jl 1993
Beten als Vater-Erfahrung. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 48 no 1:33-45 1992
The Compassion of God the Father in Western Art [bibliog, photos]. Boespflug, François, and Cunneen, Joseph, tr. *Cross Currents* 42:487-503 Wint 1992-1993
Exposing the Anti-Jewish Ideology of Matthew's Implied Author: The Characterization of God As Father. Burnett, Fred W. *Semeia* no 59:155-191 1992
The Fatherhood of God in Orthodox Theology. Harrison, Verna E F. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:185-212 1993
Feminine Language About God? [God's masculinity serves social, not sexual, function]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Asbury Th J* 48:27-29 Fall 1993
[Feminist goddess religion and Christian theology]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 37:16-23 Ag 16 1993*

God—Femininity *see* Femininity of God

God—Foreknowledge
The Art of God [comparison of God as artificer and the novelist]. Cook, Robert R. *Vox Ev* 23:31-38 1993
Divine Control and Human Freedom: Is Middle Knowledge the Answer? Basinger, David. *J Ev Th S* 36:55-64 Mr 1993
[Divine foreknowledge]. Long, Eugene Thomas, ed. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:129-186 Je 1993*
Divine Providence and Simple Foreknowledge [refutation of challenges to providential use of foreknowledge; replies, T Kapitan, pp 415-420, and D Basinger, pp 421-427; rejoinder, pp 428-438]. Hunt, David P. *Faith Phil* 10: 394-414 Jl 1993
Hard Properties [God's prior beliefs about human actions]. Fischer, John Martin. *Faith Phil* 10:161-169 Ap 1993
Middle actions [middle knowledge view of W Hasker's "theological incompatibilism"]. Howsepian, A A. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:13-28 Ag 1993
Predestination and Divine Foreknowledge in the Sermons of Pope Leo the Great. Barclift, Philip L. *Ch H* 62:5-21 Mr 1993
Theological fatalism and modal confusion. Talbott, Thomas B. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:65-88 Ap 1993

God—Glory *see* Glory of God

God—Goodness
Anselm on praising a necessarily perfect being [by rational creatures]. Rogers, Katherin. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:41-52 Ag 1993
The Christian Theodicist's Appeal to Love [problem of freedom to love and do evil]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and Howard-Snyder, Frances. *Rel St* 29: 185-192 Je 1993
The problem of divine exclusivity [incompatibility of God's selective graciousness and moral perfection]. Jordan, Jeff. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:89-101 Ap 1993
Vom Übel der Rationalisierung der Güte Gottes [*Gottes Güte und die Übel der Welt: Das Theodizeeproblem*, by G Streminger, 1992; review article]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:194-202 1993

God—Hiddenness
Bonhoeffer's Hermeneutical Model of Community. D'Isanto, Luca. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:135-148 1992
Clothed with Desolation ["the garment of a purified and deepened life with God"]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-40 S-O 1993*
Dark night of the soul: evil or the shadow of God? [bibliog]. Yaryan, Elaine A. *Ashland Th J* 24:1-13 1992
Encountering The Hidden God [Christian dialogue with other religions]. Schroeder, Edward H. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:26-29 1993
The Gate of Mercy [Jerusalem and God's absence; ils]. Lev, Martin. *Parabola* 18:38-43 My 1993
Your Teacher [Isa 30:20b-21; sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:114-116 Ja 1993

God—History of doctrines
Classical theism, panentheism, and pantheism: On the relation between God construction and gender construction [bibliog]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Zygon* 28:29-46 Mr 1993

God—History of doctrines—0030-600
Gottes Wesen, Logos, Weisheit und Kraft bei Asterius von Kappadokien und Markell von Ankyra. Vinzent, Markus. *Vig Chr* 47:170-191 Je 1993
Kann Gott Leiden? Zu den philosophischen Grundlagen der Lehre von der Passibilität Gottes bei Origenes. Kobusch, Theo. *Vig Chr* 46:328-333 D 1992
Misère de l'Un sans l'Être [Plotinus's treatise *Against the Gnostics;* Eng abst, p 65]. Pasqua, Hervé. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:53-65 Ja 1993

God—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Aquinas on God-Talk: Hovering over the Abyss [of positive and negative theology]. Rocca, Gregory P. *Th St* 54:641-661 D 1993

God—History of doctrines—1500-1599
Luther on the Timelessness of God [in light of his gospel understanding]. Ickert, Scott S. *Luth Q* ns 7:45-66 Spr 1993

God—History of doctrines—1600-1699
John Lockes theologische Auseinandersetzung mit dem Absolutismus im "First Treatise of Government". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2: 97-117 1992

God—History of doctrines—1700-1799
God at the center: Jonathan Edwards on true virtue. Noll, Mark A. *Chr Cent* 110:854-858 S 8-15 1993

God—History of doctrines—1800-1899
Rereading *Fear and Trembling*. McLane, Earl. *Faith Phil* 10:198-219 Ap 1993

God—History of doctrines—1900-
Christian Social Ethics and Gutiérrez' *The God of Life*. LeMasters, Philip. *Encount* 54:233-247 Sum 1993
Enkele grondbeskouings van Johanna Brandt se denke [S African visionary; Eng abst, p 267; bibliog]. Taljard, D J D, and Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 49:267-280 Mr-Je 1993
Gale on God [*On the Nature and Existence of God*, by R M Gale, 1992; review article; reply, R M Gale, pp 257-263]. Helm, Paul. *Rel St* 29:245-255 Je 1993
God as True Infinite: Concerns About Wolfhart Pannenberg's *Systematic Theology, Vol I*. Olthuis, James H. *Cal Th J* 27:318-325 N 1992
Macquarrie's doctrine of God. Bradshaw, Timothy. *Tyndale Bul* 44:1-32 My 1993
Models of God: Empowerment, Intimacy, Hope [recovery fr addiction]. Guthrie, Kathryn. *J Past Care* 47:24-34 Spr 1993
Oliver Chase Quick as a Theologian [his lectures on doctrines of God and Incarnation]. MacKinnon, Donald M. *Th* 96:101-117 Mr-Ap 1993
A Present Prospect for American Religious Thought [critique of empirical theology aimed at students of religion as "good public intellectuals"; bibliog]. Dean, William. *J A A R* 60:737-755 Wint 1992
To Present the Truth [*John Oman and His Doctrine of God*, by S Bevans, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:32 O 1992
Twentieth-Century Theology: The Quest for Balance in a Transitional Age [immanence, transcendence, and postmodernism]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 Je 1993
When the World Falls Apart: Methodology for Employing Chaos and Emptiness as Theological Constructs. Chandler, Stuart. *Harv Th R* 85:467-491 O 1992

God—Image *see* Image of God

God—Immanence
The Consistency of Physical Law With Divine Immanence. Thompson, Ian J. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:19-36 Ap 1993
Twentieth-Century Theology: The Quest for Balance in a Transitional Age [immanence, transcendence, and postmodernism]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 Je 1993
"We nevyr shall come out of hym": Enclosure and Immanence in Julian of Norwich's *Book of Showings* [bibliog]. Sprung, Andrew. *Mystics Q* 19:47-62 Je 1993

God—Impassibility *see* Suffering of God

God—Infinity
God as True Infinite: Concerns About Wolfhart Pannenberg's *Systematic Theology, Vol I*. Olthuis, James H. *Cal Th J* 27:318-325 N 1992
Infinity and the Absolute: Insights into Our World, Our Faith and Ourselves [fr mathematics]. Pennings, Timothy J. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:159-180 1993
Infinity in theology and mathematics. Le Blanc, Jill. *Rel St* 29:51-62 Mr 1993
Maximus the Confessor, Gregory of Nyssa, and the Concept of "Perpetual Progress" [anti-Origenist position]. Blowers, Paul M. *Vig Chr* 46:151-171 Je 1992

God—Jealousy
"Eifersüchtiger ist sein Name" (Ex 34,14): Ursprung und Bedeutung der alttestamentlichen Rede von Gottes Eifersucht. Dohmen, Christoph. *Th Z* 46 no 4:289-304 1990

God—Judgment *see* Judgment of God

God—Justice *see* God—Righteousness

God—Knowableness
Augustine's Discovery: Dominique Dubarle on Awareness of God, Selections Translated and Discussed [*Dieu avec l'Etre*, 1986; 2 pts]. Trethowan, Illtyd. *Down R* 111:1-30 Ja 1993; 111:127-149 Ap 1992
Erkenntnis Gottes durch Elija. Levin, Christoph. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:329-342 1992
Der Gott der Philosophen. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:118-128 1988

Grace as Union with God: Edward Yarnold's "Enormous Paradox". Trethowan, Illtyd. *Down R* 109:157-172 Jl 1991
El hombre moderno y su camino hacia el Dios Trino [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. Schumacher, Joseph. *Scripta Th* 24:965-991 S-D 1992
Mystical Theology and the Sublimation of Gender [limitations of describing God; editorial]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 6:2-4 Spr 1993
Riflessione su *Es* 33,18-23 [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 10:361-366 O-D 1992
Theology and the ascetic imperative: narrative and renunciation in Taylor and Hauerwas. Roberts, Tyler T. *Mod Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1993
Der Übergang von der Physik zur Metaphysik im thomistischen Gottesbeweis. Kluxen, Wolfgang. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:44-54 1993
We do not know God's mind [perspective on church conflicts; Rom 11:33-36; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:739 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

God—Knowledge *see* God—Omniscience

God—Love
Does it make moral sense? [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 5th in series]. Hebblethwaite, Brian L. *Epworth R* 19:63-74 S 1992
Hosea [1994 Ja Bible Study for Southern Baptists]. Ellis, Robert R, ed. *S W J Th* 36:1-41 Fall 1993*
Love and Sexuality in the Image of Divine Love. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:101-112 Sum 1990
The Love of God in the Targum to the Prophets [allegorical interpretation of Song of Songs]. Moor, Johannes Cornelis de. *J St Jud* 24:257-265 D 1993
The Nature of God's Love and Forgiveness. Drabkin, Douglas. *Rel St* 29:231-238 Je 1993
La raison et le Dieu-Trinité [Eng abst, p 48]. Delesalle, Jacques. *M Sci Rel* 50:25-48 Ja-Mr 1993
Significado de σπλαγχνιζομαι en el NT [Eng abst, p 511]. Estévez, Elisa. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:511-541 1990
Vom Gesetz zur Liebe. Armogathe, Jean Robert, and Bester, Ulrike, tr. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:3-6 1992
The Vulnerable God [in parable of the prodigal son, Lk 15:11-32]. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Weavings* 8:28-35 Jl-Ag 1993
The Wrath and Love of God. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:30-31 Fall-Wint 1993

God—Mercy
The Anger—And Mercy—of God. Goodridge, Ernest. *Epworth R* 20:17-24 Ja 1993
Barmherzigkeit. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:387-420 1993*
Punishment, Forgiveness, and Divine Justice. Talbott, Thomas B. *Rel St* 29: 151-168 Je 1993

God—Motherhood
Christ As "Mother": A Fertile Metaphor? [bridge between Christianity and Confucianism]. Lund, Greg. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:19 1993
"We nevyr shall come out of hym": Enclosure and Immanence in Julian of Norwich's *Book of Showings* [bibliog]. Sprung, Andrew. *Mystics Q* 19:47-62 Je 1993

God—Name
see also Yahweh
Bring Many Metaphors But Not Many Names [for God in the Bible]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 11:27-39 My 1993
Cleansing Contaminated Language [human metaphors for God; editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 11:2-3 My 1993
The Fatherhood of God in Orthodox Theology. Harrison, Verna E F. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:185-212 1993
God as respected "elder" or close "friend"? Use of honorific versus familiar forms for the Deity [African language Bible tr problem]. Wendland, Ernst R. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:212-217 Ap 1993
GOD, Inc [popularity of blasphemy]. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 6:25-27 Spr 1993
God-language [and gender]. Van Hoeven, James W, ed. *Perspectives* 8:10-21 Mr 1993*
"Hagar and the God-Who-Sees": Reflections on Genesis 16:3-13. Shelly, Patricia. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:265-268 Fall 1993
The Interrelationship between J and E in Jacob's Narrative: Theological Criteria. Weisman, Zeev. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:177-197 1992
Limiting Masculine References to God. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:38 Jl-Ag 1993
Die Namen Gottes. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:3-90 1993*
Naming the God beyond names: Wisdom from the tradition on the old problem of God-language. Burrows, Mark S. *Mod Th* 9:37-53 Ja 1993
Naming, and Naming God. Gellman, Jerome I. *Rel St* 29:193-216 Je 1993
A New Qumran Substitute for the Divine Name and Mishnah Sukkah 4.5 [parallel liturgy in *Damascus Doc*]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *Jew Q R* 83:1-5 Jl-O 1992
The Pauline Names for God. Ballard, Paul H. *Chmn* 104 no 1:35-37 1990
Praising the triune God: Beyond gender? [*Speaking the Christian God: The Holy Trinity and the Challenge of Feminism*, ed by Alvin F Kimel, Jr; review essay]. Duck, Ruth C. *Chr Cent* 110:553-556 My 19-26 1993
Predigt über die erste Bitte des Unservaters: "Geheiligt werde Dein Name!" [1972]. Hammer, Karl. *Th Z* 48 no 1:56-61 1992
The Second Commandment: On the Name of God. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:5-62 Spr 1993*
Sublimation of the Goddess in the Deitic Metaphor of Moses [Mosaic uniting of Yahweh with El related to sublimation of the goddess and deification of humans in Gen 3; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Gerhart, Mary; Healey, J P; Russell, Allan Melvin. *Semeia* no 61:167-182 1993
The Wordplay on *'EL* ("God") in Isaiah 45:20-21. Holter, Knut. *SJOT* 7 no 1:88-98 1993

God—Omnipotence
Die Allmacht des Schöpfers. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:457-476 1988
Descartes, modalities, and God [God's power and eternal truth]. Brink, Gijsbert van den. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:1-15 F 1993
Divine Control and Human Freedom: Is Middle Knowledge the Answer? Basinger, David. *J Ev Th S* 36:55-64 Mr 1993
Omnipotence. Shaw, D W D. *Scot J Rel St* 13:103-113 Aut 1992
Our Omnipotent God [sermon; fr *God*, 1993]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Preaching* 9:14-16,18-20 Jl-Ag 1993
"Über das Weltregiment Gottes": Zum exegetischen Anhalt eines dogmatischen Lehrstücks. Klein, Günter. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:251-283 1993

God—Omniscience
Atemporality and the mode of divine knowledge. Ganssle, Gregory. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:171-180 D 1993
Divine self-limitation in Swinburne's doctrine of omniscience. Fouts, Avery. *Rel St* 29:21-26 Mr 1993
How good/bad is middle knowledge? A reply to Basinger [30:129-139 D 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Hasker, William. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:111-118 Ap 1993
Limited Omniscience and the Test for a Prophet: A Brief Philosophical Analysis [Deut 18:22]. Beckwith, Francis. *J Ev Th S* 36:357-362 S 1993
Middle actions [middle knowledge view of W Hasker's "theological incompatibilism"]. Howsepian, A A. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:13-28 Ag 1993
Numbering the Hairs of Our Heads: Male Social Control and the All-Seeing Male God [battered women as extension of surveillance]. Hunter, Anne Marie. *J Fem St* 8:7-26 Fall 1992
On Omniscience [God's possible knowledge]. Downey, James Patrick. *Faith Phil* 10:230-234 Ap 1993
Reconciling Berkeley's Microscopes in God's Infinite Mind [objective existence of things in God's mind beyond human minds]. Jacquette, Dale. *Rel St* 29:453-463 D 1993
Should Peter Go to the Mission Field? [reply to W Hasker's "letter" fr "Peter" to "Paul," 8:380-389 Jl 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 10:261-265 Ap 1993
A Spinozistic Vision of God [ontological value of divine thoughts; bibliog]. Leslie, John. *Rel St* 29:277-285 S 1993
Unknowable Truths and Omniscience: A Reply to Kvanvig [57:485-507 Fall 1989; bibliog]. Taliaferro, Charles. *J A A R* 61:553-566 Fall 1993

God—Oneness *see* God—Simplicity

God—Passibility *see* Suffering of God

God—Perfection
Anselm on praising a necessarily perfect being [by rational creatures]. Rogers, Katherin. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:41-52 Ag 1993
The Anselmian "single-divine-attribute doctrine". Hestevold, H Scott. *Rel St* 29:63-77 Mr 1993
Divine Perfection, Axiology and the No Best World Defence [critique of defense against argument from evil]. Elliot, Robert. *Rel St* 29:533-542 D 1993
Eternity, awareness, and action. Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Norman. *Faith Phil* 9:463-482 O 1992
The Indispensability of the Single-Divine-Attribute Doctrine [perfection as criterion of resolving paradoxes of attributes in ontological proof]. Franklin, Melissa. *Rel St* 29:433-442 D 1993
On Divine Perfection [classical and neoclassical views]. Power, William L. *Angl Th R* 75:34-47 Wint 1993

God—Power *see* God—Omnipotence

God—Presence *see* Presence of God

God—Promises
God keeps promises [Acts 1:6-14; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:483 My 5 1993
The Promises to David in Early Judaism. Rogers, Cleon L, Jr. *Bib Sac* 150: 285-302 Jl-S 1993
Standing on the Promises [Jn 20:9-18; sermon]. Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend. *Black Sac Music* 7:47-55 Spr 1993

God—Proof
Against Being: An Introduction to the Thought of Jean-Luc Marion [*God Without Being*, by J L Marion, tr by Thomas A Carlson, 1991; review essay]. Lock, Charles. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:370-380 1993
Agatheism: a justification of the rationality of devotion to God. Creel, Richard E. *Faith Phil* 10:33-48 Ja 1993
The Argument from Non-belief [breadth of non-belief argues against God's existence]. Drange, Theodore M. *Rel St* 29:417-432 D 1993
The Burden-of-Proof Problem and the Existence of God. Ebisch, Glen A. *Rel Humanism* 25:181-183 Aut 1991
The Epistemology of Evil Possibilities [defense of Anselmian conception of God as necessary being]. Tidman, Paul. *Faith Phil* 10:181-197 Ap 1993
Ethical Naturalism and Evil [reply to M T Nelson, 8:368-379 Jl 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. O'Connor, David. *Faith Phil* 10:389-393 Jl 1993
Die fünf Wege. Bochenski, Joseph M. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:235-265 1989
Gale on God [*On the Nature and Existence of God*, by R M Gale, 1992; review article; reply, R M Gale, pp 257-263]. Helm, Paul. *Rel St* 29:245-255 Je 1993
Infinite Return: Two Ways of Wagering with Pascal. Wetzel, James. *Rel St* 29:139-149 Je 1993
The Inscrutable Evil Defense Against the Inductive Argument from Evil. Sennett, James F. *Faith Phil* 10:220-229 Ap 1993
Is there Room for Agnosticism? [*Atheism, A Philosophical Justification*, by M Martin, 1990; review article; reply, M Martin, pp 555-558]. Bell, Martin. *Rel St* 29:543-553 D 1993
The Passing-By of the Ultimate God: The Theological Assessment of Modernity in Heidegger's *Beiträge zur Philosophie* [bibliog]. Prudhomme, Jeff Owen. *J A A R* 61:443-454 Fall 1993
Schlesinger and miracles [probability argument for miracles and God's existence; reply to G N Schlesinger, *Nous* 21:219-232 1987]. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 10:93-98 Ja 1993
Scotus on the existence of a first efficient cause. O'Connor, Timothy. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:17-32 F 1993

God—Proof, Cosmological
Kant on the relation between the cosmological and ontological arguments. Forgie, J William. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:1-12 Ag 1993
The principle of necessary reason [in cosmological argument]. O'Leary-Hawthorne, John, and Cortens, Andrew. *Faith Phil* 10:60-67 Ja 1993
Science Confronts the Ultimate Question: Does the Universe Hold Clues to God? [photos]. McDonald, Kim A. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-9 My 12 1993

God—Proof, Moral
Divine Perfection, Axiology and the No Best World Defence [critique of defense against argument from evil]. Elliot, Robert. *Rel St* 29:533-542 D 1993
Robert Adams's Theistic Argument from the Nature of Morality [reply, R M Adams, pp 313-318; bibliog]. Sullivan, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 21:303-312 Fall 1993

God—Proof, Ontological
Collingwood on the Philosophy of Religion. MacKinnon, Donald M. *Scot J Rel St* 13:73-83 Aut 1992
Det første bud [Eng abst, p 182]. Arendt, Rudolph. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3: 161-182 1991
Has the ontological argument been refuted? [answers to objections of P J McGrath and J F Sennett] Vallicella, William F. *Rel St* 29:97-110 Mr 1993
The Indispensability of the Single-Divine-Attribute Doctrine [perfection as criterion of resolving paradoxes of attributes in ontological proof]. Franklin, Melissa. *Rel St* 29:433-442 D 1993
Kant on the relation between the cosmological and ontological arguments. Forgie, J William. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:1-12 Ag 1993
On a not quite yet "victorious" modal version of the ontological argument for the existence of God [A Plantinga's version]. Wingard, John C, Jr. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:47-57 F 1993
An Ontological Argument for the Existence of God: Anselm, Aquinas and Kant in Dispute [bibliog]. Brady, Jules M. *Ult Real* 14:132-137 Je 1991
Some ontological arguments [diags, table]. Chandler, Hugh S. *Faith Phil* 10: 18-32 Ja 1993

God—Proof, Teleological
The Argument from Design. Reiss, Michael J. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:105-110 1993
Some Reflections on Richard Swinburne's Argument from Design [regularities of temporal succession]. Wynn, Mark. *Rel St* 29:324-335 S 1993

God—Proof from design *see* God—Proof, Teleological

God—Providence
see also God—Sovereignty
Bonhoeffer's Hermeneutical Model of Community. D'Isanto, Luca. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:135-148 1992
Divine Providence and Simple Foreknowledge [refutation of challenges to providential use of foreknowledge; replies, T Kapitan, pp 415-420, and D Basinger, pp 421-427; rejoinder, pp 428-438]. Hunt, David P. *Faith Phil* 10: 394-414 Jl 1993
The Godly and the Good Life in Biblical Thought [moral character and life circumstances]. Thompson, David L. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:248-266 1993
Middle actions [middle knowledge view of W Hasker's "theological incompatibilism"]. Howsepian, A A. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:13-28 Ag 1993
"One Momentous Doctrine Which Enters into My Reasoning": The Unitive Function of Newman's Doctrine of Providence. Merrigan, Terrence. *Down R* 108:254-281 O 1990
Die samehang tussen teologiese teorie en praxis: 'n Gevallestudie aan die hand van Calvyn se leerstuk van die *Providentia Dei* [Eng abst, p 135; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K, and Potgieter, P C. *Hervormde T St* 49: 135-143 Mr-Je 1993

God—Righteousness
see also Theodicy
Let Justice Roll Down [excerpts fr *Let Justice Roll Down: The Old Testament, Ethics and Christian Life*, 1991]. Birch, Bruce C. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 25-29 Jl-Ag 1993
Punishment, Forgiveness, and Divine Justice. Talbott, Thomas B. *Rel St* 29: 151-168 Je 1993

God—Simplicity
'Ayn al-Qudāt Hamdānī's concept of time and space in *The perspective of Sūfism*. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:5-37 1987
The concept of *tauhid* in Islam: A theological review. Adelowo, E Dada. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:23-36 1991
Divine simplicity: a new defense. Vallicella, William F. *Faith Phil* 9:508-525 O 1992
Ibn Sīnā's interpretation of the Qurān [Avicenna's *Risālah*]. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:46-56 1988
The Unity and Tri-Unity of God: An Analytical Appraisal of the Biblical and Qur'anic Views. Opeloye, M O. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:179-191 1992

God—Sovereignty
see also Theocracy
The Reign of God. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 47:117-173 Ap 1993*
Theodicy in the Apocalypse. Osborne, Grant R. *Trinity J* 14:63-77 Spr 1993

God—Suffering *see* Suffering of God

God—Transcendence
Inlibration [idea that "God is in the Book"]. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 32:15 Mr 1993
Some Implications of Jung's Understanding of Mysticism [tensions with monotheistic transcendence]. Dourley, John P. *Toronto J Th* 6:15-26 Spr 1990
Transcendence, Instantiation and Incarnation—an Exploration. Durrant, Michael. *Rel St* 29:337-352 S 1993
[*The Transcendent God of Eugnostos*, by Metr D Trakatellis, tr by Charles Sarelis, 1991; review article]. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3: 253-258 1993
Twentieth-Century Theology: The Quest for Balance in a Transitional Age [immanence, transcendence, and postmodernism]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 Je 1993

God—Unity *see* God—Simplicity

God—Will *see* Will of God

God—Worship and love
see also Praise of God
Worship as the orientation of life to God. Hardy, Daniel W. *Ex Auditu* 8:55-71 1992

God—Wrath
The Anger—And Mercy—of God. Goodridge, Ernest. *Epworth R* 20:17-24 Ja 1993
The Wrath and Love of God. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:30-31 Fall-Wint 1993
The wrath of God [repr fr *The Prophets, Part II*, 1962]. Heschel, Abraham Joshua. *Witness* 76:20-21 Mr 1993

God, People of *see* People of God

God, Trust in *see* Trust in God

God (African religion)
God as respected "elder" or close "friend"? Use of honorific versus familiar forms for the Deity [African language Bible tr problem]. Wendland, Ernst R. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:212-217 Ap 1993

God (Buddhism)
Wilfred Cantwell Smith, Buddhism, and the Divine. Neumaier-Dargyay, E K. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:69-80 1992

God (Islam)
Christian Trinity and Muslim Attributes: An Invitation to Spiritual Exploration. Bennett, Clinton. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:38-42 O-D 1991
The concept of *tauhid* in Islam: A theological review. Adelowo, E Dada. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:23-36 1991
The Concept of God in Muslim Tradition. Surty, Muhammad Ibrahim H I. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:124-142 1993
Le livre comme corps de Dieu [Qur'an]. Lory, Pierre. *ARIES* no 15:66-73 1993
The theological roots of peace and war according to Islam. Chittick, William C. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:145-163 1990
The Unity and Tri-Unity of God: An Analytical Appraisal of the Biblical and Qur'anic Views. Opeloye, M O. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:179-191 1992

God (Judaism)
see also Yahweh
Can Faith Persist in the Presence of Evil? To My Cousin Binyamin. Gellman, Yehuda. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:21-27 Spr 1993
Groping for God [*Sacred Fragments: Recovering Theology for the Modern Jew*, by N Gillman, 1990; *The Healer of Shattered Hearts: A Jewish View of God*, by D Wolpe, 1990; review essay]. Dorff, Elliot N. *Judaism* 42:114-122 Wint 1993
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Maimonides' Concept of God and Creation [bibliog]. Levy, Ze'ev. *Ult Real* 14:165-174 S 1991

God (Philosophy)
Är det meningsfullt att tala om Guds handlande? [Eng abst, p 25]. Brom, Luco Johan van den. *Svensk T K* 69 no 1:16-25 1993
Buber and Tillich [philosophical exegesis of Ex 3:14]. Novak, David. *J Ec St* 29:159-174 Spr 1992
Creativity and the Extensive Continuum as the Ultimate Ground in Alfred North Whitehead's Philosophy of Becoming [reply, A J Reck, pp 137-139; bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Ult Real* 16:110-119 Mr-Je 1993
Gale on God [*On the Nature and Existence of God*, by R M Gale, 1992; review article; reply, R M Gale, pp 257-263]. Helm, Paul. *Rel St* 29:245-255 Je 1993
Gott mit Namen nennen. Schmitz, Kenneth L, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:3-22 1993
Hartshorne, God, and Relativity Physics [special relativity and temporalistic theisms; bibliog; reply, C Hartshorne, pp 123-129]. Griffin, David Ray. *Proc St* 21:85-112 Sum 1992
Holomovement metaphysics and theology [D Bohm's metaphysics; bibliog]. Sharpe, Kevin J. *Zygon* 28:47-60 Mr 1993
El hombre moderno y su camino hacia el Dios Trino [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. Schumacher, Joseph. *Scripta Th* 24:965-991 S-D 1992
Is there Room for Agnosticism? [*Atheism, A Philosophical Justification*, by M Martin, 1990; review article; reply, M Martin, pp 555-558]. Bell, Martin. *Rel St* 29:543-553 D 1993
Kant on the relation between the cosmological and ontological arguments. Forgie, J William. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:1-12 Ag 1993
M Heidegger entre philosophie et théologie: Une triple topique. Capelle, Philippe. *R Sci Rel* 67:59-77 Jl 1993
The Passing-By of the Ultimate God: The Theological Assessment of Modernity in Heidegger's *Beiträge zur Philosophie* [bibliog]. Prudhomme, Jeff Owen. *J A A R* 61:443-454 Fall 1993
Die Rede von Gott angesichts moderner Religionskritik [bibliog essay]. Lange, Dietz. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:310-332 1993
A Spinozistic Vision of God [ontological value of divine thoughts; bibliog]. Leslie, John. *Rel St* 29:277-285 S 1993
Theodicy and Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Existence of Evil in the World Modifies the Idea of God [bibliog]. Wall, George B. *Ult Real* 14:109-127 Je 1991
Der Übergang von der Physik zur Metaphysik im thomistischen Gottesbeweis. Kluxen, Wolfgang. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:44-54 1993
Verità ed ermeneutica in Macquarrie e Pareyson [bibliog]. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:181-194 1993
1992 Highlands Institute Seminar with John E Smith. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 14:119-204 My 1993*

God and man
see also Covenants (Theology); Mystical union; Relation (Theology)
Anselm on praising a necessarily perfect being [by rational creatures]. Rogers, Katherin. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:41-52 Ag 1993
Comment concilier l'amour de Dieu, la souffrance et le mal? Apport de la "Process Philosophy" et de la "Process Theology" [bibliog] Bouton Parmentier, Suzanne. *R Sci Rel* 66:181-204 Ja-Ap 1992
Condescension [of God in Byzantine theology; editorial]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:87-88 1993
Dios y sus criaturas [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 25:567-578 My-Ag 1993
Fundamental Theology and the Experience of God. Schlitt, Dale M. *Eglise Th* 24 no 2:221-258 1993
A God By Any Other Name . . . [against global, "descriptional" names of Christian God; editorial]. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *Luth F* 27:7-10 F 1993

God in the Dock? Pastoral Ministry and the Justification of God in Late Modernity. Monti, Joseph E. *Angl Th R* 75:315-344 Sum 1993
"Good Gamesumli Pley", Games of Love in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [tr fr *Caliban* no 24:5-25 1987]. Tixier, René, and Hobson, Victoria, tr. *Down R* 108:235-253 O 1990
Gud—Menneske—Natur [W Pannenberg's anthropology]. Mortensen, Viggo. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:129-142 1991
Homo capax Dei? Klaghofer-Treitler, Wolfgang. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2: 155-179 1992
In Our Own Image [human projection in portrayals of God; editorial]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 29:7 My-Je 1993
Is Your God Too Small? [God and Native American reverence for nature]. Oleksa, Michael J. *Sourozh* no 53:19-23 Ag 1993
Metodes in die Christelike etiek [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog]. Naudé, R M. *Hervormde T St* 49:145-165 Mr-Je 1993
Oliver Chase Quick as a Theologian [his lectures on doctrines of God and Incarnation]. MacKinnon, Donald M. *Th* 96:101-117 Mr-Ap 1993
Some Implications of Jung's Understanding of Mysticism [tensions with monotheistic transcendence]. Dourley, John P. *Toronto J Th* 6:15-26 Spr 1990
Verandert God mensen ten goede—en zo ja, hoe? [Eng abst, pp 369-370]. Beld, Anton van den. *Bijdragen* 54:354-370 1993
La vida del cristiano según el espíritu de filiación divina [En la beatificación de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer]. Stöhr, Johannes A. *Scripta Th* 24:879-893 S-D 1992
Vocación cristiana y revelación (Respuesta del hombre al Dios que habla). Souto-Ugidos, Jose-María. *Scripta Th* 25:1115-1142 S-D 1993
Ways of Thinking about God and Man: Calvin, Schleiermacher and Nakamura's Chinese Ways of Thinking [text in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 14:51-61 Mr 1992
"We nevyr shall come out of hym": Enclosure and Immanence in Julian of Norwich's *Book of Showings* [bibliog]. Sprung, Andrew. *Mystics Q* 19:47-62 Je 1993

Goddess religion
Cyborgs, drag queens, and goddesses: Emancipatory-regressive paths in feminist theory [bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:135-154 1993
[Feminist goddess religion and Christian theology]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 37:16-23 Ag 16 1993*
The Goddess Again [in environmental and women's ordination issues]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:58 Mr 1993
"I found God in myself and I loved her fiercely": Women's identity and CPE supervision [repr fr *Creative Ministries in Contemporary Christianity*, ed by Widich Schroeder and Perry LeFevre, 1991]. McWilliams, Francis C. *J Supervision Train* 13:99-112 1991
A Sexist View of Prehistory [*The Civilization of the Goddess: The World of Old Europe*, by M Gimbutas; review article]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 45:14-15,18,66 Mr-Ap 1992
Sublimation of the Goddess in the Deitic Metaphor of Moses [Mosaic uniting of Yahweh with El related to sublimation of the goddess and deification of humans in Gen 3; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Gerhart, Mary; Healey, J P; Russell, Allan Melvin. *Semeia* no 61:167-182 1993

Goddess religion—Bibliography
Goddess religion: a second bibliography. Baxter, Anne. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:79-82 Fall-Wint 1992

Goddesses
see also Earth goddesses; Mother goddesses
À propos de la Déesse hindoue: Notes critiques [Eng abst, p 207]. Padoux, André. *R Hist Rel* 210:207-214 Ap-Je 1993
The Effects of Patriarchal Systems on Beliefs Surrounding the Goddess in Pre-History and Early Christianity [bibliog]. Light, Carole. *Feminist Issues* 12:73-82 Fall 1992
Die Elimination der Göttin aus dem Weltbild des Chronisten. Frevel, Christian. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:263-271 1991

Godin, Henri Jean
Missionsland [50th anniv of H J Godin's *La France: pays de Mission?*; editorial]. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3:177-178 1992

Godparents
Prénomination et parenté Baptismale du Moyen Age à la Contre-Réforme: Modèle religieux et logiques familiales [Eng abst, p 393]. Maurel, Christian. *R Hist Rel* 209:393-412 O-D 1992

Gods and goddesses, Amerindian
see also Con (Amerindian god)
Tonacatecuhtli and Tonacacihuatl: Aztec Deities of Transcendence and *Tonalli* [in pictorial manuscript; bibliog, facsims]. Keber, Eloise Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:173-186 Fall 1993

Gods and goddesses, Arab
see also Allat (Arab goddess)

Gods and goddesses, Assyro-Babylonian
see also Marduk (Babylonian god); Sin (Mesopotamian god)
Ancient Mesopotamian Gods: Superstition, Philosophy, Theology. Lambert, Wilfred G. *R Hist Rel* 207:115-130 Ap-Je 1990
The Assyrian Tree of Life: Tracing the Origins of Jewish Monotheism and Greek Philosophy [tree in Kabbalah and Mesopotamian art; diags, ils, photos]. Parpola, Simo. *J Near East St* 52:161-208 Jl 1993
An Episode in the Fall of Babylon to the Persians [appendices, annot texts, tables]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *J Near East St* 52:241-261 O 1993

Gods and goddesses, Buddhist
see also Avalokitesvara; Buddhas

Gods and goddesses, Canaanite
see also Asherah (Canaanite goddess); Astarte (Canaanite goddess); Baal (Canaanite god)
The Authorization of Divine Power and the Guilt of God in the Book of Job: Useful Ugaritic Parallels [placing Satan in context of Syro-Palestinian pantheon reveals his collaboration with God]. Handy, Lowell K. *J St O T* no 60:107-118 D 1993
Der biblische Gott—war er immer allein? [report of symposium, "Jahwe unter den Göttinnen und Göttern des Alten Orients"]. *ZS* 42:141-145 Ap 1993
Does Jeremiah x 3 refer to a Canaanite deity called Hubal? Becking, Bob. *Vet Test* 43:555-557 O 1993

Gods and goddesses, Egyptian
see also Isis (Egyptian goddess); Ptah (Egyptian god)

Gods and goddesses, Greek
see also Aphrodite (Greek goddess); Apollo (Greek god); Artemis (Greek goddess); Dionysus (Greek god); Hermes (Greek god); Pan (Greek god); Peitho (Greek goddess); Priapus (Greek god)
De la maternité chez les Déesses grecques [Eng abst, p 367]. Rudhardt, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:367-388 O-D 1990
Le problème des dieux dans la tragédie selon Aristote [Eng abst, p 214]. Campion, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:167-183 Ap-Je 1993

Gods and goddesses, Hindu
see also Durga (Hindu goddess); Krishna (Hindu god); Kurumba (Hindu goddess); Ramdeo (Hindu god); Soma (Hindu god)
À propos de la Déesse hindoue: Notes critiques [Eng abst, p 207]. Padoux, André. *R Hist Rel* 210:207-214 Ap-Je 1993
The worship and iconography of the Hindu folk goddesses in Natal [bibliog]. Diesel, Alleyn. *J St Rel* 5:3-30 S 1992

Gods and goddesses, Indo-Iranian
Some Gods of Pre-Islamic Nuristan. Allen, Nick J. *R Hist Rel* 208:141-168 Ap-Je 1991

Gods and goddesses, Japanese
see also Koshin

Gods and goddesses, Roman
see also Venus deities
Astrology and Pagan Gods in Carolingian *Vitae* of St Lambert. Babcock, Robert G. *Traditio* 42:95-113 1986
The Gods of the Months in Ancient Art [photos, tables]. Long, Charlotte R. *Am J Arch* 93:589-595 O 1989

Gods and goddesses, Semitic
see also Dagan (Semitic god)

Gods and goddesses, Sumerian
see also Inanna (Sumerian goddess); Tammuz (Deity)
Ancient Mesopotamian Gods: Superstition, Philosophy, Theology. Lambert, Wilfred G. *R Hist Rel* 207:115-130 Ap-Je 1990

Godwin, Benjamin, 1785-1871
Healing the Breach: Benjamin Godwin and the Serampore "Schism". Hancock, N P. *Bapt Q* 35:121-133 Jl 1993

Goeransson, Sven, 1910-1989
Göransson, Sven, 1910-1989 [obit]. Montgomery, Ingun. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:115-118 1990

Goerres, Ida Friederike, 1901-1971
Zwischen den Zeiten: Ein Porträt von Ida Friederike Görres (1901-1971) zu ihrem 90. Geburtstag. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:560-567 1991

Goethals, Gregor
The Trivialization of Matter: Development of Ritual Incapacity [domestic ritual]. Seubert, Xavier John. *Worship* 67:38-53 Ja 1993

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Das Christusbild des jungen Goethe. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:567-573 1988
Fausts Vollendung: Goethes Vorstellung von Gnade und Erlösung. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:409-417 1989
Les romantiques allemands, promoteurs de la notion d'Église sacrement du salut? Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression "Eglise sacrement du salut". Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:55-74 Ap 1993

Goffman, Erving
Sex in the Parish: Social-Scientific Explanations for Why It Occurs. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 47:350-361 Wint 1993

Golb, Norman
The Qumran scrolls: Two hypotheses [fr Jerusalem Temple or Essene schism?]. Lim, Timothy H. *S R* 21 no 4:455-466 1992
The Qumran Settlement: Monastery, Villa or Fortress? [interpretation since R de Vaux; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:62-65 My-Je 1993

Gold articles
The Gold Coin Hoard at Caesarea [photos, plans]. Bull, Robert J, and Storvick, Olin J. *Bib Arch* 56:116-118,120 S 1993
Rings of Gold—Neither "Modest" Nor "Sensible" [Archaeological discoveries illustrate NT/early Christian texts about jewelry; photos]. Thompson, Cynthia L. *Bible R* 9:28-33,55 F 1993

Goldberg, Oskar, 1885-1952
Jacob Taubes und Oskar Goldberg. Voigts, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:76-83 1991

Golden calf
En torno al becerro de oro [Eng abst, p 289]. Asurmendi Ruiz, Jesús María. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:289-301 1990
Why is Amos 5,25-27 quoted in Acts 7,42f? Sandt, Huub van de. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:67-87 1991

Golden Horde (Mongols)
The Mongol conquest of Baghdad: medieval accounts and their modern assessments. al-Faruque, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:194-206 1988

Golden rule
The Golden Rule [Matt 7:12; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:273-274 Je 1993
Plato's brush with the golden rule [bibliog]. Wattles, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 21: 69-85 Spr 1993

Golding, William
"I Saw a Kingfisher": Grace and Ruin in Golding's *The Spire*. Yeager, Diane M. *Horizons* 20:44-66 Spr 1993

Goldman, Ronald
Cognitive Developmental Approaches to Religiousness: Which Version for Which Purpose? [theories of J M Baldwin, D Elkind, J W Fowler, R Goldman, F Oser, P Gmünder; bibliog, tables; replies, pp 173-186]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:145-171 1993

Goliath (Biblical character)
Die Geschichte von David und Goliath im Lichte der Endokrinologie [Eng abst, p 357]. Kellermann, Diether. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:344-357 1990
The "Goliath" Problem. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 12:3-13 Ap 1991
The Making of David and Goliath [1 Sam 17-18]. Auld, A Graeme, and Ho, Craig Y S. *J St O T* no 56:19-39 D 1992

Gollwitzer, Helmut, 1908-1993
Gollwitzer, Helmut, 1908-1993 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 191:20 D 1993
Gollwitzer, Helmut, 1908-1993 [death notice]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:254 1993
Gollwitzer, Helmut, 1908-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:1118 N 10 1993

Gomer (Biblical character)
Gomer—Chaste or Not? A Philological Note [Hos 1:2]. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 19:48-49 Spr 1993

Gomez, Medardo, Bp
The March Toward Liberation [in Lutheran, El Salvadoran context]. Rude, Brian. *Consensus* 19 no 2:25-39 1993

Good, Common *see* Common good

Good, Deirdre J
Doctrine or discrimination? [D J Good sues General Theological Seminary]. Byham, Kim. *Witness* 76:24 S 1993
[Lesbian professor files discrimination charges against General Theological Seminary]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13 Ag 4 1993

Good, The
Boethius of Dacia: *On the Highest Good*. Celano, Anthony J. *Traditio* 43: 199-214 1987
Can a Wrong Action Be Good? The Development of Theological Opinion on Erroneous Conscience. Keenan, James F. *Église Th* 24 no 2:205-219 1993
The Structure of Good [*Weighing Goods*, by J Broome, 1991; review article; tables]. Hausman, Daniel M. *Ethics* 103:792-806 Jl 1993

Good and evil
see also Evil; Theodicy
". . . ihr werdet sein wie Gott, indem ihr *Gut und Böse* kennt". Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:385-391 1990
The Gospel according to Harvey [actor Harvey Keitel encounters Elaine H Pagels; por]. Howell, Georgina. *Vogue* :289-291,329-330 D 1993
In Tune With a World That is Good: Variations on the Theme of Authenticity [views of B Lonergan and J Pieper]. Meyer, Ben F. *Toronto J Th* 6:3-14 Spr 1990
An Interpretation of the Origin and Status of Evil of Eden-Story in the Light of Concrete Relationships in History as Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Barzel, Alexander. *Ult Real* 14:210-220 S 1991

Good Friday—Liturgy
Why We Call this Friday Good: Reflections on the Seven Last Words [service for Good Friday]. Busch, Robert, and Hageman, Howard. *Ref Worship* no 26:4-13 D 1992

Good Samaritan (Parable)
"Dalit Theology" and the Parable of the Good Samaritan. Gnanavaram, M. *J St N T* no 50:59-83 Je 1993
Luke 10:25-37—Preaching like the Good Samaritan [expository article]. Younger, Brett. *Rv Ex* 90:393-398 Sum 1993
Wer Ist der Barmherzige Samariter?: Eine ungewohnte Perspektive in Luthers Auslegung von Lk 10,23-37. Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 64 no 2: 54-57 1993

Good works (Theology)
see also Work (Theology)
Moralism, Justification, and the Controversy over Methodism. Chamberlain, Jeffrey S. *J Eccl H* 44:652-678 O 1993

Goodenough, Ward H
Belief vs commitment, validity vs value: a response to Ward Goodenough [27:287-295 S 1992; bibliog, tables]. Brink, Terry L. *Zygon* 28:283-286 Je 1993

Goodman, Felicitas D
Archaic Ontology and White Shamanism [review article]. Geertz, Armin W. *Religion* 23:369-372 O 1993*

Goodness of God *see* God—Goodness

Goold, George P
Renewal of a Classic: The Loeb Classical Library, with 477 volumes in print, prepares for the 21st century [pors, table]. Hall, Max. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-53 S-O 1993

Gorbachev, Mikhail
La concepción de Gorbachov sobre la Casa Común Europea [bibliog]. López Ortiz, Carmen, and Corral Salvador, Carlos. *Est Eccles* 67:185-191 Ap-Je 1992
La visite de Mikhaïl Gorbatchev au Vatican. *Istina* 35:108-123 Ja-Mr 1990

Gordis, Robert
The Legacy of Robert Gordis: A Memorial Tribute On the First Yahrzeit. Konvitz, Milton R. *Judaism* 42:6-13 Wint 1993

Gordon, Cyrus Herzl
The Bat Creek Inscription: Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee? [stone found in Indian burial mound in 1889, facsims, photos, table, reply, P K McCarter, Jr, pp 54-55,83; reply, M McKusick, 20:83-84,86 Ja-F 1994; rejoinder]. McCulloch, J Huston. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-53,82 Jl-Ag 1993

Gordon, Edmund W
The Hearts and Minds of City College: Leonard Jeffries may have won his fight in court, but Edmund Gordon and others are continuing the battle for the future of black intellectuals on campus. Traub, James. *New Yorker* 69:42-53 Je 7 1993

Gordon, Mary
Midlife desires: Seeking an abundant life [*The Rest of Life*, by M Gordon; review essay]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 110:1162-1164 N 17-24 1993

Gordon, Nora A, 19th cent
Sound Forth the Trumpet! God's Truth is Marching On [African American women missionaries; pors]. Cannady, Courtenay Bachan. *Am Bapt Q* 12: 249-260 S 1993

Gordon, Wayne
Passing on the Power [C Casey, W Gordon, Lawndale Community Church; photo]. *Chr T* 37:21 O 4 1993

Gore, Albert, Jr
Clinton meets religious leaders [interreligious prayer breakfast, SBC officials]. *Chr Cent* 110:929-930 O 6 1993
Ecological degradation as the judgment of God [*Earth in the Balance: Ecology and the Human Spirit*, by A Gore, Jr; *The Age of Missing Information*, by B McKibben; review essay]. French, William C. *Chr Cent* 110:22-23 Ja 6-13 1993
Giving Figures Released for Clintons and Gore [Clintons give $10,220 to "church"]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:10 My 4 1993

Gospel *see* Christian gospel

Gospel, Christian *see* Christian gospel

Gospel, Social *see* Social gospel

Gospel and law *see* Law and gospel

Gospel and Our Culture Network
Gospel and Western Culture [focus on Gospel and Our Culture Network]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 109:7-68 Fall 1993*

Gospel music *see* Hymns, English (American)—Gospel hymns

Gospel of Peter
Justin und das Petrusevangelium. Pilhofer, Peter. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:60-78 1990
On the Christology of the Gospel of Peter [presence of martyrological and apocalyptic motifs]. Head, Peter M. *Vig Chr* 46:209-224 S 1992
POx 4009: Ein neues Fragment des Petrusevangeliums? [text and reconstruction]. Lührmann, Dieter. *Nov Test* 35:390-410 O 1993

Gospel of Thomas
El anciano preguntará al niño (Evangelio de Tomás Log 4). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:521-535 1992
Un apophtegme commun a la *Pistis Sophia* et à l'*Évangile selon Thomas*? Gierth, Brigitte. *R Sci Rel* 64:245-249 Jl-O 1990
The Christology and protology of the *Gospel of Thomas* [Jesus as the light]. Davies, Stevan L. *J B L* 111:663-682 Wint 1992
Stripped before God: A New Interpretation of Logion 37 in the Gospel of Thomas [logion reflects encratite salvation teaching]. Conick, April D de, and Fossum, Jarl E. *Vig Chr* 45:123-150 Je 1991
The treasure parable in Matthew and in the Gospel of Thomas [relationship to oral tradition]. Korson, Thomas Eliot. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:17-28 Fall-Wint 1992
Where was the Gospel of Thomas Written? [evaluation of S Davies' refutation of Edessene provenance]. Desjardins, Michel. *Toronto J Th* 8:121-133 Spr 1992
The Yoke Saying in the *Gospel of Thomas* 90 [isolating "aphoristic core" by comparison with Matthean version]. Conick, April D de. *Vig Chr* 44:280-294 S 1990

Gospel of Truth
Agricultural imagery in the Gospel of Matthew and the Gospel of Truth [bibliog]. Cavallo, Jo Ann. *Rel Lit* 24:27-38 Aut 1992

Gossner Mission (Germany)
Geschichte der Gossner Mission in der ehemaligen DDR. Krause, Bernd. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:157-161 1993

Gotama Buddha *see* Buddhas—Gautama (Sakyamuni)

Gotthelf, Jeremias, 1797-1854
Die Symbolik und deren Bedeutung in Gotthelfs "Die Gründung Burgdorfs oder Die beiden Brüder Sintram und Bertram". Buri, Fritz. *Th Z* 47 no 4: 354-357 1991

Goudge, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Goudge: Messenger of Joy. Ramirez, Anne. *Weavings* 8:27-37 N-D 1993

Gould, Stephen Jay
The Religion of the Blind Watchmaker [reply to S J Gould, *Scientific American* Jl 1992; repr fr *The Real Issue* O 1992]. Johnson, Phillip E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:46-48 Mr 1993

Gourevitch, Philip
The Holocaust Museum: Macabre Entertainment? [response to P Gourevitch, *Harper's* 287:55-62 Jl 1993]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:64-65 O 1993

Government, Church *see* Church polity

Government, Resistance to
see also Tax protests and appeals
The Churches and Civil Disobedience in South Africa [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Missionalia* 21:74-85 Ap 1993
Early Christian Martyrdom and Civil Disobedience. Ferguson, Everett. *J Early Chr St* 1:73-83 Spr 1993
Krieg als Aufstand der Natur: Die Holy-Spirit-Bewegung und die Mächte der Natur im Norden Ugandas [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Behrend, Heike. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:39-46 1993
Luther Vilified—Luther Vindicated [in German history fr T Münzer to collapse of communism; 2 pts]. Siemon-Netto, Uwe. *Luth F* 27:33-39 My 1993; 27:42-49 Ag 1993
Moral Lessons from Soviet History? Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:355-381 1993*
Pater Rupert Mayer—Zeuge der Wahrheit: Predigt am 2. Mai 1987 in der Michaelskirche zu München. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:357-363 1987

Resistance and Reconciliation: Two Complementary Imperatives [examples fr S Africa, L America, Middle East]. Mackie, Steven G. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:70-81 1993
Resisting the Nazi machine. Gumbleton, Thomas J, Bp. *Witness* 76:30-31 N 1993
Von Ordnung und Revolution in Deutschland (Eine Selbstprüfung am Massstab Iwandscher Kategorien). Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 34 no 1:54-63 1992
Zeitige Aufklärung über Hitler: Das mutige Wirken Dietrich von Hildebrands in Österreich 1933-38: Erinnerungen und Zeugnisse. Stöcklein, Paul. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:553-574 1987

Governors
Chronologische Probleme in der Geschichte der ersten fünf Statthalter der Provinz Judäa. Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Bib Not* no 68:18-23 1993

Gowdy, Kenneth E
Christian Colleges Settle with Ousted Professors [W M Dunnett, K E Gowdy]. Thorkelson, Willmar. *Chr T* 37:61 F 8 1993

Grace
see also Covenants (Theology); Law and gospel
Downhill from Chrisney ["grace" transforms a 19-year-old minister's "mistake"]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 24:8-10 Mr-Ap 1993
Elvis II: a question of grace [reflections on Elvis; reply to A L J James, 53:4-5 F 1 1993]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 53:28-29 F 15 1993
Grace as Union with God: Edward Yarnold's "Enormous Paradox". Trethowan, Illtyd. *Down R* 109:157-172 Jl 1991
Preserving perseverence [*sic*] [reply to W L Craig, 29:65-74 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Helm, Paul. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:103-109 Ap 1993
The problem of divine exclusivity [incompatibility of God's selective graciousness and moral perfection]. Jordan, Jeff. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:89-101 Ap 1993
Remembering Baptism on Our Spiritual Journey [in liturgy]. Nichols, Neeta R. *Ref Lit Music* 26:154 Sum 1992
Torrent of Love: May the gifts flow on [meditation; il]. Kownacki, Mary Lou. *Other Side* 29:28-29 S-O 1993
We are Human by Grace [anthropology and salvation]. Schott, Faye E. *Curr Th Miss* 20:116-122 Ap 1993
The Weaving and Wedding of Our Lives [marriage as context for community of grace]. Blomquist, Jean M. *Weavings* 8:13-19 My-Je 1993
Word and Sacrament: The Primary Means of Grace. Rice, Howard L. *Ref Lit Music* 26:120-123 Sum 1992

Grace—Biblical teaching
No Condemnation: Why do we so often fear the embracing grace of Jesus? Hart, Hendrik. *Other Side* 29:20-23,30 S-O 1993
La pensée du social et la théologie: Loi et grâce en Romains 4,13-16 [Eng abst, p 38]. Lafon, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:9-38 Ja-Mr 1987
Wild zucchini [Matt 20:1-16; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:815 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Grace—Comparative studies
Encountering The Hidden God [Christian dialogue with other religions]. Schroeder, Edward H. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:26-29 1993

Grace—History of doctrines
A Capacity for Ambiguity?: The Barth-Brunner Debate Revisited. Hart, Trevor A. *Tyndale Bul* 44:289-305 N 1993
Cheap Grace, Costly Grace, and Just Plain Grace: Bonhoeffer's Defense of Justification by Faith Alone [in *The Cost of Discipleship*]. Sorum, Jonathan D. *Luth F* 27:20-23 Ag 1993
The Cost of Forgiveness: Grace, Christian Community and the Politics of Worldly Discipleship [in D Bonhoeffer's theology]. Jones, L Gregory. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:149-169 1992
Enough Is Enough! *Fear and Trembling* Is *Not* about Ethics [but about God's grace; reply, G Outka, pp 211-215; rejoinder; bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *J Rel Ethics* 21:191-209 Fall 1993
Gnade als geschichtlicher Heilsweg. Andrade, Barbara. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:449-471 1992
Histoire et théologie: une cartographie de la grâce. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:63-72 1993
Human and Divine Freedom in the Theology of Bernard of Clairvaux: A Systematic Analysis. Bok, Nico Den. *Bijdragen* 54:271-295 1993
Jonathan Edwards and the Aristocracy of Grace [his view of social order]. Pahl, Jon. *Fides H* 25:62-72 Wint-Spr 1993
Nature and Grace in Julian of Norwich [bibliog]. Ruud, Jay. *Mystics Q* 19: 71-81 Je 1993
Nature, Grace, and Experience: Karl Rahner's Theology of Human Transformation [bibliog]. DiNoia, Joseph A. *Phil Th* 7:115-126 Wint 1992
Predestination and Divine Foreknowledge in the Sermons of Pope Leo the Great. Barclift, Philip L. *Ch H* 62:5-21 Mr 1993

Grace Episcopal Church (Alexandria, Va)
An Unlikely Parish for Low-Church Virginia: Grace Church—Alexandria, Virginia [church review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:611-613 D 1993

Grace Hospital School of Nursing (Banner Elk, NC)
Appalachia Health Care: The Grace Hospital School of Nursing [Banner Elk, NC; photos]. Pollitt, Phoebe Ann, and Moore, Kathy McNeely. *Am Pres* 70:239-246 Wint 1992

Grace Theological Seminary
Grace Seminary Cuts Program [Bible department]. *Chr T* 37:46 Ja 11 1993

Grace United Church (Winnipeg, Man)
J Richmond Craig, Preacher and Institutional Social Engineer [his work at Winnipeg's Grace Church, 1929-1936; por]. Douglas, Peter. *Touchstone* 11: 40-50 My 1993

Graduation addresses *see* Baccalaureate addresses

Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm
Sozialismus-Affinität im deutschen Protestantismus? [F W Graf's thesis]. Frey, Christofer, ed. and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:226-238 Jl-S 1993*

Graffiti
A Menorah-Graffito in Shahba, Jebel el-Hawrân [il, photo]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:250-251 1992
The Walls Speak [graffiti fr Pompeii; photos]. Varone, Antonio. *Archaeology* 44:30-31 Mr-Ap 1991

Graham, Billy
"Back to the Simplicities of Religion": The 1959 Billy Graham Crusade in New Zealand and its Precursors. Gilling, Bryan D. *J Rel Hist* 17:222-234 D 1992
Billy Graham and the nature of conversion: A paradigm case. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *S R* 21 no 3:337-350 1992
God's Billy Pulpit ["After a lifetime of reshaping Protestantism, Billy Graham contemplates his final years and a legacy that has no sure successor"; photos]. Gibbs, Nancy, and Ostling, Richard N. *Time* 142:70-78 N 15 1993
Graham Leaves His Imprint: Faithful learn at the Cove Bible-training center [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:89 O 25 1993
Graham regrets remark on AIDS. *Chr Cent* 110:1043 O 27 1993
Graham's inaugural role opposed [over Clinton's pro-choice position; por]. *Chr Cent* 110:48-49 Ja 20 1993
"Personal Evangelism on a Mass Scale": Europeans to participate electronically in crusade [Billy Graham in Germany; photo]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:64,66 Mr 8 1993
ProChrist '93 Unifies European Evangelism [B Graham in Germany; por]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:48,58 Ap 26 1993
Repentance Before Renewal [Billy Graham's inaugural prayer message; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:17 Ap 5 1993
Third Time's a Charm [Graham crusade in Pittsburgh; por]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 37:49 Jl 19 1993

Graham, Martha, 1894-1991
Toward a Spirituality of Seeing: O'Keeffe's *Black Cross, New Mexico* and Graham's *Primitive Mysteries* [bibliog]. Apostolos-Cappadona, Diane. *J Women Rel* 11:6-16 Wint 1992

Grammar
Weaving Our Life Stories Together Through Grammar [charts]. Spanier, Carolyn Wolf. *Rel Ed* 88:464-477 Sum 1993

Grammar, Comparative
Towards a referential base [2 pts; semantic core underlying grammar and discourse; bibliog, charts, glossary]. Hess, H Harwood. *JOTT* 6 no 1:1-55 1993; 6 no 2:91-160 1993

Grand State Farmers' Alliance of Texas
Disciples of Christ and the Agrarian Protest in Texas, 1870-1906. King, Keith Lynn. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:81-91 1993

Grand'Maison, Jacques
Jacques Grand'Maison: Religion and Nationalism During Quebec's Quiet Revolution [compared to L Groulx; bibliog]. Seljak, David. *ARC* 21:63-73 Spr 1993

Grandfathers
Grandfathers: A Memoir. Clausen, Christopher. *Commentary* 95:42-47 Ap 1993

Granulation
Granulation and Glass: Chronological and Stylistic Investigations at Selected Sites, ca 2500-1400 BCE [bibliog, ils, photos, tables]. Lilyquist, Christine. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:29-94 My-Ag 1993

Gratitude
Die funksie van die "danksegging(s)" in 1 Tessalonisense [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. Cornelius, E. *Hervormde T St* 49:57-84 Mr-Je 1993
A Grateful Heart [Eph 5:20; giving thanks in midst of tragedy]. Henking, Patricia E. *Chr Ministry* 24:8-10 Jl-Ag 1993
The Skimpole Syndrome: Childhood Unlimited. Mankowski, Paul V. *First Things* no 33:26-30 My 1993

Graubunden (Switzerland)
Die Herrnhuter in Graubünden—Streit um die kirchliche Erneuerung im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, pp 33-34; map, por]. Finze-Michaelsen, Holger. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:5-34 1993

Gravem, Peder
[Opposition papers to P Gravem's doctoral dissertation *Gudstro og virkelighetserfaring*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3: 129-153 1989*

Graves *see* Burial

Grawemeyer Awards
Feminist theologian wins Grawemeyer Award [E A Johnson]. *Chr Cent* 110: 707 Jl 14-21 1993

Gray, Gordon Joseph, Cardinal, 1910-1993
Gray, Gordon Joseph, Cardinal, 1910-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:852 S 8-15 1993

Great Awakening
see also Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805

Great Britain—Antiquities
Sumptuous Celtic Burials [Saint Albans and Colchester, Eng; il]. Bahn, Paul G. *Archaeology* 46:22 Jl-Ag 1993

Great Britain—Church history
see also Baptists- Great Britain; Dissenters, Religious- England

Great Britain—Church history—0449-1066 (Anglo-Saxon)
Archbishop Wulfred (805-832) and the Lordship of Minster-in-Thanet in the Early Ninth Century. Brooks, Beda. *Down R* 111:211-227 Jl 1993

Great Britain—Church history—0600-1500
see also Lollards
Julian of Norwich and Anchoritic Literature [bibliog]. Baker, Denise N. *Mystics Q* 19:148-160 D 1993

Great Britain—Church history—1300-1399
Bishops and Politics in the Reign of Edward II: Hamo de Hethe, Henry Wharton, and the *Historia Roffensis*. Haines, Roy Martin. *J Eccl H* 44: 586-609 O 1993
Looking Gravely at Dominican Puns: The "Sermons" of Robert Holcot and Ralph Friseby [14th cent]. Tachau, Katherine H. *Traditio* 46:337-345 1991

Great Britain—Church history—1400-1499

A Fifteenth Century Lawsuit: The Case of St Anthony's Hospital [English case determined by Roman curia during Council of Constance]. Maxfield, David K. *J Eccl H* 44:199-223 Ap 1993

'Home Thoughts from Abroad': Rome to York in 1452 [letters by R Thornton shed light on English clerical career; texts]. Walker, Simon. *J Eccl H* 44:679-688 O 1993

Penitential Bequests and Parish Regimes in Late Medieval England. Burgess, Clive and Kumin, Beat. *J Eccl H* 44:610-630 O 1993

Great Britain—Church history—1500-1599

see also Reformation- England

'The Flower of Oxford': The Role of Edmund Campion in Early Recusant Polemics. McCoog, Thomas M. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:899-913 1993

John Fisher and the Preaching Ministry. Dowling, Maria. *Archiv Ref* 82:287-309 1991

The Origin and the Historical Context of Archbishop Whitgift's 'Orders' of 1586 [to raise clergy's level of learning]. Horie, Hirofumi. *Archiv Ref* 83:240-257 1992

Robert Cooche and Anabaptist Ideas in Sixteenth-Century England. Pearse, Michael T. *Menn Q R* 67:[illegible] Jl 1993

Great Britain—Church history—1600-1699

Agnes Beaumont of Edworth [dissenter associated with J Bunyan]. Bell, Patricia L. *Bapt Q* 35:3-17 Ja 1993

The British Delegation at the Synod of Dort: Assembling and Assembled; Returning and Returned. Dewar, Michael Willoughby. *Chmn* 106 no 2:130-146 1992

Casuistry in Action: Robert Boyle's Confessional Interviews with Gilbert Burnet and Edward Stillingfleet, 1691 [with text]. Hunter, Michael Cyril William. *J Eccl H* 44:80-98 Ja 1993

Covenant Theology Turned Upside Down: Henry Hammond and Caroline Anglican Moralism: 1643-1660. Lettinga, Neil. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:653-669 1993

John Bunyan: tercentenary publications and a critical edition of his miscellaneous writings [review essay; bibliog]. Wallace, Dewey D. *Rel St R* 19:19-24 Ja 1993*

'The Royal Commission of King Jesus': General Baptist Expansion and Growth 1640-1660. Butterfield, Ruth. *Bapt Q* 35:56-80 Ap 1993

A Seventeenth-Century Theology of Liberation: Antinomianism and Labour Theory of Value in the Beliefs of English Catholic Labouring People, 1639-60. Terrar, Edward. *J Rel Hist* 17:297-321 Je 1993

Strategies in Jacobean Polemic: The Use and Abuse of St Augustine in English Theological Controversy. Dodaro, Robert, and Questier, Michael. *J Eccl H* 44:432-449 Jl 1993

Was There a Separation between Church and State in Mid-17th-Century England and Colonial Maryland? Terrar, Edward. *J Ch St* 35:61-82 Wint 1993

Great Britain—Church history—1700-1799

Raízes da Tradição Batista. Hewitt, Martin D. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*

Great Britain—Church history—1800-1899

see also Oxford Movement

Mere denominationalism: F B Meyer and Baptist life. Randall, Ian M. *Bapt Q* 35:19-34 Ja 1993

The Parting of Friends [by D Newsome, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:64 N 1993

Settled views: Catherine Booth and female ministry. Green, Roger J. *Meth H* 31:131-147 Ap 1993

The social composition of church leadership: Nonconformist trustees in Lincolnshire, 1800-1870 [Wesleyan Methodists, Primitive Methodists, Wesleyan Reformers, Baptists, Congregationalists, and independents; map, tables]. Ambler, Rodney William. *Bul J Rylands* 75:133-156 Spr 1993

Spiritual Renewal and Social Reform: Attempts to Develop Social Awareness in the Early Keswick Movement. Randall, Ian M. *Vox Ev* 23:67-86 1993

Great Britain—Colonies

see also India—History—1765-1947 (British occupation)

British Colonial Rule in Egypt [The Cultural and Political Formation of Mustafā Kāmil's Independence Movement]. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 16:81-127 Spr 1993

A Case Without Parallel: The Bishops of London and the Anglican Church Overseas, 1660-1748. Yeo, Geoffrey. *J Eccl H* 44:450-475 Jl 1993

Great Britain—Colonies—Africa

A betrayed people [*Frontiers: The Epic of South Africa's Creation and the Tragedy of the Xhosa People* by Noel Mostert; review essay, ils]. Coetzee, John M. *New York Rev Bks* 40:8-10 Ja 14 1993

British Justice and the Native Tribunals of the Southern Gold Coast Colony. Gocking, Roger. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:93-113 1993

Great Britain—Cultural relations

A British Perspective on the New Europe. Nurser, John. *Ec R* 45:177-182 Ap 1993

Great Britain—Education

Christianity and Culture: Issues for Religious Education. Hull, John M. ed. *British J Rel Ed* 15:8-51 Sum 1993*

Developing a whole school policy for collective worship. McCreery, Elaine. *British J Rel Ed* 16:14-20 Aut 1993

A further analysis of HMI reports on Religious Education: 1989-91 [tables]. Orchard, Stephen. *British J Rel Ed* 16:21-27 Aut 1993

Professionalism, Confessionalism and Religious Education: An Exploration from the British Context [religious education; bibliog]. Cooling, Trevor. *Spectrum* 25:129-145 Sum 1993

The Religious Education Clauses of the 1993 Education Bill [Great Britain; editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 15:1-[illegible] Sum 1993

The role of the religious groups in SACREs [i.e., Standing Advisory Council on Religious Education, England; editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 16:2-6 Aut 1993

Great Britain—Historiography

The 'Variegated Obit' as an Historiographic Motif in Old English Poetry and Anglo-Latin Historical Literature. Hill, Thomas D. *Traditio* 44:101-124 1988

Great Britain—History—1066-1485 (Medieval period)

Beth Miqdash Me'at: The Synagogues of Medieval England [map, table]. Hillaby, Joe G. *J Eccl H* 44:182-198 Ap 1993

The Formation of the English Social Structure: Freedom, Knights, and Gentry, 1066-1300. Scammell, Jean. *Speculum* 68:591-618 Jl 1993

Great Britain—History—1642-1660 (Puritan revolution)

The Figure of the Tyrant in English Revolutionary Thought. Zaller, Robert. *J Hist Ideas* 54:585-610 O 1993

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1500-1599

The New Learning [in Tudor England]. Rex, Richard. *J Eccl H* 44:26-44 Ja 1993

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1600-1699

Dispute and Conversation: Probability and the Rhetoric of Natural Philosophy in Locke's *Essay*. Walmsley, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 54:381-394 Jl 1993

The Figure of the Tyrant in English Revolutionary Thought. Zaller, Robert. *J Hist Ideas* 54:585-610 O 1993

Founding English Ethics: Locke, Mathematics, and the Innateness Question. Youngren, William H. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:12-45 N 1992

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1700-1799

Revolutionary Writing, Moral Philosophy, and Universal Benevolence in the Eighteenth Century. Radcliffe, Evan. *J Hist Ideas* 54:221-240 Ap 1993

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1900-

J Estlin Carpenter and Comparative Religion [British Unitarian Scholar]. Glasgow, Eric. *Faith Freedom* 46:112,117-122 Aut 1993

The provocative progress of a pilgrim polymath: Bertrand Russell, the freewheelingest philosopher of the century, tried to prove that life is real—and found it earnest [photos]. Shenker, Israel. *Smithsonian* 24:128-130,132-142 My 1993

Great Britain—Kings and rulers

[Need to protect British royal family's reputation; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 3:195-196 1992

On Revising the Coronation Service [Great Britain]. Bradshaw, Paul F. *Th* 96:130-137 Mr-Ap 1993

Great Britain—Law *see* Law- Great Britain

Great Britain—Minorities

see also Arabs- Great Britain; Muslims- Great Britain

Great Britain—Moral conditions

Data Sheet on Abortion [England and Wales; tables]. Norris, Julie. *Epworth R* 20:66-70 My 1993

Editorial: 'All our gods have failed' [absence of God and values fr British society]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 18:3 Ap 1993

US Abortion Protesters Shunned by the British. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 142:2 Ap 13 1993

Great Britain—Parliament

The Function of the Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament with particular reference to The Priests (Ordination of Women) Measure 1992. Trott, Stephen. *Chmn* 107 no 1:6-23 1993

Great Britain—Race relations

Beyond Babel: An Anglican Perspective in Bradford [8th Lambeth Interfaith Lecture; bibliog]. Lewis, Philip J. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:118-138 Je 1993

Great Britain—Religion

see also Muslims- Great Britain

Cambridge evangelicals: Green shoots in Britain. Benne, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:1036-1038 O 27 1993

Evangelical Belief in Contemporary England. Sinclair, Christopher. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:169-181 Ap-Je 1993

The Interfaith Network (UK) and Interfaith Relations [docs: Statement on inter-religious relations in Britain, pp 108-115; Abp Runcie's address, N 29 1990, pp 115-121]. Nielsen, Jorgen S. ed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:106-121 Je 1991

Male and Female Clergy in England: Their personality differences, Gender reversal? [bibliog; tables]. Francis, Leslie J. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:31-38 1992

On British pluralism [Christian witness and respect for other faiths]. Lamb, Christopher. *One World* no 182:15-16 Ja-F 1993

The Residual Religion of the English. Davies, Rupert E. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:37-41 1993

Great Britain—Social conditions

Public Order and Spiritual Malaise in the 1990s [moral, not social, cause of UK unrest]. Curry, George. *Chmn* 107 no 2:146-153 1993

Great Britain—Social conditions—History

The Formation of the English Social Structure: Freedom, Knights, and Gentry, 1066-1300. Scammell, Jean. *Speculum* 68:591-618 Jl 1993

Joseph Rayner Stephens (1805-1879). Edwards, M S. *Expos T* 104:136-140 F 1993

Great Britain—Social policy

The Church of England and Politics [government policies]. Tingle, Rachel. *Chmn* 104 no 3:235-245 1990

Religious Identity, Citizenship, and Welfare: The Case of Muslims in Britain [illegible], Ahmad, Waqar I. and Husband, Charles. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:217-233 Sum 1993

Great Britain—Socio-economic conditions

Archbishop Carey on homelessness. *Chr Cent* 110:170 F 17 1993

Britain: youth in transition. Leech, Kenneth, and Mata, Trisha. *Witness* 76:28 Jl-Ag 1993

The Country Town: England [The Pastor's Patch, pt 4]. Thompson, Michael E W. *Expos T* 103:4-8 O 1991

Data Sheet on Poverty [Great Britain]. George, Peter. *Epworth R* 20:61-64 Ja 1993

Pastoral Theology and the Gospel [British unemployment problem]. Loades, Ann L. *Theol* [illegible] Ag 1993

Great commission *see* Commissioning; Biblical teaching

Great Commission Bible College and Seminary

Kentucky [illegible] Great Commission Bible College. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:22 Ag 4 1993

Great Mother
The Great Mother/Goddess and the Psychogenesis of Patriarchy. Kelly, Sean M. *J Dharma* 18:114-123 Ap-Je 1993

Greater Boston Development Coalition of Christian Ministries
The Greater Boston Development Coalition [case study; photos, table]. Ramsing, Nick. *Urban Miss* 11:50-56 D 1993

Greatness *see* Genius

Greece
see also Civilization, Greek

Greece—Education
Greek Orthodoxy and Religious Education: "Worldly" Themes and Consideration of Other Religions. Tsakalidis, George. *British J Rel Ed* 15:28-35 Spr 1993

Greece—History—Ancient period
Prophets, Seers, and Politics in Greece, Israel, and Early Modern Europe. Bremmer, Jan N. *Numen* 40:150-183 My 1993

Greece—Politics
Politicizing Culture: Negating Ethnic Identity in Greek Macedonia. Karakasidou, Anastasia. *J Modern Greek Studies* 11:1-28 My 1993

Greece—Religion
Haunted Islands [*Demons and the Devil: Moral Imagination in Modern Greek Culture*, by Charles Stewart; review article; ill]. Keeley, Edmund. *New York Rev Bks* 40:34-35 Jl 15 1993

Greece—Religion—Ancient period *see* Greek religion

Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (Periodical)
Index to Volume 32 [1991]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:415-419 Wint 1991

Greek antiquities
Review of Aegean Prehistory I: The Islands of the Aegean [ils, map, photos]. Davis, Jack L. *Am J Arch* 96:699-756 O 1992

Greek Catholics *see* Eastern churches, Catholic

Greek civilization *see* Civilization, Greek

Greek correspondence *see* Correspondence, Greek

Greek drama
Outres enflées de rire: A propos de la fête du dieu Risus dans les *Métamorphoses* d'Apulée [Eng abst, p 125]. Milanezi, Silvia. *R Hist Rel* 209:125-147 Ap-Je 1992

Greek drama (Comedy)
Démasquer par le masque: Effets énonciatifs dans la Comédie ancienne [Eng abst, p 357]. Calame, Claude. *R Hist Rel* 206:357-376 O-D 1989

Greek drama (Tragedy)
The Conflict of Obligations in Euripides' *Alcestis*. Goldfarb, Barry E. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:109-126 Sum 1992
Le Dieu d'Eschyle [Eng abst, p 368]. Scott, Stan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:249-259 Jl-S 1993
Redressing the chorus: Nietzsche in Eliot [bibliog]. Pizzato, Mark. *J Ritual St* 6:1-25 Sum 1992

Greek fathers of the church *see* Fathers of the church, Greek

Greek language
see also Bible (NT)—Language, style; Chiasmus
Did Jesus Ever Teach in Greek? Porter, Stanley E. *Tyndale Bul* 44:199-235 N 1993
Homoion huion anthrōpou in Rev 1:13 and 14:14. Salter, Thomas B. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:349-350 Jl 1993

Greek language—Dialects—Koine
A critique of Timothy Friberg's dissertation: New Testament Greek word-order in light of discourse considerations. Cervin, Richard S. *JOTT* 6 no 1: 56-85 1993

Greek language—Grammar
The Consecutive Meaning of εφ' ωι in Romans 5:12. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *N T St* 39:321-339 Jl 1993
The Holy Spirit: person and power—the Greek article and *pneuma* [bibliog; reply, S H Levinsohn, pp 138-144]. Swartz, Stephen M. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44: 124-138 Ja 1993
Ignatius to the Romans 2:1c. Story, Cullen I K. *Vig Chr* 47:226-233 S 1993
Kausativ und Funktionsverbgefüge: Sprachliche Bemerkungen zur Bitte: "Führe uns nicht in Versuchung". Jenni, Ernst. *Th Z* 48 no 1:77-88 1992
Über einige ungewöhnliche Genitive im Epheserbrief. Sellin, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:85-107 1992

Greek language—Lexicography
A Greek-English Lexicon of the Septuagint [Part I: *A-I*, by J Lust, E Eynikel, and K Hauspie; review article]. Vervenne, Marc. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:118-124 1993
J F Schleusner and the Lexicon of the Septuagint. Lust, Johan. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:256-262 1990
Κυρια εκκλησια in Bauers Wörterbuch und die Exegese des zweiten Johannesbriefes. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:135-138 1990
Na honderdzeventig jaar: Eindelijk een nieuw Septuaginta-woordenboek. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Bijdragen* 54:192-198 1993
Quelques remarques sur le fascicule 9 du *Prosopographisches Lexikon der Palaiologenzeit*. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 49:263-270 1991
Translation Greek and the Lexicography of the Septuagint. Lust, Johan. *J St O T* no 59:109-120 S 1993
The United Bible Societies' lexicon and its analysis of meanings. Lee, John A L. *Filologia N T* 5:167-189 N 1992
Walter Bauers Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament in neuer Auflage. Strecker, Georg. *Th Lit* 116:81-92 F 1991

Greek language—Noun
Nouns of the Second Declension [table; Greek for Bible Readers]. Black, David Alan. *Bible R* 9:13 Je 1993

Greek language—Semiticisms
see also Bible (NT)—Aramaic background
Hellenistic Historians and the Style of Acts. Mealand, David L. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:42-66 1991
Las versiones siríacas del Magníficat. Luzárraga, Jesús. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4: 103-122 1992

Greek language—Study
Greek for Bible readers [regular feature]. Black, David Alan. *Bible R* Regular feature: 1993-
Greek Language and Linguistics [Keeping up with Recent Studies, pt 17]. Porter, Stanley E. *Expos T* 103:202-208 Ap 1992
New Testament philology bulletin [bibliog, index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* Regular feature: 1992-

Greek language—Syntax
Alcance teológico de μή + indicativo: A propósito de Jn 3,18 y otros *loci* neotestamentarios. Cavallero, Pablo A. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:483-495 1991
A critique of Timothy Friberg's dissertation: New Testament Greek word-order in light of discourse considerations. Cervin, Richard S. *JOTT* 6 no 1: 56-85 1993

Greek language—Terms
see also Charisma; Kerygma; Logos
Allagion, tzaousios et prôtallagatôr dans le contexte moréote: quelques remarques. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *R E Byz* 50:207-217 1992
The ολβος, κορος, υβρις, ατη Sequence [terminology of evil in Greek literature; table]. Schmiel, Robert. *Traditio* 45:343-346 1989-1990
Περι κοσμου: A Note on the History of a Title [of pseudo-Aristotelian treatise in context of word formula's history]. Mansfeld, Jaap. *Vig Chr* 46: 391-411 D 1992
The Roots and Development of the πιστ- Word Group as Faith Terminology [OT and Hellenistic-Jewish influence on NT]. Lindsay, Dennis R. *J St N T* no 49:103-118 Mr 1993
Thucydides 1.23.6: Dionysius of Halicarnassus and the Scholion [stylistic variations]. Noonan, J D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:37-49 Spr 1992
Tyrants, Bandits and Kings: Personal Power in Josephus [his Greek vocabulary of "power" terms; charts, tables]. Shaw, Brent D. *J Jew St* 44:176-204 Aut 1993

Greek language—Terms—Agon
"Agony": Key to Christian Victory [NT treatments of agony]. Miethe, Terry L. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:21-28 1993

Greek language—Terms—Aletheia
What Is Truth? Αληθεια in the Gospel of John. Lindsay, Dennis R. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:129-145 1993

Greek language—Terms—Anamnesis
The Old Testament Roots of Remembrance in the Lord's Supper. Clancy, Robert A D. *Concor J* 19:35-50 Ja 1993

Greek language—Terms—Apodidomi
Schulden erstatten—Schulden erlassen: Zum matthäischen Gebrauch einiger juristischer und monetärer Begriffe. Weber, Beat. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:253-256 1992

Greek language—Terms—Apokatastasis
El significado de αποκαταστασις en Hch 3,21. Carrón Pérez, Julián. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:375-394 1992

Greek language—Terms—Apotaktikos
Through a Glass Darkly: Diverse Images of the *Apotaktikoi(ai)* of Early Egyptian Monasticism [bibliog]. Goehring, James E. *Semeia* no 58:25-45 1992

Greek language—Terms—Arrabon
Der Geist als αρραβων (2Kor 5,5) im Kontext der Paulinischen Eschatologie. Erlemann, Kurt. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:202-223 1992

Greek language—Terms—Authenteo
What Eve did, what women shouldn't do: The meaning of αυθεντεω in 1 Timothy 2:12. Perriman, Andrew C. *Tyndale Bul* 44:129-142 My 1993
1 Timothy 2:12 Revisited: A Reply to Paul W Barnett and Timothy J Harris [61:225-238 Jl 1989 and 62:335-352 O 1990; indexed in RIO 21-22]. Wilshire, Leland Edward. *Ev Q* 65:43-55 Ja 1993

Greek language—Terms—Basileia
Gewalt gegen die Basileia? Zum Problem der Auslegung des "Stürmerspruches" Mt 11,12. Häfner, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:21-51 1992

Greek language—Terms—Bios
Life in Three Dimensions. Edwards, James R. *Touchstone (US)* 6:17-21 Sum 1993

Greek language—Terms—Diadoche
Diogenes Laertius and the Apostolic Succession [διαδοχή in his *Successions of the Philosophers*]. Brent, Allen. *J Eccl H* 44:367-389 Jl 1993

Greek language—Terms—Diakonos
The mediatorial aspect of Paul's role as *diakonos* [2 Cor]. Collins, John N. *Aust Bib R* 40:34-44 1992

Greek language—Terms—Didaskalia
On the Meaning of *Didaskalia*. Johnson, David H. *Didaskalia* 4:15-23 Ap 1993

Greek language—Terms—Dikaios
Luke 23.47—the problem of *dikaios* [bibliog, tables]. Doble, Peter. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:320-331 Jl 1993

Greek language—Terms—Dipsychia
The Great Fast: Christology in the *Shepherd* of Hermas. Hauck, Robert J. *Angl Th R* 75:187-198 Spr 1993

Greek language—Terms—Egeiro
Christ's Resurrection and the Aorist Passive of εγειρω [tables]. Kendall, Daniel, and O'Collins, Gerald. *Greg* 74 no 4:725-735 1993

Greek language—Terms—Eidolothyton
Not So Idle Thoughts about *Eidolothuton* [Jewish Christian polemical term against participation in pagan temple feasts]. Witherington, Ben. *Tyndale Bul* 44:237-254 N 1993

Greek language—Terms—Epano
Getting on Top of a Demon (Luke 4:39) [επανω, "over"; power, purity, and verticality]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 65:99-109 Ap 1993

Greek language—Terms—Epiousios
Beten und Sorgen: Zur vierten Bitte des Vaterunsers. Cullmann, Oscar. *Th Z* 48 no 1:62-64 1992

Greek language—Terms—Eschatos
Εσχατος and Eschatology in LXX-Isaiah. Troxel, Ronald L. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:18-27 Fall 1992

Greek language—Terms—Ethne
Go therefore and make disciples of all nations [do "nations" include the people of Israel?]. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:19-29 1993

Greek language—Terms—Euche
Sur le sens de l'*euchè*, —vœu et prière —dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. Charles-Saget, Annick. *R Sci Rel* 67:39-52 Ja 1993

Greek language—Terms—Eusebeia
Eusebeia: Syncretism or Conservative Contextualization? Wainwright, John J. *Ev Q* 65:211-224 Jl 1993

Greek language—Terms—Ginomai
The Word Did Not "Become" Flesh. O'Neill, J C. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:125-127 1991

Greek language—Terms—Haliskein
αλίσκω (αλίσκομαι) in Greek Jewish Scriptures: Profile of a difficult Greek verb [tables]. Bergren, Theodore A. *Bul J Rylands* 74:53-66 Aut 1992

Greek language—Terms—Historeo
Grave verbum, ut de re magna: Nochmals Gal 1,18: ιστορησαι Κηφαν. Ulrichs, Karl Friedrich. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:262-269 1990

Greek language—Terms—Katalyma
"No room in the *kataluma*" [Lk 2:7; reply, J W Olley, 103:300-301 Jl 1992]. Kerr, Alastair James. *Expos T* 103:15-16 O 1991

Greek language—Terms—Kephale
Kephalē in I Corinthians 11:3. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Interp* 47:52-59 Ja 1993

Greek language—Terms—Koinonia
Koinonia: text and context for the church [bibliog]. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Ec Trends* 22:1-2,7-15 F 1993

Greek language—Terms—Kosmos
Holos ho kosmos como figura de la humanidad salvada por Jesus en 1 Jn 2,2b. Segalla, Giuseppe. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:129-140 1993

Greek language—Terms—Laos
Go therefore and make disciples of all nations [do "nations" include the people of Israel?]. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:19-29 1993

Greek language—Terms—Logikos
λογικός in 1 Peter 2,2. McCartney, Dan G. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:128-132 1991

Greek language—Terms—Me
Alcance teológico de μή + indicativo: A propósito de Jn 3,18 y otros *loci* neotestamentarios. Cavallero, Pablo A. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:483-495 1991

Greek language—Terms—Meniskoi
Birds, "Meniskoi," and Head Attributes in Archaic Greece [ils, photos]. Ridgway, Brunilde Sismondo. *Am J Arch* 94:583-612 O 1990

Greek language—Terms—Oikoumene
Ökumene—römisches Reichsbewusstsein und christliche Kirche [2 pts]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:257-283 1993; 115 no 4:385-414 1993

Greek language—Terms—Olethros
A Critique of the "Curse/Death" Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 5.1-8. South, James T. *N T St* 39:539-561 O 1993

Greek language—Terms—Paideia
Some Aspects of Hellenism in the Early Greek Church Historians [attitudes to *paideia*]. Allen, Pauline. *Traditio* 43:368-381 1987

Greek language—Terms—Palingenesia
The Meaning of παλιγγενεσία in Matthew 19.28 [word means total cosmic recreation]. Sim, David C. *J St N T* no 50:3-12 Je 1993

Greek language—Terms—Parazeloun
Origen, Eusebius and an -ow verb. Bell, Richard H. *J Th St* ns 44:157-162 Ap 1993

Greek language—Terms—Parresia
Like Dogs Barking: Cynic *Parrēsia* and Shameless Asceticism [bibliog]. Vaage, Leif E. *Semeia* no 57:25-39 1992

Greek Language—Terms—Parthenos
La παρθένος: Un futuro significativo en el aquí y ahora de la comunidad (1 Cor 7,25-28). Navarro Purrto, Mercedes. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:353-387 1991

Greek language—Terms—Pas
An overlooked stylistic argument in favor of πάντα in 1 John 2:20. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 5:205-208 N 1992

Greek language—Terms—Pempo
Die Sendung Jesu und der Jünger im Johannesevangelium. Waldstein, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:203-221 1990

Greek language—Terms—Philadelphia
Φιλαδελφια, θεοδιδακτος and the Dioscuri: Rhetorical engagement in 1 Thessalonians 4:9-12. Kloppenborg, John S. *N T St* 39:265-289 Ap 1993

Greek language—Terms—Philia
The Conflict of Obligations in Euripides' *Alcestis*. Goldfarb, Barry E. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:109-126 Sum 1992

Greek language—Terms—Pistis
Πίστις in Romans 3:25: Neglected Evidence for the "Faithfulness of Christ"? Longenecker, Bruce W. *N T St* 39:478-480 Jl 1993

Greek language—Terms—Pneuma
The Holy Spirit: person and power—the Greek article and *pneuma* [bibliog, reply S H Levinsohn, pp 138-144]. Swartz, Stephen M. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:124-138 Ja 1993
Vom Wehen des Pneuma [πνευμα in Jn 3:8 and Egyptian and gnostic parallels]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 66:5-9 1993

Greek language—Terms—Pniktos
The "Apostolic Decree": Tradition and Redaction [meaning of πνικτος; response to S G Wilson]. Wedderburn, A J M. *Nov Test* 35:362-389 O 1993

Greek language—Terms—Sarx
Does the Christian Have "Flesh" in Gal 5:13-26? [*sarx* and *pneuma* in redemptive-historical terms]. Russell, Walter B, III. *J Ev Th S* 36:179-187 Je 1993
"Ho Logos sarx egeneto" dans les traductions arabes. Hatem, Jad. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:237-250 1989
Nacido de la estirpe de David según la carne: Contenido semántico del sintagma κατα σαρκα en Rom 13. Alvarez Verdes, Lorenzo. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:335-358 1992

Greek language—Terms—Splanchnizomai
Significado de σπλαγχνιζομαι en el NT [Eng abst, p 511]. Estévez, Elisa. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:511-541 1990

Greek language—Terms—Stoicheia tou kosmou
Neue Belege zu den στοιχεια του κοσμου (Gal 4,3.9; Kol 2,8.20). Rusam, Dietrich. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:119-125 1992

Greek language—Terms—Synagoge
Supposed anachronism in Luke-Acts' use of συναγωγη: a rejoinder to H C Kee [36:1-24 Ja 1990; indexed in RIO 22; table]. Oster, Richard E. *N T St* 39:178-208 Ap 1993

Greek language—Terms—Syzetetes
Abschied vom Disputierer: Zur Bedeutung von συζητητής in 1 Kor 1,20. Lautenschlager, Markus. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:276-285 1992

Greek language—Terms—Teleios
1 Cor 13:11 Revisited: An Exegetical Update. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 4:187-201 Fall 1993

Greek language—Terms—Theodidaktos
Φιλαδελφια, θεοδιδακτος and the Dioscuri: Rhetorical engagement in 1 Thessalonians 4:9-12. Kloppenborg, John S. *N T St* 39:265-289 Ap 1993

Greek language—Terms—Theos
"Gott"—mit und ohne Artikel: Origenes über Joh 1,1. Brox, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 66:32-39 1993

Greek language—Terms—Zeteo
Die Suche nach dem Messias: Ζητέω als terminus technicus der markinischen Messianologie. Schlarb, Robert. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:155-170 1990

Greek language—Terms—Zoe
Life in Three Dimensions. Edwards, James R. *Touchstone (US)* 6:17-21 Sum 1993

Greek language—Translating into Latin
Jerome: The "Vir trilinguis" and the "Hebraica veritas" [evaluation of Jerome's linguistic competence in OT tr]. Rebenich, Stefan. *Vig Chr* 47:50-77 Mr 1993

Greek language—Verb
"Christ was the Goal of the Law . . ." (Romans 10:4). Hills, Julian Victor. *J Th St* ns 44:585-592 O 1993
Christ's Resurrection and the Aorist Passive of εγειρω [tables]. Kendall, Daniel, and O'Collins, Gerald. *Greg* 74 no 4:725-735 1993
Conjugations: Present and Future Active Indicative [verbs; Greek for Bible readers; 2 pts; tables]. Black, David Alan. *Bible R* 9:17 F 1993; 9:17,50 Ap 1993
The Function of Verbal Forms in Luke-Acts [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 6:31-50 My 1993
John 1:5 in the *Oration* and *Diatessaron* of Tatian: Concerning the Reading Καταλαμβανει. Baarda, Tjitze. *Vig Chr* 47:209-225 S 1993
Origen, Eusebius and an -ow verb. Bell, Richard H. *J Th St* ns 44:157-162 Ap 1993
P Oxy 744.4 and Colossians 3:9 [argument for reading present subjunctive in P^{46}]. Porter, Stanley E. *Biblica* 73 no 4:565-567 1992
Verba Philonica, Αγαλματοφορειν, and the Authenticity of the *De Resurrectione* Attributed to Athenagoras. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 46:313-327 D 1992

Greek literature
see also Classical literature; Homer; Jewish literature (Hellenistic); Thesaurus Linguae Graecae (Data base)
Hanging Out with Greeks. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:36-39 My 13 1993*
Los Hechos apócrifos de los apóstoles: su género literario [Eng abst, p 207]. Cerro, Gonzalo del. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:207-232 1993
The ολβος, κορος, υβρις, ατη Sequence [terminology of evil in Greek literature; table]. Schmiel, Robert. *Traditio* 45:343-346 1989-1990

Greek literature (Byzantine)
The *Life of Symeon the Fool* and the Cynic Tradition. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 1:423-442 Wint 1993
The Use of Ascalon Wine in the Medical Writers of the Fourth to the Seventh Centuries. Mayerson, Philip. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:169-173 1993

Greek manuscripts *see* Bible (NT)—Manuscripts; Manuscripts, Greek

Greek mythology *see* Mythology, Greek

Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America
Report to His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos [Greek Orthodox identity issues in N and S America]. Silas, Metr, and others. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:283-306 Fall 1989

Greek philology
Beleaguered Classicists Debate Strategies for Survival: Proponents of new theoretical approaches challenge traditional philological model [pors]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 Ja 6 1993
New Testament philology bulletin [bibliog, index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* Regular feature: 1992-
A Note on the Philological Aspect of Paul's Theory of Faith [in context of his views on Judaism and church]. Rokéah, David. *Th Z* 47 no 4:299-306 1991

Greek poetry
Apollo's Fraternal Threats: Language of Succession and Domination in the *Homeric Hymn to Hermes*. Harrell, Sarah E. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:307-329 Wint 1991
The Shepherd Poems of John 10: Their Culture and Style [bibliog, tables]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 14:3-21 Ap 1993

Greek religion
see also Gods and goddesses, Greek; Judaism and Hellenistic religions; Mythology, Greek; Temples, Greek
Ancient Greek and Zulu Sacrificial Ritual: A Comparative Analysis [testing W Burkert's theory of origins of sacrifice]. Lambert, Michael. *Numen* 40: 293-318 S 1993
Eric Dodds entre psychanalyse et parapsychologie [Eng abst, p 3]. Cambiano, Giuseppe. *R Hist Rel* 208:3-26 Ja-Mr 1991
De l'attitude des Grecs à l'égard des religions ètrangères [Eng abst, p 219]. Rudhardt, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 209:219-238 Jl-S 1992

Greek rhetoric *see* Rhetoric, Ancient

Greeley, Andrew M
Clergy sex abuse widespread, says priest [A M Greeley projects 2-4,000 priests, 100,000 victims involved]. *Chr Cent* 110:392-393 Ap 14 1993
Is American Catholicism Anti-Intellectual? [bibliog, tables]. Rigney, Daniel, and Hoffman, Thomas J. *J S S R* 32:211-222 S 1993

Green, Doris
"Shout Victory Now!": An Interview with Evangelist Doris Green [abuse victim ministers to prisoners]. Falsani, Cathi. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:28-29 Spr 1993

Green, Fred Pratt
Which Is the Right Tune? [5 settings of *When in Our Music, God Is Glorified*]. Lovelace, Austin C. *Hymn* 44:10-14 O 1993

Green, Malice, d 1992
A street-level shrine [for Malice Green in Detroit; photos]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:13-14 N 1993

Green, Michael
Michael Green, *To Corinth with Love* [review article]. Karjian, Hovhannes N. *Th R (Near East)* 12:37-40 Ap 1991

Greenawalt, Kent
Conviction Without Imposition: A Response to Professor Greenawalt [faith-based propositions and enactment of laws]. Calhoun, Samuel W. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:289-323 1992
Nihilism and the End of Law [theism and the moral basis of law]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 31:19-25 Mr 1993

Greenawalt, R Kent *see* Greenawalt, Kent

Greenberg, David F
[*The Construction of Homosexuality*, by D F Greenberg; review essay]. Jenkins, Jonathan L. *Luth F* 24:36,39 F 1990

Greenberg, Paul
The Crowded Public Square [P Greenberg on religious symbols in public space]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 32:61-62 Ap 1993

Greenberg, Uri Zvi
Walt Whitman and Uri Zvi Greenberg: Voice and Dialogue, Apostrophe and Discourse. Goodblatt, Chanita. *Prooftexts* 13:237-251 S 1993

Greene, Graham
"Knight-errant of Faith"? *Monsignor Quixote* as "Catholic Fiction". Holderness, Graham. *Lit Th* 7:259-283 S 1993
The Reign of God in Mexico and South Africa: A Study of Graham Greene and Alan Paton. Hestenes, Mark. *J Th So Africa* no 83:20-31 Je 1993
Scobie's world [Catholicism and narrative technique in G Greene's *The Heart of the Matter*]. Freis, Richard. *Rel Lit* 24:57-78 Aut 1992

Gregory, Brad S
Two Recent Treatments of Spinoza's *Theologico-Political Treatise* (1670): A Review Essay. Yaffe, Martin D. *Mod Jud* 13:309-315 O 1993*

Gregory, Narekatzi, Saint, 951-1003
La figure de Marie dans le *Panégyrique de la Sainte Mère de Dieu de Grigor Narekatsi*. Dasnabedian, Thamar. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:3-26 1990

Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa
Against Fate by Gregory of Nyssa [introd, Eng tr]. McCambley, Casimir. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:309-332 Spr-Wint 1992
Against Those Who Practice Usury by Gregory of Nyssa [text]. McCambley, Casimir. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:287-302 Fall-Wint 1991
Allegory and Asceticism in Gregory of Nyssa [bibliog]. Harrison, Verna E F. *Semeia* no 57:113-130 1992
Apocatastasis in Patristic Theology. Sachs, John R. *Th St* 54:617-640 D 1993
Die fünfte Bitte in der Auslegung Gregors von Nyssa. Brändle, Rudolf. *Th Z* 48 no 1:70-76 1992
Gregor von Nyssa's *Homilien zum Canticum* auf dem Hintergrund seiner *Vita Moysis*. Dünzl, Franz. *Vig Chr* 44:371-381 D 1990
Gregory of Nyssa: Letter Concerning the Sorceress to Bishop Theodoxios [text]. McCambley, Casimir. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:129-137 Sum 1990
Gregory of Nyssa: The Soul in Mystical Flight [soul in Gregory and Plato]. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:97-116 Sum 1989
Maximus the Confessor, Gregory of Nyssa, and the Concept of "Perpetual Progress" [anti-Origenist position]. Blowers, Paul M. *Vig Chr* 46:151-171 Je 1992
Mort et résurrection du Christ dans les traités *Contre Eunome* de Grégoire de Nysse [2 pts]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 64:127-140 Ap 1990; 64: 251-269 Jl-O 1990
Non-Being and Evil in Gregory of Nyssa. Mosshammer, Alden A. *Vig Chr* 44:136-167 Je 1990
Platonic and Pauline Elements in the Ascent of The Soul in Gregory of Nyssa's Dialogue *on the Soul and Resurrection*. Roth, Catharine P. *Vig Chr* 46:20-30 Mr 1992
Die Schrift "Ex communibus notionibus" des Gregor von Nyssa: Übersetzung des kritischen Textes mit Kommentar. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 171 no 3:204-218 1991
Teología y espiritualidad [in Gregory of Nyssa and John of the Cross]. Mateo Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 25:155-174 Ja-Ap 1993

Gregory, Saint, Bp of Tours
Acta Andreae and Gregory's *De miraculis Andreae* [relationship of these texts to Greek *Martyrium*]. Kampen, Lieuwe van. *Vig Chr* 45:18-26 Mr 1991

Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope
The pastor as icon [minister as example in Gregory Nazianzus, John Chrysostom, Gregory the Great]. Wilken, Robert L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 19-24 Wint 1993

Gregory of Nazianzus, Saint, 329-389
Apocatastasis in Patristic Theology. Sachs, John R. *Th St* 54:617-640 D 1993
Eine Libanius-Reminiszenz bei Gregor von Nazianz, *Or* 4,99? Kertsch, Manfred. *Vig Chr* 46:80-82 Mr 1992
The pastor as icon [minister as example in Gregory Nazianzus, John Chrysostom, Gregory the Great]. Wilken, Robert L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 19-24 Wint 1993
Die Welt als Ware oder Haushalt? Die Wegwahl der trinitarischen Kosmologie bei Gregor von Nazianz. Bergmann, Sigurd. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:460-470 1993

Gregory Palamas, Saint, 1296-1359
Hesychasm and Renaissance [3 pts]. Ekonomtsev, Igor, and Everitt, Mark, tr. *Sourozh* no 48:17-25 My 1992; no 49:29-38 Ag 1992; no 50:16-23 N 1992
Notes on a short treatise of Nicolas Cabasilas [refutation of Gregory's rejection of secular learning]. Polemis, Ioannis D. *R E Byz* 51:155-160 1993
Saint Gregory Palamas' Homily for Palm Sunday [Christian monarchy; text]. Weber, Nicholas Stephen. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:263-282 Fall 1989

Gregory the Theologian, 4th cent
Paradigm Change in Sixth-Century Christology: The Contribution of Gregory the Theologian to the Christology of Severos of Antioch. Torrance, Iain R. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:277-285 Fall-Wint 1991

Gregory XIII, Pope, 1502-1585
The Pentecost: Image and Experience in Late Sixteenth-Century Rome [ils]. Valone, Carolyn. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:801-828 1993

Greiner, Franz, 1919-1987
Greiner, Franz, 1919-1987 [obit]. Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:575 1987

Grenfell, George, 1849-1906
Peace and Goodwill: George Grenfell on the Congo [Baptist missionary and explorer; 2 pts]. Smith, M A. *Bapt Q* 35:139-156 Jl 1993; 35:186-205 O 1993

Grey, Alex
Soul progress [body and spirit in A Grey's art; ils]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 My 1993

Greyvenstein, J H J A, 1878-1967
Die eerste treë op weg na 'n kritiese en historiese Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap aan die Universiteit van Pretoria: Die bydrae van J H J A Greyvenstein, hoogleraar 1917-1945 [Eng abst, p 139; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 48:139-158 Mr-Je 1992

Grief
see also Bereavement
Clothed with Desolation ["the garment of a purified and deepened life with God"]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-40 S-O 1993*
The Empty Womb [grief following miscarriage]. Speller, Lydia Agnew. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-9 My-Je 1993
A Family Observed: Theological and Family Systems Perspectives on the Grief Experience. VanKatwyk, Peter L. *J Past Care* 47:141-147 Sum 1993
Good Grief [Deut 34:1a,4-12; Jn 11:17-37; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Barnett, Roger A. *Expos T* 103:212-213 Ap 1992
Moving the Congregation Beyond Grief [bibliog, table]. Henry, David A. *Chr Ministry* 24:10-14 N-D 1993
Perspectives on Thanatology: Moving from Theory to Practice—Or, Is Death a Bad Idea? [literature review]. Ritter, Hal. *J Past Care* 47:428-431 Wint 1993
Strength of the Mourner: Afro-American women living with grief, pain, and loss [adapted fr *Sisters of the yam*]. Hooks, Bell. *Other Side* 29:56-61 N-D 1993
The Therapeutic Function of Shiva. Slochower, Joyce Anne. *Tikkun* 8:51-54 My-Je 1993
What Consoles? [ministry of consolation]. Anderson, Herbert. *Sewanee Th R* 36:374-384 Pentecost 1993

Griesbach hypothesis *see* Synoptic problem

Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph, 1933-1988
Latitudinarianism Reconsidered: A Review Essay. Greene, Donald Johnson. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:159-174 Je 1993*

Griffin, Michael
Florida Murder Brings New Challenges for Prolifers. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:49 Ap 26 1993

Griffiths, Ann, 1776-1805
Ann Griffiths and Emily Dickinson: contexts and convergences. Clancy, Joseph P. *Lit Th* 7:149-170 Je 1993

Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993
Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993 [death notice]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:29 1993
Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:894 S 22-29 1993
Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993 [obit]. *Parabola* 18:113 Ag 1993
The interface between Christianity, Eastern Mysticism and Western Science [*A New Vision of Reality*, by B Griffiths, 1989; review article]. Kourie, Celia E T. *Th Ev* 26:69-74 Mr 1993

Griffiths, Paul J
Teaching Differences [*Dialogue with the other: the interreligious dialogue*, by D W Tracy, 1990; *An apology for apologetics: a study in the logic of interreligious dialogue*, by P J Griffiths, 1991; review article]. DiNoia, Joseph A. *J Rel* 73:61-68 Ja 1993

Grobstein, Clifford
Two Kinds of Personhood: A Reply to Clifford Grobstein [the beginning of life; interview by E Hall, *Psychology Today* S 1989]. Fox, F Earle. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:49-56 Mr 1993

Groenbech, Vilhelm Peter, 1873-1948
Eskatologi, soteriologi og kosmologi hos Paulus på grundlag af Fil.3,20-21 og beslægtede tekster: Et bidrag til debatten om Grønbechs Paulus-bog [reply

to T Engberg-Pedersen, 53 no 1:1-18 1990; Eng abst, p 227]. Bilde, Per. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:209-227 1991

Groome, Thomas H
Reflections on Thomas H Groome: An Opportunity for Renewal in Christian Education ["shared praxis" fr evangelical viewpoint]. Lehman, Vic. *J Chr Ed* 35:7-17 Ap 1992

Gross, John J
Shakespeare's Most Riddling Creation [*Shylock: A Legend and Its Legacy*, by J Gross; review essay]. Simon, John. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:128-133 Je 1993
Shylock, Too, Is in the Eye of Many Beholders [*Shylock: A Legend and Its Legacy*, by John Gross; review; por]. Gilman, Richard. *New York Times* 142:B2 Ap 19 1993

Grosseteste, Robert, Bp, 1175-1253
Robert Grosseteste on the Subalternate Sciences [Aristotelian application of mathematics to them]. Laird, W R. *Traditio* 43:147-169 1987

Grossman, David
Grossman's *The Smile of the Lamb*: In Quest of Authentic Humanity [Israeli author's portrayal of Arabs]. Gertz, Nurith. *Hebr St* 34:79-98 1993
The Jews' Jews [*Sleeping on a Wire: Conversations with Palestinians in Israel*, by David Grossman, trans by Haim Watzman; review essay; por]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 40:14,16-18 Je 10 1993

Groulx, Lionel Adolphe, 1878-1967
Jacques Grand'Maison: Religion and Nationalism During Quebec's Quiet Revolution [compared to L Groulx; bibliog]. Seljak, David. *ARC* 21:63-73 Spr 1993

Group dynamics
see also Interpersonal relations

Group therapy
see also Family counseling

Group work, Church *see* Church group work

Growth
see also Human development; Psychology, Developmental
Erotic Deception into Agapeic Truth [Kierkegaard's existential pedagogy]. Goicoechea, David. *Toronto J Th* 8:297-304 Fall 1992
"Growth": A Key Concept in Understanding Newman. Boudens, Robrecht. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:335-353 1993

Growth, Economic *see* Economic development

Growth, Spiritual *see* Faith development

Grundtvig, Nicolai F S, 1783-1872
Becoming a Christian in a Non-Christian Age: An Attempt to Answer an Old Question from a Modern Grundtvigian Standpoint. Iversen, Hans Raun. *St Th* 46 no 2:133-146 1992
Grundtvig och det grundtvigska arvet—litteraturöversikt. Aronson, Harry. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:192-194 1992
Grundtvig og teologien i dag: Grundtvig og moderne teologi set i lyset af Kants tænkning [Eng abst, p 208]. Pedersen, Kim Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:183-208 1991

Guangdong Province (China) *see* Kwangtung Province (China)

Guangxi Province (China) *see* Kwangsi Province (China)

Guardini, Romano, 1885-1968
Das Bewusstsein Christi und die sechste Seligpreisung. Tilliette, Xavier. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:392-401 1988
Erinnerungen aus der Zeit um und mit Romano Guardini. Baier, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:250-267 1993
Von der Theologie des Herzens: Zum 20. Todestag Romano Guardinis (1885-1968). Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:91-95 1989

Guatemala—Politics
Community in the "Holy Jungle": Guatemala's internal refugees [Mayas; photos]. Shriver, Jeff. *Sojourners* 22:22-23 Je 1993
Evangelical President Ousted in Power Stuggle [Guatemala's J Serrano Elias; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 37:52 Jl 19 1993
To Condemn the Exploitation [excerpts fr *I . . . Rigoberta Menchú, An Indian Woman in Guatemala*, interviews by E Burgos-Debray]. Menchú, Rigoberta. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-32 Ja 1993

Guatemala—Religion
Is There Morning Without Joy? The Religious Experience of the Guatemalan Amerindians Under Fire [work of CAM International; reply to C L Rigby, pp 1-30; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F. *Koinonia* 5:70-84 Spr 1993
With the Mayans: In Guatemala [persistence of native traditions; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1259-1260 D 15 1993

Guatemala—Socio-economic conditions
Guatemala's children [Comunidades de Poblacion en Resistencia; photo]. Schrider, Jim. *Witness* 76:27 Jl-Ag 1993
With the Mayans: In Guatemala [persistence of native traditions; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1259-1260 D 15 1993

Guenther, Heinz O
Scriptures and Cultural Conversations [Essays for Heinz Guenther at 65]. Kloppenborg, John S, ed, and Vaage, Leif E, ed. *Toronto J Th* 8:3-173 Spr 1992"

Guericke, Otto von, 1602-1686
Forums of Validation and Forms of Knowledge: The Magical Rhetoric of Otto von Guericke's Sulfur Globe. Bazerman, Charles. *Configurations* 1: 201-228 Spr 1993

Guillain-Barre Syndrome *see* Polyradiculoneuritis

Guilt
see also Shame, Sin
Ausserchristliche Schuldbewaltigung. Bürkle, Horst. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:50-66 1989
Death and the moral life: Odd bedfellows in our postmodern age. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:165-170 Sum 1993
Ererbte Schuld—ererbte Sehnsucht: Statt eines Editorials. Greiner, Maximilian. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:291-293 1991
Guilt, Amnesty and National Reconstruction: Karl Jaspers' *Die Schuldfrage* and the South African Debate. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no 83: 3-13 Je 1993
Remedy for Guilt [Heb 4:11-16; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 103:145-146 F 1992
[Repentance and reconciliation in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:243-353 1993"
Traditional Exegesis and the Question of Guilt in the Old English *Genesis B*. Burchmore, Susan. *Traditio* 41:117-144 1985
Two Types of Guilt: The Subtext in Buber's Critique of Heidegger. Weiner, David Avraham. *Orim* 2:98-108 Spr 1987

Gun control *see* Firearms

Gunjala, Sivaputrappa Ramappa
Research on the Lingayat Religion and Society [*Lingayat Bibliography: A Comprehensive Sourcebook*, by S R Gunjala, 1989; review article]. Chekki, Danesh A. *Rel Soc* 39:84-87 Je-S 1992

Gunkel, Theo
Theo Gunkel—Der Gemeindepfarrer des Leipziger Oratoriums. Poschmann, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:109-120 1993

Gunn, David, d 1993
Florida Murder Brings New Challenges for Prolifers. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:49 Ap 26 1993
Mixed reactions to doctor's murder [D Gunn, Fla abortion provider]. *Chr Cent* 110:314-315 Mr 24-31 1993

Guroian, Vigen
Review Article: Vigen Guroian, *Incarnate Love: Essays in Orthodox Ethics*. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:71-81 Spr 1990

Gush Emunim
The Genesis of Zionist Fundamentalism: The Case of Gush Emunim. Sprinzak, Ehud. *Orim* 3:8-27 Aut 1987

Guthrie, Arlo
Arlo and Ma [folksinger A Guthrie's conversion and his "teacher"]. Orteza, Arsenio. *Chr Cent* 110:492-493 My 5 1993

Gutierrez, Gustavo
Bonhoeffer, Modernity and Liberation Theology. Green, Clifford J. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:117-131 1992
Christian Social Ethics and Gutiérrez' *The God of Life*. LeMasters, Philip. *Encount* 54:233-247 Sum 1993
Church of the Poor: The Ecclesiology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. Nickoloff, James B. *Th St* 54:512-535 S 1993
Gustavo Gutiérrez' Liberation Theology: Toward a Hispanic Epistemology and Theology of the Suffering of the Poor. Feliciano, Juan G. *Apuntes* 13: 151-161 Sum 1993
Liberation Theology and the Emancipation of Religion. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Scot J Rel St* 13:21-38 Spr 1992
Theology and the Human Condition in the Work of Gustavo Gutierrez [bibliog]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 10 no 1:53-75 1990

Guttinguer, Ulric, 1787-1866
La vision de la Révolution dans un roman catholique des années 1830 [Eng abst, p 112]. Ribaut, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 48:99-112 Ja-Je 1991

Guy de l'Aumone, 13th cent
Guy de l'Aumône's *Summa de diversis questionibus theologie* [text]. Wei, Ian P. *Traditio* 44:275-323 1988

H

Haarlem (Netherlands)
Die Brüdergemeine zu Haarlem im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, p 22; table]. Oel, Menno van. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:7-22 1990

Haas, Peter J
Nazi "Ethic," Nazi *Weltanschauung*, and the Holocaust: A Review Essay [*Morality after Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. Fackenheim, Emil L. *Jew Q R* 83:167-172 Jl-O 1992

Habad
La tradition réinventée: Les hassidim de Loubavitch en France. Podselver, Laurence. *R E Juives* 151:441-450 Jl-D 1992

Habermas, Juergen
Habermas et la théologie: Notes pour une discussion entre la théologie et la "Théorie de l'agir communicationnel". Kissling, Christian. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:235-245 1991
Incertitudes et orientation de l'action: L'intuition de Habermas [Eng abst, p 495]. Petitdemange, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:587-600 O-D 1987

Habit
"Habits from the Heart": The American Enlightenment and Religious Ideas about Emotion and Habit. Corrigan, John. *J Rel* 73:183-199 Ap 1993
Nature, Ethics, and the Doctrine of *Habitus*: Aristotelian Moral Psychology in the Twelfth Century. Nederman, Cary J. *Traditio* 45:87-110 1989-1990

Habitat for Humanity International, Inc
Habitat for Humanity pushed as policy model [for US, by J Carter]. *Chr Cent* 110:448 Ap 28 1993

Hadith
see also Sunnah
Considerations on al-Maṣābīḥ al-Sunnah [bibliog]. Zofar, Abdul Rauf. *Islam Q* 33 no 3:188-205 1989
Sectaries in the Six Books: Evidence for their exclusion from the Sunni community [tables]. Melchert, Christoph. *Muslim W* 82:287-295 Jl-O 1992
Tradition im Islam: Eine Würdigung aus christlich theologischem Interesse. Zirker, Hans. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:75-97 1986
Transmission of *ḥadīth* and biography [bibliog]. Zafar, Abdul Rauf. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:117-139 1991

Hadji-Ionnas, Panais, 1905-1989
A Recent Holy Elder: Panais Hadji-Ionnas, 1905-1989. Hadji-Menas, Lukas; Symeon, Symeon; Aiden, Brother, tr. *Epiphany* 13:20-29 Spr 1993

Hadrian, Emperor of Rome
Preliminary Excavations in the Gardens of Hadrian's Villa: The Canopus Area and the Piazza d'Oro [ils, photos, tables]. Jashemski, Wilhelmina F, and Salza Prina Ricotti, Eugenia. *Am J Arch* 96:579-597 O 1992
Sibylline Oracles 8, the Roman Imperial *Adventus* Coinage of Hadrian and the Apocalypse of John [*Nero Redivivus* mythology; ils]. Kreitzer, Larry. *J St Pseud* no 4:69-85 Ap 1989
The Tel Shalem Hadrian Reconsidered [photos]. Gergel, Richard A. *Am J Arch* 95:231-251 Ap 1991

Haering, Bernhard
Catholic theologian rips encyclical [B Häring, *Veritatis Splendor*]. *Chr Cent* 110:1153-1154 N 17-24 1993
Caves of the Vatican [Paul VI, Vatican II, and *Humanae Vitae;* review essay; pors]. Rynne, Xavier. *New York Rev Bks* 40:47-50 Ag 12 1993*

Hagar (Biblical character)
"Hagar and the God-Who-Sees": Reflections on Genesis 16:3-13. Shelly, Patricia. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:265-268 Fall 1993
Hagar's Holiness: Genesis 16 and 21 [recovering Hagar's story]. Meyer, Lauree Hersch. *Breth Life* 37:145-157 Sum 1992
Hagar, Ishmael, Josephus and the Origins of Islam [his biblical genealogy of Arabs]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 44:23-45 Spr 1993

Hageman, Howard G, 1921-1992
Hageman, Howard G, 1921-1992 [eulogy]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 F 1993
Hageman, Howard G, 1921-1992 [obit]. *Ref Worship* no 27:48 Mr 1993

Haggadah
The Case of Korah versus Moses Reviewed. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St Jud* 24:59-78 Je 1993
David and Bathsheba: The Political Function of Rabbinic Aggada. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 24:246-256 D 1993
La distinción entre acontecimiento-base artificio literario en los relatos derásicos: Una discusión con el Prof Muñoz Iglesias en su obra "Los Evangelios de la Infancia". Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:123-148 1992
Halakhah and Haggadah: Two Opposing Approaches to Fulfilling the Religious Law [bibliog]. Lapidus, Rina. *J Jew St* 44:100-113 Spr 1993
El mundo del midrás/derás: Investigaciones recientes sobre midrás/derás. Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:319-334 1992
La promesse de Jésus à Nathanaël (Jn 1:51) éclairée par la hagaddah de Jacob-Israël. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-21 Jl 1993
The Rabbinic Imagination [midrash and deconstruction]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 95:26-33 Mr 1993

Haggadah, Passover
Die Ikonographie der vevezianischen [*sic*] Pesach-Haggada 1609/1629 [facsims]. Schubert, Kurt. *Kairos* 30-31:143-161 1988-1989
Tikkun Passover Haggadah Supplement 1993: 50th Anniversary, the Uprising of Warsaw Ghetto. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:insert Mr-Ap 1993

Hagiography
Ascetic Behavior and Color-ful Language: Stories about Ethiopian Moses [bibliog]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Semeia* no 58:81-92 1992
The Body as Desert in *The Life of St Anthony*. Kelsey, Neal. *Semeia* no 57: 131-151 1992
Histoire des Saintes Hripsimiennes [bibliog, maps, photos]. Outtier, Bernard, and Thierry, Michel. *Syria* 67:695-733 1990
A Life Becomes a Legend: Srī Tyāgarāja as Exemplar [bibliog]. Jackson, William J. *J A A R* 60:717-736 Wint 1992
The *Life of Symeon the Fool* and the Cynic Tradition. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 1:423-442 Wint 1993
Neue Entwicklungen in der koptischen Hagiologie. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:322-332 1992
Notes on Some Coptic Hagiographical Texts [reading for Egyptian social history AD 300-1000]. MacCoul, Leslie S B. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2: 11-18 1992

Haik-Vantoura, Suzanne
The Hebrew Old Testament As a Vocal Score [S Haïk-Vantoura's reconstruction of biblical music fr the MT; bibliog, discography, facsims]. Wheeler, John H. *Hymn* 44:10-15 Jl 1993

Haiku
Myōkōnin Osono [tr fr *Yanagi Sōetsu myōkōnin ronshū*, 1991]. Yanagi, Muneyoshi, 1889-1961, and Hadley, Ron, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 26:1-9 Spr 1993

Hainan Island (China)
The Presbyterian Mission on Hainan Island Under the Japanese, 1937-1941 [photo]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 70:247-258 Wint 1992

Haiti
Crises ahead: Nation-building deferred [US military intervention in Somalia and Haiti; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1075-1076 N 3 1993
Haiti on the Verge [3 pts; review article; photo, pors]. Danner, Mark. *New York Rev Bks* 40:25-30 N 4 1993; 40:27-28,30-36 N 18 1993; 40:44-53 D 2 1993*
Into the Frying Pan: While Haiti seethes with the fire of democracy betrayed, the cry for justice remains unquenched [photos]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 D 1993
NCC speaks out on crisis in Haiti. *Chr Cent* 110:1081-1082 N 3 1993

Haiti—Politics
Church leaders plan to accompany Aristide [return to Haiti]. *Chr Cent* 110: 931-932 O 6 1993
The Core vs the Periphery [US role in Bosnia, Haiti, Somalia]. Zakaria, Fareed. *Commentary* 96:25-29 D 1993
Disciple and ruler [love in Haitian political situation]. Aristide, Jean Bertrand. *Witness* 76:15 Ap 1993
The First Casuality: The repression of the press may be at an all-time high under Haiti's de-facto regime, but some journalists have devised new ways to get their message across. Husarska, Anna. *New Yorker* 69:57-64 Ap 19 1993
Haiti's Democratic Birthpangs [and US policy; editorial]. Brescia, Steve. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 My 1993
Restoring Hope to Haiti [US role]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:7 F-Mr 1993
The Situation in Haiti [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83: 79-81 Jl-Ag 1993
Stilling the Storm [biblical reflections on Haitian situation]. Aristide, Jean Bertrand. *Other Side* 29:8-11,32 My-Je 1993
[Two statements on Haitian political situation]. Haitian Religious Conferences. *SEDOS* 25:317-319 D 15 1993
Voodoo Politics [meaningful change in Haiti "will require a cultural transformation"]. Harrison, Lawrence E. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:101-107 Je 1993
Witness to murder [of A Izmery in Haiti]. Walsh, Connie. *Chr Cent* 110:931 O 6 1993

Haiti—Religion
see also Voodooism
The Maroon Republics and Religious Diversity in Colonial Haiti [bibliog]. Desmangles, Leslie G. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:475-482 1990

Haiti—Social conditions
The death of a development activist [Jacques Derenoncourt, in Haiti; photo]. Derenoncourt, Lionel. *Ch Soc* 83:81-87 My-Je 1993

Haiti—Socio-economic conditions
Down and Out in Port-au-Prince [unclean water, food shortages, unemployment, and lack of medical care; photos, table]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:42-44 Je 21 1993

Haitian Americans
The Invisible Immigrants: Haitians in America are industrious, upwardly mobile and vastly misunderstood [photos]. Dreyfuss, Joel. *New York Times Magazine* :20-21,80-82 My 23 1993

Halacha
see also Qumran scrolls—MIQSAT MA'ASEH HA-TORAH; Rabbinic literature; Talmud
Compelling Tissue Donations [fr halakhic viewpoint]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:59-89 Spr 1993
Conservative Halakha in Israel: a review essay [*The Rabbinical Assembly of Israel Responsa (5646-5649)*]. Ellenson, David. *Mod Jud* 13:191-204 My 1993
Halakhah and Haggadah: Two Opposing Approaches to Fulfilling the Religious Law [bibliog]. Lapidus, Rina. *J Jew St* 44:100-113 Spr 1993
Introduction to Secured Transactions in Halakha and Common Law [table]. Rabinovich, Larry. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:36-50 Spr 1993
Male infertility: halakhic issues in investigation and management. Jakobovits, Yoel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:4-21 Wint 1993
New Halakhic Texts from Qumran [paper fr SBL-NAPH Qumran panel, San Francisco, N 1992]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Hebr St* 34:21-33 1993
Ovum Donations: A Rabbinic Conceptual Model of Maternity. Bick, Ezra. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:28-45 Fall 1993
Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue. Schacter, Jacob J, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:1-157 Sum 1993*
Reconciling Opposites: Uncommon Connections in the Halakha of Mourning. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:13-20 Spr 1993
The role of manuscripts in Halakhic decision-making: Hazon Ish, his precursors and contemporaries [discovery of contravening texts]. Bleich, Moshe. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:22-55 Wint 1993
Soloveitchik's halakhic man: not a *mithnagged*. Nadler, Allan. *Mod Jud* 13: 119-147 My 1993
Torah 'Im Derekh Erets in Our Time. Levi, Leo. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:46-81 Fall 1993
An Uninformed Choice [commentary on case story by J D Lantos, pp 81-86]. Offner, Stacy K. *Second Opinion* 18:87-90 Ap 1993
Die Zehn Worte in der Jüdischen Erziehung. Jacquin, Françoise, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:23-35 1993

Halevi, Yehuda, 1086-1142
Contrasting Religious Experience in the Liturgical Poems of Ibn Cabirol and Judah Halevi. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Prooftexts* 13:141-162 My 1993
Religion, Philosophy, and Morality: How Leo Strauss Read Judah Halevi's *Kuzari* [bibliog]. Green, Kenneth Hart. *J A A R* 61:225-273 Sum 1993

Halevy, Joseph, 1827-1917
Sumerian and Aryan: Racial Theory, Academic Politics and Parisian Assyriology [excerpted fr *Aula Orientalis* 9 1991]. Cooper, Jerrold S. *R Hist Rel* 210:169-205 Ap-Je 1993

Halifa, Sahar
Sahar Halīfas *Bāb as-Sāha*—eine feministische Kritik der Intifada. Klemm, Verena. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:1-22 1993

Hall, Douglas John
Beyond cynicism and optimism: The theology of Douglas John Hall. Monge, David J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:128-135 Spr 1993
Douglas John Hall's Use of Luther's *Theologia Crucis* [as basis for N American contextual theology]. Jensen, Gordon. *Toronto J Th* 7:196-210 Fall 1991
Prologue: The Indigenous Theology of Douglas John Hall [introd to DuBose Lectures, O 1992]. Monti, Joseph E. *Sewanee Th R* 36:457-462 Michaelmas 1993

Hall, Tony P
Congressman Fasts for Hunger Awareness [T P Hall; por]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:79 My 17 1993
A Different Kind of Political Leadership [Rep T Hall's fast to focus attention on hunger problem and ethics in politics; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 Jl 1993

Halpern, Manfred
The Political Theories of Aristotle, Mao Tse Tung and Manfred Halpern: A Methodological Study [bibliog]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 12 no 1:89-128 1992

Halyburton, Thomas, 1674-1712
Faith and Assurance in the Teaching and Experience of Thomas Halyburton (1674-1712). Cartwright, Hugh. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:109-128 Aut 1993

Hamann, Johann Georg, 1730-1788
The Magus of the North [J G Hamann, 1730-1788; ils]. Berlin, Isaiah. *New York Rev Bks* 40:64-71 O 21 1993

Hamdard Islamicus (Periodical)
Index of Articles and Reviews: *Hamdard Islamicus* Vol XV, 1992. *Hamdard Islam* 16:63-129 Spr 1993
Index of articles and reviews. *Hamdard Islamicus* vol 14, 1991 [author, title and subject entries]. Zubairi, Hakim Nasiruddin, ed. *Hamdard Islam* 15:113-178 Spr 1992

Hamerton-Kelly, Robert G
Paul and Luther: A Debate over Sacred Violence [responses to R G Hamerton-Kelly's *Sacred Violence: Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross*]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:242-244,247-296 Fall 1993*

Hamilton, William, Sir, 1730-1803
Goods, Graves and Schemes: Sir William Hamilton in Britain and Italy [photos]. Ramage, Nancy H. *Am J Archaeology* 98:1 Ja 1994

Hamilton Square Baptist Church (San Francisco, Calif)
Baptist Church Becomes Target in the Culture Wars [homosexuals protest in San Francisco; photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:57 N 8 1993

Hamm, Richard L
Hamm nominated to head Disciples [no statement on homosexual ordination issue]. *Chr Cent* 110:167 F 17 1993
Nominee Could Face Fight [R Hamm to Christian Church (Disciples) presidency over ordination of homosexuals]. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993

Hammond, Henry, 1605-1660
Covenant Theology Turned Upside Down: Henry Hammond and Caroline Arminian Moralism: 1643-1660. Lettinga, Neil. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:659-668 1993

Hampson, Daphne
After theology, rest or transformation? [*Theology and feminism*, by D Hampson, 1990: review article]. Anderson, Pamela. *Lit Th* 7:78-86 Mr 1993
On Foundations of Sand: Daphne Hampson's *Theology and Feminism* (1990): review article: reply. D Hampson. 34 no 4:33-37 [Spr] 1993. Ford-Grabowsky, Caroline. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:41-45 1992

Hampton, Lionel
Lionel Hampton Resists Out New Rhythm for Cool Yuppie Fads [rept fr *The Chicago Defender*, F 4 1956]. Rochelle, Mary Macleod, ed. *Stud Sac Music* 7:36-37 Spr 1993

Hancock, Graham
Is the Ark of the Covenant in Ethiopia? [*The Sign and the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*, by G Hancock, 1992: review article; photo]. Isaac, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 19:60-68 Jl-Ag 1993

Handguns *see* Firearms

Handicapped
see also Church work with the handicapped

Handicapped children
Let the children come: Young people with disabilities in church work. Mitchell, Brett. *Chr Cent* 110:979-981 O 13 1993

Handicraft
see also Wreaths

Haney, Milton L, 1825-1922
Milton L Haney: pastor, chaplain, evangelist, seventy-six years a Methodist minister. Brown, Kenneth C. *Meth Hist* 31:115-127 Ja 1993

Hani, Chris
Church leaders urge probe of Hani murder [South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 110:48 My 5 1993

Hansen, Karstein M
Opposition papers to K M Hansen's *Dissertatio Skyenbe og kristen Skjæresoendkirkes kritiske holdepunkt i St F Grundtvigs Salmedigtning samt sætter hendrikk på den unge Lægestand*. Christiansen, Svein. *Katt og Menn J Tid* 92 no 2:65-117 1991*

Hanson, Richard Ewing, 1905-1993
Hanson, Richard Ewing, 1905-1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:C19 Ja 12 1993

Hanukkah (Feast of lights)
Chanukah: Tikkun's guide to celebrating the world's first recorded national liberation struggle. *Tikkun* 8:insert N-D 1993

Hanuman (Hindu deity)
Asia's Sacred Groves: Dazzled by evil giants and flying monkeys, a Westerner seeking higher truths asks why these holy places matter. [Interview with] Wachtel, Paul Spencer. *International Wildlife* 23:24-27 Mr-Ap 1993

Happiness
Felicidad y amor en la música cristiana. Pérez Vial, Jorge. *Scripta Th* 25 no 1:117-135 1993
Having a Good Time [Christian happiness]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 24:24-26 Jl-Ag 1993
Swedenborg's Heaven. Ohr, Hill, *If a Place for theology of heaven and hell*. Lesser, Michael F. *Sw Sc* 36:3-6,9-10 Jl 1993

Harassment, Sexual *see* Sexual harassment

Haraway, Donna
Cyborgs, dea[illegible] and goddesses: Donna Haraway reconsidered [rept fr feminist theory]. Howie, Marsha A. *Modern Theol* 9:3 Jl 93:329-334 pass

Harbors
Where was the Harbour of 'En Gedi [Israel]? [with comment by Ira Spanier]. *Bib Arch R* 19:42 Jl-Ag 1993

Harding, Sandra G
An Aspect of Multicultural Religious Education: Is Learning Old Stereotypes Foundations Stuck. Katz, Sol. *Int Stud Ideol* 4:69 Sum 1991

Hardy, David T
U.S. Probes Animal Rights Group [re Link vs. Stein re Spectacolors photos]. Bond, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 38:19 Je 16 1993

Harijans *see* Untouchables

Harkness, Georgia Elma, 1891-1974
To Search out a Witness: Theological Agenda of Georgia Harkness. Mann, Mary Elizabeth. *Q J Ms Archives and Hist* 21 Ap 1993

Harnack, Adolf von, 1851-1930
A Muslim Response to Harnack [in Muhammad Ali's *My Life: a Fragment*; bibliog]. McDonough, Sheila. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel S* 2:262-283 D 1991

Haro, Chris
Haro's Missionary Book Club. [C Haro mails free books to missionaries worldwide: photo]. Rushton, Susan. *Chr T* 37:26,28 S 13 1993

Harris, Murray J
The Mother of All Muddles: Evangelical theologians must in public ever what kind of body Jesus Christ has following his resurrection. [Murray Harris controversy: pros]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:62-66 Ap 5 1993

Harrison, Beverly Wildung
Special Issue in Honor of Beverly Wildung Harrison. Rounds, Elizabeth M, ed. *J Pent St* 3:7-245 Spr-Fall 1993*

Harrison, Roland Kenneth, 1920-1993
Harrison, Roland Kenneth, 1920-1993 (death notice). *Chr T* 37:30 Jl 26 1993

Hart, Elizabeth, d 1993
Hart, Elizabeth, d 1993 (eulogy). Taylor, Adrienne. *A T S A Pro* 42:46-47 1993

Hart, Gary
Gary Hart in Exile: The personal and political lessons of Gary Hart's career could pave the way for Bill Clinton's victory, but the former Senator is still trying to his own defeat. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 68:34-45 Ap 19 1993

Hart, Stephen
Capitalists with a bad conscience. *What does the Lord require?* How Americans think about economic justice, by S Hart]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 30:65-66 F 1993

Hartenstein, Karl, 1894-1952
Mission und Bekennende Kirche. Weltmagen, die Glauben, Lenden und Wiedergutmachung am Beispiel von Karl Hartenstein. Baumann, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Z* 49 no 2:142-174 1993

Hartford Seminary Foundation
A Century of Arabic and Islamic Studies at Hartford Seminary. Bijlefeld, Willem A. *Muslim W* 83:205-227 Ap 1993
Reverend Carl S Dudley Appointed as Professor of Church and Community and Co-Director of Hartford Seminary's Center for Social and Religious Research. *AME Zion Q R* 105:45-46 O 1993

Hartmann, Martin, 1851-1919
Bericht über den Nachlass Martin Hartmanns 1851-1918. Stanzel, Lucia Wali Islams ns 35 no 1:103-104 1993

Hartmann, Nicolai, 1882-1950
Der Ethiker Nicolai Hartmann und die Schweizer Philosophie. Siegrist, Hans. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Geschichte 43 no 1:4-[illegible] 1993

Hartshorne, Charles
Charles Hartshorne's responses to Process [panelists: Ogden, Sia Santonga, Shrader-Frechette, Cobb]. *Process Stud* 22:[illegible]-[illegible] Sum 1993
Hartshorne, Metaphysics and "The Law of Mediation": implications for epistemology. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Proc Stud* 22:[illegible]-[illegible] Sum 1993
Is Human Existence in Real Not Ideal Time? A Challenge to Neoclassical Views of Charles Hartshorne and Alfred North Whitehead. [illegible] Sia Santonga. *Int Stud Ideol* 7:[illegible] Ja 1993
[Papers fr conf celebrating C Hartshorne and publication of *The Philosophy of Charles Hartshorne*, Claremont, S 1991]. Suchocki, Marjorie, ed. and [illegible] *Process Stud* 22:[illegible] Sum 1993*
Theodicy and cosmodicy: The contribution of neoclassical theism [interpretation of RPCOMPST research]. Devenish, Philip E. *J Inquiring Th* 4 no 2:5-25 1988

Hartt, Julian N
Revising Macintosh by Hartt: Shaping empirical theology. Wilson, Jonathan R. *Per Rel St* 20:45-55 Spr 1993

Harvard University
The Eli M Pence Collection at Mormon Americana at Harvard University [photos, tables]. Pearmain, Allen K. *BYU Studies* 32:607-636 Fall 1992
Some Questions to Harvard [Harvard] Lesbian Gays [photo]. *Chr T* 37:96 Je 14 1993

Harvard University—Divinity School
Pentecostalism at Harvard: course on Pentecostalism and Messianism]. Cox, Harvey G. *Chr Cent* 110:906-908 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations [Harvard]. Koester, Helmut, ed. *Harv Th R* 85:495-504 O 1992*

Harvest festivals
see also Sukkoth, Thanksgiving Day
Meditation [Jer 8:20-22]. Wesley, Arun Kumar. *Chr World* no 19:6 Jl 1993
That All May Prosper: The Mongours (Tu) nation of the Qinsning-Sanchuan Region, Qinghai, China [tithing]. Stuart, Kevin C, and Ho Jun. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:15-27 1993

Hasi, Tel *see* Palestine--Antiquities--Tel Hesi

Hasidism
see also Habad
[illegible] Tzvetin [observations of 1,400 year old burial caves at Jerusalem: photo]. Winter, Frederick A. *Archaeology* 46:56-57 My-Je 1993
Portrait of the Self as a Jewish Artist: A Reworking of the Separation [autobiography] Theme in Chaim Potok's *My Name is Asher Lev*. Watts, Emily S. *J Psychol and Th* 21:58-67 Spr 1993
Some Jews Commemorate Embracing and the Lubavitcher Hasidic Dynasty on 200th anniversary with [illegible] Shneerson [rept fr Boston and New York]. Freedman, Samuel G. *N Y Times* 142:A16(L) Mr 5 1993
The Women of Williamsburg: A Congregation Surviving Details. Community, Kosmin, Barry A. *Sociology* 27:[illegible] Fall 1993

Haskalah
[illegible] Jewish Children's Schools in Tsar Nicholas's Army: experiment [illegible] in [illegible]. *Mod Jud* 13:[illegible] 1993

Hasker, William
Atemporality and the mode of divine knowledge. Ganssle, Gregory. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:171-180 D 1993
Hasker on middle knowledge. Bertolet, Rod. *Faith Phil* 10:3-17 Ja 1993
Middle actions [middle knowledge view of W Hasker's "theological incompatibilism"]. Howsepian, A A. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:13-28 Ag 1993
Should Peter Go to the Mission Field? [reply to W Hasker's "letter" fr "Peter" to "Paul," 8:380-389 Jl 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 10:261-265 Ap 1993

Hasmonaeans *see* Maccabees

Hassler, Jon
Jon Hassler: His small-town past provides the inspiration for his novels of a quiet Midwestern corner [por]. Bailey, Katherine. *Publishers Weekly* 240: 52-53 My 17 1993

Hastorf, Christine Ann
A Sexist View of Prehistory [*The Civilization of the Goddess: The World of Old Europe*, by M Gimbutas; review article]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 45:14-15,18,66 Mr-Ap 1992

Hate
see also Racism
In the Name of God: What happens when believers embrace the dark side of faith [World Trade Center bombing, Waco siege of Branch Davidians, "ethnic cleansing" in Bosnia; map, photos, plan, table]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:24-28,30-34,36-41,45 Mr 15 1993*
Liberalism and Campus Hate Speech: A Philosophical Examination. Altman, Andrew. *Ethics* 103:302-317 Ja 1993
New Beginnings [hate as catalyst for change]. Sontag, Frederick. *Asia J Th* 7:307-312 O 1993

Hatra, Iraq
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes [XVI-XIX]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 67:397-421 1990

Hattori, Yoshihiro
To Limit Handgun Availability: Perhaps the senseless killing of Japanese exchange student Yoshihiro Hattori will help pass legislation to stop gun violence [photos]. Walker, Carol Cavness. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-12 S 1993

Hauerwas, Stanley
Dangerous Times and Obliging Places: A Response to the New Sectarianism [critique of Hauerwas and Willimon]. Monti, Joseph E. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-87 Wint 1993
Moral Unintelligibility? A Commentary on the Asbury-Hauerwas Debate [75: 465-492 Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Hartt, Julian N. *Sound* 76:591-602 Wint 1993
Theology and the ascetic imperative: narrative and renunciation in Taylor and Hauerwas. Roberts, Tyler T. *Mod Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1993
The Virtuous Terrorist: Stanley Hauerwas and *The Crying Game*. Gerber, Leslie E. *Cross Currents* 43:230-234 Sum 1993

Haupt, Paul, 1858-1926
Mythic Trope in the Autobiography of William Foxwell Albright [his relationship to the Bible; bibliog, photos]. Long, Burke O. *Bib Arch* 56:36-45 Mr 1993

Hauret, Charles, 1907-1991
Hauret, Charles, 1907-1991 [obit]. Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 65:153-156 Jl 1991

Hausa poetry
Use of images and metaphors to illustrate themes in Aliyu Na Mangi's Sufi poetry. Abdurrahman, Umar. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:173-185 1988

Hausas (African people)
Die Hausa-Traditionen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Kanem-Borno und Nubien [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog, map]. Lange, Dierk. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:47-76 1993
The impact of Arabic culture on Hausa folklore. Musa, Sulaiman. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:232-243 1991

Haustafeln (Bible) *see* Household duties—Biblical teaching

Hauvenreuter, Johann, 1548-1618
The Teaching of Logic in two Protestant Academies at the End of the 16th Century: The Reception of Zabarella in Strasbourg and Geneva. Backus, Irena. *Archiv Ref* 80:240-251 1989

Havel, Vaclav
Personal Responsibility: Hayek and Havel in a Christian Perspective. Suggate, Alan M. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:303-319 1992

Hawaii
Gay Marriage Ban Weakened [Hawaii]. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
Hawai'i: Landscape of Transformation [photo essay]. Ulrich, David. *Parabola* 18:49-53 My 1993
In Hawaii, Step Toward Legalized Gay Marriage. Schmalz, Jeffrey. *New York Times* 142:10 My 7 1993
The Iosepa Origin of Joseph F Smith's "Laie Prophecy" [words may have been directed to Hawaiian colony in Utah's west desert; maps, photos, table]. Davis, Harold S. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:81-108 1993
New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [8th IAMS conf, Kaneohe, Hawaii, Ag 4-11 1992]. Wietzke, Joachim, ed. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2: 1-270 1993*
Prayer under a Pepper Tree: Sixteen Accounts of a Spiritual Manifestation [accounts of LDS prayer and visionary experience, Maui, 1921; photos]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:55-78 1993

Hawaii—Native races
After 100 Years, Hawaiians Pursue Sovereignty. Patterson, Kaleo. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 F-Mr 1993
All is not well in "Paradise" ["impact of tourism on Native Hawaiians"]. Patterson, Kaleo. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:35-40 1993
Justice Delayed 100 Years [case for Hawaiian independence]. Pōkā Laenui. *Chr Soc Action* 6:10-13 Ja 1993
Na Huihui a Makali'i (The Cluster of the Little Eyes) [native Hawaiians]. Neves, Paul K. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:15-22 1993
Sacred Stones of Hawaii [photos]. Gay, Lahe'enae. *Archaeology* 44:40-45 Jl-Ag 1991

Hawaii—Religion
Religion in Hawaii. Bobilin, Robert T. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:48-50 1993
Round Number Descriptions [religious demography of Hawaii]. Chatfield, Joan. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:50-52 1993

Hawaii—Socio-economic conditions
Homelessness and Affordable Housing [Hawaii]. Ito, Steven T. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:41-47 1993
The Victims of Prostitution [Hawaii; photos]. Harby, Bill. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:4-8 Wint 1993

Hawaii Council of Churches
Mission Statement of the Hawaii Council of Churches. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:52 1993

Hawawini, Rafail
Bishop Raphael (Hawaweeny) [Syrian Orthodox Bp, first Orthodox bp consecrated in US; por]. *Sacred Art J* 13:140A S 1992

Hawking, Stephen W
Hawking on God and Creation [bibliog, ils]. Deltete, Robert J. *Zygon* 28:485-506 D 1993

Hawthorne, Nathaniel
The Haunted Mr Hawthorne [*Salem is my dwelling place: a life of Nathaniel Hawthorne*, by E H Miller; review essay]. Aeschliman, Michael D. *First Things* no 29:36-38 Ja 1993

Hayat, Abu
Butchered Logic [A Hayat's record focuses debate over "safety" of abortion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:56-57 My 1993

Hayek, Friedrich August von, 1899-1992
Personal Responsibility: Hayek and Havel in a Christian Perspective. Suggate, Alan M. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:303-319 1992

Hayek, Michel
Théologie Maronite De L'Islam [thought of Y Moubarac and M Hayek]. Sleiman, Jean, and Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:85-98 N 1990

Hayes, Alan L
Two Prayer Books—Not Two Tongues: A Reply to Dr Hayes [4:236-250 Fall 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. Barnett, T A M. *Toronto J Th* 7:58-71 Spr 1991

Hazon Ish, 1878-1953 *see* Karelitz, Avraham Yeshayahu, 1878-1953

Hazor
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Hazor

Head-gear
Birds, "Meniskoi," and Head Attributes in Archaic Greece [ils, photos]. Ridgway, Brunilde Sismondo. *Am J Arch* 94:583-612 O 1990

Healing
see also Therapeutics
Christus als Arzt: Zu Luthers integrierendem Verständnis von Diakonie und Seelsorge. Plathow, Michael. *Luther* 64 no 1:23-34 1993
Healing and Orthodox Spirituality. Chirban, John T. *Ec R* 45:337-344 Jl 1993
Healing the Earth: Traditional and Christian Initiatives in Southern Africa [political and ecological role of religion; bibliog; 2 pts]. Daneel, M L. *J St Rel* 6:1-30 Mr 1993; 6:3-28 S 1993
Healing: a comment on Western culture from a traditional perspective [Ojibway culture; bibliog]. Thorpe, Shirley A. *Th Ev* 26:30-38 Mr 1993
Health and Medicine in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition: Salvation as the Context of Healing. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:221-237 Fall 1989
Kierkegaards tekst som salve til helbredelse og frelse [Eng abst, pp 154-155]. Klindt-Jensen, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:133-155 1991
Medicine, Health, and Mission. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 21:275-341,379-383 Jl 1993*
The Psychophysiology of Religious Experience: Roots of Spiritual, Psychological, and Physical Healing [near-death experiences; bibliog]. Reader, August L, III. *J Psych Jud* 17:89-101 Sum 1993

Healing, Mental *see* Mental healing

Healing, Spiritual
see also Exorcism; Medicine, Magic
Christ's Continuing Ministry of Healing. Wallis, Ian G. *Expos T* 104:42-45 N 1992
Church Ordered to Pay $9 Million [Christian Scientists]. *Chr T* 37:53 O 4 1993
Continuing the Healing Ministry of Jesus [Matt 15:21-31; sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter]. Creamer, Denis J. *Expos T* 104:116-117 Ja 1993
Cura e Salvação na Bíblia [Eng abst, p 255; tables]. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Vox Script* 3:151-165 S 1993
Discovering Our Deep Gladness: the healing power of work. Blomquist, Jean M. *Weavings* 8:20-26 Ja-F 1993
Divine Healing: Principles and Practical Suggestions. Katter, John C. *Paraclete* 27:24-29 Spr 1993
Estudos Bíblicos sobre Cura e Salvação. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:278-293 1993
Global Health and the Limits of Medicine: An Interview [pors]. Hilton, David. *Second Opinion* 18:52-68 Ja 1993
Healing as a Sign of New Creation [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Moore, Margaret Mary, and Schroeder, Edward H. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:206-207 1993
Healing Issue. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:4-5,12-13,18-21,24-31,37-40,44 1993*
Healing ["mysterious journey" toward health and "wholeness"]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:1-95 F 1993*
Kathryn Kuhlman: Don't Call Me a Faith Healer [excerpt fr *Kathryn Kuhlman, The Woman Behind the Miracles*, 1993; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 13:13-15,26 Sum 1993
Die ontwikkeling van die leerstelling van Goddelike genesing in die Apostoliese Geloof Sending van Suid-Afrika: Enkele kerkhistoriese perspektiewe [Eng abst, p 277]. Nel, Malan. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:277-291 1993
Project Report "Healing" (Period 1988 - Summer 1992) [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:219-222 1993

Vom Charisma zu heilen. Sullivan, Francis A. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:248-252 1989
Why Are Not All Christians Healed? Eutsler, Steve D. *Paraclete* 27:15-23 Spr 1993

Healing of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)
En fortolkning av Mk 5,21-43 med synoptisk sammenlikning. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:149-162 1992
En kvindehistorie om tro og køn [Eng abst, pp 298-299]. Fatum, Lone. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:278-299 1990

Healing of the deaf mute in Mark (Miracle)
Scriptural Reflections on Deafness and Muteness as Embodied in the Healing Journeys of Adult Survivors of Sexual Abuse [paper fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992; bibliog]. Rieth, Sarah M. *J Past Th* 3:39-52 Sum 1993

Healing of the epileptic boy (Miracle)
Jesus as Exorcist. An Analysis of Matthew 17:14-20; Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9: 37-43a [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *C B Q* 55:467-493 Jl 1993

Healing of the Gerasene demoniac (Miracle)
The Gerasene Demoniac and the Sexually Violated. Horsfield, Peter G. *St Mark R* no 152:2-7 Sum 1993

Healing of the man born blind (Miracle)
Light [Jn 9:1-41; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110:237 Mr 3 1993
Seeing the Light: A Narrative Reading of John 9 [pt 1: Background and Presuppositions; pt 2: Narrative Exposition]. Holleran, J Warren. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:5-26 1993; 69 no 4:354-382 1993

Health
see also Medicine and religion: Mental health
Concepts of sickness and health in intercultural communication in South Africa: a semiotic approach [bibliog, diag]. Saayman, Willem A. *J St Rel* 5: 31-46 S 1992

Health, Public *see* Public health

Health and religion
see also Mental health and religion
Christian Publishers: Facing Up to Cancer [exploring connections between faith and physiology; ills]. Goddard, Connie. *Publishers Weekly* 240:35-36 Je 14 1993
Healing and Orthodox Spirituality. Chirban, John T. *Ec R* 45:337-344 Jl 1993
Healing ["mysterious journey" toward health and "wholeness"]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:1-95 F 1993*
Health and Medicine in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition: Salvation as the Context of Healing. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:221-237 Fall 1989
Inwardness. Marty, Martin E, ed. *Second Opinion* 19:8-83 Jl 1993*
The Mormon Health Traditions. An Evolving View of Modern Medicine. Simmerman, Steven R. *J Rel Health* 32:189-196 Fall 1993
Publications of the Park Ridge Center for Health, Faith, and Ethics [review article; bibliog]. Patrick, Anne E. *Rel St R* 19:103-109 Ap 1993
Religion and health care [Clintons and Catholic Health Assoc]. *Chr Cent* 110:665-666 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Religion, PSI, and spiritual health [bibliog]. Thompson, Howard E, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:84-89 Ap 1993

Health and religion—Bibliography
Literature Digest [health, faith, ethics]. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1993-

Health care
The congregation—a healing community. Knieriemen, Linda. *Ch Soc* 83:43-44 My-Je 1993
Created in God's image: a new paradigm for health care. McRipley, Bernadine Grant. *Ch Soc* 83:43-52 Ja-F 1993
Feminist Ethics [*No Longer Patient: Feminist Ethics and Health Care*, by S Sherwin, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Lebacqz, Karen. *Second Opinion* 18: 95-98 Ja 1993
The Healing Game [US health care reform]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 22:30-31 Je 1993
Healing the Health-care System: How should Christ's mandate that we care for "the least of these" guide our national debate on health-care reform? [editorial]. Schiedermayer, David. *Chr T* 37:16-17 O 25 1993
The Health Care *Titanic* Women and Children First? [feminist ethic of health care reform; bibliog]. Holland, Suzanne, and Peterson, Karen. *Second Opinion* 18:11-29 Ja 1993
Health Care Reform: What Kind? [photos]. Chupp, Nancy. *Chr Soc Action* [illegible] F 1993
Labor and Clinton: anticipating access [healthcare reform]. McClure, Laura. *Chr Cris* 53:31-32 F 15 1993
A "Magic Moment" for Health Justice [Clinton's health care proposals, editorial]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* [illegible] D 1993
Medicine, Health, and Mission. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 21:275-341,379-383 Jl 1993*
The Rationing of Health Care: A Doctor's Dilemma [symposium; responses by Paul Conner, Larry Rasmussen, and Harlan J Wechsler summarized by Curtis W Hart]. Fins, Joseph J. *J Rel Health* 32:9-20 Spr 1993
Reconfiguring Health Care [in US]. Carson, Ronald A. *Tikkun* 8:15-18,96 N-D 1993
Rx for American Health Care ["politics of meaning"]. Wellstone, Paul. *Tikkun* 8:13,84 My-Je 1993
"We Can Change If We Choose to Change!" [new US Surgeon General on children and health care crisis]. Elders, Joycelyn. *Chr Soc Action* [illegible] S 1993
Whose Ministry? A Ministry of Health Care for the Year 2000 [seen through Christian Medical College, Vellore, India]. Paterson, Gillian. *Risk Bk Ser* [illegible]*

Healy, Jane
Southern Baptist College Enters Carefully Into Women's Studies: Mercer University aims to make students think about the power of stereotypes, past. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* [illegible] Jl 14 1993

Healy, Timothy S, 1923-1992
Healy, Timothy S, 1923-1992 [obit; por]. Prial, Frank J. *New York Times* 142:13 Ja 1 1993

Hearing
see also Listening
Hearing, Seeing and Christian Learning [1 Sam 3:1-10; Jn 1:35-51; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. Slater, Graham. *Expos T* 103:79-80 D 1991
Your Marvelous Ear [human hearing and musical acoustics]. Cain, Jane Dimmock. *Ref Lit Music* 26:153 Sum 1992

Heart, Purity of *see* Purity of heart

Heart (in religion, folklore)
"Wenn das Herz uns auch verurteilt . . .": Ägyptische Anthropologie in 1 Joh 3,19-21? Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 66:10-14 1993

Heaven
see also Paradise
Heaven and Hell [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1993-
In Victorian Times [Heaven and Hell, 3d in series]. Rowell, Geoffrey. *Epworth R* 19:14-23 S 1992
Significance of the 'Isrā'-Mi'rāj in Sufism. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:32-58 1990
Swinburne's Heaven: One Hell of a Place [his theodicy of heaven and hell]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 29:519-531 D 1993

Hebblethwaite, Peter
Caves of the Vatican [Paul VI, Vatican II, and *Humanae Vitae*; review essay; pors]. Rynne, Xavier. *New York Rev Bks* 40:47-50 Ag 12 1993*

Hebraic studies *see* Hebrew literature

Hebrew Christians *see* Jewish Christians

Hebrew language
see also Bible (OT)—Language, style

Hebrew language—Accents and accentuation
An Introduction to the Masoretic Text [accent signs; text, table; Hebrew for Bible Readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:12 Je 1993

Hebrew language—Etymology
The Etymological Origins of the Hebrew *nābî'*: The One Who Invokes God. Fleming, Daniel E. *C B Q* 55:217-224 Ap 1993
The Hebrew Personal Name Merab: Its Etymology and Meaning. Layton, Scott C. *J Sem St* 38:193-207 Aut 1993
Komplementäres zur etymologischen Deutung von *thwm* [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 67:5-7 1993

Hebrew language—Grammar
Concord with compound subjects and related uses of pronouns [in Judg, Sam and Kgs]. Revell, E John. *Vet Test* 43:69-87 Ja 1993
L'étude de l'hébreu en France au XVIIIe siècle: la grammaire d'Étienne Fourmont. Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene. *R E Juives* 151:43-75 Ja-Je 1992
The "Feminine Takes Precedence" Syntagm and Job 19,15. Ratner, Robert. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:238-251 1990
Gomer—Chaste or Not? A Philological Note [Hos 1:2]. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 19:48-49 Spr 1993
Letting Your "Yes" Be "No" in Ancient Israel: A Study of the Asseverative *L'* and *Hal'o*. Sivan, Daniel, and Schniedewind, William M. *J Sem St* 38: 209-226 Aut 1993
Das "Passivum divinum", seine Anfänge im Alten Testament und der "Hofstil". Macholz, Christian. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:247-253 1990
Recueils grammaticaux yéménites des "Tiğān" et sources du recueil hébraïque. Eldar, Ilan. *R E Juives* 151:149-159 Ja-Je 1992
Where Are We, Anyway? Space and time problems in 1 Samuel [translation questions]. Koops, Robert. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:430-436 O 1993

Hebrew language—History
The *Copper Scroll* and the Vocabulary of Mishnaic Hebrew. Wolters, Al. *R Qumran* 14:483-495 Ja 1990
Questiones de metrica quantitativa hebrea. Delvalle, Carlos. *R E Juives* 151: 141-147 Ja-Je 1992

Hebrew language—Idioms
"And He Grasp Away Our Eye": A Note on II Sam 20,6. Anderson, Roger W, Jr. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:392-396 1990

Hebrew language—Lexicography
Die Bedeutung der *Materials for the Dictionary Series I* der *Academy of the Hebrew Language* für die Qumranforschung [table]. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 14:651-676 Ap 1990

Hebrew language—Metrics and rhythmics
see also Hebrew poetry
Questiones de metrica quantitativa hebrea. Delvalle, Carlos. *R E Juives* 151: 141-147 Ja-Je 1992

Hebrew language—Morphology
The Hebrew Personal Name Merab: Its Etymology and Meaning. Layton, Scott C. *J Sem St* 38:193-207 Aut 1993

Hebrew language—Orthography
Orthographical Peculiarities in the Dead Sea Biblical Scrolls [table]. Cook, Johann. *R Qumran* 14:293-305 D 1989
The Orthography of Karaite Hebrew Bible Manuscripts in Arabic Transcription. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Sem St* 38:49-70 Spr 1993

Hebrew language—Paleography *see* Paleography, Hebrew

Hebrew language—Particle
Old Hebrew Particles and the Interpretation of Old Testament Texts [bibliog]. Merwe, C H J van der. *J St O T* no 60:27-44 D 1993

Hebrew language—Prepositions
Kayyôm hazzeh, "on this very day" *kayyôm* "on the very day"; *kā'ēt* "at the very time". Goldingay, John E. *Vet Test* 43:112-115 Ja 1993

Hebrew language—Revival
Hebrew in America. Mintz, Alan. *Commentary* 96:42-46 Jl 1993

Hebrew language—Root
The Hebrew Personal Name Merab: Its Etymology and Meaning. Layton, Scott C. *J Sem St* 38:193-207 Aut 1993

Two forms of the root *nwp* in Isaiah x 32. Bahar, Shlomo. *Vet Test* 43:403-405 Jl 1993

Hebrew language—Study
Ancient Hebrew in a Modern University [inaugural lecture, Oxford, My 13 1993]. Williamson, H G M. *J Jew St* 44:167-175 Aut 1993
Bedeutung und Vermittlung von Hebräischkenntnissen zum Verständnis des Neuen Testamentes. Katz, Paul. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:412-427 1992
L'étude de l'hébreu en France au XVIIIe siècle: la grammaire d'Étienne Fourmont. Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene. *R E Juives* 151:43-75 Ja-Je 1992
Hebrew for Bible readers [regular feature]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* Regular feature: 1993-
Hebrew in America. Mintz, Alan. *Commentary* 96:42-46 Jl 1993
Hebrew Language and Linguistics [Keeping Up with Recent Studies, pt 18]. Gibson, John C L. *Expos T* 104:105-109 Ja 1993
How I Changed My Mind About Teaching Hebrew (or Retained it) [paper, National Assoc of Professors of Hebrew, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 29:10-15 D 1993

Hebrew language—Suffixes
The problematic suffixes of Amos ix 11 [comparison of Bible versions' renderings; table]. Nogalski, James D. *Vet Test* 43:411-418 Jl 1993
Studying the Creation Story in Genesis 2 [infinitive constructs, pronominal suffixes; Hebrew for Bible readers; text, table]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:16 Ap 1993

Hebrew language—Syntax
A Note on the Syntax of 4Q448. Alexander, Philip S. *J Jew St* 44:301-302 Aut 1993
Studying the Creation Story in Genesis 2 [infinitive constructs, pronominal suffixes; Hebrew for Bible readers; text, table]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:16 Ap 1993
The Syntax of Relative Clauses with a First or Second Person Antecedent in Biblical Hebrew. Joosten, Jan. *J Near East St* 52:275-280 O 1993

Hebrew language—Terms
L'expérience mystique du prophète Elie: "qol d"mama daqqa" [Eng abst, p 243; bibliog]. Masson, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 208:243-271 Jl-S 1991
On Proverbs and Riddles: Polar Word Pairs and Other Poetical Devices, and Words for "Poor and Needy" in the Book of Proverbs. Storøy, Solfrid. *SJOT* 7 no 2:270-284 1993
Siete hápax en el libro del Génesis [*sōhar, hēmet, zbd/zbl, 1ûz, qešūrîm*]. Zurro Rodríguez, Eduardo. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:117-130 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—'ABREK
El hápax *'abrēk* (Gn 41,43). Zurro Rodríguez, Eduardo. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:265-269 1991

Hebrew language—Terms—'ADAMAH
The "Ground" for Cain's Rejection (Gen 4): *"dāmāh* in the context of Gen 1-11. Spina, Frank Anthony. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:319-332 1992

Hebrew language—Terms—'EL
The Wordplay on *'EL* ("God") in Isaiah 45:20-21. Holter, Knut. *SJOT* 7 no 1:88-98 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—'ET
Does *'et* (*'aet-*) sometimes signify "from" in the Hebrew Bible? Althann, Robert. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:121-124 1991

Hebrew language—Terms—AMEN
Zur Vorgeschichte der liturgischen Formel "Amen". Seybold, Klaus. *Th Z* 48 no 1:109-117 1992

Hebrew language—Terms—BA'AL
Translating the Word "Baal" in the Old Testament. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:425-430 O 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—BEHEMAH
Le texte altéré du psaume 36,6-8 [Eng abst, p 161]. Tournay, Raymond J. *R Bib* 100:161-164 Ap 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—BELIYA'AL
Concerning the Structure and Generic Character of the Book of Nahum. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:364-377 1992

Hebrew language—Terms—BETH KNESSET
The House of Assembly and the House of Study: Are they one and the same? Urman, Dan. *J Jew St* 44:236-257 Aut 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—BETH MIDRASH
The House of Assembly and the House of Study: Are they one and the same? Urman, Dan. *J Jew St* 44:236-257 Aut 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—CHATTA'T
The paradox of the Red Heifer. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Vet Test* 43:442-451 O 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—CHEREM
Der "heilige Krieg" und der "Bann" in der Bibel. Lohfink, Norbert. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:104-112 1989
Understanding the *herem*. Lilley, J P U. *Tyndale Bul* 44:169-177 My 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—DMM (Root)
Silence, Sound, and the Phenomenology of Mourning in Biblical Israel. Levine, Baruch A. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:89-106 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—GEBIRA
The Queen Mother and the Cult in Ancient Israel. Ackerman, Susan. *J B L* 112:385-401 Fall 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—GER
Le "ger" biblique et son statut socio-religieux [Eng abst, p 131]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Rel* 207:131-158 Ap-Je 1990

Hebrew language—Terms—GML
Zur Funktion der *GML*-Aussage in Hosea 1:8a [bibliog, tables]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 65:35-39 1992

Hebrew language—Terms—HEBEL
Does Jeremiah x 3 refer to a Canaanite deity called Hubal? Becking, Bob. *Vet Test* 43:555-557 O 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—HKHN
The Teacher of Righteousness and the High Priest of the Intersacerdotium: Two Approaches [use of *HKHN*, evidence fr Temple scroll, 1 Macc]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 14:587-613 Ap 1990

Hebrew language—Terms—K'T CHYH
The Reality Behind the Hebrew Expression *K't hyh*. Gruber, Mayer I. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:271-274 1991

Hebrew language—Terms—LWN (Root)
"To spend the night"? Translating the Hebrew verb *lin*. Margot, Jean Claude. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:441-444 O 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—MASKIL
Maśkîl—"Wechselgesang": Eine neue Deutung zu einem Begriff der Psalmenüberschriften. Koenen, Klaus. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:109-112 1991

Hebrew language—Terms—MESITH
Was Jesus a *mesith*? Public response to Jesus and his ministry [OT, rabbinic material on one who entices to apostasy; table]. Neale, D. *Tyndale Bul* 44:89-101 My 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—MIDBAR
Il deserto come via: Ancora una nuova proposta di lettura per Ger 4,11-12a [terminological problems; Eng abst, p 41]. Manfredi, Silvana. *R Bib* 100: 41-53 Ja 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—MLK (Root)
Le rite d'entrée sous le joug: Des stèles de Carthage à l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 131]. Bénichou-Safar, Hélène. *R Hist Rel* 210:131-143 Ap-Je 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—NABI'
The Etymological Origins of the Hebrew *nābî'*: The One Who Invokes God. Fleming, Daniel E. *C B Q* 55:217-224 Ap 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—NSH
La sabiduría y la prueba en Sir 4,11-19 [Eng abst, p 25]. Calduch Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:25-48 1991

Hebrew language—Terms—NTSL (Root)
La fórmula "templo de Yahvé, templo de Yahvé, templo de Yahvé" en Jr 7,4 [Eng abst, p 319]. Aguilera, Antonio. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:319-342 1989

Hebrew language—Terms—NWP
Two forms of the root *nwp* in Isaiah x 32. Bahar, Shlomo. *Vet Test* 43:403-405 Jl 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—PRTS (Root)
Das Ende des Volkes der Perizziter: Über soziale Wandlungen Israels im Spiegel einer Begriffsgruppe. Niemann, Hermann Michael. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:233-257 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—PYKL
Pichol in Ägypten und in der Bibel [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 69: 12-14 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—QEDESHAH
Beobachtungen zum Begriff der Zônâ im Alten Testament. Schulte, Hannelis. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:255-262 1992

Hebrew Language—Terms—QWM (Root)
La "permanencia" de Israel: Una nueva lectura de Lc 2,34a. Simón Muñoz, Alfonso. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:191-223 1992

Hebrew language—Terms—RAZON
Psalm 106,15b: Did the Children of Israel Get What They Asked For? [meaning of *razon*]. Gray, Melvyn D. *SJOT* 7 no 1:125-133 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—SHABU'IM
The Hebrew Masculine Plural for "Weeks" in the Expression "Seventy Weeks" in Daniel 9:24. Hasel, Gerhard F. *A U Sem St* 31:105-118 Sum 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—SHALOM
Peace in the Old Testament. Asedillo, Rebecca C. *Tugón* 12 no 1:167-171 1992
Shalom, Easter, and the Church [shalom, resurrection narratives, and worship; repr fr *Ref Lit Music* 2:7-12 Wint 1973-1974]. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 26:198-200 Fall 1992
Shalom: The Old Testament Concept of Peace [Micah 4:1-13; Bible study]. Chung, Lee Oo. *Tugón* 12 no 2:385-394 1992

Hebrew language—Terms—SHLSH
"The Third Man"—David's Heroes in 2 Sam 23,8-39. Särkiö, Pekka. *SJOT* 7 no 1:108-124 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—SMCH
The Theme of Enjoyment in Qohelet [*smch*]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 73 no 4:528-532 1992

Hebrew language—Terms—TAPEL
The Meaning of *Tāpel* in Ezekiel. Propp, William H. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:404-408 1990

Hebrew language—Terms—TESUQAH
Was Eve Cursed?: (or Did A Woman Write Genesis?) [trans of one word in Yahwistic source may change meaning of text; ils]. Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bible R* 9:42-45 F 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—THWM
Komplementäres zur etymologischen Deutung von *thwm* [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 67:5-7 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—TSDQ (Root)
Der Gerechtigkeitsbegriff im Alten Testament. Rebic, Adalbert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:390-396 1990

Hebrew language—Terms—TUKKI
Peacocks or Baboons? (1 Kgs 10:22; 2 Chr 9:21) [meaning of *tukki*]. Lawrence, P J N. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:348-349 Jl 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—TWB (Root)
Apuntes sobre *twb/ytb* y su traducción en las biblias modernas. González Lamadrid, Antonio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:443-456 1992

Hebrew language—Terms—YSHR (Root)
On the Origin and Antiquity of the Name "Israel" [postscript, 103 no 2:274 1991]. Margalith, Othniel. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:225-237 1990

Hebrew language—Terms—ZNH (Root)
Beobachtungen zum Begriff der Zônâ im Alten Testament. Schulte, Hannelis. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:255-262 1992

Hebrew language—Translating into Latin
Jerome: The "Vir trilinguis" and the "Hebraica veritas" [evaluation of Jerome's linguistic competence in OT tr]. Rebenich, Stefan. *Vig Chr* 47:50-77 Mr 1993

Hebrew language—Verb
The inclusio in Leviticus xi. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 43:418-421 Jl 1993
LSWCH in 1QS 7.15. Rendsburg, Gary A. *J St Pseud* no 5:83-94 O 1989
A riddle resolved by an enigma: Hebrew *glsh* and Ugaritic *glṯ*. Tuell, Steven S. *J B L* 112:99-104 Spr 1993
Tackling an Extended Passage [Josh 4:1-7; Hebrew for Bible readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:16 F 1993

Hebrew language—Word frequency
Chiastic and Homogeneous Metrical Structures Enhanced by Word Patterns in Obadiah [bibliog]. Bliese, Loren F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:210-227 1993

Hebrew language, Modern
Hebrew in America. Mintz, Alan. *Commentary* 96:42-46 Jl 1993

Hebrew literature
see also Manuscripts, Hebrew; Talmud

Hebrew literature, Modern
see also Israeli literature
Hebrew Publications and the Soviet Censor in the 1920s. Blyum, Arlen. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:91-99 Sum 1993
Memoirs of a Jewish Gambler. Ruderman, David B. *Orim* 3:110-124 Aut 1987
Modern Hebrew Literature and Jewish Theology: Repositioning the Question. Mintz, Alan. *Orim* 3:93-109 Aut 1987

Hebrew poetry
Alphabetic acrostics: perhaps the form can be represented [translating Hebrew acrostic poetry (Ps 111)]. Wilt, Timothy Lloyd. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:207-212 Ap 1993
Biblical Poetry and English Style. Newman, Barclay M. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44: 405-410 O 1993
Chiastic and Homogeneous Metrical Structures Enhanced by Word Patterns in Obadiah [bibliog]. Bliese, Loren F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:210-227 1993
Culture musulmane et poésie hébraïque profane en Espagne à l'âge d'or. Itzhaki, Masha. *R E Juives* 151:305-308 Ja-Je 1992
Dichtung und Ekel in Jesaja xxviii 7-13 [bibliog, table]. Tanghe, Vincent. *Vet Test* 43:235-260 Ap 1993
The First Post-Ancient Jew [medieval Spanish Hebrew poet S Hanagid; with trans of poems]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 96:43-50 S 1993
Hiob—ein tragischer Held?: Überlegungen zur Theodizeethematik der Hiobdichtung [Eng abst, p 292]. Brändle, Werner. *Ker Do* 39:282-292 O-D 1993
The Meaning of Biblical Parallelism: A Biblical Perspective. Gruber, Mayer I. *Prooftexts* 13:289-293 S 1993
On Proverbs and Riddles: Polar Word Pairs and Other Poetical Devices, and Words for "Poor and Needy" in the Book of Proverbs. Storøy, Solfrid. *SJOT* 7 no 2:270-284 1993
The Poetry of the *Damascus Document* and its Bearing on the Origin of the Qumran Sect. Boyce, J Mark. *R Qumran* 14:615-628 Ap 1990
Problems and solutions in Hebrew verse: a survey of recent work. Watson, Wilfred G E. *Vet Test* 43:372-384 Jl 1993
Recent Perspectives on Biblical Poetry [review article; bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Rel St R* 19:321-327 O 1993*
Summons to judgement: a close reading of Isaiah xli 1-20 [passage as literary unit; annot translation; tables]. Walsh, Jerome T. *Vet Test* 43:351-371 Jl 1993

Hebrew poetry—Piyyutim
Contrasting Religious Experience in the Liturgical Poems of Ibn Cabirol and Judah Halevi. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Prooftexts* 13:141-162 My 1993

Hebrew poetry, Modern
David Fogel (1891-1944) and the Emergence of Hebrew Modernism [photos]. Gluzman, Michael, ed; Kronfeld, Chana, ed; Zakim, Eric, ed. *Prooftexts* 13: 3-124 Ja 1993*
Scripture in a Sealed Railway-Car: A Poem of Dan Pagis [Eve, Cain, Abel, and Holocaust language]. Plank, Karl A. *Lit Th* 7:354-364 D 1993
Walt Whitman and Uri Zvi Greenberg: Voice and Dialogue, Apostrophe and Discourse. Goodblatt, Chanita. *Prooftexts* 13:237-251 S 1993

Hebrew Theological College
The origins and early years of Chicago's Hebrew Theological College. Gleicher, David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:56-68 Wint 1993

Hebrew University (Jerusalem)—Institute of Archaeology
The Institute of Archaeology of the Hebrew Institute of Jerusalem [overview, project reports, faculty profiles; map, photos]. Gitin, Seymour, ed; Ben-Tor, Amnon, ed; Sekay, Benny, ed. *Bib Arch* 56:121-152 S 1993*

Hecataeus, of Miletus
The Reliability of Josephus Flavius: The Case of Hecataeus' and Manetho's Accounts of Jews and Judaism: Fifteen Years of Contemporary Research (1974-1990). Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *J St Jud* 24:215-234 D 1993

Hecht, Reuben R, 1909-1993
Hecht, Reuben R, 1909-1993 [death notice; por]. *Bib Arch R* 19:18 Jl-Ag 1993

Hegel, Georg W F
The Death of Judaism in German Protestant Thought from Luther to Hegel [bibliog]. Newman, Amy. *J A A R* 61:455-484 Fall 1993
Eritis sicut Deus: L'interprétation hégelienne du récit de la chute. Hofmeister, Heimo. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:67-80 Ja-Mr 1993
Hegel and Roman Catholicism [bibliog]. Stepelevich, Lawrence S. *J A A R* 60:673-691 Wint 1992
Kærlighedens gerninger og anerkendelsens dialektik [Eng, abst, p 270]. Grøn, Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:261-270 1991
Philosophie et révélation dans l'idéalisme allemand: Un bilan [bibliog]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:39-60 1992
Pneumatologie, ecclésiologie et éthique théologique chez Schleiermacher [appendix, Hegel on Protestant-Catholic differences; Eng abst, p 52]. Brito, Emilio. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:23-52 Ja 1993
Die Verklärung der Endlichkeit: *Theologische Bibliothek* XVI: G W F Hegel, *Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Religion*. Leuze, Reinhard. *ZS* 42: 174-182 Je 1993
Zum philosophischen Antisemitismus bei G W F Hegel. Sonnenschmidt, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:289-301 1992

Hegira
Three proposed Arabian calendars with special reference to the date of Hijrah. Shamsi, F A. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:139-172 1988

Hegstad, Harald
Skriften, bekjennelsen og hermeneutikken: 2. opposisjon ved Harald Hegstads disputas 21. november 1992 [*Transcendens og Inkarnasjon: Troserkjennelsens problem i Leiv Aalens teologi*; bibliog]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:199-221 1992

Hegsted, Hannah Grover
Hannah Grover Hegsted and Post-Manifesto Plural Marriage. Savage, Julie Hemming. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:101-117 Fall 1993

Hehir, J Bryan
Religion and health care [Clintons and Catholic Health Assoc]. *Chr Cent* 110:665-666 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Heidegger, Martin
Authenticity and Encounter: Bonhoeffer's Appropriation of Ontology. Scharlemann, Robert P. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:253-265 1992
Being and Nothing [M Heidegger's thought]. Wood, Alice. *Faith Freedom* 45: 117-120 Aut 1992
Etre et Temps et la Théologie [Eng abst, p 561]. Berranger, Olivier de. *Greg* 74 no 3:543-561 1993
Letters On Dark Times [*Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers: Correspondence, 1926-1969*, ed by Lotte Kohler and Hans Saner, trans by Robert and Rita Kimber; review essay; por]. Craig, Gordon A. *New York Rev Bks* 40:10-14 My 13 1993
M Heidegger entre philosophie et théologie: Une triple topique. Capelle, Philippe. *R Sci Rel* 67:59-77 Jl 1993
A Normal Nazi [M Heidegger; review essay; pors; replies, 40:44-45 F 11 1993; rejoinder]. Sheehan, Thomas. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 Ja 14 1993*
The Passing-By of the Ultimate God: The Theological Assessment of Modernity in Heidegger's *Beiträge zur Philosophie* [bibliog]. Prudhomme, Jeff Owen. *J A A R* 61:443-454 Fall 1993
The People versus Martin Heidegger ["prosecutor's closing argument"]. Hughes, William E. *First Things* no 38:34-38 D 1993
Philosophie et politique, un cas d'ambiguïté: "L'affaire Heidegger". Schouwey, Jacques. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:479-487 1989
Philosophisches Scheitern: *Martin Heidegger/Karl Jaspers—Briefwechsel 1920-1963* [ed by Walter Biemel and Hans Saner, 1990; review article]. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:370-372 1991
The Place of Man in the Noh Play [stage plans]. Shizuteru, Ueda, and Shepherd, Paul, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 25:59-88 Aut 1992
Toward a tragic theology: the piety of thought in Heidegger and tragedy. Gall, Robert S. *Lit Th* 7:13-32 Mr 1993
Two Types of Guilt: The Subtext in Buber's Critique of Heidegger. Weiner, David Avraham. *Orim* 2:98-108 Spr 1987

Heidelberg Catechism
Good for More than Preaching: Liturgical potential in the Heidelberg Catechism. Rudie, Carol Veldman. *Ref Worship* no 26:40-41 D 1992
Preaching the Heidelberg: A new look at the tradition of catechetical preaching. Brouwer, Wayne. *Ref Worship* no 26:38-39 D 1992

Heil, John Paul
Reconsidering "The story of Jesus and the adulteress reconsidered" [reply to J P Heil, *Biblica* 72 no 2:182-191 1991]. Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 39:290-296 Ap 1993

Heilberg, Marianne
Holst observed [J J Holst, negotiator of Israeli-Palestinian agreement; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:885 S 22-29 1993

Heilsgeschichte *see* History (Theology)

Heimberg (Switzerland)
Zinzendorf und die Herrnhuter Brüdergemeine zwischen Berner Patriziat und Heimberger (Oberländer) Brüdern [Eng abst, pp 155-156]. Dellsperger, Rudolf. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:128-156 1991

Heintel, Erich
Kosmos und Schöpfung: Erich Heintels Aneignung des Schöpfungsgedankens. Gehrke, Helmut. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:71-84 1993

Heitman, Sidney, 1924-1993
Heitman, Sidney, 1924-1993 [obit]. Brym, Robert J. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:101-102 Sum 1993

Hekhal ha-sefer (Jerusalem)
The Shrine of the Book—Where Nothing Has Changed [shortcomings of Jerusalem Qumran Scrolls museum; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:78-79 S-O 1993

Helegmo, Marlene Whiterabbit
ELCA woman to serve UCC church [Minneapolis Native American congregation]. *Chr Cent* 110:235-236 Mr 3 1993

Helena, Saint, 246-326?
Helena and the Finding of the Cross [review article]. Taylor, Joan E. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:52-60 1992-1993*

Hell
The Beauty of Hell: Anselm on God's Eternal Design [theological aesthetics of *Cur Deus homo*]. Brown, Frank Burch. *J Rel* 73:329-356 Jl 1993
Heaven and Hell [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1993-
In Victorian Times [Heaven and Hell. 3d in series]. Rowell, Geoffrey. *Epworth R* 19:14-23 S 1992
Intolerable but Moral? Thinking about Hell [critique of T Talbott's universalist argument for hell's nonexistence]. Jensen, Paul T. *Faith Phil* 10:235-241 Ap 1993

Swinburne's Heaven: One Hell of a Place [his theodicy of heaven and hell]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 29:519-531 D 1993

Hellenism
see also Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence
Some Aspects of Hellenism in the Early Greek Church Historians [attitudes to *paideia*]. Allen, Pauline. *Traditio* 43:368-381 1987

Hellenistic Judaism *see* Judaism, Hellenistic

Hellenistic literature *see* Greek literature

Hellenistic religions
see also Judaism and Hellenistic religions

Helmont, Jan Baptista van, 1577?-1644
The Corpuscular Theory of J B Van Helmont and its Medieval Sources. Newman, William R. *Vivarium* 31:161-191 My 1993

Heloise, 1101-1164
The Image of Heloise in English Literature [works by A Pope, G Moore and H Waddell]. Louth, Andrew. *Down R* 111:45-64 Ja 1993

Helvidius, 4th cent
Helvidius, Jovinian, and the Virginity of Mary in Late Fourth-Century Rome. Hunter, David G. *J Early Chr St* 1:47-71 Spr 1993

Hemer, Colin J, d 1987
Local References in the Letters to the Seven Churches [Rev 2-3]. Scobie, Charles H H. *N T St* 39:606-624 O 1993
On the Historicity of Acts: Comparing Acts 9.23-5 with 2 Corinthians 11.32-3 [C J Hemer's argument]. Harding, Mark. *N T St* 39:518-538 O 1993

Henan Province (China) *see* Honan Province (China)

Henderson, Errol
Working as an advocate [Detroit activist E Henderson; por]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:26-27 D 1993

Hengel, Martin
Juan el presbítero y el discípulo amado: Consideraciones críticas sobre la opinión de M Hengel en su libro "La cuestión Joánica" [Eng abst, p 543]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:543-563 1990

Henri Christophe, King of Haiti, 1767-1820
"Sunshine Christophers": Bearers of Christ in Caribbean History. Davis, Kortright. *J Rel Thot* 49:7-24 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Henriksen, Jan Olav
Ambivalent veileder til naturteologi: Til Jan-Olav Henriksens fortolkning av Wolfhart Pannenberg [opposition paper to dissertation]. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:143-156 1991

Henry, Carl F H
The Carl Henry that Might Have Been [Henry as educator]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 37:15 Ap 5 1993

Henry, Michel
Phénoménologie de la religion et phénoménologie de la vie [as formulated by M Henry; Eng abst, p 213]. Kühn, Rolf. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:155-165 Ap-Je 1993
Zur Methode einer radikalen Lebensphänomenologie in Auseinandersetzung mit Descartes, Husserl und Kandinsky nach Michel Henry [bibliog]. Kühn, Rolf. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:369-383 1991

Henry, Paul, d 1993
Henry, Paul, d 1993 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 37:74 S 13 1993

Henry I, King of France, 1008?-1060
What's in a Name? Philip, King of France. Dunbabin, Jean. *Speculum* 68: 949-968 O 1993

Henry IV, Holy Roman Emperor, 1050-1106
Signs and Things: The *Vita Heinrici IV. Imperatoris* and the Crisis of Interpretation in Twelfth-Century History [social transformation and historical narrative]. Stein, Robert M. *Traditio* 43:105-119 1987

Henry Luce Foundation
Good theological works to be rewarded [Luce Foundation to provide fellowships]. *Chr Cent* 110:771 Ag 11-18 1993

Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies
Henry Martyn Institute: A Ministry of Reconciliation [planning doc promoting Christian-Muslim harmony in India]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10: 23-29 Ap-Je 1991

Henry V, King of England, 1387?-1422
L'étrange rencontre d'un conquérant dévot et d'un prédicateur messager de paix: Henri V d'Angleterre et Saint Vincent Ferrier (1418) [Eng abst, p 681]. Peyronnet, Georges. *R Hist Eccl* 87:663-681 Jl-D 1992

Heppenstall, Robert
First Church of Christ in West Hartford [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 6; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 110:1048-1051 O 27 1993

Heracleon, 145?-180
Heracleon, Origen, and the Text of the Fourth Gospel [their use of variant textual traditions]. Ehrman, Bart D. *Vig Chr* 47:105-118 Je 1993

Heraclitus, of Ephesus
La figure d'Héraclite dans la pensée du jeune Nietzsche. Voelke, André Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:119-135 1990

Heraldry
The Coat of Arms and the Shield of Faith: Reflections on Pastoral Ministry [symbols of ministry]. Alsobrook, W Aubrey. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-83 Sum 1993

Herbert, George
George Herbert 1593-1633. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 96:355-364 S-O 1993*
George Herbert [God and Some English Poets, pt 1]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:201-205 Ap 1993

Herder, Johann Gottfried, 1744-1803
Huber's Attachment to Herder and German "Volkism". Shapira, Avraham. *St Zionism* 14:1-30 Spr 1993

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0030-600
see also Arianism; Donatists; Gnosticism; Manichaeism; Marcion, of Sinope; Nestorius; Nicolaitans
Elite Networks and Heresy Accusations: Towards a Social Description of the Origenist Controversy [charts, tables]. Clark, Elizabeth A. *Semeia* no 56: 79-117 1991
Those Who "Ignorantly Deny Him": The Opponents of Ignatius of Antioch [identified in three letters]. Sumney, Jerry L. *J Early Chr St* 1:345-365 Wint 1993

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0600-1500
Les hérétiques des XIe et XIIe siècles [Eng abst, p 521]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:445-462 O-D 1992

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—1500-
Die grossen Jahre der stancarianischen "Haresie" (1559-1563) [Eng abst, pp 319-320]. Urban, Waclaw, and Rommel, Ludwig, tr. *Archiv Ref* 81:309-320 1990
La "mort juive" au regard des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 389]. Amiel, Charles. *R Hist Rel* 207:389-411 O-D 1990

Heresies and heretics (Islam)
"Orthodoxy" and "Heresy" in Medieval Islam: An Essay in Reassessment. Knysh, Alexander. *Muslim W* 83:48-67 Ja 1993

Heribert, Abp of Cologne, 970?-1021
Die Heilige Lanze, Erzbischof Heribert von Köln und der "secundus in regno" Pfalzgraf Ezzo. Wolf, Gunther. *Z K G* 104 no 1:23-27 1993

Herman, Judith Lewis
The hardest truths to tell: Finding the language of pain [review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 110:1241-1244 D 8 1993*

Herman, of Scheda, 12th cent
Hermannus Judaeus's *Opusculum*: In Defence of its Authenticity [against A Saltman's attacks]. Kleinberg, Aviad M. *R E Juives* 151:337-353 Jl-D 1992

Hermann, Konrad, 1506-1541?
Konrad Hermann, genannt Schlupfindheck: Aus der Arbeit an der Bullinger-Edition. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:20-35 1989

Hermannus Judaeus, 12th cent *see* Herman, of Scheda, 12th cent

Hermas
Athanase avait-il une version complète du *Pasteur* d'Hermas? Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Rel* 66:69-76 Ja-Ap 1992
The Great Fast: Christology in the *Shepherd* of Hermas. Hauck, Robert J. *Angl Th R* 75:187-198 Spr 1993

Hermeneutics
Das Andere und die Zeichen: Marginalien zur Hermeneutik der Erneuerten Agende [VEI.KD and EKU]. Krieg, Gustav A. *Th Lit* 116:561-578 Ag 1991
Ansätze zu einer religionswissenschaftlichen angewandten Hermeneutik. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:216-234 1993
Balthasar and the Theodramatic Interpretation of St Irenaeus. Tortorelli, Kevin M. *Down R* 111:117-126 Ap 1993
Bulletin de philosophie herméneutique: Les limites de l'interprétation [literature review]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:255-288 Ap 1993
Death as a Hermeneutic [editorial essay]. Carmody, John. *Horizons* 20:115-117 Spr 1993
Decolonizing Theology in the Caribbean: Prospects for Hermeneutical Reconstruction [cultural and political issues]. Moseley, Romney M. *Toronto J Th* 6:235-246 Fall 1990
The dual aspect of hermeneutics [grammatical and psychological interpretation in Schleiermacher, Gadamer, and Lonergan]. Graham, Terry. *S J R* 22 no 1:105-116 1993
Excavating in the Desert: Can One Escape the Hermeneutical Circle? [theological and interpretive aspects of archaeology]. Atkinson, Kenneth. *Crit* 32:2-4 Spr 1993
The Faith of the Church through the Ages: Ecumenism and Hermeneutics. Houtepen, Anton. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:3-15 Fall 1993
Globalization and the Autonomy of Moral Reasoning: An Essay in Fundamental Moral Theology. Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 54:485-511 S 1993
Gnostics, Greeks, and Origen: the interpretation of interpretation. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 44:70-89 Ap 1993
Gottesbegegnung und Selbstunterscheidung: Das protestantischs Prinzip in Ökumene und multikultureller Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 294]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:281-296 O-D 1993
Hermeneutics in the Study of Liturgical Performance [ethnographic approach]. Kelleher, Margaret Mary. *Worship* 67:292-318 Jl 1993
The hermeneutics of sacred architecture: a reassessment of the similtude [*sic*] between Tula, Hidalgo and Chichen Itza, Yucatan [2 pts]. Jones, Lindsay. *Hist Rel* 32:207-232 F 1993; 32:315-342 My 1993
Hermeneutics. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 88:167-237 Spr 1993*
Herméneutique et pneumatologie selon Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:88-117 1993
How do modern Jewish thinkers interpret religious texts? Sokol, Moshe. *Mod Jud* 13:25-48 F 1993
Indifference: The Situation in North America: Hermeneutical and Theological Problems: Combat of Cultures and Encounter of Religions [indifference to faith in Christ]. Horvath, Tibor. *Asia J Th* 7:313-321 O 1993
Intention and Interpretation: A Topic-Comment Approach to Reading Religious Texts. Keller, Joseph. *Encount* 54:415-428 Aut 1993
Die Interpretation der Dogmen: Dokument der Internationalen Theologenkommission. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:246-266 1990
Intersubjectivity and Community: Some Implications from Gadamer's Philosophy for Religious Education. Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 88:378-393 Sum 1993
Intertextualität—die hermeneutische Strategie des Paulus: Zu einem neuen Versuch der theologischen Rezeption des Alten Testaments im Neuen. Hübner, Hans. *Th Lit* 116:881-898 D 1991
Investigating Life-Stories: Personal Narratives in Pastoral Psychology [bibliog]. Ganzevoort, R Ruard. *J Psych Th* 21:277-287 Wint 1993
Jameson/Frye/Medieval Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Wise, Christopher. *Chr Lit* 41:313-333 Spr 1992
Modern Hebrew Literature and Jewish Theology: Repositioning the Question. Mintz, Alan. *Orim* 3:93-109 Aut 1987
New horizons in hermeneutics: a review article [book by A C Thiselton, 1992]. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 18:22-24 Ja 1993

On Describing the Purpose of Deuteronomy [Presidential Address, Soc for Old Testament Study, 1991; bibliog]. Mayes, A D H. *J St O T* no 58:13-33 Je 1993
Operationale Aufmerksamkeit in der textimmanenten Auslegung. Schobinger, Jean Pierre. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:5-38 1992
Public Religious Dialogue: The Economic Pastoral and the Hermeneutics of Democracy [US Catholic Bps' *Economic Justice for All*]. Magill, Gerard. *Th St* 54:678-697 D 1993
The Quest for a Mennonite Hermeneutic [relationship to Anabaptist norms; reply, S F Dintaman, pp 171-172 Spr 1993]. Sawatsky, Rodney J. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:1-20 Wint 1993
Re-Citing the Torah: Toward a Theory of Midrash. Boyarin, Daniel. *Orim* 3: 22-30 Spr 1988
Reception Hermeneutics and the "Development" of Doctrine: An Alternative Model [H R Jauss's hermeneutics]. Rush, Ormond. *Pacifica* 6:125-140 Je 1993
Religião, Verdade e Utopia. Dreher, Luís H. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*
Schleiermacher's Hermeneutic and Its Critics [bibliog]. Corliss, Richard L. *Rel St* 29:363-379 S 1993
Schriftprinzip und Bekenntnishermeneutik: Überlegungen zur Confessio Augustana. Petzoldt, Martin. *Th Lit* 117:161-168 Mr 1992
"Text" in a Multidimensional Exegetical Approach [D Patte's proposal; bibliog, diag]. Jonker, Louis. *Scriptura* no 46:100-115 Jl 1993
Theology and Resurrection—Metaphors and Paradigms. Durand, Jaap J F. *J Th So Africa* no 82:3-20 Mr 1993
Toward a Hermeneutics of Popular Culture [for Mennonites; reply, P Tiessen, 12:280-287 Fall 1993]. Hess, J Daniel. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:123-135 Spr 1993
Translation as interpretation and communication [English readers of the Bible as "foreign students" struggling with idioms]. Alsup, John E. *Insights* 108:15-23 Spr 1993
Unservater-Paraphrasen: Ein Beitrag zur (praktisch-) theologischen Hermeneutik [diag]. Müller, Christoph. *Th Z* 48 no 1:163-186 1992
Verità ed ermeneutica in Macquarrie e Pareyson [bibliog]. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:181-194 1993
Der verschwundene Drasch—Züge der Raschiforschung in zwei Jahrhunderten. Heide, Albert van der. *Kairos* 32-33:238-246 1990-1991
Word & Spirit, Hermeneutics & Transcendental Method: Exploring Their Connections in Karl Rahner [bibliog]. Thompson, William M. *Phil Th* 7: 185-212 Wint 1992

Hermeneutics, Biblical *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Hermeneutics, Qur'anic *see* Qur'an—Criticism, interpretation

Hermes (Greek god)
Apollo's Fraternal Threats: Language of Succession and Domination in the *Homeric Hymn to Hermes*. Harrell, Sarah E. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:307-329 Wint 1991

Hermes Trismegistus
Hermes Trismegistus and the Origins of Gnosticism. Quispel, Gilles. *Vig Chr* 46:1-19 Mr 1992

Hermetica *see* Hermetism

Hermetism
An Example of Medieval Arabic Pseudo-Hermetism: The Tale of Salāmān and Absāl. Joosse, N Peter. *J Sem St* 38:279-293 Aut 1993
Roger Bacon and the Hermetic Tradition in Medieval Science. Molland, George. *Vivarium* 31:140-160 My 1993
La voie d'immortalité à la lumière des *Hermetica* de Nag Hammadi et de découvertes plus récentes [bibliog]. Mahé, Jean Pierre. *Vig Chr* 45:347-375 D 1991

Hermits
The Encroaching Desert: Literary Production and Ascetic Space in Early Christian Egypt [metaphors of city and desert in literary presentations of monasticism]. Goehring, James E. *J Early Chr St* 1:281-296 Fall 1993
Genugtuung Gottes oder Heilung des Menschen? Das Verständnis der Busse bei Tertullian, Klemens von Alexandrien und den ägyptischen Anachoreten [Eng abst, p 246]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 39:224-246 Jl-S 1993
Julian of Norwich and Anchoritic Literature [bibliog]. Baker, Denise N. *Mystics Q* 19:148-160 D 1993

Herms, Eilert
Gesellschaft gestalten [: *Beiträge zur evangelischen Sozialethik*, by E Herms, 1991; review article]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Lit* 117:721-728 O 1992
Kontradiktorsche Grunddifferenz? Zum Ökumenepläydoyer von Eilert Herms [*Von der Glaubenseinheit zur Kirchengemeinschaft*, 1989]. Wenz, Gunther. *Th Lit* 116:254-262 Ap 1991

Hernandez, Estela
Reaping the Harvest: Cuba's First Woman Baptist Minister [E Hernández, Iglesia Bautista William Carey, Havana]. Elliott, Holly Bridges. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:18-20 Spr 1993

Herod I, the Great
The Birth of Jesus and the Herodian Dynasty: An Understanding of Matthew, Chapter 2. Agourides, Savas. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:135-146 Spr-Wint 1992
King Herod's Royal Castle at Samaria-Sebaste [Hebrew version in *Eretz Israel* 24:293-301 1992; bibliog, ils, photo]. Barag, Dan. *Pal Ex Q* 125:3-18 Ja-Je 1993
Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace [Caesarea Maritima; facsims, map, photos, plans]. Burrell, Barbara; Gleason, Kathryn; Netzer, Ehud. *Bib Arch R* 19:50-57,76 My-Je 1993

Herod's Temple *see* Jerusalem Temple—Herod

Herodes Atticus
Some New Thoughts on Herodes Atticus's Tomb, His Stadium of 143/4, and Philostratus *VS* 2.550 [il, photos]. Tobin, Jennifer. *Am J Arch* 97:81-89 Ja 1993

Herodians
The Birth of Jesus and the Herodian Dynasty: An Understanding of Matthew, Chapter 2. Agourides, Savas. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:135-146 Spr-Wint 1992

Heroes
Creating Heroes [lectionary reflections on Moses and founding of Israel; bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:83-106 Fall 1993
The death of heroes, the recovery of the heroic. Hein, David. *Chr Cent* 110: 1298-1301,1303 D 22-29 1993
The Death of Superman [and his heroic virtues]. London, Herbert. *First Things* no 31:11-12 Mr 1993
Freud: Generative Hero for the Diaspora Secular Jew [bibliog]. Rosenman, Stanley. *J Psych Jud* 17:129-151 Fall 1993
Jason ou le retour du pêcheur: Esquisse de mythologie argonautique [Eng abst, p 273]. Mezzadri, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 208:273-301 Jl-S 1991
"The Third Man"—David's Heroes in 2 Sam 23,8-39. Särkiö, Pekka. *SJOT* 7 no 1:108-124 1993

Heroes Alliance Church
Bogotá, the Middle Class, and the Héroes Alliance Church [case study; photos]. Searing, Robert M, Jr. *Urban Miss* 10:43-51 Mr 1993

Hervey, Frederick Augustus, Bp of Derry, d 1803
An Eccentric Par Excellence [F A Hervey, Bp of Derry]. McLachlan, John H. *Faith Freedom* 46:36,41-44 Spr-Sum 1993

Hesban *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Heshbon

Heschel, Abraham Joshua
Abraham Joshua Heschel: The Inadequacy of the Ecumenical Perspective. Blumenthal, David R. *J Ec St* 29:249-253 Spr 1992

Hesi, Tell el- *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Hesi

Hesiod
Le Dernier Adversaire de Zeus: Le mythe de Typhon dans l'épopée grecque archaïque [Eng abst, p 3]. Ballabriga, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 207:3-30 Ja-Mr 1990
From Hesiod to Jesus: Laws of Human Nature in the Ancient World. Brown, John Pairman. *Nov Test* 35:313-343 O 1993

Hesse, Hermann, 1877-1962
The Experience of OM in Hesse's *Siddhartha* and Forster's *A Passage to India*. Kasbekar, Veena P. *Scot J Rel St* 13:84-90 Aut 1992

Hester, James D
Formgeschichtliche Betrachtung zu Galater 2,11-16: Antwort an James D Hester [*J B L* 103:223-233 Je 1984; *Th Z* 42 no 5:386-408 S-O 1986]. Jegher-Bucher, Verena. *Th Z* 46 no 4:305-321 1990

Hestrin, Ruth, 1918-1993
Hestrin, Ruth, 1918-1993 [obit; por]. Tadmor, Miriam. *Bib Arch R* 19:16,18 Jl-Ag 1993
Hestrin, Ruth, 1918-1993 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:199-200 1993

Hesychasm
Hesychasm and Renaissance [3 pts]. Ekonomtsev, Igor, and Everitt, Mark, tr. *Sourozh* no 48:17-25 My 1992; no 49:29-38 Ag 1992; no 50:16-23 N 1992
The Hesychaste Prayer in the Orthodox Church [tr fr *Connaissance des Religions;* pors]. Deseille, Placide, and Coomaraswamy, Rama P, tr. *Epiphany* 13:18-36 Sum 1993
The Name of God in Byzantine tradition: From hesychasm to *imyaslavie* [German version in *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:78-90 1993]. Slesinski, Robert. *Communio (US)* 20:49-62 Spr 1993
Preghiera del cuore del pellegrino russo [Eng abst, p 362]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 11:343-362 Jl-S 1993

Hethe, Hamo de, 1270?-1358?
Bishops and Politics in the Reign of Edward II: Hamo de Hethe, Henry Wharton, and the *Historia Roffensis*. Haines, Roy Martin. *J Eccl H* 44: 586-609 O 1993

Hetucakradamaru
A Note on *Hetucakradamaru* 8-9 [new distribution of "reasons" based on wheel metaphor]. Franco, Eli. *Indo-Iran J* 36:235-237 Jl 1993

Heymann, Fritz
Tod oder Taufe: Zur Herausgabe der Marranen-Chronik Fritz Heymanns [1988; review article]. Nussbaum, Laureen. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:76-81 1992

Hezekiah, King of Judah
Account A and the Annals of Sennacherib: A Reassessment [literary context and historical reliability of 2 Kgs 18:14-16]. Seitz, Christopher R. *J St O T* no 58:47-57 Je 1993
Josephus's portrait of Hezekiah. Feldman, Louis H. *J B L* 111:597-610 Wint 1992
Psalm lxi—Versuch einer hiskianischen Situierung. Weber, Beat. *Vet Test* 43:265-268 Ap 1993
The sources of the story of Hezekiah in the book of Isaiah. Konkel, August H. *Vet Test* 43:462-482 O 1993

HGI *see* Human Genome Initiative (HGI)

Hick, John
Christian Theology and Other Religions: An Evaluation of John Hick and Paul Knitter. D'Costa, Gavin. *St Miss* 42:161-178 1993
Conditions of Dialogue: John Hick and Simone Weil. Springsted, Eric O. *J Rel* 72:19-36 Ja 1992
Continuity and development in John Hick's theology. Barnes, L Philip. *S R* 21 no 4:395-402 1992
Postmodernism, pluralism and John Hick [his *An Interpretation of Religion*]. Cook, Robert R. *Themelios* 19:10-12 O 1993

Hidden treasure (Parable)
The treasure parable in Matthew and in the Gospel of Thomas [relationship to oral tradition]. Korsen, Thomas Eliot. *Unit Univ Chr* 4:15-28 Fall-Wint 1992

Hiddenness of God *see* God—Hiddenness

Hierarchies (Philosophy)
Moral dilemmas and the problems of compromise: two Christian perspectives [ethical hierarchicalism, conflicting absolutism; bibliog]. Boston, Jonathan. *Stimulus* 1:2-12 Ag 1993

Hieronymites
Présence juive et *conversos* dans l'Ordre de Saint Jerome: état de la question. Coussemacker, Sophie. *R E Juives* 151:275-282 Ja-Je 1992

Higgins, George G
Religion in Labor [*Organized Labor and the Church*, by G G Higgins]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:73-74 D 1993

High school students—Religious life
Impact of Religious Socialization in the Family [secularization and Dutch high school students; bibliog, tables; reply, H J M Vossen, pp 79-88]. De Hart, Joep. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:59-78 1990
The religious profile of pupils in Northern Ireland: A comparative study of pupils attending Catholic and Protestant secondary schools [schools reflect dominant religious cultures; bibliog, tables]. Greer, John E, and Francis, Leslie J. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:35-50 1990

High schools
Do Students Have a Prayer? [high school graduations in wake of recent courts decisions]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:45 Je 21 1993
No Ban on Gay Student Body Officers [Bremerton High School, Wash]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993

Hijra *see* Hegira

Hilary, Saint, Bp of Poitiers, d 367?
Hilary of Poitiers on His Exile [clarifying question of charge against him]. Barnes, Timothy D. *Vig Chr* 46:129-140 Je 1992
Sur la "descente" du Christ en ce monde chez Hilaire de Poitiers [Eng abst, p 65]. Doignon, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:65-75 Ja-Mr 1990
Touches d'inspiration Origéniennes dans l'enseignement traditionnel d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur Romains 7,23. Doignon, Jean. *R Sci Rel* 67:53-59 Ja 1993
Variations inspirées d'Origène sur le "prince de l'air" (Eph 2,2) chez Hilaire de Poitiers. Doignon, Jean. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:143-148 1990

Hilberg, Raul
What the Holocaust Does *Not* Teach. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 95: 32-36 F 1993

Hildebrand, Dietrich von, 1889-1977 *see* Von Hildebrand, Dietrich, 1889-1977

Hildebrand, Grant
The W/Right Space [*The Wright space: pattern and meaning in Frank Lloyd Wright's houses*, by G Hildebrand; editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 50:1-3 Ap 1993

Hildegard of Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179
Hildegard of Bingen and Anti-mendicant Propaganda [influence of her clergy chastisement prediction]. Kerby-Fulton, Kathryn. *Traditio* 43:386-399 1987
Hildegard of Bingen and the "Birth of Purgatory". Newman, Barbara. *Mystics Q* 19:90-97 S 1993
Hildegard Von Bingen: Universal Proportion [bibliog]. Escot, Pozzi. *Mystics Q* 19:34-39 Mr 1993
Sex and gender differentiation in Hildegard of Bingen and Edith Stein [table]. Allen, Prudence. *Communio (US)* 20:389-414 Sum 1993

Hill, Anita F
The Case Against Anita Hill [*The Real Anita Hill: The Untold Story*, by D Brock; review article]. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 96:39-44 Ag 1993
Let's Stop Using the Bible to Buttress Misogynist Views [A F Hill and Potiphar's wife in Gen 39]. Enright, Louisa. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-38 Wint 1993
The Memory of Terrorism [A F Hill, C Thomas, sexual abuse as "reign of terror"]. Randall, Margaret. *Other Side* 29:28-32 Mr-Ap 1993

Hiller, Philipp Friedrich, 1699-1769
Den lästa sången: Hillers sånger som tolkningsnyckel till den västsvenska gammalkyrkligheten spiritualitet och sociala mentalitet [Eng abst, p 132]. Jarlert, Anders. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:123-132 1992

Himmelfarb, Gertrude
World Orders, New and Old. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:50-51 N 1993

Hinayana Buddhism
see also Theravada Buddhism

Hindiyye, 1720-1798
La Christologie gnostique de Hindiyyé [18th-cent Maronite nun]. Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:45-57 Ap 1990

Hindu converts
A Cross-cultural Adventure: The Transformation of Ronald Nixon [British convert to Hinduism]. Haberman, David L. *Religion* 23:217-227 Jl 1993

Hindu philosophy *see* Philosophy, Hindu

Hindu poetry
A Rare Anthology of Nice Sanskrit Verses: *Śrī-Sūktāvalī* [*apparatus criticus*, concordance, index, text]. Lindtner, Christian. *Indo-Iran J* 36:211-233 Jl 1993

Hindu saints
see also Tyagaraja, Swami, 1767-1847
Rebels--Conformists? Women Saints in Medieval South India [bibliog]. Ramaswamy, Vijaya. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:133-146 1992
Vivekānanda's Rāmakṛṣṇa: An Untold Story of Mythmaking and Propaganda. Sil, Narasingha Prosad. *Numen* 40:38-62 Ja 1993

Hindu sects
see also Bauls; Vallabhachara

Hindu shrines
The Birth of a Shrine [to Krishna at Vrindaban]. Goswami, Shrivatsa, and Case, Margaret H. *Parabola* 18:31-38 My 1993

Hindu theology
see also Mimamsa

Hinduism
see also Advaita (Vedanta); Bhakti; Brahmanism; Caste- India; Kundalini; Moksha; Nyaya; Women in Hinduism; Yoga
The Premodern and the Postmodern: Some Parallels, with Special Reference to Hinduism. Smith, David. *Religion* 23:157-165 Ap 1993

Hinduism—Fasts and feasts
Scandalizing the Goddess at Kodungallur [Minam Bharani festival at Sri Kurumba Kavu, Kerala, India; bibliog]. Gentes, M J. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:295-322 1992

Hinduism—Relations
see also Buddhism and Hinduism; Christianity and Hinduism; Islam and Hinduism
Christians? Not an Issue: Hindu Attitudes towards Religious Minorities [questions put to ten professors of Varanasi univs]. Feys, Jan. *St Miss* 42: 287-305 1993
Gods, Guides & Gurus: A South Asian Pilgrimage [relationship of minority religions to Hinduism and Islam; 2 pts]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:37-41 1993; 6 no 4:14-17 1993

Hinduism—Ritual
see also Vedic ritual
The Lustration Ceremony [in late Vedic and Classical Hindu periods; bibliog]. Patyal, Hukam Chand. *Indo-Iran J* 36:327-333 O 1993
The Rites of Passage in Hinduism: Sacraments Relating to Birth. Sankar, Priyamvada. *Ecumenism* no 108:4-6 D 1992
Sun-Worship in Bihar Today [Chath festival; bibliog]. Feys, Jan. *Sevartham* 18:41-59 1993

Hinduism—Sacred books
see also Mimamsa; Vedas
The role of scripture in the self-definition of Hinduism and Buddhism in India. Coward, Harold G. *S R* 21 no 2:129-144 1992

Hinduism—Study
Streben nach Glück und Leistung: Grundwerte und Verhaltensweisen im Hinduismus. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:117-135 1991

Hinduism and Christianity *see* Christianity and Hinduism

Hinduism and Islam *see* Islam and Hinduism

Hinduism and state
see also Politics and Hinduism
On Trial: The Love of the Sixteen Thousand Gopees [Maharaj Libel Case, 1862, put Vallabhacharya sect in British court]. Haberman, David L. *Hist Rel* 33:44-70 Ag 1993

Hindus—Nationalism
Secularism under fire [*Hindutva* nationalism; photo]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 184:15-16 Ap 1993

Hindus- South Africa
Hinduism and the Re-humanising of South African Society [bibliog]. Sooklal, Anil. *J St Rel* 6:55-68 Mr 1993
The Religio-cultural Dynamics of the Hindu Andhras as a Governing Factor for Telugu Language Maintenance in South Africa [bibliog]. Prabhakaran, Varijakshi. *J St Rel* 6:69-83 Mr 1993

Hindus- United States
Hinduism Gains a Foothold in America: Building temples and starting summer camps, Hindus step into the American cultural mainstream [photos, table]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 37:48-50,52 F 8 1993

Hinlicky, Paul R
A Salute from the New Editor to his Predecessor [P R Hinlicky; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 27:5-6 N 1993

Hinn, Benny
Christian Leaders Admonish Hinn: Televangelist calls word-of-faith "New Age" [photo, por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:38-39 Ag 16 1993

Hippocrates
Les commentaires de Stéphanos d'Athènes au *Prognostikon* et aux *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate: de Galien à la pratique scolaire alexandrine [bibliog]. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 50:5-86 1992

Hippolytus, Saint, 3d cent
The role of patron in the *cena Dominica* of Hippolytus' *Apostolic Tradition*. Bobertz, Charles A. *J Th St* ns 44:170-184 Ap 1993
San Hipólito de Roma: Primer expositor de las doctrinas brahmánicas en Occidente. Vofchuk, Rosalía C. *Est Eccles* 68:49-68 Ja-Mr 1993

Hiroshima
Forty-seven Years after Hiroshima: An Office Visit [cancer treatment recalls patient's Hiroshima visit]. Welsh, Tom, and Elpern, David J. *Second Opinion* 19:81-83 Jl 1993
The Literature of Auschwitz and Hiroshima: Thoughts on Reading Lawrence Langer's *The Holocaust and the Literary Imagination*. Kurihara, Sadako, and Minear, Richard H, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:77-106 Spr 1993
Nuclear Apocalypse and Metánoia: Christian Theology in the Light of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Rivera Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 10:59-69 Fall 1990

Hirsch, Samson Raphael, 1808-1888
Dilemmas of Modern Orthodoxy: Sociological and Philosophical [legacy of S R Hirsch]. Waxman, Chaim I. *Judaism* 42:59-70 Wint 1993
S R Hirschs "Neunzehn Briefe" im Lichte der Kritik. Kurzweil, Zwi Erich. *Kairos* 32-33:229-237 1990-1991

Hirschfeld, Corson
Sacred Places [photo essay]. Harrington, Spencer P M. *Archaeology* 43:42-49 Ja-F 1990

Hispanic American Catholics
Project 13: Hispanic Vocations and Formation [in US Catholic Church]. Ward, James García. *Apuntes* 10:15-16 Spr 1990
Religion Among Hispanics in the United States: Challenges to the Catholic Church. Christiano, Kevin J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:53-65 Jl-S 1993
The role of expectations in religious conversions: The case of Hispanic Catholics [bibliog, tables]. Marín, Gerardo, and Gamba, Raymond J. *R Rel Res* 34:357-371 Je 1993
US Hispanic Roman Catholic Theology: A Bibliography. Bañuelas, Arturo, ed. *Apuntes* 11:93-103 Wint 1991

Hispanic American women
Appropriation and Reciprocity in Womanist/Mujerista/Feminist Work [papers fr 1991 AAR ann meeting]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 8:91-122 Fall 1992*

Hispanic Americans
see also Mexican Americans; Missions to Hispanic Americans
El Apocalipsis de Juan y la iglesia hispana [Eng abst, p 12]. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 12:3-12 Spr 1992

De 'apuntes' a 'esbozo': diez años de reflexión [Hispanic-American theology. Eng abst, p 83]. Rodríguez, José David. *Apuntes* 10:75-83 Wint 1990
Breaking Down Barriers [Jesus' encounter with Samaritan woman as response to barriers to Hispanic ministry]. Rodríguez, José David. *Apuntes* 13:203-212 Wint 1993
The Challenge of Hispanic Pluralism for the United States Churches [bibliog]. Pineda, Ana María. *Missiology* 21:437-442 O 1993
A Hispanic American Way of the Cross: The Seven Last Words [socio-economic vignettes; meditation]. Jordon, Brian. *Apuntes* 12:28-29 Spr 1992
Hispanics Eye Mission Role: But diversity and lack of experience pose problems [photo]. Maust, John. *Chr T* 37:92 O 25 1993
Humbled to Speak the Truth [Gang Summit co-chair; interview by J Wallis; por]. Alejandrez, Daniel. *Sojourners* 22:22-23 Ag 1993
Immigrants and Family Values. Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 95:26-32 My 1993
Made in America [*Latinos: A Biography of the People*, by Earl Shorris; review essay]. Kerr, Sarah. *New York Rev Bks* 40:32-35 Je 24 1993
María . . . Simplemente María [recovering Mary Magdalene as symbol of Latino liberation; Eng abst, p 219]. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 13:213-219 Wint 1993
The *Mestizo* Journey: Challenges for Hispanic Theology. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 11:62-72 Fall 1991
The Next Ten Years [of *Apuntes* and Hispanic theology]. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 10:84-94 Wint 1990
Our Hispanic Past: a Fuzzy View Persists [Spanish contribution to American civilization]. Weber, David J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 Mr 10 1993
Psalm 72: On Confronting Rulers in Urban Society. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:180-189 Fall 1993
Scholarship as Sierva, Santificadora and Sanadora [state of Hispanic American Christian scholarship as reflected in La Comunidad]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 12:147-149 Wint 1992
The Socio Cultural Matrix of Intergenerational Dynamics: An Agenda for the 90's [Hispanic Americans]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 12:13-20 Spr 1992

Hispanic Americans—Church history
see also Hispanic American Catholics; Mexican Americans—Church history
El protestantismo hispanoamericano en la noticia [Eng abst, p 27]. Ramos, Marcos Antonio. *Apuntes* 12:21-27 Spr 1992
Redescubrimiento: Five Centuries of Hispanic American Christianity, 1492-1992 [3d symposium on Columbus Quincentenary, Perkins School of Theology, N 12 14 1992]. González, Justo L., ed. *Apuntes* 13:4 131 Spr 1993*

Hispanic Americans—Women *see* Women, Hispanic American

Hiss, Alger
Hiss: Guilty as Charged. Tanenhaus, Sam. *Commentary* 95:32-37 Ap 1993

Historians
see also Historiography; Polybius; Thompson, Edward Palmer, 1924-1993
The secular historian and religious phenomena [Christian context; bibliog]. Lambert, John. *Th Ev* 26:25-29 Mr 1993

Historians, American
see also Himmelfarb, Gertrude; Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher

Historians, Arab
Arab historiography [bibliog]. Merlet, Shukrieh R. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:22-31 1990
Miskawaih as an historian. Bhat, Badruddin. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:132-138 1989

Historians, Dutch
see also Naber, Johanna Wilhelmina Antoinette, 1859-1941

Historians, French
see also Vernant, Jean Pierre

Historians, Greek
The Reliability of Josephus Flavius: The Case of Hecataeus' and Manetho's Accounts of Jews and Judaism: Fifteen Years of Contemporary Research (1974-1990). Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *J St Jud* 24:215-234 D 1993

Historians, Jewish
see also Dubnow, Simon, 1860-1941

Historic buildings
Register of historic sites: Arranged by states (as of January 1, 1993) [United Methodist Church]. *Meth H* 31:188-197 Ap 1993

Historical Commission (Southern Baptist) *see* Southern Baptist Convention—Historical Commission

Historical fiction
History, Fiction, and Historical Fiction [papers fr Drew Symposium, Ap 9-10 1992]. Rabil, Albert, Jr, ed. *Sound* 76:203-420 Sum-Fall 1993*

Historical films
The Kingdom of Wish: Oliver Stone's Problem with History [fr *Platoon to JFK*]. Anker, Roy M. *Fides H* 25:89-118 Sum 1993

Historical Jesus *see* Jesus Christ—Historicity

Historical research
A Conversation [photos]. Boorstin, Daniel J, and Cheney, Lynne V. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:5-10 Ja-F 1993
Historian Charged With Plagiarism Disputes Critics' Definition of Term: 'My life is in turmoil,' says author; American Historical Association won't discuss case [por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:16,18-20 My 12 1993
History Association to Probe Accusations of Plagiarism Against Stephen Oates. It will examine recent charges by scientists who checked his books by computer [excerpts fr AHA 'Statement on Plagiarism'; por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:12-14 Je 2 1993
Network Discussion Groups Relevant to History [names and net addresses]. Jensen, Richard. *C S S R Bul* 22:62 Ap 1993*
Use of the Networks by Text Oriented Historians. Plotkin, Wendy. *C S S R Bul* 22:59-61 Ap 1993

Historical Society of the Episcopal Church
Annual Reports [Historical Society of the Episcopal Church, Sugeno, Frank F, ed]. *Ang Epis Hist* 62:614-624 D 1993

Historical theology *see* Theology, Doctrinal—History

Historicism
The Ethos of New Historicism. Scheick, William J. *Sound* 76:571-589 Wint 1993
A Tension in Ch'ing Thought: 'Historicism' in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Chinese Thought. Ng, On Cho. *J Hist Ideas* 54:561-583 O 1993

Historiography
see also Anabaptists—Historiography; Bible (NT)—Historiography; Bible (OT)—Historiography; Byzantine Empire—Historiography; Catholic Church—Historiography; Church history 0600-600—Historiography; Church history—Historiography; Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Historiography; Europe—Historiography; France—Church history—Historiography; France—Historiography; Great Britain—Historiography; Historians; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Historiography; Islam—Historiography; Jews—Historiography; Judaism—Historiography; Middle Ages—Historiography; Psychohistory; Reformation—Historiography; United States—Church history—Historiography; United States—Historiography; United States—Religion—Historiography
The Gold in Fort Knox: Historical Fiction in The Context of Historiography. Porter, Dale H. *Sound* 76:315-350 Sum-Fall 1993
History, Fiction, and Historical Fiction [papers fr Drew Symposium, Ap 9-10 1992]. Rabil, Albert, Jr, ed. *Sound* 76:203-420 Sum-Fall 1993*
Die Missionsreden der Apostelgeschichte und Dionys von Halikarnass [importance of speeches in historiography; Dionysius's critique of Thucydides]. Plümacher, Eckhard. *N T St* 39:161-177 Ap 1993

History
see also Biography; Genealogy; Historical fiction; Oral history; Psychohistory; Social history; Tradition

History—Historiography *see* Historiography

History—Methodology
Academe Must Not Legitimize Denials of the Holocaust. Lipstadt, Deborah E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Jl 28 1993
Disturbing Echoes of Old Arguments About Ethnic Experience [does it bestow unique insight or wisdom?]. Hamerow, Theodore S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:36 Ag 4 1993
The Ethos of New Historicism. Scheick, William J. *Sound* 76:571-589 Wint 1993
Historian Who Was Accused of Plagiarism Faces New Complaint [S B Oates]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:19-20 Ap 14 1993
History, Truth and the Rational Mind: Why it is Impossible to Separate Myth from History [arguments against rationalist interpretations of history]. Aiken, D Wyatt. *Th Z* 47 no 3:226-253 1991
Jesus the Peasant. Crossan, John Dominic. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:156-168 Spr 1993
Jesus Through the Eyes of John Rawls [J P Meier's *A Marginal Jew*]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 32:13-15 Ap 1993
The New Threat to History [E Europe and ideological use of history]. Hobsbawm, Eric J. *New York Rev Bks* 40:62-64 D 16 1993
The Significance of Trivia [in women's history; Juanita Brooks Lecture, Mormon History Assoc, My 16 1992]. Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher. *J Mormon Hist* 19:52-66 Spr 1993
Studying Medieval Women: Sex, Gender, Feminism. Partner, Nancy F, ed. *Speculum* 68:305-471 Ap 1993*

History—Philosophy
see also Historicism; History (Theology)
The End of History and the New World Order [D Bonhoeffer and F Fukuyama on the history of the West]. Schroeder, Steven. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:21-38 1992
The Festival in Light of the Theory of the Three Milieus: A Critique of Girard's Theory of Ritual Scapegoating [juxtaposed to Ellul's theory of history; bibliog]. Stivers, Richard. *J A A R* 61:505-538 Fall 1993
Johann Jakob Bachofen, 'Das Mutterrecht' und die Folgen [Eng abst, p 11; bibliog]. Stagl Justin. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:11-37 1990
Morphologie des Untergangs: Zivilisations- und Technikkritik bei Oswald Spengler. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 47 no 2:148-170 1991
Nihilismus der höchsten Erwartung: Soteriologie und Geschichte bei Th W Adorno. Pauen, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:322-344 1992

History, Ancient
see also Kings and rulers, Ancient

History, Ancient—Congresses
Of Bronze Age Crisis and Collapse ['Crisis Conf,' Brown Univ, 1990; photo]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 43:64-69 S-O 1990

History (Theology)
see also Apocalypticism; Eschatology; Kingdom of God; Revolution (Theology)
The Artist Works the Gold: The Vision of Philip Schaff. Johnson, David W. *Th Today* 50:409-416 O 1993
The Atonement in Reinhold Niebuhr's Theology of History. Murken, Todd. *Luth F* 27:10-13 Ag 1993
Begriff und Ziel historischer Theologie heute. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:1-10 1986
The Biblical Precedent for Historical Precedent [criticism of G D Fee's hermeneutic; reply, G D Fee, pp 11-14; reply, C L Hoaman, 27:11-14 Fall 1993]. Stronstad, Roger. *Paraclete* 27:1-10 Sum 1993
Christian Identity and Historical Change: Postliberals and Historicity. Bryant, David J. *J Rel* 73:31-41 Ja 1993
Christopher Columbus: 2 views of what 'the quincentenary means]. Gauser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:72-75 Wint 1993*
Critique and Mercy in the Cross of Christ [scrutinizing Christian history through the cross]. West, Cornel. *Other Side* 29:8-14 Jl-Ag 1993
Defining Our *Proyecto Histórico: Mujeristas* Strategies for Liberation. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *J Fem St* 9:3-24 Spr Fall 1993
Flavius Josèphe: Création et histoire [biblical history in *Antiquities* and contemporary texts; Eng abst, p 5]. Nodet, Etienne. *R Bib* 100:5-40 Ja 1993
Die Frage nach Gottes Wirken im geschichtlichen Leben. Beintker, Michael. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:442-461 1993

Gnade als geschichtlicher Heilsweg. Andrade, Barbara. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:449-471 1992
Gnade und Wahrheit in der Menschheitsgeschichte: Die geschichtstheologische Sicht in den Schriften des Metropoliten Ilarion. Hryniewicz, Waclaw. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:301-321 1992
Göttlicher Heilsplan bei Prudentius (*CATH* 11:25-48). Buchheit, Vinzenz. *Vig Chr* 44:223-241 S 1990
The Historian, the Believer, and the OT: A Study in the Supposed Conflict of Faith and Reason. Chavalas, Mark W. *J Ev Th S* 36:145-162 Je 1993
History and Faith. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1993-
History and Truth: The Exegetical Position of Baron von Hügel. Izquierdo, César. *Down R* 108:295-312 O 1990
L'idée de progrès dans l'Église ancienne jusqu'à l'Âge constantinien. Kinzig, Wolfram. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:43-60 1993
Is it a mistake to hold that the Christian faith rests on history? [History and Faith, 2d in series; bibliog]. Pailin, David A. *Epworth R* 19:39-50 S 1992
Les Juifs, l'histoire et la fin des temps selon Vladimir Soloviev. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 37:253-283 Jl-S 1992
Lortz's View of the Reformation and the Crisis of the True Church. Lukens, Michael B. *Archiv Ref* 81:20-31 1990
Man's Restoration: Robert of Auxerre and the Writing of History in the Early Thirteenth Century [table]. Neel, Carol. *Traditio* 44:253-274 1988
On Systematic Ecclesiology [historical consciousness in post-Vatican II Catholic theology]. Haight, Roger. *Toronto J Th* 8:220-238 Fall 1992
Philip of Harvengt and Anselm of Havelberg: The Premonstratensian Vision of Time. Neel, Carol. *Ch H* 62:483-493 D 1993
The Prism of Faith [how the cross reshapes perspectives of Present and Past]. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:8-14,16-24,28-31,36-41 Jl-Ag 1993*
Profetas, Interlocutores Indispensáveis Neste "Fim da História": Um Diálogo com o Profeta Habacuque. Porath, Renatus. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1: 26-36 1993
Scripture and Myth in Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 25: 12-25 Wint-Spr 1993
Theological Foundations for the Uniqueness of Christ as Hope and Judge. Franklin, Stephen T. *Ev R Th* 17:29-53 Ja 1993
Time, History and Eschatology: Ecclesiastical History from Eusebius to Augustine [de-eschatologizing the millennium]. Zakai, Avihu, and Mali, Anya. *J Rel Hist* 17:393-417 D 1993
Towards a Prophetic Theology of History for Filipinos. Capulong, Noriel C. *Tugón* 10 no 1:76-94 1990
Vision Quest: Why we must re-member what has been dis-membered [Jesus' temptations and N American history]. Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 29:8-14,59 Mr-Ap 1993
Wahrheit und Historisierung in Semlers kritischer Theologie: Gedenkvorlesung zum 200. Todesjahr von Johann Salomo Semler. Hornig, Gottfried. *Th Lit* 116:721-730 O 1991
The Waldensians and the Theology of History. Tourn, Giorgio. *Ref W* 43:80-89 S 1993

History and mythology
Fantasmagorie mythique et prodige rituel ou les sentiers de la maîtrise du temps. Camara, Sory. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:232-239 1992
Friedrich Max Müller: Een Victoriaans geleerde [Eng abst, p 244]. Bosch, Lourens P van den. *Ned T Tij* 47:187-200 Jl 1993
History, Truth and the Rational Mind: Why it is Impossible to Separate Myth from History [arguments against rationalist interpretations of history]. Aiken, D Wyatt. *Th Z* 47 no 3:226-253 1991
The Myth of the Goddess of the Undersea World and the Tale of Empress Jingū's Subjugation of Silla [interpretations of Egami Namio and Mishina Akihide]. Akima Toshio. *Japan J Rel St* 20:95-185 Je-S 1993

History of ideas
Heilung im Denken: Zur Sache der philosophischen Tröstung bei Boethius. Schumacher, Thomas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:20-43 1993
L'imaginaire et le sacré dans la sociologie de Durkheim [Eng abst, p 389]. Maffesoli, Michel. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:389-398 1993
The Invention of Transubstantiation [12th-cent origin of idea; texts]. Goering, Joseph Ward. *Traditio* 46:147-170 1991
McLelland Symposium [review symposium on *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Modern Atheism*, by J C McLelland, 1988]. Fahey, Michael A, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:211-234 Fall 1991*
The Medieval Fortunes of *Theatrica* [idea of play since Hugh of St Victor]. Olson, Glending. *Traditio* 42:265-286 1986
"Philosophia ancilla theologiae": Über die Ursprünge und den Sinn einer anstössig gewordenen Formel. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 171 no 3:161-187 1991
Über Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Politikberatung: Inwieweit Kann die Geistes- und Ideen-Geschichte einen normativen Beitrag zur Theorie und Praxis der internationalen Beziehungen leisten? Bellers, Jürgen. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:155-173 1990
Zur "Seelenvorstellung" der alten Ägypter: Anmerkungen zu altägyptischer Anthropologie und ihrer geistesgeschichtlichen Bedeutung. Hasenfratz, Hans Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:193-216 1990

History of religions (Religionswissenschaft)
African Traditional Religions in the Religious History of Humankind [bibliog]. Platvoet, Johannes Gerhardus. *J St Rel* 6:29-48 S 1993
Ansätze zu einer religionswissenschaftlichen angewandten Hermeneutik. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:216-234 1993
Crisis of Conscience, Riddle of Identity: Making Space for a Cognitive Approach to Religious Phenomena [bibliog]. Lawson, E Thomas, and McCauley, Robert N. *J A A R* 61:201-223 Sum 1993
The Eschatology of Manichaeism as a Coherent Doctrine [table]. Gardner, Iain. *J Rel Hist* 17:257-273 Je 1993
Internment and Ministry: A Dialogue with Joseph Kitagawa [text of 1974 conversation]. Moss, David M. *J Rel Health* 32:163-178 Fall 1993
Kitagawa and the History of Religions. Nishi, Shunji F. *Angl Th R* 75:365-373 Sum 1993
Religionsgeschichte und religiöses Weltbild in der späten Aufklärung. Stephenson, Gunther. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:289-298 1990
Réponse à Georges Tissot [pp 295-300 and 2:11-35 1972]. Couture, André. *S It* 21 no 3:301-304 1992
Zur Geschichte der italienischen Religionswissenschaft [*Storia e Mitologia*, by S Giusti, 1988; review article]. Stausberg, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2: 184-186 1991

History of the Rechabites *see* Apocalypse of Zosimus

Hitler, Adolf
Hitler, die Moderne und die Theologie: Überlegungen in Anschluss an ein umstrittenes Hitler-Buch [*Hitler: Selbstverständnis eines Revolutionärs*, by R Zitelmann, 1990; review article]. Bucher, Rainer. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:157-176 1992

Hittite language—Texts
Covenant Making in Anatolia and Mesopotamia. Weinfeld, Moshe. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:135-139 1993
Lo "status" del re di Kargamiš. Mora, Clelia. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:67-70 1993

Hmong *see* Miao people

Hobbes, Thomas
Covenant oder Leviathan? Zur Politischen Theologie der Neuzeit. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:299-317 1993
"Give to Caesar That Which Is Caesars": Hobbes's Strategy in the Second Half of *Leviathan*. Pabel, Hilmar M. *J Ch St* 35:335-349 Spr 1993

Hocking, David L
Ousted Radio Pastor to Join Calvary Chapel Staff [D L Hocking]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:64 F 8 1993

Hodakov, Chaim Mordechai Aizik, 1902-1993
Hodakov, Chaim Mordechai Aizik, 1902-1993 [obit]. Hernandez, Raymond. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 26 1993

Hodayot
see also Qumran scrolls—Thanksgiving Psalms

Hodges, Herbert Arthur, 1905-1976
The Epworth-Canterbury-Constantinople Axis [J Wesley and Eastern Orthodoxy]. Allchin, A M. *Wesley Th J* 26:23-37 Spr 1991

Hodgson, Anne, 1792-1831
Anne Hodgson—missionary and mystic [bibliog]. Millard, Joan. *Th Ev* 26: 55-63 Je 1993

Hoeffe, Otfried
Neuvermessung des Rechts- und Staatsdiskurses: Zu Otfried Höffes Theorie der Politischen Gerechtigkeit. Sitter-Liver, Beat. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:83-109 1991

Hoelderlin, Friedrich, 1770-1843
Hölderlin über Urteil und Sein. Graeser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:111-128 1991
Poetenpädagogik: Über Hölderlins Gedanken zur Erziehung. Görner, Rüdiger. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:1-14 1992

Hoff, Elford
He was alive and he was real [Elford Hoff; Spiritual Mentors]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 110:967-968 O 13 1993

Hofrichter, Peter
Las fuentes y estadios de composición del Prologo de Juan segun P Hofrichter: (En torno a la "Primitiva Confesión cristiana del Logos") [Eng abst, p 229]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:229-250 1991

Hofstadter, Richard, 1916-1970
Is American Catholicism Anti-Intellectual? [bibliog, tables]. Rigney, Daniel, and Hoffman, Thomas J. *J S S R* 32:211-222 S 1993

Hohman, Johann Georg, 19th cent
The Powwow Doctor [Pennsylvania Dutch folk medicine and magic; photo]. Wentz, Richard E. *Parabola* 18:50-55 F 1993

Holcot, Robert *see* Robert Holcot, 1293?-1349

Holdheim, Samuel, 1806-1860
Samuel Holdheim (1806-1860), un Rabbin adversaire du Talmud. Hayoun, Maurice R. *R E Juives* 151:283-288 Ja-Je 1992

Holidays
see also Anniversaries; Christmas; Fasts and feasts
Religious Holidays in the Public Schools: Questions and Answers [Williamsburg Charter Foundation Project on Education About Religion in a Pluralistic Society]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:313-317 1990

Holiness
see also Pentecostal churches; Pentecostalism; Perfection
Delicate Union May Unravel Over Code of Holiness [United Pentecostal Church]. *Chr T* 37:50 Ja 11 1993
Forum on Pluralism and the Brethren in Christ Church [N 1992; papers and later responses]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 16:81-124 Ap 1993*
The Meaning of Discipleship in Wesley and the New Testament. Jennings, Theodore W. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-20 Spr 1993
Oración y santidad [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. Sesé, F Javier. *Scripta Th* 25:719-736 My-Ag 1993
Salt & Light: Our Vocation to Holiness. Bloesch, Donald G. *Touchstone (US)* 5:25-28,48 Fall 1992

Holistic health *see* Health care

Holly, James Larry
Freemasonry Vote Scheduled for Convention [Southern Baptists]. *Chr T* 37: 81 My 17 1993

Holmes, Stephen
Liberalism and Its Enemies [*The Anatomy of Antiliberalism*, by S Holmes; review essay]. Tinder, Glenn. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:116,118-122 O 1993

Holmes, Urban Tigner, III, 1930-1981
Theological reflection: The context of pastoral supervision. Danella, Francis W. *J Supervision Train* 13:154-164 1991

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
see also Concentration camps; Righteous Gentiles in the Holocaust; US Holocaust Memorial Museum
American Rescue Activities in Sweden [extraction of 20,000 Jewish children]. Breitman, Richard. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:202-215 Fall 1993
Betrayal in France [*The Holocaust, the French, and the Jews*, by S Zuccotti; review article; photos]. Judt, Tony. *New York Rev Bks* 40:31-34 Ag 12 1993

The "Christian" Regimes of Romania and the Jews, 1940-1942 [Romanian Orthodoxy and extermination of Jews]. Ancel, Jean. *Holocaust Gen St* 7: 14-29 Spr 1993
Evidence of Evil [how to preserve the memory of the Holocaust; R S Lauder's Auschwitz-Birkenau Preservation Comm; ils; replies, 69:8,13 D 20 1993]. Ryback, Timothy W. *New Yorker* 69:68-81 N 15 1993
Excerpts from Truth After Auschwitz: A Response to James Poling's Epistemology [pp 6-27, Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1990]. Stangle, Hans Friedrich. *J Past Th* 1:28-32 Sum 1991
Hal Lindsey, *The Road to Holocaust*: A Review Essay [the Holocaust as eschatological symbol]. Haynes, Stephen R. *Fides H* 24:111-128 Fall 1992*
Histoire et mémoire de la Deuxième Guerre mondiale [review of recent literature]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:225-236 O-D 1992
A Holocaust Rorschach Test: The memorials are shaped by a variety of myths and memories. What you see in them depends on what you bring [photos]. Young, James E. *New York Times Magazine* :36-38 Ap 25 1993
The Holocaust: It's [*sic*] implications for contemporary church-state relations in Poland. Pawlikowski, John T. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-13 Ap 1993
Holocaust: Memory And Resolve [photo]. Krauthammer, Charles. *Time* 141: 84 My 3 1993
Jean Améry und der Nationalsozialismus. Hess, Andreas. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1: 30-48 1991
The Jewish councils of the main ghettos of Lithuania: a comparison [in the Holocaust]. Porat, Dina. *Mod Jud* 13:149-163 My 1993
Jewish religious life under Nazi domination: Nazi attitudes and Jewish problems. Michman, Dan. *S R* 22 no 2:147-165 1993
Lessons and Legacies: The Meaning of the Holocaust in a Changing World [ed by Peter Hayes, 1991; review essay]. Markusen, Eric Roy. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:263-273 Fall 1993
Lithuanian Attitudes toward the Jewish Minority in the Aftermath of the Holocaust: The Lithuanian Press, 1991-1992. Levin, Dov. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:247-262 Fall 1993
Nazi "Ethic," Nazi *Weltanschauung*, and the Holocaust: A Review Essay [*Morality after Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. Fackenheim, Emil L. *Jew Q R* 83:167-172 Jl-O 1992
Remembering the Holocaust [mythologization of Holocaust in Israel and Poland]. Wollaston, Isabel. *Th* 96:191-199 My-Je 1993
Talking About Religion in Public. Roth, John K. *Am J Th Ph* 14:189-204 My 1993
Testing awareness of the Holocaust [US survey]. *Chr Cent* 110:481 My 5 1993
Three Attitudes toward the Holocaust within Mapai, 1933-1945. Eshkoli, Hava Wagman. *St Zionism* 14:73-94 Spr 1993
The unlearned lessons of the Holocaust [modernity and Holocaust as historically transformational event]. Milchman, Alan, and Rosenberg, Alan. *Mod Jud* 13:177-190 My 1993
"Working Through" the Holocaust? Comparing the Questionnaire Results of German and Israeli Students [tables]. Bar-On, Dan; Hare, A Paul; Brusten, Manfred; Beiner, Friedhelm. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:230-246 Fall 1993

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Bibliography
Recently Published Books on Holocaust and Genocide Studies [regular feature]. *Holocaust Gen St* Regular feature: 1993-

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Congresses
She'erit Hapletah, 1944-1948: Rehabilitation and Political Struggle [proceedings of the 6th Yad Vashem Int Historical Conf, Jerusalem, O 1985, ed by Yisrael Gutman and Avital Saf, 1990; review essay]. Mikhman, Dan. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:107-116 Spr 1993

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Documentation
The Testimony of Dr Edo Neufeld: The Italians and the Jews of Croatia [with text]. Loker, Zvi. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:67-76 Spr 1993

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Historiography
Academe Must Not Legitimize Denials of the Holocaust. Lipstadt, Deborah E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Jl 28 1993
Anger Greets Croatian's Invitation To Holocaust Museum Dedication. Schemo, Diana Jean. *New York Times* 142:1,17 Ap 22 1993
Re-Examining Scholarship on the Holocaust. Milton, Sybil. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 Ap 21 1993
Tainted Legacy: Remembering the Warsaw Ghetto [failure of language to grasp the events; photos]. Langer, Lawrence L. *Tikkun* 8:37-40,86-87 My-Je 1993
What the Holocaust Does *Not* Teach. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 95: 32-36 F 1993

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Psychological aspects
The Future of Auschwitz: Some Personal Reflections. Webber, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:81-100 1992
Mental Health Issues: Posttraumatic Stress Disorder, Catastrophic Life Experience [Holocaust survivors and their families; bibliog]. Kinsler, Florabel. *J Psych Jud* 16:201-224 Wint 1992
Pain and forgiveness [questions posed by German neo-Nazis; photos]. Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko. *One World* no 186:6-8 Je 1993
The Politics of Memory [impact of Holocaust on Jewish identity]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-5 O 7 1993
Psychological Perspectives on the Perpetrators of the Holocaust: The Role of Situational Pressures, Personal Dispositions, and Their Interactions. Blass, Thomas. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:30-50 Spr 1993

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Study
[German and US students in summer seminar on Holocaust]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:31 Ag 11 1993

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Survivors
At Warsaw Ghetto, Poles and Jews Bound by Hope [50th anniv of uprising against Nazis; map, photo]. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 20 1993
Ein Gejagter, der nicht zum Jäger wurde: Laudatio auf Władysław Bartoszewski. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:138-148 1987
A Holocaust Survivor Breathes Life Into a Destroyed Past. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 28 1993
Memories Live of Warsaw Ghetto Battle [50th anniv observance; photos]. Fisher, Ian. *New York Times* 142:1,12 Ap 19 1993
Reparations: The Conference on Jewish Material Claims Against Germany, which recently won a substantial new award for Holocaust survivors, continues to set precedent. Wise, Michael Z. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:32,34-35 O 1993
She'erit Hapletah, 1944-1948: Rehabilitation and Political Struggle [proceedings of the 6th Yad Vashem Int Historical Conf, Jerusalem, O 1985, ed by Yisrael Gutman and Avital Saf, 1990; review essay]. Mikhman, Dan. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:107-116 Spr 1993
Viewing the Holocaust From an Israeli Perspective: Jews in Palestine were less than compassionate to Hitler's victims [*The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, by T Segev; review; por]. Mitgang, Herbert. *New York Times* 142:B5 My 5 1993

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Theology
Après la Shoa: Juifs et chrétiens s'interrogent: Recontre de Prague (3-6 septembre 1990). Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 36:225-352 Jl-S 1991*
Eve's Tattoo: Reflections on Christian Responses to the Holocaust [*Eve's Tattoo*, by E Prager, 1991; bibliog]. Asbury, Beverly A. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:45-63 Wint 1993
The Holocaust as a Challenge to Jewish Thoughts on Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Ult Real* 14:185-209 S 1991
The Impact of the Holocaust (Shoah) on German Protestant Theology [rev paper fr AAR, Anaheim, 1989]. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:154-167 D 1993
The National Idea and Christianity [tr fr *Oktyabr'* no 10:148-160 1990, replies, M Agursky and R Williams, pp 51-59]. Lezov, Sergei. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:29-47 1992
Théodicée et anthropologie après Auschwitz: le défi de l'inhumain en théologie. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 65:259-286 Jl 1991
Theology after Auschwitz: A Provisional Programme [bibliog]. Mussner, Franz. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:46-53 Wint 1991

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in art
Making Art of the Holocaust: New Museum, New Works [map, photo]. Kimmelman, Michael. *New York Times* 142:1,14 Ap 28 1993

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
Eve's Tattoo: Reflections on Christian Responses to the Holocaust [*Eve's Tattoo*, by E Prager, 1991; bibliog]. Asbury, Beverly A. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:45-63 Wint 1993
The Literature of Auschwitz and Hiroshima: Thoughts on Reading Lawrence Langer's *The Holocaust and the Literary Imagination*. Kurihara, Sadako, and Minear, Richard H, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:77-106 Spr 1993
Scripture in a Sealed Railway-Car: A Poem of Dan Pagis [Eve, Cain, Abel, and Holocaust language]. Plank, Karl A. *Lit Th* 7:354-364 D 1993
The Word in Exile: A Phenomenology of Silence in the Holocaust Novel. Patterson, David. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:402-420 Wint 1993

Holocaust and Genocide Studies (Periodical)
Index [vol 7]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:459-461 Wint 1993

Holst, Johan Jorgen
Behind the Middle East accord—and looking ahead [editorial perspectives on Israeli-Palestinian agreement]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:883-886 S 22-29 1993*

Holt, John C
Avalokiteśvara's aliases and guises [*Buddha in the Crown: Avalokiteśvara in the Buddhist Traditions of Sri Lanka*, by J C Holt, 1991; review article]. Obeyesekere, Gananath. *Hist Rel* 32:368-378 My 1993

Holtrop, Philip C
Calvin as Whale Hunter: A Review of Philip Holtrop's *The Bolsec Controversy on Predestination* [1993; reply, P C Roberts, 8:9-11 D 1993]. Van Hoeven, James W. *Perspectives* 8:8-11 O 1993
Exaggerating Calvin [reply to J W Van Hoeven, P C Holtrop, and H A Oberman, 8:8-18 O 1993; rejoinder, P C Holtrop, pp 11-12]. Roberts, Frank C. *Perspectives* 8:9-11 D 1993

Holy, The
Durkheim, Ideology and the Sacred [D Bell, F Jameson, and a neo-Durkheimian sociology of culture; bibliog]. Thompson, Kenneth. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:451-461 1993
Experience of the Holy in the Technological Age [interview]. Ott, Heinrich. *J Dharma* 18:106-113 Ap-Je 1993
Fingers Pointing Toward the Sacred [encounters with Christianity and Buddhism; ils]. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 18:26-31 Ag 1993
Mauss et Durkheim: un désaccord sur la question du sacré et une perspective relationnelle sur Simmel et la société post-moderne [Eng abst, p 575]. Martelli, Stephano. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:375-387 1993
La vie humaine est elle sacrée? Euthanasie et assistance au suicide [Eng abst, p 411]. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:359-381 1993

Holy Cross
Helena and the Finding of the Cross [review article]. Taylor, Joan E. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:52-60 1992-1993*
Sin or Not, Supposed Relic of the Cross Is Sold in France. Two tiny pieces of wood sell for $18,587 [photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 142:4 My 13 1993
[Vatican condemns auction of supposed relics of Jesus' true cross]. *Chr Cent* 110:814 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Holy fools
The *Life of Symeon the Fool* and the Cynic Tradition. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 1:423-442 Wint 1993

Holy ground *see* Sacred places

Holy Land *see* Land (Jewish theology); Land (Theology); Land, Biblical teaching; Palestine

Holy oils
see also Chrism
The Baptism and the oil of Unction according to Mar Abdiso. Aranganassery, Lonappan. *Chr Orient* 13:91-99 Je 1992

Holy places *see* Sacred places

Holy Roman Empire
Etappen zur Ablösung der reformierten Schweiz vom Reich. Gauss, Julia, and Stucki, Heinzpeter, ed. *Zwingliana* 18 no 3:234-255 1990

Holy Roman Empire—Kings and rulers
see also Henry IV, Holy Roman Emperor, 1050-1106

Holy Saturday
He Descended to the Dead [Jesus' descent in W Syrian office for Holy Saturday]. Tovey, Phillip. *Chr Orient* 13:105-111 Je 1992

Holy Spirit
see also Baptism in the Holy Spirit; Gifts, Spiritual; Pentecost; Trinity
The Cardinal and Brother Buckskin [memories of a tent-revival Pentecost]. Miller, Calvin. *Chr T* 37:34-36 My 17 1993
El Espíritu Santo y María en el misterio de la Anunciación. Riestra, José Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:221-235 Ja-Ap 1993
Gottes Geist—der Geist des Lebens: Aussichten und Schwierigkeiten gegenwärtiger Pneumatologie [review essay]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Th Ru* 58 no 2: 203-218 1993*
How Does God Speak To Us Today?: Biblical Anthropology and the Witness of the Holy Spirit. Yates, John. *Chmn* 107 no 2:102-129 1993
Krieg als Aufstand der Natur: Die Holy-Spirit-Bewegung und die Mächte der Natur im Norden Ugandas [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Behrend, Heike. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:39-46 1993
Die Originalkopie: Plädoyer für einen Fundamentalismus des Geistes. Timm, Hermann. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:318-327 1993
Preaching and the Holy Spirit: An Interview [by M Duduit; por]. Swindoll, Charles R. *Preaching* 9:12,14,16-17,19-20,22 N-D 1993
Rôle of the Holy Spirit in the Lord's Supper. Yates, John. *Chmn* 105 no 4: 350-359 1991
The Role of the Spirit in Interpretation. Pinnock, Clark H. *J Ev Th S* 36: 491-497 D 1993
Die theologische Bedeutung der Epiklese in der syro-antiochenischen bzw malankarischen Liturgie [table]. Paniker, P G Thomas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:19-35 1993
Whose Mission? The Neglected Spirit [mission and experience of the Holy Spirit]. Hearne, Brian. *AFER* 33:244-248 O 1991
The wild bird who heals: recovering the Spirit in nature [recovering Holy Spirit in ecotheology]. Wallace, Mark I. *Th Today* 50:13-28 Ap 1993

Holy Spirit—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Holy Spirit
Acts 8: Water, Baptism, and the Spirit. Das, A Andrew. *Concor J* 19:108-134 Ap 1993
Acts 8:14-25 [Between Text and Sermon]. Handy, David A. *Interp* 47:289-294 Jl 1993
Ain't Gonna Study War No More (John 20:19-23) [sermon, WCC 7th Assembly, Canberra, F 10 1991]. Grant, Jacqueline. *Black Sac Music* 7:62-70 Spr 1993
Aspekte biblischen Geistverständnisses [bibliog, ils]. Busse, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 66:40-58 1993
Cyril of Jerusalem's Treatment of Scriptural Texts Concerning the Holy Spirit. Jackson, Pamela. *Traditio* 46:1-31 1991
L'Esprit Saint et la spiration [Eng abst, p 259]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 74 no 2: 241-259 1993
The Holy Spirit: person and power—the Greek article and *pneuma* [bibliog; reply, S H Levinsohn, pp 138-144]. Swartz, Stephen M. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44: 124-138 Ja 1993
Paul's Argument from Experience:: A Closer Look at Galatians 3:1-5. Johnson, John F. *Concor J* 19:234-237 Jl 1993
The role of the Holy Spirit in conversion. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 150:203-218 Ap-Je 1993
El seguimiento de Jesús, "el Señor" y de su Espíritu en los prolegómenos de la misión (Hch 1-12) [Eng abst, p 73]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:73-116 1993
The Third Article in the Science-Theology Dialogue [Holy Spirit and living systems]. Murphy, George L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:162-168 S 1993
The unruly spirit [Acts 2:1-21; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:515 My 12 1993
What's all this about the Holy Spirit? [Acts 2:1-11; sermon, Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 104:239-240 My 1993

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines
Deus Semper Major—Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam: The Pneumatology and Spirituality of Hans Urs Von Balthasar. Sachs, John R. *Greg* 74 no 4:631-657 1993
Geist—Reich Gottes—Kirche aus pneumatologischer Perspektive [Romanian Orthodox perspective]. Ioniță, Viorel. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:3-17 1991
Der Heilige Geist als Tröster. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:393-404 1991
Immanente Transzendenz oder plurale Emergenz des Geistes? [imaginary conversation based on *Der Geist des Lebens*, by J Moltmann, 1991, and *Gottes Geist*, by M Welker, 1991]. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:566-576 1993
Isabel, "Llena de Espíritu Santo" Lc 1,41 a la luz de la tradición rabínica. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:73-83 1992
Spirit and Prophecy in the *Epistula Iacobi Apocrypha* (NHC I,2). Vliet, J van der. *Vig Chr* 44:25-53 Mr 1990
Die Sünde wider den Heiligen Geist. Fessard, Gaston. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:10-21 1989

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines—0030-600
Feminine Imagery for the Divine: The Holy Spirit, the Odes of Solomon, and Early Syriac Tradition. Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:111-139 1993
Sobre el Espíritu Santo y la vida cristiana (aspectos de la reflexión pneumatológica patrística) [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. Margerie, Bertrand de. *Scripta Th* 24: 993-1004 S-D 1992

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines—1600-1699
The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in the Westminster Confession. Milne, Douglas J W. *Ref Th R* 52:121-131 S-D 1993

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines—1700-1799
The Mother of All Souls: Zinzendorf's Doctrine of the Holy Spirit [bibliog]. Atwood, Craig D. *Koinonia* 4:106-136 Fall 1992

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines—1800-1899
Herméneutique et pneumatologie selon Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:88-117 1993
Pneumatologie, ecclésiologie et éthique théologique chez Schleiermacher [appendix, Hegel on Protestant-Catholic differences; Eng abst, p 52]. Brito, Emilio. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:23-52 Ja 1993
"Where the Spirit of God is, there is Power": An Introduction to Spurgeon's Teaching on the Holy Spirit. Haykin, Michael A G. *Chmn* 106 no 3:197-208 1992

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines—1900-
The Advent Of The Spirit: The Turn To Pneumatology In The Theology Of Jürgen Moltmann. Dabney, D Lyle. *Asbury Th J* 48:81-107 Spr 1993
La discusión sobre el simbolismo femenino de la imagen de Dios en la pneumatología [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991, conf paper] Hauke, Manfred. *Scripta Th* 24 1005-1027 S-D 1992
From Barth's Trinitarian Christology To Moltmann's Trinitarian Pneumatology: A Methodist Perspective. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 48: 49-80 Spr 1993
Trinitarian Presence of the Spirit [*The Spirit of Life: A universal affirmation*, by J Moltmann, 1992; review article]. Newlands, George. *Expos T* 104:147-149 F 1993

Holy Spirit—Procession
L'Esprit Saint et la spiration [Eng abst, p 259]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 74 no 2: 241-259 1993

Holy Spirit and Christian union
Der Heilige Geist—das Prinzip der Einheit der Kirche. Sullivan, Francis A. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:12-16 1987
Spirit of Unity: Reconcile Your People! [WCC 7th Assembly, Canberra, 1991]. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:24-27 1993
"Viens, Esprit Saint": Message final de Canberra [doc]. *Istina* 36:391-394 O-D 1991

Holy war, Hebrew
The development of "the sign of the Son of Man" in the Jesus tradition [roots in OT holy war tradition]. Draper, Jonathan A. *N T St* 39:1-21 Ja 1993
Der "heilige Krieg" und der "Bann" in der Bibel. Lohfink, Norbert. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:104-112 1989
Understanding the *herem*. Lilley, J P U. *Tyndale Bul* 44:169-177 My 1993
Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible. Camp, Claudia V, ed, and Fontaine, Carole R, ed. *Semeia* no 61:i-xii,1-237 1993*

Holy war, Muslim *see* Jihad

Holy Week
see also Easter; Good Friday; Jesus Christ—Passion; Maundy Thursday; Palm Sunday; Triduum

Holzhalb, Beat, 18th cent
Brief des Beat Holzhalb von Zinzendorfs Heimreise aus der Schweiz im Dezember 1735 [text and commentary; Eng abst, p 37]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:35-57 1993

Home
Home [repr fr *So Long, See You Tomorrow*, 1989]. Maxwell, William. *Parabola* 18:10 My 1993
Home: some reflections on an Aboriginal sense of place. Harris, John. *St Mark R* no 153:20-21 Aut 1993
On Being at Home. Erickson, Joyce Quiring. *Cross Currents* 43:235-246 Sum 1993
Le thème de la maison dans l'évangile de Marc. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 66:1-17 Ja-Ap 1992
The Trivialization of Matter: Development of Ritual Incapacity [domestic ritual]. Seubert, Xavier John. *Worship* 67:38-53 Ja 1993

Home care services
Women and the Work of Caring [replies, pp 27-57; bibliog]. Ward, Debbie. *Second Opinion* 19:11-25 O 1993

Home nursing
see also Sick, Care of

Homeland (Theology)
Theologische Stimmen. Wang, Hsien Chih. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:244-250 1992

Homeless children
Targeted for death: Brazil's street children [photos]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:52-55 Ja 20 1993

Homelessness
Archbishop Carey on homelessness. *Chr Cent* 110:170 F 17 1993.
Christ's homelessness [Shoki Coe and contextual theology; spiritual mentors]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 110:702-703 Jl 14-21 1993
Homelessness and Affordable Housing [Hawaii]. Ito, Steven T. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:41-47 1993
In a stranger's guise [homeless persons help ill, frightened woman]. Scott, Ann. *Witness* 76:21 Ap 1993
The One Who Said "Thank You" [homelessness in New York City]. Balmer, Randall H. *Perspectives* 8:4 Mr 1993
Our rag-bone hearts: Educating our emotions about the mentally ill. O'Connor, Elizabeth. *Sojourners* 22:16-21 Ja 1993
A place of one's own: reflections on a theology of space. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 153:3-7 Aut 1993
Snow Madonna: What homes are we making ourselves? [homeless woman's story]. Ferry, Joseph. *Other Side* 29:18-19 Mr-Ap 1993
When you *can* not pay [homeless artist and tax resister J E Croft]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 Ap 1993

Homer
Does Homer have legs? [middle-aged, white male goes back to school to find out what "great books" teach; il]. Denby, David. *New Yorker* 69:52-57,60-69 S 6 1993
Homer's *Daitos eises*, the Greek Sacrificial Meal [bibliog]. Honea, Sion M. *J Ritual St* 7:53-68 Sum 1993

Homiletics *see* Preaching

Homilies *see* Sermons

Homosexuality

see also Lesbianism

Eine Anfrage über Homosexualität im jüdischen Gesetz. Frankfurter, Gershom and Ulmer, Rivka. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:49-68 1991

Athens and Jerusalem, Again [homosexuality and 'traditional values'; opinion]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 34:6-7 Je-Jl 1993

Baptist Church Becomes Target in the Culture Wars [homosexuals protest in San Francisco; photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:57 N 8 1993

'Be ye perfect': From perfectionism to prophecy. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-14,16-18,20-28,30-31 Mr 1993*

Beneath the Cross: I was forced to get there a different way ['lesbian recovering from Christianity']. Marsha D (pseud). *Other Side* 29:12-13 Ja-F 1993

Black pastors debate gay issues [C Butts, Z Jones]. *Chr Cent* 110:1264-1265 D 15 1993

Blacklash? All prejudices are not equal. But that doesn't mean there's no comparison between the predicaments of gays and blacks. Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. *New Yorker* 69:42-44 My 17 1993

Burning In Hell, Conservative Movement Style [Conservative Judaism's repudiation of homosexuality]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 8:49-50 My-Je 1993

A Chapter Closing, Maybe [cultural influence of homosexuals]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 34:62-63 Je-Jl 1993

Church leaders on gay issue [homosexuals in military service]. *Chr Cent* 110:233 Mr 3 1993

Coming Out Ahead: The Homosexual Moment in the Academy [institutionalization of homosexual ideology]. Muller, Jerry Z. *First Things* no 35:17-24 Ag-S 1993

The Complications of Experience [moral authority and discourse in the Episcopal Church]. Lammers, Ann C. *Angl Th R* 75:10-33 Wint 1993

Confronting Homophobia in a Confessional Church [continuing prohibition against homosexuals while confronting wrongs against them]. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 27:54-56 Ag 1993

Confusion, Ambiguity, and the Assembly [homosexuals in the Presbyterian Church (USA); editorial]. Fife, John M. *Ch Soc* 83:3-5 Jl-Ag 1993

[*The Construction of Homosexuality*, by D F Greenberg; review essay]. Jenkins, Jonathan L. *Luth F* 24:36,39 F 1990

Curing Homophobia and Other Conservative Pathologies [memo to Clinton]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:5-10,93 S-O 1993

Don't Lie to Homosexuals. Anonymous. *Chr T* 37:17 My 17 1993

Draft Affirms Homosexual Unions [ELCA statement]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993

Ecumenical homophobia [NCC rejects Metropolitan Churches' observer status application]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:23 Ja-F 1993

Episcopal survey on gays and Christianity. *Chr Cent* 110:1083 N 3 1993

Episcopalians Air Sex Views [bps release survey; photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 37:48 N 8 1993

Equality for Warriors? Do feminists and gay-rights activists betray their own ideals? [equality in the armed forces]. McCarthy, Colman. *Other Side* 29:63 Jl-Ag 1993

Ex-Homosexuals Find New Purpose [Exodus Intl conf, Jl 1993]. Ney, Angela Winter. *Chr T* 37:43 Ag 16 1993

Five Churches in Search of Sexual Ethics: A short commentary on a statement from the House of Bishops and some other recent reports [creation and homosexuality]. Banner, Michael C. *Th* 96:276-289 Jl-Ag 1993

Gay Agenda's New Look [competing videos present different views of gay-rights movement; photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:46 Je 21 1993

Gay Christians March for Rights [March on Washington, Ap 1993; photos]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:30 Jl 1993

Gay parade draws mixed response [fr churches]. *Chr Cent* 110:514 My 12 1993

Gay Partnerships: A Plea for the Catholic Spirit [replies, pp 54-58; rejoinder, pp 58-59]. Harrod, John A. *Epworth R* 20:41-53 Ja 1993

Gayness and God: Wrestlings of an Orthodox [sic] Rabbi. Levado, Yaakov (pseud). *Tikkun* 8:54-60 S-O 1993

Gays and Lesbians [memo to Clinton]. Kleinbaum, Sharon. *Tikkun* 8:15-16 Ja-F 1993

Gays in the military: Homosexual stereotypes. Gudorf, Christine E. *Chr Cent* 110:540-542 My 19-26 1993

Giving New Birth: Lesbians, Gays, and 'The Family': A Pastoral Care Perspective [bibliog]. Griffin, Horace L. *J Past Th* 3:88-98 Sum 1993

Homosexual Rights Go to School: Conservatives across America resist efforts in public schools to promote tolerance of the gay lifestyle [photos, table]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 37:70-72 My 17 1993

Homosexuality and Biology [replies, 271:10,12-13,16-17 Je 1993; rejoinder]. Burr, Chandler. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-52,55,58-62,64-65 Mr 1993

Homosexuality and the Moral Order [opinion; reply, J McCrea, 35:10 Ag-S 1993; rejoinder]. Chavez, Linda. *First Things* no 32:15-16 Ap 1993

Homosexuality and the Schools [New York City Board of Education materials on homosexuality and AIDS education]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 95:[illegible] Mr 1993

Homosexuality Debate Strains Campus Harmony: Homosexuals at Christian colleges press for acceptance [photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:38-40 N 22 1993

Homosexuality in Uniform: Is It Time? [USMC Deputy Chaplain's position paper; ...]. Gomulka, Eugene T. *First Things* no 30:41-44 F 1993

Homosexuality: A Religious and Political Analysis. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition* [illegible] Spr 1993

Homosexuals consider splitting from UMC. *Chr Cent* 110:167 F 17 1993

Homosexuals in Uniform? [editorial]. Webster, Alexander F C. *Chr T* 37:23 F 8 1993

How Lutherans Justify Sex: An ELCA commission looked immorality in the eye and called it sin. So why did they blink when they came to homosexuality? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:16-17 D 13 1993

John Stott Speaks Out [interview by Michael G Maudlin; photo]. Stott, John R W. *Chr T* 37:[illegible] F 8 1993

Lavender Woodstock [Gay Rights March, Washington, DC, 1993]. Hanan, Stephen. *Tikkun* 8:[illegible] Jl-Ag 1993

A letter from a gay bishop. Charles, Otis, Bp. *Witness* 76:3 N 1993

Liberating Gay Theology [to transform the church]. Dennis, Jeffery P. *Other Side* 29:56-58 S-O 1993

Lift the ban? [homosexuals in military]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:28 My 1993

The Loving Opposition: Speaking the truth in a climate of hate [evangelical response to homosexuality; photos]. Jones, Stanton L. *Chr T* 37:19,21,23-25 Jl 19 1993

A matter of civil rights: gays and the military [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:163-164 F 17 1993

Men, Sex, and Spirituality [interview by Carlton Elliott Smith]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Other Side* 29:8-12,18 N-D 1993

'More Light' synod OK, rules PCUSA court. *Chr Cent* 110:667 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

No Ban on Gay Student Body Officers [Bremerton High School, Wash]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993

No outcasts in the church? Good, Deirdre J. *Witness* 76:23 O 1993

On being out there [homosexuals in Episcopal Church]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:16-17 D 1993

Openly Gay Students Face Harassment and Physical Assaults on Some Campuses: Backlash seen developing even as institutions try to improve climate for homosexuals [pors]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:22-24 Mr 10 1993

Protest at NAACP annual convention [against homosexual issues]. *Chr Cent* 110:769-770 Ag 11-18 1993

Rainbow Curriculum Loses Momentum [homosexuality in NYC public school curriculum]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 37:68 Ap 5 1993

Recruiting for the Revolution [press promotion of homosexuality]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:60-64 O 1993

Response to 'The Bible and Human Sexuality': A Pastor's Reflections [pp 300-322]. Curry, Everett W, Jr. *Am Bapt Q* 12:346-353 D 1993

Response to 'The Bible and Human Sexuality': Called to Question [Oregon Ballot Measure 9; pp 300-322]. Ramsdell, Lynn. *Am Bapt Q* 12:354-360 D 1993

Retired Episcopal bishop reveals he's gay [O Charles]. *Chr Cent* 110:1082 N 3 1993

SBC church withdraws from convention [San Francisco church opposes homosexual ban]. *Chr Cent* 110:202 F 24 1993

Science And Scripture: In Defense Of *Human Sexuality And The Christian Faith* [ELCA sexuality doc; reply to B Foster, 26:42-44 F; 64-66 My; 46-49 Ag 1992; rejoinder, pp 51-54]. Peterson, Charles R. *Luth F* 27:49-51 F 1993

Sex Survey of American Men Finds 1% Are Gay [table]. Barringer, Felicity. *New York Times* 142:1,9 Ap 15 1993

Sex Wars Strategist: Presbyterian pastor John Huffman is caught in the crossfire in his denomination's homosexuality debate [interview by Randall L Frame; por]. Huffman, John A, Jr. *Chr T* 37:10-11 N 22 1993

The Shrinking Ten Percent: A new national survey claiming that only 1% of men are gay has put the movement off stride [photos, table]. Painton, Priscilla. *Time* 141:27-29 Ap 26 1993

Stage and Actors in Plato's *Symposium*. Blanckenhagen, Peter Heinrich von. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:51-68 Spr 1992

Study Suggests X Chromosome Is Linked to Homosexuality: Scientists say gene has 'significant influence' on men's sexual preference; observers warn that such studies have not held up in the past [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7 Jl 21 1993

Survey Stirs Debate on Number of Gay Men in US: Many experts say the gay population is higher than 1%. Schmalz, Jeffrey. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 16 1993

Tolerance in the schoolroom [homosexuality, multiculturalism, and NYC teachers' guide controversy]. Phillips, Maxine, and Roderick, Tom. *Chr Cris* 53:34-39 F 15 1993

Two Men Don't Make a Right [US homosexuals and civil rights; editorial; reply to A Sullivan and *New Republic*]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Jl 19 1993

UFMCC and NCC: Unity over justice? [NCC denies 'observer status' to predominantly homosexual church]. Robbins, Bruce W. *Chr Cris* 52:424-425 Ja 4 1993

Welcoming the Sexually Tempted [homosexuals and the church; editorial]. Brown, Stephen W. *Chr T* 37:17 Ap 5 1993

What Clinton Faces With Gay Soldiers [arguments against ban; opinion]. DeVries, Mark E. *Perspectives* 8:4 F 1993

What It Means to Be a Minister Who Is Gay [Unitarian Universalist context]. Hasty, Richard S. *Rel Humanism* 27:43-47 Wint 1993

You Are Not Alone: A Plea for Understanding the Homosexual Condition [in Mormon context]. O'Brien, T J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:119-140 Fall 1993

Homosexuality—Biblical teaching

The Biblical Circle of Homosexual Prohibition: Is heterosexuality, the biological norm for reproduction, also the ethical norm for human sexual relations? [biblical theology]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 9:10,52 Je 1993

The Condemnation of Homosexuality in 1 Corinthians 6:9. Malick, David E. *Bib Sac* 150:479-492 O-D 1993

The Condemnation of Homosexuality in Romans 1:26-27. Malick, David E. *Bib Sac* 150:327-340 Jl-S 1993

Luther on human sexuality. Ellingsen, Mark. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:69-[illegible] Wint 1993

A Note on the Old Testament Background of Rom 1:26-27. Holter, Knut. *Bib Not* no 69:21-23 1993

Paul and the Sexual Mentality of His World [bibliog]. Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Bib Th Bul* 23:161-166 Wint 1993

Theological Reflections on Pastoral Care for Gay Men and Lesbians [fr Lutheran and scriptural viewpoint]. Strieter, Thomas W. *Curr Th Miss* 20:268-277 Ag 1993

Homosexuality—Law

Amendment 2 Sharpens Clash Over 'Gay Rights'. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 37:57 Ja 11 1993

Amendment 2's Legality Tested in Denver Court [homosexual rights]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 37:41 N 22 1993

Anti-Gay Rights Measures Pass [2 cities, 4 counties in Oregon]. *Chr T* 37:42 Ag [illegible] 1993

The Christian Right's antigay campaign: Part stealth, part muscle. Minkowitz, Donna. *Chr Cris* 53:99-100,102,104 Ap 12 1993
Christians Turn Back City Hall: Unified strategy dooms prohomosexual law ["domestic partners," Philadelphia; por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:49 Ag 16 1993
Church Exemption Upheld [NJ, fr provisions of state civil-rights law protecting homosexuals]. *Chr T* 37:55 F 8 1993
County Resists Homosexual Agenda. *Chr T* 37:46 O 4 1993
Discriminating Against Friendships [W F Murphy on legal recognition of homosexual relationships]. *First Things* no 29:61-62 Ja 1993
Doctrine or discrimination? [D J Good sues General Theological Seminary]. Byham, Kim. *Witness* 76:24 S 1993
Gay Marriage Ban Weakened [Hawaii]. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
In Hawaii, Step Toward Legalized Gay Marriage. Schmalz, Jeffrey. *New York Times* 142:10 My 7 1993
[Lesbian professor files discrimination charges against General Theological Seminary]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13 Ag 4 1993
Saying No to Bigotry [churches and Colorado's ban on anti-homosexual discrimination laws; editorial]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 F-Mr 1993
Sexual Orientation Discrimination Legislation [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:52-53 Jl-Ag 1993
Voters Reject School Vouchers, Homosexual Rights [US]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 37:55-56 D 13 1993

Honan Province (China)
Visit to the Church in Henan Province [2 pts; map, photos]. Hamark, Lennart. *Bridge* no 60:8-10 Jl-Ag 1993; no 61:17-19 S-O 1993

Honduras—Antiquities
On the Edge of the Maya World [Houston exhibit of Ulúa Valley marble vases; map, photos]. Schaeffer, Ann Louise. *Archaeology* 45:50-53 Mr-Ap 1992
Scribes, Warriors, & Kings: The Lives of the Copán Maya [photos]. Fash, William L, Jr, and Fash, Barbara W. *Archaeology* 43:26-35 My-Je 1990

Honduras—Socio-economic conditions
Unsere unbefleckte Armut [Honduras]. Zaldivar, Juan de Dios Pineda. *ZS* 42:208-209 Je 1993

Honesty
see also Cheating (Education); Truthfulness and falsehood
Contending for the truth . . . in church publicity: When you tell others about your church, is honesty the best policy? Kiser, Wayne. *Leadership* 14:112 Wint 1993
Finders—Keepers? Cole, Robert G. *Expos T* 103:368-369 S 1992

Hong Kong
First A Christian, Then a Journalist [Hong Kong press and democracy activist D L Yuet-Wah; por]. Barancik, Marsha. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:11 1993
The Mad Hatter of Hong Kong [minister, intellectual, and hat shop owner J Ma; por]. Barzel, Ruth. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:24-25 1993
The Tiny Island And The Great Central Plains [cultural forces bearing on Hong Kong-China relationship]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 36:135-165 S 1993

Hong Kong—Church history
Tai Po Catholic Church [Hong Kong area; map, photos]. Hase, Patrick H. *Tripod* no 73:50-63 Ja-F 1993

Honig, Anton G
A Buddhist Form of Salvation by Grace Alone? [bibliog]. du Preez, Jannie. *Missionalia* 21:176-185 Ag 1993

Honner, John
A New Ontology? A Response to a Recent Suggestion [reply to J Honner, 4: 15-50 F 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Kelly, Tony. *Pacifica* 6:189-209 Je 1993

Honor
see also Dignity
Honor and Shame [in Graeco-Roman world]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 23:167-176 Wint 1993
In Praise of Noble Women: Gender and Honor in Ascetic Texts [bibliog]. Torjesen, Karen J. *Semeia* no 57:41-64 1992
The Social Status of Mary in Luke 1:5-2:52: A Plea for Methodological Integration. Green, Joel B. *Biblica* 73 no 4:457-472 1992

Honorius of Augustodunensis, 1106-1135
Imagined Exegesis: Text and Picture in the Exegetical Works of Rupert of Deutz, Honorius Augustodunensis, and Gerhoch of Reichersberg [pls]. Curschmann, Michael. *Traditio* 44:145-169 1988

Hooker, Richard, 1554?-1600
A Celebration of Richard Hooker [on 400th anniv of Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*]. Booty, John E, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 36:179-251 Easter 1993*
Hooker on Apostolic Succession: The Two Voices. Archer, Stanley. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:67-74 1993

Hooks, Bell
The Notion of Difference for Emerging Womanist Ethics: The Writings of Audre Lorde and bell hooks. Martin, Joan M. *J Fem St* 9:39-51 Spr-Fall 1993

Hope
Advent Is Hope [Advent service planning; liturgies and lessons for Advent and Christmas]. Van Harn, Roger. *Ref Worship* no 29:4-17 S 1993
Christliche Hoffnung und weltliche Hoffnungsideologien. Spaemann, Robert. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:166-178 1988
Faith, Hope, and Faithfulness. Creel, Richard E. *Faith Phil* 10:330-344 Jl 1993
The Grace of Unknowing [grief and hope in struggle to adopt a child]. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Weavings* 8:17-25 S-O 1993
Hoffnung auf eine leere Hölle—Wiederherstellung aller Dinge? H U von Balthasars Konzept der Hoffnung auf das Heil. Ambaum, Jan. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:33-46 1991
Is There Joy Before Morning? "Dangerous Memory" in the Work of Sharon Welch and Johann Baptist Metz [memory and liberation fr oppression; replies, pp 31-84; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. Rigby, Cynthia L. *Koinonia* 5:1-30 Spr 1993
Jan Amos Komenský—ein Theologe der Sehnsucht und der Hoffnung [Eng abst, p 35; por]. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:5-17 1992
Mission in the 1990s: Commitment to God's Hopeful Vision [reorientation of world missions in Presbyterian Church (USA); primary texts by Clifton Kirkpatrick, study guides by Philip Lloyd-Sidle]. Gannaway, Bruce F, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-75 S-O 1993*
The Reality Of Hope: Moltmann's Vision For Theology. Cornelison, Robert Thomas. *Asbury Th J* 48:109-120 Spr 1993
Stubborn hope [interview by C A Hall; pors]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Chr T* 37: 30-33 Ja 11 1993

Hope—Biblical teaching
"Ao que Lavra, Cumpre Fazê-lo com Esperança": O "Princípio Esperança" à Luz das Cartas Paulinas [bibliog]. Schneider, Nélio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:145-156 1993
Facing Death and Growing in Grace [Habakkuk and Paul]. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Perspectives* 8:8,23 D 1993
El Mensaje Apocalíptico de Pablo en Primera de Tesalonicenses como un Medio de Esperanza [Eng abst, p 197]. Fuentes, David Cortés. *Apuntes* 13: 190-197 Fall 1993

Hope, David, Bp
[Evangelical hopes for appointments of G L Carey as Abp of Canterbury and D Hope as Bp of London; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 105 no 3:195-196 1991

Hopi Indians
The Archaic Ontology of the Hopi Indians: On John Loftin's Interpretation of Hopi Religion [bibliog]. Geertz, Armin W. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:537-543 1992
Hopi Prophecies Revisited: A Critique of Rudolf Kaiser [bibliog]. Geertz, Armin W. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:199-204 1991
Pflug und Erdmutter bei den Hopi-Indianern: Einige kritische Anmerkungen. Bargatzky, Thomas. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:192-198 1991
Prophecies and Eschatological (Millennial) Traditions of the Hopi-Indians in Arizona [bibliog, ils]. Kaiser, Rudolf. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:65-71 1990
Speculative patterns in Hopi cosmology. Pintchman, Tracy. *S R* 22 no 3:351-364 1993

Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889
Gerard Manley Hopkins [God and Some English Poets, pt 3]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:328-332 Ag 1993
Hopkins's Selfless Self of Self. Nathan, N M L. *Lit Th* 7:397-402 D 1993

Hopko, Thomas
Indigenous Orthodoxy [profile of T Hopko, dean of St Vladimir's Seminary; por]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 187:4-5 Jl 1993

Horae
Pax Augusta and the Horae on the Ara Pacis Augustae [il, photos]. De Grummond, Nancy Thomson. *Am J Arch* 94:663-667 O 1990

Horn, Siegfried H
The Search for Biblical Heshbon [photo, por]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch R* 19:36-37,68 N-D 1993

Horror
Prototypic horror: the genre of the Book of Job [bibliog]. Schlobin, Roger C. *Semeia* no 60:23-38 1992
Wenn die Angst am grössten ist . . .: Bemerkungen zu Angst und Schrecken im Kino. Schnelle, Josef. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:83-90 1987

Horses
A lexicon of Cairene horse terminology [Eng-Arabic]. Watson, Janet. *J Sem St* 37:247-303 Aut 1992

Horses (in religion, folklore)
Hyksos Horses or Hippopotamus Deities? [bibliog, facsims]. Keel, Othmar. *Levant* 25:208-212 1993
Images of Violence in the Horse in Job 39:18-25. Odell, David. *Prooftexts* 13: 163-173 My 1993
Solomon's Egyptian Horses and Exotic Wives [intertextual approach to 1 Kgs 10:23-11:43 and 2 Chr 1:14-17, 9:22-31; bibliog]. Burns, John Barclay. *Forum* 7:29-44 Mr-Je 1991

Horses in art
4,300-Year-Old Horse Sculpture Found in Syria [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 19:16 Jl-Ag 1993

Hoshino, Genpo
A Buddhist Form of Salvation by Grace Alone? [bibliog]. du Preez, Jannie. *Missionalia* 21:176-185 Ag 1993

Hosios Loukas (Monastery)
Hosios Loukas as a Victory Church. Connor, Carolyn L. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33: 293-308 Fall 1992

Hospices
The church in a ditch: Points of connection [in an AIDS hospice]. Wallace, William E. *Chr Cent* 110:358-359 Ap 7 1993
Work in the dark valley [death; Heaven and Hell, 4th in series]. Cassidy, Sheila. *Epworth R* 20:32-40 Ja 1993

Hospital chaplains *see* Chaplains, Hospital

Hospitality
"Extend Hospitality to Strangers": A Missiology of *Theologia Crucis*. Koyama, Kosuke. *Curr Th Miss* 20:165-176 Je 1993; *Int R Miss* 82:283-295 Jl-O 1993
Jimmy Carter's Sunday School [Maranatha Baptist Church's hospitality centered ministry; photos]. Heckler-Feltz, Cherl. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Je 21 1993
Louis Massignon: L'Hospitalité et la Visitation de l'Etranger [Eng abst, p 64]. Harpigny, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:39-64 Ja-Mr 1987
Man, Woman, and Hospitality—2 Kings 4:8-36 [ethnographic interpretation; bibliog]. Hobbs, T Raymond. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-100 Fall 1993
Reshaping Religious and Theological Education in the 90's: Toward a Critical Pluralism [presidential address, Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education, 1992]. Johnson, Susanne. *Rel Ed* 88:335-349 Sum 1993
Tradition, Liturgy, and the Visitor [rev fr address to Liturgical Fine Arts Festival of the Resurrection, Minneapolis, Ap 1992]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Word World* 13:76-84 Wint 1993

Hospitallers
see also Knights of Malta
Hospitals
see also Medical care; Sick, Care of
Transcultural Hospital Pastoral Care [bibliog]. Hawkins, David G. *J Rel Health* 32:291-298 Wint 1993
Hospitals—History
A Fifteenth-Century Lawsuit: The Case of St Anthony's Hospital [English case determined by Roman curia during Council of Constance]. Maxfield, David K. *J Eccl H* 44:199-223 Ap 1993
Hostetter, D Ray
The Ultimate Christian U [D R Hostetter's plan]. *Chr T* 37:42 Ag 16 1993
Hostility (Psychology)
On Christian Atheism [reasons for pagan hostility to Christianity to AD 150]. Walsh, Joseph J. *Vig Chr* 45:255-277 S 1991
Hotze, Steven F
Trouble in Texas: How The Christian Right Seized Control Of The Houston GOP [por; editorial, p 37]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 46:35-36 F 1993
Hours, Book of
Patron or Matron? A Capetian Bride and a Vade Mecum for Her Marriage Bed [chart, pls]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Speculum* 68:333-362 Ap 1993
Household duties—Biblical teaching
Hustavlen 1 Pet 3.1-7 og dens tradisjonshistoriske sammenheng. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:101-114 1990
Households
Beyond stereotypes: Women as heads of households. Cooper, Mary Anderson. *Ch Soc* 83:24-37 Mr-Ap 1993
Family & Christian Virtue in a Post-Christian World: Reflections on the Ecclesial Vision of John Chrysostom. Guroian, Vigen. *Touchstone (US)* 6: 7-13 Spr 1993
The Household: A Major Social Component for Gender Analysis in the Gospel of Matthew [macrosociological analysis; bibliog]. Love, Stuart L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:21-31 Spr 1993
Houses, Palestinian
The House of Annas-Caiaphas [archaeological investigation; photos, plan]. Rupprecht, Arthur. *Arch Bib W* 1:4-7,9-11,13-17 Spr 1991
Housing
see also Homelessness; Public housing
At the Well [opening of housing for Philadelphia homeless]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 29:6-7 Jl-Ag 1993
The churches and housing [need for a systemic solution; interview by I E Stroud]. Todd, George. *Chr Cris* 53:58-60 Mr 1 1993
Homelessness and Affordable Housing [Hawaii]. Ito, Steven T. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:41-47 1993
Housing Movements in Contemporary India: Some Examples from Kerala [bibliog]. Giri, Ananta. *Soc Action (India)* 43:193-209 Ap-Je 1993
Housing: "Such a Fit for TUMC" [public-private Tampa Housing Partnership rejuvenates neighborhoods; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-9 O 1993
Low-income housing: sparrows in winter [debate over US housing policy]. Teninty, Ellen. *Chr Cris* 53:6-7 F 1 1993
Not at Home: the Church and the Housing Crisis [Australia]. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 153:2-38 Aut 1993*
Resettling Elderly Soviet Immigrants in Israel: Family Ties and the Housing Dilemma [bibliog, tables]. Naon, Denise; King, Yaron; Habib, Jack. *J Psych Jud* 17:299-313 Wint 1993
Housing—Bibliography
Homing in on the issues [review of housing publications, Victorian Council of Churches (Australia)]. Townsend, Mardi. *St Mark R* no 153:35-38 Aut 1993
Housing, Discrimination in *see* Discrimination in housing
Houston, James M
James M Houston, Pioneering Spiritual Director to Evangelicals [2 pts; pt 1: Geographer of the Soul and Friend of C S Lewis; pt 2: Professor of Spiritual Theology at Regent College]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Crux* 29:2-10 S 1993; 29:17-27 D 1993
Houteff, Victor, d 1955
The Davidian Tradition [history of movement and issues raised by Waco disaster]. Pitts, William L. *C S S R Bul* 22:99-101 N 1993
Howard, Clara A, 19th cent
Sound Forth the Trumpet! God's Truth is Marching On [African American women missionaries; pors]. Cannady, Courtenay Bachan. *Am Bapt Q* 12: 249-260 S 1993
Howard University
Bones and bureaucrats [excavation of Afro-American burials in New York leads to conflict with community; ils, photos]. Harrington, Spencer P M. *Archaeology* 46:28-38 Mr-Ap 1993
Howe, Irving, 1920-1993
Howe, Irving, 1920-1993 [eulogy; por]. Gitlin, Todd. *Tikkun* 8:39-40 Jl-Ag 1993
Howe, Irving, 1920-1993 [obit; por]. Bernstein, Richard. *New York Times* 142:D22 My 6 1993
Howell, Vernon, d 1993 *see* Koresh, David, 1960-1993
Hoxha, Nexhmije
The Judged and the Unjudged: Nexhmije Hoxha and Ismail Kadare [photo]. Schwartz, Stephen. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:61-63 1993
Hripsime, Saint, 4th cent
Histoire des Saintes Hripsimiennes [bibliog, maps, photos]. Outtier, Bernard, and Thierry, Michel. *Syria* 67:695-733 1990
Hromadka, Josef Lukl, 1889-1969
Hromádka and Aspects of Power in Our Civilisation [lecture to Hromádka symposium, Sázava, Czechoslovakia, Ap 1988]. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:151-169 1993
J L Hromádka and Philosophy. Hejdánek, Ladislav. *Com Via* 34 no 1:64-83 1992
J L Hromádka: A View from the Outside. Machovec, Milan. *Com Via* 34 no 1:84-92 1992
Petr Chelčický und J L Hromádka im Gespräch über das Wesen der Macht. Trojan, Jakub S. *Com Via* 34 no 1:47-53 1992
Hsun-Tzu
Virtues in Xunzi's thought [comparison with western categories of attaining virtue; bibliog]. Schofer, Jonathan W. *J Rel Ethics* 21:117-136 Spr 1993
Hubbard, L Ron, 1911-1986
Scientology in the Schools: Is L Ron Hubbard's morals text harmless? [*The Way to Happiness;* il]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Fleming, Charles. *Newsweek* 121:76-77 Je 14 1993
Huber, Wolfgang
Zum Widerstreit um die "Kirche im Sozialismus" [theses of F W Graf and W Huber]. Nowak, Kurt. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:235-238 Jl-S 1993
Huebmaier, Balthasar, 1485?-1528
Hubmaier versus Hut on the Work of Christ: The Fifth Nicolsburg Article. Weaver, J Denny. *Archiv Ref* 82:171-192 1991
Huegel, Friedrich von, 1852-1925
History and Truth: The Exegetical Position of Baron von Hügel. Izquierdo, César. *Down R* 108:295-312 O 1990
Liberal Catholicism, Modernism, and the Closing of the Roman Mind: Franz Xaver Kraus and Friedrich von Hügel. Rollmann, Hans. *Down R* 109:202-216 Jl 1991
Hug, Heinrich, 19th cent
Heinrich Hug and Jacob Tobler: From Switzerland to Santa Clara, 1854-80 [Swiss Mormon converts]. Tobler, Douglas F. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:107-127 Wint 1993
Hugh of Saint Victor, 1096?-1141
The Medieval Fortunes of *Theatrica* [idea of play since Hugh of St Victor]. Olson, Glending. *Traditio* 42:265-286 1986
Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe, 1915-1990
In Memoriam: Dr Philip Edgcumbe Hughes [eulogy]. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 104 no 4:351-352 1990
Hughes, Richard T
Recent Studies of American Protestant Primitivism [review essay]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Rel St R* 19:231-235 Jl 1993*
Huguenots
see also Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685; Edict of Nantes
French Calvinists as the Children of Israel: An Old Testament Self-Consciousness in Jean Crespin's *Histoire des Martyrs* before the Wars of Religion [table]. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:227-248 1993
Un prêtre huguenot au début du XVIIe siècle, Nicolas Champion [il, map]. Caudwell, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:331-345 Jl-S 1993
The Synod of Dort, the Westminster Assembly, and the French Reformed Church, 1618-43. Dewar, Michael Willoughby. *Chmn* 104 no 1:38-42 1990
Hull, John M
Religionism: a response to John Hull [14:69-72 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Thompson, Penny. *British J Rel Ed* 16:47-50 Aut 1993
Human behavior
Hearing voices: biological urgings and community needs [human limitations and clergy; bibliog]. Merritt, Barbara. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:5-16 Fall-Wint 1992
Implication paradoxale, mode mineur et religiosités séculières [behavior in secular rituals; Eng abst, p 63]. Piette, Albert. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:63-78 Ja-Mr 1993
Integrating Differing Theories: The case of religious development [bibliog, table]. Reich, K Helmut. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:39-49 1993
The interplay between science and theology in uncovering the matrix of human morality [bibliog]. Schwarz, Hans. *Zygon* 28:61-75 Mr 1993
Religion and Rational Choice: A Critique of Economic Explanations of Religious Behavior [bibliog]. Bruce, Steve. *Soc Rel* 54:193-205 Sum 1993
Human body *see* Body, Human
Human development
see also Economic development—Social aspects
All About Eve [scientific search for "the mother of us all"; il]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 45:18-24 N-D 1992
Small Groups and Developmentalism. Dettoni, John M. *Chr Ed J* 13:29-38 Spr 1993
Human ecology
see also Environmental ethics; Environmental policy; Quality of life
Can Science Search for God? [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Papagiannis, Michael D. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:17-33 Spr-Wint 1992
Les Fondements de la morale: Réflexions d'un biologiste. Dietrich, Joseph. *R Sci Rel* 64:193-202 Ap 1990
Gott und Gaja: Zur Theologie der Erde. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:406-482 1993*
How Many Is Too Many? [world population growth and its consequences]. Mann, Charles C. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52-53,56,59,62-64,66-67 F 1993
If Bosnians Were Dolphins . . . [confusion over US and UN intervention policies]. Luttwak, Edward N. *Commentary* 96:27-32 O 1993
Save Paradise, Tear Up a Parking Lot ["depaving" movement]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:37 S-O 1993
Saving Mother Earth to Save Ourselves [Native America creation story and perspective on nature; ils]. Monture, Joel. *Parabola* 18:31-36 F 1993
Towards an Ecological Consciousness [bibliog]. Agwan, A R. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:238-248 Sum 1993
Why Should I Care For Creation? A Half Dozen Or So Arguments. Bouma-Prediger, Steve. *Perspectives* 8:8-11 My 1993
Human embryo
The embryo and the fetus: new moral contexts [philosophical interpretations of personhood]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Th St* 54:124-142 Mr 1993
Persons, Souls and Embryos [current Catholic debate]. Coghlan, Peter. *Pacifica* 6:165-177 Je 1993
Het statuut van het menselijk embryo in historisch perspectief: Enkele onderliggende problematieken. Fonteyn, Luc. *Bijdragen* 54:296-317 1993

Human embryo—Transplantation
A Baby at Any Cost and By Any Means? The Morality of *In Vitro* Fertilization and Frozen Embryos. Feinberg, John S. *Trinity J* 14:143-173 Fall 1993

Human engineering
see also Bioethics

Human genetics *see* Genetic engineering; Genetics

Human Genome Initiative (HGI)
Genes, Creation, and Co-Creation [ethical aspects of Human Genome Initiative]. Peters, Ted. *CTNS Bul* 13:23-27 Wint 1993
The Grandiose Claims of Geneticists. Nelkin, Dorothy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Mr 3 1993
Keeping pace with the code of codes [*The Code of Codes: Scientific and Social Issues in the Human Genome Project*, ed by Daniel J Kevles and Leroy Hood; review essay]. Capps, Walter H. *Chr Cent* 110:373-375 Ap 7 1993

Human life *see* Life

Human relations *see* Interpersonal relations

Human rights
see also Amnesty International; Natural law; United Nations—Commission on Human Rights; Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948; Women—Rights
Buddhism and Human Rights [bibliog]. Clasquin, Michel. *J St Rel* 6:91-101 S 1993
The Coming New Debate On Abortion [equal rights and social justice aspects; reply, L Zoloth-Dorfman, pp 32,94]. Savoy, Paul. *Tikkun* 8:27-32 S-O 1993
Cultural Absolutism and the Nostalgia for Community. Howard, Rhoda E. *Human Rights Q* 15:315-338 My 1993
Domestic Violence as a Human Rights Issue. Thomas, Dorothy Q, and Beasley, Michele E. *Human Rights Q* 15:36-62 F 1993
Droits de l'homme et droit naturel [Eng abst, p 89]. Frost, Francis. *M Sci Rel* 49:71-89 Ap-Je 1992
Eastern Orthodoxy and Human Rights [Orthodox theology]. Pollis, Adamantia. *Human Rights Q* 15:339-356 My 1993
The Ecumenical Commitment to Human Rights. Littell, Franklin H. *J Ec St* 29:383-398 Sum-Fall 1992
Fundamental Rights of the Individual: An Analysis of *Haqq* (Right) in Islamic Law [bibliog]. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:340-366 Fall 1993
The future of human rights: Multiculturalism in Vienna. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 110:660-662 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
The Group Concept in Minority Protection. Ramaga, Philip Vuciri. *Human Rights Q* 15:575-588 Ag 1993
How Human Rights Generate Duties to Protect and Provide. Nickel, James W. *Human Rights Q* 15:77-86 F 1993
Human Rights and Religious Liberty [bibliog]. Eduarte, Salvador D. *Tugón* 12 no 1:49-72 1992
Human Rights and the Bill of Rights [papers fr Spr 1991 meeting of American Soc of Church History]. Smylie, James H, ed. *Affirmation* 6:1-60 Spr 1993*
Human Rights in Islam. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:262-279 1992
Human Rights Update [Presbyterian Church (USA) rpt]. *Ch Soc* 83:71-72 Jl-Ag 1993
Human Rights, Humanitarian Intervention, and World Politics. Pease, Kelly Kate, and Forsythe, David P. *Human Rights Q* 15:290-314 My 1993
Human Rights: A Forgotten Victim of the Cold War. Tyson, Brady, and Said, Abdul Aziz. *Human Rights Q* 15:589-604 Ag 1993
International Relations and the Universality of Human rights as a Background for Islam's Predicament with the Western Concept of Human Rights [seminar, Norwegian Inst of Human Rights, Univ of Oslo, F 14-15 1992; bibliog]. Tibi, Bassam. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:58-68 Je 1992
The Languages of the Rights of Man. Bénéton, Philippe. *First Things* no 37: 9-12 N 1993
Menschenrechte für Menschenfreunde. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:317-321 1993
Die Menschenrechte im Spiegel eines revolutionären Bildes [il fr French revolution]. Hilpert, Konrad. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:1-17 1991
Menschenrechte zwischen Universalität und kultureller Identität. Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:54-58 1993
Modern Liberal Rights Theory and Jewish Law. Wolfson, Susan A. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:399-427 1992
The presence or absence of justice and human rights concerns in development and humanitarian aid programs. Ringström, Margaretha. *LWF Doc* no 31:65-69 D 1992
Property Rights and the Making of Christendom. Kingston, William. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:373-397 1992
Recht und Moral: Fünf Problemfelder. Höffe, Otfried. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4: 302-310 1993
The right to employment: a theological perspective [bibliog]. Tlhagale, Buti. *Th Ev* 26:7-16 Mr 1993
The Social Dimension of Liberation in Early Confucian Tradition. Cheng, Kevin Shun-Kai. *Ching Feng* 36:61-81 S 1993
Talking Peace with President Carter: The ex-president tries to clarify complex human rights issues in a new book for teenagers [il, photos]. Roback, Diane. *Publishers Weekly* 240:23-24 Ag 2 1993
Women, human rights and religion: a dissonant triad [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *J St Rel* 5:65-82 S 1992

Human rights—Congresses
see also United Nations World Conference on Human Rights
"Der harte Kern der Menschenrechte . . .": Die Universalität und die UN-Weltkonferenz über Menschenrechte in Wien. Kuschnerus, Tim. *Ökum Ru* 42:515-518 O 1993

Human rights- Africa
[Human rights in Africa]. Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed. *Human Rights Q* 15: 465-574 Ag 1993*

Human rights- Asia
Indigenous Peoples on the International Stage [human rights]. Sanders, Douglas. *Soc Action (India)* 43:1-7 Ja-Mr 1993

Human rights- Caribbean area
Awareness of human rights [among Christians, Muslims, Hindus in Caribbean]. McCormack, Michael. *One World* no 189:18-19 O 1993

Human rights- China
China 1993: Openness Its Cultural Implications [reply, S Sze, pp 26-30]. Charbonnier, Jean, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 75:5-25 My-Je 1993
Keeping the pressure on: Human rights in China. Drinan, Robert F. *Chr Cent* 110:1076-1077 N 3 1993

Human rights- Cuba
Old and New Controversy in Human Rights [Cuba and the UN]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35-36 Ap 1993

Human rights- Equatorial Guinea
Equatorial Guinea [human rights situation; map, photos]. Vischer, Lukas. *One World* no 183:6-7 Mr 1993

Human rights- Europe
Menschenrechte für Fremde: Religionswissenschaftliche Überlegungen zur interkulturellen Begegnung am Beispiel Islam. Elsas, Christoph. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:38-55 1993

Human rights- Guatemala
A Prophet's Return [Rigoberta Menchú's return to Guatemala; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Ap 1993

Human rights- India
The Right to Communicate [conf papers, New Delhi, N 1991]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:1-64 Mr 1992*
What is Tribe? What is Indigenous? Turn the Tables Towards the Metaphor for Social Justice [India]. Pathy, Jaganath. *Rel Soc* 38:18-26 S-D 1991
Who are the Indigenous and Tribal People of India? [identification and rights]. Roy Burman, B K. *Rel Soc* 38:3-10 S-D 1991

Human rights- Kenya
Saying what she thinks [Kenyan political activist W Maathai; photo, por]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 188:4-6 Ag-S 1993

Human rights- Latin America
Über das Universelle im modernen Völkerrecht. Pureza, José Manuel, and Iken, Sebastião, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:228-240 1991

Human rights- Oceania
Human Rights as Land Rights in the Pacific. May, John D'Arcy. *Pacifica* 6: 61-80 F 1993

Human rights- Philippines
Human Rights [Philippines]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:239-292 1990*

Human rights- United States
Religious Liberty: An Inalienable Right. Neumann, Tom. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:241-242 1990
The Right of Religious Liberty for One Is a Right for Others and a Responsibility for All. Rabinove, Samuel. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:243-245 1990

Human rights- Zaire
Zaire Presbyterians request aid [protesting human rights violations]. *Chr Cent* 110:814 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Human Rights Quarterly (Periodical)
Fifteen Year Index: Volumes 1-15. *Human Rights Q* 15:791-861 N 1993

Humane Society of the United States
Humane Society Seeks More Detail on Labs' Use of Animals in Research [pors]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:25 Ja 13 1993

Humanism
see also Education, Humanistic
A Joyful Humanism. Harris, W Edward. *Rel Humanism* 26:143 Sum 1992
Komm in den totgesagten Park und schau: Der deutsche Humanismus nach 1550. Fleischer, Manfred P. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:136-154 1990

Humanism—1500-1599
Balthasar Fabritius Phacchus—Wittenberger Humanist und Freund Ulrich von Hutten [Eng abst, p 87; bibliog]. Treu, Martin. *Archiv Ref* 80:68-87 1989
Castellio auf dem Index (1551-1596) [condemnation of his humanist pedagogy and Latin Bible; Eng abst, p 129]. Guggisberg, Hans R. *Archiv Ref* 83:112-129 1992
Erasmus' Conversation with Luther [rhetoric in their exchange]. Tinkler, John F. *Archiv Ref* 82:59-81 1991
The New Learning [in Tudor England]. Rex, Richard. *J Eccl H* 44:26-44 Ja 1993
Nogle bemærkninger om kirkefædrene i begyndelsen af det 16. århundrede [Eng abst, pp 331-332]. Grane, Leif. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:317-332 1990
Pax Christiana: Friedensvisionen des Renaissancehumanismus. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:143-154 1989
Philosophia in the Writings of Erasmus [his Christian humanism and philosophy]. Kinowaki, Etsuro. *Toronto J Th* 8:134-147 Spr 1992
Theodore Beza's Classical Library and Christian Humanism [as found in his Latin poems]. Summers, Kirk Mims. *Archiv Ref* 82:193-207 1991
Zwinglis Randbemerkungen in den Büchern seiner Bibliothek: Ein Zwischenbericht über editorische Probleme [2 pts]. Schindler, Alfred. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:477-496 1988; 18 no 1-2:1-11 1989

Humanism—1800-1899
Colonel Ingersoll's Challenge. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 26:133-139 Sum 1992

Humanism—1900-
Evolution and Secular Humanism [in Creationist ideology; bibliog, chart]. Toumey, Christopher P. *J A A R* 61:275-301 Sum 1993
The Kyoto Philosopher's Call 'Ad Fontes': Asian Humanism [remembering Nishitani Keiji; facsims]. Otte, Klaus. *E Buddhist* ns 26:94-100 Spr 1993
McLelland Symposium [review symposium on *Prometheus Released. The Irony of Modern Atheism*, by J C McLelland, 1988]. Fahey, Michael A, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:211-234 Fall 1991*

A Neopragmatist Perspective on Religion and Science [replies, pp 351-376]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Zygon* 28:337-349 S 1993*
Outstanding Humanist Women—Dora Russell in Particular. Earles, Beverley. *Rel Humanism* 25:164-171 Aut 1991
Vom Sein zum Anderen: Extremer Humanismus im Denken von Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 197]. Strolz, Walter. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:176-197 1993

Humanism, Religious
see also Fellowship of Religious Humanists
Der christliche Humanismus Johannes Pauls II. Wilkanowicz, Stefan. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:504-513 1989
The Content of Religious Liberalism. Reese, Curtis W. *Rel Humanism* 25: 140-144 Sum 1991
Hinduism and the Re-humanising of South African Society [bibliog]. Sooklal, Anil. *J St Rel* 6:55-68 Mr 1993
How It Is [neither God nor miracles can be proved]. Kelly, Thomas. *Rel Humanism* 26:140-143 Sum 1992
The Humanist Spiritual Imperative for a New Age. Arisian, Khoren. *Rel Humanism* 25:155-163 Aut 1991
Neo-Pragmatism and the Philosophy of Experience [J E Smith on religion in Rorty]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Am J Th Ph* 14:177-187 My 1993
Religion civile et religion de l'humanité: retour sur l'anthropocentrisme durkheimien [Eng abst, p 415; bibliog]. Prades, José A. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:415-427 1993
Religion without God. Dietrich, John H. *Rel Humanism* 26:187-199 Aut 1992
Religious Humanism in the Postmodern Age. Werner, Michael. *Rel Humanism* 26:63-71 Spr 1992
A Tale of Two Humanists [religious and secular]. Wheelwright, Farley W. *Rel Humanism* 26:146-149 Sum 1992
A Tale of Two Humanists [religious and secular]. Wheelwright, Farley W. *Rel Humanism* 26:146-149 Sum 1992
Vulnerable and Powerful: Humanism from a Feminist Perspective. Parker, Rebecca. *Rel Humanism* 27:55-66,92 Spr 1993
What Was the Unitarian "Invention"? Box, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 27:100-101 Spr 1993

Humanistic ethics
God Help Us! ["humanist ethics" and "religious ethics of Protestantism" superior to Russian Orthodox "religion"; repr fr *New Times* no 51 1992]. Petrushin, Valentin. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:22-25 1992
Humanism and the Environment. Laferrière, Joseph E. *Rel Humanism* 25: 117-124 Sum 1991
A Postmodern Ethic? The Case of Deconstruction. Steffen, Lloyd. *Rel Humanism* 27:3-10,25 Wint 1993
A Social-Ecological Understanding of the Human Self. Peters, Karl E. *Rel Humanism* 26:9-25 Wint 1992
The Universe, Life, and Human Destiny. Kelley, Noble H. *Rel Humanism* 26:28-35,49 Wint 1992

Humanistic psychology
A Social-Ecological Understanding of the Human Self. Peters, Karl E. *Rel Humanism* 26:9-25 Wint 1992

Humanities—Study
Computers and the Humanities. Neal, Gordon C, ed; Deegan, Marilyn, ed; Mealand, David L, ed; Spaeth, Donald A, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 74:1-248 Aut 1992*
Humanists Renew Public Intellectual Tradition, Answer Criticism: Many embrace autobiographies, essays, and journalistic accounts [pors]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,12-13 Ap 7 1993
The Numbers Game: Number of New Humanities PhD's on the Rise [US religion doctorates decrease 16% in 1990-1991; graphs]. Thomas, Jeffrey. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:38-39 Jl-Ag 1993

Humanities and science *see* Science and the humanities

Humanity
Artificial Intelligence, 1992, and Las Casas: The Valladolid Connection [definition of being human]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *Apuntes* 11:39-43 Sum 1991
Begabung oder Begaben? Ist Musikalität eine Gnade oder sind alle Menschen musikalisch? Haefeli, Toni. *ZS* 42:183-193 Je 1993
Croyances, filtres cognitifs et représentations anthropologiques dominantes: Articulation "Individu/Espèce" dans une évaluation de la contraception [Eng abst, p 183; bibliog, tables]. Deconchy, Jean Pierre; De Koning, Marieke E L; Medioni, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:183-204 Ap-Je 1993
Hieronymus über die Schwäche der *conditio humana*. Bartelink, Gerard. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:23-32 1986
If a Lie Falls in the Woods: What really separates us from other animals? [lying, language and being human]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:42-44 Ja-F 1993
The image of humanity in contemporary culture. Smith, David. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:113-123 Wint 1992
An interpretation of the implications of human nature for Ibn Khaldun's thinking. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:5-20 1988
James Luther Adams Papers [occasional addresses and essays; chronology, por]. Vetter, Herbert F, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 48-3 87 Fall-Wint 1993*
A Museum Celebration of Human Evolution [Hall of Human Biology and Evolution, American Museum of Natural History, photos]. Browne, Malcolm W. *New York Times* 142:12 Ap 22 1993
Not the Way It's S'pposed to Be: A Breviary of Sin. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Th Today* 50:179-192 Jl 1993
Poésie et praxis dans l'*Émile* de J-J Rousseau: les droits de l'homme et le sentiment de l'humanité [Eng abst, p 606]. Marshall, Terence. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:589-606 O 1992
Should we clone humans? Wholeness, individuality, reverence. McCormick, Richard A. *Chr Cent* 110:1148-1149 N 17-24 1993
Some Reflections on "A Theological Response to Ecological Crisis" [reply to K C Abraham, pp 3-14]. Scott, David C. *Bangalore Th F* 25:15-24 Mr 1993
Sparrows and lilies [childbirth as an education in human worth]. Williams, Camille S. *First Things* no 35:12-13 Ag-S 1993
What Is Moral, and How Do We Know It? [existence of natural moral sense; replies, 96:2,4,6-8 N 1993; rejoinder]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 95:37-43 Je 1993

Hume, David
Bayes, Hume, and Miracles [Bayesian explication of Hume's argument against miracles; bibliog]. Earman, John. *Faith Phil* 10:293-310 Jl 1993
Depression and Reason [*A progress of sentiments: reflections on Hume's treatise*, by A C Baier, 1991; review essay]. Árdal, Páll S. *Ethics* 103:540-550 Ap 1993
Epigram, Pantheists, and Freethought in Hume's *Treatise*: A Study in Esoteric Communication. Russell, Paul. *J Hist Ideas* 54:659-673 O 1993
Moralism and Cruelty: Reflections on Hume and Kant. Baier, Annette C. *Ethics* 103:436-457 Ap 1993
The Spirit of Ending in Johnson and Hume [inconclusiveness in *Rasselas* and "Of the Immortality of the Soul"]. Potkay, Adam. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:153-166 N 1992
Tillotson and Hume on Miracles [argument of *A Discourse Against Transubstantiation*, 1684]. Scarre, Geoffrey. *Down R* 110:45-65 Ja 1992

Humility
Humility [in Jewish ethics]. Schlesinger, George N. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:4-12 Spr 1993
Humility: Whence This Strange Notion? [OT roots]. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 103:72-75 D 1991
Sightings of Elvis: True believers [belief fosters "humility"]. Collins, Mark. *Chr Cent* 110:1262-1263 D 15 1993
The Triumph of Humility [play by St Thérèse of Lisieux; text and commentary]. Russell, John, tr, and Bailey, Helen, tr. *Down R* 109:277-289 O 1991

Humor *see* Puns; Satire; Wit and humor

Hunayn ibn Ishaq
Medicine as Science in the Early Commentaries on *Johannitius* [the *Isagoge*]. Jordan, Mark D. *Traditio* 43:121-145 1987

Hung, Hsiu-chuan, 1814-1864
Western Seeds of Eastern Heterodoxy: The Impact of Protestant Revivalism on the Christianity of Taiping Rebel Leader Hung Hsiu-ch'uan, 1836-1864. Doezema, William R. *Fides H* 25:73-98 Wint-Spr 1993

Hungary—History
Central and Eastern European Cultural and Religious Resources for the Creation of World Peace [lives of Hungarians E Ady and I Bibo]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 13:10-22 O 1993

Hunger
see also Food relief
Congressman Fasts for Hunger Awareness [T P Hall; por]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:79 My 17 1993
A Different Kind of Political Leadership [Rep T Hall's fast to focus attention on hunger problem and ethics in politics; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 Jl 1993
The politics of hunger: An interview [BFW president on "global issues of hunger, poverty, economic development, and political will"; por]. Beckmann, David M. *Chr Cent* 110:452-456 Ap 28 1993
Transforming the politics of hunger. Beckmann, David M, and Hoehn, Richard A. *Ch Soc* 83:66-79 Ja-F 1993
Women and Food. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1-43 Fall 1993*

Hunt, Guy
Alabama Governor Found Guilty Of Ethics Charges and Is Ousted [photo]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 142:1,16 Ap 23 1993
Alabama's Baptist Governor Indicted [G Hunt, for misuse of funds; por]. Reid, David. *Chr T* 37:57 F 8 1993
Governor Guilty in Ethics Probe [Ala Gov G Hunt; por]. Reid, David. *Chr T* 37:86 My 17 1993

Hunt, Joseph I, 1920-1993
Hunt, Joseph I, 1920-1993 [death notice]. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 75: 291 Sum 1993

Hunter, James Davison
Culture wars: Should Lutherans volunteer or be conscripted? [in light of J D Hunter's theses]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:37-52 Wint 1993
Deeper than Culture Wars: America's Real Enemies [Is there a culture war? Should Christians participate?]. Wisnefske, Ned. *Curr Th Miss* 20:201-203 Je 1993
Defining America: Politics, religion, worldview [*Culture Wars: The Struggle to Define America*, by J D Hunter; review article]. Hart, Darryl G. *Chr Cent* 110:58-62 Ja 20 1993

Hunting
The Case Against the Christian Hunter. Linzey, Andrew. *Epworth R* 20:22-30 My 1993

Hunting and gathering societies
Fur, conscience and native economies [photo]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:24-25 O 1993

Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, Countess of, 1707-1791
The Effective Countess: Lady Huntingdon and the 1780 edition of *A Select Collection of Hymns* [photos, por]. Boyd Smith, S E, d 1992. *Hymn* 44:26-32 Jl 1993

Huntington, William Reed
William Reed Huntington: First Presbyter of the Late Nineteenth Century. Northup, Lesley A. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:193-213 Je 1993

Hurricane Andrew, 1992
After the hurricane: Pastoral lessons from Andrew. Dudley, Carl S, and Schoonover, Melvin E. *Chr Cent* 110:588-590 Je 2-9 1993
Hurricane Andrew: a Long, Slow Recovery [churches, religious organizations lead rebuilding effort in Fla]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5 1,16-18 Mr 23 1993
Massive Rebuilding Effort Continues After Andrew [church-related volunteer agencies; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 37:52 Je 21 1993

Hurst, Frederick William, 1833-1918
The Saint and the Grave Robber [contrasting fates of Mormons F W Hurst and J de Baptiste, converted in 1850s Australia; facsim, ils, map, por]. Devitry-Smith, John. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:7-52 1993

Husayn ibn 'Abd Allah ibn Sina *see* Avicenna, 980-1037

Husayn ibn 'Ali, 629?-680
An Attempt to Trace the Origin of the Rituals of *'Āshūrā'*. Nakash, Yitzhak. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:161-181 1993

Husbands
Die fünf Männer der Samaritanerin: Jesus und die Tora nach Joh 4,16-19. Wessel, Friedhelm. *Bib Not* no 68:26-34 1993

Huss, John, 1369-1415
Not Just About Hus [tr fr *Katolický týdenik* no 34 1991]. Halík, Tomáš, and McLean, Morven, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:311-318 1993

Hussein, Saddam
The Exploitation of Islam [Saddam Hussein's Gulf War ideology; repr fr *al-Ahram* (Cairo) Ja 27 1991]. al-Bana, Rajib, and Benson, Steven R, tr. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:63-66 Ap-Je 1991
Learning from Aidid [US in Somalia]. Bacevich, A J. *Commentary* 96:30-33 D 1993
Saying the Unsayable [*Cruelty and Silence: War, Tyranny, Uprising, and the Arab World*, by K Makiya; review essay; por]. Mortimer, Edward. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4,6-7 My 27 1993

Husserl, Edmund
Zur Methode einer radikalen Lebensphänomenologie in Auseinandersetzung mit Descartes, Husserl und Kandinsky nach Michel Henry [bibliog]. Kühn, Rolf. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:369-383 1991

Hussites
Zacharias Theobalds "Hussitenkrieg". Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 34 no 1:27-31 1992

Hut, Hans, d 1527
Hubmaier versus Hut on the Work of Christ: The Fifth Nicolsburg Article. Weaver, J Denny. *Archiv Ref* 82:171-192 1991

Hutchinson, Roger
[Review symposium on *Christian Faith and Economic Justice: Toward a Canadian Perspective*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988]. Walters, Stanley D, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:19-57 Spr 1991*

Hutten, Ulrich von, 1488-1523
Balthasar Fabritius Phacchus—Wittenberger Humanist und Freund Ulrich von Hutten [Eng abst, p 87; bibliog]. Treu, Martin. *Archiv Ref* 80:68-87 1989
Ulrich von Hutten und Zürich: Eine Nachlese zum Hutten-Jahr 1988. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:12-19 1989

Hutterite Brethren
The Martyr Songs of the Hutterite Brethren. Lieseberg, Ursula. *Menn Q R* 67:323-336 Jl 1993

Hyderabad (India)
Communalism on the Ascent: A Study of Hyderabad's Majlis al-Ittihâd al-Muslimîn. Alam, Javeed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:17-37 O-D 1991

Hyenas
"Thou Shalt not Eat the Hyena": A Note on "Barnabas" *Epistle* 10.7 [Hellenistic beliefs about hyenas]. Pendergraft, Mary. *Vig Chr* 46:75-79 Mr 1992

Hyksos
Hyksos Horses or Hippopotamus Deities? [bibliog, facsims]. Keel, Othmar. *Levant* 25:208-212 1993
Das Hyksos-Problem. Helck, Wolfgang. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:60-66 1993
Zur Problematik der Nubienpolitik Kamoses sowie der Hyksosherrschaft in Oberägypten [ils]. Krauss, Rolf. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:17-29 1993

Hyldahl, Niels
Afhandlinger tilegnet Niels Hyldahl. Lausten, Martin Schwarz, ed; Müller, Mogens, ed; Nielsen, Kirsten, ed; Schjorring, Jens Holger, ed. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-332 1990*

Hymn, The (Periodical)
1992 Annual Index. Loftis, Deborah C. *Hymn* 44:insert Ja 1993

Hymn Society in the United States and Canada
The Annual Conference That Was [Justice in worship word & song, joint conf of Canadian Liturgical Soc and Hymn Soc in the United States and Canada, Jl 1993, Toronto]. Foxwell, Robert S, and Foxwell, Sharon. *Hymn* 44:5-9 O 1993
The Hymn Society's New Hymnal [words-only vol]. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Hymn* 44:7-9 Jl 1993

Hymn Society of America *see* Hymn Society in the United States and Canada

Hymn tunes
Praising God Through Congregational Song: Lowell Mason's Contributions to Church Music [focus on hymn tunes; facsim]. Pemberton, Carol A. *Hymn* 44:22-30 Ap 1993
Which Is the Right Tune? [5 settings of *When in Our Music, God Is Glorified*]. Lovelace, Austin C. *Hymn* 44:10-14 O 1993

Hymn writers
see also Baring-Gould, Sabine, 1834-1924; Cowper, William, 1731-1800; Green, Fred Pratt; Hiller, Philipp Friedrich, 1699-1769; Lin Meng-en; Mason, Lowell, 1792-1872; Neander, Joachim, 1650-1680; Payne, Daniel Alexander, Bp, 1811-1893; Women hymn writers
The Effective Countess: Lady Huntingdon and the 1780 edition of *A Select Collection of Hymns* [photos, por]. Boyd Smith, S E, d 1992. *Hymn* 44:26-32 Jl 1993
For Whom the Bell Toils [writing "new hymns"; interview by Emily R Brink; por]. Bell, John. *Ref Worship* no 27:23-25 Mr 1993
A Hymnic Necrology: 1980-1990 [writers, composers, hymnologists who died, 1980-1990]. Moore, J Stanley. *Hymn* 44:29-34 O 1993

Hymnals
see also Lutheran Book of Worship
Celebrating the Arts in Worship with the Presbyterian Hymnal. Patterson, Joy F. *Ref Lit Music* 26:215 Fall 1992
The Effective Countess: Lady Huntingdon and the 1780 edition of *A Select Collection of Hymns* [photos, por]. Boyd Smith, S E, d 1992. *Hymn* 44:26-32 Jl 1993
The Hymn Society's New Hymnal [words-only vol]. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Hymn* 44:7-9 Jl 1993
In the Beginning Were the Words: But Not the Same Yesterday, Today, and Forever: Textual Changes in Three Recent Hymnals [language issues in UMC, PCUSA and SBC hymnals]. Coffman, Sue. *Hymn* 44:6-11 Ap 1993
The Making of a New Mennonite Brethren Hymnal [tables]. Hiebert, Clarence. *Direction* 22:60-71 Fall 1993
May Nothing Evil Cross This Page: Notes Toward a Politically Correct Hymnody [review of new UUA hymnal, *Singing the Living Tradition*]. Holt, Earl K, III. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:90-95 Spr-Sum 1993
[New British Baptist hymnal and worship book; review articles]. Briggs, John H Y, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:90-100 Ap 1993*
On Singing Hymns by Women Writers: Reflections on some hymn texts from *The Australian Hymn Book*. Smith, Elizabeth J. *Hymn* 44:12-16 Ap 1993
Once Again, Hymns and Songs for School Assemblies [language questions in hymns and hymnals]. Trudinger, Paul. *Education Today* 43 no 3:44-46 1993
Praying with the Hymnal [*Presbyterian Hymnal*]. Patterson, Joy F. *Ref Lit Music* 26:155 Sum 1992
[United Reformed and Baptist hymnbooks; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:193-196 Ap 1992

Hymnals—Bibliography
Altar Calls, Hymns, and Finney [bibliog of hymnals used by C G Finney]. VanDyke, Mary L. *Hymn* 44:40-42 O 1993

Hymns
Hymnody: Sung Prayer [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 4:7-14 Fall 1967]. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Ref Lit Music* 26:184-188 Fall 1992
Hymns for December, January, and February [texts, music, and commentary]. Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 29:30-35 S 1993*
Hymns for June, July, and August [texts, music, and commentary]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 27:18-22 Mr 1993*
Hymns for March, April, and May [texts, music, commentary]. Bos, Kenneth. *Ref Worship* no 26:21-25 D 1992*
Hymns for March, April, and May [texts, music, commentary]. Ringerwole, Joan. *Ref Worship* no 30:26-30 D 1993*
Hymns for September, October, and November [texts, music, and commentary]. Overduin, Jan. *Ref Worship* no 28:35-39 Je 1993*
An Interview with George Shorney [by D W Music; pors]. Shorney, George H. *Hymn* 44:6-10 Ja 1993
1994 Hymnic Anniversaries. Stulken, Marilyn Kay, comp. *Hymn* 44:25-28 O 1993

Hymns—Bibliography
Hymns in Periodical Literature. Wicklund, Nancy. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1993-
Theses and Dissertations Related to Hymnody. Richardson, Paul A. *Hymn* 44:36 Ap 1993

Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat
Las versiones siríacas del Magníficat. Luzárraga, Jesús. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4: 103-122 1992

Hymns—Congresses
see also Hymn Society in the United States and Canada

Hymns—History and criticism *see* Church music—History and criticism

Hymns—Psalmody
Metrical Psalmody in North America: A Story of Survival and Revival [bibliog, facsims, table]. Brink, Emily R. *Hymn* 44:20-24 O 1993

Hymns—Theology
Heaven and Hell in Charles Wesley's Hymns [6th in series]. Beckerlegge, Oliver A. *Epworth R* 20:25-37 S 1993
Hymnody and the Reality of God [encountering God through hymns fr Wesleys to Bonhoeffer; texts]. Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 44:16-21 Jl 1993
Den lästa sången: Hillers sånger som tolkningsnyckel till den västsvenska gammalkyrklighetens spiritualitet och sociala mentalitet [Eng abst, p 132]. Jarlert, Anders. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:123-132 1992

Hymns—Use
Altar Calls, Hymns, and Finney [bibliog of hymnals used by C G Finney]. VanDyke, Mary L. *Hymn* 44:40-42 O 1993
Hymns: Blue-Prints for Mission [British and Zambian hymn-singing]. Castle, Brian. *Missionalia* 21:19-25 Ap 1993
Let the Organ Sing! Many hymn stanzas beg for musical word painting [list of hymns]. Engle, Randall D. *Ref Worship* no 29:43-46 S 1993
Some ABC's for Using Hymns with Children. Clampitt, Pamela. *Hymn* 44: 42-43 Ap 1993

Hymns, African
"To Praise the Sun": A Traditional Nyaturu Hymn of Praising God and Asking for His Blessings. Gieringer, Franz. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:518-523 1990
Toward a Local Zionist Theology? The role of the outsider theologian [cultural analysis, oral tradition, and St Engenas ZCC creedal hymn; bibliog]. Naudé, Piet. *Scriptura* no 45:29-46 My 1993

Hymns, American *see* Hymns, English (American)

Hymns, Ancient
see also Bible (NT)—Hymns

Hymns, Armenian
De Personis Consecratis [French translation of 7th-cent Armenian hymn; Eng abst, p 10]. Kéchichian, Isaac. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:3-10 1992

Hymns, Chinese
More about the Jesus Family [Chinese Pentecostal communitarian sect; photos]. Tung Siu Kwun. *Bridge* no 60:11-15 Jl-Ag 1993

The Spirituals in Heze [Shantung Province (China); Eng texts, photos]. *Bridge* no 61:10-11 S-O 1993
An Unexpected Writer of Spirituals [Lin Meng-en; Eng texts, photos]. Ming. *Bridge* no 61:7-9 S-O 1993

Hymns, English
"Ah, Holy Jesus" & Herzliebster Jesu. Oyer, Mary K. *Hymn* 44:37 Ja 1993
Blake's "And did those feet" As Congregational Hymn. Rogal, Samuel J. *Hymn* 44:22-25 Jl 1993
Martyrdom As Reflected in Selected Hymn Texts: Keeping Suffering at Arm's Length. Hostetler, Michael J. *Hymn* 44:17-21 Ap 1993
[United Reformed and Baptist hymnbooks; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:193-196 Ap 1992

Hymns, English (American)
"Babylon Is Fallen": The Story of a North American Hymn. Williams, G W. *Hymn* 44:31-35 Ap 1993
Come, Join in Cana's Feast; O God, Creation's Architect [new hymns]. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr. *Hymn* 44:38-39 Ja 1993
Cries for Justice Fill the Air [new hymn]. Carlson, Dosia. *Hymn* 44:46 Jl 1993
Our Earth Needs Rest and Peace [new hymn]. Lehman, Bradley P, and Swope, Wilmer D. *Hymn* 44:52 Ap 1993
Which Is the Right Tune? [5 settings of *When in Our Music, God Is Glorified*]. Lovelace, Austin C. *Hymn* 44:10-14 O 1993

Hymns, English (American)—Gospel hymns
All we need: From San Quentin prison, a choir that ministers to all [gospel recording]. Mollenkopf, Rick. *Other Side* 29:59 My-Je 1993

Hymns, German
"Ah, Holy Jesus" & Herzliebster Jesu. Oyer, Mary K. *Hymn* 44:37 Ja 1993
Joachim Neander: A Seventeenth-Century Hymn Writer Who Made a Name for Himself in Anthropological Research [il, map, photo, texts]. Teuscher, Gerhart. *Hymn* 44:33-40 Jl 1993
Das Liederbuch des Johann Degen aus Bamberg vom Jahre 1628 im Faksimile. Kohlschein, Franz. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:207-208 1993

Hymns, Greek
Die Thalia des Arius [Ein Beitrag zur frühchristlichen Hymnologie]. Böhm, Thomas. *Vig Chr* 46:334-355 D 1992

Hymns, Greek (Biblical)
see also Bible (NT)—Hymns

Hymns, Greek (Byzantine)
An ironic scriptural wordplay in Byzantine hymnography [in the Oktoechos]. Custer, John S. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:97-99 1993
Saint Basil and Byzantine Hymnology. Karavites, Peter. *Gr Orth Th R* 37: 203-214 Spr-Wint 1992

Hymns, Hebrew (Biblical)
The Hebrew Old Testament As a Vocal Score [S Haïk-Vantoura's reconstruction of biblical music fr the MT; bibliog, discography, facsims]. Wheeler, John H. *Hymn* 44:10-15 Jl 1993
Le texte d'Exode 15,1-21 dans la rédaction Biblique. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:264-271 1993

Hymns, Latin
"Veni, Sancte Spiritus" [hymn interpretation]. Oyer, Mary K. *Hymn* 44:41 Ap 1993

Hymns, Latin (Early Christian)
Göttlicher Heilsplan bei Prudentius (*CATH* 11:25-48). Buchheit, Vinzenz. *Vig Chr* 44:223-241 S 1990
The Persecutor's Envy and the Rise of the Martyr Cult: *Peristephanon* Hymns 1 and 4. Petruccione, J. *Vig Chr* 45:327-346 D 1991

Hymns, Sumerian
Brewing an Ancient Beer [fr 3,800-year-old Sumerian recipe; photos]. Katz, Solomon H, and Maytag, Fritz. *Archaeology* 44:24-31 Jl-Ag 1991
Die Hymnen des Išme-Dagan von Isin [*Untersuchungen des Hymnen des Išme-Dagan von Isin*, by M C Ludwig, 1990; review article]. Römer, Willem Hendrik Philibert. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:90-98 1993

Hymns, Swedish
Den lästa sången: Hillers sånger som tolkningsnyckel till den västsvenska gammalkyrklighetens spiritualitet och sociala mentalitet [Eng abst, p 132]. Jarlert, Anders. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:123-132 1992

Hymns, Syriac
Un canto arameo a la encarnación del Hijo de Dios: San Efrén el Sirio, himno *De Nativitate* III. Martínez Fernández, Francisco Javier. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:475-491 1992

Hymns in the Bible *see* Bible (NT)—Hymns; Hymns, Hebrew (Biblical)

Hyperbole
A hyperbolic imagination: theology and the rhetoric of excess. Webb, Stephen H. *Th Today* 50:56-67 Ap 1993

Hypertext systems
Hypertext in the last days of the book. Conner, Patrick W. *Bul J Rylands* 74:7-24 Aut 1992
Hypertexte et livre virtuel. Kauffmann, Michel. *ARIES* no 15:117-122 1993

Hypostasis
Les métamorphoses d'une hypostase divine en Égypte [Eng abst, p 3]. Valbelle, Dominique. *R Hist Rel* 209:3-21 Ja-Mr 1992
Plotinos and Eunomios: A Parallel Theology of the Three Hypostases. Papageorgiou, Panayiotis. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:215-231 Spr-Wint 1992

Hypostatic union
see also Jesus Christ—Natures
La Christologie gnostique de Hindiyyé [18th-cent Maronite nun]. Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:45-57 Ap 1990
Communiqué [doc; Christological issues addressed by Joint Comm between Orthodox and Oriental Orthodox Churches, Anba Bishoy Monastery, Egypt, Je 20-24 1989]. Joint Commission, Orthodox Church and the Oriental Orthodox Churches. *Th R (Near East)* 11:64-67 Ap 1990
The Hypostatic Union: How Did Jesus Function? Helland, Roger. *Ev Q* 65: 311-327 O 1993
Physics in the Theological Seminary [triple point, complementarity analogies with Trinity, hypostatic union; graph, il]. Bozack, Michael J. *J Ev Th S* 36:65-76 Mr 1993

Hypothesis
Aquinas and supposition: the possibilities and limitations of logic *in divinis* [chart]. Schoot, Henk J M. *Vivarium* 31:193-225 N 1993

I

I-Thou *see* Relation (Theology)

I Ching
The I-Ching as a Fountainhead of Chinese Wisdom. Liu, Shu-Hsien. *Ching Feng* 36:2-11 Mr 1993

Iamblichus
Theurgy: Rituals of Unification in the Neoplatonism of Iamblichus. Shaw, Gregory. *Traditio* 41:1-28 1985

Ibn al-'Arabi, 1165-1240
Ibn 'Arabī as a Qur'anic Thinker: Reflections on Adam in the *Fuṣūṣ Al-Hikam*. Nettler, Ronald L. *Scot J Rel St* 13:91-102 Aut 1992
Le livre comme corps de Dieu [Qur'an]. Lory, Pierre. *ARIES* no 15:66-73 1993
Notes on Ibn al-'Arabī's influence in the subcontinent [Indian authors in Persian and Arabic, 13th-19th cent]. Chittick, William C. *Muslim W* 82: 218-241 Jl-O 1992
The Spiritual Path of Love in Ibn al-'Arabi and Rumi. Chittick, William C. *Mystics Q* 19:4-16 Mr 1993

Ibn al-Farid, Umar ibn Ali, 1181?-1235
The mystical experience of 'Umar Ibn al-Fārid or the realization of self (Anā, I): The poet and his mystery. Scattolin, Giuseppe. *Muslim W* 82:274-286 Jl-O 1992

Ibn al-Hanafiyah, al-Hasan ibn Muhammad, d 717
Responsibility for action in an early historical document of Islam: Al-Hasan bin 'Alī's *Risāla* [case study]. Rahman, Muhammad Bodiur. *Islam Q* 34 no 4:235-245 1990

Ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah, 1021-1058?
Contrasting Religious Experience in the Liturgical Poems of Ibn Gabirol and Judah Halevi. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Prooftexts* 13:141-162 My 1993

Ibn Hazm, Ali ibn Ahmad, 994-1064
Ibn Hazm's influence on Christian thinking in research. Abu Laylah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:103-115 1987

Ibn Khaldun, Abu Zayd 'Abd Ar-Rahman, 1332-1406
A critical assessment of the issues of objectivity and subjectivity in contemporary western socio-behavioural thought and its Arab Khaldounian counterpart [2 pts]. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:180-199 1990; 34 no 4:246-265 1990
Ibn Khaldun's theories of perception, logic and knowledge [bibliog]. Schleifer, Aliah. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:93-100 1990
Ibn Khaldun's views on language learning: Their relevance to language learning today. John, Joseph. *Islam Q* 33 no 3:153-164 1989
An interpretation of the implications of human nature for Ibn Khaldun's thinking. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:5-20 1988

Ibn Lahiah, Abd Allah, 714-790
Early 'Abbāsid response to apocalyptic propaganda: A note. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:236-244 1988

Ibn Miskawayh, Ahmad Ibn Muhammad, d 1030
Miskawaih as an historian. Bhat, Badruddin. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:132-138 1989

Ibn Sina *see* Avicenna, 980-1037

Ibn Taymiyah, Taqi ad-Din Abu al-'Abbas, 1263-1328
Ibn Taymiyya on the agreement of reason with tradition [bibliog]. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Muslim W* 82:256-273 Jl-O 1992

Ibo (West African people) *see* Igbo (West African people)

Iceland—Church history
see also Thjodkirkja Islands

Icelandic and Old Norse literature
"Pseudo-Augustinian" Passages in *Jóns saga baptista 2* and the *Fourth Grammatical Treatise* [medieval Icelandic texts]. McDougall, David. *Traditio* 44:463-483 1988
Regardless of Sex: Men, Women, and Power in Early Northern Europe. Clover, Carol J. *Speculum* 68:363-387 Ap 1993

Iconoclasm
Ch'an Iconoclasm and Reformation Protest: A Comparative Perspective. Pittman, Don A. *Ching Feng* 36:82-108 S 1993
Funzionalità dell'immagine e caduta del significato [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper; Eng abst, p 396]. Babolin, Sante. *St Ecum* 10:367-396 O-D 1992
Iconoclasm in the Thurgau: Two Related Incidents in the Summer of 1524. Maarbjerg, John P. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:577-593 1993
On the Correct Use of Images in the Ancient Church [tr fr *R Hist Ph Rel* 71:61-72 Ja-Mr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; photos]. Prigent, Pierre, and Grove, Ron, tr. *Sacred Art J* 13:49-57 Je 1992
The Reform of the Images: New Visualizations of the Christian Community at Zürich [16th-cent perception of images]. Wandel, Lee Palmer. *Archiv Ref* 80:105-124 1989
The Theology of Images and the Legitimation Of Power in Eighth Century Byzantium [Iconoclastic controversy]. McGuckin, John A. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:39-58 1993

Iconography
see also Icons; Symbolism in religion
Ancient Art and Artemis: Toward Explaining the Polymastic Nature of the Figurine. Hill, Andrew E. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:91-94 1992
Un bas-relief de style palmyrénien inédit [photos]. Briquel-Chatonnet, François. *Syria* 67:183-187 1990

Les [illegible] ouest-sémitiques à travers l'image du disque solaire ailé [illegible] [bibliog, ils, photos, table]. Parayre, Dominique. Syria 67 [illegible] 1990

Frugifer: une divinité mithriaque léontocéphale décrite par Arnobe [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. [illegible] R Hist Rel [illegible] Ja-Mr 1993

Habilitation de F Boespflug [l'Europe]. Boespflug, François. *R Sci Rel* 67: 105-110 Jl 1993

Hund und Katze im Abendmahl: Ein Bildmotiv und sein biblischer Ursprung [photos]. Wälchi, Philipp. *Th Z* 46 no 4:322-331 1990

The Iconography of Mourning in Athenian Art [photos]. Shapiro, Harvey Alan. *Am J Arch* 95:629-656 O 1991

Iconography of St George [bibliog]. Tete, Peter. *Sevartham* 18:79-88 1993

The Images of Artemis Ephesia and Greco-Roman Worship: A Reconsideration [photos, pp 412-415]. LiDonnici, Lynn R. *Harv Th R* 85:389-415 O 1992

Imaging Protestant Piety: The Icons of Warner Sallman [ils]. Morgan, David. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:29-47 Wint 1993

Interpreting the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [use of Ezek texts and identification of iconography, Rome; ils, photo]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *Vig Chr* 46:276-295 S 1992

An Interview [by Mark Soliman; ils, por]. Fanous, Isaac. *Sacred Art J* 14: 277-282 D 1993

Léda [illegible] au pays d'Aphrodite: Remarques sur l'organisation, la fonction et l'iconographie d'une mosaïque de Palaepaphos (Chypre) [il, photos]. [illegible] Catherine. Syria 67 [illegible] 1990

The Naked Standing Goddess: A Group of Archaic Terracotta Figurines from Paestum [maps, photos]. Ammerman, Rebecca Miller. *Am J Arch* 95: 203-230 Ap 1991

Sacred trees, date palms, and the royal persona of Ashurnasirpal II [carvings from Nimrud; photos]. Porter, Barbara Nevling. *J Near East St* 52:129-139 Ap 1993

Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992 [conf papers]. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 10:361-458 O-D 1992*

Some Observations on the Origins and Iconography of a Cylinder Seal from Bâb edh-Dhrâ' [bibliog, facsims]. Braun, Eliot. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291: 121-125 My-Ag 1993

Venus, Polysemy, and the Ara Pacis Augustae [photos]. Galinsky, Karl. *Am J Arch* 96:457-475 Jl 1992

Iconostases

A New Look at the Byzantine Sanctuary Barrier [photos]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 51:203-228 1993

Icons

Allegorical Personification in Orthodox Iconography. Bigham, Stephane. *Sacred Art J* 13:58-67 Je 1992

Bas Relief Icons: The Past and the Future [carving techniques; ils, photos]. [illegible], Hieromonk. *Sacred Art J* 12:82-93 S 1991

An Interview with Miroslaw Luczko [by David C Ford, Polish Orthodox iconographer; photos]. Luczko, Miroslav. *Sacred Art J* 12:94-99 S 1991

An Interview with Ted Kiddon [US iconographer; by George Geha and Paul D Garrett; photos]. Kiddon, Ted. *Sacred Art J* 12:125-132 D 1991

The Latin West and the Byzantine Tradition of Icons [photos]. McAnerney, Brendan. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:145-156 Mr 1993

On Not Seeing The Icon [*Icons and the Mystical Origins of Christianity*, by R Temple, 1990; review article]. Parry, Ken. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:16-19 1992

Painting Icons on Eggs [egg-icons as evangelistic outreach]. Korluka, Debra. *Sacred Art J* 12:11-13 Mr 1991

The Place of the Icon in the Liturgical Life of the Orthodox Church. Nikolaou, Theodor, and Pittinger, Jill, tr. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:317-332 Wint 1990

Q & A [reader's forum on icons, ils, photos]. *Sacred Art J* Regular feature: 1992-

Q & A [readers' forum on icons; ils, photos]. *Sacred Art J* Regular feature: 1991-

Social Icon Workshop a Real Success Story [Los Angeles, My 17-20 1992; instructional sketches, photos]. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:159-161 Mr 1993

St Andrew the First-Called [notes for cover icon]. Senchuk, Vera. *Sacred Art J* 11:42-43 Je 1990

Theodore Abu Qurrah's *On the Veneration of the Holy Icons*: Orthodoxy in the World of Islam. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Sacred Art J* 13:3-19 Mr 1992

The Theology of the Placement of Icons in the Church: An Historical Perspective. Soot, Mona Karadshche. *Sacred Art J* 14:229-243 Je-S 1993

Die Theorie der Ikone: Die ostkirchliche Bilderlehre. Thümmel, Hans Georg. *Th Lit* 116:641-650 S 1991

Icons, Byzantine

The Iconography of the Dormition of the Theotokos [ils]. Raptosh, Joseph. *Sacred Art J* 12:47-51 Je 1991

The Rediscovery of an Ancient Way to Work with an Icon [long-term meditation on single icon; ils]. Van Dusen, Wilson. *Sacred Art J* 12:3-10 Mr 1991

Icons, Coptic

A Coptic Icon in a Secular Setting [1992 icon of Solomon by S Rene, photo on back cover]. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 14:63-64 Sum 1993

An Interview [by Mark Soliman; ils, por]. Fanous, Isaac. *Sacred Art J* 14: 277-282 D 1993

Icons, Georgian (Transcaucasian)

The Georgian Icon of the Living Pillar [photo]. Koczak, Jan. *Sacred Art J* 13:127 S 1992

Icons, Russian

A Guide to Russian Icon Patterns [pt 1: The Trinity; pt 2: The Lord Almighty; ils]. Coomler, David. *Sacred Art J* 13:120-126 S 1992; 14:210-228 Je-S 1993

Iconography and Historiography: The Icons of All the Saints of the Russian Land and New Martyrs [1947-1981], by Hieromonk Kiprian; ils]. Lunk, [illegible] *Sacred Art J* 11:44-54 Je 1990

De la Trinité à la quaternité: sur l'icône de saint Roublev. Hatem, Jad. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:27-32 1990

Making the invisible visible: A Protestant encounter with icons ['Gates of Mystery: Art of Holy Russia' traveling exhibition; ils]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 110:1120-1122 N 10 1993

Die neoorthodoxe Theologie der Ikone. Byčkov, Viktor. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1: 36-50 1993

Old Russian Advertising [tr of mail order icons ad, 1912]. Melnick, Gregory. *Sacred Art J* 12:133 D 1991

Patterns [repr of Russian lithographs suitable for enlargement by iconographers]. *Sacred Art J* Occasional feature: 1991-

Patterns [repr of Russian lithographs suitable for enlargement by iconographers]. *Sacred Art J* Occasional feature: 1992-

Thoughts on Culture: An Interview with Fr Zenon the Iconographer [by V Shiskin; ils, por]. Zenon, Father, and Petev, Todor T, tr. *Epiphany* 13:8-19 Spr 1993

Idealism

Boswell on Johnson's Refutation of Berkeley: Revisiting the Stone. Silver, Bruce. *J Hist Ideas* 54:437-448 Jl 1993

Daniel Deronda: Theology in a Secular Age [bibliog]. Bonaparte, Felicia. *Rel Lit* 25:17-44 Aut 1993

L'idéalisme allemand figure accomplie de la modernité. Vetö, Miklos. *R Sci Rel* 64:73-84 Ja 1990

The Limits of Idealism: Schopenhauer and the Early Schelling on the Nature of Reality [bibliog]. Snow, Dale, and Snow, James. *Ult Real* 14:84-98 Je 1991

Philosophie et révélation dans l'idéalisme allemand: Un bilan [bibliog]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:39-60 1992

Reconciling Berkeley's Microscopes in God's Infinite Mind [objective existence of things in God's mind beyond human minds]. Jacquette, Dale. *Rel St* 29:453-463 D 1993

Some Remarks on the Guṇaguṇibhedabhaṅga Chapter in Udayana's Ātmatattvaviveka [defense of Nyāya epistemological realism against Buddhist idealism]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 21:261-294 S 1993

Identity

see also Afro-Americans—Identity; Catholics—Identity; Jews—Identity; Mennonites—Identity

Aging and *Innerlichkeit*: My Conversations with Joseph Sittler. Northcutt, Kay Bessler. *Second Opinion* 19:11-19 Jl 1993

Breaking the Silence: Women of Color and Issues of Voice and Cultural Identity. Jue, Jennifer. *Rel Ed* 88:451-463 Sum 1993

The Concept of Self-Identity in the Essays of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Smith, Curtis D. *Rel Humanism* 26:123-132 Sum 1992

Homo capax Dei? Klaghofer-Treitler, Wolfgang. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2: 155-179 1992

In the Fulness of Time [address, Bond Chapel, Univ of Chicago Divinity School, 1939]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:44-47 Fall-Wint 1993

Investigating Life-Stories: Personal Narratives in Pastoral Psychology [bibliog]. Ganzevoort, R Ruard. *J Psych Th* 21:277-287 Wint 1993

La mémoire comme structure théologique fondamentale [Eng abst, pp 111-112]. Gisel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:65-76 1993

No Sex, No Gender [a "reality check" on sexual identity in the Middle Ages]. Partner, Nancy F. *Speculum* 68:419-443 Ap 1993

One's Sense of Identity: Losing It, Regaining It, Strengthening It [personal reflection]. Powers, Frederick F, Jr. *J Past Care* 47:310-311 Fall 1993

Placing oneself: Public events, personal details [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:659-660 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

The role of scripture in the self-definition of Hinduism and Buddhism in India. Coward, Harold G. *S R* 21 no 2:129-144 1992

'Syncretistic religiosity': the significance of this tautology [correlational theology and religious identity]. Carlson, Jeffrey. *J Ec St* 29:24-34 Wint 1992

When narrative fails [narrative identity in *Little Women* and *Middlemarch*; bibliog]. Allen, Richard C. *J Rel Ethics* 21:27-67 Spr 1993

Identity, Personal *see* Identity; Self

Ideology

see also Feminism

Apologetics and Ethnocentrism: Psychology and Religion Within an Ideological Surround [bibliog; replies, P C Vitz and A Ellis, pp 21-28]. Watson, P J. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:1-20 1993

Contribution à une épistémologie dumézilienne: l'idéologie [Eng abst, p 123]. Dubuisson, Daniel. *R Hist Rel* 208:123-140 Ap-Je 1991

Converging Ideologies: Berger and Luckmann and the Pastoral Epistles. Horrell, David. *J St N T* no 50:85-103 Je 1993

Durkheim, Ideology and the Sacred [D Bell, F Jameson, and a neo-Durkheimian sociology of culture; bibliog]. Thompson, Kenneth. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:451-461 1993

Evangelicals in the New Class: Class Versus Subcultural Predictors of Ideology [evangelical conservatism meets "knowledge class" liberalism; bibliog, tables]. Schmalzbauer, John. *J S S R* 32:330-342 D 1993

La fin de la RDA: Les ambiguïtés de la pensée anti-fasciste et l'échec du socialisme autoritaire. Böhm, Sigurd. *Foi Vie* 92:67-85 Ja 1993

Ideological Criticism of Biblical Texts. Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 59:1-249 1992*

L'idéologie antifanatique dans les sections de Paris en l'an II. Viguerie, Jean de. *M Sci Rel* 48:51-64 Ja-Je 1991

Ideologie des Friedens: Bemerkungen zu einem Buch von Kurt R Spillmann [*Amerikas Ideologie des Friedens*, 1984]. Silberschmidt, Max. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:287-297 1987

Ideology and the interpretation of the Bible in the African-American Christian tradition. Cartwright, Michael G. *Mod Th* 9:141-158 Ap 1993

L'imaginaire et le sacré dans la sociologie de Durkheim [Eng abst, p 389]. Maffesoli, Michel. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:389-398 1993

In Dialogue with Itumeleng Mosala: A Contribution to Liberation Exegesis [poor, liberation theology, and ideology of biblical criticism in *Biblical Hermeneutics and Black Theology in South Africa*, 1989]. Rowland, Christopher. *J St N T* no 50:43-57 Je 1993

Internal structure and ideological basis of the 'Abbāsī *da'wa*. Mansurnoor, Iik A. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:98-116 1991

Japanese Religion as Ritual Order. Fitzgerald, Timothy. *Religion* 23:315-341 O 1993

De la "invención" al "descubrimiento" del Nuevo Mundo. Dussel, Enrique. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:264-278 1992
The Liberatory Possibilities of the Doctrine of Justification [ideology in N American Lutheran context]. Kelly, Robert A. *Consensus* 19 no 2:53-70 1993
Los movimientos misioneros y el establecimiento de ideologías dominantes: 1800-1940 [bibliog]. Rodríguez Díaz, Daniel R. *Apuntes* 13:49-72 Spr 1993
Mawdudi, Ideologist of Revivalist Islam. Slomp, Jan. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:28-38 Ja-Mr 1991
Mission and Ideologies: Confronting the Idols [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Taber, Charles R. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:179-181 1993
Modern Ideologies and the "Worldly Significance" of Christianity. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 29:37-44 Mr 1993
Muslim Ideology and Christian Apologetics [bibliog]. Schlorff, Samuel P. *Missiology* 21:173-185 Ap 1993
"Mystery and manners" [social rituals, ideology subverted by "mystery"; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:164-173 Mr 1993
The New Threat to History [E Europe and ideological use of history]. Hobsbawm, Eric J. *New York Rev Bks* 40:62-64 D 16 1993
The Origins of Social Darwinism in Germany, 1859-1895 [collectivist and individualist ideology]. Weikart, Richard. *J Hist Ideas* 54:469-488 Jl 1993
The Privatisation of the *Cultus Publicus* [church and individualistic culture; bibliog]. Strelan, John G. *Luth Th J* 27:13-22 My 1993
Protestant Ideology and the Irish Conflict: Comparing Ulster Protestantism and American Evangelicalism. Wells, Ronald A. *Fides H* 24:3-17 Fall 1992*
Quest and Identity Within a Religious Ideological Surround [bibliog, tables]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 20:376-388 Wint 1992
Religion, Politics and Ideology. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 1:7-128 1992*
The Religious Right and National Security. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 2:219-382 1991*
The Role of the "Ulamā" in Modern Islamic Society: An Historical Perspective. Babeair, Abdulwahab Saleh. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:80-94 1993
Seeing the world through new lenses [leftist ideology and Christian radicalism]. Taylor, Richard K. *Sojourners* 22:22-25 Ja 1993
Soziallehre de Kirche, Sozialwissenschaften und Ideologien. Scannone, Juan Carlos. *Th Q* 171 no 2:96-107 1991

Ideology—Bibliography
A Bibliography For Ideological Criticism. *Semeia* no 59:239-249 1992

Ideology critique *see* Criticism (Philosophy)

Idolatry
Editorial: "All our gods have failed" [absence of God and values fr British society]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 18:3 Ap 1993
Religious Practices Reflected In The Book of Hosea. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 90:205-218 Spr 1993
Why is Amos 5,25-27 quoted in Acts 7,42f? Sandt, Huub van de. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:67-87 1991

Idols and images
see also Iconoclasm; Idolatry
Heady Discovery [1,000-year-old sculpture in Wis; photo]. Barreca, Elaine. *Archaeology* 46:22 Mr-Ap 1993
Israels Bilder: Alttestamentliche Prolegomena zu einer Christologie des Bildes. Nichols, Aidan. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:533-549 1989
Zur Herkunft des Bildes im Christentum. Nyssen, Wilhelm. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:550-557 1989

IFMA *see* Interdenominational Foreign Mission Association

Igbo (West African people)
Chi Symbolism as a Potent Mirror of Igbo Indigenous Worldview [bibliog]. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:379-389 1992
Mbari Museum Art: Covenant with a God Fulfilled. Nwachukwu-Agbada, J O J. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:207-213 1991
The Mother Earth in Igbo Religion. Onwurah, Emeka. *J Dharma* 18:42-49 Ja-Mr 1993
Pilgrimage in African Religion: A Quest for the Ultimate [Igbo Arochukwu oracle]. Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:3-13 Wint 1992-1993

Iglesia Bautista William Carey (Havana)
Reaping the Harvest: Cuba's First Woman Baptist Minister [E Hernández, Iglesia Bautista William Carey, Havana]. Elliott, Holly Bridges. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:18-20 Spr 1993

Iglesia Metodista Nacional de Chile
From the South: The Road to Perales [Methodist mission story fr Chile]. Bowen, Starr. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-76 Spr 1993

Ignatios IV (Hazim), Greek Orthodox Patr of Antioch
Searching for Ecclesial Communion: Background and Prospects of a Patriarchal Letter [Ignatios IV Hazim's letter on Orthodox-Oriental Orthodox relations]. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 13:212-220 D 1992

Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint
The Collegium Germanicum and the Ignatian Vision of Education [paper fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, St Louis, O 1990]. Cesareo, Francesco C. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:829-841 1993
Die Exerzitien des Ignatius von Loyola: Ihre Bedeutung in der Theologie Hans Urs von Balthasars. Loser, Werner. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:333-350 1989
The Gift of Tears in the Writings of St Ignatius Loyola and the Eastern Fathers. Maloney, George A. *Diakonia* 26 no 1-3:13 1993
The Ignatian Vision for Higher Education: Practical Theology. Fleisher, Barbara J. *Rel Ed* 88:256-272 Spr 1993
Ignatius von Loyola und der Jesuitenorden. Literatur zum Doppeljubiläum 1990-91 [bibliog essay]. Maron, Gottfried. *Th Rv* 58 no 5:393-399 1993
Ignatius von Loyola und die Reformation. Shantraine, Georges. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:506-512 1987
Liturgie, spiritualité et vie en Christ: Nicolas Cabasilas et Ignace de Loyola. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 65:227-239 Jl 1991
Luther and Loyola [comparison of their theologies]. Steinmetz, David C. *Interp* 47:5-14 Ja 1993
Luther und Ignatius: Zum Problem des einzelnen in der kirchlichen Gemeinschaft. Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:267-278 1990
El psicoanálisis de san Ignacio: A propósito de una obra reciente. Ruiz Jurado, Manuel. *Greg* 74 no 4:737-748 1993
Tränen als Trost: Zur geistlichen Lehre des Ignatius von Loyola. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:420-427 1991

Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch
Genèse d'un texte et recours aux Écritures: Ignace, *aux Ephésiens* 14,1-16,2. Faivre, Alexandre, and Faivre, C. *R Sci Rel* 65:173-196 Jl 1991
Ignatius to the Romans 2:1c. Story, Cullen I K. *Vig Chr* 47:226-233 S 1993
Ignatius, *Ad Polycarp* 4.3 and the Corporate Manumission of Christian Slaves [abuses of manumission challenged Ignatius' authority]. Harrill, J Albert. *J Early Chr St* 1:107-142 Sum 1993
The "Self" as Sufferer [in Aristides, Ignatius of Antioch, and Aurelius]. Perkins, Judith. *Harv Th R* 85:245-272 Jl 1992
Sending Heretics to Coventry? Ignatius of Antioch on Reverencing Silent Bishops. Pettersen, Alvyn. *Vig Chr* 44:335-350 D 1990
Those Who "Ignorantly Deny Him": The Opponents of Ignatius of Antioch [identified in three letters]. Sumney, Jerry L. *J Early Chr St* 1:345-365 Wint 1993

Ignatius of Smolensk, 15th cent
Ignatius of Smolensk and the late Byzantine monasteries of Thessaloniki [his *Description of Thessaloniki*, 1405?]. Rautman, Marcus Louis. *R E Byz* 49:143-169 1991

Igorot (Philippine people)
Plötzlicher Tod und Vergeltungsglaube bei den Bergvölkern Nordluzons (Philippinen): Ein Beitrag zu einer verstehenden Missionswissenschaft und einer interkulturellen Hermeneutik. Neu, Rainer. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:288-299 1993

Igreja Evangelica de Confissao Luterana no Brasil
Dr Hans Eberhard von Waldow and *Estudos Teológicos*. Fischer, Joachim H. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:179-190 D 1993
Fé *versus* "Ganância": uma Reflexão sobre o Pensamento Econômico de Lutero e Suas Implicações para Igreja e Teologia no Brasil. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:157-167 1993
A Missão de Deus na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil. Dreher, Martin N. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:261-277 1993
Sagrado É o que Mancha as Mãos: Sobre a Contextualização da Liturgia Luterana nas *Celebrações do Povo de Deus*. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:47-62 1993

Ijesa-Yoruba (African people) *see* Yorubas (African people)

Ijtihad
The Closing of the Door of Ijtihad and the Application of the Law. Vogel, Frank E. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:396-401 Fall 1993
The Crisis of Thought and Ijtihad [ijtihad as general methodology for thought]. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:233-237 Sum 1993
Early *fuqahā'* on the development of *ijtihād*. Faruqi, Muhammad Yusuf. *Hamdard Islam* 15:5-20 Aut 1992
Iqbal on the problem of *ijtihād*. Bhat, Abdur Rashid. *Hamdard Islam* 15:95-104 Spr 1992

Ijun
The Okinawan New Religion Ijun: Innovation and Diversity in the Gender of the Ritual Specialist [bibliog]. Reichl, Christopher Albert. *Japan J Rel St* 20:311-330 D 1993

Iker, Jack Leo, Bp
How long, Lord, how long? [controversy over ratification of J L Iker as Fort Worth bp coadjutor]. Christie, Marge. *Witness* 76:23 My 1993
Last-Minute Reversals Save Iker's Consecration [Episcopal Bp coadjutor of Fort Worth; photos]. Simpson, James B. *Christian Challenge* 32:16-18 Mr 1993

Ilarion, Metropolitan, d 1051
Gnade und Wahrheit in der Menschheitsgeschichte: Die geschichtstheologische Sicht in den Schriften des Metropoliten Ilarion. Hryniewicz, Waclaw. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:301-321 1992

Iliad
A Tale of Two Cities: The Miniature Frescoes from Thera and the Origins of Greek Poetry [ils, photos]. Morris, Sarah P. *Am J Arch* 93:511-535 O 1989

Ilic, Dragan
Balkan war strikes Washington community [D Ilic's abduction arouses politicians, churches]. *Chr Cent* 110:360-361 Ap 7 1993

Illegitimacy
Martin Luther—unehelich geboren? [1487 record of dispensation request regarding "Martinus Luther Scolaris"]. Schmugge, Ludwig. *Archiv Ref* 82: 311-314 1991

Illegitimate children
Awaiting Justice: Closing Subic has left many in Olongapo with an uncertain future [fate of Philippine city's prostitutes and their Amerasian children; photos]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Sojourners* 22:22-24 Jl 1993
A World Without Fathers: The Struggle to Save the Black Family. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:16-29 Ag 30 1993*

Illinois—Church history
Comets and Calls from the Life of Valentine Strubhar [fictionalized recollection of Illinois Amish; photo, por]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Life* 48:13-17 Je 1993

Illiteracy
Communicating to a Biblically Illiterate World [bibliog, table]. Nichols, Charles H. *Didaskalia* 4:2-14 Ap 1993

Illness *see* Diseases; Sick

Illumination (Mystical) *see* Insight

Illumination of books and manuscripts
The Art and Science of Medieval Manuscripts: technical challenges of 13th cent "pocket Bibles"; bibliog, facsims, ils, tables]. Bair, Lynda E. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:25-44 1993
Assimilationstendenzen in der jüdischen Bildkunst vom 3. bis 18. Jahrhundert [ils]. Schubert, Ursula. *Kairos* 30-31:162-187 1988-1989

Census and Bibliography of Medieval Manuscripts Containing Apocalypse Illustrations, ca 800-1500 [pts 2-3, pt 1, 46:337-379 1984, indexed in RIO 18]. Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, and Lewis, Suzanne. *Traditio* 41:367-409 1985; 42:443-472 1986
L'Évangéliaire de Saint-Mihiel, une nouvelle mise au point par le professeur Ulrich Kuder [review article]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 48:231 235 O-D 1991
Imagined Exegesis: Text and Picture in the Exegetical Works of Rupert of Deutz, Honorius Augustodunensis, and Gerhoch of Reichersberg [pls]. Curschmann, Michael. *Traditio* 44:145-169 1988
"Latter-Day" Saints in the Model for the London and Barberini Psalters [pls]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 46:211-228 1988
Patron or Matron? A Capetian Bride and a Vade Mecum for Her Marriage Bed [chart, pls]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Speculum* 68:333-362 Ap 1993
Radical Beauty: Marguerite de Navarre's Illuminated Protestant Catechism and Confession [bibliog, ils]. Orth, Myra D. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:383-427 1993
La "Topographie Chrétienne" de Cosmas Indicopleustès: hypothèses sur quelques themes de son illustration [ils]. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 48:155-191 1990

Illustration of books
The Art and Science of Medieval Manuscripts [technical challenges of 13th-cent "pocket Bibles"; bibliog, facsims, ils, tables]. Bair, Lynda E. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:25-44 1993

Ilyas, Hafiz Muhammad, d 1993
Ilyas, Hafiz Muhammad, d 1993 [obit]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:131 Sum 1993

Image (Theology)
". . . *sehen*, wie freundlich der Herr ist"? Das Verhältnis von Wort, Bild und Sakrament im Protestantismus [Eng abst, p 263]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ker Do* 39:247-263 Jl-S 1993
Effondrement et Maitrise du Visage [Cain]. Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 14:87-101 N 1993
The "Icon Christi" and the Church's Ministry [Orthodox theology of priesthood]. McHardy, David. *Sourozh* no 52:28-32 My 1993
Imagined Exegesis: Text and Picture in the Exegetical Works of Rupert of Deutz, Honorius Augustodunensis, and Gerhoch of Reichersberg [pls]. Curschmann, Michael. *Traditio* 44:145-169 1988
Metapher und Gleichnis: Bemerkungen zur Reichweite des Bildes in religiöser Sprache. Weder, Hans. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:382-408 1993
Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992 [conf papers]. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 10:361-458 O-D 1992*
The Theology of Images and the Legitimation Of Power in Eighth Century Byzantium [Iconoclastic controversy]. McGuckin, John A. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:39-58 1993
Die Theorie der Ikone: Die ostkirchliche Bilderlehre. Thümmel, Hans Georg. *Th Lit* 116:641-650 S 1991

Image of God
The adolescents' representation of God from age 12 to 18: Changes or evolution? [reply, H Zirker, pp 73-80; bibliog, tables]. Hutsebaut, Dirk, and Verhoeven, Dominic. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:59-72 1991
Calvin's Pursuit of Happiness [reply, F C Roberts, 8:8 11 D 1993]. Oberman, Heiko A. *Perspectives* 8:16-18 O 1993
A Capacity for Ambiguity?: The Barth-Brunner Debate Revisited. Hart, Trevor A. *Tyndale Bul* 44:289-305 N 1993
Experience as a theological category: Hans Urs von Balthasar on the Christian encounter with God's Image [and kenotic love]. Casarella, Peter. *Communio (US)* 20:118-128 Spr 1993
Gen 1-3 en las homilías del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [En la beatificación de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer]. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Scripta Th* 24:895-919 S-D 1992
God as Metalworker [OT images of God drawn from work]. Banks, Robert. *Stimulus* 1:4-9 F 1993
God the Whistler [nonstandard God-images in sermons]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:24 Je 1993
Die Gottebenbildlichkeit des Menschen nach Gen 1,26.27 in der Diskussion des letzten Jahrzehnts. Gross, Walter. *Bib Not* no 68:35-48 1993
L'homme à l'image de Dieu chez les théologiens et spirituels du XIIe siècle [Eng abst, p 214]. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 48:203-214 O-D 1991
Human and Divine Freedom in the Theology of Bernard of Clairvaux: A Systematic Analysis. Bok, Nico Den. *Bijdragen* 54:271-295 1993
The image of God in humanity: a biblical-psychological perspective. Wilson, R Ward, d 1991, and Blomberg, Craig L. *Themelios* 18:8-15 Ap 1993
Images of God and Coping with Suffering: The psychological and theological dynamics of the coping process [bibliog, figs, tables]. Vossen, H J M, and Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:19-38 1993
The Impact of Male God Imagery on Female Identity Meaning. Stucky-Abbott, Leona. *J Past Care* 47:240-251 Fall 1993
In Our Own Image [human projection in portrayals of God; editorial]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 29:7 My-Je 1993
Israels Bilder: Alttestamentliche Prolegomena zu einer Christologie des Bildes. Nichols, Aidan. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:533-549 1989
Kohut's Tragic Man and the Imago Dei: Human Relational Needs in Creation, the Fall, and Redemption [bibliog]. Jensma, Jeanne L. *J Psych Th* 21:288-296 Wint 1993
'n Kritiese evaluasie van die Godsbeeld van Sally McFague [Eng abst, p 235; bibliog]. Steyn, L., and Koekemoer, J B. *Hervormde T St* 49:235-254 Mr-Je 1993
Love and Sexuality in the Image of Divine Love. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:101-112 Sum 1990
Male and female he created them: A summary of the teaching of Genesis chapter one. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:240-265 Sum 1993
The Ministry of Women [argument for ordination; reply, P H Reardon, 6:22-27 Fall 1993]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Touchstone (US)* 5:5-12 Fall 1992
The Ordination of Women To Scripture Tradition by Continuing Inculturation. Børresen, Kari E. *St Th* 46 no 1:3-13 1992*
Perceptions of God by Survivors of Childhood Sexual Abuse: An Exploratory Study in an Underresearched Area [bibliog, tables]. Kane, Donna; Cheston, Sharon E; Greer, Joanne. *J Psych Th* 21:228-237 Fall 1993
Personhood, Divine and Human [relationality, *imago Dei*, and the inner complexity of God]. Plantinga-Pauw, Amy. *Perspectives* 8:12-14 F 1993
Practical dimensions of *imago Dei* [bibliog, chart]. Habermas, Ronald T. *Chr Ed J* 13:83-92 Wint 1993
Praying in Our Own Behalf: Toward the Revitalization of Petitionary Prayer [bibliog]. Capps, Donald. *Second Opinion* 19:21-39 Jl 1993
Temptation: The basic theological structure of temptation [biblical anthropology, bibliog]. Waaijman, Kees, and Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:85-94 1992
The Theological Anthropology of Catherine of Siena [human as image of Trinity]. Jeremiah, Mary Sister. *Communio (US)* 20:457-462 Sum 1993
L'uomo immagine di Dio: presenza, somiglianza, amicizia [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; note; Eng abst, p 458]. Golub, Ivan. *St Ecum* 10:455-458 O-D 1992

Images *see* Idols and images

Imagination
see also Creativity; Fantasy
Imagination and Bible Study in Groups. Peace, Richard V. *Chr Ed J* 13:74-82 Spr 1993
Imagination und Symbol: Fragestellungen. Fernandez, Irène. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:519-532 1989
Imagination, the Poets' God [bibliog]. Madsen, Catherine. *Cross Currents* 43:47-59 Spr 1993
Religieuse ervaring as herinneringsvolle verbeelding: Die aard en funksie van verbeelding as kenteoretiese struktuurelement in teologiese refleksie en Christelike praxis [Eng abst, p 50; mibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Scriptura* no 46:50-65 Jl 1993
Die religiöse Erziehung der Einbildungskraft. Babolin, Sante. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:570-576 1989
The Religious Imagination of Children with Disabilities [behaviorally disordered children]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Rel Ed* 88:305-314 Spr 1993
Seeing What Does Not Yet Appear: Reflections on Love and Imagination [fiction-making, destiny, and narrative]. Simon, Caroline Joyce. *Faith Phil* 10:311-329 Jl 1993
The Well-Fed Imagination: How to be your own best think tank [in ministry]. Morgan, Robert J. *Leadership* 14:28-33 Sum 1993

Imago Dei *see* Image of God

Imitation
[Imitation of discipleship]. Willimon, William H. *Leadership* 14:146 Spr 1993
The place of *mimêsis* in Paul's thought. Brant, Jo-Ann A. *S R* 22 no 3:285-300 1993

Imitation of Christ *see* Jesus Christ—Example

Immaculate Conception
John Duns Scotus [significance of Scotus for evangelicals; bibliog]. Lane, Tony. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:81-84 Aut 1993

Immanence (Philosophy)
Brahman and the World: Immanence and Transcendence in Advaita Vedānta: A Comparative Perspective [table]. King, Richard. *Scot J Rel St* 12:107-126 Aut 1991

Immateriality
Santayana's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Material Universe Making Specific and Limited Things Possible, the Realm of the Spirit Included [reply, H J Saatkamp, pp 134-137; bibliog]. Grossman, Morris. *Ult Real* 16:87-96 Mr-Je 1993

Immortality
see also Future life; Resurrection
Die Auferstehung des Fleisches. Schönborn, Christoph, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:1-55 1990*
Charles Hartshorne And Subjective Immortality [bibliog, reply, C Hartshorne, pp 123-129]. Suchocki, Marjorie. *Proc St* 21:113-122 Sum 1992
Charles Hartshorne's Interpretation of Human Immortality [bibliog]. Sia, Santiago. *Bijdragen* 54:254-270 1993
Das Ewige Leben. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:3-61 1991*
Is Human Existence in Itself Not of Ultimate Significance? A Challenge to Hartshorne's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [his insufficient openness to personal immortality; bibliog]. Sia, Santiago. *Ult Real* 16:139-141 Mr-Je 1993
The promise of life in the Gospel of John [Jn 11:25-26 in linguistic context]. Minear, Paul S. *Th Today* 49:485-499 Ja 1993
The Spirit of Ending in Johnson and Hume [inconclusiveness in *Rasselas* and "Of the Immortality of the Soul"]. Potkay, Adam. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:153-166 N 1992
Stay the Course: Some second thoughts on immortality, which one organization believes may finally be within our grasp. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:20,22 Ja 1993

Immortality (in religion, folklore)
La voie d'immortalité à la lumière des *Hermetica* de Nag Hammadi et de découvertes plus récentes [bibliog]. Mahé, Jean Pierre. *Vig Chr* 45:347-375 D 1991

Impact (Periodical)
Index: *Impact* Numbers 21-30 [1988-1993]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:48-51 1993

Imperialism
see also Colonialism and neocolonialism
Judah Under Assyrian Hegemony: A Reexamination of *Imperialism and Religion*. Cogan, Mordechai. *J B L* 112:403-414 Fall 1993
The role of European imperialism in Muslim countries. Umar, Muhammad Sani. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:77-100 1988

Implements, Ancient
see also Stone implements

In vitro fertilization *see* Fertilization in vitro

Inanna (Sumerian goddess)
A Maidenly Inanna [BM 23631; text, Eng tr, commentary]. Jacobsen, Thorkild, 1904-1993. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:63-68 1993

Incantations
see also Blessing and cursing
Une scène d'initiation alchimique: La "Lettre d'Isis à Horus" [Eng abst, p 3]. Mertens, Michèle. *R Hist Rel* 205:3-23 Ja-Mr 1988

Incarnation
see also Jesus Christ—Incarnation
"And The Word Was Made Flesh"—Incarnations in Religious Traditions. Hoynacki, George John. *Asia J Th* 7:12-34 Ap 1993
Inkarnation bei Rupert von Deutz: Zum Verhältnis von Vorherbestimmen und Vorherwissen Gottes. Scheiber, Edith Maria. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 2:121-138 1993
People, Places, and Things [incarnation, sacred places and pilgrimage]. Smith, Ralph F. *Curr Th Miss* 20:123-129 Ap 1993
"Reproducing the world": Mary O'Brien's theory of reproductive consciousness and implications for feminist incarnational theology [comparison with Pope John Paul II's *Mulieris dignitatem*]. Kaminski, Phyllis H. *Horizons* 19:240-262 Fall 1992

Incas
[Andean Concepts of Sacred Space]. Benson, Elizabeth P, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:2-65 Spr 1993*

Incest
Cynics and Christians, Oedipus and Thyestes [accusations against early Christians]. Downing, F Gerald. *J Eccl H* 44:1-10 Ja 1993
"Prayer Can't Help You!" [adult survivor of incest]. Provenzano, Sandra S. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:40-41 Wint 1993
Sexual Immorality in the Missions Community: Overtones of Incest? [bibliog]. Kellogg, Miriam E, and Hunter, William F. *J Psych Th* 21:45-53 Spr 1993
Space and Holding: Beginning Pastoral Counseling with Incest Victims [case study; bibliog]. Frazier, Richard T. *Past Psych* 42:81-94 N 1993

Inclusive language, English *see* English language—Gender

Inculturation *see* Acculturation; Culture and Christianity

Inculturation (Theology) *see* Culture and Christianity

Independent churches- Africa
see also African Brotherhood Church; Zion Christian Church
African Independent Churches and Religious Life [what Catholic orders can learn]. O'Reilly, Martin. *AFER* 35:217-221 Ag 1993
Healing the Earth: Traditional and Christian Initiatives in Southern Africa [political and ecological role of religion; bibliog; 2 pts]. Daneel, M L. *J St Rel* 6:1-30 Mr 1993; 6:3-28 S 1993
Independency and Religious Change in Malawi: A new challenge for the church [bibliog]. Pauw, C Martin. *Missionalia* 21:138-151 Ag 1993
The Interaction of African Independent Churches with Traditional Religions in Nigeria [Aladura churches]. Olayiwola, David O. *St Miss* 42:357-370 1993

Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Castellio auf dem Index (1551-1596) [condemnation of his humanist pedagogy and Latin Bible; Eng abst, p 129]. Guggisberg, Hans R. *Archiv Ref* 83:112-129 1992

Indexes
see also Religious periodicals—Indexes

India
see also Kerala (State); Women- India

India—Caste *see* Caste- India

India—Church history
see also Christians- India; Church statistics- India; Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar; Missions- India; Saint Thomas Christians; Theology- India
Aux origines de l'Église syrienne-orthodoxe de l'Inde. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 36:53-61 Ja-Mr 1991
Eastern and Western Christianity in India. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 14:16-33 Mr 1993

India—Education
Education and Development of Punjabi Christians. Masih, Nazir. *Rel Soc* 38:47-50 Je 1991

India—History—1000-1526
Rebels—Conformists? Women Saints in Medieval South India [bibliog]. Ramaswamy, Vijaya. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:133-146 1992

India—History—1765-1947 (British occupation)
On Trial: The Love of the Sixteen Thousand Gopees [Maharaj Libel Case, 1862, put Vallabhacharya sect in British court]. Haberman, David L. *Hist Rel* 33:44-70 Ag 1993
The repudiation of *jihad* by the Indian scholars in the nineteenth century. Jaffar, Ghulam Mohammad. *Hamdard Islam* 15:93-100 Aut 1992
Search for a Tribal Identity During the British Raj. Fernandes, Walter. *Rel Soc* 38:27-33 S-D 1991
Search for a Tribal Identity: The Dominant and the Subaltern [India in colonial era; bibliog]. Fernandes, Walter, and Chaudhury, Arundhuti Roy. *Soc Action (India)* 43:8-22 Ja-Mr 1993
William Carey and the Making of Modern India [bibliog]. Massey, Ashish Kumar, and Hedlund, June. *Ind Ch H R* 27:7-18 Je 1993

India—Languages
see also Mundari language
Communication as a Human Right: the Case of Indian Languages [tables]. Oommen, T K. *Rel Soc* 39:12-22 Mr 1992

India—Minorities
see also Adivasis; Muslims- India
Dispossession and Exploitation of Tribal People Through Communication Manipulation with Special Reference to Jharkhand. Munda, Ramadayala. *Rel Soc* 39:32-41 Mr 1992
No peace in the valley: In Kashmir deadly disputes continue to divide, and multiply. Spaeth, Anthony. *Harper's* 286:81-88 Ap 1993

India—Moral conditions
The Right to Communicate—Ethical Issues in India [bibliog]. Roberge, Gaston. *Rel Soc* 39:49-54 Mr 1992

India—Native races
The Earth Mother and the Indigenous People of India. Vadakumchery, Johnson. *J Dharma* 18:85-97 Ja-Mr 1993
Indigenous People Today [issues facing native tribes of India]. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:1-100 Ja-Mr 1993*
Indigenous Peoples [India]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 38:1-89 S-D 1991*

India—Politics
The Babri Masjid-Ram Janmabhumi Controversy [newspaper article extracts]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:66-67 O-D 1991
Communalism on the Ascent: A Study of Hyderabad's Majlis al-Ittihâd al-Muslimîn. Alam, Javeed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:17-37 O-D 1991
The Political Imperative of the Adivasi Question. Bijoy, C R. *Rel Soc* 38:34-37 S-D 1991
Revitalizing secularism [Indian government's effort to "delink" religion and politics; photos]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 191:6-7 D 1993
Secularism under fire [*Hindutva* nationalism; photo]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 184:15-16 Ap 1993
Some Reflections on the Problem of Measuring Individual Modernity [attitudes toward social and political change in India; bibliog, table]. Saran, Parmatma, and Leonhard, Philip J. *J Dev Soc* 9:226-235 Jl-O 1993
Strategies of passion [the Hindu right in India]. Gold, Daniel. *Chr Cent* 110: 196-198 F 24 1993

India—Race relations
Indigenous People Today [issues facing native tribes of India]. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:1-100 Ja-Mr 1993*
Urban Violences in India ["communal" conflicts based on religion]. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:129-224 Ap-Je 1993*

India—Religion
see also Buddhism- India; Hinduism; Islam and Hinduism; Muslims- India
Die Antwort von Theologie und Kirche auf den Kommunalismus in Indien. Huber, Friedrich. *Ökum Ru* 42:65-78 Ja 1993
The Buddhist Attitude Toward Hinduism [caste, *ātman* and *anātman*]. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 42:329-345 1993
Christians? Not an Issue: Hindu Attitudes towards Religious Minorities [questions put to ten professors of Varanasi univs]. Feys, Jan. *St Miss* 42: 287-305 1993
Consultation on the Church and Islam in India [Hyderabad, N 1990]. D'Souza, Andreas, ed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-33 Ap-Je 1991*
The Earth Mother and the Indigenous People of India. Vadakumchery, Johnson. *J Dharma* 18:85-97 Ja-Mr 1993
Encountering the Hindu "Other": Tantrism and the Brahmans of South India [bibliog]. Brooks, Douglas Renfrew. *J A A R* 60:405-436 Fall 1992
India Bombings: Gangs Involved, But Who Else? [in Bombay, Mr 12 1993; map, photo]. Gargan, Edward A. *New York Times* 142:1,6 My 16 1993
India's Places of Worship Bill [conversion of worship places restricted; extracts]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:61 Jl-S 1991
The Kingdom of God, Religious Pluralism and Communalism: The Kingdom of Justice and Peace. Rayan, Samuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:6-16 O-D 1991
Pragmatic Meanings of Possession in Paliyan Shamanism [bibliog, ils]. Gardner, Peter M. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:367-384 1991
Religious Institutions: Ritual and Power Dynamics in India [during medieval and contemporary periods]. Kumar, P Pratap. *J St Rel* 6:69-89 S 1993
Revitalizing secularism [Indian government's effort to "delink" religion and politics; photos]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 191:6-7 D 1993
Strategies of passion [the Hindu right in India]. Gold, Daniel. *Chr Cent* 110: 196-198 F 24 1993
Who is This Jesus? A Biblical outline for clearer self-understanding and communication in a multi-faith context [India]. Selvanayagam, Israel. *Asia J Th* 7:231-243 O 1993

India—Social history
Indigenous Peoples [India]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 38:1-89 S-D 1991*

India—Social life and customs
Bringing Up Raja [*All the Mothers Are One: Hindu India and the Cultural Reshaping of Psychoanalysis*, by S N Kurtz; review article; photo]. Dinnage, Rosemary. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-68 D 16 1993
Himalayan People: Their Cultural Heritage and the Role of Traditional Media [bibliog, table]. Sharma, Banshi Ram. *Rel Soc* 38:76-84 S-D 1991
Traditional Media as a Communication Right With Special Reference to Rural Communication Process [India; bibliog]. Vijaya, N. *Rel Soc* 39:23-27 Mr 1992
Umgang mit Sterben und Tod in der BRD und in Indien. Robinson, Gnana. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:198-206 1992

India—Social policy
Communication as a Human Right: the Case of Indian Languages [tables]. Oommen, T K. *Rel Soc* 39:12-22 Mr 1992
Indigenous Peoples [India]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 38:1-89 S-D 1991*
State Policy in India and the Right to Communication. Chatterji, P C. *Rel Soc* 39:42-48 Mr 1992

India—Socio-economic conditions
see also Caste- India
Calcutta, the cost of poverty [exploitation of those who sell their bodily organs]. James, David L. *Witness* 76:6 Ap 1993
Calling India's Cities to Christ [photos]. Abraham, Viju. *Urban Miss* 10:5-15 S 1992
Dowry as a Symbol of Women's Subordination in India [bibliog]. Paul, Madan C. *Soc Action (India)* 42:305-315 Jl-S 1992
Fault lines in India [cultural, linguistic and social divisions]. Nagarkar, Kiran. *Witness* 76:14-15 Jl-Ag 1993
Indigenous People Today [issues facing native tribes of India]. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:1-100 Ja-Mr 1993*
Relief Efforts Follow Earthquake [India]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:53 N 22 1993
The Right to Communicate [conf papers, New Delhi, N 1991]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:1-64 Mr 1992*
Socio-Economic Reasons Behind the Jharkhand Issue [control of Chotanagpur natural resources]. Lakra, Christopher. *Sevartham* 18:3-13 1993
Urban Violences in India ["communal" conflicts based on religion] Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:129-224 Ap-Je 1993*

Indiana—Church history

Steel Mills, Schools, Christianity, and Civilization in the West [Wabash College; photo, port]. Fraker, Anne T. *Am Pres* 70:151-162 Fall 1992

1923: Year of Peril for Indianapolis Disciples Pastors [encounters with KKK]. Becker, Edwin L. *Encount* 54:369-386 Aut 1993

Indians of Central America

see also Kekchi Indians; Mayas

Guatemala's children [Comunidades de Poblacion en Resistencia; photo]. Schrader, Jim. *Witness* 76:27 Jl-Ag 1993

On the Edge of the Maya World [Houston exhibit of Ulúa Valley marble vases; map, photos]. Schaeffer, Ann Louise. *Archaeology* 45:50-53 Mr-Ap 1992

To Condemn the Exploitation [excerpts fr *I . . . Rigoberta Menchú, An Indian Woman in Guatemala*; interviews by E Burgos-Debray]. Menchú, Rigoberta. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-32 Ja 1993

A voice of resistance [the struggle of indigenous Americans]. Menchú, Rigoberta. *SEDOS* 25:149-152 My 15 1993

Indians of Central America—Missions

Is There Morning Without Joy? The Religious Experience of the Guatemalan Amerindians Under Fire [work of CAM International; reply to C L Rigby, pp 1-30; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F. *Koinonia* 5:70-84 Spr 1993

Theologie des Todes: Das Sterben der Indianer im Amerika des 16. Jahrhunderts im Spiegel zeitgenössischer theologischer Quellen. Deckers, Daniel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:294-313 1992

Indians of Central America—Religion

Teología India y Hermenéutica bíblica: Revelación de Dios en la Religiones indígenas y en la Biblia. Richard, Pablo. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:350-368 1992

Indians of Mexico

see also Aztecs; Mayas

Indians of Mexico—Missions

America Latina: l'evangelizzazione francescana degli inizi [Mexican mission, 1524-1546; Eng abst, p 42]. Gismondi, Gualberto. *St Ecum* 11:9-42 Ja-Mr 1993

Croix et résurrection dans l'évangélisation du Mexique: Métissage religieux et reception de l'Evangile dans une culture mésoaméricaine [bibliog]. Mendoza-Alvarez, Carlos. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:332-349 1992

Indians of North America

see also Aleuts; Apache Indians; Cherokee Indians; Chippewa Indians; Cree Indians; Hopi Indians; Iroquois Indians; Kaniagmiut Eskimos; Navajo Indians; Sioux Indians; Tlingit Indians; Ute Indians

The Families Gathered Together [Native Americans and cities; il]. Bruchac, Joseph. *Parabola* 18:36-39 N 1993

Indians are real people [*Chr Cris* was forum for his Native American concerns]. Warrior, Robert Allen. *Chr Cris* 53:87 Ap 12 1993

Indians of North America—Claims

Dickson Mounds: Closing a Window on the Dead [covering display of 234 open graves]. Pridmore, Jay. *Archaeology* 45:18-19 Jl-Ag 1992

Indians of North America—Dances

Dancing in honor of their people: The American Indian Dance Theatre takes a joyful celebration of ancient traditions and customs to audiences throughout the world [photos]. Westenberger, Theo. *Smithsonian* 23:90-97 F 1993

Indians of North America—Government relations

Democracy: an Indian legacy. Iron Thunderhorse. *Witness* 76:26-27 Ap 1993

Indians of North America—Legal status, laws

Against the Odds: Why the sudden concern about Native American gambling operations? [editorial]. McCarthy, Colman. *Other Side* 29:63 N-D 1993

Native American religious rights backed [American Indian Religious Freedom Act proposed]. *Chr Cent* 110:170 F 17 1993

Promised Land [Native Americans share plight of peoples in the Bible who were dispossessed by God's promise of land to the people Israel]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 9:4,14 F 1993

Indians of North America—Missions

Columbus, the Church, and the Indians: A Reflection. Riga, Peter J. *J Rel Thot* 49:36-43 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

'Come over and help us': le missioni cristiane e gli indiani nordamericani nel secolo XVII. Rubboli, Massimo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:9-32 1993

ELCA woman to serve UCC church [Minneapolis Native American congregation]. *Chr Cent* 110:235-236 Mr 3 1993

Exploring New Approaches in the Native Ministries Degree Programme at Vancouver School of Theology. Fraser, Brian J. *Th Ed* 29:73-89 Spr 1993

The Legacy of Columbus [il, map, photos]. Milanich, Jerald T. *Archaeology* 45:[illegible] Mr-Ap 1992

Native Alaskan Resistance to Assimilation: The Legacy of Saints Cyril and Methodius [texts of letters]. Oleksa, Michael J. *Sourozh* no 47:4-18 F 1992

Sacred Encounters: Jesuit Missionaries and the Indians of the Rocky Mountain West [exhibition opening at Museum of the Rockies, Bozeman, Mont; ils, map, port]. Gill, Michael. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31-34 Mr-Ap 1993

Seeking the 'Remnant': The Native American During the Joseph Smith Period [presidential address, Mormon History Assoc, My 1992]. Walker, Ronald W. *J Mormon Hist* 19:1-33 Spr 1993

A 'Sweet' Mystery: The Tale of Two Diaries [authorship of early Ohio Methodist J E Finley's diary questioned by similarity to that of B Lakin]. Cole, Charles Chester. *Meth H* 31:255-261 Jl 1993

Indians of North America—Religion

see also Christianity and Amerindian religions

The Archaic Ontology of the Hopi Indians: On John Loftin's Interpretation of Hopi Religion [bibliog]. Geertz, Armin W. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:537-543 1992

Cohorts, Generations, and their Culture: The Tlingit Potlatch in the 1980s. Kan, Sergei. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:405-422 1989

Consorting with the Dead. Davies, Evan. *Archaeology* 44:26 Ja-F 1991

For All Those Who Were Indian in a Former Life [white feminist exploitation of Native American spirituality]. Smith, Andi. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:[illegible] Sum 1993

Healed by the Spirit, Naturally [in Navajo tradition; interview; photos]. Joe, Jennie Rose. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:18-21 1993

Hopi Prophecies Revisited: A Critique of Rudolf Kaiser [bibliog]. Geertz, Armin W. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:199-204 1991

Identité et symbole: nous et les Amérindiens—vingt ans après [reprising 2:11-35 1972; reply, A Couture, pp 301-304]. Tissot, Georges. *S R* 21 no 3:295-300 1992

Is Your God Too Small? [God and Native American reverence for nature]. Oleksa, Michael J. *Sourozh* no 53:19-23 Ag 1993

The mending of creation: Controversy at Snoqualmie Falls [Indians seek to protect sacred site fr Puget Power project]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 110:420-422 Ap 21 1993

Methodological controversies in the study of native American religions [reply to T C Parkhill, 20 no 1:119-121 1991; indexed in IBRR 1991]. Paper, Jordan. *S R* 22 no 3:365-377 1993

Mitakuye owasin: You are all my relatives. Brokenleg, Martin. *Witness* 76:8-9 N 1993

Native American religious rights backed [American Indian Religious Freedom Act proposed]. *Chr Cent* 110:170 F 17 1993

Native Reformation in Indian Country?: Forging a relevant spiritual identity among Indian Christians. Weaver, Jace. *Chr Cris* 53:39-41 F 15 1993

People of the land [Native American environmental ethics]. Iron Thunderhorse. *Witness* 76:20 Je 1993

Pflug und Erdmutter bei den Hopi-Indianern: Einige kritische Anmerkungen. Bargatzky, Thomas. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:192-198 1991

Prophecies and Eschatological (Millennial) Traditions of the Hopi-Indians in Arizona [bibliog, ils]. Kaiser, Rudolf. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:65-71 1990

Symbols and Certification [Native American 'medicine bundle' inspires ministry supervision candidate]. Jones, Logan C. *J Supervision Train* 12:97-98 1990

The Visions of Luciano Perez, Contemporary Native American Shaman [interview and commentary]. Johnson, Willard. *Religion* 23:343-354 O 1993

Walking on the Sacred Paths [Lakota vision quest; repr fr *The Sacred Pipe*, ed by Joseph Epes Brown, 1980]. Black Elk, 1863-1950. *Parabola* 18:12-14 Ag 1993

When a Young Boy Dies, a Man Is Made [Iroquois coming-of-age rituals]. Deer, Kevin. *Ecumenism* no 108:13-14 D 1992

Indians of North America—Socio-economic conditions

Fur, conscience and native economies [photo]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:24-25 O 1993

Indians of North America—Sports

Mesquaki Sports Participation as an Adolescent Rite of Passage [bibliog]. Foley, Douglas E. *J Ritual St* 7:27-44 Wint 1993

Indians of North America—Transatlantic influences

Before Columbus: The Question of Early Transoceanic Interinfluences. Jett, Stephen C. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:245-271 1993

Indians of North America—Transpacific influences

Before Columbus: The Question of Early Transoceanic Interinfluences. Jett, Stephen C. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:245-271 1993

Indians of North America—Women *see* Women, Amerindian

Indians of North America- Canada

Les Droits Autochtones et la Théologie de la Libération au Canada [Eng abst, p 261]. Peelman, Achiel. *Toronto J Th* 8:261-286 Fall 1992

Identité et symbole: nous et les Amérindiens—vingt ans après [reprising 2:11-35 1972; reply, A Couture, pp 301-304]. Tissot, Georges. *S R* 21 no 3:295-300 1992

The Native Ministries Degree Program at the Vancouver School of Theology [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Anderson, Terence R. *A T L A Pro* 47:176-185 1993

No Longer Ignored: Native people have emerged as key players in Canadian politics [photos]. Bauman, Rick C. *Sojourners* 22:26-27 My 1993

Indians of South America

see also Ashluslay Indians; Aymara Indians; Callahuaya Indians; Mochica Indians; Moro Indians; Siriono Indians; Yanoama Indians

Indians of South America—Languages

see also Quechua language

Indians of South America—Missions

Indians in Argentina [photos]. Ortega, Hugo. *One World* no 182:21-22 Ja-F 1993

Indians of South America—Mythology *see* Mythology, Amerindian

Indians of South America—Religion

see also Christianity and Amerindian religions

[Andean Concepts of Sacred Space]. Benson, Elizabeth P, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:2-65 Spr 1993*

El Ankari: Figura central y enigmática de los Callawayas (Andes bolivianos) [Eng abst, p 73; bibliog, photos]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:73-89 1990

Expressions of Alterity Among Some Ayoreo Mythical Beings. Mashnshnek, Celia O. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:201-205 1993

La iniciación de los shamanes nivaklé (Chaco Boreal, Paraguay) [Eng abst, p 63; bibliog, diags]. Tomasini, Alfredo. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:63-82 1992

Interrogando la medicina callawaya [Eng abst, p 151; bibliog]. Kessel, Jan van. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:151-166 1991

Los Callawayas: Curanderos de los Andes bolivianos: mitos y realidad [bibliog, photo]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:206-214 1992

Weltbilder vom Rio Xingu: Zum 80. Geburtstag des Ethnologen und Missionars Anton Lukesch [bibliog]. Hutter, Manfred. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:205-209 1993

Indians of South America—Women *see* Women, Amerindian

Indic languages *see* India—Languages

Indic literature

Impact of Punjabi Culture on Punjabi Christian Literature. Victor, Arthur, and Sagar, Vidya, tr. *Rel Soc* 38:37-46 Je 1991

Literary Heritage of Punjabi Christians: An Analysis. Massey, James. *Rel Soc* 38:26-36 Je 1991

Indigenization
Erwartungen [inculturation theme in synod for Africa; editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:261-262 1993
Indigenization of Missions: Closing a Door on the Sisters [1955 Church of the Brethren decision shut women out of missions]. Rosenberger, Mary Sue H. *Breth Life* 37:179-193 Sum 1992
The Tradition and Indigenisation [in Asian context]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 7:2-11 Ap 1993

Indigenization of worship
The Dancing Church: An Appreciation [*The Dancing Church: Video Impressions of the Church in Africa*. by Thomas A Kane]. Seasoltz, R Kevin. *Worship* 67:253-261 My 1993
A Morning Service at St Philip's College, Kongwa, Tanzania, Wednesday, July 8, 1992 [church review]. Hayes, Alan L. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:125-131 Mr 1993
Reflections on the Eucharist and Reconciliation. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:258-322 O 1992*
The Worshipping Church in Africa [conf in Blantyre, Malawi, N 1992; bibliog, index, ils, music, photos, table]. Katoneene, Jonah, ed. *Black Sac Music* 7: Fall 1993*

Indigenous churches
It's time to get serious about the cycle of dependence in Africa [church-mission finances and decision-making]. Schwartz, Glenn J. *Ev Miss Q* 29: 126-130 Ap 1993

Indigenous clergy
see also Missions—Indigenous workers

Indigenous peoples *see* Native races

Individual and society
see also Interpersonal relations
Bindegewebe [social contract; editorial]. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *ZS* 42:82 Ap 1993
Coming Glued: Communitarianism to the Rescue [reply, A Etzioni, 8:49-51 S-O 1993; rejoinder]. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 8:27-30,95-99 Jl-Ag 1993
Ethik zwischen universaler Normativität und individualistischem Relativismus [diags]. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 49 no 1:66-76 1993
Hearing voices: biological urgings and community needs [human limitations and clergy; bibliog]. Merritt, Barbara. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:5-16 Fall-Wint 1992
Individuelle Schuld und kollektive Verantwortung: Können Kollektive sündigen? Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:213-230 1993
De la sociologie de l'éthique à l'éthique sociétale. Tessier, Robert. *S R* 22 no 2:219-238 1993
One-in-the-Many: Doing Justice to Our Unity and Diversity [biblical metaphysics of justice]. Porter, Thomas W, Jr. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:429-449 1992
The Persistence of Individualism [in 20th-cent US]. McGerr, Michael. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:48 F 10 1993
Personal Responsibility: Hayek and Havel in a Christian Perspective. Suggate, Alan M. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:303-319 1992
Pour une sociologie des itinéraires de sens: une lecture politique du rapport entre croire et institution [Eng abst, p 223]. Michel, Patrick. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:223-238 Ap-Je 1993
Rousseau and Durkheim: The Relation between the Public and the Private [their religious vocabulary; bibliog]. Cladis, Mark S. *J Rel Ethics* 21:1-25 Spr 1993
Self-potential as a Yoruba Ultimate: A Further Contribution to *URAM* Yoruba Studies [bibliog]. Lawuyi, Olatunde Bayo. *Ult Real* 14:21-29 Mr 1991
Social Differentiation and the Current Significance of Emile Durkheim's Anomie. Tomasi, Luigi. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:363-374 1993
Social sciences in the 20th century and beyond: An Islamic perspective [Western social theory and Islam]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 15:47-84 Aut 1992
Utopia and Return: On the Structure of Utopian Thinking and Its Relation to Jewish-Christian Tradition. Luz, Ehud. *J Rel* 73:357-377 Jl 1993

Individual and state
Communitarians Move Their Ideas Outside Academic Arena: Scholarly trends from several academic disciplines are drawn together in fast-spreading network [pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,13 Ap 21 1993
The Limits of Power and Obedience in the Later Calvin. Keen, Ralph. *Cal Th J* 27:252-276 N 1992

Individualism
see also Self-interest
Close Encounters—the Real Thing [individual fulfillment occurs only in community]. Gorman, Julie. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-17 Spr 1993
The Context of Congregations: Pastoral Care in an Individualistic Society. Couture, Pamela D. *J Past Th* 2:1-13 Sum 1992
Emerson and Romantic Individualism [bibliog]. Callaway, H G. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:66-74 Wint 1992
Habits of the Ancient Heart: Reading Ruth in an Individualistic Society [Old Testament Questions]. Soll, Will. *Sewanee Th R* 37:13-25 Christmas 1993
Individualisation du croire et recomposition de la religion [Eng abst, p 117; bibliog, tables]. Campiche, Roland J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:117-131 Ja-Mr 1993
Individualism and the arts [art, culture and religion in the US]. Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Chris. *Chr Cent* 110:703-704 Jl 14-21 1993
The Persistence of Individualism [in 20th-cent US]. McGerr, Michael. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:48 F 10 1993
The Privatisation of the *Cultus Publicus* [church and individualistic culture; bibliog]. Strelan, John G. *Luth Th J* 27:13-22 My 1993
Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue. Schacter, Jacob J, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:1-157 Sum 1993*

Individuality
Transzendentale Individualität? Schleiermacher und sein Schüler Rothe im Streit um das Wesen des Endlich-Gegebenen [Eng abst, p 265]. Heesch, Matthias. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:259-265 1993
Two Kinds of Personhood: A Reply to Clifford Grobstein [the beginning of life; interview by E Hall, *Psychology Today* S 1989]. Fox, F Earle. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:49-56 Mr 1993

Individuation
Individual Buddhists [*anatta* and self-evolution fr Kierkegaardian viewpoint]. McGhee, Michael. *Rel St* 29:443-452 D 1993
Individuation and the Psychology of the Mystic Union [implications for Christian therapy; bibliog]. Daschke, Dereck M. *J Psych Chr* 12:245-252 Fall 1993
Jung, Gnosis, and Faith Refused [The Self in Question]. Doran, Robert M. *Cross Currents* 43:307-323 Fall 1993
Portrait of the Self as a Jewish Artist: A Reworking of the Separation-Individuation Process in Chaim Potok's *My Name is Asher Lev*. Watts, Eileen. *J Psych Jud* 17:29-50 Spr 1993

Indo-European languages
Hypothèse indo-européenne et modes de comparaison [Eng abst, p 203; bibliog]. Charachidzé, Georges. *R Hist Rel* 208:203-228 Ap-Je 1991

Indo-Europeans—Religion
Histoire des religions et comparatisme: la question indo-européenne. Malamoud, Charles, ed. *R Hist Rel* 208:115-228 Ap-Je 1991*

Indoctrination *see* Brainwashing

Indologists
see also Mueller, Friedrich Max, 1823-1900

Indonesia—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Indonesia
On the Limits of the "Thunder Complex" in Australasia: A Reply to Gregory Forth [84 no 1-3:89-106 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Blust, Robert. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:517-528 1991
Stealing Women and Living in Sin: Adaptation and Conflict in Morals and Customary Law in Rembong, Northeastern Manggarai [bibliog, map]. Erb, Maribeth. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:59-73 1991

Induction (Logic)
The Inscrutable Evil Defense Against the Inductive Argument from Evil. Sennett, James F. *Faith Phil* 10:220-229 Ap 1993
John Buridan and Nicholas of Autrecourt on Causality and Induction. Thijssen, J M M H. *Traditio* 43:237-255 1987

Industrial Areas Foundation
Moving Beyond Anguish to Action: What Has Saul Alinsky to Say to Justice Education? Toton, Suzanne C. *Rel Ed* 88:478-493 Sum 1993

Industrial relations
see also Labor laws; Strikes
Affirming Persons in the Workplace [collective bargaining; photos]. Szpak, Michael. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-16 Mr 1993

Industrial workers *see* Laboring classes

Industrialization
see also Economic development
Protestantism and industrialization: an examination of three alternative models of the relationship between religion and capitalism [two New England communities, 1770-1865; bibliog]. Buck, Robert Enoch. *R Rel Res* 34:210-224 Mr 1993
Risiko und Wagnis: Interdisziplinäre Ansätze als Herausforderung der industriellen Welt [ed by Mathias Schütz, 2 vols, 1990; review article]. Wirth, Stephen. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:82-85 1992

Industry—Social aspects
Clinton's "human capital": Will a new industrial policy restore solid anchors to America's communities? Benn, Jim, and Angell, Sonia. *Chr Cris* 53:12-15 F 1 1993

Industry and church
Coalminers' cause goes to Canterbury [Episcopal Church's role in resolving UMWA's strike against BCOA; photo]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 76:22-23 S 1993
A Hoosier in Megalopolis: A Conversation with Marshal L Scott [interview by Daniel W Nelson; photo]. Scott, Marshal L, 1909-1991. *Am Pres* 71:1-15 Spr 1993

Industry and state
see also Military-industrial complex

Indwelling of God *see* Mystical union

Inequality *see* Equality

Inerrancy of the Bible *see* Bible—Inspiration

Infallibility
see also Popes—Infallibility

Infant baptism
Asking about Baptism: Straw Polls and Fenced Fonts [survey of attitudes on infant baptism]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:88-92 1993
Something to Believe: A Theological Perspective on Infant Baptism. Forde, Gerhard O. *Interp* 47:229-241 Jl 1993
A Theological Reflection on Baptism by a Jewish Chaplain. Toback, Phyllis Brooks. *J Past Care* 47:315-317 Fall 1993

Infant Doe case
Do the "Baby Doe" Rules Ignore Suffering? [sick infant's "quality of life"; bibliog, table]. Kopelman, Loretta M. *Second Opinion* 18:101-113 Ap 1993

Infanticide
André Osiander e o "Infanticídio em Pösing": Alternativa no Mundo Anti-Semita da Reforma? [bibliog]. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:63-73 1993
Sur L'incinération des enfants aux tophets de Carthage et de Sousse [Eng abst, p 57]. Bénichou-Safar, Hélène. *R Hist Rel* 205:57-67 Ja-Mr 1988

Infants
Regards sur l'enfant nouveau-né à Byzance. Congourdeau, Marie-Hélène. *R É Byz* 51:161-176 1993
Some K'ekchi' Beliefs about the Behavior of Women during Pregnancy and with Infants. Fittin, Robert. *Let Am Ind Lit J* 9:135-138 Fall 1993

Infants—Mortality
Infant Mortality in Nigeria's Urban Churches [case study; photos]. Fritz, Paul J. *Urban Miss* 10:52-58 Mr 1993

Infertility
Child Sacrifice: Returning God's Gift [in the Bible barren women give birth to exceptional children; ils, photo, table]. Ackerman, Susan. *Bible R* 9:20-29,56 Je 1993
Male infertility: halakhic issues in investigation and management. Jakobovits, Yoel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:4-21 Wint 1993

Infinite
Cantor's Concept of Infinity: Implications of Infinity for Contingence [reply, A Drozdek, 45:187-190 S 1993]. Hedman, Bruce A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:8-16 Mr 1993
Infinite Return: Two Ways of Wagering with Pascal. Wetzel, James. *Rel St* 29:139-149 Je 1993
Infinity and the Absolute: Insights into Our World, Our Faith and Ourselves [fr mathematics]. Pennings, Timothy J. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:159-180 1993
Infinity in theology and mathematics. Le Blanc, Jill. *Rel St* 29:51-62 Mr 1993

Infinity *see* Infinite

Influence (Psychology)
see also Persuasion
The Modeling of Ministers [moral example for congregation]. Zemek, George J. *Master's Sem J* 4:165-185 Fall 1993
Undue Influence and Written Documents: Psychological Aspects [repr fr *Journal of Questioned Document Examination* 1 no 1 1992; bibliog]. Singer, Margaret Thaler. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:19-32 1993

Information
Confidentiality, disclosure, and fiduciary responsibility [virtue ethics and release of information; reply, N B Cummings, 19:114-115 O 1993]. Keenan, James F. *Th St* 54:142-159 Mr 1993

Information and retrieval systems *see* Information services

Information networks
see also Computer networks
Churches and the new information technology [E M Noam on "tele-society"]. *Chr Cent* 110:1233-1234 D 8 1993
The Information Superhighway: Roadmap for Renewed Public Purpose [Memo to Clinton]. Bollier, David. *Tikkun* 8:20-22,89-90 Jl-Ag 1993
Network Discussion Groups Relevant to History [names and net addresses]. Jensen, Richard. *C S S R Bul* 22:62 Ap 1993
Persian Period Discussion Group [formed fr SBL groups; network addresses]. Graham, M Patrick. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:89 1993
Use of the Networks by Text Oriented Historians. Plotkin, Wendy. *C S S R Bul* 22:60-61 Ap 1993

Information services
Information technology in schools. Bucknall, Ruary. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:7-13 D 1991

Information theory
see also Communication—Theory
Selected Major Issues in Instructional/Communication Technology: An Islamic Perspective [bibliog]. Siddiqui, Dilnawaz A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10: 312-325 Fall 1993

Informed consent (Medical law)
A Living Will and a Christian Death [bibliog]. Ioannikios, Monk. *Living Orth* 14:32-37 My-Je 1992
The Pastor, the Parish and Advance Directives. Robie, George R. *Chr Ministry* 24:17-20 My-Je 1993
What Should Leah Be Told? [Orthodox Jew requires hysterectomy to survive; case story; commentaries, S K Offner and T S Chambers, pp 87-97]. Lantos, John D. *Second Opinion* 18:81-86 Ap 1993

Ingarden, Roman, 1893-1970
Ingarden und die These der Äquivozität von "sein" [bibliog]. Haefliger, Gregor. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:423-441 1991

Ingersoll, Robert Green, 1833-1899
Colonel Ingersoll's Challenge. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 26:133-139 Sum 1992

Inglis, Charles, Bp, 1734-1816
A Bishop questions, a rector answers: Bishop Inglis' questionnaire of 1788 [Nova Scotia]. Banfield, Paul. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:23-48 Ap 1993

Inheritance
The Exile of Disinherited Kin in *KTU* 1.12 and *KTU* 1.23 [texts and tr]. Schloen, J David. *J Near East St* 52:209-220 Jl 1993
The Inheritance of the First-born in Israel and the Ancient Near East. Davies, Eryl W. *J Sem St* 38:175-191 Aut 1993
Inheritances and Legal Arguments in Western France, 1050-1150. White, Stephen D. *Traditio* 43:55-103 1987
Modelling the Spartan crisis: Computer simulation of the impact of inheritance systems upon the distribution of landed property [graphs, tables]. Hodkinson, Stephen. *Bul J Rylands* 74:25-38 Aut 1992
Modern Developments in Islamic Law of Testamentary Disposition. Ajetunmobi, Musa Ali. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:131-142 1992

Initiation rites
see also Circumcision; Confirmation; Rites of passage
Uno de los profetas: Interpretación del relato de las tentaciones en Mateo como rito de iniciación [Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. McVann, Mark. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:191-208 1991
Le dynamisme de l'action liturgique: Une étude de la *Mystagogie* de saint Maxime le Confesseur [tables]. Dupont, Véronique L. *R Sci Rel* 65:363-388 O 1991
Education for Experience: One View of Tibetan Tantric Initiation [bibliog]. Given, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 7:91-115 Sum 1993
La iniciación de los shamanes nivaklé (Chaco Boreal, Paraguay) [Eng abst, p 63; bibliog, diags]. Tomasini, Alfredo. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:63-82 1992
Initiation chrétienne et rites d'onction (IIe-IIIe siècles). Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 64:115-125 Ap 1990
A New Proposal for Wesleyan Christian Initiation. Ray, Keith D, II. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:59-70 Spr 1993

Initiation rites—Catholic Church
A catechumenate for marriage: presacramental preparation as pilgrimage [bibliog]. Holmes, Paul A. *J Ritual St* 6:93-113 Sum 1992
Initiation Rites for Children: Welcome to our Eucharist! Carley, Moira T. *Ecumenism* no 108:9-12 D 1992
Orthopraxis in the Sacramental Initiation of Unbaptized Children of Catechetical Age: A Canonical Perspective. Hesch, John B. *Worship* 67:214-225 My 1993

Initiation rites—Eastern churches, Catholic
Mar Narsai and His Liturgical Homilies on Christian Initiation. Thumpeparampil, Thomas J. *Chr Orient* 13:122-134 Je 1992

Inkwells
Qumran—The Evidence of the Inkwells ["rare" evidence for scribal activity; photo]. Goranson, Stephen. *Bib Arch R* 19:67 N-D 1993

Innes, David C
Baptist Church Becomes Target in the Culture Wars [homosexuals protest in San Francisco; photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:57 N 8 1993

Inquisition- Italy
Baldo Lupetino, Venetian Martyr [Lutheran Inquisition victim; photo]. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 7:7-18 Spr 1993

Inquisition- Latin America
"Those of the Hebrew Nation . . .": The Sephardic Experience in Colonial Latin America. Metz, Allan. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:209-233 Spr-Sum 1992

Inquisition- Portugal
Crypto-Judaïsme et Inquisition: La matière juive dans les édits de la foi des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 145]. Amiel, Charles. *R Hist Rel* 210: 145-168 Ap-Je 1993
La "mort juive" au regard des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 389]. Amiel, Charles. *R Hist Rel* 207:389-411 O-D 1990

Inquisition- Spain
Crypto-Judaïsme et Inquisition: La matière juive dans les édits de la foi des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 145]. Amiel, Charles. *R Hist Rel* 210: 145-168 Ap-Je 1993
La "mort juive" au regard des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 389]. Amiel, Charles. *R Hist Rel* 207:389-411 O-D 1990
Présence juive et *conversos* dans l'Ordre de Saint Jerome: état de la question. Coussemacker, Sophie. *R E Juives* 151:275-282 Ja-Je 1992
The Sephardic Phenomenon: A Reappraisal. Cohen, Martin A. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:1-79 Spr-Sum 1992

Inscriptions, Ammonite
The Architectural Layout of the Amman Citadel Inscription Temple [il]. Shea, William H. *Pal Ex Q* 123:62-66 Ja-Je 1991
Baalis, the King of the Ammonites: an Epigraphical Note on Jeremiah 40:14. Becking, Bob. *J Sem St* 38:15-24 Spr 1993
What Ever Happened to the Ammonites? [facsims, map, photos, plan]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch R* 19:26-35,68 N-D 1993

Inscriptions, Arabic
Five Arabic Inscriptions from Rehovoth and Sinai [photos, texts]. Sharon, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:50-59 1993

Inscriptions, Aramaic
see also Inscriptions, Palmyrene
An Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan [inscription compared with biblical sources; facsim, photos, plan]. Biran, Avraham, and Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:81-98 1993
The Jar of the Gate [Deir 'Alla and Tel Kinrot inscriptions point to weights and measures system; bibliog, facsim, photo]. Eph'al, Israel, and Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 289:59-65 F 1993
Le relief du prêtre Philôtas [photos]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 67:329-338 1990

Inscriptions, Cuneiform
see also Tablets, Cuneiform; Ugaritic language—Texts
A Guided Tour through Babylonian History: Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Cincinnati Art Museum [facsims, tables]. Hallo, William W. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:49-90 1992

Inscriptions, Cypriot
A Group of Cypro-Geometric Stamp Seals [bibliog, facsims, map, photos]. Reyes, A T. *Levant* 25:197-205 1993

Inscriptions, Egyptian
The Career of the Egyptian High Priest Bakenkhons [statue inscription as source for chronology]. Jansen-Winkeln, Karl. *J Near East St* 52:221-225 Jl 1993
On the Moabite Inscriptions of Ramesses II at Luxor Temple [facsims, photos]. Darnell, John Coleman, and Jasnow, Richard. *J Near East St* 52: 263-274 O 1993
Zu den Personennamen der aus Ägypten stammenden Frauen in den sogenannten "Hierodulenlisten" von Ma'în. Müller, Walter W, and Vittmann, Günther. *Orientalia* 62 no 1:1-10 1993
Zur Problematik der Nubienpolitik Kamoses sowie der Hyksosherrschaft in Oberägypten [ils]. Krauss, Rolf. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:17-29 1993

Inscriptions, Greek
see also Epitaphs, Greek
The Beit Safafa Inscription Reconsidered and the Question of a Local Era in Jerusalem [ils, photo]. Di Segni, Leah. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:157-168 1993
Benefactor/Patron Networks in the Urban Environment: Evidence from Thessalonica [2d-1st cent BCE; texts]. Hendrix, Holland. *Semeia* no 56:39-58 1991
Bronze Statues on the Athenian Acropolis: The Evidence of a Lycurgan Inventory. Harris, Diane. *Am J Arch* 96:637-652 O 1992
A Byzantine lead weight from the port of Iamnia (Yavneh-Yam) and the title Ἔφορος [photos]. Lamdan, Avshalom, and Dashti Batyah. *R E Byz* 51:229-235 1993
EIC ΘΕΟC, "One God" [bibliog, photos]. Sussman, Varda. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:32-37 1992 1993
The Greek Inscriptions from Senaim on Mount Hermon [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Dar, Shimon, and Kokkinos, Nikos. *Pal Ex Q* 124:9-25 Ja-Je 1992

Greek Ostraka from Mons Porphyrites (Gebel 'Abu Dukhan) [Greek texts; bibliog, pls]. Sheridan, Jennifer A, and Roth, Jonathan. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 29 no 3-4:117-126 1992
Inscriptions and the New Testament Text [inscriptions refine understandings of words]. McRay, John. *Arch Bib W* 1:2-3 Spr 1991
M Iulius Eugenius: Eine Fallstudie zum Thema "Christen und Gesellschaft im 3. und 4. Jahrhundert". Wischmeyer, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4: 225-246 1990
Montanist Regional Bishops: New Evidence from Ancient Inscriptions [facsims, photos]. Tabbernee, William. *J Early Chr St* 1:249-280 Fall 1993
Note prosopographique sur une inscription du rempart de Thessalonique (861/862) [photo]. Kiourtzian, Georges. *R E Byz* 49:247-253 1991
Un nouveau gouverneur de Sardes à l'époque achéménide d'après une inscription récemment découverte. Chaumont, Marie L. *Syria* 67:579-608 1990
Obbè fille de Sachamelos: un buste funéraire syrien [photos]. Sartre, Annie. *Syria* 67:675-685 1990
Le relief du prêtre Philôtas [photos]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 67:329-338 1990
Some Unpublished Lead Seals Concerning Crete [pls]. Tsougarakis, Dimitris. *R E Byz* 48:243-246 1990
Stèle funéraire du Musée de Bahrein [ils, map, photos]. Marcillet-Jaubert, Jean. *Syria* 67:665-673 1990
The Tell Qasile Inscriptions Once Again [il, photo]. Kaplan, Haya Ritter. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:246-249 1992
Thathoul, archonte des archontes [pls]. Cheynet, Jean Claude. *R E Byz* 48: 233-242 1990

Inscriptions, Hadrami
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes [XVI-XIX]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 67:397-421 1990

Inscriptions, Hebrew
The Bat Creek Inscription: Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee? [stone found in Indian burial mound in 1889; facsims, photos, table; reply, P K McCarter, Jr, pp 54-55,83; reply, M McKusick, 20:83-84,86 Ja-F 1994; rejoinder]. McCulloch, J Huston. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-53,82 Jl-Ag 1993
A Bulla of Ishmael, the King's Son [see 2 Kgs 25:23-25; Jer 40:13-15, 41:1-18; bibliog, facsim, photo, table]. Barkay, Gabriel. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291: 109-114 My-Ag 1993
The Jar of the Gate [Deir 'Alla and Tel Kinrot inscriptions point to weights and measures system; bibliog, facsim, photo]. Eph'al, Israel, and Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 289:59-65 F 1993
Turkey Goes for the Gold (But Keeps the Stone) [looted treasure fr Troy and the Siloam inscription; editorial]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:22 N-D 1993

Inscriptions, Hieroglyphic
see also Inscriptions, Egyptian

Inscriptions, Latin
The Altar from Rome with Inscriptions to Sol and Malakbel. Houston, George W. *Syria* 67:189-193 1990
Thirteen Latin Funerary Inscriptions at Harvard University [photos]. Bodel, John. *Am J Arch* 96:71-100 Ja 1992

Inscriptions, Palmyrene
The Altar from Rome with Inscriptions to Sol and Malakbel. Houston, George W. *Syria* 67:189-193 1990
Un bas-relief de style palmyrénien inédit [photos]. Briquel-Chatonnet, François. *Syria* 67:183-187 1990

Inscriptions, Phoenician
The Byblian Phoenician Inscription of *'BD'ŠMN*: a Critical Note on Byblian Grammar. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *J Sem St* 38:25-32 Spr 1993
Deux épigraphes phéniciennes inédites [bibliog, ils, photos]. Sader, Hélène. *Syria* 67:315-322 1990
An Inscribed Phoenician Funerary *Situla* in the Art Museum of Princeton University [worshiper of Ptah invokes Isis; bibliog, facsim, photos]. McCarter, P Kyle, Jr. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:115-120 My-Ag 1993
The Phoenician Inscribed Ivory Box from Ur [bibliog, ils, photo]. Mitchell, Terence C. *Pal Ex Q* 123:119-128 Jl-D 1991
The Throne of 'Ashtart Inscription [bibliog, facsims, photos]. Davila, James R, and Zuckerman, Bruce. *A S O R Bul* no 289:67-80 F 1993

Inscriptions, Safaitic
Epigraphic Gleanings from the Archive of the Palestine Exploration Fund [bibliog, ils, photo]. Macdonald, M C A. *Pal Ex Q* 123:109-116 Jl-D 1991

Inscriptions, Semitic
Aramaic, Phoenician, and Hebrew Inscriptions. Naveh, Joseph. *Bib Arch* 56: 149 S 1993
Bulletin d'Antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédites ou méconnues VI [ils, photos]. Bordreuil, Pierre, ed, and Gubel, Eric, ed. *Syria* 67:483-520 1990
SMR dans la petite inscription de Kilamuwa (Zencirli) [photos]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 67:323-327 1990

Inscriptions, Urartian
Le iscrizioni di Sarduri II a Karataş [ils, plates]. Salvini, Mirjo. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:71-79 1993

Insects (in religion, folklore)
Martyred Childe of God [Japanese sun-hiding myth and insect symbolism; bibliog]. Metevelis, Peter. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:183-198 1992

Insight
Hearing, Seeing and Christian Learning [1 Sam 3:1-10; Jn 1:35-51; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. Slater, Graham. *Expos T* 103:79-80 D 1991
If Thine Eye Be Single. Beasley-Topliffe, Keith. *Weavings* 8:39-43 My-Je 1993
Mission in the 1990s: Commitment to God's Hopeful Vision [reorientation of world missions in Presbyterian Church (USA); primary texts by Clifton Kirkpatrick, study guides by Philip Lloyd-Sidle]. Gannaway, Bruce F, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-75 S-O 1993*
The Mystical Visionary Criticism of Northrop Frye [bibliog]. Hart, Jonathan Locke. *Chr Lit* 41:277-298 Spr 1992
Vision, the Vision Interfaith Satellite Network: The Quest for Human Unity in the Good Society. Bonnot, Bernard R. *Crit* 32:31-34 Spr 1993

Inspiration
see also Bible—Inspiration

Institute for Ecumenical Research (Strasbourg)
Lutheran Ecumenism on the Way: Documentation from the Klingenthal Consultation [Je 5-8 1990]. Root, Michael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 32:1-142 Mr 1993*

Institutionalism (Religion)
Firmness and Accommodation: Impression Management in Institutional Roman Catholicism [bibliog]. Kowalewski, Mark R. *Soc Rel* 54:207-217 Sum 1993
Prophetie und Institution in der Kirche. Greinacher, Norbert, ed. *Th Q* 171 no 1:2-63 1991*

Institutions, associations *see* Associations, institutions

Institutions, Public *see* Public institutions

Institutions, Social *see* Social institutions

Insurance, Disaster
Redlining Disaster Victims [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:65-66 Jl-Ag 1993

Insurance, Health
see also Church Alliance Healthcare Network
First, Make Meaning: An Ethics of Encounter for Health Care Reform [Memo to Clinton]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *Tikkun* 8:23-26,89 Jl-Ag 1993
The Healing Game [US health care reform]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 22:30-31 Je 1993
Healing the Health-care System: How should Christ's mandate that we care for "the least of these" guide our national debate on health-care reform? [editorial]. Schiedermayer, David. *Chr T* 37:16-17 O 25 1993
How to Transform Society: The Health Care Example [in US]. Etzioni, Amitai. *Tikkun* 8:13-15 N-D 1993
Koop Joins Medicine Show [photo]. *Chr T* 37:78 O 25 1993
Pastoral counselors seek health-plan role [insurance reimbursement for fees]. *Chr Cent* 110:449-450 Ap 28 1993
Religious groups and health reform. *Chr Cent* 110:930 O 6 1993
Universal Health-Care Plan [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:44-47 Jl-Ag 1993

Integrity
see also Purity of heart
Integrity: Two Models from India [M K Gandhi and Vivekananda; il, photo]. *Anima* 20:36-41 Fall 1993

Intellect
see also Reason; Wisdom
Artificial Intelligence and De Las Casas: A 1492 Resonance [bibliog]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *Zygon* 28:543-550 D 1993
The Priority of the Intellect in the Soteriology of Jacob Arminius [faith, will, and scholastic revival]. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 55:55-72 Spr 1993
La Sagesse et l'Intelligence de Salomon. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 65:12-14 1992

Intellectual freedom *see* Freedom of speech; Freedom, Academic

Intellectual life
see also Africa—Intellectual life; Afro-Americans—Intellectual life; Australia—Intellectual life; Brazil—Intellectual life; Canada—Intellectual life; Catholics—Intellectual life; China—Intellectual life; Clergy—Intellectual life; Egypt—Intellectual life; Europe, Eastern—Intellectual life; Europe—Intellectual life; Evangelicalism—Intellectual life; France—Intellectual life; Germany—Intellectual life; Great Britain—Intellectual life; Israel—Intellectual life; Italy—Intellectual life; Jews—Intellectual life; Learning and scholarship; Mormons—Intellectual life; Muslims—Intellectual life; Russia—Intellectual life; Scandinavia—Intellectual life; Soviet Union—Intellectual life; Sweden—Intellectual life; Thailand—Intellectual life; United States—Intellectual life
Toward the Recovery of Common Sense in a Post-critical Intellectual Ethos [bibliog]. Cannon, Dale W. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:5-15 1992-1993

Intellectuals
And the demons entered into the swine: The Russian Intelligentsia and Post-Soviet Religious Thought [pre-Soviet roots]. Emerson, Caryl. *Cross Currents* 43:184-202 Sum 1993
Chinese intellectuals and the gospel. Pricskett, Ted. *Ev Miss Q* 29:58-65 Ja 1993
Intellectuals in Mormon History: An Update [of 1969 survey; tables]. Larson, Stan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:187-189 Fall 1993
Religiöses Suchen in der russischen Intelligencija in den 60er-80er Jahren. Pazuchin, Evgenij A; Patock, Coelestin, tr; Tretter, Hannelore, tr. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:145-175 1991

Intelligence *see* Intellect

Intelligence service
"Ellers intet illegalt å bemerke"—Om den politiske overvåkning av gudstjenester i Norge under 2. verdenskrig. Aukrust, Knut. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:193-213 1990

Intelligibility *see* Meaning

Intentionality (Philosophy)
Shared Intention [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. Bratman, Michael E. *Ethics* 104:97-113 O 1993

Intercession *see* Prayer

Intercessor (Theology) *see* Mediator (Theology)

Intercommunion
ELCA Assembly Authorizes Study Of Full Communion With Reformed Churches. *Ec Trends* 22:167 N 1993
Visiting Each Other's Worship [eucharistic participation]. Halliday, R T, Bp. *Ec R* 45:463-468 O 1993

Interdenominational cooperation
see also Church Alliance Healthcare Network; Church buildings—Interdenominational use; Theological seminaries—Cooperation
Changes at the Interchurch Center [475 Riverside Drive, New York City]. *Chr Cent* 110:1082 N 3 1993

The Drama of Local and Regional Ecumenism in the US. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-94 O 1993*
Innerevangelische Ökumene: Überlegungen zu einem vernachässigten Bereich ökumenischer Arbeit. Rüegger, Heinz. *Th Z* 47 no 4:337-353 1991
Urgence et conditions d'un accord pastoral orthodoxe-catholique au Liban [Eng abst, p 125]. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:126-142 1992

Interdenominational Foreign Mission Association
The IFMA and Frontier Missions [histories of IFMA member missions; replies, J L Amstutz, pp 14-15, and L Tuggy, pp 15-16]. Frizen, Edwin L. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:9-13 Ja 1993

Interdisciplinary study
["Metaphoric process" in science and theology]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-13 Spr 1993*
Profile: Eugene G D'Aquili. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:133-266 Je 1993*
Risiko und Wagnis: Interdisziplinäre Ansätze als Herausforderung der industriellen Welt [ed by Mathias Schütz, 2 vols, 1990; review article]. Wirth, Stephen. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:82-85 1992
The "Strange Loop" of Complementarity [*The Knight's Move: The Relational Logic Of The Spirit In Theology And Science*, by J E Loder and W Jim Neidhardt, 1992; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:270-271 D 1993
TEAM—Total Evaluation and Assessment for Ministry—an Experiment in Multidisciplinary Consultation for a CPE Residency Program. Smith, Ted M, and others. *J Supervision Train* 12:3-14 1990
"Text" in a Multidimensional Exegetical Approach [D Patte's proposal; bibliog, diag]. Jonker, Louis. *Scriptura* no 46:100-115 Jl 1993
The Unity of the Arts and Sciences: Pathways to God's Creation? Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:1-188 1993*

Interdisciplinary study—Bibliography
Theologische Anthropologie in interdisziplinärem Horizont [bibliog essay]. Fischer, Hermann. *Th Ru* 58 no 1:1-70 1993

Interest and usury
Against Those Who Practice Usury by Gregory of Nyssa [text]. McCambley, Casimir. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:287-302 Fall-Wint 1991

Interfaith dialogue *see* Christianity and other religions; Religions—Relations

Interfaith Impact for Justice and Peace
Advocating for Just Public Policies [Interfaith Impact for Justice and Peace; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-8 My 1993

Interfaith marriage *see* Marriage, Mixed

Interfaith movement *see* Ecumenical movement

Interfaith relations *see* Religions—Relations

Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers
A justice perspective [care of homebound older adults]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:10 Ja-F 1993

Interfaith worship *see* Liturgics and Christian union

Intergenerational relations
Insights into the Second Generation Hispanic [emerging leadership principles; photos]. Ortiz, Manuel. *Urban Miss* 10:21-33 Je 1993
The Interactional Problems of Christian Families and Their Relationship to Developmental Psychopathology: Implications for Treatment [bibliog]. Josephson, Allan M. *J Psych Chr* 12:312-328 Wint 1993
The Socio-Cultural Matrix of Intergenerational Dynamics: An Agenda for the 90's [Hispanic Americans]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 12:13-20 Spr 1992

Interim clergy
Benefits of an Intentional Interim: An interim pastor can turn a church with problems into a church ready for progress. Deffenbaugh, Nola. *Leadership* 14:123-125 Fall 1993

Interior monologue
Do biblical characters talk to themselves? Narrative modes of representing inner speech in early biblical fiction [examples fr Gen]. Niehoff, Maren. *J B L* 111:577-595 Wint 1992

Intermarriage *see* Marriage, Mixed

Internal Revenue Service *see* United States—Internal Revenue Service

International agencies
see also World Bank

International Association for Mission Studies
New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [8th IAMS conf, Kaneohe, Hawaii, Ag 4-11 1992]. Wietzke, Joachim, ed. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2: 1-270 1993*
Wo steht die Mission heute? [8th cong of Int Assoc for Mission Studies, Hawaii, Ag 1992]. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:38-43 1993

International Brotherhood of Teamsters
Revolution in the Teamsters ["Teamsters for a Democratic Union"; photos]. Fitch, Robert. *Tikkun* 8:19-24,71-74 Mr-Ap 1993
Terms of employment: striking and praying at Diamond [Walnut Growers, Calif]. Erickson, Theodore H. *Chr Cent* 110:308-311 Mr 24-31 1993

International Christian University (Tokyo)
The Prewar Legacy and Postwar Epiphany of International Christian University. Shorrock, Hallam C, Jr. *Japan Chr R* 59:79-91 1993

International church visitations *see* World Council of Churches—International visitations

International Commission on English in the Liturgy
The catechetical role of the liturgy and the quality of liturgical texts: The current ICEL translation [distortions and weaknesses]. Leiva-Merikakis, Erasmo. *Communio (US)* 20:63-83 Spr 1993

International economic relations
see also Economic assistance; Investments, Foreign; North American Free Trade Agreement
Church Agenda for a Post-Cold War Era [fr viewpoint of poor Asian countries]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 11 no 3:423-428 1991
[*Europe in The World System, 1492-1992*, by U Duchrow, 1992; review article]. Lamola, M John. *J Th So Africa* no 84:65-66 S 1993
Fe, desarrollo y solidaridad: reflexiones en torno a la encíclica *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis* [Eng abst, p 58]. Amorós Alicea, José A. *Apuntes* 10:51-58 Fall 1990
MERCOSUR: the umagical market ["free trade" in Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay]. Barton, Carol. *Chr Cris* 52:428,430-432 Ja 4 1993
Serenity, courage and wisdom in the global market: An exchange on NAFTA [2 views]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:1129-1135,1137-1141 N 10 1993*
Will people be helped? [Southern Cone Common Market]. Sabanes de Plou, Dafne. *One World* no 183:10-12 Mr 1993
Women and Trade [N American economic integration; photos]. Nazombe, Elmira. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-16 My 1993

International law
see also Intervention (International law); Sanctions (International law)
Annotations for a Chronology of Indigenous Peoples in International Law [bibliog]. Ibarra, Mario. *Soc Action (India)* 43:49-59 Ja-Mr 1993
The Gender of *Jus Cogens*. Charlesworth, Hilary, and Chinkin, Christine M. *Human Rights Q* 15:63-76 F 1993
How Human Rights Generate Duties to Protect and Provide. Nickel, James W. *Human Rights Q* 15:77-86 F 1993
Punishing War Crimes in the Former Yugoslavia: A Critical Juncture for the New World Order. Akhavan, Payam. *Human Rights Q* 15:262-289 My 1993
Putting the World's Oppressors on Trial: The Torture Victim Protection Act. Drinan, Robert F, and Kuo, Teresa T. *Human Rights Q* 15:605-624 Ag 1993

International Missionary Council, Tambaram, 1938
Thompson Samkange: Tambaram and Beyond [influence of International Missionary Council on Zimbabwean Methodist]. Ranger, Terence. *J Rel Africa* 23:318-346 N 1993

International Monetary Fund
Why IMF and World Bank Need Reforming [their captivity to rich nations]. Arnold, Guy. *SEDOS* 25:262-264 O 15 1993

International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies
International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies: Directory [member names and addresses]. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:38-49 Fall 1992
Minutes of the IOSCS Meeting: 24 November, 1991—Bartle Hall, Kansas City. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:1-5 Fall 1992

International Organization for Study of the Old Testament
Bericht zum 14 Kongress der International Organisation for the Study of the Old Testament (IOSOT) vom 19-24 Juli 1992. Augustin, Matthias. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:159-160 1993

International relations
see also Alliances; International economic relations; International law; United Nations; World politics
International Relations and the Universality of Human rights as a Background for Islam's Predicament with the Western Concept of Human Rights [seminar, Norwegian Inst of Human Rights, Univ of Oslo, F 14-15 1992; bibliog]. Tibi, Bassam. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:58-68 Je 1992

International relations and church
see also World Council of Churches—International affairs
A British Perspective on the New Europe. Nurser, John. *Ec R* 45:177-182 Ap 1993
Guarded responses to Middle East accord. *Chr Cent* 110:891-892 S 22-29 1993
In search of peace: Presbyterians in the Early Cold War Period, 1945-1953 [photo]. Brooks, Jerrold Lee. *Am Pres* 70:259-271 Wint 1992
The plea for intervention: a challenge to nonviolence. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:10-26 Ap 1993*
Religion and International Affairs: Faith Can No Longer Be Relegated to a Private Sphere In World Where State Sovereignty Is Limited. Hehir, J Bryan. *Nieman Reports* 47:39-41,55 Sum 1993
Religious leaders question trade pact. *Chr Cent* 110:313 Mr 24-31 1993
Religious leaders urge support for Haiti [oppose US policy]. *Chr Cent* 110: 315-316 Mr 24-31 1993
Resolutions [LWF Council resolutions on Liberia, S Africa, Korea, Middle East, and Guatemala]. Lutheran World Federation Council. *LWF Doc* no 33:115-119 S 1993
To End War: Presbyterians in the South and International Arbitration, 1890-1898 [pors]. Nutt, Rick. *Am Pres* 70:187-197 Fall 1992

International relations and religion
Conservative Protestantism and the World Order: The Faith Movement in the United States and Sweden [bibliog]. Coleman, Simon. *Soc Rel* 54:353-373 Wint 1993
Islamic diplomacy—the basic concepts. Fahad, Obaidullah. *Hamdard Islam* 15:75-93 Spr 1992
Toward an Islamic Ethics of International Relations: A Research Agenda. Hashmi, Sohail Humayun. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:88-95 Spr 1993
World Community and Religion. Neville, Robert Cummings. *J Ec St* 29:368-382 Sum-Fall 1992

International relief
Aid and peacemaking [churches and armed conflict in Horn of Africa; photos]. Eikenberg, Katrin. *One World* no 188:12-14 Ag-S 1993
Aid groups support US effort in Somalia. *Chr Cent* 110:1081 N 3 1993
Cuba: trading with the enemy [getting humanitarian aid around the embargo]. Houser, George M. *Chr Cris* 53:54-57 Mr 1 1993
The golden rules of relief [western Christian aid to Romania must be researched]. Reece, Debbie. *Ev Miss Q* 29:18-22 Ja 1993
Hope returns to Somalia: Delivering health care. Dodson, Joy. *Chr Cent* 110: 1196-1197 D 1 1993
Islamic Ire Festering In Somalia [fundamentalists oppose US relief effort; map, por]. Noble, Kenneth B. *New York Times* 142:4 Ja 15 1993
Latin America: A Big *Maquiladora* [church response to Latin American and Caribbean issues; interview; photos]. Bolioli, Oscar L. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 O 1993
New Democracies Need Our Help. Catherwood, Fred. *Chr T* 37:9 N 22 1993

Paths to Peace in Somalia: Only by addressing the roots of famine will a future without hunger be possible. Prendergast, John. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 F-Mr 1993

URGENT! Disarm the Balkans! [map, photos]. Keys, Arthur B, Jr. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-8 F 1993

When Human Suffering Warrants Military Action [Somalia, Sudan, Liberia, Cambodia require UN intervention]. Joyner, Christopher C. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 Ja 27 1993

International relief—Societies

see also American Friends Service Committee; Mennonite Central Committee

Charities at a Crossroads in Somalia [tactics change as population is fed; map, photos; table of groups working in Somalia, pp 14-15]. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-7,13-16 Ja 26 1993

An Emotional Debate Over How to Help Russian Jews: Some American charity leaders want to support only emigration from former Soviet republics; others say that's paternalistic [photos]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 Mr 9 1993

Good Debt: Many of the world's poor don't need a handout . . . . They just need a small loan [relief societies fund "loan banks" for working poor; photos; reply, S L S Smith, p 36]. Waters, Ken. *Chr T* 37:34-37 N 8 1993

Relief Groups' New Territory: the United States. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 Ap 6 1993

Southern Baptist Relief Work in Germany, 1945-1950. Woodfin, Carol. *Bapt H Herit* 28:34-47 Ap 1993

International Review of Mission (Periodical)

Index 1912-1990. Smith, A Christopher. *Int R Miss* : 1993*

International Society of Frontier Missiology

Report of the 1992 ISFM Annual Meeting. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:3-27,31-35 Ja 1993*

International Year of the Family, 1994

Family in Church and Society [International Year of the Family, 1994]. Trout, C Raymond, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-148 N-D 1993*

Internationale katholische Zeitschrift (Periodical)

Communio—ein Programm. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5: 454-463 1992

Internment camps *see* Concentration camps

Interpersonal relations

see also Dependency (Psychology); Friendship; Individual and society; Intimacy (Psychology); Pastoral counselors and clients; Physician and patient; Relation (Theology); Trust

Costly confrontation [Matt 18:15-20; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:773 Ag 11-18 1993

A Feminist Version of Respect for Persons. Farley, Margaret A. *J Fem St* 9: 183-198 Spr-Fall 1993

Judaism as a Psycho-Spiritual Guide to a Healthy Relationship: A Midlife Perspective [bibliog]. Shapiro, Johanna, and Shapiro, Deane H. *J Psych Jud* 17:169-192 Fall 1993

Marking interpersonal relationships in the "Today's Spanish Version" [Bible]. Ross, Ronald. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:217-231 Ap 1993

Men Helping Women: A Monastic Case Study. Gold, Penny S. *Soc Rel* 54: 43-63 Spr 1993

The Politics of the Small [remembrance of political activist parents: mass organization and individual acts]. Chernin, Kim. *Tikkun* 8:15-18,91 S-O 1993

Practical dimensions of *imago Dei* [bibliog, chart]. Habermas, Ronald T. *Chr Ed J* 13:83-92 Wint 1993

Premarital Relationship Adjustment and its Relation to Religiosity and Sexual Involvement [bibliog, tables]. Dunn, Ryan L; Fine, Mark A; Kurdek, Lawrence A. *J Psych Th* 20:356-366 Wint 1992

Relationships as a Determinant of Stress Among Catholic Religious Professionals in the United States and South Africa [bibliog, tables]. Peters, Noël Benedict. *J Psych Chr* 12:117-130 Sum 1993

Saul, Jonathan and the "Son of Jesse". Lawton, Robert B. *J St O T* no 58: 35-46 Je 1993

Some human relationships [Col 3:18-4:1; sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 104:305-307 Jl 1993

Interpretation *see* Hermeneutics

Interreligious dialogue *see* Christianity and other religions; Religions—Relations

Intersubjectivity

Intersubjectivity and Community: Some Implications from Gadamer's Philosophy for Religious Education. Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 88:378-393 Sum 1993

The Overabundant Self and the Transcendental Tradition: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on the Self-Reflective Subject [self-in-togetherness beyond transcendental and dialogic intersubjectivity; bibliog]. Marsh, Charles. *J A A R* 60:659-672 Wint 1992

La philosophie contre l'esprit d'abstraction [*Les hommes contre l'humain*, by G Marcel, 1991; review article; Eng abst, p 411]. Célis, Raphaël. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:383-391 1993

Intervarsity Christian Fellowship

The Student Foreign Missions Fellowship over Fifty-five Years [table]. Norton, H Wilbert, Sr. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:17-18,20-21 Ja 1993

Intervention (International law)

Human Rights, Humanitarian Intervention, and World Politics. Pease, Kelly Kate, and Forsythe, David P. *Human Rights Q* 15:290-314 My 1993

Intervenieren? Notizen zu einem Dilemma. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 42:163-166 Je 1993

The plea for intervention: a challenge to nonviolence. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:10-26 Ap 1993*

The Pressure to Intervene [Clinton's foreign policy much like Bush's; editorial]. Slade, Stephen. *Sojourners* 22:4 My 1993

US intervention: opinion roundup. *Witness* 76:24-25 Ja-F 1993

Interviewing

Talk Before You Call: Questions about worship for search committees and pastors [bibliog]. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 29:40-42 S 1993

Intimacy (Psychology)

Friendship: The transforming joy of intimacy [repr fr *St Francis and the Foolishness of God*, 1993; photos]. Dennis, Marie; Moe-Lobeda, Cynthia; Nangle, Joe; Taylor, Stuart. *Sojourners* 22:12-16 S-O 1993

Power, Intimacy, and Supervision [in ministry]. Lebacqz, Karen, and Barton, Ronald G. *J Supervision Train* 12:162-169 1990

Intolerance *see* Fanaticism

Intrinsic-extrinsic typology *see* Extrinsic-intrinsic typology

Introspection (Theory of knowledge) *see* Self-knowledge

Intuition

see also Insight

Investments

Creditors Chip Away at Aga Khan's Legend [por]. *New York Times* 142: C1,C7 My 24 1993

Where your treasure is: Investment that counts [women as socially responsible investors]. Resource Center for Women and Ministry in the South. *Ch Soc* 83:88-91 Mr-Ap 1993

Investments, Foreign

Coalition opposes Burma business ties. *Chr Cent* 110:1152-1153 N 17-24 1993

Investments, Foreign- South Africa

Doing business in South Africa. *Chr Cent* 110:890-891 S 22-29 1993

South Africa-Related Stock Divestment [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:98 Jl-Ag 1993

Invocation of Christian saints *see* Christian saints—Cult

Iona (Scotland)

Iona: A Place of Grace. Kessler, Diane C. *Mid-Stream* 32:69-73 Ap 1993

Iowa—Church history

Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study [persistence of historic differences on church-state and church-society issues; tables]. Yoder, Michael L. *Menn Q R* 67:49-72 Ja 1993

Prairie Premillennialism: Dutch Calvinist Chiliasm in Iowa 1847-1900, or the Long Shadow of Hendrik Pieter Scholte. Kennedy, Earl W. *Ref R* 46:153-167 Wint 1992

The progressive Mennonite settlers of Lee County, Iowa and their church constitution: a translation and presentation of "Zur Geschichte und Statistik unsrer Gemeinden in Nordamerika" by Johannes Risser. Schlabach, Theron F, ed, and Martin, Willard, tr. *Menn Q R* 67:31-48 Ja 1993

Iqbal, Muhammad, 1877?-1938

Iqbal on the problem of *ijtihād*. Bhat, Abdur Rashid. *Hamdard Islam* 15:95-104 Spr 1992

Iran—Antiquities

A Mid-Second Millennium Tomb at Dinkha Tepe [ils, photos]. Rubinson, Karen S. *Am J Arch* 95:373-394 Jl 1991

Iran—Church history

Evagrius, Paul of Nisibis and the Problem of Loyalties in the Mid-Sixth Century [reliability of account of bp's role in Roman-Persian conflict]. Lee, A D. *J Eccl H* 44:569-585 O 1993

Iran—History—Ancient to 640 AD

see also Achaemenid dynasty, 559-330 BC

Persian Period Discussion Group [formed fr SBL groups; network addresses]. Graham, M Patrick. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:89 1993

Iran—History—1502-1736 (Safavid dynasty)

The Myth of the Clerical Migration to Safawid Iran: Arab Shiite Opposition to 'Alī al-Karakī and Safawid Shiism [challenge to "migration thesis"]. Newman, Andrew J. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:66-112 1993

Towards a consolidation of power in tenth/sixteenth century Safavid Persia [bibliog]. Agius, Dionisius. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:87-102 1987

Iran—History—1979-

Das Manifest der islamischen Revolution: Āyatollāh Homeinīs Botschaft an die Mekkapilger des Jahres 1407/1987. Glünz, Michael. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:235-255 1993

Iran—Kings and rulers

see also Cyrus II, King of Persia

Iran—Politics

The transformation of the *Velayat-e Faqīh* institution: From Khomeini to Khamenei. Milani, Mohsen M. *Muslim W* 82:175-190 Jl-O 1992

Iran—Religion

see also Baha'i Faith- Iran; Zoroastrianism

Iraq—Antiquities

Iraq's Beleaguered Heritage [sites threatened by Gulf war; map, photos]. Zettler, Richard L. *Archaeology* 44:38-42 My-Je 1991

The Larsa goldsmith's hoards—new interpretations [il, table]. Bjorkman, Judith K. *J Near East St* 52:1-23 Ja 1993

Iraq—Antiquities—Tell Sabi Abyad

The 1988 Excavations at Tell Sabi Abyad, a Later Neolithic Village in Northern Syria [figs, map, photos]. Akkermans, Peter M M G, and Le Mière, Marie. *Am J Arch* 96:1-22 Ja 1992

Iraq—History—0634-1534

see also Abbasids

Ireland—Church history

see also Church and state- Ireland; Church of Ireland—History

A Catalogue of Early Medieval Hiberno-Latin Biblical Commentaries [annot bibliog; 2 pts]. Kelly, Joseph F. *Traditio* 44:537-571 1988; 45:393-434 1989-1990

The Irish Churches [Churches in the European Community, pt 1]. Falconer, Alan D. *Expos T* 104:101-105 Ja 1993

Protestants and the Irish Language, c 1675-1725. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *J Eccl H* 44:243-272 Ap 1993

Ireland—History

The Disenchantment of Ireland. Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. *Atlantic Monthly* 272: 65-67,70-71,74,76-78,80-81,84 Jl 1993

The Role of Religion in Ireland: The Historical Dimension. MacCurtain, Margaret. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:7-13 1993

Ireland—Politics
A New Ireland? [reply to "Ireland's troubled sleep," by Andrew O'Hehir, *New York Times* Ap 5 1993]. O'Brien, Conor Cruise. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-42 O 7 1993

Ireland—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Ireland

Ireland—Socio-economic conditions
The Disenchantment of Ireland. Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. *Atlantic Monthly* 272: 65-67,70-71,74,76-78,80-81,84 Jl 1993

Ireland, David
Literature and theology: David Ireland's *Bloodfather*. Hansen, Dorothy E. *St Mark R* no 154:28-36 Wint 1993

Ireland, James, 1748-1806
Venture upon an unseen Christ: The spiritual autobiography of James Ireland (1748-1806). Allen, William Loyd. *Per Rel St* 20:57-69 Spr 1993

Irenaeus, of Lyons, Saint *see* Irenaeus, Saint

Irenaeus, Saint
Balthasar and the Theodramatic Interpretation of St Irenaeus. Tortorelli, Kevin M. *Down R* 111:117-126 Ap 1993
Gnostic Determinism Reconsidered [as heresiological cliché]. Löhr, Winrich Alfried. *Vig Chr* 46:381-390 D 1992
Irenaeus *AH* 3.23.5. and the Ascetic Ideal. Behr, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:305-313 1993
Irénée premier théologien "systématique?" [tables]. Faivre, Alexandre. *R Sci Rel* 65:11-32 Ja-Ap 1991
Kerygmatic Proclamation of the Gospel: The Demonstration of Apostolic Preaching of Irenaios of Lyons [Georges Florovsky Lecture, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:105-121 Spr-Wint 1992
Saint Irénée Évêque [Eng abst, p 368]. Roulet, Jacques de. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:261-280 Jl-S 1993

Irish language
Protestants and the Irish Language, c 1675-1725. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *J Eccl H* 44:243-272 Ap 1993

Irish Republican Army
Rival Catholic Politicians Talking Peace in Ulster [IRA, SDLP; photos]. Clarity, James F. *New York Times* 142:3 My 18 1993

Iron age- Palestine
The City of Salt [one of six settlements near Dead Sea, Josh 15:61-62; map, photos, plan]. Greenhut, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 19:32-43 Jl-Ag 1993

Irony
Divide and Conquer? Rorty's Distinction Between The Public and The Private. Wicks, Andrew C. *Sound* 76:551-569 Wint 1993
Prophetic Irony in Hosea 1.4: A Study of the Collocation *pqd 'l* and its Implications for the Fall of Jehu's Dynasty. McComiskey, Thomas E. *J St O T* no 58:93-101 Je 1993

Iroquois Indians
When a Young Boy Dies, a Man Is Made [Iroquois coming-of-age rituals]. Deer, Kevin. *Ecumenism* no 108:13-14 D 1992

Irradiated foods
The Unknowns of Food Irradiation. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 22:25 Ja 1993

Irreligion
see also Belief and doubt; Secularism

Irving, Edward, 1792-1834
A Belated Bouquet: A Tribute to Edward Irving (1792-1834). Allen, David. *Expos T* 103:328-331 Ag 1992

Isaac, Sacrifice of *see* Akedah

Isaac de Leon, 16th cent
Dwarfs on the Shoulders of Giants [passages fr Rabbis Isaiah di Trani and Isaac de Leon on progression and regression of Torah study]. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:90-94 Spr 1993

Isaiah, Ascension of *see* Ascension of Isaiah

Isaiah di Trani, 1200?-1260
Dwarfs on the Shoulders of Giants [passages fr Rabbis Isaiah di Trani and Isaac de Leon on progression and regression of Torah study]. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:90-94 Spr 1993

Ishmael (Biblical character)
Hagar, Ishmael, Josephus and the Origins of Islam [his biblical genealogy of Arabs]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 44:23-45 Spr 1993
Is Isaac Without Ishmael Complete? A Nineteenth-Century Debate Revisited [C Forster's *Vindication of the theory of Mahometanism unveiled*, 1829]. Bennett, Clinton. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:42-55 Je 1991

Ishraqiyah
Ishrāqī Themes in the Poetry and Prose of William Blake and William B Yeats. Ali, Salah Salim. *Hamdard Islam* 16:37-61 Aut 1993

Isidore, of Pelusium, Saint, 5th cent
"Where, tell me, is the Jew . . .?": Basil, Philo and Isidore of Pelusium [Basil's opponents in his homily on Gen 1:26-27]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 46:172-189 Je 1992

Isis (Egyptian goddess)
An Inscribed Phoenician Funerary *Situla* in the Art Museum of Princeton University [worshiper of Ptah invokes Isis; bibliog, facsim, photos]. McCarter, P Kyle, Jr. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:115-120 My-Ag 1993

Islam
see also Angels (Islam); Blasphemy (Islam); Community (Islam); Deoband School (Islam); Fasting (Islam); Free will and determinism (Islam); God (Islam); Heresies and heretics (Islam); Marriage (Islam); Mosques; Muhammad, The Prophet; Muslim converts; Politics and Islam; Prayer (Islam); Qur'an; Revelation (Islam); Sex (Islam); Sociology, Islamic; Spiritual life (Islam); Ummah (Islam); Women in Islam

Islam—Apologetics
George Henry Miles's Muhammed: America's First Play on the Arabian Prophet. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:254-262 1991

Islam—Bibliography
Bibliographic Control of Qur'ānic Literature: An Evaluative Survey. Khan, Mofakhkhar Hussain. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:95-123 1993
Bibliography of Hartford Seminary Theses on Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations. Kerr, Simeon G, ed. *Muslim W* 83:165-176 Ap 1993
A Bibliography of Kenneth Cragg. Lamb, Christopher, ed. *Muslim W* 83:177-191 Ap 1993
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 77: 459-500 Jl 1993

Islam—Charities
Traditional Islamic social welfare: Its meaning, history and contemporary relevance [3 pts]. Azmi, S Shamimul Hasnat. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:165-180 1991; 35 no 4:209-224 1991; 36 no 1:28-45 1992

Islam—Controversial literature
Muslim modernists: The torchbearers of progressive Islam. *Islam Q* 31 no 3: 194-204 1987
"Orthodoxy" and "Heresy" in Medieval Islam: An Essay in Reassessment. Knysh, Alexander. *Muslim W* 83:48-67 Ja 1993
Stranger than Fiction: the Affair of *The Satanic Verses* [S Rushdie]. Goddard, Hugh. *Scot J Rel St* 12:88-106 Aut 1991

Islam—Education *see* Muslims—Education

Islam—Functionaries
see also Ulama
The second education of the *muftī*: Notes on Shihāb al-Dīn al-Qarāfī's tips to the jurisconsult. Jackson, Sherman A. *Muslim W* 82:201-217 Jl-O 1992

Islam—Historiography
Arab historiography [bibliog]. Merlet, Shukrieh R. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:22-31 1990
An Attempt to Trace the Origin of the Rituals of *'Āshūrā'*. Nakash, Yitzhak. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:161-181 1993
The Mongol conquest of Baghdad: medieval accounts and their modern assessments. al-Faruque, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:194-206 1988

Islam—History
Islam in Uganda: A Brief Historical Review. Ndyabahika, James. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:30-39 Ja-Je 1992
Mysticisme islamique et modernité [Eng abst, p 151; bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 48:135-151 Jl-S 1991
The Origins and Historical Background of the *Kalām*: An Overview Discussion. Stapa, Zakaria Bin. *Hamdard Islam* 16:39-65 Spr 1993
"Orthodoxy" and "Heresy" in Medieval Islam: An Essay in Reassessment. Knysh, Alexander. *Muslim W* 83:48-67 Ja 1993
A Study of Conversion to Islam with Reference to Egypt and Iraq: A Sulvey [*sic*] of Western Sources [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:225-231 1991
The Understanding of Islam in Uganda—A Historical Review. Ndyabahika, James. *Asia J Th* 7:136-148 Ap 1993

Islam—History—Early period
"I Musulmani, che Dio li protegga e li conservi!": Convivenza pacifica e tolleranza religiosa fra maomettani e nestoriani nei primi tempi dell'Islam. Gatta, Secondino. *St Miss* 42:271-285 1993
Sectaries in the Six Books: Evidence for their exclusion from the Sunni community [tables]. Melchert, Christoph. *Muslim W* 82:287-295 Jl-O 1992
Three proposed Arabian calendars with special reference to the date of Hijrah. Shamsi, F A. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:139-172 1988

Islam—History—0622-750
The Seventh Century in Byzantine-Muslim Relations: Characteristics and Forces [bibliog]. Sahas, Daniel J. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:3-22 Je 1991
The "Ulamā" in the Opposition: the "Stick and Carrot" Policy in Early Islam. Athamina, Khalil. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:153-178 1992

Islam—History—1258-1517
The Mongol conquest of Baghdad: medieval accounts and their modern assessments. al-Faruque, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:194-206 1988

Islam—History—1900-
see also Islamic revival

Islam—Marriage *see* Marriage (Islam)

Islam—Missions
Ismā'ilism, Conversion, and Syncretism in Arab Sind. Maclean, Derryl N. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:5-13 Ja-Je 1992

Islam—Psychology
Counseling Values and Objectives: A Comparison of Western and Islamic Perspectives [bibliog]. Jafari, Mumtaz Fatima. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10: 326-339 Fall 1993

Islam—Relations
Cultural Relations between the West and the World of Islam: Meeting Points and Possibilities of Co-operation on the Academic Level. Zakzouk, Mahmoud. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:69-82 Je 1992
Al-Dhimma: The Non-Believers' Identity in Islam. Abedin, Syed Z. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:40-57 Je 1992
[*A Faith for All Seasons: Islam and Western Modernity*, by S Akhtar, 1990; review article]. Nazir-Ali, Michael J, Bp, and Vahiduddin, Syed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:295-299 D 1991
Gods, Guides & Gurus: A South Asian Pilgrimage [relationship of minority religions to Hinduism and Islam; 2 pts]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:37-41 1993; 6 no 4:14-17 1993
Indian *muftis* and the non-Muslims [bibliog]. Baljon, Johannes M S. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:227-241 D 1991
Insecurity and Islam [America and the "Islamic Threat"]. Perkovich, George. *Tikkun* 8:71-72 My-Je 1993
Islam & the West (including Manhattan) [Islamic activism]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 96:33-37 O 1993
Islam and Christianity between Tolerance and Acceptance. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:171-181 D 1991
Islam and Other Faiths. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *St Miss* 42:257-270 1993

Islam and the West [address to Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, O 27 1993]. Charles, Prince of Wales. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:562-571 Wint 1993
Islamic Attitudes to Other Religions. Watt, W Montgomery. *St Miss* 42:245-255 1993
Minorités religieuses et dialogue œcuménique: Trois situations: l'Égypte, la Syrie et le Liban. Sicking, Thom. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:60-90 1989
Status of Non-Muslims in Islamic State. Hussain, Sheikh Showkat. *Hamdard Islam* 16:67-79 Spr 1993
Trilogue [*sic*] of the Abrahamic faiths: guidelines for Jewish, Christian and Muslim dialogue: Analysis of the views of Isma'il Raji Al-Faruqi. Shafiq, Muhammad, Dr. *Hamdard Islam* 15:59-74 Spr 1992

Islam—Relations—Christianity *see* Christianity and Islam

Islam—Research *see* Islamic research

Islam—Ritual
An Attempt to Trace the Origin of the Rituals of *'Āshūrā'*. Nakash, Yitzhak. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:161-181 1993

Islam—Study
The Attitude of Muslim Scholars to New Approaches in Religious Studies [bibliog]. Dangor, Suleman. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:280-286 Sum 1993
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 77: 459-500 Jl 1993
A Century of Arabic and Islamic Studies at Hartford Seminary. Bijlefeld, Willem A. *Muslim W* 83:103-117 Ap 1993
Christian Approaches to the Study of Islam: An Analysis of the Writings of Watt and Cragg [2 pts]. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:55-87 Ja-Je 1992; 11:33-80 Jl-D 1992
Cultural Relations between the West and the World of Islam: Meeting Points and Possibilities of Co-operation on the Academic Level. Zakzouk, Mahmoud. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:69-82 Je 1992
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:136-144 Spr 1993*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:287-294 Sum 1993*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:437-446 Fall 1993*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:579-589 Wint 1993*
The Great and Little Traditions [Redfieldian anthropological approach to Islam; bibliog]. Yel, Ali Murat. *Hamdard Islam* 16:89-121 Aut 1993
Massignon, Vatican II and Islam as an Abrahamic Religion [bibliog]. Robinson, Neal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:182-205 D 1991
Orientalism and Occidentalism: A Note About the Didactics of Interreligious Academic Discourse [experiences at Institute of Islamic Studies, McGill Univ]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 22:82-84 Ap 1993
Trends in Islamic Studies in the United States and Canada since the 1970s [bibliog]. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:96-118 Spr 1993
Western Scholarship and the Islamic Resurgence in the Arab World. Karbal, Mohamed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:49-59 Spr 1993

Islam—Unity *see* Ummah (Islam)

Islam- Africa
see also Islam and African religions
Islam in Afrika: Eine Herausforderung für das Christentum. Ike, Obiora F. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:492-499 1991
Islamic Theocracy and Religious Pluralism in Africa. Oyelade, E O. *Asia J Th* 7:149-160 Ap 1993
Love for three oranges, or, the *askiya*'s dilemma: the *askiya*, al-Maghīlī and Timbuktu, *c* 1500 AD. Blum, Charlotte, and Fisher, Humphrey J. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:65-91 1993
The Need for a Revival of Islam in Africa. Haque, Mozammel. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:203-206 1992
New Religious Movements in Islamic West Africa. Turner, Harold W W. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:3-35 Je 1993

Islam- Asia
Zwischen Tradition und Reform: der Islam in Asien [tables]. Michel, Thomas F, and Halbe, Bettina, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:500-513 1991

Islam- Bangladesh
Islamic non-government organisations in Bangladesh with reference to three case studies [bibliog]. Kalimullah, Nazmul Ahsan, and Fraser, Caroline Barbara. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:71-92 1990

Islam- Canada
Trends in Islamic Studies in the United States and Canada since the 1970s [bibliog]. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:96-118 Spr 1993

Islam- Egypt
Al-Azhar Sufism in modern Egypt: The Sufi thought. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:207-235 1988
The Trail of the Sheikh [Omar Abdel-Rahman foments Islamic unrest in US and Egypt; por]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 69:71-80,82-89 Ap 12 1993
A Voice of Holy War: From Jersey City to Cairo, Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman has won the allegiance of many disaffected Muslims. Smolowe, Jill. *Time* 141:31-34 Mr 15 1993

Islam- Europe
Dialog mit dem Islam [editorial]. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:181-182 1993
Hypothèses sur l'évolution de l' "Islam transplanté" en Europe [bibliog]. Saint-Blancat, Chantal. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:323-341 1993

Islam- Finland
Islam in Finnish textbooks on religious education [bibliog]. Fellman, Nina. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:244-253 1991

Islam- France
La France et le voile islamique: Universalisme, comparaison, Hiérarchie [bibliog. Eng abst, p 224]. Kilani, Mondher. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:157-173 1993
A Study of Islamic Preaching in France. Reeber, Michel. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:275-294 D 1991

Islam- India
see also Deoband School (Islam)
Indian *muftīs* and the non-Muslims [bibliog]. Baljon, Johannes M S. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:227-241 D 1991
Muslim Evolution and Conversions in Karikal, South India. More, J B P. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:65-82 Je 1993
Takes From the Bible on TV Survive Islam Threat in India. *New York Times* 142:5 Ap 12 1993
Thursday at the Tomb: Hindu Influence on Muslim Saint Veneration [Yusafayn *dargah*, Hyderabad]. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:39-46 Ja-Mr 1991

Islam- Indonesia
Staat und Gesellschaft im heutigen Indonesien. Schumann, Olaf H. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:182-218 1993

Islam- Iran
Iranian Islam in Dialogue with European Christianity [report fr First Joint Theological Symposium: Christians and Muslims in Dialogue, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, Jl 6-8 1992]. Hewer, Christopher. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:304-311 D 1992

Islam- Nigeria
The impact of Islam on the conduct of Nigerian foreign relations. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:17-33 1989
Impacts of Islam on Some Social Features of Ijesa People of Nigeria. Adeleye, M O. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:64-72 1993
Islam and the demise of the first and second republics in Nigeria: A functional approach. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:259-267 1987
The position of *Sharī'ah* in Nigeria [common law and *Sharī'ah*]. Balogun, S U. *Hamdard Islam* 15:5-18 Spr 1992
Problems of desecularizing Nigeria's political order. Opeloye, M O. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:101-113 1988

Islam- Pakistan
An appraisal of some aspects of Maulana Sayyid Ala Maudoodi's life and thought. Jameelah, Maryam. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:116-130 1987
Islam, Islamization and Pakistan's Postage Stamps [table]. Bouma, Cees. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:14-29 Ja-Je 1992
Islamic Concept of State and its Effect of Islamization of Laws in Pakistan. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-18 Spr 1993

Islam- South Africa
Contemporary Religious Thought in South Africa and the Emergence of Qur'ānic Hermeneutical Notions. Esack, Farid. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:206-226 D 1991

Islam- Turkey
Türkischer Islam—eine Herausforderung für Europe? Neue Tendenzen in der Türkei und ihre möglichen Auswirkungen auf die europäischen Integrationsansätze. Sen, Faruk. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:525-534 1991

Islam- Uganda
Islam in Uganda: A Brief Historical Review. Ndyabahika, James. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:30-39 Ja-Je 1992
The Understanding of Islam in Uganda—A Historical Review. Ndyabahika, James. *Asia J Th* 7:136-148 Ap 1993

Islam- United States
American Attitudes towards Islam: A Nationwide Poll [905 adults, Mr 16-23 1993; tables]. American Muslim Council. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:402-407 Fall 1993
Islamic Aspects of the Legacy of Malcolm X [bibliog]. Rashid, Samory. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:60-71 Spr 1993
Trends in Islamic Studies in the United States and Canada since the 1970s [bibliog]. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:96-118 Spr 1993

Islam- Venezuela
Caracas Is Constructing Latins' Biggest Mosque: Money comes from Saudi OPEC partners [photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 142:12 Ja 3 1993

Islam and African religions
A comparative study of angelology in the Bible and the Qur'an and the concept of gods many and lords many in Yoruba religion. Adelowo, E Dada. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:248-258 1987
Die Hausa-Traditionen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Kanem-Borno und Nubien [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog, map]. Lange, Dierk. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:47-76 1993
The impact of Arabic culture on Hausa folklore. Musa, Sulaiman. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:232-243 1991
A Nubian *Zikr*. An Example of African/Islamic Syncretism in Southern Egypt [bibliog]. Jennings, Anne M. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:545-552 1991
Siku ya Mwaka: New Year's Day in Swahili-land (with special reference to Mombasa) [bibliog]. Frankl, P J L, and Omar, Yahya Ali. *J Rel Africa* 23: 125-135 My 1993

Islam and Christianity *see* Christianity and Islam

Islam and Hinduism
The Aggressive Side of Hinduism Emerges [Christians suffer fr Hindu-Muslim conflict; por]. Woehr, Chris. *Chr T* 37:52 F 8 1993
Ayodhya: Religion or Power Struggle? [Hindu-Muslim struggle in India]. D'Souza, Shalini. *Soc Action (India)* 43:101-106 Ja-Mr 1993
Deadly Differences: Ethnic and Religious Strife in India and Bosnia [Eck on India, Hehir on Bosnia; Harvard Alumni/ae Day, 1993]. Eck, Diana L, and Hehir, J Bryan. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:6-8 1993
For Muslims in Bombay, Fear Turns to Grief and Rage [following attacks by Hindus; map, photo]. Hazarika, Sanjoy. *New York Times* 142:3 Ja 15 1993
India Bombings: Gangs Involved, But Who Else? [in Bombay, Mr 12 1993; map, photo]. Gargan, Edward A. *New York Times* 142:1,6 My 16 1993
Indian *muftīs* and the non-Muslims [bibliog]. Baljon, Johannes M S. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:227-241 D 1991
Invulnérables au fer et au feu: Soufisme et fakirisme dans le sud de l'Inde [Eng abst, p 259; bibliog]. Assayag, Jackie. *R Hist Rel* 209:259-294 Jl-S 1992
Ismâ'ilism, Conversion, and Syncretism in Arab Sind. Maclean, Derryl N. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:5-13 Ja-Je 1992
Muslims of India: A Haunted Minority. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:11-22 Ap-Je 1991

The Nature of Communal Conflicts in India. Shivamurthy Shivacharya, Taralabalu Jagadguru. Dialogue Alliance 7:89-101 Spr-Sum 1993
No peace in the valley: In Kashmir deadly disputes continue to divide, and multiply. Spaeth, Anthony. Harper's 286:81-88 Ap 1993
L'origine ismaélienne du culte hindou de Ramdeo Pir [Eng abst, p 27]. Khan, Dominique Sila. R Hist Rel 210:27-4 Ja-Mr 1993
Politics of Mandir-Masjid conflict: undoing of a secular and pluralistic society [Ayodhya temple/mosque controversy]. Narively, Victor Z. *J Dharma* 17:298-310 O-D 1992
The Role of Religion in Overcoming Communal Disharmony and Violence in India. Dhalla, Homi B. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:102-114 Spr-Sum 1993
The Threats to Secular India [religious conflict; por, photos]. Sen, Amartya. *New York Rev Bks* 40:26-32 Ap 8 1993
Thursday at the Tomb: Hindu Influence on Muslim Saint Veneration [Yusafayn *dargah*, Hyderabad]. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:39-46 Ja-Mr 1991
Urban Violences in India ["communal" conflicts based on religion]. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:129-224 Ap-Je 1993*
100 Are Killed in Hindu-Muslim Clashes in India [Manipur state; map]. Hazarika, Sanjoy. *New York Times* 142:4 My 5 1993

Islam and Judaism *see* Judaism and Islam

Islam and philosophy
[*A Faith for All Seasons: Islam and Western Modernity*, by S Akhtar, 1990; review article]. Nazir-Ali, Michael J, Bp, and Vahiduddin, Syed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:295-299 D 1991
Ibn Khaldun's theories of perception, logic and knowledge [bibliog]. Schleifer, Aliah. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:93-100 1990
Ibn Sina as an educationist [Avicenna's philosophy]. Langgulung, Hasan. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:114-130 1988
An interpretation of the implications of human nature for Ibn Khaldun's thinking. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:5-20 1988
The mind-body relationship as related to theories of sport and physical education: The Islamic philosophy in comparison to others [paper fr Scientific Congress on Youth and Sport, Cairo, Egypt, Ja 1987; bibliog]. Odibat, Atef Alogleh. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:263-276 1989

Islam and philosophy—Greek philosophy
M Asín Palacios and His Approach to Islamic Thought [theory of imitation and question of autonomy of Islamic philosophy and mysticism]. Kassam-Hann, Zayn. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:53-60 Jl-S 1991

Islam and social problems *see* Social problems—Islam

Islam and state
see also Politics and Islam
An appraisal of some aspects of Maulana Sayyid Ala Maudoodi's life and thought. Jameelah, Maryam. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:116-130 1987
Can a House Divided Stand? Reflections on Christian-Muslim Encounter in the West. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:164-168 O 1993
Contemporary Islamic Revivalism: A Movement or a Moment? Babeair, Abdulwahab Saleh. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:5-23 1993
Denied Election, Algeria's Muslims Counterattack [photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:3 My 12 1993
Dynamics of Islamic Polity: A Comparison of Western and Muslim Political Thought in the Context of Nationalism. Kausar, Zeenath. *Islam Q* 36 no 2: 100-117 1992
Early 'Abbāsid response to apocalyptic propaganda: A note. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:236-244 1988
Freedom of Expression in Islam: An Analysis of *Fitnah* [bibliog]. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:178-200 Sum 1993
Future of the Islamic Ummah. Muslim, Abdul Ghafur. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:293-301 1992
Hereditary Succession in Islamic Polity. Imam, Yahya Oyewole. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:143-155 1993
The impact of Islam on the conduct of Nigerian foreign relations. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:17-33 1989
Internal structure and ideological basis of the 'Abbāsī *da'wa*. Mansurnoor, Iik A. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:98-116 1991
Islam and Liberal Democracy. Lewis, Bernard. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:89-94,96-98 F 1993
Islam and Politics in the North Caucasus. Zelkina, Anna. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:115-124 1993
Islam and the demise of the first and second republics in Nigeria: A functional approach. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:259-267 1987
Islam, Islamization and Pakistan's Postage Stamps [table]. Bouma, Cees. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:14-29 Ja-Je 1992
Islamic Concept of State and its Effect of Islamization of Laws in Pakistan. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-18 Spr 1993
Islamic diplomacy—the basic concepts. Fahad, Obaidullah. *Hamdard Islam* 15:75-93 Spr 1992
Islamic Theocracy and Religious Pluralism in Africa. Oyelade, E O. *Asia J Th* 7:149-160 Ap 1993
Der islamische Fundamentalismus in den asiatischen Staaten. Ghaussy, Ghanie. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:455-470 1987
Leadership in Islam: A case study of the leadership qualities of Sulṭān Muhammad Bello. Musá, Sulayman. *Hamdard Islam* 15:33-46 Aut 1992
Nationalism and nation building in Islam. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:101-114 1990
Problems of desecularizing Nigeria's political order. Opeloye, M O. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:101-113 1988
The quest for stability: An analysis of the religious pretensions of the 'Abbasid caliphs. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:147-166 1987
Religion und Staat im Islam. Magdi, Chérifa. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:44-48 1993
The repudiation of *jihad* by the Indian scholars in the nineteenth century. Jaffar, Ghulam Mohammad. *Hamdard Islam* 15:93-100 Aut 1992
The role of European imperialism in Muslim countries. Umar, Muhammad Sani. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:77-100 1988
Staat und Gesellschaft im heutigen Indonesien. Schumann, Olaf H. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:182-218 1993
Status of Non-Muslims in Islamic State. Hussain, Sheikh Showkat. *Hamdard Islam* 16:67-79 Spr 1993
Traditional Islamic social welfare: Its meaning, history and contemporary relevance [3 pts]. Azmi, S Shamimul Hasnat. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:165-180 1991; 35 no 4:209-224 1991; 36 no 1:28-45 1992
The transformation of the *Velayat-e Faqih* institution: From Khomeini to Khamenei. Milani, Mohsen M. *Muslim W* 82:175-190 Jl-O 1992
Türkischer Islam—eine Herausforderung für Europe? Neue Tendenzen in der Türkei und ihre möglichen Auswirkungen auf die europäischen Integrationsansätze. Sen, Faruk. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:525-534 1991
Two Tendencies in Modern Islamic Political Thought: Modernism and Fundamentalism. Moussalli, Ahmad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:51-78 Sum 1993
Zwischen Tradition und Reform: der Islam in Asien [tables]. Michel, Thomas F, and Halbe, Bettina, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:500-513 1991

Islam in literature
An Interview with Salman Rushdie [life in hiding, recent work; por]. Banville, John. *New York Rev Bks* 40:34-36 Mr 4 1993

Islamic antiquities
Early Muslim contacts with Bengal and their motives. Rashid, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:230-247 1987
Islamic Art and Archaeology [photos]. Rosen-Ayalon, Myriam. *Bib Arch* 56: 146-148 S 1993

Islamic architecture *see* Architecture, Islamic

Islamic civilization *see* Civilization, Islamic

Islamic countries
The role of European imperialism in Muslim countries. Umar, Muhammad Sani. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:77-100 1988

Islamic Empire—0750-1258
The quest for stability: An analysis of the religious pretensions of the 'Abbasid caliphs. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:147-166 1987

Islamic Empire—1258-1517
Love for three oranges, or, the *askiya*'s dilemma: the *askiya*, al-Maghili and Timbuktu, c 1500 AD. Blum, Charlotte, and Fisher, Humphrey J. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:65-91 1993

Islamic ethics *see* Ethics, Islamic

Islamic Group (Organization)
US Aides in Egypt Said to Have Met With Group Tied to New York Blast. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 12 1993

Islamic law
see also Ijtihad; Jihad; Sunnah
Hereditary Succession in Islamic Polity. Imam, Yahya Oyewole. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:143-155 1993
Human Rights in Islam. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:262-279 1992
Human-rights Group Formed [against Pakistan's blasphemy law; photo]. *Chr T* 37:78 Ap 5 1993
International Relations and the Universality of Human rights as a Background for Islam's Predicament with the Western Concept of Human Rights [seminar, Norwegian Inst of Human Rights, Univ of Oslo, F 14-15 1992; bibliog]. Tibi, Bassam. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:58-68 Je 1992
Islamic Concept of State and its Effect of Islamization of Laws in Pakistan. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-18 Spr 1993
Islamic laws in historical perspective: an investigation into problems and principles in the field of Islamization. Muslim, Abdul Ghafur. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:69-86 1987
Living Together: Muslim-Christian Relations in Eighteenth Century Cyprus as Reflected by the Sharī'a Court Records. Çiçek, Kemal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:36-64 Je 1993
Major Themes in the Arabic Political Literature of Islamic Revivalism, 1970-1985: The Islamic System of Government (*al-niẓām al-islāmī*), *shūrā* Democracy and the Implementation of the Sharī'a as Opposed to Secularism (*'ilmaniyya*) [2 pts]. Tibi, Bassam. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:183-210 D 1992; 4:83-99 Je 1993
Muslims and Christians [law in Islam; interview by M VanElderen; photos, 2 pts]. Mitri, Tarek. *One World* no 183:15-17 Mr 1993; no 184:12-14 Ap 1993
The position of *Sharī'ah* in Nigeria [common law and *Sharī'ah*]. Balogun, S U. *Hamdard Islam* 15:5-18 Spr 1992
Post-mortem examination: The Qur'ānic view [as a function of evidence in criminal cases]. Hussain, Wajid. *Hamdard Islam* 15:85-92 Aut 1992
The second education of the *muftī*: Notes on Shihāb al-Dīn al-Qarāfī's tips to the jurisconsult. Jackson, Sherman A. *Muslim W* 82:201-217 Jl-O 1992
Status of Non-Muslims in Islamic State. Hussain, Sheikh Showkat. *Hamdard Islam* 16:67-79 Spr 1993

Islamic law—Interpretation and construction
The Closing of the Door of Ijtihad and the Application of the Law. Vogel, Frank E. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:396-401 Fall 1993
Freedom of Expression in Islam: An Analysis of *Fitnah* [bibliog]. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:178-200 Sum 1993
Fundamental Rights of the Individual: An Analysis of *Haqq* (Right) in Islamic Law [bibliog]. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:340-366 Fall 1993
Indian *muftīs* and the non-Muslims [bibliog]. Baljon, Johannes M S. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:227-241 D 1991
Modern Developments in Islamic Law of Testamentary Disposition. Ajetunmobi, Musa Ali. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:131-142 1992
Principles of *shari'ah* [bibliog]. Imamuddin, Syed Muhammad. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:191-199 1991
Source, nature and objectives of Sharī'ah. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:215-235 1989
Towards a Unified Approach to the Shari'ah and Social Inference [bibliog, diags]. Safi, Louay M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:464-484 Wint 1993
Workman's Bonus: *Shari'ah* Arguments: For and Against [bibliog]. Hasan-uz-Zaman, Syed Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:115-123 Sum 1993

Islamic learning and scholarship
see also Ulama
The Attitude of Muslim Scholars to New Approaches in Religious Studies [bibliog]. Dangor, Suleman. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:280-286 Sum 1993

Contemporary Religious Thought in South Africa and the Emergence of Qur'ānic Hermeneutical Notions. Esack, Farid. *Islam Chr Mus Rel* [illegible] 226 D 1991

The Doctrine of Progress in Some Modern Muslim Writings. Shepard, William. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:51-64 O-D 1991

Growth and development of Islamic libraries. Dohaish, Abdullatif Abdullah. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:217-229 1987

Ibn Hazm's influence on Christian thinking in research. Abu Laylah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:103-115 1987

Islamic Perspectives on Theory Building in the Social Sciences [bibliog]. Ragab, Ibrahim A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:1-22 Spr 1993

Islamic Science: The Making of a Formal Intellectual Discipline [bibliog]. Husain, Sirajul. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:305-311 Fall 1993

Madinat al-Hikmat: Hamdard's Upcoming City of Education, Science & Culture Looks into the Future with Greater Confidence [photos]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:141-152 Spr 1993

The Methodology of the Islamic Behavioral Sciences. Abu Saud, Mahmoud, d 1993. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:382-395 Fall 1993

Muslim women scholars on women [Center for Jewish-Christian Studies conf, 1990]. Hamilton, Ernest, ed, and LaCocque, André, ed. *C T S Register* 83:1-61 Wint-Spr 1993*

The Philosophy and Methodology of Islamic Social Science [bibliog]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 16:[illegible] Aut 1993

The Quest for an Islamic Methodology: The Islamization of Knowledge Project in Its Second Decade [bibliog, charts]. Safi, Louay M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:23-48 Spr 1993

The Qur'ān: Nature, Authenticity, Authority and Influence on the Muslim Mind. Abu Laylah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* [illegible] 1992

Qur'anic Hermeneutics: Problems and Prospects [reception hermeneutics]. Esack, Farid. *Muslim W* 83:118-141 Ap 1993

Reflections into the Spirit of the Islamic Corpus of Knowledge and the Rise of the New Science. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:154-164 Sum 1993

Rhetoric and *'ilm al-balāgha*: Christianity and Islam. Smyth, William. *Muslim W* 82:242-255 Jl-O 1992

Social sciences in the 20th century and beyond: An Islamic perspective [Western social theory and Islam]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* [illegible] Aut 1992

Some Reflections on the Question of Islam and Social Sciences in the Contemporary Muslim World ['Islamization of knowledge', bibliog]. Anwar, Mona. *Soc Comp* [illegible] 1991

Trends in Muslim social thought in early twentieth century Bengal. Dhar, Abdul Hai. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:37-47 1991

Islamic libraries

Growth and development of Islamic libraries. Dohaish, Abdullatif Abdullah. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:217-229 1987

Islamic literature

An early Islamic apocalyptic chronicle [*Kitāb al-fitan*, by Nu'aym ibn Hammād]. Cook, Michael. *J Near East St* 52:25-29 Ja 1993

Maryam in Morisco Literature: A Factor in the Preservation of Their Muslim Identity [bibliog]. Schleifer, Aliah. *Islam Q* [illegible] 1992

Islamic philosophy *see* Philosophy, Islamic

Islamic poetry

see also Arabic poetry

Amīr Khusraw in the Presence of His Mentor Ḥaḍrat Niẓām al-Dīn Awliyā. Faruqi, Nisar Ahmed. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-24 Sum 1993

Some Scientific Doctrines in the *Mathnawī* of Mawlānā Jalāl al-Dīn Mawlawī Rūmī. Faghih, Nezameddin. *Hamdard Islam* [illegible]

Use of images and metaphors to illustrate themes in Aliyu Na Mangi's Sufi poetry. Abdurrahman, Umar. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:173-185 1988

Islamic religious practice

see also Mysticism—Islam

Local Traditions and Islamic Tradition: The Dynamics of a Conflict Seen Through the Study of a Specific Case: Funeral Rites in a Shi'ite Village in South Lebanon. Kassatly, Huda. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:23-41 Je 1991

'Uthmān bin Fūdī on the characteristics of a good Muslim [bibliog]. Balogun, K A. *Islam Q* 32 no [illegible] 1988

Islamic research

see also Royal Academy for Islamic Civilization Research

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* [illegible] Spr 1993*

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* [illegible] Sum 1993*

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* [illegible] Fall 1993*

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* [illegible] Wint 1993*

The First Fifteen Years—The Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations. Troll, Christian W, ed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* [illegible]

Islamic revival

Ansätze zu einer religionswissenschaftlichen angewandten Hermeneutik. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Z Miss W* [illegible]

Contemporary Islamic Revivalism: A Movement or a Moment? Bakar, Abdulwahab Saleh. *Islam Q* [illegible]

Mawdūdī, Ideologist of Revivalist Islam. [illegible] *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* [illegible] Ja-Mr 1991

Muhammadan Public Opinion [1892 essay]. Goldziher, Ignaz [illegible] Payne, Jerry, tr. Seligrove, Philip, tr. [illegible]

The Need for a Revival of Islam in Africa. Haque, Muhammad. *Islam Q* [illegible]

Religious Modernism in the Arab World, India and Iran: The Perils and Prospects of a Discourse. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Muslim W* [illegible]

Western Scholarship and the Islamic Resurgence in the Arab World. Kamal, Mohamed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* [illegible]

Why God Didn't Die: A Religious Renaissance Flourishing Around the World. Pentecostal Christians Leading the Way. Cox, Harvey. *Nieman Reports* [illegible] Sum 1993

Islamic saints—Cult

Thursday at the Tomb: Hindu Influence on Muslim Saint Veneration [Yusafayn dargah, Hyderabad]. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:39-46 Ja-Mr 1991

Islamic schools of law

Early *fuqahā'* on the development of *ijtihād*. Faruqi, Muhammad Yusuf. *Hamdard Islam* 15:5-20 Aut 1992

Islamic sects

see also [illegible]

[illegible] Books: Evidence for their exclusion from the Sunni community [tables]. Melchert, Christopher. *Muslim W* 82:[illegible] Jl-O 1992

Islamic shrines

Thursday at the Tomb: Hindu Influence on Muslim Saint Veneration [Yusafayn dargah, Hyderabad]. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:39-46 Ja-Mr 1991

Islamic sociology *see* Sociology, Islamic

Islamic theology

see also God (Islam); Qur'an—Theology

An Alternative to Islamism: The Evolutionary Thought of Mahmud Taha. [illegible]

[illegible] Hamdānī's concept of time and space in *The perspective of* [illegible], Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:5-37 1987

[illegible] Sufism in modern Egypt: The Sufi thought. Abu-Rabi', Ibrahim M. *Islam Q* [illegible]

The concept of *tauhid* in Islam: A theological review. Adeiowo, E Dada. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:23-36 1991

Al-Dhimma: The Non-Believers' Identity in Islam. Abedin, Syed Z. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:40-57 Je 1992

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Nettler, Ronald L. *Scot J Rel St* 13:91-102 Aut 1992

Islam and peace. Abu Laylah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:55-69 1991

The Issue of Gender Equality in the Context of Creation in Islam. [illegible] *C T S Register* 83:3-15 Wint-Spr 1993

Masculine-feminine complementarity in the [illegible] of Islam. [illegible]

Muslim Ideology and Christian [illegible] *Missiology* 21:173-185 Ap 1993

Notes on Ibn al-'Arabī's influence [illegible]

[illegible]

Qur'anic Hermeneutics: Problems and Prospects [reception hermeneutics]. Esack, Farid. *Muslim W* 83:118-141 Ap 1993

[illegible] and Christian Response [bibliog]. Herbert, David. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:100-117 Je 1993

Significance of the Isrā'-Mi'rāj in Sufism. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:32-56 1990

The theological roots of peace and war according to Islam. Chittick, William C. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:145-163 1990

Ismailites

Creditors Chip Away at Aga Khan's Legend [por]. *New York Times* 142 C1,C7 My 24 1993

Ismā'īlism, Conversion, and Syncretism in Arab Sind. Maclean, Derryl N. [illegible]

[illegible]

Israel

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

La Terre promise hier et aujourd'hui [bibliog]. Tournay, Raymond J. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:35-59 1989

Israel—Antiquities

[illegible]

Israel—Antiquities Authority

[illegible]

Israel—Armed forces

[illegible]

Israel—Education

[illegible]

Israel—Emigration and immigration

[illegible]

Resettling Elderly Soviet Immigrants in Israel: Family Ties and the Housing Dilemma [bibliog, tables]. Naon, Denise; King, Yaron; Habib, Jack. *J Psych Jud* 17:299-313 Wint 1993

Israel—Foreign opinion
Another Statement on the Peace Process [auth replies to critics of earlier statement on Israeli-Arab negotiations; editorial]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 95:25-30 Je 1993
Antisemitism and Historical Consciousness: German Attitudes towards Jews and Israel [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Stern, Frank, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:29-36 O 1993
Down With Cautious Optimism [Israeli-Palestinian Accord; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:55-61 N-D 1993
The Encyclopedias [distorted views of Israel in standard reference works]. Levin, Andrea. *Commentary* 96:47-51 Jl 1993
Guarded responses to Middle East accord. *Chr Cent* 110:891-892 S 22-29 1993
Israeli expulsions opposed [by US religious leaders]. *Chr Cent* 110:8 Ja 6-13 1993
A Letter from Jerusalem. Budick, Emily. *Orim* 3:58-66 Spr 1988
Meeting Between Two Tragedies [American Jew's experience in Gaza and West Bank while Israel expelled Palestinian dissidents]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 8:39-44,68-69 Mr-Ap 1993
Poll: American Jews favor new accords [between Israel and PLO]. *Chr Cent* 110:1009-1010 O 20 1993
A Statement on the Peace Process [Israel and the Palestinians; editorial; reply, J Graubart, *Tikkun* 8:48,93 Jl-Ag 1993]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 95:19-23 Ap 1993
The Voice of NPR [National Public Radio's "anti-Israel tilt"]. Levin, Andrea. *Commentary* 95:50-52 Ja 1993

Israel—Foreign relations
Israel's Pursuit of French Arms, 1952-1958. Levey, Zach. *St Zionism* 14:183-210 Aut 1993

Israel—Foreign relations—Arab countries *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Israel—Foreign relations—United States
Israel is Waiting for Clinton. Eldar, Akiva. *Tikkun* 8:29-31,80 Ja-F 1993

Israel—History
see also Conquest of Canaan; Exodus, The; Zionism
Israel's Pursuit of French Arms, 1952-1958. Levey, Zach. *St Zionism* 14:183-210 Aut 1993

Israel—Intellectual life
Prophets With Honor [M Buber and Y Leibowitz; review essay; por]. Margalit, Avishai. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-71 N 4 1993*

Israel—Law *see* Law- Israel

Israel—Military policy
National Service as Duty and Perk [opinion]. Decter, Midge. *First Things* no 33:5-6 My 1993
Why a Palestinian State Is Still a Mortal Threat [to Israel]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 96:27-31 N 1993

Israel—Minorities
see also Palestinians
"Immoral" deportations [of Palestinians fr Israel; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:195-196 F 24 1993
In Israel, invisible Arabs [Arabs within 1949 borders]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 53:8-9 F 1 1993

Israel—Name *see* Israel (The people)

Israel—Politics
The Deportations [of Palestinians by Israel]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 95:41-44 Mr 1993
Fear and Violence in Israel [Palestinian issue; photo]. Cohen, Stanley A. *Tikkun* 8:31-32 My-Je 1993
Israel Chooses the Other Road [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. Ezrahi, Yaron. *Tikkun* 8:75-78 N-D 1993
Israel's Choice: Either Transfer a Million Palestinians or Get Out of Gaza [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:7 Ja-F 1993
The Rhetoric of Speech Presentation in the Israeli Press [bibliog, tables]. Nir, Raphael, and Roeh, Itzhak. *Hebr St* 34:53-78 1993
Special Focus: Israel's Expulsions. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:33-44,68-69,80 Mr-Ap 1993*

Israel—Religion
see also Hasidism; Jerusalem—Religion
Avoidance and Conflict: Perceptions Regarding Contact between Religious and Nonreligious Jewish Youth in Israel [study; bibliog, tables]. Tabory, Ephraim. *J S S R* 32:148-162 Je 1993
Dishing Up Lunch for a Land That Isn't All Kosher. McDonald's is finding that Israel can be a bewildering place, especially if you're trying to feed it [photo]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 142:B1,B4 Ap 16 1993
Overtaken by history [decline of Israeli secularism; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:1-3 Wint 1993
Religious Dispute Over Excavations of Burial Sites Pits Israel's Archaeologists Against Rabbis. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:31,33 Mr 24 1993
Religious Rituals and Secular Rituals: Interpenetrating Models of Childbirth in a Modern, Israeli context [bibliog, tables]. Sered, Susan Starr. *Soc Rel* 54:101-114 Spr 1993

Israel—Religion (Ancient) *see* Cultus, Israelite

Israel—Social policy
The Jews' Jews [*Sleeping on a Wire: Conversations with Palestinians in Israel*, by David Grossman, trans by Haim Watzman; review essay; por]. Eilon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 40:14,16-18 Je 10 1993
Resettling Elderly Soviet Immigrants in Israel: Family Ties and the Housing Dilemma [bibliog, tables]. Naon, Denise; King, Yaron; Habib, Jack. *J Psych Jud* 17:299-313 Wint 1993
Roundtable on the Expulsions and the Peace Process: Divisions Within the Israeli Peace Movement. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:33-38,80 Mr-Ap 1993*

Israel (Christian theology)
Israel y la bendición de Abrahán para todas las gentes. Espinel, José Luis. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:411-422 1992
Kirche und Israel nach Röm 9-11. Theobald, Michael. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:1-22 1987
"Living in a Land of Prophets": James T Barclay and an Early Disciples of Christ Mission to Jews in the Holy Land. Blowers, Paul M. *Ch H* 62:494-513 D 1993
Luke and the Restoration of Israel. Helyer, Larry R. *J Ev Th S* 36:317-329 S 1993
La "permanencia" de Israel: Una nueva lectura de Lc 2,34a. Simón Muñoz, Alfonso. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:191-223 1992

Israel (Divided kingdom)
see also Judah (Ancient kingdom)
Azariah of Judah and Jeroboam II of Israel [relationship between kings; *erratum*, 43:571 O 1993]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 43:227-234 Ap 1993
Isaiah's *She'ar-Yashub* and the Davidic House. Irvine, Stuart A. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:78-88 1993

Israel (Northern kingdom)
Das sogenannte vorprophetische Berufungsschema: Zur "geistigen Heimat" des Berufungsformulars von Ex 3,9-12; Jdc 6,11-24 und I Sam 9,1-10,16. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:202-216 1992

Israel (The people)
L'Ancien Testament a-t-il contribué à la territorialisation de la Suisse? [Eng abst, p 159]. Piveteau, Jean Luc. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:159-177 1993
El dios solidario: Apuntes de teología rabínica [Eng abst, p 303]. Pérez Fernández, Miguel. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:303-316 1990
Fortællingen om landet og folket [Eng abst, p 132]. Frandsen, Henrik Vase. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:113-132 1991
Geschichte Israels am Scheideweg [*Geschichte des Volkes Israel und seiner Nachbarn in Grundzügen*, by H Donner; review article]. Weippert, Manfred. *Th Ru* 58 no 1:71-103 1993
Israel vs Israel in Romans 11:25-32. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:191-203 1991
Kinship, Territory, and the Nation in the Historiography of Ancient Israel. Grosby, Steven Elliott. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:3-18 1993
On the Origin and Antiquity of the Name "Israel" [postscript, 103 no 2:274 1991]. Margalith, Othniel. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:225-237 1990
Transitions rédactionnelles de l'histoire des clans à l'histoire des peuples en Ex 1.7; 2.24b [Eng abst, p 163]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:163-170 1993
Who Were the Israelites? [ils, map, photos]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 45:22-30 Mr-Ap 1992

Israel (United kingdom)
Israel among the Nations [Amos 1:3-2:16]. Noble, Paul R. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:56-82 Je 1993

Israeli-Arab relations *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories
Behind the Middle East accord—and looking ahead [editorial perspectives on Israeli Palestinian agreement]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:883-886 S 22-29 1993*
Mutual Recognition: The Israeli-Palestinian Accord. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:54-81 N-D 1993*
Pain and Solidarity in Gaza [church support for Palestinian human rights]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:36 S-O 1993
Peace in Israel/Palestine? [Israeli and Palestinian youth]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 76:26-27 Jl-Ag 1993

Israeli literature
Grossman's *The Smile of the Lamb*: In Quest of Authentic Humanity [Israeli author's portrayal of Arabs]. Gertz, Nurith. *Hebr St* 34:79-98 1993
On the Possibility of Impossible Worlds: Meir Shalev and the Fantastic in Israeli Literature. Shiffman, Smadar. *Prooftexts* 13:253-267 S 1993
Subverting Dystopia: Yitshak Ben-Ner's Fiction of the Future [his *The Angels Are Coming*, 1987]. Morahg, Gilead. *Prooftexts* 13:269-287 S 1993

Israelites, Ancient
see also Conquest of Canaan, Exodus, The; Israel (Divided kingdom); Israel (United kingdom); Judah (Ancient kingdom); Patriarchs (Bible); Twelve tribes of Israel
Die Ältesten Israels und der Bund: Zum Zusammenhang von Dtn 5,23; 26,17-19; 27,1.9f und 31,9 [bibliog]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 67:26-42 1993
Creating Heroes [lectionary reflections on Moses and founding of Israel; bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:83-106 Fall 1993
Five Recent Books on the Emergence of Ancient Israel: Review Article. Frendo, Anthony J. *Pal Ex Q* 124:144-151 Jl-D 1992*
The Inheritance of the First-born in Israel and the Ancient Near East. Davies, Eryl W. *J Sem St* 38:175-191 Aut 1993
Moses as they saw him [his historical religious role seen through Torah criticism, especially sacred biography]. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Vet Test* 43:339-350 Jl 1993
[Old Testament exegesis, history, and theology in the spirit of Rudolf Smend]. Dietrich, Walter, ed. and Seybold, Klaus, ed. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:304-399 1992*
The "Popular Religion" Paradigm in Old Testament Research: A Sociological Critique [bibliog]. Berlinerblau, Jacques. *J St O T* no 60:3-26 D 1993
Prophets, Seers, and Politics in Greece, Israel, and Early Modern Europe. Bremmer, Jan N. *Numen* 40:150-183 My 1993
Was ist Judentum? Altisraelitentum/Christentum und jüdischer Monotheismus: Differenz und Konflikt. Heinsohn, Gunnar. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:333-344 1991
Worldmaking in Ancient Israel. Hendel, Ronald S. *J St O T* no 56:3-18 D 1992

Istina (Periodical)
Tables des tomes I à XXXV: Années 1954-1990. *Istina* 35:353-448 O-D 1990

Italian Americans
Italian Immigrant Catholic Clergy and an Exception to the Rule: The Reverend Antonio Demo, Our Lady of Pompei, Greenwich Village, 1899-1933. Brown, Mary Elizabeth. *Ch H* 62:41-59 Mr 1993

Italy—Antiquities
The Brygos Tomb Reassembled and 19th-Century Commerce in Capuan Antiquities [photos]. Williams, Dyfri. *Am J Arch* 96:617-636 O 1992
The Naked Standing Goddess: A Group of Archaic Terracotta Figurines from Paestum [maps, photos]. Ammerman, Rebecca Miller. *Am J Arch* 95: 203-230 Ap 1991

Italy—Armed forces
The Testimony of Dr Edo Neufeld: The Italians and the Jews of Croatia [with text]. Loker, Zvi. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:67-76 Spr 1993

Italy—Church history
see also Orthodox Eastern Church- Italy; Theology- Italy; Waldenses
The Churches in Italy [Churches in the European Community, pt 4]. Ducker, Roger F. *Expos T* 104:196-201 Ap 1993

Italy—Church history—1900-
Il cammino ecumenico fra le chiese [Europe, special focus on Italy]. Burigana, Renato, and Compagnoni, Giordano Monzio. *St Ecum* 10:467-489 O-D 1992

Italy—History—0476-1268
Quelques aspects du Plaid de Rižana. Margetić, Lujo. *R E Byz* 46:125-134 1988

Italy—History—1268-1492
Deux consuls des Grecs à Gênes à la fin du 14e siècle. Otten-Froux, Catherine. *R E Byz* 50:241-248 1992
Famille, religion et sexualité à Florence au Moyen Age [Eng abst, p 381]. Klapisch-Zuber, Christiane. *R Hist Rel* 209:381-392 O-D 1992

Italy—Intellectual life
Zur Geschichte der italienischen Religionswissenschaft [*Storia e Mitologia*, by S Giusti, 1988; review article]. Stausberg, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2: 184-186 1991

Ivories
The Phoenician Inscribed Ivory Box from Ur [bibliog, ils, photo]. Mitchell, Terence C. *Pal Ex Q* 123:119-128 Jl-D 1991
The Samaria Ivories, *Marzeah*, and Biblical Text [bibliog, ils, map, photos, table]. Beach, Eleanor Ferris. *Bib Arch* 56:94-104 Je 1993

Iwand, Hans Joachim, 1899-1960
Von Ordnung und Revolution in Deutschland (Eine Selbstprüfung am Massstab Iwandscher Kategorien). Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 34 no 1:54-63 1992

Izmery, Antoine, d 1993
Witness to murder [of A Izmery in Haiti]. Walsh, Connie. *Chr Cent* 110:931 O 6 1993

J

J document (Biblical criticism) *see* Yahwist

Jacalteca language
The Origin of Corn: A Jacaltec Tale in Comparative Mayan Perspective [Eng text; bibliog]. Montejo, Victor, and Campbell, Lyle. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:99-119 Fall 1993

Jack, Homer A, 1916-1993
Jack, Homer A, 1916-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:1046 O 27 1993

Jackson, George
A Pastoral Perspective on the Jackson-Carman Controversy, 1908-1910 [cultural anthropological analysis of higher criticism controversy in Canadian Methodism]. Redcliffe, Gary. *Toronto J Th* 8:161-173 Spr 1992

Jacob
As Jacob is Touched by His Father [psychological portrait of Jacob]. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 17:113-124 Sum 1993
Blessing Jacob's Sons, Inheriting Family Myths [Old Testament Questions; Gen 49; chart]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Sewanee Th R* 37:52-76 Christmas 1993
Coming Home. Ponet, James. *Orim* 3:126-128 Aut 1987
The Identity of Jacob's Opponent: Wrestling with Ambiguity in Genesis 32: 22-32. Molen, Steven. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:187-200 Sum 1993
Jacob at the Jabbok: An Exegesis of Genesis 32:22-32 [1993 UUCF Clayton Bowen Prize Essay; bibliog]. Manly, Frances. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:32-46 Spr-Sum 1993
The Jacob Traditions in Hosea and their Relation to Genesis. Whitt, William D. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:18-43 1991
On Interfaith Dialogue and Jacob's Dream [Gen 28:10-22; sermon; ils]. Stern, Elsie. *Crit* 32:26-30 Spr 1993
La promesse de Jésus à Nathanaël (Jn 1:51) éclairée par la hagaddah de Jacob-Israël. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-21 Jl 1993
Revelation According to Jacob and Mrs. Turpin: Early Reflections on Preaching and Contemporary Literature [issues raised by F O'Connor's short story, "Revelation"]. Holbert, John C. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:11-21 1993
La Tradición de Jacob en Oseas 12 [Eng abst, p 5]. Ausín, Santiago. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:5-23 1991

Jacob's well, Samaria
Mødet ved brønden: Nogle betragtninger over Joh Ev Kap 4 [Eng abst, p 259]. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-259 1990

Jacobsen, Thorkild, 1904-1993
Jacobsen, Thorkild, 1904-1993 [obit]. Moran, William L. *Bib Arch R* 19:22 S-O 1993

Jacobus Cremonensis, 15th cent
More on the *Priapeum* of Jacobus Cremonensis [reply to I Thompson, 25: 411-416 1969]. O'Connor, Eugene Michael. *Traditio* 45:389-391 1989 1990

Jaeger, Marietta
In perfect freedom [profile of M C Jaeger, por]. Wylie Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:30-31 Mr 1993

Jaegerstaetter, Franz, 1907-1943
Resisting the Nazi machine. Gumbleton, Thomas J, Bp. *Witness* 76:30-31 N 1993
The Solitary Witness of Franz Jagerstatter [executed for refusing Nazi military service; editorial; por]. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 22:7 Ag 1993

Jael (Biblical character)
By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4 [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Yee, Gale A. *Semeia* no 61:99-132 1993

Jagel, Abraham ben Hananiah dei Galicchi, 16th-17th cent
Memoirs of a Jewish Gambler. Ruderman, David B. *Orim* 3:110-124 Aut 1987

Jahn, Gustav Wilhelm, 1818-1888
A Poetic Study of the *Song of Songs* [German rendition of *Song* by G W Jahn, 1845; ils, photos]. Fange, Erich A von. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:137-143 Fall 1993

Jainism
Gods, Guides & Gurus: A South Asian Pilgrimage [relationship of minority religions to Hinduism and Islam; 2 pts]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:37-41 1993; 6 no 4:14-17 1993

Jakobovits, Immanuel
Soundings in a Theology of Medicine. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Trinity J* 14: 123-141 Fall 1993

Jalal al-Din, Rumi, Maulana, 1207-1273
The Dominican and the Dervish: A Christian-Muslim Dialogue That Might Have Been Between Thomas Aquinas and Jalal ad-Din Rumi. Renard, John. *J Ec St* 29:189-201 Spr 1992
Some Scientific Doctrines in the *Mathnawī* of Mawlānā Jalāl al-Dīn Mawlawī Rūmī. Faghih, Nezameddin. *Hamdard Islam* 16:79-96 Sum 1993
The Spiritual Path of Love in Ibn al-'Arabi and Rumi. Chittick, William C. *Mystics Q* 19:4-16 Mr 1993

Jamaica—History
The Reactions of the Baptist Missionary Society and the Jamaican Baptist Union to the Morant Bay Rebellion of 1865. Russell, Horace O. *J Ch St* 35:593-603 Sum 1993

Jamaica—Socio-economic conditions
An Interview with Brian Massie: Pastor and Missionary to Death Row in Kingston, Jamaica [by M Higgins and D Letson; por]. Massie, Brian. *Grail* 9:40-60 Mr 1993

Jamar, Jeffrey
Head Agent Is Haunted, but Unbowed [FBI's J Jamar after Branch Davidians tragedy; por]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 23 1993

James, P D
The omegas and the alpha: World with an end [*The Children of Men*, by P D James; review essay]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 110:561-563 My 19-26 1993

James, William, 1842-1910
An American Prodigy [*Charles Sanders Peirce: A Life*, by J Brent; review article; pors]. Menand, Louis. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 D 2 1993
Intimations of rationality [W James and foundationalism]. Kessler, Gary E. *Am J Th Ph* 14:5-17 Ja 1993
Jane Addams and William James on Alternatives to War. Schott, Linda. *J Hist Ideas* 54:241-254 Ap 1993
The rational imperative to believe [evaluation of W James's arguments in "The Will to Believe"]. Gordon, Jeffrey. *Rel St* 29:1-19 Mr 1993
"Was Saint Teresa a Shrew?" [experience and reason in W James's view of Teresa of Avila]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Down R* 109:35-43 Ja 1991
Was William James a Closet Nihilist? A Further Contribution to *URAM* William James Studies [bibliog]. Crosby, Donald A. *Ult Real* 16:141-148 Mr-Je 1993

Jameson, Fredric
Durkheim, Ideology and the Sacred [D Bell, F Jameson, and a neo-Durkheimian sociology of culture; bibliog]. Thompson, Kenneth. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:451-461 1993
Ideological Criticism of Biblical Texts. Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 59:1-249 1992*
Jameson/Frye/Medieval Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Wise, Christopher. *Chr Lit* 41:313-333 Spr 1992

Jammu and Kashmir (India)
Jesus and Kashmir [legend of Jesus' visit to India]. Lesser, R H. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:41-52 Jl-S 1991

Jamnia *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Jabneh

Jansen, Cornelius, Bp, 1585-1638
Jansenius, an Intellectual Biography [*Jansénius d'Ypres (1584-1638)*, by J Orcibal, 1989; review article]. Dupré, Louis. *J Rel* 73:75-82 Ja 1993

Jansenists
Hat Blaise Pascal seinen Glauben widerrufen? Über die Gespräche mit seinem letzten Beichtvater. Leuenberger, Robert. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:135-155 1993
Que penser finalement de l'histoire du jansénisme et de l'antijansénisme? [Eng abst; pp 129-130]. Ceyssens, Lucien. *R Hist Eccl* 88:108-130 Ja-Mr 1993

Japan—Church history
see also Christians- Japan; Missions- Japan; National Christian Council of Japan; Theology- Japan
"Slander against our people": Tamura Naomi and the *Japanese Bride* incident [bibliog]. Enns, Robert. *Japan Rel* 18:15-46 Ja 1993

Japan—Civilization
Nostalgia for the Present [experiencing Japan and performing Noh]. Heyneman, Janet. *Parabola* 18:19-24 My 1993

Japan—Economic policy
Japanese Involvement in Ecological Destruction in the Philippines [consequences of modernization]. Naoe, Akiyama. *Tugón* 12 no 2:345-354 1992

Japan—Education
Moral Education in Early-Modern Japan: The Kangien Confucian Academy of Hirose Tansō [bibliog]. Kassel, Marleen. *Japan J Rel St* 20:297-310 D 1993

Japan—Emperors—Cultus *see* Emperor worship, Japanese

Japan—Foreign relations
Japan as a military power?: Why it's a bad idea. Johansen, Robert C. *Chr Cent* 110:476-477 My 5 1993
Should the Japanese Constitution be Amended? Attitudes of the secular and Christian press toward Article 9 [no military clause]. Suzuki, Yugo. *Japan Chr R* 59:147-153 1993

Japan—History—1868-1912 (Meiji period)
Furukawa Rôsen (1871-1899) und das Zeitalter des Skeptizismus [text of article]. Müller, Gotelind. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:235-243 1993

Japan—Military policy
Japan as a military power?: Why it's a bad idea. Johansen, Robert C. *Chr Cent* 110:476-477 My 5 1993
Japan's Tasks in Relation to the Gulf War [evaluation of military policy]. Takeshi, Kimura. *Tugón* 12 no 2:363-366 1992

Japan—Nationalism
The Zen of Japanese Nationalism [presentation of Zen to the West]. Sharf, Robert H. *Hist Rel* 33:1-43 Ag 1993

Japan—Religion
see also Buddhism- Japan; Culture and religion- Japan; Emperor worship, Japanese; Jodo Shin (Buddhist sect); Mahikari; Mythology, Japanese; Shinto
Dancing with spirit(s): another view of the other world in Japan [festivals inform understandings of cosmologies]. Gilday, Edmund T. *Hist Rel* 32: 273-300 F 1993
Focus on Japanese Scholarship [study of religion]. Swanson, Paul L, ed, and Kirchner, Thomas L, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 20:93-248 Je-S 1993*
Japanese Monotheism [history of Christian influence; bibliog]. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:122-136 1993
Kōshin: A Taoist Cult in Japan [Pt I: Contemporary Practices; bibliog, ils]. Kohn, Livia. *Japan Rel* 18:113-139 Jl 1993
Religious dialog [*sic*] at the grassroots level [Buddhist-Christian-Shinto seminars on death and dying; hospice care]. Kroehler, Armin H. *Japan Rel* 18:76-87 Ja 1993
Women, Japanese Religions, and Society. Allam, Cheryl M, ed. *Japan Chr R* 59:7-67 1993*

Japan—Socio-economic conditions
Women, Japanese Religions, and Society. Allam, Cheryl M, ed. *Japan Chr R* 59:7-67 1993*

Japan Christian Quarterly (Periodical)
Japan Christian Quarterly: A Thematic Index [1955-1991]. *Japan Chr R* 59: 165-170 1993

Japan Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies
1992 Meeting of the Japan Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies [Jl 20-22 1992]. Bragt, Jan van. *Bud Chr St* 13:235-237 1993

Japanese Americans
see also Kitagawa, Joseph M, 1915-1992
Kitagawa: A Priest of the Episcopal Church [his work with other Japanese-Americans]. Sugeno, Frank E. *Angl Th R* 75:359-364 Sum 1993
Victory in Exile [life among World War II Japanese-American detainees]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:170-173 Je 1993

Japanese drama
see also No

Japanese language
Dots and Dashes, or How to Spell *Sangha*: The Art of Romanisation for Buddhists of all Schools [pronouncing Sanskrit and other Buddhist languages; tables; 2 pts]. Walshe, Maurice. *Middle Way* 68:97-103 Ag 1993; 68: 149-159 N 1993

Japanese literature
see also Folklore, Japanese

Japanese poetry
see also Haiku

Jars, Palestinian *see* Pottery- Palestine

Jason, high priest
Jason's *Gymnasium* in Jerusalem (2 Mac 4:7-17): The Failure of a Cultural Experiment. Dequeker, Luc. *Bijdragen* 54:371-392 1993

Jaspers, Karl
Guilt, Amnesty and National Reconstruction: Karl Jaspers' *Die Schuldfrage* and the South African Debate. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no 83: 3-13 Je 1993
Letters On Dark Times [*Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers: Correspondence, 1926-1969*, ed by Lotte Kohler and Hans Saner, trans by Robert and Rita Kimber; review essay; por]. Craig, Gordon A. *New York Rev Bks* 40:10-14 My 13 1993
Philosophie als Gesamtorientierung denkender Existenz nach Karl Jaspers. Sonderfeld, Ulrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:399-422 1991
Philosophisches Scheitern: *Martin Heidegger/Karl Jaspers—Briefwechsel 1920-1963* [ed by Walter Biemel and Hans Saner, 1990; review article]. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:370-372 1991

Jastrow, Otto
[*Der neuaramäische Dialekt von Hertevin (Provinz Siirt)*, by O Jastrow, 1988; review article]. Goldenberg, Gideon. *J Sem St* 38:295-308 Aut 1993

Jauss, Hans Robert
Reception Hermeneutics and the "Development" of Doctrine: An Alternative Model [H R Jauss's hermeneutics]. Rush, Ormond. *Pacifica* 6:125-140 Je 1993

Jazz *see* Music, Popular—Jazz

Jeanne d'Evreux, Queen of France, d 1371
Patron or Matron? A Capetian Bride and a Vade Mecum for Her Marriage Bed [chart, pls]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Speculum* 68:333-362 Ap 1993

Jefferson, Thomas
Jefferson: Conscience versus Church. Shuffelton, Frank. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:17-19 Mr-Ap 1993

Jeffries, Leonard, Jr
Academic Freedom? Academic Farce: The free speech claim by Jeffries is off the (ivy) wall. Glazer, Nathan. *New York Times* 142:15 My 21 1993
A Free-Speech Lesson: In City College Case, Jeffries's Court Victory Reinforces the Right to Express an Opinion. Newman, Maria. *New York Times* 142:20 My 16 1993
The Hearts and Minds of City College: Leonard Jeffries may have won his fight in court, but Edmund Gordon and others are continuing the battle for the future of black intellectuals on campus. Traub, James. *New Yorker* 69:42-53 Je 7 1993
Jury Awards $400,000 to CUNY's Ousted Black-Studies Chairman [L Jeffries, Jr; por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-16 My 26 1993
Professor Winner in Suit on Speech: Jury Says University Violated Freedom of Expression [L Jeffries, Jr, CUNY]. Newman, Maria. *New York Times* 142:1,12 My 12 1993
US Jury Says CUNY Erred in Ousting Black-Studies Chairman [L Jeffries, Jr; por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15,18 My 19 1993
Walk Like an Egyptian: Reflections on Leonard Jeffries. Chasan, Alice. *Tikkun* 8:5-6 Jl-Ag 1993

Jehovah's Witnesses
The Mother of All Muddles: Evangelical theologians clash in public over what kind of body Jesus Christ has following his resurrection [Murray Harris controversy; pors]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:62-66 Ap 5 1993

Jehu, King of Israel
Prophetic Irony in Hosea 1.4: A Study of the Collocation *pqd 'l* and its Implications for the Fall of Jehu's Dynasty. McComiskey, Thomas E. *J St O T* no 58:93-101 Je 1993

Jennings, Theodore W
Wesley on Stewardship and Economics [*Good News to the Poor: John Wesley's Evangelical Economics*, by T W Jennings, Jr]. Wells, Harold. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:85-91 Sum 1993

Jericho
La reconstruction de Jericho en 1 Rois 16,34 dans le cadre de la rédaction des livres historiques. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 7 no 1:152-155 1993

Jeroboam I, King of Israel
Josephus' portrait of Jeroboam. Feldman, Louis H. *A U Sem St* 31:29-51 Spr 1993
The Seal of Shema' [identified with servant of Jeroboam I, 10th cent BC]. Ahlström, Gösta W, 1918-1992. *SJOT* 7 no 2:208-215 1993

Jeroboam II, King of Israel
Azariah of Judah and Jeroboam II of Israel [relationship between kings; *erratum*, 43:571 O 1993]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 43:227-234 Ap 1993

Jerome, Saint
The Blazing Body: Ascetic Desire in Jerome's Letter to Eustochium. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 1:21-45 Spr 1993
Elite Networks and Heresy Accusations: Towards a Social Description of the Origenist Controversy [charts, tables]. Clark, Elizabeth A. *Semeia* no 56: 79-117 1991
Helvidius, Jovinian, and the Virginity of Mary in Late Fourth-Century Rome. Hunter, David G. *J Early Chr St* 1:47-71 Spr 1993
Hieronymus über die Schwäche der *conditio humana*. Bartelink, Gerard. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:23-32 1986
Jerome: The "Vir trilinguis" and the "Hebraica veritas" [evaluation of Jerome's linguistic competence in OT tr]. Rebenich, Stefan. *Vig Chr* 47:50-77 Mr 1993
"Oras: loqueris ad sponsum; Legis: ille tibi loquitur" (Jerome, *Epist* 22,25,1) [reference to Cyprian's aphorism in Jerome and other authors]. Adkin, Neil. *Vig Chr* 46:141-150 Je 1992
Der Traum des Hieronymus—ein Psychogramm [fr 22d letter to Julia Eustochium, *Libellus de virginitate*]. Feichtinger, Barbara. *Vig Chr* 45:54-77 Mr 1991

Jeruel Academy (Athens, Ga)
The Importance of American Baptist Related African American Schools in the State of Georgia [photo]. Lacy, Cleopatrick. *Am Bapt Q* 12:26-36 Mr 1993

Jerusalem
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Jerusalem
The Cow Mooeth, the Lion Roareth [Jerusalem Biblical Zoo; photo]. *Chr T* 37:53 Jl 19 1993
Of Rolling Black Hats, Two Rav Schachs, Old People, Snowmen, Sheitels, Illuminated Manuscripts, Chickpeas for Your *Shalom Zakhar*, and Two Kinds of Shabbat *Zemirot*: Images of Jerusalem [editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-3 Fall 1993
Sag, dass Jerusalem ist: Paul Celans "Wallfahrt nach Jerusalem" [2 pts]. Stadler, Arnold. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:181-186 1989; 18 no 3:276-285 1989
The Spiritual Significance of Jerusalem for Jews, Christians and Muslims: A Final Communique [colloquium, Glion, Switzerland, My 2-6 1993]. *Ec R* 45:356-357 Jl 1993; *Ec Trends* 22:134-135 S 1993
Die Zukunft Jerusalems. Kollek, Teddy. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:75-79 1992

Jerusalem—Antiquities *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Jerusalem

Jerusalem—Church history
The Holy Land in Christian Imagination [pilgrimages to Palestine and Jerusalem; ils, photos, texts]. Wilken, Robert L. *Bible R* 9:26-33,53-54 Ap 1993

Jerusalem—Church history—0030-600
Le culte de la Vierge de Jérusalem à Constantinople aux 6e-7e siècles. Esbroeck, Michel van. *R E Byz* 46:181-190 1988
The Elders of the Jerusalem Church. Campbell, Alastair. *J Th St* ns 44:511-528 O 1993
La synagogue "judéo-chrétienne" de Jérusalem au Mont Sion: texte et contexte [map]. Mimouni, Simon C. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:215-234 1990

Jerusalem—Ecole biblique et archaeologique francaise *see* Ecole biblique et archaeologique francaise

Jerusalem—History
Fantasy & Reality: Ancient Maps of Jerusalem [16th-17th cent; ils]. Rubin, Rehav. *Bible R* 9:34-42 Ap 1993
Historical Geography and Botany: Timber in the Nineteenth-Century Old City of Jerusalem [bibliog, map, photos, tables]. Biger, Gideon, and Liphschitz, Nili. *Pal Ex Q* 123:4-18 Ja-Je 1991
Visions of the Future: Albright in Jerusalem, 1919-1929 [bibliog, photos]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Bib Arch* 56:8-16 Mr 1993

Jerusalem—History—Ancient period
Jerusalems topografi i hasmonæisk tid: Akra-problemet [Eng abst, p 94; diags]. Strange, John. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:81-94 1991

Jerusalem—Religion
The Gate of Mercy [Jerusalem and God's absence; ils]. Lev, Martin. *Parabola* 18:38-43 My 1993

Jerusalem—Walls
Jerusalén en el Antiguo Testamento: Resumen de las últimas aportaciones arqueológicas. González Echegaray, Joaquín. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:389-397 1991
Nehemiah 3:1-32: An Intersection of the Text and the Topography [bibliog, map]. Bailey, Nicholas Andrew. *Pal Ex Q* 122:34-40 Ja-Je 1990
Quelques remarques sur le tracé de l'enceinte de la ville et du temple de Jérusalem à l'époque perse [ils, photos]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *Syria* 67:609-631 1990

Jerusalem, Council of, 48? AD
The 'Apostolic Decree': Tradition and Redaction [meaning of πνικτός; response to S G Wilson]. Wedderburn, A J M. *Nov Test* 35:362-389 O 1993
Le discours de Pierre à l'assemblée de Jérusalem [problem of 'Pauline' language; Eng abst, p 239]. Refoulé, François. *R Bib* 100:239-251 Ap 1993
Das historische Datum des Apostelkonzils. Schmidt, Andreas. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:122-131 1990
A Narrative Analysis of Acts 14:27-15:35: Literary Shaping in Luke's Account of the Jerusalem Council. Cheung, Alex T M. *West Th J* 55:137-154 Spr 1993

Jerusalem (Symbol)
Auf welcher Seite kämpft Gott? Der Anspruch Jerusalems und Roms auf die Waffenhilfe Gottes in frühchristlicher Apologetik. Heid, Stefan. *Z K G* 104 no 1:1-22 1993
Burning the Book of Lamentations [Orthodox *Tishah be-Av* fast recalls destruction of Jerusalem, women killing children]. Seidman, Naomi. *Tikkun* 8:59-62,91-92 Jl-Ag 1993
Die heilige Stadt: Jerusalem bei Philo und Lukas. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:129-151 1986
Das 'irdische Jerusalem' in der altchristlichen Theologie. Brox, Norbert. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:152-173 1986
Irdisches und himmlisches Jerusalem: Die Heilshoffnung in den Paralipomena Jeremiae. Wolff, Christian. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:147-158 1991
Jerusalem's Significance to World Jewry. Jospe, Raphael. *J Dharma* 18:18-34 Ja-Mr 1993

Jerusalem in the Bible
The Elders of the Jerusalem Church. Campbell, Alastair. *J Th St* ns 44:511-528 O 1993
The 'Jerusalem' Question [OT word refers to a territory; map]. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 14:3-18 Ap 1993
Las tres ciudades de los Evangelios de la Infancia de Jesús: Nazaret, Belén y Jerusalén [ils]. González Echegaray, Joaquín. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:83-102 1992
Welcome home [Isa 62:10-12; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110:1268 D 15 1993

Jerusalem Temple
Dynasty, People, and the Future: The Message of Chronicles. Murray, Donald F. *J St O T* no 58:71-92 Je 1993
Forgiving at and Swearing by the Temple [Matt 5:23-24, 23:15-24; bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 7:45-50 Mr-Je 1991
La fórmula 'templo de Yahvé, templo de Yahvé, templo de Yahvé' en Jr 7,4 [Eng abst, p 319]. Aguilera, Antonio. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:319-342 1989
Le Temple dans le Corpus copte de Nag Hammadi. Kuntzmann, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 67:15-37 Ja 1993
Temple Worship and a Possible Reference to a Prayer Circle in Psalm 24. Parry, Donald W. *B Y U St* 32:57-62 Fall 1992
Temple Criticism and the Jewish Heritage: Some Reflexions on Acts 6-7. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 39:379-395 Jl 1993
The Temple: Symbol Central to Biblical Theology. Meyer, Ben F. *Greg* 74 no 2:223-240 1993

Jerusalem Temple—Destruction
Les écrits de Luc et les événements de 70: Problèmes de datation [Eng abst, p 149]. Marat, André. *R Hist Rel* 209:139-160 Ap-Je 1992

Jerusalem Temple—Herod
Herod's Temple in East Anglia [A Garrard's model of Second Jerusalem Temple; photos]. Ritmeyer, Kathleen. *Bib Arch R* 19:62-67 S-O 1993
Jesus' Temple Act: the historical event and Marcan composition. Seeley, David. *C B Q* 55:263-283 Ap 1993

Jerusalem Temple—Zerubbabel
Haggai's Temple: Constructed, Deconstructed and Reconstructed. Clines, David J A. *SJOT* 7 no 1:51-77 1993
Quelques remarques sur le tracé de l'enceinte de la ville et du temple de Jérusalem à l'époque perse [ils, photos]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *Syria* 67:609-631 1990

Jesuits
see also Campion, Edmund, Saint, 1540-1581; Doyle, Richard E, d 1987; Ignatius of Loyola, Saint; Zhu Hongsheng, Vincent, 1916-1993
The Society of Jesus in Albania [il, photos]. Siebert, Richard H. *Albanian Cath Bul* [illegible] 1993

Jesuits—Education
see also Pontificio collegio germanico ungarico

Jesuits—History
Ignatius von Loyola und der Jesuitenorden: Literatur zum Doppeljubiläum 1990-91 [review essay]. Maron, Gottfried. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:[illegible] 1993
L'influence ignacienne sur les constitutions des sœurs de Saint-André [Eng abst, pp 106-107]. Lacroix, Marie Thérèse. *R Hist Ecc* 88:88-107 Ja-Mr 1993

Jesuits—Missions
Los jesuitas de Filipinas, impulsores del descubrimiento y evangelización de las Islas Palaos. Hidalgo Nuchera, Patricio. *Est Ecles* [illegible] Ja-Mr 1993
Sacred Encounters: Jesuit Missionaries and the Indians of the Rocky Mountain West [exhibition opening at Museum of the Rockies, Bozeman, Mont; ils, map, por]. Gill, Michael. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31-34 Mr-Ap 1993
A Theological Reflection on Mission and Culture [California Province Jesuits in China, 1928-1957]. Fleming, Peter. *Tripod* no 75:54-61 My-Je 1993

Jesus Christ
see also Antichrist; Atonement; Incarnation; Logos; Messiah; Trinity

Jesus Christ—African interpretations
Afrikanen väljer Kristus—men vilken? [Eng abst, pp 66-67]. Sundberg, Carl. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:9-18 1993
Christology in contemporary Africa: A prolegomenon for a Theology of Development. Mwaga, Nicholas Ibeawuchi. *AFER* 35:214-[illegible] Ag 1993
A compelling witness to the uniqueness of Jesus Christ in our pluralistic world. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Stimulus* 1:19-24 Ag 1993
Cry Jesus! Christian Theology and Presence in Modern Africa [1993 Laing Lecture; replies, E Oladipo, pp 27-28, and P Cotterell, pp 29-30]. Bediako, Kwame. *Vox Ev* 23:7-25 1993
The Finality of Jesus in Africa [Christianity and African culture and traditional religion; repr fr *Mission Bulletin* 7 no 2]. Musasiwa, Roy B. *Ev R Th* 17:65-68 Ja 1993
Jesus i afrikansk kultur [excerpt fr *Jesus in African culture: a Ghanaian perspective*, 1980; introd by G Janzon, pp 19-20; photo]. Bediako, Kwame, and Melin, Mia, tr. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:21-30 1993
Jesus in African Culture [repr fr *Jesus in African Culture*]. Bediako, Kwame. *Ev R Th* 17:54-64 Ja 1993
O Novo Paradigma da Teologia Africana. Hovland, Thor Halvor. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:213-226 1993

Jesus Christ—Anointings
La fragancia del perfume en Jn 12,3 [Eng abst, p 243]. Calduch Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:243-265 1990

Jesus Christ—Apocryphal and legendary literature
The Apocryphal Gospels [rev fr paper for New Testament Seminar, Oxford, O 1988]. Elliott, James K. *Expos T* 103:8-15 O 1991
Christ as Patron in the Acts of Peter. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *Semeia* no 56:143-157 1991
Jesus and Kashmir [legend of Jesus' visit to India]. Lesser, R H. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:41-52 Jl-S 1991
Wie alt ist die-Allegorie, dass Christus (Messias) der wahre Salomo sei? Eine wissenschaftliche Anfrage [reply, R Hanig, 84 no 1-2:111-134 1993]. Lattke, Michael. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:279 1991

Jesus Christ—Appearances
From Easter to Valentinus and the Apostles' Creed Once More: A Critical Examination of James Robinson's Proposed Resurrection Appearance Trajectories. Craig, William Lane. *J St N T* [illegible] D 1993
Luc 24,13-33: Signes, accomplissement et temps [Eng abst, p 302]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:305-320 Ap-Je 1987
Le pain qui fait lever les Écritures: Emmaüs Luc 24:13-35. Combet-Galland, Corina and Smyth-Florentin, Françoise. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:323-332 1993
El seguimiento de Jesús 'el Señor' y de su Espíritu en los prolegómenos de la misión: Hch 1:1-12 [Eng abst, p 73]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:73-116 1993

Jesus Christ—Art
Art Exhibit Draws Fire [pieces in New Zealand exhibit called anti-Christian]. *Chr T* 37:54 Ja 11 1993
Behold Your King [encountering Christ crucified in Holbein's *The Dead Christ*]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 29:6 Mr-Ap 1993
Imaging Protestant Piety: The Icons of Warner Sallman [ils]. Morgan, David. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:29-47 Wint 1993
This Is a Test [*The Blessed Virgin Chastising the Child Jesus Before Three Witnesses* by M Ernst, 1926; il]. Steinberg, Leo. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24 My 13 1993

Jesus Christ—Ascension
The Origins of 'Ascension' Terminology. Jones, Elaine. *Chmn* 104 no 2:156-161 1990
The resurrection and ascension of our Lord [in founding ed of *Bib Sac*; examines differences among gospel accounts; repr fr 1843; bibliog]. Robinson, Edward, 1794-1863. *Bib Sac* 150:9-34 Ja-Mr 1993
Such Sweet Sorrow [Lk 24:51; sermon, Sunday after Ascension Day]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:215-216 Ap 1993

Jesus Christ—Attitude towards women
'I Am Among You As One Who Serves': Jesus and Food in Luke's Gospel [il]. Schrock, Jennifer Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:20-23 Fall 1993
John 7:53-8:11: a study in misreading. O'Day, Gail R. *J B L* 111:631-640 Wint 1992
En kvindehistorie om tro og køn [Eng abst, pp 298-299]. Fatum, Lone. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:278-299 1990
Presence or Absence? The Question of Women Disciples at the Last Supper. Lee, Dorothy A. *Pacifica* 6:1-20 F 1993

Jesus Christ—Baptism
Baptism [Matt 3:13-17; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:82-83 D 1992
The Jailing of John and the Baptism of Jesus: Luke 3:19-21. Erickson, Richard J. *J Ev Th S* 36:455-466 D 1993
Mark 1:4-11 [Between Text and Sermon]. Harrisville, Roy A, III. *Interp* 47:399-402 O 1993
Matthew 3:13-17 [Between Text and Sermon]. Freeman, Curtis W. *Interp* 47:285-289 Jl 1993
The Reversal of the Jordan in Vercelli Homily 16 and in Old English Literature [at Christ's baptism]. Hall, Thomas N. *Traditio* 45:53-86 1989-1990

Rites d'onction, baptême chrétien et baptême de Jésus. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 64:217-234 Jl-O 1990

Jesus Christ—Betrayal
L'arrestation de Jésus d'après Marc 14/43-52. Légasse, Simon. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:241-247 1993
The Fate of Judas: Matthew 27:3-10 [redactional analysis]. Conard, Audrey. *Toronto J Th* 7:158-168 Fall 1991
The greatest and the youngest: Greco-Roman reciprocity in the farewell address, Luke 22:24-30. Sloan, Ian. *S R* 22 no 1:63-73 1993

Jesus Christ—Biography
Assassins of a Lesser God [*Jesus: a life*, by A N Wilson; *Live from Golgotha*, by G Vidal; review essay]. Mankowski, Paul V. *First Things* no 31:34-39 Mr 1993
[*Festschrift for* Salvador Muñoz Iglesias]. Fuente, Alfonso de la, ed, and Muñoz León, Domingo, ed. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:13-573 1992*
The Gospels as Historically Reliable Biography. Keener, Craig S. *AME Zion Q R* 105:12-23 O 1993
Jésus de Nazareth, le Méditerranéen. Paul, André. *Foi Vie* 92:101-111 S 1993
The Literary Quest for the Biographical Jesus [review article]. Burridge, Richard. *Th* 96:390-394 S-O 1993*
The Non-Threatened Jesus. An eminent scholar investigates the recent, intriguing attempts to find the 'real' Jesus [il, pors]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr T* 37:22-26 S 13 1993
Portrayal of Gospel Jesus according to Spong and Wilson [review essay]. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Chr Cent* 110:457-458 Ap 28 1993*
Two Paths to Ascendancy [sermon, Sunday after Ascension]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 103:213-215 Ap 1992

Jesus Christ—Birth *see* Jesus Christ—Nativity; Virgin birth

Jesus Christ—Blessing of children
Receiving the kingdom of God as a child: Children and riches in Luke 18: 15ff. Fowl, Stephen E. *N T St* 39:153-158 Ja 1993

Jesus Christ—Buddhist interpretations
Buddhist Christology. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:1-58 1993*
The Church in the World: Dialogical, Ethical, and Spiritual Implications [replies by R Ray and T Unno, pp 168-185]. Mitchell, Donald W. *Bud Chr St* 13:151-167 1993
The Emptiness of Christ: A Mahāyāna Christology. Keenan, John P. *Angl Th R* 75:48-62 Wint 1993

Jesus Christ—Childhood
El anciano preguntará al niño (Evangelio de Tomás Log 4). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:521-535 1992
Jesús comienza su vida de adulto (Lc 2,41-52). Rodríguez Carmona, Antonio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:177-189 1992
The Nature of the Obedience of Jesus [Lk 2:51; sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:78-79 D 1993
La rivelazione di Gesù dodicenne al tempio (Lc 2,41-52). Valentini, Alberto. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:261-304 1992

Jesus Christ—Chronology
The Star of Bethlehem [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:83-101 O 1993

Jesus Christ—Cleansing of the Temple
Jesus' Temple Act [as historical event and Marcan composition]. Seeley, David. *C B Q* 55:263-283 Ap 1993
Where Does God Dwell? A Commentary on John 2:13-22. Wohlgemut, Joel R. *Direction* 22:87-93 Fall 1993

Jesus Christ—Conflicts
Jesus' Journey to Jerusalem (Luke 9.51-19.46): A Conflict with Israel [tables]. Matera, Frank J. *J St N T* no 51:57-77 S 1993

Jesus Christ—Crucifixion
see also Theologia crucis
Behold Your King [encountering Christ crucified in Holbein's *The Dead Christ*]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 29:6 Mr-Ap 1993
'Bound by Peace' (Ephesians 4:3): The Reconciliation of Divergent Traditions in Ephesians [1993 Benjamin Eby Lecture]. Neufeld, Thomas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:211-232 Fall 1993
The bronze serpent. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:311-329 1991
The Chronology of the Crucifixion and the Passover. Hamilton, John. *Chmn* 106 no 4:323-338 1992
The Crucifixion of Jesus in the Qur'ân and Qur'ânic Commentary: A Historical Survey [2 pts]. Lawson, Benjamin T. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:34-62 Ap-Je 1991; 10:6-40 Jl-S 1991
The Crucifixion: A Good Friday Address. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:69-71 Fall-Wint 1993
Un discours inédit de Michel Psellos sur la Crucifixion [Greek text]. Gautier, Paul, d 1993. *R E Byz* 49:5-66 1991
Dying with Christ [biblical emphasis concerning atonement]. Dahms, John V. *J Ev Th S* 36:15-23 Mr 1993
Jesus and Kashmir [legend of Jesus' visit to India]. Lesser, R H. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:41-52 Jl-S 1991
Jesus' Death by Crucifixion in the Qur'ân: An Issue for Interpretation and Muslim Christian Relations [appendix: Sura 4:150-159]. Fonner, Michael G. *J Ec St* 29:432-450 Sum-Fall 1992
The Meaning of Jesus' Death in the "Last Supper" Traditions [especially words over the cup; tables]. Kobayashi, Nobuo. *Toronto J Th* 8:95-105 Spr 1992
Mort et résurrection du Christ dans les traités *Contre Eunome* de Grégoire de Nysse [2 pts]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 64:127-140 Ap 1990; 64: 251-269 Jl-O 1990
Paul and Luther: A Debate over Sacred Violence [responses to R G Hamerton Kelly's *Sacred Violence: Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross*]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:242-244,247-296 Fall 1993*
The Power of Love: how the cross reshapes perspectives of Present and Past]. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:8-14,16-24,28-31,36-41 Jl-Ag 1993*
The Respectful Bodhisattva and the Crucified Christ [comparative soteriology]. Breckenridge, James. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:57-70 1992
The Significance of the Cross Within Mark's Story. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *Interp* 47:370-379 O 1993
An unexplainable sequence [a vision of Christ crucified]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16: 44-47 Ja 1993
Why Was Jesus Killed? [historical answer important for understanding]. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 9:5 Ap 1993

Jesus Christ—Crucifixion—Role of Jews *see* Jesus Christ—Passion—Role of Jews

Jesus Christ—Death *see* Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

Jesus Christ—Descent into hell
Le baptême des patriarches dans les Enfers [*Epistle of the Apostles*, chap 27]. Pérès, Jacques N. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:341-346 1993
Descent into Hell [and meaning of Easter; Eng tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 169 Je 1992]. Clément, Olivier. *Sourozh* no 49:1-7 Ag 1992
He Descended to the Dead [Jesus' descent in W Syrian office for Holy Saturday]. Tovey, Phillip. *Chr Orient* 13:105-111 Je 1992

Jesus Christ—Devotional literature
The Kingdom of God is like a Circus. Sauro, Joan. *Weavings* 8:23-26 N-D 1993

Jesus Christ—Disciples *see* Disciples, Twelve

Jesus Christ—Divinity
see also Son of God
The Deity of Christ in the Revised Standard Version [Which Translation?, pt 2; pt 1 indexed in RIO 24]. Anderson, Edward B. *Living Orth* 14:38-42 My-Je 1992
God-Christ Interchange in Paul: Impressive Testimony to the Deity of Jesus. Howell, Don N, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 36:467-479 D 1993
"Vrai Dieu et vrai homme": Perspectives actuelles d'une prise au sérieux intégrale de la divinité et de l'humanité de Jésus Christ. Knaebel, Simon. *R Sci Rel* 65:109-133 Ja-Ap 1991

Jesus Christ—Drama
Gospel Dramaturgy: Dying and Rising with Christ in Mark. Niedner, Frederick A, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 20:455-461 D 1993
A Multimedia Gospel? [*Jesus Was His Name*, multimedia stage event, to tour US; photo]. *Chr T* 37:74 Ap 5 1993

Jesus Christ—Entry into Jerusalem
Lowly Pomp [Matt 21:1-11; sermon, 6th Sunday in Lent (Palm Sunday)]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 104:178-179 Mr 1993

Jesus Christ—Ethics
Against perfectionism [Jesus' ethical assertions; repr fr *Engaging the Powers*, 1992]. Wink, Walter. *Witness* 76:8-9 Mr 1993
Alms, Debt and Divorce: Jesus' Ethics in their Mediterranean Context. Kloppenborg, John S. *Toronto J Th* 6:182-200 Fall 1990
The Christ in Creation. Scovel, Carl. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:68-73 Spr-Sum 1993
Jesus' Encounter with the Rich Young Ruler and Its Implications for Theology and Development. Kisner, Gerald D. *J Rel Thot* 49:81-86 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
There you've lost me [Lk 6:27-38; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:302-303 Jl 1992

Jesus Christ—Exaltation
Exaltation Christology in Hebrews: What Kind of Reign? Saucy, Mark. *Trinity J* 14:41-62 Spr 1993

Jesus Christ—Example
The Call to the Church: Undergoing a radical conversion to Christ's freedom. *Ch Soc* 84:67-72 S-O 1993
Christ and the law in the ethics of Herman Bavinck. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 28:45-73 Ap 1993
Christ as Prototype [*imitatio Christi* in Kierkegaard]. Farris, James. *Toronto J Th* 8:288-296 Fall 1992
Defusing the Powers With Jesus as a Model of Empowerment: Treating the Avoidant Personality. Propst, L Rebecca. *J Past Care* 47:230-238 Fall 1993
Go for the Real [sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 103:76-77 D 1991
How to be downwardly mobile: Crossing the "class gap" with blue-collar workers requires looking at what Jesus did. Ornsby, Ron. *Ev Miss Q* 29: 392-399 O 1993
One Way [Jn 14:6; il]. Krass, Alfred C. *Other Side* 29:16-19 S-O 1993
A Story of a Love Affair [love for Jesus through spiritual mentors]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:127-129 Je 1993

Jesus Christ—Family
Kinship is Relative: Mark 3:31-35 and Parallels [bibliog, diag]. Smith, Mahlon H. *Forum* 6:80-94 Mr 1990

Jesus Christ—Genealogy
Nacido de la estirpe de David según la carne: Contenido semántico del sintagma κατα σαρκα en Rom 13. Alvarez Verdes, Lorenzo. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:335-358 1992

Jesus Christ—Hindu interpretations
The Social Vision of Basava and Jesus: An Inter-faith Dialogue [workshop papers, Bangalore, O 11 1992]. Shiri, Godwin, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:3-87 Je-S 1992*

Jesus Christ—Historicity
At a Catholic University, Lutheran Minister and Rabbi Teach the Jesus of History: Designed to bridge gulf between Christians and Jews, course raises tricky questions [D Davis, J H Elliott; por; replies, 39:B6 Jl 7 1993]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-16 My 26 1993
The Case for Liberal Theology [replies, R H Allaway, 103:336-337 Ag 1992; C J Sedgwick, 104:3-6 O 1992; rejoinder, 104:209-210 Ap 1993]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 103:168-172 Mr 1992
D F Strauss and the European Theological Tradition: "Der Ischariotismus unsere Tag"? Kaye, Bruce N. *J Rel Hist* 17:172-193 D 1992
[Ecumenical implications of J P Meier's work on Gospel of Matthew and historical Jesus]. Boring, M Eugene. *Mid-Stream* 32:103-106 Ja 1993
Gesù storico e biblico [*Il cosiddetto Ges225u storico e l'autentico Cristo biblico*, by M Kähler, 1992; review article]. Ciappa, Rosanna. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:195-202 1993
The Gospels and History [in Catholic teaching]. Murray, Gregory. *Down R* 109:290-296 O 1991

The Historical and Theological Problem of the Jesus Question [contemporary evaluation of M Kahler's Jesus of history-Christ of faith distinction]. Strecker, Georg, and Parker, Neil R, tr. *Toronto J Th* 6:201-223 Fall 1990

The Historical Jesus and the Speech of Gamaliel (Acts 5.35-9). Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *N T St* 39:500-517 O 1993

Die historiese Jesus as wonderwerker [Eng abst, p 119; bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J. *Hervormde T St* 49:119-133 Mr-Je 1993

The Importance of Paul for the Historical Jesus. Barnett, Paul W, Bp. *Crux* 29:29-32 Mr 1993

Jesus and History [history of the quest]. Ulrich, Dan W. *Breth Life* 37:158-168 Sum 1992

Jesus as Exorcist: An Analysis of Matthew 17:14-20; Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *C B Q* 55:467-493 Jl 1993

Jesus before Christianity: Cynic and sage? [*The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins*, by B L Mack; review article]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 110:749-751 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Jesus the Peasant. Crossan, John Dominic. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:156-168 Spr 1993

Jesus' Table Community Movement and the Church [historical Jesus fr Minjung perspective]. Park, Jae Soon, and Kwon, Dae Sung, tr. *Asia J Th* 7:60-83 Ap 1993

Der lehrende Jesus Neutestamentliche Erwägungen. Karrer, Martin. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:1-20 1992

Life-of-Jesus research and the eclipse of mythology. Evans, Craig A. *Th St* 54:3-36 Mr 1993

New Quests for the Historical Jesus. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 15:69-83 Fall 1993

La question du Jésus historique et la tâche d'une christologie dogmatique [Eng abst, p 368]. Kraege, Jean Denis. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:281-298 Jl-S 1993

[*The Real Jesus: How Much Can We Believe?*, by D L Edwards, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:33-35 N 1992

[*The Riddle of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1990; film review]. Allen, Peter S. *Archaeology* 44:72-73 Ja-F 1991

Sozialgeschichtliche Wende und historischer Jesus. Stenger, Werner. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:11-22 1986

Taking the Text with Her Pleasure: A Post-Post-Modernist Response to J Dominic Crossan *The Historical Jesus: The Life of a Mediterranean Jewish Peasant* [1991; review article; reply, C Marsh, 96:455-461 N-D 1993]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Th* 96:303-310 Jl-Ag 1993

A tale of two gods [The challenge of Christmas; reply, B R Gaventa, pp 1278-1280]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Chr Cent* 110:1270-1278 D 15 1993

What's the Good News?: Competing Visions of Jesus. Hollenbach, Paul W. *Perspectives* 8:13-16 D 1993

Why Search for the Historical Jesus? [adapted fr *A Marginal Jew*, 1991]. Meier, John P. *Bible R* 9:30-32,57 Je 1993

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines

see also Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology

Accord christologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église syrienne-orthodoxe de l'Inde (Kottayam, 3 juin 1990). *Istina* 36:82-90 Ja-Mr 1991

Christology in contemporary Africa: A prolegomenon for a Theology of Development. Mbogu, Nicholas Ibeanuchi. *AFER* 33:214-230 Ag 1991

Christology in the Context of Jewish-Christian Relations: Unresolved Issues and the Theology of Edward Schillebeeckx [role of Christology in antisemitism]. Kuikman, Jacoba H. *Toronto J Th* 7:76-91 Spr 1991

Communiqué [doc; Christological issues addressed by Joint Comm between Orthodox and Oriental Orthodox Churches, Anba Bishoy Monastery, Egypt, Je 20-24 1989]. Joint Commission, Orthodox Church and the Oriental Orthodox Churches. *Th R (Near East)* 11:64-67 Ap 1990

La cuestión teológica de la encarnación del Verbo: Relectura de tres posiciones características [Aquinas, Duns Scotus, and Rahner; Eng abst, p 94]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:49-94 Ja-Ap 1993

Une lecture de la foi chrétienne dans le contexte arabo-musulman [Eng abst, p 125]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:57-125 1992

The *Lineamenta* For The African Synod: Christological and Ecclesiological Perspectives. McGarry, Cecil. *AFER* 33:330-346 D 1991

La question du Jésus historique et la tâche d'une christologie dogmatique [Eng abst, p 368]. Kraege, Jean Denis. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:281-298 Jl-S 1993

Significato attuale dell'etica protestante [christological elements]. Fuchs, Eric, and Faggioni, Gabrielle Fuchs, tr. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:74-79 1993

'Vrai Dieu et vrai homme': Perspectives actuelles d'une prise au sérieux intégrale de la divinité et de l'humanité de Jésus Christ. Knaebel, Simon. *R Sci Rel* 65:109-133 Ja-Ap 1991

Women and Christ: Towards Inclusive Christologies. Leonard, Ellen. *Toronto J Th* 6:266-285 Fall 1990

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—0030-600

see also Arianism; Bible (NT)-John—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)-Mark—Theology—Christology; Monophysites; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology

The Case for Concern: Athanasian Christology in Pastoral Perspective. Charry, Ellen T. *Mod Th* 9:265-283 Jl 1993

The Christology and protology of the *Gospel of Thomas* [Jesus as the light]. Davies, Stevan L. *J B L* 111:663-682 Wint 1992

Christology and textual transmission: reverential alterations in the Synoptic Gospels. Head, Peter M. *Nov Test* 35:105-129 Ap 1993

The Christology of Aphrahat, the Persian Sage: An Excursus on the 17th *Demonstration* [subordinationist, "orthodox" Judaic-Christian Christology indicative of Syrian Christianity]. Petersen, William L. *Vig Chr* 46:241-256 S 1992

Christus als "wahrer Salomo" in der frühen Kirche [reply to M Lattke, 82 no 3-4:279 1991]. Hanig, Roman. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:111-134 1993

Christus als Weisheit: Gedanken zu einer bedeutsamen Weichenstellung in der frühchristlichen Theologiegeschichte. Vollenweider, Samuel. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:290-310 1993

Citations de l'Homélie de Proclus *In Nativitatem Salvatoris* (CPG 5068). Dans un florilège Christologique des IVe et Ve siècles. Aubineau, Michel. *Vig Chr* 45:209-222 S 1991

Le Concile de Chalcédoine [bibliog]. Halleux, André de. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-18 Ap 1993

Exaltation Christology in Hebrews: What Kind of Reign? Saucy, Mark. *Trinity J* 14:41-62 Spr 1993

The Foreign God and the Sudden Christ: Theology and Christology in Marcion's Gospel Redaction [Pauline epistles and Lk]. Head, Peter M. *Tyndale Bul* 44:307-321 N 1993

From Easter to Valentinus and the Apostles' Creed Once More: A Critical Examination of James Robinson's Proposed Resurrection Appearance Trajectories. Craig, William Lane. *J St N T* no 52:19-39 D 1993

The Great Fast: Christology in the *Shepherd* of Hermas. Hauck, Robert J. *Angl Th R* 75:187-198 Spr 1993

Hacia la doctrina marcionítica de la redención. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 74 no 1:45-74 1993

The Issues in the Definition of the Council of Chalcedon [summary of current scholarship with new tr]. Slusser, Michael. *Toronto J Th* 6:63-69 Spr 1990

Mort et résurrection du Christ dans les traités *Contre Eunome* de Grégoire de Nysse [2 pts]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 64:127-140 Ap 1990; 64:251-269 Jl-O 1990

On the Christology of the Gospel of Peter [presence of martyrological and apocalyptic motifs]. Head, Peter M. *Vig Chr* 46:209-224 S 1992

Paradigm Change in Sixth-Century Christology: The Contribution of Gregory the Theologian to the Christology of Severos of Antioch. Torrance, Iain R. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:277-285 Fall-Wint 1991

L'Unification de l'humanité dans le Christ: thème théologique fondamental de l'épître aux Éphésiens [Eng abst, p 346]. Matta al-Miskin. *Iren* 66 no 3:335-346 1993

The Uniqueness of Christ [NT Christology; repr fr *Chmn* 95 no 3:200-217 1981; indexed in RIO 15]. France, Richard T. *Ev R Th* 17:9-28 Ja 1993

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—0600-1500

The Christology of Saint Maximus the Confessor [repr fr *Contacts* 142:112-120 1988]. Staniloae, Dumitru, and Roffey, Benedict, tr. *Sourozh* no 52:10-16 My 1993

Christusverkündigung der byzantinischen Liturgie. Biedermann, Hermenegild M. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:1-18 1993

The Flesh Flowers Again: St Bonaventure and the Aesthetics of the Resurrection. Saward, John. *Down R* 110:1-29 Ja 1992

Maximos Bekjennerens kristosentriske kosmologi. Tollefsen, Torstein. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:189-198 1992

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1500-1599

Das Sein Jesu Christi im Glauben [Luther's interpretation]. Bayer, Oswald. *Th Lit* 118:275-284 Ap 1993

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1700-1799

La Christologie gnostique de Hindiyyé [18th-cent Maronite nun]. Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:45-57 Ap 1990

Wesley, Methodism and the Unitarians [Christology and ethics]. Carey, Jonathan Sinclair. *Faith Freedom* 45:102-112 Aut 1992

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1800-1899

Christ as Prototype [*imitatio Christi* in Kierkegaard]. Farris, James. *Toronto J Th* 8:288-296 Fall 1992

The humanity of God in liberal Orthodox theology [in late Imperial Russia]. Valliere, Paul. *Mod Th* 9:55-65 Ja 1993

Who Is This Jesus?: Christology and Henry Ware, Jr. Fackre, Gabriel. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:9-18 Spr-Sum 1993

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1900-

The Bible is More Than A Book [A C Piepkorn's theology of biblical authority]. Helmer, Christine. *Curr Th Miss* 20:17-28 F 1993

Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: Christologie [bibliog essay]. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:121-157 Ja-Mr 1993

Christ As "Mother": A Fertile Metaphor? [bridge between Christianity and Confucianism]. Lund, Greg. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:19 1993

Christologies et théologies pastorales. Gagnebin, Laurent. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:385-394 1993

Die Freigabe der Welt: Der Gedanke der Schöpfungsmittlerschaft Jesu Christi bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Trowitzsch, Michael. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:424-441 1993

From Barth's Trinitarian Christology To Moltmann's Trinitarian Pneumatology: A Methodist Perspective. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 48:49-80 Spr 1993

The identity of Jesus of Nazareth. Henry, Carl F H. *Criswell Th R* 6:91-130 Fall 1992

Jesu Selbst- und Sendungsbewusstsein: Dokument der Internationalen Theologenkommission. International Theological Commission. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:38-49 1987

Jesus Christ and Salvation [address to international visitors, Indianapolis, 1989]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 28:125-137 Sum 1993

Jesus Christus heute. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:56-70 1990

Jesus i Tredje världen. Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:1-55 1993*

Karl Ludwig Schmidt—Abschied von Illusionen über Jesus und die Kirche. Schweizer, Eduard. *Th Z* 47 no 3:193-207 1991

Meta-anthropology and Christology: On the philosophy of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Bieler, Martin; Caldwell, Thomas, tr; Wimmer, Albert K, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:129-146 Spr 1993

El misterio de Cristo [Christology of new Catholic catechism]. Mateo Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 25:579-600 My-Ag 1993

Oliver Chase Quick as a Theologian [his lectures on doctrines of God and Incarnation]. MacKinnon, Donald M. *Th* 96:101-117 Mr-Ap 1993

Paul Tillich et l'avenir de l'œcuménisme interreligieux [Eng abst, p 22]. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:3-22 Ja 1993

Plädoyer für eine "nach-klassische" Christologie. Pfüller, Wolfgang. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:130-154 1992

The Prism of Faith [how the cross reshapes perspectives of Present and Past]. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:8-14,16-24,28-31,36-41 Jl-Ag 1993*

Re-membering Jesus: women, prophecy, and resistance in the memory of the early churches. D'Angelo, Mary Rose. *Horizons* 19:199-218 Fall 1992

Recherches christologiques. Gounelle, André. *Foi Vie* [illegible] Ja 1993

The Resurgence of Spirit Christology [table]. Hunter, Harold D. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:[illegible] 1992

Sanctity and the intellectual life [Balthasarian Christological perspective on primary task of the Catholic academy]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 20:652-672 Wint 1993

The Situation of Christology Today. Haight, Roger. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:315-334 1993

The suffering God of Armenian Christology: Toward an ecumenical theology of the cross. Guroian, Vigen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:97-101 Spr 1993

Teología, cultura y amor a la Iglesia en el Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer. Gutiérrez Calzada, Tomás. *Scripta Th* 25:175-187 Ja-Ap 1993

Théodicée et anthropologie après Auschwitz: le défi de l'inhumain en théologie. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 65:259-286 Jl 1991

"Übernatürlich" und "Katholizität" [in H de Lubac]. Chantraine, Georges. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:108-121 1993

Warum brauchen wir eine feministische Christologie? [*Vom Verlangen nach Heilwerden: Christologie in feministisch-theologischer Sicht*, ed by Doris Strahm and Regula Strobel, 1991; review article]. Sölle, Dorothee. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:86-92 1993

Word & Spirit, Hermeneutics & Transcendental Method: Exploring Their Connections in Karl Rahner [bibliog]. Thompson, William M. *Phil Th* 7: 185-212 Wint 1992

Jesus Christ—Humanity

see also Jesus Christ—Incarnation

A Developmental Interpretation of Jesus. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 25: 125-137 Sum 1991

Do I Matter? Does God Care? For all my faith, two questions continue to haunt me. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:20-23 N 22 1993

"Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord" who "shall come to judge". Oppenheimer, Helen. *Th* 96:437-444 N-D 1993

A Professor Who Sees Jesus as a Soul Brother [C H Felder; por]. Wilson, Robin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7 Je 16 1993

"Vrai Dieu et vrai homme": Perspectives actuelles d'une prise au sérieux intégrale de la divinité et de l'humanité de Jésus Christ. Knaebel, Simon. *R Sci Rel* 65:109-133 Ja-Ap 1991

Jesus Christ—Humiliation

Living the Vulnerability of Jesus. McGinnis, James. *Weavings* 8:37-44 Jl-Ag 1993

Jesus Christ—Incarnation

Un canto arameo a la encarnación del Hijo de Dios: San Efrén el Sirio, himno *De Nativitate* III. Martínez Fernández, Francisco Javier. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:475-491 1992

Conditions of Dialogue: John Hick and Simone Weil. Springsted, Eric O. *J Rel* 72:19-36 Ja 1992

La cuestión teológica de la encarnación del Verbo: Relectura de tres posiciones características [Aquinas, Duns Scotus, and Rahner; Eng abst, p 94]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:49-94 Ja-Ap 1993

The Emptiness of Christ: A Mahāyāna Christology. Keenan, John P. *Angl Th R* 75:48-62 Wint 1993

The humanity of God in liberal Orthodox theology [in late Imperial Russia]. Valliere, Paul. *Mod Th* 9:55-65 Ja 1993

The Incarnation as a Theanthropic Principle. Murphy, George L. *Word World* 13:256-262 Sum 1993

Man and Woman in Orthodox Tradition: The Mystery of Gender. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:213-251 1993

Mary and the Incarnation [Orthodox Eastern theology]. Moorhead, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:347-355 Wint 1989

Nacido de la estirpe de David según la carne: Contenido semántico del sintagma κατα σαρκα en Rom 13. Alvarez Verdes, Lorenzo. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:335-358 1992

Orthodoxy and Approaches to God [errors following the West's wrong]. Cognetti, Gregorio. *Sourozh* no 53:24-35 Ag 1993

Sur la "descente" du Christ en ce monde chez Hilaire de Poitiers [Eng abst, p 65]. Doignon, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:65-75 Ja-Mr 1990

The temptation of God incarnate [T V Morris's Christology in *The logic of God incarnate*, 1986]. Werther, David. *Rel St* 29:47-50 Mr 1993

Transcendence, Instantiation and Incarnation—an Exploration. Durrant, Michael. *Rel St* 29:337-352 S 1993

"Und das Wort ist Fleisch geworden . . .". Sicari, Antonio M. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:1-3 1990

El universo creado y la encarnación redentora de cristo [Eng abst, p 855]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Scripta Th* 25:807-855 S-D 1993

"Vocans temporales, faciens aeternos": St Augustine on Liberation from Time [Plotinian aspects of Incarnation's liberating function]. Teske, Roland J. *Traditio* 41:29-47 1985

Jesus Christ—Intercession

Die Freigabe der Welt: Der Gedanke der Schöpfungsmittlerschaft Jesu Christi bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Trowitzsch, Michael. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:424-441 1993

La médiation du Christ d'après l'épître aux Hébreux. Shlosser, Jacques. *R Sci Rel* 63:169-181 Jl-O 1989

Jesus Christ—Islamic interpretations

The Arab Jesus [Jesus in Arabic literature, 6th-8th cents CE; appendix of sayings in Eng]. Khalidi, Tarif. *Th R (Near East)* 10:3-20 Ap-N 1989

A Case of Mistaken Identity? Translating the name of Jesus in Muslim areas [pros and cons of using Qur'anic name for Jesus]. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:401-405 O 1993

The Crucifixion of Jesus in the Qur'ān and Qur'ānic Commentary: A Historical Survey [2 pts]. Lawson, Benjamin T. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:34-62 Ap-Je 1991; 10:6-40 Jl-S 1991

Gods Wounded and Slain [Representations of Tammuz and Christ in Contemporary Iraqi and Syrian Literature]. Pinault, David. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:40-54 Ja-Je 1992

Isa: The Islamic Christ. Barr, Martha. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:236-262 1989

Jesus' Death by Crucifixion in the Qur'ān: An Issue for Interpretation and Muslim-Christian Relations [appendix: Sura 4:150-159]. Fonner, Michael G. *J Ec St* 29:432-450 Sum-Fall 1992

Teaching Mark's Gospel to Muslims: Lessons from an African university. White, Charles Edward. *Chr T* 37:39-40 F 8 1993

Jesus Christ—Jewish interpretations

see also Jesus Christ—Passion—Role of Jews

The Narrative of the Transfiguration as a Derashic Scenification of a Faith Confession (Mark 9:2-8 Par). Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *N T St* 39:340-354 Jl 1993

What the Rabbi Taught Me About Jesus: Rabbinic scholar Jacob Neusner examines what was at stake in Jesus' conflict with the Pharisees. Hutchinson, Robert J. *Chr T* 37:27-29 S 13 1993

Jesus Christ—Jewishness *see* Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism

Jesus Christ—Journeys

Jésus descendit à Capharnaüm: il étonne par la puissance de sa parole (Lc 4,31-32 et ses sources) [tables]. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 66:233-248 Jl-O 1992

Jesus Christ—Kenosis

Beyond Kenosis: New Foundations for Buddhist-Christian Dialogue. Cabanne, E D. *Bud Chr St* 13:103-117 1993

Experience as a theological category: Hans Urs von Balthasar on the Christian encounter with God's Image [and kenotic love]. Casarella, Peter. *Communio (US)* 20:118-128 Spr 1993

Responses to the Rejoinder of Masao Abe [in *The Emptying God*, 1990]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:205-231 1993*

Sunyata-Emptiness and Self-Emptying-Kenosis. Dhamma, Rewata. *Middle Way* 68:77-84 Ag 1993

Towards Christian Unity Through the *Kenosis* of the Churches [fr Roman Catholic viewpoint]. Orsy, Ladislas M. *Ec Trends* 22:110-114 Jl-Ag 1993

Jesus Christ—Kingdom

see also Kingdom of God

Abba and "father": imperial theology and the Jesus traditions. D'Angelo, Mary Rose. *J B L* 111:611-630 Wint 1992

Gewalt gegen die Basileia? Zum Problem der Auslegung des "Stürmerspruches" Mt 11,12. Häfner, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:21-51 1992

Jesus And The Kingdom Of God. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Asbury Th J* 48:5-17 Spr 1993

Jesus's Scenario of the Future [expectation of imminent judgment; reply, G W Buchanan, 110:83-96 Ap 1992]. Meyer, Ben F. *Down R* 109:1-15 Ja 1991

My Kingship Is Not of This World: Must We Abandon the Earth in Order to Go to Heaven? [Jesus' statement and Johannine Christology]. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Tugón* 11 no 3:393-408 1991

"Out of My Sight!", "Get Behind Me!", or "Follow After Me!": There Is No Choice in God's Kingdom [evaluating translational and interpretive traditions of Matt 16:23-24]. *J Ev Th S* 36:173-178 Je 1993

Il regno millenario di Cristo e dei suoi (Apoc 20,1-10). Vanni, Ugo. *St Miss* 42:67-95 1993

Die Vereinigung mit Gott und das Reich Christi nach Calvins "Institutio". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Zwingliana* 18 no 3:193-212 1990

Jesus Christ—Knowableness

"You taught in our streets . . ." [Lk 13:22-30; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:370-371 S 1992

Jesus Christ—Language

Did Jesus Ever Teach in Greek? Porter, Stanley E. *Tyndale Bul* 44:199-235 N 1993

Jesus Christ—Last Supper *see* Last Supper

Jesus Christ—Logia *see* Jesus Christ—Words

Jesus Christ—Lord's Supper *see* Lord's Supper

Jesus Christ—Messiahship

Hosanna to the Son of David: St John's Perspective. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 109:297-301 O 1991

Die Suche nach dem Messias: Ζητέω als terminus technicus der markinischen Messianologie. Schlarb, Robert. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:155-170 1990

Die teken van Jona en Jesus as Messias [Eng abst, p 20]. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:20-27 1993

Jesus Christ—Ministry

Was Jesus a *mesith*? Public response to Jesus and his ministry [OT, rabbinic material on one who entices to apostasy; table]. Neale, D. *Tyndale Bul* 44:89-101 My 1993

Jesus Christ—Miracles

see also Feeding of the multitude (Miracle); Healing of Jairus' daughter (Miracle); Healing of the deaf mute in Mark (Miracle); Healing of the epileptic boy (Miracle); Healing of the Gerasene demoniac (Miracle); Healing of the man born blind (Miracle); Miraculous draught of fishes (Miracle); Raising of Lazarus (Miracle); Stilling of the storm (Miracle)

Christ's Continuing Ministry of Healing. Wallis, Ian G. *Expos T* 104:42-45 N 1992

The development of "the sign of the Son of Man" in the Jesus tradition [roots in OT holy war tradition]. Draper, Jonathan A. *N T St* 39:1-21 Ja 1993

The First of the Miracle Stories According to Mark (1:21-28). LaGrand, James. *Curr Th Miss* 20:479-484 D 1993

Getting on Top of a Demon (Luke 4:39) [εκανω, "over"; power, purity, and verticality]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 65:99-109 Ap 1993

"He Saved Others; He Cannot Save Himself": A Literary-Critical Perspective on the Markan Miracles. Matera, Frank J. *Interp* 47:15-26 Ja 1993

Die historiese Jesus as wonderwerker [Eng abst, p 119; bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J. *Hervormde T St* 49:119-133 Mr-Je 1993

Die Machttaten Jesu: Ihr Zeugnis in den synoptischen Evangelien. Stock, Klemens. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:195-206 1989

Mk 1,44: The Witness of the Leper. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:257-265 1992

Old Stories Through New Eyes: Insights Gained from a Feminist Reading of Mark 5:25-34 [bibliog]. Minor, Mitzi. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:2-14 Spr 1992

Sinn und Wirklichkeit der Wunder Jesu. Verweyen, Hansjürgen. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:222-228 1989

Zeugnis und Glaubwürdigkeit. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2: 104-110 1988

Zur Funktion der Wundergeschichten im Markusevangelium. Schmücker, Reinold. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:1-26 1993

Jesus Christ—Mystical body
see also Communion of saints
Adelman van Luik: De eerste opponent van Berengarius van Tours [transubstantiation debate; Eng abst, p 151]. Sluis, Jacob van. *Ned T Tij* 47:89-106 Ap 1993
La Christologie gnostique de Hindiyyé [18th-cent Maronite nun]. Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:45-57 Ap 1990
Christus: unser Friede? Biblische Besinnung zu Eph 2,11-21. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:66-71 1993
De coniugio spirituali: Jerome Zanchi on Ephesians 5:22-33. Farthing, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:621-652 1993
On the Church: A Catechetical Exercise [repr fr *Messager de l'Exarchat du Patriarch russe en Europe occidentale* 109-112:25-35 1982]. Bloom, Anthony, Metr, and Roffrey, Benedict, tr. *Sourozh* no 48:6-16 My 1992

Jesus Christ—Name
see also Son of God; Son of Man
A Case of Mistaken Identity? Translating the name of Jesus in Muslim areas [pros and cons of using Qur'anic name for Jesus]. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:401-405 O 1993
The confession of Peter according to John 6:69 ["the Holy One of God"]. Domeris, William R. *Tyndale Bul* 44:155-167 My 1993
Jesus the Nazarene: Narrative Strategy and Christological Imagery in the Gospel of Mark. Broadhead, Edwin K. *J St N T* no 52:3-18 D 1993

Jesus Christ—Nativity
see also Christmas; Epiphany; Star of Bethlehem
The Antiphons at the Great Vigil for the Nativity of Our Lord [music, texts]. Morosan, Vladimir. *Sacred Art J* 14:283-287 D 1993
Away in a manger [Ps 80:2; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110:1119 N 10 1993
The Birth of Jesus and the Herodian Dynasty: An Understanding of Matthew, Chapter 2. Agourides, Savas. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:135-146 Spr-Wint 1992
The challenge of Christmas: Two views. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110: 1270-1280 D 15 1993*
[*Festschrift* for Salvador Muñoz Iglesias]. Fuente, Alfonso de la, ed, and Muñoz León, Domingo, ed. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:13-573 1992*
The Foreigners at the Manger [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34 D 1993
Matthew's Birth Stories: Prophecy and the Magi. Willis, Steve. *Expos T* 105: 43-45 N 1993
Moses and Jesus: The Birth of the Savior [birth story parallels in Midrash and NT]. Kensky, Allan. *Judaism* 42:43-49 Wint 1993
Northern Christmas [as told to Maria Wette; Cree version of Nativity story]. Sprowl, Margaret. *Curr Th Miss* 20:420a-420b D 1993
Reshuffling the Gospels: Jesus according to Spong and Wilson [review essay]. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Chr Cent* 110:457-458 Ap 28 1993*
Three Women in Childbirth [Isa 7:14; Rev 12:1-2; Matt 1:23; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:51-53 N 1992

Jesus Christ—Natures
see also Hypostatic union; Jesus Christ—Divinity; Jesus Christ—Humanity
Dieu est né, il est mort: La communication des idiomes et l'énonciation théologique. Heyer, René. *R Sci Rel* 67:89-104 Ap 1993
Das dreifache Verfahren über Jesus als Gottessohn, König und Mensch: Zur Redaktionsgeschichte der Prozesstradition. Hofrichter, Peter. *Kairos* 30-31: 69-81 1988-1989
The Issues in the Definition of the Council of Chalcedon [summary of current scholarship with new tr]. Slusser, Michael. *Toronto J Th* 6:63-69 Spr 1990
Trois documents de la controverse gréco-arménienne [texts and trans]. Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990. *R E Byz* 48:89-153 1990
The Uniqueness of Christ [NT Christology; repr fr *Chmn* 95 no 3:200-217 1981; indexed in RIO 15]. France, Richard T. *Ev R Th* 17:9-28 Ja 1993

Jesus Christ—Parables
see also Barren fig tree (Parable); Dives and Lazarus (Parable); Good Samaritan (Parable); Hidden treasure (Parable); Laborers in the vineyard (Parable); Leaven (Parable); Mustard seed (Parable); Prodigal son (Parable); Seed growing secretly (Parable); Sower (Parable); Talents (Parable); Unmerciful servant (Parable)
Absent Joy: An Investigation of the Narrative Pattern of Repetition and Variation in the Parables of Luke 15. Kozar, Joseph Vlcek. *Toronto J Th* 8:85-94 Spr 1992
Eksegese og forkyndelse: John Dominic Crossans lignelsesteori og dens teologiske implikationer [Eng abst, p 190]. Tøjner, Eva. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:175-190 1992
Hearing the questions [Matt 13:1-9,18-23; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:629 Je 16-23 1993
How Jesus Understood the Last Supper: A Parable in Action. Wenham, David. *Chmn* 105 no 3:246-260 1991
Language of the Possible: The Parables of Jesus in the Conflict between Rhetoric and Poetry. Harnisch, Wolfgang; Kahl, W, tr; Boers, Hendrikus, tr; Whedbee, J William, tr. *St Th* 46 no 1:41-54 1992
Parábola, hipérbole, *mashal* en los Sinópticos: una cuestión hermenéutica [Eng abst, p 31]. Casciaro, José María. *Scripta Th* 25:15-31 Ja-Ap 1993
Les Paraboles et le langage de changement. Baumann, Maurice. *É T Rel* 68 no 2:185-202 1993
Reading and Being Read: New Insights into the Parables of Jesus. Nolland, John. *Crux* 29:11-17 S 1993
Recovering the Original Meaning of Matthew's Parables. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 9:11,52 Je 1993
The Right to Remain Silent [language and women's identity; bibliog]. Goodwin, Antoinette. *Past Psych* 41:359-376 Jl 1993

Jesus Christ—Passion
see also Jesus Christ—Crucifixion; Jesus Christ—Trial; Triduum
Blasphemy Backdated [parallels between Rushdie affair and sacrifices of Jesus and Paul]. Minear, Paul S. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:38-51 Je 1993
La condena inopinada de Jesús [2 pts; pt 1, Pesquisa sobre la identidad de Barrabás; pt 2, La agresividad obtusa de Pilato y la política ignorada de Caifás; Eng abstr, pp 375,49]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 48 no 3: 375-422 1990; 49 no 1:49-96 1991
Das dreifache Verfahren über Jesus als Gottessohn, König und Mensch: Zur Redaktionsgeschichte der Prozesstradition. Hofrichter, Peter. *Kairos* 30-31: 69-81 1988-1989
Exitus clari viri: The Death of Jesus in Luke. Kloppenborg, John S. *Toronto J Th* 8:106-120 Spr 1992
The Genre of the Passion Narrative. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *St Th* 47 no 1:3-28 1993
Identifying Jesus the Victim in the Victims of Repression. Wipfler, William L. *Tugón* 11 no 2:259-268 1991
John Chrysostom: *On Holy Pascha* [introd, Eng tr, notes]. Fotopoulos, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:123-134 Spr-Wint 1992
Justin und das Petrusevangelium. Pilhofer, Peter. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:60-78 1990
Kristologien i Mattæus' passionsfortælling: Litterære og sociologiske aspekter [Eng abst, p 260]. Willert, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:241-260 1991
Lc 12,50: Angustia de Jesús ante su muerte? Franco Martínez, César Augusto. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:423-441 1992
Mark's tragic vision: Gethsemane [bibliog]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Rel Lit* 24:1-25 Aut 1992
The Passion Of Christ And The Suffering Of God. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Asbury Th J* 48:19-28 Spr 1993
Piety Centered on Jesus' Sufferings and Some Eccentric Christian Understandings of the Mystery of Calvary. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 67:98-123 Mr 1993

Jesus Christ—Passion—Role of Jews
The Passion Narratives and the Roots of Anti-Judaism [different dates for Passover and Easter signify tragic division between Jews and Christians, but gospels speak to suffering of Jews and gentiles alike]. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 9:5,46 F 1993

Jesus Christ—Person and offices
see also Hypostatic union; Jesus Christ—Prophetic office; Jesus Christ—Royal office
Christus als Arzt: Zu Luthers integrierendem Verständnis von Diakonie und Seelsorge. Plathow, Michael. *Luther* 64 no 1:23-34 1993

Jesus Christ—Prayers
see also Lord's Prayer

Jesus Christ—Preaching
The Beatitudes from the Sermon on the Plain: An Exegesis of Luke 6:17-26. Muschamp, Wayne. *Luth Th J* 27:58-64 Ag 1993
The Model Evangelist [Matt 4:23; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. Allaway, R H. *Expos T* 104:83-84 D 1992
Il *Vangelo* di Marco: un annuncio di salvezza nel mondo pagano. Riva, Raimondo. *St Miss* 42:17-40 1993

Jesus Christ—Presence
The Church of Jesus Christ: Its Manifestation. Nijkamp, Martin, and Waardeburg-Groos, P M C, tr. *Cov Q* 51:22-33 N 1993
El seguimiento de Jesús, "el Señor" y de su Espíritu en los prolegómenos de la misión (Hch 1-12) [Eng abst, p 73]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:73-116 1993

Jesus Christ—Presentation
Epilogue: The Holiness of the Ordinary [Lk 2:22-40; sermon]. Wright, Rebecca Abts. *Sewanee Th R* 36:391-395 Pentecost 1993

Jesus Christ—Priesthood
Priests One and All: the priestly ministry of Christ and the Church. Ronaldson, Kathlyn, ed, and Gow, Murray D, ed. *CBRF J* no 129:7-43 D 1992*
Royal priesthood: An Old Testament messianic motif [Jesus as prophet, king, and priest in OT "typological framework"]. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 150:50-61 Ja-Mr 1993

Jesus Christ—Primacy
The Cosmic Christ and World Religions [fulfillment theology]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 42:179-225 1993

Jesus Christ—Prophecies
La promesse de Jésus à Nathanaël (Jn 1:51) éclairée par la hagaddah de Jacob-Israël. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-21 Jl 1993

Jesus Christ—Prophetic office
Uno de los profetas: Interpretación del relato de las tentaciones en Mateo como rito de iniciación [Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. McVann, Mark. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:191-208 1991
Jesus as wandering prophetic wisdom teacher [bibliog, tables]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Hervormde T St* 49:101-117 Mr-Je 1993
One of the Prophets: Matthew's Testing Narrative as a Rite of Passage [Matt 3:13-4:25; bibliog, tables]. McVann, Mark. *Bib Th Bul* 23:14-20 Spr 1993
Re-membering Jesus: women, prophecy, and resistance in the memory of the early churches. D'Angelo, Mary Rose. *Horizons* 19:199-218 Fall 1992
Royal priesthood: An Old Testament messianic motif [Jesus as prophet, king, and priest in OT "typological framework"]. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 150:50-61 Ja-Mr 1993

Jesus Christ—Psychology
Das Bewusstsein Christi und die sechste Seligpreisung. Tilliette, Xavier. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:392-401 1988

Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism
see also Jesus Christ—Passion—Role of Jews
L'Antigiudaismo nel vangelo di Matteo come problema storico e teologico: uno schizzo. Luz, Ulrich, and Maranesi, Pietro, tr. *Greg* 74 no 3:425-445 1993
At a Catholic University, Lutheran Minister and Rabbi Teach the Jesus of History: Designed to bridge gulf between Christians and Jews, course raises tricky questions [D Davis, J H Elliott; por; replies, 39:B6 Jl 7 1993]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-16 My 26 1993
Christ and Israel; A Brief Note on Paul's Thought [text in Chinese; diag]. Liao, Paul S H. *Taiwan J Th* 14:1-19 Mr 1992
Christology in the Context of Jewish-Christian Relations: Unresolved Issues and the Theology of Edward Schillebeeckx [role of Christology in antisemitism]. Kuikman, Jacoba H. *Toronto J Th* 7:76-91 Spr 1991
Die fünf Männer der Samaritanerin: Jesus und die Tora nach Joh 4,16-19. Wessel, Friedhelm. *Bib Not* no 68:26-34 1993

The growth of the kingdom in light of Israel's rejection of Jesus: structure and theology in Luke 13:1-35. Shirock, Robert J. *Nov Test* 35:15-29 Ja 1993
Jesus and the Feasts of the Jews [in Gospel of John]. Murray, Gregory. *Down R* 109:217-225 Jl 1991
Jésus de Nazareth, le Méditerranéen. Paul, André. *Foi Vie* 92:101-111 S 1993
Jesus in Historical Context. Sanders, E P. *Th Today* 50:429-448 O 1993
Jesus' Temple Act [as historical event and Marcan composition]. Seeley, David. *C B Q* 55:263-283 Ap 1993
The law in the Sermon on the Mount: Matt 5:17-48. Westerholm, Stephen. *Criswell Th R* 6:43-56 Fall 1992
Mk 1,44: The Witness of the Leper. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:257-265 1992
La parabole des talents Wirkungsgeschichte et racines juives. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 65:343-362 O 1991
La rivelazione di Gesù dodicenne al tempio (Lc 2,41-52). Valentini, Alberto. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:261-304 1992
The Temple: Symbol Central to Biblical Theology. Meyer, Ben F. *Greg* 74 no 2:223-240 1993
Unappreciated Legal Aspects of the Eucharist [New Covenantal, "handing over," and sacrificial aspects]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 110:161-176 Jl 1992
Wellhausen's Dictum "Jesus was not a Christian, but a Jew" in Light of Present Scholarship. Betz, Hans Dieter. *St Th* 45 no 2:83-110 1991

Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament
"Christ was the Goal of the Law . . ." (Romans 10:4). Hills, Julian Victor. *J Th St* ns 44:585-592 O 1993
The Covenant of David in the New Testament [2 pts; Pt 1: The Davidic Covenant in the Gospels; Pt 2: The Davidic Covenant in Acts-Revelation]. Rogers, Cleon L, Jr. *Bib Sac* 150:458-478 O-D 1993; 151:71-84 Ja-Mr 1994
Hosanna to the Son of David: St John's Perspective. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 109:297-301 O 1991
Lectura del Antiguo Testamento desde el Nuevo Testamento: Estudio Sobre las Citas Bíblicas Atribuidas a Jesús en el Evangelio de Marcos [Eng abst, p 449]. Pérez Fernández, Miguel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:449-474 1989
Royal priesthood: An Old Testament messianic motif [Jesus as prophet, king, and priest in OT "typological framework"]. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 150:50-61 Ja-Mr 1993
Sur la "descente" du Christ en ce monde chez Hilaire de Poitiers [Eng abst, p 65]. Doignon, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:65-75 Ja-Mr 1990
The Trials of Jesus and Jeremiah [historical and literary approaches]. Jackson, Bernard S. *B Y U St* 32:63-77 Fall 1992
Das vierte Gottesknechtslied in den Briefen des Neuen Testamentes. Hofius, Otfried. *N T St* 39:414-437 Jl 1993

Jesus Christ—Relations with contemporaries
Breaking Down Barriers [Jesus' encounter with Samaritan woman as response to barriers to Hispanic ministry]. Rodríguez, José David. *Apuntes* 13:203-212 Wint 1993
Cast Your Net Upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time [ils, map, photos]. Nun, Mendel. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-56,70 N-D 1993
The Challenge of the Base Christian Communities in Latin America [approach to Bible, community, and worship]. Mahecha, Guidoberto. *Ref W* 43:139-156 D 1993
Friendship: The transforming joy of intimacy [repr fr *St Francis and the Foolishness of God*, 1993; photos]. Dennis, Marie; Moe-Lobeda, Cynthia; Nangle, Joe; Taylor, Stuart. *Sojourners* 22:12-16 S-O 1993
Jesus in Historical Context. Sanders, E P. *Th Today* 50:429-448 O 1993
Mark 2:15: the home of Jesus or Levi? [analysis of colleague relationship]. May, David M. *N T St* 39:147-149 Ja 1993
Menge—Tischgemeinschaft—Gruppe: Bemerkungen zu einem Motiv des Themas "die Tischgemeinschaft Jesu". Bolyki, János. *Com Via* 34 no 1:20-26 1992
One of the Village Lads [Isa 59:12-20; Matt 13:53-58; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:49-50 N 1992
Sepphoris, the Well Remembered City [possible connection to Jesus; reply to *Jesus and the Forgotten City*, by R A Batey, 1991; bibliog, facsim, photos]. Miller, Stuart S. *Bib Arch* 55:74-83 Je 1992
Was Jesus a *mesith*? Public response to Jesus and his ministry [OT, rabbinic material on one who entices to apostasy; table]. Neale, D. *Tyndale Bul* 44:89-101 My 1993
What You Need to Know [Matt 22:23-33; baccalaureate sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1993]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:236-239 1993
The Widow's Mites Revalued. Sugirtharajah, Rasia S. *Expos T* 103:42-43 N 1991

Jesus Christ—Relics
see also Holy Cross

Jesus Christ—Resurrection
see also Easter; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Resurrection; Resurrection
"Auferstehung des Fleisches" im Glauben der Kirche. Schönborn, Christoph. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:13-29 1990
Christ's Resurrection and the Aorist Passive of εγειρω [tables]. Kendall, Daniel, and O'Collins, Gerald. *Greg* 74 no 4:725-735 1993
Dreams and reality [Lk 24:13-35; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 110:395 Ap 14 1993
"E rimase ñ . . . Nel luogo dove si trovava due giorni": L'emerologia di Gv 4,40.43 e 11,6 nei padri e negli autori moderni. Serra, Aristide. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:493-520 1992
Easter Correspondence [Matt 28:11-15; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. Abraham-Williams, Gethin. *Expos T* 104:181-182 Mr 1993
Easter with St Matthew [Matt 28:1-10; sermon, Easter Day]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:179-180 Mr 1993
Expectation [Matt 28:1-10; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110:317 Mr 24-31 1993
La finale de Marc comme récit d'annonce? [tables]. Legrand, Lucien. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:457-473 1992
The Flesh Flowers Again: St Bonaventure and the Aesthetics of the Resurrection. Saward, John. *Down R* 110:1-29 Ja 1992
From Easter to Valentinus and the Apostles' Creed Once More: A Critical Examination of James Robinson's Proposed Resurrection Appearance Trajectories. Craig, William Lane. *J St N T* no 52:19-39 D 1993
Gospel Dramaturgy: Dying and Rising with Christ in Mark. Niedner, Frederick A, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 20:455-461 D 1993
Die heutige Theologie und das leere Grab Jesu. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 4:435-450 1993
"Iré delante de vosotros a Galilea" (Mt 26,32 y par): Sentido mesiánico y posible sustrato arameo del logion [Eng abst, p 215]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:215-241 1990
Miriam and the Resurrection (John 20:16) [association of Miriam-Mary Magdalene names; table]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 111:174-186 Jl 1993
Mort et résurrection du Christ dans les traités *Contre Eunome* de Grégoire de Nysse [2 pts]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 64:127-140 Ap 1990; 64:251-269 Jl-O 1990
The Mother of All Muddles: Evangelical theologians clash in public over what kind of body Jesus Christ has following his resurrection [Murray Harris controversy; pors]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:62-66 Ap 5 1993
"Ostern" ais Gottesbekenntnis und der Wandel zur Christusverkündigung. Klumbies, Paul Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:157-165 1992
Ostern—der denkwürdige Ausgang einer Krisenerfahrung. Vollenweider, Samuel. *Th Z* 49 no 1:34-53 1993
The resurrection and ascension of our Lord [by founding ed of *Bib Sac*; examines differences among gospel accounts; repr fr 1845; bibliog]. Robinson, Edward, 1794-1863. *Bib Sac* 150:9-34 Ja-Mr 1993
The Resurrection: Preaching "This Ferocious Moment". Modahl, Bruce K. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:13-14 1993
Shalom, Easter, and the Church [shalom, resurrection narratives, and worship; repr fr *Ref Lit Music* 2:7-12 Wint 1973-1974]. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 26:198-200 Fall 1992
Theology and Resurrection—Metaphors and Paradigms. Durand, Jaap J F. *J Th So Africa* no 82:3-20 Mr 1993
"They Said Nothing" [ending of Mk]. Swanson, Richard W. *Curr Th Miss* 20:471-478 D 1993
Thoughts Drifting Eastward [Marx, Moscow, Jerusalem, and Mark's Gospel]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 8:12-14 My 1993
Zur Frage nach der in 1 Korinther 15 bekämpften Auferstehungsleugnung. Barth, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:187-201 1992

Jesus Christ—Royal office
Christianity and the Non-Christian Religions [relation to Christ's lordship]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:174-178 Je 1993
Crown Him Lord of All [Matt 7:21-29; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Macpherson, Fergus. *Expos T* 104:274-275 Je 1993
Exaltation Christology in Hebrews: What Kind of Reign? Saucy, Mark. *Trinity J* 14:41-62 Spr 1993
Jesus is Lord [lordship and social consciousness]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:148-155 Je 1993
Luke 22:29-30 and the Time Frame for Dining and Ruling. Nelson, Peter K. *Tyndale Bul* 44:351-361 N 1993
My Kingship Is Not of This World: Must We Abandon the Earth in Order to Go to Heaven? [Jesus' statement and Johannine Christology]. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Tugón* 11 no 3:393-408 1991
Rooting the Davidic Son of God of Matthew 1-2 in the Experience of the Evangelist's Audience. Nolan, Brian M. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:149-156 1992
Royal priesthood: An Old Testament messianic motif [Jesus as prophet, king, and priest in OT "typological framework"]. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 150:50-61 Ja-Mr 1993

Jesus Christ—Sacrifice *see* Atonement; Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

Jesus Christ—Sayings *see* Jesus Christ—Words

Jesus Christ—Second Advent
"Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord" who "shall come to judge". Oppenheimer, Helen. *Th* 96:437-444 N-D 1993
Paul's Eschatology [problem of shift in Paul's theology]. Plevnik, Joseph. *Toronto J Th* 6:86-99 Spr 1990
Redaktionsgeschichtliche Aspekte von Mt 24:1-28. Broer, Ingo. *Nov Test* 35:209-233 Jl 1993
Transfigured uderstanding [*sic*]—a critical note on Mark 9:2-13 as a parousia preview. Witherington, Ben. *Ashland Th J* 24:88-91 1992
We're Still Waiting [placing Advent liturgies in perspective of second coming; editorial]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 29:2-3 S 1993
The 1,000-year Question: Timeless truths behind the debates over Christ's return. Grenz, Stanley J. *Chr T* 37:34-35 Mr 8 1993

Jesus Christ—Sermon on the Mount *see* Sermon on the Mount

Jesus Christ—Seven last words
A Hispanic American Way of the Cross: The Seven Last Words [socio-economic vignettes; meditation]. Jordon, Brian. *Apuntes* 12:28-29 Spr 1992
Why We Call this Friday Good: Reflections on the Seven Last Words [service for Good Friday]. Busch, Robert, and Hageman, Howard. *Ref Worship* no 26:4-13 D 1992

Jesus Christ—Significance
Child Sacrifice: Projective Christianity [meaning of Christ-story in patriarchal culture of abuse]. Rose, Susan D. *Anima* 20:5-18 Fall 1993
Christ and Science. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 110:110-130 Ap 1992
The Cosmic Christ and World Religions [fulfillment theology]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 42:179-225 1993
Following Christ: On John Paul II's Encyclical *Veritatis Splendor* [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano*, Eng ed, N 3 1993]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 20:724-727 Wint 1993
He Is Our Peace [Jesus is unifying religious force]. Rayan, Samuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:88-95 Ja-Je 1992
Indifference: The Situation in North America: Hermeneutical and Theological Problems: Combat of Cultures and Encounter of Religions [indifference to faith in Christ]. Horvath, Tibor. *Asia J Th* 7:313-321 O 1993
Jesus goes to Sunday school [Unitarian Universalist]. Manly, Frances. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:53-59 Fall-Wint 1992
The uniqueness of Jesus Christ. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 17:3-109 Ja 1993"

Jesus Christ—Teachings
see also Beatitudes; Jesus Christ—Parables; Jesus Christ—Words; Sermon on the Mount
The Indissolubility of Marriage, in the New Testament: Principle and Practice [marriage and divorce in Jesus' teaching and Orthodox Eastern Church]. Stylianopoulos, Theodore G. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:335-345 Wint 1989
Jesus as wandering prophetic wisdom teacher [bibliog, tables]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Hervormde T St* 49:101-117 Mr-Je 1993
Jesus van Nasaret se bevrydende visie vir 'n geweldadige samelewing [Eng abst, p 222]. Joubert, S J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:222-235 1993
Der lehrende Jesus Neutestamentliche Erwägungen. Karrer, Martin. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:1-20 1992
Neither Passivity nor Violence: Jesus' Third Way (Matt 5:38//Luke 6:29-30) [nonviolent resistance; bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Forum* 7:5-28 Mr-Je 1991
No Condemnation: Why do we so often fear the embracing grace of Jesus? Hart, Hendrik. *Other Side* 29:20-23,30 S-O 1993
The Power of Prayer [hearing of prayer in Jesus' teaching]. Greiner, Sebastian. *Down R* 111:31-44 Ja 1993
The Servants and the Superstars: An Examination of Servant Leadership in Light of Matthew 20:20-28. Akuchie, Ndubuisi B. *Chr Ed J* 14:39-47 Aut 1993
The Social Vision of Basava and Jesus: An Inter-faith Dialogue [workshop papers, Bangalore, O 11 1992]. Shiri, Godwin, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:3-87 Je-S 1992*

Jesus Christ—Temptation
Clarification [self-understanding; Matt 4:1-11; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110:103 F 3-10 1993
Uno de los profetas: Interpretación del relato de las tentaciones en Mateo como rito de iniciación [Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. McVann, Mark. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:191-208 1991
Keine fremden Götter: Eine Meditation über die Versuchungen Jesu. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:39-46 1992
Los relatos sinópticos de la tentación de Jesus: Redacción y teología [Eng abst, p 289]. Tena Montero, Pablo. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:289-309 1991
One of the Prophets: Matthew's Testing Narrative as a Rite of Passage [Matt 3:13-4:25; bibliog, tables]. McVann, Mark. *Bib Th Bul* 23:14-20 Spr 1993
The temptation of God incarnate [T V Morris's Christology in *The logic of God incarnate*, 1986]. Werther, David. *Rel St* 29:47-50 Mr 1993
Vision Quest: Why we must re-member what has been dis-membered [Jesus' temptations and N American history]. Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 29:8-14,59 Mr-Ap 1993

Jesus Christ—Titles *see* Jesus Christ—Name

Jesus Christ—Transfiguration
Adoration [Matt 17:1-3,5-6; meditation]. Guthrie, Suzanne. *Chr Cent* 110:81 Ja 27 1993
Jesus Then and Now [Lk 9:28-36; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:149-150 F 1992
The Narrative of the Transfiguration as a Derashic Scenification of a Faith Confession (Mark 9:2-8 Par). Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *N T St* 39:340-354 Jl 1993
Transfigured uderstanding [*sic*]—a critical note on Mark 9:2-13 as a parousia preview. Witherington, Ben. *Ashland Th J* 24:88-91 1992
When Heaven and Earth Meet [Matt 17:1-8; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:145-146 F 1993

Jesus Christ—Trial
The House of Annas-Caiaphas [archaeological investigation; photos, plan]. Rupprecht, Arthur. *Arch Bib W* 1:4-7,9-11,13-17 Spr 1991
Jesus und die Philosophen vor dem Richter (zu Joh 19:8-11). Zeller, Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:88-92 1993
Nacimiento y verdad de Jesus ante Pilato. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:537-551 1992
Recent Bibliography on the Trials of Jesus. Welch, John W, and Wells, Matthew G. *B Y U St* 32:79-86 Fall 1992
The Trials of Jesus and Jeremiah [historical and literary approaches]. Jackson, Bernard S. *B Y U St* 32:63-77 Fall 1992
The Trials of Jesus and Paul. Schwartz, Earl. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:501-513 1992

Jesus Christ—Twelve Disciples *see* Disciples, Twelve

Jesus Christ—Typology *see* Bible (NT)—Typology; Bible—Typology; Typology (Theology)

Jesus Christ—Uniqueness *see* Jesus Christ—Primacy

Jesus Christ—Words
see also Jesus Christ—Teachings
Against Oaths: Crossan *Sayings Parallels* 59 [Matt 5:33-37; bibliog, tables]. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 6:99-138 Je 1990
The Arterial Word of God [Jn 14:6; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Patrick, Johnstone G. *Expos T* 104:212-213 Ap 1993
Contribución al estudio de los discursos de Jesús en los sinópticos. Casciaro, José María. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:395-409 1992
The Early Traditions of Jesus' Sayings on Divorce. Parker, David. *Th* 96: 372-383 S-O 1993
A Fair Face is Half the Portion: The Lot Saying in Luke 17:28-29 [cumulative evidence against authenticity; bibliog]. Guenther, Heinz O. *Forum* 6:56-66 Mr 1990
The fantastic in the discourse of Jesus [reply, J Dewey, pp 83-89]. Aichele, George, Jr. *Semeia* no 60:53-66 1992
The farewell discourse of the evangelist John and its Jewish heritage. Bammel, Ernst. *Tyndale Bul* 44:103-116 My 1993
Forgiving at and Swearing by the Temple [Matt 5:23-24, 23:15-24; bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 7:45-50 Mr-Je 1991
From Hesiod to Jesus: Laws of Human Nature in the Ancient World. Brown, John Pairman. *Nov Test* 35:313-343 O 1993
"Gebt dem Kaiser, was des Kaisers ist!" — Aber: Was ist des Kaisers?: Überlegungen zur Perikope von der Kaisersteuer [Mk 12:17, Matt 22:21, Lk 20:25]. Bünker, Michael. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:85-98 1987
Les Logia et le Judaïsme [in Q]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Foi Vie* 92:67-88 S 1993
The Meaning of Jesus' Death in the "Last Supper" Traditions [especially words over the cup; tables]. Kobayashi, Nobuo. *Toronto J Th* 8:95-105 Spr 1992
Mémoire et pseudépigraphie dans le christianisme de l'âge post-apostolique [Eng abst, p 111]. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:41-63 1993
On Moving Mountains: Mark 11:22b-23/Matt 21:21 and Parallels [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 6:219-237 S-D 1990
The promise of life in the Gospel of John [Jn 11:25-26 in linguistic context]. Minear, Paul S. *Th Today* 49:485-499 Ja 1993
Rabbinic rhetoric and the tribute passage (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20: 20-26). Owen-Ball, David T. *Nov Test* 35:1-14 Ja 1993
Salting the Salt: Q 14-35 and Mark 9:49-50 [bibliog]. Kea, Perry V. *Forum* 6: 239-244 S-D 1990
The Sayings of Jesus in Mark 4:21-22,24b-25 [bibliog]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Forum* 6:197-217 S-D 1990
The Sayings on Anxieties: Matt 6:25-34 and Luke 12:22-32 [bibliog]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Forum* 6:67-79 Mr 1990
Stripped before God: A New Interpretation of Logion 37 in the Gospel of Thomas [logion reflects encratite salvation teaching]. Conick, April D de, and Fossum, Jarl E. *Vig Chr* 45:123-150 Je 1991
The Violence of Occupation: Matthew 5:40-41 and Q [Matthean Jewish milieu and its relationship to Lk 6:29]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Toronto J Th* 8:28-37 Spr 1992
Voting Records [of Jesus Seminar; 6 pts; tables]. McGaughy, Lane C, ed. *Forum* 6:3-55 Mr 1990; 6:139-191 Je 1990; 6:245-298 S-D 1990; 6:299-352 S-D 1990; 7:51-104 Mr-Je 1991; 7:105-158 Mr-Je 1991*
Was bedeutet das Wort Chrisit: "Ich bin die Wahrheit"? Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:351-356 1987
The Yoke Saying in the *Gospel of Thomas* 90 [isolating "aphoristic core" by comparison with Matthean version]. Conick, April D de. *Vig Chr* 44:280-294 S 1990

Jesus Christ in art *see* Jesus Christ—Art

Jesus Christ in films
Don't show the "Jesus" film . . .: To maximize the potential of this powerful evangelistic tool, we need to do our homework first. [reply, D Fairburn, pp 275-276]. Steffen, Tom. *Ev Miss Q* 29:272-275 Jl 1993
A Multimedia Gospel? [*Jesus Was His Name*, multimedia stage event, to tour US; photo]. *Chr T* 37:74 Ap 5 1993

Jesus Christ in literature
Assassins of a Lesser God [*Jesus: a life*, by A N Wilson; *Live from Golgotha*, by G Vidal; review essay]. Mankowski, Paul V. *First Things* no 31:34-39 Mr 1993
Das Christusbild des jungen Goethe. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:567-573 1988
O Evangelho segundo Jesus Cristo [by José Saramago; review article]. Carpenter, Mark L. *Vox Script* 3:103-107 Mr 1993
Was the Grand Inquisitor Right? Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 26:85-93 Spr 1992

Jesus Christ in music
The New Testament Christ-Hymn [table, texts]. Mountain, Charles M. *Hymn* 44:20-28 Ja 1993

Jesus Family (China)
More about Duoyigou [plight of Jesus Family in Shantung Province]. Qing. *Bridge* no 61:16 S-O 1993
More about the Jesus Family [Chinese Pentecostal communitarian sect; photos]. Tung Siu Kwun. *Bridge* no 60:11-15 Jl-Ag 1993

Jesus prayer
The Name of God in Byzantine tradition: From hesychasm to *imyaslavie* [German version in *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:78-90 1993]. Slesinski, Robert. *Communio (US)* 20:49-62 Spr 1993
[*A Night in the Desert of the Holy Mountain: Discussion with a Hermit on the Jesus Prayer*, by H Vlachos, 1991; review essay]. Lazarus (pseud). *Epiphany* 13:81-87 Sum 1993
Preghiera del cuore del pellegrino russo [Eng abst, p 362]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 11:343-362 Jl-S 1993

Jesus Seminar
Voting Records [of Jesus Seminar; 6 pts; tables]. McGaughy, Lane C, ed. *Forum* 6:3-55 Mr 1990; 6:139-191 Je 1990; 6:245-298 S-D 1990; 6:299-352 S-D 1990; 7:51-104 Mr-Je 1991; 7:105-158 Mr-Je 1991*

Jewelry, Ancient
Assyrian gold treasure [photo]. Harrington, Spencer P M. *Archaeology* 43: 20-21 Mr-Ap 1990
Granulation and Glass: Chronological and Stylistic Investigations at Selected Sites, ca 2500-1400 BCE [bibliog, ils, photos, tables]. Lilyquist, Christine. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:29-94 My-Ag 1993
Royal Treasures of Nimrud [map, photos]. Harrington, Spencer P M. *Archaeology* 43:48-53 Jl-Ag 1990

Jewish-Arab relations
see also Judaism and Islam
Accords lead to increased dialogue [Jews and Palestinians]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1267 D 15 1993
Another Statement on the Peace Process [auth replies to critics of earlier statement on Israeli-Arab negotiations; editorial]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 95:25-30 Je 1993
Arab-Israeli wars: a historical analysis. Vageeshwari, S P. *J Dharma* 17:311-328 O-D 1992
Bibelauslegung im israelisch-palästinensischen Kontext [Palestinian Christian viewpoint]. Raheb, Mitri. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:107-111 1993
Coming Home. Ponet, James. *Orim* 3:126-128 Aut 1987
The Deportations [of Palestinians by Israel]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 95:41-44 Mr 1993
The Encyclopedias [distorted views of Israel in standard reference works]. Levin, Andrea. *Commentary* 96:47-51 Jl 1993
Fear and Violence in Israel [Palestinian issue; photo]. Cohen, Stanley A. *Tikkun* 8:31-32 My-Je 1993
Grossman's *The Smile of the Lamb*: In Quest of Authentic Humanity [Israeli author's portrayal of Arabs]. Gertz, Nurith. *Hebr St* 34:79-98 1993

In a Barren Land, Small Seeds of Hope: Can active nonviolence bring peace to the Middle East? [Israelis and Palestinians]. Deats, Richard L. *Other Side* 29:48-50,52,60 My-Je 1993
Is this land my land or your land? The war of Ishmael and Isaac [reflections on *Faith and the Intifada*, ed by R R Ruether, 1991; bibliog]. Nel, Henrietta W. *Th Ev* 26:78-91 S 1993
Israel is Waiting for Clinton. Eldar, Akiva. *Tikkun* 8:29-31,80 Ja-F 1993
Israel's Choice: Either Transfer a Million Palestinians or Get Out of Gaza [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:7 Ja-F 1993
Israel's New Pollyannas [Israeli government's attitude toward peace negotiations]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 96:27-32 S 1993
The Jews' Jews [*Sleeping on a Wire: Conversations with Palestinians in Israel*, by David Grossman, trans by Haim Watzman; review essay; por]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 40:14,16-18 Je 10 1993
A Letter from Jerusalem. Budick, Emily. *Orim* 3:58-66 Spr 1988
Mutual Recognition: The Israeli-Palestinian Accord. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:54-81 N-D 1993*
The Nerve of Ruth Wisse [equating anti-Zionism with antisemitism]. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 95:48-52 My 1993
Palestinian Christians Hopeful After Accord [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:80 O 25 1993
Peace in Israel/Palestine? [Israeli and Palestinian youth]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 76:26-27 Jl-Ag 1993
Peace in Palestine? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:15 O 4 1993
Real and lasting peace? [Israeli-Palestinian accords; photo]. Rubeiz, Ghassan. *One World* no 190:4-5 N 1993
The Real Lessons of Camp David. Isaac, Rael Jean. *Commentary* 96:34-38 D 1993
Special Focus: Israel's Expulsions. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:33-44,68-69,80 Mr-Ap 1993*
A Statement on the Peace Process [Israel and the Palestinians; editorial; reply, J Graubart, *Tikkun* 8:48,93 Jl-Ag 1993]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 95:19-23 Ap 1993
Two Magic Peace Words . . .: . . . Islamic fundamentalism. Gelb, Leslie H. *New York Times* 142:27 My 6 1993
An Unimaginable Peace [Israeli-Palestinian agreement; editorial]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 N 1993
A Visit with Arafat [Israeli journalists; pors]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-28 Ag 12 1993
Why a Palestinian State Is Still a Mortal Threat [to Israel]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 96:27-31 N 1993
"You Shall Not Wrong the Stranger" [nonviolence and Israeli-Palestinian conflict]. Schmid, Vernon Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-34 Jl-Ag 1993
Die Zukunft Jerusalems. Kollek, Teddy. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:75-79 1992

Jewish-Black relations *see* Black-Jewish relations

Jewish-Christian relations *see* Christianity and Judaism

Jewish art *see* Art, Jewish

Jewish Christians
Another Aspect of Israel [denial of citizenship to Jewish Christians under Law of Return]. Barraclough, Ray. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:47-48 My 1993

Jewish Christians—Early church
see also Jews in the New Testament
The Christology of Aphrahat, the Persian Sage: An Excursus on the 17th *Demonstration* [subordinationist, "orthodox" Judaic-Christian Christology indicative of Syrian Christianity]. Petersen, William L. *Vig Chr* 46:241-256 S 1992
La comunidad de Mateo y el judaísmo. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:233-249 1993
Le judéo-christianisme ancien dans l'historiographie du XIXeme et du XXeme siècle. Mimouni, Simon C. *R E Juives* 151:419-428 Jl-D 1992
Not So Idle Thoughts about *Eidolothuton* [Jewish Christian polemical term against participation in pagan temple feasts]. Witherington, Ben. *Tyndale Bul* 44:237-254 N 1993
Paul's Gentile mission and the Jewish Christian community: a study of the narrative in Galatians 1 and 2. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 39:36-58 Ja 1993
The Phenomenon of Early Jewish-Christianity: Reality or Scholarly Invention? Taylor, Joan E. *Vig Chr* 44:313-334 D 1990
La synagogue "judéo-chrétienne" de Jérusalem au Mont Sion: texte et contexte [map]. Mimouni, Simon C. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:215-234 1990

Jewish communities
Juifs d'Afrique du Nord et expulsés d'Espagne après 1492 [Eng abst, p 49]. Abitbol, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 210:49-90 Ja-Mr 1993

Jewish councils and synods
The Jewish councils of the main ghettos of Lithuania: a comparison [in the Holocaust]. Porat, Dina. *Mod Jud* 13:149-163 My 1993

Jewish Daily Forward *see* Forverts (Periodical)

Jewish day schools
Not in My Backyard ["assimilated Jews" protest Orthodox private school in Hewlett Harbor, NY]. Ochs, Vanessa L. *Tikkun* 8:52-55 Jl-Ag 1993

Jewish ethics *see* Ethics, Jewish

Jewish holidays *see* Judaism—Fasts and feasts

Jewish law
see also Halacha; Jews—Dietary laws; Levites; Marriage (Jewish law)
Eine Anfrage über Homosexualität im jüdischen Gesetz. Frankfurter, Gershom, and Ulmer, Rivka. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:49-68 1991
The Case of Korah versus Moses Reviewed. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St Jud* 24:59-78 Je 1993
Justin face à Tryphon: lorsqu'un philosophe converti au Christianisme critique le Judaïsme [tables]. Gounelle, Rémi. *Foi Vie* 92:113-122 S 1993
Modern Liberal Rights Theory and Jewish Law. Wolfson, Susan A. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:399-427 1992
Paul aux prises avec le Judaïsme: la question de la Loi et l'exemple de Romains 10,1-4. Rakotoharintsifa, Andrianjatovo. *Foi Vie* 92:89-100 S 1993
Town and Rural Countryside in Ancient Israelite Law: Reception and Redaction in Cuneiform and Israelite Law. Otto, Eckart. *J St O T* no 57:3-22 Mr 1993

Jewish learning and scholarship
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish
Gershom Scholem and Leo Strauss: Notes Toward a German-Jewish Dialogue. Smith, Steven B. *Mod Jud* 13:209-229 O 1993
How do modern Jewish thinkers interpret religious texts? Sokol, Moshe. *Mod Jud* 13:25-48 F 1993
The institutionalization of the rabbinic Academy in late Sassanid Babylonia and the redaction of the Babylonian Talmud. Lightstone, Jack N. *S R* 22 no 2:167-186 1993
Un kabbaliste à l'heure du progrès: Le cas d'Elie Benamozegh. Guetta, Alessandro. *R Hist Rel* 208:415-436 O-D 1991
The origins and early years of Chicago's Hebrew Theological College. Gleicher, David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:56-68 Wint 1993
Re-Citing the Torah: Toward a Theory of Midrash. Boyarin, Daniel. *Orim* 3: 22-30 Spr 1988
Reaching a New Jewish Readership: Some core books in Judaica are being freshened for a lay audience that seeks authenticity. Gold, Sarah. *Publishers Weekly* 240:34,36 F 8 1993
Scholarship as a Craft: Reflections on the Legacy of Nahum Glatzer. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Mod Jud* 13:269-276 O 1993
Torah 'Im Derekh Erets in Our Time. Levi, Leo. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:46-81 Fall 1993
Tradition or Modernity? [*Sacred Fragments: Recovering Theology for the Modern Jew*, by N Gillman, 1990; *Torah U'madda*, by N Lamm, 1990; review essay]. Bayme, Steven. *Judaism* 42:106-113 Wint 1993
An Unknown Project of a World Jewish History in Weimar Germany: Reflections on Jewish Historiography in the 1920s. Brenner, Michael. *Mod Jud* 13:249-267 O 1993
Der verschwundene Drasch—Züge der Raschiforschung in zwei Jahrhunderten. Heide, Albert van der. *Kairos* 32-33:238-246 1990-1991
Wissenschaft vom Judentum in der Geschichte der Berliner Universität. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 30-31:133-142 1988-1989
Zunz als Begründer der Onomastik im Rahmen der Wissenschaft des Judentums. Simon, Marie. *Kairos* 30-31:121-132 1988-1989

Jewish literature
see also American literature—Jewish authors; Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish literature, 200 BC-200 AD; Folklore, Jewish; Halacha; Hebrew literature; Israeli literature; Legends, Jewish; Midrash; Mishnah; Rabbinic literature
Maturity of Spirit: Malamud's "Fixer" and the Real Mendel Beilis. Golub, Jennifer. *Orim* 3:108-118 Spr 1988
Philip Roth, Franz Kafka, and Jewish Writing [in *Zuckerman Bound*]. Weinberger, Theodore. *Lit Th* 7:248-258 S 1993
The Raven's Message of Return: S Y Agnon and the Zionist Dream. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *St Zionism* 14:95-112 Spr 1993
Die sephardische Literatur in "Judeoespañol"—historische Entwicklung und literarische Genera. Romero, Elena, and Hecht, Louise, tr. *Kairos* 30-31:82-94 1988-1989
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [pt 2: Non-biblical Texts; pt 1: 14:189-323 D 1989; pt 3: The History of the Community, 14:503-676 Ap]. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 14:331-495 Ja 1990*
The Word in Exile: A Phenomenology of Silence in the Holocaust Novel. Patterson, David. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:402-420 Wint 1993

Jewish literature (Hellenistic)
Atticizing Moses? Numenius, the Fathers and the Jews [Numenius's knowledge of Jewish literature less than reputed]. Edwards, M J. *Vig Chr* 44:64-75 Mr 1990
Das Problem der jüdischen Identität in der Literatur des jüdischen Hellenismus. Simon, Marie. *Kairos* 30-31:41-52 1988-1989

Jewish Museum (New York, NY)
Museum of Death, Museum of Life [Jewish Museum, US Holocaust Memorial Museum]. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Tikkun* 8:85-97 N-D 1993

Jewish poetry
see also Hebrew poetry; Yiddish poetry
Karaite *Piyyut* in Southeastern Europe. Weinberger, Leon J. *Jew Q R* 83: 145-165 Jl-O 1992

Jewish prayers
see also Kaddish (Jewish prayer); Prayer (Judaism); Shema (Jewish prayer)
The Hellenistic Synagogal Prayers: One Hundred Years of Discussion [source for *Apostolic Constitutions* 7-8]. Fiensy, David A. *J St Pseud* no 5: 17-27 O 1989
The Prayer of Levi [4QTLevi^{a} and *Testament of Levi* fragments in annot Eng trans; facsim]. Stone, Michael E, and Greenfield, Jonas C. *J B L* 112: 247-266 Sum 1993

Jewish question
see also Antisemitism

Jewish sects
see also Hasidism; Karaites; Pharisees; Qumran community
Jüdische Sekten zur Zeit Jesu. Manns, Frédéric, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:114-127 1991

Jewish theological seminaries *see* Theological seminaries, Jewish

Jewish theology
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish; God (Judaism); Israel (The people); Land (Jewish theology); Man (Jewish theology)
Borowitz and the Postmodern Renewal of Theology [bibliog]. Ochs, Peter. *Cross Currents* 43:164-183 Sum 1993
The concept in Jewish Tradition [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 7th in series]. Gorsky, Jonathan. *Epworth R* 20:71-79 My 1993
A critique of Borowitz's postmodern Jewish theology [*Renewing the Covenant: A Theology for the Postmodern Jew*, by E B Borowitz, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Samuelson, Norbert M. *Zygon* 28:267-282 Je 1993
El dios solidario: Apuntes de teología rabínica [Eng abst, p 303]. Pérez Fernández, Miguel. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:303-316 1990

The Holocaust as a Challenge to Jewish Thoughts on Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Ult Real* 14:185-209 S 1991
Jewish Views of Life After Death. Joseph, Samuel K. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:15-17 1993
Modern Hebrew Literature and Jewish Theology: Repositioning the Question. Mintz, Alan. *Orim* 3:93-109 Aut 1987
Le peche originel chez Philon d'Alexandrie [Eng abst, p 115]. Baudry, Gerard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 50:99-115 Ap Je 1993
Le peche originel dans les ecrits de Qoumrân [Eng abst, p 23]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 50:1-23 Ja Mr 1993
Le peché originel dans les pseudépigraphes de l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 192]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 49:163-192 Jl-D 1992
La pensée juive après l'Holocauste. Wigoder, Geoffrey, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:274-290 Jl-S 1991
Prophets With Honor [M Buber and Y Leibowitz; review essay; por]. Margalit, Avishai. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-71 N 4 1993*
De religiøse hovedretninger i nutidig jødedom [Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. Trautner-Kromann, Hanne. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:183-191 1992
Trees for life [Jewish ecotheology]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4: 243-248 1991
Die Zehn Worte in der Jüdischen Erziehung. Jacquin, Françoise, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:23-35 1993

Jews
see also Maranos; Missions to Jews; Sephardim; Women, Jewish; World War, 1939-1945—Jews

Jews—Antiquities
see also Egypt—Antiquities, Jewish
A propos du *Mikve* de Perpignan et d'autres cités méridionales [plans]. Iancu-Agou, Danièle. *R E Juives* 151:356-362 Jl-D 1992
Archaeological Evidence for the Interaction of Jews and Non-Jews in Late Antiquity [fig, map, photos]. Rutgers, Leonard Victor. *Am J Arch* 96:101-118 Ja 1992
Jewish Archaeological Evidence from the Roman Rhineland [survey of museum collections; map, photos, table]. Lapp, Eric C. *J Jew St* 44:70-82 Spr 1993

Jews—Biographies
see also Fidanque family; Senior family
Kurt Lewin: A German-Jewish Psychologist [bibliog]. Lück, Helmut E. *J Psych Jud* 17:153-168 Fall 1993
The life and influence of Simon Dubnov (1860-1941): an appreciation. Groberg, Kristi A. *Mod Jud* 13:71-93 F 1993

Jews—Cabala *see* Kabbalah

Jews—Census
Military censuses in *Numbers*. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 18:122-125 Fall 1992

Jews—Civil rights
Politics, Tradition, History: Rabbinic Judaism and the Eighteenth-Century Struggle for Civil Equality [circumstances surrounding M Mendelssohn's *Jerusalem*]. Breuer, Edward. *Harv Th R* 85:357-383 Jl 1992

Jews—Civilization
Civilisation matérielle, production culturelle et organisation communautaire dans le monde sépharade, XVI°-XVIII° siècles. Alvarez-Pereyre, Frank. *R E Juives* 151:177-179 Ja-Je 1992
Stalin's Forgotten Israel: Birobidzhan Experiences Jewish Cultural Renaissance [Jewish Autonomous Region developments]. Weinberg, Robert. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:39-45 Wint 1992
Worldmaking in Ancient Israel. Hendel, Ronald S. *J St O T* no 56:3-18 D 1992

Jews—Congresses
Assemblée générale du 25 novembre 1991 [Société des Études juives; with communications]. Nahon, Gérard, ed, and Touati, Charles, ed. *R E Juives* 151:262-312 Ja-Je 1992*

Jews—Controversies
Un dossier latin de textes de Rashi autour de la controverse de 1240. Dahan, Gilbert. *R E Juives* 151:321-336 Jl-D 1992

Jews—Converts to Christianity *see* Converts from Judaism

Jews—Cultural relations
Archaeological Evidence for the Interaction of Jews and Non-Jews in Late Antiquity [fig, map, photos]. Rutgers, Leonard Victor. *Am J Arch* 96:101-118 Ja 1992
Assimilationstendenzen in der jüdischen Bildkunst vom 3. bis 18. Jahrhundert [ils]. Schubert, Ursula. *Kairos* 30-31:162-187 1988-1989
Buber's Attachment to Herder and German "Volkism". Shapira, Avraham. *St Zionism* 14:1-30 Spr 1993

Jews—Diaspora
Freud: Generative Hero for the Diaspora Secular Jew [bibliog]. Rosenman, Stanley. *J Psych Jud* 17:129-151 Fall 1993
Philip Roth's Diasporism: A Symposium [por]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:41-45,73 My-Je 1993*
Das Problem der jüdischen Identität in der Literatur des jüdischen Hellenismus. Simon, Marie. *Kairos* 30-31:41-52 1988-1989
Toward a Torah of Zion ["a new religious Zionism" for Israel and the Jewish Diaspora]. Strassfeld, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:56-58,92 Jl-Ag 1993

Jews—Dietary laws
Dishing Up Lunch for a Land That Isn't All Kosher: McDonald's is finding that Israel can be a bewildering place, especially if you're trying to feed it [photos]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 142:B1,B4 Ap 16 1993
The Forbidden Animals in Leviticus [chart, tables]. Douglas, Mary. *J St O T* no 59:3-23 S 1993
Of Paul and Pork and Proselytes [dietary laws and discouragement of proselytes]. Leary, T J. *Nov Test* 35:292-293 Jl 1993

Jews—Economic conditions
Torah 'Im Derekh Eretz in Our Time. Levi, Leo. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:46-81 Fall 1993

Jews—Education
see also Jewish learning and scholarship; Jews—Intellectual life; Religious education, Jewish
Judentum und Bildung. Schoeps, Julius H, ed, and Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:193-281 1991*
Liheyot Guidelines for the Aged Infirm [repr fr *The Jewish Teachers Handbook*, vol 2, 1986]. Olitzky, Kerry M, and others. *J Psych Jud* 17:249-271 Wint 1993
Meeting the Educational and Cultural Needs of Soviet Newcomers [bibliog]. Abrams, Sylvia F. *Rel Ed* 88:315-323 Spr 1993
The New Writers: Wisdom's Response to a Changing Society [educational program of Proverbs]. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 42:1-15 1993
La tradition réinventée: Les hassidim de Loubavitch en France. Podselver, Laurence. *R E Juives* 151:441-450 Jl-D 1992

Jews—Election, Doctrine of
Election and Ethnicity: Paul's View of Israel in Romans 9.1-13 [diags]. Cranford, Michael. *J St N T* no 50:27-41 Je 1993
Erwählung und Verwerfung im Römerbrief? Eine Untersuchung von Röm 11,11-15 [bibliog]. Jegher-Bucher, Verena. *Th Z* 47 no 4:326-336 1991

Jews—Emancipation
Ideologie und Entwicklungen im jüdischen Unterrichtswesen vom Toleranzpatent bis zur Konstituierung der Kultusgemeinde in Wien (1782-1852): Die Probleme des jüdischen Erziehungswesens [bibliog]. Lemberger, Tirza. *Kairos* 32-33:138-228 1990-1991
Judentum und Bildung. Schoeps, Julius H, ed, and Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:193-281 1991*

Jews—Historiography
Flavius Josèphe: Création et histoire [biblical history in *Antiquities* and contemporary texts; Eng abst, p 5]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 100:5-40 Ja 1993
The Reliability of Josephus Flavius: The Case of Hecataeus' and Manetho's Accounts of Jews and Judaism: Fifteen Years of Contemporary Research (1974-1990). Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *J St Jud* 24:215-234 D 1993
Richard of Devizes und die Juden: Ein Beitrag zur Interpretation seiner *Gesta Richardi*. Mentgen, Gerd. *Kairos* 30-31:95-104 1988-1989
An Unknown Project of a World Jewish History in Weimar Germany: Reflections on Jewish Historiography in the 1920s. Brenner, Michael. *Mod Jud* 13:249-267 O 1993

Jews—History
Civilisation matérielle, production culturelle et organisation communautaire dans le monde sépharade, XVI°-XVIII° siècles. Alvarez-Pereyre, Frank. *R E Juives* 151:177-179 Ja-Je 1992
[Jews in Russia and the Soviet Union]. Hirszowicz, Lukasz, ed, and Spier, Howard, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:3-85 Wint 1992*
Judeophobia in Classical Antiquity: A Different Approach. Yavetz, Zvi. *J Jew St* 44:1-22 Spr 1993
Les juifs de Bohême et de Moravie au cours des siècles. Galsky, Desider, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:308-311 Jl-S 1991

Jews—History—Ancient period *see* Israelites, Ancient

Jews—History—Sources
Archaeology and Jewish Sources [il]. Levine, Lee I. *Bib Arch* 56:140-141 S 1993
The Documentary History of Judaism and the Problem of Dating Sayings. Neusner, Jacob. *Religion* 23:295-314 O 1993
From the Archives of East European Jewry. *E Europe Jew Affairs* Regular feature: 1992-
NKVD Documents Shed New Light on Fate of Erlich and Alter [docs]. Hirszowicz, Lukasz, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:65-85 Wint 1992
A Survey of Jewish Cemeteries in Western Turkey [diags, graphs, photos, tables]. Rozen, Minna. *Jew Q R* 83:71-125 Jl-O 1992

Jews—History—0586-332 BC
Il deserto come via: Ancora una nuova proposta di lettura per Ger 4,11-12a [terminological problems; Eng abst, p 41]. Manfredi, Silvana. *R Bib* 100: 41-53 Ja 1993
The Exile as a Crisis for Cultic Religion: Lamentations and Ezekiel. Hawtrey, Kim. *Ref Th R* 52:74-83 My-Ag 1993
The Jewish Temple of the God Yahu (Yahweh) on the Island of Elephantine [photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 14:67-78 Fall 1993
The Myth of the Empty Land [after the Babylonian exile; bibliog]. Carroll, Robert P. *Semeia* no 59:79-93 1992
Quelques remarques sur le tracé de l'enceinte de la ville et du temple de Jérusalem à l'époque perse [ils, photos]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *Syria* 67:609-631 1990

Jews—History- 0063 BC-70 AD
Il problema del potere politico per gli Israeliti del tempo di Gesu [Eng abst, p 461]. Tosato, Angelo. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:461-487 1990
Suetonius *Claudius* 25.4, Acts 18, and Paulus Orosius' *Historiarum Adversum Paganos Libri VII*: Dating the Claudian Expulsion(s) of Roman Jews. Slingerland, H Dixon. *Jew Q R* 83:127-144 Jl-O 1992
Tyrants, Bandits and Kings: Personal Power in Josephus [his Greek vocabulary of "power" terms; charts, tables]. Shaw, Brent D. *J Jew St* 44:176-204 Aut 1993

Jews—History- 0070-600
Astrology [use of astrological symbolism in Byzantine synagogues; bibliog, ils, map, plans]. Ness, Lester. *Arch Bib W* 2:44-53 Fall 1992
Differing Approaches to Religious Benefaction: The Late Third-Century Acquisition of the Sardis Synagogue [why Jewish community could buy part of bath-gymnasium complex; plans]. Bonz, Marianne P. *Harv Th R* 86:139-154 Ap 1993
The House of Assembly and the House of Study: Are they one and the same? Urman, Dan. *J Jew St* 44:236-257 Aut 1993
The institutionalization of the rabbinic Academy in late Sassanid Babylonia and the redaction of the Babylonian Talmud. Lightstone, Jack N. *S R* 22 no 2:167-186 1993
Jewish Archaeological Evidence from the Roman Rhineland [survey of museum collections; map, photos, table]. Lapp, Eric C. *J Jew St* 44:70-82 Spr 1993
Proselytism by Jews in the Third, Fourth and Fifth Centuries. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Jud* 24:1-58 Je 1993

Jews—History- 0600-1500

Beth Mışdash Me'at: The Synagogues of Medieval England [map, table]. Hillaby, Joe G. *J Eccl H* 44:182-198 Ap 1993

Karaïtes et Rabbanites: Tensions et convergences à Constantinople au XVe siècle. Astruc, Jean Christophe. *R E Juives* 151:[illegible] Ja-Je 1992

Towards a Social History of Jewish Popular Religion: Obadiah of Bertinoro on the Jews of Palermo. Horowitz, Elliott S. *J Rel Hist* 17:138-151 D 1992

Jews—History- 1500-

New Looks at American Jewish History [A History of the Jews in America, by H M Sachar; The Jewish People in America, ed by H L Feingold; review article]. Seltzer, Robert M. *Commentary* 95:[illegible] Ag 1993

Sephardim in the Americas [special issue commemorating quincentenary of expulsion of Jews fr Spain; index, pp 457-500]. Cohen, Martin A, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:1-500 Spr-Sum 1992*

Jews—History- 1500-1599

Juifs d'Afrique du Nord et expulsés d'Espagne après 1492 [Eng abst, p 49]. Abitbol, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 210:49-90 Ja-Mr 1993

Toleration of the Jews in the German Reformation: Urbanus Rhegius and Braunschweig (1535-1540) [Latin text]. Hendrix, Scott H. *Archiv Ref* 81:189-215 1990

Jews—History- 1600-1699

The dark mirror of the soul: dreams of a Jewish physician in Jerusalem at the end of the 17th century [Refael Mordekhai Malki]. Rozen, Minna; Witztum, Eliezer; Wachsman, Goldie, tr. *R E Juives* 151:5-42 Ja-Je 1992

Jews—History- 1700-1799

L'étrange aventure de Joseph Cap Bern, juif de Bordeaux et soldat de fortune [illegible]. *R E Juives* [illegible] Ja-Je 1992

Politics, Tradition, History: Rabbinic Judaism and the Eighteenth-Century Struggle for Civil Equality [circumstances surrounding M Mendelssohn's Jerusalem]. Breuer, Edward. *Harv Th R* 85:357-383 Jl 1992

Jews—History- 1789-1945

see also Jews—Emancipation

Government Policies and the Tradition of Russian Antisemitism, 1772-1917. Löwe, Heinz Dietrich. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:47-63 Jl 1993

The Tradition of Austrian Antisemitism in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries [political antisemitism]. Pulzer, Peter. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:31-46 Jl 1993

Jews—History- 1800-1899

Sionisme et antisémitisme dans les milieux occultistes français. Halbronn, Jacques. *R E Juives* 151:299-304 Ja-Je 1992

Vines and Wineries in the Jewish Colonies: Introducing Modern Viticulture into Nineteenth-Century Palestine [diag, maps, table]. Aaronsohn, Ran. *St Zionism* 14:31-51 Spr 1993

Jews—History- 1900-

Antisemitism in Twentieth-century Hungary: A Socio-historical Overview [table]. Karády, Viktor. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:71-92 Jl 1993

Balfouria: An American Zionist Colony [maps, tables]. Glass, Joseph B. *St Zionism* 14:53-72 Spr 1993

Freud: Generative Hero for the Diaspora Secular Jew [bibliog]. Rosenman, Stanley. *J Psych Jud* 17:129-151 Fall 1993

Jewish religious life under Nazi domination: Nazi attitudes and Jewish problems. Michman, Dan. *S R* 22 no 2:147-165 1993

Polémique autour de la désignation d'un grand rabbin de Tunisie en 1928 [illegible]. *R E Juives* 151:[illegible] Ja-Je 1992

The Sephardim in North America in the Twentieth Century. Papo, Joseph M. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:267-308 Spr-Sum 1992

Jews—History- 1945-

Ein jüdischer Lehrer an seinen einstigen Schüler: Briefe Hans Gaertners aus den Jahren 1946-1950. Schaal, Heinrich. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:18-29 1991

Jews—Identity

Another Aspect of Israel [denial of citizenship to Jewish Christians under Law of Return]. Barraclough, Ray. *Colloquium (Australia NZ)* 25:47-49 My 1993

As a Jew [secular father's reflections on his son's bar mitzvah]. Rich, Frank. *New York Times Magazine* 34 My 23 1993

Die Frage der jüdischen Identität in den Werken von E M Lilien und anderen jüdischen Künstlern des späten 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts [ils]. [illegible], Hannelore. *Kairos* 30-31:188-217 1988-1989

Getting to Know About You and Me: I was astounded at how ignorant even the smartest students were about religious differences. Schoenberger, Chana. *Newsweek* 122:8 S 20 1993

How To Build Utopia in Only Minutes a Day In The Privacy of Your Own Home [young Jew's search for 'community'; 2 pts]. Futterman, Don. *Tikkun* 8:33-36 My-Je 1993, 8:44-47 Jl-Ag 1993

Identitätsprobleme deutsch-jüdischer Einwanderer in den Vereinigten Staaten. Zohn, Harry. *Kairos* 30-31:11-24 1988-1989

Judaism: 'Superficial and Ignorant:' Are the Major Complaints About Stories of Jewish Cultural and Religious Issues in US journalism. Goldberg, Jeffrey. *Nieman Reports* 47:30-31,53-54 Sum 1993

Kurt Lewin: A German-Jewish Psychologist [bibliog]. Lück, Helmut E. *J Psych Jud* 17:153-168 Fall 1993

Maturity of Spirit: Malamud's 'Fixer' and the Real Mendel Beilis. Golub, Jennifer. *Orim* 3:108-118 Spr 1988

Memory: A Jewish Perspective. Bayfield, Tony. *Th* 96:[illegible] My-Je 1993

My Jewish Roots [adoptee traces development of identity]. Klinghoffer, David. *Commentary* 96:[illegible] O 1993

La naissance de l'identité juive dans le monde antique [bibliog]. Siegert, Folker and [illegible], Jean Jacques, tr. *Foi Vie* 92:[illegible] 1993

The Politics of Memory [impact of Holocaust on Jewish identity]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-5 O 7 1993

Das Problem der jüdischen Identität in der jüdischen Philosophie des Mittelalters. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 30-31:53-63 1988-1989

Das Problem der jüdischen Identität in der Literatur des jüdischen Hellenismus. Simon, Marie. *Kairos* 30-31:41-52 1988-1989

Questions for the Unredeemed [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. Berenbaum, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:77 N-D 1993

Sinai and What Makes Us Jewish. Gertel, Elliot B. *Judaism* 42:29-42 Wint 1993

Spinoza und das Problem der jüdischen Identität. Dethloff, Klaus. *Kairos* 30-31:25-29 1988-1989

Jews—Intellectual life

see also Jewish learning and scholarship

The House of Assembly and the House of Study: Are they one and the same? Urman, Dan. *J Jew St* 44:236-257 Aut 1993

The Jew as wisdom figure [particularly in American culture]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Mod Jud* 13:1-24 F 1993

Medieval Jewish Aesthetics: Maimonides, Body, and Scripture in Profiat Duran. Bland, Kalman P. *J Hist Ideas* 54:533-559 O 1993

Jews—Kings and rulers

The Sinners and the Lawless in Psalm of Solomon 17. Tromp, Johannes. *Nov Test* 35:344-361 O 1993

Jews—Languages

see also Yiddish language

Jews—Law *see* Jewish law

Jews—Liturgy *see* Judaism—Liturgy

Jews—Marriage *see* Marriage (Jewish law); Marriage (Judaism)

Jews—Migrations

The Bat Creek Inscription: Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee? [stone found in Indian burial mound in 1889, facsims, photos, table; reply, P K McCarter, Jr, pp 54-55,83; reply, M McKusick, 20:83-84,86 Ja-F 1994, rejoinder]. McCulloch, J Huston. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-53,82 Jl-Ag 1993

A Communication: Ottoman Policy and US Attitudes Regarding Land Purchase and Settlement by American Jews in Palestine [as seen in Lubowsky family story]. Kark, Ruth. *St Zionism* 14:211-218 Aut 1993

Lernen für die Auswanderung: Die jüdische Schule in Deutschland 1933-1942. Röcher, Ruth. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:266-281 1991

Sephardim in the Americas [special issue commemorating quincentenary of expulsion of Jews fr Spain; index, pp 457-500]. Cohen, Martin A, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:1-500 Spr-Sum 1992*

Jews—Missions *see* Proselytes, Jewish

Jews—Nationalism

see also Zionism

Jews—Persecutions

see also Antisemitism; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Crypto-Judaïsme et Inquisition: La matière juive dans les édits de la foi des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 145]. Amiel, Charles. *R Hist Rel* 210:145-168 Ap-Je 1993

Jewish Politics and Rescue: The Founding of the Council for German Jewry [1933-1936 plan for mass emigration of German Jews; table]. Silberklang, David. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:333-371 Wint 1993

The October 1905 Pogrom in Kiev. Khiterer, Viktoriya. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:21-37 Wint 1992

Jews—Politics *see* Politics and Judaism

Jews—Relations—Christians

see also Christianity and Judaism

Bonhoeffer, the Churches, and Jewish-Christian Relations. Gremmels, Christian. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:295-305 1992

Christian-Jewish relations in a new Europe [repr fr *The Month* Ja 1993]. Solomon, Norman. *SEDOS* 25:68-76 Mr 15 1993

Christians and Jews: Coexistence in the New Europe. Ucko, Hans. *J Ec St* 29:254-257 Spr 1992

A Theological Reflection on Baptism by a Jewish Chaplain. Toback, Phyllis Brooks. *J Past Care* 47:315-317 Fall 1993

Jews—Religious education *see* Religious education, Jewish

Jews—Social conditions

Jewish Life in Belarus During the Past Decade. Zajka, Vital. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:21-31 Sum 1993

Jews—Social life and customs

Of Rolling Black Hats, Two Rav Schachs, Old People, Snowmen, Sheitels, Illuminated Manuscripts, Chickpeas for Your *Shalom Zakhar*, and Two Kinds of Shabbat *Zemirot*: Images of Jerusalem [editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-3 Fall 1993

Towards a Social History of Jewish Popular Religion: Obadiah of Bertinoro on the Jews of Palermo. Horowitz, Elliott S. *J Rel Hist* 17:138-151 D 1992

Jews—Algeria

Juifs d'Afrique du Nord et expulsés d'Espagne après 1492 [Eng abst, p 49]. Abitbol, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 210:49-90 Ja-Mr 1993

Jews—Argentina

Relations Between Christians and Jews in Argentina [interview by Henry I Sobel]. Lopes Ferraz, Margarida (Sister Alda). *Chr Jew Relations* 23:16-18 Wint 1990

Jews—Asia

Zionism in Shanghai, 1903-1949. Pan Guang. *St Zionism* 14:169-181 Aut 1993

Jews—Austria

Die Geschichte der türkisch/sephardischen Juden in Wien von ihren Anfängen 1718 bis zum Jahr 1938. Die Ursprünge der sephardischen/spanischen Einwanderung in Wien. Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 32-33:98-137 1990-1991

Die Geschichte des Leopoldstädter Tempels in Wien—1858 bis 1938 [ils, photo]. Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:228-249 1986

Ideologie und Entwicklungen im jüdischen Unterrichtswesen vom Toleranzpatent bis zur Konstituierung der Kultusgemeinde in Wien (1782-1852): Die Probleme des jüdischen Erziehungswesens [bibliog]. Lemberger, Tirza. *Kairos* 32-33:138-228 1990-1991

Joseph Samuel Bloch (1860[*sic*]-1923): Ein Lebensbild: Kämpfer für Wahrheit und Gerechtigkeit. Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:104-115 1987

The Tradition of Austrian Antisemitism in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries [political antisemitism]. Pulzer, Peter. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:31-46 Jl 1993

Die Wirkungsgeschichte des Pariser Talmudprozesses 1242/48 auf das Herzogtum Österreich. Kniewasser, Manfred. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:221-227 1986

Zionismus in Wien von seinen Anfängen (1882) bis zum Auftreten Theodor Herzls (1896): Die Ursachen für die Entstehung des Zionismus, unter

besonderer Berücksichtigung der Situation in Österreich (Wien). Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 30-31:105-120 1988-1989

Jews- Belarus
Jewish Life in Belarus During the Past Decade. Zajka, Vital. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:21-31 Sum 1993

Jews- Bohemia
Les juifs de Bohême et de Moravie au cours des siècles. Galsky, Desider, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:308-311 Jl-S 1991

Jews- Brazil
The Jewish Community and the National Conference of Brazilian Bishops. Neefjes, Felix. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:46-52 Wint 1990

Jews- Caribbean area
The Fidanques: Symbols of the Continuity of the Sephardic Tradition in America [in the Caribbean islands, Panama, and the United States; facsims, photo]. Fidanque Levy, Emma. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:179-207 Spr-Sum 1992
Portuguese Sephardim in the Americas [bibliog]. Stern, Malcolm H. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:141-178 Spr-Sum 1992
Stones of Memory: Revelations from a Cemetery in Curaçao [sculptured tombstones of the Senior family and their artistic sources; ils, photos]. Weinstein, Rochelle. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:81-140 Spr-Sum 1992

Jews- Chile
Christian-Jewish Relations in Chile. Brill, Agnel Keimer. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:63-65 Wint 1990

Jews- Croatia
The Testimony of Dr Edo Neufeld: The Italians and the Jews of Croatia [with text]. Loker, Zvi. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:67-76 Spr 1993

Jews- Czechoslovakia
La persécution des juifs en Tchécoslovaquie. Karny, Miroslav, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:325-330 Jl-S 1991

Jews- East Europe
[Christian-Jewish relations in Russia and Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:3-100 1992*

Jews- Europe
Antisemitism in Europe [papers fr conf, Berlin, S 21-23 1992; 2 pts; pt 2, 27: 1-128 O 1993]. Lerman, Antony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:3-135 Jl 1993*
Antisemitism in Europe: II [papers fr conf, S 21-23 1992; 2 pts; pt 1, 27:1-135 Jl 1993]. Lerman, Antony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:1-128 O 1993*
Freud: Generative Hero for the Diaspora Secular Jew [bibliog]. Rosenman, Stanley. *J Psych Jud* 17:129-151 Fall 1993

Jews- France
A propos du *Mikve* de Perpignan et d'autres cités méridionales [plans]. Iancu-Agou, Danièle. *R E Juives* 151:356-362 Jl-D 1992
L'étrange aventure de Joseph Ury Belli, juif de Bordeaux et soldat de fortune [does, table]. Schwarztuchs, Simon. *R E Juives* 151:167-175 Ja-Je 1992
La tradition réinventée: Les hassidim de Loubavitch en France. Podselver, Laurence. *R E Juives* 151:441-450 Jl-D 1992

Jews- Germany
Jews and Germans: Old Quarrels, New Departures [review essay]. La Vopa, Anthony J. *J Hist Ideas* 54:675-695 O 1993*
Jews and Other Minorities in Germany since the 1990s [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, 21-23 1992]. Erb, Rainer, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:13-19 O 1993
Judentum und Bildung. Schoeps, Julius H, ed, and Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:193-281 1991*
"Le lieu du crime sera aussi le lieu de la grâce" [German Catholic-Jewish relations in historical perspective]. Henrix, Hans Hermann, and Delmotte, Marquerite, tr. *Istina* 36:322-325 Jl-S 1991
Political and Cultural Antisemitism in Germany [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Graml, Hermann, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:5-11 O 1993

Jews- Great Britain
Beth Miqdash Me'at: The Synagogues of Medieval England [map, table]. Hillaby, Joe G. *J Eccl H* 44:182-198 Ap 1993
Richard of Devizes und die Juden: Ein Beitrag zur Interpretation seiner *Gesta Richardi*. Mentgen, Gerd. *Kairos* 30-31:95-104 1988-1989

Jews- Hungary
Antisemitism in Post-Communist Hungary [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Kovacs, Andras, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:95-101 O 1993
Antisemitism in Twentieth-century Hungary: A Socio-historical Overview [table]. Karády, Viktor. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:71-92 Jl 1993
The Image of the Jews in Hungarian Public Opinion [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Varga, Laszlo, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:103-118 O 1993

Jews- Israel
see also Hasidism

Jews- Italy
L'Église catholique italienne au temps de la Shoa. Zevi, Tullia, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:317-322 Jl-S 1991
Die Ikonographie der vevezianischen [sic] Pesach Haggada 1609-1629 [facsims]. Schubert, Kurt. *Kairos* 30-31:143-161 1988-1989
Towards a Social History of Jewish Popular Religion: Obadiah of Bertinoro on the Jews of Palermo. Horowitz, Elliott S. *J Rel Hist* 17:148-151 D 1992

Jews- Latin America
Christian-Jewish Relations in Latin America Society, Theology, Liberation, Education. Solomon, Norman, ed. and Sobel, Henry I, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:5-61 Wint 1990*
Sephardim in Latin America after Independence. Mirelman, Victor A. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:235-265 Spr-Sum 1992
"Those of the Hebrew Nation": The Sephardic Experience in Colonial Latin America. Metz, Allan. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:209-233 Spr-Sum 1992

Jews- Lithuania
The Jewish councils of the main ghettos of Lithuania: a comparison [in the Holocaust]. Porat, Dina. *Mod Jud* 13:149-163 My 1993
Lithuanian Attitudes toward the Jewish Minority in the Aftermath of the Holocaust: The Lithuanian Press, 1991-1992. Levin, Dov. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:247-262 Fall 1993

Jews- Luxemburg
The Jews of Luxembourg during the Second World War [table]. Zariz, Ruth, and Lasch, Hannah, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:51-66 Spr 1993

Jews- Moravia
Les juifs de Bohême et de Moravie au cours des siècles. Galsky, Desider, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:308-311 Jl-S 1991

Jews- Morocco
Juifs d'Afrique du Nord et expulsés d'Espagne après 1492 [Eng abst, p 49]. Abitbol, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 210:49-90 Ja-Mr 1993

Jews- Poland
Ancient Grave Desecration [medieval Jewish cemetery in Poland]. Lagiewski, Maciej. *Archaeology* 44:22 N-D 1991
Antisemitism in Poland Today. Cala, Alina. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:121-126 Jl 1993
Antisemitism in Today's Poland: Research Hypotheses. Krzeminski, Ireneusz. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:127-135 Jl 1993
At Warsaw Ghetto, Poles and Jews Bound by Hope [50th anniv of uprising against Nazis; map, photo]. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 20 1993
The Catholic-Jewish and Polish-Jewish Dialogue in New Poland. Chrostowski, Waldemar. *Rel East Europe* 13:36-43 D 1993
A First Glance at the Results of the Survey "Poles, Jews and Other Ethnic Groups". Datner-Spiewak, Helena. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:33-48 Sum 1993
"Loving and Hating the Dead": Present-day Polish Attitudes to the Jews. Polonsky, Antony. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:69-79 1992
Polish Jews Old and Young Find a Life [map, photo]. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:4 Ap 19 1993

Jews- Romania
The Traditions of Antisemitism in Romania. Vago, Raphael. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:107-119 Jl 1993

Jews- Russia
Are Russian Jews in Danger? [table lists Russian periodicals, noting their "editorial character"]. Brodsky, Peter. *Commentary* 95:37-40 My 1993
Cantonists: Jewish Children as Soldiers in Tsar Nicholas's Army [experience as reflected in literature]. *Mod Jud* 13:277-308 O 1993
[Christian-Jewish relations in Russia and Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:3-100 1992*
An Emotional Debate Over How to Help Russian Jews: Some American charity leaders want to support only emigration from former Soviet republics; others say that's paternalistic [photos]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 Mr 9 1993
Government Policies and the Tradition of Russian Antisemitism, 1772-1917. Löwe, Heinz Dietrich. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:47-63 Jl 1993
[Jews in Russia and the Soviet Union]. Hirszowicz, Lukasz, ed, and Spier, Howard, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:3-85 Wint 1992*
St Petersburg International Conference on "The Jews in Russia" [Jl 1992]. Klier, John D. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:47-49 Wint 1992
Tensions in Nineteenth Century Russo-American Diplomacy: The "Jewish Question". Knee, Stuart. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:79-90 Sum 1993

Jews- Slovakia
"A Wary Approach": Attitudes towards Jews and Jewish Issues in Slovakia [charts, graphs]. Butora, Martin, and Butorova, Zora. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:5-20 Sum 1993

Jews- Soviet Union
American, Russian Scholars Gather Materials on Jewish Culture in the Former Soviet Union. Woodard, Colin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39: 41,43 Ap 21 1993
Hebrew Publications and the Soviet Censor in the 1920s. Blyum, Arlen. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:91-99 Sum 1993
Jewish Marriages in the USSR: A Demographic Analysis [tables]. Tolts, Mark. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:3-19 Wint 1992
Soviet Jews, Orthodox Judaism, and the Lubavitcher *Hasidim* [based on 1992 interviews with 12 Orthodox Russian Jews in Boston and New York]. Freedman, Jenny A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:57-77 Sum 1993

Jews- Spain
El "De comprobatione sextae aetatis" de Julian de Toledo y el judaismo español. Valle, Carlos del. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:251-263 1991
The First Post-Ancient Jew [medieval Spanish Hebrew poet S Hanagid; with trans of poems]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 96:43-50 S 1993
Présence juive et *conversos* dans l'Ordre de Saint Jerome: état de la question. Coussemacker, Sophie. *R E Juives* 151:275-282 Ja-Je 1992
The Sephardic Phenomenon: A Reappraisal. Cohen, Martin A. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:1-79 Spr-Sum 1992

Jews- Switzerland
Diplomatic Intervention and Human Rights: The Swiss Question, 1862-1864. Isaac, Natalie. *J Ch St* 35:577-592 Sum 1993

Jews- Tunisia
Polémique autour de la désignation d'un grand rabbin de Tunisie en 1928 [facsims, tables]. Attal, Robert. *R E Juives* 151:95-140 Ja-Je 1992

Jews- Turkey
A Survey of Jewish Cemeteries in Western Turkey [diags, graphs, photos, tables]. Rozen, Minna. *Jew Q R* 83:71-125 Jl-O 1992

Jews- United States
Advice for Jewish Donors [*Jews, Money, and Social Responsibility*, by Lawrence Bush and Jeffrey Dekro; review]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:37 My 4 1993
As a Jew [secular father's reflections on his son's *bar mitzvah*]. Rich, Frank. *New York Times Magazine* :94 My 23 1993
Balfouria: An American Zionist Colony [maps, tables]. Glass, Joseph B. *St Zionism* 14:53-72 Spr 1993
A Communication: Ottoman Policy and U.S. Attitudes Regarding Land Purchase and Settlement by American Jews in Palestine [as seen in Lubowsky family story]. Kark, Ruth. *St Zionism* 14:211-218 Aut 1993

Confessions of a Raving, Unconfined Nut: Misadventures in the Counterculture [FBI's attempts to assassinate auth's character; repr]. Krassner, Paul. *Tikkun* 8:37-38 S-O 1993
Crown Heights Was Not Iasi: And Negligence Is Not a Pogrom [black-Jewish conflict in New York]. Purnick, Joyce. *New York Times* 142:14 Je 3 1993
Discovering Refugee Scholars at Black Colleges [G S Edgcomb's research; por]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Je 2 1993
Getting to Know About You and Me: I was astounded at how ignorant even the smartest students were about religious differences. Schoenberger, Chana. *Newsweek* 122:8 S 20 1993
Hebrew in America. Mintz, Alan. *Commentary* 96:42-46 Jl 1993
How—and Why—American Jews Have Contended for Religious Freedom: The Requirements and Limits of Civility. Rabinove, Samuel. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:131-152 1990
Identitätsprobleme deutsch-jüdischer Einwanderer in den Vereinigten Staaten. Zohn, Harry. *Kairos* 30-31:11-24 1988-1989
The Jew as wisdom figure [particularly in American culture]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Mod Jud* 13:1-24 F 1993
Jewish Voters & the Democrats. Lefkowitz, Jay P. *Commentary* 95:38-41 Ap 1993
Jews and Separationism [US rabbinic opinion in Williamsburg Charter Survey; repr fr *This World* 22 Sum 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. Mittleman, Alan. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:291-295 1990
Judaism: "Superficial and Squeamish" Are the Major Complaints About Stories of Jewish Cultural and Religious Issues [in US journalism]. Goldberg, Jeffrey. *Nieman Reports* 47:30-31,53-54 Sum 1993
New Looks at American Jewish History [*A History of the Jews in America*, by H M Sachar; *The Jewish People in America*, ed by H L Feingold; review article]. Seltzer, Robert M. *Commentary* 96:45-49 Ag 1993
Not in My Backyard ["assimilated Jews" protest Orthodox private school in Hewlett Harbor, NY]. Ochs, Vanessa L. *Tikkun* 8:52-55 Jl-Ag 1993
On being "pro-Israel" [the Jewish lobby and the Clinton administration; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:43-44 Ja 20 1993
Poll: American Jews favor new accords [between Israel and PLO]. *Chr Cent* 110:1009-1010 O 20 1993
Scaring the Jews [discrepancy between anxiety and statistics on anti-Semitism]. Goldberg, J J. *New Republic* 208:22,24 My 17 1993
Sephardim in the Americas [special issue commemorating quincentenary of expulsion of Jews fr Spain; index, pp 457-500]. Cohen, Martin A, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:1-500 Spr-Sum 1992*
Twentysomethings [roundtable on Jews in their twenties]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:61-64,89 My-Je 1993*
The Way (They Say) We Are: Using Quantitative Data to Explore the Parameters of Orthodoxy [United States; bibliog, tables]. Schnall, David J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:69-80 Wint 1993
The Women of Williamsburg: A Contemporary American Hasidic Community. Kranzler, Gershon. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:82-93 Fall 1993
Yes and No to the Holocaust Museums [Museum of Tolerance (Simon Wiesenthal Center) and US Holocaust Memorial Museum]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 96:23-32 Ag 1993

Jews- West Indies
Caribbean Diaspora: Sephardic Jews were an important link between Europe and colonial America [remains of Jewish settlements in West Indies; photos]. Wilson, Samuel M. *Natural History* 102:54-59 Mr 1993

Jews- Yemen
Messiahs and rabbis: The Yemeni experience. Eraqi Klorman, Bat Zion. *R E Juives* 151:77-94 Ja-Je 1992
Recueils grammaticaux yéménites des "Tiğān" et sources du recueil hébraïque. Eldar, Ilan. *R E Juives* 151:149-159 Ja-Je 1992

Jews- Yugoslavia
Antisemitism and Nationalist Conflicts in the Former Yugoslavia [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Sekelj, Laslo. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:63-80 O 1993

Jews, German
Buber's Attachment to Herder and German "Volkism". Shapira, Avraham. *St Zionism* 14:1-30 Spr 1993
Identitätsprobleme deutsch-jüdischer Einwanderer in den Vereinigten Staaten. Zohn, Harry. *Kairos* 30-31:11-24 1988-1989
Jewish Politics and Rescue: The Founding of the Council for German Jewry [1935-1936 plan for mass emigration of German Jews; table]. Silberklang, David. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:333-371 Wint 1993
Kurt Lewin: A German-Jewish Psychologist [bibliog]. Lück, Helmut E. *J Psych Jud* 17:153-168 Fall 1993

Jews in literature
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
Cantonists: Jewish Children as Soldiers in Tsar Nicholas's Army [experience as reflected in literature]. *Mod Jud* 13:277-308 O 1993
Representations of Jewish women in the works and life of Elizabeth Stern. Umansky, Ellen M. *Mod Jud* 13:165-176 My 1993
Shakespeare's Most Riddling Creation [*Shylock: A Legend and Its Legacy*, by J Gross; review essay]. Simon, John. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:128-133 Je 1993
Shylock, Too, Is in the Eye of Many Beholders [*Shylock: A Legend and Its Legacy*, by John Gross; review; por]. Gilman, Richard. *New York Times* 142:B2 Ap 19 1993
Who Is Shylock? [in *The Merchant of Venice*]. Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 96:29-34 Jl 1993

Jews in the New Testament
see also Jesus Christ—Passion—Role of Jews; Jewish Christians—Early church; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relation to Judaism
Der Antijudaismus im Matthäusevangelium als historisches und theologisches Problem: Eine Skizze. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:310-327 1993
The church's mission and the people Israel [excerpt fr *A Guest in the House of Israel*, 1993]. Williamson, Clark M. *Chr Cent* 110:974-978 O 13 1993
Go therefore and make disciples of all nations [do "nations" include the people of Israel?]. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:19-29 1993
John's Anti-Jewish Polemic ["the Gospel itself is not anti-Semitic," but it "nurtures anti-Semitism in the church today"; excerpt fr *Faith and Polemic: Studies in Anti-Semitism and Early Christianity*, ed by Craig A Evans and Donald A Hager, 1992]. Kysar, Robert. *Bible R* 9:26-27 F 1993
Judaïsme et Christianisme: deux identités en débat au 1er siècle. Cuvillier, Elian, ed, and Zumstein, Jean, ed. *Foi Vie* 92:3-122 S 1993*
Luke and the Restoration of Israel. Helyer, Larry R. *J Ev Th S* 36:317-329 S 1993
Supposed anachronism in Luke-Acts' use of συναγωγη: a rejoinder to H C Kee [36:1-24 Ja 1990; indexed in RIO 22; table]. Oster, Richard E. *N T St* 39:178-208 Ap 1993

Jharkhand (India)
Dispossession and Exploitation of Tribal People Through Communication Manipulation with Special Reference to Jharkhand. Munda, Ramadayala. *Rel Soc* 39:32-41 Mr 1992
Jharkhand Movement Through Time [India]. Bosu Mullick, S. *Rel Soc* 38: 38-62 S-D 1991
Socio-Economic Reasons Behind the Jharkhand Issue [control of Chotanagpur natural resources]. Lakra, Christopher. *Sevartham* 18:3-13 1993

Jihad
The Enemies of God [historic antecedents of Islamic fundamentalism and its "holy war"; photo]. Lewis, Bernard. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30,32 Mr 25 1993
The Exploitation of Islam [Saddam Hussein's Gulf War ideology; repr fr *al-Ahram* (Cairo) Ja 27 1991]. al-Bana, Rajib, and Benson, Steven R, tr. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:63-66 Ap-Je 1991
Jihad: The Struggle for Peace and Justice. Ahmad Sarji bin Abdul Hamid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:556-562 Wint 1993
The Philippines: Muslim-Christian relations—peace and *Jihad* in Islam. D'Ambra, Sebastiano. *SEDOS* 25:144-148 My 15 1993
Radical Arabs Use Pakistan as Base for Holy War [veterans of Afghan *jihad* seek to spread revolution; map, photo]. Gargan, Edward A. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 8 1993
The repudiation of *jihad* by the Indian scholars in the nineteenth century. Jaffar, Ghulam Mohammad. *Hamdard Islam* 15:93-100 Aut 1992

Jing Dianying
More about the Jesus Family [Chinese Pentecostal communitarian sect; photos]. Tung Siu Kwun. *Bridge* no 60:11-15 Jl-Ag 1993

Joab (Biblical character)
The Death of Joab and the Accession of Solomon: Some Observations on the Narrative of 1 Kings 1-2. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 7 no 1:135-151 1993

Joan, Pope (Legend)
The Legend of the Female Pope in the Reformation [abst of paper presented to ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Hotchkiss, Valerie R. *A T L A Pro* 47:186-187 1993

Joan of Arc, Saint
The Right to Remain Silent: Before and After Joan of Arc. Kelly, H Ansgar. *Speculum* 68:992-1026 O 1993

Job (Biblical character) *see* Bible (OT)- Job

Job discrimination *see* Discrimination in employment

Job evaluation
Gifted for ministry: Setting up pastors for success [recognizing aptitude and competence; tables]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 110:670-675 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
"If in a Safe Land You Fall Down"—Why Evaluations Create So Much Turmoil, and What Supervisors Can Do About It [ministry evaluation as ritual process]. Couture, Pamela D. *J Supervision Train* 12:190-197 1990
Missionary report cards? [evaluation of mission work; From the Catbird's Seat]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:346-347 O 1993
Some Ethical Issues Concerning the Use of Evaluations by Seminaries and Religious Judicatories [CPE evaluations]. Castigliano, Serge A. *J Supervision Train* 12:184-189 1990
When Quality Is Job One [evaluation of US Army chaplain training]. Lehrer, Wayne J, and Stagner, William. *Army Chap* :18-19 Wint 1993

Job satisfaction
Job Satisfaction among Lay, Clergy and Religious Order Workers for the Catholic Church: A Preliminary Investigation [bibliog, tables]. Wittberg, Patricia. *R Rel Res* 35:19-33 S 1993
"The Politics of Meaning" and the Meaning of Work: A Conservative's Response [Current Debate: Politics of Meaning; reply, M Lerner, pp 35-36]. Breger, Marshall J. *Tikkun* 8:31-35 N-D 1993
Running on Empty? The care and feeding of worship leaders. Baker, Judith. *Ref Worship* no 29:38-39 S 1993

Jockwig, Franz, d 1993
Jockwig, Franz, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:386 Jl 1993

Jocz, Jakob
The Legacy of Jakób Jocz [bibliog]. Glasser, Arthur F. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:66-68,70-71 Ap 1993

Jodo Shin (Buddhist sect)
see also Shinran, 1173-1262
Buddhism—Jōdo Shinshū—Christianity: Does Jōdo Shinshū form a bridge between Buddhism and Christianity? [bibliog]. Bragt, Jan van. *Japan Rel* 18:47-75 Ja 1993
A Buddhist Form of Salvation by Grace Alone? [bibliog]. du Preez, Jannie. *Missionalia* 21:176-185 Ag 1993
Myōkōnin Ōsono [tr fr *Yanagi Sōetsu myōkōnin ronshū*, 1991]. Yanagi, Muneyoshi, 1889-1961, and Hadley, Ron, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 26:1-9 Spr 1993
Shinran and Jōdo-Shinshū in our contemporary world [Kyoto, S 1992; conf rpt]. Moss, John A. *Japan Rel* 18:91-93 Ja 1993
Shinran's View of Language: A Buddhist Hermeneutics of Faith [2 pts]. Hirota, Dennis. *E Buddhist* ns 26:50-93 Spr 1993

Johannine community
The evolution of the Johannine Eucharist. Perry, John M. *N T St* 39:22-35 Ja 1993
In the beginning was the Word [series on the Gospel of John; pt 1: Jn 1-2; pt 2: Jn 3-4; pt 3: Jn 5-8; pt 4: Jn 9-11; pt 5: Jn 13-17; pt 6: Jn 18-21].

Howard-Brook, Wes. *Sojourners* 22:12-15 Ja 1993; 22:25-28 F-Mr 1993; 22:23-25 My 1993; 22:25-27 Jl 1993; 22:35-37 N 1993; 22:25-28 D 1993
Die Johannesgemeinschaft [in thought of H U von Balthasar]. Greiner, Maximilian. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:352-366 1989*
My Kingship Is Not of This World: Must We Abandon the Earth in Order to Go to Heaven? [Jesus' statement and Johannine Christology]. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Tugón* 11 no 3:393-408 1991
Die Textbezüge von Joh 4,1-42 und die Geschichte der Johanneischen Gruppe. Neugebauer, Johannes. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:135-141 1993

John, Harry G, d 1992
The Strange Case of Harry John: He created a big foundation but his behavior cost him control of it; his case raises the issue, what are a donor's rights? Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-7,12-14 My 4 1993
Strife-Torn De Rance Fund Gives Away Entire $100-Million in Assets [Catholic Archdiocese of Milwaukee gets $70 million]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:11 Ja 12 1993

John, Saint, Apostle
see also Beloved disciple; Johannine community

John Birch Society
Ezra Taft Benson and Mormon Political Conflicts [Benson's involvement with John Birch Soc]. Quinn, D Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-87 Sum 1993

John Buridan, 14th cent
John Buridan and Nicholas of Autrecourt on Causality and Induction. Thijssen, J M M H. *Traditio* 43:237-255 1987

John Chrysostom, Saint *see* Chrysostom, John, Saint

John Damascene, Saint, 675?-749
The Theology of Images and the Legitimation Of Power in Eighth Century Byzantium [Iconoclastic controversy]. McGuckin, John A. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:39-58 1993

John of Abbeville, d 1237
John of Abbeyville and a Theology of War [13th-cent sermonic example of crusade theology]. Cole, Penny J. *Toronto J Th* 6:56-62 Spr 1990

John of Ripa, 14th cent
La Nature des Écrits de Jean de Ripa. Kaluża, Zénon. *Traditio* 43:257-298 1987

John of Scythopolis, 6th cent
John of Scythopolis on Apollinarian Christology and the Pseudo-Areopagite's True Identity [*Scholia* to the *Corpus Dionysiacum*]. Rorem, Paul, and Lamoreaux, John C. *Ch H* 62:469-482 D 1993

John of the Cross, Saint, 1542-1591
Charity according to St John of the Cross: A Disinterested Love for Interesting Special Relationships, Including Marriage [bibliog]. Sanderlin, David. *J Rel Ethics* 21:87-115 Spr 1993
The Missionary Ideal in St Theresa of Jesus And in St John of the Cross. Furioli, Antonio. *AFER* 33:234-243 O 1991
On the Poem *Llama de Amor viva* (The Living Flame of Love) by St John of the Cross. Sarmiento, Edward. *Down R* 109:151-156 Ap 1991
The Spanish Mystical Aesthetic [mystical poetry of Carmelites; bibliog]. Anderson, James B. *Mystics Q* 19:115-122 S 1993
Teología y espiritualidad [in Gregory of Nyssa and John of the Cross]. Mateo Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 25:155-174 Ja-Ap 1993
La Théologie au risque de la poésie dans le *Cantique Spirituel* de Jean de la Croix [Eng abst, p 239]. Courcelles, Dominique de. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:229-239 Ap 1993

John Paul II, Pope
Accord christologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église syrienne-orthodoxe de l'Inde (Kottayam, 3 juin 1990). *Istina* 36:82-90 Ja-Mr 1991
Address to His Holiness Pope John Paul the Second by His Reverence Metropolitan Bartholomaios of Chalcedon, Head of the Delegation of the Ecumenical Patriarchate during the Feastday of Saint Peter in Rome (June 29, 1990). Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:285-286 Wint 1990
An African Synod Without Africa? [open letter to Pope expressing concern over lack of attention to local African interests; repr fr *New People* Mr 1993]. Sesana, Renato Kizito. *AFER* 35:134-143 Je 1993
The biblical foundations of the thought of John Paul II on human sexuality. Séguin, Michel, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:266-289 Sum 1993
Catholic theologian rips encyclical [B Häring, *Veritatis Splendor*]. *Chr Cent* 110:1153-1154 N 17-24 1993
Centesimus annus: Christliche Sozialethik im Anspruch der Zukunft. Mieth, Dietmar. *Th Q* 171 no 3:219-222 1991
Der christliche Humanismus Johannes Pauls II. Wilkanowicz, Stefan. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:504-513 1989
La concepción de la Casa Común Europea, según Juan Pablo II. Corral Salvador, Carlos. *Est Eccles* 67:169-184 Ap-Je 1992
Conversion and Reconciliation: The Task of the Church [examination of John Paul II's Apostolic Exhortation *Reconciliatio et Paenitentia*]. Weinandy, Thomas G. *Epiphany* 13:70-77 Sum 1993
La délégation du Patriarcat œcuménique à la célébration des saints Pierre et Paul à Rome (29 Juin 1991). *Istina* 36:420-422 O-D 1991
Il dialogo ecumenico nel concilio e nel post-concilio. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 11:79-97 Ja-Mr 1993
El dinamismo cultural de la fe. Poupard, Paul, Cardinal. *Scripta Th* 25:1049-1069 S-D 1993
Encyclical stresses obedience [*Veritatis Splendor*, O 5 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1007-1008 O 20 1993
Following Christ: On John Paul II's Encyclical *Veritatis Splendor* [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano*, Eng ed, N 3 1993]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 20:724-727 Wint 1993
In Search of Catholic Youth: John Paul II meets youth in Denver pilgrimage [photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 37:68 S 13 1993
Jean Paul II et le Liban (janvier-septembre 1989) [compilation of statements]. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:91-107 1989
Mixed Blessings: John Paul II comes to America, where he'll be welcomed by a pro-choice president and celebrate with a church divided over sexual issues [photos, table]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:38-41 Ag 16 1993
Next, a Tougher Stand on Birth Control [rumored content of forthcoming papal encyclical; photo]. Nordland, Rod. *Newsweek* 122:58 Ag 23 1993
Nuns ordered to leave Auschwitz convent [Carmelites, by John Paul II]. *Chr Cent* 110:481-482 My 5 1993
On John Paul II's *Pastores Dabo Vobis* [teaching on priesthood]. Malone, Richard. *Communio (US)* 20:569-579 Fall 1993
Der Papst und der Krieg [Gulf War issues and Catholic teaching]. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 171 no 2:130-131 1991
Person—Prinzip der Theologie: Zur Theologie Papst Johannes Paul II. Hilla, Dieter Josef. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:376-383 1990
Pope and rabbi to have groundbreaking talks [on diplomatic relations]. *Chr Cent* 110:851 S 8-15 1993
Pope challenges youth at Denver meeting. *Chr Cent* 110:812 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Pope Fires Warning Shot [*Veritatis Splendor*]. *Chr T* 37:58 N 8 1993
Pope John Paul II and "Faith and Order". Radano, John A. *Ec Trends* 22:3-6 F 1993
[Pope John Paul II in Albania; photos]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:4-35 1993*
Pope Orders Nuns Out of Auschwitz: Action in Longstanding Battle Defuses Threat of Protest at Warsaw Ceremony. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 15 1993
Pope Visits Albania and Warns Against "Aggressive Nationalism". Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 142:5 Ap 26 1993
A Reign of Prayers: The president and the pope search for common ground as the faithful turn Denver into a holy jamboree [John Paul II in US; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L; Keene-Osborn, Sherry; King, Patricia. *Newsweek* 122:56-58 Ag 23 1993
"Reproducing the world": Mary O'Brien's theory of reproductive consciousness and implications for feminist incarnational theology [comparison with Pope John Paul II's *Mulieris dignitatem*]. Kaminski, Phyllis H. *Horizons* 19:240-262 Fall 1992
Responding to priest sex abuse [Pope John Paul II]. *Chr Cent* 110:667-668 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
La Santa Sede y el fenómeno del nacionalismo. Petschen, Santiago. *Est Eccles* 67:203-216 Ap-Je 1992
Sent to Witness—with Enthusiasm [themes fr *Redemptoris Missio*]. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 33:288-294 O 1991
St Joseph's pilgrimage of faith: John Paul II's apostolic exhortation *Guardian of the Redeemer*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Communio (US)* 20:188-194 Spr 1993
Teaching the truth: John Paul II on moral theology [*Veritatis Splendor*, O 5 1993; por]. McBrien, Richard P. *Chr Cent* 110:1004-1005 O 20 1993
Two visions of church and economy in a postsocialist world [*Centesimus Annus* and *Abundant Life for All*]. Krueger, David. *Chr Cent* 110:634-638 Je 16-23 1993
Visite à Rome du patriarche d'Alexandrie Parthénios III (24 septembre 1990). *Istina* 36:91-97 Ja-Mr 1991
Voyage du pape Jean-Paul II en Pologne [docs]. *Istina* 37:306-321 Jl-S 1992
What Evil Lurks in the Heart . . .: The pope steps on church dissenters [encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*; photo]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:69 O 11 1993

John Paul II, Pope—Speeches
La visite de Mikhaïl Gorbatchev au Vatican. *Istina* 35:108-123 Ja-Mr 1990

John Rylands Library
John Rylands of Manchester [bibliog, charts, chronology, ils, photos, pors]. Farnie, Douglas A. *Bul J Rylands* 75:2-103 Sum 1993

John Rylands University Library of Manchester
A Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library [facsims, name index, tables]. Coakley, J F. *Bul J Rylands* 75:105-207 Sum 1993

John Sackville, 13th cent
Adam of Buckfield and John Sackville: Some Notes on Philadelphia Free Library MS Lewis European 53. Long, R James. *Traditio* 45:364-367 1989-1990

John the Baptist
The Birth of John the Baptist and the Gospel to the Gentiles. Miller, James E. *A U Sem St* 31:195-197 Aut 1993
Fire, water and spirit: John the Baptist and the tyranny of canon [recovering his historical integrity]. Mason, Steven. *S R* 21 no 2:163-180 1992
The Forerunner [Matt 11:2-15; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:47-48 N 1991
The Jailing of John and the Baptism of Jesus: Luke 3:19-21. Erickson, Richard J. *J Ev Th S* 36:455-466 D 1993
Luke's Exoneration of John the Baptist. Kinman, Brent. *J Th St* ns 44:595-598 O 1993
Preface to the Way [Matt 11:2-19; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 104:50-51 N 1992

John the Steadfast, Elector of Saxony, 1468-1532
Die Entlassung des ernestinischen Kämmerers Johann Rietesel im Jahre 1532 und die Auflösung des Wittenberger Heiligtums: Ein Beitrag zur Biographie des Kurfürsten Johann des Beständigen von Sachsen [Eng abst, p 239]. Müller, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 80:213-239 1989

John XII, Patriarch of Constantinople, 13th cent
Un acte inédit du patriarche de Constantinople Jean XII (2 juin 1294) [Greek text and French tr]. *R E Byz* 51:77-90 1993

Johns, Cedric Norman, d 1992
Johns, Cedric Norman, d 1992 [obit]. Hamilton, R W. *Levant* 25:iv 1993

Johnson, Anna V, 1886-1930
Anna V Johnson: Missionary Pioneer, Educator, and Evangelist [American Baptist missionary to Philippines; pors]. Belo, Perla D. *Am Bapt Q* 12:283-296 S 1993

Johnson, Elizabeth A
Braiding a new footbridge: Christian wisdom, classic and feminist [*She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*, by E A

Johnson; review essay]. Pauw, Amy Plantinga. *Chr Cent* 110:1159-1162 N 17-24 1993
Feminist theologian wins Grawemeyer Award [E A Johnson]. *Chr Cent* 110: 707 Jl 14-21 1993

Johnson, James, Bp, 1835?-1917
Elijah II: Radicalisation and Consolidation of the Garrick Braide Movement 1915-1918. Ludwig, Frieder. *J Rel Africa* 23:296-317 N 1993

Johnson, Phillip E
Phillip Johnson on Trial: A Critique of His Critique of Darwin. Murphy, Nancey C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:26-36 Mr 1993

Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784
Boswell on Johnson's Refutation of Berkeley: Revisiting the Stone. Silver, Bruce. *J Hist Ideas* 54:437-448 Jl 1993
Dr Johnson's Forgetfulness, Descartes' Piece of Wax [why did Johnson forget allusions in Gray's poetry?; il, photo]. Hertz, Neil. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:167-181 N 1992
Johnson's *Sermons*: An Enlightened Response to Radical Evil [bibliog]. Kass, Thomas G. *Chr Lit* 41:395-405 Sum 1992
Samuel Johnson on Human Nature: Natural Depravity and the Doctrine of Original Sin. Scholtz, Gregory F. *Word World* 13:136-142 Spr 1993
The Spirit of Ending in Johnson and Hume [inconclusiveness in *Rasselas* and "Of the Immortality of the Soul"]. Potkay, Adam. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:153-166 N 1992

Johnson, Sherman E, 1908-1993
Johnson, Sherman E, 1908-1993 [death notice]. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 75:291 Sum 1993
Johnson, Sherman E, 1908-1993 [eulogy]. Countryman, L William. *Angl Th R* 75:434-436 Fall 1993

Johnson, Timothy
Protests Cause Media Doctor to Cancel Speech [T Johnson, Evangelistic Association of New England; por]. Pierce, Larry. *Chr T* 37:58 Mr 8 1993

Joint International Commission for Theological Dialogue *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission

Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission
The One Mediator, the Saints, and Mary: A Lutheran Reflection [on Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission's 8th doc]. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 67:226-238 My 1993
Responses to the US Lutheran-Roman Catholic Statement on Justification. Rausch, Thomas P, ed. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:333-353 1993*
Scripture As Norm for Our Common Faith [discussion fr US Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue, 1965-1992]. Reumann, John H P, and Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 30:81-107 Wint 1993

Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC
Ökumenisches Lernen—Ökumenische Überlegungen und Vorschläge: Ein Studiendokument der Gemeinsamen Arbeitsgruppe der römisch-katholischen Kirche und des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen [tr fr Eng]. Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *Ökum Ru* 42:487-495 O 1993
Qualche indicazione tratta dal sesto rapporto del gruppo misto [Eng abst, p 224]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 11:221-224 Ap-Je 1993

Jokes *see* Wit and humor

Jonah, Sign of *see* Sign of Jonah

Jonah (Biblical character)—Art
Bald Jonah and the Exegesis of 4 Kings 2.23 [Jonah typology in medieval art; pls]. Friedman, John Block. *Traditio* 44:125-144 1988

Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993
Ansvar som etisk prinsipp: Tanker fra og omkring Hans Jonas' etikk. Henriksen, Jan Olav. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3:155-169 1989
Ethische Argumentation im jüdischen Kontext: Zum Verständnis von Ethik bei Emmanuel Levinas und Hans Jonas. Lesch, Walter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:443-469 1991
Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:236 Mr 3 1993
Radical Interpretation and Moral Responsibility: A Proposal for Theological Ethics. Schweiker, William. *J Rel* 73:613-637 O 1993

Jonathan, son of Saul
Saul, Jonathan and the "Son of Jesse". Lawton, Robert B. *J St O T* no 58: 35-46 Je 1993

Jonathan the Hasmonean, d 143 BC
The So-Called King Jonathan Fragment (4Q448) [text, Eng tr]. Vermes, Geza. *J Jew St* 44:294-300 Aut 1993

Jones, L Bevan
The Legacy of Lewis Bevan Jones [missionary and auth of *Christianity Explained to Muslims;* bibliog]. Bennett, Clinton. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:126-129 Jl 1993

Jones, Larry
Feed the Children Questioned [photo]. *Chr T* 37:54 F 8 1993

Jones, Tom
The politics of farming [organic farmer T Jones]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:26-27 Je 1993

Jones, Zachary
Black pastors debate gay issues [C Butts, Z Jones]. *Chr Cent* 110:1264-1265 D 15 1993

Jonesboro (Ark)
Do You Believe in Magick? "Fort God" vs born-again pagans [Christians ostracize witches in Jonesboro, Ark; photo]. Shapiro, Laura, and Glick, Daniel. *Newsweek* 122:32 Ag 23 1993

Jordan
La régulation étatique de la religion dans le monde arabe: le cas de la Jordanie [Eng abst, p 581]. Messarra, Antoine. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:581-588 1993

Jordan—Antiquities
see also Moab; Palestine—Antiquities; Petra; Pottery- Jordan
The Burqu'/Ruwayšid Project: Preliminary Report on the 1991 Field Season [pt 1; bibliog, plans, maps, photos]. Betts, Alison V G. *Levant* 25:1-11 1993
The Faris Project: Preliminary Report on the 1989, 1990 and 1991 Seasons [Kerak Plateau, fr 7th cent CE; bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. McQuitty, Alison, and Falkner, Robin. *Levant* 25:37-61 1993
El-Kabu 100 Years after Schumacher's Discovery [photo, plan]. Politis, Konstantinos D. *Pal Ex Q* 122:53-55 Ja-Je 1990
Preliminary Report on the Second (1992) Season of Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North [bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. Philip, Graham; Baird, Douglas; Rowan, Dianne; Holden, Tim. *Levant* 25:13-36 1993
Salvaging Ruins in Jordan [surveys may protect sites fr oil-shale mining; photos]. Di Giorgio, Roberta. *Archaeology* 46:23-24 Ja-F 1993
Southern Jordan Survey: Inscriptions, Rock Art, and Overland Trade. Jobling, William J. *Bib Arch* 56:105-106 Je 1993

Jordan—Antiquities—Abila
[Excavations at Abila, 1992]. Carnagey, Glenn A, Sr, ed. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:10-59 Fall 1992*

Jordan—Antiquities—Amman
A Comment on the Amman Citadel Female Heads. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 121: 69-70 Ja-Je 1989
I Sam 31,12f und der Quadratbau auf dem Flughafengelände bei Amman. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:165-174 1993

Jordan—Antiquities—Heshbon
Heshbon expedition 25th-anniversary celebration [Andrews Univ, Mr 20-21 1993]. Merling, David. *A U Sem St* 31:57-58 Spr 1993
Heshbon: A Lost City of the Bible [biblical history of Heshbon region; bibliog, graph, map, photo, table]. Merling, David. *Arch Bib W* 1:10-17 Fall 1991
The Search for Biblical Heshbon [photo, por]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch R* 19:36-37,68 N-D 1993
Syro-Palestinian Archaeology "Comes of Age": The Inaugural Volume of the Hesban Series [*Hesban 1: Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*, by Øystein S LaBianca, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:127-130 My-Ag 1993
A Walk in the Wadi Hesban [bibliog, il, map, photos]. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 123:48-61 Ja-Je 1991
What Ever Happened to the Ammonites? [facsims, map, photos, plan]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch R* 19:26-35,68 N-D 1993

Jordan—Antiquities—Jebel Mutawwaq
Jebel Mutawwaq (Jordania): Campañas 1989-1991 [site near Jerash; bibliog]. Fernández-Tresguerres Velasco, Juan, and Junceda Quintana, Fernando. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:523-542 1991

Jordan—Antiquities—Khirbet et-Tannur
The Development of Nabataean Sculpture at Petra and Khirbet Tannur [bibliog, il, photos]. McKenzie, Judith Sheila. *Pal Ex Q* 120:81-107 Jl-D 1988

Jordan—Antiquities—Tell el-'Umeiri
Epigraphic finds from Tell el-'Umeiri during the 1989 season [facsims, photos]. Herr, Larry G. *A U Sem St* 30:187-200 Aut 1992
The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1992 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at Tell Jalul and Tell el-'Umeiri (June 16 to July 31, 1992) [ils, maps, photos]. Younker, Randall W; Geraty, Lawrence T; Herr, Larry G; LaBianca, Øystein Sakala. *A U Sem St* 31:205-238 Aut 1993

Jordan—Antiquities—Tell el-Hayyat
Sophisticated Canaanite Hamlets [4 temples uncovered in ruins of Bronze Age rural settlement]. Davis, Steve. *Archaeology* 46:24-25 My-Je 1993

Jordan—Antiquities—Tell es-Sa'idiyeh
Tell es-Sa'idiyeh: Interim Report on the Sixth Season of Excavations [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Tubb, Jonathan N, and Dorrell, Peter G. *Pal Ex Q* 125:50-74 Ja-Je 1993

Jordan—Antiquities—Tell Jalul
The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1992 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at Tell Jalul and Tell el-'Umeiri (June 16 to July 31, 1992) [ils, maps, photos]. Younker, Randall W; Geraty, Lawrence T; Herr, Larry G; LaBianca, Øystein Sakala. *A U Sem St* 31:205-238 Aut 1993

Jordan—Antiquities—Tell Nimrin
An Ostracon from Tell Nimrin [bibliog, facsim, photo]. Dempsey, Deirdre A. *A S O R Bul* no 289:55-58 F 1993

Jordan—Antiquities—Wadi el-Jilat
The Stepped Dam at Wadi el-Jilat [bibliog, ils, photos]. Politis, Konstantinos D. *Pal Ex Q* 125:43-49 Ja-Je 1993

Jordan—Antiquities—Wadi Ziqlab
Where the Wild Stones Have Been Gathered Aside: Pastoralist Campsites in Wadi Ziqlâb, Jordan [observations of modern tent-dwellers as clues to ancients; bibliog, maps, plan, photos]. Banning, E B. *Bib Arch* 56:212-221 D 1993

Jordan River Valley
The Reversal of the Jordan in Vercelli Homily 16 and in Old English Literature [at Christ's baptism]. Hall, Thomas N. *Traditio* 45:53-86 1989-1990
William Francis Lynch, explorer of the Dead Sea [bibliog, ils, por]. Lewis, Jack P. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:2-9 Fall 1992

Joseph, Saint
Divorce, Celibacy and Joseph (Matthew 1:18-25 and 19:1-12). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J St N T* no 49:3-10 Mr 1993
God's Love in Mary and Joseph [Lk 1:26-38; Matt 2; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. Kingston, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:48-49 N 1991
He comes as one unknown [The challenge of Christmas; reply, J D Crossan, pp 1278-1280]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:1270-1278 D 15 1993
He Named Him Jesus [Isa 7:10-17; Matt 1:1-25; sermon]. Bangert, Byron C. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-27 N-D 1993
Le R P Jacques Coret (1631-1721) et la devotion à saint Joseph à l'âge classique [Eng abst, p 133; bibliog]. Dehon, Gilbert. *M Sci Rel* 50:117-133 Ap-Je 1993

St Joseph's pilgrimage of faith: John Paul II's apostolic exhortation *Guardian of the Redeemer*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Communio (US)* 20:188-194 Spr 1993

Joseph, the patriarch
Joseph: A Study in Assimilation and Power. Shevitz, Daniel R. *Tikkun* 8:51-52,76-77 Ja-F 1993
Objektive Ergebnisse bei textinterner Literarkritik? Einige Anmerkungen zur Subjektivität literarkritischer Beobachtungen in Harald Schweizers Studie *Die Josefsgeschichte* [1991; reply, H Schweizer, no 69:24-28 1993]. Willmes, Bernd. *Bib Not* no 67:54-86 1993
Sommaires proleptiques en Gn 27 et dans l'histoire de Joseph. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 73 no 4:518-527 1992
4Q372 1: A Text about Joseph [facsim]. Schuller, Eileen. *R Qumran* 14:349-376 Ja 1990

Joseph of Tiberias, 4th cent
The Stories of Joseph of Tiberias [Christian-Jewish relations in 4th-cent Palestine; fr *Panarion* of Epiphanius]. Thornton, Timothy C G. *Vig Chr* 44:54-63 Mr 1990

Josephus, Flavius
La condena inopinada de Jesús [2 pts; pt 1, Pesquisa sobre la identidad de Barrabás; pt 2, La agresividad obtusa de Pilato y la política ignorada de Caifás; Eng absts, pp 375,49]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 48 no 3: 375-422 1990; 49 no 1:49-96 1991
"E rimase lì . . . Nel luogo dove si trovava due giorni": L'emerologia di Gv 4,40.43 e 11,6 nei padri e negli autori moderni. Serra, Aristide. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:493-520 1992
Flavius Josèphe: Création et histoire [biblical history in *Antiquities* and contemporary texts; Eng abst, p 5]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 100:5-40 Ja 1993
Hagar, Ishmael, Josephus and the Origins of Islam [his biblical genealogy of Arabs]. Millar, Fergus. *J Jew St* 44:23-45 Spr 1993
Hosea 9.13 and Josephus, *Antiquities* IX, 277-287 [bibliog]. Kuan, Jeffrey K. *Pal Ex Q* 123:103-108 Jl-D 1991
Jerusalems topografi i hasmonæisk tid Akra-problemet [Eng abst, p 94; diags]. Strange, John. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:81-94 1991
Josephus' portrait of Ezra. Feldman, Louis H. *Vet Test* 43:190-214 Ap 1993
Josephus' portrait of Jeroboam. Feldman, Louis H. *A U Sem St* 31:29-51 Spr 1993
Josephus' Portrait of Moses [3 pts; pt 1, 82:285-328 Ja-Ap 1992, indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. Feldman, Louis H. *Jew Q R* 83:7-50 Jl-O 1992; 83:301-330 Ja-Ap 1993
Josephus's portrait of Hezekiah. Feldman, Louis H. *J B L* 111:597-610 Wint 1992
Origen's *Contra Celsum* and Josephus' *Contra Apionem*: The Issue of Jewish Origins. Feldman, Louis H. *Vig Chr* 44:105-135 Je 1990
Il problema del potere politico per gli Israeliti del tempo di Gesu [Eng abst, p 461]. Tosato, Angelo. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:461-487 1990
The Reliability of Josephus Flavius: The Case of Hecataeus' and Manetho's Accounts of Jews and Judaism: Fifteen Years of Contemporary Research (1974-1990). Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *J St Jud* 24:215-234 D 1993
The Temple Experience of Jaddus in the *Antiquities* of Josephus: A Report of Jewish Dream Incubation. Gnuse, Robert. *Jew Q R* 83:349-368 Ja-Ap 1993
Tyrants, Bandits and Kings: Personal Power in Josephus [his Greek vocabulary of "power" terms; charts, tables]. Shaw, Brent D. *J Jew St* 44:176-204 Aut 1993

Josiah, King of Judah
"Zur Frage des Anfangs des 1. Esrabuches". Kooij, Arie van der. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:239-252 1991

Jost, Hulda
Selling Nazi Germany Abroad: The Case of Hulda Jost [German Seventh-Day Adventist defended Nazi Germany in US tour]. Blaich, Roland. *J Ch St* 35:807-830 Aut 1993

Josuttis, Manfred
Wie sich Leben verhält—auf dem Weg in das Leben: Zum Gottesdienstbuch von Manfred Josuttis [*Der Weg in das Leben*, 1991; review article]. Henkys, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:576-584 1993

Journal-keeping *see* Diaries

Journal of Christian Education (Periodical)
Indexes to Papers 81-102: 1984-1991. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:i-xvii D 1991

Journal of Church and State (Periodical)
Index to Volume 35, 1993. *J Ch St* 35:970-1000 Aut 1993
Prejudices Reexamined ["anticatholicism" in *J Ch St*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:74-75 D 1993

Journal of Psychology and Theology (Periodical)
Changing of the Guard: Retrospect and Prospect [handing on *J Psych Th* to new editor; editorial]. Hunter, William F. *J Psych Th* 20:343-345 Wint 1992
Index [vol 20]. *J Psych Th* 20:417-422 Wint 1992

Journal of Religion and Health (Periodical)
Family Matters or "Sweet Sorrow" [editorial retrospective]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 32:233-236 Wint 1993

Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (Periodical)
Index for volume 15, 1992. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:59-60 Ja 1993

Journal of Ritual Studies (Periodical)
Journal of Ritual Studies cumulative index [vol 1 no 1-vol 6 no 1]. *J Ritual St* 6:161-175 Sum 1992

Journalism
see also News broadcasts; Reporters and reporting
Design of darkness [Washington, DC, politics and suicide of aide V Foster; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:763-764 Ag 11 18 1993
The Op-Ed Pulpit [J Russell wants Christians to have a bigger role in the secular press; por]. Sanborn, Nancy. *Chr T* 37:30-32 Je 21 1993
The Rhetoric of Speech Presentation in the Israeli Press [bibliog, tables]. Nir, Raphael, and Roeh, Itzhak. *Hebr St* 34:53-78 1993
The Voice of NPR [National Public Radio's "anti-Israel tilt"]. Levin, Andrea. *Commentary* 95:50-52 Ja 1993

Journalism—Ethics
After Waco's Inferno, an Inquisition That Insists on Rational Answers: Here, the press and public diverge. The audience gets irritated when officials are hounded. Kelly, Michael. *New York Times* 142:E3 Ap 25 1993
The Media and Communalism [coverage of religious violence in India]. Mediawatch. *Soc Action (India)* 43:210-224 Ap-Je 1993
The media's dark side: When God is in the news [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:307-308 Mr 24-31 1993
Poor *Times*, Poor Country [*New York Times* and abortion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 34:61-62 Je-Jl 1993
The Right to Communicate—Ethical Issues in India [bibliog]. Roberge, Gaston. *Rel Soc* 39:49-54 Mr 1992
Scribbling in a Notebook: A newspaper reporter's notes on the meaning of a theological education [Harvard Alumni/ae Day, 1993]. Hedges, Chris. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:8-9 1993
Who Won the Week? The Political Press and the Evacuation Of Meaning [Memo to Clinton]. Rosen, Jay. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,94 Jl-Ag 1993

Journalism—Political aspects
First A Christian, Then a Journalist [Hong Kong press and democracy activist D L Yuet-Wah; por]. Barancik, Marsha. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:11 1993
If This is The *New Republic*, Madam, Then You Can Keep It [magazine's conservative politics]. Hirshman, Linda R. *Tikkun* 8:11-14,90 S-O 1993
Lithuanian Attitudes toward the Jewish Minority in the Aftermath of the Holocaust: The Lithuanian Press, 1991-1992. Levin, Dov. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:247-262 Fall 1993
Our Izzy: Right and Wrong [*Izzy: A Biography of I F Stone*, by R C Cottrell; review essay]. Alterman, Eric. *Tikkun* 8:86-88 Jl-Ag 1993

Journalism, Medical
Religious Themes in Medical Journals [paucity of references to religion; tables]. Potter, Robert Lyman. *J Rel Health* 32:217-222 Fall 1993

Journalism, Religious
Auf welche Adressaten trifft religiöse Sprache heute? [western society and "Christian journalism"]. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 46 no 4:351-360 1990
Christian Journalists Examine Role in Secular Newsrooms [Washington, DC, conf; photo]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 37:59 Ja 11 1993
First A Christian, Then a Journalist [Hong Kong press and democracy activist D L Yuet-Wah; por]. Barancik, Marsha. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:11 1993
The Journalist as Peacemaker. Rempel, Ron. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:145-150 Spr 1993
Protestant Press Relations in the United States, 1900-1930. Ferré, John P. *Ch H* 62:514-527 D 1993
Should the Japanese Constitution be Amended? Attitudes of the secular and Christian press toward Article 9 [no military clause]. Suzuki, Yugo. *Japan Chr R* 59:147-153 1993
The year's top stories: Religious news of 1993 [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 110:1291-1293 D 22-29 1993

Journalists
see also Stone, Isidor F
The First Casuality: The repression of the press may be at an all-time high under Haiti's de-facto regime, but some journalists have devised new ways to get their message across. Husarska, Anna. *New Yorker* 69:57-64 Ap 19 1993
Professional Communicators: In the Church and in the World [journalists and the church]. Higgins, Michael W. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:151-163 Spr 1993
The Reliable Reporter and the Untrustworthy Narrator [non-fiction narrative; replies, D H Porter, pp 281-284, and J H Burstein, pp 285-288; discussion, pp 289-294]. Gornick, Vivian. *Sound* 76:267-280 Sum-Fall 1993
Religion and the press: adversarial relations [natl survey of clergy and journalists]. *Chr Cent* 110:971-972 O 13 1993

Jovinian, 4th cent
Helvidius, Jovinian, and the Virginity of Mary in Late Fourth-Century Rome. Hunter, David G. *J Early Chr St* 1:47-71 Spr 1993

Jowett, Benjamin, 1817-1893
The *sensus literalis*: Jowett, Childs, and Barr. Noble, Paul R. *J Th St* ns 44: 1-23 Ap 1993

Joy
Bright Shoots of Everlastingness: C S Lewis's Search for Joy [his journey toward faith]. Lindskoog, Kathryn. *Perspectives* 8:17-21 S 1993
Count It All Joy. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-44 N-D 1993*
Iridescent Joy [Isa 35:1-10; Matt 11:2-11; sermon]. Blackwell, Philip L. *Chr Ministry* 24:25-27 My-Je 1993
Joy: A Scriptural and Patristic Understanding. Langis, Dean. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:47-57 Spr 1990
"Marina": T S Eliot's Moment of Recognition [bibliog]. Timmerman, John H. *Chr Lit* 41:407-419 Sum 1992
The Theme of Enjoyment in Qohelet [*smch*]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 73 no 4:528-532 1992

Joyce, James, 1882-1941
James Joyce: Prospects for Epiphany. Russell, Brian. *Th* 96:36-43 Ja-F 1993

JPIC *see* World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation

Juan de la Cruz, Saint *see* John of the Cross, Saint, 1542-1591

Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sister, 1651-1695
The Pilgrimage in the Works of Juana Inés de la Cruz. Tavard, George H. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:49-63 Wint 1992-1993

Jubilee (Hebrew festival year) *see* Sabbatical year (Judaism)

Jubilees, Book of *see* Book of Jubilees

Judaea
Chronologische Probleme in der Geschichte der ersten fünf Statthalter der Provinz Judäa. Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Bib Not* no 68:18-23 1993

Judah (Ancient kingdom)
Judah Under Assyrian Hegemony: A Reexamination of *Imperialism and Religion*. Cogan, Mordechai. *J B L* 112:403-414 Fall 1993

Judah and Tamar
Luther and Tamar [The George Frederick Harkins Lecture; discussion, pp 12-15; also presented as 1992 Lutheran Life Lecture]. Steinmetz, David C. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-15 Wint 1993; *Consensus* 19 no 1:129-142 1993
Moving from Death to Life: Verbs of Motion in the Story of Judah and Tamar in Gen 38. Andrew, Maurice E. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:262-269 1993
The Story of Tamar: A Feminist Interpretation of Genesis 38. Morimura Nobuko. *Japan Chr R* 59:55-67 1993
A Tent Full of Bedouin Women [Tamar in Gen 38]. Anderson, Rosemarie. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:34-35 Wint 1993

Judaic studies *see* Jewish literature

Judaism
see also Angels (Judaism); Commandments (Judaism); Conservative Judaism; God (Judaism); Halacha; Hasidism; Haskalah; Israel (The people); Jewish sects; Jewish theology; Marriage (Judaism); Midrash; Mysticism—Judaism; Orthodox Judaism; Prayer (Judaism); Priests, Jewish; Purity, Ritual (Judaism); Rabbinic literature; Reform Judaism; Sabbatical year (Judaism); Salvation (Judaism); Spiritual life (Judaism); Talmud; Torah; Tradition (Judaism); Women in Judaism; Women rabbis; Zionism
Jerusalem's Significance to World Jewry. Jospe, Raphael. *J Dharma* 18:18-34 Ja-Mr 1993

Judaism—Apologetics
Apologetic Motifs in the Books of Samuel. Payne, David F. *Vox Ev* 23:57-66 1993
Joseph Kimhi's *Sefer Ha-Berit*: Pathbreaking Medieval Jewish Apologetics. Chazan, Robert. *Harv Th R* 85:417-432 O 1992
Origen's *Contra Celsum* and Josephus' *Contra Apionem*: The Issue of Jewish Origins. Feldman, Louis H. *Vig Chr* 44:105-135 Je 1990

Judaism—Bibliography
Bulletin de Judaïsme ancien [bibliog essay; 2 pts]. Paul, André. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:93-120 Ja-Mr 1993; 81:299-319 Ap-Je 1993
Literatur zum klassischen Judentum [bibliog essay]. Mayer, Günter. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:265-292 1993

Judaism—Fasts and feasts
see also Hanukkah (Feast of lights); Passover; Pentecost; Sukkoth; Tishah be-Av; Yom Kippur
Jesus and the Feasts of the Jews [in Gospel of John]. Murray, Gregory. *Down R* 109:217-225 Jl 1991

Judaism—Historiography
see also Bible (OT)—Historiography
The Documentary History of Judaism and the Problem of Dating Sayings. Neusner, Jacob. *Religion* 23:295-314 O 1993
Essential Characteristics of the Jewish View of Reality: Judaism as a Living Historical Phenomenon [bibliog]. Schwarzschild, Stephen S. *Ult Real* 14: 221-230 S 1991

Judaism—History
From Scroll to Symbol [formation of meaning of "Torah"; repr fr *Foundations of Judaism*, 1989; photo]. Neusner, Jacob. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:14-16 1993
[*Judaism*, by H Küng, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:1-3 O 1992
La naissance de l'identité juive dans le monde antique [bibliog]. Siegert, Folker, and Aubert, Jean Jacques, tr. *Foi Vie* 92:3-40 S 1993

Judaism—History—Pre-Talmudic period, 586 BC-10 AD
see also Judaism, Hellenistic
The Jewish Backgrounds of the New Testament: Second Commonwealth Judaism in Recent Study. Scott, J Julius, Jr. *Arch Bib W* 1:40-41,43-49 Fall 1991
Jüdische Sekten zur Zeit Jesu. Manns, Frédéric, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:114-127 1991
Self-Definition, Prestige, and Status of Priests Towards the End of the Second Temple Period [bibliog, chart]. Maier, Johann. *Bib Th Bul* 23:139-150 Wint 1993

Judaism—History—Talmudic period, 10-425
David and Bathsheba: The Political Function of Rabbinic Aggada. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 24:246-256 D 1993
The Documentary History of Judaism and the Problem of Dating Sayings. Neusner, Jacob. *Religion* 23:295-314 O 1993
Literatur zum klassischen Judentum [bibliog essay]. Mayer, Günter. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:265-292 1993
Politics, Tradition, History: Rabbinic Judaism and the Eighteenth-Century Struggle for Civil Equality [circumstances surrounding M Mendelssohn's *Jerusalem*]. Breuer, Edward. *Harv Th R* 85:357-383 Jl 1992
Two Responses to Epochal Change: Augustine and the Rabbis on Ps 137 (136) [table]. Kirschner, Robert. *Vig Chr* 44:242-262 S 1990

Judaism—History—1900-
Jewish religious life under Nazi domination: Nazi attitudes and Jewish problems. Michman, Dan. *S R* 22 no 2:147-165 1993

Judaism—Liturgy
see also Judaism—Ritual; Shema (Jewish prayer); Worship (Judaism)
A New Qumran Substitute for the Divine Name and Mishnah Sukkah 4.5 [parallel liturgy in *Damascus Doc*]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *Jew Q R* 83:1-5 Jl-O 1992

Judaism—Marriage *see* Marriage (Judaism)

Judaism—Relations—Christianity *see* Christianity and Judaism

Judaism—Ritual
see also Judaism—Liturgy; Mikveh
How Ritual Means: Ritual Circumcision in Rabbinic Culture and Today. Hoffman, Lawrence A. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:78-97 1993
Jewish Rites of Passage: An Introduction to Egalitarian Life Cycle Ceremonies Practiced by Jews Throughout the World. Levi Elwell, Sue. *Ecumenism* no 108:7-8 D 1992
Religious Rituals and Secular Rituals: Interpenetrating Models of Childbirth in a Modern, Israeli context [bibliog, tables]. Sered, Susan Starr. *Soc Rel* 54:101-114 Spr 1993

Judaism—Study
see also Talmud Torah (Judaism)
The Christian Half of the Judeo-Christian Dialog [Christians have fabricated a Judaism with which to have dialogue; photo]. Neusner, Jacob. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:12-15 1993
The Legacy of Robert Gordis: A Memorial Tribute On the First Yahrzeit. Konvitz, Milton R. *Judaism* 42:6-13 Wint 1993
Literary theory and modern Jewish studies [review essay; bibliog]. Silberstein, Laurence J. *Rel St R* 19:25-27,30-31 Ja 1993*
A paleontological view of Freud's study of religion: unearthing the *Leitfossil* circumcision [circumcision and identification of Jew with woman]. Geller, Jay. *Mod Jud* 13:49-70 F 1993
Salo Wittmayer Baron (1895-1989) et la modernité juive. Shatzmiller, Joseph. *R E Juives* 151:455-458 Jl-D 1992
[*The Savage in Judaism: An Anthropology of Israelite Religion and Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Oden, Robert A, Jr. *Rel St R* 19:225-230 Jl 1993
Was ist Judentum? Altisraelitentum/Christentum und jüdischer Monotheismus: Differenz und Konflikt. Heinsohn, Gunnar. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:333-344 1991

Judaism, Conservative *see* Conservative Judaism

Judaism, Hellenistic
see also Judaism—History—Pre-Talmudic period, 586 BC-10 AD
Det gamle Testamente som en hellenistisk bog [Eng abst, p 101; reply, E Nielsen, 55 no 3:161-174 1992]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2: 81-101 1992
The Hellenistic Synagogal Prayers: One Hundred Years of Discussion [source for *Apostolic Constitutions* 7-8]. Fiensy, David A. *J St Pseud* no 5: 17-27 O 1989
Jason's *Gymnasium* in Jerusalem (2 Mac 4:7-17): The Failure of a Cultural Experiment. Dequeker, Luc. *Bijdragen* 54:371-392 1993

Judaism, Liberal *see* Reform Judaism

Judaism, Orthodox *see* Orthodox Judaism

Judaism and Buddhism
Buddhism and Judaism: Some Further Considerations [response to M Abe in *The Emptying God*, 1990; reply, M Abe, pp 227-231]. Borowitz, Eugene B. *Bud Chr St* 13:223-227 1993

Judaism and Christianity *see* Christianity and Judaism

Judaism and Hellenistic religions
Atticizing Moses? Numenius, the Fathers and the Jews [Numenius's knowledge of Jewish literature less than reputed]. Edwards, M J. *Vig Chr* 44:64-75 Mr 1990
Der leere Thron: Gedanken im Horizont des delphischen Genius Loci. Fuchs, Ottmar. *ZS* 42:221-230 Je 1993
Two Types of Mosaic Prophecy According to Philo [ecstatic and hermeneutical/noetic]. Winston, David. *J St Pseud* no 4:49-67 Ap 1989

Judaism and Islam
Die Herausforderung des Islams [for Christianity and Islam; bibliog]. Wessels, Antonie. *Th Z* 48 no 2:276-289 1992
[*Judaism*, by H Küng, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:1-3 O 1992
Trialogue: reexamining Abrahamic religions. Cunneen, Joseph, ed. *Cross Currents* 42:437-486 Wint 1992-1993*

Judaism and Islam—Congresses
Rome and Jerusalem—The Potential of Inter-Faith Relations [Jewish-Christian-Muslim dialogue on Arab-Israeli conflict, Rome, Ap 29 1991]. Rosen, David. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:76-78 Wint 1991

Judaism and philosophy
see also Philosophy, Jewish
Did Maimonides' Letter to Samuel ibn Tibbon Determine Which Philosophers Would Be Studied by Later Jewish Thinkers? Harvey, Steven. *Jew Q R* 83:51-70 Jl-O 1992
Religion, Philosophy, and Morality: How Leo Strauss Read Judah Halevi's *Kuzari* [bibliog]. Green, Kenneth Hart. *J A A R* 61:225-273 Sum 1993
Vom Sein zum Anderen: Extremer Humanismus im Denken von Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 197]. Strolz, Walter. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:176-197 1993
Zum philosophischen Antisemitismus bei G W F Hegel. Sonnenschmidt, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:289-301 1992

Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy
The Teaching of Ben Zoma [the cardinal pursuits of life, related to Greek philosophy]. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Judaism* 42:14-28 Wint 1993
Voraussetzungen der jüdischen Philosophie—Neuplatonismus und Aristotelismus als Alternative? Simon, Marie. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:45-56 1987

Judaism and psychology *see* Psychiatry and religion; Psychology and religion

Judaism and sex *see* Sex (Judaism)

Judaism and state
see also Politics and Judaism
The *Hesder Yeshivot* in Israel: A Church-State Military Arrangement [*yeshiva* students' military service]. Cohen, Stuart A. *J Ch St* 35:113-130 Wint 1993
Justice, Work, Study, and Protest: The Biblical Contributions to Modern Democracy. Landes, Richard. *Tikkun* 8:67-72 Jl-Ag 1993
Saul and the rise of Israelite state religion. Toorn, Karel van der. *Vet Test* 43:519-542 O 1993

Judaizers
see also Jewish Christians—Early church
"Non-Separation": Closeness and Co-operation between Jews and Christians in the Fourth Century [focus on Nazoreans and Judaizers; bibliog]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Vig Chr* 45:27-53 Mr 1991

Judgment (Ethics)
see also Decision making (Ethics)
The Necessity of Moral Judgments [Judith Thomson's argument against moral nonrealism]. Bennett, Jonathan. *Ethics* 103:458-472 Ap 1993

Reasons of the Heart [*The Moral Sense*, by J Q Wilson; review essay; por]. Ryan, Alan. *New York Rev Bks* 40:52-55 S 23 1993
Sympathy, Scruple, and Piety: The Moral and Religious Valuation of Non-humans. Smith, Steven G. *J Rel Ethics* 21:319-342 Fall 1993

Judgment (Theology)
Deferred Judgment [Matt 25:31-46; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. Young, F C. *Expos T* 104:18-19 O 1992
Time and Eternity in Julian of Norwich. Clark, John P H. *Down R* 109:259-276 O 1991
"Wenn das Herz uns auch verurteilt . . .": Ägyptische Anthropologie in 1 Joh 3,19-21? Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 66:10-14 1993

Judgment Day
see also Jesus Christ—Second Advent
Angst vor dem Jüngsten Gericht? Lochman, Jan Milič. *Th Z* 49 no 1:77-88 1993
Jesus's Scenario of the Future [expectation of imminent judgment; reply, G W Buchanan, 110:83-96 Ap 1992]. Meyer, Ben F. *Down R* 109:1-15 Ja 1991

Judgment of God
Fire in God's House: Influence of Malachi 3 in the NT [1 Cor 3; 1 Pet 1:6-7]. Proctor, John. *J Ev Th S* 36:9-14 Mr 1993
No, yes and perhaps in Amos and the Yahwist. Asen, Bernhard A. *Vet Test* 43:433-441 O 1993
The structure and intention of Ezekiel i [alternating judgment theophanies; table]. Allen, Leslie C. *Vet Test* 43:145-161 Ap 1993
Theodicy in the Apocalypse. Osborne, Grant R. *Trinity J* 14:63-77 Spr 1993

Judith *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Judith

Juengel, Eberhard
[Opposition papers to P Gravem's doctoral dissertation *Gudstro og virkelighetserfaring*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3: 129-153 1989*

Juengstes Gericht *see* Judgment Day

Julian of Norwich
The Composition of Julian of Norwich's *Revelation of Love*. Watson, Nicholas. *Speculum* 68:637-683 Jl 1993
Julian of Norwich and Anchoritic Literature [bibliog]. Baker, Denise N. *Mystics Q* 19:148-160 D 1993
Julian of Norwich, Mary Magdalene, and the Drama of Prayer. Koenig, Elisabeth Kathleen Jameson. *Horizons* 20:23-43 Spr 1993
Nature and Grace in Julian of Norwich [bibliog]. Ruud, Jay. *Mystics Q* 19: 71-81 Je 1993
Time and Eternity in Julian of Norwich. Clark, John P H. *Down R* 109:259-276 O 1991
"We nevyr shall come out of hym": Enclosure and Immanence in Julian of Norwich's *Book of Showings* [bibliog]. Sprung, Andrew. *Mystics Q* 19:47-62 Je 1993

Julian of Toledo, Saint, 642?-690
El "De comprobatione sextae aetatis" de Julian de Toledo y el judaismo español. Valle, Carlos del. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:251-263 1991

Julius Caesar *see* Caesar, Gaius Julius

Jung, Carl Gustav
Le divin et la féminité: A propos de la sophiologie de Carl Gustav Jung [with suppl on psychological view of women's exclusion fr ordination; Eng abst, p 521; diag]. Maillard, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:427-444 O-D 1992
Geslagtelikheid tussen veralgementinge en argetipes [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 26:25-34 Je 1993
Individuation and the Psychology of the Mystic Union [implications for Christian therapy; bibliog]. Daschke, Dereck M. *J Psych Chr* 12:245-252 Fall 1993
Jung, Gnosis, and Faith Refused [The Self in Question]. Doran, Robert M. *Cross Currents* 43:307-323 Fall 1993
Mestizo Spirituality: Motifs of Sacrifice, Transformation, Thanksgiving, and Family in Four Mexican American Rituals [Jungian perspective]. Gómez, Roberto L. *Apuntes* 11:81-92 Wint 1991
Orientation to religion and the feeling function in Jung's personality typology. Ross, Christopher F J. *S R* 21 no 3:305-320 1992
Psychological ultimacy: Jung and the human basis of religious meaning. Smith, Curtis D. *Rel Humanism* 25:172-180 Aut 1991
[The Role of the Feminine in Confronting Spiritual Darkness]. Rotz, Barbara Danzeisen, ed. *Anima* 19:86-114,125-141 Spr 1993*
Some Implications of Jung's Understanding of Mysticism [tensions with monotheistic transcendence]. Dourley, John P. *Toronto J Th* 6:15-26 Spr 1990

Jungmann, Joseph Andreas, 1889-1975
Josef Andreas Jungmann: Liturgiegeschichtliche Forschung als Mittel religiöser Reform. Pacik, Rudolf. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:62-84 1993
Jungmann als Impulsgeber für Kirchenbaufragen: Die einfachen Bauformen der Reform und die Kulissen der Schaufrömmigkeit. Zu einer Passage aus Jungmanns Inaugurationsrede und zu den Konsequenzen für den Kirchenbau der Gegenwart. Muck, Herbert. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:85-93 1993

Juniata College (Huntingdon, Pa)
Ernst H Correll and Juniata College. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 67: 481-488 O 1993

Jurisprudence
The Judicial Review Republic, by Plato: A Dialogue on Opinion Leadership and Canada's Charter of Rights [parody of Socratic dialogue]. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 29:12-21 Mr 1993

Just war *see* War—Ethical aspects

Justice
see also Criminal justice; Social justice
Charity and Justice in the Ethical Movement [religious character of Ethical Movement; bibliog]. Dobrin, Arthur. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:7-27 Wint 1992
Comenius' Vision einer Welt in Gerechtigkeit und Frieden [Eng abst, p 52]. Langerfeld, Karl Eugen. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:36-52 1992
The concept of justice (*adl*) in the philosophy of al-Fārābi. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 15:21-31 Aut 1992
Dante, Ovid, and the Transformation of Metamorphosis [metamorphosis as punishment in *Divine Comedy*]. Ginsberg, Warren. *Traditio* 46:205-233 1991
Ethical Issues in Supervision: Justice, Authority, Equality [supervision in ministry]. Mitchell, Kenneth R. *J Supervision Train* 12:153-161 1990
Ethical Issues of Access and Ownership: Privatisation, nationalisation, private and public enterprise [Christian ethical perspective on S African economic reconstruction; bibliog]. De Villiers, D Etienne. *Scriptura* no 46: 66-79 Jl 1993
Ethik, Recht, Gewissen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:291-349 1993*
"Final Report" on Orthodox Perspectives on Justice and Peace [Intra-Orthodox Consultation, Minsk, USSR, 4-12 May, 1989]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34: 307-323 Fall 1989
Global Church—Global Justice: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Madras, India, S 13-23 1992]. Bond-Nash, Janet, ed. *LWF Doc* no 31:6-78 D 1992*
Guidelines for Contemporary Social Policy in Paul Tillich's Theological Method [relation of justice to power and love]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:203-220 1990
Hearing the Silenced Voices: The Work of Justice in Pastoral Theology [sexual abuse cases; excerpt fr *The Abuse of Power: A Theological Problem*, 1991; replies, H F Stängle, pp 28-32, and S Finson, pp 33-34]. Poling, James N. *J Past Th* 1:6-27 Sum 1991
John Locke: Justice and the Social Compact [significance of his religious beliefs]. Gardner, E Clinton. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:347-371 1992
Justice and Peace at the 14th NCCP General Convention [Quezon City, Philippines, N 1989]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:127-189 1990*
Justice and Peace: An Ongoing and Unending Process for Freedom and Transformation for the World Today [Orthodox Eastern perspective]. Limouris, Gennadios. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:33-46 Spr 1990
Justice in Pastoral Practice: The Inadequacies of Both the Legal and Ethical Models. Gibson, Terrill L. *J Supervision Train* 12:198-209 1990
Legal and Theological Justice for Abused Adolescent Girls. Mercer, Joyce Ann. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:451-469 1992
Not Liberation but Justice: The Task of South African Theology in Shaping Public Discourse: A dialogue with Reinhold Niebuhr. De Gruchy, Steve. *Missionalia* 21:57-73 Ap 1993
Paul Ricoeur, *Amour et Justice* [review article]. Hamadeh, Najla. *Th R (Near East)* 12:40-42 Ap 1991
Peace With Justice—The UN's Agenda. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 37-39 Jl-Ag 1993
Religion, the Constitution and Rawlsian Justice: A Critical Analysis of David A J Richards on the Religion Clauses. Santurri, Edmund N. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:325-346 1992
Théorie de la justice et doctrine sociale: A propos de John Rawls. Heyer, René. *R Sci Rel* 63:243-258 Jl-O 1989
Toward an Ethic of Mutuality: An Integrated Concept of Justice [unpacking C Gilligan's care ethic]. Ehinger, Darlene. *Sewanee Th R* 36:396-415 Pentecost 1993
The work of justice and the option for the poor [Catholic Church]. Murphy, Seamus. *SEDOS* 25:19-22 Ja 15 1993

Justice—Biblical teaching
Building Communities of Justice and Peace in the Philippines: A Bible Study [presented to 1989 NCCP General Convention]. Yuson, Lourdino A. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:147-159 1990
Christian approaches to social justice and the implications for education [2 pts]. Brewer, Doug C. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:37-54 D 1991; 35:51-64 D 1992
Dangerous Waters of Justice and Righteousness: Amos 5:18-27 [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:54-63 Sum 1993
Gottes Recht und Menschenrechte: Biblisches Gerechtigkeitsethos und soziopolitische Herausforderungen der Gegenwart. Bindemann, Walther. *Th Lit* 117:561-580 Ag 1992
Judging the Wisdom of Solomon: The Two-Way Effect of Intertextuality [2 Kgs 6 and 1 Kgs 3; reply to S Lasine, no 50:27-53 Je 1991; rejoinder, pp 37-53; bibliog]. Pyper, Hugh S. *J St O T* no 59:25-36 S 1993
Justice and Poverty: Two Views Contrasted [in Oxford Declaration on Christian Faith and Economics; reply, S C Mott, pp 23-29; table]. Beisner, E Calvin. *Transformation* 10:16-22 Ja-Ap 1993
The Kingdom of God, Religious Pluralism and Communalism: The Kingdom of Justice and Peace. Rayan, Samuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:6-16 O-D 1991
Meditation [Matt 12:9-21]. Linn, Gerhard. *One World* no 182:9 Ja-F 1993
Neither Passivity nor Violence: Jesus' Third Way (Matt 5:38//Luke 6:29-30) [nonviolent resistance; bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Forum* 7:5-28 Mr-Je 1991
One-in-the-Many: Doing Justice to Our Unity and Diversity [biblical metaphysics of justice]. Porter, Thomas W, Jr. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:429-449 1992
Our Prisons Are a Crime: The Bible can unlock fresh concepts of justice that will save both money and lives [editorial]. Varnam, Steve. *Chr T* 37: 16 Je 21 1993
Peace, Justice and Power: Isaiah 32 [Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention, N 1991]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:549-554 1991
Pluralismo, justicia y misión: un estudio bíblico sobre Hechos 6:1-7 [Eng abst, p 8]. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 10:3-8 Spr 1990
What Does God Require? [Mic 6:1-8; sermon]. Allen, Ronald J. *Preaching* 8: 57-59 Ja-F 1993

Justice, Administration of
Justice and Its Image: Political Propaganda and Judicial Reality in the Pontificate of Sixtus V [photos]. Polverini Fosi, Irene. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:75-95 1993
The Law and Order Machinery of the State [India and "communal violence"]. Buch, M N. *Soc Action (India)* 43:165-174 Ap-Je 1993
Der Richter und sein Gewissen. Brunschwiler, Carl Hans. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:343-349 1993

Justice, Peace, and the Integrity of Creation Movement *see* World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation

Justice, Social *see* Social justice

Justice of God *see* God—Righteousness

Justification
see also Good works (Theology); Grace; Law and gospel
Justification and Responsibility for the World: Report on an International Consultation [Neuendettelsau, Germany, S 1991]. Schlichting, Wolfhart, and Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 7:19-44 Spr 1993
Justification in an unjust world. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *LWF Doc* no 31:6-14 D 1992
The Liberatory Possibilities of the Doctrine of Justification [ideology in N American Lutheran context]. Kelly, Robert A. *Consensus* 19 no 2:53-70 1993
Responses to the US Lutheran-Roman Catholic Statement on Justification. Rausch, Thomas P, ed. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:333-353 1993*

Justification—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification
Justification by Faith Revisited. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 104:67-71 D 1992

Justification—History of doctrines
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Justification
Cheap Grace, Costly Grace, and Just Plain Grace: Bonhoeffer's Defense of Justification by Faith Alone [in *The Cost of Discipleship*]. Sorum, Jonathan D. *Luth F* 27:20-23 Ag 1993
Justification and divinization [in Lutheran-Orthodox dialogue]. Aden, Ross. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:102-107 Spr 1993
Justification and Justice: An Edwardsean Proposal. Otto, Randall E. *Ev Q* 65:131-145 Ap 1993
Justification and the Reformation: The Significance of the Doctrine of Justification by Faith to Sixteenth Century Urban Communities. McGrath, Alister E. *Archiv Ref* 81:5-19 1990
Moralism, Justification, and the Controversy over Methodism. Chamberlain, Jeffrey S. *J Eccl H* 44:652-678 O 1993
Rechtfertigungslehre und Säkularisation. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:299-315 1990

Justification (Theory of knowledge)
The Function of the Principle of Double Effect [as justifying principle]. Keenan, James F. *Th St* 54:294-315 Je 1993

Justin, Martyr, Saint
La Biblia hebrea y el Antiguo Testamento cristiano [Eng abst, p 435]. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:435-447 1989
Braucht die Kirche die Philosophie? Schönborn, Christoph. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:334-347 1987
Justin face à Tryphon: lorsqu'un philosophe converti au Christianisme critique le Judaïsme [tables]. Gounelle, Rémi. *Foi Vie* 92:113-122 S 1993
Justin Martyr and the Logos Spermatikos. Osborn, Eric F. *St Miss* 42:143-159 1993
Justin und das Markusevangelium. Thornton, Claus Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:93-110 1993
Justin und das Petrusevangelium. Pilhofer, Peter. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:60-78 1990
Los evangelios de Justino y la nueva tesis de M-E Boismard. Martín, José Pablo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 2:91-101 1993
Polemic Literary Units in the Classical Midrashim and Justin Martyr's *Dialogue with Trypho*. Hirshman, Marc. *Jew Q R* 83:369-384 Ja-Ap 1993

Justin II, Emperor of the East, d 578
Evagrius, Paul of Nisibis and the Problem of Loyalties in the Mid-Sixth Century [reliability of account of bp's role in Roman-Persian conflict]. Lee, A D. *J Eccl H* 44:569-585 O 1993

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, 483?-565
Der hl Papst Agapit I und die Kirche von Byzanz. Hofmann, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:113-132 1991

Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquillinus
Die Versifikation von Lk 1,5-80 in den *Euangeliorum libri quattuor* des Juvencus: Eine Analyse von Juvenc. I 1-132 [bibliog]. Orban, Arpad Peter. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:224-244 1992

Juvenile delinquency
see also Gangs
The Power of the Word: Religion, Family, Friends, and Delinquent Behavior of LDS Youth [chart, tables]. Top, Brent L, and Chadwick, Bruce A. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:293-310 1993
Religiosity and Delinquency among LDS Adolescents [bibliog, chart, tables]. Chadwick, Bruce A, and Top, Brent L. *J S S R* 32:51-67 Mr 1993

K

Ka Mana
Entre onirisme et utopie: l'Afrique de Kä Mana. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 92:15-20 Jl 1993

Kabbalah
The Assyrian Tree of Life: Tracing the Origins of Jewish Monotheism and Greek Philosophy [tree in Kabbalah and Mesopotamian art; diags, ils, photos]. Parpola, Simo. *J Near East St* 52:161-208 Jl 1993
Blake's *Milton* as Kabbalistic Vision. Spector, Sheila A. *Rel Lit* 25:19-33 Spr 1993
Jacob Taubes und Oskar Goldberg. Voigts, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:76-83 1991
Un kabbaliste à l'heure du progrès: Le cas d'Elie Benamozegh. Guetta, Alessandro. *R Hist Rel* 208:415-436 O-D 1991
The mystical union: a re-examination of Elie Wiesel's *Le Mendiant de Jérusalem*. Sibelman, Simon P. *Lit Th* 7:186-197 Je 1993
Pourquoi Lulle n'était pas un kabbaliste [bibliog]. Eco, Umberto. *ARIES* no 15:85-94 1993
The Song of Songs in Early Jewish Mysticism. Green, Arthur. *Orim* 2:49-63 Spr 1987

Kadare, Ismail
The Judged and the Unjudged: Nexhmije Hoxha and Ismail Kadare [photo]. Schwartz, Stephen. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:61-63 1993

Kaddish (Jewish prayer)
Saying Kaddish. Sloan, Jacob. *Commentary* 96:44-47 D 1993

Kaehler, Martin, 1835-1912
Gesù storico e biblico [*Il cosiddetto Ges225u storico e l'autentico Cristo biblico*, by M Kähler, 1992; review article]. Ciappa, Rosanna. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:195-202 1993
The Historical and Theological Problem of the Jesus Question [contemporary evaluation of M Kähler's Jesus of history-Christ of faith distinction]. Strecker, Georg, and Parker, Neil R, tr. *Toronto J Th* 6:201-223 Fall 1990

Kaesemann, Ernst
A Necessary Detour: Paul's Metaphorical Understanding of the Philippian Hymn. Kraftchick, Steven J. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:1-37 Je 1993

Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924
Franz Kafka: Artist of the Incomplete. Cohen, Arthur A. *Orim* 3:85-98 Spr 1988
Philip Roth, Franz Kafka, and Jewish Writing [in *Zuckerman Bound*]. Weinberger, Theodore. *Lit Th* 7:248-258 S 1993

Kaguru (African people)
Containing Time: Rites of Passage and Moral Space or Bachelard among the Kaguru, 1957-1966 [bibliog]. Beidelman, Thomas O. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6: 443-461 1991

Kairos Document (South Africa)
Remember, Repent, Renew: Kairos USA, Kairos South Africa. Kjeseth, Peter L. *Curr Th Miss* 20:100-105 Ap 1993

Kaiser, Rudolf
Hopi Prophecies Revisited: A Critique of Rudolf Kaiser [bibliog]. Geertz, Armin W. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:199-204 1991

Kakugyo, Tobutsu, 1541-1646
"The Book of the Great Practice": The Life of the Mt Fuji Ascetic Kakugyō Tōbutsu Kū [introd, Eng tr; bibliog]. Tyler, Royall. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2: 251-331 1993

Kalam *see* Islamic theology

Kalland, Earl S, 1910-1992
Kalland, Earl S, 1910-1992 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 36:141 Mr 1993

Kallawaya Indians *see* Callahuaya Indians

Kaminer, Wendy
Telling It (Almost) As It Is [*I'm Dysfunctional, You're Dysfunctional*, by W Kaminer; review article]. Fries, Paul R. *Perspectives* 8:19-21 F 1993

Kamma *see* Karma

Kampuchea *see* Cambodia

Kamsi, Willy Gjon
Albania's First Ambassador to the Vatican [Willy Gjon Kamsi; photo]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:9-12 1993

Kanawha County (W Va)
Textbook politics [1970s W Va battle over multicultural textbooks anticipated right-wing activism of 1980s]. Lewis, James. *Witness* 76:8-9 S 1993

Kandinsky, Vasily, 1866-1944
Zur Methode einer radikalen Lebensphänomenologie in Auseinandersetzung mit Descartes, Husserl und Kandinsky nach Michel Henry [bibliog]. Kühn, Rolf. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:369-383 1991

Kaniagmiut Eskimos
Contrasting Theological Outlooks on Ancient Kodiak Culture. Mousalimas, S A. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:365-378 Wint 1989

Kansas—Church history
The Reformed Church in America in Kansas. Huitink, Donley G. *Ref R* 46: 136-152 Wint 1992

Kant, Immanuel
Donagan's Kant [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. Hill, Thomas E, Jr. *Ethics* 104:22-52 O 1993
Kant and Natural Law Ethics [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. Schneewind, Jerome B. *Ethics* 104:53-74 O 1993
Kant on the relation between the cosmological and ontological arguments. Forgie, J William. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:1-12 Ag 1993
Kant's Theological Constructivism [three models dealing with subjectivity problem]. Davidovich, Adina. *Harv Th R* 86:323-351 Jl 1993
The Limits of Idealism: Schopenhauer and the Early Schelling on the Nature of Reality [bibliog]. Snow, Dale, and Snow, James. *Ult Real* 14:84-98 Je 1991
Moralism and Cruelty: Reflections on Hume and Kant. Baier, Annette C. *Ethics* 103:436-457 Ap 1993
An Ontological Argument for the Existence of God: Anselm, Aquinas and Kant in Dispute [bibliog]. Brady, Jules M. *Ult Real* 14:132-137 Je 1991
Schleiermacher's *Dialektik*: The Discovery of the Self that Kant Lost. Thandeka. *Harv Th R* 85:433-452 O 1992
Some Under- and Some Over-rated Great Philosophers [Plato, Bergson, Aristotle, Kant, and others]. Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 21:166-174 Fall 1992

Kantakouzenos, Michael, 16th cent
Le Michel Cantacuzène du codex Mavrocordatianus et le possesseur homonyme du Psautier de Harvard. Papazoglou, Georgios K. *R E Byz* 46:161-165 1988

Kantorowicz, Ernst Hartwig, 1895-1963
Politische Theologie im Mittelalter [*Die zwei Körper des Königs*, by E H Kantorowicz, 1990; review article]. Köpf, Ulrich. *Th Ru* 58 no 4:437-444 1993

Kanturkova, Eva
The Road to Damascus: Three Eastern European Intellectuals on the Dilemmas of Faith and Ideology [interviews with Zoltán Endreffy, Eva Kantůrková, and Jacek Kuroń]. Babiuch, Jolanta, and Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:319-344 1993

Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm
Religion und die Moderne in Deutschen Kaiserreich [Festschrift for F W Kantzenbach]. Schoeps, Julius H. ed. and Hilbrich-Faust, Monika, ed. *Z Rel Ge* 45 no 3 (Oct 93) 269-[illegible]
Kirchenhistoriker Prof Dr Friedrich Wilhelm Kantzenbach, 1992-1993. Gemoegen, Gerd Wilhelm, ed. *Z Rel Ge* 45 no 4 (Jan 93) 374-382 1993

Karaite (India)
Western Scholarship and Christianity in Kerala. Yacob, Ittaman. *Indian Church Hist Rev* 27 no 2 (Dec 93) 79-[illegible]

Karaites
Karaite Kenaja in Southeastern Europe. Weinberger, Leon J. *Jew Q R* 83 no 3-4 (Jan-Apr 93) 1993
Karaites et Pentateuque: Tensions et convergences a Constantinople au 19e siecle. Astren, Fred Christophe. *R E Juives* 151:389-396 Jl-De 1992
The Orthography of Karaite Hebrew Bible Manuscripts in Arabic Transcription. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Sem St* 38:49-74 Spr 1993
L'oscillation ethnique le cas des Caraites pendant la Seconde Guerre mondiale [Eng abst, p 377]. Trevisan Semi, Emanuela. *R Etu Juives* 151:377-394 O-D 1992

Karate
The Ritual Dimension of Karate-do [bibliog]. Donohue, John J. *J Ritual St* 7:105-124 Wint 1993

Karelitz, Avraham Yeshayahu, 1878-1953
The use of manuscripts in Rabbinic decision-making theory [in the primary sources and contemporaries discussed, 3 controversial texts]. Bleich, David Zvi. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:20-55 Wint 1992

Karl Rahner Society
Karl Rahner Society Bulletin. No 2, January, 1993. *Phil Th* 7:226-228 Wint 1993

Karlstadt, Andreas Bodolf, 1480?-1541
Auslegung Predigt am 18 September 1521 in Wittenberg. Ein unbekannter Text von Andreas Bodin Karlstadt aus Franken im Besitz der Stadtbibliothek Bern. Lenzinger, Eva and Peter Hans Peter Arnold. *Zwingliana* 19 no 1 (1992) 1993
Zum Antichrist Karlstadts in Zürich (1530-1534): Ein Beitrag zum 450. Todestag des Reformators. Hasse, Hans Peter. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:366-389 1990-1991
Zwingli and the Radicals: Zwingli and Carlstadt. Furcha, Edward J. *Fides H* 25:3-11 Wint-Spr 1993

Karma
Rāmānuja's theory of *karman*. *J Indian Ph* 21:11-39 Mr 1993

Kashmir, Vale of (India)
Pilgrimage, Tirtha and Purana in Kashmir: variety meets diversity. Desmond, Edward W. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-27 Dc 3, 1992
The power of the subtle: in Kashmir Jewish theologies continue to thrive and challenge. Schmidt, Anthony. *Harvard Divin* 23:13-14 Ag 1994

Kashmir (India) and region and Kashmir (India)

Kashmiri people and Pashtun Way of (India)

Kaske, Robert Earl, 1921-1989
Robert Earl Kaske, 1921-1989 [death notice]. *Traditio Mid Lang Lit* 7:[illegible] 1993

Kasper, Clemens M
Les debuts de la vie monastique a Lerins. Remarques sur un certain mode de vie chretien. Eng abst, pp 61-62 various. Prieur, Jean-Marie. *R Hist Eccl Belg* 84:[illegible] 1993

Katyn Forest massacre, 1940
Jewish Victims of the Katyn Massacre. Frei, Frank. *E Europe Jew* various pp 49-60 Sum 1993

Kaufman, Gordon D
Theology as Imagination. Bhagavan, Thomas. [] P. Ingram and J. D. Kaufman (eds), Theology as Imagination (review essay). *J Rel Afr* 23:[illegible] 1993
Planning our way in the ultimate mystery [*In Face of Mystery*, by G. D. Kaufman; review essay]. Spencer, William C. *Chr Cent* 110:557-559 Je 16, 1993
What the World Will Need: Methodology for Envisioning Theory and Empirical Work as Theological Constructs [Gordon Kaufman]. *Harv Th R* 85:467-485 O 1992

Kaundinya
Kaundinya, Preah Thaong, and the "Naga" Nomad: Some Aspects of a Cambodian Legend [bibliog, refers]. Hartzer, Rudiger. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2: 303-356 1993

Kayser, Susanna
Susanna Kayser: spiritual author and "Christian magus" [in German]. Bitter, Wilhelm, Professor. *Pastor Psychol* 42 no 2 1993

Kazakhs
Kazakh Russia [Kazakh conflict]. map refers. Abazov, Rafis. *Foreign Affairs* 72:[illegible] Fall 1993

Keble, John, 1792-1866
Theological Tradition in Keble's The Christian Year Book. Prickett, Stephen. *Prose Stud* 16:[illegible] 1993

Keck, Leander E
The church confident and confused and changing [The Church Confident, by L. Keck; review essay]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:[illegible] 1993

Kecskemanni, Bartholomaeus, 1572-1609
The discussion of orders in early Reformed ecclesiastical history. Sinclair, Donald Neil. *Ch Hist* 62:[illegible] Ag 1993

Kedesh see Franciscan—missionaries, Kedesh

Kee, Howard Clark
Nineteenth confessions in Liberation, one in progress. A symposium. [] Kee, Howard Clark (ed), Nineteen Confessions in Liberation; Kee, Howard C. *J Rel Afr* 23:[illegible] 1993

Keeler, William H. Abp
Church acting to stop sex abuse, says bishop [Abp W H Keeler on Catholic policy and priests]. *Chr Cent* 110:811 Ag 25-S 1, 1993
Media accused of Catholic bashing [covering Pope's visit to Denver]. *Chr Cent* 110:1201-1202 D 1, 1993

Kegan, Robert
Gender, Sin, and Learning: A Response to Reinhold Niebuhr. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Rel Ed* 88:159-176 Sum 1993

Kehler, Gordon Randall
Doing the Right Thing in Massachusetts [update on Massachusetts war tax resisters B Corner and R Kehler; por]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 Ag 1993

Kehrein, Glen
Fudge Ripple Sundays [G Kehrein, R Washington, Rock of Our Salvation; photo]. *Chr T* 37:24-O 4 1993

Keibel, Harvey
The Issue regarding is Harvey [actor Harvey Keibel accompanies Elaine to Peggy and Howard, Lexington, Engaged 299-5x, 725-726 I; obit]

Keith, Edmund D, 1909-1992
Keith, Edmund D, 1909-1992 [obit]. Oswalt, Lewis. *Hymn* 44:4-5 Ja 1993

Kekchi Indians
The Origin of Corn and Preparation for Planting in Kekchi' and Yucatec Mayan Accounts [Eng text; bibliog]. Preuss, Mary H. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9: 120-134 Fall 1993
Some Kekchi' Beliefs about the Behavior of Women during Pregnancy and with Infants. Fitzin, Robert. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:135-138 Fall 1993

Kelber, Werner
Oralidad y textualidad en la composicion de Mc Aproximación a la teoria de Werner H Kelber [Eng abst, p 351]. Gonzalez Garcia, Faustino. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:351-373 1990
Text And Contexts: Interpreting The Disciples In Mark [replies, pp 143-171; bibliog, chart]. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. *Semeia* no 62:81-102 1993

Keller, George
One Father's Faith—Under Fire [identifies son as arsonist]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:56 S 10 1993

Kelley, Dean M
Strictly Speaking . . .: Kelley's Quandary and the Vineyard Christian Fellowship [testing D Kelley's strictness-strength disjunction; bibliog, tables]. Perrin, Robin D. and Mauss, Armand L. *J S S R* 32:125-135 Je 1993

Kelly, Peter, 1885-1966
Peter Kelly: profile of Toronto Communist leader and Indian water magnate [por]. Henderson, Bob. *Touchstone* 11:45-52 Ja 1993

Kelsey, David H
Scripture, science and theology [congregations and theological education: "To Understand God: What's Theological About a Theological School, by D H Kelsey: review article]. Tiede, David L. *Chr Cent* 110:110-114 F 3-10 1993
["To Understand More Truly: What's Theological About a Theological School", by D H Kelsey] [review essay]. Stevenson, Dwight E. *Mid-Stream* 32:59-67 Ja 1993

Kemmer, Moses Alphonso
Elijah II: Radicalisation and Consolidation of the Garrick Braide Movement 1915-1916. Ludwig, Frieder. *J Rel Africa* 23:296-317 N 1993

Kempe, Margery, 1373?-1440?
Margery Kempe's Invitation of Mary Magdalene and the "Digby Play" of Mary Magdalene [Christine Stevenson, *Medieval Drama*]. *Speculum* 68:[illegible] 1993
Writing the Lives of the Saints: Four Early Women Text their Stories. M Aurelia and Maria Magdalena Accounts for Julie and Therese a Lisieux. Klassen, Pamela. *Genl* 3:11-39 Mr 1993

Kendo
Sword and Mind [Japanese Kendo fencing; photos, 2 pts]. Leggett, Trevor. *Middle Way* 68:12-20 My 1993; 68:66-75 Ag 1993

Kenites
Kenites = Recabites?: 1 Chronicles ii 55 reconsidered. Knights, Chris H. *Vet Test* 43:10-18 Ja 1993

Kent, John H S
Half-crown Article in a Penny Bazaar [*William Temple*, by J H S Kent, 1993; review essay]. Bodil, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:384 S 1993

Kentucky
The Case of Berea Academy [Methodist's School for the Freedmen Speaks, John Washington, Berea, KY, 1st ed., 1901]
Nationally Prominent in Class Dress: Berea College Mirrors New Direction in Higher Education. *Ch Hist* Ag 1 1993

Kentucky—Church history
[illegible]

Kentucky Council of Churches
Kentucky: The State Council Experience in Ecumenism [local and regional ecumenism in U.S.] Samuel Nolen, Jr., Mac Stokes, Lloyd Lee, et al., eds

Kenya
Black Africa—a Pioneer Venture [Amani Counseling Centre, Nairobi, supervision programs]. Randall, Frances. *J Supervision Train* 12:76-80 1990

Kenya—Politics
Minister Charged with Sedition [Jamlick Miano, Kenya]. *Chr T* 37:62 Ap 26 1993
Saying what she thinks [Kenyan political activist W Maathai; photo, port, Nairobi, Miriam. *One World* no 188:4-6 Ag-S 1993

Kenya—Religion
Ethnic Religion: Conflict and Social Changes in Kenya. Mwikamba, Gen [illegible] *Religious Studies* 29:[illegible] Sep-Dec 1993

Kenyon, Kathleen M. 1906-1978
Excavations in *Jerusalem* [K Prag named editor of vols 3-6]. de Courcy-Ireland, P G. *Levant* 25:on 1993
Kathleen Kenyon in Memoriam [Kenyon, K. Diary [illegible] volume, N. de [illegible], Jerusalem, London], ed. Prag, K. *Levant* 25:[illegible] 1993

Kepel, Gilles
Gottes Heil oder Gottes Rache? [*Menschen: Die Geschichte von Gott*, by E Schillebeeckx, 1990; *Die Rache Gottes: Radikale Moslems, Christen und Juden auf dem Vormarsch*, by G Kepel, 1991; review article]. Zahrnt, Heinz. *Th Lit* 117:403-408 Je 1992

Kephas *see* Peter, Saint, Apostle

Kerala (State)
Housing Movements in Contemporary India: Some Examples from Kerala [bibliog]. Giri, Ananta. *Soc Action (India)* 43:193-209 Ap-Je 1993

Kerr, Daniel Warren, 1856-1927
D W Kerr and Eschatological Diversity in the Assemblies of God. Menzies, Glen, and Anderson, Gordon L. *Paraclete* 27:8-16 Wint 1993

Kerr, Hugh T, 1909-1992
Tribute to Hugh Thomson Kerr, Jr. Long, Thomas G, ed. *Th Today* 49:516-523 Ja 1993*

Kerygma
Kerygmatic Proclamation of the Gospel: The Demonstration of Apostolic Preaching of Irenaeus of Lyons [Georges Florovsky Lecture, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:105-121 Spr-Wint 1992
La perícopa de la "tempestad calmada" (Mc 4,35-41 par) en el kerigma de la Iglesia primitiva [Eng abst, p 433; bibliog]. Fuchs, Albert. *Est Bib* 48 no 4: 433-460 1990
"Prophetenworte verachtet nicht!" (1 Thess 5,20): Paulinische Perspektiven gegen eine institutionelle Versuchung. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 171 no 1: 30-47 1991

Keshishian, Aram
Raiser and Keshishian Address Faith and Order Conference. *Ec Trends* 22: 152 O 1993

Keswick conventions
Spiritual Renewal and Social Reform: Attempts to Develop Social Awareness in the Early Keswick Movement. Randall, Ian M. *Vox Ev* 23:67-86 1993

Kevorkian, Jack
Dr Death speaks [J Kevorkian]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31: 57-58 Mr 1993

Keynes, John Maynard, 1883-1946
If You Wish to See His Monument, Look Around You [President W Wilson; photos]. Norman, Ralph V. *Sound* 76:421-438 Wint 1993

Khajuraho (India)
A Fitting Approach to God: On Entering the Western Temples at Khajurāho [map, plans]. Alles, Gregory D. *Hist Rel* 33:161-186 N 1993

Khalil, Ruais Fakher, 1956-1988
Father Ruais Fakher Khalil (1956-1988) [Coptic New Martyr; por]. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 14:109-112 Wint 1993

Khalil, Samir *see* Makiya, Kanan

Khamenei, Ali
The transformation of the *Velayat-e Faqīh* institution: From Khomeini to Khamenei. Milani, Mohsen M. *Muslim W* 82:175-190 Jl-O 1992

Khirbet El-Burj *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Dor

Khomeini, Ruhollah, Ayatollah
Das Manifest der islamischen Revolution: Āyatollāh Homeinīs Botschaft an die Mekkapilger des Jahres 1407/1987. Glünz, Michael. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:235-255 1993
The transformation of the *Velayat-e Faqīh* institution: From Khomeini to Khamenei. Milani, Mohsen M. *Muslim W* 82:175-190 Jl-O 1992

Kidnapping
Abducted Men Still Missing [US missionaries in Panama; photo]. *Chr T* 37: 58 N 8 1993
Three Missionaries Kidnapped [Panama]. *Chr T* 37:63 Mr 8 1993

Kiefer, Anselm
Erinnerung an Anselm Kiefers "Argonauten" [painting; photo]. Krähenbühl, Regula. *ZS* 42:218-220 Je 1993

Kierkegaard, Soeren
Christ as Prototype [*imitatio Christi* in Kierkegaard]. Farris, James. *Toronto J Th* 8:288-296 Fall 1992
Erotic Deception into Agapeic Truth [Kierkegaard's existential pedagogy]. Goicoechea, David. *Toronto J Th* 8:297-304 Fall 1992
Faith, Probability and Infinite Passion: Ramseyian Decision Theory and Kierkegaard's Account of Christian Faith. Koons, Robert C. *Faith Phil* 10: 145-160 Ap 1993
Individual Buddhists [*anatta* and self-evolution fr Kierkegaardian viewpoint]. McGhee, Michael. *Rel St* 29:443-452 D 1993
Kierkegaard on Rationality [impassioned rationality in movement between interpretations of existence]. Piety, Marilyn Gaye. *Faith Phil* 10:365-379 Jl 1993
Kierkegaard's Accounts of Faith: Their Relative Centrality [statistical word analysis; diag, tables]. McKinnon, Alastair. *St Th* 46 no 2:147-159 1992
Kierkegaard's Acknowledged Works: Introduction to Four Essays [religious discourses, 1841-1855]. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 8:286-287 Fall 1992
Kierkegaard's Anti-Mysticism. Law, David R. *Scot J Rel St* 14:102-111 Aut 1993
Kierkegaard's Job Discourse: Getting back the world. Mooney, Edward F. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:151-169 D 1993
Kierkegaard's Story-Telling. Bjerg, Svend, and Stoner, D, tr. *St Th* 45 no 2: 111-125 1991
Kierkegaards tekst som salve til helbredelse og frelse [Eng abst, pp 154-155]. Klindt-Jensen, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:133-155 1991
Kærlighedens gerninger og anerkendelsens dialektik [Eng, abst, p 270]. Grøn, Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:261-270 1991
"Der letzte wirkliche Prophet des neuzeitlichen Christentums": Eugen Drewermann als Schüler Sören Kierkegaards. Heymel, Michael. *Th Lit* 118:707-718 S 1993
Making Faith Possible [S Kierkegaard's life and work]. Marino, Gordon D. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:109-113 Jl 1993
"My Dear Reader!": Kierkegaard Read with Restrained Affection. Garff, Joakim, and Sampson, Steven, tr. *St Th* 45 no 2:127-147 1991
Rereading *Fear and Trembling*. McLane, Earl. *Faith Phil* 10:198-219 Ap 1993
Søren Kierkegaard's Reformation of Expository Preaching. Breuninger, Christian. *Cov Q* 51:21-36 Ag 1993
Det æstetiske hos Kierkegaard: dets flertydighed og dets rolle i hans teologiske tænkning.Garff, Joakim. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:36-55 1992
The 150th Anniversary of *Fear and Trembling*. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:191-245 Fall 1993*

Kiev
The October 1905 Pogrom in Kiev. Khiterer, Viktoriya. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:21-37 Wint 1992

Kiev—Church history
La concession du saint myron à la métropolie de Kiev (XIVe s) et ses aspects actuels. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 35:94-104 Ja-Mr 1990
La constitution de la hiérarchie dans la Rus' de Kiev. Maksimyv, Vasy. *Istina* 35:89-93 Ja-Mr 1990
Liste des métropolites de Kiev et de Moscou [tables]. *Istina* 35:76-79 Ja-Mr 1990

Kimbangu, Simon
The History of Simon Kimbangu, Prophet, by the writers Nfinangani and Nzungu, 1921: An Introduction and Annotated Translation [fr French text printed in *Archives de Sociologie des Religions* 31:15-42 1971; bibliog]. Pemberton, Jeremy. *J Rel Africa* 23:194-231 Ag 1993
Kimbangu's Interlocutor: Nyuvudi's *Nsamu Miangunza* (*The Story of the Prophets*) [introd, Kikongo text, Eng tr]. Mackay, Donald, and Ntoni-Nzinga, Daniel. *J Rel Africa* 23:232-265 Ag 1993

Kimbanguism
The History of Simon Kimbangu, Prophet, by the writers Nfinangani and Nzungu, 1921: An Introduction and Annotated Translation [fr French text printed in *Archives de Sociologie des Religions* 31:15-42 1971; bibliog]. Pemberton, Jeremy. *J Rel Africa* 23:194-231 Ag 1993
Kimbangu's Interlocutor: Nyuvudi's *Nsamu Miangunza* (*The Story of the Prophets*) [introd, Kikongo text, Eng tr]. Mackay, Donald, and Ntoni-Nzinga, Daniel. *J Rel Africa* 23:232-265 Ag 1993
Le ministère des femmes dans l'Eglise kimbanguiste [Eng abst, p 189]. Luamba, Nkebi. *M Sci Rel* 47:171-189 D 1990

Kimhi, Joseph, 1105?-1170?
Joseph Kimhi's *Sefer Ha-Berit*: Pathbreaking Medieval Jewish Apologetics. Chazan, Robert. *Harv Th R* 85:417-432 O 1992

Kindness
see also Compassion

King, Martin Luther, Jr
Boston U ruled owner of King papers. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 My 12 1993
How Far Have We Come Since King? Battle, Michael A. *Black Sac Music* 7: 75-79 Spr 1993
Martin Luther King, Jr's Empowering Legacy [photo]. Burns, Stewart. *Tikkun* 8:49-53,67-68 Mr-Ap 1993
Redefining Plagiarism: Martin Luther King's Use of an Oral Tradition [Afro-American preaching; replies, 39:B2 F 10, B4-B5 F 24 1993]. Miller, Keith D. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:60 Ja 20 1993
What Has Become of the Dream? [M L King, Jr on spiritual roots of US social conditions]. Browning, Edmond L, Bp. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 Ap 1993

King James Version *see* Bible—Versions, English—Authorized

King's Chapel (Boston, Mass)
The history of the King's Chapel prayerbooks [Boston, Mass]. Scovel, Carl. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:29-39 Fall-Wint 1992

King's College (Briarcliff Manor, NY)
Gift Gives Hope to King's College. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:60-61 D 13 1993
School Struggles for Survival [King's College]. *Chr T* 37:48 Ag 16 1993

Kingdom of God
see also Eschatology; Jesus Christ—Kingdom; People of God; Two kingdoms doctrine
At the Well [opening of housing for Philadelphia homeless]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 29:6-7 Jl-Ag 1993
Chastity: A Witness to the Kingdom of Heaven [ils]. Corbett, Macaria. *Epiphany* 13:51-57 Sum 1993
From the Streets to Heaven [power, making of history, and reign of God]. Withers, Richard. *Other Side* 29:28-31 Jl-Ag 1993
Geist—Reich Gottes—Kirche aus pneumatologischer Perspektive [Romanian Orthodox perspective]. Ioniță, Viorel. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:3-17 1991
The growth of the kingdom in light of Israel's rejection of Jesus: structure and theology in Luke 13:1-35. Shirock, Robert J. *Nov Test* 35:15-29 Ja 1993
Interpretazioni del Regno di Dio [*Il Regno di Dio*, by V Subilia, 1993; review article]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:316-317 1993
Jesus van Nasaret se bevrydende visie vir 'n geweldadige samelewing [Eng abst, p 222]. Joubert, S J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:222-235 1993
Jesus' Table Community Movement and the Church [historical Jesus fr Minjung perspective]. Park, Jae Soon, and Kwon, Dae Sung, tr. *Asia J Th* 7:60-83 Ap 1993
The kingdom and slavery: a test case for social ethics [New Testament]. Haas, Guenther. *Cal Th J* 28:74-89 Ap 1993
The kingdom of God in the Gospel according to Matthew [as literary device, relationship with "kingdom of heaven"]. Thomas, John Christopher. *N T St* 39:136-146 Ja 1993
The kingdom of God [in the NT]. O'Neill, J C. *Nov Test* 35:130-141 Ap 1993
The Kingdom of God, Religious Pluralism and Communalism: The Kingdom of Justice and Peace. Rayan, Samuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:6-16 O-D 1991
Lectura del Antiguo Testamento desde el Nuevo Testamento. Estudio Sobre las Citas Bíblicas Atribuidas a Jesús en el Evangelio de Marcos [Eng abst, p 449]. Pérez Fernández, Miguel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:449-474 1989
Meditation [Matt 13:44-45]. Salter, Elizabeth. *One World* no 190:16 N 1993

Ministry and the Reign of God: Learning from Latin American Christians. Kater, John L, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 36:320-333 Pentecost 1993
Models of the Kingdom: Sorting out the Practical Meaning of God's Reign. Snyder, Howard A. *Transformation* 10:1-6 Ja-Ap 1993
Monarchy, Community, Anarchy: The Kingdom of God in Paul and Q. Vaage, Leif E. *Toronto J Th* 8:52-69 Spr 1992
Muslim Ideology and Christian Apologetics [bibliog]. Schlorff, Samuel P. *Missiology* 21:173-185 Ap 1993
The Our Father: The Revolutionary Prayer of Commitment to the Kingdom of God. Mattam, Joseph. *AFER* 35:69-78 Ap 1993
Re-membering Jesus: women, prophecy, and resistance in the memory of the early churches. D'Angelo, Mary Rose. *Horizons* 19:199-218 Fall 1992
Receiving the kingdom of God as a child: Children and riches in Luke 18: 15ff. Fowl, Stephen E. *N T St* 39:153-158 Ja 1993
La reflexión bíblica sobre los signos de los tiempos [Eng abst, p 317]. Quinzá Lleó, Xavier. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:317-334 1990
The Reign of God in Mexico and South Africa: A Study of Graham Greene and Alan Paton. Hestenes, Mark. *J Th So Africa* no 83:20-31 Je 1993
The reign of God [clarifying the doctrine]. Welker, Michael. *Th Today* 49: 500-515 Ja 1993
The Reign of God. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 47:117-173 Ap 1993*
Religious and Mission [Reign of God and socio-cultural aspects]. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* 25:207-213 S 15 1993
Sur les falsifications (du christianisme). Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900, and Suel-Haverland, François, tr. *Istina* 37:233-242 Jl-S 1992
Violenza e Regno di Dio [bibliog; Eng abst, p 78]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 11:67-78 Ja-Mr 1993

Kings and rulers
see also Governors; Queens
Scribes, Warriors, & Kings: The Lives of the Copán Maya [photos]. Fash, William L, Jr, and Fash, Barbara W. *Archaeology* 43:26-35 My-Je 1990

Kings and rulers, Ancient
see also Egypt—Kings and rulers; Kings and rulers in the Old Testament
Monarchy, Community, Anarchy: The Kingdom of God in Paul and Q. Vaage, Leif E. *Toronto J Th* 8:52-69 Spr 1992
Reinvestigating the Antediluvian Sumerian King List [tables]. Harrison, Roland K. *J Ev Th S* 36:3-8 Mr 1993

Kings and rulers (in religion, folklore)
From Divine Kingship to Dispersal of Power in the Mediterranean City-State. Brown, John Pairman. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:62-86 1993
Riddle of the Emperor's Cloak [simple design of Aztec ruler's garment contrasted with the opulence of his court; map, photo]. Anawalt, Patricia Rieff. *Archaeology* 46:30-36 My-Je 1993
Rulership and Service in Mark 10:41-45 [Hellenistic, classical and Cynic traditions]. Seeley, David. *Nov Test* 35:234-250 Jl 1993
Shilluk Kingship: Power Struggles and the Question of Succession [bibliog, map]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:105-124 1990

Kings and rulers in the Old Testament
see also Ahab, King of Israel; Ahaz, King of Judah; Azariah, King of Judah; David, King of Israel; Hezekiah, King of Judah; Jehu, King of Israel; Jeroboam I, King of Israel; Jeroboam II, King of Israel; Josiah, King of Judah; Og, King of Bashan; Saul, King of Israel; Solomon, King of Israel
Bala'am 'Bela' fils de Be'ôr. Lemaire, André. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:180-187 1990
Dynasty, People, and the Future: The Message of Chronicles. Murray, Donald F. *J St O T* no 58:71-92 Je 1993
The identity of King So of Egypt—an alternative interpretation [2 Kgs 17:4]. Green, Alberto R W. *J Near East St* 52:99-108 Ap 1993
Judging the Wisdom of Solomon: The Two-Way Effect of Intertextuality [2 Kgs 6 and 1 Kgs 3; reply to S Lasine, no 50:27-53 Je 1991; rejoinder, pp 37-53, bibliog]. Pyper, Hugh S. *J St O T* no 59:25-36 S 1993
'Remember His Covenant Forever': A Study of the Chronicler's Use of the Psalms. Shipp, R Mark. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:29-39 1993
'So,' ruler of Egypt [identifying king in 2 Kgs 17:4]. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 30:201-215 Aut 1992
'Thronbesteigungsfest im Alten Testament': Ein unveröffentlichtes Manuskript S Mowinckels und sein wissenschaftsgeschichtlicher Kontext. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:270-278 1993

Kingston, Maxine Hong
Breaking the Silence: Women of Color and Issues of Voice and Cultural Identity. Jue, Jennifer. *Rel Ed* 88:451-463 Sum 1993
Sleeping with Ghosts: Maxine Hong Kingston's *The Woman Warrior*. Sewell, Marilyn. *J Women Rel* 11:25-32 Wint 1992

Kingston Polytechnic
Chaplaincy in a Polytechnic [The Pastor's Patch, pt 14]. Ward, Rodney A. *Expos T* 103:324-327 Ag 1992

Kinnamon, Michael
Foreword [to essays by M Kinnamon, pp 83-174]. Harrison, Richard L, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 28:79-81 Sum 1993

Kinship
The Exile of Disinherited Kin in *KTU* 1.12 and *KTU* 1.23 [texts and tr]. Schloen, J David. *J Near East St* 52:209-220 Jl 1993
Kinship in 2 Samuel 13 [problems presented to David by Tamar-Amnon incident]. Propp, William H. *C B Q* 55:39-53 Ja 1993
Prophethood, Marriageable Consanguinity, and Text: The Problem of Abraham and Sarah's Kinship and the Response of Jewish and Islamic Exegesis. Firestone, Reuven. *Jew Q R* 83:331-347 Ja-Ap 1993

Kinzig, Wolfram
[*In Search of Asterius: Studies on the Authorship of the Homilies on the Psalms*, by W Kinzig, 1990; review article; reply, W Kinzig, 388-398 D 1991]. Uthemann, Karl Heinz. *Vig Chr* 45:194-203 Je 1991

Kiprian, Hieromonk
Iconography and Historiography: The Icons of All the Saints of the Russian Land and New Martyrs (1947-1981, by Hieromonk Kiprian; ills]. Lunk, Maria. *Sacred Art J* 11:44-54 Je 1990

Kipsigis (African people)
Cultural Conceptions of Power in Biblical Perspective [spiritual powers as a missions issue; bibliog]. Van Rheenen, Gailyn. *Missiology* 21:41-53 Ja 1993

Kirchenkampf *see* Confessing Church (Germany)

Kirchentag
Germans and others [Kirchentag addresses German nationalism]. Downey, William E. *Chr Cent* 110:804-805 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Kisser, Cynthia
Scientologists Sue Critics [Cult Awareness Network]. *Chr T* 37:53,65 F 8 1993

Kissik (Ancient city)
Kissik, Dūru and Udannu [spelling of Neo-Babylonian toponyms; ils, table]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:400-424 1992

Kissing
The sacred kiss in the New Testament: an example of social boundary lines. Klassen, William. *N T St* 39:122-135 Ja 1993

Kitagawa, Joseph M, 1915-1992
In Memory of Joseph Kitagawa [bibliog]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 75:359-375 Sum 1993*
Internment and Ministry: A Dialogue with Joseph Kitagawa [text of 1974 conversation]. Moss, David M. *J Rel Health* 32:163-178 Fall 1993
Kitagawa, Joseph M, 1915-1992 [death notice]. *Angl Th R* 75:2 Wint 1993
Kitagawa, Joseph M, 1915-1992 [obit]. *Hist Rel* 32:i F 1993
Kitagawa, Joseph M, 1915-1992 [obit]. Doniger, Wendy, and Ebersole, Gary L. *Numen* 40:109-110 Ja 1993
Perfect in dress and address: remembering Joseph Mitsuo Kitagawa, 1915-1992 [eulogy; por]. Falk, Nancy Auer, and Earhart, H Byron. *Crit* 32:10-16 Wint 1993

Kites
Christ in the Clouds [liturgically illustrating the Ascension with kites; photos]. Larson, Debra Levey. *Ref Worship* no 27:26-27 Mr 1993

Klein, Abraham Moses, 1909-1972
Two Montreal theodicies: Hugh MacLennan's *The Watch that Ends the Night* and A M Klein's *The Second Scroll*. James, William C. *Lit Th* 7: 198-206 Je 1993

Klein, Melanie, 1882-1960
What if God is not a Kleinian mother? [*Religious objects as psychological structures: A critical integration of object relations theory, psychotherapy, and Judaism*, by M H Spero, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann. *J Psych Th* 21:249-252 Fall 1993

Klepper, Jochen, 1903-1942
Jochen Klepper Eine Gedenkrede und Anmerkungen zum Forschungsstand. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Z K G* 104 no 3:358-376 1993

Klinkert, Hillebrandus Cornelius, 1829-1913
H C Klinkert: missionary, journalist, Bible translator, linguist. Hoekema, Alle G, and Maris-Berkman, Mary, tr. *Menn Q R* 67:225-240 Ap 1993

Kloosterman, Nelson Deyo
Christian love and offending the 'weak': a review article [*Scandalum Infirmorum et Communio Sanctorum: The Relation between Christian Liberty and Neighbor Love in the Church*, by N D Kloosterman, 1991]. Krominga, Carl G. *Cal Th J* 28:155-165 Ap 1993

Kloster Heiligengrabe (Brandenburg, Germany)
Die Hostienfrevellegende von Kloster Heiligengrabe: Ausdruck des mittelalterlichen Antijudaismus in der Mark Brandenburg. Wiederanders, Gerlinde. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:99-103 1987

Knapp, Bliss
Accord Reached in Book Lawsuit [B Knapp, Christian Science]. *Chr T* 37:42 N 22 1993
Accord reached on Christian Science book [M B Eddy biography by B Knapp]. *Chr Cent* 110:1233 D 8 1993
What Ails Christian Science?: Costly media ventures trigger identity crisis. Franklin, James L. *Chr T* 37:54 Ap 26 1993

Knife, D Wayne, 1928-1991
Knife, D Wayne, 1928-1991 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 36:141-142 Mr 1993

Knights of Malta
L'occupation de Rhodes Par les Hospitaliers. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 50:113-135 1992

Knights of St John of Jerusalem *see* Knights of Malta

Knitter, Paul F
Christian Theology and Other Religions: An Evaluation of John Hick and Paul Knitter. D'Costa, Gavin. *St Miss* 42:161-178 1993
Paul Knitter's Theology of Religions: A Survey and Evangelical Response. Eddy, Paul R. *Ev Q* 65:225-245 Jl 1993

Knowledge, Sociology of
The Audience Presupposed in the Conquest, Infiltration and Revolt Models: A Sociological Analysis. Chikafu, P T. *J Th So Africa* no 84:11-24 S 1993
How do modern Jewish thinkers interpret religious texts? Sokol, Moshe. *Mod Jud* 13:25-48 F 1993
L'imaginaire et le sacré dans la sociologie de Durkheim [Eng abst, p 389]. Maffesoli, Michel. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:389-398 1993
Knowing as Doing: the Social Symbolics of Knowledge at Qumran ['Two Spirits Treatise' in Community Rule]. Newsom, Carol A. *Semeia* no 59: 139-153 1992
De la sociologie de l'éthique à l'éthique sociétale. Tessier, Robert. *S R* 22 no 2:219-238 1993
Signe, symbole, sacrement [sacraments and social knowledge; Eng abst, p 174]. Marty, François. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:219-236 Ap-Je 1987
Transcultural Dialogue and the Problem of the Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Propaedeutic to Sociology of Knowledge [spirit possession among Wakonongo of Tanzania]. Singleton, Michael. *Ult Real* 13:286-294 D 1990

Knowledge, Theory of
see also Belief and doubt; Cognition; Comprehension; Consciousness; Empiricism; Experience, Explanation (Philosophy); Foundationalism; Hermeneutics; Identity; Ideology; Intellect; Justification (Theory of knowledge); Modality (Theory of knowledge); Perception; Pragmatism; Rationalism; Realism; Reality; Relativity; Self-knowledge; Subjectivity; Truth; Universals (Philosophy); Verification and falsification (Logic)
Anthropology, Religion and Power: Rethinking Traditional Zones of Inquiry [bibliog]. Cunningham, Hilary. *ARC* 21:39-61 Spr 1993

Boswell on Johnson's Refutation of Berkeley: Revisiting the Stone. Silver, Bruce. *J Hist Ideas* 54:437-448 Jl 1993
Cartesian Values and the Critical Thinking Movement: Challenges for the Christian Scholar and Teacher. Baird, Forrest E, and Soden, Dale E. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:77-90 Wint 1993
Complementarity [philosophical interpretation of Bohr's quantum theory; bibliog]. MacKinnon, Edward. *CTNS Bul* 13:12-22 Wint 1993
Constructivism: An Introduction and Critique [Christian approach to science education]. Bishop, Steve, and Carpenter, Jackie. *Spectrum* 25:147-158 Sum 1993
Contemporary theology and scientific rationality. Guarino, Thomas. *S R* 22 no 3:311-322 1993
Dismantling the Master's House: The Pursuit of Modernity and Third World Theologies [effect of western epistemological politics on Asian discourse]. Yeoh Seng Guan. *Asia J Th* 7:280-296 O 1993
Dispute and Conversation: Probability and the Rhetoric of Natural Philosophy in Locke's *Essay*. Walmsley, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 54:381-394 Jl 1993
"Es ist uns aber bestimmt, von Überzeugungen, die wir aus innerer Notwendigkeit denken, zu leben" (A Schweitzer): Albert Schweitzers elementares ethisches Vernunftdenken. Kern, Udo. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:77-104 1992
Farming, Fly-Fishing, and Grace: How to Inhabit a Postnatural World Without Going Mad [environmental crisis as epistemological crisis; bibliog]. Toole, David C. *Sound* 76:85-104 Spr 1993
Feminist Perspectives on Science: Implications for an Ecological Theology of Creation. Clifford, Anne M. *J Fem St* 8:65-90 Fall 1992
Forums of Validation and Forms of Knowledge: The Magical Rhetoric of Otto von Guericke's Sulfur Globe. Bazerman, Charles. *Configurations* 1: 201-228 Spr 1993
Founding English Ethics: Locke, Mathematics, and the Innateness Question. Youngren, William H. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:12-45 N 1992
Ibn Khaldun's theories of perception, logic and knowledge [bibliog]. Schleifer, Aliah. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:93-100 1990
Ibn Sina as an educationist [Avicenna's philosophy]. Langgulung, Hasan. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:114-130 1988
Indeterminacy and the Construction of Personal Knowledge [constructivist psychological approach to commitment and indeterminacy; bibliog]. McWilliams, Spencer A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:5-11 1993
Integrative Epistemology and the Search for Meaning [interdisciplinary theory of knowledge; bibliog]. Shults, F LeRon. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:125-140 1993
Interpretation, revealed knowledge and the human sciences. Sikander, Eric. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:77-97 1991
Intimations of rationality [W James and foundationalism]. Kessler, Gary E. *Am J Th Ph* 14:5-17 Ja 1993
Jean Buridan and Nicole Oresme on Natural Knowledge. Grant, Edward. *Vivarium* 31:84-105 My 1993
John Buridan and Nicholas of Autrecourt on Causality and Induction. Thijssen, J M M H. *Traditio* 43:237-255 1987
["Metaphoric process" in science and theology]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-13 Spr 1993*
Le métier de médecin [*Regards discrets et indiscrets sur le médecin*, by P B Schneider, 1991; review article; Eng abst, p 224]. Piguet, Jean Claude. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:191-195 1993
Physique et psychologie des profondeurs. Maillard, Claude. *E T Rel* 68 no 2: 213-226 1993
Power/Knowledge and Liberation: Foucault as a Parabolic Thinker [bibliog]. Lalonde, Marc P. *J A A R* 61:81-100 Spr 1993
Le réel épistémifié [Eng abst, p 319; diag]. Bonsack, François. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:239-265 1993
Le rôle de l'abstrait dans l'œuvre de B Riemann [toward mathematical physics; bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. Gattico, Emilio. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:175-190 1993
Some Remarks on the Gunagunibhedabhanga Chapter in Udayana's Ātmatattvaviveka [defense of Nyāya epistemological realism against Buddhist idealism]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 21:261-294 S 1993
Theology and Science: At the Frontiers [*Theology and Science at the Frontiers of Knowledge*, 12 vols; review essay]. Neidhardt, Walter Jim, 1934-1993. *Th Today* 50:449-455 O 1993
Toward the Recovery of Common Sense in a Post-critical Intellectual Ethos [bibliog]. Cannon, Dale W. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:5-15 1992-1993
Whitehead and Alexander [comparison of their epistemological and space-time views; repr fr *Die Gifford Lectures und ihre Deutung*, ed by Michael Hampe and Helmut Maassen, 1991; bibliog]. Emmet, Dorothy Mary, and Hampe, Michael, ed. *Proc St* 21:137-148 Fall 1992
Wissenschaft oder Wahrheit? Życiński, Józef. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:301-313 1987
Wittgenstein and the uncanny. Bearn, Gordon C F. *Sound* 76:29-58 Spr 1993

Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)

see also Belief and doubt; Faith and reason; God—Knowableness; Jesus Christ—Knowableness; Logic, Buddhist; Truth (Theology)
An Alternative Form of Theological Knowing [application of Polanyian epistemology]. Newman, Elizabeth. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:13-26 1993-1994
Aquinas on God-Talk: Hovering over the Abyss [of positive and negative theology]. Rocca, Gregory P. *Th St* 54:641-661 D 1993
An Aspect of Multicultural Religious Education: Re-visioning Our Epistemological Foundations. Siejk, Kate. *Rel Ed* 88:434-450 Sum 1993
Atemporality and the mode of divine knowledge. Ganssle, Gregory. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:171-180 D 1993
Bodily knowing, ritual embodiment, and experimental drama: from regression to transgression [bibliog]. Krondorfer, Björn. *J Ritual St* 6:27-38 Sum 1992
Bodily Knowing: Implications for Liturgy and Religious Education [bibliog]. Whelan, Winifred. *Rel Ed* 88:273-281 Spr 1993
Continuity and development in John Hick's theology. Barnes, L Philip. *S R* 21 no 4:395-402 1992
D Z Phillips and Religious Belief as Perspective on Life. Thomas, E Vaughan. *Scot J Rel St* 14:112-124 Aut 1993
Divine Control and Human Freedom: Is Middle Knowledge the Answer? Basinger, David. *J Ev Th S* 36:55-64 Mr 1993
Duns Scotus, demonstration, and doctrine [arguments for necessity of revelation are not demonstrations]. Mann, William E. *Faith Phil* 9:436-462 O 1992
Education for Experience: One View of Tibetan Tantric Initiation [bibliog]. Given, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 7:91-115 Sum 1993
Epistemology or Bust: Where Are We Really Headed? [earlier version in *J Rel* 72:229-247 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *J Past Th* 2:61-85 Sum 1992
Glaube als kollektive Vernunft: Eine notwendige Ergänzung zu Eugen Drewermann. Zottl, Anton. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:162-176 1989
Gustavo Gutiérrez' Liberation Theology: Toward a Hispanic Epistemology and Theology of the Suffering of the Poor. Feliciano, Juan G. *Apuntes* 13: 151-161 Sum 1993
Hasker on middle knowledge. Bertolet, Rod. *Faith Phil* 10:3-17 Ja 1993
Hermeneutica gloriae vs hermeneutica crucis: Sebastian Franck and Martin Luther on the Clarity of Scripture [anthropological and epistemological bases of their hermeneutics]. Hayden-Roy, Patricia Marshall. *Archiv Ref* 81:50-68 1990
How Does God Speak To Us Today?: Biblical Anthropology and the Witness of the Holy Spirit. Yates, John. *Chmn* 107 no 2:102-129 1993
How It Is [neither God nor miracles can be proved]. Kelly, Thomas. *Rel Humanism* 26:140-143 Sum 1992
The Idea of "Knowing" in the Johannine Literature. Carl, K James. *Bangalore Th F* 25:53-75 Mr 1993
Imagen y misterio: Sobre el conocimiento metafórico en C S Lewis [Eng abst, p 132]. Terrasa Messuti, Eduardo. *Scripta Th* 25:95-132 Ja-Ap 1993
Interpreting Moral Doctrine: Newman on Conscience and Law. Magill, Gerard. *Horizons* 20:7-22 Spr 1993
Islamic Perspectives on Theory Building in the Social Sciences [bibliog]. Ragab, Ibrahim A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:1-22 Spr 1993
Ist der Dialog eine notwendige epistemologische Voraussetzung für die Findung der Wahrheit? Eine Feministische Perspektive. Grey, Mary. *Ökum Ru* 42:196-208 Ap 1993
[Karl Rahner's thought and influence]. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 7:113-243 Wint 1992*
Kirche als Thema der Praktischen Theologie: Carl Immanuel Nitzsch, sein wissenschaftstheoretisches Programm und dessen Zukunftsbedeutung. Schweitzer, Friedrich. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:71-86 1993
Kærlighedens gerninger og anerkendelsens dialektik [Eng, abst, p 270]. Grøn, Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:261-270 1991
The limits of theistic experience: An epistemic basis of theistic pluralism. McLeod, Mark S. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:79-94 O 1993
Middle actions [middle knowledge view of W Hasker's "theological incompatibilism"]. Howsepian, A A. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:13-28 Ag 1993
The Miracle of Minimal Foundationalism: Religious Experience and Justified Belief. Bagger, Matthew C. *Rel St* 29:297-312 S 1993
Miracles and Open-Door Epistemology. Phillips, Dewi Z. *Scot J Rel St* 14: 33-40 Spr 1993
Notes on A J Blasi's "Problematic of the Sociologists and People Under Study in the Sociology of Religion" [13:145-156 Je 1990; rejoinder, pp 131-132]. Ess, Charles. *Ult Real* 14:128-131 Je 1991
On Omniscience [God's possible knowledge]. Downey, James Patrick. *Faith Phil* 10:230-234 Ap 1993
El origen del conocimiento en el Popol Vuh. Cocón, Venancio Olcot. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:187-188 Fall 1993
Passion und Wissen: Kreuzestheologie und Universitätswissenschaft [in Luther's theology; Eng abst, p 121-122]. Bayer, Oswald. *Ker Do* 39:112-122 Ap-Je 1993
Polanyi's Progress: Transcendence, Universality, and Teleology. Rolnick, Philip A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:13-31 1993
Il posto della metafisica nel sapere umano: Il pensiero di Maimonide e il suo influsso su S Tommaso d'Aquino [Eng abst, p 352]. Pangallo, Mario. *Greg* 74 no 2:331-352 1993
La problématisation philosophique de la croyance à l'âge classique: Éléments de sémantique historique [Eng abst, p 17]. Vincent, Gilbert. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:17-46 Ja-Mr 1993
The Quest for an Islamic Methodology: The Islamization of Knowledge Project in Its Second Decade [bibliog, charts]. Safi, Louay M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:23-48 Spr 1993
Radically Pluralist, Thoroughly Critical: A New Theory of Religions [bibliog]. LaFargue, Michael. *J A A R* 60:693-716 Wint 1992
Reflections into the Spirit of the Islamic Corpus of Knowledge and the Rise of the New Science. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:154-164 Sum 1993
Relecture de rapport théologie/philosophie: le statut du paradigme esthétique dans la théologie postmoderne. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 21 no 4:381-394 1992
Religieuse ervaring as herinneringsvolle verbeelding: Die aard en funksie van verbeelding as kenteoretiese struktuurelement in teologiese refleksie en Christelike praxis [Eng abst, p 50; bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Scriptura* no 46:50-65 Jl 1993
Religion blant teologer—og folk flest [opposition paper to O G Winsnes's dissertation *Om konseptualisering og metodologi i empirisk religionsforskning*]. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:191-201 1989
Religious Diversity and the Epistemic Justification of Religious Belief. Gellman, Jerome I. *Faith Phil* 10:345-364 Jl 1993
Revelation and Inspiration [2 pts; pt 1, The Ground for a New Approach; pt 2, Method for a New Approach]. Canale, Fernando Luis. *A U Sem St* 31: 91-104 Sum 1993; 31:171-194 Aut 1993
Schrifterfahrung und Christuserkenntnis im pachomianischen Mönchtum. Holze, Heinrich. *Th Z* 49 no 1:54-65 1993
Some Reflections on the Question of Islam and Social Sciences in the Contemporary Muslim World ["Islamization of knowledge"; bibliog]. Abaza, Mona. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:301-321 1993
Spirituelle und rationale Begriffe: Beobachtungen und Überlegungen zu Wesen und Erscheinung religiöser Sprache. Scholl, Annemarie. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:233-250 1993
Wahrheitssuche und Reinigung des Herzens: Zur Frage nach dem Zusammenhang von Erkenntnisforschritt und Moralität. Schaeffler, Richard. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:412-422 1988

Knowledge of God *see* God—Knowableness

Knowles, David, 1896-1974
Dom David Knowles and His Vocation as a Monastic Historian. Brooke, Christopher Nugent Lawrence. *Down R* 110:209-225 Jl 1992
Good, Complex, and Highly Intelligent [*David Knowles Remembered*, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:96 D 1991

Knowlton, David C
Conservative Brigham Young U Contends With Small but Growing Movement for Change: Some say Mormon institution's reputation rests on whether it will accommodate diverse views [pors]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13-15 Je 30 1993

Knox, Bernard MacGregor Walker
Hanging Out with Greeks. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:36-39 My 13 1993*

Knubel, Helen M
Knubel, Helen M [eulogy]. Kendrick, Alice M. *A T L A Pro* 47:45-47 1993

Kodiak Eskimos *see* Kaniagmiut Eskimos

Koenig, Adrio
Bondgenoot en beeld, krities nagedink: gesprek tussen Bybelwetenskap en Sistematiese Teologie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 48]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Th Ev* 26:48-68 Mr 1993

Koenigseer, Christoph Michael, 18th cent
Der Herrnhuter Christoph Michael Königseer und sein Gerichtsprozess im Jahre 1767 [Eng abst, pp 78-79]. Põldmäe, Rudolf, and Purga, Jaan, tr. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:58-79 1993

Koester, Helmut
Palm re(a)ding and the big bang: origins and development of Jesus traditions [*Ancient Christian gospels: their history and development*, by H Koester, 1990; *The gospels in context: social and political history in the synoptic tradition*, by G Theissen, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Burnett, Fred W, and Phillips, Gary A. *Rel St R* 18:296-299 O 1992
Tradition and innovation in gospel studies [*Ancient Christian gospels: their history and development*, by H Koester, 1990; *The gospels in context: social and political history in the synoptic tradition*, by G Theissen, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Horsley, Richard A. *Rel St R* 18:290-295 O 1992

Kohlberg, Lawrence
Lawrence Kohlberg's Developmental Theory of Morality. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 27:28-42 Wint 1993
Die Theorie der moralischen Entwicklung von Lawrence Kohlberg und seiner Schule und die Moraltheologie: Ein Beitrag für eine intensivere und rekonstruktiv-kritische Interdisziplinarität. Bucher, Anton A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:57-82 1991

Kohn, Livia
In Search of the Tao in Taoism: New Questions of Unity and Multiplicity [review article]. Bell, Catherine. *Hist Rel* 33:187-201 N 1993*

Kohut, Heinz
The Intersecting-Overlapping Self: Contemporary Psychoanalysis Reconsiders Religion—Again [H Kohut's viewpoint]. Schlauch, Chris R. *Past Psych* 42:21-43 S 1993
Kohut's Tragic Man and the Imago Dei: Human Relational Needs in Creation, the Fall, and Redemption [bibliog]. Jensma, Jeanne L. *J Psych Th* 21:288-296 Wint 1993

Koinidis, Parthenios, Pope and Patr *see* Parthenios III (Koinidis), Pope and Patr of Alexandria

Koinonia *see* Christian fellowship; Community (Theology)

Kolb, Annette, 1870-1967
Idee und Gestalt—über den Prosastil von Annette Kolb. Kayser, Jutta. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:263-269 1991

Kolbenschlag, Madonna
Recovering the Myth of the Orphan and Renewing the World of the Family [family reflected in *Regarding Henry*, *Grand Canyon*, and Chicago's Apostolic Church of God]. Hatt, Harold. *Encount* 54:119-142 Spr 1993

Kolenda, John Peter, d 1984
John Peter Kolenda: "A Man Sent From God Whose Name Was John" [Pentecostal leader; photos]. Wilson, Lewis. *Assemb God Herit* 13:5-8,30-32 Spr 1993

Kolitsaras, Ioannes, 1903-1989
Kolitsaras, Ioannes, 1903-1989 [obit]. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:416-417 Wint 1989

Koltko, Mark Edward
Professional Myths about Latter-day Therapy [reply to M E Koltko, 25:32-43 Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Hammer, Stephen Jay. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:183-195 Wint 1993

Komensky, Jan Amos *see* Comenius, John Amos, 1592-1670

Komitas, Patriarch Catholicos, 7th cent
De Personis Consecratis [French translation of 7th-cent Armenian hymn; Eng abst, p 10]. Kéchichian, Isaac. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:3-10 1992

Kommission fuer Zeitgeschichte
Geschichte und Gegenwart des deutschen Katholizismus. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:73-81 1988

Kondrusiewicz, Tadeusz, Abp
Ecumenical Tensions in Russia [Russian Catholics]. Lefevere, Patricia. *Rel East Europe* 13:42-44 Ag 1993

Konkomba (African people)
Conserving Culture with Biblical Integrity [bibliog]. Gaskin, Ross F. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:105-128 1992

Kontos, Shirley, d 1991
Kontos, Shirley, d 1991 [death notice; repr fr *Chicago Tribune* F 5 1991]. Heise, Kenan. *Sacred Art J* 12:21 Mr 1991

Koon, Stacey C
In Los Angeles Parish, Care for Convicted Officer [S C Koon; photo]. Gross, Jane. *New York Times* 142:C11 Ap 19 1993

Koop, C Everett
Koop Joins Medicine Show [photo]. *Chr T* 37:78 O 25 1993

Korah (Biblical character)
The Case of Korah versus Moses Reviewed. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St Jud* 24:59-78 Je 1993

Koran *see* Qur'an

Korea—Church history
see also Christians- Korea

Korea—Religion
The Accommodation of Korean Folk Religion to the Religious Forms of Buddhism: An Example of Reverse Syncretism [Shamanistic/Buddhist sacred site of Muak-Tong, Seoul; bibliog, charts, map]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:199-217 1992
Sagehood and Metanoia: The Confucian-Christian Encounter in Korea [bibliog]. Oh, Kang-nam. *J A A R* 61:303-320 Sum 1993

Korea—Unification
Passion for Theology and Praxis of Peace in Korea [reunification and Christian peacemaking]. Kang, Wi Jo. *Curr Th Miss* 20:95-99 Ap 1993
Peace and Reunification on the Korean Peninsula [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:91-94 Jl-Ag 1993

Korean Americans
Korean Churches Split with CRC. *Chr T* 37:79 O 25 1993
Koreans planning to leave the CRC [over women's ordination and other alleged liberalizations]. *Chr Cent* 110:813-814 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Korean War, 1950-1953
Following in the Footsteps of our Lord: Canadian army chaplains in Korea 1950-1953. Fowler, Albert G. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:121-131 O 1993

Koresh, David, 1960-1993
After the Raid: Did federal agents use the best advice available in dealing with Koresh and the Branch Davidians? [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:84-85 My 17 1993
Blind Secularism: We didn't believe that David Koresh really believed. Stephenson, Neal. *New York Times* 142:19 Ap 23 1993
The Book of Koresh: What his secret papers reveal about the final days [photos]. Beck, Melinda; Carroll, Ginny; Liu, Melinda; Annin, Peter. *Newsweek* 122:26-27,30 O 11 1993
Children of the Cult [survivors of Branch Davidians tragedy; ils, photos, table]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:48-54 My 17 1993*
Cult of Death: Holed up in a Texas fortress, Koresh and his followers fervently believe he is Christ—and till death do them part [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photos, plan]. Lacayo, Richard. *Time* 141:36-39 Mr 15 1993
David Koresh and The Apocalyptic Imagination [link between child abuse and apocalypticism; editorial]. DeVries, Mark E. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 Je 1993
The Davidian Tradition [history of movement and issues raised by Waco disaster]. Pitts, William L. *C S S R Bul* 22:99-101 N 1993
Death Wish: The Last Days of the Cult [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photos, plans, tables]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:18-31 My 3 1993*
Eager for the end: Negotiating an apocalypse [FBI and Branch Davidians in Waco; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:475-476 My 5 1993
Finding Cult Leader's Remains: Delicate but Doable Task [D Koresh]. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 28 1993
Giving Religion a Bad Name [D Koresh and other examples of cultic violence; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 My 1993
Investigators Puzzle Over Last Minutes of Koresh [suicide, murder, or failed plan; photo]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 142:10 My 5 1993
Jarboe and Cartwright on Koresh [after Branch Davidians tragedy in Waco, Tex; ils]. Curtis, Gregory, ed. *Texas Monthly* 21:136-139,151-152 Je 1993*
The Joy of Sects [religious sects and religious freedom in US after FBI-Branch Davidians debacle]. Sullivan, Andrew, ed. *New Republic* 208:25-33 My 17 1993*
[News analysis of Branch Davidians tragedy in Waco, Tex; photos, table]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,12-13 Ap 22 1993*
Prophet's Fulfillment [D Koresh, Branch Davidians; editorial]. *New Yorker* 69:4,6 My 3 1993
[Reports and commentary in aftermath of Branch Davidians tragedy; il, photos, table]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,10-11,15 Ap 21 1993*
[Reports and commentary on FBI's final assault on Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Tex; ils, photos, tables]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,12-13,B1-B2 Ap 20 1993*
Secrets of the Cult [D Koresh, Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:52-58,60-62 Mr 15 1993*
Texas Officials Identify Bodies of Cult Lieutenants [Branch Davidians]. *New York Times* 142:8 My 12 1993
Tragedy in Waco [reports and commentary on Branch Davidians and FBI; photos]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:26-36,39-43 My 3 1993*

Korff, Wilhelm
Naturrecht und christliche Ethik [Eng abst, p 278]. Bubmann, Peter. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:267-280 O-D 1993

Kosher food *see* Jews—Dietary laws

Koshin
Kōshin: A Taoist Cult in Japan [Pt I: Contemporary Practices; bibliog, ils]. Kohn, Livia. *Japan Rel* 18:113-139 Jl 1993

Kosmin, Barry Alexander
The Rites of Americans [*One Nation Under God*, by B A Kosmin and S P Lachman; chart, map, tables]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:80-82 N 29 1993

Kosovo (Serbia)
Albanians in Kosovë: From Heroic Warfare to Disciplined Peaceful Resistance. Repishti, Sami. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:76-91 1993

Kotsones, Hieronymos, Abp, 1905-1988
Kotsones, Hieronymos, Abp, 1905-1988 [obit]. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:333-334 Fall 1989

Kowalewski, David
Cultist Vigilantism in the Philippines [reply to D Kowalewski, *Soc Anal* 52:241-253 Fall 1991; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 309-312; bibliog]. Suzara, Araceli. *Soc Rel* 54:303-308 Fall 1993

Koyama, Kosuke
Jesus i Japan: Drag i Kosuke Koyamas Jesusbild. Lande, Aasulv. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:45-55 1993

Kraemer, Hendrik, 1888-1965
Hendrik Kraemer and Dialogue Today. Slomp, Jan. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:96-106 Ja-Je 1992

Kraemer, Ross S
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993

Kraft, Kenneth
Examining the Sources of Japanese Rinzai Zen [evaluations of tr of "capping phrases"; *Eloquent Zen: Daitō and Early Japanese Zen*, by K Kraft, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Mohr, Michel. *Japan J Rel St* 20:331-344 D 1993

Krans family
"Come Unto Me": A *Heritage* Focus on the Hjalmer Krans Family [photos]. Dissmore, Marie, and others. *Assemb God Herit* 13:16-17,34 Sum 1993

Kraus, Franz Xaver, 1840-1901
Franz Xaver Kraus and John Henry Newman. Rollmann, Hans. *Down R* 109:44-51 Ja 1991
Liberal Catholicism, Modernism, and the Closing of the Roman Mind: Franz Xaver Kraus and Friedrich von Hügel. Rollmann, Hans. *Down R* 109:202-216 Jl 1991

Krauth, Charles Porterfield, 1823-1883
Charles Porterfield Krauth and the Synod of Maryland [revivalist-confessionalist dispute in antebellum US Lutheranism reveals cultural dynamics]. Griffioen, Arie J. *Luth Q* ns 7:277-291 Aut 1993

Krefeld (Germany)
The Krefeld Congregation of the Brethren—Some New Archival Finds. Boecken, Charlotte, and Durnbaugh, Donald F, tr. *Breth Life* 37:231-236 Fall 1992

Kreider, Henry K, 1873-1947
Henry K Kreider: A Man for His Time [photos]. Zercher, Ray M. *Breth in Christ* 16:353-373 D 1993

Krishna (Hindu god)
The Birth of a Shrine [to Krishna at Vrindaban]. Goswami, Shrivatsa, and Case, Margaret H. *Parabola* 18:31-36 My 1993

Krishnamurti, Jiddu, 1895-1986
Mystical Union and Grief: The Ba'al Shem Tov and Krishnamurti. Aberbach, David. *Harv Th R* 86:309-321 Jl 1993
Padre Pio and Jiddu Krishnamurti [investigating stigmata through kundalini]. Nicoletti, Geoffrey Louis. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:153-156 Jl 1993

Kristeller, Paul Oskar
A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* I-II. Durling, Richard J. *Traditio* 44:485-536 1988
A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* III [annot bibliog]. Durling, Richard J, ed. *Traditio* 41:341-365 1985
A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* IV. Durling, Richard J. *Traditio* 46:347-379 1991

Kristeva, Julia
Psychological Trauma: What Clergy Need to Know [post-traumatic stress disorder; bibliog]. Weaver, Andrew J. *Past Psych* 41:385-408 Jl 1993
The Right to Remain Silent [language and women's identity; bibliog]. Goodwin, Antoinette. *Past Psych* 41:359-376 Jl 1993

Ku Klux Klan
Gangs and the Klan [Christian response to underclass resentment]. Villegas, Penny. *Other Side* 29:7 S-O 1993
Silent observer or silent partner: Methodism and the Texas Ku Klux Klan, 1921-1925. Jacobson, Eric S. *Meth H* 31:104-112 Ja 1993
1923: Year of Peril for Indianapolis Disciples Pastors [encounters with KKK]. Becker, Edwin L. *Encount* 54:369-386 Aut 1993

Kuan-yin (Buddhist deity) *see* Avalokitesvara

Kubrawiyah (Sufi order)
A Kubrawī Treatise on Mystical Visions: The *Risāla-yi nūriyya* of 'Alā' Ad-Dawla As-Simnānī [with text]. Elias, Jamal J. *Muslim W* 83:68-80 Ja 1993

Kuder, Ulrich
L'Évangéliaire de Saint-Mihiel, une nouvelle mise au point par le professeur Ulrich Kuder [review article]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 48:231-235 O-D 1991

Kueng, Hans
Christianity and the world religions: Muslim response. Mashua ibn Ally, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:139-149 1989
[*Judaism*, by H Küng, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:1-3 O 1992
Rational Faith [in work of I Murdoch, A B Gibson, and H Küng; rev fr Ritchie Lecture, Pittsburgh, Ap 1992]. Osborn, Eric F. *Pacifica* 6:297-310 O 1993

Kuhlman, Kathryn
Kathryn Kuhlman: Don't Call Me a Faith Healer [excerpt fr *Kathryn Kuhlman, The Woman Behind the Miracles*, 1993; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 13:13-15,26 Sum 1993

Kuhn, Thomas S
A Paradigm Shift in Scientific Advance: A Model for Christian Conversion in the Modern World? Ross, Kenneth R. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:1-16 Sum 1993

Kuitert, H M
Public Theology? A Current Dutch Discussion [H M Kuitert and H J Adriaanse on theology in the university]. Murphy, David Graham. *Cal Th J* 28:372-392 N 1993

Kulturkampf
Herman Schell and the Reform of the Catholic Church in Germany. Griener, George E. *Th St* 54:427-454 S 1993

Kundalini
A general theory of the mechanism of the paranormal [kundalini and the astral body]. Wise, Charles C, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:94-98 Ap 1993
Near-Death Experiences and the Physio-Kundalini Syndrome. Greyson, Bruce. *J Rel Health* 32:277-290 Wint 1993
Padre Pio and Jiddu Krishnamurti [investigating stigmata through kundalini]. Nicoletti, Geoffrey Louis. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:153-156 Jl 1993

Kung (African people)
The Kung Approach to Healing [Kalahari Desert people heal through dance and song; photos; repr fr *Boiling Energy*, 1982]. Katz, Richard. *Parabola* 18:72-81 F 1993

Kuron, Jacek
The Road to Damascus: Three Eastern European Intellectuals on the Dilemmas of Faith and Ideology [interviews with Zoltán Endreffy, Eva Kantůrková, and Jacek Kuroń]. Babiuch, Jolanta, and Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:319-344 1993

Kurozumikyo (Religious organization)
The Universal Attitude of Shinto as Expressed in the Shinto Sect Kurozumikyō. Stoesz, Willis. *J Ec St* 29:215-229 Spr 1992

Kursk, Russia
The Struggle Has Only Just Begun: What the Newspapers Don't Tell Us about events in Russia [Oboyan parish's struggle with Moscow patriarchate; photos]. Shibaev, Joasaph. *Living Orth* 15:26-29 Ja-F 1993

Kurtz, Jerome
Intimidation By (Nonexistent) Law [churches, political activity, and tax exemption]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:68 O 1993

Kurtz, Stanley N
Bringing Up Raja [*All the Mothers Are One: Hindu India and the Cultural Reshaping of Psychoanalysis*, by S N Kurtz; review article; photo]. Dinnage, Rosemary. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-68 D 16 1993

Kurumba (Hindu goddess)
Scandalizing the Goddess at Kodungallur [Minam Bharani festival at Sri Kurumba Kavu, Kerala, India; bibliog]. Gentes, M J. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:295-322 1992

Kushner, Harold S
God's Favorite Scripture [Ps]. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 32:9 Sum 1993

Kuss, Otto, 1905-1991
Kuss, Otto, 1905-1991 [obit]. Steichele, Hanneliese. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:316-317 1993

Kuwait
Sa'ūdi Arabia's Territorial Expansion: The Case of Kuwayt, 1916-1921. Kostiner, Joseph. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:219-234 1993

Kuyper, Abraham, 1837-1920
Abraham Kuyper's Philosophy of Science [bibliog]. Ratzsch, Del. *Cal Th J* 27:277-303 N 1992
How Abraham Kuyper Became a Kuyperian [confessionalism and importance of worldviews]. Henderson, R D. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:22-35 1992
Scripture Read and Interpreted: The Development of the Doctrine of Scripture and Hermeneutics in Gereformeerde Theology in the Netherlands. Vroom, H M. *Cal Th J* 28:352-371 N 1993

Kvanvig, Jonathan L
Unknowable Truths and Omniscience: A Reply to Kvanvig [57:485-507 Fall 1989; bibliog]. Taliaferro, Charles. *J A A R* 61:553-566 Fall 1993

Kwangsi Province (China)
Sanban: A Village Rich in Vocations [Catholics in Guangxi Province (China)]. A Catholic from Nanning, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 74:52-54 Mr-Ap 1993

Kwangtung Province (China)
Hecheng New Village: Bearing Witness to Christ Through Love [Catholic community in Guangdong Province (China)]. Chung, Rosa, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 74:47-49 Mr-Ap 1993

Kwok, Pui-Lan
The Gospel According to Prostitutes? [Kwok Pui-Lan on plight of Asian women]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:16 Wint 1993

L

L'Aquila (Italy)
A Livable City [L'Aquila, Italy; ils; photos]. Whittemore, Christine. *Parabola* 18:53-58 N 1993

L'Hospital, Michel de, 1507-1573
"Dieu nous garde de la messe du chancelier": The Religious Belief and Political Opinion of Michel de L'Hôpital. Seong-Hak Kim. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:595-620 1993

La Comunidad
Scholarship as Sierva, Santificadora and Sanadora [state of Hispanic American Christian scholarship as reflected in La Comunidad]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 12:147-149 Wint 1992

La Sor, William Sanford, 1911-1991
La Sor, William Sanford, 1911-1991 [eulogy]. Bush, Frederic William. *Arch Bib W* 1:54 Fall 1991

Laake, Deborah
Ex-Mormon Comes Of Age in Memoir From Morrow [*Secret Ceremonies: A Mormon Woman's Intimate Diary of Marriage and Beyond*, by D Laake, 1993]. Nicastro, Nicholas. *Publishers Weekly* 240:29 Ja 4 1993
The Latter-day Secret Sharer: A pray-and-tell book mocks Mormon rituals [*Secret Ceremonies*, by D Laake; por]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Gordon, Jeanne. *Newsweek* 121:59 Je 28 1993

Labanca, Baldassarre, d 1913
Baldassarre Labanca en France [Eng abst, p 303]. Faitrop-Porta, Anne Christine. *R Hist Rel* 208:303-325 Jl-S 1991

Labande, Edmond Rene, 1908-1992
Labande, Edmond René, 1908-1992 [obit]. Bachrach, Bernard S; Constable, Giles; Morrison, Karl F. *Speculum* 68:938 Jl 1993

Labor and church
see also Economics and Christianity; Industry and church
Labor, Justice and the Protestant Ethic. Ogle, George E. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 Mr 1993
Liberation Theology Canadian Style: J S Woodsworth's "The First Story of the Labor Church" (1920) [Winnipeg General Strike of 1919; text]. Arnal, Oscar L. *Consensus* 19 no 2:99-120 1993
Religion in Labor [*Organized Labor and the Church*, by G G Higgins]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:73-74 D 1993
Terms of employment: striking and praying at Diamond [Walnut Growers, Calif]. Erickson, Theodore H. *Chr Cent* 110:308-311 Mr 24-31 1993

Labor laws
"The Politics of Meaning" and the Meaning of Work: A Conservative's Response [Current Debate: Politics of Meaning; reply, M Lerner, pp 35-36]. Breger, Marshall J. *Tikkun* 8:31-35 N-D 1993

Labor unions
see also International Brotherhood of Teamsters; Teamsters for a Democratic Union; United Mine Workers of America
Labor and Clinton: anticipating access [healthcare reform]. McClure, Laura. *Chr Cris* 53:31-32 F 15 1993

Laboratory animals
see also Animal rights
Humane Society Seeks More Detail on Labs' Use of Animals in Research [pors]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:25 Ja 13 1993
Questioning animal experimentation. Cramer, Marjorie. *Witness* 76:28 O 1993
The Raid at Silver Spring. Fraser, Caroline. *New Yorker* 69:66-74,76-84 Ap 19 1993

Laborers in the vineyard (Parable)
The Labourers in the Vineyard [Matt 20:1-16; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 103:305-307 Jl 1992
The Labourers in the Vineyard: The Exegesis of Matthew 20,1-7 in the Early Church [typological and allegorical explanations of hours of day]. Tevel, J M. *Vig Chr* 46:356-380 D 1992

Laboring classes
see also Industrial relations; Peasants; Work
Causes and Effects of Stress [among the working class]. McHale, Cyril. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:98-105 1993
How to be downwardly mobile: Crossing the "class gap" with blue-collar workers requires looking at what Jesus did. Ornsby, Ron. *Ev Miss Q* 29:392-399 O 1993
A New Source of Hope: the Margins [ordinary person's resistance to global economic development projects; Fr ed, 26:1-66 Spr 1993]. Esteva, Gustavo. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26:1-62 Spr 1993
Rebuilding the Economy: Memo to Clinton. Zweig, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:11-12,80 Mr-Ap 1993
A Seventeenth-Century Theology of Liberation: Antinomianism and Labour Theory of Value in the Beliefs of English Catholic Labouring People, 1639-60. Terrar, Edward. *J Rel Hist* 17:297-320 Je 1993

Labour Party (Great Britain)
British Catholics in the Labour Movement: A Study of Religious and Political Marginalization? [eng]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P. and Foley, Michael. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:45-54 1993

Labyrinths
Le Rituel du labyrinthe dans l'idéologie de la mort en Corse [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Mancini, Silvia. *R Hist Rel* 209:23-53 Ja-Mr 1992

Lacan, Jacques
Icons of the Person: Lacan's "Imago" in the Yemeni Male's Tribal Wedding [bibliog]. Caton, Steven C. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:359-381 1993
"Mirror, Mirror . . .": Lacanian Reflections on Malbon's Mark [pp 81-102; bibliog]. Moore, Stephen D. *Semeia* no 62:165-171 1993
The New Social Psychology of France [pt 1: The Heritage of Jacques Lacan; pt 2: The Girardian School; bibliog]. Webb, Eugene. *Religion* 23:61-69 Ja 1993; 23:255-263 Jl 1993

Lachish *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Lachish

Lachman, Seymour P
The Rites of Americans [*One Nation Under God*, by B A Kosmin and S P Lachman; chart, map, tables]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:80-82 N 29 1993

Lacouture, Jean
De Gaulle [multi-volume biography, by J Lacouture; review article]. Kedourie, Elie, d 1992. *Commentary* 95:43-49 Ja 1993

LaCugna, Catherine Mowry
The dimensions of God's life [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 110:24-25 Ja 6-13 1993
Four Perspectives [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna, 1991; review symposium; rejoinder, pp 135-142]. Wood, Susan; Haight, Roger; Donovan, Mary Ann; Finan, Barbara A. *Horizons* 20:127-135 Spr 1993
God for Us: The Trinity and the Christian Life [by C M LaCugna, 1991; review article]. Wells, Harold. *Touchstone* 11:44-47 S 1993
Trinitarian Spirituality: Participation in Communion of Persons [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna; review essay]. Downey, Michael. *Église Th* 24 no 1:109-123 1993

Ladakh (India)
Ladakh [meeting Lama Meme Geshe in northern India; photos]. Sanghasena, Bhikkhu. *Middle Way* 68:92-95 Ag 1993

Ladino language
Language of the Sephardim in Anglo-America [bibliog; Ladino loan-word vocabulary]. Lida, Denah. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:309-329 Spr-Sum 1992
Die sephardische Literatur in "Judeoespañol"—historische Entwicklung und literarische Genera. Romero, Elena, and Hecht, Louise, tr. *Kairos* 30-31:82-94 1988-1989

Ladino poetry
Judeo-Spanish Traditional Poetry in the United States [Ladino texts; Eng tr of songs, prayers, and charms]. Armistead, Samuel G. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:357-377 Spr-Sum 1992

Lafayette College (Easton, Pa)
The Ambiguities of Academic Freedom [church colleges, AAUP, and religious dimension of academic freedom]. Marsden, George M. *Ch H* 62:220-236 Je 1993

Lagrange, Marie Joseph, 1855-1938
La méthode historico-critique et le Père Lagrange [Eng abst, p 587]. Refoulé, François. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:553-587 O 1992
Pére Lagrange: The Role of Archaeology in the Establishment of École Biblique [bibliog]. Mattingly, Gerald L. *Arch Bib W* 1:38-45 Spr 1991

Lagrange, Pere *see* Lagrange, Marie Joseph, 1855-1938

Lahaul-Spiti (India)
Tribal Lahaul-Spiti: Its Origin and Social History [India]. Thakur Das, Kuldip N. *Rel Soc* 38:85-89 S-D 1991

Laity
see also Basic Christian communities; Clergy and laity; Confraternities; Congregations; Lay ministry; Priesthood of all believers; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Laity
Der Auftrag der Laien in der Kirche Afrikas: Internationales Kolloquium über die Enzyklika *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis*. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:278-282 1990
Christian Social Thought and American Public Policy: A Dialogue Between the Laity and the American State [in Catholic social teachings]. Araujo, Robert J. *J Ch St* 35:751-780 Aut 1993
Divergences ou convergences? Les laïcs anglophones et francophones dans le catholicisme canadien [graphs, tables]. Gingras, François Pierre. *S R* 22 no 1:75-92 1993
Les formations de laics dans l'Église de France entre 1970 et 1990: Essai de typologie comparative [table]. Moldo, Robert. *R Sci Rel* 67:93-104 Jl 1993
The Laity: People of God, in an African Reality. Okure, Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:161-166 Je 15-Jl 15 1993
Lay Partners [parish councils in E African Catholicism]. Kelly, Joseph. *AFER* 34:382-384 D 1992
The Liberation of Laity for Leadership. Reed, Jerold F. *Cov Q* 50-51:108-119 N-F 1992-1993
Missiological Education for Lay People. Winter, Ralph D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:75-81 Ap 1993
Presence of the Lay Christians in the Preparation for the Synod of Bishops on Africa. Mejía, Rodrigo. *AFER* 33:166-177 Ag 1991
Reopening the Ecumenical Discussion of the Laity. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 45:375-489 O 1993*
Die Synode über die Laien als "Glaubensschule". Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:153-165 1988
Der Weltauftrag des Laien: Neun Thesen. Spieker, Manfred. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:176-186 1992

Laity—Congresses
Empowering the laity [World Convention of Christian Lay Centres and Movements, Montreat, NC, S 1993; photos]. Appiah, Evelyn V. *One World* no 188:9-11 Ag-S 1993

Lakatos, Imre
Is the Postmodernist Always a Postfoundationalist? [in theology]. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Th Today* 50:373-386 O 1993

Lake, Anthony
A Foreign Policy of Avoidance [A Lake's "strategy of enlargement"]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 38:9-11 D 1993

Lakin, Benjamin, 1767-1849
A "Sweet" Mystery: The Tale of Two Diaries [authorship of early Ohio Methodist J B Finley's diary questioned by similarity to that of B Lakin]. Cole, Charles Chester. *Meth H* 31:255-261 Jl 1993

Lakota Indians *see* Sioux Indians

Lamb (in religion, folklore)
The Aramaic Song of the Lamb [targumic fragments are background to Rev]. Moor, Johannes Cornelis de, and Staalduine-Sulman, Eveline van. *J St Jud* 24:266-279 D 1993
Shepherd, Lamb, and Blood: Imagery in the Old Testament—Use and Reuse. Nielsen, Kirsten. *St Th* 46 no 2:121-132 1992

Lambert, Saint, 636?-700?
Astrology and Pagan Gods in Carolingian *Vitae* of St Lambert. Babcock, Robert G. *Traditio* 42:95-113 1986

Lambeth conferences
Economics may delay Lambeth Conference. *Chr Cent* 110:236 Mr 3 1993

Laments
The Friday Voice of Faith: A serious theology of the cross requires a serious practice of the lament psalms [address, Calvin Theological Seminary, 1993]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ref Worship* no 30:2-5 D 1993
Illuminating the Dark: Using the Psalms of Lament. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Chr Ministry* 24:14-17 Mr-Ap 1993
A Lack of Laments in the Church's Use of the Psalter [*Lutheran Book of Worship*]. Meyer, Lester. *Luth Q* ns 7:67-78 Spr 1993
Prayer, oracle and theophany: the Book of Habakkuk. Thompson, Michael E W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:33-53 My 1993
Psalm 80:1-7 [Between Text and Sermon]. Tisdale, Leonora Tubbs. *Interp* 47:396-399 O 1993
Yanomami Wailing Songs and the Question of Parental Attachment in Traditional Kinbased Societies [bibliog]. Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenaus, and Mattei-Müller, Marie Claude. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:507-515 1990

Lamm, Norman
Tradition or Modernity? [*Sacred Fragments: Recovering Theology for the Modern Jew*, by N Gillman, 1990; *Torah U'madda*, by N Lamm, 1990; review essay]. Bayme, Steven. *Judaism* 42:106-113 Wint 1993

Lamps, Ancient
EIC ΘΕΟC. "One God" [bibliog, photos]. Sussman, Varda. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:32-37 1992-1993

"Lamp and Bowl" Foundation Deposits in Canaan [ils, photos]. Bunimovits, Shelomoh, and Zimhoni, Orna. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:99-125 1993

Lampung (Indonesian people)
The Lampungese of Indonesia [Global people profile no 7; diag, map, photo, tables]. Barrett, David B. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:91-92 Ap 1993

Land
Hawai'i: Landscape of Transformation [photo essay]. Ulrich, David. *Parabola* 18:49-53 My 1993
Human Rights as Land Rights in the Pacific. May, John D'Arcy. *Pacifica* 6: 61-80 F 1993
Indigenous Attitudes of Tribal Filipinos Toward Land and Natural Resources. Bennagen, Ponciano L. *Tugón* 12 no 2:265-276 1992

Land—Biblical teaching
Biblical Reflections on Land. Wright, Christopher J H. *Ev R Th* 17:153-167 Ap 1993
Faithful Abraham and the "*mânâ* Covenant Nehemiah 9,6-10,1. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:249-254 1992
Fortællingen om landet og folket [Eng abst, p 132]. Frandsen, Henrik Vase. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:113-132 1991
Kinship, Territory, and the Nation in the Historiography of Ancient Israel. Grosby, Steven Elliott. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:3-18 1993
Land in the Book of Lamentations. Helberg, Jacob L. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3: 372-385 1990
Promised Land [Native Americans share plight of peoples in the Bible who were dispossessed by God's promise of land to the people Israel]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 9:4,14 F 1993

Land (in religion, folklore)
Telling the Holy [relating to the land through story]. Sanders, Scott R. *Parabola* 18:4-9 My 1993

Land (Jewish theology)
The Myth of the Empty Land [after the Babylonian exile; bibliog]. Carroll, Robert P. *Semeia* no 59:79-93 1992
La Terre promise hier et aujourd'hui [bibliog]. Tournay, Raymond J. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:35-59 1989

Land (Theology)
Desert Catechesis: The Landscape and Theology of Early Christian Monasticism. Lane, Belden C. *Angl Th R* 75:292-314 Sum 1993
Locke and Limits on Land Ownership. Shrader-Frechette, Kristin. *J Hist Ideas* 54:201-219 Ap 1993
Mennonites, Creation and Work [attitude toward environment; bibliog]. Redekop, Calvin. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:348-366 1993

Land reform
A Community to Which We Belong [3-pt series on land, labor, and capital; pt 1: The Value of Land in Economics; pt 2: A Return on the Gospel; pt 3: The Spirit of Work]. Matthei, Chuck. *Sojourners* 22:12-17 N 1993; 22:20-24,49 N 1993; 23:22-26 F-Mr 1994
Land reform asked of churches [midwestern US]. *Chr Cent* 110:393-394 Ap 14 1993

Land settlement
A Communication: Ottoman Policy and US Attitudes Regarding Land Purchase and Settlement by American Jews in Palestine [as seen in Lubowsky family story]. Kark, Ruth. *St Zionism* 14:211-218 Aut 1993
From the Nile Valley to the Chad Basin: Ethnoarchaeology of Shuwa Arab Settlements [bibliog, map, photos, plans, table]. Holl, Augustin, and Levy, Thomas E. *Bib Arch* 56:166-179 D 1993
Settlement, Demographic, and Economic Patterns in the Highlands of Palestine in the Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Periods and the Beginning of Urbanism [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. Finkelstein, Israel, and Gophna, Ram. *A S O R Bul* no 289:1-22 F 1993

Land tenure
Desert Urbanism in the Fourth Millennium? [bibliog, map, photos]. Hanbury-Tenison, Jack W. *Pal Ex Q* 121:55-63 Ja-Je 1989
Subsistence Patterns, Carrying Capacity and Settlement Oscillations in the Negev Highlands [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. Rosen, Baruch, and Finkelstein, Israel. *Pal Ex Q* 124:42-58 Ja-Je 1992

Landauer, Gustav, 1870-1919
"Allseitig, nicht einseitig sein": Zwei unveröffentlichte Manuskripte Gustav Landauers zur frühen Nietzsche-Rezeption [2 pts]. Delf, Hanna. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:263-273 1992; 44 no 4:302-321 1992

Landmarkism
Black Landmarkism: Sectarian Theology Among the National Baptists. Williams, Lawrence H. *Bapt H Herit* 28:45-54 O 1993

Landscape architecture
Preliminary Excavations in the Gardens of Hadrian's Villa: The Canopus Area and the Piazza d'Oro [ils, photos, tables]. Jashemski, Wilhelmina F, and Salza Prina Ricotti, Eugenia. *Am J Arch* 96:579-597 O 1992

Lane Fox, Robin
The Good Book and True [*The Unauthorized Version: Truth and Fiction in the Bible*, by R Lane Fox; review essay; por]. Barton, John. *New York Rev Bks* 40:59-62 Ap 22 1993

Langer, Lawrence L
The Literature of Auschwitz and Hiroshima: Thoughts on Reading Lawrence Langer's *The Holocaust and the Literary Imagination*. Kurihara, Sadako, and Minear, Richard H, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:77-106 Spr 1993

Langland, William, 1330?-1400?
Lady Meed and God's Meed: The Grammar of *Piers Plowman* B 3 and C 4. Carlson, Paula J. *Traditio* 46:291-311 1991
Langland's Elusive Plowman [problems surrounding figure of Piers]. Overstreet, Samuel A. *Traditio* 45:257-341 1989-1990

Language
see also Communication; Linguistics; Meaning; Semantics
Evolution of the human capacity for beliefs [repr fr *American Anthropologist* 92 no 3 S 1990; bibliog]. Goodenough, Ward H. *Zygon* 28:5-27 Mr 1993
If a Lie Falls in the Woods: What really separates us from other animals? [lying, language and being human]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:42-43 Ja-F 1993
The Right to Remain Silent [language and women's identity; bibliog]. Goodwin, Antoinette. *Past Psych* 41:359-376 Jl 1993

Language—Etymology
"Mothering" Sunday: a Philological Conjecture [mid-Lent; etymology]. Currie, Harry MacLeod. *Expos T* 104:140 F 1993

Language—Gender
see also English language—Gender; Sexism in language

Language—Philosophy
see also Performative (Philosophy); Speech acts (Linguistics); Structuralism (Literary analysis)
Language and Peace: A Buddhist Perspective Lost in South Asia. Kalupahana, David J. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:115-127 Spr-Sum 1993
The revelation of the holy other as the wholly other: between Barth's theology of the Word and Levinas's philosophy of saying [bibliog]. Ward, Graham. *Mod Th* 9:159-180 Ap 1993
Satztheorien: Texte zur Sprachphilosophie und Wissenschaftstheorie im 14. Jahrhundert. Schulthess, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:501-512 1992
Schleiermacher's Hermeneutic and Its Critics [bibliog]. Corliss, Richard L. *Rel St* 29:363-379 S 1993
William H Poteat: *A Laudatio* [his views on mind and body and ontology of speech]. Scott, R Taylor. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:6-12 1993-1994

Language—Study
Can Modern Language Teaching be Christian? Smith, David. *Spectrum* 25: 25-38 Spr 1993
Language and the Theological Curriculum. Davies, John A. *Ref Th R* 52:1-11 Ja-Ap 1993

Language, Liturgical *see* Liturgical language

Language acquisition
Ibn Khaldun's views on language learning: Their relevance to language learning today. John, Joseph. *Islam Q* 33 no 3:153-164 1989
In Many Tongues: Hans Eberstark can make himself understood in dozens of languages, and can memorize nearly endless strings of words and numbers [linguistic "genius" uses Bibles to learn new languages; photos]. Bernstein, Jeremy. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:92-94,96-98,101-102 O 1993

Language and culture
see also Language question in the mission field
Notions of Connectedness and Community Among Political Activists [moral language of activism; bibliog]. Swoboda, Debra. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:28-49 Wint 1992
The Religio-cultural Dynamics of the Hindu Andhras as a Governing Factor for Telugu Language Maintenance in South Africa [bibliog]. Prabhakaran, Varijakshi. *J St Rel* 6:69-83 Mr 1993
The Socio-Cultural Matrix of Intergenerational Dynamics: An Agenda for the 90's [Hispanic Americans]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 12:13-20 Spr 1992

Language and religion
see also Analogy (Theology); Christianity—Terminology; Language question in the mission field; Liturgical language; Theology—Terminology
Abe's Buddhist Realization of God [in *The Emptying God*, 1990]. Altizer, Thomas J J. *Bud Chr St* 13:221-222 1993
Art and the Structure of Religion [religious dimensions underlying verbal reactions to paintings; bibliog, tables]. Brown, Laurence B, and Moore, A C. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:51-60 1990
An Assessment of Buttrick's *Homiletic* [*Homiletic: Moves and Structures*, by D Buttrick, 1987; review article]. Sensing, Timothy R. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:175-189 1993
The Battle Hymn of the Republic, Corrected (chanted to no tune in particular) [satire]. Mankowski, Paul V. *First Things* no 36:11 O 1993
Can Modern Language Teaching be Christian? Smith, David. *Spectrum* 25: 25-38 Spr 1993
Dancing Sophia: Rahner's Theology of Symbols. Clasby, Nancy. *Rel Lit* 25: 51-65 Spr 1993
Dialogue, speech, nature, and creation: Franz Rosenzweig's critique of Buber's *I and Thou*. Friedman, Maurice. *Mod Jud* 13:109-118 My 1993
Dieu est né, il est mort: La communication des idiomes et l'énonciation théologique. Heyer, René. *R Sci Rel* 67:89-104 Ap 1993
The Discourse of Awakening: Rhetorical Practice in Classical Ch'an Buddhism [bibliog]. Wright, Dale S. *J A A R* 61:23-40 Spr 1993
The Effects of God Language on Perceived Attributes of God [bibliog, charts]. McMinn, Mark R, and others. *J Psych Th* 21:309-314 Wint 1993
ELCA's Confessional Crisis Bottoms Out [new guidelines for inclusive God-language; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 24:4-6 F 1990
Eschatology and Hope: Toward an Understanding of the Function of Eschatological Language [reply to C L Rigby, pp 1-30; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. Freedholm, David M. *Koinonia* 5:53-59 Spr 1993
Examining the Sources of Japanese Rinzai Zen [evaluations of tr of "capping phrases"; *Eloquent Zen: Daitō and Early Japanese Zen*, by K Kraft, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Mohr, Michel. *Japan J Rel St* 20:331-344 D 1993
[Expanding "inclusive" language for ministry; To the Circuits]. Taylor, John. *Epworth R* 19:7-9 S 1992
La expresión del misterio revelado en el lenguaje humano [Eng abst, p 837]. Mondin, Battista. *Scripta Th* 24:813-837 S-D 1992
Feminine Imagery for the Divine: The Holy Spirit, the Odes of Solomon, and Early Syriac Tradition. Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:111-139 1993
Feminine Language About God? [God's masculinity serves social, not sexual, function]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Asbury Th J* 48:27-29 Fall 1993
Friedrich Max Müller: Een Victoriaans geleerde over de oorsprong van de taal en het religieuze denken [Eng abst, p 151]. Bosch, Lourens P van den. *Ned T Tij* 47:107-118 Ap 1993
A God By Any Other Name . . . [against global, "descriptional" names of Christian God; editorial]. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *Luth F* 27:7-10 F 1993
God-language [and gender]. Van Hoeven, James W, ed. *Perspectives* 8:10-21 Mr 1993*
A hyperbolic imagination: theology and the rhetoric of excess. Webb, Stephen H. *Th Today* 50:56-67 Ap 1993
In the Beginning Were the Words: But Not the Same Yesterday, Today, and Forever. Textual Changes in Three Recent Hymnals [language issues in UMC, PCUSA and SBC hymnals]. Coffman, Sue. *Hymn* 44:6-11 Ap 1993

In Whose Name? Feminism and the Trinitarian Baptismal Formula [*Gender and the name of God: the trinitarian baptismal formula*, by R C Duck, 1991; review article]. Kay, James F. *Th Today* 49:524-533 Ja 1993
Just prayer [M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 110:759 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Language and Peace: A Buddhist Perspective Lost in South Asia. Kalupahana, David J. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:115-127 Spr-Sum 1993
Linguaggio, soggetto, laicità [bibliog]. Laurenzi, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:162-180 1993
Logology and Religion: Kenneth Burke on the Metalinguistic Dimension of Language. Carter, C Allen. *J Rel* 72:1-18 Ja 1992
Martin on the meaninglessness of religious language [verificationist argument in *Atheism: A Philosophical Justification*, 1990]. Hughes, Charles T. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:95-114 O 1993
Mary as Metaphor: A Linguistic Proposal for the Recovery of Ecclesiology [possibilities for Lutheran Mariology]. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 20:29-39 F 1993
Metapher und Gleichnis: Bemerkungen zur Reichweite des Bildes in religiöser Sprache. Weder, Hans. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:382-408 1993
Metaphors of the Divine. Horiguchi Ikiko. *Japan Chr R* 59:33-53 1993
Mystical Theology and the Sublimation of Gender [limitations of describing God; editorial]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 6:2-4 Spr 1993
Naming the God beyond names: Wisdom from the tradition on the old problem of God-language. Burrows, Mark S. *Mod Th* 9:37-53 Ja 1993
On the boundary [language issues and Hong Kong Christians; 1992 Alumnus of the Year address; por]. Shen, Philip. *Crit* 32:2-9 Wint 1993
Play, ritual, and the rationality of religious paradox. Edwards, Tony. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:7-25 1993
Preaching as political rhetoric: an experiment in ethical criticism [bibliog]. Charles, Darnell M. *Crit* 31:35-42 Aut 1992
Protestants and the Irish Language, c 1675-1725. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *J Eccl H* 44:243-272 Ap 1993
The Religio-cultural Dynamics of the Hindu Andhras as a Governing Factor for Telugu Language Maintenance in South Africa [bibliog]. Prabhakaran, Varijakshi. *J St Rel* 6:69-83 Mr 1993
The revelation of the holy other as the wholly other: between Barth's theology of the Word and Levinas's philosophy of saying [bibliog]. Ward, Graham. *Mod Th* 9:159-180 Ap 1993
The rhetoric of mystical unity in the Middle Ages: a study in retroactive reading. Pranger, Burcht. *Lit Th* 7:33-49 Mr 1993
Scripture and Myth in Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 25: 12-25 Wint-Spr 1993
The Search for Implicit Axioms behind Doctrinal Texts ["prelinguistic steering devices" behind doctrines]. Ritschl, Dietrich. *Greg* 74 no 2:207-221 1993
Shinran's View of Language: A Buddhist Hermeneutics of Faith [2 pts]. Hirota, Dennis. *E Buddhist* ns 26:50-93 Spr 1993
The Socio-Cultural Matrix of Intergenerational Dynamics: An Agenda for the 90's [Hispanic Americans]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 12:13-20 Spr 1992
Souls, Psychobabble, and the Word of God [psychologies, language, and Christian life]. Roberts, Robert C. *Perspectives* 8:15-18 F 1993
Speaking of Belief: Language, Performance, and Narrative in the Psychology of Religion [replies, K J Gergen and S Murken, pp 231-240; bibliog]. Day, James M. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:213-229 1993
Spirituelle und rationale Begriffe: Beobachtungen und Überlegungen zu Wesen und Erscheinung religiöser Sprache. Scholl, Annemarie. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:233-250 1993
Die Sprache der Theologie nach Eunomius von Cyzicus. Uthemann, Karl Heinz. *Z K G* 104 no 2:143-175 1993
Sprache, Dialog und Wahrheit: Überlegungen zur Möglichkeit ökumenischen Bemühens. Nørgaard-Højen, Peder. *Ökum Ru* 42:209-222 Ap 1993
Talking About Religion in Public. Roth, John K. *Am J Th Ph* 14:189-204 My 1993
Teaching in the Language of Religion [role of metaphor]. Yob, Iris M. *Rel Ed* 88:226-237 Spr 1993
Teología y discurso: Reflexiones en torno a *STh* I,1. Arroyabe, Estanislao. *Est Eccles* 68:25-48 Ja-Mr 1993
Theology, Science, and Postmodern Philosophies. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:337-376 S 1993*
Theory & Tradition [metric system as metaphor for changes in religious language]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 6:25-28 Fall 1993
Transcendental Method and Private Language [language and experience in Lonergan and Wittgenstein; bibliog]. Topping, Richard R. *ARC* 21:11-26 Spr 1993
Weaving Our Life Stories Together Through Grammar [charts]. Spanier, Carolyn Wolf. *Rel Ed* 88:464-477 Sum 1993
The Whatness of Loulou: Allegories of Thomism in Flaubert [bibliog]. Wise, Christopher. *Rel Lit* 25:35-49 Spr 1993
Who can utter the Name of God?—From the holiness of his name to the seriousness of all words. Sales, Michel, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:26-48 Spr 1993
Why God Is Not (Just) Father [*Chr T* on "inclusive language"]. Gallagher, Sharon. *Sojourners* 22:7,9 N 1993
The Word is near you: a feminist conversation with Lindbeck. Pauw, Amy Plantinga. *Th Today* 50:45-55 Ap 1993
Words, Symbols, Experience, and the Naming of the Divine. Shinn, Larry D. *J Ec St* 29:418-431 Sum-Fall 1992
Wordstruck [quest for artful pulpit prose]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 8:24 F 1993
Zur Funktion von Sprache im Zen-Buddhismus. Yagi, Seiichi. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:146-157 1993

Language and sex *see* Sexism in language

Language experience approach in education
Whole Language and Christian Education. Lindberg, Barbara, and Seraphine, John R. *Curr Th Miss* 20:485-493 D 1993

Language in missionary work *see* Language question in the mission field

Language question in the church
see also Liturgical language
Divergences ou convergences? Les laïcs anglophones et francophones dans le catholicisme canadien [graphs, tables]. Gingras, François Pierre. *S R* 22 no 1:75-92 1993

Language question in the mission field
Vernacular Translation in Christian Mission: The case of David Clement Scott and the Blantyre Mission, 1888-1898 [Malawi]. Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 21:5-18 Ap 1993

Lapham, Lewis H
Bad connection: Defining Clinton [Bill Clinton's open government message; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:699-700 Jl 14-21 1993

Large churches *see* Big churches

Larson, Bob
"Bob on the Block" [B Larson; por]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:74-75 My 17 1993
Personnel Woes Persist at Larson Ministries. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37: 62 S 13 1993

Las Casas, Bartolome de, 1474-1566
Artificial Intelligence and De Las Casas: A 1492 Resonance [bibliog]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *Zygon* 28:543-550 D 1993
Die Entdeckung Amerikas. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:195-290 1991*
Gottes Weisheit und Güte als theologischer Verstehens- und Handlungshorizont [von der Aktualität der Missionstheologie des Bartolomé de Las Casas]. Delgado, Mariano. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:285-300 1992
The Only Way of Bartolomé de Las Casas: A Review Article. Jones, David Clyde. *Presbyterion* 18:117-121 Fall 1992

LaSalle Street Church (Chicago)
Miracle on LaSalle Street [remembering Chicago ministry of W H Leslie]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:96 N 8 1993

Last Judgment *see* Judgment Day

Last Supper
see also Lord's Supper
The Chronology of the Crucifixion and the Passover. Hamilton, John. *Chmn* 106 no 4:323-338 1992
How Jesus Understood the Last Supper: A Parable in Action. Wenham, David. *Chmn* 105 no 3:246-260 1991
The Meaning of Jesus' Death in the "Last Supper" Traditions [especially words over the cup; tables]. Kobayashi, Nobuo. *Toronto J Th* 8:95-105 Spr 1992
No Cannibals at Passover! [Last Supper in Passover context; reply, H Maccoby, 96:476-478 N-D 1993]. Casey, Maurice. *Th* 96:199-205 My-Je 1993
Presence or Absence? The Question of Women Disciples at the Last Supper. Lee, Dorothy A. *Pacifica* 6:1-20 F 1993

Latch, Edward Gardiner, d 1993
Latch, Edward Gardiner, d 1993 [obit; por]. *New York Times* 142:C19 Ap 13 1993

Latin America—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Latin America; Ecumenical movement- Latin America; Missions- Latin America; Pentecostal churches- Latin America; Protestant churches- Latin America; Protestants- Latin America; Theological education- Latin America; Theology- Latin America
Auswahlliteratur zu den Debatten um die Eroberung Amerikas [bibliog]. Bondolfi, Alberto, and Deckers, Daniel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:472-500 1992
The Bible as the Memory of the Poor [Latin America]. Pantelís, Jorge. *Apuntes* 10:9-14 Spr 1990
[The evangelization of Latin America]. Collet, Giancarlo, ed. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:241-300 1992*
Martyrdom and hope [papers fr CLAI 500 Years Programme, Cochabamba, Bolivia, Ag 10-14 1992]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 82:5-96 Ja 1993*
Redescubrimiento: Five Centuries of Hispanic American Christianity, 1492-1992 [3d symposium on Columbus Quincentenary, Perkins School of Theology, N 12-14 1992]. González, Justo L, ed. *Apuntes* 13:4-131 Spr 1993*

Latin America—Colonization
"Arrachés au diable". L'évangélisation de l'Amérique espagnole [pt 2, pt 1, 37:5-137 Ja-Mr 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:167-210 O-D 1992*
Las *Capitulaciones de Burgos*: Paradigma de las paradojas de la cristiandad colonial. Rivera Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 13:30-48 Spr 1993
Gott und Geld: Die Rolle der Kirche bei der Eroberung des lateinamerikanischen Kontinents. Wriedt, Markus. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:231-251 1993
The Only Way of Bartolomé de Las Casas: A Review Article. Jones, David Clyde. *Presbyterion* 18:117-121 Fall 1992
Podemos creer en Dios después de esto? [theological reflection on Columbus Quincentenary]. Lara-Braud, Jorge. *Apuntes* 13:73-85 Spr 1993
1492-1992: Kein Neubeginn ohne kritische Reflexion der Geschichte [Latin American; conf reports]. Kruip, Gerhard. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:78-82 1993
1492-1992: L'évangélisation au risque de l'histoire de l'Amérique latine [bibliographic essay]. Müller, Marc. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:89-98 1993
1492: God's violence and the future of Christianity. Richard, Pablo. *Int R Miss* 82:87-94 Ja 1993

Latin America—History
Sephardim in Latin America after Independence. Mirelman, Victor A. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:235-265 Spr-Sum 1992
"Those of the Hebrew Nation . . .": The Sephardic Experience in Colonial Latin America. Metz, Allan. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:209-233 Spr-Sum 1992

Latin America—Religion
see also Brazil—Religion
Themes of Pentecostal Expansion in Latin America. Westmeier, Karl Wilhelm. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:72-76,78 Ap 1993

Latin America—Social conditions
Children beyond the margins [child abuse crisis in Latin America]. *Chr Cent* 110:50 Ja 20 1993

Latin America—Socio-economic conditions
Children at risk: There are solutions, despite overwhelming social problems. Beaunaux, James. *Ev Miss Q* 29:374-379 O 1993
Latin America: A Big *Maquiladora* [church response to Latin American and Caribbean issues; interview; photos]. Bolioli, Oscar L. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 O 1993
Lutherans denounce "savage" economics [Latin American free-market system]. *Chr Cent* 110:738 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
MERCOSUR: the umagical market ["free trade" in Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay]. Barton, Carol. *Chr Cris* 52:428,430-432 Ja 4 1993

Latin Americans
see also Women, Latin American

Latin fathers of the church *see* Fathers of the church

Latin language
see also Manuscripts, Latin

Latin language—Etymology
De la "Lettre" à *persona*: prolégomènes à une structure [in etymology, Tertullian, and psychoanalysis]. St Arnaud, Guy Robert. *R Sci Rel* 64:283-305 Jl-O 1990

Latin language—Lexicography
The *Augustinus-Lexikon* [ed by Cornelius Mayer and others, vol 1, fasc 1-4, 1986-1990; review article]. Oort, Johannes van. *Vig Chr* 45:376-387 D 1991

Latin language—Terms
Hieronymus über die Schwäche der *conditio humana*. Bartelink, Gerard. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:23-32 1986
LAB 60.2: Whose Name is *Nomen Tuum*? Jacobson, Howard. *J Th St* ns 44: 593-594 O 1993
Peregrinatio and *Peregrini* in Augustines's *City of God*. Claussen, M A. *Traditio* 46:33-75 1991
Zum Beispiel: "Fistula"/"Flabellum": Liturgiewissenschaftliche Bemerkungen anlässlich eines Jubiläums des "Reallexikons zur Deutschen Kunstgeschichte". Becker, Hansjakob. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:406-409 1992

Latin language—Terms—Religio
"Religio/Superstitio": Historique d'une subversion et d'un retournement [Eng abst, p 355]. Sachot, Maurice. *R Hist Rel* 208:355-394 O-D 1991

Latin language—Terms—Superstitio
"Religio/Superstitio": Historique d'une subversion et d'un retournement [Eng abst, p 355]. Sachot, Maurice. *R Hist Rel* 208:355-394 O-D 1991

Latin language—Translating into Greek
Influssi latini sul greco del Nuovo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 29-30]. Marucci, Corrado. *Filologia N T* 6:3-30 My 1993

Latin literature
see also Christian literature, Early
Die erste lateinische Rede gegen die Christen. Hammond Bammel, Caroline P. *Z K G* 104 no 3:295-311 1993

Latin literature, Medieval and modern
Latin Aristotle Commentaries: Supplementary Renaissance Authors. Lohr, Charles H. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:161-168 1993
Renaissance Latin Aristotle Commentaries: Written by Jesuits in Poland: A Supplement to Lohr's *Latin Aristotle Commentaries*. Darowski, Roman. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:169-180 1993

Latin manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Latin

Latin philology
Beleaguered Classicists Debate Strategies for Survival: Proponents of new theoretical approaches challenge traditional philological model [pors]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 Ja 6 1993

Latin poetry
Astrology and Pagan Gods in Carolingian *Vitae* of St Lambert. Babcock, Robert G. *Traditio* 42:95-113 1986
Iocus amoris: The Poetry of Baudri of Bourgueil and the Formation of the Ovidian Subculture. Bond, Gerald A. *Traditio* 42:143-193 1986
The Metamorphosis of Sodom: The Ps-Cyprian *De Sodoma* as an Ovidian Episode. Hexter, Ralph J. *Traditio* 44:1-35 1988
More on the *Priapeum* of Jacobus Cremonensis [reply to I Thompson, 26: 411-416 1969]. O'Connor, Eugene Michael. *Traditio* 45:389-391 1989/1990
The Persecutor's Envy and the Rise of the Martyr Cult: *Peristephanon* Hymns 1 and 4. Petruccione, J. *Vig Chr* 46:327-346 D 1991
Theodore Beza's Classical Library and Christian Humanism [as found in his Latin poems]. Summers, Kirk Mims. *Archiv Ref* 82:193-207 1991
De tradicione Guenonis: An Edition with Translation. Paden, William D, and Stäblein, Patricia H. *Traditio* 44:201-251 1988
Die Versifikation von Lk 1,5-80 in den *Euangeliorum libri quattuor* des Juvencus: Eine Analyse von Juvenc. I 1-132 [bibliog]. Orban, Árpád Peter. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:224-244 1992

Latitudinarianism
Latitudinarianism Reconsidered: A Review Essay. Greene, Donald Johnson. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:159-174 Je 1993*
The Reasonableness of Christianity? Gilbert Burnet and the Trinitarian Controversy of the 1690s. Greig, Martin. *J Eccl H* 44:631-651 O 1993

Latomus, Jacobus, 1475-1544
Erasmus' Conflict with Latomus: Round two. Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 80 5-23 1989

Latrines *see* Toilets

Latter-day Saints *see* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Latvia—Church history
Bishop Filaret Gumilevskii's Role in the Conversion of Latvians and Estonians to Orthodoxy in the Diocese of Riga from 1841 to 1848. Vitale, Anthony S. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:331-342 1993

Lau, Israel Meir
Pope and rabbi to have groundbreaking talks [on diplomatic relations]. *Chr Cent* 110:851 S 8-15 1993

Laughlin, Charles D
Brain, Symbol & Experience: A psychiatric and theological dialogue [by C D Laughlin, Jr, J McManus, and E G D'Aquili; bibliog]. Dell, Mary Lynn. *Zygon* 28:217-230 Je 1993
From biogenetic structuralism to mature contemplation to prophetic consciousness [*Brain, Symbol & Experience*, by C D Laughlin, Jr, J McManus, and E G d'Aquili; bibliog]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 28:231-250 Je 1993

Laughter
From Carnival to Mardi Gras [evangelicals and laughter]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:64 Ap 26 1993

Lavalette, Henri de, 1925-1985
Traversées de la théologie: A la mémoire de Henri de Lavalette [bibliog, pp 491-492; por]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:491-628 O-D 1987*

Lavater, Johann Caspar, 1741-1801
Das Antlitz Gottes im Antlitz des Menschen: Lavater-Symposion, 3-5 November 1991 in Zürich. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:411 1990-1991
Johann Caspar Lavaters Glaubensbekenntnis [1788; facsim, text]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:175-212 1993

Law
see also Abortion—Law; Constitutional law; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Educational law; International law; Jurisprudence; Justice; Labor laws; Marriage law; Silence (Law)

Law—Biblical teaching *see* Bible—Law

Law—Cases
see also United States—Supreme Court—Decisions

Law—History
British Justice and the Native Tribunals of the Southern Gold Coast Colony. Gocking, Roger. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:93-113 1993
Inheritances and Legal Arguments in Western France, 1050-1150. White, Stephen D. *Traditio* 43:55-103 1987
Islamic laws in historical perspective: an investigation into problems and principles in the field of Islamization. Muslim, Abdul Ghafur. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:69-86 1987
Une question mal posée: La qualification de "perpétuel et irrévocable" appliquée à l'Edit de Nantes (1598). Turchetti, Mario. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:41-78 Ja-Mr 1993

Law—Philosophy
Neuvermessung des Rechts- und Staatsdiskurses: Zu Otfried Höffes Theorie der Politischen Gerechtigkeit. Sitter-Liver, Beat. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:83-109 1991
Nihilism and the End of Law [theism and the moral basis of law]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 31:19-25 Mr 1993
Rechtsidealismus zwischen Gemeinschaftspathos und Kirchlicher Ordnung: Zur Entwicklung von Erik Wolfs Rechtsgedanken [bibliog]. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:140-156 1992

Law—Sociology *see* Sociological jurisprudence

Law- Africa
British Justice and the Native Tribunals of the Southern Gold Coast Colony. Gocking, Roger. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:93-113 1993
[Human rights in Africa]. Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed. *Human Rights Q* 15: 465-574 Ag 1993*

Law- Canada
Euthanasia plea stirs controversy in Canada. *Chr Cent* 110:288 Mr 17 1993
The Judicial Review Republic, by Plato: A Dialogue on Opinion Leadership and Canada's Charter of Rights [parody of Socratic dialogue]. Milla, Jonathan. *Crux* 29:12-21 Mr 1993
My Struggle for Abortion Rights in Canada. Morgentaler, Henry. *Rel Humanism* 26:169-174 Aut 1992

Law- France
Inheritances and Legal Arguments in Western France, 1050-1150. White, Stephen D. *Traditio* 43:55-103 1987

Law- Germany
Das Eintreten für das Lebensrecht des ungeborenen Kindes als christlicher und humaner Auftrag. Lehmann, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:103-122 1992
Fragwürdige Rechtfertigung: Möglichkeiten der Beratung. Sozialethische Überlegungen zum Urteil des Bundesverfassungsgerichts vom 28. 5. 1993 zur Revision des [Paragraph] 218. Keil, Siegfried. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:308-309 O-D 1993
Wider besseres Wissen? Geschichte und Gegenwart der Abtreibungsdiskussion. Gante, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:139-148 1992
Zurück zum Rechtsstaat: Das Dringlichkeitsgebot nach der Vereinigung von 1990. Hohn, Hannajoef. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:445-463 1993
,,

Law- Great Britain
The Muslim Community and English Law [bibliog]. Poulter, Sebastian. *Islam Chr Mus Rel* 3:259-273 D 1992
[Rushdie affair and Britain's blasphemy laws; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 1:3-5 1990

Law- India
see also Places of Worship (Special Provisions) Act (India)

Law- Israel
Another Aspect of Israel [denial of citizenship to Jewish Christians under Law of Return]. Barraclough, Ray. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:47-48 My 1993
Conservative Halakha in Israel: a review essay [*The Rabbinical Assembly of Israel Responsa (5646-5649)*]. Ellenson, David. *Mod Jud* 13:191-204 My 1993
Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls [reflections on decision not to appeal Israeli court's verdict in E Qimron's lawsuit over copyright of reconstructed Qumran text; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-68 Jl-Ag 1993
[Trial and verdict in Qimron lawsuit claiming copyright of reconstructed Qumran text]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:69-71 My-Je 1993*

Law- Netherlands
Dutch euthanasia case raises concerns in US. *Chr Cent* 110:594 Je 2-9 1993

Law- Nigeria
The position of Shari'ah in Nigeria (common law and *Shari'ah*). Balogun, S O. *Islamic Islam* 3:5-18 Spr 1992

Law- Pakistan
Christian Given Death Sentence [in Pakistan for blaspheming Muhammad]. *Chr T* 37:84 Ja 11 1993
Human-rights Group Formed [against Pakistan's blasphemy law; photo]. *Chr T* 37:78 Ap 5 1993
Islamic Concept of State and its Effect of Islamization of Laws in Pakistan. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-18 Spr 1993

Law- Philippines
Human Rights [Philippines]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:239-292 1990*
NCCP Policy Study on Capital Punishment. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee. *Tugón* 11 no 1:101-116 1991

Law- Poland
Strict Antiabortion Law Enacted [Poland]. *Chr T* 37:52 Ap 26 1993

Law- Russia
Loi de la République de Russie sur la liberté de religion [doc; tr fr *La Documentation catholique* 2002 Mr 3 1991]. Hamant, Yves, tr. *Istina* 37:404-412 O-D 1992

Law- Soviet Union
The Law of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics on Freedom of Conscience and Religious Organizations [supp fr *The Current Digest of the Soviet Press* 1990 doc]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:385-395 1990

Law- United States
Against the Independent Counsel [weapon against individuals and presidential effectiveness]. Bork, Robert H. *Commentary* 96:21-26 F 1993
Amendment 2's Legality Tested in Denver Court [homosexual rights]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 37:41 N 22 1993
Special Issue on Criminal Justice. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-35,37 N 1992*

Law- Zambia
Leader Resists Pornography [Zambian President F Chiluba]. *Chr T* 37:90 My 17 1993

Law, Ancient
see also Assyro-Babylonian law; Roman law
"Because He Site Did Not Know Letters". Remarks on a First Millennium CE Legal Expression. Greenfield, Jonas C. *J Anc Near Hist Soc* 22:79-84 1993
The Inheritance of the First-born in Israel and the Ancient Near East. Davies, Eryl W. *J Sem St* 38:175-191 Aut 1993

Law, Anglo-American *see* Common law

Law, Canon *see* Canon law

Law, Jewish *see* Jewish law

Law, William
Die Lehre von der Wiedergeburt bei William Law (1686-1761). Thomann, Günther. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:305-323 1991
Thomas Edwards and the Dialectics of Clarissa's Death Scene [Christian reading of S Richardson]. Hensley, David C. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:146-162 N 1992

Law (Theology)
see also Bible (Old Testament)—Theology; Bible—Law
The importance of law for sexual ethics. Forell, George W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:68-69 Wint 1993
Unappreciated Legal Aspects of the Eucharist [New Covenantal, "handing over," and sacrificial aspects]. Dennett, J Duncan M. *Downside R* 110:161-176 Jl 1992
Unauthorized Prophecy: "Would that All the Lord's People!" [Num 11:14-17,24-30; expository article]. Barnette, James R. *Rv Ex* 90:553-560 Fall 1993
Work in Progress: Pastoral Counseling as an Emerging Professional Lay Ministry in the Roman Catholic Church [bibliog; reply, S Thornton, pp 67-70]. Karaban, Roslyn A. *J Past Th* 3:55-66 Sum 1993

Law and ethics
The importance of law for sexual ethics. Forell, George W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:68-69 Wint 1993
Nihilism and the End of Law [theism and the moral basis of law]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 31:19-25 Mr 1993
Der Richter und sein Gewissen. Brunschwiler, Carl Hans. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:343-349 1993
Two Links of Law and Morality [claims by L Fuller and P Soper]. Brudney, Daniel. *Ethics* 103:280-301 Ja 1993

Law and gospel
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Law and gospel; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Law and gospel; Two kingdoms doctrine
The Big Deal: The Theological Disagreement which Separated John Wesley and George Whitefield ["Law and gospel" issue]. Kinnaer, Gary Steven. *Christian Ministry* 24 no 2:16-19 Mr-Ap 1993
Christ and the law in the ethics of Herman Bavinck. Best, John. *Cal Th J* 25:55-72 Ap 1990
Predigt zum Gesetz im Urchristentum. Ratsmann, Heinrich. *St Th* 46 no 1:65-81 1992
Jeremy on Sense From Thema "Gesetz und Evangelium" [Eng abst, p 158]. Theologumenon. Edgar, S L. *Scot J Th* 45:157-180 1992
Law and the Gospel [joint papers, Midwest Regional Meeting of Evangelical Theological Soc, Wheaton, Lake Intl, Mr 19-20 1993]. Carter, Richard Thomas, et al. *Grace Th J* 12:163-243 Fall 1991*

Law and religion
see also Freedom (Theology); Law and gospel
Catholic bishops back order [Ill.] in anti-harassment and racketeering in sex abuse cases. *Chr Cent* 110:1077 Nov 3 1993
Constitutionality and the Duty to Respect Abuse: A Current Case Study [recent Washington State ruling upholds compulsion of religious communities to be skilled to support nursing]. MacDonald, Doug. *Hill, Alexander D. Jr. Chr Church J Pastor Pr* 47:111-118 Sum 1993
Conscience Without Impediment: A Response to Professor Greenawalt [faith-based perspectives and enactment of laws]. Calhoun, Samuel W. *J Law Rel* 9 no 1:201-207 1991
Law in the context of pluralism and multiculturalism]. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed. *J Ev Ethics* [entire issue] 36 O-D 1992*
Legal and Theological Justice for Abused Adolescent Girls. Mercer, Joyce Ann. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:451-469 1992
Metaphors, legal and theological [Finlayson Lecture, 1992]. Lyall, Francis. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:94-112 Wint 1992
Nihilism and the End of Law [theism and the moral basis of law]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 31:19-25 Mr 1993
One-in-the-Many: Doing Justice to Our Unity and Diversity [biblical metaphysics of justice]. Porter, Thomas W, Jr. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:429-449 1992
Symposium on The Williamsburg Charter [bicentennial doc reaffirming religious liberty clauses in US Constitution]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, ed. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:1-395 1990*
The Tighter Zoning Defenses: A new legal landscape faces churches that want to build. Schaller, Lyle E. *Leadership* 14:121-123 Spr 1993
Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat in Theorie und Praxis. Sobański, Remigiusz. *Th Q* 172 no 4:285-294 1992
Zoned Out: These days it takes something extra to get a building permit. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 14:124-130 Spr 1993

Law and society *see* Sociological jurisprudence

Law of God
The Real Test of the *Akedah*: Blind Obedience Versus Moral Choice. Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 42:71-92 Wint 1993

Lawndale Community Church (Chicago, Ill)
Passing on the Power [C Casey, W Gordon, Lawndale Community Church; photo]. *Chr T* 37:21 O 4 1993

Lawrence, Bruce B
[*Defenders of God: The Fundamentalist Revolt Against the Modern Age*, by B B Lawrence, 1989; review articles]. Swanson, Tod D, ed. *Rel St R* 19:287-297 O 1993*

Lawrence, David L
[*The Real Jesus: How Much Can We Believe?*, by D L Edwards, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:33-35 N 1992

Lawson, William
Voice of Reason: In a nation divided by race, Bill Lawson is more than an eloquent preacher in a big-city church. He's a visionary [photo]. Broyles, William, Jr. *Texas Monthly* 21:176-177,190-194 F 1993

Lawyers
see also Bar associations

Lay apostolate *see* Catholic Action

Lay ministry
"Il en choisit douze": Des mots pour des faits [Gospel perspective on lay sacramental ministry; Eng abst, 75-102 Ap-Je 1985]. Poisset, Edouard. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:321-336 Jl-S 1987
Job Satisfaction among Lay Clergy and Religious Order Workers for the Catholic Church: A Preliminary Investigation [bibliog, tables]. Wittberg, Patricia. *R Rel Res* 35:19-33 S 1993
Matching Gifts to Ministries. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 Mr-Ap 1993
The Role of Lay Leadership in Pastoral Care. Jackson, Everett. *Cov Q* 50-51:95-107 N-F 1992-1993
The Social Construction of a New Leadership Role: Catholic Women Pastors [bibliog]. Wallace, Ruth A. *Soc Rel* 54:31-42 Spr 1993
Unauthorized Prophecy: "Would that All the Lord's People!" [Num 11:14-17,24-30; expository article]. Barnette, James R. *Rv Ex* 90:553-560 Fall 1993
Work in Progress: Pastoral Counseling as an Emerging Professional Lay Ministry in the Roman Catholic Church [bibliog; reply, S Thornton, pp 67-70]. Karaban, Roslyn A. *J Past Th* 3:55-66 Sum 1993

Lay movements *see* Laity

Laymen *see* Laity

Layritz, Paul Eugen, 1707-1788
Zur Übernahme der Pädagogik des Comenius durch Paul Eugen Layritz [Eng abst, p 90; por]. Doerfel, Marianne. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:64-90 1992

Layton, Bentley
Nag Hammadi Codex II, 2-7, 2 vols, ed by B Layton, 1989; review article]. Quispel, Gilles. *Vig Chr* 45:78-87 Mr 1991

Lazarus, Emma, 1849-1887
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Lazarus (Biblical character)
see also Raising of Lazarus (Miracle)

Lazarus and Dives (Parable) *see* Dives and Lazarus (Parable)

Le Brun, Charles, 1619-1690
Charles Le Brun as Landscape Architect: His Designs for the First Parterre [Eng abst] at Versailles [10 plates]. Friedman, Ann. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:24-36 My 1993

Le Carre, John
Le Carré in Russian Eyes [analysis of spy novels against background of East-West conflict]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 96:54-55 S 1993

Le Clerc, Jean, 1657-1736
Between Protestant Orthodoxy and Rationalism: Fundamental Articles in the Early Context of Jean Le Clerc. Kuntzler, Martin. *J Hist Ideas* 54:463-482 Jl 1993

Le Corbusier, 1887-1965
Type-Antitype in Architecture [bibliog]. Carpov, Victor Vasily. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:45-56 1993

Le Guin, Ursula K
Prophetic and apocalyptic eschatology in Ursula Le Guin's *The farthest shore* and *Tehanu* [bibliog]. Donaldson, Mara E. *Semeia* no 60:111-122 1992

Le Moyne, Stephanus
The Early History of the Dissection of Philippians. Koperski, Veronica. *J Th St* ns 44:599-603 O 1993

Leadership
see also Afro-American leadership
Leadership at the NCO Academy [training of US Army chaplain assistants]. Hodges, Jim. *Army Chap* :20 Wint 1993
Leadership in Islam: A case study of the leadership qualities of Sulṭān Muḥammad Bello. Musá, Sulayman. *Hamdard Islam* 15:33-46 Aut 1992
Leadership Skills for Effective Change [bibliog]. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 105:20-25 Jl 1993

Leadership, Religious
Another Kind of Abuse ["spiritual"; review article]. Voros, J Frederick, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:185-191 Spr 1993*
The Authority of Ritual Experts [participants and scholars]. Bell, Catherine. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:98-120 1993
Bureaucratie et sacerdoce dans l'Empire céleste [Eng abst, p 227; bibliog]. Levi, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:227-260 Jl-S 1990
Leadership Training: Military Ministry [US Army Chaplain Center and School; photos]. Doak, John; Robinson, Jerry; Reid, Ronnie; Boney, Hanson. *Army Chap* :8-14 Wint 1993
[Leadership, authority, and dissent in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Roberts, Allen Dale, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:7-152 Spr 1993*
Old Testament Perspectives on Ministry. Hutton, Rodney R. *Trinity Sem R* 15:5-14 Spr 1993
Peace is the Way [nonviolent witness of religious leaders; sermon; photos]. Will, Herman. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 D 1993
Religion and Gender Relationships. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 54:1-122 Spr 1993*

Leadership, Religious—Christianity
see also Church officers; Church trustees; Elders (Church officers)
The Bible, Congregational Leaders, and Moral Conversation. Keifert, Patrick R. *Word World* 13:392-397 Fall 1993
Building Your All-Volunteer Army: When church workers resist the draft, start enlisting them. Horton, Ken, and Sibello, Al. *Leadership* 14:120-125 Sum 1993
A Call to Relevance [theological education for city missions]. Pabarcus, Michael. *Urban Miss* 10:6-15 D 1992
Christianity in Punjab: Leadership Perspective [table]. Choudhrie, A V. *Rel Soc* 38:18-25 Je 1991
Creativity [in pastoral ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:16-57,64-75 Sum 1993*
Executive advice: Remarks by senior church leaders [for a younger generation]. Ault, James Mase, Bp, and others. *Chr Cent* 110:321-323 Mr 24-31 1993*
Gemeinsame Tagesordnung für Initiativgruppen und verfasste Kirchen? [conf, Erfurt, Mr 18-20 1993]. Linz, Johanna. *Ökum Ru* 42:360-363 Jl 1993
Group 2: ministry, people of God, leadership [Ecumenical Institute, Bossey, Jl 1-11 1992]. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:41-42 Ja 1993
History Reports the Progress of Leadership Development for the Church. Thorne, James. *Chr Ed J* 14:29-38 Aut 1993
[Interpretations of Lilly Foundation study of theological education]. Hels, Sharon J, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:39-71 Fall 1993*
The Intimate Connection. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 8:19-20 O 1993
The Leader as Servant [ordination sermon]. Schlafer, David J. *Sewanee Th R* 36:509-514 Michaelmas 1993
Leadership in the Church. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:3-71 Wint 1993*
The Leadership of Servants [address to School of Theology for the Laity, Dallas, Tex, Ja 1992]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 28:139-148 Sum 1993
Leading congregations, discovering congregational cultures. Wind, James P. *Chr Cent* 110:105-110 F 3-10 1993
Die Leiter der ursprünglichen Unitäts-Anstalten in Deutschland [bibliog, tables]. Rockenschuh, Wolfgang. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:77-89 1992
Local Baptist leadership: a Lincolnshire study [1770-1871]. Ambler, Rodney William. *Bapt Q* 35:45-50 Ja 1993
Marital Expectations of Church Leaders in the Pastoral Epistles ["husband of one wife" phrase refers to fidelity]. Page, Sydney H T. *J St N T* no 50: 105-120 Je 1993
Ministerial Power and the Iron Law of Oligarchy: A Deviant Case Analysis [in congregational polity; bibliog]. Cohn, Steven F. *R Rel Res* 35:155-173 D 1993
Montanist Regional Bishops: New Evidence from Ancient Inscriptions [facsims, photos]. Tabbernee, William. *J Early Chr St* 1:249-280 Fall 1993
The Pastor and Modern Missions: A Plea for Leadership in World Evangelization [repr fr 1904]. Mott, John Raleigh, 1865-1955. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:49-51 Ap 1993
A Pastoral Leadership for Congregational Vitality [in "mainline denominations"; bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 54:187-199 Spr 1993
[Pastoral needs of Hispanic American churches]. Ortiz, Manuel, ed. *Urban Miss* 10:3-59 Je 1993*
Pastoring Strong-willed People: How do you follow the Lamb when you're shepherding lions? Maddox, S Robert. *Leadership* 14:126-128 Fall 1993
Patriarch and People: Peter Mongus of Alexandria and Episcopal Leadership in the Late Fifth Century. Haas, Christopher. *J Early Chr St* 1:297-316 Fall 1993
Reformed Leadership. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 46:189-242 Spr 1993*
Reforming the house of God [Josh 3:7-17; 1 Thess 2:9-13; Matt 23:1-12; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:973 O 13 1993
Rekindling Vision in an Established Church. Sawyer, Dennis. *Leadership* 14: 88-93 Sum 1993
Religious Leaders: Peacemaking and Social Change in Africa [statement of symposium, Kenya, Jl 18-23 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:271-276 N 15 1993
Running on Empty? The care and feeding of worship leaders. Baker, Judith. *Ref Worship* no 29:38-39 S 1993
Servant Leadership: Contemporary Models and the Emerging Challenge [Evangelical Covenant Church; vol 2; vol 1 indexed in RIT 1993]. Hawkinson, James R, ed, and Johnston, Robert K, ed. *Cov Q* 50-51:i-viii,1-131 N-F 1992-1993*
The Servants and the Superstars: An Examination of Servant Leadership in Light of Matthew 20:20-28. Akuchie, Ndubuisi B. *Chr Ed J* 14:39-47 Aut 1993
Spiritual Strength [for ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:3,16-53,60-74,84-89 Fall 1993*
Teaching Leadership in Lay Training. Arai, Tosh. *Ec R* 45:408-410 O 1993
Three Types of Urban Practitioners [in urban ministry programs]. Reitz, George. *Urban Miss* 11:22-28 S 1993
United Methodists survey themselves [lay expectations of clergy paint denominational portrait]. *Chr Cent* 110:813 Ag 25-S 1 1993
The Utilization of Home Cell Groups in Leadership Development and Local Church Ministry. Lawson, J Gregory. *Chr Ed J* 13:67-73 Spr 1993
Whatever Happened to Office? Ordination and the Crisis of Leadership in American Protestantism. Hart, Darryl G. *Touchstone (US)* 6:12-16 Sum 1993

Leadership, Religious—Judaism
see also Rabbis
"And Moses Struck the Rock": Numbers 20 and the Leadership of Moses. Helfgot, Nathaniel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:51-58 Spr 1993
The Jewish councils of the main ghettos of Lithuania: a comparison [in the Holocaust]. Porat, Dina. *Mod Jud* 13:149-163 My 1993

Leadership, Religious—New religions
The Okinawan New Religion Ijun: Innovation and Diversity in the Gender of the Ritual Specialist [bibliog]. Reichl, Christopher Albert. *Japan J Rel St* 20:311-330 D 1993

Leadership Network (Organization)
The 21st-Century Church: Pastors turning to corporate America for help [Leadership Network; por]. Chandler, Russell. *Chr T* 37:47 Ag 16 1993

Leaf, Hayim, d 1993
Leaf, Hayim, d 1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:D23 My 6 1993

Learning, Psychology of
The Child and the Chaplain in the Mental Health Hospital: A Clinical Impression [learning disabled children]. Walker, Alvin V. *J Past Care* 47: 149-156 Sum 1993
Ibn Khaldun's views on language learning: Their relevance to language learning today. John, Joseph. *Islam Q* 33 no 3:153-164 1989
Increasing Learner Motivation in Adult Classes [bibliog]. Stych, Brad E. *Chr Ed J* 14:48-57 Aut 1993
Learning post hoc and ad hoc: Educational programs in camping [bibliog, charts; appendix: survey questions and results, tables]. Moushon, Raymond L. *Chr Ed J* 13:68-82 Wint 1993
Self-directed learning: An alternative paradigm for teacher training [charts, table]. Lewis, Skip. *Chr Ed J* 13:93-109 Wint 1993

Learning and scholarship
see also Afro-American learning and scholarship; Catholic learning and scholarship; Christian learning and scholarship; Islamic learning and scholarship; Jewish learning and scholarship; Scholarly publishing
"Age of Wickedness" or "End of Days"?: Qumran Scholarship in Prospect [paper fr SBL-NAPH Qumran panel, San Francisco, N 1992]. Davies, Philip R. *Hebr St* 34:7-19 1993
Coming Out Ahead: The Homosexual Moment in the Academy [institutionalization of homosexual ideology]. Muller, Jerry Z. *First Things* no 35:17-24 Ag-S 1993
A Conversation [photos]. Boorstin, Daniel J, and Cheney, Lynne V. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:5-10 Ja-F 1993
The Decade Ahead in Scholarship: Forum [American religious history; participants: Robert A Orsi, George M Marsden, David W Wills, Colleen McDannell]. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:1-28 Wint 1993
Disturbing Echoes of Old Arguments About Ethnic Experience [does it bestow unique insight or wisdom?]. Hamerow, Theodore S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:36 Ag 4 1993
Focus on Japanese Scholarship [study of religion]. Swanson, Paul L, ed, and Kirchner, Thomas L, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 20:93-248 Je-S 1993*
The Inescapability of Metaphysics [in the academy]. Montgomery, Marion. *First Things* no 29:22-29 Ja 1993
Qumran Cave 4 Texts: A New Publication [*The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered*, by R H Eisenman and M O Wise, 1992; critical note]. Harrington, Daniel J, and Strugnell, John. *J B L* 112:491-499 Fall 1993
Two Heads Are Better Than One: Feminist and Womanist Ethics in Tandem. Eugene, Toinette M. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1,6-11 Sum 1993

Learning and scholarship, Medieval
Albert the Great and the hierarchy of sciences. Jordan, Mark D. *Faith Phil* 9:483-499 O 1992
Benedictine Masters of the University of Paris in the Lake Middle Ages: Patterns of Recruitment. Sullivan, Thomas. *Vivarium* 31:226-240 N 1993
Medieval Jewish Aesthetics: Maimonides, Body, and Scripture in Profiat Duran. Bland, Kalman P. *J Hist Ideas* 54:533-559 O 1993

Leaven (Parable)
The Leaven [Matt 13:33; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Campbell, Denis. *Expos T* 104:307-308 Jl 1993
The Parables of the Mustard Seed and the Leaven: Their Function in the Earliest Stratum of Q. Cotter, Wendy J. *Toronto J Th* 8:38-51 Spr 1992

Lebanon—Civil War, 1975-
Jean-Paul II et le Liban (janvier-septembre 1989) [compilation of statements]. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:91-107 1989

Lebanon—Minorities
Minorités religieuses et dialogue œcuménique: Trois situations: l'Égypte, la Syrie et le Liban. Sicking, Thom. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:60-90 1989

Lebanon—Religion
Christians and Muslims: is dialogue possible in Lebanon? [Shi'ite and Greek Orthodox viewpoints]. Fadlallah, Mohammed Hussein, and Khodr, Georges, Metr. *Int R Miss* 82:217-221 Ap 1993
Des saints héroïques vénérés au Liban [Eng abst, p 288; bibliog, table]. Somma, Victor. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:258-288 1991
Local Traditions and Islamic Tradition: The Dynamics of a Conflict Seen Through the Study of a Specific Case: Funeral Rites in a Shi'ite Village in South Lebanon. Kassatly, Huda. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:23-41 Je 1991

Lebanon—Social conditions
Helping The Chemically Dependent: A Challenging Ministry for the Church [Lebanon]. Tomeh, Nuhad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:99-105 N 1990

Lebbe, Vincent, 1877-1940
Lei Ming-yuan: Apostle to the Chinese 1877-1940 [V Lebbe; photos]. Maheu, Betty Ann. *Tripod* no 78:40-46 N-D 1993

Lectionaries
see also Bible (NT)—Homiletic use; Presbyterian Church (USA)—Lectionaries
An Annotated Bibliography on the Three-year Lectionaries [4 pts; Pt 1: The Roman Catholic Lectionary]. West, Fritz. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:223-244 1993
Becoming More Common. Why more and more congregations are turning to the Common Lectionary for worship planning. Meeter, Daniel. *Ref Worship* no 26:42-44 D 1992
The Gender Balance of Texts from the Gospels: The *Revised Common Lectionary* and the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. Schlueter, Carol J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:177-186 Je 1993
Lectionary omissions [biblical women and feminine imagery; il]. Campbell, Jean. *Witness* 76:22 My 1993
[The Revised Common Lectionary (1992)]. Hels, Sharon J, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:37-70 Sum 1993*

Lee, Spike
Malcolm X [film reviews]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 52:432-437 Ja 4 1993*
The Politics of Redemption: Spike and Malcolm and America [photo]. Rivers, Eugene Franklin, III. *Sojourners* 22:38-39,41-42 Ja 1993

Lee College (Cleveland, Tenn)
Blaze Destroys Men's Dormitory [Lee College, Cleveland, Tenn]. *Chr T* 37: 65 D 13 1993

Leff, Arthur
Nihilism and the End of Law [theism and the moral basis of law]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 31:19-25 Mr 1993

Left, New *see* Radicalism

Left and right (Political science) *see* Right and left (Political science)

Legal ethics
Playing Fair with Punishment [fair play and justification of legal punishment]. Dagger, Richard. *Ethics* 103:473-488 Ap 1993

Legaut, Marcel, 1900-1990
Marcel Légaut (1900-1990): His Life, His Work, His Thought [French Catholic thinker; por]. Halgouët, Henri du. *Grail* 9:66-81 Mr 1993

Legends
see also Folklore
The Mandaean appropriation of Jesus' mother, Miriai. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *Nov Test* 35:181-196 Ap 1993

Legends, African
Die Hausa-Traditionen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Kanem-Borno und Nubien [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog, map]. Lange, Dierk. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:47-76 1993

Legends, Buddhist
Avalokiteśvara in the Wick of the Night-Lamp [terms for bodhisattva in *Kāraṇḍa-* and *Guṇakāraṇḍavyūha*]. Lienhard, Siegfried. *Indo-Iran J* 36:93-104 Ap 1993

Legends, Christian
Dr Faust, Great Sodomite and Necromancer. Culianu, Ioan P, 1950-1991. *R Hist Rel* 207:261-288 Jl-S 1990

Legends, Islamic
Isa: The Islamic Christ. Barr, Martha. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:236-262 1989
King Solomon's strategy of deception. Ali, Salah Salim. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:59-65 1990

Legends, Jewish
The *Apocalypse of Adam* and pre-Christian Gnosticism [dating of tractate by analysis of Solomonic legend]. Carroll, Scott T. *Vig Chr* 44:263-279 S 1990

Legitimation
The 'Ulamā' in the Opposition: the "Stick and Carrot" Policy in Early Islam. Athamina, Khalil. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:153-178 1992

Legitimation (Religion)
Internal structure and ideological basis of the 'Abbāsī *da'wa*. Mansurnoor, Iik A. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:98-116 1991
The Logic of Legitimation in the Tibetan Treasure Tradition [*gter ma* texts]. Gyatso, Janet. *Hist Rel* 33:97-134 N 1993
The quest for stability: An analysis of the religious pretensions of the 'Abbasid caliphs. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:147-166 1987

Legitimation (Social sciences)
The *Lotus Sūtra* and the Rhetoric of Legitimization in Eleventh-Century Japanese Buddhism [bibliog]. Deal, William E. *Japan J Rel St* 20:261-295 D 1993
Tomb Cult and the Post-Classical Polis [graphs, map]. Alcock, Susan E. *Am J Arch* 95:447-467 Jl 1991

Lei Ming-yuan, 1877-1940 *see* Lebbe, Vincent, 1877-1940

Leibniz, Gottfried
Binary numbers in Indian antiquity [Pingala's discovery; bibliog, facsim, il, tables]. Knuten B van. *J Indian Ph* 21 31-50 Mr 1993
Leibniz als Verfasser der 'Epistola ad amicum super exercitationes posthumas Samuelis Puffendorfii de consensu et dissensu protestantium'. Doring, Detlef. *Z K G* 104 no 2:176-197 1993

Leibowitz, Yeshayahu
Prophets With Honor [M Buber and Y Leibowitz; review essay; por]. Margalit, Avishai. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-71 N 4 1993*

Leipzig (Germany)—Church history
Theo Wonkel. Der Gemeindepfarrer des Leipziger Oratoriums. Poschmann, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:109-120 1993

Leipziger Mission (East Germany)
Evangelische Mission in und nach 40 Jahren DDR—eine Stimme aus der Leipziger Mission. Schlegel, J. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:140-147 1993

Leisure
Leisure as a Spiritual Attitude [adapted fr *Leisure: The Basis of Culture*, tr by A Dru, 1952]. Pieper, Josef. *Weavings* 8:6-12 Mr-Ap 1993

Lemaire de Belges, Jean, 1473?-1515?
The Antipapalism of Jean Lemaire de Belges' *Traité de la Difference des Schismes et des Conciles*. Britnell, Jennifer. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:783-800 1993

Lemerle, Paul Emile, 1903-1989
Lemerle, Paul Emile, 1903-1989 [obit]. *R E Byz* 48:337-338 1990

Lent
see also Ash Wednesday; Palm Sunday
Country Music as a Resource for Lenten Preaching [bibliog]. Sample, Tex. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:7-12 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [5th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. Moellering, H Armin, and others. *Concor J* 19:51-77 Ja 1993
"Lenten Discipline"—Texts for the Season. Wharton, James A. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:2-6 1993
"Mothering" Sunday: a Philological Conjecture [mid-Lent; etymology]. Currie, Harry MacLeod. *Expos T* 104:140 F 1993
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:505-518 D 1993
Preaching in Lent: Breaking Open the Boundaries [Jn 3:1-17; 4:5-42; 9:1-38; 11:1-45]. Sutton, Eugene Taylor. *Perspectives* 8:24 Mr 1993
To Lent or Not To Lent: Take the opportunity to provide encouragement for the journey. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Ref Worship* no 26:14-15 D 1992
Wilderness People [lectionary reflections, F 7-Mr 28 1993]. Sehested, Nancy Hastings. *Sojourners* 22:34-37 F-Mr 1993

Leo I, the Great, Saint, Pope
Leo the Great and Prosper of Aquitaine: A Fifth Century Pope and His Adviser [texts]. James, N W. *J Th St* ns 44:554-584 O 1993
Predestination and Divine Foreknowledge in the Sermons of Pope Leo the Great. Barclift, Philip L. *Ch H* 62:5-21 Mr 1993

Leon, Luis de, 1527-1591
Le message philosophique et théologique de Fray Luis de León. *R Sci Rel* 67:41-54 Ap 1993

Leonard, Andre
L'hypothèse de l'Adam métahistorique: Réflexions sur la théorie de Léonard [Eng abst, p 230]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 48:215-230 O-D 1991

Leontius, Bishop of Neapolis, 7th cent
The *Life of Symeon the Fool* and the Cynic Tradition. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 1:423-442 Wint 1993

Leontius, Bp of Antioch, 4th cent
Three Notes on Aspects of the Arian Controversy *c* 354-367 CE [table]. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 44:604-619 O 1993

Leontius, Bp of Tripoli, 4th cent
Three Notes on Aspects of the Arian Controversy *c* 354-367 CE [table]. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 44:604-619 O 1993

Lerins (Abbey)
Les débuts de la vie monastique à Lérins: Remarques sur un ouvrage récent [C Kasper's research; Eng abst, pp 52-53; tables]. Vogüé, Adalbert de. *R Hist Eccl* 88:5-53 Ja-Mr 1993

Lerner, Michael
Wounded Healers [visit to Commonweal, retreat for persons with cancer; photos; excerpt fr *Healing and the Mind*]. Moyers, Bill. *Parabola* 18:21-30 F 1993

Lesbianism
Gays and Lesbians [memo to Clinton]. Kleinbaum, Sharon. *Tikkun* 8:15-16 Ja-F 1993
Homosexuality in Women: Considerations for Evangelical Missionary Recruitment, Missions Administration, and Clinical Intervention [bibliog]. Gardner, Laura Mae; Barber, Betsy A; Kellogg, Miriam E. *J Psych Th* 21: 26-36 Spr 1993
Lesbian Mother "Unfit" as Parent [Sharon Bottoms; photo]. *Chr T* 37:79 O 25 1993
Study of Lesbians Rekindles Debate Over Biological Basis for Homosexuality: At symposium, critics say researchers bring cultural biases to search for "gay gene" [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,12-13 Mr 17 1993

Leseur, Elisabeth, 1866-1914
Elizabeth Leseur: Wife and Mystic in a Worldly Milieu [bibliog]. Ruffing, Janet. *Mystics Q* 19:17-25 Mr 1993

Leslie, William Houghton, 1932-1993
Leslie, William Houghton, 1932-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:59 S 13 1993
Miracle on LaSalle Street [remembering Chicago ministry of W H Leslie]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:96 N 8 1993

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-1781
Zu Lessings "theologiekritischen" Schriften: Aus Anlass einer Neuausgabe [*Werke und Briefe*, vol 8: *Werke 1774-1778*, ed by A Schilson, 1989; review article]. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 170 no 4:299-303 1990

Letter writing
Style and the Critique of Metaphysics: The Letter as Form in Bonhoeffer and Adorno. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:239-251 1992
What to say in your prayer letters [communicating with supporters; In the workshop]. Hoyle, Glenn. *Ev Miss Q* 29:238-240 Jl 1993

Letter writing, Greek
Discourse Features in New Testament Letters: With Special Reference to the Structure of 1 Timothy [bibliog]. Reed, Jeffrey T. *JOTT* 6 no 3:228-252 1993
Letter writing and oral communication in antiquity: Suggested implications for the interpretation of Paul's letter to the Galatians [bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Scriptura* no 42:17-34 Jl 1992

New Testament envoys in the context of Greco-Roman diplomatic and epistolary conventions: the example of Timothy and Titus [1 Thess 3:6-10; 2 Cor 7:5-16]. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 111:641-662 Wint 1992

Letters *see* Correspondence

Letters, Papal
Leo the Great and Prosper of Aquitaine: A Fifth Century Pope and His Adviser [texts]. James, N W. *J Th St* ns 44:554-584 O 1993
Message from Pope John Paul II to Faith and Order Conference. John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 22:138 O 1993
On the Centenary of Blondel's *L'Action* [letter to Bp Bernard Panafieu of Aix; repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano*, Ap 14-16 1993]. John Paul II, Pope, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:721-723 Wint 1993

Leu, Joseph Burkhard, d 1865
Karl Adam in altkatholischer Sicht: Ein Brief aus dem Jahre 1923. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen von Joseph Burkard Leu (Luzern) zu Johann Adam Möhler [Alfons Zeller to Stephan L232osch; text and notes]. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 172 no 2:117-121 1992

Levant
Early Holocene Ground Stone Assemblages in the Levant [bibliog, charts, ils, tables]. Wright, Katherine I. *Levant* 25:93-111 1993

Levenson, Jon D
Historical criticism and the state of biblical theology [review article]. Collins, John J. *Chr Cent* 110:743-747 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993*

Levertov, Denise
A Celebration of Denise Levertov's Comings and Goings [*Evening Train;* review article]. Thorpe, Douglas. *Cross Currents* 43:247-252 Sum 1993
Levertov and Christianity: A Journey toward Renewal [bibliog]. Zlotkowski, Edward A. *Chr Lit* 41:443-470 Sum 1992

Levi, Peter
Deeply Attractive and Somewhat Mysterious [*Tennyson*, by P Levi, 1993; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:352 Ag 1993

Levi, Testament of *see* Testament of Levi

Levinas, Emmanuel
Ethische Argumentation im jüdischen Kontext: Zum Verständnis von Ethik bei Emmanuel Levinas und Hans Jonas. Lesch, Walter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:443-469 1991
In the Flesh: Embodiment and Jewish Existence in the Thought of Emmanuel Levinas. Meskin, Jacob E. *Sound* 76:173-190 Spr 1993
The Question of Ultimate Meaning in Emmanuel Levinas [bibliog]. Kovacs, George. *Ult Real* 14:99-108 Je 1991
The revelation of the holy other as the wholly other: between Barth's theology of the Word and Levinas's philosophy of saying [bibliog]. Ward, Graham. *Mod Th* 9:159-180 Ap 1993
Vom Sein zum Anderen: Extremer Humanismus im Denken von Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 197]. Strolz, Walter. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:176-197 1993

Levites
The Levitical Compilation of the Psalter. Smith, Mark S. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2: 258-263 1991

Levy, Raphael
Raphael Levy—"A Criminal in the Mouths of the People" [blood accusation case, Metz, 1669]. Behre, Patricia E. *Religion* 23:19-44 Ja 1993

Levy, Stephen
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Lewin, Kurt, 1890-1947
Kurt Lewin: A German-Jewish Psychologist [bibliog]. Lück, Helmut E. *J Psych Jud* 17:153-168 Fall 1993

Lewis, Bernard
Intimate Enemies [*Islam and the West*, by Bernard Lewis; review article; por]. Bakhash, Shaul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:43-45 O 7 1993

Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963
Anges et hobbits: le sens des mondes possibles. Lacoste, Jean Yves. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:341-373 1989
Bright Shoots of Everlastingness: C S Lewis's Search for Joy [his journey toward faith]. Lindskoog, Kathryn. *Perspectives* 8:17-21 S 1993
Fantasy and the Geography of Faith. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 50:397-408 O 1993
Imagen y misterio: Sobre el conocimiento metafórico en C S Lewis [Eng abst, p 132]. Terrasa Messuti, Eduardo. *Scripta Th* 25:95-132 Ja-Ap 1993
James M Houston, Pioneering Spiritual Director to Evangelicals [2 pts; pt 1: Geographer of the Soul and Friend of C S Lewis; pt 2: Professor of Spiritual Theology at Regent College]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Crux* 29:2-10 S 1993; 29:17-27 D 1993
Kilns Restoration Work Progresses [home of C S Lewis; photos]. *Chr T* 37: 62 O 4 1993
Our Love Affair with C S Lewis: Why does this bookish, beer-drinking Anglican grip the American imagination? [pors]. Michael, Mary. *Chr T* 37: 34-36 O 25 1993
Reason and a Reasonable Faith. Pinnock, Clark H. *Crux* 29:39-42 S 1993

Lex talionis
"An Eye for an Eye" and Restitution [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 N 1993
The Interpretation of Exodus 21:22-25 (*lex talionis*) and Abortion. Sprinkle, Joe M. *West Th J* 55:233-253 Fall 1993
Talion im NT? Zu Mt 5,38-42. Rathey, Markus. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:264-266 1991

Lexicography
see also Greek language—Lexicography; Hebrew language—Lexicography

Leyser, Karl, 1920-1992
Leyser, Karl, 1920-1992 [obit]. Benson, Robert L; Bisson, Thomas N; Brown, Peter. *Speculum* 68:938-940 Jl 1993

Li, Chih-tsao, 1565-1630
The Conversion of Li Zhizao: an Inquiry into Reasons. Chen, Mingsheng, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 73:36-45 Ja-F 1993

Li (Chinese philosophy)
The Reconstruction of Ritual: Capping in Ancient China [Han editing of ritual texts describing male coming-of-age ceremony; bibliog]. Hardy, Grant. *J Ritual St* 7:69-90 Sum 1993
The Social Dimension of Liberation in Early Confucian Tradition. Cheng, Kevin Shun-Kai. *Ching Feng* 36:61-81 S 1993

Libanius
Eine Libanius-Reminiszenz bei Gregor von Nazianz, *Or* 4,99? Kertsch, Manfred. *Vig Chr* 46:80-82 Mr 1992

Libel
Arthur Rice vs The General Council: A typical warning notice in *Word and Witness* and the *Pentecostal Evangel* concerning the alleged waywardness of a minister became the grounds for a lawsuit [2 pts; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 13:7-10,29 Fall 1993; 13:18-21 Wint 1993-1994
On Trial: The Love of the Sixteen Thousand Gopees [Maharaj Libel Case, 1862, put Vallabhacharya sect in British court]. Haberman, David L. *Hist Rel* 33:44-70 Ag 1993

Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum *see* Philo, Pseudo-

Liberal arts *see* Education, Humanistic

Liberal education *see* Education, Humanistic

Liberal theology *see* Liberalism (Religion)

Liberalism
see also Right and left (Political science)
Antikapitalismus oder Illiberalismus? Zur Debatte über die Traditionsbewahrung in der sozialistischen Provinz. Vollnhals, Clemens. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:231-234 Jl-S 1993
A Conservative Looks at Liberalism [in the United States]. Kristol, William. *Commentary* 96:33-36 S 1993
Cultural Elites, Closet Values [liberals and response to offensive art; photo; reply, D Goldberg, pp 45-48]. Berroll, Philip. *Tikkun* 8:39-45 S-O 1993
Evangelicals in the New Class: Class Versus Subcultural Predictors of Ideology [evangelical conservatism meets "knowledge class" liberalism; bibliog, tables]. Schmalzbauer, John. *J S S R* 32:330-342 D 1993
Islam vs Liberalism in Europe. O'Brien, Peter. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:367-381 Fall 1993
Liberalism and Campus Hate Speech: A Philosophical Examination. Altman, Andrew. *Ethics* 103:302-317 Ja 1993
Liberalism and Its Enemies [*The Anatomy of Antiliberalism*, by S Holmes; review essay]. Tinder, Glenn. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:116,118-122 O 1993
Liberals and Conservatives, Religious and Political: A Conjuncture of Modern History [1991 Paul Hanly Furfey Lecture; bibliog, diags]. Collins, Randall. *Soc Rel* 54:127-146 Sum 1993
Markt und Staat in der liberalen Marktwirtschaft: ein Plädoyer für den real existierenden Kapitalismus. Siegenthaler, Hansjörg. *ZS* 42:33-46 F 1993
Martin Luther als Anwalt des Liberalismus? Müller, Johann Baptist. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:217-228 1990
Modern Liberal Rights Theory and Jewish Law. Wolfson, Susan A. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:399-427 1992
Relationality and the Ordering of Differences in Feminist Ethics [highlighting embedded liberal social notions]. Smith, Ruth L. *J Fem St* 9: 199-214 Spr-Fall 1993
The Widow and the Judge: beating down the doors of liberal racism. Agne, Joseph E. *Sojourners* 22:16-19 My 1993

Liberalism (Religion)
see also Conservatism, Religious; Modernism; Postliberalism (Religion)
Advent: The Challenge for Liberals. Nugent, Patrick J. *Faith Freedom* 45:87-90 Aut 1992
Beyond the Gospel of Liberalism [in United Church of Canada]. Wishart, Vernon R. *Touchstone* 11:24-31 S 1993
A case for liberal evangelicalism [middle ground between United Church of Canada's liberal and conservative wings]. Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 11:33-44 Ja 1993
The Case for Liberal Theology [replies, R H Allaway, 103:336-337 Ag 1992; C J Sedgwick, 104:3-6 O 1992; rejoinder, 104:209-210 Ap 1993]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 103:168-172 Mr 1992
The Chicago School: On the Road to Religious Humanism. Peden, Creighton. *Rel Humanism* 26:74-84 Spr 1992
The Content of Religious Liberalism. Reese, Curtis W. *Rel Humanism* 25: 140-144 Sum 1991
Ecumenism at home [UCC parents of Southern Baptist children]. Housley, Kathleen L. *Chr Cent* 110:477-478 My 5 1993
Evangelizing Liberalism ["truth" in pluralistic society]. Handspicker, Meredith B. *First Things* no 36:34-37 O 1993
Facing the Challenge of Liberalism [as threat to Church of England]. Allister, Donald. *Chmn* 107 no 2:154-170 1993
The humanity of God in liberal Orthodox theology [in late Imperial Russia]. Valliere, Paul. *Mod Th* 9:55-65 Ja 1993
Liberal Spirituality: A Personal Odyssey [Mormon context]. Newell, L Jackson. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:79-92 Spr 1993
Postmodern Theology for the Church [1993 William Daniel Cobb III Lectures]. Griffin, David Ray. *Lex Th Q* 28:201-260 Fall 1993*
The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why? ["conservative" and "moderate" views]. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-35 O 1993*
A theology of resolution [for conflict between liberals and evangelicals in New Zealand]. Zeilstra, Rein. *Stimulus* 1:35-40 Ag 1993
Universalists: For Such a Time As This? [limits of liberalism; address to UUA General Assembly, Je 28 1993]. Willimon, William H. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:5-8 Spr-Sum 1993

Liberalism (Religion)—Catholic Church
Liberal Catholicism, Modernism, and the Closing of the Roman Mind: Franz Xaver Kraus and Friedrich von Hügel. Rollmann, Hans. *Down R* 109:202-216 Jl 1991

Liberation *see* Freedom

Liberation movements
The African Liberation Struggle: A Hermeneutic Exploration of an African Historical-Political Horizon [bibliog]. Serequeberhan, Tsenay. *Ult Real* 14: 46-52 Mr 1991

Healing the Earth: Traditional and Christian Initiatives in Southern Africa [political and ecological role of religion; bibliog; 2 pts]. Daneel, M L. *J St Rel* 6:1-30 Mr 1993; 6:3-28 S 1993
A voice of resistance [the struggle of indigenous Americans]. Menchú, Rigoberta. *SEDOS* 25:149-152 My 15 1993

Liberation theology
see also Basic Christian communities; Black theology; Feminist theology; Freedom (Theology); Minjung theology; Politics and Christianity; Poor and the church; Revolution (Theology); Social justice; Theology, Contextual; Women's liberation movement
African inculturation—liberation theology. Wachege, P N. *SEDOS* 25:134-139 My 15 1993
Bible, Land, Justice—The Challenge of Na'im Ateek and Palestinian Liberation Theology. Blewett, Tim. *Th* 96:209-216 My-Je 1993
The Boff Case [por]. Ryan, Tim. *Grail* 9:10-36 S 1993
Bonhoeffer, Modernity and Liberation Theology. Green, Clifford J. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:117-131 1992
Christian Social Ethics and Gutiérrez' *The God of Life*. LeMasters, Philip. *Encount* 54:233-247 Sum 1993
Les Droits Autochtones et la Théologie de la Libération au Canada [Eng abst, p 261]. Peelman, Achiel. *Toronto J Th* 8:261-286 Fall 1992
Experience and Theology: An Asian Liberation Perspective. Phan, Peter C. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:99-121 1993
Feminist Liberation Theological Aesthetics: Subversive and Spiritual [il by Carmen Leon, p 42]. Colby, Jennifer. *J Women Rel* 11:35-42 Wint 1992
Gustavo Gutiérrez' Liberation Theology: Toward a Hispanic Epistemology and Theology of the Suffering of the Poor. Feliciano, Juan G. *Apuntes* 13: 151-161 Sum 1993
Haiti on the Verge [3 pts; review article; photo, pors]. Danner, Mark. *New York Rev Bks* 40:25-30 N 4 1993; 40:27-28,30-36 N 18 1993; 40:44-53 D 2 1993*
Hermeneutics and the Bible in Liberation Theology: A Critique from Other Companions in the Struggle. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Tugón* 12 no 1:73-88 1992
The implications of E Schillebeeckx's theology of liberation for anthropology and creation. Malan, D J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:249-262 1993
An Interview with Jon Sobrino: Theologian of Liberation at the San Salvador Campus of UCA, the University of Central America [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas Letson; por]. Sobrino, Jon. *Grail* 9:58-70 Je 1993
Liberating Gay Theology [to transform the church]. Dennis, Jeffery P. *Other Side* 29:56-58 S-O 1993
Liberation Theology and the Emancipation of Religion. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Scot J Rel St* 13:21-38 Spr 1992
Liberation Theology [fr Canadian Lutheran viewpoint]. Poellet, Michael N, ed. *Consensus* 19 no 2:5-120 1993*
["Liberation" in the Second and Third Worlds]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:3-114 1993*
The Local Church and Its Practice of the Gospel: The Materiality of Discipleship in a Catechesis of Liberation. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 67: 433-460 S 1993
The Modern Nightmare: A Latin American Christian Indictment [Bonhoeffer and Columbus Quincentenary]. Maduro, Otto. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:77-84 1992
On liberation themes in an affluent society [Univ of Chicago Divinity School courses]. Carr, Anne E. *Crit* 31:19-21 Aut 1992
Orthoanamnesis: Memory in Latin American Liberation Theology. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:220-229 Wint 1993
Peacemaking in Latin American Liberation Theology. Phan, Peter C. *Église Th* 24 no 1:25-41 1993
Pentecostalism at Harvard [course on Pentecostalism and liberation]. Cox, Harvey G. *Chr Cent* 110:806-808 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Power/Knowledge and Liberation: Foucault as a Parabolic Thinker [bibliog]. Lalonde, Marc P. *J A A R* 61:81-100 Spr 1993
Reflections on Some Theologico-Ethical Norms for Prison Ministry: A Response [reply to R Burrow, Jr, 47:79-91 Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Charles, J Daryl. *Asbury Th J* 48:53-57 Fall 1993
"Salige er de fattige i ånden, for himmelriket er deres": En tolkning av "fattige" i saligprisningene etter Matteus, sett i frigjøringsteologisk perspektiv. Nordstokke, Kjell. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:157-169 1991
Salmo 37: una interpretación en diálogo con el tercer mundo [Eng abst, p 31]. Cortese, Enzo. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:31-40 1993
The socialist implications of feminist liberation theology. Hewitt, Marsha A. *S R* 22 no 3:323-335 1993
Special Issue in Honor of Beverly Wildung Harrison. Bounds, Elizabeth M, ed. *J Fem St* 9:7-245 Spr-Fall 1993*
Teología y Liberación en los Noventa: Un análisis de la coyuntura latinoamericana. Castillo, Fernando. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:391-423 1992
[Theologies of culture and liberation for Asian theology]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Asia J Th* 7:214-366 O 1993*
Theology and the Human Condition in the Work of Gustavo Gutierrez [bibliog]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 10 no 1:53-75 1990
The Theology of Liberation and Christian-Jewish Relations in Brazil: A Theme for Meditation. Falbel, Nachman. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:40-45 Wint 1990
Versuch einer systematischen Bilanz der Theologie der Befreiung. Peter, Anton. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:424-448 1992
Volksreligiosität, Volksweisheit und Volkstheologie [Latin America]. Scannone, Juan Carlos. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:396-408 1987
War, Remembrance and Reconstruction [church and social transformation in S Africa; bibliog]. Cochrane, James R, and West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 84:25-40 S 1993
Women in Dialogue: Approximations and Challenges of Feminist Theology. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:13-21 Jl 1993

Liberation theology—Congresses
Sozialer Wandel und christliches Denken in Lateinamerika [Befreiungstheologischer Kongress in El Escorial]. Weckel, Ludger. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:301-307 1992

Liberation theology- Africa
Good News for the Poor: A Black African Biblical Hermeneutics. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *Epworth R* 20:85-91 S 1993

Liberian civil war, 1989-
Accepting the Outsider: Refugees and Asylum [focus on Liberia; talk given at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, O 28 1993]. Raper, Mark. *SEDOS* 25:306-312 D 15 1993
Liberia: the forgotten war. Inglis, Dain. *SEDOS* 25:77-80 Mr 15 1993

Liberty *see* Freedom

Liberty, Religious *see* Freedom, Religious

Liberty (Theology) *see* Freedom (Theology)

Liberty of conscience *see* Freedom of conscience

Liberty University (Lynchburg, Va)
Falwell And State Aid: Let's Do Jerry A Favor [editorial]. *Ch State* 46:11 Ja 1993
Is Liberty Losing Freedom by Playing Virginia's Tune? [Liberty University changes policies to qualify for state assistance; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:46-47 Jl 19 1993
Va will continue issuing financial aid to students at Liberty U [changes in religion requirements allow students to receive state aid]. Lively, Kit. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:21 Je 9 1993

Librarians, Theological
ATLA Membership Directory: as of 1 August 1993. *A T L A Pro* 47:292-344 1993

Librarians, Theological—Congresses
see also American Theological Library Association—Proceedings

Libraries
see also Annenberg Research Institute; Collection development (Libraries); Frankesche Stiftungen; Information services; Special collections; Theological libraries
Bibliothèque, mère du personnage. Tristan, Frédérick. *ARIES* no 15:26-31 1993

Libraries—History
see also Libraries, Ancient
Theodore Beza's Classical Library and Christian Humanism [as found in his Latin poems]. Summers, Kirk Mims. *Archiv Ref* 82:193-207 1991

Libraries—Special collections *see* Special collections

Libraries, Ancient
Archives, Libraries, and the Order of the Biblical Books. Haran, Menahem. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:51-61 1993
A "Groningen" Hypothesis of Qumran Origins and Early History [Qumran Scrolls constitute a library]. García Martínez, Florentino, and Woude, Adam S van der. *R Qumran* 14:521-541 Ap 1990
The New Alexandria Library: An Update [excavations precede construction]. Pearson, Birger A. *Bib Arch* 56:221 D 1993
The New Alexandria Library: Promise or Threat? [threat to artifacts]. Pearson, Birger A. *Bib Arch* 56:106 Je 1993

Libraries, Private
Rilkes "Bibliothek" in Soglio. Barkenings, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3: 271-273 1990
Zwinglis Randbemerkungen in den Büchern seiner Bibliothek: Ein Zwischenbericht über editorische Probleme [2 pts]. Schindler, Alfred. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:477-496 1988; 18 no 1-2:1-11 1989

Libraries, Theological *see* Theological libraries

Library of Congress
Vatican's Secular Treasures on View [in LC exhibition, "Rome Reborn"; facsim, photo]. Grimes, William. *New York Times* 142:9 Ja 2 1993

Library planning
Strategic Planning for Libraries [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog]. Berg, Richard R. *A T L A Pro* 47:264-278 1993

Library statistics
Statistical Records Report (1991-1992) [ATLA member libraries; tables]. *A T L A Pro* 47:58-73 1993

Libya
Ghadamis, Kabao, Naloot [cities in Libya; ils]. Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 18:83-86 N 1993

Libya—Antiquities
see also Cyrene (Ancient city)

Life
see also Death; Existence; Ontology; Quality of life
Betekenis en leven [Eng abst, p 176]. Sarot, Marcel. *Bijdragen* 54:162-176 1993
Bondedness, *Moyo* and *Umunthu* as the Elements of aChewa Spirituality: Organizing Logic and Principle of Life ["life" and "personhood"; bibliog]. Sindima, Harvey J. *Ult Real* 14:5-20 Mr 1991
[Centenary of Blondel's *L'Action*]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:698-723 Wint 1993*
Christian Social Ethics and Gutiérrez' *The God of Life*. LeMasters, Philip. *Encount* 54:233-247 Sum 1993
Death and the Meaning of Life. Khatchadourian, Haig. *Scot J Rel St* 13:5-20 Spr 1992
Leben und Tod in der Sicht des Maimonides. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:208-220 1986
Life in Three Dimensions. Edwards, James R. *Touchstone (US)* 6:17-21 Sum 1993
There Must Be More [Gen 5:27; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 103:112-114 Ja 1992
The Universe, Life, and Human Destiny. Kelley, Noble H. *Rel Humanism* 26:28-35,49 Wint 1992
Why Are We Here? [body and meaning of life fr Buddhist viewpoint]. Chah, Achaan, 1918-1992. *Middle Way* 68:25-29 My 1993

Life—Origin
Divine Intervention and the Origin of Life [diags]. Chandler, Hugh S. *Faith Phil* 10:170-180 Ap 1993

Modified Grandeur: A crumbling pedestal supports our arrogant views of life. Gould, Stephen Jay. *Natural History* 102:14,16,18,20 Mr 1993
The Nature of Nature: The Non-Teleological Paradigm in Crisis? [bibliog]. Marty, William R. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:163-177 1993

Life (Biology)
[Abtreibung und Ethik]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:99-167 1992*
Happy Birthday, Double Helix: Forty years after their discovery of DNA's secret, Watson and Crick celebrate its impact on the world [chart, photos]. Jaroff, Leon. *Time* 141:56-59 Mr 15 1993
Modified Grandeur: A crumbling pedestal supports our arrogant views of life. Gould, Stephen Jay. *Natural History* 102:14,16,18,20 Mr 1993
What is This Quintessence of (Carbon-Based) Dust? Reflections on Artificial Life. Barnard, David T, and Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:16-19 N 1993

Life after death *see* Future life; Immortality

Life cycle
Invitation to Opportunity: Highlighting Jewish Life Cycle Events [lesson plans]. Gruber, Ruth; Mack, Ellen, ed; Bogot, Howard I, ed; Fellus, Gail Teicher, ed. *J Psych Jud* 17:279-289 Wint 1993

Life of Adam and Eve (Apocalypse of Moses)
Angels and Demons in the Greek *Life of Adam and Eve*. Piñero, Antonio. *J St Jud* 24:191-214 D 1993
The fall of Satan and Adam's penance: three notes on *The books of Adam and Eve*. Stone, Michael E. *J Th St* ns 44:143-156 Ap 1993

Life of Jesus research *see* Jesus Christ—Historicity

Life style *see* Conduct of life

Life support systems (Critical care)
Do the "Baby Doe" Rules Ignore Suffering? [sick infant's "quality of life"; bibliog, table]. Kopelman, Loretta M. *Second Opinion* 18:101-113 Ap 1993
Shifting the Burden of Proof [in withdrawal of life-support systems for patients in persistent vegetative state; bibliog]. Davis, Dena S. *Second Opinion* 18:31-36 Ja 1993
Wishing People Dead [choosing death for patients in persistent vegetative state]. Harvey, Nancy L. *First Things* no 37:19-22 N 1993

Light—Speed
A Statistical Test That Fails to Substantiate Decay in the Velocity of Light [creationist hypothesis of velocity decay; tables]. Pennello, Gene. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:116-119 Je 1993

Light and darkness (in religion, folklore)
The Blessed Darkness [sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Peter, C B. *Expos T* 103:242-243 My 1992
The Christology and protology of the *Gospel of Thomas* [Jesus as the light]. Davies, Stevan L. *J B L* 111:663-682 Wint 1992
The darkness of Genesis i 2. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Vet Test* 43:543-554 O 1993
Der Gottesknecht als "Bund" und "Licht": Beobachtungen im Zweiten Jesaja. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:117-134 1993
Lamps and Lights [Matt 5:14-15; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. Shearlock, David. *Expos T* 104:243-244 My 1993
[The Role of the Feminine in Confronting Spiritual Darkness]. Rotz, Barbara Danzeisen, ed. *Anima* 19:86-114,125-141 Spr 1993*
Suhrawardi's metaphysics of illumination [bibliog, diag]. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Hamdard Islam* 15:19-38 Spr 1992

Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, Bp, 1828-1889
Commentator Supreme [*The Lightfoot Centenary Lectures*, ed by J D G Dunn, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:128 Ja 1993
The Problem of the Domitianic Date of Revelation [argument for pre-70 CE provenance]. Wilson, J Christian. *N T St* 39:587-605 O 1993

Lightning
[Origin of corn, lightning, and other motifs in Mayan myths]. Preuss, Mary H, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:99-154 Fall 1993*

Lilien, Ephraim Mose, 1874-1925
Die Frage der jüdischen Identität in den Werken von E M Lilien und anderen jüdischen Künstlern des späten 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts [ils]. Künzl, Hannelore. *Kairos* 30-31:188-217 1988-1989

Lilith
Lilit in Edom (Jes 34,5-15). Tanghe, Vincent. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:125-133 1993

Lima (Peru)
Lima, Peru: An Adventure in Evangelism. Morris, Raymond R. *Urban Miss* 11:45-51 S 1993

Lima Document *see* Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)

Limbaugh, Rush
Movies and Middle-Class Rage [*Falling Down* and R Limbaugh]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 95:52-54 My 1993
Outcome-Based Broadcasting [R Limbaugh; editorial; por]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 D 1993

Limits to growth *see* Economic development

Lin Meng-en
An Unexpected Writer of Spirituals [Lin Meng-en; Eng texts, photos]. Ming. *Bridge* no 61:7-9 S-O 1993

Lincoln, Abraham
"A Full Heart Must Overflow": The Reaction of the Episcopal Pulpit in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln, 16 April to 1 June 1865 [Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. Chesebrough, David B. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:515-549 D 1993

Lincoln, C Eric
[C Eric Lincoln indicted on sexual assault charges]. *Chr Cent* 110:708 Jl 14-21 1993
Scholar is charged with attempted rape [C Eric Lincoln]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 My 5 1993

Lincoln Cathedral
Not Strangers But Pilgrims: A Case Study of the Phenomenon of the God-Quest Among Visitors in Cathedrals [Lincoln Cathedral]. Davis, Bernard Rex. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:21-31 Wint 1992-1993

Lincolnshire (England)
The social composition of church leadership: Nonconformist trustees in Lincolnshire, 1800-1870 [Wesleyan Methodists, Primitive Methodists, Wesleyan Reformers, Baptists, Congregationalists, and independents; map, tables]. Ambler, Rodney William. *Bul J Rylands* 75:133-156 Spr 1993

Lind, Anna Grace
Spanning a century [A G Lind of the Spafford Children's Center, Jerusalem; photos]. Thiele, Gloria. *Witness* 76:30 Ja-F 1993

Lindbeck, George A
Christian Identity and Historical Change: Postliberals and Historicity. Bryant, David J. *J Rel* 73:31-41 Ja 1993
How Should a Public Way of Doing Theology Be Approached? [US debates; bibliog]. Conradie, Ernst M. *Scriptura* no 46:24-49 Jl 1993
Pragmatic conditions for Jewish-Christian theological dialogue. Ochs, Peter. *Mod Th* 9:123-140 Ap 1993
Truth as Self-Involving: Barth and Lindbeck on the Cognitive and Performative Aspects of Truth in Theological Discourse [bibliog]. Hunsinger, George. *J A A R* 61:41-56 Spr 1993
The Word is near you: a feminist conversation with Lindbeck. Pauw, Amy Plantinga. *Th Today* 50:45-55 Ap 1993

Lindley, David
Physics vs Metaphysics. Marsh, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 96:48-51 N 1993

Lindsey, Hal
Hal Lindsey, *The Road to Holocaust*: A Review Essay [the Holocaust as eschatological symbol]. Haynes, Stephen R. *Fides H* 24:111-128 Fall 1992*

Lingayats
The Social Vision of Basava and Jesus: An Inter-faith Dialogue [workshop papers, Bangalore, O 11 1992]. Shiri, Godwin, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:3-87 Je-S 1992*

Linguistic analysis (Linguistics)
Greek Language and Linguistics [Keeping up with Recent Studies, pt 17]. Porter, Stanley E. *Expos T* 103:202-208 Ap 1992
Hebrew Language and Linguistics [Keeping Up with Recent Studies, pt 18]. Gibson, John C L. *Expos T* 104:105-109 Ja 1993
Logology and Religion: Kenneth Burke on the Metalinguistic Dimension of Language. Carter, C Allen. *J Rel* 72:1-18 Ja 1992

Linguistics
see also Parallelism (Linguistics); Reference (Linguistics)
Autore e lettore: il problema della comunicazione nell'ambito dell'esegesi biblica. Grilli, Massimo. *Greg* 74 no 3:447-459 1993
La "palabra" como principio estructurante de una introducción a la Sagrada Escritura [Eng abst, p 473]. Pascual Calvo, Enrique. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:473-482 1991
The Twentieth North American Conference on Afroasiatic Linguistics [list of papers; Cambridge, Mass, Mr 31-Ap 3 1992]. Huehnergard, John. *Orientalia* 62 no 1:11-13 1993

Linguistics, Statistical
Kierkegaard's Accounts of Faith: Their Relative Centrality [statistical word analysis; diag, tables]. McKinnon, Alastair. *St Th* 46 no 2:147-159 1992

Lipscomb, Oscar H, Abp
Priest Removed over Proposed Ad. *Chr T* 37:47 O 4 1993

Listening
"Holy Cozenage" and the Renaissance Cult of the Ear [metaphysical preaching as theater]. Crockett, Bryan. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:48-65 1993
The Preacher as Listener. Van Harn, Roger. *Preaching* 8:2,4,6-8 Ja-F 1993
The Spirituality of Klaus Bockmuehl [Pt 1: The Influences Upon His Practice of Listening to God; Pt 2: His Practice Of Discerning The God Who Speaks]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Crux* 29:2-10 Mr 1993; 29:28-34 Je 1993

Lists in the Bible
"The Third Man"—David's Heroes in 2 Sam 23,8-39. Särkiö, Pekka. *SJOT* 7 no 1:108-124 1993

Literacy
"Because He/She Did Not Know Letters": Remarks on a First Millennium CE Legal Expression. Greenfield, Jonas C. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:39-44 1993
Die Lesekultur und die Zukunft des Glaubens. Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:472-476 1991

Literalism
The *sensus literalis*: Jowett, Childs, and Barr. Noble, Paul R. *J Th St* ns 44:1-23 Ap 1993
Der *sensus litteralis* des Hohen Liedes im Reformationszeitalter: interessante Indizien am Rande der Exegese [Eng abst, p 30; ils]. Engammare, Max. *Archiv Ref* 83:5-30 1992

Literary criticism *see* Criticism

Literature
see also African literature; Albanian literature; American literature; Amerindian literature; Anglo-Saxon literature; Apocalyptic literature; Arabic literature; Armenian literature; Australian literature; Bengali literature; Buddhist literature; Canadian literature; Catholic literature; Children's literature; Chinese literature; Christian literature; Classical literature; Criticism; Devotional literature; Egyptian literature; English literature; Erotic literature; European literature; Fiction; Folk literature; French literature; Genre (Literature); German literature; Greek literature; Hebrew literature; Icelandic and Old Norse literature; Indic literature; Islamic literature; Israeli literature; Jewish literature; Latin literature; Mormon literature; Pali literature; Persian literature; Plots (Drama, novel, etc); Poetry; Portuguese literature; Rabbinic literature; South African literature; Syriac literature; Tamil literature; Thai literature; Tragedy; Turkish literature; Ugaritic literature; Wisdom literature

Literature—Study
Operationale Aufmerksamkeit in der textimmanenten Auslegung. Schobinger, Jean Pierre. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:5-38 1992

Literature—Themes
see also Afro-Americans in literature; Arabs; Bible; Catholic Church; Characters and characteristics; Clergy; Conversion; Death; Devil; Forgiveness;

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945); Islam; Jesus Christ; Jews; Love; Mary, Virgin; Mennonites; Mimesis; Morals; Moses (Biblical leader); Muslims; Mythology; Nature; Philosophy; Politics; Redemption; Science; Sex; Symbolism; Women in literature
The 'Variegated Obit' as an Historiographic Motif in Old English Poetry and Anglo-Latin Historical Literature. Hill, Thomas D. *Traditio* 44:101-124 1988

Literature, Comparative
Archery in the Ancient World: "Its Name is Life, its Work is Death" [Hebrew-Greek-Latin connections]. Brown, John Pairman. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:26-42 1993

Literature, Medieval
see also English literature—Middle English
Der *Catalogus testium veritatis* des Matthias Flacius Illyricus—eine Einführung in die Literatur des Mittelalters? [Eng abst, p 48]. Haye, Thomas. *Archiv Ref* 83:31-48 1992
Flaws in the Golden Bowl: Gender and Spiritual Formation in the Twelfth Century [religious literature of formation, 1075-1225; bibliog]. Newman, Barbara. *Traditio* 45:111-146 1989-1990
Hildegard of Bingen and Anti-mendicant Propaganda [influence of her clergy chastisement prediction]. Kerby-Fulton, Kathryn. *Traditio* 43:386-399 1987
The Land of Lost Discontent: Classics of Late Medieval Spirituality [review article]. Kieckhefer, Richard. *J Rel* 72:82-88 Ja 1992*
The Medieval Allegorization of the *Aeneid*: MS Cambridge, Peterhouse 158 [text]. Baswell, Christopher. *Traditio* 41:181-237 1985
The rhetoric of mystical unity in the Middle Ages: a study in retroactive reading. Pranger, Burcht. *Lit Th* 7:33-49 Mr 1993
Thomas of Hales, OFM: His Life and Works. Horrall, Sarah M. *Traditio* 42: 287-298 1986
Visions mediévales de l'Axe du Monde [Eng abst, p 25]. Poignet, Jean François. *R Hist Rel* 205:25-55 Ja-Mr 1988

Literature, Modern—1900-
Interpretations of the Old Testament in Modern Fiction [bibliog]. Jasper, David. *SJOT* 7 no 1:7-16 1993
Sin in Contemporary Literature. Fletcher, John. *Th Today* 50:254-264 Jl 1993

Literature, Mormon *see* Mormon literature

Literature, Old Norse *see* Icelandic and Old Norse literature

Literature and capitalism *see* Capitalism and literature

Literature and Christianity
see also Catholic Church in literature; Clergy in literature; Jesus Christ in literature; Mennonites in literature
Are There Really Angels in Carlton? Australian Literature and Theology. Rowe, Noel. *Pacifica* 6:141-164 Je 1993
Auden, Niebuhr, and the Vocation of Poetry [as moral discipline; bibliog]. Conniff, Brian. *Rel Lit* 25:45-65 Aut 1993
The Craft of Forgiveness [in A Tyler's *Saint Maybe*]. Jones, L Gregory. *Th Today* 50:345-357 O 1993
Dante's "Baptism" and the Theology of the Body in *Purgatorio* 1-2. Marti, Kevin. *Traditio* 45:167-190 1989-1990
Elizabeth Goudge: Messenger of Joy. Ramirez, Anne. *Weavings* 8:27-37 N-D 1993
An Encounter with Flannery O'Connor & "Parker's Back". Corn, Alfred. *Touchstone (US)* 6:5-11 Fall 1993
L'Evangélisation du continent noir dans le roman négro-africain. Petr, Christian. *Foi Vie* 92:51-61 Jl 1993
Faith and Fiction. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 47:5-52 Aut 1993*
Fantasy and the Geography of Faith. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 50:397-408 O 1993
Gewalt, Tod und Erlösung: Flannery O'Connor. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:79-87 1992
God, the flesh, the devil: Why *Paradise Lost* matters. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 110:638-639,641-643 Je 16-23 1993
The Great Novelist of English Religion [George Eliot, *Adam Bede*]. Parrinder, Geoffrey. *Epworth R* 19:79-87 S 1992
"I Saw a Kingfisher": Grace and Ruin in Golding's *The Spire*. Yeager, Diane M. *Horizons* 20:44-66 Spr 1993
The Image of Heloise in English Literature [works by A Pope, G Moore and H Waddell]. Louth, Andrew. *Down R* 111:45-64 Ja 1993
J R R Tolkien: Lover of the Logos. Sebanc, Mark. *Communio (US)* 20:84-106 Spr 1993
James Joyce: Prospects for Epiphany. Russell, Brian. *Th* 96:36-43 Ja-F 1993
Kierkegaards tekst som salve til helbredelse og frelse [Eng abst, pp 154-155]. Klindt-Jensen, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:133-155 1991
A "kinder, gentler" Anglican Church: The Novels of Barbara Pym. Bede, Belinda. *Angl Th R* 75:387-398 Sum 1993
Leaves of Light: The Textual Journeys of Dante and García Márquez [mystery of text]. Barciauskas, Jonas. *Cross Currents* 43:212-229 Sum 1993
Literature and theology: David Ireland's *Bloodfather*. Hansen, Dorothy E. *St Mark R* no 154:28-36 Wint 1993
Literature [for Christian pastors and teachers]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:115-179 Spr 1993*
Martin Luther als Fabelhans [ils]. Dithmar, Reinhard. *Luther* 64 no 2:67-78 1993
"My Dear Reader!": Kierkegaard Read with Restrained Affection. Garff, Joakim, and Sampson, Steven, tr. *St Th* 45 no 2:127-147 1991
Novelist as Christian moralist: Walker Percy's faith and fiction [*Pilgrim in the Ruins: A Life of Walker Percy*, by J Tolson; review essay]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 110:937-940 O 6 1993
The omegas and the alpha: World with an end [*The Children of Men*, by P D James; review essay]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 110:561-563 My 19-26 1993
The Reign of God in Mexico and South Africa: A Study of Graham Greene and Alan Paton. Hestenes, Mark. *J Th So Africa* no 83:20-31 Je 1993
Revelation According to Jacob and Mrs. Turpin: Early Reflections on Preaching and Contemporary Literature [issues raised by F O'Connor's short story, "Revelation"]. Holbert, John C. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:11-21 1993
Der Romancier als Advocatus Diaboli: Das Werk des Engländers Piers Paul Read. Hill, Roland. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:477-480 1991
Schuld und Vergebung in F M Dostojewskijs Werken. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:96-109 1993
Scobie's world [Catholicism and narrative technique in G Greene's *The Heart of the Matter*]. Freis, Richard. *Rel Lit* 24:57-78 Aut 1992
St Evelyn Waugh. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 33:31-37 My 1993*
Die Symbolik und deren Bedeutung in Gotthelfs "Die Gründung Burgdorfs oder Die beiden Brüder Sintram und Bertram". Buri, Fritz. *Th Z* 47 no 4: 354-357 1991
Theologen und ihre Dichter: Analysen zur Funktion der Literatur bei Rudolf Bultmann und Hans Urs von Baltasar. Kuschel, Karl Josef. *Th Q* 172 no 2:98-116 1992
Thomas Edwards and the Dialectics of Clarissa's Death Scene [Christian reading of S Richardson]. Hensley, David C. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:130-152 N 1992
Towards a Christian View of Literature. Pollard, Arthur. *Chmn* 106 no 4: 339-350 1992
Traveling the one road: *The Lord of the Rings* as a "pre-Christian" classic [por]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 110:208-211 F 24 1993
[Tribute to Northrop Frye, 1912-1991]. Snyder, Robert, ed. *Chr Lit* 41:235-333 Spr 1992*
The *Verba Ardentia* of Richard Baxter in the Poems of Marianne Moore [use of *The Saints' Everlasting Rest;* bibliog]. Kappel, Andrew J. *Chr Lit* 41:421-441 Sum 1992
Walker Percy and the Christian Scandal. Montgomery, Marion. *First Things* no 32:38-44 Ap 1993
Willa Cather and the literature of Christian mystery [bibliog]. Murphy, John J. *Rel Lit* 24:39-56 Aut 1992
Words under the rocks [N Maclean's *A river runs through it;* reflection on book and film]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 110:44-46 Ja 20 1993

Literature and history
History, Fiction, and Historical Fiction [papers fr Drew Symposium, Ap 9-10 1992]. Rabil, Albert, Jr, ed. *Sound* 76:203-420 Sum-Fall 1993*

Literature and morals
see also Morals in literature
Auden, Niebuhr, and the Vocation of Poetry [as moral discipline; bibliog]. Conniff, Brian. *Rel Lit* 25:45-65 Aut 1993
Reading for Ethics—Renouncing Simplicity [*The Ethics of Reading* and *Versions of Pygmalion*]. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 88:212-225 Spr 1993

Literature and religion
see also Jews in literature; Mysticism and literature; Redemption in literature; Religious poetry
The Anatomy of a Cosmogony: Ritual and Anaphora in Aimé Césaire's *Cahier d'un retour au pays natal* [bibliog]. Somé, Patrice M. *J Ritual St* 7: 33-52 Sum 1993
Anges et hobbits: le sens des mondes possibles. Lacoste, Jean Yves. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:341-373 1989
Anne Roiphe: Looking for universal truths in personal experiences is this writer's goal [por]. Steinberg, Sybil S. *Publishers Weekly* 240:57-58 Ag 2 1993
The Art of God [comparison of God as artificer and the novelist]. Cook, Robert R. *Vox Ev* 23:31-38 1993
Die Brüder Karamasow—Dostojewskijs Analyse menschlicher Existenz. Rother, Siegfried. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:597-609 1989
Chinese Stories and Religion [repr fr *Areopagus* 4 no 1 1990]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Tripod* no 73:16-26 Ja-F 1993
Daniel Deronda: Theology in a Secular Age [bibliog]. Bonaparte, Felicia. *Rel Lit* 25:17-44 Aut 1993
The Experience of OM in Hesse's *Siddhartha* and Forster's *A Passage to India*. Kasbekar, Veena P. *Scot J Rel St* 13:84-90 Aut 1992
Fantasy and the Bible [bibliog, pp 123-128]. Aichele, George, Jr, ed, and Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 60:1-128 1992*
From Emerson to Alma: A Personal Odyssey [R W Emerson and Mormonism]. Maxson, Helen F. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:143-151 Wint 1993
Geist und Sprache: Tastende Erwägungen eines Romanciers. Sebestyén, György. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:185-191 1988
Ishrāqī Themes in the Poetry and Prose of William Blake and William B Yeats. Ali, Salah Salim. *Hamdard Islam* 16:37-61 Aut 1993
The Literary Bearing of Chicago's 1893 World's Parliament of Religions. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *E Buddhist* ns 26:10-25 Spr 1993
Looking for the Center [V S Naipaul; por]. Buruma, Ian. *New York Rev Bks* 40:41-42 My 27 1993
Midlife desires: Seeking an abundant life [*The Rest of Life*, by M Gordon; review essay]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 110:1162-1164 N 17-24 1993
Mircea Eliade, le chamanisme et la littérature [Eng abst, p 27]. Le Manchec, Claude. *R Hist Rel* 208:27-48 Ja-Mr 1991
Sin in Contemporary Literature. Fletcher, John. *Th Today* 50:254-264 Jl 1993
Stranger than Fiction: the Affair of *The Satanic Verses* [S Rushdie]. Goddard, Hugh. *Scot J Rel St* 12:88-106 Aut 1991
Tar baby and womanist theology [reply, G Baker-Fletcher, pp 38-44]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *Th Today* 50:29-37 Ap 1993
Telling It Slant: Aiming for Truth in Contemporary Mormon Literature. Mulder, William. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:155-169 Sum 1993
Thomas Mann, der religiöse Grundzug seines Wesens. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:360-373 1992
Two Montreal theodicies: Hugh MacLennan's *The Watch that Ends the Night* and A M Klein's *The Second Scroll*. James, William C. *Lit Th* 7: 198-206 Je 1993
Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: Conversations on Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature [Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chapel Hill, NC, Ap 1993]. Adams, Rebecca, ed. *Rel Lit* 25:1-132 Sum 1993*
Waking Up from Akbar's Dream: The Literary Prefiguration of Chicago's 1893 World's Parliament of Religions. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *J Rel* 73:42-60 Ja 1993

Literature and religion—Bibliography
Bulletin de théologie littéraire [literature review]. Jossua, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:289-316 Ap 1993

Literature and religion—Study
Margaret Atwood and Toni Morrison: Reflections on Postmodernism and the Study of Religion and Literature ["watertime" in women's fiction; bibliog]. Morey, Ann Janine. *J A A R* 60:493-513 Fall 1992

Literature and science
On reading scientifically-flavored literature. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:40-41 Ja 1993

Literature and society
Society & Edith Wharton [*Age of Innocence* as book and film]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 96:48-52 D 1993

Lithuania—Church history
"I Cooperated with the KGB . . . but I Was Not an Informer": an Interview with Archbishop Khrizostom of Vilnius and Lithuania [tr fr *Russkaya mysl'* Ap 24 1992]. Pozdnyayev, Mikhail, and Carter, Kathy, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:345-350 1993

Little, Malcolm, 1925-1965 *see* Malcolm X, d 1965

Liturgical adaptation
see also Indigenization of worship
Inculturation: An Imperative of Mission [bibliog]. Karecki, Madge. *Missionalia* 21:152-158 Ag 1993

Liturgical dance *see* Dance, Religious

Liturgical drama
The Gospel's the Thing: Don't turn your worship over to a good actor [liturgical drama guidelines]. Schuurman, John F. *Ref Worship* no 28:22-24 Je 1993
Life More Abundant: The Dramatic Worship Experience [liturgy, scripts, music, pp 280-295]. Sherman, Mozelle Clark. *Rv Ex* 90:271-297 Spr 1993
What's *Drama* Doing in Church? [interview; photo, por, script]. Pederson, Steve. *Leadership* 14:50-57 Sum 1993

Liturgical language
see also Language and religion; Sexism in liturgical language
The catechetical role of the liturgy and the quality of liturgical texts: The current ICEL translation [distortions and weaknesses]. Leiva-Merikakis, Erasmo. *Communio (US)* 20:63-83 Spr 1993
The Chinese Liturgy Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow [Catholic Church; interview by T Yeung]. Law Gwok Fai, Thomas, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 73:27-35 Ja-F 1993
"Einschliessende Sprache" im Gottesdienst—eine übertriebene Forderung oder Gebot der Stunde? Gerhards, Albert. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:239-248 1992
Inclusive Language Liturgies: The Renunciation of Revelation [Anglican Communion]. Curry, David. *Chmn* 105 no 1:54-70 1991
Lingua vernacula: Zur Sprache der Liturgie nach dem II Vatikanum. Haunerland, Winfried. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:219-238 1992
Die Namen Gottes in der Liturgie. Le Gall, Robert, and Halbe, Bettina, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:63-77 1993
Das neue deutschsprachige Pontifikale [editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:221-222 1993
Ein neues Pontifikale für die katholischen Bistümer des deutschen Sprachgebietes. Kaczynski, Reiner. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:223-263 1993
Not "Just for Sentiment's Sake": A Defence of Traditional Language Worship. Stackpole, Robert. *Chmn* 106 no 3:263-273 1992
The Relevance of a Liturgical Language [theological significance of a *lingua sacra*]. Beards, Arthur. *Down R* 110:30-44 Ja 1992
Textuality and Deritualization: The Case of Western Liturgical Usage. Kavanagh, Aidan. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:70-77 1993

Liturgical movement, Catholic *see* Catholic Church—Liturgy

Liturgical objects
Beyond Sentimentality: Consciousful Design of Ceremonial Objects [photos]. Walton, Rivkah. *Cross Currents* 43:82-91 Spr 1993

Liturgical vestments *see* Church vestments

Liturgical year *see* Church year

Liturgics and Christian union
Heaven on Earth [Byzantine liturgy as bridge between Ukrainian and Russian churches; editorial]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:147-148 1993
Konvergenzen der liturgischen Bewegungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Ökumene aus der Sicht eines evangelischen Theologen. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:30-47 1993
Singing the Lord's Song in a Strange Land: The African American Churches and Ecumenism [bibliog]. Watley, William D. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*

Liturgies
see also Lord's Supper (Liturgy); Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy
An Adoption Ceremony. Close, Henry T. *J Past Care* 47:382-386 Wint 1993
Advent Is Hope [Advent service planning; liturgies and lessons for Advent and Christmas]. Van Harn, Roger. *Ref Worship* no 29:4-17 S 1993
Anoint Us as Healing Friends: AIDS Awareness Sunday Liturgy. Rhodes, Schuyler J. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 D 1993
Children of Promise: A Moral Witness for Children Interfaith Service [liturgy; photos]. Edelman, Marian Wright, and Daley, Shannon P. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-30 S 1993
Liturgia Augustana: The Paschal Vigil [1540 liturgy described]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 24:25-26 F 1990
Objection Overruled: A series on objections to the Christian faith [six services]. Overduin, Nick. *Ref Worship* no 28:26-32 Je 1993
Peace With Justice Sunday Worship Service. Rhodes, Schuyler J. *Chr Soc Action* 6:9-11 My 1993
Singing the Christmas Story: A service of carols from around the world. Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 29:26-27 S 1993

Liturgies, Early Christian
see also Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Early church
From Alexandria to Rome: The Valentinian Connection to the Incorporation of Exorcism as a Prebaptismal Rite [bibliog]. Leeper, Elizabeth A. *Vig Chr* 44:6-24 Mr 1990
Initiation chrétienne et rites d'onction (IIe-IIIe siècles). Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 64:115-125 Ap 1990
A Manichaean Liturgical Codex Found at Kellis [texts, translations and commentary]. Gardner, Iain. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:30-59 1993

Liturgy
see also Bible—Liturgical use; Calvin, John—Liturgy; Catholic Church—Liturgy; Church music; Church of England—Liturgy; Church year; Divine office; Hymns; Judaism—Liturgy; Lectionaries; Lord's Supper (Liturgy); Luther, Martin—Liturgy; Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy; Presbyterian churches—Liturgy; Reformed churches—Liturgy; Ritual; Worship
Fittingness [propriety in liturgy]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:24 Ja 1993

Liturgy—Antiphonaries
The Antiphons at the Divine Liturgy [Orthodox Eastern; texts and music]. Morosan, Vladimir. *Sacred Art J* 14:243-248 Je-S 1993
The Antiphons at the Great Vigil for the Nativity of Our Lord [music, texts]. Morosan, Vladimir. *Sacred Art J* 14:283-287 D 1993

Liturgy—Bibliography
An Annotated Bibliography on the Three-year Lectionaries [4 pts; Pt 1: The Roman Catholic Lectionary]. West, Fritz. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:223-244 1993
Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 77: 109-134 Ja 1993

Liturgy—Comparative studies
How Books of Worship Say and Do Baptism [comparison of nine US Protestant liturgies]. Weborg, C John. *Interp* 47:267-280 Jl 1993
The Kiss of Peace and the Opening Greeting of the Pre-anaphoral Dialogue. Phillips, L Edward. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:177-186 1993
Veracity, Verity, and *Verum* in Liturgy. Rappaport, Roy A. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:35-50 1993

Liturgy—History
see also Catholic Church—Liturgy; Monasticism and religious orders—Liturgy
Année, ou bien cycle, liturgique? [*Les origines de l'année liturgique*, by T J Talley, 1990; review article]. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 67:85-86 Ja 1993
The Authorship of the *Northern Homily Cycle*: The Liturgical Affiliation of the Sunday Gospel Pericopes as a Test. Heffernan, Thomas J. *Traditio* 41: 289-309 1985
La concession du saint myron à la métropolie de Kiev (XIVe s) et ses aspects actuels. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 35:94-104 Ja-Mr 1990
Le culte de la Vierge de Jérusalem à Constantinople aux 6e-7e siècles. Esbroeck, Michel van. *R E Byz* 46:181-190 1988
Le dynamisme de l'action liturgique: Une étude de la *Mystagogie* de saint Maxime le Confesseur [tables]. Dupont, Véronique L. *R Sci Rel* 65:363-388 O 1991
Enigmata Figurarum: Biblical Exegesis and Liturgical Exposition in Durand's *Rationale*. Thibodeau, Timothy M. *Harv Th R* 86:65-79 Ja 1993
The Function and Authority of Liturgical Books in the Presbyterian Church (USA). Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 27:11-14 Wint 1993
The future direction of Christian worship [liturgical renewal, the arts, and outreach; reply, T E Johnson, pp 129-133]. Webber, Robert. *Ex Auditu* 8: 113-128 1992
The General Confession of Sin [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 7:27-38 Spr 1974]. Taylor, Hubert V. *Ref Lit Music* 26:179-183 Fall 1992
Die Gestaltung der Gottesdienste der Karwoche und der Drei Österlichen Tage: Ein Erfahrungsbericht [tables]. Renner, Augustin Ulrich. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:264-278 1993
Hat Luther Müntzers Liturgiereformen abgelehnt? [Eng abst, p 67]. Jørgensen, Ninna, and Schweppenhäuser, Sabine, tr. *Archiv Ref* 80:47-67 1989
Josef Andreas Jungmann: Liturgiegeschichtliche Forschung als Mittel religiöser Reform. Pacik, Rudolf. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:62-84 1993
The Legacy of Constantinople in the Russian Liturgical Tradition. Barriger, Lawrence G. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:387-416 Wint 1988
Liturgia Augustana: Ascension Day [My 5 1540, parish church of St Mary, Wittenberg]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 27:48-50 N 1993
Liturgie, spiritualité et vie en Christ: Nicolas Cabasilas et Ignace de Loyola. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 65:227-239 Jl 1991
The Marriage Services of the United Church of Canada: Stages on a Liturgical Journey [marriage liturgy and history of denomination's liturgy]. Harding, Thomas. *Toronto J Th* 7:169-195 Fall 1991
The reading of the Scriptures in the early church [reply, G A M Rouwhorst, pp 72-83]. Monshouwer, Dirk. *Bijdragen* 54:57-71 1993
Renewal in Worship: Constancy and Change [in early church]. Suggit, John N. *J Th So Africa* no 84:3-10 S 1993
Riten en Myten [*sic*]: Een nieuw handboek van de liturgiesgeschiedenis [by H A J Wegman, 1991; review article]. Rouwhorst, G A M. *Bijdragen* 54: 318-329 1993
Service Books: A Link to the Communion of Saints. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Ref Lit Music* 27:8-10 Wint 1993
"The Winter Pascha" [Advent and Christmas; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:534-541 N 1993
Zu Kult und Liturgie der Qumrangemeinde [bibliog]. Maier, Johann. *R Qumran* 14:543-586 Ap 1990

Liturgy—Kiss of peace
The Kiss of Peace and the Opening Greeting of the Pre-anaphoral Dialogue. Phillips, L Edward. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:177-186 1993
"Let us offer each other the sign of peace"—An Enquiry. Woolfenden, Graham W. *Worship* 67:239-252 My 1993
Passing the Peace, Restoring Relationships. Cochran, Shelley E. *Chr Ministry* 24:18-20 Mr-Ap 1993

Liturgy—Pontificals
Das neue deutschsprachige Pontifikale [editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:221-222 1993
Ein neues Pontifikale für die katholischen Bistümer des deutschen Sprachgebietes. Kaczynski, Reiner. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:223-263 1993

Liturgy—Study
The Authority of Ritual Experts [participants and scholars]. Bell, Catherine. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:98-120 1993
The Distortion of Christian Ritual. Darragh, Neil. *Pacifica* 6:21-47 F 1993
Das Fach Liturgie an der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz): Zum Hundertjahr-Jubiläum der Universität. Bürki, Bruno. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:465-497 1990

Hermeneutics in the Study of Liturgical Performance [ethnographic approach]. Kelleher, Margaret Mary. *Worship* 67:292-318 Jl 1993
Josef Andreas Jungmann: Liturgiegeschichtliche Forschung als Mittel religiöser Reform. Pacik, Rudolf. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:62-84 1993
The Liturgical Assembly: Review and Reassessment [contributions of pre-Vatican II European scholars]. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 67:123-144 Mr 1993

Liturgy—Terminology *see* Liturgical language

Liturgy—Texts
Textuality and Deritualization: The Case of Western Liturgical Usage. Kavanagh, Aidan. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:70-77 1993
Tracing the Origins of the Rosary: German Vernacular Texts. Winston, Anne. *Speculum* 68:619-636 Jl 1993

Liturgy—Vigils—Easter
Liturgia Augustana: The Paschal Vigil [1540 liturgy described]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 24:25-26 F 1990

Liturgy and architecture
"Habits of reverence and awe": Bishop John Medley and the promise of Ecclesiology [material setting of worship]. Finley, A Gregg. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:3-22 Ap 1993
Jungmann als Impulsgeber für Kirchenbaufragen: Die einfachen Bauformen der Reform und die Kulissen der Schaufrömmigkeit. Zu einer Passage aus Jungmanns Inaugurationsrede und zu den Konsequenzen für den Kirchenbau der Gegenwart. Muck, Herbert. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:85-93 1993
"The Poetics of Space" [body and liturgy; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:360-367 Jl 1993

Liturgy and culture
see also Indigenization of worship; Liturgical adaptation
The coming revolution in ritual studies [ritual-culture relationship; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:74-81 Ja 1993
Eucharistie und Lebensstil [Lord's Supper and popular culture]. Bieritz, Karl Heinrich. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:163-181 1993
"Felt/Perceived Needs"—From Imperial Rome to the "Borscht Belt" [liturgy transforms culture]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 19:2-4 Ja 1993
Is LC PC? How "liturgically correct" should our worship be? Mathonnet-Vander Well, Stephen. *Ref Worship* no 26:45-46 D 1992
Liturgical Supinity, Liturgical Erectitude: On the Embodiment of Ritual Authority. Grimes, Ronald L. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:51-69 1993
Liturgies where women matter. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Cris* 53:70-72 Mr 1 1993
The Liturgy in American Culture: Annual UNA SANCTA Issue. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 24:14-33 F 1990*
Liturgy, Theology, and Ethics: The Promise and Danger of an Alternate Eucharistic Setting [appendix: Holy Communion liturgies]. Larson, Linda, and Larson, John David. *Luth F* 27:32-38,40 N 1993
Ministries and the Servant Community [liturgy and local community]. Matovina, Timothy M. *Worship* 67:351-360 Jl 1993
Sagrado É o que Mancha as Mãos: Sobre a Contextualização da Liturgia Luterana nas *Celebrações do Povo de Deus*. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:47-62 1993
Tradition, Liturgy, and the Visitor [rev fr address to Liturgical Fine Arts Festival of the Resurrection, Minneapolis, Ap 1992]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Word World* 13:76-84 Wint 1993

Liturgy and dance *see* Dance, Religious

Liturgy and literature *see* Literature and Christianity

Liturgy and music *see* Music in worship

Liturgy and the arts
Adjust the Color, Please [using color in worship]. Nichols, Neeta R. *Ref Lit Music* 26:214 Fall 1992
Celebrating the Arts in Worship with the Presbyterian Hymnal. Patterson, Joy F. *Ref Lit Music* 26:215 Fall 1992
Christ in the Clouds [liturgically illustrating the Ascension with kites; photos]. Larson, Debra Levey. *Ref Worship* no 27:26-27 Mr 1993
Denkmalpflege als Postulat der Liturgiereform [tension between conserving altarpieces as art and erecting altars for celebration of mass *versus populum*]. Odenthal, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:249-259 1992
The future direction of Christian worship [liturgical renewal, the arts, and outreach; reply, T E Johnson, pp 129-133]. Webber, Robert. *Ex Auditu* 8: 113-128 1992
Sacred Art: Beauty with a Cost [art in liturgy]. Reinovsky, Robert E. *Ref Lit Music* 26:216 Fall 1992
Zum Beispiel: "Fistula"/"Flabellum": Liturgiewissenschaftliche Bemerkungen anlässlich eines Jubiläums des "Reallexikons zur Deutschen Kunstgeschichte". Becker, Hansjakob. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:406-409 1992

Liturgy and theology
see also Church music—Theology
The Book of Common Prayer and the Pastoral Ministry of the Church. Fenhagen, James C. *Sewanee Th R* 36:289-296 Pentecost 1993
Liturgie, spiritualité et vie en Christ: Nicolas Cabasilas et Ignace de Loyola. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 65:227-239 Jl 1991
Die Liturgie. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:195-232 1993*
Liturgy, Theology, and Ethics: The Promise and Danger of an Alternate Eucharistic Setting [appendix: Holy Communion liturgies]. Larson, Linda, and Larson, John David. *Luth F* 27:32-38,40 N 1993
Lyrical Liturgy [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:460-469 S 1993
An Orthodox Approach to Liturgical Theology: The Work of Alexander Schmemann. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:140-157 1993
The Relevance of a Liturgical Language [theological significance of a *lingua sacra*]. Beards, Arthur. *Down R* 110:30-44 Ja 1992
The Relevance of the Liturgy [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 3:17-25 Spr 1966]. Gordon, Ernest. *Ref Lit Music* 26:189-194 Fall 1992
Silent music [silence and liturgy; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:261-268 My 1993
Theology and worship: The reciprocity of prayer and belief. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Ex Auditu* 8:85-94 1992
Theology, Liturgy and Piety in the Ukrainian Catholic Church. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 11:28-46 Mr 1990
Toward a Trinitarian Rule of Worship. Wilson, Jonathan. *Crux* 29:35-39 Je 1993
Worship and Ethics. Dawn, Marva J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:297-302 Fall 1993
Zur Hermeneutik allegorischer Liturgieerklärung in Ost und West [2 pts]. Messner, Reinhard. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:284-319 1993; 115 no 4:415-434 1993

Liturgy of the hours *see* Divine office

Liu Difen, Bp, d 1992
Liu Difen, Bp, d 1992 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:90 My 17 1993
Liu Difen, Bp, d 1992 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 74:58 Mr-Ap 1993

Liu Shuhe, Paul, Bp, 1919-1993
Liu Shuhe, Paul, Bp, 1919-1993 [obit]. *Tripod* no 75:70 My-Je 1993

Liverpool (England)
Believing without Belonging: A Liverpool Case Study [socio-religious analysis of Hillsborough football tragedy aftermath; bibliog]. Davie, Grace. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:79-89 Ja-Mr 1993

Living Church, The (Periodical)
Urbanization and Industrialization in Late Nineteenth Century America as Seen by a Contemporary Anglican Periodical [*The Living Church;* paper fr ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Smith, Newland F. *A T L A Pro* 47:208-226 1993

Living wills *see* Right to die; Wills
Confini dell'io e fine della vita: ipotesi applicative della tesi di Derek Parfit [bibliog]. Mancini, Elena. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:33-48 1993

Livingston, John Henry, 1746-1825
John Henry Livingston and the Liberty of the Conscience. Coakley, John. *Ref R* 46:119-135 Wint 1992

Llewelyn, Robert
The Role of Passivity in the Prayer of *The Cloud of Unknowing* [I Progoff's and R Llewelyn's misinterpretations; bibliog]. Will, Maika J. *Mystics Q* 19: 63-70 Je 1993

Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn
The Whale and the Elephant [F F Bruce and D M Lloyd-Jones "could have appreciated each other more"]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 37:11 O 4 1993

Llull, Ramon *see* Lull, Raymond, 1235?-1316

Llullaillaco, Volcan
Llullaillaco: An Investigation of the World's Highest Archaeological Site [Inca ceremonial center; map, photos, plans]. Reinhard, Johan. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:31-54 Spr 1993

Lobbying
On being "pro-Israel" [the Jewish lobby and the Clinton administration; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:43-44 Ja 20 1993
Press "1" for the Christian Right [P Robertson's political pressure tactics; photo]. Turque, Bill. *Newsweek* 121:28 F 8 1993

Local church *see* Congregations; Parishes

Local church councils
see also Council of Churches of Greater Seattle; Hawaii Council of Churches; Kentucky Council of Churches; New Mexico Conference of Churches; Texas Conference of Churches; Tulsa Metropolitan Ministry
The Drama of Local and Regional Ecumenism in the US. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-94 O 1993*

Local church mergers
A Joyful Ecumenical Leapfrog: The Inaugural Synod of the United Church in Jamaica and the Cayman Islands, 13 December, 1992. Cressey, Martin H. *Mid-Stream* 32:104-106 O 1993

Lochman, Jan Milic
Das universale Gebet: Studien zum Unservater [Festschrift for Jan Milič Lochman on his 70th birthday]. Seybold, Klaus, ed. *Th Z* 48 no 1:5-206 1992*

Locke, John
Dispute and Conversation: Probability and the Rhetoric of Natural Philosophy in Locke's *Essay*. Walmsley, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 54:381-394 Jl 1993
Founding English Ethics: Locke, Mathematics, and the Innateness Question. Youngren, William H. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:12-45 N 1992
Human Rights: A Reformed Perspective [Calvinism in Locke's natural rights theory]. Little, David. *Affirmation* 6:13-24 Spr 1993
John Locke and the Jews. Matar, Nabil I. *J Eccl H* 44:45-62 Ja 1993
John Locke: Justice and the Social Compact [significance of his religious beliefs]. Gardner, E Clinton. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:347-371 1992
John Lockes theologische Auseinandersetzung mit dem Absolutismus im "First Treatise of Government". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2: 97-117 1992
Locke and Limits on Land Ownership. Shrader-Frechette, Kristin. *J Hist Ideas* 54:201-219 Ap 1993
Natural law, property, and redistribution [reply to B A Lustig, 19:119-149 Spr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 181-187; bibliog]. Weithman, Paul J. *J Rel Ethics* 21:165-180 Spr 1993

Loder, James E
The "Strange Loop" of Complementarity [*The Knight's Move: The Relational Logic Of The Spirit In Theology And Science*, by J E Loder and W Jim Neidhardt, 1992; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:270-271 D 1993

Loeb classical library
Renewal of a Classic: The Loeb Classical Library, with 477 volumes in print, prepares for the 21st century [pors, table]. Hall, Max. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-53 S-O 1993

Loegstrup, Knud E
[Opposition papers to K M Hansen's dissertation *Skapelse og kritikk: Skapelsetankens kritiske funksjon i K E Løgstrups forfatterskap med særlig henblikk på den unge Løgstrup*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:65-117 1991*
Reflexionen zum Verantwortungsbegriff im Anschluss [Eng abst, p 214]. Müller, Wolfgang Erich. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:198-214 1993

"Som en kilde af jorden . . .": Ny Løgstrup-litteratur [review article; bibliog]. Hansen, Karstein M. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:219-228 1989*
Til forsvar for apologien—Om K E Løgstrups og Wolfhart Pannenbergs fælles anliggende [Eng abst, p 290; bibliog]. Götke-Hansen, Povl. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:271-290 1991

Loehe, Johann Konrad Wilhelm, 1808-1872
August Vilmar und Wilhelm Löhe: Historische Distanz und Nähe der Zeitgenossen im Blick auf ihr Amtsverständnis [Eng abst, p 223]. Keller, Rudolf. *Ker Do* 39:202-223 Jl-S 1993

Loftin, John D
Archaic Ontology and White Shamanism [review article]. Geertz, Armin W. *Religion* 23:369-372 O 1993*
The Archaic Ontology of the Hopi Indians: On John Loftin's Interpretation of Hopi Religion [bibliog]. Geertz, Armin W. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:537-543 1992

Logia *see* Jesus Christ—Words

Logic
see also Abstraction; Contradiction; Counterfactuals (Logic); Hypothesis; Knowledge, Theory of; Nyaya; Paradox; Presupposition (Logic); Probability; Propositions (Logic); Universals (Philosophy); Verification and falsification (Logic)
Charles S Peirce's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning Related to Humanity's Ultimate Future as seen through Scientific Inquiry [reply, B P Helm, pp 128-130; bibliog]. Boulting, Noel E. *Ult Real* 16:9-26 Mr-Je 1993
Jacobus Arminius and his logic: Analysis of a letter [to Uitenbogaert on predestination; with Eng text]. Dekker, Eef. *J Th St* ns 44:118-142 Ap 1993
La logique de Nishida. Tremblay, Jacynthe. *S R* 22 no 3:337-349 1993
Stoic logic as handmaid to exegesis and theology in Origen's commentary on the Gospel of John. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 44:90-117 Ap 1993
The Teaching of Logic in two Protestant Academies at the End of the 16th Century: The Reception of Zabarella in Strasbourg and Geneva. Backus, Irena. *Archiv Ref* 80:240-251 1989
Theological fatalism and modal confusion. Talbott, Thomas B. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:65-88 Ap 1993

Logic, Buddhist
Bhāvaviveka's *Prajñāpradīpa*: A Translation of Chapter One: "Examination of Causal Conditions" (*Pratyaya*) [bibliog, glossary, text]. Ames, William L. *J Indian Ph* 21:209-259 S 1993
[*Epistemology and Spiritual Authority: The Development of Epistemology and Logic in the Old Nyāya and the Buddhist School of Epistemology with an Annotated Translation of Dharmakīrti's Pramāṇavārttika II (Pramāṇasiddhi) vv 1-7*, by V A van Bijlert, 1989; review article]. Oetke, Claus. *Indo-Iran J* 36:105-127 Ap 1993
A Note on *Hetucakraḍamaru* 8-9 [new distribution of "reasons" based on wheel metaphor]. Franco, Eli. *Indo-Iran J* 36:235-237 Jl 1993

Logic, Medieval
[Abelard, the *Nominales*, and nominalism; conf, Madison, Wisc, O 3-5 1991]. Courtenay, William J, ed. *Vivarium* 30:1-215 My 1992*
Aquinas on the essential composition of objects. Meixner, Uwe. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:317-350 1991
Bulletin d'histoire de la logique médiévale [bibliog review]. Libera, Alain de. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:640-666 O 1992
Die fünf Wege. Bochenski, Joseph M. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:235-265 1989
Ibn Khaldun's theories of perception, logic and knowledge [bibliog]. Schleifer, Aliah. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:93-100 1990
John Buridan and Nicholas of Autrecourt on Causality and Induction. Thijssen, J M M H. *Traditio* 43:237-255 1987
On the Self-Refuting Statement "There is no Truth": A Medieval Treatment. Charron, William C, and Doyle, John P. *Vivarium* 31:241-266 N 1993
Petrus Damiani ein Freund der Logik? Bucher, Theodor G. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:267-310 1989
Petrus Ioannis Olivi, *Quaestiones logicales*: Critical Text [text]. Brown, Stephen F. *Traditio* 42:335-388 1986
Pierre Damien et les limites de l'analyse boécienne des énoncés prédictifs [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. Beets, François. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:67-75 Ja 1993

Logic and faith *see* Faith and reason

Logos
see also Word of God
Bonhoeffer and Deconstruction: Toward a Theology of the Crucified Logos. Lowe, Walter. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:207-221 1992
J R R Tolkien: Lover of the Logos. Sebanc, Mark. *Communio (US)* 20:84-106 Spr 1993
The Johannine Origins of the Johannine Logos. Miller, Ed L. *J B L* 112:445-457 Fall 1993
Justin Martyr and the Logos Spermatikos. Osborn, Eric F. *St Miss* 42:143-159 1993
The Word Did Not "Become" Flesh. O'Neill, J C. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:125-127 1991

Logotherapy
see also Meaning (Psychology); Psychotherapy
Art, Logotherapy, and the Unconscious God [bibliog, chart]. Lantz, Jim. *J Rel Health* 32:179-187 Fall 1993

Lohfink, Gerhard
Das Publikum der Bergpredigt (Mt 4,23-25): Ein Beitrag zu der Frage: Wem gilt die Bergpredigt? Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:98-119 1986

Loisy, Alfred F, 1857-1940
Blondel und Loisy in der modernistischen Krise. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:513-530 1987

Lollards
Lollard Sources of *The Pore Caitif* [Middle English tract]. Brady, M Teresa. *Traditio* 44:389-418 1988
The "Strong Woman" and "The Woman Who Surrounds a Man": Perceptions of Woman in Wyclif's Theological Writings [glossary of terms referring to women]. Forde, Simon. *R Hist Eccl* 88:54-87 Ja-Mr 1993

London
An Image of the Soul [value of architecture; ils; excerpt fr *A Vision of Britain*, 1989]. Charles, Prince of Wales. *Parabola* 18:12-14 N 1993

London Society for the Study of Religion
Confronting Secularization: Origins of the London Society for the Study of Religion. Barmann, Lawrence F. *Ch H* 62:22-40 Mr 1993

Loneliness
see also Solitude
Wrestling Lonely [Jacob in Gen 32, Moses in Deut 32]. Cutter, William. *Orim* 3:125-126 Aut 1987

Lonergan, Bernard J F, 1904-1984
Bernard Lonergan and Protestant Theology: The Kernel of the Issue. Nielsen, Kirsten. *St Th* 47 no 1:59-68 1993
The dual aspect of hermeneutics [grammatical and psychological interpretation in Schleiermacher, Gadamer, and Lonergan]. Graham, Terry. *S R* 22 no 1:105-116 1993
The fragility of consciousness: Lonergan and the postmodern concern for the other. Lawrence, Fred. *Th St* 54:55-94 Mr 1993
In Tune With a World That is Good: Variations on the Theme of Authenticity [views of B Lonergan and J Pieper]. Meyer, Ben F. *Toronto J Th* 6:3-14 Spr 1990
Method in our Madness [culture and a Lonerganian philosophy of education]. DiCicco, Nick. *Grail* 9:83-107 Mr 1993
Ressentiment and the Preferential Option for the Poor [with insights fr Lonergan's idea of human good]. Byrne, Patrick H. *Th St* 54:213-241 Je 1993
Tensions in Lonergan's Theory of Conversion. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 74 no 1:101-140 1993
Transcendental Method and Private Language [language and experience in Lonergan and Wittgenstein; bibliog]. Topping, Richard R. *ARC* 21:11-26 Spr 1993

Long, Stephen
Recovering the practice of penance [S Long challenges Protestant complacency]. *Chr Cent* 110:361 Ap 7 1993

Longevity
Wie lange sollen Menschen leben? [medical ethics perspective; bibliog]. Kuitert, H M. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:171-177 Jl-S 1993

Longmire, Venus
Woman gets $575,000 in Alabama State sex-harassment case [former campus minister]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:25 My 5 1993

Lord's Prayer
Die letzte Bitte des Vater-Unser: Formgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zum Gebet. Popkes, Wiard. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:1-20 1990
The Lord's Prayer [bibliog, tables]. O'Neill, J C. *J St N T* no 51:3-25 S 1993
The Lord's Prayer: Matt 6:9-13—a thematic and semantic-structural analysis [charts]. Lanier, David E. *Criswell Th R* 6:57-72 Fall 1992
The Our Father: The Revolutionary Prayer of Commitment to the Kingdom of God. Mattam, Joseph. *AFER* 35:69-78 Ap 1993
Das universale Gebet: Studien zum Unservater [Festschrift for Jan Milič Lochman on his 70th birthday]. Seybold, Klaus, ed. *Th Z* 48 no 1:5-206 1992*

Lord's Supper
see also Last Supper

Lord's Supper—Admission
Eucharistic Famine: A Pastoral Appeal to the "Africa Synod" [marriage discipline and exclusion fr communion]. Priests of the Eastern Deanery of the Archdiocese of Nairobi. *AFER* 33:178-183 Ag 1991

Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion
The Dead at the Eucharist [tables]. Davies, Douglas James. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:26-32 1992
Eucharist as resistance [to violence and cosmic powers; W J Teska, St Paul, Minn]. Elliott, Holly Bridges. *Witness* 76:14-15 D 1993
Sixteenth Century Progressive and Twentieth Century Conservative: Reflections on Cranmer and the Eucharist. Darch, John. *Chmn* 106 no 1:65-71 1992
Thomas Cranmer's "True and Catholick Doctrine of the Sacrament". Scales, Derek A. *Chmn* 104 no 2:102-131 1990
Women Breaking Bread in the New Anglican Priesthood [photos]. Skees, S R. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:15-19 Fall 1993

Lord's Supper—Art
Envisioning God: Image and Liturgy in Reformation Zurich [Last Supper woodcuts on Zwingli title pages; facsims]. Wandel, Lee Palmer. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:21-40 1993
Hund und Katze im Abendmahl: Ein Bildmotiv und sein biblischer Ursprung [photos]. Wälchi, Philipp. *Th Z* 46 no 4:322-331 1990

Lord's Supper—Biblical teaching
Discerning the Body. Mulholland, M Robert, Jr. *Weavings* 8:20-26 My-Je 1993
Eating people—again [controversy generated by J Fenton, 94:414-423 N-D 1991, and 96:199-205 My-Je 1993; editorial]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 96:435-436 N-D 1993
The evolution of the Johannine Eucharist. Perry, John M. *N T St* 39:22-35 Ja 1993
"His Completely Trustworthy Testament": The Development of Luther's Early Eucharistic Teaching, 1517-1521 [in his *Lectures on Hebrews*]. Davis, Thomas J. *Fides H* 25:4-22 Sum 1993
Das korinthische Herrenmahl im Schnittpunkt hellenistisch-römischer Mahlpraxis und paulinischer Theologia Crucis (1 Kor 11,17-34). Lampe, Peter. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:183-213 1991
Mark 14:12-26 [Between Text and Sermon]. Mackenzie, Ross. *Interp* 47:402-406 O 1993
The Meaning of the Eucharist: Its Origins in the New Testament texts. Jones, Paul H. *Encount* 54:169-186 Spr 1993
The New International Version and The De-Catholicizing of Scripture [NIV's handling of Lord's Supper and tradition]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 N 1993

No Cannibals at Passover! [Last Supper in Passover context; reply, H Maccoby, 96:476-478 N-D 1993]. Casey, Maurice. *Th* 96:199-205 My-Je 1993

The Old Testament Roots of Remembrance in the Lord's Supper. Clancy, Robert A D. *Concor J* 19:35-50 Ja 1993

Le repas du Seigneur. Klein, Jean Louis. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:359-363 1993

Unappreciated Legal Aspects of the Eucharist [New Covenantal, "handing over," and sacrificial aspects]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 110:161-176 Jl 1992

Lord's Supper—Bread and wine

Bread and wine for the Eucharist: Are they negotiable? [inculturation of sacrament in Africa]. Silva, José Antunes da. *AFER* 34:258-271 O 1992

The Preparatory Rites: A Case Study in Liturgical Ecology. Foley, Edward; Hughes, Kathleen; Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Worship* 67:17-37 Ja 1993

Lord's Supper—Catholic Church

"Esset das Lamm schnell . . .": Zur Antiekstase im christlichen Gottesdienst. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:217-223 1993

Eucharistic Famine: A Pastoral Appeal to the "Africa Synod" [marriage discipline and exclusion fr communion]. Priests of the Eastern Deanery of the Archdiocese of Nairobi. *AFER* 33:178-183 Ag 1991

Holy Communion: A Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Perspective [dismissal of Roman Catholic teaching; repr fr *The Non-Subscribing Presbyterian*, Ap 1990]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:55-58 Spr-Sum 1993

"Ihr werdet euch in mich verwandeln": Kirche und Eucharistie im Denken Henri de Lubacs. McPartlan, Paul, and Halbe, Bettina, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:141-153 1993

Mary in the Church [repr fr *Handmaid of the Lord*, 1985]. Speyr, Adrienne von, 1902-1967. *Communio (US)* 20:451-456 Sum 1993

Die Mitte des Sonntags bewahren [Catholic eucharist and ecumenism]. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:161-162 1993

The Preparatory Rites: A Case Study in Liturgical Ecology. Foley, Edward; Hughes, Kathleen; Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Worship* 67:17-37 Ja 1993

Reflections on the Eucharist and Reconciliation. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:258-322 O 1992*

Reservation of the Eucharist in a Religious House [in canon law]. Musiol, Jozef. *AFER* 34:115-121 Ap 1992

Lord's Supper—Celebration

Discerning the Body. Mulholland, M Robert, Jr. *Weavings* 8:20-26 My-Je 1993

The "Icon Christi" and the Church's Ministry [Orthodox theology of priesthood]. McHardy, David. *Sourozh* no 52:28-32 My 1993

Lord's Supper—Eastern churches, Catholic

Horizontal Dimension of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 13:99-104 Je 1992

Lord's Supper—Elements *see* Lord's Supper—Bread and wine

Lord's Supper—Episcopal Church *see* Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion

Lord's Supper—First communion

Initiation Rites for Children: Welcome to our Eucharist! Carley, Moira T. *Ecumenism* no 108:9-12 D 1992

Lord's Supper—Frequency of communion

Toward more frequent communion: the journey of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1858-1866 [T O Summers and greater clergy education]. Adell, Marian Y. *Meth H* 31:161-176 Ap 1993

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—0030-600

Multiformis: The Value of Peripheral Traditions of the Eucharistic Prayer [early developments; bibliog]. Coombs, Stephen. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:176-209 1991

Le "sacrifice" eucharistique dans la *Didachè*. Grimonprez-Damm, Benoît. *R Sci Rel* 64:9-25 Ja 1990

Zur Hermeneutik allegorischer Liturgieerklärung in Ost und West [2 pts]. Messner, Reinhard. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:284-319 1993; 115 no 4:415-434 1993

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—0600-1500

Adelman van Luik: De eerste opponent van Berengarius van Tours [transubstantiation debate; Eng abst, p 151]. Sluis, Jacob van. *Ned T Tij* 47:89 106 Ap 1993

Le dynamisme de l'action liturgique: Une étude de la *Mystagogie* de saint Maxime le Confesseur [tables]. Dupont, Véronique L. *R Sci Rel* 65:363-388 O 1991

The Invention of Transubstantiation [12th-cent origin of idea; texts]. Goering, Joseph Ward. *Traditio* 46:147-170 1991

Saint Thomas d'Aquin et l'eucharistie: Un cas exemplaire d'échanges entre philosophie et théologie. Quelquejeu, Bernard, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:175-228 Ap 1993*

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—1500-1599

see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Lord's Supper

Envisioning God: Image and Liturgy in Reformation Zurich [Last Supper woodcuts on Zwingli title pages; facsims]. Wandel, Lee Palmer. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:21-40 1993

La metafora dell'anello nella dottrina della Santa Cena di Huldrych Zwingli [literature review]. Caponetto, Salvatore. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:318-320 1993

The miraculous presence of Christ: Female piety in late medieval culture: a materialist reading [bibliog]. Van den Heever, Gerhard. *Th Ev* 26:64-80 Je 1993

Nouvelles sources de la controverse eucharistique à Strasbourg en automne 1524 [Eng abst, p 213]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73: 137-153 Ap-Je 1993

Simon Sulzer and the Consequences of the 1563 Strasbourg Consensus in Switzerland. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Archiv Ref* 83:154-179 1992

Thomas Cranmer's "True and Catholick Doctrine of the Sacrament". Scales, Derek A. *Chmn* 104 no 2:102-131 1990

Zwei unerkannte Schriften Bucers und Capitos zur Abendmahlsfrage aus dem Herbst 1525 [Eng abst, pp 187-188]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *Archiv Ref* 81:158 188 1990

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—1800-1899

William and Ralph Waldo Emerson and the Problem of the Lord's Supper: The Influence of German "Historical Speculators". Hurth, Elisabeth. *Ch H* 62:190-206 Je 1993

Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches

A Communion of Saints: The Practice of Holy Communion: The LCMS Divided. Bretscher, Paul G. *Luth F* 27:16-17 N 1993

Liturgy, Theology, and Ethics: The Promise and Danger of an Alternate Eucharistic Setting [appendix: Holy Communion liturgies]. Larson, Linda, and Larson, John David. *Luth F* 27:32-38,40 N 1993

Using the Eucharistic Rites [in *Lutheran Book of Worship*]. Bailey, Larry. *Luth F* 27:28-30 N 1993

Lord's Supper—Methodist churches

The Lord's Supper: Fruit of the Vine or Cup of Devils? [temperance and sacramental wine in Methodist Episcopal Church; earlier version in *A T L A Pro* 46:125-170 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. O'Brien, Betty A. *Meth H* 31: 203-223 Jl 1993

Toward more frequent communion: the journey of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1858-1866 [T O Summers and greater clergy education]. Adell, Marian Y. *Meth H* 31:161-176 Ap 1993

Lord's Supper—Orthodox Eastern Church

Eucharist and Synaxis: The Celebration of Community [Orthodox Eastern monasticism]. Vivian, Tim. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:73-78 1993

Zur Hermeneutik allegorischer Liturgieerklärung in Ost und West [2 pts]. Messner, Reinhard. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:284-319 1993; 115 no 4:415-434 1993

Lord's Supper—Pentecostalism

Reflections by a Pentecostalist on Aspects of *BEM*. Hunter, Harold D. *J Ec St* 29:317-345 Sum-Fall 1992

Lord's Supper—Real presence

see also Transubstantiation

Rethinking the Eucharist: Towards a Unity of Word and Deed [liberating "real" fr real-symbol opposition]. Newman, Elizabeth. *Ec R* 45:454-462 O 1993

Rôle of the Holy Spirit in the Lord's Supper. Yates, John. *Chmn* 105 no 4: 350-359 1991

Lord's Supper—Reformed churches

Holy Communion—Formality or Feast? [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 1:25-28 Fall 1964]. Montgomery, Robert P, d 1987. *Ref Lit Music* 26:195-197 Fall 1992

Holy Communion: A Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Perspective [dismissal of Roman Catholic teaching; repr fr *The Non-Subscribing Presbyterian*, Ap 1990]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:55-58 Spr-Sum 1993

Lord's Supper—Reservation

Reservation of the Eucharist in a Religious House [in canon law]. Musiol, Jozef. *AFER* 34:115-121 Ap 1992

Reserving the Sacrament in a Shared Church. Lewis, Marilyn. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:177-184 1993

Lord's Supper—Sacrifice

The Eucharist and African Culture [sacrifice and other issues]. Okoye, Chukwuma. *AFER* 34:272-292 O 1992

Le "sacrifice" eucharistique dans la *Didachè*. Grimonprez-Damm, Benoît. *R Sci Rel* 64:9-25 Ja 1990

Unappreciated Legal Aspects of the Eucharist [New Covenantal, "handing over," and sacrificial aspects]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 110:161-176 Jl 1992

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)

Eucharistie und Lebensstil [Lord's Supper and popular culture]. Bieritz, Karl Heinrich. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:163-181 1993

Holy Communion in European Eyes. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:47-58 Spr-Sum 1993*

Institution Narratives at the Crossroads [history and theology of words of institution]. Klein, Terrance W. *Worship* 67:407-418 S 1993

Peace With Justice Sunday Worship Service. Rhodes, Schuyler J. *Chr Soc Action* 6:9-11 My 1993

The Preparatory Rites: A Case Study in Liturgical Ecology. Foley, Edward; Hughes, Kathleen; Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Worship* 67:17-37 Ja 1993

Zur Hermeneutik allegorischer Liturgieerklärung in Ost und West [2 pts]. Messner, Reinhard. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:284-319 1993; 115 no 4:415-434 1993

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Early church

The More Original Form of the Words of Institution. Smith, Barry D. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:166-186 1992

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer

The Chiastic Structure of the Anaphora of Addai and Mari. Ray, Walter D. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:187-193 1993

The Kiss of Peace and the Opening Greeting of the Pre-anaphoral Dialogue. Phillips, L Edward. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:177-186 1993

Multiformis: The Value of Peripheral Traditions of the Eucharistic Prayer [early developments; bibliog]. Coombs, Stephen. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:176-209 1991

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer—Anamnesis

The Old Testament Roots of Remembrance in the Lord's Supper. Clancy, Robert A D. *Concor J* 19:35-50 Ja 1993

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer—Epiklesis

Die theologische Bedeutung der Epiklese in der syro-antiochenischen bzw malankarischen Liturgie [table]. Paniker, P G Thomas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:19-35 1993

Lord's Supper and Christian union

Am Tisch kein Platz für Fremde? Das Herrenmahl in missionstheologischer Perspektive. Sundermeier, Theo. *Ökum Ru* 42:419-431 O 1993

Ecumenical anniversary [ecumenical Eucharist marks Church of Sweden's 400th anniv; photos]. Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 190:8-9 N 1993

Eucharistic Convergence in Ecumenical Debate: an Intimation of the Future of Christianity? [responses to BEM]. Grislis, Egil. *Toronto J Th* 6:247-265 Fall 1990

Gifts from Our Brokenness: Gifts from Our Unity [Gen 4:1-12; Matt 5:21-24; sermon delivered at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Milwaukee, My 1993]. Grove, William Boyd, Bp. *Ec Trends* 22:132-134 S 1993

Martin Bucer: *Oecuméniste* and forgotten Reformer [Quincentenary Sermon, Advent Sunday 1991, Great St Mary's, Cambridge.]. Brooks, Peter Newman. *Expos T* 103:231-235 My 1992

Die Mitte des Sonntags bewahren [Catholic eucharist and ecumenism]. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:161-162 1993

Reserving the Sacrament in a Shared Church. Lewis, Marilyn. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:177-184 1993

Sabarimala Pilgrimage and Eucharist. Nambiaparambil, Albert. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:14-20 Wint 1992-1993

Visiting Each Other's Worship [eucharistic participation]. Halliday, R T, Bp. *Ec R* 45:463-468 O 1993

Lorde, Audre, 1934-1992

Lorde, Audre, 1934-1992 [death notice]. *J Fem St* 9:5 Spr-Fall 1993

The Notion of Difference for Emerging Womanist Ethics: The Writings of Audre Lorde and bell hooks. Martin, Joan M. *J Fem St* 9:39-51 Spr-Fall 1993

Lortz, Joseph, 1887-1975

Joseph Lortz's Luther: Appreciation and Critique. Gritsch, Eric W. *Archiv Ref* 81:32-49 1990

Lortz's View of the Reformation and the Crisis of the True Church. Lukens, Michael B. *Archiv Ref* 81:20-31 1990

Los Angeles

Battling for the Soul of the City [Los Angeles' class and ethnic tensions; editorial; photo]. Martínez, Rubén. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 Je 1993

LA After the Ashes: Churches struggle to overcome racial tensions, poverty, and inner-city violence [photos, tables]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:42-46 Ap 26 1993

LA verdict prompts economic-justice pleas. *Chr Cent* 110:480 My 5 1993

Loss (Psychology) *see* Deprivation (Psychology)

Lot, nephew of Abraham

A Fair Face is Half the Portion: The Lot Saying in Luke 17:28-29 [cumulative evidence against authenticity; bibliog]. Guenther, Heinz O. *Forum* 6:56-66 Mr 1990

Vayera (Genesis 19:30-38). Henkin, David. *Orim* 2:123-124 Spr 1987

Lotus Sutra *see* Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Saddharmapundarika

Lotz, Anne Graham

Silencing of Graham's daughter regretted [dispute over women as speakers at Oklahoma SBC meeting]. *Chr Cent* 110:201-202 F 24 1993

Love

see also Friendship

The Bridge of Confidence: An Easter Address [love]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:72-73 Fall-Wint 1993

The Death of Eros: Did Romeo and Juliet have a *relationship*? [excerpt fr *Love and Friendship*, 1993]. Bloom, Allan, 1930-1992. *New York Times Magazine* :26-27,83-84 My 23 1993

Disciple and ruler [love in Haitian political situation]. Aristide, Jean Bertrand. *Witness* 76:15 Ap 1993

Erotic celibacy [photo]. Thie, Marilyn. *Witness* 76:19 My 1993

Erotic Deception into Agapeic Truth [Kierkegaard's existential pedagogy]. Goicoechea, David. *Toronto J Th* 8:297-304 Fall 1992

Gerard of Solo's *Determinatio de Amore Hereos* [text]. Wack, Mary Frances. *Traditio* 45:147-166 1989-1990

Guidelines for Contemporary Social Policy in Paul Tillich's Theological Method [relation of justice to power and love]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:203-220 1990

Helping Christians reclaim Some Abandoned Emotions: The ACE Model of Emotion [bibliog, tables]. Bassett, Rodney L, and others. *J Psych Th* 21: 165-173 Sum 1993

Iocus amoris: The Poetry of Baudri of Bourgueil and the Formation of the Ovidian Subculture. Bond, Gerald A. *Traditio* 42:143-193 1986

Liebe und Verlobungszeit um 1800 [German correspondence]. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:245-270 1990

Seeing What Does Not Yet Appear: Reflections on Love and Imagination [fiction-making, destiny, and narrative]. Simon, Caroline Joyce. *Faith Phil* 10:311-329 Jl 1993

Love (Theology)

see also God—Love

The Christian Theodicist's Appeal to Love [problem of freedom to love and do evil]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and Howard-Snyder, Frances. *Rel St* 29: 185-192 Je 1993

Création, séparation et amour. Ibal, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 66:333-343 Jl-O 1992

The family: A place of fraternity. Sicari, Antonio M, and Jeremiah, Mary, Sister, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:290-305 Sum 1993

Felicidad y amor en la mística cristiana. Peña Vial, Jorge. *Scripta Th* 25: 1093-1113 S-D 1993

Fusswaschung als Erweis der Liebe: Sprachliche und sachliche Anmerkungen zu Lk 7,44b. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:171-177 1990

Gangs and the Klan [Christian response to underclass resentment]. Villegas, Penny. *Other Side* 29:7 S-O 1993

[Die Gebote und die Liebe de Gottes]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:1-59 1992*

'Good Gamesumli Pley', Games of Love in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [tr fr *Caliban* no 24:5-25 1987]. Tixier, René, and Hobson, Victoria, tr. *Down R* 108:235-253 O 1990

Kærlighedens gerninger og anerkendelsens dialektik [Eng, abst, p 270]. Grøn, Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:261-270 1991

On the Love of Our Neighbours [sermon]. Drury, John. *Th* 96:205-208 My-Je 1993

On the Poem *Llama de Amor viva* (The Living Flame of Love) by St John of the Cross. Sarmiento, Edward. *Down R* 109:151-156 Ap 1991

Paul Ricoeur, *Amour et Justice* [review article]. Hamadeh, Najla. *Th R (Near East)* 12:40-42 Ap 1991

The Sacrament of Reconciliation. Mattam, Joseph. *AFER* 34:293-322 O 1992

The Spiritual Path of Love in Ibn al-'Arabi and Rumi. Chittick, William C. *Mystics Q* 19:4-16 Mr 1993

A Story of a Love Affair [love for Jesus through spiritual mentors]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:127-129 Je 1993

Theosis in Chrysostom and Wesley: An Eastern Paradigm on Faith and Love. McCormick, K Steve. *Wesley Th J* 26:38-103 Spr 1991

A Thousand Trains to Heaven: Why I love the Gospel of John [call to embrace diversity]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 29:8-15 S-O 1993

Torrent of Love: May the gifts flow on [meditation; il]. Kownacki, Mary Lou. *Other Side* 29:28-29 S-O 1993

Welcoming the Sexually Tempted [homosexuals and the church; editorial]. Brown, Stephen W. *Chr T* 37:17 Ap 5 1993

Woven Together in Love [social reality of spiritual community]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-43 My-Je 1993*

The Youth's Response To God's Call To Love One Another: Organized Working Youth Communities in Malawi. Chidothi, Charles. *AFER* 34:79-94 Ap 1992

Love feasts

see also Lord's Supper

Love in literature

Control as original sin [*For Love*, by S Miller; review article]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:444-445 Ap 28 1993

Lovelace, John A

Methodist newspaper names new editor [*United Methodist Reporter*, J A Lovelace]. *Chr Cent* 110:10-11 Ja 6-13 1993

Low income housing *see* Public housing

Loyola, Ignatius, Saint *see* Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint

Lubac, Henri de, Cardinal, 1896-1991

Henri de Lubac. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:99-163 1993*

De Lubac's *Catholicism* Through Lutheran Eyes: Appreciation, Application, Convergence. Chapman, Mark E. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:286-301 1993

Theologie aus der Fülle des Glaubens: Zum Tod von Henri de Lubac. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:540-549 1991

La théologie du surnaturel dans les écrits de Henri de Lubac. Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:273-314 1993

Lubowsky family

A Communication: Ottoman Policy and US Attitudes Regarding Land Purchase and Settlement by American Jews in Palestine [as seen in Lubowsky family story]. Kark, Ruth. *St Zionism* 14:211-218 Aut 1993

Lucan, 39-65

The Scholia to Lucan in Beinecke MS 673 [text, index of names]. Werner, Shirley. *Traditio* 45:347-364 1989-1990

Lucifer, Bp of Cagliari, d 370?

Kritische Bemerkungen zur Schrift *De Athanasio* Des Lucifer von Calaris. Piras, Antonio. *Vig Chr* 46:57-74 Mr 1992

Luck *see* Fortune

Luckmann, Thomas

Converging Ideologies: Berger and Luckmann and the Pastoral Epistles. Horrell, David. *J St N T* no 50:85-103 Je 1993

Ludwig, Maria Christine

Die Hymnen des Išme-Dagan von Isin [*Untersuchungen des Hymnen des Išme-Dagan von Isin*, by M C Ludwig, 1990; review article]. Römer, Willem Hendrik Philibert. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:90-98 1993

Lugbara (African people)

Lugbara Proverbs and Ethics [bibliog, tables]. Dalfovo, Albert T. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:45-58 1991

Lukacs, Gyorgy, 1885-1971

What is Ultimate in George Lukács's Ontology? [bibliog]. Joós, Ernest. *Ult Real* 13:268-282 D 1990

Luke, Saint

The Date of the Translation of the Relics of SS Luke and Andrew to Constantinople [conflicting traditions attributing move to reign of Constantius]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 45:286-292 S 1991

Lull, Raymond, 1235?-1316

In civitate Pisana, in monasterio Sancti Domnini: Algunas observaciones sobre la estancia de Ramon Llull en Pisa (1307-1308). Domínguez Reboiras, Fernando. *Traditio* 42:389-437 1986

Pourquoi Lulle n'était pas un kabbaliste [bibliog]. Eco, Umberto. *ARIES* no 15:85-94 1993

Raimundus Lullus, *Liber amici et amati*: Introduction and Critical Text. Lohr, Charles H, and others. *Traditio* 44:325-372 1988

Lumen Gentium (Document) *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church

Lundborg, Johan

Herbert Tingsten som offentlig debattör—en svensk Voltaire [Eng abst, p 182]. Hermansson, Jörgen. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:172-182 1992

Lupercalia

Die *spectacula* als religiöses Konfliktfeld städtischen Lebens in der Spätantike. Markus, Robert A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:253-271 1991

Lupetino, Baldo, d 1556

Baldo Lupetino, Venetian Martyr [Lutheran Inquisition victim; photo]. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 7:7-18 Spr 1993

Lust, Johan

A Greek-English Lexicon of the Septuagint [Part I: *A-I*, by J Lust, E Eynikel, and K Hauspie; review article]. Vervenne, Marc. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:118-124 1993

Lustrations

The Lustration Ceremony [in late Vedic and Classical Hindu periods; bibliog]. Patyal, Hukam Chand. *Indo-Iran J* 36:327-333 O 1993

Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation

From Scripture to Dogmatics [clarity and unity as prolegomena to dogmatics]. Paulson, Steven D. *Luth Q* ns 7:159-169 Sum 1993

Hermeneutica gloriae vs hermeneutica crucis: Sebastian Franck and Martin Luther on the Clarity of Scripture [anthropological and epistemological bases of their hermeneutics]. Hayden-Roy, Patricia Marshall. *Archiv Ref* 81:50-68 1990

"His Completely Trustworthy Testament": The Development of Luther's Early Eucharistic Teaching, 1517-1521 [in his *Lectures on Hebrews*]. Davis, Thomas J. *Fides H* 25:4-22 Sum 1993
Luther and Tamar [The George Frederick Harkins Lecture; discussion, pp 12-15; also presented as 1992 Lutheran Life Lecture]. Steinmetz, David C. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-15 Wint 1993; *Consensus* 19 no 1:129-142 1993
Paul and Luther: A Debate over Sacred Violence [responses to R G Hamerton-Kelly's *Sacred Violence: Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross*]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:242-244,247-296 Fall 1993*
Wer Ist der Barmherzige Samariter?: Eine ungewohnte Perspektive in Luthers Auslegung von Lk 10,23-37. Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 64 no 2: 54-57 1993

Luther, Martin—Bibliography
Bibliographie der im *Lutherjahrbuch* und in der Zeitschrift *Luther* von 1979 bis 1993 erschienenen Beiträge [subject index included]. Junghans, Helmar, ed. *Luther* 64 no 3:i-xv 1993

Luther, Martin—Biography
Martin Luther—unehelich geboren? [1487 record of dispensation request regarding "Martinus Luther Scolaris"]. Schmugge, Ludwig. *Archiv Ref* 82: 311-314 1991
Eine neu entdeckte zeitgenössische Flugschrift über Luther in Worms [text; Eng abst, p 46]. Möncke, Gisela. *Archiv Ref* 80:24-46 1989

Luther, Martin—Catechisms
"Er hat sich ganz und gar ausgeschüttet und nichts behalten, das er uns nicht gegeben hätte": Die Gotteslehre der lutherischen Bekenntnisschriften [Eng abst, p 63]. Pöhlmann, Horst Georg. *Ker Do* 39:48-63 Ja-Mr 1993

Luther, Martin—Catholic authors
Joseph Lortz's Luther: Appreciation and Critique. Gritsch, Eric W. *Archiv Ref* 81:32-49 1990

Luther, Martin—Ethics
Luther on human sexuality. Ellingsen, Mark. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:69-70,72-74 Wint 1993
Luther, Faith and Human Sexuality [1992 Luther Colloquium]. Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-46 Wint 1993*
Der Mut zum Christsein: Fragen an Martin Luther. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:57-70 1993
Reading Luther on Plague in a Technological Age. Anderson, Per M. *Word World* 13:277-283 Sum 1993

Luther, Martin—Heritage from the past
Das Wort Gottes bei Luther im sakramentalen Zusammenhang patristischer Theologie: Systematische und ökumenische Überlegungen zu Luthers Schrift "Dass diese Worte Christi" (1527) [Eng abst, p 47]. Asendorf, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 39:31-47 Ja-Mr 1993

Luther, Martin—Hymns
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott: Martin Luthers christliche Auslegung des Psalms 46. Meding, Wichmann von. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:25-56 1993

Luther, Martin—Influence
Douglas John Hall's Use of Luther's *Theologia Crucis* [as basis for N American contextual theology]. Jensen, Gordon. *Toronto J Th* 7:196-210 Fall 1991
ELCA acts to repudiate Luther's anti-Semitism. *Chr Cent* 110:1044 O 27 1993
Lutero e o Movimento da Reforma [bibliog]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:83-96 1993
Luther Vilified—Luther Vindicated [in German history fr T Münzer to collapse of communism; 2 pts]. Siemon-Netto, Uwe. *Luth F* 27:33-39 My 1993; 27:42-49 Ag 1993
Martin Luther and Spirituality. Grislis, Egil, ed. *Consensus* 19 no 1:9-126 1993*
Von der Freiheit eines Rundfunkmenschen: Gedanken über die Begegnung mit Martin Luther im Hörfunk. Viertel, Matthias S. *Luther* 64 no 2:79-89 1993

Luther, Martin—Influence on education
Luthers Lebenswelt im Spiegel des Alltäglichen: Didaktische Anregungen für eine "Gemeindakademie". Koerrenz, Ralf. *Luther* 64 no 1:34-40 1993
Oratio, Meditatio, Tentatio Faciunt Theologum: Luther's Piety and the Formation of Theologians. Kelly, Robert A. *Consensus* 19 no 1:9-27 1993
Passion und Wissen: Kreuzestheologie und Universitätswissenschaft [in Luther's theology; Eng abst, p 121-122]. Bayer, Oswald. *Ker Do* 39:112-122 Ap-Je 1993

Luther, Martin—Literary activity
Luther und der Koran [Luther's introd to Theodor Bibliander's ed of Qur'an; text; bibliog]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Luther* 64 no 1:3-9 1993
Martin Luther als Fabelhans [ils]. Dithmar, Reinhard. *Luther* 64 no 2:67-78 1993
Les villes, les livres et la Réforme en Allemagne [2 pts; preface by Bernard Roussel; bibliog in pt 2]. Moeller, Bernd. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:5-40 Ja-Mr 1993; 139:187-233 Ap-Je 1993

Luther, Martin—Liturgy
Hat Luther Müntzers Liturgiereformen abgelehnt? [Eng abst, p 67]. Jørgensen, Ninna, and Schweppenhäuser, Sabine, tr. *Archiv Ref* 80:47-67 1989

Luther, Martin—Music
Beyond Cheap Thrills [M Luther as musician and composer]. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 N 1993

Luther, Martin—Political science
An "Autonomous" Kingdom of God?—A Reappraisal of Luther's View of Secular Authority. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 14:167-190 Mr 1992
Fra Martin Luther til Eivind Berggrav: Fortolkning og bruk av Rom 13.1-7 [bibliog]. Thorkildsen, Dag. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:105-123 1989
Lutero e a Questão Camponesa [bibliog]. Martini, Romeu R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 3:5-21 1993
Martin Luther als Anwalt des Liberalismus? Müller, Johann Baptist. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:217-228 1990
Quest for a Public Theology [Lutheran context]. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 27:28-52 My 1993*
Religion, Populism, and Patriarchy: Political Authority from Luther to Pufendorf [review essay]. Seidler, Michael. *Ethics* 103:551-569 Ap 1993*

Luther, Martin—Preaching
Martin Luther: Preacher of the Word. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 9:59-60 S-O 1993
Wie das Gesetz und Euangelium recht grundlich zu unterscheiden sind: Eine Predigt Martin Luthers vom 1 Januar 1532 über Gal 3,23-29 [text]. Stötzel, Stephan Martin. *Luther* 64 no 3:104-111 1993

Luther, Martin—Relations with contemporaries
Die Entlassung des ernestinischen Kämmerers Johann Rietesel im Jahre 1532 und die Auflösung des Wittenberger Heiligtums: Ein Beitrag zur Biographie des Kurfürsten Johann des Beständigen von Sachsen [Eng abst, p 239]. Müller, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 80:213-239 1989
Erasmus' Conversation with Luther [rhetoric in their exchange]. Tinkler, John F. *Archiv Ref* 82:59-81 1991
Hat Luther Müntzers Liturgiereformen abgelehnt? [Eng abst, p 67]. Jørgensen, Ninna, and Schweppenhäuser, Sabine, tr. *Archiv Ref* 80:47-67 1989
Lutero—Defensor dos Judeus ou Anti-Semita? Exercícios a partir de Textos de Lutero. Altmann, Walter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:74-82 1993
Martin Luther and the Jews [socio-economic and theological factors in context of views of Bucer, Eck and Pfefferkorn]. Kleiner, John W. *Consensus* 19 no 1:109-126 1993

Luther, Martin—Study
Future Emphases in Ecumenical Research: New Trends in the Study of Luther. Martikainen, Eeva. *LWF Doc* no 32:102-104 Mr 1993
Luther in Asia [Luther research beyond Europe and North America]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 19:6-8 Ja 1993
Nicht in den Wind gesprochen: Drei Rückblenden. Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 64 no 3:137-142 1993
Piety, Faith, and Spirituality in the Quest for the Historical Luther. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 19 no 1:29-51 1993
Zur Frage der Vergöttlichung des Menschen (theosis) bei Martin Luther [in Finnish Luther research; Eng abst, p 281]. Beisser, Friedrich. *Ker Do* 39: 266-281 O-D 1993

Luther, Martin—Theology
Dreifach vermauertes Rom [*Theologische Bibliothek* XIV: *Martin Luther, An den christlichen Adel deutscher Nation: Von des christlichen Standes Besserung, Weimarer Ausgabe;* review article]. Beutel, Albrecht. *ZS* 42:12-18 F 1993
Fé *versus* "Ganância": uma Reflexão sobre o Pensamento Econômico de Lutero e Suas Implicações para Igreja e Teologia no Brasil. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:157-167 1993
Is There an Incipient Non-Cognitivism in Luther? Schellenberg, J L. *Scot J Rel St* 13:39-50 Spr 1992
Luther and Loyola [comparison of their theologies]. Steinmetz, David C. *Interp* 47:5-14 Ja 1993
Luther on Reason: A Reappraisal. Robbins, Jerry K. *Word World* 13:191-202 Spr 1993
Luther zu Sterben und Tod. Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed. *Luther* 64 no 3:112-136 1993*

Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology
Christus als Arzt: Zu Luthers integrierendem Verständnis von Diakonie und Seelsorge. Plathow, Michael. *Luther* 64 no 1:23-34 1993
Douglas John Hall's Use of Luther's *Theologia Crucis* [as basis for N American contextual theology]. Jensen, Gordon. *Toronto J Th* 7:196-210 Fall 1991
Das Sein Jesu Christi im Glauben [Luther's interpretation]. Bayer, Oswald. *Th Lit* 118:275-284 Ap 1993

Luther, Martin—Theology—Church
Luther und Ignatius: Zum Problem des einzelnen in der kirchlichen Gemeinschaft. Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:267-278 1990
Luthers oppgjør med klostervesenet i "De votis monasticis": Vurdert med henblikk på forholdet mellom kirke og samfunn i dag. Nilsen, Else Britt. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:15-28 1991

Luther, Martin—Theology—God
"Er hat sich ganz und gar ausgeschüttet und nichts behalten, das er uns nicht gegeben hätte": Die Gotteslehre der lutherischen Bekenntnisschriften [Eng abst, p 63]. Pöhlmann, Horst Georg. *Ker Do* 39:48-63 Ja-Mr 1993
Luther on the Timelessness of God [in light of his gospel understanding]. Ickert, Scott S. *Luth Q* ns 7:45-66 Spr 1993
Luther's Use of *Larvae Dei*. Steinbronn, Anthony J. *Concor J* 19:135-147 Ap 1993

Luther, Martin—Theology—Grace
Bucers Bericht von der Heidelberger Disputation [Eng abst, p 170]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *Archiv Ref* 82:147-170 1991

Luther, Martin—Theology—Justification
Justification and the Reformation: The Significance of the Doctrine of Justification by Faith to Sixteenth Century Urban Communities. McGrath, Alister E. *Archiv Ref* 81:5-19 1990
Lutero a Napoli [*Sui sentieri dell'Uno: Saggi di storia della teologia*, by B Forte; review article]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:108-112 1993
Piety, Faith, and Spirituality in the Quest for the Historical Luther. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 19 no 1:29-51 1993

Luther, Martin—Theology—Law and gospel
Accountability before God and the World: Lutheran Arguments Applied to Hungarian Society Today [tr fr *Glaube in der 2 Welt* 20 no 9:28-31 1992]. Dóka, Zoltán, and Carter, Kathy, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:303-310 1993
Wie das Gesetz und Euangelium recht grundlich zu unterscheiden sind: Eine Predigt Martin Luthers vom 1 Januar 1532 über Gal 3,23-29 [text]. Stötzel, Stephan Martin. *Luther* 64 no 3:104-111 1993

Luther, Martin—Theology—Lord's Supper
"His Completely Trustworthy Testament": The Development of Luther's Early Eucharistic Teaching, 1517-1521 [in his *Lectures on Hebrews*]. Davis, Thomas J. *Fides H* 25:4-22 Sum 1993
Das Wort Gottes bei Luther im sakramentalen Zusammenhang patristischer Theologie: Systematische und ökumenische Überlegungen zu Luthers

Schrift "Dass diese Worte Christi" (1527) [Eng abst, p 47]. Asendorf, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 39:31-47 Ja-Mr 1993

Luther, Martin—Theology—Man
Luthers Wirklichkeitsverständnis. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:409-424 1993
Zur Frage der Vergöttlichung des Menschen (theosis) bei Martin Luther [in Finnish Luther research. Eng abst, p 281]. Beisser, Friedrich. *Ker Do* 39: 266-281 O-D 1993
Zwischen Gott und Teufel: Martin Luther über den Menschen. Knuth, Hans Christian. *Luther* 64 no 1:10-23 1993

Luther, Martin—Theology—Ministry
Luther's "honest funeral" today: An ecumenical comparison [Catholic view of Lutheran funeral rites]. Rutherford, H Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 178-184 Sum 1993

Luther, Martin—Theology—Sacraments
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Lord's Supper
Luther and Trent on Penance. McDonnell, Kilian. *Luth Q* ns 7:261-276 Aut 1993
"*Vedere* com'è buono il Signore"? Il rapporto fra Parola, immagine e sacramento nel protestantesimo [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper, tr by Gianfranco Zaggia; Eng abst, p 453]. Barth, Hans Martin. *St Ecum* 10:429-453 O-D 1992

Luther (Periodical)
Bibliographie der im *Lutherjahrbuch* und in der Zeitschrift *Luther* von 1979 bis 1993 erschienenen Beiträge [subject index included]. Junghans, Helmar, ed. *Luther* 64 no 3:i-xv 1993

Lutheran Book of Worship
The Gender Balance of Texts from the Gospels: The *Revised Common Lectionary* and the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. Schlueter, Carol J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:177-186 Je 1993
Growing Pains: *LBW* & *LW* at 15 Years [appraisal of contemporary Lutheran liturgy, worship]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 27:18-51 N 1993*
A Lack of Laments in the Church's Use of the Psalter [*Lutheran Book of Worship*]. Meyer, Lester. *Luth Q* ns 7:67-78 Spr 1993
"Worship wars" ["Contemporary" vs "traditional" Lutheran services; editorial]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:84 Spr 1993

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod
see also Trinity Lutheran Church (Freistatt, Mo)

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Biographies
Thank you, Pittsburgh [Missouri Synod to resume publishing church worker obits]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:142-143 Wint 1993

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Doctrine
A Communion of Saints: The Practice of Holy Communion: The LCMS Divided. Bretscher, Paul G. *Luth F* 27:16-17 N 1993

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Hymns
Likely Links: Walther's German Hymnal and Arndt's Chinese Hymnbook. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:180-182 Wint 1993
Lutheran Worship at "Mid-life" [LC-MS hymnal and service book]. Evanson, Charles J. *Luth F* 27:25-27 N 1993

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Missions
Flashback in the History of the China Mission [E L Arndt family's early days in China; facsim, photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:75-92 Sum 1993
Lutheran beginnings in Paraguay [photos]. Harley, Vernon H. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:149-179 Wint 1993
New Beginnings for Missouri: India and Medical Missions [photos]. Meinzen, E H. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:52-57 Sum 1993
Our medical mission work in Enshih, Hupeh, China (as presented on Station KFUO in 1941) [4 pts; photos]. Meyer, Bernice. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:4-10 Spr 1993; 66:58-65 Sum 1993; 66:120-128 Fall 1993

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Relations
Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In non-LWF Lutheran Churches [focus on LCMS]. Nafzger, Samuel H. *LWF Doc* no 32:96-98 Mr 1993
A Response to the US Lutheran-Roman Catholic Dialogue Report VII, *Justification by Faith (extracts)*. Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:349-353 1993
Yesterday Was Uncomplicated [1931 letter on pastor's participation in baccalaureate services; editorial, por]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:2-3 Spr 1993

Lutheran Church of Australia
Changed and Different: The Challenge to Lutheran Schools [Australia; bibliog]. Bartsch, Malcolm E. *Luth Th J* 27:22-32 My 1993

Lutheran churches
see also Church and social problems—Lutheran churches; Evangelical Lutheran Church in America; Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod; Lutheran Church of Australia

Lutheran churches—Archives
see also Concordia Historical Institute

Lutheran churches—Bishops
Der Reichsbischof und die Theologischen Fakultäten 1933/34. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 116:1-16 Ja 1991
Women Bishops [women's involvement increases church's social visibility]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:304-307 Sum 1993*

Lutheran churches—Catechisms
Wittenberg's Earliest Catechism [*Eyn buchlin fur die leyen und kinder*]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Luth Q* ns 7:247-260 Aut 1993

Lutheran churches—Clergy
The Doctrine of the Ministry in the Confessions [absolution central to ministerial office]. Carlson, Edgar Magnus. *Luth Q* ns 7:79-91 Spr 1993
Only a Pastor [in Wittenberg, East Germany]. Bratt, Wallace. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 D 1993

Lutheran churches—Congresses
see also Lutheran World Federation, 8th, Curitiba, 1990

Lutheran churches—Creeds
see also Augsburg Confession
The Confessional Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Kothmann, Thomas. *Luth F* 27:34-41 Ag 1993
The Doctrine of the Ministry in the Confessions [absolution central to ministerial office]. Carlson, Edgar Magnus. *Luth Q* ns 7:79-91 Spr 1993

Lutheran churches—Deacons
ELCA Backs New Diaconal Ministry. *Chr T* 37:46 O 4 1993
ELCA board rejects diaconal ordination. *Chr Cent* 110:423 Ap 21 1993
ELCA head supports diaconal order [Bp H W Chilstrom]. *Chr Cent* 110:450 Ap 28 1993
Lutherans propose ordained diaconate [ELCA]. *Chr Cent* 110:236 Mr 3 1993
Ordained Deacons—Not! [in ELCA; editorial]. Kolden, Marc. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:6-8 Wint 1993

Lutheran churches—Doctrine
see also Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches; Ordination—Lutheran churches; Sacraments—Lutheran churches; Theology, Lutheran
Being Small in a Big World: Theological tensions faced by the small church [lessons fr Lutheran ecclesiology; bibliog]. Pfeiffer, Andrew K. *Luth Th J* 27:65-72 Ag 1993
Leadership in the Church. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:3-71 Wint 1993*
Scripture As Norm for Our Common Faith [discussion fr US Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue, 1965-1992]. Reumann, John H P, and Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 30:81-107 Wint 1993

Lutheran churches—Education
Changed and Different: The Challenge to Lutheran Schools [Australia; bibliog]. Bartsch, Malcolm E. *Luth Th J* 27:22-32 My 1993
A Quest for New Approaches to Christian Education. Lutheran World Federation Christian Educators. *LWF Doc* no 33:124-129 S 1993

Lutheran churches—History—Sources
Conditions in the Augsburg Lutheran Parish, Waltenheim-am-Zorn, Canton Hochfelden, Alsace [pastor's report, 1861; doc, photos]. Wolf, Carl Umhau, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:129-136 Fall 1993
On the Threshold of Pietism—Spener's Frankfurt Letters [*Philipp Jakob Spener: Briefe aus der Frankfurter Zeit 1666 1686*, Bd 1: *1666 1674*, ed by Johannes Wallmann, 1992; review article]. Schild, Maurice E. *Luth Th J* 27:122-126 D 1993
Schleiermacher und die Schlesische Separation: Unbekannte Dokumente in ihrem Zusammenhang [Eng abst, p 201]. Meding, Wichmann von. *Ker Do* 39:166-201 Jl-S 1993

Lutheran churches—Hymns
see also Church music- Lutheran churches; Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Hymns
Our Lutheran Hymnic Heritage and Responsibility [hymnody and American culture]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Curr Th Miss* 20:40-44 F 1993
Sing to the Lord a New* Song (* And Sometimes Old): Reflections on the Hymns of the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. Blice-Baum, Christine L. *Luth F* 27:43-45 N 1993

Lutheran churches—Liturgy
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Liturgy
The burial of the dead: The completion of baptism. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:185-188 Sum 1993
Growing Pains: *LBW* & *LW* at 15 Years [appraisal of contemporary Lutheran liturgy, worship]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 27:18-51 N 1993*
The Liturgy in American Culture: Annual UNA SANCTA Issue. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 24:14-33 F 1990*
Luther's "honest funeral" today: An ecumenical comparison [Catholic view of Lutheran funeral rites]. Rutherford, H Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 178-184 Sum 1993
The One Mediator, the Saints, and Mary: A Lutheran Reflection [on Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission's 8th doc]. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 67:226-238 My 1993
Pietism and Old Lutheranism in the Wisconsin Synod [Calvary Lutheran, Thiensville, Wis; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:601-606 D 1993
Sagrado É o que Mancha as Mãos: Sobre a Contextualização da Liturgia Luterana nas *Celebrações do Povo de Deus*. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:47-62 1993
Worship and Evangelism and the Lutheran Leadership Institute. Snyder, William C. *Luth F* 27:12-13 N 1993

Lutheran churches—Missions
The Evangelist in Melanesia: Model for the LCA? [Papua New Guinea model; bibliog]. Schwarz, Brian H. *Luth Th J* 27:33-40 My 1993
Missio Apostolica ["forthcoming journal"; editorial]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 19:106-107 Ap 1993

Lutheran churches—Periodicals
see also Dialog (Periodical); Missio Apostolica (Periodical); Pro Ecclesia (Periodical)

Lutheran churches—Relations
Ecumenical Resolutions [LWF Council]. Lutheran World Federation Council. *LWF Doc* no 33:107-109 S 1993
Lutheran Ecumenism on the Way: Documentation from the Klingenthal Consultation [Je 5-8 1990]. Root, Michael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 32:1-142 Mr 1993*

Lutheran churches—Relations—Anglican Communion
Anglican-Lutheran Relations: Their Present State, History, and Challenge. Root, Michael. *Mid-Stream* 32:39-55 Ap 1993
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: An Anglican Perspective. Sykes, Stephen W. *LWF Doc* no 32:38-42 Mr 1993
The Porvoo Statement—A Possible Ecumenical Breakthrough? [paper, LWF Council Meeting, Kristiansand, Norway, Je 24 1993]. Tjørhom, Ola. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:302-309 1993

Lutheran churches—Relations—Catholic Church
see also Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission
Group asks Lutheran-Roman Catholic talks continue [N American and European consultation]. *Ec Trends* 22:40 Mr 1993

De Lubac's *Catholicism* Through Lutheran Eyes: Appreciation, Application, Convergence. Chapman, Mark E. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:286-301 1993
Lutheran Roman Catholic Relations: two anniversaries [statements on 600th anniv of St Bridget's canonization and 25th anniv of Lutheran-Catholic dialogue]. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:86-89 1993
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: An Ecumenical Review [focus on Lutheran-Catholic dialogue]. Kühn, Ulrich. *LWF Doc* no 32:78-81 Mr 1993
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: A Catholic Perspective. Scheele, Paul Werner. *LWF Doc* no 32:25-29 Mr 1993
Den romersk-katolska kyrkan och lutherdomen [Eng abst, p 161]. Persson, Per Erik. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:153-161 1992
Statement on 25th anniversary of Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue. *LWF Doc* no 31:77-78 D 1992

Lutheran churches—Relations—Judaism
Communiqué from the First ELCA Consultation on Lutheran-Jewish Relations: Chicago, 4 November 1990. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:87-89 Wint 1991

Lutheran churches—Relations—Orthodox Eastern Church
Lutheran-Orthodox dialogue: A sixteenth-century encounter. Strohl, Jane E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:91-96 Spr 1993
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: An Orthodox Perspective. Papandreou, Damaskenos, Metr of Switzerland. *LWF Doc* no 32:30-37 Mr 1993

Lutheran churches—Relations—Reformed churches
A Common Calling: The Witness of Our Reformation Churches in North America Today, ed by Keith F Nickle and Timothy F Lull, 1993 [symposium on recommendations of latest Lutheran/Reformed dialogue]. Lull, Timothy F; Strohl, Jane E; Hefner, Philip J; Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:212-217 Sum 1993
ELCA Assembly Authorizes Study Of Full Communion With Reformed Churches. *Ec Trends* 22:167 N 1993
The Lutheran-Reformed Document "A Common Calling" in Relation to International Lutheran/Reformed Agreements. Meyer, Harding. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:168-178 D 1993
Why Can't We Get This Right?: Another Lutheran-Reformed Theological Disaster [*A Common Calling* doc: editorial, reply, G Fackre, 27:18-19 Ag 1993, rejoinder, 27:8-9 N 1993]. Chapman, Mark E. *Luth F* 27:9-11 My 1993

Lutheran churches—Social teachings
Caring for Creation: Vision, Hope, and Justice: Proposed Social Statement, Division for Church in Society, March 6, 1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. Hefner, Philip J; Tabler, Carol; Martin-Dent, Melanie. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:224,226-228 Sum 1993
Freed in Christ: Race, Ethnicity, and Culture: Proposed Social Statement, Division for Church in Society, March 6, 1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. Benne, Robert, and Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:228-233,236-237 Sum 1993

Lutheran churches—Women
A Lutheran Pilgrimage: My Dilemma [Lutheran woman's theological journey]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Consensus* 19 no 2:11-23 1993

Lutheran churches- Africa
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church in Southern Africa; Malagasy Lutheran Church
Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: An African Perspective. Hirpo, Tasgara. *LWF Doc* no 32:58-60 Mr 1993

Lutheran churches- Canada
Spirituality and Practice: Luther and Canadian Lutheran Spirituality. Hillis, Bryan V. *Consensus* 19 no 1:53-76 1993

Lutheran churches- East Europe
see also Biserica Evanghelica Confesiune Augustana (Romania); Vereinigte Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche in der DDR

Lutheran churches- Estonia
The Role of the Lutheran Church in Estonian Nationalism. Hart, Andrew R. *Rel East Europe* 13:6-12 Je 1993

Lutheran churches- Europe
see also Danske Folkekirke; Slovak Evangelical Church of Augsburg Confession in CSSR; Suomen Evankelis Luterilainen Kirkko; Svenska Kyrkan; Thjodkirkja Islands
The Porvoo Statement: A Possible Ecumenical Breakthrough? [paper, LWF Council Meeting, Kristiansand, Norway, Je 24 1993]. Tjørhom, Ola. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:302-309 1993

Lutheran churches- Germany
Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In Germany. Mahn, Kate. *LWF Doc* no 32:85-87 Mr 1993

Lutheran churches- Latin America
see also Igreja Evangelica de Confissao Luterana no Brasil
Lutherans denounce "savage" economics [Latin American free-market system]. *Chr Cent* 110:738 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Lutheran churches- Latvia
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia

Lutheran churches- North America
The Liberating Possibilities of the Doctrine of Justification Ideology in N American Lutheran context]. Kelly, Robert A. *Consensus* 19 no 2:53-70 1993

Lutheran churches- Russia
Catholiques latins et Luthériens en Russie [recent events, doc]. *Istina* 37 425-436 O D 1992
Lutherans in Russia [historical sketch; map]. Krodel, Gerhard A. *Trinity Sem R* 15:15-31 Spr 1993

Lutheran churches- Third World
Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In the Southern Hemisphere. Tesfai, Yacob. *LWF Doc* no 32:92-95 Mr 1993

Lutheran churches- United States
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church in America; Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod, Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod
A Common Calling: The Witness of Our Reformation Churches in North America Today, ed by Keith F Nickle and Timothy F Lull, 1993 [symposium on recommendations of latest Lutheran/Reformed dialogue]. Lull, Timothy F; Strohl, Jane E; Hefner, Philip J; Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:212-217 Sum 1993
Farewell Messages from the Departing Editor [editorial]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 27:5-6 Ag 1993
The Liturgy in American Culture: Annual UNA SANCTA Issue. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 24:14-33 F 1990*
Our Quest for a Public Theology [North American Lutherans]. Klein, Christa R. *Luth F* 27:28-32 My 1993
The Role of *Lutheran Forum* [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 27:4-5 N 1993

Lutheran churches- United States—History
Charles Porterfield Krauth and the Synod of Maryland [revivalist-confessionalist dispute in antebellum US Lutheranism reveals cultural dynamics]. Griffioen, Arie J. *Luth Q* ns 7:277-291 Aut 1993
Rediscovering Wilhelm Schmidt [founder of predecessor to Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio; photos]. Kohl, Susanne A, and Huber, Donald L. *Trinity Sem R* 14:83-96 Fall 1992
Samuel Simon Schmucker: A Courageous Interpreter of the Lutheran Heritage. Grislis, Egil. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-29 Sum 1993

Lutheran Forum (Periodical)
Farewell Messages from the Departing Editor [editorial]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 27:5-6 Ag 1993
The Role of *Lutheran Forum* [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 27:4-5 N 1993

Lutheran Leadership Institute
Worship and Evangelism and the Lutheran Leadership Institute. Snyder, William C. *Luth F* 27:12-13 N 1993

Lutheran Resources Commission
Lutheran Fund-Raising Unit to Shut in July [Lutheran Resources Commission, due to decline in fees fr national church bodies]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:29 Ja 26 1993

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago
Carl Braaten, loyal seminary professor [editorial]. Rorem, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:6 Wint 1993
Letting the Light Shine! [25th anniv of Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:323-413,440a-440b O 1993*

Lutheran World Federation
German Lutherans debate "just war". *Chr Cent* 110:852 S 8-15 1993
[Gunnar Staalsett will step down as general secretary of the Lutheran World Federation]. *Chr Cent* 110:852 S 8-15 1993
Lutheran Ecumenism on the Way: Documentation from the Klingenthal Consultation [Je 5-8 1990]. Root, Michael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 32:1-142 Mr 1993*
LWF leader praises military role in Somalia [G J Staalsett on "just war"]. *Chr Cent* 110:1046 O 27 1993
People of God—People of Nations: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Kristiansand, Norway, Je 20-30 1993]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 33:7-123 S 1993*

Lutheran World Federation—Executive Committee
Global Church—Global Justice: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Madras, India, S 13-23 1992]. Bond-Nash, Janet, ed. *LWF Doc* no 31:6-78 D 1992*

Lutheran World Federation—Finance
Financing a world communion [LWF]. LWF Panel on Financial Strategies. *LWF Doc* no 31:35-51 D 1992

Lutheran World Federation—Relations
Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: The LWF as a Dialogue Partner with Other Churches [LWF as expression and instrument of "Lutheran communion (communio)"]. Scharbau, Friedrich Otto. *LWF Doc* no 32:51-53 Mr 1993

Lutheran World Federation, 6th, Dar es Salaam, 1977
Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: Confessional Identity and Church Unity. Birmelé, André. *LWF Doc* no 32:47-50 Mr 1993

Lutheran World Federation, 7th, Budapest, 1984
Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: Confessional Identity and Church Unity. Birmelé, André. *LWF Doc* no 32:47-50 Mr 1993

Lutheran World Federation, 8th, Curitiba, 1990
Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: The LWF after Curitiba. Brand, Eugene L. *LWF Doc* no 32:61-64 Mr 1993

Lutheran World Relief
[Lutheran World Relief calls for US to pressure Sudan]. *Chr Cent* 110:772 Ag 11-18 1993

Lutherans- Kazakhstan
Homeless Lutherans: Half-German, half-Russian [900,000 of German descent in Kazakhstan]. Downey, Sabine. *Chr Cent* 110:1038-1039 O 27 1993

Lutherans- Poland
Judgment of In-groups and Out-groups by Members of Three Denominations in the United States and Poland [Baptists, Lutherans, Catholics; bibliog, graphs]. Biela, Adam; McKeachie, Wilbert James; Lin, Yi-Guang; Lingoes, James C, d 1990. *J Psych Chr* 12:225-235 Fall 1993

Lutherans- United States
A Bird Is a Warm-Blooded Chordate [Lutheran layman and educator recalls his education]. Kottmeyer, William A. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:66-74 Sum 1993
Judgment of In-groups and Out-groups by Members of Three Denominations in the United States and Poland [Baptists, Lutherans, Catholics; bibliog, graphs]. Biela, Adam; McKeachie, Wilbert James; Lin, Yi-Guang; Lingoes, James C, d 1990. *J Psych Chr* 12:225-235 Fall 1993

Lutherjahrbuch (Periodical)
Bibliographie der im *Lutherjahrbuch* und in der Zeitschrift *Luther* von 1979 bis 1993 erschienenen Beiträge [subject index included]. Junghans, Helmar, ed. *Luther* 64 no 3:i-xv 1993

Luxemburg
The Jews of Luxembourg during the Second World War [table]. Zariz, Ruth, and Lasch, Hannah, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:51-66 Spr 1993

Lvov, Vladimir
Le Carré in Russian Eyes [analysis of spy novels against background of East-West conflict]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 96:54-55 S 1993

Lycia
Cities and Villages of Lycia in the Life of Saint Nicholas of Holy Zion [maps]. Foss, Clive. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:303-339 Fall-Wint 1991

Lydia (Biblical character)
Da Memória à Novidade de Vida [Acts 16; 1 Cor 11:2-16; 14:33-36]. Reimer, Ivoni Richter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:201-212 1993

Lying *see* Truthfulness and falsehood

Lynch, William Francis, 1801-1865
William Francis Lynch, explorer of the Dead Sea [bibliog, ils, por]. Lewis, Jack P. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:2-9 Fall 1992

Lyon, Mary, 1797-1849
Mary Lyon, the Founding of Mount Holyoke College, and the Cultural Revival of Jonathan Edwards. Conforti, Joseph A. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:69-89 Wint 1993

Lyons—Church history
Les membres du Consistoire de l'Église Réformée de Lyon de 1803 à 1805 [table]. Gennerat, Roland. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:285-299 Ap-Je 1993

M

Ma, James
The Mad Hatter of Hong Kong [minister, intellectual, and hat shop owner J Ma; por]. Barzel, Ruth. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:24-25 1993

Ma'luf, Amin Fahd al-, 1871-1943
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Amin Fahd Al-Ma'luf (1871-1943) [doctor, scientist, military leader, Arabist]. Khairallah, Shereen. *Th R (Near East)* 12:14-23 Ap 1991

Maathai, Wangari
Saying what she thinks [Kenyan political activist W Maathai; photo, por]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 188:4-6 Ag-S 1993

Macarius Magnes
Chrysostomus über die Rhetorik des Apostels Paulus: Makarianische Kontexte zu *De Sacerdotio* IV, 5-6. Staats, Reinhart. *Vig Chr* 46:225-240 S 1992

MacArthur, John F, Jr
Biblical Truth and Experience: A Reply to *Charismatic Chaos* by John F MacArthur, Jr. Williams, J Rodman. *Paraclete* 27:16-30 Sum 1993
MacArthur volume honored as 1993 Book of the Year [*Rediscovering expository preaching*, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1992]. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 8:18,22 Ja-F 1993

Macaulay, Neil C, d 1993
Macaulay, Neil C, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993

Maccabees
Jerusalems topografi i hasmonæisk tid Akra-problemet [Eng abst, p 94; diags]. Strange, John. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:81-94 1991
A Note on the Social Type and Political Ideology of the Hasmonean Family. Schwartz, Seth. *J B L* 112:305-309 Sum 1993

MacDonald, Skeet
Smooth Sailing, Captain! [reminiscence of Maine fisherman Skeet MacDonald; por]. DeWitt, Robert L, Bp. *Witness* 76:14-15 Ja-F 1993

Macedonia
Politicizing Culture: Negating Ethnic Identity in Greek Macedonia. Karakasidou, Anastasia. *J Modern Greek Studies* 11:1-28 My 1993

Macedonian language
Politicizing Culture: Negating Ethnic Identity in Greek Macedonia. Karakasidou, Anastasia. *J Modern Greek Studies* 11:1-28 My 1993

Machen, John Gresham, 1881-1937
Presbyterians and Fundamentalism [*The Presbyterian Controversy: Fundamentalists, Modernists and Moderates*, by B J Longfield, 1991; review article]. Hart, Darryl G. *West Th J* 55:331-342 Fall 1993

Machine intelligence *see* Artificial intelligence

Macintosh, Douglas Clyde, 1877-1948
Revising Macintosh by Hartt: Shaping empirical theology. Wilson, Jonathan R. *Per Rel St* 20:43-55 Spr 1993

MacIntyre, Alasdair C
Openness and Constraint: Moral Reflection as Tradition-guided Inquiry in Alasdair MacIntyre's Recent Works. Porter, Jean. *J Rel* 73:514-536 O 1993
Two Ethical Modes and MacIntyre's Narrative Ideal. Horne, James R. *Scot J Rel St* 14:89-101 Aut 1993

Mack, Burton L
Jesus before Christianity: Cynic and sage? [*The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins*, by B L Mack; review article]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 110:749-751 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

MacKinnon, Catherine A
Monkeys, MacKinnon & Marriage [sex, evolution and marriage]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 31:8-11 Mr 1993
Sex & the Feminists [*The Morning After: Sex, Fear and Feminism on Campus*, by K Roiphe, and *Only Words*, by C A MacKinnon]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 96:51-54 S 1993
Who may speak? Amending the First Amendment [*Only Words*, by C A MacKinnon; review essay]. Pasewark, Kyle A. *Chr Cent* 110:1164-1167 N 17-24 1993

MacLaine, Shirley
Church Turns Down Shirley MacLaine [Faith Chapel (Hagerstown, Md)]. *Chr T* 37:56 Ap 26 1993

Maclean, Norman F, 1902-1990
Words under the rocks [N Maclean's *A river runs through it;* reflection on book and film]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 110:44-46 Ja 20 1993

MacLennan, Hugh, 1907-1990
Two Montreal theodicies: Hugh MacLennan's *The Watch that Ends the Night* and A M Klein's *The Second Scroll*. James, William C. *Lit Th* 7:198-206 Je 1993

MacMenamin, Niall, d 1993
MacMenamin, Niall, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:58 N 8 1993

Macmillan, Harold, 1894-1986
Two Paths to Ascendancy [sermon, Sunday after Ascension]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 103:213-215 Ap 1992

Macquarie University
Religion and University Education in Australia: Debates Over the Introduction of Chaplaincies to Macquarie University. Hutchinson, Mark. *J Rel Hist* 17:351-368 Je 1993

Macquarrie, John
Macquarrie's doctrine of God. Bradshaw, Timothy. *Tyndale Bul* 44:1-32 My 1993
Verità ed ermeneutica in Macquarrie e Pareyson [bibliog]. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:181-194 1993

Madhyamika (Buddhist school)
Bhāvaviveka's *Prajñāpradīpa*: A Translation of Chapter One: 'Examination of Causal Conditions' (*Pratyaya*) [bibliog, glossary, text]. Ames, William L. *J Indian Ph* 21:209-259 S 1993
Mahāyāna Theology: A Dialogue with Critics [replies by J B Cobb, Jr, P J Griffiths, and R Matthews, pp 44-58]. Keenan, John P. *Bud Chr St* 13:15-44 1993
Revisioning the Buddha [*To See the Buddha: A Philosopher's Quest for the Meaning of Emptiness*, by M D Eckel, 1992; review essay]. Boucher, Daniel. *J A A R* 61:575-586 Fall 1993

Madinat al-Hikmat (Band Murad Khan, Pakistan)
Madinat al-Hikmat: Hamdard's Upcoming City of Education, Science & Culture Looks into the Future with Greater Confidence [photos]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:141-152 Spr 1993

Madness *see* Mental illness

Madonna (Mother of Jesus) *see* Mary, Virgin

Madonna (Musician)
Madonna—Our Lady of Desire [Madonna as sex sacralizer, gender politician, and neopagan]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:31-36 1993
The Newtape File II [a tempter's notes on Madonna and Woody Allen, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 32:12-13 Ap 1993

Madras (India)—Church history
The mission-church tangle: the case of the proposed sale of San Thome Tamil Church in Madras in the 1920s [by the SPG]. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 26:81-102 D 1992

Madsen, Catherine
Liturgies where women matter. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Cris* 53:70-72 Mr 1 1993

Magdangal, Wally Oswaldo
Pastor deported rather than executed [W O Magdangal, Saudi Arabia]. *Chr Cent* 110:288 Mr 17 1993

Magi
Come, all the world! [Matt 2:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:50-51 N 1993
The Foreigners at the Manger [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34 D 1993
A January Journey [Ps 139:1-12; Matt 2:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:78-79 D 1991
The Star of Bethlehem [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:83-101 O 1993

Magic
see also Divination; Medicine, Magic; Witchcraft
Forums of Validation and Forms of Knowledge: The Magical Rhetoric of Otto von Guericke's Sulfur Globe. Bazerman, Charles. *Configurations* 1:201-228 Spr 1993
Magie du livre, livres de magie. Brach, Jean Pierre, ed, and Corsetti, Jean Paul, ed. *ARIES* no 15:1-128 1993*
Outres enflées de rire: A propos de la fête du dieu Risus dans les *Métamorphoses* d'Apulée [Eng abst, p 125]. Milanezi, Silvia. *R Hist Rel* 209:125-147 Ap-Je 1992

Magic—Bibliography
Les livres de magie à la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève [bibliog]. Petit, Nicolas. *ARIES* no 15:123-128 1993

Magic in the Bible
Lens or Mirror: the Image of Simon and Magic in Early Christian Literature [bibliog]. Haar, Stephen. *Luth Th J* 27:113-121 D 1993

Magid, Marion, 1932-1993
Magid, Marion, 1932-1993 [death notice]. *Commentary* 96:66 O 1993

Magisterium ecclesiae *see* Church—Teaching office

Magna Mater *see* Great Mother

Magness, Jodi
The Roman Temple at Kedesh in Upper Galilee: A Response [to J Magness, 40 no 2-3:173-181 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Ovadiah, Asher; Roll, Israel; Fischer, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:60-63 1993

Magnificat *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

Mahayana Buddhism
see also Madhyamika (Buddhist school); Pure Land Buddhism
Avalokiteśvara's aliases and guises [*Buddha in the Crown: Avalokiteśvara in the Buddhist Traditions of Sri Lanka*, by J C Holt, 1991; review article]. Obeyesekere, Gananath. *Hist Rel* 32:368-373 My 1993
The Emptiness of Christ: A Mahāyāna Christology. Keenan, John P. *Angl Th R* 75:48-62 Wint 1993

The Genealogy of Sorrow: Japanese View of Life and Death [in mythology and Mahayana]. Ōmine, Akira, and Taitetsu, Unno, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 25: 14-29 Aut 1992
Mahāyāna Theology: A Dialogue with Critics [replies by J B Cobb, Jr, P J Griffiths, and R Matthews, pp 44-58]. Keenan, John P. *Bud Chr St* 13:15-44 1993
Newar-Tibetan Trade and the Domestication of *Simhalasārthabāhu Avadāna* [il, photo]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *Hist Rel* 33:135-160 N 1993
Sunyata-Emptiness and Self-Emptying-Kenosis. Dhamma, Rewata. *Middle Way* 68:77-84 Ag 1993

Mahdism
Early 'Abbāsid response to apocalyptic propaganda: A note. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:236-244 1988

Mahikari
The authorization of ritual and the ritualization of authority: the practice of values in a Japanese new religion [Mahikari; bibliog, diags, tables]. McVeigh, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 6:39-58 Sum 1992

Mahler, Margaret S
Portrait of the Self as a Jewish Artist: A Reworking of the Separation-Individuation Process in Chaim Potok's *My Name is Asher Lev*. Watts, Eileen. *J Psych Jud* 17:29-50 Spr 1993

Mahmud, Abd al-Halim
Al-Azhar Sufism in modern Egypt: The Sufi thought. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:207-235 1988

Maimonides, Moses
Did Maimonides' Letter to Samuel ibn Tibbon Determine Which Philosophers Would Be Studied by Later Jewish Thinkers? Harvey, Steven. *Jew Q R* 83:51-70 Jl-O 1992
Leben und Tod in der Sicht des Maimonides. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:208-220 1986
Maimonides als Mischna-Ausleger. Stemberger, Günter. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4: 196-208 1986
Maimonides' Conception of the Ultimate Meaning of Life: Human Perfection [bibliog]. Kellner, Menachem Marc. *Ult Real* 14:175-184 S 1991
Medieval Jewish Aesthetics: Maimonides, Body, and Scripture in Profiat Duran. Bland, Kalman P. *J Hist Ideas* 54:533-559 O 1993
Il posto della metafisica nel sapere umano: Il pensiero di Maimonide e il suo influsso su S Tommaso d'Aquino [Eng abst, p 352]. Pangallo, Mario. *Greg* 74 no 2:331-352 1993
Rabbi Jacob Emden, Philosophy, and the Authority of Maimonides [Eng tr and notes; Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. Emden, Jacob Israel ben Zebi, 1697-1776, and Schacter, Jacob J, tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:131-139 Sum 1993
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Maimonides' Concept of God and Creation [bibliog]. Levy, Ze'ev. *Ult Real* 14:165-174 S 1991

Majlis al-Ittihad al-Muslimin
Communalism on the Ascent: A Study of Hyderabad's Majlis al-Ittihâd al-Muslimîn. Alam, Javeed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:17-37 O-D 1991

Makavejev, Dusan
A displaced spirit: where are you Victor Borisovich? [Serbian director D Makavejev's "remarkable portrait of the spirit of contemporary Europe"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:259-260 Mr 10 1993

Makiya, Kanan
Cruelty and Silence [Kanan Makiya and "Arab intellectuals"]. Rosenthal, Abraham Michael. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 13 1993
Saying the Unsayable [*Cruelty and Silence: War, Tyranny, Uprising, and the Arab World*, by K Makiya; review essay; por]. Mortimer, Edward. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4,6-7 My 27 1993

Malagasy Lutheran Church
Mpiandry: The Healing Shepherds of Madagascar [healing ministry of Malagasy Lutheran Church]. Gonia, James. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:24-26 1993

Malamud, Bernard
Maturity of Spirit: Malamud's "Fixer" and the Real Mendel Beilis. Golub, Jennifer. *Orim* 3:108-118 Spr 1988

Malankara Orthodox Syrjan Church
Accord christologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église syrienne-orthodoxe de l'Inde (Kottayam, 3 juin 1990). *Istina* 36:82-90 Ja-Mr 1991
Aux origines de l'Église syrienne-orthodoxe de l'Inde. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 36:53-61 Ja-Mr 1991
Joint Statement: Dialogue between Orthodox Syrian Church and the Catholic Church [doc issued Je 1990]. *Chr Orient* 11:197-198 D 1990

Malawi—Church history
Independency and Religious Change in Malawi: A new challenge for the church [bibliog]. Pauw, C Martin. *Missionalia* 21:138-151 Ag 1993

Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers
The Challenge of Multicontextual Interpretation [reply to E S Malbon, pp 81-102]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Semeia* no 62:149-155 1993

Malcolm X, d 1965
The Bitter Legacies of Malcolm X [his meaning for African-Americans then and now]. Jacoby, Tamar. *Commentary* 95:27-31 F 1993
Buy Any Means Necessary [image-marketing and Malcolm X] Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:44 F-Mr 1993
Islamic Aspects of the Legacy of Malcolm X [bibliog]. Rashid, Samory. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:60-71 Spr 1993
Malcolm X and the Revival of Black Nationalism [photo]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Tikkun* 8:45-48 Mr-Ap 1993
Malcolm X [film reviews]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 52:432-437 Ja 4 1993*
The Politics of Redemption: Spike and Malcolm and America [photo]. Rivers, Eugene Franklin, III. *Sojourners* 22:38-39,41-42 Ja 1993

Male Youth Project (Washington, DC)
Stuck in Solitary, or, Still Life with Mom [mother and son in Washington, DC, por]. Chideya, Farai, and Jones, Malcolm, Jr. *Newsweek* 122:20 Ag 30 1993

Maler, Teobert, 1842-1917
Exposing the Maya: A remarkable set of prints, made at the turn of the century, surface in Shreveport, Louisiana [T Maler's photos]. Graham, Ian. *Archaeology* 43:36-43 S-O 1990

Mali
Government Bans Bonnke Crusade [Muslim opposition in Mali; por]. Madden, Kelly. *Chr T* 37:54 D 13 1993

Malina, Bruce J
The Social Status of Mary in Luke 1:5-2:52: A Plea for Methodological Integration. Green, Joel B. *Biblica* 73 no 4:457-472 1992

Malkhi, Raphael Mordecai, 17th cent
The dark mirror of the soul: dreams of a Jewish physician in Jerusalem at the end of the 17th century [Refael Mordekhai Malki]. Rozen, Minna; Witztum, Eliezer; Wachsman, Goldie, tr. *R E Juives* 151:5-42 Ja-Je 1992

Maloney, Anne
Scholar-activist is target of harassment [A Maloney]. *Chr Cent* 110:1296 D 22-29 1993

Malpractice
Butchered Logic [A Hayat's record focuses debate over "safety" of abortion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:56-57 My 1993

Mamelukes
The Mamluks and the Venetians: Commercial Interchange: The Visual Evidence [bibliog, ils, photos]. Auld, Sylvia. *Pal Ex Q* 123:84-102 Jl-D 1991
The spread of a bureaucratic technique from China to the Mamluk Sultanate through the Mongol Empire in the XIIIth century: The postal horse relay system. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Hamdard Islam* 15:101-108 Aut 1992

Mamluks *see* Mamelukes

Man—Influence on environment *see* Man--Relation to nature

Man—Influence on nature *see* Environmental policy; Man—Relation to nature

Man—Origin
In Search of the Historical Adam [2 pts]. Fischer, Dick. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:241-251 D 1993

Man—Relation to nature
see also Ecology; Environmental ethics; Pollution
[Creation; papers fr "Creation, ecology and ethics" work group of "Project of Bible and Theology"]. Kehm, George H, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:93-172 D 1992*
Desafío ecológico: Implicaciones antropológicas [Eng abst, p 724]. Lucas Lucas, Ramón. *Greg* 74 no 4:711-724 1993
Dwergmuishondjies en die betekenis van Golgota? Enkele teologiese en ekologiese perspektiewe [Eng abst, p 176]. du Rand, Jan A. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:176-186 1993
Enchanted or Created? "Nature" and Being Human in the Twentieth Century. Hurtado, Larry W. *Touchstone* 11:19-26 My 1993
Enchanted, Created, or Cosmic Accident?: "Nature" and Being Human in the 20th Century. Hurtado, Larry W. *Crux* 29:18-23,26-27 Je 1993
Die Erde und die Menschen: Zum theologischen Verständnis der Gaja-Hypothese. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:420-438 1993
Gud—Menneske—Natur [W Pannenberg's anthropology]. Mortensen, Viggo. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:129-142 1991
Make-Believe Nature [tr fr lecture to Seto Nature Assoc, D 1992]. Heisig, James W. *Japan Chr R* 59:107-111 1993
Mennonites, Creation and Work [attitude toward environment; bibliog]. Redekop, Calvin. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:348-366 1993
Mensch und Natur. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:387-453 1992*
Peace With Nature [Isa 32; Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:555-561 1991
Preaching Psalm 8. Nordin, John. *Curr Th Miss* 20:259-264 Ag 1993
"Sujeitai a Terra"—acerca da Mitologia do Poder [Gen 1:24-31]. Gerstenberger, Erhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:227-238 1993

Man, Prehistoric
Prehistoric Survey of the Baram Plateau [bibliog, maps, photos]. Ohel, Milla. *Pal Ex Q* 123:32-47 Ja-Je 1991

Man (Buddhism)
The Middle Path of Buddhism. Unno, Taitetsu. *Rel Humanism* 26:36-47 Wint 1992
Why Are We Here? [body and meaning of life fr Buddhist viewpoint]. Chah, Achaan, 1918-1992. *Middle Way* 68:25-29 My 1993

Man (Egyptian religion)
Zur "Seelenvorstellung" der alten Ägypter: Anmerkungen zu altägyptischer Anthropologie und ihrer geistesgeschichtlichen Bedeutung. Hasenfratz, Hans Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:193-216 1990

Man (Jewish theology)
An Interpretation of the Origin and Status of Evil of Eden-Story in the Light of Concrete Relationships in History as Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Barzel, Alexander. *Ult Real* 14:210-220 S 1991
Soloveitchik's halakhic man: not a *mithnagged*. Nadler, Allan. *Mod Jud* 13: 119-147 My 1993

Man (Philosophy)
see also Human rights; Life
Une anthropologie de la grâce: Sur *La personne humaine au XIIIe siècle* d'E-H Wéber [1991; review article]. Libera, Alain de. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:241-254 Ap 1993
Anthropologische Grundlagen einer christlichen Bioethik. Löw, Reinhard. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:97-107 1990
Humans, Persons and Thought Experiments [defense of thought experiment as distinguishing humans and persons; bibliog]. Beck, Simon. *J St Rel* 6: 31-53 Mr 1993
Människovärdet i offentlig och annan svensk debatt [Eng abst, p 18]. Fagerberg, Holsten. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:10-18 1992
La philosophie contre l'esprit d'abstraction [*Les hommes contre l'humain*, by G Marcel, 1991; review article; Eng abst, p 411]. Célis, Raphaël. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:383-391 1993
Poésie et praxis dans l'*Émile* de J-J Rousseau: les droits de l'homme et le sentiment de l'humanité [Eng abst, p 606]. Marshall, Terence. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:589-606 O 1992
Soloveitchik's halakhic man: not a *mithnagged*. Nadler, Allan. *Mod Jud* 13: 119-147 My 1993

Man (Theology)
see also Body and soul; Calvin, John—Theology—Man; Fall of man; Humanism, Religious; Image of God; Persons (Theology); Relation (Theology); Sex (Theology); Sin; Soul; Spirit; Women (Theology)
African anthropology and Christian theology [repr fr *Voices from the Third World* 15 no 1]. Maimela, Simon S. *SEDOS* 25:63-67 Mr 15 1993
Ambivalent veileder til naturteologi: Til Jan-Olav Henriksens fortolkning av Wolfhart Pannenberg [opposition paper to dissertation]. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:143-156 1991
Anima separata—Baustein einer theologischen Lehre vom Menschen. Schulze, Markus. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:30-36 1990
Being and nothingness [being and anthropology in theological reflection; bibliog]. Van den Heever, Gerhard. *Th Ev* 26:39-47 Mr 1993
Die Bestimmung des Menschen. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:193-202 1990
Difficultés et tâches d'une anthropologie chrétienne. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Rel* 67:75-88 Ap 1993
Gud—Menneske—Natur [W Pannenberg's anthropology]. Mortensen, Viggo. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:129-142 1991
L'homme à l'image de Dieu chez les théologiens et spirituels du XIIe siècle [Eng abst, p 214]. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 48:203-214 O-D 1991
Johannes Taulers Auffassung vom Menschen. Egerding, Michael. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:105-129 1992
"Male and Female He Created Them". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:200-462 Sum 1993*
Der Mensch und das Ewige Leben [repr fr *Konradsblatt*, 1972]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:3-19 1991
Der Mensch zwischen Reproduktion und Schöpfung: Theologische Fragen zum Ursprung des menschlichen Lebens. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:61-71 1989
Das Menschenbild des Amos Comenius als Pädagoge [Eng abst, p 35]. Schaller, Klaus. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:18-34 1992
Nature and Grace in Julian of Norwich [bibliog]. Ruud, Jay. *Mystics Q* 19: 71-81 Je 1993
Le salut de la création tout entière. Siegwalt, Gérard. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:227-239 1993
Die Seele des Heils. Brague, Rémi. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:205-214 1987
Das "Seufzen" der Kreatur—Das Problem der Anthropozentrik in einer Theologie der Natur [Eng abst, p 70]. Rosenau, Hartmut. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:57-70 1993
Soziologie als theologische Grunddisziplin? Zur vergessenen Metaphysik der Sozialwissenschaften. Hofmann, Rupert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:453-466 1990
A Theological Ethical Perspective on the Current Crisis in Masculinity and the Men's Movement. Venter, Alexander. *J Th So Africa* no 83:87-101 Je 1993
Theologische Anthropologie in interdisziplinärem Horizont [bibliog essay]. Fischer, Hermann. *Th Ru* 58 no 1:1-70 1993

Man (Theology)—Biblical teaching
Bauen—Bewahren—Mit-Sinn-Erfüllen: Von der Bestimmung des Menschen. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:231-250 1993
The Bible and Human Activity on Mother Earth. Pathrapankal, Joseph. *J Dharma* 18:5-17 Ja-Mr 1993
Bondgenoot en beeld, krities nagedink: gesprek tussen Bybelwetenskap en Sistematiese Teologie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 48]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Th Ev* 26:48-68 Mr 1993
Enchanted or Created? "Nature" and Being Human in the Twentieth Century. Hurtado, Larry W. *Touchstone* 11:19-26 My 1993
Die Gottebenbildlichkeit des Menschen nach Gen 1,26.27 in der Diskussion des letzten Jahrzehnts. Gross, Walter. *Bib Not* no 68:35-48 1993
"Hanging" between Heaven and Earth: Remarks on Biblical Anthropology ["nature" of women and men]. Heine, Susanne. *Ec R* 45:304-315 Jl 1993
How Does God Speak To Us Today?: Biblical Anthropology and the Witness of the Holy Spirit. Yates, John. *Chmn* 107 no 2:102-129 1993
The image of God in humanity: a biblical-psychological perspective. Wilson, R Ward, d 1991, and Blomberg, Craig L. *Themelios* 18:8-15 Ap 1993
Male and female he created them: A summary of the teaching of Genesis chapter one. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:240-265 Sum 1993
The roles of the woman and the man in Genesis 3 [bibliog]. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 18:15-19 Ap 1993
The Sanctity of human life: A perspective from New Testament anthropology. van Zyl, H C. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:292-304 1993
Temptation: The basic theological structure of temptation [biblical anthropology; bibliog]. Waaijman, Kees, and Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:86-94 1992
The Theology of John Calvin [3 pts; pt 1: The Christian's Conflict with the World; pt 2; The Christian's Conflict with the Flesh; pt 3: The Christian's Conflict with the Devil]. Hallett, Adrian. *Chmn* 105 no 2:102-138 1991; 105 no 3:197-245 1991; 105 no 4:293-325 1991
"Was ist der Mensch, dass du seiner gedenkst?" (Ps 8,5): Theologische und anthropologische Koordinaten für die Fragen nach dem Menschen im Kontext alttestamentlicher Aussagen. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Th Lit* 116:801-812 N 1991

Man (Theology)—Comparative studies
Le sommaire anthropogonique de (NH II, 117:38-118:2) à la lumiere de 1 *Co* 15:45-47. Painchaud, Louis. *Vig Chr* 44:382-393 D 1990

Man (Theology)—History of doctrines
Anselm on praising a necessarily perfect being [by rational creatures]. Rogers, Katherin. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:41-52 Ag 1993
Anthropozentrismus und Theozentrismus im Christlichen Leben: Die Herausforderung John Henry Newmans. Crosby, John F. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:444-453 1990
Éthique et nature humaine dans la gnose valentinienne. Létourneau, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 24 no 3:413-441 1993
Human and Divine Freedom in the Theology of Bernard of Clairvaux: A Systematic Analysis. Bok, Nico Den. *Bijdragen* 54:271-295 1993
Irenaeus *AH* 3.23.5. and the Ascetic Ideal. Behr, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:305-313 1993
Meta-anthropology and Christology: On the philosophy of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Bader, Martin; Caldwell, Thomas, tr; Wimmer, Albert K, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:129-146 Spr 1993
Souvenirs cicéroniens (Hortensius, Consolation) et virgiliens dans l'exposé d'Augustin sur l'état humain d'"ignorance et de difficulté" (Aug, *lib arb* 3, 51-54). Doignon, Jean. *Vig Chr* 47:131-139 Je 1993
Theology and the Human Condition in the Work of Gustavo Gutierrez [bibliog]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 10 no 1:53-75 1990
The Theology of John Calvin [3 pts; pt 1: The Christian's Conflict with the World; pt 2; The Christian's Conflict with the Flesh; pt 3: The Christian's Conflict with the Devil]. Hallett, Adrian. *Chmn* 105 no 2:102-138 1991; 105 no 3:197-245 1991; 105 no 4:293-325 1991
The United Brethren Church and the doctrine of human depravity ["total" or "partial" depravity controversy, 1841-1857]. Elliott, Daryl M. *Fides H* 24:65-79 Fall 1992*

Man and God *see* God and man

Management
see also Total quality management

Management, Personnel *see* Personnel management

Manasseh (Tribe of Israel)
The Half-tribe of Manasseh [table]. Hill, David Finnemore. *Expos T* 104: 140-141 F 1993

Mandaeans
The Mandaean appropriation of Jesus' mother, Miriai. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *Nov Test* 35:181-196 Ap 1993

Mandari (African people)
Selling the Iron for their Shackles: Wandala-*Montagnard* Interactions in Northern Cameroon [archaeological and ethnohistorical analysis; maps]. MacEachern, Scott. *J African Hist* 34 no 2:247-270 1993

Manetho
The Reliability of Josephus Flavius: The Case of Hecataeus' and Manetho's Accounts of Jews and Judaism: Fifteen Years of Contemporary Research (1974-1990). Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *J St Jud* 24:215-234 D 1993

Manger, Itzik, 1901-1969
The Last of the Purim Players: Itzik Manger [folkloric Yiddish poet]. Roskies, David G. *Prooftexts* 13:211-235 S 1993

Manger scenes (Creches) *see* Creches (Nativity scenes)

Manggarese people
Stealing Women and Living in Sin: Adaptation and Conflict in Morals and Customary Law in Rembong, Northeastern Manggarai [bibliog, map]. Erb, Maribeth. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:59-73 1991

Mani, 3d cent
Manichaeism in the Early Sasanian Empire [Mani's adaptation of Zurwanian and Zoroastrian teachings]. Hutter, Manfred. *Numen* 40:2-15 Ja 1993
Manis Umgang mit anderen Religionen im Spannungsfeld zwischen Absolutheitsanspruch, Inklusivismus und Synkretismus. Hutter, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:289-304 1991

Manic-depressive psychoses
The Psychology of Religious Genius: Joseph Smith and the Origins of New Religious Movements [influence of his manic-depression on establishment of polygamy]. Foster, Lawrence. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-22 Wint 1993

Manichaeism
The Eschatology of Manichaeism as a Coherent Doctrine [table]. Gardner, Iain. *J Rel Hist* 17:257-273 Je 1993
A Manichaean Liturgical Codex Found at Kellis [texts, translations and commentary]. Gardner, Iain. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:30-59 1993
Le manichéisme vu par l'*Histoire Ecclésiastique* d'Eusèbe de Césarée. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:333-339 1993
Manicheïsme: Nieuwe ontdekkingen, nieuwe visies [Eng abst, p 57]. Oort, Johannes van. *Ned T Tij* 47:21-36 Ja 1993
Paulsen on Augustine: An Incorporeal or Nonanthropomorphic God? [reply to D L Paulsen, 83:105-116 Ap 1990; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 235-239]. Paffenroth, Kim. *Harv Th R* 86:233-235 Ap 1993
A Regimen for Salvation: Medical Models in Manichaean Asceticism [bibliog, diag]. BeDuhn, Jason David. *Semeia* no 58:109-134 1992

Manipulation
In Praise of Manipulation [in CPE supervision]. Williams, Dean. *J Supervision Train* 12:213-216 1990

Manipur (India)
100 Are Killed in Hindu-Muslim Clashes in India [Manipur state; map]. Hazarika, Sanjoy. *New York Times* 142:4 My 5 1993

Manitoba—Church history
A Delayed Merger: The Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Manitoba and the General Conference [photos]. Friesen, John. *Menn Life* 48:22-26 Mr 1993

Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955
Das Ägypten des Alten Testaments bei Thomas Mann. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 66:59-82 1993
Thomas Mann, der religiöse Grundzug seines Wesens. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:360-373 1992

Manners and customs
see also Festivals; Ritual
Japanese Religion as Ritual Order. Fitzgerald, Timothy. *Religion* 23:315-341 O 1993
De l'attitude des Grecs à l'égard des religions étrangères [Eng abst, p 219]. Rudhardt, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 209:219-238 Jl-S 1992
"Mystery and manners" [social rituals, ideology subverted by "mystery"; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:164-173 Mr 1993
Stage and Actors in Plato's *Symposium*. Blanckenhagen, Peter Heinrich von. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:51-68 Spr 1992
Traditional Media as a Communication Right With Special Reference to Rural Communication Process [India; bibliog]. Vijaya, N. *Rel Soc* 39:23-27 Mr 1992

Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 1808-1892
The Parting of Friends [by D Newsome, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:64 N 1993

Manobos (Philippine people)
Blood Sacrifice and the Dynamics of Supernatural Power among the Manobo of Mindanao: Some Missiological Implications. Elkins, Richard E. *Missiology* 21:321-331 Jl 1993

Mantras
see also Om

Manual of Discipline *see* Qumran scrolls—Manual of Discipline

Manuscripts—Conservation and restoration
Will There Be a Quaker History? A Concern for the Preservation of Yearly Meeting Records [bibliog, tables]. Ragains, Patrick, and Steere, Peter L. *Quaker H* 82:92-103 Fall 1993

Manuscripts—Copying
The Art and Science of Medieval Manuscripts [technical challenges of 13th-cent "pocket Bibles"; bibliog, facsims, ils, tables]. Bair, Lynda E. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:25-44 1993
Certain Implications of the Scribal Process of *4QSam*^{c} [bibliog]. Lübbe, John C. *R Qumran* 14:255-265 D 1989

Manuscripts—Editing
Aus der Arbeit am Bullinger-Briefwechsel: Zu Geschichte und Bedeutung der Edition. Schnyder, Rudolf; Bächtold, Hans Ulrich; Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob; Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:329-348 1990-1991
The Biblical Scrolls from Qumran Cave 4: An Overview and a Progress Report on Their Publication [tables]. Ulrich, Eugene. *R Qumran* 14:207-228 D 1989
Dershowitz to Head Qimron's Legal team [in suit over copyright for Qumran scholar's reconstruction of text; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:59,65 Ja-F 1993
Letter to the Readers [recent developments in Qumran studies]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Bib Arch* 55:2-3 Mr 1992
Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls [reflections on decision not to appeal Israeli court's verdict in E Qimron's lawsuit over copyright of reconstructed Qumran text; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-68 Jl-Ag 1993
The Primary Results of the Reconstruction of 4QS^{e}. Metso, Sarianna. *J Jew St* 44:303-308 Aut 1993
Qimron Defends His Lawsuit—"No Threat to Intellectual Freedom" [reply to H Shanks, 18:67,70 S-O 1992; rejoinder, pp 70-71; facsim, Hebrew text, por]. Qimron, Elisha. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-71 Mr-Ap 1993
Quellen zur Geschichte der Zürcher Kirche, 1532-1575: Konzept einer neuen Edition. Stucki, Heinzpeter. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:349-365 1990-1991
Qumran Cave 4 Texts: A New Publication [*The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered*, by R H Eisenman and M O Wise, 1992; critical note]. Harrington, Daniel J, and Strugnell, John. *J B L* 112:491-499 Fall 1993
[Trial and verdict in Qimron lawsuit claiming copyright of reconstructed Qumran text]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:69-71 My-Je 1993*
What Can Happen in a Year? [Qumran update]. Sanders, James A. *Bib Arch* 55:37-42 Mr 1992

Manuscripts, Abyssinian *see* Manuscripts, Ethiopic

Manuscripts, Anglo-Saxon
Theme and Echo in an Anonymous Old English Homily for Easter [text]. Lees, Clare A. *Traditio* 42:115-142 1986
What the Seraphim Do in Line 396a of the Old English *Advent*: A Scribal Cover Uncovered [new emendation]. Pope, John C. *Speculum* 68:1-5 Ja 1993

Manuscripts, Arabic
The Arabic Version of the Apocalypse of Baruch: A Christian Text? Leemhuis, Fred. *J St Pseud* no 4:19-26 Ap 1989
An Example of Medieval Arabic Pseudo-Hermetism: The Tale of Salāmān and Absāl. Joosse, N Peter. *J Sem St* 38:279-293 Aut 1993
A Kubrawī Treatise on Mystical Visions: The *Risāla-yi nūriyya* of 'Alā' Ad-Dawla As-Simnānī [with text]. Elias, Jamal J. *Muslim W* 83:68-80 Ja 1993
Theodore Abu Qurrah's *On the Veneration of the Holy Icons*: Orthodoxy in the World of Islam. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Sacred Art J* 13:3-19 Mr 1992

Manuscripts, Aramaic
"Because He/She Did Not Know Letters": Remarks on a First Millennium CE Legal Expression. Greenfield, Jonas C. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:39-44 1993
Christian-Palestinian Aramaic fragments in the Bodleian Library [facsims, texts]. Müller-Kessler, Christa. *J Sem St* 37:207-221 Aut 1992
Remarks on the Testament of Kohath from Qumran Cave 4 [4QTQah; Aramaic text and analysis]. Cook, Edward M. *J Jew St* 44:205-219 Aut 1993

Manuscripts, Armenian
New Discoveries Relating to the Armenian Adam Books. Stone, Michael E. *J St Pseud* no 5:101-109 O 1989

Manuscripts, Coptic
A Manichaean Liturgical Codex Found at Kellis [texts, translations and commentary]. Gardner, Iain. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:30-59 1993
Notes on Some Coptic Hagiographical Texts [reading for Egyptian social history AD 300-1000]. MacCoul, Leslie S B. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2: 11-18 1992
Le texte copte du chapitre XVIII de l'Histoire Lausiaque: L'édition d'Amélineau et le manuscrit [*corrigenda*]. Vogüé, Adalbert de. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:459-462 1992

Manuscripts, Coptic (Papyri)
see also Nag Hammadi texts
Two Coptic Letters from Oxyrhynchus [text, tr, notes; pls]. Alcock, Anthony. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:83-88 1993

Manuscripts, English
Dom Augustine Baker's Reading Lists [Eng contemplative literature]. Rhodes, J T. *Down R* 111:157-173 Jl 1993
The Newly Found Manuscript of Doctrine and Covenants Section 65: McLellin's early copy of Section 65 significantly links it with the words in the Lord's Prayer "Thy kingdom come" [The Document Corner, facsim]. Welch, John W, and Packer, Trevor. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:330-336 1993

Manuscripts, English (Middle English)
Lollard Sources of *The Pore Caitif* [Middle English tract]. Brady, M Teresa. *Traditio* 44:389-418 1988

Manuscripts, Ethiopic
An Early Ethiopian Manuscript: EMML 8509 [facsims, tables]. Sergew Hable-Selassie. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:64-80 1991

Manuscripts, French
Jean Calvin: Congrégation sur Josué 11 (Septembre 1563): Première édition du manuscrit original avec une introduction et des notes. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:351-367 1991

Manuscripts, Georgian
La *Vie de Jean et Euthyme* et le statut du monastère des Ibères sur l'Athos [bibliog, index of proper names, French tr]. Martin-Hisard, Bernadette. *R E Byz* 49:67-142 1991

Manuscripts, German
"Allseitig, nicht einseitig sein": Zwei unveröffentlichte Manuskripte Gustav Landauers zur frühen Nietzsche-Rezeption [2 pts]. Delf, Hanna. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:263-273 1992; 44 no 4:302-321 1992
Prinzipielle Anliegen der reformierten Theologie nach dem Staffortschen Buch von 1599. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Th Z* 48 no 2:243-267 1992
"Die Zukunft unserer Töchter": Ein bislang unveröffentlichtes Manuskript des Historikers Wilhelm Drumann (1786-1861) [cultural and social history text]. Gottlieb, Gunther, and Meiners, Karin. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:136-149 1991

Manuscripts, Greek
Acta Andreae and Gregory's *De miraculis Andreae* [relationship of these texts to Greek *Martyrium*]. Kampen, Lieuwe van. *Vig Chr* 45:18-26 Mr 1991
Apologetica: Encore sur l'authenticité du "De resurrectione" d'Athénagore [2 pts; facsim, p 22]. Pouderon, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 67:23-40 Jl 1993
Eine asketische Ermunterung zur Standhaftigkeit aus der Zeit der maximinischen Verfolgung (311/313). Tetz, Martin. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:79-102 1990
"La chair et le sang": Encore sur l'authenticité du traité d'Athénagore. Pouderon, Bernard. *Vig Chr* 44:1-5 Mr 1990
Handschriftenfunde beim Kloster St Katharina im Sinai [facsims, photo]. Kunath, Siegward. *Bib Not* no 67:12-19 1993
The Martyrdom of the Priest Basil of Ancyra [historical value of his Greek *Acta*]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 46:31-39 Mr 1992
Περι κοσμου: A Note on the History of a Title [of pseudo-Aristotelian treatise in context of word formula's history]. Mansfeld, Jaap. *Vig Chr* 46: 391-411 D 1992
Premarital Cohabitation in Ancient Judea: The Evidence of the Babatha Archive and the Mishnah (*Ketubbot* 1.4). Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 86:247-264 Jl 1993
Une scène d'initiation alchimique: La "Lettre d'Isis à Horus" [Eng abst, p 3]. Mertens, Michèle. *R Hist Rel* 205:3-23 Ja-Mr 1988
Sobre el papiro de Marcos en Qumran [additional evidence that 7Q5 is Mk 6:52-53; Eng abst, p 191]. O'Callaghan, José. *Filologia N T* 5:191-197 N 1992
Zwei Splitter frühchristlicher Literature. Hansen, Günther Christian. *Vig Chr* 47:85-87 Mr 1993

Manuscripts, Greek—Oxyrhynchus papyri
Meanings of the Foot-Washing: John 13 and Oxyrhynchus Papyrus 840. Tripp, David. *Expos T* 103:237-239 My 1992
P Oxy 744.4 and Colossians 3:9 [argument for reading present subjunctive in P^{46}]. Porter, Stanley E. *Biblica* 73 no 4:565-567 1992
POx 4009: Ein neues Fragment des Petrusevangeliums? [text and reconstruction]. Lührmann, Dieter. *Nov Test* 35:390-410 O 1993

Manuscripts, Greek (Byzantine)
Un acte inédit du patriarche de Constantinople Jean XII (2 juin 1294) [Greek text and French tr]. *R E Byz* 51:77-90 1993
L'*Arsenale Sacro* di Andronico Camatero: Il proemio ed il dialogo dell' imperatore con i cardinali latini: originale, imitazioni, arrangiamenti. Cataldi Palau, Annaclara. *R E Byz* 51:5-62 1993
Un discours inédit de Michel Psellos sur la Crucifixion [Greek text]. Gautier, Paul, d 1983. *R E Byz* 49:5-66 1991
Kontamination in der Athanasius-Überlieferung [facsims]. Metzler, Karin. *R E Byz* 48:213-232 1990
"Latter-Day" Saints in the Model for the London and Barberini Psalters [pls]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 46:211-228 1988
Un manuscrit inconnu provenant de la bibliothèque de l'archonte phanariote Nikolaos Karatzas [facsims]. Papazoglou, Georgios K. *R E Byz* 49:255-261 1991
Le Michel Cantacuzène du codex Mavrocordatianus et le possesseur homonyme du Psautier de Harvard. Papazoglou, Georgios K. *R E Byz* 46:161-165 1988
Notes on a short treatise of Nicolas Cabasilas [refutation of Gregory's rejection of secular learning]. Polemis, Ioannis D. *R E Byz* 51:155-160 1993
Pseudo-Psellos: Graecorum opiniones de daemonibus. Gautier, Paul, d 1983. *R E Byz* 46:85-107 1988
Quelques témoins nouveaux de l'*Hodégos* d'Anastase le Sinaïte. Deun, Peter van. *R E Byz* 50:231-239 1992
The Reign of Constantine V in the Miracles of St Theodore the Recruit (*BHG* 1764). Zuckerman, Constantine. *R E Byz* 46:191-210 1988
Sur un passage mutilé de la Chronique brève de 1352. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 46:61-65 1988
The *Syntaxis armatorum quadrata*: A tenth-century tactical blueprint [Eng tr; facsim]. McGeer, Eric. *R E Byz* 50:219-229 1992
Trois documents de la controverse gréco-arménienne [texts and trans]. Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990. *R E Byz* 48:89-153 1990

Manuscripts, Hebrew
see also Bible (OT)—Manuscripts; Cairo Genizah; Qumran scrolls; Zadokite Documents
A Closer Look at the Newly Discovered Sixth Hebrew Manuscript (Ms F) of Ben Sira [Sir 32; 33:4]. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:171-186 1993

The role of manuscripts in Halakhic decision-making: Hazon Ish, his precursors and contemporaries [discovery of contravening texts]. Bleich, Moshe. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:22-55 Wint 1993

Manuscripts, Judeo-Arabic

The Orthography of Karaite Hebrew Bible Manuscripts in Arabic Transcription. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Sem St* 38:49-70 Spr 1993

Manuscripts, Latin

see also Correspondence, Latin

Adam of Buckfield and John Sackville: Some Notes on Philadelphia Free Library MS Lewis European 53. Long, R James. *Traditio* 45:364-367 1989-1990

An Anonymous Oxford Commentary on Aristotle's *De generatione et corruptione*. Otte, James K. *Traditio* 46:326-336 1991

The Anonymous Peterhouse Master and the Natural Philosophy of Plants [13th-cent commentary on *De Plantis;* text]. Long, R James. *Traditio* 46: 313-326 1991

Astrology and Pagan Gods in Carolingian *Vitae* of St Lambert. Babcock, Robert G. *Traditio* 42:95-113 1986

L'authenticité de l'"Adoro te devote". Torrell, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 67:79-83 Ja 1993

Bishops and Politics in the Reign of Edward II: Hamo de Hethe, Henry Wharton, and the *Historia Roffensis*. Haines, Roy Martin. *J Eccl H* 44: 586-609 O 1993

Burgundio of Pisa's Translation of Galen's Περι των πεπονθοτων τοπων: *De Interioribus*. Durling, Richard J. *Traditio* 42:439-442 1986

A Catalogue of Early Medieval Hiberno-Latin Biblical Commentaries [annot bibliog; 2 pts]. Kelly, Joseph F. *Traditio* 44:537-571 1988; 45:393-434 1989-1990

Deux consuls des Grecs à Gênes à la fin du 14e siècle. Otten-Froux, Catherine. *R E Byz* 50:241-248 1992

Un dossier latin de textes de Rashi autour de la controverse de 1240. Dahan, Gilbert. *R E Juives* 151:321-336 Jl-D 1992

L'Évangéliaire de Saint-Mihiel, une nouvelle mise au point par le professeur Ulrich Kuder [review article]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 48:231-235 O-D 1991

Ein Formular des "Rheinischen Messordo" aus St Aposteln in Köln [with Latin text]. Odenthal, Andreas. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:333-344 1992

Fourteen Charters of Robert I of Dreux (1152-1188) [texts]. Lewis, Andrew W. *Traditio* 41:145-179 1985

Gerard of Solo's *Determinatio de Amore Hereos* [text]. Wack, Mary Frances. *Traditio* 45:147-166 1989-1990

Die Gottesdienstordnung der Abtei Brauweiler um 1528: Ein Beitrag zur Rezeptionsgeschichte der "Caeremoniae" und des "Ordinarius" der Bursfelder Kongregation [Latin text; bibliog]. Albert, Marcel. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:345-385 1992

A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* I-II. Durling, Richard J. *Traditio* 44:485-536 1988

A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* III [annot bibliog]. Durling, Richard J, ed. *Traditio* 41:341-365 1985

A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* IV. Durling, Richard J. *Traditio* 46:347-379 1991

Guy de l'Aumône's *Summa de diversis questionibus theologie* [text]. Wei, Ian P. *Traditio* 44:275-323 1988

Hermannus Judaeus's *Opusculum*: In Defence of its Authenticity [against A Saltman's attacks]. Kleinberg, Aviad M. *R E Juives* 151:337-353 Jl-D 1992

A Historical Source of the *Passio Typash* [*Brevarium* of Eutropius]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 47:78-84 Mr 1993

In Search of a Name and its Significance: A Twelfth-Century Anecdote about Thierry and Peter Abaelard [origin of Peter's cognomen]. Mews, Constant J. *Traditio* 44:171-200 1988

Kritische Bemerkungen zur Schrift *De Athanasio* Des Lucifer von Calaris. Piras, Antonio. *Vig Chr* 46:57-74 Mr 1992

The Latin and Old English Glosses in the *Blickling* and *Regius* Psalters [tables]. Pulsiano, Phillip. *Traditio* 41:79-115 1985

Medicine as Science in the Early Commentaries on *Johannitius* [the *Isagoge*]. Jordan, Mark D. *Traditio* 43:121-145 1987

The Medieval Allegorization of the *Aeneid*: MS Cambridge, Peterhouse 158 [text]. Baswell, Christopher. *Traditio* 41:181-237 1985

More on the *Priapeum* of Jacobus Cremonensis [reply to I Thompson, 25: 411-416 1969]. O'Connor, Eugene Michael. *Traditio* 45:389-391 1989-1990

A New Manuscript of Nicholas of Lynn's *Kalendarium*: MS Chapel Hill 522, fols 159r-202r [medieval astronomical almanac; pls]. Kuczynski, Michael P. *Traditio* 43:299-319 1987

Notes sur le texte et l'interprétation d'Arator [*Historia apostolica*]. Deproost, Paul Augustin. *Vig Chr* 44:76-82 Mr 1990

Una nuova questione di Egidio Romano *De subiecto theologiae* [2 pts; Latin text with introd]. Luna, Concetta. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:397-439 1990; 38 no 1-2:129-173 1991

On the Origins and Import of the Columbinus Prophecy [ca 1300; pl, text]. Brown, Elizabeth A R, and Lerner, Robert E. *Traditio* 45:219-256 1989-1990

Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 7906: An Unnoticed Very Early Fragment of the *Liber Historiae Francorum*. Gerberding, Richard A. *Traditio* 43:381-386 1987

Paul the Deacon's *Gesta episcoporum Mettensium* and the Early Design of Charlemagne's Succession. Goffart, Walter A. *Traditio* 42:59-93 1986

Peter of Eboli, *De Balneis Puteolanis*: Manuscripts from the Aragonese Scriptorium in Naples [relationships between manuscripts of 13th cent medical work]. Clark, Raymond J. *Traditio* 45:380-389 1989-1990

Petrus Ioannis Olivi, *Quaestiones logicales*: Critical Text [text]. Brown, Stephen F. *Traditio* 42:335-388 1986

The *Proverbia Grecorum* [medieval collection; text]. Simpson, Dean. *Traditio* 43:1-22 1987

Raimundus Lullus, *Liber amici et amati*: Introduction and Critical Text. Lohr, Charles H, and others. *Traditio* 44:325-372 1988

The Scholia to Lucan in Beinecke MS 673 [text, index of names]. Werner, Shirley. *Traditio* 45:347-364 1989-1990

Der Sentenzenkommentar des Marsilius von Inghen (+ 1396): Aus dem Handschriftenbestand des Tübinger Wilhelmsstifts. Hoenen, Maarten J F M. *Th Q* 171 no 2:114-129 1991

Signs and Things: The *Vita Heinrici IV. Imperatoris* and the Crisis of Interpretation in Twelfth-Century History [social transformation and historical narrative]. Stein, Robert M. *Traditio* 43:105-119 1987

The Sources and Theology of Alcuin's *De fide sanctae et individuae Trinitatis* [table]. Cavadini, John C. *Traditio* 46:123-146 1991

The *Taxatio* database [machine-readable transcript of taxation assessment of ecclesiastical income of England and Wales in 1291-1292, ordered by Pope Nicholas IV; facsims, tables]. Davnall, Sarah, and Denton, Jeffrey. *Bul J Rylands* 74:89-108 Aut 1992

De tradicione Guenonis: An Edition with Translation. Paden, William D, and Stäblein, Patricia H. *Traditio* 44:201-251 1988

The Two Redactions of Michael Scot's *Liber introductorius* [13th-cent astronomical work; diag]. Edwards, Glenn M. *Traditio* 41:329-340 1985

Das Werk des Nicolaus von Lyra im mittelalterlichen Spanien [bibliog]. Reinhardt, Klaus. *Traditio* 43:321-358 1987

What Is Boncompagno's *Newest Rhetoric*? [1235]. Tunberg, Terence. *Traditio* 42:299-334 1986

Manuscripts, Mexican (Pre-Columbian)

Tonacatecuhtli and Tonacacihuatl: Aztec Deities of Transcendence and *Tonalli* [in pictorial manuscript; bibliog, facsims]. Keber, Eloise Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:173-186 Fall 1993

Manuscripts, Nubian

Griffith's Old Nubian Sale [transcription of contract text]. Browne, Gerald M. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:454-458 1992

Manuscripts, Russian

Les deux manuscrits russes de l'Institut Français d'Études Byzantines (IFEB 59 et 60) [pls]. Patri, Sylvain. *R E Byz* 51:185-201 1993

Manuscripts, Sanskrit

A Rare Anthology of Nice Sanskrit Verses: *Śrī-Sūktāvalī* [*apparatus criticus*, concordance, index, text]. Lindtner, Christian. *Indo-Iran J* 36:211-233 Jl 1993

Manuscripts, Sogdian

Christian Cross-Cultural Demonology across Asia [St George Passion in Syriac and Sogdian, and the *Gannat Bussamē*]. Scott, David A. *Scot J Rel St* 14:21-32 Spr 1993

Manuscripts, Spanish

Le voyage en Orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512) [pt 3; pt 1, 46:131-157 S 1989; pt 2, 47:21-42 Mr 1990; Eng abst, p 156]. Diego de Mérida, d 1518, and Dams, Thérèse, tr. *M Sci Rel* 47:134-156 S 1990

Manuscripts, Syriac

A Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library [facsims, name index, tables]. Coakley, J F. *Bul J Rylands* 75:105-207 Sum 1993

Christian Cross-Cultural Demonology across Asia [St George Passion in Syriac and Sogdian, and the *Gannat Bussamē*]. Scott, David A. *Scot J Rel St* 14:21-32 Spr 1993

Recent Developments in the Study of the Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch. Klijn, Albertus Frederik Johannes. *J St Pseud* no 4:3-17 Ap 1989

Manuscripts (Palimpsests)

Christian-Palestinian Aramaic fragments in the Bodleian Library [facsims, texts]. Müller-Kessler, Christa. *J Sem St* 37:207-221 Aut 1992

Many

see also Unity and plurality

Mao, Tse-tung

The Political Theories of Aristotle, Mao Tse Tung and Manfred Halpern: A Methodological Study [bibliog]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 12 no 1:89-128 1992

Reflections on a Photograph [found in copy of Little Red Book, sparks reflection on decline of Mao's personality cult; photo]. LeMond, John G. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:44-45 1993

Maoris

Bi-cultural education in New Zealand [photo]. Baker, Jan W. *Witness* 76:18-20 S 1993

Mapai *see* Mifleget poale Erets-Yisrael

Maps

see also Cartography

Fantasy & Reality—Ancient Maps of Jerusalem [16th-17th cent; ils]. Rubin, Rehav. *Bible R* 9:34-42 Ap 1993

Rare maps of Holy Land given to U of Florida [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Ja 13 1993

Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar

L'Église Mar Thoma en Inde [*Les Églises orientales catholiques et l'oecuménisme*, Chevetogne, Belgium, 1991, conf paper; Eng abst, p 461]. Wybrew, Hugh. *Iren* 65 no 4:451-461 1992

Maranatha Baptist Church (Plains, Ga)

Jimmy Carter's Sunday School [Maranatha Baptist Church's hospitality-centered ministry; photos]. Heckler-Feltz, Cherl. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Je 21 1993

Maranos

Columbus, Catholics, Marranos, and Jews: Who Was Who and What Was What? [1992 Franklin B Moosnick Lecture; bibliog]. Soltes, Ori Z. *Lex Th Q* 28:177-200 Fall 1993

The Secret Jews of the Southwest [New Mexico; photos]. Hernández, Frances. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:411-454 Spr-Sum 1992

"Those of the Hebrew Nation . . .": The Sephardic Experience in Colonial Latin America. Metz, Allan. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:209-233 Spr-Sum 1992

Tod oder Taufe: Zur Herausgabe der Marranen-Chronik Fritz Heymanns [1988; review article]. Nussbaum, Laureen. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:76-81 1992

Marbeck, Pilgram, d 1556

Pilgram Marpeck: *Uncovering of the Babylonian Whore* and Other Anonymous Anabaptist Tracts. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 67:351-355 Jl 1993

Marcel, Gabriel, 1889-1973

La philosophie contre l'esprit d'abstraction [*Les hommes contre l'humain*, by G Marcel, 1991; review article; Eng abst, p 411]. Célis, Raphaël. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:383-391 1993

Marcellus, Bp of Ancyra, d 374
Gottes Wesen, Logos, Weisheit und Kraft bei Asterius von Kappadokien und Markell von Ankyra. Vinzent, Markus. *Vig Chr* 47:170-191 Je 1993

March for Jesus, 1993
March for Jesus Gains Ground [Je 12 1993; por]. *Chr T* 37:86 My 17 1993

Marcion, of Sinope
The Foreign God and the Sudden Christ: Theology and Christology in Marcion's Gospel Redaction [Pauline epistles and Lk]. Head, Peter M. *Tyndale Bul* 44:307-321 N 1993
Hacia la doctrina marcionítica de la redención. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 74 no 1: 45-74 1993

Marcus Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180
The "Self" as Sufferer [in Aristides, Ignatius of Antioch, and Aurelius]. Perkins, Judith. *Harv Th R* 85:245-272 Jl 1992

Marduk (Babylonian god)
Chasing a Phantom: The Search for the Historical Marduk [Marduk's fortunes parallel Babylon's; chart, graph, ils]. Block, Daniel I. *Arch Bib W* 2:20-43 Fall 1992

Margherita, da Cortona, Saint, 1247-1297
The Uses of the Body: The Church and the Cult of Santa Margherita da Cortona. Bornstein, Daniel Ethan. *Ch H* 62:163-177 Je 1993

Marginality, Social
British Catholics in the Labour Movement: A Study of Religious and Political Marginalization? [eng]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P. and Foley, Michael. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:45-54 1993
Marginality: A Multi-Ethnic Approach to Theology from an Asian-American Perspective. Lee, Jung Young. *Asia J Th* 7:244-253 O 1993
Myth and gender in Japanese shamanism: the *itako* of Tohoku [tables]. Miller, Alan L. *Hist Rel* 32:343-367 My 1993
Toward a Typology of Protestant "Marginal Members" [bibliog, tables]. Marler, Penny Long, and Hadaway, C Kirk. *R Rel Res* 35:34-54 S 1993

Marguerite d'Angouleme, Queen of Navarre, 1492-1549
Marguerite of Navarre Breaks Silence about Sixteenth-Century Clergy Sexual Violence. Schroeder, Joy A. *Luth Q* ns 7:171-190 Sum 1993
Radical Beauty: Marguerite de Navarre's Illuminated Protestant Catechism and Confession [bibliog, ils]. Orth, Myra D. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:383-427 1993

Marie Antoinette, consort of Louis XVI, King of France, 1755-1793
Richard Mique et les appartements de Marie-Antoinette à Versailles [plans, por]. Müntz de Raïssac, Muriel. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:207-219 My 1993

Marini, Stephen A
Traditional Music That Packs an Emotional Wallop [Sacred Harp, S A Marini; por]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B5-B6 Ag 11 1993

Mariology *see* Mary, Virgin—History of doctrines

Marion, Jean Luc
Against Being: An Introduction to the Thought of Jean-Luc Marion [*God Without Being*, by J L Marion, tr by Thomas A Carlson, 1991; review essay]. Lock, Charles. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:370-380 1993

Maritain, Jacques, 1882-1973
Maritain and the Jews. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 29:30-35 Ja 1993
La philosophie dans la foi selon Jacques Maritain à propos d'un ouvrage récent [*Catholicité de l'intelligence metaphysique*, by G Prouvost, 1991; review article]. Minet, Yves. *M Sci Rel* 49:111-116 Ap-Je 1992

Marius, Richard C
If You Wish to See His Monument, Look Around You [President W Wilson; photos]. Norman, Ralph V. *Sound* 76:421-438 Wint 1993

Marketing
Buy Any Means Necessary [image-marketing and Malcolm X]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:44 F-Mr 1993
Debunking the Rhetoric of Surrogacy Arrangements [exposing market value ethic in reproduction]. Appleby, Brenda. *Toronto J Th* 6:27-43 Spr 1990
Evangelism: Liturgy *versus* Church Growth [marketing-oriented versus parish-centered confessional evangelism]. Truemper, David G. *Luth F* 24: 30-33 F 1990
Making missions more marketable [to churches]. Pickard, Gene. *Ev Miss Q* 29:68-70 Ja 1993
Marketing Lessons [for churches]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 24:6-7 S-O 1993
Marketing Ministry [ELCA video paints troubling picture of ministry]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 27:7-8 Ag 1993
Selling [Out] the Church in the Marketplace of Desire [marketing the church as a commodity]. Kenneson, Philip D. *Mod Th* 9:319-348 O 1993
Using the Product Life Cycle in marketing Christian educational institutions [chart, table]. Kane, Michael J. *Chr Ed J* 13:40-50 Wint 1993

Markets
Markt. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *ZS* 42:27-68,76-77 F 1993*

Marnix van St Aldegonde, Philips van, 1538-1598
Calvinist Conscience and Rebellion: Marnix of Saint Aldegonde's Justification of the Dutch Revolt. Beemon, F E. *Fides H* 24:91-99 Fall 1992*

Maronites
see also Hindiyye, 1720-1798
Théologie Maronite De L'Islam [thought of Y Moubarac and M Hayek]. Sleiman, Jean, and Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:85-98 N 1990

Marpeck, Pilgram *see* Marbeck, Pilgram, d 1556

Marriage
see also Celibacy, Divorce, Family, Polygamy, Remarriage, Teenage marriage, Weddings, Wives
[Marriage]. Van Hoeven, James W, ed. *Perspectives* 8:10-19 Ja 1993*
Monkeys, MacKinnon & Marriage [sex, evolution and marriage]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 31:8-11 Mr 1993

Marriage—Annulment
The Catholic View of Marriage in the New Code of Canon Law of 1983 and the Nullity of Marriage in Canon 1095. Riga, Peter J. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2: 515-544 1992
Till Annulment Do Us Part: Vatican experts find the US church far too lax in granting "Catholic divorces" [photos]. Ostling, Richard N. *Time* 142:43 Ag 16 1993

Marriage—Biblical teaching
Divorce: under no circumstances? [Pauline warrants for leaving abusive husband; bibliog]. Spieth, Susan Ives. *Ashland Th J* 24:73-79 1992
The Indissolubility of Marriage, in the New Testament: Principle and Practice [marriage and divorce in Jesus' teaching and Orthodox Eastern Church]. Stylianopoulos, Theodore G. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:335-345 Wint 1989
Marital Expectations of Church Leaders in the Pastoral Epistles ["husband of one wife" phrase refers to fidelity]. Page, Sydney H T. *J St N T* no 50: 105-120 Je 1993

Marriage—History
Premarital Cohabitation in Ancient Judea: The Evidence of the Babatha Archive and the Mishnah (*Ketubbot* 1.4). Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 86:247-264 Jl 1993

Marriage, Mixed
The Ecumenical Directory on Mixed Marriages [Ch 4, Sect C, 143-160; introd by J Coventry, pp 354-358]. Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:359-363 1993
Le problème des mariages mixtes en Haute-Alsace en 1774 [doc]. Vogler, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:269-284 Ap-Je 1993
Social Values, Religiosity, and Marital Context [bibliog, table]. Montoro, Julian. *Soc Rel* 54:403-412 Wint 1993
Spiritual Growth in Interdenominational Families. Lincoln, Timothy D. *Ec Trends* 22:71-72 My 1993

Marriage (Canon law)
see also Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church
Consent, Consummation and Indissolubility: Some Evidence from Mediaeval Ecclesiastical Courts. Cosgrove, Art. *Down R* 109:94-104 Ap 1991
Inseparabilità fra contratto matrimoniale e sacramento del matrimonio: Un problema della chiesa cattolica romana [Eng abst, p 298]. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 11:277-298 Jl-S 1993

Marriage (Christianity)
see also Clergy spouses
A Call for Emphasis on Scholarship on Christian Marriage and Marriage Counseling [bibliog, tables]. Worthington, Everett L, Jr; Shortz, Joianne L; McCullough, Michael E. *J Psych Chr* 12:13-23 Spr 1993
[Canonical and historical view of sacrament of marriage]. Rees, Daniel, ed. *Down R* 109:79-150 Ap 1991*
Creazione e matrimonio: Aspetto teologico dogmatico ed implicanze etiche [ethics colloquium, Istituto di Studi Ecumenici di San Bernardino, D 11-12 1992]. Cereti, Giovanni, ed. *St Ecum* 11:255-326 Jl-S 1993*
Marriage, Sex and the Bible [2 pts]. Harvey, Anthony E. *Th* 96:364-372 S-O 1993; 96:461-468 N-D 1993
The relationship between marital satisfaction and religious maturity [table]. Anthony, Michael J. *Rel Ed* 88:97-108 Wint 1993
Religious Concerns Regarding Marriage in the Church [study of motives behind solemnizations; bibliog, tables]. Pieper, Josef, and Henau, Ernest. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:5-25 1990
"Sacramentum connubii" et institution nuptiale: Une lecture du "De bono coniugali" et du "De sancta virginitate" de S Augustin. Scalco, Eugenio. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:27-47 1993

Marriage (Christianity)—Anglican Communion
The Pastoral Relationship between Church and Co-habitees [Church of England context]. Le Tissier, Lynda. *Th* 96:468-476 N-D 1993

Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church
The Catholic View of Marriage in the New Code of Canon Law of 1983 and the Nullity of Marriage in Canon 1095. Riga, Peter J. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2: 515-544 1992
Eucharistic Famine: A Pastoral Appeal to the "Africa Synod" [marriage discipline and exclusion fr communion]. Priests of the Eastern Deanery of the Archdiocese of Nairobi. *AFER* 33:178-183 Ag 1991
Inseparabilità fra contratto matrimoniale e sacramento del matrimonio: Un problema della chiesa cattolica romana [Eng abst, p 298]. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 11:277-298 Jl-S 1993
Marriage, Sacramental and Indissoluble: Sources of the Catholic Doctrine. Reynolds, P Lyndon. *Down R* 109:105-150 Ap 1991
Das neue Trauungsrituale der katholischen Bistümer des deutschen Sprachgebietes. Probst, Manfred. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:203-218 1992
The Principle of Economy: A Corrective of Christian Mercy [ecclesiastical economy applied to marriage and divorce]. Maloney, George A. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:119-133 1993
Till Annulment Do Us Part: Vatican experts find the US church far too lax in granting "Catholic divorces" [photos]. Ostling, Richard N. *Time* 142:43 Ag 16 1993
Viri probati. Puza, Richard, ed, and Mieth, Dietmar, ed. *Th Q* 172 no 1:2-49 1992*
A word on *Humanae Vitae* [1978 lecture on Christian marriage in Ephesians and encyclical]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 20:437-450 Sum 1993

Marriage (Christianity)—Eastern churches, Catholic
The Theology and Spirituality of Holy Matrimony According to the Malankara Syrian Church [pts]. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 11:187-192 D 1990

Marriage (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church
Creazione e matrimonio [tr fr Rumanian; Eng abst, p 308]. Popescu, Dumitru, and Valdman, T, tr. *St Ecum* 11:299-308 Jl-S 1993
Crisis in Marriage: The Wisdom of St John Chrysostom [repr fr *Alive in Christ* 7 no 3 Wint 1991]. Ford, David C. *Sourozh* no 51:9-23 F 1993
The Indissolubility of Marriage, in the New Testament: Principle and Practice [marriage and divorce in Jesus' teaching and Orthodox Eastern Church]. Stylianopoulos, Theodore G. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:335-345 Wint 1989

The Sacrament of Love: The Orthodox Understanding of Marriage and Its Breakdown. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Down R* 109:79-93 Ap 1991

Marriage (Christianity)—Protestant churches
Il matrimonio: prospettiva protestante [Eng abst, pp 315-316]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 11:309-316 Jl-S 1993

Marriage (Christianity)—Reformed churches
Marriage and the Meaning of life: A Meditation. DeVries, Raymond G. *Perspectives* 8:10-11 Ja 1993

Marriage (in religion, folklore)
The Sikh Bridal Symbol: An Epiphany of Interconnections [antidote to dualism in Guru Granth]. Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur. *J Fem St* 8:41-64 Fall 1992

Marriage (Islam)
Women and the question of polygamy in Islam. Jawad, H A. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:181-190 1991

Marriage (Jewish law)
Examination of the Accused Bride in 4Q159: Forensic Medicine at Qumran. Tigay, Jeffrey H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:129-134 1993
Premarital Cohabitation in Ancient Judea: The Evidence of the Babatha Archive and the Mishnah (*Ketubbot* 1.4). Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 86:247-264 Jl 1993
What Should Leah Be Told? [Orthodox Jew requires hysterectomy to survive; case story; commentaries, S K Offner and T S Chambers, pp 87-97]. Lantos, John D. *Second Opinion* 18:81-86 Ap 1993

Marriage (Judaism)
Jewish Marriages in the USSR: A Demographic Analysis [tables]. Tolts, Mark. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:3-19 Wint 1992

Marriage counseling
A Call for Emphasis on Scholarship on Christian Marriage and Marriage Counseling [bibliog, tables]. Worthington, Everett L, Jr; Shortz, Joianne L; McCullough, Michael E. *J Psych Chr* 12:13-23 Spr 1993

Marriage customs and rites
The Guanting Tu (Monguor) Wedding Ceremonies and Songs. Hu Jun, and Stuart, Kevin C. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:109-132 1992
How to Marry a Mikado [Japan's Prince Naruhito and Masako Owada]. Sayle, Murray. *New Yorker* 69:43-52 My 10 1993
Marriage as a Rite of Passage in World Religions. Couture, André, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 108:15-21 D 1992
The Marriage Services of the United Church of Canada: Stages on a Liturgical Journey [marriage liturgy and history of denomination's liturgy]. Harding, Thomas. *Toronto J Th* 7:169-195 Fall 1991
Stealing Women and Living in Sin: Adaptation and Conflict in Morals and Customary Law in Rembong, Northeastern Manggarai [bibliog, map]. Erb, Maribeth. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:59-73 1991

Marriage customs and rites, Indic
God's Arrangement [returning to the East and the value of an 'arranged' marriage]. George, Ivy. *Perspectives* 8:12-15 Ja 1993

Marriage customs and rites, Islamic
Debate in the Improvised-Sung Poetry of the Palestinians [bibliog, texts and tr]. Sbait, Dirgham H. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:93-117 1993
Icons of the Person: Lacan's 'Imago' in the Yemeni Male's Tribal Wedding [bibliog]. Caton, Steven C. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:359-381 1993

Marriage law
see also Adultery
Gay Marriage Ban Weakened [Hawaii]. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
In Hawaii, Step Toward Legalized Gay Marriage. Schmalz, Jeffrey. *New York Times* 142:10 My 7 1993

Marriage of clergy
Clergy Marriages: A Multivariate Model of Marital Adjustment [study; bibliog, tables]. Benda, Brent B, and DiBlasio, Frederick A. *J Psych Th* 20:367-375 Wint 1992
Viri probati. Puza, Richard, ed, and Mieth, Dietmar, ed. *Th Q* 172 no 1:2-49 1992*

Marrs, Texe
Marrs Criticizes Colson for Award. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:57 S 13 1993

Marsden, George M
"The Search for the Historical Evangelicalism", George Marsden's History of Fuller Seminary as a Case Study [replies, pp 34-61; rejoinder, pp 62-71; *erratum*, 23 no 2:114 1993]. Dayton, Donald W. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:12-33 1993

Marshall, George N, 1915-1993
Marshall, George N, 1915-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:316 Mr 24-31 1993

Marshall, I Howard
Apostasy: Some Logical Reflections [reply to *Jesus the Saviour: Studies in New Testament Theology*, by I H Marshall, 1990]. Cook, Robert R. *Ev Q* 65:147-153 Ap 1993

Marshall, Thurgood, 1908-1993
Marshall, Thurgood, 1908-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:201 F 24 1993
Their Amazing Grace: One man made earthly law better. Another made God's law sing [Justice T Marshall, T A Dorsey; photos]. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 121:56-58 F 8 1993

Marsilius, of Inghen, d 1396
Der Sentenzenkommentar des Marsilius von Inghen (+ 1396): Aus dem Handschriftenbestand des Tübinger Wilhelmsstifts. Hoenen, Maarten J F M. *Th Q* 171 no 2:114-129 1991

Martha and Mary
Mary's Anointing for Jesus' Burial-Resurrection (John 12:1-8) [meaning of her 'wiping' action]. Giblin, Charles H. *Biblica* 73 no 4:560-564 1992

Marti, Karl, 1855-1925
Karl Marti 1855-1925. Mathys, Hans Peter. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:356-368 1992

Martimort, Aime George
The Liturgical Assembly: Review and Reassessment [contributions of pre-Vatican II European scholars]. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 67:123-144 Mr 1993

Martin, Ann M
Reading Toward Womanhood: The Baby-sitters Club Books and Our Daughters. Goodman, Jill Laurie. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,96A N-D 1993

Martin, Douglas Wayne, d 1993
Texas Officials Identify Bodies of Cult Lieutenants [Branch Davidians]. *New York Times* 142:8 My 12 1993

Martin, E G
'The Story of Zosimus' or 'The History of the Rechabites'? [redaction theory of J H Charlesworth and E G Martin]. Knights, Chris H. *J St Jud* 24:235-245 D 1993

Martin, Michael
Is there Room for Agnosticism? [*Atheism, A Philosophical Justification*, by M Martin, 1990; review article; reply, M Martin, pp 555-558]. Bell, Martin. *Rel St* 29:543-553 D 1993
Martin on the meaninglessness of religious language [verificationist argument in *Atheism. A Philosophical Justification*, 1990]. Hughes, Charles T. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:95-114 O 1993

Martin, Saint, Bp of Tours, 316?-397
Ascesis, Authority, and Text: *The Acts of the Council of Saragossa* [bibliog]. Burrus, Virginia. *Semeia* no 58:95-108 1992

Martin, W Alexander Parsons, 1827-1916
The Legacy of W A P Martin [missionary to China; bibliog]. Covell, Ralph R. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:28-31 Ja 1993

Martineau, James, 1805-1900
James Martineau: Apostle of Catholicity [Unitarian thinker]. Bracey, Murray. *Faith Freedom* 46:24-35 Spr-Sum 1993

Martini, Carlo M
Ecumenismo ed insegnamento della religione cattolica [Eng abst, p 342]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 11:327-342 Jl-S 1993

Martiskin, Chrisostom, Abp
'I Cooperated with the KGB . . . but I Was Not an Informer': an Interview with Archbishop Khrizostom of Vilnius and Lithuania [tr fr *Russkaya mysl'* Ap 24 1992]. Pozdnyayev, Mikhail, and Carter, Kathy, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:345-350 1993

Marty, Martin E
[*Fundamentalisms Observed*, ed by M E Marty and R S Appleby; review symposium]. Jelen, Ted G, ed. *R Rel Res* 35:63-75 S 1993*

Martyr, Peter *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire, 1499-1562

Martyrdom
Baptism Portrayed as Martyrdom in the Early Church. Jeanes, Gordon. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:158-176 1993
Early Christian Martyrdom and Civil Disobedience. Ferguson, Everett. *J Early Chr St* 1:73-83 Spr 1993
Martyrdom As Reflected in Selected Hymn Texts: Keeping Suffering at Arm's Length. Hostetler, Michael J. *Hymn* 44:17-21 Ap 1993
Martyrdom or Mission? A Protestant Debate [martyrdom-gradualism debate in 16th cent Strasbourg]. Matheson, Peter. *Archiv Ref* 80:154-172 1989
On the Christology of the Gospel of Peter [presence of martyrological and apocalyptic motifs]. Head, Peter M. *Vig Chr* 46:209-224 S 1992

Martyrdom of Isaiah *see* Ascension of Isaiah

Martyrologies
French Calvinists as the Children of Israel: An Old Testament Self-Consciousness in Jean Crespin's *Histoire des Martyrs* before the Wars of Religion [table]. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:227-248 1993
A Historical Source of the *Passio Typasii* [*Brevarium* of Eutropius]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 47:78-84 Mr 1993
Literary History and Generic Expectations in the *Passio* and *Acta Perpetuae* [bibliog]. Halporn, James W. *Vig Chr* 45:223-241 S 1991
The Martyrdom of the Priest Basil of Ancyra [historical value of his Greek *Acta*]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 46:31-39 Mr 1992
Notiunculae Martyrologicae IV [*Atti e Passioni dei Martiri*, by A A R Bastiaensen and others, 1987; review article]. Boeft, Jan den, and Bremmer, Jan N. *Vig Chr* 45:105-122 Je 1991

Martyrs
see also Martyrologies; Persecution
Peace is the Way [nonviolent witness of religious leaders; sermon; photos]. Will, Herman. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 D 1993

Martyrs (Christianity)
Un exemple de sainteté sous la Révolution: les onze Ursulines de Valenciennes [Eng abst, p 71]. Gouillard, Philippe. *M Sci Rel* 48:69-71 Ja-Je 1991
Die Märtyrer der Revolution. Cholvy, Gérard. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:447-451 1989

Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult
The Persecutor's Envy and the Rise of the Martyr Cult: *Peristephanon* Hymns 1 and 4. Petruccione, J. *Vig Chr* 45:327-346 D 1991

Martyrs (Christianity)—0030-600
Eine asketische Ermunterung zur Standhaftigkeit aus der Zeit der maximinischen Verfolgung (311/313). Tetz, Martin. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:79-102 1990
Early Christian Martyrdom and Civil Disobedience. Ferguson, Everett. *J Early Chr St* 1:73-83 Spr 1993
The Martyrdom of the Priest Basil of Ancyra [historical value of his Greek *Acta*]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 46:31-39 Mr 1992

Martyrs (Christianity)—1500-1599
Baldo Lupetino, Venetian Martyr [Lutheran Inquisition victim; photo]. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 7:7-18 Spr 1993
French Calvinists as the Children of Israel: An Old Testament Self-Consciousness in Jean Crespin's *Histoire des Martyrs* before the Wars of Religion [table]. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:227-248 1993
The Martyr Songs of the Hutterite Brethren. Lieseberg, Ursula. *Menn Q R* 67:323-336 Jl 1993
Mennonite Exhibit in Limbo [Smithsonian cancels exhibit on religious nonconformity]. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
Mennonites off the mall: 'Martyrs' exhibit canceled [at Smithsonian]. Price, Tom. *Chr Cent* 110:700-701 Jl 14-21 1993

The Role and Influence of Anabaptist Women in the Martyr Story. Barrett, Lois. *Breth Life* 37:87-96 Spr 1992
The Significance of the Martyr Story for Contemporary Anabaptists. Roth, John D. *Breth Life* 37:97-106 Spr 1992

Martyrs (Christianity)—1900-
see also Bonhoeffer, Dietrich; Prennushi, Vincenc, Abp, 1885-1949
Coptic New Martyrs [biographies of martyrs under current persecutions in Egypt]. Yanney, Rodolph, ed. *Coptic Ch R* Regular feature: 1993-
Iconography and Historiography: The Icons of All the Saints of the Russian Land and New Martyrs [1947-1981, by Hieromonk Kiprian; ils]. Lunk, Maria. *Sacred Art J* 11:44-54 Je 1990
Martyrs, Correct and Incorrect [20th-cent persecution of Christians]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:46-47 N 1993

Martyrs (Judaism)
see also Jews—Persecutions

Marvel Comics (New York, NY)
Bang! Zow! Christian Comic Books Join Fight for Teens: Thomas Nelson, Marvel team on glossy project [ils]. Pavlac, Ross. *Chr T* 37:48 Jl 19 1993

Marx, Karl
Philosophical Roots of Karl Marx's Radical Critique of Religion [bibliog]. Aoanan, Melanio L. *Tugón* 12 no 1:37-48 1992
Social inequality: A comparison between Marx, Weber and Islam [bibliog, diags]. Bu-Rashed, Adel. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:77-100 1989

Marx, Michael Joseph, 1913-1993
Marx, Michael Joseph, 1913-1993 [obit; por]. *Worship* 67:288-291 Jl 1993

Marxism
see also Socialism
What is Ultimate in George Lukács's Ontology? [bibliog]. Joós, Ernest. *Ult Real* 13:268-282 D 1990

Marxism and Christianity
see also Communism and Christianity; Liberation theology
Liberation Theology and the Emancipation of Religion. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Scot J Rel St* 13:21-38 Spr 1992
["Liberation" in the Second and Third Worlds]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:3-114 1993*
Theology after Gorbachev? [Marxism and the persistence of capitalism and Christianity]. Scott, Peter. *Th* 96:117-127 Mr-Ap 1993
Thoughts Drifting Eastward [Marx, Moscow, Jerusalem, and Mark's Gospel]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 8:12-14 My 1993

Marxism and religion
The messianic power of fantasy in the Bible [E Bloch's reading of the Bible; bibliog]. Zipes, Jack David. *Semeia* no 60:7-21 1992
Philosophical Roots of Karl Marx's Radical Critique of Religion [bibliog]. Aoanan, Melanio L. *Tugón* 12 no 1:37-48 1992
The socialist implications of feminist liberation theology. Hewitt, Marsha A. *S R* 22 no 3:323-335 1993

Marxist criticism
Jameson/Frye/Medieval Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Wise, Christopher. *Chr Lit* 41:313-333 Spr 1992

Marxist literary criticism *see* Marxist criticism

Marxsen, Willi, 1919-1993
Marxsen, Willi, 1919-1993 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:386 Jl 1993

Mary, of Oignies, 1177-1213
Writing the Lives of the Saints: Four Holy Women Tell their Stories [M Kempe and Marie d'Oignies, Gertrude the Great and Therese of Lisieux]. Klassen, Pamela. *Grail* 9:11-39 Mr 1993

Mary, Virgin
Expecting [Lk 1:38; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110: 1235 D 8 1993
God's Love in Mary and Joseph [Lk 1:26-38; Matt 2; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. Kingston, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:48-49 N 1991
Hans Urs von Balthasar's anthropology in light of his marian thinking. Roten, Johann G. *Communio (US)* 20:306-333 Sum 1993
Maria in der Gemeinschaft der Heiligen. Chantraine, Georges. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:21-23 1988
The Social Status of Mary in Luke 1:5-2:52: A Plea for Methodological Integration. Green, Joel B. *Biblica* 73 no 4:457-472 1992
The Stages of Apostolic Formation in the Life of Mary [meditation]. Martini, Carlo M; Flanagan, Patricia Mary, tr; Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 78:35-39 N-D 1993

Mary, Virgin—Annunciation
"Bendita tu sobre todas las mujeres": Gabriel O Isabel? Breve Estudio de crítica textual. Cortés-Quirant, Juan B. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:271-276 1991
"Du bist voll der Gnade": Elemente biblischer Marienfrömmigkeit. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:540-550 1988
El Espíritu Santo y María en el misterio de la Anunciación. Riestra, José Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:221-235 Ja-Ap 1993
He comes as one unknown [The challenge of Christmas; reply, J D Crossan, pp 1278-1280]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberta. *Chr Cent* 110:1270-1278 D 15 1993
Mary and the Incarnation [Orthodox Eastern theology]. Moorhead, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:347-355 Wint 1989

Mary, Virgin—Appearances
The Bridge Keeper [Medjugorje appearances and human passions behind Yugoslavian conflict, photos]. Muse, J Steven. *Other Side* 29:48-51,53 Mr Ap 1993
Fatima, Lourdes, and Medjugorje: A Challenge for Religious Educators. Ryan, Maurice. *Rel Ed* 88:564-575 Fall 1993

Mary, Virgin—Art
Beati misericordes: die "Jungfrau des Erbarmens" Gedanken zu einem ikonographischen Thema. Mazzilli Savini, Maria Teresa, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:414-420 1993
The Iconography of the Dormition of the Theotokos [ils]. Raptosh, Joseph. *Sacred Art J* 12:47-51 Je 1991
This Is a Test [*The Blessed Virgin Chastising the Child Jesus Before Three Witnesses*, by M Ernst, 1926, il]. Steinberg, Leo. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24 My 13 1993

Mary, Virgin—Cult
see also Mary, Virgin, in the liturgy
The Bodhisattva Guanyin and the Virgin Mary [ils]. Reis-Habito, Maria. *Bud Chr St* 13:61-69 1993
Fatima, Lourdes, and Medjugorje: A Challenge for Religious Educators. Ryan, Maurice. *Rel Ed* 88:564-575 Fall 1993
Das pilgernde Volk Gottes und Gott, der sein Volk besucht. Balter, Lucjan. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:434-437 1987
St Ephrem the Syrian and the Virgin Mary [ils]. Geha, George. *Sacred Art J* 12:43-46 Je 1991

Mary, Virgin—Feasts
The Iconography of the Dormition of the Theotokos [ils]. Raptosh, Joseph. *Sacred Art J* 12:47-51 Je 1991

Mary, Virgin—History of doctrines
La discusión sobre el simbolismo femenino de la imagen de Dios en la pneumatología [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. Hauke, Manfred. *Scripta Th* 24:1005-1027 S-D 1992
La figure de Marie dans le *Panégyrique de la Sainte Mère de Dieu de Grigor Narekatsi*. Dasnabedian, Thamar. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:3-26 1990
The Form and Function of the *Protevangelium of James* [table]. Roddy, Nicolae. *Coptic Ch R* 14:35-45 Sum 1993
Mary as Metaphor: A Linguistic Proposal for the Recovery of Ecclesiology [possibilities for Lutheran Mariology]. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 20:29-39 F 1993

Mary, Virgin—Iconography *see* Mary, Virgin—Art

Mary, Virgin—Islamic interpretations
Maryam in Morisco Literature: A Factor in the Preservation of Their Muslim Identity [bibliog]. Schleifer, Aliah. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:242-261 1992

Mary, Virgin—Protestant authors
Mary Beyond the Manger. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 D 1993
Mary—Human Like Us [Lk 1:39-56; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:49-50 N 1993
A Place for Mary in Protestant Ministry? Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Word World* 13:373-378 Fall 1993

Mary, Virgin—Virginity
Helvidius, Jovinian, and the Virginity of Mary in Late Fourth-Century Rome. Hunter, David G. *J Early Chr St* 1:47-71 Spr 1993
Ist Vollkommenkeit langweilig?: Auf der Suche nach eier "anderen" Maria. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:281-286 1988

Mary, Virgin, and Christian union
The One Mediator, the Saints, and Mary: A Lutheran Reflection [on Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission's 8th doc]. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 67:226-238 My 1993

Mary, Virgin, in literature
The Mandaean appropriation of Jesus' mother, Miriai. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *Nov Test* 35:181-196 Ap 1993

Mary, Virgin, in the liturgy
Le culte de la Vierge de Jérusalem à Constantinople aux 6°-7° siècles. Esbroeck, Michel van. *R E Byz* 46:181-190 1988
Mary in the Church [repr fr *Handmaid of the Lord*, 1985]. Speyr, Adrienne von, 1902-1967. *Communio (US)* 20:451-456 Sum 1993
O Pure Virgin: Non-Liturgical Hymn [Eng text, Music]. Nektarias, Saint, Metropolitan of Pentapolis, 1846-1920, and Essey, Basil, Bp, tr. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:167-172 Mr 1993

Mary Baldwin College
What Makes a Church-Related College? Mary Baldwin College and the Synod of Virginia, 1842-1992 [il, pors]. Menk, Patricia H. *Am Pres* 71:41-53 Spr 1993

Mary Magdalene, Saint
"A Fury": A Sermon upon the Feast of Mary Magdalene. Henry, Kathleen M. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:26-27 Spr 1993
Julian of Norwich, Mary Magdalene, and the Drama of Prayer. Koenig, Elisabeth Kathleen Jameson. *Horizons* 20:23-43 Spr 1993
Margery Kempe's Imitation of Mary Magdalene and the "Digby Plays" [bibliog]. Craymer, Suzanne L. *Mystics Q* 19:173-181 D 1993
María . . . Simplemente María [recovering Mary Magdalene as symbol of Latino liberation; Eng abst, p 219]. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 13:213-219 Wint 1993
Miriam and the Resurrection (John 20:16) [association of Miriam-Mary Magdalene names; table]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 111:174-186 Jl 1993
Trasfondo derásico de Jn 20 [Eng abst, p 209]. Bernabé, Carmen. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:209-228 1991

Maryland
Ethical Policymaking in Higher Education: State Regulation of Religious Colleges in Maryland [1986 law]. Bennett, L Leslie, Jr, and Sumler, David E. *J Ch St* 35:547-557 Sum 1993

Maryland—Church history
Charles Porterfield Krauth and the Synod of Maryland [revivalist-confessionalist dispute in antebellum US Lutheranism reveals cultural dynamics]. Griffioen, Arie J. *Luth Q* ns 7:277-291 Aut 1993
Was There a Separation between Church and State in Mid-17th-Century England and Colonial Maryland? Terrar, Edward. *J Ch St* 35:61-82 Wint 1993

Mascall, Eric L, 1905-1993
A Bundle Tied with String [*Sarsband*, by E L Mascall, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:288 Je 1993
Mascall, Eric L, 1905-1993 [death notice]. *Christian Challenge* 32:18 Ap-My 1993

Masculinity
Curing Homophobia and Other Conservative Pathologies [memo to Clinton]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:5-10,93 S-O 1993
Holding Up Our Half of the Sky: Male Gender Privilege as Problem and Resource for Liberation Ethics [social construction of male power and moral agency]. Ellison, Marvin M. *J Fem St* 9:95-113 Spr-Fall 1993

Men Dreaming of Men Using Mitch Walker's 'Double Animus' in Pastoral Care [integrating masculine anima/animus]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Harv Th R* 86:219-232 Ap 1993
Men's work [personal account of men's movement participation]. Brewer, David. *Witness* 76:14-15 My 1993
Men, Sex, and Spirituality [interview by Carlton Elliott Smith]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Other Side* 29:8-12,18 N-D 1993
A Theological Ethical Perspective on the Current Crisis in Masculinity and the Men's Movement. Venter, Alexander. *J Th So Africa* no 83:87-101 Je 1993

Masih, Gul

Christian Given Death Sentence [in Pakistan for blaspheming Muhammad]. *Chr T* 37:64 Ja 11 1993

Masks

Démasquer par le masque: Effets énonciatifs dans la Comédie ancienne [Eng abst, p 357]. Calame, Claude. *R Hist Rel* 206:357-378 O-D 1989

Mason, Lowell, 1792-1872

Praising God Through Congregational Song: Lowell Mason's Contributions to Church Music [focus on hymn tunes; facsim]. Pemberton, Carol A. *Hymn* 44:22-30 Ap 1993

Masons (Secret order) *see* Freemasons

Masquerades

A West African Masquerade in 1815 [with text of G R Nylander's letter describing Bullom *Kolloh*; bibliog, il]. Hart, W A. *J Rel Africa* 23:136-146 My 1993

Mass *see* Lord's Supper

Mass communication *see* Mass media

Mass media

see also Popular culture; Radio; Television

Attitudes to Ageing: Views of Older People and the Community [Australia; bibliog]. Howe, Anna L. *St Mark R* no 156:3-11 Spr 1993
Convener-in-Chief: Celebrity Civility, and the Clinton White House [the presidency, the media, and a 'politics of meaning']. Rosen, Jay. *Tikkun* 8: 9-12,84 My-Je 1993
Crime, Morality, and the Media Elites: Charles Colson offers an olive branch to journalists at the National Press Club [Mr 11 1993]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:29-32 Ag 16 1993
Der Einfluss der Medien auf die politische Kultur. Oberreuter, Heinrich. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:376-384 1987
Emerging Technologies: Monopolies and the Right to Communication [India]. Bose, Tapan K. *Rel Soc* 39:55-59 Mr 1992
Gibt es Wahrheit in den Medien? Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:329-334 1987
The Media and 'Character' [memo to Clinton; photo]. Rosen, Jay. *Tikkun* 8:24-27 Ja-F 1993
Media and Moral Values [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:59-60 Jl-Ag 1993
Memos to Clinton [on 'politics of meaning']. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8: 7-26,89-90,94 Jl-Ag 1993*
The Right to Communicate: Ethical Issues in India [bibliog]. Roberge, Gaston. *Rel Soc* 39:49-54 Mr 1992
The role of media in revisioning the good society. Fore, William F. *Ch Soc* 83:96-108 Ja-F 1993
Truth or Consequences: Where's Oprah when we need her? [media should give wider coverage to US military spending alternatives]. Rush, Molly. *Other Side* 29:53-54 S-O 1993
Violence: the Media Connection. Thoman, Elizabeth. *Chr Soc Action* 6:32-35 Je 1993

Mass media in education

The media: everybody's homeroom class [mass media and formation of children]. Campbell, Bruce. *Witness* 76:10-11 S 1993
The Wizards of Ooha and AAH8 [Twin Cities' children's radio station; photo]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:42-43,45 F Mr 1993

Mass media in religion

see also National Religious Broadcasters; Vision Interfaith Satellite Network

Aetatis Novae: Pastoral Instruction on Social Communication On the 20th Anniversary of *Communio et Progressio* [SECAM summary]. Faniran, J O. *AFER* 34:364-375 D 1992
All And The Media: TV Or Not TV? Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 46:47 F 1993
Aus der Frühzeit der 'electronic church' [United States]. Biener, Hansjörg. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:345-355 1992
Baptists and the News Media. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:4-58 Jl 1993*
'Bob on the Block' [B Larson; por]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:74-75 My 17 1993
Christian Leaders Admonish Hinn: Televangelist calls word-of-faith 'New Age' [photo, por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:38-39 Ag 16 1993
The Church and the Media. Snyder, C Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:97-170 Spr 1993*
Civil Sin: Evil and Purgation in the Media [popular culture's implicit theology a threat to faith]. Schultze, Quentin J. *Th Today* 50:229-242 Jl 1993
End of the Line for 'Triton' [lawsuits, loss of TV audience; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:78,82 S 13 1993
An evangelical journey [R H Balmer, *Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory* on public TV]. Butler, Diana Hochstedt. *Chr Cent* 110:459-460 Ap 28 1993
Fernsehen—Medium der christlichen Botschaft? Schenk, Hubert. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:150-153 1988
Levi's for Lent [advertising and the Christian vision]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:28-31 1993
The mass media and church planting in restricted access countries: Some key issues must be faced if we are to use the mass media effectively [focus on Arab world; table]. Anonymous. *Ev Miss Q* 29:278-283 Jl 1993
Les médias et leurs modes de transmission [Catholic Church's understanding of media; Eng abst, p 9]. Bourgeois, Henri. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:29-38 Ja-Mr 1993
The Milli Vanilli Defense [corrupt evangelists do not discredit Christianity]. Doriani, Daniel. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 Ja 1993
The *Op Ed* Pulpit [J Russell wants Christians to have a bigger role in the secular press; por]. Sanborn, Nancy. *Chr T* 37:30-32 Je 21 1993
Personnel Woes Persist at Larson Ministries. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37: 62 S 13 1993
Preaching in the Electronic Village. Bailey, Raymond. *Rv Ex* 90:351-357 Sum 1993
[Public meaning of bpe in Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 4:291-292 1990
Rules Loosened for Christian TV [Canada]. *Chr T* 37:58 O 4 1993
South African Radio and Television as Contexts for Exegesis: A case-study of interpretive practices in South African public worship [tables]. Müller, Bethel, and Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* no 39:73-86 1991
Takes From the Bible on TV Survive Islam Threat in India. *New York Times* 142:5 Ap 12 1993
Television and the Pulpit: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Schultze, Quentin J. *Preaching* 9:2,4-6,8-10,13 Jl-Ag 1993
Translating Scripture into electronic media [ABS project]. Burke, David G. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:101-111 Ja 1993
Vision, the Vision Interfaith Satellite Network: The Quest for Human Unity in the Good Society. Bonnot, Bernard R. *Crit* 32:31-34 Spr 1993
Von der Freiheit eines Rundfunkmenschen: Gedanken über die Begegnung mit Martin Luther im Hörfunk. Viertel, Matthias S. *Luther* 64 no 2:79-89 1993
What Ails Christian Science? Costly media ventures trigger identity crisis. Franklin, James L. *Chr T* 37:54 Ap 26 1993
Will the Great Commission Become the Great Ad Campaign? [rev fr *Transformation* 9:21-23 O-D 1992]. Engel, James F. *Chr T* 37:26-28 Ap 26 1993

Massachusetts—History—1600-1775

see also Puritans (New England)

Massacres

see also Armenian massacres, 1915-1923
Le massacre des Vaudois de Provence: échos et controverses. Boccassini, Daniela. *Archiv Ref* 82:257-286 1991

Massignon, Louis, 1883-1962

Louis Massignon: L'Hospitalité et la Visitation de l'Etranger [Eng abst, p 64]. Barpigny, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:39-64 Ja-Mr 1987
Massignon, Vatican II and Islam as an Abrahamic Religion [bibliog]. Robinson, Neal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:182-205 D 1991

Master of divinity degree

Developing a Theological Rationale for Ministry: Some Reflections and Questions on the Process of Teaching Pastoral Theology to M Div Students [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1989]. Scalise, Charles J. *J Past Th* 1: 53-68 Sum 1991

Master's Seminary (Sun Valley, Calif)

The Master's Seminary Statement of Faith [editorial]. *Master's Sem J* 4:122-134 Fall 1993
[Mission of The Master's Seminary; editorial]. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 4:1-4 Spr 1993

Masturbation

Squirrell's in the Breeches: Onanism, Diarrhea, and the Aesthetics of Antipanaceatic Discourse [in 18th-cent Eng medical and other literature; ils, photos]. Cope, Kevin Lee. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:1-31 F 1993

Matamoros (Tamaulipas, Mexico)

A visit to Matamoros [to examine industrial operations in Mexican border town]. Miller, Gary R. *Ch Soc* 83:100-104 Mr-Ap 1993

Materialism

[Churches and materialism in E Europe; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 105 no 1:3-5 1991
Ethics and Materialist Hermeneutics [ideological backgrounds of Bonhoeffer's biblical ethics]. Plant, Stephen J. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:107-115 1992
Evolution—Wissenschaft oder Weltanschauung? Spaemann, Robert. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:251-262 1988
From Materialism to Miracles: Connections and Contradictions. Graham, Lloyd. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:44-48 1993
Geist, Gehirn, Maschine. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3: 193-204 1987
Kristendommens materialetiske betydning i lyset af den teologiske bioetik i Skandinavien. Kooten Niekerk, Kees van. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 1:1-16 1992
Santayana's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Material Universe Making Specific and Limited Things Possible, the Realm of the Spirit Included [reply, H J Saatkamp, pp 134-137, bibliog]. Grossman, Morris. *Ult Real* 16: 87-96 Mr-Je 1993
Soziologie als theologische Grunddisziplin? Zur vergessenen Metaphysik der Sozialwissenschaften. Hofmann, Rupert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:453-466 1990

Maternity *see* Motherhood

Mathematical linguistics *see* Linguistics, Statistical

Mathematics

see also Geometry; Linguistics, Statistical

Faith, Probability and Infinite Passion: Ramseyian Decision Theory and Kierkegaard's Account of Christian Faith. Koons, Robert C. *Faith Phil* 10: 145-160 Ap 1993
Infinity and the Absolute: Insights into Our World, Our Faith and Ourselves [fr mathematics]. Pennings, Timothy J. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:159-180 1993
Infinity in theology and mathematics. Le Blanc, Jill. *Rel St* 29:51-62 Mr 1993

Mathematics—History

Binary numbers in Indian antiquity [Pingala's discovery; bibliog, facsim, il, tables]. Nooten, B van. *J Indian Ph* 21:31-50 Mr 1993
Cantor's Concept of Infinity: Implications of Infinity for Contingence [reply, A Drozdek 15:187-196 S 1993]. Hedman, Bruce A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:8-16 Mr 1993
Founding English Ethics: Locke, Mathematics, and the Inateness Question. Youngren, William H. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:12-45 N 1992
The Influence of Babylonian Algebra on Longevity Among the Antediluvians. Young, Dwight Wayne. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:321-335 1990

Is Science Scientific? Affinities between Theologians and Scientists as Interpreters in the Search for Truth [scientific method and history of mathematics]. Stratton, Beverly J. *Word World* 13:269-276 Sum 1993
The Mathematical Section of the *Nāradapurāṇa* [bibliog, tables, text]. Hayashi, Takao. *Indo Iran J* 36:1-28 Ja 1993
The Musical Roots of Western Mathematics [bibliog]. Grandy, David. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:3-24 1993
Robert Grosseteste as the Subalternate Sciences [Aristotelian application of mathematics to them]. Laird, W R. *Traditio* 43:147-169 1987

Mathematics—Philosophy
Connotative Concepts and Mathematics in Ockham's Natural Philosophy. Goddu, André. *Vivarium* 31:106-139 My 1993
Le rôle de l'abstrait dans l'œuvre de B Riemann [toward mathematical physics; bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. Gattico, Emilio. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:175-196 1993
Zur Mathematik in den Werken von Albertus Magnus: Versuch einer Zusammenfassung [bibliog]. Ineichen, Robert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:55-87 1993

Mathews I, Moran Mar Baselius Marthoma
Accord christologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église syrienne-orthodoxe de l'Inde (Kottayam, 8 juin 1990). *Istina* 37 no 2:189-194 Ja Mr 1992

Matriarchy
Interpretation und Willkür in feministisch-theologischer Literatur. Ein Exempel [*Das Matriarchat im Alten Israel*, by G Weiler, 1989; review article]. Laut, Renate. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:360-364 1991

Matrilineal kinship
The unmet challenge of mission to the matrilineal peoples of Africa [map, tables]. Niemeyer, Larry L. *Ev Miss Q* 29:26-31 Ja 1993

Matter
Physics, parapsychology and religion [mind, matter, and reality beyond space-time, bibliog, diag, 5 pts]. Gough, William C., and Shacklett, R L. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:65-77 Ap 1993; 16:126-134 Jl 1993
The Trivialization of Matter: Development of Ritual Incapacity [domestic ritual]. Seubert, Xavier John. *Worship* 67:38-53 Ja 1993

Maturation (Psychology)
see also Adulthood

Maudoodi, Syed Abul 'Ala, Maulana, 1903-1979
An appraisal of some aspects of Maulana Sayyid Ala Maudoodi's life and thought. Jameelah, Maryam. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:116-130 1993
Mawdudi, Ideologist of Revivalist Islam. Stump, Jan. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:23-36 Ja-Mr 1991

Maundy Thursday
Washing Before Eating: What footwashing taught our congregation about humility. Hofman, Ruth M. *Ref Worship* no 30:31-33 D 1993

Maurists
The French Revolution and the English Benedictines [pt 2. The English Communities in France; pt 1, 107:191-208 Jl 1989; indexed in RIO 22]. Bellenger, Aidan. *Downside R* 111:198-210 Jl 1993

Mauritania—Socio-economic conditions
Stopping the sand [Mauritanian environmental and other problems]. Nielsen, Carl F. *One World* no 183:8-10 Mr 1993

Mauss, Marcel, 1872-1950
Mauss et Durkheim en désaccord sur la question du sacré et une perspective relationnelle sur Simmel et la société post-moderne [Eng abst, p 375]. Martelli, Stephano. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:375-387 1993

Maximinus, Gaius Galerius Valerius, d 313
Eine exklusive Ermunterung zur Standhaftigkeit aus der Zeit der maximinischen Verfolgung (311/312 n. Chr.). Tetz, Martin. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:79-102 1990

Maxims
see also Aphorisms

Maximus, the Greek, Saint, d 1556
The Post-Byzantine Athonite Monk Maximos "the Greek": Reformer of Orthodoxy in Sixteenth-Century Muscovy. Geanakoplos, Deno John. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:445-468 Wint 1988

Maximus Confessor, Saint, 580?-662
Le "suprême désir" saint Maxime le Confesseur. Larchet, Jean Claude. *R Sc Rel* 65:51-70 Ja-Ap 1991
The Christology of Saint Maximus the Confessor [repr fr *Contacts* 142:112-120 1988]. Staniloae, Dumitru, and Roffey, Benedict, tr. *Sourozh* no 52:10-16 My 1993
Clash of Paradigms: The Doctrine of Evolution in the Light of the Cosmological Vision of St Maximus the Confessor [parts native]. Russo, Vincent. *Epiphany* 13:47-58 Sum 1993
Le dynamisme de l'acte liturgique: Une étude de la Mystagogie de saint Maxime le Confesseur [native]. Dupont, Veronique L. *R Sc Ens Ph Th* 77:61-100 Ja 1993
Maximos Bekjennerens kristosentriske kosmologi. Tollefsen, Torstein. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:189-198 1992
Maximus Confessor und das Ende des christlichen Imperium Romanum. Garrigues, Jean Miguel. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:496-497 1987
Maximus the Confessor, Gregory of Nyssa, and the Concept of "Perpetual Progress" [anti-Origenist position]. Blowers, Paul M. *Vig Chr* 46:151-171 Je 1992
The Person, Pathe, Asceticism, and Spiritual Restoration in Saint Maximus [the connection of Hellenistic thought]. Tobolewski, Gregory, and Constantinou, Bp of Ozone. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:249-271 Fall 1989

Mayan languages
see also Indigenous language

Mayas
see also Ethnic Indians
Communists in the "Holy Jungle": Guatemala's internal refugees [Mayan photos]. Steiner, Neff. *Sojourners* 22:12-15 Ja 1993
Exposing the Maya: A remarkable set of events made at the turn of the century, written at Shreveport, Louisiana [T Maler's photos]. Graham, Ian. *Archaeology* 45:44-51 S-O 1992
Maya of the Rain Forest [La Milpa in Belize; photos]. Guderjan, Thomas H. *Archaeology* 44:48-49 My-Je 1991
Mundo Maya [projected resort to showcase Mayan sites; photo]. Young, Peter A. *Archaeology* 44:14-15 Mr-Ap 1991
[Origin of corn, lightning, and other motifs in Mayan myths]. Preuss, Mary H, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:99-154 Fall 1993*
Scribes, Warriors, & Kings: The Lives of the Copan Maya [photos]. Fash, William L, Jr, and Fash, Barbara W. *Archaeology* 43:26-35 My-Je 1990

Mayas—Religion
El origen del conocimiento en el Popol Vuh. Cocón, Venancio Olcot. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:187-188 Fall 1993
Where You Want to Be [crossroads symbol in Mayan *Popol Vuh* myth; interview by Ellen Draper and Virginia O Baron; ils]. Tedlock, Dennis, and Tedlock, Barbara. *Parabola* 18:43-53 Ag 1993
With the Mayans: In Guatemala [persistence of native traditions; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1259-1260 D 15 1993
Written in the Stars [Mayan astronomy influenced life and myth; ils, photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 46:26-35 Jl-Ag 1993*

Mayberry, Elizabeth S
UMC pastor shot dead during service [R Phillips, Jr, North Salem, Ind]. *Chr Cent* 110:971 O 13 1993

Mayer, Rupert, 1876-1945
Pater Rupert Mayer—Zeuge der Wahrheit: Predigt am 2. Mai 1987 in der Michaelskirche zu München. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:357-363 1987

Mazar, Eilat
[Archaeologist E Mazar thinks Jer 19:5 concerns cremation, not child sacrifice]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7 Mr 31 1993

McCarthy, Colman
Teaching peace [nonviolence educator C McCarthy; por]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 76:30-31 S 1993

McCarthy, Mary, 1912-1989
Mary McCarthy in Retrospect [her fiction, anticommunism, and personal relations]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 95:41-47 My 1993

McCartney, Bill
Men's Gathering Keeps Growing [Promise Keepers, Boulder, Colo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 37:59 S 13 1993

McCheyne, Robert Murray, 1813-1843
"Isaiah's Wild Measure": R M McCheyne. Gordon, Robert P. *Expos T* 103: 235-237 My 1992

McConnell, Francis J, Bp
Francis John McConnell and personalistic social ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Meth H* 31:91-103 Ja 1993

McCormick, Richard A
Up to Dissent [R A McCormick]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:75 D 1993

McFague, Sallie
'n Kritiese evaluasie van die Godsbeeld van Sally McFague [Eng abst, p 235; bibliog]. Steyn, L, and Kriekemeier, J H. *Hervormde T St* 49:233-254 Mr-Je 1993
Sallie McFague's "Metaphorical Theology" [bibliog]. Bromell, David J. *J A A R* 61:485-503 Fall 1993
Taking Pluralism Seriously: The Role of Metaphorical Theology Within Interreligious Dialogue. Weiss, Harry L. *J Ec St* 30:27-48 Wint 1993

McGiffert, Arthur C, Jr, 1892-1993
McGiffert, Arthur C, Jr, 1892-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:482 My 5 1993
McGiffert, Arthur C, Jr, 1892-1993 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4: 22 1993
McGiffert, Arthur C, Jr, 1892-1993 [obit]. Lambert, Bruce. *New York Times* 142:C19 Ap 14 1993

McGill University
Orientalism and Occidentalism: A Note About the Didactics of Interreligious Academic Discourse [experiences at Institute of Islamic Studies, McGill Univ]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 22:82-84 Ap 1993

McGinn, Bernard
From a History of Mysticism to a Theology of Mysticism: *The Foundations of Mysticism*, vol 1 of *The Presence of God: A History of Western Christian Mysticism*, by B McGinn, 1991; review article]. Sells, Michael Anthony. *J Rel* 73:390-399 Jl 1993

McGrath, Alister E
A Life of John Calvin: A Study of the Shaping of Western Culture, by A E McGrath, 1990; review article]. Guelzo, Allen C. *Touchstone (US)* 5:38-40 Fall 1992

McGrath, Earl J, 1902-1993
McGrath, Earl J, 1902-1993 [obit]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:1-3 Wint 1993

McGrath, Patrick J
Has the ontological argument been refuted? [answers to objections of P J McGrath and J F Sennett]. Vallicella, William F. *Rel St* 29:97-110 Mr 1993

McIntyre, Robert D
Westminster/John Knox to Go Solo. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240: 24 N 15 1993

McKay, John W
Judah Under Assyrian Hegemony: A Reexamination of *Imperialism and Religion*. Cogan, Mordechai. *J B L* 112:403-414 Fall 1993

McKibben, Bill
Ecological Regeneration as the Instrument of God [Earth in the Balance: Ecology and *the Human Spirit*, by A Gore, Jr; *The Age of Missing Information*, by B McKibben; review essay]. French, William C. *Chr Cent* 110:22-23 Ja 6-13 1993

McKinley, E LaVay
Convictions in Investment Scheme [E L McKinley, Open Bible Standard Churches]. Morton, Tom. *Chr T* 37:57 O 4 1993

McLelland, Joseph C
McLelland Symposium [review symposium on *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Modern Atheism*, by J C McLelland, 1988]. Fahey, Michael A, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:211-234 Fall 1991*

McLellin, William E, 19th cent
Having More Learning Than Sense: William E McLellin and the Book Of Commandments Revisited [indentifying distorted interpretations of Mormon dissenter's role at 1831 conference; bibliog]. Grandstaff, Mark R. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:23-48 Wint 1993
The Newly Found Manuscript of Doctrine and Covenants Section 65: McLellin's early copy of Section 65 significantly links it with the words in the Lord's Prayer "Thy kingdom come" [The Document Corner; facsim]. Welch, John W, and Packer, Trevor. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:330-336 1993

McLeod, Mary Adelia Rosamond, Bp
Mary Adelia McLeod elected first woman to head a diocese [Episcopal bp of Vermont; por]. *Witness* 76:3 Jl-Ag 1993
Woman slated to head Episcopal diocese [M A McLeod, Vermont]. *Chr Cent* 110:668 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

McLoughlin, William G, 1922-1993
McLoughlin, William G, 1922-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:80 Ja 27 1993

McLuhan, Herbert Marshall, 1911-1980
Leidenschaft und Präzision: Marshall McLuhans Glaube an die Kirche. Kerckhove, Derrick de. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:273-286 1987

McManus, John
Brain, Symbol & Experience: A psychiatric and theological dialogue [by C D Laughlin, Jr, J McManus, and E G D'Aquili; bibliog]. Dell, Mary Lynn. *Zygon* 28:217-230 Je 1993
From biogenetic structuralism to mature contemplation to prophetic consciousness [*Brain, Symbol & Experience*, by C D Laughlin, Jr, J McManus, and E G d'Aquili; bibliog]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 28:231-250 Je 1993

McMaster, Belle Miller
Dedication to Belle Miller McMaster [for service to Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly; por]. *Ch Soc* 83:1-2 Jl-Ag 1993

McPherson, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944
Aimee Semple McPherson and the Decisive Wichita Meeting: The Assemblies of God of the Roaring Twenties Wanted to Know: "Is Sister McPherson Pentecostal?" [photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 13:18-21,25-27 Spr 1993

McRay, John
Archaeology and the New Testament? [by J McRay; review essay; reply, pp 157-161; photos]. Strange, James F. *Bib Arch* 56:153-157 S 1993

Mead, George Herbert
Icons of the Person: Lacan's "Imago" in the Yemeni Male's Tribal Wedding [bibliog]. Caton, Steven C. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:359-381 1993
Mental Sociality as Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Thought of George Herbert Mead [bibliog]. Lowy, Richard F. *Ult Real* 16:56-72 Mr-Je 1993

Mead, Lavinia, 1859-1941
A Cry for Macedonia: Mission and Ministry in Japan [American Baptist women missionaries; pors]. Shigaki, Tai. *Am Bapt Q* 12:261-270 S 1993

Meaning
see also Objectivity; Semantics; Subjectivity
Betekenis en leven [Eng abst, p 176]. Sarot, Marcel. *Bijdragen* 54:162-176 1993
Do I Matter? Does God Care? For all my faith, two questions continue to haunt me. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:20-23 N 22 1993
From Meanings to Trees [theory of ritual in *Rules without Meaning*, 1989; bibliog, diags]. Staal, Frits. *J Ritual St* 7:11-32 Sum 1993
How Ritual Means: Ritual Circumcision in Rabbinic Culture and Today. Hoffman, Lawrence A. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:78-97 1993
Integrative Epistemology and the Search for Meaning [interdisciplinary theory of knowledge; bibliog]. Shults, F LeRon. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:125-140 1993
Metaphoric Process as the Tectonic Reformation of Worlds of Meanings in Theology and Natural Science. Gerhart, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin. *CTNS Bul* 13:7-13 Spr 1993
Moral Unintelligibility? A Commentary on the Asbury-Hauerwas Debate [75: 465-492 Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Hartt, Julian N. *Sound* 76:591-602 Wint 1993
Of Means and Ends: Religion and the Search for Significance [replies, P Schoenrade, pp 231-235, and F B Tyler, pp 237-240; bibliog, table]. Pargament, Kenneth I. *Int J Psych Rel* 2 no 4:201-229 1992

Meaning (Philosophy)
American Philosophers [their views of ultimate reality and meaning]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 16:9-166 Mr-Je 1993*
It's Not Just the Economy, Stupid: The Clintons' Struggle for a Politics of Meaning. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:7-28,75-79,83-84,87-88 My-Je 1993*
Judaic Studies [ultimate reality and meaning in Jewish philosophy]. Levy, Ze'ev, ed. *Ult Real* 14:165-238 S 1991*
Negritude and Its Contribution to the Civilization of the Universal: Leopold Senghor and the Question of Ultimate Reality and Meaning. Gbadegesin, Olusegun Emanuel. *Ult Real* 14:30-45 Mr 1991
The Question of Ultimate Meaning in Emmanuel Levinas [bibliog]. Kovacs, George. *Ult Real* 14:99-108 Je 1991
Transcultural Dialogue and the Problem of the Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Propaedeutic to Sociology of Knowledge [spirit possession among Wakonongo of Tanzania]. Singleton, Michael. *Ult Real* 13:286-294 D 1990
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Africa: Some Methodological Preliminaries [reply to K C Anyanwu, 10:29-38 Mr 1987; rejoinder, pp 61-69]. Bello, A G A. *Ult Real* 14:53-61 Mr 1991

Meaning (Psychology)
Which Politics? Whose Meaning? Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:5-26,87-91,93 S-O 1993*

Meaning of life *see* Life

Meaninglessness (Philosophy)
Martin on the meaninglessness of religious language [verificationist argument in *Atheism: A Philosophical Justification*, 1990]. Hughes, Charles T. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:95-114 O 1993

Means and ends *see* Ends and means

Measurements and tests in religion *see* Tests and measurements in religion

Mechanism (Philosophy)
Ateismens mørke: Forsynstro og atomistisk naturfilosofi hos Walter Charleton (1620-1707) [Eng abst, pp 308-309]. Nielsen, Lauge Olaf. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:280-309 1992

Mechtild von Magdeburg, 1212?-1283
Anima mea liquefacta est: Der Dialog der Seele mit Gott bei Mechthild von Magdeburg und Heinrich Seuse. Largier, Niklaus. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:227-237 1987

Mediation
see also Conflict management
The Catholic Church's Role as Mediator: Bolivia, 1968-1989. Klaiber, Jeffrey. *J Ch St* 35:351-365 Spr 1993
Le médiation philosophique des valeurs. Henrici, Peter. *Greg* 74 no 3:515-541 1993
Monitoring the violence: Watching South Africa change [Ecumenical Monitoring Programme in S Africa; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 187: 5-7 Jl 1993

Mediator (Theology)
see also Jesus Christ—Intercession
The mediatorial aspect of Paul's role as *diakonos* [2 Cor]. Collins, John N. *Aust Bib R* 40:34-44 1992

Medical anthropology
see also Folk medicine

Medical care
see also Health care; Physician and patient; Sick, Care of
Struggling toward Childhood [interview by Martin E Marty; pors]. Coles, Robert. *Second Opinion* 18:58-71 Ap 1993

Medical care—Finance
The Health Care Security Gumbo [United Methodist response to shortcomings of Clinton plan; appendix: single-payer poll results]. Holmes, SuAnne Breen. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-29 D 1993

Medical ethics
see also Abortion; Bioethics; Donation of organs, tissues; Euthanasia; Informed consent (Medical law); Physician and patient; Transplantation of organs, tissues
Bio-medical ethics. Moo, Douglas J, ed. *Trinity J* 14:121-214 Fall 1993*
Faith and Medicine [life, death, and treatment in Christian context]. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 24:2,7-20 My-Je 1993*
First, Make Meaning: An Ethics of Encounter for Health Care Reform [Memo to Clinton]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *Tikkun* 8:23-26,89 Jl-Ag 1993
Jewish Biomedical Ethics and Care of the AIDS Patient. Perlin, Elliott. *J Rel Health* 32:209-216 Fall 1993
Die Kunst des Netzes: Gedanken zum Auffangen eines dissonanten Sterbens. Meran, Johannes Gobertus. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:140-154 1990
Living with the mortal self: The art and science of dying [*The Troubled Dream of Life: Living with Mortality*, by D Callahan; review essay]. McElwain, Hugh. *Chr Cent* 110:1156-1159 N 17-24 1993
Der Mensch zwischen Reproduktion und Schöpfung: Theologische Fragen zum Ursprung des menschlichen Lebens. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:61-71 1989
La notion de qualité de la vie dans le champ de la santé [Chronique de bioéthique]. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 50:135-150 Ap-Je 1993
The patient in a persistent vegetative state: an ethical re-appraisal. Schotsmans, Paul. *Bijdragen* 54:2-18 1993
Physician-Assisted Suicide: Putting the Cart before the Horse. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 19:84-86 Jl 1993
The Place of Prudence in Medical Decision Making. Henry, Charles W. *J Rel Health* 32:27-37 Spr 1993
Publications of the Park Ridge Center for Health, Faith, and Ethics [review article; bibliog]. Patrick, Anne E. *Rel St R* 19:103-109 Ap 1993
Shifting the Burden of Proof [in withdrawal of life-support systems for patients in persistent vegetative state; bibliog]. Davis, Dena S. *Second Opinion* 18:31-36 Ja 1993
"There's No Place Like Home": Medical Ethics and Religious Communities [photo]. Lysaught, M Therese. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:16-18 1993
Tragedies and medical choices [Lakeberg case]. Lammers, Stephen E. *Chr Cent* 110:845-846 S 8-15 1993
The Visual Arts in Medical Education [bibliog]. Winkler, Mary G. *Second Opinion* 19:61-69 Jl 1993
What is Included in a Means to an End? [fetal craniotomy]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 74 no 3:499-513 1993
Wie lange sollen Menschen leben? [medical ethics perspective; bibliog]. Kuitert, H M. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:171-177 Jl-S 1993
Wishing People Dead [choosing death for patients in persistent vegetative state]. Harvey, Nancy L. *First Things* no 37:19-22 N 1993

Medical ethics—Bibliography
Literature Digest [health, faith, ethics]. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1993-

Medical ethics—Case studies
see also Bioethics—Case studies

Medical law
see also Informed consent (Medical law)

Medical missions *see* Missions, Medical

Medicinal plants
A Psychedelic Trip to the End of Addiction: Can a tribal potion block cravings? [iboga plant, sacred to the Bwiti, may reverse narcotic addiction, ill]. Cowley, Geoffrey, Herman, Heather, Ramo, Joshua Cooper. *Newsweek* 122:45 Ag 23 1993

Medicine—History
Carl-Friedrich Zimpel (1801-1879)—Arzt und Theosoph. Helmstädter, Axel. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:274-278 1990
Les commentaires de Stéphanos d'Athènes au *Prognostikon* et aux *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate: de Galien à la pratique scolaire alexandrine [bibliog]. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 50:5-86 1992
Gerard of Solo's *Determinatio de Amore Hereos* [text]. Wack, Mary Frances. *Traditio* 45:147-166 1989-1990
A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* I-II. Durling, Richard J. *Traditio* 44:485-536 1988
A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* III [annot bibliog]. Durling, Richard J, ed. *Traditio* 41:341-365 1985
A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* IV. Durling, Richard J. *Traditio* 46:347-379 1991
Medicine as Science in the Early Commentaries on *Johannitius* [the *Isagoge*]. Jordan, Mark D. *Traditio* 43:121-145 1987
Squirrell's in the Breeches: Onanism, Diarrhea, and the Aesthetics of Antipanaceatic Discourse [in 18th-cent Eng medical and other literature; ils, photos]. Cope, Kevin Lee. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:1-31 F 1993
Syphilis, God's Scourge or Nature's Vengeance? The German Printed Response to a Public Problem in the Early Sixteenth Century [popular, polemic tracts]. Russell, Paul A. *Archiv Ref* 80:286-307 1989
The Use of Ascalon Wine in the Medical Writers of the Fourth to the Seventh Centuries. Mayerson, Philip. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:169-173 1993

Medicine—Philosophy
Le métier de médecin [*Regards discrets et indiscrets sur le médecin*, by P B Schneider, 1991; review article; Eng abst, p 224]. Piguet, Jean Claude. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:191-195 1993

Medicine—Study
Scientific Discovery and Medical Practice: The God Within [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Theoharides, Theoharis C. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:35-41 Spr-Wint 1992
The Visual Arts in Medical Education [bibliog]. Winkler, Mary G. *Second Opinion* 19:61-69 Jl 1993

Medicine, African
The Holistic Approach of Traditional African Medicine. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Asia J Th* 7:172-182 Ap 1993
Patterns of Control on Medicine, Politics, and Social Change among the Wimbum, Cameroon Grassfields [bibliog]. Probst, Peter and Bühler, Brigitte. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:447-454 1990

Medicine, Ancient
The purpose of the Parthian galvanic cells: A first-century AD electric battery used for analgesia [photos]. Keyser, Paul T. *J Near East St* 52:81-98 Ap 1993
A Regimen for Salvation: Medical Models in Manichaean Asceticism [bibliog, diag]. BeDuhn, Jason David. *Semeia* no 58:109-134 1992

Medicine, Buddhist
The *Blue Beryl* Paintings of Tibet [ils fr medical text; color pls]. Winder, Marianne. *Middle Way* 67:226-229 F 1993

Medicine, Magic
The Powwow Doctor [Pennsylvania Dutch folk medicine and magic; photo]. Wentz, Richard E. *Parabola* 18:50-55 F 1993

Medicine and religion
see also Healing, Spiritual; Health and religion; Missions, Medical
Bio-medical ethics. Moo, Douglas J, ed. *Trinity J* 14:121-214 Fall 1993*
The 'Good Life' or a Life That Is Good? Aging, Death, and Christian Theology in American Culture. Jones, L Gregory. *Word World* 13:284-293 Sum 1993
The Holistic Approach of Traditional African Medicine. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Asia J Th* 7:172-182 Ap 1993
Interrogando la medicina callawaya [Eng abst, p 151, bibliog]. Kessel, Jan van. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:151-166 1991
Invitation to a simple feast [work with terminally ill children]. Komp, Diane M. *Th Today* 49:478-484 Ja 1993
Konziliarer Prozess—christliche Ärztinnen und Ärzte unterwegs für Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Borngen, Ulrich. *Ökum Rs* 42:364-369 Jl 1993
Religious Themes in Medical Journals [paucity of references to religion; tables]. Potter, Robert Lyman. *J Rel Health* 32:217-222 Fall 1993
Science as a Christian Vocation [practice of medicine]. Niedringhaus, Robert. *Word World* 13:230-233 Sum 1993
Scientific Discovery and Medical Practice: The God Within [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Theoharides, Theoharis C. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:35-41 Spr-Wint 1992
Speaking of God: Must Theology Remain Silent in Bioethics and Public Debate? [bibliog]. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 18 [illegible] Ja 1993
Struggling toward Childhood [interview by Martin E Marty; pors]. Coles, Robert. *Second Opinion* 18:58-71 Ap 1993
'There's No Place Like Home': Medical Ethics and Religious Communities [photo]. Lysaught, M Therese. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:16-18 1993

Medicine man
see also Shamanism
Symbols and Certification [Native American 'medicine bundle' inspires ministry supervision candidate]. Jones, Logan C. *J Supervision Train* 12: 97-98 1990

Medieval literature *see* Literature, Medieval

Medieval philosophy *see* Philosophy, Medieval

Medieval sermons *see* Sermons, Medieval

Medina
Fada'il al Madinah: The Unique Distinctions of the Prophet's City [bibliog]. Casewit, Daoud S. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:5-22 1991

Meditation
see also Contemplation
Apophatic Prayer as a Theological Model: Seeking Coordinates in the Ineffable: Notes for a Quantum Theology. Ross, Maggie. *Lit Th* 7:325-353 D 1993
Liminality, Trance, and Unitary States in Ritual and Meditation [neuropsychological model; diags]. D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:2-34 1993
Oratio, Meditatio, Tentatio Faciunt Theologum: Luther's Piety and the Formation of Theologians. Kelly, Robert A. *Consensus* 19 no 1:9-27 1993
The path of return (religion and meditation). Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 45:113-116 Aut 1992
The Rediscovery of an Ancient Way to Work with an Icon [long-term meditation on single icon; ils]. Van Dusen, Wilson. *Sacred Art J* 12:3-10 Mr 1991

Meditation—Comparative studies
A Model for Integrated Meditation: Quiet Sitting of Neo-Confucianism [bibliog]. Chan, Kim Kwong. *Ching Feng* 36:109-134 S 1993
La "tête entre les genoux": contribution à l'étude d'une posture méditative dans la mystique juive et islamique [Eng abst, p 522]. Fenton, Paul B. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:413-426 O-D 1992

Meditation (Buddhism)
No Mind. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 46:113-116 Aut 1993

Meditations
Das Abschiedsterzett. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:577-583 1989
Accountability [Lk 16:1-13; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110: 289 Mr 17 1993
Adoration [Matt 17:1-3,5-6; meditation]. Guthrie, Suzanne. *Chr Cent* 110:81 Ja 27 1993
Advent Mirrors [meditation]. Douglass, Shelley. *Sojourners* 22:37 D 1993
At the clothing bank [Matt 25:31-46; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:1085 N 3 1993
Attending to the Feast of God [lectionary reflections, S 5-O 31 1993]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:24-27 S-O 1993
Away in a manger [Ps 80:2; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110:1119 N 10 1993
Being called [Ex 20:1-4,7-9,12-20; Phil 3:4b-14; Matt 21:33-44; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:853 S 8-15 1993
By What Authority? [lectionary reflections, Je 6-27 1993]. Delk, Yvonne V. *Sojourners* 22:34-35 Je 1993
Choices that matter [Josh 24:1-3a,14-25; Matt 25:1-13; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:1011 O 20 1993
Christ Our Peace: Building a Just Society [Ps 34:14; Eph 2:14; meditation for Christian Conf of Asia; Je 1990]. Perera, Somasiri K. *Tugón* 11 no 3: 477-483 1991
Clarification [self-understanding; Matt 4:1-11; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110:103 F 3-10 1993
Come and see [Jn 1:35-51; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 110: 1297 D 22-29 1993
Costly confrontation [Matt 18:15-20; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:773 Ag 11-18 1993
A Countercultural Season [lectionary reflections, N 28-D 26 1993]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 22:34-36 D 1993
Dead to sin [Rom 6:3-11; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:595 Je 2-9 1993
Doubt and fear [Matt 14:22-33; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:709 Jl 14-21 1993
An Encounter [author meets Christ in an old man; meditation on Matt 25: 34-40]. Barrett, Marvin. *Parabola* 18:89-91 F 1993
Encountering a riddle [Matt 22:34-46; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:933 O 6 1993
Expectation [Matt 28:1-10; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110: 317 Mr 24-31 1993
Expecting [Lk 1:38; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110: [illegible] D [illegible] 1993
Faith in Many Forms [lectionary reflections, Ag 1-29 1993]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* [illegible] Ag 1993
Finger of God [Hosea; meditation]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Other Side* [illegible] Ja-F 1993
A fish story [Matt 4:18-22; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110: [illegible] F [illegible] 1993
The Flickering Light of Epiphany [lectionary reflections, Ja 3-31 1993]. Schesler, Nancy Hastings. *Sojourners* 22:26-28 Ja 1993
Gespräch mit einer Toten. Wessenborn, Theodor. *Int Kath Z* [illegible] 1993
God keeps promises [Acts 1:6-14; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:483 My 5 1993
Good news [Isa 61:1-4,8-11; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110:1203 D 1 1993
Grief and glory [Jn 11:1-45; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110: 263 Mr 10 1993
Hanging Fat Bells in Zion: To Redeem the mundane, to resurrect the dead [illegible]
Hearing the questions [Matt 13:1-9,18-23; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:629 Je 16-23 1993
A Hispanic American Way of the Cross [illegible]
Hoch oben—tief unten—mitten unter uns [illegible]. Koschorke, Eva. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:132-135 1993
How can these things be? [Jn 3:9; medition]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110:171 F 17 1993
Inter-Caetera: A Reflection on Peace [biblico-theological reflection]. Ranche, Apolonio. *Tugón* 12 no 2:373-378 1992
Life comes from God [Acts [illegible]; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:451 Ap 28 1993
Light [Jn 9:1-41; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110:[illegible] Mr [illegible] 1993
Marriage and the Meaning of Life: A Meditation. DeVries, Raymond G. *Perspectives* [illegible] 1993

Meditating on Death. Kelly, Tony. *St Mark R* no 155:31-36 Spr 1993
Meditation zu Matthäus 28,16-20. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:2-5 1993
Meditation [1 Kgs 4:30-34]. Blanc, Jacques, 1935-1989. *One World* no 184:11 Ap 1993
Meditation [Advent]. Hudson, Nan. *One World* no 191:9 D 1993
Meditation [Gal 2:11-14]. Young, Frances M. *One World* no 186:13-14 Je 1993
Meditation [Gen 12:1-2,4]. Onaiyekan, John Olorunfermi, Bp. *One World* no 189:7-8 O 1993
Meditation [Isa 65:17-18]. *One World* no 185:6 My 1993
Meditation [Jas 1:19-21]. Brown, Stuart E. *One World* no 188:8 Ag-S 1993
Meditation [Jer 8:20-22]. Wesley, Arun Kumar. *One World* no 187:8 Jl 1993
Meditation [Matt 12:9-21]. Linn, Gerhard. *One World* no 182:9 Ja-F 1993
Meditation [Matt 13:44-45]. Salter, Elizabeth. *One World* no 190:16 N 1993
A Meditation: The Word in Silence Grows [Isa 55:1-10; Matt 13:1-9,18-23]. Ward, Thomas. *Perspectives* 8:24 S 1993
One Way [Jn 14:6; il]. Krass, Alfred C. *Other Side* 29:16-19 S-O 1993
Painting Christmas [meditation]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr T* 37:28-30 D 13 1993
Paths to Presence and Peace [walking; meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:50 F-Mr 1993
Petition [Hab 3:1-2; meditation on prayer]. Guthrie, Suzanne. *Chr Cent* 110: 13 Ja 6-13 1993
Piety & Popularity: And Peter said, "I do not know the man!" [Matt 26:74; meditation]. Buchanan, Thomas S. *Touchstone (US)* 6:28 Wint 1993
Playing for Truth [meditation]. Green, Chris. *Other Side* 29:7 Jl-Ag 1993
Playing With Fire [lectionary reflections, N 7-21 1993]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 N 1993
Prayer and righteousness [Matt 5:20; meditation]. Guthrie, Suzanne. *Chr Cent* 110:51 Ja 20 1993
Prayers of faith [Ex 33:12-23; 1 Thess 1:1-10; Matt 22:15-22; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:895 S 22-29 1993
The Promise of Christmas [meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:19 D 1993
Ragdoll: The punchy priest of tonight's good Eucharist [reflections of Los Angeles Catholic worker]. Dietrich, Jeff. *Other Side* 29:25 N-D 1993
Ranks of Prayer [Orthodox Eastern tradition; meditation]. Buchanan, Thomas S. *Touchstone (US)* 6:28 Spr 1993
Reforming the house of God [Josh 3:7-17; 1 Thess 2:9-13; Matt 23:1-12; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:973 O 13 1993
The Resurrection Roller Coaster [lectionary reflections, Ap 4-25 1993]. Sehested, Nancy Hastings. *Sojourners* 22:28-29 Ap 1993
Stars in the Night [Christmas; meditation]. Schaper, Donna. *Other Side* 29:7 N-D 1993
The Still, Small Voices [God's presence in quiet moments; meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:9 S-O 1993
Stilling the Storm [biblical reflections on Haitian situation]. Aristide, Jean Bertrand. *Other Side* 29:8-11,32 My-Je 1993
Stories That Soak the Soul [lectionary reflections, Jl 4-25 1993]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:32-33 Jl 1993
Torrent of Love: May the gifts flow on [meditation; il]. Kownacki, Mary Lou. *Other Side* 29:28-29 S-O 1993
The unruly spirit [Acts 2:1-21; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:515 My 12 1993
Vision Quest: Why we must re-member what has been dis-membered [Jesus' temptations and N American history]. Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 29:8-14,59 Mr-Ap 1993
The wages of fear [Judg 4:1-7; 1 Thess 5:1-11; Matt 25:14-30; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:1047 O 27 1993
Walking More Gently on God's Earth [meditation; photos]. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:27-31 Ap 1993
"Warum begehrt dieses Geschlecht ein Zeichen?" [Mk 8:10-13; meditation]. Zimmermann, Alfred F. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:194-197 1992
We do not know God's mind [perspective on church conflicts; Rom 11:33-36; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:739 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Welcome home [Isa 62:10-12; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110:1268 D 15 1993
What IBM Taught Me About Repentance [repentance as reconstruction; meditation]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Chr T* 37:30-31 Jl 19 1993
Who Am I? (Discovering the Self) [Eastern thought; meditation]. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 46:37-40 Spr-Sum 1993
Who's coming? [Mk 1:3; meditation]. Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff. *Chr Cent* 110:1155 N 17-24 1993
Wild zucchini [Matt 20:1-16; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:815 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Wilderness People [lectionary reflections, F 7-Mr 28 1993]. Sehested, Nancy Hastings. *Sojourners* 22:34-37 F-Mr 1993

Mediterranean area
Bronze Age Mediterranean Island Cultures and the Ancient Near East [bibliog, graph, ils, maps, photos, tables; 2 pts]. Knapp, A Bernard. *Bib Arch* 55:52-72 Je 1992
The Civilizing Influence of Wine [photo]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 44: 14-16,87 S-O 1991
Early Phoenician Presence in the Mediterranean Islands: A Reappraisal [maps]. Negbi, Ora. *Am J Arch* 96:599-615 O 1992
From Divine Kingship to Dispersal of Power in the Mediterranean City-State. Brown, John Pairman. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:62-86 1993
From Divine Kingship to Dispersal of Power in the Mediterranean City-State. Brown, John Pairman. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:62-86 1993
Mediterranean Archaeology [photos]. Dothan, Trude. *Bib Arch* 56:132-134 S 1993
Of Bronze Age Crisis and Collapse ["Crisis Conf," Brown Univ, 1990; photo]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 43:64-69 S-O 1990
Priesthoods in Mediterranean Religions: Review article [*Pagan Priests: Religion and Power in the Ancient World*, ed by Mary Beard and John North, 1990; bibliog]. Bendlin, Andreas, and others. *Numen* 40:82-94 Ja 1993

Medjugorje, Yugoslavia
The Bridge Keeper [Medjugorje appearances and human passions behind Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. Muse, J Steven. *Other Side* 29:48-51,53 Mr-Ap 1993

Medley, John
"Habits of reverence and awe": Bishop John Medley and the promise of Ecclesiology [material setting of worship]. Finley, A Gregg. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:3-22 Ap 1993

Medved, Michael
Films with a bad attitude [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:3-4 Ja 6-13 1993
The Sycophant Prophet [*Hollywood vs America: Popular Culture and the War on Traditional Values*, by M Medved; review article]. Klawans, Stuart. *Tikkun* 8:55-57 Mr-Ap 1993

Meeks, M Douglas
Participation in God's Economy [*God the Economist*, by M D Meeks, 1989; review article]. Ringler, Robin. *Chr Soc Action* 6:15-16 Jl-Ag 1993

Meetings
see also Religious gatherings

Mefa'at (Ancient city)
Is Mefa'at to be Found at Tell Jawa (South)? Younker, Randall W, and Daviau, P Michele. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:23-28 1993

Megachurches *see* Big churches

Megiddo *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Megiddo

Meier, John P
[Ecumenical implications of J P Meier's work on Gospel of Matthew and historical Jesus]. Boring, M Eugene. *Mid-Stream* 32:103-106 Ja 1993
Jesus Through the Eyes of John Rawls [J P Meier's *A Marginal Jew*]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 32:13-15 Ap 1993
The New, Unimproved Jesus: An eminent scholar investigates the recent, intriguing attempts to find the "real" Jesus [il, pors]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr T* 37:22-26 S 13 1993

Meier, Paul D
The Therapeutic Revolution: How Christian counseling is changing the church. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:24-32 My 17 1993

Melancholia *see* Depression

Melancholy
[Trauer-Tränen-Trost]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:387-444 1991*

Melanchthon, Philipp
Epistola Hermolai nova ac subditicia: A Declamation Falsely Ascribed to Philip [*sic*] Melanchthon [F Burchard was auth of anti-scholastic letter; text]. Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 83:302-305 1992
"Es ist nicht gut, dass der Mensch allein sei" (Gen 2,18): Zum Familienleben Philipp Melanchthons [Eng abst, p 137]. Mager, Inge. *Archiv Ref* 81:120-137 1990
Justus Menius, Philipp Melanchthon, and the 1547 Treatise, *Von der Notwehr Unterricht* [Melanchthon's revision and his relationship to followers]. Peterson, Luther D. *Archiv Ref* 81:138-157 1990
Paulus und die antike Rhetorik. Classen, Carl Joachim. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2: 1-33 1991

Meland, Bernard Eugene, 1899-1993
Bernard E Meland: Remembrances [por]. Greenfield, Larry L. *Crit* 32:22-25 Spr 1993
Meland, Bernard Eugene, 1899-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:316 Mr 24-31 1993

Melanesia
Body Personal and Body Politic: Adornment and Leadership in Cross-Cultural Perspective [bibliog, photos]. Steiner, Christopher B. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:431-445 1990

Melanesia—Religion
Neue religiöse Bewegungen in Melanesien. Janssen, Hermann. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:35-49 1993
On the Limits of the "Thunder Complex" in Australasia: A Reply to Gregory Forth [84 no 1-3:89-106 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Blust, Robert. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:517-528 1991
Sorcery, Sin, and Power in Melanesia [bibliog]. Turner, James West. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:427-441 1991

Melchizedek
Melchizedek the Mystery Man [Heb 7:11-28; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:213-214 Ap 1993
The Priest-King Melchizedek: The Reception of Gen 14,18-20 in Hebrews Mediated by Psalm 110. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:393-406 1993

Melchizedek (Coptic text)
Le traité de Melchisédek de Nag Hammadi. Ménard, Jacques E. *R Sci Rel* 64:235-243 Jl-O 1990

Melito, Saint, Bp of Sardis, 2d cent
Dramatic Proclamation of the Gospel: *Homily on the Passion* by Melito of Sardis [Georges Florovsky Lecture, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:147-163 Spr-Wint 1992

Melott, Adrian
Kansas Physicist Finds Consistency in Life as Minister and Cosmologist [A Melott; por]. McDonald, Kim A. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7,9 My 12 1993

Melrose (Scotland)
The Country Town: Scotland [The Pastor's Patch; pt 5]. Bennett, A G. *Expos T* 103:36-38 N 1991

Membership, Church *see* Church membership

Memoirs *see* Autobiography

Memorials *see* Monuments

Memory
The Bernardin factor: Alleged memories and a Cardinal's ordeal [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1195-1196 D 1 1993
The Craft of Christ's Imperfect Tailors [knowledge and memory in Christian education]. Coalter, Milton J. *Th Today* 50:387-396 O 1993
Dr Johnson's Forgetfulness, Descartes' Piece of Wax [why did Johnson forget allusions in Gray's poetry?; il, photo]. Hertz, Neil. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:167-181 N 1992

Happy Memories of Bad Times [elderly people look back at crises in perspective]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:88 Mr 8 1993
History and Memory in *Adam Bede*. Eifrig, Gail McGrew. *Sound* 76:407-420 Sum-Fall 1993
In touch with the blessing: An interview [by Stephen Kendrick; por]. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Chr Cent* 110:318-320 Mr 24-31 1993
Is There Joy Before Morning? "Dangerous Memory" in the Work of Sharon Welch and Johann Baptist Metz [memory and liberation fr oppression; replies, pp 31-84; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. Rigby, Cynthia L. *Koinonia* 5:1-30 Spr 1993
La mémoire comme structure théologique fondamentale [Eng abst, pp 111-112]. Gisel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:65-76 1993
Mémoire et pseudépigraphie dans le christianisme de l'âge post-apostolique [Eng abst, p 111]. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:41-63 1993
Memory, Evil, and Transfiguration in a Neglected Work of Dickens. Goeser, Robert J. *Word World* 13:143-149 Spr 1993
Orthoanamnesis: Memory in Latin American Liberation Theology. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:220-229 Wint 1993
Remembering as socio-historic dynamic of religious experience [bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Scriptura* no 42:1-16 Jl 1992
Remembering George Fritze and Human Rights [Fritze Award acceptance speech, Cologne, My 4 1990]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:239-247 1990
Remembering Satan [2 pts; "recovered memories" of "Satanic ritual abuse" in Ingram family, Olympia, Wash; foldout chart, photos]. Wright, Lawrence. *New Yorker* 69:60-66,68-74,76-81 My 17 1993; 69:54-66,67-76 My 24 1993
A Spirituality of Memory. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:8-14,20-26,28-32,36-39,59 Mr-Ap 1993*
Testing the Memory: An Introduction [reminiscence of boyhood in Minnesota; photos]. Kliewer, Warren. *Menn Life* 48:22-28 D 1993
War, Remembrance and Reconstruction [church and social transformation in S Africa; bibliog]. Cochrane, James R, and West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 84:25-40 S 1993

Men
see also Masculinity
A Fundamental Condition for Ethical Accountability in the Teaching of the Bible by White Male Exegetes: Recovering and claiming the specifity [*sic*] of our perspective. Patte, Daniel, and Phillips, Gary A. *Scriptura* no S9:7-28 1991
Generic Male, Endangered Gender? Vlahos, Olivia. *First Things* no 30:15-23 F 1993
Menfriends. Kupers, Terry Allen. *Tikkun* 8:54 Mr-Ap 1993

Men—Religious life
Men & Religion: An Unhappy Marriage [ils]. Podles, Leon J. *Touchstone (US)* 6:14-19 Spr 1993
Religion and the Social Positions of Women and Men [bibliog, tables]. Steggerda, Moniek. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:65-73 1993

Men's movement *see* Masculinity

Menchu, Rigoberta
A Prophet's Return [Rigoberta Menchú's return to Guatemala; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Ap 1993

Mencius, 371?-289? BC
Mencius and Aquinas [by L H Yearley, 1990; book discussion]. Twiss, Sumner B, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:343-395 Fall 1993*
Of Apples and Oranges . . . [*Mencius and Aquinas: theories of virtue and conceptions of courage*, by L H Yearly, 1990; review article]. Yu, Anthony C. *J Rel* 73:69-74 Ja 1993

Mendelssohn, Moses
Politics, Tradition, History: Rabbinic Judaism and the Eighteenth Century Struggle for Civil Equality [circumstances surrounding M Mendelssohn's *Jerusalem*]. Breuer, Edward. *Harv Th R* 85:357-383 Jl 1992

Mendicant orders
Hildegard of Bingen and Anti-mendicant Propaganda [influence of her clergy chastisement prediction]. Kerby-Fulton, Kathryn. *Traditio* 43:386-399 1987
Séculiers et mendiants ou Thomas d'Aquin au naturel. Torrell, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 67:19-40 Ap 1993

Menius, Justus, 1499-1558
Justus Menius, Philipp Melanchthon, and the 1547 Treatise, *Von der Notwehr Unterricht* [Melanchthon's revision and his relationship to followers]. Peterson, Luther D. *Archiv Ref* 81:138-157 1990

Menninger, Karl
Karl Menninger: A Centennial Tribute [his homiletical literary style]. Moss, David M. *J Rel Health* 32:253-259 Wint 1993

Menno Simons
O Pensamento de Menno Simons e Sua Relevância para a América Latina [bibliog]. Gross, Eduardo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 3 22-36 1993

Mennonite, The (Periodical)
Maynard Shelly and *The Mennonite*: 1961-1965 [response to US civil rights movement; photo, por]. Dick, Daagya Shanti. *Menn Life* 48:18-22 Je 1993

Mennonite authors
Dallas Wiebe [interview by Raylene Hinz-Penner; Mennonite writer]. Wiebe, Dallas E. *Menn Life* 48:4-5 D 1993
Some Words on Poetry, Band Camps, Guitars, Gifts, Transgression, Community, Mennonite Art, Etc. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Life* 48:15-21 D 1993*

Mennonite Brethren Church of North America—Education
Christian Nuture [*sic*] in the Church. Rempel, Bob, ed. *Direction* 22:3-62 Spr 1993*

Mennonite Central Committee
The Mennonite Central Committee story: a review essay. Redekop, Calvin. *Menn Q R* 67:84-103 Ja 1993*
Mennonites respond to India quake. *Chr Cent* 110:1044 O 27 1993
Sudan—the next Somalia? [civil war brings famine and oppression; photo]. *Chr Cent* 110:359-360 Ap 7 1993

Mennonite Conference of Eastern Canada
Cooperation to Amalgamation to Merger: The Mennonite Conference of Eastern Canada [photo]. Epp, Marlene. *Menn Life* 48:27-31 Mr 1993

Mennonites
see also Amish; Church and social problems—Mennonites; Hutterite Brethren; Schabaelje, Dierick, 1590?-1622?; Schabaelje, Jan Philipz, 1585?-1656; Theology, Mennonite
Mennonite Exhibit in Limbo [Smithsonian cancels exhibit on religious nonconformity]. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
Mennonites off the mall: "Martyrs" exhibit canceled [at Smithsonian]. Price, Tom. *Chr Cent* 110:700-701 Jl 14-21 1993
Mennonites, Creation and Work [attitude toward environment; bibliog]. Redekop, Calvin. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:348-366 1993

Mennonites—Bibliography
Radical Reformation and Mennonite Bibliography, 1992. Thiesen, Barbara, ed. *Menn Life* 48:26-39 Je 1993
Select Bibliography on Canadian Mennonites and World War II. *Menn Life* 48:29-30 S 1993

Mennonites—Doctrine
Doctrines: What are They, How do They Function, and Why do We Need Them? [importance of doctrine for Mennonites; reply, D Schrag, 11:172-175 Spr 1993]. Reimer, A James. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:21-36 Wint 1993
Flesh on Dry Bones: Combining Doctrine and Story [reply, S Holland, 11: 175-179 Spr 1993]. King, Michael A. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:37-45 Wint 1993

Mennonites—Education
The Abraham J Moser Diary of Wadsworth Institute—1868 [early Mennonite school; text; facsim, photo]. Kreider, Rachel W, ed; Juhnke, Anna Kreider, ed; Hooley, Nettie, tr. *Menn Life* 48:4-12 Je 1993
Church Choral Musicians: A Survey of Mennonite Perceptions [effectiveness of collegiate training; table]. Klassen, Roy L. *Direction* 22:51-59 Fall 1993

Mennonites—History
see also Mennonites- United States

Mennonites—History—Sources
The progressive Mennonite settlers of Lee County, Iowa and their church constitution: a translation and presentation of "Zur Geschichte und Statistik unsrer Gemeinden in Nordamerika" by Johannes Risser. Schlabach, Theron F, ed, and Martin, Willard, tr. *Menn Q R* 67:31-48 Ja 1993

Mennonites—Identity
Heirs together: church member profiles of Mennonites in Japan and North America [bibliog, tables]. Enns, Robert. *Menn Q R* 67:174-200 Ap 1993

Mennonites—Missions
The Impact on the Environment of the Evangelization of the Native Tribes in the Paraguayan Chaco [table]. Redekop, Calvin, and Stahl, Wilmar. *Ev R Th* 17:269-283 Ap 1993

Mennonites—Social aspects
The Church and the Media. Snyder, C Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:97-170 Spr 1993*

Mennonites—Women
see also Women, Mennonite

Mennonites- Canada
see also Mennonite Conference of Eastern Canada
[Canadian Mennonite conscientious objectors and alternative service in World War II]. Klassen, A J, ed. *Menn Life* 48:4-30 S 1993*
The Church and the Media. Snyder, C Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:97-170 Spr 1993*

Mennonites- Japan
Heirs together: church member profiles of Mennonites in Japan and North America [bibliog, tables]. Enns, Robert. *Menn Q R* 67:174-200 Ap 1993

Mennonites- North America
From Martyrs to Muppies: The Mennonite Urban Professional Revolution [map, tables]. Driedger, Leo. *Menn Q R* 67:304-322 Jl 1993
Heirs together: church member profiles of Mennonites in Japan and North America [bibliog, tables]. Enns, Robert. *Menn Q R* 67:174-200 Ap 1993
[North American Mennonite mergers in the 20th century]. Juhnke, James C, ed. *Menn Life* 48:4-31 Mr 1993*

Mennonites- United States
The Abraham J Moser Diary of Wadsworth Institute—1868 [early Mennonite school; text; facsim, photo]. Kreider, Rachel W, ed; Juhnke, Anna Kreider, ed; Hooley, Nettie, tr. *Menn Life* 48:4-12 Je 1993
Anabaptism Born Again: Mennonites, New Evangelicals, and the Search for a Useable Past, 1950-1980 [Anabaptist heritage is basis for social conscience]. Bush, Perry. *Fides H* 25:26-47 Wint-Spr 1993
Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study [persistence of historic differences on church-state and church-society issues; tables]. Yoder, Michael L. *Menn Q R* 67:49-72 Ja 1993
The Church and the Media. Snyder, C Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:97-170 Spr 1993*
Mennonite Rhetoric in World War I: Lobbying the Government for Freedom of Conscience. Huxman, Susan Schultz. *Menn Q R* 67:283-303 Jl 1993
Military Service, Religious Faith, and Acculturation: Mennonite GIs and Their Church, 1941-1945 [tables]. Bush, Perry. *Menn Q R* 67:261-282 Jl 1993
The progressive Mennonite settlers of Lee County, Iowa and their church constitution: a translation and presentation of "Zur Geschichte und Statistik unsrer Gemeinden in Nordamerika" by Johannes Risser. Schlabach, Theron F, ed, and Martin, Willard, tr. *Menn Q R* 67:31-48 Ja 1993
Testing the Memory: An Introduction [reminiscence of boyhood in Minnesota; photos]. Kliewer, Warren. *Menn Life* 48:22-28 D 1993

Mennonites in literature
Our Asian Journey: Thyatira [excerpt fr novel of 19th-cent Mennonite immigrants]. Wiebe, Dallas E. *Menn Life* 48:6-14 D 1993

Menstruation
In Your Blood, Live: Re-visions of a Theology of Purity [excerpt fr *Life Cycles: An Anthology on Women and the Jewish Life Cycle*, 1993; reply, A

Cohen-Kiener, 8:69-71 S-O 1993; rejoinder]. Adler, Rachel. *Tikkun* 8:38-41 Ja-F 1993

Mental healing
see also New Thought
Heilung im Denken: Zur Sache der philosophischen Tröstung bei Boethius. Schumacher, Thomas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:20-43 1993

Mental health
Righteous Anger, Health, and Well-Being [physician's ethical reflection]. Siegel, Bernie S. *Second Opinion* 18:81-82 Ja 1993

Mental health and religion
see also Psychiatry and religion
Christians' attitudes toward mental health intervention in the church: an exploratory study [bibliog, table]. Kunst, Jennifer L. *R Rel Res* 34:225-234 Mr 1993
Coping After the Fall: The Mental Health of Former Members of the Rajneeshpuram Commune [bibliog, tables]. Latkin, Carl A. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:97-109 1993
The Effects of Prayer on Mental Well-Being [US survey data; bibliog, table]. Poloma, Margaret M. *Second Opinion* 18:37-51 Ja 1993
Forgiveness: A Critique of Adult Child Approaches [bibliog]. Veenstra, Glenn. *J Psych Chr* 12:58-68 Spr 1993
Healing a Child's Spirit Through Play Therapy: A Scriptural Approach to Treating Children [bibliog]. Sweeney, Daniel S, and Landreth, Garry L. *J Psych Chr* 12:351-356 Wint 1993
Judaism as a Psycho-Spiritual Guide to a Healthy Relationship: A Midlife Perspective [bibliog]. Shapiro, Johanna, and Shapiro, Deane H. *J Psych Jud* 17:169-192 Fall 1993
Levels of Wellbeing and Distress in Orthodox Jewish Men and Women [study; bibliog, table]. Loewenthal, Kate Miriam. *J Psych Jud* 16:225-233 Wint 1992
Making a Religious Diagnosis: The Use of Religious Assessment in Pastoral Care and Counseling [bibliog]. Malony, H Newton. *Past Psych* 41:237-246 Mr 1993
Personality Roots of Well-Being, Religiosity, and Its Handmaiden—Virtue [table]. Heath, Douglas H. *J Rel Health* 32:237-251 Wint 1993
Psychology and Missions [mental health aspects]. Hunter, William F, ed. *J Psych Th* 21:5-101 Spr 1993*
Self-Reported Use of Christian Spiritual Guidance Techniques by Christian Psychotherapists, Pastoral Counselors, and Spiritual Directors [study; bibliog, tables]. Moon, Gary W; Willis, Dale E; Bailey, Judy W; Kwasny, John C. *J Psych Chr* 12:24-37 Spr 1993
The Stories of Exodus as Metaphors for Psychotherapy [bibliog]. Shiryon, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 16:235-244 Wint 1992
The Therapeutic Function of Shiva. Slochower, Joyce Anne. *Tikkun* 8:51-54 My-Je 1993

Mental illness
see also Church work with the mentally ill
Chronic Mental Illness and the Family: Contexts for Pastoral Care [charts, questionnaire]. Govig, Stewart D. *J Past Care* 47:405-418 Wint 1993
The Dark Side of Grace: How could William Cowper write hymns extolling the goodness of God while on the edge of suicide? Owens, Virginia Stem. *Chr T* 37:32-35 Jl 19 1993
The Interactional Problems of Christian Families and Their Relationship to Developmental Psychopathology: Implications for Treatment [bibliog]. Josephson, Allan M. *J Psych Chr* 12:312-328 Wint 1993
Missions and Mental Health: A Lesson from History [story of Dorothy Carey; bibliog]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Th* 21:9-17 Spr 1993
Now We are Entering the Chinese Village [*Madness and Modernism: Insanity in the Light of Modern Art, Literature, and Thought*, by Louis A Sass, 1992; review article]. Cooper, Robert M. *Angl Th R* 75:555-561 Fall 1993
Our rag-bone hearts: Educating our emotions about the mentally ill. O'Connor, Elizabeth. *Sojourners* 22:16-21 Ja 1993
Personality Disorders and Overseas Missions: Guidelines for the Mental Health Professional [missionary selection; bibliog]. Schubert, Esther. *J Psych Th* 21:18-25 Spr 1993
Susanna Kaysen [Jewish author uses "Christian images"; por]. Daniel, Missy. *Publishers Weekly* 240:51-52 Je 14 1993
William Cowper, Crazy Christian [relationship between his religiosity and mental illness]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 Ap 1993

Mentally handicapped
Trinitarian Spirituality: Participation in Communion of Persons [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna; review essay]. Downey, Michael. *Église Th* 24 no 1:109-123 1993

Mentally handicapped children
The Religious Imagination of Children with Disabilities [behaviorally disordered children]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Rel Ed* 88:305-314 Spr 1993
The Sightless, Wordless, Helpless Theologian [severely retarded infant reveals God's love]. Shelley, Marshall. *Chr T* 37:34-36 Ap 26 1993

Mentoring *see* Teaching

Mentors in education *see* Student-faculty relationships
Faculty as mentors: Some leading thoughts for reevaluating our role as Christian educators. Schroeder, David E. *Chr Ed J* 13:28-39 Wint 1993
Mentoring: Enhancing Values Development Through Intentional Relationships [bibliog, chart]. Stratton, Stephen P, and Owens, James R. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:91-104 Wint 1993

Mercer University
Southern Baptist College Enters Carefully Into Women's Studies: Mercer University aims to make students think about the power of stereotypes [por]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13,15 Jl 14 1993

MERCOSUR (Organization)
MERCOSUR: the umagical market ["free trade" in Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay]. Barton, Carol. *Chr Cris* 52:428,430-432 Ja 4 1993
Will people be helped? [Southern Cone Common Market]. Sabanes de Plou, Dafne. *One World* no 183:10-12 Mr 1993

Mercy
Barmherzigkeit als souveräne Daseinsgestaltung. Kern, Udo. *Th Z* 47 no 2: 125-135 1991
Barmherzigkeit. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:387-420 1993*

Mercy death *see* Euthanasia

Mercy of God *see* God—Mercy

Merit (Theology)
Ambivalence: Sowing and reaping at Mark 4,26-29 [Eng abst, p 489; bibliog]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:489-510 1990
John Calvin and Condign Merit. Wawrykow, Joseph. *Archiv Ref* 83:73-90 1992

Merkava
The Merkabah Vision in *Second Ezekiel* (*4Q385* 4) [facsim, table]. Dimant, Devorah, and Strugnell, John. *R Qumran* 14:331-348 Ja 1990

Merovingians
From Roman to Frankish Gaul: *Centenarii* and *Centenae* in the Administration of the Merovingian Kingdom. Murray, Alexander C. *Traditio* 44:59-100 1988

Merton, Thomas
A Baptist Looks at Thomas Merton [significance of contemplative journey]. King, Peter. *Down R* 110:195-208 Jl 1992
Forgetting in Order to Find: the Self in Thomas Merton's Poetry [The Self in Question; bibliog]. Kramer, Victor A. *Cross Currents* 43:375-388 Fall 1993
Springtime & the human Spirit: The season's religious titles include several commemorating Thomas Merton and his works 25 years after his death. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:29 F 8 1993

Meshalim
see also Sifra
Los *Mešalim* del Midrás Sifra [Eng abst, p 149]. Pérez Fernández, Miguel. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:149-163 1991

Mesopotamia—Antiquities
see also Iraq—Antiquities

Mesopotamia—Religion
Le rêve comme expérience démoniaque en Mésopotamie. Silva, Aldina da. *S R* 22 no 3:301-310 1993

Mesquakie Settlement (Iowa) *see* Sac and Fox Reservation (Iowa)

Messalians
Chrysostomus über die Rhetorik des Apostels Paulus: Makarianische Kontexte zu *De Sacerdotio* IV, 5-6. Staats, Reinhart. *Vig Chr* 46:225-240 S 1992

Messiah
see also Jesus Christ—Messiahship
The Covenant of David in the New Testament [2 pts; Pt 1: The Davidic Covenant in the Gospels; Pt 2: The Davidic Covenant in Acts-Revelation]. Rogers, Cleon L, Jr. *Bib Sac* 150:458-478 O-D 1993; 151:71-84 Ja-Mr 1994
The Son of David and the Saints' Task: The Hermeneutics of Initial Fulfillment. Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 150:440-457 O-D 1993

Messianic Jews *see* Jewish Christians

Messianism
The messianic power of fantasy in the Bible [E Bloch's reading of the Bible; bibliog]. Zipes, Jack David. *Semeia* no 60:7-21 1992

Messianism, Jewish
see also Zionism
Messiahs and rabbis: The Yemeni experience. Eraqi Klorman, Bat Zion. *R E Juives* 151:77-94 Ja-Je 1992
Messianic Believers Denied Israeli Citizenship. Dolan, David. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:36-37 1993
Messianic Jews Mount Campaign to Stay in Zion: Public pressure delays deportation of families [photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:62 Je 21 1993
Mishna and Messiah "in Context": Some Comments on Jacob Neusner's Proposals [mishnah as philosophy; reply, J Neusner, pp 291-304]. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 112:267-289 Sum 1993
A Pre-Christian "Son of God" Among the Dead Sea Scrolls [4Q246; facsim, text, Eng trans]. Collins, John J. *Bible R* 9:34-38,57 Je 1993
The Promises to David in Early Judaism. Rogers, Cleon L, Jr. *Bib Sac* 150: 285-302 Jl-S 1993

Messmer High School (Milwaukee, Wis)
Messmer-izing Milwaukee: If An Independent Catholic School Gets Tax Aid Through Wisconsin's Voucher Program, Other "Non-Sectarian" Religious Schools Are Sure To Follow. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:4-6 Ja 1993

Mestizos
Mestizo Spirituality: Motifs of Sacrifice, Transformation, Thanksgiving, and Family in Four Mexican American Rituals [Jungian perspective]. Gómez, Roberto L. *Apuntes* 11:81-92 Wint 1991
The *Mestizo* Journey: Challenges for Hispanic Theology. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 11:62-72 Fall 1991

Metaethics
Robert Adams's Theistic Argument from the Nature of Morality [reply, R M Adams, pp 313-318; bibliog]. Sullivan, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 21:303-312 Fall 1993

Metal-work
God as Metalworker [OT images of God drawn from work]. Banks, Robert. *Stimulus* 1:4-9 F 1993
The Larsa goldsmith's hoards—new interpretations [il, table]. Bjorkman, Judith K. *J Near East St* 52:1-23 Ja 1993

Metallurgy
Metal Sources and Metallurgy In the Biblical World. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:252-259 D 1993
What Was Corinthian Bronze? [ils]. Jacobson, David M, and Weitzman, M P. *Am J Arch* 96:237-247 Ap 1992

Metals (in religion, folklore)
Metal Sources and Metallurgy In the Biblical World. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:252-259 D 1993

Metamorphosis (in religion, folklore)
Dante, Ovid, and the Transformation of Metamorphosis [metamorphosis as punishment in *Divine Comedy*]. Ginsberg, Warren. *Traditio* 46:205-233 1991

Metaphor
Ambivalence: Sowing and reaping at Mark 4,26-29 [Eng abst, p 489; bibliog]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:489-510 1990
Biblical Metaphors and Symbols: Handle with Care! [triumphalist, royal, and cross related metaphors]. Trudinger, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 46:45-49 Spr-Sum 1993
Bring Many Metaphors But Not Many Names [for God in the Bible]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 11:27-39 My 1993
Cleansing Contaminated Language [human metaphors for God; editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 11:2-3 My 1993
God in the Dock? Pastoral Ministry and the Justification of God in Late Modernity. Monti, Joseph E. *Angl Th R* 75:315-344 Sum 1993
'Ianua' chez Tertullien. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 65:197-211 Jl 1991
Imagen y misterio: Sobre el conocimiento metafórico en C S Lewis [Eng abst, p 132]. Terrasa Messuti, Eduardo. *Scripta Th* 25:95-132 Ja-Ap 1993
Julian of Norwich, Mary Magdalene, and the Drama of Prayer. Koenig, Elisabeth Kathleen Jameson. *Horizons* 20:23-43 Spr 1993
Language of the Possible: The Parables of Jesus in the Conflict between Rhetoric and Poetry. Harnisch, Wolfgang; Kahl, W, tr; Boers, Hendrikus, tr; Whedbee, J William, tr. *St Th* 46 no 1:41-54 1992
Marital Metaphors in the Judeo-Christian Tradition: A Feminist Critique. Ludwig, Thomas E, and Dickie, Jane R. *Perspectives* 8:16-19 Ja 1993
Mary as Metaphor: A Linguistic Proposal for the Recovery of Ecclesiology [possibilities for Lutheran Mariology]. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 20:29-39 F 1993
La metafora dell'anello nella dottrina della Santa Cena di Huldrych Zwingli [literature review]. Caponetto, Salvatore. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:318-320 1993
Metapher und Gleichnis: Bemerkungen zur Reichweite des Bildes in religiöser Sprache. Weder, Hans. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:382-408 1993
['Metaphoric process' in science and theology]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-13 Spr 1993*
Metaphorical Theology. Begley, John. *Pacifica* 6:49-60 F 1993
The metaphorization of woman in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiii. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *Vet Test* 43:162-170 Ap 1993
Metaphors of the Divine. Horiguchi Ikiko. *Japan Chr R* 59:33-53 1993
Metaphors, legal and theological [Finlayson Lecture, 1992]. Lyall, Francis. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:94-112 Wint 1992
A Necessary Detour: Paul's Metaphorical Understanding of the Philippian Hymn. Kraftchick, Steven J. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:1-37 Je 1993
Paul's use of the athlete metaphor in 1 Corinthians 9. Garrison, Roman. *S R* 22 no 2:209-217 1993
Professional Wrestling: Moral Commentary Through Ritual Metaphor [bibliog]. Migliore, Sam. *J Ritual St* 7:65-84 Wint 1993
Sallie McFague's 'Metaphorical Theology' [bibliog]. Bromell, David J. *J A A R* 61:485-503 Fall 1993
The Sayings of Jesus in Mark 4:21-22,24b-25 [bibliog]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Forum* 6:197-217 S-D 1990
The Stories of Exodus as Metaphors for Psychotherapy [bibliog]. Shiryon, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 16:235-244 Wint 1992
Taking Pluralism Seriously: The Role of Metaphorical Theology Within Interreligious Dialogue. Wells, Harry L. *J Ec St* 30:20-33 Wint 1993
Teaching in the Language of Religion [role of metaphor]. Yob, Iris M. *Rel Ed* 88:226-237 Spr 1993
Theology and Resurrection—Metaphors and Paradigms. Durand, Jaap J F. *J Th So Africa* no 82:3-20 Mr 1993
Theories of metaphor in translation with some reference to John 1:1 and 1 John 1:1. Mojola, A Ototsi. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:341-347 Jl 1993
Use of images and metaphors to illustrate themes in Aliyu Na Mangi's Sufi poetry. Abdurrahman, Umar. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:173-185 1988
Weighty Friend and Clearness Committee: Metaphors for Pastoral Supervision [bibliog]. Teague, Paula Jeanne. *J Supervision Train* 12:58-72 1990
Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible. Camp, Claudia V, ed, and Fontaine, Carole R, ed. *Semeia* no 61:i-xii,1-237 1993*

Metaphysics
see also Causation; Ontology; Space and time; Values
Charles Hartshorne's Interpretation of Human Immortality [bibliog]. Sia, Santiago. *Bijdragen* 54:254-270 1993
Deus geometra: Nach Mass, Zahl und Gewicht hat er alles geordnet. Greiner, Susanne. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:273-280 1988
Ethics and the Problem of Metaphysics [D Bonhoeffer's anti-metaphysical attitude]. Hoogstraten, Hans Dirk van. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:223-237 1992
Grundtvig og teologien i dag: Grundtvig og moderne teologi set i lyset af Kants tænkning [Eng abst, p 208]. Pedersen, Kim Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:183-208 1991
Hartshorne, Metaphysics and The Law of Moderation [implications for abortion]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Proc St* 21:152-165 Fall 1992
Holomovement metaphysics and theology [D Bohm's metaphysics; bibliog]. Sharpe, Kevin J. *Zygon* 28:47-60 Mr 1993
L'incidence du traité de l'eucharistie sur la métaphysique de S Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 218]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:195-218 Ap 1993
The Inescapability of Metaphysics [in the academy]. Montgomery, Marion. *First Things* no 29:22-29 Ja 1993
John Dewey's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: A Mixture of Stability and Uncertainty in Social Transactions of Human Beings [reply, M H DeArmey, pp 130-134; bibliog]. Reck, Andrew J. *Ult Real* 16:45-55 Mr-Je 1993
The Latin Avicenna as a Source for Thomas Aquinas's Metaphysics. Wippel, John F. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:51-90 1990
Metafysikk og modernitet [*Forandring og balance: Refleksjoner over metafysikk og modernitet* by H J Schanz, 1990; review article]. Hansen, Karsten M. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:113-126 1991
Metaphysikkritik: gemeinsames Anliegen von Philosophie und Theologie? Zu Ernst Topitschs Buch *Heil und Zeit* [review article]. Hübner, Hans. *Th Lit* 117:482-491 Jl 1992
Notes For a Paper on a Postmodern Christian Paradigm: The Gospel and our Culture. Smith, John MacDonald. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:49-51 1992
[Opposition papers to P Gravem's doctoral dissertation *Gudstro og virkelighetserfaring*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3:129-153 1989*
Il posto della metafisica nel sapere umano: Il pensiero di Maimonide e il suo influsso su S Tommaso d'Aquino [Eng abst, p 352]. Pangallo, Mario. *Greg* 74 no 2:331-352 1993
Reflexionen zum Verantwortungsbegriff im Anschluss [Eng abst, p 214]. Müller, Wolfgang Erich. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:198-214 1993
Style and the Critique of Metaphysics: The Letter as Form in Bonhoeffer and Adorno. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:239-251 1992
Suhrawardi's metaphysics of illumination [bibliog, diag]. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Hamdard Islam* 15:19-38 Spr 1992
Der Übergang von der Physik zur Metaphysik im thomistischen Gottesbeweis. Kluxen, Wolfgang. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:44-54 1993

Methodism
see also Perfection
Christina Rossetti [her affinity with Methodists]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 31:262-264 Jl 1993
Knowing through the Body: Dissociative Religious Experience in the African- and British-American Methodist Traditions. Taves, Ann. *J Rel* 73:200-222 Ap 1993
Moralism, Justification, and the Controversy over Methodism. Chamberlain, Jeffrey S. *J Eccl H* 44:652-678 O 1993

Methodist Church (Great Britain), 1932-
All-Age Worship: Usage and Abusage [replies, pp 46-50; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. Dixon, Neil. *Epworth R* 20:40-46 My 1993
From the Circuits [British Methodist clergy issues]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1993-
Ministry in a Northern Ireland Village [The Pastor's Patch, pt 15]. Blair, S Wesley. *Expos T* 103:356-361 S 1992
To the Circuits [British Methodist ministry and polity]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1993-

Methodist Church in Fiji
The Sabbath in Fiji as Guerrilla Theatre [1988 post-coup Methodist street actions and schism as cultural performances; bibliog]. Heinz, Donald. *J A A R* 61:415-442 Fall 1993

Methodist Church in South Africa
Methodism in an Apartheid Society [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:19-36 Sum 1993

Methodist churches
see also Church and social problems—Methodist churches; Lord's Supper—Methodist churches

Methodist churches—Clergy
see also Hoff, Elford
From the Circuits [British Methodist clergy issues]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1993-
Milton L Haney: pastor, chaplain, evangelist, seventy-six years a Methodist minister. Brown, Kenneth O. *Meth H* 31:113-117 Ja 1993

Methodist churches—Controversies
A Pastoral Perspective on the Jackson-Carman Controversy, 1908-1910 [cultural anthropological analysis of higher criticism controversy in Canadian Methodism]. Redcliffe, Gary. *Toronto J Th* 8:161-173 Spr 1992

Methodist churches—Doctrine
see also Wesley, John—Theology

Methodist churches—Education
see also Theological seminaries, Methodist
The Case of Bethel Academy: Methodism's School for the Frontier. Smith, John Abernathy. *Meth H* 32:19-30 O 1993

Methodist churches—History
British Methodist Historical Scholarship 1893-1993: Wesley Historical Society Centenary. Turner, John Munsey. *Epworth R* 20:101-111 S 1993
Francis Asbury and the Opposition to Early Methodism [Methodism's effect on society]. Lyerly, Cynthia Lynn. *Meth H* 31:224-235 Jl 1993

Methodist churches—History—Bibliography
Works of Frank Baker (Arranged by date) [bibliog; index]. Hart, Elizabeth, d 1993, ed. *Meth H* 32:44-64 O 1993

Methodist churches—Hymns
Music for a while ['supplementary' song books among British Methodists; From the Circuits]. Howarth, Ian. *Epworth R* 19:10-13 S 1992

Methodist churches—Missions
Christian Confrontations in Paradise: Catholic Proselytizing of a Protestant Mission in Oceania [bibliog]. Grijp, Paul van der. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:135-152 1993
[Methodist missions 'still a task of global proportions'; To the Circuits]. Pritchard, John R. *Epworth R* 20:6-8 My 1993

Methodist churches—Periodicals
Conscience and Conservatism: Northern Methodist Periodical Literature, 1836-1860. Revell, James A. *Fides H* 25:75-88 Sum 1993

Methodist churches—Relations—Catholic Church
'Can the Roman Catholic and Methodist Churches be Reconciled?' [doc]. English Methodist-RC Committee. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:165-169 1993

Methodist churches- Canada
A Pastoral Perspective on the Jackson-Carman Controversy, 1908-1910 [cultural anthropological analysis of higher criticism controversy in Canadian Methodism]. Redcliffe, Gary. *Toronto J Th* 8:161-173 Spr 1992

Methodist churches- Estonia
Estonian Methodism During the First Year Under the Plague of the Red Commissars. Ritsbek, Heigo. *Meth H* 31:248-254 Jl 1993

Methodist churches- Europe
Factfile on Methodism and Continental Europe. Bridge, David. *Epworth R* 19:76-78 S 1992

Methodist churches- Latin America
see also Iglesia Metodista Nacional de Chile

Methodist churches- New Zealand
From Missionary Paternalism to Bicultural Partnership: Aspects of Anglican and Methodist Experience in Aotearoa-New Zealand. Pratt, Douglas. *Int R Miss* 82:305-315 Jl-O 1993

Methodist churches- United States
Manhattan's Cloud of Witnesses [visiting a Chinese Methodist church]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr T* 37:13 Jl 19 1993

Methodist churches- Zimbabwe
Thompson Samkange: Tambaram and Beyond [influence of International Missionary Council on Zimbabwean Methodist]. Ranger, Terence. *J Rel Africa* 23:318-346 N 1993

Methodist Episcopal Church—Controversies
Conscience and Conservatism: Northern Methodist Periodical Literature, 1836-1860. Revell, James A. *Fides H* 25:75-88 Sum 1993

Methodist Episcopal Church—Doctrine
The Lord's Supper: Fruit of the Vine or Cup of Devils? [temperance and sacramental wine in Methodist Episcopal Church; earlier version in *A T L A Pro* 46:125-170 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. O'Brien, Betty A. *Meth H* 31: 203-223 Jl 1993

Methodist Episcopal Church, South
Matters of unity, truth, and morality: science and theology in the *Quarterly Review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South*, 1847-1851. Johanson, Gregory J. *Meth H* 31:76-90 Ja 1993
Silent observer or silent partner: Methodism and the Texas Ku Klux Klan, 1921-1925. Jacobson, Eric S. *Meth H* 31:104-112 Ja 1993
Toward more frequent communion: the journey of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1858-1866 [T O Summers and greater clergy education]. Adell, Marian Y. *Meth H* 31:161-176 Ap 1993

Methodist Episcopal Church, South—Missions
From mission to Annual Conference: the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in China, 1848-1886 [table]. Williams, Melville O, Jr. *Meth H* 31:148-160 Ap 1993

Methodist History (Periodical)
General Index: Volume XXXI, October 1992-July 1993. Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, ed. *Meth H* 31:270-288 Jl 1993

Methodist theology *see* Theology, Methodist

Methodists
see also Wheeler, Etta, 19th cent

Methodists- Great Britain
The Reception of Freudianism by British Methodists During the "Psychoanalytic Craze" of the 1920s. Rapp, Dean R. *Fides H* 25:23-46 Sum 1993

Methodius, Saint, Apostle of the Slavs, 825?-885?
Apostolic Evangelism as seen in the activities of Saint Cyril's and Saint Methodios' disciples and evangelists and its ecclesiological implications for yesterday and today. Dragas, George Dion. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:469-484 Wint 1988
Native Alaskan Resistance to Assimilation: The Legacy of Saints Cyril and Methodios [texts of letters]. Oleksa, Michael J. *Sourozh* no 47:4-18 F 1992

Methodology
see also Theology—Methodology

Metonyms
Metonymy in the Book of Psalms. Mikre-Sellassie, G Ammanuel. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:418-425 O 1993

Metric system
Theory & Tradition [metric system as metaphor for changes in religious language]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 6:25-28 Fall 1993

Metropolitan Community Churches *see* Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches

Metropolitans
Liste des métropolites de Kiev et de Moscou [tables]. *Istina* 35:76-79 Ja-Mr 1990
Notes on the Metropolitan Succession of Thessaloniki, c 1300. Rautman, Marcus Louis. *R E Byz* 46:147-159 1988

Metz, Johannes Baptist
Is There Joy Before Morning? "Dangerous Memory" in the Work of Sharon Welch and Johann Baptist Metz [memory and liberation fr oppression; replies, pp 31-84; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. Rigby, Cynthia L. *Koinonia* 5:1-30 Spr 1993
Rahner on the Human Experience of God: Idealist Tautology or Christian Theology? [tension with J B Metz; bibliog]. Maher, Mary V. *Phil Th* 7: 127-164 Wint 1992

Metz (France)
Raphael Levy—"A Criminal in the Mouths of the People" [blood accusation case, Metz, 1669]. Behre, Patricia E. *Religion* 23:19-44 Ja 1993

Meurers, Heinrich von, 1888-1953
Heinrich von Meurers (1888-1953): Ein Leben im Dienst der liturgischen Erneuerung [bibliog]. Heinz, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:94-108 1993

Mexican Americans
AA: Making it User Friendly [for Mexican-American men]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Apuntes* 10:36-43 Sum 1990
Child Abuse in the Hispanic Community: A Christian Perspective [effectiveness of Parents Anonymous among Mexican Americans]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Apuntes* 12:127-136 Fall 1992

Mexican Americans—Church history
Hispanic Protestantism: Historical Reflections [Mexican-American model]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 11:3-16 Spr 1991

Mexican Americans—Religion
Mestizo Spirituality: Motifs of Sacrifice, Transformation, Thanksgiving, and Family in Four Mexican American Rituals [Jungian perspective]. Gómez, Roberto L. *Apuntes* 11:81-92 Wint 1991

Mexican Americans—Socio-economic conditions
The Alien in Our Midst: Illegal immigration tests the compassion and reason of Christians confronting this emerging national crisis [photos, table]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 37:48-51 D 13 1993

Mexico—Antiquities
Exposing the Maya: A remarkable set of prints, made at the turn of the century, surface in Shreveport, Louisiana [T Maler's photos]. Graham, Ian. *Archaeology* 43:36-43 S-O 1990
The hermeneutics of sacred architecture: a reassessment of the similtude [*sic*] between Tula, Hidalgo and Chichen Itza, Yucatan [2 pts]. Jones, Lindsay. *Hist Rel* 32:207-232 F 1993; 32:315-342 My 1993
Treasures from the Templo Mayor [Denver exhibit of Aztec culture ca 1518; photos]. Day, Jane Stevenson. *Archaeology* 45:42-47 S-O 1992
A Will to Express [exhibition of Mexican art at Metropolitan Museum of Art; photos]. Ashmore, Wendy. *Archaeology* 44:44-47 My-Je 1991

Mexico—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Mexico; Church and state- Mexico; Indians of Mexico—Missions

Mexico—Religion
The Day of the Dead [Mexico]. Conaway, Janelle. *Witness* 76:21 N 1993

Mexico—Socio-economic conditions
A good trade? Pros and cons of NAFTA. Reeves, Don. *Chr Cent* 110:620-622 Je 16-23 1993
Liberation or Theology? Ecclesial Base Communities in Oaxaca, Mexico [effectiveness of CEB's in response to poverty]. MacNabb, Valerie Ann, and Rees, Martha W. *J Ch St* 35:723-749 Aut 1993
NAFTA: A view from the border [NCC on exploitation of Mexican workers]. *Chr Cent* 110:633 Je 16-23 1993
A visit to Matamoros [to examine industrial operations in Mexican border town]. Miller, Gary R. *Ch Soc* 83:100-104 Mr-Ap 1993

Meyendorff, John, 1926-1992
Meyendorff, John, 1926-1992 [eulogy]. Rorem, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 85 Spr 1993

Meyer, Annie Nathan, 1867-1951
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Meyer, Frederick Brotherton, 1847-1929
Mere denominationalism: F B Meyer and Baptist life. Randall, Ian M. *Bapt Q* 35:19-34 Ja 1993
Spiritual Renewal and Social Reform: Attempts to Develop Social Awareness in the Early Keswick Movement. Randall, Ian M. *Vox Ev* 23:67-86 1993

Meyers, Carol L
The roles of the woman and the man in Genesis 3 [bibliog]. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 18:15-19 Ap 1993
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993

Meyrowitz, Joshua
Wir leben in Fernsehzeiten: *No Sense of Place* [by J Meyrowitz, 1985; review article]. Boventer, Hermann. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:178-187 1987

Miami University (Oxford, Ohio)
God's Work at Miami U [W Wilson's Christian presence at Ohio School]. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Chr T* 37:13 Je 21 1993

Miano, Jamlick
Minister Charged with Sedition [Jamlick Miano, Kenya]. *Chr T* 37:52 Ap 26 1993

Miao people
Father Yves Bertrais, an Essential Figure in the History of Hmong Christianity: Tribute in the Form of a Travel Story. Chanson, Philippe, and Steenbrink, J L C, tr. *Exchange* 22:1-17 Ap 1993

Michael (Archangel)
Des saints héroïques vénérés au Liban [Eng abst, p 288; bibliog, table]. Somma, Victor. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:258-288 1991

Michel, Ernest
Evidence of Evil [how to preserve the memory of the Holocaust; R S Lauder's Auschwitz-Birkenau Preservation Comm; ils; replies, 69:8,13 D 20 1993]. Ryback, Timothy W. *New Yorker* 69:68-81 N 15 1993

Michels, Robert, 1876-1936
Ministerial Power and the Iron Law of Oligarchy: A Deviant Case Analysis [in congregational polity; bibliog]. Cohn, Steven F. *R Rel Res* 35:155-173 D 1993

Michener, James A
Colleges That Helped Spawn Michener's Career Are the Beneficiaries of His Philanthrophy [orphan reared by Quaker widow gives fortune to education]. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:27-28 Ja 13 1993

Michnik, Adam
Dogma and Democracy [review article]. Anders, Jaroslaw. *New Republic* 208: 43-46,48 My 17 1993*

Micronesia—Antiquities
Mystery Islets of Micronesia [il, map, photos]. Ayres, William S. *Archaeology* 43:58-63 Ja-F 1990

Middle age—Psychological aspects
Judaism as a Psycho-Spiritual Guide to a Healthy Relationship: A Midlife Perspective [bibliog]. Shapiro, Johanna, and Shapiro, Deane H. *J Psych Jud* 17:169-192 Fall 1993
Switching Roles and Crossing Paths [fairy tales of midlife]. Chinen, Allan B. *Parabola* 18:35-40 Ag 1993

Middle Ages
see also Christianity and Judaism—0600-1500; Church history—0600-1500; Crusades; Jews—History- 0600-1500; Literature, Medieval; Monasticism and religious orders—0600-1500; Mysticism—0600-1500; Social history—0600-1500; Theology—0600-1500
Ein "anderes" Mittelalter? Zum Bild des Mittelalters in der neueren Literatur [bibliog essay]. Köpf, Ulrich. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:113-147 1993

Die Gegenwart des Mittelalters. Wieland, Georg, ed. *Th Q* 172 no 3:162-237 1992*
La noblesse médiévale: encore! [literature review]. Genicot, Léopold. *R Hist Eccl* 88:173-201 Ja-Mr 1993

Middle Ages—Historiography
History of Late Medieval Science. Murdoch, John E, ed, and Thijssen, J M M H, ed. *Vivarium* 31:1-191 My 1993*
Interesse am Mittelalter: Beobachtungen zur Historiographie der mittelalterlichen Philosophie in den letzten hundertfünfzig Jahren. Imbach, Ruedi. *Th Q* 172 no 3:196-207 1992
Man's Restoration: Robert of Auxerre and the Writing of History in the Early Thirteenth Century [table]. Neel, Carol. *Traditio* 44:253-274 1988
Das Mittelalter im Spiegel neuerer Literatur. Speer, Andreas, and Schneider, Jakob Hans Josef. *Th Q* 172 no 3:221-237 1992
Signs and Things: The *Vita Heinrici IV. Imperatoris* and the Crisis of Interpretation in Twelfth-Century History [social transformation and historical narrative]. Stein, Robert M. *Traditio* 43:105-119 1987
Studying Medieval Women: Sex, Gender, Feminism. Partner, Nancy F, ed. *Speculum* 68:305-471 Ap 1993*

Middle classes
Cellars, wages and gardens: Luke's accommodation for middle-class Christians [bibliog]. Domeris, William R. *Hervormde T St* 49:85-100 Mr-Je 1993
Gentrification as Secularization: The Status of Religious Belief in the Post-Industrial City [Vancouver and other Canadian cities; tables]. Ley, David, and Martin, R Bruce. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:217-232 1993
The Middle Class and Urban Mission [photos]. Banks, Robert. *Urban Miss* 11:6-21 S 1993
Vom Scheitern eines Ideals: Zu Lothar Galls *Bürgertum in Deutschland* [1989; review article]. Kraus, Hans Christof. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:365-369 1991

Middle East
see also United States—Foreign relations—Middle East
Faces over forces in the Middle East [reflections on *Chr Cris*'s "most troublesome issue"]. Bishop, Dale L. *Chr Cris* 53:89-90 Ap 12 1993

Middle East—Antiquities
British Women in Near Eastern Archaeology: Kathleen Kenyon and the Pioneers [bibliog, photo]. Moorey, Peter Roger Stuart. *Pal Ex Q* 124:91-100 Jl-D 1992
Les cachets ouest-sémitiques à travers l'image du disque solaire ailé (perspective iconographique) [bibliog, ils, photos, table]. Parayre, Dominique. *Syria* 67:269-314 1990
Chronologies in Old World Archaeology: Archaeological Seminar at Columbia University. Porada, Edith, ed. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:119-172 1992*
Nomadic Pastoralism: Past and Present. Hopkins, David C, ed. *Bib Arch* 56: 166-221 D 1993*
Stone Sculpture Fragments [ancient Near East; il, photos]. Albenda, Pauline. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:1-12 1992

Middle East—Church history
see also Missions- Middle East; Protestant churches- Middle East
Chroniques [news of Near Eastern churches]. *Proche Orient Chr* Regular feature: 1989-
Chroniques [news of Near Eastern churches]. *Proche Orient Chr* Regular feature: 1990-
Chroniques [news of Near Eastern churches]. *Proche Orient Chr* Regular feature: 1992-
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Amin Fahd Al-Ma'luf (1871-1943) [doctor, scientist, military leader, Arabist]. Khairallah, Shereen. *Th R (Near East)* 12:14-23 Ap 1991

Middle East—Description and travel
Lured by the Exotic Levant: The Muslim East to the American Traveler of the Nineteenth Century. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:167-193 1987

Middle East—History
Arab-Israeli wars: a historical analysis. Vageeshwari, S P. *J Dharma* 17:311-328 O-D 1992
Religion et culture en Proche-Orient arabe: Islam et christianisme comme facteurs d'intégration et d'éclatement [historical-cultural interpretation]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:251-309 1989
The Three Ages Revisited: A Critical Study of Levantine Usage [2 pts; pt 1: The Critique; pt 2: The Proposal; bibliogs, tables]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Pal Ex Q* 121:89-111 Jl-D 1989; 122:1-20 Ja-Je 1990

Middle East—History—Ancient period
The Inheritance of the First-born in Israel and the Ancient Near East. Davies, Eryl W. *J Sem St* 38:175-191 Aut 1993

Middle East—History—0600-1500
The legend of Alexander the Great in the Christian Orient. Gero, Stephen. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-9 Spr 1993

Middle East—Politics
see also Jewish-Arab relations
Islam politicized [in the Middle East; interview by E Sampson]. Hovsepian, Nubar. *Chr Cris* 53:60-62 Mr 1 1993
Peace in Palestine? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:15 O 4 1993

Middle East—Religion—Ancient period
Comparative Studies in Honor of Yochanan Muffs. Greenstein, Edward L, ed, and Marcus, David, ed. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:1-148 1993*
Conversion and Community in Late Antiquity. Gallagher, Eugene V. *J Rel* 73:1-15 Ja 1993

Middle East—Socio-economic conditions
Professor Moves the Immovable to Rescue the Exploited [helping enslaved children and women in Middle East; por]. McCarron, Katherine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 14 1993

Middle East Council of Churches
"L'unité de l'esprit par le lien de la paix": Ve Assemblée générale du Conseil d'Églises du Moyen-Orient. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2: 93-119 1990

Middle East studies
see also Islam—Study
Albright as an Orientalist [bibliog, photos]. Sasson, Jack M. *Bib Arch* 56:3-7 Mr 1993
Bericht über den Nachlass Martin Hartmanns (1851-1918). Hanisch, Ludmila. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:113-114 1993
Saudi Arabia Gives U of Arkansas $23.5-Million to Study the Middle East. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:26 Mr 10 1993

Middle English literature *see* English literature—Middle English

Middle English manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, English (Middle English)

Middle West (USA)
Land reform asked of churches [midwestern US]. *Chr Cent* 110:393-394 Ap 14 1993

Middle West (USA)—Church history
The Role of the Common School Concept in the Religious Crusade for the West [US Middle West]. Theobald, Paul. *Rel Public Ed* 18:65-78 1991

Midgley, Mary
Scientific dreamers and religious speculation [*Science as Salvation: A Modern Myth and Its Meaning*, by M Midgley; review essay]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:269-274 Mr 10 1993

Midrash
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish; Halacha
At the Altar of Decision: A Workshop in Handmade Midrash [visual representations of Akedah; photos]. Milgrom, Jo. *Parabola* 18:87-90 Ag 1993
"But I Want You to Know . . .": Paul's Midrashic Intertextual Response to the Corinthian Worshipers (1 Cor 11:2-16). Jervis, L Ann. *J B L* 112:231-246 Sum 1993
Eschatological Interpretation of Scripture in *4Q177 (4Q Catena^a^)*. Steudel, Annette. *R Qumran* 14:473-481 Ja 1990
Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon narrative: Judges vi-viii. Garsiel, Moshe. *Vet Test* 43:302-317 Jl 1993
"I Knew the Method": The Unseen Midrashic Origins of Freud's Psychoanalysis [bibliog]. Jennings, Jerry, and Jennings, Jane Peterson. *J Psych Jud* 17:51-75 Spr 1993
Moses and Jesus: The Birth of the Savior [birth story parallels in Midrash and NT]. Kensky, Allan. *Judaism* 42:43-49 Wint 1993
El mundo del midrás/derás: Investigaciones recientes sobre midrás/derás. Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:319-334 1992
The Narrative of the Transfiguration as a Derashic Scenification of a Faith Confession (Mark 9:2-8 Par). Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *N T St* 39:340-354 Jl 1993
Polemic Literary Units in the Classical Midrashim and Justin Martyr's *Dialogue with Trypho*. Hirshman, Marc. *Jew Q R* 83:369-384 Ja-Ap 1993
The Rabbinic Imagination [midrash and deconstruction]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 95:26-33 Mr 1993
Re-Citing the Torah: Toward a Theory of Midrash. Boyarin, Daniel. *Orim* 3: 22-30 Spr 1988
Scripture's implicature: the midrashic assumptions of relevance and consistency ["implied meaning" in Heb Bible]. Samely, Alexander. *J Sem St* 37: 167-205 Aut 1992
En torno al *derásh* en el IV Evangelio [Eng abst, p 48]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:33-48 Ja-Ap 1993

Midwives
The Midwife's Tale [*A Midwife's Tale: The Life of Martha Ballard, Based on Her Diary, 1785-1812*, by L T Ulrich, 1990; review article]. Ward, Ellen MacDonald. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:32-34 Ja-F 1993

Mifleget poale Erets-Yisrael
Three Attitudes toward the Holocaust within Mapai, 1933-1945. Eshkoli, Hava Wagman. *St Zionism* 14:73-94 Spr 1993

Migrant labor
Invandrarnas trossamfund i Sverige [Eng abst, p 58; bibliog]. Björstedt, Leena. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:49-58 1992

Migration
"We Are Here, Because You Were There": Intercontinental Migration [migrations caused by European expansion after 1500]. Emmer, Pieter C. *SEDOS* 25:239-244 O 15 1993

Mikell, Douglas P, 1951-1993
Mikell, Douglas P, 1951-1993 [obit]. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr R* 59:5-6 1993

Mikveh
À propos du *Mikve* de Perpignan et d'autres cités méridionales [plans]. Iancu-Agou, Danièle. *R E Juives* 151:356-362 Jl-D 1992
The Great Mikveh Debate [reply to W Zanger, 18:72 N-D 1992; il, photo]. Reich, Ronny. *Bib Arch R* 19:52-53 Mr-Ap 1993
A imersão judaica e o batismo cristão [Eng abst, p 126; il]. Cook, Randall K. *Vox Script* 3:21-33 Mr 1993

Miles, George Henry, 1824-1871
George Henry Miles's Muhammed: America's First Play on the Arabian Prophet. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:254-262 1991

Milgrom, Jacob
Two Kinds of P? Some Reflections on the Occasion of the Publishing of Jacob Milgrom's Commentary on Leviticus 1-16 [reply, J Milgrom, pp 83-85]. Rendtorff, Rolf. *J St O T* no 60:75-81 D 1993

Milik, Jozef Tadeusz
Where the Temple Tax Was Buried: The Key to Understanding the Copper Scroll [in coins of the Emperor Nerva; photos]. Lehmann, Manfred R. *Bib Arch R* 19:38-43 N-D 1993

Militarism
And None Shall Make Them Afraid: NCCP on Militarism and Militarization. National Ecumenical Council (Philippines). *Tugón* 11 no 1:209-213 1991

Military-industrial complex
The President and Economic Conversion [building employment bridges between military and civilian sectors]. Bischak, Gregory A. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 8-11 Jl-Ag 1993

Military assistance
Israel's Pursuit of French Arms, 1952-1958. Levey, Zach. *St Zionism* 14:183-210 Aut 1993

Military assistance, American
Crises ahead: Nation-building deferred [US military intervention in Somalia and Haiti; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1075-1076 N 3 1993

Military bases, American
From Swords into Plowshares [NCCP study paper on conversion of US bases in Philippines]. National Council of Churches in the Philippines International Affairs Committee. *Tugón* 11 no 1:119-155 1991
Re-thinking the Military in Hawai'i. Ferguson, Kathy; Turnbull, Phyllis; Ali, Mehmed. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:23-34 1993
A Survey of the Literature on the US Military Bases, 1980-1990: A Discussion of Shifting Approaches and Expanding Concerns [Philippines; bibliog]. Rivera, Cynthia Luz P. *Tugón* 11 no 3:565-576 1991

Military chaplains *see* Chaplains, Military

Military education
[Chaplain training at US Army Chaplain Center and School]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :1-35 Wint 1993*

Military history
Chronicle: The United States Army Chaplain School [2 pts; pt 1, World War II—The First Two Years; facsims, por, table]. Piepkorn, Arthur Carl, 1907-1973, and Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :28-35 Wint 1993

Military history in the Bible
see also Warfare in the Bible
Caravans, Kenites, and *Casus belli*: Enmity and Alliance in the Song of Deborah [caravan trade and setting of Song events]. Schloen, J David. *C B Q* 55:18-38 Ja 1993
Die Geschichte vom Sieg über die Amalekiter Ex 17,8-16 als theologische Lehrerzählung. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:335-344 1990
Military censuses in *Numbers*. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 18:122-125 Fall 1992
The Reason for the Syro-Ephraimite War. Tomes, Roger. *J St O T* no 59: 55-71 S 1993
Why Did the Besieging Army Withdraw? (II Reg 3,27). Burns, John Barclay. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:187-194 1990

Military policy
see also National security; United States—Military policy
Can arms be controlled? [WCC consultation; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 184:6-8 Ap 1993
The costs of guns and butter [*World Military and Social Expenditures*]. *Chr Cent* 110:1151-1152 N 17-24 1993
Toward a new world order: visions for the 1990s [shifting from reliance on military might]. Henderson, Hazel. *Ch Soc* 83:25-42 Ja-F 1993

Military science
Infantry versus Cavalry: The Byzantine Response [*Praecepta militaria*, 965?; diag]. McGeer, Eric. *R E Byz* 46:135-145 1988
Into the Future with Training and Doctrine [Unit Military Team training at US Army Chaplain Center and School; table]. Spang, Frank. *Army Chap* : 4-7 Wint 1993
The *Syntaxis armatorum quadrata*: A tenth-century tactical blueprint [Eng tr; facsim]. McGeer, Eric. *R E Byz* 50:219-229 1992

Military service
Das Einjährig-Freiwilligen Privileg: Der Militärdienst im Zeitgeist des deutschen Kaiserreiches. Mertens, Lothar. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:316-329 1990

Military service, Compulsory
[Canadian Mennonite conscientious objectors and alternative service in World War II]. Klassen, A J, ed. *Menn Life* 48:4-30 S 1993*

Military service, Compulsory- United States
Mennonite Rhetoric in World War I: Lobbying the Government for Freedom of Conscience. Huxman, Susan Schultz. *Menn Q R* 67:283-303 Jl 1993
Military Service, Religious Faith, and Acculturation: Mennonite GIs and Their Church, 1941-1945 [tables]. Bush, Perry. *Menn Q R* 67:261-282 Jl 1993

Militello, Cettina
Da donna a donna in questione: dialogo con Cettina Militello [*Donna in questione: Un itinerario ecclesiale di ricerca*, 1992; review essay]. Green, Elizabeth E. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:94-107 1993

Mill, John Stuart
Is God a utilitarian? Holley, David M. *Rel St* 29:27-45 Mr 1993
John Stuart Mill über die Todesstrafe [bibliog]. Wolf, Jean Claude. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:105-118 1990

Millenarianism *see* Millennialism

Millennialism
see also Millennium Watch Institute
A Brief History of the End of Time: The American roots of the Branch Davidians. Boyer, Paul. *New Republic* 208:30-33 My 17 1993
Calvinism and Chiliasm: The Sociology of Nineteenth Century American Millenarianism [facsim, table]. Whalen, Robert Kieran. *Am Pres* 70:163-172 Fall 1992
'Living in a Land of Prophets': James T Barclay and an Early Disciples of Christ Mission to Jews in the Holy Land. Blowers, Paul M. *Ch H* 62:494-513 D 1993
Prairie Premillennialism: Dutch Calvinist Chiliasm in Iowa 1847-1900, or the Long Shadow of Hendrik Pieter Scholte. Kennedy, Earl W. *Ref R* 46:153-167 Wint 1992
Premillennialism in the Book of Daniel [Dan 2:31-45, 7:1-27, 9:24-27]. Barker, Kenneth L. *Master's Sem J* 4:25-43 Spr 1993
Princeton and the Premillennialists: The Roots of the *mariage de convenance*. Kemeny, Paul C. *Am Pres* 71:18-30 Spr 1993
Prophecies and Eschatological (Millennial) Traditions of the Hopi-Indians in Arizona [bibliog, ils]. Kaiser, Rudolf. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:65-71 1990
Reflections after Waco: Millennialists and the state. Barkun, Michael. *Chr Cent* 110:596-600 Je 2-9 1993
The Theological Context of Premillennialism [repr fr 1951]. Walvoord, John F. *Bib Sac* 150:387-396 O-D 1993
Time, History and Eschatology: Ecclesiastical History from Eusebius to Augustine [de-eschatologizing the millennium]. Zakai, Avihu, and Mali, Anya. *J Rel Hist* 17:393-417 D 1993
What's in a Name? Philip, King of France. Dunbabin, Jean. *Speculum* 68: 949-968 O 1993
The 1,000-year Question: Timeless truths behind the debates over Christ's return. Grenz, Stanley J. *Chr T* 37:34-35 Mr 8 1993

Millennium
see also Dispensationalism; Jehovah's Witnesses; Millennialism

Millennium of Christianity in Kievan Rus', 988-1988 *see* Millennium of the baptism of Russ

Millennium of the baptism of Russ
The Millennium of the Conversion of the Rus' (988-1988) [Greek influences]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:363-484 Wint 1988*

Millennium Watch Institute
Scholar tracks millennial beliefs [T Daniels]. *Chr Cent* 110:363-364 Ap 7 1993

Miller, Barbara Stoler, 1940-1993
Miller, Barbara Stoler, 1940-1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:C28 Ap 20 1993

Miller, Glenn T
Can seminaries hold piety and intellect together? Reflections on Glenn T Miller's *Piety and Intellect*: A Review Article. Snodgrass, Klyne R. *Per Rel St* 20:71-79 Spr 1993

Miller, J Hillis
Reading for Ethics—Renouncing Simplicity [*The Ethics of Reading* and *Versions of Pygmalion*]. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 88:212-225 Spr 1993

Miller, J Irwin
A visit to the White House: Church leaders meet with Clinton [fr NCC; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:355-356 Ap 7 1993

Miller, Robert Leonard, 1914-1992
Miller, Robert Leonard, 1914-1992 [obit; por]. Spencer, Ann. *Christian Challenge* 32:20 Mr 1993

Miller, Samuel Howard, 1900-1968
Bright Shoots of Everlastingness [address rededicating Prayer Chapel at Old Cambridge Baptist Church as Samuel H Miller Chapel, F 9 1969]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:74-78 Fall-Wint 1993

Miller, Sue
Control as original sin [*For Love*, by S Miller; review article]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:444-445 Ap 28 1993

Miller, William McElwee, 1892-1993
Miller, William McElwee, 1892-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:59 S 13 1993

Mills, Caleb, 1806-1879
Caleb Mills: Schools, Christianity, and Civilization in the West [Wabash College; photo, por]. Fraker, Anne T. *Am Pres* 70:151-162 Fall 1992

Mills, Howard M, d 1993
Mills, Howard M, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:1267 D 15 1993
Mills, Howard M, d 1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 191:20 D 1993

Milosevic, Slobodan
Bosnia: The Last Chance? Glenny, Misha. *New York Rev Bks* 40:5-6,8 Ja 28 1993

Milton, John, 1608-1674
God, the flesh, the devil: Why *Paradise Lost* matters. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 110:638-639,641-643 Je 16-23 1993

Milwaukee (Wis)
Families File Voucher Lawsuit [Milwaukee]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993

Mimamsa
Rāmānuja's theory of *karman*. *J Indian Ph* 21:11-29 Mr 1993
The referent of words: universal or individual, the controversies between Mīmāmsakas and Naiyāyikas. Vattanky, John. *J Indian Ph* 21:51-78 Mr 1993

Mimesis in literature
René Girard and Aksel Sandemose: the question of salvation from mimetic double-binds [literary experience of mimetic desire]. Jensen, Hans J L. *Lit Th* 7:66-77 Mr 1993

Mims, Forrest M
Censorship in Secular Science: The Mims Case [*Scientific American* and F M Mims's suspected creationism; bibliog]. Bergman, Jerry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:37-45 Mr 1993

Mind and body
see also Consciousness; Dreams; Mental health; Subconsciousness
A Case for Mind-Body Dualism. Badham, Paul. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:19-25 1992
An Invitation to the Behavioural Social Sciences: To Reintegrate in Their Framework the Transcendental Nature of Human Cultural Symbols [2 pts]. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:24-43 1993; 37 no 2:156-167 1993
[Leib und Seele]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:193-250 1987*
Mind, Body and Soul [8th Conf on Psychology and Judaism, Los Angeles]. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 17:85-124 Sum 1993*
The mind-body relationship as related to theories of sport and physical education: The Islamic philosophy in comparison to others [paper fr Scientific Congress on Youth and Sport, Cairo, Egypt, Ja 1987; bibliog]. Odibat, Atef Alogleh. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:263-276 1989
Thinking about religion and experiencing the brain: Eugene D'Aquili's biogenetic structural theory of absolute unitary being [bibliog]. Holmes, H Rodney. *Zygon* 28:201-215 Je 1993
William H Poteat: *A Laudatio* [his views on mind and body and ontology of speech]. Scott, R Taylor. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:6-12 1993-1994

Mind control *see* Brainwashing

Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal, 1892-1975
Kardinal Joseph Mindszenty—Glaubenszeuge: Einmal anders. Meszáros, Tibor, and Greiner, Franz. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:132-137 1987

Mines (Military explosives)
The curse of mines [World Vision Int's campaign against unexploded land mines; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 186:4-6 Je 1993
Resolution on the Banning of Landmines [LWF Council]. Lutheran World Federation Council. *LWF Doc* no 33:122-123 S 1993

Mines and mineral resources
The Imperative for Nuclear Responsibility: Facing the Weapons Legacy in School [nuclear industry's pro-uranium mining campaign in Saskatchewan public schools]. Regnier, Robert. *Consensus* 19 no 2:71-96 1993

Mini, Nikolle, 1924-1991
Mini, Nikollë, 1924-1991 [obit; por]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:160 1993

Minirth, Frank B
The Therapeutic Revolution: How Christian counseling is changing the church. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:24-32 My 17 1993

Minister of education *see* Directors of religious education

Ministers—Mental health *see* Clergy—Mental health

Ministries, New *see* Clergy—Office—Emerging forms

Ministry
see also Campus ministry; Clergy; Jesus Christ—Ministry; Lay ministry; Luther, Martin Theology Ministry; Pastoral theology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Ministry; Priesthood; Service (Theology)
Belonging to the God Who Carries [Isa 46:1-7; Ps 40; Phil 4:8-13; Jn 15:1-6; sermon]. Dowd, Sharyn E. *Lex Th Q* 28:55-60 Spr 1993
Breaking Down Barriers [Jesus' encounter with Samaritan woman as response to barriers to Hispanic ministry]. Rodríguez, José David. *Apuntes* 13:203-212 Wint 1993
"'Cause I Was Called, You Fool!". George, Timothy. *Chr T* 37:15 D 13 1993
A Clearer Call for Commitment: To win support for ministry requires the right attitude. Kallam, Jim, Jr. *Leadership* 14:126-127 Sum 1993
The Coat of Arms and the Shield of Faith: Reflections on Pastoral Ministry [symbols of ministry]. Alsobrook, W Aubrey. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-83 Sum 1993
Counseling Christians in Ministry. Rosik, Christopher H, ed. *J Psych Chr* 12:101-175 Sum 1993*
Do-Gooders and Bleeding Hearts [biblical warrant for social ministry]. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 20:240a-240b Je 1993
The Doctrine of the Ministry in the Confessions [absolution central to ministerial office]. Carlson, Edgar Magnus. *Luth Q* ns 7:79-91 Spr 1993
The Dog Days of Grace [interruptions during sermon preparation reveal true meaning of ministry; Col 1:11,12; sermon]. Currie, Thomas W. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:27-30 1993
Ecclesiological Explorations from Volunteer Ministry [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der, and Gerwen, G T van. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:27-45 1990
Education for ministry at the Divinity School [Univ of Chicago]. Vassallo, Elena, ed. *Crit* 31:2-42 Aut 1992*
Equipping the Saints: Ministry in the Twenty-first Century [biblical basis of congregational ministry in Church of England]. Curry, George. *Chmn* 106 no 4:294-307 1992
[Expanding "inclusive" language for ministry; To the Circuits]. Taylor, John. *Epworth R* 19:7-9 S 1992
[*Incarnational Ministry: The Presence of Christ in Church, Society, and Family*, ed by Christian D Kettler and Todd H Speidel, 1990; review essay]. Benson, Warren S. *Rel Ed* 88:324-326 Spr 1993
[Interpretations of Lilly Foundation study of theological education]. Hels, Sharon J, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:39-71 Fall 1993*
Leadership in the Church. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:3-71 Wint 1993*
A Learned Ministry? [United Methodists]. Suchocki, Marjorie. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-17 Sum 1993
Marketing Ministry [ELCA video paints troubling picture of ministry]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 27:7-8 Ag 1993
The Messiness of Ministry [Jer 1:4-10; Lk 8:4-8; commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1993]. Willimon, William H. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:229-233 1993
The Minister and the Emergence of Greatness [change in pulpit and country]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:135-139 Je 1993
The Minister as Midwife [Jn 20:11-23; ordination sermon]. Bradbury, Nicholas. *Th* 96:444-447 N-D 1993
Ministries and the Servant Community [liturgy and local community]. Matovina, Timothy M. *Worship* 67:351-360 Jl 1993
Ministry and Culture: On Integrating Ministry, Scholarship, and Spirituality. Valantasis, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 36:333-345 Pentecost 1993
Ministry and the Reign of God: Learning from Latin American Christians. Kater, John L, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 36:320-333 Pentecost 1993
Ministry in the Orthodox Church [repr fr *Voice of Orthodoxy* no 13/6 Je 1992]. Chryssavgis, John. *Sourozh* no 50:27-30 N 1992
Reformed Leadership. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 46:189-242 Spr 1993*
Regarding results: In the ministerial box score, which stats really matter? [measuring success of ministry]. Briscoe, D Stuart. *Leadership* 14:128-133 Sum 1993
Servant Leadership: Contemporary Models and the Emerging Challenge [Evangelical Covenant Church, vol 2; vol 1 indexed in RIT 1993]. Hawkinson, James R, ed, and Johnston, Robert K, ed. *Cov Q* 50-51:i-viii,1-131 N-F 1992-1993*
Spectrum of ministry [seminar papers, Ecumenical Institute, Bossey, Jl 1-11 1992]. Poerwowidagdo, Judo, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:4-50 Ja 1993*
Together for Ministry: Final Report and Recommendations of the Task Force on the Study of Ministry, 1988-1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. Seastrand, Paul J, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:202-208 Sum 1993*
Toward a Theology of Ministry for Churches of Christ. Crisp, Joseph. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:9-19 1993
Toward a Theology of Ministry in Crisis Situations. Karjian, Hovhannes N. *Th R (Near East)* 14:102-109 N 1993
Whose Ministry? A Ministry of Health Care for the Year 2000 [seen through Christian Medical College, Vellore, India]. Paterson, Gillian. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*
You Bet Your Life [farewell remarks to the class of 1993, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:234-235 1993

Ministry—Biblical teaching
see also Jesus Christ—Ministry; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Ministry

Ministry, Lay *see* Lay ministry

Ministry, Urban *see* City clergy; Missions, City

Minjung theology
see also Liberation theology
Jesus' Table Community Movement and the Church [historical Jesus fr Minjung perspective]. Park, Jae Soon, and Kwon, Dae Sung, tr. *Asia J Th* 7:60-83 Ap 1993

Minnery, Tom
Focus Under Fire: Focus on the Family accused of mixing local politics with its stance on family values [Colorado Springs, Colo; chart, por]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 37:48,60 Mr 8 1993

Minoans
Cretan Cylindrical Models [ils, photos, tables]. Mersereau, Rebecca. *Am J Arch* 97:1-47 Ja 1993
Haven for Minoan Mariners [Pseira, off coast of Crete; il, photos]. Betancourt, Philip, and Davaras, Costis. *Archaeology* 44:32-35 My-Je 1991
Minoans in Egypt [il]. Hammond, Norman. *Archaeology* 46:20 Ja-F 1993
Review of Aegean Prehistory I: The Islands of the Aegean [ils, map, photos]. Davis, Jack L. *Am J Arch* 96:699-756 O 1992
A Tale of Two Cities: The Miniature Frescoes from Thera and the Origins of Greek Poetry [ils, photos]. Morris, Sarah P. *Am J Arch* 93:511-535 O 1989

Minorities
see also Austria—Minorities; Canada—Minorities; Czechoslovakia—Minorities; Egypt—Minorities; Europe—Minorities; Germany—Minorities; India—Minorities; Israel—Minorities; Lebanon—Minorities; Poland—Minorities; Russia—Minorities; Syria—Minorities
Ethnische Minderheiten—Ein Testfall der Entwicklungshilfe. Puhl, Hans Stephan. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:446-455 1987
Gods, Guides & Gurus: A South Asian Pilgrimage [relationship of minority religions to Hinduism and Islam; 2 pts]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:37-41 1993; 6 no 4:14-17 1993
The Group Concept in Minority Protection. Ramaga, Philip Vuciri. *Human Rights Q* 15:575-588 Ag 1993

Minster-in-Thanet (Convent)
Archbishop Wulfred (805-832) and the Lordship of Minster-in-Thanet in the Early Ninth Century. Brooks, Beda. *Down R* 111:211-227 Jl 1993

Minucius Felix, Marcus
Die erste lateinische Rede gegen die Christen. Hammond Bammel, Caroline P. *Z K G* 104 no 3:295-311 1993

Mique, Richard, 1768-1794
Richard Mique et les appartements de Marie-Antoinette à Versailles [plans, por]. Müntz de Raïssac, Muriel. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:207-219 My 1993

Miracle-plays
Margery Kempe's Imitation of Mary Magdalene and the "Digby Plays" [bibliog]. Craymer, Suzanne L. *Mystics Q* 19:173-181 D 1993
Secunda Pastorum—Et lese-eksempel [Lk 2 in Eng mystery play]. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 4:193-215 1991

Miracles
see also Jesus Christ—Miracles
Bayes, Hume, and Miracles [Bayesian explication of Hume's argument against miracles; bibliog]. Earman, John. *Faith Phil* 10:293-310 Jl 1993
From Materialism to Miracles: Connections and Contradictions. Graham, Lloyd. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:44-48 1993
The Georgian Icon of the Living Pillar [photo]. Koczak, Jan. *Sacred Art J* 13:127 S 1992
Miracles and Open-Door Epistemology. Phillips, Dewi Z. *Scot J Rel St* 14: 33-40 Spr 1993
Miracles or Misguided Faith? Stories of Healing in China [excerpts of articles and interviews fr *Bridge;* photos]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:27-31 1993
The Reign of Constantine V in the Miracles of St Theodore the Recruit (*BHG* 1764). Zuckerman, Constantine. *R E Byz* 46:191-210 1988
Schlesinger and miracles [probability argument for miracles and God's existence; reply to G N Schlesinger, *Nous* 21:219-232 1987]. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 10:93-98 Ja 1993
Tillotson and Hume on Miracles [argument of *A Discourse Against Transubstantiation*, 1684]. Scarre, Geoffrey. *Down R* 110:45-65 Ja 1992
Wunder. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:193-266 1989*

Miraculous draught of fishes (Miracle)
Cast Your Net Upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time [ils, map, photos]. Nun, Mendel. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-56,70 N-D 1993

Miscarriage
The Empty Womb [grief following miscarriage]. Speller, Lydia Agnew. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-9 My-Je 1993

Mishima, Yukio, 1925-1970
Killing the Cat: Sacrifice and Beauty in Genet and Mishima [bibliog]. Wyschogrod, Edith. *Rel Lit* 25:107-119 Sum 1993

Mishina Akihide
The Myth of the Goddess of the Undersea World and the Tale of Empress Jingū's Subjugation of Silla [interpretations of Egami Namio and Mishina Akihide]. Akima Toshio. *Japan J Rel St* 20:95-185 Je-S 1993

Mishnah
The *Copper Scroll* and the Vocabulary of Mishnaic Hebrew. Wolters, Al. *R Qumran* 14:483-495 Ja 1990
Maimonides als Mischna-Ausleger. Stemberger, Günter. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4: 196-208 1986
Mishna and Messiah 'in Context'. Some Comments on Jacob Neusner's Proposals [mishnah as philosophy; reply, J Neusner, pp 291-304]. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 112:267-289 Sum 1993

Mishnah- Moed—Sukkah
A New Qumran Substitute for the Divine Name and Mishnah Sukkah 4.5 [parallel liturgy in *Damascus Doc*]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *Jew Q R* 83:1-5 Jl-O 1992

Mishnah- Nashim—Kettubot
Premarital Cohabitation in Ancient Judea: The Evidence of the Babatha Archive and the Mishnah (*Ketubbot* 1.4). Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 86:247-264 Jl 1993

Missio Apostolica (Periodical)
Missio Apostolica ["forthcoming journal"; editorial]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 19:106-107 Ap 1993

Missiology *see* Missions—Theory

Mission of the church
see also Church renewal; Missions—Theory
Acquiring the Posture of a Missionary Church [focus on Gospel and Our Culture Network]. Hunsberger, George R. *Insights* 109:19-26 Fall 1993
Africa: Questions and Proposals to the Church [SEDOS research seminar, Rome, My 18-22 1993]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 25:159-201 Je 15-Jl 15 1993*
The Authentic Church [attributes of authenticity]. Perkins, John. *Other Side* 29:44-47 S-O 1993
[The Christian mission in higher education]. Ward, Ted Warren, ed, and Bush, Martin W, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:13-82 Fall 1992*
The Church of Jesus Christ: Its Manifestation. Nijkamp, Martin, and Waardeburg-Groos, P M C, tr. *Cov Q* 51:22-33 N 1993
La concepción de la Casa Común Europea, según Juan Pablo II. Corral Salvador, Carlos. *Est Eccles* 67:169-184 Ap-Je 1992
Conversion and Reconciliation: The Task of the Church [examination of John Paul II's Apostolic Exhortation *Reconciliatio et Paenitentia*]. Weinandy, Thomas G. *Epiphany* 13:70-77 Sum 1993
Culture Shock: Redefining the relationship between church and mission now that we've lost the home-field advantage [worship and the N American "mission field"]. Van Gelder, Craig. *Ref Worship* no 27:3-5 Mr 1993
Directions in ecumenical cooperation: evangelical challenge [seeking dialogue on ecumenical and evangelical views of Christian mission]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 81:363-444 Jl 1992*
An Embodiment of the Vision in the Church's Mission: Exploring what the vision really looks like. *Ch Soc* 84:33-41 S-O 1993
"Il en choisit douze": Des mots pour des faits [Gospel perspective on lay sacramental ministry; Eng abst, 75:302 Ap-Je 1987]. Pousset, Edouard. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:321-336 Jl-S 1987
Following Christ in a World of Anguish: Laity and its Mission to the Churches. Rüppell, Gert. *Ec R* 45:392-396 O 1993
From liberation theologian to poet: a plea that the church move from ethics to aesthetics, from doing to beauty. Alves, Rubem A. *Ch Soc* 83:20-24 My-Je 1993
The Future of the Church [William Porcher DuBose Lectures, O 21-22 1992]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 36:455-492 Michaelmas 1993*
God's Word to the mountains [excerpt fr pastoral letter]. United Methodist Bishops of Appalachia. *Sojourners* 22:16-17,49 Je 1993
How the World Lost Its Story [church's mission to "postmodern" people]. Jenson, Robert W. *First Things* no 36:19-24 O 1993
Is the church a safe place for Christians? [function of the mainline church]. Williamson, Clark M. *Encount* 54:33-40 Wint 1993
"It Is Not So Among You": On the Mission of the People of God Among the Nations. Duchrow, Ulrich. *Ref W* 43:112-124 S 1993
The *Lineamenta* For The African Synod: Christological and Ecclesiological Perspectives. McGarry, Cecil. *AFER* 33:330-346 D 1991
The Megachurch [two views]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:414-417 Fall 1993*
A Missão de Deus na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil. Dreher, Martin N. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:261-277 1993
The Mission of Councils of Churches. Tillard, Jean M R. *Ec R* 45:271-282 Jl 1993
"Mission" im neuen *Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche*. Doppelfeld, Basilius. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:300-306 1993
The nature and mission of the church: A Baptist perspective. Borchert, Gerald L. *Per Rel St* 20:19-41 Spr 1993
[Die Neuevangelisierung Europas]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:291-339 1992*
The Pastoral Role of the Church [African Catholicism]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:324-384 D 1992*
Postmodern Theology for the Church [1993 William Daniel Cobb III Lectures]. Griffin, David Ray. *Lex Th Q* 28:201-260 Fall 1993*
The Prophetic Mission of the Church in the Context of Social and Political Oppression in Africa. Nebechukwu, Augustine U. *AFER* 33:264-280 O 1991
Quelle mission pour nos églises aujourd'hui vis-à-vis des Eglises d'Afrique? Fougeirol, Dominique. *Foi Vie* 92:63-69 Jl 1993
[Race, culture, and the mission of the church]. Jones, David Clyde, ed. *Presbyterion* 18:73-121 Fall 1992*
Redescubrimiento: Five Centuries of Hispanic American Christianity, 1492-1992 [3d symposium on Columbus Quincentenary, Perkins School of Theology, N 12-14 1992]. González, Justo L, ed. *Apuntes* 13:4-131 Spr 1993*
Religious and Mission [Reign of God and socio-cultural aspects]. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* 25:207-213 S 15 1993
Searching for a Compassionate Human Community: A Taiwanese Perspective on Doing Mission in a Pluralistic Society [Presbyterian Church in Taiwan; il]. Huang, Po Ho. *Asia J Th* 7:52-59 Ap 1993
The Self-Absorbed Masquerade [social irrelevance of the church]. Lutz, H Benton. *Other Side* 29:44-47 Jl-Ag 1993
Sending. Henrici, Peter, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:193-245 1990*
El Sínodo de los Obispos y la nueva Europa en construcción [N 28-D 14 1991]. García Vilar, José Antonio. *Est Eccles* 67:133-168 Ap-Je 1992
The Transcendence and Relevance of the Church [text in Chinese; diag]. Kao, Ted. *Taiwan J Th* 14:21-38 Mr 1992
Der Weltauftrag des Laien: Neun Thesen. Spieker, Manfred. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:176-186 1992
Zur Weitergabe des Glaubens. Lobkowicz, Nikolaus. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:187-192 1989

Mission Possible Foundation
Pioneering Effort Achieves "Phenomenal Success" in Planting US Sponsored Churches in Russia [work of Mission Possible Foundation]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:45-47 Jl 1993

Mission schools *see* Church schools

Missionaries
see also Children of missionaries; Smith, Edwin William, 1876-1957
The Manner of Persons in Mission: Five biblical images for today's mission servants. *Ch Soc* 84:42-55 S-O 1993
A Missionary Reflects On The African Synod: "You Shall Be My Witnesses". Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 33:347-358 D 1991
Missionary report cards? [evaluation of mission work; From the Catbird's Seat]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:346-347 O 1993

Missionaries—Biographies
Father Yves Bertrais, an Essential Figure in the History of Hmong Christianity: Tribute in the Form of a Travel Story. Chanson, Philippe, and Steenbrink, J L C, tr. *Exchange* 22:1-17 Ap 1993
The Legacy of Lewis Bevan Jones [missionary and auth of *Christianity Explained to Muslims;* bibliog]. Bennett, Clinton. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:126-129 Jl 1993
Missions and Mental Health: A Lesson from History [story of Dorothy Carey; bibliog]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Th* 21:9-17 Spr 1993
Samuel Nyström—missionsledare inom svensk pingströrelse 1945-1960 [Eng abst, p 73; pors]. Nyberg, Gunilla. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:35-48 1993
William Carey: Climbing the Rainbow [overview of Carey's career; repr fr *Banner of Truth* O 1992]. Murray, Iain Haimish. *Ev R Th* 17:355-368 Jl 1993
Women: An Unheralded Mission Legacy. Anderson, Gerald H, ed. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:145-152,154-158 O 1993*

Missionaries—Political activity
The East India Company and Roman Catholic Missionaries. Ballhatchet, Kenneth. *J Eccl H* 44:273-288 Ap 1993
Egypt Deports Jailed Americans [missionaries]. *Chr T* 37:60 Je 21 1993
Die Funktion der Herrnhuter Mission im Vergleich mit anderen Missionen in Südafrika [social and political function; Eng abst, p 57]. Schüz, Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:49-57 1992
Mission und Kolonialismus: Überlegungen zur Morphologie einer Beziehung. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:25-34 1993
Missionaries and northern Tswana rulers: Who used whom? [bibliog]. Gulbrandsen, Ørnulf. *J Rel Africa* 23:44-83 F 1993
Missionaries as Role Models in the Christian Quest for Justice [bibliog]. Pierard, Richard V. *Missiology* 21:469-482 O 1993
The Presbyterian Mission on Hainan Island Under the Japanese, 1937-1941 [photo]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 70:247-258 Wint 1992
Western Seeds of Eastern Heterodoxy: The Impact of Protestant Revivalism on the Christianity of Taiping Rebel Leader Hung Hsiu-ch'üan, 1836-1864. Doezema, William R. *Fides H* 25:73-98 Wint-Spr 1993
Workers in Nicaragua urge new US policy [church workers criticize economic policy]. *Chr Cent* 110:851-852 S 8-15 1993

Missionaries—Psychology
Clarifying the Interplay of Developmental and Contextual Issues in Counseling Missionaries [bibliog]. Ritchey, Janice K, and Rosik, Christopher H. *J Psych Chr* 12:151-158 Sum 1993
First-year counseling: a key ingredient to success [counselor with missionary experience should visit each new missionary; reply, M Strickland, p 298]. Jones, Marge. *Ev Miss Q* 29:294-297 Jl 1993
Getting the job done requires motivating your volunteers [in missions]. Stevens, David. *Ev Miss Q* 29:12-15 Ja 1993
Mission-Affiliated Versus Non-Affiliated Counselors: A Brief Research Report on Missionary Preferences with Implications for Member Care [bibliog, tables]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Psych Chr* 12:159-164 Sum 1993
The pierced ear [missions as a life-long commitment; From the Catbird's Seat]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:2-3 Ja 1993
Psychology and Missions [mental health aspects]. Hunter, William F, ed. *J Psych Th* 21:5-101 Spr 1993*

Missionaries—Recruitment
American Missionary Candidates—Out of These Worlds [enculturation limits candidates; bibliog, table]. Jennings, George J. *Missiology* 21:207-222 Ap 1993
Guiding Vocation Recruitment in Mission. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 33:249-256 O 1991
New Look for Missionaries: Third World finds the West ripe for the harvest. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:64 O 4 1993
Personality Disorders and Overseas Missions: Guidelines for the Mental Health Professional [missionary selection; bibliog]. Schubert, Esther. *J Psych Th* 21:18-25 Spr 1993

Missionaries—Relations
Cloak-and-dagger tentmakers need not apply [self-supporting missionaries and their relationships]. Roemmele, Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 29:164-169 Ap 1993
Ethnologen und Missionare: Brüder unter der Haut [bibliog]. Geest, Sjaak van der. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:26-37 1993
A Non-Mormon Religion Professor's Impressions of Mormon Missionaries [missionaries invited to speak to state university class]. Lively, Robert L, Jr. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:151-159 1993
Tensions in an international mission: Learning tools are needed to bring prejudices, hurts, and misunderstandings to the surface. Butler, Brian. *Ev Miss Q* 29:412-418 O 1993
What to say in your prayer letters [communicating with supporters; In the workshop]. Hoyle, Glenn. *Ev Miss Q* 29:238-240 Jl 1993
The World's Parliament of Religions Revisited: The Missionaries and Early Steps in Public Dialogue. Goodpasture, H McKennie. *Missiology* 21:403-411 O 1993

Missionaries—Religious life
The Conversion of the Messenger [conversion of the missionary and Acts 10; bibliog]. Dollar, Harold E. *Missiology* 21:13-19 Ja 1993

Missionaries—Reminiscences
Lutheran beginnings in Paraguay [photos]. Harley, Vernon H. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:149-179 Wint 1993
The Minister Working Overseas [The Pastor's Patch, pt 7]. Wilson, David Dunn. *Expos T* 103:99-104 Ja 1992
My Pilgrimage in Mission [English Presbyterian OT scholar in China, Taiwan, Europe, 1946-]. Beeby, H Daniel. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:24-26 Ja 1993
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Taylor, John V. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:59-61 Ap 1993
On Retiring to Nigeria. Graham, Ronald W. *Encount* 54:351-367 Aut 1993
25 Years of Christian-Muslim dialogue: A personal journey. Fitzgerald, Michael L. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:258-271 1990

Missionaries—Repatriation
The Reacculturation of Missionary Families: A Dynamic Theory [bibliog]. Stringham, Edward M. *J Psych Th* 21:66-73 Spr 1993

Missionaries—Training
Education: A Key to Frontier Mission Advance. Cotton, Richard A, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:45-88 Ap 1993*
How shall we equip the cross-cultural force? [basic issues for both Western and non-Western missions; chart; replies, K Mulholland, Bong Rin Ro, C L Berg, Jr, T Loong, pp 248-251]. Taylor, William David. *Ev Miss Q* 29: 242-248 Jl 1993
How to help returning national workers: After soaking up Western culture during their training, they often find it hard to readjust to their own countries. Anonymous. *Ev Miss Q* 29:254-258 Jl 1993
In the workshop ["How to" articles for missionaries]. Various authors. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1993-
Missiological education for the 21st century [conf, School of World Mission, Fuller Theological Seminary]. Steffen, Tom. *Ev Miss Q* 29:178-183 Ap 1993
Orthodox Missiological Education for the 21st Century [historical and theological principles]. Oleksa, Michael J. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:353-362 1993
[Preparation for cross-cultural missions]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 21:3-75,107-111 Ja 1993*
Reaching Japanese Buddhists: Where do we start if we want to do better? [map, tables]. Hesselgrave, David J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:142-146 Jl 1993
Selected Annotated Bibliography on Missiology: Missionary Education. McKinney, Lois. *Missiology* 21:107-111 Ja 1993
Taking the High Places for God [strategies for evangelizing Buddhists]. Wagner, Paul. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:98-102 Jl 1993
Theological Education for the City. Conn, Harvie M, ed. *Urban Miss* 10:3-60 D 1992*
Utbildning för tjänst i mission [Swedish Missionary Council institutions compared; charts, photo]. Yebio, Bereket. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:40-51 1993

Missionaries, American
see also Arndt, Eduard Louis, 1864-1929; Barclay, James Turner, 1807-1874; Martin, W Alexander Parsons, 1827-1916; Moon, Lottie, 1840-1912
Abducted Men Still Missing [US missionaries in Panama; photo]. *Chr T* 37: 58 N 8 1993
American Christians in Secular France: American Evangelical Missionaries in France, 1945-1975. Koop, Allen V. *Fides H* 25:47-54 Sum 1993
American Missionary Candidates—Out of These Worlds [enculturation limits candidates; bibliog, table]. Jennings, George J. *Missiology* 21:207-222 Ap 1993
American Protestant Beginnings in the Middle East (1820-1865). Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 14:63-86 N 1993
The Kingdom and the Great Commission: Social Gospel Impulses and American Protestant Missionary Leaders, 1890-1920. Patterson, James A. *Fides H* 25:48-61 Wint-Spr 1993
Mount Holyoke Women and the Dutch Reformed Missionary Movement, 1874-1904. Robert, Dana L. *Missionalia* 21:103-123 Ag 1993
Parable of the killer bees [US missionaries' arrogant expertise; From the Catbird's Seat]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:114-115 Ap 1993
Retooling for the future: A look at US world missions in the 21st century. Araujo, Alex. *Ev Miss Q* 29:362-367 O 1993*
Three Missionaries Kidnapped [Panama]. *Chr T* 37:63 Mr 8 1993

Missionaries, British
see also Carey, William, 1761-1834; Grenfell, George, 1849-1906

Missionaries, Dutch
see also Klinkert, Hillebrandus Cornelius, 1829-1913

Missionaries, German
[Last und Lehren der Missionsgeschichte; excerpts fr study of missions confs]. Loth, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:178-182 1993
Zur Orient- und Missionserfahrung von Paul Schütz. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:152-159 1993

Missionaries, Scandinavian
see also Nystrom, Samuel
Missionaren i en ny tid. Yebio, Bereket, ed. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:1-51 1993*
Seminarium kring "Mission i retur" [S 17 1993, Uppsala; photo]. Yebio, Bereket. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:53-54 1993

Missionaries, Swedish
Svensk Missionsstatistik för 1992. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:insert 1993

Missionary families
The Reacculturation of Missionary Families: A Dynamic Theory [bibliog]. Stringham, Edward M. *J Psych Th* 21:66-73 Spr 1993

Missions
see also Christianity and other religions; Church growth; Communication (Theology); Evangelistic work; Language question in the mission field; Salvation Army

Missions—Biblical teaching
see also Commissions—Biblical teaching
Avoiding the Capture of the Gospel [grounding missions in Scripture, avoiding narrow applications; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:38 My 1993
Biblical Insights on New Creation and Mission in Power and Faith [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:83-90 1993
Biblical Insights on new Creation and Mission in Power and Faith [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Bailey, Randall C. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:171-174 1993
Biblical Studies and Mission (BISAM): A Report of (Non)-Activists [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Pobee, John S. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:212-213 1993
The Conversion of the Messenger [conversion of the missionary and Acts 10; bibliog]. Dollar, Harold E. *Missiology* 21:13-19 Ja 1993
How to be downwardly mobile: Crossing the "class gap" with blue-collar workers requires looking at what Jesus did. Ornsby, Ron. *Ev Miss Q* 29: 392-399 O 1993
The Manner of Persons in Mission: Five biblical images for today's mission servants. *Ch Soc* 84:42-55 S-O 1993
Mission—Where from? [sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 103:277-278 Je 1992
A Missionary Hermeneutic: Understanding Scripture in the Light of World Mission. Hesselgrave, David J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:17-20 Ja 1993
Pluralismo, justicia y misión: un estudio bíblico sobre Hechos 6:1-7 [Eng abst, p 8]. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 10:3-8 Spr 1990
Romans as a Charter for World Mission: A Lesson in the Relation of Systematic Theology and Missiology [bibliog, table]. Schirrmacher, Thomas. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:159-162 O 1993
The Twelve Apostles: Models For Frontier Missions? [in Luke-Acts; reply, H M Weerstra, pp 63-65]. Dollar, Harold E. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:59-63 Ap 1993

Missions—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Missions
In print: A summary of significant articles about missions issues [regular feature]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1993-
Missiologisch festijn: Overzicht van nieuwe naslagwerken en leerboeken (1987-1992) [Eng abst, p 151]. Spindler, Marc R. *Ned T Tij* 47:128-138 Ap 1993
Selected Annotated Bibliography on Missiology: Missionary Education. McKinney, Lois. *Missiology* 21:107-111 Ja 1993
Selected Annotated Bibliography: Multicultural Ministry in North America. Hunsberger, George R; Mengsteab, Yohannes; Van Gelder, Craig. *Missiology* 21:501-505 O 1993

Missions—Comparative studies
Die Funktion der Herrnhuter Mission im Vergleich mit anderen Missionen in Südafrika [social and political function; Eng abst, p 57]. Schüz, Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:49-57 1992

Missions—Congresses
see also Evangelistic work—Congresses
An Appeal to Disciples Everywhere: statement of 2d Adopt-A-People Consultation, Colorado Springs, Ap 25-27 1993. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:153-154 Jl 1993
Evangeliet till *alla* folk: Till belysning av ett missionsstrategiskt koncept [Eng abst, pp 69-70]. Janzon, Göran. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:1-12 1993
[Last und Lehren der Missionsgeschichte; excerpts fr study of missions confs]. Loth, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:178-182 1993
Missiological education for the 21st century [conf, School of World Mission, Fuller Theological Seminary]. Steffen, Tom. *Ev Miss Q* 29:178-183 Ap 1993
Mission för de onådda folken [Smyrnaförsamlingen i Göteborg (Pentecostal) sponsors conf; Eng abst, p 72]. Carlsson, Barbro. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:30-33 1993
Popular Religion and Evangelism [rpt on WCC consultations]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Int R Miss* 82:339-353 Jl-O 1993
Reflections on the Adopt-A-People Consultation II [Colorado Springs, Ag 16 1993; photo; reply, E D Dougherty, pp 210-211]. Jansen, Frank Kaleb. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:207-209 O 1993
Report of the 1992 ISFM Annual Meeting. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:3-27,31-35 Ja 1993*
Seminarium kring "Mission i retur" [S 17 1993, Uppsala; photo]. Yebio, Bereket. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:53-54 1993
Världsmissionen 1593: Uppsala möte, Europa och Tredje världen [Eng abst, p 61]. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:36-46 1993
Wo steht die Mission heute? [8th cong of Int Assoc for Mission Studies, Hawaii, Ag 1992]. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:38-43 1993

Missions—Documentation
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1993. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:22-23 Ja 1993
Consultation on "Partnership in Mission—What Structures?" [Yaoundé, Cameroon, O 1991; rpt]. *Int R Miss* 81:467-471 Jl 1992
Documentation, Archives and Bibliography Network Report to VIIIth IAMS Conference, 8 August 1992. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:214-218 1993
Global People Profiles [ethnological documentation of unevangelized groups; charts, maps, tables]. Barrett, David B. *Int J Frontier Miss* Regular feature: 1993-
Global report: Important news stories from the world of missions [regular feature]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1993-
Inventering av områden i Kongo som ännu inte nåtts av evangelium [Eng abst, p 73; map]. Stenström, Gösta. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:49-53 1993
Unreached, Least Evangelized and Adoptable Peoples [documentation problems; replies, B O'Brien, p 33, and R Butler, pp 34-35]. Jansen, Frank Kaleb. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:31-32 Ja 1993
Video newsletters for the do-it-yourselfer [missions documentation; In the Workshop]. Bauer, Susan. *Ev Miss Q* 29:356-359 O 1993

Missions—Ecumenical aspects *see* Missions and Christian union

Missions—Finance
The Changing Role of the US Church in World Evangelization. Bush, Luis. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:53-57 Ap 1993
The East India Company and Roman Catholic Missionaries. Ballhatchet, Kenneth. *J Eccl H* 44:273-288 Ap 1993
Healing the Breach: Benjamin Godwin and the Serampore "Schism". Hancock, N P. *Bapt Q* 35:121-133 Jl 1993
Housemaids, military bases, and mission agencies: Relationships in missions are not immune to the economic order. Lara, Wilma. *Ev Miss Q* 29:304-307 Jl 1993
It's time to get serious about the cycle of dependence in Africa [church-mission finances and decision-making]. Schwartz, Glenn J. *Ev Miss Q* 29: 126-130 Ap 1993

Missions—History

see also Baptists—Missions; Catholic Church—Missions; Church of England—Missions; Disciples of Christ—Missions; Episcopal Church—Missions; Methodist churches—Missions; Pentecostal churches—Missions

American Protestant Beginnings in the Middle East (1820-1865). Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 14:63-86 N 1993

Buddhism and the Gospel Among the Peoples of China [history of China missions]. Covell, Ralph R. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:131-140 Jl 1993

Christianity's Encounters with Non-Western Cultures [historical survey of missionary expansion]. Treadgold, Donald W. *J Rel Hist* 17:383-392 D 1993

Church Expansion and Africa's Cities [retreat of missions fr urban areas; maps, photos]. Hildebrandt, Jonathan. *Urban Miss* 11:37-44 S 1993

"Come over and help us": le missioni cristiane e gli indiani nordamericani nel secolo XVII. Rubboli, Massimo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:9-32 1993

The East India Company and Roman Catholic Missionaries. Ballhatchet, Kenneth. *J Eccl H* 44:273-288 Ap 1993

Evangelist or Homemaker? Mission Strategies of Early Nineteenth-Century Missionary Wives in Burma and Hawaii. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:4-6,8-10,12 Ja 1993

[The evangelization of Latin America]. Collet, Giancarlo, ed. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:241-300 1992*

Flashback in the History of the China Mission [E L Arndt family's early days in China; facsim, photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:75-92 Sum 1993

From Back Parlour to World Church [recent works on history of Baptist Missionary Soc; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35:105-107 Jl 1993

From mission to Annual Conference: the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in China, 1848-1886 [table]. Williams, Melville O, Jr. *Meth H* 31:148-160 Ap 1993

Healing the Breach: Benjamin Godwin and the Serampore "Schism". Hancock, N P. *Bapt Q* 35:121-133 Jl 1993

The History of a Man and of a Continent (Daniel Comboni and Africa 1831-1881) [African missionary bp]. Furioli, Antonio. *AFER* 33:257-263 O 1991

The IFMA and Frontier Missions [histories of IFMA member missions; replies, J L Amstutz, pp 14-15, and L Tuggy, pp 15-16]. Frizen, Edwin L. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:9-13 Ja 1993

"In at One Ear and Out at the Other": African Response to the Wesleyan Message in Xhosaland 1825-1835. Fast, Hildegarde H. *J Rel Africa* 23:147-174 My 1993

Los jesuitas de Filipinas, impulsores del descubrimiento y evangelización de las Islas Palaos. Hidalgo Nuchera, Patricio. *Est Ecles* 68:109-120 Ja-Mr 1993

Los movimientos misioneros y el establecimiento de ideologías dominantes: 1800-1940 [bibliog]. Rodríguez Díaz, Daniel R. *Apuntes* 13:49-72 Spr 1993

Mission und Kolonialismus: Überlegungen zur Morphologie einer Beziehung. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:25-34 1993

The Missionary Ideal in St Theresa of Jesus And in St John of the Cross. Furioli, Antonio. *AFER* 33:234-243 O 1991

Les missions californiennes: Une page de l'histoire de l'Eglise Catholique aux Etats-Unis [maps]. Hérique, Agnès. *R Sci Rel* 66:133-161 Ja-Ap 1992

New Beginnings for Missouri: India and Medical Missions [photos]. Meinzen, E H. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:52-57 Sum 1993

Peace and Goodwill: George Grenfell on the Congo [Baptist missionary and explorer; 2 pts]. Smith, M A. *Bapt Q* 35:139-156 Jl 1993; 35:186-205 O 1993

Thinking locally, acting globally: the ecumenical movement in the new era [reply, K Bediako, pp 375-379]. Butselaar, Jan van. *Int R Miss* 81:363-373 Jl 1992

Das Unservater und die Blumhardts. Rennstich, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Z* 48 no 1:127-141 1992

Världsmissionen 1593: Uppsala möte, Europa och Tredje världen [Eng abst, p 61]. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:36-46 1993

Vernacular Translation in Christian Mission: The case of David Clement Scott and the Blantyre Mission, 1888-1898 [Malawi]. Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 21:5-18 Ap 1993

William Carey Centenary Number [missions in India]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 27:3-63 Je 1993*

William Carey—Our Contemporary. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 17:293-400 Jl 1993*

Missions—History—Sources

The Mission Studies Resource Development Project: A Progress Report. Peterson, Stephen L. *A T L A Pro* 47:188-195 1993

Missions—Indigenous workers

Guiding Vocation Recruitment in Mission. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 33:249-256 O 1991

How to help returning national workers: After soaking up Western culture during their training, they often find it hard to readjust to their own countries. Anonymous. *Ev Miss Q* 29:254-258 Jl 1993

Let the buyer beware: Financially supporting national pastors and missionaries may not always be the bargain it's cracked up to be. Ott, Craig. *Ev Miss Q* 29:286-291 Jl 1993

Profiling the Latin Missionary: A Report of Contextualized Curriculum Research [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Jonathan P. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:83-86 Ap 1993

Missions—Industrial work

Industrial Mission, Economic Change and the Laity Question. Addy, Tony. *Ec R* 45:426-431 O 1993

Paid and Unpaid Christians—Laity and Clergy in Industrial Mission. Norris, Alison. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:7-13 1993

Missions—Influence

[Missions in Eastern Europe]. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:183-185 1993

Missions—Language *see* Language question in the mission field

Missions—Medical work *see* Missions, Medical

Missions—Methods

see also Partnership (Christian missions)

Cloak-and-dagger tentmakers need not apply [self-supporting missionaries and their relationships]. Roemmele, Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 29:164-169 Ap 1993

Compassionate pre-evangelism: the master key to the town [map]. Swanson, Bruce E. *Ev Miss Q* 29:6-9 Ja 1993

The Evangelist in Melanesia: Model for the LCA? [Papua New Guinea model; bibliog]. Schwarz, Brian H. *Luth Th J* 27:33-40 My 1993

Getting the job done requires motivating your volunteers [in missions]. Stevens, David. *Ev Miss Q* 29:12-15 Ja 1993

Hymns: Blue-Prints for Mission [British and Zambian hymn-singing]. Castle, Brian. *Missionalia* 21:19-25 Ap 1993

Making missions more marketable [to churches]. Pickard, Gene. *Ev Miss Q* 29:68-70 Ja 1993

A Model for Mission in the World to Today: Reflections in Asia form [*sic*] An Appreciative Westerner. Emerson, James G. *Taiwan J Th* 14:103-115 Mr 1992

"More Pastoral than Academic . . .": Practice and Purpose of Missionary Ethnographic Research (West New Guinea, 1950-1962) [bibliog]. Jaarsma, S R. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:109-133 1993

Some Reflections on the Development of the Pentecostal Mission Model in South Africa [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 21:40-56 Ap 1993

Missions—Moratorium

Moratorium—Wende—Besinnung. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:132-177 1993*

Missions—Periodicals

see also Missio Apostolica (Periodical)

Missions—Social aspects

see also Missions, Medical

America Latina: l'evangelizzazione francescana degli inizi [Mexican mission, 1524-1546; Eng abst, p 42]. Gismondi, Gualberto. *St Ecum* 11:9-42 Ja-Mr 1993

"Arrachés au diable": L'évangélisation de l'Amérique espagnole [pt 2; pt 1, 37:5-137 Ja-Mr 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:167-210 O-D 1992*

Asia—Missionary Challenges. Puthenpurakal, Joseph. *SEDOS* 25:277-282 N 15 1993

Baptism and Development [socio-economic advantages of missions for native peoples]. Desmond, Joan Frawley. *First Things* no 29:4-6 Ja 1993

Can't They Say Something Positive? Preaching to Baby Boomers [excerpt fr *The Baby Boomerang*, 1990]. Murren, Doug. *Preaching* 8:2,4-8 My-Je 1993

Church Expansion and Africa's Cities [retreat of missions fr urban areas; maps, photos]. Hildebrandt, Jonathan. *Urban Miss* 11:37-44 S 1993

Continued ecumenical sharing [in world relief and development projects]. Erichsen, Jon A. *Int R Miss* 81:441-444 Jl 1992

The Doctrine of Salvation: Mediated through the Incarnational Missionary. Adams, Bob E, and Adams, Sheri. *S W J Th* 35:18-21 Spr 1993

The Doctrine of Salvation: Mediated Through the Incarnational Missionary. Allison, Dale, and Allison, Nancy Ellett. *S W J Th* 35:22-25 Spr 1993

How to develop a no-nonsense theology [indigenous missions theology]. Lo, James. *Ev Miss Q* 29:172-175 Ap 1993

The Impact on the Environment of the Evangelization of the Native Tribes in the Paraguayan Chaco [table]. Redekop, Calvin, and Stahl, Wilmar. *Ev R Th* 17:269-283 Ap 1993

"In at One Ear and Out at the Other": African Response to the Wesleyan Message in Xhosaland 1825-1835. Fast, Hildegarde H. *J Rel Africa* 23:147-174 My 1993

Inculturating the Gospel—an ongoing task. Spindler, Marc R, ed. *Exchange* 22:1-81 Ap 1993*

The Kingdom and the Great Commission: Social Gospel Impulses and American Protestant Missionary Leaders, 1890-1920. Patterson, James A. *Fides H* 25:48-61 Wint-Spr 1993

Kristen tro i det moderna samhället. Svensson, Bertil, ed. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:1-46 1993*

Medicine, Health, and Mission. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 21:275-341,379-383 Jl 1993*

Mission and suffering: A Camouflaged Truth. Zorrilla, Hugo. *Direction* 22:73-80 Spr 1993

Mission in the 1990s: Commitment to God's Hopeful Vision [reorientation of world missions in Presbyterian Church (USA); primary texts by Clifton Kirkpatrick, study guides by Philip Lloyd-Sidle]. Gannaway, Bruce F, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-75 S-O 1993*

The mission-church tangle: the case of the proposed sale of San Thome Tamil Church in Madras in the 1920s [by the SPG]. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 26:81-102 D 1992

Missionaries as Role Models in the Christian Quest for Justice [bibliog]. Pierard, Richard V. *Missiology* 21:469-482 O 1993

Missions, Social Change, and Resistance to Authority: Notes toward an Understanding of the Relative Autonomy of Religion [bibliog]. Miller, Jon. *J S S R* 32:29-50 Mr 1993

Missionsland [50th anniv of H J Godin's *La France: pays de Mission?*; editorial]. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3:177-178 1992

Mixed Messages at the Mission [influence of Catholic missionary in Nigeria; bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:487-499 1991

New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [8th IAMS conf, Kaneohe, Hawaii, Ag 4-11 1992]. Wietzke, Joachim, ed. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:1-270 1993*

Parable of the killer bees [US missionaries' arrogant expertise; From the Catbird's Seat]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:114-115 Ap 1993

Plötzlicher Tod und Vergeltungsglaube bei den Bergvölkern Nordluzons (Philippinen): Ein Beitrag zu einer verstehenden Missionswissenschaft und einer interkulturellen Hermeneutik. Neu, Rainer. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:288-299 1993

[Preparation for cross-cultural missions]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 21:3-75,107-111 Ja 1993*

The Relationship Between Evangelization and Development [Africa; abridged in *SEDOS* 25:14-18 Ja 15 1993]. Lott, Anastasia. *AFER* 34:66-78 Ap 1992

Religious and Mission [Reign of God and socio-cultural aspects]. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* 25:207-213 S 15 1993
A Theological Reflection on Mission and Culture [California Province Jesuits in China, 1928-1957]. Fleming, Peter. *Tripod* no 75:54-61 My-Je 1993
"Towards responsible relations in mission": some reflections on common witness, proselytism and new forms of sharing [WCC consultation, Chambésy, Switzerland, F 24-27 1993]. *Int R Miss* 82:235-239 Ap 1993
The unmet challenge of mission to the matrilineal peoples of Africa [map, tables]. Niemeyer, Larry L. *Ev Miss Q* 29:26-31 Ja 1993
Vernacular Translation in Christian Mission: The case of David Clement Scott and the Blantyre Mission, 1888-1898 [Malawi]. Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 21:5-18 Ap 1993
William Carey and the Making of Modern India [bibliog]. Massey, Ashish Kumar, and Hedlund, June. *Ind Ch H R* 27:7-18 Je 1993
William Carey—Our Contemporary. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 17:293-400 Jl 1993*

Missions—Societies
see also Africa Enterprise; American Baptist Free Mission Society; American Baptist Home Mission Societies; American Baptist Missionary Union; Baptist Missionary Society; Berliner Missionsgesellschaft; CAM International; Evangelical Fellowship of India; Evangelical Missiological Society; Evangelische Gemeinschaft Apostolischer Aktion; Evangelische Zendingsalliante (Netherlands); Friends Missionary Prayer Band; Frontiers, Inc; Mission Possible Foundation; Nederlandse Zendingsraad; New Tribes Mission; Society for International Ministries; Student Volunteer Movement; Svenska Missionsradet; Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society; Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society; Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of the West; Woman's Missionary Union
Haro's Missionary Book Club [C Haro mails free books to missionaries worldwide; photo]. Rushton, Susan. *Chr T* 37:16,18 S 13 1993
Hispanics Eye Mission Role: But diversity and lack of experience pose problems [photo]. Maust, John. *Chr T* 37:92 O 25 1993
Overseas Ministries Step Up Fight Against US Ills [photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:57-58 Je 21 1993
When local churches act like agencies [mission agency-local church relationships]. Metcalf, Samuel F. *Ev Miss Q* 29:142-149 Ap 1993

Missions—Statistics *see* Church statistics; Missions—Documentation

Missions—Strategy
Buddhism [Christian missions]. Stephens, James C, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:97-152 Jl 1993*
Can the local church send missionaries? [graph, table]. Bond, Stephen. *Ev Miss Q* 29:152-155 Ap 1993
The Changing Role of the US Church in World Evangelization. Bush, Luis. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:53-57 Ap 1993
Evangelist or Homemaker? Mission Strategies of Early Nineteenth-Century Missionary Wives in Burma and Hawaii. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:4-6,8-10,12 Ja 1993
The Medical Factor in Christian Conversion in Africa: Observations from Southeastern Nigeria [bibliog, table]. Ekechi, Felix K. *Missiology* 21:289-309 Jl 1993
Mission in the 1990s: Commitment to God's Hopeful Vision [reorientation of world missions in Presbyterian Church (USA); primary texts by Clifton Kirkpatrick, study guides by Philip Lloyd-Sidle]. Gannaway, Bruce F, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-75 S-O 1993*
Missionaren i en ny tid. Yebio, Bereket, ed. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:1-51 1993*
Multicultural Ministry ["the challenge of doing mission and ministry in a pluralistic world"]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 21:403-482,501-505 O 1993*
New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [8th IAMS conf, Kaneohe, Hawaii, Ag 4-11 1992]. Wietzke, Joachim, ed. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2: 1-270 1993*
Religion of the People and Evangelization [WCC consultations]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 82:338-410 Jl-O 1993*
Report of the 1992 ISFM Annual Meeting. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:3-27,31-35 Ja 1993*
Retooling for the future: A look at US world missions in the 21st century. Araujo, Alex. *Ev Miss Q* 29:362-367 O 1993*
Spiritual Warfare and the Frontiers [Christian missions in conflict with "supernatural" powers]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:157-200,203-205 O 1993*
Till alla folk [focus on missions to "unreached peoples"]. Janzon, Göran, ed. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:1-53 1993*
Urban-Rural Networks and Strategies [missions; bibliog, charts]. Steffen, Tom. *Urban Miss* 10:37-42 Mr 1993
Whither New Evangelism? [Christian mission in Asia]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Pacifica* 6:327-334 O 1993

Missions—Studies
see also International Association for Mission Studies

Missions—Study
Die Departement Godsdiens- en Sendingwetenskap (Afd A), Universiteit van Pretoria, 1917-1978 [Eng abst, p 331, bibliog]. Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes, and Crafford, Dionne. *Hervormde T St* 48:331-361 Mr-Je 1992
How to get more out of your visit to the field [planning trips to observe or evaluate missions]. Langford, David. *Ev Miss Q* 29:158-161 Ap 1993
Missiologisch festijn: Overzicht van nieuwe naslagwerken en leerboeken (1987-1992) [Eng abst, p 151]. Spindler, Marc R. *Ned T Th* 47:128-135 Ap 1993
Reflections from the Edge: Mission in Reverse and Missiological Research [experience informs research, bibliog]. Gittins, Anthony J. *Missiology* 21: 21-29 Ja 1993
Spiritual Warfare: Should It Be Included In A Missions Curriculum? [bibliog]. Laughlin, Charles. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:203-205 O 1993

Missions—Theory
see also Mission of the church; Missions—Biblical teaching; Partnership (Christian missions)
Am Tisch kein Platz für Fremde? Das Herrenmahl in missionstheologischer Perspektive. Sundermeier, Theo. *Ökum Rs* 42:419-431 O 1993
Bekehrung—Vergleich—Anerkennung: Die Stellung des Anderen im Selbstverständnis der Missionswissenschaft. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3: 202-215 1993
Blood Sacrifice and the Dynamics of Supernatural Power among the Manobo of Mindanao: Some Missiological Implications. Elkins, Richard E. *Missiology* 21:321-331 Jl 1993
Carey, A Missiologist Before Time [bibliog]. Hedlund, Roger E. *Ind Ch H R* 27:29-49 Je 1993
Christ's mission as concerto: All parts of the missionary orchestra are essential in holistic mission. Roberts, W Dayton. *Ev Miss Q* 29:300-302 Jl 1993
Culture, Abstraction, and Ethnocentrism [in the "new missiology"; bibliog]. Hargrave, Susanne. *Missiology* 21:3-11 Ja 1993
Education: A Key to Frontier Mission Advance. Cotton, Richard A, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:45-88 Ap 1993*
"Extend Hospitality to Strangers": A Missiology of *Theologia Crucis*. Koyama, Kosuke. *Curr Th Miss* 20:165-176 Je 1993; *Int R Miss* 82:283-295 Jl-O 1993
How to develop a no-nonsense theology [indigenous missions theology]. Lo, James. *Ev Miss Q* 29:172-175 Ap 1993
Missiological education for the 21st century [conf, School of World Mission, Fuller Theological Seminary]. Steffen, Tom. *Ev Miss Q* 29:178-183 Ap 1993
Mission und Bekennende Kirche: Weitersagen des Glaubens, Leiden und Wiedergutmachung am Beispiel von Karl Hartenstein. Rennstich, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Z* 49 no 2:142-174 1993
Mission und Dialog in der "Einen Welt". Köhler, Oskar. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3: 187-200 1992
Mission, Witness and Conversion in Relation to Dialogue [S J Samartha's pluralist missiology]. Klootwijk, Eeuwout. *Bangalore Th F* 25:41-52 Mr 1993
Mission—A Jewish Perspective. Bayfield, Tony. *Th* 96:180-190 My-Je 1993
Mission: A Latino Pastoral Theology [doing justice to the poor]. Recinos, Harold J. *Apuntes* 12:115-126 Fall 1992
Mission: An Unending Journey [Paris Foreign Mission Soc 1992 General Assembly statement]. Paris Foreign Mission Society. *SEDOS* 25:288-293 N 15 1993
Missionary Animation [missiology fr African Catholic viewpoint]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 33:234-294 O 1991*
Moratorium—Wende—Besinnung. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 19 no 3: 132-177 1993*
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Taylor, John V. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:59-61 Ap 1993
New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [8th IAMS conf, Kaneohe, Hawaii, Ag 4-11 1992]. Wietzke, Joachim, ed. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2: 1-270 1993*
Orthodox Missiological Education for the 21st Century [historical and theological principles]. Oleksa, Michael J. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:353-362 1993
Religious Pluralism: a Missiological Approach. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *St Miss* 42:227-244 1993
Saying Goodbye to the Empire Model [Christian missions]. Thorogood, Bernard. *Int R Miss* 82:297-304 Jl-O 1993
Toward Contextual Evangelism: The case of Africa Enterprise [bibliog]. Tooke, John V. *Missionalia* 21:124-137 Ag 1993
Das Unservater und die Blumhardts. Rennstich, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Z* 48 no 1:127-141 1992
The vulnerability of mission [role of suffering and weakness; bibliog]. Bosch, David J, 1929-1992. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3:201-216 1992
What can missions learn from post-war shifts in anthropology?: The chief lesson has to do with the values of the missionary's vulnerability. Wright, David W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:402-409 O 1993

Missions—Theory—History
Carey's "Enquiry" [repr fr *Int R Miss* 1942]. Payne, Ernest A. *Ev R Th* 17: 309-319 Jl 1993
Gottes Weisheit und Güte als theologischer Verstehens- und Handlungshorizont [von der Aktualität der Missionstheologie des Bartolomé de Las Casas]. Delgado, Mariano. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:285-300 1992
The Legacy of Jakób Jocz [bibliog]. Glasser, Arthur F. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:66-68,70-71 Ap 1993
The Legacy of Pius XI [his contribution to missions]. Metzler, Josef. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:62-65 Ap 1993
The Only Way of Bartolomé de Las Casas: A Review Article. Jones, David Clyde. *Presbyterion* 18:117-121 Fall 1992
The Theology of William Carey. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 17:369-380 Jl 1993

Missions- Africa
Afrique. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 92:4-73 Jl 1993*
Church Expansion and Africa's Cities [retreat of missions fr urban areas; maps, photos]. Hildebrandt, Jonathan. *Urban Miss* 11:37-44 S 1993
Foreign Missionaries At The Eve Of The African Synod. Mejia, Rodrigo. *AFER* 35:144-152 Je 1993
The History of a Man and of a Continent (Daniel Comboni and Africa 1831-1881) [African missionary bp]. Furioli, Antonio. *AFER* 33:257-263 O 1991
It's time to get serious about the cycle of dependence in Africa [church-mission finances and decision-making]. Schwartz, Glenn J. *Ev Miss Q* 29: 126-130 Ap 1993
Kimbangu's Interlocutor Nzuvudi's Nsamu Mamganza (*The Story of the Prophets*) [introd, Kikongo text, Eng tr]. Mackay, Donald, and Ntoni-Nzinga, Daniel. *J Rel Africa* 23:232-265 Ag 1993
Mission and Democracy in Africa: The Problem of Ethnocentrism. Aboagye-Mensah, Robert K. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:130-133 Jl 1993
The Need for a Revival of Islam in Africa. Haque, Mozammel. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:203-206 1992
The unmet challenge of mission to the matrilineal peoples of Africa [map, tables]. Niemeyer, Larry L. *Ev Miss Q* 29:26-31 Ja 1993

Missions- Africa, Southern
"In at One Ear and Out at the Other": African Response to the Wesleyan Message in Xhosaland 1825-1835. Fast, Hildegarde H. *J Rel Africa* 23:147-174 My 1993
Missionaries and northern Tswana rulers: Who used whom? [bibliog]. Gulbrandsen, Ørnulf. *J Rel Africa* 23:44-83 F 1993

Missions- Angola
Missionaries Report Atrocities [Angola]. *Chr T* 37:76 S 13 1993

Missions- Asia
Asia—Missionary Challenges. Puthenpurakal, Joseph. *SEDOS* 25:277-282 N 15 1993
Mission bland immigrantarbetare i Asien [Eng abst, pp 64-65]. Villalba, Mayan, and Melin, Mia, tr. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:34-39 1993
A Model for Mission in the World to Today: Reflections in Asia form [*sic*] An Appreciative Westerner. Emerson, James G. *Taiwan J Th* 14:103-115 Mr 1992
Onådda folk i Öst [focus: former Soviet Union; Eng abst, pp 71-72; bibliog, photos]. Tunehag, Mats. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:19-28 1993
Zur Orient- und Missionserfahrung von Paul Schütz. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:152-159 1993

Missions- Bangladesh
Where There's Faith, There's Hope for Boys [orphans, former slaves in Bangladesh; photo]. Pierce, Larry. *Chr T* 37:80 S 13 1993

Missions- Belgian Congo *see* Missions- Zaire

Missions- Burma
Calista Holman Vinton: Not Just a Missionary's Wife [il, por]. Collins, Aileen Sutherland. *Am Bapt Q* 12:210-222 S 1993
Evangelist or Homemaker? Mission Strategies of Early Nineteenth-Century Missionary Wives in Burma and Hawaii. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:4-6,8-10,12 Ja 1993

Missions- Caribbean area
"Sunshine Christophers": Bearers of Christ in Caribbean History. Davis, Kortright. *J Rel Thot* 49:7-24 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Missions- Central America
Mission Workers in Central America [letter read to Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly]. *Ch Soc* 83:83-85 Jl-Ag 1993

Missions- Chile
From the South: The Road to Perales [Methodist mission story fr Chile]. Bowen, Starr. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-76 Spr 1993

Missions- China
Buddhism and the Gospel Among the Peoples of China [history of China missions]. Covell, Ralph R. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:131-140 Jl 1993
Flashback in the History of the China Mission [E L Arndt family's early days in China; facsim, photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:75-92 Sum 1993
From mission to Annual Conference: the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in China, 1848-1886 [table]. Williams, Melville O, Jr. *Meth H* 31:148-160 Ap 1993
The Legacy of W A P Martin [missionary to China; bibliog]. Covell, Ralph R. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:28-31 Ja 1993
Lei Ming-yuan: Apostle to the Chinese 1877-1940 [V Lebbe; photos]. Maheu, Betty Ann. *Tripod* no 78:40-46 N-D 1993
Our medical mission work in Enshih, Hupeh, China (as presented on Station KFUO in 1941) [4 pts; photos]. Meyer, Bernice. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:4-10 Spr 1993; 66:58-65 Sum 1993; 66:120-128 Fall 1993
Pagoda Shadows: The Life of Adele Marion Fielde, Missionary to China 1865-1889 [photos]. Seabrook, Ginny. *Am Bapt Q* 12:235-241 S 1993
The Presbyterian Mission on Hainan Island Under the Japanese, 1937-1941 [photo]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 70:247-258 Wint 1992
A Theological Reflection on Mission and Culture [California Province Jesuits in China, 1928-1957]. Fleming, Peter. *Tripod* no 75:54-61 My-Je 1993
Victoria Cheung [profile of WMS medical missionary to China; por]. Sinclair, Donna. *Touchstone* 11:37-43 S 1993
A Worthy Woman Who Can Find?: Anna Kay Scott, MD [photos]. Findlay, Alice. *Am Bapt Q* 12:223-234 S 1993

Missions- Congo *see* Missions- Zaire
Inventering av områden i Kongo som ännu inte nåtts av evangelium [Eng abst, p 73; map]. Stenström, Gösta. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:49-53 1993

Missions- East Europe
[Missions in Eastern Europe]. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:183-185 1993
Moratorium—Wende—Besinnung. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 19 no 3: 132-177 1993*
Onådda folk i Öst [focus: former Soviet Union; Eng abst, pp 71-72; bibliog, photos]. Tunehag, Mats. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:19-28 1993

Missions- Egypt
Egypt Deports Jailed Americans [missionaries]. *Chr T* 37:60 Je 21 1993
Frontiers on the Frontline [missionaries arrested in Egypt; board resigns in US]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:55 Ap 26 1993

Missions- Guatemala
Vilken är en utländsk missionärs uppgift bland vårt folk? [perspective of five members fr Acción Cristiana Guatemalteca]. Grandberg, Elisabeth, tr. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:27-33 1993

Missions- Haiti
Report and Comment on the Caribbean Mission [Orthodox mission in Haiti; repr fr *Reaching Out: The Orthodox Church in the Caribbean* 7 no 1 1992]. Graves, Michael. *Sourozh* no 48:26-30 My 1992

Missions- Hawaii
Evangelist or Homemaker? Mission Strategies of Early Nineteenth-Century Missionary Wives in Burma and Hawaii. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:4-6,8-10,12 Ja 1993

Missions- India
see also Action Securing Health for All (New Delhi, India); Evangelical Fellowship of India; Friends Missionary Prayer Band
Baptism and Development [socio-economic advantages of missions for native peoples]. Desmond, Joan Frawley. *First Things* no 29:4-6 Ja 1993
Calling India's Cities to Christ [photos]. Abraham, Viju. *Urban Miss* 10:5-15 S 1992
The Church and Mission Among Muslims [India]. Lindell, David T. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-10 Ap-Je 1991
The East India Company and Roman Catholic Missionaries. Ballhatchet, Kenneth. *J Eccl H* 44:273-288 Ap 1993
Healing the Breach: Benjamin Godwin and the Serampore "Schism". Hancock, N P. *Bapt Q* 35:121-133 Jl 1993
Mary Washington Bacheler, MD: "Enlisted For Life" [American Baptist missionary to India; photos]. Congdon-Martin, Elizabeth W. *Am Bapt Q* 12:271-282 S 1993
Mennonites respond to India quake. *Chr Cent* 110:1044 O 27 1993
Miriam Russell Burdette [American Baptist missionary to India; photo]. Downs, Frederick S. *Am Bapt Q* 12:242-248 S 1993
The mission-church tangle: the case of the proposed sale of San Thome Tamil Church in Madras in the 1920s [by the SPG]. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 26:81-102 D 1992
New Beginnings for Missouri: India and Medical Missions [photos]. Meinzen, E H. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:52-57 Sum 1993
William Carey Centenary Number [missions in India]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 27:3-63 Je 1993*
A Worthy Woman Who Can Find?: Anna Kay Scott, MD [photos]. Findlay, Alice. *Am Bapt Q* 12:223-234 S 1993

Missions- Iran
Harbingers of Change: Presbyterian Women in Iran, 1883-1949 [pors]. Zirinsky, Michael P. *Am Pres* 70:173-186 Fall 1992

Missions- Japan
A Cry for Macedonia: Mission and Ministry in Japan [American Baptist women missionaries; pors]. Shigaki, Tai. *Am Bapt Q* 12:261-270 S 1993

Missions- Latin America
see also Evangelistic work- Latin America; Indians of South America—Missions
"Arrachés au diable": L'évangélisation de l'Amérique espagnole [pt 2; pt 1, 37:5-137 Ja-Mr 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:167-210 O-D 1992*
[Christianity in Latin America]. Brantschen, Johannes B, ed; Imbach, Ruedi, ed; Vergauwen, Guido, ed. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:261-448 1992*
Die Entdeckung Amerikas. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:195-290 1991*
Healing, releasing, proclaiming in a cruciform world [Mission Perspectives for the Nineties: Latin America; bibliog]. Langerak, Ana. *Int R Miss* 81: 447-463 Jl 1992
Los movimientos misioneros y el establecimiento de ideologías dominantes: 1800-1940 [bibliog]. Rodríguez Díaz, Daniel R. *Apuntes* 13:49-72 Spr 1993
Short-Term Medical Missions: Enhancing or Eroding Health? [effect of cultural assumptions; bibliog]. Montgomery, Laura M. *Missiology* 21:333-341 Jl 1993

Missions- Malawi
Vernacular Translation in Christian Mission: The case of David Clement Scott and the Blantyre Mission, 1888-1898 [Malawi]. Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 21:5-18 Ap 1993

Missions- Mexico
Kultur und Evangelisation: Das Werk Bernhardin de Sahagúns im Mexiko des 16. Jahrhunderts. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:224-227 1991
Urban Church Planting and the Seminary [photos]. Kuiper, Daniel. *Urban Miss* 10:39-48 D 1992

Missions- Middle East
American Protestant Beginnings in the Middle East (1820-1865). Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 14:63-86 N 1993

Missions- Nigeria
First Avadi Are Baptized [Nigeria; photo]. *Chr T* 37:63 Mr 8 1993
Infant Mortality in Nigeria's Urban Churches [case study; photos]. Fritz, Paul J. *Urban Miss* 10:52-58 Mr 1993
The Medical Factor in Christian Conversion in Africa: Observations from Southeastern Nigeria [bibliog, table]. Ekechi, Felix K. *Missiology* 21:289-309 Jl 1993
Mixed Messages at the Mission [influence of Catholic missionary in Nigeria; bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:487-499 1991
Towards Scriptural Holiness, Increased Membership, Enlarged Income: A New Year Pastoral Letter [fr bp of Eastern W Africa District, AME Zion Church]. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 105:10-11 O 1993

Missions- Oceania
Das Versprechen neuen Lebens: Zur Dynamik des Christentums in Ozeanien [Eng abst, pp 282-283; bibliog]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:263-287 1993

Missions- Pacific Northwest
Sacred Encounters: Jesuit Missionaries and the Indians of the Rocky Mountain West [exhibition opening at Museum of the Rockies, Bozeman, Mont; ils, map, por]. Gill, Michael. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31-34 Mr-Ap 1993

Missions- Palestine
"Living in a Land of Prophets": James T Barclay and an Early Disciples of Christ Mission to Jews in the Holy Land. Blowers, Paul M. *Ch H* 62:494-513 D 1993

Missions- Panama
The Minister Working Overseas [The Pastor's Patch, pt 7]. Wilson, David Dunn. *Expos T* 103:99-104 Ja 1992
Three Missionaries Kidnapped [Panama]. *Chr T* 37:63 Mr 8 1993

Missions- Papua New Guinea
The Evangelist in Melanesia: Model for the LCA? [Papua New Guinea model; bibliog]. Schwarz, Brian H. *Luth Th J* 27:33-40 My 1993
"More Pastoral than Academic . . .": Practice and Purpose of Missionary Ethnographic Research (West New Guinea, 1950-1962) [bibliog]. Jaarsma, S R. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:109-133 1993

Missions- Paraguay
Lutheran beginnings in Paraguay [photos]. Harley, Vernon H. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:149-179 Wint 1993

Missions- Philippines
Anna V Johnson: Missionary Pioneer, Educator, and Evangelist [American Baptist missionary to Philippines; pors]. Belo, Perla D. *Am Bapt Q* 12:283-296 S 1993

Blood Sacrifice and the Dynamics of Supernatural Power among the Manobo of Mindanao: Some Missiological Implications. Elkins, Richard E. *Missiology* 21:321-331 Jl 1993
Christian Missionary Medicine and Traditional Healers: A Case Study in Collaboration from the Philippines [bibliog]. Seale, J Paul. *Missiology* 21: 311-320 Jl 1993
False Start: The First Three Years of Episcopal Missionary Endeavor in the Philippine Islands, 1898-1901. Norbeck, Mark Douglas. *Angl Epis Hist* 62: 215-236 Je 1993
Los jesuitas de Filipinas, impulsores del descubrimiento y evangelización de las Islas Palaos. Hidalgo Nuchera, Patricio. *Est Eccles* 68:109-120 Ja-Mr 1993
Partnership in Mission: The United Church of Christ in the Philippines [church statement about ecumenical sharing of resources]. Camba, Erme R. Bp. *Ch Soc* 84:76-93 S-O 1993
Plötzlicher Tod und Vergeltungsglaube bei den Bergvölkern Nordluzons (Philippinen): Ein Beitrag zu einer verstehenden Missionswissenschaft und einer interkulturellen Hermeneutik. Neu, Rainer. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:288-299 1993

Missions- Romania
The golden rules of relief [western Christian aid to Romania must be researched]. Reece, Debbie. *Ev Miss Q* 29:18-22 Ja 1993

Missions- Russia
Russia looks to curb missions. *Chr Cent* 110:735-737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Southern Baptists win legal rights in Russia. *Chr Cent* 110:628 Je 16-23 1993

Missions- South Africa
A betrayed people [*Frontiers: The Epic of South Africa's Creation and the Tragedy of the Xhosa People*, by Noël Mostert; review essay; ils]. Coetzee, John M. *New York Rev Bks* 40:8-10 Ja 14 1993
Die Funktion der Herrnhuter Mission im Vergleich mit anderen Missionen in Südafrika [social and political function; Eng abst, p 57]. Schüz, Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:49-57 1992

Missions- Soviet Union
Onådda folk i Öst [focus: former Soviet Union; Eng abst, pp 71-72; bibliog, photos]. Tunehag, Mats. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:19-28 1993

Missions- Sri Lanka
Conversion of Bhikkus to Christianity in the first two decades of Protestant missionary enterprise in Sri Lanka (AD 1812-1830). Somaratna, Gintota Parana. *Ind Ch H R* 26:103-114 D 1992

Missions- Switzerland
[Ecumenics and the "*Missionsland Schweiz*"]. Herzog, Hermann. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:112-116 1993
Eine Schweizer Stimme zu "Mission—Gerechtigkeit—Partnerschaft" (MGP). Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:170-177 1993

Missions- Taiwan
Searching for a Compassionate Human Community: A Taiwanese Perspective on Doing Mission in a Pluralistic Society [Presbyterian Church in Taiwan; il]. Huang, Po Ho. *Asia J Th* 7:52-59 Ap 1993

Missions- Third World
Missionary Service [the gospel and the Third World; repr fr *Yours Sincerely*]. Kraut, Bernd. *AFER* 34:376-381 D 1992
New Look for Missionaries: Third World finds the West ripe for the harvest. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:64 O 4 1993
Two-Thirds World Missions: The Next 100 Years [globalization of missions; bibliog, table]. Keyes, Lawrence E, and Pate, Larry D. *Missiology* 21:187-206 Ap 1993

Missions- Tibet
The Tibetan Buddhist World [tables]. Tsering, Marku. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:149-152 Jl 1993

Missions- Tonga Islands
Christian Confrontations in Paradise: Catholic Proselytizing of a Protestant Mission in Oceania [bibliog]. Grijp, Paul van der. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3: 135-152 1993

Missions- Zaire
Applying God's grace to an animistic society: It's not easy, but it beats hanging wallpaper [mission work in Zaire; bibliog]. Butler, Carolyn. *Ev Miss Q* 29:382-389 O 1993
Hope Where There Is Chaos [Zaire; por, table]. Phiri, Isaac. *Chr T* 37:58-59 Ag 16 1993
Peace and Goodwill: George Grenfell on the Congo [Baptist missionary and explorer; 2 pts]. Smith, M A. *Bapt Q* 35:139-156 Jl 1993; 35:186-205 O 1993
Sound Forth the Trumpet! God's Truth is Marching On [African American women missionaries; pors]. Cannady, Courtenay Bachan. *Am Bapt Q* 12: 249-260 S 1993

Missions, City
see also Heroes Alliance Church
Calling India's Cities to Christ [photos]. Abraham, Viju. *Urban Miss* 10:5-15 S 1992
Carl and Avas Carlson and the Chicago Mission [Brethren in Christ; photos]. Musser, Wilma I. *Breth in Christ* 16:171-213 Ag 1993
The Culture of Poverty: Implications for Urban Church Ministry [bibliog]. Muthengi, Julius K. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:90-104 1992
Evangelizing the Urban Centers of the World. Conn, Harvie M. *Rv Ex* 90:67-81 Wint 1993
In Jesus' Name: Azusa Christian Community reclaims the poor and dispossessed in Boston [photos]. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 22:10-14 My 1993
Intercessors and Cosmic Urban Spiritual Warfare [charts]. Grigg, Viv. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:195-200 O 1993
The Middle Class and Urban Mission [photos]. Banks, Robert. *Urban Miss* 11:6-21 S 1993
[Mission and ministry in Boston; photos]. Mitchell, Rudy, ed. *Urban Miss* 11:3-56 D 1993*
Une Mission Urbaine pour aujourd'hui? Albecker, Christian. *Foi Vie* 92:27-41 D 1993
Needed: A New Field of Focus [evangelism and ministry in squatter ghettoes, guest editorial]. Cheyne, John R. *Urban Miss* 11:3-5 S 1993
"O Death, Where Is Thy Sting?" [street minister confronts "senseless death"]. Green, John. *Urban Miss* 10:59-60 S 1992
Theological Education for the City. Conn, Harvie M, ed. *Urban Miss* 10:3-60 D 1992*
Three Types of Urban Practitioners [in urban ministry programs]. Reitz, George. *Urban Miss* 11:22-28 S 1993
Tillie, the Texas Tornado [T Burgin's ministry in Arlington; photos]. Steffen, Bonne. *Chr T* 37:12-13 O 4 1993
UMC inner-city plan approved. *Chr Cent* 110:628 Je 16-23 1993
The Urban Mission of the Church in Belfast: Case Study [photos]. Lockie, Pamela. *Urban Miss* 10:45-53 S 1992
Urban-Rural Networks and Strategies [missions; bibliog, charts]. Steffen, Tom. *Urban Miss* 10:37-42 Mr 1993
Working Faithfully in the City: leaves from a spring and summer journal. Luecke, Richard H. *Weavings* 8:33-42 Ja-F 1993

Missions, Home
see also Church development, New; Missions, City

Missions, Home- France
Missionsland [50th anniv of H J Godin's *La France: pays de Mission?*; editorial]. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3:177-178 1992

Missions, Home- Germany
Missio Dei in unserem Land: Ökumenische Gemeindeerneuerung [Germany]. Werner, Dietrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:6-25 1993
Zusammenführung in Deutschland [unification problems illustrated in "Leipziger Mission"]. Steuernagel, Hans. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:207-209 1992

Missions, Home- Great Britain
Paid and Unpaid Christians—Laity and Clergy in Industrial Mission. Norris, Alison. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:7-13 1993
The Theology and the Work of Home Mission [among British Methodists; To the Circuits]. English, Donald. *Epworth R* 20:6-8 S 1993
Training for Urban Mission in the United Kingdom [photos]. Bunting, Ian. *Urban Miss* 10:16-27 D 1992

Missions, Home- United States
Looking at Buddhist America: A Key to World Evangelization [bibliog, graphs, maps]. Stephens, James C. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:105-115 Jl 1993
Overseas Ministries Step Up Fight Against US Ills [photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:57-58 Je 21 1993
The Southern Mountaineer, Presbyterian Home Missions, and a Synod for Appalachia [photos]. Sherrod, S Marc. *Am Pres* 71:31-40 Spr 1993
Thirty Years of Street Preaching: Vincentian Motor Missions, 1934-1965. Slawson, Douglas J. *Ch H* 62:60-81 Mr 1993

Missions, Medical
see also Action Securing Health for All (New Delhi, India)
Global Health and the Limits of Medicine: An Interview [pors]. Hilton, David. *Second Opinion* 18:52-68 Ja 1993
Mary Washington Bacheler, MD: "Enlisted For Life" [American Baptist missionary to India; photos]. Congdon-Martin, Elizabeth W. *Am Bapt Q* 12:271-282 S 1993
Medicine, Health, and Mission. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 21:275-341,379-383 Jl 1993*
New Beginnings for Missouri: India and Medical Missions [photos]. Meinzen, E H. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:52-57 Sum 1993
Our medical mission work in Enshih, Hupeh, China (as presented on Station KFUO in 1941) [4 pts; photos]. Meyer, Bernice. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:4-10 Spr 1993; 66:58-65 Sum 1993; 66:120-128 Fall 1993
Victoria Cheung [profile of WMS medical missionary to China; por]. Sinclair, Donna. *Touchstone* 11:37-43 S 1993
A Worthy Woman Who Can Find?: Anna Kay Scott, MD [photos]. Findlay, Alice. *Am Bapt Q* 12:223-234 S 1993

Missions, Medical—Bibliography
Selected Annotated Bibliography on Medical Missions. Hay, Evvy, and Bolin, Sharon E. *Missiology* 21:379-383 Jl 1993

Missions, Rural
Urban-Rural Networks and Strategies [missions; bibliog, charts]. Steffen, Tom. *Urban Miss* 10:37-42 Mr 1993

Missions (Theology) *see* Missions—Theory

Missions and Christian union
see also World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism
Directions in ecumenical cooperation: evangelical challenge [seeking dialogue on ecumenical and evangelical views of Christian mission]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 81:363-444 Jl 1992*
[Ecumenics and the "*Missionsland Schweiz*"]. Herzog, Hermann. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:112-116 1993
Evangelicals and Ecumenicals: Towards a New Relationship in the Netherlands. Butselaar, Jan van. *Int R Miss* 82:327-337 Jl-O 1993
Has the WCC Kept the Faith? [*CT* Institute; photos]. Myra, Harold Lawrence, ed. *Chr T* 37:31-40 Ap 5 1993*
Missio Dei in unserem Land: Ökumenische Gemeindeerneuerung [Germany]. Werner, Dietrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:6-25 1993
Ökumenische Gemeindeerneuerung: Zwischenbericht zu einem langfristigen ökumenischen Lernprozess missionarischer Gemeinden in Europa. Linn, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 42:88-93 Ja 1993
Partnership in Mission: The United Church of Christ in the Philippines [church statement about ecumenical sharing of resources]. Camba, Erme R. Bp. *Ch Soc* 84:76-93 S-O 1993
Samuel Nyström—missionsledare inom svensk pingströrelse 1945-1960 [Eng abst, p 73; pors]. Nyberg, Gunilla. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:35-48 1993

Missions to Afro-Americans
The Politics of Redemption: Spike and Malcolm and America [photo]. Rivers, Eugene Franklin, III. *Sojourners* 22:38-39,41-42 Ja 1993

Missions to Buddhists
Buddhism [Christian missions]. Stephens, James C, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:97-152 Jl 1993*

Missions to Hispanic Americans
[Pastoral needs of Hispanic American churches]. Ortiz, Manuel, ed. *Urban Miss* 10:3-59 Je 1993*

Missions to Jews
see also Converts from Judaism
Das Bild vom Juden in der protestantischen Judenmission des Deutschen Kaiserreichs: in Umrissen dargestellt an den Äusserungen von *Saat auf Hoffnung: Zeitschrift für die Mission der Kirche an Israel*. Heinrichs, Wolfgang E. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:195-220 1992
The church's mission and the people Israel [excerpt fr *A Guest in the House of Israel*, 1993]. Williamson, Clark M. *Chr Cent* 110:974-978 O 13 1993
The Legacy of Jakób Jocz [bibliog]. Glasser, Arthur F. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:66-68,70-71 Ap 1993
"Living in a Land of Prophets": James T Barclay and an Early Disciples of Christ Mission to Jews in the Holy Land. Blowers, Paul M. *Ch H* 62:494-513 D 1993

Missions to Muslims
see also Christianity and Islam
The Church and Mission Among Muslims [India]. Lindell, David T. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-10 Ap-Je 1991
Frontiers on the Frontline [missionaries arrested in Egypt; board resigns in US]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:55 Ap 26 1993
Government Bans Bonnke Crusade [Muslim opposition in Mali; por]. Madden, Kelly. *Chr T* 37:54 D 13 1993
The Legacy of Lewis Bevan Jones [missionary and auth of *Christianity Explained to Muslims*; bibliog]. Bennett, Clinton. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:126-129 Jl 1993
Muslim Mission Breakthrough: Why are there more converts from Islam to Christianity than at any time in history? [map, photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 37:20-26 D 13 1993
The Riddle of Man and the Silence of God: A Christian Perception of Muslim Response. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:160-163 O 1993

Mississippi College
Embezzlement charges lead to resignation. *Chr Cent* 110:893 S 22-29 1993

Missouri—Church history
Thirty Years of Street Preaching: Vincentian Motor Missions, 1934-1965. Slawson, Douglas J. *Ch H* 62:60-81 Mr 1993

Missouri—Education
The Academic Study of Religion in Missouri Secondary Social Studies Classes [bibliog, tables]. Brock, Gary L. *Rel Public Ed* 18:129-140 1991

Mitchell, C Ben
Cloning of embryos stirs ethical concerns [fr SBC Christian Life Comm]. *Chr Cent* 110:1117 N 10 1993

Mitchell, Kenneth R, 1930-1991
Excerpts from "Rememberings", Memorial Service for Kenneth R Mitchell [eulogy, F 22 1991]. Anderson, Herbert. *J Past Th* 1:125-127 Sum 1991

Mithraism
The Cult of Mithras in Ancient Colchis. Tsetskhladze, Gocha R. *R Hist Rel* 209:115-124 Ap-Je 1992
Frugifer: une divinité mithriaque léontocéphale décrite par Arnobe [Eng abst, p 5; ill]. Blomart, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 210:5-25 Ja-Mr 1993
Mithra et les astres. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 67:427-433 1990

Mitzvah *see* Commandments (Judaism)

Mixed marriage *see* Marriage, Mixed

MMT *see* Qumran scrolls—MIQSAT MA'ASEH HA-TORAH

Mnemonics
Memory Loss [value of rote learning]. Wilson, John. *Perspectives* 8:7-8 Ja 1993

Moab
Moab and Edom in the Sargon Geography [map]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:151-156 1993
The Moabite Sites of Horonaim and Luhith [bibliog, map]. Dearman, J Andrew. *Pal Ex Q* 122:41-46 Ja-Je 1990
On the Moabite Inscriptions of Ramesses II at Luxor Temple [facsims, photos]. Darnell, John Coleman, and Jasnow, Richard. *J Near East St* 52:263-274 O 1993

Moberly, Walter
Editorial: P for Pentateuch, patriarchs and pagans [patriarchal era and the theology of religions]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 18:3-4 Ja 1993

Mochalski, Herbert, d 1992
Mochalski, Herbert, d 1992 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:250 Ap 1993

Moche Indians *see* Mochica Indians

Mochica Indians
The Moche of Peru [excavations explore Amerindian culture fr 1st cent CE; photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 45:30-45 N-D 1992*

Modality (Theory of knowledge)
Avicenna's Conception of the Modalities. Bäck, Allen. *Vivarium* 30:217-255 N 1992
The Epistemology of Evil Possibilities [defense of Anselmian conception of God as necessary being]. Tidman, Paul. *Faith Phil* 10:181-197 Ap 1993
Modalizing the Theology of Religions [*Is There Only One True Religion or Are There Many?*, by S M Ogden, 1992; *The Diversity of Religions: A Christian Perspective*, by J A DiNoia, 1992; review article]. Griffiths, Paul J. *J Rel* 73:382-389 Jl 1993
Religion: A Private Affair, in Public Affairs [understanding private and public as modes of experience and expression; lecture, Center for the Study of Religion and American Culture, O 2 1992]. Marty, Martin E. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:115-127 Sum 1993

Models, Theological *see* Theology—Methodology

Models and modelmaking
Herod's Temple in East Anglia [A Garrard's model of Second Jerusalem Temple; photos]. Ritmeyer, Kathleen. *Bib Arch R* 19:62-67,90 S-O 1993

Moderation
Hartshorne, Metaphysics and The Law of Moderation [implications for abortion]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Proc St* 21:152-165 Fall 1992

Modernism
The battle for public truth [modernism, postmodernism and political correctness]. Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 1:13-16 N 1993
Nihilism and the End of Law [theism and the moral basis of law]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 31:19-25 Mr 1993

Modernism—Catholic Church
Blondel und Loisy in der modernistischen Krise. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:513-530 1987
Johann Adam Möhler—Wegbereiter des modernen Katholizismus. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:433-443 1988
Liberal Catholicism, Modernism, and the Closing of the Roman Mind: Franz Xaver Kraus and Friedrich von Hügel. Rollmann, Hans. *Down R* 109:202-216 Jl 1991

Modernism—Islam
Muslim modernists: The torchbearers of progressive Islam. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:194-204 1987
Religious Modernism in the Arab World, India and Iran: The Perils and Prospects of a Discourse. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Muslim W* 83:21-47 Ja 1993

Modernism (Literature)
see also Deconstruction (Criticism); Modernity; Postmodernism
David Fogel (1891-1944) and the Emergence of Hebrew Modernism [photos]. Gluzman, Michael, ed; Kronfeld, Chana, ed; Zakim, Eric, ed. *Prooftexts* 13:3-124 Ja 1993*

Modernity
Bonhoeffer and Modernity: Does Bonhoeffer's Lutheranism Embrace Modernity as a Theological Friend or a Philosophical Foe? Bliese, Richard H. *Luth F* 27:24-27 Ag 1993
Christianity and the "Homelessness" of the Modern Mind. Gay, Craig M. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:127-144 1993
Croire et modernité [pt 1; pt 2, 38:169-245 Ap-Je 1993]. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:7-163 Ja-Mr 1993*
Croire et Modernité [pt 2; pt 1, 38:7-163 Ja-Mr 1993]. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:169-245 Ap-Je 1993*
Dangerous Times and Obliging Places: A Response to the New Sectarianism [critique of Hauerwas and Willimon]. Monti, Joseph E. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-87 Wint 1993
Dismantling the Master's House: The Pursuit of Modernity and Third World Theologies [effect of western epistemological politics on Asian discourse]. Yeoh Seng Guan. *Asia J Th* 7:280-296 O 1993
Empirical Research within Practical Theology: Some general considerations in the context of modernity [bibliog]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst, and Campfens, C, tr. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:50-63 1993
Das Evangelium und die Moderne: Zum Problem der Umformung des christlichen Denkens in der Neuzeit. Müller, Hans Martin. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:285-298 1993
Der Film und das Mysterium der Person. Bedouelle, Guy. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:535-544 1987
God in the Dock? Pastoral Ministry and the Justification of God in Late Modernity. Monti, Joseph E. *Angl Th R* 75:315-344 Sum 1993
How do modern Jewish thinkers interpret religious texts? Sokol, Moshe. *Mod Jud* 13:25-48 F 1993
L'idéalisme allemand figure accomplie de la modernité. Vetö, Miklos. *R Sci Rel* 64:73-84 Ja 1990
The impact of westernising and other factors in the changing status of Muslim women [pt 2; pt 1, 30 no 4:237-247 1986, indexed in RIO 20]. Ata, Ibrahim Wade. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:38-56 1987
Metafysikk og modernitet [*Forandring og balance: Reflektioner oyer metafysik og modernitet*, by H J Schanz, 1990; review article]. Hansen, Karstein M. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:119-126 1991
Modernidade, Pós-Modernidade e a Teologia: Pensamentos sobre uma Postura Teológica Democrática e Interdisciplinar—um Debate. Schaeffer, Dario Geraldo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:128-144 1993
Die Modernität. Henrici, Peter, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:289-351 1990*
Mysticisme islamique et modernité [Eng abst, p 151; bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 48:135-151 Jl-S 1991
The New Age in Cultural Context: the Premodern, the Modern and the Postmodern. Heelas, Paul. *Religion* 23:103-116 Ap 1993
Now We are Entering the Chinese Village [*Madness and Modernism: Insanity in the Light of Modern Art, Literature, and Thought*, by Louis A Sass, 1992; review article]. Cooper, Robert M. *Angl Th R* 75:555-561 Fall 1993
Orthodoxy Faces Modernity. Liebman, Charles S. *Orim* 2:7-21 Spr 1987
The Passing-By of the Ultimate God: The Theological Assessment of Modernity in Heidegger's *Beiträge zur Philosophie* [bibliog]. Prudhomme, Jeff Owen. *J A A R* 61:443-454 Fall 1993
Reflexive traditions: Anthony Giddens, high modernity, and the contours of contemporary religiosity. Mellor, Philip A. *Rel St* 29:111-127 Mr 1993
Religion und die Moderne in Deutschen Kaiserreich [*Festschrift* for F W Kantzenbach]. Schoeps, Julius H, ed, and Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:195-282 1992*
The Role of the "Ulamā" in Modern Islamic Society: An Historical Perspective. Babeair, Abdulwahab Saleh. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:80-94 1993
Salo Wittmayer Baron (1895-1989) et la modernité juive. Shatzmiller, Joseph. *R E Juives* 151:455-458 Jl-D 1992
Some Reflections on the Problem of Measuring Individual Modernity [attitudes toward social and political change in India; bibliog, table]. Saran, Parmatma, and Leonhard, Philip J. *J Dev Soc* 9:226-235 Jl-O 1993
The sources of Charles Taylor [*Sources of the self: the making of the modern identity*, 1989; review article]. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Matzko, David Matthew. *Rel St R* 18:286-289 O 1992
Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer [papers fr 6th Int Bonhoeffer Conf, Ag 1992]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr, ed, and Marsh, Charles, ed. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:1-309 1992*
Tradition et modernité [crisis of tradition in Christianity; Eng abst, p 164]. Gagey, Henri Jérôme. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:199-220 Ap-Je 1993
The unlearned lessons of the Holocaust [modernity and Holocaust as historically transformational event]. Milchman, Alan, and Rosenberg, Alan. *Mod Jud* 13:177-190 My 1993
Worldviews, modernity and the task of Christian college education [*Ted Ward Writing Award* on "The Christian Mission in Higher Education"]. Walsh, Brian J. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:13-35 Fall 1992

Modernization *see* Economic development

Modisane, Bloke, d 1986
From Dissonance and Prophecy to Nihilism and Blame: A Look at the Work of Modisane in the Context of Black South African Writing [themes of personal and literary conversions]. Poewe, Karla O. *Lit Th* 7:381-396 D 1993

Moehler, Johann Adam, 1796-1838
Johann Adam Möhler and Worship in Totalitarian Society. Franklin, Ralph William. *Worship* 67:2-17 Ja 1993
Johann Adam Möhler—Wegbereiter des modernen Katholizismus. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:433-443 1988
Karl Adam in altkatholischer Sicht: Ein Brief aus dem Jahre 1923. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen von Joseph Burkard Leu (Luzern) zu Johann Adam Möhler [Alfons Zeller to Stephan L232osch; text and notes]. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 172 no 2:117-121 1992
Zölibat und Freiheit der Kirche. Grichting, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:479-480 1993

Moenius, Georg, 1890-1953
The Holy Roman Empire in German Roman Catholic Thought, 1929-33: Georg Moenius' Revival of *Reichsideologie*. Munro, Gregory. *J Rel Hist* 17: 439-464 D 1993

Moghamo (African people)
Authority, Witchcraft, and Change in Old Moghamo (Cameroon): Suppression of the Sasswood Ordeal, 1924-25, and Its Consequences [bibliog]. O'Neil, Robert J. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:33-43 1991

Mogila, Peter, Metropolitan of Kiev, 1596-1646
Le dialogue Rutski-Moghila en vue de l'union des Ruthènes (1624-1647). Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 35:50-75 Ja-Mr 1990

Mogrovejo, Toribio Alfonso, Saint, 1538-1606
Der heilige Toribio Alfonso de Mogrovejo: Patron des lateinamerikanischen Episkopats. Fernandez, Ana Ofelia, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:220-223 1991

Mohammed, The Prophet *see* Muhammad, The Prophet

Mohler, R Albert, Jr
[R Albert Mohler, Jr, nominated as president of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 110:288 Mr 17 1993
SBC seminary: No to conference on women. *Chr Cent* 110:1296 D 22-29 1993
Turnover continues at Baptist seminary [R A Mohler, Jr, named president of SBTS; others resign]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Je 23 1993

Moise, Penina, 1797-1880
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Moksha
Rāmānuja's theory of *karman*. *J Indian Ph* 21:11-29 Mr 1993

Moll, Peter G
Lee Cormil Responds to Peter Moll [no 78:25-40 Mr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Cormie, Lee. *J Th So Africa* no 82:88-94 Mr 1993

Molnar, Amedeo, 1923-1990
Molnár, Amedeo, 1923-1990 [death notice]. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 33:119 Spr-Sum 1990
Molnár, Amedeo, 1923-1990 [obit]. Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 34 no 1:31-34 1992

Moltmann, Juergen
The consistency of Jürgen Moltmann's theology. Schweitzer, Don. *S R* 22 no 2:197-208 1993
Gottes Geist—der Geist des Lebens: Aussichten und Schwierigkeiten gegenwärtiger Pneumatologie [review essay]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Th Ru* 58 no 2: 203-218 1993*
Immanente Transzendenz oder plurale Emergenz des Geistes? [imaginary conversation based on *Der Geist des Lebens*, by J Moltmann, 1991, and *Gottes Geist*, by M Welker, 1991]. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:566-576 1993
Is Moltmann the Evangelicals' Ally? Olson, Roger E. *Chr T* 37:32 Ja 11 1993
Jürgen Moltmann: The Comfort and Challenge of Open Friendship [themes in his theology; bibliog]. Rhodes, J Stephen. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:15-23 Spr 1992
[Theology of Jürgen Moltmann; 1992 Ryan Lectures with accompanying articles]. Wood, Laurence W, ed. *Asbury Th J* 48:5 127 Spr 1993*
Trinitarian Presence of the Spirit [*The Spirit of Life: A universal affirmation*, by J Moltmann, 1992; review article]. Newlands, George. *Expos T* 104:147-149 F 1993
A Watershed of the Doctrine of the Trinity: A Supposed Dialogue between K Rahner and J Moltmann [text in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 14:39-49 Mr 1992

Mombasa (Kenya)
Siku ya Mwaka: New Year's Day in Swahili-land (with special reference to Mombasa) [bibliog]. Frankl, P J L, and Omar, Yahya Ali. *J Rel Africa* 23: 125-135 My 1993

Momen, Abdul
Professor Moves the Immovable to Rescue the Exploited [helping enslaved children and women in Middle East; por]. McCarron, Katherine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 14 1993
Where There's Faith, There's Hope for Boys [orphans, former slaves in Bangladesh; photo]. Pierce, Larry. *Chr T* 37:80 S 13 1993

Momentus Training (Organization)
Momentus Loses Momentum: Critics contend controversial encounter training uses manipulation and brainwashing techniques [por]. Digitale, Robert. *Chr T* 37:52-53 D 13 1993

Monasteries- Egypt
Through a Glass Darkly: Diverse Images of the *Apotaktikoi(ai)* of Early Egyptian Monasticism [bibliog]. Goehring, James E. *Semeia* no 58:25-45 1992

Monasteries- Greece
Ignatius of Smolensk and the late Byzantine monasteries of Thessaloniki [his *Description of Thessaloniki*, 1405"]. Rautman, Marcus Louis. *R E Byz* 49:143-169 1991

Monasteries- Palestine
Dig Disputed [excavation of Armenian monastery in Jerusalem attacked by "ultraorthodox" Jews]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Archaeology* 45:24 S-O 1992

Monasteries- Soviet Union
see also Monasteries, Orthodox Eastern

Monasteries- Syria
Note sur la localisation de Nikertai [maps]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *R E Byz* 51:177-183 1993

Monasteries, Orthodox Eastern
see also Hosios Loukas (Monastery)
Petition for the Restitution of the Monastery of Suprasl [Orthodox Eastern monastery confiscated by Polish government in 1923]. Czykwin, Eugene. *Sourozh* no 53:43-45 Ag 1993

Monasticism, Buddhist
Sermons on the Precepts and Monastic Life by the Shingon Vinaya Master Jiun. Jiun, 1718-1804, and Watt, Paul Brooks, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 25:119-128 Aut 1992

Monasticism and religious orders
see also Contemplative life; Jesuits; Society of Saint Edmund; Vows
Between the Eastern and Western Churches: Monasticism As A Bridge. Nikolaou, Theodoros, and Pittinger, Jill, tr. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:23-37 1993
The French Revolution and the English Benedictines [pt 2: The English Communities in France; pt 1, 107:191-208 Jl 1989; indexed in RIO 22]. Bellenger, Aidan. *Down R* 111:198-210 Jl 1993
A Glimpse of Paradise: Monastic Space and Inner Transformation [photos]. Teasdale, Wayne. *Parabola* 18:59-62 My 1993
Men Helping Women: A Monastic Case Study. Gold, Penny S. *Soc Rel* 54: 43-63 Spr 1993
Roman Catholic order seeks forgiveness [new Capuchin Milwaukee provincial seeks to deal with sex abuse by friars]. *Chr Cent* 110:771 Ag 11-18 1993
Santo Domingo and beyond [religious life and the poor]. Sietmann, Klara. *SEDOS* 25:31-35 F 15 1993
[Two statements on Haitian political situation]. Haitian Religious Conferences. *SEDOS* 25:317-319 D 15 1993

Monasticism and religious orders—Education
Syon Abbey and its Religious Publications in the Sixteenth Century. Rhodes, J T. *J Eccl H* 44:11-25 Ja 1993

Monasticism and religious orders—Liturgy
Die Gottesdienstordnung der Abtei Brauweiler um 1528: Ein Beitrag zur Rezeptionsgeschichte der "Caeremoniae" und des "Ordinarius" der Bursfelder Kongregation [Latin text; bibliog]. Albert, Marcel. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:345-385 1992
Reservation of the Eucharist in a Religious House [in canon law]. Musiol, Jozef. *AFER* 34:115-121 Ap 1992

Monasticism and religious orders—Rules
L'influence ignacienne sur les constitutions des sœurs de Saint-André [Eng abst, pp 106-107]. Lacroix, Marie Thérèse. *R Hist Eccl* 88:88-107 Ja-Mr 1993
La *Vie de Jean et Euthyme* et le statut du monastère des Ibères sur l'Athos [bibliog, index of proper names, French tr]. Martin-Hisard, Bernadette. *R E Byz* 49:67-142 1991

Monasticism and religious orders—Spiritual life
African Independent Churches and Religious Life [what Catholic orders can learn]. O'Reilly, Martin. *AFER* 35:217-221 Ag 1993
Das Auge und das Feuer: Die "Reinheit des Herzens" im monastischen Leben. Bedouelle, Guy. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:402-411 1988
The Monk in the World: An Historical Paradigm [eastern and western developments in late antiquity and Middle Ages]. Crowley, Michael. *Epiphany* 13:58-69 Sum 1993
Schrifterfahrung und Christuserkenntnis im pachomianischen Mönchtum. Holze, Heinrich. *Th Z* 49 no 1:54-65 1993

Monasticism and religious orders—0030-600
Die Analogie von buddhistischem und christlichem Mönchtum: Eine sozialgeschichtliche und religionswissenschaftliche Untersuchung [tables]. Neu, Rainer. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:97-121 1990
Les débuts de la vie monastique à Lérins: Remarques sur un ouvrage récent [C Kasper's research; Eng abst, pp 52-53; tables]. Vogüé, Adalbert de. *R Hist Eccl* 88:5-53 Ja-Mr 1993
Desert Catechesis: The Landscape and Theology of Early Christian Monasticism. Lane, Belden C. *Angl Th R* 75:292-314 Sum 1993
Early Christian Monastic Origins: A General Introduction in the Context of Syriac Orient. Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma. *Chr Orient* 13:139-163 S 1992
"Everything Made by God Is Good": A Letter concerning Sexuality from Saint Athanasius to the Monk Amoun [text of letter, pp 104-108]. Vivian, Tim. *Église Th* 24 no 1:75-108 1993
Gnosis, Montanismus, Mönchtum: Zur Frage emanzipatorischer Bewegungen im Raum der Alten Kirche. Koschorke, Klaus. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:216-231 1993
Proverbia 6,3 und die Bruderliebe bei den Pachomianern. Joest, Christoph. *Vig Chr* 47:119-130 Je 1993
Séculiers et mendiants ou Thomas d'Aquin au naturel. Torrell, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 67:19-40 Ap 1993
Through a Glass Darkly: Diverse Images of the *Apotaktikoi(ai)* of Early Egyptian Monasticism [bibliog]. Goehring, James E. *Semeia* no 58:25-45 1992

Monasticism and religious orders—0600-1500
Abbot Suger and the Nuns of Argenteuil [transfer of prior to abbey of Saint-Denis; text]. Waldman, Thomas G. *Traditio* 41:239-272 1985
Archbishop Wulfred (805-832) and the Lordship of Minster-in-Thanet in the Early Ninth Century. Brooks, Beda. *Down R* 111:211-227 Jl 1993
Flaws in the Golden Bowl: Gender and Spiritual Formation in the Twelfth Century [religious literature of formation, 1075-1225; bibliog]. Newman, Barbara. *Traditio* 45:111-146 1989-1990
Friendship and Rivalry: The Role of *Amicitia* in Twelfth-Century Monastic Relations. Haseldine, Julian. *J Eccl H* 44:390-414 Jl 1993

Le sens d'un colloque: moines et moniales devant la mort [Lille, O 2-4 1992]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 50:49-52 Ja-Mr 1993
La *Vie de Jean et Euthyme* et le statut du monastère des Ibères sur l'Athos [bibliog, index of proper names, French tr]. Martin-Hisard, Bernadette. *R E Byz* 49:67-142 1991
Die Weihe des zur Niederlassung erwählten Ortes durch den Anachoreten oder Klostergründer. Brunert, Maria Elisabeth. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3: 386-394 1992

Monasticism and religious orders—1500-1599
Luthers oppgjør med klostervesenet i "De votis monasticis": Vurdert med henblikk på forholdet mellom kirke og samfunn i dag. Nilsen, Else Britt. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:15-28 1991

Monasticism and religious orders—1900-
The Church and the Cenobium [culture, church, and monastery]. Theisen, Jerome. *Down R* 110:259-283 O 1992
Dom David Knowles and His Vocation as a Monastic Historian. Brooke, Christopher Nugent Lawrence. *Down R* 110:209-225 Jl 1992
Researching religious trends [P Robertson's politics, new Catholic religious orders, decline in church attendance]. *Chr Cent* 110:1232 D 8 1993

Monasticism and religious orders, Orthodox Eastern
Ecology and Monasticism. Vasileios, Archimandrite. *Epiphany* 13:14-24 Wint 1993
Eucharist and Synaxis: The Celebration of Community [Orthodox Eastern monasticism]. Vivian, Tim. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:73-78 1993
Monasticism in Russia and the Former USSR: 1990-1992. Moss, James R. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:21 1992
The View From Within [perspectives on Orthodox Eastern spirituality]. Crowley, Michael, ed. *Epiphany* 13:6-77 Sum 1993*

Monasticism and religious orders, Protestant
see also Community of the Resurrection (Anglican); Congregation of the Servants of Christ
Newman, Littlemore, and A Tractarian Attempt at Community [J H Newman's monastic experiment outside Oxford]. Cox, R David. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:343-376 S 1993

Monasticism and religious orders, Women's
see also Mosteiro de Santa Monica de Goa; Nuns; St Andrew, Daughters of the Holy Cross of
Anonyme kanskje men—ikke ubetydelige: Ordenssøstre i Norge i det 19. og 20. århundre. Nilsen, Else Britt. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:233-247 1990
The Growth and Decline of Catholic Religious Orders of Women Worldwide: The Impact of Women's Opportunity Structures [bibliog, tables]. Ebaugh, Helen R F. *J S S R* 32:68-75 Mr 1993
Residence Stability and Decline in Roman Catholic Religious Orders of Women: A Preliminary Investigation [bibliog]. Wittberg, Patricia. *J S S R* 32:76-82 Mr 1993
Work: Participation in Creation [excerpt fr *Wisdom from the daily*, 1990]. Chittister, Joan D. *Weavings* 8:6-16 Ja-F 1993

Moncrieff-Scott, George
The End of the Old World Order [*Burke Street*, by G Moncrieff-Scott, 1989; review essay]. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 6:35 Wint 1993

Monetary policy, International
Why IMF and World Bank Need Reforming [their captivity to rich nations]. Arnold, Guy. *SEDOS* 25:262-264 O 15 1993

Money
From Shekels to Talents: Money in the Ancient World [photos]. Borowski, Oded. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-70 S-O 1993
Jews, Money, and Social Responsibility [toward a Torah of money and stewardship of wealth]. Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey. *Tikkun* 8:33-36,92 S-O 1993
Pious materialism: How Americans view faith and money. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:238-242 Mr 3 1993
Women and money: women of wealth, women in poverty. Lundy, Mary Ann W, ed, and Owensby, Walter L, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:6-96 Mr-Ap 1993*

Mongolia
The Moral Authority of the Past in Post-Socialist Mongolia. Humphrey, Caroline. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:375-389 1992

Mongolia—Religion
Croyances des Toungouses de Chine [Eng abst, p 111; bibliog]. Mathieu, Rémi. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:111-125 1991

Mongols
see also Buriats; Monguors
Mongol Creation Stories: Man, Mongol Tribes, the Natural World, and Mongol Deities [bibliog]. Nassen-Bayer, and Stuart, Kevin C. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:323-334 1992

Mongols—History
The Mongol Factor in the Fall of the 'Abbāsid Regime. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 16:75-88 Aut 1993
The Moral Authority of the Past in Post-Socialist Mongolia. Humphrey, Caroline. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:375-389 1992
The spread of a bureaucratic technique from China to the Mamluk Sultanate through the Mongol Empire in the XIIIth century: The postal horse relay system. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Hamdard Islam* 15:101-108 Aut 1992

Monguors
The Guanting Tu (Monguor) Wedding Ceremonies and Songs. Hu Jun, and Stuart, Kevin C. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:109-132 1992
That All May Prosper: The Monguor (Tu) *nadun* of the Guanting/Sanchuan Region, Qinghai, China [bibliog]. Stuart, Kevin C, and Hu Jun. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:15-27 1993

Monism
Introvertive Mystical Experiences: Monistic, Theistic, and the Theo-monistic. Stoeber, Michael. *Rel St* 29:169-184 Je 1993

Monkeys in art
From Monkey to Man: The Evolution of a Geometric Sculptural Type [ils, photos]. Langdon, Susan. *Am J Arch* 94:407-424 Jl 1990

Monks
see also Moses the Black, Saint, d 407
Daemons and the Perfecting of the Monk's Body: Monastic Anthropology, Daemonology, and Asceticism [bibliog]. Valantasis, Richard. *Semeia* no 58: 47-79 1992

Monologue, Interior *see* Interior monologue

Monophysites
Patriarch and People: Peter Mongus of Alexandria and Episcopal Leadership in the Late Fifth Century. Haas, Christopher. *J Early Chr St* 1:297-316 Fall 1993

Monotheism
see also Theism
The Assyrian Tree of Life: Tracing the Origins of Jewish Monotheism and Greek Philosophy [tree in Kabbalah and Mesopotamian art; diags, ils, photos]. Parpola, Simo. *J Near East St* 52:161-208 Jl 1993
Der biblische Gott—war er immer allein? [report of symposium, "Jahwe unter den Göttinnen und Göttern des Alten Orients"]. *ZS* 42:141-145 Ap 1993
Deuteronomy 4:32-40 [From Text to Sermon]. Dawe, Donald G. *Interp* 47: 159-162 Ap 1993
Le Dieu d'Eschyle [Eng abst, p 368]. Scott, Stan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:249-259 Jl-S 1993
Die Elimination der Göttin aus dem Weltbild des Chronisten. Frevel, Christian. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:263-271 1991
Essential Characteristics of the Jewish View of Reality: Judaism as a Living Historical Phenomenon [bibliog]. Schwarzschild, Stephen S. *Ult Real* 14: 221-230 S 1991
Japanese Monotheism [history of Christian influence; bibliog]. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:122-136 1993
Keine fremden Götter: Eine Meditation über die Versuchungen Jesu. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:39-46 1992
Religious Power and the All-Father in the Sky: Monotheism in Australian Aboriginal Culture Reconsidered [bibliog]. Kolig, Erich. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:9-31 1992
Sublimation of the Goddess in the Deitic Metaphor of Moses [Mosaic uniting of Yahweh with El related to sublimation of the goddess and deification of humans in Gen 3; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Gerhart, Mary; Healey, J P; Russell, Allan Melvin. *Semeia* no 61:167-182 1993
Was ist Judentum? Altisraelitentum/Christentum und jüdischer Monotheismus: Differenz und Konflikt. Heinsohn, Gunnar. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:333-344 1991

Monsters in the Bible
Eine notwendige Erinnerung ["behemoth" in Job]. Herrmann, Wolfram. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:262-264 1992

Montaigne, Michel de, 1533-1592
Reading Montaigne. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 95:34-40 Mr 1993

Montanism
Gnosis, Montanismus, Mönchtum: Zur Frage emanzipatorischer Bewegungen im Raum der Alten Kirche. Koschorke, Klaus. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:216-231 1993
Montanist Regional Bishops: New Evidence from Ancient Inscriptions [facsims, photos]. Tabbernee, William. *J Early Chr St* 1:249-280 Fall 1993

Montini, Giovanni Battista, 1897-1978 *see* Paul VI, Pope

Montreal—Church history
Le renouveau religieux montréalais au XIXe siècle: une analyse spatio-temporelle de la pratique pascale [Catholic Diocese of Montreal; charts, maps]. Rousseau, Louis, and Remigi, Frank W. *S R* 21 no 4:431-454 1992

Montreal World Film Festival
Political ideals, sordid tales [at Montreal World Film Festival; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:843-844 S 8-15 1993

Monuments
A Holocaust Rorschach Test: The memorials are shaped by a variety of myths and memories. What you see in them depends on what you bring [photos]. Young, James E. *New York Times Magazine* :36-38 Ap 25 1993
Reformatoren-Denkmäler in der Schweiz [bibliog, photos]. Tschumi-Haefliger, Hedy. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:193-262 1987

Moomaw, Donn D
Prominent pastor steps down [D D Moomaw, Bel Air Presbyterian]. *Chr Cent* 110:361-362 Ap 7 1993

Moon, Lottie, 1840-1912
The Legacy of Lottie Moon [Southern Baptist missionary to China; bibliog]. Allen, Catherine B. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:146-152 O 1993

Moon, Sun Myung
see also Unification Church

Moon (in religion, folklore)
Le lièvre de la lune dans l'antiquité chinoise [Eng abst, p 339]. Mathieu, Rémi. *R Hist Rel* 207:339-365 O-D 1990
The Myth of the Moon of the Siriono (Miá) of Eastern Bolivia: Its Axiological Dimension [bibliog, photo, table]. Califano, Mario. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:525-533 1992
Sur les "calendriers luni-solaires" [bibliog]. Lalonde, Michel. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:569-575 1991

Moore, Brian
Lives of the Saints [*No Other Life*, by Brian Moore; review article]. Trevor, William. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3,6 O 21 1993

Moore, George
The Image of Heloise in English Literature [works by A Pope, G Moore and H Waddell]. Louth, Andrew. *Down R* 111:45-64 Ja 1993

Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972
The *Verba Ardentia* of Richard Baxter in the Poems of Marianne Moore [use of *The Saints' Everlasting Rest*; bibliog]. Kappel, Andrew J. *Chr Lit* 41:421-441 Sum 1992

Moorehead, Caroline
Aristocratic Rebels [*Bertrand Russell: A Life*, by C Moorehead; *Ottoline Morrell: Life on the Grand Scale*, by M Seymour; review essay]. Lee, Hermione. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:123-124,126-130 O 1993

Moorey, Peter Roger Stuart
Biblical Archaeology [*A Century of Biblical Archaeology*, by P R S Moorey, 1991; review essay]. Hummel, Horace D. *Concor J* 19:238-242 Jl 1993

Moors
Maryam in Morisco Literature: A Factor in the Preservation of Their Muslim Identity [bibliog]. Schleifer, Aliah. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:242-261 1992

Moral conditions
see also Sex customs
Moral Lessons from Soviet History? Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:355-381 1993*

Moral development
A Developmental Interpretation of Jesus. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 25: 125-137 Sum 1991
Gaining Insight Into the Lives of Moral Leaders. Colby, Anne, and Damon, William. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B3-B4 Ja 20 1993
Lawrence Kohlberg's Developmental Theory of Morality. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 27:28-42 Wint 1993
The Practices of Childhood [ethical aspects of family, children's moral development]. Henley, John A. *St Mark R* no 152:14-20 Sum 1993
Die Theorie der moralischen Entwicklung von Lawrence Kohlberg und seiner Schule und die Moraltheologie: Ein Beitrag für eine intensivere und rekonstruktiv-kritische Interdisziplinarität. Bucher, Anton A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:57-82 1991
Verandert God mensen ten goede—en zo ja, hoe? [Eng abst, pp 369-370]. Beld, Anton van den. *Bijdragen* 54:354-370 1993
Virtues in Xunzi's thought [comparison with western categories of attaining virtue; bibliog]. Schofer, Jonathan W. *J Rel Ethics* 21:117-136 Spr 1993
When to Bear False Witness: An Evolutionary Approach to the Social Context of Honesty and Deceit among Commercial Fishers [bibliog, table]. Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 28:455-468 D 1993

Moral education
Abstinence: The Radical Choice for Sex Ed [conflict over "core values" in public schools; photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:24-29 F 8 1993
Education between indoctrination and emancipation [Dutch neo-Calvinist moral education]. Sturm, Johan C. *Rel Ed* 88:40-51 Wint 1993
Family as Moral Teacher: Families are reclaiming their challenging responsibility for the moral formation of mind, will, and heart. Livezey, Lois Gehr. *Ch Soc* 84:68-80 N-D 1993
Heteronomy and autonomy in education: Moral pedagogical goal conflicts of professionals in ecclesiastical youth work [bibliog, tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:39-58 1991
Homosexual Rights Go to School: Conservatives across America resist efforts in public schools to promote tolerance of the gay lifestyle [photos, table]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 37:70-72 My 17 1993
How to Teach Right & Wrong: A blueprint for moral education in a pluralistic age. Sommers, Christina Hoff. *Chr T* 37:33-37 D 13 1993
The Imperative for Nuclear Responsibility: Facing the Weapons Legacy in School [nuclear industry's pro-uranium mining campaign in Saskatchewan public schools]. Regnier, Robert. *Consensus* 19 no 2:71-96 1993
Lifting Concern for Gender Discrimination [congregations must be given tools to see that sexual ethics encompasses all forms of sexual violence]. Faris, Richard B, and Finley, Jeanne Torrence. *Chr Soc Action* 6:10-12 O 1993
Moral Education in Early-Modern Japan: The Kangien Confucian Academy of Hirose Tansō [bibliog]. Kassel, Marleen. *Japan J Rel St* 20:297-310 D 1993
A Pagan's Proposal: Moral Education for a Decadent Society [Quintilian's educational program]. Davis, Jeffry. *Touchstone (US)* 6:10-15 Wint 1993
Rainbow Curriculum Loses Momentum [homosexuality in NYC public school curriculum]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 37:68 Ap 5 1993
Reasons of the Heart [*The Moral Sense*, by J Q Wilson; review essay; por]. Ryan, Alan. *New York Rev Bks* 40:52-55 S 23 1993
Sex Ed's Failure Rate: What if public-school instruction focused not on reproductive "plumbing" but on care and respect? [editorial]. Campolo, Anthony. *Chr T* 37:22 F 8 1993
Sexuality and AIDS Education in the Schools—an Ongoing Controversy. Russo, Charles J, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:257-313 1991*
Spirituality in the Service of a Larger Moral Education. Hunter, William J. *Rel Ed* 88:595-605 Fall 1993
Struggling toward Childhood [interview by Martin E Marty; pors]. Coles, Robert. *Second Opinion* 18:58-71 Ap 1993
[Teaching Values Project of the Christian College Consortium, 1991-1992]. Waller, James, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:13-114 Wint 1993*
Values in Education and the Role of Christian Faith [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology; tables]. Kaltsounis, Theodore. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:53-68 Spr-Wint 1992
Virtue Man [interview by Michael Cromartie; por, table]. Bennett, William J. *Chr T* 37:31-33 S 13 1993
Weitergabe des Glaubens—und die Weitergabe von Werten? Schlögel, Herbert. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:47-59 1992

Moral judgment *see* Judgment (Ethics)

Moral Majority
see also New Right (Christianity)

Moral norms *see* Norms

Moral philosophy *see* Ethics

Moral theology
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Ethics; Ethics, Christian; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Ethics
[Abtreibung und Ethik]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:99-167 1992*
Can a Wrong Action Be Good? The Development of Theological Opinion on Erroneous Conscience. Keenan, James F. *Église Th* 24 no 2:205-219 1993
Capitalism in the light of Catholic moral claims [*Doing Well and Doing Good: The Challenge to the Christian Capitalist*, by R J Neuhaus, review essay]. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 110:941-944 O 6 1993
Catholic theologian rips encyclical [B Häring, *Veritatis Splendor*]. *Chr Cent* 110:1153-1154 N 17-24 1993
Caves of the Vatican [Paul VI, Vatican II, and *Humanae Vitae;* review essay; pors]. Rynne, Xavier. *New York Rev Bks* 40:47-50 Ag 12 1993*
Development in Moral Doctrine. Noonan, John T, Jr. *Th St* 54:662-677 D 1993
Discussion: Aquinas in the contemporary context. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:137-187 Spr 1993*
Ethik, Recht, Gewissen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:291-349 1993*
L'éthique sexuelle qu'en Église je professe: À propos de *The Sexual Creators* [response to "Note" fr Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith in *Osservatore Romano* F 4 1992, pp 12-13]. Guindon, André. *Église Th* 24 no 1:5-23 1993
Famille, religion, sexualité. Audisio, Gabriel, ed. *R Hist Rel* 209:339-457 O-D 1992*
Following Christ: On John Paul II's Encyclical *Veritatis Splendor* [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano*, Eng ed, N 3 1993]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 20:724-727 Wint 1993
Kirchlichkeit und Moraltheologie: Anregungen zu Re-dimensionierung der Moral. Melina, Livio, and Nay, Reto, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:62-81 1991
Die Lebensgeschichte als Versöhnungsgeschichte: Eine paradigmatische Thematik spiritueller Moraltheologie. Demmer, Klaus. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:375-393 1989
The magisterium and morality [Catholic Church]. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 54:95-111 Mr 1993
Magisterium und Moraltheologie. Fuchs, Josef. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3: 395-407 1989
Moral conscience and "communio": Toward a response to the challenge of ethical pluralism [reason in Catholic moral sphere]. Melina, Livio, and Slesinski, Robert, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:673-686 Wint 1993
Moral Methodology and Pastoral Responsiveness: The Case of Abortion and the Care of Children [in 3 recent Catholic docs]. Whitmore, Todd David. *Th St* 54:316-338 Je 1993
Recht als menschlicher Selbstausdruck in sozial-sittlicher Verantwortung. Inhoffen, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:179-192 1991
Säkularisierung und Moraltheologie bei Samuel von Pufendorf. Döring, Detlef. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:156-174 1993
Soziobiologie und christliche Moral. Knapp, Andreas. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3: 227-241 1988
Teaching the truth: John Paul II on moral theology [*Veritatis Splendor*, O 5 1993; por]. McBrien, Richard P. *Chr Cent* 110:1004-1005 O 20 1993
La théologie morale espagnole face au défi de la découverte et de la conquête du Nouveau Monde. Bondolfi, Alberto. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:314-331 1992
Die Theorie der moralischen Entwicklung von Lawrence Kohlberg und seiner Schule und die Moraltheologie: Ein Beitrag für eine intensivere und rekonstruktiv-kritische Interdisziplinarität. Bucher, Anton A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:57-82 1991
Vernunftbegründung und biblishe Begründung in der Ethik [moral theology; Eng abst, p 19]. Demmer, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:10-21 Ja-Mr 1993
Wahrheitssuche und Reinigung des Herzens: Zur Frage nach dem Zusammenhang von Erkenntnisforschritt und Moralität. Schaeffler, Richard. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:412-422 1988
Yearley, Aquinas, and Comparative Method [*Mencius and Aquinas*, by L H Yearley; bibliog; reply, L H Yearley, pp 385-395]. Jenkins, John. *J Rel Ethics* 21:377-383 Fall 1993
Die zehn Gebote Gottes: Das erste Gebot. Sales, Michel, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:25-38 1992

Morals *see* Conduct of life; Ethics; Moral conditions

Morals and literature *see* Literature and morals

Morals in literature
Der Don Quijote des Cervantes. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:81-93 1991
Lugbara Proverbs and Ethics [bibliog, tables]. Dalfovo, Albert T. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:45-58 1991
Society & Edith Wharton [*Age of Innocence* as book and film]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 96:48-52 D 1993
To Read and to Live [learning morals fr literature]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 34:24-31 Je-Jl 1993
Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: Conversations on Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature [Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chapel Hill, NC, Ap 1993]. Adams, Rebecca, ed. *Rel Lit* 25:1-132 Sum 1993*
Walker Percy and the Christian Scandal. Montgomery, Marion. *First Things* no 32:38-44 Ap 1993
When narrative fails [narrative identity in *Little Women* and *Middlemarch;* bibliog]. Allen, Richard C. *J Rel Ethics* 21:27-67 Spr 1993

Moravian Church
Aspekte zu Leben und Gestalt der Brüdergemeine heute [Eng abst, p 250; facsim]. Theile, Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:236-250 1991
Sammlung und Sendung: Theologische Ansätze und kirchliche Praxis de Brüder-Unität in der Welt von 1989. Schneider, Hans, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:236-268 1991*

Moravian Church—Bibliography
Bibliographische Übersicht der 1989 erschienenen Veröffentlichungen über die Brüdergemeine (mit Nachträgen). Peucker, Paul Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:169-178 1990
Bibliographische Übersicht der 1990 erschienenen Veröffentlichungen über die Brüdergemeine (mit Nachträgen). Peucker, Paul Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:271-279 1991
Bibliographische Übersicht der 1991 erschienen Veröffentlichungen über die Brüdergemeine (mit Nachträgen). Peucker, Paul Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:106-112 1992

Moravian Church—Doctrine
Herrnhutisches als "Vision" für Bildung und Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Wirth, Günter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:9-25 1992
The Mother of All Souls: Zinzendorf's Doctrine of the Holy Spirit [bibliog]. Atwood, Craig D. *Koinonia* 4:106-136 Fall 1992

Moravian Church—History
Die Anfänge der Brüdergemeine in der Schweiz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sozietät in Basel [Eng abst, pp 125-127; pors]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:9-127 1991

Brief den Beat Holzhalb von Zinzendorfs Heimreise aus der Schweiz im Dezember 1741 [text and commentary; Eng abst, p 17]. Reichel, Hellmut. Unitas Fratrum no 19-20:97 1986

Die Brüdergemeine zu Haarlem im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, p 22; table]. Oel, Menno van. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:7-22 1990

Comenius und die Erneuerte Brüder-Unität: Verbindungen, Parallelen, Divergenzen [Eng abst, p 63]. Bintz, Helmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:53-63 1992

Diasporа-Arbeit der Brüdergemeine in Dänemark [Eng abst, p 76; ils]. Nygaard, Anders Pontoppidan. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:58-76 1992

Die Geschichte der Diakonie der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität, Distrikt Herrnhut, seit 1945 [Eng abst, pp 167-168]. Hickel, Helmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:157-168 1990

Der Herrnhuter Christoph Michael Königseer und sein Gerichtsprozess im Jahre 1767 [Eng abst, pp 78-79]. Prinzhorn, Rudolf, and Purga, Jaan, tr. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:58-79 1993

Die Herrnhuter in Graubünden—Streit um die kirchliche Erneuerung im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, pp 33-34; map, por]. Finze-Michaelsen, Holger. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:5-34 1993

Jan Amos Comenius als ökumenischer Gestalt [Evangelische Akademie Bad Boll conf Ja 10-12 1992]. Bintz, Helmut, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:5-102 1992*

Die Lehrer der ursprünglichen Unitäts-Anstalten in Deutschland [bibliog, tables]. Kornemann, Wolfgang. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:77-89 1992

Die Spiritualität der frühen Herrnhuter [Eng abst, pp 153-155; reply, H Schlimm, pp 155-156]. Nielsen, Sigurd. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:133-155 1990

Theodor Schmidt als Prediger der Brüder-Sozietät in Bern 1904-1914 [Eng abst, p 235]. Weber, Gontrude. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:221-235 1991

Versuche in der Brüdergemeine zur ökumenischen Sammlung der Christen: Die Aufnahme von Zinzendorfs Tropengedanken und die Herrnhuter Predigerkonferenz (1754-1800) [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:176-196 1991

"Die vielen Sachen von Cooks Reisen aus der Südsee": Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte einer frühen ethnographischen Sammlung der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität [Eng abst, p 44; bibliog, ils, photos, por]. Augustin, Stephan. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:26-44 1992

Vom Kairos zum Chronos: Zeitauffassung im pennsylvanischen Bethlehem (Moravian Brotherhood) [Eng abst, p 99]. Gembicki, Dieter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:86-99 1991

Zinzendorf und die Herrnhuter Brüdergemeine zwischen Berner Patriziat und Heimberger (Oberländer) Brüdern [Eng abst, pp 155-156]. Dellsperger, Rudolf. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:128-156 1991

Moravian Church—Hymns

Herrnhuter Texte für Telemann'sche Passionsmusiken? Georg Philipp Telemann (1681-1767), Erdmann Neumeister (1671-1756), Johann Friedrich Fasch (1688-1758) [Eng abst, pp 86-88; facsim, pors]. Philipp, Guntram. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:23-88 1990

Moravian Church—Missions

Brüderische Glaubensidentität und die Weitergabe des Evangeliums [Eng abst, pp 130-132]. Freeman, Arthur. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:113-132 1990

Die Funktion der Herrnhuter Mission im Vergleich mit anderen Missionen in Südafrika [social and political function; Eng abst, p 57]. Schüz, Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:49-57 1992

More, Henry, 1614-1687

Henry More and the Apocalypse. Almond, Philip C. *J Hist Ideas* 54:189-200 Ap 1993

Morehouse College (Atlanta, Ga)

The Importance of American Baptist Related African American Schools in the State of Georgia [photos]. Lacy, Fitzpatrick. *Am Bapt Q* 12:36-38 Mr 1993

Morgan, Dan

Pentecostal immigrants and the making of the Sun Belt [*Rising in the West: The True Story of an "Okie" Family from the Great Depression Through the Reagan Years*, by D Morgan; review article]. Warner, R Stephen. *Chr Cent* 110:819-822 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Morgulis, Mikhail

Christian Journal Targets Thinkers [in Russia; por]. *Chr T* 37:76 S 13 1993

Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987

Jitsuo Morikawa: Prophetic and Proactive [evangelist, pastor, prophet, theologian; por]. Nagano, Paul M, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:94-189 Je 1993*

Mormon, Book of see Book of Mormon

Mormon art see Art, Mormon

Mormon church

see also Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Mormon church—Bibliography

Mormon Bibliography 1992. Copley, Ellen M. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:369-431 1993

Mormon church—Controversies

see also Polygamy

Mormon church—Sacred books

see also Doctrine and covenants; Mormon, Book of

Mormon church—Women

see also Women, Mormon

Mormon cosmology

Science, Religion, and Mormon Cosmology, by E R Paul, 1992; review article. Haglund, Richard F, Jr. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:173-184 1993

Mormon literature

Telling It Slant: Aiming for Truth in Contemporary Mormon Literature. Mulder, William. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:155-169 Sum 1993

Mormon women see Women, Mormon

Mormons

see also Roberts, Brigham Henry, 1857-1933

Mormons—Bibliography

Mormon Polygamy: A Bibliography, 1977-92. Scott, Patricia Lyn. *J Mormon Hist* 19:133-155 Spr 1993

Mormons—Intellectual life

From Emerson to Alma: A Personal Odyssey [R W Emerson and Mormonism]. Maxson, Helen F. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:143-151 Wint 1993

Intellectuals in Mormon History: An Update [of 1969 survey; tables]. Larson, Stan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:187-189 Fall 1993

The LDS Intellectual Community and Church Leadership: A Contemporary Chronology [1972-1993; reply, R D Poll, pp 67-75]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:7-64 Spr 1993

Mormons—United States

Editors' Introduction: The Times—They Are A'Changin' [new editors reflect on their task and the future of Mormon religion]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, and Roberts, Allen Dale. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-4 Spr 1993

The Mormon-Muslim comparison [in 19th-cent US]. Perciaccante, Marianne. *Muslim W* 82:296-314 Jl-O 1992

The Power of the Word: Religion, Family, Friends, and Delinquent Behavior of LDS Youth [chart, tables]. Top, Brent L, and Chadwick, Bruce A. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:293-310 1993

Religiosity and Delinquency among LDS Adolescents [bibliog, chart, tables]. Chadwick, Bruce A, and Top, Brent L. *J S S R* 32:51-67 Mr 1993

Mormons, Afro-American see Afro-American Mormons

Moro Indians

Expressions of Alterity Among Some Ayoreo Mythical Beings. Mashnshnek, Celia O. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:201-205 1993

Morphogenesis

Principles of morphogenesis in embryonic development, music and evolution. Brun, Rudolf B. *Communio (US)* 20:528-543 Fall 1993

Morrell, Ottoline Violet Anne Cavendish-Bentinck, Lady, 1873-1938

Aristocratic Rebels [*Bertrand Russell: A Life*, by C Moorehead; *Ottoline Morrell: Life on the Grand Scale*, by M Seymour; review essay]. Lee, Hermione. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:123-124,126-130 O 1993

Morris, Henry Madison

From Engineering to Apocalypse: Scientific Creationism as Rhetoric [in work of H M Morris; bibliog; reply, pp 113-124]. Ensign, Robert. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:93-112 1993

Morris, Randall C

Some Comments on Randall Morris' *Process Philosophy and Political Ideology*. Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 21:149-151 Fall 1992

Morris, Raymond P, d 1990

Morris, Raymond P, d 1990 [eulogy]. Bollier, John A. *A T L A Pro* 47:50-51 1993

Morris, Thomas V

The temptation of God incarnate [T V Morris's Christology in *The logic of God incarnate*, 1986]. Werther, David. *Rel St* 29:47-50 Mr 1993

Morrison, Toni

Margaret Atwood and Toni Morrison: Reflections on Postmodernism and the Study of Religion and Literature ["watertime" in women's fiction; bibliog]. Morey, Ann-Janine. *J A A R* 60:493-513 Fall 1992

Tar baby and womanist theology [reply, G Baker-Fletcher, pp 38-44]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *Th Today* 50:29-37 Ap 1993

Mosaic law see Bible—Law

Mosaics

The Beit Safafa Inscription Reconsidered and the Question of a Local Era in Jerusalem [ils, photos]. Di Segni, Leah. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:157-168 1993

Interpreting the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [use of Ezek texts and identification of iconography, Rome; ils, photos]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *Vig Chr* 46:276-295 S 1992

Léda callipyge au pays d'Aphrodite: Remarques sur l'organisation, la fonction et l'iconographie d'une mosaïque de Palaepaphos (Chypre) [il, photos]. Balmelle, Catherine. *Syria* 67:359-375 1990

Menora-Darstellungen auf spätantiken Mosaikpavimenten: Untersuchungen zur neugefundenen Synagoge in Plovdiv. Koranda, Christian. *Kairos* 30-31:218-229 1988-1989

Santa Maria Maggiore's Fifth-Century Mosaics: Triumphal Christianity and the Jews [social background of supersessionist agenda; photos]. Miles, Margaret R. *Harv Th R* 86:155-175 Ap 1993

Stolen Mosaic Returned. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 44:22 Ja-F 1991

Mosala, Itumeleng J

Ethics and Materialist Hermeneutics [ideological backgrounds of Bonhoeffer's biblical ethics]. Plant, Stephen J. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:107-115 1992

In Dialogue with Itumeleng Mosala: A Contribution to Liberation Exegesis [post-liberation theology and ideology of biblical criticism in *Biblical Hermeneutics and Black Theology in South Africa*, 1989]. Rowland, Christopher. *J St N T* no 50:43-57 Je 1993

Moscow (Patriarchate)

Appel du Synode épiscopal de Russie aux hiérarques, pasteurs et fidèles de l'Église orthodoxe russe concernant la "Déclaration de loyauté" du métropolite Serge (25-27 octobre 1990) [docs]. *Istina* 36:399-417 O-D 1991

Liste des métropolites de Kiev et de Moscou [tables]. *Istina* 35:76-79 Ja-Mr 1990

The Struggle Has Only Just Begun: What the Newspapers Don't Tell Us about events in Russia [Oboyan parish's struggle with Moscow patriarchate; photos]. Shibaev, Joasaph. *Living Orth* 15:26-29 Ja-F 1993

Moseley, Romney M, 1943-1992

Moseley, Romney M, 1943-1992 [obit]. Slater, Peter. *Toronto J Th* 8:218-219 Fall 1992

Two Caribbean Theologies of Freedom: The Romney Moseley Kortright Davis Debate. Davis, Kortright. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:36-54 1993

Moser, Abraham J, 1845-1912

The Abraham J Moser Diary of Wadsworth Institute, 1868 [early Mennonite school; text, facsim, photo]. Kreider, Rachel W, ed; Juhnke, Anna Kreider, ed; Hershey, Nettie, tr. *Menn Life* 48:4-13 Je 1993

Moses, of Khoren, 5th cent
Histoire des Saintes Hripsimiennes [bibliog, maps, photos]. Outtier, Bernard, and Thierry, Michel. *Syria* 67:695-733 1990

Moses (Biblical leader)
"And Moses Struck the Rock": Numbers 20 and the Leadership of Moses. Helfgot, Nathaniel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:51-58 Spr 1993
Beshaggam and *Shiloh* [gematria in Gen 6:3, 49:10]. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:258-261 1993
The Case of Korah versus Moses Reviewed. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St Jud* 24:59-78 Je 1993
Creating Heroes [lectionary reflections on Moses and founding of Israel; bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:83-106 Fall 1993
Gregor von Nyssa's *Homilien zum Canticum* auf dem Hintergrund seiner *Vita Moysis*. Dünzl, Franz. *Vig Chr* 44:371-381 D 1990
Mose und Elija am Gottesberg: Überlieferungen zu Krise und Konversion der Propheten. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:1-25 1993
Moses and Jesus: The Birth of the Savior [birth story parallels in Midrash and NT]. Kensky, Allan. *Judaism* 42:43-49 Wint 1993
Moses Appointing Judges: An Antecedent to 1 Cor 6,1-6? Rosner, Brian S. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:275-278 1991
Moses as they saw him [his historical religious role seen through Torah criticism, especially sacred biography]. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Vet Test* 43: 339-350 Jl 1993
The Redemption of Moses [his awareness of Hebrew identity]. Neufeld, Ernest. *Judaism* 42:50-58 Wint 1993
Die Stimmen in Deuteronomium 2 [chart, table]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:209-235 1993
That bloody bridegroom (Exodus iv 24-6). Propp, William H. *Vet Test* 43: 495-518 O 1993
Tsipporah's Bloodgroom: A Biblical Breaking Point. Gelernter, David. *Orim* 3:46-55 Spr 1988

Moses (Biblical leader) in literature
Freud's Egyptian Dig [*Moses and Monotheism;* photo, por]. Schorske, Carl E. *New York Rev Bks* 40:35-40 My 27 1993
Josephus' Portrait of Moses [3 pts; pt 1, 82:285-328 Ja-Ap 1992, indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. Feldman, Louis H. *Jew Q R* 83:7-50 Jl-O 1992; 83:301-330 Ja-Ap 1993
Two Types of Mosaic Prophecy According to Philo [ecstatic and hermeneutical/noetic]. Winston, David. *J St Pseud* no 4:49-67 Ap 1989

Moses ben Maimon *see* Maimonides, Moses

Moses the Black, Saint, d 407
Ascetic Behavior and Color-ful Language: Stories about Ethiopian Moses [bibliog]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Semeia* no 58:81-92 1992

Mosher, Sherri
The single mother [Branch Davidian S Mosher; por]. Zoglin, Richard. *Time* 141:42 My 3 1993

Mosques
Caracas Is Constructing Latins' Biggest Mosque: Money comes from Saudi OPEC partners [photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 142:12 Ja 3 1993
Growth and development of Islamic libraries. Dohaish, Abdullatif Abdullah. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:217-229 1987

Mosteiro de Santa Monica de Goa
What the chronicler missed about Santa Monica of Goa: the untold story of a rebellion (1730-1734) [episcopal controversy]. Rocha, Leopoldo da. *Ind Ch H R* 26:115-147 D 1992

Mother goddesses
see also Earth goddesses; Great Mother
De la maternité chez les Déesses grecques [Eng abst, p 367]. Rudhardt, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:367-388 O-D 1990

Motherhood
Ovum Donations: A Rabbinic Conceptual Model of Maternity. Bick, Ezra. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:28-45 Fall 1993
"Reproducing the world": Mary O'Brien's theory of reproductive consciousness and implications for feminist incarnational theology [comparison with Pope John Paul II's *Mulieris dignitatem*]. Kaminski, Phyllis H. *Horizons* 19:240-262 Fall 1992

Mothers
see also Surrogate mothers
"Ich dachte, das ist wie einen Zahn ziehen lassen": Ein Interview zur Abtreibung in der ehemaligen DDR. Grafenhorst, Gabriele M. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:149-156 1992
Stuck in Solitary, or, Still Life with Mom [mother and son in Washington, DC, por]. Chideya, Farai, and Jones, Malcolm, Jr. *Newsweek* 122:20 Ag 30 1993
Verschlingende Mütterlichkeit? Joachim Scharfenbergs Symboltheorie im Licht feministisch-theologischer Kritik. Karle, Isolde. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:493-510 1993
The Word Was Here Made Flesh [life of Chinese Buddhist mother led son to Christianity]. Wang, Weifan; Wickeri, Philip L, tr; Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:92-99 1993

Mothers (in religion, folklore)
"Bride" and "Mother" in the *Super Cantica* of St Bernard: An ecclesiology for our time? Kereszty, Roch A. *Communio (US)* 20:415-436 Sum 1993

Mothers and daughters
An excellent woman [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Chr Cent* 110:808-809 Ag 25-S 1 1993
"Keep on climbing up" [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Williams, Delores S. *Chr Cent* 110:927-928 O 6 1993
Messages from My Grandmothers [sermon]. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:40-47 1993
A Midrash for Mother. Jennings, Renée. *J Past Th* 3:71-75 Sum 1993
Resistance and affirmation [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 110:1197-1198 D 1 1993
A wise woman [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 110:164-165 F 17 1993
The Year I Became A Mother [single woman adopts 10-year-old girl]. O'Donnell, Shannon. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:38-39 Spr 1993

Motif research
Mestizo Spirituality: Motifs of Sacrifice, Transformation, Thanksgiving, and Family in Four Mexican American Rituals [Jungian perspective]. Gómez, Roberto L. *Apuntes* 11:81-92 Wint 1991
Stalking the Younger Brother: Some Models for Understanding a Biblical Motif. Fox, Everett. *J St O T* no 60:45-68 D 1993
The "Variegated Obit" as an Historiographic Motif in Old English Poetry and Anglo-Latin Historical Literature. Hill, Thomas D. *Traditio* 44:101-124 1988

Motion
Oresme on Motion (*Questiones super Physicam*, III, 2-7). Caroti, Stefano. *Vivarium* 31:8-36 My 1993

Motion Picture Association of America
Unrestricted: The ratings game [US films; *A Perfect World* as example; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1227-1228 D 8 1993

Motion pictures *see* Films

Motivation (Psychology)
Getting the job done requires motivating your volunteers [in missions]. Stevens, David. *Ev Miss Q* 29:12-15 Ja 1993
Increasing Learner Motivation in Adult Classes [bibliog]. Stych, Brad E. *Chr Ed J* 14:48-57 Aut 1993
Joy and Religious Motivation. Jones, W Paul. *Weavings* 8:38-44 N-D 1993
Religious Concerns Regarding Marriage in the Church [study of motives behind solemnizations; bibliog, tables]. Pieper, Josef, and Henau, Ernest. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:5-25 1990
Spiritual Formation and Motivation for Ministry as Measured by the Theological School Inventory [tables]. Hunt, Richard A, and Hunt, Joan A. *J Past Care* 47:275-284 Fall 1993

Mott, Lucretia, 1793-1880
Lucretia Mott: Pioneer for Peace [her practice of nonresistance; bibliog]. Bacon, Margaret Hope. *Quaker H* 82:63-79 Fall 1993

Moubarac, Youakim
Théologie Maronite De L'Islam [thought of Y Moubarac and M Hayek]. Sleiman, Jean, and Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:85-98 N 1990

Mount Holyoke College
Mary Lyon, the Founding of Mount Holyoke College, and the Cultural Revival of Jonathan Edwards. Conforti, Joseph A. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:69-89 Wint 1993
Mount Holyoke Women and the Dutch Reformed Missionary Movement, 1874-1904. Robert, Dana L. *Missionalia* 21:103-123 Ag 1993

Mountains (in religion, folklore)
Among These Mountains [photos]. Matous, Ron. *Parabola* 18:75-79 My 1993
"A Banner is Unfurled": Mormonism's Ensign Peak [promontory N of Salt Lake City]. Walker, Ronald W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:71-91 Wint 1993
Llullaillaco: An Investigation of the World's Highest Archaeological Site [Inca ceremonial center; map, photos, plans]. Reinhard, Johan. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:31-54 Spr 1993
Regarding the connection between the *Temple Scroll* and the book of *Jubilees*. Brin, Gershon. *J B L* 112:108-109 Spr 1993

Mourning
"Blessed Are Those Who Mourn, for They Will Be Comforted" [mourning minority in aggressor nations; sermon]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Curr Th Miss* 20:204-206 Je 1993
Penthos et larmes dans l'œuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome [Eng abst, p 219]. Leduc, Francis. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:220-257 1991
The Self Mourning: Reflections on *Pearl* [14th-cent English poem]. Aers, David. *Speculum* 68:54-73 Ja 1993
[Trauer-Tränen-Trost]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:387-444 1991
Wider die Unfähigkeit zu trauern. Weissenborn, Theodor. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:187-189 1992

Mourning customs
Day of the Dead [Moche Indian celebrations for dead ancestors continue in modern Peru; photo]. Vreeland, James M, Jr. *Archaeology* 45:43 N-D 1992
Gilgamesh's Request and Siduri's Denial: Part II: An Analysis and Interpretation of an Old Babylonian Fragment about Mourning and Celebration [pt 1 in *The Tablet and the Scroll*, ed by M Cohen, 1993, indexed in RTI 1993]. Abusch, Tzvi. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:3-17 1993
The Iconography of Mourning in Athenian Art [photos]. Shapiro, Harvey Alan. *Am J Arch* 95:629-656 O 1991

Mourning customs, Jewish
La "mort juive" au regard des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 389]. Amiel, Charles. *R Hist Rel* 207:389-411 O-D 1990
Reconciling Opposites: Uncommon Connections in the Halakha of Mourning. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:13-20 Spr 1993
Silence, Sound, and the Phenomenology of Mourning in Biblical Israel. Levine, Baruch A. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:69-106 1993
The Therapeutic Function of Shiva. Slochower, Joyce Anne. *Tikkun* 8:51-54 My-Je 1993

Mouvement republican populaire
A European Wave of the Past [Christian Democratic politics]. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 96:51-53 N 1993

Mouw, Richard J
Students Protest Mouw Installation [Fuller Seminary; por]. *Chr T* 37:64 D 13 1993

Mouzalon, Nicholas, 12th cent
L'éloge de Nicolas III par Nicolas Mouzalon [introd, Greek text, French tr]. Nicholas III, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1084-1111, and Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990, tr. *R E Byz* 46:5-53 1988

Moving, Household
On Moving [religious aspects of relocation]. Marsh, Clive. *Th* 96:272-276 Jl-Ag 1993

Mowinckel, Sigmund Olaf Plytt, 1884-1965
"Thronbesteigungsfest im Alten Testament" Ein unveröffentlichtes Manuskript S Mowinckels und sein wissenschaftsgeschichtlicher Kontext. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:270-278 1993

Mozambique—Politics
The Role of Religious Groups in Peace and Conflict-Resolution in Africa: The Case of Mozambique. Serapiao, Luis B. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:69-75 Spr-Sum 1993

Mozambique Liberation Front *see* FRELIMO

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
Mozart in seinen Briefen. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:87-96 1992
Theologische Existenz angesichts der Grenze und auf der Grenze: Karl Barth über Mozart und Paul Tillich über Bildende Kunst. Sandberger, Jörg V. *Th Z* 47 no 1:66-86 1991
Die Todsünden des Don Giovanni. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4: 352-358 1991

Mstyslav (Skrypnyk), Patr of Kiev
Intronisation à Kiev du Patriarche autocéphale Mstyslav (18 novembre 1990). *Istina* 37:413-414 O-D 1992

Mubarak, Muhammad Husni
Islamic Cleric Who Gained Notice After Bombing Criticizes Mubarak [Omar Abdel-Rahman; por]. Mitchell, Alison. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 7 1993

Mueller, Friedrich Max, 1823-1900
Friedrich Max Müller: Een Victoriaans geleerde over de oorsprong van de taal en het religieuze denken [Eng abst, p 151]. Bosch, Lourens P van den. *Ned T Tij* 47:107-118 Ap 1993
Friedrich Max Müller: Een Victoriaans geleerde [Eng abst, p 244]. Bosch, Lourens P van den. *Ned T Tij* 47:187-200 Jl 1993

Muenzer, Thomas, 1490?-1525
Hat Luther Müntzers Liturgiereformen abgelehnt? [Eng abst, p 67]. Jørgensen, Ninna, and Schweppenhäuser, Sabine, tr. *Archiv Ref* 80:47-67 1989
Luther Vilified—Luther Vindicated [in German history fr T Münzer to collapse of communism; 2 pts]. Siemon-Netto, Uwe. *Luth F* 27:33-39 My 1993; 27:42-49 Ag 1993
Nachlese zum Müntzerjahr 1989 [literature review]. Ebert, Klaus. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:69-72 1991
Die Theologie Müntzers: Die Bibel als Spiegel der Zeit [Eng abst, p 122]. Junghans, Helmar. *Archiv Ref* 82:107-122 1991
Thomas Muntzer and the Theology of Struggle: "Power shall be given to the common people". Reese, Günther. *Tugón* 10 no 1:95-105 1990

Muffs, Yochanan
Comparative Studies in Honor of Yochanan Muffs. Greenstein, Edward L, ed, and Marcus, David, ed. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:1-148 1993*

Muhammad, The Prophet
Faḍā'il al-Madīnah: The Unique Distinctions of the Prophet's City [bibliog]. Casewit, Daoud S. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:5-22 1991
George Henry Miles's Muhammed: America's First Play on the Arabian Prophet. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:254-262 1991
Islam and peace. Abu Laylah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:55-69 1991
Muhammad the educator: An authentic approach. Jawad, H A. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:115-122 1990
The Prophet Muḥammad (PBH) and the Problem of Poverty and Distress. Gusau, Sule Ahmed. *Hamdard Islam* 16:19-37 Spr 1993
Significance of the 'Isrā'-Mi'rāj in Sufism. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:32-58 1990

Muhammad Siddiq Hasan, Nawab of Bhopal, 1832-1890
Contribution of Nawāb Siddiq Hasan Khan of Bhopal to Arabic Philological Studies. Ali, Abdul. *Hamdard Islam* 16:41-50 Sum 1993

Muhaqqiq al-Thani, Ali ibn al-Husayn, 1463?-1533?
The Myth of the Clerical Migration to Safawid Iran: Arab Shiite Opposition to 'Alī al-Karakī and Safawid Shiism [challenge to "migration thesis"]. Newman, Andrew J. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:66-112 1993

Mulcrone, Joseph A
Seeing the word [Chicago Catholic deaf ministry]. Warner, R Stephen, and Pappas, James S. *Chr Cent* 110:663-665 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Mulder, Egge Simon, 1905-1973
Egge Simon Mulder, hoogleraar 1956-1970 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 101; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 48:101-112 Mr-Je 1992

Mulder, John M
Research and reformation: The Presbyterians' self-scrutiny [work of M J Coalter, J M Mulder, L B Weeks; review article]. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 110:900-903 S 22-29 1993*

Multi-Ethnic Center of Ministry (Madison, NJ)
Center fosters minority multiculturalism [Multi-Ethnic Center of Ministry, Madison, NJ]. *Chr Cent* 110:200-201 F 24 1993

Multicultural education *see* Culture and education

Mummies
Mummies Lost and Found [in Cairo Univ anatomy museum]. Bahn, Paul G. *Archaeology* 46:24-25 Ja-F 1993
Mystery Mummy: Unraveling the Remains of Ankh-hap the Egyptian [ils, photos]. Holt, Frank L. *Archaeology* 44:44-51 N-D 1991
On Ancient Egyptian Mummy Bandages [inscribed and illustrated with Book of the Dead passages; pls]. Caminos, Ricardo A. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:337-353 1992

Mundari language
A Block to Language Growth [Mundari language consciousness]. Ponette, P. *Sevartham* 18:73-78 1993

Muniz-Rocha, William
Los Natán de esta época somos nosotros [reply to W Muñiz-Rocha, 8:88-91 Wint 1988; indexed in RIO 21; Eng abst, p 72]. Butterfield, Robert A. *Apuntes* 10:70-72 Fall 1990

Munoz Iglesias, Salvador
[*Festschrift* for Salvador Muñoz Iglesias]. Fuente, Alfonso de la, ed, and Muñoz León, Domingo, ed. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:13-573 1992*

Mural painting
Fresco History and Technique [bibliog, ils]. Zuccarini, Richard, and Zuccarini, Deborah. *Sacred Art J* 13:103-112 S 1992
Literary and Philosophical Perspectives on the Wheel of the Five Senses in Longthorpe Tower [14th-cent wall painting; pl]. Casagrande, Gino, and Kleinhenz, Christopher. *Traditio* 41:311-327 1985
Minoans in Egypt [il]. Hammond, Norman. *Archaeology* 46:20 Ja-F 1993
Nudity and Narrative: Observations on the Frescoes from the Dura Synagogue [presence of Roman conventions; bibliog, ils]. Moon, Warren G, d 1992. *J A A R* 60:587-658 Wint 1992
A Tale of Two Cities: The Miniature Frescoes from Thera and the Origins of Greek Poetry [ils, photos]. Morris, Sarah P. *Am J Arch* 93:511-535 O 1989

Mural painting—Conservation and restoration
Restoration or Ruination? [*Art Restoration: The Culture, the Business and the Scandal*, by James Beck and Michael Daley; review article; ils]. Hope, Charles. *New York Rev Bks* 40:4-6,8 N 18 1993

Muratorian Canon
La datation du *Canon* de Muratori [arguments of A C Sundberg and E Ferguson; Eng abst, p 54]. Henne, Philippe. *R Bib* 100:54-75 Ja 1993

Murder
The Extra Mile—Case History of a Homicide [murder of counselor's client; bibliog]. Moss, David M. *Past Psych* 42:107-135 N 1993
Unjustifiable Homicide [killing abortion providers; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:13 N 22 1993

Murdoch, Iris
Rational Faith [in work of I Murdoch, A B Gibson, and H Küng; rev fr Ritchie Lecture, Pittsburgh, Ap 1992]. Osborn, Eric F. *Pacifica* 6:297-310 O 1993

Murphy, Arthur Edward, 1901-1962
The Standpoint of the Universe, if It Has One, Is not that of Our Moral Situation: Arthur Edward Murphy and His Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Hay, William H. *Ult Real* 16:73-86 Mr-Je 1993

Murphy, Nancey C
Is the Postmodernist Always a Postfoundationalist? [in theology]. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Th Today* 50:373-386 O 1993

Murphy, Stanton Patrick A, Bp
Dissident Episcopalians ordain two bishops [Episcopal Synod of America becomes Episcopal Missionary Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:394 Ap 14 1993
Two Suffragans Consecrated For EMC, Though With Unexpected Supporting Cast [photo]. Hawtin, Charlotte. *Christian Challenge* 32:14-15 Sum 1993

Murphy, William F
Discriminating Against Friendships [W F Murphy on legal recognition of homosexual relationships]. *First Things* no 29:61-62 Ja 1993

Murray, Bill
Bill Murray grows up? [in *Groundhog Day*; critical essay]. Giunti, Matthew. *Chr Cent* 110:430-432 Ap 21 1993

Murray, Gregory, 1905-1992
Murray, Gregory, 1905-1992 [obit]. *Down R* 110:159-160 Ap 1992

Murray, John Courtney, 1904-1967
Immunity or Empowerment? John Courtney Murray and the Question of Religious Liberty [applied to public funding of religious schools; bibliog]. Whitmore, Todd David. *J Rel Ethics* 21:247-273 Fall 1993

Musar movement
Homosexuality: A Religious and Political Analysis. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:28-35 Spr 1993

Musee d'Art et d'Histoire du Judaisme
Vers un nouveau musée juif en France: Le Musée d'Art et d'Histoire du Judaïsme [appendix: mission statement and plan of permanent collections]. Sigal-Klagsbald, Laurence. *R E Juives* 151:429-440 Jl-D 1992

Museum of Tolerance (Simon Wiesenthal Center)
Yes and No to the Holocaust Museums [Museum of Tolerance (Simon Wiesenthal Center) and US Holocaust Memorial Museum]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 96:23-32 Ag 1993

Museums
see also American Museum of Natural History; Dickson Mounds Museum; Hekhal ha-sefer (Jerusalem); Jewish Museum (New York, NY); Musee d'Art et d'Histoire du Judaisme; Museum of Tolerance (Simon Wiesenthal Center); Smithsonian Institution; US Holocaust Memorial Museum
Digging Berlin's Chamber of Horrors [archaeology exposes grim reminders of Hitler's Germany; photos]. Meyer, Karl E. *Archaeology* 45:24-29 Jl-Ag 1992
Evidence of Evil [how to preserve the memory of the Holocaust; R S Lauder's Auschwitz-Birkenau Preservation Comm; ils; replies, 69:8,13 D 20 1993]. Ryback, Timothy W. *New Yorker* 69:68-81 N 15 1993..
First Religious Art Museum Opens [Glasgow's St Mungo Museum]. *Chr T* 37:60 Je 21 1993
Sacred objects in museum spaces. Grimes, Ronald L. *S R* 21 no 4:419-430 1992
What You See is Only Part of What You Get: The *Titanic* Theory of Museums [US Army Chaplain Museum; photo]. Klish, Renée. *Army Chap* :26-27 Wint 1993

Music
see also Church music; Folk music and songs; Hymn tunes; Opera; Singing; Songs
Gardens of the Sun [musical score]. Kelly, Georgia. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:181-188 1993
Your Marvelous Ear [human hearing and musical acoustics]. Cain, Jane Dimmock. *Ref Lit Music* 26:153 Sum 1992

Music—Choirs
see also Church music—Choirs

Music—History
see also Luther, Martin—Music

Music—History and criticism
Bound for Glory: The spiritual soul of John Coltrane's music [release of three new collections; pors]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 22:40-41,43 N 1993*
A Parody of the Biz: U2 Visits the Zoo [new *Zooropa* album; por]. Heckman, Robert. *Sojourners* 22:44-45 N 1993

Music—Performance
I Played My Best for Him: A high purpose calls for high performance [for worship services]. Overduin, Jan. *Ref Worship* no 30:38-39 D 1993
Principles of morphogenesis in embryonic development, music and evolution. Brun, Rudolf B. *Communio (US)* 20:528-543 Fall 1993

Music—Philosophy
Begabung oder Begaben? Ist Musikalität eine Gnade oder sind alle Menschen musikalisch? Haefeli, Toni. *ZS* 42:183-193 Je 1993
Music: The Language of Hope [address, Arlington Street Church, Boston, 1971]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:55-57 Fall-Wint 1993

Music—Theology
Theological Symbolism in the Organ Works of J S Bach [excerpts]. Maxwell, David R. *Concor J* 19:148-162 Ap 1993

Music—Theory
The Musical Roots of Western Mathematics [bibliog]. Grandy, David. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:3-24 1993

Music, Afro-American
see also Folk music and songs—Spirituals; Hymns, English (American)—Gospel hymns; Music, Popular—Rap music
Dancing to Rebalance the Universe: African American Secular Dance and Spirituality. Hazzard-Gordon, Katrina. *Black Sac Music* 7:17-28 Spr 1993
Historical Reprints [fr *The Chicago Defender*, 1934-1950, on African-American music and musicians]. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *Black Sac Music* 7: 29-46 Spr 1993*
Their Amazing Grace: One man made earthly law better. Another made God's law sing [Justice T Marshall, T A Dorsey; photos]. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 121:56-58 F 8 1993

Music, Choral
Church Choral Musicians: A Survey of Mennonite Perceptions [effectiveness of collegiate training; table]. Klassen, Roy L. *Direction* 22:51-59 Fall 1993

Music, Church *see* Church music

Music, Folk *see* Folk music and songs

Music, Instrumental
Music: The Language of Hope [address, Arlington Street Church, Boston, 1971]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:55-57 Fall-Wint 1993

Music, Jewish
The Hebrew Old Testament As a Vocal Score [S Haïk-Vantoura's reconstruction of biblical music fr the MT; bibliog, discography, facsims]. Wheeler, John H. *Hymn* 44:10-15 Jl 1993
The Sacred and Secular Musical Traditions of the Sephardic Jews in the United States [bibliog; Ladino, Heb texts; music]. Katz, Israel J. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:331-356 Spr-Sum 1992

Music, Popular
see also Country music; Folk music and songs
"Qu'est-ce qui pourra sauver l'amour?" [popular music as youth ritual; Eng abst, p 240]. Gagey, Henri Jérôme. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:293-300 Ap-Je 1987
Unabashed: Bob Dylan and Eric Clapton provide their own juice [*Good As I Been to You* and *Unplugged*, 1992]. Lattea, Karen. *Sojourners* 22:47 My 1993
Walking This Land [*In This Land*, Sweet Honey in the Rock's latest album; por]. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 29:63 Mr-Ap 1993

Music, Popular—Jazz
Bound for Glory: The spiritual soul of John Coltrane's music [release of three new collections; pors]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 22:40-41,43 N 1993*
Chaos, order, and Dizzy Gillespie. Friend-Jones, Russell. *Chr Cris* 53:52-53 Mr 1 1993

Music, Popular—Rap music
Close to the Edge: Reflections on Rap [photos]. Berman, Marshall. *Tikkun* 8:13-18,75-78 Mr-Ap 1993
Dashikis and Overalls: Arrested Development stitches the sounds of city and country [*3 Years, 5 Months and 2 Days in the Life of . . .*, 1992; photo]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:44-45 Jl 1993
Rap Music: Give Me My Respect, Man! Hepburn, Bob. *Urban Miss* 10:16-28 S 1992

Music, Popular—Reggae music
Freedom in Many Languages: African reggae rock [*The Best of Alpha Blondy*]. Buck-McClure, Caroline. *Sojourners* 22:45-46 Ap 1993

Music, Popular—Rock music
Four or Five Minutes of Bliss [*Republic*, by New Order; por]. Judge, Mark G. *Sojourners* 22:46 S-O 1993
Has Christian Rock Lost Its Soul? [il, photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:14-19 N 22 1993
Life in the Zoo [new U2 album *Zooropa*]. Davidson, Doug. *Other Side* 29:50-51 S-O 1993
The Maturing of Pop: REM leads a generation into adulthood. Judge, Mark G. *Sojourners* 22:46-47 F-Mr 1993
Mudstock '93 [Cornerstone Festival, Bushnell, Ill; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:51 Ag 16 1993
A Parody of the Biz: U2 Visits the Zoo [new *Zooropa* album; por]. Heckman, Robert. *Sojourners* 22:44-45 N 1993
Theology at the Rim of a Broken Wheel: Bruce Cockburn and Christian Faith in a Postmodern World. Middleton, J Richard, and Walsh, Brian J. *Grail* 9:14-39 Je 1993
Writing on the Walls: John Trudell's Native American poetry has a rock-'n'-roll beat [*AKA Grafitti Man*; por]. Smith, Russ. *Other Side* 29:15 Mr-Ap 1993

Music, Religious *see* Church music; Hymns; Music and religion; Music in worship

Music and religion
Das Abschiedsterzett. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:577-583 1989
Bound for Glory: The spiritual soul of John Coltrane's music [release of three new collections; pors]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 22:40-41,43 N 1993*
"Qu'est-ce qui pourra sauver l'amour?" [popular music as youth ritual; Eng abst, p 240]. Gagey, Henri Jérôme. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:293-300 Ap-Je 1987
Theologische Existenz angesichts der Grenze und auf der Grenze: Karl Barth über Mozart und Paul Tillich über Bildende Kunst. Sandberger, Jörg V. *Th Z* 47 no 1:66-86 1991
Theology at the Rim of a Broken Wheel: Bruce Cockburn and Christian Faith in a Postmodern World. Middleton, J Richard, and Walsh, Brian J. *Grail* 9:14-39 Je 1993

Music and science
The Musical Roots of Western Mathematics [bibliog]. Grandy, David. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:3-24 1993

Music concerts
On the Violin, Louis Farrakhan Makes Peace With Mendelssohn [por]. Holland, Bernard. *New York Times* 142:B1-B2 Ap 19 1993

Music in the Bible
see also Bible (NT)—Hymns
Doxology: A biblical triad [music in worship; reply, H M Best, pp 17-21]. Hustad, Donald P. *Ex Auditu* 8:1-16 1992
Maśkîl—"Wechselgesang": Eine neue Deutung zu einem Begriff der Psalmenüberschriften. Koenen, Klaus. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:109-112 1991
Music in the Bible: Forming the Community's Identity, Hearing the Community's Worship, Telling the Story of Jesus [bibliog]. Abshire, William E. *Breth Life* 37:209-222 Fall 1992
The Music of the Old Testament Reconsidered [bibliog, ils, tables]. Mitchell, Terence C. *Pal Ex Q* 124:124-143 Jl-D 1992
The Psalms and worship. Murphy, Roland E. *Ex Auditu* 8:23-31 1992
Worship Music: Varied Styles, A Common Goal [worship in the OT]. Longhurst, Christine. *Direction* 22:25-30 Fall 1993

Music in worship
Beyond Cheap Thrills [M Luther as musician and composer]. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 N 1993
Doxology: A biblical triad [music in worship; reply, H M Best, pp 17-21]. Hustad, Donald P. *Ex Auditu* 8:1-16 1992
Eclectic—You Bet! [church music program]. Rhoades, Larry L. *Ref Lit Music* 27:51 Wint 1993
LBW: The Liturgical Music [in ELCA]. Mummert, Gerald E. *Luth F* 27:41-42 N 1993
On a Niche Hunt [church's response to cultural change]. Warren, Richard Duane. *Leadership* 14:23-24 Spr 1993
Springs of Jubilation [song and prayer]. Partington, David C. *Ref Lit Music* 26:129-131 Sum 1992
A Structure Runs Through It: Contemporary worship that flows is flexible, but it isn't random [integrating worship choruses into worship services]. Liesch, Barry Wayne. *Leadership* 14:100-105 Sum 1993
Toward a Sound Theology [of "Christian ritual music"]. Foley, Edward. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:121-139 1993
The Worshipping Church in Africa [conf in Blantyre, Malawi, N 1992; bibliog, index, ils, music, photos, table]. Katoneene, Jonah, ed. *Black Sac Music* 7: Fall 1993*

Music therapy
A Gift So Free: The Healing Arts for Our Nation's Children [public-school music for troubled children in Waco, Tex; bibliog]. Barcus, Nancy B. *Second Opinion* 18:43-57 Ap 1993

Musical instruments
The Music of the Old Testament Reconsidered [bibliog, ils, tables]. Mitchell, Terence C. *Pal Ex Q* 124:124-143 Jl-D 1992
Zur Konstruktion und Stimmung von Saiteninstrumenten nach den musikalischen Keilschrifttexten [ils, tables]. Arndt-Jeamart, Joachim. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:425-447 1992

Musical instruments—Organ
The American Revival of Traditional Organ Building: Liturgical Instrument, Liturgical Repertoire. Fesperman, John T. *Worship* 67:519-533 N 1993
A Huge Organ Built the Old Way: By Hand [by N P Mander Ltd for Church of Saint Ignatius Loyola; diags, photo]. Collins, Glenn. *New York Times* 142:B1,B4 Ap 27 1993
I Played My Best for Him: A high purpose calls for high performance [for worship services]. Overduin, Jan. *Ref Worship* no 30:38-39 D 1993
Let the Organ Sing! Many hymn stanzas beg for musical word painting [list of hymns]. Engle, Randall D. *Ref Worship* no 29:43-46 S 1993
Pipes or Tubes or . . . [replacing or adding to organs; repr fr *Ref Lit Music* 8:13-16 Wint 1973-1974]. Clark, J Franklin. *Ref Lit Music* 26:207-208 Fall 1992
The Song Goes On: A service of praise for an instrument of praise [anniv of church organ]. Prince, Kathleen S. *Ref Worship* no 26:32 D 1992
Theological Symbolism in the Organ Works of J S Bach [excerpts]. Maxwell, David R. *Concor J* 19:148-162 Ap 1993
To My Listening Ears: A children's introduction to the pipe organ [hymn texts and music; ils]. Zuiderveld, Rudolf. *Ref Worship* no 26:33-35 D 1992

Musical notation
Bach and the Cross [symbolism in notation; musical examples]. Smith, Timothy A. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:267-290 1993

Musicians
see also Clapton, Eric; Coltrane, John, 1926-1967; Dylan, Bob; Furtwaengler, Wilhelm, 1886-1954; Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993; Guthrie, Arlo; Hampton, Lionel; Madonna (Musician); Nelson, Willie; Sabra, Wadia, 1876-1952
Church Choral Musicians: A Survey of Mennonite Perceptions [effectiveness of collegiate training; table]. Klassen, Roy L. *Direction* 22:51-59 Fall 1993
Has Christian Rock Lost Its Soul? [il, photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:14-19 N 22 1993
Some Reflections on the Challenges Facing Orthodox Church Musicians in America Today. Morosan, Vladimir. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:162-166 Mr 1993

Musil, Robert, 1880-1942
Vom Wiedererwachen einer Utopie: Zum 50. Todestag von Robert Musil. Maier-Solgk, Frank. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:282-288 1992

Musk, Bill
Christian-Muslim Relations: Some Current Themes. Breiner, Bert F. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:77-94 Je 1991

Muslim converts
Muslim Evolution and Conversions in Karikal, South India. More, J B P. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:65-82 Je 1993

Muslim women *see* Women, Muslim

Muslim World League
The Role of Rabita al-Alam al-Islami in the Promotion of Islamic Education. Haque, Mozammel. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:58-63 1992

Muslims
see also Sociology, Islamic; Women, Muslim

Muslims—Biographies
Leadership in Islam: A case study of the leadership qualities of Sulṭān Muḥammad Bello. Musá, Sulayman. *Hamdard Islam* 15:33-46 Aut 1992
Transmission of *ḥadīth* and biography [bibliog]. Zafar, Abdul Rauf. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:117-139 1991

Muslims—Education
see also Religious education, Islamic
Ibn Sina as an educationist [Avicenna's philosophy]. Langgulung, Hasan. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:114-130 1988
Muhammad the educator: An authentic approach. Jawad, H A. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:115-122 1990
Muslim primary schools in Trinidad and Tobago [tables]. MacKenzie, Clayton G. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:5-16 1989
Selected Major Issues in Instructional/Communication Technology: An Islamic Perspective [bibliog]. Siddiqui, Dilnawaz A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10: 312-325 Fall 1993

Muslims—Intellectual life
see also Islamic learning and scholarship
The Crisis of Thought and Ijtihad [ijtihad as general methodology for thought]. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:233-237 Sum 1993
Religion versus Science in Islam: A Past and Future Question. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:276-288 1993

Muslims—Relations—Christians
Beyond Babel: An Anglican Perspective in Bradford [8th Lambeth Interfaith Lecture; bibliog]. Lewis, Philip J. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:118-138 Je 1993
Christian-Muslim Relations: Some Current Themes. Breiner, Bert F. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:77-94 Je 1991
Copts Bear the Brunt of Islamic Extremism [Egypt; photos]. Cofsky, Warren. *Chr T* 37:46-47 Mr 8 1993
Deadly Differences: Ethnic and Religious Strife in India and Bosnia [Eck on India, Hehir on Bosnia; Harvard Alumni/ae Day, 1993]. Eck, Diana L, and Hehir, J Bryan. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:6-8 1993
The Ethical Connection: Christian-Muslim Relations in the Postmodern Age [reply, E Hahn, 4:139-143 Je 1993]. Sardar, Ziauudin. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:56-76 Je 1991
"Ethnic Cleansing" Infects New Areas in Central Bosnia: Brutal War Is Spreading; Croats Kill Muslims, Muslims Kill Croats and UN Forces Are Ever More Anxious. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 142:1,6 Ap 21 1993
Henry Martyn Institute: A Ministry of Reconciliation [planning doc promoting Christian-Muslim harmony in India]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10: 23-29 Ap-Je 1991
Interreligious appeal over disputed region [Muslim, Orthodox in Azerbaijan and Armenia]. *Chr Cent* 110:316 Mr 24-31 1993
Islam in Uganda: A Brief Historical Review. Ndyabahika, James. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:30-39 Ja-Je 1992
"Kill All the Muslims": While the world focuses on Serb atrocities, the Croats get away with murder [in Bosnia; photo]. Nordland, Rod, and Lane, Charles. *Newsweek* 121:28-29 Je 7 1993
Living Together: Muslim-Christian Relations in Eighteenth-Century Cyprus as Reflected by the Sharī'a Court Records. Çiçek, Kemal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:36-64 Je 1993
More Harm Than Good: Bosnia's brutal tragedy grows worse while the US and its allies resolve to remain spectators [map, photos, table]. Nelan, Bruce W. *Time* 141:40-41,45 Mr 15 1993
Pathways to Muslim-Christian Solidarity in the Southern Philippines [spirituality]. Aoanan, Melanio LaGuardia. *Asia J Th* 7:92-102 Ap 1993
The Philippines: Muslim-Christian relations—peace and *Jihad* in Islam. D'Ambra, Sebastiano. *SEDOS* 25:144-148 My 15 1993
The Place of the Bible in Muslim-Christian Relations. Thomas, Kenneth J. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:43-50 O-D 1991
The predicament of Egypt's Christian minority [discrimination and persecution at hands of government and Islamic extremists]. Sherry, Virginia N. *Chr Cent* 110:717-720 Jl 14-21 1993
A Voice, Often Silenced, Tells of East Timor's Fear [Bp C Ximenes Belo; maps, por]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 142:2 Ap 24 1993

Muslims- Algeria
Denied Election, Algeria's Muslims Counterattack [photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:3 My 12 1993

Muslims- Austria
Religious Education for Muslims within State Schools: the Example of Austria. Balic, Smail. *British J Rel Ed* 15:44-49 Spr 1993

Muslims- Bosnia
Bosnia: Questions About Rape. Laber, Jeri. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4,6 Mr 25 1993
The Godfather of Bihac [F Abdic, in northwest Bosnia; map, photo]. Glenny, Misha. *New York Rev Bks* 40:18-19 Ag 12 1993
Keeping Civilization Alive [Serbian Christian crusade against Muslims destroying Sarajevo; photo]. Douglass, James W. *Other Side* 29:48-52 N-D 1993
Killers [Bosnian Muslims and Croatian Catholics in Mostar; photos]. Block, Robert. *New York Rev Bks* 40:9-10 N 18 1993
Standoff for Muslim Enclave in Bosnia: A confident UN says Srebrenica is safe, but a Serbian attack is feared [maps, photo]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 23 1993
Wounded Muslims Vow to Return to Srebrenica [victims of war in Bosnia; photo]. Sudetic, Chuck. *New York Times* 142:6 Ap 21 1993

Muslims- Egypt
A Study of Conversion to Islam with Reference to Egypt and Iraq: A Survey [*sic*] of Western Sources [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:225-231 1991
A Wave of Terror All Their Own: Islamic radicals are infiltrating the military [Egypt; photos]. Bartholet, Jeffrey; Berger, Carol; Liu, Melinda. *Newsweek* 122:41 Ag 30 1993

Muslims- Europe
Islam in Europe: Threat or Challenge to Christianity? [bibliog, table]. Schantz, Borge. *Missiology* 21:443-454 O 1993
Islam vs Liberalism in Europe. O'Brien, Peter. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:367-381 Fall 1993

Muslims- Germany
Islamic Religious Education in a Pluralist Society [Germany]. Wielandt, Rotraud. *British J Rel Ed* 15:50-57 Spr 1993
Türkischer Islam—eine Herausforderung für Europe? Neue Tendenzen in der Türkei und ihre möglichen Auswirkungen auf die europäischen Integrationsansätze. Sen, Faruk. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:525-534 1991

Muslims- Great Britain
Beyond Babel: An Anglican Perspective in Bradford [8th Lambeth Interfaith Lecture; bibliog]. Lewis, Philip J. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:118-138 Je 1993
The Muslim Community and English Law [bibliog]. Poulter, Sebastian. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:259-273 D 1992
Religious Identity, Citizenship, and Welfare: The Case of Muslims in Britain [bibliog]. Ahmad, Waqar I, and Husband, Charles. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:217-233 Sum 1993
Shabbir Akhtar on Muslims, Christians and British Society: An Appraisal and Christian Response [bibliog]. Herbert, David. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4: 100-117 Je 1993
Stranger than Fiction: the Affair of *The Satanic Verses* [S Rushdie]. Goddard, Hugh. *Scot J Rel St* 12:88-106 Aut 1991

Muslims- India
The Babri Masjid-Ram Janmabhumi Controversy [newspaper article extracts]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:66-67 O-D 1991
Communalism on the Ascent: A Study of Hyderabad's Majlis al-Ittihâd al-Muslimîn. Alam, Javeed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:17-37 O-D 1991
Early Muslim contacts with Bengal and their motives. Rashid, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:230-247 1987
For Muslims in Bombay, Fear Turns to Grief and Rage [following attacks by Hindus; map, photo]. Hazarika, Sanjoy. *New York Times* 142:3 Ja 15 1993
Himalayan Ulster [rebellion in Kashmir; review essay; photos]. Desmond, Edward W. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-27 Mr 4 1993*
Muslims of India: A Haunted Minority. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:11-22 Ap-Je 1991
Notes on Ibn al-'Arabī's influence in the subcontinent [Indian authors in Persian and Arabic, 13th-19th cent]. Chittick, William C. *Muslim W* 82: 218-241 Jl-O 1992
The repudiation of *jihad* by the Indian scholars in the nineteenth century. Jaffar, Ghulam Mohammad. *Hamdard Islam* 15:93-100 Aut 1992
Trends in Muslim social thought in early twentieth century Bengal. Dhali, Abdul Hai. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:37-47 1991

Muslims- Iraq
A Study of Conversion to Islam with Reference to Egypt and Iraq: A Survey [*sic*] of Western Sources [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:225-231 1991

Muslims- Kyrgyzstan
Karakunuz: An Early Settlement of the Chinese Muslims in Russia [includes Eng tr of V Tsibuzgin's and A Shmakov's 1897 description and stories of Dungans in Karakunuz (Masanchin), pp 249-266; bibliog, foldout appendix, photos]. Dyer, Svetlana Rimsky-Korsakoff. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:243-278 1992

Muslims- Malaysia
Christians and Muslims in Search of Common Ground in Malaysia [reply, B F Breiner, pp 269-274]. Schumann, Olaf H. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:242-268 D 1991

Muslims- Philippines
The Philippines: Muslim-Christian relations—peace and *Jihad* in Islam. D'Ambra, Sebastiano. *SEDOS* 25:144-148 My 15 1993
Salat and *Sawm* as Pathways to "Chrislamic" Solidarity in Southern Philippines. Aoanan, Melanio L. *Tugón* 11 no 3:409-421 1991

Muslims- Somalia
Islamic Ire Festering In Somalia [fundamentalists oppose US relief effort; map, por]. Noble, Kenneth B. *New York Times* 142:4 Ja 15 1993

Muslims- Spain
Ibn Hazm's influence on Christian thinking in research. Abu Laylah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:103-115 1987

Muslims- Tobago
Muslim primary schools in Trinidad and Tobago [tables]. MacKenzie, Clayton G. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:5-16 1989

Muslims- Trinidad
Muslim primary schools in Trinidad and Tobago [tables]. MacKenzie, Clayton G. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:5-16 1989

Muslims- United States
After the blast: an Islamic link [World Trade Center bombing, 1993; photos]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:28-34 Mr 15 1993*
A Case of Dumb Luck: High tech, hard work and surprise twists give investigators a swift break in the search for the tower bombers [Muslim "fundamentalists" implicated in World Trade Center bombing]. Church, George J. *Time* 141:26-28,30 Mr 15 1993
Despite Role on World Stage, Muslims Turn to the Personal [Muslims in America; pt 4]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:1,13 My 7 1993
An Islamic-Roman Catholic 'National' Dialogue [NCCB comm meets with Muslim representatives]. Borelli, John. *Ec Trends* 22:146-149 O 1993
Religious Freedom in America: Reflections by Muslims and Roman Catholics [doc]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:319-329 1990
A Terrorist Network in America? [Islamic radicals]. Emerson, Steven. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 7 1993

A Voice of Holy War: From Jersey City to Cairo, Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman has won the allegiance of many disaffected Muslims. Smolowe, Jill. *Time* 141:31-34 Mr 15 1993

Muslims in literature
Lured by the Exotic Levant: The Muslim East to the American Traveler of the Nineteenth Century. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:167-193 1987

Mustafa Kamil, 1874-1908
British Colonial Rule in Egypt [The Cultural and Political Formation of Mustafā Kāmil's Independence Movement]. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 16:81-127 Spr 1993

Mustard seed (Parable)
The Parables of the Mustard Seed and the Leaven: Their Function in the Earliest Stratum of Q. Cotter, Wendy J. *Toronto J Th* 8:38-51 Spr 1992

Mutawwaq, Jebal *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Jebel Mutawwaq

Muteness *see* Silence

Myers, Frederic William Henry, 1843-1901
The life and philosophy of F W H Myers: A Personal View of the Survival of Human Personality after Bodily Death. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:26-34 Ja 1993

Myocho, 1282-1337
Examining the Sources of Japanese Rinzai Zen [evaluations of tr of "capping phrases"; *Eloquent Zen: Daitō and Early Japanese Zen*, by K Kraft, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Mohr, Michel. *Japan J Rel St* 20:331-344 D 1993

Myron *see* Chrism

Mysteries, Religious
see also Dionysus (Greek god)
Immortal Longings: Mystery Religions and the Recovery of Sacramental Seeing, Speaking, and Doing. Sexson, Michael. *Anima* 20:51-56 Fall 1993
Scandalizing the Goddess at Kodungallur [Minam Bharani festival at Sri Kurumba Kavu, Kerala, India; bibliog]. Gentes, M J. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:295-322 1992

Mysteries and miracle-plays *see* Miracle-plays

Mystery
"Mystery and manners" [social rituals, ideology subverted by "mystery"; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:164-173 Mr 1993

Mystery (Theology)
Die Bedeutung des Mysteriums für die Philosophie. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:154-163 1993
La celebración del misterio cristiano [sacramental theology of new Catholic catechism]. López González, Pedro. *Scripta Th* 25:627-662 My-Ag 1993
Commencement Address, Hellenic College/Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, Brookline, Massachusetts [mysteries of Trinity and church in Orthodox Eastern, Roman Catholic churches]. Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:239-248 Fall 1989
Le dynamisme de l'action liturgique: Une étude de la *Mystagogie* de saint Maxime le Confesseur [tables]. Dupont, Véronique L. *R Sci Rel* 65:363-388 O 1991
Die Gegenwart des Ursprungs: Überlegungen zur bleibenden Aktualität der Mysterientheologie Odo Casels. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:6-29 1993
"Listen! I will unfold a mystery" [1 Cor 15:51; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 103:180-181 Mr 1992
El misterio de Cristo [Christology of new Catholic catechism]. Mateo Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 25:579-600 My-Ag 1993
Mysterium und Mystik: Der Beitrag Henri de Lubacs zu einer christlichen Mystik. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:122-140 1993
The Mystery of Faith [in Catholic doctrine]. Rutledge, Denys. *Down R* 110: 308-320 O 1992
Willa Cather and the literature of Christian mystery [bibliog]. Murphy, John J. *Rel Lit* 24:39-56 Aut 1992

Mystical body of Christ *see* Jesus Christ—Mystical body

Mystical flight
Gregory of Nyssa: The Soul in Mystical Flight [soul in Gregory and Plato]. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:97-116 Sum 1989

Mystical marriage
"Bride" and "Mother" in the *Super Cantica* of St Bernard: An ecclesiology for our time? Kereszty, Roch A. *Communio (US)* 20:415-436 Sum 1993

Mystical union
see also Contemplation; Mystical marriage
The Hesychaste Prayer in the Orthodox Church [tr fr *Connaissance des Religions;* pors]. Deseille, Placide, and Coomaraswamy, Rama P, tr. *Epiphany* 13:18-36 Sum 1993
Individuation and the Psychology of the Mystic Union [implications for Christian therapy; bibliog]. Daschke, Dereck M. *J Psych Chr* 12:245-252 Fall 1993
Mystical Union and Grief: The Ba'al Shem Tov and Krishnamurti. Aberbach, David. *Harv Th R* 86:309-321 Jl 1993
The mystical union: a re-examination of Elie Wiesel's *Le Mendiant de Jérusalem*. Sibelman, Simon P. *Lit Th* 7:186-197 Je 1993
One Way [Jn 14:6; il]. Krass, Alfred C. *Other Side* 29:16-19 S-O 1993
The rhetoric of mystical unity in the Middle Ages: a study in retroactive reading. Pranger, Burcht. *Lit Th* 7:33-49 Mr 1993
Theurgy: Rituals of Unification in the Neoplatonism of Iamblichus. Shaw, Gregory. *Traditio* 41:1-28 1985

Mysticism
see also Contemplation
La Croyance en l'Alliance de la science et de la religion dans les nouveaux courants mystiques et ésotériques [Eng abst, p 205]. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:205-222 Ap-Je 1993
An Empirical Investigation of the Discriminability of Reported Mystical Experiences Among Religious Contemplatives, Psychotic Inpatients, and Normal Adults [bibliog, tables]. Stifler, Kenneth R; Greer, Joanne; Sneck, William J; Dovenmuehle, Robert. *J S S R* 32:366-372 D 1993
Felicidad y amor en la mística cristiana. Peña Vial, Jorge. *Scripta Th* 25: 1093-1113 S-D 1993
Gelassenheit: Die mystische Intuition als Moment religiöser und ästhetischer Erfahrung. Wohlfart, Günter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:353-364 1990
Hood's Mysticism Scale Revisited: A Factor-Analytic Replication [tables]. Reinert, Duane F, and Stifler, Kenneth R. *J S S R* 32:383-388 D 1993
Introvertive Mystical Experiences: Monistic, Theistic, and the Theo-monistic. Stoeber, Michael. *Rel St* 29:169-184 Je 1993
Kierkegaard's Anti-Mysticism. Law, David R. *Scot J Rel St* 14:102-111 Aut 1993
Mystical Theology and the Sublimation of Gender [limitations of describing God; editorial]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 6:2-4 Spr 1993
Self or No-self? Converging Perspectives from Neuropsychology and Mysticism. Lancaster, Brian L. *Zygon* 28:507-526 D 1993
The Structure of Religious Mystical Experience in Relation to Pre- and Postexperience Lifestyles [bibliog, tables]. Spilka, Bernard; Brown, George A; Cassidy, Stephen A. *Int J Psych Rel* 2 no 4:241-257 1992
Thinking about religion and experiencing the brain: Eugene D'Aquili's biogenetic structural theory of absolute unitary being [bibliog]. Holmes, H Rodney. *Zygon* 28:201-215 Je 1993

Mysticism—Buddhism
A Crash Course in Radical Buddhism [*A Study of Dogen: His Philosophy and Religion*, by Abe Masao, 1992; review essay]. Franck, Frederick. *E Buddhist* ns 26:126-131 Spr 1993
Ladakh [meeting Lama Meme Geshe in northern India; photos]. Sanghasena, Bhikkhu. *Middle Way* 68:92-95 Ag 1993
Mahāyāna Theology: A Dialogue with Critics [replies by J B Cobb, Jr, P J Griffiths, and R Matthews, pp 44-58]. Keenan, John P. *Bud Chr St* 13:15-44 1993

Mysticism—Comparative studies
The interface between Christianity, Eastern Mysticism and Western Science [*A New Vision of Reality*, by B Griffiths, 1989; review article]. Kourie, Celia E T. *Th Ev* 26:69-74 Mr 1993
M Asín Palacios and His Approach to Islamic Thought [theory of imitation and question of autonomy of Islamic philosophy and mysticism]. Kassam-Hann, Zayn. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:53-60 Jl-S 1991
Mystical Union and Grief: The Ba'al Shem Tov and Krishnamurti. Aberbach, David. *Harv Th R* 86:309-321 Jl 1993
Padre Pio and Jiddu Krishnamurti [investigating stigmata through kundalini]. Nicoletti, Geoffrey Louis. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:153-156 Jl 1993

Mysticism—Hinduism
Indian Mystic Approach to the Earth. Venkatakrishna, B V. *J Dharma* 18: 35-41 Ja-Mr 1993
Peace and Liberation in the Teaching of the Sant Mat. Kamaluddin, Latif. *Scot J Rel St* 13:51-56 Spr 1992

Mysticism—Islam
see also Sufism
A Kubrawī Treatise on Mystical Visions: The *Risāla-yi nūriyya* of 'Alā' Ad-Dawla As-Simnānī [with text]. Elias, Jamal J. *Muslim W* 83:68-80 Ja 1993
Le livre comme corps de Dieu [Qur'an]. Lory, Pierre. *ARIES* no 15:66-73 1993
The mystical experience of 'Umar Ibn al-Fārid or the realization of self (Anā, I): The poet and his mystery. Scattolin, Giuseppe. *Muslim W* 82:274-286 Jl-O 1992
Significance of the 'Isrā'-Mi'rāj in Sufism. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:32-58 1990
La "tête entre les genoux": contribution à l'étude d'une posture méditative dans la mystique juive et islamique [Eng abst, p 522]. Fenton, Paul B. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:413-426 O-D 1992

Mysticism—Judaism
see also Hasidism; Kabbalah
L'expérience mystique du prophète Elie: "qol d"mama daqqa" [Eng abst, p 243; bibliog]. Masson, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 208:243-271 Jl-S 1991
Paradise Revisited (2 Cor 12:1-12): The Jewish Mystical Background of Paul's Apostolate [2 pts; texts; pt 1: The Jewish Sources; pt 2: Paul's Heavenly Ascent and its Significance]. Morray-Jones, C R A. *Harv Th R* 86:177-217 Ap 1993; 86:265-292 Jl 1993
Tales of the Great Jewish Mystics. Schwartz, Howard. *Tikkun* 8:63-66 Jl-Ag 1993
La "tête entre les genoux": contribution à l'étude d'une posture méditative dans la mystique juive et islamique [Eng abst, p 522]. Fenton, Paul B. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:413-426 O-D 1992

Mysticism—0030-600
From a History of Mysticism to a Theology of Mysticism [*The Foundations of Mysticism*, vol 1 of *The Presence of God: A History of Western Christian Mysticism*, by B McGinn, 1991; review article]. Sells, Michael Anthony. *J Rel* 73:390-399 Jl 1993
Mysterium Unitatis: Der Gedanke der Einheit von Schöpfer und Geschöpf in der evagrianischen Mystik [bibliog]. Bunge, Gabriel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:449-469 1989
The Mysticism of Dionysius Areopagita: Platonist or Christian? [bibliog]. Golitzin, Alexander. *Mystics Q* 19:98-114 S 1993

Mysticism—0600-1500
The Influence of the Medieval Mystics on Twentieth-Century Spirituality [need for historical perspective]. Jean, Barbara. *Mystics Q* 19:136-140 S 1993
Olivi, Apocalyptic Expectation, and Visionary Experience. Burr, David. *Traditio* 41:273-288 1985
The rhetoric of mystical unity in the Middle Ages: a study in retroactive reading. Pranger, Burcht. *Lit Th* 7:33-49 Mr 1993
A sea of love: Marguerite Porete's *Mirror for Simple Souls*. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 110:115-116,118-122 F 3-10 1993

Mysticism—1500-1599
Faith Development and Teresa's *Interior Castle* [bibliog]. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 41:377-384 Jl 1993
Mysticism and Incarnation [*Teresa of Avila*, by R Williams, 1991; review article]. Gatta, Julia. *Sewanee Th R* 36:259-263 Easter 1993

Mysticism—1700-1799
La Christologie gnostique de Hindiyyé [18th-cent Maronite nun]. Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:45-57 Ap 1990

Die Lehre von der Wiedergeburt bei William Law (1686-1761). Thomann, Günther. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:305-323 1991

Mysticism—1900-

Élizabeth Leseur: Wife and Mystic in a Worldly Milieu [bibliog]. Ruffing, Janet. *Mystics Q* 19:17-25 Mr 1993

'Ihr werdet euch in mich verwandeln': Kirche und Eucharistie im Denken Henri de Lubacs. McPartlan, Paul, and Halbe, Bettina, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:141-153 1993

Mysterium und Mystik: Der Beitrag Henri de Lubacs zu einer christlichen Mystik. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:122-140 1993

Mysticism: a survey of recent issues [bibliog]. Kourie, Celia E T. *J St Rel* 5: 83-103 S 1992

Radical Rhetoric and Mystical Religion in America's Late Vietnam War Era. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:45-60 Ja 1993

Religious and mystical states: A neuropsychological model [bibliog, diags]. D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B. *Zygon* 28:177-200 Je 1993

Some Implications of Jung's Understanding of Mysticism [tensions with monotheistic transcendence]. Dourley, John P. *Toronto J Th* 6:15-26 Spr 1990

Mysticism and literature

Blake's *Milton* as Kabbalistic Vision. Spector, Sheila A. *Rel Lit* 25:19-33 Spr 1993

An Invitation from Silence: Annie Dillard's Use of the Mystical Concepts of *Via positiva* and *Via Negativa* [bibliog]. Carroll, B Jill. *Mystics Q* 19:26-33 Mr 1993

Julian of Norwich, Mary Magdalene, and the Drama of Prayer. Koenig, Elisabeth Kathleen Jameson. *Horizons* 20:23-43 Spr 1993

Le livre merveilleux de l'ermite dans *Henri d'Ofterdingen* de Novalis. Deghaye, Pierre. *ARIES* no 15:32-41 1993

Margery Kempe's Imitation of Mary Magdalene and the 'Digby Plays' [bibliog]. Craymer, Suzanne L. *Mystics Q* 19:173-181 D 1993

Tales of the Great Jewish Mystics. Schwartz, Howard. *Tikkun* 8:63-66 Jl-Ag 1993

Mysticism and poetry

The Spanish Mystical Aesthetic [mystical poetry of Carmelites; bibliog]. Anderson, James B. *Mystics Q* 19:115-122 S 1993

Mystics

see also Women mystics

Myth

McLelland Symposium [review symposium on *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Modern Atheism*, by J C McLelland, 1988]. Fahey, Michael A, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:211-234 Fall 1991*

Remembering the Holocaust [mythologization of Holocaust in Israel and Poland]. Wollaston, Isabel. *Th* 96:191-199 My-Je 1993

The Return of Adam: Freud's Myth of the Fall [use of myth in psychology of religion]. Humbert, David. *Rel St* 29:287-296 S 1993

Die überforderte Rationalität: Zur Aktualität des Mythos [bibliog]. Blank, Josef. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:29-44 1987

Myth (Theology)

see also Demythologization

A Biblical and Theological Case for Openness in Matters of Doctrine [Paul's view of Law as Tillichian symbol and myth]. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 37:169-178 Sum 1992

Biological Perspectives on Fall and Original Sin [bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 28:77-101 Mr 1993

Christianity: Belief or Belonging? [only understanding Christianity as myth will preserve it]. Lamb, Philip J. *Faith Freedom* 46:17-23 Spr-Sum 1993

God in the Dock? Pastoral Ministry and the Justification of God in Late Modernity. Monti, Joseph E. *Angl Th R* 75:315-344 Sum 1993

Our Truest Myth [UU view of Pentecost; sermon]. Beach, George K. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:27-31 Spr-Sum 1993

Scripture and Myth in Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 25: 12-25 Wint-Spr 1993

Myth and history *see* History and mythology

Myth in the New Testament

Life-of-Jesus research and the eclipse of mythology. Evans, Craig A. *Th St* 54:3-36 Mr 1993

Mark's tragic vision: Gethsemane [bibliog]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Rel Lit* 24:1-25 Aut 1992

Myth in the Old Testament

Bauen—Bewahren—Mit-Sinn-Erfüllen: Von der Bestimmung des Menschen. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:231-250 1993

Entmythologisierung und Altes Testament [Eng abst, p 27]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:1-27 1993

Interpreting Scripture: Myth and Remythologizing. Russell, David S. *Expos T* 104:356-359 S 1993

'Kosmo-theologie' zwischen Mythos und Erfahrung: Psalm 104 im Horizont altorientalischer und alttestamentlicher 'Schöpfungs'-Konzepte [ils]. Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 68:49-74 1993

Mythology

see also Creation myth; Religion, Primitive

Mythology, Afro-American *see* Folklore, Afro-American

Mythology, Amerindian

see also Cosmogony, Amerindian

El Ankari: Figura central y enigmática de los Callawayas (Andes bolivianos) [Eng abst, p 73; bibliog, photos]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:73-89 1990

L'arbre interdit du paradis aztèque [Eng abst, p 31]. Graulich, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 207:31-64 Ja-Mr 1990

El Dios Con y el misterio de la pampa de Nasca. Rostworowski de Diez Canseco, María. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:21-30 Spr 1993

Expressions of Alterity Among Some Ayoreo Mythical Beings. Mashnshnek, Celia O. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:201-205 1993

[Origin of corn, lightning, and other motifs in Mayan myths]. Preuss, Mary H, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:99-154 Fall 1993*

Where You Want to Be [crossroads symbol in Mayan *Popol Vuh* myth; interview by Ellen Draper and Virginia O Baron; ils]. Tedlock, Dennis, and Tedlock, Barbara. *Parabola* 18:43-53 Ag 1993

Written in the Stars [Mayan astronomy influenced life and myth; ils, photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 46:26-35 Jl-Ag 1993*

Mythology, Asian

Kaundinya, Preah Thaong, and the 'Nāgī Somā': Some Aspects of a Cambodian Legend [bibliog, tables]. Gaudes, Rüdiger. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2: 333-358 1993

Mythology, Assyro-Babylonian

see also Gilgamesh Epic

Mythology, Aztec *see* Mythology, Amerindian

Mythology, Buddhist

The Flower Contest between Two Divine Rivals: A Study in Central and East Asian Mythology [bibliog]. Waida, Manabu. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:87-109 1991

Mythology, Chinese

Le lièvre de la lune dans l'antiquité chinoise [Eng abst, p 339]. Mathieu, Rémi. *R Hist Rel* 207:339-365 O-D 1990

Mythology, Egyptian

Revelations From Egypt's 'Dazzling Sun' [Egyptian myths and carvings depict appearance of ancient skies]. Kozloff, Arielle P. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B3,B5 Mr 31 1993

Mythology, Greek

see also Argonauts (Greek mythology)

Alive in Myth [*The Marriage of Cadmus and Harmony*, by R Calasso, tr by T Parks; review essay; por]. Griffin, Jasper. *New York Rev Bks* 40:25-26 Ap 22 1993

Le Dernier Adversaire de Zeus: Le mythe de Typhon dans l'épopée grecque archaïque [Eng abst, p 3]. Ballabriga, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 207:3-30 Ja-Mr 1990

De la maternité chez les Déesses grecques [Eng abst, p 367]. Rudhardt, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:367-388 O-D 1990

The Morgantina Phormiskos [ils, photos]. Neils, Jenifer. *Am J Arch* 96:225-235 Ap 1992

Polygnotos's *Nekyia*: A Reconstruction and Analysis [ils]. Stansbury-O'Donnell, Mark D. *Am J Arch* 94:213-235 Ap 1990

Sur l'altérité grecque, ses degrés, ses états: notes Critiques [Eng abst, p 55]. Paradiso, Annalisa. *R Hist Rel* 209:55-64 Ja-Mr 1992

Mythology, Indic

The Origin of Evil Spirits [myth of Uraon tribe of India]. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 18:35-39 1993

Mythology, Indonesian

The Pigeon and the Friarbird: The Mythical Origin of Death and Daylight in Eastern Indonesia [bibliog]. Forth, Gregory. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:423-441 1992

Mythology, Japanese

The Genealogy of Sorrow: Japanese View of Life and Death [in mythology and Mahayana]. Ōmine, Akira, and Taitetsu, Unno, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 25: 14-29 Aut 1992

Martyred Childe of God [Japanese sun-hiding myth and insect symbolism; bibliog]. Metevelis, Peter. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:183-198 1992

Myth and gender in Japanese shamanism: the *itako* of Tohoku [tables]. Miller, Alan L. *Hist Rel* 32:343-367 My 1993

The Myth of the Goddess of the Undersea World and the Tale of Empress Jingū's Subjugation of Silla [interpretations of Egami Namio and Mishina Akihide]. Akima Toshio. *Japan J Rel St* 20:95-185 Je-S 1993

A Reference Guide to the *Nihonshoki* Myths [bibliog, table]. Metevelis, Peter. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:383-388 1993

Mythology, Mongolian

Mongol Creation Stories: Man, Mongol Tribes, the Natural World, and Mongol Deities [bibliog]. Nassen-Bayer, and Stuart, Kevin C. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:323-334 1992

Mythology, Norse

Norrøn opphavstro [*Det hellige bryllup og norrøn kongeideologi: En analyse av Hierogamimyten i Skirnismål, Ynglingatal, Hálevgatal og Hyndlujód*, by G Steinsland, 1991; review article]. Kapelrud, Arvid Schou. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:163-165 1992

Mythology, Polynesian

Achilles in Samoa: Liturgie, Genealogie und mythische Identität [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Bargatzky, Thomas. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:413-425 1991

Mythology, Roman

Sibylline Oracles 8, the Roman Imperial *Adventus* Coinage of Hadrian and the Apocalypse of John [*Nero Redivivus* mythology; ils]. Kreitzer, Larry. *J St Pseud* no 4:69-85 Ap 1989

Mythology, Semitic

see also Lilith

Mythology, Ugaritic

The Exile of Disinherited Kin in *KTU* 1.12 and *KTU* 1.23 [texts and tr]. Schloen, J David. *J Near East St* 52:209-220 Jl 1993

Mythology and history *see* History and mythology

Mythology in art *see* Art and mythology

Mythology in literature

Alive in Myth [*The Marriage of Cadmus and Harmony*, by R Calasso, tr by T Parks; review essay; por]. Griffin, Jasper. *New York Rev Bks* 40:25-26 Ap 22 1993

Dr Faust, Great Sodomite and Necromancer. Culianu, Ioan P, 1950-1991. *R Hist Rel* 207:261-288 Jl-S 1990

Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: Conversations on Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature [Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chapel Hill, NC, Ap 1993]. Adams, Rebecca, ed. *Rel Lit* 25:1-132 Sum 1993*

N

N P Mander Ltd (Firm)
A Huge Organ Built the Old Way: By Hand [by N P Mander Ltd for Church of Saint Ignatius Loyola; diags, photo]. Collins, Glenn. *New York Times* 142:B1,B4 Ap 27 1993

Na Mangi, Aliyu
Use of images and metaphors to illustrate themes in Aliyu Na Mangi's Sufi poetry. Abdurrahman, Umar. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:173-185 1988

NAACP *see* National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

Nabataean antiquities
The Development of Nabataean Sculpture at Petra and Khirbet Tannur [bibliog, il, photos]. McKenzie, Judith Sheila. *Pal Ex Q* 120:81-107 Jl-D 1988

Nabataeans
The Nabataeans and the Rechabites [they cannot really be linked]. Knights, Chris H. *J Sem St* 38:227-233 Aut 1993

Naber, Johanna Wilhelmina Antoinette, 1859-1941
Evoking women's lives: the historical work of Johanna W A Naber (1859-1941) [bibliog]. Grever, Maria. *Th Ev* 26:35-44 Je 1993

Nabonidus, King of Babylonia
An Episode in the Fall of Babylon to the Persians [appendices, annot texts, tables]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *J Near East St* 52:241-261 O 1993

Nag Hammadi texts
see also Acts of Peter; Apocryphon of James; Gospel of Thomas; On the Origin of the World
[*Nag Hammadi Codex II*, 2-7, 2 vols, ed by B Layton, 1989; review article]. Quispel, Gilles. *Vig Chr* 45:78-87 Mr 1991
Le Temple dans le Corpus copte de Nag Hammadi. Kuntzmann, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 67:15-37 Ja 1993
La voie d'immortalité à la lumière des *Hermetica* de Nag Hammadi et de découvertes plus récentes [bibliog]. Mahé, Jean Pierre. *Vig Chr* 45:347-375 D 1991
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993

Nag Hammadi texts—Bibliography
Bibliographia Gnostica: supplementum XXI [to Nag Hammadi bibliography 1948-1969, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 35:65-100 Ja 1993

Nag Hammadi texts—Relation to the New Testament
Los relatos evangélicos de la concepción y nacimiento de Jesús en los escritos de Nag Hammadi. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:19-34 1992
Le sommaire anthropogonique de (NH II, 117:38-118:2) à la lumiere de 1 *Co* 15:45-47. Painchaud, Louis. *Vig Chr* 44:382-393 D 1990
The Yoke Saying in the *Gospel of Thomas* 90 [isolating "aphoristic core" by comparison with Matthean version]. Conick, April D de. *Vig Chr* 44:280-294 S 1990

Nagasaki
Kakure Kirishitan: The Hidden or Secret Christians of Nagasaki. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Ned T Tij* 47:139-150 Ap 1993
Nuclear Apocalypse and Metánoia: Christian Theology in the Light of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Rivera Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 10:59-69 Fall 1990

Nagy, Istvan, d 1993
Nagy, Istvan, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:250 Ap 1993

Naipaul, Vidiadhar Surajprasad
Looking for the Center [V S Naipaul; por]. Buruma, Ian. *New York Rev Bks* 40:41-42 My 27 1993

Najd (Saudi Arabia)
Heartbeat: Conventionality and Originality in Najdi Poetry [bibliog, texts and tr]. Kurpershoek, Marcel. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:33-74 1993
Metrical Problems of the Contemporary Bedouin *Qaṣīda*: A Linguistic Approach [bibliog, texts and tr]. Palva, Heikki. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:75-92 1993

Nakamura, Hajime
Ways of Thinking about God and Man: Calvin, Schleiermacher and Nakamura's Chinese Ways of Thinking [text in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 14:51-61 Mr 1992

Nakedness *see* Nudity

Names
Naming, and Naming God. Gellman, Jerome I. *Rel St* 29:193-216 Je 1993
What's in a Name? Philip, King of France. Dunbabin, Jean. *Speculum* 68: 949-968 O 1993

Names, Egyptian
Pichol in Ägypten und in der Bibel [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 69: 12-14 1993
Zu den Personennamen der aus Ägypten stammenden Frauen in den sogenannten "Hierodulenlisten" von Ma'în. Müller, Walter W, and Vittmann, Günther. *Orientalia* 62 no 1:1-10 1993

Names, Geographical
The Moabite Sites of Horonaim and Luhith [bibliog, map]. Dearman, J Andrew. *Pal Ex Q* 122:41-46 Ja-Je 1990

Names, Greek
see also Bible (NT)—Names

Names, Hebrew
see also Bible (OT)—Names
The Hebrew Personal Name Merab: Its Etymology and Meaning. Layton, Scott C. *J Sem St* 38:193-207 Aut 1993
On the Origin and Antiquity of the Name "Israel" [postscript, 103 no 2:274 1991]. Margalith, Othniel. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:225-237 1990
Onomastic, Prosopographic and Lexical Notes. Zadok, Ran. *Bib Not* no 65: 47-54 1992

Names, Jewish
Queen Salamzion Alexandra and Judas Aristobulus I's Widow: Did Jannaeus Alexander Contract a Levirate Marriage? [onomastic and chronological aspects]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Jud* 24:181-190 D 1993
Zunz als Begründer der Onomastik im Rahmen der Wissenschaft des Judentums. Simon, Marie. *Kairos* 30-31:121-132 1988-1989

Names, Latin
In Search of a Name and its Significance: A Twelfth-Century Anecdote about Thierry and Peter Abaelard [origin of Peter's cognomen]. Mews, Constant J. *Traditio* 44:171-200 1988

Names, Semitic
The Phoenician name *KPR*: "Young lion" or "he forgives"? A rejoinder [reply to T K Sanders, 29:71-72 Spr 1991]. Layton, Scott C. *A U Sem St* 31:53-56 Spr 1993

Namibia—Education
The teaching of religious and moral education in a multi-religious and a multi-cultural environment: the Namibian case [bibliog, charts]. Hunter, Jannie H. *Scriptura* no 43:46-58 S 1992

Namibia—Politics
Namibia's young democracy [work of Council of Churches in Namibia; photos]. Fouke, Carol. *One World* no 183:13-15 Mr 1993

Nanjing Theological Seminary
[Nanjing Theological Seminary 40th anniv]. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 8:6-43 1993*

Nanna (Sumerian god) *see* Sin (Mesopotamian god)

Narcissism *see* Self-love

Narcotics, Control of
A new strategy for the war on drugs [reducing demand; editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 105:2-3 Ap 1993

Narration
see also Storytelling
Investigating Life-Stories: Personal Narratives in Pastoral Psychology [bibliog]. Ganzevoort, R Ruard. *J Psych Th* 21:277-287 Wint 1993
Latent Narrative Patterns, Allegorical Choices, and Literary Unity in Augustine's *Confessions* [table]. Shanzer, Danuta. *Vig Chr* 46:40-56 Mr 1992
The Reliable Reporter and the Untrustworthy Narrator [non-fiction narrative; replies, D H Porter, pp 281-284, and J H Burstein, pp 285-288; discussion, pp 289-294]. Gornick, Vivian. *Sound* 76:267-280 Sum-Fall 1993
A Response to Winks [reply to R W Winks, pp 221-236]. Eifrig, Gail McGrew. *Sound* 76:237-239 Sum-Fall 1993
The *Sālfah* as a Narrative Genre [bibliog, texts and tr]. Ingham, Bruce. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:5-32 1993
Seeing What Does Not Yet Appear: Reflections on Love and Imagination [fiction-making, destiny, and narrative]. Simon, Caroline Joyce. *Faith Phil* 10:311-329 Jl 1993
Sources, Redaction and *Tendenz* in the *Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles* (NH VI, 1) [analysis of its narrative]. Patterson, Stephen J. *Vig Chr* 45:1-17 Mr 1991
Speaking of Belief: Language, Performance, and Narrative in the Psychology of Religion [replies, K J Gergen and S Murken, pp 231-240; bibliog]. Day, James M. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:213-229 1993
Two Ethical Modes and MacIntyre's Narrative Ideal. Horne, James R. *Scot J Rel St* 14:89-101 Aut 1993
The US Holocaust Memorial Museum and Forms of Moral Discourse. Keller, Jack A, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:31-44 Wint 1993
When narrative fails [narrative identity in *Little Women* and *Middlemarch*; bibliog]. Allen, Richard C. *J Rel Ethics* 21:27-67 Spr 1993
"Whence Comes This Love as Strong as Death?": The Presence of Franz Rosenzweig's "Philosophy as Narrative" in Hans Urs von Balthasar's Theo-Drama. Murphy, Francesca. *Lit Th* 7:227-247 S 1993

Narration in the Bible
see also Rhetoric in the Bible
Absent Joy: An Investigation of the Narrative Pattern of Repetition and Variation in the Parables of Luke 15. Kozar, Joseph Vlcek. *Toronto J Th* 8:85-94 Spr 1992
The Aesthetics of Repentance: Re-Reading the Phenomenon of Job [bibliog]. Dailey, Thomas F. *Bib Th Bul* 23:64-70 Sum 1993
Arte narrativa en Josué-Jueces-Samuel-Reyes [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:145-169 1990
Biblical narrative and categories of the fantastic [Ex 1-15; bibliog]. Miscall, Peter D. *Semeia* no 60:39-51 1992
Bread As a Core Symbol: A Narrative Reading of John 6 [bibliog]. Wuensch, Cheryl A. *Koinonia* 4:213-231 Fall 1992
The Challenge of Mark. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:442-484 D 1993*
Changing Paradigms for Interpreting the Gospels [literary criticism and biblical narrative]. Chouinard, Larry. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:71-79 1993
Chaos and the Deborah Tradition. Fager, Jeffrey A. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:17-30 Wint 1993
La citation comme procédé rédactionnel dans la derniére strate du Pentateuque. Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 67:5-14 Ja 1993
Cornelius Over and Over and Over Again: "Functional Redundancy" in the Acts of the Apostles [table]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 49:45-66 Mr 1993
A Discourse Analysis of Paul's Shipwreck: Acts 27:1-44 [bibliog, tables]. Hawthorne, Tim. *JOTT* 6 no 3:253-273 1993
Do biblical characters talk to themselves? Narrative modes of representing inner speech in early biblical fiction [examples fr Gen]. Niehoff, Maren. *J B L* 111:577-595 Wint 1992
Echoes and Foreshadowings in Mark 4-8: Reading and Rereading [tables]. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. *J B L* 112:211-230 Sum 1993
Expected and Unexpected Readings of Matthew: What the Reader Knows. Powell, Mark Allan. *Asbury Th J* 48:31-51 Fall 1993
Exposing the Anti-Jewish Ideology of Matthew's Implied Author: The Characterization of God As Father. Burnett, Fred W. *Semeia* no 59:155-191 1992
A Footnote on Time: the book of Esther [bibliog, charts]. Noss, Philip A. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:309-320 Jl 1993

A Gateway to the Chronicler's Teaching: The Account of the Reign of Ahaz in 2 Chr 28,1-27 [diag]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 7 no 2:216-249 1993
The growth of the kingdom in light of Israel's rejection of Jesus: structure and theology in Luke 13:1-35. Shirock, Robert J. *Nov Test* 35:15-29 Ja 1993
How far do readers make sense? Interpreting biblical narrative [bibliog]. Goldingay, John E. *Themelios* 18:5-10 Ja 1993
The Identity of Jacob's Opponent: Wrestling with Ambiguity in Genesis 32: 22-32. Molen, Steven. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:187-200 Sum 1993
Interpolation or Characterization: How are We to Understand Saul's Two Confessions? [repetition as narrative device in 1 Sam 15]. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 19:49-53 Spr 1993
Jesus the Nazarene: Narrative Strategy and Christological Imagery in the Gospel of Mark. Broadhead, Edwin K. *J St N T* no 52:3-18 D 1993
Jesus' Journey to Jerusalem (Luke 9.51-19.46): A Conflict with Israel [tables]. Matera, Frank J. *J St N T* no 51:57-77 S 1993
"Known to Be a Sinner": The Narrative Rhetoric of Luke 7:36-50 [bibliog]. Thibeaux, Evelyn R. *Bib Th Bul* 23:151-160 Wint 1993
Die krisis van ongeloof in Numeri 13-14 [Eng abst, p 297; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 49:297-314 Mr-Je 1993
Language of the Possible: The Parables of Jesus in the Conflict between Rhetoric and Poetry. Harnisch, Wolfgang; Kahl, W, tr; Boers, Hendrikus, tr; Whedbee, J William, tr. *St Th* 46 no 1:41-54 1992
La mort d'Ananias et Saphira (Ac 5:1-11) dans la stratégie narrative de Luc [table]. Marguerat, Daniel. *N T St* 39:209-226 Ap 1993
A Narrative Analysis of Acts 14:27-15:35: Literary Shaping in Luke's Account of the Jerusalem Council. Cheung, Alex T M. *West Th J* 55:137-154 Spr 1993
Narrative Coherence and Theological Intentionality in 1 Samuel 18. Brueggemann, Walter. *C B Q* 55:225-243 Ap 1993
The Narrative of the Transfiguration as a Derashic Scenification of a Faith Confession (Mark 9:2-8 Par). Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *N T St* 39:340-354 Jl 1993
"No king in Israel": Narrative criticism and Judges 17-21. Satterthwaite, Philip E. *Tyndale Bul* 44:75-88 My 1993
Portraying Prophecy: Of Doublets, Variants and Analogies in the Narrative Representation of Jeremiah's Oracles—Reconstructing the Hermeneutics of Prophecy. Diamond, A R Pete. *J St O T* no 57:99-119 Mr 1993
Il primo evangelo scritto: Marco 4,1-9; Atti 27. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:154-161 1993
"Et quand nous sommes entrés dans Rome": L'énigme de la fin du livre des Actes (28:16-31) [narrative suspension; Eng abst, p 112]. Marguerat, Daniel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:1-21 Ja-Mr 1993
Le récit fondateur du rite [Eng abst, 75:302-304 Ap-Je 1987]. Moingt, Joseph. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:337-353 Jl-S 1987
The role of the women disciples in Mark's narrative [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Th Ev* 26:91-102 Je 1993
Saul, Jonathan and the "Son of Jesse". Lawton, Robert B. *J St O T* no 58: 35-46 Je 1993
Scenic, Succinct, Subtle: An Introduction to the Literary Artistry of 1&2 Samuel [bibliog]. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 19:32-47 Spr 1993
Seeing the Light: A Narrative Reading of John 9 [pt 1: Background and Presuppositions; pt 2: Narrative Exposition]. Holleran, J Warren. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:5-26 1993; 69 no 4:354-382 1993
Die Stimmen in Deuteronomium 2 [chart, table]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:209-235 1993
The Story of David and Bathsheba: A Different Approach. Garsiel, Moshe. *C B Q* 55:244-262 Ap 1993
Subversive Narrator/Victimized Reader: A Reader Response Assessment of a Text-Critical Problem, John 18.12-24. Staley, Jeffrey L. *J St N T* no 51: 79-98 S 1993
Tackling an Extended Passage [Josh 4:1-7; Hebrew for Bible readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:16 F 1993
Toward a Narrative-Critical Understanding of Mark. Powell, Mark Allan. *Interp* 47:341-346 O 1993
Die Versuchung steht am Schluss: Inhalt und Ziel der Versuchung Abrahams nach der Erzählung in Gen 22. Willi-Plein, Ina. *Th Z* 48 no 1:100-108 1992
Who is "the reader" in/of the Fourth Gospel? Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 40:20-33 1992
Wordplay and Narrative Techniques in Daniel 5 and 6. Arnold, Bill T. *J B L* 112:479-485 Fall 1993
Zur Entstehung der Paradieserzählung. Kübel, Paul. *Bib Not* no 65:74-85 1992

Narrative *see* Narration

Narrative (Theology)
Apologetics and the Pathos of Narrative Theology. Oakes, Edward T. *J Rel* 72:37-58 Ja 1992
Flesh on Dry Bones: Combining Doctrine and Story [reply, S Holland, 11: 175-179 Spr 1993]. King, Michael A. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:37-45 Wint 1993
Four Steps towards Making Sense of Theology [narrative and Trinity]. Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 111:79-100 Ap 1993
From the South: The Road to Perales [Methodist mission story fr Chile]. Bowen, Starr. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-76 Spr 1993
The Genres: Vehicles for Encounter [preaching and biblical genres; fr *Celebration and Experience in Preaching*, 1990]. Mitchell, Henry H. *Preaching* 8:42-44,46-49 Ja-F 1993
Gospel stories [the preaching of F B Craddock]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 110:76-77 Ja 27 1993
How the World Lost Its Story [church's mission to "postmodern" people]. Jenson, Robert W. *First Things* no 36:19-24 O 1993
Kierkegaard's Story-Telling. Bjerg, Svend, and Stoner, D, tr. *St Th* 45 no 2: 111-125 1991
Narrative Theology and Apologetics. Clark, David K. *J Ev Th S* 36:499-515 D 1993
A Peculiarly Christian Account of Sin [David and Bathsheba and sin as conflict of narratives]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 50:220-228 Jl 1993
Religion and narrative: The 1992 RRA presidential address [N 6 1992; bibliog]. Roof, Wade Clark. *R Rel Res* 34:297-310 Je 1993
Theology and the ascetic imperative: narrative and renunciation in Taylor and Hauerwas. Roberts, Tyler T. *Mod Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1993
The truth of religious narratives. Comstock, Gary. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:131-150 D 1993
Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: Conversations on Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature [Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chapel Hill, NC, Ap 1993]. Adams, Rebecca, ed. *Rel Lit* 25:1-132 Sum 1993*

Narsai, 413?-503
Mar Narsai and His Liturgical Homilies on Christian Initiation. Thumpeparampil, Thomas J. *Chr Orient* 13:122-134 Je 1992

Naser-e Khosrow *see* Nasir-i Khusraw, 1004-1088?

Nashville (Tenn)
The Devil in Country Music? [Nashville pastors call for repentance]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:54 N 8 1993

Nasir-i Khusraw, 1004-1088?
Going Places with Nāṣer-e Khosrow and His Translator [*Nāṣer-e Khosraw's Book of Travels*, ed and tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1986]. Richter-Bernburg, Lutz. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:262-275 1993

Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Nathanael, Disciple
La promesse de Jésus à Nathanaël (Jn 1:51) éclairée par la hagaddah de Jacob-Israël. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-21 Jl 1993

Nation, The (Periodical)
Recruiting for the Revolution [press promotion of homosexuality]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:60-64 O 1993

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
Chavis considered for NAACP post. *Chr Cent* 110:234 Mr 3 1993
Chavis to head NAACP [UCC minister, civil rights veteran]. *Chr Cent* 110: 447 Ap 28 1993
Hiring of Chavis a "Stroke of Hope" [head of NAACP; por]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:33 Je 1993
Protest at NAACP annual convention [against homosexual issues]. *Chr Cent* 110:769-770 Ag 11-18 1993

National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion
1992 Annual Meeting Minutes, 21 November 1992, San Francisco, California [NABPR]. Wilson, Richard F. *Per Rel St* 20:103-108 Spr 1993

National Association of Evangelicals
Minorities Key Participants at Annual NAE Conclave [Orlando, Fla, Mr 1993]. Thiessen, Carol R. *Chr T* 37:53 Ap 26 1993

National Association of Professors of Hebrew in American Institutions of Higher Learning
[SBL-NAPH panel on Qumran scrolls, San Francisco, N 1992]. Fox, Michael V, ed. *Hebr St* 34:7-51 1993*

National Association of Theatre Owners (US)
Unrestricted: The ratings game [US films; *A Perfect World* as example; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1227-1228 D 8 1993

National Baptist Convention, USA
Black Landmarkism: Sectarian Theology Among the National Baptists. Williams, Lawrence H. *Bapt H Herit* 28:45-54 O 1993

National Black Evangelical Association
American Blacks Look to Future [W H Bentley, NBEA; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 37:77 My 17 1993
Blacks Passing Leadership Torch [NBEA criticized for social inaction at Je 1993 conf]. Schreffler, Rebekah. *Chr T* 37:41 Ag 16 1993

National Catechetical Directory
see also Catholic Church—Catechisms

National characteristics, American
Immigration and the Aliens Among Us [US as civic and ethnic nation; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 35:63-65 Ag-S 1993

National Christian Council of Japan
Bilateral Dialogue between the National Council of Churches in the Philippines and the National Christian Council of Japan, Ormoc City, Philippines, August 26-30, 1991. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 2:323-381 1992*

National church councils
see also Council of Churches in Namibia; National Council of Churches in the Philippines; National Council of Churches in the USA
Ecumenism at the National Level: The Hong Kong Consultation [3d int'l consultation for NCCs, F 1993]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 45:252-303 Jl 1993*

National Church of Iceland *see* Thjodkirkja Islands

National churches
Church and Nationhood: A Reflection on the "National Church" [D Bonhoeffer's views related to Armenian situation]. Guroian, Vigen. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:171-195 1992
Church and State In Norway [ils]. Ulltveit-Moe, Johannes. *Luth Q* ns 7:191-212 Sum 1993
Églises nationales et Église universelle [historical analysis; tr fr *Eastern Churches Quarterly* 5:172-219 1943]. Dvornik, Francis, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:9-52 Ja-Mr 1991
The Godly Prince and the National Church. Dethridge, David. *Chmn* 104 no 1:51-71 1990

National Coalition Against Legalized Gambling
Anti-Gambling Coalition Forms [map]. *Chr T* 37:42 N 22 1993

National Conference of Catholic Bishops
see also United States Catholic Conference
Abortion issue could cause a cold war between Catholic bishops and Clinton's White House. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:9 Ja 9 1993
Bishops issue update on peace pastoral. *Chr Cent* 110:1117-1118 N 10 1993
Bishops show support for Bernardin [in sex abuse case]. *Chr Cent* 110:1201 D 1 1993
Bishops warn against anti-immigrant views [in US]. *Chr Cent* 110:1232-1233 D 8 1993
Catholic bishops sued under RICO Act [obstruction and racketeering in sex abuse cases]. *Chr Cent* 110:707-708 Jl 14-21 1993

Conciliar Ecumenism And A Broader Christian Unity [work of NCC comm on relations with Catholics, Evangelicals and Pentecostals]. Lindner, Eileen W. *Ec Trends* 22:153,165-167 N 1993
An Islamic-Roman Catholic "National" Dialogue [NCCB comm meets with Muslim representatives]. Borelli, John. *Ec Trends* 22:146-149 O 1993
Public Religious Dialogue: The Economic Pastoral and the Hermeneutics of Democracy [US Catholic Bps' *Economic Justice for All*]. Magill, Gerard. *Th St* 54:678-697 D 1993
Sexism: The Church's Homemade Yoke [US Catholic bps' pastoral letter]. Martinez, Demetria. *Sojourners* 22:5 F-Mr 1993
That Women's Pastoral Letter [why the 4th draft was rejected]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:59 Mr 1993
When Shepherds Are Sheep [*A flock of shepherds: the National Conference of Catholic Bishops*, by T. J Reese; review essay]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 30:34-40 F 1993

National Council of Churches in the Philippines
Bilateral Dialogue between the National Council of Churches in the Philippines and the National Christian Council of Japan, Ormoc City, Philippines, August 26-30, 1991. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 2:323-381 1992*
Justice and Peace at the 14th NCCP General Convention [Quezon City, Philippines, N 1989]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:127-189 1990*
Lord, Make Us Instruments of Your Peace: 15th NCCP General Convention [addresses and papers, Baguio City, Philippines, N 1991]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 3:487-561 1991*
NCCP 25th Anniversary. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 9 no 3:155-203 1989*

National Council of Churches in the USA
Changes at the Interchurch Center [475 Riverside Drive, New York City]. *Chr Cent* 110:1082 N 3 1993
Clinton Favors Mainliners [NCC at White House; table]. *Chr T* 37:87 My 17 1993
Conciliar Ecumenism And A Broader Christian Unity [work of NCC comm on relations with Catholics, Evangelicals and Pentecostals]. Lindner, Eileen W. *Ec Trends* 22:153,165-167 N 1993
Ecumenical homophobia [NCC rejects Metropolitan Churches' observer status application]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:23 Ja-F 1993
Former presidents in ecumenical fund drive [for NCC and WCC]. *Chr Cent* 110:737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
NAFTA: A view from the border [NCC on exploitation of Mexican workers]. *Chr Cent* 110:633 Je 16-23 1993
National Council of Churches denies observer status to UFMCC. Solheim, James. *Ec Trends* 22:13 Ja 1993
The NCC and the White House: exploring the significance of a conversation with the President. McMaster, Belle Miller. *Ch Soc* 83:76-79 My-Je 1993
[NCC condemns violence against Ethiopian patriarch, O 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:1296 D 22-29 1993
NCC eyes a "transformation" [addressing organizational and financial problems]. *Chr Cent* 110:591-592 Je 2-9 1993
NCC speaks out on crisis in Haiti. *Chr Cent* 110:1081-1082 N 3 1993
New visions, new funds [goals of joint WCC-NCC Ecumenical Development Initiative; photos]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *One World* no 191:4-6 D 1993
UFMCC and NCC: Unity over justice? [NCC denies "observer status" to predominantly homosexual church]. Robbins, Bruce W. *Chr Cris* 52:424-425 Ja 4 1993
UMC reviews ties to NCC [Methodists affirm ecumenism]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1041-1042 O 27 1993
US NCC: new hopes [pors]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 182:19-20 Ja-F 1993
A visit to the White House: Church leaders meet with Clinton [fr NCC; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:355-356 Ap 7 1993
Visiting the Intensive Care Unit ["our sick friend," the NCC]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:48-49 N 1993

National Endowment for the Arts
Apology ["effective" defense of the arts by religious leaders; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 110:583 My 19-26 1993
In the realm of ideas: Arts wars, culture wars [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:539-540 My 19-26 1993
Public Funding of the Arts—A Theological Consideration. Torbett, David. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:45-58 1992

National Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union
The Godly Insurrection in Limestone County: Social Gospel, Populism, and Southern Culture in the Late Nineteenth Century [religious foundation of Farmers' Alliance in Alabama and the South]. Goode, Richard C. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:155-169 Sum 1993

National Games of the People's Republic of China
Qing Dynasty Grand Sacrifice and Communist National Sports Games: Rituals of the Chinese State? [bibliog]. Brownell, Susan E. *J Ritual St* 7: 45-63 Wint 1993

National Information Standards Organization
Report of the ATLA Representative to NISO [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Chace, Myron B. *A T L A Pro* 47:75-77 1993

National Public Radio
The Voice of NPR [National Public Radio's "anti-Israel tilt"]. Levin, Andrea. *Commentary* 95:50-52 Ja 1993

National Religious Broadcasters
Broadcasters Pass Revamped Ethics Code [Natl Religious Broadcasters]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:80-81 Ap 5 1993
Religious Broadcasters to Join ECFA. *Chr T* 37:55 F 8 1993
Religious Broadcasters' Group to Change Monitoring of Finances. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:39 Ap 6 1993

National Religious Partnership for the Environment
Churches care for the earth [Natl Religious Partnership for the Environment]. *Chr Cent* 110:968-969 O 13 1993
Grassroots "Green" Campaign: Environmental Ecumenism. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:47 N 22 1993

National Sacred Harp Singing Convention
Traditional Music That Packs an Emotional Wallop [Sacred Harp, S A Marini; por]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B5-B6 Ag 11 1993

National security
see also United States—National security
Church Agenda for a Post-Cold War Era [fr viewpoint of poor Asian countries]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 11 no 3:423-428 1991
Dwelling Together in Peace: Rethinking US Security Policy after the Cold War [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:68-70 Jl-Ag 1993
Die Hilfe der Historiker bei der Bewältigung von Vergangenheit [review article]. Widmann, Peter. *Th Lit* 117:641-650 S 1992*
The Religious Right and National Security. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 2:219-382 1991*

National service
see also Civilian Public Service
Alternative Service Work as Reflected in *The Beacon*: October 1942-September 1945 [newsletter of Canadian COs in alternative service; photos]. Klassen, Elizabeth Suderman. *Menn Life* 48:19-25 S 1993
Jane Addams and William James on Alternatives to War. Schott, Linda. *J Hist Ideas* 54:241-254 Ap 1993
National Service and the Politics of Meaning. Espy, Mike. *Tikkun* 8:11-12,96 N-D 1993
National Service as Duty and Perk [opinion]. Decter, Midge. *First Things* no 33:5-6 My 1993
National Service: The Sixties Meet the Nineties [reply, D Yankelovich, pp 21-22,83; rejoinder, p 83]. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 8:19-21 My-Je 1993
Paying the Bills With Voluntary Service [Natl Service Act; editorial]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:5 Jl 1993
Reading, 'Riting, 'Rithmetic—and Required Service: When schools mandate community service, enhanced self-esteem is often a result. Luks, Allan. *Sojourners* 22:34-35 S-O 1993

National socialism
Des *Laboratoires* pour l'Europe nouvelle: La lutte implacable du national-socialisme contre les Églises dans les territoires annexés pendant la guerre [map]. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 65:71-94 Ja-Ap 1991
Zeitige Aufklärung über Hitler: Das mutige Wirken Dietrich von Hildebrands in Österreich 1933-38: Erinnerungen und Zeugnisse. Stöcklein, Paul. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:553-574 1987

National socialism- Germany
Churches Search for Ways to Reach Neo-Nazi Teens [Germany; photo]. Jotter, Wilhelm. *Chr T* 37:59 F 8 1993
Compendium Bergengruenianum: aus den Aufzeichnungen 1940-1945 von Werner Bergengruen [2 pts]. Bergengruen, Werner, 1892-1964, and Hackelsberger, Luise, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:540-544 1992; 22 no 1:91-96 1993
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, the Resistance, and the Two Kingdoms. Ford, Charles. *Luth F* 27:28-34 Ag 1993
L'Église catholique dans l'engrenage nazi. Friedländer, Saul. *Istina* 36:251-262 Jl-S 1991
Ethnologie und Nationalsozialismus: Bericht über das Kolloquium "Ethnologie und Nationalsozialismus", 17.-18. 11. 1990, Universität Köln. Pützstück, Lothar, and Hauschild, Thomas. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:576-580 1991
Furtwängler and the Nazis [musician remained in Germany, compromised with Nazis, aided Jews]. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 95:44-49 Mr 1993
The German problem?: Xenophobia and self-examination [neo-Nazi violence]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Chr Cent* 110:6-7 Ja 6-13 1993
Germany's Nazi Past [archaeology's role in fostering and explaining Nazi Germany; photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 45:24-37 Jl-Ag 1992*
The Holy Roman Empire in German Roman Catholic Thought, 1929-33: Georg Moenius' Revival of *Reichsideologie*. Munro, Gregory. *J Rel Hist* 17: 439-464 D 1993
Jean Améry und der Nationalsozialismus. Hess, Andreas. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1: 30-48 1991
Jewish religious life under Nazi domination: Nazi attitudes and Jewish problems. Michman, Dan. *S R* 22 no 2:147-165 1993
Nazi "Ethic," Nazi *Weltanschauung*, and the Holocaust: A Review Essay [*Morality after Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. Fackenheim, Emil L. *Jew Q R* 83:167-172 Jl-O 1992
A Normal Nazi [M Heidegger; review essay; pors; replies, 40:44-45 F 11 1993; rejoinder]. Sheehan, Thomas. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 Ja 14 1993*
L'oscillation ethnique: le cas des Caraïtes pendant la Seconde Guerre mondiale [Eng abst, p 377]. Trevisan Semi, Emanuela. *R Hist Rel* 206:377-398 O-D 1989
Pain and forgiveness [questions posed by German neo-Nazis; photos]. Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko. *One World* no 186:6-8 Je 1993
The People versus Martin Heidegger ["prosecutor's closing argument"]. Hughes, William E. *First Things* no 38:34-38 D 1993
Philosophie et politique, un cas d'ambiguïté: "L'affaire Heidegger". Schouwey, Jacques. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:479-487 1989
Rechtsidealismus zwischen Gemeinschaftspathos und Kirchlicher Ordnung: Zur Entwicklung von Erik Wolfs Rechtsgedanken [bibliog]. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:140-156 1992
Selling Nazi Germany Abroad: The Case of Hulda Joest [German Seventh-Day Adventist defended Nazi Germany in US tour]. Blaich, Roland. *J Ch St* 35:807-830 Aut 1993
World War Two and the Universal Declaration [Declaration and the response to Nazism]. Morsink, Johannes. *Human Rights Q* 15:357-405 My 1993

National Urban Peace and Justice Summit, Kansas City, Mo, 1993
Gangs with a Vision of Peace [Natl Urban Peace and Justice Summit, Kansas City, Mo; photos]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:14-16 Je 1993
Hopes Dashed at Gang Summit. Chai, Alicia. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
Laying down colors: the national gang summit [Kansas City, Mo, Ap 29-My 2 1993]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:6 Jl-Ag 1993
Peace groups plan urban gang summit [Kansas City, Ap 29-My 2 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:314 Mr 24-31 1993

A Time to Heal, a Time to Build: Special Report on the Gang Summit [Kansas City, Ap 29-My 2 1993; photos]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:10-30 Ag 1993*

Nationalism
see also Africa—Nationalism; Arabs—Nationalism; Canada—Nationalism; Estonia—Nationalism; Germany—Nationalism; Hindus—Nationalism; Japan—Nationalism; Palestinians—Nationalism; Russia—Nationalism; Switzerland—Nationalism
Considering the Division of Nations [post-Communist nationalism]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 Mr 1993
Menschenrechte für Menschenfreunde. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:317-321 1993
Rethinking nationalism and democracy in the light of post-communist experience [symposium, My 15 16 1992, Washington, DC]. Peachey, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:26-37 F 1993

Nationalism and religion
see also Civil religion; Indigenous churches; National churches; Particularism (Theology); State and religion; War—Religious aspects
Africa by the year AD 2000 [Christianity and the future of nationalism]. Adeyemo, Tokunboh. *Transformation* 10:7-9 Ja-Ap 1993
L'Ancien Testament a-t-il contribué à la territorialisation de la Suisse? [Eng abst, p 159]. Piveteau, Jean Luc. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:159-177 1993
Antisemitism and Nationalist Conflicts in the Former Yugoslavia [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Sekelj, Laslo. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:63-80 O 1993
Canon David John Garland and the ANZAC tradition [World War I memorial; por]. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 154:12-21 Wint 1993
Central and Eastern European Cultural and Religious Resources for the Creation of World Peace [lives of Hungarians E Ady and I Bibo]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 13:10-22 O 1993
The "Christian" Regimes of Romania and the Jews, 1940-1942 [Romanian Orthodoxy and extermination of Jews]. Ancel, Jean. *Holocaust Gen St* 7: 14-29 Spr 1993
[Christian-Jewish relations in Russia and Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:3-100 1992*
Der deutsche Katholizismus im Ringen um eine Standortbestimmung des Reiches nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg. Ruppert, Karsten. *Z K G* 104 no 2: 198-229 1993
From hyper-imperialist to super-Afrikaner: the developments within a white theology [British Israelism]. Greyling, Chris. *J St Rel* 5:47-63 S 1992
Future of the Islamic Ummah. Muslim, Abdul Ghafur. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:293-301 1992
Gustavo Juan Franceschi and the Jews: The Overcoming of Prejudice by an Argentine Prelate. Metz, Allan. *Ch H* 62:207-220 Je 1993
Jacques Grand'Maison: Religion and Nationalism During Quebec's Quiet Revolution [compared to L Groulx; bibliog]. Seljak, David. *ARC* 21:63-73 Spr 1993
Nationalism and nation building in Islam. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:101-114 1990
Nazis Among Us [fascist revival in Croatia; photo]. Drakulić, Slavenka. *New York Rev Bks* 40:21-22 My 27 1993
People of God—People of Nations: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Kristiansand, Norway, Je 20-30 1993]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 33:7-123 S 1993*
Pope Visits Albania and Warns Against "Aggressive Nationalism". Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 142:5 Ap 26 1993
Protestant Ideology and the Irish Conflict: Comparing Ulster Protestantism and American Evangelicalism. Wells, Ronald A. *Fides H* 24:3-17 Fall 1992*
Religio-Nationalist Subcultures under the Communists: Comparisons from the Baltics, Transcaucasia and Ukraine [bibliog]. Johnston, Hank. *Soc Rel* 54:237-255 Fall 1993
The Roman Catholic Church in Croatia and Its Contribution to Nationalist Sentiment [reply to G van Dartel, 20 no 3-4:275-288 1992]. Mojzes, Paul. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:391-393 1993
La Santa Sede y el fenómeno del nacionalismo. Petschen, Santiago. *Est Eccles* 67:203-216 Ap-Je 1992
"Teutschlandt uber alle Welt": Nationalism and Catholicism in Early Reformation Germany [case of Johannes Cochlaeus]. Bagchi, David V N. *Archiv Ref* 82:39-58 1991
Towards a Canadian Theology. Schmidt, Lawrence. *Grail* 9:91-112 Je 1993
The vanished past: Russia's search for identity. Daniel, Wallace. *Chr Cent* 110:293-296 Mr 17 1993
Why Religious Nationalists are not Fundamentalists [research report]. Juergensmeyer, Mark. *Religion* 23:85-92 Ja 1993
World Orders, New and Old. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:50-51 N 1993
The Zen of Japanese Nationalism [presentation of Zen to the West]. Sharf, Robert H. *Hist Rel* 33:1-43 Ag 1993

Native Americans *see* Indians of North America

Native races
see also Australian aborigines; Hawaii—Native races; India—Native races; Indians of Central America; Indians of North America; Indians of South America; Philippines—Native races
Bedrohte indigene Völker suchen Partnerschaft. Berweger, Göpf. *ZS* 42:166-170 Je 1993
The indigenous future: awareness, organization, unity. Menchú, Rigoberta. *Chr Cris* 53:19 F 1 1993
Vicious links [indigenous people suffer from racist development models; photos]. Drimmelen, Robert van. *One World* no 186:9-11 Je 1993

Native races—Congresses
Indigenous rights, land, and nature: World-wide survival struggles in the "Year of Indigenous People" [World Conf of Indigenous Peoples, Kari Oca, Brazil, Je 1992]. Hart, John. *Chr Cris* 53:18-20 F 1 1993

Nativism *see* Anticatholicism

Nativistic movements
Immigrants and Family Values. Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 95:26-32 My 1993
Le Sens de l'ethnico-religieux [pt 1; Eng abst, p 149; bibliog]. Schnapper, Dominique. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:149-163 Ja-Mr 1993

Nativistic movements- Africa
see also Aladura churches; Kimbanguism
A Christian Attitude to Cultural Revival [in Nigeria]. Imasogie, Osadolor. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:1-12 D 1992
Elijah II: Radicalisation and Consolidation of the Garrick Braide Movement 1915-1918. Ludwig, Frieder. *J Rel Africa* 23:296-317 N 1993
Ethnic Religion: Conflict and Social Changes in Kenya. Mwikamba, Constantine. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:53-67 Spr-Sum 1993
["Prophetic" traditions within African Christianity: Kimbanguism and Aladura churches]. Hastings, Adrian, ed. *J Rel Africa* 23:194-291 Ag 1993*

Nativity of Christ *see* Jesus Christ—Nativity

Nativity scenes (Creches) *see* Creches (Nativity scenes)

Natural law
see also Human rights; Political ethics
Creation, Ethics, and Education [bibliog]. Peterson, Michael L. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:21-30 Wint 1993
Diogenes of Babylon: The Stoic Sage in the City of Fools [natural law in new fragmentary text and translation]. Obbink, Dirk, and Vander Waerdt, Paul A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:355-396 Wint 1991
Droits de l'homme et droit naturel [Eng abst, p 89]. Frost, Francis. *M Sci Rel* 49:71-89 Ap-Je 1992
The Ethical Pause. Vincent, John Paul. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:31-42 Wint 1993
John Locke: Justice and the Social Compact [significance of his religious beliefs]. Gardner, E Clinton. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:347-371 1992
Kant and Natural Law Ethics [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. Schneewind, Jerome B. *Ethics* 104:53-74 O 1993
Naturrecht und christliche Ethik [Eng abst, p 278]. Bubmann, Peter. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:267-280 O-D 1993
Vernunftbegründung und biblishe Begründung in der Ethik [moral theology; Eng abst, p 19]. Demmer, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:10-21 Ja-Mr 1993

Natural philosophy *see* Nature (Philosophy)

Natural resources
Halting the plunder: Filipino peasants take a stand for the forests [excerpt fr *Plundering Paradise*, 1993]. Broad, Robin, and Cavanagh, John. *Sojourners* 22:20-21 My 1993
Indigenous Attitudes of Tribal Filipinos Toward Land and Natural Resources. Bennagen, Ponciano L. *Tugón* 12 no 2:265-276 1992
Politik, Wettbewerb und Umwelt—ein problematisches Spannungsfeld. Binswanger, Hans Christoph, and Minsch, Jürg. *ZS* 42:59-67 F 1993

Natural rights *see* Natural law

Natural science *see* Physics

Natural selection
The Odds Against Altruism: The Sociobiology Agenda. Grant, Colin. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:96-110 Je 1993

Natural theology
Ambivalent veileder til naturteologi: Til Jan-Olav Henriksens fortolkning av Wolfhart Pannenberg [opposition paper to dissertation]. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:143-156 1991
The Incarnation as a Theanthropic Principle. Murphy, George L. *Word World* 13:256-262 Sum 1993
Intimations of Transcendence: Some Developments in the Relationship between Science and Religion [repr fr *Prism* 6 no 2 Fall 1991]. Handspicker, Meredith B. *CTNS Bul* 12:1-8 Aut 1992
Qetiv and Qere: Die natürliche Theologie als Gottessuche. Fennema, Jan. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:157-174 1993

Naturalism
The viability of religious naturalism [reply, L Gilkey, pp 43-48; rejoinder, pp 49-50]. Stone, Jerome A. *Am J Th Ph* 14:35-42 Ja 1993

Nature
see also Ecology
Kosmos und Schöpfung: Erich Heintels Aneignung des Schöpfungsgedankens. Gehrke, Helmut. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:71-84 1993

Nature—Relation to man *see* Man—Relation to nature

Nature—Religious interpretations
At Upper Moss Creek [deaths, transformations, and nature]. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 110:846-848 S 8-15 1993
The Divine in Nature: Animism or Panentheism? [in Greek Orthodox]. Mousalimas, S A. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:367-375 Wint 1990
From God to Nature: A Personal Odyssey. Crosby, Donald A. *Rel Humanism* 25:107-116 Sum 1991
How adequate is the category of "natural" for a Lutheran sexual ethic today? [discussion, pp 43-45]. Bloomquist, Karen L. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73: 33-45 Wint 1993
Nature and the sacred in Canada. James, William C. *S R* 21 no 4:403-417 1992
Pan and Nymphs: Violence and Transformation in Psyche and Environment [bibliog]. Halford, Sarah A. *Anima* 20:57-65 Fall 1993
Peace With Nature [Isa 32; Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:555-561 1991
Vedic-Vedantic Vision in Indian Christian Theology of Nature. Aleaz, K P. *Bangalore Th F* 25:25-40 Mr 1993

Nature, Balance of *see* Ecology

Nature (Philosophy)
Beyond Experience: Pragmatism and Nature's God. Corrington, Robert S. *Am J Th Ph* 14:147-160 My 1993
Le Christianisme et le monde naturel. Patočka, Jan, and Abrams, Erika, ed. *Istina* 38:16-22 Ja-Mr 1993
Il mio itinerario filosofico [studies in philosophies of science and nature]. Selvaggi, Filippo. *Greg* 74 no 2:309-329 1993
"Natur liebt es sich zu verbergen" (Heraklit): Natur und Naturverständnis als philosophisches Problem. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:51-69 1992
The Nature of Nature: The Non-Teleological Paradigm in Crisis? [bibliog]. Marty, William R. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:163-177 1993

Nature (Theology)

see also Nature in the Bible; Order and chaos

Appropriate Technology and Christian Belief: A Case Study of Amazonia [plane table]. Prance, Ghillean T. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:5-17 Ap 1993

An argument for Christian ecofeminism [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing* by R R Ruether; review essay]. Trainа, Cristina. *Chr Cent* [illegible] Je [illegible] 1993

'Bewahrung der Schöpfung' ohne christliche Naturfrömmigkeit? Gedanken über die Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeiten einer zeitgemässen Naturpredigt. Janssen, Hans Hinrich. *Th Lit* [illegible] F 1993

A Capacity for Ambiguity? The Barth-Brunner Debate Revisited. Hart, Trevor A. *Tyndale Bul* 44 [illegible] N 1993

Caring for Creation: Vision, Hope, and Justice: Proposed Social Statement, Division for Church in Society, March 6, 1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. Hefner, Philip J; Tatter, Carol; Martin Dent, Melanie. *Dialog (Minnesota)* [illegible] Sum 1993

The Case Against the Christian Hunter. Linzey, Andrew. *Epworth R* [illegible] My 1993

The Christian and Creation. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:59-73 Spr-Sum 1993*

Christians and animal rights. Arbogast, Marianne, ed. *Witness* 76:5-18,20-21,24-31 O 1993*

Christians' Ecological Responsibility: A Theological Introduction and Challenge. Stanton, Mark, and Guernsey, Dennis B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:2-7 Mr 1993

[Die christliche und evolutionistische Weltanschauung]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no [illegible] 1988*

'Cleansers of the Whole Earth': The Ecological Spirituality of the Armenian Church [ecological resources in Armenian liturgies and rites]. Guroian, Vigen. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:263-276 Fall-Wint 1991

The Consistency of Physical Law With Divine Immanence. Thompson, Ian J. *Sci Chr Belief* [illegible] Ap 1993

Convergence: reflections on religious life, democracy, and ecology [Buddhism, ecology, and spiritual democracy]. Rockefeller, Steven C. *Union S Q R* 45 no [illegible] 229-242 1991

'Creation papers fr 'Creation, ecology and ethics' work group of 'Project of Bible and Theology']. Kehm, George H, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* [illegible] D 1992*

'Der die Morgenröte zur Finsternis macht': Gott und Schöpfung im Amosbuch. Gillingham, Sue; Sommerfeld, Birgit, tr; Fischer, Rainer, tr. *Ev Th* [illegible] 1993

Dwergmuishondjies en die betekenis van Golgota: Enkele teologiese en eksegese perspektiewe [Eng abst, p 176]. du Rand, Jan A. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no [illegible] 176-[illegible] 1993

The earth and the Great Economy: a regional theology [ils]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 76:16-19 Je 1993

Ecological degradation as the judgment of God [*Earth in the Balance: Ecology and the Human Spirit* by A Gore Jr; *The Age of Missing Information* by B McKibben; review essay]. French, William C. *Chr Cent* 110:22-23 Ja 6-13 1993

Ecology and Monasticism. Vasileios, Archimandrite. *Epiphany* 13:14-24 Wint 1993

Enchanted or Created? 'Nature' and Being Human in the Twentieth Century. Hurtado, Larry W. *Touchstone* [illegible] My 1993

Feminist Perspectives on Science: Implications for an Ecological Theology of Creation. Clifford, Anne M. *J Fem St* 8:65-90 Fall 1992

Gaia spirituality: a Christian critique. Wilkinson, Loren. *Themelios* 18:4-8 Ap 1993

The God-Nature Relationship in Dostoevsky's Personalism. Kraeger, Linda L, and Barnhart, Joe. *Scot J Rel St* 14:[illegible] Aut 1993

Gott und Gaja: Zur Theologie der Erde. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no [illegible] 1993*

How Christian Is the Green Agenda? [evangelicals and environmentalism]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Chr T* 37:16-20 Ja 11 1993

In Search of a Theology of the Environment: The Message of the Earth Summit II [response of Catholic Church]. Matthew, K M. *SEDOS* [illegible] O [illegible] 1993

Invocation of the Creatures: Learning to Pray with the World Again. Morris, Robert C. *Weavings* 8:27-33 My-Je 1993

Is Your God Too Small? [God and Native American reverence for nature]. Oleksa, Michael J. *Sourozh* no [illegible] Ag 1993

Mensch und Natur. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* [illegible] 1988*

Nature and Grace in Julian of Norwich [bibliog]. Rood, Jan. *Mystics Q* [illegible] Je 1993

The Neglect and Recovery of Nature in Twentieth-Century Protestant Thought [bibliog]. Oliver, Harold H. *J A A R* 60:379-404 Fall 1992

Philip Sherrard's *Human Image: World Image* [review essay]. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* [illegible] Wint 1993

Preaching Psalm 8. Nordin, John. *Curr Th Miss* [illegible] 264 Ag 1993

Redeeming the Environmentalists [biblical world-view's role in environmental concerns]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* [illegible] Je 21 1993

Renewing the Face of the Earth [ecofeminism and theology]. Coyle, Kathleen. *Asia J Th* [illegible] Ap 1993

The Sacramental Paradigm of Nature ['natural process' as 'vessel of grace']. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* [illegible] Je 1993

Das 'Seufzen' der Kreatur—Das Problem der Anthropozentrik in einer Theologie der Natur [Eng abst, p 70]. Rosenau, Hartmut. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:57-70 1993

Study of the Word: Joel 2—New Creation [missions expressing God's love for all creation; 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Langerak, Ana. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2: [illegible]

A Theological Basis For Earthcare [fr ELCA Environment Task Force doc]. Bakken, Peter; Jacobson, Diane; Murphy, George L; Santmire, H Paul. *Luth F* [illegible] My 1993

Theological Implications of an Evolving Creation. Miller, Keith B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* [illegible] 1993

A Theological Response to Ecological Crises [repr]. [illegible] Abraham, K C. *Bangalore Th F* [illegible] Mr 1993

Trees for life [Jewish ecotheology]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Union S Q R* [illegible] 1991

Ungeklärte Fragen im Dialog zwischen Glaube und Naturwissenschaft. Fischer, Johannes. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* [illegible] 1993

Vedic Vedantic Vision in Indian Christian Theology of Nature. Aleaz, K P. *Bangalore Th F* 25:25-40 Mr 1993

Walking More Gently on God's Earth [meditation; photos]. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* [illegible] Ap 1993

Die 'Welt—[illegible] gute Schöpfung'. Die Ökologiekrise als Anfrage an die christliche Gottesrede. Kraus, Wendelin. *Int Kath Z* [illegible] 1993

Why Should I Care For Creation: A Half Dozen Or So Arguments. Bouma-Prediger, Steve. *Perspectives* [illegible] My 1993

The wild bird who heals: recovering the Spirit in nature [recovering Holy Spirit in ecotheology]. Wallace, Mark I. *Th Today* [illegible] Ap 1993

Nature in literature

Prairie Literature and Theological Insight [works by O E Rolvaag, W Cather, and L Woiwode]. Tostengard, Sheldon. *Word World* [illegible] Spr 1993

Nature in the Bible

see also Animals in the Bible; Creation—Biblical teaching

The Bible, Stewardship and the Care of the Earth [I pray]. Hoehler, Harry H, and Hoehler, Judith. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:59-67 Spr-Sum 1993

Creation and the Limits of the World: Nature and History in the Old Testament. Tucker, Gene M. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:105-118 D 1993

Ecobible: The Bible and ecojustice [NT critique of domination]. Wink, Walter. *Th Today* 49:465-477 Ja 1993

God, History, and the Natural World in the Book of Joel. Simkins, Ronald A. *C B Q* [illegible] 1993

Redeeming the Environmentalists [biblical world-view's role in environmental concerns]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Je 21 1993

Sabiduría y ecología: Perspectivas ecológicas en la literatura sapiencial del Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst, p 5]. Menchén Carrasco, Joaquín. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:5-30 1993

A Theological Basis For Earthcare [fr ELCA Environment Task Force doc]. Bakken, Peter; Jacobson, Diane; Murphy, George L; Santmire, H Paul. *Luth F* 27:24-26 My 1993

Theology and Ecology [lecture, Griffith Univ, Brisbane, 1992]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:2-9 My 1993

Nautical archaeology *see* Archaeology, Submarine

Navajo Indians

Healed by the Spirit, Naturally [in Navajo tradition; interview; photos]. Joe, Jennie Rose. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:18-21 1993

Nazarenes (Judeo-Christian sect)

'Non-Separation': Closeness and Co-operation between Jews and Christians in the Fourth Century [focus on Nazoreans and Judaizers; bibliog]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Vig Chr* 45:27-53 Mr 1991

Nazareth

Las tres ciudades de los Evangelios de la Infancia de Jesús: Nazaret, Belén y Jerusalén [ils]. González Echegaray, Joaquín. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:85-102 1992

Nazism *see* National socialism- Germany

NCC *see* National Council of Churches in the USA

Neander, Joachim, 1650-1680

Joachim Neander: A Seventeenth-Century Hymn Writer Who Made a Name for Himself in Anthropology [illegible]. Tessmer, Gerhart. *Hymn* 44:33-40 Jl 1993

Near-death experiences *see* Death—Near-death experiences

Near East *see* Middle East

Necessity (Philosophy)

see also Chance

On a not quite yet 'victorious' modal version of the ontological argument for the existence of God [A Plantinga's version]. Wingard, John C, Jr. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:47-57 F 1993

The principle of sufficient reason in cosmological argument. O'Leary-Hawthorne, John, and Cortens, Andrew. *Faith Ph* [illegible] 1993

Thucydides 1.23.6: Dionysius of Halicarnassus and the Scholion [stylistic variations]. Noonan, J D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:37-49 Spr 1992

Necrologies

A Hymnic Necrology: 1980-1990 [writers, composers, hymnologists who died, 1980-1990]. Moore, J Stanley. *Hymn* 44:29-34 O 1993

Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa)

Mount Holyoke Women and the Dutch Reformed Missionary Movement, 1874-1904. Porterfield, Amanda. *Missionalia* [illegible] Ag 1993

Poverty—The road ahead: A theological perspective. Meiring, Piet G J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:263-276 1993

Religious Beliefs and Ethnocentrism: A comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [background study to DRC's changing relationship to apartheid]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:64-85 1991

Nederduitse Hervormde Kerk van Afrika (South Africa)

Universiteit van Pretoria Fakulteit Teologie, 1917-1992: Opgedra aan Prof Dr J P Oberholzer. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 48:13-504 Mr-Je 1992*

Nederduitse Hervormde Kerk van Afrika (South Africa)—Liturgy

Liturgiese [illegible] Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. Barnard, Marcel [illegible] du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 49:5-18 Mr-Je 1993

Nederlandse Zendingsraad

Evangelicals and Ecumenicals: Towards a New Relationship in the Netherlands. Butselaar, Jan van. *Int R Miss* 82:327-337 Jl-O 1993

Need (Psychology)

A [illegible] [a dog's faithfulness as paradigm of human 'need']. [illegible] *Perspectives* [illegible] 1993

The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob: The trajectory of a [illegible] paradigm [illegible]. [illegible]

Hungern und Dürsten nach Gott: Eine Spiritualität des Verlangens. Arts, Herwig. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:397-408 1990

Negation (Logic)
Negation and Abstention: Two Theories of Allowing [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan; diags]. Bennett, Jonathan. *Ethics* 104:75-96 O 1993

Negative theology *see* Apophatic theology

Negativity (Philosophy)
Transcendence in the Light of Redemption: Adorno and the Legacy of Rosenzweig and Benjamin [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *J A A R* 61:539-551 Fall 1993
Visible Voids: Reading and the Art of Negative Witness. Fike, Francis G. *Ref R* 47:36-42 Aut 1993

Negev
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Negev
Subsistence Patterns, Carrying Capacity and Settlement Oscillations in the Negev Highlands [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. Rosen, Baruch, and Finkelstein, Israel. *Pal Ex Q* 124:42-58 Ja-Je 1992

Neidhardt, Walter Jim, 1934-1993
Neidhardt, Walter Jim, 1934-1993 [death notice]. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:3 1993-1994
The "Strange Loop" of Complementarity [*The Knight's Move: The Relational Logic Of The Spirit In Theology And Science*, by J E Loder and W Jim Neidhardt, 1992; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:270-271 D 1993

Neighborhood
Housing: "Such a Fit for TUMC" [public-private Tampa Housing Partnership rejuvenates neighborhoods; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-9 O 1993
Neighbourhood Evangelists [repr fr *The equipper's guide to every-member ministry*, ed by R Paul Stevens, 1992]. Green, Michael. *Crux* 29:22-27 Mr 1993
A Theology of Geography [residential location is neutral in God's economy]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 10:60-61 Je 1993
Two Hugs into the Community [helping others across racial barriers]. Garriot, Craig. *Urban Miss* 11:52 S 1993
10 Years of Keeping the Faith [Sojourners Neighborhood Center, Washington, DC; photo]. Tamialis, Barbara. *Sojourners* 22:17 S-O 1993

Neill, Richard B
127 Sponsors Quit "Donahue". *Chr T* 37:56 Mr 8 1993

Neill, Stephen C, Bp, 1900-1984
Bishop, Scholar, Missionary [*God's Apprentice*, by Bp S C Neill, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:224 Ap 1992

Nelson, James B
On the Sterility of Sexual Theology [critique of J B Nelson]. Farrow, Douglas. *Crux* 29:33-36 Mr 1993

Nelson, Lowry
The Ordeal of Lowry Nelson and the Mis-spoken Word [outspoken, long-lived Mormon sociologist]. Taylor, Samuel W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:91-99 Fall 1993

Nelson, Mark T
Ethical Naturalism and Evil [reply to M T Nelson, 8:368-379 Jl 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. O'Connor, David. *Faith Phil* 10:389-393 Jl 1993

Nelson, Willie
Deconstructing Willie: Carnality, Castration Anxiety, and *Jouissance* in Willie Nelson's Taco Bell Commercial [satire; photos]. Harrigan, Stephen. *Texas Monthly* 21:34,36 Je 1993

Neo-Aramaic language *see* Aramaic language

Neo-Confucianism
A Tension in Ch'ing Thought: "Historicism" in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Chinese Thought. Ng, On Cho. *J Hist Ideas* 54:561-583 O 1993

Neo-orthodoxy
see also Fundamentalism
Die neoorthodoxe Theologie der Ikone. Byčkov, Viktor. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1: 36-50 1993

Neocolonialism *see* Colonialism and neocolonialism

Neolithic period
Lake Constance Yields Breast Reliefs [painted Neolithic walls; photo]. Arnold, Bettina. *Archaeology* 46:23 Mr-Ap 1993
The 1988 Excavations at Tell Sabi Abyad, a Later Neolithic Village in Northern Syria [figs, map, photos]. Akkermans, Peter M M G, and Le Mière, Marie. *Am J Arch* 96:1-22 Ja 1992

Neopaganism
Madonna—Our Lady of Desire [Madonna as sex sacralizer, gender politician, and neopagan]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:31-36 1993

Neoplatonism
see also Emanation
Creation stories, religious and atheistic. Leslie, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:65-77 O 1993
Dionysian Neoplatonism and the Theology of the *Cloud* Author [2 pts]. Will, Maika J. *Down R* 110:98-109 Ap 1992; 110:184-194 Jl 1992
The Epistle of James in *Inferno* 26. Cornish, Alison. *Traditio* 45:367-379 1989-1990
The Mysticism of Dionysius Areopagita: Platonist or Christian? [bibliog]. Golitzin, Alexander. *Mystics Q* 19:98-114 S 1993
Theurgy: Rituals of Unification in the Neoplatonism of Iamblichus. Shaw, Gregory. *Traditio* 41:1-28 1985

Neoscholasticism
see also Transcendental method
Das Ende der Neuscholastik und die Gegenwart der mittelalterlichen Philosophie. Wieland, Georg. *Th Q* 172 no 3:208-220 1992

Nepal—Religion
Ancêtres claniques et esprits féminins dans l'Himalaya népalais [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. Toffin, Gerard. *R Hist Rel* 207:159-188 Ap-Je 1990

Nessa, Ludvig
"Hvor utgangspunktet er galest, blir titt resultatet originalest": Ludvig Nessa og kristendommen. Wyller, Trygve. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 1:35-47 1992

Nestorians
"I Musulmani, che Dio li protegga e li conservi!": Convivenza pacifica e tolleranza religiosa fra maomettani e nestoriani nei primi tempi dell'Islam. Gatta, Secondino. *St Miss* 42:271-285 1993

Nestorius
Nestorius: Histoire et Doctrine [2 pts; Eng absts, pp 51,177-178]. Halleux, André de. *Iren* 66 no 1:38-51 1993; 66 no 2:163-178 1993
La première session du concile d'Éphèse (22 juin 431). Halleux, André de. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:48-87 1993

Netherlands—Church history
see also Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland (Vrijgemaakt); Reformation-Netherlands; Theology- Netherlands
Die Brüdergemeine zu Haarlem im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, p 22; table]. Oel, Menno van. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:7-22 1990
The Churches in the Netherlands [The Churches in the European Community, pt 5]. Cracknell, Kenneth R. *Expos T* 104:228-232 My 1993
Public Church and Household of Faith: Competing Visions of the Church in Post-Reformation Delft, 1572-1617. Parker, Charles H. *J Rel Hist* 17:418-438 D 1993

Netherlands—Church history—1600-1699
Calvinismus in Friesland um 1600 am beispiel der Stadt Sneek [Eng abst, p 285]. Bergsma, Wiebe, and Hoozemans-Hofmann, Elfi, tr. *Archiv Ref* 80: 252-285 1989

Netherlands—Education
Education between indoctrination and emancipation [Dutch neo-Calvinist moral education]. Sturm, Johan C. *Rel Ed* 88:40-51 Wint 1993

Netherlands—History
Calvinist Conscience and Rebellion: Marnix of Saint Aldegonde's Justification of the Dutch Revolt. Beemon, F E. *Fides H* 24:91-99 Fall 1992*
Die Tulpomanie [German repr fr *Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions*]. Mackay, Charles, 1814-1889. *ZS* 42:27-32 F 1993

Netherlands—Law *see* Law- Netherlands

Netherlands—Religion
African Women in the Netherlands [workshop on experiences of European and African women, Utrecht, Ap 1993]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Exchange* 22:170-171 S 1993
The Effect of Religion on Work Attitudes in The Netherlands [bibliog, tables]. Voert, Marijke ter. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:33-44 1993
Maintaining Orthodoxy in a Modern World: The Case of the Orthodox Reformed and Evangelical Christians in The Netherlands [bibliog, tables]. Dekker, Gerard, and Stoffels, Hijme C. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:101-110 1993
Plural religious beliefs: A Comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [bibliog, tables]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der. *Hervormde T St* 49:189-207 Mr-Je 1993

Netland, Harold A
Whose objectivity? Which neutrality? The doomed quest for a neutral vantage point from which to judge religions [arguments of H Netland and K Ward]. D'Costa, Gavin. *Rel St* 29:79-95 Mr 1993

Neuborne, Burt
The ruling "we" of the American Jewish Congress [B Neuborne on the meaning of the First Amendment]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 30:63-64 F 1993

Neufeld, Edo, d 1947
The Testimony of Dr Edo Neufeld: The Italians and the Jews of Croatia [with text]. Loker, Zvi. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:67-76 Spr 1993

Neuhaus, Richard John
Blessing Capitalism [R J Neuhaus and M Novak]. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 95:33-36 My 1993
Capitalism in the light of Catholic moral claims [*Doing Well and Doing Good: The Challenge to the Christian Capitalist*, by R J Neuhaus; review essay]. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 110:941-944 O 6 1993

Neumeister, Erdmann, 1671-1756
Herrnhuter Texte für Telemann'sche Passionsmusiken? Georg Philipp Telemann (1681-1767), Erdmann Neumeister (1671-1756), Johann Friedrich Fasch (1688-1758) [Eng abst, pp 86-88; facsim, pors]. Philipp, Guntram. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:23-88 1990

Neundoerfer, Karl, 1885-1926
Kirchenrecht im Gegensatz: Karl Neundörfers Beitrag zu einer Begründung des Kirchenrechts. Ahlers, Reinhild. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:175-183 1990

Neurology
Heaven and earth: some neurological aspects of the religious experience. Heinberg, Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:35-39 Ja 1993
Neuropathology and the Scriptures [Bible, Book of Mormon; il]. Hadfield, M Gary. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:313-328 1993

Neuropsychology
Profile: Eugene G D'Aquili. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:133-266 Je 1993*
Self or No-self? Converging Perspectives from Neuropsychology and Mysticism. Lancaster, Brian L. *Zygon* 28:507-526 D 1993

Neuroses
see also Depression; Mental illness

Neusner, Jacob
Mishna and Messiah "in Context": Some Comments on Jacob Neusner's Proposals [mishnah as philosophy; reply, J Neusner, pp 291-304]. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 112:267-289 Sum 1993
What the Rabbi Taught Me About Jesus: Rabbinic scholar Jacob Neusner examines what was at stake in Jesus' conflict with the Pharisees. Hutchinson, Robert J. *Chr T* 37:27-29 S 13 1993

Nevin, John Williamson, 1803-1886
The "Catholic Tradition" of Christianity and the "Religion of the Republic" [in J W Nevin's thought]. Wentz, Richard E. *Horizons* 20:67-86 Spr 1993

New, The
Both the new and the old [Matt 13:44-52; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:669 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [keynote address, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:59-77 1993

New Age movement
Aspects of the New Age [premodern, modern, postmodern]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 23:103-181 Ap 1993*
Auf der Suche nach dem Wunderbaren. Caldecott, Stratford. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:258-266 1989
The Church and the New Spirituality [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, San Francisco, N 20 1992]. Lewis, Gordon N. *J Ev Th S* 36:433-444 D 1993
A Critique of New Age Thought. Chuman, Joseph. *Rel Humanism* 26:55-62,93 Spr 1992
Egypt Holds No Terror for Pilgrims: The pyramids cast a spell on New Age tourists [maps, photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:4 Ap 13 1993
For All Those Who Were Indian in a Former Life [white feminist exploitation of Native American spirituality]. Smith, Andi. *Daughters of Sarah* 19: 22-25 Sum 1993
The Holistic Paradigm and the Supreme Court's Search for a New Definition of Religion. Oates, Stephen D. *Rel Public Ed* 18:161-175 1991
Is the Earth Alive? [Christianity and the Gaia hypothesis]. Connor, Tod. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Ja 11 1993
Is the New Age Movement Harmless? Critics Versus Experts [bibliog, tables]. Dole, Arthur A; Langone, Michael D; Dubrow-Eichel, Steve K. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:53-77 1993
Ist das New Age eine Religion? Oder brauchen wir einen neuen Religionsbegriff? Zinser, Hartmut. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:33-50 1992
The New Age Movement: An Outline and Assessment. Barnes, L Philip. *Chmn* 107 no 1:54-69 1993
New Age: Supermarkt alternativer Spiritualität [chart]. Fuss, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:148-157 1991
Prevalence and Correlates of New Age Beliefs In Six Protestant Denominations [bibliog, tables]. Donahue, Michael J. *J S S R* 32:177-184 Je 1993
Publishing for 'Spiritual Seekers': The New Age handle is long gone, but there's still a burgeoning market for books with a new kind of awareness [ils]. Jones, Margaret. *Publishers Weekly* 240:45-46,48,50 D 6 1993
The Significance of the New Age Movement. McGrath, Gavin. *Chmn* 105 no 1:30-40 1991
Social and Psychological Origins of New Age Spirituality [bibliog]. Vitz, Paul C, and Modesti, Deirdre. *J Psych Chr* 12:47-57 Spr 1993
Some Conceptions of the New Age [qualitative analysis of survey panelists' responses]. Dole, Arthur A. *J Rel Health* 32:261-276 Wint 1993
Taking Stock of New Age: Retailers who dislike the New Age label shouldn't miss the titles' appeal in other categories [audio products]. Kopka, Matt. *Publishers Weekly* 240:35-36 D 6 1993

New birth (Theology) *see* Regeneration (Theology)

New Brunswick—Church history
'Habits of reverence and awe': Bishop John Medley and the promise of Ecclesiology [material setting of worship]. Finley, A Gregg. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:3-22 Ap 1993

New Christians *see* Converts from Judaism

New creation
New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [8th IAMS conf, Kaneohe, Hawaii, Ag 4-11 1992]. Wietzke, Joachim, ed. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2: 1-270 1993*
Von der Biblischen Theologie zur Buch-Theologie: Das Hiobbuch als Vorspiel zu einer christlichen Hermeneutik [Eng abst, p 302]. Theobald, Gerd. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:276-302 1993

New England—Church history
see also Transcendentalism (New England)

New England—Church history—1600-1775
see also Puritans (New England)

New England—History
Protestantism and industrialization: an examination of three alternative models of the relationship between religion and capitalism [two New England communities, 1770-1865; bibliog]. Buck, Robert Enoch. *R Rel Res* 34:210-224 Mr 1993

New England transcendentalism *see* Transcendentalism (New England)

New forms of ministry *see* Clergy—Office—Emerging forms

New Jerusalem see Jerusalem (Symbol)

New left *see* Radicalism

New Mexico—History
The Secret Jews of the Southwest [New Mexico; photos]. Hernández, Frances. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:411-454 Spr-Sum 1992

New Mexico Conference of Churches
New Mexico Conference of Churches [local and regional ecumenism in US]. Ford, Wallace. *Mid-Stream* 32:87-94 O 1993

New Order (Musical group)
Four or Five Minutes of Bliss [*Republic*, by New Order; por]. Judge, Mark G. *Sojourners* 22:46 S-O 1993

New religions *see* Religious movements, Popular

New Republic (Periodical)
If This is The *New Republic*, Madam, Then You Can Keep It [magazine's conservative politics]. Hirshman, Linda R. *Tikkun* 8:11-14,90 S-O 1993

New Right (Christianity)
see also Focus on the Family; Oregon Citizens Alliance
All set to challenge Religious Right. *Chr Cent* 110:970-971 O 13 1993
Building a Christian GOP [excerpts fr 57-page 'county action plan']. Pennsylvania Christian Coalition. *Harper's* 287:26,28 Ja 1993
The 'Christian Nation' Debate: When Mississippi's Republican Governor Declared America A 'Christian Nation,' He Reopened A Dispute That Has Been Bubbling Since The Country Was Founded [K Fordice; il, pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:7-10 Ja 1993
The Christian Right's antigay campaign: Part stealth, part muscle. Minkowitz, Donna. *Chr Cris* 53:99-100,102,104 Ap 12 1993
An energized Religious Right? Strategies for the Clinton era. Lange, Karen. *Chr Cent* 110:177-179 F 17 1993
Falwell returns to the fray [attacks Clinton, Supreme Court in sermon on TV]. *Chr Cent* 110:362-363 Ap 7 1993
The GOP's Religious War: Republican Mainliners And Religious Right Activists Are Struggling For Control Of The Party. Lowy, Joan. *Ch State* 46: 33-34 F 1993
Organizing the precincts: Strategies of the religious Right [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:419-420 Ap 21 1993
Press '1' for the Christian Right [P Robertson's political pressure tactics; photo]. Turque, Bill. *Newsweek* 121:28 F 8 1993
'Religious Bigotry' Alleged [in election of Va governor]. O'Keefe, Mark. *Chr T* 37:66-67 D 13 1993
The Religious Right and National Security. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 2:219-382 1991*
The Religious Right in America: Where Is It Going? Pierard, Richard V. *Bapt Q* 35:169-185 O 1993
Robertson owes $400,000 for '88 bid [Federal Election Commission]. *Chr Cent* 110:1083-1084 N 3 1993
Secular Scholars and the Religious Right. Guth, James L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B5 Ap 7 1993
Textbook politics [1970s W Va battle over multicultural textbooks anticipated right-wing activism of 1980s]. Lewis, James. *Witness* 76:8-9 S 1993
Trouble in Texas: How The Christian Right Seized Control Of The Houston GOP [por; editorial, p 37]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 46:35-36 F 1993
Why This Christian Voted For Bill Clinton. Wright, Betsy Mathews. *Ch State* 46:18 Ja 1993

New stone age *see* Neolithic period

New Thought
New Thought and Vedanta [bibliog]. Winterhalter, Robert. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:14-20 Ja 1993

New Tribes Mission
Abducted Men Still Missing [US missionaries in Panama; photo]. *Chr T* 37: 58 N 8 1993

New World Information and Communication Order
Communication as a Human Need and Human Right [bibliog]. Traber, Michael. *Rel Soc* 39:3-11 Mr 1992

New World Order *see* World politics—1990-

New Year
Siku ya Mwaka: New Year's Day in Swahili-land (with special reference to Mombasa) [bibliog]. Frankl, P J L, and Omar, Yahya Ali. *J Rel Africa* 23: 125-135 My 1993

New York—Church history
The Dilemma of Quaker Anti-Slavery: The Case of Farmington Quarterly Meeting, 1836-1860 [bibliog]. Densmore, Christopher. *Quaker H* 82:80-91 Fall 1993
Speaking Scripture: The Flushing Remonstrance of 1657 [biblical allusions in doc; text]. Harrington, R Ward. *Quaker H* 82:104-109 Fall 1993

New York, NY
A Cornucopia of Interest: An Interview [New York City, urban life; photos]. Cooke, Hope. *Parabola* 18:69-75 N 1993

New York, NY—Church history
Italian Immigrant Catholic Clergy and an Exception to the Rule: The Reverend Antonio Demo, Our Lady of Pompei, Greenwich Village, 1899-1933. Brown, Mary Elizabeth. *Ch H* 62:41-59 Mr 1993

New York, NY—Education
Homosexuality and the Schools [New York City Board of Education materials on homosexuality and AIDS education]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 95:19-25 Mr 1993
New York Archdiocese Joins Conservatives' School Board Bid. Dillon, Sam. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 16 1993
Rainbow Curriculum Loses Momentum [homosexuality in NYC public school curriculum]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 37:68 Ap 5 1993
Tolerance in the schoolroom [homosexuality, multiculturalism, and NYC teachers' guide controversy]. Phillips, Maxine, and Roderick, Tom. *Chr Cris* 53:34-39 F 15 1993

New York, NY—History
Bones and bureaucrats [excavation of Afro-American burials in New York leads to conflict with community; ils, photos]. Harrington, Spencer P M. *Archaeology* 46:28-38 Mr-Ap 1993

New York, NY—Politics
A Man of Too Many Parts: Al Sharpton says he has rediscovered the legacy of Martin Luther King, Jr [por]. Sleeper, Jim. *New Yorker* 68:55-67 Ja 25 1993

New York, NY—Race relations
Beyond Crown Heights—Strategies for Overcoming Anti-Semitism and Racism in New York [symposium]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:59-62,78-80 Ja-F 1993*
The Crown Heights Riot & Its Aftermath [anti-Jewish violence and city's response]. Gourevitch, Philip. *Commentary* 95:29-34 Ja 1993
Crown Heights Was Not Iasi: And Negligence Is Not a Pogrom [black-Jewish conflict in New York]. Purnick, Joyce. *New York Times* 142:14 Je 3 1993

New York, NY—Religion
A Dogged Fidelity: The reel life of Father Robert Castle [*Cousin Bobby* documents work of Harlem priest; pors]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 22: 40-41 S-O 1993

New York, NY—Socio-economic conditions
The One Who Said 'Thank You' [homelessness in New York City]. Balmer, Randall H. *Perspectives* 8:4 Mr 1993

New York Public Library
Dead Sea Scrolls on display [at NY Public Library, O 7 1993-Ja 8 1994]. *Chr Cent* 110:970 O 13 1993

New York Review of Books
Thirty Years of the "New York Review". Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 96: 39-43 D 1993

New York Times
Poor *Times*, Poor Country [*New York Times* and abortion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 34:61-62 Je-Jl 1993
Recruiting for the Revolution [press promotion of homosexuality]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:60-64 O 1993

New Zealand—Church history
see also Church of the Province of New Zealand; Methodist churches- New Zealand
The Rev Dr James Copland and the Mind of New Zealand "Fundamentalism". Stenhouse, John. *J Rel Hist* 17:475-497 D 1993
Women in New Zealand churches [2 pts; pt 1: 1814-1939; pt 2: 1940-1993; bibliog, photos, table]. Bolitho, Elaine. *Stimulus* 1:25-32 Ag 1993; 1:28-37 N 1993

New Zealand—Church history—Bibliography
New Zealand Religious History [annot bibliog]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Stimulus* 1: 36-39 F 1993
Women in New Zealand church history [preliminary bibliog]. Davidson, Allan K, ed. *Stimulus* 1:38-41 N 1993

New Zealand—Education
Bi-cultural education in New Zealand [photo]. Baker, Jan W. *Witness* 76:18-20 S 1993

New Zealand—Religion
see also Culture and religion- New Zealand
Dialogue [readers' forum]. Various authors. *Stimulus* Regular feature: 1993-
The iron is hot [socio-economic change and the church in New Zealand]. Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 1:10-12 My 1993

New Zealand—Social policy
The just society [New Zealand Church Leaders' Social Justice initiative]. Searle, K Malcolm. *Stimulus* 1:42-44 N 1993

Newar (Nepalese people)
Newar-Tibetan Trade and the Domestication of *Simhalasārthabāhu Avadāna* [il, photo]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *Hist Rel* 33:135-160 N 1993

Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp
Gospel and Western Culture [focus on Gospel and Our Culture Network]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 109:7-68 Fall 1993*
One New Book for the Preacher [*The gospel in a pluralist society*, by L Newbigin, 1989; review article]. Sparks, O Benjamin, III. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:31-33 1993

Newfoundland
The Royal Commission Report *Our Children, Our Future*: A Challenge to Newfoundland's Denominational Education System [its threat to religious rights]. Fagan, Bonaventure. *Grail* 9:62-81 D 1993

Newkirk, Ingrid
US Probes Animal-Rights Group for Link to Raids on Laboratories [photos]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:19-20 Je 23 1993

Newman, David, 1938-1990
Newman, David, 1938-1990 [death notice]. McWilliam, Joanne. *Toronto J Th* 6:170 Fall 1990

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890
Anthropozentrismus und Theozentrismus im Christlichen Leben: Die Herausforderung John Henry Newmans. Crosby, John F. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:444-453 1990
L'attitude pastorale de Newman à l'université. Gauthier, Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 65:241-257 Jl 1991
Franz Xaver Kraus and John Henry Newman. Rollmann, Hans. *Down R* 109:44-51 Ja 1991
Die Grammatik der Zustimmung: Newmans "egotistische" Theologie. Kuld, Lothar. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:362-368 1993
"Growth": A Key Concept in Understanding Newman. Boudens, Robrecht. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:335-353 1993
Interpreting Moral Doctrine: Newman on Conscience and Law. Magill, Gerard. *Horizons* 20:7-22 Spr 1993
Kardinal J H Newman—ein Zugang zur Ostkirche. Baumer, Iso. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:229-242 1992
Models in the Theology of Avery Dulles: A Critical Analysis. Merrigan, Terrence. *Bijdragen* 54:141-161 1993
The new catechism and Cardinal Newman. D'Arcy, Eric, Abp. *Communio (US)* 20:485-502 Fall 1993
Newman and Evolution. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 109:16-34 Ja 1991
Newman and Science. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 108:282-294 O 1990
Newman's Doctrine—Development Or Deviation? Streater, David. *Chmn* 106 no 1:5-19 1992
Newman, Littlemore, and A Tractarian Attempt at Community [J H Newman's monastic experiment outside Oxford]. Cox, R David. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:343-376 S 1993
"One Momentous Doctrine Which Enters into My Reasoning": The Unitive Function of Newman's Doctrine of Providence. Merrigan, Terrence. *Down R* 108:254-281 O 1990
Un témoin de la personne: John Henry Newman (1801-1890) [his philosophy of person]. Gauthier, Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 63:227-241 Jl-O 1989

News agencies
see also Baptist Press

News broadcasts
see also Reporters and reporting
BAS Seminar Is Featured on the MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour [pors]. Feldman, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:77 S-O 1993
Fat Weathermen: An Appreciation [weather report as farce]. Fries, Paul R. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 Ap 1993
Robertson has a new radio operation [Standard News]. *Chr Cent* 110:79-80 Ja 27 1993
Trends in Southern Baptist News Broadcasting Since 1950. Lawson, Linda. *Bapt H Herit* 28:20-23 Jl 1993

Newsome, David
The Parting of Friends [by D Newsome, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:64 N 1993

Newspapers
see also Reporters and reporting
Baptists and the News Media. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:4-58 Jl 1993*
Sisters under the Skin: Utah's Mormon and Non-Mormon Women and Their Publications [differences on polygamy contrasted with agreement on other women's issues; facsims, por]. Bennion, Sherilyn Cox. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:111-129 1993

Neyrey, Jerome H
The Social Status of Mary in Luke 1:5-2:52: A Plea for Methodological Integration. Green, Joel B. *Biblica* 73 no 4:457-472 1992

NGO *see* Non-governmental organizations

Nibbana *see* Nirvana

Nicaea, Council of, 2d, 787
Das Zweite Konzil von Nizäa: Ein Jubiläum im Spiegel der Forschung [Paris, O 10-18 1987]. Vogt, Hermann J. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:443-451 1988

Nicaea, Council of, 325
Constantine's Preparations for the Council of Nicaea [in Eusebius' *Vita Constantini*]. Elliott, Thomas G. *J Rel Hist* 17:127-137 D 1992
Signification du dogme de Nicée. Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900, and Suel-Haverland, François, tr. *Istina* 37:229-232 Jl-S 1992

Nicaragua—Education
De-educating Nicaragua: Destroying knowledge to destroy a people's resistance. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 53:93-94,96 Ap 12 1993

Nicaragua—Religion
Evangelicals And Social Transformation In Nicaragua [foreword by Elizabeth H Mellen]. Zuber, Robert William. *Ec Trends* 22:155-160 N 1993

Nicaragua—Social policy
Knowing a Different Christ [faith-inspired participation in Sandinista revolution and subsequent social work]. Socorro, Maria del. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 35-36 Jl-Ag 1993

Nicaragua—Socio-economic conditions
The Art of Survival: Feminism in the past, present, and future of Nicaragua. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Sojourners* 22:18-21 Jl 1993

Nicene Creed
Die römische Tradition im Symbol von 381 (NC) und seine Entstehung auf der Synode von Antiochien 379 [diag]. Staats, Reinhart. *Vig Chr* 44:209-221 S 1990

Nicholas, of Lynn, 14th cent
A New Manuscript of Nicholas of Lynn's *Kalendarium*: MS Chapel Hill 522, fols 159r-202r [medieval astronomical almanac; pls]. Kuczynski, Michael P. *Traditio* 43:299-319 1987

Nicholas I, Emperor of Russia
Cantonists: Jewish Children as Soldiers in Tsar Nicholas's Army [experience as reflected in literature]. *Mod Jud* 13:277-308 O 1993

Nicholas of Autrecourt, 1300?-1350?
John Buridan and Nicholas of Autrecourt on Causality and Induction. Thijssen, J M M H. *Traditio* 43:237-255 1987

Nicholas of Cusa, 1401-1464
Nikolaus Cusanus' "Docta ignorantia" som filosofisk og teologisk program ifølge "De docta ignorantia". Solbakk, Jan Helge. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:83-105 1992

Nicholas of Holy Zion, Saint, 6th cent
Cities and Villages of Lycia in the Life of Saint Nicholas of Holy Zion [maps]. Foss, Clive. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:303-339 Fall-Wint 1991

Nicholas of Lyra, 1270?-1349?
Das Werk des Nicolaus von Lyra im mittelalterlichen Spanien [bibliog]. Reinhardt, Klaus. *Traditio* 43:321-358 1987

Nicholas V, Pope
Popes and Pagans [Vatican Library exhibition illustrates church's flirtation with humanism; review essay]. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:29-31 F 11 1993*

Nicholls, Michael
Pastor and Preacher [*C H Spurgeon: The Pastor Evangelist*, by M Nicholls, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:64 N 1992

Nichols, L W
Board fires president at Baptist university [Tennessee Temple Univ]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Jl 7 1993

Nicholson, Roy S, 1903-1993
Nicholson, Roy S, 1903-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:57 Ap 26 1993

Nicodemus
Nicodemus [short story, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Nicol, George G. *Expos T* 103:80-81 D 1991

Nicolaitans
Wer waren die "Nikolaiten"? Ein Beitrag zur Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums. Heiligenthal, Roman. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:133-137 1991

Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962
Christ And Culture In China: A Sino-American Dialogue. Chen, Zemin. *Chinese Th R* 8:63-91 1993
Forays Into The Public Square [*Constructing a Public Theology: The Church in a Pluralistic Culture*, by R F Thiemann; *The Legacy of H Richard Niebuhr*, ed by R F Thiemann; review essay]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 27:58-59 F 1993

Niebuhr, Reinhold
The Atonement in Reinhold Niebuhr's Theology of History. Murken, Todd. *Luth F* 27:10-13 Ag 1993
Auden, Niebuhr, and the Vocation of Poetry [as moral discipline; bibliog]. Conniff, Brian. *Rel Lit* 25:45-65 Aut 1993
Gender, Sin, and Learning: A Response to Reinhold Niebuhr. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Rel Ed* 88:350-376 Sum 1993

Niebuhr For The 90s? Towards A Lutheran Revival [reply, R Benne, 27:19 Ag 1993]. Ellingsen, Mark. *Luth F* 27:40-43 My 1993
Not Liberation but Justice: The Task of South African Theology in Shaping Public Discourse: A dialogue with Reinhold Niebuhr. De Gruchy, Steve. *Missionalia* 21:57-73 Ap 1993
Realism and Responsibility in Contemporary Ethics [D R Sharpe Centennial Conf, Chicago, F 1992]. Gamwell, Franklin I, ed, and Schweiker, William, ed. *J Rel* 73:473-637 O 1993*

Nietzsche, Friedrich
"Allseitig, nicht einseitig sein": Zwei unveröffentlichte Manuskripte Gustav Landauers zur frühen Nietzsche-Rezeption [2 pts]. Delf, Hanna. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:263-273 1992; 44 no 4:302-321 1992
La figure d'Héraclite dans la pensée du jeune Nietzsche. Voelke, André Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:119-135 1990
Friedrich Nietzsche: On the Justification of an Immoralist. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 26:107-122,132 Sum 1992
Nietzsche vs Nietzsche [review essay; por]. Joll, James. *New York Rev Bks* 40:20-23 F 11 1993*
Redressing the chorus: Nietzsche in Eliot [bibliog]. Pizzato, Mark. *J Ritual St* 6:1-25 Sum 1992
Ressentiment and the Preferential Option for the Poor [with insights fr Lonergan's idea of human good]. Byrne, Patrick H. *Th St* 54:213-241 Je 1993

Niger Delta Anglican Pastorate Church
Elijah II: Radicalisation and Consolidation of the Garrick Braide Movement 1915-1918. Ludwig, Frieder. *J Rel Africa* 23:296-317 N 1993

Nigeria—Church history
see also Christians- Nigeria; Missions- Nigeria

Nigeria—Foreign relations
The impact of Islam on the conduct of Nigerian foreign relations. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:17-33 1989

Nigeria—History
Economic Implications of European Penetration into the Sokoto Caliphate. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *Hamdard Islam* 16:123-138 Aut 1993

Nigeria—Law *see* Law- Nigeria

Nigeria—Politics
Islam and the demise of the first and second republics in Nigeria: A functional approach. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:259-267 1987
Problems of desecularizing Nigeria's political order. Opeloye, M O. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:101-113 1988

Nigeria—Religion
see also Baha'i Faith- Nigeria; Islam- Nigeria
Chi Symbolism as a Potent Mirror of Igbo Indigenous Worldview [bibliog]. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:379-389 1992
Discipleship and Kingdom Building 1992-1996: An Overview [AME Zion quadrennial theme in Nigerian conferences]. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 105:5-12 Jl 1993
The Interaction of African Independent Churches with Traditional Religions in Nigeria [Aladura churches]. Olayiwola, David O. *St Miss* 42:357-370 1993
Resolving Religious Conflict in Nigeria: A Search for Points of Convergence. Osia, Kunirum. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:41-52 Spr-Sum 1993

Nigeria—Socio-economic conditions
Infant Mortality in Nigeria's Urban Churches [case study; photos]. Fritz, Paul J. *Urban Miss* 10:52-58 Mr 1993

Nihilism
Nihilismus der höchsten Erwartung: Soteriologie und Geschichte bei Th W Adorno. Pauen, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:322-344 1992
Was William James a Closet Nihilist? A Further Contribution to *URAM* William James Studies [bibliog]. Crosby, Donald A. *Ult Real* 16:141-148 Mr-Je 1993

Nikertai (Ancient city)
Note sur la localisation de Nikertai [maps]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *R E Byz* 51:177-183 1993

Nilus, Sergiei, 1862-1930
Wer war Sergej Nilus? Versuch einer bio-bibliographischen Skizze. Hagemeister, Michael. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:49-63 1991

Nineteen hundred and fifties
My 1950's [remembering American life in the 1950s]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 96:37-42 S 1993

Nineteen hundred and nineties
In Stillness Tried: Christianity in the '90s [US cultural movements; editorial]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Wint 1993

Nineteen hundred and sixties
That Was The Year That Wasn't [significance of 1968]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:50 Ag 1993

Nirvana
"Being in the World": The Bodhisattva Ideal and the Millennium [reply, D Loehhead, pp 197-204]. Gómez, Luis O. *Bud Chr St* 13:187-197 1993
La notion de *nirvana*. Argaud, Jacky. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:83-87 1993

Nishida, Kitaro, 1870-1945
La logique de Nishida. Tremblay, Jacynthe. *S R* 22 no 3:337-349 1993
The Place of Man in the Noh Play [stage plans]. Shizuteru, Ueda, and Shepherd, Paul, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 25:59-88 Aut 1992
Review of Nishitani Keiji's "Nishida Kitaro" [1991]. Carter, Robert E. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:126-131 Wint 1992-1993
Zen and Philosophy in the Thought of Nishida Kitarō [bibliog]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Unno, Mark, tr. *Japan Rel* 18:162-193 Jl 1993

Nishitani, Keiji, 1900-1990
The Kyoto Philosopher's Call "*Ad Fontes*"—Asian Humanism [remembering Nishitani Keiji, facsims]. Otte, Klaus. *E Buddhist* ns 26:94-100 Spr 1993
Review of Nishitani Keiji's "Nishida Kitaro" [1991]. Carter, Robert E. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:126-131 Wint 1992-1993

Nissiotis, Nikos A
The Ecumenical Theology of Nikos A Nissiotis. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 11:173-186 D 1990

Nitobe, Inazo
Women's *Jiritsu* and Christian Feminism in Japan [independence]. Minato Akiko. *Japan Chr R* 59:7-17 1993

Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel, 1787-1868
Kirche als Thema der Praktischen Theologie: Carl Immanuel Nitzsch, sein wissenschaftstheoretisches Programm und dessen Zukunftsbedeutung. Schweitzer, Friedrich. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:71-86 1993

Nixon, Ronald Henry *see* Sri Krishna Prem, 1898-1965

Nizam al-Din Awliya, 1236-1325 *see* Nizamuddin Auliya, 1236-1325

Nizami Ganjavi, 1140?-1202?
The world view and philosophical perspective of Hakīm Niẓāmī Ganjawī. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein, and Aminrazavi, Mehdi, ed. *Muslim W* 82:191-200 Jl-O 1992

Nizamuddin Auliya, 1236-1325
Amīr Khusraw in the Presence of His Mentor Ḥaḍrat Niẓām al-Dīn Awliyā. Faruqi, Nisar Ahmed. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-24 Sum 1993

No
Nostalgia for the Present [experiencing Japan and performing Noh]. Heyneman, Janet. *Parabola* 18:19-24 My 1993
The Place of Man in the Noh Play [stage plans]. Shizuteru, Ueda, and Shepherd, Paul, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 25:59-88 Aut 1992
A Zen Buddhist Drama: "Sotoba Komachi". Mules, Robert. *Middle Way* 67:213-217 F 1993

Noah—Legends
Utnapishtim in the Book of Giants? [Noah-as-Giant tradition]. Reeves, John C. *J B L* 112:110-115 Spr 1993

Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Noah's ark
The Ways of God [Gen 6; Lk 19:41-48; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 103:146-147 F 1992

Noam, Eli M
Churches and the new information technology [E M Noam on "tele-society"]. *Chr Cent* 110:1233-1234 D 8 1993

Nobility
La noblesse médiévale: encore! [literature review]. Genicot, Léopold. *R Hist Eccl* 88:173-201 Ja-Mr 1993

Nobleman, Roberta
"For Thine Especial Safety" [R Nobleman's drama workshops for sex abuse survivors]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:50 Ap 1993

Nobles, Lewis
Embezzlement charges lead to resignation. *Chr Cent* 110:893 S 22-29 1993

Nocent, Adrien
Fragen zu einer Neugestaltung des Ordo Confirmationis: Zu neueren Publikationen von Adrien Nocent OSB und Arturo Elberti SJ. Neunheuser, Burkhard. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:395-405 1992

Nodia, Ghia
Rethinking nationalism and democracy in the light of post-communist experience [symposium, My 15-16 1992, Washington, DC]. Peachey, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:26-37 F 1993

Noh plays *see* No

Nolte, Ernst
A Normal Nazi [M Heidegger; review essay; pors; replies, 40:44-45 F 11 1993; rejoinder]. Sheehan, Thomas. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 Ja 14 1993*
Postmodern Fascism? Reflections on the Return of the Oppressed [Current Debate: German Fascism and Anti-Semitism; reply, E Neaman, pp 42-44,46]. Jay, Martin. *Tikkun* 8:37-38,40-41 N-D 1993

Nomads
Nomadic Pastoralism: Past and Present. Hopkins, David C, ed. *Bib Arch* 56:166-221 D 1993*

Nominalism
[Abelard, the *Nominales*, and nominalism; conf, Madison, Wisc, O 3-5 1991]. Courtenay, William J, ed. *Vivarium* 30:1-215 My 1992*
Aristotelian Commentaries and Scientific Change: The Parisian Nominalists on the Cause of the Natural Motion of Inanimate Bodies [appendix of parallel texts]. Sylla, Edith Dudley. *Vivarium* 31:37-83 My 1993
Satztheorien: Texte zur Sprachphilosophie und Wissenschaftstheorie im 14. Jahrhundert. Schulthess, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:501-512 1992

Nominalism—Bibliography
Logico-Theological Schools from the Second Half of the 12th Century: A List of Sources [primary and secondary literature]. Iwakuma Yukio, and Ebbesen, Sten. *Vivarium* 30:173-215 My 1992

Non-governmental organizations
Biståndsarbetaren—den kommunicerande länken mellan organisation och mottagare. Fränne, Karolina, and Forsberg, Lotta. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:17-26 1993
Islamic non-government organisations in Bangladesh with reference to three case studies [bibliog]. Kalimullah, Nazmul Ahsan, and Fraser, Caroline Barbara. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:71-92 1990

Nonbelief *see* Atheism

Nonconformists, Religious *see* Dissenters, Religious

Nonjurors
The Later Non-Jurors and the Theological Basis of the Usages Controversy. Cornwall, Robert D. *Angl Th R* 75:166-186 Spr 1993

Nonprofit organizations
Non-Profits Line Up at the Casino Trough. Morris, Barry K, and McCrindle, Dal. *Touchstone* 11:32-34 S 1993

Nonviolence
see also Pacifism; Violence
Bosnia: Notes from a Stubborn Pacifist [roles of arms trade and nonviolence]. Rhodes, Schuyler J. *Chr Soc Action* 6:29 Jl-Ag 1993
Bridging the Chasms in Bosnia [role of nonviolence]. Powers, Gerard F. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 Ja 1993

The Challenge of Nonviolence [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 Ap 1993
In a Barren Land, Small Seeds of Hope: Can active nonviolence bring peace to the Middle East? [Israelis and Palestinians]. Deats, Richard L. *Other Side* 29:48-50,52,60 My-Je 1993
In the Shelter of Each Other [nonviolence and Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. Jegen, Mary Evelyn. *Parabola* 18:54-58 Ag 1993
Jesus van Nasaret se bevrydende visie vir 'n geweldadige samelewing [Eng abst, p 222]. Joubert, S J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:222-235 1993
Lucretia Mott: Pioneer for Peace [her practice of nonresistance; bibliog]. Bacon, Margaret Hope. *Quaker H* 82:63-79 Fall 1993
Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, Self-Defense, and Government (1575) [introd, Eng tr]. Brock, Peter. *Menn Q R* 67:451-468 O 1993
Nonviolent ways [difficulties of nonviolent commitment; *Chr Cris* farewell]. Heyward, Carter. *Chr Cris* 53:81-82 Ap 12 1993
Peace is the Way [nonviolent witness of religious leaders; sermon; photos]. Will, Herman. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 D 1993
The plea for intervention: a challenge to nonviolence. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:10-26 Ap 1993*
Teaching peace [nonviolence educator C McCarthy; por]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 76:30-31 S 1993
"You Shall Not Wrong the Stranger" [nonviolence and Israeli-Palestinian conflict]. Schmid, Vernon Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-34 Jl-Ag 1993

Norbertines *see* Premonstratensians

Nordenfalk, Carl, 1907-1992
Nordenfalk, Carl, 1907-1992 [obit]. Cahn, Walter; Kitzinger, Ernst; Mütherich, Florentine. *Speculum* 68:940-941 Jl 1993

Noriega, Manuel
Prisoner Noriega Is Baptized [by Southern Baptists; por]. *Chr T* 37:46 Ja 11 1993

Norms
see also Principles (Ethics)
Achieving Disagreement: From Indifference to Pluralism [moral norms and US public policy; earlier version in *This World* 24 Wint 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Weigel, George. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:175-187 1990
Ethik zwischen universaler Normativität und individualistischem Relativismus [diags]. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 49 no 1:66-76 1993
Norm und Erfahrung: Die Relevanz der Erfahrung für die ethische Theorie und die sittliche Praxis [Eng abst, p 45]. Mieth, Dietmar. *Z Ev Ethik* 37: 33-45 Ja-Mr 1993
Toward a Hermeneutic for Discerning Universal Moral Absolutes [in Scripture]. Tiessen, Terrance. *J Ev Th S* 36:189-207 Je 1993
Vernunftbegründung in der Ethik: Eine protestantische Sicht [Eng abst, p 30]. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:22-32 Ja-Mr 1993

Norske Kirke
Church and State In Norway [ils]. Ulltveit-Moe, Johannes. *Luth Q* ns 7:191-212 Sum 1993

Norske Kirke—History
The Church of Norway—a State Church and a National Church [bibliog]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *St Th* 44 no 1:31-37 1990
"Ellers intet illegalt å bemerke"—Om den politiske overvåkning av gudstjenester i Norge under 2. verdenskrig. Aukrust, Knut. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:193-213 1990
"Hvorledis mand skal Jorde Liig": Gravferdsritual og samfunnsutvikling sidan reformasjonen [bibliog]. Furre, Berge. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:223-243 1992

North America
Professional Wrestling: Moral Commentary Through Ritual Metaphor [bibliog]. Migliore, Sam. *J Ritual St* 7:65-84 Wint 1993

North America—Church history
Fulham Papers, Volume 42: Licenses to North America in the Time of Bishop Gibson [tables]. Rightmyer, Thomas Nelson, comp. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:429-446 S 1993

North America—Religion
see also Muslims- United States; Theology- North America

North American Free Trade Agreement
A good trade? Pros and cons of NAFTA. Reeves, Don. *Chr Cent* 110:620-622 Je 16-23 1993
Implementation of NAFTA [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:63-65 Jl-Ag 1993
NAFTA's Fatal Flaws [editorial]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 D 1993
Religious leaders question trade pact. *Chr Cent* 110:313 Mr 24-31 1993
Serenity, courage and wisdom in the global market: An exchange on NAFTA [2 views]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:1129-1135,1137-1141 N 10 1993*
What is NAFTA? Economics and the new world order. Wilber, Charles K. *Chr Cent* 110:630-632,634 Je 16-23 1993

North and south
Justice as it pertains to development and humanitarian aid from the perspective of the north as funding provider. Hahn, Hans-Otto. *LWF Doc* no 31:58-64 D 1992
Mission i retur—ett projekt inom Svenska Kyrkans Mission [Eng abst, p 60; photos]. Greek, Ragnhild, and Carlsson, Åke. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:31-35 1993
Multicultural Christianity: a project for liberation: the meaning of the conflict North-South for theology and our churches. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Int R Miss* 82:203-216 Ap 1993
Seminarium kring "Mission i retur" [S 17 1993, Uppsala; photo]. Yebio, Bereket. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:53-54 1993
Women and Development: Women of the South are asking to be considered equals in the process of creating a life-sustaining economic system [bibliog, photos]. Barton, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 6:9-13 F 1993

North Carolina
Living water of the Eno [environmental defense of Eno River valley, NC; ils, photo]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:14-15 Je 1993
Weathering the Storm [the blizzard of 1993 in N Car]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:50 Je 1993

North Carolina—Church history
The Separate Baptists: A Newly Discovered Document [North Carolina, 1764; introd, text, notes]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 28:38-45 Ja 1993

Northern Buddhism *see* Mahayana Buddhism

Northern Ireland
Conflict in the North of Ireland [historical forces]. Cushnan, Martin. *J Dharma* 17:343-350 O-D 1992
1992 Irish Summer Institute [on the Northern Ireland situation]. Bouldin, William S, and Bouldin, Winkie. *Mid-Stream* 32:66-69 Ap 1993

Northern Ireland—Church history
An Eccentric Par Excellence [F A Hervey, Bp of Derry]. McLachlan, John H. *Faith Freedom* 46:36,41-44 Spr-Sum 1993

Northern Ireland—Education
The religious profile of pupils in Northern Ireland: A comparative study of pupils attending Catholic and Protestant secondary schools [schools reflect dominant religious cultures; bibliog, tables]. Greer, John E, and Francis, Leslie J. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:35-50 1990

Northern Ireland—Politics
A New Ireland? [reply to "Ireland's troubled sleep," by Andrew O'Hehir, *New York Times* Ap 5 1993]. O'Brien, Conor Cruise. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-42 O 7 1993
Rival Catholic Politicians Talking Peace in Ulster [IRA, SDLP; photos]. Clarity, James F. *New York Times* 142:3 My 18 1993

Northern Ireland—Religion
see also Presbyterian Church in Ireland
Ministry in a Northern Ireland Village [The Pastor's Patch, pt 15]. Blair, S Wesley. *Expos T* 103:356-361 S 1992
Protestant Ideology and the Irish Conflict: Comparing Ulster Protestantism and American Evangelicalism. Wells, Ronald A. *Fides H* 24:3-17 Fall 1992*
Religion and Economic Change in Northern Ireland [bibliog]. O'Dowd, Liam. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:15-24 1993
Stability and change over 21 years in the religious attitudes of adolescents [Northern Ireland; bibliog]. Turner, Irené F, and Crossey, Colin J. *British J Rel Ed* 16:58-64 Aut 1993

Northern Ireland—Socio-economic conditions
"No more war. No more injustice": A cry from North Ireland [encouraging youth to social action]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 76:22-23 Jl-Ag 1993

Northridge, William L
The Reception of Freudianism by British Methodists During the "Psychoanalytic Craze" of the 1920s. Rapp, Dean R. *Fides H* 25:23-46 Sum 1993

Northwestern College (Roseville, Minn)
Christian Colleges Settle with Ousted Professors [W M Dunnett, K E Gowdy]. Thorkelson, Willmar. *Chr T* 37:61 F 8 1993

Norway—Church history
see also Norske Kirke
Anonyme kanskje men—ikke ubetydelige: Ordenssøstre i Norge i det 19. og 20. århundre. Nilsen, Else Britt. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:233-247 1990
Kirkelig sosialt arbeid [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation *"Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .": En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:29-45 1991
Kyrkja og "det sosiale spørsmål" kring hundreårsskiftet [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation *"Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .": En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. Furre, Berge. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:61-82 1992
Life Forms and "Folk Church": Some Aspects of Norwegian Ecclesiology. Myhre-Nielsen, Dag. *St Th* 44 no 2:85-94 1990

Nothing (Philosophy) *see* Nothingness

Nothingness
see also Sunyata
Against Being: An Introduction to the Thought of Jean-Luc Marion [*God Without Being*, by J L Marion, tr by Thomas A Carlson, 1991; review essay]. Lock, Charles. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:370-380 1993
Being and Nothing [M Heidegger's thought]. Wood, Alice. *Faith Freedom* 45: 117-120 Aut 1992
The Buddhist Notion of Emptiness and the Christian God: Buddhism and Process Theology from an Asian Perspective [bibliog]. Miyamoto, Ken Christoph. *Koinonia* 4:192-212 Fall 1992
Non-Being and Evil in Gregory of Nyssa. Mosshammer, Alden A. *Vig Chr* 44:136-167 Je 1990
When the World Falls Apart: Methodology for Employing Chaos and Emptiness as Theological Constructs. Chandler, Stuart. *Harv Th R* 85:467-491 O 1992

Nova Scotia—Church history
A Bishop questions, a rector answers: Bishop Inglis' questionnaire of 1788 [Nova Scotia]. Banfield, Paul. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:23-48 Ap 1993

Novak, David
Jewish Ethics Engaged [*Jewish Social Ethics*, by D Novak; review essay]. Oakes, Edward T. *First Things* no 34:42-48 Je-Jl 1993
Pragmatic conditions for Jewish-Christian theological dialogue. Ochs, Peter. *Mod Th* 9:123-140 Ap 1993

Novak, Michael
Blessing Capitalism [R J Neuhaus and M Novak]. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 95:33-36 My 1993
The Novak Achievement [*The Catholic Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism*, by M Novak, 1993]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:66-67 O 1993

Novalis, 1772-1801
Le livre merveilleux de l'ermite dans *Henri d'Ofterdingen* de Novalis. Deghaye, Pierre. *ARIES* no 15:32-41 1993

Novels *see* Criticism; Fiction

Novgorod, Russia
Church Life in the Novgorod Diocese [publications and events recalling its history under Soviet rule]. Bovkalo, A, and Galkin, Alexander. *Rel East Europe* 13:44-45 D 1993

Nu'aym ibn Hammad, d 843
An early Islamic apocalyptic chronicle [*Kitāb al-fitan*, by Nu'aym ibn Hammād]. Cook, Michael. *J Near East St* 52:25-29 Ja 1993

Nubia
Zur Problematik der Nubienpolitik Kamoses sowie der Hyksosherrschaft in Oberägypten [ils]. Krauss, Rolf. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:17-29 1993

Nubia—Antiquities
Ancient Nubia: Egypt's Rival in Africa [traveling exhibit, 1993; map, photos]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 46:60-62 Ja-F 1993
Out of Africa: the superb artwork of ancient Nubia [in "four great Western museums"; map, photos]. Roberts, David. *Smithsonian* 24:90-96,98,100-101 Je 1993

Nubians
Die Hausa-Traditionen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Kanem-Borno und Nubien [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog, map]. Lange, Dierk. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:47-76 1993
A Nubian *Zikr*: An Example of African/Islamic Syncretism in Southern Egypt [bibliog]. Jennings, Anne M. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:545-552 1991

Nuclear freeze movement *see* Antinuclear movement

Nuclear power
see also Antinuclear movement
The Imperative for Nuclear Responsibility: Facing the Weapons Legacy in School [nuclear industry's pro-uranium mining campaign in Saskatchewan public schools]. Regnier, Robert. *Consensus* 19 no 2:71-96 1993
The Worst Nuclear Plants in the Country [identified by Public Citizen]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:37 S-O 1993

Nuclear weapons
Nuclear Apocalypse and Metánoia: Christian Theology in the Light of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Rivera Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 10:59-69 Fall 1990
Nuclear proliferation [S Africa's arsenal; photo]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 189:8-9 O 1993
Say It Ain't So [C F von Weizsäcker's relationship to nuclear weapons; editorial]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 13:227-229 Sum 1993

Nuclear weapons—Testing
United Methodists urge test ban treaty. *Chr Cent* 110:1200-1201 D 1 1993

Nudity
The Naked Greek [photos]. Bonfante, Larissa. *Archaeology* 43:28-35 S-O 1990
Nudity and Narrative: Observations on the Frescoes from the Dura Synagogue [presence of Roman conventions; bibliog, ils]. Moon, Warren G, d 1992. *J A A R* 60:587-658 Wint 1992
Nudity as a Costume in Classical Art [photos]. Bonfante, Larissa. *Am J Arch* 93:543-570 O 1989
Two Faces of Joy. Wright, Wendy M. *Weavings* 8:12-22 N-D 1993

Numbers, Ronald L
The Chronicle of a Curious Hijacking [*The Creationists*, by R L Numbers, 1992; review essay]. Kalthoff, Mark A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:264-269 D 1993
Ronald L Numbers, *The Creationists: The Evolution of Scientific Creationism*: A Review Essay. Young, Davis A. *Fides H* 24:100-110 Fall 1992*

Numbers in the Bible
Beshaggam and *Shiloh* [gematria in Gen 6:3, 49:10]. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:258-261 1993
Countdown: Arithmetic and Anagram in Early Biblical Interpretation. Russell, David S. *Expos T* 104:109-113 Ja 1993
The Influence of Babylonian Algebra on Longevity Among the Antediluvians. Young, Dwight Wayne. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:321-335 1990
Military censuses in *Numbers*. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 18:122-125 Fall 1992
The numbers of Genesis v 3-31: A suggested conversion and its implications [in MT, SP, and LXX; tables]. Etz, Donald V. *Vet Test* 43:171-189 Ap 1993
Remarques sur le nombre "12" en hébreu [tables]. Margain, Jean. *Vet Test* 43:557-559 O 1993
The Seventy Yearweeks in the Book of Daniel. Laato, Antti. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:212-225 1990

Numenius
Atticizing Moses? Numenius, the Fathers and the Jews [Numenius's knowledge of Jewish literature less than reputed]. Edwards, M J. *Vig Chr* 44:64-75 Mr 1990

Numerals—History
Binary numbers in Indian antiquity [Piṅgala's discovery; bibliog, facsim, il, tables]. Nooten, B van. *J Indian Ph* 21:31-50 Mr 1993

Numerology *see* Symbolism of numbers

Numinous, The *see* Holy, The

Numismatics
see also Seals (Numismatics)
Hoarding the Gold *Solidus* [analysis of coins found at Caesarea Maritima, 1993]. Lampinen, Peter. *Bib Arch* 56:119 S 1993

Nuns
see also Monasticism and religious orders, Women's; Prejean, Helen
Job Satisfaction among Lay, Clergy and Religious Order Workers for the Catholic Church: A Preliminary Investigation [bibliog, tables]. Wittberg, Patricia. *R Rel Res* 35:19-33 S 1993
Shaker, Mennonite, and Catholic Sisters. Subtle Dignity in a Man's World. Strickler, Sally Ann. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:35-37 Spr 1993
Three Sisters & the Puritan [a Reformed evangelical's encounter with 3 nuns]. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 6:26-27 Sum 1993

Nuns, Buddhist *see* Buddhist nuns

Nuremberg—History
Paper Festivals and Popular Entertainment: The Kermis Woodcuts of Sebald Beham in Reformation Nuremberg [ils]. Stewart, Alison. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:301-350 1993

Nurses and nursing
see also Sick, Care of
Appalachia Health Care: The Grace Hospital School of Nursing [Banner Elk, NC; photos]. Pollitt, Phoebe Ann, and Moore, Kathy McNeely. *Am Pres* 70:239-246 Wint 1992
Shifting Paradigms—*Care 2000*: A Chaplain's Perspective [training project for health care workers; chart]. Gable-Rodriguez, Josie. *J Past Care* 47:421-424 Wint 1993
Struggling toward Childhood [interview by Martin E Marty; pors]. Coles, Robert. *Second Opinion* 18:58-71 Ap 1993

Nursing homes
Preparing to Preach in a Nursing Home. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 24:14-15 Ja-F 1993
Spirituality and Ageing: Bringing Meaning to Life [nursing home environment; bibliog]. MacKinlay, Elizabeth. *St Mark R* no 155:26-30 Spr 1993

Nyaya
Gaṅgeśa on Characterizing Veridical Awareness: The *pramā-lakṣaṇa-vāda* and *pramā-lakṣaṇa-siddhānta* from Gaṅgeśa's *Tattvacintāmaṇi* [annot translation with text; bibliog, glossary]. Phillips, Stephen H, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 21:107-168 Je 1993
Knowledge and the "Real" World: Śrī Harṣa and the *Pramāṇas* [refutation of Nyāya position; bibliog]. Ram-Prasad, C. *J Indian Ph* 21:169-203 Je 1993
Some Remarks on the Guṇaguṇibhedabhaṅga Chapter in Udayana's Ātmatattvaviveka [defense of Nyāya epistemological realism against Buddhist idealism]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 21:261-294 S 1993

Nygren, Anders, Bp, 1890-1978
The Continuing Significance of Anders Nygren's Early Philosophical and Methodological Works in the Late 20th Century Theological Debate. Hall, Thor. *St Th* 45 no 2:149-170 1991

Nylander, Gustav Reinhold, 1775?-1825
A West African Masquerade in 1815 [with text of G R Nylander's letter describing Bullom *Kolloh;* bibliog, il]. Hart, W A. *J Rel Africa* 23:136-146 My 1993

Nystrom, Samuel
Samuel Nyström—missionsledare inom svensk pingströrelse 1945-1960 [Eng abst, p 73; pors]. Nyberg, Gunilla. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:35-48 1993

Nyuvudi, Paul
Kimbangu's Interlocutor: Nyuvudi's *Nsamu Miangunza* (*The Story of the Prophets*) [introd, Kikongo text, Eng tr]. Mackay, Donald, and Ntoni-Nzinga, Daniel. *J Rel Africa* 23:232-265 Ag 1993

O

O'Brien, Conor Cruise
The Making and Undoing of a Confessional State: Ireland, 1660-1829 [review article]. Smyth, Jim. *J Eccl H* 44:506-513 Jl 1993*

O'Brien, Mary
"Reproducing the world": Mary O'Brien's theory of reproductive consciousness and implications for feminist incarnational theology [comparison with Pope John Paul II's *Mulieris dignitatem*]. Kaminski, Phyllis H. *Horizons* 19:240-262 Fall 1992

O'Connor, Flannery
An Encounter with Flannery O'Connor & "Parker's Back". Corn, Alfred. *Touchstone (US)* 6:5-11 Fall 1993
Gewalt, Tod und Erlösung: Flannery O'Connor. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:79-87 1992
Revelation According to Jacob and Mrs. Turpin: Early Reflections on Preaching and Contemporary Literature [issues raised by F O'Connor's short story, "Revelation"]. Holbert, John C. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:11-21 1993

O'Connor, John, Cardinal
New York policy on priestly misconduct. *Chr Cent* 110:811-812 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Temptations of Power [Cardinal J O'Connor as model for church participation in public affairs]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:57-58 My 1993

O'Gorman, Edmundo
De la "invención" al "descubrimiento" del Nuevo Mundo. Dussel, Enrique. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:264-278 1992

O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986
Toward a Spirituality of Seeing: O'Keeffe's *Black Cross, New Mexico* and Graham's *Primitive Mysteries* [bibliog]. Apostolos-Cappadona, Diane. *J Women Rel* 11:6-16 Wint 1992

Oakdale Park Christian Reformed Church (Grand Rapids, Mich)
We're Struggling with Worship . . .: Questions from a worship coordinator [reply, D Beelen, pp 8-9]. Bajema, Edith. *Ref Worship* no 27:6-7 Mr 1993

Oates, Joyce Carol
History as Woman's Game: *Bellefleur* as *Texte de Jouissance* [novel by J C Oates, 1980]. Bender, Eileen Teper. *Sound* 76:369-381 Sum-Fall 1993

Oates, Stephen B
Historian Charged With Plagiarism Disputes Critics' Definition of Term: "My life is in turmoil," says author; American Historical Association won't discuss case [por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:16,18-20 My 12 1993
Historian Who Was Accused of Plagiarism Faces New Complaint [S B Oates]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:19-20 Ap 14 1993
History Association to Probe Accusations of Plagiarism Against Stephen Oates: It will examine recent charges by scientists who checked his books by computer [excerpts fr AHA "Statement on Plagiarism"; por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:12-14 Je 2 1993

The Purloined Letters: NIH scientists thought they could prove whether a biographer accused of plagiarism was guilty or not. They used a computer and raised more questions than answers. Gray, Paul. *Time* 141:59-60 Ap 26 1993

Oaths

see also Vows

Against Oaths: Crossan *Sayings Parallels* 59 [Matt 5:33-37; bibliog, tables]. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 6:99-138 Je 1990

Forgiving at and Swearing by the Temple [Matt 5:23-24, 23:15-24; bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 7:45-50 Mr-Je 1991

Is God Who You Want Him to Be? [rev Girl Scout pledge]. *Chr T* 37:43 N 22 1993

The second commandment in the New Testament: Your yes is yes, your no is no. Carrón, Julián, and Ingle, Jennifer, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:5-25 Spr 1993

Obedience

The Limits of Power and Obedience in the Later Calvin. Keen, Ralph. *Cal Th J* 27:252-276 N 1992

Obedience and Autonomy: Religion and Parental Values Reconsidered [authoritarian parenting in Catholic and conservative Protestant families; bibliog, chart, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Sherkat, Darren E. *J S S R* 32:313-329 D 1993

Obedience (Theology)

see also God—Commands

Freiheit und Gehorsam. Görres, Albert. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:69-75 1992

The Nature of the Obedience of Jesus [Lk 2:51; sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:78-79 D 1993

The Obedience of Faith in the Letter to the Romans [pt 3: The Obedience of Christ and the Obedience of the Christian (Rom 5); pts 1-2 indexed in RIO 22-23]. Garlington, D B. *West Th J* 55:87-112 Spr 1993; 55:281-297 Fall 1993

Oberholzer, Johannes P

Universiteit van Pretoria Fakulteit Teologie, 1917-1992: Opgedra aan Prof Dr J P Oberholzer. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 48:13-504 Mr-Je 1992*

Oberlin College

A Speckled Bird: Charles G Finney's Contribution to Higher Education. Rosell, Garth M. *Fides H* 25:55-74 Sum 1993

Obituaries

see also Death notices

Albertz, Heinrich, 1915-1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:B9 My 19 1993

Avigad, Nahman, 1905-1992 [obit]. Gibson, Shimon. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:83 1992-1993

Benoît, Hubert, 1904-1992 [obit]. Nizet, Gérard. *Middle Way* 67:201-202 F 1993

Black, Algernon David, 1900-1993 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 142:B13 My 11 1993

Bloy, Francis Eric Irving, Bp, 1904-1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:13 Je 3 1993

Bock, Paul, 1922-1993 [obit]. *Rel East Europe* 13:ii Je 1993

Bollnow, Otto Freidrich, 1903-1991 [obit]. Schoeps, Julius H. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:183 1991

Bosch, David J, 1929-1992 [obit]. *Int R Miss* 81:362 Jl 1992

Bosch, David J, 1929-1992 [obit]. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3:217-218 1992

Bosl, Karl, 1908-1993 [obit]. Gabriel, Astrik L; Constable, Giles; Courtenay, William J. *Speculum* 68:935-936 Jl 1993

Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:1042-1043 O 27 1993

Bruce, Frederick Fyvie, 1910-1990 [obit]. Kane, John P. *Pal Ex Q* 123:2-3 Ja-Je 1991

Bruce, Frederick Fyvie, 1910-1990 [obit]. Scott, J Julius, Jr. *Arch Bib W* 1: 46 Spr 1991

Buddhadasa, Bhikkhu, 1906-1993 [obit, por]. Brabant-Smith, Roy. *Middle Way* 68:89-91 Ag 1993

Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993 [obit, pors]. Lindsey, Robert. *New York Times* 142:1,11 Ap 24 1993

Chávez, César, 1927-1993 [obit; por]. Gallegos, Aaron, and Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 22:7 Jl 1993

Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993 [obit; por]. Gates, David. *Newsweek* 121:68 My 3 1993

Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:513-514 My 12 1993

Christulides, George, 1957-1989 [obit]. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:93 Spr 1990

Corbo, Virgilio C, 1918-1991 [obit; por]. *Bib Arch R* 19:92 My-Je 1993

Dadoun-Canoui, Joële, 1949-1992 [obit]. Roos, Eliane. *R E Juives* 151:459-460 Jl-D 1992

Darblade, Jean Baptiste, 1904-1990 [obit; por]. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4: 213-214 1990

Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990 [obit, bibliog, por]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 49: 335-349 1991

Dillard, Raymond B, 1944-1993 [obit; por]. *West Th J* 55:n in Fall 1993

Dodson, Fitzhugh, d 1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:D23 My 6 1993

Dolinay, Thomas V, Abp, d 1993 [obit]. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:134 1993

Dorsey, Thomas Andrew, 1899-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:235 Mr 3 1993

Dorsey, Thomas Andrew, 1899-1993 [obit]. *Hymn* 44:5 Ap 1993

Dürig, Walter, 1913-1992 [obit]. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:488 1992

Erickson, J Irving, 1914-1992 [obit]. *Hymn* 44:7 Jl 1993

Espy, R H Edwin, d 1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:168 F 17 1993

Fenn, William Purviance, 1902-1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:21 Ap 25 1993

Frostin, Per, 1943-1992 [obit]. Persson, Per Erik. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:143-144 1992

Furfey, Paul Hanly, 1896-1992 [obit]. Morris, Loretta. *Soc Rel* 54:219-220 Sum 1993

Galley, Howard, 1929-1993 [obit]. Howe, Marvine. *New York Times* 142:C22 My 21 1993

Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993 [obit; pors]. Ola, Akinshiju C. *Sojourners* 22:38-39,41 Ap 1993

Gollwitzer, Helmut, 1908-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:1118 N 10 1993

Göransson, Sven, 1910-1989 [obit]. Montgomery, Ingun. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:115-118 1990

Greiner, Franz, 1919-1987 [obit]. Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:575 1987

Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993 [obit]. *Parabola* 18:113 Ag 1993

Hageman, Howard G, 1921-1992 [obit]. *Ref Worship* no 27:48 Mr 1993

Hanson, Richard Ewing, 1905-1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:C19 Ja 12 1993

Hauret, Charles, 1907-1991 [obit]. Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 65:153-156 Jl 1991

Healy, Timothy S, 1923-1992 [obit; por]. Prial, Frank J. *New York Times* 142:13 Ja 1 1993

Heitman, Sidney, 1924-1993 [obit]. Brym, Robert J. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:101-102 Sum 1993

Henry, Paul, d 1993 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 37:74 S 13 1993

'Her End Was Peace': Obituaries in the Early Issues of the *Evangelical Visitor* [facsims]. Martin, Shirley E. *Breth in Christ* 16:374-382 D 1993

Hestrin, Ruth, 1918-1993 [obit; por]. Tadmor, Miriam. *Bib Arch R* 19:16,18 Jl-Ag 1993

Hestrin, Ruth, 1918-1993 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:199-200 1993

Hodakov, Chaim Mordechai Aizik, 1902-1993 [obit]. Hernandez, Raymond. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 26 1993

Howe, Irving, 1920-1993 [obit; por]. Bernstein, Richard. *New York Times* 142:D22 My 6 1993

Ilyas, Hafiz Muhammad, d 1993 [obit]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:131 Sum 1993

Jacobsen, Thorkild, 1904-1993 [obit]. Moran, William L. *Bib Arch R* 19:22 S-O 1993

Johns, Cedric Norman, d 1992 [obit]. Hamilton, R W. *Levant* 25:iv 1993

Kalland, Earl S, 1910-1992 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 36:141 Mr 1993

Keith, Edmond D, 1909-1992 [obit]. Oswalt, Lewis. *Hymn* 44:4-5 Ja 1993

Kitagawa, Joseph M, 1915-1992 [obit]. *Hist Rel* 32:i F 1993

Kitagawa, Joseph M, 1915-1992 [obit]. Doniger, Wendy, and Ebersole, Gary L. *Numen* 40:109-110 Ja 1993

Knife, D Wayne, 1928-1991 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 36:141-142 Mr 1993

Kolitsaras, Ioannes, 1903-1989 [obit]. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:416-417 Wint 1989

Kotsones, Hieronymos, Abp, 1905-1988 [obit]. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:333-334 Fall 1989

Kuss, Otto, 1905-1991 [obit]. Steichele, Hanneliese. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:316-317 1993

Labande, Edmond René, 1908-1992 [obit]. Bachrach, Bernard S; Constable, Giles; Morrison, Karl F. *Speculum* 68:938 Jl 1993

Latch, Edward Gardiner, d 1993 [obit; por]. *New York Times* 142:C19 Ap 13 1993

Leaf, Hayim, d 1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:D23 My 6 1993

Lemerle, Paul Émile, 1903-1989 [obit]. *R E Byz* 48:337-338 1990

Leyser, Karl, 1920-1992 [obit]. Benson, Robert L; Bisson, Thomas N; Brown, Peter. *Speculum* 68:938-940 Jl 1993

Liu Shuhe, Paul, Bp, 1919-1993 [obit]. *Tripod* no 75:70 My-Je 1993

Marshall, Thurgood, 1908-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:201 F 24 1993

Marx, Michael Joseph, 1913-1993 [obit; por]. *Worship* 67:288-291 Jl 1993

McGiffert, Arthur C, Jr, 1892-1993 [obit]. Lambert, Bruce. *New York Times* 142:C19 Ap 14 1993

McGrath, Earl J, 1902-1993 [obit]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:1-3 Wint 1993

Mikell, Douglas P, 1951-1993 [obit]. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr R* 59:5-6 1993

Miller, Barbara Stoler, 1940-1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:C28 Ap 20 1993

Miller, Robert Leonard, 1914-1992 [obit; por]. Spencer, Ann. *Christian Challenge* 32:20 Mr 1993

Mini, Nikollë, 1924-1991 [obit; por]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:160 1993

Molnár, Amedeo, 1923-1990 [obit]. Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 34 no 1:31-34 1992

Moseley, Romney M, 1943-1992 [obit]. Slater, Peter. *Toronto J Th* 8:218-219 Fall 1992

Murray, Gregory, 1905-1992 [obit]. *Down R* 110:159-160 Ap 1992

Nordenfalk, Carl, 1907-1992 [obit]. Cahn, Walter; Kitzinger, Ernst; Mütherich, Florentine. *Speculum* 68:940-941 Jl 1993

Oesterreicher, John M, 1904-1993 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 142:C28 Ap 20 1993

Oldfield, Kenneth, 1944-1992 [obit]. Lynch, Maurice, and Wood, Angela. *British J Rel Ed* 15:4-7 Sum 1993

Paine, Stephen William, 1908-1992 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 36:142-143 Mr 1993

Patrinacos, Nicon D, 1911-1989 [obit]. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:415-416 Wint 1989

Pfeffer, Leo, 1910-1993 [obit]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:605-606 Sum 1993

Pollet, Jacques V, 1905-1990 [obit]. Büsser, Fritz. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:407-410 1990-1991

Pontifex, Mark, 1896-1991 [obit]. *Down R* 110:82 Ja 1992

Powell, James Edwin, d 1991 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 36:143 Mr 1993

Reichel, Jörn, 1939-1990 [obit]. Erbe, Hans Walter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:269-270 1991

Rempel, David G, 1899-1992. Urry, James. *Menn Q R* 67:3 Ja 1993

Rich, Arthur, 1910-1992 [obit]. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:3-4 Ja-Mr 1993

Robbins, Joseph G, d 1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:C19 Ap 8 1993

Robertson, Durant Waite, Jr, 1914-1992 [obit]. Fisher, John H, Hanning, Robert W; Kolve, V; Trahern, Joseph B, Jr. *Speculum* 68:934 Jl 1993

Saber, Mamitua, 1922-1992 [obit; bibliog]. Coronel, Maria Delia. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:205-208 1993

Sellinger, Joseph A, d 1993 [obit; por]. Howe, Marvine. *New York Times* 142:C28 Ap 20 1993

Shelton, John C, 1943-1992 [obit]. Keenan, James G. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 29 no 3-4:116 1992

Shoucri, Mounir, 1908-1990 [obit]. Shoucri, Rachad M. *Coptic Ch R* 14:22-23 Spr 1993

Sophrony, Archimandrite, 1896-1993 [obit]. *Sourozh* no 54:35-36 N 1993

Streng, Frederick J, 1933-1993 [obit]. *C S S R Bul* 22:79-80 S 1993

Thank you, Pittsburgh [Missouri Synod to resume publishing church worker obits]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:142-143 Wint 1993

Tomásek, Frantisek, Cardinal, 1899-1992 [obit]. Rokyta, Hugo. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:568-574 1992
Tomkins, Oliver Stratford, Bp, 1908-1992. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:93-99 1993
Urbach, Ephraim Elimelekh, 1912-1991 [obit]. Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 151 309-312 Ja-Je 1992
The 'Variegated Obit' as an Historiographic Motif in Old English Poetry and Anglo-Latin Historical Literature. Hill, Thomas D. *Traditio* 44 [illegible] 124 1988
Vermes, Pamela. 1918-1993 [obit; bibliog, poems, por]. *J Jew St* 44:161-166 Aut 1993
Vorster, Willem S, 1941-1993 [obit; por]. Craffert, Pieter F. and Botha, Pieter J J. *Th Ev* 26:2-4 Mr 1993
Vorster, Willem S, 1941-1993 [obit]. Burden, Jasper J. *Th Ev* 26:5-6 Je 1993
Waszink, Jan H, 1903-1993 [obit; por]. *Vig Chr* 44:iii-iv D 1990
Weinberg, Saul S, 1911-1992 [obit]. *Bib Arch R* 19:21 Ja-F 1993
Weinberg, Saul S, 1911-1992 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:198-199 1993
Wendland, Hans Dietrich, 1900-1992 [obit; bibliog]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:5-9 Ja-Mr 1993
Wiener, Philip Paul, 1905-1992 [obit]. Axinn, Sidney. *J Hist Ideas* 54:329 Ap 1993
Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:627-628 Je 16-23 1993
Williams, J Robert, 1955-1992 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:171 F 17 1993
Wilson, John Whitridge, 1905-1992 [obit]. Shorney, George H. and Young, Carlton R. *Hymn* 44:5 Ja 1993
Zhu Hongsheng, Vincent, 1916-1993 [obit; por]. *Tripod* no 77:47-48 S-O 1993
Zondervan, Peter John, d 1992 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:C19 My 12 1993
Zsindely, Endre, 1929-1986 [obit, por]. Schnyder, Rudolf. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2:138-139 1986

Object relations (Psychoanalysis)
Born into dialogue: A vision of human wholeness. A position statement in personality theory [ACPE Theory Paper; bibliog]. Lovelace, Ronald. *J Supervision Train* 14:82-89 1991
Discovering a Dynamic Concept of the Person in Both Psychology and Theology. Price, Daniel J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:179-181 S 1993
Transitional Phenomena as Evidenced in Prayer. Saur, Marilyn S. and Saur, William G. *J Rel Health* 32:55-65 Spr 1993
What if God is not a Kleinian mother? [*Religious objects as psychological structures. A critical integration of object relations theory, psychotherapy, and Judaism*, by M H Spero, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann. *J Psych Th* 21:249-252 Fall 1993

Objectivity
see also Subjectivity
A critical assessment of the issues of objectivity and subjectivity in contemporary western socio-behavioural thought and its Arab-Muslim counterpart [2 pts]. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:180-199 1990; 34 no 4:246-266 1990
On declaring WAR: a critical comment [objectivity issues in the academic study of religion; reply to N Smart, 1989; and T King, 1991]. *Numen* 1:142-146 1991; indexed in IBRR 1992: rejoinders, pp 53-61]. Martin, Luther H. and Wiebe, Donald. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:47-52 1993
Reconciling Berkeley's Microscopes in God's Infinite Mind [objective existence of things in God's mind beyond human minds]. Jacquette, Dale. *Rel St* 29:453-463 D 1993

Obligation *see* Duty, Responsibility

Obstinacy
Heil und Verstockung: Zu Jes 6,9f bei Jesaja und im Neuen Testament. Kellenberger, Edgar. *Th Z* 48 no 2:268-275 1992

Occult sciences
see also Alchemy, Astrology, Demonology, Divination, Magic, Satanism, Witchcraft
The Appeal of the Impossible and the Efflorescence of the Unbelievable: A Psychoanalytic Perspective on Cults and Occultism [bibliog]. Halperin, David A. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:190-205 1992
Auf der Suche nach dem Wunderbaren. Caldecott, Stratford. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:255-266 1989
Sionisme et antisemitisme dans les milieux occultistes français. Halperin, Jacques. *R E Juives* 151:299-304 Ja-Je 1992

Occupations
see also Vocation

Oceania—Church history
see also Christians- Oceania
Christianity in the Pacific. Lange, Raeburn T. *Exchange* 21:241-246 D 1992

Oceania—Religion
In de nadagen van het Polynesisch totemisme [Eng abst, p 57]. Poort, W A. *Ned T Th* 47:1-6 Ja 1993

Ockham, William
Connotative Concepts and Mathematics in Ockham's Natural Philosophy. Goddu, André. *Vivarium* 31:106-139 My 1993

Odjig, Daphne
The Bad Medicine Woman and other Images of Womanhood in the Work of Daphne Odjig, RCA [a Canadian Potawatomi Artist; ills, por]. Korp, Maureen. *Anima* 20:20-32 Fall 1993

Oesterreicher, John M, 1904-1993
Oesterreicher, John M, 1904-1993 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 142:D28 Ap 21 1993

Offenses against property
see also Arson

Office, Divine *see* Divine office

Office, Ecclesiastical *see* Clergy - Office

Offner, Kevin
A Typology of Evangelicalism. [K Offner's 10 varieties; critique] no 41:7-9 Mr 1994. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 17:48 N 1991

Og, King of Bashan
Og von Basschan und sein Bett in Rabbat Ammon (Deuteronomium 3,11). Hübner, Ulrich. *Z Alt W* 104 no 1:94-99 1992

Ogden, Schubert M
Modelling the Theology of Process: [S M Ogden, *The Reality of God*; *Are There Many?*, by S M Ogden, 1992; *The Diversity of Theological A Christian Perspective*, by J A DiNoia, 1992; review article]. Griffin, Paul J. *J Rel* 73:382-389 Jl 1993
Theodicy and cosmodicy: The contribution of neoclassical theism [interpretation of RECOMET research]. Devenish, Philip E. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:5-23 1991

Oguchi, Iichi
The Adaptation of Max Weber's Theories of Religion in Japan [in work of Otsuka Hisao, Ogushi Ichio, Hasegawa Nyozekan, Yanaihara Tadao, Yamamoto Shichihei, Shimazono Susumu; bibliog]. Hayashi, Makoto and Yamanaka Hiroshi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:207-228 Je-S 1993

Ohio—Church history
Reformierung Wilhelm Schmidt, founder of predecessor to Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, pastor, 1918, founder A and Hulda Bernard L. *Trinity Sem R* 14:49-56 Fall 1992
A 'Sweet' Mystery: The Text of Two Diaries [authorship of early Ohio Methodist J B Finley's diary questioned by similarity to that of B Lakin]. Cole, Charles Chester. *Meth H* 31:255-261 Jl 1993

Ojibwa Indians *see* Chippewa Indians

Okinawa Island (Japan)
The Okinawan New Religion [pre-formation and flowering in the figure of the Ritual Specialist [bibliog]. Reichl, Christopher Albert. *Japan J Rel St* 20:11-38 F 1993

Old Catholic Church
Karl Adam in altkatholischer Sicht: Ein Brief aus dem Jahre 1923. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen von Joseph Burkard Leu (Luzern) zu Johann Adam Möhler [Möhler, Zeller in Sinzheim, Darmstadt, Bonn and Munich]. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 172 no 2:117-121 1992

Old English literature *see* Anglo-Saxon literature

Old Persian language
Notes de Vieux Perse III [bibliog]. Herrenschmidt, C. *Indo-Iran J* 36:45-50 Ja 1993

Old Saint Mary's Church (Kansas City)
A Survivor in Downtown Kansas City: Old St Mary's Church [introd, pp 135-136; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:135-142 Mr 1993

Oldfield, Kenneth, 1944-1992
Oldfield, Kenneth, 1944-1992 [obit]. Lynch, Maurice, and Wood, Angela. *British J Rel Ed* 15:4-7 Sum 1993

Olds, Sharon
A Poem Observed: 'The Father' by S Olds: review essay. Hooper, Mark R. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 My-Je 1993

Olongapo (Philippines)
Awaiting Justice: Closing Subic has left many in Olongapo with an uncertain future [fate of Philippine city's prostitutes and their American children; photos]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Sojourners* 22:22-24 Jl 1993

Olson, Ken
Exorcism Costs Counselor License ["ritual abuse" case; por]. Ferrarolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:47 N 22 1993

Om
The Experience of OM in Hesse's Siddhartha and Forster's A Passage to India. Kasbekar, Veena P. *Scot J Rel St* 13:83-90 Aut 1992

Oman, John Wood, 1860-1939
To Present the Truth [*John Oman and His Doctrine of God*, by S Bevans, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:22 O 1992

On the Origin of the World
Le sommaire anthropogonique de ONH II, 117:36-118:20 à la lumière de 1 *Co* 15:45-47. Painchaud, Louis. *Vig Chr* 44:382-393 D 1990

Onanism *see* Masturbation

Oncken, Johann Gerhard, 19th cent
Johann Gerhard Oncken's Long Road to Toleration [introduction of Baptist principles to modern Germany]. Detzler, Wayne Alan. *J Ev Th S* 36:229-240 Je 1993

One, The
see also Unity and plurality
Misère de l'Un sans l'Etre [Plotinus's treatise *Against the Gnostics*: Eng abst, p 65]. Pasqua, Hervé. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:53-65 Ja 1993
Mysterium Unitatis: Der Gedanke der Einheit von Schöpfer und Schöpfung in der evagrianischen Mystik [bibliog]. Bunge, Gabriel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* [illegible] no 3:449-469 1989
Wahdat al-Wujûd in Islamic Thought. Chittick, William C. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-27 Ja-Mr 1991

Onomasiology
see also Religious language
Problématique et portée théologiques de Matth. 4,4 [S Chouraqui, *Matthieu: Messie israélite et Seigneur universel*, Eng abst, p 266]. Mayer, Cornelis. *R Hist Rel* 209:415-423 O 1992

Ontario—Church history
Contestation in Amalgamation to Merger: The Methodist Conference of Eastern Canada [chart]. Epp, Marlene. *Meth Hist* 31:3-17 O 1992

Ontario—Education
The Common Curriculum and Roman Catholic Separate Schools [Ontario Ministry of Education and Training working paper]. McGuinness, Brian. *Grail* 9:61-84 S 1993

Ontology
see also Dasein; Existence; Existentialism; God - Proof; Immanence; Identity; Man - Philosophies; Metaphysics; Necessity; Philosophy; Nothingness; One, The; Reification; Subsistence
Actualities, Potentials and Dilemma in Ultimate Realities in the Thought of Paul Weiss [bibliog]. Fleming, Thomas J R. *Hist Phil Q* 8:87-104 Ja 1991
Aquinas on the essential composition of substance. Meagher, Mary Anthony. *J Rel Ph St* 10:9-20 1993

Authenticity and Encounter: Bonhoeffer's Appropriation of Ontology. Scharlemann, Robert P. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:253-265 1992
Being and nothingness [being and anthropology in theological reflection; bibliog]. Van den Heever, Gerhard. *Th Ev* 26:39-47 Mr 1993
Eschatology, Ontology and Human Action. Webster, John. *Toronto J Th* 7: 4-18 Spr 1991
Hölderlin über Urteil und Sein. Graeser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:111-128 1991
In Service of Communion: A Trinitarian Foundation for Christian Ministry. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 67:418-433 S 1993
Ingarden und die These der Aquivozität von "sein" [bibliog]. Haefliger, Gregor. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:423-441 1991
Macquarrie's doctrine of God. Bradshaw, Timothy. *Tyndale Bul* 44:1-32 My 1993
Ontologie oder Theologie der Person?: Die Relevanz der patristischen Trinitätslehre für das Verständnis der menschlichen Person [Eng abst, p 30]. Panagopoulos, Johannes. *Ker Do* 39:2-30 Ja-Mr 1993
La philosophie de la condition du Père Dominique Dubarle [Eng abst, p 398]. Faes, Hubert. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:373-398 Jl 1993
Reconciling Berkeley's Microscopes in God's Infinite Mind [objective existence of things in God's mind beyond human minds]. Jacquette, Dale. *Rel St* 29:453-463 D 1993
Science and God the Creator [bibliog]. Peacocke, Arthur R. *Zygon* 28:469-484 D 1993
What is Ultimate in George Lukács's Ontology? [bibliog]. Joós, Ernest. *Ult Real* 13:268-282 D 1990

Open Bible Standard Churches
Convictions in Investment Scheme [E L McKinley, Open Bible Standard Churches]. Morton, Tom. *Chr T* 37:57 O 4 1993
Open Bible Churches Lose Funds in Alleged Scam [$5.2 million lost to investment fraud; photo]. Morton, Tom. *Chr T* 37:56 F 8 1993

Openness
Jürgen Moltmann: The Comfort and Challenge of Open Friendship [themes in his theology; bibliog]. Rhodes, J Stephen. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:15-23 Spr 1992

Opera
Forgiveness and Time [forgiveness in the arts, particularly Auden and Britten]. Trzyna, Thomas. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:7-21 1992
Kundrys Lachen, Weinen und Erlösung: Eine Betrachtung zu Richard Wagners *Parsifal*. Borchmeyer, Dieter. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:445-451 1991

Opposition
Francis Asbury and the Opposition to Early Methodism [Methodism's effect on society]. Lyerly, Cynthia Lynn. *Meth H* 31:224-235 Jl 1993

Optatus, Saint, Bishop of Mileve, 4th cent
The Significance of the Lists of Roman Bishops in the Anti-Donatist Polemic [Cyprian's view of Peter as symbol of church unity in Optatus and Augustine]. Eno, Robert B. *Vig Chr* 47:158-169 Je 1993

Optical character recognition devices
Optical Character Recognition (OCR) Software [for text research]. Bader, Christopher. *C S S R Bul* 22:94-95 S 1993

Optimism
Can't They Say Something Positive? Preaching to Baby Boomers [excerpt fr *The Baby Boomerang*, 1990]. Murren, Doug. *Preaching* 8:2,4-8 My-Je 1993

Oracles
see also Delphian oracle; Divination
Les métamorphoses d'une hypostase divine en Égypte [Eng abst, p 3]. Valbelle, Dominique. *R Hist Rel* 209:3-21 Ja-Mr 1992
'n Ondersoek na die eenheid en teologiese boodskap van Jesaja 13-23 [Eng abst, p 19; bibliog]. Boshoff, F J, and Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 49:19-27 Mr-Je 1993
Oracles and Their Society: Social Realities as Reflected in the Oracles of Claros and Didyma. Robinson, Thomas L. *Semeia* no 56:59-77 1991
Pilgrimage in African Religion: A Quest for the Ultimate [Igbo Arochukwu oracle]. Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:3-13 Wint 1992-1993
Portraying Prophecy: Of Doubleta, Variants and Analogies in the Narrative Representation of Jeremiah's Oracles—Reconstructing the Hermeneutics of Prophecy. Diamond, A R Pete. *J St O T* no 57:99-119 Mr 1993
Prayer, oracle and theophany: the Book of Habakkuk. Thompson, Michael E W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:33-53 My 1993

Oral history
Telling the Tales and Telling the Truth: Writing the History of Widtsoe [oral history of Utah town]. Sandberg, Karl C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:93-105 Wint 1993

Oral law (Judaism) *see* Tradition (Judaism)

Oral literature *see* Folk literature

Oral Roberts University
City of Faith won't be sold [ORU medical center; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Je 23 1993

Oral tradition
Bengali Folk Rhymes: An Introduction [bibliog, tables, texts and tr]. Saheda, Saiyada Mohammada. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:143-160 1993
Il primo evangelo scritto: Marco 4,1-9; Atti 27. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:154-161 1993
The *Sālfah* as a Narrative Genre [bibliog, texts and tr]. Ingham, Bruce. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:5-32 1993
Toward a Local Zionist Theology? The role of the outsider theologian [cultural analysis, oral tradition, and St Engenas ZCC creedal hymn; bibliog]. Naudé, Piet. *Scriptura* no 45:29-46 My 1993

Oral tradition (Gospel source) *see* Synoptic problem

Oraon (Indic people)
The Origin of Evil Spirits [myth of Uraon tribe of India]. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 18:35-39 1993

Orcibal, Jean
Jansenius, an Intellectual Biography [*Jansénius d'Ypres (1584-1638)*, by J Orcibal, 1989; review article]. Dupré, Louis. *J Rel* 73:75-82 Ja 1993

Order (Philosophy)
Pascal, Order, and Difference [bibliog]. McKenna, Andrew. *Rel Lit* 25:55-75 Sum 1993

Order and chaos
Chance and Chaos. Eyken, Albert van. *Down R* 111:65-73 Ja 1993
Chaos and the Deborah Tradition. Fager, Jeffrey A. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:17-30 Wint 1993
Die Interpretation der Begriffe *Tohu* und *Bohu* in der jüdischen Philosophie des Mittelalters. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 30-31:64-68 1988-1989
A New Order [2 Cor 5:14-6:2; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 104:302-303 Jl 1993
Oh, what a little chaos can do: the end of conventional wisdom, and a feeling of being alone in the cosmos. Trefil, James S. *Smithsonian* 24:17-19 Jl 1993
When the World Falls Apart: Methodology for Employing Chaos and Emptiness as Theological Constructs. Chandler, Stuart. *Harv Th R* 85:467-491 O 1992

Order of Saint Ursula *see* Ursulines

Order of the Garter
Elizabeth I and the Order of the Garter [admission of women and Elizabeth's authority; il, por]. Waddington, Raymond B. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1: 97-113 1993

Orders, Monastic *see* Monasticism and religious orders

Ordinary time (Church year) *see* Epiphany season; Pentecost season

Ordination
see also Chrism; Consecration of bishops; Priesthood

Ordination—Anglican Communion
Church of England votes to ordain women to the priesthood. Episcopal News Service. *Ec Trends* 22:16 Ja 1993
House of Lords approves women priests. *Chr Cent* 110:1234 D 8 1993
[Reaction to Church of England decision to ordain women]. Traycik, Auburn Faber, ed. *Christian Challenge* 32:6-8,10-21 Ja-F 1993*
Richard Hooker and the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood. Sykes, Stephen W. *Sewanee Th R* 36:200-214 Easter 1993
Sequential or Cumulative Orders vs Direct Ordination. Wright, J Robert. *Angl Th R* 75:246-251 Spr 1993
Straining at gnats or swallowing camels? Doctrinal Change on 11 November 1992 [doctrinal implication of Church of England's decision to ordain women]. Ovey, Michael. *Chmn* 107 no 1:24-37 1993

Ordination—Buddhism
Die Analogie von buddhistischem und christlichem Mönchtum: Eine sozialgeschichtliche und religionswissenschaftliche Untersuchung [tables]. Neu, Rainer. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:97-121 1990
Founders and Apostates [M Spiro's discussion of followers' defection fr founders]. Gualtieri, Antonio R. *J A A R* 61:101-122 Spr 1993
Lay and Monastic Forms of Pure Land Devotionalism: Typology and History [to 12th cent; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *Numen* 40:16-37 Ja 1993
Training and Supervision in Korean Buddhism. Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 12:87-88 1990

Ordination—Catholic Church
The Secret Clergy in Communist Czechoslovakia. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:171-206 1993
Viri uxorati—viri probati: Kanonistisch-historische Überlegungen [marriage and ordination]. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 172 no 1:16-23 1992
Women, Ordination, and Angels [Catholic context; replies, no 35:2-8 Ag-S 1993; rejoinder]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 32:25-32 Ap 1993

Ordination—Episcopal Church *see* Ordination—Anglican Communion

Ordination—History of doctrines
Qual'è l'importanza del "Defectus ordinis" nella teologia di Ulrico Zwingli? [Eng abst, p 213]. Hauser, Martin, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 11: 203-213 Ap-Je 1993
Whatever Happened to Office? Ordination and the Crisis of Leadership in American Protestantism. Hart, Darryl G. *Touchstone (US)* 6:12-16 Sum 1993

Ordination—Lutheran churches
ELCA board rejects diaconal ordination. *Chr Cent* 110:423 Ap 21 1993
Office And Inertia: The Struggles of the Task Force on Ministry [ELCA; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 27:6-8 My 1993
Ordained Deacons—Not! [in ELCA; editorial]. Kolden, Marc. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:6-8 Wint 1993
The Ordination Of Women And The Catholicity Of The ELCA: A Response to J Elowsky [26:15 Ag 1992]. Chapman, Mark E. *Luth F* 27:15-17 F 1993
The pastor as icon [minister as example in Gregory Nazianzus, John Chrysostom, Gregory the Great]. Wilken, Robert L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 19-24 Wint 1993
Professor Scaer's Tactics [women's ordination and feminist theology; reply to D P Scaer, *Concor Th Q* 53:3-20 Ja-Ap 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Hinlicky, Paul R, and Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 24:5 F 1990
Together for Ministry: Final Report and Recommendations of the Task Force on the Study of Ministry, 1988-1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. Seastrand, Paul J, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:202-208 Sum 1993*

Ordination—Pentecostal churches
Reflections by a Pentecostalist on Aspects of *BEM*. Hunter, Harold D. *J Ec St* 29:317-345 Sum-Fall 1992

Ordination—Presbyterian churches
Ordination: Authoritative Interpretation and Dialog [ordination of homosexuals; Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:29-33 Jl-Ag 1993

Ordination—Reformed churches
Trumpets in the Morning [celebrating ordination anniv]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 D 1993

Ordination and Christian union
"Communion" in a Time of Estrangement [women's ordination and Rome-Canterbury relationship]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 22:65,74-77 My 1993; *Ecumenism* no 111:34-38 S 1993

The Dublin statement and women's ordination [ecclesiology and Orthodox Church's ordination position]. Baktis, Peter Anthony. *J Ec St* 29:35-46 Wint 1992
Éditorial [Catholic-Anglican relations after Church of England approves ordination of women]. Van Parys, Jan. *Iren* 65 no 4:449-450 1992
The Sacrament of Order in the Sacramental Structure of the Church with Particular Reference to the Importance of Apostolic Succession for the Sanctification and Unity of the People of God. Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:205-215 Aut 1990

Ordination of homosexuals
Answering the call: commitment, work, and worship [lesbian minister responds to Presbyterian Judicial Commission's decision to "set aside" her call]. Spahr, Jane Adams. *Chr Cris* 52:423 Ja 4 1993
Churches Defy Rules on Homosexuals [SBC, ELCA]. *Chr T* 37:56 Mr 8 1993
Hamm nominated to head Disciples [no statement on homosexual ordination issue]. *Chr Cent* 110:167 F 17 1993
Jane Spahr and the Presbyterians [Judicial Commission sets aside call of lesbian minister]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 52:422-423 Ja 4 1993
Nominee Could Face Fight [R Hamm to Christian Church (Disciples) presidency over ordination of homosexuals]. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
Ordination: Authoritative Interpretation and Dialog [ordination of homosexuals; Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:29-33 Jl-Ag 1993
PCUSA defers decision on gay clergy [1993 General Assembly]. *Chr Cent* 110:626-627 Je 16-23 1993
Postponing a decision: Ordination of gays. Schomer, Howard. *Chr Cent* 110: 662-663 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Presbyterians Retain Ban on Gay Clergy [205th annual meeting of PCUSA General Assembly]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:54 Jl 19 1993
Princeton declaration opposes ordaining gays. *Chr Cent* 110:592-593 Je 2-9 1993
Princetonians against "Princeton Declaration" [ordination of homosexuals]. *Chr Cent* 110:737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Robert Williams' legacy [homosexual Episcopal priest]. Byham, Kim. *Witness* 76:14 Mr 1993

Ordination of women
see also Women ministers; Women rabbis
After The English Vote: Views From The Episcopal Church [responding to ordination of women in Church of England]. Traycik, Auburn Faber, ed. *Christian Challenge* 32:6-9 Mr 1993*
Anglican bishops seek to avoid schism [ministering to opponents of women priests]. *Chr Cent* 110:202 F 24 1993
Are Opponents of Women Priests Sexists? Walker, David. *Chmn* 105 no 4: 326-331 1991
Australian women expand priesthood ranks [Church of England in Australia]. *Chr Cent* 110:80 Ja 27 1993
Church of England votes to ordain women to the priesthood. Episcopal News Service. *Ec Trends* 22:16 Ja 1993
"Communion" in a Time of Estrangement [women's ordination and Rome-Canterbury relationship]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 22:65,74-77 My 1993; *Ecumenism* no 111:34-38 S 1993
The Current Legislation to Ordain Women [biblical authority in Articles of Religion]. Burkill, Mark. *Chmn* 106 no 3:230-233 1992
Le divin et la féminité: A propos de la sophiologie de Carl Gustav Jung [with suppl on psychological view of women's exclusion fr ordination; Eng abst, p 521; diag]. Maillard, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:427-444 O-D 1992
Divisions Grow over Women's Ordination [Christian Reformed Church; por]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:67 Mr 8 1993
The Dublin statement and women's ordination [ecclesiology and Orthodox Church's ordination position]. Baktis, Peter Anthony. *J Ec St* 29:35-46 Wint 1992
Editorial: There at Last? [monitoring bias against ordained women in Church of England]. Dyson, Anthony Oakley. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:1-2 1992
L'Eglise d'Angleterre à la veille d'une crise? Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38: 117-191 Ap-Je 1993*
English Anglicans and Rome. *Chr Cent* 110:593 Je 2-9 1993
[Evangelical opposition to Church of England's decision to ordain women; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 4:291-293 1992
The Function of the Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament with particular reference to The Priests (Ordination of Women) Measure 1992. Trott, Stephen. *Chmn* 107 no 1:6-23 1993
Galileo Galilei en die boek Prediker: 'n les uit die kerkgeskiedenis [Eng abst, p 121; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Th Ev* 26:121-131 Je 1993
House of Lords approves women priests. *Chr Cent* 110:1234 D 8 1993
How long, Lord, how long? [controversy over ratification of J L Iker as Fort Worth bp coadjutor]. Christie, Marge. *Witness* 76:23 My 1993
How Long? [women's voices unheard in Christian Reformed Church; editorial]. Rienstra, Marchiene. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 S 1993
I Accuse: An Open Letter to the Leadership of the Episcopal Church in the United States [ESA and sexism]. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 76:3 Ap 1993
In the Case of Archbishop Weakland [women's ordination and Abp's history of dissent]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:60 Mr 1993
The Inspector's Religious Experience [*Inspector Morse VI: Fat Chance;* review]. O'Connor, John J. *New York Times* 142:B3 Ap 22 1993
Koreans planning to leave the CRC [over women's ordination and other alleged liberalizations]. *Chr Cent* 110:813-814 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Living feminist theology [interview by Julie A Wortman; photo]. Jamieson, Penelope. *Witness* 76:16-18 My 1993
Mary Adeha McLeod elected first woman to head a diocese [Episcopal bp of Vermont, por]. *Witness* 76:3 Jl-Ag 1993
A Modest Proposal: Men in Ecclesiastical Kitchens. Van Houten, Christina. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:32-33 Fall 1993
The Ordination Of Women And The Catholicity Of The ELCA. A Response to J Elewsky [26:15 Ag 1992]. Chapman, Mark E. *Luth F* 27:15-17 F 1993
The Ordination of Women and the Future of the Church of England and the Anglican Communion. Betts, Robert Brenton. *Th R (Near East)* 14:40-49 Ap 1993
Ordination of Women Revived [Christian Reformed Church]. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
The Ordination of Women: To Nurture Tradition by Continuing Inculturation. Børresen, Kari E. *St Th* 46 no 1:3-13 1992*
[Organizational implications of Church of England's decision to ordain women; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 107 no 2:99-101 1993
Die orthodox Kirche und die Ordination von Frauen—Zur Konferenz von Rhodos vom 30. Oktober bis 7. November 1988. Ohme, Heinz. *Ökum Ru* 42:52-65 Ja 1993
[Reaction to Church of England decision to ordain women]. Traycik, Auburn Faber, ed. *Christian Challenge* 32:6-8,10-21 Ja-F 1993*
Richard Hooker and the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood. Sykes, Stephen W. *Sewanee Th R* 36:200-214 Easter 1993
SBC: Ordaining women up to local churches. *Chr Cent* 110:1045 O 27 1993
Straining at gnats or swallowing camels? Doctrinal Change on 11 November 1992 [doctrinal implication of Church of England's decision to ordain women]. Ovey, Michael. *Chmn* 107 no 1:24-37 1993
Women Bishops [women's involvement increases church's social visibility]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:304-307 Sum 1993*
Women Breaking Bread in the New Anglican Priesthood [photos]. Skees, S R. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:15-19 Fall 1993
Women Catholic priests in Britain? *Chr Cent* 110:668 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Women Priests: Progress or Error? Kushiner, James Mark, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 5:1-23 Fall 1992*
Women's Ordination And The Two Kingdoms: A response to Paul G Bretscher [26:15-19 Ag 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, 27:14-17 Ag 1993]. Ferrara, Jennifer Mehl. *Luth F* 27:18-20 F 1993
Women's ordination [Anglican communion]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:20-23 Ja-F 1993*
Women, Ordination, and Angels [Catholic context; replies, no 35:2-8 Ag-S 1993; rejoinder]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 32:25-32 Ap 1993

Oregon—Politics
see also Oregon Citizens Alliance
Anti-Gay Rights Measures Pass [2 cities, 4 counties in Oregon]. *Chr T* 37:42 Ag 16 1993

Oregon Citizens Alliance
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": Called to Question [Oregon Ballot Measure 9; pp 300-322]. Ramsdell, Lynn. *Am Bapt Q* 12:354-360 D 1993

Oresme, Nicole, Bp, d 1382
Jean Buridan and Nicole Oresme on Natural Knowledge. Grant, Edward. *Vivarium* 31:84-105 My 1993
Oresme on Motion (*Questiones super Physicam*, III, 2-7). Caroti, Stefano. *Vivarium* 31:8-36 My 1993

Organ *see* Musical instruments—Organ

Organ donations *see* Donation of organs, tissues

Organizational change
Church growth through member identification and commitment: a congregational case study [bibliog, appendices]. Wilson, Gerald L, and others. *R Rel Res* 34:259-272 Mr 1993

Organizational sociology
Contingency Theory Applied to Religious Organizations [bibliog]. Johnson, D Paul, and Chalfant, H Paul. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:75-81 1993

Organizations *see* Associations, institutions

Oriental churches *see* Eastern churches

Oriental languages
The Twentieth North American Conference on Afroasiatic Linguistics [list of papers; Cambridge, Mass, Mr 31-Ap 3 1992]. Huehnergard, John. *Orientalia* 62 no 1:11-13 1993

Oriental Orthodox churches (Non-Chalcedonian)
see also Armenian Church; Ethiopic Church

Oriental Orthodox churches (Non-Chalcedonian)—Relations
Communiqué of the Joint Commission of the Theological Dialogue between the Orthodox Church and the Oriental Orthodox Churches (Anba Bishoy Monastery, Egypt: 20-24 June, 1989). Papandreou, Damaskenos, Metr of Switzerland, and others. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:393-398 Wint 1989
Communiqué [doc; Christological issues addressed by Joint Comm between Orthodox and Oriental Orthodox Churches, Anba Bishoy Monastery, Egypt, Je 20-24 1989]. Joint Commission, Orthodox Church and the Oriental Orthodox Churches. *Th R (Near East)* 11:64-67 Ap 1990
"Le moment est-il venu de revoir notre relation avec le Conseil œcuménique?" Déclaration des délégués des Églises orthodoxes et préchalcédoniennes distribuée au terme de la Conférence de Canberra [doc]. *Istina* 36:394-398 O-D 1991
Une nouvelle étape du rapprochement entre préchalcédoniens et chalcédoniens: Troisième réunion de la Commission mixte de dialogue entre l'Église orthodoxe et les Églises orientales orthodoxes (Chambésy, 23-28 septembre 1990). *Istina* 36:98-108 Ja-Mr 1991
Searching for Ecclesial Communion: Background and Prospects of a Patriarchal Letter [Ignatios IV Hazim's letter on Orthodox Oriental Orthodox relations]. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 13:212-220 D 1992

Orientation (Architecture)
Feng Shui [Chinese art of laying out structures; il]. Rossbach, Sarah. *Parabola* 18:45-48 My 1993

Orientation (Religion)
A Fitting Approach to God: On Entering the Western Temples at Khajurāho [map, plans]. Alles, Gregory D. *Hist Rel* 33:161-186 N 1993

Origen
Ammonius, Teacher of Origen [identifying Origen's tutor]. Edwards, Mark. *J Eccl H* 44:169-181 Ap 1993
Apocatastasis in Patristic Theology. Sachs, John R. *Th St* 54:617-640 D 1993
L'attitude d'Origène face aux philosophies et religions païennes. Fédou, Michel. *St Miss* 42:123-142 1993
Elite Networks and Heresy Accusations: Towards a Social Description of the Origenist Controversy [charts, tables]. Clark, Elizabeth A. *Semeia* no 56: 79-117 1991
Gnostic Determinism Reconsidered [as heresiological cliché]. Löhr, Winrich Alfried. *Vig Chr* 46:381-390 D 1992
Gnostics, Greeks, and Origen: the interpretation of interpretation. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 44:70-89 Ap 1993

"Gott"—mit und ohne Artikel: Origenes über Joh 1,1. Brox, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 66:32-39 1993
Heracleon, Origen, and the Text of the Fourth Gospel [their use of variant textual traditions]. Ehrman, Bart D. *Vig Chr* 47:105-118 Je 1993
Kann Gott Leiden? Zu den philosophischen Grundlagen der Lehre von der Passibilität Gottes bei Origenes. Kobusch, Theo. *Vig Chr* 46:328-333 D 1992
The Labourers in the Vineyard: The Exegesis of Matthew 20,1-7 in the Early Church [typological and allegorical explanations of hours of day]. Tevel, J M. *Vig Chr* 46:356-380 D 1992
Origen's *Contra Celsum* and Josephus' *Contra Apionem*: The Issue of Jewish Origins. Feldman, Louis H. *Vig Chr* 44:105-135 Je 1990
Origen's *On Prayer*: A Reflection and Appreciation. Cunningham, Lawrence S. *Worship* 67:332-339 Jl 1993
Origen's Use of Xenocrates of Ephesus [references to *Lithognomon*]. Scott, Alan. *Vig Chr* 45:278-285 S 1991
Origen, Eusebius and an -οω verb. Bell, Richard H. *J Th St* ns 44:157-162 Ap 1993
The Setting and Sectarian Provenance of the Fragment of the "Celestial Dialogue" Preserved by Origen from Celsus's Ἀληθὴς Λόγος. Jackson, Howard M. *Harv Th R* 85:273-305 Jl 1992
Stoic logic as handmaid to exegesis and theology in Origen's commentary on the Gospel of John. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 44:90-117 Ap 1993
Un texte d'Origène: l'échelle des cantiques [Song of Songs commentary]. Brésard, Luc. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:3-25 1989
Variations inspirées d'Origène sur le "prince de l'air" (Eph 2,2) chez Hilaire de Poitiers. Doignon, Jean. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:143-148 1990

Origen—Bibliography
Zum derzeitigen Stand der Origenesforschung [bibliog; 2 pts]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:37-62 1993; 115 no 2:145-171 1993

Origenism
Elite Networks and Heresy Accusations: Towards a Social Description of the Origenist Controversy [charts, tables]. Clark, Elizabeth A. *Semeia* no 56: 79-117 1991
Maximus the Confessor, Gregory of Nyssa, and the Concept of "Perpetual Progress" [anti-Origenist position]. Blowers, Paul M. *Vig Chr* 46:151-171 Je 1992

Origin of the World (Nag Hammadi text) *see* On the Origin of the World

Original sin *see* Sin, Original

Originality
Originality [sermon, 2d Unitarian Church, Salem, Mass, 1926]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:48-51 Fall-Wint 1993

Orlinsky, Harry M, 1908-1992
Orlinsky, Harry M, 1908-1992 [eulogy]. Greenspoon, Leonard J. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:7-8 Fall 1992

Oroshi, Joseph J, 1915-1989
The Spiritual Patrimony of Msgr Joseph J Oroshi (1915-1989) [chronology, photo]. Nekaj, Zef V. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:128-132 1993

Orphans and orphanages
Cult's Surviving Children: New Lives, New Ordeals [Branch Davidians; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 142:1,9 Ap 27 1993

Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation *see* Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA)

Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
Comité de coordination entre Orthodoxes et Catholiques (Ariccia, 15 juin 1991) [doc on uniatism]. *Istina* 37:415-421 O-D 1992
Faith, Sacraments and the Unity of the Church: The Text and A Response [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm Bari Statement]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:149-174 Sum 1989*
Hoffnung, den Dialog zu retten: Nach der Session des katholisch-orthodoxen Koordinationskomitees in Ariccia [French text of statement]. Hryniewicz, Waclaw. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:306-323 1991
Orthodox-Catholic Statement on Uniatism [docs, photo; rev text, 22:173-177 D 1993]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 22:121-127 S 1993*
Perspectives on Ecclesial Authority: The Orthodox-Roman Catholic Dialogue Statements. FitzGerald, Thomas. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:195-204 Aut 1990
["Uniatism" communique of Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 22:172-177 D 1993*
VIe session de la Commission internationale pour le dialogue théologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église orthodoxe. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:272-298 1990

Orthodox Church in America
Women in the Church: Some Current Issues in Perspective [Orthodox Church in N America]. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreoi. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:117-125 Sum 1989

Orthodox Eastern Church
see also Church and social problems—Orthodox Eastern Church; Constantinople (Patriarchate); Monasticism and religious orders, Orthodox Eastern; Oriental Orthodox churches (Non-Chalcedonian); World Council of Churches—Orthodox Eastern participation
[*The Oxford dictionary of Byzantium*, 3 vols, ed by Alexander P Kazhdan, and others, 1991; review article]. Yiannias, John J. *Rel St R* 18:271-275 O 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church—Biographies
Le patriarche d'Antioche Athanase Ier Manassès (1157-1170). Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 51:63-75 1993
Saint Silouan of Mount Athos (1866-1938): A Short Life History [repr fr *The Orthodox Church*, p 2 S-O 1989]. *Sourozh* no 47:19-21 F 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church—Bishops
Bishop Raphael (Hawaweeny) [Syrian Orthodox Bp, first Orthodox bp consecrated in US; por]. *Sacred Art J* 13:140A S 1992
Continuity, Collegiality and the Prospects for Ecumenism [in Roman Catholicism and Eastern Orthodoxy]. Foster, Stewart. *Down R* 109:235-257 O 1991
Message des primats des Églises orthodoxes (Istanbul, 13-15 mars 1992): Unité de la foi et faillite des idéologies. *Istina* 38:75-77 Ja-Mr 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church—Clergy
The Dublin statement and women's ordination [ecclesiology and Orthodox Church's ordination position]. Baktis, Peter Anthony. *J Ec St* 29:35-46 Wint 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church—Congresses
"Final Report" on Orthodox Perspectives on Justice and Peace [Intra-Orthodox Consultation, Minsk, USSR, 4-12 May, 1989]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34: 307-323 Fall 1989
The Interorthodox Conference on Protection of the Environment: Conclusions and Recommendations [doc]. *Sourozh* no 48:33-37 My 1992
Die orthodox Kirche und die Ordination von Frauen—Zur Konferenz von Rhodos vom 30. Oktober bis 7. November 1988. Ohme, Heinz. *Ökum Ru* 42:52-65 Ja 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church—Controversies
Expulsions on Mount Athos [report on "Zealots" issue]. *Sourozh* no 52:33-35 My 1993
Living at the Borders: Eastern Orthodoxy and World Disorder. Ugolnik, Anthony. *First Things* no 34:15-23 Je-Jl 1993
The Orthodox Church in the Ukraine: Divisions and Conflicts. Kirillova, Irina. *Sourozh* no 54:12-22 N 1993
Trois documents de la controverse gréco-arménienne [texts and trans]. Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990. *R E Byz* 48:89-153 1990

Orthodox Eastern Church—Doctrine
see also Theology, Orthodox Eastern
Canonization [Orthodox Eastern context; bibliog, photos, pors]. Garrett, Paul D. *Sacred Art J* 11:55-82 Je 1990
The Church: A Mode of Being That Can Conquer Death [Eng tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 169 Je 1992]. Yannaras, Christos. *Sourozh* no 49: 19-26 Ag 1992
Human Image: World Image—a Clarification [reply to review, no 51:49-52 F 1993]. Sherrard, Philip. *Sourozh* no 53:36-42 Ag 1993
Ministry in the Orthodox Church [repr fr *Voice of Orthodoxy* no 13/6 Je 1992]. Chryssavgis, John. *Sourozh* no 50:27-30 N 1992
No "Just War" in the Fathers [repr fr Newsletter of the Orthodox Peace Fellowship, no 14 My 1992]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Sourozh* no 51:24-26 F 1993
The Orthodox Fast and the Philosophy of Vegetarianism. Khalil, Issa J. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:237-259 Aut 1990
An Orthodox perspective [on the doctrine of ministry]. Bria, Ion. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:21-28 Ja 1993
Die Theorie der Ikone: Die ostkirchliche Bilderlehre. Thümmel, Hans Georg. *Th Lit* 116:641-650 S 1991

Orthodox Eastern Church—Education
Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics [50th anniv conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:xi-xiii,1-103 Spr-Wint 1992*
Orthodox Missiological Education for the 21st Century [historical and theological principles]. Oleksa, Michael J. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:353-362 1993
Sermon Delivered by His Beatitude Metropolitan Theodosius: St Vladimir's Seminary, Orthodox Education Day, Bicentennial Inauguration, October 2, 1993 [1 Cor 14:20-25; Lk 5:17-26; education and spiritual maturity in N American Orthodoxy]. Lazor, Theodosius, Metr. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4: 263-265 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church—Government
The Primacy of the See of Constantinople in Theory and Practice [paper fr 41st Orthodox-Roman Catholic Bilateral Consultation, O 1990]. Patsavos, Lewis. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:233-258 Spr-Wint 1992
Rendering unto Caesar . . .: an Orthodox perspective on democratic transitions in Eastern Europe. Gvosdev, Nikolas K. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:79-89 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church—History
Accession to Autocephaly [its historical development]. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:267-304 1993
L'achèvement des *Regestes des actes patriarcaux*. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 50:249-263 1992
Byzantine Perceptions of the Latin West. Papadakis, Aristeides. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:231-242 Fall-Wint 1991

Orthodox Eastern Church—History—Sources
Trois documents de la controverse gréco-arménienne [texts and trans]. Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990. *R E Byz* 48:89-153 1990

Orthodox Eastern Church—Hymns
O Pure Virgin: Non-Liturgical Hymn [Eng text, Music]. Nektarias, Saint, Metropolitan of Pentapolis, 1846-1920, and Essey, Basil, Bp, tr. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:167-172 Mr 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy
see also Lord's Supper—Orthodox Eastern Church; Typikon
Christusverkündigung der byzantinischen Liturgie. Biedermann, Hermenegild M. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:1-18 1993
Death and Dying Well in the Orthodox Liturgical Tradition [bibliog]. Guroian, Vigen. *Second Opinion* 19:41-59 Jl 1993
Dynamics of Liturgy in Mission [Orthodox Eastern context]. Bria, Ion. *Int R Miss* 82:317-325 Jl-O 1993
Das Ende der Moderne und die geistlichen Dimensionen der Ostkirche. Slesinski, Robert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:319-334 1990
Health and Medicine in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition: Salvation as the Context of Healing. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:221-237 Fall 1989
Interpreting the Interpretors: The Principles and Aims of the Protheoria [Byzantine liturgical commentary]. Crostini, Barbara. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1: 51-59 1993
Die liturgische Feier des Ostens. Nyssen, Wilhelm. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:224-232 1993
Müssen wir von der byzantinischen Liturgie lernen? Prassl, Franz Karl. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:243-254 1992
The Name of God in Byzantine tradition: From hesychasm to *imyaslavie* [German version in *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:78-90 1993]. Slesinski, Robert. *Communio (US)* 20:49-62 Spr 1993

An Orthodox Approach to Liturgical Theology: The Work of Alexander Schmemann. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:140-157 1993
The Place of the Icon in the Liturgical Life of the Orthodox Church. Nikolaou, Theodor, and Pittinger, Jill, tr. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:317-332 Wint 1990

Orthodox Eastern Church—Missions
Dynamics of Liturgy in Mission [Orthodox Eastern context]. Bria, Ion. *Int R Miss* 82:317-325 Jl-O 1993
Ecclesiastical Expansion and the Greek Diaspora: The Formative Years of the Greek Church in Australia. Doumanis, Nicholas. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:59-72 1993
Orthodox Missiological Education for the 21st Century [historical and theological principles]. Oleksa, Michael J. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:353-362 1993
Report and Comment on the Caribbean Mission [Orthodox mission in Haiti; repr fr *Reaching Out: The Orthodox Church in the Caribbean* 7 no 1 1992]. Graves, Michael. *Sourozh* no 48:26-30 My 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church—Pastoral letters and charges
Searching for Ecclesial Communion: Background and Prospects of a Patriarchal Letter [Ignatios IV Hazim's letter on Orthodox-Oriental Orthodox relations]. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 13:212-220 D 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations
see also World Council of Churches—Orthodox Eastern participation
The Boundaries of the Church: An Orthodox Debate [ecclesiological implications of relations with other churches]. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:113-127 Sum 1990
East Meets West: Gifts of the Eastern Tradition to the Whole Church [dogmatic theology]. Aghiorgoussis, Maximos, Bp. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:3-22 1993
Eastern Orthodoxy. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:86-112 Spr 1993*
Message des primats des Églises orthodoxes (Istanbul, 13-15 mars 1992): Unité de la foi et faillite des idéologies. *Istina* 38:75-77 Ja-Mr 1993
Orthodoxie und kontextuelle Theologie. Vassiliadis, Petros, and Kratzert, Thomas, tr. *Ökum Ru* 42:452-460 O 1993
Scholars Hope for Thaw in Evangelical-Orthodox Relations. *Chr T* 37:91 O 25 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Anglican Communion
Ecclesiology, Scripture, and Tradition in the *Dublin Agreed Statement* [Anglican-Orthodox dialogue]. Miller, Victoria C. *Harv Th R* 86:105-134 Ja 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Catholic Church
see also Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox Church; Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA); Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
Une catéchèse orthodoxe-catholique est-elle possible dans les Églises d'Antioche? Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:56-78 1990
La délégation du Patriarcat œcuménique à la célébration des saints Pierre et Paul à Rome (29 Juin 1991). *Istina* 36:420-422 O-D 1991
The Ecumenical Status of the Eastern Catholic Churches [reply, R M Haddad, pp 383-391; paper fr 43d Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Consultation]. Petras, David M. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:349-381 Spr-Wint 1992
The Orthodox-Roman Catholic Dialogue Caught between Hope and Failure. Ciobotea, Daniel, Metr. *Sourozh* no 47:28-31 F 1992
The Sacrament of Order in the Sacramental Structure of the Church with Particular Reference to the Importance of Apostolic Succession for the Sanctification and Unity of the People of God. Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:205-215 Aut 1990
[Statements on problem of uniatism in Orthodox-Catholic dialogue]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:279-286 Wint 1990*
Uniatism: A Problem in the Dialogue Between the Orthodox and Roman Catholics. Zissis, Theodore. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:21-31 Spr 1990
Urgence et conditions d'un accord pastoral orthodoxe-catholique au Liban [Eng abst, p 125]. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:126-142 1992
Visite à Rome du patriarche d'Alexandrie Parthénios III (24 septembre 1990). *Istina* 36:91-97 Ja-Mr 1991
Zur ökumenischen Lage in Jugoslawien [Orthodox-Catholic relations]. Bremer, Thomas. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:328-336 1991

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Islam
Theodore Abu Qurrah's *On the Veneration of the Holy Icons*: Orthodoxy in the World of Islam. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Sacred Art J* 13:3-19 Mr 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Oriental Orthodox
Communiqué of the Joint Commission of the Theological Dialogue between the Orthodox Church and the Oriental Orthodox Churches (Anba Bishoy Monastery, Egypt: 20-24 June, 1989). Papandreou, Damaskenos, Metr of Switzerland, and others. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:393-398 Wint 1989
Communiqué [doc; Christological issues addressed by Joint Comm between Orthodox and Oriental Orthodox Churches, Anba Bishoy Monastery, Egypt, Je 20-24 1989]. Joint Commission, Orthodox Church and the Oriental Orthodox Churches. *Th R (Near East)* 11:64-67 Ap 1990
Une nouvelle étape du rapprochement entre préchalcédoniens et chalcédoniens. Troisième réunion de la Commission mixte de dialogue entre l'Église orthodoxe et les Églises orientales orthodoxes (Chambésy, 23-28 septembre 1990). *Istina* 36:98-108 Ja-Mr 1991
Recent Strides toward Reunion of the Eastern and Oriental Orthodox Churches Healing the Chalcedonian Breach. Pulcini, Theodore. *J Ec St* 30:34-50 Wint 1993
Searching for Ecclesial Communion: Background and Prospects of a Patriarchal Letter [Ignatios IV Hazim's letter on Orthodox-Oriental Orthodox relations]. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 13:212-220 D 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church—Sacraments *see* Sacraments—Orthodox Eastern Church

Orthodox Eastern Church—Social teachings
Justice and Peace: An Ongoing and Unending Process for Freedom and Transformation for the World Today [Orthodox Eastern perspective]. Limouris, Gennadios. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:33-46 Spr 1990
Review Article: Vigen Guroian, *Incarnate Love: Essays in Orthodox Ethics*. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:71-81 Spr 1990

Orthodox Eastern Church—Women
Die orthodox Kirche und die Ordination von Frauen—Zur Konferenz von Rhodos vom 30. Oktober bis 7. November 1988. Ohme, Heinz. *Ökum Ru* 42:52-65 Ja 1993
Women in the Church: Some Current Issues in Perspective [Orthodox Church in N America]. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreoi. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:117-125 Sum 1989

Orthodox Eastern Church—Youth
Youth as Part of the People of God [role of youth in Orthodox church]. Belopopsky, Alexander. *Ec R* 45:421-425 O 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church- Italy
Conversion: Before and After [conversion to Orthodox Christianity leads to establishment of Italian parish; repr fr *The Dawn*]. Cognetti, Gregorio. *Sourozh* no 52:23-27 My 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church- Sicily
The Italo-Greeks and Melkite Antioch [Melkite Christian refugees and Byzantinization of Sicily fr 7th cent]. Gallaro, George, and Messina, A. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:89-98 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church- United States
see also Orthodox Church in America
Bishop Raphael (Hawaweeny) [Syrian Orthodox Bp, first Orthodox bp consecrated in US; por]. *Sacred Art J* 13:140A S 1992
Review Article: Vigen Guroian, *Incarnate Love: Essays in Orthodox Ethics*. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:71-81 Spr 1990
Some Reflections on the Challenges Facing Orthodox Church Musicians in America Today. Morosan, Vladimir. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:162-166 Mr 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Albanian
Albania: Ecumenical Problems and Promise [Catholic-Orthodox relations]. Armstrong, Steven A. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:70-72 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Armenian
The suffering God of Armenian Christology: Toward an ecumenical theology of the cross. Guroian, Vigen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:97-101 Spr 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Armenian—Liturgy
"Cleansers of the Whole Earth": The Ecological Spirituality of the Armenian Church [ecological resources in Armenian liturgies and rites]. Guroian, Vigen. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:263-276 Fall-Wint 1991

Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian
The Schism in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Broun, Janice. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:207-220 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian—Controversies
Bulgarian Orthodox Schism. Broun, Janice. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-5 Je 1993
Schism in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Raikin, Spas T. *Rel East Europe* 13:19-25 F 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek
see also Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America
Analysis of religiosity and practice: a study of Greek-Australian Orthodox youth [bibliog, tables]. Athanasou, James A. *British J Rel Ed* 16:51-57 Aut 1993
La Bible dans l'Orthodoxie grecque au XVIIe siécle. Argyriou, Astérios. *R Sci Rel* 64:141-168 Ap 1990
The Divine in Nature: Animism or Panentheism? [in Greek Orthodox]. Mousalimas, S A. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:367-375 Wint 1990
L'Eglise orthodoxe et la diaspora hellénique [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog, maps]. Bruneau, Michel. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:199-216 1993
Greek Orthodoxy and Religious Education: "Worldly" Themes and Consideration of Other Religions. Tsakalidis, George. *British J Rel Ed* 15:28-35 Spr 1993
Haunted Islands [*Demons and the Devil: Moral Imagination in Modern Greek Culture*, by Charles Stewart; review article; il]. Keeley, Edmund. *New York Rev Bks* 40:34-35 Jl 15 1993
The Millennium of the Conversion of the Rus' (988-1988) [Greek influences]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:363-484 Wint 1988*
Orthodoxy as a *Conditio sine qua non*: Religion and State/Politics in Modern Greece from a Socio-Historical Perspective. Makrides, Vasilios N. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:281-305 1991

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek—Biographies
A Recent Holy Elder: Panais Hadji-Ionnas, 1905-1989. Hadji-Menas, Lukas; Symeon, Symeon; Aiden, Brother, tr. *Epiphany* 13:20-29 Spr 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek—Controversies
Unorthodox Behavior? An evangelical, charismatic Greek Orthodox priest is disciplined for his practices [por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:57 D 13 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek—Missions
The Conversion of Russia to Christianity in the Light of Greek Missionary Activity Among the Slavs. Constantelos, Demetrios J. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:363-386 Wint 1988

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek- Australia
Ecclesiastical Expansion and the Greek Diaspora: The Formative Years of the Greek Church in Australia. Doumanis, Nicholas. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:59-72 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Polish
An Interview with Miroslaw Luczko [by David C Ford; Polish Orthodox iconographer; photos]. Luczko, Miroslav. *Sacred Art J* 12:94-99 S 1991
Petition for the Restitution of the Monastery of Supraśl [Orthodox Eastern monastery confiscated by Polish government in 1923]. Czykwin, Eugene. *Sourozh* no 53:43-45 Ag 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian
The "Christian" Regimes of Romania and the Jews, 1940-1942 [Romanian Orthodoxy and extermination of Jews]. Ancel, Jean. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:14-29 Spr 1993
Geist—Reich Gottes—Kirche aus pneumatologischer Perspektive [Romanian Orthodox perspective]. Ioniță, Viorel. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:3-17 1991
Oastea Domnului: the Army of the Lord in Romania. Keppeler, Tom. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:221-227 1993
Romania's Army of the Lord [Orthodox renewal movement; map]. Keppeler, Tom. *Ev Miss Q* 29:132-138 Ap 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
see also Moscow (Patriarchate); Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia
Aufklärung der Wenigen—Schamanentum der Vielen? Gedanken zur Situation der orthodoxen Kirche im heutigen Russland. Friedrich, Hans Peter. *Ökum Ru* 42:322-332 Jl 1993
The Believer's Response to the Passing of Communism [repr fr *Moscow News* O 27 1991]. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow, and Hill, Christopher, tr. *Sourozh* no 47:1-3 F 1992
Declaration of Orthodox Theologians Concerning Antisemitism in Russia: June 1988. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:83 Wint 1991
Disappointment at the Absence of Spirituality Is Not Yet Spiritual Life [address at Georgetown Univ, N 15 1991, on state of Russian Orthodox Church; repr fr *Izvestia*]. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow, and Obolensky, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 48:1-5 My 1992
A Mosca da amici: Il senso di un incontro [Russian Orthodox Church and state of ecumenical movement; editorial]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 11:5-8 Ja-Mr 1993
Religious renewal? Struggles in postcommunist Russia. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:290-296 Mr 17 1993*
Russian Orthodoxy: Out of bondage, into the wilderness. Kishkovsky, Leonid. *Chr Cent* 110:934-937 O 6 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Bishops
see also Martiskin, Chrisostom, Abp
Appel du Synode épiscopal de Russie aux hiérarques, pasteurs et fidèles de l'Église orthodoxe russe concernant la "Déclaration de loyauté" du métropolite Serge (25-27 octobre 1990) [docs]. *Istina* 36:399-417 O-D 1991

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Clergy
Eternal Slave of Secret Police [Soviet efforts to subvert clergy; repr fr *Izvestia* Ja 22 1992]. Polosin, Viacheslav. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:13-16 1992
Monasticism in Russia and the Former USSR: 1990-1992. Moss, James R. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:21 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Controversies
Appel du Synode épiscopal de Russie aux hiérarques, pasteurs et fidèles de l'Église orthodoxe russe concernant la "Déclaration de loyauté" du métropolite Serge (25-27 octobre 1990) [docs]. *Istina* 36:399-417 O-D 1991
Church Defrocks Gleb Yakunin [por]. *Chr T* 37:54 D 13 1993
The Struggle Has Only Just Begun: What the Newspapers Don't Tell Us about events in Russia [Oboyan parish's struggle with Moscow patriarchate; photos]. Shibaev, Joasaph. *Living Orth* 15:26-29 Ja-F 1993
Toward a History of the Ecclesiastical Divisions within the Russian Diaspora [pts]. Grabbe, Georgii. *Living Orth* 14:28-39 Jl-Ag 1992; 14:24-34 S-O 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Dioceses
Church Life in the Novgorod Diocese [publications and events recalling its history under Soviet rule]. Bovkalo, A, and Galkin, Alexander. *Rel East Europe* 13:44-45 D 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Doctrine
Kardinal J H Newman—ein Zugang zur Ostkirche. Baumer, Iso. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:229-242 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—History
Die Auswirkungen der Sobornost'-Lehre auf das Landeskonzil 1917/18 der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche. Oeldemann, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:273-300 1992
Bishop Filaret Gumilevskii's Role in the Conversion of Latvians and Estonians to Orthodoxy in the Diocese of Riga from 1841 to 1848. Vitale, Anthony S. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:331-342 1993
Iconography and Historiography: The Icons of All the Saints of the Russian Land and New Martyrs [1947-1981, by Hieromonk Kiprian; ills]. Lunk, Maria. *Sacred Art J* 11:44-54 Je 1990
Metropolitan Filaret and the Slavophiles. Nichols, Robert L. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:315-330 1993
Old Russian Advertising [tr of mail order icons ad, 1912]. Melnick, Gregory. *Sacred Art J* 12:133 D 1991
Réflexions juridiques et canoniques d'un historien orthodoxe sur le pseudo-synode de Lvov de 1946 [A I Protopopov]. Maksimyv, Vasyl. *Istina* 37:397-404 O-D 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Jerusalem Mission
Le différend sur les propriétés de l'Église russe hors frontières à Jérusalem [tr fr *Rousskaia Mysl* no 3736 Ag 5 1988]. Chertok, Semion, and Suel-Haverland, François, tr. *Istina* 36:379-384 O-D 1991
Le voyage du patriarche Alexis II à Jérusalem (27 mars—1er avril 1991) [discusses Orthodox Jerusalem mission, condemns Soviet antisemitism]. *Istina* 36:418-419 O-D 1991

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Liturgy
The Legacy of Constantinople in the Russian Liturgical Tradition. Barriger, Lawrence G. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:387-416 Wint 1988

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Missions
Native Alaskan Resistance to Assimilation: The Legacy of Saints Cyril and Methodios [texts of letters]. Oleksa, Michael J. *Sourozh* no 47:4-18 F 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Relations
[Christian-Jewish relations in Russia and Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:3-100 1992*
Ecumenical Tensions in Russia [Russian Catholics]. Lefevere, Patricia. *Rel East Europe* 13:42-44 Ag 1993
Heaven on Earth [Byzantine liturgy as bridge between Ukrainian and Russian churches; editorial]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:147-148 1993
"Open Christianity" in Russia [organization spurs Russian Orthodoxy to greater public and cultural openness]. Calian, Carnegie S. *Chr Cent* 110:766-768 Ag 11-18 1993
Russia looks to curb missions. *Chr Cent* 110:735-737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate
The Orthodox Church in the Ukraine: Divisions and Conflicts. Kirillova, Irina. *Sourozh* no 54:12-22 N 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian
The Nations and the Churches in Yugoslavia [paper fr "The Uncertain Future of Yugoslavia" conf, Wassenaar, the Netherlands, N 1991; reply, P Mojzes, 21 no 3-4:391-393 1993]. Dartel, Geert van. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:275-288 1992
Serb-Americans Feel Distant War [in former Yugoslavia; photos]. Wilkerson, Isabel. *New York Times* 142:7 My 10 1993
Serbia—What *Can* We Do? [editorial]. *Living Orth* 14:40-42 Jl-Ag 1992
Space for reconciliation [Serbian Orthodox Church's efforts to relieve suffering in Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. Salter, Elizabeth. *One World* no 185:4-6 My 1993
Understanding the former Yugoslavia [visits by two ecumenical teams to Bosnia and Serbia; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, and Weingartner, Erich. *One World* no 187:9-15 Jl 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church, Syrian
Bishop Raphael (Hawaweeny) [Syrian Orthodox Bp, first Orthodox bp consecrated in US; por]. *Sacred Art J* 13:140A S 1992

Orthodox Judaism
Burning the Book of Lamentations [Orthodox *Tishah be-Av* fast recalls destruction of Jerusalem, women killing children]. Seidman, Naomi. *Tikkun* 8:59-62,91-92 Jl-Ag 1993
Dig Disputed [excavation of Armenian monastery in Jerusalem attacked by "ultraorthodox" Jews]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Archaeology* 45:24 S-O 1992
Dilemmas of Modern Orthodoxy: Sociological and Philosophical [legacy of S R Hirsch]. Waxman, Chaim I. *Judaism* 42:59-70 Wint 1993
Gayness and God: Wrestlings of an Othodox [*sic*] Rabbi. Levado, Yaakov (pseud). *Tikkun* 8:54-60 S-O 1993
Gender and the Experience of Conversion: The Case of "Returnees" to Modern Orthodox Judaism [bibliog]. Davidman, Lynn, and Greil, Arthur L. *Soc Rel* 54:83-100 Spr 1993
God's Chosen People Choose Life: A Conversation with a Jew [interview by John G LeMond; pors]. Lapian, Benzion. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:17-21 1993
Levels of Wellbeing and Distress in Orthodox Jewish Men and Women [study; bibliog, table]. Loewenthal, Kate Miriam. *J Psych Jud* 16:225-233 Wint 1992
Not in My Backyard ["assimilated Jews" protest Orthodox private school in Hewlett Harbor, NY]. Ochs, Vanessa L. *Tikkun* 8:52-55 Jl-Ag 1993
Orthodox Jews oppose removing graves [Second Temple site]. *Chr Cent* 110:236 Mr 3 1993
Orthodoxy Faces Modernity. Liebman, Charles S. *Orim* 2:7-21 Spr 1987
Overtaken by history [decline of Israeli secularism; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:1-3 Wint 1993
S R Hirschs "Neunzehn Briefe" im Lichte der Kritik. Kurzweil, Zwi Erich. *Kairos* 32-33:229-237 1990-1991
Soloveitchik's halakhic man: not a *mithnagged*. Nadler, Allan. *Mod Jud* 13:119-147 My 1993
Soviet Jews, Orthodox Judaism, and the Lubavitcher *Hasidim* [based on 1992 interviews with 12 Orthodox Russian Jews in Boston and New York]. Freedman, Jenny A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:57-77 Sum 1993
The Way (They Say) We Are: Using Quantitative Data to Explore the Parameters of Orthodoxy [United States; bibliog, tables]. Schnall, David J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:69-80 Wint 1993
What Should Leah Be Told? [Orthodox Jew requires hysterectomy to survive; case story; commentaries, S K Offner and T S Chambers, pp 87-97]. Lantos, John D. *Second Opinion* 18:81-86 Ap 1993
The Year of the *Agunah* [women's inequality in Jewish divorce law]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 8:52-53,86-87 S-O 1993

Orthodox Reformed churches *see* Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland (Vrijgemaakt)

Orthodoxy
see also Conservatism, Religious; Creeds
Die authentische Überlieferung der Kirche: Das Kriterium der Orthodoxie. Boumis, Panagiotis I. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:38-48 1991
Between Protestant Orthodoxy and Rationalism: Fundamental Articles in the Early Career of Jean LeClerc. Klauber, Martin I. *J Hist Ideas* 54:611-636 O 1993
The Christology of Aphrahat, the Persian Sage: An Excursus on the 17th *Demonstration* [subordinationist, "orthodox" Judaic-Christian Christology indicative of Syrian Christianity]. Petersen, William L. *Vig Chr* 46:241-256 S 1992
Mainline Churches: The Real Reason for Decline [commitment to orthodox Christian belief is key issue]. Johnson, Benton; Hoge, Dean R; Luidens, Donald A. *First Things* no 31:13-18 Mr 1993
L'"orthodoxie" de la Rus' de Kiev. Dupire, Bernard. *Istina* 35:80-88 Ja-Mr 1990
"Orthodoxy" and "Heresy" in Medieval Islam: An Essay in Reassessment. Knysh, Alexander. *Muslim W* 83:48-67 Ja 1993
Ortodoksi og ortopraksi: stillingtagen til politiske spørsmål som økumenisk problem. Østnor, Lars. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:87-104 1989
Toxic Pluralism: In the mainline seminaries, why is it okay to deny Christ's deity but wrong to call God "Father"? [doctrinal pluralism in mainline Protestant theological education]. Heidinger, James V, II. *Chr T* 37:16-17 Ap 5 1993

Osborne, David
Beyond the New Deal: "entrepreneurial government" [*Reinventing Government: How the Entrepreneurial Spirit is Transforming the Public Sector*, by D Osborne and T Gaebler, 1992; review article]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Witness* 76:12-14 Ap 1993

Oser, Fritz
Cognitive Developmental Approaches to Religiousness: Which Version for Which Purpose? [theories of J M Baldwin, D Elkind, J W Fowler, R Goldman, F Oser, P Gmünder; bibliog, tables; replies, pp 173-186]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:145-171 1993

Osiander, Andreas, 1498-1552
André Osiander e o "Infanticídio em Pôsing": Alternativa no Mundo Anti-Semita da Reforma? [bibliog]. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:63-73 1993

Osono of Tahara
Myôkônin Osono [tr fr *Yanagi Sôetsu myôkônin ronshû*, 1991]. Yanagi, Muneyoshi, 1889-1961, and Hadley, Ron, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 26:1-9 Spr 1993

Ossuaries *see* Tombs

Ostraca
Epigraphic finds from Tell el-'Umeiri during the 1989 season [facsims, photos]. Herr, Larry G. *A U Sem St* 30:187-200 Aut 1992
Greek Ostraka from Mons Porphyrites (Gebel 'Abu Dukhan) [Greek texts; bibliog, pls]. Sheridan, Jennifer A, and Roth, Jonathan. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 29 no 3-4:117-126 1992
The Language of the Judicial Plea from Meṣad Ḥashavyahu [bibliog]. Young, Ian. *Pal Ex Q* 122:56-58 Ja-Je 1990
A Nautical Scene from 'Akko [sherds; ils, photos]. Raban, Avner. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:194-198 1992
An Ostracon from Tell Nimrin [bibliog, facsim, photo]. Dempsey, Deirdre A. *A S O R Bul* no 289:55-58 F 1993
The Riddle of Tobiah's Document: Difficulties in the Interpretation of Lachish III, 19-21 [bibliog]. Smelik, Klaas A D. *Pal Ex Q* 122:133-138 Jl-D 1990

Other, The
The bear and Bosnia [feminist perceptions of "otherness"]. Heyward, Carter. *Witness* 76:8-11 O 1993
Bekehrung—Vergleich—Anerkennung: Die Stellung des Anderen im Selbstverständnis der Missionswissenschaft. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3: 202-215 1993
The Christian Distinction: The Others [implications of postmodern philosophical difference and otherness for Christian thought]. Kow, James P. *Communio (US)* 20:603-615 Wint 1993
Dialogue and Difference: "I and Thou" or "We and They"? [emphasis on Christianity and Judaism; bibliog]. Cain, Seymour. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 129-139 Wint 1993
Du signe, inadéquat: Division du sujet et discontinuité du sacrement. Hill, Jean Luc. *R Sci Rel* 67:79-92 Jl 1993
Encountering the Hindu "Other": Tantrism and the Brahmans of South India [bibliog]. Brooks, Douglas Renfrew. *J A A R* 60:405-436 Fall 1992
Exclusion and Embrace: Theological Reflections in the Wake of "Ethnic Cleansing" [Italian version in *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:277-299 1993]. Volf, Miroslav. *J Ec St* 29:230-248 Spr 1992; *Rel East Europe* 13:1-20 D 1993
The fragility of consciousness: Lonergan and the postmodern concern for the other. Lawrence, Fred. *Th St* 54:55-94 Mr 1993
In the Flesh: Embodiment and Jewish Existence in the Thought of En manuel Levinas. Meskin, Jacob E. *Sound* 76:173-190 Spr 1993
Menschenrechte für Menschenfreunde. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:317-321 1993
On Job and Writing: Derrida, Girard, and the Remedy-Poison. Williams, James G. *SJOT* 7 no 1:32-50 1993
Reworking History [representations of whiteness in black imagination; excerpt fr *Black Looks*]. Hooks, Bell. *Other Side* 29:20-26 Mr-Ap 1993
Sur l'altérité grecque, ses degrés, ses états: notes Critiques [Eng abst, p 55]. Paradiso, Annalisa. *R Hist Rel* 209:55-64 Ja-Mr 1992

Othman dan Fodio, 1754-1817 *see* Usuman dan Fodio, 1754-1817

Otsuka, Hisao
The Adaptation of Max Weber's Theories of Religion in Japan [in work of Otsuka Hisao, Oguchi Iichi, Yanagama Keiichi, Yasumaru Yoshio, Yamamoto Shichihei, Shimazono Susumu; bibliog]. Hayashi Makoto, and Yamanaka Hiroshi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:207-228 Je-S 1993

Ottoman Empire *see* Turkey—History—1288-1918 (Ottoman Empire)

Our Lady of Pompei parish (New York, NY)
Italian Immigrant Catholic Clergy and an Exception to the Rule: The Reverend Antonio Demo, Our Lady of Pompei, Greenwich Village, 1899-1933. Brown, Mary Elizabeth. *Ch H* 62:41-59 Mr 1993

Ovid, 43 BC-18 AD
Dante, Ovid, and the Transformation of Metamorphosis [metamorphosis as punishment in *Divine Comedy*]. Ginsberg, Warren. *Traditio* 46:205-233 1991
Iocus amoris: The Poetry of Baudri of Bourgueil and the Formation of the Ovidian Subculture. Bond, Gerald A. *Traditio* 42:143-193 1986
The Metamorphosis of Sodom: The Ps-Cyprian *De Sodoma* as an Ovidian Episode. Hexter, Ralph J. *Traditio* 44:1-35 1988

Ownership *see* Property

Oxford Movement
"Habits of reverence and awe": Bishop John Medley and the promise of Ecclesiology [material setting of worship]. Finley, A Gregg. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:3-22 Ap 1993
Newman, Littlemore, and A Tractarian Attempt at Community [J H Newman's monastic experiment outside Oxford]. Cox, R David. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:343-376 S 1993
Pusevism in the Parishes: Leeds and Wantage Contrasted. Franklin, Ralph William. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:377-395 S 1993
Tractarian Doctrine in Keble's *The Christian Year*. Buck, P L. *Down R* 110: 239-258 O 1992

Oxford University
Ancient Hebrew in a Modern University [inaugural lecture, Oxford, My 13 1993]. Williamson, H G M. *J Jew St* 44:167-175 Aut 1993

Oyer, John S
[The state of Anabaptist studies; tribute to John S Oyer]. Schlabach, Theron F, ed, and Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 67:379-468 O 1993*

P

P document *see* Priestly document (Biblical criticism)

Pace, Giulio, 1550-1635
The Teaching of Logic in two Protestant Academies at the End of the 16th Century: The Reception of Zabarella in Strasbourg and Geneva. Backus, Irena. *Archiv Ref* 80:240-251 1989

Pacheco, Alex
The Raid at Silver Spring. Fraser, Caroline. *New Yorker* 69:66-74,76-84 Ap 19 1993

Pachomius, Saint, 290-346
Proverbia 6,3 und die Bruderliebe bei den Pachomianern. Joest, Christoph. *Vig Chr* 47:119-130 Je 1993
Schrifterfahrung und Christuserkenntnis im pachomianischen Mönchtum. Holze, Heinrich. *Th Z* 49 no 1:54-65 1993

Pachymeres, George, 1242-1310
Chronologie et composition dans l'Histoire de Georges Pachymérès (livres VII-XIII) [table of events, 1303-1307]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 48:5-87 1990
Un ouvrage méconnu de Maurice David sur la chronologie de Georges Pachymérès. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 48:247-253 1990
Pachymeriana alia. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 51:237-260 1993
Pachymeriana altera. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 46:67-83 1988
Pachymeriana Nova. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 49:171-195 1991

Pacific Conference of Churches
"Wiedergeboren zu einer lebendigen Hoffnung—eine lebendige Hoffnung verkündigen": Die 6. Vollversammlung der Pazifischen Kirchenkonferenz 1991 in Vanuatu. Grübner, Birgit. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:49-53 1993

Pacifism
see also Conscientious objectors; Government, Resistance to; Nonviolence; Peace; Peace movement
The CPS frozen fund: the beginning of peace-time interaction between historic peace churches and the United States government [efforts by churches to secure deferred CO public service pay]. Nolt, Steven M. *Menn Q R* 67:201-224 Ap 1993
Ideologie des Friedens: Bemerkungen zu einem Buch von Kurt R Spillmann [*Amerikas Ideologie des Friedens*, 1984]. Silberschmidt, Max. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:287-297 1987
In Praise of Conscience: Marie Averil Bland [pacifist denied citizenship]. Flowers, Ronald B. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:37-57 Mr 1993
Manifesto for a pacifist reinterpretation of American history [paper fr conf, "Violence and Nonviolence in the American Experience," Bethel College, Ap 1993]. Juhnke, James C. *Fides H* 24:53-64 Fall 1992*
My Personal Pilgrimage toward Peace [Canadian Mennonite, in World War II and since]. Loewen, Jacob A. *Menn Life* 48:11-14 S 1993
Warriors Against War: The Pacifists of the Churches of Christ in World War II. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:159-174 1993

Pacius, Julius, 1550-1635 *see* Pace, Giulio, 1550-1635

Packwood, Bob
A narrow vision [B Packwood; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110: 1147-1148 N 17-24 1993

Packwood, Robert W *see* Packwood, Bob

Padim, Candido, Bp
Kollegialität [views of Bp C Padim; editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:97-98 1993

Padiyara, Anthony, Cardinal
Greetings to the Major Archbishop Mar Antony Cardinal Padiyara [of Syro-Malabar Church; editorial]. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 14:1-2 Mr 1993

Padua (Italy)
A Nontheistic Paradise in Renaissance Padua. Carroll, Linda L. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:881-898 1993

Pagan (Burma)
The Power of Pagan [capital of first Burmese empire; photos]. Ciochon, Russell L, and James, Jamie. *Archaeology* 45:34-41 S-O 1992

Paganism
see also Christianity and paganism

Pagels, Elaine H
Devil's Advocate [E H Pagels is studying early social history of Satan; il]. Ekrek, Nadine. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31 S-O 1993
The Gospel according to Harvey [actor Harvey Keitel encounters Elaine H Pagels; por]. Howell, Georgina. *Vogue* :289-291,329-330 D 1993
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993

Pagis, Dan, 1930-1986
Scripture in a Sealed Railway-Car: A Poem of Dan Pagis [Eve, Cain, Abel, and Holocaust language]. Plank, Karl A. *Lit Th* 7:354-364 D 1993

Paglia, Camille
Study of Lesbians Rekindles Debate Over Biological Basis for Homosexuality: At symposium, critics say researchers bring cultural biases to search for "gay gene" [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,12-13 Mr 17 1993

Pain
see also Suffering
A Cry in the Night [reluctance to admit or recognize pain]. Ptomey, K C, Jr. *Weavings* 8:30-35 S-O 1993
Do I Matter? Does God Care? For all my faith, two questions continue to haunt me. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:20-23 N 22 1993
Easing Chronic Pain with Spiritual Resources. Mandziuk, Paul A. *J Rel Health* 32:47-54 Spr 1993
The hardest truths to tell: Finding the language of pain [review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 110:1241-1244 D 8 1993*
Ministerial Bunions: What do you become when ministry rubs the wrong way? Tough? Or tender? Yancey, Philip. *Leadership* 14:130-139 Fall 1993
The reader in pain: Job as text and pretext [reader's suffering in *The Only Problem*, by M Spark]. Pyper, Hugh S. *Lit Th* 7:111-129 Je 1993
Struggling Through Injury in the Work of Love [Study/Action program at Women's Theological Center, Boston]. Bivens, Donna; Bettenhausen, Elizabeth; Richardson, Nancy. *J Fem St* 9:215-226 Spr-Fall 1993

Paine, Stephen William, 1908-1992
Paine, Stephen William, 1908-1992 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 36:142-143 Mr 1993

Painting
The Power of Death, the Power of Love [Japanese painter's story of pain and release through Jesus and art; photos]. Makoshi, Yoko. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:38-41 1993

Paintings, Ancient
A Wall Painting from Tell al-Raqā'i, North-east Syria [bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. Dunham, Sally. *Levant* 25:127-143 1993

Pakistan—Church history
see also Christians- Pakistan

Pakistan—History
'Allāmah Shabbīr Aḥmad 'Uthmānī's Conception of Pakistan [facsim]. Pirzada, Sayyid A S. *Hamdard Islam* 16:63-73 Aut 1993
Islam, Islamization and Pakistan's Postage Stamps [table]. Bouma, Cees. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:14-29 Ja-Je 1992

Pakistan—Law *see* Law- Pakistan

Palaces
see also Chateau de Versailles (Versailles, France)
King Herod's Royal Castle at Samaria-Sebaste [Hebrew version in *Eretz Israel* 23:293-301 1992; bibliog, ils, photo]. Barag, Dan. *Pal Ex Q* 125:3-18 Ja-Je 1993

Palaeologus family
Quelques remarques sur le fascicule 9 du *Prosopographisches Lexikon der Palaiologenzeit*. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 49:263-270 1991

Palau, Luis
Jamaica Welcomes Palau [photo]. *Chr T* 37:78 Ap 5 1993

Paleography
see also Ostraca

Paleography, Hebrew
The Bat Creek Inscription: Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee? [stone found in Indian burial mound in 1889; facsims, photos, table; reply, P K McCarter, Jr, pp 54-55,83; reply, M McKusick, 20:83-84,86 Ja-F 1994; rejoinder]. McCulloch, J Huston. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-53,82 Jl-Ag 1993

Paleolithic period
Upper Palaeolithic Sites in the Ramat Matred Area [bibliog, ils, graphs, map, tables]. Gilead, Isaac. *Pal Ex Q* 125:19-42 Ja-Je 1993

Palestine
Christians and the Holy Land [*The Land Called Holy: Palestine in Christian History and Thought*, by R L Wilken; review article]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 95:50-53 Je 1993

Palestine—Antiquities
see also Bronze age- Palestine; Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine; Iron age- Palestine; Jordan—Antiquities; Pottery- Palestine; Qumran scrolls
Ancient Churches in the Holy Land [ils, map, photos, plans]. Tsafrir, Yoram. *Bib Arch R* 19:26-39 S-O 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon
Pampered Pooches or Plain Pariahs? The Ashkelon Dog Burials [bibliog, glossary, graphs, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Wapnish, Paula, and Hesse, Brian. *Bib Arch* 56:55-80 Je 1993
Reading Dirt: Memoirs of a summer archaeologist [volunteer at Ashkelon; map, photos]. Gewertz, Kenneth. *Harvard Magazine* 96:28-34 S-O 1993
The Use of Ascalon Wine in the Medical Writers of the Fourth to the Seventh Centuries. Mayerson, Philip. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:169-173 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Beer-Shev'a
Where Is David's Ziklag? [Tell Es-Seba' (Beer-Shev'a); map, photo]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch R* 19:58-61,76 My-Je 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan
The Late Bronze Egyptian Garrison at Beth Shan: Glass and Faience Production and Importation in the Late New Kingdom [bibliog, charts, ils, tables]. McGovern, Patrick E; Fleming, Stuart J; Swann, Charles P. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:1-27 My-Ag 1993
Tell Beth Shean Dig. Mullins, Robert A. *Arch Bib W* 1:5-7 Fall 1991
Tell-ing it like it is [daily life on Beth-Shean excavation; photos]. Butler, Wayne T. *Bib Arch R* 19:48-49 Ja-F 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Bethsaida
Bethsaida, 1992 [il, map, plan]. Arav, Rami. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:252-254 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea Maritima
An Experiment in Controlled Excavation Beneath Caesarea Maritima's Sea, 1990 [bibliog, ils, photos]. Hohlfelder, Robert L. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291: 95-107 My-Ag 1993
The Gold Coin Hoard at Caesarea [photos, plans]. Bull, Robert J, and Storvick, Olin J. *Bib Arch* 56:116-118,120 S 1993
Some Notes on the Foundation of Straton's Tower [bibliog]. Arav, Rami. *Pal Ex Q* 121:144-148 Jl-D 1989
Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace [Caesarea Maritima; facsims, map, photos, plans]. Burrell, Barbara; Gleason, Kathryn; Netzer, Ehud. *Bib Arch R* 19:50-57,76 My-Je 1993
Vaulting Tubes from Caesarea Maritima [diag, photo]. Vann, Robert L. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:29-34 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Capernaum
Capernaum from Jesus' Time and After [maps, photos, plan]. Laughlin, John C H. *Bib Arch R* 19:54-61,90 S-O 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Dan
An Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan [inscription compared with biblical sources; facsim, photos, plan]. Biran, Avraham, and Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:81-98 1993
Dig Uncovers Davidic Roots [inscription at Dan]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 37: 60 O 4 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Dor
A Death at Dor [skeleton from 1000 BCE earthquake uncovered; photos]. Stewart, Andrew. *Bib Arch R* 19:30-36,84 Mr-Ap 1993
The Many Masters of Dor [Tel Dor, 12 miles S of Haifa; 3 pts; Pt 1: When Canaanites Became Phoenician Sailors; Pt 2: How Bad Was Ahab?; Pt 3: The Persistence of Phoenician Culture; maps, photos, plans]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 19:22-31,76,78 Ja-F 1993; 19:18-29 Mr-Ap 1993; 19: 38-49 My-Je 1993
Tel Dor, 1992: Preliminary Report [il, photos, plans, table]. Stern, Ephraim, and Sharon, Ilan. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:126-150 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—En-Gedi
Where was the Harbour of 'En-Gedi Situated? [map]. Hadas, Gideon. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:45-49 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Gadara
Ein neuer Münz-Typ aus Gadara in der Dekapolis [il]. Hübner, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 67:8-11 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Galilee
Dayr Hanna: an Eighteenth Century Fortified Village in Galilee [bibliog, facsim, ils, map, photos, plans]. Edwards, Camilla; Livingstone, Karen; Petersen, Andrew; Boyd, Dawn. *Levant* 25:63-92 1993
Prehistoric Survey of the Baram Plateau [bibliog, maps, photos]. Ohel, Milla. *Pal Ex Q* 123:32-47 Ja-Je 1991

Palestine—Antiquities—Gezer
Further Evidence on the Date of the Outer Wall at Gezer [bibliog, diags, ils, photos, plans]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 289:33-54 F 1993
Gezer, 1992 [excavation rpt; map, photo]. Hardin, James W. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:64-65 1993
Gezer: Re-excavating Ancient Sites in Israel: Review Article [*Gezer* IV, *The 1969-71 Seasons in Field VI, The 'Acropolis'*, by W G Dever and others, 1986]. Kempinski, Aharon. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:174-180 1993
Review Article: The Field I Caves at Gezer [*Gezer V: The Field I Caves*, ed by J D Seger and H D Lance, 1988; bibliog]. Bourke, Stephen J. *Pal Ex Q* 125:75-77 Ja-Je 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Golan
Ancient Settlements in their Landscapes: the Results of Ten Years of Survey on the Golan Heights (1978-1988) [bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. Dauphin, Claudine, and Gibson, Shimon. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:7-31 1992-1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Hazor
The Bronze Age Temples at Troy (VIC) and Hazor (Area H): A Design Analogy [bibliog, ils]. Milson, David. *Pal Ex Q* 124:31-41 Ja-Je 1992
A Fragment of a Letter from Hazor [facsim, photo, text]. Horowitz, Wayne, and Shaffer, Aaron. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:165-167 1992
Tel Hazor, 1992 [photos, plan]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:254-260 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Hermon, Mount
The Greek Inscriptions from Senaim on Mount Hermon [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Dar, Shimon, and Kokkinos, Nikos. *Pal Ex Q* 124:9-25 Ja-Je 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Herodium
Corbo's Excavations at Herodium: A Review Article [*Herodion* I: *Gli Edifici della Reggia-Fortezza*, 1989]. Patrich, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:241-245 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Hurvat Rosh Zayit
Cabul: A Royal Gift Found [map, photos, plans]. Gal, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 19:38-44,84 Mr-Ap 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Jabneh
A Byzantine lead weight from the port of Iamnia (Yavneh-Yam) and the title Εφορος [photos]. Laniado, Avshalom, and Dashti, Batyah. *R E Byz* 51:229-235 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Jerusalem
Arabs and Greeks in Late First Temple Jerusalem [photos]. Sass, Benjamin. *Pal Ex Q* 122:59-61 Ja-Je 1990
The Beit Safafa Inscription Reconsidered and the Question of a Local Era in Jerusalem [ils, photo]. Di Segni, Leah. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:157-168 1993
Dig Disputed [excavation of Armenian monastery in Jerusalem attacked by "ultraorthodox" Jews]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Archaeology* 45:24 S-O 1992
An Early Middle Bronze Age Burial in Jerusalem [bibliog, ils]. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 123:129-132 Jl-D 1991
Excavations in the Iron Age Extra-Mural Quarter on the South-East Hill of Jerusalem: Review Article [bibliog]. Bourke, Stephen J. *Pal Ex Q* 124:59-62 Ja-Je 1992
The Great Mikveh Debate [reply to W Zanger, 18:72 N-D 1992; il, photo]. Reich, Ronny. *Bib Arch R* 19:52-53 Mr-Ap 1993
Hasidim Protest [excavation of 2,000-year-old burial caves in Jerusalem; photo]. Winter, Frederick A. *Archaeology* 46:26-27 My-Je 1993
The House of Annas-Caiaphas [archaeological investigation; photos, plan]. Rupprecht, Arthur. *Arch Bib W* 1:4-7,9-11,13-17 Spr 1991
Jerusalén en el Antiguo Testamento: Resumen de las últimas aportaciones arqueológicas. González Echegaray, Joaquín. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:389-397 1991
The Origins of a Tradition: King David's Tomb on Mount Zion [Byzantine origin]. Limor, Ora. *Traditio* 44:454-462 1988
Orthodox Jews oppose removing graves [Second Temple site]. *Chr Cent* 110: 236 Mr 3 1993
A Stone Toilet Seat Found in Jerusalem in 1925 [bibliog, photo]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Pal Ex Q* 124:4-8 Ja-Je 1992
La synagogue "judéo-chrétienne" de Jérusalem au Mont Sion: texte et contexte [map]. Mimouni, Simon C. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:215-234 1990
The 1961-67 Excavations in the Armenian Garden, Jerusalem: A Response [to S Gibson, 119 no 1-2:81-96 1987; indexed in RIO 20; bibliog]. Tushingham, A D. *Pal Ex Q* 120:142-145 Jl-D 1988

Palestine—Antiquities—Kedesh *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Qedesh

Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet Qumran
The Qumran Settlement: Monastery, Villa or Fortress? [interpretation since R de Vaux; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:62-65 My-Je 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Lachish
The Riddle of Tobiah's Document: Difficulties in the Interpretation of Lachish III, 19-21 [bibliog]. Smelik, Klaas A D. *Pal Ex Q* 122:133-138 Jl-D 1990

Palestine—Antiquities—Mareshah
The Tell Sandahannah Ship Graffito Reconsidered [bibliog, ils, photo]. Gibson, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 124:26-30 Ja-Je 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Megiddo
Megiddo, Alalakh, and Troy: A Design Analogy between the Bronze Age Temples [bibliog, plans]. Milson, David. *Pal Ex Q* 121:64-68 Ja-Je 1989
The Seal of Shema' [identified with servant of Jeroboam I, 10th cent BC]. Ahlström, Gösta W, 1918-1992. *SJOT* 7 no 2:208-215 1993

Solomonic Stables at Megiddo After All? [bibliog, ils, photos]. Davies, Graham I. *Pal Ex Q* 120:130-141 Jl-D 1988

Palestine—Antiquities—Mesad Hashavyahu
The Language of the Judicial Plea from Meṣad Ḥashavyahu [bibliog]. Young, Ian. *Pal Ex Q* 122:56-58 Ja-Je 1990

Palestine—Antiquities—Negev
The Debate over Climatic Changes in the Negev, Fourth-Seventh Centuries CE [bibliog, map]. Rubin, Rehav. *Pal Ex Q* 121:71-78 Ja-Je 1989
The Edge of the Empire: The Archaeology of Pastoral Nomads in the Southern Negev Highlands in Late Antiquity [bibliog, maps, photos]. Rosen, Steven A. and Avni, Gideon. *Bib Arch* 56:189-199 D 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Qedesh
The Roman Temple at Kedesh in Upper Galilee: A Response [to J Magness, 40 no 2-3:173-181 1990, indexed in RIO 22]. Ovadiah, Asher; Roll, Israel; Fischer, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:60-63 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Ramat Hanadiv
The Ramat ha-Nadiv Tumulus Field: Preliminary Report [maps, photos, plans, table]. Greenberg, Raphael. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:129-152 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Ramat Matred
Upper Palaeolithic Sites in the Ramat Matred Area [bibliog, ils, graphs, map, tables]. Gilead, Isaac. *Pal Ex Q* 125:19-42 Ja-Je 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Rehoboth
Five Arabic Inscriptions from Reḥovoth and Sinai [photos, texts]. Sharon, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:50-59 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Rogem Hiri
Unlocking the Mystery of Rogem Hiri [concentric stone circles in the Golan; photos]. Zohar, Mattanyah. *Bib Arch R* 19:56-59 Jl-Ag 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Samaria
Fortified Enclosures of the Early Bronze Age in the Samaria Region and the Beginning of Urbanization [bibliog, map, plans, table]. Zertal, Adam. *Levant* 25:113-125 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Samaria (City)
King Herod's Royal Castle at Samaria-Sebaste [Hebrew version in *Eretz Israel* 23:293-301 1992; bibliog, ils, photo]. Barag, Dan. *Pal Ex Q* 125:3-18 Ja-Je 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Sepphoris
The Challenge of Hellenism for Early Judaism and Christianity [Sepphoris as case in point; bibliog, ils, photos]. Meyers, Eric M. *Bib Arch* 55:84-91 Je 1992
Sepphoris (Ṣippori), 1991-1992 [excavation rpt; map, photos]. Netzer, Ehud, and Weiss, Zeev. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:190-196 1993
Sepphoris, the Well Remembered City [possible connection to Jesus; reply to *Jesus and the Forgotten City*, by R A Batey, 1991; bibliog, facsim, photos]. Miller, Stuart S. *Bib Arch* 55:74-83 Je 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel 'Akko
A Nautical Scene from 'Akko [sherds; ils, photos]. Raban, Avner. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:194-198 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Anafa
Italian Cooking Vessels and Cuisine from Tel Anafa [photos]. Berlin, Andrea M. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:35-44 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Batash *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Timnah

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Halif
Tell Halif 1992 [excavation rpt; map, photos, plans]. Jacobs, Paul F. and Borowski, Oded. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:66-70 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Hesi
A Hundred Years of Excavation at Tell el-Hesi: A Symposium Sponsored by the Palestine Exploration Fund and the Joint Expedition to Tell el-Hesi. Davies, Graham I, ed. *Pal Ex Q* 122:83-132 Jl-D 1990*

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Kabri
Kabri, 1991 [photos, plan]. Kempinski, Aharon, and Niemeier, Wolf D. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:260-265 1992
Kabri, 1992 [excavation rpt; maps, photos]. Kochavi, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:181-190 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Miqne-Ekron
Last Days of the Philistines [why they disappeared in Babylonian conquest; ils, map, photos]. Gitin, Seymour. *Archaeology* 45:26-31 My-Je 1992
Tel Miqne Cache [silver and jewelry at ancient Ekron; photos]. Sztulman, Dan. *Archaeology* 45:28-29 N-D 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Nami
Import of an Aegean Food Plant to a Middle Bronze IIA Coastal Site in Israel [bibliog, maps, photos, plan]. Kislev, M E, Artzy, Michal, Marcus, E. *Levant* 25:145-154 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Qasila
The Tell Qasile Inscriptions Once Again [il, photo]. Kaplan, Haya Ritter. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:246-249 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Yarmut
Tel Yarmut, 1992 [plans, photos]. Miroschedji, Pierre de. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:265-272 1992

Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Jawa
Is Mefa'at to be Found at Tell Jawa (South)? Younker, Randall W, and Daviau, P Michele. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:23-28 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Timnah
Der biblische Name des Kupferminengebiets von Timna. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Notizen* [illegible]

Palestine—Antiquities, Arabic
Deir Hanna: an Eighteenth Century Fortified Village in Galilee [bibliog, facsim, ils, map, photos, plans]. Edwards, Camilla, Livingstone, Karen, Petersen, Andrew, Boas, Dawn. *Levant* [illegible] 1993

Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine
The Beit Safafa Inscription Reconsidered and the Question of a Local Era in Jerusalem [ils, photos]. Di Segni, Leah. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:157-168 1993

Palestine—Antiquities, Phoenician
Cabul: A Royal Gift Found [map, photos, plans]. Gal, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 19:38-44,84 Mr-Ap 1993

Palestine—Antiquities, Roman
Figured Capitals in Roman Palestine. Marble Imports and Local Stone: Some Aspects of 'Imperial' and 'Provincial' Art [bibliog, photos]. Fischer, Moshe. *Pal Ex Q* 121:112-132 Jl-D 1989
The Roman Road Caesarea-Ginae and the Location of Capercotani [bibliog, maps, photos]. Zertal, Adam. *Pal Ex Q* 122:21-33 Ja-Je 1990
The Tel Shalem Hadrian Reconsidered [photos]. Gergel, Richard A. *Am J Arch* 95:231-251 Ap 1991
The Watermills at the Crocodile River: A Turbine Mill Dated to 345-380 AD [ils]. Schiøler, Thorkild. *Pal Ex Q* 121:133-143 Jl-D 1989

Palestine—Church history
The Holy Land in Christian Imagination [pilgrimages to Palestine and Jerusalem; ils, photos, texts]. Wilken, Robert L. *Bible R* 9:26-33,53-54 Ap 1993

Palestine—Geography
see also Jordan River Valley
Palestine—Biblical to Byzantine Periods. Kallai, Zecharia. *Bib Arch* 56:149-150 S 1993
Rare maps of Holy Land given to U of Florida [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Ja 13 1993
The Roman Road Caesarea-Ginae and the Location of Capercotani [bibliog, maps, photos]. Zertal, Adam. *Pal Ex Q* 122:21-33 Ja-Je 1990
Two Atlases of the Holy Land: Review Article. Dorrell, Peter G. *Pal Ex Q* 124:63-65 Ja-Je 1992*

Palestine—History
Five Recent Books on the Emergence of Ancient Israel: Review Article. Frendo, Anthony J. *Pal Ex Q* 124:144-151 Jl-D 1992*
The Land Called Holy [*The Land Called Holy: Palestine in Christian History and Thought*, by R L Wilken; review essay]. Young, Robin Darling. *First Things* no 38:39-43 D 1993

Palestine—History—To 70 AD
see also Jerusalem—Church history—0030-600; Romans- Palestine
Jesus in Historical Context. Sanders, E P. *Th Today* 50:429-448 O 1993
Some Notes on the Foundation of Straton's Tower [bibliog]. Arav, Rami. *Pal Ex Q* 121:144-148 Jl-D 1989

Palestine—History—0070-638
Agriculture and Economy in Roman Palestine: Seven Notes on the Babatha Archive. Broshi, Magen. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:230-240 1992

Palestine—History—1516-1917
A Communication: Ottoman Policy and US Attitudes Regarding Land Purchase and Settlement by American Jews in Palestine [as seen in Lubowsky family story]. Kark, Ruth. *St Zionism* 14:211-218 Aut 1993
Vines and Wineries in the Jewish Colonies: Introducing Modern Viticulture into Nineteenth-Century Palestine [diag, maps, table]. Aaronsohn, Ran. *St Zionism* 14:31-51 Spr 1993

Palestine—History—1917-1948
Balfouria: An American Zionist Colony [maps, tables]. Glass, Joseph B. *St Zionism* 14:53-72 Spr 1993

Palestine—History—1948-
Is this land my land or your land? The war of Ishmael and Isaac [reflections on *Faith and the Intifada*, ed by R R Ruether, 1991; bibliog]. Nel, Henrietta W. *Th Ev* 26:78-91 S 1993

Palestine—Natural history
The Debate over Climatic Changes in the Negev, Fourth-Seventh Centuries CE [bibliog, map]. Rubin, Rehav. *Pal Ex Q* 121:71-78 Ja-Je 1989
Historical Geography and Botany: Timber in the Nineteenth-Century Old City of Jerusalem [bibliog, map, photos, tables]. Biger, Gideon, and Liphschitz, Nili. *Pal Ex Q* 123:4-18 Ja-Je 1991
Subsistence Patterns, Carrying Capacity and Settlement Oscillations in the Negev Highlands [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. Rosen, Baruch, and Finkelstein, Israel. *Pal Ex Q* 124:42-58 Ja-Je 1992

Palestine—Occupied territories *see* Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories

Palestine Exploration Fund
Epigraphic Gleanings from the Archive of the Palestine Exploration Fund [bibliog, ils, photo]. Macdonald, M C A. *Pal Ex Q* 123:109-116 Jl-D 1991
A Hundred Years of Excavation at Tell el-Hesi: A Symposium Sponsored by the Palestine Exploration Fund and the Joint Expedition to Tell el-Hesi. Davies, Graham I, ed. *Pal Ex Q* 122:83-132 Jl-D 1990*

Palestine Liberation Organization
Mutual Recognition: The Israeli-Palestinian Accord. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:54-81 N-D 1993*
A Visit with Arafat [Israeli journalists; pors]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-28 Ag 12 1993
Why a Palestinian State Is Still a Mortal Threat [to Israel]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 96:27-31 N 1993

Palestine Mandate *see* Palestine—History—1917-1948

Palestine problem, 1917- *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Palestinians
see also Christians- Palestine
Bibelauslegung im israelisch-palastinensischen Kontext [Palestinian Christian viewpoint]. Raheb, Mitri. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:107-111 1993
Bible, Land, Justice: The Challenge of Naim Ateek and Palestinian Liberation Theology. Blewett, Tim. *Th* 96:209-216 My-Je 1993
Debate in the Improvised Sung Poetry of the Palestinians [bibliog, texts and tr]. Sbait, Dirgham H. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:93-117 1993
The Deportations [of Palestinians by Israel]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 95:41-44 Mr 1993
Fear and Violence in Israel [Palestinian issue; photo]. Cohen, Stanley A. *Tikkun* 8:31-32 My-Je 1993
'Immoral' deportations [of Palestinians fr Israel; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:195-196 F 24 1993

In a Barren Land, Small Seeds of Hope: Can active nonviolence bring peace to the Middle East?" [Israelis and Palestinians]. Deats, Richard L. *Other Side* 29:48-50,62,60 My Je 1993
In Israel, invisible Arabs [Arabs within 1949 borders]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 53:8-9 F 1 1993
Is this land my land or your land? The war of Ishmael and Isaac [reflections on *Faith and the Intifada*, ed by R R Ruether, 1991, bibliog]. Nel, Henrietta W. *Th Ev* 26:78-91 S 1993
Israel: expulsions opposed [by US religious leaders]. *Chr Cent* 110:8 Ja 6-13 1993
The Jews' Jews [*Sleeping on a Wire: Conversations with Palestinians in Israel*, by David Grossman, trans by Haim Watzman, review essay; por]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 40:14,16-18 Je 10 1993
Pain and Solidarity in Gaza [church support for Palestinian human rights]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:36 S-O 1993
Palestinian Christians Hopeful After Accord [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:80 O 25 1993
Special Focus. Israel's Expulsions. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:33-44,68-69,80 Mr-Ap 1993*
"You Shall Not Wrong the Stranger" [nonviolence and Israeli-Palestinian conflict]. Schmid, Vernon Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-34 Jl-Ag 1993

Palestinians—Nationalism
Mutual Recognition. The Israeli-Palestinian Accord. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:54-81 N-D 1993*
Sahar Halifas *Bāb as-Sāha*—eine feministische Kritik der Intifada. Klemm, Verena. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:1-22 1993
Why a Palestinian State Is Still a Mortal Threat [to Israel]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 96:27-31 N 1993

Pali Buddhism *see* Theravada Buddhism

Pali literature
Avalokiteśvara in the Wick of the Night-Lamp [terms for bodhisattva in *Kāraṇḍa-* and *Guṇakāraṇḍavyūha*]. Lienhard, Siegfried. *Indo-Iran J* 36:93-104 Ap 1993

Paliyan (Indic people)
Pragmatic Meanings of Possession in Paliyan Shamanism [bibliog, ils]. Gardner, Peter M. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:367-384 1991

Palm Sunday
see also Jesus Christ—Entry into Jerusalem
The Cross under the Palm Branches [sermon, Palm Sunday]. Peel, David R. *Expos T* 103:178-179 Mr 1992
The Resurrection Roller Coaster [lectionary reflections, Ap 4-25 1993]. Sehested, Nancy Hastings. *Sojourners* 22:28-29 Ap 1993
Saint Gregory Palamas' Homily for Palm Sunday [Christian monarchy; text]. Weber, Nicholas Stephen. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:263-282 Fall 1989

Palmer, Phoebe, 1807-1874
"Anchored Behind the Veil": Mystical Vision as a Possible Source of Authority in the Ministry of Phoebe Palmer. Galea, Kate P Crawford. *Meth H* 31:236-247 Jl 1993
The ironies of Pentecost: Phoebe Palmer, world evangelism, and female networks. McFadden, Margaret. *Meth H* 31:63-75 Ja 1993

Pamphlets
Eine neu entdeckte zeitgenössische Flugschrift über Luther in Worms [text; Eng abst, p 46]. Möncke, Gisela. *Archiv Ref* 80:24-46 1989
Syphilis, God's Scourge or Nature's Vengeance? The German Printed Response to a Public Problem in the Early Sixteenth Century [popular, polemic tracts]. Russell, Paul A. *Archiv Ref* 80:286-307 1989

Pan (Greek god)
Pan and Nymphs: Violence and Transformation in Psyche and Environment [bibliog]. Halford, Sarah A. *Anima* 20:57-65 Fall 1993

Panentheism
Christian Panentheism. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 32:21 Ap-My 1993
Classical theism, panentheism, and pantheism: On the relation between God construction and gender construction [bibliog]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Zygon* 28:29-46 Mr 1993
The Divine in Nature: Animism or Panentheism? [in Greek Orthodox]. Mousalimas, S A. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:367-375 Wint 1990
The issue of panentheism in the dialogue with the non-believer. Bracken, Joseph A. *S R* 21 no 2:207-218 1992

Panikkar, Raimundo
Om teologin och religionerna [interview by Johan Hasselgren]. Ahlstrand, Kajsa. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:39-44 1993

Pannenberg, Wolfhart
Ambivalent veileder til naturteologi: Til Jan-Olav Henriksens fortolkning av Wolfhart Pannenberg [opposition paper to dissertation]. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:143-156 1991
Das Faktum der Sünde und die Konstitution menschlicher Identität: Ein Beitrag zur Kritischen Aneignung der Anthropologie Wolfhart Pannenbergs [reply, W Pannenberg, pp 289-298]. Propper, Thomas. *Th Q* 170 no 4:267-289 1990
God Revealed in Creation [*Systematic Theology*, vol 1, by W Pannenberg: review article]. Hudson, William Donald. *Expos T* 104:47-48 N 1992
Gud—Menneske—Natur [W Pannenberg's anthropology]. Mortensen, Viggo. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:129-142 1991
[Opposition papers to P Gravem's doctoral dissertation *Gudstro og virkningshistieforklaring*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3:129-153 1989*
Pannenberg's *Systematic Theology*, *Vol I*. A Symposium [papers fr Canadian Theological Soc meeting, Je 1992]. Walsh, Brian J, ed. *Cal Th J* 27:304-425 N 1992*
Teologiens rationalitet". Om Pannenbergs Systematische Theologie (I). Grøn, Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:128-141 1992
Til forsvar for apologien—Om K E Løgstrups og Wolfhart Pannenbergs fælles anliggende [Eng abst, p 290; bibliog]. Gotke Hansen, Povl. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:271-290 1991

Pantheism
see also Panentheism
Classical theism, panentheism, and pantheism: On the relation between God construction and gender construction [bibliog]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Zygon* 28:29-46 Mr 1993
Epigram, Pantheists, and Freethought in Hume's *Treatise*: A Study in Esoteric Communication. Russell, Paul. *J Hist Ideas* 54:659-673 O 1993
Fascination and Rejection: Religious Zionist Attitudes toward Spinoza [critique of his cosmology and pantheism]. Schwartz, Dov. *St Zionism* 14:147-168 Aut 1993

Papacy
see also Apostolic succession, Curia Romana, Popes
Ferita doppia [*Letters to vescovi della Chiesa cattolica su alcuni aspetti della Chiesa intesa come comunione* (My 28 1992)]. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:57-60 1993

Papacy—History
Dreifach vermauertes Rom [*Theologische Bibliothek XIV. Martin Luther: An den christlichen Adel deutscher Nation. Von des christlichen Standes Besserung*, Weimarer Ausgabe, review article]. Beutel, Albrecht. *ZS* 42:12-18 F 1993
Justice and Its Image. Political Propaganda and Judicial Reality in the Pontificate of Sixtus V [photos]. Polverini Fosi, Irene. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:75-95 1993
Leo the Great and Prosper of Aquitaine: A Fifth Century Pope and His Adviser [texts]. James, N W. *J Th St* ns 44:564-584 O 1993
The Significance of the Lists of Roman Bishops in the Anti-Donatist Polemic [Cyprian's view of Peter as symbol of church unity in Optatus and Augustine]. Eno, Robert B. *Vig Chr* 47:158-169 Je 1993

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)
Albania's First Ambassador to the Vatican [Willy Gjon Kamsi; photo]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:9-12 1993
Geschichtliche Aspekte zu den Beziehungen zwischen der Volksrepublik China und dem Hl. Stuhl. Puhl, Hans Stephan. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:467-475 1990
Prof Richard Delbrueck und die Anfänge der Reichskonkordatsverhandlungen aus den Jahren 1920 bis 1928. Samerski, Stefan. *Z K G* 104 no 3:328-357 1993

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—Communist countries
La visite de Mikhaïl Gorbatchev au Vatican. *Istina* 35:108-123 Ja-Mr 1990

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—Israel
No and yes to Vatican ties [with US and Israel]. *Chr Cent* 110:47-48 Ja 20 1993
Pope and rabbi to have groundbreaking talks [on diplomatic relations]. *Chr Cent* 110:851 S 8-15 1993

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—Lebanon
Jean-Paul II et le Liban (janvier-septembre 1989) [compilation of statements]. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:91-107 1989

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—United States
[Baptist president appoints R L Flynn ambassador to Vatican]. *Chr Cent* 110:450 Ap 28 1993
Clinton Names Ambassador [R L Flynn, to Vatican]. *Chr T* 37:52 Ap 26 1993
Envoy's Vatican Post Opposed on Abortion Issue [R L Flynn]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 142:4 My 14 1993
No and yes to Vatican ties [with US and Israel]. *Chr Cent* 110:47-48 Ja 20 1993
Pope accepts US ambassador's credentials [R L Flynn]. *Chr Cent* 110:970 O 13 1993
Reopening Wounds [evangelical opposition to US ambassador to Vatican]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:61-62 Mr 1993
Senate confirms ambassador to Vatican [former Boston mayor R L Flynn]. *Chr Cent* 110:706-707 Jl 14-21 1993

Papacy and Christian union
Ecumenismo, papato, testimonianza cristiana [papers delivered to Facoltà Valdese di Teologia, Rome, Ja 29 1993]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:118-129 1993
"The Roman Primacy within the Communion of Churches": French Joint RC-Orthodox Committee [doc]. Fahey, Michael A, tr. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:156-164 1993

Papal documents
see also Letters, Papal
Conversion and Reconciliation. The Task of the Church [examination of John Paul II's Apostolic Exhortation *Reconciliatio et Paenitentia*]. Weinandy, Thomas G. *Epiphany* 13:70-77 Sum 1993
Cristianos y musulmanes. Convivencia y colaboración. En el marco del diálogo inter-religioso [in papal and other Catholic statements]. Sánchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 68:69-108 Ja-Mr 1993
Message For 27th World Communications Day. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 35:66-68 Ap 1993
On John Paul II's *Pastores Dabo Vobis* [teaching on priesthood]. Malone, Richard. *Communio (US)* 20:569-579 Fall 1993
St Joseph's pilgrimage of faith. John Paul II's apostolic exhortation *Guardian of the Redeemer*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Communio (US)* 20:188-194 Spr 1993

Papal encyclicals *see* Encyclicals, Papal

Papal letters *see* Letters, Papal

Papal visits *see* Popes—Voyages and travels

Paphlagonia (Ancient land)
Notes de littérature et de géographie ecclésiastiques [churches and monasteries of Bithynia and Paphlagonia]. Darrouzès, Jean. 1992-1993. *Rev Et Byz* 50:87-112 1992

Papias, Saint, Bp of Hierapolis, d 120?
Papiana. Zuntz, Günther. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:242-268 1991
Papias and Polycrates on the origin of the Fourth Gospel. Bauckham, Richard. *J Th St* ns 44:24-69 Ap 1993

Parables
see also Jesus Christ—Parables; Meshalim
Power Knowledge and Liberation: Foucault as a Parabolic Thinker [bibliog]. Lalonde, Marc P. *J A A R* 61:81-100 Spr 1993

Paraclete
Der Heilige Geist als Tröster. Figurá, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:393-404 1991

Paradigms
Having faith, being neutral, and doing justice: Toward a paradigm of responsibility in the comparative study of religions [bibliog]. Cannon, Dale W. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:155-176 1993
Islamic Perspectives on Theory Building in the Social Sciences [bibliog]. Ragab, Ibrahim A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:1-22 Spr 1993
Modeller for kirkelig enhet—Noen teser om deres anvendbarhet og begrensninger. Tjørhom, Ola. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 4:227-240 1991
A Paradigm Shift in Scientific Advance: A Model for Christian Conversion in the Modern World? Ross, Kenneth R. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:1-16 Sum 1993
Paradigmenwechsel in der Theologie? Auseinandersetzung mit einer Kategorie aus ökumenischer Sicht. Dehn, Ulrich M. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:50-61 1993
Saying Goodbye to the Empire Model [Christian missions]. Thorogood, Bernard. *Int R Miss* 82:297-304 Jl-O 1993
So What's New with the New Paradigm?: Thoughts on the context of theology. Reid, Duncan. *St Mark R* no 152:8-13 Sum 1993

Paradise
see also Eden
L'arbre interdit du paradis aztèque [Eng abst, p 31]. Graulich, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 207:31-64 Ja-Mr 1990
Der Garten des Königs von Tyros bei Hesekiel vor dem Hintergrund vorderorientalischer und frühjüdischer Paradiesvorstellungen. Fauth, Wolfgang. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:57-84 1987
Paradise Revisited (2 Cor 12:1-12): The Jewish Mystical Background of Paul's Apostolate [2 pts, texts; pt 1: The Jewish Sources; pt 2: Paul's Heavenly Ascent and its Significance]. Morray-Jones, C R A. *Harv Th R* 86:177-217 Ap 1993; 86:265-292 Jl 1993

Paradox
see also Contradiction
Apophatic Prayer as a Theological Model: Seeking Coordinates in the Ineffable: Notes for a Quantum Theology. Ross, Maggie. *Lit Th* 7:325-353 D 1993
A Fresh Look at Stale Groups [paradox and "force field analysis" in group dynamics; charts, tables]. Rousseau, Thomas L. *Chr Ed J* 13:39-48 Spr 1993
Grace as Union with God: Edward Yarnold's "Enormous Paradox". Trethowan, Illtyd. *Down R* 109:157-172 Jl 1991
"Holy Cozenage" and the Renaissance Cult of the Ear [metaphysical preaching as theater]. Crockett, Bryan. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:48-65 1993
Nobody Knows My Name [The Self in Question]. Askeland, Luther. *Cross Currents* 43:324-340 Fall 1993
Play, ritual, and the rationality of religious paradox. Edwards, Tony. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:7-25 1993
La question du Jésus historique et la tâche d'une christologie dogmatique [Eng abst, p 368]. Kraege, Jean Denis. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:281-298 Jl-S 1993
Using Religious Paradox to Facilitate Life Review Groups with Shame-Driven Older Adults [bibliog]. Magee, James J. *Past Psych* 41:159-168 Ja 1993

Paragon House Publishers
Paragon House on the Block; Lays Off Half Its Staff [Unification Church cuts subsidy]. Reid, Calvin. *Publishers Weekly* 240:16 Je 28 1993
Paragon Revamped. *Publishers Weekly* 240:15 D 6 1993
Samuelson Also Leaves Paragon. Reid, Calvin. *Publishers Weekly* 240:13 Jl 12 1993

Paraguay—Religion
La iniciación de los shamanes nivaklé (Chaco Boreal, Paraguay) [Eng abst, p 63; bibliog, diags]. Tomasini, Alfredo. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:63-82 1992

Paralipomena of Jeremiah
Irdisches und himmlisches Jerusalem—Die Heilshoffnung in den Paralipomena Jeremiae. Wolff, Christian. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:147-158 1991

Parallelism (Linguistics)
The Meaning of Biblical Parallelism: A Biblical Perspective. Gruber, Mayer I. *Prooftexts* 13:289-293 S 1993

Paranormal experience
The eternal now [interaction of eternal and temporal; bibliog]. Kroon, Reinout P, d 1992. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:5-13 Ja 1993
Religion, PSI, and spiritual health [bibliog]. Thompson, Howard E, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:84-89 Ap 1993
Surveys of Anomalous Experience in Chinese, Japanese, and American Samples [effect of religious preference, religiosity, and scientific training; bibliog, tables]. McClenon, James. *Soc Rel* 54:295-302 Fall 1993

Parapsychology
see also Psychical research
Eric Dodds entre psychanalyse et parapsychologie [Eng abst, p 3]. Cambiano, Giuseppe. *R Hist Rel* 208:3-26 Ja-Mr 1991
Why Some Scientists Still Reject Parapsychology [R Feynman and parapsychology]. Imich, Alexander. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:99-101 Ap 1993

Parapsychology and religion
Physics, parapsychology and religion [mind, matter, and reality beyond space-time; bibliog, diag; 2 pts]. Gough, William C, and Shacklett, R L. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:65-77 Ap 1993; 16:126-134 Jl 1993

Pardon
Politics and pardons [ethics of presidential pardons; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:75-76 Ja 27 1993

Parent and child
see also Adoption; Child abuse; Fathers and daughters; Fathers and sons; Mothers; Mothers and daughters
The Brave New Baby: Does a new curriculum for families build up the parent-child relationship, or put infants at risk? [*Preparation for Parenting*, by G Ezzo and A M Ezzo; photo, pors]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:34-36 Ag 16 1993
Dan Quayle Was Right [single-parent and stepparent families weaken and undermine society; replies 272 no 1:11-16 Jl 1993; rejoinder]. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52,55,58,60-62,64,66,70-72,74,77,80,82,84 Ap 1993
Divorced Dad Can't Evangelize [Wis Court of Appeals]. *Chr T* 37:87 My 17 1993
Dobson's New Dare [interview by D Neff; por]. Dobson, James C. *Chr T* 37:69-70 F 8 1993
Focus on Children [issues "of health and illness"; ils by children fr Trenton (NJ) public schools]. Marty, Martin E, ed. *Second Opinion* 18:5-117 Ap 1993*
Lesbian Mother "Unfit" as Parent [Sharon Bottoms; photo]. *Chr T* 37:79 O 25 1993
Moral Methodology and Pastoral Responsiveness: The Case of Abortion and the Care of Children [in 3 recent Catholic docs]. Whitmore, Todd David. *Th St* 54:316-338 Je 1993
The Parent Trap: Raising a child *should* be the most natural thing in the world . . . Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:40-42 S-O 1993
Parental Influence and Adolescent Religiosity: A Study of Church Attendance and Attitude Toward Christianity Among Adolescents 11 to 12 and 15 to 16 Years Old [bibliog, chart, table]. Francis, Leslie J, and Gibson, Harry M. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:241-253 1993
Perceived Parents' Religiosity, Friends' Drinking, and Hellfire: A Panel Study of Adolescent Drinking [bibliog, charts, tables]. Burkett, Steven R. *R Rel Res* 35:134-154 D 1993
Response to Oosterhuis: Discipline Versus Punishment [biblical distinction overlooked; pp 127-133; rejoinder, p 148; bibliog]. Gangel, Kenneth O, and Rooker, Mark F. *J Psych Th* 21:134-137 Sum 1993
Translocation of Parental Images in Fourth-Century Ascetic Texts: Motifs and Techniques of Identity [bibliog]. Nagy, Marilyn. *Semeia* no 58:1-23 1992
Turning the Hearts of the Fathers to the Children: Nurturing the Next Generation [Mal 4:5-6 in Mormon interpretation]. Hawkins, Alan J; Dollahite, David C; Rhoades, Clifford J. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:273-291 1993
The Two-Parent Heresy [on *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-84 Ap 1993; editorial]. Jones, Stanton L. *Chr T* 37:20-21 My 17 1993
When Your Children Pay The Price: How one pastor's family withstood the trauma of sexual abuse in the church. Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 14:86-95 Spr 1993
A World Without Fathers: The Struggle to Save the Black Family. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:16-29 Ag 30 1993*

Parenting *see* Parent and child

Parents
see also Motherhood

Parents Anonymous
Child Abuse in the Hispanic Community: A Christian Perspective [effectiveness of Parents Anonymous among Mexican Americans]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Apuntes* 12:127-136 Fall 1992

Pareyson, Luigi
Verità ed ermeneutica in Macquarrie e Pareyson [bibliog]. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:181-194 1993

Parfit, Derek
Confini dell'io e fine della vita: ipotesi applicative della tesi di Derek Parfit [bibliog]. Mancini, Elena. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:33-48 1993

Paris
see also Universite de Paris

Paris—History
Aspects du protestantisme parisien sous la Révolution [Eng abst, p 5]. Garrisson, Francis. *M Sci Rel* 48:73-87 Ja-Je 1991

Paris Foreign Mission Society
Mission: An Unending Journey [Paris Foreign Mission Soc 1992 General Assembly statement]. Paris Foreign Mission Society. *SEDOS* 25:288-293 N 15 1993

Parish councils
Lay Partners [parish councils in E African Catholicism]. Kelly, Joseph. *AFER* 34:382-384 D 1992

Parish missions
Congregations in mission [European stories generated by WCC study; photos; 2 pts]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 187:15-17 Jl 1993; no 188:15-17 Ag-S 1993
Neighbourhood Evangelists [repr fr *The equipper's guide to every-member ministry*, ed by R Paul Stevens, 1992]. Green, Michael. *Crux* 29:11-17 Mr 1993
Reconsidering the Parish Mission [for the US Catholic Church]. Wallace, James A. *Worship* 67:340-351 Jl 1993
Two Ways of Realizing the Vision of the PC(USA) for Its Congregations: Congregations with Missions and/or Missionary Congregations [suggestions drawn fr Gospel and Our Culture Network]. Hendrick, John R. *Insights* 109:59-68 Fall 1993

Parish schools *see* Church schools

Parishes
see also Big churches; Church music—Congregational singing; Church work; Congregations; Small churches
The Ancient Cathedral Office and Today's Needs [liturgy of the hours as public daily prayer; tables]. Woolfenden, Graham W. *Worship* 67:388-407 S 1993
Changing trends in Anglican confirmation: The implications for local church life [teenage to adult shift and church growth; bibliog, chart, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:64-76 1993
Demain, la paroisse . . . [Eng abst, p 10]. Joncheray, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:87-92 Ja-Mr 1993
Evangelism, Liturgy versus Church Growth [marketing-oriented versus parish-centered confessional evangelism]. Truemper, David G. *Luth F* 24 no 1:30-33 F 1990

[Life and ministry in the parish]. Weld, Wayne C, ed. *Cov Q* 51:3-37 My 1993*
The Pastoral Role of the Church [African Catholicism]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:324-384 D 1992*
Steering and Culture: A study of conditions of change in parishes in the Church of Sweden [bibliog, diag, charts, graph, tables]. Hansson, Per. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:77-92 1993

Parishes—History
see also Our Lady of Pompei parish (New York, NY)
The Parishes of Toulouse from 1150 to 1250 [map]. Mundy, John Hine. *Traditio* 46:171-204 1991
Penitential Bequests and Parish Regimes in Late Medieval England. Burgess, Clive, and Kümin, Beat. *J Eccl H* 44:610-630 O 1993

Park Ridge Center (Ill)
Publications of the Park Ridge Center for Health, Faith, and Ethics [review article; bibliog]. Patrick, Anne E. *Rel St R* 19:103-109 Ap 1993

Parker, James
UMC pension leader unexpectedly resigns [J Parker]. *Chr Cent* 110:1234 D 8 1993

Parker, S Thomas
Salvaging Ruins in Jordan [surveys may protect sites fr oil-shale mining; photos]. Di Giorgio, Roberta. *Archaeology* 46:23-24 Ja-F 1993

Parkhill, Thomas C
Methodological controversies in the study of native American religions [reply to T C Parkhill, 20 no 1:119-121 1991; indexed in IBRR 1991]. Paper, Jordan. *S R* 22 no 3:365-377 1993

Parliament of the World's Religions, Chicago, 1993
Common cause: 100 years after first meeting in Chicago, the world's religions reconvene here to promote unity amid diversity [photos]. Hirsley, Michael. *Chicago Tribune Magazine* :14-19 Ag 29 1993
Council for a Parliament of the World's Religions [information on the 1993 Parliament]. *Ecumenism* no 108:23-25 D 1992
The Elusive Quest for Religious Harmony: The centennial gathering of world religions is disrupted by wrangling over divergent beliefs, rights, and practices [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:42-44 O 4 1993
Global encounter: At the Parliament of Religions [1993]. Lefebure, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 110:886-889 S 22-29 1993
A Holy Disturbance [Parliament of the World's Religions; editorial]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 37:17 O 25 1993
"Irretrievably interfaith" [2d Parliament of World's Religions marks centenary of first; photo]. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *One World* no 190:14-15 N 1993
A Parliament of the World's Religions [Chicago, 1993]. Newell, Harrison. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:36,43 1993
Parliament of World Religions Held In Chicago. *Ec Trends* 22:154 N 1993
The Supermarket of the Gods: What we should and shouldn't learn from the Parliament of the World's Religions [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:20-21 S 13 1993
The 1993 Parliament of the World's Religions [photo]. Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 18:122-125 N 1993

Parochial schools *see* Church schools

Parody
Richard of Devizes und die Juden: Ein Beitrag zur Interpretation seiner *Gesta Richardi*. Mentgen, Gerd. *Kairos* 30-31:95-104 1988-1989

Parousia *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Eschatology

Parsch, Pius, 1884-1954
Mit Courage und Konsequenz: Der Beitrag von Pius Parsch und des Wiener Kreises zur Liturgischen Bewegung. Höslinger, Norbert. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:48-61 1993

Parthenios III (Koinidis), Pope and Patr of Alexandria
Visite à Rome du patriarche d'Alexandrie Parthénios III (24 septembre 1990). *Istina* 36:91-97 Ja-Mr 1991

Parthenon (Athens, Greece)
Athenian Officials on the Parthenon Frieze [figs, photos]. Nagy, Blaise. *Am J Arch* 96:55-69 Ja 1992
Shoring Up the Temple of Athena: The Western world's most cherished monument gets a much-needed face-lift [ils, photos]. Harrington, Spencer P M. *Archaeology* 45:30-43 Ja-F 1992

Parthians
The purpose of the Parthian galvanic cells: A first-century AD electric battery used for analgesia [photos]. Keyser, Paul T. *J Near East St* 52:81-98 Ap 1993

Particularism (Theology)
see also Perseverance (Theology)
A Critique by Hans M Weerstra [reply to H E Dollar, pp 59-63]. Weerstra, Hans M. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:63-65 Ap 1993
Does it make moral sense? [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 5th in series]. Hebblethwaite, Brian L. *Epworth R* 19:63-74 S 1992
Universalismo y particularismo en las leyes del Antiguo Testamento [table]. Vera, José Loza. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 2:65-90 1993

Partito della democrazia cristiana
A European Wave of the Past [Christian Democratic politics]. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 96:51-53 N 1993

Partnership (Christian missions)
Partnership in Mission: The United Church of Christ in the Philippines [church statement about ecumenical sharing of resources]. Camba, Erme R, Bp. *Ch Soc* 84:76-93 S-O 1993

Pascal, Blaise
Hat Blaise Pascal seinen Glauben widerrufen? Über die Gespräche mit seinem letzten Beichtvater. Leuenberger, Robert. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:135-155 1993
Infinite Return: Two Ways of Wagering with Pascal. Wetzel, James. *Rel St* 29:139-149 Je 1993
Pascal's wager and the problem of infinite utilities. Jordan, Jeff. *Faith Phil* 10:49-59 Ja 1993
Pascal, Order, and Difference [bibliog]. McKenna, Andrew. *Rel Lit* 25:55-75 Sum 1993
Reclaiming the Self: The Pascal-Rousseau Connection. Mitchell, Harvey. *J Hist Ideas* 54:637-658 O 1993

Passion narratives *see* Jesus Christ—Passion

Passions *see* Emotions

Passive resistance
see also Government, Resistance to; Nonviolence
Neither Passivity nor Violence: Jesus' Third Way (Matt 5:38//Luke 6:29-30) [nonviolent resistance; bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Forum* 7:5-28 Mr-Je 1991

Passivity (Psychology)
The Role of Passivity in the Prayer of *The Cloud of Unknowing* [I Progoff's and R Llewelyn's misinterpretations; bibliog]. Will, Maika J. *Mystics Q* 19:63-70 Je 1993

Passover
see also Haggadah, Passover
The Chronology of the Crucifixion and the Passover. Hamilton, John. *Chmn* 106 no 4:323-338 1992
No Cannibals at Passover! [Last Supper in Passover context; reply, H Maccoby, 96:476-478 N-D 1993]. Casey, Maurice. *Th* 96:199-205 My-Je 1993
Watchman—What of the Night? Passover Haggadah [short story]. Hunter, Basya. *Grail* 9:108-121 Mr 1993

Pastoral care *see* Pastoral theology

Pastoral counseling
see also Family counseling; Pastoral psychology
Anton Boisen and the Cure of Souls. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 32:3-8 Spr 1993
The Child and the Chaplain in the Mental Health Hospital: A Clinical Impression [learning disabled children]. Walker, Alvin V. *J Past Care* 47:149-156 Sum 1993
Christians' attitudes toward mental health intervention in the church: an exploratory study [bibliog, table]. Kunst, Jennifer L. *R Rel Res* 34:225-234 Mr 1993
The Context of Congregations: Pastoral Care in an Individualistic Society. Couture, Pamela D. *J Past Th* 2:1-13 Sum 1992
Core Moments in Counseling: Women at the Well. Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson. *Sewanee Th R* 36:346-354 Pentecost 1993
Counseling Those Who Care for a Relative with Alzheimer's Disease [bibliog]. Barrett, John J. *Past Psych* 42:3-9 S 1993
Depression: What Clergy Need to Know! Weaver, Andrew J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:5-16 F 1993
L'écoute-accompagnement du pasteur. Auque, Hubert. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:375-383 1993
A Family Observed: Theological and Family Systems Perspectives on the Grief Experience. VanKatwyk, Peter L. *J Past Care* 47:141-147 Sum 1993
The hardest truths to tell: Finding the language of pain [review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 110:1241-1244 D 8 1993*
How Much Can People Really Change? [bibliog]. Cavanagh, Michael E. *Past Psych* 41:207-215 Mr 1993
Individuation and the Psychology of the Mystic Union [implications for Christian therapy; bibliog]. Daschke, Dereck M. *J Psych Chr* 12:245-252 Fall 1993
Kirchliche Beratung und Neue Psychologie. Görres, Albert. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:238-250 1987
Looking at the world upside down: An interview. Coles, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:1208-1213 D 1 1993
Medo e Fé: a Transformação do Medo na Poimênica. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:239-253 1993
Men Dreaming of Men: Using Mitch Walker's "Double Animus" in Pastoral Care [integrating masculine anima/animus]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Harv Th R* 86:219-232 Ap 1993
The Natural Depth of Pastoral Work [editorial]. Strunk, Orlo, Jr. *J Past Care* 47:1-2 Spr 1993
The Pain of Being Adopted: One Adoptee's Journey [bibliog]. Higgs, Sandra H. *J Past Care* 47:373-380 Wint 1993
Pastoral Care After a Suicide [statistics, checklist]. Gifford, Elaine, and Stuart-Smith, Trish. *St Mark R* no 152:34-39 Sum 1993
Pastoral Care in Candyland: Maintaining Power and Life in a World of Illness. Camp, Donald J. *Second Opinion* 18:73-77 Ap 1993
Pastoral Counseling and Spiritual Direction: Enrichment Where the Twain Meet [bibliog]. Driskill, Joseph D. *Past Psych* 41:217-235 Mr 1993
Pastoral Social Ministry in the Ecosystem of the Poor: Breaking Through the Illusions. Voss, Richard W. *J Past Care* 47:100-108 Sum 1993
Presuming Pain [pastoral approach to congregation's hidden pain]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:65-69 Wint 1993
Psychological Trauma: What Clergy Need to Know [post-traumatic stress disorder; bibliog]. Weaver, Andrew J. *Past Psych* 41:385-408 Jl 1993
Raspberry-picking, Wild Places, and Redemption [boundary recognition and pastoral counseling; editorial]. Voss, Richard W. *J Past Care* 47:97-98 Sum 1993
Some Reflections on Pastoral Care and Ageing. Rumbold, Bruce D. *St Mark R* no 155:20-25 Spr 1993
Space and Holding: Beginning Pastoral Counseling with Incest Victims [case study; bibliog]. Frazier, Richard T. *Past Psych* 42:81-94 N 1993
Suicide Prevention: What Clergy Need to Know [bibliogs]. Weaver, Andrew J. *J Psych Chr* 12:70-79 Spr 1993
The Therapeutic Revolution: How Christian counseling is changing the church. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:24-32 My 17 1993
Transcultural Hospital Pastoral Care [bibliog]. Hawkins, David G. *J Rel Health* 32:291-298 Wint 1993
Trends in Geriatric Psychiatry Relevant to Pastoral Counselors [disorders and therapies]. Koenig, Harold G. *J Rel Health* 32:131-151 Sum 1993
Work in Progress: Pastoral Counseling as an Emerging, Professional, Lay Ministry in the Roman Catholic Church [bibliog; reply, S Thornton, pp 67-70]. Karaban, Roslyn A. *J Past Th* 3:55-66 Sum 1993

Pastoral counseling—Methodology
The Absent God: When Neglect Follows Sexual Violence [empathic stance as therapeutic model]. Doehring, Carrie. *J Past Care* 47:3-12 Spr 1993

Guilt, Betrayal, and Stain: A Prolegomena to Multiaxial Pastoral Diagnosis. Denton, Donald D, Jr. *J Past Care* 47:14-22 Spr 1993

Making a Religious Diagnosis: The Use of Religious Assessment in Pastoral Care and Counseling [bibliog]. Malony, H Newton. *Past Psych* 41:237-246 Mr 1993

Self-Reported Use of Christian Spiritual Guidance Techniques by Christian Psychotherapists, Pastoral Counselors, and Spiritual Directors [study; bibliog, tables]. Moon, Gary W; Willis, Dale E; Bailey, Judy W; Kwasny, John C. *J Psych Chr* 12:24-37 Spr 1993

Using Religious Paradox to Facilitate Life Review Groups with Shame-Driven Older Adults [bibliog]. Magee, James J. *Past Psych* 41:159-168 Ja 1993

Pastoral counseling—Study

see also Clinical pastoral education

Black Africa—a Pioneer Venture [Amani Counseling Centre, Nairobi, supervision programs]. Randall, Frances. *J Supervision Train* 12:76-80 1990

The Congress on Ministry in Specialized Settings (COMISS): *Quo Vadis?* [study]. Gleason, John J. *J Past Care* 47:117-127 Sum 1993

Dictionary of Pastoral Care and Counseling: Review Article. Pattison, Stephen. *Expos T* 104:184-185 Mr 1993

Feminist Pastoral Theology and Pastoral Counseling: A Work in Process [counseling women; bibliog; reply, G L Unterberger, pp 58-60]. Neuger, Christie Cozad. *J Past Th* 2:35-57 Sum 1992

Integrating the Pastoral Dimension Into Pastoral Counselor Training Programs [survey, results, tables]. Gardner, Marv. *J Past Care* 47:56-64 Spr 1993

Master's Level Pastoral Counseling Training: Skills and Competencies [bibliog, tables]. Giblin, Paul, and Barz, Mona Christenson. *Past Psych* 42: 11-20 S 1993

Philosophy and Methodology of Supervision. Care and Counseling, Inc. *J Supervision Train* 12:224-229 1990

Philosophy of Supervision: Pastoral Psychotherapy Training Program. Training Staff, Parkside Pastoral Counseling Center. *J Supervision Train* 12:217-223 1990

Theory of supervision of pastoral counseling [AAPC Theory Paper]. Hughes-McIntyre, Mary Fran. *J Supervision Train* 13:63-74 1991

Pastoral counselors

AAPC Theory Papers [theory of ministry supervision, by diplomate candidates of American Assoc of Pastoral Counselors]. Poling, James N, ed. *J Supervision Train* 13:48-74 1991*

Coping with the Stress of Pastoral Counseling [tables]. Hill, E Wayne, and Baillie, Sheila. *J Rel Health* 32:121-130 Sum 1993

Pastoral counselors seek health-plan role [insurance reimbursement for fees]. *Chr Cent* 110:449-450 Ap 28 1993

Psychologist or Theologian?: Pastoral Counseling, Supervision, and Professional Identity [replies, C R Woodruff, B H Childs, J H Waddell, pp 72-77]. Kae-Jé, Bert. *J Past Care* 47:65-72 Spr 1993

Pastoral counselors and clients

Asian-American Christian Attitudes Towards Counseling [types of counselors; bibliog, tables]. Misumi, Diane M. *J Psych Chr* 12:214-224 Fall 1993

Confidentiality and the Duty to Report Abuse: A Current Case Study [recent Washington State ruling upholds convictions of religious counselors who failed to report; bibliog]. MacDonald, Don; Hill, Alexander D; Li, Chi-Dooh. *J Psych Th* 21:119-126 Sum 1993

The Extra Mile—Case History of a Homicide [murder of counselor's client; bibliog]. Moss, David M. *Past Psych* 42:107-135 N 1993

Looking for Pastoral Care Anonymously [why people seek anonymity in pastoral relationships; bibliog; tables]. Hendriks, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:81-104 1991

Pastoral Conversation as Embodied Language [excerpt fr *The Poet's Gift: Toward the Renewal of Pastoral Care*, 1993]. Capps, Donald. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:254-278 1993

The Therapeutic Revolution: How Christian counseling is changing the church. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:24-32 My 17 1993

The Therapist and the Suffering Servant [therapist finds self through unexpected patient]. Cooper, Howard J. *Cross Currents* 42:437-443 Wint 1992-1993

Pastoral letters and charges *see* Catholic Church—Pastoral letters and charges

Pastoral psychology

Internment and Ministry: A Dialogue with Joseph Kitagawa [text of 1974 conversation]. Moss, David M. *J Rel Health* 32:163-178 Fall 1993

Investigating Life-Stories: Personal Narratives in Pastoral Psychology [bibliog]. Ganzevoort, R Ruard. *J Psych Th* 21:277-287 Wint 1993

"Our Minister Died of AIDS": Pastoral Care of a Congregation in Crisis. Hart, Curtis W. *J Past Care* 47:109-115 Sum 1993

The Promise and Challenge of Resistance [in pastoral therapy]. Rock, Stanley A. *J Past Care* 47:128-139 Sum 1993

Verschlingende Mütterlichkeit? Joachim Scharfenbergs Symboltheorie im Licht feministisch-theologischer Kritik. Karle, Isolde. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:493-510 1993

Pastoral psychology—History

Die Anfänge der Seelsorgebewegung in Deutschland: Ein Beitrag zur neueren Geschichte der Pastoralpsychologie. Jochheim, Martin. *Z Th K* 90 no 4: 462-493 1993

Pastoral psychology—Study

see also Clinical pastoral education

AAPC Theory Papers [theory of ministry supervision, by diplomate candidates of American Assoc of Pastoral Counselors]. Poling, James N, ed. *J Supervision Train* 13:48-74 1991*

Discovering one's personal style of ministry. Black, Thomas, and Nelson, William R. *J Supervision Train* 13:20-47 1991

Do Gender Issues Affect Clinical Pastoral Education Supervision? [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Glockner, Martha. *J Past Care* 47:253-262 Fall 1993

Justice in Pastoral Practice: The Inadequacies of Both the Legal and Ethical Models. Gibson, Terrill L. *J Supervision Train* 12:198-209 1990

A Psychosystemic Approach to Supervision in Pastoral Psychotherapy [bibliog, diag]. Graham, Larry K. *J Supervision Train* 12:39-55 1990

Pastoral psychology—Training *see* Clinical pastoral education

Pastoral theology

see also Clergy and laity; Lay ministry; Ministry; Pastoral psychology; Priesthood; Theology, Practical

Assessing Pastoral Ministry in a Parish Situation Today [application of revisionist method of theology]. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 33:281-287 O 1991

Bearable Visions/Unbearable Sights [Ps 145; sermon]. Stewart, John W. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:282-286 1993

Black Experience as a Resource for Pastoral Theology [bibliog]. Taylor, Charles W. *J Past Th* 2:27-34 Sum 1992

The Case for Concern: Athanasian Christology in Pastoral Perspective. Charry, Ellen T. *Mod Th* 9:265-283 Jl 1993

Christologies et théologies pastorales. Gagnebin, Laurent. *E T Rel* 68 no 3: 385-394 1993

Congregational Care [papers fr Soc for Pastoral Theology, Je 1991]. Bohler, Carolyn Stahl, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Past Th* 2:1-26 Sum 1992*

Congregational Care: lay leadership toward an expanded vision of pastoral care [bibliog]. Greider, Kathleen J. *Impact (Claremont)* no 29:1-15 1992

Creando una nueva humanidad: Reflexión sobre la tarea educativa de la Iglesia basada en Efesios 4:17-32 [Eng abst, p 80]. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 11:75-80 Wint 1991

Death and the moral life: Odd bedfellows in our postmodern age. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:165-170 Sum 1993

The development of pastoral identity as an invitation to wholeness: A position statement in theology [ACPE Theory Paper; bibliog]. Lovelace, Ronald. *J Supervision Train* 13:76-82 1991

Doing Theology in a Clinical Setting [theological reflection in CPE]. Nelson, Randy A. *J Past Care* 47:168-177 Sum 1993

Downhill from Chrisney ["grace" transforms a 19-year-old minister's "mistake"]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 24:8-10 Mr-Ap 1993

Easing Chronic Pain with Spiritual Resources. Mandziuk, Paul A. *J Rel Health* 32:47-54 Spr 1993

Empathy Amid Diversity [papers fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992]. Bohler, Carolyn Stahl, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Past Th* 3:1-52 Sum 1993*

Epistemology or Bust: Where Are We Really Headed? [earlier version in *J Rel* 72:229-247 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *J Past Th* 2:61-85 Sum 1992

Faith and Medicine [life, death, and treatment in Christian context]. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 24:2,7-20 My-Je 1993*

German students of theology: Their experience with theological science and university system [socialization and professionalization approaches; bibliog, chart, graphs, tables; reply, K Schippers, pp 36-38]. Traupe, Gert. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:5-35 1991

Giving New Birth: Lesbians, Gays, and "The Family": A Pastoral Care Perspective [bibliog]. Griffin, Horace L. *J Past Th* 3:88-98 Sum 1993

Giving the Invitation [Lk 16:19-31; consecration sermon, North Park Theological Seminary, My 23 1993]. Palmberg, Glenn R. *Cov Q* 51:34-40 N 1993

The human web: Reflections on the state of pastoral theology [psychology, social sciences, congregational studies, feminism]. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Chr Cent* 110:366-369 Ap 7 1993

Making a Place for Theological Reflection in Ministry with the Dying [field education program description]. Regan, Mary Sean. *J Supervision Train* 12:30-37 1990

Mission: A Latino Pastoral Theology [doing justice to the poor]. Recinos, Harold J. *Apuntes* 12:115-126 Fall 1992

A Model for Mission in the World to Today: Reflections in Asia form [*sic*] An Appreciative Westerner. Emerson, James G. *Taiwan J Th* 14:103-115 Mr 1992

[Papers fr ann meetings of Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1986-1990]. Bohler, Carolyn Stahl, ed. *J Past Th* 1:6-124 Sum 1991*

Pastoral care: prophetic voice? [hospital chaplaincy]. Mann, Stephen L. *Ch Soc* 83:45-47 My-Je 1993

Pastoral Issues: Suicide [bibliog, checklists, tables]. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 152:30-39 Sum 1993*

A Pastoral Leadership for Congregational Vitality [in "mainline denominations"; bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 54:187-199 Spr 1993

The Pastoral Significance of Traditional African Concept of Rites of Passage. Enyioha, B Uche. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:18-25 D 1992

Pastoral Theology and the Gospel [British unemployment problem]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 96:259-260 Jl-Ag 1993

Praying for Your People [prayer as pastoral care]. Pavey, Norman C. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-22 Mr-Ap 1993

Redescubrimiento: Five Centuries of Hispanic American Christianity, 1492-1992 [3d symposium on Columbus Quincentenary, Perkins School of Theology, N 12-14 1992]. González, Justo L, ed. *Apuntes* 13:4-131 Spr 1993*

Religious Concerns Regarding Marriage in the Church [study of motives behind solemnizations; bibliog, tables]. Pieper, Josef, and Henau, Ernest. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:5-25 1990

Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": A Pastor's Reflections [pp 300-322]. Curry, Everett W, Jr. *Am Bapt Q* 12:346-353 D 1993

Spiritual Strength [for ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:3,16-53,60-74,84-89 Fall 1993*

Théologie des ministères et recours à l'histoire: le document de Lima ou BEM. Guérin, Nicolas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:195-207 1990

Theology and supervision [symposium]. Blink, A J van den, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Supervision Train* 13:148-273 1991*

Two-Sentence Reflection [on pastoral theology]. Way, Peggy. *J Past Th* 3: 53-54 Sum 1993

Urgence et conditions d'un accord pastoral orthodoxe-catholique au Liban [Eng abst, p 125]. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:126-142 1992

Watching [for the second coming of Christ; Mormon in New York City]. Benfell, V Stanley, III. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:143-150 Fall 1993

Who is the funeral for? Williams, Philip W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:171-177 Sum 1993

Pastoral theology—Bibliography

The Frontiers of Living: Recent Resources for Dealing With Death and Dying [review article]. Carr, John C. *J Past Care* 47:79-83 Spr 1993*

Pastoral Leadership Is an Art. Sutton, Norma S. *Cov Q* 50-51:121-131 N-F 1992-1993

Pastoral theology—Catholic Church
Africa: the pastoral care of refugees [conf report]. *SEDOS* 25:46-50 F 15 1993
L'attitude pastorale de Newman à l'université. Gauthier, Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 65:241-257 Jl 1991
L'avant-concile des *Christifideles laici* (1945-1959) [Eng abst, p 172]. Goldie, Rosemary. *R Hist Eccl* 88:131-172 Ja-Mr 1993
Die biblischen Wundergeschichten: Pastoraltheologische und homiletische Aspekte. Calster, Stefaan van. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:253-257 1989
Conversion and Reconciliation: The Task of the Church [examination of John Paul II's Apostolic Exhortation *Reconciliatio et Paenitentia*]. Weinandy, Thomas G. *Epiphany* 13:70-77 Sum 1993
Familie—eine Institution der Vergangenheit? Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:164-173 1993
Famille, religion, sexualité. Audisio, Gabriel, ed. *R Hist Rel* 209:339-457 O-D 1992*
Gemeinschaft der Heiligen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:1-40 1988*
Iglesia Católica y confesiones cristianas frente a las sectas en América Latina [Eng abst, p 971; bibliog]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:943-971 S-D 1993
In Service of Communion: A Trinitarian Foundation for Christian Ministry. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 67:418-433 S 1993
[Leib und Seele]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:193-250 1987*
The Local Church and Its Practice of the Gospel: The Materiality of Discipleship in a Catechesis of Liberation. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 67: 433-460 S 1993
Miteinander Sein: Überlegungen zur Behinderten-Seelsorge. Marsch, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:130-139 1990
Modern Pilgrimage and Faith [study of Dutch pilgrims to Lourdes; bibliog, tables]. Uden, Marinus van; Pieper, Josef; Henau, Ernest; Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:32-51 1991
Moral Methodology and Pastoral Responsiveness: The Case of Abortion and the Care of Children [in 3 recent Catholic docs]. Whitmore, Todd David. *Th St* 54:316-338 Je 1993
The Pastoral Role of the Church [African Catholicism]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:324-384 D 1992*
Seelsorge und Psychotherapie: Anmerkungen zum Phänomen Drewermann. Marsch, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:368-377 1993
Trauer und Trost: Überlegungen eines Pastoraltheologen. Calster, Stefaan van. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:512-514 1988
Die Vergebung der Sünden. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:1-60 1989*
Viri probati. Puza, Richard, ed, and Mieth, Dietmar, ed. *Th Q* 172 no 1:2-49 1992*
When Good Things Happen To "Bad" People [African Catholic Church should direct ministry to marginalized]. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 35:79-90 Ap 1993
Work in Progress: Pastoral Counseling as an Emerging, Professional, Lay Ministry in the Roman Catholic Church [bibliog; reply, S Thornton, pp 67-70]. Karaban, Roslyn A. *J Past Th* 3:55-66 Sum 1993

Pastoral theology—Churches of Christ
Toward a Theology of Ministry for Churches of Christ. Crisp, Joseph. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:9-19 1993

Pastoral theology—Episcopal Church
Pastoral Questions. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 36:287-395 Pentecost 1993*

Pastoral theology—History
A Fresh Look at Our History [pastoral theology as discipline; diags]. Gerkin, Charles V. *J Past Th* 3:99-108 Sum 1993
Genugtuung Gottes oder Heilung des Menschen? Das Verständnis der Busse bei Tertullian, Klemens von Alexandrien und den ägyptischen Anachoreten [Eng abst, p 246]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 39:224-246 Jl-S 1993
Die Geschichts- und Theologie-Vergessenheit der heutigen Seelsorgelehre: Anlass für einen Rückblick in den Schatz reformatorischer und orthodoxer Seelsorgeliteratur [Eng abst, p 87; il]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Ker Do* 39: 64-87 Ja-Mr 1993
Les romantiques allemands, promoteurs de la notion d'Église sacrement du salut? Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression "Eglise sacrement du salut". Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:55-74 Ap 1993
Sacramentalité de l'Église et theologie romantique: Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression Église sacrement du salut. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:41-57 Jl 1993
Das *verbum externum* in der Seelsorge-Theologie des Spiritualisten Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig [Eng abst, p 149]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:133-149 1993
Versuche in der Brüdergemeine zur ökumenischen Sammlung der Christen: Die Aufnahme von Zinzendorfs Diasporagedanken und die Herrnhuter Predigerkonferenz (1750-1800) [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:176-198 1991

Pastoral theology—Lutheran churches
August Vilmar und Wilhelm Löhe: Historische Distanz und Nähe der Zeitgenossen im Blick auf ihr Amtsverständnis [Eng abst, p 223]. Keller, Rudolf. *Ker Do* 39:202-223 Jl-S 1993
Beggars and Critters. Balas, J Paul. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:47-58 Sum 1993
Bonhoeffer, Youth and the Church: The Mundane "Communio Sanctorum". Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 27:60-62 Ag 1993
Die Geschichts- und Theologie-Vergessenheit der heutigen Seelsorgelehre: Anlass für einen Rückblick in den Schatz reformatorischer und orthodoxer Seelsorgeliteratur [Eng abst, p 87; il]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Ker Do* 39: 64-87 Ja-Mr 1993
Holy Darkness, Kindly Light: Ancient Gifts for Ministry in a New Era [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Billman, Kathleen D. *Curr Th Miss* 20:327-334 O 1993
The Liturgy in American Culture: Annual UNA SANCTA Issue. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 24:14-33 F 1990*
The Pastor as Person: Substance and Sanity [Lutheran context]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:9-36 Wint 1993*
Private Confession: A Call for Restoration in Pastoral Care. Stumpf, Eric D. *Concor J* 19:218-233 Jl 1993
Theological Reflections on Pastoral Care for Gay [*sic*] and Lesbians [fr Lutheran and scriptural viewpoint]. Strieter, Thomas W. *Curr Th Miss* 20: 268-277 Ag 1993

Pastoral theology—Methodist churches
A Pastoral Perspective on the Jackson-Carman Controversy, 1908-1910 [cultural anthropological analysis of higher criticism controversy in Canadian Methodism]. Redcliffe, Gary. *Toronto J Th* 8:161-173 Spr 1992
El Plan Nacional como una respuesta práctica a la pastoral [Plan Nacional para el Desarrollo de Ministerios Hispanos en la Iglesia Metodista Unida]. Palos, José L. *Apuntes* 13:126-131 Spr 1993

Pastoral theology—Study
Developing a Theological Rationale for Ministry: Some Reflections and Questions on the Process of Teaching Pastoral Theology to M Div Students [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1989]. Scalise, Charles J. *J Past Th* 1: 53-68 Sum 1991

Paternalism
Mixed Messages at the Mission [influence of Catholic missionary in Nigeria; bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:487-499 1991

Paternity
"Reproducing the world": Mary O'Brien's theory of reproductive consciousness and implications for feminist incarnational theology [comparison with Pope John Paul II's *Mulieris dignitatem*]. Kaminski, Phyllis H. *Horizons* 19:240-262 Fall 1992

Pathography *see* Psychohistory

Patients *see* Sick

Patocka, Jan, 1907-1977
Penser l'Europe avec Jan Patočka. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:23-28 Ja-Mr 1993

Paton, Alan
The Reign of God in Mexico and South Africa: A Study of Graham Greene and Alan Paton. Hestenes, Mark. *J Th So Africa* no 83:20-31 Je 1993

Patriarchates
see also Antioch (Patriarchate); Bulgarian Exarchate; Constantinople (Patriarchate); Moscow (Patriarchate); Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate

Patriarchs (Bible)
see also Abraham; Jacob; Joseph, the patriarch
Genealogies, Seed and the Compositional Unity of Genesis [diags]. Alexander, T Desmond. *Tyndale Bul* 44:255-270 N 1993
The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob: The trajectory of a soteriological paradigm in biblical times [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Scriptura* no 46:1-23 Jl 1993
Transitions rédactionnelles de l'histoire des clans à l'histoire des peuples en Ex 1,7; 2,24b [Eng abst, p 163]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:163-170 1993

Patriarchy
Child Sacrifice: Projective Christianity [meaning of Christ-story in patriarchal culture of abuse]. Rose, Susan D. *Anima* 20:5-18 Fall 1993
Christianity and patriarchy: the odd alliance. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Mod Th* 9:109-122 Ap 1993
The Effects of Patriarchal Systems on Beliefs Surrounding the Goddess in Pre-History and Early Christianity [bibliog]. Light, Carole. *Feminist Issues* 12:73-82 Fall 1992
The Great Mother/Goddess and the Psychogenesis of Patriarchy. Kelly, Sean M. *J Dharma* 18:114-123 Ap-Je 1993
Rejected, Reclaimed, Renamed: Mary Daly on Psychology and Religion [bibliog; replies, pp 208-222; rejoinder, pp 223-227]. Henking, Susan E. *J Psych Th* 21:199-207 Fall 1993

Patrinacos, Nicon D, 1911-1989
Patrinacos, Nicon D, 1911-1989 [obit]. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:415-416 Wint 1989

Patriotism
Rational Dissent, the Enlightenment and the Cosmopolitan Ideal [moral philosophy of R Price and J Priestley]. Thomas, David Oswald. *Faith Freedom* 46:3-16 Spr-Sum 1993

Patristic theology *see* Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600

Patristics *see* Fathers of the church

Patronage
Benefactor/Patron Networks in the Urban Environment: Evidence from Thessalonica [2d-1st cent BCE; texts]. Hendrix, Holland. *Semeia* no 56:39-58 1991
The Career of Venantius Fortunatus [6th-cent Latin poet]. Brennan, Brian. *Traditio* 41:49-78 1985
The role of patron in the *cena Dominica* of Hippolytus' *Apostolic Tradition*. Bobertz, Charles A. *J Th St* ns 44:170-184 Ap 1993

Patte, Daniel
"Text" in a Multidimensional Exegetical Approach [D Patte's proposal; bibliog, diag]. Jonker, Louis. *Scriptura* no 46:100-115 Jl 1993

Patterson, Paige
Patterson withdraws membership request [Wake Forest Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:234 Mr 3 1993
Upheaval in the Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-90: Crusade for Truth or Bid for Power? Morgan, David T. *J Rel Hist* 17:321-335 Je 1993
Vetoing President Patterson [P Patterson's exclusion fr Wake Forest Baptist Church; editorial]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 37:17 Je 21 1993

Paul, Erich Robert
[*Science, Religion, and Mormon Cosmology*, by E R Paul, 1992; review article]. Haglund, Richard F, Jr. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:175-184 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women
Da Memória à Novidade de Vida [Acts 16; 1 Cor 11:2-16; 14:33-36]. Reimer, Ivoni Richter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:201-212 1993

For the Sake of the Gospel: Paul and Ministering Women. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:43-46 Spr 1993
Paul and the Sexual Mentality of His World [bibliog]. Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Bib Th Bul* 23:161-166 Wint 1993
Paul and the women in his life [Paul's attitudes to women; bibliog]. Bolitho, Elaine. *Stimulus* 1:18-26 My 1993
Paul, misogynist or strategist? [bibliog]. Lemmer, Hermanus Richard. *Th Ev* 26:103-120 Je 1993
Reconstructing the other half of the telephone conversation [*The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric*, by A C Wire, 1990; review article]. Watson, Nigel M. *Aust Bib R* 40:58-63 1992
Silence and the Christian Women of Corinth: An examination of 1 Corinthians 14:33b-36 [bibliog]. Rowe, Arthur. *Com Via* 33:41-84 Spr-Sum 1990
What Eve did, what women shouldn't do: The meaning of αυθεντεω in 1 Timothy 2:12. Perriman, Andrew C. *Tyndale Bul* 44:129-142 My 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Biography
Das Bild des Apostels Paulus im Kommentar zu den paulinischen Briefen des Theodoret von Kyros. Viciano, Alberto. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:138-148 1992
A Comparison between 2 Timothy and the Book of Acts [consistency of name and place references with Paul's Acts biography]. Mullins, Terence Y. *A U Sem St* 31:199-203 Aut 1993
Der Dorn im Fleisch: Die Krankheit des Paulus in 2Kor 12,7 und Gal 4,13f. Heckel, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:65-92 1993
Paul's Apostolic Legitimacy: Autobiographical Reconstruction in Gal 1:11-2: 14. Taylor, N H. *J Th So Africa* no 83:65-77 Je 1993
Peter and Paul in relationship to the episcopal succession in the church at Rome. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 30:217-232 Aut 1992

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Conversion
Convert, apostate or apostle to the nations: The "conversion" of Paul in recent scholarship. Hurtado, Larry W. *S R* 22 no 3:273-284 1993
Functional Redundancy in the Acts of the Apostles: A Case Study [call/conversion of Saul/Paul; Acts 9, 22, 26]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 48:67-86 D 1992
"Revelar en mi a su Hijo para que le anunciara": La dimensión inspiracional de la visión de Damasco. Artola, Antonio Maria. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:359-373 1992

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics
Christian love and offending the "weak": a review article [*Scandalum Infirmorum et Communio Sanctorum: The Relation between Christian Liberty and Neighbor Love in the Church*, by N D Kloosterman, 1991]. Krominga, Carl G. *Cal Th J* 28:155-165 Ap 1993
Divorce: under no circumstances? [Pauline warrants for leaving abusive husband; bibliog]. Spieth, Susan Ives. *Ashland Th J* 24:73-79 1992
L'éthique paulinienne. Mainville, Odette. *Église Th* 24 no 3:391-412 1993
Paul and the Civil Authorities: An Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7. Kroger, Daniel. *Asia J Th* 7:344-366 O 1993
Paul and the Sexual Mentality of His World [bibliog]. Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Bib Th Bul* 23:161-166 Wint 1993
Response: "Rightly Cutting Through to the Heart of the Matter" (2 Tim 2: 15) ["The Bible and Human Sexuality," pp 300-322; bibliog]. Herzog, William R, II. *Am Bapt Q* 12:340-345 D 1993
Response: Paul and Sexuality: Reflections on "The Bible and Human Sexuality" [1 Cor 5-7; pp 300-322]. Scholer, David M. *Am Bapt Q* 12:334-339 D 1993
Worship and Ethics in Romans 12. Peterson, David G. *Tyndale Bul* 44:271-288 N 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Journeys
Il primo evangelo scritto: Marco 4,1-9; Atti 27. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:154-161 1993
Who went where and how? A consideration of Acts 17:14 [bibliog, map]. Meers, Alan. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:201-206 Ap 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Literary activity
see also Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul
The Bearing of a Pauline Rhetorical Pattern on the Integrity of 2Thessalonians. Sumney, Jerry L. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:192-204 1990
Chrysostomus über die Rhetorik des Apostels Paulus: Makarianische Kontexte zu *De Sacerdotio* IV, 5-6. Staats, Reinhart. *Vig Chr* 46:225-240 S 1992
Flesh and Spirit in 1 Cor 5:5: An Exercise in Rhetorical Criticism of the NT. Campbell, Barth. *J Ev Th S* 36:331-342 S 1993
Gal 6:11-18: A hermeneutical key to the Galatian letter [table]. Weima, Jeffrey A D. *Cal Th J* 28:90-107 Ap 1993
Letter writing and oral communication in antiquity: Suggested implications for the interpretation of Paul's letter to the Galatians [bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Scriptura* no 42:17-34 Jl 1992
New Testament envoys in the context of Greco-Roman diplomatic and epistolary conventions: the example of Timothy and Titus [1 Thess 3:6-10; 2 Cor 7:5-16]. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 111:641-662 Wint 1992
The Pastorals and Paul. Ellis, E Earle. *Expos T* 104:45-47 N 1992
Paulus und die antike Rhetorik. Classen, Carl Joachim. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2: 1-33 1991

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament interpretation
"But I Want You to Know . . .": Paul's Midrashic Intertextual Response to the Corinthian Worshipers (1 Cor 11:2-16). Jervis, L Ann. *J B L* 112:231-246 Sum 1993
Intertextualität - die hermeneutische Strategie des Paulus: Zu einem neuen Versuch der theologischen Rezeption des Alten Testaments im Neuen. Hübner, Hans. *Th Lit* 116:881-898 D 1991
Jerusalem, Our Mother: Metalepsis and Intertextuality in Galatians 4:21-31. Jobes, Karen H. *West Th J* 55:299-320 Fall 1993
Moses Appointing Judges: An Antecedent to 1 Cor 6,1-6? Rosner, Brian S. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:275-278 1991
A Note on the Old Testament Background of Rom 1,23-27. Holter, Knut. *Bib Not* no 69:21-23 1993
The Rhetorical Strategy of Galatians 4:21-5:1. Perriman, Andrew C. *Ev Q* 65:27-42 Ja 1993
Spørgsmålet om hermeneutisk kongruens i Pauluseksegesen [2 pts; pt 1: Hermeneutiske overvejelser omkring et Paulusseminar: pt 2: Allegorisk og typologisk hermeneutik i eksegesen; Eng absts, pp 122, 207-208; reply, T Engberg-Pedersen, 55 no 3:209-216 1992]. Tronier, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:102-122 1992; 55 no 3:191-208 1992

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Preaching
Paul and Socrates: The Aim of Paul's Areopagus Speech [rhetorical strategy and Socrates' traditions]. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *J St N T* no 50:13-26 Je 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relation to Judaism
Christ and Israel: A Brief Note on Paul's Thought [text in Chinese; diag]. Liao, Paul S H. *Taiwan J Th* 14:1-19 Mr 1992
Echoes of Intra-Jewish Polemic in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Dunn, James D G. *J B L* 112:459-477 Fall 1993
Election and Ethnicity: Paul's View of Israel in Romans 9.1-13 [diags]. Cranford, Michael. *J St N T* no 50:27-41 Je 1993
Erwählung und Verwerfung im Römerbrief? Eine Untersuchung von Röm 11,11-15 [bibliog]. Jegher-Bucher, Verena. *Th Z* 47 no 4:326-336 1991
"Fünfmal vierzig weniger einen . . .": Die an Paulus vollzogenen Synagogalstrafen nach 2Kor 11,24 [ils]. Gallas, Sven. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:178-191 1990
Israel vs Israel in Romans 11:25-32. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:191-203 1991
Den jødiske Paulus—og den græske [Eng abst, p 35]. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:28-35 1992
Kirche und Israel nach Röm 9-11. Theobald, Michael. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:1-22 1987
"Não És Tu que Sustentas a Raiz, mas a Raiz a Ti": A Relação entre Cristãos e Judeus em Romanos 9-11. Schneider, Nélio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:37-46 1993
A Note on the Philological Aspect of Paul's Theory of Faith [in context of his views on Judaism and church]. Rokéah, David. *Th Z* 47 no 4:299-306 1991
Of Paul and Pork and Proselytes [dietary laws and discouragement of proselytes]. Leary, T J. *Nov Test* 35:292-293 Jl 1993
Paradise Revisited (2 Cor 12:1-12): The Jewish Mystical Background of Paul's Apostolate [2 pts; texts; pt 1: The Jewish Sources; pt 2: Paul's Heavenly Ascent and its Significance]. Morray-Jones, C R A. *Harv Th R* 86:177-217 Ap 1993; 86:265-292 Jl 1993
Paul and Judaism: 5 Puzzles [adapted fr *Paul on the Mystery of Israel*, 1992; ils]. Harrington, Daniel J. *Bible R* 9:18-25,52 Ap 1993
Paul and Luther: A Debate over Sacred Violence [responses to R G Hamerton-Kelly's *Sacred Violence: Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross*]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:242-244,247-296 Fall 1993*
Paul aux prises avec le Judaïsme: la question de la Loi et l'exemple de Romains 10,1-4. Rakotoharintsifa, Andrianjatovo. *Foi Vie* 92:89-100 S 1993
Paul's Gentile mission and the Jewish Christian community: a study of the narrative in Galatians 1 and 2. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 39:36-58 Ja 1993
Paul, Tradition and Freedom [problem of tradition in early church]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Th Z* 47 no 4:307-325 1991
"Riches for the Gentiles" (Rom 11:12): Israel's rejection and Paul's Gentile mission. Donaldson, Terence L. *J B L* 112:81-98 Spr 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relations with contemporaries
Amica Pauli: The Role of Phoebe in the Early Church. Whelan, Caroline F. *J St N T* no 49:67-85 Mr 1993
Blasphemy Backdated [parallels between Rushdie affair and sacrifices of Jesus and Paul]. Minear, Paul S. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:38-51 Je 1993
Contributions of the Philippian Community to Paul and to Earliest Christianity. Reumann, John H P. *N T St* 39:438-457 Jl 1993
Controversy and Continuity in Romans 1:18-3:20 [Paul's rhetorical appeal to Jewish Scriptures and tradition]. Tobin, Thomas H. *C B Q* 55:298-318 Ap 1993
The Corinthian "Parties" and the Corinthian Crisis. Hyldahl, Niels. *St Th* 45 no 1:19-32 1991
Le discours de Pierre à l'assemblée de Jérusalem [problem of "Pauline" language; Eng abst, p 239]. Refoulé, François. *R Bib* 100:239-251 Ap 1993
The entries and ethics of orators and Paul (1 Thessalonians 2:1-12). Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:55-74 My 1993
Ill or Ill-Treated? Conflict and Persecution as the Context of Paul's Original Ministry in Galatia (Galatians 4.12-20). Goddard, A J, and Cummins, S A. *J St N T* no 52:93-126 D 1993
The mediatorial aspect of Paul's role as *diakonos* [2 Cor]. Collins, John N. *Aust Bib R* 40:34-44 1992
Meditation [Gal 2:11-14]. Young, Frances M. *One World* no 186:13-14 Je 1993
Paul's Apostolic Legitimacy: Autobiographical Reconstruction in Gal 1:11-2: 14. Taylor, N H. *J Th So Africa* no 83:65-77 Je 1993
Petrus und Paulus als *nova sidera*. Brändle, Rudolf. *Th Z* 48 no 2:207-217 1992
Silas in Thessalonica [accounting for division in church]. Goulder, Michael D. *J St N T* no 48:87-106 D 1992
The Trials of Jesus and Paul. Schwartz, Earl. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:501-513 1992
When Paul got a Haircut [Acts 18:18-23; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 103:337-339 Ag 1992

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology
"Ao que Lavra, Cumpre Fazê-lo com Esperança": O "Princípio Esperança" à Luz das Cartas Paulinas [bibliog]. Schneider, Nélio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:145-156 1993
Monarchy, Community, Anarchy: The Kingdom of God in Paul and Q. Vaage, Leif E. *Toronto J Th* 8:52-69 Spr 1992
A Note on the Philological Aspect of Paul's Theory of Faith [in context of his views on Judaism and church]. Rokéah, David. *Th Z* 47 no 4:299-306 1991
Paul as Thinker [the "how" and the "why" of what he said about Jesus and reality]. Keck, Leander E. *Interp* 47:27-38 Ja 1993
Paul, Tradition and Freedom [problem of tradition in early church]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Th Z* 47 no 4:307-325 1991
Pauline Thought in the History of Interpretation. Howell, Don N, Jr. *Bib Sac* 150:303-326 Jl-S 1993
The place of *mimēsis* in Paul's thought. Brant, Jo-Ann A. *S R* 22 no 3:285-300 1993

Platonic and Pauline Elements in the Ascent of The Soul in Gregory of Nyssa's Dialogue *on the Soul and Resurrection*. Roth, Catharine P. *Vig Chr* 46:20-30 Mr 1992
The Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56 [against Hellenistic philosophical background]. Hollander, Harm W, and Holleman, J. *Nov Test* 35:270-291 Jl 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Bibliography
Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament: Bulletin paulinien [bibliog essay]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:97-118 Ja-Mr 1987

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology
"Christ was the Goal of the Law . . ." (Romans 10:4). Hills, Julian Victor. *J Th St* ns 44:585-592 O 1993
God-Christ Interchange in Paul: Impressive Testimony to the Deity of Jesus. Howell, Don N, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 36:467-479 D 1993
The Importance of Paul for the Historical Jesus. Barnett, Paul W, Bp. *Crux* 29:29-32 Mr 1993
Making Christian the Christians: The Baptismal Instructions of St John Chrysostom [use of Paul's Christology]. Pleasants, Phyllis Rodgerson. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:379-392 Wint 1989
Nacido de la estirpe de David según la carne: Contenido semántico del sintagma κατα σαρκα en Rom 13. Alvarez Verdes, Lorenzo. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:335-358 1992
The Obedience of Faith in the Letter to the Romans [pt 3: The Obedience of Christ and the Obedience of the Christian (Rom 5); pts 1-2 indexed in RIO 22-23]. Garlington, D B. *West Th J* 55:87-112 Spr 1993; 55:281-297 Fall 1993
"Ostern" ais Gottesbekenntnis und der Wandel zur Christusverkündigung. Klumbies, Paul Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:157-165 1992
Πίστις in Romans 3:25: Neglected Evidence for the "Faithfulness of Christ"? Longenecker, Bruce W. *N T St* 39:478-480 Jl 1993
"The priesthood of all believers"—a Pauline perspective. Campbell, Douglas A. *CBRF J* no 129:14-24 D 1992
The Role of Baptism in Paul's Thought [in his Christology]. Carlson, Richard Paul. *Interp* 47:255-266 Jl 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Church
Kirche und Israel nach Röm 9-11. Theobald, Michael. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:1-22 1987
De l'hymne christologique à une vie de koinonia: Étude sur la lettre aux Philippiens [Eng abst, p 451]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:451-472 1991
Making Stealing Possible: Criminal Thoughts on Building an Ecclesial Common Life [Eph 4:25-5:2]. Fowl, Stephen E. *Perspectives* 8:14-16 S 1993
"Outside" and "Inside": Paul and Mark. Moore, W Ernest. *Expos T* 103:331-336 Ag 1992
"Prophetenworte verachtet nicht!" (1 Thess 5,20): Paulinische Perspektiven gegen eine institutionelle Versuchung. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 171 no 1: 30-47 1991
A Tale of Two Worlds: Paul's Argument in Romans 1-8. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 27:35-40 F 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Eschatology
Conflict in Thessalonica [reflected in Paul's letters]. Barclay, John M G. *C B Q* 55:512-530 Jl 1993
Eskatologi, soteriologi og kosmologi hos Paulus på grundlag af Fil.3,20-21 og beslægtede tekster. Et bidrag til debatten om Grønbechs Paulus-bog [reply to T Engberg-Pedersen, 53 no 1:1-18 1990; Eng abst, p 227]. Bilde, Per. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:209-227 1991
Der Geist als αρραβων (2Kor 5,5) im Kontext der Paulinischen Eschatologie. Erlemann, Kurt. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:202-223 1992
El Mensaje Apocalíptico de Pablo en Primera de Tesalonicenses como un Medio de Esperanza [Eng abst, p 197]. Fuentes, David Cortés. *Apuntes* 13: 190-197 Fall 1993
Paul's Eschatology [problem of shift in Paul's theology]. Plevnik, Joseph. *Toronto J Th* 6:86-99 Spr 1990
Paul's use of the athlete metaphor in 1 Corinthians 9. Garrison, Roman. *S R* 22 no 2:209-217 1993
Pauline Eschatological Dualism and its Resulting Tensions [inaugurated-not-yet-consummated continuum]. Howell, Don N, Jr. *Trinity J* 14:3-24 Spr 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—God
Die Areopagrede des Apostels Paulus: Ein Beispiel urkirchlicher Verkündigung. Plötz, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:111-117 1988
The Pauline Names for God. Ballard, Paul H. *Chmn* 104 no 1:35-37 1990
Worship and Ethics in Romans 12. Peterson, David G. *Tyndale Bul* 44:271-288 N 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Holy Spirit
The Concept of Charism in Paul. Nardoni, Enrique. *C B Q* 55:68-80 Ja 1993
The meaning of 1 Corinthians 12:31 [paper written "about 20 years ago"]. Unnik, Willem Cornelis van, 1910-1978. *Nov Test* 35:142-159 Ap 1993
Paul's perspective on glossolalia [2 pts; bibliog]. Valencourt, J Roy. *AME Zion Q R* 105:18-26 Ap 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification
Gibt es eine Entwicklung in den Aussagen über die Rechtfertigung bei Paulus? Hahn, Ferdinand. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:342-366 1993
How God Puts Us Right with Him [Isa 44:6-17; Rom 3:21-28; Matt 23:28-33; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Slater, Graham. *Expos T* 104:14-15 O 1992
Rechtfertigung und Gesetzeswerke bei Paulus. Bachmann, Michael. *Th Z* 49 no 1:1-33 1993
Rechtfertigung und Sühne bei Paulus: eine hermeneutische und theologische Besinnung. Hübner, Hans. *N T St* 39:80-93 Ja 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Law and gospel
A Biblical and Theological Case for Openness in Matters of Doctrine [Paul's view of Law as Tillichian symbol and myth]. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 37:169-178 Sum 1992
Jerusalem og Antiokia i Gal 2: En historisk hypotese [Eng abst, p 316]. Hallbäck, Geert. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:300-316 1990
"Die Kraft der Sünde ist das Gesetz" (1 Kor 15:56): Anmerkungen zum Hintergrund und zur Pointe einer gesetzeskritischen Sentenz des Apostels Paulus. Söding, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:74-84 1992
Paul's View of the Law in Romans 10:4-5. Schreiner, Thomas R. *West Th J* 55:113-135 Spr 1993
Rechtfertigung und Gesetzeswerke bei Paulus. Bachmann, Michael. *Th Z* 49 no 1:1-33 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Man
Being Transformed: Chrysostom's Exegesis of the Epistle to the Romans. Trakatellis, Demetrios, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:211-229 Fall-Wint 1991
Does the Christian Have "Flesh" in Gal 5:13-26? [*sarx* and *pneuma* in redemptive-historical terms]. Russell, Walter B, III. *J Ev Th S* 36:179-187 Je 1993
Flesh and Spirit [Rom 8:1-11; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:146-147 F 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Ministry
The Authority of the Gospel for the Ministry of Paul. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:85-108 Aut 1993
Paul's "Weakness": An Integral Part of his Conception of Apostleship. Sumney, Jerry L. *J St N T* no 52:71-91 D 1993
Paul, Leadership, and the Hispanic Church [photos]. Agosto, Efraín. *Urban Miss* 10:6-20 Je 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Missions
Mission to Jews and Gentiles in the Last Episode of Acts. Palmer, Darryl W. *Ref Th R* 52:62-73 My-Ag 1993
Paulus und Abraham: Thesen zum Gespräch mit den Religionen schriftloser Kulturen [bibliog]. Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:84-94 1993
The Thessalonians as a Missionary Congregation: 1 Thessalonians 1,5-8. Ware, James. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:126-131 1992

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Resurrection
Theo-logische Interpretation von 1Kor 15,23-28. Heil, Uta. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:27-35 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sacraments
Le sacramentel dans le Nouveau Testament: Ambiguïté et diversité [Paul and Luke-Acts; Eng abst, p 173]. Quesnel, Michel. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:203-210 Ap-Je 1987

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sin
Dead to sin [Rom 6:3-11; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:595 Je 2-9 1993
Die Sünde Adams im Lichte der Erlösungstat Christi nach Röm 5,12-21. Kertelge, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:305-314 1991

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology
Does Romans 9 Teach Individual Election unto Salvation? Some Exegetical and Theological Reflections [rebuttal of objections to Calvinist reading]. Schreiner, Thomas R. *J Ev Th S* 36:25-40 Mr 1993
Ειτε γρηγορωμεν ειτε καθευδωμεν: Zum Verhältnis von Heiligung und Heil in 1 Thess 5,10. Lautenschlager, Markus. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:38-59 1990
Eskatologi, soteriologi og kosmologi hos Paulus på grundlag af Fil.3,20-21 og beslægtede tekster: Et bidrag til debatten om Grønbechs Paulus-bog [reply to T Engberg-Pedersen, 53 no 1:1-18 1990; Eng abst, p 227]. Bilde, Per. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:209-227 1991
God's Saving Work in the Letter to the Romans: Lectionary Texts for the Pentecost Season. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* 13:184-190 Spr 1993
Israel vs Israel in Romans 11:25-32. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:191-203 1991
Paul and Luther: A Debate over Sacred Violence [responses to R G Hamerton-Kelly's *Sacred Violence: Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross*]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:242-244,247-296 Fall 1993*
Rechtfertigung und Sühne bei Paulus: eine hermeneutische und theologische Besinnung. Hübner, Hans. *N T St* 39:80-93 Ja 1993
Romans 1:1-5 and the Occasion of the Letter: The Solution to the Two-Congregation Problem in Rome. Anderson, Chip. *Trinity J* 14:25-40 Spr 1993
Romans 5:6-11—While We Were Yet Sinners. Jarrard, James L. *Rv Ex* 90: 123-128 Wint 1993
Versöhnung, Stellvertretung und Sühne: Semantische und traditionsgeschichtliche Bemerkungen am Beispiel der paulinischen Briefe. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *N T St* 39:59-79 Ja 1993

Paul of Nisibis, d 571
Evagrius, Paul of Nisibis and the Problem of Loyalties in the Mid-Sixth Century [reliability of account of bp's role in Roman-Persian conflict]. Lee, A D. *J Eccl H* 44:569-585 O 1993

Paul the Deacon, 720?-799?
Paul the Deacon's *Gesta episcoporum Mettensium* and the Early Design of Charlemagne's Succession. Goffart, Walter A. *Traditio* 42:59-93 1986

Paul the Persian *see* Paul of Nisibis, d 571

Paul VI, Pope
Caves of the Vatican [Paul VI, Vatican II, and *Humanae Vitae;* review essay; pors]. Rynne, Xavier. *New York Rev Bks* 40:47-50 Ag 12 1993*
Paul VI, the First Modern Pope [remarks of author at Woodstock Center, Georgetown, Washington, My 5 1993]. Hebblethwaite, Peter. *Grail* 9:95-100 S 1993

Paulk, Jonathan, 18th cent
The Separate Baptists: A Newly Discovered Document [North Carolina, 1764; introd, text, notes]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 28:38-45 Ja 1993

Paulsen, David L
Paulsen on Augustine: An Incorporeal or Nonanthropomorphic God? [reply to D L Paulsen, 83:105-116 Ap 1990; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 235-239]. Paffenroth, Kim. *Harv Th R* 86:233-235 Ap 1993

Pausanias, 2d cent
Polygnotos's *Nekyia*: A Reconstruction and Analysis [ils]. Stansbury-O'Donnell, Mark D. *Am J Arch* 94:213-235 Ap 1990

Payne, Daniel Alexander, Bp, 1811-1893
Daniel Alexander Payne As Hymn Writer. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr. *Hymn* 44:29-31 Ja 1993

Peabody, Francis Greenwood, 1847-1936
The Social Gospel and Socialism: A Comparison of the Thought of Francis Greenwood Peabody, Washington Gladden, and Walter Rauschenbusch. Dorn, Jacob H. *Ch H* 62:82-100 Mr 1993

Peace
see also Pacifism; War—Religious aspects
Comenius' Vision einer Welt in Gerechtigkeit und Frieden [Eng abst, p 52]. Langerfeld, Karl Eugen. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:36-52 1992
[Docs relating to Natl Council of Churches in the Philippines peace program]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 1:5-213 1991*
"Final Report" on Orthodox Perspectives on Justice and Peace [Intra-Orthodox Consultation, Minsk, USSR, 4-12 May, 1989]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34: 307-323 Fall 1989
Jane Addams and William James on Alternatives to War. Schott, Linda. *J Hist Ideas* 54:241-254 Ap 1993
The Journalist as Peacemaker. Rempel, Ron. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:145-150 Spr 1993
Justice and Peace at the 14th NCCP General Convention [Quezon City, Philippines, N 1989]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:127-189 1990*
Justice and Peace: An Ongoing and Unending Process for Freedom and Transformation for the World Today [Orthodox Eastern perspective]. Limouris, Gennadios. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:33-46 Spr 1990
The NCCP and Peace [environmental aspects]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Tugón* 12 no 2:355-361 1992
Peace Education: The Time is Now. McCarthy, Colman. *Other Side* 29:53-54 My-Je 1993
Peace is the Way [nonviolent witness of religious leaders; sermon; photos]. Will, Herman. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 D 1993
Peace With Justice—The UN's Agenda. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 37-39 Jl-Ag 1993
Philippine Churches in the Search for Peace. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Research and Documentation Office. *Tugón* 12 no 1:131-166 1992
Ravages of War, Dividends of Peace [Philippine church viewpoint]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 3:431-576 1991*
Religions and Peacemaking [papers fr Assembly of World's Religions, Seoul, Ag 24-31 1992]. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:5-127 Spr-Sum 1993*
Religious Leaders: Peacemaking and Social Change in Africa [statement of symposium, Kenya, Jl 18-23 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:271-276 N 15 1993
Some Canadian Anglican Attitudes to War and Peace, 1890-1930. Ruggle, Richard E. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:133-142 O 1993
Swamy Vivekananda's perspective of religion: its implications for war and peace. Siddhasrama, Basavaraja, and Ramacandran Nayar, Ke. *J Dharma* 17:363-375 O-D 1992
Teaching peace [nonviolence educator C McCarthy; por]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 76:30-31 S 1993
A Time to Keep Faith [statements on Philippine national crisis]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 1:7-49 1990*
To End War: Presbyterians in the South and International Arbitration, 1890-1898 [pors]. Nutt, Rick. *Am Pres* 70:187-197 Fall 1992

Peace—Biblical teaching
"Bound by Peace" (Ephesians 4:3): The Reconciliation of Divergent Traditions in Ephesians [1993 Benjamin Eby Lecture]. Neufeld, Thomas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:211-232 Fall 1993
Building Communities of Justice and Peace in the Philippines: A Bible Study [presented to 1989 NCCP General Convention]. Yuson, Lourdino A. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:147-159 1990
Declaring Peace?: What the Bible *really* says about war. Dawn, Marva J. *Other Side* 29:56-59 Mr-Ap 1993
God's Armour [Eph 6:10-20; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 103:303-304 Jl 1992
He Is Our Peace [Jesus is unifying religious force]. Rayan, Samuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:88-95 Ja-Je 1992
Inter-Caetera: A Reflection on Peace [biblico-theological reflection]. Ranche, Apolonio. *Tugón* 12 no 2:373-378 1992
The Kingdom of God, Religious Pluralism and Communalism: The Kingdom of Justice and Peace. Rayan, Samuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:6-16 O-D 1991
Peace and the New Human Community [Eph 2:11-22; Bible study]. Chung, Lee Oo. *Tugón* 12 no 2:395-402 1992
Peace, Justice and Power: Isaiah 32 [Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention, N 1991]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:549-554 1991
"Selig, die Frieden stiften". Gnilka, Joachim. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:97-103 1989
Shalom: The Old Testament Concept of Peace [Micah 4:1-13; Bible study]. Chung, Lee Oo. *Tugón* 12 no 2:385-394 1992
War and Peace. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 1:131-178 1992*

Peace—Congresses
see also Christian Peace Conference
Lord, Make Us Instruments of Your Peace: 15th NCCP General Convention [addresses and papers, Baguio City, Philippines, N 1991]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 3:487-561 1991*

Peace-keeping force *see* United Nations—Armed forces

Peace (Theology)
As a Churchman in the Wider Christian Community in the Witness of Peace [E J Swalm]. Mathies, Ronald J R. *Breth in Christ* 16:56-62 Ap 1993
Bishops issue update on peace pastoral. *Chr Cent* 110:1117-1118 N 10 1993
Central and Eastern European Cultural and Religious Resources for the Creation of World Peace [lives of Hungarians E Ady and I Bibo]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 13:10-22 O 1993
Christ Our Peace: Building a Just Society [address to Christian Conf of Asia, Je 1990]. Salonga, Jovito R. *Tugón* 11 no 3:467-483 1991
Christus: unser Friede? Biblische Besinnung zu Eph 2,11-21. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:66-71 1993
Forum on Pluralism and the Brethren in Christ Church [N 1992, papers and later responses]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 16:81-124 Ap 1993*
Der Frieden. Gremer, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:97, 154 1989*
Interreligious dialogue and the unity of humanity [world religions' mission of peace; bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *J Dharma* 17:282-297 O-D 1992
Islam and peace. Abu Laylah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:55-69 1991
Passion for Theology and Praxis of Peace in Korea [reunification and Christian peacemaking]. Kang, Wi Jo. *Curr Th Miss* 20:95-99 Ap 1993
Peacemaking in Latin American Liberation Theology. Phan, Peter C. *Église Th* 24 no 1:25-41 1993
The Philippines: Muslim-Christian relations—peace and *Jihad* in Islam. D'Ambra, Sebastiano. *SEDOS* 25:144-148 My 15 1993
"Shut Up or Leave the Game" [referee as paradigm for peace makers]. Brushaber, George K. *Chr T* 37:21 F 8 1993
Southern Baptists on War and Peace. Deweese, Charles W, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:1-47 Ap 1993*
The theological roots of peace and war according to Islam. Chittick, William C. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:145-163 1990

Peace churches *see* Pacifism

Peace movement
see also Plowshares (Organization); World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
Commitment to Peacemaking [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:72-74 Jl-Ag 1993
From Waco to Baghdad [church peace movement's flip-flop on military interventions]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:6 S 1993
The Gift of Recommitment [to peace organization]. Douglass, Shelley. *Sojourners* 22:9 Je 1993
Ist Friedenspolitik Gewaltverzicht? Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:567-568 1991
Lucretia Mott: Pioneer for Peace [her practice of nonresistance; bibliog]. Bacon, Margaret Hope. *Quaker H* 82:63-79 Fall 1993
Ravages of War, Dividends of Peace [Philippine church viewpoint]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 3:431-576 1991*
Reaching Across the Barricades: Disarmament and anti-abortion activists search for common ground [photo]. Timmel, Marcia. *Sojourners* 22:36-37 Ag 1993
Roundtable on the Expulsions and the Peace Process: Divisions Within the Israeli Peace Movement. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:33-38,80 Mr-Ap 1993*

Peace negotiations *see* Diplomatic negotiations in international disputes

Peace treaties
Mutual Recognition: The Israeli-Palestinian Accord. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:54-81 N-D 1993*
Real and lasting peace? [Israeli-Palestinian accords; photo]. Rubeiz, Ghassan. *One World* no 190:4-5 N 1993
An Unimaginable Peace [Israeli-Palestinian agreement; editorial]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 N 1993

Peale, Norman Vincent, 1898-1993
Have a Great Day [*God's Salesman: Norman Vincent Peale and the Power of Positive Thinking*, by C V R George; review essay]. Klinkenborg, Verlyn. *New Yorker* 68:104-106 F 15 1993

Peasants
Halting the plunder: Filipino peasants take a stand for the forests [excerpt fr *Plundering Paradise*, 1993]. Broad, Robin, and Cavanagh, John. *Sojourners* 22:20-21 My 1993
The Lives of the Saints as Sources for Byzantine Agrarian Life in the Sixth and Seventh Centuries. Magoulias, Harry J. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:59-70 Spr 1990
Lutero e a Questão Camponesa [bibliog]. Martini, Romeu R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 3:5-21 1993
Paper Festivals and Popular Entertainment: The Kermis Woodcuts of Sebald Beham in Reformation Nuremberg [ils]. Stewart, Alison. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:301-350 1993
Tanzanian Women Peasants: An Ethical and Theological Reflection. Giblin, Marie. *AFER* 34:29-43 F 1992

Peasants' War, 1524-1525
The Village Clergy near Rothenburg ob der Tauber and the Peasants' War [evidence does not support "communal Reformation"]. Vice, Roy L. *Archiv Ref* 82:123-146 1991

Peck, George Willis, 1931-1990
Peck, George Willis, 1931-1990 [death notice]. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 33:119 Spr-Sum 1990

Pedagogy *see* Teaching

Peirce, Charles Sanders, 1839-1914
An American Prodigy [*Charles Sanders Peirce: A Life*, by J Brent; review article; pors]. Menand, Louis. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 D 2 1993
Beyond Experience: Pragmatism and Nature's God. Corrington, Robert S. *Am J Th Ph* 14:147-160 My 1993
Charles S Peirce's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning Related to Humanity's Ultimate Future as seen through Scientific Inquiry [reply, B P Helm, pp 128-130; bibliog]. Boulting, Noel E. *Ult Real* 16:9-26 Mr-Je 1993
Discovering the American Aristotle [C S Peirce]. Oakes, Edward T. *First Things* no 38:24-33 D 1993
[Opposition papers to T S Dokka's dissertation *Å gjenkjenne den ukjente: Om menneskers mulighet for på Johannes-evangeliets tegnstoff*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3:129-147 1990*
The Strange Saga of the Biography of a Brilliant Man: It took over 30 years for Joseph Brent to see his book on Charles Peirce in print [photos]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,14 Mr 3 1993
Theosemiotics and Pragmatism. Ochs, Peter. *J Rel* 72:59-81 Ja 1992

Peirce, Eli Harvey, 1850-1915
[E H Peirce's library of Mormon sources and its disposition in Harvard and Utah State Univ collections]. Welch, John W, ed. *B Y U St* 32:137-169 Fall 1992

Peitho (Greek goddess)
Le culte de la persuasion Peithô en grèce ancienne [Eng abst, p 395]. Pirenne-Delforge, Vinciane. *R Hist Rel* 208:395-413 O-D 1991

Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan
Christian Doctrine and Modern Culture: Assessing Its Limits [*The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine*, vol 5, by J J Pelikan, 1989; review essay]. Jodock, Darrell. *J A A R* 61:321-338 Sum 1993

Pelser, Gerhardus Marthinus Maritz
Gerhardus Marthinus Maritz Pelser, hoogleraar 1972-1989 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 197; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 48:197-211 Mr-Je 1992

Pelton, Tom
March for Jesus Gains Ground [Je 12 1993; por]. *Chr T* 37:86 My 17 1993

Penance
see also Absolution; Confession; Forgiveness; Repentance; Satisfaction (Theology)
Equivocation and Recantation During the English Reformation: The "Subtle Shadows" of Dr Edward Crome. Wabuda, Susan. *J Eccl H* 44:224-242 Ap 1993
El lugar para la celebración de la Penitencia (Apuntes históricos y regulación actual) [Eng abst, p 900]. López González, Pedro. *Scripta Th* 25:857-900 S-D 1993
Luther and Trent on Penance. McDonnell, Kilian. *Luth Q* ns 7:261-276 Aut 1993
Penitential Bequests and Parish Regimes in Late Medieval England. Burgess, Clive, and Kümin, Beat. *J Eccl H* 44:610-630 O 1993
Recovering the practice of penance [S Long challenges Protestant complacency]. *Chr Cent* 110:361 Ap 7 1993
The Sinner Against the Scoundrels: The Ills of Doctrine and "Shrift" in the Wife of Bath's, Friar's and Summoner's Narratives [bibliog]. Kamowski, William. *Rel Lit* 25:1-18 Spr 1993

Penitence *see* Repentance

Penn, William, 1644-1718
Theological Sources of William Penn's Concept of Religious Toleration. Morris, Kenneth R. *J Ch St* 35:83-111 Wint 1993
William Penn and the American Heritage of Religious Liberty. Adams, Arlin M, and Emmerich, Charles J. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:57-70 1990

Pennsylvania
Leaven Force for Justice [A United Methodist Witness in Pennsylvania; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:29-32 My 1993

Pennsylvania—Church history
Hugh Henry Brackenridge: Priest and Prophet of the American Enlightenment [facsim]. Crocco, Stephen. *Am Pres* 70:211-221 Wint 1992
Nineteenth-century Dunker views of the River Brethren. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 67:133-151 Ap 1993
Vom *kairos* zum *chronos*: Zeitauffassung im pennsylvanischen Bethlehem [Moravian Brotherhood; Eng abst, p 99]. Gembicki, Dieter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:80-99 1993

Pennsylvania Germans
The Powwow Doctor [Pennsylvania Dutch folk medicine and magic; photo]. Wentz, Richard E. *Parabola* 18:50-55 F 1993

Pentecost
Babel and Empire: Pentecost and Empire: Preaching on Genesis 11:1-9 and Acts 2:1-12. González, Catherine Gunsalus, and González, Justo L. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:22-26 1993
Breathing Space [lectionary reflections, My 2-30]. Delk, Yvonne V. *Sojourners* 22:36-38 My 1993
Our Truest Myth [UU view of Pentecost; sermon]. Beach, George K. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:27-31 Spr-Sum 1993
Pentecost message from the World Council of Churches. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ec Trends* 22:50 Ap 1993
The Pentecost: Image and Experience in Late Sixteenth-Century Rome [ils]. Valone, Carolyn. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:801-828 1993
Spirit, Church, and Mission: Theological Implication of Pentecost. Dominy, Bert B. *S W J Th* 35:34-39 Spr 1993
What was Luke getting at? [Acts 2:1-13; sermon, Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 103:240-241 My 1992
"Would That All the Lord's People Were Prophets": Pentecost Preaching as Prophetic Preaching: Texts for Prophets. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:16-21 1993

Pentecost season
Attending to the Feast of God [lectionary reflections, S 5-O 31 1993]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:24-27 S-O 1993
Faith in Many Forms [lectionary reflections, Ag 1-29 1993]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:32-33 Ag 1993
God's Saving Work in the Letter to the Romans: Lectionary Texts for the Pentecost Season. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* 13:184-190 Spr 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bartelt, Andrew, and others. *Concor J* 19:163-191 Ap 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [9th Sunday after Pentecost to Reformation Sunday]. Gibbs, Jeffrey A, and others. *Concor J* 19:243-271 Jl 1993
Homiletical Resources From the Gospel of Matthew: Faith and Discipleship [lectionary study, 3rd-8th Sundays after Pentecost]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:93-111 Sum 1993
Playing With Fire [lectionary reflections, N 7-21 1993]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 N 1993
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Thanksgiving Day, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:309-320 Ag 1993
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:228-240 Je 1993
Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:147-160 Ap 1993
Stories That Soak the Soul [lectionary reflections, Jl 4-25 1993]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:32-33 Jl 1993
Transformed for Disciple Community: Matthew in Pentecost [Matt 16:13-20,21-26; 18:15-20]. Boyce, James L. *Word World* 13:308-317 Sum 1993

Pentecostal churches
see also Assemblies of God
The Pentecostal "trunk" must learn from its "branches" [globalization of Pentecostalism]. McClung, L Grant, Jr. *Ev Miss Q* 29:34-39 Ja 1993

Pentecostal churches—Missions
Mission för de onådda folken [Smyrnaförsamlingen i Göteborg (Pentecostal) sponsors conf; Eng abst, p 72]. Carlsson, Barbro. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:30-33 1993
Samuel Nyström—missionsledare inom svensk pingströrelse 1945-1960 [Eng abst, p 73; pors]. Nyberg, Gunilla. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:35-48 1993
Some Reflections on the Development of the Pentecostal Mission Model in South Africa [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 21:40-56 Ap 1993

Pentecostal churches- Africa
African Pentecostalism and the Ancestor Cult: Confrontation or Compromise? [bibliog]. Anderson, Allan H. *Missionalia* 21:26-39 Ap 1993
Some Reflections on the Development of the Pentecostal Mission Model in South Africa [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 21:40-56 Ap 1993
The Struggle for Unity in Pentecostal Mission Churches [S Africa]. Anderson, Allan H. *J Th So Africa* no 82:67-77 Mr 1993

Pentecostal churches- Asia
Okinawan Shamanism and Charismatic Christianity [tables]. Ikegami Yoshimasa. *Japan Chr R* 59:69-78 1993

Pentecostal churches- Chile
Religion of the People and Evangelism: A Pentecostal Perspective [Chilean context; paper fr WCC consultation]. Palma Manriquez, Samuel. *Int R Miss* 82:365-374 Jl-O 1993

Pentecostal churches- China
see also Jesus Family (China)

Pentecostal churches- Great Britain
The development of the perception of the Baptism in the Holy Spirit within the Pentecostal movement in Great Britain. Bush, Timothy A C. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:24-41 1992

Pentecostal churches- Latin America
Themes of Pentecostal Expansion in Latin America. Westmeier, Karl Wilhelm. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:72-76,78 Ap 1993

Pentecostal churches- Sweden
Mission för de onådda folken [Smyrnaförsamlingen i Göteborg (Pentecostal) sponsors conf; Eng abst, p 72]. Carlsson, Barbro. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:30-33 1993

Pentecostal churches- United States
see also Open Bible Standard Churches
African-American churches flourish [growth of Pentecostal churches]. *Chr Cent* 110:770 Ag 11-18 1993
Conciliar Ecumenism And A Broader Christian Unity [work of NCC comm on relations with Catholics, Evangelicals and Pentecostals]. Lindner, Eileen W. *Ec Trends* 22:153,165-167 N 1993
Pentecostal immigrants and the making of the Sun Belt [*Rising in the West: The True Story of an "Okie" Family from the Great Depression Through the Reagan Years*, by D Morgan; review article]. Warner, R Stephen. *Chr Cent* 110:819-822 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Pentecostalism
see also Baptism in the Holy Spirit; Church and social problems—Pentecostalism; Glossolalia
All With One Accord [excerpt fr *Pentecostal Experience: The Writings of Donald Gee*, comp and ed by David A Womack; 2 pts, with introd]. Gee, Donald, 1891-1966. *Assemb God Herit* 13:20-23,25 Sum 1993; 13:20-24 Fall 1993
The Biblical Precedent for Historical Precedent [criticism of G D Fee's hermeneutic; reply, G D Fee, pp 11-14; reply, C L Holman, 27:11-14 Fall 1993]. Stronstad, Roger. *Paraclete* 27:1-10 Sum 1993
Biblical Truth and Experience: A Reply to *Charismatic Chaos* by John F MacArthur, Jr. Williams, J Rodman. *Paraclete* 27:16-30 Sum 1993
Pentecostalism and Academic Theology: From Confrontation to Cooperation. Hollenweger, Walter J. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:42-49 1992
The Perplexing Power Of John Wimber's Power Encounters. Kammer, Donald. *Chmn* 106 no 1:45-64 1992
Verheissung und Verhängnis der Pfingstbewegung [bibliog]. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:265-288 1993
Why God Didn't Die: A Religious Renaissance Flourishing Around the World—Pentecostal Christians Leading the Way. Cox, Harvey G. *Nieman Reports* 47:6-8,47-49 Sum 1993

Pentecostalism—Anglican Communion
Charismatics Form New Body. *Chr T* 37:75 Ap 5 1993

Pentecostalism—Catholic Church
Ethique charismatique et esprit due capitalisme avancé: essai sur le mouvement charismatique catholique français [bibliog; Eng abst, p 55]. Cohen, Martine. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:55-63 1993
Der spirituelle Aufbruch in der Weltkirche. Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:49-66 1987

Pentecostalism—History
John Peter Kolenda: "A Man Sent From God Whose Name Was John" [Pentecostal leader; photos]. Wilson, Lewis. *Assemb God Herit* 13:5-8,30-32 Spr 1993
Die ontwikkeling van die leerstelling van Goddelike genesing in die Apostoliese Geloof Sending van Suid-Afrika: Enkele kerkhistoriese perspektiewe [Eng abst, p 277]. Nel, Malan. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:277-291 1993
A Real Crisis of Blessing [2 pts; A B Simpson and the CMA's response to glossolalia and Pentecostalism]. Girolimon, Michael Thomas. *Paraclete* 27: 17-26 Wint 1993; 27:1-6 Spr 1993
Three Generations on: The Methodology of Pentecostal History [bibliog]. Kay, William K. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:58-70 1992

Pentecostalism—Study
Pentecostalism at Harvard [course on Pentecostalism and liberation]. Cox, Harvey G. *Chr Cent* 110:806-808 Ag 25-S 1 1993

People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals
US Probes Animal-Rights Group for Link to Raids on Laboratories [photos]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:19-20 Je 23 1993

People of God
Church and Culture in the 1990s [address to Mid-America Regional Assembly, Disciples of Christ, O 1992]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 28:109-123 Sum 1993
Consciousness of the People of God. Ramcharan, Michael. *Ec R* 45:402-407 O 1993
"It Is Not So Among You": On the Mission of the People of God Among the Nations. Duchrow, Ulrich. *Ref W* 43:112-124 S 1993
The Laity: People of God, in an African Reality. Okure, Teresa. *SEDOS* 25: 161-166 Je 15-Jl 15 1993
People of God—People of Nations: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Kristiansand, Norway, Je 20-30 1993]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 33:7-123 S 1993*
Thomas Muntzer and the Theology of Struggle: "Power shall be given to the common people". Reese, Günther. *Tugón* 10 no 1:95-105 1990
Youth as Part of the People of God [role of youth in Orthodox church]. Belopopsky, Alexander. *Ec R* 45:421-425 O 1993

Perception
Did Dignāga Accept Four Types of Perception? [critique of A Wayman's thesis]. Franco, Eli. *J Indian Ph* 21:295-299 S 1993
Gaṅgeśa on Characterizing Veridical Awareness: The *pramā-lakṣaṇa-vāda* and *pramā-lakṣaṇa-siddhānta* from Gaṅgeśa's *Tattvacintāmaṇi* [annot translation with text; bibliog, glossary]. Phillips, Stephen H, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 21:107-168 Je 1993
Ibn Khaldun's theories of perception, logic and knowledge [bibliog]. Schleifer, Aliah. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:93-100 1990
To See and Not See: What happens when an adult who has been blind since childhood suddenly has his vision restored? Sacks, Oliver W. *New Yorker* 69:59-66,68-73 My 10 1993
Visual Imagery and Contemplation in Clare of Assisi's "Letters to Agnes of Prague" [bibliog]. Johnson, Timothy J. *Mystics Q* 19:161-172 D 1993

Percy, Walker, 1916-1990
Novelist as Christian moralist: Walker Percy's faith and fiction [*Pilgrim in the Ruins: A Life of Walker Percy*, by J Tolson; review essay]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 110:937-940 O 6 1993
Walker Percy and the Christian Scandal. Montgomery, Marion. *First Things* no 32:38-44 Ap 1993
Walker Percy: American Pilgrim. Schwandt, Jack. *Word World* 13:176-179 Spr 1993

Perennialism *see* Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)

Peretti, Frank E
A Critical Review of *This Present Darkness* [by F E Peretti]. Boogaart, Peter C, and Boogaart, Thomas A. *Ref R* 47:5-16 Aut 1993

Perez, Luciano
The Visions of Luciano Perez, Contemporary Native American Shaman [interview and commentary]. Johnson, Willard. *Religion* 23:343-354 O 1993

Perfection
"Be ye perfect": From perfectionism to prophecy. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-14,16-18,20-28,30-31 Mr 1993*
Five myths of the perfect pastor. Burkat, Claire S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:25-28 Wint 1993
Maimonides' Conception of the Ultimate Meaning of Life: Human Perfection [bibliog]. Kellner, Menachem Marc. *Ult Real* 14:175-184 S 1991

Performance standards
see also Clergy—Performance standards
Professionalism, Confessionalism and Religious Education: An Exploration from the British Context [religious education; bibliog]. Cooling, Trevor. *Spectrum* 25:129-145 Sum 1993
Three Types of Urban Practitioners [in urban ministry programs]. Reitz, George. *Urban Miss* 11:22-28 S 1993

Performative (Philosophy)
Hermeneutics in the Study of Liturgical Performance [ethnographic approach]. Kelleher, Margaret Mary. *Worship* 67:292-318 Jl 1993
Professional Wrestling: Moral Commentary Through Ritual Metaphor [bibliog]. Migliore, Sam. *J Ritual St* 7:65-84 Wint 1993
The Sabbath in Fiji as Guerrilla Theatre [1988 post-coup Methodist street actions and schism as cultural performances; bibliog]. Heinz, Donald. *J A A R* 61:415-442 Fall 1993
Speaking of Belief: Language, Performance, and Narrative in the Psychology of Religion [replies, K J Gergen and S Murken, pp 231-240; bibliog]. Day, James M. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:213-229 1993
Truth as Self-Involving: Barth and Lindbeck on the Cognitive and Performative Aspects of Truth in Theological Discourse [bibliog]. Hunsinger, George. *J A A R* 61:41-56 Spr 1993

Perfumes (in religion, folklore)
La fragancia del perfume en Jn 12,3 [Eng abst, p 243]. Calduch Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:243-265 1990

Periodicals
see also Allgemeine Rundschau (Periodical); Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (Periodical); Human Rights Quarterly (Periodical); Nation, The (Periodical); New Republic (Periodical); New York Review of Books; Reader's Digest (Periodical); Religious periodicals; Scientific American (Periodical); Sixteenth Century Journal (Periodical); Speculum (Periodical)
Es lebe die Zeitschrift: Vom erstaunlichen Überleben einer literarischen Publikationsform. Vormweg, Heinrich. *ZS* 42:87-89 Ap 1993
Sex, Thighs, and Women's Mags [advertising and self-esteem; editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Ag 1993

Periodicals—Indexes
see also Religious periodicals—Indexes
Fifteen Year Index: Volumes 1-15. *Human Rights Q* 15:791-861 N 1993
Index to Volume 32 [1991]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:415-419 Wint 1991
Subject Index, Vol XXIV. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:1089-1100 1993

Perizzites (Ancient people)
Das Ende des Volkes der Perizziter: Über soziale Wandlungen Israels im Spiegel einer Begriffsgruppe. Niemann, Hermann Michael. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:233-257 1993

Perkins, John
How I Learned to Love White People: My father insisted that faith meant loving others—even those who beat and bloodied him [excerpt fr *More Than Equals*, 1993; il]. Perkins, Spencer. *Chr T* 37:34-38 S 13 1993

Perkins, Will
Onward Muscular Christians! Colorado Springs has the Air Force Academy, 53 evangelical groups and a nasty gay-rights dispute [photos]. Meyer, Michael, and Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 121:68 Mr 1 1993

Perot, H Ross
See Ross Run [Perot's video innovations]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:40 Ja 1993

Perpetua, Saint, d 203
Literary History and Generic Expectations in the *Passio* and *Acta Perpetuae* [bibliog]. Halporn, James W. *Vig Chr* 45:223-241 S 1991

Perpignan (France)
A propos du *Mikve* de Perpignan et d'autres cités méridionales [plans]. Iancu-Agou, Danièle. *R E Juives* 151:356-362 Jl-D 1992

Persecution
see also Freedom of conscience; Jews—Persecutions; Massacres
The Legacy of Suffering and Persecution in the Church of the Brethren. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 37:73-86 Spr 1992
Pratique religieuse et déchristianisation dans le Nord de la France pendant la Révolution [Eng abst, p 49]. Desreumaux, Roger. *M Sci Rel* 48:37-49 Ja-Je 1991
[Die Verfolgung der Kirche]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:97-148 1987*

Persecution—0030-600
Conflict in Thessalonica [reflected in Paul's letters]. Barclay, John M G. *C B Q* 55:512-530 Jl 1993
Ill or Ill-Treated? Conflict and Persecution as the Context of Paul's Original Ministry in Galatia (Galatians 4.12-20). Goddard, A J, and Cummins, S A. *J St N T* no 52:93-126 D 1993
On Rebaptism: Social Organization in the Third Century Church [controversy between Carthage and Rome after Decian persecution]. Burns, J Patout. *J Early Chr St* 1:367-403 Wint 19[illegible]3
"Selig, die verfolgt werden um der Gerechtigkeit willen" (Mt 5,10). Kertelge, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:97-106 1987
Die verfolgte Kirche der Frühzeit: Überlegungen zu einem nach wie vor aktuellen Thema. Kriegbaum, Bernhard. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:110-121 1987

Persecution—1900-
Civil War Brings Suffering to Sudan: Militants single out Christians for persecution [map]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:82-83 My 17 1993
Coptic New Martyrs [biographies of martyrs under current persecutions in Egypt]. Yanney, Rodolph, ed. *Coptic Ch R* Regular feature: 1993-
Copts Bear the Brunt of Islamic Extremism [Egypt; photos]. Cofsky, Warren. *Chr T* 37:46-47 Mr 8 1993
Estonian Methodism During the First Year Under the Plague of the Red Commissars. Ritsbek, Heigo. *Meth H* 31:248-254 Jl 1993
The Fires of Religious Persecution [FBI, ATF, and Branch Davidians]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:68-69 O 1993
Frontiers on the Frontline [missionaries arrested in Egypt; board resigns in US]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:55 Ap 26 1993
Iran's Blueprint to Destroy the Bahá'í Community [text of Iranian government memorandum]. Golpaygani, Seyyed Mohammad. *World Order* 25:44-49 Fall 1993
Missionaries Report Atrocities [Angola]. *Chr T* 37:76 S 13 1993
Pastor deported rather than executed [W O Magdangal, Saudi Arabia]. *Chr Cent* 110:288 Mr 17 1993
Persecution Is Price of Faith [2 rpts issued on Chinese Christians]. *Chr T* 37:53 Jl 19 1993
The predicament of Egypt's Christian minority [discrimination and persecution at hands of government and Islamic extremists]. Sherry, Virginia N. *Chr Cent* 110:717-720 Jl 14-21 1993
Statement on the Conflict in Croatia [persecution of Serbs; French version in *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 162 N 1991]. Stojčević, Pavle, Patr. *Sourozh* no 47:25-27 F 1992

Perseverance (Theology)
Perseverance of the saints. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Master's Sem J* 4:5-24 Spr 1993
Preserving perseverence [*sic*] [reply to W L Craig, 29:65-74 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Helm, Paul. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:103-109 Ap 1993

Persian Gulf War, 1991
Archaeology in Iraq [ils, maps, photos]. Nashef, Khaled. *Am J Arch* 96:301-323 Ap 1992
The Exploitation of Islam [Saddam Hussein's Gulf War ideology; repr fr *al-Ahram* (Cairo) Ja 27 1991]. al-Bana, Rajib, and Benson, Steven R, tr. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:63-66 Ap-Je 1991
Der Golfkrieg aus ethischer Sicht. Spieker, Manfred. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:371-380 1991
Gulf War: moral and political issues. Lobo, George V. *J Dharma* 17:329-342 O-D 1992
Iraq's Beleaguered Heritage [sites threatened by Gulf war; map, photos]. Zettler, Richard L. *Archaeology* 44:38-42 My-Je 1991
Japan's Tasks in Relation to the Gulf War [evaluation of military policy]. Takeshi, Kimura. *Tugón* 12 no 2:363-366 1992
The Journalist as Peacemaker. Rempel, Ron. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:145-150 Spr 1993
"Der Krieg ist ein Abenteuer ohne Rückkehr". Kielinger, Thomas. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:252-262 1991
Der Krieg—Aufsätze zur Situation unserer Welt. Greiner, Maximilian. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:251-252 1991
Let There Be Peace: A Statement of Concern Over the Gulf War [NCCP statement]. Cariño, Feliciano V, and Pasco, Tito E. *Tugón* 11 no 1:191-194 1991
The Mainline Churches and Political Activism: The Continuing Impact of The Persian Gulf War. Murphy, Andrew R. *Sound* 76:525-549 Wint 1993
Der Papst und der Krieg [Gulf War issues and Catholic teaching]. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 171 no 2:130-131 1991

Professional Wrestling: Moral Commentary Through Ritual Metaphor [bibliog]. Migliore, Sam. *J Ritual St* 7:65-84 Wint 1993
Religious Liberty in the Military: The First Amendment Under "Friendly Fire" [Supreme Court decisions and Persian Gulf War regulations]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:471-499 1992
Statement on the Morality of the War in the Persian Gulf by American Catholic Theologians and Professors of Religious Studies [Desert Storm failed on one or more just war criteria; editorial essay]. *Horizons* 20:118-126 Spr 1993
Vier Monate danach: Der Golfkrieg in einem übersehenen Aspekt. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:380-382 1991

Persian Gulf War, 1991—Protests
The Mennonite Press and the Persian Gulf War [tables; reply, M L Reimer, 12:277-280 Fall 1993]. Showalter, Stuart Wesley. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:109-121 Spr 1993

Persian literature
Going Places with Nāṣer-e Khosrow and His Translator [*Nāṣer-e Khosraw's Book of Travels*, ed and tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1986]. Richter-Bernburg, Lutz. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:262-275 1993

Persistent vegetative state
The patient in a persistent vegetative state: an ethical re-appraisal. Schotsmans, Paul. *Bijdragen* 54:2-18 1993
Shifting the Burden of Proof [in withdrawal of life-support systems for patients in persistent vegetative state; bibliog]. Davis, Dena S. *Second Opinion* 18:31-36 Ja 1993
Wishing People Dead [choosing death for patients in persistent vegetative state]. Harvey, Nancy L. *First Things* no 37:19-22 N 1993

Personal development *see* Psychology, Developmental

Personal space
Place and Space. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18: 4-88 My 1993*

Personalism
Francis John McConnell and personalistic social ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Meth H* 31:91-103 Ja 1993
The God-Nature Relationship in Dostoevsky's Personalism. Kraeger, Linda L, and Barnhart, Joe. *Scot J Rel St* 14:71-88 Aut 1993
Person—Prinzip der Theologie: Zur Theologie Papst Johannes Paul II. Hilla, Dieter Josef. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:376-383 1990
Personal and Corporate Salvation. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:122-126 Je 1993

Personality
see also Character
Born into dialogue—A vision of human wholeness: A position statement in personality theory [ACPE Theory Paper; bibliog]. Lovelace, Ronald. *J Supervision Train* 13:82-89 1991
The Changing Image of Catholic Women [study of personality characteristics; tables]. Dolan, Sarah A; Meier, M Marie; Dill, Charles A. *J Rel Health* 32:91-106 Sum 1993
Confini dell'io e fine della vita: ipotesi applicative della tesi di Derek Parfit [bibliog]. Mancini, Elena. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:33-48 1993
Discovering a Dynamic Concept of the Person in Both Psychology and Theology. Price, Daniel J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:170-181 S 1993
Male and Female Clergy in England: Their personality differences: Gender reversal? [bibliog, table]. Francis, Leslie J. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:31-38 1992
Orientation to religion and the feeling function in Jung's personality typology. Ross, Christopher F J. *S R* 21 no 3:305-320 1992
Personality Roots of Well-Being, Religiosity, and Its Handmaiden—Virtue [table]. Heath, Douglas H. *J Rel Health* 32:237-251 Wint 1993
Recognizing the Person in Biblical Interpretation: An Empirical Study [interpretation preferences and personality; bibliog, tables]. Bassett, Rodney L; Mathewson, Karyn; Gailitis, Angela. *J Psych Chr* 12:38-46 Spr 1993

Personality and occupation
Personality Characteristics of Staff Members at Selected Overseas Missionary Boarding Schools [bibliog, tables]. Wickstrom, David L, and Andrews, Leslie A. *J Psych Th* 21:74-85 Spr 1993
Qualities Desired in MK Boarding School Personnel: A Preliminary Study [study; bibliog]. Powell, John R, and Andrews, Leslie A. *J Psych Th* 21:86-92 Spr 1993

Personality tests
Clergy Candidates' MMPI Profiles: Comparing Gender and Age Variables [tables]. Sullender, R Scott. *J Past Care* 47:263-273 Fall 1993
Personality Differences and Leadership Styles. Nelson, Arthur A R. *Cov Q* 50-51:33-44 N-F 1992-1993

Personhood *see* Self

Personnel management
Case Study: The Entrenched and Ineffective Worker: Six creative approaches to an awkward pastoral dilemma [pastoral considerations in replacing church's long-time music director]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:64-75 Sum 1993*
Sounding the Distinct Notes of Leadership [chart]. Anderson, Frances M. *Cov Q* 50-51:79-94 N-F 1992-1993

Persons (Philosophy)
The embryo and the fetus: new moral contexts [philosophical interpretations of personhood]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Th St* 54:124-142 Mr 1993
A Feminist Version of Respect for Persons. Farley, Margaret A. *J Fem St* 9: 183-198 Spr-Fall 1993
Humans, Persons and Thought-Experiments [defense of thought-experiment as distinguishing humans and persons; bibliog]. Beck, Simon. *J St Rel* 6: 31-53 Mr 1993
Reductionist and nonreductionist theories of persons in Indian Buddhist philosophy. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 21:79-101 Mr 1993
Un témoin de la personne: John Henry Newman (1801-1890) [his philosophy of person]. Gauthier, Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 63:227-241 Jl-O 1989

Persons (Theology)
see also Body and soul; Fall of man; Image of God; Man (Theology); Relation (Theology); Sin; Soul; Women (Theology)
Discovering a Dynamic Concept of the Person in Both Psychology and Theology. Price, Daniel J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:170-181 S 1993
Gender, Sin, and Learning: A Response to Reinhold Niebuhr. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Rel Ed* 88:350-376 Sum 1993
Ist das Wesen im Mutterleib wirklich ein Kind? Schwarz, Stephen. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:123-138 1992
De la "Lettre" à *persona*: prolégomènes à une structure [in etymology, Tertullian, and psychoanalysis]. St Arnaud, Guy Robert. *R Sci Rel* 64:283-305 Jl-O 1990
Ontologie oder Theologie der Person?: Die Relevanz der patristischen Trinitätslehre für das Verständnis der menschlichen Person [Eng abst, p 30]. Panagopoulos, Johannes. *Ker Do* 39:2-30 Ja-Mr 1993
The Person, *Pathe*, Asceticism, and Spiritual Restoration in Saint Maximos [his correction of Hellenistic thought]. Telepneff, Gregory, and Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreoi. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:249-261 Fall 1989
Person—Prinzip der Theologie: Zur Theologie Papst Johannes Paul II. Hilla, Dieter Josef. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:376-383 1990
Practical dimensions of *imago Dei* [bibliog, chart]. Habermas, Ronald T. *Chr Ed J* 13:83-92 Wint 1993
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": Personhood and Purity in the New Testament [pp 300-322]. Avila, Mitchell E. *Am Bapt Q* 12:361-368 D 1993
Sind alle Menschen Personen? Spaemann, Robert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:108-114 1990
Trinitarian Spirituality: Participation in Communion of Persons [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna; review essay]. Downey, Michael. *Eglise Th* 24 no 1:109-123 1993

Persons (Trinity) *see* Trinity

Persuasion
Le culte de la persuasion Peithô en grèce ancienne [Eng abst, p 395]. Pirenne-Delforge, Vinciane. *R Hist Rel* 208:395-413 O-D 1991

Peru—Antiquities
El Dios Con y el misterio de la pampa de Nasca. Rostworowski de Diez Canseco, María. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:21-30 Spr 1993
The Moche of Peru [excavations explore Amerindian culture fr 1st cent CE; photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 45:30-45 N-D 1992*

Peru—Socio-economic conditions
Shaky reforms [politics, Catholic Church, and economic conditions in Peru]. Ranly, Ernest W. *Chr Cent* 110:229-231 Mr 3 1993

Peshat *see* Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish

Peshitta *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac—Peshitta

Pessimism
see also Optimism

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, 1746-1827
"Sans culottisme et christianisme": les réflexions d'un pédagogue suisse, fait citoyen d'honneur de la Révolution française, sur sa nouvelle patrie [Eng abst, p 98]. Soetard, Michel. *M Sci Rel* 48:89-98 Ja-Je 1991

Peter, Saint, Apostle
Cornelius Over and Over and Over Again: "Functional Redundancy" in the Acts of the Apostles [table]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 49:45-66 Mr 1993
Le discours de Pierre à l'assemblée de Jérusalem [problem of "Pauline" language; Eng abst, p 239]. Refoulé, François. *R Bib* 100:239-251 Ap 1993
The House of Annas-Caiaphas [archaeological investigation; photos, plan]. Rupprecht, Arthur. *Arch Bib W* 1:4-7,9-11,13-17 Spr 1991
In the courtyard with Peter on the anniversary of the LA riots [choosing between palace and gospel]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 76:16-18 Ap 1993
"Out of My Sight!", "Get Behind Me!", or "Follow After Me!": There Is No Choice in God's Kingdom [evaluating translational and interpretive traditions of Matt 16:23-24]. *J Ev Th S* 36:173-178 Je 1993
Pedro en el evangelio de Mateo [Eng abst, p 343]. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:343-361 1989
Peter and Paul in relationship to the episcopal succession in the church at Rome. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 30:217-232 Aut 1992
Petrus und Paulus als *nova sidera*. Brändle, Rudolf. *Th Z* 48 no 2:207-217 1992
The Significance of the Lists of Roman Bishops in the Anti-Donatist Polemic [Cyprian's view of Peter as symbol of church unity in Optatus and Augustine]. Eno, Robert B. *Vig Chr* 47:158-169 Je 1993

Peter Abelard *see* Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142

Peter Comestor, 1100?-1180?
Peter Comestor, Biblical Paraphrase, and the Medieval Popular Bible [table]. Morey, James H. *Speculum* 68:6-35 Ja 1993

Peter Damian, Saint, 1007?-1072
Petrus Damiani ein Freund der Logik? Bucher, Theodor G. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:267-310 1989
Pierre Damien et les limites de l'analyse boécienne des énoncés prédictifs [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. Beets, François. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:67-75 Ja 1993

Peter John Olivi, 1248-1298
Olivi, Apocalyptic Expectation, and Visionary Experience. Burr, David. *Traditio* 41:273-288 1985
Petrus Ioannis Olivi, *Quaestiones logicales*: Critical Text [text]. Brown, Stephen F. *Traditio* 42:335-388 1986

Peter Lombard, Bp of Paris, 1100?-1160
Peter Lombard and Abelard: The *Opinio Nominalium* and Divine Transcendence. Colish, Marcia L. *Vivarium* 30:139-156 My 1992

Peter Martyr Vermigli *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire, 1499-1562

Peter Mongus, 5th cent
Patriarch and People: Peter Mongus of Alexandria and Episcopal Leadership in the Late Fifth Century. Haas, Christopher. *J Early Chr St* 1:297-316 Fall 1993

Peter of Capua, Bp, d 1242
Peter of Capua as a Nominalist. Courtenay, William J. *Vivarium* 30:157-172 My 1992

Peter of Eboli, d 1220?
Peter of Eboli, *De Balneis Puteolanis*: Manuscripts from the Aragonese Scriptorium in Naples [relationships between manuscripts of 13th cent medical work]. Clark, Raymond J. *Traditio* 45:380-389 1989-1990

Peters, John Leland, d 1993
Peters, John Leland, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:424 Ap 21 1993

Peters, Ronald
Redefining the Role of the Urban Ministry [Metro-Urban Institute, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; photo]. Cordes, Colleen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 7 1993

Peters, Ted
God—The World's Future: A Systematic Theology by Ted Peters [*God—the World's Future: Systematic Theology for a Postmodern Era*, by T Peters, 1992; review symposium]. Lindbeck, George A, and Hefner, Philip J. *CTNS Bul* 13:14-20 Spr 1993
A letter to the (new) editor [T Peters, *Dialog*]. Lull, Timothy F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:4-5 Wint 1993

Petra
Bustes fragmentaires trouvés à Pétra [photos]. Roche, Marie Jeanne. *Syria* 67:377-395 1990
The Development of Nabataean Sculpture at Petra and Khirbet Tannur [bibliog, il, photos]. McKenzie, Judith Sheila. *Pal Ex Q* 120:81-107 Jl-D 1988

Petrie, William Matthew Flinders, 1853-1942
A Hundred Years of Excavation at Tell el-Hesi: A Symposium Sponsored by the Palestine Exploration Fund and the Joint Expedition to Tell el-Hesi. Davies, Graham I, ed. *Pal Ex Q* 122:83-132 Jl-D 1990*
Petrie in Perspective: 1890-1990 [W M F Petrie's archaeological achievements]. Schoville, Keith N. *Arch Bib W* 2:54-58 Fall 1992

Petrovna, Valentina
Valentina: A Russian Woman's Life in Her Own Words [reminiscence of life in Soviet system]. Pospielovsky, Dimitry V. *Sourozh* no 51:1-8 F 1993

Pettazzoni, Raffaele, 1883-1959
Zur Geschichte der italienischen Religionswissenschaft [*Storia e Mitologia*, by S Giusti, 1988; review article]. Stausberg, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2: 184-186 1991

Pew Charitable Trusts
Yale is awarded $1.5-million to study religion in US history. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:39 Ap 14 1993

Pfeffer, Leo, 1910-1993
Contending for the Future: Overcoming the Pfefferian Inversion [nonestablishment as means to free exercise, not an end in itself; earlier version in *This World* 24 Wint 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:115-129 1990
Pfeffer, Leo, 1910-1993 [obit]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:605-606 Sum 1993

Pfefferkorn, Johannes, 1469-1522?
Martin Luther and the Jews [socio-economic and theological factors in context of views of Bucer, Eck and Pfefferkorn]. Kleiner, John W. *Consensus* 19 no 1:109-126 1993

Pfotenhauer, Johann Friedrich, 1859-1939
Yesterday Was Uncomplicated [1931 letter on pastor's participation in baccalaureate services; editorial, por]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:2-3 Spr 1993

Phallicism
Of flowers and phalli: sexual symbolism at Kamigamo Shrine [*aoi* flower represents phallus at shrine in Kyoto; bibliog, ils]. Nelson, John. *Japan Rel* 18:2-14 Ja 1993

Pharaohs
see also Ramses II (Pharaoh)

Pharisees
Matthieu et le Judaïsme: chronique d'une rupture annoncée [table]. Cuvillier, Elian. *Foi Vie* 92:41-54 S 1993
What the Rabbi Taught Me About Jesus: Rabbinic scholar Jacob Neusner examines what was at stake in Jesus' conflict with the Pharisees. Hutchinson, Robert J. *Chr T* 37:27-29 S 13 1993

Phenomenological psychology
The Imp of the Reverse: A Phenomenology of the Unconscious. Gruba-McCallister, Frank P. *J Rel Health* 32:107-120 Sum 1993

Phenomenology
see also Intersubjectivity
The Aesthetics of Repentance: Re-Reading the Phenomenon of Job [bibliog]. Dailey, Thomas F. *Bib Th Bul* 23:64-70 Sum 1993
Art et phénoménologie [*Art et phénoménologie*, ed by Éliane Escoubas, in *La part de l'oeil* 7 (1991); review essay; Eng abst, p 615]. Hébert, Geneviève. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:607-615 O 1992
Is a phenomenology of religion possible? On the ideas of a human and social science of religion [bibliog]. Jensen, Jeppe Sinding. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:109-133 1993
[Opposition papers to K M Hansen's dissertation *Skapelse og kritikk: Skapelsetankens kritiske funksjon i K E Løgstrups forfatterskap med særlig henblikk på den unge Løgstrup*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:65-117 1991*
Phenoménologie de la religion et phénoménologie de la vie [as formulated by M Henry; Eng abst, p 213]. Kühn, Rolf. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:155-165 Ap-Je 1993
The Phenomenology of Speech and Harm [harms caused by speech]. Schauer, Frederick F. *Ethics* 103:635-653 Jl 1993
The Question of Ultimate Meaning in Emmanuel Levinas [bibliog]. Kovacs, George. *Ult Real* 14:99-108 Je 1991
Zur Methode einer radikalen Lebensphanomenologie in Auseinandersetzung mit Descartes, Husserl und Kandinsky nach Michel Henry [bibliog]. Kühn, Rolf. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:369-383 1991

Phenomenology of religion *see* Religions—Study—Methodology

Philadelphia
Christians Turn Back City Hall: Unified strategy dooms prohomosexual law ["domestic partners," Philadelphia; por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:49 Ag 16 1993
The Thirteenth Step [H T Wells's N Philadelphia drug rehabilitation program; photo]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 29:26-28 Ja-F 1993

Philadelphia Church of God
Mainstream Moves May Split Worldwide Church of God: Armstrong followers divided over doctrinal shift [pors]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 37:59,63 N 8 1993

Philanthropists
see also John, Harry G, d 1992; Michener, James A; Rylands, Enriqueta Augustina, 1843-1908; Rylands, John, 1801-1888
Erziehung zur Emanzipation—Das Frankfurter Philanthropin in der ersten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Schlotzhauer, Inge. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:233-247 1991
Who's More Generous, the Poor or the Rich? It Depends on How You Count, Scholars Say [comparing data for households that give vs all households; charts, table]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7-8 F 9 1993

Philanthropy *see* Charity; Endowments
Advice for Jewish Donors [*Jews, Money, and Social Responsibility*, by Lawrence Bush and Jeffrey Dekro; review]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:37 My 4 1993

Philip I, King of France, 1052-1108
What's in a Name? Philip, King of France. Dunbabin, Jean. *Speculum* 68: 949-968 O 1993

Philip of Harvengt, 1100?-1183
Philip of Harvengt and Anselm of Havelberg: The Premonstratensian Vision of Time. Neel, Carol. *Ch H* 62:483-493 D 1993

Philippine Episcopal Church
Episcopal fact-finding in the Philippines. Rankin, William W. *Witness* 76:24 Jl-Ag 1993

Philippines
Military Chaplains and Human Rights [in Philippine Armed Forces]. Almarez, Samson B. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:283-287 1990

Philippines—Church history
see also Missions- Philippines; National Council of Churches in the Philippines

Philippines—Law *see* Law- Philippines

Philippines—Native races
Indigenous Attitudes of Tribal Filipinos Toward Land and Natural Resources. Bennagen, Ponciano L. *Tugón* 12 no 2:265-276 1992

Philippines—Politics
see also Elections- Philippines
[Docs relating to Natl Council of Churches in the Philippines peace program]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 1:5-213 1991*
Episcopal fact-finding in the Philippines. Rankin, William W. *Witness* 76:24 Jl-Ag 1993
Justice and Peace at the 14th NCCP General Convention [Quezon City, Philippines, N 1989]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:127-189 1990*
Philippine Churches in the Search for Peace. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Research and Documentation Office. *Tugón* 12 no 1:131-166 1992
Ravages of War, Dividends of Peace [Philippine church viewpoint]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 3:431-576 1991*
Religion and Ideology in Public Administration: The Role of Churches in the Philippines [diags, table]. Genato-Rebullida, Maria Lourdes. *Tugón* 12 no 1:7-36 1992
The Religious Right and National Security. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 2:219-382 1991*
A Time to Keep Faith [statements on Philippine national crisis]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 1:7-49 1990*

Philippines—Religion
see also Muslims- Philippines
On the Limits of the "Thunder Complex" in Australasia: A Reply to Gregory Forth [84 no 1-3:89-106 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Blust, Robert. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:517-528 1991
Pathways to Muslim-Christian Solidarity in the Southern Philippines [spirituality]. Aoanan, Melanio LaGuardia. *Asia J Th* 7:92-102 Ap 1993
The Philippines: Muslim-Christian relations—peace and *Jihad* in Islam. D'Ambra, Sebastiano. *SEDOS* 25:144-148 My 15 1993
Religion and Ideology in Public Administration: The Role of Churches in the Philippines [diags, table]. Genato-Rebullida, Maria Lourdes. *Tugón* 12 no 1:7-36 1992

Philippines—Socio-economic conditions
An Appointed Place: Living the gospel . . . in a violent land. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Other Side* 29:45-47 N-D 1993
Awaiting Justice: Closing Subic has left many in Olongapo with an uncertain future [fate of Philippine city's prostitutes and their Amerasian children; photos]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Sojourners* 22:22-24 Jl 1993
Biblical and Theological Reflections on Current Economic Life: Some Notes from the Philippine Experience. Cariño, Feliciano V. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:193-202 1990
Cooperatives: An Ecumenical Perspective [NCCP policy paper; bibliog]. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Comm on Development and Social Concerns. *Tugón* 12 no 3:409-491 1992
[Docs relating to Natl Council of Churches in the Philippines peace program]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 1:5-213 1991*
The Greening of Faith [Philippine church viewpoint on ecology]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 2:215-381 1992*
Halting the plunder: Filipino peasants take a stand for the forests [excerpt fr *Plundering Paradise*, 1993]. Broad, Robin, and Cavanagh, John. *Sojourners* 22:20-21 My 1993

The Human Quest for Spiritual Survival [understandings of Christ in Filipino society; photos]. Dingayan, Luna, and Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Other Side* 29:20-24 Jl-Ag 1993

In Search for a Just, Prosperous and Peaceful Philippine Society. Philippine Episcopal Church. *Tugón* 9 no 3:227-232 1989

Justice and Peace at the 14th NCCP General Convention [Quezon City, Philippines, N 1989]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:127-189 1990*

The National Identification System, Human Rights and Displacement [critique of proposed Philippine system]. Sarmiento, Rene V. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:289-292 1990

Philippine Churches in the Search for Peace. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Research and Documentation Office. *Tugón* 12 no 1:131-166 1992

Ravages of War, Dividends of Peace [Philippine church viewpoint]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 3:431-576 1991*

A Search for a Relevant Asian Ecclesiology: Philippine Perspectives. Durendes, Sharon Rose Joy-Ruiz. *Tugón* 9 no 3:216-224 1989

Towards a Prophetic Theology of History for Filipinos. Capulong, Noriel C. *Tugón* 10 no 1:76-94 1990

Philipps-Universitaet Marburg

Rudolf Bultmann und der Universitätsgottesdienst in Marburg. Hammann, Konrad. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:87-116 1993

Philistine antiquities

The Philistines & the Dothans: An Archaeological Romance [interview by H Shanks; 2 pts; photos]. Dothan, Trude, and Dothan, Moshe. *Bib Arch R* 19:22-31 Jl-Ag 1993; 19:40-53,88 S-O 1993

Philistines

Last Days of the Philistines [why they disappeared in Babylonian conquest; ils, map, photos]. Gitin, Seymour. *Archaeology* 45:26-31 My-Je 1992

Phillips, Dewi Z

D Z Phillips and Religious Belief as Perspective on Life. Thomas, E Vaughan. *Scot J Rel St* 14:112-124 Aut 1993

Phillips, Roland, Jr, d 1993

UMC pastor shot dead during service [R Phillips, Jr, North Salem, Ind]. *Chr Cent* 110:971 O 13 1993

Philo, Pseudo-

Biblical Quotation and Editorial Function in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. Jacobson, Howard. *J St Pseud* no 5:47-64 O 1989

LAB 60.2: Whose Name is *Nomen Tuum*? Jacobson, Howard. *J Th St* ns 44: 593-594 O 1993

Portraits of Biblical Women in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St Pseud* no 5:29-46 O 1989

Samuel's Vision in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. Jacobson, Howard. *J B L* 112:310-311 Sum 1993

Philo Judaeus *see* Philo of Alexandria

Philo of Alexandria

La condena inopinada de Jesús [2 pts; pt 1, Pesquisa sobre la identidad de Barrabás; pt 2, La agresividad obtusa de Pilato y la política ignorada de Caifás; Eng abstS, pp 375,49]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 48 no 3: 375-422 1990; 49 no 1:49-96 1991

Die heilige Stadt: Jerusalem bei Philo und Lukas. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:129-151 1986

Inspiration der Schrift durch weisheitliche Personalinspiration: Zur Inspirationslehre Philos von Alexandrien. Burkhardt, Helmut. *Th Z* 47 no 3: 214-225 1991

Le péché originel chez Philon d'Alexandrie [Eng abst, p 115]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 50:99-115 Ap-Je 1993

Spørgsmålet om hermeneutisk kongruens i Pauluseksegesen [2 pts; pt 1: Hermeneutiske overvejelser omkring et Paulusseminar: pt 2: Allegorisk og typologisk hermeneutik i eksegesen; Eng abstS, pp 122, 207-208; reply, T Engberg-Pedersen, 55 no 3:209-216 1992]. Tronier, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:102-122 1992; 55 no 3:191-208 1992

Two Types of Mosaic Prophecy According to Philo [ecstatic and hermeneutical/noetic]. Winston, David. *J St Pseud* no 4:49-67 Ap 1989

Verba Philonica, Αγαλματοφορειν, and the Authenticity of the *De Resurrectione* Attributed to Athenagoras. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 46:313-327 D 1992

'Where, tell me, is the Jew . . .?': Basil, Philo and Isidore of Pelusium [Basil's opponents in his homily on Gen 1:26-27]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 46:172-189 Je 1992

Philology

Contribution of Nawâb Siddiq Hasan Khan of Bhopal to Arabic Philological Studies. Ali, Abdul. *Hamdard Islam* 16:41-50 Sum 1993

Philology, Greek *see* Greek philology

Philosophers

see also Dewey, John; Maudoodi, Syed Abul 'Ala, Maulana, 1903-1979; Peirce, Charles Sanders, 1839-1914; Rorty, Richard J; Royce, Josiah, 1855-1916

Philosophical anthropology *see* Man (Philosophy)

Philosophical theology

see also God (Philosophy); God—Proof; Natural theology; Philosophy and Christianity; Process theology

[Abelard, the *Nominales*, and nominalism; conf, Madison, Wisc, O 3-5 1991]. Courtenay, William J, ed. *Vivarium* 30:1-215 My 1992*

An Alternative Form of Theological Knowing [application of Polanyian epistemology]. Newman, Elizabeth. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:13-26 1993-1994

Authenticity and Encounter: Bonhoeffer's Appropriation of Ontology. Scharlemann, Robert P. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:253-265 1992

The Beauty of Hell: Anselm on God's Eternal Design [theological aesthetics of *Cur Deus homo*]. Brown, Frank Burch. *J Rel* 73:329-356 Jl 1993

Being and nothingness [being and anthropology in theological reflection; bibliog]. Van den Heever, Gerhard. *Th Ev* 26:39-47 Mr 1993

Bonhoeffer and Modernity: Does Bonhoeffer's Lutheranism Embrace Modernity as a Theological Friend or a Philosophical Foe? Bliese, Richard H. *Luth F* 27:24-27 Ag 1993

Bonhoeffer und die Zukunft der philosophischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 175]. Feil, Ernst. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:150-175 1993

The Continuing Significance of Anders Nygren's Early Philosophical and Methodological Works in the Late 20th Century Theological Debate. Hall, Thor. *St Th* 45 no 2:149-170 1991

Doing Philosophical Theology in the Seventh Grade at Halevy School. Matthews, Gareth B, and Deitcher, Howard M. *Rel Ed* 88:294-304 Spr 1993

Fides quaerens intellectum: St Anselm's method in philosophical theology. Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Faith Phil* 9:409-435 O 1992

Habermas et la théologie: Notes pour une discussion entre la théologie et la "Théorie de l'agir communicationnel". Kissling, Christian. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:235-245 1991

Homo capax Dei? Klaghofer-Treitler, Wolfgang. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2: 155-179 1992

Kant's Theological Constructivism [three models dealing with subjectivity problem]. Davidovich, Adina. *Harv Th R* 86:323-351 Jl 1993

[Karl Rahner's thought and influence]. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 7:113-243 Wint 1992*

Macquarrie's doctrine of God. Bradshaw, Timothy. *Tyndale Bul* 44:1-32 My 1993

Middle actions [middle knowledge view of W Hasker's "theological incompatibilism"]. Howsepian, A A. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:13-28 Ag 1993

[Opposition papers to P Gravem's doctoral dissertation *Gudstro og virkelighetserfaring*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3: 129-153 1989*

Philosophie et révélation dans l'idéalisme allemand: Un bilan [bibliog]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:39-60 1992

Det æstetiske hos Kierkegaard: dets flertydighed og dets rolle i hans teologiske tænkning.Garff, Joakim. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:36-55 1992

La théologie philosophique de Claude Bruaire. Tilliette, Xavier. *Greg* 74 no 4:689-709 1993

La "théologie philosophique" de Schleiermacher et la théologie fondamentale [2 pts; Eng abst, p 104]. Brito, Emilio. *M Sci Rel* 49:33-42 Ja-Mr 1992; 49: 91-104 Ap-Je 1992

A theology of dress [tr fr *Marginalien zur Theologie*, 1956, with introd]. Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960, and Gilbert, Hugh, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:558-568 Fall 1993

Theosemiotics and Pragmatism. Ochs, Peter. *J Rel* 72:59-81 Ja 1992

Tillichs philosophisch-theologisches Werk und das Problem seiner "Werke": Erwägungen und Anfragen aus Anlass einer neuen Edition [review article]. Fischer, Hermann. *Th Lit* 117:803-816 N 1992

Transcendence, Instantiation and Incarnation—an Exploration. Durrant, Michael. *Rel St* 29:337-352 S 1993

Was ist unter einer theologischen Aussage zu verstehen? [bibliog]. Zimmer, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:311-340 1989

Philosophy

see also Accident (Philosophy); Act (Philosophy); Aesthetics; Agent (Philosophy); Authenticity (Philosophy); Becoming (Philosophy); Categories (Philosophy); Complexity (Philosophy); Cosmology; Criticism (Philosophy); Difference (Philosophy); Double effect (Philosophy); Ethics; Explanation (Philosophy); Form (Philosophy); Freedom (Philosophy); God (Philosophy); Hierarchies (Philosophy); Ideology; Immanence (Philosophy); Intentionality (Philosophy); Knowledge, Theory of; Language—Philosophy; Logic; Man (Philosophy); Meaning (Philosophy); Meaninglessness (Philosophy); Mechanism (Philosophy); Metaphysics; Nature (Philosophy); Necessity (Philosophy); Negativity (Philosophy); Ontology; Order (Philosophy); Performative (Philosophy); Persons (Philosophy); Place (Philosophy); Pluralism; Power (Philosophy); Practice (Philosophy); Relation (Philosophy); Science—Philosophy; Self (Philosophy); Substance (Philosophy); Tradition (Philosophy); Universals (Philosophy)

Philosophy—History

see also Philosophy, Modern

Did Maimonides' Letter to Samuel ibn Tibbon Determine Which Philosophers Would Be Studied by Later Jewish Thinkers? Harvey, Steven. *Jew Q R* 83:51-70 Jl-O 1992

Letters On Dark Times [*Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers: Correspondence, 1926-1969*, ed by Lotte Kohler and Hans Saner, trans by Robert and Rita Kimber; review essay; por]. Craig, Gordon A. *New York Rev Bks* 40:10-14 My 13 1993

Philosophia in the Writings of Erasmus [his Christian humanism and philosophy]. Kinowaki, Etsuro. *Toronto J Th* 8:134-147 Spr 1992

La problématisation philosophique de la croyance à l'âge classique: Éléments de sémantique historique [Eng abst, p 17]. Vincent, Gilbert. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:17-46 Ja-Mr 1993

Some Under- and Some Over-rated Great Philosophers [Plato, Bergson, Aristotle, Kant, and others]. Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 21:166-174 Fall 1992

Philosophy—Methodology

Humans, Persons and Thought-Experiments [defense of thought-experiment as distinguishing humans and persons; bibliog]. Beck, Simon. *J St Rel* 6: 31-53 Mr 1993

John Dewey's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: A Mixture of Stability and Uncertainty in Social Transactions of Human Beings [reply, M H DeArmey, pp 130-134; bibliog]. Reck, Andrew J. *Ult Real* 16:45-55 Mr-Je 1993

Musings Of A Psychologist-Theologian: Reflections On The Method Of Charles Hartshorne [bibliog; reply, C Hartshorne, pp 123-129]. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Proc St* 21:113-117 Sum 1992

Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Africa: Some Methodological Preliminaries [reply to K C Anyanwu, 10:29-38 Mr 1987; rejoinder, pp 61-69]. Bello, A G A. *Ult Real* 14:53-61 Mr 1991

Philosophy—Study

Notabilia II: Hinweise auf wichtige Neuerscheinungen aus dem Bereich der mittelalterlichen Philosophie. Imbach, Ruedi. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2: 181-216 1993

Philosophy, African

African Studies. Gbadegesin, Olusegun Emanuel, ed. *Ult Real* 14:5-69 Mr 1991*

Negritude and Its Contribution to the Civilization of the Universal: Leopold Senghor and the Question of Ultimate Reality and Meaning. Gbadegesin, Olusegun Emanuel. *Ult Real* 14:30-45 Mr 1991

Philosophy, American
see also Transcendentalism (New England)
American Philosophers [their views of ultimate reality and meaning]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 16:9-166 Mr-Je 1993*
An American Prodigy [*Charles Sanders Peirce: A Life*, by J Brent; review article; pors]. Menand, Louis. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 D 2 1993
Discovering the American Aristotle [C S Peirce]. Oakes, Edward T. *First Things* no 38:24-33 D 1993
The Strange Saga of the Biography of a Brilliant Man: It took over 30 years for Joseph Brent to see his book on Charles Peirce in print [photos]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,14 Mr 3 1993
1992 Highlands Institute Seminar with John E Smith. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 14:119-204 My 1993*

Philosophy, Buddhist
see also Sunyata
Did Dignāga Accept Four Types of Perception? [critique of A Wayman's thesis]. Franco, Eli. *J Indian Ph* 21:295-299 S 1993
Language and Peace: A Buddhist Perspective Lost in South Asia. Kalupahana, David J. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:115-127 Spr-Sum 1993
Mahāyāna Theology: A Dialogue with Critics [replies by J B Cobb, Jr, P J Griffiths, and R Matthews, pp 44-58]. Keenan, John P. *Bud Chr St* 13:15-44 1993
Review of Nishitani Keiji's "Nishida Kitaro" [1991]. Carter, Robert E. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:126-131 Wint 1992-1993
Revisioning the Buddha [*To See the Buddha: A Philosopher's Quest for the Meaning of Emptiness*, by M D Eckel, 1992; review essay]. Boucher, Daniel. *J A A R* 61:575-586 Fall 1993

Philosophy, Chinese
Ch'ü Yüan's "Heavenly Questions" [philosophical issues in 4th-cent BC statesman's work]. Choi, Kwei-Hang. *Ching Feng* 36:38-56 Mr 1993
[Papers fr Jewish-Christian Dialogue Conf in an East-West Setting, N 25-D 1 1992, Hong Kong]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 36:2-37 Mr 1993*
Ways of Thinking about God and Man: Calvin, Schleiermacher and Nakamura's Chinese Ways of Thinking [text in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 14:51-61 Mr 1992

Philosophy, Christian *see* Philosophy and Christianity

Philosophy, German
The Death of Judaism in German Protestant Thought from Luther to Hegel [bibliog]. Newman, Amy. *J A A R* 61:455-484 Fall 1993
Hölderlin über Urteil und Sein. Graeser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:111-128 1991
L'idéalisme allemand figure accomplie de la modernité. Vetö, Miklos. *R Sci Rel* 64:73-84 Ja 1990
Philosophie et révélation dans l'idéalisme allemand: Un bilan [bibliog]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:39-60 1992

Philosophy, Greek
see also Cynics; Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy; Neoplatonism; Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy; Stoics
La figure d'Héraclite dans la pensée du jeune Nietzsche. Voelke, André Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:119-135 1990
Die Religionsphilosophie in Griechenland (1916-1986) [Eng abst, p 229]. Begzos, Marios P. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:215-229 1993

Philosophy, Hindu
see also Advaita (Vedanta); Nyaya; Yoga
The Scientific Nature of *Linga* Philosophy [bibliog, ils]. Virupakshappa, B. *Rel Soc* 39:38-50 Je-S 1992

Philosophy, Indic
Assessing Śabara's arguments for the conclusion that a generic term denotes just a class property [bibliog]. Scharf, Peter M. *J Indian Ph* 21:1-10 Mr 1993
Reductionist and nonreductionist theories of persons in Indian Buddhist philosophy. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 21:79-101 Mr 1993
Some Remarks on the Guṇaguṇibhedabhaṅga Chapter in Udayana's Ātmatattvaviveka [defense of Nyāya epistemological realism against Buddhist idealism]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 21:261-294 S 1993

Philosophy, Islamic
see also Ethics, Islamic
Al-Ash'arī's Doctrine of Human Actions. Hussain, Mohammed Yusoff. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:75-83 1992
Aspect of the Traditional Islamic Philosophy of Art. Akkach, Samer. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:44-62 1993
The concept of justice (*'adl*) in the philosophy of al-Fārābī. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 15:21-31 Aut 1992
Dynamics of Islamic Polity: A Comparison of Western and Muslim Political Thought in the Context of Nationalism. Kausar, Zeenath. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:100-117 1992
The Latin Avicenna as a Source for Thomas Aquinas's Metaphysics. Wippel, John F. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:51-90 1990
Suhrawardī's metaphysics of illumination [bibliog, diag]. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Hamdard Islam* 15:19-38 Spr 1992
Two Tendencies in Modern Islamic Political Thought: Modernism and Fundamentalism. Moussalli, Ahmad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:51-78 Sum 1993
Wahdat al-Wujūd in Islamic Thought. Chittick, William C. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-27 Ja-Mr 1991
The world view and philosophical perspective of Hakīm Niẓāmī Ganjawī. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein, and Aminrazavi, Mehdi, ed. *Muslim W* 82:191-200 JI-O 1992

Philosophy, Japanese
see also Nishitani, Keiji, 1900-1990
La logique de Nishida. Tremblay, Jacynthe. *S R* 22 no 3:337-349 1993

Philosophy, Jewish
see also Judaism and philosophy
Borowitz and the Postmodern Renewal of Theology [bibliog]. Ochs, Peter. *Cross Currents* 43:164-183 Sum 1993
A critique of Borowitz's postmodern Jewish theology [*Renewing the Covenant: A Theology for the Postmodern Jew*, by E B Borowitz, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Samuelson, Norbert M. *Zygon* 28:267-282 Je 1993
Ethische Argumentation im jüdischen Kontext: Zum Verständnis von Ethik bei Emmanuel Levinas und Hans Jonas. Lesch, Walter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:443-469 1991
Fascination and Rejection: Religious Zionist Attitudes toward Spinoza [critique of his cosmology and pantheism]. Schwartz, Dov. *St Zionism* 14:147-168 Aut 1993
Die Interpretation der Begriffe *Tohu* und *Bohu* in der jüdischen Philosophie des Mittelalters. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 30-31:64-68 1988-1989
Judaic Studies [ultimate reality and meaning in Jewish philosophy]. Levy, Ze'ev, ed. *Ult Real* 14:165-238 S 1991*
Un kabbaliste à l'heure du progrès: Le cas d'Elie Benamozegh. Guetta, Alessandro. *R Hist Rel* 208:415-436 O-D 1991
Mishna and Messiah "in Context": Some Comments on Jacob Neusner's Proposals [mishnah as philosophy; reply, J Neusner, pp 291-304]. Evans, Craig A. *J B L* 112:267-289 Sum 1993
Das Problem der jüdischen Identität in der jüdischen Philosophie des Mittelalters. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 30-31:53-63 1988-1989
Rabbinic Authority: A Philosophical Analysis [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. Berger, Michael S. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:61-79 Sum 1993
Soloveitchik's halakhic man: not a *mithnagged*. Nadler, Allan. *Mod Jud* 13:119-147 My 1993
A Symposium on Jewish Postmodernism [eng]. Wyschogrod, Edith, ed. *Sound* 76:129-196 Spr 1993*
System und Offenbarung: Zur Philosophie Franz Rosenzweigs. Friedmann, F G. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:470-479 1987
Transcendence in the Light of Redemption: Adorno and the Legacy of Rosenzweig and Benjamin [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *J A A R* 61:539-551 Fall 1993
Utopia and Return: On the Structure of Utopian Thinking and Its Relation to Jewish-Christian Tradition. Luz, Ehud. *J Rel* 73:357-377 Jl 1993
Voraussetzungen der jüdischen Philosophie—Neuplatonismus und Aristotelismus als Alternative? Simon, Marie. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:45-56 1987
"Whence Comes This Love as Strong as Death?": The Presence of Franz Rosenzweig's "Philosophy as Narrative" in Hans Urs von Balthasar's Theo-Drama. Murphy, Francesca. *Lit Th* 7:227-247 S 1993

Philosophy, Medieval
see also Scholasticism
[Abelard, the *Nominales*, and nominalism; conf, Madison, Wisc, O 3-5 1991]. Courtenay, William J, ed. *Vivarium* 30:1-215 My 1992*
Une anthropologie de la grâce: Sur *La personne humaine au XIIIe siècle* d'É-H Wéber [1991; review article]. Libera, Alain de. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:241-254 Ap 1993
Die Gegenwart des Mittelalters. Wieland, Georg, ed. *Th Q* 172 no 3:162-237 1992*
Das gemeinsame Ziel des Menschengeschlechts in Dantes *Monarchia* und des Averroes Lehre von der Einheit des separaten Intellekts: Zur Wertung des Averroismus der Monarchia. Ogor, Robert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:88-106 1993
Die Interpretation der Begriffe *Tohu* und *Bohu* in der jüdischen Philosophie des Mittelalters. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 30-31:64-68 1988-1989
Is there such a thing as "Christian Philosophy"? An Account of the Debate between E Gilson and F van Steenberghen. Sabra, George F. *Th R (Near East)* 10:66-88 Ap-N 1989
The Medieval Fortunes of *Theatrica* [idea of play since Hugh of St Victor]. Olson, Glending. *Traditio* 42:265-286 1986
Medieval philosophical theology and its contemporary extensions. Kretzmann, Norman, ed. *Faith Phil* 9:409-525 O 1992*
Nature, Ethics, and the Doctrine of *Habitus*: Aristotelian Moral Psychology in the Twelfth Century. Nederman, Cary J. *Traditio* 45:87-110 1989-1990
Notabilia I: Hinweise auf wichtige Neuerscheinungen aus dem Bereich der mittelalterlichen Philosophie. Imbach, Ruedi. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:180-194 1992
Notabilia II: Hinweise auf wichtige Neuerscheinungen aus dem Bereich der mittelalterlichen Philosophie. Imbach, Ruedi. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:181-216 1993
Das Problem der jüdischen Identität in der jüdischen Philosophie des Mittelalters. Simon, Heinrich. *Kairos* 30-31:53-63 1988-1989
Satztheorien: Texte zur Sprachphilosophie und Wissenschaftstheorie im 14. Jahrhundert. Schulthess, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:501-512 1992
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Maimonides' Concept of God and Creation [bibliog]. Levy, Ze'ev. *Ult Real* 14:165-174 S 1991
Walter Burley on Motion in a Vacuum [text]. Wood, Rega. *Traditio* 45:191-217 1989-1990
Zur Mathematik in den Werken von Albertus Magnus: Versuch einer Zusammenfassung [bibliog]. Ineichen, Robert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:55-87 1993

Philosophy, Modern
see also Existentialism; Nihilism; Phenomenology; Pragmatism; Process philosophy
Ingarden und die These der Äquivozität von "sein" [bibliog]. Haefliger, Gregor. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:423-441 1991
Philosophieren in Brasilien—oder: Wie tief ist der Abgrund zwischen Theorie und Realität? Kesselring, Thomas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:369-390 1992
Die philosophischen Voraussetzungen der Postmoderne. Hedwig, Klaus. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:307-318 1990
Transzendentalität und Moralität: Zum mittelalterlichen Ursprung zweier zentraler Topoi der neuzeitlichen Philosophie. Honnefelder, Ludger. *Th Q* 172 no 3:178-195 1992
Variations sceptiques sur le thème de la mort: De Marx à Camus [Eng abst, p 98]. Sansen, Raymond. *M Sci Rel* 50:83-98 Ap-Je 1993

Philosophy, Modern—1800-1899
La figure d'Héraclite dans la pensée du jeune Nietzsche. Voelke, André Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:119-135 1990

Philosophy, Modern—1900-
Philosophisches Scheitern: *Martin Heidegger/Karl Jaspers—Briefwechsel 1920-1963* [ed by Walter Biemel and Hans Saner, 1990; review article]. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:370-372 1991

The provocative progress of a pilgrim polymath: Bertrand Russell, the freewheelingest philosopher of the century, tried to prove that life is real—and found it earnest [photos]. Shenker, Israel. *Smithsonian* 24:128-130,132-142 My 1993

Philosophy, Norwegian

"Som en kilde af jorden . . .": Ny Løgstrup-litteratur [review article; bibliog]. Hansen, Karstein M. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:219-228 1989*

Philosophy, Russian

Pour l'histoire du concept d'"unitotalité" chez Soloviev. Kozyrev, Alexis P, and Suel-Haverland, François, tr. *Istina* 37:243-252 Jl-S 1992

Philosophy and Christianity

Approches de l'expérience chrétienne. Neusch, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 67:97-110 Ja 1993

Baldassarre Labanca en France [Eng abst, p 303]. Faitrop-Porta, Anne Christine. *R Hist Rel* 208:303-325 Jl-S 1991

Die Bedeutung des Mysteriums für die Philosophie. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:154-163 1993

[Centenary of Blondel's *L'Action*]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:698-723 Wint 1993*

The Christian Distinction: The Others [implications of postmodern philosophical difference and otherness for Christian thought]. Kow, James P. *Communio (US)* 20:603-615 Wint 1993

Christian Identity and Historical Change: Postliberals and Historicity. Bryant, David J. *J Rel* 73:31-41 Ja 1993

Le Christianisme et le monde naturel. Patočka, Jan, and Abrams, Erika, ed. *Istina* 38:16-22 Ja-Mr 1993

Christianity and the Creed of Postmodernism. Allen, Diogenes. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:117-126 1993

The Christianization of Modern Philosophy according to Maurice Blondel. Le Grys, James. *Th St* 54:455-484 S 1993

Das Christliche und das Tragische. Löw, Reinhard. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:515-523 1988

Création, séparation et amour. Ibal, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 66:333-343 Jl-O 1992

Dogme et vérité, quelle conciliation? [Eng abst, p 133]. Moussé, Jean. *M Sci Rel* 47:123-133 S 1990

The Emptiness of Christ: A Mahāyāna Christology. Keenan, John P. *Angl Th R* 75:48-62 Wint 1993

Eschatology, Ontology and Human Action. Webster, John. *Toronto J Th* 7: 4-18 Spr 1991

Filosofía y cristianismo. Steenberghen, Fernand van. *Scripta Th* 25:1087-1092 S-D 1993

Der Gott der Philosophen. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:118-128 1988

Hegel and Roman Catholicism [bibliog]. Stepelevich, Lawrence S. *J A A R* 60:673-691 Wint 1992

Is there such a thing as "Christian Philosophy"? An Account of the Debate between E Gilson and F van Steenberghen. Sabra, George F. *Th R (Near East)* 10:66-88 Ap-N 1989

J L Hromádka and Philosophy. Hejdánek, Ladislav. *Com Via* 34 no 1:64-83 1992

Japanische Gärten: Die Wiedergeburt der Vernunft. Archambault, Jean Luc. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:335-351 1990

Johann Caspar Lavaters Glaubensbekenntnis [1788; facsim, text]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:175-212 1993

John Locke: Justice and the Social Compact [significance of his religious beliefs]. Gardner, E Clinton. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:347-371 1992

Limited Omniscience and the Test for a Prophet: A Brief Philosophical Analysis [Deut 18:22]. Beckwith, Francis. *J Ev Th S* 36:357-362 S 1993

Le médiation philosophique des valeurs. Henrici, Peter. *Greg* 74 no 3:515-541 1993

Metropolitan Filaret and the Slavophiles. Nichols, Robert L. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:315-330 1993

Notes For a Paper on a Postmodern Christian Paradigm: The Gospel and our Culture. Smith, John MacDonald. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:49-51 1992

On the tasks of Catholic philosophy in our time. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and McNeil, Brian, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:147-187 Spr 1993

Der Philosoph Dietrich von Hildebrand. Schwarz, Balduin. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:84-94 1990

Die Philosophen und die Erbsünde. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:329-339 1991

Philosophia in the Writings of Erasmus [his Christian humanism and philosophy]. Kinowaki, Etsuro. *Toronto J Th* 8:134-147 Spr 1992

La philosophie dans la foi selon Jacques Maritain à propos d'un ouvrage récent [*Catholicité de l'intelligence metaphysique*, by G Prouvost, 1991; review article]. Minet, Yves. *M Sci Rel* 49:111-116 Ap-Je 1992

Theological ideas and the idea of Theology in the Early Middle Ages [9th-11th cent]. D'Onofrio, Giulio. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:273-297 1991

Versuch eines Durchblicks durch mein Denken. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:289-293 1989

Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: Conversations on Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature [Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chapel Hill, NC, Ap 1993]. Adams, Rebecca, ed. *Rel Lit* 25:1-132 Sum 1993*

Wahrheit. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:289-363 1987*

Das Werk Edith Steins im Spannungsfeld von Wissen und Glauben. Stallmach, Josef. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:149-158 1987

Why God is Not a Consequentialist [moral agency]. Chappell, T D J. *Rel St* 29:239-243 Je 1993

Philosophy and Christianity—Chinese philosophy

A Model for Indigenized Meditation: Quiet Sitting of Neo-Confucianism [bibliog]. Chan, Kim Kwong. *Ching Feng* 36:109-134 S 1993

Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy

Athanasius gegen die griechische Weisheit. Cunningham, Agnes. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:491-494 1987

L'attitude d'Origène face aux philosophies et religions païennes. Fédou, Michel. *St Miss* 42:123-142 1993

Au coeur de la cité: le chrétien philosophe selon l'*à Diognète* 5-6. Blanchetière, François. *R Sci Rel* 63:183-194 Jl-O 1989

Culture et foi: Clément d'Alexandrie [Greek philosophy in *Stromata*; bibliog]. Crouzel, Henri. *St Miss* 42:97-121 1993

Diogenes the Cynic among the Fourth Century Fathers. Krueger, Derek. *Vig Chr* 47:29-49 Mr 1993

Dionysian Neoplatonism and the Theology of the *Cloud* Author [2 pts]. Will, Maika J. *Down R* 110:98-109 Ap 1992; 110:184-194 Jl 1992

Epictetus (and the New Testament). Oakes, Peter. *Vox Ev* 23:39-56 1993

The Epistle of James in *Inferno* 26. Cornish, Alison. *Traditio* 45:367-379 1989-1990

Gnostics, Greeks, and Origen: the interpretation of interpretation. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 44:70-89 Ap 1993

Gregory of Nyssa: The Soul in Mystical Flight [soul in Gregory and Plato]. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:97-116 Sum 1989

Jesus before Christianity: Cynic and sage? [*The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins*, by B L Mack; review article]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 110:749-751 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Justin face à Tryphon: lorsqu'un philosophe converti au Christianisme critique le Judaïsme [tables]. Gounelle, Rémi. *Foi Vie* 92:113-122 S 1993

Justin Martyr and the Logos Spermatikos. Osborn, Eric F. *St Miss* 42:143-159 1993

The *Life of Symeon the Fool* and the Cynic Tradition. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 1:423-442 Wint 1993

The Mysticism of Dionysius Areopagita: Platonist or Christian? [bibliog]. Golitzin, Alexander. *Mystics Q* 19:98-114 S 1993

Neue Belege zu den στοιχεια του κοσμου (Gal 4,3.9; Kol 2,8.20). Rusam, Dietrich. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:119-125 1992

Non-Being and Evil in Gregory of Nyssa. Mosshammer, Alden A. *Vig Chr* 44:136-167 Je 1990

Ost- und Westkirche: Zwei gegensätzliche Perspektiven. Hotz, Robert. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:219-228 1992

The Person, *Pathe*, Asceticism, and Spiritual Restoration in Saint Maximos [his correction of Hellenistic thought]. Telepneff, Gregory, and Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreoi. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:249-261 Fall 1989

La "philosophie néohellénique" de Christos Yannaras [*Philosophie sans rupture*, 1985]. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 36:385-388 O-D 1991

Platonic and Pauline Elements in the Ascent of The Soul in Gregory of Nyssa's Dialogue *on the Soul and Resurrection*. Roth, Catharine P. *Vig Chr* 46:20-30 Mr 1992

Plotinos and Eunomios: A Parallel Theology of the Three Hypostases. Papageorgiou, Panayiotis. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:215-231 Spr-Wint 1992

The Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56 [against Hellenistic philosophical background]. Hollander, Harm W, and Holleman, J. *Nov Test* 35:270-291 Jl 1993

Spørgsmålet om hermeneutisk kongruens i Pauluseksegesen [2 pts; pt 1: Hermeneutiske overvejelser omkring et Paulusseminar: pt 2: Allegorisk og typologisk hermeneutik i eksegesen; Eng absts, pp 122, 207-208; reply, T Engberg-Pedersen, 55 no 3:209-216 1992]. Tronier, Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:102-122 1992; 55 no 3:191-208 1992

Stoic Elements in Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life [pt 1: Original Corruption, Natural Law, and the Order of the Soul]. Leithart, Peter J. *West Th J* 55:31-54 Spr 1993

Stoic logic as handmaid to exegesis and theology in Origen's commentary on the Gospel of John. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 44:90-117 Ap 1993

"Vocans temporales, faciens aeternos": St Augustine on Liberation from Time [Plotinian aspects of Incarnation's liberating function]. Teske, Roland J. *Traditio* 41:29-47 1985

Why Tatian Never "Apologized" To The Greeks [*Pros Hellenas* as protreptic speech]. McGehee, Michael. *J Early Chr St* 1:143-158 Sum 1993

Philosophy and Christianity—Roman philosophy

Souvenirs cicéroniens (Hortensius, Consolation) et virgiliens dans l'exposé d'Augustin sur l'état humain d'"ignorance et de difficulté" (Aug, *lib arb* 3, 51-54). Doignon, Jean. *Vig Chr* 47:131-139 Je 1993

Philosophy and religion

see also Faith and reason; Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)

American Pragmatism and Ultimate Reality and Meaning as Seen in Religion [Peirce, James and Dewey; bibliog]. Roth, Robert J. *Ult Real* 16:120-127 Mr-Je 1993

Bayes, Hume, and Miracles [Bayesian explication of Hume's argument against miracles; bibliog]. Earman, John. *Faith Phil* 10:293-310 Jl 1993

Charles Hartshorne's Interpretation of Human Immortality [bibliog]. Sia, Santiago. *Bijdragen* 54:254-270 1993

Classical theism, panentheism, and pantheism: On the relation between God construction and gender construction [bibliog]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Zygon* 28:29-46 Mr 1993

Contingentie, contextualiteit en godsdienst bij Rorty [Eng abst, pp 252-253]. Jespers, F P M. *Bijdragen* 54:234-253 1993

Discovering the American Aristotle [C S Peirce]. Oakes, Edward T. *First Things* no 38:24-33 D 1993

Das doppelte Absolute: Reflexion und Religion im Medium des Geistes [Eng abst, p 56]. Korsch, Dietrich. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:28-56 1993

In Search of the Tao in Taoism: New Questions of Unity and Multiplicity [review article]. Bell, Catherine. *Hist Rel* 33:187-201 N 1993*

Modalizing the Theology of Religions [*Is There Only One True Religion or Are There Many?*, by S M Ogden, 1992; *The Diversity of Religions: A Christian Perspective*, by J A DiNoia, 1992; review article]. Griffiths, Paul J. *J Rel* 73:382-389 Jl 1993

Mysticism: a survey of recent issues [bibliog]. Kourie, Celia E T. *J St Rel* 5: 83-103 S 1992

Philosophical Roots of Karl Marx's Radical Critique of Religion [bibliog]. Aoanan, Melanio L. *Tugón* 12 no 1:37-48 1992

La problématisation philosophique de la croyance à l'âge classique: Éléments de sémantique historique [Eng abst, p 17]. Vincent, Gilbert. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:17-46 Ja-Mr 1993

Radhakrishnan and His Universal Synthesis: A Critical Analysis. Gupta, Bina. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:76-103 Wint 1992-1993

The Theological Politics of Plato and Isaiah: A Debate Rejoined [views of M Buber and E Voegelin]. Kroeker, P Travis. *J Rel* 73:16-30 Ja 1993

Philosophy and theology

see also Existentialism; God (Philosophy); Philosophical theology; Process theology

Agostino Valier and the Conceptual Basis of the Catholic Reformation. Pullapilly, Cyriac K. *Harv Th R* 85:307-333 Jl 1992

Ateismens mørke: Forsynstro og atomistisk naturfilosofi hos Walter Charleton (1620 1707) [Eng abst, pp 308-309]. Nielsen, Lauge Olaf. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:280-309 1992
Balthasar Symposium. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:107-187 Spr 1993*
Barmherzigkeit als souveräne Daseinsgestaltung. Kern, Udo. *Th Z* 47 no 2: 125-135 1991
Between foundationalism and nihilism: Is *phronēsis* the *via media* for theology? Guarino, Thomas. *Th St* 54:37-54 Mr 1993
Boethius of Dacia: *On the Highest Good*. Celano, Anthony J. *Traditio* 43: 199-214 1987
Christlicher Empirismus als maskierter Atheismus. Wolf, Jean Claude. *Th Z* 49 no 2:175-189 1993
Clash of Paradigms: The Doctrine of Evolution in the Light of the Cosmological Vision of St Maximos the Confessor [pors, table]. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 13:37-50 Sum 1993
Defining Foucault for the Study of Theology [archaeology, genealogy, and fiction; bibliog]. Galston, David. *ARC* 21:27-37 Spr 1993
Eritis sicut Deus: L'interprétation hégelienne du récit de la chute. Hofmeister, Heimo. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:67-80 Ja-Mr 1993
Ethics and the Problem of Metaphysics [D Bonhoeffer's anti-metaphysical attitude]. Hoogstraten, Hans Dirk van. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:223-237 1992
Etre et Temps et la Théologie [Eng abst, p 561]. Berranger, Olivier de. *Greg* 74 no 3:543-561 1993
Feminist theology: A proposal [beyond flaws produced by Enlightenment critical thought]. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:334-376 Sum 1993
The fragility of consciousness: Lonergan and the postmodern concern for the other. Lawrence, Fred. *Th St* 54:55-94 Mr 1993
Herméneutique et pneumatologie selon Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:88-117 1993
The Integrity of Reason. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:603-686 Wint 1993*
The ironic cage of positivism and the nature of philosophical theology [D Wiebe's philosophy-myth dichotomy]. Kroeker, P Travis. *S R* 22 no 1:93-103 1993
Jacobus Arminius and his logic: Analysis of a letter [to Uitenbogaert on predestination; with Eng text]. Dekker, Eef. *J Th St* ns 44:118-142 Ap 1993
Jedem das Seine: Zum Thema "Gesetz und Evangelium" [Eng abst, p 258]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:237-258 1993
Maximus the Confessor, Gregory of Nyssa, and the Concept of "Perpetual Progress" [anti-Origenist position]. Blowers, Paul M. *Vig Chr* 46:151-171 Je 1992
McLelland Symposium [review symposium on *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Modern Atheism*, by J C McLelland, 1988]. Fahey, Michael A, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:211-234 Fall 1991*
Le message philosophique et théologique de Fray Luis de León. *R Sci Rel* 67:41-54 Ap 1993
The Metaphysics of Pan-Unity in Pavel A Florensky: A World View. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:185-195 1993
Metaphysikkritik - gemeinsames Anliegen von Philosophie und Theologie? Zu Ernst Topitschs Buch *Heil und Zeit* [review article]. Hübner, Hans. *Th Lit* 117:481-491 Jl 1992
Nihilismus der höchsten Erwartung: Soteriologie und Geschichte bei Th W Adorno. Pauen, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:322-344 1992
Nikolaus Cusanus' "Docta ignorantia" som filosofisk og teologisk program ifølge "De docta ignorantia". Solbakk, Jan Helge. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:83-105 1992
On *Towards a World Theology* [by W C Smith, 1981]. Slater, Peter. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:115-131 1992
[Opposition papers to K M Hansen's dissertation *Skapelse og kritikk: Skapelsetankens kritiske funksjon i K E Løgstrups forfatterskap med særlig henblikk på den unge Løgstrup*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:65-117 1991*
[Opposition papers to T S Dokka's dissertation *Å gjenkjenne den ukjente: Om menneskers mulighet for på Johannes-evangeliets tegnstoff*]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3:129-147 1990*
"Philosophia ancilla theologiae": Über die Ursprünge und den Sinn einer anstössig gewordenen Formel. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 171 no 3:161-187 1991
Polanyi's Augustinianism: A Mark of the Future? [epistemological similarities; bibliog]. Apczynski, John V. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:27-41 1993-1994
Power/Knowledge and Liberation: Foucault as a Parabolic Thinker [bibliog]. Lalonde, Marc P. *J A A R* 61:81-100 Spr 1993
Un problema aperto: la teodicea. Bayer, Oswald. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:2-8 1993
Relecture de rapport théologie/philosophie: le statut du paradigme esthétique dans la théologie postmoderne. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 21 no 4:381-394 1992
Revelation and Inspiration [2 pts; pt 1, The Ground for a New Approach; pt 2, Method for a New Approach]. Canale, Fernando Luis. *A U Sem St* 31: 91-104 Sum 1993; 31:171-194 Aut 1993
Saint Thomas d'Aquin et l'eucharistie: Un cas exemplaire d'échanges entre philosophie et théologie. Quelquejeu, Bernard, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:175-228 Ap 1993*
Das Sein Jesu Christi im Glauben [Luther's interpretation]. Bayer, Oswald. *Th Lit* 118:275-284 Ap 1993
Le sens du sens [*Le renversement sémantique: Dialogue d'un théologien et d'un philosophe*, by J C Piguet and G P Widmer, 1991; review article: Eng abst, p 320]. Brun, Jean. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:285-290 1993
Der Sentenzenkommentar des Marsilius von Inghen (+ 1396): Aus dem Handschriftenbestand des Tübinger Wilhelmsstifts. Hoenen, Maarten J F M. *Th Q* 171 no 2:114-129 1991
Style and the Critique of Metaphysics: The Letter as Form in Bonhoeffer and Adorno. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:239-251 1992
Theology, Science, and Postmodern Philosophies. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:337-376 S 1993*
Thinking toward the world: A case for philosophical pluralism in theology. Farley, Edward. *Am J Th Ph* 14:51-63 Ja 1993
Whiteheadian Creativity, the Tao, and the Thomistic Act of Being. Bracken, Joseph A. *Pacifica* 6:179-188 Je 1993

Philosophy and theology—Bibliography
Logico-Theological Schools from the Second Half of the 12th Century: A List of Sources [primary and secondary literature]. Iwakuma Yukio, and Ebbesen, Sten. *Vivarium* 30:173-215 My 1992

Philosophy in literature
Pamela and Skepticism. Walker, William. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:68-85 N 1992

Philosophy of education *see* Education—Philosophy

Philosophy of history *see* History—Philosophy

Philosophy of religion *see* Religion—Philosophy

Philostratus, Flavius, 170?-245?
Some New Thoughts on Herodes Atticus's Tomb, His Stadium of 143/4, and Philostratus *VS* 2.550 [il, photos]. Tobin, Jennifer. *Am J Arch* 97:81-89 Ja 1993

Phoebe (Biblical character)
Amica Pauli: The Role of Phoebe in the Early Church. Whelan, Caroline F. *J St N T* no 49:67-85 Mr 1993
Was Phoebe in Romans 16,1 a Deaconess? Romaniuk, Kazimierz. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:132-134 1990

Phoenician antiquities
see also Palestine—Antiquities, Phoenician
Early Phoenician Presence in the Mediterranean Islands: A Reappraisal [maps]. Negbi, Ora. *Am J Arch* 96:599-615 O 1992
An Inscribed Phoenician Funerary *Situla* in the Art Museum of Princeton University [worshiper of Ptah invokes Isis; bibliog, facsim, photos]. McCarter, P Kyle, Jr. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:115-120 My-Ag 1993
The Many Masters of Dor [Tel Dor, 12 miles S of Haifa; 3 pts; Pt 1: When Canaanites Became Phoenician Sailors; Pt 2: How Bad Was Ahab?; Pt 3: The Persistence of Phoenician Culture; maps, photos, plans]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 19:22-31,76,78 Ja-F 1993; 19:18-29 Mr-Ap 1993; 19: 38-49 My-Je 1993
The Material Culture of the Phoenicians [photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch* 56:135-137 S 1993
A nation of artisans [Phoenician crafts; photos]. Markoe, Glenn. *Archaeology* 43:31-32,34-35 Mr-Ap 1990
The Phoenician Inscribed Ivory Box from Ur [bibliog, ils, photo]. Mitchell, Terence C. *Pal Ex Q* 123:119-128 Jl-D 1991

Phoenician inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Phoenician

Phoenician language—Grammar
The Byblian Phoenician Inscription of *'BD'ŠMN*: a Critical Note on Byblian Grammar. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *J Sem St* 38:25-32 Spr 1993
The third feminine plural possessive pronoun in Phoenician-Punic. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *J Near East St* 52:37-41 Ja 1993

Phoenician language—Terms
The Phoenician name *KPR*: "Young lion" or "he forgives"? A rejoinder [reply to T K Sanders, 29:71-72 Spr 1991]. Layton, Scott C. *A U Sem St* 31:53-56 Spr 1993

Phoenician language—Texts
see also Inscriptions, Phoenician

Phoenicians
A Phoenician Fable [maps, photos]. Bikai, Patricia M, and Bikai, Pierre M. *Archaeology* 43:20-23,84 Ja-F 1990
Phoenicians in Spain [is Gadir a Phoenician settlement?; bibliog, photos]. Treumann-Watkins, Brigette. *Bib Arch* 55:28-35 Mr 1992
The Phoenicians: Rich and Glorious Traders of the Levant [map, photos]. Bikai, Patricia M. *Archaeology* 43:22-26,28-30 Mr-Ap 1990

Phoenicians—Religion
Pantheons of Gods. Clifford, Richard J. *Archaeology* 43:29 Mr-Ap 1990
Le rite d'entrée sous le joug: Des stèles de Carthage à l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 131]. Bénichou-Safar, Hélène. *R Hist Rel* 210:131-143 Ap-Je 1993

Photographs
Exposing the Maya: A remarkable set of prints, made at the turn of the century, surface in Shreveport, Louisiana [T Maler's photos]. Graham, Ian. *Archaeology* 43:36-43 S-O 1990
Guten Morgen neue Zeit: Photographische Notizen aus den Tagen nach der Währungsunion vom 4. Juli 1990. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 42:47,58,68 F 1993
Standbilder [stills fr *El Viaje*, by Fernando E Solanas, 1992, and *Bratan*, by Bachtijar Chudojnasarow, 1991]. *ZS* 42:210-212 Je 1993
Tell el-Hesi and the Camera: The Photographs of Petrie and Bliss [bibliog, photos, tables]. Gibson, Shimon, and Rajak, Tessa. *Pal Ex Q* 122:114-132 Jl-D 1990
Tuluva: Photographs of Temple Culture from Southern India. Nayak, Vasant. *Anima* 19:115-124 Spr 1993

Phrissemius, Johannes Matthias, d 1532
Valla's Dialectic in the North 2: Further Commentaries. Mack, Peter. *Vivarium* 30:256-275 N 1992

Physician and patient
Care of the Dying Child: The Demands of Ethics [bibliog]. Bartholome, William G. *Second Opinion* 18:25-39 Ap 1993
Commuting to the Valley of the Shadow of Death: What my patients have taught me about death—and life—by permitting me to be with them at the end. Schiedermayer, David. *Chr T* 37:33-34 O 4 1993
Crossing the Line ["between healing and killing," in euthanasia and assisted suicide]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:59-60 My 1993
Do We Need More Help in Managing Our Death? A Look at Physician-Assisted Suicide [argument for legalization]. Holst, Lawrence E. *J Past Care* 47:336-348 Wint 1993
Examining Doctors [doctor-patient relationship; editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 32:85-90 Sum 1993
Learning the Hard Way. Fox, Mark D. *Second Opinion* 19:109,111 O 1993
Leonard [suicidal patient and psychiatrist's responsibility; short story]. Bryant, C. *Second Opinion* 19:105-108 O 1993

A Living Will and a Christian Death [bibliog]. Ioannikios, Monk. *Living Orth* 14:32-37 My-Je 1992
Not Caring Enough [physician-assisted suicide]. Kilner, John F. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 Ap 1993
Oliver Sacks's *Awakenings*: Reshaping Clinical Discourse. Hawkins, Anne Hunsaker. *Configurations* 1:229-245 Spr 1993
On Death and Coding [ils]. Sandor, Richard S. *Parabola* 18:14-18 F 1993
Patient Confidentiality [literature review; bibliog]. Cummings, Nancy Boucot. *Second Opinion* 19:112-116 O 1993*
Physician-Assisted Suicide: Putting the Cart before the Horse. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 19:84-86 Jl 1993
Righteous Anger, Health, and Well-Being [physician's ethical reflection]. Siegel, Bernie S. *Second Opinion* 18:81-82 Ja 1993
Struggling toward Childhood [interview by Martin E Marty; pors]. Coles, Robert. *Second Opinion* 18:58-71 Ap 1993
Voices [of participants in treatment of "Mr Lubell"; case story; replies, pp 93-103]. Chambers, Tod S. *Second Opinion* 19:81-91 O 1993
Word Salad [treating irrational language with irrational language]. Erickson, Milton H. *Parabola* 18:84-87 F 1993
Working through Images [The Self in Question, reflections of surgical pathologist on death]. Nadler, Spencer Monroe. *Cross Currents* 43:397-403 Fall 1993

Physicians
Konziliarer Prozess—christliche Ärztinnen und Ärzte unterwegs für Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Börngen, Ulrich. *Ökum Ru* 42:364-369 Jl 1993

Physics
see also Quantum theory
The Consistency of Physical Law With Divine Immanence. Thompson, Ian J. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:19-36 Ap 1993
Die dreifache Einheit der physischen Welt. Leclerc, Marc. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:195-204 1988
["Metaphoric process" in science and theology]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-13 Spr 1993*
Physics and Free Will [2 pts]. Kochanski, Martin. *Down R* 111:101-116 Ap 1993; 111:187-197 Jl 1993
Physics in the Theological Seminary [triple point, complementarity analogies with Trinity, hypostatic union; graph, il]. Bozack, Michael J. *J Ev Th S* 36:65-76 Mr 1993
Physics vs Metaphysics. Marsh, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 96:48-51 N 1993
Physique et psychologie des profondeurs. Maillard, Claude. *E T Rel* 68 no 2: 213-226 1993
Le rôle de l'abstrait dans l'œuvre de B Riemann [toward mathematical physics; bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. Gattico, Emilio. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:175-190 1993
Walter Burley on Motion in a Vacuum [text]. Wood, Rega. *Traditio* 45:191-217 1989-1990
Why There Are No Straight Lines [laws governing movement of forces; repr fr *The Cosmology of Man's Possible Evolution*, 1989]. Ouspensky, P D. *Parabola* 18:70-73 Ag 1993

Physiologus
". . . ihr werdet sein wie Gott, indem ihr *Gut und Böse* kennt". Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:385-391 1990

Physiology
Near-Death Experiences and the Physio-Kundalini Syndrome. Greyson, Bruce. *J Rel Health* 32:277-290 Wint 1993
Physiological and Philological Notes to Psalm 137. Rendsburg, Gary A, and Rendsburg, Susan L. *Jew Q R* 83:385-399 Ja-Ap 1993

Picasso, Pablo
"Picasso and Things" [Philadelphia exhibit]. O'Boyle, J G, and King, Margaret J. *Rel Humanism* 26:200 Aut 1992

Pickthall, Marmaduke William, 1875-1936
Misrepresentation of some edified structures in the translation of the Qur'an by A Y Ali and M M Pickthall. Ali, Salah Salim. *Islam Q* 35 no 1: 48-54 1991

Pickthall, Muhammad Marmaduke *see* Pickthall, Marmaduke William, 1875-1936

Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, 1463-1494
Randbermerkungen Zwinglis in den Werken von Giovanni Pico della Mirandola. Backus, Irena. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:291-309 1990-1991

Pieper, Francis, 1852-1931
Funeral sermon for Dr Pieper [Je 6 1931; por]. Pfotenhauer, Johann Friedrich, 1859-1939, and Harrison, M C, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:39-43 Spr 1993

Pieper, Josef
In Tune With a World That is Good: Variations on the Theme of Authenticity [views of B Lonergan and J Pieper]. Meyer, Ben F. *Toronto J Th* 6:3-14 Spr 1990
Sapientis est ordinare: Josef Pieper zum 85. Geburtstag. Kunisch, Hermann. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:267-275 1989

Piepkorn, Arthur Carl, 1907-1973
The Bible is More Than A Book [A C Piepkorn's theology of biblical authority]. Helmer, Christine. *Curr Th Miss* 20:17-28 F 1993

Piers Plowman
Lady Meed and God's Meed: The Grammar of *Piers Plowman* B 3 and C 4. Carlson, Paula J. *Traditio* 46:291-311 1991
Langland's Elusive Plowman [problems surrounding figure of Piers]. Overstreet, Samuel A. *Traditio* 45:257-341 1989-1990

Pietism
Notice bibliographique sur le piétisme allemand [review article]. Bouteil, Dominique. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:55-70 Ja-Mr 1987*
The Role Of Pietism In The Theology Of Jürgen Moltmann. O'Malley, J Steven. *Asbury Th J* 48:121-127 Spr 1993

Pietism—Bibliography
German Pietism, 1670-1750: Bibliographical Survey. Ward, W Reginald. *J Eccl H* 44:476-505 Jl 1993

Piety
see also Catholic Church—Customs and practices
Abraham—tragende Gestalt der Frömmigkeit? Sauer, Georg. *Th Z* 47 no 4: 291-298 1991
The Godly and the Good Life in Biblical Thought [moral character and life circumstances]. Thompson, David L. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:248-266 1993
In Search of Piety [in evangelical tradition; bibliog]. Van Die, Marguerite. *Touchstone* 11:4-15 S 1993
Piety & Popularity: And Peter said, "I do not know the man!" [Matt 26:74; meditation]. Buchanan, Thomas S. *Touchstone (US)* 6:28 Wint 1993
Piety Centered on Jesus' Sufferings and Some Eccentric Christian Understandings of the Mystery of Calvary. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 67:98-123 Mr 1993
Piety, Faith, and Spirituality in the Quest for the Historical Luther. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 19 no 1:29-51 1993
A Protestant City Handbook from the Mid-Sixteenth Century [Arndt von Aich's *Handbüchlein*, 1527, Cologne]. Tyson, John R. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:3-20 1993
Theology, Liturgy and Piety in the Ukrainian Catholic Church. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 11:28-46 Mr 1990
Towards a hermeneutics of piety for the ecumenical movement. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 22:1-2,9-12 Ja 1993

Piguet, J Claude
Le sens du sens [*Le renversement sémantique: Dialogue d'un théologien et d'un philosophe*, by J C Piguet and G P Widmer, 1991; review article, Eng abst, p 320]. Brun, Jean. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:285-290 1993

Pike, Patricia L
Changing of the Guard: Retrospect and Prospect [handing on *J Psych Th* to new editor; editorial]. Hunter, William F. *J Psych Th* 20:343-345 Wint 1992

Pilate, Pontius
La condena inopinada de Jesús [2 pts; pt 1, Pesquisa sobre la identidad de Barrabás, pt 2, La agresividad obtusa de Pilato y la política ignorada de Caifás; Eng abstr, pp 375,49]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 48 no 3: 375-422 1990; 49 no 1:49-96 1991
Nacimiento y verdad de Jesus ante Pilato. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:537-551 1992

Pilgrim (Periodical)
Christian Journal Targets Thinkers [in Russia; por]. *Chr T* 37:76 S 13 1993

Pilgrims (New Plymouth colony)
Strangers on the Earth: William Bradford, The Epistle to the Hebrews and the Plymouth "Pilgrims". Sargent, Mark L. *Fides H* 24:18-41 Fall 1992*

Pilgrims and pilgrimages
A catechumenate for marriage: presacramental preparation as pilgrimage [bibliog]. Holmes, Paul A. *J Ritual St* 6:93-113 Sum 1992
Egypt Holds No Terror for Pilgrims: The pyramids cast a spell on New Age tourists [maps, photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:4 Ap 13 1993
Going to Santiago [de Compostela; il]. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 42:198-207 Je 1993
The Holy Land in Christian Imagination [pilgrimages to Palestine and Jerusalem; ils, photos, texts]. Wilken, Robert L. *Bible R* 9:26-33,53-54 Ap 1993
In the Valley of the Flowers [journey through Eastern and esoteric religions to Christianity; photos]. Braaten, Øystein. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:6-10 1993
Journey to Mount Athos [Orthodox spiritual pilgrimage; pts]. Roach, Thomas. *Living Orth* 15:30-35 Ja-F 1993
Modern Pilgrimage and Faith [study of Dutch pilgrims to Lourdes; bibliog, tables]. Uden, Marinus van; Pieper, Josef; Henau, Ernest; Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:32-51 1991
People, Places, and Things [incarnation, sacred places and pilgrimage]. Smith, Ralph F. *Curr Th Miss* 20:123-129 Ap 1993
Peregrinatio and *Peregrini* in Augustines's *City of God*. Claussen, M A. *Traditio* 46:33-75 1991
Das pilgernde Volk Gottes und Gott, der sein Volk besucht. Halter, Lucjan. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:434-437 1987
Pilgrimage Towards an Ecumenical Understanding [5th world conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, 1993]. Crawford, Janet. *Ec R* 45:207-217 Ap 1993
Religious pilgrimages. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:3-125 Wint 1992-1993*
To pilgrimage it [pilgrimage as ritual category in V W Turner's work; bibliog]. Pechilis, Karen. *J Ritual St* 6:59-91 Sum 1992
Le voyage en Orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512) [pt 3; pt 1, 46:131-157 S 1989; pt 2, 47:21-42 Mr 1990, Eng abst, p 156]. Diego de Mérida, d 1518, and Dams, Thérèse, tr. *M Sci Rel* 47:134-156 S 1990

Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Buddhist
Recollections of a Brief Pilgrimage to the Funeral of Venerable Ajahn Chah Mahathera, Khemadhammo. *Middle Way* 68:34-42 My 1993

Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Hindu
Sabarimala Pilgrimage and Eucharist. Nambiaparambil, Albert. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:14-20 Wint 1992-1993

Pillar saints
Stylites and *Phallobates*: Pillar Religions in Late Antique Syria [Simeon's continuity with traditional pillar climbing cult; photos]. Frankfurter, David T M. *Vig Chr* 44:168-198 Je 1990

Pillars of Islam
see also Jihad
Salat and *Sawm* as Pathways to "Christamic" Solidarity in Southern Philippines. Asanan, Melanio L. *Tugón* 11 no 3:409-421 1991

Pingala
Binary numbers in Indian antiquity [Pingala's discovery; bibliog, facsim, il, tables]. Nooten, B van. *J Indian Ph* 21:31-50 Mr 1993

Pinla Theological College (Samoa)
"The pathway to leadership" in Samoa. Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 13:113-119 1991

Pinnock, Clark H
Evangelicals reconsider world religions. Betraying or affirming the tradition? [*A Wideness in God's Mercy. The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of*

Religions, by C H Pinnock; *No Other Name: An Investigation into the Destiny of the Unevangelized*, by J Sanders; review essay]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:858-865 S 8-15 1993

Pinsk, Johannes, 1891-1957
Johannes Pinsk (1891-1957). Amon, Eberhard. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:121-127 1993

Pio, padre, 1887-1968
Padre Pio and Jiddu Krishnamurti [investigating stigmata through kundalini]. Nicoletti, Geoffrey Louis. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:153-156 Jl 1993

Pipe organ *see* Musical instruments—Organ

Pirkheimer, Charitas, 1466?-1532
Female Authority and Religiosity in the Letters of Katharina Zell and Caritas Pirckheimer. Wiethaus, Ulrike. *Mystics Q* 19:123-135 S 1993

Pisa, Council of, 1409
"Cum Status Ecclesie Noster Sit": Florence and the Council of Pisa (1409) [political and military factors]. Lewin, Alison Williams. *Ch H* 62:178-189 Je 1993

Pisa (Italy)
In civitate Pisana, in monasterio Sancti Domnini: Algunas observaciones sobre la estancia de Ramon Llull en Pisa (1307-1308). Domínguez Reboiras, Fernando. *Traditio* 42:389-437 1986

Pistis Sophia
Un apophtegme commun a la *Pistis Sophia* et à l'*Évangile selon Thomas*? Gierth, Brigitte. *R Sci Rel* 64:245-249 Jl-O 1990

Pitjantjara (Australian people)
Conserving Culture with Biblical Integrity [bibliog]. Gaskin, Ross F. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:105-128 1992

Pittenger, William Norman
The Legacy of Norman Pittenger. Robbins, Jerry K. *Encount* 54:295-308 Sum 1993

Pitts, William L
Professor Takes Stage to Explain Siege in Waco [W L Pitts and Branch Davidians; por]. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Mr 24 1993

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary
Essays in Honor of H Eberhard von Waldow on His Seventieth Birthday [at retirement fr Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; bibliog, por]. Gowan, Donald E, ed, and Mauser, Ulrich W, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:iv-v,101-192 D 1993*
Redefining the Role of the Urban Ministry [Metro-Urban Institute, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; photo]. Cordes, Colleen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 7 1993

Pius XI, Pope
The Legacy of Pius XI [his contribution to missions]. Metzler, Josef. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:62-65 Ap 1993

Pius XII, Pope
The Bible in Roman Catholicism since *Divino Afflante Spiritu* [Pius XII, 1943]. Donahue, John R. *Word World* 13:404-413 Fall 1993

Place (Philosophy)
A place of one's own: reflections on a theology of space. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 153:3-7 Aut 1993

Places, Sacred *see* Sacred places

Places of Worship (Special Provisions) Act (India)
India's Places of Worship Bill [conversion of worship places restricted; extracts]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:61 Jl-S 1991

Plagiarism
Did 2 Who Fought Research Fraud for NIH Go Too Far? Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:16,18 My 12 1993
Historian Charged With Plagiarism Disputes Critics' Definition of Term: "My life is in turmoil," says author; American Historical Association won't discuss case [por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39: 16,18-20 My 12 1993
Historian Who Was Accused of Plagiarism Faces New Complaint [S B Oates]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:19-20 Ap 14 1993
History Association to Probe Accusations of Plagiarism Against Stephen Oates: It will examine recent charges by scientists who checked his books by computer [excerpts fr AHA "Statement on Plagiarism"; por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:12-14 Je 2 1993
The Purloined Letters: NIH scientists thought they could prove whether a biographer accused of plagiarism was guilty or not. They used a computer and raised more questions than answers. Gray, Paul. *Time* 141:59-60 Ap 26 1993
Redefining Plagiarism: Martin Luther King's Use of an Oral Tradition [Afro-American preaching; replies, 39:B2 F 10, B4-B5 F 24 1993]. Miller, Keith D. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:60 Ja 20 1993
Too Many Campuses Want to Sweep Student Plagiarism Under the Rug. White, Edward M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 F 24 1993

Plague
Reading Luther on Plague in a Technological Age. Anderson, Per M. *Word World* 13:277-283 Sum 1993

Planned parenthood *see* Birth control

Plantinga, Alvin C
Belief in God, Proper Basicality, and Rationality [reply to J V Apczynski, 60:301-312 Sum 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 341-342]. Robbins, J Wesley. *J A A R* 61:339-341 Sum 1993
Evolution and Special Creation [analysis of recent essays by A C Plantinga; bibliog]. McMullin, Ernan. *Zygon* 28:299-335 S 1993
On a not quite yet "victorious" modal version of the ontological argument for the existence of God [A Plantinga's version]. Wingard, John C, Jr. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:47-57 F 1993

Plants
The Anonymous Peterhouse Master and the Natural Philosophy of Plants [13th-cent commentary on *De Plantis*, text]. Long, R James. *Traditio* 46: 313-326 1991
Import of an Aegean Food Plant to a Middle Bronze IIA Coastal Site in Israel [bibliog, maps, photos, plan]. Kislev, M E; Artzy, Michal; Marcus, E. *Levant* 25:145-154 1993

Plants (in religion, folklore)
Asia's Sacred Groves: Dazzled by evil giants and flying monkeys, a Westerner seeking higher truths asks why these holy forests survive [ills]. Wachtel, Paul Spencer. *International Wildlife* 23:24-27 Mr-Ap 1993

Plants in the Bible
The Identity and Origin of Classical Bitter Aloes (Aloe) [bibliog, il]. Hepper, F Nigel. *Pal Ex Q* 120:146-148 Jl-D 1988
A note on John 19:29 ["hyssop"]. Beetham, F G, and Beetham, P A. *J Th St* ns 44:163-169 Ap 1993

Planudes, Maximus, 1260?-1310
Die Chronologie der Briefe des Maximos Planudes an Alexios Dukas Philanthropenos und dessen Umgebung. Beyer, Hans-Veit. *R E Byz* 51:111-137 1993

Plater, Zygmunt J B
Making environmental law [environmental lawyer Z Plater]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:21 Je 1993

Plato
Gregory of Nyssa: The Soul in Mystical Flight [soul in Gregory and Plato]. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:97-116 Sum 1989
Jean Wahl et le *Parménide* de Platon [Eng abst, p 404]. Saffrey, Henri Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:399-404 Jl 1993
The Musical Roots of Western Mathematics [bibliog]. Grandy, David. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:3-24 1993
Philosophieren als Sein zum Tode: Zur Interpretation von Platons *Phaidon*. Fischer, Norbert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:3-30 1990
Plato's brush with the golden rule [bibliog]. Wattles, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 21: 69-85 Spr 1993
Platonic and Pauline Elements in the Ascent of The Soul in Gregory of Nyssa's Dialogue *on the Soul and Resurrection*. Roth, Catharine P. *Vig Chr* 46:20-30 Mr 1992
Self, Sameness, and Soul in *Alcibiades I* and the *Timaeus*. Goldin, Owen. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:5-19 1993
Some Under- and Some Over-rated Great Philosophers [Plato, Bergson, Aristotle, Kant, and others]. Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 21:166-174 Fall 1992
Stage and Actors in Plato's *Symposium*. Blanckenhagen, Peter Heinrich von. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:51-68 Spr 1992
The Theological Politics of Plato and Isaiah: A Debate Rejoined [views of M Buber and E Voegelin]. Kroeker, P Travis. *J Rel* 73:16-30 Ja 1993

Platonists
see also Neoplatonism

Platte, Ardeth
Council terms, jail terms [Michigan political activist and community organizer A Platte; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:30-31 Ap 1993

Play
see also Recreation; Sports
Healing a Child's Spirit Through Play Therapy: A Scriptural Approach to Treating Children [bibliog]. Sweeney, Daniel S, and Landreth, Garry L. *J Psych Chr* 12:351-356 Wint 1993
The Medieval Fortunes of *Theatrica* [idea of play since Hugh of St Victor]. Olson, Glending. *Traditio* 42:265-286 1986
On Metaphor, Play and Nonsense [reply to articles on the theme "Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible," pp 3-182; bibliog]. Landy, Francis. *Semeia* no 61:219-237 1993
Passing the Scissors: Learning to Play in the Midst of Work [CPE]. Scrivener, William E. *J Supervision Train* 12:101-102 1990
Play Theology as a Discourse of Disguise [embodied, not metaphorical assessment of play theology]. Krondorfer, Björn. *Lit Th* 7:365-380 D 1993
Play, ritual, and the rationality of religious paradox. Edwards, Tony. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:7-25 1993
Playing for Truth [meditation]. Green, Chris. *Other Side* 29:7 Jl-Ag 1993

Plays, Bible *see* Bible plays

Pleasure
Kohelet und die Freude am Dasein. Klopfenstein, Martin A. *Th Z* 47 no 2: 97-107 1991
Pleasure Principles: Why the Christian mission on earth is not unrelieved heroic misery. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 37:24-26 N 22 1993

Pliny, the Elder, 23?-79
Die antike Purpurfärberei nach dem Bericht Plinius' des Älteren in seiner *Naturalis historia*. Steigerwald, Gerhard. *Traditio* 42:1-57 1986

Plotinus
Misère de l'Un sans l'Être [Plotinus's treatise *Against the Gnostics*; Eng abst, p 65]. Pasqua, Hervé. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:53-65 Ja 1993
Plotinos and Eunomios: A Parallel Theology of the Three Hypostases. Papageorgiou, Panayiotis. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:215-231 Spr-Wint 1992
"Vocans temporales, faciens aeternos": St Augustine on Liberation from Time [Plotinian aspects of Incarnation's liberating function]. Teske, Roland J. *Traditio* 41:29-47 1985

Plots (Drama, novel, etc)
Plot, Prophecy and Jeremiah [analysis of received order of Jeremiah's prophecy]. House, Paul R. *J Ev Th S* 36:297-306 S 1993

Plovdiv (Bulgaria)
Menora-Darstellungen auf spätantiken Mosaikpavimenten: Untersuchungen zur neugefundenen Synagoge in Plovdiv. Koranda, Christian. *Kairos* 30-31: 218-228 1988-1989

Plowshares (Organization)
[Plowshares activists on trial for damaging nuclear submarine]. *Chr Cent* 110:548 My 19-26 1993

Plural marriage *see* Polygamy

Pluralism
David Tracy's Theological Project: An Overview and Some Implications. Sanks, T Howland. *Th St* 54:698-727 D 1993

Empathy Amid Diversity [papers fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992]. Bohler, Carolyn Stahl, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Past Th* 3:1-52 Sum 1993*
Pluralism as an ism: Achieving diversity [in congregations]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Cent* 110:1039-1041 O 27 1993
Thinking toward the world: A case for philosophical pluralism in theology. Farley, Edward. *Am J Th Ph* 14:51-63 Ja 1993

Pluralism, Cultural
The Age of Balkanization [ethnic, religious, sexual fragmentation and separatism]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 96:21-24 Jl 1993
APRRE: Ethnicity and Gender Issues in Multicultural Religious Education. Ng, David, ed. *Rel Ed* 88:330-493 Sum 1993*
Asian Immigrants in American Cities [chart]. Hiebert, Paul G, and Hertig, Young Lee. *Urban Miss* 10:15-24 Mr 1993
Beyond Skin-Deep Diversity [3d conf of Women-Church Convergence addresses respect for cultural diversity in religious settings; photo]. Holler, Elizabeth. *Sojourners* 22:28-29 Jl 1993
Building Blocks for a Multicultural Congregation. Ruffle, Douglas W. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:73-82 Fall 1993
[Christianity in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:289-344 1992*
A Confessional Church in a Pluralistic World [bibliog]. Edwards, James R. *Touchstone (US)* 6:16-20 Wint 1993
Culture wars: Should Lutherans volunteer or be conscripted? [in light of J D Hunter's theses]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:37-52 Wint 1993
Defining diversity: The power to create something new [B Clinton's government; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:387-388 Ap 14 1993
Diversiteit en solidariteit [*Sáám in Africa*, by A van Niekerk, 1992; Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Th Ev* 26:51-63 S 1993
Fin de Siècle Cultural Studies. Barkan, Elazar. *Tikkun* 8:49-51,92-93 Jl-Ag 1993
Forum on Pluralism and the Brethren in Christ Church [N 1992; papers and later responses]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 16:81-124 Ap 1993*
Giving Up Innocence: Learning to Listen in a Multicultural Society [US race relations; photo]. Batstone, David B. *Sojourners* 22:18-23 N 1993
Globalization, Pluralism, and Ecumenics: The Old Question of Catholicity in a New Cultural Horizon. Burrows, Mark S. *J Ec St* 29:346-367 Sum-Fall 1992
Die Herausforderung des Pluralismus: Christliche Kirchen zwischen Partikularität und Katholizität. Alemany, José J. *Ökum Ru* 42:177-195 Ap 1993
Immigrants and Family Values. Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 95:26-32 My 1993
[Law in the context of pluralism and multiculturalism]. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:250-309 O-D 1993*
Mainliners and minorities [US church outreach to minorities]. *Chr Cent* 110: 200 F 24 1993
Marginality: A Multi-Ethnic Approach to Theology from an Asian-American Perspective. Lee, Jung Young. *Asia J Th* 7:244-253 O 1993
Multicultural Inclusiveness in Revelation [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 Je 1993
New History of America Attempts to Make Good on the Claims of Multiculturalism: Berkeley scholar's book focuses on the patterns of ethnic migration that made the United States what it is [R T Takaki; por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 My 26 1993
On "Difference" and the Dream of Pluralist Feminism. Eugene, Toinette M. *J Fem St* 8:91-98 Fall 1992
One World, Many Moralities: A Diagnosis of Our Moral Situation [moral reasoning across cultural lines]. Schweiker, William. *Crit* 32:12-21 Spr 1993
Plädoyer für eine radikale Pluralitätsethik. Fuchs, Ottmar. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:62-77 1993
Pluralism and Policy Monism: The Political Irrelevance of Theology [*Christian Faith and Economic Justice*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988; review article; reply, pp 51-57]. Kroeker, P Travis. *Toronto J Th* 7:35-43 Spr 1991
Plurality, Ambiguity, and Despair in Contemporary Theology [effect of pluralism on faith and theology of religions]. Gay, Craig M. *J Ev Th S* 36: 209-227 Je 1993
Reflections in a Farmer's Market ["the full range of human diversity"]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 11:57 D 1993
Schlesinger on Multiculturalism [2 views of *The Disuniting of America: Reflections on a Multicultural Society*, by A M Schlesinger, Jr]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:180-183 Spr 1993*
Die Solidarität. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:483-539 1992*
Teaching About Religious Diversity as a Multicultural Issue. McCormick, Theresa E. *Rel Public Ed* 18:117-128 1991
Tolerance in the schoolroom [homosexuality, multiculturalism, and NYC teachers' guide controversy]. Phillips, Maxine, and Roderick, Tom. *Chr Cris* 53:34-39 F 15 1993
Was Julia a Racist? Cultural Diversity in the Book of Romans. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-39 Sum 1993
What can missions learn from post-war shifts in anthropology?: The chief lesson has to do with the values of the missionary's vulnerability. Wright, David W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:402-409 O 1993
1992: Centenario delle grandi memorie e delle grandi utopie [Columbus Quincentenary and ecumenism; editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 10:355-359 O-D 1992

Pluralism, Religious
see also Christianity and other religions
Challenge to Pluralism: Rapid Growth Of Muslim, Hindu, Jain, Buddhist and Other Faiths Can Have Wide Impact on American Life. Eck, Diana L. *Nieman Reports* 47:9-11,49-51 Sum 1993
Christian Theology and Other Religions: An Evaluation of John Hick and Paul Knitter. D'Costa, Gavin. *St Miss* 42:161-178 1993
[Christianity in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:289-344 1992*
The Church and Diversity: Exploring the New Frontier. Kinnamon, Michael. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:1-15 1993
A compelling witness to the uniqueness of Jesus Christ in our pluralistic world. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Stimulus* 1:19-24 Ag 1993
Culture wars: Should Lutherans volunteer or be conscripted? [in light of J D Hunter's theses]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:37-52 Wint 1993
Discipling Believers to Embrace Diversity in Worship. Funk, Tony. *Direction* 22:31-38 Fall 1993
Education in Europe: the challenge of pluralism [papers fr 4th Nuremburg Consultation on Religious Education]. Hull, John M, ed. *British J Rel Ed* 15:1-64 Spr 1993*
Evangelical Responses to Religious Pluralism in Asia. Bong, Rin Ro. *Ev R Th* 17:70-81 Ja 1993
Forum on Pluralism and the Brethren in Christ Church [N 1992; papers and later responses]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 16:81-124 Ap 1993*
Getting to Know About You and Me: I was astounded at how ignorant even the smartest students were about religious differences. Schoenberger, Chana. *Newsweek* 122:8 S 20 1993
How to Cope with Pluralism in Dogmatics: A Proposal. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *St Th* 44 no 2:123-136 1990
In der nachkonziliaren Landschaft—von unten gesehen. Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:527-540 1990
The Intolerance of Religious Pluralism [as repressive Enlightenment ideology]. Donovan, Peter. *Rel St* 29:217-229 Je 1993
Invandrare och religion—litteraturöversikt. Hallonsten, Gösta. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:80-83 1992
Invandrarnas trossamfund i Sverige [Eng abst, p 58; bibliog]. Björstedt, Leena. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:49-58 1992
Invandrarreligioner och religionskunskapen i skolan [Eng abst, p 70]. Haikola, Lars. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:66-70 1992
Islamic Theocracy and Religious Pluralism in Africa. Oyelade, E O. *Asia J Th* 7:149-160 Ap 1993
The Kingdom of God, Religious Pluralism and Communalism: The Kingdom of Justice and Peace. Rayan, Samuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:6-16 O-D 1991
The limits of theistic experience: An epistemic basis of theistic pluralism. McLeod, Mark S. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:79-94 O 1993
Mishmash and its Effects upon Learning in the Primary School [study of multi-faith religious education in Great Britain]. Homan, Roger, and King, Lorraine. *British J Rel Ed* 15:8-13 Sum 1993
Mission, Witness and Conversion in Relation to Dialogue [S J Samartha's pluralist missiology]. Klootwijk, Eeuwout. *Bangalore Th F* 25:41-52 Mr 1993
Multicultural Christianity: a project for liberation: the meaning of the conflict North-South for theology and our churches. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Int R Miss* 82:203-216 Ap 1993
Multicultural Ministry ["the challenge of doing mission and ministry in a pluralistic world"]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 21:403-482,501-505 O 1993*
A Parliament of the World's Religions [Chicago, 1993]. Newell, Harrison. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:36,43 1993
Paul Knitter's Theology of Religions: A Survey and Evangelical Response. Eddy, Paul R. *Ev Q* 65:225-245 Jl 1993
Perspectives on religious pluralism [editorial]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:77-79 Wint 1992
Plural religious beliefs: A Comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [bibliog, tables]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der. *Hervormde T St* 49:189-207 Mr-Je 1993
Pluralism: Past and Present [US religious pluralism; earlier version in *This World* 22 Sum 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. Hunter, James Davison. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:273-277 1990
Pluralismo, justicia y misión: un estudio bíblico sobre Hechos 6:1-7 [Eng abst, p 8]. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 10:3-8 Spr 1990
Popular Religion and Evangelism [rpt on WCC consultations]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Int R Miss* 82:339-353 Jl-O 1993
Postmodernism, pluralism and John Hick [his *An Interpretation of Religion*]. Cook, Robert R. *Themelios* 19:10-12 O 1993
Princeton and Union: the dialogue of pluralism. Weston, William J. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:155-175 1991
Public Theology and Counter-Public Spheres. Thomas, Owen C. *Harv Th R* 85:453-466 O 1992
Radically Pluralist, Thoroughly Critical: A New Theory of Religions [bibliog]. LaFargue, Michael. *J A A R* 60:693-716 Wint 1992
Religious Diversity and the Epistemic Justification of Religious Belief. Gellman, Jerome I. *Faith Phil* 10:345-364 Jl 1993
Religious Pluralism and the Rationality of Religious Belief [experiential justification of belief]. Hick, John. *Faith Phil* 10:242-249 Ap 1993
Religious Pluralism: a Missiological Approach. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *St Miss* 42:227-244 1993
Reshaping Religious and Theological Education in the 90's: Toward a Critical Pluralism [presidential address, Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education, 1992]. Johnson, Susanne. *Rel Ed* 88:335-349 Sum 1993
Respect for other religions: A Christian antidote to colonialist discourse [displacement of pluralist preconditions of interreligious dialogue]. Tanner, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 9:1-18 Ja 1993
Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan and Religious Pluralism. Minor, Robert Neil. *St Miss* 42:307-327 1993
Sekten und neue religiöse Bewegungen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:99-164 1991*
Starting Fights [ill-considered responses to religious pluralism in US public schools]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:58 My 1993
The Supermarket of the Gods: What we should and shouldn't learn from the Parliament of the World's Religions [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:20-21 S 13 1993
Systematic Theology in a Pluralistic Society. Frostin, Per, and Meakin, Christopher, tr. *St Th* 46 no 1:15-27 1992*
Taking Pluralism Seriously: The Role of Metaphorical Theology Within Interreligious Dialogue. Wells, Harry L. *J Ec St* 30:20-33 Wint 1993
Theologie angesichts religioser Vielheit Die theologische Hauptaufgabe im Umgang mit nachchristlicher Religiosität. Delgado, Mariano. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:183-201 1993
A Thousand Trains to Heaven: Why I love the Gospel of John [call to embrace diversity]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 29:8-15 S-O 1993

[Two views of *Living With Our Deepest Differences*, a religious liberty curriculum for public schools]. Kniker, Charles R, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:41-50 1991*
Who is This Jesus? A Biblical outline for clearer self-understanding and communication in a multi-faith context [India]. Selvanayagam, Israel. *Asia J Th* 7:231-243 O 1993
The World's Parliament of Religions [*The Dawn of Religious Pluralism: Voices From The World's Parliament of Religions, 1893*, ed by Richard Hughes Seager, 1993; review article]. Richesin, L Dale. *Ec Trends* 22:127-132 S 1993

Plurality and unity *see* Unity and plurality

Pneumatology (Theology) *see* Holy Spirit

Podhoretz, Norman
Podhoretz's Complaint [reply to N Podhoretz, *Commentary* 95:19-23 Ap 1993]. Graubart, Jonathan. *Tikkun* 8:48,93 Jl-Ag 1993

Poems
Abiding [poem]. Brown, Mary M. *Chr Cent* 110:1238 D 8 1993
About Joy [poem]. Watt, D Alison. *Perspectives* 8:6 My 1993
About That Stolen Moment [poem]. James, Pat. *First Things* no 31:6 Mr 1993
Accept me [poem]. Hares, Betty. *Epworth R* 19:50 S 1992
The Acceptance [poem]. Rossi, Mark Anthony. *Rel Public Ed* 18:160 1991
Aceldama [poem]. Gramm, Kent. *First Things* no 33:37 My 1993
Adagio [poem]. Hitt, Doug. *Weavings* 8:33 Mr-Ap 1993
Advent [poem]. Emmons, Jeanne. *Chr Cent* 110:1269 D 15 1993
After [poem]. Collins, Martha. *Tikkun* 8:i Mr-Ap 1993
Aglaia's Spell [poem]. Diesendorf, Margaret. *St Mark R* no 152:21 Sum 1993
All Words About Death Are Pompous [poem]. Williams, Ann. *J Past Care* 47:229 Fall 1993
The ammo dump at Dong Ha [poem]. Klee, Frank. *Chr Cent* 110:486 My 5 1993
Anamnesis—in Remembrance; For Everyone Will Be Salted with Fire [poems]. Ross-Gotta, Loretta. *Ref Lit Music* 26:141-145 Sum 1992
And it was night (John 13:20) [poem]. Zimmerman, Irene. *Chr Cent* 110:365 Ap 7 1993
Angels [poem]. Buckley, B J. *Other Side* 29:54 N-D 1993
Ann [poem]. North, William. *First Things* no 37:8 N 1993
Anointings [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 110:552 My 19-26 1993
Another Christmas [poem]. Russell, James S. *Chr Lit* 41:420 Sum 1992
Apocatastasis Foretold in the Shape of a Canvas of Smoke [poem]. Hummer, Terry Randolph. *Sewanee Th R* 37:81-82 Christmas 1993
Apology to Starlings [poem]. McInerny, Dennis Q. *First Things* no 29:29 Ja 1993
Ash Wednesday [sections I and VI; poem; repr]. Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965. *Witness* 76:7 Ja-F 1993
Asleep [poem]. Mitchell, Mark. *Other Side* 29:31 Mr-Ap 1993
Aspens [poem]. Jenkins, Don W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:92 Wint 1993
At the nursing home [poem]. McCurdy, Harold. *Chr Cent* 110:806 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Audit (PCC, Item 6, Presentation of Accounts) [poem]. Rollett, Bob. *Epworth R* 20:21 My 1993
Auditorium [poem]. Gleason, Marian. *Chr Cent* 110:295 Mr 17 1993
Back Fence [poem]. Horn, Ann E. *Perspectives* 8:6 S 1993
Bat [poem]. Siegel, Robert. *First Things* no 36:33 O 1993
Bean Counting [poem]. Noble, Michael J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:224-225 Wint 1993
Becoming a Writer [poem]. Koldewyn, Derk Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:65 Spr 1993
Beth-lehem [poem]. Tice, Richard. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:119-120 Spr 1993
Bethlehem [poem]. Mattern, Evelyn. *Chr Cent* 110:1260 D 15 1993
Biblical Olympics [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Chr Cent* 110:563 My 19-26 1993
Black Spruce [poem]. North, William. *First Things* no 33:21 My 1993
A Body That Expands [poem]. Welker, Holly. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:184-185 Sum 1993
Brando [poem]. Welker, Holly. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:118 Sum 1993
Breadcrumbs [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:5-6 Spr 1993
Breadcrumbs; Coming Up on September [poems]. Piercy, Marge. *Tikkun* 8:i S-O 1993
Brother Martin [poem]. Loots, Barbara. *Chr Cent* 110:1056 O 27 1993
The Campus in Holy Week [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Rel Public Ed* 18:128 1991
A Cappella [poem]. Craig, David. *Crux* 29:16 D 1993
A Cardinal Song [poem]. Smith, Dave. *Sewanee Th R* 37:79-80 Christmas 1993
Catherine, In the Streets of Siena, Faces the Problem of Evil [poem]. Porter, Pamela Rice. *Th Today* 50:114 Ap 1993
Champaigne's Magdalene [poem]. Sargent, Laura. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:17 Wint 1993
A Childhood Around 1950 [poem]. Williamson, Alan. *Tikkun* 8:i Ja-F 1993
The Children in the Ice; Going Windigo [poems]. Yount, Lisa. *Anima* 20:19,33,35 Fall 1993
Choice Trees [poem]. Horn, Ann E. *First Things* no 33:8 My 1993
Church picnic [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 110:1206 D 1 1993
Cicada song [poem]. Bascom, Tim. *Chr Cent* 110:636 Je 16-23 1993
Close call [poem]. Brown, Mary M. *Chr Cent* 110:446 Ap 28 1993
Coda [poem]. Bishop, Janice. *Other Side* 29:46-47 Ja-F 1993
Cold Dawn at the Shelter [poem]. Noll, Mark A. *First Things* no 38:43 D 1993
Commentary [poem]. Bernhisel, Donna. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:xv-xvi Wint 1993
Companion for the Journey [poem]. Hawkins, Lisa Bolin. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:311 1993
The concierge arrives in heaven [poem]. Campbell, Susan Maxwell. *Chr Cent* 110:822 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Consecration; Visions [poems]. Wallace, Catherine Miles. *Angl Th R* 75:379-381 Sum 1993
The constant [poem]. Worley, James. *Chr Cent* 110:491 My 5 1993
Contraries [poem]. Miller, James Andrew. *First Things* no 33:30 My 1993
Country Road [poem]. Walls, Jacqueline. *Rel Public Ed* 18:222 1991
Creek baptizing [poem]. Lott, Kenneth. *Sojourners* 22:30 My 1993
Crossroads [poem]. Watson, Thomas Ramey. *Angl Th R* 75:531-532 Fall 1993
The Cup Final [poem]. Sharp, Clifford. *Epworth R* 20:60 Ja 1993
Curatorial Notes [poem]. Suarez, Michael F. *Sewanee Th R* 36:257 Easter 1993
Curtains, death and me [poem]. Page, Geoff. *St Mark R* no 154:27 Wint 1993
Dar A Luz [poem]. Penner-Howell, Kae. *Sojourners* 22:11 D 1993
Dark Road [poem]. Furlong, Pat Adams. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:39 Wint 1993
Day Dreams [poem]. Moloney, Karen Marguerite. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:223-224 Fall 1993
Dealing with disorder [poem]. Roe, Margie McCreless. *Chr Cent* 110:21 Ja 6-13 1993
December [poem]. Knapp, Herbert. *First Things* no 38:65 D 1993
Decomposition; In the Heart of the Park; Sacred Space [poems]. Williamson, Tharin. *Chr Lit* 41:480,522,530 Sum 1992
Decoration Day [poem]. Carpenter, Jillyn. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:xii Sum 1993
Desert people [poem]. Mott, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:15 F-Mr 1993
Discovery; Newport Dream Festival [poems]. O'Brien, Tom. *Cross Currents* 43:253-254 Sum 1993
Distraction Fit [poem]. Schwarz, Robert C. *Angl Th R* 75:530 Fall 1993
The Dogs of War [poem]. Ramsey, Paul. *Other Side* 29:51 N-D 1993
Dogwood in September [poem]. McCurdy, Harold. *Th Today* 49:539 Ja 1993
Domestic [poem]. Burris, Sidney. *Sewanee Th R* 36:256 Easter 1993
Donatello: Saint John the Baptist [poem]. Diesendorf, Margaret. *St Mark R* no 152:21 Sum 1993
Dot to Dot [poem]. Nelson, James E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:16 Mr 1993
Double Exposure [poem]. Horne, Lewis. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:170-171 Sum 1993
The Dove of Vukovar: Croatia and Bosnia 1993 [poem]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 22:27 Ap 1993
Drouth [poem]. Gramm, Kent. *First Things* no 34:8 Je-Jl 1993
Earthrise [poem]. Shriver, Peggy L. *Cross Currents* 43:105 Spr 1993
Earthworm [poem]. North, William. *First Things* no 31:39 Mr 1993
Easter Family [poem]. Bond, Joan. *Crux* 29:11 Mr 1993
Easter in the campground [poem]. Willis, Paul J. *Chr Cent* 110:365 Ap 7 1993
Ecumenical Institute, Bossey [poem]. Jones, David Bebb. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:49-50 Ja 1993
Einstein Was Right [poem]. Rohrer, Lila Borg. *Rel Public Ed* 18:63-64 1991
Empty Tomb [poem]. Plank, Karl A. *Angl Th R* 75:116-117 Wint 1993
Evening Shrine [poem]. Van Arragon, Will. *Chr Lit* 41:377 Spr 1992
Everything but orange [poem]. Bahlinger, Lisa Liehe. *Other Side* 29:32 Jl-Ag 1993
Exercising the Priesthood [poem]. Koldewyn, Derk Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:xii Spr 1993
Eye cannot edit [poem]. Shepard, Roy. *Chr Cent* 110:591 Je 2-9 1993
The Failed Suicide [poem]. McCabe, Victoria. *First Things* no 37:27 N 1993
The Fall of Ilion [poem]. Pedevillano, A J. *Rel Public Ed* 18:176 1991
Fern Hill [poem; fr *Immortal Poems of the English Language*, ed by Oscar Williams, 1974]. Thomas, Dylan, 1914-1953. *Witness* 76:7 Je 1993
Filling Water Dishes Just Before Dawn; Testing a Miracle [poems]. McClellan, Jane. *Angl Th R* 75:237-239 Spr 1993
First person singular [poem]. Mullins, Terence Y. *Chr Cent* 110:488 My 5 1993
Flame Garden; Impromptu [poems]. Henderson, Archibald. *Angl Th R* 75:526-527 Fall 1993
A Foolish Virgin [poem]. Badgett, Carla. *Chr Lit* 41:376-377 Spr 1992
For Duns Scotus [poem]. Shea, Mark P. *First Things* no 34:58 Je-Jl 1993
For Each of You [poem; repr fr *From a Land Where Other People Live*, 1973]. Lorde, Audre, d 1992. *Witness* 76:7 Mr 1993
For Eileen at Becky's Death [poem]. Reeves, Heather. *Grail* 9:99,101 D 1993
For John, Who Believed [poem]. Colbert, Rosalie. *Grail* 9:55,57 Je 1993
For My Father, 1934-1990 [poem]. Campbell, Marni Asplund. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:70-71 Fall 1993
The formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms, with observations on their habits (God to Darwin) [poem]. Engstrom-Heg, Bob. *Chr Cent* 110:398 Ap 14 1993
Gedichte [poems]. Nagel, Frank. *ZS* 42:24-25 F 1993
Gifts That You Have Given Me [poem]. Richards, Rose E. *Rel Public Ed* 18:211 1991
Glastonbury [poem]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Angl Th R* 75:240-241 Spr 1993
Glimpses [poem]. Holloway, Glenna. *Chr Cent* 110:928 O 6 1993
God Is the Danger [poem]. Kenseth, Arnold. *Chr Lit* 41:370 Spr 1992
The God of My Faith [poem]. Betto, Frei. *Other Side* 29:38-39 My-Je 1993
God With Us [poem]. White, Philip. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:186 Sum 1993
Good Friday [poem]. Boyd, Virginia. *Sojourners* 22:15 F-Mr 1993
Gothic [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Cent* 110:1269 D 15 1993
Grandparents [poem]. St Louis, Ralph. *First Things* no 33:50 My 1993
The Greening [poem]. Badgley, David. *Angl Th R* 75:386 Sum 1993
Grief on Ice [poem]. Douglas, Deborah Smith. *Weavings* 8:26-29 S-O 1993
Gynergy [poem]. Bozarth, Alla Renee. *Witness* 76:32 My 1993
Habit; A Playhouse [poems]. Puckett, Gary B. *Trinity Sem R* 15:56,84 Fall 1993
Halfbreed Girl in the City School [poem; fr *Dancing on the Rim of the World*, 1990]. Cochran, Jo. *Witness* 76:7 S 1993
Haut goût [poem]. Nixon, John, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:621 Je 16-23 1993
Hearing the Rain on a Skylight [poem]. Nielson, Kathleen B. *First Things* no 38:79 D 1993
The heaven bound [poem]. Shaw, Catherine. *Chr Cent* 110:938 O 6 1993
Heeft het wel zin gehad? (Did It Matter that I Ever Was?) [poem]. Van Doren, Maria, and Bourdon, Anne L, tr. *J Women Rel* 11:33-34 Wint 1992
Heights [poem]. Horn, Ann E. *Perspectives* 8:23 Mr 1993
The Holy Land [poem]. Pitzele, Peter A. *Tikkun* 8:81 Mr-Ap 1993
Holy Saturday [poem]. Coffey, Kathy. *Chr Cent* 110:365 Ap 7 1993
Home Fires; Ludgate Hill; Conversion [poems]. Watson, Thomas Ramey. *Angl Th R* 75:376-378 Sum 1993

Hospitality [poem]. Patt, Wendy Scott. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:31 Fall 1993
The hostage deal [poem]. Kings, Graham. *Chr Cent* 110:365 Ap 7 1993
House painters [poem]. Eichner, Maura. *Chr Cent* 110:566 My 19-26 1993
Household of Faith [poem]. Cattani, Dana Haight. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:201-202 Sum 1993
How to Get a Baby [poem]. Ortiz Cofer, Judith. *Witness* 76:7 My 1993
Humility at the End of the Century; Muhammadan Nights and the Longing for Truth [poems]. Foster, Leslie D. *Angl Th R* 75:242-244 Spr 1993
Hydro Bill; Ascent of Man [poems]. Ransom, Cherra S. *Grail* 9:71-73 Je 1993
I Have Learned [illegible] Things [poem]. Christensen, Elaine. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:141-142 Wint 1993
I Know Where My Father Lives [poem]. Martin, Paul M. *Cross Currents* 43:[illegible] Fall 1993
I Love You More than Tears; On the TransCanada near Canmore; Quest for Sanctity [poems]. Lauzon, Mary Elizabeth. *Grail* 9:37-41 S 1993
If God is a diviner [poem]. Molton, Warren Lane. *Chr Cent* 110:556 My 19-26 1993
In a Dark Country Night [poem]. Soniat, Katherine. *First Things* no 36:71 O 1993
In Baghdad [poem]. Alousi, Alise. *Witness* 76:25 Ja-F 1993
In Passing to Her Fathers [poem]. Hatch, Warren. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:30-32 Fall 1993
In quest [poem]. Williams, David L. *Chr Cent* 110:454 Ap 28 1993
In the Beginning [poem]. Williams, Anne. *Epworth R* 20:24 Ja 1993
In the Mission Garden [poem]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Lit* 41:312 Spr 1992
In the Playground of Girard Park on Good Friday [poem]. Derge, William. *Rel Public Ed* 18:116 1991
Intense Transforming Care: On the Way Back [poem]. Montgomery, Marion. *First Things* no 30:40 F 1993
[illegible] August 1992 [poem]. Mead, Joy. *Epworth R* 20:12 My 1993
[illegible] [poem]. Herrman, William C. *Rel Public Ed* 18:212 1991
[illegible] at Fremont Lake [poem]. Buckley, B J. *Other Side* 29:13 S-O 1993
The Jewish Cemetery in Guanabacoa [poem]. Behar, Ruth. *Tikkun* 8:105 Jl-Ag 1993
[illegible] Vocations [poems]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Cross Currents* 42:[illegible] Wint 1992-1993
[illegible] [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 110:978 O 13 1993
Karissa Poems. Koeninger, Anthony. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:30-31 Sum 1993
King David Memorial Gardens [poem]. Shomer, Enid. *Tikkun* 8:53 My-Je 1993
Kuegel Composing His "Hymnus for Twelve Cellos" [poem]. Strauss, Hannah. *First Things* no 38:23 D 1993
Lament [poem]. Dorner, Nancy L. *Chr Cent* 110:164 F 17 1993
[illegible] Saint Dies [poem]. Bowles, Rita. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:152 Fall 1993
The Land I Know [poem; fr *My Only Friend Is Darkness*, 1992]. Dent, Barbara. *Weavings* 8:36 S-O 1993
The Last Thanksgiving [poem]. Bence, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 8:6 N 1993
Late Development [poem]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Epworth R* 20:54 S 1993
[illegible] [poem]. Hickman, Lee Ella. *First Things* no 37:22 N 1993
Learning to Make Easter Bread [poem]. Vermillion, Patricia Flower. *Th Today* 50:121-122 Ap 1993
Leave of Absence [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:141-142 Fall 1993
Lent is . . . [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 110:322 Mr 24-31 1993
[illegible] [poem]. [illegible]. *Chr Lit* 41:442 Sum 1992
The Letters of Clare to Agnes of Prague [poem]. Bodo, Murray. *Mystics Q* 19:146-147 D 1993
Life Cycle [poem]. Maiers, Joan. *Sojourners* 22:34 N 1993
A Limerick Guide To Reformed Epistemology [poem]. MacSwain, Rob. *Perspectives* 8:11 F 1993
Litany [poem]. White, Philip. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:221-222 Sum 1993
A Little Candle [poem; repr fr *Vidyajyoti* 57 no 4:249-251 1993]. Rayan, Samuel. *Exchange* 22:176-178 S 1993
Liturgy on Trumbull [poem]. Lauchlan, Michael. *Witness* 76:7 D 1993
Living past Mozart [poem]. Bendis, Debra Kortmeier. *Chr Cent* 110:404 Ap 14 1993
Looking for God at the supermarket [poem]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Chr Cent* 110:744 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Lost Continent [poem]. Zach, Natan, and Levin, Gabriel, tr. *Tikkun* 8:i My-Je 1993
Lourdes [poem]. Creamer, Elizabeth. *Th Today* 50:456-457 O 1993
Love [poem]. Caldwell, Marjorie. *Perspectives* 8:8 Ja 1993
[illegible] [poem]. Larson, [illegible] F. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:169-171 1993
Lunch with God [poem]. Mittermann, Lauren. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1 Fall 1993
May [poem]. Hamblin, Pamela Porter. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:50 Wint 1993
[illegible] Town) [poem]. Walker, Jeanne Murray. *First Things* no [illegible] Ag-S 1993
[illegible] [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *Perspectives* 8:21 D 1993
[illegible] [poem]. [illegible] Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:327 Mr 24-31 1993
[illegible] B.) [poem]. Swenson, Paul. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:57-58 Fall 1993
The [illegible] at the doorway [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Chr Cent* 110:1210 [illegible]
[illegible] [poem]. Gramm, Kent. *First Things* no 33:14 My 1993
The Man Without [illegible] [poem]. Miles, H L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:185-186 Fall 1993
[illegible] H Eriksen [poem]. Moss, David M. *J Past Care* 47:426-427 Wint 1993
[illegible] [poem]. Jasper, [illegible]. *Epworth R* [illegible] S 1993
[illegible] of the [illegible] [poem]. [illegible], Jennifer. *Chr Lit* 41:377 [illegible]
A [illegible] [poem]. Keener, Rhoda J. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:21 Spr 1993
[illegible] [poem]. [illegible], James. *Chr Cent* 110:774 Ag 11-18 1993
[illegible] [poem]. [illegible]. *Chr Cent* [illegible] Mr [illegible]
[illegible] [poem]. [illegible], Elizabeth. *First Things* no [illegible] O 1993
[illegible] Eyes [poem]. Hall, Randall L. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:329 1993

The Mind of God [poem]. Chace, Sharon R. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:89 Spr-Sum 1993
Missing the barque [poem]. Kretz, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 110:964 O 13 1993
Memento Mori [poem]. Miller, James Andrew. *First Things* no 32:44 Ap 1993
Monarch; Milk (For Clare) [poems]. Duckworth, Penelope. *J Women Rel* 11:55-56 Wint 1992
More Than Dust [poem]. Rawlinson, Betty. *Rel Public Ed* 18:252 1991
Morning on Chios [poem]. Struthers, Ann. *Rel Public Ed* 18:146 1991
Mud Song [poem]. Akin, Mary Anne. *J Past Care* 47:228 Fall 1993
Mulberry time [poem]. Dougherty, Mary Ellen. *Chr Cent* 110:558 My 19-26 1993
Music of the Spheres [poem]. Miller, James Andrew. *First Things* no 34:23 Je-Jl 1993
My Brothers Taught Me to Lead; Probe on Occupation; hands [poems]. Hostetler, Sheri. *Menn Life* 48:29-31 D 1993
My father's food [poem]. Klee, Frank. *Chr Cent* 110:522 My 12 1993
My Land; Your Gaze [poems]. Menchu, Rigoberta. *Exchange* 22:89-90 Ap 1993
My mother's poets [poem]. Grey, John. *Chr Cent* 110:206 F 24 1993
My Onions [poem]. Uren, Francis. *Epworth R* 19:9 S 1992
Near the Coast; Ballad of a Cold Ghost; Aubade [poems]. Ramsey, Paul. *Angl Th R* 75:535-537 Fall 1993
Negev anatomy [poem]. Anderson, Kemmer. *Chr Cent* 110:599 Je 2-9 1993
New Prayers [poem]. Sabin, Meredith. *J Women Rel* 11:24 Wint 1992
Newton [poem]. Worley, James. *Chr Cent* 110:809 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Night Myths [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:93-94 Spr 1993
Nimrod [poem]. Williams, Jay G. *Th Today* 50:117-120 Ap 1993
Notes for a Son, 19, Living Abroad [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:78 Spr 1993
Notice [poem]. Buckner, Sally. *Chr Cent* 110:458 Ap 28 1993
Nuns Fret Not [poem; repr fr *The Oxford Book of English Verse*, 1930]. Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850. *Parabola* 18:37 My 1993
O, the names [poem]. Swarts, Helene. *Chr Cent* 110:284 Mr 17 1993
Oedipus Speaks [poem]. Granata, May. *Rel Public Ed* 18:180 1991
On Leaving a House [poem]. Scott, Gwendolyn. *Parabola* 18:82 My 1993
Opinions [poems]. Petrie, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:623 Je 16-23 1993
Orchard story [poem]. Pratt, Charles W. *Chr Cent* 110:478 My 5 1993
Orienting [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *Perspectives* 8:19 Je 1993
Orienting-Lent [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 110:197 F 24 1993
Our Fecundity [poem]. Paxman, David. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:88-89 Fall 1993
Outside the Funeral Home [poem]. Obbink, Laura Apol. *Chr Lit* 41:334 Spr 1992
The Paschal Sequence. Poems for Easter. Remski, Matthew. *Grail* 9:61-65 Mr 1993
The pastor's wife considers African violets, the annunciation and the practice of church suppers [poem]. Garrett, Nola. *Chr Cent* 110:674 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Peach trees [poem]. Ellingsen, Steven. *Chr Cent* 110:765 Ag 11-18 1993
The Pearl (Matthew 13:45) [poem]. Herbert, George. *Th* 96:356-357 S-O 1993
Pegasus [poem]. West, Lucille. *Rel Public Ed* 18:228 1991
Penelope Speaks [poem]. Granata, May. *Rel Public Ed* 18:313 1991
Photos from the Archives [poem]. Petrov, Valeri, and Wilbur, Richard, tr. *Sewanee Th R* 36:255 Easter 1993
Pilgrims in Assisi [poem]. White, Gail. *Chr Cent* 110:898 S 22-29 1993
Pillars [poem]. Horn, Ann E. *Perspectives* 8:16 Ap 1993
Playing Frisbee [poem]. Struthers, Ann. *Rel Public Ed* 18:78 1991
A Poem For My Mother [poem]. Holliday, Polly. *Th Today* 49:540-541 Ja 1993
Poetry by Kainoa Koeninger [poems]. Koeninger, Anthony. *Anima* 20:66-69 Fall 1993*
Por nada [poem]. Murawski, Elisabeth. *Chr Cent* 110:1231 D 8 1993
The Portuguese Woman [poem]. Rogers, Brian. *Other Side* 29:46 Jl-Ag 1993
Possessed [poem]. Miller, Carol E. *First Things* no 34:67 Je-Jl 1993
Postcard [poem]. Welker, Holly. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:225 Sum 1993
Posting the banns [poem]. Porter, Caryl. *Chr Cent* 110:1018 O 20 1993
A Prayer [poem]. Selvaraj, David. *Witness* 76:15 My 1993
Prayer; Upon the Absence of Poetry; Untitled [poems]. Tucker, Diane L. *Grail* 9:91-94 S 1993
Praying with Christ [poem]. Ross-Gotta, Loretta. *Weavings* 8:36 Jl-Ag 1993
The Prophet Explains Religion [poem; repr fr *The Sun* no 195:12 16 F 1992]. O'Brien, Barbara. *Witness* 76:28 Mr 1993
The Providence of Books [poem]. Hansen, Stephanie Weiler. *First Things* no 30:4 F 1993
Psalm 1 Re-written [poem]. Sissons, Nick. *Epworth R* 20:42 Ja 1993
Psalm 82 Re-written [poem]. Sissons, Nick. *Epworth R* 20:91 Ja 1993
A Psalm of the Unemployed [poem]. Hildebrand, Gerald. *Direction* 22:94-95 Fall 1993
Psalms [poem]. McDaniel, Molly. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:10-11 Spr 1993
Quarry; Singularity [poems]. Swanson, Steve. *Trinity Sem R* 15:32,46 Spr 1993
The Rabbi of Berlin [poem; pors]. Zerner, Ruth. *Luth F* 27:1 Ag 1993
Rachel: A remembrance [poem]. Carter, Jimmy. *Other Side* 29:20-21 My-Je 1993
The Raising [poem]. Bentley, C Wade. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:244 1993
The Re-Union [poem]. Barnhouse, Ruth Tiffany. *Angl Th R* 75:245 Spr 1993
A Reading Light [poem]. Basney, Lionel. *Chr Lit* 41:446 Sum 1992
Reflections of a White Girl When the Covenant of the Rainbow Hasn't Always Been Enough [poem]. Ross, Jillian. *J Women Rel* 11:68-69 Wint 1992
Religio Psychiatrici [poem]. Moss, David M. *J Past Care* 47:193 Sum 1993
Remembering a Shameless Woman [poem]. Bohlmann, Deborah. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:12-13 Wint 1993
A Requiem to Yeats [poem]. Bawer, Bruce. *Angl Th R* 75:218 Wint 1993
Research Efforts Towards Enlightenment [poem]. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:[illegible] 1993
Resurrection [poem]. Kooiman, Derk Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:[illegible] Fall 1993

Resurrection; Christmas Song [poems]. Fendt, Gene. *Angl Th R* 75:533-534 Fall 1993
Reverend Martin Luther King, Jr [poem]. O'Malley, Martin J. *AFER* 34:60 F 1992
rewrite of the 23rd psalm [poem]. Bourdon, Anne L. *J Women Rel* 11:17 Wint 1992
Ribs [poem]. Maddox, Marjorie. *Other Side* 29:46 S-O 1993
Riverside With My Daughter at the Lake [poem]. Strauss, Hannah. *First Things* [illegible] N 1993
The Road Home [poem]. Pond, Paul. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:41-43 Ja 1993
The Rue of Lot [poem]. Brown, Mary M. *First Things* no 38:38 D 1993
A Sabbath Prayer; Morning Prayer [poems]. Disch, Thomas M. *Th Today* [illegible] 1993
Sacrament Prayer [poem]. Larsen, Lance E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:137 Sum 1993
The sacrifice of Isaac [poem]. Shoemaker, Steven. *Judaism* 42:93 Wint 1993
Saint Theresa and the Lepress [poem]. Kimball, Kathryn. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:170 Spr 1993
Saints [poem]. Worley, James. *Chr Cent* 110:18 Ja 6-13 1993
Salt [poem]. Boyd, John. *First Things* no 31:33 Mr 1993
Same and Changing Seasons [poem]. Moon, Harold K. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:53 1993
Sara, Fifteen [poem; also in *J Past Care* 46:130 Sum 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Hendel, Dorothy. *J Supervision Train* 12:100 1990
Sarah Laughed [poem]. Staudt, Kathleen Henderson. *Angl Th R* 75:384 Sum 1993
Sarah's Circle [poem]. Mead, Joy. *Epworth R* 20:30 My 1993
Saturday South Bronx Noon [poem; fr *Jesus Weeps*, 1992]. Recinos, Harold J. *Weavings* 8:16 S-O 1993
Seating assignment [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *Crux* 29:38 S 1993
The Secular Mask [poem]. Knox, Caroline. *Angl Th R* 75:119 Wint 1993
Sestina for the Coming Fall [poem]. Warnick, Anneliese. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:183-184 Spr 1993
Simple Anna [poem]. Gramm, Kent. *First Things* no 34:41 Je-Jl 1993
Sin [poem]. Bathanti, Joseph. *Other Side* 29:12 Jl-Ag 1993
Smoke Signals; Outbound; Cross Country [poems]. Williamson, Greg. *Sewanee Th R* 36:517-519 Michaelmas 1993
Snowy Night [poem]. Hawkins, Lisa Bolin. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:77 Spr 1993
Sole makers [poem]. Moorehead, Russell. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:214-215 Fall 1993
South Africa Poem [poem]. Kgositsile, Aneb. *Witness* 76:7 Jl-Ag 1993
Space [poem; repr fr *The Unicorn and Other Poems*, 1972]. Lindbergh, Anne Morrow. *Parabola* 18:44 My 1993
Spirit wall [poem]. Klee, Frank. *Chr Cent* 110:1130 N 10 1993
Spring [poem]. Thompson, Sue Ellen. *Witness* 76:7 My 1993
St Peter healing the sick with his shadow [poems]. Thomson, Diana. *Chr Cent* 110:747 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Stained glass [poem]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Cent* 110:844 S 8-15 1993
Standoff [poem]. Mattern, Evelyn. *Chr Cent* 110:718 Jl 14-21 1993
Star of Bethlehem [poem]. Reeves, Troy. *Chr Cent* 110:1269 D 15 1993
Stella and Her Late August Garden [poem]. Wuest, Barbara. *First Things* no 35:16 Ag-S 1993
Storm Rider [poem]. Hamblin, Pamela Porter. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:337 1993
Straw Hat [poem]. Emmerson, Derrel F. *First Things* no 35:61 Ag-S 1993
Stray Thought [poem]. De Bolt, William Walter. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:26 Spr-Sum 1993
Stumbling About in the Great Thing's Dream [poem]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Other Side* 29:23 N-D 1993
The Summer of 1883 [poem]. Walker, Jeanne Murray. *First Things* no 35:31 Ag-S 1993
Sunday Morning [poem]. Dillon, Andrew. *Rel Public Ed* 18:278 1991
Sunday night [poem]. Campbell, Susan Maxwell. *Chr Cent* 110:325 Mr 24-31 1993
Sunset's Children [poem]. Dougherty, Edward A. *Witness* 76:7 Ap 1993
The Susquehanna [poem]. Ashworth, Kathryn R. *B Y U St* 32:78 Fall 1992
Sweet Jesus Watches Women Sun Their Ankles On The Bank; John on Patmos Remembers Magdalene [poems]. Barfoot, James. *Angl Th R* 75:328-329 Fall 1993
Sympathy [poem]. Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906. *Witness* 76:7 O 1993
Talking in the kitchen [poem]. Uren, Francis. *Epworth R* 19:78 S 1992
the sign [poem]. Hickman, Lou Ella. *Witness* 76:7 Ap 1993
The theologian talks baseball [poem]. Jolliff, William. *Chr Cent* 110:374 Ap 7 1993
Thinking of Jairus' Daughter [poem]. Thiers, Naomi. *Sojourners* 22:39 S-O 1993
Thomas More (1478-1535) [poem]. Kretz, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 110:84 Ja 27 1993
Thomas [poem]. Meister, Peter. *Chr Cent* 110:1036 O 27 1993
Those stains [poem]. North, William. *Chr Cent* 110:365 Ap 7 1993
Tijuana haiku [poem]. Glick, G Wayne. *Chr Cent* 110:519 My 12 1993
Tiresias [poem]. Du Priest, Travis. *First Things* no 36:10 O 1993
To Deus Absconditus [poem]. Haddock, Kevin. *Other Side* 29:7 Mr-Ap 1993
To Work is to Pray [poem]. Buckley, B J. *Other Side* 29:46 Jl-Ag 1993
Tokyo Rain [poem]. Strahan, B R. *First Things* no 30:44 F 1993
Transfiguration [poem]. Jarman, Mark. *Sewanee Th R* 36:419-421 Pentecost 1993
Transfiguration [poem]. Sheils, Ann. *Angl Th R* 75:386 Sum 1993
Transition [poem]. Dowling, Dorothea M. *Parabola* 18:44 My 1993
Trauma [poem]. Hix, H Edgar. *Rel Public Ed* 18:179 1991
The True Self [poem]. Beecher, Timothy. *Touchstone (US)* 6:11 Sum 1993
Tubing in a Canal [poem]. White, Philip. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:79 1993
Two Tree Cupboards Are Empty [poems]. Bourdon, Anne L. *J Women Rel* 11:72-73 Wint 1992
TV Evangelist (after Ghalib, ghazal 34) [poem]. Madden, Ed. *Chr Lit* 41:381-382 Spr 1992
The two churches of Chimayó [poem]. Rawls, Joseph M. *Chr Cent* 110:165 F 17 1993
Two porpoises passed by [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 110:390 Ap 14 1993
Unsweet Sorrow in Western New York [poem]. Willis, Paul J. *Chr Lit* 41:380 Spr 1992
[Untitled poem]. Twomey, Rosemary. *Cross Currents* 42:538 Wint 1992-1993
Verba Verbumque: Hus at Constance [poem]. Noll, Mark A. *Cross Currents* 43:106 Spr 1993
Vision through a white stone [poem]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Chr Cent* 110:714 Jl 14-21 1993
Vision [poem]. Williams, Donald T. *Chr Lit* 41:370 Spr 1992
Visitation; Lot's Wife [poems]. Fendt, Gene. *Th Today* 50:115-116 Ap 1993
Wake up! [poem]. Hares, Betty. *Epworth R* 19:13 S 1992
Waking [poem]. Hunter, Donnell. *B Y U St* 32:35 Fall 1992
Warren Travels With His Father [poem]. Collings, Michael R. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:116 Sum 1993
Washes and Tints [poem]. Harrington, Dorthy. *Rel Public Ed* 18:102 1991
Watcher at the Cross [poem]. Simcox, Helen Earle. *Chr Cent* 110:228 Mr 3 1993
We Take Nothing Out [poem]. Rollett, Bob. *Epworth R* 20:53 My 1993
The Weavers [poem]. Moore-Painter, Terry. *J Past Care* 47:192 Sum 1993
Wednesday's truth [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 110:116 F 3-10 1993
What Attorney General Janet Reno Did Not Say to the FBI Concerning Their Plans to Deal with Koresh and the Branch Davidians [poem]. Whitehead, James. *Sojourners* 22:57 Ag 1993
What El Salvador Meant to a Three-year-old [poem]. Fogg, Brian J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:153 Spr 1993
What the Iron Pot Knew; Come Sunday Morning [poems]. Weatherford, Carole Boston. *Sojourners* 22:37 Je 1993
When I was Ten I Had a Prayer Answered [poem]. Kestenbaum, Stuart. *Tikkun* 8:6 Jl-Ag 1993
White Pelicans [poem]. Struthers, Ann. *Other Side* 29:18 S-O 1993
Why Must We Have a Cradled God? [poem]. Shriver, Peggy L. *Perspectives* 8:7 D 1993
Will Work for Food [poem]. Plumly, Stanley. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:94 F 1993
The Window [poem]. Harris, John Sterling. *B Y U St* 33 no 1.109 1993
Winter Solstice [poem]. Crain, Joyce. *Th Today* 49:538 Ja 1993
Winter still life [poem]. Creager, Alfred L. *Chr Cent* 110:229 Mr 3 1993
Wintergrace [poem]. Seaman, Barbara. *Chr Cent* 110:1269 D 15 1993
With this ring [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Cent* 110:266 Mr 10 1993
Woman at the Well; I Remember David [poems]. Gavin, Tim. *Angl Th R* 75:382-383 Sum 1993
The Womanly Song of God [poem]. De Vinck, Catherine. *Anima* 19:100 Spr 1993
Women's Words [poem]. Westra, Helen Petter. *Perspectives* 8:15 N 1993
Woodpecker weather [poem]. Werner, Judith. *Sojourners* 22:29 Ja 1993
Word Perfect; The Old South Side [poems]. Smits, Ronald. *Rel Humanism* 26:26-27 Wint 1992
The Word [poem]. Petersen, Karl. *Perspectives* 8:11 My 1993
Yizkor [poem]. Feld, Merle. *Tikkun* 8:95 S-O 1993

Poetics
David Fogel (1891-1944) and the Emergence of Hebrew Modernism [photos]. Gluzman, Michael, ed; Kronfeld, Chana, ed; Zakim, Eric, ed. *Prooftexts* 13:3-124 Ja 1993*
Frye and Eliot [antagonism rooted in "differing versions of Christianity"; bibliog]. Salusinszky, Imre. *Chr Lit* 41:299-311 Spr 1992
Poetenpädagogik: Über Hölderlins Gedanken zur Erziehung. Görner, Rüdiger. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:1-14 1992
Walt Whitman and Uri Zvi Greenberg: Voice and Dialogue, Apostrophe and Discourse. Goodblatt, Chanita. *Prooftexts* 13:237-251 S 1993

Poetry
see also American poetry; Amerindian poetry; Anglo Saxon poetry; Arabic poetry; Aramaic poetry; Buddhist poetry; Chinese poetry; English poetry; Epic poetry; French poetry; German poetry; Greek poetry; Hausa poetry; Hebrew poetry; Hindu poetry; Islamic poetry; Jewish poetry; Ladino poetry; Latin poetry; Religious poetry; Sikh poetry; Spanish poetry; Yiddish poetry
Auden, Niebuhr, and the Vocation of Poetry [as moral discipline; bibliog]. Conniff, Brian. *Rel Lit* 25:45-65 Aut 1993
Some Words on Poetry, Band Camps, Guitars, Gifts, Transgression, Community, Mennonite Art, Etc. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Life* 48:15-21 D 1993*

Poetry—Philosophy *see* Poetry

Poetry—Technique *see* Poetics

Poetry, English
George Herbert [God and Some English Poets, pt 1]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:201-205 Ap 1993
Gerard Manley Hopkins [God and Some English Poets, pt 3]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:328-332 Ag 1993
Robert Browning [God and Some English Poets, pt 2]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:263-267 Je 1993

Poetry, Hindu *see* Hindu poetry

Poetry, Medieval
see also Piers Plowman
Alliterative Narrative Poetry: The Control of the Medium [Middle Eng poetry]. Finlayson, John. *Traditio* 44:419-451 1988
The First Post-Ancient Jew [medieval Spanish Hebrew poet S Hanagid; with trans of poems]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 96:43-50 S 1993
The Missing Link: An Edition of the Middle English *Ypotis* from York Minster MS XVI.L.12 [diag, table, text]. Gardiner-Scott, Tanya J. *Traditio* 46:235-259 1991
More on the *Priapeum* of Iacobus Cremonensis [reply to J Thompson, 25: 411-416 1969]. O'Connor, Eugene Michael. *Traditio* 45:389-391 1989-1990
De tradicione Guenonis: An Edition with Translation. Paden, William D, and Stablein, Patricia H. *Traditio* 44:201-251 1988

Poetry, Modern
see also Hebrew poetry, Modern

Poets
see also Hymn writers

Poets, American
see also Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886; Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965; Levertov, Denise; Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972; Olds, Sharon; Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892

Poets, English
see also Auden, Wystan Hugh, 1907-1973; Bridges, Robert Seymour, 1844-1930; Browning, Robert, 1812-1889; Clemo, Jack; Cowper, William, 1731-1800; Donne, John, 1573-1631; Herbert, George; Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889; Milton, John, 1608-1674; Wesley, Charles

Poets, Italian
see also Dante Alighieri

Poets, Japanese
see also Osono of Tahara

Poets, Jewish
see also Altabe, David F; Celan, Paul, 1920-1970; Greenberg, Uri Zvi; Lazarus, Emma, 1849-1887; Levy, Stephen; Manger, Itzik, 1901-1969; Moise, Penina, 1797-1880; Samuel, ha-Nagid, 993-1056

Poets, Latin
see also Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquillinus
The Career of Venantius Fortunatus [6th-cent Latin poet]. Brennan, Brian. *Traditio* 41:49-78 1985

Poets, Persian
see also Nizami Ganjavi, 1140?-1202?

Poets, Welsh
see also Griffiths, Ann, 1776-1805

Poirier, Shawn
Salem Clergy Welcome Witch [Salem (Mass) Religious Leaders Assoc; photo]. *Chr T* 37:58 S 13 1993

Poland
see also Jews- Poland
Remembering the Holocaust [mythologization of Holocaust in Israel and Poland]. Wollaston, Isabel. *Th* 96:191-199 My-Je 1993

Poland—Church history
see also Baptists- Poland; Catholic Church- Poland; Catholics- Poland; Church and state- Poland; Lutherans- Poland; Orthodox Eastern Church, Polish; Protestants- Poland; Reformation- Poland

Poland—Minorities
Églises et minorités en Europe post-communiste [Poland and Russia; Eng abst, p 334]. Barnas, Thaddée. *Iren* 66 no 3:307-334 1993

Poland—Politics
Antisemitism in Poland Today. Cala, Alina. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:121-126 Jl 1993
Revolution Polish Style: An Inside View of the Iron Curtain's Fall. Smith, Brad. *Breth Life* 38:24-39 Wint 1993

Poland—Religion
Poland [religious situation]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-40 Ap 1993*

Polanyi, Michael
An Alternative Form of Theological Knowing [application of Polanyian epistemology]. Newman, Elizabeth. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:13-26 1993-1994
Indeterminacy and the Construction of Personal Knowledge [constructivist psychological approach to commitment and indeterminacy; bibliog]. McWilliams, Spencer A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:5-11 1993
Michael Polanyi and the History of Science [bibliog]. Holton, Gerald James. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:16-30 1992-1993
Models in the Theology of Avery Dulles: A Critical Analysis. Merrigan, Terrence. *Bijdragen* 54:141-161 1993
Polanyi and Post-modernism [bibliog]. Dyer, Allen R. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:31-38 1992-1993
Polanyi's Augustinianism: A Mark of the Future? [epistemological similarities; bibliog]. Apczynski, John V. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:27-41 1993-1994
Polanyi's Progress: Transcendence, Universality, and Teleology. Rolnick, Philip A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:13-31 1993
Toward the Recovery of Common Sense in a Post-critical Intellectual Ethos [bibliog]. Cannon, Dale W. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:5-15 1992-1993

Polarity (Philosophy)
see also Dialectic

Pole, Reginald, 1500-1558
If Martyrs are to be Exchanged with Martyrs: The Kidnappings of William Tyndale and Reginald Pole [literary *persona* in Pole's conflict with Cromwell]. Mayer, Thomas F. *Archiv Ref* 81:286-308 1990

Polemics (Theology) *see* Apologetics

Police
Checking police violence [against Argentinian youth; photos]. Ortega, Hugo. *One World* no 185:9-10 My 1993
Is Police Brutality the Problem? [upsurge in US violent crime]. Tucker, William. *Commentary* 95:23-28 Ja 1993
Police Brutality, Police Sentimentality [appearance influences police treatment; opinion]. Doriani, Daniel. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 F 1993
The Police, Human Rights and the Constitution: An African Perspective. Ntanda Nsereko, Daniel D. *Human Rights Q* 15:465-484 Ag 1993
Review of Police Brutality Complaints [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:57-58 Jl-Ag 1993
Voices of My Selves [The Self in Question; theological reflections of part-time police officer]. Rock, Judith. *Cross Currents* 43:390-396 Fall 1993
Who Polices the Police? [photos]. Powers, Mary D. *Chr Soc Action* 6:14-16 N 1993

Politeness *see* Courtesy

Political action committees
The cost of politics: the case for public funding of campaigns. Mitrovich, George. *Chr Cent* 110:4-5 Ja 6-13 1993

Political attitudes
Les attitudes éthiques et politiques des protestants réformés en France [Eng abst, p 111]. Bréchon, Pierre. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:111-121 1993
Some Reflections on the Problem of Measuring Individual Modernity [attitudes toward social and political change in India; bibliog, table]. Saran, Parmatma, and Leonhard, Philip J. *J Dev Soc* 9:226-235 Jl-O 1993
Les spécificités des réformés: enquête sociologique en Centre-Alpes-Rhône [Eng abst, p 112]. Bréchon, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:39-65 Ja-Mr 1993

Political crimes and offenses
see also Bombings; Conspiracies
The Case of the *Desaparecidos* [Philippines]. Duremdes, Nery D. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:271-281 1990

Political dissent *see* Dissent, Political

Political ethics
see also Politics and Christianity
Alabama Governor Found Guilty Of Ethics Charges and Is Ousted [photo]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 142:1,16 Ap 23 1993
Alabama's Baptist Governor Indicted [G Hunt, for misuse of funds; por]. Reid, David. *Chr T* 37:57 F 8 1993
A Different Kind of Political Leadership [Rep T Hall's fast to focus attention on hunger problem and ethics in politics; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 Jl 1993
Ethics and politics on the eve of the twenty-first century [address to Int'l Academy of Philosophy, Liechtenstein, S 1993]. Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, and Solzhenitsyn, Yermolai, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:687-697 Wint 1993
Gary Hart in Exile: The personal and political lessons of Gary Hart's career paved the way for Bill Clinton's victory, but the former Senator is still paying for his own defeat. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 69:41-49 Ap 19 1993
Governor Guilty in Ethics Probe [Ala Gov G Hunt; por]. Reid, David. *Chr T* 37:86 My 17 1993
The Limits of Freedom and the Possibilities of Politics: A Christian Realist Account of Political Responsibility. Lovin, Robin W. *J Rel* 73:559-572 O 1993
Lug und Trug [Swiss political affairs; editorial]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 42:162-163 Je 1993
Memos to Clinton [on "politics of meaning"]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8: 7-26,89-90,94 Jl-Ag 1993*
A narrow vision [B Packwood; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110: 1147-1148 N 17-24 1993
Neuvermessung des Rechts- und Staatsdiskurses: Zu Otfried Höffes Theorie der Politischen Gerechtigkeit. Sitter-Liver, Beat. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:83-109 1991
Politics and pardons [ethics of presidential pardons; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:75-76 Ja 27 1993
Robertson owes $400,000 for '88 bid [Federal Election Commission]. *Chr Cent* 110:1083-1084 N 3 1993
Shortfalls of Realism, Shared Social Values, and Authority: The Problem of Political Coercion. Greenawalt, Kent. *J Rel* 73:537-558 O 1993
Sur le sens de l'*euchè*, —vœu et prière —dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. Charles-Saget, Annick. *R Sci Rel* 67:39-52 Ja 1993
Wilson's Character [moral issues in work of J Q Wilson]. Rabkin, Jeremy A. *Commentary* 96:38-43 O 1993
Zurück zum Rechtsstaat: Das Dringlichkeitsgebot nach der Vereinigung von 1990. Hohn, Hannsjosef. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:445-463 1993

Political parties
see also Democratic Party; Majlis al-Ittihad al-Muslimin; Republican Party; Rossiiskoye Khristianskoye Demokraticheskoye Dvizheniye

Political prisoners
see also Garcia, Nahum
Life in the Labor Camps of Albania [address to Amnesty Internatl, Je 1992]. Dosti, Viktor. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:42-43 1993
The Painful Ordeal of an Albanian Jesuit [imprisoned 46 years; photos]. Luli, Anton. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:46-50 1993
Les terribles aventures d'un prêtre flamand déporté à la Guyane française après le coup d'état du 18 fructidor an V (4 septembre 1797) [Eng abst, p 68]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 48:65-68 Ja-Je 1991

Political science
see also Aristocracy; Authority; Bureaucracy; Church and state; Civil rights; Common good; Conservatism; Democracy; Dissent, Political; Divine right of kings; Equality; Freedom, Political; Government, Resistance to; Imperialism; Individual and state; Jurisprudence; Liberalism; Nationalism; Natural law; Populism; Power (Social sciences); Radicalism; Right and left (Political science); State, The; Theocracy; Tribes and tribal system; United States—Politics; Utopias
Religion, Politics and Ideology. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 1:7-128 1992*

Political science—History
Der Einfluss der Medien auf die politische Kultur. Oberreuter, Heinrich. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:376-384 1987
Guido Vernani of Rimini's Commentary on Aristotle's *Politics*. Dunbabin, Jean. *Traditio* 44:373-388 1988
Philosophie transcendantale et praxis politique chez Fichte [Eng abst, p 111]. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:1-20 1993
The spread of a bureaucratic technique from China to the Mamluk Sultanate through the Mongol Empire in the XIIIth century: The postal horse relay system. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Hamdard Islam* 15:101-108 Aut 1992
Über Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Politikberatung: Inwieweit Kann die Geistes- und Ideen-Geschichte einen normativen Beitrag zur Theorie und Praxis der internationalen Beziehungen leisten? Bellers, Jürgen. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:155-173 1990
Das Wiederauftauchen der *Donatio Constantini* 1236: Ein Beitrag zur Rekonstruktion des politischen Denkens des Mittelalters. Bertelloni, Francisco. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:303-325 1990

Political science—History—France
From Roman to Frankish Gaul: *Centenarii* and *Centenae* in the Administration of the Merovingian Kingdom. Murray, Alexander C. *Traditio* 44:59-100 1988
The Politiques and the Historians. Beame, Edmond Morton. *J Hist Ideas* 54:355-379 Jl 1993

Political science—History—Germany
Martin Luther als Anwalt des Liberalismus? Müller, Johann Baptist. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:217-228 1990

Political science—History—Great Britain
John Lockes theologische Auseinandersetzung mit dem Absolutismus im "First Treatise of Government". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2: 97-117 1992

Political science—History—Russia
[Christian Democratic politics in Russia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:135-211 1992*

Political science—History—Spain
The Sacred and the Spanish Transition to Democracy in Spain [bibliog; charts]. Edles, Laura Desfor. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:399-414 1993

Political science—History—United States
The Collision of Public Policy with Belief-Based Values [in United States]. McIntyre, Patricia. *J Ch St* 35:831-857 Aut 1993
Revelation and the American Republic: Timothy Dwight's Civic Participation [his commitment to rationalism]. Harris, Marc L. *J Hist Ideas* 54:449-468 Jl 1993
Symposium on The Williamsburg Charter [bicentennial doc reaffirming religious liberty clauses in US Constitution]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, ed. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:1-395 1990*

Political science—Philosophy
[Alexander Schwan's work in political philosophy]. Lohner, Alexander. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:377-382 1993
An appraisal of some aspects of Maulana Sayyid Ala Maudoodi's life and thought. Jameelah, Maryam. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:116-130 1987
Beyond the New Deal: "entrepreneurial government" [*Reinventing Government: How the Entrepreneurial Spirit is Transforming the Public Sector*, by D Osborne and T Gaebler, 1992; review article]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Witness* 76:12-14 Ap 1993
Coming Glued: Communitarianism to the Rescue [reply, A Etzioni, 8:49-51 S-O 1993; rejoinder]. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 8:27-30,95-99 Jl-Ag 1993
Communitarians Move Their Ideas Outside Academic Arena: Scholarly trends from several academic disciplines are drawn together in fast-spreading network [pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,13 Ap 21 1993
La construcción de la Casa Común Europea: La perspectiva y aportación de la Iglesia. Corral Salvador, Carlos, ed. *Est Ecles* 67:129-216 Ap-Je 1992*
Current Debate: Politics of Meaning ["conservative" views]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:25-36 N-D 1993*
Diogenes of Babylon: The Stoic Sage in the City of Fools [natural law in new fragmentary text and translation]. Obbink, Dirk, and Vander Waerdt, Paul A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:355-396 Wint 1991
Dynamics of Islamic Polity: A Comparison of Western and Muslim Political Thought in the Context of Nationalism. Kausar, Zeenath. *Islam Q* 36 no 2: 100-117 1992
Das gemeinsame Ziel des Menschengeschlechts in Dantes *Monarchia* und des Averroes Lehre von der Einheit des separaten Intellekts: Zur Wertung des Averroismus der Monarchia. Ogor, Robert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:88-106 1993
"Give to Caesar That Which Is Caesars": Hobbes's Strategy in the Second Half of *Leviathan*. Pabel, Hilmar M. *J Ch St* 35:335-349 Spr 1993
It's Not Just the Economy, Stupid: The Clintons' Struggle for a Politics of Meaning. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:7-28,75-79,83-84,87-88 My-Je 1993*
Liberalism and Its Enemies [*The Anatomy of Antiliberalism*, by S Holmes; review essay]. Tinder, Glenn. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:116,118-122 O 1993
Memo to Clinton: Our First Hundred Days [symposium suggesting "politics of meaning" for US social, economic, and foreign policy; 1988 letter fr B Clinton, p 9]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:8-28,81 Ja-F 1993*
Memos to Clinton [on "politics of meaning"]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8: 7-26,89-90,94 Jl-Ag 1993*
Pax Christiana: Friedensvisionen des Renaissancehumanismus. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:143-154 1989
Philosophie transcendantale et praxis politique chez Fichte [Eng abst, p 111]. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:1-20 1993
The Political Theories of Aristotle, Mao Tse Tung and Manfred Halpern: A Methodological Study [bibliog]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 12 no 1:89-128 1992
Some Comments on Randall Morris' *Process Philosophy and Political Ideology*. Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 21:149-151 Fall 1992
Subpolitik—Der Machtzerfall der Institutionen. Beck, Ulrich. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:438-453 1992
Sur le sens de l'*euchè*, —vœu et prière —dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. Charles-Saget, Annick. *R Sci Rel* 67:39-52 Ja 1993
Two Tendencies in Modern Islamic Political Thought: Modernism and Fundamentalism. Moussalli, Ahmad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:51-78 Sum 1993
What is a Politics of Meaning? *Tikkun* 8:i Jl-Ag 1993
Wilson's Character [moral issues in work of J Q Wilson]. Rabkin, Jeremy A. *Commentary* 96:38-43 O 1993

Political theology *see* Liberation theology; Politics and Christianity

Politics, Practical
see also Aged—Political activity; Clergy—Political activity; Missionaries—Political activity; Politics and education; Priests—Political activity; Youth—Political activity
Defining diversity: The power to create something new [B Clinton's government; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:387-388 Ap 14 1993
A New Source of Hope: the Margins [ordinary person's resistance to global economic development projects, Fr ed, 26:1-66 Spr 1993]. Esteva, Gustavo. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26:1-62 Spr 1993
Organizing the precincts: Strategies of the religious Right [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:419-420 Ap 21 1993
Philosophie transcendantale et praxis politique chez Fichte [Eng abst, p 111]. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:1-20 1993
Sparen [Swiss financial conditions]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 42:107-140 Ap 1993*

Politics, World *see* World politics

Politics and Buddhism
Neo-Buddhistische Konzeptionen in Indien und England: Zum 100. Geburtstag Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkars. Baumann, Martin. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:97-116 1991

Politics and Christianity
see also Christlich-demokratische Union; Church and state; Clergy—Political activity; Communism and Christianity; Democracy and Christianity; International relations and church; Liberation theology; Missionaries—Political activity; New Right (Christianity); Revolution (Theology); Two kingdoms doctrine
Anabaptism as Public Theology [sermon]. Holland, Scott. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:269-274 Fall 1993
Les attitudes éthiques et politiques des protestants réformés en France [Eng abst, p 111]. Bréchon, Pierre. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:111-121 1993
Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland und ihre Katholiken. Hürten, Heinz. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:549-559 1991
Caesar and the widows and orphans [US social policy]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-31 Ap 1993*
Christian Faith and Political Praxis: Theologizing in the context of the marginalized and the oppressed. Cone, James H. *Bangalore Th F* 24:39-52 S-D 1992
[Christianity in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:289-344 1992*
Church leaders broker South African meeting [between N Mandela and M Buthelezi]. *Chr Cent* 110:708 Jl 14-21 1993
The Churches and Civil Disobedience in South Africa [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Missionalia* 21:74-85 Ap 1993
[Churches and materialism in E Europe; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 105 no 1:3-5 1991
Clinton's Spiritual Journey: The President's religious life defies both his political temperament and the habits of his generation [photos]. Painton, Priscilla. *Time* 141:49-51 Ap 5 1993
Creational Politics: Some Calvinist Amendments [Reformed-Anabaptist dialogue on social ethics]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:181-193 1993
Decolonizing Theology in the Caribbean: Prospects for Hermeneutical Reconstruction [cultural and political issues]. Moseley, Romney M. *Toronto J Th* 6:235-246 Fall 1990
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, the Resistance, and the Two Kingdoms. Ford, Charles. *Luth F* 27:28-34 Ag 1993
"Dieu nous garde de la messe du chancelier": The Religious Belief and Political Opinion of Michel de L'Hôpital. Seong-Hak Kim. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:595-620 1993
Der Einfluss der Religion auf Politik und Gesellschaft in Afrika [Eng abst, p 306]. Sundermeier, Theo. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:297-307 O-D 1993
Die evangelische Kirche im politischen Umbruch der DDR 1989/90. Nowak, Kurt. *Th Z* 47 no 2:171-182 1991
Faith and Commitment to the Poor: Theological Orientation and Support for Government Assistance Measures [bibliog, chart, tables]. Pyle, Ralph E. *Soc Rel* 54:385-401 Wint 1993
Die Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A) aan die Universiteit van Pretoria: Vrae oor sy identiteit en sy problematiek [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 48:493-504 Mr-Je 1992
Freedom and Justice: Evangelical Responsibilities in Politics and The Economy [address to European Protestant Assembly, Budapest, Mr 1992]. Goudzwaard, Bob. *Epworth R* 19:24-31 S 1992
Die Hilfe der Historiker bei der Bewältigung von Vergangenheit [review article]. Widmann, Peter. *Th Lit* 117:641-650 S 1992*
How Should a Public Way of Doing Theology Be Approached? [US debates; bibliog]. Conradie, Ernst M. *Scriptura* no 46:24-49 Jl 1993
Ideals and Idols [Eastern Europe; repr fr *Christian* no 1:22-23 1992; reply, I G Matheson, pp 387-389]. Elliott, Charles. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:385-386 1993
Keeper of the Word [legacy of W Stringfellow; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 S-O 1993
Kirche im Sozialismus: East German Protestantism's Political and Theological Witness, 1945-1990. Conway, John S. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-21 Ag 1993
Kirche und Arbeiterbewegung zugleich: 100 Jahre KAB Süddeutschland. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:264-273 1992
The Mainline Churches and Political Activism: The Continuing Impact of The Persian Gulf War. Murphy, Andrew R. *Sound* 76:525-549 Wint 1993
May 11, 1992 Elections [church statements on Philippine elections]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 1:181-206 1992*
Monitoring the violence: Watching South Africa change [Ecumenical Monitoring Programme in S Africa; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 187: 5-7 Jl 1993
Namibia's young democracy [work of Council of Churches in Namibia; photos]. Fouke, Carol. *One World* no 183:13-15 Mr 1993
The NCC and the White House: exploring the significance of a conversation with the President. McMaster, Belle Miller. *Ch Soc* 83:76-79 My-Je 1993
A New Spirit of Reconciliation in Northern Ireland [installation of J Dunlop as moderator of Presbyterian Church in Ireland General Assembly]. Duffy, Terence. *Ec R* 45:345-349 Jl 1993
Notes for a theology of transformation. Erickson, Theodore H. *Ch Soc* 83:5-11 Ja-F 1993
Ortodoksi og ortopraksi: stillingtagen til politiske spørsmål som økumenisk problem. Østnor, Lars. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:87-104 1989
Passion for Theology and Praxis of Peace in Korea [reunification and Christian peacemaking]. Kang, Wi Jo. *Curr Th Miss* 20:95-99 Ap 1993
Pentecostal immigrants and the making of the Sun Belt [*Rising in the West: The True Story of an "Okie" Family from the Great Depression Through the Reagan Years*, by D Morgan; review article]. Warner, R Stephen. *Chr Cent* 110:819-822 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Pluralism and Policy Monism: The Political Irrelevance of Theology [*Christian Faith and Economic Justice*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988; review article; reply, pp 51-57]. Kroeker, P Travis. *Toronto J Th* 7:35-43 Spr 1991
Political Righteousness [righteousness is political]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Perspectives* 8:8-9 Je 1993
Political theology and liberation theology [former is "a theology of initiative groups"]. Moltmann, Jürgen; Martin, Marianne, tr; Cornelison, Robert Thomas, tr. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:205-217 1991

The Politics of Redemption: Spike and Malcolm and America [photo]. Rivers, Eugene Franklin, III. *Sojourners* 22:38-39,41-42 Ja 1993
Politik aus der Nachfolge. Buess, Eduard. *Th Z* 48 no 1:22-32 1992
Predicazione e impegno politico negli ultimi anni della DDR [bibliog]. Gabrielli, Bruno. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:300-315 1993
The President's Religion: Catholic and Southern Baptist Influences on Politics And Policies of Clinton Are Analyzed. Casey, Shaun. *Nieman Reports* 47:32-35,54 Sum 1993
Protestant Adjustments After the Break-up of Yugoslavia. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 13:32-37 Je 1993
Psalm 72: On Confronting Rulers in Urban Society. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:180-189 Fall 1993
"Reading the Text and Discerning the Sign of the Time in Theological Education—A critical comments [*sic*] on the result of the first general election of legislators in Taiwan". Wang, Martin Cheng-Chang. *Taiwan J Th* 14:191-196 Mr 1992
Resistance and Reconciliation: Two Complementary Imperatives [examples fr S Africa, L America, Middle East]. Mackie, Steven G. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:70-81 1993
The Revolutions of 1989 and the Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue ["uniatism" issue]. Roberson, Ronald G. *Chr Orient* 13:195-211 D 1992
Robert Schuman: Die "Reinheit des Herzens" als Quellgrund politischen Handelns. Conzemius, Victor. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:423-432 1988
Romania's Latest Revolution [Christian political involvement; interview by Thomas S Giles; por]. Dugulescu, Peter, and Alexandru, Ion. *Chr T* 37: 83,85 Ap 5 1993
Saying what she thinks [Kenyan political activist W Maathai; photo, por]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 188:4-6 Ag-S 1993
Seeing the world through new lenses [leftist ideology and Christian radicalism]. Taylor, Richard K. *Sojourners* 22:22-25 Ja 1993
A Sincere Christian [*William Ewart Gladstone: Faith and Politics in Victorian England*, by D W Bebbington, 1993; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:96 D 1993
South Africa's Moment of Truth? [political situation and the church; editorial]. Baumann, Melissa, and Siebert, Hannes. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 Ag 1993
Sowing and reaping [Gal 6:9 and Pauline themes in Clinton's inaugural address; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:99-100 F 3-10 1993
Les spécificités des réformés: enquête sociologique en Centre-Alpes-Rhône [Eng abst, p 112]. Bréchon, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:39-65 Ja-Mr 1993
Stilling the Storm [biblical reflections on Haitian situation]. Aristide, Jean Bertrand. *Other Side* 29:8-11,32 My-Je 1993
Terrorists attack church in South Africa. *Chr Cent* 110:772 Ag 11-18 1993
Thinking Theologically About the Election: A Proposal for the Churches [1992 US presidential election]. Johnston, Carol. *Encount* 54:17-24 Wint 1993
A Time to Keep Faith [statements on Philippine national crisis]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 1:7-49 1990*
Towards an understanding of the church's political task in South Africa in the 1990s [bibliog]. Venter, Alexander F. *Th Ev* 26:64-77 S 1993
Trinity and Conflict. Nicholls, David. *Th* 96:19-27 Ja-F 1993
Ein Versuch der integration: Der Volksverein für das katholische Deutschland 1890 bis 1933. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:565-575 1990
When the politics of Jesus makes a difference [*The Politics of Jesus*, by J H Yoder, 1972; por]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Chr Cent* 110:982-985,987 O 13 1993
Wholeness and Conflict [address to General Board of Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Jl 27 1991]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 28:149-166 Sum 1993
Zaire Presbyterians request aid [protesting human rights violations]. *Chr Cent* 110:814 Ag 25-S 1 1993
1989 Statement on the Occasion of Imperial Succession [Christian viewpoint on Japanese imperial system]. Tsutomu, Shoji; Amemiya, Eicchi; Suzuki, Shozo; Morioka, Iwao. *Tugón* 9 no 3:233-239 1989

Politics and Christianity—Bibliography

Christianisme et socialisme en Europe: note bibliographique. Cottin, Jérôme. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:253-258 1993

Politics and Christianity—Catholic Church

Bishops Plot Health-Care Strategy If Clinton Plan Covers Abortions. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:C18 My 12 1993
British Catholics in the Labour Movement: A Study of Religious and Political Marginalization? [eng]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and Foley, Michael. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:45-54 1993
The Catholic Church's Role as Mediator: Bolivia, 1968-1989. Klaiber, Jeffrey. *J Ch St* 35:351-365 Spr 1993
La construcción de la Casa Común Europea: La perspectiva y aportación de la Iglesia. Corral Salvador, Carlos, ed. *Est Ecles* 67:129-216 Ap-Je 1992*
Der deutsche Katholizismus im Ringen um eine Standortbestimmung des Reiches nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg. Ruppert, Karsten. *Z K G* 104 no 2: 198-229 1993
Elders apologizes to Catholic Church [for "celibate, male-dominated church" remark]. *Chr Cent* 110:849-850 S 8-15 1993
Elders is confirmed after stormy debate [J Elders, US Surgeon General]. *Chr Cent* 110:893-894 S 22-29 1993
Die europäische Einigung und die Kirche [political and ecclesiological aspects]. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 171 no 2:81-95 1991
Financing the Faith: The Case of Roman Catholicism. Della Cava, Ralph. *J Ch St* 35:37-59 Wint 1993
Gustavo Juan Franceschi and the Jews: The Overcoming of Prejudice by an Argentine Prelate. Metz, Allan. *Ch H* 62:207-220 Je 1993
The Holy Roman Empire in German Roman Catholic Thought, 1929-33: Georg Moenius' Revival of *Reichsideologie*. Munro, Gregory. *J Rel Hist* 17: 439-464 D 1993
Justice and Its Image: Political Propaganda and Judicial Reality in the Pontificate of Sixtus V [photos]. Polverini Fosi, Irene. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:75-95 1993
Die Katholiken in Politik und Gesellschaft der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Hürten, Heinz. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:558-567 1988
Mentalités religieuses et Révolution française [colloque organisé par la Faculté libre des Lettres et Sciences humaines de Lille (My 12-13 1989)]. Heuclin, Jean, ed. *M Sci Rel* 48:5-124 Ja-Je 1991*
Politische Kultur in der Kirche. Gut, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:340-348 1992
A Reign of Prayers: The president and the pope search for common ground as the faithful turn Denver into a holy jamboree [John Paul II in US; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L; Keene-Osborn, Sherry; King, Patricia. *Newsweek* 122:56-58 Ag 23 1993
Religious bedfellows [P Robertson's Christian Coalition, Cardinal O'Connor's Archdiocese of New York]. *Chr Cent* 110:479-480 My 5 1993
Responsibilities and Temptations of Power: A Catholic view [religion and public policy]. Hehir, J Bryan. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:71-83 1990
The Return of God and the Challenge of Democracy: The Catholic Church in Central Eastern Europe [Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, and Slovakia]. Gagnere, Nathalie. *J Ch St* 35:859-884 Aut 1993
Robert Schuman. Kranz, Gisbert. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:553-564 1992
The secret sacrifice of East Timor [Catholic Church's role in opposing Indonesian aggression; map]. Jardine, Matthew (pseud). *Chr Cris* 53:16-18 F 1 1993
Temptations of Power [Cardinal J O'Connor as model for church participation in public affairs]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:57-58 My 1993
[Two statements on Haitian political situation]. Haitian Religious Conferences. *SEDOS* 25:317-319 D 15 1993
Zambia—Analysis of a "Second Independence". Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 25: 245-251 O 15 1993

Politics and Christianity—Evangelicalism

see also Colorado for Family Values
Benedita da Silva: Prophet from the *favelas*. Serbin, Ken. *Chr Cent* 110:489-492 My 5 1993
Christianity Today and American Public Life: A Case Study. Toulouse, Mark G. *J Ch St* 35:241-284 Spr 1993
Clinton Meets Evangelicals [White House, O 18 1993]. *Chr T* 37:51 N 22 1993
Clinton's Sacrifice [true sacrifice contrasted with "contribution" or "investment"; editorial]. Seiple, Robert A. *Chr T* 37:21 Ap 26 1993
Culture Wars [political confrontations over moral issues divide Christians in US]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:14-31,36-45,116-142 Spr 1993*
Do Evangelicals Lend Support to Repression? [Singapore]. Carpenter, John B. *Chr T* 37:65 N 8 1993
Don't Wait for the Next Reagan Era [evangelical political goals will not be realized by political action alone]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:112 F 8 1993
Evangelical President Ousted in Power Stuggle [Guatemala's J Serrano Elias; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 37:52 Jl 19 1993
God's Own Party: The Religious Right's past and future. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:172-179 F 17 1993*
Graham's inaugural role opposed [over Clinton's pro-choice position; por]. *Chr Cent* 110:48-49 Ja 20 1993
Let's Focus On the Family ["two adults committed to each other and to the nurture of their children"; editorial]. Myers, David G. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 My 1993
The New World Order: Theocratic Rule [by P Robertson, 1991; review article]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35-37 D 1993
No Longer a Silent Minority: Evangelicals step into El Salvador's politics [photos]. Long, Jan Harris. *Chr T* 37:72-73 Ap 5 1993
The Passions of Mayor Goode [interview by Christopher A Hall; pors]. Goode, W Wilson. *Chr T* 37:23-25 Ap 5 1993
Reopening Wounds [evangelical opposition to US ambassador to Vatican]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:61-62 Mr 1993
Republicans: The New Whigs? [political defeat is not spiritual defeat]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:104 My 17 1993
Sweet Reason and Holy Outrage [US evangelicals' strategy for cultural and political reform]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:64 Jl 19 1993
U of South Carolina Seminar Angers Evangelical Christians. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15 Jl 14 1993
Voters Reject School Vouchers, Homosexual Rights [US]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 37:55-56 D 13 1993
Why Clinton Is Not Antichrist. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:72 Ag 16 1993

Politics and Christianity—History

Antipopery and Ecclesiastical Policy in Early Seventeenth-Century Ireland. Asch, Ronald. *Archiv Ref* 83:258-301 1992
Bishop Filaret Gumilevskii's Role in the Conversion of Latvians and Estonians to Orthodoxy in the Diocese of Riga from 1841 to 1848. Vitale, Anthony S. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:331-342 1993
Bishops and Politics in the Reign of Edward II: Hamo de Hethe, Henry Wharton, and the *Historia Roffensis*. Haines, Roy Martin. *J Eccl H* 44: 586-609 O 1993
The Cimmerian darkness of intrigue: Queen mothers, Christianity and truth in Akuapem history [early 20th-cent dynastic struggle; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 23:2-43 F 1993
Le Concile de Chalcédoine [bibliog]. Halleux, André de. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-18 Ap 1993
Covenant oder Leviathan? Zur Politischen Theologie der Neuzeit. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:299-317 1993
"Cum Status Ecclesie Noster Sit": Florence and the Council of Pisa (1409) [political and military factors]. Lewin, Alison Williams. *Ch H* 62:178-189 Je 1993
Les difficultés des pasteurs du Gard pendant la Révolution [map, table]. Perrier, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:375-390 Jl-S 1993
Disciples of Christ and the Agrarian Protest in Texas, 1870-1906. King, Keith Lynn. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:81-91 1993
"Ellers intet illegalt å bemerke" Om den politiske overvåkning av gudstjenester i Norge under 2. verdenskrig. Aukrust, Knut. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:193-213 1990
L'étrange rencontre d'un conquérant dévot et d'un prédicateur messager de paix: Henri V d'Angleterre et Saint Vincent Ferrier (1418) [Eng abst, p 681]. Peyronnet, Georges. *R Hist Eccl* 87:663-681 Jl-D 1992
Eusebius' *Vita Constantini* som kilde til forståelsen av splittelsene i Østkirken som følge av den arianske strid. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:129-148 1992

Evagrius, Paul of Nisibis and the Problem of Loyalties in the Mid-Sixth Century [reliability of account of bp's role in Roman-Persian conflict]. Lee, A D. *J Eccl H* 44:569-585 O 1993
Franklin D Roosevelt and His Protestant Constituency. Gustafson, Merlin. *J Ch St* 35:285-297 Spr 1993
Gottesbund und Zwei-Reiche-Lehre bei Calvin und in den "Vindiciae contra tyrannos". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 104 no 1:28-48 1993
Hitler, die Moderne und die Theologie: Überlegungen in Anschluss an ein umstrittenes Hitler-Buch [*Hitler: Selbstverständnis eines Revolutionärs*, by R Zitelmann, 1990; review article]. Bucher, Rainer. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:157-176 1992
Der hl Papst Agapit I und die Kirche von Byzanz. Hofmann, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:113-132 1991
"It Is Not So Among You": On the Mission of the People of God Among the Nations. Duchrow, Ulrich. *Ref W* 43:112-124 S 1993
John Lockes theologische Auseinandersetzung mit dem Absolutismus im "First Treatise of Government". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2: 97-117 1992
Jonathan Edwards and the Aristocracy of Grace [his view of social order]. Pahl, Jon. *Fides H* 25:62-72 Wint-Spr 1993
Karl Barth and the Weimar Republic. Kitchen, Martin. *Down R* 109:183-201 Jl 1991
Martin Luther als Anwalt des Liberalismus? Müller, Johann Baptist. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:217-228 1990
Ein neues Schuldbekenntnis der Kirche angesichts unserer Vergangenheit seit 1945? Koch, Diether. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:202-215 1993
Ökumene—römisches Reichsbewusstsein und christliche Kirche [2 pts]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:257-283 1993; 115 no 4:385-414 1993
The Politics of Religion: Thomas Cromwell and the Reformation in Calais, 1534-40. Ward, Philip. *J Rel Hist* 17:152-171 D 1992
The Politiques and the Historians. Beame, Edmond Morton. *J Hist Ideas* 54:355-379 Jl 1993
Politische Theologie im Mittelalter [*Die zwei Körper des Königs*, by E H Kantorowicz, 1990; review article]. Köpf, Ulrich. *Th Ru* 58 no 4:437-444 1993
The Reformation of the Refugees [city Reformation fr Calvin's perspective]. Oberman, Heiko A. *Archiv Ref* 83:91-111 1992
Religion, Populism, and Patriarchy: Political Authority from Luther to Pufendorf [review essay]. Seidler, Michael. *Ethics* 103:551-569 Ap 1993*
Revelation and the American Republic: Timothy Dwight's Civic Participation [his commitment to rationalism]. Harris, Marc L. *J Hist Ideas* 54:449-468 Jl 1993
Säkularisierung und Moraltheologie bei Samuel von Pufendorf. Döring, Detlef. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:156-174 1993
The Struggle for Power in the Mormon Battalion. Christiansen, Larry D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:51-69 Wint 1993
Testimoni dell'Evangelo nella lotta di classe: L'originalità di un approccio al tema "fede e politica" attraverso le esperienze e il dibattito interno al protestantesimo italiano (1930-67) [Eng abst, p 34]. De Cecco, Gabriele. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 163:3-33 D 1988
The Theology of Images and the Legitimation Of Power in Eighth Century Byzantium [Iconoclastic controversy]. McGuckin, John A. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:39-58 1993
Thomas Muntzer and the Theology of Struggle: "Power shall be given to the common people". Reese, Günther. *Tugón* 10 no 1:95-105 1990
Zwischen Zinzendorf und Ragaz: Die Mitarbeit des Herrnhuter Pfarrers Theodor Schmidt (1870-1960) in der religiös-sozialen Bewegung der Schweiz bis 1914 und seine gesellschaftspolitische Arbeit in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 220; por]. Weber, Gontrude. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:199-220 1991

Politics and Christianity—Orthodox Eastern Church

Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics [50th anniv conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:xi-xiii,1-103 Spr-Wint 1992*
Living at the Borders: Eastern Orthodoxy and World Disorder. Ugolnik, Anthony. *First Things* no 34:15-23 Je-Jl 1993
Orthodoxy as a *Conditio sine qua non*: Religion and State/Politics in Modern Greece from a Socio-Historical Perspective. Makrides, Vasilios N. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:281-305 1991

Politics and culture

Furtwängler and the Nazis [musician remained in Germany, compromised with Nazis, aided Jews]. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 95:44-49 Mr 1993

Politics and education

Entre la France et l'Allemagne: la Faculté de Théologie Protestante de Strasbourg de 1919 à 1945. Aperçus complémentaires [Eng abst, p 522; photos]. Arnold, Matthieu. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:391-411 O-D 1992

Politics and Hinduism

see also Hinduism and state
Strategies of passion [the Hindu right in India]. Gold, Daniel. *Chr Cent* 110: 196-198 F 24 1993

Politics and Islam

see also Islam and state
British Colonial Rule in Egypt [The Cultural and Political Formation of Muṣṭafā Kāmil's Independence Movement]. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 16:81-127 Spr 1993
Communalism on the Ascent: A Study of Hyderabad's Majlis al-Ittihâd al-Muslimin. Alam, Javeed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:17-37 O D 1991
Despite Role on World Stage, Muslims Turn to the Personal [Muslims in America; pt 4]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:1,13 My 7 1993
The Exploitation of Islam [Saddam Hussein's Gulf War ideology. repr fr *al-Ahram* (Cairo) Ja 27 1991]. al-Bana, Rajib, and Benson, Steven R, tr. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:63-66 Ap-Je 1991
Islam & the West (including Manhattan) [Islamic activism]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 96:33-37 O 1993
Islam and Politics in the North Caucasus. Zelkina, Anna. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:115-124 1993
Islam politicized [in the Middle East; interview by E Sampson]. Hovsepian, Nubar. *Chr Cris* 53:60-62 Mr 1 1993
Islam vs Democracy [fundamentalist political activity]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 95:35-42 Ja 1993
An Islamic Threat? [complexity of "political Islam"; editorial]. Kimball, Charles A. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Jl 1993
Major Themes in the Arabic Political Literature of Islamic Revivalism, 1970-1985: The Islamic System of Government (*al-niẓām al-islāmī*), *shūrā* Democracy and the Implementation of the Sharī'a as Opposed to Secularism (*'ilmāniyya*) [2 pts]. Tibi, Bassam. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:183-210 D 1992; 4: 83-99 Je 1993
Religious Modernism in the Arab World, India and Iran: The Perils and Prospects of a Discourse. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Muslim W* 83:21-47 Ja 1993
Saying the Unsayable [*Cruelty and Silence: War, Tyranny, Uprising, and the Arab World*, by K Makiya; review essay; por]. Mortimer, Edward. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4,6-7 My 27 1993
Secular Bias and Islamic Revivalism. Esposito, John L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 My 26 1993
The "Ulamā" in the Opposition: the "Stick and Carrot" Policy in Early Islam. Athamina, Khalil. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:153-178 1992
'Ulamā' in Changing Society: A Re-Examination of the Deoband Movement (1867-1924) [bibliog]. Mansurnoor, Iik A. *Hamdard Islam* 16:97-114 Sum 1993
The Understanding of Islam in Uganda—A Historical Review. Ndyabahika, James. *Asia J Th* 7:136-148 Ap 1993
Uzbekistan's Uncertain March Toward Democracy [Protestant evangelism, political developments, and Islamic revival; photo]. O'Connell, Brian F. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:30-31 1993
Western Scholarship and the Islamic Resurgence in the Arab World. Karbal, Mohamed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:49-59 Spr 1993

Politics and Islam—History

Love for three oranges, or, the *askiya*'s dilemma: the *askiya*, al-Maghīlī and Timbuktu, *c* 1500 AD. Blum, Charlotte, and Fisher, Humphrey J. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:65-91 1993

Politics and Judaism

see also Judaism and state
Antisemitism in Europe [papers fr conf, Berlin, S 21-23 1992; 2 pts; pt 2, 27: 1-128 O 1993]. Lerman, Antony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:3-135 Jl 1993*
Antisemitism in Europe: II [papers fr conf, S 21-23 1992; 2 pts; pt 1, 27:1-135 Jl 1993]. Lerman, Antony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:1-128 O 1993*
David and Bathsheba: The Political Function of Rabbinic Aggada. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 24:246-256 D 1993
The Genesis of Zionist Fundamentalism: The Case of Gush Emunim. Sprinzak, Ehud. *Orim* 3:8-27 Aut 1987
Jewish Voters & the Democrats. Lefkowitz, Jay P. *Commentary* 95:38-41 Ap 1993
Joseph Samuel Bloch (1860[*sic*]-1923): Ein Lebensbild: Kämpfer für Wahrheit und Gerechtigkeit. Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:104-115 1987
Il problema del potere politico per gli Israeliti del tempo di Gesu [Eng abst, p 461]. Tosato, Angelo. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:461-487 1990

Politics and religion

see also Democracy and religion; Marxism and religion; Socialism and religion
The Babri Masjid-Ram Janmabhumi Controversy [newspaper article extracts]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:66-67 O-D 1991
Carrying the vision to Washington: a response of the religious community to the American challenge [remarks and invocation delivered at presidential inaugural events, Ja 1993]. Campbell, Joan Brown. *Ch Soc* 83:73-75 My-Je 1993
Clinton Affirms Faith, Humility [interfaith breakfast, Ag 30 1993]. *Chr T* 37: 52 O 4 1993
Clinton meets religious leaders [interreligious prayer breakfast, SBC officials]. *Chr Cent* 110:929-930 O 6 1993
Crossing the Boundaries: On the Idea of Interreligious Dialogue and the Political Question. Sturm, Douglas. *J Ec St* 30:1-19 Wint 1993
Do Not Cheat Yourself and Others [comments on Sudanese conflict delivered at US Institute of Peace Symposium, Washington, DC, O 20 1993]. Taban, Paride, Bp. *SEDOS* 25:303-305 D 15 1993
Ezra Taft Benson and Mormon Political Conflicts [Benson's involvement with John Birch Soc]. Quinn, D Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-87 Sum 1993
Gods, Guides & Gurus: A South Asian Pilgrimage [relationship of minority religions to Hinduism and Islam; 2 pts]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:37-41 1993; 6 no 4:14-17 1993
Healing the Earth: Traditional and Christian Initiatives in Southern Africa [political and ecological role of religion; bibliog; 2 pts]. Daneel, M L. *J St Rel* 6:1-30 Mr 1993; 6:3-28 S 1993
Keeping the Revolution Human: Religion and Reconstruction [in S Africa]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J St Rel* 6:49-68 S 1993
Liberals and Conservatives, Religious and Political: A Conjuncture of Modern History [1991 Paul Hanly Furfey Lecture; bibliog, diags]. Collins, Randall. *Soc Rel* 54:127-146 Sum 1993
Missionaries and northern Tswana rulers: Who used whom? [bibliog]. Gulbrandsen, Ørnulf. *J Rel Africa* 23:44-83 F 1993
The predicament of Egypt's Christian minority [discrimination and persecution at hands of government and Islamic extremists]. Sherry, Virginia N. *Chr Cent* 110:717-720 Jl 14-21 1993
Prophets, Seers, and Politics in Greece, Israel, and Early Modern Europe. Bremmer, Jan N. *Numen* 40:150-183 My 1993
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life [regular feature]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* Regular feature: 1993-
Radical Rhetoric and Mystical Religion in America's Late Vietnam War Era. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:45-60 Ja 1993
Religion and International Affairs: Faith Can No Longer Be Relegated to a Private Sphere In World Where State Sovereignty Is Limited. Hehir, J Bryan. *Nieman Reports* 47:39-41,55 Sum 1993
Religion and Politics in Sub-Saharan Africa. Pobee, John S. *J Th So Africa* no 83:14-19 Je 1993
Religion, Politics and Ideology. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 1:7-128 1992*

Religions and Peacemaking [papers fr Assembly of World's Religions, Seoul, Ag 24-31 1992]. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:5-127 Spr-Sum 1993*
Religions: forces of unity or division. Pathil, Kuncheria, ed. *J Dharma* 17: 279-375 O-D 1992*
Religious Institutions: Ritual and Power Dynamics in India [during medieval and contemporary periods]. Kumar, P Pratap. *J St Rel* 6:69-89 S 1993
Religious subcultures and political tolerance: Do denominations still matter? [bibliog, tables]. Gay, David A, and Ellison, Christopher G. *R Rel Res* 34: 311-332 Je 1993
La restructuration étatique du champ religieux. Zylberberg, Jacques, ed. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:499-625 1993*
Revitalizing secularism [Indian government's effort to "delink" religion and politics; photos]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 191:6-7 D 1993
The Sabbath in Fiji as Guerrilla Theatre [1988 post-coup Methodist street actions and schism as cultural performances; bibliog]. Heinz, Donald. *J A A R* 61:415-442 Fall 1993
Saint Hillary: More preacher than politician, the First Lady seeks a new Reformation, concerned less with how government should behave than with how people should [photos]. Kelly, Michael. *New York Times Magazine* :22-25,63-66 My 23 1993
A search for meaning [H R Clinton and "politics of meaning"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:587-588 Je 2-9 1993
Secularism under fire [*Hindutva* nationalism; photo]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 184:15-16 Ap 1993
Speaking for the Common Good. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:44-46 N 1993
A Strange Phenomena [*sic*]: Ernest L Wilkinson, the LDS Church, and Utah Politics [BYU president's forays into politics]. Bergera, Gary James. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:89-115 Sum 1993
Symposium on The Williamsburg Charter [bicentennial doc reaffirming religious liberty clauses in US Constitution]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, ed. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:1-395 1990*
The Theological Politics of Plato and Isaiah: A Debate Rejoined [views of M Buber and E Voegelin]. Kroeker, P Travis. *J Rel* 73:16-30 Ja 1993
The Tiny Island And The Great Central Plains [cultural forces bearing on Hong Kong-China relationship]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 36:135-165 S 1993
Understanding the former Yugoslavia [visits by two ecumenical teams to Bosnia and Serbia; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, and Weingartner, Erich. *One World* no 187:9-15 Jl 1993
Zur religiösen Position Fr A W Diesterwegs: Pädagogik, Politik und Religion im 19. Jahrhundert. Rupp, Horst F. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:150-182 1991

Politics in literature
Le Carré in Russian Eyes [analysis of spy novels against background of East-West conflict]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 96:54-55 S 1993
Die deutschen Klassiker und die Französische Revolution. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:452-461 1989
Feodor Dostoevsky, Prophet of a God-Resisting Revolution. Nichols, Robert L. *Word World* 13:150-154 Spr 1993
Mary McCarthy in Retrospect [her fiction, anticommunism, and personal relations]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 95:41-47 My 1993
Sahar Halifas *Bāb as-Sāha*—eine feministische Kritik der Intifada. Klemm, Verena. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:1-22 1993
"Selig die nach Gerechtigkeit dürsten": Alexander Solschenizyn. Cazzago, Aldo. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:419-431 1990
An Uncanonical Classic: The Politics of the *Norton Anthology* [argument for G K Chesterton's inclusion]. Ragen, Brian Abel. *Chr Lit* 41:471-479 Sum 1992
Unmasking the Politics of Simplicity in Modernist Hebrew Poetry: Rereading David Fogel. Gluzman, Michael. *Prooftexts* 13:21-43 Ja 1993

Politics in the Bible
A de-politicized gospel: Galatians 5:22-23 [1993 Week of Prayer for Christian Unity text]. Bailey, Randall C. *Ec Trends* 22:8-9 Ja 1993
Finger of God [Hosea; meditation]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Other Side* 29:30-34,47 Ja-F 1993
Israel among the Nations [Amos 1:3-2:16]. Noble, Paul R. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:56-82 Je 1993
Monarchy, Community, Anarchy: The Kingdom of God in Paul and Q. Vaage, Leif E. *Toronto J Th* 8:52-69 Spr 1992
The Reason for the Syro-Ephraimite War. Tomes, Roger. *J St O T* no 59: 55-71 S 1993
War and Peace. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 1:131-178 1992*

Pollet, Jacques V, 1905-1990
Pollet, Jacques V, 1905-1990 [obit]. Büsser, Fritz. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:407-410 1990-1991

Pollution
The Greening of Faith [Philippine church viewpoint on ecology]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 12 no 2:215-381 1992*

Polybius
Hellenistic Historians and the Style of Acts. Mealand, David L. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:42-66 1991

Polycarp, Saint, Bp of Smyrna
Purity and Danger in Polycarp's Epistle to the Philippians: The Sin of Valens in Social Perspective [problem of wealthy Christian householders]. Maier, Harry O. *J Early Chr St* 1:229-247 Fall 1993

Polycrates, Bp of Ephesus, 2nd cent
Papias and Polycrates on the origin of the Fourth Gospel. Bauckham, Richard. *J Th St* ns 44:24-69 Ap 1993

Polygamy
Hannah Grover Hegsted and Post-Manifesto Plural Marriage. Savage, Julie Hemming. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:101-117 Fall 1993
How Common the Principle? Women as Plural Wives in 1860 [tables]. Cornwall, Marie; Courtright, Camela; Van Beek, Laga. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:139-153 Sum 1993
The Psychology of Religious Genius: Joseph Smith and the Origins of New Religious Movements [influence of his manic-depression on establishment of polygamy]. Foster, Lawrence. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-22 Wint 1993
Sisters under the Skin: Utah's Mormon and Non-Mormon Women and Their Publications [differences on polygamy contrasted with agreement on other women's issues; facsims, por]. Bennion, Sherilyn Cox. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:111-129 1993
Victorian Pornographic Imagery in Anti-Mormon Literature [facsims]. Foster, Craig L. *J Mormon Hist* 19:115-132 Spr 1993
Women and the question of polygamy in Islam. Jawad, H A. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:181-190 1991

Polygamy—Bibliography
Mormon Polygamy: A Bibliography, 1977-92. Scott, Patricia Lyn. *J Mormon Hist* 19:133-155 Spr 1993

Polygyny *see* Polygamy

Polyradiculoneuritis
Even at Night, the Sun is There [Islamic view of illness applied to author's experience]. Henry, Gray. *Parabola* 18:60-65 F 1993

Polytheism
see also Monotheism; Theism

Pompeii
Goods, Graves, and Scholars: 18th-Century Archaeologists in Britain and Italy [photos]. Ramage, Nancy H. *Am J Arch* 96:653-661 O 1992
The Pompeii Calendar Medallions [photos]. Long, Charlotte R. *Am J Arch* 96:477-501 Jl 1992
Rediscovering Pompeii [photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 44:22-35 Mr-Ap 1991*

Pont, Adriaan Drost
Die teologiese gerigtheid van die Departement Kerkgeskiedenis 1957-1992 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 273; bibliog]. Steenkamp, J J. *Hervormde T St* 48:273-291 Mr-Je 1992
Vyf en sewentig jaar Kerkreg binne die Fakulteit Theologie vanweë die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 293; bibliog]. Van Wyk, B J. *Hervormde T St* 48:293-312 Mr-Je 1992

Pontifex, Mark, 1896-1991
Pontifex, Mark, 1896-1991 [obit]. *Down R* 110:82 Ja 1992

Pontifical Biblical Commission
Passé et présent de la Commission Biblique [Eng abst, p 275]. Vanhoye, Albert. *Greg* 74 no 2:261-275 1993

Pontificio collegio germanico ungarico
The Collegium Germanicum and the Ignatian Vision of Education [paper fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, St Louis, O 1990]. Cesareo, Francesco C. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:829-841 1993

Pontius, Saint, d 260?
An Analysis of *Vita Cypriani* 3:6-10 and the Attribution of *Ad Quirinum* to Cyprian of Carthage. Bobertz, Charles A. *Vig Chr* 46:112-128 Je 1992

Pontius Pilate *see* Pilate, Pontius

Poor
see also Charities; Public welfare; Women, Poor

Poor—Biblical teaching
Faith, the Poor and the Gentiles: A Tradition-Historical Reflection on Matthew. Brown, Schuyler. *Toronto J Th* 6:171-181 Fall 1990
In Dialogue with Itumeleng Mosala: A Contribution to Liberation Exegesis [poor, liberation theology, and ideology of biblical criticism in *Biblical Hermeneutics and Black Theology in South Africa*, 1989]. Rowland, Christopher. *J St N T* no 50:43-57 Je 1993
Jesus' Encounter with the Rich Young Ruler and Its Implications for Theology and Development. Kisner, Gerald D. *J Rel Thot* 49:81-86 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
The Motif of the Renunciation of Possessions in the Gospel of Luke. Baergen, Rudy. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:233-247 Fall 1993
A note on the vocation of Amos in 7:14 [Amos's place among oppressed laborers]. Giles, Terry. *J B L* 111:690-692 Wint 1992
A Peasant Reading of the Parable of the Talents/Pounds: A Text of Terror? [bibliog, table]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:32-39 Spr 1993
Die soziale Strategie in den lukanischen Schriften. Pokorny, Petr. *Com Via* 34 no 1:9-19 1992

Poor and the church
see also Liberation theology
The Bible as the Memory of the Poor [Latin America]. Pantelís, Jorge. *Apuntes* 10:9-14 Spr 1990
Biblical and Theological Reflections on Current Economic Life: Some Notes from the Philippine Experience. Cariño, Feliciano V. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:193-202 1990
Bonhoeffer and Romero: Prophets of Justice for the Oppressed. Kelly, Geffrey B. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:85-105 1992
Church of the Poor: The Ecclesiology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. Nickoloff, James B. *Th St* 54:512-535 S 1993
The Culture of Poverty: Implications for Urban Church Ministry [bibliog]. Muthengi, Julius K. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:90-104 1992
An Evaluation of Christianity's Future in American Life [renouncing exploitation of the poor]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:163-169 Je 1993
For the poor, as agents [*Chr Cris* spoke positively for poor in US]. Marshall, Wende. *Chr Cris* 53:83-84 Ap 12 1993
Good Debt: Many of the world's poor don't need a handout . . . . They just need a small loan [relief societies fund "loan banks" for working poor; photos; reply, S L S Smith, p 36]. Waters, Ken. *Chr T* 37:34-37 N 8 1993
How to be downwardly mobile: Crossing the "class gap" with blue-collar workers requires looking at what Jesus did. Ornsby, Ron. *Ev Miss Q* 29: 392-399 O 1993
The just society [New Zealand Church Leaders' Social Justice initiative]. Searle, K Malcolm. *Stimulus* 1:42-44 N 1993
Justice and Poverty: Two Views Contrasted [in Oxford Declaration on Christian Faith and Economics; reply, S C Mott, pp 23-29; table]. Beisner, E Calvin. *Transformation* 10:16-22 Ja-Ap 1993
Liberation or Theology? Ecclesial Base Communities in Oaxaca, Mexico [effectiveness of CEB's in response to poverty]. MacNabb, Valerie Ann, and Rees, Martha W. *J Ch St* 35:723-749 Aut 1993

Mission: A Latino Pastoral Theology [doing justice to the poor]. Recinos, Harold J. *Apuntes* 12:115-126 Fall 1992
On the Option for the Poor and Oppressed in Doing Social Ethics [*Christian Faith and Economic Justice*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988; review article; reply, pp 51-57]. Cormie, Lee. *Toronto J Th* 7:19-34 Spr 1991
[Papers fr 'Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology,' UTC seminar, Ag 1992]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Bangalore Th F* 24:3-61 S-D 1992*
Pastoral Social Ministry in the Ecosystem of the Poor: Breaking Through the Illusions. Voss, Richard W. *J Past Care* 47:100-108 Sum 1993
People's Cry, Creation's Cry: A Theologico-Ethical Reflection on Ecology from the Perspective of the Struggling Poor. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Tugón* 12 no 2:277-294 1992
The Poor as Christ for the Rich [rich church-poor church relationship]. Labrunie, Claude Emmanuel. *Ch Soc* 84:94-96 S-O 1993
Poverty—The road ahead: A theological perspective. Meiring, Piet G J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:263-276 1993
The Power of Salvation [evangelism and social justice]. Cushman-Wood, Darren. *Other Side* 29:16-20,22 My-Je 1993
Presidential Address: The Wesleyan Option for the Poor [fr 1991 ann meeting of Wesleyan Theological Soc, Kansas City, Mo; appendix: 'Free Churches,' by B T Roberts, *The Earnest Christian* 1:6-10 Ja 1860]. Dayton, Donald W. *Wesley Th J* 26:7-22 Spr 1991
Proper and Improper Partiality and the Preferential Option for the Poor. Pope, Stephen J. *Th St* 54:242-271 Je 1993
Public Church and Household of Faith: Competing Visions of the Church in Post-Reformation Delft, 1572-1617. Parker, Charles H. *J Rel Hist* 17:418-438 D 1993
Ressentiment and the Preferential Option for the Poor [with insights fr Lonergan's idea of human good]. Byrne, Patrick H. *Th St* 54:213-241 Je 1993
Sanctified Self-Interest. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 10:59 Mr 1993
Santo Domingo and beyond [religious life and the poor]. Sietmann, Klara. *SEDOS* 25:31-35 F 15 1993
Semantics of the Option for the Poor [what option is and is not]. Azevedo, Marcello de Carvalho. *SEDOS* 25:313-316 D 15 1993
Singing the Song of Angels [photos]. Dozier, Verna J. *Sojourners* 22:15-18 D 1993
Thomas Chalmers: Urban Advocate of the Poor [table]. Perkins, Douglas Lloyd. *Urban Miss* 10:25-36 Mr 1993
Urban Pilgrims and Pioneers: Charles H Spurgeon and the Poor [por]. Travis, William G. *Urban Miss* 10:29-36 S 1992
Versuch einer systematischen Bilanz der Theologie der Befreiung. Peter, Anton. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:424-448 1992
Who Are the Poor? Theology of Liberation in Eastern Europe Under Communism. Walters, Philip. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:53-70 1993
The work of justice and the option for the poor [Catholic Church]. Murphy, Seamus. *SEDOS* 25:19-22 Ja 15 1993
Worldly Power and the Power of God: The church of the poor meets the church of Rome at the Latin American bishops' gathering [photos]. Dennis, Marie. *Sojourners* 22:30-31,34 Ja 1993

Pop music *see* Music, Popular

Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744
The Image of Heloise in English Literature [works by A Pope, G Moore and H Waddell]. Louth, Andrew. *Down R* 111:45-64 Ja 1993

Popes
see also Agapetus I, Saint, Pope, d 536; Boniface VIII, Pope; Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope; Gregory XIII, Pope, 1502-1585; John Paul II, Pope; Leo I, the Great, Saint, Pope; Nicholas V, Pope; Papacy; Papal documents; Paul VI, Pope; Pius XI, Pope; Pius XII, Pope; Sixtus V, Pope; Stephen I, Saint, Pope, d 257
Amt ohne Glanz: Das Bild des Papstes im neueren Roman. Werner, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:269-276 1991

Popes—History
Eine Bibliotheca Pontificum: Grundlagen und Grundlinien für eine moderne Geschichte der Päpste [30th anniv of *Archivum historiae pontificiae*; Eng abst, p 662; graphs]. Kovács, Elisabeth. *R Hist Eccl* 87:633-662 Jl-D 1992
Que penser finalement de l'histoire du jansénisme et de l'antijansénisme? [Eng abst, pp 129-130]. Ceyssens, Lucien. *R Hist Eccl* 88:108-130 Ja-Mr 1993
Streit um die Bibel unter fünf Päpsten [20th cent]. Haag, Herbert. *Th Q* 170 no 4:241-253 1990

Popes—Infallibility
Next, a Tougher Stand on Birth Control [rumored content of forthcoming papal encyclical; photo]. Nordland, Rod. *Newsweek* 122:58 Ag 23 1993
The 'Secondary Object' of Infallibility. Sullivan, Francis A. *Th St* 54:536-550 S 1993

Popes—Primacy
Position and Patronage in the Early Church: The Original Meaning of 'Primacy of Honour'. Daley, Brian E. *J Th St* ns 44:529-553 O 1993

Popes—Teaching office
see also Popes—Infallibility
Encyclical stresses obedience [*Veritatis Splendor*, O 5 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1007-1008 O 20 1993

Popes—Voyages and travels
In Search of Catholic Youth: John Paul II meets youth in Denver pilgrimage [photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 37:68 S 13 1993
Mixed Blessings: John Paul II comes to America, where he'll be welcomed by a pro-choice president and celebrate with a church divided over sexual issues [photos, table]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:38-41 Ag 16 1993
[Pope John Paul II in Albania; photos]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:4-35 1993*
Pope Visits Albania and Warns Against 'Aggressive Nationalism'. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 142:5 Ap 26 1993
A Reign of Prayers: The president and the pope search for common ground as the faithful turn Denver into a holy jamboree [John Paul II in US; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L; Keene-Osborn, Sherry; King, Patricia. *Newsweek* 122:56-58 Ag 23 1993
Voyage du pape Jean-Paul II en Pologne [docs]. *Istina* 37:306-321 Jl-S 1992
Les voyages des papes en France au Moyen Age [Eng abst, p 32]. Jounel, Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 49:5-32 Ja-Mr 1992

Popes, Female *see* Joan, Pope (Legend)

Popular Catholicism *see* Catholic Church—Customs and practices

Popular culture
see also Music, Popular
Civil Sin: Evil and Purgation in the Media [popular culture's implicit theology a threat to faith]. Schultze, Quentin J. *Th Today* 50:229-242 Jl 1993
Cultural Elites, Closet Values [liberals and response to offensive art; photo; reply, D Goldberg, pp 45-48]. Berroll, Philip. *Tikkun* 8:39-45 S-O 1993
Eucharistie und Lebensstil [Lord's Supper and popular culture]. Bieritz, Karl Heinrich. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:163-181 1993
The Impact of Popular Culture on Congregational Song [bibliog]. Price, Milburn. *Hymn* 44:11-19 Ja 1993
Television, Pop Culture and the Drift from Christianity during Adolescence [bibliog, diag, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Gibson, Harry M. *British J Rel Ed* 15:31-37 Sum 1993
Toward a Hermeneutics of Popular Culture [for Mennonites; reply, P Tiessen, 12:280-287 Fall 1993]. Hess, J Daniel. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:123-135 Spr 1993

Popular Image Creation Centre (Rio de Janeiro)
Learning to reach the grassroots [video as an agent of change and Brazil's Popular Image Creation Centre (CECIP); photos]. Ceccon, Claudius. *One World* no 185:11-14 My 1993

Popular music *see* Music, Popular

Popular religion *see* Culture and religion; Folk religion

Popular religious movements *see* Religious movements, Popular

Popular Republican Movement (France) *see* Mouvement republican populaire

Population
see also Baby boom generation; Birth control; Demography; United States—Population
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1993. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:22-23 Ja 1993
How Many Is Too Many? [world population growth and its consequences]. Mann, Charles C. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52-53,56,59,62-64,66-67 F 1993
The Population Debate/New Directions [2d Preparatory Comm for the World Conf on Population and Development]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:38-39 Je 1993
Religio-Cultural Issues in Population Growth in Contemporary Nigeria. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Asia J Th* 7:161-171 Ap 1993

Populism
Disciples of Christ and the Agrarian Protest in Texas, 1870-1906. King, Keith Lynn. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:81-91 1993
The Godly Insurrection in Limestone County: Social Gospel, Populism, and Southern Culture in the Late Nineteenth Century [religious foundation of Farmers' Alliance in Alabama and the South]. Goode, Richard C. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:155-169 Sum 1993

Porete, Marguerite, 1250?-1310?
A sea of love: Marguerite Porete's *Mirror for Simple Souls*. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 110:115-116,118-122 F 3-10 1993

Pornography
Leader Resists Pornography [Zambian President F Chiluba]. *Chr T* 37:90 My 17 1993
Legal Scholars Who Would Limit Free Speech [feminist proposals to suppress pornography]. Strossen, Nadine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39: B1-B2 Jl 7 1993
Victorian Pornographic Imagery in Anti-Mormon Literature [facsims]. Foster, Craig L. *J Mormon Hist* 19:115-132 Spr 1993

Porphyry, 234?-305?
Porphyry and Syrian Exegesis of the Book of Daniel [reply to A J Ferch, 73 no 1:141-147 1982; indexed in RIO 15]. Casey, Maurice. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:139-142 1990

Portail, Jacques Andre, 1694-1759
Les Recueils des Maisons Royales en Petit and the Office of Jacques-André Portail, *Garde des Plans des Bâtiments du Roi* [The Art and Architecture of Versailles; facsims, plans]. Gordon, Alden Rand. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17: 102-145 My 1993

Porter, James R
Former priest pleads guilty to sex abuse [James R Porter]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1083 N 3 1993
Victims Settle Case with Church [child molester and former Catholic priest J R Porter]. *Chr T* 37:47 Ja 11 1993

Portugal—Church history
The Churches in Portugal [The Churches in the European Community, pt 8]. Cardoso, Manuel P. *Expos T* 104:323-328 Ag 1993

Portugal—Colonies
Adiós Columbus! [review essay; ils]. Maxwell, Kenneth. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-45 Ja 28 1993*

Portuguese language
see also Bible—Versions, Portuguese

Portuguese literature
O Evangelho segundo Jesus Cristo [by José Saramago; review article]. Carpenter, Mark L. *Vox Script* 3:103-107 Mr 1993

Posadas Ocampo, Juan Jesus, Cardinal, 1926-1993
Cardinal slain at Mexican airport [J J Posadas Ocampo]. *Chr Cent* 110:593 Je 2-9 1993
Shocked Mexico Mourns Prelate Slain in Shootout [Cardinal J J Posadas Ocampo; photo]. DePalma, Anthony. *New York Times* 142:3 My 26 1993

Positivism
see also [illegible]
The [illegible] of positivism and the nature of [illegible] theology [illegible]

Pospielovsky, Dimitri V
Toward a History of the Ecclesiastical Divisions within the Russian Diaspora [illegible]

Possession see Spirit possession

Possession, Spirit see Spirit possession

Post-modernism see Postmodernism

Post-traumatic stress disorder
[illegible] Posttraumatic Stress Disorder [illegible] Life Experience [Holocaust survivors and their families; bibliog] [illegible] *J Psych Jud* 16:201-224 Wint 1992

Postage stamps
Islam, Islamization and Pakistan's Postage Stamps [table]. Bouma, Cees. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:14-29 Ja-Je 1992

Postal service
The spread of a bureaucratic technique from China to the Mamluk Sultanate through the Mongol Empire in the XIIIth century: The postal horse relay system. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Hamdard Islam* 15:101-106 Aut 1992

Postliberalism (Religion)
Christian Identity and Historical Change: Postliberals and Historicity. Bry-[illegible]

Postmillennialism see Millennialism

Postmodernism
see also Deconstruction (Criticism)
After theology: end or transformation? [*Theology and feminism*, by D Hampson [illegible] review article] [illegible]
Anthropological Approaches to the Study of African Religions [recent post-[illegible]] [illegible]
[illegible] ed. *Religion* 23:1[illegible]-181 Ap 1993*
[illegible] [modernism, postmodernism and political [illegible]] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Theology [illegible]
[illegible] implications of postmodern philosophical difference and otherness for [illegible] *Communio (US)* 20:[illegible]-615 Wint 1993
[illegible] Postmodernism [illegible]
[illegible] postmodern Jewish theology [*Renewing the Covenant: A Theology for the Postmodern Jew*, by E B Borowitz, 1991: review article; bibliog]. Samuelson, Norbert M. *Zygon* 28:267-282 Je 1993
Difficultés et tâches d'une anthropologie chrétienne. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Rel* [illegible] Ap 1993
[illegible] Wolterstorff, 22 no 2:191-196 1992; rejoinder, 23 no 3:294-299 1993]. Ossewaarde, Egbert. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:97-116 1993
[illegible] postmodernism and Christian [illegible]
[illegible]
The [illegible] of consciousness: Lonergan and the postmodern concern for the other. Lawrence, Fred. *Th St* 54:55-94 Mr 1993
[illegible] *Theology for a Postmodern Era* [illegible]
[illegible] "postmodern" people [illegible]
[illegible] Postmodernism [illegible]
[illegible] Reflections on Postmodernism and [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] MacDonald. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:49-51 1992
[illegible]
[illegible] a postmodern theological option: reply, J Fast, 11 [illegible] Weaver, Alain Epp. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:[illegible]-76 Wint 1993
[illegible] postmodernism [illegible] *Trad Discovery* [illegible] 1992-1993
[illegible] Theology in a Postmodern World [illegible]
A Postmodern Ethic? The Case of Deconstruction. Steffen, Lloyd. *Rel Humanism* 27:[illegible] Wint 1993
Postmodern Fascism? Reflections on the Return of the [illegible] [illegible] German Fascism and Anti-Semitism; reply, E Neaman, pp 42-44,[illegible]. Jay, Martin. *Tikkun* 8:37-[illegible],[illegible]-41 N-D 1993
Postmodern Theology for the Church [1992 William Daniel Cobb III [illegible]] [illegible] *Lex Th Q* [illegible] Fall 1993*
[illegible]
Postmoderne feminisme versus teen-dominansie: die viering van verskille en [illegible] [bibliog; Eng abst]. Kopper, Frances. *Th Ev* 26:17-24 [illegible]
Postmodernism, pluralism and John Hick [his *An Interpretation of Religion*]. Cook, Robert R. *Themelios* 19:10-12 O 1993
Postmodernism, saints and scoundrels [saints as postmodern moral forces]. Matzko, David Matthew. *Mod Th* 9:19-36 Ja 1993
Reformed apologetics and the challenge of post-modern relativism. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 28:108-120 Ap 1993
Religious Humanism in the Postmodern Age. Werner, Michael. *Rel Humanism* [illegible] Spr 1993
Die Selbstvergessenheit des Abendlandes: Die Frohe Botschaft als Letztbegründung einer säkularen Welt? Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:305-[illegible] 1992
Some Reflections on Mennonites and Postmodern Thought [reply, K Koop, 11:[illegible] Spr 1993]. Keeney, Carl S. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:47-61 Wint 1993
A Symposium on Jewish Postmodernism [eng]. Wyschogrod, Edith, ed. *Soundings* 76:[illegible] Spr 1993*
Taking the Text with Her Pleasure: A Post-Post-Modernist Response to J Dominic Crossan, *The Historical Jesus: The Life of a Mediterranean Jewish Peasant* (1991) [review article; reply, C Marsh, 96:455-461 N-D 1993]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Th* 96:[illegible] Ap 1993
Theology and the ascetic imperative: narrative and renunciation in Taylor and Hauerwas. Roberts, Tyler T. *Mod Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1993
Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer [papers from the Int Bonhoeffer Conf, Ag 1992]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr, ed, and Marsh, Charles, ed. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:1-309 1992*
Theology at the Rim of a Broken Wheel: Bruce Cockburn and Christian Faith in a Postmodern World. Middleton, J Richard, and Walsh, Brian J. *Grail* 9:14-39 Je 1993
Theology, Culture and Post-Modernity: in response to Graham, Walton and Newbigin [reply to E Graham and H Walton, 33 no 1:1-7 1991; indexed in RIO 23, and L Newbigin, 34 no 2:1-10 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Reader, John. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:58-63 1993
Theology, Science and Postmodern Philosophies. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* [illegible] S 1993*
Transcendence in the Light of Redemption: Adorno and the Legacy of Rosenzweig and Benjamin [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *J A A R* [illegible] Fall 1993
[illegible] theology in postmodern configurations. Coleman, Will. *Th Today* [illegible] Ap 1993
Twentieth-Century Theology: The Quest for Balance in a Transitional Age [immanence, transcendence and postmodernism]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Perspectives* [illegible] 1993
[illegible] der Postmoderne: Notizen zu dem Roman *Der Name der Rose* [illegible] *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:364-376 1987
Whose "Perfectionism"? Which Perfection? Women's History and Christian Reflection [History and Faith, no in series]. Jones, Margaret P. *Epworth R* [illegible] My 1993
Zurück zum Rechtsstaat: Das Dringlichkeitsgebot nach der Vereinigung von [illegible] *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:445-463 1993

Poteat, William H
William H Poteat: *A Laudatio* [his views on mind and body and ontology of speech]. Scott, R Taylor. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:6-12 1993-1994

Potok, Chaim
Portrait of the Self as a Jewish Artist: A Reworking of the Separation-Individuation Process in Chaim Potok's *My Name is Asher Lev*. Watts, [illegible] *J Psych Jud* 17:29-[illegible] Spr 1993

Potsherds (Ostraca) see Ostraca

Potter, William James, 1829?-1893
The Foundations of William J Potter's "Religion of Humanity". Peden, Creighton. *Rel Humanism* 27:67-77 Spr 1993

Pottery- Jordan
Early Bronze Age IV Ceramic Regionalism in Central Jordan. Palumbo, Gaetano, and Peterman, Glen. *A S O R Bul* no 289:[illegible] F 1993
Preliminary Report on the Second (1992) Season of Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North [bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. Philip, Graham; Baird, Douglas; Rowan, Dianne; Holden, Tim. *Levant* 25:13-36 1993

Pottery- Palestine
Lamps and [illegible] in Late First Temple Jerusalem [photos]. Sass, Benjamin. *Pal Ex Q* [illegible] 1993
An Early Middle Bronze Age Burial in Jerusalem [bibliog, ils]. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* [illegible] 1993
R J [illegible]'s Method of Ceramic Typology: An Appreciation [bibliog]. [illegible] *Pal Ex Q* 120:108-129 Jl-D 1988
Italian Cooking Vessels and Cuisine from Tel Anafa [photos]. Berlin, Andrea M. *Isr Ex J* [illegible] 44 1993
The [illegible] and Tel Kinrot inscriptions point to weights and measures system [illegible]. Eph'al, Israel, and Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no [illegible] F 1993
"Lamp and Bowl" Foundation Deposits in Canaan [ils, photos]. Bunimovitz, Shlomo, and Zimhoni, Orna. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:99-125 1993

Pottery, Arab
The [illegible] Project: Preliminary Report on the 1989, 1990 and 1991 Seasons [illegible] [bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. McQuitty, Alison, and Falkner, Robin. *Levant* 25:37-61 1993

Pottery, Italian
Italian Cooking Vessels and Cuisine from Tel Anafa [photos]. Berlin, Andrea M. *Isr Ex J* [illegible] 44 1993

Pottery, Nabataean
[illegible] summary of developments [bibliog]. [illegible] and Amr, Khairieh. *Levant* [illegible] 1993

Pottery, Syrian
The Transition from the Middle to the Late Bronze Age in Syria: The Evidence from Tell Nebi Mend [bibliog, ils, map, plans]. Bourke, Stephen J. *Levant* [illegible] 1993

Poverty
see also Hunger; Public welfare; Women, Poor
Data Sheet on Poverty [Great Britain]. George, Peter. *Epworth R* 20:61-64 Ja 1993
The Prophet Muḥammad (PBH) and the Problem of Poverty and Distress. Gusau, Sule Ahmed. *Hamdard Islam* 16:19-37 Spr 1993
When the World Goes Stop [social systems and the meaning of poverty]. Ferry, Joseph. *Other Side* 29:44-47 Mr-Ap 1993

Poverty, Monastic *see* Hermits

Powell, James Edwin, d 1991
Powell, James Edwin, d 1991 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 36:143 Mr 1993

Power (Philosophy)
Omnipotence. Shaw, D W D. *Scot J Rel St* 13:103-113 Aut 1992
Power/Knowledge and Liberation: Foucault as a Parabolic Thinker [bibliog]. Lalonde, Marc P. *J A A R* 61:81-100 Spr 1993

Power (Social sciences)
Anthropology, Religion and Power: Rethinking Traditional Zones of Inquiry [bibliog]. Cunningham, Hilary. *ARC* 21:39-61 Spr 1993
Appropriation, Reciprocity, and Issues of Power [Jewish and Christian feminist theology]. Plaskow, Judith. *J Fem St* 8:105-110 Fall 1992
Faced with Danger [power struggle between minister and elder]. Kaul, Thomas. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8 S-O 1993
Food and Power: A Personal Reflection. Nordstrom, Carol. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:41-43 Fall 1993
From Divine Kingship to Dispersal of Power in the Mediterranean City-State. Brown, John Pairman. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:62-86 1993
"Give to Caesar That Which Is Caesars": Hobbes's Strategy in the Second Half of *Leviathan*. Pabel, Hilmar M. *J Ch St* 35:335-349 Spr 1993
Guidelines for Contemporary Social Policy in Paul Tillich's Theological Method [relation of justice to power and love]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:203-220 1990
Holding Up Our Half of the Sky: Male Gender Privilege as Problem and Resource for Liberation Ethics [social construction of male power and moral agency]. Ellison, Marvin M. *J Fem St* 9:95-113 Spr-Fall 1993
Laurie Zoloth-Dorfman Responds to Paul Savoy [pp 27-32; abortion]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *Tikkun* 8:32,94 S-O 1993
The Limited Empowerment of Women in Black Spiritual Churches: An Alternative Vehicle to Religious Leadership [bibliog]. Baer, Hans A. *Soc Rel* 54:65-82 Spr 1993
Macht, Autorität und Einfluss: Gedanken zur Rezeption dieser Konzepte in der deutschsprachigen Ethnologie und ihrer Diskussion in der englischsprachigen Anthropologie [bibliog]. Greifeld, Katarina. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:200-205 1992
Ministerial Power and the Iron Law of Oligarchy: A Deviant Case Analysis [in congregational polity; bibliog]. Cohn, Steven F. *R Rel Res* 35:155-173 D 1993
My Journey from Watergate. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:96 S 13 1993
Power and the Pulpit: A Look into the Diversity of Ministerial Power [bibliog]. Heinrichs, Glenn A. *J Psych Th* 21:149-157 Sum 1993
Religions: forces of unity or division. Pathil, Kuncheria, ed. *J Dharma* 17: 279-375 O-D 1992*
Sorcery, Sin, and Power in Melanesia [bibliog]. Turner, James West. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:427-441 1991
Tyrants, Bandits and Kings: Personal Power in Josephus [his Greek vocabulary of "power" terms; charts, tables]. Shaw, Brent D. *J Jew St* 44:176-204 Aut 1993
Women, men, and power: using it creatively and equally. Cushman, Cindy. *Ch Soc* 83:48-50 My-Je 1993

Power (Social sciences)—Bibliography
Visions for Power-in-Relation: A Bibliographic Survey [feminist ethics]. Legge, Marilyn J. *J Fem St* 9:233-238 Spr-Fall 1993

Power (Theology)
see also Authority (Religion)
Asceticism and Ideology: The Language of Power in the Pastoral Epistles [bibliog]. Brown, Lucinda A. *Semeia* no 57:77-94 1992
Defusing the Powers With Jesus as a Model of Empowerment: Treating the Avoidant Personality. Propst, L Rebecca. *J Past Care* 47:230-238 Fall 1993
Divine and Human Power: Barth in Critical Dialogue with Brock, Case-Winters, and Farley [bibliog]. Love, Gregory Anderson. *Koinonia* 4:137-161 Fall 1992
Group 4: community of women and men in the church [power and the church: Ecumenical Institute, Bossey, Jl 1-11 1992]. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:45-48 Ja 1993
Hromádka and Aspects of Power in Our Civilisation [lecture to Hromádka symposium, Sázava, Czechoslovakia, Ap 1988]. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:151-169 1993
"It shall not be so among you" [Matt 20:25-28 and use of power in church; editorial]. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:83 Spr 1993
Leadership for Growth [Lutheran context]. Thompson, Mervin E. *Word World* 13:19-25 Wint 1993
Ministry—Mutuality??? [woman's experience of power]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:24-25 Spr 1993
Models of God: Empowerment, Intimacy, Hope [recovery fr addiction]. Guthrie, Kathryn. *J Past Care* 47:24-34 Spr 1993
Peace, Justice and Power. Isaiah 32 [Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention, N 1991]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:549-554 1991
The Perplexing Power Of John Wimber's Power Encounters. Kammer, Donald. *Chmn* 106 no 1:45-64 1992
Petr Chelčický und J L Hromádka im Gespräch über das Wesen der Macht. Trojan, Jakub S. *Com Via* 34 no 1:47-53 1992
Plaza Flores and the whole inhabited world [paradigm for missions and ecumenism]. Stockwell, Eugene L. *Int R Miss* 81:391-396 Jl 1992
The Prism of Faith [how the cross reshapes perspectives of Present and Past]. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:8-14,16-24,28-31,36-41 Jl-Ag 1993*
Religious Institutions: Ritual and Power Dynamics in India [during medieval and contemporary periods]. Kumar, P Pratap. *J St Rel* 6:69-89 S 1993
Study of the Word: Luke 9:28-36—Power in Mission [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Langerak, Ana. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:208-211 1993
Zagzebski on Power Entailment [reply, L Zagzebski, pp 256-260]. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 10:250-255 Ap 1993

Powers (Theology)
Cultural Conceptions of Power in Biblical Perspective [spiritual powers as a missions issue; bibliog]. Van Rheenen, Gailyn. *Missiology* 21:41-53 Ja 1993
Spiritual Warfare and the Frontiers [Christian missions in conflict with "supernatural" powers]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:157-200,203-205 O 1993*

Practice (Philosophy)
Practice, Feminism, and Theory [bibliog]. Miller, Marjorie C. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:50-65 Wint 1992

Practice (Theology)
see also Theology, Practical
The Activist Spirituality of Liberation. Fuliga, Jose B. *Asia J Th* 7:254-264 O 1993
Apophatic Prayer as a Theological Model: Seeking Coordinates in the Ineffable: Notes for a Quantum Theology. Ross, Maggie. *Lit Th* 7:325-353 D 1993
Belonging Before Believing: Some Doxological Reflections on Teaching Christianity [in religious education]. Doble, Peter. *British J Rel Ed* 15:23-30 Sum 1993
Convivence: The Concept and Origin [preferring experiential practice to theoretical insight in ecumenical theology]. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:68-80 1992
Doing theology in a global village. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:2-9 Ap 1993
The Local Church and Its Practice of the Gospel: The Materiality of Discipleship in a Catechesis of Liberation. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 67: 433-460 S 1993
Orthoanamnesis: Memory in Latin American Liberation Theology. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:220-229 Wint 1993
Ortodoksi og ortopraksi: stillingtagen til politiske spørsmål som økumenisk problem. Østnor, Lars. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:87-104 1989
Pour une pratique chrétienne des valeurs. Mengus, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 63: 259-281 Jl-O 1989
Reflections from the Edge: Mission-in-Reverse and Missiological Research [experience informs research; bibliog]. Gittins, Anthony J. *Missiology* 21: 21-29 Ja 1993
Reflections on Thomas H Groome: An Opportunity for Renewal in Christian Education ["shared praxis" fr evangelical viewpoint]. Lehman, Vic. *J Chr Ed* 35:7-17 Ap 1992
Religieuse ervaring as herinneringsvolle verbeelding: Die aard en funksie van verbeelding as kenteoretiese struktuurelement in teologiese refleksie en Christelike praxis [Eng abst, p 50; bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Scriptura* no 46:50-65 Jl 1993
Die samehang tussen teologiese teorie en praxis: 'n Gevallestudie aan die hand van Calvyn se leerstuk van die *Providentia Dei* [Eng abst, p 135; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K, and Potgieter, P C. *Hervormde T St* 49: 135-143 Mr-Je 1993
Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer [papers fr 6th Int Bonhoeffer Conf, Ag 1992]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr, ed, and Marsh, Charles, ed. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:1-309 1992*

Prag, Kay
Excavations in Jerusalem [K Prag named editor of vols 3-6]. de Courcy-Ireland, P G. *Levant* 25:iii 1993

Prager, Emily
Eve's Tattoo: Reflections on Christian Responses to the Holocaust [*Eve's Tattoo*, by E Prager, 1991; bibliog]. Asbury, Beverly A. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:45-63 Wint 1993

Pragmatics
The Pragmatics of Politeness and Pauline Epistolography: A Case Study of the Letter to Philemon. Wilson, Andrew. *J St N T* no 48:107-119 D 1992

Pragmatism
American Philosophers [their views of ultimate reality and meaning]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 16:9-166 Mr-Je 1993*
Coming to Terms with Technique: What do we trust—really trust—to be effective in ministry? McCullough, Donald W. *Leadership* 14:84-89 Fall 1993
Contingentie, contextualiteit en godsdienst bij Rorty [Eng abst, pp 252-253]. Jespers, F P M. *Bijdragen* 54:234-253 1993
Neo-pragmatism and the radical empiricist metaphysics of pure experience. Robbins, J Wesley. *Am J Th Ph* 14:19-34 Ja 1993
Pragmatic conditions for Jewish-Christian theological dialogue. Ochs, Peter. *Mod Th* 9:123-140 Ap 1993
Theology, Science, and Postmodern Philosophies. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:337-376 S 1993*
Theosemiotics and Pragmatism. Ochs, Peter. *J Rel* 72:59-81 Ja 1992
1992 Highlands Institute Seminar with John E Smith. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 14:119-204 My 1993*

Praise
Icons Every Pastor Needs: Six ways to remember your value [keeping mementos of love, praise, and criticism]. Asimakoupoulos, Greg. *Leadership* 14:108-112 Fall 1993
In Dispraise of Praise. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:61 Ja 1993

Praise of God
All Things Praise Him (Psalm 148) [sermon]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:101-108 1993
Anselm on praising a necessarily perfect being [by rational creatures]. Rogers, Katherin. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:41-52 Ag 1993
Aspects multiples d'une théologie de la louange [Eng abst, p 630]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 74 no 4:615-630 1993
Faithful or Faddish? Weighing the strengths and weaknesses of praise choruses. Lemmenes, Mark. *Ref Worship* no 27:16-17 Mr 1993
God's break-in: Occasion for praise [Sunday Morning Worship Service, O 11 1992]. Weborg, C John. *Ex Auditu* 8:135-139 1992
A Structure Runs Through It: Contemporary worship that flows is flexible, but it isn't random [integrating worship choruses into worship services]. Liesch, Barry Wayne. *Leadership* 14:100-105 Sum 1993

Pratt, Cranford
[Review symposium on *Christian Faith and Economic Justice: Toward a Canadian Perspective*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988]. Walters, Stanley D, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:19-57 Spr 1991*

Praxis *see* Practice (Philosophy)

Prayer
see also Contemplation; Divine office; Meditation; Om; Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
Apophatic Prayer as a Theological Model: Seeking Coordinates in the Ineffable: Notes for a Quantum Theology. Ross, Maggie. *Lit Th* 7:325-353 D 1993
Aspects multiples d'une théologie de la louange [Eng abst, p 630]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 74 no 4:615-630 1993
Be Not Afraid: Praying to God the Father. Bondi, Roberta C. *Mod Th* 9: 235-248 Jl 1993
Beten als Vater-Erfahrung. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 48 no 1:33-45 1992
Common Prayer: An Ecumenical Bridge [Protestant-Catholic relations]. Murdick, Olin J. *Ec Trends* 22:67-70 My 1993
Daily Disciplines [of prayer]. Stake, Donald Wilson. *Ref Lit Music* 26:132-134 Sum 1992
The Effects of Prayer on Mental Well-Being [US survey data; bibliog, table]. Poloma, Margaret M. *Second Opinion* 18:37-51 Ja 1993
Grandfather's prayers [visit to aged grandfather evokes meaning of prayer]. Jenkins, Marshall. *Chr Cent* 110:260-261 Mr 10 1993
Great Awakenings: Americans are becoming fascinated with prayer and spirituality. Jones, Timothy K. *Chr T* 37:22-25 N 8 1993
The Hesychaste Prayer in the Orthodox Church [tr fr *Connaissance des Religions;* pors]. Deseille, Placide, and Coomaraswamy, Rama P, tr. *Epiphany* 13:18-36 Sum 1993
Hidden Efficiencies of Prayer: Four ways that prayer is productive. Winger, Joseph M. *Leadership* 14:46-47 Fall 1993
How to Spend the Day in Prayer: A day alone with God may be your most important appointment. Sanny, Lorne C. *Leadership* 14:64-67 Spr 1993
Intercessors and Cosmic Urban Spiritual Warfare [charts]. Grigg, Viv. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:195-200 O 1993
Intercessory Prayer: A Spirituality for Modern Times. Lesher, William E. *Curr Th Miss* 20:80a-80b F 1993
Israel's God, the Psalms, and the city of Jerusalem: life experience and the sacrifice of praise and prayer. Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Horizons* 19:219-239 Fall 1992
The Joy of Inefficient Prayer: Conversations with God can wander into wonder. Gerig, Donald. *Leadership* 14:44-45 Fall 1993
Julian of Norwich, Mary Magdalene, and the Drama of Prayer. Koenig, Elisabeth Kathleen Jameson. *Horizons* 20:23-43 Spr 1993
Just prayer [M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 110:759 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Keeping Connected to Spiritual Power: An interview [pors]. Cymbala, Jim. *Leadership* 14:65-74 Fall 1993
Lutherans and Prayer. Hanson, Bradley. *Curr Th Miss* 20:278-285 Ag 1993
Miss Vaughn's gift [remembering a spiritual mentor]. Killinger, John. *Chr Cent* 110:198-199 F 24 1993
"Much in Prayer": The Inward Researches of Elizabethan Protestants. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *J Rel* 73:163-182 Ap 1993
Oración y santidad [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. Sesé, F Javier. *Scripta Th* 25:719-736 My-Ag 1993
Oratio, Meditatio, Tentatio Faciunt Theologum: Luther's Piety and the Formation of Theologians. Kelly, Robert A. *Consensus* 19 no 1:9-27 1993
The pastor's prayer life. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:29-32 Wint 1993
Petition [Hab 3:1-2; meditation on prayer]. Guthrie, Suzanne. *Chr Cent* 110: 13 Ja 6-13 1993
Practicing the Original Passion: Different ways to observe the Christian discipline of prayer. Throop, John R. *Leadership* 14:43-47 Fall 1993
Prayer for the hurried, the undisciplined and the disorganized. Wagley, Laurence A. *Chr Cent* 110:323-325 Mr 24-31 1993
Prayer of the Flesh [transformative prayer in the presence of the dying]. Kavanagh, Eve. *Other Side* 29:56-58,60 My-Je 1993
Prayer requests: What God needs to know [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:963-964 O 13 1993
Prayer under a Pepper Tree: Sixteen Accounts of a Spiritual Manifestation [accounts of LDS prayer and visionary experience, Maui, 1921; photos]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:55-78 1993
Praying for Your People [prayer as pastoral care]. Pavey, Norman C. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-22 Mr-Ap 1993
Praying in Our Own Behalf: Toward the Revitalization of Petitionary Prayer [bibliog]. Capps, Donald. *Second Opinion* 19:21-39 Jl 1993
Praying with the Hymnal [*Presbyterian Hymnal*]. Patterson, Joy F. *Ref Lit Music* 26:155 Sum 1992
The predisposition to pray: A study of the social influence on the predisposition to pray among eleven year old children in England [bibliog, chart, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Brown, Laurence B. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2: 23-34 1990
Ranks of Prayer [Orthodox Eastern tradition; meditation]. Buchanan, Thomas S. *Touchstone (US)* 6:28 Spr 1993
The Role of Passivity in the Prayer of *The Cloud of Unknowing* [I Progoff's and R Llewelyn's misinterpretations; bibliog]. Will, Maika J. *Mystics Q* 19: 63-70 Je 1993
Sabbath Resting in God [prayer]. Farr, Ron. *Weavings* 8:21-25 Mr-Ap 1993
Springs of Jubilation [song and prayer]. Partington, David C. *Ref Lit Music* 26:129-131 Sum 1992
St Theophan the Recluse and the Russian Desert [his teaching on prayer; ils, photo]. Louth, Andrew. *Epiphany* 13:6-17 Sum 1993
Sur le sens de l'*euchè*, —vœu et prière —dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. Charles-Saget, Annick. *R Sci Rel* 67:39-52 Ja 1993
The Taizé Community: Fifty Years of Prayer and Action. Hicks, Douglas A. *J Ec St* 29:202-214 Spr 1992
Theology and Prayer. Erb, Peter C. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:77-83 Wint 1993
Transitional Phenomena as Evidenced in Prayer. Saur, Marilyn S, and Saur, William G. *J Rel Health* 32:55-65 Spr 1993
The View From Within [perspectives on Orthodox Eastern spirituality]. Crowley, Michael, ed. *Epiphany* 13:6-77 Sum 1993*
What Happens When Koreans Pray. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 37:13 Ag 16 1993

Prayer—Biblical teaching
The Power of Prayer [hearing of prayer in Jesus' teaching]. Greiner, Sebastian. *Down R* 111:31-44 Ja 1993
Prayer as Persuasion: The Rhetoric and Intention of Prayer [in Bible]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Word World* 13:356-362 Fall 1993
Prayers of faith [Ex 33:12-23; 1 Thess 1:1-10; Matt 22:15-22; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:895 S 22-29 1993
The Relation of Solomon's Wisdom to Biblical Prayer. Sheppard, Gerald T. *Toronto J Th* 8:7-27 Spr 1992
Theology and worship: The reciprocity of prayer and belief. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Ex Auditu* 8:85-94 1992

Prayer—Early church
Origen's *On Prayer*: A Reflection and Appreciation. Cunningham, Lawrence S. *Worship* 67:332-339 Jl 1993

Prayer (Islam)
Pathways to Muslim-Christian Solidarity in the Southern Philippines [spirituality]. Aoanan, Melanio LaGuardia. *Asia J Th* 7:92-102 Ap 1993

Prayer (Judaism)
see also Jewish prayers
The Meturgemanim and Prayer [pt 2; pt 1, 41:226-246 Aut 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Maher, Michael. *J Jew St* 44:220-235 Aut 1993
Women and Prayer: An Attempt to Dispel Some Fallacies [prayer obligations in rabbinic and pre-rabbinic texts; replies, M J Broyde and J B Wolowelsky, 42:387-395 Fall 1993; rejoinder, 42:396-413 Fall 1993]. Hauptman, Judith. *Judaism* 42:94-103 Wint 1993

Prayer book revision *see* Book of Common Prayer

Prayer books
see also Book of Common Prayer; Presbyterian Church (USA)—Book of Common Worship (1993)
The history of the King's Chapel prayerbooks [Boston, Mass]. Scovel, Carl. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:29-39 Fall-Wint 1992

Prayer breakfasts
Clinton's first prayer breakfast. *Chr Cent* 110:234-235 Mr 3 1993

Prayer meetings
Praying in South Africa [WCC delegation; photos]. Newbury, John. *One World* no 190:12-13 N 1993

Prayers
see also Collects; Lord's Prayer; Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
PCUSA unveils new worship book. *Chr Cent* 110:737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Prayers of the people [fr 1993 PHEWA conf]. *Ch Soc* 83:68-69 My-Je 1993
Precious Moments—No Mementos [prayer for those in supervised ministry relationships]. Ward, Dann R. *J Supervision Train* 12:103-104 1990

Prayers, Jewish *see* Jewish prayers

Prayers for the dead
see also Kaddish (Jewish prayer)

Prayers in the public schools *see* Public schools and religion

Preachers *see* Clergy; Evangelists

Preaching
see also Bible—Homiletic use; Funeral sermons; Luther, Martin—Preaching; Sermons; Word and sacrament
Adding Breadth and Depth: Sermons grow stronger by wrapping your mind around big ideas. Hunter, Joel C. *Leadership* 14:42-43 Sum 1993
Anger as a Path to Prophetic Preaching. Otey, Rush. *J Preachers* 16 no 2: 17-20 1993
"Bewahrung der Schöpfung" ohne christliche Naturfrömmigkeit? Gedanken über die Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeiten einer zeitgemässen Naturpredigt. Jenssen, Hans Hinrich. *Th Lit* 116:91-100 F 1991
Bones, Sinew, Flesh and Blood Coming to Life [sermon preparation; repr fr *Inside the Sermon*, ed by Richard Alan Bodey, 1990]. Hicks, H Beecher, Jr. *Preaching* 8:33-36 My-Je 1993
Busting Out of Sermon Block: Having to speak doesn't always mean you have something to say. Robinson, Haddon W. *Leadership* 14:94-99 Fall 1993
Die Christologiese en Pneumatologiese grondslag van die homiletiek: Perspektiewe vanuit A A van Ruler se denke [Eng abst, p 314]. Vos, Casparus Johannes Adam. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:314-326 1993
Country Music as a Resource for Lenten Preaching [bibliog]. Sample, Tex. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:7-12 1993
Elementos Essenciais à Prédica [bibliog]. Streck, Edson Edilio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:254-260 1993
Encountering Jesus in a Preaching Congregation [congregation's role in preaching; repr fr *Encountering Jesus*, 1992]. Holmes, Zan W. *Preaching* 8: 37-43 Mr-Ap 1993
Exegesis and Proclamation: Preaching from the Lectionary: Ascension [bibliog]. Mouton, Elna. *J Th So Africa* no 82:78-87 Mr 1993
Free at Last: Preaching Without Notes. Callender, Robert C. *Preaching* 9:32-37 S-O 1993
Gospel stories [the preaching of F B Craddock]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 110:76-77 Ja 27 1993
How Are They To Hear? Evangelism and Proclamation. Loscalzo, Craig A. *Rv Ex* 90:101-113 Wint 1993
How Are They to Hear? [preaching Christ through the Old Testament; papers fr Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary conf]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:245-267 Ag 1993*
How to Preach From the Prophets [excerpt fr *Loving God and disturbing men*, 1991]. Leggett, Donald A. *Preaching* 8:25-32 Mr-Ap 1993
Introducing the Sermon [excerpt fr *A handbook of contemporary preaching*, ed by M Duduit, 1993]. Ogilvie, Lloyd John. *Preaching* 8:16-22 Mr-Ap 1993
Is the Church Too Difficult for God? Preaching in a Time of Denominational Crisis. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:2-5 1993
Karl Menninger: A Centennial Tribute [his homiletical literary style]. Moss, David M. *J Rel Health* 32:253-259 Wint 1993
The Landmark Sermon [preaching on sensitive topics; excerpt fr *Who's in Charge?*]. Hayford, Jack W. *Leadership* 14:34-40 Wint 1993
The Last Word. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1993-

Learning the Human Heart: Reading for Preaching. Frey, Stephanie K. *Word World* 13:123-129 Spr 1993
"Lenten Discipline"—Texts for the Season. Wharton, James A. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:2-6 1993
Let There Be Wit & Wisdom, Weekly [creativity in preaching]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Leadership* 14:36-41 Sum 1993
Letting the Church Preach [preaching as church ministry and leader of culture; fr *Freedom for Ministry*, 1992]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *Preaching* 9:21-25 Jl-Ag 1993
The Preacher as Listener. Van Harn, Roger. *Preaching* 8:2,4,6-8 Ja-F 1993
Preaching and the World of Work. Hinson, William H. *Preaching* 8:28,30-32,34 Ja-F 1993
Preaching in Lent: Breaking Open the Boundaries [Jn 3:1-17; 4:5-42; 9:1-38; 11:1-45]. Sutton, Eugene Taylor. *Perspectives* 8:24 Mr 1993
Preaching on Easter Sunday: The Body of Jesus [Jn 20:1-18]. Sutton, Eugene Taylor. *Perspectives* 8:24 Ap 1993
Preaching that Drives People from the Church [exhortatory preaching]. Nieman, James R. *Curr Th Miss* 20:106-115 Ap 1993
Preaching the Empty Tomb: An Interview [by M Duduit; por]. Lucado, Max. *Preaching* 8:4,6,8,10-11 Mr-Ap 1993
[Preaching the Gospel Out of Everyday Situations]. Killinger, John. *Leadership* 14:138 Sum 1993
"Preaching to Exiles". Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:3-15 1993
Preaching to the Baptized: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Willimon, William H. *Preaching* 9:4,6,9 S-O 1993
The Puplit [*sic*] Leads the World. Hjelm, J Robert. *Cov Q* 50-51:47-61 N-F 1992-1993
Radical Resurrection: Easter Preaching in a Time of Cultural Crisis. Pennybacker, Albert M, Jr. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:2-7 1993
The Resurrection: Preaching "This Ferocious Moment". Modahl, Bruce K. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:13-14 1993
Revelation According to Jacob and Mrs. Turpin: Early Reflections on Preaching and Contemporary Literature [issues raised by F O'Connor's short story, "Revelation"]. Holbert, John C. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:11-21 1993
Revelation and proclamation: shifting paradigms. Hilkert, Mary Catherine. *J Ec St* 29:1-23 Wint 1992
Sermon Accountability: Responsibility of the Congregation Towards its Ministry of Preaching. Prakash, Surya. *Bangalore Th F* 24:62-74 S-D 1992
The Sermon That Bites. Swank, J Grant, Jr. *Preaching* 8:48 Mr-Ap 1993
The Sermon That Flew [Protagonist Corner]. Carter, William G. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:34-36 1993
Should the Sermon Beat Up or Lift Up? [excerpt fr *A Church for the 21st Century*, 1992]. Anderson, Leith C. *Preaching* 8:16-27 My-Je 1993
Stand and Deliver: Preaching in the Nineties ["voices" in preaching styles; Protagonist Corner]. Elder, Rob. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:39-41 1993
Television and the Pulpit: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Schultze, Quentin J. *Preaching* 9:2,4-6,8-10,13 Jl-Ag 1993
When the Preacher is a Teacher. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:21-27 1993
Wordstruck [quest for artful pulpit prose]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 8:24 F 1993
"Would That All the Lord's People Were Prophets": Pentecost Preaching as Prophetic Preaching: Texts for Prophets. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:16-21 1993

Preaching—Biblical teaching

The Genres: Vehicles for Encounter [preaching and biblical genres; fr *Celebration and Experience in Preaching*, 1990]. Mitchell, Henry H. *Preaching* 8:42-44,46-49 Ja-F 1993
Hacia una definición del "discurso misionero": Los discursos misioneros de los Hechos de los Apóstoles a la luz de la retórica antigua [Eng abst, p 425]. Rodríguez Ruiz, Miguel. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:425-450 1991

Preaching—Bibliography

Plotting a Pilgrimage: a handy bibliography on preaching. Windsor, Paul. *CBRF J* no 129:45-46 D 1992

Preaching—Ethical aspects

More Than Quandaries: Character Ethics and Preaching. Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:31-37 1993

Preaching—History

A Prédica ao Longo da História da Igreja: Estímulos para a Pregação na Atualidade [bibliog]. Streck, Edson Edílio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2: 168-182 1993
Zur Predigtkultur auf dem Balkan: die bulgarischen "Damaskine" (16.-19. Jahrhundert) (Addenda). Podskalsky, Gerhard. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:324-327 1991

Preaching—Political aspects

Elizabeth's Preachers and the Government of Women: Defining and Correcting a Queen. Christian, Margaret. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:561-576 1993
Gottes Wort im revolutionären Umbruch 1989 [preaching in E German revolution; Eng abst, p 334]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 39:314-334 O-D 1993
Preaching as political rhetoric: an experiment in ethical criticism [bibliog]. Charles, Darnell M. *Crit* 31:35-42 Aut 1992
Predicazione e impegno politico negli ultimi anni della DDR [bibliog]. Gabrielli, Bruno. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:300-315 1993

Preaching—Study

Alternative Models: Old Friends in New Clothes [homiletical models; tables; excerpt fr *Handbook of Contemporary Preaching*, ed by M Duduit, 1992]. Chapell, Bryan. *Presbyterion* 19:3-16 Spr 1993
An Assessment of Buttrick's *Homiletic* [*Homiletic: Moves and Structures*, by D Buttrick, 1987; review article]. Sensing, Timothy R. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:175-189 1993
Biblical Homiletics: A Paradigm Shift. Hjelm, J Robert. *Cov Q* 51:3-20 Ag 1993
Biblical Preaching: What Would It Sound Like if You Heard It in Church? Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Angl Th R* 75:538-543 Fall 1993
Books in 1992 continue emphasis on homiletics, church growth [Annual Survey of Books for Preachers]. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 8:19-22 Ja-F 1993
Enlightening a Preacher's Imagination [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Niedenthal, Morris J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:375-379 O 1993
Gender and the Aesthetic of Preaching. Purvis-Smith, Virginia. *J Women Rel* 11:74-83 Wint 1992
Homiletics and Theology: Re-evaluating their Relationship. Reymond, Bernard, and Berkheiser, Jeffrey, tr. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:29-43 1993
Homily or Eulogy? The Dilemma of Funeral Preaching. Melloh, John Allyn. *Worship* 67:502-518 N 1993
"It's Monday, but Sunday's Coming": Keeping Vitality in Your Preaching. Loscalzo, Craig A. *Rv Ex* 90:383-390 Sum 1993
Karl Barths Predigtverständnis im Vergleich zur neueren Homiletik. Leimgruber, Stephan. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:175-193 1990
New Directions in Homiletics [table]. Allen, Ronald J. *J Preachers* 16 no 3: 20-26 1993
On the Road to Good Sermons [preaching encountered in travel]. Biddle, Perry H, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 24:11-13 Ja-F 1993
The Preacher's Task [review article]. Mosser, David N. *Chr Ministry* 24:29-36 Jl-Ag 1993*
Preparing to Preach in a Nursing Home. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 24:14-15 Ja-F 1993
Reading the Sermons of Others [resource for sermon preparation]. Johnson, Mark A. *Preaching* 9:38-40 Jl-Ag 1993

Preaching—0030-600

see also Kerygma
Against Those Who Practice Usury by Gregory of Nyssa [text]. McCambley, Casimir. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:287-302 Fall-Wint 1991
Cyril of Jerusalem's Treatment of Scriptural Texts Concerning the Holy Spirit. Jackson, Pamela. *Traditio* 46:1-31 1991
Dramatic Proclamation of the Gospel: *Homily on the Passion* by Melito of Sardis [Georges Florovsky Lecture, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:147-163 Spr-Wint 1992
Gregor von Nyssa's *Homilien zum Canticum* auf dem Hintergrund seiner *Vita Moysis*. Dünzl, Franz. *Vig Chr* 44:371-381 D 1990
Homily on the Feast of St John the Theologian. Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444, and McGuckin, John A, tr. *Sourozh* no 51:34-35 F 1993
[*In Search of Asterius: Studies on the Authorship of the Homilies on the Psalms*, by W Kinzig, 1990; review article; reply, W Kinzig, 388-398 D 1991]. Uthemann, Karl Heinz. *Vig Chr* 45:194-203 Je 1991
John Chrysostom's Use of Scripture in Initiatory Preaching [table]. Jackson, Pamela. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:345-366 Wint 1990
John Chrysostom: *On Holy Pascha* [introd, Eng tr, notes]. Fotopoulos, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:123-134 Spr-Wint 1992
Mar Narsai and His Liturgical Homilies on Christian Initiation. Thumpeparampil, Thomas J. *Chr Orient* 13:122-134 Je 1992
The Politics of Interpretation in Basil of Caesarea's *Hexaemeron* [Antiochene influence on his criticism of allegorical exegesis]. Lim, Richard. *Vig Chr* 44:351-370 D 1990

Preaching—0600-1500

The Authorship of the *Northern Homily Cycle*: The Liturgical Affiliation of the Sunday Gospel Pericopes as a Test. Heffernan, Thomas J. *Traditio* 41: 289-309 1985
The Fourfold Division of Souls: The Old English *Christ III* and the Insular Homiletic Tradition. Biggs, Frederick M. *Traditio* 45:35-51 1989-1990
John of Abbeyville and a Theology of War [13th-cent sermonic example of crusade theology]. Cole, Penny J. *Toronto J Th* 6:56-62 Spr 1990
Looking Gravely at Dominican Puns: The "Sermons" of Robert Holcot and Ralph Friseby [14th cent]. Tachau, Katherine H. *Traditio* 46:337-345 1991
Meister Eckhart on the Book of Wisdom: Commentary and Sermons. Duclow, Donald F. *Traditio* 43:215-235 1987
The Reversal of the Jordan in Vercelli Homily 16 and in Old English Literature [at Christ's baptism]. Hall, Thomas N. *Traditio* 45:53-86 1989-1990
Saint Gregory Palamas' Homily for Palm Sunday [Christian monarchy; text]. Weber, Nicholas Stephen. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:263-282 Fall 1989
Theme and Echo in an Anonymous Old English Homily for Easter [text]. Lees, Clare A. *Traditio* 42:115-142 1986
The Word Eclipsed? Preaching in the Early Middle Ages. McLaughlin, R Emmet. *Traditio* 46:77-122 1991

Preaching—1500-1599

Elizabeth's Preachers and the Government of Women: Defining and Correcting a Queen. Christian, Margaret. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:561-576 1993
"Holy Cozenage" and the Renaissance Cult of the Ear [metaphysical preaching as theater]. Crockett, Bryan. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:48-65 1993
John Calvin: Character in Preaching. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 8:60-61 Ja-F 1993
John Fisher and the Preaching Ministry. Dowling, Maria. *Archiv Ref* 82:287-309 1991
Karlstadts Predigt am 29.September 1522 in Joachimsthal: Ein unbekannter Text aus Stephan Roths Sammlung von Predigten des Johannes Sylvius Egranus [Eng abst, p 119; table, text]. Hasse, Hans Peter. *Archiv Ref* 81: 97-119 1990
Lehre, die das Herz bewegt: Das Predigtparadigma bei Martin Chemnitz [Eng abst, p 153]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Archiv Ref* 80:125-153 1989
The Sermon as Weapon: Jakob Andreae against the Anabaptists. Slabaugh, Dennis L. *Breth Life* 38:5-23 Wint 1993

Preaching—1600-1699

Interpreting Tillotson [his intellectual significance; table]. Reedy, Gerard. *Harv Th R* 86:81-103 Ja 1993
Jours de fêtes dans les Églises Réformées de France au XVIIe siècle. Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:347-358 1993
Writings of English Cathedral Clergy, 1600-1700 [2 pts; pt 1: Devotional Literature and Sermons, pt 2: Poetry, Polemic, Theology, History, and Science]. Lehmberg, Stanford E. *Angl Th R* 75:63-82 Wint 1993; 75:199-217 Spr 1993

Preaching—1700-1799

Johnson's *Sermons*: An Enlightened Response to Radical Evil [bibliog]. Kass, Thomas G. *Chr Lit* 41:395-405 Sum 1992

Preaching—1800-1899
Horace Bushnell: Relating Theology of Life [Bushnell's preaching; por]. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 9:78-79 Jl-Ag 1993
John A Broadus: Man of Letters and Preacher Extraordinaire. Bailey, Raymond. *Preaching* 9:58-61 N-D 1993
Søren Kierkegaard's Reformation of Expository Preaching. Breuninger, Christian. *Cov Q* 51:21-36 Ag 1993
"Where the Spirit of God is, there is Power": An Introduction to Spurgeon's Teaching on the Holy Spirit. Haykin, Michael A G. *Chmn* 106 no 3:197-208 1992

Preaching—1900-
Preaching and the New Media [need for revised rhetoric; diags]. Reymond, Bernard and Hughes, Brian tr. *Mod Chms* 34 no 5:19-29 1993
Why Preach? [*The Preaching Life*, by B B Taylor; review essay]. Sutton, Eugene Taylor. *Perspectives* 8:24 O 1993

Preaching, Afro-American
African American Preaching and the Bible: Biblical Authority or Biblical Literalism. McClain, William B. *J Rel Thot* 49:72-80 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
African American Worship and the Interpretation of Scripture [focus on preaching]. Murphy, Lawrence. *Ex Auditu* 8:95-105 1992
Bears and Bulls [repr fr *The Chicago Defender*, N 30 1940; short story]. Drake, St Clair. *Black Sac Music* 7:38-46 Spr 1993
Reconfiguring Plagiarism: Martin Luther King's Use of an Oral Tradition [Afro-American preaching; replies, 39:B2 F 10, B4-B5 F 24 1993]. Miller, Keith D. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:60 Ja 20 1993

Preaching, Anglican
"A Full Heart Must Overflow": The Reaction of the Episcopal Pulpit in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln, 16 April to 1 June 1865 [Aspects of Nineteenth Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. Chesebrough, David B. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:515-549 D 1993

Preaching, Baptist
John A Broadus: Man of Letters and Preacher Extraordinaire. Bailey, Raymond. *Preaching* 9:58-61 N-D 1993
Preaching about Sin in Contemporary Protestantism [response to secularism in PC(USA) and SBC preaching on Prodigal Son]. Witten, Marsha Grace. *Th Today* 50:243-253 Jl 1993
Preaching into the 21st Century. Cox, James W, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:341-421 Sum 1993*

Preaching, Catholic
La presencia de San Agustín en las homilías del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [Eng abst, p 941]. Ramos-Lissón, Domingo. *Scripta Th* 25:901-941 S-D 1993

Preaching, Evangelical
Heart to Heart Preaching: How to tap authentic emotions, both yours and the listeners'. Baty, Dan S. *Leadership* 14:61-66 Spr 1993
Preaching and the Holy Spirit: An Interview [by M Duduit; por]. Swindoll, Charles R. *Preaching* 9:12,14,16-17,19-20,22 N-D 1993
Preaching the Evangelistic Message. Palau, Luis. *Preaching* 8:41-43 My-Je 1993
Thank You, Lord: An Inductive Approach to the Invitation [for evangelistic sermons]. Johnson, Ronald W. *Preaching* 9:27-29 N-D 1993

Preaching, Exegetical
see also Bible—Homiletic use
Babel and Empire: Pentecost and Empire: Preaching on Genesis 11:1-9 and Acts 2:1-12. González, Catherine Gunsalus, and González, Justo L. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:22-26 1993
Jephthah's Daughter: An Invitation to Non-lectionary Preaching [Judg 11: 30-40]. Sundberg, Walter. *Word World* 13:85-90 Wint 1993
Preaching As Three-sided Conversation. Bailey, Raymond. *Faith Miss* 10:82-93 Fall 1992

Preaching, Expository
Back to the Bible: Toward a New Description of Expository Preaching. Bugg, Charles B. *Rv Ex* 90:413-421 Sum 1993
MacArthur volume honored as 1993 Book of the Year [*Rediscovering expository preaching*, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1992]. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 8:18-22 Ja-F 1993
Making the Text Our Own. Holgate, A. *Expos T* 104:232-236 My 1993
Preaching and the new literary studies of the Bible. Greidanus, Sidney. *Cal Th J* 28:121-130 Ap 1993
Preaching from the Psalms. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 103:361-364 S 1992
Salt for the White of an Egg: Seasoning the Teaching Sermon. Skinner, Craig. *Preaching* 9:20-28 S-O 1993
Søren Kierkegaard's Reformation of Expository Preaching. Breuninger, Christian. *Cov Q* 51:21-36 Ag 1993

Preaching, Islamic
A Study of Islamic Preaching in France. Reeber, Michel. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:275-294 D 1991

Preaching, Lutheran
Enlightening a Preacher's Imagination [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Niedenthal, Morris J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:375-379 O 1993
Erfahrungsbericht: Theologie des Kreuzes in Gottesdienst und Predigt [Eng abst, p 99]. Schäfer, Rolf. *Ker Do* 39:90-99 Ap-Je 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bartelt, Andrew, and others. *Concor J* 19:163-191 Ap 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [5th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. Moellering, H Armin, and others. *Concor J* 19:51-77 Ja 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [9th Sunday after Pentecost to Reformation Sunday]. Gibbs, Jeffrey A, and others. *Concor J* 19:243-271 Jl 1993
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Thanksgiving Day, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:309-320 Ag 1993
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to Transfiguration, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:422-441 O 1993
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:228-240 Je 1993
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:505-518 D 1993
Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:147-160 Ap 1993
Preaching Helps [Resurrection of Our Lord to 7th Sunday of Easter, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:67-79 F 1993
Transformed for Disciple Community: Matthew in Pentecost [Matt 16:13-20,21-26; 18:15-20]. Boyce, James L. *Word World* 13:308-317 Sum 1993

Preaching, Reformed
God the Whistler [nonstandard God-images in sermons]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:24 Je 1993
John Calvin: Character in Preaching. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 8:60-61 Ja-F 1993
Preaching about Sin in Contemporary Protestantism [response to secularism in PC(USA) and SBC preaching on Prodigal Son]. Witten, Marsha Grace. *Th Today* 50:243-253 Jl 1993
Preaching the Heidelberg: A new look at the tradition of catechetical preaching. Brouwer, Wayne. *Ref Worship* no 26:38-39 D 1992

Preaching (Periodical)
The 1992-93 Index of *Preaching*. Harris, Carroll T. *Preaching* 9:71-77 Jl-Ag 1993

Preaching to children
The Dreaded Eutychus Syndrome: Have things changed since that night in Troas? [senior pastors, young people, and worship]. Scates, Ronald W. *Ref Worship* no 28:11-13 Je 1993
Let the Children Come: Resources for including children in worship. Cochran, Shelley E. *Ref Worship* no 27:29-31 Mr 1993

Precedents (Jewish law) *see* Forms (Jewish law)

Predestination
see also Free will and determinism; God—Omniscience
The Declaration of Sentiments: The Theological Testament of Arminius. Wood, Arthur Skevington, d 1993. *Ev Q* 65:111-129 Ap 1993
Jacobus Arminius and his logic: Analysis of a letter [to Uitenbogaert on predestination; with Eng text]. Dekker, Eef. *J Th St* ns 44:118-142 Ap 1993
Juan de Valdes before and after Peter Martyr Vermigli: The Reception of *Gemina Praedestinatio* in Valdés' Later Thought. James, Frank A. *Archiv Ref* 83:180-208 1992
Prädestination und Religionsfreiheit: Henry Robinsons "Liberty of Conscience". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:251-264 1993
Wer so stirbt, der stirbt wohl: Martin Luther über die Kunst zu sterben. Buchrucker, Armin Ernst. *Luther* 64 no 3:125-136 1993

Pregnancy
Some K'ekchi' Beliefs about the Behavior of Women during Pregnancy and with Infants. Fittin, Robert. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:135-138 Fall 1993

Prejean, Helen
Living Others' Deaths [*Dead Man Walking: An Eyewitness Account of the Death Penalty in the United States*, by H Prejean; review essay]. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4 S 23 1993

Prejudices
see also Anticatholicism; Antisemitism; Discrimination
The bases of anti-Baha'i attitudes in Iran. Robinson, Leland W. *J Dharma* 17:351-362 O-D 1992
Blacklash? All prejudices are not equal. But that doesn't mean there's no comparison between the predicaments of gays and blacks. Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. *New Yorker* 69:42-44 My 17 1993
Fundamentalism, Christian Orthodoxy, and Intrinsic Religious Orientation as Predictors of Discriminatory Attitudes [bibliog, tables]. Kirkpatrick, Lee A. *J S S R* 32:256-268 S 1993
On Christian Atheism [reasons for pagan hostility to Christianity to AD 150]. Walsh, Joseph J. *Vig Chr* 45:255-277 S 1991
Practical Biblical Interpretation [model incorporates prejudgments]. Hess, Ernest. *Rel Ed* 88:190-210 Spr 1993
Secular Bias and Islamic Revivalism. Esposito, John L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 My 26 1993
The sociology of prejudice: problems and solutions [bibliog]. Allen, Henry L. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:91-111 Fall 1992

Premarital sex behavior *see* Sexual ethics

Premillennialism *see* Millennialism

Premonstratensians
Philip of Harvengt and Anselm of Havelberg: The Premonstratensian Vision of Time. Neel, Carol. *Ch H* 62:483-493 D 1993

Prenatal diagnosis
Picture Perfect: The Politics of Prenatal Testing. Kristol, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 32:17-24 Ap 1993

Prennushi, Vincenc, Abp, 1885-1949
The Poet Archbishop Vinçenc Prennushi, OFM, Remembered [primate of Albania; pors]. Prennushi, Mikel. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:44-45 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)
Research and reformation: The Presbyterians' self-scrutiny [work of M J Coalter, J M Mulder, L B Weeks; review article]. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 110:900-903 S 22-29 1993*

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Book of Common Worship (1993)
Book of Common Worship (1993) [new "service book" for Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 27:1-43 Wint 1993*
Using *The Presbyterian Hymnal* in Family Settings in Company with the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). Huber, Jane Parker. *Ref Lit Music* 27:54 Wint 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Clergy
Answering the call: commitment, work, and worship [lesbian minister responds to Presbyterian Judicial Commission's decision to "set aside" her call]. Spahr, Jane Adams. *Chr Cris* 52:423 Ja 4 1993
Jane Spahr and the Presbyterians [Judicial Commission sets aside call of lesbian minister]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 52:422-423 Ja 4 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Controversies
Conversation, conviction and the Presbyterian identity crisis [replies, 110:[illegible] Ap 21 1993; rejoinder]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 110:[illegible] F 24 1993
[Jane Spahr to evangelize for Rochester's Downtown Presbyterian Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:102 F 3-10 1993
'More Light' synod OK, rules PCUSA court. *Chr Cent* 110:667 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Presbyterians Retain Ban on Gay Clergy [205th annual meeting of PCUSA General Assembly]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:54 Jl 19 1993
Princeton declaration opposes ordaining gays. *Chr Cent* 110:592-593 Je 2-9 1993
Princetonians against 'Princeton Declaration' [ordination of homosexuals]. *Chr Cent* 110:737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Sex Wars Strategist: Presbyterian pastor John Huffman is caught in the crossfire in his denomination's homosexuality debate [interview by Randall L Frame, por]. Huffman, John A, Jr. *Chr T* 37:10-11 N 22 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Finance
Budget Cuts to Result in Layoffs [PCUSA proposes $7.6 million reduction]. *Chr T* 37:56 Ap 26 1993
Giving stays close to home [in PCUSA and RCA]. *Chr Cent* 110:1008-1009 O 20 1993
PCUSA faces restructuring [budget, staff reductions]. *Chr Cent* 110:312 Mr 24-31 1993
PCUSA staff cuts come closer [125-175 jobs by Je 30 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:424 Ap 21 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—General Assembly
see also Presbyterian Church (USA)—Social teachings
Actions on an agenda for transformation [fr the 202nd General Assembly (1990), PCUSA]. *Ch Soc* 83:115-120 Ja-F 1993
Can't stop talking about sex: An interminable debate? [Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 110:[illegible] Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
General Assembly 1993 [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:1-108 Jl-Ag 1993*
PCUSA defers decision on gay clergy [1993 General Assembly]. *Chr Cent* 110:626-627 Je 16-23 1993
Presbyterians Retain Ban on Gay Clergy [205th annual meeting of PCUSA General Assembly]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:54 Jl 19 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Government
The Last Word [reorganization of Presbyterian Church (USA) at natl level]. McMaster, Belle Miller. *Ch Soc* 83:[illegible] Jl-Ag 1993
Vision and Structure for the Presbyterian Church (USA). *Ch Soc* 83:6-13 Jl-Ag 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—History
The Function and Authority of Liturgical Books in the Presbyterian Church (USA). Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 27:11-14 Wint 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Lectionaries
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: First Sunday of Advent (B)—Last Sunday after the Epiphany (B). Gant, Sally W; Sugall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 27:44-[illegible] Wint 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Liturgy
see also Presbyterian Church (USA)—Book of Common Worship (1993)
Festivals of Worship To Start in Fall of 1993 [celebrating *Book of Common Worship* for PCUSA]. McKinley, Deborah A. *Ref Lit Music* 26:219-220 Fall 1992
New *Book of Common Worship* is Approved for Publication. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 26:161 Sum 1992
Spirituality and Corporate Worship. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 26:114-147,154-156 Sum 1992*
The Story of the Process Leading to a New Service Book [Presbyterian *Book of Common Worship*]. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 26:146-152 Sum 1992

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Membership
Determinants of Church Involvement of Young Adults Who Grew up in Presbyterian Churches [bibliog, chart, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton; Luidens, Donald A. *J S S R* 32:242-255 S 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Missions
Mission in the 1990s [Presbyterian Church (USA) rpt]. *Ch Soc* 83:[illegible] Jl-Ag 1993
Mission in the 1990s: Commitment to God's Hopeful Vision [reorientation of world missions in Presbyterian Church (USA); primary texts by Clifton Kirkpatrick; study guides by Philip Lloyd-Sidle]. Gannaway, Bruce F, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-[illegible] S-O 1993*
Mission Workers in Central America [letter read to Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly]. *Ch Soc* 83:[illegible] Jl-Ag 1993
Two Ways of Realizing the Vision of the PC(USA) for Its Congregations: Congregations with Missions and/or Missionary Congregations [suggestions drawn fr Gospel and Our Culture Network]. Hendrick, John R. *Insights* [illegible]:59-68 Fall 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Relations
COCU gets boost from Presbyterians [endorsement of new church unity plan]. *Chr Cent* 110:[illegible] Jl 14-21 1993
Consultation on Church Union [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:15-18 Jl-Ag 1993
Presbyterians Approve COCU Proposal ['covenant communion' plan]. *Ec Trends* 22:135 S 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Social teachings
Agenda for transformation [Presbyterian Church (USA), socio-economic transformation, and public discourse]. Wilson, Donald J, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:1-114 Ja-F 1993*
Family in Church and Society [International Year of the Family 1994]. Trost, C Raymond, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-[illegible] N-D 1993*
For there is still a vision [Presbyterian Health, Education, and Welfare Assn Biennial Conf, Albuquerque, F 1993]. Rice, Kerry E, ed, and Wendert, Mark W, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:4-[illegible] My-Je 1993*
General Assembly 1993 [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:1-108 Jl-Ag 1993*

'God Alone Is Lord of the Conscience': Policy Statement and Recommendations Regarding Religious Liberty Adopted by the 200th General Assembly (1988) of the Presbyterian Church (USA) [doc]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:[illegible] 1990

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Worship
PCUSA unveils new worship book. *Chr Cent* 110:737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Presbyterian Church in Ireland
A New Spirit of Reconciliation in Northern Ireland [installation of J Dunlop as moderator of Presbyterian Church in Ireland General Assembly]. Duffy, Terence. *Ec R* 45:345-349 Jl 1993

Presbyterian Church in Taiwan
Searching for a Compassionate Human Community: A Taiwanese Perspective on Doing Mission in a Pluralistic Society [Presbyterian Church in Taiwan; il]. Huang, Po Ho. *Asia J Th* 7:52-59 Ap 1993

Presbyterian Church in the US
To End War: Presbyterians in the South and International Arbitration 1890-1898 [pors]. Nutt, Rick. *Am Pres* 70:187-197 Fall 1992

Presbyterian Church in the US—Missions
The Southern Mountaineer, Presbyterian Home Missions, and a Synod for Appalachia [photos]. Sherrod, S Marc. *Am Pres* 71:31-40 Spr 1993

Presbyterian Church in the USA (New School)
Righteousness Exalts a Nation: Black Clergymen, Reform, and New School Presbyterianism [pors]. Moore, Moses Nathaniel. *Am Pres* 70:222-238 Wint 1992

Presbyterian Church of Nigeria
The Reformed Family and Self Understanding Today: A Nigerian Portrait [Presbyterian Church of Nigeria]. Udoh, Enyi Ben. *Ref W* 43:33-38 Mr-Je 1993

Presbyterian churches
see also Church and state—Reformed churches

Presbyterian churches—Education
Appalachia Health Care: The Grace Hospital School of Nursing [Banner Elk, NC; photos]. Pollitt, Phoebe Ann, and Moore, Kathy McNeely. *Am Pres* 70:239-246 Wint 1992
What Makes a Church-Related College? Mary Baldwin College and the Synod of Virginia, 1842-1992 [il, pors]. Menk, Patricia H. *Am Pres* 71:41-53 Spr 1993

Presbyterian churches—History
Scottish Seceder in the Australian Colonies: The Eccentric Pilgrimage of John Reid [varied career of Presbyterian minister]. Prentis, Malcolm D. *J Rel Hist* 17:336-350 Je 1993

Presbyterian churches—Hymns
Praying with the Hymnal [*Presbyterian Hymnal*]. Patterson, Joy F. *Ref Lit Music* 26:155 Sum 1992
Using *The Presbyterian Hymnal* in Family Settings: In Company with the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). Huber, Jane Parker. *Ref Lit Music* 27:[illegible]-54 Wint 1993

Presbyterian churches—Liturgy
Adjust the Color, Please [using color in worship]. Nichols, Neeta R. *Ref Lit Music* 26:214 Fall 1992
Celebrating the Arts in Worship with the Presbyterian Hymnal. Patterson, Joy F. *Ref Lit Music* 26:215 Fall 1992
Spiritual Formation and the Liturgical Tradition [in the new Presbyterian *Book of Common Worship*]. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 26:[illegible]-212 Fall 1992

Presbyterian churches—Missions
Harbingers of Change: Presbyterian Women in Iran, 1883-1949 [pors]. Zirinsky, Michael P. *Am Pres* 70:173-186 Fall 1992
The Presbyterian Mission on Hainan Island Under the Japanese, 1937-1941 [photo]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 70:247-258 Wint 1992

Presbyterian churches—Women
More than a widow's mite: Women, money, and the church [Presbyterian women's organizations]. LaFollette, Joan C. *Ch Soc* 83:56-68 Mr-Ap 1993

Presbyterian churches- Africa
see also Presbyterian Community Church of Zaire

Presbyterian churches- Canada
W W Bryden and the Reformed Protestant Tradition in Canada. Vissers, John A. *Toronto J Th* 6:70-85 Spr 1990

Presbyterian churches- United States
Cane Ridge: A Presbyterian perspective [fr *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by A L Dunnavant; photo, por]. Byars, Ronald P. *Am Pres* 70:141-150 Fall 1992
A Hoosier in Megalopolis: A Conversation with Marshal L Scott [interview by Daniel W Nelson; photo]. Scott, Marshal L, 1909-1991. *Am Pres* 71:1-15 Spr 1993
In search of peace: Presbyterians in the Early Cold War Period, 1945-1953 [photo]. Brooks, Jerrold Lee. *Am Pres* 70:259-271 Wint 1992
[*The Presbyterian Presence: The Twentieth Century Experience*, 7 vols, ed by Milton J Coalter, John M Mulder, and Louis B Weeks; review essay]. Weston, William J. *Soc Rel* 54:221-225 Sum 1993
[*The Presbyterian presence: the twentieth-century experience*, ed by M J Coalter, J M Mulder and L B Weeks, vols 3 and 7; review articles]. Migliore, Daniel L, ed. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:1-[illegible] 1993*
Princeton and Union: the dialogue of pluralism. Weston, William J. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:155-175 1991

Presbyterian Community Church of Zaire
Zaire Presbyterians request aid [protesting human rights violations]. *Chr Cent* 110:[illegible] Ag [illegible] 1993

Presbyterian Health, Education and Welfare Association
For there is still a vision [Presbyterian Health, Education, and Welfare Assn Biennial Conf, Albuquerque, F 1993]. Rice, Kerry E, ed, and Wendert, Mark W, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:4-[illegible] My-Je 1993*

Presbyterian Mariners (Organization)
Presbyterian Mariners: An Extended Family Ministry ["community of spiritual and personal support within congregations"]. Trout, C Raymond. *Ch Soc* 84:84-93 N-D 1993

Presbyterian theology *see* Theology, Reformed

Presbyterians, Afro-American
Righteousness Exalts a Nation: Black Clergymen, Reform, and New School Presbyterianism [pors]. Moore, Moses Nathaniel. *Am Pres* 70:222-238 Wint 1992

Presbyters *see* Elders (Church officers)

Presence of God
Bonhoeffer's Hermeneutical Model of Community. D'Isanto, Luca. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:135-148 1992
Covenantal Science: Impossible or Required? [regaining apologetics of God's presence in science-religion debate; reply, K Giberson, 23 no 2:194-202 1993; rejoinder]. Wilcox, David. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:367-379 1993
Cultivating Closeness: Above all else, pastors need fresh and frequent experiences of God's presence. Dunnam, Maxie. *Leadership* 14:60-65 Fall 1993
D Z Phillips and Religious Belief as Perspective on Life. Thomas, E Vaughan. *Scot J Rel St* 14:112-124 Aut 1993
El dios solidario: Apuntes de teología rabínica [Eng abst, p 303]. Pérez Fernández, Miguel. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:303-316 1990
A Fearful Healing [tuberculosis sufferer senses God's presence]. Hanpradit, Sompong. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:12-13 1993
Hymnody and the Reality of God [encountering God through hymns fr Wesleys to Bonhoeffer; texts]. Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 44:16-21 Jl 1993
Luther's Use of *Larvae Dei*. Steinbronn, Anthony J. *Concor J* 19:135-147 Ap 1993
The Presence in the Desert [The Self in Question]. Ochs, Carol. *Cross Currents* 43:293-306 Fall 1993
The Sightless, Wordless, Helpless Theologian [severely retarded infant reveals God's love]. Shelley, Marshall. *Chr T* 37:34-36 Ap 26 1993
Something in God: In the desert [finding God in bereavement and loss]. Hunter, Dorothy. *Chr Cent* 110:734-735 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
"Truly the Lord is in this place" [Gen 28:16; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Atkinson, David. *Expos T* 103:371-372 S 1992
Where Does God Dwell? A Commentary on John 2:13-22. Wohlgemut, Joel R. *Direction* 22:87-93 Fall 1993

Preservation (Theology) *see* Perseverance (Theology)

Presidential candidates—1988
see also Hart, Gary; Robertson, Pat

Presidential candidates—1992
see also Bush, George H W; Clinton, Bill; Perot, H Ross
Why the Democrats Finally Won [analysis of 1992 election]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 95:17-22 Ja 1993

Presidents- United States
see also Bush, George H W; Carter, Jimmy; Clinton, Bill; Jefferson, Thomas; Lincoln, Abraham; Reagan, Ronald; Wilson, Woodrow
Against the Independent Counsel [weapon against individuals and presidential effectiveness]. Bork, Robert H. *Commentary* 95:21-26 F 1993
Former presidents in ecumenical fund drive [for NCC and WCC]. *Chr Cent* 110:737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
The Media and "Character" [memo to Clinton; photo]. Rosen, Jay. *Tikkun* 8:24-27 Ja-F 1993
Politics and pardons [ethics of presidential pardons; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:75-76 Ja 27 1993

Presley, Elvis Aron, 1935-1977
The Church of Elvis [what Portland (Or) church says about American religion; reply, T Kelly, 53:28-29 F 15 1993]. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 53:4-5 F 1 1993

Press
see also Censorship; Freedom of the press; Journalism; Newspapers; Publishers

Press, Baptist
Baptists and the News Media. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:4-58 Jl 1993*

Pressler, Paul
Upheaval in the Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-90: Crusade for Truth or Bid for Power? Morgan, David T. *J Rel Hist* 17:321-335 Je 1993

Presupposition (Logic)
Understanding scholarly presuppositions: a crucial tool for research? Helm, Paul. *Tyndale Bul* 44:143-154 My 1993

Priapus (Greek god)
More on the *Priapeum* of Jacobus Cremonensis [reply to I Thompson, 25: 411-416 1969]. O'Connor, Eugene Michael. *Traditio* 45:389-391 1989-1990

Price, Milburn
Which Is the Right Tune? [5 settings of *When in Our Music, God Is Glorified*]. Lovelace, Austin C. *Hymn* 44:10-14 O 1993

Price, Richard, 1723-1791
Rational Dissent, the Enlightenment and the Cosmopolitan Ideal [moral philosophy of R Price and J Priestley]. Thomas, David Oswald. *Faith Freedom* 46:3-16 Spr-Sum 1993

Pride
The Vampire of Spiritual Pride [Lk 18:9-14; sermon]. Palmer, Amanda F. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-27 Jl-Ag 1993

Priesthood
Are Opponents of Women Priests Sexists? Walker, David. *Chmn* 105 no 4: 326-331 1991
Ehe und Priestertum: Über ihre konstruktive Beziehung. Mieth, Dietmar. *Th Q* 172 no 1:23-35 1992
Priest of Creation. Kehm, George H. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:129-142 D 1992
Priesthoods in Mediterranean Religions. Review article [*Pagan Priests. Religion and Power in the Ancient World*, ed by Mary Beard and John North, 1990; bibliog]. Bendlin, Andreas, and others. *Numen* 40:82-94 Ja 1993

Priesthood—Biblical teaching
Priests One and All: the priestly ministry of Christ and the Church. Ronaldson, Kathlyn, ed, and Gow, Murray D, ed. *CBRF J* no 129:7-43 D 1992*

Priesthood—History of doctrines
Self-Definition, Prestige, and Status of Priests Towards the End of the Second Temple Period [bibliog, chart]. Maier, Johann. *Bib Th Bul* 23:139-150 Wint 1993

Priesthood of all believers
The Priesthood of All Believers: A Bible Study first presented at the European Protestant Assembly, Budapest 1992. Young, Frances M. *Epworth R* 19:32-38 S 1992
Priests One and All: the priestly ministry of Christ and the Church. Ronaldson, Kathlyn, ed, and Gow, Murray D, ed. *CBRF J* no 129:7-43 D 1992*

Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804
Rational Dissent, the Enlightenment and the Cosmopolitan Ideal [moral philosophy of R Price and J Priestley]. Thomas, David Oswald. *Faith Freedom* 46:3-16 Spr-Sum 1993

Priestly document (Biblical criticism)
Deuteronomium 34 ohne Priesterschrift. Stoellger, Philipp. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:26-51 1993
Genesis 23—A Priestly Paradigm for Burial [text against after-life and ancestor worship]. Bray, Jason S. *J St O T* no 60:69-73 D 1993
Male and female he created them: A summary of the teaching of Genesis chapter one. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:240-265 Sum 1993
New Evidence for the Priestly Redaction of Deuteronomy. Christensen, Duane L. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:197-201 1992
Two Kinds of P? Some Reflections on the Occasion of the Publishing of Jacob Milgrom's Commentary on Leviticus 1-16 [reply, J Milgrom, pp 83-85]. Rendtorff, Rolf. *J St O T* no 60:75-81 D 1993

Priests—Office *see* Priesthood

Priests—Political activity
Activist Russian priest suspended [G Yakunin]. *Chr Cent* 110:1202 D 1 1993
Révolution et christianisme, selon le clergé assermenté. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 63:207-225 Jl-O 1989

Priests, Anglican
see also Castle, Robert W; Williams, J Robert, 1955-1992

Priests, Buddhist
Conversion of Bhikkus to Christianity in the first two decades of Protestant missionary enterprise in Sri Lanka (AD 1812-1830). Somaratna, Gintota Parana. *Ind Ch H R* 26:103-114 D 1992

Priests, Catholic
see also Catholic Church—Clergy; Demo, Antonio, 1870-1936; Derache, Francois Joseph, 1768-1848; Provost, Ronald D; Rankin, Robert A
Africa And The Return Of Priestcraft [excesses of Catholic priests]. Nwatu, Felix. *AFER* 35:240-251 Ag 1993
Catholic priests under a cloud [effect of sex abuse scandal]. *Chr Cent* 110: 166-167 F 17 1993
Catholicism and sexual abuse [recent cases]. *Chr Cent* 110:77-78 Ja 27 1993
Celibacy and Its Discontents [for Catholic priests]. Dinter, Paul E. *New York Times* 142:27 My 6 1993
Church acting to stop sex abuse, says bishop [Abp W H Keeler on Catholic policy and priests]. *Chr Cent* 110:811 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Civilta Cattolica, Rome, 1992 [digest of African Catholic bps' contributions to Synod of Bps On Priestly Formation, by J Caprile]. Thottungal, George, ed, and Ciampa, Pio, tr. *AFER* 35:252-264 Ag 1993*
Clergy sex abuse widespread, says priest [A M Greeley projects 2-4,000 priests, 100,000 victims involved]. *Chr Cent* 110:392-393 Ap 14 1993
Culture cléricale à la veille de la Révolution: L'exemple des séminaristes du diocèse de Cambrai [Eng abst, p 13]. Deregnaucourt, Gilles. *M Sci Rel* 48: 7-13 Ja-Je 1991
Ekklesiologische Irrwege? Der Priestermangel und das Suchen nach einem Zukunftsmodell für Kirche und Gemeinde. Henze, Winfried. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:556-561 1990
Formation for Priesthood [Chinese context]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 78:3-39 N-D 1993*
Gedanken eines Laien zum priesterlichen Zölibat. Haneke, Burkhard. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:282-283 1990
Gleich oder Ungleich? Krämer, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:284-288 1993
Job Satisfaction among Lay, Clergy and Religious Order Workers for the Catholic Church: A Preliminary Investigation [bibliog, tables]. Wittberg, Patricia. *R Rel Res* 35:19-33 S 1993
Macht ohne Amt: Das Bild des Priesters im neueren Roman. Werner, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:178-185 1988
Marguerite of Navarre Breaks Silence about Sixteenth-Century Clergy Sexual Violence. Schroeder, Joy A. *Luth Q* ns 7:171-190 Sum 1993
Market Forces and Catholic Commitment: Exploring the New Paradigm [vocations inversely related to percentage of Catholics in US population; bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney, and McCann, James. *J S S R* 32:111-124 Je 1993
New York policy on priestly misconduct. *Chr Cent* 110:811-812 Ag 25-S 1 1993
On John Paul II's *Pastores Dabo Vobis* [teaching on priesthood]. Malone, Richard. *Communio (US)* 20:569-579 Fall 1993
"Pastores Dabo Vobis": the formation of priests in the contemporary world. Frost, Francis. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:34-38 Ap 1993
Pratique religieuse et déchristianisation dans le Nord de la France pendant la Révolution [Eng abst, p 49]. Desreumaux, Roger. *M Sci Rel* 48:37-49 Ja-Je 1991
Priestergestalten in Romanen von Charles Williams. Kranz, Gisbert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:183-190 1990
Seminaries Review Screening of Applicants in Wake of Sex Scandals Involving Priests: Catholic leaders say changes in admissions and counseling may prevent future incidents [por]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:29-30 Jl 28 1993
Sex and the Church [US Catholics debate sexual issues on eve of Pope's visit; photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:38-45 Ag 16 1993*

Sources of Stress Experienced by Catholic Priests [bibliog, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Shields, Joseph L; Soroka, Stephen. *R Rel Res* 35:3-18 S 1993
"Und sie verliessen ihre Netze . . .": Über Berufung und Sendung. Calster, Stefaan van. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:229-237 1990
Viri probati. Puza, Richard, ed, and Mieth, Dietmar, ed. *Th Q* 172 no 1:2-49 1992*

Priests, Jewish
Levi's Elevation to the Priesthood in Second Temple Writings [*Jubilees, Testament of Levi,* and *Aramaic Levi Document*]. Kugel, James L. *Harv Th R* 86:1-64 Ja 1993
Old Testament Perspectives on Ministry. Hutton, Rodney R. *Trinity Sem R* 15:5-14 Spr 1993
Self-Definition, Prestige, and Status of Priests Towards the End of the Second Temple Period [bibliog, chart]. Maier, Johann. *Bib Th Bul* 23:139-150 Wint 1993
The Teacher of Righteousness and the High Priest of the Intersacerdotium: Two Approaches [use of *HKHN,* evidence fr Temple scroll, 1 Macc]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 14:587-613 Ap 1990

Priests, Orthodox Eastern
see also Orthodox Eastern Church—Clergy; Yakunin, Gleb
The "Icon Christi" and the Church's Ministry [Orthodox theology of priesthood]. McHardy, David. *Sourozh* no 52:28-32 My 1993

Prigent, Pierre
Local References in the Letters to the Seven Churches [Rev 2-3]. Scobie, Charles H H. *N T St* 39:606-624 O 1993

Primacy of the Pope *see* Popes—Primacy

Primitive *see* Stereotype (Psychology)

Primitive Baptists
see also Hunt, Guy

Princeton Theological Seminary
Princeton and the Premillennialists: The Roots of the *mariage de convenance.* Kemeny, Paul C. *Am Pres* 71:18-30 Spr 1993
Princeton and Union: the dialogue of pluralism. Weston, William J. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:155-175 1991
Princeton declaration opposes ordaining gays. *Chr Cent* 110:592-593 Je 2-9 1993
Princetonians against "Princeton Declaration" [ordination of homosexuals]. *Chr Cent* 110:737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
"The Search for the Historical Evangelicalism"; George Marsden's History of Fuller Seminary as a Case Study [replies, pp 34-61; rejoinder, pp 62-71; *erratum,* 23 no 2:114 1993]. Dayton, Donald W. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:12-33 1993

Principalities and powers *see* Demonology, Biblical

Principles (Ethics)
A Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan. Hardin, Russell, ed, and Schultz, Bart, ed. *Ethics* 104:4-160 O 1993*
Stop! [remembering a simpler time when people obeyed red lights; editorial]. Bence, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 8:6 S 1993

Priscillian, Bp of Avila, 350?-385
Ascesis, Authority, and Text: *The Acts of the Council of Saragossa* [bibliog]. Burrus, Virginia. *Semeia* no 58:95-108 1992

Prison chaplains *see* Chaplains, Prison

Prison Fellowship International
New Aid Offered to Crime Victims [Prison Fellowship's Neighbors Who Care program]. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993

Prisoners of conscience *see* Political prisoners

Prisons and prisoners
see also Church work with prisoners; Political prisoners
Black males in prison: the silence of the church. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 54:41-57 Wint 1993
[Brutality of prison life]. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:56-61 Jl-Ag 1993*
Charles Colson: Faith Active in Love. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:58-59 Ja 1993
Knees to the Floor [view of 1992 election from prison]. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 29:6-7 Ja-F 1993
Our Prisons Are a Crime: The Bible can unlock fresh concepts of justice that will save both money and lives [editorial]. Varnam, Steve. *Chr T* 37: 16 Je 21 1993
Prison Terms Undermining Deterrence [mandatory minimum sentences; photos]. Taifa, Nkechi. *Chr Soc Action* 6:7-9 N 1993
Society behind bars: Race, rights and religion in American prisons. Larson, Janet Karsten. *Chr Cent* 110:1123-1129 N 10 1993
A World Within a World [creativity gives hope to those in prison]. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 29:28-30,35 N-D 1993

Privacy, Right of
Confidentiality, disclosure, and fiduciary responsibility [virtue ethics and release of information; reply, N B Cummings, 19:114-115 O 1993]. Keenan, James F. *Th St* 54:142-159 Mr 1993
Patient Confidentiality [literature review; bibliog]. Cummings, Nancy Boucot. *Second Opinion* 19:112-116 O 1993*
Should Private Morality Go Public? A Christian Feminist Evaluation. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:36-56 1992

Private life *see* Public and private

Private schools
see also Boarding schools; Church schools; Jewish day schools; State aid to private schools
"Parental Choice" and Tuition Tax Credits: The sole purpose of current tax credit or voucher legislation is not parental choice but aid to parochial schools. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 S 1993

Pro-choice movement
see also Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights
Abortion Rights Zealot Is Enemy Among Allies [B Baird; por]. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 14 1993
Freedom of Access to Clinic Entrances Act [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:48-50 Jl-Ag 1993
Freedom of Choice Act [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83: 47-48 Jl-Ag 1993

Pro-life movement
see also Rescue America (Organization)
Abortion: A Non-Controversial Approach. Sappington, R Jay. *Trinity J* 14: 183-199 Fall 1993
Anti-abortion group criticizes Notre Dame [pro-life conf canceled]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Mr 17 1993
Das Eintreten für das Lebensrecht des ungeborenen Kindes als christlicher und humaner Auftrag. Lehmann, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:103-122 1992
Florida Murder Brings New Challenges for Prolifers. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:49 Ap 26 1993
Murder in Pensacola [shooting of physician at abortion clinic; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:21 Ap 26 1993
No Respect for Elders: Conservatives irate over Clinton nominee's views [por]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:64 S 13 1993
"Pray, Educate, Lobby, Vote": March for Life marks anniversary of *Roe v Wade.* Pavlac, Ross. *Chr T* 37:52 Mr 8 1993
Priest Removed over Proposed Ad. *Chr T* 37:47 O 4 1993
Pro-life Movement Struggles for Viability: Violence, political compromise, and Clinton's policies trigger a split among abortion opponents over goals and strategy [chart, photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:40-42,44 N 8 1993
Prolifers Buy Abortion Center: Group outbids abortionist, closes last city clinic [Chattanooga; pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:66 O 4 1993
Reaching Across the Barricades: Disarmament and anti-abortion activists search for common ground [photo]. Timmel, Marcia. *Sojourners* 22:36-37 Ag 1993
Rising Tide of Zealotry: Violence may split the pro-life forces [por]. McCormick, John. *Newsweek* 122:59 Ag 30 1993
Unjustifiable Homicide [killing abortion providers; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:13 N 22 1993
When You Take a Public Stand: How one pastor calculated the costs of addressing abortion. Exley, Richard. *Leadership* 14:116-120 Spr 1993
Why I'm Feminist and Prolife. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 37:13 O 25 1993

Pro Ecclesia (Periodical)
The Death and Birth of Theological Journals [editorial on *Pro Ecclesia*]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 50:341-344 O 1993
That Magazine We Told You About [*Pro Ecclesia*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:71-73 D 1993

Probability
Bayes, Hume, and Miracles [Bayesian explication of Hume's argument against miracles; bibliog]. Earman, John. *Faith Phil* 10:293-310 Jl 1993
Faith, Probability and Infinite Passion: Ramseyian Decision Theory and Kierkegaard's Account of Christian Faith. Koons, Robert C. *Faith Phil* 10: 145-160 Ap 1993
Schlesinger and miracles [probability argument for miracles and God's existence; reply to G N Schlesinger, *Nous* 21:219-232 1987]. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 10:93-98 Ja 1993

Problem solving
see also Conflict management

Process philosophy
Dissertation Abstracts [on process topics]. Whitney, Barry L, ed. *Proc St* 21: 185-200 Fall 1992*
[Papers fr conf celebrating C Hartshorne and publication of *The Philosophy of Charles Hartshorne,* Claremont, S 1991]. Suchocki, Marjorie, ed, and Cobb, John B, Jr, ed. *Proc St* 21:75-134 Sum 1992*
Some Comments on Randall Morris' *Process Philosophy and Political Ideology.* Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 21:149-151 Fall 1992

Process philosphy
Comment concilier l'amour de Dieu, la souffrance et le mal? Apport de la "Process Philosophy" et de la "Process Theology" [bibliog]. Bouton-Parmentier, Suzanne. *R Sci Rel* 66:181-204 Ja-Ap 1992

Process theology
see also Process philosophy
Biblical Concept of God in Light of Feminist and Process Critiques [bibliog]. Liau, Timothy. *Taiwan J Th* 14:117-144 Mr 1992
The Buddhist Notion of Emptiness and the Christian God: Buddhism and Process Theology from an Asian Perspective [bibliog]. Miyamoto, Ken Christoph. *Koinonia* 4:192-212 Fall 1992
Comment concilier l'amour de Dieu, la souffrance et le mal? Apport de la "Process Philosophy" et de la "Process Theology" [bibliog]. Bouton-Parmentier, Suzanne. *R Sci Rel* 66:181-204 Ja-Ap 1992
The issue of panentheism in the dialogue with the non-believer. Bracken, Joseph A. *S R* 21 no 2:207-218 1992
John B Cobb, Jr: Retrospective. Yocum, Glenn E, ed. *Rel St R* 19:9-17 Ja 1993*
On Divine Perfection [classical and neoclassical views]. Power, William L. *Angl Th R* 75:34-47 Wint 1993

Proclus, 410?-485
Citations de l'Homélie de Proclus, *In Nativitatem Salvatoris* (CPG 5068), Dans un florilège Christologique des IVe et Ve siècles. Aubineau, Michel. *Vig Chr* 45:209-222 S 1991

Procrastination
The Sly Saboteur: How to arrest ministry's nemesis, Procrastination [excerpt fr *The Time Crunch: What to Do When You Can't Do It All*]. Maxwell, John. *Leadership* 14:52-57 Spr 1993

Prodigal son (Parable)
Kommunikationsebenen im Gleichnis vom verlorenen Sohn. Niebuhr, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Lit* 116:481-494 Jl 1991
Luke 15:11-24—Being Lost, Being Found. Leonard, Bill J. *Rv Ex* 90:117-121 Wint 1993
Preaching about Sin in Contemporary Protestantism [response to secularism in PC(USA) and SBC preaching on Prodigal Son]. Witten, Marsha Grace. *Th Today* 50:243-253 Jl 1993
"Teilt meine Freude": Exegetische Randbemerkungen zu Lukas 15,11-32. Noyen, Carlos, and Greiner, Uta, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:387-396 1993

The Vulnerable God [in parable of the prodigal son, Lk 15:11-32]. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Weavings* 8:28-35 Jl-Ag 1993

Professional education
An Open Letter: On Pre-Theological Education In The ELCA. Karstens, Robert. *Luth F* 24:38 F 1990

Professional ethics
see also Clergy—Ethics; Journalism—Ethics; Medical ethics
Confidentiality, disclosure, and fiduciary responsibility [virtue ethics and release of information; reply, N B Cummings, 19:114-115 O 1993]. Keenan, James F. *Th St* 54:142-159 Mr 1993
The Ethics of Religious Education [toward a professional ethics]. Elias, John L. *Rel Ed* 88:282-293 Spr 1993
The Ethics of Requiring Students to Write About Their Personal Lives. Swartzlander, Susan; Pace, Diana; Stamler, Virginia Lee. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 F 17 1993
The Ethos of New Historicism. Scheick, William J. *Sound* 76:571-589 Wint 1993
Fund Raisers Ponder Ethics Questions [colleges, universities]. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:30 Jl 21 1993
A Fundamental Condition for Ethical Accountability in the Teaching of the Bible by White Male Exegetes: Recovering and claiming the specifity [*sic*] of our perspective. Patte, Daniel, and Phillips, Gary A. *Scriptura* no S9:7-28 1991
Halting the Spread of Educational Fraud and Deception. Gardner, Howard. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B3 Ja 13 1993
In the Debate Over Faculty-Student Dating, the Talk Turns to Ethics, Sex, Even Love: Some on campuses wonder, Are colleges policing passions or preventing harassment? Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-17 My 19 1993
Insuring the Preservation of Electronic Records [National Archives]. Miller, Page P. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 F 3 1993
Moral Psychology and Moral Philosophy: Theoretical and Professional Perspectives [review article; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Rel St R* 19:317-320 O 1993*
New Rules About Sex on Campus [conversation with "four academics who *oppose* such restrictions"; ils, table]. Hitt, Jack, ed. *Harper's* 287:33-42 S 1993*
Professor's Dismissal From 2 Jobs Spotlights Faculty "Double Dipping" [T Zahavy, Univ of Minnesota, Univ of North Carolina]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15,17 Mr 17 1993
Professors Must Respond to Calls for Accountability. Schilling, Karen Maitland, and Schilling, Karl L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:40 Mr 24 1993
Religious Broadcasters' Group to Change Monitoring of Finances. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:39 Ap 6 1993
Scholar found working at 2 jobs loses both [T Zahavy, Univ of Minnesota, Univ of North Carolina]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Ja 20 1993
What It Takes for Professors to Get Themselves Fired [T Zahavy's "crime" exposes academe's "dirty little secret"]. Neusner, Jacob. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 Mr 17 1993
Will the Leaders of the Non-Profit World Heed Bill Clinton's Call for Sacrifice? Nielsen, Waldemar A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:57-58 F 23 1993

Professional socialization
German students of theology: Their experience with theological science and university system [socialization and professionalization approaches; bibliog, chart, graphs, tables; reply, K Schippers, pp 36-38]. Traupe, Gert. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:5-35 1991

Professionalism
Professionalism, Confessionalism and Religious Education: An Exploration from the British Context [religious education; bibliog]. Cooling, Trevor. *Spectrum* 25:129-145 Sum 1993
Psychologist or Theologian?: Pastoral Counseling, Supervision, and Professional Identity [replies, C R Woodruff, B H Childs, J H Waddell, pp 72-77]. Kae-Jé, Bert. *J Past Care* 47:65-72 Spr 1993

Professions
see also Job evaluation
From Martyrs to Muppies: The Mennonite Urban Professional Revolution [map, tables]. Driedger, Leo. *Menn Q R* 67:304-322 Jl 1993
The Theologian's Rivals [competition in theological profession; Canadian Theological Soc presidential address, My 1991]. Newman, Jay. *Toronto J Th* 7:235-245 Fall 1991

Profit
The ethics of profits in the Islamic economic system: A socioeconomic analysis [bibliog]. Sattar, Zaidi. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:69-76 1988

Progoff, Ira
The Role of Passivity in the Prayer of *The Cloud of Unknowing* [I Progoff's and R Llewelyn's misinterpretations; bibliog]. Will, Maika J. *Mystics Q* 19:63-70 Je 1993

Progress
The Doctrine of Progress in Some Modern Muslim Writings. Shepard, William. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:51-64 O-D 1991
Dwarfs on the Shoulders of Giants [passages fr Rabbis Isaiah di Trani and Isaac de Leon on progression and regression of Torah study]. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:90-94 Spr 1993
L'idée de progrès dans l'Église ancienne jusqu'à l'Âge constantinien. Kinzig, Wolfram. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:43-60 1993
Polanyi's Progress: Transcendence, Universality, and Teleology. Rolnick, Philip A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:13-31 1993

Progressive politics *see* Liberalism

Prohibited books
An Interview with Salman Rushdie [life in hiding, recent work; por]. Banville, John. *New York Rev Bks* 40:34-36 Mr 4 1993

Prometheus
McLelland Symposium [review symposium on *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Modern Atheism*, by J C McLelland, 1988]. Fahey, Michael A, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:211-234 Fall 1991*

Promise (Theology)
Credible Promises: Ecclesiastes 11:3-6 [sermon]. Anderson, Phyllis. *Curr Th Miss* 20:265-267 Ag 1993
Does Proverbs Promise Too Much? Waltke, Bruce K. *CBRF J* no 128:17-22 S 1992
How the World Lost Its Story [church's mission to "postmodern" people]. Jenson, Robert W. *First Things* no 36:19-24 O 1993

Promise and fulfillment
The Cosmic Christ and World Religions [fulfillment theology]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 42:179-225 1993

Promise Keepers (Organization)
Men's Gathering Keeps Growing [Promise Keepers, Boulder, Colo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 37:59 S 13 1993

Promised land *see* Land (Jewish theology); Land—Biblical teaching

Promises
Promises! Promises! [Isa 40:1-11; 2 Pet 3:8-14; Mk 1:1-8; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 105:47-48 N 1993

Prooftexts (Periodical)
Subject Index [vol 13, 1993]. *Prooftexts* 13:v-vi S 1993

Propaganda
Justice and Its Image: Political Propaganda and Judicial Reality in the Pontificate of Sixtus V [photos]. Polverini Fosi, Irene. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:75-95 1993
The Past as Propaganda: How Hitler's archaeologists distorted European prehistory to justify racist and territorial goals [photos]. Arnold, Bettina. *Archaeology* 45:30-37 Jl-Ag 1992
Selling Nazi Germany Abroad: The Case of Hulda Jost [German Seventh-Day Adventist defended Nazi Germany in US tour]. Blaich, Roland. *J Ch St* 35:807-830 Aut 1993

Propaganda, Religious
"Bannwerfer des Antichrist" und "Hetzhunde des Teufels": Die antiklerikale Spitze der Bildpropaganda in der Reformation [Eng abst, p 38; ils]. Goertz, Hans Jürgen. *Archiv Ref* 82:5-38 1991
Hildegard of Bingen and Anti-mendicant Propaganda [influence of her clergy chastisement prediction]. Kerby-Fulton, Kathryn. *Traditio* 43:386-399 1987
Propagande gnostique et discipline ecclesiale d'après Tertullien. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 63:195-205 Jl-O 1989
Reformers on Stage: Rhetorician Drama and Reformation Propaganda in the Netherlands of Charles V, 1519-1556. Waite, Gary K. *Archiv Ref* 83:209-239 1992
The Three-Headed Dragon, Scourge of the Reformation [symbol of Augsburg Interim in Reformation art; ils, music, photos]. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 7:293-314 Aut 1993
Vision, Traum und Wirklichkeit, Aspekte religiöser Propaganda im chinesischen Kaiserreich. Reiter, Florian C. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:122-135 1990

Property
Ethical Issues of Access and Ownership: Privatisation, nationalisation, private and public enterprise [Christian ethical perspective on S African economic reconstruction; bibliog]. De Villiers, D Etienne. *Scriptura* no 46:66-79 Jl 1993
The Ethics of Compulsory Purchase [when government compels sale of private property]. Knight, Roger. *Expos T* 104:359-362 S 1993
Locke and Limits on Land Ownership. Shrader-Frechette, Kristin. *J Hist Ideas* 54:201-219 Ap 1993
Natural law, property, and redistribution [reply to B A Lustig, 19:119-149 Spr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 181-187; bibliog]. Weithman, Paul J. *J Rel Ethics* 21:165-180 Spr 1993
Property Rights and the Making of Christendom. Kingston, William. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:373-397 1992

Prophecies
see also Jesus Christ—Prophecies; Oracles
Hildegard of Bingen and Anti-mendicant Propaganda [influence of her clergy chastisement prediction]. Kerby-Fulton, Kathryn. *Traditio* 43:386-399 1987
Hopi Prophecies Revisited: A Critique of Rudolf Kaiser [bibliog]. Geertz, Armin W. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:199-204 1991
The Iosepa Origin of Joseph F Smith's "Laie Prophecy" [words may have been directed to Hawaiian colony in Utah's west desert; maps, photos, table]. Davis, Harold S. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:81-108 1993
On the Origins and Import of the Columbinus Prophecy [ca 1300; pl, text]. Brown, Elizabeth A R, and Lerner, Robert E. *Traditio* 45:219-256 1989-1990
Pierre Damien et les limites de l'analyse boécienne des énoncés prédictifs [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. Beets, François. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:67-75 Ja 1993
Prophecies and Eschatological (Millennial) Traditions of the Hopi-Indians in Arizona [bibliog, ils]. Kaiser, Rudolf. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:65-71 1990

Prophecy
Apollo, Greco-Roman prophecy, and the rider on the white horse in Rev 6:2. Kerkeslager, Allen. *J B L* 112:116-121 Spr 1993
Les écrits de Luc et les événements de 70: Problèmes de datation [Eng abst, p 149]. Mahat, André. *R Hist Rel* 209:149-180 Ap-Je 1992
No Prophets? Recent Developments in Biblical Prophetic Research and Ancient Near Eastern Prophecy. Barstad, Hans M. *J St O T* no 57:39-60 Mr 1993
Official attitudes toward prophecy at Mari and in Israel. Parker, Simon B. *Vet Test* 43:50-68 Ja 1993
Towards a Prophetic Theology of History for Filipinos. Capulong, Noriel C. *Tugón* 10 no 1:76-94 1990
Two Types of Mosaic Prophecy According to Philo [ecstatic and hermeneutical/noetic]. Winston, David. *J St Pseud* no 4:49-67 Ap 1989

Prophecy (Christianity)
"Be ye perfect": From perfectionism to prophecy. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-14,16-18,20-28,30-31 Mr 1993*
The Prophetic Mission of the Church in the Context of Social and Political Oppression in Africa. Nebechukwu, Augustine U. *AFER* 33:264-280 O 1991
Prophetie und Institution in der Kirche. Greinacher, Norbert, ed. *Th Q* 171 no 1:2-63 1991*
Spirit and Prophecy in the *Epistula Iacobi Apocrypha* (NHC I,2). Vliet, J van der. *Vig Chr* 44:25-53 Mr 1990

Standing on the Promises [Jn 20:9-18; sermon]. Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend. *Black Sac Music* 7:47-55 Spr 1993
"Would That All the Lord's People Were Prophets": Pentecost Preaching as Prophetic Preaching: Texts for Prophets. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:16-21 1993

Prophetic office
see also Charisma; Jesus Christ—Prophetic office

Prophetistic movements *see* Nativistic movements

Prophets
Apostel, Propheten und Lehrer—damals und heute. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 171 no 1:48-63 1991
Prophets, Seers, and Politics in Greece, Israel, and Early Modern Europe. Bremmer, Jan N. *Numen* 40:150-183 My 1993

Prophets in the New Testament
"Forth-tellers" or "Fore-tellers" [Deut 18:15-22; Acts 3:11-26; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:16-18 O 1992

Prophets in the Old Testament
see also Bible (OT)- Prophetic books
The Actuality of Biblical Prophecy. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:119-135 D 1993
Economic Changes Confronted by the Prophets [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:39 F 1993
The Etymological Origins of the Hebrew *nābî'*: The One Who Invokes God. Fleming, Daniel E. *C B Q* 55:217-224 Ap 1993
False Prophets and the Deceiving Spirit. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 4:135-163 Fall 1993
"Forth-tellers" or "Fore-tellers" [Deut 18:15-22; Acts 3:11-26; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:16-18 O 1992
Das Gesetz und die Propheten: Eine Auslegung von Ex 33,7-11; Num 11,4-12,8; Dtn 31,14f; 34,10. Gunneweg, Antonius H J. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:169-180 1990
Limited Omniscience and the Test for a Prophet: A Brief Philosophical Analysis [Deut 18:22]. Beckwith, Francis. *J Ev Th S* 36:357-362 S 1993
The Loneliness of the Long-serving Prophet [Jer 20:7-13; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:304-305 Jl 1993
Mose und Elija am Gottesberg: Überlieferungen zu Krise und Konversion der Propheten. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:1-25 1993
No Prophets? Recent Developments in Biblical Prophetic Research and Ancient Near Eastern Prophecy. Barstad, Hans M. *J St O T* no 57:39-60 Mr 1993
Old Testament Perspectives on Ministry. Hutton, Rodney R. *Trinity Sem R* 15:5-14 Spr 1993
Profetas, Interlocutores Indispensáveis Neste "Fim da História": Um Diálogo com o Profeta Habacuque. Porath, Renatus. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1: 26-36 1993
Profetene i det gamle testamente, fakta eller fiksjon? Barstad, Hans M. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3:149-156 1990
Prophet gegen Institution im alten Israel? Warnung vor vermeintlichen Gegensätzen. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 171 no 1:15-30 1991
Some characteristics of biblical prophecy [implications for African American churches and race relations]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 105:27-31 Ap 1993
Unauthorized Prophecy: "Would that All the Lord's People!" [Num 11:14-17,24-30; expository article]. Barnette, James R. *Rv Ex* 90:553-560 Fall 1993
The wrath of God [repr fr *The Prophets, Part II*, 1962]. Heschel, Abraham Joshua. *Witness* 76:20-21 Mr 1993

Propitiation for sin *see* Atonement

Proportion
Hildegard Von Bingen: Universal Proportion [bibliog]. Escot, Pozzi. *Mystics Q* 19:34-39 Mr 1993

Proportionalism (Ethics)
Method in Ethics: A Scotistic Contribution [foundation of proportionalist view of evil]. Shannon, Thomas A. *Th St* 54:272-293 Je 1993

Propositions (Logic)
Peut-on parler de vérité et de fausseté pour les propositions performatives? [Eng abst, p 61]. Gardies, Jean Louis. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:61-76 1992
The truth of religious narratives. Comstock, Gary. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:131-150 D 1993

Proselytes, Jewish
Gender and the Experience of Conversion: The Case of "Returnees" to Modern Orthodox Judaism [bibliog]. Davidman, Lynn, and Greil, Arthur L. *Soc Rel* 54:83-100 Spr 1993
Mission—A Jewish Perspective. Bayfield, Tony. *Th* 96:180-190 My-Je 1993
Proselytism by Jews in the Third, Fourth and Fifth Centuries. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Jud* 24:1-58 Je 1993
To Be or Not to Be . . . A Jew [story of convert fr Christianity]. DaSaro, Amy. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:25 1993

Prosopography
Benedictine Masters of the University of Paris in the Lake Middle Ages: Patterns of Recruitment. Sullivan, Thomas. *Vivarium* 31:226-240 N 1993

Prosper, Aquitanus, Saint, 390?-463?
Leo the Great and Prosper of Aquitaine: A Fifth Century Pope and His Adviser [texts]. James, N W. *J Th St* ns 44:554-584 O 1993

Prosperity theology
Christian Leaders Admonish Hinn: Televangelist calls word-of-faith "New Age" [photo, por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:38-39 Ag 16 1993
Conservative Protestantism and the World Order: The Faith Movement in the United States and Sweden [bibliog]. Coleman, Simon. *Soc Rel* 54:353-373 Wint 1993
O Segredo da Espiritualidade da Prosperidade [Eng abst, p 255]. Pieratt, Alan B. *Vox Script* 3:131-150 S 1993

Prostitution
Awaiting Justice: Closing Subic has left many in Olongapo with an uncertain future [fate of Philippine city's prostitutes and their Amerasian children; photos]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Sojourners* 22:22-24 Jl 1993
Bookshelf on Prostitution [biblical studies and understanding of prostitution in ancient world; bibliog]. Ford, J Massyngberde. *Bib Th Bul* 23:128-134 Fall 1993
The Florentine Onestà and the Control of Prostitution, 1403-1680 [Office of Decency; tables]. Brackett, John K. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:273-300 1993
This is my body . . .: A response to prostitution. Lugibihl, Jan, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:2-41 Wint 1993*
Working Jerome Avenue [Bronx prostitutes]. Sparks, Gordon S. *Perspectives* 8:6 O 1993

Prostitution, Religious
Sacred prostitution and Aphrodite. MacLachlan, Bonnie. *S R* 21 no 2:145-162 1992

Protest, Political *see* Dissent, Political

Protestant churches
see also Church and social problems—Protestant churches; Denominations, Religious; Theology, Protestant

Protestant churches—Relations—Catholic Church
see also Anticatholicism; Catholic Church—Protestant authors; Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant churches; Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC; Mary, Virgin—Protestant authors
Common Prayer: An Ecumenical Bridge [Protestant-Catholic relations]. Murdick, Olin J. *Ec Trends* 22:67-70 My 1993
A New Spirit of Reconciliation in Northern Ireland [installation of J Dunlop as moderator of Presbyterian Church in Ireland General Assembly]. Duffy, Terence. *Ec R* 45:345-349 Jl 1993
Pneumatologie, ecclésiologie et éthique théologique chez Schleiermacher [appendix, Hegel on Protestant-Catholic differences; Eng abst, p 52]. Brito, Emilio. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:23-52 Ja 1993
Protestants and the Irish Language, c 1675-1725. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *J Eccl H* 44:243-272 Ap 1993

Protestant churches—Worship
Anthropocentric to Theocentric: Worship in American Churches in the 20th Century [rev fr *Studies of the Church in History: Essays honoring Robert S Paul on his Sixty-fifth Birthday*, ed by Horton Davies, 1983]. Hadidian, Dikran Y. *Ex Auditu* 8:107-112 1992
Cult and Culture [structured Protestant worship as cultivation of a Christian culture]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 29:6-7 Ja 1993
Easter Sunday in a Mainline Church [bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:1-20 1993
Erfahrungsbericht: Theologie des Kreuzes in Gottesdienst und Predigt [Eng abst, p 99]. Schäfer, Rolf. *Ker Do* 39:90-99 Ap-Je 1993
Three books of worship: An ecumenical convergence [*Book of Common Worship, Book of Worship: United Church of Christ, The United Methodist Book of Worship;* review essay]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110: 1055-1057 O 27 1993

Protestant churches- Australia
Australian Protestantism and the Politics of the Great Depression, 1929-31. Nicholls, Paul Llewellyn. *J Rel Hist* 17:210-221 D 1992

Protestant churches- East Europe
[Protestant churches in Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:131-169 1993*

Protestant churches- Europe
Assemblée protestante européenne (Budapest, 20-24 mars 1992): Message final; Notre responsabilité pour l'avenir de l'Europe. *Istina* 38:78-81 Ja-Mr 1993; *Foi Vie* 92:91-95 Ap 1993
Assemblée protestante européenne de Budapest [Mr 24-30 1992]. Birmelé, André, ed. *Foi Vie* 92:3-108 Ap 1993*
Innerevangelische Ökumene: Überlegungen zu einem vernachässigten Bereich ökumenischer Arbeit. Rüegger, Heinz. *Th Z* 47 no 4:337-353 1991
Officium principis christiani: Erasmus and the Origins of the Protestant State Church. Estes, James Martin. *Archiv Ref* 83:49-72 1992
Les rapports Eglise-Etat dans les pays européens de tradition protestante et de tradition catholique: essai d'analyse [Eng abst, p 589; bibliog]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:589-609 1993

Protestant churches- France
"Églises plantées" and "églises dressées" in the Historiography of Early French Protestantism [1555-1562]. Wilcox, Peter. *J Eccl H* 44:689-695 O 1993

Protestant churches- Germany, East
see also Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR
Kirche im Sozialismus: East German Protestantism's Political and Theological Witness, 1945-1990. Conway, John S. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-21 Ag 1993
The Role of the Protestant Church in Eastern Germany: Some Personal Experiences and Reflections. Cantrell, Beth, and Kemp, Ute. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:277-288 1993

Protestant churches- Italy
Testimoni dell'Evangelo nella lotta di classe: L'originalità di un approccio al tema "fede e politica" attraverso le esperienze e il dibattito interno al protestantesimo italiano (1930-67) [Eng abst, p 34]. De Cecco, Gabriele. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 163:3-33 D 1988

Protestant churches- Latin America
Iglesia Católica y confesiones cristianas frente a las sectas en América Latina [Eng abst, p 971; bibliog]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:943-971 S-D 1993
Movimento da Reforma e Contexto Latino-Americano. Sander, Luís Marcos, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 3:1-36 1993*

Protestant churches- Middle East
American Protestant Beginnings in the Middle East (1820-1865). Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 14:63-86 N 1993
Protestantism in the Middle East: Colonial Phenomenon? Western Transplant? Or Something Else? Sabra, George F. *Ref W* 43:39-51 Mr-Je 1993

Protestant churches- United States
Anthropocentric to Theocentric: Worship in American Churches in the 20th Century [rev fr *Studies of the Church in History: Essays honoring Robert S Paul on his Sixty-fifth Birthday*, ed by Horton Davies, 1983]. Hadidian, Dikran Y. *Ex Auditu* 8:107-112 1992

The [illegible] confident and confused and changing [The Church Confident, by [illegible], review essay]. Robinson, Anthony B. Chr Cent 110:[illegible] S [illegible] 1993
[illegible] progressives and the spirit of reforming Protestantism. Ottati, Douglas F. Chr Cent 110:740-743 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
[illegible] for the Mainline? The mainline Protestants are running out of money, members and meaning [illegible] B A Bouzen and [illegible] Chr Cent [illegible]. Woodward, Kenneth L. Newsweek [illegible] Ag [illegible] 1993
[illegible] The theology of Christian awkwardness. Hall, Douglas John. [illegible] Spr 1993
[illegible] Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory [illegible] Chr Cent [illegible] 1993
[illegible] and His Protestant [illegible]. [illegible], Martin. J Ch St 35:285-297 Spr 1993
Hope for Your Church's Future: Beyond Mainline Malaise. Wall, James M. ed. Chr Ministry 24:7-8,16-20 N-D 1993*
How Books of Worship Say and Do Baptism [comparison of nine US Protestant liturgies]. Witvliet, C John. Interp [illegible] 1993
How to Fix Mainline Decline [reviving classical Christian teaching; editorial]. Neff, David. Chr T 37:17 Je 21 1993
Is the Church Too Difficult for God? Preaching in a Time of Denominational Crisis. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. J Preachers 17 no 1:2-5 1993
[illegible] the Local Church [Protestants in US]. Scalise, Charles J. ed. Rv Ex 90:455-567 Fall 1993*
Karl Barth and beyond: Theses for the Contemporary Church [Protestant [illegible]]. [illegible] Sum 1993
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Protestant and [illegible] New Age Beliefs in the Protestant Denominations [biblog, tables]. Donahue, Michael J. J S S R 32:177-184 Je 1993
Protestant Press Relations in the United States, 1900-1930. Ferré, John P. Ch H [illegible] 1993
[illegible] Frame, Randall L. Chr T [illegible] 1993

Protestant ethic hypothesis see Capitalism and Christianity

Protestantism
see also [illegible]. Theology, Protestant
[illegible] Willaime, Jean Paul. Archiv Sci Soc Rel [illegible] 1993
Étude critique: Les Protestants [*Dictionnaire du monde religieux dans la France contemporaine*, vol 5, ed by A Encrevé, 1993]. Grojeanne, Paul. Foi Vie 92:81-86 D 1993
Gottesbegegnung und [illegible]: Das protestantische Prinzip in [illegible] und multikultureller Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 294]. Korsch, Dietrich. Z Ev Ethik 37:281-296 O-D 1993
[illegible] J P Willaime, 1992, review article]. Prieur, Jean Marc. E T Rel 68 no 2:259-263 1993

Protestantism—1800-1899
[illegible] und antisemitische Momente in protestantischer Kapitalismuskritik. Eine Analyse evangelischer Kirchenzeitungen des Deutschen Kaiserreiches im Jahre 1876. Kremers-Sper, Thomas. Z Rel Gg 44 no 3: [illegible] 1992
[illegible]
The Role of the Common School Concept in the Religious Crusade for the [illegible]. [illegible], Paul. Rel Public Ed [illegible] 1993

Protestantism—1900-
Positive Protestantism: A Return to First Principles [remembering H T [illegible]]. [illegible] 1993
Protestant Press Relations in the United States, 1900-1930. Ferré, John P. Ch H 62:514-527 D 1993
[illegible] Dewar, Michael Willoughby. Chmn 104 no 4:329-334 1990

Protestants
see also Catholic Church—Protestant authors
Étude critique: Les Protestants [*Dictionnaire du monde religieux dans la France contemporaine*, vol 5, ed by A Encrevé, 1993]. Grojeanne, Paul. Foi Vie 92:81-86 D 1993

Protestants- Africa
Le protestantisme en Afrique sub-saharienne [illegible] Jean François. Foi Vie 92:41-60 Jl 1993

Protestants- France
see also Eglise Reformee de France
American Christians in Secular France: American Evangelical Missionaries in France, [illegible]
Aspects du protestantisme parisien sous la Révolution [Eng abst, p 87]. [illegible] 1993
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Les [illegible] et la [illegible] pour des [illegible]. [illegible] S F and [illegible], Henri. Bul Soc H Prot Français [illegible] Mr 1993

Protestants- Germany
The Impact of the Holocaust (Shoah) on German Protestant Theology [illegible]. Rendtorff, Rolf. Horizons Bib Th [illegible] 1993

Protestants- Latin America
Evangelicalism and [illegible] in Latin America: a [illegible] pastoral approach. Maldonado, Jorge Eduardo. Int R Miss [illegible] 1993
[illegible] Latin America, interview [illegible] Padilla, C René. One World [illegible] 1993
El protestantismo [illegible] [Eng abst, p 27]. Ramos, Marcos Antonio. Apuntes [illegible] Spr 1993
The Whole Gospel for the Whole World from Latin America [illegible] Latin American [illegible] of Evangelism, Quito, 1992]. Escobar, Samuel. Transformation [illegible] 1993

Protestants- Middle East
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Amin Faris al Ma'luf (1871-1941) [doctor, scientist, military leader, Arabist]. Khairallah, Shereen. Th R (Near East) 12:14-23 Ap 1991
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Wadi' Sabra, 1876-1952 [Lebanese musician]. Khairallah, Shereen. Th R (Near East) 14:50-58 Ap 1993

Protestants- Poland
The great change and the Protestants [Poland; paper [illegible] England, 1992]. Tranda, Bogdan. Rel East Europe [illegible] Ap 1993

Protestants- United States
Hispanic Protestantism: Historical Reflections [Mexican-American model]. Maldonado, David. Apuntes [illegible] 1993
Imaging Protestant Piety: The Icons of Warner Sallman [illegible]. Morgan, David. Rel Amer Culture 3:29-47 Wint 1993
Toward a Typology of Protestant "Marginal Members" [biblog, tables]. Marler, Penny Long, and Hadaway, C Kirk. R Rel Res 35:34-54 S 1993

Protestants- Yugoslavia
Prayers or Bombs? Evangelicals differ on the way to bring peace to the former Yugoslavia. Yoder, Bill. Chr T 37:50-51 Ap 26 1993
Protestant Adjustments After the Break-up of Yugoslavia. Yoder, Bill. Rel East Europe 13:32-37 Je 1993
Protestants in (former) Yugoslavia. Yoder, Bill. Rel East Europe 13:38-40 F 1993

Protevangelium Jacobi
The Form and Function of the *Protevangelium of James* [table]. Roussy, Nicolae. Coptic Ch R 14:35-45 Sum 1993

Protopopov, A I
Réflexions juridiques et canoniques d'un historien orthodoxe sur le pseudo-synode de Lvov de 1946 [A I Protopopov]. Maksimov, Vasyl. Istina 37:397-404 O-D 1992

Prouvost, Gery
La philosophie dans la foi selon Jacques Maritain à propos d'un ouvrage récent [*Catholicité de l'intelligence metaphysique*, by G Prouvost, 1991, review article]. Minet, Yves. M Sci Rel 49:111-116 Ap-Je 1992

Proverbs, African
Lugbara Proverbs and Ethics [biblog, tables]. Dalfovo, Albert T. Anthropos 86 no 1-3:45-58 1991

Proverbs, Latin
The *Proverbia Grecorum* [medieval collection; text]. Simpson, Dean. Traditio 43:1-22 1987

Proverbs, Turkish
A Turkish Proverb Poem [text and Eng tr]. Şemsi. [illegible] Macfie, A. tr. Macfie, F. tr. Asian Folk St 52 no 2:245-250 1993

Providence of God see God—Providence

Provost, Ronald D
Unholy Acts: At a small parish in Massachusetts, parents have been forced to confront a pastor's abuse of their faith [priest convicted of abusing child]. Wilkes, Paul. New Yorker 69:62-72,74-79 Je 7 1993

Prudence
The Place of Prudence in Medical Decision Making. Henry, Charles W. J Rel Health 32:27-37 Spr 1993

Prudentius, b 348
[illegible] Prudentius [illegible]. Buchheit, Vinzenz. [illegible] 1990
The Persecutor's Envy and the Rise of the Martyr Cult: Peristephanon Hymns 1 and 4. [illegible] 1993

Prudentius Clemens, Aurelius see Prudentius, b 348

Przywara, Erich, 1889-1972
Freiheit und triadische Struktur des Seins—im Ausgang von Erich Przywara. Beck, Heinrich. Freiburg Z Ph Th 38 no 3:386-398 1991

Psalmody see Hymns—Psalmody

Psalms, Non-canonical
see also Qumran scrolls—Psalms, Non-canonical

Psalms of Solomon
The Sinners and the Lawless in Psalm of Solomon 17. Tromp, Johannes. Nov Test 35:344-361 O 1993

Psalter see Bible (OT)- Psalms; Hymns—Psalmody

Psellus, Michael, 1018-1078?
Un discours inédit de Michel Psellos sur la Crucifixion [Greek text]. Gautier, Paul, d 1983. R E Byz 49:5-66 1991
Pseudo-Psellos: Graecorum opiniones de daemonibus. Gautier, Paul, d 1983. R E Byz 46:85-107 1988

Pseudepigrapha (OT) see Apocryphal books (OT)

Pseudo-Callisthenes
The legend of Alexander the Great in the Christian Orient. [illegible], Stephen. Bul J Rylands 75:1-9 Spr 1993

Pseudo-Denis see Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-

Pseudo-Philo *see* Philo, Pseudo-

Psyche
see also Self
Life in Three Dimensions. Edwards, James R. *Touchstone (US)* 6:17-21 Sum 1993
Pan and Nympha: Violence and Transformation in Psyche and Environment [bibliog]. Halford, Sarah A. *Anima* 20:57-65 Fall 1993

Psychiatry and religion
see also Church work with the mentally ill; Mental health and religion; Pastoral psychology
Karl Menninger: A Centennial Tribute [his homiletical literary style]. Moss, David M. *J Rel Health* 32:253-259 Wint 1993

Psychical research
see also Kundalini; Spiritualism
Fechner's interest in psychical research: perspectives from parapsychology and humanistic psychology [bibliog]. Krippner, Stanley. *J Past Coun* 27: 63-78 1992

Psychical research—Congresses
Observations from Rosemont [ann conf of Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, Philadelphia, 1993; editorial]. Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:121-122 Jl 1993

Psychoanalysis
see also Dreams; Object relations (Psychoanalysis); Resistance (Psychoanalysis)
Current Trends in Psychoanalysis: Social Constructivism [role of analyst]. Bader, Michael J, and Chernin, Kim. *Tikkun* 8:36-37,75 Ja-F 1993
The Dark Underside: Cultic Misappropriation of Psychiatry and Psychoanalysis. Halperin, David A. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:33-44 1993
Ethics after Freud: D R Sharpe Lecture on Social Ethics [bibliog; por]. Wallwork, Ernest. *Crit* 32:24-32 Wint 1993
Psychoanalysis after Feminism [review article; bibliog]. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Rel St R* 19:110-115 Ap 1993*
That Old Psychoanalysis Just Ain't What It Used To Be. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 8:41-43 Jl-Ag 1993

Psychoanalysis and religion
The Appeal of the Impossible and the Efflorescence of the Unbelievable: A Psychoanalytic Perspective on Cults and Occultism [bibliog]. Halperin, David A. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:190-205 1992
Bringing Up Raja [*All the Mothers Are One: Hindu India and the Cultural Reshaping of Psychoanalysis*, by S N Kurtz; review article; photo]. Dinnage, Rosemary. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-68 D 16 1993
Il "caso" Drewermann [German Catholic theologian suspended fr teaching; his psychoanalytic method of biblical exegesis]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:49-56 1993
Ej blot til lyst—om lyst, afkald og gave [Eng abst, p 304]. Hansen, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:291-304 1991
Eric Dodds entre psychanalyse et parapsychologie [Eng abst, p 3]. Cambiano, Giuseppe. *R Hist Rel* 208:3-26 Ja-Mr 1991
"I Knew the Method": The Unseen Midrashic Origins of Freud's Psychoanalysis [bibliog]. Jennings, Jerry, and Jennings, Jane Peterson. *J Psych Jud* 17:51-75 Spr 1993
The Intersecting-Overlapping Self: Contemporary Psychoanalysis Reconsiders Religion—Again [H Kohut's viewpoint]. Schlauch, Chris R. *Past Psych* 42:21-43 S 1993
De la "Lettre" à *persona*: prolégomènes à une structure [in etymology, Tertullian, and psychoanalysis]. St Arnaud, Guy Robert. *R Sci Rel* 64:283-305 Jl-O 1990
Une lecture de Eugen Drewermann. Sublon, Roland. *R Sci Rel* 67:111-115 Ja 1993
The Reception of Freudianism by British Methodists During the "Psychoanalytic Craze" of the 1920s. Rapp, Dean R. *Fides H* 25:23-46 Sum 1993
Transitional Phenomena as Evidenced in Prayer. Saur, Marilyn S, and Saur, William G. *J Rel Health* 32:55-65 Spr 1993

Psychobiography *see* Psychohistory

Psychodiagnostics
Guilt, Betrayal, and Stain: A Prolegomena to Multiaxial Pastoral Diagnosis. Denton, Donald D, Jr. *J Past Care* 47:14-22 Spr 1993

Psychohistory
Augustine on the Couch: Psychohistorical (Mis)readings of the Confessions [*Hunger of the heart. reflections on the Confessions of Augustine*, ed by Donald Capps and James Dittes; review article; bibliog]. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Religion* 23:71-83 Ja 1993
The dark mirror of the soul: dreams of a Jewish physician in Jerusalem at the end of the 17th century [Refael Mordekhai Malki]. Rozen, Minna; Witztum, Eliezer; Wachsman, Goldie, tr. *R E Juives* 151:5-42 Ja-Je 1992
El psicoanálisis de san Ignacio: A propósito de una obra reciente. Ruiz Jurado, Manuel. *Greg* 74 no 4:737-748 1993
Der Traum des Hieronymus—ein Psychogramm [fr 22d letter to Julia Eustochium. *Libellus de virginitate*]. Feichtinger, Barbara. *Vig Chr* 45:54-75 Mr 1991

Psychological consultation
Purposeful Consulting with Christian Organizations: Maintaining the Vision [bibliog, tables]. Ritschard, Hans V. *J Psych Chr* 12:165-175 Sum 1993

Psychological hermeneutics
Ej blot til lyst: om lyst, afkald og gave [Eng abst, p 304]. Hansen, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:291-304 1991
Der unmögliche Dialog: Eine Psychologie von gestern für eine Theologie von morgen? Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:168-176 1992

Psychological research
Discovering the Public/Private World: A Research Note [bibliog]. Simmons, Henry C. *J Psych Th* 21:319-322 Wint 1993
Outcome Research and Religious Psychotherapies: Where Are We and Where Are We Going? [bibliog, table]. Johnson, W Brad. *J Psych Th* 21 297-308 Wint 1993
Psychologie de la religion: vingt ans de recherche francophone au Québec et au Canada. Richard, Réginald. *S R* 21 no 3:257-272 1992

Psychological tests
see also Personality tests
Post-Cult Symptoms As Measured by the MCMI Before and After Residential Treatment [bibliog, tables]. Martin, Paul R; Langone, Michael D; Dole, Arthur A; Wiltrout, Jeffrey. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:219-250 1992

Psychologists
see also Lewin, Kurt, 1890-1947

Psychology
see also Abstraction (Psychology); Adjustment (Psychology); Age (Psychology); Archetypes; Attention; Attitude (Psychology); Avoidance (Psychology); Behaviorism (Psychology); Change (Psychology); Choice (Psychology); Co-dependence (Psychology); Commitment (Psychology); Competition (Psychology); Conflict (Psychology); Consciousness; Constructivism (Psychology); Control (Psychology); Crisis (Psychology); Death—Psychology; Defeat (Psychology); Dependency (Psychology); Deprivation (Psychology); Dissociation (Psychology); Emotions; Fantasy; Goal (Psychology); Hostility (Psychology); Ideology; Imagination; Influence (Psychology); Intimacy (Psychology); Meaning (Psychology); Memory; Motivation (Psychology); Need (Psychology); Neuropsychology; New Thought; Passivity (Psychology); Reinforcement (Psychology); Repression (Psychology); Risk-taking (Psychology); Sex (Psychology); Sex differences (Psychology); Social psychology; Stereotype (Psychology); Stress; Transitional objects (Psychology); Values; Will (Psychology); Women—Psychology

Psychology—History
Gustav Theodor Fechner: Columbus of the new psychology [bibliog]. Bringmann, Wolfgang G; Bringmann, Michael; Balance, William D G. *J Past Coun* 27:52-62 1992

Psychology, Biblical *see* Bible—Psychology

Psychology, Cognitive *see* Cognitive psychology

Psychology, Depth
see also Archetypes
Physique et psychologie des profondeurs. Maillard, Claude. *E T Rel* 68 no 2: 213-226 1993

Psychology, Developmental
Cognitive-Developmental Approaches to Religiousness: Which Version for Which Purpose? [theories of J M Baldwin, D Elkind, J W Fowler, R Goldman, F Oser, P Gmünder; bibliog, tables; replies, pp 173-186]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:145-171 1993
Gender, Sin, and Learning: A Response to Reinhold Niebuhr. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Rel Ed* 88:350-376 Sum 1993
Integrating Differing Theories: The case of religious development [bibliog, table]. Reich, K Helmut. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:39-49 1993
Small Groups and Developmentalism. Dettoni, John M. *Chr Ed J* 13:29-38 Spr 1993
Die Theorie der moralischen Entwicklung von Lawrence Kohlberg und seiner Schule und die Moraltheologie: Ein Beitrag für eine intensivere und rekonstruktiv-kritische Interdisziplinarität. Bucher, Anton A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:57-82 1991
Yogic *Chakra* Symbols: Mirrors of the Human Mind/Heart [table]. Meadow, Mary Jo. *J Rel Health* 32:67-78 Spr 1993

Psychology, Islamic *see* Islam—Psychology

Psychology, Pastoral *see* Pastoral psychology

Psychology, Pathological
see also Co-dependence (Psychology); Depression
Adverse Effects of Charismatic Experiences: A Reconsideration [bibliog]. Copestake, David R, and Malony, H Newton. *J Psych Chr* 12:236-244 Fall 1993
Post-Cult Symptoms As Measured by the MCMI Before and After Residential Treatment [bibliog, tables]. Martin, Paul R; Langone, Michael D; Dole, Arthur A; Wiltrout, Jeffrey. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:219-250 1992
A Preliminary Investigation of the Severity of Child Sexual Abuse [bibliog, tables]. Bos, Jon S. *J Psych Chr* 12:341-350 Wint 1993

Psychology, Philosophical
The Aesthetic Attitude and Aestheticism: A Note on Noel E Boulting's "Edward Bullough's Aesthetics and Aestheticism: Features of Reality to Be Experienced" [13:201-221 S 1990; bibliog]. Crossley, David. *Ult Real* 14: 138-143 Je 1991

Psychology, Physiological
Liminality, Trance, and Unitary States in Ritual and Meditation [neuropsychological model; diags]. D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:2-34 1993
Profile: Eugene G D'Aquili. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:133-266 Je 1993*
The Psychophysiology of Religious Experience: Roots of Spiritual, Psychological, and Physical Healing [near-death experiences; bibliog]. Reader, August L, III. *J Psych Jud* 17:89-101 Sum 1993

Psychology, Religious
see also Conversion; Experience (Religion); Religious attitudes
Cognitive-Developmental Approaches to Religiousness: Which Version for Which Purpose? [theories of J M Baldwin, D Elkind, J W Fowler, R Goldman, F Oser, P Gmünder; bibliog, tables; replies, pp 173-186]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:145-171 1993
Discovering the Public/Private World: A Research Note [bibliog]. Simmons, Henry C. *J Psych Th* 21:319-322 Wint 1993
The Effects of God Language on Perceived Attributes of God [bibliog, charts]. McMinn, Mark R, and others. *J Psych Th* 21:309-314 Wint 1993
Freud: Generative Hero for the Diaspora Secular Jew [bibliog]. Rosenman, Stanley. *J Psych Jud* 17:129-151 Fall 1993
From Prophets to Losses: Who joins a cult? The alienated and the vulnerable. Who leads? A charismatic with a vision and no taste for limits [photo]. Gelman, David. *Newsweek* 121:62 Mr 15 1993
In touch with the blessing: An interview [by Stephen Kendrick; por]. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Chr Cent* 110:318-320 Mr 24-31 1993
[Leib und Seele]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:193-250 1987*

Liminality, Trance, and Unitary States in Ritual and Meditation [neuropsychological model; diags]. D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:2-34 1993
The Paradox of Dependency [on others and on God]. Sabatino, Charles J. *Encount* 54:405-413 Aut 1993
Shame: Toward a practical theological understanding [review article]. Fowler, James W. *Chr Cent* 110:816-819 Ag 25-S 1 1993*
Social and Psychological Origins of New Age Spirituality [bibliog]. Vitz, Paul C, and Modesti, Deirdre. *J Psych Chr* 12:47-57 Spr 1993
Totem and the God of the Philosophers: How a Freudian Vocabulary Might Clarify Constitutional Discourse. Cornwell, Joel R. *J Ch St* 35:521-536 Sum 1993

Psychology, Transpersonal
The Great Mother/Goddess and the Psychogenesis of Patriarchy. Kelly, Sean M. *J Dharma* 18:114-123 Ap-Je 1993

Psychology and ethics
Ethics after Freud: D R Sharpe Lecture on Social Ethics [bibliog; por]. Wallwork, Ernest. *Crit* 32:24-32 Wint 1993
Moral Psychology and Moral Philosophy: Theoretical and Professional Perspectives [review article; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Rel St R* 19:317-320 O 1993*
Psychological Abuse [ethical dimension; bibliog]. Langone, Michael D. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:206-218 1992
Psychotherapy Cults: An Ethical Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Boland, Kim, and Lindbloom, Gordon. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:137-162 1992

Psychology and literature
Portrait of the Self as a Jewish Artist: A Reworking of the Separation-Individuation Process in Chaim Potok's *My Name is Asher Lev*. Watts, Eileen. *J Psych Jud* 17:29-50 Spr 1993

Psychology and religion
see also Bible—Psychology; Clergy—Psychology; Islam—Psychology; Jesus Christ—Psychology; Missionaries—Psychology; Psychoanalysis and religion; Religious attitudes; Seminarians—Psychology; Tests and measurements in religion
Adverse Effects of Charismatic Experiences: A Reconsideration [bibliog]. Copestake, David R, and Malony, H Newton. *J Psych Chr* 12:236-244 Fall 1993
Apologetics and Ethnocentrism: Psychology and Religion Within an Ideological Surround [bibliog; replies, P C Vitz and A Ellis, pp 21-28]. Watson, P J. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:1-20 1993
Art, Logotherapy, and the Unconscious God [bibliog, chart]. Lantz, Jim. *J Rel Health* 32:179-187 Fall 1993
Bio-Cultural Roots of Shame, Conscience and Sin [bibliog]. Fowler, James W. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-11 Wint 1993
"But Only Say the Word": Another Look at Christian Worship as Therapeutic [bibliog]. Aune, Michael B. *Past Psych* 41:145-157 Ja 1993
Children's Issues [psychological and religious]. Martin, Grant, ed. *J Psych Chr* 12:301-374 Wint 1993*
Codependent Christians: Some Issues for Church-Based Recovery Groups [bibliog, table]. Riordan, Richard J, and Simone, Diane. *J Psych Th* 21: 158-164 Sum 1993
Le divin et la féminité: A propos de la sophiologie de Carl Gustav Jung [with suppl on psychological view of women's exclusion fr ordination; Eng abst, p 521; diag]. Maillard, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:427-444 O-D 1992
"Du hast meine Taubheit aufgebrochen": Theologische Bibliothek XV: Aurelius Augustinus, Confessiones (Bekenntnisse) [review article; bibliog]. Schindler, Alfred. *ZS* 42:94-99 Ap 1993
Faith Development and Teresa's *Interior Castle* [bibliog]. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 41:377-384 Jl 1993
Fantasmagorie mythique et prodige rituel ou les sentiers de la maîtrise du temps. Camara, Sory. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:232-239 1992
Gods and REMS: The Implications of Recent Dream Research for the Psychology of Religion [bibliog]. Bulkeley, Kelly. *Past Psych* 41:349-358 Jl 1993
The Great Mother/Goddess and the Psychogenesis of Patriarchy. Kelly, Sean M. *J Dharma* 18:114-123 Ap-Je 1993
Guilt, Betrayal, and Stain: A Prolegomena to Multiaxial Pastoral Diagnosis. Denton, Donald D, Jr. *J Past Care* 47:14-22 Spr 1993
Heaven and earth: some neurological aspects of the religious experience. Heinberg, Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:35-39 Ja 1993
Helping Christians reclaim Some Abandoned Emotions: The ACE Model of Emotion [bibliog, tables]. Bassett, Rodney L, and others. *J Psych Th* 21: 165-173 Sum 1993
The How of Being Religious [*Psychology of Religion: Classic and Contemporary Views*, by D M Wulff, 1991; review article]. Johanson, Gregory J. *J Past Care* 47:299-309 Fall 1993
Identité et expérience de l'angoisse dans le christianisme primitif: contribution à la psychologie de la religion des premiers chrétiens. Theissen, Gerd, and Jaillet, Guy, tr. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:161-183 1993
The image of God in humanity: a biblical-psychological perspective. Wilson, R Ward, d 1991, and Blomberg, Craig L. *Themelios* 18:8-15 Ap 1993
Images of God and Coping with Suffering: The psychological and theological dynamics of the coping process [bibliog, figs, tables]. Vossen, H J M, and Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:19-38 1993
Individuation and the Psychology of the Mystic Union [implications for Christian therapy; bibliog]. Daschke, Dereck M. *J Psych Chr* 12:245-252 Fall 1993
Integrating Differing Theories: The case of religious development [bibliog, table]. Reich, K Helmut. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:39-49 1993
Is there a distinctive Christian psychology? [*Taking the word to heart: Self and other in an age of therapies*, by R C Roberts, 1989; review article]. Coe, John H. *J Psych Th* 21:252-254 Fall 1993
Kohut's Tragic Man and the Imago Dei: Human Relational Needs in Creation, the Fall, and Redemption [bibliog]. Jeusma, Jeanne L. *J Psych Th* 21:288-296 Wint 1993
Kurt Lewin: A German-Jewish Psychologist [bibliog]. Lück, Helmut E. *J Psych Jud* 17:153-168 Fall 1993
Laying the Groundwork for Biblical Counselling [treatment of emotional problems contrasted to secular psychology]. Larson, Elliott. *Chmn* 105 no 2:166-178 1991
Masculine-feminine complementarity in the spiritual psychology of Islam. Murata, Sachiko. *Islam Q* 33 no 3:165-187 1989
Menschen ohne Zuhause: Psychologische und soziologische Überlegungen zum Phänomen der Sekten. Calster, Stefaan van, and Hilger, Uta, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:158-164 1991
Mind, Body and Soul [8th Conf on Psychology and Judaism, Los Angeles]. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 17:85-124 Sum 1993*
Of Means and Ends: Religion and the Search for Significance [replies, P Schoenrade, pp 231-235, and F B Tyler, pp 237-240; bibliog, table]. Pargament, Kenneth I. *Int J Psych Rel* 2 no 4:201-229 1992
On Fechner's *The Little Book of Life After Death* [bibliog; reply, E Taylor, pp 44-51]. Bakan, David. *J Past Coun* 27:32-43 1992
Orientation to religion and the feeling function in Jung's personality typology. Ross, Christopher F J. *S R* 21 no 3:305-320 1992
Outcome Research and Religious Psychotherapies: Where Are We and Where Are We Going? [bibliog, table]. Johnson, W Brad. *J Psych Th* 21: 297-308 Wint 1993
Pastoral Counseling and Spiritual Direction: Enrichment Where the Twain Meet [bibliog]. Driskill, Joseph D. *Past Psych* 41:217-235 Mr 1993
A Place for the Bible Within Psychological Science [bibliog]. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 20:346-355 Wint 1992
Placing the Social Sciences: Cases at the Intersection of the Histories of Disciplines and Religions [bibliog essay]. Henking, Susan E. *Rel St R* 19: 116-124 Ap 1993
Psychological ultimacy: Jung and the human basis of religious meaning. Smith, Curtis D. *Rel Humanism* 25:172-180 Aut 1991
Psychologie de la religion: vingt ans de recherche francophone au Québec et au Canada. Richard, Réginald. *S R* 21 no 3:257-272 1992
Psychologische Aspekte des Phänomens Eugen Drewermann. Bucher, Anton A. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:471-478 1992
The Psychology of Religious Genius: Joseph Smith and the Origins of New Religious Movements [influence of his manic-depression on establishment of polygamy]. Foster, Lawrence. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-22 Wint 1993
Rejected, Reclaimed, Renamed: Mary Daly on Psychology and Religion [bibliog; replies, pp 208-222; rejoinder, pp 223-227]. Henking, Susan E. *J Psych Th* 21:199-207 Fall 1993
Religious Concerns Regarding Marriage in the Church [study of motives behind solemnizations; bibliog, tables]. Pieper, Josef, and Henau, Ernest. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:5-25 1990
The Return of Adam: Freud's Myth of the Fall [use of myth in psychology of religion]. Humbert, David. *Rel St* 29:287-296 S 1993
Situational and Personal Variations in Religious Coping [with stress; bibliog, tables]. Schaefer, Charles A, and Gorsuch, Richard L. *J S S R* 32:136-147 Je 1993
Some Implications of Jung's Understanding of Mysticism [tensions with monotheistic transcendence]. Dourley, John P. *Toronto J Th* 6:15-26 Spr 1990
Souls, Psychobabble, and the Word of God [psychologies, language, and Christian life]. Roberts, Robert C. *Perspectives* 8:15-18 F 1993
Spiritual Issues in Anxiety States. Rosen, Irving M. *J Rel Health* 32:21-25 Spr 1993
Temptation: The psychology of temptation [bibliog]. Godin, André, and Schlesselmann, G J, tr. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:74-85 1992
Trauer—Schwermut—Melancholie: Anthropologische Phänomene in christlicher Sicht. Tellenbach, Hubertus. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:435-444 1991
Über das ethnologische Interesse am Traum: Anmerkungen zu einer verlorenen Neugier [bibliog]. Probst, Peter. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:153-162 1993
"Viele sind berufen, wenige aber auserwählt". Hartmann, Stefan. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:286-287 1990
What the Psychology of Religion Is and What It Is Not [replies, J McDargh, pp 87-93, and B Beit-Hallahmi, pp 95-96]. Vergote, Antoine. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:73-86 1993
William Cowper, Crazy Christian [relationship between his religiosity and mental illness]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 Ap 1993

Psychology and religion—Bibliography
Notes sur la psychothéologie d'E Drewermann [bibliog essay]. Ganoczy, Alexandre. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:522-527 Jl 1993

Psychology and religion—Study
The Psychology of Religion in Scandinavia [bibliog, tables]. Wikström, Owe. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:47-65 1993

Psychoses
see also Manic-depressive psychoses
An Empirical Investigation of the Discriminability of Reported Mystical Experiences Among Religious Contemplatives, Psychotic Inpatients, and Normal Adults [bibliog, tables]. Stifler, Kenneth R; Greer, Joanne; Sneck, William J; Dovenmuehle, Robert. *J S S R* 32:366-372 D 1993.

Psychotherapy
see also Logotherapy; Psychoanalysis; Rational-emotive psychotherapy; Resistance (Psychoanalysis)
Eroticized Psychotherapy and Its Management: A Clinical Illustration [bibliog]. Cole, J Andrew. *J Psych Chr* 12:262-267 Fall 1993
Functioning as an Ethicist in Pastoral Supervision: Casting the Questions [bibliog]. Schlauch, Chris R. *J Supervision Train* 12:111-131 1990
Healing a Child's Spirit Through Play Therapy: A Scriptural Approach to Treating Children [bibliog]. Sweeney, Daniel S, and Landreth, Garry L. *J Psych Chr* 12:351-356 Wint 1993
Issues in Treatment of the Seriously Emotionally Disturbed Patient by the Traditional Jewish Psychotherapist [bibliog]. Zeiger, Robin Bethlyne. *J Psych Jud* 16:245-255 Wint 1992
Laying the Groundwork for Biblical Counselling [treatment of emotional problems contrasted to secular psychology]. Larson, Elliott. *Chmn* 105 no 2:166-178 1991
Outcome Research and Religious Psychotherapies: Where Are We and Where Are We Going? [bibliog, table]. Johnson, W Brad. *J Psych Th* 21: 297-308 Wint 1993
An Outline for an Existential Approach to the Treatment of Codependency. Brent, John S. *J Past Care* 47:157-166 Sum 1993
A Psychosystemic Approach to Supervision in Pastoral Psychotherapy [bibliog, diag]. Graham, Larry K. *J Supervision Train* 12:39-55 1990

Psychotherapy Cults: An Ethical Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Boland, Kim, and Lindbloom, Gordon. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:137-162 1992

Seelsorge und Psychotherapie: Anmerkungen zum Phänomen Drewermann. Marsch, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:368-377 1993

Self Reported Use of Christian Spiritual Guidance Techniques by Christian Psychotherapists, Pastoral Counselors, and Spiritual Directors [study; bibliog, tables]. Moon, Gary W; Willis, Dale E; Bailey, Judy W; Kwasny, John C. *J Psych Chr* 12:24-37 Spr 1993

The Spiritualization of Stress by Christian Educators: Psychotherapeutic Considerations [study of evangelical primary school; bibliog, diag]. Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary. *J Psych Chr* 12:101-116 Sum 1993

The Therapeutic Revolution: How Christian counseling is changing the church. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:24-32 My 17 1993

The Therapist and the Suffering Servant [therapist finds self through unexpected patient]. Cooper, Howard J. *Cross Currents* 42:437-443 Wint 1992-1993

Trends in Geriatric Psychiatry Relevant to Pastoral Counselors [disorders and therapies]. Koenig, Harold G. *J Rel Health* 32:131-151 Sum 1993

Word Salad [treating irrational language with irrational language]. Erickson, Milton H. *Parabola* 18:84-87 F 1993

Ptah (Egyptian god)

An Inscribed Phoenician Funerary *Situla* in the Art Museum of Princeton University [worshiper of Ptah invokes Isis; bibliog, facsim, photos]. McCarter, P Kyle, Jr. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:115-120 My-Ag 1993

PTL (Organization)

[*Anatomy of a Fraud: Inside the Finances of the PTL Ministries*, by G Tidwell; review]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:34 My 18 1993

PTL Partners Lose Yet Again [investors won't be repaid]. *Chr T* 37:56 Mr 8 1993

Public and private

Divide and Conquer? Rorty's Distinction Between The Public and The Private. Wicks, Andrew C. *Sound* 76:551-569 Wint 1993

Public Citizen, Inc

The Worst Nuclear Plants in the Country [identified by Public Citizen]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:37 S-O 1993

Public Enemy (Musical group)

Close to the Edge: Reflections on Rap [photos]. Berman, Marshall. *Tikkun* 8:13-18,75-78 Mr-Ap 1993

Public health

see also Medical care

Global Health and the Limits of Medicine: An Interview [pors]. Hilton, David. *Second Opinion* 18:52-68 Ja 1993

Public housing

Christian Socialism and the emergence of public housing [Melbourne, Australia]. Howe, Renate. *St Mark R* no 153:22-25 Aut 1993

Public institutions

Prison officer can refer pastor, jury rules [Oregon]. *Chr Cent* 110:363 Ap 7 1993

Public interest

see also Whistle blowing

Public life *see* Public and private

Public opinion

Antisemitism in (East and West) German Public Opinion, 1987-1992 [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Bergmann, Werner, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:21-28 O 1993

The Dimensionality of Public Attitudes Toward Church-State Establishment Issues [bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 32:169-176 Je 1993

A First Glance at the Results of the Survey 'Poles, Jews and Other Ethnic Groups'. Datner-Spiewak, Helena. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:33-48 Sum 1993

The Image of the Jews in Hungarian Public Opinion [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. Varga, Laszlo, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:103-118 O 1993

'A Wary Approach': Attitudes towards Jews and Jewish Issues in Slovakia [charts, graphs]. Butora, Martin, and Butorova, Zora. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:5-20 Sum 1993

Public opinion polls

see also Gallup Poll; Religious surveys

American Attitudes towards Islam: A Nationwide Poll [905 adults, Mr 16-23 1993, tables]. American Muslim Council. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:402-407 Fall 1993

Sex Survey of American Men Finds 1% Are Gay [table]. Barringer, Felicity. *New York Times* 142:1,9 Ap 15 1993

Testing awareness of the Holocaust [US survey]. *Chr Cent* 110:481 My 5 1993

Public policy

Advocating for Just Public Policies [Interfaith Impact for Justice and Peace, photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-8 My 1993

Christian Social Thought and American Public Policy: A Dialogue Between the Laity and the American State [in Catholic social teachings]. Araujo, Robert J. *J Ch St* 35:751-790 Aut 1993

The Churches and Caesar: speaking out on public policy. McLean, Murdith. *St Mark R* no 154:2-11 Wint 1993

The Collision of Public Policy with Belief-Based Values [in United States]. McIntyre, Patricia. *J Ch St* 35:831-857 Aut 1993

Public Funding of the Arts—A Theological Consideration. Torbett, David. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:45-58 1992

Religion and Ideology in Public Administration: The Role of Churches in the Philippines [diags, table]. Genato-Rebullida, Maria Lourdes. *Tugón* 12 no 1:7-36 1992

Public relations

The Imperative for Nuclear Responsibility: Facing the Weapons Legacy in School [nuclear industry's pro-uranium mining campaign in Saskatchewan public schools]. Regnier, Robert. *Consensus* 19 no 2:71-96 1993

Public relations—Churches

Marketing Lessons [for churches]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 24:6-7 S-O 1993

Public religion *see* Civil religion; Culture and religion

Public schools

Homosexuality and the Schools [New York City Board of Education materials on homosexuality and AIDS education]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 95:19-25 Mr 1993

I Was Wrong About Christian Schools [recanting Should Churches Buy into the Education Business?, *Chr T* 22:20-23 My 5 1978; indexed in RIO 13]. Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 37:30-32 F 8 1993

Is the public school an idea whose time has gone? Roberts, Nanette M. *Ch Soc* 83:53-65 Ja-F 1993

Let somebody else offer public education [charter school idea broadens alternatives within public system; photo]. Kolderie, Ted. *Witness* 76:17 S 1993

Sexuality and AIDS Education in the Schools—an Ongoing Controversy. Russo, Charles J, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:257-313 1991*

When Earnest Volunteers Are Sorely Tested [overcoming hostility in public schools]. Coles, Robert. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 My 5 1993

Public schools and religion

see also Religion—Textbooks

The Academic Study of Religion in Missouri Secondary Social Studies Classes [bibliog, tables]. Brock, Gary L. *Rel Public Ed* 18:129-148 1991

Court ruling favors deaf student. *Chr Cent* 110:666-667 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Court rulings on religion [US Supreme Court]. *Chr Cent* 110:624-625 Je 16-23 1993

Creationism's New School Vista [Calif]. *Chr T* 37:46 O 4 1993

The December dilemma: Religion in public schools. Levine, Deborah J. *Chr Cent* 110:1261-1262 D 15 1993

Developing a whole school policy for collective worship. McCreery, Elaine. *British J Rel Ed* 16:14-20 Aut 1993

Do Students Have a Prayer? [high school graduations in wake of recent courts decisions]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:45 Je 21 1993

Education for reconciliation [South Africa; bibliog]. Summers, H C. *Scriptura* no 43:21-33 S 1992

Getting to Know About You and Me: I was astounded at how ignorant even the smartest students were about religious differences. Schoenberger, Chana. *Newsweek* 122:8 S 20 1993

The ground rules are changing [religious exercises in Manitoba public schools and the United Church of Canada; editorial]. Hogman, John. *Touchstone* 11:3-5 Ja 1993

Homosexual Rights Go to School: Conservatives across America resist efforts in public schools to promote tolerance of the gay lifestyle [photos, table]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 37:70-72 My 17 1993

Implications of *Mergens*: The Equal Access Act and State Constitutions. Bjorklun, Eugene C. *Rel Public Ed* 18:149-160 1991

Invandrarreligioner och religionskunskapen i skolan [Eng abst, p 70]. Haikola, Lars. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:66-70 1992

'Living with Our Deepest Differences': The Williamsburg Charter Foundation Project on Education About Religion in a Pluralistic Society. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, ed. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:297-317 1990*

Masons and Mormons: Released-Time Politics in Salt Lake City, 1930-56 [facsim]. Buchanan, Frederick S. *J Mormon Hist* 19:67-114 Spr 1993

New York Church Challenges Public School Use Ban [*Lamb's Chapel v Center Moriches Union Free School District*]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:31 F 1993

Polish Church Wins Court Fight on School Religion. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 22 1993

Prayer at commencement: What you can say after *Lee v Weisman*. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn. *Chr Cent* 110:590-591 Je 2-9 1993

Rainbow Curriculum Loses Momentum [homosexuality in NYC public school curriculum]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 37:68 Ap 5 1993

Religion in the Public School Curriculum [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Kopan, Andrew T. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:69-77 Spr-Wint 1992

Religion, Education, and Constitutional Law [Inst for Comparative Religion in Southern Africa 2d Ann Lecture]. Sachs, Albie. *J Th So Africa* no 82: suppl Mr 1993

Religious Pluralism and Public Education: An ERIC/ChESS Sample [annot bibliog]. Schlene, Vickie J. *Rel Public Ed* 18:177-179 1991

Religious Policy Concerns Involving Sex and AIDS Education in Public Schools. Mawdsley, Ralph D, and Permuth, Steven. *Rel Public Ed* 18:299-310 1991

Robertson Trying Again To Put Prayer in Schools. Hinds, Michael deCourcy. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 16 1993

Scientology in the Schools [is L Ron Hubbard's morals text harmless? *The Way to Happiness*; il]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Fleming, Charles. *Newsweek* 121:76-77 Je 14 1993

Social Change and the Changing Meaning of Religion in a Pluralistic Society: Implications for the Public Schools. Jensen, Ronald L. *Rel Public Ed* 18:103-115 1991

Starting Fights [ill-considered responses to religious pluralism in US public schools]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no [illegible] My 1993

Students Challenge Ban On Prayer at Graduation [Penn Laird, Va; influence of P Robertson; map]. *New York Times* 142:7 My 26 1993

The Study of Religion in Higher Education. Piediscalzi, Nicholas, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:181-254 1991*

Teaching About Religion: A Study of Attitudes [religion in public schools; tables]. Jones, Richard V, and [illegible], Rebecca J. *Rel Public Ed* 18:[illegible] 1991

The teaching of religious and moral education in a multi-religious and a multi-cultural environment: the Namibian case [bibliog, charts]. Hunter, Jannie H. *Scriptura* no [illegible] S 1992

Teaching Religion in the Public Schools and Elsewhere [study of religion an essential part of education]. Boyer, Ernest. *J A A R* 60:515-524 Fall 1992

[Two views of *Living With Our Deepest Differences*, a religious liberty curriculum for public schools]. Kniker, Charles R, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:[illegible] 1991*

U of South Carolina Seminar Angers Evangelical Christians. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15 Jl 14 1993

Public welfare
see also Charities; Child welfare; Community organization; International relief; National service
The church and the public good. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 54:1-78 Wint 1993*
Eigennutz, Gemeinwohl, Solidarität—Zur anthropologischen Grundlegung der Wirtschaft [Eng abst, p 201]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:189-204 Jl-S 1993
Sabbatical Year Principles for Welfare Reform [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35 O 1993
Traditional Islamic social welfare: Its meaning, history and contemporary relevance [3 pts]. Azmi, S Shamimul Hasnat. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:165-180 1991; 35 no 4:209-224 1991; 36 no 1:28-45 1992

Public worship
see also Divine office; Liturgics and Christian union
All-Age Worship: Usage and Abusage [replies, pp 46-50; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. Dixon, Neil. *Epworth R* 20:40-46 My 1993
Attracting New Members with Contemporary Worship. Brandt, Donald M. *Chr Ministry* 24:11-13 Mr-Ap 1993
Becoming More Common: Why more and more congregations are turning to the Common Lectionary for worship planning. Meeter, Daniel. *Ref Worship* no 26:42-44 D 1992
Book of Common Worship (1993) [new "service book" for Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 27:1-43 Wint 1993*
For all the Saints [service for the bereaved on All Saints' Day; From the Circuits]. Geary, Alison M. *Epworth R* 20:9-12 My 1993
Growing Pains: *LBW* & *LW* at 15 Years [appraisal of contemporary Lutheran liturgy, worship]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 27:18-51 N 1993*
The Seeker Service Dilemma [questions about changing worship to attract "non-religious people"]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:24 My 1993
South African Radio and Television as Contexts for Exegesis: A case-study of interpretive practices in South African public worship [tables]. Müller, Beth J, and Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* no S9:73-86 1991
Tradition, Liturgy, and the Visitor [rev fr address to Liturgical Fine Arts Festival of the Resurrection, Minneapolis, Ap 1992]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Word World* 13:76-84 Wint 1993
View from the Pew [short stories about worship]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* Regular feature: 1993-
Worship That Is Different [changes in US]. Bailey, Raymond. *Rv Ex* 90:517-530 Fall 1993

Public worship and Christian union *see* Liturgics and Christian union

Publishers
see also Booksellers; Religious periodicals; Scholarly publishing
Taking Stock of New Age: Retailers who dislike the New Age label shouldn't miss the titles' appeal in other categories [audio products]. Kopka, Matt. *Publishers Weekly* 240:35-36 D 6 1993

Publishers—Religious books
see also Evangelical Christian Publishers Association; Paragon House Publishers; Thomas Nelson Publishers; Westminster-John Knox Press
Angels in America—and Elsewhere: Booksellers are discovering that "if it's got an angel on it," the appeal crosses all denominational lines [ils]. Bachleda, F Lynne. *Publishers Weekly* 240:31-33 Jl 12 1993
CBA in Atlanta: The Best and Biggest Show Yet [photos]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:16-17 Ag 2 1993
Christian Publishers: Facing Up to Cancer [exploring connections between faith and physiology; ils]. Goddard, Connie. *Publishers Weekly* 240:35-36 Je 14 1993
Getting Away from the "R" Word: In the face of overpublishing and growing skepticism, this once sure-fire area is retrenching and broadening its coverage ["recovery" books; bibliog, ils]. Jones, Margaret. *Publishers Weekly* 240:42-45 Jl 5 1993
Herstory and the Jewish Tradition: Jewish feminist titles are finding enthusiastic support in the market [ils]. Musleah, Rahel. *Publishers Weekly* 240: 33-34 Ap 12 1993
In the Company of Mighty Women and Powerful Words: Biographies of female religious leaders and books utilizing gender-complete theology are among the new crossover titles [ils]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:31-32 Ap 12 1993
An Interview with George Shorney [by D W Music; pors]. Shorney, George H. *Hymn* 44:6-10 Ja 1993
Publishing for "Spiritual Seekers": The New Age handle is long gone, but there's still a burgeoning market for books with a new kind of awareness [ils]. Jones, Margaret. *Publishers Weekly* 240:45-46,48,50 D 6 1993
A Religious Meeting That's a Bellwether for the Trade [religious publications launched at AAR/SBL meeting, N 20-23 1993]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:14 D 13 1993
Religious Publishing [US trends]. Shattuck, Cynthia. *Angl Th R* 75:127-131 Wint 1993
Spring Religious Books [1993]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 240:29-58 F 8 1993*
Syon Abbey and its Religious Publications in the Sixteenth Century. Rhodes, J T. *J Eccl H* 44:11-25 Ja 1993
Virtue in Miami: A Shopper's Guide [to American Booksellers Assoc exhibits; ils]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:31-33 My 10 1993
Women and Theology—Reflections on Publishing Trends [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Myers, Sara J. *A T L A Pro* 47:227-234 1993

Pueblo Indians
see also Hopi Indians

Puerto Ricans
Insights into the Second Generation Hispanic [emerging leadership principles; photos]. Ortiz, Manuel. *Urban Miss* 10:21-33 Je 1993

Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von, 1632-1694
Leibniz als Verfasser der "Epistola ad amicum super exercitationes posthumas Samuelis Puffendorfii de consensu et dissensu protestantium". Döring, Detlef. *Z K G* 104 no 2:176-197 1993
Religion, Populism, and Patriarchy: Political Authority from Luther to Pufendorf [review essay]. Seidler, Michael. *Ethics* 103:551-569 Ap 1993*
Säkularisierung und Moraltheologie bei Samuel von Pufendorf. Döring, Detlef. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:156-174 1993

Puget Sound Power and Light Company
The mending of creation: Controversy at Snoqualmie Falls [Indians seek to protect sacred site fr Puget Power project]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 110: 420-422 Ap 21 1993

Pulkingham, Graham, 1926-1993
Pulkingham, Graham, 1926-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:87 My 17 1993

Punishment
see also Capital punishment; Corporal punishment; Discipline
"Beat His Ribs While He is Young" (Sir 30:12): A Window on the Mediterranean World [parenting and cultural background of Bible; bibliog, table]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 23:101-113 Fall 1993
Crime and Punishment [*Changing Lenses: A New Focus for Crime and Justice*, by H Zehr, 1990; review symposium; replies, 1:45-48 Ag 1993]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 1:37-42 My 1993*
Playing Fair with Punishment [fair play and justification of legal punishment]. Dagger, Richard. *Ethics* 103:473-488 Ap 1993
Punishment, Forgiveness, and Divine Justice. Talbott, Thomas B. *Rel St* 29: 151-168 Je 1993

Punishment—Biblical teaching
Response to Oostêrhuis: Discipline Versus Punishment [biblical distinction overlooked; pp 127-133; rejoinder, p 148; bibliog]. Gangel, Kenneth O, and Rooker, Mark F. *J Psych Th* 21:134-137 Sum 1993

Punishment, Future *see* Future punishment

Punishment (Jewish law)
"Fünfmal vierzig weniger einen . . .": Die an Paulus vollzogenen Synagogalstrafen nach 2Kor 11,24 [ils]. Gallas, Sven. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:178-191 1990

Punjab—Religion
Punjabi Christians [Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society consultation papers]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 38:1-68 Je 1991*

Puns
Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon narrative: Judges vi-viii. Garsiel, Moshe. *Vet Test* 43:302-317 Jl 1993
Looking Gravely at Dominican Puns: The "Sermons" of Robert Holcot and Ralph Friseby [14th cent]. Tachau, Katherine H. *Traditio* 46:337-345 1991
The Wordplay on *'EL* ("God") in Isaiah 45:20-21. Holter, Knut. *SJOT* 7 no 1:88-98 1993

Puranas—Naradapurana
The Mathematical Section of the *Nāradapurāṇa* [bibliog, tables, text]. Hayashi, Takao. *Indo-Iran J* 36:1-28 Ja 1993

Pure Land Buddhism
see also Jodo Shin (Buddhist sect)
Lay and Monastic Forms of Pure Land Devotionalism: Typology and History [to 12th cent; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *Numen* 40:16-37 Ja 1993

Purgatory
Hildegard of Bingen and the "Birth of Purgatory". Newman, Barbara. *Mystics Q* 19:90-97 S 1993
Sin: The Taint of Time [modern society as secular purgatory]. Fenn, Richard K. *Th Today* 50:265-278 Jl 1993

Puritans
"Much in Prayer": The Inward Researches of Elizabethan Protestants. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *J Rel* 73:163-182 Ap 1993
Personal Assurance of Faith: The Puritans and Chapter 18.2 of the *Westminster Confession*. Beeke, Joel R. *West Th J* 55:1-30 Spr 1993

Puritans (New England)
see also Eliot, John, 1604-1690
"Come over and help us": le missioni cristiane e gli indiani nordamericani nel secolo XVII. Rubboli, Massimo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:9-32 1993
The Theology of Cruelty: A New Look at the Rise of Arminianism in Eighteenth-Century New England [influx of Enlightenment values]. Chamberlain, Ava. *Harv Th R* 85:335-356 Jl 1992
Unitarian Roots in Architecture: The Puritan Meetinghouse [bibliog]. Peterson, Heather Elizabeth. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:19-26 Spr-Sum 1993

Purity, Ritual
see also Scapegoat
La pureté rituelle au Proche-Orient ancien [Eng abst, p 339]. Toorn, Karel van der. *R Hist Rel* 206:339-356 O-D 1989

Purity, Ritual (Judaism)
see also Mikveh
The Forbidden Animals in Leviticus [chart, tables]. Douglas, Mary. *J St O T* no 59:3-23 S 1993
Getting on Top of a Demon (Luke 4:39) [επανω, "over"; power, purity, and verticality]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 65:99-109 Ap 1993
In Your Blood, Live: Re-visions of a Theology of Purity [excerpt fr *Life Cycles: An Anthology on Women and the Jewish Life Cycle*, 1993; reply, A Cohen-Kiener, 8:69-71 S-O 1993; rejoinder]. Adler, Rachel. *Tikkun* 8:38-41 Ja-F 1993
Noch einmal: Haggais unreines Volk. Unger, Tim. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:210-225 1991
The paradox of the Red Heifer. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Vet Test* 43:442-451 O 1993
The Priestly "Picture of Dorian Gray" [Israel's sacrificial system founded on ethical values; diag]. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 9:4,14 Ap 1993
The Rationale for Biblical Impurity [Lev 12-15]. Milgrom, Jacob. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:107-111 1993
Ségrégationnisme et intégrationisme comme mobiles sous-jacents à l'antinomie de Dt 14,21 et Lv 17,15-16 [Eng abst, p 213]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:113-129 Ap-Je 1993
War, Women, and Defilement in Numbers 31 [adapted fr *War in the Hebrew Bible: a Study in the Ethics of Violence*, 1993; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Niditch, Susan. *Semeia* no 61:39-57 1993

Purity of heart
Die "Reinheit des Herzens". Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5: 385-432 1988*
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": Personhood and Purity in the New Testament [pp 300-322]. Avila, Mitchell E. *Am Bapt Q* 12:361-368 D 1993

Purple (The color)
Die antike Purpurfärberei nach dem Bericht Plinius' des Älteren in seiner *Naturalis historia*. Steigerwald, Gerhard. *Traditio* 42:1-57 1986
A dye for gods and kings [purple; photo]. McGovern, Patrick E. *Archaeology* 43:33,76 Mr-Ap 1990

Purpose of life *see* Life

Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 1800-1882
Puseyism in the Parishes: Leeds and Wantage Contrasted. Franklin, Ralph William. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:377-395 S 1993

Pustimarga (Sect) *see* Vallabhachars

Putnam, Hilary
Sinn, Bedeutung, et les mots d'espèce [coherence of Putnam's deictic theory with Frege's semantics; Eng abst, p 319]. Wiggins, David. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:225-237 1993

Puzzles
The Puzzling Rabbis [use of puzzle metaphor to understand rabbinic Scripture interpretation; bibliog]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Religion* 23:1-18 Ja 1993

Pym, Barbara, 1913-1980
A "kinder, gentler" Anglican Church: The Novels of Barbara Pym. Bede, Belinda. *Angl Th R* 75:387-398 Sum 1993

Pyramids
Egypt Holds No Terror for Pilgrims: The pyramids cast a spell on New Age tourists [maps, photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:4 Ap 13 1993

Pythagoras and Pythagorean school
The Musical Roots of Western Mathematics [bibliog]. Grandy, David. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:3-24 1993

Q

Q (Gospel source)
see also Synoptic problem
The International Q Project. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:221-225 1993
Jesus before Christianity: Cynic and sage? [*The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins*, by B L Mack; review article]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 110:749-751 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Lk 12,35-38—ein Gleichnis der Logienquelle. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:254-261 1990
Les Logia et le Judaïsme [in Q]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Foi Vie* 92:67-88 S 1993
Die Logienquelle: Weisheit oder Prophetie? Anfragen an Migaku Sato, *Q und Prophetie* [1988; reply, M Sato, pp 389-404]. Robinson, James M. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:367-389 1993
Monarchy, Community, Anarchy: The Kingdom of God in Paul and Q. Vaage, Leif E. *Toronto J Th* 8:52-69 Spr 1992
The Parables of the Mustard Seed and the Leaven: Their Function in the Earliest Stratum of Q. Cotter, Wendy J. *Toronto J Th* 8:38-51 Spr 1992
Q: Rekonstruktion und Interpretation: Eine methodenkritische Hinführung mit einem Exkurs zur Q-Vorlage des Lk [bibliog, diag]. Kosch, Daniel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:409-425 1989
Salting the Salt: Q 14-35 and Mark 9:49-50 [bibliog]. Kea, Perry V. *Forum* 6: 239-244 S-D 1990
Der unausweichliche Konflikt: Überlegungen zur urchristlichen Rezeption der Jesusverkündigung im Spannungsfeld zwischen Widerspruch und Anpassung [focus on communities behind Q and 1 Peter]. Hoppe, Rudolf. *Bib Not* no 66:83-97 1993
The Violence of Occupation: Matthew 5:40-41 and Q [Matthean Jewish milieu and its relationship to Lk 6:29]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Toronto J Th* 8:28-37 Spr 1992

Q (Gospel source)—Congresses
The International Q Project: Work Sessions 31 July-2 August, 20 November 1992 [critical text; 4th rpt]. Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M. *J B L* 112:500-506 Fall 1993

Qarafi, Ahmad ibn Idris, d 1285
The second education of the *muftī*: Notes on Shihāb al-Dīn al-Qarāfī's tips to the jurisconsult. Jackson, Sherman A. *Muslim W* 82:201-217 Jl-O 1992

Qaraites *see* Karaites

Qian Huimin, Bp, 1911-1993
Qian Huimin, Bp, 1911-1993 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 75:70 My-Je 1993
Qian Huimin, Bp, 1912[*sic*]-1993 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 77:62 S-O 1993

Qimron, Elisha
Dershowitz to Head Qimron's Legal team [in suit over copyright for Qumran scholar's reconstruction of text; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:59,65 Ja-F 1993
The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs Qimron [Notre Dame conf, Ap 1993]. Cook, Edward M. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-69 Jl-Ag 1993
[More legal maneuvers involving E Qimron and the Qumran text MMT; pors]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-66 N-D 1993*
An Open Letter to John Strugnell and Elisha Qimron [access to Qumran MMT text]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:73,79 S-O 1993
Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls [reflections on decision not to appeal Israeli court's verdict in E Qimron's lawsuit over copyright of reconstructed Qumran text; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-68 Jl-Ag 1993
Qimron Obtains Court Order Preventing *BAR* Editor From Leaving Israel. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:76 S-O 1993
[Trial and verdict in Qimron lawsuit claiming copyright of reconstructed Qumran text]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:69-71 My-Je 1993*

Qing dynasty *see* China—History—1644-1912 (Ch'ing dynasty)

Qoheleth *see* Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes

Quality of life
The City. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:6-93 N 1993*
The Godly and the Good Life in Biblical Thought [moral character and life circumstances]. Thompson, David L. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:248-266 1993
La notion de qualité de la vie dans le champ de la santé [Chronique de bioéthique]. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 50:135-150 Ap-Je 1993
Quality and Sanctity of Life in the Talmud and the Midrash. Tendler, Moshe D, and Rosner, Fred. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:18-27 Fall 1993
La vie humaine est-elle sacrée? Euthanasie et assistance au suicide [Eng abst, p 411]. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:359-381 1993

Quantum theory
Causality Then and Now: Al Ghazālī and Quantum Theory [bibliog]. Harding, Karen. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:165-177 Sum 1993
Complementarity [philosophical interpretation of Bohr's quantum theory; bibliog]. MacKinnon, Edward. *CTNS Bul* 13:12-22 Wint 1993
How Determinism Refutes Compatibilism [role of quantum theory and implications for theodicy]. Settle, Tom. *Rel St* 29:353-362 S 1993
Quantum Interpretation and Christian World-views. Sturch, Richard. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:147-153 O 1993

Quarterly Review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South
Matters of unity, truth, and morality: science and theology in the *Quarterly Review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South*, 1847-1851. Johanson, Gregory J. *Meth H* 31:76-90 Ja 1993

Quasten, Johannes, 1900-1987
Quasten, Johannes, 1900-1987 [death notice]. *Traditio* 44:v 1988

Quebec (Province)—Religion
Jacques Grand'Maison: Religion and Nationalism During Quebec's Quiet Revolution [compared to L Groulx; bibliog]. Seljak, David. *ARC* 21:63-73 Spr 1993
De la modernité des croyances: Continuités et ruptures dans l'imaginaire religieux [Quebec; Eng abst, p 91; bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond; Montminy, Jean Paul; Bouchard, Alain; Meunier, E Martin. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:91-115 Ja-Mr 1993
The Religious Observances and Commitments of Catholics in Greater Montreal: From Conformity to Selectivity [interpretation of 1990 survey results; bibliog]. Turcotte, Paul A, and Russell, Kenneth C, ed. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:52-63 1991

Quebec Assembly of Bishops
A Heritage of Violence? A Study in Conversion [Quebec Catholic bps on conjugal violence and church's relationship to women]. Lee, Becky. *Grail* 9: 40-54 Je 1993

Quechua language
Pacha: Worlds in a Sacred Word [Quechua word for earth]. Columbus, Claudette Kemper. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:2-20 Spr 1993

Queen, Edward L
SBC between harmony and schism [*In the South the Baptists are the Center of Gravity: Southern Baptists and Social Change 1930-1980*, by E L Queen, 1991; *The "Genesis Controversy" and Continuity in Southern Baptist Chaos*, by R H Elliott, 1992; review article]. Neely, Alan. *Chr Cris* 53:42,44 F 15 1993

Queens
see also Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
The Queen Mother and the Cult in Ancient Israel. Ackerman, Susan. *J B L* 112:385-401 Fall 1993

Questioning
Las preguntas de Job. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 1: 1-53 1993

Questionnaires, Religious *see* Religious surveys

Questions and answers
Hearing the questions [Matt 13:1-9,18-23; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:629 Je 16-23 1993

Quick, Oliver Chase, 1885-1944
Oliver Chase Quick as a Theologian [his lectures on doctrines of God and Incarnation]. MacKinnon, Donald M. *Th* 96:101-117 Mr-Ap 1993
Oliver Quick. Lucas, Paul. *Th* 96:4-19 Ja-F 1993

Quietude
Encountering God in Quietness [Isa 42:2-3; Ps 19:3-4; 1 Thess 4:11-12; sermon]. Li Yading, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:132-138 1993
Gelassenheit: Die mystische Intuition als Moment religiöser und ästhetischer Erfahrung. Wohlfart, Günter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:353-364 1990
The Quiet Places [finding quiet in the midst of daily life]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:9 Ja 1993
The Still, Small Voices [God's presence in quiet moments; meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:9 S-O 1993

Quilts
Quilting Sisters [examples of Mormon quilts; photos]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:145-150 1993

Quimbanda (Cultus) *see* Umbanda (Cultus)

Quinn, Warren, d 1991
Quinn on Double Effect: The Problem of "Closeness". Fischer, John Martin; Ravizza, Mark; Copp, David. *Ethics* 103:707-725 Jl 1993

Quintilian
A Pagan's Proposal: Moral Education for a Decadent Society [Quintilian's educational program]. Davis, Jeffry. *Touchstone (US)* 6:10-15 Wint 1993
Quintilian on Comedy [appeal to Roman rhetoric]. Goldberg, Sander M. *Traditio* 43:359-367 1987

Quisling, Vidkun, 1887-1945
Quisling, kirken og kristendommen: Quislings kirkepolitikk og verdensanskuelse. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:215-231 1990

Qumran community
The Case of the Blinking I: Discourse of the Self at Qumran [bibliog]. Newsom, Carol A. *Semeia* no 57:13-23 1992

Interpretive Authority in the Studying Community at Qumran. Fraade, Steven D. *J Jew St* 44:46-69 Spr 1993
The Qumran scrolls: Two hypotheses [fr Jerusalem Temple or Essene schism?]. Lim, Timothy H. *S R* 21 no 4:455-466 1992
Qumran—The Evidence of the Inkwells ["rare" evidence for scribal activity; photo]. Goranson, Stephen. *Bib Arch R* 19:67 N-D 1993
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [Pt 3: Origins and Early History of the Community; pt 1: Biblical Texts, 14: 189-323 D 1989; pt 2: Non-biblical Texts, 14:331-495 Ja 1990]. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 14:503-676 Ap 1990*

Qumran scrolls
BAS Seminar Is Featured on the MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour [pors]. Feldman, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:77 S-O 1993
Book Reopens Wounds in Battle Over Access to Dead Sea Scrolls: Authors of translation are accused of misappropriating others' work [por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:9-10 Ja 6 1993
Dead Sea Scrolls Live Again [new research developments]. McRay, John. *Arch Bib W* 1:42 Fall 1991
Dead Sea Scrolls on display [at NY Public Library, O 7 1993-Ja 8 1994]. *Chr Cent* 110:970 O 13 1993
DSS Fragments [Qumran scrolls research news]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* Regular feature: 1993-
Have Your Remote Control Handy [*The Enigma of the Dead Sea Scrolls; Secrets of the Dead Sea Scrolls;* video review]. Feldman, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:63-64 Ja-F 1993
An Inside—and Outside—Look at the Scrolls [*Responses to 101 Questions on The Dead Sea Scrolls,* by J A Fitzmyer; review article]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:71-72 Mr-Ap 1993
Letter to the Readers [recent developments in Qumran studies]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Bib Arch* 55:2-3 Mr 1992
New Carbon-14 Tests on Dead Sea Scrolls. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19: 70 Mr-Ap 1993
Nuevos textos no biblicos procedentes de Qumrán [pt 1: Eng abst, p 97]. García Martínez, Florentino. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:97-134 1991
The Prayer of Levi [4QTLevi[a] and *Testament of Levi* fragments in annot Eng trans; facsim]. Stone, Michael E, and Greenfield, Jonas C. *J B L* 112: 247-266 Sum 1993
Qumran and Its Scrolls: Old Issues and New Texts [summary of lecture; map]. Brooke, George J. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:84-86 1992-1993
The Qumran scrolls: Two hypotheses [fr Jerusalem Temple or Essene schism?]. Lim, Timothy H. *S R* 21 no 4:455-466 1992
Recollections from 40 Years Ago—More Scrolls Lie Buried [in caves near Dead Sea; map, photos]. Safrai, Baruch. *Bib Arch R* 19:50-57 Ja-F 1993
Scroll Hype [interview by Timothy Jones; photo]. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Chr T* 37:28-31 O 4 1993
[*Secrets of the Dead Sea Scrolls,* 1991; film review]. Allen, Peter S. *Archaeology* 45:70-72 Ja-F 1992
The Shrine of the Book—Where Nothing Has Changed [shortcomings of Jerusalem Qumran Scrolls museum; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:78-79 S-O 1993
What Can Happen in a Year? [Qumran update]. Sanders, James A. *Bib Arch* 55:37-42 Mr 1992

Qumran scrolls—Bibliography
Bibliography to the Qumran Panel Articles [pp 7-47; SBL-NAPH, San Francisco, N 1992]. *Hebr St* 34:48-51 1993

Qumran scrolls—Comparative studies
Étude comparative de *4QM*[f] fgg *1-3* et *1QM*. Duhaime, Jean. *R Qumran* 14: 459-472 Ja 1990
Miqsat Ma'aśeh Ha-Torah and the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 14:435-457 Ja 1990
A note on 4Q196 (papTob ar[a]) and Tobit i 22. Wise, Michael O. *Vet Test* 43: 566-570 O 1993

Qumran scrolls—Congresses
Blood on the Floor at New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference: Qumran Scriptorium Reinterpreted as a Dining Room [D 14-17 1992; controversy surrounding *The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered,* by R H Eisenman and M O Wise; texts of letters and statements, pp 66-67; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:63-68 Mr-Ap 1993
Congreso Internacional sobre los manuscritos del Mar Muerto. Trebolle, Julio. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:277-283 1991
Scroll researchers feud, then reconcile [New York meeting, D 14-17 1992]. *Chr Cent* 110:8-9 Ja 6-13 1993
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Graningen Congress ont he Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [pt 1: Biblical Texts; pt 2: Non-biblical Texts, 14:331-495 Ja 1990; Pt 3: The History of the Community, 14:503-676 Ap 1990]. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 14:189-323 D 1989*
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [pt 2: Non-biblical Texts; pt 1: 14:189-323 D 1989; pt 3: The History of the Community, 14:503-676 Ap]. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 14:331-495 Ja 1990*
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [Pt 3: Origins and Early History of the Community; pt 1: Biblical Texts, 14: 189-323 D 1989; pt 2: Non-biblical Texts, 14:331-495 Ja 1990]. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 14:503-676 Ap 1990*
Who Wrote the Dead Sea Scrolls? [conf, D 14-17 1992]. *Chr T* 37:54 F 8 1993

Qumran scrolls—Copper Scroll
The *Copper Scroll* and the Vocabulary of Mishnaic Hebrew. Wolters, Al. *R Qumran* 14:483-495 Ja 1990
Where the Temple Tax Was Buried: The Key to Understanding the Copper Scroll [in coins of the Emperor Nerva; photos]. Lehmann, Manfred R. *Bib Arch R* 19:38-43 N-D 1993
26 Tons of Gold and 65 Tons of Silver: Too Much to Believe? [treasure described in Qumran copper scroll; table]. Harper, James E. *Bib Arch R* 19:44-45,70 N-D 1993

Qumran scrolls—Criticism, interpretation
Die Bedeutung der *Materials for the Dictionary Series I* der *Academy of the Hebrew Language* für die Qumranforschung [table]. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 14:651-676 Ap 1990
Notes on 4Q252 fr 1, cols i-ii [biblical flood story chronology; facsim; reply, H Jacobson, 44:291-293 Aut 1993]. Lim, Timothy H. *J Jew St* 44:121-126 Spr 1993
Notes on Some New Texts from Qumran. Kister, Menahem. *J Jew St* 44: 280-290 Aut 1993
Qumran Cave 4 Texts: A New Publication [*The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered,* by R H Eisenman and M O Wise, 1992; critical note]. Harrington, Daniel J, and Strugnell, John. *J B L* 112:491-499 Fall 1993
A Regrettable Public Squabble over the Scrolls [conflict with M O Wise and R H Eisenman]. Vermes, Geza. *J Jew St* 44:116-117 Spr 1993
[*The Riddle of the Dead Sea Scrolls,* 1990; film review]. Allen, Peter S. *Archaeology* 44:72-73 Ja-F 1991
[SBL-NAPH panel on Qumran scrolls, San Francisco, N 1992]. Fox, Michael V, ed. *Hebr St* 34:7-51 1993*
Traveling Scrolls Debate Touches Down in Washington [conf at LC and Baltimore Hebrew Univ, Ap 1993]. Feldman, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:69-70,72-73 Jl-Ag 1993
4Q252: Addenda [Qumran text on the biblical flood]. Jacobson, Howard. *J Jew St* 44:118-120 Spr 1993

Qumran scrolls—Criticism, Textual
The "Psalms of Joshua" (4Q379 fr 22 col 2): A Reconsideration of its Text [reply to C A Newsom, 39:56-73 Spr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Lim, Timothy H. *J Jew St* 44:309-312 Aut 1993

Qumran scrolls—Dating
Dating the Dead Sea Scrolls [carbon-14 tests]. Black, Rick. *Archaeology* 44: 19,84 S-O 1991

Qumran scrolls—Deuteronomy
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Qumran scrolls—Enoch *see* Enoch, Book of

Qumran scrolls—Fragments
Étude comparative de *4QM*[f] fgg *1-3* et *1QM*. Duhaime, Jean. *R Qumran* 14: 459-472 Ja 1990
Examination of the Accused Bride in 4Q159: Forensic Medicine at Qumran. Tigay, Jeffrey H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:129-134 1993
The Jeremiah Scrolls from Qumran [Cave 4; facsims, table]. Tov, Emanuel. *R Qumran* 14:189-206 D 1989
A New Fragment of 4QDeut[h] [facsim, text]. Eshel, Esther, and Stone, Michael E. *J B L* 112:487-489 Fall 1993
A Note on the Syntax of 4Q448. Alexander, Philip S. *J Jew St* 44:301-302 Aut 1993
Notes on Some New Texts from Qumran. Kister, Menahem. *J Jew St* 44: 280-290 Aut 1993
A Pre-Christian "Son of God" Among the Dead Sea Scrolls [4Q246; facsim, text, Eng trans]. Collins, John J. *Bible R* 9:34-38,57 Je 1993
The Primary Results of the Reconstruction of 4QS[e]. Metso, Sarianna. *J Jew St* 44:303-308 Aut 1993
Remarks on the Testament of Kohath from Qumran Cave 4 [4QTQah; Aramaic text and analysis]. Cook, Edward M. *J Jew St* 44:205-219 Aut 1993
The So-Called King Jonathan Fragment (4Q448) [text, Eng tr]. Vermes, Geza. *J Jew St* 44:294-300 Aut 1993
The Symbolical Language of the Animal Apocalypse of Enoch (1 Enoch 85-90). Fröhlich, Ida. *R Qumran* 14:629-636 Ap 1990
Textual Variants in *4QJudg*[a] and the Textual and Editorial History of the Book of Judges [facsim]. Barrera, J Trebolle. *R Qumran* 14:229-245 D 1989
The Unpublished Qumran Texts from Caves 4 and 11 [Qumran update; bibliog, tables]. Tov, Emanuel. *Bib Arch* 55:94-104 Je 1992
4Q372 1: A Text about Joseph [facsim]. Schuller, Eileen. *R Qumran* 14:349-376 Ja 1990

Qumran scrolls—Habakkuk Pesher
Computer-Assisted Study of the Relation between *1QpHab* and the Ancient (Mainly Greek) Biblical Versions [table]. Vegas Montaner, Luis. *R Qumran* 14:307-323 D 1989
The Wicked Priests of the Groningen Hypothesis [1QpHab 8-12 and origins of Qumran community]. Lim, Timothy H. *J B L* 112:415-425 Fall 1993

Qumran scrolls—Isaiah
"Behold the speaker": a note on Isaiah xli 27 [bearing of 1QIs[a] on traditional text]. Gelston, Anthony. *Vet Test* 43:405-408 Jl 1993
"Hear the word of YHWH": the structure of the Book of Isaiah in 1QISA[a]. Olley, John W. *Vet Test* 43:19-49 Ja 1993

Qumran scrolls—Jubilees
see also Book of Jubilees
Regarding the connection between the *Temple Scroll* and the book of *Jubilees*. Brin, Gershon. *J B L* 112:108-109 Spr 1993

Qumran scrolls—Manual of Discipline
Comments on the Translation of 4QSd I,1. Hempel, Charlotte. *J Jew St* 44: 127-128 Spr 1993
Das Gesetzeskorpus der "Damaskusschrift" (*CD* IX-XVI) [bibliog]. Stegemann, Hartmut. *R Qumran* 14:409-434 Ja 1990
Knowing as Doing: the Social Symbolics of Knowledge at Qumran ["Two Spirits Treatise" in Community Rule]. Newsom, Carol A. *Semeia* no 59: 139-153 1992
LSWCH in 1QS 7.15. Rendsburg, Gary A. *J St Pseud* no 5:83-94 O 1989

Qumran scrolls—MIQSAT MA'ASEH HA-TORAH
The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs Qimron [Notre Dame conf, Ap 1993]. Cook, Edward M. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-69 Jl-Ag 1993
Miqsat Ma'aśeh Ha-Torah and the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 14:435-457 Ja 1990
[More legal maneuvers involving E Qimron and the Qumran text MMT; pors]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-66 N-D 1993*
New Halakhic Texts from Qumran [paper fr SBL-NAPH Qumran panel, San Francisco, N 1992]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Hebr St* 34:21-33 1993

An Open Letter to John Strugnell and Elisha Qimron [access to Qumran MMT text]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:73,79 S-O 1993
Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls [reflections on decision not to appeal Israeli court's verdict in E. Qimron's lawsuit over copyright of reconstructed Qumran text; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-68 Jl-Ag 1993
Qimron Defends His Lawsuit—"No Threat to Intellectual Freedom" [reply to H Shanks, 18:67,70 S-O 1992; rejoinder, pp 70-71; facsim, Hebrew text, por]. Qimron, Elisha. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-71 Mr-Ap 1993
[Trial and verdict in Qimron lawsuit claiming copyright of reconstructed Qumran text]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:69-71 My-Je 1993*

Qumran scrolls—Psalms
Psalms 105 and 106 at Qumran. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 14:267-292 D 1989

Qumran scrolls—Psalms, Non-canonical
A Qumran Composition Containing Part of Ps 154 and a Prayer for the Welfare of King Jonathan and his Kingdom [4Q448; charts, facsims, texts]. Eshel, Esther; Eshel, Hanan; Yardeni, Ada. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:199-229 1992
11QPsAp[a]: un rituel d'exorcismes: essai de reconstruction [facsims]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 14:377-408 Ja 1990

Qumran scrolls—Relation to the Bible
Matthew and the Community of the Dead Sea Scrolls [parallels to Qumran scrolls]. Ito, Akio. *J St N T* no 48:23-42 D 1992
Reinterpreting John: How the Dead Sea Scrolls Have Revolutionized Our Understanding of the Gospel of John [facsims, ils, photos]. Charlesworth, James H. *Bible R* 9:18-25,54 F 1993
Scholarly Issues in the Book of Tobit before Qumran and after: An Assessment. Moore, Carey A. *J St Pseud* no 5:65-81 O 1989
Scripture in The Damascus Document 1:1-2:1. Campbell, J G. *J Jew St* 44: 83-99 Spr 1993
Scrolls shed new light on Gospel of John. *Chr Cent* 110:286-287 Mr 17 1993
Sobre el papiro de Marcos en Qumran [additional evidence that 7Q5 is Mk 6:52-53; Eng abst, p 191]. O'Callaghan, José. *Filologia N T* 5:191-197 N 1992
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Graningen Congress ont he Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [pt 1: Biblical Texts; pt 2: Non-biblical Texts, 14:331-495 Ja 1990; Pt 3: The History of the Community, 14:503-676 Ap 1990]. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 14:189-323 D 1989*
Das Textwachstum von Ps 89 und ein Qumranfragment [bibliog, texts]. Glessmer, Uwe. *Bib Not* no 65:55-73 1992
Une traduction française des écrits intertestamentaires: notes critiques [Eng abst, p 68]. Delcor, Mathias. *R Hist Rel* 205:68-78 Ja-Mr 1988

Qumran scrolls—Samuel
Certain Implications of the Scribal Process of *4QSam*[c] [bibliog]. Lübbe, John C. *R Qumran* 14:255-265 D 1989
The Nomistic Correction in Biblical Manuscripts and Its Occurrence in *4QSam*[a]. Rofé, Alexander. *R Qumran* 14:247-254 D 1989

Qumran scrolls—Second Ezekiel
The Merkabah Vision in *Second Ezekiel* (*4Q385* 4) [facsim, table]. Dimant, Devorah, and Strugnell, John. *R Qumran* 14:331-348 Ja 1990

Qumran scrolls—Temple Scroll
Miqsat Ma'aśeh Ha-Torah and the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 14:435-457 Ja 1990
New Halakhic Texts from Qumran [paper fr SBL-NAPH Qumran panel, San Francisco, N 1992]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Hebr St* 34:21-33 1993
The Prohibition of the Habitation of Women: The Temple Scroll's Attitude Toward Sexual Impurity and Its Biblical Precedents. Japhet, Sara. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:69-87 1993
Regarding the connection between the *Temple Scroll* and the book of *Jubilees*. Brin, Gershon. *J B L* 112:108-109 Spr 1993
The Teacher of Righteousness and the High Priest of the Intersacerdotium: Two Approaches [use of *HKHN*, evidence fr Temple scroll, 1 Macc]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 14:587-613 Ap 1990

Qumran scrolls—Thanksgiving Psalms
The Case of the Blinking I: Discourse of the Self at Qumran [bibliog]. Newsom, Carol A. *Semeia* no 57:13-23 1992
Le péché originel dans les écrits de Qoumrân [Eng abst, p 23]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 50:7-23 Ja-Mr 1993

Qumran scrolls—War Scroll
Étude comparative de *4QM*[e] *fgg 1-3* et *1QM*. Duhaime, Jean. *R Qumran* 14: 459-472 Ja 1990

Qumran scrolls—Zadokite Fragments *see* Zadokite Documents

Quotas *see* Discrimination in employment

Quotations
Biblical Quotation and Editorial Function in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. Jacobson, Howard. *J St Pseud* no 5:47-64 O 1989
Citations de l'Homélie de Proclus, *In Nativitatem Salvatoris* (CPG 5068), Dans un florilège Christologique des IVe et Ve siècles. Aubineau, Michel. *Vig Chr* 45:209-222 S 1991
Origen's Use of Xenocrates of Ephesus [references to *Lithognomon*]. Scott, Alan. *Vig Chr* 45:278-285 S 1991
Play, ritual, and the rationality of religious paradox. Edwards, Tony. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:7-25 1993
"Pseudo-Augustinian" Passages in *Jóns saga baptista 2* and the *Fourth Grammatical Treatise* [medieval Icelandic texts]. McDougall, David. *Traditio* 44:463-483 1988
Quote Formulae in *The Final Diagnosis* [bibliog]. Ware, Jan. *JOTT* 6 no 2: 161-178 1993
Schriftzitate in Kirchlichen Dokumenten [Catholic Church]. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 172 no 4:307-309 1992

Qur'an
The Qur'ān: Nature, Authenticity, Authority and Influence on the Muslim Mind. Abu Laylah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:227-241 1992

Qur'an—Christian interpretations
Luther und der Koran [Luther's introd to Theodor Bibliander's ed of Qur'an; text; bibliog]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Luther* 64 no 1:3-9 1993
The Qur'ān as Sacred Scripture: An Assessment of Contemporary Christian Perspectives. Ford, F Peter, Jr. *Muslim W* 83:142-164 Ap 1993

Qur'an—Criticism, interpretation
Die andere Seite des Textes: Naṣr Ḥāmid Abū Zaid und der Koran. Wild, Stefan. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:256-261 1993
Contemporary Religious Thought in South Africa and the Emergence of Qur'ānic Hermeneutical Notions. Esack, Farid. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:206-226 D 1991
The Crucifixion of Jesus in the Qur'ân and Qur'ānic Commentary: A Historical Survey [2 pts]. Lawson, Benjamin T. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:34-62 Ap-Je 1991; 10:6-40 Jl-S 1991
Ibn Sīnā's interpretation of the Qurān [Avicenna's *Risālah*]. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:46-56 1988
The Neglected Sunnah: Sunnat Allāh (The Sunnah of God) [bibliog]. Gwynne, Rosalind W. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:455-463 Wint 1993
Qur'anic Hermeneutics: Problems and Prospects [reception hermeneutics]. Esack, Farid. *Muslim W* 83:118-141 Ap 1993
The Scientific Exegesis of the Qur'an: A Case Study in Relating Science and Scripture [parallels with Christian scientific creationism]. Wood, Kurt A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:90-95 Je 1993
Source, nature and objectives of Sharī'ah. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:215-235 1989

Qur'an—Inspiration
An Islamic Model of Revelation [critique of Bp K Cragg]. Akhtar, Shabbir. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:95-105 Je 1991

Qur'an—Language, style
Misrepresentation of some ellipted structures in the translation of the Qur'an by A Y Ali and M M Pickthall. Ali, Salah Salim. *Islam Q* 35 no 1: 48-54 1991
Water in the Qur'ān. Haleem, Muhammad Abdel. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:34-50 1989

Qur'an—Relation to the Bible
Histoire de Thamar et peuple de Thamoud: Les récits bibliques et coraniques à la rencontre de l'histoire. Tawa, Habib. *R Sci Rel* 64:271-281 Jl-O 1990

Qur'an—Theology
Creation Theories and the Qur'an. Akintola, Ishaq. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:192-202 1992
The face, divine and human, in the Qur'ān. Haleem, Muhammad Abdel. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:164-179 1990
The hereafter and here-and-now in the Qur'ān. Haleem, Muhammad Abdel. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:118-131 1989
Isa: The Islamic Christ. Barr, Martha. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:236-262 1989
Le livre comme corps de Dieu [Qur'an]. Lory, Pierre. *ARIES* no 15:66-73 1993

Qur'an—Translating
Bibliographic Control of Qur'ānic Literature: An Evaluative Survey. Khan, Mofakhkhar Hussain. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:95-123 1993
Misrepresentation of some ellipted structures in the translation of the Qur'an by A Y Ali and M M Pickthall. Ali, Salah Salim. *Islam Q* 35 no 1: 48-54 1991
Traduttore Traditore: An Analysis of the History of English Translations of the Qur'ān. Greifenhagen, F V. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:274-291 D 1992

Qur'an—Women *see* Women in the Qur'an

R

R E M (Musical group)
The Maturing of Pop: REM leads a generation into adulthood. Judge, Mark G. *Sojourners* 22:46-47 F-Mr 1993

Rabbanites
Karaïtes et Rabbanites: Tensions et convergences à Constantinople au XVe siècle. Attias, Jean Christophe. *R E Juives* 151:289-298 Ja-Je 1992

Rabbinic bibles *see* Rabbinic literature

Rabbinic literature
see also Haggadah; Halacha; Midrash; Talmud
Compassionate Postmodernism: An Introduction to Rabbinic Semiotics. Ochs, Peter. *Sound* 76:139-152 Spr 1993
The Limits of Readerly Collusion in Rabbinic Tradition. Faur, José. *Sound* 76:153-161 Spr 1993
The Puzzling Rabbis [use of puzzle metaphor to understand rabbinic Scripture interpretation; bibliog]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Religion* 23:1-18 Ja 1993
Quality and Sanctity of Life in the Talmud and the Midrash. Tendler, Moshe D, and Rosner, Fred. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:18-27 Fall 1993
Re'eh (Deuteronomy 11:26-16:17). Klerman, Daniel. *Orim* 2:121-123 Spr 1987
The Song of Songs in Early Jewish Mysticism. Green, Arthur. *Orim* 2:49-63 Spr 1987

Rabbinic literature—Relation to the New Testament
The Fourth Gospel and Rabbinic Judaism. Thomas, John Christopher. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:159-182 1991
Paradise Revisited (2 Cor 12:1-12): The Jewish Mystical Background of Paul's Apostolate [2 pts; texts; pt 1: The Jewish Sources; pt 2: Paul's Heavenly Ascent and its Significance]. Morray-Jones, C R A. *Harv Th R* 86:177-217 Ap 1993; 86:265-292 Jl 1993
Targum, Talmud, and Midrash: Their Value for New Testament Interpretation [Old Testament Questions]. Townsend, John T. *Sewanee Th R* 37:26-38 Christmas 1993
En torno al *derásh* en el IV Evangelio [Eng abst, p 48]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:33-48 Ja-Ap 1993

Was Jesus a *mesith*? Public response to Jesus and his ministry [OT, rabbinic material on one who entices to apostasy; table]. Neale, D. *Tyndale Bul* 44:89-101 My 1993

Rabbinic seminaries *see* Theological seminaries, Jewish

Rabbinical Assembly—Committee on Jewish Law and Standards

Conservative Halakha in Israel: a review essay [*The Rabbinical Assembly of Israel Responsa (5646-5649)*]. Ellenson, David. *Mod Jud* 13:191-204 My 1993

Rabbis

see also Women rabbis

The Aging of the Baby Boom Generation: Implications for Rabbis and Congregational Leaders in the Twenty-First Century. Bloom, Brad. *J Psych Jud* 17:291-297 Wint 1993

Caring for Leah [commentary on case story by J D Lantos, pp 81-86]. Chambers, Tod S. *Second Opinion* 18:91-97 Ap 1993

Gayness and God: Wrestlings of an Othodox [*sic*] Rabbi. Levado, Yaakov (pseud). *Tikkun* 8:54-60 S-O 1993

The institutionalization of the rabbinic Academy in late Sassanid Babylonia and the redaction of the Babylonian Talmud. Lightstone, Jack N. *S R* 22 no 2:167-186 1993

Jews and Separationism [US rabbinic opinion in Williamsburg Charter Survey; repr fr *This World* 22 Sum 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. Mittleman, Alan. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:291-295 1990

Messiahs and rabbis: The Yemeni experience. Eraqi Klorman, Bat Zion. *R E Juives* 151:77-94 Ja-Je 1992

Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue. Schacter, Jacob J, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:1-157 Sum 1993*

Rabbits (in religion, folklore)

Le lièvre de la lune dans l'antiquité chinoise [Eng abst, p 339]. Mathieu, Rémi. *R Hist Rel* 207:339-365 O-D 1990

Rabin, Yitzhak

Behind the Middle East accord—and looking ahead [editorial perspectives on Israeli-Palestinian agreement]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:883-886 S 22-29 1993*

Israel is Waiting for Clinton. Eldar, Akiva. *Tikkun* 8:29-31,80 Ja-F 1993

Politics, Piety, and Transformation [Israeli-Palestinian Accords]. Roth, Michael S. *Tikkun* 8:79-81 N-D 1993

Race

see also Ethnicity

Issues of Race in Feminist Ethics: A Review Essay. Gudorf, Christine E. *J Fem St* 9:239-245 Spr-Fall 1993*

People of color and environmental defense. Savoie, Kathryn. *Witness* 76:12-13 Je 1993

Sumerian and Aryan: Racial Theory, Academic Politics and Parisian Assyriology [excerpted fr *Aula Orientalis* 9 1991]. Cooper, Jerrold S. *R Hist Rel* 210:169-205 Ap-Je 1993

Race awareness

see also Ethnicity

Negritude and Its Contribution to the Civilization of the Universal: Leopold Senghor and the Question of Ultimate Reality and Meaning. Gbadegesin, Olusegun Emanuel. *Ult Real* 14:30-45 Mr 1991

Race prejudices *see* Prejudices; Racism

Race relations

see also Antisemitism; Culture conflict; Discrimination; Europe—Race relations; Genocide; Great Britain—Race relations; India—Race relations; New York, NY—Race relations; South Africa—Race relations; United States—Race relations

Reworking History [representations of whiteness in black imagination; excerpt fr *Black Looks*]. Hooks, Bell. *Other Side* 29:20-26 Mr-Ap 1993

Race relations and church

see also Slavery and the church

Beyond Babel: An Anglican Perspective in Bradford [8th Lambeth Interfaith Lecture; bibliog]. Lewis, Philip J. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:118-138 Je 1993

Chavis: Civil rights require repentance. *Chr Cent* 110:1042 O 27 1993

Christian Witness in South Africa in a Time of Transition [relevance of D Bonhoeffer's thought]. De Gruchy, John W. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:283-293 1992

Church honored for interracial work [First Baptist Town Mountain, Hazard, Ky]. *Chr Cent* 110:262 Mr 10 1993

The Churches and Civil Disobedience in South Africa [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Missionalia* 21:74-85 Ap 1993

Coming to Terms with "Evangelicals and Apartheid" [article by D Walker, no 67:46-61 Je 1989]. Hale, Frederick. *J Th So Africa* no 84:41-56 S 1993

Congregational Diversity in Suburban Chicago [telephone survey data; integrated communities, segregated churches]. Van Eck, Thomas A. *Chr Ministry* 24:17-19 Jl-Ag 1993

Églises et minorités en Europe post-communiste [Poland and Russia; Eng abst, p 334]. Barnas, Thaddée. *Iren* 66 no 3:307-334 1993

Freed in Christ: Race, Ethnicity, and Culture: Proposed Social Statement, Division for Church in Society, March 6, 1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. Benne, Robert, and Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:228-233,236-237 Sum 1993

The Gift of Race: If *we* can't see the potential for grace in the midst of our differences, who can? [editorial]. Weary, Dolphus. *Chr T* 37:20 Ap 26 1993

How I Learned to Love White People: My father insisted that faith meant loving others—even those who beat and bloodied him [excerpt fr *More Than Equals*, 1993; il]. Perkins, Spencer. *Chr T* 37:34-38 S 13 1993

The Issue of Race: A Search for a Biblical/Theological Perspective. Holder, John. *J Rel Thot* 49:44-59 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

LA verdict prompts economic-justice pleas. *Chr Cent* 110:480 My 5 1993

Mainliners and minorities [US church outreach to minorities]. *Chr Cent* 110: 200 F 24 1993

Maynard Shelly and *The Mennonite*: 1961-1965 [response to US civil rights movement; photo, por]. Dick, Daagya Shanti. *Menn Life* 48:18-22 Je 1993

Methodism in an Apartheid Society [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:19-36 Sum 1993

The Myth of Racial Progress [*Chr T* Inst; photos]. Tapia, Andrés, ed. *Chr T* 37:16-27 O 4 1993*

[Race, culture, and the mission of the church]. Jones, David Clyde, ed. *Presbyterion* 18:73-121 Fall 1992*

Racism in the Church: A former KKK bomber, now a church pastor, finds that many racial barriers still exist [interview by Carey Kinsolving; por]. Tarrants, Thomas A. *Chr T* 37:55 Mr 8 1993

Racist Missionaries: An Obstacle to Evangelization In Africa. Zvarevashe, Ignatius M. *AFER* 35:115-131 Ap 1993

The Reformed Church in America and the African-American Community. Beardslee, John W, III. *Ref R* 46:101-118 Wint 1992

Religious Beliefs and Ethnocentrism: A comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [background study to DRC's changing relationship to apartheid]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:64-85 1991

Silent observer or silent partner: Methodism and the Texas Ku Klux Klan, 1921-1925. Jacobson, Eric S. *Meth H* 31:104-112 Ja 1993

The sociology of prejudice: problems and solutions [bibliog]. Allen, Henry L. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:91-111 Fall 1992

Some characteristics of biblical prophecy [implications for African American churches and race relations]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 105:27-31 Ap 1993

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Civil Rights Movement [2 pts; pt 1: From 1859-1952; table]. Barnette, Henlee H. *Rv Ex* 90:531-550 Fall 1993

The Struggle for Unity in Pentecostal Mission Churches [S Africa]. Anderson, Allan H. *J Th So Africa* no 82:67-77 Mr 1993

Theology in transition in South Africa [German version in *Ev Th* 53 no 1: 75-85 1993]. De Gruchy, John W. *Mod Th* 9:201-210 Ap 1993

Two Hugs into the Community [helping others across racial barriers]. Garriot, Craig. *Urban Miss* 11:52 S 1993

The Zion Church and Racial Equality: A Petition in 1872 from Binghamton, New York. White, Richard. *AME Zion Q R* 105:42-44 O 1993

Rachel (Biblical character)

The voice of Rachel in Jeremiah 31: a calling to "something new" [seen through Jewish interpretive tradition]. Brown-Gutoff, Susan E. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:177-190 1991

Racism

see also Genocide; Ku Klux Klan; United States—Race relations

Antisemitism and Racism in Europe Today: Some Problems of Research and Interpretation. Lerman, Antony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:25-29 Jl 1993

Beyond Crown Heights—Strategies for Overcoming Anti-Semitism and Racism in New York [symposium]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:59-62,78-80 Ja-F 1993*

Racist Missionaries: An Obstacle to Evangelization In Africa. Zvarevashe, Ignatius M. *AFER* 35:115-131 Ap 1993

Towards a White Feminist Ecological Ethic [as liberation fr US heritage of racism]. Haney, Eleanor Humes. *J Fem St* 9:75-93 Spr-Fall 1993

Two Heads Are Better Than One: Reflecting on Womanist Concerns. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1,4-43 Sum 1993*

Vicious links [indigenous people suffer from racist development models; photos]. Drimmelen, Robert van. *One World* no 186:9-11 Je 1993

The Widow and the Judge: beating down the doors of liberal racism. Agne, Joseph E. *Sojourners* 22:16-19 My 1993

[Woodrow Wilson's racism in history and biography; photos]. Norman, Ralph V, ed. *Sound* 76:421-465 Wint 1993*

Radford, Rebecca Cresap Ord

A wise woman [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 110:164-165 F 17 1993

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli, 1888-1975

Radhakrishnan and His Universal Synthesis: A Critical Analysis. Gupta, Bina. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:76-103 Wint 1992-1993

Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan and Religious Pluralism. Minor, Robert Neil. *St Miss* 42:307-327 1993

Radical Reformation *see* Reformation, Radical

Radicalism

see also Right and left (Political science)

Confessions of a Raving, Unconfined Nut: Misadventures in the Counterculture [FBI's attempts to assassinate auth's character; repr]. Krassner, Paul. *Tikkun* 8:37-38 S-O 1993

Philosophical Roots of Karl Marx's Radical Critique of Religion [bibliog]. Aoanan, Melanio L. *Tugón* 12 no 1:37-48 1992

Radical Rhetoric and Mystical Religion in America's Late Vietnam War Era. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:45-60 Ja 1993

Seeing the world through new lenses [leftist ideology and Christian radicalism]. Taylor, Richard K. *Sojourners* 22:22-25 Ja 1993

Radio

Aus der Frühzeit der "electronic church" [United States]. Biener, Hansjörg. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:345-355 1992

Outcome-Based Broadcasting [R Limbaugh; editorial; por]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 D 1993

Robertson has a new radio operation [Standard News]. *Chr Cent* 110:79-80 Ja 27 1993

Von der Freiheit eines Rundfunkmenschen: Gedanken über die Begegnung mit Martin Luther im Hörfunk. Viertel, Matthias S. *Luther* 64 no 2:79-89 1993

The Wizards of Oohs and AAHS [Twin Cities' children's radio station; photo]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:42-43,45 F-Mr 1993

Radio in religion *see* Mass media in religion

Radiocarbon dating

New Carbon-14 Tests on Dead Sea Scrolls. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19: 70 Mr-Ap 1993

Radiocarbon Dating and American Evangelical Christians. Yang, Seung-Hun. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:229-240 D 1993

Ragaz, Leonhard, 1868-1945

Zwischen Zinzendorf und Ragaz: Die Mitarbeit des Herrnhuter Pfarrers Theodor Schmidt (1870-1960) in der religiös-sozialen Bewegung der Schweiz bis 1914 und seine gesellschaftspolitische Arbeit in Deutschland

[Eng abst, p 220; por]. Weber, Gontrude. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:199-220 1991

Rage *see* Anger

Rahab (Biblical character)
Working Jerome Avenue [Bronx prostitutes]. Sparks, Gordon S. *Perspectives* 8:6 O 1993

Rahner, Karl, 1904-1984
La cuestión teológica de la encarnación del Verbo: Relectura de tres posiciones características [Aquinas, Duns Scotus, and Rahner; Eng abst, p 94]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:49-94 Ja-Ap 1993
Dancing Sophia: Rahner's Theology of Symbols. Clasby, Nancy. *Rel Lit* 25: 51-65 Spr 1993
Dogme et vérité, quelle conciliation? [Eng abst, p 133]. Moussé, Jean. *M Sci Rel* 47:123-133 S 1990
Generationenwechsel oder: Wem gehört Karl Rahner? Erstes Innsbrucker Rahner-Symposion 30.9.-3.10. 1993. Batlogg, Andreas. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 4: 451-453 1993
[Karl Rahner's thought and influence]. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 7:113-243 Wint 1992*
A Rahnerian reading of *Santería*: A proposal for a Christian recovery of the syncretic elements of Latin American popular religiosity based on Rahner's concept of "anonymous Christianity" [bibliog]. Burgaleta, Claudio M. *Apuntes* 13:139-150 Sum 1993
A Watershed of the Doctrine of the Trinity: A Supposed Dialogue between K Rahner and J Moltmann [text in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 14:39-49 Mr 1992

Railey, Walker
Former UMC pastor acquitted of murder [W Railey]. *Chr Cent* 110:546-547 My 19-26 1993

Rainbow
The rainbow as the sign of the covenant in Genesis ix 11-13. Turner, Laurence A. *Vet Test* 43:119-124 Ja 1993

Raiser, Konrad
Ecumenical impulse, difficult times [K Raiser on ecumenical movement, *Reader's Digest* on WCC; editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 53:27 F 15 1993
Konrad Raiser elected 5th general secretary of WCC [photos]. *Mid-Stream* 32:75-79 Ja 1993
Konrad Raiser's view of a new ecumenical paradigm [*Ecumenism in Transition: A Paradigm Shift in the Ecumenical Movement?*, by K Raiser, 1991; review article]. Finger, Thomas N. *Ec Trends* 22:53-57 Ap 1993
Konrad Raiser: Nuovo segretario generale del CEC [includes facsim and It trans of letter to ISE; por]. *St Ecum* 10:349-352 O-D 1992
Le pasteur Konrad Raiser: nouveau Secrétaire général de Conseil œcuménique. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:35-36 Ja-Mr 1993
Praying in South Africa [WCC delegation; photos]. Newbury, John. *One World* no 190:12-13 N 1993
Raiser and Keshishian Address Faith and Order Conference. *Ec Trends* 22: 152 O 1993

Raising of Lazarus (Miracle)
Grief and glory [Jn 11:1-45; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110: 263 Mr 10 1993
Lazarus of Bethany: Resurrection or Resuscitation? [cf Lazarus of parable]. Bretherton, Donald L. *Expos T* 104:169-173 Mr 1993
"Loose him; let him go" [Jn 11:44; sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 103:210-211 Ap 1992

Rajasthan (India)
L'origine ismaélienne du culte hindou de Rāmdeo Pīr [Eng abst, p 27]. Khan, Dominique Sila. *R Hist Rel* 210:27-47 Ja-Mr 1993

Rajneesh Foundation International
Coping After the Fall: The Mental Health of Former Members of the Rajneeshpuram Commune [bibliog, tables]. Latkin, Carl A. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:97-109 1993

Ralph Friseby, 14th cent
Looking Gravely at Dominican Puns: The "Sermons" of Robert Holcot and Ralph Friseby [14th cent]. Tachau, Katherine H. *Traditio* 46:337-345 1991

Ramakrishna, 1836-1886
Vivekānanda's Rāmakṛṣṇa: An Untold Story of Mythmaking and Propaganda. Sil, Narasingha Prosad. *Numen* 40:38-62 Ja 1993

Ramanuja, 1017-1137
Rāmānuja's theory of *karman*. *J Indian Ph* 21:11-29 Mr 1993

Ramayana
Jason ou le retour du pécheur: Esquisse de mythologie argonautique [Eng abst, p 273]. Mezzadri, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 208:273-301 Jl-S 1991

Rambam *see* Maimonides, Moses

Ramdeo (Hindu god)
L'origine ismaélienne du culte hindou de Rāmdeo Pīr [Eng abst, p 27]. Khan, Dominique Sila. *R Hist Rel* 210:27-47 Ja-Mr 1993

Ramis, Harold
Bill Murray grows up? [in *Groundhog Day*; critical essay]. Giunti, Matthew. *Chr Cent* 110:430-432 Ap 21 1993

Ramm, Bernard L, 1916-1992
The Calvinist-Arminian Dialectic in Evangelical Hermeneutics. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:72-89 1993

Ramos Umana, Joaquin, Bp, d 1993
Salvadoran bishop shot dead [J Ramos Umana]. *Chr Cent* 110:708 Jl 14-21 1993

Ramses II (Pharaoh)
On the Moabite Inscriptions of Rameses II at Luxor Temple [facsims, photos]. Darnell, John Coleman, and Jasnow, Richard. *J Near East St* 52 263-274 O 1993

Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Abp
Michael Cantuar: A Memoir [Abp A M Ramsey; photos]. Parker, Dorothy Mills. *Christian Challenge* 32:4-9 Ap-My 1993

Ramsey, Frank Plumpton, 1903-1930
Faith, Probability and Infinite Passion: Ramseyian Decision Theory and Kierkegaard's Account of Christian Faith. Koons, Robert C. *Faith Phil* 10: 145-160 Ap 1993

Ramsey, Paul, 1913-1988
Soundings in a Theology of Medicine. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Trinity J* 14: 123-141 Fall 1993

Rancho Capistrano Community Church
Horizontal religion: Congregating [with R A Schuller, Rancho Capistrano Community Church]. Carroll, Jackson W. *Chr Cent* 110:964-966 O 13 1993

Rand, J A du
Reading the Book of Revelation in South Africa: Some Methodological and Literary Observations in Response to Du Rand [no 78:75-83 Mr 1992]. Long, T M S. *J Th So Africa* no 83:78-86 Je 1993

Randolph, Lynn
Liberation symbology [angels in paintings of L Randolph; ils]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:26-27 Mr 1993

Rankin, Robert A
In Los Angeles Parish, Care for Convicted Officer [S C Koon; photo]. Gross, Jane. *New York Times* 142:C11 Ap 19 1993

Ransom, Reverdy Cassius, 1861-1959
Reading Texts Through Worlds, Worlds Through Texts [Afro-Americans and the Bible; reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Semeia* no 62:129-140 1993

Rap music *see* Music, Popular—Rap music

Rape
The Accused: Susanna and her Readers [complicity of elders and readers in voyeurism]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 58:103-116 Je 1993
Bosnia: Questions About Rape. Laber, Jeri. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4,6 Mr 25 1993
Make mass rape a war crime, UN urged [by coalition of Jewish and Christian groups]. *Chr Cent* 110:448-449 Ap 28 1993
Not a time for heroes: Bosnia and just war criteria [alternatives for US policy; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:507-508 My 12 1993
Rapes of Women/Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Keefe, Alice A. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993
To speak of rape. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:14-21 Ja 6-13 1993*
"You May Enjoy the Spoil of Your Enemies": Rape as a Biblical Metaphor for War [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Semeia* no 61:59-75 1993

Raphael, David
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Raposa, Michael L
Discovering the American Aristotle [C S Peirce]. Oakes, Edward T. *First Things* no 38:24-33 D 1993

Rashi *see* Solomon ben Isaac, 1040-1105

Rational-emotive psychotherapy
Christian Rational-Emotive Therapy: A Treatment Protocol [bibliog]. Johnson, W Brad. *J Psych Chr* 12:254-261 Fall 1993
Post-Enlightenment and Rational-Emotive Therapy (RET): Comments on P J Watson's View [pp 1-20; bibliog]. Ellis, Albert. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1: 25-28 1993

Rationalism
see also Enlightenment
Between Protestant Orthodoxy and Rationalism: Fundamental Articles in the Early Career of Jean LeClerc. Klauber, Martin I. *J Hist Ideas* 54:611-636 O 1993
A critique of Borowitz's postmodern Jewish theology [*Renewing the Covenant: A Theology for the Postmodern Jew*, by E B Borowitz, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Samuelson, Norbert M. *Zygon* 28:267-282 Je 1993
History, Truth and the Rational Mind: Why it is Impossible to Separate Myth from History [arguments against rationalist interpretations of history]. Aiken, D Wyatt. *Th Z* 47 no 3:226-253 1991
Rational Dissent, the Enlightenment and the Cosmopolitan Ideal [moral philosophy of R Price and J Priestley]. Thomas, David Oswald. *Faith Freedom* 46:3-16 Spr-Sum 1993
Revelation and the American Republic: Timothy Dwight's Civic Participation [his commitment to rationalism]. Harris, Marc L. *J Hist Ideas* 54:449-468 Jl 1993

Rationality *see* Reason

Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal
Einheit der Schrift? [views of J Ratzinger]. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 170 no 4: 304-306 1990

Rauschenbusch, Walter, 1861-1918
The Social Gospel and Socialism: A Comparison of the Thought of Francis Greenwood Peabody, Washington Gladden, and Walter Rauschenbusch. Dorn, Jacob H. *Ch H* 62:82-100 Mr 1993

Rawls, John
Religion, the Constitution and Rawlsian Justice: A Critical Analysis of David A J Richards on the Religion Clauses. Santurri, Edmund N. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:325-346 1992
Théorie de la justice et doctrine sociale: A propos de John Rawls. Heyer, René. *R Sci Rel* 63:243-258 Jl-O 1989

Rawnitzki, Yehoshua Hana, 1859-1944
The Rabbinic Imagination [midrash and deconstruction]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 95:26-33 Mr 1993

RCAR *see* Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights

RCIA (Catholic Church) *see* Initiation rites—Catholic Church

Read, Piers Paul
Der Romancier als Advocatus Diaboli: Das Werk des Engländers Piers Paul Read. Hill, Roland. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:477-480 1991

Reader-response criticism

Audience analysis and validity in application. Estes, Daniel J. *Bib Sac* 150:219-229 Ap-Je 1993

The Audience Presupposed in the Conquest, Infiltration and Revolt Models: A Sociological Analysis. Chikafu, P T. *J Th So Africa* no 84:11-24 S 1993

The Crowds in Matthew's Gospel [audience-critical analysis]. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 55:54-67 Ja 1993

Echoes and Foreshadowings in Mark 4-8: Reading and Rereading [tables]. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. *J B L* 112:211-230 Sum 1993

Expected and Unexpected Readings of Matthew: What the Reader Knows. Powell, Mark Allan. *Asbury Th J* 48:31-51 Fall 1993

How far do readers make sense? Interpreting biblical narrative [bibliog]. Goldingay, John E. *Themelios* 18:5-10 Ja 1993

The Intended Reader As a Key to Interpreting the Bavli. Kraemer, David Charles. *Prooftexts* 13:125-140 My 1993

Issues in Contextual Hermeneutics. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no S9:1-110 1991*

The Limits of Readerly Collusion in Rabbinic Tradition. Faur, José. *Sound* 76:153-161 Spr 1993

Literary History and Generic Expectations in the *Passio* and *Acta Perpetuae* [bibliog]. Halporn, James W. *Vig Chr* 45:223-241 S 1991

The metaphorization of woman in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiii. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *Vet Test* 43:162-170 Ap 1993

"My Dear Reader!": Kierkegaard Read with Restrained Affection. Garff, Joakim, and Sampson, Steven, tr. *St Th* 45 no 2:127-147 1991

La parabole des talents Wirkungsgeschichte et racines juives. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sc Rel* 65:343-362 O 1991

Das Publikum der Bergpredigt (Mt 4,23-25): Ein Beitrag zu der Frage: Wem gilt die Bergpredigt? Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:98-119 1986

Qur'anic Hermeneutics: Problems and Prospects [reception hermeneutics]. Esack, Farid. *Muslim W* 83:118-141 Ap 1993

Reading Mark's Gospel Today: A Cruciforming Experience. Wegener, Mark I. *Curr Th Miss* 20:462-470 D 1993

The Social Location of the Marcan Audience [bibliog, diag, tables]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:114-127 Fall 1993

The Story of David and Bathsheba: A Different Approach. Garsiel, Moshe. *C B Q* 55:244-262 Ap 1993

Subversive Narrator Victimized Reader: A Reader Response Assessment of a Text-Critical Problem, John 18.12-24. Staley, Jeffrey L. *J St N T* no 51:79-98 S 1993

Who is "the reader" in/of the Fourth Gospel? Moloney, Francis J. *Aust Bib R* 40:20-33 1992

Reader's Digest (Periodical)

Digesting *Digest*'s WCC attack [alleged Soviet manipulation of Council]. *Chr Cent* 110:101-102 F 3-10 1993

Ecumenical impulse, difficult times [K Raiser on ecumenical movement, *Reader's Digest* on WCC; editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 53:27 F 15 1993

The *Reader's Digest* and the World Council of Churches [responses to *Digest* article by K Raiser and others, pp 39-40]. Gill, Theodore A, Jr. *Ec Trends* 22:33,37-38 Mr 1993

Reader's Digest attacks WCC again. *Chr Cent* 110:78-79 Ja 27 1993

Support for the World Council of Churches [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:99-100 Jl-Ag 1993

Was the KGB in the WCC? *Chr T* 37:63 Mr 8 1993

Reading

see also Bible—Reading

Reading for Ethics—Renouncing Simplicity [*The Ethics of Reading* and *Versions of Pygmalion*]. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 88:212-225 Spr 1993

Reading habits *see* Books and reading

Reagan, Ronald

Shultz, Reagan, and the Revisionists [*Turmoil and Triumph*, by G P Shultz, 1993; review essay]. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 96:50-53 Ag 1993

Real presence *see* Lord's Supper—Real presence

Realism

The Limits of Pragmatism and the Limits of Realism [reply to J W Robbins, pp 337-349; bibliog]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Zygon* 28:351-359 S 1993

The Necessity of Moral Judgments [Judith Thomson's argument against moral nonrealism]. Bennett, Jonathan. *Ethics* 103:458-472 Ap 1993

Performative Truth and the Witness of the Spirit. Wallace, Mark I. *S W J Th* 35:29-36 Sum 1993

Realism and Responsibility in Contemporary Ethics [D R Sharpe Centennial Conf, Chicago, F 1992]. Gamwell, Franklin I, ed, and Schweiker, William, ed. *J Rel* 73:473-637 O 1993*

Redefining realism and responsibility in contemporary ethics: a report on the centennial D R Sharpe Lectures [Univ of Chicago]. Malcolm, Lois. *Crit* 32:17-22 Wint 1993

Some Remarks on the Gunagunibhedabhanga Chapter in Udayana's Ātmatattvaviveka [defense of Nyāya epistemological realism against Buddhist idealism]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 21:261-294 S 1993

Verandert God mensen ten goede—en zo ja, hoe? [Eng abst, pp 369-370]. Beld, Anton van den. *Bijdragen* 54:354-370 1993

Reality

see also Knowledge, Theory of; Pluralism; Relativity

African Roads into the Theology of Earthly Reality [bibliog]. Eggen, Wiel M G. *Exchange* 22:91-169 S 1993

American Philosophers [their views of ultimate reality and meaning]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 16:9-166 Mr-Je 1993*

[illegible] Accounts of Spiritual Reality: The *Enclosed Garden* of Bô Yin Râ. [illegible] *J [illegible] Psych Res* 16:135-142 Jl 1993

The Fashioner of Worlds: Ultimate Reality in Tennyson [bibliog]. Shaw, W David. *Ult Real* 14:245-262 D 1991

"Is this (fire) a fake?" Mediated experience, TV and the perception of reality. Winkel, Eric A. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:146-164 1991

Judaic Studies [ultimate reality and meaning in Jewish philosophy]. Levy, Ze'ev, ed. *Ult Real* 14:165-238 S 1991*

Knowledge and the "Real" World: Śrī Harṣa and the *Pramāṇas* [refutation of Nyāya position, bibliog]. Ram-Prasad, C. *J Indian Ph* 21:169-203 Je 1993

The Limits of Idealism: Schopenhauer and the Early Schelling on the Nature of Reality [bibliog]. Snow, Dale, and Snow, James. *Ult Real* 14:84-98 Je 1991

Luthers Wirklichkeitsverständnis. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:409-424 1993

Rethinking the Eucharist: Towards a Unity of Word and Deed [liberating "real" fr real-symbol opposition]. Newman, Elizabeth. *Ec R* 45:454-462 O 1993

"To See Things As They Really Are" [religion of the future and legacy of Universalism and Unitarianism]. Seaburg, Alan. *Faith Freedom* 46:100-105 Aut 1993

Transcultural Dialogue and the Problem of the Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Propaedeutic to Sociology of Knowledge [spirit possession among Wakonongo of Tanzania]. Singleton, Michael. *Ult Real* 13:286-294 D 1990

Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Africa: Some Methodological Preliminaries [reply to K C Anyanwu, 10:29-38 Mr 1987; rejoinder, pp 61-69]. Bello, A G A. *Ult Real* 14:53-61 Mr 1991

What is Ultimate in George Lukács's Ontology? [bibliog]. Joós, Ernest. *Ult Real* 13:268-282 D 1990

Reason

see also Faith and reason

Anselm on praising a necessarily perfect being [by rational creatures]. Rogers, Katherin. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:41-52 Ag 1993

Between foundationalism and nihilism: Is *phronēsis* the *via media* for theology? Guarino, Thomas. *Th St* 54:37-54 Mr 1993

Chance, Life and Mind. Bartholomew, David J. *Epworth R* 20:92-100 S 1993

Contemporary theology and scientific rationality. Guarino, Thomas. *S R* 22 no 3:311-322 1993

Depression and Reason [*A progress of sentiments: reflections on Hume's treatise*, by A C Baier, 1991; review essay]. Árdal, Páll S. *Ethics* 103:540-550 Ap 1993

The Integrity of Reason. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:603-686 Wint 1993*

Interpreting Moral Doctrine: Newman on Conscience and Law. Magill, Gerard. *Horizons* 20:7-22 Spr 1993

Intimations of rationality [W James and foundationalism]. Kessler, Gary E. *Am J Th Ph* 14:5-17 Ja 1993

The Irony of Theology [*The Irony of Theology and the Nature of Religious Thought*, by D Wiebe, 1991; review essay]. Schweiker, William. *J A A R* 60:758-766 Wint 1992

Kierkegaard on Rationality [impassioned rationality in movement between interpretations of existence]. Piety, Marilyn Gaye. *Faith Phil* 10:365-379 Jl 1993

On reducing reductionism in the academic study of religion: Dippmann's spurious distinction [reply to J W Dippmann, 3 no 2:147-164 1991; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. Dawson, Lorne L. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:27-45 1993

Play, ritual, and the rationality of religious paradox. Edwards, Tony. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:7-25 1993

The principle of necessary reason [in cosmological argument]. O'Leary-Hawthorne, John, and Cortens, Andrew. *Faith Phil* 10:60-67 Ja 1993

Relecture de rapport théologie/philosophie: le statut du paradigme esthétique dans la théologie postmoderne. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 21 no 4:381-394 1992

Religion and Rational Choice: A Critique of Economic Explanations of Religious Behavior [bibliog]. Bruce, Steve. *Soc Rel* 54:193-205 Sum 1993

Theology and Science: The Quest for a New Apologetics [inaugural address as 1st James I McCord Professor of Theology and Science, Princeton Seminary, F 10 1993]. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:113-133 1993

Vernunftbegründung in der Ethik: Eine protestantische Sicht [Eng abst, p 30]. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:22-32 Ja-Mr 1993

"Was Saint Teresa a Shrew?" [experience and reason in W James's view of Teresa of Avila]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Down R* 109:35-43 Ja 1991

What Epistemic Values Should We Reclaim for Religion and Science? A Response to J Wesley Robbins [pp 337-349; bibliog]. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Zygon* 28:371-376 S 1993

Rebirth (in religion, folklore)

The *Lingadiksa*, A New Birth [Lingayat concept; bibliog]. Marro, Clement A. *Rel Soc* 39:25-37 Je-S 1992

Nach ewigen Gesetzen des Daseins Kreise fortsetzen? Zur Wiederkehr der Wiedergeburtserwartungen. Bürkle, Horst. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:37-46 1990

Recapitulation

Festschrift: Die Geburt des Christentums aus dem Geist des Buchstabens. Rekapitulationshermeneutik [Eng abst, p 275]. Timm, Hermann. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:266-275 1993

Reception of ecumenical documents *see* Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception

Rechabites

Kenites = Rechabites?: 1 Chronicles ii 55 reconsidered. Knights, Chris H. *Vet Test* 43:10-18 Ja 1993

The Nabataeans and the Rechabites [they cannot really be linked]. Knights, Chris H. *J Sem St* 38:227-233 Aut 1993

Reconciliation

False peace: Amnesty and reconciliation in El Salvador [*From Madness to Hope: The 12-Year War in El Salvador*, by Belisario Bentancur, Reinaldo Figueredo Planchant and Thomas Buergenthal; *Reconciliation, Mission and Ministry in a Changing Social Order*, by R J Schreiter; review article]. May, Roy H, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:784-786 Ag 11-18 1993

Peace and Reconciliation in African Religion and Christianity. Mbiti, John S. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:17-32 Spr-Sum 1993

[Repentance and reconciliation in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:243-353 1993*

[illegible]

Reconciliation (Theology)

see also [illegible]

The [illegible] Church [illegible] S-O [illegible]

[illegible] and Reconciliation: The Task of the Church [examination of John Paul II's Apostolic Exhortation *Reconciliatio et* [illegible]. Weinandy, Thomas G. *Epiphany* 13:70-7[illegible] Sum 199[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] no S10:10-31 1992

A theology of resolution [for conflict between liberals and evangelicals [illegible]

Recovery movement see Twelve-step programs

Recreation

see also Leisure; Sports

[illegible]

Recusants see [illegible]

Redemption

see also [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] D. *Epworth R* 20:13-21 My 1993

[illegible] l'histoire des idées au XVIIIe siècle [bibliog]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 66:297-317 Jl-O 1992

Redemption or Reconciliation? [illegible] no S10:10-31 1992

Transcendence in the Light of Redemption: Adorno and the Legacy of Rosenzweig and Benjamin [bibliog]. [illegible] Wayne Whitson, Jr. *J A A R* [illegible] Fall 199[illegible]

El universo [illegible] la encarnación redentora de [illegible] (Eng abst, p [illegible]). Muñoz León, Domingo. *Scripta Th* 25:[illegible] S-D 199[illegible]

Redemption in literature

Fausts Vollendung: Goethes [illegible]. Curt. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:40[illegible]-417 1989

Redfield, Robert

The Great and Little Traditions [illegible] anthropological approach to Islam: bibliog]. Yel, Ali [illegible]. *Hamdard Islam* [illegible]

Reducing diets

"Just" Eating: Change Your Diet, Change Your World [tables]. [illegible] Mary F. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:12-[illegible] Fall 199[illegible]

Reductionism

Physics and Free Will [illegible] 1993; 111:187-197 Jl 1993

Religion Confronts the Social Sciences [over reductionism; *Religion and the* [illegible] article]. Yonan, Edward A. *Numen* 40:164-187 My 1993

Redundancy (Linguistics)

Cornelius Over and Over and Over Again: "Functional Redundancy" in the Acts of the Apostles [table]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 49:45-66 Mr 1993

Reed, Ralph

From Moral Majority to organized minority: Tactics of the Religious Right [illegible]

Reedy, Gerard

[illegible] Reconsidered: A Review Essay. Greene, Donald Johnson. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:159-174 Je 199[illegible]

Reese, Thomas J

[illegible] [A flock of shepherds [illegible] T J Reese: review essay] [illegible]

Reference (Linguistics)

[illegible]

Reference books

see also [illegible]

Reference services (Libraries)

[illegible]

Reflection (Theology)

[illegible]

Reform, Religious see [illegible]

Reform Judaism

[illegible]

Samuel Holdheim [illegible] Talmud. [illegible]

Special Issue on Aging and Judaism. [illegible] *J Psych Jud* [illegible]

Reformation

see also [illegible]

[illegible] *Ref* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Movimento de Reforma e Contexto Latino-Americano. [illegible] *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* [illegible]

Zur [illegible] Kopernikus-Rezeption. [illegible] Karl. *Luther* 64 no 2:[illegible]

Reformation—Bibliography

Literatur zur [illegible] Reformationsgeschichte. [illegible], Hans Ulrich and [illegible], George. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2:[illegible] 1986

Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation [bibliog]. [illegible], Hans Ulrich and Haag, Hans Jakob. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:[illegible] 1987; 17 no 6:[illegible] 1988; 18 no 1-2:[illegible] 1989; 18 no 4-5:[illegible] 1990 1991

Radical Reformation and Mennonite Bibliography, 199[illegible]. Thiessen, Barbara, ed. *Menn Life* 48:[illegible] Je 1993

Reformation—Biographies

[illegible] (Eng abst, p [illegible]). Müller, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* [illegible]

Marie Du Moulin éducatrice. [illegible], Élisabeth. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* [illegible]

Neues über Frauenfelder Kirchenmann Peter Schmid von Bischofszell. [illegible] Rainer. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:[illegible] 1990-1991

Theodore Beza's Classical Library and Christian Humanism [as found in his Latin poems]. Summers, Kirk Mims. *Archiv Ref* 82:[illegible] 1991

Reformation—Catholic authors

Lortz's View of the Reformation and the Crisis of the True Church. Lukens, Michael B. *Archiv Ref* [illegible]

Zwingli und die Reformation in Zürich im Spiegel der Chronik von Johannes Salat (Eng abst, p [illegible]). [illegible] *Archiv Ref* [illegible]

Reformation—Documents

Justus Menius, Philipp Melanchthon, and the 1547 Treatise, Von der Notwehr Unterricht [Melanchthon's sermons and his relationship to [illegible]. *Archiv Ref* [illegible]

[illegible] 1534 (Eng abst, pp [illegible]). Friedrich, Reinhold. *Archiv Ref* [illegible]

[illegible] Books by Bullinger in the Rare Book Collection of Union Theological Seminary [illegible] *Zwingliana* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Reformation—Early movements

see also [illegible]

[The First and Second Reformations]. [illegible], Milan, ed. *Ref W* [illegible] 101 S 199[illegible]

Reformation—Historiography

[The First and Second Reformations]. [illegible], Milan, ed. *Ref W* [illegible] 101 S 199[illegible]

Joseph Lortz's Luther: Appreciation and Critique. [illegible] *Archiv Ref* [illegible]

The Legend of the Female Pope in the Reformation [abst of paper presented to ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. [illegible], Valerie R. *A T L A Proc* 47:[illegible]

Lortz's View of the Reformation and the Crisis of the True Church. Lukens, Michael B. *Archiv Ref* [illegible]

Les origines de la Réforme en France: du nouveau? (Eng abst, p [illegible]). [illegible] *R Hist Rel* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Reformation—History—Sources

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Egranus [Eng abst, p 119; table, text]. Hasse, Hans Peter. *Archiv Ref* 81: 97-119 1990
Martin Luther—unehelich geboren? [1487 record of dispensation request regarding "Martinus Luther Scolaris"]. Schmugge, Ludwig. *Archiv Ref* 82: 311-314 1991
Eine neu entdeckte zeitgenössische Flugschrift über Luther in Worms [text; Eng abst, p 46]. Möncke, Gisela. *Archiv Ref* 80:24-46 1989
Quellen zur Geschichte der Zürcher Kirche, 1532-1575: Konzept einer neuen Edition. Stucki, Heinzpeter. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:349-365 1990-1991
Zwei unerkannte Schriften Bucers and Capitos zur Abendmahlsfrage aus dem Herbst 1525 [Eng abst, pp 187-188]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *Archiv Ref* 81:158-188 1990
Zwingli und die Reformation in Zürich im Spiegel der Chronik von Johannes Salat [Eng abst, p 104]. Jörg, Ruth. *Archiv Ref* 80:88-104 1989

Reformation—Social history *see* Social history—1500-1599

Reformation- England
see also Great Britain—Church history—1500-1599
Archbishop Cranmer—He Burnt Well: An Historical Reappraisal. Hall, Noeline V. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:10-19 My 1993
The English Reformers' Teaching on Salvation. Allister, Donald. *Chmn* 105 no 2:148-165 1991
The English Reformers' Teaching on Scripture. Strickland, Ernest. *Chmn* 107 no 1:38-53 1993
Equivocation and Recantation During the English Reformation: The "Subtle Shadows" of Dr Edward Crome. Wabuda, Susan. *J Eccl H* 44:224-242 Ap 1993
If Martyrs are to be Exchanged with Martyrs: The Kidnappings of William Tyndale and Reginald Pole [literary *persona* in Pole's conflict with Cromwell]. Mayer, Thomas F. *Archiv Ref* 81:286-308 1990
In the theologies of the Reformation (c 1530-1650) [Heaven and Hell, 5th in series]. Hebblethwaite, Emma. *Epworth R* 20:54-65 My 1993
The Influence of Martin Bucer on the English Reformation [bibliog]. Dellar, Howard. *Chmn* 106 no 4:351-356 1992
The Politics of Religion: Thomas Cromwell and the Reformation in Calais, 1534-40. Ward, Philip. *J Rel Hist* 17:152-171 D 1992
[Religious issues in recent English Reformation historiography; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 1:3-4 1992
The Teaching of the English Reformers on Ministry and Worship. Dowse, Edgar. *Chmn* 106 no 2:102-110 1992
Thomas Cranmer after Five Hundred Years. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 104 no 1:6-19 1990
Wills as Religious Propaganda: The Testament of William Tracy [1530; map]. Craig, John, and Litzenberger, Caroline. *J Eccl H* 44:415-431 Jl 1993

Reformation- France
Le massacre des Vaudois de Provence: échos et controverses. Boccassini, Daniela. *Archiv Ref* 82:257-286 1991
Les origines de la Réforme en France: du nouveau? [Eng abst, p 399]. Audisio, Gabriel. *R Hist Rel* 206:399-407 O-D 1989
Radical Beauty: Marguerite de Navarre's Illuminated Protestant Catechism and Confession [bibliog, ils]. Orth, Myra D. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:383-427 1993

Reformation- Germany
see also Strasbourg—Church history
Mainz versus Rome: Two Responses to Luther in the 1520s [strategies Albrecht of Mainz and Curia]. Wright, William John. *Archiv Ref* 82:83-105 1991
Der Schmalkaldische Bund und die Oberdeutschen Städte bis 1536: Ein Beitrag zur politischen Konfessionalisierung im Protestantismus. Schmidt, Heinrich Richard. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:36-61 1989
Toleration of the Jews in the German Reformation: Urbanus Rhegius and Braunschweig (1535-1540) [Latin text]. Hendrix, Scott H. *Archiv Ref* 81: 189-215 1990
Les villes, les livres et la Réforme en Allemagne [2 pts; preface by Bernard Roussel; bibliog in pt 2]. Moeller, Bernd. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:5-40 Ja-Mr 1993; 139:187-233 Ap-Je 1993

Reformation- Hungary
"Perseverantia in viis Domini": Bullingers Sendschreiben an die Glaubensbrüder in Ungarn unter habsburgischer und unter türkischer Herrschaft [bibliog]. Locher, Gottfried W. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:62-68 1989

Reformation- Italy
Baldo Lupetino, Venetian Martyr [Lutheran Inquisition victim; photo]. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 7:7-18 Spr 1993
[*Erasmo in Italia 1520-1580*, by S Seidel Menchi, 1987; review article]. Bietenholz, Peter G. *Archiv Ref* 80:315-318 1989

Reformation- Netherlands
The Catholic Origins and Calvinist Orientation of Dutch Reformed Church Law. Witte, John, Jr. *Cal Th J* 28:328-351 N 1993
Dutch Particularism and the Calvinist Quest for "Holy Uniformity". Kaplan, Benjamin J. *Archiv Ref* 82:239-256 1991
The Dutch Second Reformation *(Nadere Reformatie)*. Beeke, Joel R. *Cal Th J* 28:298-327 N 1993
From Apocalyptic Crusaders to Anabaptist Terrorists: Anabaptist Radicalism after Münster, 1535-1544 [Netherlands; map, tables]. Waite, Gary K. *Archiv Ref* 80:173-193 1989
Reformers on Stage: Rhetorician Drama and Reformation Propaganda in the Netherlands of Charles V, 1519-1556. Waite, Gary K. *Archiv Ref* 83:209-239 1992

Reformation- Poland
Les antitrinitaires du Royaume de Pologne et du Grand Duché de Lithuanie à Strasbourg dans les années 1538-1621. Pietrzyk, Zdzislaw, and Séguenny, Charles A, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:235-254 Ap-Je 1993
Die grossen Jahre der stancarianischen "Häresie" (1559-1563) [Eng abst, pp 319-320]. Urban, Waclaw, and Rommel, Ludwig, tr. *Archiv Ref* 81:309-320 1990

Reformation- Switzerland
see also Basel—Church history; Zurich—Church history
Die Basler Reformation. Gäbler, Ulrich. *Th Z* 47 no 1:3-17 1991
Communication and the people: the case of Reformation St Gall. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 67:152-173 Ap 1993
Der Durchbruch zur Reformation nach dem Zeugnis Ulrich Zwinglis vom Jahre 1523. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2:97-120 1986
Envisioning God: Image and Liturgy in Reformation Zurich [Last Supper woodcuts on Zwingli title pages; facsims]. Wandel, Lee Palmer. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:21-40 1993
Etappen zur Ablösung der reformierten Schweiz vom Reich. Gauss, Julia, and Stucki, Heinzpeter, ed. *Zwingliana* 18 no 3:234-255 1990
Iconoclasm in the Thurgau: Two Related Incidents in the Summer of 1524. Maarbjerg, John P. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:577-593 1993
Konrad Hermann, genannt Schlupfindheck: Aus der Arbeit an der Bullinger-Edition. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:20-35 1989
Literatur zur schweizerischen Reformationsgeschichte. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, and Bührer, George. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2:140-164 1986
Neue Gedanken zu Rolle und Person von Wilhelm Reublin. Dejung, Christoph. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:279-286 1987
Reformatoren-Denkmäler in der Schweiz [bibliog, photos]. Tschumi-Haefliger, Hedy. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:193-262 1987
Simon Sulzer and the Consequences of the 1563 Strasbourg Consensus in Switzerland. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Archiv Ref* 83:154-179 1992
Das Vaterunser in der Basler Reformation. Gäbler, Ulrich. *Th Z* 48 no 1:118-126 1992
Zum Aufenthalt Karlstadts in Zürich (1530-1534): Ein Beitrag zum 450. Todestag des Reformators. Hasse, Hans Peter. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:366-389 1990-1991

Reformation, Radical
From Apocalyptic Crusaders to Anabaptist Terrorists: Anabaptist Radicalism after Münster, 1535-1544 [Netherlands; map, tables]. Waite, Gary K. *Archiv Ref* 80:173-193 1989
From the Pillars of Hercules to the Gates of Alexander: George H Williams and *The Radical Reformation* [review essay]. Klaassen, Walter. *Menn Q R* 67:421-428 O 1993
Radical Reformation and Mennonite Bibliography, 1992. Thiesen, Barbara, ed. *Menn Life* 48:26-39 Je 1993
The Radical Reformation in America: The Migration and Legacy of European Radicals. Gritsch, Eric W. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:29-46 Sum 1993
"The Radical Reformation": Reflections on the Occasion of an Anniversary. Hillerbrand, Hans J. *Menn Q R* 67:408-420 O 1993
Saxon radicalism and Swiss Anabaptism: the return of the repressed. Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 67:5-30 Ja 1993
Zwingli and the Radicals: Zwingli and Carlstadt. Furcha, Edward J. *Fides H* 25:3-11 Wint-Spr 1993

Reformed Church in America
see also Rancho Capistrano Community Church

Reformed Church in America—Finance
Giving stays close to home [in PCUSA and RCA]. *Chr Cent* 110:1008-1009 O 20 1993

Reformed Church in America—History
New Brunswick lectures [Reformed Church in America history]. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 46:101-167 Wint 1992*

Reformed Church in Hungary
see also Calvin Square Reformed Church (Budapest)
At the Eleventh Hour: the Immediate Past, the Present and the Future of the Reformed Church of Hungary. Hegedus, Lorant. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:295-302 1993
In the Eleventh Hour: The Immediate Past, the Present, and the Future of the Reformed Church of Hungary. Hegedus, Lorant. *Rel East Europe* 13: 28-41 Ag 1993
The Renewal Movement in the Hungarian Reformed Church [excerpt fr *Persecution, Resistance, Betrayal: The Liberation Theology in the Reformed Church*, 1992]. Németh, Géza. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:87-97 1993
Statement of the Synod of the Reformed Church in Hungary on Relations with the Jews: Budapest, 12 June 1990. Synod of the Reformed Church in Hungary. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:84-86 Wint 1991

Reformed churches
see also Church and social problems—Reformed churches
Reformed Leadership. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 46:189-242 Spr 1993*
Who Are We Called To Be? [WARC study of Reformed identity in various contexts]. Wilson, Henry S, ed. *Ref W* 43:2-76 Mr-Je 1993*

Reformed churches—Catechisms
see also Heidelberg Catechism

Reformed churches—Controversies
Die Herrnhuter in Graubünden—Streit um die kirchliche Erneuerung im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, pp 33-34; map, por]. Finze-Michaelsen, Holger. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:5-34 1993

Reformed churches—Creeds
see also Westminster Confession

Reformed churches—Doctrine
see also Calvinism; Lord's Supper—Reformed churches; Theology, Reformed
Some Answers about the Regulative Principle [reply to J M Frame, 54:357-366 Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Gordon, T David. *West Th J* 55:321-329 Fall 1993
Die stand van die Gereformeerde kerkreg [Eng abst, p 1]. Botha, Chris J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:1-7 1993

Reformed churches—Hymns
For Whom the Bell Toils [writing "new hymns"; interview by Emily R Brink; por]. Bell, John. *Ref Worship* no 27:23-25 Mr 1993

Reformed churches—Liturgy
Good for More than Preaching: Liturgical potential in the Heidelberg Catechism. Rudie, Carol Veldman. *Ref Worship* no 26:40-41 D 1992
Let the Words Sink In: Advice for weary worship committees [use of "seasonal liturgies"]. Beversluis, Claudia. *Ref Worship* no 30:22-25 D 1993
Reformed Identity and Reformed Worship. Farris, Stephen. *Ref W* 43:69-76 Mr-Je 1993
The Remembering Tree [worship for Advent and Christmas]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 29:2-35 S 1993*
Serving on the New Mission Frontier [Worship and evangelism]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 27:2-17,23-25,29-31 Mr 1993*

Shareholders in God's Company: An Easter series on the benefits of the resurrection [services for Easter; ills]. De Moor, Robert. *Ref Worship* no 30:8-17 D 1993
Thirty Year Reprise [*Ref Lit Music* and its predecessors]. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 26:166-208 Fall 1992*

Reformed churches—Missions
Serving on the New Mission Frontier [Worship and evangelism]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 27:2-17,23-25,29-31 Mr 1993*

Reformed churches—Relations—Lutheran churches
Lutheran-Reformed committee meets [ELCA, PCUSA, RCA, and UCC]. *Ec Trends* 22:40 Mr 1993
The Lutheran Reformed Document 'A Common Calling' in Relation to International Lutheran Reformed Agreements. Meyer, Harding. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:168-178 D 1993

Reformed churches—Women
Who Are We Called To Be? [Reformed identity fr women's perspective]. Japinga, Lynn. *Ref W* 43:63-68 Mr-Je 1993

Reformed churches- Africa
Reformed Self Understanding and Identity Today: A View from Ghana. Elebiu, Lydia A. *Ref W* 43:24-32 Mr-Je 1993

Reformed churches- Caribbean area
The Reformed Calling: A View from the Caribbean [contextualization of the Reformed tradition]. Williams, Lewin. *Ref W* 43:15-23 Mr-Je 1993

Reformed churches- India
Reformed to Usher in Reformation: A Reformed Understanding of Indian Christian Identity Today. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Ref W* 43:52-62 Mr-Je 1993

Reformed churches- United States
Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study [persistence of historic differences on church-state and church-society issues; tables]. Yoder, Michael L. *Menn Q R* 67:49-72 Ja 1993
Reformed Identity from one North American Perspective. Brown, Margrethe B J. *Ref W* 43:10-14 Mr-Je 1993
Transformation Without Triumphalism [Reformed churches and US culture]. Zwier, Robert. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 N 1993

Reformed Episcopal Church
The Reformed Episcopalians: Restoring some old Paths [See also in *Christian Challenge* 29:6-9 My; 12-16 Sum; 6-10 O 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Guelzo, Allen C. *Chmn* 104 no 3:246-257 1990

Reformed Evangelical Church in Poland
The Evangelical Reformed Church in the new Polish context. Robertson, Charles G, Jr. *Rel East Europe* 13:14-28 Ap 1993

Reformed Liturgics (Periodical) *see* Reformed Liturgy and Music (Periodical)

Reformed Liturgy and Music (Periodical)
Index to volume XXVI: 1992. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 26:221-226 Fall 1992
Thirty Year Reprise [*Ref Lit Music* and its predecessors]. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 26:166-208 Fall 1992*

Reformed Presbyterian Church (Scotland)
The Reformed Presbyterian Church of Scotland and the Disruption of 1863 [pt 1: Disruption and Recovery]. Keddie, Gordon J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:31-49 Sum 1993

Reformed theology *see* Theology, Reformed

Reformers *see* Reformation—Biographies

Refugees
see also Church work with refugees
Accepting the Outsider: Refugees and Asylum [focus on Liberia; talk given at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, O 28 1993]. Raper, Mark. *SEDOS* 25:306-312 D 15 1993
Asyl—Migration [Europe]. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:4-74 1993*
Flüchtlingspolitik 1992: Sind wir gleich weit wie vor 50 Jahren? [Switzerland]. Schmutz, Andreas. *ZS* 42:6-8 F 1993
A 'one-world' crèche [nativity as protest art in Herne, Germany; photos]. Löwner, Gudrun. *One World* no 191:8-10 D 1993

Refugees, African
Africa: the pastoral care of refugees [conf report]. *SEDOS* 25:46-50 F 15 1993

Refugees, Guatemalan
Community in the 'Holy Jungle': Guatemala's internal refugees [Mayas; photos]. Shriver, Jeff. *Sojourners* 22:22-23 Je 1993
A vocation of resistance [pastoral work with Guatemalan Mayan refugees; interview, por]. Falla, Ricardo. *Sojourners* 22:23-24 Je 1993

Refugees, Haitian
The Invisible Immigrants: Haitians in America are industrious, upwardly mobile and vastly misunderstood [photos]. Dreyfuss, Joel. *New York Times Magazine* 20-21,80-82 My 23 1993
Let the Haitians In!! [US world leadership role requires permitting Haitian immigration, editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 105:1-4 Jl 1993
Religious leaders urge support for Haiti [oppose US policy]. *Chr Cent* 110:315-316 Mr 24-31 1993
The Situation in Haiti [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:79-82 Jl-Ag 1993
Terror on Sea, Terror on Land [attempt to leave Haiti for the US; tr by Nan Cobbey]. B V (pseud). *Other Side* 29:12-15 My-Je 1993

Refugees, Jewish
American Rescue Activities in Sweden [extraction of 20,000 Jewish children]. Breitman, Richard. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:202-215 Fall 1993
Discovering Refugee Scholars at Black Colleges [G S Edgcomb's research, part]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Je 2 1993
Meeting the Educational and Cultural Needs of Soviet Newcomers [bibliog]. Abrams, Sylvia F. *Rel Ed* 88:615-628 Spr 1993
Resettling Ex-Soviet Immigrants in Israel: Family Ties and the Housing Dilemma [tables]. Nason, Denise; King, Yaron; Habib, Jack. *J Psych Jud* 17:299-318 Wint 1993

Refugees, Liberian
Liberia: the forgotten war. Inglis, Dain. *SEDOS* 25:77-80 Mr 15 1993

Refugees, Philippine
Internal Refugees in the Philippines [report by ecumenical evaluation team, Church World Service, NCCC-USA]. Weeda, Mieke, and others. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:261-270 1990
Internal Refugees in the Philippines: An Update. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Program Unit on Human Rights. *Tugón* 11 no 1:199-207 1991
NCCP Policy Study on Internal Refugees. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee. *Tugón* 11 no 1:65-84 1991
NCCP Policy Study on Sanctuary. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee. *Tugón* 11 no 1:85-100 1991

Refugees, Religious
The Radical Reformation in America: The Migration and Legacy of European Radicals. Gritsch, Eric W. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:29-46 Sum 1993
Der Zürcher Rat und die Aufhebung des Edikts von Nantes; über die Niederlassung der Refugianten. Stucki, Heinzpeter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:263-278 1987

Refugees, Yugoslavian
In the Shelter of Each Other [nonviolence and Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. Jegen, Mary Evelyn. *Parabola* 18:54-58 Ag 1993

Regeneration (Theology)
see also Conversion
Baptismal Regeneration: Is It an Option for United Methodists? Stein, K James. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:39-58 Spr 1993
A Biblical Study on the 'Born Again' Experience [critique of biblical inerrancy]. Eduarte, Salvador D. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:221-235 1990
How can these things be? [Jn 3:9; medition]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110:171 F 17 1993
Die Lehre von der Wiedergeburt bei William Law (1686-1761). Thomann, Günther. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:305-323 1991

Regent College (Vancouver, BC)
James M Houston, Pioneering Spiritual Director to Evangelicals [2 pts; pt 1: Geographer of the Soul and Friend of C S Lewis; pt 2: Professor of Spiritual Theology at Regent College]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Crux* 29:2-10 S 1993; 29:17-27 D 1993

Regent University (Virginia Beach, Va)
Board Changes Disputed [Regent University]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:63 O 4 1993

Regional church councils
see also Conference of European Churches
The Drama of Local and Regional Ecumenism in the US. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-94 O 1993*

Regionalism
Regional Groupings Around the World—the First Actors. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 S 1993

Rehabilitation of criminals
Crime and the Cure of the Soul [instead of prison, a 'moral response']. Colson, Charles W. *First Things* no 36:8-10 O 1993
Crime, Morality, and the Media Elites: Charles Colson offers an olive branch to journalists at the National Press Club [Mr 11 1993]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:29-32 Ag 16 1993
Working with Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse and Domestic Violence [bibliog]. Ryan, Gail. *Past Psych* 41:303-319 My 1993

Reich, Ronny
Religious Dispute Over Excavations of Burial Sites Pits Israel's Archaeologists Against Rabbis. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:31,33 Mr 24 1993

Reichel, Joern, 1939-1990
Reichel, Jörn, 1939-1990 [obit]. Erbe, Hans Walter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:269-270 1991

Reid, John, 1800-1867
Scottish Seceder in the Australian Colonies: The Eccentric Pilgrimage of John Reid [varied career of Presbyterian minister]. Prentis, Malcolm D. *J Rel Hist* 17:336-350 Je 1993

Reimer, Hans Dieter, d 1993
Reimer, Hans Dieter, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:386 Jl 1993

Reincarnation
see also Karma
Die Reinkarnationsvorstellungen in den asiatischen Religionen und im Europa des 20 Jahrhunderts. Huber, Friedrich. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:15-32 1992

Reinforcement (Psychology)
Reinforcement in Learning: Integrating Skinner and Scripture [bibliog, table]. Atkinson, Harley T. *Chr Ed J* 14:58-72 Aut 1993

Reinhardt, Ad, 1913-1967
Light in darkness? [painter A Reinhardt; photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 D 1993

Reist, L Fitzgerald, II
Leaven Force for Justice [A United Methodist Witness in Pennsylvania; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:29-32 My 1993

Relation (Philosophy)
Belief as Relational Resource [reply to J M Day, pp 213-229; bibliog]. Gergen, Kenneth J. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:231-235 1993
Norris Clarke on Person, Being, and St Thomas [reply to W N Clarke, 19: 601-618 Wint 1992; rejoinder, pp 593-598]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 20:580-592 Fall 1993
Relationality and the Ordering of Differences in Feminist Ethics [highlighting embedded liberal social notions]. Smith, Ruth L. *J Fem St* 9: 199-214 Spr-Fall 1993
The Return of 'Selves' [The Self in Question]. Fontinell, Eugene. *Cross Currents* 43:358-374 Fall 1993

Relation (Theology)
see also God and man; Interpersonal relations; Other, The
Charity according to St John of the Cross: A Disinterested Love for Interesting Special Relationships, Including Marriage [bibliog]. Sanderlin, David. *J Rel Ethics* 21:87-115 Spr 1993
A Doggone Theology [a dog's faithfulness as paradigm of human "need"]. Gaede, Stanley D. *Perspectives* 8:14-16 Je 1993
Gottesbegegnung und Selbstunterscheidung: Das protestantischs Prinzip in Ökumene und multikultureller Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 294]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:281-296 O-D 1993
Das Gottespostulat unbedingter Solidarität und seine Erfüllung durch Christus. Menke, Karl Heinz. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:486-499 1992
In Service of Communion: A Trinitarian Foundation for Christian Ministry. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 67:418-433 S 1993
Ipsum Esse Subsistens: Subsistent Being or Subsistent Activity? A Search for URAM in Systematic Theology [God, existence, and essence in Aquinas and Aristotle; reply, M Mizuta, pp 293-294]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Ult Real* 14:279-292 D 1991
Martin Chemnitz's Perichoretic Ecclesiology [reply to B D Marshall, pp 24-30; rejoinder, p 47]. Watson, J Francis. *Luth F* 27:41-43 F 1993
The meaning of pastoral relationship. Robinson, Larry D. *AME Zion Q R* 105:32-34 Ap 1993
Personhood, Divine and Human [relationality, *imago Dei*, and the inner complexity of God]. Plantinga-Pauw, Amy. *Perspectives* 8:12-14 F 1993
La raison et le Dieu-Trinité [Eng abst, p 48]. Delesalle, Jacques. *M Sci Rel* 50:25-48 Ja-Mr 1993
Restoring Right Relationship Between Nature and People: Biblico-Theological Reflection [Ps 19:1-4]. Shigeko, Yamano. *Tugón* 12 no 2:379-381 1992
A Story of a Love Affair [love for Jesus through spiritual mentors]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:127-129 Je 1993
Transforming Bible Study Transformed [moving W Wink's method toward divine-human encounter; diags]. Frykberg, Elizabeth A. *Rel Ed* 88:178-189 Spr 1993
We are Human by Grace [anthropology and salvation]. Schott, Faye E. *Curr Th Miss* 20:116-122 Ap 1993

Relationships *see* Interpersonal relations; Relation (Theology)

Relativism *see* Relativity

Relativism, Cultural *see* Cultural relativism

Relativity
The Decade of Evangelism and Truth's Essential Secrecy. Oakley, Mark. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:53-58 1993
Reformed apologetics and the challenge of post-modern relativism. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 28:108-120 Ap 1993

Relativity (Physics)
Hartshorne, God, and Relativity Physics [special relativity and temporalistic theisms; bibliog; reply, C Hartshorne, pp 123-129]. Griffin, David Ray. *Proc St* 21:85-112 Sum 1992

Relics
see also Holy Cross
The Date of the Translation of the Relics of SS Luke and Andrew to Constantinople [conflicting traditions attributing move to reign of Constantius]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 45:286-292 S 1991

Relics, Buddhist
see also Stupas

Relief, International *see* International relief

Relief (Aid) *see* Charities; Disaster relief

Relief (Sculpture)
Athenian Officials on the Parthenon Frieze [figs, photos]. Nagy, Blaise. *Am J Arch* 96:55-69 Ja 1992
Base Relief Icons: The Past and the Future [carving techniques; ils, photos]. Aidan, Rasophoremonk. *Sacred Art J* 12:82-93 S 1991
Le relief du prêtre Philôtas [photos]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 67:329-338 1990

Religion
see also Ethics and religion; Literature and religion; Sociology and religion; Symbolism in religion; Syncretism

Religion—Definition
see also Religion—Essence
Buddhism and the Definition of Religion: One More Time [superhuman definitions of religion; bibliog]. Herbrechtsmeier, William. *J S S R* 32:1-18 Mr 1993
From Religious to Social Reality: The Tranformation [*sic*] of "Religion" in the Academy. Wiebe, Donald. *Scot J Rel St* 12:127-138 Aut 1991
The Holistic Paradigm and the Supreme Court's Search for a New Definition of Religion. Oates, Stephen D. *Rel Public Ed* 18:161-175 1991
Ist das New Age eine Religion? Oder brauchen wir einen neuen Religionsbegriff? Zinser, Hartmut. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:33-50 1992
"Religio/Superstitio": Historique d'une subversion et d'un retournement [Eng abst, p 355]. Sachot, Maurice. *R Hist Rel* 208:355-394 O-D 1991
Religion without God. Dietrich, John H. *Rel Humanism* 26:187-199 Aut 1992
Religions, Religiosity and Christian Belief: An Answer to the Challenges of Religion? [study by Lutheran and Reformed Churches in Germany]. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:60-67 1992

Religion—Essence
see also Christianity—Essence
Atheists for Jesus?: The moral core of religious experience. Maguire, Daniel C. *Chr Cent* 110:1228-1230 D 8 1993
Religion's Word Against Religion. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48: 13-14 Fall-Wint 1993
Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan and Religious Pluralism. Minor, Robert Neil. *St Miss* 42:307-327 1993
Suspicion and Faith. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:24 D 1993

Religion—Philosophy
Collingwood on the Philosophy of Religion. MacKinnon, Donald M. *Scot J Rel St* 13:73-83 Aut 1992
Contingentie, contextualiteit en godsdienst bij Rorty [Eng abst, pp 252-253]. Jespers, F P M. *Bijdragen* 54:234-253 1993
Expérience et textualité en philosophie de la religion [Eng abst, p 372; fig]. Jacques, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:349-372 Jl 1993
A Knowledge That Wounds Our Nature: The Message of Frithjof Schuon [bibliog]. Cutsinger, James S. *J A A R* 60:465-491 Fall 1992
Das kopernikanische Prinzip und die Theologie der Religionen: Zu Paul Tillichs religionsphilosophischem Beitrag zum interreligiösen Dialog. Schüssler, Werner. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:137-151 1993
McLelland Symposium [review symposium on *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Modern Atheism*, by J C McLelland, 1988]. Fahey, Michael A, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:211-234 Fall 1991*
On the issues dividing contemporary Christian philosophers and theologians [evidentialism; reply to E Stump and N Kretzmann, 7:329-339 Jl 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Keller, James A. *Faith Phil* 10:68-78 Ja 1993
Phénoménologie de la religion et phénoménologie de la vie [as formulated by M Henry; Eng abst, p 213]. Kühn, Rolf. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:155-165 Ap-Je 1993
Postmodernism, pluralism and John Hick [his *An Interpretation of Religion*]. Cook, Robert R. *Themelios* 19:10-12 O 1993
Religião, Verdade e Utopia. Dreher, Luís H. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*
Religion and Rational Choice: A Critique of Economic Explanations of Religious Behavior [bibliog]. Bruce, Steve. *Soc Rel* 54:193-205 Sum 1993
Die Religionsphilosophie in Griechenland (1916-1986) [Eng abst, p 229]. Begzos, Marios P. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:215-229 1993
Die Verklärung der Endlichkeit: *Theologische Bibliothek* XVI: G W F Hegel, *Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Religion*. Leuze, Reinhard. *ZS* 42: 174-182 Je 1993
The viability of religious naturalism [reply, L Gilkey, pp 43-48; rejoinder, pp 49-50]. Stone, Jerome A. *Am J Th Ph* 14:35-42 Ja 1993
Wilfred Cantwell Smith and the Perennial Philosophy. Hughes, Edward J. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:27-46 1992

Religion—Psychology *see* Psychology and religion

Religion—Research
see also Tests and measurements in religion
Can One Be Faithful While Teaching Research Methods to DMin Students? [table]. Myers, William R, and Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *J Supervision Train* 12:15-29 1990
Computer-Assisted Research in Religion Forum. Blayone, Todd J B, ed, and Guenther, Bruce L, ed. *ARC* Regular feature: 1993-
Dear Professor . . .: The reflections of a postgraduate student. Nel, Henrietta W. *Th Ev* 26:5-6 Mr 1993
A generation's religious odyssey [W C Roof's study of baby boomers' return to religion]. *Chr Cent* 110:261-262 Mr 10 1993
Missions and Mental Health: Introduction to a Special Issue [bibliog]. Hunter, William F. *J Psych Th* 21:5-8 Spr 1993
A reflective approach to research: Applying the research paradigm of post-positivism to the evangelical church [bibliog, chart]. Mowry, Bill J. *Chr Ed J* 13:51-67 Wint 1993
Secular Scholars and the Religious Right. Guth, James L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B5 Ap 7 1993
Surfacing Local Theology in Appalachia: The Use of Participatory Research in Theological Reflection [bibliog]. Hinsdale, Mary Ann. *Missiology* 21:155-172 Ap 1993
Theodicy and cosmodicy: The contribution of neoclassical theism [interpretation of RECOMET research]. Devenish, Philip E. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:5-23 1991

Religion—Study
see also Buddhism—Study; Universities and colleges—Religion
The Academic Study of Religion in Missouri Secondary Social Studies Classes [bibliog, tables]. Brock, Gary L. *Rel Public Ed* 18:129-140 1991
An American Pioneer in the Study of Religion: Hannah Adams (1755-1831) and her *Dictionary of All Religions* [bibliog]. Tweed, Thomas A. *J A A R* 60:437-464 Fall 1992
Die Departement Godsdiens- en Sendingwetenskap (Afd A), Universiteit van Pretoria, 1917-1978 [Eng abst, p 331; bibliog]. Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes, and Crafford, Dionne. *Hervormde T St* 48:331-361 Mr-Je 1992
Earned Degrees Conferred by US Institutions, 1990-91 [includes philosophy and religion, theology, theological professions; chart, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:25 Je 2 1993
The education of public intellectuals [education for ministry]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Crit* 31:2-5 Aut 1992
Focus on Japanese Scholarship [study of religion]. Swanson, Paul L, ed, and Kirchner, Thomas L, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 20:93-248 Je-S 1993*
Is Conversation about Religion Possible? [scholarly contribution to cultural negotiation of religious difference; 1991 AAR presidential address; bibliog]. Berling, Judith A. *J A A R* 61:1-22 Spr 1993
Lessons for Religious Studies in Waco? [bibliog]. Strenski, Ivan. *J A A R* 61: 567-574 Fall 1993
Offline: Computer Assisted Research for Religious Studies. Kraft, Robert A, ed. *C S S R Bul* Regular feature: 1993-
Placing the Social Sciences: Cases at the Intersection of the Histories of Disciplines and Religions [bibliog essay]. Henking, Susan E. *Rel St R* 19: 116-124 Ap 1993
Reflexive traditions: Anthony Giddens, high modernity, and the contours of contemporary religiosity. Mellor, Philip A. *Rel St* 29:111-127 Mr 1993
Religion Confronts the Social Sciences [over reductionism; *Religion and the Social Sciences: Essays on the Confrontation*, by R A Segal, 1989; review article]. Yonan, Edward A. *Numen* 40:184-187 My 1993
Religious Studies and Theological Studies [AAR presidential address, San Francisco, 1992; bibliog]. Neville, Robert Cummings. *J A A R* 61:185-200 Sum 1993
Religious studies in peril [academic budget cuts threaten univ religion departments]. *Chr Cent* 110:422-423 Ap 21 1993
Les sciences religieuses au Canada francophone [20th anniv of *S R*]. Lacelle, Elisabeth J, ed. *S R* 21 no 3:257-350 1992*
[Should theology be taught in departments of religion?; papers fr 1992 AAR Ann Meeting]. Busse, Richard, ed. *C S S R Bul* 22:3-9 F 1993*
Sikhism in religious studies [review essay; bibliog]. Thursby, Gene R. *Rel St R* 19:36-41 Ja 1993*

A Somewhat Mitigated Disaster: The Status of the Religious Studies Department at San Diego State University as of February 1993. Downing, Christine. *C S S R Bul* 22:39-43 Ap 1993
The Study of Religion in Higher Education. Piediscalzi, Nicholas, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:181-254 1991*
Teaching Religion in the Public Schools and Elsewhere [study of religion an essential part of education]. Boyer, Ernest. *J A A R* 60:515-524 Fall 1992
Tendenzwende in der Religionskritik? Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:324-332 1991
Theory and History in the Study of Religion. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 54:127-217 Sum 1993*
Warriuka: Effective, Affective Religious Studies [Australian camping and religious education program]. Shackles, Tom. *J Chr Ed* 35:19-28 Ap 1992

Religion—Study—Bibliography
The Study of Religion in the Soviet Union: Survey article. Shakhnovich, MaryAnn M. *Numen* 40:67-81 Ja 1993

Religion—Study—Methodology
Anthropological Approaches to the Study of African Religions [recent postmodernist developments; bibliog]. Bourdillon, M F C. *Numen* 40:217-239 S 1993
The Attitude of Muslim Scholars to New Approaches in Religious Studies [bibliog]. Dangor, Suleman. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:280-286 Sum 1993
Computer-based Tools for Theological Research and Education Past, Present and Future [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog, facsims]. Harbin, Duane. *A T L A Pro* 47:123-140 1993
Is a phenomenology of religion possible? On the ideas of a human and social science of religion [bibliog]. Jensen, Jeppe Sinding. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:109-133 1993
Methodological controversies in the study of native American religions [reply to T C Parkhill, 20 no 1:119-121 1991; indexed in IBRR 1991]. Paper, Jordan. *S R* 22 no 3:365-377 1993
On declaring WAR: a critical comment [objectivity issues in the academic study of religion; reply to N Smart, 2:298-304 Fall 1990, and U King, 3 no 1:142-146 1991; indexed in IBRR 1992; rejoinders, pp 53-61]. Martin, Luther H, and Wiebe, Donald. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:47-52 1993
Religion and Prejudice: Lessons Not Learned From the Past [bibliog, reply to B Altemeyer and B E Hunsberger, 2 no 2:113-133 1992; rejoinder, pp 33-37]. Gorsuch, Richard L. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:29-31 1993
The Search for God Goes Digital: The power and glory come to floppy discs [computer software for religion studies]. King, Patricia. *Newsweek* 121:68-69 My 10 1993
Secular Scholars and the Religious Right. Guth, James L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B5 Ap 7 1993
Some Ambiguities in the Academic Study of Religion. Isichei, Elizabeth. *Religion* 23:379-390 O 1993
The Status of the Field: Normative, Humanistic and Social Scientific Approaches to the Academic Study of Religion. Andrews, Allan A. *C S S R Bul* 22:101-105 N 1993
The Study of Religion in the Academy: A Critical Appreciation of the Contribution of Wilfrid Cantwell Smith [conf, Toronto, Ap 30-My 2 1992]. McMullin, Neil, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:1-131 1992*
Suspicion and Faith. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:24 D 1993

Religion—Study—Societies
see also American Academy of Religion; London Society for the Study of Religion; Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies
Do We Need a Bible Teachers Association? [organizing teachers in churches, synagogues, and schools]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:22 My-Je 1993
Replies to Donald Wiebe on the *World Academy of Religion* [22:295-296 Jl 1992; indexed in IBRR 1992]. Smart, Ninian, and King, Ursula. *Religion* 23:93-95 Ja 1993

Religion—Textbooks
The Bahá'í Faith in World Religions Textbooks [table]. Numrich, Paul D. *World Order* 25:51-59 Fall 1993
Islam in Finnish textbooks on religious education [bibliog]. Fellman, Nina. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:244-253 1991
"Something Old, Something New, Something Borrowed, Something *Left to Do*": Choosing a Textbook for Religion in America [bibliog essay]. Stein, Stephen J. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:217-227 Sum 1993*

Religion, Civil *see* Civil religion

Religion, Prehistoric
Case of the Exploding Figurines [world's earliest ceramics designed to fracture in fire; map, photos]. Soffer, Olga; Vandiver, Pamela; Oliva, Martin; Seitl, Ludik. *Archaeology* 46:36-39 Ja-F 1993
The Chalice and the Blade: Our History, Our Future [by R T Eisler, 1987; review article]. Townsend, Joan. *Touchstone* 11:48-51 S 1993
Lake Constance Yields Breast Reliefs [painted Neolithic walls; photo]. Arnold, Bettina. *Archaeology* 46:23 Mr-Ap 1993
A Sexist View of Prehistory [*The Civilization of the Goddess: The World of Old Europe*, by M Gimbutas; review article]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 45:14-15,18,66 Mr-Ap 1992

Religion, Primitive
see also Animism; Koshin; Nativistic movements; Orientation (Religion); Shamanism; Voodooism
"Not a Bushman Thing": Witchcraft among the Bushmen and Hunter-Gatherers [bibliog]. Guenther, Mathias G. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:83-107 1992
[*The Savage in Judaism: An Anthropology of Israelite Religion and Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Oden, Robert A, Jr. *Rel St R* 19:225-230 Jl 1993

Religion and anthropology *see* Anthropology and religion
Religion and art *see* Art and religion
Religion and culture *see* Culture and religion
Religion and drama *see* Drama and religion
Religion and education *see* Education and religion
Religion and ethics *see* Ethics and religion
Religion and health *see* Health and religion
Religion and language *see* Language and religion
Religion and law *see* Law and religion
Religion and literature *see* Literature and religion
Religion and Marxism *see* Marxism and religion
Religion and medicine *see* Medicine and religion
Religion and music *see* Music and religion
Religion and nationalism *see* Nationalism and religion
Religion and philosophy *see* Philosophy and religion
Religion and politics *see* Politics and religion
Religion and psychiatry *see* Psychiatry and religion
Religion and psychoanalysis *see* Psychoanalysis and religion
Religion and psychology *see* Psychology and religion
Religion and public schools *see* Public schools and religion
Religion and science *see* Science and religion
Religion and sex *see* Sex and religion
Religion and social problems *see* Church and social problems; Social problems
Religion and social status *see* Social status and religion
Religion and socialism *see* Socialism and religion
Religion and sociology *see* Sociology and religion
Religion and state *see* State and religion
Religion and technology *see* Technology and religion
Religion and war *see* War—Religious aspects
Religion and women *see* Women and religion
Religion in literature *see* Literature and religion

Religions
see also Baha'i Faith; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Christianity; Confucianism; Cults; Founders of religions; Greek religion; Hinduism; Judaism; Myth; Roman religion; Santeria (Cultus); Shinto; Syncretism; Tantrism; Taoism

Religions—Bibliography
Dissertations [Canadian diss in religion, theology and related topics]. Richardson, Peter, ed. *S R* 21 no 4:492-497 1992

Religions—Comparative studies
Abû qurra et la pluralité des religions [Eng abst, p 49]. Monnot, Guy. *R Hist Rel* 208:49-71 Ja-Mr 1991
An American Pioneer in the Study of Religion: Hannah Adams (1755-1831) and her *Dictionary of All Religions* [bibliog]. Tweed, Thomas A. *J A A R* 60:437-464 Fall 1992
"And The Word Was Made Flesh"—Incarnations in Religious Traditions. Hoynacki, George John. *Asia J Th* 7:12-34 Ap 1993
Baldassarre Labanca en France [Eng abst, p 303]. Faitrop-Porta, Anne Christine. *R Hist Rel* 208:303-325 Jl-S 1991
Chinese Buddhism and Christianity. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13: 59-83 1993*
Christianity and the world religions: Muslim response. Mashua ibn Ally, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:139-149 1989
Comparative Studies in Honor of Yochanan Muffs. Greenstein, Edward L, ed, and Marcus, David, ed. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:1-148 1993*
[*Defenders of God: The Fundamentalist Revolt Against the Modern Age*, by B B Lawrence, 1989; review articles]. Swanson, Tod D, ed. *Rel St R* 19: 287-297 O 1993*
The Fullness of Christ Needs Interfaith Encounter. Ryan, Thomas. *Grail* 9: 76-90 S 1993
Having faith, being neutral, and doing justice: Toward a paradigm of responsibility in the comparative study of religions [bibliog]. Cannon, Dale W. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:155-176 1993
Histoire des religions et comparatisme: la question indo-européenne. Malamoud, Charles, ed. *R Hist Rel* 208:115-228 Ap-Je 1991*
J Estlin Carpenter and Comparative Religion [British Unitarian Scholar]. Glasgow, Eric. *Faith Freedom* 46:112,117-122 Aut 1993
James Freeman Clarke and Comparative Religion [work of Unitarian minister and Transcendentalist]. Marshall, Vernon. *Faith Freedom* 46:106-111 Aut 1993
Jason ou le retour du pécheur: Esquisse de mythologie argonautique [Eng abst, p 273]. Mezzadri, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 208:273-301 Jl-S 1991
De la danse sacrée aux liturgies dansantes [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 49:143-161 Jl-D 1992
The "La Divina Pastora/Suparee Ke Mai" Devotions of Trinidad [Christian, Hindu approaches to same festival; paper fr WCC consultation]. Boodoo, Gerald. *Int R Miss* 82:383-390 Jl-O 1993
Nach ewigen Gesetzen des Daseins Kreise fortsetzen? Zur Wiederkehr der Wiedergeburtserwartungen. Bürkle, Horst. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:37-46 1990
Redemption or Reconciliation? [classifying Judaism and Christianity; German version, *Ev Th* 53 no 2:124-146 1993]. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:10-31 1992
Religious Diversity and the Epistemic Justification of Religious Belief. Gellman, Jerome I. *Faith Phil* 10:345-364 Jl 1993
Religious Truth Claims, Violence and the Pluralistic Hypothesis: A Defense of Interreligious Apologetics [bibliog]. Healey, Stephen. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:17-30 1992
Revelation in History and Claims to Finality: Assumptions Underlying Fundamentalism in Christianity and Islam [German version in *Offenbarungsanspruch und Fundamentalistische Versuchung*, ed by Jürgen Werbick, 1991; indexed in RIT 1991]. Zirker, Hans, and Walpole, Michael, tr. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:211-235 D 1992
[*The Savage in Judaism: An Anthropology of Israelite Religion and Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990; review article, bibliog]. Oden, Robert A, Jr. *Rel St R* 19:225-230 Jl 1993
Scriptures in comparison [review essay; bibliog]. Wasserstrom, Steven. *Rel St R* 19:3-8 Ja 1993*
Theological Encounter IV [Buddhists and Christians discuss relation of religious communities to "the world"; 4th session of "Cobb-Abe" group, Berkeley, Calif, Ag 1987]. Gross, Rita M, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:147-204 1993*
Die überforderte Rationalität: Zur Aktualität des Mythos [bibliog]. Blank, Josef. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:29-44 1987

W C Smith and Complementarity [of religions]. Smart, Ninian. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:20-26 1992
Whose objectivity? Which neutrality? The doomed quest for a neutral vantage point from which to judge religions [arguments of H Netland and K Ward]. D'Costa, Gavin. *Rel St* 29:79-95 Mr 1993
Die Wunder und das Wunder. Studbrack, Josef. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:229-247 1989

Religions—Congresses
see also Parliament of the World's Religions, Chicago, 1993; World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893

Religions—Relations
The Encounter between Religions: Implications for Official Guidelines, Textbooks and Teacher Training. Lähnemann, Johannes. *British J Rel Ed* 15: 58-64 Spr 1993
He Is Our Peace [Jesus is unifying religious force]. Rayan, Samuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:88-95 Ja-Je 1992
In Search of the Sacred: Ethics and Interreligious Dialog [response to human destructiveness; photos]. Maguire, Daniel C. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:6-10 1993
Indifference: The Situation in North America: Hermeneutical and Theological Problems: Combat of Cultures and Encounter of Religions [indifference to faith in Christ]. Horvath, Tibor. *Asia J Th* 7:313-321 O 1993
The Interfaith Network (UK) and Interfaith Relations [docs; Statement on inter-religious relations in Britain, pp 108-115; Abp Runcie's address, N 29 1990, pp 115-121]. Nielsen, Jørgen S, ed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:106-121 Je 1991
Interreligious Dialogue. Offner, Clark. *Japan Chr R* 59:93-101 1993
Manis Umgang mit anderen Religionen im Spannungsfeld zwischen Absolutheitsanspruch, Inklusivismus und Synkretismus. Hutter, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:289-304 1991
New Angles in a Lively Debate: Should Ecumenical Organizations Be Christian or Interfaith? Kessler, Diane C. *Mid-Stream* 32:31-40 O 1993
Pluralism and harmony [toward a culture of dialogue in Asian religions; photos]. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *One World* no 191:12-13 D 1993
Réalité des Indo-Européens: les diverses apories du modèle arborescent [Eng abst, p 169; bibliog]. Demoule, Jean Paul. *R Hist Rel* 208:169-202 Ap-Je 1991
Religions and Peacemaking [papers fr Assembly of World's Religions, Seoul, Ag 24-31 1992]. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:5-127 Spr-Sum 1993*
Religions: forces of unity or division. Pathil, Kuncheria, ed. *J Dharma* 17: 279-375 O-D 1992*
Theology of Religions: Christianity and other Religions. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 42:1-394 1993*
Waking Up from Akbar's Dream: The Literary Prefiguration of Chicago's 1893 World's Parliament of Religions. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *J Rel* 73:42-60 Ja 1993
The Williamsburg Charter and Freedom of Conscience [overcoming barriers between faiths]. Wiesel, Elie. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:253-256 1990
The World's Parliament of Religions: Chicago 1893 Re-visited [lecture at Univ College of Wales, Aberystwyth, My 6 1993]. Williams, Cyril G. *Faith Freedom* 46:79-94 Aut 1993

Religions—Research
L'Œcuménisme et les bibliothèques: Un engagement en faveur d'une recherche œcuménique vivante. Beffa, Pierre. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:16-20 Fall 1993
Research on New Religious Movements: A Bibliography. Bromley, David G, ed, and Robbins, Thomas, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:107-125 Jl-S 1993

Religions—Study
see also History of religions (Religionswissenschaft); Universities and colleges—Religion
After Eliade, What? [review article]. Corless, Roger. *Religion* 23:373-377 O 1993*
A Loaded Word? ["cult"]. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 24 1993
The study of religions in Africa: report on the IAHR regional conference, Harare, Zimbabwe, September 15-19, 1992. Hackett, Rosalind I J. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:63-69 1993
The Study of Yoruba Religious Tradition in Historical Perspective. Olupọna, Jacob K. *Numen* 40:240-273 S 1993

Religions—Study—Methodology
see also History of religions (Religionswissenschaft)
Archaic Ontology and White Shamanism [review article]. Geertz, Armin W. *Religion* 23:369-372 O 1993*
Friedrich Max Müller: Een Victoriaans geleerde [Eng abst, p 244]. Bosch, Lourens P van den. *Ned T Tij* 47:187-200 Jl 1993
Hypothèse indo-européenne et modes de comparaison [Eng abst, p 203; bibliog]. Charachidzé, Georges. *R Hist Rel* 208:203-228 Ap-Je 1991
Programmatic Statements from Africa, 1982-1992 [study of religions in Anglophone Africa, 1982-1992; reply, M H Prozesky, pp 343-347; bibliog]. Platvoet, Johannes Gerhardus. *Numen* 40:322-342 S 1993
Radically Pluralist, Thoroughly Critical: A New Theory of Religions [bibliog]. LaFargue, Michael. *J A A R* 60:693-716 Wint 1992
Theravada Buddhism: Phenomenology and Dialogue. Pratt, Douglas. *Asia J Th* 7:128-135 Ap 1993
De wraak van de "primitieven": godsdienstgeschiedenis van Neanderthaler tot New Age [Eng abst, p 245]. Platvoet, Johannes Gerhardus. *Ned T Tij* 47:227-243 Jl 1993

Religions—Themes (in religion, folklore)
see also Ancestors (in religion, folklore); Animals; Ascension; Beer; Birth; Blood; Bread; Brothers; Center; Circle; Cities; Corn; Dead; Death; Deserts; Earth; Fire; First born; Fishing; Flowers; Gardens; Heart; Immortality; Kings and rulers; Land; Light and darkness; Marriage; Metals; Metamorphosis; Moon; Mothers; Mountains; Perfumes; Plants; Rebirth; Seers; Sex; Shepherds; Stars; Stones; Sun; Travel; Trees; Virgins; Water; Wine; Women; Youngest son (in religion, folklore)
Opfern und Bestatten: Zur Frage nach der religiösen Urszene [in the work of R Girard]. Baudler, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:1-12 1993

Religions—Theology
[Christianity and other religions]. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:72-106 1993*
Christliche Theologie und interreligiöses Gespräch [reply, O H Schumann, pp 105-106]. Basset, Jean Claude. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:95-104 1993
Crossing the Boundaries: On the Idea of Interreligious Dialogue and the Political Question. Sturm, Douglas. *J Ec St* 30:1-19 Wint 1993
Crossroads ["a point of change, challenge, and choice"]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:4-90 Ag 1993*
Editorial: P for Pentateuch, patriarchs and pagans [patriarchal era and the theology of religions]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 18:3-4 Ja 1993
Interreligious Dialogue and Theology of Religions: An Asian Paradigm [editorial essay]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Horizons* 20:106-114 Spr 1993; *SEDOS* 25:227-232 S 15 1993
Konvivenz und Konfrontation—im Dialog mit dem Dialogtheologen S Yagi, Tokyo [interview by S Fritsch-Oppermann; reply, O Schumann, pp 222-225]. Yagi, Seiichi. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:210-221 1992
Das kopernikanische Prinzip und die Theologie der Religionen: Zu Paul Tillichs religionsphilosophischem Beitrag zum interreligiösen Dialog. Schüssler, Werner. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:137-151 1993
Modalizing the Theology of Religions [*Is There Only One True Religion or Are There Many?*, by S M Ogden, 1992; *The Diversity of Religions: A Christian Perspective*, by J A DiNoia, 1992; review article]. Griffiths, Paul J. *J Rel* 73:382-389 Jl 1993
Om teologin och religionerna [interview by Johan Hasselgren]. Ahlstrand, Kajsa. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:39-44 1993
On *Towards a World Theology* [by W C Smith, 1981]. Slater, Peter. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:115-131 1992
Paul Knitter's Theology of Religions: A Survey and Evangelical Response. Eddy, Paul R. *Ev Q* 65:225-245 Jl 1993
Plurality, Ambiguity, and Despair in Contemporary Theology [effect of pluralism on faith and theology of religions]. Gay, Craig M. *J Ev Th S* 36: 209-227 Je 1993
Theologie angesichts religiöser Vielheit: Die theologische Hauptaufgabe im Umgang mit nachchristlicher Religiosität. Delgado, Mariano. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:183-201 1993
Théologie Maronite De L'Islam [thought of Y Moubarac and M Hayek]. Sleiman, Jean, and Hatem, Jad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:85-98 N 1990
"Theology of Religions" [recent rise in interest]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 19: 4-6 Ja 1993
A Theology of Religions. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:1-80 1992*
Theology of Religions: Christianity and other Religions. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 42:1-394 1993*
Wilfred Cantwell Smith and the Perennial Philosophy. Hughes, Edward J. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:27-46 1992
Wohin driftet man in der Theologie der Religionen? Kritische Beobachtungen zu einer Dokumentation. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 172 no 2:126-130 1992

Religions (Proposed, universal)
Radhakrishnan and His Universal Synthesis: A Critical Analysis. Gupta, Bina. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:76-103 Wint 1992-1993

Religiosity *see* Religiousness

Religious affiliation *see* Church membership

Religious articles
Sacred objects in museum spaces. Grimes, Ronald L. *S R* 21 no 4:419-430 1992

Religious assemblies *see* Religious gatherings

Religious attitudes
Allzuständig und ohnmächtig: Was Katholiken von der Kirche erwarten [survey; tables]. Köcher, Renate. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:266-272 1987
Americans' Belief in an Afterlife: Trends Over the Past Two Decades [bibliog, chart, tables]. Harley, Brian, and Firebaugh, Glenn. *J S S R* 32: 269-278 S 1993
Catholicism and Abortion Attitudes in the American States: A Contextual Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Cook, Elizabeth Adell; Jelen, Ted G; Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 32:223-230 S 1993
Christians? Not an Issue: Hindu Attitudes towards Religious Minorities [questions put to ten professors of Varanasi univs]. Feys, Jan. *St Miss* 42: 287-305 1993
A Contextual Analysis of Catholicism and Abortion Attitudes in Western Europe [bibliog; tables]. Jelen, Ted G; O'Donnell, John; Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Rel* 54:375-383 Wint 1993
The Contribution of Religious Experience To Christian Development: A study among fourth, fifth and sixth year pupils in Northern Ireland [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Greer, John E. *British J Rel Ed* 15: 38-43 Sum 1993
Divergences ou convergences? Les laïcs anglophones et francophones dans le catholicisme canadien [graphs, tables]. Gingras, François Pierre. *S R* 22 no 1:75-92 1993
Education about, in and for Ecumenism [effect of education on Catholic misconceptions about ecumenism; table]. Goosen, Gideon. *Ec R* 45:350-355 Jl 1993
Europa heute—aus der Sicht seiner Kirchen. Kerkhofs, Jan, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:295-304 1992
Factors Affecting Unconditional Acceptance of the Institution of the Church in Poland [Catholic Church's failure to fulfill its functions; bibliog]. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Rel East Europe* 13:22-27 Ag 1993
Fundamentalism, Christian Orthodoxy, and Intrinsic Religious Orientation as Predictors of Discriminatory Attitudes [bibliog, tables]. Kirkpatrick, Lee A. *J S S R* 32:256-268 S 1993
De l'attitude des Grecs à l'égard des religions ètrangères [Eng abst, p 219]. Rudhardt, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 209:219-238 Jl-S 1992
(Non)Religiousness in Slovenia [digest of surveys on religiousness and attitudes toward the church; bibliog, tables]. Toš, Niko. *Rel East Europe* 13: 23-41 O 1993
Parental Influence and Adolescent Religiosity: A Study of Church Attendance and Attitude Toward Christianity Among Adolescents 11 to 12 and 15 to 16 Years Old [bibliog, chart, table]. Francis, Leslie J, and Gibson, Harry M. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:241-253 1993

The predisposition to pray: A study of the social influence on the predisposition to pray among eleven year old children in England [bibliog, chart, tables]. Francis, Leslie J. and Brown, Laurence B. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2: 23-34 1990

Religion and Attitudes toward the Environment [bibliog, diag, grapha, table]. Greeley, Andrew M. *J S S R* 32:19-28 Mr 1993

Some Canadian Anglican Attitudes to War and Peace, 1890-1930. Ruggle, Richard E. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:133-142 O 1993

Some Conceptions of the New Age [qualitative analysis of survey panelists' responses]. Dole, Arthur A. *J Rel Health* 32:261-276 Wint 1993

Les spécificités des réformés: enquête sociologique en Centre-Alpes-Rhône [Eng abst, p 112]. Bréchon, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:39-65 Ja-Mr 1993

Stability and change over 21 years in the religious attitudes of adolescents [Northern Ireland; bibliog]. Turner, Irené F, and Crossey, Colin J. *British J Rel Ed* 16:58-64 Aut 1993

Teaching About Religion: A Study of Attitudes [religion in public schools; bibliog]. Jones, Richard V, and Glover, Rebecca J. *Rel Public Ed* 18:141-148 1991

Testing the Death Transcendence Scale [bibliog, tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Nye, Christina. *J S S R* 32:279-283 S 1993

Theological Perspectives and Environmentalism Among Religious Activists [bibliog, tables]. Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E; Green, John C. *J S S R* 32:373-382 D 1993

Religious belief *see* Belief and doubt; Faith

Religious biography

Bright Shoots of Everlastingness: C S Lewis's Search for Joy [his journey toward faith]. Lindskoog, Kathryn. *Perspectives* 8:17-21 S 1993

Flowers for the Buddha [stages of Buddha's life]. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 68:3-11 My 1993

How Abraham Kuyper Became a Kuyperian [confessionalism and importance of worldviews]. Henderson, R D. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:22-35 1992

In the Company of Mighty Women and Powerful Words: Biographies of female religious leaders and books utilizing gender-complete theology are among the new crossover titles [ils]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:31-32 Ap 12 1993

Moses as they saw him [his historical religious role seen through Torah criticism, especially sacred biography]. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Vet Test* 43: 339-350 Jl 1993

Religious broadcasting *see* Mass media in religion

Religious change

see also Church renewal; Religious reform

Challenging the State: Churches as Political Actors in South Africa [regime's illegitimacy]. Borer, Tristan. *J Ch St* 35:299-334 Spr 1993

La Génération née après-guerre et la religion instituée: Un aperçu sur 50 ans de changement religieux aux États-Unis [Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. Roozen, David A; Carroll, Jackson W; Roof, Wade Clark; Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, tr. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:25-52 Jl-S 1993

Hypothèses sur l'évolution de l' "Islam transplanté" en Europe [bibliog]. Saint-Blancat, Chantal. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:323-341 1993

Independency and Religious Change in Malawi: A new challenge for the church [bibliog]. Pauw, C Martin. *Missionalia* 21:138-151 Ag 1993

De la modernité des croyances: Continuités et ruptures dans l'imaginaire religieux [Quebec; Eng abst, p 91; bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond; Montminy, Jean Paul; Bouchard, Alain; Meunier, E Martin. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:91-115 Ja-Mr 1993

Mutual Transformation: An Answer to a Religious Question [presidential address, Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies, Jl 30 1992]. Streng, Frederick J, 1933-1993. *Bud Chr St* 13:121-126 1993

Nothing Has Changed, But Everything Has Changed. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *Ref Lit Music* 27:52-53 Wint 1993

Social Change and the Changing Meaning of Religion in a Pluralistic Society: Implications for the Public Schools. Jensen, Ronald L. *Rel Public Ed* 18:103-115 1991

Steering and Culture: A study of conditions of change in parishes in the Church of Sweden [bibliog, diag, charts, graph, tables]. Hansson, Per. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:77-92 1993

Technology and Change in Religious Belief [bibliog]. Sweet, William. *J Dharma* 18:124-138 Ap-Je 1993

Theory & Tradition [metric system as metaphor for changes in religious language]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 6:25-28 Fall 1993

Transformations de la religion dans l'espace européen vers une religion civile européenne? [Eng abst, p 368]. Vincent, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:225-248 Jl-S 1993

Utopia and Return: On the Structure of Utopian Thinking and Its Relation to Jewish Christian Tradition. Luz, Ehud. *J Rel* 73:357-377 Jl 1993

Worship That Is Different [changes in US]. Bailey, Raymond. *Rv Ex* 90:517-530 Fall 1993

Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights

Mainliners Step Up RCAR Opposition. *Chr T* 37:85 S 13 1993

"Nothing Which Conflicts" [membership in Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights consistent with UMC's Social Principles]. Hamlin, Joyce. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 F 1993

Religious drama *see* Drama and religion

Religious education

see also Bible—Study; Christian education; Church schools; Directors of religious education; Education and religion; Moral education; Public schools and religion

APRRE: Ethnicity and Gender Issues in Multicultural Religious Education. Ng, David, ed. *Rel Ed* 88:330-493 Sum 1993*

Autobiographie und Religionspädagogik: Eine Auseinandersetzung mit den beiden Banden *Lebensweg und religiose Erziehung*, ed by Rainer Lachmann and Horst F Rupp, Weinheim 1989, mit 32 autobiographischen Aufsätzen amtierender Religionspadagogen [review article]. Schori, Kurt. *Th Z* 46 no 4:361-368 1990

Christianity and Culture: Issues for Religious Education. Hull, John M, ed. *British J Rel Ed* 15:8-51 Sum 1993*

A Critique of Rossiter's Writings [on classroom religious education]. Goosen, Gideon. *J Chr Ed* 35:41-57 Je 1992

Ecumenical and inter-religious education: Observations and reflections from a West German perspective [role of confessional identity in young people; bibliog]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:5-22 1990

Education in Europe: the challenge of pluralism [papers fr 4th Nuremburg Consultation on Religious Education]. Hull, John M, ed. *British J Rel Ed* 15:1-64 Spr 1993*

Impact of Religious Socialization in the Family [secularization and Dutch high school students; bibliog, tables; reply, H J M Vossen, pp 79-88]. De Hart, Joep. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:59-78 1990

Orientierungen für Glaubensdidaktik und Jugendpastoral [review article]. Biesinger, Albert. *Th Q* 172 no 4:318-323 1992*

Religious education and the brain: on letting cognitive science inform religious education [bibliog]. Larsen, Jerry. *Rel Ed* 88:80-96 Wint 1993

The Religious Education Clauses of the 1993 Education Bill [Great Britain; editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 15:1-3 Sum 1993

[Religious education in Africa]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 43:1-74 S 1992*

Religious education—Curriculum

Reflections on a curriculum practice [Cape Education Department, South Africa, S 1991-S 1992]. Faasen, Nicol. *Scriptura* no 43:34-45 S 1992

Science and Theology in Religious Education [development of German textbooks; study; bibliog, tables]. Dieterich, Veit Jakobus. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:47-57 1990

Struggling Through Injury in the Work of Love [Study/Action program at Women's Theological Center, Boston]. Bivens, Donna; Bettenhausen, Elizabeth; Richardson, Nancy. *J Fem St* 9:215-226 Spr-Fall 1993

Religious education—Methods

Hermeneutics. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 88:167-237 Spr 1993*

Visiting religious buildings [experiential method of religious education]. Homan, Roger. *British J Rel Ed* 16:7-13 Aut 1993

Warriuka: Effective, Affective Religious Studies [Australian camping and religious education program]. Shackles, Tom. *J Chr Ed* 35:19-28 Ap 1992

Worship and Learning: A Case for the Liturgical Classroom. Davies, William G. *Rel Ed* 88:577-584 Fall 1993

Religious education—Philosophy

The Ethics of Religious Education [toward a professional ethics]. Elias, John L. *Rel Ed* 88:282-293 Spr 1993

Lernort Gemeinde—Lernort Schule: Einige religionspädagogische Überlegungen zu ihrem Verhältnis. Grethlein, Christian. *Th Lit* 118:571-586 Jl-Ag 1993

Liberation and Criticism [in religious education]. Spiro, Jack D, ed. *Rel Ed* 88:9-79 Wint 1993*

Living as a Christian in the World of Religious Education [repr fr *Discernment* 6 no 1:29-35 1992]. Cooling, Trevor. *Spectrum* 25:75-81 Spr 1993

Professionalism, Confessionalism and Religious Education: An Exploration from the British Context [religious education; bibliog]. Cooling, Trevor. *Spectrum* 25:129-145 Sum 1993

Re-Imagining Catholic Identity: Toward an Analogical Paradigm of Religious Education. Veverka, Fayette Breaux. *Rel Ed* 88:238-254 Spr 1993

Religionsunterricht hüben und drüben [Germany; 2 pts]. Ritter, Werner H. *Th Lit* 118:3-18 Ja 1993; 118:107-126 F 1993

Religious Education in Botswana [results of recent studies]. Sealey, John. *British J Rel Ed* 16:28-38 Aut 1993

Toward a New Agenda for Religious Education in a Multicultural Society. Ng, Peter Tze Ming. *Rel Ed* 88:585-594 Fall 1993

Religious education—Study

A Historical Look at the Succession of Major Professors of Religious Education at Union Theological Seminary in New York [replies, M C Boys and others, pp 607-638]. Tippen, Brian A. *Rel Ed* 88:503-522 Fall 1993

Researching Teacher Education: Religious Education [study of Australian Catholic Dip Ed candidates]. Engebretson, K. *J Chr Ed* 35:15-25 D 1992

Religious education, Islamic

Islamic Religious Education in a Pluralist Society [Germany]. Wielandt, Rotraud. *British J Rel Ed* 15:50-57 Spr 1993

The Role of Rabita al-Alam al-Islami in the Promotion of Islamic Education. Haque, Mozammel. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:58-63 1992

The Understanding of Religious Education in a Country where there is Separation of Religion and State: the Example of Turkey. Bilgin, Beyza. *British J Rel Ed* 15:36-43 Spr 1993

Religious education, Jewish

Doing Philosophical Theology in the Seventh Grade at Halevy School. Matthews, Gareth B, and Deitcher, Howard M. *Rel Ed* 88:294-304 Spr 1993

Ideologie und Entwicklungen im jüdischen Unterrichtswesen vom Toleranzpatent bis zur Konstituierung der Kultusgemeinde in Wien (1782-1852): Die Probleme des jüdischen Erziehungswesens [bibliog]. Lemberger, Tirza. *Kairos* 32-33:138-228 1990-1991

A Response to Brian Tippen [pp 503-522]. Lukinsky, Joseph. *Rel Ed* 88:624-630 Fall 1993

Special Issue on Aging and Judaism. Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 17: 197-313 Wint 1993*

Religious education of adults

Special Issue on Aging and Judaism. Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 17: 197-313 Wint 1993*

Religious education of children

Child evangelism and religious education [W J Abraham's theory of evangelism applied to education]. Attfield, David G. *British J Rel Ed* 16:39-46 Aut 1993

Doing Philosophical Theology in the Seventh Grade at Halevy School. Matthews, Gareth B, and Deitcher, Howard M. *Rel Ed* 88:294-304 Spr 1993

A further analysis of HMI reports on Religious Education: 1989-91 [tables]. Orchard, Stephen. *British J Rel Ed* 16:21-27 Aut 1993

Old Testament perspectives on religious education [bibliog]. Lawrie, Douglas G. *Scriptura* no 43:1-20 S 1992

Religious experience *see* Experience (Religion)

Religious Freedom Restoration Act
Clinton signs religious freedom bill [Religious Freedom Restoration Act]. *Chr Cent* 110:1202 D 1 1993
Congress Moves to Ease Curb on Religious Acts. Clymer, Adam. *New York Times* 142:9 My 10 1993
Congress Restores Protections [Religious Freedom Restoration Act]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:58-59 D 13 1993
Religion and the 103rd Congress [Religious Freedom Restoration Act, abortion, economic issues]. *Chr Cent* 110:7-8 Ja 6-13 1993
Religious freedom bill introduced in Congress. *Chr Cent* 110:313 Mr 24-31 1993
Religious freedom bill OK'd [Religious Freedom Restoration Act]. *Chr Cent* 110:1116-1117 N 10 1993
The Restoration of the Free Exercise Clause [Religious Freedom Restoration Act; editorial]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:715-722 Aut 1993
RFRA Passage Inches Closer: But prison concerns stall religious-freedom bill. Tapp, Michele P. *Chr T* 37:51 O 4 1993

Religious gatherings
Eucharist and Synaxis: The Celebration of Community [Orthodox Eastern monasticism]. Vivian, Tim. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:73-78 1993

Religious institutes
Religious Life in Africa Today [Catholic Institutes of Consecrated Life]. Nwagwu, Mary Gerard Anna. *AFER* 35:222-239 Ag 1993

Religious language *see* Language and religion

Religious Leaders for Coalfield Justice
Mine owners called to bargain in good faith [by Religious Leaders for Coalfield Justice]. *Chr Cent* 110:545-546 My 19-26 1993

Religious liberty *see* Freedom, Religious

Religious life
see also Aged—Religious life; Children—Religious life; Christian life; Clergy—Religious life; Family—Religious life; High school students—Religious life; Men—Religious life; Missionaries—Religious life; Prayer; Service (Theology); Sick—Religious life; Students—Religious life; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Religious life; Women—Religious life; Youth—Religious life
Faith, Hope, and Faithfulness. Creel, Richard E. *Faith Phil* 10:330-344 Jl 1993
Of Means and Ends: Religion and the Search for Significance [replies, P Schoenrade, pp 231-235, and F B Tyler, pp 237-240; bibliog, table]. Pargament, Kenneth I. *Int J Psych Rel* 2 no 4:201-229 1992

Religious life (Islam) *see* Islamic religious practice

Religious literature
see also Apocalyptic literature; Bible as literature; Buddhist literature; Christian literature; Devotional literature; Islamic literature; Jewish literature; Rabbinic literature; Religious poetry

Religious movements, Popular
see also Church of Scientology; Folk religion; New Age movement; Rajneesh Foundation International; Umbanda (Cultus); Unification Church
Dialogue With the New Religious Movements: Issues and Prospects. Saliba, John A. *J Ec St* 30:51-80 Wint 1993
Livres magiques révélés et livres révélés religieux (d'Aleister Crowley aux nouvelles religions). Introvigne, Massimo. *ARIES* no 15:95-116 1993
Popular Religiosity and the Faith of the People—New Religious People Movements [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Shenk, Calvin E. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:190-193 1993
Predicting Tolerance of New Religious Movements: A Multivariate Analysis [bibliog, tables]. O'Donnell, John P. *J S S R* 32:356-365 D 1993
Religion of the People and Evangelization [WCC consultations]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 82:338-410 Jl-O 1993*
Women's "Cocoon Work" in New Religious Movements: Sexual Experimentation and Feminine Rites of Passage [bibliog]. Palmer, Susan J. *J S S R* 32:343-355 D 1993

Religious movements, Popular—Bibliography
Research on New Religious Movements: A Bibliography. Bromley, David G, ed, and Robbins, Thomas, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:107-125 Jl-S 1993

Religious movements, Popular- Africa
see also Aladura churches; Kimbanguism
New Religious Movements in Islamic West Africa. Turner, Harold W W. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:3-35 Je 1993
["Prophetic" traditions within African Christianity: Kimbanguism and Aladura churches]. Hastings, Adrian, ed. *J Rel Africa* 23:194-291 Ag 1993*

Religious movements, Popular- Brazil
Popular Piety and Evangelism in Brazil. Soares, Zelia. *Int R Miss* 82:401-410 Jl-O 1993
Sudanic/Bantu/Portuguese Syncretism in Selected Chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomblé [bibliog]. Megenney, William W. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989

Religious movements, Popular- Europe
Europe's Receptivity to New Religious Movements: Round Two [bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney. *J S S R* 32:389-397 D 1993
Sekten und neue religiöse Bewegungen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:99-164 1991*

Religious movements, Popular- Germany
Sekten und neue religiöse Bewegungen in Deutschland. Gasper, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:99-113 1991

Religious movements, Popular- Great Britain
New Religious Movements: Challenge and Response [bibliog]. Riggans, Walter. *Chmn* 106 no 2:111-129 1992
Some Reflections on Popular Religiosity in Britain. Thompson, T Jack. *Int R Miss* 82:375-381 Jl-O 1993

Religious movements, Popular- Japan
see also Ijun; Mahikari
Building Belief through the Body: The Physical Embodiment of Morality and Doctrine in Sūkyō Mahikari [Japanese NRM; bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *Japan Rel* 18:140-161 Jl 1993
Recent Japanese Publications on the New Religions: The Work of Shimazono Susumu [review article; bibliog]. Reader, Ian. *Japan J Rel St* 20:229-248 Je-S 1993*

Religious movements, Popular- Latin America
Iglesia Católica y confesiones cristianas frente a las sectas en América Latina [Eng abst, p 971; bibliog]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:943-971 S-D 1993

Religious movements, Popular- Oceania
Neue religiöse Bewegungen in Melanesien. Janssen, Hermann. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:35-49 1993

Religious movements, Popular- Philippines
Popular Religion and Evangelization: A Philippine Experience [paper fr WCC consultation]. Dingayan, Luna. *Int R Miss* 82:355-363 Jl-O 1993

Religious movements, Popular- Trinidad
The "La Divina Pastora/Suparee Ke Mai" Devotions of Trinidad [Christian, Hindu approaches to same festival; paper fr WCC consultation]. Boodoo, Gerald. *Int R Miss* 82:383-390 Jl-O 1993

Religious movements, Popular- United States
The Lecher, the Witch and the Weirdo: The Mainstream Press Distorts Alternative Religions By Reporting Only Deviant Behavior. Bernhard, Nancy E. *Nieman Reports* 47:16-20 Sum 1993
New Religious Movements in the United States. Robbins, Thomas, and Bromley, David G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:91-106 Jl-S 1993
Radical Rhetoric and Mystical Religion in America's Late Vietnam War Era. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:45-60 Ja 1993
The Social Adaptation Of Marginal Religious Movements In America [bibliog]. Harper, Charles L, and Le Beau, Bryan F. *Soc Rel* 54:171-192 Sum 1993
What Have We Learned about New Religions? New Religious Movements as Experiments [literature review; bibliog]. Robbins, Thomas, and Bromley, David G. *Rel St R* 19:209-216 Jl 1993
Who Gets to Define Religion? The Conversion/Brainwashing Controversy [literature review; bibliog]. Shinn, Larry D. *Rel St R* 19:195-207 Jl 1993*

Religious orders *see* Monasticism and religious orders

Religious periodicals
see also American Baptist Quarterly (Periodical); American Presbyterians (Periodical); Anglican Theological Review; Apuntes (Periodical); Archivum historiae pontificiae (Periodical); Baptist History and Heritage (Periodical); Baptist Quarterly (Periodical); Baptists—Periodicals; Biblica (Periodical); Bibliotheca Sacra (Periodical); Brethren in Christ History and Life (Periodical); Brigham Young University Studies (Periodical); CBRF Journal (Periodical); Christian Century (Periodical); Christian Jewish Relations (Periodical); Christian Ministry (Periodical); Christian Social Action (Periodical); Christianity and Crisis (Periodical); Christianity Today (Periodical); Communio (Periodical); Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly; Coptic Church Review (Periodical); Dialog (Periodical); Dialogue (Mormon periodical); Direction (Periodical); Estudos Teologicos (Periodical); Evangelical Visitor (Periodical); Expository Times (Periodical); Forverts (Periodical); Hamdard Islamicus (Periodical); Holocaust and Genocide Studies (Periodical); Hymn, The (Periodical); Impact (Periodical); International Review of Mission (Periodical); Internationale katholische Zeitschrift (Periodical); Istina (Periodical); Japan Christian Quarterly (Periodical); Journal of Christian Education (Periodical); Journal of Church and State (Periodical); Journal of Psychology and Theology (Periodical); Journal of Religion and Health (Periodical); Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (Periodical); Journal of Ritual Studies (Periodical); Living Church, The (Periodical); Luther (Periodical); Lutheran Forum (Periodical); Lutherjahrbuch (Periodical); Mennonite, The (Periodical); Methodist History (Periodical); Missio Apostolica (Periodical); Periodicals; Pilgrim (Periodical); Preaching (Periodical); Pro Ecclesia (Periodical); Prooftexts (Periodical); Quarterly Review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Reformed Liturgy and Music (Periodical); Review and Expositor (Periodical); Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Theologiques (Periodical); Saat und Hoffnung (Periodical); Sacred Art Journal (Periodical); Second Opinion (Periodical); SEDOS Bulletin (Periodical); Sixteenth Century Journal (Periodical); Theologische Zeitschrift (Periodical); Touchstone (US periodical); Tripod (Periodical); Ultimate Reality and Meaning (Periodical); Unitas Fratrum (Periodical); United Methodist Reporter (Periodical); Vetus Testamentum (Periodical); Worship (Periodical); Zeitschrift fuer Mission (Periodical); Zygon (Periodical)
Antijüdische und antisemitische Momente in protestantischer Kapitalismuskritik: Eine Analyse evangelischer Kirchenzeitungen des Deutschen Kaiserreiches im Jahre 1878. Kremers-Sper, Thomas. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3: 221-240 1992
Non-European Foreign Acquisitions in the Context of Globalization [African periodicals; ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Jeschke, Channing R. *A T L A Pro* 47:115-118 1993
Periodical reviews [evaluations of articles in theological journals; regular feature]. Ibach, Robert D, Jr. *Bib Sac* Regular feature: 1993-
Women and Theology—Reflections on Publishing Trends [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Myers, Sara J. *A T L A Pro* 47:227-234 1993
A Word on "The Competition" [intellectual, "religious" magazines after the death of *Chr Cris*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 34:59-61 Je-Jl 1993

Religious periodicals—Indexes
Annual Index. *Rel St R* 18:358-382 O 1992
Apuntes: An Index for Volumes 7-12 (1987-1992). *Apuntes* 12:164-175 Wint 1992
Bibliographie der im *Lutherjahrbuch* und in der Zeitschrift *Luther* von 1979 bis 1993 erschienenen Beiträge [subject index included]. Junghans, Helmar, ed. *Luther* 64 no 3:i-xv 1993
Christian Brethren Research Fellowship: Cumulative Index to CBRF Papers. *CBRF J* no 129:53-58 D 1992
Christian Jewish Relations Index: Volumes 15-24 1982-91. Solomon, Norman, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:115-140 Wint 1991
Coptic Church Review Index of Volume XIV, 1993. *Coptic Ch R* 14:124-127 Wint 1993

Cumulative Five Year Index, Sacred Art Journal [illegible] Garrett, Paul D. *Sacred Art J* 14:303-312 D 1993
[illegible] graphicus 1993. Brito, Emilio, ed. *Eph Th L* 69 no 2-3: 1993*
General Index [illegible] Jr, ed. *Meth H* 31:270-288 Jl 1993
Index [illegible] Smith, A Christopher [illegible]
Index for volume [illegible]
Index for Volumes [illegible]
Index generale [illegible]
Index of Articles and Reviews: *Hamdard Islamicus* [illegible]
Index of articles and reviews: *Hamdard Islamicus*, vol 14, 1991 [author, title, and [illegible]] [illegible] 113-118 Spr 1992
Index to *Christian Social Action* [illegible]
Index to new series volume XXXIV [illegible] *Mission to the World*]. Fothergill Associates. *Bapt Q* 35 suppl:1-56 Ap 1993
Index to the *American Baptist Quarterly*, Volume XI, 1992. Layton, Betty J. *Am Bapt Q* [illegible]
Index to Volume 14 [illegible]
Index to Volume [illegible]
Index to Volume [illegible]
Index to Volume [illegible] *Worship* [illegible]
Index to volume XXVI [illegible] Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* [illegible] Fall 1992
Index to Volume XXVIII [author and subject]. *Bapt H Herit* [illegible]
Index [illegible] *J Psych Th* [illegible]
Index [vol 24, 1993]. *Chr Ministry* [illegible]
Index [illegible] *Holocaust Gen St* [illegible]
Index, Volume 12 (1991). *Sacred Art J* 12:159-160 D 1991
Index [illegible]
Index: *Impact* Numbers [illegible] *Impact* [illegible] 1993
Index: Volume 110, January-June 1993. *Chr Cent* 110:689-694 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Index: Volume 110, July-December 1993. *Chr Cent* 110:1305-1310 D 22-29 1993
Index: Volume 32, Numbers 1-4. Brower, Doris, and Jeffress, MeLinda. *B Y U St* 32:219-232 Fall 1992
Index: Volumes XIV-XV (1991-92). *Breth in Christ* 16:160-167 Ap 1993
Indexes to Papers 81-102: 1984-1991. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:i-xvii D 1991
Indexes [illegible] *Vet Test* 43:577-590 O 1993
Indexes [illegible] *Rv Ex* [illegible]
Indexes 1989-1993. Pauls, Gerald, ed. *Direction* 22:109-135 Fall 1993
Inhaltsverzeichnis und Register: Jahrgang XVIII, 1992. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:insert [illegible]
Japan Christian Quarterly: A Thematic Index [1955-1991]. *Japan Chr R* 59: 165-170 1993
Journal of Ritual Studies cumulative index [vol 1 no 1-vol 6 no 1]. *J Ritual St* 6:161-175 Sum [illegible]
Personenregister; Ortsregister. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:181-184 1990; no 29- [illegible] 1991; no 31:93-95 1992; no 32:113-116 1992; no 33:106-111 1993
Subject and Author index [vol 25, 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:327-331 D 15 1993
Subject Index [illegible] 1993]. *Prooftexts* 13:v-vi S 1993
Table analytique et index [illegible] lieux et matières pour l'année 1992 [illegible] *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 138 suppl [illegible]
Tables des tomes I à XXXV. Années 1954-1990. *Istina* 35:353-448 O-D 1990
Tables [tome 76, 1992]. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:691-723 O 1992
Tripod Index: January 1992 to December [illegible] 1993
Volume 104: October 1992-September 1993 [indexes]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 104:insert S 1993
1992 Annual Index. Loftis, Deborah C. *Hymn* 44:insert Ja 1993
The 1992-93 Index of *Preaching*. Harris, Carroll T. *Preaching* 9:71-77 Jl-Ag [illegible]

Religious pluralism see Pluralism, Religious

Religious poetry
see also Buddhist poetry; Hebrew poetry; [illegible]
A Celebration of Denise Levertov's [illegible]
Lyrical Liturgy [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* [illegible]
Robert Bridges [God and Some English Poets, pt 5]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* [illegible]
Robert Browning [God and Some English Poets, pt 2]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* [illegible]
[illegible]-Authenticating Artifact: Poetry and Theology in *Paradiso* 25 [bibliog]. [illegible]
La Théologie au risque de la poésie dans le *Cantique Spirituel* de Jean de la Croix [Eng abst, p 239]. Courcelles, Dominique de. *R Sci Ph Th* 77 [illegible]-239 Ap 1993
Tractarian Doctrine in Keble's *The Christian Year*. Buck, P L. *Down R* 110: 239-256 O 1992
A Worldly God [poetry of K Cherry]. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 N-D 1993

Religious poetry, Christian
Ann Griffiths and Emily Dickinson [illegible]
An Awkward Blessing: The Poetry of [illegible] *Expos T* [illegible]
Forgetting in Order to Find the Self in Thomas Merton's Poetry [illegible] Kramer, Victor A. *Cross Currents* [illegible]
George Herbert 1593-1633. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 96:355-364 S-O 1993*
George Herbert [God and Some English Poets, pt 1]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:201-205 Ap 1993
Gerard Manley Hopkins [God and Some English Poets, pt [illegible]]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* [illegible]
Levertov and Christianity [illegible]
Lyric Autobiography: John Donne's *Holy Sonnets* [illegible]
Magie und Erlösung [illegible] Werner Bergengruen [illegible]
On the Poem *Llama de Amor viva* (The Living Flame of Love) by St John of the Cross. Sarmiento, Edward. [illegible]

Religious poetry, Medieval
[illegible] Homiletic Tradition. Biggs, Frederick M. *Traditio* 45:35-51 1989-1990
The Metamorphosis of [illegible]
The Self Mourning: Reflections on *Pearl* [14th-cent English poem]. Aers, David. *Speculum* 68:54-73 Ja 1993

Religious press see Publishers—Religious books

Religious propaganda see Propaganda, Religious

Religious reform
[illegible]
Die Kultreform des [illegible]
The Origin and the Historical Context of [illegible] 244-257 1992
Religious Modernism in the Arab World, India and Iran: The Perils and Prospects of a Discourse. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Muslim W* [illegible] 1993
"To See Things As They Really Are" [religion of the future and legacy of Universalism and Unitarianism]. [illegible] *Faith Freedom* [illegible] Aut 1993
Zwischen Tradition und Reform: der Islam in Asien [tables]. Michel, Thomas F. and Halbe, Bettina, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:506-513 1991

Religious societies see [illegible]

Religious studies see Religion—Study

Religious Studies Review
Annual Index. *Rel St R* 18:358-382 O 1992

Religious surveys
see also Tests and measurements in religion
Assessment of Pastoral Needs Among Medical Outpatients [tables]. [illegible] *J Past Care* [illegible]
Constructive Theology and the Study of Popular Life-Perspectives [illegible]
Critical Mass in the [illegible]: A Research Study about Women Pastors [illegible] *Daughters of Sarah* [illegible]
Determinants of Church Involvement of Young Adults Who Grew up in Presbyterian Churches [bibliog, chart, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton; Luidens, Donald A. *J S S R* 32:242-255 S 1993
Dual Ordination Tracks: Differential Benefits and Costs for Men and Women Clergy [permanent diaconate and religious education [illegible]] [illegible]
Episcopal survey on gays and Christianity. *Chr Cent* 110:1068 N 3 1993
Episcopalians Air Sex Views [bps release survey; photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 37:48 N 8 1993
Fellow Travelers? [survey compares "lifestyle" of clergy and laity]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 24:6 My-Je 1993
Forgiveness: An exploratory factor analysis and its relationships to religious variables [bibliog, tables]. Gorsuch, Richard L. and Hao, Judy Y. *R Rel Res* 34:333-347 Je 1993
Freedom of Conscience in Russia: What the Opinion Polls Show [tables]. Vorontsova, Lyudmila; Filatov, Sergei; Sapiets, Marite, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:375-381 1993
Gender and Ministry Style: Things Not What They Seem [presidential address of the Assoc for the Sociology of Religion [illegible]] [illegible]
How Pastors Practice The Presence: A *Leadership* survey sizes up church leaders' spiritual growth [charts]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* [illegible] 1993
Integrating the Pastoral Dimension Into Pastoral Counselor Training Programs [survey, results, tables]. Gardner, Mary. *J Past Care* 47:56-64 Spr [illegible]
(Non)Religiousness in Slovenia [digest of surveys on religiousness and attitudes toward the church; bibliog, tables]. Toš, Niko. *Rel East Europe* 13: 23-41 O 1993
Religion and the press: adversarial relations [natl survey of clergy and journalists]. *Chr Cent* 110:971-972 O 13 1993
The Religious Observances and Commitments of [illegible] treal: From Conformity to Selectivity [interpretation [illegible]] [illegible]
[illegible]
Some Conceptions of the New Age [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
The Williamsburg Charter Survey on Religion and Public Life [illegible]

Religious thought
The Irony of Theology [*The Irony of Theology and the Nature of Religious Thought*, by D Wiebe, 1991; review essay]. Schweiker, William. *J A A R* 60:758-766 Wint 1992
Le monde à l'envers dans l'alchimie intérieure taoïste [Eng abst, p 239]. Robinet, Isabelle. *R Hist Rel* 209:239-257 Jl-S 1992

Religious thought—1500-1599
Zwinglis Randbemerkungen in den Büchern seiner Bibliothek: Ein Zwischenbericht über editorische Probleme [2 pts]. Schindler, Alfred. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:477-496 1988; 18 no 1-2:1-11 1989

Religious thought—1700-1799
"Habits from the Heart": The American Enlightenment and Religious Ideas about Emotion and Habit. Corrigan, John. *J Rel* 73:183-199 Ap 1993
Jefferson: Conscience versus Church. Shuffelton, Frank. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:17-19 Mr-Ap 1993
Johann Caspar Lavaters Glaubensbekenntnis [1788; facsim, text]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:175-212 1993
Johnson's *Sermons*: An Enlightened Response to Radical Evil [bibliog]. Kass, Thomas G. *Chr Lit* 41:395-405 Sum 1992
The Magus of the North [J G Hamann, 1730-1788; ils]. Berlin, Isaiah. *New York Rev Bks* 40:64-71 O 21 1993
Les romantiques allemands, promoteurs de la notion d'Église sacrement du salut? Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression "Eglise sacrement du salut". Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:55-74 Ap 1993

Religious thought—1800-1899
Actualité de Soloviev [pt 3; pts 1-2, 37:7-29 Ja-Mr, 151-198 Ap-Je 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 37:225-305 Jl-S 1992*
The Foundations of William J Potter's "Religion of Humanity". Peden, Creighton. *Rel Humanism* 27:67-77 Spr 1993
Friedrich Max Müller: Een Victoriaans geleerde over de oorsprong van de taal en het religieuze denken [Eng abst, p 151]. Bosch, Lourens P van den. *Ned T Tij* 47:107-118 Ap 1993
Kierkegaard's Acknowledged Works: Introduction to Four Essays [religious discourses, 1841-1855]. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 8:286-287 Fall 1992
Zur religiösen Position Fr A W Diesterwegs: Pädagogik, Politik und Religion im 19. Jahrhundert. Rupp, Horst F. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:150-182 1991

Religious thought—1900-
And the demons entered into the swine: The Russian Intelligentsia and Post-Soviet Religious Thought [pre-Soviet roots]. Emerson, Caryl. *Cross Currents* 43:184-202 Sum 1993
Toward a tragic theology: the piety of thought in Heidegger and tragedy. Gall, Robert S. *Lit Th* 7:13-32 Mr 1993

Religious thought—1950-
La pensée juive après l'Holocauste. Wigoder, Geoffrey, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:274-290 Jl-S 1991

Religious thought—1970-
A Critique of New Age Thought. Chuman, Joseph. *Rel Humanism* 26:55-62,93 Spr 1992

Religious thought—1980-
Doctoral Dissertations on Mission: Ten-Year Update, 1982-1991 [N America; tables]. Smalley, William A. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:98-125 Jl 1993*
A Present Prospect for American Religious Thought [critique of empirical theology aimed at students of religion as "good public intellectuals"; bibliog]. Dean, William. *J A A R* 60:737-755 Wint 1992

Religious toleration *see* Toleration, Religious

Religiousness
see also Commitment (Religion); Extrinsic-intrinsic typology; Women—Religious life
Analysis of religiosity and practice: a study of Greek-Australian Orthodox youth [bibliog, tables]. Athanasou, James A. *British J Rel Ed* 16:51-57 Aut 1993
Gender and the Experience of Conversion: The Case of "Returnees" to Modern Orthodox Judaism [bibliog]. Davidman, Lynn, and Greil, Arthur L. *Soc Rel* 54:83-100 Spr 1993
(Non)Religiousness in Slovenia [digest of surveys on religiousness and attitudes toward the church; bibliog, tables]. Toš, Niko. *Rel East Europe* 13:23-41 O 1993
Personality Roots of Well-Being, Religiosity, and Its Handmaiden—Virtue [table]. Heath, Douglas H. *J Rel Health* 32:237-251 Wint 1993
Premarital Relationship Adjustment and its Relation to Religiosity and Sexual Involvement [bibliog, tables]. Dunn, Ryan L; Fine, Mark A; Kurdek, Lawrence A. *J Psych Th* 20:356-366 Wint 1992
Protestant Students in Germany: Their "Lebenswelt", church commitment and religiosity [bibliog, tables]. Ahrens, Petra Angela, and Schloz, Rüdiger. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:5-30 1992
Quest and Identity Within a Religious Ideological Surround [bibliog, tables]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 20:376-388 Wint 1992
The relationship between marital satisfaction and religious maturity [table]. Anthony, Michael J. *Rel Ed* 88:97-108 Wint 1993
Relationship Between Religious Orientation and Love Styles, Sexual Attitudes, and Sexual Behaviors [bibliog]. Leak, Gary K. *J Psych Th* 21:315-318 Wint 1993
Religion and the Social Positions of Women and Men [bibliog, tables]. Steggerda, Moniek. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:65-73 1993
Religions, Religiosity and Christian Belief: An Answer to the Challenges of Religion? [study by Lutheran and Reformed Churches in Germany]. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:60-67 1992
Religiosity and Delinquency among LDS Adolescents [bibliog, chart, tables]. Chadwick, Bruce A, and Top, Brent L. *J S S R* 32:51-67 Mr 1993
Religiosity and Perceived Control of Life Events [survey of 74 British adults; bibliog, tables]. Loewenthal, Kate Miriam, and Cornwall, Nicola. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:39-45 1993
Religious Rituals and Secular Rituals: Interpenetrating Models of Childbirth in a Modern, Israeli context [bibliog, tables]. Sered, Susan Starr. *Soc Rel* 54:101-114 Spr 1993
Situational and Personal Variations in Religious Coping [with stress; bibliog, tables]. Schaefer, Charles A, and Gorsuch, Richard L. *J S S R* 32:136-147 Je 1993
Standardizing Measures of Religiosity for Norwegians [bibliog, tables]. Kaldestad, Eystein, and Stifoss-Hanssen, Hans. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:111-124 1993
Surveys of Anomalous Experience in Chinese, Japanese, and American Samples [effect of religious preference, religiosity, and scientific training; bibliog, tables]. McClenon, James. *Soc Rel* 54:295-302 Fall 1993
"Syncretistic religiosity": the significance of this tautology [correlational theology and religious identity]. Carlson, Jeffrey. *J Ec St* 29:24-34 Wint 1992

Remarriage
Dan Quayle Was Right [single-parent and stepparent families weaken and undermine society; replies, 272:8,10-11,16 Jl 1993; rejoinder]. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52,55,58,60-62,64-66,70-72,74,77,80,82,84 Ap 1993

Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn, 1606-1669
"The Old Man Would Not So, But Slew His Son": A Theological Meditation on Artistic Representations of the Sacrifice of Isaac [bibliog, il]. Jasper, David. *Rel Lit* 25:122-130 Sum 1993

Remen, Naomi
Wounded Healers [visit to Commonweal, retreat for persons with cancer; photos; excerpt fr *Healing and the Mind*]. Moyers, Bill. *Parabola* 18:21-30 F 1993

Rempel, David G, 1899-1992
Rempel, David G, 1899-1992. Urry, James. *Menn Q R* 67:3 Ja 1993

Renaissance
see also European literature—1450-1600 (Renaissance)
Popes and Pagans [Vatican Library exhibition illustrates church's flirtation with humanism; review essay]. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:29-31 F 11 1993*

Rene, Stephane
A Coptic Icon in a Secular Setting [1992 icon of Solomon by S Rene; photo on back cover]. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 14:63-64 Sum 1993

Renewal of the church *see* Church renewal

Reno, Janet
After the Buck Stops: Assessing the Waco disaster. Lewis, Anthony. *New York Times* 142:19 Ap 23 1993
Excerpts From News Session With Attorney General Reno [following FBI assault on Branch Davidians]. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 20 1993
General Reno Captures the Capital [response to Branch Davidian tragedy; por, table]. Press, Aric; Cohn, Bob; Liu, Melinda. *Newsweek* 121:27 My 3 1993
Reno Says Suicides Seemed Unlikely: Fatigue of Agents and Failure of Talks Brought Assault [on Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; por]. Labaton, Stephen. *New York Times* 142:1,13 Ap 20 1993
Reno Wins Praise at Senate Hearing: But House Panel Is Critical of ATF Chief for Cult Raid [on Branch Davidians; por]. Labaton, Stephen. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 23 1993
[Reports and commentary in aftermath of Branch Davidians tragedy; il, photos, table]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,10-11,15 Ap 21 1993*
Sifting Through the Ashes: The lingering mysteries of Armageddon: a search for answers on the Hill, and on the ground in Waco [Branch Davidians tragedy; photos, table]. Annin, Peter; Liu, Melinda; Cohn, Bob. *Newsweek* 121:44 My 10 1993

Repentance
see also Forgiveness; Penance; Regeneration (Theology); Salvation; Sin
Genugtuung Gottes oder Heilung des Menschen? Das Verständnis der Busse bei Tertullian, Klemens von Alexandrien und den ägyptischen Anachoreten [Eng abst, p 246]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 39:224-246 Jl-S 1993
The Gift of Tears in the Writings of St Ignatius Loyola and the Eastern Fathers. Maloney, George A. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:5-13 1993
The Logic and Lyric of Contrition [as emotion]. Roberts, Robert C. *Th Today* 50:193-207 Jl 1993
Die Notwendigkeit der Busse [church after communism]. Corneanu, Nicolae, Metr. *Ökum Ru* 42:110-114 Ja 1993
Penthos et larmes dans l'œuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome [Eng abst, p 219]. Leduc, Francis. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:220-257 1991
[Repentance and reconciliation in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:243-353 1993*
Repentance Before Renewal [Billy Graham's inaugural prayer message; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:17 Ap 5 1993
What IBM Taught Me About Repentance [repentance as reconstruction; meditation]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Chr T* 37:30-31 Jl 19 1993

Repentance—Biblical teaching
The Aesthetics of Repentance: Re-Reading the Phenomenon of Job [bibliog]. Dailey, Thomas F. *Bib Th Bul* 23:64-70 Sum 1993
Preaching and Praying Repentance in Hosea. Smothers, Thomas G. *Rv Ex* 90:239-246 Spr 1993

Repetition
Absent Joy: An Investigation of the Narrative Pattern of Repetition and Variation in the Parables of Luke 15. Kozar, Joseph Vlcek. *Toronto J Th* 8:85-94 Spr 1992
The Anatomy of a Cosmogony: Ritual and Anaphora in Aimé Césaire's *Cahier d'un retour au pays natal* [bibliog]. Some, Patrice M. *J Ritual St* 7:33-52 Sum 1993
Interpolation or Characterization: How are We to Understand Saul's Two Confessions? [repetition as narrative device in 1 Sam 15]. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 19:49-53 Spr 1993
Kierkegaard's Job Discourse: Getting back the world. Mooney, Edward F. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:151-169 D 1993

Reporters and reporting
Can Media "Get" Religion? [uninformed media coverage of religion and values]. Surratt, Marshall N. *Chr T* 37:15 Jl 19 1993
God in the Newsroom [news coverage of religion]. Phelps, Robert, ed. *Nieman Reports* 47:3-55 Sum 1993*

The Politics of Meaning: The Reviews (ugh) are In. Rosen, Jay. *Tikkun* 8:15 Jl-Ag 1993
Scribbling in a Notebook: A newspaper reporter's notes on the meaning of a theological education [Harvard Alumni/ae Day, 1993]. Hedges, Chris. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:8-9 1993
Trends in Southern Baptist Newswriting Since 1950. Knox, Marv. *Bapt H Herit* 28:14-16 Jl 1993

Repression
Identifying Jesus the Victim in the Victims of Repression. Wipfler, William L. *Tugón* 11 no 2:259-268 1991

Repression (Psychology)
Remembering Satan [2 pts; "recovered memories" of "Satanic ritual abuse" in Ingram family, Olympia, Wash; foldout chart, photos]. Wright, Lawrence. *New Yorker* 69:60-66,68-74,76-81 My 17 1993; 69:54-66,67-76 My 24 1993

Reproduction
see also Surrogate mothers
Debunking the Rhetoric of Surrogacy Arrangements [exposing market value ethic in reproduction]. Appleby, Brenda. *Toronto J Th* 6:27-43 Spr 1990
Der Mensch zwischen Reproduktion und Schöpfung: Theologische Fragen zum Ursprung des menschlichen Lebens. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:61-71 1989

Republican Party
An Army of the Faithful: Through old-fashioned grass-roots tactics, the Christian Coalition is battling for the soul of the Republican Party [photos]. Sullivan, Robert. *New York Times Magazine* :32-35,40,42,44 Ap 25 1993
Building a Christian GOP [excerpts fr 57-page "county action plan"]. Pennsylvania Christian Coalition. *Harper's* 286:26,28 Ja 1993
The "Christian Nation" Debate: When Mississippi's Republican Governor Declared America A "Christian Nation," He Reopened A Dispute That Has Been Bubbling Since The Country Was Founded [K Fordice; il, pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:7-10 Ja 1993
God's Own Party: Evangelicals and Republicans in the '92 election. Guth, James L; Green, John C; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E. *Chr Cent* 110:172-176 F 17 1993
The GOP's Religious War: Republican Mainliners And Religious Right Activists Are Struggling For Control Of The Party. Lowy, Joan. *Ch State* 46: 33-34 F 1993
Republicans: The New Whigs? [political defeat is not spiritual defeat]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:104 My 17 1993
Trouble in Texas: How The Christian Right Seized Control Of The Houston GOP [por; editorial, p 37]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 46:35-36 F 1993

Rerum Novarum *see* Encyclicals, Papal

Rescue America (Organization)
US Abortion Protesters Shunned by the British. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 142:2 Ap 13 1993

Research
see also Anthropological research; Brain research; Computers—Research use; Federal aid to research; Historical research; Islamic research; Motif research; Psychical research; Psychological research; Religion—Research; Religions—Research; Sex research; Social science research

Research—Social aspects
The Grandiose Claims of Geneticists. Nelkin, Dorothy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Mr 3 1993

Research grants
Good theological works to be rewarded [Luce Foundation to provide fellowships]. *Chr Cent* 110:771 Ag 11-18 1993

Resentment
Ressentiment and the Preferential Option for the Poor [with insights fr Lonergan's idea of human good]. Byrne, Patrick H. *Th St* 54:213-241 Je 1993

Resistance (Psychoanalysis)
The Promise and Challenge of Resistance [in pastoral therapy]. Rock, Stanley A. *J Past Care* 47:128-139 Sum 1993

Resorts
The Holiday Resort [The Pastor's Patch, pt 6]. Petterson, Barrie. *Expos T* 103:67-71 D 1991

Respect
A Feminist Version of Respect for Persons. Farley, Margaret A. *J Fem St* 9: 183-198 Spr-Fall 1993

Responsa
Conservative Halakha in Israel: a review essay [*The Rabbinical Assembly of Israel Responsa (5646-5649)*]. Ellenson, David. *Mod Jud* 13:191-204 My 1993

Responsibility
Accountability as a criterion for theological constructions. Kosterman, Anja. *Ned T Tij* 47:201-214 Jl 1993
Agreements, Coercion, and Obligation. Gilbert, Margaret. *Ethics* 103:679-706 Jl 1993
Ansvar som etisk prinsipp: Tanker fra og omkring Hans Jonas' etikk. Henriksen, Jan Olav. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3:155-169 1989
The Devil Made Me Do It [Matt 4:1-11; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Barker, Kenneth S. *Expos T* 104:118-120 Ja 1993
Ethische Rechenschaft als Praxis der Freiheit: Bemerkungen zu "Norm und Erfahrung" in der Ethik [Eng abst, p 57]. Ulrich, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 37: 46-58 Ja-Mr 1993
A Feminist Version of Respect for Persons. Farley, Margaret A. *J Fem St* 9: 183-198 Spr-Fall 1993
Having faith, being neutral, and doing justice: Toward a paradigm of responsibility in the comparative study of religions [bibliog]. Cannon, Dale W. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:155-176 1993
Individuelle Schuld und kollektive Verantwortung: Können Kollektive sündigen? Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:213-230 1993
Jews, Money, and Social Responsibility [toward a Torah of money and stewardship of wealth]. Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey. *Tikkun* 8:33-36,92 S-O 1993
Laurie Zoloth-Dorfman Responds to Paul Savoy [pp 27-32; abortion]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *Tikkun* 8:32,94 S-O 1993
The Newtape File IV [a tempter's notes on distinctions, victimization, and family values, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 34:7-8 Je-Jl 1993
Notions of Connectedness and Community Among Political Activists [moral language of activism; bibliog]. Swoboda, Debra. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:28-49 Wint 1992
One World, Many Moralities: A Diagnosis of Our Moral Situation [moral reasoning across cultural lines]. Schweiker, William. *Crit* 32:12-21 Spr 1993
Personal Responsibility: Hayek and Havel in a Christian Perspective. Suggate, Alan M. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:303-319 1992
Prima Facie Obligations, Ceteris Paribus Laws in Moral Theory. Pietroski, Paul M. *Ethics* 103:489-515 Ap 1993
Realism and Responsibility in Contemporary Ethics [D R Sharpe Centennial Conf, Chicago, F 1992]. Gamwell, Franklin I, ed, and Schweiker, William, ed. *J Rel* 73:473-637 O 1993*
Redefining realism and responsibility in contemporary ethics: a report on the centennial D R Sharpe Lectures [Univ of Chicago]. Malcolm, Lois. *Crit* 32: 17-22 Wint 1993
Reflexionen zum Verantwortungsbegriff im Anschluss [Eng abst, p 214]. Müller, Wolfgang Erich. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:198-214 1993
Responsibility and Care in the Supervisory Community [supervision in ministry]. Hover, Margot K. *J Supervision Train* 12:170-174 1990
Responsibility and Fragility: An Ethical Reflection [convocation address, McGill Univ, Je 16 1992]. Ricoeur, Paul. *ARC* 21:7-10 Spr 1993
Responsibility for action in an early historical document of Islam: Al-Hasan bin 'Ali's *Risāla* [case study]. Rahman, Muhammad Bodiur. *Islam Q* 34 no 4:235-245 1990
The Skimpole Syndrome: Childhood Unlimited. Mankowski, Paul V. *First Things* no 33:26-30 My 1993
Stellvertretende Verantwortung und der moralische Begriff der Scham. Wolf, Jean Claude. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:549-565 1993
Teaching Responsibility [repr fr *Educating for responsible action*, 1980]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Spectrum* 25:9-16 Spr 1993
Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer [papers fr 6th Int Bonhoeffer Conf, Ag 1992]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr, ed, and Marsh, Charles, ed. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:1-309 1992*
Die Verbindlichkeit der Freiheit: Über das Verhältnis von Verbindlichkeit und Freiheit in der evangelischen Ethik [Eng abst, p 80]. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:70-81 Ja-Mr 1993

Rest
And God Rested [spiritual dimensions of rest]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-41 Mr-Ap 1993*

Restitution (Theology)
see also Restorationism

Restoration movement
Recent Studies of American Protestant Primitivism [review essay]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Rel St R* 19:231-235 Jl 1993*
Two Restoration Traditions: Mormons and Churches of Christ in the Nineteenth Century. Hughes, Richard T. *J Mormon Hist* 19:34-51 Spr 1993

Restorationism
Apocatastasis in Patristic Theology. Sachs, John R. *Th St* 54:617-640 D 1993
Recent Studies of American Protestant Primitivism [review essay]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Rel St R* 19:231-235 Jl 1993*

Resurrection
see also Immortality; Jesus Christ—Resurrection
Acts of Resurrection [acknowledging tragedies of US history]. Vivian, Tim. *Other Side* 29:6-7 Mr-Ap 1993
Die Auferstehung des Fleisches. Schönborn, Christoph, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:1-55 1990*
"Auferstehung im Tod": Überlegungen zu einer aktuellen Diskussion. Greiner, Sebastian. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:432-443 1990
Just Before Dawn: A glimpse of the resurrection through the eyes of a dying saint [Rom 13:11-12; sermon]. Kelderman, Duane. *Ref Worship* no 26:18-19 D 1992
"Keine festbegrenzte und wahrhaft anschauliche Vorstellung": Schleiermachers Schwierigkeiten mit dem Lehrstück von der Auferstehung des Fleisches. Schreurs, Nico F M, and Akker, Yvonne van de, tr. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:27-56 1991
Lazarus of Bethany: Resurrection or Resuscitation? [cf Lazarus of parable]. Bretherton, Donald L. *Expos T* 104:169-173 Mr 1993
Life comes from God [Acts 17:22-31; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:451 Ap 28 1993
Nur ein ewiger Augenblick: Luthers Lehre vom Seelenschlaf zwischen Tod und Auferweckung. Thiede, Werner. *Luther* 64 no 3:112-125 1993

Retirement
see also Clergy—Retirement
Samson [anguish of retirement]. Vannorsdall, John W. *Weavings* 8:37-40 S-O 1993

Retirement homes
see also Nursing homes

Retreats
see also Parish missions
Emanu-Elders Retreat [program description; bibliog]. Brook, Davna. *J Psych Jud* 17:233-247 Wint 1993

Retribution *see* Punishment

Reublin, Wilhelm, 1480?-1559?
Neue Gedanken zu Rolle und Person von Wilhelm Reublin. Dejung, Christoph. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:279-286 1987

Reuss, Eduard 1804-1891
Die Beziehung Eduard Reuss' zu Heinrich Ewald. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:102-110 1993

Revelation
see also Apocalypticism; Knowledge, Theory of (Religion); Theology, Fundamental; Word of God

A Capacity for Ambiguity?: The Barth-Brunner Debate Revisited. Hart, Trevor A. *Tyndale Bul* 44:289-305 N 1993
A Defence of Christian Revelation [*Revelation: from Metaphor to Analogy*, by R G Swinburne, 1992; review article; reply, R G Swinburne, pp 395-400]. Byrne, Peter. *Rel St* 29:381-394 S 1993
The Fate of the Unreached: Are They Lost Without Special Revelation? [teaching fr Romans; bibliog]. Cottrell, Jack, and Burris, Stephen E. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:67-72 Ap 1993
Inclusive Language Liturgies: The Renunciation of Revelation [Anglican Communion]. Curry, David. *Chmn* 105 no 1:54-70 1991
The Problem of Biblical Theology. Pokorny, Petr. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:83-94 Je 1993
Revelación y fe [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 25:541-560 My-Ag 1993
Revelation According to Jacob and Mrs. Turpin: Early Reflections on Preaching and Contemporary Literature [issues raised by F O'Connor's short story, "Revelation"]. Holbert, John C. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:11-21 1993
Revelation and proclamation: shifting paradigms. Hilkert, Mary Catherine. *J Ec St* 29:1-23 Wint 1992
Vérité révélée et liberté humaine. Resweber, Jean Paul. *R Sci Rel* 66:163-179 Ja-Ap 1992
Vocación cristiana y revelación (Respuesta del hombre al Dios que habla). Souto-Ugidos, Jose-María. *Scripta Th* 25:1115-1142 S-D 1993

Revelation—Comparative studies
Jews, Christians, and Unique Revelation. Moran, Gabriel. *Cross Currents* 42: 468-486 Wint 1992-1993
Livres magiques révélés et livres révélés religieux (d'Aleister Crowley aux nouvelles religions). Introvigne, Massimo. *ARIES* no 15:95-116 1993
Revelation in Comparative Perspective: Lessons for Interreligious Dialogue [Bhartṛhari and Bonaventure]. Carpenter, David Wesley. *J Ec St* 29:175-188 Spr 1992

Revelation—History of doctrines
An Analysis of the Doctrine of Revelation with Emphasis on the Perspectives of Karl Barth and Paul Tillich. Calloway, Daniel K. *Breth Life* 37: 237-251 Fall 1992
Francis Turretin on Biblical Accommodation: Loyal Calvinist or Reformed Scholastic? Klauber, Martin I. *West Th J* 55:73-86 Spr 1993
Models in the Theology of Avery Dulles: A Critical Analysis. Merrigan, Terrence. *Bijdragen* 54:141-161 1993
"One Momentous Doctrine Which Enters into My Reasoning": The Unitive Function of Newman's Doctrine of Providence. Merrigan, Terrence. *Down R* 108:254-281 O 1990
Paul Tillich et l'avenir de l'œcuménisme interreligieux [Eng abst, p 22]. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:3-22 Ja 1993
Revelation in History and Claims to Finality: Assumptions Underlying Fundamentalism in Christianity and Islam [German version in *Offenbarungsanspruch und Fundamentalistische Versuchung*, ed by Jürgen Werbick, 1991; indexed in RIT 1991]. Zirker, Hans, and Walpole, Michael, tr. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:211-235 D 1992
W W Bryden and the Reformed Protestant Tradition in Canada. Vissers, John A. *Toronto J Th* 6:70-85 Spr 1990

Revelation (Islam)
Ibn Taymiyya on the agreement of reason with tradition [bibliog]. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Muslim W* 82:256-273 Jl-O 1992
Interpretation, revealed knowledge and the human sciences. Sikander, Eric. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:77-97 1991
An Islamic Model of Revelation [critique of Bp K Cragg]. Akhtar, Shabbir. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:95-105 Je 1991
Tradition im Islam: Eine Würdigung aus christlich theologischem Interesse. Zirker, Hans. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:75-97 1986

Revelation Church (Sussex, England)
Environment and Youth [environmental program of Revelation Church, W Sussex]. Seaton, Christopher M. *Ev R Th* 17:284-286 Ap 1993

Revelation on Sinai
La citation comme procédé rédactionnel dans la derniére strate du Pentateuque. Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 67:5-14 Ja 1993

Review and Expositor (Periodical)
Indexes [vol 90, 1993]. *Rv Ex* 90:607-617 Fall 1993

Revisionism
Germany's Nazi Past [archaeology's role in fostering and explaining Nazi Germany; photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 45:24-37 Jl-Ag 1992*

Revivalism *see* Evangelical revival

Revivalists *see* Evangelists

Revivals
see also Cane Ridge Revival (Bourbon County, Ky); Evangelical revival; Islamic revival; Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805
"Back to the Simplicities of Religion": The 1959 Billy Graham Crusade in New Zealand and its Precursors. Gilling, Bryan D. *J Rel Hist* 17:222-234 D 1992
The Cardinal and Brother Buckskin [memories of a tent-revival Pentecost]. Miller, Calvin. *Chr T* 37:34-36 My 17 1993
Great Awakenings: Americans are becoming fascinated with prayer and spirituality. Jones, Timothy K. *Chr T* 37:22-25 N 8 1993
Raízes da Tradição Batista. Hewitt, Martin D. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*
Rescuing the Perishing [evolution of revivalism and its application in New Zealand]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Stimulus* 1:28-36 My 1993
The Roots of Modern Evangelism [bibliog]. Kirkland, Wayne. *Stimulus* 1:28-35 F 1993
Le Sens de l'ethnico-religieux [pt 1; Eng abst, p 149; bibliog]. Schnapper, Dominique. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:149-163 Ja-Mr 1993
Western Seeds of Eastern Heterodoxy: The Impact of Protestant Revivalism on the Christianity of Taiping Rebel Leader Hung Hsiu-ch'üan, 1836-1864. Doezema, William R. *Fides H* 25:73-98 Wint-Spr 1993

Revocation of the Edict of Nantes *see* Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685

Revolution (Theology)
see also Liberation theology
Calvinist Conscience and Rebellion: Marnix of Saint Aldegonde's Justification of the Dutch Revolt. Beemon, F E. *Fides H* 24:91-99 Fall 1992*
From Apocalyptic Crusaders to Anabaptist Terrorists: Anabaptist Radicalism after Münster, 1535-1544 [Netherlands; map, tables]. Waite, Gary K. *Archiv Ref* 80:173-193 1989
Theology and Transition in South Africa—Hannah Arendt's *On Revolution* revisited. Balcomb, A O. *J Th So Africa* no 83:32-45 Je 1993
Western Seeds of Eastern Heterodoxy: The Impact of Protestant Revivalism on the Christianity of Taiping Rebel Leader Hung Hsiu-ch'üan, 1836-1864. Doezema, William R. *Fides H* 25:73-98 Wint-Spr 1993

Revolutions
see also France—History—1789-1799 (Revolution); Great Britain—History—1642-1660 (Puritan revolution)

Revolutions, Social *see* Social change

Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Theologiques (Periodical)
Tables [tome 76, 1992]. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:691-723 O 1992

RFRA *see* Religious Freedom Restoration Act

Rhegius, Urbanus, 1489-1541
Toleration of the Jews in the German Reformation: Urbanus Rhegius and Braunschweig (1535-1540) [Latin text]. Hendrix, Scott H. *Archiv Ref* 81: 189-215 1990

Rhem, Richard A
Saving *Sola Scriptura* from Rhem and the Rationalists [social implications of this doctrine; reply to R A Rhem, 7:12-17 D 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Westphal, Merold. *Perspectives* 8:10-11 F 1993

Rhetoric
see also Criticism; Narration; Persuasion
Aspects of the Rhetoric of South African New Testament Scholarship *Anno* 1992 [bibliog, tables]. Botha, Jan. *Scriptura* no 46:80-99 Jl 1993
The Discourse of Awakening: Rhetorical Practice in Classical Ch'an Buddhism [bibliog]. Wright, Dale S. *J A A R* 61:23-40 Spr 1993
Dispute and Conversation: Probability and the Rhetoric of Natural Philosophy in Locke's *Essay*. Walmsley, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 54:381-394 Jl 1993
L'éloge de Nicolas III par Nicolas Mouzalon [introd, Greek text, French tr]. Nicholas III, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1084-1111, and Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990, tr. *R E Byz* 46:5-53 1988
Erasmus' Conversation with Luther [rhetoric in their exchange]. Tinkler, John F. *Archiv Ref* 82:59-81 1991
A hyperbolic imagination: theology and the rhetoric of excess. Webb, Stephen H. *Th Today* 50:56-67 Ap 1993
Les images dans les sermons du XIIIe siècle [Latin texts]. Bataillon, Louis J. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:327-395 1990
The *Lotus Sūtra* and the Rhetoric of Legitimization in Eleventh-Century Japanese Buddhism [bibliog]. Deal, William E. *Japan J Rel St* 20:261-295 D 1993
Mennonite Rhetoric in World War I: Lobbying the Government for Freedom of Conscience. Huxman, Susan Schultz. *Menn Q R* 67:283-303 Jl 1993
Preaching and the New Media [need for revised rhetoric; diags]. Reymond, Bernard, and Hughes, Brian, tr. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:19-29 1993
Reformers on Stage: Rhetorician Drama and Reformation Propaganda in the Netherlands of Charles V, 1519-1556. Waite, Gary K. *Archiv Ref* 83:209-239 1992
Rhetoric and *'ilm al-balāgha*: Christianity and Islam. Smyth, William. *Muslim W* 82:242-255 Jl-O 1992
Some reflections on the use of language in the Stott-Spong dialogue [29:18-31 S 1993; bibliog]. Hancock, Maxine. *Crux* 29:28-34 D 1993
What Is Boncompagno's *Newest Rhetoric*? [1235]. Tunberg, Terence. *Traditio* 42:299-334 1986

Rhetoric, Ancient
see also Rhetoric in the Bible
Ambivalence Within a "Totalizing Discourse": Augustine's Sermons on the Sack of Rome [rhetoric in Christianization of ancient world]. Bruyn, Theodore S de. *J Early Chr St* 1:405-421 Wint 1993
"Ianua" chez Tertullien. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 65:197-211 Jl 1991
Eine Libanius-Reminiszenz bei Gregor von Nazianz, *Or* 4,99? Kertsch, Manfred. *Vig Chr* 46:80-82 Mr 1992
A Pagan's Proposal: Moral Education for a Decadent Society [Quintilian's educational program]. Davis, Jeffry. *Touchstone (US)* 6:10-15 Wint 1993
Paulus und die antike Rhetorik. Classen, Carl Joachim. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2: 1-33 1991
Quintilian on Comedy [appeal to Roman rhetoric]. Goldberg, Sander M. *Traditio* 43:359-367 1987
Why Tatian Never "Apologized" To The Greeks [*Pros Hellenas* as protreptic speech]. McGehee, Michael. *J Early Chr St* 1:143-158 Sum 1993

Rhetoric in the Bible
see also Narration in the Bible
The Bearing of a Pauline Rhetorical Pattern on the Integrity of 2Thessalonians. Sumney, Jerry L. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:192-204 1990
Chiastic inversion in the argument of Romans 3-8 [charts]. Myers, Charles Davison. *Nov Test* 35:30-47 Ja 1993
Chrysostomus über die Rhetorik des Apostels Paulus: Makarianische Kontexte zu *De Sacerdotio* IV, 5-6. Staats, Reinhart. *Vig Chr* 46:225-240 S 1992
Controversy and Continuity in Romans 1:18-3:20 [Paul's rhetorical appeal to Jewish Scriptures and tradition]. Tobin, Thomas H. *C B Q* 55:298-318 Ap 1993
[*The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction Through Paul's Rhetoric*, by Antoinette Clark Wire, 1990; review articles; bibliogs]. Siker, Jeffrey S, and Mitchell, Margaret M. *Rel St R* 19:305-311 O 1993
Le discours de Pierre à l'assemblée de Jérusalem [problem of "Pauline" language; Eng abst, p 239]. Refoulé, François. *R Bib* 100:239-251 Ap 1993
The entries and ethics of orators and Paul (1 Thessalonians 2:1-12). Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:55-74 My 1993

The Epistle of James in Rhetorical and Social Scientific Perspective: Holiness-Wholeness and Patterns of Replication [bibliog, diag, tables]. Elliott, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 23:71-81 Sum 1993
Flesh and Spirit in 1 Cor 5:5: An Exercise in Rhetorical Criticism of the NT. Campbell, Barth. *J Ev Th S* 36:331-342 S 1993
Formgeschichtliche Betrachtung zu Galater 2,11-16: Antwort an James D Hester [*J B L* 103:223-233 Je 1984; *Th Z* 42 no 5:386-408 S-O 1986]. Jegher-Bucher, Verena. *Th Z* 46 no 4:305-321 1990
Die funksie van die "danksegging(s)" in 1 Tessalonisense [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. Cornelius, E. *Hervormde T St* 49:57-84 Mr-Je 1993
Hacia una definición del "discurso misionero": Los discursos misioneros de los Hechos de los Apóstoles a la luz de la retórica antigua [Eng abst, p 425]. Rodríguez Ruiz, Miguel. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:425-450 1991
"I Saw Satan Fall . . ."—The Rhetoric of Vision. Humphrey, Edith M. *ARC* 21:75-88 Spr 1993
The inclusio in Leviticus xi. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 43:418-421 Jl 1993
James 2 in light of Greco-Roman schemes of argumentation [tables]. Watson, Duane F. *N T St* 39:94-121 Ja 1993
Measuring Penultimate against Ultimate Reality: An Investigation of the Integrity and Argumentation of 2 Corinthians [table]. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 52:41-70 D 1993
Die Missionsreden der Apostelgeschichte und Dionys von Halikarnass [importance of speeches in historiography; Dionysius's critique of Thucydides]. Plümacher, Eckhard. *N T St* 39:161-177 Ap 1993
A Necessary Detour: Paul's Metaphorical Understanding of the Philippian Hymn. Kraftchick, Steven J. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:1-37 Je 1993
Paul and Socrates: The Aim of Paul's Areopagus Speech [rhetorical strategy and Socrates' traditions]. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *J St N T* no 50:13-26 Je 1993
A Poetics of Absence: The Structure and Meaning of Genesis 1:2 [chiastic structure]. Perry, T Anthony. *J St O T* no 58:3-11 Je 1993
Φιλαδελφια, θεοδιδακτος and the Dioscuri: Rhetorical engagement in 1 Thessalonians 4:9-12. Kloppenborg, John S. *N T St* 39:265-289 Ap 1993
Rabbinic rhetoric and the tribute passage (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20: 20-26). Owen-Ball, David T. *Nov Test* 35:1-14 Ja 1993
Das Rätsel von I Kor 12:1-3. Vos, J S. *Nov Test* 35:251-269 Jl 1993
'n Retoriese benadering tot die Nuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 146]. Combrink, H J Bernard. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:146-162 1993
The Rhetoric of Hebrews: Paradigm for Preaching [bibliog]. Pfitzner, Victor C. *Luth Th J* 27:3-12 My 1993
The rhetoric of James 3:1-12 and a classical pattern of argumentation [table]. Watson, Duane F. *Nov Test* 35:48-64 Ja 1993
The Rhetoric of Psalm 44. Crow, Loren D. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:394-401 1992
Rhetorical Analysis of the Book of Galatians [2 pts; tables]. Russell, Walter B. *Bib Sac* 150:341-358 Jl-S 1993; 150:416-439 O-D 1993
Rhetorical Elements in the Speeches of Acts 7 and 17 [bibliog, chart]. Wolfe, Robert F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:274-283 1993
The Rhetorical Strategy of Galatians 4:21-5:1. Perriman, Andrew C. *Ev Q* 65:27-42 Ja 1993
Rhetorical Structures in Jeremiah 1. Lundbom, Jack R. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2: 193-210 1991
The Shepherd Poems of John 10: Their Culture and Style [bibliog, tables]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 14:3-21 Ap 1993
The Story of David and Bathsheba: A Different Approach. Garsiel, Moshe. *C B Q* 55:244-262 Ap 1993
Symposium or Anti-Symposium? Reflections on Luke 14:1-24 [relationship to symposiastic conventions]. Braun, Willi. *Toronto J Th* 8:70-84 Spr 1992
Ten Observations on Rhetoric and Expression by Saadia Gaon [in the OT]. Schlossberg, Eliezer. *J Sem St* 38:269-277 Aut 1993
Two puzzles: 1 Corinthians 12:31 and 13:3: A rhetorical solution. Smit, J F M. *N T St* 39:246-264 Ap 1993
Zur rhetorischen Analyse der Johannesbriefe. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:205-224 1990

Rhetorical criticism

Amplification Techniques in 1 John: The Interaction of Rhetorical Style and Invention. Watson, Duane F. *J St N T* no 51:99-123 S 1993
From Engineering to Apocalypse: Scientific Creationism as Rhetoric [in work of H M Morris; bibliog; reply, pp 113-124]. Ensign, Robert. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:93-112 1993
The institutionalization of the rabbinic Academy in late Sassanid Babylonia and the redaction of the Babylonian Talmud. Lightstone, Jack N. *S R* 22 no 2:167-186 1993
"Known to Be a Sinner": The Narrative Rhetoric of Luke 7:36-50 [bibliog]. Thibeaux, Evelyn R. *Bib Th Bul* 23:151-160 Wint 1993
Retorisk Kritik [Eng abst, p 279]. Jensen, Jørgen Skafte. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:262-279 1992
The Rhetoric of Speech Presentation in the Israeli Press [bibliog, tables]. Nir, Raphael, and Roeh, Itzhak. *Hebr St* 34:53-78 1993

Rhetoricians *see* Rhetoric

Rhodes

L'occupation de Rhodes Par les Hospitaliers. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 50:113-135 1992

Ribera, Juan de, Saint, Abp of Valencia, 1532-1611

Notas marginales de San Juan de Ribera a Mt 1-2. Vilar Hueso, Vicente. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:305-316 1992

Rice, Arthur A

Arthur Rice vs The General Council: A typical warning notice in *Word and Witness* and the *Pentecostal Evangel* concerning the alleged waywardness of a minister became the grounds for a lawsuit [2 pts; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 13:7-10,29 Fall 1993; 13:18-21 Wint 1993-1994

Rice, Ida Schafer

An excellent woman [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Chr Cent* 110:808-809 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Rich, Arthur, 1910-1992

Arthur Rich (1910-1992): Ein Leben für die Wirtschaftsethik [bibliog, pp 217-220]. Karg, Siegfried. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:205-220 Jl-S 1993
Rich, Arthur, 1910-1992 [obit]. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:3-4 Ja-Mr 1993

Rich man and Lazarus (Parable) *see* Dives and Lazarus (Parable)

Richard, of Devizes, 12th cent

Richard of Devizes und die Juden: Ein Beitrag zur Interpretation seiner *Gesta Richardi*. Mentgen, Gerd. *Kairos* 30-31:95-104 1988-1989

Richards, David A J

Religion, the Constitution and Rawlsian Justice: A Critical Analysis of David A J Richards on the Religion Clauses. Santurri, Edmund N. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:325-346 1992

Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761

Pamela and Skepticism. Walker, William. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:68-85 N 1992
Thomas Edwards and the Dialectics of Clarissa's Death Scene [Christian reading of S Richardson]. Hensley, David C. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:130-152 N 1992

Richie, Pat

In the Catacombs of Candlestick: Does celebrity evangelism work? Baseball Chapel gives it a try [ministry to major-league teams; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Ap 26 1993

Ricoeur, Paul

The Aesthetics of Repentance: Re-Reading the Phenomenon of Job [bibliog]. Dailey, Thomas F. *Bib Th Bul* 23:64-70 Sum 1993
Paul Ricoeur, *Amour et Justice* [review article]. Hamadeh, Najla. *Th R (Near East)* 12:40-42 Ap 1991
Paul Ricoeur: Ottantesimo compleanno. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:208-210 1993
Ricœur et la question tragique. Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:365-374 1993

Riddles, Indic

Banana Republics and V I Degrees: Rethinking Indian Folklore in a Post-colonial World [bibliog]. Narayan, Kirin. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:177-204 1993

Ridiger, Aleksij Mikhailovich, Metr *see* Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow

Riegner, Gerhart

Tributes to Dr Gerhart Riegner on his 80th Birthday—12 September 1991 [Por]. Wigoder, Geoffrey. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:5-35 Wint 1991

Riemann, Bernhard, 1826-1866

Le rôle de l'abstrait dans l'œuvre de B Riemann [toward mathematical physics; bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. Gattico, Emilio. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:175-190 1993

Rietesel, Johann, 16th cent

Die Entlassung des ernestinischen Kämmerers Johann Rietesel im Jahre 1532 und die Auflösung des Wittenberger Heiligtums: Ein Beitrag zur Biographie des Kurfürsten Johann des Beständigen von Sachsen [Eng abst, p 239]. Müller, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 80:213-239 1989

Rig-veda *see* Vedas- Rigveda

Right and left (Political science)

see also Conservatism; Liberalism; Radicalism
Back to Basics: A Politics of Meaning for Education. Shapiro, H Svi. *Tikkun* 8:46-50,75-76 Ja-F 1993
A Conservative Looks at Liberalism [in the United States]. Kristol, William. *Commentary* 96:33-36 S 1993
Notions of Connectedness and Community Among Political Activists [moral language of activism; bibliog]. Swoboda, Debra. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:28-49 Wint 1992

Right and wrong

Can a Wrong Action Be Good? The Development of Theological Opinion on Erroneous Conscience. Keenan, James F. *Église Th* 24 no 2:205-219 1993
The Structure of Good [*Weighing Goods*, by J Broome, 1991; review article; tables]. Hausman, Daniel M. *Ethics* 103:792-806 Jl 1993

Right to die *see* Euthanasia

"Right to Die"—Good Slogan, Fuzzy Thinking. Kamisar, Yale. *First Things* no 38:6-9 D 1993

Righteous Gentiles in the Holocaust

The Catholic Resistance Circle in Berlin and German Catholic Bishops during the Holocaust [efforts of M Sommer]. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:216-229 Fall 1993
Many Paths to Righteousness: An Assessment of Research on Why Righteous Gentiles Helped Jews. Gushee, David P. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:372-401 Wint 1993

Righteousness

see also God—Righteousness
Dangerous Waters of Justice and Righteousness: Amos 5:18-27 [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:54-63 Sum 1993
Das Gebetbuch der Gerechten: Literargeschichtliche Beobachtungen am Psalter. Levin, Christoph. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:355-381 1993
Gerechtigkeit. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:385-431 1990*
"Grace Abounding"—Imputed Righteousness in the Life and Work of John Bunyan. Oliver, Robert. *Chmn* 107 no 1:70-80 1993
Paul's View of the Law in Romans 10:4-5. Schreiner, Thomas R. *West Th J* 55:113-135 Spr 1993
Political Righteousness [righteousness is political]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Perspectives* 8:8-9 Je 1993
Prayer and righteousness [Matt 5:20; meditation]. Guthrie, Suzanne. *Chr Cent* 110:51 Ja 20 1993

Rights, Human *see* Human rights

Rights of man *see* Human rights

Rigveda *see* Vedas- Rigveda

Rihm, Wolfgang

Der exemplarische Hörer: Zur ekklesiologischen Grundlegung der Praktischen Theologie. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:328-354 1993

Rilke, Rainer Maria, 1875-1926

Rilkes "Bibliothek" in Soglio. Barkenings, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3: 271-273 1990
Schärfere Konturen im Rilkebild. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:174-189 1993

Rings, Classical
Rings of Gold—Neither "Modest" Nor "Sensible" [Archaeological discoveries illustrate NT/early Christian texts about jewelry; photos]. Thompson, Cynthia L. *Bible R* 9:28-33,55 F 1993

Rinpoche, Sogyal
The Art of Living and Dying Well [*The Tibetan Book of Living and Dying*, by Sogyal Rinpoche; review essay; photo]. Appelbaum, David. *Parabola* 18: 92-94 F 1993

Rinzai (Buddhist sect)
Examining the Sources of Japanese Rinzai Zen [evaluations of tr of "capping phrases"; *Eloquent Zen: Daitō and Early Japanese Zen*, by K Kraft, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Mohr, Michel. *Japan J Rel St* 20:331-344 D 1993

Riots
The Crown Heights Riot & Its Aftermath [anti-Jewish violence and city's response]. Gourevitch, Philip. *Commentary* 95:29-34 Ja 1993
Easter Sunday in Lucasville [Ohio prison riot]. Glover, Ezell Thomas, Jr. *Other Side* 29:58-59 Jl-Ag 1993
Public Order and Spiritual Malaise in the 1990s [moral, not social, cause of UK unrest]. Curry, George. *Chmn* 107 no 2:146-153 1993

Risk-taking (Psychology)
"Ethic of Risk" vs "Ethic of Faithfulness" [reply to C L Rigby, pp 1-30; rejoinder, pp 85-91]. Pak, Angella M. *Koinonia* 5:31-36 Spr 1993
Risiko und Wagnis: Interdisziplinäre Ansätze als Herausforderung der industriellen Welt [ed by Mathias Schütz, 2 vols, 1990; review article]. Wirth, Stephen. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:82-85 1992
Risk and Terror [Mormon theological viewpoint]. Harris, John Sterling. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:153-158 Wint 1993
A Risky Business [Acts 9:26-31; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 104:303-304 Jl 1993

Risser, Johannes, 1810-1868
The progressive Mennonite settlers of Lee County, Iowa and their church constitution: a translation and presentation of "Zur Geschichte und Statistik unsrer Gemeinden in Nordamerika" by Johannes Risser. Schlabach, Theron F, ed, and Martin, Willard, tr. *Menn Q R* 67:31-48 Ja 1993

Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults (Catholic Church) *see* Initiation rites—Catholic Church

Rites and ceremonies *see* Ritual

Rites of passage
see also Funeral rites; Initiation rites; Life cycle
Baskets at the Crossroads [Cameroonian rites of passage; ils]. Nouck Bassomb, P D. *Parabola* 18:17-19 Ag 1993
[Christian perspectives on rites of passage in African traditional religion]. Obaje, Yusufu Ameh, ed. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:1-32 D 1992*
Conserving Culture with Biblical Integrity [bibliog]. Gaskin, Ross F. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:105-128 1992
Containing Time: Rites of Passage and Moral Space or Bachelard among the Kaguru, 1957-1966 [bibliog]. Beidelman, Thomas O. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6: 443-461 1991
Icons of the Person: Lacan's "Imago" in the Yemeni Male's Tribal Wedding [bibliog]. Caton, Steven C. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:359-381 1993
"If in a Safe Land You Fall Down"—Why Evaluations Create So Much Turmoil, and What Supervisors Can Do About It [ministry evaluation as ritual process]. Couture, Pamela D. *J Supervision Train* 12:190-197 1990
In Search of the Ultimate: Ritual Aspects of the Hawaiian Ironman Triathlon [bibliog]. Granskog, Jane E. *J Ritual St* 7:3-25 Wint 1993
Mesquaki Sports Participation as an Adolescent Rite of Passage [bibliog]. Foley, Douglas E. *J Ritual St* 7:27-44 Wint 1993
The Reconstruction of Ritual: Capping in Ancient China [Han editing of ritual texts describing male coming-of-age ceremony; bibliog]. Hardy, Grant. *J Ritual St* 7:69-90 Sum 1993
Rites of Passage: The Circle of Life. Leblanc, Rita, ed. *Ecumenism* no 108:3-21 D 1992*
Women's "Cocoon Work" in New Religious Movements: Sexual Experimentation and Feminine Rites of Passage [bibliog]. Palmer, Susan J. *J S S R* 32:343-355 D 1993

Ritual
see also Coronations; Cultus; Fasts and feasts; Foot washing (Rite); Funerals; Incantations; Islamic religious practice; Manners and customs; Orientation (Religion); Purity, Ritual; Rites of passage; Scapegoat
The Anatomy of a Cosmogony: Ritual and Anaphora in Aimé Césaire's *Cahier d'un retour au pays natal* [bibliog]. Somé, Patrice M. *J Ritual St* 7: 33-52 Sum 1993
Ancient Greek and Zulu Sacrificial Ritual: A Comparative Analysis [testing W Burkert's theory of origins of sacrifice]. Lambert, Michael. *Numen* 40: 293-318 S 1993
Une approche sociologique du rite [Eng abst, p 239]. Joncheray, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:267-276 Ap-Je 1987
The authorization of ritual and the ritualization of authority: the practice of values in a Japanese new religion [Mahikari; bibliog, diags, tables]. McVeigh, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 6:39-58 Sum 1992
Bodily knowing, ritual embodiment, and experimental drama: from regression to transgression [bibliog]. Krondorfer, Björn. *J Ritual St* 6:27-38 Sum 1992
Chi Symbolism as a Potent Mirror of Igbo Indigenous Worldview [bibliog]. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:379-389 1992
Cohorts, Generations, and their Culture: The Tlingit Potlatch in the 1980s. Kan, Sergei. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:405-422 1989
The coming revolution in ritual studies [ritual-culture relationship; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:74-81 Ja 1993
Deviant Scripturalism and Ritual Satanic Abuse [Pt 1: Possible Judeo-Christian Influences; Pt 2: Possible Masonic, Mormon, Magick, and Pagan Influences; use of Scripture to sanctify deviance; bibliog]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:229-241 Jl 1993; 23:355-367 O 1993
The Distortion of Christian Ritual. Darragh, Neil. *Pacifica* 6:21-47 F 1993
Economic Rituals: The Structure and Meaning of Donations in the Baha'i Religion [bibliog]. Warburg, Margit. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:25-31 1993
Ecstasy, Sacrifice, Communication: Bataille on Religion and Inner Experience [bibliog]. Irwin, Alexander C. *Sound* 76:105-128 Spr 1993
Ex 4,24-26: Ein archaischer Bundesschlussritus. Lescow, Theodor. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:19-26 1993
From Meanings to Trees [theory of ritual in *Rules without Meaning*, 1989; bibliog, diags]. Staal, Frits. *J Ritual St* 7:11-32 Sum 1993
Hermeneutics in the Study of Liturgical Performance [ethnographic approach]. Kelleher, Margaret Mary. *Worship* 67:292-318 Jl 1993
"Hvorledis mand skal Jorde Liig": Gravferdsritual og samfunnsutvikling sidan reformasjonen [bibliog]. Furre, Berge. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:223-243 1992
Implication paradoxale, mode mineur et religiosités séculières [behavior in secular rituals; Eng abst, p 63]. Piette, Albert. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:63-78 Ja-Mr 1993
Is Victor Turner Receiving His Intellectual Due? [review article; bibliog]. Handelman, Don. *J Ritual St* 7:117-124 Sum 1993*
Laughter Echoing from Mouth to Mouth: Symbolic Cannibalism and Gender in *Evelina* [female scapegoat, ritual violence]. Hilliard, Raymond F. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:46-61 F 1993
Die Liturgie. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:195-232 1993*
Mestizo Spirituality: Motifs of Sacrifice, Transformation, Thanksgiving, and Family in Four Mexican American Rituals [Jungian perspective]. Gómez, Roberto L. *Apuntes* 11:81-92 Wint 1991
The Okinawan New Religion Ijun: Innovation and Diversity in the Gender of the Ritual Specialist [bibliog]. Reichl, Christopher Albert. *Japan J Rel St* 20:311-330 D 1993
Play, ritual, and the rationality of religious paradox. Edwards, Tony. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:7-25 1993
Quand croire c'est faire: Le problème de la croyance dans la Rome ancienne [Eng abst, p 47]. Linder, M, and Scheid, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:47-61 Ja-Mr 1993
Le récit fondateur du rite [Eng abst, 75:302-304 Ap-Je 1987]. Moingt, Joseph. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:337-353 Jl-S 1987
Reclaiming our Rites [symposium, Notre Dame Center for Pastoral Liturgy, O 1992]. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:1-120 1993*
Ritual and Sport. Laughlin, Charles D, ed, and Miracle, Andrew W, ed. *J Ritual St* 7:3-161 Wint 1993*
Ritual in ancient Greece [review essay]. Foley, Helene P. *J Ritual St* 6:131-136 Sum 1992*
Structure, Process, and Performance in Eastern Indonesian Rituals: A Review Article [bibliog]. Prager, Michael. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:548-555 1992
Theurgy: Rituals of Unification in the Neoplatonism of Iamblichus. Shaw, Gregory. *Traditio* 41:1-28 1985
To pilgrimage it [pilgrimage as ritual category in V W Turner's work; bibliog]. Pechilis, Karen. *J Ritual St* 6:59-91 Sum 1992
The Trivialization of Matter: Development of Ritual Incapacity [domestic ritual]. Seubert, Xavier John. *Worship* 67:38-53 Ja 1993
Walking on the Sacred Paths [Lakota vision quest; repr fr *The Sacred Pipe*, ed by Joseph Epes Brown, 1989]. Black Elk, 1863-1950. *Parabola* 18:12-14 Ag 1993
Wild transgressions and tame celebrations [reply to J E Gibson, 5:1-13 Sum 1991; indexed in RIO 23; bibliog]. Doty, William G. *J Ritual St* 6:115-130 Sum 1992

Ritual dance *see* Dance, Religious

River Brethren
see also Brethren in Christ
Nineteenth-century Dunker views of the River Brethren. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 67:133-151 Ap 1993

River gods *see* Rivers—Religious aspects

Rivers—Religious aspects
What Are Pagan River Gods Doing in Scenes of Jesus' Baptism? [in Christian art since 5th cent CE; ils, photos]. Jensen, Robin. *Bible R* 9:34-41,54-55 F 1993

Rizzuto, Phil
Unbelievable! [reflections on P Rizzuto's "poetry"]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 35:14-16 Ag-S 1993

Roach, John R, Abp
Archbishop commends Salvadoran church [J R Roach]. *Chr Cent* 110:364 Ap 7 1993

Roads, Roman
The Roman Road Caesarea-Ginae and the Location of Capercotani [bibliog, maps, photos]. Zertal, Adam. *Pal Ex Q* 122:21-33 Ja-Je 1990

Roanoke College
Recovering A Christian College: From Suspicious Tension, Toward Christian Presence [Roanoke College as Lutheran case in point; replies, pp 62-70]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 27:58-61 My 1993

Robb, Edmund W
Call for Renewal Pays Off [A Foundation for Theological Education, United Methodists; por]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 37:92 My 17 1993

Robbins, Joseph G, d 1993
Robbins, Joseph G, d 1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:C19 Ap 8 1993

Robert Holcot, 1293?-1349
Looking Gravely at Dominican Puns: The "Sermons" of Robert Holcot and Ralph Friseby [14th cent]. Tachau, Katherine H. *Traditio* 46:337-345 1991

Robert I, Count of Dreux, 12th cent
Fourteen Charters of Robert I of Dreux (1152-1188) [texts]. Lewis, Andrew W. *Traditio* 41:145-179 1985

Robert of Auxerre, 13th cent
Man's Restoration: Robert of Auxerre and the Writing of History in the Early Thirteenth Century [table]. Neel, Carol. *Traditio* 44:253-274 1988

Roberts, Benjamin Titus, 1823-1893
Presidential Address: The Wesleyan Option for the Poor [fr 1991 ann meeting of Wesleyan Theological Soc, Kansas City, Mo; appendix: "Free Churches," by B T Roberts, *The Earnest Christian* 1:6-10 Ja 1860]. Dayton, Donald W. *Wesley Th J* 26:7-22 Spr 1991

Roberts, Brigham Henry, 1857-1933
The B H Roberts Papers at the University of Utah. Cooley, Everett. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:190-192 Fall 1993
B H Roberts's Autobiography. Bergera, Gary James. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 193-197 Fall 1993
B H Roberts's Studies of the Book of Mormon. Madsen, Brigham D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:77-86 Fall 1993
Intellectuals in Mormon History: An Update [of 1969 survey; tables]. Larson, Stan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:187-189 Fall 1993
Remembering B H Roberts [LDS leader and scholar]. McMurrin, Sterling M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:73-76 Fall 1993

Roberts, Issachar, 19th cent
Western Seeds of Eastern Heterodoxy: The Impact of Protestant Revivalism on the Christianity of Taiping Rebel Leader Hung Hsiu-ch'üan, 1836-1864. Doezema, William R. *Fides H* 25:73-98 Wint-Spr 1993

Roberts, Robert C
Is there a distinctive Christian psychology? [*Taking the word to heart: Self and other in an age of therapies*, by R C Roberts, 1989; review article]. Coe, John H. *J Psych Th* 21:252-254 Fall 1993

Robertson, Durant Waite, Jr, 1914-1992
Robertson, Durant Waite, Jr, 1914-1992 [obit]. Fisher, John H; Hanning, Robert W; Kolve, V; Trahern, Joseph B, Jr. *Speculum* 68:934 Jl 1993

Robertson, Edwin H
Bid ben bid bont [*George: A Biography of Viscount Tonypandy*, by E H Robertson, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:224 Ap 1993

Robertson, Frederick William, 1816-1853
"The Glorious Unseen": The Life and Thought of F W Robertson. Wilson, David Dunn. *Expos T* 105:40-43 N 1993

Robertson, Pat
"The American Whey" promo raises eyebrows [P Robertson, CBN invest in vitamin and cosmetics firm]. *Chr Cent* 110:972 O 13 1993
The New World Order: Theocratic Rule [by P Robertson, 1991; review article]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35-37 D 1993
Press "1" for the Christian Right [P Robertson's political pressure tactics; photo]. Turque, Bill. *Newsweek* 121:28 F 8 1993
Religion télévisée et business audio-visuel [Eng abst, p 89]. Gutwirth, Jacques. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:67-89 Jl-S 1993
Researching religious trends [P Robertson's politics, new Catholic religious orders, decline in church attendance]. *Chr Cent* 110:1232 D 8 1993
Robertson has a new radio operation [Standard News]. *Chr Cent* 110:79-80 Ja 27 1993
Robertson owes $400,000 for '88 bid [Federal Election Commission]. *Chr Cent* 110:1083-1084 N 3 1993
Robertson Trying Again To Put Prayer in Schools. Hinds, Michael deCourcy. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 16 1993
Students Challenge Ban On Prayer at Graduation [Penn Laird, Va; influence of P Robertson; map]. *New York Times* 142:7 My 26 1993

Robinet, Isabelle
In Search of the Tao in Taoism: New Questions of Unity and Multiplicity [review article]. Bell, Catherine. *Hist Rel* 33:187-201 N 1993*

Robinson, Henry, 1605?-1664?
Prädestination und Religionsfreiheit: Henry Robinsons "Liberty of Conscience". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:251-264 1993

Robinson, Henry Wheeler, 1872-1945
The Cross of Hosea Revisited: The Meaning of Suffering in the Book of Hosea [H W Robinson's 1935 work reconsidered and extended]. Fiddes, Paul S. *Rv Ex* 90:175-190 Spr 1993

Robinson, James McConkey
From Easter to Valentinus and the Apostles' Creed Once More: A Critical Examination of James Robinson's Proposed Resurrection Appearance Trajectories. Craig, William Lane. *J St N T* no 52:19-39 D 1993

Robison, James
Christian Leaders Admonish Hinn: Televangelist calls word-of-faith "New Age" [photo, por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:38-39 Ag 16 1993

ROCA *see* Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia

Rock music *see* Music, Popular—Rock music

Rock of Our Salvation Evangelical Free Church (Chicago)
Fudge Ripple Sundays [G Kehrein, R Washington, Rock of Our Salvation; photo]. *Chr T* 37:24 O 4 1993

Rockefeller, Steven C
Discovering Dewey's Rich and Subtle Religious Faith [*John Dewey and American Democracy*, by R B Westbrook, 1991; *John Dewey: Religious Faith and Democratic Humanism*, by S C Rockefeller, 1991; review article]. Smigelskis, David Joseph. *J Rel* 73:378-381 Jl 1993

Rode, Franc
A Proliferation of Sects ["in putatively Catholic Latin America"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:51-52 N 1993

Roden, Lois
The Messiah of Waco: He loves God and he loves women. He has total control over the lives of his followers who believe his message: the Apocalypse is nigh [D Koresh, Branch Davidians; photos]. Kantrowitz, Barbara, and others. *Newsweek* 121:56-58 Mr 15 1993

Rogers, Adrian P
Bellevue Baptist Church near Memphis [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 5; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 110:484-488 My 5 1993

Rogers, Fred
Rev Rogers's Neighborhood [editorial]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:23 F 8 1993

Rogerson, John W
Full and Rounded Human Being [*W M L de Wette: Founder of Modern Biblical Criticism*, by J W Rogerson, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:384 S 1992

Roiphe, Anne
Anne Roiphe: Looking for universal truths in personal experiences is this writer's goal [por]. Steinberg, Sybil S. *Publishers Weekly* 240:57-58 Ag 2 1993

Roiphe, Katherine
Sex & the Feminists [*The Morning After: Sex, Fear and Feminism on Campus*, by K Roiphe, and *Only Words*, by C A MacKinnon]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 96:51-54 S 1993

Rolston, Holmes, III
Persons in Nature: Toward an Applicable and Unified Environmental Ethics [J B Callicott, H Rolston III; bibliog]. Ferré, Frederick. *Zygon* 28:441-453 D 1993

Rolvaag, Ole Edvart, 1876-1931
Prairie Literature and Theological Insight [works by O E Rolvaag, W Cather, and L Woiwode]. Tostengard, Sheldon. *Word World* 13:169-175 Spr 1993

Roman antiquities
Dining with the Ancients [what literary and archaeological records tell about Roman eating habits; photos]. Evans, Edith. *Archaeology* 43:54-61 N-D 1990
Kathleen Kenyon in Roman Britain [bibliog]. Wilkes, John. *Pal Ex Q* 124: 101-108 Jl-D 1992
Rediscovering Pompeii [photos]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 44:22-35 Mr-Ap 1991*

Roman coins *see* Coins, Roman

Roman curia *see* Curia Romana

Roman emperors
see also Augustus, Emperor of Rome; Claudius, Emperor of Rome; Constantine I, the Great, Emperor of Rome; Emperor worship, Roman; Hadrian, Emperor of Rome; Marcus Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180

Roman Empire *see* Rome—History—BC 30-AD 284 (Empire)

Roman law
Rich and Poor in the Courts of Corinth: Litigiousness and Status in 1 Corinthians 6.1-11. Mitchell, Alan C. *N T St* 39:562-586 O 1993

Roman religion
see also Emperor worship, Roman; Judaism and Hellenistic religions
The Altar from Rome with Inscriptions to Sol and Malakbel. Houston, George W. *Syria* 67:189-193 1990
Quand croire c'est faire: Le problème de la croyance dans la Rome ancienne [Eng abst, p 47]. Linder, M, and Scheid, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:47-61 Ja-Mr 1993
"Religio/Superstitio": Historique d'une subversion et d'un retournement [Eng abst, p 355]. Sachot, Maurice. *R Hist Rel* 208:355-394 O-D 1991

Romance languages
Dots and Dashes, or How to Spell *Sangha*: The Art of Romanisation for Buddhists of all Schools [pronouncing Sanskrit and other Buddhist languages; tables; 2 pts]. Walshe, Maurice. *Middle Way* 68:97-103 Ag 1993; 68: 149-159 N 1993

Romania—Church history
see also Biserica Evanghelica Confesiune Augustana (Romania); Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian
The Reemergence of the Greek-Catholic Church in Romania Following the December 1989 Revolution. Apostola, Nicholas K. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:299-316 Wint 1990

Romania—History
The "Christian" Regimes of Romania and the Jews, 1940-1942 [Romanian Orthodoxy and extermination of Jews]. Ancel, Jean. *Holocaust Gen St* 7: 14-29 Spr 1993
The Traditions of Antisemitism in Romania. Vago, Raphael. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:107-119 Jl 1993

Romania—Minorities
Minorities and Minority Policies in Romania since 1945 [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992; tables]. Mihok, Brigitte, and Whiteside, Shaun, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:81-93 O 1993

Romania—Religion
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian

Romanian Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian

Romans- Palestine
Chronologische Probleme in der Geschichte der ersten fünf Statthalter der Provinz Judäa. Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Bib Not* no 68:18-23 1993

Romanticism
Buber's Attachment to Herder and German "Volkism". Shapira, Avraham. *St Zionism* 14:1-30 Spr 1993
Emerson and Romantic Individualism [bibliog]. Callaway, H G. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:66-74 Wint 1992
Geist und Sprache: Tastende Erwägungen eines Romanciers. Sebestyén, György. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:185-191 1988
The Magus of the North [J G Hamann, 1730-1788; ils]. Berlin, Isaiah. *New York Rev Bks* 40:64-71 O 21 1993
Les romantiques allemands, promoteurs de la notion d'Église sacrement du salut? Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression "Eglise sacrement du salut". Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:55-74 Ap 1993
Sacramentalité de l'Église et theologie romantique: Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression Église sacrement du salut. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:41-57 Jl 1993
Technology and Mother Earth: The Rousseauian Roots of the Debate. Malcolmson, Patrick, and Myers, Richard. *J Dharma* 18:161-173 Ap-Je 1993

Rome
The Roman Principle in the Writings of Vladimir Solovyov [human unity and union with God]. Matual, David. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:27-39 1993

Rome—Colonies
Corinth: a Roman Colony in Achaea. Gill, David W J. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:259-264 1993

Rome—History—BC 30-AD 284 (Empire)
D Fonteius Fronto, Proconsul de Lycie-Pamphylie [map]. Christol, Michel, and Drew-Bear, Thomas. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:397-413 Wint 1991
Julius Caesar and the Creation of the Forum Iulium [ils, photos, tables]. Ulrich, Roger B. *Am J Arch* 97:49-80 Ja 1993
Ökumene—römisches Reichsbewusstsein und christliche Kirche [2 pts]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:257-283 1993; 115 no 4:385-414 1993
Il problema del potere politico per gli Israeliti del tempo di Gesu [Eng abst, p 461]. Tosato, Angelo. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:461-487 1990
The Social Location of the Markan Audience [chart, tables]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Interp* 47:380-395 O 1993
Social Networks in the Early Christian Environment: Issues and Methods for Social History [SBL Social History of Formative Christianity and Judaism research program; bibliog, pp 179-202]. White, L Michael, ed. *Semeia* no 56:1-202 1991*

Rome—History—284-476 (Empire)
Social Networks in the Early Christian Environment: Issues and Methods for Social History [SBL Social History of Formative Christianity and Judaism research program; bibliog, pp 179-202]. White, L Michael, ed. *Semeia* no 56:1-202 1991*
Die *spectacula* als religiöses Konfliktfeld städtischen Lebens in der Spätantike. Markus, Robert A. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:253-271 1991
Syriac Evidence for the Roman-Persian War of 421-422. Schrier, Omert J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:75-86 Spr 1992

Rome—Religion *see* Roman religion

Rome—Social conditions
The Social Location of the Markan Audience [chart, tables]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Interp* 47:380-395 O 1993
Social Networks in the Early Christian Environment: Issues and Methods for Social History [SBL Social History of Formative Christianity and Judaism research program; bibliog, pp 179-202]. White, L Michael, ed. *Semeia* no 56:1-202 1991*

Rome (City)
Auf welcher Seite kämpft Gott? Der Anspruch Jerusalems und Roms auf die Waffenhilfe Gottes in frühchristlicher Apologetik. Heid, Stefan. *Z K G* 104 no 1:1-22 1993

Rome (City)—Antiquities
Ancient Rome: A Decade of Discovery [excavations; photos]. Ginge, Birgitte. *Archaeology* 44:28-34 Ja-F 1991
Archaeological Evidence for the Interaction of Jews and Non-Jews in Late Antiquity [fig, map, photos]. Rutgers, Leonard Victor. *Am J Arch* 96:101-118 Ja 1992
Julius Caesar and the Creation of the Forum Iulium [ils, photos, tables]. Ulrich, Roger B. *Am J Arch* 97:49-80 Ja 1993
Preliminary Excavations in the Gardens of Hadrian's Villa: The Canopus Area and the Piazza d'Oro [ils, photos, tables]. Jashemski, Wilhelmina F, and Salza Prina Ricotti, Eugenia. *Am J Arch* 96:579-597 O 1992

Rome (City)—Church history—0030-600
Anician Women, the Cento of Proba, and Aristocratic Conversion in the Fourth Century [religious life and role of Roman Christian women]. Sivan, Hagith. *Vig Chr* 47:140-157 Je 1993
From Alexandria to Rome: The Valentinian Connection to the Incorporation of Exorcism as a Prebaptismal Rite [bibliog]. Leeper, Elizabeth A. *Vig Chr* 44:6-24 Mr 1990
Peter and Paul in relationship to the episcopal succession in the church at Rome. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 30:217-232 Aut 1992
Was Mark a Roman Gospel? Black, C Clifton. *Expos T* 105:36-40 N 1993

Rome (City)—History
Ambivalence Within a "Totalizing Discourse": Augustine's Sermons on the Sack of Rome [rhetoric in Christianization of ancient world]. Bruyn, Theodore S de. *J Early Chr St* 1:405-421 Wint 1993
The City-Planner Pope [review essay; por]. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:50-52 Je 10 1993*
Suetonius *Claudius* 25.4, Acts 18, and Paulus Orosius' *Historiarum Adversum Paganos Libri VII*: Dating the Claudian Expulsion(s) of Roman Jews. Slingerland, H Dixon. *Jew Q R* 83:127-144 Jl-O 1992

Romero, Oscar Arnulfo, Abp
Bonhoeffer and Romero: Prophets of Justice for the Oppressed. Kelly, Geffrey B. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:85-105 1992

Ronald S Lauder Foundation
Evidence of Evil [how to preserve the memory of the Holocaust; R S Lauder's Auschwitz-Birkenau Preservation Comm; ils; replies, 69:8,13 D 20 1993]. Ryback, Timothy W. *New Yorker* 69:68-81 N 15 1993

Roof, Wade Clark
A generation's religious odyssey [W C Roof's study of baby boomers' return to religion]. *Chr Cent* 110:261-262 Mr 10 1993

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano
Franklin D Roosevelt and His Protestant Constituency. Gustafson, Merlin. *J Ch St* 35:285-297 Spr 1993

Rorty, Richard J
Contingentie, contextualiteit en godsdienst bij Rorty [Eng abst, pp 252-253]. Jespers, F P M. *Bijdragen* 54:234-253 1993
Divide and Conquer? Rorty's Distinction Between The Public and The Private. Wicks, Andrew C. *Sound* 76:551-569 Wint 1993
Neo-Pragmatism and the Philosophy of Experience [J E Smith on religion in Rorty]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Am J Th Ph* 14:177-187 My 1993
Reasons of the Heart [*The Moral Sense*, by J Q Wilson; review essay; por]. Ryan, Alan. *New York Rev Bks* 40:52-55 S 23 1993
Theology, Science, and Postmodern Philosophies. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:337-376 S 1993*

Rosa Chavez, Gregorio, Bp
Death squads still active, says Salvadoran bishop [G Rosa Chávez]. *Chr Cent* 110:482 My 5 1993

Rosary
Tracing the Origins of the Rosary: German Vernacular Texts. Winston, Anne. *Speculum* 68:619-636 Jl 1993

Roscelin of Compiegne, 1050?-1125?
Nominalism and Theology before Abaelard: New Light on Roscelin of Compiègne. Mews, Constant J. *Vivarium* 30:4-33 My 1992

Rose, Paul L
Jews and Germans: Old Quarrels, New Departures [review essay]. La Vopa, Anthony J. *J Hist Ideas* 54:675-695 O 1993*

Rosen, David B
Don't Stop (Thinking about the Context) [in Bible; editorial]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 23:46-47 Sum 1993

Rosenzweig, Franz, 1886-1929
The Buber-Rosenzweig Translation of the Bible within Jewish-German Tradition. Niehoff, Maren. *J Jew St* 44:258-279 Aut 1993
Dialogue, speech, nature, and creation: Franz Rosenzweig's critique of Buber's *I and Thou*. Friedman, Maurice. *Mod Jud* 13:109-118 My 1993
System und Offenbarung: Zur Philosophie Franz Rosenzweigs. Friedmann, F G. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:470-479 1987
Transcendence in the Light of Redemption: Adorno and the Legacy of Rosenzweig and Benjamin [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *J A A R* 61:539-551 Fall 1993
"Whence Comes This Love as Strong as Death?": The Presence of Franz Rosenzweig's "Philosophy as Narrative" in Hans Urs von Balthasar's Theo-Drama. Murphy, Francesca. *Lit Th* 7:227-247 S 1993

Rosicrucians
Le *Liber M*. Edighoffer, Roland. *ARIES* no 15:74-84 1993

Rossetti, Christina Georgina, 1830-1894
Christina Rossetti [her affinity with Methodists]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 31:262-264 Jl 1993
Masked and Hidden [*Christina Rossetti*, by F Thomas, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:192 Mr 1993

Rossiiskoye Khristianskoye Demokraticheskoye Dvizheniye
[Christian Democratic politics in Russia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:135-211 1992*

Rossiter, Graham M
A Critique of Rossiter's Writings [on classroom religious education]. Goosen, Gideon. *J Chr Ed* 35:41-57 Je 1992

Roth, Joel
Burning In Hell, Conservative Movement Style [Conservative Judaism's repudiation of homosexuality]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 8:49-50 My-Je 1993

Roth, Philip
Philip Roth's Diasporism: A Symposium [por]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:41-45,73 My-Je 1993*
Philip Roth, Franz Kafka, and Jewish Writing [in *Zuckerman Bound*]. Weinberger, Theodore. *Lit Th* 7:248-258 S 1993

Rothe, Richard, 1799-1867
Transzendentale Individualität? Schleiermacher und sein Schüler Rothe im Streit um das Wesen des Endlich-Gegebenen [Eng abst, p 265]. Heesch, Matthias. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:259-265 1993

Rothenburg ob der Tauber (Germany)
The Village Clergy near Rothenburg ob der Tauber and the Peasants' War [evidence does not support "communal Reformation"]. Vice, Roy L. *Archiv Ref* 82:123-146 1991

Rouse, Ruth, 1872-1956
The Legacy of Ruth Rouse [Anglican leader of student mission movement]. Franzén, Ruth. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:154-158 O 1993

Rousseau, Jean Jacques
La morale sensitive de Jean-Jacques Rousseau [Eng abst, p 411; bibliog]. O'Hagan, Timothy. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:343-357 1993
Poésie et praxis dans l'*Émile* de J-J Rousseau: les droits de l'homme et le sentiment de l'humanité [Eng abst, p 606]. Marshall, Terence. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:589-606 O 1992
Reclaiming the Self: The Pascal-Rousseau Connection. Mitchell, Harvey. *J Hist Ideas* 54:637-658 O 1993
Rousseau and Durkheim: The Relation between the Public and the Private [their religious vocabulary; bibliog]. Cladis, Mark S. *J Rel Ethics* 21:1-25 Spr 1993
Technology and Mother Earth: The Rousseauian Roots of the Debate. Malcolmson, Patrick, and Myers, Richard. *J Dharma* 18:161-173 Ap-Je 1993
Transformations de la religion dans l'espace européen vers une religion civile européenne? [Eng abst, p 368]. Vincent, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:225-248 Jl-S 1993

Rousselot, Pierre, 1878-1915
The Experience of Grace in Relation to Rahner's Philosophy of the Heart [bibliog, diags]. Tallon, Andrew. *Phil Th* 7:165-183 Wint 1992

Rowan, William P
Which Is the Right Tune? [5 settings of *When in Our Music, God Is Glorified*]. Lovelace, Austin C. *Hymn* 44:10-14 O 1993

Rowe, William L
The Inscrutable Evil Defense Against the Inductive Argument from Evil. Sennett, James F. *Faith Phil* 10:220-229 Ap 1993

Royal Academy for Islamic Civilization Research
L'Académie royale de Jordanie et le dialogue islamo-chrétien [rpts]. Borrmans, Maurice. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:79-92 1990

Royce, Josiah, 1855-1916
Beyond Experience: Pragmatism and Nature's God. Corrington, Robert S. *Am J Th Ph* 14:147-160 My 1993
Experience, God, and Classical American Philosophy [Royce and pragmatists; bibliog]. Smith, John E. *Am J Th Ph* 14:119-145 My 1993

Rublev, Andrei, Saint, 1360?-1430?
De la Trinité à la quaternité: sur l'icône de saint Roublev. Hatem, Jad. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:27-32 1990

Rudbeckius, Johannes, 1581-1646
Johannes Rudbeckius som teolog: En introduktion till hans föreläsningar i dogmatik 1611-1613 [Eng abst, p 9]. Hagglund, Bengt. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:1-9 1992

Ruether, Rosemary Radford
An argument for Christian ecofeminism [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Ruether; review essay]. Traina, Cristina. *Chr Cent* 110:600-603 Je 2-9 1993
Beyond dualisms: Rosemary Radford Ruether's *New Woman/New Earth*. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Chr Cent* 110:399-402 Ap 14 1993
Gott und Gaja: Rosemary Ruethers Entwurf einer ökofeministischen Schöpfungstheologie [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, 1993, review article]. Rehberger, Claudia. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:480-482 1993

Rufinus of Aquileia, 345-410
Elite Networks and Heresy Accusations: Towards a Social Description of the Origenist Controversy [charts, tables]. Clark, Elizabeth A. *Semeia* no 56: 79-117 1991

Ruler, Albert Arnold van, 1908-1970
Die Christologiese en Pneumatologiese grondslag van die homiletiek: Perspektiewe vanuit A A van Ruler se denke [Eng abst, p 314] Vos, Casparus Johannes Adam. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:314-326 1993

Rules (Ethics) *see* Norms; Principles (Ethics)

Rupert of Deutz, 1075-1129
Imagined Exegesis: Text and Picture in the Exegetical Works of Rupert of Deutz, Honorius Augustodunensis, and Gerhoch of Reichersberg [pls]. Curschmann, Michael. *Traditio* 44:145-169 1988
Inkarnation bei Rupert von Deutz: Zum Verhältnis von Vorherbestimmen und Vorherwissen Gottes. Scheiber, Edith Maria. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 2:121-138 1993

Rural churches
The Country Town: England [The Pastor's Patch, pt 4]. Thompson, Michael E W. *Expos T* 103:4-8 O 1991
The Country Town: Scotland [The Pastor's Patch; pt 5]. Bennett, A G. *Expos T* 103:36-38 N 1991
A Great Plains Ministry: Doing God's work in windswept places. Edmondson, Dan. *Leadership* 14:108-109 Sum 1993
The Impact of Children's Work on Church Life in Hamlets and Small Villages [Anglican churches; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W. *J Chr Ed* 35:57-63 Ap 1992
Ministry in a Northern Ireland Village [The Pastor's Patch, pt 15]. Blair, S Wesley. *Expos T* 103:356-361 S 1992
Rural Christianity [Xiyang, China; photos]. Währisch-Oblau, Claudia. *One World* no 184:16-17 Ap 1993
Spirituality, Churchmanship, and English Anglican Priests [Rural Church Project, bibliog, tables]. Davies, Douglas James. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:5-18 1993
The Village Clergy near Rothenburg ob der Tauber and the Peasants' War [evidence does not support "communal Reformation"]. Vice, Roy L. *Archiv Ref* 82:123-146 1991
The Village Minister—A Future Model [The Pastor's Patch, pt 9]. Bowden, Andrew. *Expos T* 103:164-167 Mr 1992

Rural life
AIDS clinic: piercing the rural silence [Oxford, Alabama]. Labalme, Jenny. *Chr Cris* 53:10-11 F 1 1993
The Country Town: England [The Pastor's Patch, pt 4]. Thompson, Michael E W. *Expos T* 103:4-8 O 1991
The Lives of the Saints as Sources for Byzantine Agrarian Life in the Sixth and Seventh Centuries. Magoulias, Harry J. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:59-70 Spr 1990
Situation of "Quiet Desperation" [competition for rural jobs]. Fooshee, Dale L. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 Mr 1993

Rushdie, Salman
Blasphemy Backdated [parallels between Rushdie affair and sacrifices of Jesus and Paul]. Minear, Paul S. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:38-51 Je 1993
Clinton Waffling over Rushdie Meeting? [N 24 1993; por]. Fields, Howard, and Reid, Calvin. *Publishers Weekly* 240:13,18 D 6 1993
An Interview with Salman Rushdie [life in hiding, recent work; por]. Banville, John. *New York Rev Bks* 40:34-36 Mr 4 1993
Muslims' Book Supporting Rushdie Due from Braziller [*For Rushdie*]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:20 N 15 1993
[Rushdie affair and Britain's blasphemy laws; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 1:3-5 1990
Stranger than Fiction: the Affair of *The Satanic Verses* [S Rushdie]. Goddard, Hugh. *Scot J Rel St* 12:88-106 Aut 1991

Russell, Bertrand
Aristocratic Rebels [*Bertrand Russell: A Life*, by C Moorehead; *Ottoline Morrell: Life on the Grand Scale*, by M Seymour; review essay]. Lee, Hermione. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:123-124,126-130 O 1993
The provocative progress of a pilgrim polymath: Bertrand Russell, the freewheelingest philosopher of the century, tried to prove that life is real—and found it earnest [photos]. Shenker, Israel. *Smithsonian* 24:128-130,132-142 My 1993

Russell, Dora Winifred Black Russell, Countess, 1894-1986
Outstanding Humanist Women—Dora Russell in Particular. Earles, Beverley. *Rel Humanism* 25:164-171 Aut 1991

Russell, Jim
The Op-Ed Pulpit [J Russell wants Christians to have a bigger role in the secular press; por]. Sanborn, Nancy. *Chr T* 37:30-32 Je 21 1993

Russell, Ronald
Les Thessaloniciens étaient-ils des paresseux? [reply to R Russell, *N T St* 34 no 1:105-119 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Romaniuk, Kazimierz. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:142-145 1993

Russia—Church history
see also Baptists, Russia; Church and state, Russia; Lutheran churches, Russia; Millennium of the baptism of Russ; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Die Auswirkungen der Sobornost'-Lehre auf das Landeskonzil 1917/18 der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche. Oeldemann, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:273-300 1992
From First to Third Millennium: The Social Christianity of St Vladimir of Kiev. Obolensky, Alexander P, and Woodbury, James E A, tr. *Cross Currents* 43:203-211 Sum 1993
Metropolit Evgenij (Bolchovitinov) und die Zeit der Taufe der Rus. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:133-144 1991
L'Ukraine et la Russie [church history]. Kosyk, Volodymyr. *Istina* 37:366-396 O-D 1992
L'Union de Brest (1596) et l'avenir de l'Église d'Ukraine. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 35:17-107 Ja-Mr 1990*

Russia—Church history—Sources
Les Articles de Brest. Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 35:43-49 Ja-Mr 1990
Millenium Ukrainae Sacrum: Le Projet d'édition de textes de l'Université Harvard pour l'histoire de la Rus' et de l'Ukraine. *Istina* 35:105-107 Ja-Mr 1990

Russia—Church history—0600-1500
L'"orthodoxie" de la Rus' de Kiev. Dupire, Bernard. *Istina* 35:80-88 Ja-Mr 1990

Russia—Civilization
A Reading of Russia [W Weidlé's observations of Russian civilization]. Every, George. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:149-155 1993

Russia—Education
Groundwork Laid for First Russian Christian University. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37:51 Je 21 1993

Russia—History
Government Policies and the Tradition of Russian Antisemitism, 1772-1917. Löwe, Heinz Dietrich. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:47-63 Jl 1993

Russia—History—0862-1237 (Kievan period)
Metropolit Evgenij (Bolchovitinov) und die Zeit der Taufe der Rus. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:133-144 1991
L'"orthodoxie" de la Rus' de Kiev. Dupire, Bernard. *Istina* 35:80-88 Ja-Mr 1990

Russia—History—1800-1899
Tensions in Nineteenth Century Russo-American Diplomacy: The "Jewish Question". Knee, Stuart. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:79-90 Sum 1993

Russia—History—1917-1921 (Revolution)
Postcommunism *avant la lettre*: Russia's Religious Thinkers on Communism in 1918 [*Iz glubiny*]. Bercken, William van den. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4: 345-359 1992

Russia—Intellectual life
And the demons entered into the swine: The Russian Intelligentsia and Post-Soviet Religious Thought [pre-Soviet roots]. Emerson, Caryl. *Cross Currents* 43:184-202 Sum 1993
Religiöses Suchen in der russischen Intelligencija in den 60er-80er Jahren. Pazuchin, Evgenij A; Patock, Coelestin, tr; Tretter, Hannelore, tr. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:145-175 1991

Russia—Law *see* Law- Russia

Russia—Minorities
Églises et minorités en Europe post-communiste [Poland and Russia; Eng abst, p 334]. Barnas, Thaddée. *Iren* 66 no 3:307-334 1993

Russia—Moral conditions
Russians Search for Values: But conference gives little credence to Scripture [Moscow, Jl 1993; por]. O'Connell, Brian F. *Chr T* 37:44 Ag 16 1993

Russia—Nationalism
[Christian-Jewish relations in Russia and Eastern Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:3-100 1992*
Political and Popular Antisemitism in Russia in the Period of *Perestroika*. Yukhneva, Natalia. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:65-70 Jl 1993
The Rise and Fall of *Pamyat'*? [antisemitic nationalism in Russia]. Hughes, Michael. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:213-229 1992

Russia—Politics
The Battle Over Religious Freedom in Russia [1993; editorial]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:491-502 Sum 1993
Boris Yeltsin's Hollow Victory. Bukovsky, Vladimir. *Commentary* 95:31-36 Je 1993
[Christian Democratic politics in Russia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:135-211 1992*
An eyewitness to Russian upheaval [J A Sundquist, Baptist visitor]. *Chr Cent* 110:1010 O 20 1993
From Communist to Christian Democrat. Demichev, Sergei, and Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:351-353 1993
Patriarch cuts short visit to the US [Aleksij II]. *Chr Cent* 110:930-931 O 6 1993

Russia—Religion
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Freedom of Conscience in Russia: What the Opinion Polls Show [tables]. Vorontsova, Lyudmila; Filatov, Sergei; Sapiets, Marite, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:375-381 1993

Russia—Socio-economic conditions
An Emotional Debate Over How to Help Russian Jews: Some American charity leaders want to support only emigration from former Soviet republics; others say that's paternalistic [photos]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 Mr 9 1993
New Democracies Need Our Help. Catherwood, Fred. *Chr T* 37:9 N 22 1993
Teaching Christ at Moscow U [interview by Alicia Chai; por]. Clendenin, Daniel B. *Chr T* 37:86 S 13 1993

Russian art *see* Art, Russian

Russian Christian Democratic Movement *see* Rossiiskoye Khristianskoye Demokraticheskoye Dvizheniye

Russian Church in Exile *see* Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia

Russian Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

Russian Orthodox Church Abroad *see* Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia

Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad of 27 January/9 February 1993. *Living Orth* 14:17-19 N-D 1992
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of S 22-O 5 and N 25-D 8 1992]. Vitaly, Metr, and others. *Living Orth* 14:39-44 S-O 1992
Lettre du Synode des Évêques de l'Église orthodoxe russe hors frontières (octobre 1991) [tr fr *Orthodox Life* 41 no 6:9-12 1991]. *Istina* 37:422-424 O-D 1992
Toward a History of the Ecclesiastical Divisions within the Russian Diaspora [pts]. Grabbe, Georgii. *Living Orth* 14:28-39 Jl-Ag 1992; 14:24-34 S-O 1992

Ruthenian Catholic rite *see* Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ruthenian

Ruthenians
The Role of Religion in the Development of the Znamenny-Rusin Chant. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:41-66 1993
L'Union de Brest (1596) et l'avenir de l'Église d'Ukraine. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 35:17-107 Ja-Mr 1990*

Rutherford, Joseph Franklin, 1869-1942
Theory, Experience and "the American Religion" [experience in US religious studies and applications of H Bloom's American gnosticism theory]. Cox, Stephen. *J Ev Th S* 36:363-373 S 1993

Rutherford Institute
Move Over, ACLU: A host of new public-interest law firms are helping American Christians fight for their religious liberties [photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:20-24 O 25 1993

Rutski, Joseph Velamin, Metropolitan of Kiev, 1574-1637
Le dialogue Rutski-Moghila en vue de l'union des Ruthènes (1624-1647). Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 35:50-75 Ja-Mr 1990

Ruzzante, 1502?-1542
A Nontheistic Paradise in Renaissance Padua. Carroll, Linda L. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:881-898 1993

Rybczynski, Witold
Waiting for Monday [the minister's "sabbath"]. Posey, Lawton W. *Chr Ministry* 24:9-10 Ja-F 1993

Rylands, Enriqueta Augustina, 1843-1908
John Rylands of Manchester [bibliog, charts, chronology, ils, photos, pors]. Farnie, Douglas A. *Bul J Rylands* 75:2-103 Sum 1993

Rylands, John, 1801-1888
John Rylands of Manchester [bibliog, charts, chronology, ils, photos, pors]. Farnie, Douglas A. *Bul J Rylands* 75:2-103 Sum 1993

Ryoan-ji, Kyoto, Japan (Garden)
Chartres and Ryōan-ji: Aesthetic Connections and Affecting Presence [cathedral and Zen rock and stone garden, Kyoto]. Eusden, John D. *Cross Currents* 43:38-46 Spr 1993

S

Saadiah ben Joseph, 882-942
Ten Observations on Rhetoric and Expression by Saadia Gaon [in the OT]. Schlossberg, Eliezer. *J Sem St* 38:269-277 Aut 1993

Saat und Hoffnung (Periodical)
Das Bild vom Juden in der protestantischen Judenmission des Deutschen Kaiserreichs: in Umrissen dargestellt an den Äusserungen von *Saat auf Hoffnung: Zeitschrift für die Mission der Kirche an Israel.* Heinrichs, Wolfgang E. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:195-220 1992

Sabara *see* Sabarasvami

Sabarasvami
Assessing Śabara's arguments for the conclusion that a generic term denotes just a class property [bibliog]. Scharf, Peter M. *J Indian Ph* 21:1-10 Mr 1993

Sabbath
see also Weekly rest-day
And God Rested [spiritual dimensions of rest]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-41 Mr-Ap 1993*
The Sabbath in Fiji as Guerrilla Theatre [1988 post-coup Methodist street actions and schism as cultural performances; bibliog]. Heinz, Donald. *J A A R* 61:415-442 Fall 1993

Sabbath—Biblical teaching
Sabbath and Survival: Abundance and Self-Restraint in a Culture of Excess. Lowery, Richard H. *Encount* 54:143-167 Spr 1993

Sabbatical year (Judaism)
Sabbatical Year Principles for Welfare Reform [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35 O 1993

Saber, Mamitua, 1922-1992
Saber, Mamitua, 1922-1992 [obit; bibliog]. Coronel, Maria Delia. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:205-208 1993

Sabodan, Viktor Markianovick (Vladimir), Metr
Élection du métropolite Vladimir de Rostov comme primat de l'Église orthodoxe autonome d'Ukraine (2 juin 1992). *Istina* 37:442-444 O-D 1992

Sabra, Wadia, 1876-1952
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Wadi' Sabra, 1876-1952 [Lebanese musician]. Khairallah, Shereen. *Th R (Near East)* 14:50-58 Ap 1993

Sac and Fox Reservation (Iowa)
Mesquaki Sports Participation as an Adolescent Rite of Passage [bibliog]. Foley, Douglas E. *J Ritual St* 7:27-44 Wint 1993

Sacks, Oliver W
Oliver Sacks's *Awakenings*: Reshaping Clinical Discourse. Hawkins, Anne Hunsaker. *Configurations* 1:229-245 Spr 1993

Sacramental character
Du signe, inadéquat: Division du sujet et discontinuité du sacrement. Hill, Jean Luc. *R Sci Rel* 67:79-92 Jl 1993
La sacramentalité et les sept sacrements: Notes en forme de *sic et non* [Eng abst, p 173; diag]. Clerck, Paul de. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:211-218 Ap-Je 1987

Sacramental theology *see* Theology, Practical

Sacraments
see also Baptism; Confirmation; Foot washing (Rite); Lord's Supper; Marriage; Penance
African Roads into the Theology of Earthly Reality [bibliog]. Eggen, Wiel M G. *Exchange* 22:91-169 S 1993
Les sacrements de Dieu [pt 1; pt 2, 75:321-414 Jl-S 1987]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:175-320 Ap-Je 1987*
Les sacrements de Dieu [pt 2; pt 1, 75:175-320 Ap-Je 1987]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:321-414 Jl-S 1987*

Sacraments—Anglican Communion
The Doctrine of the Sacraments in the Thirty-nine Articles. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 105 no 1:42-53 1991

Sacraments—Biblical teaching
Luc 24,13-33: Signes, accomplissement et temps [Eng abst, p 302]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:305-320 Ap-Je 1987
Le sacramentel dans le Nouveau Testament: Ambiguïté et diversité [Paul and Luke-Acts; Eng abst, p 173]. Quesnel, Michel. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:203-210 Ap-Je 1987

Sacraments—Bibliography
Bulletin de théologie sacramentaire [bibliog essay]. Bourgeois, Henri. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:379-414 Jl-S 1987

Sacraments—Catholic Church
see also Lord's Supper—Catholic Church; Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church
La celebración del misterio cristiano [sacramental theology of new Catholic catechism]. López González, Pedro. *Scripta Th* 25:627-662 My-Ag 1993
Eucharistic Famine: A Pastoral Appeal to the "Africa Synod" [marriage discipline and exclusion fr communion]. Priests of the Eastern Deanery of the Archdiocese of Nairobi. *AFER* 33:178-183 Ag 1991
The formation of small faith communities [on Catholic sacramental basis]. Murphy, Marie. *Rel Ed* 88:126-135 Wint 1993
El lugar para la celebración de la Penitencia (Apuntes históricos y regulación actual) [Eng abst, p 900]. López González, Pedro. *Scripta Th* 25:857-900 S-D 1993
Marriage, Sacramental and Indissoluble: Sources of the Catholic Doctrine. Reynolds, P Lyndon. *Down R* 109:105-150 Ap 1991

Sacraments—History of doctrines
The Doctrine of the Sacraments in the Thirty-nine Articles. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 105 no 1:42-53 1991

Sacraments—Lutheran churches
see also Baptism—Lutheran churches; Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches
The Powerlessness of God: Sacramental Ministry to Survivors of Abuse [in families; Arthur Carl Piepkorn Prize Essay, 1989]. Frey, Rebecca. *Luth F* 24:18-20,22-24 F 1990
The Sacramental Paradigm of Nature ["natural process" as "vessel of grace"]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:197-200 Je 1993

Sacraments—Orthodox Eastern Church
The Sacrament of Love: The Orthodox Understanding of Marriage and Its Breakdown. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Down R* 109:79-93 Ap 1991

Sacraments and children
see also Infant baptism
Orthopraxis in the Sacramental Initiation of Unbaptized Children of Catechetical Age: A Canonical Perspective. Hesch, John B. *Worship* 67:214-225 My 1993

Sacraments and Christian union
see also Baptism and Christian union; Lord's Supper and Christian union; Ordination and Christian union
The Boundaries of the Church: An Orthodox Debate [ecclesiological implications of relations with other churches]. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:113-127 Sum 1990
Episcopal, Lutheran and Reformed Leaders Discuss Full Communion [ELCA's acceptance of full communion]. *Ec Trends* 22:14 My 1993
Faith, Sacraments and the Unity of the Church: The Text and A Response [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm Bari Statement]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:149-174 Sum 1989*

Sacred, The *see* Holy, The

Sacred Art Journal (Periodical)
Cumulative Five-Year Index, *Sacred Art Journal* Volumes 9-13 (1988-93). Garrett, Paul D. *Sacred Art J* 14:303-312 D 1993
Index, Volume 12 (1991). *Sacred Art J* 12:159-160 D 1991

Sacred books
see also Bible; Hinduism—Sacred books; Qur'an; Sikhism—Sacred books; Torah
Biblical Interpretation in Asian Perspectives [proposes "cross-textual" hermeneutics]. Lee, Archie C C. *Asia J Th* 7:35-39 Ap 1993
Deviant Scripturalism and Ritual Satanic Abuse [Pt 1: Possible Judeo-Christian Influences; Pt 2: Possible Masonic, Mormon, Magick, and Pagan Influences; use of Scripture to sanctify deviance; bibliog]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:229-241 Jl 1993; 23:355-367 O 1993
The Dhammapada—a Buddhist Bible? Gomes, Titus. *Middle Way* 68:21-24 My 1993
Leaves of Light: The Textual Journeys of Dante and García Márquez [mystery of text]. Barciauskas, Jonas. *Cross Currents* 43:212-229 Sum 1993
Scriptures in comparison [review essay; bibliog]. Wasserstrom, Steven. *Rel St R* 19:3-8 Ja 1993*
Seeing Traces of the Ox: Scripture and Interreligious Dialogue. Ingram, Paul O. *Bud Chr St* 13:87-101 1993

Sacred groves
Asia's Sacred Groves: Dazzled by evil giants and flying monkeys, a Westerner seeking higher truths asks why these holy forests survive [ils]. Wachtel, Paul Spencer. *International Wildlife* 23:24-27 Mr-Ap 1993

Sacred harp singing *see* National Sacred Harp Singing Convention; Shape note singing

Sacred journeys *see* Pilgrims and pilgrimages

Sacred meals
Homer's *Daitos eises*, the Greek Sacrificial Meal [bibliog]. Honea, Sion M. *J Ritual St* 7:53-68 Sum 1993
Invitation to a simple feast [work with terminally ill children]. Komp, Diane M. *Th Today* 49:478-484 Ja 1993

Sacred mountains *see* Mountains (in religion, folklore)

Sacred places
see also Sacred groves
The Accommodation of Korean Folk Religion to the Religious Forms of Buddhism: An Example of Reverse Syncretism [Shamanistic/Buddhist sacred site of Muak-Tong, Seoul; bibliog, charts, map]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:199-217 1992
[Andean Concepts of Sacred Space]. Benson, Elizabeth P, ed. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:2-65 Spr 1993*
Christians and the Holy Land [*The Land Called Holy: Palestine in Christian History and Thought*, by R L Wilken; review article]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 95:50-53 Je 1993
A Haunting Call [holy places; editorial]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 29:6-7 N-D 1993
Light from the Center [cities and Islam; ils]. Eaton, Gai. *Parabola* 18:48-52 N 1993
The mending of creation: Controversy at Snoqualmie Falls [Indians seek to protect sacred site fr Puget Power project]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 110: 420-422 Ap 21 1993
People, Places, and Things [incarnation, sacred places and pilgrimage]. Smith, Ralph F. *Curr Th Miss* 20:123-129 Ap 1993
Place and Space. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18: 4-88 My 1993*
"The Poetics of Space" [body and liturgy; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:360-367 Jl 1993
Sacred Places [photo essay]. Harrington, Spencer P M. *Archaeology* 43:42-49 Ja-F 1990
Sacred Stones of Hawaii [photos]. Gay, Lahe'enae. *Archaeology* 44:40-45 Jl-Ag 1991
Sociological Implications of the Distinction Between "Locality" and Extended "Territory" with Particular Reference to the Old Testament [variations of sacred place]. Grosby, Steven Elliott. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:179-198 1993
There Is No Outer without Inner Space [photos]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Cross Currents* 43:60-81 Spr 1993

Sacred space *see* Sacred places

Sacrifice
see also Altars; Atonement; Lord's Supper—Sacrifice; Scapegoat
Blood Sacrifice and the Dynamics of Supernatural Power among the Manobo of Mindanao: Some Missiological Implications. Elkins, Richard E. *Missiology* 21:321-331 Jl 1993
Clinton's Sacrifice [true sacrifice contrasted with "contribution" or "investment"; editorial]. Seiple, Robert A. *Chr T* 37:21 Ap 26 1993
Opfern und Bestatten: Zur Frage nach der religiösen Urszene [in the work of R Girard]. Baudler, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:1-12 1993
Qing Dynasty Grand Sacrifice and Communist National Sports Games: Rituals of the Chinese State? [bibliog]. Brownell, Susan E. *J Ritual St* 7: 45-63 Wint 1993
Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: Conversations on Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature [Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chapel Hill, NC, Ap 1993]. Adams, Rebecca, ed. *Rel Lit* 25:1-132 Sum 1993*
Violence: René Girard and the Recovery of Early Christian Perspectives. Hardin, Michael E. *Breth Life* 37:107-120 Spr 1992

Sacrifice—Biblical teaching
Not So Idle Thoughts about *Eidolothuton* [Jewish Christian polemical term against participation in pagan temple feasts]. Witherington, Ben. *Tyndale Bul* 44:237-254 N 1993
The Priestly "Picture of Dorian Gray" [Israel's sacrificial system founded on ethical values; diag]. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 9:4,14 Ap 1993
A question and an affirmation [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 6th in series]. Travis, Stephen H. *Epworth. R* 20:74-79 Ja 1993

Sacrifice—Comparative studies
Ancient Greek and Zulu Sacrificial Ritual: A Comparative Analysis [testing W Burkert's theory of origins of sacrifice]. Lambert, Michael. *Numen* 40: 293-318 S 1993

Sacrifice, Human
see also Blood accusation; Suttee
[Archaeologist E Mazar thinks Jer 19:5 concerns cremation, not child sacrifice]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7 Mr 31 1993
Child Sacrifice: Returning God's Gift [in the Bible barren women give birth to exceptional children; ils, photo, table]. Ackerman, Susan. *Bible R* 9:20-29,56 Je 1993
Finding the Tomb of a Moche Priestess [Jequetepeque Valley, Peru; photos]. Donnan, Christopher B, and Castillo, Luis Jaime. *Archaeology* 45:38-42 N-D 1992
Sur L'incinération des enfants aux tophets de Carthage et de Sousse [Eng abst, p 57]. Bénichou-Safar, Hélène. *R Hist Rel* 205:57-67 Ja-Mr 1988

Sacrifice (Greek religion)
Homer's *Daitos eises*, the Greek Sacrificial Meal [bibliog]. Honea, Sion M. *J Ritual St* 7:53-68 Sum 1993

Sacrilege
Ancient Grave Desecration [medieval Jewish cemetery in Poland]. Lagiewski, Maciej. *Archaeology* 44:22 N-D 1991
Encountering the Goddess at Church [communion in name of Sophia]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr T* 37:18 Ag 16 1993
Die Hostienfrevellegende von Kloster Heiligengrabe: Ausdruck des mittelalterlichen Antijudaismus in der Mark Brandenburg. Wiederanders, Gerlinde. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:99-103 1987

Sacrosanctum Concilium (Document) *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy

Safavids
The Myth of the Clerical Migration to Safawid Iran: Arab Shiite Opposition to 'Alī al-Karakī and Safawid Shiism [challenge to "migration thesis"]. Newman, Andrew J. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:66-112 1993
Towards a consolidation of power in tenth/sixteenth century Safavid Persia [bibliog]. Agius, Dionisius. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:87-102 1987

Sagada (Philippines)
Peace Initiatives in Sagada [Philippine "peace zone"]. Killip, Tom. *Tugón* 11 no 3:431-441 1991

Sagan, Carl
The Cosmos According to Carl Sagan: Review and Critique [Sagan and religion]. McKim, Mark G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:18-25 Mr 1993

Sahagun, Bernardino de, d 1590
Kultur und Evangelisation: Das Werk Bernhardin de Sahagúns im Mexiko des 16. Jahrhunderts. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:224-227 1991

Saint, Phil, d 1993
Saint, Phil, d 1993 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 37:75 Ap 5 1993

Saint Catherine Monastery (Mount Sinai)
Handschriftenfunde beim Kloster St Katharina im Sinai [facsims, photo]. Kunath, Siegward. *Bib Not* no 67:12-19 1993

Saint Cuthbert's Church (London)
High Mass and Incense in the Most Ornate Late Victorian Church Interior in Britain [Saint Cuthbert's, Earl's Court; church review]. Robinson, Andrew. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:607-611 D 1993

Saint Gall (Switzerland)
Communication and the people: the case of Reformation St Gall. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 67:152-173 Ap 1993

Saint George's Church (Taormina, Sicily)
The Church of St George, Taormina, Sicily [church review]. Robinson, Andrew. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:290-292 Je 1993

Saint James Church (Cape Town)
Blessing Persecutors: After terrorist attack leaves 11 dead, multiracial church struggles with grief, anger, and forgiveness [South Africa; photos]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 37:60-61 S 13 1993

Saint James's Church, Piccadilly (London)
St James's, Piccadilly, London [church review]. Wallace, Charles I. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:287-290 Je 1993

Saint Joseph's Church (Worcester, Mass)
Parishioners Evicted from Church [Saint Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Worcester, Mass; photo]. *Chr T* 37:42 Ag 16 1993

Saint Mungo Museum (Glasgow)
First Religious Art Museum Opens [Glasgow's St Mungo Museum]. *Chr T* 37:60 Je 21 1993

Saint Paul Community Baptist Church (Brooklyn, NY)
Where the Hope Is [*Upon This Rock: The Miracles of a Black Church*, by Samuel G Freedman; review article]. Loury, Glenn C. *Commentary* 95:55-56 My 1993

Saint Paul University (Ottawa)
Publications [of the Saint Paul University (Ottawa) Faculty of Theology]. *Église Th* 24 no 1:128-131 1993

Saint Paulus Evangelical Lutheran Church (San Francisco, Calif)
Letters from San Francisco 1906-1931 [by pastor of St Paulus Evangelical Lutheran Church; facsim, photos, por]. Bernthal, George A; Bernthal, Wilmar F, ed; Bernthal, Edward H, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:100-119 Fall 1993

Saint Petersburg (Russia)
Russian Christian Democracy from a Regional Perspective: the Case of St Petersburg. Edwards, Roanne Thomas. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:201-211 1992*

Saint Petersburg Theological Academy
Russian Protestants Strive for Credibility [Saint Petersburg Theological Academy; photo]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:62-63 D 13 1993

Saint Sabina Catholic Church (Chicago, Ill)
The Soul Man [Walter Whitman leads choir of Saint Sabina Catholic Church (Chicago); photos]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Ap 26 1993

Saint Thomas Christians
see also Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar
Les chrétiens de saint Thomas: Les Églises dans l'État du Kerala. *Istina* 36: 62 Ja-Mr 1991
The Oriental Catholic Churches in India and the "Autonomous" Status. Vadakel, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 11:47-52 Mr 1990

Saint Thomas Christians—Liturgy
The Liturgical Rites of Reconciliation Among the St Thomas Christians of India. Anikuzhikattil, Mathew. *Chr Orient* 11:17-27 Mr 1990

Saint Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary
Indigenous Orthodoxy [profile of T Hopko, dean of St Vladimir's Seminary; por]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 187:4-5 Jl 1993
Theological Education at St Vladimir's Seminary (Address of Fr Thomas Hopko at his installation as Dean of St Vladimir's Seminary). Hopko, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:363-369 1993

Saints
see also Christian saints
Postmodernism, saints and scoundrels [saints as postmodern moral forces]. Matzko, David Matthew. *Mod Th* 9:19-36 Ja 1993

Saints, Christian *see* Christian saints

Saiving, Valerie C, 1921-1992
Saiving, Valerie C, 1921-1992 [death notice]. *J Fem St* 9:5 Spr-Fall 1993

Salaries *see* Wages

Salat, Hans, 1498-1561
Zwingli und die Reformation in Zürich im Spiegel der Chronik von Johannes Salat [Eng abst, p 104]. Jörg, Ruth. *Archiv Ref* 80:88-104 1989

Salem Religious Leaders Association (Salem, Mass)
Salem Clergy Welcome Witch [Salem (Mass) Religious Leaders Assoc; photo]. *Chr T* 37:58 S 13 1993

Sales
The Selling of Organs, the Sharing of Self [bibliog]. Campbell, Courtney S. *Second Opinion* 19:69-79 O 1993

Salinas de Gotari, Carlos
Religion and Constitutional Change in Mexico, 1988-1992. Blancarte, Roberto. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:555-569 1993

Sallman, Warner, 1892-1968
Imaging Protestant Piety: The Icons of Warner Sallman [ils]. Morgan, David. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:29-47 Wint 1993

Salome Alexandra, Queen of Judea, 139-67 BC
Queen Salamzion Alexandra and Judas Aristobulus I's Widow: Did Jannaeus Alexander Contract a Levirate Marriage? [onomastic and chronological aspects]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Jud* 24:181-190 D 1993

Salt Lake City (Utah)
Masons and Mormons: Released-Time Politics in Salt Lake City, 1930-56 [facsim]. Buchanan, Frederick S. *J Mormon Hist* 19:67-114 Spr 1993

Saltman, Avrom
Hermannus Judaeus's *Opusculum*: In Defence of its Authenticity [against A Saltman's attacks]. Kleinberg, Aviad M. *R E Juives* 151:337-353 Jl-D 1992

Salvador, El *see* El Salvador

Salvation
see also Arminianism; Assurance (Theology); Atonement; Covenants (Theology); Grace; Justification; Particularism (Theology); Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology; Reconciliation (Theology); Redemption; Regeneration (Theology); Repentance; Universalism
Ethique charismatique et esprit due capitalisme avancé: essai sur le mouvement charismatique catholique français [bibliog; Eng abst, p 55]. Cohen, Martine. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:55-63 1993
Gottes Heil oder Gottes Rache? [*Menschen: Die Geschichte von Gott*, by E Schillebeeckx, 1990; *Die Rache Gottes: Radikale Moslems, Christen und Juden auf dem Vormarsch*, by G Kepel, 1991; review article]. Zahrnt, Heinz. *Th Lit* 117:403-408 Je 1992
Nihilismus der höchsten Erwartung: Soteriologie und Geschichte bei Th W Adorno. Pauen, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:322-344 1992
Le salut de la création tout entière. Siegwalt, Gérard. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:227-239 1993
Salvation: a black Afro-Latin American perspective. Bennet, Juan M Simpson. *Int R Miss* 82:75-86 Ja 1993
Die Seele des Heils. Brague, Rémi. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:205-214 1987
Theosoterik—eine Option und ihre Dimensionen: Fundamentaltheologische Anfragen und Anstösse zur Soteriologie. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 172 no 4:257-284 1992
We are Human by Grace [anthropology and salvation]. Schott, Faye E. *Curr Th Miss* 20:116-122 Ap 1993

Salvation—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology
Cura e Salvação na Bíblia [Eng abst, p 255; tables]. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Vox Script* 3:151-165 S 1993
Estudos Bíblicos sobre Cura e Salvação. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:278-293 1993
The Fate of the Unreached: Are They Lost Without Special Revelation? [teaching fr Romans; bibliog]. Cottrell, Jack, and Burris, Stephen E. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:67-72 Ap 1993
The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob: The trajectory of a soteriological paradigm in biblical times [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Scriptura* no 46:1-23 Jl 1993
Heil und Verstockung: Zu Jes 6,9f bei Jesaja und im Neuen Testament. Kellenberger, Edgar. *Th Z* 48 no 2:268-275 1992
Holos ho kosmos como figura de la humanidad salvada por Jesus en 1 Jn 2,2b. Segalla, Giuseppe. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:129-140 1993
Jesus, Savior [in the NT]. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 42:41-65 1993
No Salvation In Any Other [Acts 4:12; sermon]. Peng Zhaodeng, and Towery, Britt, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:163-167 1993
One Way [Jn 14:6; il]. Krass, Alfred C. *Other Side* 29:16-19 S-O 1993
Perseverance of the saints. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Master's Sem J* 4:5-24 Spr 1993
Die Rede vom Heil: Überlegungen eines Alttestamentlers. Haag, Herbert. *Th Q* 172 no 2:81-97 1992
Salvation in Christ: A Handbook for Discipleship. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 20:25-35 Spr-Aut 1992
Salvation in the Bible vs Salvation in the Church. Fretheim, Terence E. *Word World* 13:363-372 Fall 1993
Saved by Grace through Faith. Hamilton, Glenn. *Cov Q* 51:10-21 N 1993
The Saving Gospel: A Summary [of 7-pt article in *Syllabus* 1991-1992; message and motivation of Chinese Christian evangelists]. Xu Fusheng, d 1993. *Bridge* no 58:4-8 Mr-Ap 1993
Il *Vangelo* di Marco: un annuncio di salvezza nel mondo pagano. Riva, Raimondo. *St Miss* 42:17-40 1993

Salvation—Comparative studies
The Respectful Bodhisattva and the Crucified Christ [comparative soteriology]. Breckenridge, James. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:57-70 1992
Salvation! O the Joyful Sound? [Christian soteriology compared to that of other religions]. Forward, Martin. *Expos T* 104:6-9 O 1992
Saving the World. Sisk, John P. *First Things* no 33:9-14 My 1993

Salvation—History of doctrines
All Israel Will Be Saved (and so will the world) [*Het ene Doel van God*, by J Bonda, 1993; review article]. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *Perspectives* 8:13-15 N 1993
Apostasy: Some Logical Reflections [reply to *Jesus the Saviour—Studies in New Testament Theology*, by I H Marshall, 1990]. Cook, Robert R. *Ev Q* 65:147-153 Ap 1993
Calvin, Calvinism, and Wesley: The Doctrine of Assurance in Historical Perspective. Reed, Rodney L. *Meth H* 32:31-43 O 1993
The Case for Concern: Athanasian Christology in Pastoral Perspective. Charry, Ellen T. *Mod Th* 9:265-283 Jl 1993
The Church and Salvation: An Early Eighteenth-Century High Church Anglican Perspective. Cornwall, Robert D. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:175-191 Je 1993
The Cross and the Church: The Soteriology and Ecclesiology of P T Forsyth [bibliog]. Floyd, Richard L. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:1-16 1992
La cuestión teológica de la encarnación del Verbo: Relectura de tres posiciones características [Aquinas, Duns Scotus, and Rahner; Eng abst, p 94]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:49-94 Ja-Ap 1993
The doctrine of salvation. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 35:4-31 Spr 1993*
The English Reformers' Teaching on Salvation. Allister, Donald. *Chmn* 105 no 2:148-165 1991
Enough Is Enough! *Fear and Trembling* Is *Not* about Ethics [but about God's grace; reply, G Outka, pp 211-215; rejoinder; bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *J Rel Ethics* 21:191-209 Fall 1993
Evangelical Authority [pts; pt 1: The Saving Authority of the Gospel; pt 2: "A new Gnosticism"]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 27:58-62 N 1993; 28:58-62 F 1994
Hacia la doctrina marcionítica de la redención. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 74 no 1: 45-74 1993
Hubmaier versus Hut on the Work of Christ: The Fifth Nicolsburg Article. Weaver, J Denny. *Archiv Ref* 82:171-192 1991
Irdisches und himmlisches Jerusalem—Die Heilshoffnung in den Paralipomena Jeremiae. Wolff, Christian. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:147-158 1991
Jesus Christ and Salvation [address to international visitors, Indianapolis, 1989]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 28:125-137 Sum 1993
John Calvin and Condign Merit. Wawrykow, Joseph. *Archiv Ref* 83:73-90 1992
Medium Quiddam: The problematic relation of *general election* and *individual salvation* in Calvin's theology [bibliog, diag]. Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 10:21-65 Ap-N 1989
Metaphysikkritik—gemeinsames Anliegen von Philosophie und Theologie? Zu Ernst Topitschs Buch *Heil und Zeit* [review article]. Hübner, Hans. *Th Lit* 117:481-491 Jl 1992
Personal and Corporate Salvation. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:122-126 Je 1993
Predestination and Divine Foreknowledge in the Sermons of Pope Leo the Great. Barclift, Philip L. *Ch H* 62:5-21 Mr 1993
Prepositions and Salvation [reply to R J Jones, 16:105-110 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:2-3 Ja 1993
The Priority of the Intellect in the Soteriology of Jacob Arminius [faith, will, and scholastic revival]. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 55:55-72 Spr 1993
Seele, Weiterleben, Heil. Sonnemans, Heino. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:215-226 1987
Stripped before God: A New Interpretation of Logion 37 in the Gospel of Thomas [logion reflects encratite salvation teaching]. Conick, April D de, and Fossum, Jarl E. *Vig Chr* 45:123-150 Je 1991
Was leistet die Liturgie? Einige Thesen zu einer Soteriologie der Liturgiefeier. Taft, Robert F. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:201-216 1993

Salvation (Hinduism) *see* Moksha

Salvation (Judaism)
The concept in Jewish Tradition [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 7th in series]. Gorsky, Jonathan. *Epworth R* 20:71-79 My 1993
The Redemption of Moses [his awareness of Hebrew identity]. Neufeld, Ernest. *Judaism* 42:50-58 Wint 1993

Salvation Army
Collection Boxes Trashed, Retired [by Salvation Army; photo]. *Chr T* 37:61 N 8 1993
Salvation Army to demilitarize? *Chr Cent* 110:850-851 S 8-15 1993
Settled views: Catherine Booth and female ministry. Green, Roger J. *Meth H* 31:131-147 Ap 1993

Salvation history *see* History (Theology)

Salvation outside the church
The Fate of the Unreached: Are They Lost Without Special Revelation? [teaching fr Romans; bibliog]. Cottrell, Jack, and Burris, Stephen E. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:67-72 Ap 1993
Salvation in the Face of Many Faiths: Toward a Hermeneutic of Optimism. Smith, Henry N. *S W J Th* 35:26-31 Spr 1993

Samal (Ancient city)
SMR dans la petite inscription de Kilamuwa (Zencirli) [photos]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 67:323-327 1990

Samaria
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Samaria

Samaritan antiquities
The Samaria Ivories, *Marzeah*, and Biblical Text [bibliog, ils, map, photos, table]. Beach, Eleanor Ferris. *Bib Arch* 56:94-104 Je 1993

Samaritan's Purse
Samaritan's Purse Rejoins ECFA. *Chr T* 37:56 Mr 8 1993

Samaritans
Die fünf Männer der Samaritanerin: Jesus und die Tora nach Joh 4,16-19. Wessel, Friedhelm. *Bib Not* no 68:26-34 1993
Noch einmal: Haggais unreines Volk. Unger, Tim. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:210-225 1991

Samartha, Stanley J
Mission, Witness and Conversion in Relation to Dialogue [S J Samartha's pluralist missiology]. Klootwijk, Eeuwout. *Bangalore Th F* 25:41-52 Mr 1993

Samkange, Thompson D
Thompson Samkange: Tambaram and Beyond [influence of International Missionary Council on Zimbabwean Methodist]. Ranger, Terence. *J Rel Africa* 23:318-346 N 1993

Samkara *see* Sankaracarya, b 700?

Samoa—Religion
Achilles in Samoa: Liturgie, Genealogie und mythische Identität [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Bargatzky, Thomas. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:413-425 1991

Samuel, ha-Nagid, 993-1056
The First Post-Ancient Jew [medieval Spanish Hebrew poet S Hanagid; with trans of poems]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 96:43-50 S 1993

Samuel, the prophet
Samuel's Vision in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. Jacobson, Howard. *J B L* 112:310-311 Sum 1993

Samuelson, Arthur H
Samuelson Also Leaves Paragon. Reid, Calvin. *Publishers Weekly* 240:13 Jl 12 1993

San (African people)
"Not a Bushman Thing": Witchcraft among the Bushmen and Hunter-Gatherers [bibliog]. Guenther, Mathias G. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:83-107 1992

San Diego State University
A Somewhat Mitigated Disaster: The Status of the Religious Studies Department at San Diego State University as of February 1993. Downing, Christine. *C S S R Bul* 22:39-43 Ap 1993

San Francisco
Letters from San Francisco 1906-1931 [by pastor of St Paulus Evangelical Lutheran Church; facsim, photos, por]. Bernthal, George A; Bernthal, Wilmar F, ed; Bernthal, Edward H, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:100-119 Fall 1993

Sanchez, Robert F, Abp
Archbishop resigns amid scandal [R F Sanchez, Santa Fe]. *Chr Cent* 110:362 Ap 7 1993

Sanctification
see also Holiness; Perfection; Theosis
Sanctity and the intellectual life [Balthasarian Christological perspective on primary task of the Catholic academy]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 20:652-672 Wint 1993
Theologie und Heiligkeit. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:483-490 1987

Sanctification—History of doctrines
"Anchored Behind the Veil": Mystical Vision as a Possible Source of Authority in the Ministry of Phoebe Palmer. Galea, Kate P Crawford. *Meth H* 31:236-247 Jl 1993
Christian Virtue: John Wesley and the Alexandrian Tradition. Bundy, David D. *Wesley Th J* 26:139-163 Spr 1991
Justification and divinization [in Lutheran-Orthodox dialogue]. Aden, Ross. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:102-107 Spr 1993

Sanctions (International law)
Sanctions observed: To Belgrade and back [Ag 1993; map]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:1051-1055 O 27 1993

Sanctuaries *see* Sacred places

Sanctuary (Law) *see* Asylum, Right of

Sanctuary movement
NCCP Policy Study on Sanctuary. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee. *Tugón* 11 no 1:85-100 1991

Sandemanianism
Michael Faraday's Bibles as Mirrors of his Faith [repr fr *Bulletin of the History of Chemistry* 2:40-47 1991; ils, tables]. Pratt, Herbert T. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:103-115 O 1993
Sandemanian First [*Michael Faraday: Sandemanian and Scientist*, by G Cantor, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:128 Ja 1992

Sandemose, Aksel, 1899-1965
René Girard and Aksel Sandemose: the question of salvation from mimetic double-binds [literary experience of mimetic desire]. Jensen, Hans J L. *Lit Th* 7:66-77 Mr 1993

Sanders, John
Evangelicals reconsider world religions: Betraying or affirming the tradition? [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock; *No Other Name: An Investigation into the Destiny of the Unevangelized*, by J Sanders; review essay]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:858-865 S 8-15 1993

Sanders, Todd K
The Phoenician name *KPR*: "Young lion" or "he forgives"? A rejoinder [reply to T K Sanders, 29:71-72 Spr 1991]. Layton, Scott C. *A U Sem St* 31:53-56 Spr 1993

Sandherr, Nicolas Frederic, 1746-1831
Le problème des mariages mixtes en Haute-Alsace en 1774 [doc]. Vogler, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:269-284 Ap-Je 1993

Sankaracarya, b 700?
Śaṅkara's Views on *Yoga* in the *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya* in the Light of the Authorship of the *Yogasūtrabhāṣya-Vivaraṇa*. Rukmani, Trichur Subramanian. *J Indian Ph* 21:395-404 D 1993
The Vedas in Śaṅkara [reply to J L Brockington, 22:394-395 O 1992; indexed in IBRR 1992]. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Religion* 23:391-392 O 1993

Sanskrit language—Phonology
Nasalization of the Final *ā* in the Rgveda [bibliog]. Lubotsky, Alexander M. *Indo-Iran J* 36:197-210 Jl 1993

Sanskrit language—Pronunciation
Dots and Dashes, or How to Spell *Saṅgha*: The Art of Romanisation for Buddhists of all Schools [pronouncing Sanskrit and other Buddhist languages; tables; 2 pts]. Walshe, Maurice. *Middle Way* 68:97-103 Ag 1993; 68:149-159 N 1993

Sanskrit language—Terms—Angiras
Angiras in the Lakṣmī Tantra [correct meaning of word]. Patyal, Hukam Chand. *Indo-Iran J* 36:239-240 Jl 1993

Sanskrit literature
see also Ramayana; Vedas

Sanskrit manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Sanskrit

Santa Maria Maggiore (Rome)
Die alttestamentlichen Szenen im Langhaus von Santa Maria Maggiore und ihr Verhältnis zu jüdischen Vorlagen [photos]. Kogman-Appel, Katrin. *Kairos* 32-33:27-52 1990-1991
Santa Maria Maggiore's Fifth-Century Mosaics: Triumphal Christianity and the Jews [social background of supersessionist agenda; photos]. Miles, Margaret R. *Harv Th R* 86:155-175 Ap 1993

Santa Pudenziana (Rome)
Interpreting the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [use of Ezek texts and identification of iconography, Rome; ils, photo]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *Vig Chr* 46:276-295 S 1992

Santa Rosa (Calif)
The City that Wouldn't Say "Amen": What happened in Santa Rosa reveals the demise of America's civil religion [Santa Rosa city council's battle over public prayer; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Jl 19 1993

Santayana, George
Santayana's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Material Universe Making Specific and Limited Things Possible, the Realm of the Spirit Included [reply, H J Saatkamp, pp 134-137; bibliog]. Grossman, Morris. *Ult Real* 16:87-96 Mr-Je 1993

Santeria (Cultus)
Church of the Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc and Ernesto Pichardo, Petitioners, v City of Hialeah [text of US Supreme Court decision, Je 11 1993]. Kennedy, Anthony J, and others. *J Ch St* 35:668-695 Sum 1993
A Rahnerian reading of *Santería*: A proposal for a Christian recovery of the syncretic elements of Latin American popular religiosity based on Rahner's concept of "anonymous Christianity" [bibliog]. Burgaleta, Claudio M. *Apuntes* 13:139-150 Sum 1993
Religious Freedom and the *Oregon v Smith* and *Hialeah* Cases. Drinan, Robert F, and Huffman, Jennifer I. *J Ch St* 35:19-35 Wint 1993

Santiago de Compostela (Spain)
From Compostela to Pusan: Pilgrimage as a Response to Love [shrine of St James, Unification Church's Holy Ground]. Colford, Elizabeth Esperance. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:32-48 Wint 1992-1993
Going to Santiago [de Compostela; il]. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 42:198-207 Je 1993

Saragossa, Council of, 380
Ascesis, Authority, and Text: *The Acts of the Council of Saragossa* [bibliog]. Burrus, Virginia. *Semeia* no 58:95-108 1992

Sarah (Biblical character)
Genesis 23—A Priestly Paradigm for Burial [text against after-life and ancestor worship]. Bray, Jason S. *J St O T* no 60:69-73 D 1993
Prophethood, Marriageable Consanguinity, and Text: The Problem of Abraham and Sarah's Kinship Relationship and the Response of Jewish and Islamic Exegesis. Firestone, Reuven. *Jew Q R* 83:331-347 Ja-Ap 1993

Saramago, Jose
O Evangelho segundo Jesus Cristo [by José Saramago; review article]. Carpenter, Mark L. *Vox Script* 3:103-107 Mr 1993

Sarcophagi
Processional Imagery in Late Etruscan Funerary Art [photos]. Holliday, Peter J. *Am J Arch* 94:73-93 Ja 1990

Sardar, Ziauddin
Christian-Muslim Relations: Some Current Themes. Breiner, Bert F. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:77-94 Je 1991

Sardis
Differing Approaches to Religious Benefaction: The Late Third-Century Acquisition of the Sardis Synagogue [why Jewish community could buy part of bath-gymnasium complex; plans]. Bonz, Marianne P. *Harv Th R* 86:139-154 Ap 1993
Un nouveau gouverneur de Sardes à l'époque achéménide d'après une inscription récemment découverte. Chaumont, Marie L. *Syria* 67:579-608 1990
Die Synagoge von Sardes: Eine Synagoge aus dem 4. Jahrhundert? [ils]. Botermann, Helga. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:103-121 1990

Sargon I, King of Agade
La leyenda Acadica de Sargon [bibliog]. Andiñach, Pablo R. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 2:103-114 1993

Sartison, Telmor, Bp
Canadian Lutherans elect new bishop [Bp T Sartison]. *Chr Cent* 110:814 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Sartre, Jean Paul
The Flowers on Sartre's Grave. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 96:35-41 Jl 1993
Nicolas Berdyaev's Critique of Sartre's Betrayal of Existentialism. Beam, J Norris. *Encount* 54:391-403 Aut 1993

Saskatchewan
The Imperative for Nuclear Responsibility: Facing the Weapons Legacy in School [nuclear industry's pro-uranium mining campaign in Saskatchewan public schools]. Regnier, Robert. *Consensus* 19 no 2:71-96 1993

Sassanids
Manichaeism in the Early Sasanian Empire [Mani's adaptation of Zurwanian and Zoroastrian teachings]. Hutter, Manfred. *Numen* 40:2-15 Ja 1993
Syriac Evidence for the Roman-Persian War of 421-422. Schrier, Omert J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:75-86 Spr 1992

Satan *see* Devil

Satanism
"Bob on the Block" [B Larson; por]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:74-75 My 17 1993
Deviant Scripturalism and Ritual Satanic Abuse [Pt 1: Possible Judeo-Christian Influences. Pt 2: Possible Masonic, Mormon, Magick and Pagan Influences; use of Scripture to sanctify deviance; bibliog]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 23:229-241 Jl 1993; 23:355-367 O 1993
Memories of Satanic Ritual Abuse: The truth behind the panic. Perrin, Robin D, and Parrott, Les, III. *Chr T* 37:18-23 Je 21 1993
Remembering Satan [2 pts. "recovered memories" of "Satanic ritual abuse" in Ingram family, Olympia, Wash; foldout chart, photos]. Wright, Law-

rence. *New Yorker* 69:60-66,68-74,76-81 My 17 1993; 69:54-66,67-76 My 24 1993
Ritual abuse: a survivor's tale. *Ashland Th J* 24:80-87 1992
Warnke Admits "Failure": Comedian says he exaggerated role as Satanist [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:88-89 My 17 1993

Satipatthana (Buddhism)
Buddhistisk medvetenhet: Dess fyra tillämpningar såsom "den enda vägen" enligt Satipatthanasutta i Majjhima-Nikaya [Eng abst, p 37]. Ergardt, Jan. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:29-37 1992

Satire
see also Irony
The Battle Hymn of the Republic, Corrected (chanted to no tune in particular) [satire]. Mankowski, Paul V. *First Things* no 36:11 O 1993
Deconstructing Willie: Carnality, Castration Anxiety, and *Jouissance* in Willie Nelson's Taco Bell Commercial [satire; photos]. Harrigan, Stephen. *Texas Monthly* 21:34,36 Je 1993
From Carnival to Mardi Gras [evangelicals and laughter]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:64 Ap 26 1993
How to Forsake the Faith in Five Easy Lessons [satire]. Taurand, Hilaire. *Living Orth* 15:12-19 Ja-F 1993
The Newtape File II [a tempter's notes on Madonna and Woody Allen, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 32:12-13 Ap 1993
The Sinner Against the Scoundrels: The Ills of Doctrine and "Shrift" in the Wife of Bath's, Friar's and Summoner's Narratives [bibliog]. Kamowski, William. *Rel Lit* 25:1-18 Spr 1993
Theologese: A New Paradigm for Contextualized Discourse [parody of software for the "theologically active"]. *Chr Cent* 110:100 F 3-10 1993

Satisfaction
Happy Meal Spirituality: Why my kids are convinced they have a McDonald's-shaped vacuum in their little souls. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Chr T* 37:38-40 My 17 1993
The relationship between marital satisfaction and religious maturity [table]. Anthony, Michael J. *Rel Ed* 88:97-108 Wint 1993

Satisfaction (Theology)
see also Atonement
Genugtuung Gottes oder Heilung des Menschen? Das Verständnis der Busse bei Tertullian, Klemens von Alexandrien und den ägyptischen Anachoreten [Eng abst, p 246]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 39:224-246 Jl-S 1993
De Jesu Christo Servatore: Faustus Socinus on the Satisfaction of Christ. Gomes, Alan W. *West Th J* 55:209-231 Fall 1993

Sato, Migaku
Die Logienquelle: Weisheit oder Prophetie? Anfragen an Migaku Sato, *Q und Prophetie* [1988; reply, M Sato, pp 389-404]. Robinson, James M. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:367-389 1993

Satori *see* Enlightenment (Buddhism)

Saudi Arabia
Saudi Arabia Gives U of Arkansas $23.5-Million to Study the Middle East. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:26 Mr 10 1993
Sa'ûdi Arabia's Territorial Expansion: The Case of Kuwayt, 1916-1921. Kostiner, Joseph. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:219-234 1993

Saudi Arabia—Religion
see also Christians- Saudi Arabia; Freedom, Religious- Saudi Arabia

Saul, King of Israel
I Sam 31,12f und der Quadratbau auf dem Flughafengelände bei Amman. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:165-174 1993
Interpolation or Characterization: How are We to Understand Saul's Two Confessions? [repetition as narrative device in 1 Sam 15]. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 19:49-53 Spr 1993
The Making of David and Goliath [1 Sam 17-18]. Auld, A Graeme, and Ho, Craig Y S. *J St O T* no 56:19-39 D 1992
Narrative Coherence and Theological Intentionality in 1 Samuel 18. Brueggemann, Walter. *C B Q* 55:225-243 Ap 1993
Saul and the rise of Israelite state religion. Toorn, Karel van der. *Vet Test* 43:519-542 O 1993
Saul, Jonathan and the "Son of Jesse". Lawton, Robert B. *J St O T* no 58: 35-46 Je 1993
Scenic, Succinct, Subtle: An Introduction to the Literary Artistry of 1&2 Samuel [bibliog]. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 19:32-47 Spr 1993

Savimbi, Jonas Malheiro
Bad Company in Angola [US support for J M Savimbi; photo]. Diers, Judy. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 Ja 1993

Saviours
Jesus, Savior [in the NT]. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 42:41-65 1993

Saxony—Church history
Fiskus, Kirche und Staat in Sachsen vor und während der Reformation [Eng abst, p 212; diags]. Blaschke, Karlheinz. *Archiv Ref* 80:194-212 1989

Saxony—History
Die Entlassung des ernestinischen Kämmerers Johann Rietesel im Jahre 1532 und die Auflösung des Wittenberger Heiligtums: Ein Beitrag zur Biographie des Kurfürsten Johann des Beständigen von Sachsen [Eng abst, p 239]. Müller, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 80:213-239 1989

Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, 1893-1957
Dorothy L Sayers, 1893-1957 [on Dante and sexual equality]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 96:99-100 Mr-Ap 1993
A Literary and Theological Conversation with Dorothy Sayers [discussion of Sayers's *The Nine Tailors*]. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 13:155-160 Spr 1993

Sayings *see* Epigrams

Scaer, David P
Professor Scaer's Tactics [women's ordination and feminist theology; reply to D P Scaer, *Concor Th Q* 53:3-20 Ja-Ap 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Hinlicky, Paul R, and Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 24:5 F 1990

Scalamonti, John David
A Convert's Story [*Ordained to be a Jew: A Catholic Priest's Conversion to Judaism*, by J D Scalamonti; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104: 256 My 1993

Scandinavia—Church history
see also Church and state- Scandinavia

Scandinavia—History
Regardless of Sex: Men, Women, and Power in Early Northern Europe. Clover, Carol J. *Speculum* 68:363-387 Ap 1993

Scandinavia—Intellectual life
The Psychology of Religion in Scandinavia [bibliog, tables]. Wikström, Owe. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:47-65 1993

Scandinavian missionaries *see* Missionaries, Scandinavian

Scannell, Anthony
Roman Catholic order seeks forgiveness [new Capuchin Milwaukee provincial seeks to deal with sex abuse by friars]. *Chr Cent* 110:771 Ag 11-18 1993

Scapegoat
Christian Scapegoating [impact on African-American Christians]. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 29:43-44 My-Je 1993
The Festival in Light of the Theory of the Three Milieus: A Critique of Girard's Theory of Ritual Scapegoating [juxtaposed to Ellul's theory of history; bibliog]. Stivers, Richard. *J A A R* 61:505-538 Fall 1993
Laughter Echoing from Mouth to Mouth: Symbolic Cannibalism and Gender in *Evelina* [female scapegoat, ritual violence]. Hilliard, Raymond F. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:46-61 F 1993
Paul and Luther: A Debate over Sacred Violence [responses to R G Hamerton-Kelly's *Sacred Violence: Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross*]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:242-244,247-296 Fall 1993*

Scarborough (England)
The Holiday Resort [The Pastor's Patch, pt 6]. Petterson, Barrie. *Expos T* 103:67-71 D 1991

Scepticism *see* Skepticism

Schabaelje, Dierick, 1590?-1622?
Broeders In De Geest: De Doopsgezinde Bijdragen Van Dierick En Jan Philipsz Schabaelje Tot De Nederlandse Stichtelijke Literatuur In De Zeventiende Eeuw [Brothers in the Spirit: The Mennonite Contributions of Dierick and Jan Philipsz Schabaelje to Dutch Devotional Literature in the Seventeenth Century; diss abst]. Visser, Pieter. *Menn Q R* 67:469-480 O 1993

Schabaelje, Jan Philipz, 1585?-1656
Broeders In De Geest: De Doopsgezinde Bijdragen Van Dierick En Jan Philipsz Schabaelje Tot De Nederlandse Stichtelijke Literatuur In De Zeventiende Eeuw [Brothers in the Spirit: The Mennonite Contributions of Dierick and Jan Philipsz Schabaelje to Dutch Devotional Literature in the Seventeenth Century; diss abst]. Visser, Pieter. *Menn Q R* 67:469-480 O 1993

Schaeffer, Francis A, 1912-1984
The Schaeffer Legacy [F A Schaeffer]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 34:63-64 Je-Jl 1993

Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893
The Artist Works the Gold: The Vision of Philip Schaff. Johnson, David W. *Th Today* 50:409-416 O 1993
Philipp Schaff in Chur, 1819-1834: Herkunft, Jugendjahre und geistiges Umfeld späteren amerikanischen Theologen. Gäbler, Ulrich. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:143-165 1989

Schaller, Lyle E
Diagnoses and remedies: learning from Lyle Schaller. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:82-87 Ja 27 1993*

Schanz, Hans Jorgen
Metafysikk og modernitet [*Forandring og balance: Reflektioner over metafysik og modernitet*, by H J Schanz, 1990; review article]. Hansen, Karstein M. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:119-126 1991

Schaper, Edzard, 1908-1984
Erlösung hinter der Grenze: Edzard Schaper zum fünften Todestag. Poliwoda, Sebastian. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:513-517 1989

Scharfenberg, Joachim
Verschlingende Mütterlichkeit? Joachim Scharfenbergs Symboltheorie im Licht feministisch-theologischer Kritik. Karle, Isolde. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:493-510 1993

Scheduled castes *see* Untouchables

Scheeben, Matthias Joseph, 1835-1888
Matthias Joseph Scheeben als Seelsorger. Overath, Joseph. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:373-383 1988

Scheible, Heinz
A Reply to Heinz Scheible [Luther and Melanchthon; 4:317-339 Aut 1990]. Green, Lowell C. *Luth Q* ns 7:121-122 Spr 1993

Schell, Herman, 1850-1906
Herman Schell and the Reform of the Catholic Church in Germany. Griener, George E. *Th St* 54:427-454 S 1993

Schelling, Friedrich von, 1775-1854
Das doppelte Absolute: Reflexion und Religion im Medium des Geistes [Eng abst, p 56]. Korsch, Dietrich. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:28-56 1993
The Limits of Idealism: Schopenhauer and the Early Schelling on the Nature of Reality [bibliog]. Snow, Dale, and Snow, James. *Ult Real* 14:84-98 Je 1991
Philosophie et révélation dans l'idéalisme allemand: Un bilan [bibliog]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:39-60 1992
Das "Seufzen" der Kreatur—Das Problem der Anthropozentrik in einer Theologie der Natur [Eng abst, p 70]. Rosenau, Hartmut. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:57-70 1993

Schillebeeckx, Edward C
Christology in the Context of Jewish-Christian Relations: Unresolved Issues and the Theology of Edward Schillebeeckx [role of Christology in antisemitism]. Kuikman, Jacoba H. *Toronto J Th* 7:76-91 Spr 1991

Gottes Heil oder Gottes Rache? [*Menschen: Die Geschichte von Gott*, by E Schillebeeckx, 1990; *Die Rache Gottes: Radikale Moslems, Christen und Juden auf dem Vormarsch*, by G Kepel, 1991; review article]. Zahrnt, Heinz. *Th Lit* 117:403-408 Je 1992
The implications of E Schillebeeckx's theology of liberation for anthropology and creation. Malan, D J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:249-262 1993

Schism
Bulgarian Orthodox Schism. Broun, Janice. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-5 Je 1993
Eusebius' *Vita Constantini* som kilde til forståelsen av splittelsene i Østkirken som følge av den arianske strid. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:129-148 1992
Mainstream Moves May Split Worldwide Church of God: Armstrong followers divided over doctrinal shift [pors]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 37:59,63 N 8 1993
Marking the Disruption [Free Church of Scotland secession, 1843; editorial]. Hamilton, Ian. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:73-74 Aut 1993
The Sabbath in Fiji as Guerrilla Theatre [1988 post-coup Methodist street actions and schism as cultural performances; bibliog]. Heinz, Donald. *J A A R* 61:415-442 Fall 1993
Schism and property settlement. De Moor, Henry. *Cal Th J* 28:131-146 Ap 1993
The Schism in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Broun, Janice. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:207-220 1993
Schism in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Raikin, Spas T. *Rel East Europe* 13:19-25 F 1993

Schism, The Great Western, 1378-1417
"Cum Status Ecclesie Noster Sit": Florence and the Council of Pisa (1409) [political and military factors]. Lewin, Alison Williams. *Ch H* 62:178-189 Je 1993

Schleiermacher, Friedrich
The Death of Judaism in German Protestant Thought from Luther to Hegel [bibliog]. Newman, Amy. *J A A R* 61:455-484 Fall 1993
Das doppelte Absolute: Reflexion und Religion im Medium des Geistes [Eng abst, p 56]. Korsch, Dietrich. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:28-56 1993
The dual aspect of hermeneutics [grammatical and psychological interpretation in Schleiermacher, Gadamer, and Lonergan]. Graham, Terry. *S R* 22 no 1:105-116 1993
Eine gedruckte Synodalgeschäftsordnung von Schleiermacher [text]. Traulsen, Hans Friedrich. *Z K G* 104 no 3:377-382 1993
Herméneutique et pneumatologie selon Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:88-117 1993
The Influence of the Rise of Classical Science on the Theology of Friedrich Schleiermacher [bibliog]. McMahon, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25: 20-28 My 1993
"Keine festbegrenzte und wahrhaft anschauliche Vorstellung": Schleiermachers Schwierigkeiten mit dem Lehrstück von der Auferstehung des Fleisches. Schreurs, Nico F M, and Akker, Yvonne van de, tr. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:27-56 1991
Pneumatologie, ecclésiologie et éthique théologique chez Schleiermacher [appendix, Hegel on Protestant-Catholic differences; Eng abst, p 52]. Brito, Emilio. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:23-52 Ja 1993
Schleiermacher und die Schlesische Separation: Unbekannte Dokumente in ihrem Zusammenhang [Eng abst, p 201]. Meding, Wichmann von. *Ker Do* 39:166-201 Jl-S 1993
Schleiermacher's *Dialektik*: The Discovery of the Self that Kant Lost. Thandeka. *Harv Th R* 85:433-452 O 1992
Schleiermacher's Hermeneutic and Its Critics [bibliog]. Corliss, Richard L. *Rel St* 29:363-379 S 1993
La 'théologie philosophique' de Schleiermacher et la théologie fondamentale [2 pts; Eng abst, p 104]. Brito, Emilio. *M Sci Rel* 49:33-42 Ja-Mr 1992; 49: 91-104 Ap-Je 1992
Transzendentale Individualität? Schleiermacher und sein Schüler Rothe im Streit um das Wesen des Endlich-Gegebenen [Eng abst, p 265]. Heesch, Matthias. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:259-265 1993
Ways of Thinking about God and Man: Calvin, Schleiermacher and Nakamura's Chinese Ways of Thinking [text in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 14:51-61 Mr 1992

Schlesinger, Arthur M, Jr
New History of America Attempts to Make Good on the Claims of Multiculturalism: Berkeley scholar's book focuses on the patterns of ethnic migration that made the United States what it is [R T Takaki; por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 My 26 1993
Schlesinger on Multiculturalism [2 views of *The Disuniting of America: Reflections on a Multicultural Society*, by A M Schlesinger, Jr]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:180-183 Spr 1993*

Schlesinger, George N
Schlesinger and miracles [probability argument for miracles and God's existence; reply to G N Schlesinger, *Nous* 21:219-232 1987]. Otte, Richard. *Faith Phil* 10:93-98 Ja 1993

Schleusner, Johann Friedrich, 1759-1831
J F Schleusner and the Lexicon of the Septuagint. Lust, Johan. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:256-262 1990

Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890
Turkey Goes for the Gold (But Keeps the Stone) [looted treasure fr Troy and the Siloam inscription; editorial]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:22 N-D 1993

Schluchter, Wolfgang
Max Webers Werk in der Rekonstruktion W Schluchters [*Religion und Lebensführung*, 2 vols, 1988; review article]. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:72-76 1991

Schmalkaldic League, 1530-1547
Der Schmalkaldische Bund und die Oberdeutschen Stadte bis 1536. Ein Beitrag zur politischen Konfessionalisierung im Protestantismus. Schmidt, Heinrich Richard. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1 2:36,61 1989

Schmemann, Alexander, 1921-1983
The little things that count [A Schmemann as spiritual mentor]. Tarasar, Constance J. *Chr Cent* 110:1077-1079 N 3 1993
An Orthodox Approach to Liturgical Theology: The Work of Alexander Schmemann. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:140-157 1993

Schmidt-Clausen, Kurt, d 1993
Schmidt-Clausen, Kurt, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:424 Ap 21 1993
Schmidt-Clausen, Kurt, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:250 Ap 1993
Schmidt-Clausen, Kurt, d 1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 184:22 Ap 1993

Schmidt, Karl Ludwig, 1891-1956
In memoriam: Karl Ludwig Schmidt (1891-1956) [fr *Dictionary of Biblical Interpretation;* bibliog]. Moessner, David P. *Th Z* 47 no 1:3-6 1991
Karl Ludwig Schmidt zum 100. Geburtstag am 5.2.1991. Cullmann, Oscar. *Th Z* 47 no 1:1-2 1991
Karl Ludwig Schmidt—Abschied von Illusionen über Jesus und die Kirche. Schweizer, Eduard. *Th Z* 47 no 3:193-207 1991

Schmidt, Peter, 1579?-1650? *see* Fabricius, Petrus, 1579?-1650?

Schmidt, Theodor, 1870-1960
Theodor Schmidt als Prediger der Brüder-Sozietät in Bern (1904-1914) [Eng abst, p 235]. Weber, Gontrude. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:221-235 1991
Zwischen Zinzendorf und Ragaz: Die Mitarbeit des Herrnhuter Pfarrers Theodor Schmidt (1870-1960) in der religiös-sozialen Bewegung der Schweiz bis 1914 und seine gesellschaftspolitische Arbeit in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 220; por]. Weber, Gontrude. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:199-220 1991

Schmidt, Wilhelm, 1803-1839
Rediscovering Wilhelm Schmidt [founder of predecessor to Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio; photos]. Kohl, Susanne A, and Huber, Donald L. *Trinity Sem R* 14:83-96 Fall 1992

Schmitt, Calvin H, d 1992
Schmitt, Calvin H, d 1992 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:12 Ja 6-13 1993
Schmitt, Calvin H, d 1992 [eulogy]. Willard, Charles L. *A T L A Pro* 47:47-49 1993

Schmitt, Carl
Covenant oder Leviathan? Zur Politischen Theologie der Neuzeit. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:299-317 1993

Schmucker, Samuel Simon, 1799-1873
Samuel Simon Schmucker: A Courageous Interpreter of the Lutheran Heritage. Grislis, Egil. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-29 Sum 1993

Schneider, Pierre Bernard
Le métier de médecin [*Regards discrets et indiscrets sur le médecin*, by P B Schneider, 1991; review article; Eng abst, p 224]. Piguet, Jean Claude. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:191-195 1993

Schneider, Reinhold, 1903-1958
Reinhold Schneiders wesentliches Anliegen: Eine Erinnerung. Zimmermann, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:609-613 1989

Schneider, Steven E, d 1993
The embittered deputy [S E Schneider of Branch Davidians; por]. Van Biema, David. *Time* 141:39 My 3 1993
Texas Officials Identify Bodies of Cult Lieutenants [Branch Davidians]. *New York Times* 142:8 My 12 1993

Schneiderfranken, Joseph Anton, 1876-1943 *see* Bo Yin Ra, 1876-1943

Schneiders, Sandra M
Review symposium: four perspectives [*The Revelatory Text: Interpreting the New Testament as Sacred Scripture*, by S M Schneiders, 1992; reply, pp 303-309]. Thompson, William M; Ross, Susan A; Koenig, John; Gerhart, Mary. *Horizons* 19:288-302 Fall 1992

Scholarly publishing
Against Peer Fear [academic excellence and freedom to publish threatened by enforced ideological criteria]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:51-53 My 1993
[*Anchor Bible Dictionary*, ed by D N Freedman, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:97-100 Ja 1993
The Biblical Scrolls from Qumran Cave 4: An Overview and a Progress Report on Their Publication [tables]. Ulrich, Eugene. *R Qumran* 14:207-228 D 1989
Editing Richard Hooker: A Retrospective [modern critical edition completed by US scholars]. Hill, W Speed. *Sewanee Th R* 36:187-199 Easter 1993
Qimron Defends His Lawsuit—"No Threat to Intellectual Freedom" [reply to H Shanks, 18:67,70 S-O 1992; rejoinder, pp 70-71; facsim, Hebrew text, por]. Qimron, Elisha. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-71 Mr-Ap 1993
Theologie in Studienbüchern [on the prospectus of *Kohlhammer Studienbücher Theologie*]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 2:139-144 1993
Union faculty publications: 1990-1992. Gilbert, Gary, ed. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:249-252 1991
Women and Theology—Reflections on Publishing Trends [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Myers, Sara J. *A T L A Pro* 47:227-234 1993

Scholasticism
Epistola Hermolai nova ac subditicia: A Declamation Falsely Ascribed to Philip [*sic*] Melanchthon [F Burchard was auth of anti-scholastic letter; text]. Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 83:302-305 1992
The Priority of the Intellect in the Soteriology of Jacob Arminius [faith, will, and scholastic revival]. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 55:55-72 Spr 1993
Scholastische Philosophie in der Gegenwart. Coreth, Emerich. *Th Q* 172 no 3:162-177 1992

Scholem, Gershom Gerhard, 1897-1982
Gershom Scholem and Leo Strauss: Notes Toward a German-Jewish Dialogue. Smith, Steven B. *Mod Jud* 13:209-229 O 1993

Scholia
The Scholia to Lucan in Beinecke MS 673 [text, index of names]. Werner, Shirley. *Traditio* 45:347-364 1989-1990

School books *see* Textbooks

School integration
How I Learned to Love White People: My father insisted that faith meant loving others—even those who beat and bloodied him [excerpt fr *More Than Equals*, 1993; il]. Perkins, Spencer. *Chr T* 37:34-38 S 13 1993

Schools
see also Boarding schools; Church schools; Private schools; Public schools; Sunday schools
Lernort Gemeinde—Lernort Schule: Einige religionspädagogische Überlegungen zu ihrem Verhältnis. Grethlein, Christian. *Th Lit* 118:571-586 Jl-Ag 1993
Rudolf Steiner and the Waldorf Schools [his education theory]. Martin, Charles. *Spectrum* 25:119-128 Sum 1993

Schopenhauer, Arthur
Das buddhistische Ethos in der Philosophie Arthur Schopenhauers. Scheidt, Friedrich. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:337-347 1988
The Limits of Idealism: Schopenhauer and the Early Schelling on the Nature of Reality [bibliog]. Snow, Dale, and Snow, James. *Ult Real* 14:84-98 Je 1991

Schreiter, Robert J
False peace: Amnesty and reconciliation in El Salvador [*From Madness to Hope: The 12-Year War in El Salvador*, by Belisario Bentancur, Reinaldo Figueredo Planchant and Thomas Buergenthal; *Reconciliation, Mission and Ministry in a Changing Social Order*, by R J Schreiter; review article]. May, Roy H, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:784-786 Ag 11-18 1993

Schuetz, Paul
Zur Orient- und Missionserfahrung von Paul Schütz. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:152-159 1993

Schuller, Robert A
Horizontal religion: Congregating [with R A Schuller, Rancho Capistrano Community Church]. Carroll, Jackson W. *Chr Cent* 110:964-966 O 13 1993

Schuman, Robert, 1886-1963
Robert Schuman. Kranz, Gisbert. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:553-564 1992
Robert Schuman: Die "Reinheit des Herzens" als Quellgrund politischen Handelns. Conzemius, Victor. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:423-432 1988

Schuon, Frithjof
A Knowledge That Wounds Our Nature: The Message of Frithjof Schuon [bibliog]. Cutsinger, James S. *J A A R* 60:465-491 Fall 1992

Schurmann, Wilhelm, 1878-1939
". . . dem zerfallenden und dem Verderben zueilenden Katholizismus Brasiliens Hülfe bringen": Zum Wirken der deutschen Franziskaner in Brasilien nach den wiederentdeckten Briefen von Frei Evaristo (Wilhelm) Schürmann OFM aus den Jahren 1894-1914. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:3-24 1993

Schwan, Alexander, 1931-1989
[Alexander Schwan's work in political philosophy]. Lohner, Alexander. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:377-382 1993

Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965
"Es ist uns aber bestimmt, von Überzeugungen, die wir aus innerer Notwendigkeit denken, zu leben" (A Schweitzer): Albert Schweitzers elementares ethisches Vernunftdenken. Kern, Udo. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:77-104 1992

Schweizer, Eduard
Eduard Schweizer zum 80. Geburtstag. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:289-404 1993*
Theologische Einleitung in das Neue Testament [by E Schweizer, 1989; review article]. Merk, Otto. *Th Lit* 118:195-202 Mr 1993

Schweizer, Harald
Objektive Ergebnisse bei textinterner Literarkritik? Einige Anmerkungen zur Subjektivität literarkritischer Beobachtungen in Harald Schweizers Studie *Die Josefsgeschichte* [1991; reply, H Schweizer, no 69:24-28 1993]. Willmes, Bernd. *Bib Not* no 67:54-86 1993

Schwenckfeld, Caspar, 1489-1561
Das verbum externum in der Seelsorge Theologie des Spiritualisten Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig [Eng abst, p 149]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:133-149 1993

Sciaky, Leon
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Science—History
The Anonymous Peterhouse Master and the Natural Philosophy of Planta [13th-cent commentary on *De Plantis*; text]. Long, R James. *Traditio* 46: 313-326 1991
Cartographers, canons and cuckoos: historiography of the study of the Old Testament. Bosman, Hendrik L. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:134-145 1993
The Creationist Tradition in the History of Science. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:80-89 Je 1993
History of Late Medieval Science. Murdoch, John E, ed, and Thijssen, J M M H, ed. *Vivarium* 31:1-191 My 1993*
John Buridan and Nicholas of Autrecourt on Causality and Induction. Thijssen, J M M H. *Traditio* 43:237-255 1987
Medicine as Science in the Early Commentaries on *Johannitius* [the *Isagoge*]. Jordan, Mark D. *Traditio* 43:121-145 1987
Michael Polanyi and the History of Science [bibliog]. Holton, Gerald James. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:16-30 1992-1993
Robert Grosseteste on the Subalternate Sciences [Aristotelian application of mathematics to them]. Laird, W R. *Traditio* 43:147-169 1987
Some Scientific Doctrines in the *Mathnawī* of Mawlānā Jalāl al-Dīn Mawlawī Rūmī. Faghih, Nezameddin. *Hamdard Islam* 16:79-96 Sum 1993
"Without a memory" [implications of the history of science for science and religion; editorial]. Russell, Colin Archibald. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:2-4 Ap 1993

Science—Methodology
Creativity in Science. Gooderough, Ursula W. *Zygon* 28:399-414 S 1993
Is Science Scientific? Affinities between Theologians and Scientists as Interpreters in the Search for Truth [scientific method and history of mathematics]. Stratton, Beverly J. *Word World* 13:269-276 Sum 1993
A Paradigm Shift in Scientific Advance: A Model for Christian Conversion in the Modern World? Ross, Kenneth R. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:1-16 Sum 1993
Recherche de l'unité des contradictoires dans l'activité du scientifique et dans celle du théologien [Eng abst, p 158]. Magnin, Thierry, and Bonnet, Georges. *M Sci Rel* 48:153-158 Jl-S 1991
Science and Theology: A Methodological Comparison [bibliog]. Bishop, Robert C. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:141-162 1993

Science—Moral aspects *see* Science and ethics

Science—Philosophy
Abraham Kuyper's Philosophy of Science [bibliog]. Ratzsch, Del. *Cal Th J* 27:277-303 N 1992
Les acquis de la science contemporaine et le sens de l'univers [bibliog]. Dietrich, Joseph. *R Sci Rel* 64:319-328 Jl-O 1990
Can Religion Give Science a Heart? [philosophies of science]. Kozhamthadam, Job. *J Dharma* 18:139-161 Ap-Je 1993
Charles S Peirce's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning Related to Humanity's Ultimate Future as seen through Scientific Inquiry [reply, B P Helm, pp 128-130; bibliog]. Boulting, Noel E. *Ult Real* 16:9-26 Mr-Je 1993
Complementarity [philosophical interpretation of Bohr's quantum theory; bibliog]. MacKinnon, Edward. *CTNS Bul* 13:12-22 Wint 1993
Contemporary theology and scientific rationality. Guarino, Thomas. *S R* 22 no 3:311-322 1993
Evolution—Wissenschaft oder Weltanschauung? Spaemann, Robert. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:251-262 1988
Evolutionismus in naturphilosophischer Kritik. Löw, Reinhard. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:263-272 1988
Feminist Perspectives on Science: Implications for an Ecological Theology of Creation. Clifford, Anne M. *J Fem St* 8:65-90 Fall 1992
History of Late Medieval Science. Murdoch, John E, ed, and Thijssen, J M M H, ed. *Vivarium* 31:1-191 My 1993*
Jerusalem and the National Academy of Science: Is There a Christian Philosophy of Science? [reply to D Wilcox, 22 no 4:367-379 1993; rejoinder, pp 203-207]. Giberson, Karl. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:194-202 1993
Knowing the Word and the World? [theology and the philosophy of science]. Reisz, H Frederick, Jr. *Word World* 13:263-268 Sum 1993
Michael Polanyi and the History of Science [bibliog]. Holton, Gerald James. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:16-30 1992-1993
Il mio itinerario filosofico [studies in philosophies of science and nature]. Selvaggi, Filippo. *Greg* 74 no 2:309-329 1993
The New Sciences [post-classical science and transcendence of biblical myth; repr fr *No Other Gods: An Interpretation of the Biblical Myth for a Transbiblical Age*, 1992; bibliog, diag]. Moore, Phyllis B. *Anima* 19:125-141 Spr 1993
Phillip Johnson on Trial: A Critique of His Critique of Darwin. Murphy, Nancey C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:26-36 Mr 1993
Philosophie als Gesamtorientierung denkender Existenz nach Karl Jaspers. Sonderfeld, Ulrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:399-422 1991
Reflections into the Spirit of the Islamic Corpus of Knowledge and the Rise of the New Science. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:154-164 Sum 1993
Science and faith: boa constrictors and warthogs? [bibliog, diags]. Bishop, Steve. *Themelios* 19:4-9 O 1993
Theology, Science, and Postmodern Philosophies. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:337-376 S 1993*
Wissenschaft oder Wahrheit? Życiński, Józef. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:301-313 1987

Science—Social aspects
The Grand Illusion [low social value of abstract science]. Roy, Rustum. *Other Side* 29:26-27,47 Jl-Ag 1993

Science and civilization
see also Technology and civilization
Bio-Cultural Roots of Shame, Conscience and Sin [bibliog]. Fowler, James W. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-11 Wint 1993
Forums of Validation and Forms of Knowledge: The Magical Rhetoric of Otto von Guericke's Sulfur Globe. Bazerman, Charles. *Configurations* 1: 201-228 Spr 1993
Physics vs Metaphysics. Marsh, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 96:48-51 N 1993
Technology and the Human Spirit. Ferré, Frederick. *Rel Humanism* 27:11-25 Wint 1993

Science and ethics
see also Bioethics
Founding English Ethics: Locke, Mathematics, and the Innateness Question. Youngren, William H. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:12-45 N 1992
The Grandiose Claims of Geneticists. Nelkin, Dorothy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Mr 3 1993
Scientific Fraud and Christian Ethics. Hawthorne, John Nigel. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:37-45 Ap 1993
Study of Lesbians Rekindles Debate Over Biological Basis for Homosexuality: At symposium, critics say researchers bring cultural biases to search for "gay gene" [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,12-13 Mr 17 1993

Science and religion
see also Bible and geology; Bible and science; Evolution; Faith and reason; Medicine and religion; Technology and religion
An author causes a furor by saying science is a kind of faith that can't answer basic questions [*Understanding the Present*, by B Appleyard]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:7 Mr 20 1993
Bio-Cultural Roots of Shame, Conscience and Sin [bibliog]. Fowler, James W. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-11 Wint 1993
Biological Perspectives on Fall and Original Sin [bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 28:77-101 Mr 1993
Bridging Two Worlds: An Interview with Sir John Templeton [by Martin E Marty and Laurence J O'Connell; pors]. Templeton, John M. *Second Opinion* 19:70-80 Jl 1993
Can Religion Give Science a Heart? [philosophies of science]. Kozhamthadam, Job. *J Dharma* 18:139-161 Ap-Je 1993
Catholic frogs [1992 *Howard Vollum Writing Award* on "Horizons of Science and the Christian Faith"]. Pond, Jean L Bertelsen. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18: 83-90 Fall 1992
Causality Then and Now: Al Ghazālī and Quantum Theory [bibliog]. Harding, Karen. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:165-177 Sum 1993
Christ and Science. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 110:110-130 Ap 1992

Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics [50th anniv conf Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:xi-xiii,1-103 Spr-Wint 1992*

The Chronicle of a Curious Hijacking [*The Creationists*, by R L Numbers, 1992; review essay]. Kalthoff, Mark A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:264-269 D 1993

Conflicts in Science and Faith: Ministers Beware. Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 104 no 2:132-146 1990

Constructivism: An Introduction and Critique [Christian approach to science education]. Bishop, Steve, and Carpenter, Jackie. *Spectrum* 25:147-158 Sum 1993

Cosmology [repr fr *A New Handbook of Christian Theology*, ed by D W Musser and J L Price, 1992; bibliog]. Russell, Robert John. *CTNS Bul* 12: 9-12 Aut 1992

The Cosmos According to Carl Sagan: Review and Critique [Sagan and religion]. McKim, Mark G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:18-25 Mr 1993

Covenantal Science: Impossible or Required? [regaining apologetics of God's presence in science-religion debate; reply, K Giberson, 23 no 2:194-202 1993; rejoinder]. Wilcox, David. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:367-379 1993

Creation stories, religious and atheistic. Leslie, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:65-77 O 1993

Creation Theories and the Qur'an. Akintola, Ishaq. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:192-202 1992

[Creation; papers fr "Creation, ecology and ethics" work group of "Project of Bible and Theology"]. Kehm, George H, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:93-172 D 1992*

La Croyance en l'Alliance de la science et de la religion dans les nouveaux courants mystiques et ésotériques [Eng abst, p 205]. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:205-222 Ap-Je 1993

Faith, Science, Technology. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:227-303 Sum 1993*

Hartshorne, God, and Relativity Physics [special relativity and temporalistic theisms; bibliog; reply, C Hartshorne, pp 123-129]. Griffin, David Ray. *Proc St* 21:85-112 Sum 1992

Hearing voices, biological urgings and community needs [human limitations and clergy; bibliog]. Merritt, Barbara. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:5-16 Fall-Wint 1992

How Determinism Refutes Compatibilism [role of quantum theory and implications for theodicy]. Settle, Tom. *Rel St* 29:353-362 S 1993

Human Image: World Image—a Clarification [reply to review, no 51:49-52 F 1993]. Sherrard, Philip. *Sourozh* no 53:36-42 Ag 1993

In Science We Trust: Physics has appropriated God. Appleyard, Bryan. *New York Times* 142:11 Ap 8 1993

The interface between Christianity, Eastern Mysticism and Western Science [*A New Vision of Reality*, by B Griffiths, 1989; review article]. Kourie, Celia E T. *Th Ev* 26:69-74 Mr 1993

The interplay between science and theology in uncovering the matrix of human morality [bibliog]. Schwarz, Hans. *Zygon* 28:61-75 Mr 1993

Intimations of Transcendence: Some Developments in the Relationship between Science and Religion [repr fr *Prism* 6 no 2 Fall 1991]. Handspicker, Meredith B. *CTNS Bul* 12:1-8 Aut 1992

An Invitation to the Behavioural Social Sciences: To Reintegrate in Their Framework the Transcendental Nature of Human Cultural Symbols [2 pts]. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:24-43 1993; 37 no 2:156-167 1993

Is the Earth Alive? [Christianity and the Gaia hypothesis]. Connor, Tod. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Ja 11 1993

Islamic Perspectives on Theory Building in the Social Sciences [bibliog]. Ragab, Ibrahim A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:1-22 Spr 1993

Islamic Science: The Making of a Formal Intellectual Discipline [bibliog]. Husain, Sirajul. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* [illegible] Fall 1992

Kansas Physicist Finds Consistency in Life as Minister and Cosmologist [A Melott; por]. McDonald, Kim A. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7,9 My 12 1993

["Metaphoric process" in science and theology]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-13 Spr 1993*

Near-Death Experiences and the Physio-Kundalini Syndrome. Greyson, Bruce. *J Rel Health* 32:277-290 Wint 1993

Obstacles And Opportunities In Science For Christian Witness [experiences in Soviet Union]. Kaita, Robert. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:112-115 Je 1993

Physics and Free Will [2 pts]. Kochanski, Martin. *Down R* 111:101-116 Ap 1993; 111:187-197 Jl 1993

Physics in the Theological Seminary [triple point complementarity analogies with Trinity, hypostatic union; graph; il]. Bozack, Michael J. *J Ev Th S* 36:61-76 Mr 1993

Physics, parapsychology and religion [mind, matter, and reality beyond space-time; bibliog; diag; 3 pts]. Gough, William C, and Shacklett, R L. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:65-77 Ap 1993; 16:126-134 Jl 1993

Polanyi's Progress: Transcendence, Universality, and Teleology. Rolnick, Philip A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:13-31 1993

Qetw and Qere: Die natürliche Theologie als Gottessuche. Fennema, Jan. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:157-174 1993

Quantum Interpretation and Christian World-views. Sturch, Richard. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:147-156 O 1993

Reflections into the Spirit of the Islamic Corpus of Knowledge and the Rise of the New Science. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:154-164 Sum 1993

Religion Confronts the Social Sciences [over reductionism; *Religion and the Social Sciences: Essays on the Confrontation*, by R A Segal, 1989; review article]. Yoman, Edward A. *Numen* 40:184-187 My 1993

Science and faith: two constructors and warthogs? [bibliog; diags]. Bishop, Steve. *Themelios* 19:4-9 O 1993

Science and God the Creator [bibliog]. Peacocke, Arthur R. *Zygon* 28:469-484 D 1993

Science and Religion: Recent Writing. Polkinghorne, John C. *Epworth R* 20:[illegible] Ja 1993

Science And Scripture In Defense Of Human Sexuality And The Christian Faith [illegible] reply to B Foster [illegible] Ag 1992; rejoinder pp 51-54]. Peterson, Charles R. *Luth F* [illegible]

Science and Theology in Religious Education [development of German textbooks, study; bibliog; tables]. Dieterich, Veit-Jakobus. *J Empirical Th* [illegible] 1:47-57 1990

Science Confronts the Ultimate Question: Does the Universe Need to Have a God? [photos]. McDonald, Kim A. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-9 My 12 1993

Les sciences et les théologies [use of [illegible]]. [illegible]

Scientific [illegible] and religious speculation [*Science as Salvation: A Modern Myth and Its Meaning*, by M Midgley; review essay]. [illegible] *Chr Cent* [illegible]

The Scientific Exegesis of the Qur'an: A Case Study in Relating Science and Scripture [parallels with Christian scientific creationism]. [illegible] *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:90-95 Je 1993

Scientific Fraud and Christian Ethics. Hawthorne, John Nigel. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:37-45 Ap 1993

The Scientific Nature of *Linga* Philosophy [bibliog, ils]. Virupakshappa, B. *Rel Soc* 39:38-50 Je-S 1992

The "Strange Loop" of Complementarity [*The Knight's Move: The Relational Logic Of The Spirit In Theology And Science*, by J E Loder and W Jim Neidhardt, 1992; review essay]. [illegible] *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:270-271 D 1993

Theology and Science: At the Frontiers [*Theology and Science at the Frontiers of Knowledge*, 12 vols; review essay]. Neidhardt, Walter Jim, 1934-1993. *Th Today* 50:449-455 O 1993

Theology and science: Should the church really care? Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Dialog* (Minneapolis) [illegible] Sum 1993

Theology and Science: The Quest for a New Apologetics [inaugural address as 1st James I McCord Professor of Theology and Science, Princeton Seminary, F [illegible] 1993]. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Prin S B* ns 14 no 2:113-133 1993

Theology, Science, and Postmodern Philosophies. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 28:337-376 S 1993*

The Third Article in the Science-Theology Dialogue [Holy Spirit and living systems]. Murphy, George L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* [illegible]

Ungeklärte Fragen im Dialog zwischen Glaube und Naturwissenschaft. Fischer, Johannes. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:441-464 1990

The Unity of the Arts and Sciences: Pathways to God's Creation? Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:1-188 1993*

Vier gesprekspunten voor een nieuwe dialoog tussen natuurwetenschappers en theologen [Eng abst, p 191]. [illegible] *Bijdragen* [illegible] 1993

Wahrheit. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* [illegible]*

"Without a memory" [implications of the history of science for science and religion; editorial]. Russell, Colin Archibald. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:2-4 Ap 1993

Science and religion—Congresses

see also American Scientific Affiliation

Tendenser i dialogen mellan naturvetenskap och teologi: Rapport från en konferens i Rom. Görman, Ulf. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:149-152 1992

Science and religion—History

Abraham Kuyper's Philosophy of Science [bibliog]. Ratzsch, Del. *Cal Th J* [illegible] N 1993

Cantor's Concept of Infinity: Implications of Infinity for Contingence [reply, A Drozdek, [illegible] S 1993]. Hedman, Bruce A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* [illegible] 16 Mr 1993

Guest Editorial: Without a Memory [value of historical perspective in science and religious belief]. Russell, Colin Archibald. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:219-221 D 1993

The Influence of the Rise of Classical Science on the Theology of Friedrich Schleiermacher [bibliog]. McMahon, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25: [illegible] My 1993

Ironies and Resonances in the History of Science & Religion: A review of *Science and Religion: Some Historical Perspectives* by John Hedley Brooke (Cambridge University Press, 1991, 422 pp). [illegible] *Sci Chr Belief* 5:53-67 Ap 1993

Jean Buridan and Nicole Oresme on Natural Knowledge. Grant, Edward. *Vivarium* 31:84-105 My 1993

Matters of unity, truth, and morality: science and theology in the *Quarterly Review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South* [illegible]. [illegible] Gregory J. *Meth H* 31:76-90 Ja 1993

Newman and Evolution. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 109:16-34 Ja 1991

Newman and Science. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 108:282-294 O 1990

[*Science, Religion, and Mormon Cosmology*, by E R Paul, 1992; review article]. [illegible]

Speaking of "Science and Religion": Then And Now [*Science and Religion: Some Historical Perspectives*, by J H Brooke, 1991; review essay]. Moore, James. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:120-126 Je 1993

Zur reformatorischen Kopernikus-Rezeption. Dienst, Karl. *Luther* 64 no 2: 58-66 1993

Science and religion—History of controversy

see also Creationism

The Case Against Science [*Understanding the Present: Science and the Soul of Modern Man*, by Brian Appleyard; review essay]. Ferris, Timothy. *New York Rev Bks* 40:17-19 My 13 1993

Commentary on the Science-Religion Controversy [guest editorial; bibliog]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Making Friends with Galileo [illegible]

The Pursuit of Truth Is [illegible] *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:56 Ja 6 1993

Religion versus Science in Islam: A Past and Future Question. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:276-288 1993

The Rev Dr James Copland and the Mind of New Zealand 'Fundamentalism'. Stenhouse, John. *J Rel Hist* 17:475-497 D 1993

Science and the humanities

The Unity of the Arts and Sciences: Pathways to God's Creation? Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:1-188 1993*

Science in literature

Signs and Seasons in Edmund Spenser's *Faerie Queene* [bibliog, facsims]. Fisher, James R. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:57-76 1993

Scientific American (Periodical)

Censorship in Secular Science: The Mims Case [*Scientific American* and F M Mims's suspected creationism; bibliog]. Bergman, Jerry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:37-45 Mr 1993

Scientology

Scientology in the Schools: Is L Ron Hubbard's morals text harmless? [*The Way to Happiness*; il]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Fleming, Charles. *Newsweek* 121:76-77 Je 14 1993

Scientology, Church of *see* Church of Scientology

Scorsese, Martin

The Last Temptation of Hollywood: The real story behind why Universal Pictures promoted a blasphemous movie [excerpt fr *Hollywood vs America*, 1992; photos]. Medved, Michael. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Mr 8 1993

Society & Edith Wharton [*Age of Innocence* as book and film]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 96:48-52 D 1993

Widening experience: Seeing through film [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1003-1004 O 20 1993

Scot, Michael, 1175?-1234?

The Two Redactions of Michael Scot's *Liber introductorius* [13th-cent astronomical work; diag]. Edwards, Glenn M. *Traditio* 41:329-340 1985

Scotland—Church history

see also Church of Scotland—History

Scotland—Church history—1800-1899

A Belated Bouquet: A Tribute to Edward Irving (1792-1834). Allen, David. *Expos T* 103:328-331 Ag 1992

Scottish Seceder in the Australian Colonies: The Eccentric Pilgrimage of John Reid [varied career of Presbyterian minister]. Prentis, Malcolm D. *J Rel Hist* 17:336-350 Je 1993

Scotland—Religion

Parental Influence and Adolescent Religiosity: A Study of Church Attendance and Attitude Toward Christianity Among Adolescents 11 to 12 and 15 to 16 Years Old [bibliog, chart, table]. Francis, Leslie J, and Gibson, Harry M. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:241-253 1993

Scott, Anna Kay, 1838-1923

A Worthy Woman Who Can Find?: Anna Kay Scott, MD [photos]. Findlay, Alice. *Am Bapt Q* 12:223-234 S 1993

Scott, David Clement, 19th cent

Vernacular Translation in Christian Mission: The case of David Clement Scott and the Blantyre Mission, 1888-1898 [Malawi]. Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 21:5-18 Ap 1993

Scott, David L, d 1993

Scott, David L, d 1993 [death notice]. *Christian Challenge* 32:18 Ap-My 1993

Scott, Walter, Sir, 1771-1837

The Gold in Fort Knox: Historical Fiction in The Context of Historiography. Porter, Dale H. *Sound* 76:315-350 Sum-Fall 1993

Scribes, Jewish

Certain Implications of the Scribal Process of *4QSam*[c] [bibliog]. Lübbe, John C. *R Qumran* 14:255-265 D 1989

Scribes (Copyists) *see* Manuscripts—Copying

Scripture *see* Sacred books

Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954

Creating a Cooperative Commonwealth: Vida Scudder's Quest to Reconcile Christianity and Socialism, 1890-1920. Smith, Gary Scott. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:397-428 S 1993

Sculpture

see also Monuments; Relief (Sculpture); Statues

Amnon and Thamar on a Misericord in Hereford Cathedral [pls]. Kaske, Robert Earl, 1921-1989. *Traditio* 45:1-6 1989-1990

Sculpture, Ancient

Bustes fragmentaires trouvés à Pétra [photos]. Roche, Marie Jeanne. *Syria* 67:377-395 1990

A Comment on the Amman Citadel Female Heads. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 121: 69-70 Ja-Je 1989

The Development of Nabataean Sculpture at Petra and Khirbet Tannur [bibliog, il, photos]. McKenzie, Judith Sheila. *Pal Ex Q* 120:81-107 Jl-D 1988

Figured Capitals in Roman Palestine: Marble Imports and Local Stone: Some Aspects of 'Imperial' and 'Provincial' Art [bibliog, photos]. Fischer, Moshe. *Pal Ex Q* 121:112-132 Jl-D 1989

From Monkey to Man: The Evolution of a Geometric Sculptural Type [ils, photos]. Langdon, Susan. *Am J Arch* 94:407-424 Jl 1990

Stone Sculpture Fragments [ancient Near East, il, photos]. Albenda, Pauline. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:1-12 1992

Sea Peoples

The Many Masters of Dor [Tel Dor, 12 miles S of Haifa; 3 pts; Pt 1: When Canaanites Became Phoenician Sailors, Pt 2: How Bad Was Ahab?, Pt 3: The Persistence of Phoenician Culture; maps, photos, plans]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 19:22-31,76,78 Ja-F 1993; 19:18-29 Mr-Ap 1993; 19: 38-49 My-Je 1993

Sea routes *see* Trade routes

Seager, Richard Hughes

The World's Parliament of Religions [*The Dawn of Religious Pluralism: Voices From The World's Parliament of Religions, 1893*, ed by Richard Hughes Seager, 1993; review article]. Richesin, L Dale. *Ec Trends* 22:127-132 S 1993

Seals (Numismatics)

A Bulla of Ishmael, the King's Son [see 2 Kgs 25:23-25; Jer 40:13-15, 41:1-18; bibliog, facsim, photo, table]. Barkay, Gabriel. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291: 109-114 My-Ag 1993

Epigraphic finds from Tell el-'Umeiri during the 1989 season [facsims, photos]. Herr, Larry G. *A U Sem St* 30:187-200 Aut 1992

For Love Is Strong as Death [Song 8:6]. Hallo, William W. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:45-50 1993

A Group of Cypro-Geometric Stamp Seals [bibliog, facsims, map, photos]. Reyes, A T. *Levant* 25:197-205 1993

New Light on Cylinder Seal Impressions Showing Cult Scenes from Early Bronze Age Palestine [facsims, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:153-164 1992

Regional Characteristics in the Styles and Iconography of the Seal Impressions of Level II at Kültepe [ils, photos]. Leinwand, Nancy Westneat. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:141-172 1992

Les sceaux du musée d'Iznik [pls]. Cheynet, Jean Claude. *R E Byz* 49:219-235 1991

The Seal of Shema' [identified with servant of Jeroboam I, 10th cent BC]. Ahlström, Gösta W, 1918-1992. *SJOT* 7 no 2:208-215 1993

Some Observations on the Origins and Iconography of a Cylinder Seal from Bâb edh-Dhrâ' [bibliog, facsims]. Braun, Eliot. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291: 121-125 My-Ag 1993

Some Unpublished Lead Seals Concerning Crete [pls]. Tsougarakis, Dimitris. *R E Byz* 48:243-246 1990

Thathoul, archonte des archontes [pls]. Cheynet, Jean Claude. *R E Byz* 48: 233-242 1990

Second Advent *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent

Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805

Mary Lyon, the Founding of Mount Holyoke College, and the Cultural Revival of Jonathan Edwards. Conforti, Joseph A. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:69-89 Wint 1993

Second Opinion (Periodical)

Publications of the Park Ridge Center for Health, Faith, and Ethics [review article; bibliog]. Patrick, Anne E. *Rel St R* 19:103-109 Ap 1993

Second Ponce de Leon Baptist Church (Atlanta, Ga)

A Bus Ride Beyond the Comfort Zone [white Baptists in black Summerhill neighborhood of Atlanta; photos]. *Chr T* 37:22 O 4 1993

Second Temple *see* Jerusalem Temple—Herod; Jerusalem Temple—Zerubbabel

Secrecy

Secrecy and the Transmission of Tradition: Issues in the Study of the 'Underground' Christians [bibliog]. Nosco, Peter. *Japan J Rel St* 20:3-29 Mr 1993

Secret societies

see also Freemasons

Sect-church typology *see* Church-sect typology

Sectarianism

Dangerous Times and Obliging Places: A Response to the New Sectarianism [critique of Hauerwas and Willimon]. Monti, Joseph E. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-87 Wint 1993

'Outside' and 'Inside': Paul and Mark. Moore, W Ernest. *Expos T* 103:331-336 Ag 1992

Sects

see also Cults

Approaching 'sect' with care. Kydd, Ronald. *Ec Trends* 22:35-37 Mr 1993

Sekten und neue religiöse Bewegungen. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:99-164 1991*

Secularism

Animism, Secularism and Theism: Developing a Tripartite Model for Understanding World Cultures [chart]. Van Rheenen, Gailyn. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:169-171 O 1993

Daniel Deronda: Theology in a Secular Age [bibliog]. Bonaparte, Felicia. *Rel Lit* 25:17-44 Aut 1993

Evolution and Secular Humanism [in Creationist ideology; bibliog, chart]. Toumey, Christopher P. *J A A R* 61:275-301 Sum 1993

Overtaken by history [decline of Israeli secularism; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:1-3 Wint 1993

Preaching about Sin in Contemporary Protestantism [response to secularism in PC(USA) and SBC preaching on Prodigal Son]. Witten, Marsha Grace. *Th Today* 50:243-253 Jl 1993

Revitalizing secularism [Indian government's effort to 'delink' religion and politics; photos]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 191:6-7 D 1993

A Tale of Two Humanists [religious and secular]. Wheelwright, Farley W. *Rel Humanism* 26:146-149 Sum 1992

A Tale of Two Humanists [religious and secular]. Wheelwright, Farley W. *Rel Humanism* 26:146-149 Sum 1992

Theology and the Secular Fallacy: An Outline of a Contextual Theology. Kurtén, Tage. *St Th* 44 no 2:137-148 1990

The World's Salute to Goddess Reason [bibliog]. Weiss, Noel E. *Luth Th J* 27:99-107 D 1993

Secularization (Church property)

Czechs and church property: Restitution sought [for confiscated real estate]. Poitras, Jacques. *Chr Cent* 110:924-926 O 6 1993

Secularization (Religion)

Auf welche Welt zielt die Neuevangelisierung? Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:291-294 1992

Confronting Secularization: Origins of the London Society for the Study of Religion. Barmann, Lawrence F. *Ch H* 62:22-40 Mr 1993

Death in the New Age [response to secularization of death]. Walter, Tony. *Religion* 23:127-145 Ap 1993

Gentrification as Secularization: The Status of Religious Belief in the Post Industrial City [Vancouver and other Canadian cities; tables]. Ley, David, and Martin, R Bruce. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:217-232 1993

In Stillness Tried: Christianity in the '90s [US cultural movements; editorial]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Wint 1993
Keiner glaubt uns, was wir nicht selbst glauben: Zur *Tradierungskrise des Glaubens* [ed by Erich Feifel and Walter Kasper, 1987; review article]. Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:144-150 1988
The Lord's Day [secularization of Sundays; Dialogue]. *Stimulus* 1:45-46 F 1993
Making Room for Religion: Can our culture tolerate the faithful? [*The Culture of Disbelief*, by S L Carter, 1993; por]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:56-57 S 20 1993
Mysticisme islamique et modernité [Eng abst, p 151; bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 48:135-151 Jl-S 1991
No Other Gods [Christians and secularism]. Wilken, Robert L. *First Things* no 37:13-18 N 1993
A Post-Critical Approach to "Religionless Christianity" [D Bonhoeffer]. Harvey, Barry A. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:39-58 1992
Les rapports Eglise-Etat dans les pays européens de tradition protestante et de tradition catholique: essai d'analyse [Eng abst, p 589; bibliog]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:589-609 1993
Rechtfertigungslehre und Säkularisation. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:299-315 1990
Religion and the Dynamics of Social Change in Contemporary Europe [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:133-148 Ja-Mr 1993
Säkularisierung und Moraltheologie bei Samuel von Pufendorf. Döring, Detlef. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:156-174 1993
Die *schola catholica* im Prozess der Säkularisation: Zum 60jährigen Erscheinen der Enzyklika *Divini illius Magistri*. Weinacht, Paul Ludwig. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:70-79 1990

Securities and Exchange Commission (US) *see* United States—Securities and Exchange Commission

Security of the believer *see* Perseverance (Theology)

Seder
see also Passover

Sedgwick, Peter H
A Theology of Work for Contemporary Christians [*The Enterprise Culture*, by P H Sedgwick, 1992; review article]. Moore, Jeffrey Scott. *Sewanee Th R* 36:520-526 Michaelmas 1993

SEDOS Bulletin (Periodical)
Subject and Author Index [vol 25, 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:327-331 D 15 1993

Seed growing secretly (Parable)
Ambivalence: Sowing and reaping at Mark 4,26-29 [Eng abst, p 489; bibliog]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:489-510 1990

Seeing *see* Insight

Seers (in religion, folklore)
Prophets, Seers, and Politics in Greece, Israel, and Early Modern Europe. Bremmer, Jan N. *Numen* 40:150-183 My 1993

Segal, Alan F
Den jødiske Paulus—og den græske [Eng abst, p 35]. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:28-35 1992

Segal, Robert A
Religion Confronts the Social Sciences [over reductionism; *Religion and the Social Sciences: Essays on the Confrontation*, by R A Segal, 1989; review article]. Yonan, Edward A. *Numen* 40:184-187 My 1993

Segev, Tom
Viewing the Holocaust From an Israeli Perspective: Jews in Palestine were less than compassionate to Hitler's victims [*The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, by T Segev; review; por]. Mitgang, Herbert. *New York Times* 142:B5 My 5 1993

Segregation in housing *see* Discrimination in housing

Seidel Menchi, Silvana
[*Erasmo in Italia 1520-1580*, by S Seidel Menchi, 1987; review article]. Bietenholz, Peter G. *Archiv Ref* 80:315-318 1989

Seims, Turid Karlsen
Det doble budskap [opposition paper to T K Seims's dissertation *Det doble budskap: Avhengighet og avstand mellom kvinner og menn i Lukas-Acta*]. Larsson, Edvin. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:66-83 1990

Seishinshugi *see* Jodo Shin (Buddhist sect)

Seismology *see* Earthquakes

Selection Research, Inc
Gifted for ministry: Setting up pastors for success [recognizing aptitude and competence; tables]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 110:670-675 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Self
see also Body, Human; Consciousness; Existentialism; Identity; Individuality; Mind and body; Personality; Persons (Theology); Psyche
Bio-Cultural Roots of Shame, Conscience and Sin [bibliog]. Fowler, James W. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-11 Wint 1993
Bondedness, *Moyo* and *Umunthu* as the Elements of aChewa Spirituality: Organizing Logic and Principle of Life ["life" and "personhood"; bibliog]. Sindima, Harvey J. *Ult Real* 14:5-20 Mr 1991
Gender, Sin, and Learning: A Response to Reinhold Niebuhr. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Rel Ed* 88:350-376 Sum 1993
The Intersecting-Overlapping Self: Contemporary Psychoanalysis Reconsiders Religion Again [H Kohut's viewpoint]. Schlauch, Chris R. *Past Psych* 42:21-43 S 1993
Persons, Souls and Embryos [current Catholic debate]. Coghlan, Peter. *Pacifica* 6:165-177 Je 1993
The "Self" as Sufferer [in Aristides, Ignatius of Antioch, and Aurelius]. Perkins, Judith. *Harv Th R* 85:245-272 Jl 1992
Souls, Psychobabble, and the Word of God [psychologies, language, and Christian life]. Roberts, Robert C. *Perspectives* 8:15-18 F 1993
The sources of Charles Taylor [*Sources of the self: the making of the modern identity*, 1989, review article]. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Matzko, David Matthew. *Rel St R* 18:286-289 O 1992
Vasubandhu and the Pancaskandhaka Prakarana [2 pts]. Dukes, Terence. *Middle Way* 67:233-242 F 1993
Who Am I? (Discovering the Self) [Eastern thought; meditation]. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 46:37-40 Spr-Sum 1993

Self-actualization
The collaborative exploration of present experience: A position statement in the theory of supervision [ACPE Theory Paper; bibliog]. Lovelace, Ronald. *J Supervision Train* 13:90-97 1991

Self-awareness *see* Self-perception

Self-concept *see* Self-perception

Self-control
Discursive Formations, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Early Christian Literature, Part 1 [AAR/SBL Asceticism Group; bibliog, glossary]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Semeia* no 57:1-160 1992*
Sabbath and Survival: Abundance and Self-Restraint in a Culture of Excess. Lowery, Richard H. *Encount* 54:143-167 Spr 1993
A Woman's Secret Shame ["daily struggles with food, weight, and body image"; editorial]. Dahill, Lisa. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:4-5 Fall 1993

Self-defense
Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, Self-Defense, and Government (1575) [introd, Eng tr]. Brock, Peter. *Menn Q R* 67:451-468 O 1993

Self-denial
The Motif of the Renunciation of Possessions in the Gospel of Luke. Baergen, Rudy. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:233-247 Fall 1993
Old Water in New Bottles: The Contemporary Prospects for the Study of Asceticism. Harpham, Geoffrey Galt. *Semeia* no 58:135-148 1992
Self-denial [Matt 16:24; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 104:143-145 F 1993

Self-discipline *see* Self-control

Self-disclosure
Secrets [self-disclosure in CPE]. Hover, Margot K, and Deal, Claude. *J Supervision Train* 12:98-99 1990

Self-esteem *see* Self-respect

Self-fulfillment *see* Self-realization

Self-government *see* Autonomy

Self-help *see* Self-actualization

Self-incrimination
The Right to Remain Silent: Before and After Joan of Arc. Kelly, H Ansgar. *Speculum* 68:992-1026 O 1993

Self-interest
Eigennutz, Gemeinwohl, Solidarität—Zur anthropologischen Grundlegung der Wirtschaft [Eng abst, p 201]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:189-204 Jl-S 1993
The Odds Against Altruism: The Sociobiology Agenda. Grant, Colin. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:96-110 Je 1993
Sanctified Self-Interest. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 10:59 Mr 1993

Self-knowledge
The Case of the Blinking I: Discourse of the Self at Qumran [bibliog]. Newsom, Carol A. *Semeia* no 57:13-23 1992
The Concept of Self-Identity in the Essays of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Smith, Curtis D. *Rel Humanism* 26:123-132 Sum 1992
Moral Realism and Religion. Gamwell, Franklin I. *J Rel* 73:475-495 O 1993
Reading Montaigne. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 95:34-40 Mr 1993
The Reformed Family and Self Understanding Today: A Nigerian Portrait [Presbyterian Church of Nigeria]. Udoh, Enyi Ben. *Ref W* 43:33-38 Mr-Je 1993
Se connaître soi-meme en Dieu: Un aspect du discernement spirituel dans les *Confessions* d'Augustin. Canévet, Mariette. *R Sci Rel* 64:27-52 Ja 1990
The Self in Question. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Cross Currents* 43:291-403 Fall 1993*

Self-love
Alcohol Recovery in Self-Help Groups: Surrender and Narcissism [tables]. Reinert, Duane F; Allen, John P; Fenzel, L Mickey; Estadt, Barry K. *J Rel Health* 32:299-308 Wint 1993

Self-management (Psychology) *see* Self-control

Self-perception
see also Self-knowledge
Clarification [self-understanding; Matt 4:1-11; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110:103 F 3-10 1993
"Dicendum est eum non esse hominem": Ein mögliches frühes Zeugnis für die anthropologische Gewichtung des Phänomens des reflexiven Selbstverhältnisses. Köhler, Theodor Wolfram. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:31-50 1990
Gottesbegegnung und Selbstunterscheidung: Das protestantischs Prinzip in Ökumene und multikultureller Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 294]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:281-296 O-D 1993
Practical dimensions of *imago Dei* [bibliog, chart]. Habermas, Ronald T. *Chr Ed J* 13:83-92 Wint 1993
Schleiermacher's *Dialektik*: The Discovery of the Self that Kant Lost. Thandeka. *Harv Th R* 85:433-452 O 1992

Self-realization
Getting Away from the "R" Word: In the face of overpublishing and growing skepticism, this once sure-fire area is retrenching and broadening its coverage ["recovery" books; bibliog, ils]. Jones, Margaret. *Publishers Weekly* 240:42-45 Jl 5 1993
The mystical experience of 'Umar Ibn al-Fārid or the realization of self (Anā, I): The poet and his mystery. Scattolin, Giuseppe. *Muslim W* 82:274-286 Jl-O 1992
Self-potential as a Yoruba Ultimate: A Further Contribution to *URAM* Yoruba Studies [bibliog]. Lawuyi, Olatunde Bayo. *Ult Real* 14:21-29 Mr 1991

Self-respect
Sex, Thighs, and Women's Mags [advertising and self-esteem; editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Ag 1993
Using Religious Paradox to Facilitate Life Review Groups with Shame-Driven Older Adults [bibliog]. Magee, James J. *Past Psych* 41:159-168 Ja 1993

Self-surrender
Alcohol Recovery in Self-Help Groups: Surrender and Narcissism [tables]. Reinert, Duane F; Allen, John P; Fenzel, L Mickey; Estadt, Barry K. *J Rel Health* 32:299-308 Wint 1993

Self-transcendence
Cultural/Self-Transcendence [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Pero, Albert, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 20:380-389 O 1993
In Tune With a World That is Good: Variations on the Theme of Authenticity [views of B Lonergan and J Pieper]. Meyer, Ben F. *Toronto J Th* 6:3-14 Spr 1990
The Self in Question. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Cross Currents* 43:291-403 Fall 1993*

Self-understanding *see* Self-knowledge

Self (Philosophy)
see also Atman; Individuation
Authenticity and Encounter: Bonhoeffer's Appropriation of Ontology. Scharlemann, Robert P. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:253-265 1992
'Dicendum est eum non esse hominem': Ein mögliches frühes Zeugnis für die anthropologische Gewichtung des Phänomens des reflexiven Selbstverhältnisses. Köhler, Theodor Wolfram. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:31-50 1990
Hopkins's Selfless Self of Self. Nathan, N M L. *Lit Th* 7:397-402 D 1993
The Overabundant Self and the Transcendental Tradition: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on the Self-Reflective Subject [self-in-togetherness beyond transcendental and dialogic intersubjectivity; bibliog]. Marsh, Charles. *J A A R* 60:659-672 Wint 1992
Reclaiming the Self: The Pascal-Rousseau Connection. Mitchell, Harvey. *J Hist Ideas* 54:637-658 O 1993
Schleiermacher's *Dialektik*: The Discovery of the Self that Kant Lost. Thandeka. *Harv Th R* 85:433-452 O 1992
Self or No-self? Converging Perspectives from Neuropsychology and Mysticism. Lancaster, Brian L. *Zygon* 28:507-526 D 1993
Self, Sameness, and Soul in *Alcibiades I* and the *Timaeus*. Goldin, Owen. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:5-19 1993
A Social-Ecological Understanding of the Human Self. Peters, Karl E. *Rel Humanism* 26:9-25 Wint 1992

Sell, Alan P F
Theological reflections upon Congregationalism and church meetings [A P F Sell's 1991 Congregational Lecture]. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 47: 60-66 Fall-Wint 1992

Sellinger, Joseph A, d 1993
Sellinger, Joseph A, d 1993 [obit; por]. Howe, Marvine. *New York Times* 142:C28 Ap 20 1993

Selma University (Selma, Ala)
Rules and Regulations: Selma University, 1895 [constitution and state charter]. Fisher, C H, and Burwell, L L. *Am Bapt Q* 12:71-84 Mr 1993

Selms, Adrianus van, 1906-1984
Adrianus van Selms, deeltydse dosent 1938-1962 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 67; bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 48:67-82 Mr-Je 1992

Selneccer, Nicolaus, 1530-1592
Psalmkollekten in protestantischen Psalterien des 16. Jahrhunderts: Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kollekten im "Psälterlein" Nikolaus Selneckers (1530-1592). Fuchs, Guido. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:182-203 1993

Semantics
see also Ambiguity; Reference (Linguistics); Semiotics
Assessing Śabara's arguments for the conclusion that a generic term denotes just a class property [bibliog]. Scharf, Peter M. *J Indian Ph* 21:1-10 Mr 1993
Defining our terms: *The American Heritage Dictionary* [definitions "report reality in a particular way"; review of usage in 3d ed]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 110:510-512 My 12 1993
Intention and Interpretation: A Topic-Comment Approach to Reading Religious Texts. Keller, Joseph. *Encount* 54:415-428 Aut 1993
The Mother Tongue of Paul Celan: Translation and Loss. Felstiner, John. *Orim* 3:32-48 Aut 1987
The referent of words: universal or individual, the controversies between Mimāmsakas and Naiyāyikas. Vattanky, John. *J Indian Ph* 21:51-78 Mr 1993
Le sens du sens [*Le renversement sémantique: Dialogue d'un théologien et d'un philosophe*, by J C Piguet and G P Widmer, 1991; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. Brun, Jean. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:285-290 1993
Sinn, Bedeutung, et les mots d'espèce [coherence of Putnam's deictic theory with Frege's semantics; Eng abst, p 319]. Wiggins, David. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:225-237 1993
Towards a referential base [2 pts; semantic core underlying grammar and discourse; bibliog, charts, glossary]. Hess, H Harwood. *JOTT* 6 no 1:1-55 1993; 6 no 2:91-160 1993

Semantics (Religion) *see* Language and religion

Seminarians
German students of theology: Their experience with theological science and university system [socialization and professionalization approaches; bibliog, chart, graphs, tables; reply, K Schippers, pp 36-38]. Traupe, Gert. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:5-35 1991
You Bet Your Life [farewell remarks to the class of 1993, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:234-235 1993

Seminarians—Psychology
Clergy Candidates' MMPI Profiles: Comparing Gender and Age Variables [tables]. Sullender, R Scott. *J Past Care* 47:263-273 Fall 1993
A comparison of the Theological School Inventory (TSI) and the Profiles of Ministry (POM) [bibliog, tables]. Hunt, Richard A; Freeman, R Kelley; Aleshire, Daniel O. *R Rel Res* 34:273-281 Mr 1993
The New Breed of Minister. Stone, Howard W. *J Past Care* 47:286-297 Fall 1993
Seminaries Review Screening of Applicants in Wake of Sex Scandals Involving Priests: Catholic leaders say changes in admissions and counseling may prevent future incidents [por]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:29-30 Jl 28 1993
Spiritual Formation and Motivation for Ministry as Measured by the Theological School Inventory [tables]. Hunt, Richard A, and Hunt, Joan A. *J Past Care* 47:275-284 Fall 1993
Symptoms of depression among clinical pastoral education students and their impact on learning [graphs, tables; appendix: Personal Orientation Inventory scales]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Valentino, John. *J Supervision Train* 13:3-19 1991

Seminarians—Training *see* Theological seminaries—Curriculum

Seminaries *see* Theological seminaries

Seminario Biblico Alianza (New York, NY)
Seminario Biblico Alianza—the Impossible Community [C&MA seminary in New York City; case study; photos, table]. Archilla, Barbara Benjamin. *Urban Miss* 10:50-59 Je 1993

Semiotics
see also Structuralism (Literary analysis)
Charles S Peirce's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning Related to Humanity's Ultimate Future as seen through Scientific Inquiry [reply, B P Helm, pp 128-130; bibliog]. Boulting, Noel E. *Ult Real* 16:9-26 Mr-Je 1993
Compassionate Postmodernism: An Introduction to Rabbinic Semiotics. Ochs, Peter. *Sound* 76:139-152 Spr 1993
Concepts of sickness and health in intercultural communication in South Africa: a semiotic approach [bibliog, diag]. Saayman, Willem A. *J St Rel* 5: 31-46 S 1992
Démasquer par le masque: Effets énonciatifs dans la Comédie ancienne [Eng abst, p 357]. Calame, Claude. *R Hist Rel* 206:357-376 O-D 1989
The revelation of the holy other as the wholly other: between Barth's theology of the Word and Levinas's philosophy of saying [bibliog]. Ward, Graham. *Mod Th* 9:159-180 Ap 1993
Theosemiotics and Pragmatism. Ochs, Peter. *J Rel* 72:59-81 Ja 1992
Varieties of "Dis-belief": Antonia White and the Discourses of Faith and Scepticism [*Frost in May*, 1933]. Benson, Julietta. *Lit Th* 7:284-301 S 1993

Semitic languages
see also Arabic language; Aramaic language; Hebrew language; Ugaritic language

Semitic languages—Grammar, Comparative
The East Semitic Precative Paradigm [bibliog, tables]. Testen, David. *J Sem St* 38:1-13 Spr 1993

Semitic languages—Phonology
Sam'alisch *mt* "wahrlich" und das Phänomen der Aphärese im Semitischen. Tropper, Josef. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:448-453 1992

Semitic philology
Comparative Philology and Exodus 15,8: Did the Egyptians Die in a Storm? [evaluation of F M Cross's thesis]. Grabbe, Lester L. *SJOT* 7 no 2:263-269 1993
Physiological and Philological Notes to Psalm 137. Rendsburg, Gary A. and Rendsburg, Susan L. *Jew Q R* 83:385-399 Ja-Ap 1993

Semler, Johann Salomo, 1725-1791
Wahrheit und Historisierung in Semlers kritischer Theologie: Gedenkvorlesung zum 200. Todesjahr von Johann Salomo Semler. Hornig, Gottfried. *Th Lit* 116:721-730 O 1991

Senegal—Religion
Fantasmagorie mythique et prodige rituel ou les sentiers de la maîtrise du temps. Camara, Sory. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:232-239 1992

Senghor, Leopold Sedar
Negritude and Its Contribution to the Civilization of the Universal: Leopold Senghor and the Question of Ultimate Reality and Meaning. Gbadegesin, Olusegun Emanuel. *Ult Real* 14:30-45 Mr 1991

Senior family
Stones of Memory: Revelations from a Cemetery in Curaçao [sculptured tombstones of the Senior family and their artistic sources; ils, photos]. Weinstein, Rochelle. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:81-140 Spr-Sum 1992

Senjirli *see* Samal (Ancient city)

Sennacherib, King of Assyria
Account A and the Annals of Sennacherib: A Reassessment [literary context and historical reliability of 2 Kgs 18:14-16]. Seitz, Christopher R. *J St O T* no 58:47-57 Je 1993

Sennett, James F
Has the ontological argument been refuted? [answers to objections of P J McGrath and J F Sennett]. Vallicella, William F. *Rel St* 29:97-110 Mr 1993

Senses and sensation
Literary and Philosophical Perspectives on the Wheel of the Five Senses in Longthorpe Tower [14th-cent wall painting; pl]. Casagrande, Gino, and Kleinhenz, Christopher. *Traditio* 41:311-327 1985
Reconciling Berkeley's Microscopes in God's Infinite Mind [objective existence of things in God's mind beyond human minds]. Jacquette, Dale. *Rel St* 29:453-463 D 1993

Sensus Fidelium *see* Church—Indefectibility

Separate Baptists
The Separate Baptists: A Newly Discovered Document [North Carolina, 1764; introd, text, notes]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 28:38-45 Ja 1993

Separatists
Catholicity and Secession: Three Reviews [*Catholicity and Secession: A Study of Ecumenicity in the Christian Reformed Church*, by H Zwaanstra, 1991]. Scrotenboer, Paul G; Helleman, Adrian; Gros, Jeffrey. *Cal Th J* 27: 353-361 N 1992

Sephardim
Caribbean Diaspora: Sephardic Jews were an important link between Europe and colonial America [remains of Jewish settlements in West Indies; photos]. Wilson, Samuel M. *Natural History* 102:54-59 Mr 1993
Civilisation matérielle, production culturelle et organisation communautaire dans le monde sépharade, XVIe-XVIIIe siècles. Alvarez-Pereyre, Frank. *R E Juives* 151:177-179 Ja-Je 1992

Die Geschichte der türkisch/sephardischen Juden in Wien von ihren Anfängen 1718 bis zum Jahr 1938: Die Ursprünge der sephardischen/spanischen Einwanderung in Wien. Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 32-33:98-137 1990-1991
Juifs d'Afrique du Nord et expulsés d'Espagne après 1492 [Eng abst, p 49]. Abitbol, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 210:49-90 Ja-Mr 1993
El papel de la suegra en la literatura sefardi. Miller, Royce. *R E Juives* 151: 161-166 Ja-Je 1992
Sephardim in the Americas [special issue commemorating quincentenary of expulsion of Jews fr Spain; index, pp 457-500]. Cohen, Martin A. ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:1-500 Spr-Sum 1992*
Die sephardische Literatur in "Judeoespañol"—historische Entwicklung und literarische Genera. Romero, Elena, and Hecht, Louise, tr. *Kairos* 30-31:82-94 1988-1989

Septuagint *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint

Sepulveda, Juan Gines de, 1490-1573
Artificial Intelligence and De Las Casas: A 1492 Resonance [bibliog]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *Zygon* 28:543-550 D 1993

Seraphim
What the Seraphim Do in Line 396a of the Old English *Advent*: A Scribal Cover Uncovered [new emendation]. Pope, John C. *Speculum* 68:1-5 Ja 1993

Serbian Americans
Serb-Americans Feel Distant War [in former Yugoslavia; photos]. Wilkerson, Isabel. *New York Times* 142:7 My 10 1993

Serbian Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian

Serbs
Statement on the Conflict in Croatia [persecution of Serbs; French version in *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 162 N 1991]. Stojčevič, Pavle, Patr. *Sourozh* no 47:25-27 F 1992

Sermon on the Mount
see also Beatitudes; Lord's Prayer
Against Oaths. Crossan *Sayings Parallels* 59 [Matt 5:33-37; bibliog, tables]. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 6:99-138 Je 1990
Founders and Apostates [M Spiro's discussion of followers' defection fr founders]. Gualtieri, Antonio R. *J A A R* 61:101-122 Spr 1993
Living the Proclaimed Reign of God: A Sermon on the Sermon on the Mount. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Interp* 47:152-158 Ap 1993
On Turning the Cheek & Giving the Cloak [Matt 5:38-48; sermon]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 6:23-25 Sum 1993
Das Publikum der Bergpredigt (Mt 4,23-25): Ein Beitrag zu der Frage: Wem gilt die Bergpredigt? Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:98-119 1986
The Sermon on the Mount. Klein, George L, ed, and Wolfe, B Paul, ed. *Criswell Th R* 6:3-89 Fall 1992*
Sermon on the Mount: Model for Community. Bailey, James L. *Curr Th Miss* 20:85-94 Ap 1993
Talion im NT? Zu Mt 5,38-42. Rathey, Markus. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:264-266 1991
Das Zweite Gebot im Neuen Testament: "Euer Ja sei ein Ja, euer Nein ein Nein". Carrón, Julián, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:36-53 1993

Sermons
see also Baccalaureate addresses; Eulogies; Funeral sermons; Meditations; Preaching
The Abomination of Desolation [Dan 12; Ps 16:5-11; Mk 13:14-23; sermon]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Ministry* 24:23-25 Mr-Ap 1993
Accepting the Gifts [Lk 17:5-10; sermon]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-27 Mr-Ap 1993
Adam and Eve and a Talking Snake [Gen 3:1-15; Jn 3:11-21; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 103:16-18 O 1991
"Agony": Key to Christian Victory [NT treatments of agony]. Miethe, Terry L. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:21-28 1993
Ahoy! A holy glimpse [Ex 3:1-15; Lk 13:1-9; sermon, South Hills Christian Church, Fort Worth, Mr 22 1992]. Northcutt, Kay Bessler. *Crit* 31:11-14 Aut 1992
Ain't Gonna Study War No More (John 20:19-23) [sermon, WCC 7th Assembly, Canberra, F 10 1991]. Grant, Jacqueline. *Black Sac Music* 7:62-70 Spr 1993
All Things Praise Him (Psalm 148) [sermon]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:101-108 1993
The Arterial Word of God [Jn 14:6; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Patrick, Johnstone G. *Expos T* 104:212-213 Ap 1993
As in Cain [Gen 4:1-16; 1 Jn 3:9-18; 1 Cor 15:22; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Albans, Keith R. *Expos T* 104:371-372 S 1993
A Bag of Snakes [prisons and the poor; Amos 5:6-15,18-24; sermon]. Davis, Murphy. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:13-16 1993
Baptism [Matt 3:13-17; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:82-83 D 1992
Baptized into Christ [Ex 14:15-22; 1 Jn 5:6-9; Mk 1:9-11; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Gilmore, Alec. *Expos T* 105:79-80 D 1993
Bearable Visions Unbearable Sights [Ps 145; sermon]. Stewart, John W. *Prime S B* ns 14 no 3:282-286 1993
Belonging to the God Who Carries [Isa 46:1-7; Ps 40; Phil 4:8-13; Jn 15:1-6; sermon]. Dowd, Sharyn E. *Lex Th Q* 28:55-60 Spr 1993
Between Creation and the End [Prov 8:1,22-32; Rev 21:1-4,22-27; Matt 10: 28-33; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* [illegible] S 1992
"Blessed Are Those Who Mourn, for They Will Be Comforted" [mourning minority in aggressor nations; sermon]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Curr Th Miss* 20:294-296 Je 1993
The Blessed Darkness [sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Peter, C B. *Expos T* [illegible] My 1992
Blind Man's Buff [Mk 10:46-52; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Grierson, P S. *Expos T* 103:278-279 Je 1992
By the Rivers of Babylon (Psalm 137:1-4) [sermon]. Mendez, John. *Black Sac Music* [illegible] Spr 1993
Choices [Deut 30:[illegible]; 20; sermon, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* [illegible] D 1993
Christianity and family values [Matt 10:34-39, 12:46-50; sermon, Hyde Park Union Church, Ag 30 1992]. Devenish, Philip E. *Crit* 31:6-10 Aut 1992
Christmas Overflow [Rom 8:32; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 103:49-50 N 1991
Christmas: Illusions or Reality? Bestvater, Ron. *Consensus* 19 no 2:135-138 1993
City Rainbows [Gen 9:8-17; Rev 21:1-7; sermon]. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:68-71 1993
Come, all the world! [Matt 2:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:50-51 N 1993
Companions of Christ: A Sermon on Maundy Thursday. Sadgrove, Michael. *Th* 96:128-130 Mr-Ap 1993
Consider Yourself Called [1 Cor 12:3-13; sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 104:211-212 Ap 1993
Continuing the Healing Ministry of Jesus [Matt 15:21-31; sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter]. Creamer, Denis J. *Expos T* 104:116-117 Ja 1993
Converting Hostility Into Hospitality [sermon delivered at United Methodist NYMO youth and violence conf; photos]. Ammons, Edsel, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 Je 1993
Credible Promises: Ecclesiastes 11:3-6 [sermon]. Anderson, Phyllis. *Curr Th Miss* 20:265-267 Ag 1993
The Cross under the Palm Branches [sermon, Palm Sunday]. Peel, David R. *Expos T* 103:178-179 Mr 1992
Crown Him Lord of All [Matt 7:21-29; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Macpherson, Fergus. *Expos T* 104:274-275 Je 1993
Culture wars—what will really make a difference? A sermon based on 1 Corinthians 1:26-2:5 [cultural transformation and the church]. Chapell, Bryan. *Presbyterion* 18:75-89 Fall 1992
Deferred Judgment [Matt 25:31-46; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. Young, F C. *Expos T* 104:18-19 O 1992
The Devil Made Me Do It [Matt 4:1-11; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Barker, Kenneth S. *Expos T* 104:118-120 Ja 1993
The Diaconal Love of Jesus in the Chancel, the Narthex, the Street [Lk 1:1-4; 24:44-53; sermon]. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 27:60-62 F 1993
The Different Forms of the Scriptures [2 Tim 3:14-4:8; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Kingston, Michael J. *Expos T* 105:46-47 N 1993
Do not be anxious [Matt 6:25-34; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:272-273 Je 1993
The Dog Days of Grace [interruptions during sermon preparation reveal true meaning of ministry; Col 1:11,12; sermon]. Currie, Thomas W. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:27-30 1993
The Dying and Rising of Faith [sermon]. Colglazier, R Scott. *Encount* 54: 387-390 Aut 1993
Easter with St Matthew [Matt 28:1-10; sermon, Easter Day]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:179-180 Mr 1993
Eating to Another's Taste [1 Cor 8:1-13; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 103:341-342 Ag 1992
Encouraging People to Stand Firm [1 Thess 2:17-3:13; sermon]. Briscoe, D Stuart. *Preaching* 8:24-27 Ja-F 1993
The End of Religion [Heb 10:1-10; sermon]. Petty, John. *Chr Ministry* 24: 24-25 Ja-F 1993
Epilogue: The Holiness of the Ordinary [Lk 2:22-40; sermon]. Wright, Rebecca Abts. *Sewanee Th R* 36:391-395 Pentecost 1993
February Is the Longest Month [Jn 11:17-27; sermon]. Kraftchick, Steven J. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:64-67 1993
The Finance Minister's Journey [Acts 8:26-40; sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. Papp, Benjamin. *Expos T* 103:276-277 Je 1992
Flesh and Spirit [Rom 8:1-11; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:146-147 F 1993
The Forerunner [Matt 11:2-15; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:47-48 N 1991
"Forth-tellers" or "Fore-tellers" [Deut 18:15-22; Acts 3:11-26; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:16-18 O 1992
Freedom from the World of Death [Mk 5:1-20; sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter]. Parr, John. *Expos T* 103:116-118 Ja 1992
Freedom to Be [Gal 3:1-14; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 104:15-16 O 1992
Freedom [Gal 5:1,13-25]. Benedict, James. *Chr Ministry* 24:28-30 My-Je 1993
From Jericho to Jerusalem [Matt 20:19; sermon; excerpt fr *And the angels were silent*, 1992]. Lucado, Max. *Preaching* 8:12,14-15 Mr-Ap 1993
A Future with Hope [Job 3:20-26; Jer 31:15-17; Isa 56:3-7; sermon]. Roberts, J J M. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:162-164 1993
Gifts from Our Brokenness: Gifts from Our Unity [Gen 4:1-12; Matt 5:21-24; sermon delivered at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Milwaukee, My 1993]. Grove, William Boyd, Bp. *Ec Trends* 22:132-134 S 1993
Go for the Real [sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 103:76-77 D 1991
God of the Little People [Matt 10:42; sermon, 5th Sunday after Epiphany]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:114-115 Ja 1992
God's Armour [Eph 6:10-20; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 103:303-304 Jl 1992
God's Due [Deut 4:1-8; Rom 13:1-10; Matt 22:15-22; sermon, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 104:369-370 S 1993
God's Intention in Creation [Gen 2:4b-9,15-25; Rev 4:1-11; Mk 10:2-12; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:370-371 S 1993
God's Love in Mary and Joseph [Lk 1:26-38; Matt 2; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. Kingston, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:48-49 N 1991
God's Plenty [sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 103:143-145 F 1992
The Golden Rule [Matt 7:12; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:273-274 Je 1993
Good Grief [Deut 34:1a,4-12; Jn 11:17-37; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Barnett, Roger A. *Expos T* 103:212-213 Ap 1992
The Good Samaritan Sees It Through [Lk 10:25-37; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:340-341 Ag 1992
Habitation of Dragons [Acts 7:51-8:1; Rev 21:1-7; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:211-212 Ap 1992
He Named Him Jesus [Isa 7:10-17; Matt 1:1-25; sermon]. Bangert, Byron C. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-27 N-D 1993
He Who Comes [sermon, Advent Sunday]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 103: 44-45 N 1991

Hearing, Seeing and Christian Learning [1 Sam 3:1-10; Jn 1:35-51; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. Slater, Graham. *Expos T* 103:79-80 D 1991
Homily at an AIDS Healing Service [Ps 13; Mk 10:46-52]. Moran, Lansing S. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:86-88 Spr-Sum 1993
Homily on the Withered Fig Tree and the Parable of the Vineyard. John Damascene, Saint, 675?-749. *Epiphany* 13:25-29 Wint 1993
How God Puts Us Right with Him [Isa 44:6-17; Rom 3:21-28; Matt 23:28-33; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Slater, Graham. *Expos T* 104:14-15 O 1992
I am [Eccl 3:14; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Hopkins, A W. *Expos T* 103:19-20 O 1991
If An Angel Came to You . . . [Lk 1:39-55; sermon]. Doerr, Robert E. *Consensus* 19 no 2:127-129 1993
Inheriting the Promise [Num 27:1-8,11; sermon]. Winter, Miriam Therese. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:170-172 1993
Iridescent Joy [Isa 35:1-10; Matt 11:2-11; sermon]. Blackwell, Philip L. *Chr Ministry* 24:25-27 My-Je 1993
Isaiah 54:2: *Hold Not Back* [sermon]. Amey, Basil W. *Bapt Q* 35:134-138 Jl 1993
A January Journey [Ps 139:1-12; Matt 2:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:78-79 D 1991
Jesus Then and Now [Lk 9:28-36; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:149-150 F 1992
John 3:16 [sermon]. Kay, James F. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:279-281 1993
Just Before Dawn: A glimpse of the resurrection through the eyes of a dying saint [Rom 13:11-12; sermon]. Kelderman, Duane. *Ref Worship* no 26:18-19 D 1992
The Labourers in the Vineyard [Matt 20:1-16; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 103:305-307 Jl 1992
The Lamp [sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Greer, A D C. *Expos T* 103:307-308 Jl 1992
Lamps and Lights [Matt 5:14-15; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. Shearlock, David. *Expos T* 104:243-244 My 1993
The Laughter Lines of Easter [Mk 16:8; sermon, Easter day]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:179-180 Mr 1992
The Leader as Servant [ordination sermon]. Schlafer, David J. *Sewanee Th R* 36:509-514 Michaelmas 1993
The Leaven [Matt 13:33; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Campbell, Denis. *Expos T* 104:307-308 Jl 1993
Letting the Light Shine [Matt 5:13-20; sermon, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Staalsett, Gunnar J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:396-399 O 1993
A Liberating Faith [Matt 11:28-30; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 103:304-305 Jl 1992
"Listen! I will unfold a mystery" [1 Cor 15:51; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 103:180-181 Mr 1992
The Loneliness of the Long-serving Prophet [Jer 20:7-13; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:304-305 Jl 1993
"Loose him; let him go" [Jn 11:44; sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 103:210-211 Ap 1992
The Love God Does [1 Jn 4:7-12; sermon]. Bartow, Charles L. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:165-169 1993
Lowly Pomp [Matt 21:1-11; sermon, 6th Sunday in Lent (Palm Sunday)]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 104:178-179 Mr 1993
Luther, Jonah, and the Leap of Faith [sermon]. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 19 no 1:145-148 1993
A Man and his Sin: Ps 51 [The Message of the Psalmists, pt 11; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 103:176-178 Mr 1992
The Man of Integrity: Ps 15 [The Message of the Psalmists, pt 10; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 103:147-148 F 1992
Marks of Maturity [sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 103:279-280 Je 1992
Mature Living [Rom 1:17; sermon, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 104:84-86 D 1992
Meanwhile [Acts 12:24; sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 104:117-118 Ja 1993
Melchizedek the Mystery Man [Heb 7:11-28; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:213-214 Ap 1993
Messages from My Grandmothers [sermon]. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:40-47 1993
The Minister as Midwife [Jn 20:11-23; ordination sermon]. Bradbury, Nicholas. *Th* 96:444-447 N-D 1993
The Mirror: The Glance or the Studious Gaze? [Jas 1:16-27; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Greer, A D C. *Expos T* 103:339-340 Ag 1992
Mission—Where from? [sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 103:277-278 Je 1992
The Model Evangelist [Matt 4:23; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. Allaway, R H. *Expos T* 104:83-84 D 1992
The Nature of the Obedience of Jesus [Lk 2:51; sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:78-79 D 1993
A New Ecumenical Vision and Commitment [church and search for global unity; NCCP anniv sermon]. Poulose, Poulose Mar. *Tugón* 9 no 3:182-188 1989
The New Mission Field [Disciples of Christ work among Los Angeles immigrants; sermon]. Smith, Douglas W. *Impact (Claremont)* no 29:47-52 1992
A New Order [2 Cor 5:14-6:2; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 104:302-303 Jl 1993
The Not-Chosen [Gen 21:13,20; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G T. *Expos T* 104:275-277 Je 1993
The Offering of Life [Deut 26:1-11; Matt 5:17-26; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Nicol, George G. *Expos T* 103:369-370 S 1992
On Interfaith Dialogue and Jacob's Dream [Gen 28:10-22; sermon; ils]. Stern, Elsie. *Crit* 32:26-30 Spr 1993
On the Love of Our Neighbours [sermon]. Drury, John. *Th* 96:205-208 My-Je 1993
On Turning the Cheek & Giving the Cloak [Matt 5:38-48; sermon]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 6:23-25 Sum 1993
One of the Village Lads [Isa 59:12-20; Matt 13:53-58; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:49-50 N 1992
Our Omnipotent God [sermon; fr *God*, 1993]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Preaching* 9:14-16,18-20 Jl-Ag 1993
"Our Unhappy Divisions" and Their Healing [Ezek 37:15a-28; 1 Cor 1:10-17; Matt 18:10-20; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:338-339 Ag 1993
Out of the Hog Pen and into Community: Finding Ourselves at Last [Lk 15:11-32; sermon at Gang Summit; photo]. Jones, Mac Charles. *Sojourners* 22:28-30 Ag 1993
The Parable of the Unmerciful Servant [Matt 18:23-35; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 104:339-341 Ag 1993
Peace is the Way [nonviolent witness of religious leaders; sermon; photos]. Will, Herman. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 D 1993
Perpetual Vigilance [Rom 13:11; Matt 24:42; 1st Sunday in Advent]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:19-20 O 1992
Praise the Lord! Pss 148-150 [The Message of the Psalmists, pt 12; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 103:209-210 Ap 1992
Prayer: "With Groanings Too Deep for Words" [Rom 8:26; sermon]. Campbell, Mary B. *Consensus* 19 no 1:149-158 1993
Prédication sur Matthieu 6,11: "Donne-nous aujourd'hui notre pain de ce jour!". Blaser, Klauspeter. *Th Z* 48 no 1:65-69 1992
Predigt über die erste Bitte des Unservaters: "Geheiligt werde Dein Name!" [1972]. Hammer, Karl. *Th Z* 48 no 1:56-61 1992
Preface to the Way [Matt 11:2-19; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 104:50-51 N 1992
The Prodigal Sower [Lk 8:4-15; sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 103:115-116 Ja 1992
Project Eureka! [sermon; Ps 46; Jn 1:1-5,9-14; Acts 17:22-31]. Piper, James E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:47-51 1993
Promises! Promises! [Isa 40:1-11; 2 Pet 3:8-14; Mk 1:1-8; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 105:47-48 N 1993
Promising Signs [Lk 21:25-36; sermon]. Lisinski, Peter. *Consensus* 19 no 2:131-133 1993
A Question of Equality [2 Cor 8:14; sermons, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 104:244-245 My 1993
The Real World [1 Kgs 19:1-13; 2 Kgs 6:8-17; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 103:20-21 O 1991
Remedy for Guilt [Heb 4:11-16; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 103:145-146 F 1992
Remember that You are Dust . . . [sermon]. Harris, Mark. *Consensus* 19 no 1:159-165 1993
The Right Community [Jn 14:15-21; sermon, 1st Sunday after Pentecost]. Gill, Rowan. *Expos T* 103:241-242 My 1992
A Risky Business [Acts 9:26-31; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 104:303-304 Jl 1993
Self-denial [Matt 16:24; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 104:143-145 F 1993
Sermon Delivered by His Beatitude Metropolitan Theodosius: St Vladimir's Seminary, Orthodox Education Day, Bicentennial Inauguration, October 2, 1993 [1 Cor 14:20-25; Lk 5:17-26; education and spiritual maturity in N American Orthodoxy]. Lazor, Theodosius, Metr. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:263-265 1993
Sermon [Jn 8:31-38]. Hedahl, Susan K. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:47-49 Wint 1993
Sermon—John 20:19-23 [CPE "clinical vignette"]. Young-Ward, Leslie. *J Supervision Train* 13:142-143 1991
Some human relationships [Col 3:18-4:1; sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 104:305-307 Jl 1993
"The Sower" [sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. Robertson, Edwin H. *Expos T* 105:83-84 D 1993
Standing on the Promises [Jn 20:9-18; sermon]. Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend. *Black Sac Music* 7:47-55 Spr 1993
A Strange Kind of Faith [Josh 6:1-20; Heb 11:17-22,29-31; Matt 21:18-32; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:368-369 S 1993
Such Sweet Sorrow [Lk 24:51; sermon, Sunday after Ascension Day]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:215-216 Ap 1993
Taking the Lord in Vain [Matt 12:33-37, 15:10-20; Jas 3:1-18; sermon]. Odom, Steven. *Chr Ministry* 24:28-30 Ja-F 1993
Thanksgiving and the Good Earth [Gen 1:26-31; Rom 8:18-24a; sermon]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 24:23-25 N-D 1993
There Must Be More [Gen 5:27; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 103:112-114 Ja 1992
There you've lost me [Lk 6:27-38; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:302-303 Jl 1992
These are the Holy Ten Commandments [Ex 20:1-17; sermons, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:341-342 Ag 1993
"These Temples of His Grace" [Gen 28:16; Acts 7:48; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:86-87 D 1992
The Things which Endure [Col 3:2; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Waters, Cecil J. *Expos T* 104:182-183 Mr 1993
Three Women in Childbirth [Isa 7:14; Rev 12:1-2; Matt 1:23; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:51-53 N 1992
The Thrills and Chills of Death [1 Cor 15:20-26,54-56; sermon]. Hood, Robert E. *Black Sac Music* 7:71-74 Spr 1993
Time and the Arbitrariness of Grace [Eccl 3:1-13; 2 Thess 3:6-13; Matt 20:1-16; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:366-368 S 1993
The Train [Matt 24:37-44; sermon]. Huffman, Walter Costner. *Trinity Sem R* 15:53-55 Fall 1993
True Discipleship [Jer 1:4-10; Acts 9:1-20; Mk 1:14-20; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 105:80-81 D 1993
"Truly the Lord is in this place" [Gen 28:16; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Atkinson, David. *Expos T* 103:371-372 S 1992
Two Paths to Ascendancy [sermon, Sunday after Ascension]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 103:213-215 Ap 1992
U-turns Permitted [Ezek 18:32; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Barker, Kenneth S. *Expos T* 104:241-243 My 1993
The Unforgivable Sin [Isa 35:1-10; 1 Jn 3:1-10; Matt 12:22-32; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:142-143 F 1993
Unity in Christ: Towards Grassroot Ecumenism [work of NCCP; sermon]. Ganno, Soliman F. *Tugón* 9 no 3:195-199 1989

"Until truth wins" [sermon, CLAI 500 Years Programme]. Pagura, Federico, Bp. *Int R Miss* 82:19-28 Ja 1993
The Vampire of Spiritual Pride [Lk 18:9-14; sermon]. Palmer, Amanda F. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-27 Jl-Ag 1993
Vanity of Vanities [Eccl 3:1-15; Rev 21:1-6; sermon]. Bangert, Byron C. *Chr Ministry* 24:25-28 S-O 1993
Vision, Prophecy and Apocalyptic [Joel 2:25-32; sermon]. Jamieson, Penelope, Bp. *St Mark R* no 152:40-42 Sum 1993
The Ways of God [Gen 6; Lk 19:41-48; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 103:146-147 F 1992
Weeping [Jer 31:15-17; 2 Cor 1:3-11; Matt 2:13-23; sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:80-82 D 1992
What Does God Require? [Mic 6:1-8; sermon]. Allen, Ronald J. *Preaching* 8: 57-59 Ja-F 1993
What kind of a God is this? [Gen 22:1-18; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:18-19 O 1991
What Makes a "Good Service"? [Isa 6:1-8; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 103:243-244 My 1992
What was Luke getting at? [Acts 2:1-13; sermon, Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 103:240-241 My 1992
What's all this about the Holy Spirit? [Acts 2:1-11; sermon, Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 104:239-240 My 1993
When Heaven and Earth Meet [Matt 17:1-8; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:145-146 F 1993
When Paul got a Haircut [Acts 18:18-23; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 103:337-339 Ag 1992
Why Bother with the Old Testament? [2 Tim 3:14-4:8; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 103:45-47 N 1991
Why More Is Not Enough [Lk 12:13-21,32-34; sermon]. Watts, Craig M. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-28 Ja-F 1993
Winter of God's Discontent [socio-economic divisions and the city; Isa 65:17-35; Rev 21; sermon]. Enniss, P C, Jr. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:22-26 1993
Wise fool [1 Kgs 3:4-15; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:337-338 Ag 1993
The Word, and Words: A Meditation on Proverbs 8:22-31; Hebrews 4:12-13; John 1:1-5:14 [sermon]. Wuchter, Michael D. *Trinity Sem R* 14:65-70 Fall 1992
Would You Believe It? [1 Kgs 17:8-16; Mk 12:41-44; sermon]. Temme, Jon M. *Consensus* 19 no 2:123-125 1993
A Yardstick for Experience [Isaiah 6:1-8; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 104:240-241 My 1993
"You taught in our streets . . ." [Lk 13:22-30; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, Michael J. *Expos T* 103:370-371 S 1992
"Your light has come" [Isa 60:1-6; Eph 3:1-12; Matt 2:1-12; sermons, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 104:53-54 N 1992
Your Teacher [Isa 30:20b-21; sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:114-116 Ja 1993

Sermons—History *see* Preaching—History

Sermons—Illustrations
Les images dans les sermons du XIIIe siècle [Latin texts]. Bataillon, Louis J. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:327-395 1990

Sermons, Chinese
Encountering God in Quietness [Isa 42:2-3; Ps 19:3-4; 1 Thess 4:11-12; sermon]. Li Yading, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:132-138 1993
God's Wishes [Jer 7:27; 29:11-13; Rom 8:32; Rev 21:3; sermon]. Zhang Junhua, and Währisch-Oblau, Claudia, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:139-145 1993
The Light of the World [Jn 8:12; Matt 5:14-16]. Liu Chendong, and Moran, Craig, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:183-186 1993
No Salvation In Any Other [Acts 4:12; sermon]. Peng Zhaodeng, and Towery, Britt, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:163-167 1993
Pressing On And Striving [Phil 3:12-14; sermon]. Li Dawei, and Oblau, Gotthard, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:159-162 1993
Profound Experiences of Life [2 Cor 12:1-4; sermon]. Wang Jianguo, and Snow, Don, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:146-150 1993
Seeking Jesus [Lk 2:41-50; sermon]. Liu Yajun, and Dickey, Kim, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:155-158 1993
The Spiritual Race [Heb 12:1-2; 1 Cor 9:24-27; Phil 3:13-14; sermon]. Bao Dexin, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:176-182 1993
The Way, The Truth and The Life [Jn 14:4-6; sermon]. Chen Yongtao, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:168-175 1993
A Wilderness Spirit [Ex 3:1-6; Matt 4:1-4; Mk 1:2-8,35-38; sermon]. Li Xinnong, and Skiba, Don, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:151-154 1993

Sermons, Early Christian
Ambivalence Within a "Totalizing Discourse": Augustine's Sermons on the Sack of Rome [rhetoric in Christianization of ancient world]. Bruyn, Theodore S de. *J Early Chr St* 1:405-421 Wint 1993
Citations de l'Homélie de Proclus. *In Nativitatem Salvatoris* (CPG 5068). Dans un florilège Christologique des IVe et Ve siècles. Aubineau, Michel. *Vig Chr* 45:209-222 S 1991
La colère chez S Jean Chrysostome. Durand, M G de. *R Sci Rel* 67:61-77 Ja 1993
Computer and Homily: Accessing the Everyday Life of Early Christians [computer-assisted analysis of early Christian homilies]. Allen, Pauline, and Mayer, Wendy. *Vig Chr* 47:260-280 S 1993
Dramatic Proclamation of the Gospel: *Homily on the Passion* by Melito of Sardis [Georges Florovsky Lecture, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:147-163 Spr-Wint 1992
John Chrysostom: *On Holy Pascha* [introd, Eng tr, notes]. Fotopoulos, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:123-134 Spr-Wint 1992
"Where, tell me, is the Jew . . .?": Basil, Philo and Isidore of Pelusium [Basil's opponents in his homily on Gen 1:26-27]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 46:172-189 Je 1992

Sermons, German
Johannes Taulers Auffassung vom Menschen. Egerding, Michael. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:105-129 1992

Sermons, Latin
Citations de l'Homélie de Proclus. *In Nativitatem Salvatoris* (CPG 5068). Dans un florilège Christologique des IVe et Ve siècles. Aubineau, Michel. *Vig Chr* 45:209-222 S 1991
Les images dans les sermons du XIIIe siècle [Latin texts]. Bataillon, Louis J. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:327-395 1990

Sermons, Medieval
The Authorship of the *Northern Homily Cycle*: The Liturgical Affiliation of the Sunday Gospel Pericopes as a Test. Heffernan, Thomas J. *Traditio* 41: 289-309 1985

Sermons, Old English
The Reversal of the Jordan in Vercelli Homily 16 and in Old English Literature [at Christ's baptism]. Hall, Thomas N. *Traditio* 45:53-86 1989-1990
Theme and Echo in an Anonymous Old English Homily for Easter [text]. Lees, Clare A. *Traditio* 42:115-142 1986

Sermons, Spanish
Gen 1-3 en las homilias del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [En la beatificación de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer]. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Scripta Th* 24:895-919 S-D 1992

Serpents (in religion, folklore)
The bronze serpent. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:311-329 1991

Serrano Elias, Jorge
Evangelical President Ousted in Power Stuggle [Guatemala's J Serrano Elias; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 37:52 Jl 19 1993

Servant of Yahweh
Der Gottesknecht als "Bund" und "Licht": Beobachtungen im Zweiten Jesaja. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:117-134 1993
Matthieu "targumiste?": L'exemple de Mt 12,18 (=Is 42,1) [Eng abst, p 199]. Tassin, Claude. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:199-214 1990
La Mission du Serviteur en Is 42,1-4. Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 64:101-113 Ap 1990
A note on the nameless servant in Isaiah xlii 1-4. Lindblad, Ulrika Margareta. *Vet Test* 43:115-119 Ja 1993
Das vierte Gottesknechtslied in den Briefen des Neuen Testamentes. Hofius, Otfried. *N T St* 39:414-437 Jl 1993

Service, National *see* National service

Service, Volunteer *see* Volunteer service

Service (Theology)
see also Discipleship; Ministry
Accepting the Gifts [Lk 17:5-10; sermon]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-27 Mr-Ap 1993
The Diaconal Love of Jesus in the Chancel, the Narthex, the Street [Lk 1:1-4; 24:44-53; sermon]. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 27:60-62 F 1993
Die Geschichte der Diakonie der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität, Distrikt Hernhut, seit 1945 [Eng abst, pp 167-168]. Hickel, Helmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:157-168 1990
The Leader as Servant [ordination sermon]. Schlafer, David J. *Sewanee Th R* 36:509-514 Michaelmas 1993
The Leadership of Servants [address to School of Theology for the Laity, Dallas, Tex, Ja 1992]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 28:139-148 Sum 1993
Looking at the world upside down: An interview. Coles, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:1208-1213 D 1 1993
Rulership and Service in Mark 10:41-45 [Hellenistic, classical and Cynic traditions]. Seeley, David. *Nov Test* 35:234-250 Jl 1993
The Servants and the Superstars: An Examination of Servant Leadership in Light of Matthew 20:20-28. Akuchie, Ndubuisi B. *Chr Ed J* 14:39-47 Aut 1993
Women and Food. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1-43 Fall 1993*

Servicemen *see* Soldiers

Sesboue, Bernard
L'œcuménisme selon le Père Bernard Sesboüé [*Pour une théologie œcuménique: Recueil d'articles*, by B Sesboüé, 1990; review article; Eng abst, p 319]. Hort, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:277-283 1993

Seuse, Heinrich, 1295-1366
Anima mea liquefacta est: Der Dialog der Seele mit Gott bei Mechthild von Magdeburg und Heinrich Seuse. Largier, Niklaus. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:227-237 1987

Seventh-Day Adventists
see also Waco Branch Davidians disaster, Tex, 1993
Adventist Colleges See Rise in Giving. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:40 F 23 1993
Adventists disavow Waco cult [Branch Davidians]. *Chr Cent* 110:285-286 Mr 17 1993
A Brief History of the End of Time: The American roots of the Branch Davidians. Boyer, Paul. *New Republic* 208:30-33 My 17 1993
Selling Nazi Germany Abroad: The Case of Hulda Jost [German Seventh-Day Adventist defended Nazi Germany in US tour]. Blaich, Roland. *J Ch St* 35:807-830 Aut 1993

Severus of Antioch, 465?-538
Paradigm Change in Sixth-Century Christology: The Contribution of Gregory the Theologian to the Christology of Severos of Antioch. Torrance, Iain R. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:277-285 Fall-Wint 1991

Sex
see also Homosexuality

Sex (in religion, folklore)
see also Phallicism; Prostitution, Religious
". . . ihr werdet sein wie Gott, indem ihr *Gut und Böse* kennt". Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:385-391 1990
The Embodiment of God Among the Bāuls of Bengal [role of women]. McDaniel, June. *J Fem St* 8:27-39 Fall 1992

Sex (Islam)
Genital mutilations: Moral or misogynous? Anees, Munawar A. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:101-117 1989

Sex (Judaism)
Gayness and God: Wrestlings of an Othodox [*sic*] Rabbi. Levado, Yaakov (pseud). *Tikkun* 8:54-60 S-O 1993
Intimacy and Sexuality: Judeo-Psychological Insights [bibliog]. Bulka, Reuven P. *J Psych Jud* 17:103-111 Sum 1993

A New Sexual Ethics For Judaism? [roundtable discussion]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:61-68,89 S-O 1993*
Premarital Cohabitation in Ancient Judea: The Evidence of the Babatha Archive and the Mishnah (*Ketubbot* 1.4). Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 86:247-264 Jl 1993

Sex (Psychology)
see also Femininity; Masculinity; Pornography; Sex differences (Psychology)
Eroticized Psychotherapy and Its Management: A Clinical Illustration [bibliog]. Cole, J Andrew. *J Psych Chr* 12:262-267 Fall 1993
Geslagtelikheid tussen veralgementinge en argetipes [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 26:25-34 Je 1993
Masculine-feminine complementarity in the spiritual psychology of Islam. Murata, Sachiko. *Islam Q* 33 no 3:165-187 1989
Monkeys, MacKinnon & Marriage [sex, evolution and marriage]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 31:8-11 Mr 1993
Relationship Between Religious Orientation and Love Styles, Sexual Attitudes, and Sexual Behaviors [bibliog]. Leak, Gary K. *J Psych Th* 21:315-318 Wint 1993

Sex (Theology)
The Bible and Human Sexuality. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:300-396 D 1993*
Can't stop talking about sex: An interminable debate? [Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 110:732-734 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Confronting Homophobia in a Confessional Church [continuing prohibition against homosexuals while confronting wrongs against them]. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 27:54-56 Ag 1993
"Everything Made by God Is Good": A Letter concerning Sexuality from Saint Athanasius to the Monk Amoun [text of letter, pp 104-108]. Vivian, Tim. *Église Th* 24 no 1:75-108 1993
God and Gender [theological reflection on sexual roles]. Breck, John, ed. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:107-251 1993*
Godly sex: Gender, power, intimacy and ethics. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-26,28,30-32 My 1993*
Irenaeus *AH* 3.23.5. and the Ascetic Ideal. Behr, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:305-313 1993
The Language of Desire: Clement of Alexandria's Transformation of Ascetic Discourse [bibliog]. Hunter, David G. *Semeia* no 57:95-111 1992
Love and Sexuality in the Image of Divine Love. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:101-112 Sum 1990
Luther, Faith and Human Sexuality [1992 Luther Colloquium]. Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-46 Wint 1993*
"Male and Female He Created Them". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:200-462 Sum 1993*
On the Sterility of Sexual Theology [critique of J B Nelson]. Farrow, Douglas. *Crux* 29:33-36 Mr 1993
Sex and gender differentiation in Hildegard of Bingen and Edith Stein [table]. Allen, Prudence. *Communio (US)* 20:389-414 Sum 1993
Sex in Heaven? [reply, J M Ross, 105:84 D 1993; rejoinder]. Shepherd, Peter. *Expos T* 104:332-336 Ag 1993
A Symposium on *Human Sexuality and the Christian Faith* [responses to ELCA study document]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:62-70,72-76 Wint 1993*

Sex and law
The importance of law for sexual ethics. Forell, George W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:68-69 Wint 1993
Legal Issues in Sexual Abuse and Domestic Violence [answers to questions in abuse and family violence workshop, O 1991]. Steinhauser, Karen. *Past Psych* 41:321-336 My 1993

Sex and religion
see also Sex in the Bible; Tantrism
Christianity and patriarchy: the odd alliance. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Mod Th* 9:109-122 Ap 1993
Healing the Wounded Healers: "Soul" Food for Clergy [clergy sexual boundary problems; bibliog]. Muse, J Steven, and Chase, Edwin. *J Psych Chr* 12:141-150 Sum 1993
Madonna—Our Lady of Desire [Madonna as sex sacralizer, gender politician, and neopagan]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:31-36 1993
Moderately Religious, Desperately Sexual [portrait of the US in *The Janus Report on Human Sexuality;* opinion]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 37:4-6 N 1993
Relationship Between Religious Orientation and Love Styles, Sexual Attitudes, and Sexual Behaviors [bibliog]. Leak, Gary K. *J Psych Th* 21:315-318 Wint 1993
Religion and Gender Relationships. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 54:1-122 Spr 1993*
Sex, the Church, and Society: Today clergy and laity alike struggle to reconcile ancient beliefs and modern life-styles [photos]. Conners, Kenneth Wray. *Chr Soc Action* 6:7-10 Ap 1993
This is my body . . .: A response to prostitution. Lugibihl, Jan, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:2-41 Wint 1993*
Women's 'Cocoon Work' in New Religious Movements: Sexual Experimentation and Feminine Rites of Passage [bibliog]. Palmer, Susan J. *J S S R* 32:343-355 D 1993

Sex crimes
see also Incest; Rape
The Absent God: When Neglect Follows Sexual Violence [empathic stance as therapeutic model]. Doehring, Carrie. *J Past Care* 47:3-12 Spr 1993
[C Eric Lincoln indicted on sexual assault charges]. *Chr Cent* 110:708 Jl 14-21 1993
Former priest pleads guilty to sex abuse [James R Porter]. *Chr Cent* 110:1083 N 3 1993
The Gerasene Demoniac and the Sexually Violated. Horsfield, Peter G. *St Mark R* no 152:2-7 Sum 1993
Making sense of the trauma [sexual abuse of children]. Omaits, Janet. *Leadership* 14:93-95 Spr 1993
Marguerite of Navarre Breaks Silence about Sixteenth Century Clergy Sexual Violence. Schroeder, Joy A. *Luth Q* ns 7:171-190 Sum 1993
Old Lies and New Beginnings: A child molester shares his journey toward recovery. Evans, Paul (pseud). *Other Side* 29:56-63 Ja-F 1993
Priests and Abuse: The sins of the Fathers: the Roman Catholic Church is starting to confront a lingering scandal [photos, tables]. Press, Aric, and others. *Newsweek* 122:42-44 Ag 16 1993
Reconstructing the Response to Clergy Sexual Abuse [congregational approaches; bibliog]. Vogelsang, John D. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-15 Wint 1993
Remembering Satan [2 pts; "recovered memories" of "Satanic ritual abuse" in Ingram family, Olympia, Wash: foldout chart, photos]. Wright, Lawrence. *New Yorker* 69:60-66,68-74,76-81 My 17 1993; 69:54-66,67-76 My 24 1993
Responding to priest sex abuse [Pope John Paul II]. *Chr Cent* 110:667-668 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Scriptural Reflections on Deafness and Muteness as Embodied in the Healing Journeys of Adult Survivors of Sexual Abuse [paper fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992; bibliog]. Rieth, Sarah M. *J Past Th* 3:39-52 Sum 1993
[Sexual abuse and domestic violence] [fr workshop, Iliff School of Theology, O 1991]. Graham, Larry K, ed. *Past Psych* 41:273-345 My 1993*
A trail of abuse [of children by clergy]. *Chr Cent* 110:1294-1295 D 22-29 1993
Unholy Acts: At a small parish in Massachusetts, parents have been forced to confront a pastor's abuse of their faith [priest convicted of abusing child]. Wilkes, Paul. *New Yorker* 69:62-72,74-79 Je 7 1993
When Your Children Pay The Price: How one pastor's family withstood the trauma of sexual abuse in the church. Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 14:86-95 Spr 1993

Sex customs
see also Sex and religion; Sexual ethics
Premarital Relationship Adjustment and its Relation to Religiosity and Sexual Involvement [bibliog, tables]. Dunn, Ryan L; Fine, Mark A; Kurdek, Lawrence A. *J Psych Th* 20:356-366 Wint 1992
Sex & the Feminists [*The Morning After: Sex, Fear and Feminism on Campus*, by K Roiphe, and *Only Words*, by C A MacKinnon]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 96:51-54 S 1993

Sex differences (Psychology)
Clergy Candidates' MMPI Profiles: Comparing Gender and Age Variables [tables]. Sullender, R Scott. *J Past Care* 47:263-273 Fall 1993
Homosexuality and Biology [replies, 271:10,12-13,16-17 Je 1993; rejoinder]. Burr, Chandler. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-52,55,58-62,64-65 Mr 1993
Male and Female Clergy in England: Their personality differences: Gender reversal? [bibliog, table]. Francis, Leslie J. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:31-38 1992
Religion and Gender Relationships. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 54:1-122 Spr 1993*
Study Suggests X Chromosome Is Linked to Homosexuality: Scientists say gene has "significant influence" on men's sexual preference; observers warn that such studies have not held up in the past [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7 Jl 21 1993

Sex education
Abstinence: The Radical Choice for Sex Ed [conflict over "core values" in public schools; photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:24-29 F 8 1993
Heteronomy and autonomy in education: Moral pedagogical goal conflicts of professionals in ecclesiastical youth work [bibliog, tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:39-58 1991
Response: If Being a Christian Sexuality Educator Were Illegal, Would There be Enough Evidence to Convict You? [reply to "The Bible and Human Sexuality," pp 300-322; bibliog]. Sutton, Debra L. *Am Bapt Q* 12:369-376 D 1993
Sex Ed's Failure Rate: What if public-school instruction focused not on reproductive "plumbing" but on care and respect? [editorial]. Campolo, Anthony. *Chr T* 37:22 F 8 1993
Sexuality and AIDS Education in the Schools—an Ongoing Controversy. Russo, Charles J, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:257-313 1991*
What the Sex Educators Teach [Falmouth, Mass, program described]. Mack, Dana. *Commentary* 96:33-38 Ag 1993

Sex in art *see* Erotic art

Sex in literature
An Awkward Blessing: The Poetry of Jack Clemo. Hurst, J S. *Expos T* 103:268-271 Je 1992
Giving umbrage: the Song of Songs which is Whitman's [*Leaves of Grass* against allegorical interpretation of Song of Songs]. Munk, Linda. *Lit Th* 7:50-65 Mr 1993
Regardless of Sex: Men, Women, and Power in Early Northern Europe. Clover, Carol J. *Speculum* 68:363-387 Ap 1993
Stage and Actors in Plato's *Symposium*. Blanckenhagen, Peter Heinrich von. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:51-68 Spr 1992

Sex in the Bible
see also Homosexuality—Biblical teaching
The Bible and Human Sexuality. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:300-396 D 1993*
The Biblical Circle of Homosexual Prohibition: Is heterosexuality—the biological norm for reproduction—also the ethical norm for human sexual relations? [biblical theology]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 9:10,52 Je 1993
A Dialogue on Christian Sexual Ethics [Vancouver, Jl 7 1993; replies, 29:28-43 D 1993]. Stott, John R W, and Spong, John Shelby, Bp. *Crux* 29:18-31 S 1993
Divorce, Celibacy and Joseph (Matthew 1:18-25 and 19:1-12). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J St N T* no 49:3-10 Mr 1993
The Loving Opposition: Speaking the truth in a climate of hate [evangelical response to homosexuality; photos]. Jones, Stanton L. *Chr T* 37:19-21,23-25 Jl 19 1993
Luther on human sexuality. Ellingsen, Mark. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:69-70,72-74 Wint 1993
Marriage, Sex and the Bible [2 pts]. Harvey, Anthony E. *Th* 96:364-372 S-O 1993; 96:461-468 N-D 1993
New Testament perspectives on human sexuality [The Carl C Rasmussen Lecture; discussion, pp 30-33]. Carlson, Richard Paul. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:16-33 Wint 1993

The Prohibition of the Habitation of Women: The Temple Scroll's Attitude Toward Sexual Impurity and Its Biblical Precedents. Japhet, Sara. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:69-87 1993
The Suspected Adulteress: Ancient Israelite and Traditional Akan Treatment. Adutwum, Ofosu. *Expos T* 104:38-42 N 1992

Sex research
Sex Survey of American Men Finds 1% Are Gay [table]. Barringer, Felicity. *New York Times* 142:1,9 Ap 15 1993 .
Study of Lesbians Rekindles Debate Over Biological Basis for Homosexuality: At symposium, critics say researchers bring cultural biases to search for "gay gene" [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,12-13 Mr 17 1993
Survey Stirs Debate on Number of Gay Men in US: Many experts say the gay population is higher than 1%. Schmalz, Jeffrey. *New York Times* 142: 10 Ap 16 1993

Sex role
see also Sexism; Sexual harassment
By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4 [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Yee, Gale A. *Semeia* no 61:99-132 1993
Do Gender Issues Affect Clinical Pastoral Education Supervision? [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Glockner, Martha. *J Past Care* 47:253-262 Fall 1993
Eros and the End: Reading for Gender in the Apocalypse of John [replies, V K Robbins, pp 211-217, and J Schaberg, pp 219-226; bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 59:193-210 1992
Ethical Dimensions of Gender Issues in Supervision [of ministry]. Fite, R Cotton. *J Supervision Train* 12:145-152 1990
Evangelicals and Gender Roles in the 1990s: 1 Tim 2:8-15: A Test Case. Pierce, Ronald W. *J Ev Th S* 36:343-355 S 1993
Forum: If Christ is Bridegroom, The Priest Must Be Male? [reply to S Butler, 66:498-517 N 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Picken, Elizabeth J. *Worship* 67:269-278 My 1993
Gender and the Aesthetic of Preaching. Purvis-Smith, Virginia. *J Women Rel* 11:74-83 Wint 1992
Gender Issues in Pastoral Theology [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1987; bibliog]. Glaz, Maxine. *J Past Th* 1:93-115 Sum 1991
Generic Male, Endangered Gender? Vlahos, Olivia. *First Things* no 30:15-23 F 1993
God and Gender [theological reflection on sexual roles]. Breck, John, ed. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:107-251 1993*
"Hanging" between Heaven and Earth: Remarks on Biblical Anthropology ["nature" of women and men]. Heine, Susanne. *Ec R* 45:304-315 Jl 1993
Holding Up Our Half of the Sky: Male Gender Privilege as Problem and Resource for Liberation Ethics [social construction of male power and moral agency]. Ellison, Marvin M. *J Fem St* 9:95-113 Spr-Fall 1993
Jane Addams and William James on Alternatives to War. Schott, Linda. *J Hist Ideas* 54:241-254 Ap 1993
John Stott Speaks Out [interview by Michael G Maudlin; photo]. Stott, John R W. *Chr T* 37:37-38 F 8 1993
A Legacy of Patriarchy: Sexual Attraction Between Unequals. Murphy, James M. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:30-31 Wint 1993
"Male and Female He Created Them". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:200-462 Sum 1993*
Men and Women—Can We Be Friends? Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 34:9-14 Je-Jl 1993
The Okinawan New Religion Ijun: Innovation and Diversity in the Gender of the Ritual Specialist [bibliog]. Reichl, Christopher Albert. *Japan J Rel St* 20:311-330 D 1993
On Culture Viruses: A Reply To Paul Bretscher [26:15-19 Ag 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, 27:14-17 Ag 1993]. Frey, Rebecca. *Luth F* 27:17-19 My 1993
A paleontological view of Freud's study of religion: unearthing the *Leitfossil* circumcision [circumcision and identification of Jew with woman]. Geller, Jay. *Mod Jud* 13:49-70 F 1993
Personality Roots of Well-Being, Religiosity, and Its Handmaiden—Virtue [table]. Heath, Douglas H. *J Rel Health* 32:237-251 Wint 1993
"Spiritual Warfare": Cultural Fundamentalism and the Equal Rights Amendment. Mathews, Donald G. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:129-154 Sum 1993
Studying Medieval Women: Sex, Gender, Feminism. Partner, Nancy F, ed. *Speculum* 68:305-471 Ap 1993*
"Wise Women" or Wisdom Woman? A Biblical Study of Women's Roles [Asia Minor and OT, particularly Proverbs]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:147-158 1993
Women and gender in American religion(s) [review article; bibliog]. Taves, Ann. *Rel St R* 18:263-270 O 1992*
Women's "Cocoon Work" in New Religious Movements: Sexual Experimentation and Feminine Rites of Passage [bibliog]. Palmer, Susan J. *J S S R* 32:343-355 D 1993
Women, men, and power: using it creatively and equally. Cushman, Cindy. *Ch Soc* 83:48-50 My-Je 1993

Sexism
see also Sex role
Geslagtelikheid tussen veralgemeentinge en argetipes [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 26:25-34 Je 1993
Rejected, Reclaimed, Renamed: Mary Daly on Psychology and Religion [bibliog; replies, pp 208-222; rejoinder, pp 223-227]. Henking, Susan E. *J Psych Th* 21:199-207 Fall 1993

Sexism in language
see also Sexism in liturgical language
Metaphors of the Divine. Horiguchi Ikiko. *Japan Chr R* 59:33-53 1993

Sexism in liturgical language
see also Sexism in religion
The Battle Hymn of the Republic, Corrected (chanted to no tune in particular) [satire]. Mankowski, Paul V. *First Things* no 36:11 O 1993

Sexism in religion
see also Sexism in liturgical language
Are Opponents of Women Priests Sexists? Walker, David. *Chmn* 105 no 4: 326-331 1991
Editorial: There at Last? [monitoring bias against ordained women in Church of England]. Dyson, Anthony Oakley. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:1-2 1992
I Accuse: An Open Letter to the Leadership of the Episcopal Church in the United States [ESA and sexism]. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 76:3 Ap 1993
Sexism: The Church's Homemade Yoke [US Catholic bps' pastoral letter]. Martinez, Demetria. *Sojourners* 22:5 F-Mr 1993
Women in Ministry. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:2-47 Spr 1993*
Women, Japanese Religions, and Society. Allam, Cheryl M, ed. *Japan Chr R* 59:7-67 1993*

Sexist language *see* Sexism in language

Sexual abuse *see* Sex crimes

Sexual behavior *see* Sex customs

Sexual ethics
see also Abortion; Adultery; Celibacy; Incest; Prostitution; Sex and religion; Sex customs
The Bible and Human Sexuality. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:300-396 D 1993*
The Bottom Line [feminist biblical scholarship recalls quandaries of "sexual revolution"]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 O 1993
Chilstrom: Read the sexuality report [ELCA statement]. *Chr Cent* 110:1154 N 17-24 1993
Confronting Homophobia in a Confessional Church [continuing prohibition against homosexuals while confronting wrongs against them]. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 27:54-56 Ag 1993
Coping with Sexual Misconduct in the Church [developing policies; photos]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:48-49 Ja 11 1993
A Dialogue on Christian Sexual Ethics [Vancouver, Jl 7 1993; replies, 29:28-43 D 1993]. Stott, John R W, and Spong, John Shelby, Bp. *Crux* 29:18-31 S 1993
Directions and Misdirections in Christian Sexual Ethics: A Survey of Recent Books. Banner, Michael C. *Epworth R* 19:95-108 S 1992
ELCA prepares sex statement. *Chr Cent* 110:1080-1081 N 3 1993
Episcopalians adopt sex-abuse policy. *Chr Cent* 110:287 Mr 17 1993
L'éthique sexuelle qu'en Église je professe: A propos de *The Sexual Creators* [response to "Note" fr Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith in *Osservatore Romano* F 4 1992, pp 12-13]. Guindon, André. *Église Th* 24 no 1:5-23 1993
Famille, religion, sexualité. Audisio, Gabriel, ed. *R Hist Rel* 209:339-457 O-D 1992*
Five Churches in Search of Sexual Ethics: A short commentary on a statement from the House of Bishops and some other recent reports [creation and homosexuality]. Banner, Michael C. *Th* 96:276-289 Jl-Ag 1993
From Denial to Hope: A Systemic Response to Clergy Sexual Abuse [misconduct, inappropriate relationships]. Vogelsang, John D. *J Rel Health* 32:197-208 Fall 1993
Godly sex: Gender, power, intimacy and ethics. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-26,28,30-32 My 1993*
A Good Night's Sleep [sexual ethics; personal reflection]. Kuyper, Neal A. *J Past Care* 47:312-314 Fall 1993
Das Hohe Lied der Bibel und seine Impulse für eine heutige Ethik der Geschlechter. Lüthi, Kurt. *Th Z* 49 no 2:97-114 1993
Lifting Concern for Gender Discrimination [congregations must be given tools to see that sexual ethics encompasses all forms of sexual violence]. Faris, Richard B, and Finley, Jeanne Torrence. *Chr Soc Action* 6:10-12 O 1993
The Loving Opposition: Speaking the truth in a climate of hate [evangelical response to homosexuality; photos]. Jones, Stanton L. *Chr T* 37:19-21,23-25 Jl 19 1993
Luther, Faith and Human Sexuality [1992 Luther Colloquium]. Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-46 Wint 1993*
The Moral Significance of Female Orgasm: Toward Sexual Ethics That Celebrates Women's Sexuality. Pellauer, Mary D. *J Fem St* 9:161-182 Spr-Fall 1993
More reaction to ELCA sexuality report. *Chr Cent* 110:1295-1296 D 22-29 1993
New Rules About Sex on Campus [conversation with "four academics who *oppose* such restrictions"; ils, table]. Hitt, Jack, ed. *Harper's* 287:33-42 S 1993*
A New Sexual Ethics For Judaism? [roundtable discussion]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:61-68,89 S-O 1993*
The Nine Lives of Population Control. Decter, Midge. *First Things* no 38:17-23 D 1993
Power, Intimacy, and Supervision [in ministry]. Lebacqz, Karen, and Barton, Ronald G. *J Supervision Train* 12:162-169 1990
The Prevalence and Contributing Factors of Sexual Misconduct Among Southern Baptist Pastors in Six Southern States [table]. Seat, Jeff T; Trent, James T; Kim, Jwa K. *J Past Care* 47:363-370 Wint 1993
Principles for a Woman-Friendly Economy [sexual ethics as social ethics]. Robb, Carol S. *J Fem St* 9:147-160 Spr-Fall 1993
Sex and the Church [US Catholics debate sexual issues on eve of Pope's visit; photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:38-45 Ag 16 1993*
Sex and the Single Life [Christian response]. Turner, Philip. *First Things* no 33:15-21 My 1993
Sex in the Parish: Social-Scientific Explanations for Why It Occurs. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 47:350-361 Wint 1993
Sexual Immorality in the Missions Community: Overtones of Incest? [bibliog]. Kellogg, Miriam E, and Hunter, William F. *J Psych Th* 21:45-53 Spr 1993
Sexual Misconduct Policy [Presbyterian Church (USA) statement]. *Ch Soc* 83:33-36 Jl-Ag 1993
Sexual pastoral ethics—a theological view. Lebacqz, Karen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:33-36 Wint 1993
A Symposium on *Human Sexuality and the Christian Faith* [responses to ELCA study document]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:62-70,72-76 Wint 1993*
When Shepherds Go Astray [ethics of clergy sexual misconduct]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:55-58 Ja 1993

Sexual harassment
The Case Against Anita Hill [*The Real Anita Hill: The Untold Story*, by D Brock; review article]. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 96:39-44 Ag 1993
Colleges Must Be Careful Not to Write Bad Policies on Sexual Harassment. Stern, Carol Simpson. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Mr 10 1993
Fantasies of True Love in Academe [sexual relations between faculty and students lead to lawsuits]. Wagner, Eileen N. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B3 My 26 1993
Guilty until proven innocent [sexual harassment]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 30:66-67 F 1993
In the Debate Over Faculty-Student Dating, the Talk Turns to Ethics, Sex, Even Love: Some on campuses wonder, Are colleges policing passions or preventing harassment? Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-17 My 19 1993
The Memory of Terrorism [A F Hill, C Thomas, sexual abuse as "reign of terror"]. Randall, Margaret. *Other Side* 29:28-32 Mr-Ap 1993
Sexual abuse in the church: The law steps in. Clark, Donald C, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:396-398 Ap 14 1993
Telling the Secret of Abuse [healing the wounds of pastor's sexual misconduct; bibliog]. Reiquam, Kari V. *Chr Ministry* 24:20-23 Jl-Ag 1993
Woman gets $575,000 in Alabama State sex-harassment case [former campus minister]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:25 My 5 1993

Seymour, Miranda
Aristocratic Rebels [*Bertrand Russell: A Life*, by C Moorehead; *Ottoline Morrell: Life on the Grand Scale*, by M Seymour; review essay]. Lee, Hermione. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:123-124,126-130 O 1993

Shaanxi Sheng (China) *see* Shensi Province (China)

Shabwa (Ancient city)
Les autels de Shabwa [ils, tables]. Breton, Jean François, and Baṭayâ', Aḥmad. *Syria* 68:365-378 1991
La tombe-caverne 1 de Shabwa [ils, photos]. Roux, Jean-Claude. *Syria* 68: 331-363 1991

Shaker Village, Inc
The Shakers at Canterbury Village [New Hampshire; photos]. Riechers, Maggie. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:22-26 N-D 1993

Shakers
Shaker, Mennonite, and Catholic Sisters: Subtle Dignity in a Man's World. Strickler, Sally Ann. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:35-37 Spr 1993
The Shakers at Canterbury Village [New Hampshire; photos]. Riechers, Maggie. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:22-26 N-D 1993
Those Ingenious Shakers! [Canterbury (NH) community; photos]. Starbuck, David R. *Archaeology* 43:40-47 Jl-Ag 1990

Shakespeare, William—Characters
Shakespeare's Most Riddling Creation [*Shylock: A Legend and Its Legacy*, by J Gross; review essay]. Simon, John. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:128-133 Je 1993
Shylock, Too, Is in the Eye of Many Beholders [*Shylock: A Legend and Its Legacy*, by John Gross; review; por]. Gilman, Richard. *New York Times* 142:B2 Ap 19 1993
Who Is Shylock? [in *The Merchant of Venice*]. Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 96:29-34 Jl 1993

Shakespeare, William—Plays
Borderlands of tragedy: the *Bacchae* and *Othello*. Mackenzie, Donald. *Lit Th* 7:1-12 Mr 1993
King Lear Beyond Reason: Love and Justice in the Family. Schwehn, Mark R. *First Things* no 36:25-33 O 1993
Much Ado About Branagh [film version of W Shakespeare's *Much Ado About Nothing*]. Ryan, Richard. *Commentary* 96:52-55 O 1993

Shalev, Meir
On the Possibility of Impossible Worlds: Meir Shalev and the Fantastic in Israeli Literature. Shiffman, Smadar. *Prooftexts* 13:253-267 S 1993

Shalmaneser V, King of Assyria
Hosea 9.13 and Josephus, *Antiquities* IX, 277-287 [bibliog]. Kuan, Jeffrey K. *Pal Ex Q* 123:103-108 Jl-D 1991

Shamanism
Ancêtres claniques et esprits féminins dans l'Himalaya népalais [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. Toffin, Gérard. *R Hist Rel* 207:159-188 Ap-Je 1990
"The Book of the Great Practice": The Life of the Mt Fuji Ascetic Kakugyō Tōbutsu Kū [introd, Eng tr; bibliog]. Tyler, Royall. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2: 251-331 1993
Croyances des Tougouses de Chine [Eng abst, p 111; bibliog]. Mathieu, Rémi. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:111-125 1991
La iniciación de los shamanes nivaklé (Chaco Boreal, Paraguay) [Eng abst, p 63; bibliog, diags]. Tomasini, Alfredo. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:63-82 1992
Mircea Eliade, le chamanisme et la littérature [Eng abst, p 27]. Le Manchec, Claude. *R Hist Rel* 208:27-48 Ja-Mr 1991
Myth and gender in Japanese shamanism: the *itako* of Tohoku [tables]. Miller, Alan L. *Hist Rel* 32:343-367 My 1993
Pragmatic Meanings of Possession in Paliyan Shamanism [bibliog, ils]. Gardner, Peter M. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:367-384 1991
Schamanismus als Herausforderung für die koreanische Kirche [tables]. Kim, Young-Dong. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:72-83 1993
The Shamanic Illusion [review article; bibliog]. Holmberg, David. *J Ritual St* 7:163-175 Wint 1993*
The Visions of Luciano Perez, Contemporary Native American Shaman [interview and commentary]. Johnson, Willard. *Religion* 23:343-354 O 1993
Weltbilder vom Rio Xingu: Zum 80. Geburtstag des Ethnologen und Missionars Anton Lukesch [bibliog]. Hutter, Manfred. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3: 205-209 1993
Zur schriftlichen Fixierung von Predigttexten eines Schamanen bei den West-Apachen (nach den Aufzeichnungen von Keith H Basso) [bibliog; ils]. Pinnow, Heinz Jürgen. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:563-569 1991

Shame
Bio-Cultural Roots of Shame, Conscience and Sin [bibliog]. Fowler, James W. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-11 Wint 1993
Honor and Shame [in Graeco-Roman world]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 23:167-176 Wint 1993
The Inversion of Shame and Forgiveness in Ezekiel 16.59-63. Odell, Margaret S. *J St O T* no 56:101-112 D 1992
Shame: Toward a practical theological understanding [review article]. Fowler, James W. *Chr Cent* 110:816-819 Ag 25-S 1 1993*
Stellvertretende Verantwortung und der moralische Begriff der Scham. Wolf, Jean Claude. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:549-565 1993
Using Religious Paradox to Facilitate Life Review Groups with Shame-Driven Older Adults [bibliog]. Magee, James J. *Past Psych* 41:159-168 Ja 1993

Shandong (China) *see* Shantung Province (China)

Shanghai (China)
Delicious Taste Permanent Memory [travel in Shanghai, China; photos]. Lee, Kathleen. *Parabola* 18:61-65 N 1993
Our Parish Life [Yangjingbin Church, Shanghai]. Shen Shiwei, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 74:50-52 Mr-Ap 1993
Zionism in Shanghai, 1903-1949. Pan Guang. *St Zionism* 14:169-181 Aut 1993

Shankara *see* Sankaracarya, b 700?

Shansi, China *see* Shansi Province (China)

Shansi Province (China)
[Shaanxi and Shanxi: the church in Northwest China]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 59:1-19 My-Je 1993*

Shantung Province (China)
Grass Root Christian Communities in Shandong Province [Heze, Huangxian, Weifang; map, photos]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 61:1-16 S-O 1993*

Shantung Theological Seminary (China)
Shandong Theological Seminary [photos]. Ming. *Bridge* no 61:14-15 S-O 1993

Shanxi (China) *see* Shansi Province (China)

Shao Zefang
The First Young Woman Pastor in Shandong: Rev Shao Zefang [Weifang District; photos]. Guang. *Bridge* no 61:12-14 S-O 1993

Shape note singing
Traditional Music That Packs an Emotional Wallop [Sacred Harp, S A Marini; por]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B5-B6 Ag 11 1993

Sharia (Islamic law) *see* Islamic law

Sharing of church buildings *see* Church buildings—Interdenominational use

Sharman, Cecil W
Joy in Pure Faith [*George Fox and the Quakers*, by C W Sharman, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:64 N 1991

Sharpton, Alfred C, Jr
A Man of Too Many Parts: Al Sharpton says he has rediscovered the legacy of Martin Luther King, Jr [por]. Sleeper, Jim. *New Yorker* 68:55-67 Ja 25 1993

Sheba, Queen of
Is the Ark of the Covenant in Ethiopia? [*The Sign and the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*, by G Hancock, 1992; review article; il, photo]. Isaac, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 19:60-63 Jl-Ag 1993

Shekinah *see* Presence of God

Shells in art
Some previously unpublished engraved tridacna shells [7th cent BCE, Iran to Italy]. Reese, David S, and Sease, Catherine. *J Near East St* 52:109-128 Ap 1993

Shelly, Maynard
Maynard Shelly and *The Mennonite*: 1961-1965 [response to US civil rights movement; photo, por]. Dick, Daagya Shanti. *Menn Life* 48:18-22 Je 1993

Shelton, John C, 1943-1992
Shelton, John C, 1943-1992 [obit]. Keenan, James G. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 29 no 3-4:116 1992

Shema (Jewish prayer)
Das Bekenntnis Israels: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte und Theologie von Dtn 6,4-9. Veijola, Timo. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:369-381 1992

Shensi, China *see* Shensi Province (China)

Shensi Province (China)
[Shaanxi and Shanxi: the church in Northwest China]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 59:1-19 My-Je 1993*

Shepherd of Hermas *see* Hermas

Shepherds
Nomadic Pastoralism: Past and Present. Hopkins, David C, ed. *Bib Arch* 56: 166-221 D 1993*

Shepherds (in religion, folklore)
The Shepherd Poems of John 10: Their Culture and Style [bibliog, tables]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 14:3-21 Ap 1993
Shepherd, Lamb, and Blood: Imagery in the Old Testament—Use and Reuse. Nielsen, Kirsten. *St Th* 46 no 2:121-132 1992

Sherbro (African people)
A West African Masquerade in 1815 [with text of G R Nylander's letter describing Bullom *Kolloh;* bibliog, il]. Hart, W A. *J Rel Africa* 23:136-146 My 1993

Sherlock, Charles
God and the Feminist Critique—a review article [*God on the Inside: Trinitarian Spirituality*, by C Sherlock, 1991]. Doyle, Robert C. *Ref Th R* 52:12-22 Ja-Ap 1993

Sherman, Rob
Against all odds: Rob Sherman's quest to keep church and state separate [photos]. Rodkin, Dennis. *Chicago Tribune Magazine* :14-17,26 Ag 8 1993

Sherrard, Philip
Philip Sherrard's *Human Image: World Image* [review essay]. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 13:34-42 Wint 1993

Sherry, Paul H
UCC re-elects Sherry as president [General Synod actions]. *Chr Cent* 110: 770-771 Ag 11-18 1993

Sherwin, Susan
Feminist Ethics [*No Longer Patient: Feminist Ethics and Health Care*, by S Sherwin, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Lebacqz, Karen. *Second Opinion* 18: 95-98 Ja 1993

Sheshan Regional Seminary (Shanghai)
Row Out into the Deep [priestly formation at Sheshan Regional Seminary, Shanghai]. Yao Jingxing; Sloboda, Michael, tr; Rodriguez, Carlos, tr. *Tripod* no 78:21-28 N-D 1993

Shihab al-Din al-Qarafi, d 1285 *see* Qarafi, Ahmad ibn Idris, d 1285

Shiites
An Attempt to Trace the Origin of the Rituals of *'Āshūrā'*. Nakash, Yitzhak. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:161-181 1993
Internal structure and ideological basis of the 'Abbāsī *da'wa*. Mansurnoor, Iik A. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:98-116 1991
Local Traditions and Islamic Tradition: The Dynamics of a Conflict Seen Through the Study of a Specific Case: Funeral Rites in a Shi'ite Village in South Lebanon. Kassatly, Huda. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:23-41 Je 1991
The Myth of the Clerical Migration to Safawid Iran: Arab Shiite Opposition to 'Alī al-Karakī and Safawid Shiism [challenge to "migration thesis"]. Newman, Andrew J. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:66-112 1993

Shilluks (African people)
Shilluk Kingship: Power Struggles and the Question of Succession [bibliog, map]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:105-124 1990

Shimazono, Susumu
The Adaptation of Max Weber's Theories of Religion in Japan [in work of Otsuka Hisao, Oguchi Iichi, Yanagama Keiichi, Yasumaru Yoshio, Yamamoto Shichihei, Shimazono Susumu; bibliog]. Hayashi Makoto, and Yamanaka Hiroshi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:207-228 Je-S 1993
Recent Japanese Publications on the New Religions: The Work of Shimazono Susumu [review article; bibliog]. Reader, Ian. *Japan J Rel St* 20:229-248 Je-S 1993*

Shin *see* Jodo Shin (Buddhist sect)

Shinran, 1173-1262
Shinran's View of Language: A Buddhist Hermeneutics of Faith [2 pts]. Hirota, Dennis. *E Buddhist* ns 26:50-93 Spr 1993
Women and Sexism in Japanese Buddhism: A Reexamination of Shinran's View of Women. Ōgoshi Aiko. *Japan Chr R* 59:19-25 1993

Shinto
How to Marry a Mikado [Japan's Prince Naruhito and Masako Owada]. Sayle, Murray. *New Yorker* 69:43-52 My 10 1993
The Universal Attitude of Shinto as Expressed in the Shinto Sect Kurozumikyō. Stoesz, Willis. *J Ec St* 29:215-229 Spr 1992
Women and Sexism in Shinto. Okano Haruko. *Japan Chr R* 59:27-31 1993

Shinto shrines
Of flowers and phalli: sexual symbolism at Kamigamo Shrine [*aoi* flower represents phallus at shrine in Kyoto; bibliog, ils]. Nelson, John. *Japan Rel* 18:2-14 Ja 1993

Ships
Egyptian Fleet Found [12 ships buried at Abydos]. *Archaeology* 45:24 S-O 1992
The Tell Ṣandaḥannah Ship Graffito Reconsidered [bibliog, ils, photo]. Gibson, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 124:26-30 Ja-Je 1992

Shoah *see* Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Shooting
Zen Handgun: Sports Ritual and Experience [target-shooting; bibliog]. Given, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 7:139-161 Wint 1993

Shorris, Earl
Made in America [*Latinos: A Biography of the People*, by Earl Shorris; review essay]. Kerr, Sarah. *New York Rev Bks* 40:32-35 Je 24 1993

Short stories
All Loves Excelling: Eucharist in Rite One [love, abandonment, and forgiveness; short story]. Dorr, Lawrence. *Perspectives* 8:15-18 My 1993
American Stories [review article]. Toynton, Evelyn. *Commentary* 95:49-53 Mr 1993*
Bears and Bulls [repr fr *The Chicago Defender*, N 30 1940; short story]. Drake, St Clair. *Black Sac Music* 7:38-46 Spr 1993
The Beautiful Priest [short story]. Roccasalvo, Joseph. *Other Side* 29:36-39,58-60 S-O 1993
Bread of Life [short story]. Damico, Dorothy. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:9-11 Fall 1993
Brownout [short story]. Friesen, Dorothy. *Other Side* 29:48-52 Jl-Ag 1993
Culture Shocks: A Story. Matlin, Vladimir. *Commentary* 96:44-49 O 1993
Drei Szenen [short story]. Merz, Klaus. *ZS* 42:105-106 Ap 1993
The End [short story]. Fink, Ida. *Tikkun* 8:23-24,95 N-D 1993
From The Annals of the Kabakoffs [short story]. Stern, Steven. *Tikkun* 8: 72-80 S-O 1993
Gifts of the Spirit [short story; Mormon context]. Fillerup, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:199-213 Fall 1993
If You Step On a Crack . . . [short story]. Solwitz, Sharon. *Tikkun* 8:25-28,69-71 Mr-Ap 1993
An Infinite Number of Meanings [repr fr *Points in Time*, 1984]. Bowles, Paul. *Parabola* 18:82-85 Ag 1993
Leonard [suicidal patient and psychiatrist's responsibility; short story]. Bryant, C. *Second Opinion* 19:105-108 O 1993
Lost on Both Sides [short story]. McDermott, Don. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 203-214 Wint 1993
The Mourning After [short story]. Crowe, C Everett. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 203-207 Sum 1993
Newsreel [short story]. Tate, Philip. *Other Side* 29:44-47 Ja-F 1993
Nicodemus [short story, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Nicol, George G. *Expos T* 103:80-81 D 1991
One on the Aisle [short story]. Rosenbaum, Karen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 171-182 Spr 1993
Our Asian Journey: Thyatira [excerpt fr novel of 19th-cent Mennonite immigrants]. Wiebe, Dallas E. *Menn Life* 48:6-14 D 1993
Peccata et Sacramenta [short story]. Brentar, John M. *Grail* 9:119-124 Je 1993
The Persians: A Story. Goodman, Allegra. *Commentary* 96:41-47 N 1993
Rabbi Nahman and the Effendi: A Story. Bar-Yosef, Yehoshua, 1912-1992, and Shabetai, S, ed. *Commentary* 95:43-50 F 1993
Still Life [short story]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Other Side* 29:36-42 My-Je 1993
Stranger in the House [short story]. Pearlman, Edith. *Tikkun* 8:42-45 Ja-F 1993
Suits and Angels [woman minister and her "voice"; story]. Haymes, Peggy A. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:7-9 Spr 1993
Tin of Tube Rose [short story; repr fr *When I Am an Old Woman I Shall Wear Purple*, ed by Sandra Martz, 1987; il]. Redding, Sandra. *Witness* 76: 24-26 My 1993
The Trouble with Dreams: Where does one go after achieving everything? [short story]. Larson, Michael. *Other Side* 29:20-24,26-27 N-D 1993
Uncle Isaac [short story]. Krist, Gary. *Tikkun* 8:73-78 Jl-Ag 1993
View from the Pew [short stories about worship]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* Regular feature: 1993-
Watching behind the curtain—graceful volunteerism. Duckworth, Penelope. *Witness* 76:28-29 Ap 1993
Watchman—What of the Night? Passover Haggadah [short story]. Hunter, Basya. *Grail* 9:108-121 Mr 1993

Shoucri, Mounir, 1908-1990
Shoucri, Mounir, 1908-1990 [obit]. Shoucri, Rachad M. *Coptic Ch R* 14:22-23 Spr 1993

Shrine of the Book (Jerusalem) *see* Hekhal ha-sefer (Jerusalem)

Shrines
see also Buddhist shrines; Christian saints—Cult; Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Relics; Shinto shrines
The Greek Inscriptions from Senaim on Mount Hermon [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Dar, Shimon, and Kokkinos, Nikos. *Pal Ex Q* 124:9-25 Ja-Je 1992

Shugen (Sect)
Tapping the Source Directly: A Japanese Shugendō Apocryphal Text [commentary and trans; bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *Japan Rel* 18:95-112 Jl 1993

Shuhe, Paul Liu, Bp, d 1993
Shuhe, Paul Liu, Bp, d 1993 [death notice]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:29 1993

Shuler, Jon Christopher
Formula for the future [Grassroots Forum on Episcopal Structures, Ag 1993]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:22-23 O 1993

Shultz, George Pratt
Shultz, Reagan, and the Revisionists [*Turmoil and Triumph*, by G P Shultz, 1993; review essay]. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 96:50-53 Ag 1993

Sibawayh, Amr ibn Uthman, 8th cent
Hattā + imperfect and Chapter 239 in Sībawayhī's *Kitāb*: a Study in the Early History of Arabic Grammar. Talmon, Rafael. *J Sem St* 38:71-95 Spr 1993

Siberia—Antiquities
Siberia's Gorno-Altay: Crossroads of Cultures [photos]. Jacobson, Esther. *Archaeology* 44:46-53 S-O 1991

Sibylline Oracles
Sibylline Oracles 8, the Roman Imperial *Adventus* Coinage of Hadrian and the Apocalypse of John [*Nero Redivivus* mythology; ils]. Kreitzer, Larry. *J St Pseud* no 4:69-85 Ap 1989

Sicily (Italy)—Antiquities
The Morgantina Phormiskos [ils, photos]. Neils, Jenifer. *Am J Arch* 96:225-235 Ap 1992

Sicily (Italy)—Church history
see also Orthodox Eastern Church- Sicily

Sick
see also Chaplains, Hospital; Church work with the sick; Nurses and nursing; Physician and patient; Terminal care
Cellini, Vasari, and the Marvels of Malady [art and illness]. Barolsky, Paul. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:41-45 1993
Concepts of sickness and health in intercultural communication in South Africa: a semiotic approach [bibliog, diag]. Saayman, Willem A. *J St Rel* 5: 31-46 S 1992

Sick—Psychology
The Alchemy of Illness. Duff, Kat. *Parabola* 18:39-46 F 1993

Sick—Religious life
Advising the Sick and the Dying [Buddhist discipline]. Jootla, Susan Elbaum. *Middle Way* 67:203-211 F 1993
Assessment of Pastoral Needs Among Medical Outpatients [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry; Benes, Susan C; Nye, Christina. *J Past Care* 47:44-53 Spr 1993
Even at Night, the Sun is There [Islamic view of illness applied to author's experience]. Henry, Gray. *Parabola* 18:60-65 F 1993
A Fearful Healing [tuberculosis sufferer senses God's presence]. Hanpradit, Sompong. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:12-13 1993
Foolish beatitudes [Words That Matter]. Lawrence, Matthew. *Chr Cent* 110: 311 Mr 24-31 1993
Die Macht des Kranken. Does de Willebois, Alexander E M der. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:509-511 1988

Sick, Care of
see also Children—Hospital care; Health care; Terminal care
Advising the Sick and the Dying [Buddhist discipline]. Jootla, Susan Elbaum. *Middle Way* 67:203-211 F 1993
Brief Gold [vulnerability realized in caring for dying father]. Downey, Michael. *Weavings* 8:17-27 Jl-Ag 1993
Healing Issue. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:4-5,12-13,18-21,24-31,37-40,44 1993*
Jewish Biomedical Ethics and Care of the AIDS Patient. Perlin, Elliott. *J Rel Health* 32:209-216 Fall 1993

Oliver Sacks's *Awakenings*: Reshaping Clinical Discourse. Hawkins, Anne Hunsaker. *Configurations* 1:229-245 Spr 1993
Other Plans: Journal of an Illness [cancer patient's story of treatment]. Miller, James Andrew. *First Things* no 31:26-33 Mr 1993
Shifting Paradigms—*Care 2000*: A Chaplain's Perspective [training project for health care workers; chart]. Gable-Rodriguez, Josie. *J Past Care* 47:421-424 Wint 1993
Voices [of participants in treatment of "Mr Lubell"; case story; replies, pp 93-103]. Chambers, Tod S. *Second Opinion* 19:81-91 O 1993
Women and the Work of Caring [replies, pp 27-57; bibliog]. Ward, Debbie. *Second Opinion* 19:11-25 O 1993

Sidwell Friends School (Washington, DC)
Chelsea among the Quakers [Sidwell Friends School, Washington, DC]. *Chr Cent* 110:79 Ja 27 1993

Sifra
Los *Mešalim* del Midrás Sifra [Eng abst, p 149]. Pérez Fernández, Miguel. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:149-163 1991

Siger of Brabant, 1240?-1284?
Le traité de l'eucharistie de Thomas d'Aquin et les averroïstes [Eng abst, p 194]. Imbach, Ruedi. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:175-194 Ap 1993

Sign of Jonah
Die teken van Jona en Jesus as Messias [Eng abst, p 20]. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:20-27 1993

Significance *see* Meaning

Signs (Miracles) *see* Jesus Christ—Miracles; Miracles

Signs and symbols
see also Jerusalem (Symbol); Semiotics; Symbolism; Trinity (Symbol)
Du signe, inadéquat: Division du sujet et discontinuité du sacrement. Hill, Jean Luc. *R Sci Rel* 67:79-92 Jl 1993
Literary and Philosophical Perspectives on the Wheel of the Five Senses in Longthorpe Tower [14th-cent wall painting; pl]. Casagrande, Gino, and Kleinhenz, Christopher. *Traditio* 41:311-327 1985
Signe, symbole, sacrement [sacraments and social knowledge; Eng abst, p 174]. Marty, François. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:219-236 Ap-Je 1987

Sikh poetry
Gurū Gobind Singh's Idea of Durgā in His Poetry: The Unfathomable Woman as the Image of the Unfathomable Transcendent One [bibliog]. Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur. *Ult Real* 13:243-267 D 1990

Sikhism—Sacred books
The Sikh Bridal Symbol: An Epiphany of Interconnections [antidote to dualism in Gurū Granth]. Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur. *J Fem St* 8:41-64 Fall 1992

Sikhism—study
Recent Sikh scholarship [review essays]. Yocum, Glenn E, ed. *Rel St R* 19: 32-41 Ja 1993*

Sikils *see* Sea Peoples

Silas
Silas in Thessalonica [accounting for division in church]. Goulder, Michael D. *J St N T* no 48:87-106 D 1992

Silber, John R
Boston U's President and Trustees Face Questions About Business Practices and Conflicts of Interest [J R Silber; photos]. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:27-28 F 10 1993

Silbermann, Alphons
Silbermann—Ein bewegtes Leben [*Verwandlungen: Eine Autobiographie*, by A Silbermann, 1989; review article]. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4: 365-367 1990

Silence
The Right to Remain Silent [language and women's identity; bibliog]. Goodwin, Antoinette. *Past Psych* 41:359-376 Jl 1993
Scriptural Reflections on Deafness and Muteness as Embodied in the Healing Journeys of Adult Survivors of Sexual Abuse [paper fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992; bibliog]. Rieth, Sarah M. *J Past Th* 3:39-52 Sum 1993
Sending Heretics to Coventry? Ignatius of Antioch on Reverencing Silent Bishops. Pettersen, Alvyn. *Vig Chr* 44:335-350 D 1990
Silent music [silence and liturgy; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 67:261-268 My 1993
The Word in Exile: A Phenomenology of Silence in the Holocaust Novel. Patterson, David. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:402-420 Wint 1993

Silence (Law)
The Right to Remain Silent: Before and After Joan of Arc. Kelly, H Ansgar. *Speculum* 68:992-1026 O 1993

Silesia—Church history
Schleiermacher und die Schlesische Separation: Unbekannte Dokumente in ihrem Zusammenhang [Eng abst, p 201]. Meding, Wichmann von. *Ker Do* 39:166-201 Jl-S 1993

Silk Road
Die alte Seidenstrasse im Licht neuerer Publikationen [bibliog essay]. Laut, Jens Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:367-370 1990*

Siloam inscription *see* Inscriptions, Hebrew

Siluan, monk, 1866-1938
Saint Silouan of Mount Athos (1866-1938): A Short Life History [repr fr *The Orthodox Church*, p 2 S-O 1989]. *Sourozh* no 47:19-21 F 1992

Siluan of Athos, Saint, 1866-1938 *see* Siluan, monk, 1866-1938

Silva, Benedita da
Benedita da Silva: Prophet from the *favelas*. Serbin, Ken. *Chr Cent* 110:489-492 My 5 1993

Simeon Salus, Saint, 522?-588?
The *Life of Symeon the Fool* and the Cynic Tradition. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 1:423-442 Wint 1993

Simeon Stylites, Saint, d 459?
Stylites and *Phallobates*: Pillar Religions in Late Antique Syria [Simeon's continuity with traditional pillar-climbing cult; photos]. Frankfurter, David T M. *Vig Chr* 44:168-198 Je 1990

Simile
see also Metaphor

Simmel, Georg, 1858-1918
Mauss et Durkheim: un désaccord sur la question du sacré et une perspective relationnelle sur Simmel et la société post-moderne [Eng abst, p 375]. Martelli, Stephano. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:375-387 1993

Simmons, Paul D
Why Is the New Testament Silent About Abortion? Gorman, Michael J. *Chr T* 37:27-29 Ja 11 1993

Simnani, Ahmad Ibn Muhammad, 1261-1336
A Kubrawī Treatise on Mystical Visions: The *Risāla-yi nūriyya* of 'Alā' Ad-Dawla As-Simnānī [with text]. Elias, Jamal J. *Muslim W* 83:68-80 Ja 1993

Simon, Bettina, 1952-1989
"Gegen die Tendenz, nicht nur die Sprache der Juden Osteuropas, sondern auch Mitteleuropas als *Jiddisch* zu bezeichnen": Zum Gedenken an Rose Bettina Simon, die an 27 11 1989 verstarb [*Jiddische Sprachgeschichte*, by B Simon 1988]. Wächter, Ludwig. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:174-175 1990

Simon, Heinrich
"Der Geist des Volkes": Ein Brief von Heinrich Simon 1849 [text]. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:177-178 1992

Simon Magus
Lens or Mirror: the Image of Simon and Magic in Early Christian Literature [bibliog]. Haar, Stephen. *Luth Th J* 27:113-121 D 1993

Simony
Saint Against Simoniac: A Tract of Ecclesiastical Reform Attributed to Anselm of Canterbury [investigating Anselm's reputation through the spurious *Contra simoniacos*]. Gale, Colin S. *J Rel Hist* 17:290-296 Je 1993

Simplicity
Stop! [remembering a simpler time when people obeyed red lights; editorial]. Bence, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 8:6 S 1993
The Valley of Love and Delight ["living simply" in South Africa]. Jolley, Timothy. *Weavings* 8:34-38 My-Je 1993

Simpson, Albert Benjamin, 1844-1919
A Real Crisis of Blessing [2 pts; A B Simpson and the CMA's response to glossolalia and Pentecostalism]. Girolimon, Michael Thomas. *Paraclete* 27: 17-26 Wint 1993; 27:1-6 Spr 1993

Sin
see also Forgiveness; Guilt; Repentance; Satisfaction (Theology)
Bio-Cultural Roots of Shame, Conscience and Sin [bibliog]. Fowler, James W. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-11 Wint 1993
Definitions of sin: A conversation between Trinity and *The Witness* [forum at Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry; pors]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:22-25 Mr 1993*
Das Faktum der Sünde und die Konstitution menschlicher Identität: Ein Beitrag zur Kritischen Aneignung der Anthropologie Wolfhart Pannenbergs [reply, W Pannenberg, pp 289-298]. Pröpper, Thomas. *Th Q* 170 no 4:267-289 1990
Gender, Sin, and Learning: A Response to Reinhold Niebuhr. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Rel Ed* 88:350-376 Sum 1993
Individuelle Schuld und kollektive Verantwortung: Können Kollektive sündigen? Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:213-230 1993
The Main Trouble [sin]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:24 N 1993
The Sacrament of Reconciliation. Mattam, Joseph. *AFER* 34:293-322 O 1992
Schuld und Vergebung in F M Dostojewskijs Werken. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:96-109 1993
[Sin]. Long, Thomas G, ed. *Th Today* 50:165-278 Jl 1993*
Sloth, Avarice, and MTV: Both MTV and the *New York Times* have rediscovered sin. The problem is that we're not too sure they disapprove of it [editorial]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:14-15 O 4 1993
Sorcery, Sin, and Power in Melanesia [bibliog]. Turner, James West. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:427-441 1991

Sin—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sin
The Consecutive Meaning of εφ' ω in Romans 5:12. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *N T St* 39:321-339 Jl 1993
No Condemnation: Why do we so often fear the embracing grace of Jesus? Hart, Hendrik. *Other Side* 29:20-23,30 S-O 1993
Original Sin in Genesis 1-11. Wenham, Gordon J. *Chmn* 104 no 4:309-328 1990
The Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56 [against Hellenistic philosophical background]. Hollander, Harm W, and Holleman, J. *Nov Test* 35:270-291 Jl 1993
The Specific Character of the Christian's Sin [repr fr O 1935]. Chafer, Lewis Sperry, 1871-1952. *Bib Sac* 150:259-272 Jl-S 1993
The Unforgivable Sin [Isa 35:1-10; 1 Jn 3:1-10; Matt 12:22-32; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:142-143 F 1993

Sin—History of doctrines
The Forgiveness of Post-Baptismal Sin in Ancient Christianity. Brattston, David. *Chmn* 105 no 4:332-349 1991
The United Brethren Church and the doctrine of human depravity ["total" or "partial" depravity controversy, 1841-1857]. Elliott, Daryl M. *Fides H* 24:65-79 Fall 1992*
Die Vergebung der Sünden. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:1-60 1989*
Whatever Happened to the Doctrine of Sin? [three trajectories]. Kelsey, David H. *Th Today* 50:169-178 Jl 1993

Sin, Mortal
Die Sünde wider den Heiligen Geist. Fessard, Gaston. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:10-21 1989
Die Todsünden des Don Giovanni. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4: 352-358 1991

Sin, Original
see also Fall of man
Die Erbsünde. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:291-339 1991
L'hypothèse de l'Adam métahistorique: Réflexions sur la théorie de Léonard [Eng abst, p 230]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 48:215-230 O-D 1991

Original Sin in Genesis 1-11. Wenham, Gordon J. *Chmn* 104 no 4:309-328 1990
Le péché originel chez Philon d'Alexandrie [Eng abst, p 115]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 50:99-115 Ap-Je 1993
Le péché originel dans les écrits de Qoumrân [Eng abst, p 23]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 50:7-23 Ja-Mr 1993
Le péché originel dans les pseudépigraphes de l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 192]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 49:163-192 Jl-D 1992
Péché originel et rédemption dans l'œuvre de N S Bergier: Contribution à l'histoire des idées au XVIIIe siècle [bibliog]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 66:297-317 Jl-O 1992
Samuel Johnson on Human Nature: Natural Depravity and the Doctrine of Original Sin. Scholtz, Gregory F. *Word World* 13:136-142 Spr 1993

Sin (Mesopotamian god)
UET 6, 402: Persuasion in the Plain Style [text, Eng tr, commentary]. Moran, William L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:113-120 1993

Sinai
Le voyage en Orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512) [pt 3; pt 1, 46:131-157 S 1989; pt 2, 47:21-42 Mr 1990; Eng abst, p 156]. Diego de Mérida, d 1518, and Dams, Thérèse, tr. *M Sci Rel* 47:134-156 S 1990

Sindh (Pakistan)
Ismâ'îlism, Conversion, and Syncretism in Arab Sind. Maclean, Derryl N. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:5-13 Ja-Je 1992

Singapore
Do Evangelicals Lend Support to Repression? [Singapore]. Carpenter, John B. *Chr T* 37:65 N 8 1993

Singapore—Church history
see also Christians- Singapore

Singing
As If You Really Meant It [singing]. Westphal, Merold. *Perspectives* 8:3 Mr 1993
Why Sing? Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:63-64 Fall-Wint 1993

Single-parent family
Beyond stereotypes: Women as heads of households. Cooper, Mary Anderson. *Ch Soc* 83:24-37 Mr-Ap 1993
Ministering to Single-Parent Families. Reid, David Wesley, and Reid, Nancy Lindgren. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-22 N-D 1993

Single people
see also Church work with single people

Sioux Indians
Walking on the Sacred Paths [Lakota vision quest; repr fr *The Sacred Pipe*, ed by Joseph Epes Brown, 1989]. Black Elk, 1863-1950. *Parabola* 18:12-14 Ag 1993

Sirach, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

Siriono Indians
The Myth of the Moon of the Siriono (Miá) of Eastern Bolivia: Its Axiological Dimension [bibliog, photo, table]. Califano, Mario. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:525-533 1992

Sisters, Religious *see* Nuns

Sistine Chapel *see* Vatican Palace (Vatican City)—Sistine Chapel

Sittler, Joseph A
Aging and *Innerlichkeit*: My Conversations with Joseph Sittler. Northcutt, Kay Bessler. *Second Opinion* 19:11-19 Jl 1993
The maceration of the minister [extending J A Sittler's 1959 agenda]. Carlson, Walter D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:9-13 Wint 1993

Sixteenth century
see also Economic history—1500-1599; France—Church history—1500-1599; Reformation; Social history—1500-1599

Sixteenth Century Journal (Periodical)
Subject Index, Vol XXIV. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:1089-1100 1993

Sixtus V, Pope
The City-Planner Pope [review essay; por]. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:50-52 Je 10 1993*
Justice and Its Image: Political Propaganda and Judicial Reality in the Pontificate of Sixtus V [photos]. Polverini Fosi, Irene. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:75-95 1993

Skeletal remains *see* Anthropometry

Skepticism
see also Belief and doubt
Bayes, Hume, and Miracles [Bayesian explication of Hume's argument against miracles; bibliog]. Earman, John. *Faith Phil* 10:293-310 Jl 1993
Furukawa Rôsen (1871-1899) und das Zeitalter des Skeptizismus [text of article]. Müller, Gotelind. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:235-243 1993
Pamela and Skepticism. Walker, William. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:68-85 N 1992
Variations sceptiques sur le thème de la mort: De Marx à Camus [Eng abst, p 98]. Sansen, Raymond. *M Sci Rel* 50:83-98 Ap-Je 1993
Wittgenstein and the uncanny. Bearn, Gordon C F. *Sound* 76:29-58 Spr 1993

Skeptics (Greek philosophy)
Wer waren die "Nikolaiten"? Ein Beitrag zur Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums. Heiligenthal, Roman. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:133-137 1991

Skinheads *see* Fascism

Skinner, Burrhus Frederic
Reinforcement in Learning: Integrating Skinner and Scripture [bibliog, table]. Atkinson, Harley T. *Chr Ed J* 14:58-72 Aut 1993

Slavery
see also Abolitionists
Die Herausforderung der Neuen Welt und die Vordenker Francisco de Vitorias. García y García, Antonio, and Bahrmann, Stefan, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:204-213 1991
Ministry Breaks Slavery Bonds [female slaves of fetish priests, Ghana; photo]. *Chr T* 37:54 Ag 16 1993
Slavery (Yes, Slavery) Returns [worldwide resurgence of slavery, repr fr *World Watch* Ja-F 1992]. Jacobson, Jodi L. *AME Zion Q R* 105:13-15 Jl 1993

Slavery—Biblical teaching
The kingdom and slavery: a test case for social ethics [New Testament]. Haas, Guenther. *Cal Th J* 28:74-89 Ap 1993

Slavery—Emancipation
Ignatius, *Ad Polycarp* 4.3 and the Corporate Manumission of Christian Slaves [abuses of manumission challenged Ignatius' authority]. Harrill, J Albert. *J Early Chr St* 1:107-142 Sum 1993

Slavery- United States
Columbus, the Church, and Slave Religion. Hopkins, Dwight N. *J Rel Thot* 49:25-35 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
The Lion's History: The Ghetto Writes B[l]ack [American slavery in auth's *Dessa Rose* and other literature; reply, G Smith-Wright, pp 261-263; discussion, pp 265-266]. Williams, Sherley Anne. *Sound* 76:245-260 Sum-Fall 1993
Meditations and Mediations: Issues of History and Fiction in *Dessa Rose* [by S A Williams, 1986]. King, Nicole R. *Sound* 76:351-368 Sum-Fall 1993

Slavery and Islam
Professor Moves the Immovable to Rescue the Exploited [helping enslaved children and women in Middle East; por]. McCarron, Katherine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 14 1993
Selling the Iron for their Shackles: Wandala-*Montagnard* Interactions in Northern Cameroon [archaeological and ethnohistorical analysis; maps]. MacEachern, Scott. *J African Hist* 34 no 2:247-270 1993
Where There's Faith, There's Hope for Boys [orphans, former slaves in Bangladesh; photo]. Pierce, Larry. *Chr T* 37:80 S 13 1993

Slavery and the church
Columbus, the Church, and Slave Religion. Hopkins, Dwight N. *J Rel Thot* 49:25-35 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
Conflict Among Evangelical Brothers: Anglo-American Churchmen and the Slavery Controversy, 1848-1853 [Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. Stockton, Carl R. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:499-513 D 1993
Conscience and Conservatism: Northern Methodist Periodical Literature, 1836-1860. Revell, James A. *Fides H* 25:75-88 Sum 1993
Ignatius, *Ad Polycarp* 4.3 and the Corporate Manumission of Christian Slaves [abuses of manumission challenged Ignatius' authority]. Harrill, J Albert. *J Early Chr St* 1:107-142 Sum 1993
Religion in Martin Delany's Liberation Thought. Adeleke, Tunde. *Rel Humanism* 27:80-92 Spr 1993

Slavery and the church—Catholic Church
Africa and the Americas: The Cultural Connection [slavery, Catholic Church, and black dignity]. Muanza, Hipólito Tshimanga. *SEDOS* 25:256-261 O 15 1993
"Am I not a Human Being and a Brother/Sister?" [legacy of slavery and African development]. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 34:95-114 Ap 1992

Slavery and the church—Society of Friends
The Dilemma of Quaker Anti-Slavery: The Case of Farmington Quarterly Meeting, 1836-1860 [bibliog]. Densmore, Christopher. *Quaker H* 82:80-91 Fall 1993

Slavery in the Bible
Brother Love [Paul's Epistle to Philemon]. Callahan, Allen Dwight. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:11,14-16 1993

Slavic languages
see also Macedonian language

Slavic saints, Christian *see* Christian saints, Slavic

Slavophilism
Metropolitan Filaret and the Slavophiles. Nichols, Robert L. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:315-330 1993

Slavs—Church history
see also Millennium of the baptism of Russ

Slingerland, H Dixon
Paul and Gallio [reply to H D Slingerland, 110:439-449 Fall 1991]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *J B L* 112:315-317 Sum 1993

Slings
The Sling in Ancient Warfare [photos]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 1: 20 Spr 1991
The Sling in Modern "Warfare" [effectiveness of the sling; photos]. Reimer, Stephen. *Arch Bib W* 1:21 Spr 1991

Slovak Evangelical Church of Augsburg Confession in CSSR
Slovak Lutherans Find Themselves in a New Country [Slovakia]. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 13:45-47 Ag 1993
We Never Sought Martyrdom . . .: Trial of a Slovak Lutheran Pastor [D Bancikova]. Hruby, Olga S. *Luth F* 27:21-23 F 1993

Slovenia
(Non)Religiousness in Slovenia [digest of surveys on religiousness and attitudes toward the church; bibliog, tables]. Toš, Niko. *Rel East Europe* 13: 23-41 O 1993

Slums
Violence in the Urban Slums: A Case Study of Delhi [India; bibliog, tables]. Chakraborty, Somen, and Rana, Geeta. *Soc Action (India)* 43:153-164 Ap-Je 1993

Small, Albion Woodbury, 1854-1926
Sociological Christianity and Christian Sociology: The Paradox of Early American Sociology [A W Small and G Taylor]. Henking, Susan E. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:49-67 Wint 1993

Small Christian communities *see* Basic Christian communities

Small churches
Being Small in a Big World: Theological tensions faced by the small church [lessons fr Lutheran ecclesiology; bibliog]. Pfeiffer, Andrew K. *Luth Th J* 27:65-72 Ag 1993
The High-Turnover Small Church: Sometimes it feels like this isn't a congregation but a bus depot [ministry to transient members]. Creps, Earl. *Leadership* 14:103-105 Spr 1993
Optimal Church Size: The Bigger The Better? [bibliog, tables]. Stonebraker, Robert J. *J S S R* 32:231-241 S 1993
The Unique Network of a Small Church: Learning to communicate in ways a congregation expects. Koessler, John M. *Leadership* 14:85-87 Sum 1993

A Yuppie Pastor in a Small Church. Schirle, Jeffrey. *Cov Q* 51:3-13 My 1993

Small ecclesial communities *see* Basic Christian communities

Small groups
The Big News in Church Growth—Is Your Church SMALL Enough? A Re-examination of the "Three Cs" of Church Growth. Sherman, Larry L. *Cov Q* 51:3-9 N 1993
Small groups forge new notions of community and the sacred. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:1236-1240 D 8 1993
Small Groups. Gorman, Julie, ed. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-82 Spr 1993*

Small groups and the church *see* Church group work

Smend, Rudolf
[Old Testament exegesis, history, and theology in the spirit of Rudolf Smend]. Dietrich, Walter, ed. and Seybold, Klaus, ed. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:304-399 1992*

Smiley, Glenn E, d 1993
Smiley, Glenn E, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:932 O 6 1993

Smith, Adam, 1723-1790
Adam Smith and the Market [Ethics of Wealth Creation, 5th in series]. Kennedy, John. *Epworth R* 20:66-75 S 1993

Smith, Brian K
From Meanings to Trees [theory of ritual in *Rules without Meaning*, 1989; bibliog, diags]. Staal, Frits. *J Ritual St* 7:11-32 Sum 1993

Smith, Edwin William, 1876-1957
Edwin Smith: Pioneer Explorer in African Christian Theology. Young, W John. *Epworth R* 20:80-88 My 1993

Smith, Goldie
"Exalt His Name Together": The Fascinating Ministry of R D E and Goldie Smith [photos, por]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 13:9-11,32-33 Sum 1993

Smith, Huston
Wilfred Cantwell Smith and the Perennial Philosophy. Hughes, Edward J. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:27-46 1992

Smith, James Harvey, d 1993
Smith, James Harvey, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:75 Ap 5 1993

Smith, Jesse, 1768-1853
Jesse Smith's 1814 Protest [Joseph Smith's uncle's statement regarding his congregation's form of government; doc]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:131-144 1993

Smith, John Edwin
1992 Highlands Institute Seminar with John E Smith. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 14:119-204 My 1993*

Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844
Joseph Smith's "Inspired Translation" of Romans 7 [significance of his "restoration" of the text]. Huggins, Ronald V. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:159-182 Wint 1993
The Psychology of Religious Genius: Joseph Smith and the Origins of New Religious Movements [influence of his manic-depression on establishment of polygamy]. Foster, Lawrence. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-22 Wint 1993
Seeking the "Remnant": The Native American During the Joseph Smith Period [presidential address, Mormon History Assoc, My 1992]. Walker, Ronald W. *J Mormon Hist* 19:1-33 Spr 1993

Smith, Joseph Fielding, 1838-1918
The Iosepa Origin of Joseph F Smith's "Laie Prophecy" [words may have been directed to Hawaiian colony in Utah's west desert; maps, photos, table]. Davis, Harold S. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:81-108 1993

Smith, R D E
"Exalt His Name Together": The Fascinating Ministry of R D E and Goldie Smith [photos, por]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 13:9-11,32-33 Sum 1993

Smith, Robert
Messmerizing Milwaukee: If An Independent Catholic School Gets Tax Aid Through Wisconsin's Voucher Program, Other "Non-Sectarian" Religious Schools Are Sure To Follow. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:4-6 Ja 1993

Smith, Wilfred Cantwell
The Study of Religion in the Academy: A Critical Appreciation of the Contribution of Wilfrid Cantwell Smith [conf, Toronto, Ap 30-My 2 1992]. McMullin, Neil, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:1-131 1992*

Smithsonian Institution
Mennonite Exhibit in Limbo [Smithsonian cancels exhibit on religious nonconformity]. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
Mennonites off the mall: "Martyrs" exhibit canceled [at Smithsonian]. Price, Tom. *Chr Cent* 110:700-701 Jl 14-21 1993

Snoqualmie (Wash)
The mending of creation: Controversy at Snoqualmie Falls [Indians seek to protect sacred site fr Puget Power project]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 110: 420-422 Ap 21 1993

Snyder, William T, d 1993
Snyder, William T, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:1084 N 3 1993

Sobrino, Jon
Jesus i Latinamerika: En presentation av Jon Sobrinos kristologi [Eng abst, pp 65-66]. Melander, Veronica. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:1-8 1993

Soccer
Believing without Belonging: A Liverpool Case Study [socio-religious analysis of Hillsborough football tragedy aftermath; bibliog]. Davie, Grace. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:79-89 Ja-Mr 1993

Social action
From Womanist Thought to Womanist Action. Paris, Peter J. *J Fem St* 9: 115-125 Spr-Fall 1993
Notions of Connectedness and Community Among Political Activists [moral language of activism; bibliog]. Swoboda, Debra. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:28-49 Wint 1992

Social action—Biblical teaching
Do-Gooders and Bleeding Hearts [biblical warrant for social ministry]. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 20:240a-240b Je 1993
A Hermeneutics of Reconstruction [socially transformative biblical interpretation; diag]. Vogelsang, John D. *Rel Ed* 88:167-177 Spr 1993

Social action and church
see also Church and social problems
Advocating for Just Public Policies [Interfaith Impact for Justice and Peace; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-8 My 1993
Africa by the year AD 2000 [Christianity and the future of nationalism]. Adeyemo, Tokunboh. *Transformation* 10:7-9 Ja-Ap 1993
Agenda for transformation [Presbyterian Church (USA), socio-economic transformation, and public discourse]. Wilson, Donald J, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:1-114 Ja-F 1993*
Agendas in Albs: The Misuse of the Liturgy at the 1989 ELCA Convention [social agenda of liturgies]. Wilcox, Winthrop P, Jr. *Luth F* 24:11-12 F 1990
Anabaptism Born Again: Mennonites, New Evangelicals, and the Search for a Useable Past, 1950-1980 [Anabaptist heritage is basis for social conscience]. Bush, Perry. *Fides H* 25:26-47 Wint-Spr 1993
Bible, Land, Justice—The Challenge of Na'im Ateek and Palestinian Liberation Theology. Blewett, Tim. *Th* 96:209-216 My-Je 1993
Charles Grandison Finney: The Social Implications of His Ministry. Green, Roger J. *Asbury Th J* 48:5-26 Fall 1993
The Church in the Furnace: Canadian Anglican chaplains respond to the Great War [waning of zeal for social and church reform]. Crerar, Duff. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:75-103 O 1993
En cinquante ans, évolution de "l'Association Chrétienne de la Haute-Égypte". Tagher, Simone. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:289-298 1991
Cooperatives: An Ecumenical Perspective [NCCP policy paper; bibliog]. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Comm on Development and Social Concerns. *Tugón* 12 no 3:409-491 1992
Council terms, jail terms [Michigan political activist and community organizer A Platte; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:30-31 Ap 1993
Culture wars—what will really make a difference? A sermon based on 1 Corinthians 1:26-2:5 [cultural transformation and the church]. Chapell, Bryan. *Presbyterion* 18:75-89 Fall 1992
[Docs relating to Natl Council of Churches in the Philippines peace program]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 1:5-213 1991*
Evangelicals And Social Transformation In Nicaragua [foreword by Elizabeth H Mellen]. Zuber, Robert William. *Ec Trends* 22:155-160 N 1993
For there is still a vision [Presbyterian Health, Education, and Welfare Assoc Biennial Conf, Albuquerque, F 1993]. Rice, Kerry E, ed, and Wendorf, Mark W, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:4-72 My-Je 1993*
God's Word to the mountains [excerpt fr pastoral letter]. United Methodist Bishops of Appalachia. *Sojourners* 22:16-17,49 Je 1993
The Godly Insurrection in Limestone County: Social Gospel, Populism, and Southern Culture in the Late Nineteenth Century [religious foundation of Farmers' Alliance in Alabama and the South]. Goode, Richard C. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:155-169 Sum 1993
Has evangelism become politically incorrect? Living out the full teaching of Christ [evangelism and social action; repr fr *One-Sided Christianity*, 1993]. Sider, Ronald J. *Sojourners* 22:12-16 Jl 1993
Hurricane Andrew: a Long, Slow Recovery [churches, religious organizations lead rebuilding effort in Fla]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5: 1,16-18 Mr 23 1993
Is There Joy Before Morning? "Dangerous Memory" in the Work of Sharon Welch and Johann Baptist Metz [memory and liberation fr oppression; replies, pp 31-84; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. Rigby, Cynthia L. *Koinonia* 5:1-30 Spr 1993
Jitsuo Morikawa: Prophetic and Proactive [evangelist, pastor, prophet, theologian; por]. Nagano, Paul M, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:94-189 Je 1993*
Kirkelig sosialt arbeid [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation *"Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .": En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:29-45 1991
Knowing a Different Christ [faith-inspired participation in Sandinista revolution and subsequent social work]. Socorro, Maria del. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 35-36 Jl-Ag 1993
Kyrkja og "det sosiale spørsmål" kring hundreårsskiftet [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation *"Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .": En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. Furre, Berge. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:61-82 1992
Mission: A Latino Pastoral Theology [doing justice to the poor]. Recinos, Harold J. *Apuntes* 12:115-126 Fall 1992
Moving Beyond Anguish to Action: What Has Saul Alinsky to Say to Justice Education? Toton, Suzanne C. *Rel Ed* 88:478-493 Sum 1993
Participation of Culture in the Transfiguration of Humanity: Forms of Ecumenical Theology in Asia. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 7:214-230 O 1993
Pour une éthique des sacrements [sacraments and social transformation; Eng abst, pp 239-240]. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:277-292 Ap-Je 1987
The Power of Salvation [evangelism and social justice]. Cushman-Wood, Darren. *Other Side* 29:16-20,22 My-Je 1993
The Quest for the Good Society [social action and the ELCA]. Fjeld, Roger W. *Curr Th Miss* 20:160a-160b Ap 1993
Remember, Repent, Renew: Kairos USA, Kairos South Africa. Kjeseth, Peter L. *Curr Th Miss* 20:100-105 Ap 1993
Renewing the heart of faith: a prophetic convergence of the people of God [developing US progressive religious network]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22: 10-14 F-Mr 1993
The role of the church in the building of a better tomorrow [1992 episcopal address, Sixth Episcopal District, AME Zion Church]. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 105:10-17 Ap 1993
Sharing the Sojourn: A Monthly Section on Community Building. *Sojourners* Regular feature: 1993
Spiritual Renewal and Social Reform: Attempts to Develop Social Awareness in the Early Keswick Movement. Randall, Ian M. *Vox Ev* 23:67-86 1993
To Condemn the Exploitation [excerpts fr *I . . . Rigoberta Menchú: An Indian Woman in Guatemala*, interviews by E Burgos-Debray]. Menchú, Rigoberta. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-32 Ja 1993
Towards an understanding of the church's political task in South Africa in the 1990s [bibliog]. Venter, Alexander F. *Th Ev* 26:64-77 S 1993

The Unique Role of the Church in a Troubled Society. Gill, David W. *Cov Q* 50-51:62-78 N-F 1992-1993
Voice of Reason: In a nation divided by race, Bill Lawson is more than an eloquent preacher in a big-city church. He's a visionary [photo]. Broyles, William, Jr. *Texas Monthly* 21:176-177,190-194 F 1993
War, Remembrance and Reconstruction [church and social transformation in S Africa; bibliog]. Cochrane, James R, and West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 84:25-40 S 1993
Worship and Ethics. Dawn, Marva J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:297-302 Fall 1993
Zwischen Zinzendorf und Ragaz: Die Mitarbeit des Herrnhuter Pfarrers Theodor Schmidt (1870-1960) in der religiös-sozialen Bewegung der Schweiz bis 1914 und seine gesellschaftspolitische Arbeit in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 220; por]. Weber, Gontrude. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:199-220 1991

Social adjustment
Coping After the Fall: The Mental Health of Former Members of the Rajneeshpuram Commune [bibliog, tables]. Latkin, Carl A. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:97-109 1993
The Social Adaptation Of Marginal Religious Movements In America [bibliog]. Harper, Charles L, and Le Beau, Bryan F. *Soc Rel* 54:171-192 Sum 1993

Social change
see also Economic development; Evolution, Social; Religious change; Revolution (Theology)
Changements sociaux et changements législatifs dans le Deutéronome. Dion, Paul E. *Eglise Th* 24 no 3:343-360 1993
The Chinese Family: A Fifth Modernization? Pearson, Samuel C. *Encount* 54:249-270 Sum 1993
Ethnic Religion: Conflict and Social Changes in Kenya. Mwikamba, Constantine. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:53-67 Spr-Sum 1993
Fernsehunterhaltung: Grosse Welt auf kleiner Bühne: Anmerkungen und Momentaufnahmen. Boventer, Hermann. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:82-93 1988
The impact of westernising and other factors in the changing status of Muslim women [pt 2; pt 1, 30 no 4:237-247 1986, indexed in RIO 20]. Ata, Ibrahim Wade. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:38-56 1987
Learning to reach the grassroots [video as an agent of change and Brazil's Popular Image Creation Centre (CECIP); photos]. Ceccon, Claudius. *One World* no 185:11-14 My 1993
The Politics of the Small [remembrance of political activist parents: mass organization and individual acts]. Chernin, Kim. *Tikkun* 8:15-18,91 S-O 1993
Protecting the Children: Government programs and black self-help efforts are only part of the solution. What's needed is a change in society itself. Cose, Ellis. *Newsweek* 122:28-29 Ag 30 1993
The Religion, Culture, and Family Project: An Interim Report [bibliog, photo]. Browning, Don S. *Crit* 32:5-11 Spr 1993
The Sacred and the Spanish Transition to Democracy in Spain [bibliog; charts]. Edles, Laura Desfor. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:399-414 1993
Shadow and Substance [reading and change; ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Stokes, Roy. *A T L A Pro* 47:196-207 1993
Some Reflections on the Problem of Measuring Individual Modernity [attitudes toward social and political change in India; bibliog, table]. Saran, Parmatma, and Leonhard, Philip J. *J Dev Soc* 9:226-235 Jl-O 1993
What the World Needs Is a 20 Cent Coke [changing America's commercial culture to reflect more human values]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:42 N 1993

Social change and church
Behold the New Jerusalems! Catch 22s in the Kingdom-Building Endeavors of New Religious Movements [Paul Hanly Furfey Lecture, 1992; bibliog]. Barker, Eileen. *Soc Rel* 54:337-352 Wint 1993
The Breakdown of Community: A Catholic Response [disintegration and rebirth of family, school, and parish]. Schmidt, Ted. *Grail* 9:10-25 D 1993
[Christianity in Eastern Europe after Communism]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:289-344 1992*
Church Agenda for a Post-Cold War Era [fr viewpoint of poor Asian countries]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 11 no 3:423-428 1991
Church and State in Honduras and Nicaragua Prior to 1979 [bibliog]. Shepherd, Frederick M. *Soc Rel* 54:277-293 Fall 1993
The Coming of Age [social and pastoral reflections on aging fr Australian viewpoint]. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 155:3-42 Spr 1993*
El dinamismo cultural de la fe. Poupard, Paul, Cardinal. *Scripta Th* 25:1049-1069 S-D 1993
Einheit Deutschlands—kirchliche Einheit? Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 1:64-65 1991
European renewal: a Christian contribution? [symposium, Ag 30-S 3 1992, Augsburg]. Peachey, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:41-44 F 1993
The Evolution of Social Thought in the United Church of Canada. Manson, Ian M. *Touchstone* 11:16-23 S 1993
Family in Church and Society [International Year of the Family, 1994]. Trout, C Raymond, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-148 N-D 1993*
Francis Asbury and the Opposition to Early Methodism [Methodism's effect on society]. Lverly, Cynthia Lynn. *Meth H* 31:224-235 Jl 1993
Der gesellschaftliche Neuaufbau in den östlichen Bundesländern: Herausforderungen an die Theologie. Beintker, Michael. *Th Lit* 116:241-254 Ap 1991
Gottes Recht und Menschenrechte: Biblisches Gerechtigkeitsethos und sozio-politische Herausforderungen der Gegenwart. Bindemann, Walther. *Th Lit* 117:561-580 Ag 1992
Gottes Wort im revolutionaren Umbruch 1989 [preaching in E German revolution, Eng abst, p 334]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 39:314-334 O-D 1993
The Human Quest for Spiritual Survival [understandings of Christ in Filipino society, photos]. Dingayan, Luna, and Montgomery Fate, Tom. *Other Side* 29:20-24 Jl-Ag 1993
Ideals and Idols [Eastern Europe; repr fr *Christian* no 1:22-23 1992; reply, I G Matheson, pp 387-389]. Elliott, Charles. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:385-386 1993
The iron is hot [socio-economic change and the church in New Zealand]. Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 1:10-12 My 1993
Missions, Social Change, and Resistance to Authority: Notes toward an Understanding of the Relative Autonomy of Religion [bibliog]. Miller, Jon. *J S S R* 32:29-50 Mr 1993
Modern culture and the monastic paradigm [Benedictine resources for Catholic renewal and evangelization of culture]. Mannion, M Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:503-527 Fall 1993
Moving the Congregation Beyond Grief [bibliog, table]. Henry, David A. *Chr Ministry* 24:10-14 N-D 1993
NCCP 25th Anniversary. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 9 no 3:155-203 1989*
A New Europe: Challenges to Church and Theology. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 45:139-206 Ap 1993*
Religion and Ideology in Public Administration: The Role of Churches in the Philippines [diags, table]. Genato-Rebullida, Maria Lourdes. *Tugón* 12 no 1:7-36 1992
Religion and the Dynamics of Social Change in Contemporary Europe [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:133-148 Ja-Mr 1993
Religious Leaders: Peacemaking and Social Change in Africa [statement of symposium, Kenya, Jl 18-23 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:271-276 N 15 1993
A Search for a Relevant Asian Ecclesiology: Philippine Perspectives. Durembes, Sharon Rose Joy-Ruiz. *Tugón* 9 no 3:216-224 1989
Sozialer Wandel und christliches Denken in Lateinamerika [Befreiungstheologischer Kongress in El Escorial]. Weckel, Ludger. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:301-307 1992
The task of the church in the process of Chinese modernization [repr fr *China Study Journal* 7 no 1 Ap 1992]. Shen Yifan, Bp. *Int R Miss* 82:223-228 Ap 1993
Theological Education and Transformation in Contemporary Middle Eastern Societies [address during NEST 60th commencement service, Je 20 1993]. Habib, Samuil. *Th R (Near East)* 14:110-114 N 1993
Towards a Prophetic Theology of History for Filipinos. Capulong, Noriel C. *Tugón* 10 no 1:76-94 1990
Transformation of Society by Laity Formation [women's economic literacy training]. Bula, Omega. *Ec R* 45:432-436 O 1993
Urbanization and Industrialization in Late Nineteenth Century America as Seen by a Contemporary Anglican Periodical [*The Living Church*; paper fr ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Smith, Newland F. *A T L A Pro* 47:208-226 1993

Social change and church—Congresses
The Religious Roots of Change in Present-day Russia ["The Renewal of Russian Spiritual Life: Its Relation to the Emergence of Democratic Institutions" conf, Dartmouth, Jl 8-11 1992]. Sutton, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:229-235 1993

Social classes
see also Laboring classes; Middle classes; Paternalism

Social classes and religion *see* Social status and religion

Social conflict
see also Conflict management; Culture conflict; Violence
The Age of Balkanization [ethnic, religious, sexual fragmentation and separatism]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 96:21-24 Jl 1993
Religions: forces of unity or division. Pathil, Kuncheria, ed. *J Dharma* 17:279-375 O-D 1992*
Trinity and Conflict. Nicholls, David. *Th* 96:19-27 Ja-F 1993

Social contract
see also Civil society
Bindegewebe [social contract; editorial]. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *ZS* 42:82 Ap 1993
John Locke: Justice and the Social Compact [significance of his religious beliefs]. Gardner, E Clinton. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:347-371 1992

Social control
see also Paternalism
The Florentine Onestà and the Control of Prostitution, 1403-1680 [Office of Decency; tables]. Brackett, John K. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:273-300 1993
Numbering the Hairs of Our Heads: Male Social Control and the All-Seeing Male God [battered women as extension of surveillance]. Hunter, Anne Marie. *J Fem St* 8:7-26 Fall 1992

Social critique
Contemporary Islamic Revivalism: A Movement or a Moment? Babeair, Abdulwahab Saleh. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:5-23 1993
Family Values as Social Critique [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:39 Ap 1993
Herbert Tingsten som offentlig debattör—en svensk Voltaire [Eng abst, p 182]. Hermansson, Jörgen. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:172-182 1992
Humanists Renew Public Intellectual Tradition, Answer Criticism: Many embrace autobiographies, essays, and journalistic accounts [pors]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,12-13 Ap 7 1993

Social Darwinism
The Origins of Social Darwinism in Germany, 1859-1895 [collectivist and individualist ideology]. Weikart, Richard. *J Hist Ideas* 54:469-488 Jl 1993

Social Democratic and Labor Party (Northern Ireland)
Rival Catholic Politicians Talking Peace in Ulster [IRA, SDLP; photos]. Clarity, James F. *New York Times* 142:3 My 18 1993

Social development *see* Human development

Social deviation *see* Deviant behavior

Social ethics
see also Bioethics; Crime and criminals; Economics—Ethical aspects; International relations; Political ethics; Sexual ethics; Social justice; Wealth—Ethics
Emile Durkheim: A Moralist Who Does not Believe in Contemporary Morals. Ferrarotti, Franco. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:429-435 1993
Ethique et sociologie: Le développement des solidarités humaines dans la pensée d'Emile Durkheim [table]. Prades, José A. *S R* 22 no 1:3-19 1993
Gaining Insight Into the Lives of Moral Leaders. Colby, Anne, and Damon, William. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B3-B4 Ja 20 1993
Incertitudes et orientation de l'action: L'actualité de Habermas [Eng abst p 495]. Petitdemange, Guy. *Recher Soc Rel* 9:487-505 O-D 1987
Jewish Ethics Engaged [*Jewish Social Ethics*, by D Novak; review essay]. Oakes, Edward T. *First Things* no 34:42-48 Je-Jl 1993

John Stuart Mill über die Todesstrafe [bibliog]. Wolf, Jean Claude. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:105-118 1990
De la sociologie de l'éthique à l'éthique sociétale. Tessier, Robert. *S R* 22 no 2:219-238 1993
Martin Luther King, Jr's Empowering Legacy [photo]. Burns, Stewart. *Tikkun* 8:49-53,67-68 Mr-Ap 1993
Nazi 'Ethic,' Nazi *Weltanschauung*, and the Holocaust: A Review Essay [*Morality after Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. Fackenheim, Emil L. *Jew Q R* 83:167-172 Jl-O 1992
The Roots of 'Emergencies' [ecological, economic, and ethical bases of world crises]. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:14-16 F 1993
The US Holocaust Memorial Museum and Forms of Moral Discourse. Keller, Jack A, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:31-44 Wint 1993
Where Speech has Lost its Power: A Social Ethical Reflection on the Meaning of Surrogate Motherhood [its commercial aspects]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Toronto J Th* 6:44-55 Spr 1990
The World's Oldest Virtue ['etiquette . . . is . . . an indispensable partner of morality']. Martin, Judith. *First Things* no 33:22-25 My 1993

Social ethics—Congresses

Redefining realism and responsibility in contemporary ethics: a report on the centennial D R Sharpe Lectures [Univ of Chicago]. Malcolm, Lois. *Crit* 32: 17-22 Wint 1993

Social ethics, Christian

Afrocentric Social Ethics: More Power to the People [*Empower the People: Social Ethics for the African American Church*, by Theodore Walker, Jr, 1991; review article]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 49:97-100 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
Being Good and Being Reasonable. Waters, Brent, and Stuart, Rob. *Th Today* 50:358-372 O 1993
Centesimus annus: Christliche Sozialethik im Anspruch der Zukunft. Mieth, Dietmar. *Th Q* 171 no 3:219-222 1991
The Christian and Economics [review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103: 257-260 Je 1992*
Christian Social Thought and American Public Policy: A Dialogue Between the Laity and the American State [in Catholic social teachings]. Araujo, Robert J. *J Ch St* 35:751-780 Aut 1993
Christliche Rechtsüberzeugungen im Kontext einer pluralistischen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 266]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:256-266 O-D 1993
The Common Good, Structures of Resistance, and the Politics of Greed: On Church and Economy. Aagaard, Anna Marie. *St Th* 45 no 1:3-17 1991
Creation Theology and the Doing of Ethics. Hadsell, Heidi. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:93-111 D 1992
Creational Politics: Some Calvinist Amendments [Reformed-Anabaptist dialogue on social ethics]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:181-193 1993
Crime and Punishment [*Changing Lenses: A New Focus for Crime and Justice*, by H Zehr, 1990; review symposium; replies, 1:45-48 Ag 1993]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 1:37-42 My 1993*
Culture Wars [political confrontations over moral issues divide Christians in US]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:14-31,36-45,116-142 Spr 1993*
A Dialogue on Christian Sexual Ethics [Vancouver, Jl 7 1993; replies, 29:28-43 D 1993]. Stott, John R W, and Spong, John Shelby, Bp. *Crux* 29:18-31 S 1993
Directions and Misdirections in Christian Sexual Ethics: A Survey of Recent Books. Banner, Michael C. *Epworth R* 19:95-108 S 1992
[Economics and Christian socie! ethics]. Frey, Christofer, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:178-220 Jl-S 1993*
[*Empower the People: Social Ethics for the African-American Church*, by T Walker, Jr, 1991; review essay]. Kirby, James L, and Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 54:79-87 Wint 1993
Ethical Issues of Access and Ownership: Privatisation, nationalisation, private and public enterprise [Christian ethical perspective on S African economic reconstruction; bibliog]. De Villiers, D Etienne. *Scriptura* no 46: 66-79 Jl 1993
Ethnische Minderheiten—Ein Testfall der Entwicklungshilfe. Puhl, Hans Stephan. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:446-455 1987
European renewal: a Christian contribution? [symposium, Ag 30-S 3 1992, Augsburg]. Peachey, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:41-44 F 1993
Evangelicals and the Environment: Theological Foundations for Christian Environmental Stewardship [Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies-World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Comm forum, Ag 26-31 1992]. Thomas, J Mark, ed. *Ev R Th* 17:117-286 Ap 1993*
Gesellschaft gestalten [: *Beiträge zur evangelischen Sozialethik*, by E Herms, 1991; review article]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Lit* 117:721-728 O 1992
Guidelines for Contemporary Social Policy in Paul Tillich's Theological Method [relation of justice to power and love]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:203-220 1990
Individuelle Schuld und kollektive Verantwortung: Können Kollektive sündigen? Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:213-230 1993
The kingdom and slavery: a test case for social ethics [New Testament]. Haas, Guenther. *Cal Th J* 28:74-89 Ap 1993
Laity and the Ethics of the Common Good [role of Christian lay centers]. Stelmach, Harlan Douglas Anthony. *Ec R* 45:443-446 O 1993
The Languages of the Rights of Man. Bénéton, Philippe. *First Things* no 37: 9-12 N 1993
The Limits of Freedom and the Possibilities of Politics: A Christian Realist Account of Political Responsibility. Lovin, Robin W. *J Rel* 73:559-572 O 1993
Moral social [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. López, Teodoro. *Scripta Th* 25:697-717 My-Ag 1993
Moral Teaching in the Episcopal Church: 'Tis all in peeces, all cohaerence gone'? [*The Crisis in Moral Teaching in the Episcopal Church*, ed by Timothy F Sedgwick and Philip Turner, 1992; review article]. Monti, Joseph E. *Sewanee Th R* 36:527-544 Michaelmas 1993
Niebuhr For The 90s? Towards A Lutheran Revival [reply, R Benne, 27:19 Ag 1993]. Ellingsen, Mark. *Luth F* 27:40-43 My 1993
People's Cry, Creation's Cry: A Theologico-Ethical Reflection on Ecology from the Perspective of the Struggling Poor. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Tugón* 12 no 2:277-294 1992
Pour une éthique des sacrements [sacraments and social transformation; Eng abst, pp 239-240]. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:277-292 Ap-Je 1987
'The Problem of Great Time': A Bakhtinian Ethics of Discourse [link with public theology]. Lindsey, William D. *J Rel* 73:311-328 Jl 1993
Public Funding of the Arts—A Theological Consideration. Torbett, David. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:45-58 1992
Recht und Moral: Fünf Problemfelder. Höffe, Otfried. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4: 302-310 1993
Review Article: Vigen Guroian, *Incarnate Love: Essays in Orthodox Ethics*. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:71-81 Spr 1990
Social Ethics in a Post-Socialist World [moral issues of capitalism]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 30:9-14 F 1993
Die Solidarität. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:483-539 1992*
Special Issue in Honor of Beverly Wildung Harrison. Bounds, Elizabeth M, ed. *J Fem St* 9:7-245 Spr-Fall 1993*
Temps humain et gratuité: Une analyse socio-économique [Eng abst, p 494]. Haour, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:559-586 O-D 1987
Toward an Ethics of Responsibility. Huber, Wolfgang. *J Rel* 73:573-591 O 1993
What Does the Lord Require? Three Statements on Christian Faith and Economic Life [*Centesimus Annus*, Oxford Declaration, and WCC's *Economy as a Matter of Faith*]. Hay, Donald A. *Transformation* 10:10-15 Ja-Ap 1993
Why Troeltsch? Why today? Theology for the 21st century [bibliog, por]. Paul, Garrett E. *Chr Cent* 110:676-681 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Worship and Ethics. Dawn, Marva J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:297-302 Fall 1993
Die Zukunft der ökumenischen sozialethischen Arbeit: Eine Erklärung gegenüber dem Ökumenischen Rat der Kirchen. Anderson, Terence R, and others. *Ökum Ru* 42:495-509 O 1993

Social ethics, Christian—Bibliography

Bulletin de théologie pratique: Ethique sociale et politique [bibliog essay]. Dumortier, François Xavier. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:119-146 Ja-Mr 1987

Social ethics, Christian—History

Catechisms, Capitalism and Max Weber [pt 2; pt 1, 12:5-28 Spr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; list of 16-17th-cent Protestant catechisms, pp 84-87]. Lessnoff, Michael. *Scot J Rel St* 12:75-87 Aut 1991
Francis John McConnell and personalistic social ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Meth H* 31:91-103 Ja 1993

Social ethics, Christian—Methodology

[Review symposium on *Christian Faith and Economic Justice: Toward a Canadian Perspective*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988]. Walters, Stanley D, ed. *Toronto J Th* 7:19-57 Spr 1991*

Social gospel

The Case for Liberal Theology [replies, R H Allaway, 103:336-337 Ag 1992; C J Sedgwick, 104:3-6 O 1992; rejoinder, 104:209-210 Ap 1993]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 103:168-172 Mr 1992
Creating a Cooperative Commonwealth: Vida Scudder's Quest to Reconcile Christianity and Socialism, 1890-1920. Smith, Gary Scott. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:397-428 S 1993
The Godly Insurrection in Limestone County: Social Gospel, Populism, and Southern Culture in the Late Nineteenth Century [religious foundation of Farmers' Alliance in Alabama and the South]. Goode, Richard C. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:155-169 Sum 1993
The Kingdom and the Great Commission: Social Gospel Impulses and American Protestant Missionary Leaders, 1890-1920. Patterson, James A. *Fides H* 25:48-61 Wint-Spr 1993
The Social Gospel and Socialism: A Comparison of the Thought of Francis Greenwood Peabody, Washington Gladden, and Walter Rauschenbusch. Dorn, Jacob H. *Ch H* 62:82-100 Mr 1993

Social groups

The Group Concept in Minority Protection. Ramaga, Philip Vuciri. *Human Rights Q* 15:575-588 Ag 1993

Social history

see also Economic development; Manners and customs; Moral conditions; Quality of life; Social movements; Technology and civilization; Tribes and tribal system; Women—History
The Chalice and the Blade: Our History, Our Future [by R T Eisler, 1987; review article]. Townsend, Joan. *Touchstone* 11:48-51 S 1993
[*The Construction of Homosexuality*, by D F Greenberg; review essay]. Jenkins, Jonathan L. *Luth F* 24:36,39 F 1990
In Electronic Age, Scholars Are Drawn to Study of Print: New 'book history' is hot, but can it live up to researchers' expectations? [bibliog, pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-8 Jl 14 1993
Sociologie et histoire: Les jeux et enjeux d'une pratique. Turcotte, Paul A. *Église Th* 24 no 1:43-73 1993

Social history—Ancient period

see also Sociology, Biblical
Congreso Internacional sobre la interpretación soció-Histórica del Nuevo Testamento. Bravo Aragón, Jose María. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:399-402 1991
A Note on the Social Type and Political Ideology of the Hasmonean Family. Schwartz, Seth. *J B L* 112:305-309 Sum 1993
Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity [papers fr ASOR consultation, San Francisco, N 1992]. Flanagan, James W, ed, and Rupp, David W, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 292:1-120 N 1993*

Social history—0030-600

Die Analogie von buddhistischem und christlichem Mönchtum: Eine sozialgeschichtliche und religionswissenschaftliche Untersuchung [tables]. Neu, Rainer. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:97-121 1990
The Arians of Alexandria [social environment of Arius' teaching]. Haas, Christopher. *Vig Chr* 47:234-245 S 1993
Cities and Villages of Lycia in the Life of Saint Nicholas of Holy Zion [maps]. Foss, Clive. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:303-339 Fall-Wint 1991
Computer and Homily: Accessing the Everyday Life of Early Christians [computer-assisted analysis of early Christian homilies]. Allen, Pauline, and Mayer, Wendy. *Vig Chr* 47:260-280 S 1993
La comunidad de Mateo y el judaísmo. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:233-249 1993

Devil's Advocate [E H Pagels is studying early social history of Satan; il]. Ekrek, Nadine. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31 S-O 1993
Differing Approaches to Religious Benefaction: The Late Third-Century Acquisition of the Sardis Synagogue [why Jewish community could buy part of bath-gymnasium complex; plans]. Bonz, Marianne P. *Harv Th R* 86:139-154 Ap 1993
Early Christian Bodies: Some Afterthoughts on Peter Brown's *The Body and Society* [*The Body and Society: Men, Women, and Sexual Renunciation in Early Christianity*, 1988; review essay]. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Rel St R* 19:126-129 Ap 1993
Espionage in pre-Islamic Arabia. Suleman, Mohammad. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:21-33 1988
Ignatius, *Ad Polycarp* 4.3 and the Corporate Manumission of Christian Slaves [abuses of manumission challenged Ignatius' authority]. Harrill, J Albert. *J Early Chr St* 1:107-142 Sum 1993
In Search of the Social Élite in the Corinthian Church [table]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 44:323-337 N 1993
The Lives of the Saints as Sources for Byzantine Agrarian Life in the Sixth and Seventh Centuries. Magoulias, Harry J. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:59-70 Spr 1990
M Iulius Eugenius: Eine Fallstudie zum Thema "Christen und Gesellschaft im 3. und 4. Jahrhundert". Wischmeyer, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4: 225-246 1990
[Mediterranean socio-cultural perspectives on the Bible]. White, Leland J, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-134 Fall 1993*
On Christian Atheism [reasons for pagan hostility to Christianity to AD 150]. Walsh, Joseph J. *Vig Chr* 45:255-277 S 1991
On Rebaptism: Social Organization in the Third Century Church [controversy between Carthage and Rome after Decian persecution]. Burns, J Patout. *J Early Chr St* 1:367-403 Wint 1993
Premarital Cohabitation in Ancient Judea: The Evidence of the Babatha Archive and the Mishnah (*Ketubbot* 1.4). Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 86:247-264 Jl 1993
Purity and Danger in Polycarp's Epistle to the Philippians: The Sin of Valens in Social Perspective [problem of wealthy Christian householders]. Maier, Harry O. *J Early Chr St* 1:229-247 Fall 1993
Rich and Poor in the Courts of Corinth: Litigiousness and Status in 1 Corinthians 6.1-11. Mitchell, Alan C. *N T St* 39:562-586 O 1993
The role of patron in the *cena Dominica* of Hippolytus' *Apostolic Tradition*. Bobertz, Charles A. *J Th St* ns 44:170-184 Ap 1993
Santa Maria Maggiore's Fifth-Century Mosaics: Triumphal Christianity and the Jews [social background of supersessionist agenda; photos]. Miles, Margaret R. *Harv Th R* 86:155-175 Ap 1993
The Social Location of the Markan Audience [chart, tables]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Interp* 47:380-395 O 1993
Social Networks in the Early Christian Environment: Issues and Methods for Social History [SBL Social History of Formative Christianity and Judaism research program; bibliog, pp 179-202]. White, L Michael, ed. *Semeia* no 56:1-202 1991*
Sozialgeschichtliche Wende und historischer Jesus. Stenger, Werner. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:11-22 1986

Social history—0600-1500
Famille, religion et sexualité à Florence au Moyen Age [Eng abst, p 381]. Klapisch-Zuber, Christiane. *R Hist Rel* 209:381-392 O-D 1992
The Formation of the English Social Structure: Freedom, Knights, and Gentry, 1066-1300. Scammell, Jean. *Speculum* 68:591-618 Jl 1993
Notes on Some Coptic Hagiographical Texts [reading for Egyptian social history AD 300-1000]. MacCoul, Leslie S B. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2: 11-18 1992

Social history—1100-1199
Feuding and Peace-Making in the Touraine around the Year 1100 [map]. White, Stephen D. *Traditio* 42:195-263 1986
Flaws in the Golden Bowl: Gender and Spiritual Formation in the Twelfth Century [religious literature of formation, 1075-1225; bibliog]. Newman, Barbara. *Traditio* 45:111-146 1989-1990
Signs and Things: The *Vita Heinrici IV. Imperatoris* and the Crisis of Interpretation in Twelfth-Century History [social transformation and historical narrative]. Stein, Robert M. *Traditio* 43:105-119 1987

Social history—1500-
Encyclopedia of US Social History Marks the Field's Coming of Age [*Encyclopedia of American Social History*, ed by M K Cayton, E J Gorn, and P W Williams, 1993; photo]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7-8 Ja 20 1993
New History of America Attempts to Make Good on the Claims of Multiculturalism: Berkeley scholar's book focuses on the patterns of ethnic migration that made the United States what it is [R T Takaki; por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 My 26 1993

Social history—1500-1599
Justification and the Reformation: The Significance of the Doctrine of Justification by Faith to Sixteenth Century Urban Communities. McGrath, Alister E. *Archiv Ref* 81:5-19 1990
Lutero e a Questão Camponesa [bibliog]. Martini, Romeu R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 3:5 21 1993
Paper Festivals and Popular Entertainment: The Kermis Woodcuts of Sebald Beham in Reformation Nuremberg [ils]. Stewart, Alison. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:301-350 1993
The Reformation of the Refugees [city Reformation fr Calvin's perspective]. Oberman, Heiko A. *Archiv Ref* 83:91-111 1992
The Village Clergy near Rothenburg ob der Tauber and the Peasants' War [evidence does not support "communal Reformation"]. Vice, Roy L. *Archiv Ref* 82:123-146 1991
Word and Power in Reformation Zurich [grass roots, lay reading and speaking of Scripture]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Archiv Ref* 81:263-285 1990

Social history—1800-1899
Urbanization and Industrialization in Late Nineteenth Century America as Seen by a Contemporary Anglican Periodical [*The Living Church*, paper fr ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Smith, Newland F *A T L A Pro* 47:208-226 1993
Les Vaudois et le maintien d'une situation barbare: pour des motifs religieux [Waldensians in Dormillouse; bibliog, maps, table]. Pickering, William S F, and Appia, Henri, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:97-126 Ja-Mr 1993
"Die Zukunft unserer Töchter": Ein bislang unveröffentlichtes Manuskript des Historikers Wilhelm Drumann (1786-1861) [cultural and social history text]. Gottlieb, Gunther, and Meiners, Karin. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:136-149 1991

Social institutions
Individuelle Schuld und kollektive Verantwortung: Können Kollektive sündigen? Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:213-230 1993
Pour une sociologie des itinéraires de sens: une lecture politique du rapport entre croire et institution [Eng abst, p 223]. Michel, Patrick. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:223-238 Ap-Je 1993

Social isolation
Insularity as a Modifier of Culture Change: The Case of Prehistoric Cyprus [bibliog; reply, A Kingsnorth, pp 107-120]. Held, Steve O. *A S O R Bul* no 292:25-33 N 1993

Social justice
see also Liberation theology; Social ethics, Christian; World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
Der Auftrag der Religion angesichts der gegenwärtigen Krise von Friede und Gerechtigkeit. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:113-122 1989
Carey's Commitment to Social Justice [his opposition to Indian eugenic practices; repr fr *Christian History* 11 no 4]. Anderson-Rajkumar, Evangeline. *Ev R Th* 17:395-399 Jl 1993
Christ Our Peace: Building a Just Society [address to Christian Conf of Asia, Je 1990]. Salonga, Jovito R. *Tugón* 11 no 3:467-483 1991
Christian approaches to social justice and the implications for education [2 pts]. Brewer, Doug C. *J Chr Ed Papers* 102:37-54 D 1991; 35:51-64 D 1992
Christian Scapegoating [impact on African-American Christians]. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 29:43-44 My-Je 1993
"Come now, you rich, weep and wail . . ." (James 5:1-6) [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *J Th So Africa* no 84:57-63 S 1993
The Coming New Debate On Abortion [equal rights and social justice aspects; reply, L Zoloth-Dorfman, pp 32,94]. Savoy, Paul. *Tikkun* 8:27-32 S-O 1993
[Docs relating to Natl Council of Churches in the Philippines peace program]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 1:5-213 1991*
The just society [New Zealand Church Leaders' Social Justice initiative]. Searle, K Malcolm. *Stimulus* 1:42-44 N 1993
Justice, Gender, and the Frail Elderly: Reexamining the Ethic of Care. Andolsen, Barbara Hilkert. *J Fem St* 9:127-145 Spr-Fall 1993
The Offering of Life [Deut 26:1-11; Matt 5:17-26; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Nicol, George G. *Expos T* 103:369-370 S 1992
The Power of Salvation [evangelism and social justice]. Cushman-Wood, Darren. *Other Side* 29:16-20,22 My-Je 1993
The Prophetic Mission of the Church in the Context of Social and Political Oppression in Africa. Nebechukwu, Augustine U. *AFER* 33:264-280 O 1991
Recht als menschlicher Selbstausdruck in sozial-sittlicher Verantwortung. Inhoffen, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:179-192 1991
Uniqueness of Christ and Social Justice. Son, Bong-Ho. *Ev R Th* 17:93-109 Ja 1993
What is our vision for today? A look at some serious questions about the appropriate role for social justice and advocacy ministries [PCUSA]. Brashear, Robert L. *Ch Soc* 83:4-10 My-Je 1993
What is Tribe? What is Indigenous? Turn the Tables Towards the Metaphor for Social Justice [India]. Pathy, Jaganath. *Rel Soc* 38:18-26 S-D 1991

Social mobility
All in the Family: Religious Mobility in America [bibliog, tables]. Hadaway, C Kirk, and Marler, Penny Long. *R Rel Res* 35:97-116 D 1993
The Growth and Decline of Catholic Religious Orders of Women Worldwide: The Impact of Women's Opportunity Structures [bibliog, tables]. Ebaugh, Helen R F. *J S S R* 32:68-75 Mr 1993

Social movements
see also Peace movement; Women's liberation movement
Jharkhand Movement Through Time [India]. Bosu Mullick, S. *Rel Soc* 38: 38-62 S-D 1991
Lutero e o Movimento da Reforma [bibliog]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:83-96 1993
A New Source of Hope: the Margins [ordinary person's resistance to global economic development projects; Fr ed, 26:1-66 Spr 1993]. Esteva, Gustavo. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26:1-62 Spr 1993
'Ulamā' in Changing Society: A Re-Examination of the Deoband Movement (1867-1924) [bibliog]. Mansurnoor, Iik A. *Hamdard Islam* 16:97-114 Sum 1993

Social networks
Social Networks in the Early Christian Environment: Issues and Methods for Social History [SBL Social History of Formative Christianity and Judaism research program; bibliog, pp 179-202]. White, L Michael, ed. *Semeia* no 56:1-202 1991*

Social norms *see* Norms

Social organization *see* Social structure

Social participation
see also Individual and society
Mesquaki Sports Participation as an Adolescent Rite of Passage [bibliog]. Foley, Douglas E. *J Ritual St* 7:27-44 Wint 1993

Social philosophy
see also Individual and society
Trends in Muslim social thought in early twentieth century Bengal. Dhali, Abdul Hai. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:37-47 1991
What is Ultimate in George Lukács's Ontology? [bibliog]. Joós, Ernest. *Ult Real* 13:268-282 D 1990

Social policy
see also Australia—Social policy; Great Britain—Social policy; India—Social policy; Israel—Social policy; New York, NY—Social policy; New Zealand—Social policy; Nicaragua—Social policy; South Africa—Social policy; United States—Social policy

The Churches and Caesar: speaking out on public policy. McLean, Marden. St Mark R no [illegible] [illegible]
The costs of guns and butter [World Military and Social Expenditures]. Chr Cent 110:1151-1152 N 17-24 1993
Guidelines for Contemporary Social Policy in Paul Tillich's Theological Method [illegible]. Topon 15 no 2-3:[illegible]
Pluralism and Policy Making: The Political Irrelevance of Theology (Christian Faith and Economic Justice, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988, review article; reply, pp [illegible]). [illegible]. Toronto J Th [illegible] Spr 1991

Social problems
see also Alcohol and alcoholism; Church and social problems; Discrimination; Housing; Progress; Public welfare; Refugees; Social action
To Bring About Change [1993 global social issues]. Harvey, Jane Hull. Chr Soc Action 6:20-27 Ja 1993

Social problems—Islam
Despite Role on World Stage, Muslims Turn to the Personal [Muslims in America, pt 4]. Steinfels, Peter. New York Times 142:1,13 My 7 1993
Islamic Aspects of the Legacy of Malcolm X [bibliog]. Rashid, Samory. Am J Islamic Soc Sci 10:60-71 Spr 1993
Islamic Perspectives on Social Work Practice. Al-Dabbagh, Afaf. Am J Islamic Soc Sci 10:536-537 Wint 1993
The Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) and the Problem of Poverty and Distress. Usman, Sule Ahmed. Hamdard Islam 16:19-37 Spr 1993

Social psychology
see also Crowds; Individual and society; Interpersonal relations; Social movements; Stereotype (Psychology); Violence
Cults, Coercion, and Contumely [L J West on brainwashing and cult apologist perpetuated myths]. Singer, Margaret Thaler and Addis, Marsha. Cultic St J 9 no 2:163-189 1992
Mental Sociality as Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Thought of George Herbert Mead [bibliog]. Lowy, Richard F. Ult Real 16:56-72 Mr-Je 1993
The New Social Psychology of France (pt 1: The Heritage of Jacques Lacan; pt 2: The Canadian School, bibliog). Webb, Eugene. Religion 23:[illegible] Ja 1993; 23:255-263 Jl 1993
Speaking of Belief: Language, Performance, and Narrative in the Psychology of Religion [replies, K J Gergen and S Marlow, pp [illegible], bibliog]. Day, James M. Int J Psych Rel 3 no 4:213-229 1993

Social role
see also Sex role
Heteronomy and autonomy in education: Moral pedagogical goal conflicts of professionals in ecclesiastical youth work [bibliog, tables]. Ziebertz, Hans-Georg. J Empirical Th 4 no 1:[illegible] 1991
Religion and the Social Positions of Women and Men [bibliog, tables]. Sieggreda, Moniek. Soc Comp 40 no 1:65-73 1993
Role Undifferentiation in the Book of Ruth. Berquist, Jon L. J St O T no 57:23-37 Mr 1993

Social science research
Integrating Differing Theories: The case of religious development [bibliog, table]. Reich, K Helmut. J Empirical Th 6 no 1:39-49 1993
Mass, Faith & Righteousness: An Assessment of Research on Why Righteous Gentiles Helped Jews. Gushee, David P. Holocaust Gen St 7:372-401 Wint 1993

Social sciences
see also Conservatism; Cross-cultural studies; Liberalism; Pluralism, Cultural; Power (Social sciences)
La doctrina social de la iglesia como teologia moral [Eng abst, p 876]. Illanes, José Luis. Scripta Th 24:859-876 S-D 1992
Placing the Social Sciences: Cases at the Intersection of the Histories of Disciplines and Religions [bibliog essay]. Henking, Susan E. Rel St R 19:116-124 Ap 1993
Les sciences religieuses au Canada francophone [20th anniv of S R]. Lacelle, Elisabeth J, ed. S R 21 no 3:257-[illegible] 1992*
Social Science and Literary Criticism: What is at stake? [illegible] interpretation, bibliog]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. Hervormde T St [illegible] Mr-Je 1993
Sozialleiire der Kirche, Sozialwissenschaften und Ideologien. Scannone, Juan Carlos. Th Q 171 no 2:96-107 1991

Social sciences—Philosophy
A critical assessment of the issues of objectivity and subjectivity in contemporary western socio-behavioural thought and its Arab Khaldounian counterpart [2 pts]. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. Islam Q 34 no 3:180-190 1990; 34 no 4:246-265 1990
An Invitation to the Behavioural Social Sciences to Reintegrate in Their Framework the Transcendental Nature of Human Cultural Symbols [2 pts]. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. Islam Q 37 no 1:[illegible] 1993; 37 no 2:[illegible] 1993
Is a phenomenology of religion possible? On the ideas of a human and social science of religion [bibliog]. Jensen, Jeppe Sinding. Method Theory St Rel 5 no 2:109-133 1993
Islamic Perspectives on Theory Building in the Social Sciences [bibliog]. Ragab, Ibrahim A. Am J Islamic Soc Sci 10:1-22 Spr 1993
The Methodology of the Islamic Behavioral Sciences. Abu-Saad, Mahmoud. [illegible] Am J Islamic Soc Sci 10:382-395 Fall 1993
The Philosophy and Methodology of Islamic Social Science [bibliog]. Ali Ansari. Hamdard Islam [illegible] Aut 1993
Religion Confronts the Social Sciences [over reductionism; Religion and the Social Sciences: Essays on the Confrontation, by R A Segal, 1989, review article]. [illegible], Edward A. [illegible] 10:[illegible] My 1993
Social science in the 20th century, and beyond: An Islamic perspective [Western social theory and Islam]. Ali Ansari. Hamdard Islam [illegible] Aut 1989

Social service
see also Community organization; Public welfare; Voluntary action
Knowing a Different Christ [faith-inspired participation in Sandinista revolution and subsequent social work]. Bocarro, Maria del. Chr Soc Action 6:35-40 Jl-Ag 1993

Social service—Philosophy
Islamic Perspectives on Social Work Practice. Al-Dabbagh, Afaf. Am J Islamic Soc Sci 10:536-537 Wint 1993

Social status and religion
Cellars, wages and gardens: Luke's accommodation for middle-class Christians [bibliog]. Domeris, William R. Hervormde T St 49:67-[illegible] Mr-Je 1993
Evangelicals in the New Class: Class Versus Subcultural Predictors of Ideology [evangelical conservatism meets "knowledge class" liberalism, bibliog, tables]. Schmalzbauer, John. J S S R 32:330-342 D 1993
The Growth and Decline of Catholic Religious Orders of Women Worldwide: The Impact of Women's Opportunity Structures [bibliog, tables]. Ebaugh, Helen R F. J S S R 32:68-75 Mr 1993
The Middle Class and Urban Mission [photos]. Banks, Robert. Urban Miss 11:6-21 S 1993
A Note on the Social Type and Political Ideology of the Hasmonean Family. Schwartz, Seth. J B L 112:305-309 Sum 1993
The Process of Social Stratification at Mycenae in the Shaft Grave Period: A Comparative Examination of the Evidence [graphs, tables]. Graziadio, Giampaolo. Am J Arch 95:403-440 Jl 1991
Punjabi Christians [Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society consultation papers]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. Rel Soc 38:1-68 Je 1991*
Religion and Economic Change in Northern Ireland [bibliog]. O'Dowd, Liam. Soc Comp 40 no 1:15-24 1993
Response to Northover and Gonzalez [pp 187-199]. Hunt, Richard A. Int J Psych Rel 3 no 3:201-204 1993
A Seventeenth-Century Theology of Liberation: Antinomianism and Labour Theory of Value in the Beliefs of English Catholic Labouring People, 1639-69. Ferrar, Edward. J Rel Hist 17:297-320 Je 1993
Social Class and Ideology in Isaiah 40-55: An Eagletonian Reading [replies, J Milbank, pp 59-71, and C A Newsom, pp 73-78]. Gottwald, Norman K. Semeia no 59:43-57 1992
Social class as an analytic and hermeneutical category in biblical studies [SBL presidential address, San Francisco, N 21 1992]. Gottwald, Norman K. J B L 112:3-22 Spr 1993
The social composition of church leadership: Nonconformist trustees in Lancashire, 1890-1870 [Wesleyan Methodists, Primitive Methodists, Wesleyan Reformers, Baptists, Congregationalists and independents; map, tables]. Ambler, Rodney William. Bul J Rylands 75:133-156 Spr 1993
Social inequality: A comparison between Marx, Weber and Islam [bibliog, diags]. Bu Rashed, Adel. Islam Q 33 no 2:77-100 1989
The Social Location of the Marcan Audience [bibliog, diag, tables]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. Bib Th Bul 23:114-127 Fall 1993

Social structure
Denominations as Dual Structures: An Organizational Analysis [religious authority and agency structures; bibliog, tables]. Chaves, Mark. Soc Rel 54:147-169 Sum 1993
The Formation of the English Social Structure: Freedom, Knights, and Gentry, 1066-1300. Scammell, Jean. Speculum 68:591-618 Jl 1993
From First to Third Millennium: The Social Christianity of St Vladimir of Kiev. Obolensky, Alexander P, and Woodbury, James E A, tr. Cross Currents 43:203-211 Sum 1993
Jonathan Edwards and the Aristocracy of Grace [his view of social order]. Pahl, Jon. Fides H 25:62-72 Wint-Spr 1993
The Medieval Mappaemundi: Toward an Archaeology of Sacred Cartography [map making as sacred social ordering, bibliog, ds]. Stone, Jon R. Religion 23:197-216 Jl 1993
Simple, Not Cheap, Is Beautiful: Jesus and the art of grocery buying ["consumerism" and social unity]. Hulteen, Bob. Sojourners 22:21-22 S-O 1993

Social systems
Towards a Unified Approach to the Shari'ah and Social Inference [bibliog, diags]. Safi, Louay M. Am J Islamic Soc Sci 10:464-484 Wint 1993
When the World Goes Stop [social systems and the meaning of poverty]. Ferry, Joseph. Other Side 29:44-47 Mr-Ap 1993

Social theory see Social sciences—Philosophy

Social values see Values, Social
Christianity and family values [Matt 10:34-39; 12:46-50; sermon, Hyde Park Union Church, Ag 30 1992]. Devenish, Philip E. Crit 31:6-10 Aut 1992

Social welfare see Charities; Public welfare; Social service

Social work see Social service

Socialism
see also Marxism
La fin de la RDA: Les ambiguïtés de la pensée anti-fasciste et l'échec du socialisme autoritaire. Bohm, Sigurd. Foi Vie 92:67-85 Ja 1993

Socialism, Christian
Christian Socialism and the emergence of public housing [Melbourne, Australia]. Howe, Renate. St Mark R no 153:22-25 Aut 1993

Socialism and capitalism
Moses, Jesus, and Marx: Utopians in Search of Justice [socialism, Christianity and critique of capitalism]. Sölle, Dorothee, and Rhodin, Tony, tr. Cross Currents 42:528-535 Wint 1992-1993
A plea for utopian thinking [socialism, Christianity and critique of capitalism]. Sölle, Dorothee. Union S Q R 45 no 3-4:219-227 1991

Socialism and Christianity see Socialism and religion

Socialism and religion
see also Marxism and Christianity; Socialism, Christian
L'ambivalence de la revitalisation religieuse dans les sociétés post-socialistes [bibliog]. Kerševan, Marko. Soc Comp 40 no 1:123-133 1993
Christianisme et socialisme en Europe: note bibliographique. Cottin, Jérome. É T Rel 68 no 2:253-258 1993
The Church and Malagasy Culture [bibliog]. Domenichini-Ramiaramanana, Bakoly; Viguer, James, tr; Viguer, JoAnne, tr. Exchange 22:46-64 Ap 1993
Creating a Cooperative Commonwealth: Vida Scudder's Quest to Reconcile Christianity and Socialism, 1890-1920. Smith, Gary Scott. Angl Epis Hist 62:[illegible] 1993
Kirche im Sozialismus: East German Protestantism's Political and Theological Witness, 1945-1990. Conway, John S. Rel East Europe 13:1-21 Ag 1993

Nach dem Sozialismus—eine neue Ethik des Sozialen? Ein Vortrag. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:513-528 1992
The Social Gospel and Socialism: A Comparison of the Thought of Francis Greenwood Peabody, Washington Gladden, and Walter Rauschenbusch. Dorn, Jacob H. *Ch H* 62:82-100 Mr 1993
Sozialismus Affinität im deutschen Protestantismus? [F W Graf's thesis]. Frey, Christofer, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:226-238 Jl S 1993*
A Theological Letter about Socialism Today [excerpt fr *Cartas teológicas sobre o socialismo*, 1989]. Boff, Clodovis, and McDonagh, Francis, tr. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:23-32 1993
What Is To Be Learned From "The Church in Socialism" [T Rendtorff on East German experience]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 32:58-61 Ap 1993

Socialization
see also Acculturation; Assimilation (Sociology)
Impact of Religious Socialization in the Family [secularization and Dutch high school students; bibliog, tables; reply, H J M Vossen, pp 79-88]. De Hart, Joep. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:59-78 1990

Socialized medicine *see* Insurance, Health

Societa di Studi Valdesi
Vita della societa'. Rochat, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 163:47-53 D 1988

Societas Oecumenica, 7th, Salamanca, 1992
Societas Oecumenica: Neue Erkundung der ökumenischen Frage [Salamanca, 1992]. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 42:145-222 Ap 1993*

Societe des Etudes juives (France)
Assemblée générale du 25 novembre 1991 [Société des Études juives; with communications]. Nahon, Gérard, ed, and Touati, Charles, ed. *R E Juives* 151:262-312 Ja-Je 1992*

Societies
see also Associations, institutions

Societies, Religious *see* Confraternities

Society, Primitive
see also Nomads

Society and church
see also Church and community; Church and the world; Church-sect typology; Social action and church; Social change and church; Two kingdoms doctrine
Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study [persistence of historic differences on church-state and church-society issues; tables]. Yoder, Michael L. *Menn Q R* 67:49-72 Ja 1993
Die Antwort von Theologie und Kirche auf den Kommunalismus in Indien. Huber, Friedrich. *Ökum Ru* 42:65-78 Ja 1993
Approaching "sect" with care. Kydd, Ronald. *Ec Trends* 22:35-37 Mr 1993
Assemblée protestante européenne de Budapest [Mr 24-30 1992]. Birmelé, André, ed. *Foi Vie* 92:3-108 Ap 1993*
Auf welche Adressaten trifft religiöse Sprache heute? [western society and "Christian journalism"]. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 46 no 4:351-360 1990
Aufklarung der Wenigen—Schamanentum der Vielen? Gedanken zur Situation der orthodoxen Kirche im heutigen Russland. Friedrich, Hans Peter. *Ökum Ru* 42:322-332 Jl 1993
Awareness of human rights [among Christians, Muslims, Hindus in Caribbean]. McCormack, Michael. *One World* no 189:18-19 O 1993
Being the Salt of the Earth [keynote address to NCCP-NCCJ Bilateral Dialogue]. Maejima, Munetoshi. *Tugón* 12 no 2:329-336 1992
Beyond the Gospel of Liberalism [in United Church of Canada]. Wishart, Vernon R. *Touchstone* 11:24-31 S 1993
The Catholic Church in the German Democratic Republic: A Review of the last 45 Years. Fischer, Hans Friedrich. *Th R (Near East)* 12:24-36 Ap 1991
China 1993: Openness: Its Cultural Implications [reply, S Sze, pp 26-30]. Charbonnier, Jean, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 75:5-25 My-Je 1993
Christian Civic Responsibility in an Age of Judgment. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 19:10-34 Ja 1993
Christian Spirituality for the South Lands [a southern hemisphere piety; diag; reply, J M Houston, 1:13-17 My 1993]. Hill, Brian V. *Stimulus* 1:18-26 F 1993
Christian Witness in South Africa in a Time of Transition [relevance of D Bonhoeffer's thought]. De Gruchy, John W. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:283-293 1992
Christianity Today and American Public Life: A Case Study. Toulouse, Mark G. *J Ch St* 35:241-284 Spr 1993
The church and the public good. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 54:1-78 Wint 1993*
The Church Visible but Silent [recovering church's prophetic role in American society; Protagonist Corner]. Smith, Ashley. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:34-36 1993
The Churches and Caesar: speaking out on public policy. McLean, Murdith. *St Mark R* no 154:2-11 Wint 1993
Clinton's "New Covenant" [editorial]. Van Hoeven, James W. *Perspectives* 8: 3-4 Ja 1993
La construcción de la Casa Común Europea: La perspectiva y aportación de la Iglesia. Corral Salvador, Carlos, ed. *Est Eccles* 67:129-216 Ap-Je 1992*
The Cross and the Church: The Soteriology and Ecclesiology of P T Forsyth [bibliog]. Floyd, Richard L. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:1-16 1992
The Difference of Virtue and the Difference It Makes: Courage Exemplified [church should not base social role on virtue]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Mod Th* 9:249-264 Jl 1993
A diversity of gifts: seeking the rewards of community in a marketplace world. Batstone, David B. *Sojourners* 22:16-21 F-Mr 1993
Editorial: "All our gods have failed" [absence of God and values fr British society]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 18:3 Ap 1993
Famille religion sexualité. Audisio, Gabriel, ed. *R Hist Rel* 209:339-457 O-D 1992*
Forays Into The Public Square [*Constructing a Public Theology: The Church in a Pluralistic Culture*, by R F Thiemann; *The Legacy of H Richard Niebuhr*, ed by R F Thiemann; review essay]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 27:58-59 F 1993
From First to Third Millennium: The Social Christianity of St Vladimir of Kiev. Obolensky, Alexander P, and Woodbury, James E A, tr. *Cross Currents* 43:203-211 Sum 1993
Die Herausforderung der Ökumene durch die Zivilgesellschaft. Planer-Friedrich, Götz. *Ökum Ru* 42:165-176 Ap 1993
Herrnhutisches als "Vision" für Bildung und Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Wirth, Günter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:9-25 1992
Justice and Peace at the 14th NCCP General Convention [Quezon City, Philippines, N 1989]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:127-189 1990*
A "kinder, gentler" Anglican Church: The Novels of Barbara Pym. Bede, Belinda. *Angl Th R* 75:387-398 Sum 1993
Kristen tro i det moderna samhället. Svensson, Bertil, ed. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:1-46 1993*
The Local Church and Its Practice of the Gospel: The Materiality of Discipleship in a Catechesis of Liberation. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 67: 433-460 S 1993
Luthers oppgjør med klostervesenet i "De votis monasticis": Vurdert med henblikk på forholdet mellom kirke og samfunn i dag. Nilsen, Else Britt. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:15-28 1991
Les médias et leurs modes de transmission [Catholic Church's understanding of media; Eng abst, p 9]. Bourgeois, Henri. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:29-38 Ja-Mr 1993
Methodism in an Apartheid Society [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:19-36 Sum 1993
Models of the Kingdom: Sorting out the Practical Meaning of God's Reign. Snyder, Howard A. *Transformation* 10:1-6 Ja-Ap 1993
A Nation Unto Itself [Christians as alien community in society; editorial]. Walters, Stanley D. *Toronto J Th* 8:213-217 Fall 1992
No defense against nonsense [as "liberal modernity" declines, United Church of Canada's magisterium must deliberate on faith and morals]. Anderson, Terence R. *Touchstone* 11:7-19 Ja 1993
Not Liberation but Justice: The Task of South African Theology in Shaping Public Discourse: A dialogue with Reinhold Niebuhr. De Gruchy, Steve. *Missionalia* 21:57-73 Ap 1993
Ora et labora: Die Benediktregel und die europäische Sozialgeschichte. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:431-445 1993
A People Obsessed with Bread and Other Essays on the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Kinnamon, Michael, and Dunnavant, Anthony L, ed. *Lex Th Q* 28:79-174 Sum 1993*
Philippine Churches in the Search for Peace. National Council of Churches in the Philippines Research and Documentation Office. *Tugón* 12 no 1:131-166 1992
The Power of the Powerless [lessons fr last forty years of E European church history]. Linn, Gerhard. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-9 O 1993
A Presbyterian elder, a church crusade and the period of "family movies" [cinema decency campaign of 1930s]. Ross, Clyde A. *Fides H* 24:80-90 Fall 1992*
The Prophetic Mission of the Church in the Context of Social and Political Oppression in Africa. Nebechukwu, Augustine U. *AFER* 33:264-280 O 1991
The Public Church as a Model for Religious Education. O'Brien, Maureen R. *Rel Ed* 88:394-414 Sum 1993
Public Theology and Counter-Public Spheres. Thomas, Owen C. *Harv Th R* 85:453-466 O 1992
Rechtsidealismus zwischen Gemeinschaftspathos und Kirchlicher Ordnung: Zur Entwicklung von Erik Wolfs Rechtsgedanken [bibliog]. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:140-156 1992
Reflections on the future of the church in Africa. David, S Immanuel. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:22-25 Ap 1993
The Self-Absorbed Masquerade [social irrelevance of the church]. Lutz, H Benton. *Other Side* 29:44-47 Jl-Ag 1993
Sermon on the Mount: Model for Community. Bailey, James L. *Curr Th Miss* 20:85-94 Ap 1993
Sex, the Church, and Society: Today clergy and laity alike struggle to reconcile ancient beliefs and modern life-styles [photos]. Conners, Kenneth Wray. *Chr Soc Action* 6:7-10 Ap 1993
"Slander against our people": Tamura Naomi and the *Japanese Bride* incident [bibliog]. Enns, Robert. *Japan Rel* 18:15-46 Ja 1993
Stellung und Bedeutung der Religion in einer "Civil Society". Böckeförde, Ernst Wolfgang. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:584-597 1989
Theology in Relation to Church, Culture and Society [Scandinavia]. Kurtén, Tage, ed. *St Th* 44 no 2:81-148 1990*
Ultramontanisme et gallicanisme engagent-ils deux visions de la société? Bressolette, Claude. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:3-26 1991
Der unausweichliche Konflikt: Überlegungen zur urchristlichen Rezeption der Jesusverkündigung im Spannungsfeld zwischen Widerspruch und Anpassung [focus on communities behind Q and 1 Peter]. Hoppe, Rudolf. *Bib Not* no 66:83-97 1993
Women Bishops [women's involvement increases church's social visibility]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:304-307 Sum 1993*
Women in Ministry and Ministerial Formation. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:2-43 Jl 1993*
Das Wort vom Kreuz in der offenen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 148]. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Ker Do* 39:123-148 Ap-Je 1993
Zur Weitergabe des Glaubens. Lobkowicz, Nikolaus. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:187-192 1989

Society and church—Congresses
see also Conference proceedings—Society and church

Society and individual *see* Individual and society

Society and law *see* Sociological jurisprudence

Society and religion *see* Culture and religion; Sociology and religion

Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies
Annual Meeting of the Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies [San Francisco, N 20-21 1992]. Habito, Ruben L F. *Bud Chr St* 13:239-241 1993
New Horizons for Buddhist-Christian Encounter. Chappell, David W. *C S S R Bul* 22:66-71 S 1993

Society for International Ministries
Power Encounter: Toward an SIM Position [on 'spiritual warfare' and the miracles in missions; bibliog]. Brant, Howard. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:185-192 O 1993

Society for New Testament Studies *see* Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas

Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
The mission-church tangle: the case of the proposed sale of San Thome Tamil Church in Madras in the 1920s [by the SPG]. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 26:81-102 D 1992

Society of Biblical Literature
A Religious Meeting That's a Bellwether for the Trade [religious publications launched at AAR/SBL meeting, N 20-23 1993]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:14 D 13 1993
[SBL-NAPH panel on Qumran scrolls, San Francisco, N 1992]. Fox, Michael V, ed. *Hebr St* 34:7-51 1993*
The Welcome Mat Is Out . . . Until You're Asked to Leave! [conf rpt fr annual meeting of ASOR, SBL, AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; statements on 'scholarly access'; photo]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-50 Mr-Ap 1993

Society of Friends
Weighty Friend and Clearness Committee: Metaphors for Pastoral Supervision [bibliog]. Teague, Paula Jeanne. *J Supervision Train* 12:58-72 1990

Society of Friends—Education
Chelsea among the Quakers [Sidwell Friends School, Washington, DC]. *Chr Cent* 110:79 Ja 27 1993

Society of Friends—History
Egoism and Altruism in Quaker Abolition [reply to *Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit*, by J R Soderlund, 1985; rejoinder, pp 23-27; bibliog]. Marietta, Jack D. *Quaker H* 82:1-22 Spr 1993
George Fox, Historian [bibliog]. Ingle, H Larry. *Quaker H* 82:28-35 Spr 1993
Reply to Thomas Bassett's review of *Conflict of Conviction: A Reappraisal of Quaker Involvement in the American Revolution* [80:111-112 Fall 1991; indexed in IBRR 1991; rejoinder, pp 38-39]. Kashatus, William C, III. *Quaker H* 82:36-38 Spr 1993
Speaking Scripture: The Flushing Remonstrance of 1657 [biblical allusions in doc; text]. Harrington, R Ward. *Quaker H* 82:104-109 Fall 1993
Will There Be a Quaker History? A Concern for the Preservation of Yearly Meeting Records [bibliog, tables]. Ragains, Patrick, and Steere, Peter L. *Quaker H* 82:92-103 Fall 1993

Society of Friends—Worship
'I Mind the Light, dost Thou?': A Quaker Meeting in the American Capital [church review]. Burke, David E. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:131-135 Mr 1993

Society of Friends- United States
'I Mind the Light, dost Thou?': A Quaker Meeting in the American Capital [church review]. Burke, David E. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:131-135 Mr 1993
A Meeting Place for People With AIDS: Quaker group that started a coffee house is one of many religious groups aiding people who have the disease or its virus [Washington, DC; photos]. Greene, Elizabeth. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 F 9 1993

Society of Jesus *see* Jesuits

Society of Saint Edmund
'A Very Large Part of My Life Has Been Spent Trying to Discern What God Wants Me to Do' [B Cummings, college professor and Edmundite brother]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:43 My 19 1993

Socinianism
De Jesu Christo Servatore: Faustus Socinus on the Satisfaction of Christ. Gomes, Alan W. *West Th J* 55:209-231 Fall 1993
The Reasonableness of Christianity? Gilbert Burnet and the Trinitarian Controversy of the 1690s. Greig, Martin. *J Eccl H* 44:631-651 O 1993

Socinus, Faustus, 1539-1604
De Jesu Christo Servatore: Faustus Socinus on the Satisfaction of Christ. Gomes, Alan W. *West Th J* 55:209-231 Fall 1993

Sociobiology
The Odds Against Altruism: The Sociobiology Agenda. Grant, Colin. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:96-110 Je 1993
Soziobiologie und christliche Moral. Knapp, Andreas. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:227-241 1988

Sociolinguistics
Communication as a Human Right: the Case of Indian Languages [tables]. Oommen, T K. *Rel Soc* 39:12-22 Mr 1992
Language of Life and Death [abortion debate]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:38 Ja 11 1993
Marking interpersonal relationships in the 'Today's Spanish Version' [Bible]. Ross, Ronald. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:217-231 Ap 1993

Sociological jurisprudence
The Gender of *Jus Cogens*. Charlesworth, Hilary, and Chinkin, Christine M. *Human Rights Q* 15:63-76 F 1993
[Law in the context of pluralism and multiculturalism]. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:250-309 O-D 1993*

Sociology
see also Assimilation (Sociology); Chicago school of sociology; Family; Frankfurt school of sociology; Knowledge, Sociology of; Social history; Typology (Sociology)
Éthique et sociologie: Le développement des solidarités humaines dans la pensée d'Émile Durkheim [table]. Prades, José A. *S R* 22 no 1:[illegible]-19 1993
The sociology of prejudice: problems and solutions [bibliog]. Allen, Henry L. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:91-111 Fall 1992

Sociology—Methodology
Social Networks in the Early Christian Environment: Issues and Methods for Social History [SBL Social History of Formative Christianity and Judaism research program; bibliog, pp 179-202]. White, L Michael, ed. *Semeia* no 56:1-202 1991*
Sociologie et histoire: Les jeux et enjeux d'une pratique. Turcotte, Paul A. *Eglise Th* 24 no 1:43-73 1993

Some Reflections on the Problem of Measuring Individual Modernity [attitudes toward social and political change in India; bibliog, table]. Saran, Parmatma, and Leonhard, Philip J. *J Dev Soc* 9:226-235 Jl-O 1993

Sociology, Biblical
see also Eating and meals in the Bible; Johannine community; Mediterranean area; Politics in the Bible; Poor—Biblical teaching; Sex in the Bible; Slavery in the Bible; Social action—Biblical teaching; Warfare in the Bible; Women in the Bible
Biblical and Theological Basis for a Christian Social Vision. Chandran, J Russell. *Rel Soc* 39:60-67 Je-S 1992
Biculturalism, Race, and the Bible. Moy, Russell G. *Rel Ed* 88:415-433 Sum 1993
But I Cannot See the Salt! Five Vignettes on the Biblical Images of Laity. Askola, Irja. *Ec R* 45:388-391 O 1993
Cellars, wages and gardens: Luke's accommodation for middle-class Christians [bibliog]. Domeris, William R. *Hervormde T St* 49:85-100 Mr-Je 1993
The Challenge of the Base Christian Communities in Latin America [approach to Bible, community, and worship]. Mahecha, Guidoberto. *Ref W* 43:139-156 D 1993
Changements sociaux et changements législatifs dans le Deutéronome. Dion, Paul E. *Eglise Th* 24 no 3:343-360 1993
Converging Ideologies: Berger and Luckmann and the Pastoral Epistles. Horrell, David. *J St N T* no 50:85-103 Je 1993
Cooks, Waitresses, and Nurses at the Table of the Lord [early church]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:24-26 Fall 1993
'Dalit Theology' and the Parable of the Good Samaritan. Gnanavaram, M. *J St N T* no 50:59-83 Je 1993
'Du skal ikke drive hor . . .': Hermeneutiske refleksjoner over det sjette bud. Kvanvig, Helge S. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:65-86 1989
Election and Ethnicity: Paul's View of Israel in Romans 9.1-13 [diags]. Cranford, Michael. *J St N T* no 50:27-41 Je 1993
Das Ende des Volkes der Perizziter: Über soziale Wandlungen Israels im Spiegel einer Begriffsgruppe. Niemann, Hermann Michael. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:233-257 1993
The Epistle of James in Rhetorical and Social Scientific Perspective: Holiness-Wholeness and Patterns of Replication [bibliog, diag, tables]. Elliott, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 23:71-81 Sum 1993
Getting on Top of a Demon (Luke 4:39) [επανω, 'over'; power, purity, and verticality]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 65:99-109 Ap 1993
The Gospel of Mark [literary and social analysis]. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 47:341-409 O 1993*
The greatest and the youngest: Greco-Roman reciprocity in the farewell address, Luke 22:24-30. Sloan, Ian. *S R* 22 no 1:63-73 1993
Ideological Criticism of Biblical Texts. Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 59:1-249 1992*
In Search of the Social Élite in the Corinthian Church [table]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 44:323-337 N 1993
Jesus the Peasant. Crossan, John Dominic. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:156-168 Spr 1993
Jesus van Nasaret se bevrydende visie vir 'n geweldadige samelewing [Eng abst, p 222]. Joubert, S J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:222-235 1993
Kinship, Territory, and the Nation in the Historiography of Ancient Israel. Grosby, Steven Elliott. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:3-18 1993
Kristologien i Matthæus' passionsfortælling: Litterære og sociologiske aspekter [Eng abst, p 260]. Willert, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:241-260 1991
Mark 2:15: the home of Jesus or Levi? [analysis of colleague relationship]. May, David M. *N T St* 39:147-149 Ja 1993
[Mediterranean socio-cultural perspectives on the Bible]. White, Leland J, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-134 Fall 1993*
Nehemiah as Cultural Revitalization: An Anthropological Perspective [bibliog]. Tollefson, Kenneth D, and Williamson, H G M. *J St O T* no 56:41-68 D 1992
Nuwe-Testamentiese studies—'n paradigma vir saamwees in Afrika [Eng abst, p 10; bibliog; reply, J J Kritzinger, pp 22-30; rejoinder, pp 31-36]. Craffert, Pieter F. *Th Ev* 26:10-21 S 1993
Old Testament perspectives on religious education [bibliog]. Lawrie, Douglas G. *Scriptura* no 43:1-20 S 1992
Paul, Leadership, and the Hispanic Church [photos]. Agosto, Efraín. *Urban Miss* 10:6-20 Je 1993
La pensée du social et la théologie: Loi et grâce en Romains 4.13-16 [Eng abst, p 38]. Lafon, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:9-38 Ja-Mr 1987
The 'Popular Religion' Paradigm in Old Testament Research: A Sociological Critique [bibliog]. Berlinerblau, Jacques. *J St O T* no 60:3-26 D 1993
Prophet gegen Institution im alten Israel? Warnung vor vermeintlichen Gegensätzen. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 171 no 1:15-30 1991
Rapes of Women/Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Keefe, Alice A. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993
Response to 'The Bible and Sexuality': Reflections [pp 300-322; bibliog]. Mixon, Randle R. *Am Bapt Q* 12:387-396 D 1993
Rich and Poor in the Courts of Corinth: Litigiousness and Status in 1 Corinthians 6.1-11. Mitchell, Alan C. *N T St* 39:562-586 O 1993
Role Dedifferentiation in the Book of Ruth. Berquist, Jon L. *J St O T* no 57:23-37 Mr 1993
Romans 1:1-5 and the Occasion of the Letter: The Solution to the Two-Congregation Problem in Rome. Anderson, Chip. *Trinity J* 14:25-40 Spr 1993
The sacred kiss in the New Testament: an example of social boundary lines. Klassen, William. *N T St* 39:122-135 Ja 1993
Samfunnsvitenskapene og Det nye testamente: Interessante modeller—metodiske svakheter [*The Social World of Luke-Acts: Models for Interpretation*, ed by J H Neyrey, 1991; review article]. Lindboe, Inger Marie. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:167-174 1992
Saving *Sola Scriptura* from Rhem and the Rationalists [social implications of this doctrine; reply to R A Rhem, 7:12-17 D 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Westphal, Merold. *Perspectives* 8:10-11 F 1993
Social class as an analytic and hermeneutical category in biblical studies [SBL presidential address, San Francisco, N 21 1992]. Gottwald, Norman K. *J B L* 112:3-22 Spr 1993
Social Science and Literary Criticism: What is at stake? [NT interpretation; bibliog]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Hervormde T St* 49:221-233 Mr-Je 1993

The [illegible] Status of Mary in Luke 1:5-2:52: A Plea for Methodological [illegible]. Green, Joel B. *Biblica* 73 no 4:457-472 1992
[illegible] Implications of the Distinction Between '[illegible]' and [illegible] 'Territory' with Particular Reference to the [illegible] [illegible] place]. Grosby, Steven Elliott. *Soc Comp* [illegible]
[illegible] van die Ou Testament [illegible] [Eng abst, p 67]. Gous, I G P. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:67-83 [illegible]
[illegible] Wende und historischer Jesus. Stenger, Werner. *Kairos* [illegible]
[illegible] en sosiale prediking—Sosiale aspekte in die teologie van [illegible]. Kloppers, M H O. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:236-248 1993
[illegible]

Sociology, Christian
[illegible]
Billy Graham and the nature of conversion: A paradigm case [illegible] John G, Jr. *S R* 21 no 3:337-350 1992
Diversity and Conflict [conflict management between socio-moral conserv- [illegible] 6:8-12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Forms and "Folk Church": Some Aspects of Norwegian Ecclesiology. [illegible] *St Th* 44 no 2:85-94 1990
M Iulius Eugenius: Eine Fallstudie zum Thema "Christen und [illegible]" [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sociology, Christian—History
Sociological Christianity and Christian Sociology: The Paradox of Early [illegible] *Rel Amer Culture* 3:49-67 Wint 1993

Sociology, Christian (Anabaptist)
[illegible]

Sociology, Christian (Anglican)
[illegible] infant baptism [illegible] *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:88-92 [illegible]

Sociology, Christian (Catholic)
A Contextual Analysis of Catholicism and Abortion Attitudes in Western Europe [bibliog; tables]. Jelen, Ted G; O'Donnell, John; Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Rel* 54:375-383 Wint 1993
Factors Affecting Unconditional Acceptance of the Institution of the Church [illegible] Halina. *Rel East Europe* 13:22-27 Ag 1993
Das katholische Milieu: Grundüberlegungen—in besonderer Hinsicht auf das [illegible]
De la religion diffuse à la religion des valeurs [Sicilian study; bibliog, tables; [illegible]
[illegible]
The [illegible] treal: From Conformity to Selectivity [interpretation of 1990 survey re- [illegible] *Th* 4 no 2:52-63 1991
[illegible] Values, Religiosity, and Marital Context [bibliog, table]. Montoro, Julian. *Soc Rel* 54:403-412 Wint 1993
[illegible] et enjeux d'une pratique. [illegible]
[illegible]

Sociology, Christian (Mennonite)
[illegible]

Sociology, Christian (Reformed)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sociology, Islamic
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] the Modern Context. Wadud-Muhsin, Amina. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:125-130 [illegible]

Sociology, Jewish
see also Family life, Jewish; Women, Jewish
Juden in der Soziologie [ed by Erhard R Wiehn, 1989; review article]. Silbermann, Alphons. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:282-283 1991
The Social Setting of Early Jewish Apocalypticism. Grabbe, Lester L. *J St* [illegible]
[illegible] Spr 1993

Sociology, Rural
[illegible]
Traditional Media as a Communication Right With Special Reference to [illegible] *Rel Soc* 39:23-27 [illegible]

Sociology, Urban
"Things Ain't Supposed To Be This Way" [urban youth in America]. Thornell, Kwasi. *Witness* 76:8-9 Jl-Ag 1993
Where Trade Began [interview by Lee Cullum; por]. Jacobs, Jane. *Parabola* 18:15-20 N 1993

Sociology and religion
see also Pluralism, Cultural; Religious change; Sects; Social status and religion; Sociology, Christian
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Swatos, Jr, 1993; review symposium]. Christiano, Kevin J, and Robbins, Thomas. *Soc Rel* 54:313-317 Fall 1993
[illegible] zum Phänomen der Sekten. Calster, Stefaan van, and Hilger, Uta, tr. *Int Kath Z* [illegible]
Placing the Social Sciences: Cases at the Intersection of the Histories of [illegible] and Religions [bibliog essay]. Henking, Susan E. *Rel St R* 19:116-124 Ap 1993
[illegible] entre croire et institution [Eng abst, p 223]. Michel, Patrick. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:223-238 Ap-Je 1993
La Réception de la sociologie du [illegible] Ouedraogo, Jean Martin. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:141-157 Jl-S 1993
[illegible] or Reconciliation? [classifying Judaism and Christianity; Ger- [illegible] no S16:10-31 1992
Reflections on the sociology of American religion [review article; bibliog]. Harrod, Howard L. *Rel St R* 18:301-307 O 1992*
[illegible] skning]. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:191-201 1989
[illegible] Peter L Berger. Götke-Hansen, Povl. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:107-124 1992
[illegible] *Comp* 40 no 4:499-625 1993*
Rousseau and Durkheim: The [illegible]
Social Networks in the Early Christian [illegible] *Semeia* no 56:1-202 1991*
The Sociological Significance of the Traditional African Concept of Rites of [illegible]
The sociology of Fowler's faith development theory. Hiebert, Dennis W. *S R* 21 no 3:321-335 1992
Sur *La précarité protestante*: à propos d'un livre récent [by J P Willaime [illegible]
[illegible] *Rel* 54:127-217 Sum 1993*
[illegible] ISSR Conference, [illegible] *Comp* 40 no 1:7-133 [illegible]

Sociology and religion—Methodology
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sociology and religion—Study
[illegible] Yamanaka Hiroshi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:207-228 Je-S 1993
[illegible] als theologische Grunddisziplin? Zur vergessenen Metaphysik der [illegible] Hofmann, Rupert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:453-466 1990

Sociology of knowledge *see* Knowledge, Sociology of

Socrates
Paul and Socrates: The Aim of Paul's Areopagus Speech [rhetorical strategy and Socrates' traditions]. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *J St N T* no 50:13-26 Je 1993
Sophistik und Philosophie. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:289-300 1987

Soderlund, Jean R
Egoism and Altruism in Quaker Abolition [reply to *Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit*, by J R Soderlund, 1985; rejoinder, pp 23-27; bibliog]. Marietta, Jack D. *Quaker H* 82:1-22 Spr 1993

Sodom and Gomorrah
The Metamorphosis of Sodom: The Pa-Cyprian *De Sodoma* as an Ovidian Episode. Hexter, Ralph J. *Traditio* 44:1-35 1988

Sojourners Community
Sharing the Sojourn: A Monthly Section on Community Building. *Sojourners* Regular feature: 1993-
10 Years of Keeping the Faith [Sojourners Neighborhood Center, Washington, DC; photo]. Tamialis, Barbara. *Sojourners* 22:17 S-O 1993

Sokoto Jihad, 1803-1830
Economic Implications of European Penetration into the Sokoto Caliphate. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *Hamdard Islam* 16:123-138 Aut 1993

Soldiers
The Role of the Chaplain Assistant. Blasko, Albert. *Army Chap* :21 Wint 1993
"The Third Man"—David's Heroes in 2 Sam 23,8-39. Särkiö, Pekka. *SJOT* 7 no 1:108-124 1993

Solidarity
Eigennutz, Gemeinwohl, Solidarität—Zur anthropologischen Grundlegung der Wirtschaft [Eng abst, p 201]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:189-204 Jl-S 1993
Éthique et sociologie: Le développement des solidarités humaines dans la pensée d'Émile Durkheim [table]. Prades, José A. *S R* 22 no 1:3-19 1993
Salat and *Sawm* as Pathways to 'Chrislamic' Solidarity in Southern Philippines. Aoanan, Melanio L. *Tugón* 11 no 3:409-421 1991
Sisterhood, Solidarity and Feminist Ethics [Third World women illuminate material connections between women]. Brubaker, Pamela. *J Fem St* 9:53-66 Spr-Fall 1993
Die Solidarität. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:483-539 1992*

Solitude
Solitude and Community [role of solitude in genuine Christian spirituality; opinion]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 F 1993

Solomon, King of Israel
The *Apocalypse of Adam* and pre-Christian Gnosticism [dating of tractate by analysis of Solomonic legend]. Carroll, Scott T. *Vig Chr* 44:263-279 S 1990
A Coptic Icon in a Secular Setting [1992 icon of Solomon by S Rene; photo on back cover]. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 14:63-64 Sum 1993
The Death of Joab and the Accession of Solomon: Some Observations on the Narrative of 1 Kings 1-2. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 7 no 1:135-151 1993
Judging the Wisdom of Solomon: The Two-Way Effect of Intertextuality [2 Kgs 6 and 1 Kgs 3; reply to S Lasine, no 50:27-53 Je 1991; rejoinder, pp 37-53; bibliog]. Pyper, Hugh S. *J St O T* no 59:25-36 S 1993
King Solomon's strategy of deception. Ali, Salah Salim. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:59-65 1990
Meditation [1 Kgs 4:30-34]. Blanc, Jacques, 1935-1989. *One World* no 184:11 Ap 1993
The Relation of Solomon's Wisdom to Biblical Prayer. Sheppard, Gerald T. *Toronto J Th* 8:7-27 Spr 1992
La Sagesse de Salomon en 1 Rois 5:21. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 65:15-18 1992
La Sagesse et l'Intelligence de Salomon. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 65:12-14 1992
Salomo und die Deuteronomisten—eine Zukunftsvision? [bibliog]. Auld, A Graeme. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:343-355 1992
Salomon sage ou habile: Dans le Texte Massoretique et dans la Septante (1R 2,12-11,43 et 3R 2,12-11,43) [diags]. Duval, Danièle. *R Sci Rel* 66:213-232 Jl-O 1992
Solomon's Egyptian Horses and Exotic Wives [intertextual approach to 1 Kgs 10:23-11:43 and 2 Chr 1:14-17, 9:22-31; bibliog]. Burns, John Barclay. *Forum* 7:29-44 Mr-Je 1991
Solomonic Stables at Megiddo After All? [bibliog, ils, photos]. Davies, Graham I. *Pal Ex Q* 120:130-141 Jl-D 1988
Texts and Archaeology: Weighing the Evidence: The Case for King Solomon [bibliog; reply, J M Miller, pp 28-31; rejoinder, no 3-4:117-118 1991]. Millard, Alan R. *Pal Ex Q* 123:19-27 Ja-Je 1991
Wie alt ist die-Allegorie, dass Christus (Messias) der wahre Salomo sei? Eine wissenschaftliche Anfrage [reply, R Hanig, 84 no 1-2:111-134 1993]. Lattke, Michael. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:279 1991
Wise fool [1 Kgs 3:4-15; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 104:337-338 Ag 1993

Solomon ben Isaac, 1040-1105
Un dossier latin de textes de Rashi autour de la controverse de 1240. Dahan, Gilbert. *R E Juives* 151:321-336 Jl-D 1992
Der verschwundene Drasch—Züge der Raschiforschung in zwei Jahrhunderten. Heide, Albert van der. *Kairos* 32-33:238-246 1990-1991

Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900
Actualité de Soloviev [pt 3; pts 1-2, 37:7-29 Ja-Mr, 151-198 Ap-Je 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 37:225-305 Jl-S 1992*
The Roman Principle in the Writings of Vladimir Solovyov [human unity and union with God]. Matual, David. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:27-39 1993

Soloveitchik, Joseph B *see* Soloveitchik, Joseph Dov, 1903-1993

Soloveitchik, Joseph Dov, 1903-1993
A Eulogy for the Rav: "A great prince in Israel has fallen today"—II Samuel 3:33 [J D Soloveitchik]. Lamm, Norman. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:4-17 Fall 1993
Soloveitchik's halakhic man: not a *mithnagged*. Nadler, Allan. *Mod Jud* 13: 119-147 My 1993
Wrestling Lonely [Jacob in Gen 32, Moses in Deut 32]. Cutter, William. *Orim* 3:125-126 Aut 1987

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr
"Selig die nach Gerechtigkeit dürsten": Alexander Solschenizyn. Cazzago, Aldo. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:419-431 1990

Soma (Hindu god)
Kaundinya, Preah Thaong, and the "Nāgī Somā": Some Aspects of a Cambodian Legend [bibliog, tables]. Gaudes, Rüdiger. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2: 333-358 1993

Somalia
Aid groups support US effort in Somalia. *Chr Cent* 110:1081 N 3 1993
Appropriate force [disarming Somali gunmen]. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 110:46-47 Ja 20 1993
Charities at a Crossroads in Somalia [tactics change as population is fed; map, photos; table of groups working in Somalia, pp 14-15]. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-7,13-16 Ja 26 1993
Crises ahead: Nation-building deferred [US military intervention in Somalia and Haiti; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1075-1076 N 3 1993
Hope returns to Somalia: Delivering health care. Dodson, Joy. *Chr Cent* 110: 1196-1197 D 1 1993
In the Heart of Somalia [photos]. Sheehan, Edward R F. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-43 Ja 14 1993
Paths to Peace in Somalia: Only by addressing the roots of famine will a future without hunger be possible. Prendergast, John. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 F-Mr 1993
Should America Stay the Course in Somalia? [interview by Randall L Frame; por]. Seiple, Robert A. *Chr T* 37:48 N 22 1993
When, Where & How to Use Force [US role in "peacekeeping" and "nation building"]. Podhoretz, Norman, ed. *Commentary* 96:19-33 D 1993*

Somalis
The Somali of Somalia [Global people profile no 145; chart, map, photo, tables]. Barrett, David B. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:89-90 Ap 1993

Sommer, Margarete, 1893-1965
The Catholic Resistance Circle in Berlin and German Catholic Bishops during the Holocaust [efforts of M Sommer]. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:216-229 Fall 1993

Son of David *see* Jesus Christ—Messiahship; Messiah

Son of God
Kristologien i Mattæus' passionsfortælling: Litterære og sociologiske aspekter [Eng abst, p 260]. Willert, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:241-260 1991
A Pre-Christian "Son of God" Among the Dead Sea Scrolls [4Q246; facsim, text, Eng trans]. Collins, John J. *Bible R* 9:34-38,57 Je 1993
Rooting the Davidic Son of God of Matthew 1-2 in the Experience of the Evangelist's Audience. Nolan, Brian M. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:149-156 1992

Son of Man
Homoion huion anthrōpou in Rev 1:13 and 14:14. Salter, Thomas B. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:349-350 Jl 1993
The Son of Man in Matthew: Heavenly Judge or Human Christ. Luz, Ulrich. *J St N T* no 48:3-21 D 1992

Song of Deborah
Caravans, Kenites, and *Casus belli*: Enmity and Alliance in the Song of Deborah [caravan trade and setting of Song events]. Schloen, J David. *C B Q* 55:18-38 Ja 1993
The twelve tribes in the Song of Deborah [tables]. Moor, Johannes C de. *Vet Test* 43:483-494 O 1993

Songhai Empire
Love for three oranges, or, the *askiya*'s dilemma: the *askiya*, al-Maghīlī and Timbuktu, *c* 1500 AD. Blum, Charlotte, and Fisher, Humphrey J. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:65-91 1993

Songs
For there is still a vision [song fr 1993 PHEWA conf]. Olson, Manley. *Ch Soc* 83:72 My-Je 1993
Springs of Jubilation [song and prayer]. Partington, David C. *Ref Lit Music* 26:129-131 Sum 1992
3 Small Songs for Voice and Flute [text and music]. Sawyer, Ann, and Bourdon, Anne L. *J Women Rel* 11:52-54 Wint 1992

Songs, Popular *see* Music, Popular

Soper, Philip
Two Links of Law and Morality [claims by L Fuller and P Soper]. Brudney, Daniel. *Ethics* 103:280-301 Ja 1993

Sophia (Gnostic aeon)
Encountering the Goddess at Church [communion in name of Sophia]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr T* 37:18 Ag 16 1993

Sophists (Greek philosophy)
Sophistik und Philosophie. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:289-300 1987

Sophrony, Archimandrite, 1896-1993
Sophrony, Archimandrite, 1896-1993 [obit]. *Sourozh* no 54:35-36 N 1993

Sorcery *see* Magic; Witchcraft

Sorkin, David
Jews and Germans: Old Quarrels, New Departures [review essay]. La Vopa, Anthony J. *J Hist Ideas* 54:675-695 O 1993*

Sorrow *see* Grief

Soteriology *see* Salvation

Soul
see also Body and soul; Immortality; Reincarnation; Spirit
Anima separata—Baustein einer theologischen Lehre vom Menschen. Schulze, Markus. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:30-36 1990
The esoteric concept of involution [stage of soul's development]. Crowley, John R. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:21-25 Ja 1993
Gregory of Nyssa: The Soul in Mystical Flight [soul in Gregory and Plato]. Denning-Bolle, Sara J. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:97-116 Sum 1989
Maximus the Confessor, Gregory of Nyssa, and the Concept of "Perpetual Progress" [anti-Origenist position]. Blowers, Paul M. *Vig Chr* 46:151-171 Je 1992
Nur ein ewiger Augenblick: Luthers Lehre vom Seelenschlaf zwischen Tod und Auferweckung. Thiede, Werner. *Luther* 64 no 3:112-125 1993

Platonic and Pauline Elements in the Ascent of The Soul in Gregory of Nyssa's Dialogue *on the Soul and Resurrection*. Roth, Catharine P. *Vig Chr* 46:20-30 Mr 1992
Die Seele des Heils. Brague, Rémi. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:205-214 1987
Seele, Weiterleben, Heil. Sonnemans, Heino. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:215-226 1987
The Soul's Evolution [drawn fr *The Exegesis on the Soul*]. Singer, June. *Anima* 19:86-99 Spr 1993
The Spirit of Ending in Johnson and Hume [inconclusiveness in *Rasselas* and "Of the Immortality of the Soul"]. Potkay, Adam. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:153-166 N 1992
Theurgy: Rituals of Unification in the Neoplatonism of Iamblichus. Shaw, Gregory. *Traditio* 41:1-28 1985
"We nevyr shall come out of hym": Enclosure and Immanence in Julian of Norwich's *Book of Showings* [bibliog]. Sprung, Andrew. *Mystics Q* 19:47-62 Je 1993
Zur 'Seelenvorstellung' der alten Ägypter: Anmerkungen zu altägyptischer Anthropologie und ihrer geistesgeschichtlichen Bedeutung. Hasenfratz, Hans Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:193-216 1990

Soul music *see* Music, Afro-American

Sound recordings
Good Tidings of Great Joy [*Christmas*, by B Cockburn; record review]. Borger, Byron. *Other Side* 29:47 N-D 1993

Soustelle, Jacques
In the Age of the Fifth Sun: Jacques Soustelle's Studies of Aztec Religion [bibliog]. Bošković, Aleksandar. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:533-537 1992

South, Robert, 1634-1716
Latitudinarianism Reconsidered: A Review Essay. Greene, Donald Johnson. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:159-174 Je 1993*

South Africa
see also Investments, Foreign- South Africa

South Africa—Church history
see also Church of the Province of South Africa; Missions- South Africa; Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa); Nederduitse Hervormde Kerk van Afrika (South Africa); Theology- South Africa; Zion Christian Church

South Africa—Church history—1980-
see also Kairos Document (South Africa)

South Africa—Cultural relations
Simposium tussen Nederlandse en Suid-Afrikaanse Nuwe-Testamentici: verslag en kritiese evaluering [Eng abst, p 187]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:187-194 1993

South Africa—Education
Education for reconciliation [South Africa; bibliog]. Summers, H C. *Scriptura* no 43:21-33 S 1992
Religion, Education, and Constitutional Law [Inst for Comparative Religion in Southern Africa 2d Ann Lecture]. Sachs, Albie. *J Th So Africa* no 82: suppl Mr 1993

South Africa—Foreign opinion
'n Nuwe hoofstuk in die verhouding tussen Franse Protestante en Suid Afrika: Die Collogue L'Afrique du Sud en transition, Parys, 15-16 Januarie 1993 [Eng abst, p 97]. Meiring, Piet G J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:97-104 1993

South Africa—History
A betrayed people [*Frontiers: The Epic of South Africa's Creation and the Tragedy of the Xhosa People*, by Noël Mostert; review essay; ils]. Coetzee, John M. *New York Rev Bks* 40:8-10 Ja 14 1993
South Africa on the Edge [F W de Klerk's attempt to remain in power while dismantling apartheid]. MacLeod, Scott. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-28 F 11 1993

South Africa—Military policy
Nuclear proliferation [S Africa's arsenal; photo]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 189:8-9 O 1993

South Africa—Politics
Challenging the State: Churches as Political Actors in South Africa [regime's illegitimacy]. Borer, Tristan. *J Ch St* 35:299-334 Spr 1993
Church leaders broker South African meeting [between N Mandela and M Buthelezi]. *Chr Cent* 110:708 Jl 14-21 1993
Church leaders urge probe of Hani murder [South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 110:482 My 5 1993
Doing business in South Africa. *Chr Cent* 110:890-891 S 22-29 1993
Monitoring the violence: Watching South Africa change [Ecumenical Monitoring Programme in S Africa; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 187: 5-7 Jl 1993
Self-defense in South Africa: a view informed by the Black Panthers [interview by J Wylie Kellermann, photo]. Neil, Earl. *Witness* 76:16-18 Jl-Ag 1993
South Africa's Moment of Truth? [political situation and the church; editorial]. Baumann, Melissa, and Siebert, Hannes. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 Ag 1993
Terrorists attack church in South Africa. *Chr Cent* 110:772 Ag 11-18 1993
Theology and Transition in South Africa: Hannah Arendt's *On Revolution* revisited. Balcomb, A O. *J Th So Africa* no [illegible] Je 1993
Towards an understanding of the church's political task in South Africa in the 1990s [bibliog]. Venter, Alexander F. *Th Ev* 26:64-77 S 1993
Urban Violence in South Africa and the Role of Religious Organizations [Unificationist viewpoint]. Goodall, Sallyann. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:76-88 Spr-Sum 1993

South Africa—Race relations
Another Winter's Tale ['There is in Cape Town a season when people awake to cold and a hunger that cannot be assuaged by crusts and coffee]. Santiago, Tessa Meyer. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:162-168 1993
Apartheid: facing down the demon [hope rises in South Africa as *Chr Cris* ceases]. Cowan, Wayne H. *Chr Cris* 53:80 Ap 12 1993
Christian Witness in South Africa in a Time of Transition [relevance of D Bonhoeffer's thought]. De Gruchy, John W. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:[illegible] 1992

The Churches and Civil Disobedience in South Africa [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Missionalia* 21:74-85 Ap 1993
Coming to Terms with 'Evangelicals and Apartheid' [article by D Walker, no 67:46-61 Je 1989]. Hale, Frederick. *J Th So Africa* no 84:41-56 S 1993
Guilt, Amnesty and National Reconstruction: Karl Jaspers' *Die Schuldfrage* and the South African Debate. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no [illegible] 13 Je 1993
Land of Tears and Rage [South Africa; photos]. Louis, Joseph. *Chr Soc Action* 6:16,25-26 Ap 1993
Methodism in an Apartheid Society [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:19-36 Sum 1993
Religious Beliefs and Ethnocentrism: A comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [illegible] apartheid]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:64-85 1991
Resisting Racism in Both Our Homes [US, S Africa; photos]. Louis, Joseph. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-28 My 1993
[*Sáám in Afrika*, by A van Niekerk, 1992; seminar papers]. Craffert, Pieter F, ed. *Th Ev* 26:2-63 S 1993*
South Africa on the Edge [F W de Klerk's attempt to remain in power while dismantling apartheid]. MacLeod, Scott. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-28 F 11 1993
Towards a Christian vision as the basis for ethical decisions [in thought of C E Curran; bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Scriptura* no 42:65-73 Jl 1992

South Africa—Religion
see also Culture and religion- South Africa
Declaration on Religious Rights and Responsibilities [S Africa]. *J Th So Africa* no 82:107-110 Mr 1993
Interesting and interested readings: Deconstruction, the Bible, and the South African context [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* no 42:35-49 Jl 1992
Plural religious beliefs: A Comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [bibliog, tables]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der. *Hervormde T St* 49:189-207 Mr-Je 1993
Praying in South Africa [WCC delegation; photos]. Newbury, John. *One World* no 190:12-13 N 1993
[*Religions of South Africa*, by D Chidester, 1992; review article]. Elphick, Richard. *J Th So Africa* no 82:95-97 Mr 1993
South African Radio and Television as Contexts for Exegesis: A case-study of interpretive practices in South African public worship [tables]. Müller, Bethel, and Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* no S9:73-86 1991
The Struggle for Unity in Pentecostal Mission Churches [S Africa]. Anderson, Allan H. *J Th So Africa* no 82:67-77 Mr 1993
The worship and iconography of the Hindu folk goddesses in Natal [bibliog]. Diesel, Alleyn. *J St Rel* 5:3-30 S 1992

South Africa—Social policy
Dobbelary: Om van baie verloorders te maak en van min wenners? [Eng abst, p 305]. Veldsman, D P. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:305-313 1993
World Council cautious on South Africa. *Chr Cent* 110:1045-1046 O 27 1993

South Africa—Socio-economic conditions
[Christian perspectives on unemployment in South Africa]. Maimela, Simon S, ed. *Th Ev* 26:7-24 Mr 1993*
Ethical Issues of Access and Ownership: Privatisation, nationalisation, private and public enterprise [Christian ethical perspective on S African economic reconstruction; bibliog]. De Villiers, D Etienne. *Scriptura* no 46: 66-79 Jl 1993
Poverty—The road ahead: A theological perspective. Meiring, Piet G J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:263-276 1993

South African literature
From Dissonance and Prophecy to Nihilism and Blame: A Look at the Work of Modisane in the Context of Black South African Writing [themes of personal and literary conversions]. Poewe, Karla O. *Lit Th* 7:381-396 D 1993

South America—Socio-economic conditions
Will people be helped? [Southern Cone Common Market]. Sabanes de Plou, Dafne. *One World* no 183:10-12 Mr 1993

South Carolina—Church history
The Annual Service at the Old Sheldon Church Ruins [Prince William's parish, South Carolina; church review]. Wigglesworth, Donald C. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:293-296 Je 1993

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
[Southeastern Baptist continues on probation]. *Chr Cent* 110:262 Mr 10 1993

Southern Baptist Convention
see also Bellevue Baptist Church (Cordova, Tenn); Crescent Hill Baptist Church (Louisville, Ky)

Southern Baptist Convention—Annual meeting
Clinton Draws Ire of SBC [annual meeting, Houston; photo]. Morgan, Anthony C. *Chr T* 37:54-55 Jl 19 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—Christian Life Commission
The Christian Life Commission and the News Media. Moore, Louis A. *Bapt H Herit* 28:49-53 Jl 1993
Cloning of embryos stirs ethical concerns [fr SBC Christian Life Comm]. *Chr Cent* 110:1117 N 10 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—Clergy
The Prevalence and Contributing Factors of Sexual Misconduct Among Southern Baptist Pastors [illegible] Trent, James T; Kim, Jwa K. *J Past Care* 47:363-370 Wint 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies
Baptist church [illegible]
Baptists [illegible]
[illegible]
BJC [illegible]
Can SBC [illegible] Maybe . . . *Chr Cent* 110:394 Ap 14 1993
CBF Leader Is No Missionary [D Waugh]. *Chr T* 37:85 D 13 1993
Churches Defy Rules on Homosexuals [SBC, ELCA]. *Chr T* 37:56 Mr 8 1993

Clinton meets religious leaders [interreligious prayer breakfast, SBC officials]. *Chr Cent* 110:929-930 O 6 1993
Clinton's Spiritual Journey: The President's religious life defies both his political temperament and the habits of his generation [photos]. Painton, Priscilla. *Time* 141:49-51 Ap 5 1993
The costs of SBC conflict [contributions down 9 percent]. *Chr Cent* 110:449 Ap 28 1993
Freemasonry Vote Scheduled for Convention [Southern Baptists]. *Chr T* 37:81 My 17 1993
The Great Debate on Biblical Authority and Biblical Hermeneutics: Are Baptists Really As Divided As They Think? [Lutheran perspective on Southern Baptist controversies]. Ellingsen, Mark. *Faith Miss* 10:45-67 Fall 1992
Moderate Baptists adopt constitution [Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 110:626 Je 16-23 1993
Moderate Wing Takes Flight [Southern Baptists]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:85 O 25 1993
Patterson withdraws membership request [Wake Forest Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:234 Mr 3 1993
Rein in women's group, say SBC conservatives [Woman's Missionary Union]. *Chr Cent* 110:423-424 Ap 21 1993
SBC between harmony and schism [*In the South the Baptists are the Center of Gravity: Southern Baptists and Social Change 1930-1980*, by E L Queen, 1991; *The "Genesis Controversy" and Continuity in Southern Baptist Chaos*, by R H Elliott, 1992; review article]. Neely, Alan. *Chr Cris* 53:42,44 F 15 1993
SBC church withdraws from convention [San Francisco church opposes homosexual ban]. *Chr Cent* 110:202 F 24 1993
SBC Leaders Meet Clinton [S 1993; photo]. *Chr T* 37:60 N 8 1993
SBC moderates and the making of a postmodern denomination. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Chr Cent* 110:896-899 S 22-29 1993
SBC report on Masons challenged. *Chr Cent* 110:548 My 19-26 1993
SBC women find a *via media* [Missionary Union to provide materials for Cooperative Baptist Fellowship missions]. *Chr Cent* 110:80 Ja 27 1993
SBC women's group asked for "clarification" [on work with Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 110:167-168 F 17 1993
SBC: Ordaining women up to local churches. *Chr Cent* 110:1045 O 27 1993
Silencing of Graham's daughter regretted [dispute over women as speakers at Oklahoma SBC meeting]. *Chr Cent* 110:201-202 F 24 1993
The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why? ["conservative" and "moderate" views]. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-35 O 1993*
Southern Baptists on War and Peace. Deweese, Charles W, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:1-47 Ap 1993*
Southern Baptists: "Fundamentalists," "Bible-Believers," "Conservatives," "Moderates"—Reporter's Challenge Is to Explain Their Meaning. Niebuhr, Gustav. *Nieman Reports* 47:28-29,53 Sum 1993
Southern battles: Seminary confrontations [at SBTS, Louisville]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 110:622-624 Je 16-23 1993
Talking on the truce line: Southern Baptists in dialogue [*Beyond the Impasse? Scripture, Interpretation and Theology in Baptist Life*, ed by Robison B James and David S Dockery; review essay]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 110:402-404 Ap 14 1993
Tell the Truth and Trust the People: Controversy in Southern Baptist Life [panel discussion]. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:46-58 Jl 1993*
"Unsaved" Tally Draws Criticism. *Chr T* 37:61 N 8 1993
Upheaval in the Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-90: Crusade for Truth or Bid for Power? Morgan, David T. *J Rel Hist* 17:321-335 Je 1993
Vetoing President Patterson [P Patterson's exclusion fr Wake Forest Baptist Church; editorial]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 37:17 Je 21 1993
When the denominational center doesn't hold: The Southern Baptist experience. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 110:905-910 S 22-29 1993
"Why Us?" [AIDS strikes family of prominent Southern Baptist J R Allen; pors]. Jarboe, Jan. *Texas Monthly* 21:128-131,161-162,164,168-171 Ap 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—Discipleship training
The Southern Baptist Heritage of Equipping Believers ["discipleship training": Christian education of converts and youth]. Edgemon, Roy T, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-37 Ja 1993*

Southern Baptist Convention—Education
The Southern Baptist Heritage of Equipping Believers ["discipleship training": Christian education of converts and youth]. Edgemon, Roy T, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-37 Ja 1993*
Updating adult Christian education in today's Southern Baptist Convention Church [bibliog]. Hammett, Edward H. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-27 Wint 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—Finance
The costs of SBC conflict [contributions down 9 percent]. *Chr Cent* 110:449 Ap 28 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—Historical Commission
Historical Commission Annual Report [Southern Baptist Conv]. May, Lynn E, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 28:62-64 Ap 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—History
Baptists and the News Media. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:4-58 Jl 1993*
Southern Baptists on War and Peace. Deweese, Charles W, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:1-47 Ap 1993*

Southern Baptist Convention—Missions
Envisioning the Future of World Evangelization. D'Amico, David F, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:9-113 Wint 1993*
The Legacy of Lottie Moon [Southern Baptist missionary to China; bibliog]. Allen, Catherine B. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:146-152 O 1993
Southern Baptists win legal rights in Russia. *Chr Cent* 110:628 Je 16-23 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—Sunday School Board
Equipping Believers Through Discipleship Training [Southern Baptist Sunday School Board and Baptist Training Union]. Terry, Jack D, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 28:22-30 Ja 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—Women
SBC seminary: No to conference on women. *Chr Cent* 110:1296 D 22-29 1993
Silencing of Graham's daughter regretted [dispute over women as speakers at Oklahoma SBC meeting]. *Chr Cent* 110:201-202 F 24 1993
Women's Parley Too "Radical" [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky]. *Chr T* 37:42 N 22 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—Women's Missionary Union
SBC women find a *via media* [Missionary Union to provide materials for Cooperative Baptist Fellowship missions]. *Chr Cent* 110:80 Ja 27 1993
SBC women's group asked for "clarification" [on work with Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 110:167-168 F 17 1993

Southern Baptist Convention—Worship
Evangelical high church [Crescent Hill Baptist, Louisville, Ky]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Chr Cent* 110:1230-1231 D 8 1993
An Interview [by David W Music; facsims, por]. Reynolds, William J. *Hymn* 44:15-19 O 1993

Southern Baptist Fellowship
see also Cooperative Baptist Fellowship

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Louisville)
[R Albert Mohler, Jr, nominated as president of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 110:288 Mr 17 1993
SBC seminary: No to conference on women. *Chr Cent* 110:1296 D 22-29 1993
The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Civil Rights Movement [2 pts; pt 1: From 1859-1952; table]. Barnette, Henlee H. *Rv Ex* 90:531-550 Fall 1993
Southern battles: Seminary confrontations [at SBTS, Louisville]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 110:622-624 Je 16-23 1993
Turnover continues at Baptist seminary [R A Mohler, Jr, named president of SBTS; others resign]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Je 23 1993
Women's Parley Too "Radical" [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky]. *Chr T* 37:42 N 22 1993

Southern Hemisphere
Christian Spirituality for the South Lands [a southern hemisphere piety: diag; reply, J M Houston, 1:13-17 My 1993]. Hill, Brian V. *Stimulus* 1:18-26 F 1993

Southern Ohio Correctional Facility (Lucasville, Ohio)
Easter Sunday in Lucasville [Ohio prison riot]. Glover, Ezell Thomas, Jr. *Other Side* 29:58-59 Jl-Ag 1993

Southern States—Church history
see also Alabama—Church history

Southern States—History
Placing oneself: Public events, personal details [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:659-660 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Souvenirs (Keepsakes)
Icons Every Pastor Needs: Six ways to remember your value [keeping mementos of love, praise, and criticism]. Asimakoupoulos, Greg. *Leadership* 14:108-112 Fall 1993

Sovereignty
"Give to Caesar That Which Is Caesars": Hobbes's Strategy in the Second Half of *Leviathan*. Pabel, Hilmar M. *J Ch St* 35:335-349 Spr 1993
Human Rights, Humanitarian Intervention, and World Politics. Pease, Kelly Kate, and Forsythe, David P. *Human Rights Q* 15:290-314 My 1993

Soviet Union—Church history
see also Christians- Soviet Union; Church and state- Soviet Union; Estonia—Church history; Missions- Soviet Union; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian; Russia—Church history
Christianity in Soviet Russia [2 pts; tables]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 104 no 3: 214-234 1990; 104 no 4:293-308 1990
Iconography and Historiography: The Icons of All the Saints of the Russian Land and New Martyrs [1947-1981, by Hieromonk Kiprian; ils]. Lunk, Maria. *Sacred Art J* 11:44-54 Je 1990

Soviet Union—History
Moral Lessons from Soviet History? Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:355-381 1993*

Soviet Union—Intellectual life
see also Russia—Intellectual life
The Study of Religion in the Soviet Union: Survey article. Shakhnovich, MaryAnn M. *Numen* 40:67-81 Ja 1993

Soviet Union—Law *see* Law- Soviet Union

Soviet Union—Politics
"Selig die nach Gerechtigkeit dürsten": Alexander Solschenizyn. Cazzago, Aldo. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:419-431 1990

Soviet Union—Population
see also Jews- Soviet Union

Soviet Union—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Soviet Union
The Archives of the Council for Religious Affairs [Soviet Union; table]. Anderson, John. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:399-404 1992

Sower (Parable)
Hearing the questions [Matt 13:1-9,18-23; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:629 Je 16-23 1993
How the Gospel of Mark Builds Character [characterization in parable of the sower]. Tolbert, Mary Ann. *Interp* 47:347-357 O 1993
Il primo evangelo scritto: Marco 4,1-9; Atti 27. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:154-161 1993
The Prodigal Sower [Lk 8:4-15; sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 103:115-116 Ja 1992
"The Sower" [sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. Robertson, Edwin H. *Expos T* 105:83-84 D 1993
Dos variantes en la parábola del sembrador (Mt 13,4.7). O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:267-270 1990

Space, Sacred *see* Sacred places

Space (Architecture)
Containing Time: Rites of Passage and Moral Space or Bachelard among the Kaguru, 1957-1966 [bibliog]. Beidelman, Thomas O. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6: 443-461 1991

Space and time
'Ayn al-Qudāt Hamdāni's concept of time and space in *The perspective of Sūfism*. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:5-37 1987
Physics, parapsychology and religion [mind, matter, and reality beyond space-time; bibliog, diag; 3 pts]. Gough, William C, and Shacklett, R L. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:65-77 Ap 1993; 16:126-134 Jl 1993
Where Are We, Anyway? Space and time problems in 1 Samuel [translation questions]. Koops, Robert. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:430-436 O 1993
Whitehead and Alexander [comparison of their epistemological and space-time views; repr fr *Die Gifford Lectures und ihre Deutung*, ed by Michael Hampe and Helmut Maassen, 1991; bibliog]. Emmet, Dorothy Mary, and Hampe, Michael, ed. *Proc St* 21:137-148 Fall 1992

Space photography
Doomed by Natural Disaster [space shuttle photos probe end of Moche civilization; photos]. Moseley, Michael E, and Richardson, James B, III. *Archaeology* 45:44-45 N-D 1992

Space sharing *see* Church buildings—Interdenominational use

Space walk *see* Extravehicular activity (Manned space flight)

Spady, William G
Parents Edgy over Classroom Groupthink: Will outcome-based education result in mind control of our children or bring about long-awaited school reform? [photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 37:52-54 S 13 1993

Spahr, Jane Adams
Jane Spahr and the Presbyterians [Judicial Commission sets aside call of lesbian minister]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 52:422-423 Ja 4 1993
[Jane Spahr to evangelize for Rochester's Downtown Presbyterian Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:102 F 3-10 1993

Spain—Antiquities
Phoenicians in Spain [is Gadir a Phoenician settlement?; bibliog, photos]. Treumann-Watkins, Brigette. *Bib Arch* 55:28-35 Mr 1992

Spain—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Spain; Inquisition- Spain
La théologie morale espagnole face au défi de la découverte et de la conquête du Nouveau Monde. Bondolfi, Alberto. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:314-331 1992

Spain—Colonies
see also Latin America—Colonization
Columbus, the Church, and the Indians: A Reflection. Riga, Peter J. *J Rel Thot* 49:36-43 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
Die Entdeckung Amerikas. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:195-290 1991*
De la "conquista" a la "colonización" del mundo de la vida (Lebenswelt). Dussel, Enrique. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:279-293 1992
The Legacy of Columbus [il, map, photos]. Milanich, Jerald T. *Archaeology* 45:38-42 Mr-Ap 1992

Spain—Exploring expeditions
see also America—European discovery and exploration
Adios Columbus! [review essay, ils]. Maxwell, Kenneth. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-45 Ja 28 1993*
Inter-Religious Conflict and the Voyages of Columbus [Christian hegemony was motive for exploration]. Johnson, Roger A. *Muslim W* 83:1-19 Ja 1993
Our Hispanic Past: a Fuzzy View Persists [Spanish contribution to American civilization]. Weber, David J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 Mr 10 1993
Spanien und die Neue Welt. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:241-250 1991

Spain—History
The Sephardic Phenomenon: A Reappraisal. Cohen, Martin A. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:1-79 Spr-Sum 1992

Spain—History—0711-1516
Columbus, Catholics, Marranos, and Jews: Who Was Who and What Was What? [1992 Franklin B Moosnick Lecture; bibliog]. Soltes, Ori Z. *Lex Th Q* 28:177-200 Fall 1993
Culture musulmane et poésie hébraïque profane en Espagne à l'âge d'or. Itzhaki, Masha. *R E Juives* 151:305-308 Ja-Je 1992
Das Werk des Nicolaus von Lyra im mittelalterlichen Spanien [bibliog]. Reinhardt, Klaus. *Traditio* 43:321-358 1987

Spanish Inquisition *see* Inquisition- Spain

Spanish poetry
On the Poem *Llama de Amor viva* (The Living Flame of Love) by St John of the Cross. Sarmiento, Edward. *Down R* 109:151-156 Ap 1991

Spark, Muriel
The reader in pain: Job as text and pretext [reader's suffering in *The Only Problem*, by M Spark]. Pyper, Hugh S. *Lit Th* 7:111-129 Je 1993

Sparta
Modelling the Spartan crisis: Computer simulation of the impact of inheritance systems upon the distribution of landed property [graphs, tables]. Hodkinson, Stephen. *Bul J Rylands* 74:25-38 Aut 1992

Speaking with tongues *see* Glossolalia

Special collections
[E H Peirce's library of Mormon sources and its disposition in Harvard and Utah State Univ collections]. Welch, John W, ed. *B Y U St* 32:137-169 Fall 1992
Fire destroys books at General Seminary. *Chr Cent* 110:1045 O 27 1993

Special prosecutors
Against the Independent Counsel [weapon against individuals and presidential effectiveness]. Bork, Robert H. *Commentary* 95:21-26 F 1993

Species
The Ethics of Species Manipulation. Hartman, Tom, and Williams, Ross. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:117-137 O 1993

Speculum (Periodical)
Medievalism and Feminism. Bennett, Judith M. *Speculum* 68:309-331 Ap 1993

Speech
Dialogue, speech, nature, and creation: Franz Rosenzweig's critique of Buber's *I and Thou*. Friedman, Maurice. *Mod Jud* 13:109-118 My 1993
The Phenomenology of Speech and Harm [harms caused by speech]. Schauer, Frederick F. *Ethics* 103:635-653 Jl 1993
The Rhetoric of Speech Presentation in the Israeli Press [bibliog, tables]. Nir, Raphael, and Roeh, Itzhak. *Hebr St* 34:53-78 1993
William H Poteat: *A Laudatio* [his views on mind and body and ontology of speech]. Scott, R Taylor. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:6-12 1993-1994

Speech acts (Linguistics)
Quote Formulae in *The Final Diagnosis* [bibliog]. Ware, Jan. *JOTT* 6 no 2: 161-178 1993

Spellman, William M
Latitudinarianism Reconsidered: A Review Essay. Greene, Donald Johnson. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:159-174 Je 1993*

Spells *see* Incantations

Spelman College
The Importance of American Baptist Related African American Schools in the State of Georgia [photo]. Lacy, Cleopatrick. *Am Bapt Q* 12:26-36 Mr 1993

Spelman Seminary (Atlanta, Ga) *see* Spelman College

Spener, Philipp Jakob, 1635-1705
On the Threshold of Pietism—Spener's Frankfurt Letters [*Philipp Jakob Spener: Briefe aus der Frankfurter Zeit 1666-1686*. Bd 1: *1666-1674*, ed by Johannes Wallmann, 1992; review article]. Schild, Maurice E. *Luth Th J* 27:122-126 D 1993

Spengler, Oswald, 1880-1936
Morphologie des Untergangs: Zivilisations- und Technikkritik bei Oswald Spengler. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 47 no 2:148-170 1991

Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599
Signs and Seasons in Edmund Spenser's *Faerie Queene* [bibliog, facsims]. Fisher, James R. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:57-76 1993

Spero, Moshe HaLevi
What if God is not a Kleinian mother? [*Religious objects as psychological structures. A critical integration of object relations theory, psychotherapy, and Judaism*, by M H Spero, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann. *J Psych Th* 21:249-252 Fall 1993

SPG *see* Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts

Spinoza, Benedictus de
Donagan's Spinoza [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. Curley, Edwin. *Ethics* 104:114-134 O 1993
Fascination and Rejection: Religious Zionist Attitudes toward Spinoza [critique of his cosmology and pantheism]. Schwartz, Dov. *St Zionism* 14: 147-168 Aut 1993
Franciscus van den Enden maître spirituel de Spinoza [Eng abst, p 289]. Bedjai, Marc. *R Hist Rel* 207:289-311 Jl-S 1990
Spinoza und das Problem der jüdischen Identität. Dethloff, Klaus. *Kairos* 30-31:25-29 1988-1989
A Spinozistic Vision of God [ontological value of divine thoughts; bibliog]. Leslie, John. *Rel St* 29:277-285 S 1993
Two Recent Treatments of Spinoza's *Theologico-Political Treatise* (1670): A Review Essay. Yaffe, Martin D. *Mod Jud* 13:309-315 O 1993*

Spirit
see also Body and soul; Consciousness; Holy Spirit; Soul
Kundalini and Christian Spirit Energy: Conforming versus Transforming Truth [pt 2; pt 1, 15:180-185 O 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Kopitin, Alexander I. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:149-152 Jl 1993

Spirit possession
Pragmatic Meanings of Possession in Paliyan Shamanism [bibliog, ils]. Gardner, Peter M. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:367-384 1991
"Sesam, öffne dich!": Die Aussenwelt in der Innenwelt bei den Moro-Nuba von Lebu in Südkordofan/Sudan [Eng abst, p 469; bibliog]. Rottenburg, Richard. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:469-485 1989
The Shamanic Illusion [review article; bibliog]. Holmberg, David. *J Ritual St* 7:163-175 Wint 1993*
Transcultural Dialogue and the Problem of the Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Propaedeutic to Sociology of Knowledge [spirit possession among Wakonongo of Tanzania]. Singleton, Michael. *Ult Real* 13:286-294 D 1990

Spiritism *see* Spiritualism

Spirits
Ancêtres claniques et esprits féminins dans l'Himalaya népalais [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. Toffin, Gérard. *R Hist Rel* 207:159-188 Ap-Je 1990
The Origin of Evil Spirits [myth of Uraon tribe of India]. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 18:35-39 1993

Spirits, Discernment of *see* Discernment of spirits

Spiritual direction
Christ's homelessness [Shoki Coe and contextual theology, spiritual mentors]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 110:702-703 Jl 14-21 1993
Do You Really Want to Be a Teacher? [hazards of being a Christian teacher]. Hill, Brian V. *J Chr Ed* 35:7-14 D 1992
An excellent woman [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Chr Cent* 110:808-809 Ag 25-S 1 1993
"Keep on climbing up" [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Williams, Delores S. *Chr Cent* 110:927-928 O 6 1993
Miss Vaughn's gift [remembering a spiritual mentor]. Killinger, John. *Chr Cent* 110:198-199 F 24 1993
Pastoral Counseling and Spiritual Direction: Enrichment Where the Twain Meet [bibliog]. Driskill, Joseph D. *Past Psych* 41:217-235 Mr 1993
Patterns of Spiritual Direction [tables]. Davies, James A. *Chr Ed J* 13:49-66 Spr 1993
Power in powerlessness [spiritual mentors]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:284-285 Mr 17 1993
Resistance and affirmation [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 110:1197-1198 D 1 1993

Self-Reported Use of Christian Spiritual Guidance Techniques by Christian Psychotherapists, Pastoral Counselors, and Spiritual Directors [study; bibliog, tables]. Moon, Gary W; Willis, Dale E; Bailey, Judy W; Kwasny, John C. *J Psych Chr* 12:24-37 Spr 1993
A wise woman [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 110:164-165 F 17 1993

Spiritual exercises
Die Exerzitien des Ignatius von Loyola: Ihre Bedeutung in der Theologie Hans Urs von Balthasars. Löser, Werner. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:333-350 1989

Spiritual formation
see also Faith development
Corporate Worship as Spiritual Formation. Hancock, Stephen C. *Ref Lit Music* 26:115-119 Sum 1992
Ecumenical Formation: Ecumenical Reflections and Suggestions [study doc]. Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *Ec R* 45:490-494 O 1993
Flaws in the Golden Bowl: Gender and Spiritual Formation in the Twelfth Century [religious literature of formation, 1075-1225; bibliog]. Newman, Barbara. *Traditio* 45:111-146 1989-1990
["Form without substance" in spiritual life]. Hunt, Gladys. *Leadership* 14: 146 Fall 1993
Formation for Priesthood [Chinese context]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 78:3-39 N-D 1993*
Formation: A Need in the African Church [Catholic formation]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:202-264 Ag 1993*
Les formations de laics dans l'Église de France entre 1970 et 1990: Essai de typologie comparative [table]. Moldo, Robert. *R Sci Rel* 67:93-104 Jl 1993
He was alive and he was real [Elford Hoff; Spiritual Mentors]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 110:967-968 O 13 1993
In touch with the blessing: An interview [by Stephen Kendrick; por]. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Chr Cent* 110:318-320 Mr 24-31 1993
James M Houston, Pioneering Spiritual Director to Evangelicals [2 pts; pt 1: Geographer of the Soul and Friend of C S Lewis; pt 2: Professor of Spiritual Theology at Regent College]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Crux* 29:2-10 S 1993; 29:17-27 D 1993
The little things that count [A Schmemann as spiritual mentor]. Tarasar, Constance J. *Chr Cent* 110:1077-1079 N 3 1993
"Pastores Dabo Vobis": the formation of priests in the contemporary world. Frost, Francis. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:34-38 Ap 1993
Project 13: Hispanic Vocations and Formation [in US Catholic Church]. Ward, James García. *Apuntes* 10:15-16 Spr 1990
The Self in Question. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Cross Currents* 43:291-403 Fall 1993*
Spirit Quest: Five items of counsel for a soul-sick culture and God-starved Christians. Peterson, Eugene H. *Chr T* 37:26-30 N 8 1993
Spiritual Formation and Motivation for Ministry as Measured by the Theological School Inventory [tables]. Hunt, Richard A, and Hunt, Joan A. *J Past Care* 47:275-284 Fall 1993
Spiritual Formation and the Liturgical Tradition [in the new Presbyterian *Book of Common Worship*]. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 26:209-212 Fall 1992
Spiritual renewal. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:318-325 Mr 24-31 1993*
Spiritual Strength [for ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:3,16-53,60-74,84-89 Fall 1993*
Spirituality and Spiritual Development in the New Testament [bibliog]. Rowe, Arthur. *Spectrum* 25:105-118 Sum 1993
Stages of Spiritual Development: Crisis Experiences in the Christian Life [bibliog, diag]. Ratcliff, Donald. *Chr Ed J* 14:73-86 Aut 1993
What Is Spiritual Life And How May We Attain It? [Letters to a Young Woman, pts 13-16]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894, and Dockham, Alexandra, tr. *Epiphany* 13:30-33 Wint 1993; 13:38-40 Spr 1993; 13:78-80 Sum 1993

Spiritual gifts *see* Gifts, Spiritual

Spiritual growth *see* Faith development

Spiritual life
see also Experience (Religion); Faith; Meditation; Meditations; Mysticism; Piety; Prayer; Spiritual formation
Bondedness, *Moyo* and *Umunthu* as the Elements of aChewa Spirituality: Organizing Logic and Principle of Life ["life" and "personhood"; bibliog]. Sindima, Harvey J. *Ult Real* 14:5-20 Mr 1991
Computer Applications for Spirituality: The Transformation of Religious Experience. Thieme, Richard. *Angl Th R* 75:345-358 Sum 1993
For All Those Who Were Indian in a Former Life [white feminist exploitation of Native American spirituality]. Smith, Andi. *Daughters of Sarah* 19: 22-25 Sum 1993
The Humanist Spiritual Imperative for a New Age. Arisian, Khoren. *Rel Humanism* 25:155-163 Aut 1991
Liberal Spirituality: A Personal Odyssey [Mormon context]. Newell, L Jackson. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:79-92 Spr 1993
Men, Sex, and Spirituality [interview by Carlton Elliott Smith]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Other Side* 29:8-12,18 N-D 1993
Post-Christian Spiritualities [feminist and "New" spiritualities; bibliog]. Woodhead, Linda. *Religion* 23:167-181 Ap 1993
Spiritual Issues in Anxiety States. Rosen, Irving M. *J Rel Health* 32:21-25 Spr 1993
A Spirituality of Memory. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:8-14,20-26,28-32,36-39,59 Mr-Ap 1993*
Table Tennis with Matthew Fox [dualism in creation spirituality, Augustine and Aquinas]. Grant, Colin. *Grail* 9:42-53 S 1993

Spiritual life—Comparative studies
African and Asian spirituality: new awareness and orientation [statement of the Consultation on African and Asian Spirituality, Colombo, 18-25 Je 1992]. Consultation on African and Asian Spirituality. *Int R Miss* 82:229-234 Ap 1993
Gaia spirituality: a Christian critique. Wilkinson, Loren. *Themelios* 18:4-8 Ap 1993
Great Awakenings [America's quest for "spirituality"]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 37:20-30 N 8 1993*
Louis Massignon: L'Hospitalité et la Visitation de l'Etranger [Eng abst, p 64]. Harpigny, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:39-64 Ja-Mr 1987
Luther and the Spirituality of Thomas Aquinas [Thomas's discussion of Eucharist]. Wawrykow, Joseph. *Consensus* 19 no 1:77-107 1993
Pathways to Muslim-Christian Solidarity in the Southern Philippines [spirituality]. Aoanan, Melanio LaGuardia. *Asia J Th* 7:92-102 Ap 1993

Spiritual life (Buddhism)
Lay and Monastic Forms of Pure Land Devotionalism: Typology and History [to 12th cent; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *Numen* 40:16-37 Ja 1993
Uncovering Buddha Nature. Thaye, Jampa. *Middle Way* 68:43-49 My 1993

Spiritual life (Christianity)
see also Christian life; Monasticism and religious orders—Spiritual life; Spiritual formation
The Activist Spirituality of Liberation. Fuliga, Jose B. *Asia J Th* 7:254-264 O 1993
And God Rested [spiritual dimensions of rest]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-41 Mr-Ap 1993*
At the Heart of a Christian Spirituality. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 52:49-61 My-Ag 1993
Baptism in the Holy Spirit, Initial Evidence, and a New Model [of the Pentecostal position]. Anderson, Gordon L. *Paraclete* 27:1-10 Fall 1993
A Baptist Looks at Thomas Merton [significance of contemplative journey]. King, Peter. *Down R* 110:195-208 Jl 1992
Christian Spirituality for the South Lands [a southern hemisphere piety; diag; reply, J M Houston, 1:13-17 My 1993]. Hill, Brian V. *Stimulus* 1:18-26 F 1993
The Church and the New Spirituality [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, San Francisco, N 20 1992]. Lewis, Gordon N. *J Ev Th S* 36:433-444 D 1993
Counseling Christians in Ministry. Rosik, Christopher H, ed. *J Psych Chr* 12:101-175 Sum 1993*
The Disciple and the Leper: My search for a spirituality of recovery. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 29:16-21 Ja-F 1993
The Gift of Tears in the Writings of St Ignatius Loyola and the Eastern Fathers. Maloney, George A. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:5-13 1993
God and the Feminist Critique—a review article [*God on the Inside: Trinitarian Spirituality*, by C Sherlock, 1991]. Doyle, Robert C. *Ref Th R* 52:12-22 Ja-Ap 1993
Intercessory Prayer: A Spirituality for Modern Times. Lesher, William E. *Curr Th Miss* 20:80a-80b F 1993
Inwardness. Marty, Martin E, ed. *Second Opinion* 19:8-83 Jl 1993*
Journey toward wholeness. Buechner, Frederick. *Th Today* 49:454-464 Ja 1993
Liturgie, spiritualité et vie en Christ: Nicolas Cabasilas et Ignace de Loyola. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 65:227-239 Jl 1991
Ökologie und Spiritualität: Kosmische Mystik. Boff, Leonardo, and Goldstein, Horst, tr. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:438-451 1993
Saint Mark: The Basic Text for Christian Spirituality [inaugural lecture, James M Houston Prof of Spiritual Theology, Regent College, O 1993]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Crux* 29:2-9 D 1993
Solitude and Community [role of solitude in genuine Christian spirituality; opinion]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 F 1993
Spiritual Discipline [editorial; fr ms of last book]. Kerr, Hugh T, 1909-1992. *Th Today* 49:449-453 Ja 1993
Spirituality and Ageing: Bringing Meaning to Life [nursing home environment; bibliog]. MacKinlay, Elizabeth. *St Mark R* no 155:26-30 Spr 1993
The Spirituality of Klaus Bockmuehl [Pt 1: The Influences Upon His Practice of Listening to God; Pt 2: His Practice Of Discerning The God Who Speaks]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Crux* 29:2-10 Mr 1993; 29:28-34 Je 1993
Spirituality, Churchmanship, and English Anglican Priests [Rural Church Project; bibliog, tables]. Davies, Douglas James. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:5-18 1993
Trinitarian Spirituality: Participation in Communion of Persons [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna; review essay]. Downey, Michael. *Église Th* 24 no 1:109-123 1993
Vulnerability [in Christian life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:1-44 Jl-Ag 1993*
Worship, Spirituality and Biblical Reflection: Their Significance for the Churches' Search for Koinonia. Tarasar, Constance J. *Ec R* 45:99-104 Ja 1993
Woven Together in Love [social reality of spiritual community]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-43 My-Je 1993*

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Catholic Church
Formation: A Need in the African Church [Catholic formation]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:202-264 Ag 1993*
Die geistliche Dimension Europas. Lustiger, Jean Marie, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:50-63 1988
Hungern und Dürsten nach Gott: Eine Spiritualität des Verlangens. Arts, Herwig. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:397-408 1990
Marcel Légaut (1900-1990): His Life, His Work, His Thought [French Catholic thinker; por]. Halgouët, Henri du. *Grail* 9:66-81 Mr 1993
Oración y santidad [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. Sesé, F Javier. *Scripta Th* 25:719-736 My-Ag 1993
Peacemaking in Latin American Liberation Theology. Phan, Peter C. *Église Th* 24 no 1:25-41 1993
A recollection sent to a priest of Saint Sulpice, 9 September 1893 [aspects of auth's spiritual life; tr fr *Carnets Intimes*, 1961]. Blondel, Maurice, 1861-1949, and Lyon, John, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:708-720 Wint 1993
Relationships as a Determinant of Stress Among Catholic Religious Professionals in the United States and South Africa [bibliog, tables]. Peters, Noël Benedict. *J Psych Chr* 12:117-130 Sum 1993
The spiritual dimension and its form of reason. Henrici, Peter, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:638-651 Wint 1993
Spirituality and Roman Catholic Education: The Quest and the Cost. Reilly, Tom. *Grail* 9:50-61 D 1993
Der spirituelle Aufbruch in der Weltkirche. Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:49-66 1987
Teología y espiritualidad [in Gregory of Nyssa and John of the Cross]. Mateo Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 25:155-174 Ja-Ap 1993

Über den Unmittelbaren Glauben. Kock, Erich. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:129-137 1988

Women Bearing Witness to the Ever-New and Life-Giving Gospel [Catholic women's spiritual experience reflected in John]. Porcile Santiso, Maria Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:214-221 S 15 1993

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church

L'aspetto liturgico sacrale dell'immagine nell'Oriente cristiano [*Segno e immagine approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992 conf paper. Eng abst, p 418]. Spidlík, Tomáš. *St Ecum* 10:397-418 O-D 1992

The Church: A Mode of Being That Can Conquer Death [Eng tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 169 Je 1992]. Yannaras, Christos. *Sourozh* no 49: 19-26 Ag 1992

"Cleansers of the Whole Earth": The Ecological Spirituality of the Armenian Church [ecological resources in Armenian liturgies and rites]. Guroian, Vigen. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:263-276 Fall-Wint 1991

Die Gabe der Tränen in der ostkirchlichen Tradition. Spidlík, Tomás, and Reichel, Jochen, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:405-419 1991

Healing and Orthodox Spirituality. Chirban, John T. *Ec R* 45:337-344 Jl 1993

Journey to Mount Athos [Orthodox spiritual pilgrimage; pts]. Roach, Thomas. *Living Orth* 15:30-35 Ja-F 1993

Making the invisible visible: A Protestant encounter with icons ["Gates of Mystery: Art of Holy Russia" traveling exhibition; ils]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 110:1120-1122 N 10 1993

"Open Christianity" in Russia [organization spurs Russian Orthodoxy to greater public and cultural openness]. Calian, Carnegie S. *Chr Cent* 110: 766-768 Ag 11-18 1993

Preghiera del cuore del pellegrino russo [Eng abst, p 362]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 11:343-362 Jl-S 1993

A Recent Holy Elder: Panais Hadji-Ionnas, 1905-1989. Hadji-Menas, Lukas; Symeon, Symeon; Aiden, Brother, tr. *Epiphany* 13:20-29 Spr 1993

The Rediscovery of an Ancient Way to Work with an Icon [long-term meditation on single icon; ils]. Van Dusen, Wilson. *Sacred Art J* 12:3-10 Mr 1991

Sermon Delivered by His Beatitude Metropolitan Theodosius: St Vladimir's Seminary, Orthodox Education Day, Bicentennial Inauguration, October 2, 1993 [1 Cor 14:20-25; Lk 5:17-26; education and spiritual maturity in N American Orthodoxy]. Lazor, Theodosius, Metr. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4: 263-265 1993

Theodore Abu Qurrah's *On the Veneration of the Holy Icons*: Orthodoxy in the World of Islam. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Sacred Art J* 13:3-19 Mr 1992

The View From Within [perspectives on Orthodox Eastern spirituality]. Crowley, Michael, ed. *Epiphany* 13:6-77 Sum 1993*

What Is Spiritual Life And How May We Attain It? [Letters to a Young Woman, pts 13-16]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894, and Dockham, Alexandra, tr. *Epiphany* 13:30-33 Wint 1993; 13:38-40 Spr 1993; 13:78-80 Sum 1993

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Protestantism

An Evangelical Call to a Social Spirituality: Confronting Evil in Urban Society. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 11:27-38 Sum 1991

Great Awakenings [America's quest for "spirituality"]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 37:20-30 N 8 1993*

Group 3: spirituality and ministry [Ecumenical Institute, Bossey, Jl 1-11 1992]. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:43-44 Ja 1993

Habits of the Head and Heart: Elders and Contemporary Spirituality [address to conf of Disciples elders, Pomona, Calif, S 11 1993]. Driskill, Joseph D. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:16-26 1993

Lewensgemeenskap met God as essensie van Bybelse spiritualiteit [Eng abst, p 28]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:28-46 1993

Lutheran Spirituality: Lost, Found, Revised [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* [illegible] O 1993

Lutherans and Prayer. Hanson, Bradley. *Curr Th Miss* [illegible] Ag 1993

Making the invisible visible: A Protestant encounter with icons ["Gates of Mystery: Art of Holy Russia" traveling exhibition; ils]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 110:1120-1122 N 10 1993

New Paths in Lutheran Ecumenism: Spirituality and the Lutheran Communion [different spiritualities in Lutheranism as ecumenical problem]. Brodd, Sven Erik. *LWF Doc* no 32:117-124 Mr 1993

Prophet of the Soul: The Hungry Spirit of Howard Thurman. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:4-5,12-18,42-43,45 D 1993*

Spiritual Strength [for ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:3,16-[illegible] Fall 1993*

Spirituality and Corporate Worship. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 26: [illegible] Sum 1992*

Venture upon an unseen Christ: The spiritual autobiography of James Ireland (1748-1806). Allen, William Loyd. *Per Rel St* [illegible] Spr [illegible]

Why Won't I Pray With My *Wife*?: Breaking the barriers to spiritual intimacy. McBurney, Louis. *Leadership* 14:118-122 Fall 1993

Spiritual life (Christianity)—0030-600

Dorothée de Gaza et Benoît de Nursie [comparison of spirituality; Eng abst, p [illegible]]. Egender, Nicolas. *Iren* 66 no 2:179-198 1993

Maximus the Confessor, Gregory of Nyssa, and the Concept of "Perpetual Progress" [anti-Origenist position]. Blowers, Paul M. *Vig Chr* [illegible] Je 1992

Origen's *On Prayer*: A Reflection and Appreciation. Cunningham, Lawrence S. *Worship* 67:[illegible] Jl 1993

Penthos et larmes dans l'œuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. Leduc, Francis. *Proche Orient Chr* [illegible]

Spirituality and Spiritual Development in the New Testament [bibliog]. Rowe, Arthur. *Spectrum* [illegible] Sum [illegible]

Spirituality in early Syriac Christianity. Paikatt, Mathew, ed. *Chr Orient* [illegible] S 1992*

Spiritual life (Christianity)—0600-1500

Flaws in the Golden Bowl: Gender and Spiritual Formation in the Twelfth Century [religious literature of formation, [illegible]; bibliog]. Newman, Barbara. *Traditio* [illegible]

The Land of Lost Discontent: Classics of Late Medieval Spirituality [review article]. Kieckhefer, Richard. *J Rel* [illegible] Ja 1992*

Luther and the Spirituality of Thomas Aquinas [Thomas's discussion of Eucharist]. Wawrykow, Joseph. *Consensus* 19 no 1:77-107 1993

Piety Centered on Jesus' Sufferings and Some Eccentric Christian Understandings of the Mystery of Calvary. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* [illegible] Mr 1993

Thomas of Hales, OFM: His Life and Works. Horrall, Sarah M. *Traditio* 42: 287-298 1986

[Women mystics in medieval Christianity]. Armstrong, Elizabeth Psakis, ed. *Mystics Q* 19:146-181 D 1993*

Spiritual life (Christianity)—1500-

Count It All Joy. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:[illegible] N-D 1993*

Ecumenism and Spirituality. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-69 Ja 1993*

A History of Theology and Spirituality in the Dutch Reformed Churches (Gereformeerde Kerken), 1892-1992 [tr fr *100 Jaar Theologie* ed by M E Brinkman, 1992]. Veenhof, Jan, and Boonstra, Harry, tr. *Cal Th J* 28:266-297 N 1993

The Influence of the Medieval Mystics on Twentieth Century Spirituality [need for historical perspective]. Jean, Barbara. *Mystics Q* 19:136-140 S 1993

Martin Luther and Spirituality. Grislis, Egil, ed. *Consensus* 19 no 1:9-126 1993*

The miraculous presence of Christ: Female piety in late medieval culture: a materialist reading [bibliog]. Van den Heever, Gerhard. *Th Ev* [illegible] Je 1993

"Much in Prayer": The Inward Researches of Elizabethan Protestants. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *J Rel* 73:163-182 Ap 1993

A Protestant City Handbook from the Mid-Sixteenth Century [Arndt von Aich's *Handbuchlein*, 1527, Cologne]. Tyson, John R. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:3-20 1993

Spiritual Renewal and Social Reform: Attempts to Develop Social Awareness in the Early Keswick Movement. Randall, Ian M. *Vox Ev* [illegible]

Die Spiritualität der frühen Herrnhuter [Eng abst, pp 153-155; reply, H Schlimm, pp [illegible]]. Nielsen, Sigurd. *Unitas Fratrum* no [illegible] 1990

Tant Alie of the Transvaal—her concepts of God. Landman, Christina. *Th Ev* 26:45-54 Je 1993

Working faithfully. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:6-42 Ja-F 1993*

Spiritual life (Hinduism)

The *Lingadiksa*, A New Birth [Lingayat concept; bibliog]. Marro, Clement A. *Rel Soc* 39:25-37 Je-S 1992

Spiritual life (Islam)

Salat and *Sawm* as Pathways to "Christian" Solidarity in Southern Philippines. Aoanan, Melanio L. *Tugón* 11 no 3:409-421 1991

The Spiritual Path of Love in Ibn al-'Arabi and Rumi. Chittick, William C. *Mystics Q* 19:4-16 Mr 1993

Spiritual life (Judaism)

Can Faith Persist in the Presence of Evil? To My Cousin Binyamin. Gellman, Yehuda. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:21-27 Spr 1993

Groping for God [*Sacred Fragments: Recovering Theology for the Modern Jew*, by N Gillman, 1990, *The Healer of Shattered Hearts: A Jewish View of God*, by D Wolpe, 1990; review essay]. Dorff, Elliot N. *Judaism* 42:114-122 Wint 1993

Judaism as a Psycho-spiritual Guide to a Healthy Relationship: A Midlife Perspective [bibliog]. Shapiro, Johanna, and Shapiro, Deane H. *J Psych Jud* 17:169-192 Fall 1993

Toward a Torah of Zion ["a new religious Zionism" for Israel and the Jewish Diaspora]. Strassfeld, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:56-58,92 Jl-Ag 1993

Women and Prayer: An Attempt to Dispel Some Fallacies [prayer obligations in rabbinic and pre-rabbinic texts; replies, M J Broyde and J B Wolowelsky, 42:387-395 Fall 1993; rejoinder, 42:396-413 Fall 1993]. Hauptman, Judith. *Judaism* [illegible] Wint 1993

Spiritual marriage *see* Syneisactism

Spiritualism

see also New Age movement

Alive in His Spirit [woman finds Christ and overcomes spiritualist influence]. Van Helden, Margareta. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:14 1993

La Croyance en l'Alliance de la science et de la religion dans les nouveaux courants mystiques et ésotériques [Eng abst, p 205]. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:205-222 Ap-Je 1993

From Spiritualism to Theosophy: "Uplifting" a Democratic Tradition. Prothero, Stephen. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:197-216 Sum 1993

Instrumental Communication with the Dead [since 1928]. Lampe, Padú. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:143-148 Jl 1993

The Limited Empowerment of Women in Black Spiritual Churches: An Alternative Vehicle to Religious Leadership [bibliog]. Baer, Hans A. *Soc Rel* [illegible] Spr 1993

Spirituality *see* Spiritual formation; Spiritual life

Spiro, Melford E

Founders and Apostates [M Spiro's discussion of followers' defection fr founders]. Gualtieri, Antonio R. *J A A R* 61:101-122 Spr 1993

Spong, John Shelby, Bp

The Bishop and the Bible [reply to J S Spong, 29:18-31 S 1993]. Fee, Gordon D. *Crux* 29:34-39 D 1993

The Relegation of "Fundamentalism" [in works of J S Spong, D W Tracy]. [illegible]

Rewriting the Gospels: Jesus according to Spong and Wilson [review essay]. [illegible] *Chr Cent* [illegible]*

Science, Modernity and Bishop Spong [reply to J S Spong, 29:18-31 S 1993]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 29:40-43 D 1993

Sports

see also Athletics; Baseball; Basketball; Tennis

[illegible]*

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834-1892

Pastor and Preacher: C H Spurgeon [*The Pastor Evangelist*, by M Nettles, 199[illegible]; review essay]. [illegible] *Expos T* [illegible]

Urban Pilgrims and Pioneers: Charles H Spurgeon and the Poor [por]. Travis, William G. *Urban Miss* 10:29-36 S 1992
"Where the Spirit of God is, there is Power": An Introduction to Spurgeon's Teaching on the Holy Spirit. Haykin, Michael A G. *Chmn* 106 no 3:197-208 1992

Spy stories
Le Carré in Russian Eyes [analysis of spy novels against background of East-West conflict]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 96:54-55 S 1993
Spy Fiction—Spy Reality: From Conrad to Le Carre [reply, G M Eifrig, pp 237-239, discussion, pp 241-244]. Winks, Robin W. *Sound* 76:221-236 Sum-Fall 1993

Spying *see* Espionage

Sri Krishna Prem, 1898-1965
A Cross-cultural Adventure: The Transformation of Ronald Nixon [British convert to Hinduism]. Haberman, David L. *Religion* 23:217-227 Jl 1993

Sri Lanka—Religion
see also Buddhism- Sri Lanka; Freedom, Religious- Sri Lanka
Choosing Metaphor: A Case Study of Sri Lankan Exorcism [bibliog]. Munck, Victor C de. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:317-328 1990

Sriharsa, 12th cent
Knowledge and the "Real" World: Śrī Harṣa and the *Pramāṇas* [refutation of Nyāya position; bibliog]. Ram-Prasad, C. *J Indian Ph* 21:169-203 Je 1993

St Andrew, Daughters of the Holy Cross of
L'influence ignacienne sur les constitutions des sœurs de Saint-André [Eng abst, pp 106-107]. Lacroix, Marie Thérèse. *R Hist Eccl* 88:88-107 Ja-Mr 1993

St Lawrence Seminary High School (Mount Calvary, Wis)
Roman Catholic order seeks forgiveness [new Capuchin Milwaukee provincial seeks to deal with sex abuse by friars]. *Chr Cent* 110:771 Ag 11-18 1993

Staalsett, Gunnar J
[Gunnar Staalsett will step down as general secretary of the Lutheran World Federation]. *Chr Cent* 110:852 S 8-15 1993
LWF leader praises military role in Somalia [G J Staalsett on "just war"]. *Chr Cent* 110:1046 O 27 1993

Stacey, W David
The Book Editor: A Tribute [W D Stacey at 70; por]. *Epworth R* 20:104-105 My 1993

Stadiums
Some New Thoughts on Herodes Atticus's Tomb, His Stadium of 143/4, and Philostratus *VS* 2.550 [il, photos]. Tobin, Jennifer. *Am J Arch* 97:81-89 Ja 1993

Stadnitsky, Arseny, Metropolitan of Novgorod, 1862-1936
Church Life in the Novgorod Diocese [publications and events recalling its history under Soviet rule]. Bovkalo, A, and Galkin, Alexander. *Rel East Europe* 13:44-45 D 1993

Stadtkirche (Wittenberg, Germany)
Only a Pastor [in Wittenberg, East Germany]. Bratt, Wallace. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 D 1993

Staehelin, Ernst, 1889-1980
Ernst Staehelin als ökumenischer Theologe. Schmidt, Martin Anton. *Th Z* 46 no 4:339-350 1990

Stafford, J Francis
An Apostolic Warning: Archbishop Stafford's Address to the ELCA Assembly. Niebanck, Richard J. *Luth F* 24:12-13 F 1990

Stager, Lawrence E
Reading Dirt: Memoirs of a summer archaeologist [volunteer at Ashkelon; map, photos]. Gewertz, Kenneth. *Harvard Magazine* 96:28-34 S-O 1993

Stagg, Frank
Christ's Resurrection and the Aorist Passive of εγειρω [tables]. Kendall, Daniel, and O'Collins, Gerald. *Greg* 74 no 4:725-735 1993

Stancaro, Francesco, 1501-1574
Die grossen Jahre der stancarianischen "Häresie" (1559-1563) [Eng abst, pp 319-320]. Urban, Waclaw, and Rommel, Ludwig, tr. *Archiv Ref* 81:309-320 1990

Stanford, Charles Villiers, Sir, 1852-1924
Which Is the Right Tune? [5 settings of *When in Our Music, God Is Glorified*]. Lovelace, Austin C. *Hymn* 44:10-14 O 1993

Stannard, Martin
St Evelyn Waugh. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 33:31-37 My 1993*

Star of Bethlehem
The Star of Bethlehem [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:83-101 O 1993

Stars (in religion, folklore)
Astrology and the Worship of the Stars in the Bible [bibliog]. Zatelli, Ida. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:86-99 1991
Mithra et les astres. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 67:427-433 1990

Starvation *see* Hunger

State, The
see also Nationalism; Political science
Neuvermessung des Rechts- und Staatsdiskurses: Zu Otfried Höffes Theorie der Politischen Gerechtigkeit. Sitter-Liver, Beat. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:83-109 1991

State, The—History of theories *see* Political science—History

State aid to private schools
Falwell And State Aid: Let's Do Jerry A Favor [editorial]. *Ch State* 46:11 Ja 1993
Hearing problem: Why A Deaf Student's Supreme Court Case Has Church-State Separationists Worried. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:28-30,32 F 1993
Messmer-izing Milwaukee: If An Independent Catholic School Gets Tax Aid Through Wisconsin's Voucher Program, Other "Non-Sectarian" Religious Schools Are Sure To Follow. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:4-6 Ja 1993

State and individual *see* Individual and state

State and Judaism *see* Judaism and state

State and religion
see also Church and state; Islam and state; Judaism and state
In the Name of God: What happens when believers embrace the dark side of faith [World Trade Center bombing, Waco siege of Branch Davidians, "ethnic cleansing" in Bosnia; map, photos, plan, table]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:24-28,30-34,36-41,45 Mr 15 1993*
The Law of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics on Freedom of Conscience and Religious Organizations [repr fr *The Current Digest of the Soviet Press* 1990; doc]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:385-395 1990
The predicament of Egypt's Christian minority [discrimination and persecution at hands of government and Islamic extremists]. Sherry, Virginia N. *Chr Cent* 110:717-720 Jl 14-21 1993
Religion, Education, and Constitutional Law [Inst for Comparative Religion in Southern Africa 2d Ann Lecture]. Sachs, Albie. *J Th So Africa* no 82: suppl Mr 1993
La restructuration étatique du champ religieux. Zylberberg, Jacques, ed. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:499-625 1993*
Revitalizing secularism [Indian government's effort to "delink" religion and politics; photos]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 191:6-7 D 1993
The Threats to Secular India [religious conflict; por, photos]. Sen, Amartya. *New York Rev Bks* 40:26-32 Ap 8 1993
Urban Violences in India ["communal" conflicts based on religion]. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:129-224 Ap-Je 1993*

State and religion—Bibliography
Religion et Etat: bibliographie. Garant, Nicolas; Lehoux, Jean François; Zylberberg, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:611-625 1993

State and society
Bad connection: Defining Clinton [Bill Clinton's open government message; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:699-700 Jl 14-21 1993
Markt und Staat in der liberalen Marktwirtschaft: ein Plädoyer für den real existierenden Kapitalismus. Siegenthaler, Hansjörg. *ZS* 42:33-46 F 1993
Zurück zum Rechtsstaat: Das Dringlichkeitsgebot nach der Vereinigung von 1990. Hohn, Hannsjosef. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:445-463 1993

State churches *see* National churches

States, Ideal *see* Utopias

Statistics
see also Church statistics; Demography; United States—Population
Finding Guidelines for Tough Decisions [statistical analyses vs experts' intuition]. Dawes, Robyn M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:40 Je 9 1993
The Shrinking Ten Percent: A new national survey claiming that only 1% of men are gay has put the movement off stride [photos, table]. Painton, Priscilla. *Time* 141:27-29 Ap 26 1993
A Statistical Test That Fails to Substantiate Decay in the Velocity of Light [creationist hypothesis of velocity decay; tables]. Pennello, Gene. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:116-119 Je 1993

Statues
see also Bronzes; Idols and images
Ancient Art and Artemis: Toward Explaining the Polymastic Nature of the Figurine. Hill, Andrew E. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:91-94 1992
Apollo Palatinus: The Augustan Apollo on the Sorrento Base [photos]. Roccos, Linda Jones. *Am J Arch* 93:571-588 O 1989
Body Imagery of the Ancient Aegean [purpose of figurines]. Talalay, Lauren E. *Archaeology* 44:46-49 Jl-Ag 1991
Neue Achtungstexte aus dem Alten Reich [bibliog, facsims]. Wimmer, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 67:87-101 1993

Staupitz, Johann von, 1469?-1524
Wer so stirbt, der stirbt wohl: Martin Luther über die Kunst zu sterben. Buchrucker, Armin Ernst. *Luther* 64 no 3:125-136 1993

Stealing
Dante, Ovid, and the Transformation of Metamorphosis [metamorphosis as punishment in *Divine Comedy*]. Ginsberg, Warren. *Traditio* 46:205-233 1991
Making Stealing Possible: Criminal Thoughts on Building an Ecclesial Common Life [Eph 4:25-5:2]. Fowl, Stephen E. *Perspectives* 8:14-16 S 1993

Steenberghen, Fernand van
Is there such a thing as "Christian Philosophy"? An Account of the Debate between E Gilson and F van Steenberghen. Sabra, George F. *Th R (Near East)* 10:66-88 Ap-N 1989

Stein, Edith, 1891-1942
Heil im Unheilen: Edith Steins Deutung und Annahme der "Vernichtung. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:524-539 1988
Sex and gender differentiation in Hildegard of Bingen and Edith Stein [table]. Allen, Prudence. *Communio (US)* 20:389-414 Sum 1993
Das Werk Edith Steins im Spannungsfeld von Wissen und Glauben. Stallmach, Josef. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:149-158 1987

Steiner, Rudolf, 1861-1925
Rudolf Steiner and the Waldorf Schools [his education theory]. Martin, Charles. *Spectrum* 25:119-128 Sum 1993

Steinsland, Gro
Norrøn opphavstro [*Det hellige bryllup og norrøn kongeideologi. En analyse av Hierogamimyten i Skirnismál, Ynglingatal, Háleygjatal og Hyndlujód*, by G Steinsland, 1991, review article]. Kapelrud, Arvid Schou. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:163-165 1992

Stele (Archaeology)
An Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan [inscription compared with biblical sources; facsim, photos, plan]. Biran, Avraham, and Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:81-98 1993
Stèle funéraire du Musée de Bahrein [ils, map, photos]. Marcillet-Jaubert, Jean. *Syria* 67:665-673 1990
Zur Problematik der Nubienpolitik Kamoses sowie der Hyksosherrschaft in Oberägypten [ils]. Krauss, Rolf. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:17-29 1993

Stendahl, Krister, Bp
Convert, apostate or apostle to the nations: The "conversion" of Paul in recent scholarship. Hurtado, Larry W. *S R* 22 no 3:273-284 1993

Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross [replies, pp 255-282; rejoinder, pp 283-288]. Hamerton-Kelly, Robert G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:247-254 Fall 1993

Steno, Nicolaus, 1638-1686
Stellvertretung: Die Spiritualität des seligen Niels Stensen. Menke, Karl Heinz. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:76-91 1989

Stensen, Niels, Bp, 1638-1686 *see* Steno, Nicolaus, 1638-1686

Stephanou, Eusebius A
Unorthodox Behavior? An evangelical, charismatic Greek Orthodox priest is disciplined for his practices [por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 37:57 D 13 1993

Stephanson, Anders
Does Homer have legs? [middle-aged, white male goes back to school to find out what 'great books' teach; il]. Denby, David. *New Yorker* 69:52-57,60-69 S 6 1993

Stephen, Saint
Temple-Criticism and the Jewish Heritage: Some Reflexions on Acts 6-7. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 39:379-395 Jl 1993
'Voici que je contemple les cieux ouverts . . .' (Ac 7,55s): Sur la Lapidation d'Etienne et sa Vision dans l'art médiéval (IXe-XVIe siècles). *R Sci Rel* 66: 263-295 Jl-O 1992

Stephen I, Saint, Pope, d 257
On Rebaptism: Social Organization in the Third Century Church [controversy between Carthage and Rome after Decian persecution]. Burns, J Patout. *J Early Chr St* 1:367-403 Wint 1993

Stephen of Athens, 7th Cent
Les commentaires de Stéphanos d'Athènes au *Prognostikon* et aux *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate: de Galien à la pratique scolaire alexandrine [bibliog]. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 50:5-86 1992

Stephens, Joseph Rayner, 1805-1879
Joseph Rayner Stephens (1805-1879). Edwards, M S. *Expos T* 104:136-140 F 1993

Stereotype (Psychology)
Judgment of In-groups and Out-groups by Members of Three Denominations in the United States and Poland [Baptists, Lutherans, Catholics; bibliog, graphs]. Biela, Adam; McKeachie, Wilbert James; Lin, Yi-Guang; Lingoes, James C, d 1990. *J Psych Chr* 12:225-235 Fall 1993
The Messiness of Ministry [Jer 1:4-10; Lk 8:4-8; commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1993]. Willimon, William H. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:229-233 1993
Reworking the image [of senior citizens]. Nash, Bernard E. *Witness* 76:11 Ja-F 1993

Sterilization (Birth control) *see* Birth control

Sterling, Marvin C
Professor Sterling On Adler and God [4:77-94 Fall 1991; indexed in RIO 24; reply, J Chuman, pp 79-82]. Hoad, John. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:75-79 Wint 1992

Stern, Elisabeth G, 1890-1954
Representations of Jewish women in the works and life of Elizabeth Stern. Umansky, Ellen M. *Mod Jud* 13:165-176 My 1993

Stewardship, Christian
see also Christian giving
Accountability [Lk 16:1-13; meditation]. Streets, Frederick J. *Chr Cent* 110: 289 Mr 17 1993
Choices that matter [Josh 24:1-3a,14-25; Matt 25:1-13; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:1011 O 20 1993
The Church, the Future, and Diminishing Resources [church finance; charts, tables]. Bailey, Patricia L. *Rv Ex* 90:487-499 Fall 1993
Congregations Increase Charitable Work, Even as Donations Show a Decline [1991 data; charts, table]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,16-17 My 18 1993
Ethical Issues of Access and Ownership: Privatisation, nationalisation, private and public enterprise [Christian ethical perspective on S African economic reconstruction; bibliog]. De Villiers, D Etienne. *Scriptura* no 46: 66-79 Jl 1993
Human sexuality and the Christian faith. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:62-65 Wint 1993
Optimal Church Size: The Bigger The Better? [bibliog, tables]. Stonebraker, Robert J. *J S S R* 32:231-241 S 1993

Stewart, Charles
Haunted Islands [*Demons and the Devil: Moral Imagination in Modern Greek Culture*, by Charles Stewart; review article; il]. Keeley, Edmund. *New York Rev Bks* 40:34-35 Jl 15 1993

Stewart, Walter W
Did 2 Who Fought Research Fraud for NIH Go Too Far? Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:16,18 My 12 1993
The Purloined Letters: NIH scientists thought they could prove whether a biographer accused of plagiarism was guilty or not. They used a computer and raised more questions than answers. Gray, Paul. *Time* 141:59-60 Ap 26 1993

Stewart, Zeph
Renewal of a Classic: The Loeb Classical Library, with 477 volumes in print, prepares for the 21st century [pors, table]. Hall, Max. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-53 S-O 1993

Stigmatization
Padre Pio and Jiddu Krishnamurti [investigating stigmata through kundalini]. Nicoletti, Geoffrey Louis. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:153-156 Jl 1993

Still-birth
Stillborn Studies: Ministering to Bereaved Parents [composite study of 29 couples]. Fickling, Karl F. *J Past Care* 47:217-227 Fall 1993

Stilling of the storm (Miracle)
La perícopa de la 'tempestad calmada' (Mc 4,35-41 par) en el kerigma de la Iglesia primitiva [Eng abst, p 438, bibliog]. Fuchs, Albert. *Est Bib* 48 no 4: 433-460 1990

Stillingfleet, Edward, Bp of Worcester, 1635-1699
Casuistry in Action: Robert Boyle's Confessional Interviews with Gilbert Burnet and Edward Stillingfleet, 1691 [with text]. Hunter, Michael Cyril William. *J Eccl H* 44:80-98 Ja 1993

Stoics
'By the Gods, It's my one Desire to See an Actual Stoic': Epictetus' Relations with Students and Visitors in His Personal Network. Hock, Ronald E. *Semeia* no 56:121-142 1991
Diogenes of Babylon: The Stoic Sage in the City of Fools [natural law in new fragmentary text and translation]. Obbink, Dirk, and Vander Waerdt, Paul A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:355-396 Wint 1991
Epictetus (and the New Testament). Oakes, Peter. *Vox Ev* 23:39-56 1993
Justin Martyr and the Logos Spermatikos. Osborn, Eric F. *St Miss* 42:143-159 1993
Stoic Elements in Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life [pt 1: Original Corruption, Natural Law, and the Order of the Soul]. Leithart, Peter J. *West Th J* 55:31-54 Spr 1993
Stoic logic as handmaid to exegesis and theology in Origen's commentary on the Gospel of John. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 44:90-117 Ap 1993

Stokes, Harry Murray, 1930-1993
Harry Murray Stokes 1930-1993 [eulogy]. Forman, Charles C. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:74-76 Spr-Sum 1993

Stone, Barton Warren, 1772-1844
Cane Ridge: A Presbyterian perspective [fr *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by A L Dunnavant; photo, por]. Byars, Ronald P. *Am Pres* 70:141-150 Fall 1992
[*Cane Ridge: America's Pentecost*, by Paul K Conkin, 1990; *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by Anthony L Dunnavant, 1992; review essay]. Duke, James O. *Mid-Stream* 32:103-105 Jl 1993

Stone, Isidor F
Our Izzy: Right and Wrong [*Izzy: A Biography of I F Stone*, by R C Cottrell; review essay]. Alterman, Eric. *Tikkun* 8:86-88 Jl-Ag 1993

Stone, Oliver
The Kingdom of Wish: Oliver Stone's Problem with History [fr *Platoon* to *JFK*]. Anker, Roy M. *Fides H* 25:89-118 Sum 1993

Stone age
see also Chalcolithic period; Neolithic period; Paleolithic period
Early Holocene Ground Stone Assemblages in the Levant [bibliog, charts, ils, tables]. Wright, Katherine I. *Levant* 25:93-111 1993
Hominid Adaptation and Palaeoenvironments at the Site of Gesher Benot Ya'aqov [photo]. Goren-Inbar, Na'ama. *Bib Arch* 56:128 S 1993
Upper Palaeolithic Cultures in Israel [photo]. Belfer-Cohen, Anna. *Bib Arch* 56:128-131 S 1993

Stone implements
Early Holocene Ground Stone Assemblages in the Levant [bibliog, charts, ils, tables]. Wright, Katherine I. *Levant* 25:93-111 1993
Upper Palaeolithic Sites in the Ramat Matred Area [bibliog, ils, graphs, map, tables]. Gilead, Isaac. *Pal Ex Q* 125:19-42 Ja-Je 1993

Stones (in religion, folklore)
Origen's Use of Xenocrates of Ephesus [references to *Lithognomon*]. Scott, Alan. *Vig Chr* 45:278-285 S 1991
Sacred Stones of Hawaii [photos]. Gay, Lahe'enae. *Archaeology* 44:40-45 Jl-Ag 1991

Story, Allouise
Power in powerlessness [spiritual mentors]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:284-285 Mr 17 1993

Story of Zosimus *see* Apocalypse of Zosimus

Storytelling
Discovering one's personal style of ministry. Black, Thomas, and Nelson, William R. *J Supervision Train* 13:20-47 1991
Looking at the world upside down: An interview. Coles, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:1208-1213 D 1 1993
Starting small [personal stories and exceptional experiences]. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:63-64 Ap 1993
Telling the Holy [relating to the land through story]. Sanders, Scott R. *Parabola* 18:4-9 My 1993

Storytelling—Judaism
The Stories of Exodus as Metaphors for Psychotherapy [bibliog]. Shiryon, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 16:235-244 Wint 1992

Storytelling (Theology) *see* Narrative (Theology)

Stott, David
Buddhadharma and Contemporary Ethics [abortion; reply to D Stott, 22: 171-182 Ap 1992; rejoinder, pp 186-187]. Gibson, Todd Allen. *Religion* 23: 183-185 Ap 1993

Stott, John R W
Profile: John Stott—Christian Communicator Extraordinary [bibliog, por]. English, Donald. *Epworth R* 20:31-38 My 1993

Strangers
'Extend Hospitality to Strangers': A Missiology of *Theologia Crucis*. Koyama, Kosuke. *Curr Th Miss* 20:165-176 Je 1993. *Int R Miss* 82:285-296 Jl-O 1993
Louis Massignon: L'Hospitalité et la Visitation de l'Etranger [Eng abst, p 64]. Harpigny, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:39-64 Ja-Mr 1987

Strasbourg—Church history
Les antitrinitaires du Royaume de Pologne et du Grand Duché de Lithuanie à Strasbourg dans les années 1538-1621. Pietrzyk, Zdzislaw, and Séguenny, Charles A, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:235-254 Ap-Je 1993
Martyrdom or Mission? A Protestant Debate [martyrdom-gradualism debate in 16th-cent Strasbourg]. Matheson, Peter. *Archiv Ref* 80:154-172 1989
Les motifs ecclésiologiques sous-jacents à la création des Communautés *Gemeinschaften* par Martin Bucer à Strasbourg en 1546-1548. Hammann, Gottfried. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:167-186 Ap-Je 1993
Ein neuaufgefundenes Gutachten von Bucer und Capito an den Strassburger Rat über die Schriftgemässheit der evangelischen Lehre, vom Spätsommer

1524 [Eng abst, pp 313-314]. Friedrich, Reinhold. *Archiv Ref* 80:308-314 1989
Nouvelles sources de la controverse eucharistique à Strasbourg en automne 1524 [Eng abst, p 213]. Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73: 137-153 Ap-Je 1993

Straton's Tower *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea Maritima

Strauss, David Friedrich, 1808-1874
D F Strauss and the European Theological Tradition: "Der Ischariotismus unsere Tag"? Kaye, Bruce N. *J Rel Hist* 17:172-193 D 1992

Strauss, Leo, 1899-1973
Gershom Scholem and Leo Strauss: Notes Toward a German-Jewish Dialogue. Smith, Steven B. *Mod Jud* 13:209-229 O 1993
Religion, Philosophy, and Morality: How Leo Strauss Read Judah Halevi's *Kuzari* [bibliog]. Green, Kenneth Hart. *J A A R* 61:225-273 Sum 1993

Street gangs *see* Gangs

Streminger, Gerhard
Vom Übel der Rationalisierung der Güte Gottes [*Gottes Güte und die Übel der Welt: Das Theodizeeproblem*, by G Streminger, 1992; review article]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:194-202 1993

Streng, Frederick J, 1933-1993
Streng, Frederick J, 1933-1993 [obit]. *C S S R Bul* 22:79-80 S 1993

Stress
Causes and Effects of Stress [among the working class]. McHale, Cyril. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:98-105 1993
Childhood Stress: A Review [bibliog]. Parrott, Les, III. *J Psych Chr* 12:329-340 Wint 1993
Coping with the Stress of Pastoral Counseling [tables]. Hill, E Wayne, and Baillie, Sheila. *J Rel Health* 32:121-130 Sum 1993
Counseling Those Who Care for a Relative with Alzheimer's Disease [bibliog]. Barrett, John J. *Past Psych* 42:3-9 S 1993
The Prevalence and Contributing Factors of Sexual Misconduct Among Southern Baptist Pastors in Six Southern States [table]. Seat, Jeff T; Trent, James T; Kim, Jwa K. *J Past Care* 47:363-370 Wint 1993
Relationships as a Determinant of Stress Among Catholic Religious Professionals in the United States and South Africa [bibliog, tables]. Peters, Noël Benedict. *J Psych Chr* 12:117-130 Sum 1993
Situational and Personal Variations in Religious Coping [with stress; bibliog, tables]. Schaefer, Charles A, and Gorsuch, Richard L. *J S S R* 32:136-147 Je 1993
Sources of Stress Experienced by Catholic Priests [bibliog, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Shields, Joseph L; Soroka, Stephen. *R Rel Res* 35:3-18 S 1993
The Spiritualization of Stress by Christian Educators: Psychotherapeutic Considerations [study of evangelical primary school; bibliog, diag]. Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary. *J Psych Chr* 12:101-116 Sum 1993
Understanding Missionary Stress from the Perspective of a Combat-Related Stress Theory [Vietnamese War-related post-traumatic stress syndrome]. Miersma, Patricia. *J Psych Th* 21:93-101 Spr 1993

Strikes
Labor Battles Strike-Breakers [Caterpillar, Greyhound and other strikes]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:39 Ag 1993
Liberation Theology Canadian Style: J S Woodsworth's "The First Story of the Labor Church" (1920) [Winnipeg General Strike of 1919; text]. Arnal, Oscar L. *Consensus* 19 no 2:99-120 1993

Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985
Keeper of the Word [legacy of W Stringfellow; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 S-O 1993

Strubhar, Valentine
Comets and Calls from the Life of Valentine Strubhar [fictionalized recollection of Illinois Amish; photo, por]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Life* 48:13-17 Je 1993

Structuralism (Literary analysis)
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, Literary
"Écoute, mon peuple!": Étude structurelle du Psaume 81 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 7 no 2:285-302 1993
Fortællingen om landet og folket [Eng abst, p 132]. Frandsen, Henrik Vase. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:113-132 1991
"Hostage of the Word": Poststructuralism's Gospel Intertext [Gospel of John; bibliog]. Schad, John. *Rel Lit* 25:1-16 Aut 1993
"Pourquoi dors-tu, Seigneur?": Etude structurelle du psaume 44 [tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:13-33 1992
"Qu'il nous bénisse, Dieu!": Etude structurelle du Psaume 67 [bibliog, charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Not* no 69:5-8 1993
The Structure of the Fourth Gospel: Can it be Defined Objectively? [diags]. Østenstad, Gunnar. *St Th* 45 no 1:33-55 1991
Yahve Regne: Etude Structurelle du Psaume 93. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:101-109 1991

Strugnell, John
The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs Qimron [Notre Dame conf, Ap 1993]. Cook, Edward M. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-69 Jl-Ag 1993
An Open Letter to John Strugnell and Elisha Qimron [access to Qumran MMT text]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:73,79 S-O 1993
Paying the Price for Freeing the Scrolls [reflections on decision not to appeal Israeli court's verdict in E Qimron's lawsuit over copyright of reconstructed Qumran text; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-68 Jl-Ag 1993
[Trial and verdict in Qimron lawsuit claiming copyright of reconstructed Qumran text]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:69-71 My-Je 1993*

Stuart, Elizabeth
"Love is . . . Paul"—A Response [to E Stuart, 102:264-266 Je 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Waters, Cecil J. *Expos T* 103:75 D 1991

Stuart, John, 1740-1811
A Bishop questions, a rector answers: Bishop Inglis' questionnaire of 1788 [Nova Scotia]. Banfield, Paul. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:23-48 Ap 1993

Studdert-Kennedy, Geoffrey A, 1883-1929
Studdert Kennedy on Evangelism. Strachan, Kenneth. *Th* 96:260-269 Jl-Ag 1993

Student-faculty relationships
Dear Professor . . .: The reflections of a postgraduate student. Nel, Henrietta W. *Th Ev* 26:5-6 Mr 1993
Faculty as mentors: Some leading thoughts for reevaluating our role as Christian educators. Schroeder, David E. *Chr Ed J* 13:28-39 Wint 1993
Fantasies of True Love in Academe [sexual relations between faculty and students lead to lawsuits]. Wagner, Eileen N. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B3 My 26 1993
In the Debate Over Faculty-Student Dating, the Talk Turns to Ethics, Sex, Even Love: Some on campuses wonder, Are colleges policing passions or preventing harassment? Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-17 My 19 1993
New Rules About Sex on Campus [conversation with "four academics who *oppose* such restrictions"; ils, table]. Hitt, Jack, ed. *Harper's* 287:33-42 S 1993*
On the Banks of the Yellow River [English teacher's friendship with student complicated by politics]. Bosell, Eric. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:44,43 1993

Student aid
Several Jewish Seminaries Are Targets of US Investigation of Fraud and Abuse in Federal Student-Loan Programs [3 in Monsey, NY; 1 in Brooklyn]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:27 Ag 11 1993

Student Foreign Missions Fellowship
The Student Foreign Missions Fellowship over Fifty-five Years [table]. Norton, H Wilbert, Sr. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:17-18,20-21 Ja 1993

Student Volunteer Movement
Crusade or Catastrophe? The Student Missions Movement and the First World War. Showalter, Nathan D. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:13-14,16-17 Ja 1993
The Legacy of Ruth Rouse [Anglican leader of student mission movement]. Franzén, Ruth. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:154-158 O 1993

Students
see also Seminarians
"Working Through" the Holocaust? Comparing the Questionnaire Results of German and Israeli Students [tables]. Bar-On, Dan; Hare, A Paul; Brusten, Manfred; Beiner, Friedhelm. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:230-246 Fall 1993

Students—Conduct of life
see also Cheating (Education)
Homosexuality Debate Strains Campus Harmony: Homosexuals at Christian colleges press for acceptance [photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 37:38-40 N 22 1993
How to Teach Right & Wrong: A blueprint for moral education in a pluralistic age. Sommers, Christina Hoff. *Chr T* 37:33-37 D 13 1993
Openly Gay Students Face Harassment and Physical Assaults on Some Campuses: Backlash seen developing even as institutions try to improve climate for homosexuals [pors]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:22-24 Mr 10 1993
Reaching and teaching the abandoned generation [college students]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 110:1016-1019 O 20 1993
Recapturing the Values That Promote Civility on the Campuses. Strenski, Ivan. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:36 Je 23 1993
This Year's Freshmen: a Statistical Profile [1992-1993; includes religion, activities, opinions; charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:30-31 Ja 13 1993
Too Many Campuses Want to Sweep Student Plagiarism Under the Rug. White, Edward M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 F 24 1993

Students—Religious life
see also Campus ministry
After I Graduate [Christians in class of '93; editorial]. Groat, Michael D. *Chr T* 37:21 My 17 1993
Att förändras av utbildning: Om stabilitet och utveckling vid religionsvetenskaplig linje [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog, diag]. Bäckström, Anders. *Svensk T K* 69 no 1:8-15 1993
Christ's Campus: Whose Mission? [ministry to tertiary students in the Nineties]. Fountain, Christine. *Stimulus* 1:16-17 F 1993
A Cross-Cultural Comparison of Religious Belief: Canadian and Spanish Students' Responses to the Hunt Scale [Univ of Valencia and York Univ; bibliog, tables; reply, R A Hunt, pp 201-204]. Northover, Wallace E, and Gonzalez, Luis Montoro. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:187-199 1993
Protestant Students in Germany: Their "Lebenswelt", church commitment and religiosity [bibliog, tables]. Ahrens, Petra Angela, and Schloz, Rüdiger. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:5-30 1992
This Year's Freshmen: a Statistical Profile [1992-1993; includes religion, activities, opinions; charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:30-31 Ja 13 1993
Undergraduates discover Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. Ballweg, John M. *Horizons* 19:277-287 Fall 1992

Students, Foreign
see also Universities and colleges- Germany

Students, Theological *see* Seminarians

Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The forty-seventh general meeting, 27-31 July 1992 [Madrid; with 1993 membership list]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *N T St* 39:297-319 Ap 1993
44ª Asamblea General de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS): Trinity College Dublin 24-28 Julio 1989. Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:417-421 1989
45ª Asamblea General de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS): Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milán 23-27 Julio 1990. Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:135-142 1991
46° Congreso anual de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS): Bethel b. Bielefeld (Alemania), 29 julio-2 agosto 1991. Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:543-549 1991
47 General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 27 bis 31 Juli 1992 in Madrid. Beutler, Johannes. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:158-159 1993
47° Congreso Anual de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS): Madrid, Fundación "Pablo VI", 27-31 de julio 1992. Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:251-256 1993

Stupas
The Thai *Chêdî* and the Problem of Stūpa Interpretation [symbolism of stūpa part names; diags]. Woodward, Hiram W, Jr. *Hist Rel* 33:71-91 Ag 1993

Style, Literary
see also Criticism; Rhetoric
Idee und Gestalt—über den Prosastil von Annette Kolb. Kayser, Jutta. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:263-269 1991
Language and Style in Our Young Literature (1931). Vogel, David, 1891-1944; Meroz, Yael, tr; Zakim, Eric, tr. *Prooftexts* 13:15-20 Ja 1993

Subato, Chah *see* Chah, Achaan, 1918-1992

Subconsciousness
The Imp of the Reverse: A Phenomenology of the Unconscious. Gruba-McCallister, Frank P. *J Rel Health* 32:107-120 Sum 1993

Subilia, Vittorio
Interpretazioni del Regno di Dio [*Il Regno di Dio*, by V Subilia, 1993; review article]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:316-317 1993

Subjectivity
see also Intersubjectivity
Between Fragment and Authority in David Fogel's (Re)Presentation of Subjectivity. Zakim, Eric. *Prooftexts* 13:103-124 Ja 1993
Charles Hartshorne And Subjective Immortality [bibliog; reply, C Hartshorne, pp 123-129]. Suchocki, Marjorie. *Proc St* 21:118-122 Sum 1992
A critical assessment of the issues of objectivity and subjectivity in contemporary western socio-behavioural thought and its Arab Khaldounian counterpart [2 pts]. Dhaouadi, Mahmoud. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:180-199 1990; 34 no 4:246-265 1990
Du signe, inadéquat: Division du sujet et discontinuité du sacrement. Hill, Jean Luc. *R Sci Rel* 67:79-92 Jl 1993
The fragility of consciousness: Lonergan and the postmodern concern for the other. Lawrence, Fred. *Th St* 54:55-94 Mr 1993
L'idéalisme allemand figure accomplie de la modernité. Vetö, Miklos. *R Sci Rel* 64:73-84 Ja 1990
In Tune With a World That is Good: Variations on the Theme of Authenticity [views of B Lonergan and J Pieper]. Meyer, Ben F. *Toronto J Th* 6:3-14 Spr 1990
Kant's Theological Constructivism [three models dealing with subjectivity problem]. Davidovich, Adina. *Harv Th R* 86:323-351 Jl 1993
Linguaggio, soggetto, laicità [bibliog]. Laurenzi, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:162-180 1993
Objectivity, Subjectivity and Beyond: An Exchange with W C Smith. Gualtieri, Antonio R. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:107-114 1992
On *Towards a World Theology* [by W C Smith, 1981]. Slater, Peter. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:115-131 1992
A Primer on the Devil [Satan and religious subjectivity]. Sundberg, Walter. *First Things* no 29:15-21 Ja 1993

Substance (Philosophy)
Saint Thomas d'Aquin et l'eucharistie: Un cas exemplaire d'échanges entre philosophie et théologie. Quelquejeu, Bernard, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:175-228 Ap 1993*
Die Schrift "Ex communibus notionibus" des Gregor von Nyssa: Übersetzung des kritischen Textes mit Kommentar. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 171 no 3:204-218 1991

Substance abuse
see also Alcohol and alcoholism; Drug abuse
Against the tide [overcoming our addictions]. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:8-28,56-63 Ja-F 1993*
Freedom and Substance Abuse [Presbyterian Church (USA) statement]. *Ch Soc* 83:37-44 Jl-Ag 1993
Helping The Chemically Dependent: A Challenging Ministry for the Church [Lebanon]. Tomeh, Nuhad. *Th R (Near East)* 11:99-105 N 1990
Models of God: Empowerment, Intimacy, Hope [recovery fr addiction]. Guthrie, Kathryn. *J Past Care* 47:24-34 Spr 1993
A Psychedelic Trip to the End of Addiction: Can a tribal potion block cravings? [iboga plant, sacred to the Bwiti, may reverse narcotic addiction; il] Cowley, Geoffrey; Heiman, Heather; Ramo, Joshua Cooper. *Newsweek* 122:45 Ag 23 1993

Suburban churches
Congregational Diversity in Suburban Chicago [telephone survey data; integrated communities, segregated churches]. Van Eck, Thomas A. *Chr Ministry* 24:17-19 Jl-Ag 1993
Ministry in the Older Suburbs: A Special Problem. Siefken, John H. *Word World* 13:66-71 Wint 1993

Success
The Bad News about Winning. Cox, John D. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 S 1993

Sudan
see also Shilluks (African people)
Do Not Cheat Yourself and Others [comments on Sudanese conflict delivered at US Institute of Peace Symposium, Washington, DC, O 20 1993]. Taban, Paride, Bp. *SEDOS* 25:303-305 D 15 1993
[Lutheran World Relief calls for US to pressure Sudan]. *Chr Cent* 110:772 Ag 11-18 1993
The People of Sudan [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:95-97 Jl-Ag 1993
Raising the Curtain of Silence on Sudan [civil war, religious conflict, famine; photo]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:32-33 Je 1993
"Sesam, öffne dich!": Die Aussenwelt in der Innenwelt bei den Moro-Nuba von Lebu in Südkordofan/Sudan [Eng abst, p 469; bibliog]. Rottenburg, Richard. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:469-485 1989
Shilluk Kingship Power Struggles and the Question of Succession [bibliog, map]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:105-124 1990
Sudan—the next Somalia? [civil war brings famine and oppression; photo]. *Chr Cent* 110:359-360 Ap 7 1993

Sudan Interior Mission *see* Society for International Ministries

Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal
Caves of the Vatican [Paul VI, Vatican II, and *Humanae Vitae*; review essay; pors]. Rynne, Xavier. *New York Rev Bks* 40:47-50 Ag 12 1993*

Suffering
see also Pain
Anne Hodgson—missionary and mystic [bibliog]. Millard, Joan. *Th Ev* 26:55-63 Je 1993
A Blessing in Disguise [suffering; interview; por]. Rinpoche, Sogyal. *Parabola* 18:95 F 1993
The Christian Meaning of Human Suffering. Weinandy, Thomas G. *Epiphany* 13:30-37 Spr 1993
Clothed with Desolation ["the garment of a purified and deepened life with God"]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-40 S-O 1993*
Comment concilier l'amour de Dieu, la souffrance et le mal? Apport de la "Process Philosophy" et de la "Process Theology" [bibliog]. Bouton-Parmentier, Suzanne. *R Sci Rel* 66:181-204 Ja-Ap 1992
A Crucifixion Double Cross? The violence of our images may do more harm than good. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 29:25-27 S-O 1993
Do the "Baby Doe" Rules Ignore Suffering? [sick infant's "quality of life"; bibliog, table]. Kopelman, Loretta M. *Second Opinion* 18:101-113 Ap 1993
[*A Gentle Touch: From a theology of handicap to a theology of human being*, by D A Pailin, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:353-355 S 1992
Images of God and Coping with Suffering: The psychological and theological dynamics of the coping process [bibliog, figs, tables]. Vossen, H J M, and Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:19-38 1993
Das Leiden. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:481-523 1988*
Mission and suffering: A Camouflaged Truth. Zorrilla, Hugo. *Direction* 22:73-80 Spr 1993
Mission und Bekennende Kirche: Weitersagen des Glaubens, Leiden und Wiedergutmachung am Beispiel von Karl Hartenstein. Rennstich, Karl Wilhelm. *Th Z* 49 no 2:142-174 1993
Not Caring Enough [physician-assisted suicide]. Kilner, John F. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 Ap 1993
Perfect atheism and perfect faith: The trial in the wilderness [repr fr *Atheism*, 1961]. Borne, Étienne. *Communio (US)* 20:544-557 Fall 1993
The "Self" as Sufferer [in Aristides, Ignatius of Antioch, and Aurelius]. Perkins, Judith. *Harv Th R* 85:245-272 Jl 1992
Signs and Wonders [epiphany in caring for dying friend]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 38:5-6 D 1993
Suffering and the Will of God. Edelman, John T. *Faith Phil* 10:380-388 Jl 1993
[Trauer-Tränen-Trost]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:387-444 1991*
The vulnerability of mission [role of suffering and weakness; bibliog]. Bosch, David J, 1929-1992. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3:201-216 1992
Vulnerability [in Christian life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:1-44 Jl-Ag 1993*

Suffering—Biblical teaching
"Agony": Key to Christian Victory [NT treatments of agony]. Miethe, Terry L. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:21-28 1993
The Cross of Hosea Revisited: The Meaning of Suffering in the Book of Hosea [H W Robinson's 1935 work reconsidered and extended]. Fiddes, Paul S. *Rv Ex* 90:175-190 Spr 1993
Gustavo Gutiérrez' Liberation Theology: Toward a Hispanic Epistemology and Theology of the Suffering of the Poor. Feliciano, Juan G. *Apuntes* 13:151-161 Sum 1993
Rebel against the Light: Job or God? Potter, Harry. *Expos T* 103:198-201 Ap 1992
Study of the Word: Psalm 22—New World [mission speaking to suffering; 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Langerak, Ana. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:53-58 1993
Theology of the Scream: The Violator and the Violated in the Biblical Tradition [hearing voice of human suffering]. Kvanvig, Helge S. *Ec R* 45:328-336 Jl 1993

Suffering of God
see also Jesus Christ—Passion
The Compassion of God the Father in Western Art [bibliog, photos]. Boespflug, François, and Cunneen, Joseph, tr. *Cross Currents* 42:487-503 Wint 1992-1993
Kann Gott Leiden? Zu den philosophischen Grundlagen der Lehre von der Passibilität Gottes bei Origenes. Kobusch, Theo. *Vig Chr* 46:328-333 D 1992
Der leidende Gott: Theodizee in der christlichen Philosophie und im Gnostizismus. Koslowski, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:352-376 1990
Narratives of a Vulnerable God [Stone Lecture, Princeton Seminary, F 1993]. Placher, William C. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:134-151 1993
Oliver Chase Quick as a Theologian [his lectures on doctrines of God and Incarnation]. MacKinnon, Donald M. *Th* 96:101-117 Mr-Ap 1993
Sharing in the Pain of God: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's reflections on Christian vulnerability. Kelly, Geffrey B. *Weavings* 8:6-15 Jl-Ag 1993
The suffering God of Armenian Christology: Toward an ecumenical theology of the cross. Guroian, Vigen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:97-101 Spr 1993

Suffering servant
see also Servant of Yahweh

Sufism
see also Ishraqiyah; Kubrawiyah (Sufi order)
'Ayn al-Qudāt Hamdānī's concept of time and space in *The perspective of Sūfism*. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:5-37 1987
Al-Azhar Sufism in modern Egypt: The Sufi thought. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:207-235 1988
Ibn 'Arabī as a Qur'anic Thinker: Reflections on Adam in the *Fuṣūṣ Al-Hikam*. Nettler, Ronald L. *Scot J Rel St* 13:91-102 Aut 1992
Invulnérables au fer et au feu: Soufisme et fakirisme dans le sud de l'Inde [Eng abst, p 259; bibliog]. Assayag, Jackie. *R Hist Rel* 209:259-294 Jl-S 1992
M Asín Palacios and His Approach to Islamic Thought [theory of imitation and question of autonomy of Islamic philosophy and mysticism]. Kassam-Hann, Zayn. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:53-60 Jl-S 1991
Masculine feminine complementarity in the spiritual psychology of Islam. Murata, Sachiko. *Islam Q* 33 no 3:165-187 1989
Mysticisme islamique et modernité [Eng abst, p 151; bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 48:135-151 Jl-S 1991

Notes on Ibn al-'Arabī's influence in the subcontinent [Indian authors in Persian and Arabic, 13th-19th cent]. Chittick, William C. *Muslim W* 82: 218-241 Jl-O 1992
Significance of the 'Isrā'-Mi'rāj in Sufism. Haq, Muhammad Abdul. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:32-58 1990
The Sufi Perspective on the Feminine State [bibliog]. Moris, Zailan. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:46-57 1992
Use of images and metaphors to illustrate themes in Aliyu Na Mangi's Sufi poetry. Abdurrahman, Umar. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:173-185 1988
Wahdat al-Wujûd in Islamic Thought. Chittick, William C. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-27 Ja-Mr 1991

Suger, Abbot of Saint-Denis, 1081?-1151
Abbot Suger and the Nuns of Argenteuil [transfer of prior to abbey of Saint-Denis; text]. Waldman, Thomas G. *Traditio* 41:239-272 1985

Suhrawardi, Yahya ibn Habash, 1152/3-1191
Suhrawardi's metaphysics of illumination [bibliog, diag]. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Hamdard Islam* 15:19-38 Spr 1992

Suicide
And Peace at the Last [assisted suicide for hopelessly ill; editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 32:157-162 Fall 1993
Do We Need More Help in Managing Our Death? A Look at Physician-Assisted Suicide [argument for legalization]. Holst, Lawrence E. *J Past Care* 47:336-348 Wint 1993
Dr Death speaks [J Kevorkian]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31: 57-58 Mr 1993
Leonard [suicidal patient and psychiatrist's responsibility; short story]. Bryant, C. *Second Opinion* 19:105-108 O 1993
Pastoral Issues: Suicide [bibliog, checklists, tables]. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 152:30-39 Sum 1993*
Physician-Assisted Suicide: Putting the Cart before the Horse. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 19:84-86 Jl 1993
"Right to Die"—Good Slogan, Fuzzy Thinking. Kamisar, Yale. *First Things* no 38:6-9 D 1993
The shape of a noble death: Suicide among Jews and Christians [*A Noble Death: Suicide and Martyrdom among Christians and Jews in Antiquity*, by A J Droge and J D Tabor; review essay]. Clemons, James T. *Chr Cent* 110:369-373 Ap 7 1993
Social Differentiation and the Current Significance of Emile Durkheim's Anomie. Tomasi, Luigi. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:363-374 1993
Sophistry and the Culture of Death [E van den Haag on suicide]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:63-64 Ja 1993
Strength of the Mourner: Afro-American women living with grief, pain, and loss [adapted fr *Sisters of the yam*]. Hooks, Bell. *Other Side* 29:56-61 N-D 1993
Suicide Prevention: What Clergy Need to Know [bibliogs]. Weaver, Andrew J. *J Psych Chr* 12:70-79 Spr 1993
La vie humaine est-elle sacrée? Euthanasie et assistance au suicide [Eng abst, p 411]. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:359-381 1993

Sukkoth
Feasts, Booths and Gardens (Thr 2,6a). Provan, Iain W. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2: 254-255 1990
The *Sukkah* and the Cross: Jewish Reflections at Thanksgiving. Sigal, Lillian. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 N 1993

Sulak Sivaraksa
Thai Buddhist stands trial [Sulak Sivaraksa]. *Chr Cent* 110:363 Ap 7 1993

Sullivan, Andrew
Two Men Don't Make a Right [US homosexuals and civil rights; editorial; reply to A Sullivan and *New Republic*]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Jl 19 1993

Sultan, Stanley
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. Matza, Diane. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Sulzer, Simon
Simon Sulzer and the Consequences of the 1563 Strasbourg Consensus in Switzerland. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Archiv Ref* 83:154-179 1992

Sumerian antiquities
The Larsa goldsmith's hoards—new interpretations [il, table]. Bjorkman, Judith K. *J Near East St* 52:1-23 Ja 1993
Treasures from Mesopotamia [Smithsonian exhibit, 1991; photos]. Gunter, Ann C. *Archaeology* 45:48-51 My-Je 1992

Sumerian language—Texts
A Maidenly Inanna [BM 23631; text, Eng tr, commentary]. Jacobsen, Thorkild, 1904-1993. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:63-68 1993
Reinvestigating the Antediluvian Sumerian King List [tables]. Harrison, Roland K. *J Ev Th S* 36:3-8 Mr 1993

Sumerians
Sumerian and Aryan: Racial Theory, Academic Politics and Parisian Assyriology [excerpted fr *Aula Orientalis* 9 1991]. Cooper, Jerrold S. *R Hist Rel* 210:169-205 Ap-Je 1993

Summers, Thomas Osmond, 1812-1882
Toward more frequent communion: the journey of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1858-1866 [T O Summers and greater clergy education]. Adell, Marian Y. *Meth H* 31:161-176 Ap 1993

Sun (in religion, folklore)
Les cachets ouest-sémitiques à travers l'image du disque solaire ailé (perspective iconographique) [bibliog, ils, photos, table]. Parayre, Dominique. *Syria* 67:269-314 1990
Les images solaires du cimetière juif de Rosenwiller [ils, photos]. Weyl, Robert. *R E Juives* 151:363-370 Jl-D 1992

Sun worship
Sun-Worship in Bihar Today [Chath festival; bibliog]. Feys, Jan. *Sevartham* 18:41-59 1993

Sunday
see also Sabbath
The Lord's Day [secularization of Sundays; Dialogue]. *Stimulus* 1:45-46 F 1993

Sunday school teachers
Self-directed learning: An alternative paradigm for teacher training [charts, table]. Lewis, Skip. *Chr Ed J* 13:93-109 Wint 1993

Sunday schools
Catching religion [Sunday school]. Baldwin, Janice. *Witness* 76:24 S 1993

Sunday schools—Curriculum
The Emerging Sunday-school Avant-Garde [seeker-oriented churches pioneer new approaches; photo]. Midgett, Linda. *Chr T* 37:45 Ja 11 1993
Jesus goes to Sunday school [Unitarian Universalist]. Manly, Frances. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:53-59 Fall-Wint 1992

Sundays after Pentecost *see* Pentecost season

Sundberg, Albert C, Jr
La datation du *Canon* de Muratori [arguments of A C Sundberg and E Ferguson; Eng abst, p 54]. Henne, Philippe. *R Bib* 100:54-75 Ja 1993

Sunden, Hjalmar
The Psychology of Religion in Scandinavia [bibliog, tables]. Wikström, Owe. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:47-65 1993

Sundquist, John A
An eyewitness to Russian upheaval [J A Sundquist, Baptist visitor]. *Chr Cent* 110:1010 O 20 1993

Sunnah
The Neglected Sunnah: Sunnat Allāh (The Sunnah of God) [bibliog]. Gwynne, Rosalind W. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:455-463 Wint 1993
Source, nature and objectives of Sharī'ah. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:215-235 1989

Sunnata *see* Sunyata

Sunyata
Beyond Kenosis: New Foundations for Buddhist-Christian Dialogue. Cabanne, E D. *Bud Chr St* 13:103-117 1993
Bhāvaviveka's *Prajñāpradīpa*: A Translation of Chapter One: "Examination of Causal Conditions" (*Pratyaya*) [bibliog, glossary, text]. Ames, William L. *J Indian Ph* 21:209-259 S 1993
Responses to the Rejoinder of Masao Abe [in *The Emptying God*, 1990]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13:205-231 1993*
Revisioning the Buddha [*To See the Buddha: A Philosopher's Quest for the Meaning of Emptiness*, by M D Eckel, 1992; review essay]. Boucher, Daniel. *J A A R* 61:575-586 Fall 1993
Sunyata-Emptiness and Self-Emptying-Kenosis. Dhamma, Rewata. *Middle Way* 68:77-84 Ag 1993

Sunyavada *see* Madhyamika (Buddhist school)

Suomen Evankelis Luterilainen Kirkko
State and Church in Finland [graphs]. Björkstrand, Gustav. *St Th* 44 no 1: 17-30 1990

Superman (Comic strip)
The Death of Superman [and his heroic virtues]. London, Herbert. *First Things* no 31:11-12 Mr 1993

Supernatural
see also Demonology; Divination; Miracles; Powers (Theology); Prophecies; Psychical research
Blood Sacrifice and the Dynamics of Supernatural Power among the Manobo of Mindanao: Some Missiological Implications. Elkins, Richard E. *Missiology* 21:321-331 Jl 1993
Buddhism and the Definition of Religion: One More Time [superhuman definitions of religion; bibliog]. Herbrechtsmeier, William. *J S S R* 32:1-18 Mr 1993
The Perplexing Power Of John Wimber's Power Encounters. Kammer, Donald. *Chmn* 106 no 1:45-64 1992
La théologie du surnaturel dans les écrits de Henri de Lubac. Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:273-314 1993
"Übernatürlich" und "Katholizität" [in H de Lubac]. Chantraine, Georges. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:108-121 1993

Superstition
see also Astrology; Divination; Magic; Medicine, Magic; Occult sciences; Voodooism
"Religio/Superstitio": Historique d'une subversion et d'un retournement [Eng abst, p 355]. Sachot, Maurice. *R Hist Rel* 208:355-394 O-D 1991
Das Unservater im Aberglauben. Balscheit, Bruno. *Th Z* 48 no 1:142-152 1992

Supervision in ministry *see* Clinical pastoral education; Pastoral psychology—Study; Pastoral theology—Study

Supposition *see* Hypothesis

Suprasl (Poland)
Petition for the Restitution of the Monastery of Suprasl [Orthodox Eastern monastery confiscated by Polish government in 1923]. Czykwin, Eugene. *Sourozh* no 53:43-45 Ag 1993

Supreme Court of the United States *see* United States—Supreme Court

Surat (India)
Communal Violence in Surat City [India, D 1992; bibliog]. Lobo, Lancy. *Soc Action (India)* 43:144-152 Ap-Je 1993

Surgery
Looking on the Heart [surgeon's reflection on repair of cleft lip for 17-year-old Vietnamese Marxist; photos]. Matern, Richard. *Second Opinion* 18: 116-117 Ap 1993

Surrogate mothers
A Baby at Any Cost and By Any Means? The Morality of *In Vitro* Fertilization and Frozen Embryos. Feinberg, John S. *Trinity J* 14:143-173 Fall 1993
Debunking the Rhetoric of Surrogacy Arrangements [exposing market value ethic in reproduction]. Appleby, Brenda. *Toronto J Th* 6:27-43 Spr 1990
Where Speech has Lost its Power: A Social Ethical Reflection on the Meaning of Surrogate Motherhood [its commercial aspects]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Toronto J Th* 6:44-55 Spr 1990

Surveys, Religious *see* Religious surveys

Surveys, Surface
Ancient Settlements in their Landscapes: the Results of Ten Years of Survey on the Golan Heights (1978-1988) [bibliog, il, photos, plans]. Dauphin, Claudine and Gibson, Shimon. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:7-31 1992-1993
Prehistoric Survey of the Baram Plateau [bibliog, maps, photos]. Ohel, Milla. *Pal Ex Q* [illegible] Ja-Je 1991
Salvaging Ruins in Jordan [surveys may protect sites fr oil-shale mining; photos]. Di Giorgio, Roberta. *Archaeology* 46:23-24 Ja-F 1993
Southern Jordan Survey: Inscriptions, Rock Art, and Overland Trade. Jobling, William J. *Bib Arch* 56:105-106 Je 1993
A Walk in the Wadi Hesban [bibliog, il, map, photos]. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 123:46-61 Ja-Je 1991

Sutras—Shrauta
Der neunte Adhyāya des Āśvalāyana-Śrautasūtra: Erstmalig vollständig übersetzt, erläutert und mit Indices versehen. Mylius, Klaus, tr. *Indo-Iran J* 36 [illegible] 1993

Sutras, Buddhist
Downloading the Lotus: From the Public to the Private at Kiyohara's [illegible] Buddhist shrine with focus on sutra repository; [illegible]. Yiengpruksawan, Mimi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:55-72 Mr 1993
Tapping the Source Directly: A Japanese Shugendō Apocryphal Text [commentary and trans; bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *Japan Rel* 18:95-112 Jl 1993

Suttee
Sati or Widow Burning [excerpt fr *William Carey*, by S Pearce Carey, 1934]. Carey, S Pearce. *Ev R Th* 17:400 Jl 1993

Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
The Zen of Japanese Nationalism [presentation of Zen to the West]. Sharf, Robert H. *Hist Rel* 33:1-43 Ag 1993

Svenska Kyrkan
Ecumenical anniversary [ecumenical Eucharist marks Church of Sweden's 400th anniv; photos]. Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 190:8-9 N 1993
Steering and Culture: A study of conditions of change in parishes in the Church of Sweden [bibliog, diag, charts, graph, tables]. Hansson, Per. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:77-92 1993
Svenska Kyrkan: Some Initial (Preliminary, Provisional, and Partial) Impressions [1992-1993]. Dorris, Tom. *Luth F* 27:14-15 N 1993
Swedish churches urged to shelter refugees. *Chr Cent* 110:11 Ja 6-13 1993

Svenska Kyrkan—Establishment and disestablishment
Sweden: A Folk Church under Political Influence. Gustafsson, Göran. *St Th* 44 no 1:3-16 1990

Svenska Kyrkan—History
Sweden: A Folk Church under Political Influence. Gustafsson, Göran. *St Th* 44 no 1:3-16 1990

Svenska Kyrkan—Missions
Mission i retur—ett projekt inom Svenska Kyrkans Mission [Eng abst, p 60; photos]. Greek, Ragnhild, and Carlsson, Åke. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:31-35 1993

Svenska Missionsradet
[illegible] for [illegible] i mission [Swedish Missionary Council institutions compared; charts, photo]. Yohannes, Bereket. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:40-51 1993

Swahili-speaking peoples
Siku ya Mwaka: New Year's Day in Swahili-land (with special reference to Mombasa) [bibliog]. Frankl, P J L, and Omar, Yahya Ali. *J Rel Africa* 23: 125-135 My 1993

Swalm, Ernest John
The Legacy of E J Swalm [papers fr ann meeting of Brethren in Christ Historical Soc, Je 5 1992]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 16:48-80 Ap 1993*

Swatos, William H, Jr
A Future for Religion? New Paradigms for Social Analysis, ed by W H Swatos, Jr, 1993 [review symposium]. Christiano, Kevin J and Robbins, Thomas. *Soc Rel* 54:[illegible] Fall 1993

Sweden—Church history
see also Svenska Kyrkan
Kyrka eller folk—den svensk-ortodoxa kyrkan och det svenska samhället [Eng abst, p 79; replies, 68 no 4:199-200; rejoinder]. Rubenson, Samuel. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:71-79 1992
Samuel Nyström—missionsledare inom svensk pingströrelse 1945-1960 [Eng abst, p 58; port]. Nyberg, Gunilla. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:36-48 1993
Världsmissionen 1993: Uppsala möte, Europa och Tredje världen [Eng abst, p 61]. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:36-46 1993

Sweden—Intellectual life
Mannsakvärldet i offentlig och annan svensk debatt [Eng abst, p 18]. Fagerberg, Holsten. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:14-18 1992

Sweden—Religion
Invandrare och religion: litteraturöversikt. Hallonsten, Gösta. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:80-83 1992
Invandrarnas trossamfund i Sverige [Eng abst, p 58; bibliog]. Bjerstedt, Leena. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:49-58 1993
Invandrarreligioner och religionsvetenskapen i skolan [Eng abst, p 70]. [illegible], Lars. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:66-70 1993
Den religiösa toleransens gränser [Eng abst, p 65]. Hansson, Bo. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:54-65 1992
Swedish revival in the making? 47 percent believe in God or "higher authority". *The Lens* [illegible] N 1 1993

Swedish Lutheran Church *see* Svenska Kyrkan

Swedish Missionary Council *see* Svenska Missionsradet

Sweet Honey in the Rock (Musical group)
Walking This Land: In This Land, Sweet Honey in the Rock's latest album; port. Amanamines, Nia. *Other Side* 29:6 Mr-Ap 1993

Swinburne, Richard G
A Defence of Christian Revelation [*Revelation: from Metaphor to Analogy* by R G Swinburne, 1992; review article; reply, R G Swinburne, pp 395-400]. Byrne, Peter. *Rel St* 29:381-394 S 1993
Divine self-limitation in Swinburne's doctrine of omniscience. Fouts, Avery. *Rel St* 29:21-26 Mr 1993
Some Reflections on Richard Swinburne's Argument from Design [regularities of temporal succession]. Wynn, Mark. *Rel St* 29:325-335 S 1993
Swinburne's Heaven: One Hell of a Place [his theodicy of heaven and hell]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 29:519-531 D 1993

Switzerland—Church history
see also Basel—Church history; Reformation—Switzerland; Zurich—Church history
Communication and the people: the case of Reformation St Gall. Snyder, C Arnold. *Menn Q R* 67:152-173 Ap 1993
Die Herrnhuter in Graubünden—Streit um die kirchliche Erneuerung im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, pp 33-34; map, por]. Finze-Michaelsen, Holger. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:5-34 1993
Zinzendorf und die Herrnhuter Brüdergemeine zwischen Berner Patriziat und Heimberger (Oberländer) Brüdern [Eng abst, pp 155-156]. Dellsperger, Rudolf. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:128-156 1991

Switzerland—Economic conditions
Sparen [Swiss financial conditions]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 42:107-140 Ap 1993*

Switzerland—Emigration and immigration
Flüchtlingspolitik 1993: Sind wir gleich weit wie vor 50 Jahren? [Switzerland]. Schmutz, Andreas. *ZS* 42:6-8 F 1993

Switzerland—Foreign relations
EWR-Nein: ein gesamteuropäisches Zwischenergebnis. Aschinger, Richard. *ZS* 42:[illegible] F 1993
Der Sprung über den Schatten [Switzerland's "isolation"]. Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 42:[illegible]-84 Ap 1993

Switzerland—History
Macabre Find [medieval Swiss gallows and its victims; il, photo]. Stampfli, Hans Rudolf. *Archaeology* 44:21-22 Jl-Ag 1991

Switzerland—Nationalism
L'Ancien Testament a-t-il contribué à la territorialisation de la Suisse? [Eng abst, p 159]. Piveteau, Jean Luc. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:159-177 1993

Switzerland—Politics
Lug und Trug [Swiss political affairs; editorial]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 42:162-163 Je 1993
"Menschen im aufrechten Gang begleiten": Ein Gespräch mit Ruth Dreifuss aus der Zeit vor der Wahl [member of Swiss Bundesrat; by Paul Jubin]. Dreifuss, Ruth. *ZS* 42:84-86 Ap 1993

Switzerland—Social conditions
Nachruf mit Variationen [Swiss social situation]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 42: 236-237 Je 1993

Swords
Sword and Mind [Japanese Kendo fencing; photos; 2 pts]. Leggett, Trevor. *Middle Way* 68:12-20 My 1993; 68:66-75 Ag 1993

Symbolism
see also Myth
Funzionalità dell'immagine e caduta del significato ("Segno e immagine: approcci ecumenici", Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper; Eng abst, p 396). Babolin, Sante. *St Ecum* 10:367-396 O-D 1992
Verschlingende Mutterinstinkt? Joachim Scharfenbergs Symboltheorie im Licht feministisch-theologischer Kritik. Karle, Isolde. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:490-510 1993
The Waverer's Tale [Tarot symbolism; repr fr *The Castle of Crossed Destinies*, 1977]. Calvino, Italo. *Parabola* 18:61-66 Ag 1993

Symbolism, Buddhist
The Thai *Chêdî* and the Problem of Stūpa Interpretation [symbolism of stūpa part names; diags]. Woodward, Hiram W, Jr. *Hist Rel* 33:71-91 Ag 1993

Symbolism, Christian
see also Art, Christian; Art, Early Christian; Crosses; Jerusalem (Symbol); Trinity (Symbol)
A Biblical and Theological Case for Openness in Matters of Doctrine [Paul's view of Law as Tillichian symbol and myth]. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 37:169-178 Sum 1992
Circle of Light: Four themes for use with the Advent wreath [use of wreath and readings]. Hoffman, Jan L. *Ref Worship* no 29:18-21 S 1993
The Coat of Arms and the Shield of Faith: Reflections on Pastoral Ministry [symbols of ministry]. Alsobrook, W Aubrey. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-83 Sum 1993
A Crucifix or Double Cross? The violence of our images may do more harm than good. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 29:25-27 S-O 1993
Dancing Sophia: Rahner's Theology of Symbols. Clasby, Nancy. *Rel Lit* 25: 51-65 Sum 1993
The Disruption of Christian Ritual. Darragh, Neil. *Pacifica* 6:[illegible]-47 F 1993
The Remembering Tree: Using the Jesse Tree to prepare ourselves for Christ's birth [bibliog, photos]. Hart, Ruth Vander. *Ref Worship* no 29:22-25 S 1993
Some remarks on the iconographical sources of the Christian topography of Cosmas Indicopleustes (ill). Revel-Neher, Elisabeth. *Kairos* [illegible] 1988-1989

Symbolism, Islamic
Analogy and Symbolism: An Approach to the Study of Traditional Islamic Architecture. Akkach, Samer. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:84-89 1992

Symbolism, Jewish
Astrology [use of astrological symbolism in Byzantine synagogues; bibliog, ils, map, plans]. Ness, Lester. *Arch Bib W* 2:44-[illegible] Fall 1992
Die Frage der jüdischen Identität in den Werken von E M Lilien und anderen jüdischen Künstlern des späten 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts [ils]. Künzl, Hannelore. *Kairos* 30-31:188-217 1988-1989
On the Development of a Symbol: The Date Palm in Roman Palestine and the Jews. Fine, Steven. *J St Pseud* no [illegible] Ap 1989
The Symbolical Language of the Animal Apocalypse of Enoch (1 Enoch 85-90). Fröhlich, Ida. *R Qumran* 14:629-636 Ap 1990

Symbolism in literature
Langland's Elusive Plowman [problems surrounding figure of Piers]. Overstreet, Samuel A. *Traditio* 45:257-341 1989-1990
Die Symbolik und deren Bedeutung in Gotthelfs "Die Gründung Burgdorfs oder Die beiden Brüder Sintram und Bertram". Buri, Fritz. *Th Z* 47 no 4: 354-357 1991

Symbolism in music
Bach and the Cross [symbolism in notation; musical examples]. Smith, Timothy A. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:267-290 1993

Symbolism in religion
see also Anthropomorphism; Myth (Theology); Symbolism, Christian
The Assyrian Tree of Life: Tracing the Origins of Jewish Monotheism and Greek Philosophy [tree in Kabbalah and Mesopotamian art; diags, ils, photos]. Parpola, Simo. *J Near East St* 52:161-208 Jl 1993
"A Banner is Unfurled": Mormonism's Ensign Peak [promontory N of Salt Lake City]. Walker, Ronald W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:71-91 Wint 1993
Baptism Portrayed as Martyrdom in the Early Church. Jeanes, Gordon. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:158-176 1993
Building Belief through the Body: The Physical Embodiment of Morality and Doctrine in Sōkyō Mahikari [Japanese NRM; bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *Japan Rel* 18:140-161 Jl 1993
Chi Symbolism as a Potent Mirror of Igbo Indigenous Worldview [bibliog]. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:379-389 1992
Crossroads ["a point of change, challenge, and choice"]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:4-90 Ag 1993*
Du symbolique au symbole ou du symbole au symbolique? Remarques intempestives. Gisel, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:357-369 Jl-S 1987
Earth Alive in Art and Symbolism. Kattukaran, Paul. *J Dharma* 18:71-84 Ja-Mr 1993
The First Mazda Light. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 27:93-99 Spr 1993
Images of God and Coping with Suffering: The psychological and theological dynamics of the coping process [bibliog, figs, tables]. Vossen, H J M, and Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:19-38 1993
Imagination und Symbol: Fragestellungen. Fernandez, Irène. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:519-532 1989
De la modernité des croyances: Continuités et ruptures dans l'imaginaire religieux [Quebec; Eng abst, p 91; bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond; Montminy, Jean Paul; Bouchard, Alain; Meunier, E Martin. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:91-115 Ja-Mr 1993
Die Matthäuspassion J.S.Bachs als Symbol: Gedanken zu einem unerschöpflichen musikalisch-theologischen Werk. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Th Z* 47 no 1: 18-65 1991
Neuschöpfung: Die Symbolisierung der Welt als Lebenswelt. Timm, Hermann. *Th Lit* 118:99-108 F 1993
On *Towards a World Theology* [by W C Smith, 1981]. Slater, Peter. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:115-131 1992
Religious cosmologies as justifications of moralities. Gualtieri, Antonio R. *S R* 22 no 1:21-33 1993
Signs and Wonders [epiphany in caring for dying friend]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 38:5-6 D 1993
The Sikh Bridal Symbol: An Epiphany of Interconnections [antidote to dualism in Gurū Granth]. Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur. *J Fem St* 8:41-64 Fall 1992
Spirituelle und rationale Begriffe: Beobachtungen und Überlegungen zu Wesen und Erscheinung religiöser Sprache. Scholl, Annemarie. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:233-250 1993
Le Temple dans le Corpus copte de Nag Hammadi. Kuntzmann, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 67:15-37 Ja 1993
Thinking our way to the ultimate mystery [*In Face of Mystery*, by G D Kaufman; review essay]. Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 110:557-559,561 My 19-26 1993
The Three-Headed Dragon, Scourge of the Reformation [symbol of Augsburg Interim in Reformation art; ils, music, photos]. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 7:293-314 Aut 1993
Transformations de la religion dans l'espace européen vers une religion civile européenne? [Eng abst, p 368]. Vincent, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:225-248 Jl-S 1993
Truth and Faith in Paul Tillich's Thought: The Criteria and Values of Ultimacy. Grean, Stanley. *Ult Real* 16:149-166 Mr-Je 1993
Words, Symbols, Experience, and the Naming of the Divine. Shinn, Larry D. *J Ec St* 29:418-431 Sum-Fall 1992
YHWH as Storm-god and Sun-god: The Double Legacy of Egypt and Canaan as Reflected in Psalm 104. Dion, Paul E. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:43-71 1991

Symbolism in the Bible
Alteration of OT Imagery in the Book of Revelation: Its Hermeneutical and Theological Significance [use of OT materials]. McComiskey, Thomas E. *J Ev Th S* 36:307-316 S 1993
Apollo, Greco-Roman prophecy, and the rider on the white horse in Rev 6:2. Kerkeslager, Allen. *J B L* 112:116-121 Spr 1993
Biblical Metaphors and Symbols: Handle with Care! [triumphalist, royal, and cross-related metaphors]. Trudinger, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 46:45-49 Spr-Sum 1993
Bread As a Core Symbol: A Narrative Reading of John 6 [bibliog]. Wuensch, Cheryl A. *Koinonia* 4:213-231 Fall 1992
"E rimase lì . . . Nel luogo dove si trovava due giorni": L'emerologia di Gv 4,40.43 e 11,6 nei padri e negli autori moderni. Serra, Aristide. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:493 520 1992
La fragancia del perfume en Jn 12,3 [Eng abst, p 243]. Calduch Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:243-265 1990
Luc 24,13-33: Signes, accomplissement et temps [Eng abst, p 302]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:305-320 Ap-Je 1987
The Temple: Symbol Central to Biblical Theology. Meyer, Ben F. *Greg* 74 no 2:223-240 1993

Symbolism of colors
Adjust the Color, Please [using color in worship]. Nichols, Neeta R. *Ref Lit Music* 26:214 Fall 1992

Symbolism of numbers
see also Numbers in the Bible; Twelve (The number)
"Remarkable Numbers" in Old Babylonian Mathematical Texts: A Note on the Psychology of Numbers. Høyrup, Jens. *J Near East St* 52:281-286 O 1993
The Symmetry of the Hebrew Bible [computer word counts; tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *St Th* 46 no 2:83-108 1992

Symbols and signs *see* Signs and symbols

Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius, d 405
Finding the Ties that Bind: Issues from Social Description [Symmachus and his circle, late 4th-cent Rome; chart]. White, L Michael. *Semeia* no 56:3-22 1991

Sympathy
see also Empathy
Sympathy, Scruple, and Piety: The Moral and Religious Valuation of Nonhumans. Smith, Steven G. *J Rel Ethics* 21:319-342 Fall 1993

Symposium (Classical literature)
Symposium or Anti-Symposium? Reflections on Luke 14:1-24 [relationship to symposiastic conventions]. Braun, Willi. *Toronto J Th* 8:70-84 Spr 1992

Synagogue art
Astrology [use of astrological symbolism in Byzantine synagogues; bibliog, ils, map, plans]. Ness, Lester. *Arch Bib W* 2:44-53 Fall 1992
Nudity and Narrative: Observations on the Frescoes from the Dura Synagogue [presence of Roman conventions; bibliog, ils]. Moon, Warren G, d 1992. *J A A R* 60:587-658 Wint 1992
Synagoge und Ecclesia—Erwägungen zur Frühgeschichte des Kirchenbaus und der christlichen Bildkunst. Maser, Peter. *Kairos* 32-33:9-26 1990-1991
The Synagogue and Jewish Art [photo]. Barag, Dan. *Bib Arch* 56:139-140 S 1993

Synagogues
Beth Miqdash Me'at: The Synagogues of Medieval England [map, table]. Hillaby, Joe G. *J Eccl H* 44:182-198 Ap 1993
Differing Approaches to Religious Benefaction: The Late Third-Century Acquisition of the Sardis Synagogue [why Jewish community could buy part of bath-gymnasium complex; plans]. Bonz, Marianne P. *Harv Th R* 86:139-154 Ap 1993
Die Geschichte des Leopoldstädter Tempels in Wien—1858 bis 1938 [ils, photo]. Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:228-249 1986
Menora-Darstellungen auf spätantiken Mosaikpavimenten: Untersuchungen zur neugefundenen Synagoge in Plovdiv. Koranda, Christian. *Kairos* 30-31: 218-228 1988-1989
Supposed anachronism in Luke-Acts' use of συναγωγη: a rejoinder to H C Kee [36:1-24 Ja 1990; indexed in RIO 22; table]. Oster, Richard E. *N T St* 39:178-208 Ap 1993
Die Synagoge von Sardes: Eine Synagoge aus dem 4. Jahrhundert? [ils]. Botermann, Helga. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:103-121 1990
Synagogue as Service Provider to the Elderly: How to Better Serve Our Greying Population [bibliog, graphs; appendix: survey questionnaire]. Ginsberg, Nancy Rose. *J Psych Jud* 17:197-232 Wint 1993

Synagogues- Palestine
La synagogue "judéo-chrétienne" de Jérusalem au Mont Sion: texte et contexte [map]. Mimouni, Simon C. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:215-234 1990

Syncretism
see also Culture and religion- United States
The Accommodation of Korean Folk Religion to the Religious Forms of Buddhism: An Example of Reverse Syncretism [Shamanistic/Buddhist sacred site of Muak-Tong, Seoul; bibliog, charts, map]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:199-217 1992
Defining Syncretism: An Interim Report [cultural and missiological contexts]. Schreiter, Robert J. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:50-53 Ap 1993
Frugifer: une divinité mithriaque léontocéphale décrite par Arnobe [Eng abst, p 5; il]. Blomart, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 210:5-25 Ja-Mr 1993
Inculturation and Syncretism. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:32-48 1992
Ismā'ilism, Conversion, and Syncretism in Arab Sind. Maclean, Derryl N. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:5-13 Ja-Je 1992
Kakure Kirishitan: The Hidden or Secret Christians of Nagasaki. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Ned T Tij* 47:139-150 Ap 1993
A Nubian *Zikr*: An Example of African/Islamic Syncretism in Southern Egypt [bibliog]. Jennings, Anne M. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:545-552 1991
A Rahnerian reading of *Santería*: A proposal for a Christian recovery of the syncretic elements of Latin American popular religiosity based on Rahner's concept of "anonymous Christianity" [bibliog]. Burgaleta, Claudio M. *Apuntes* 13:139-150 Sum 1993
Sudanic/Bantu/Portuguese Syncretism in Selected Chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomblé [bibliog]. Megenney, William W. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989
Syncretism—the term and phenomenon. Levinskaya, Irina A. *Tyndale Bul* 44:117-128 My 1993

Syneisactism
John Chrysostom on the Gaze [visual sexual objectification in Chrysostom's writings against spiritual marriage]. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 1:159-174 Sum 1993

Synod of bishops
African Synod—colonization of Africa? [preparations for Catholic bps' Synod for Africa; bibliog]. Heijke, Jan P. *Exchange* 21:177-230 D 1992
Appeal to the "Africa Synod" [issues and proposals for synod of African Catholic bps]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 33:166-230 Ag 1991*
Civilta Cattolica, Rome, 1992 [digest of African Catholic bps' contributions to Synod of Bps On Priestly Formation, by J Caprile]. Thottungal, George, ed, and Ciampa, Pio, tr. *AFER* 35:252-264 Ag 1993*
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of S 22-O 5 and N 25-D 8 1992]. Vitaly, Metr, and others. *Living Orth* 14:39-44 S-O 1992
Erwartungen [inculturation theme in synod for Africa; editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:261-262 1993

Reflections on *Lineamenta* Topics [upcoming synod of African Catholic bps]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 33:298-358 D 1991*
El Sínodo de los Obispos y la nueva Europa en construcción [N 28-D 14 1991]. García Vilar, José Antonio. *Est Eccles* 67:133-168 Ap-Je 1992
The Synod on Africa: Justice, Peace, and Integrity of Creation [discussion of evangelization in Catholic African synod of bps' *Instrumentum Laboris*]. Wijtten, Herman. *SEDOS* 25:222-226 S 15 1993
Le Synode catholique sur l'Europe (28 novembre-14 décembre 1991) [messages involving "fraternal delegates"; docs]. *Istina* 38:37-74 Ja-Mr 1993
Le Synode de l'espérance: Chronique de la préparation de l'assemblée spéciale du Synode des évêques pour le Liban [Eng abst, p 339]. Lingot, Jean Louis. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:299-339 1991
Le Synode de l'espérance: La préparation des *lineamenta* et l'annonce du thème du synode (janvier-juin 1992) [Eng abst, p 56; diag]. Lingot, Jean Louis. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:19-56 1992
Die Synode über die Laien als "Glaubensschule". Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:153-165 1988
Was Africa Ready for a Synod? Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:195-250 Ag 1992*
Will the Synod Heal Africa's Wounds? [Ap 1994 Synod of Bishops]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:134-196 Je 1993*

Synoptic Gospels *see* Bible (NT)- Gospels

Synoptic problem
see also Bible (NT)- Gospels—Parallels; Q (Gospel source)
La finale de Marc comme récit d'annonce? [tables]. Legrand, Lucien. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:457-473 1992
Oralidad y textualidad en la composición de Mc: Aproximación a la teoría de Werner H Kelber [Eng abst, p 351]. González García, Faustino. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:351-373 1990
La perícopa de la "tempestad calmada" (Mc 4,35-41 par) en el kerigma de la Iglesia primitiva [Eng abst, p 433; bibliog]. Fuchs, Albert. *Est Bib* 48 no 4: 433-460 1990
The Prehistory of the Griesbach Hypothesis [independence of hypothesis]. Lang, Marijke H de. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:134-139 1993
Die Seligpreisung der Geschmähten (Mt 5,11-12; Lk 6,22-23) [diags]. Stenger, Werner. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:33-60 1986
The treasure parable in Matthew and in the Gospel of Thomas [relationship to oral tradition]. Korson, Thomas Eliot. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:17-28 Fall-Wint 1992

Syon Abbey (Islesworth, Middlesex)
Syon Abbey and its Religious Publications in the Sixteenth Century. Rhodes, J T. *J Eccl H* 44:11-25 Ja 1993

Syphilis
Syphilis, God's Scourge or Nature's Vengeance? The German Printed Response to a Public Problem in the Early Sixteenth Century [popular, polemic tracts]. Russell, Paul A. *Archiv Ref* 80:286-307 1989

Syria
Le relief du prêtre Philôtas [photos]. Bordreuil, Pierre, and Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 67:329-338 1990

Syria—Antiquities
Bulletin d'Antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédites ou méconnues VI [ils, photos]. Bordreuil, Pierre, ed, and Gubel, Eric, ed. *Syria* 67:483-520 1990
Obbè fille de Sachamelos: un buste funéraire syrien [photos]. Sartre, Annie. *Syria* 67:675-685 1990
One Hundred Years of Syrian Archaeology [map, photos]. Chavalas, Mark W. *Arch Bib W* 1:24-26,28-37 Spr 1991

Syria—Antiquities—Dura-Europos
Nudity and Narrative: Observations on the Frescoes from the Dura Synagogue [presence of Roman conventions: bibliog, ils]. Moon, Warren G. d 1992 *J A A R* 60:587-658 Wint 1992

Syria—Antiquities—Ras Shamra
Fouilles de la 48e campagne (1988) à Ras Shamra-Ougarit [ils, photos]. Yon, Marguerite; Gachet, Jacqueline; Lombard, Pierre; Mallet, Joël. *Syria* 67:1-30 1990
Yabninu et le Palais sud d'Ougarit [ils, map, photos]. Courtois, Jacques Claude. *Syria* 67:103-142 1990

Syria—Antiquities—Shahba
A Menorah Graffito in Shahba, Jebel el-Hawrân [il, photo]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:250-251 1992

Syria—Antiquities—Tell al-Raqa'i
Excavations at Tell al Raqâ'i: A Small Rural Site of Early Urban Northern Mesopotamia [ils, maps, photos]. Curvers, Hans H, and Schwartz, Glenn M. *Am J Arch* 94:3-23 Ja 1990
Tell al Raqâ'i 1989 and 1990: Further Investigations at a Small Rural Site of Early Urban Northern Mesopotamia [ils, map, photos]. Schwartz, Glenn M, and Curvers, Hans H. *Am J Arch* 96:397-419 Jl 1992
A Wall Painting from Tell al-Raqâ'i, North-east Syria [bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. Dunham, Sally. *Levant* 25:127-143 1993

Syria—Antiquities—Tell Es-Sweyhat
4,300 Year-Old Horse Sculpture Found in Syria [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 19:16 Jl-Ag 1993

Syria—Antiquities—Tell Leilan
1985 Excavations at Tell Leilan, Syria [ils, maps, photos, tables]. Weiss, Harvey, and others. *Am J Arch* 94:529-581 O 1990

Syria—Church history
Les relations interchrétiennes à Alep: Comment est vécu l'œcuménisme dans une grande métropole syrienne? Dick, Ignace. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:113-126 1989

Syria—Church history—0030-600
Early Christian Monastic Origins: A General Introduction in the Context of Syriac Orient. Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma. *Chr Orient* 13:139-163 S 1992
Feminine Imagery for the Divine: The Holy Spirit, the Odes of Solomon, and Early Syriac Tradition. Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:111-139 1993
Images of Ephraem: The Syrian Holy Man and His Church. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Traditio* 45:7-33 1989-1990
Note sur la localisation de Nikertai [maps]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *R E Byz* 51:177-183 1993
Stylites and *Phallobates*: Pillar Religions in Late Antique Syria [Simeon's continuity with traditional pillar-climbing cult; photos]. Frankfurter, David T M. *Vig Chr* 44:168-198 Je 1990
Where was the Gospel of Thomas Written? [evaluation of S Davies' refutation of Edessene provenance]. Desjardins, Michel. *Toronto J Th* 8:121-133 Spr 1992

Syria—History
La Syrie de Byzance à l'Islam: Retombées de la conquête arabe sur la chrétienté de Syrie. Dick, Ignace. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:235-244 1990

Syria—History—1260-1516
see also Mamelukes

Syria—History—1918-
Identity Crisis: Hafez al-Assad has so far prevented the Balkanization of his country, but he can't last forever [Syria; photos]. Kaplan, Robert D *Atlantic Monthly* 271:22-23,26-27 F 1993

Syria—Minorities
Minorités religieuses et dialogue œcuménique: Trois situations: l'Égypte, la Syrie et le Liban. Sicking, Thom. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:60-90 1989

Syriac Christians
see also Maronites
The Christology of Aphrahat, the Persian Sage: An Excursus on the 17th *Demonstration* [subordinationist, "orthodox" Judaic-Christian Christology indicative of Syrian Christianity]. Petersen, William L. *Vig Chr* 46:241-256 S 1992
Ecclesiology [in Syriac Eastern rite perspective]. Koodapuzha, Xavier, ed. *Chr Orient* 14:1-52 Mr 1993*
Syriac Christianity in Central Asia. Hunter, Erica C D. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4: 362-368 1992

Syriac language
see also Manuscripts, Syriac

Syriac literature
Images of Ephraem: The Syrian Holy Man and His Church. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Traditio* 45:7-33 1989-1990
Syriac Evidence for the Roman-Persian War of 421-422. Schrier, Omert J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:75-86 Spr 1992

Syriac manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Syriac

Syrian Orthodox Church (Non-Chalcedonian)
Kyrka eller folk—den syrisk-ortodoxa kyrkan och det svenska samhället [Eng abst, p 79; replies, 68 no 4:199-200; rejoinder]. Rubenson, Samuel. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:71-79 1992
Die Syrisch-Orthodoxe Kirche und die Apostolische Kirche des Ostens: Aspekte ihrer Geschichte. Hage, Wolfgang. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:209-218 1992

Systematic theology *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Systems theory
Forced Exit, Graced Re-entry [pastoral ministry]. Boers, Arthur P. *Chr Ministry* 24:13-17 S-O 1993
Pastoral Social Ministry in the Ecosystem of the Poor: Breaking Through the Illusions. Voss, Richard W. *J Past Care* 47:100-108 Sum 1993
Les sciences et les théologies [use of systems theory; Eng abst, p 494]. Wierusz Kowalski, Georges. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:531-558 O-D 1987
A System Malfunction: Role Conflict and the Minister [bibliog]. Kunst, Jennifer L. *J Psych Chr* 12:205-213 Fall 1993
What Kind of Leadership for Tomorrow's Churches? [church as "system"]. Wheeler, Barbara G. *Word World* 13:34-41 Wint 1993

T

T'ai-hsu, 1889-1947
The Modern Buddhist Reformer T'ai-hsü on Christianity. Pittman, Don A. *Bud Chr St* 13:71-83 1993

Tablets, Cuneiform
Zur Konstruktion und Stimmung von Saiteninstrumenten nach den musikalischen Keilschrifttexten [ils, tables]. Arndt-Jeamart, Joachim. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:425-447 1992

Taboo
Taboo words in the Bible. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:232-234 Ap 1993

Tabor, James D
The shape of a noble death: Suicide among Jews and Christians [*A Noble Death: Suicide and Martyrdom among Christians and Jews in Antiquity*, by A J Droge and J D Tabor; review essay]. Clemons, James T. *Chr Cent* 110:369-373 Ap 7 1993

Taborites
Some Aspects of the Hussite Movement [theology of Taborite party]. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 43:90-95 S 1993

Taha, Mahmud Muhammad
An Alternative to Islamism: The Evolutionary Thought of Mahmud Taha. Durán, Khalid. *Cross Currents* 42:453-467 Wint 1992-1993

Taiwan—Politics
"Reading the Text and Discerning the Sign of the Time in Theological Education—A critical comments [sic] on the result of the first general election of legislators in Taiwan". Wang, Martin Cheng-Chang. *Taiwan J Th* 14:191-196 Mr 1992

Taiwan—Religion
Crossing the Passage of Death: On the View of After Life and Funeral Rites in Taiwanese Religions [text in Chinese]. Tong, Fung-wan. *Taiwan J Th* 14:79-102 Mr 1992

Taize, Communaute de *see* Communaute de Taize

Tajiks
The Tajik of Afghanistan [Global people profile no 48; bibliog, chart, map, photo, tables]. Barrett, David B. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:93-94 Ap 1993

Takaki, Ronald T
New History of America Attempts to Make Good on the Claims of Multiculturalism: Berkeley scholar's book focuses on the patterns of ethnic migration that made the United States what it is [R T Takaki; por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 My 26 1993

Talbott, Thomas B
Intolerable but Moral? Thinking about Hell [critique of T Talbott's universalist argument for hell's nonexistence]. Jensen, Paul T. *Faith Phil* 10:235-241 Ap 1993
Talbott's Universalism Once More. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 29:497-518 D 1993

Talents (Parable)
La parabole des talents Wirkungsgeschichte et racines juives. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 65:343-362 O 1991
A Peasant Reading of the Parable of the Talents/Pounds: A Text of Terror? [bibliog, table]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:32-39 Spr 1993

Tales
An Example of Medieval Arabic Pseudo-Hermetism: The Tale of Salāmān and Absāl. Jousse, N Peter. *J Sem St* 38:279-293 Aut 1993

Talismans
see also Amulets

Talley, Thomas J
Année, ou bien cycle, liturgique? [*Les origines de l'année liturgique*, by T J Talley, 1990; review article]. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 67:85-86 Ja 1993

Talmud
see also Haggadah; Judaism—History—Talmudic period, 10-425; Rabbinic literature

Talmud—Criticism, interpretation
The Intended Reader As a Key to Interpreting the Bavli. Kraemer, David Charles. *Prooftexts* 13:125-140 My 1993

Talmud—Criticism, interpretation—History
Samuel Holdheim (1806-1860), un Rabbin adversaire du Talmud. Hayoun, Maurice R. *R E Juives* 151:283-288 Ja-Je 1992
Die Wirkungsgeschichte des Pariser Talmudprozesses 1242/48 auf das Herzogtum Österreich. Kniewasser, Manfred. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:221-227 1986

Talmud—Criticism, Redaction
The institutionalization of the rabbinic Academy in late Sassanid Babylonia and the redaction of the Babylonian Talmud. Lightstone, Jack N. *S R* 22 no 2:167-186 1993

Talmud—Versions
Reaching a New Jewish Readership: Some core books in Judaica are being freshened for a lay audience that seeks authenticity. Gold, Sarah. *Publishers Weekly* 240:34,36 F 8 1993

Talmud Torah (Judaism)
Torah 'Im Derekh Erets in Our Time. Levi, Leo. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:46-81 Fall 1993

Tamar, daughter of David
Amnon and Thamar on a Misericord in Hereford Cathedral [pls]. Kaske, Robert Earl. 1921-1988. *Traditio* 45:1-6 1989-1990
Histoire de Thamar et peuple de Thamoud: Les récits bibliques et coraniques à la rencontre de l'histoire. Tawa, Habib. *R Sci Rel* 64:271-281 Jl-O 1990
Rapes of Women Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Keefe, Alice A. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993

Tamar and Judah *see* Judah and Tamar

Tambaram Conference *see* International Missionary Council, Tambaram, 1938

Tamil literature
If Whorf Had Known Tiruvalluvar? Universalism and Cultural Relativism in a Famous Work of Ancient Tamil Literature. Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella Eichinger. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:391-406 1992

Tammuz (Deity)
Gods Wounded and Slain [Representations of Tammuz and Christ in Contemporary Iraqi and Syrian Literature]. Pinault, David. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:40-54 Ja-Je 1992

Tampa (Fla)
Housing 'Suit's a Fit for TUMC' [public-private Tampa Housing Partnership rejuvenates neighborhoods; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-9 O 1993

Tamura, Naoomi, 1858-1935
"Slander against our people": Tamura Naomi and the *Japanese Bride* incident [bibliog]. Enns, Robert. *Japan Rel* 18:15-46 Ja 1993

Tanso, Hirose, 1782-1856
Moral Education in Early-Modern Japan: The Kangien Confucian Academy of Hirose Tanso [bibliog]. Kassel, Marleen. *Japan J Rel St* 20:297-310 D 1993

Tantric Buddhism
see also Tibetan Buddhism

Tantrism
Angiras in the Laksmi Tantra [correct meaning of word]. Patyal, Hukam Chand. *Indo-Iran J* 36:239-240 Jl 1993
Encountering the Hindu "Other": Tantrism and the Brahmans of South India [bibliog]. Brooks, Douglas Renfrew. *J A A R* 60:405-436 Fall 1992

Tantrism, Hindu *see* Tantrism

Tanzania—Church history
see also Church of the Province of Tanzania

Tanzania—Religion
Containing Time: Rites of Passage and Moral Space or Bachelard among the Kaguru, 1957-1966 [bibliog]. Beidelman, Thomas O. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:443-461 1991
"To Praise the Sun" A Traditional Nyaturu Hymn of Praising God and Asking for His Blessings. Gieringer, Franz. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:518-523 1990

Tanzania—Socio-economic conditions
The Year the Corn Harvest Failed [Tanzania]. Burke, Jennie M. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:29-31 Fall 1993

Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre (Hong Kong)
In search of Christ in China [Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre expresses Christian faith in Chinese context]. Olsen, Rolv. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:44 1993

Taoism
In Search of the Tao in Taoism: New Questions of Unity and Multiplicity [review article]. Bell, Catherine. *Hist Rel* 33:187-201 N 1993*
Le monde à l'envers dans l'alchimie intérieure taoïste [Eng abst, p 239]. Robinet, Isabelle. *R Hist Rel* 209:239-257 Jl-S 1992
[Papers fr Jewish-Christian Dialogue Conf in an East-West Setting, N 25-D 1 1992, Hong Kong]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 36:2-37 Mr 1993*
Whiteheadian Creativity, the Tao, and the Thomistic Act of Being. Bracken, Joseph A. *Pacifica* 6:179-188 Je 1993

Tape recordings
Taking Stock of New Age: Retailers who dislike the New Age label shouldn't miss the titles' appeal in other categories [audio products]. Kopka, Matt. *Publishers Weekly* 240:35-36 D 6 1993

Targums *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targums

Tarkovskii, Andrei Arsenevich, 1932-1986
Widening experience: Seeing through film [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1003-1004 O 20 1993

Tarot
The Waverer's Tale [Tarot symbolism: repr fr *The Castle of Crossed Destinies*, 1977]. Calvino, Italo. *Parabola* 18:61-66 Ag 1993

Tatian
Why Tatian Never "Apologized" To The Greeks [*Pros Hellenas* as protreptic speech]. McGehee, Michael. *J Early Chr St* 1:143-158 Sum 1993

Tattooing
Body Personal and Body Politic: Adornment and Leadership in Cross-Cultural Perspective [bibliog, photos]. Steiner, Christopher B. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:431-445 1990

Taub, Edward
The Raid at Silver Spring. Fraser, Caroline. *New Yorker* 69:66-74,76-84 Ap 19 1993

Taubes, Jacob
Jacob Taubes und Oskar Goldberg. Voigts, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:76-83 1991

Tauler, Johannes, 1300-1361
Johannes Taulers Auffassung vom Menschen. Egerding, Michael. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:105-129 1992

Tax exemption
see also Church property—Taxation
Don't Let the IRS Rule the Church [tax exemption as means of government control]. Little, Daniel J. *Chr T* 37:12 Ap 5 1993
Intimidation By (Nonexistent) Law [churches, political activity, and tax exemption]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:68 O 1993
IRS Revokes Tax Exemption of Evangelist Falwell's Ministry. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:46 Ap 20 1993
The myths of Enterprise Zones: The trickle-down delusion strikes again [tax breaks for business don't fight poverty]. Teninty, Ellen. *Chr Cris* 53:96,98 Ap 12 1993
Tax Court Agrees With IRS, Denies Exempt Status to Groups. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:46 Ap 20 1993

Tax protests and appeals
Bishop Threatens Tax Protest [V H Balke; por]. *Chr T* 37:60 N 8 1993
Doing the Right Thing in Massachusetts [update on Massachusetts war tax resisters B Corner and R Kehler; por]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 Ag 1993
Standing ground: Tax-resister Randy Kehler knows the costs of conscience—and of complicity [interview by Catherine Peck; photos]. Kehler, Randy. *Other Side* 29:40-43 Mr-Ap 1993
Tax Resistance: April 15, 1993. *Witness* 76:19 Ap 1993
When you *can* not pay [homeless artist and tax resister J E.Croft]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:20-21 Ap 1993

Taxation
see also Tax protests and appeals
Tax Plan Puts Families First. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
A Tax We Can Live With [on tobacco; editorial]. Scriven, Charles. *Chr T* 37:21 Mr 8 1993

Taxation- Palestine
"Gebt dem Kaiser, was des Kaisers ist!"—Aber: Was ist des Kaisers?: Überlegungen zur Perikope von der Kaisersteuer [Mk 12:17; Matt 22:21; Lk 20:25]. Bünker, Michael. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:85-98 1987
Where the Temple Tax Was Buried. The Key to Understanding the Copper Scroll [in coins of the Emperor Nerva; photos]. Lehmann, Manfred R. *Bib Arch R* 19:38-43 N-D 1993

Tayler, Edward W
Does Homer have legs? [middle-aged, white male goes back to school to find out what "great books" teach; il]. Denby, David. *New Yorker* 69:52-57,60-69 S 6 1993

Taylor, Barbara Brown
Why Preach? [*The Preaching Life*, by B B Taylor; review essay]. Sutton, Eugene Taylor. *Perspectives* 8:24 O 1993

Taylor, Charles
Radical Interpretation and Moral Responsibility: A Proposal for Theological Ethics. Schweiker, William. *J Rel* 73:613-637 O 1993

The [illegible] of Charles Taylor [Sources of the self: the making of the modern identity, 1989; review article]. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Matzko, David Matthew. *Rel St R* 18:286-289 O 1992

Taylor, Graham, 1851-1938

[illegible] and Christian Sociology: The Paradox of Early American Sociology [A W Small and G Taylor]. Henking, Susan E. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:49-67 Wint 1993

Taylor, Mark C

[illegible] Verdade e Utopia. Dreher, Luís H. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* [illegible]*

[illegible] and the ascetic imperative: narrative and renunciation in Taylor and Hauerwas. Roberts, Tyler T. *Mod Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1993

Teacher of Righteousness

The Poetry of the *Damascus Document* and its Bearing on the Origin of the [illegible]

The Teacher of Righteousness and the High Priest of the [illegible] [illegible]

Teachers

see also [illegible]

[illegible] Propheten und Lehrer—damals und heute. [illegible] *Th Q* 171 no 1:48-63 1991

Autobiographie und [illegible] beiden Bänden *Lebensweg und religiöse Erziehung*, ed by Rainer Lachmann [illegible] [review article]. Schori, Kurt. *Th Z* 46 no 4:361-368 1990

[illegible] teacher's inability to report child's disclosure of abuse; 2 pts; bibliog]. [illegible]

Personality Characteristics of Staff Members at Selected Overseas Missionary [illegible] tables]. Wickstrom, David L, and Andrews [illegible] Spr 1993

[illegible] MK Boarding School Personnel: A Preliminary Study [illegible] John R, and Andrews, Leslie A. *J Psych Th* 21:86-[illegible]

The [illegible] of Stress by Christian Educators: [illegible] study of evangelical primary school; [illegible]

Teachers—Education

[illegible] Teacher Education: Religious Education [study of [illegible]

[illegible]

Teaching

see also [illegible]

[illegible]

Content and Message in Teaching about Religion. Capps, Walter H. *Rel* [illegible]

[illegible] Teaching of Religion. Carmody, Denise Lardner. *Rel* [illegible]

Do You Really Want to Be a Teacher? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [for pastoral theology and teaching [illegible]

[illegible] Kierkegaard's existential pedagogy [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—Lernort Schule: Einige religionspädagogische [illegible] zu ihrem Verhältnis. Grethlein, Christian. [illegible]

Das Menschenbild des Amos Comenius als Pädagoge [Eng abst, p [illegible]

Teaching [illegible] McCormick [illegible]

[illegible]

When Earnest Volunteers Are Sorely Tested [overcoming hostility in public schools]. [illegible]

Teaching—Ethical aspects *see* [illegible]

Teaching of the Twelve Apostles *see* [illegible]

Teachings of Silvanus

The Teachings of Silvanus as a Gnostic work. Sumney, Jerry L. *S R* 21 no [illegible]

Teamsters *see* International Brotherhood of Teamsters; Teamsters for a [illegible]

Teamsters for a Democratic Union

[illegible] Robert. *Tikkun* 8:19-24,71-74 Mr-Ap 1993

Tear gas

[illegible]

Technical assistance

Biståndsarbetaren—den kommunicerande länken mellan organisation och mottagare. Frånne, Karolina, and Forsberg, Lotta. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:17-26 1993

Mission på nittiotalet—en rapport från Personalbiståndsutredningen [Eng abst, pp 59-60; photo]. Alvarsson, Jan Åke. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:1-10 1993

Technique *see* Pragmatism

Technology—Ethical aspects *see* Technology and ethics

Technology—Social aspects

The American Prospect ['demographic and technological revolutions'; charts, photos, table]. Kennedy, Paul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:42-53 Mr 4 1993

The Clinton Dilemma ['high tech' vs 'sustainable development' in a 'politics of meaning']. Rifkin, Jeremy. *Tikkun* 8:14-18,75-79 My-Je 1993

Education, technology and society. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:7-54 D 1991*

Emerging Technologies: Monopolies and the Right to Communication [India]. Bose, Tapan K. *Rel Soc* 39:55-59 Mr 1992

A [illegible] religious education and the technological mindset, [illegible] Lecture]. Proffitt, Anabel. *Rel Ed* 88:9-21 Wint 1993

Mother Earth and Technology. O'Connell, Colin, ed. *J Dharma* 18:106-173 Ap-Je 1993*

Preparing for the 21st Century: Winners and Losers ['demographic imbalances,' change driven by technology; charts, photos, tables]. Kennedy, Paul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:32-44 F 11 1993

Technology and civilization

Computer aging [photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:28 Ja-F 1993

The Cybergeneration [editorial]. Snyder, Howard A. *Chr T* 37:17 D 13 1993

Gibt es Wahrheit in den Medien? Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:320-[illegible] 1987

The Information Superhighway: Roadmap for Renewed Public Purpose [Memo to Clinton]. Bollier, David. *Tikkun* 8:20-22,89-90 Jl-Ag 1993

Islam and the environmental crisis. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Islam Q* 34 no 4: 217-234 1990

Mensch und Natur im technologischen Zeitalter. Henrici, Peter, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:387-396 1992

Morphologie des Untergangs: Zivilisations- und Technikkritik bei Oswald Spengler. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 47 no 2:148-170 1991

Ox and Plow in the Early Bronze Age Aegean [figs, photos]. Pullen, Daniel J. *Am J Arch* 96:45-54 Ja 1992

Perspectives on Technology [archaeological evidence of ancient technology, archaeological use of modern technology]. Flanagan, James W, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:1-107 My-Ag 1993*

Shadow and Substance [reading and change; ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Stokes, Roy. *A T L A Pro* 47:196-207 1993

The Watermills at the Crocodile River: A Turbine Mill Dated to 345-380 AD [ils]. Schiøler, Thorkild. *Pal Ex Q* 121:133-143 Jl-D 1989

What Was Corinthian Bronze? [ils]. Jacobson, David M, and Weitzman, M P. *Am J Arch* 96:237-247 Ap 1992

Technology and ethics

Appropriate Technology and Christian Belief: A Case Study of Amazonia [plate, table]. Prance, Ghillean T. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:5-17 Ap 1993

Artificiële intelligentie: zegen of vloek? [Eng abst, p 244]. Willigenburg, T van. *Ned T Tij* 47:215-226 Jl 1993

Discourse Ethics as a Response to the Novel Challenges of Today's Reality to Coresponsibility. Apel, Karl Otto. *J Rel* 73:496-513 O 1993

[*Ethics in an Age of Technology*, by I G Barbour, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, [illegible] *Expos T* [illegible] Je 1993

Reading Luther on Plague in a Technological Age. Anderson, Per M. *Word World* 13:277-283 Sum 1993

Technology and the Human Spirit. Ferré, Frederick. *Rel Humanism* 27:11-25 Wint 1993

Technology and religion

Churches and the new information technology [E M Noam on 'tele-society']. *Chr Cent* 110:1233-1234 D 8 1993

Computer Applications for Spirituality: The Transformation of Religious Experience. [illegible] Richard. *Angl Th R* [illegible] Sum 1993

Faith, Science, Technology. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:227-303 Sum 1993*

Mother Earth and Technology. O'Connell, Colin, ed. *J Dharma* 18:106-173 Ap-Je 1993*

Phone Bells at Easter [Virtual Reality technology]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:27-30 1993

Preaching and the New Media [need for revised rhetoric; diags]. Reymond, Bernard, and Hughes, Brian, tr. *Mod Ch* [illegible] 19-29 1993

Selected Major Issues in Instructional/Communication Technology: An Islamic Perspective [bibliog]. Siddiqui, Dilnawaz A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10: 312-325 Fall 1993

Technology and the Word: A personal note. Young, Robert. *J Chr Ed* Papers [illegible] D 1991

Teenage marriage

Religious Heritage and Teenage Marriage [bibliog, tables]. Hammond, Judith A, [illegible] *R Rel Res* 35:117-133 D 1993

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre

Répertoire international des thèses consacrées à Teilhard de Chardin (1961-[illegible]

[illegible] Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. Bauweg, John M. *Horizons* [illegible]

Telemann, Georg Philipp, 1681-1767

[illegible] Texte für Telemann'sche Passionsmusiken? Georg Philipp Telemann (1681-1767), Erdmann Neumeister (1671-1756), Johann Friedrich [illegible] [Eng abst, pp 86-88; facsim, pors]. Philipp, Gunther. [illegible]

Teleology

[illegible] and the Divine Telos: A New Agenda for Moral Theory [*The Divine Good: Modern Moral Theory and the Necessity of God*, by F J Beckwith, 1993; review article]. [illegible] *J Rel* [illegible] Ap 1993

Polanyi's Progress: Transcendence, Universality, and Teleology. Rolnick, Philip A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:13-31 1993

Televangelism *see* Mass media in religion

Television
see also Mass media
As TV, Drama in Waco Had a Grim Inevitability [Branch Davidians tragedy]. Goodman, Walter. *New York Times* 142:B1-B2 Ap 20 1993
A Death in the Family: Is there life without television? [rediscovery of books after TV breakdown]. Tritten, Larry. *Other Side* 29:48-50 S-O 1993
Family Fare Comes Back: Bonanza of values-laden shows in the works [US television, 1993; photo]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:62 N 8 1993
"Is this (fire) a fake?" Mediated experience, TV and the perception of reality. Winkel, Eric A. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:146-164 1991
Labeling Violence for What It Is [campaign against TV violence]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:42 S-O 1993
NCC opposes TV violence. *Chr Cent* 110:704-705 Jl 14-21 1993
PBS to Air New Series on Evangelicals in America [*Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory*, by R H Balmer]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 37:47 Ap 26 1993
The Politics of Hatred Since the Days of Jesus: Tracing anti-Semitism to revisionism in the New Testament [*The Longest Hatred*, by Rex Bloomstein; review]. Goodman, Walter. *New York Times* 142:B2 Ap 21 1993
Preaching and the New Media [need for revised rhetoric; diags]. Reymond, Bernard, and Hughes, Brian, tr. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:19-29 1993
"Pushing the Envelope" Doesn't Deliver [*NYPD Blue*]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:44 D 1993
See Ross Run [Perot's video innovations]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:40 Ja 1993
Television and the Pulpit: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Schultze, Quentin J. *Preaching* 9:2,4-6,8-10,13 Jl-Ag 1993
TV Halftime Evangelism [Super Bowl, Final Four, World Series]. *Chr T* 37: 86 My 17 1993
What's a Network TV Censor to Do? [attempts to enforce "standards" for sex, violence, and offensive language; photos]. Kolbert, Elizabeth. *New York Times* 142:H1,H31 My 23 1993
When All the World *Is* a Stage [Clinton's use of television]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:42 My 1993
Where Everybody Knows Your Name: Searching for community in a TV age [*Cheers*]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:40-42 N-D 1993
Why Trust TV Execs? ["television violence is no longer a simple matter of free speech"; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:15 Ag 16 1993
Wildmon Targets New Cop Show [*NYPD Blue;* por]. *Chr T* 37:42 Ag 16 1993
The Word In An Audio-Visual Age: Can We Still Preach The Gospel? Vibert, Simon. *Chmn* 106 no 2:147-158 1992

Television and children
[Recent developments in children's television programming]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:48 Je 1993

Television criticism
Fernsehunterhaltung: Grosse Welt auf kleiner Bühne: Anmerkungen und Momentaufnahmen. Boventer, Hermann. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:82-93 1988
Heeeeeeeeeere's Trouble [post-Carson late night talk show scene]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:40 Ap 1993
Wir leben in Fernsehzeiten: *No Sense of Place* [by J Meyrowitz, 1985; review article]. Boventer, Hermann. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:178-187 1987
Worthy of note [recent network TV shows *I'll Fly Away*, *Sisters*, and *Deep Space Nine*]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:46-47 Ap 1993

Tell el-Hesi *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Hesi

Telugu (Indic people)
The Religio-cultural Dynamics of the Hindu Andhras as a Governing Factor for Telugu Language Maintenance in South Africa [bibliog]. Prabhakaran, Varijakshi. *J St Rel* 6:69-83 Mr 1993

Telugu language
The Religio-cultural Dynamics of the Hindu Andhras as a Governing Factor for Telugu Language Maintenance in South Africa [bibliog]. Prabhakaran, Varijakshi. *J St Rel* 6:69-83 Mr 1993

Temperance
The Lord's Supper: Fruit of the Vine or Cup of Devils? [temperance and sacramental wine in Methodist Episcopal Church; earlier version in *A T L A Pro* 46:125-170 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. O'Brien, Betty A. *Meth H* 31: 203-223 Jl 1993

Templars
Die Anfänge des Templerordens: Bernhard von Clairvaux. Cîteaux. Bulst-Thiele, Marie Luise. *Z K G* 104 no 3:312-327 1993

Temple, Richard
On Not Seeing The Icon [*Icons and the Mystical Origins of Christianity*, by R Temple, 1990; review article]. Parry, Ken. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:16-19 1992

Temple, William, Abp of Canterbury, 1881-1944
Half-crown Article in a Penny Bazaar [*William Temple*, by J H S Kent, 1993; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:384 S 1993

Temple Scroll *see* Qumran scrolls—Temple Scroll

Temple tax *see* Taxation- Palestine

Temples
see also Jerusalem Temple
The Architectural Layout of the Amman Citadel Inscription Temple [il]. Shea, William H. *Pal Ex Q* 123:62-66 Ja-Je 1991
The Bronze Age Temples at Troy (VIC) and Hazor (Area H): A Design Analogy [bibliog, ils]. Milson, David. *Pal Ex Q* 124:31-41 Ja-Je 1992
The Jewish Temple of the God Yahu (Yahweh) on the Island of Elephantine [photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 14:67-78 Fall 1993
Megiddo, Alalakh, and Troy: A Design Analogy between the Bronze Age Temples [bibliog, plans]. Milson, David. *Pal Ex Q* 121:64-68 Ja-Je 1989
The Temple of the God Yahweh in Leontopolis (Tell el-Yahudiya) East of the Nile Delta [2d-cent BC temple built by Onias IV; maps, photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 14:99-108 Wint 1993

Temples, Assyro-Babylonian
1985 Excavations at Tell Leilan, Syria [ils, maps, photos, tables]. Weiss, Harvey, and others. *Am J Arch* 94:529-581 O 1990

Temples, Greek
Golden Greece: Relative Values, Minae, and Temple Inventories [photos, tables]. Vickers, Michael. *Am J Arch* 94:613-625 O 1990

Temples, Hindu
A Fitting Approach to God: On Entering the Western Temples at Khajurāho [map, plans]. Alles, Gregory D. *Hist Rel* 33:161-186 N 1993
Tuluva: Photographs of Temple Culture from Southern India. Nayak, Vasant. *Anima* 19:115-124 Spr 1993
Das Unbegreifbare begreifbar machen: Südindische Baumeister gestalten einen sakralen Platz [bibliog, ils]. Link, Hilde. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:194-201 1993

Temples, Roman
Julius Caesar and the Creation of the Forum Iulium [ils, photos, tables]. Ulrich, Roger B. *Am J Arch* 97:49-80 Ja 1993

Temples, Syro-Palestinian
Sophisticated Canaanite Hamlets [4 temples uncovered in ruins of Bronze Age rural settlement]. Davis, Steve. *Archaeology* 46:24-25 My-Je 1993

Templeton, Elizabeth
With a Sense of God at Work [*God's February: A Life of Archie Craig 1888-1985*, by E Templeton; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:32 O 1991

Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion
Colson awarded Templeton Prize. *Chr Cent* 110:233-234 Mr 3 1993
Colson Wins Templeton Prize. *Chr T* 37:57 Mr 8 1993
How Did I Become a Bad Guy?: I haven't received so much angry mail since Watergate ["furor" over Templeton Prize]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37: 104 O 25 1993
Making the World Safe for Religion: To state one's faith without fear is the first human right [excerpts fr Templeton Prize address, S 2 1993, Chicago]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 37:31-33 N 8 1993
Marrs Criticizes Colson for Award. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:57 S 13 1993
Prison Fellowship Founder Receives Religion Prize [C W Colson, 1993 Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:16 F 23 1993

Temptation
Kausativ und Funktionsverbgefüge: Sprachliche Bemerkungen zur Bitte: "Führe uns nicht in Versuchung". Jenni, Ernst. *Th Z* 48 no 1:77-88 1992
Temptation: The basic theological structure of temptation [biblical anthropology; bibliog]. Waaijman, Kees, and Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:86-94 1992
Temptation: The psychology of temptation [bibliog]. Godin, André, and Schlesselmann, G J, tr. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:74-85 1992
Die Versuchung steht am Schluss: Inhalt und Ziel der Versuchung Abrahams nach der Erzählung in Gen 22. Willi-Plein, Ina. *Th Z* 48 no 1:100-108 1992

Ten Boom, Corrie
Evangelical Converts, Corrie Ten Boom, and the Holocaust: A Response to Yaakov Ariel [6 no 1:63-78 1991, indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 149-150]. Baron, Lawrence. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:143-148 Spr 1993

Ten Commandments
Catechisms, Capitalism and Max Weber [pt 2; pt 1, 12:5-28 Spr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; list of 16-17th-cent Protestant catechisms, pp 84-87]. Lessnoff, Michael. *Scot J Rel St* 12:75-87 Aut 1991
Christliche Theologie und interreligiöses Gespräch [reply, O H Schumann, pp 105-106]. Basset, Jean Claude. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:95-104 1993
The Desert, Biblical Spirituality, and Creation [1993 Belford Lecture, Univ of the South]. Ochs, Carol. *Sewanee Th R* 36:493-508 Michaelmas 1993
Das dritte Gebot (Namenverbot) im Lichte einer ägyptischen Parallele. Veijola, Timo. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:1-17 1991
"Du skal ikke drive hor . . .": Hermeneutiske refleksjoner over det sjette bud. Kvanvig, Helge S. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:65-86 1989
"Es ist dir gesagt, Mensch, was gut ist . . ." (Mi 6,8): Zur Frage nach dem Begründungszusammenhang einer biblischen Ethik am Beispiel des Dekalogs (Ex 20/Dtn 5). Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Th Lit* 118:379-388 My 1993
Gebot und Gebet. Buri, Fritz. *Th Z* 48 no 1:15-21 1992
[Die Gebote und die Liebe de Gottes]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:1-59 1992*
"The Rest Is Commentary": A Reading of the Ten Commandments. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:25-37 Fall 1993
The Second Commandment: On the Name of God. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:5-62 Spr 1993*
Sobre los Mandamientos [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. Quirós, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:681-696 My-Ag 1993
Die Zehn Worte in der Jüdischen Erziehung. Jacquin, Françoise, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:23-35 1993
Das Zweite Gebot im Neuen Testament: "Euer Ja sei ein Ja, euer Nein ein Nein". Carrón, Julián, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:36-53 1993

Tennessee Temple University
Board fires president at Baptist university [Tennessee Temple Univ]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Jl 7 1993

Tennis
Tennis, Anyone? [1992 Wimbledon tournament]. Stern, Richard. *Commentary* 95:48-51 Ap 1993

Tenno (Sect)
1989 Statement on the Occasion of Imperial Succession [Christian viewpoint on Japanese imperial system]. Tsutomu, Shoji; Amemiya, Eicchi; Suzuki, Shozo; Morioka, Iwao. *Tugón* 9 no 3:233-239 1989

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron, 1809-1892
Deeply Attractive and Somewhat Mysterious [*Tennyson*, by P Levi, 1993; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:352 Ag 1993
The Fashioner of Worlds: Ultimate Reality in Tennyson [bibliog]. Shaw, W David. *Ult Real* 14:245-262 D 1991

Tentmaking ministries *see* Clergy—Tentmaking ministries

Teotihuacan, Mexico
Teotihuacan: City of the Gods [photos, plan]. Scher, Bob. *Parabola* 18:88-93 N 1993

Teresa de Jesus, 1515-1582 *see* Teresa of Avila, Saint, 1515-1582

Teresa of Avila, Saint, 1515-1582
Faith Development and Teresa's *Interior Castle* [bibliog]. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 41:377-384 Jl 1993
First Woman "Doctor of the Church" [*Teresa of Avila*, by R Williams, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:160 F 1992
The Missionary Ideal in St Theresa of Jesus And in St John of the Cross. Furioli, Antonio. *AFER* 33:234-243 O 1991
Mysticism and Incarnation [*Teresa of Avila*, by R Williams, 1991; review article]. Gatta, Julia. *Sewanee Th R* 36:259-263 Easter 1993
"Was Saint Teresa a Shrew?" [experience and reason in W James's view of Teresa of Avila]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Down R* 109:35-43 Ja 1991

Term limits *see* United States—Congress—Terms of office

Terminal care
see also Hospices
Advising the Sick and the Dying [Buddhist discipline]. Jootla, Susan Elbaum. *Middle Way* 67:203-211 F 1993
Care of the Dying Child: The Demands of Ethics [bibliog]. Bartholome, William G. *Second Opinion* 18:25-39 Ap 1993
Commuting to the Valley of the Shadow of Death: What my patients have taught me about death—and life—by permitting me to be with them at the end. Schiedermayer, David. *Chr T* 37:33-34 O 4 1993
Invitation to a simple feast [work with terminally ill children]. Komp, Diane M. *Th Today* 49:478-484 Ja 1993
Die Kunst des Netzes: Gedanken zum Auffangen eines dissonanten Sterbens. Meran, Johannes Gobertus. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:140-154 1990
Linda [dying cancer patient's wish for respectful pastoral care and medical treatment]. Castellani, Betty C. *J Rel Health* 32:39-45 Spr 1993
Making a Place for Theological Reflection in Ministry with the Dying [field education program description]. Regan, Mary Sean. *J Supervision Train* 12:30-37 1990
The patient in a persistent vegetative state: an ethical re-appraisal. Schotsmans, Paul. *Bijdragen* 54:2-18 1993
A Physician's Advice to Spiritual Counselors of the Dying. Dunlop, John. *Trinity J* 14:201-214 Fall 1993
Prayer of the Flesh [transformative prayer in the presence of the dying]. Kavanagh, Eve. *Other Side* 29:56-58,60 My-Je 1993
Quality and Sanctity of Life in the Talmud and the Midrash. Tendler, Moshe D, and Rosner, Fred. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:18-27 Fall 1993
Working through Images [The Self in Question; reflections of surgical pathologist on death]. Nadler, Spencer Monroe. *Cross Currents* 43:397-403 Fall 1993
Wounded Healers [visit to Commonweal, retreat for persons with cancer; photos; excerpt fr *Healing and the Mind*]. Moyers, Bill. *Parabola* 18:21-30 F 1993

Termites
Blind Architects [termites; excerpt fr *The Life of the White Ant*, 1935; ils]. Maeterlinck, Maurice. *Parabola* 18:77-79 N 1993

Terra-cottas
Case of the Exploding Figurines [world's earliest ceramics designed to fracture in fire; map, photos]. Soffer, Olga; Vandiver, Pamela; Oliva, Martin; Seitl, Ludik. *Archaeology* 46:36-39 Ja-F 1993
The Naked Standing Goddess: A Group of Archaic Terracotta Figurines from Paestum [maps, photos]. Ammerman, Rebecca Miller. *Am J Arch* 95: 203-230 Ap 1991

Territoriality
Sociological Implications of the Distinction Between "Locality" and Extended "Territory" with Particular Reference to the Old Testament [variations of sacred place]. Grosby, Steven Elliott. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:179-198 1993

Terror *see* Horror

Terrorism
see also Bombings
Blessing Persecutors: After terrorist attack leaves 11 dead, multiracial church struggles with grief, anger, and forgiveness [South Africa; photos]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 37:60-61 S 13 1993
A Cry of Islamic Fury, Taped in Brooklyn for Cairo: US immigration officials are seeking to deport Muslim cleric [Omar Abdel-Rahman; por]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:4 Ja 7 1993
Death squads still active, says Salvadoran bishop [G Rosa Chávez]. *Chr Cent* 110:482 My 5 1993
From Apocalyptic Crusaders to Anabaptist Terrorists: Anabaptist Radicalism after Münster, 1535-1544 [Netherlands; map, tables]. Waite, Gary K. *Archiv Ref* 80:173-193 1989
Killers [Bosnian Muslims and Croatian Catholics in Mostar; photos]. Block, Robert. *New York Rev Bks* 40:9-10 N 18 1993
The media's dark side: When God is in the news [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:307-308 Mr 24-31 1993
A Terrorist Network in America? [Islamic radicals]. Emerson, Steven. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 7 1993
Terrorists attack church in South Africa. *Chr Cent* 110:772 Ag 11-18 1993
The Trail of the Sheikh [Omar Abdel-Rahman foments Islamic unrest in US and Egypt; por]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 69:71-80,82-89 Ap 12 1993

Tertullian
Genugtuung Gottes oder Heilung des Menschen? Das Verständnis der Busse bei Tertullian, Klemens von Alexandrien und den ägyptischen Anachoreten [Eng abst, p 246]. Holze, Heinrich. *Ker Do* 39:224-246 Jl S 1993
"Ianua" chez Tertullien. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 65:197-211 Jl 1991
De la "Lettre" à *persona*: prolegomenes à une structure [in etymology, Tertullian, and psychoanalysis]. St Arnaud, Guy Robert. *R Sci Rel* 64:283-305 Jl-O 1990
Propagande gnostique et discipline ecclesiale d'après Tertullien. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 63:195-205 Jl-O 1989

Teshuvah *see* Orthodox Judaism

Teska, William Jay
Eucharist as resistance [to violence and cosmic powers; W J Teska, St Paul, Minn]. Elliott, Holly Bridges. *Witness* 76:14-15 D 1993

Testament of Adam (Syriac version)
The Testament of Adam: An Updated Arbeitsbericht [bibliog]. Robinson, Stephen Edward. *J St Pseud* no 5:95-100 O 1989

Testament of Job
The "weaker sex" in the *Testament of Job*. Garrett, Susan R. *J B L* 112:55-70 Spr 1993

Testament of Levi
Levi's Elevation to the Priesthood in Second Temple Writings [*Jubilees*, *Testament of Levi*, and *Aramaic Levi Document*]. Kugel, James L. *Harv Th R* 86:1-64 Ja 1993
The Prayer of Levi [4QTLevi^{a} and *Testament of Levi* fragments in annot Eng trans; facsim]. Stone, Michael E, and Greenfield, Jonas C. *J B L* 112: 247-266 Sum 1993

Testaments (Genre)
The farewell discourse of the evangelist John and its Jewish heritage. Bammel, Ernst. *Tyndale Bul* 44:103-116 My 1993

Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
The Transmission of the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs by Christians. Jonge, Marinus de. *Vig Chr* 47:1-28 Mr 1993

Tests, Psychological *see* Psychological tests

Tests and measurements in religion
Adult Christian education among Mennonite Brethren: An analysis of the Kauffman-Driedger Study (1989) [tables]. Penner, Ron. *Direction* 22:10-18 Spr 1993
The Church Membership Studies: An Assessment of Four Decades of Institutional Research [bibliog, tables]. Newman, William M, and Halvorson, Peter L. *R Rel Res* 35:55-61 S 1993
A comparison of the Theological School Inventory (TSI) and the Profiles of Ministry (POM) [bibliog, tables]. Hunt, Richard A; Freeman, R Kelley; Aleshire, Daniel O. *R Rel Res* 34:273-281 Mr 1993
A Cross-Cultural Comparison of Religious Belief: Canadian and Spanish Students' Responses to the Hunt Scale [Univ of Valencia and York Univ; bibliog, tables; reply, R A Hunt, pp 201-204]. Northover, Wallace E, and Gonzalez, Luis Montoro. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:187-199 1993
Fundamentalism, Christian Orthodoxy, and Intrinsic Religious Orientation as Predictors of Discriminatory Attitudes [bibliog, tables]. Kirkpatrick, Lee A. *J S S R* 32:256-268 S 1993
Gifted for ministry: Setting up pastors for success [recognizing aptitude and competence; tables]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 110:670-675 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Hood's Mysticism Scale Revisited: A Factor-Analytic Replication [tables]. Reinert, Duane F, and Stifler, Kenneth R. *J S S R* 32:383-388 D 1993
Making a Religious Diagnosis: The Use of Religious Assessment in Pastoral Care and Counseling [bibliog]. Malony, H Newton. *Past Psych* 41:237-246 Mr 1993
The New Breed of Minister. Stone, Howard W. *J Past Care* 47:286-297 Fall 1993
A Psychometric Evaluation of the Allport-Ross I/E Scales in a Religiously Heterogeneous Sample [bibliog, tables]. Genia, Vicky. *J S S R* 32:284-290 S 1993
Quest and Identity Within a Religious Ideological Surround [bibliog, tables]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 20:376-388 Wint 1992
Religiosity and Perceived Control of Life Events [survey of 74 British adults; bibliog, tables]. Loewenthal, Kate Miriam, and Cornwall, Nicola. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:39-45 1993
Spiritual Formation and Motivation for Ministry as Measured by the Theological School Inventory [tables]. Hunt, Richard A, and Hunt, Joan A. *J Past Care* 47:275-284 Fall 1993
Standardizing Measures of Religiosity for Norwegians [bibliog, tables]. Kaldestad, Eystein, and Stifoss-Hansen, Hans. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:111-124 1993
Testing the Death Transcendence Scale [bibliog, tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Nye, Christina. *J S S R* 32:279-283 S 1993

Tetragrammaton
see also Yahweh
A further note on *YHWH* [divine name usages in rabbis, NT and Khmer OT]. Thomas, David. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:444-445 O 1993

Texas
David Koresh and the Myth of the Alamo: Perhaps the long cult standoff could have happened anywhere, but there are unsettling reasons why it happened in Texas. Jarboe, Jan. *Texas Monthly* 21:136-138,151 Je 1993
Trouble in Texas: How The Christian Right Seized Control Of The Houston GOP [por; editorial, p 37]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 46:35-36 F 1993

Texas—Church history
Disciples of Christ and the Agrarian Protest in Texas, 1870-1906. King, Keith Lynn. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:81-91 1993
Old Faithful: As fundamentalism spreads across Texas, we're more spiritual than ever. Martin, William. *Texas Monthly* 21:158-160 F 1993
Silent observer or silent partner: Methodism and the Texas Ku Klux Klan, 1921-1925. Jacobson, Eric S. *Meth H* 31:104-112 Ja 1993

Texas Conference of Churches
A Special Calling "To Be One in Christ" in Texas [Texas Conference of Churches; local and regional ecumenism in US]. Dietz, Frank H. *Mid-Stream* 32:71-79 O 1993

Text-linguistic analysis *see* Linguistic analysis (Linguistics)

Textbooks
Religion in American History Textbooks: Were the "Good Old Days" of Textbooks Really So Good? Fleming, Daniel B. *Rel Public Ed* 18:79-102 1991
Textbook politics [1970s W Va battle over multicultural textbooks anticipated right-wing activism of 1980s]. Lewis, James. *Witness* 76:8-9 S 1993

Texts, Transmission of *see* Transmission of texts

Thackston, Wheeler McIntosh, Jr
Going Places with Nāṣer-e Khosrow and His Translator [*Nāṣer-e Khosraw's Book of Travels*, ed and tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1986]. Richter-Bernburg, Lutz. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:262-275 1993

Thai art *see* Art, Thai

Thai language
Dots and Dashes, or How to Spell *Sangha*: The Art of Romanisation for Buddhists of all Schools [pronouncing Sanskrit and other Buddhist languages; tables; 2 pts]. Walshe, Maurice. *Middle Way* 68:97-103 Ag 1993; 68: 149-159 N 1993

Thai literature
Thai Cremation Volumes: A Brief History of a Unique Genre of Literature [bibliog]. Olson, Grant A. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:279-294 1992

Thailand—Church history
Reflections on "Christianity in the Thai Historical Context": A Conference of Catholic, Protestant and Buddhist Historians held in Chang Mai, in March 1992. Swanson, Herbert R. *Asia J Th* 7:185-191 Ap 1993

Thailand—Intellectual life
Thai Cremation Volumes: A Brief History of a Unique Genre of Literature [bibliog]. Olson, Grant A. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:279-294 1992

Thailand—Politics
Thai Buddhist stands trial [Sulak Sivaraksa]. *Chr Cent* 110:363 Ap 7 1993

Thamud (Arabian people)
Histoire de Thamar et peuple de Thamoud: Les récits bibliques et coraniques à la rencontre de l'histoire. Tawa, Habib. *R Sci Rel* 64:271-281 Jl-O 1990

Thankfulness *see* Gratitude

Thanksgiving Day
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Thanksgiving Day, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:309-320 Ag 1993
The *Sukkah* and the Cross: Jewish Reflections at Thanksgiving. Sigal, Lillian. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 N 1993
Thanksgiving and the Good Earth [Gen 1:26-31; Rom 8:18-24a; sermon]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 24:23-25 N-D 1993

Theater—Ethical aspects
A Feminist Process in Theology and Theatre. Rue, Victoria. *J Women Rel* 11:18-23 Wint 1992

Theaters
L'Opéra de Versailles entre tradition et progrès [plans]. Boucher, Thierry G. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:194-206 My 1993
Sites of Indoor Musical-Theatrical Productions at Versailles. Coeyman, Barbara. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:55-67 My 1993

Theism
see also Monotheism; Pantheism
American Pragmatism and Ultimate Reality and Meaning as Seen in Religion [Peirce, James and Dewey; bibliog]. Roth, Robert J. *Ult Real* 16:120-127 Mr-Je 1993
Animism, Secularism and Theism: Developing a Tripartite Model for Understanding World Cultures [chart]. Van Rheenen, Gailyn. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:169-171 O 1993
Betekenis en leven [Eng abst, p 176]. Sarot, Marcel. *Bijdragen* 54:162-176 1993
Classical theism, panentheism, and pantheism: On the relation between God construction and gender construction [bibliog]. Frankenberry, Nancy. *Zygon* 28:29-46 Mr 1993
Ethical Naturalism and Evil [reply to M T Nelson, 8:368-379 Jl 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. O'Connor, David. *Faith Phil* 10:389-393 Jl 1993
Introvertive Mystical Experiences: Monistic, Theistic, and the Theo-monistic. Stoeber, Michael. *Rel St* 29:169-184 Je 1993
The limits of theistic experience: An epistemic basis of theistic pluralism. McLeod, Mark S. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:79-94 O 1993
The Miracle of Minimal Foundationalism: Religious Experience and Justified Belief. Bagger, Matthew C. *Rel St* 29:297-312 S 1993
Plural religious beliefs: A Comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [bibliog, tables]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der. *Hervormde T St* 49:189-207 Mr-Je 1993
Verandert God mensen ten goede—en zo ja, hoe? [Eng abst, pp 369-370]. Beld, Anton van den. *Bijdragen* 54:354-370 1993

Theissen, Gerd
Palm re(a)ding and the big bang: origins and development of Jesus traditions [*Ancient Christian gospels: their history and development*, by H Koester, 1990; *The gospels in context: social and political history in the synoptic tradition*, by G Theissen, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Burnett, Fred W, and Phillips, Gary A. *Rel St R* 18:296-299 O 1992
Tradition and innovation in gospel studies [*Ancient Christian gospels: their history and development*, by H Koester, 1990; *The gospels in context: social and political history in the synoptic tradition*, by G Theissen, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Horsley, Richard A. *Rel St R* 18:290-295 O 1992

Theobald, Zacharias, 1584-1627
Zacharias Theobalds "Hussitenkrieg". Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 34 no 1:27-31 1992

Theocracy
Islamic Theocracy and Religious Pluralism in Africa. Oyelade, E O. *Asia J Th* 7:149-160 Ap 1993
The New World Order: Theocratic Rule [by P Robertson, 1991; review article]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35-37 D 1993

Theodicy
The Christian Theodicist's Appeal to Love [problem of freedom to love and do evil]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and Howard-Snyder, Frances. *Rel St* 29: 185-192 Je 1993
God in the Dock? Pastoral Ministry and the Justification of God in Late Modernity. Monti, Joseph E. *Angl Th R* 75:315-344 Sum 1993
God is great, God is good: questions about evil [theodicy]. Clendenin, Daniel B. *Ashland Th J* 24:35-54 1992
Habacuque e o problema do mal [Eng abst, p 126]. Teixeira Sayão, Luiz Alberto. *Vox Script* 3:3-18 Mr 1993
Hiob 38 und die demotische Weisheit (Papyrus Insinger 24). Schneider, Thomas. *Th Z* 47 no 2:108-124 1991
Hiob—ein tragischer Held?: Überlegungen zur Theodizeethematik der Hiobdichtung [Eng abst, p 292]. Brändle, Werner. *Ker Do* 39:282-292 O-D 1993
The Holocaust as a Challenge to Jewish Thoughts on Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Ult Real* 14:185-209 S 1991
How Determinism Refutes Compatibilism [role of quantum theory and implications for theodicy]. Settle, Tom. *Rel St* 29:353-362 S 1993
Images of God and Coping with Suffering: The psychological and theological dynamics of the coping process [bibliog, figs, tables]. Vossen, H J M, and Ralston, S, tr. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:19-38 1993
Prayer, oracle and theophany: the Book of Habakkuk. Thompson, Michael E W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:33-53 My 1993
Un problema aperto: la teodicea. Bayer, Oswald. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:2-8 1993
Savage Mystery of the Universe. Worsley, Richard. *Th* 96:449-455 N-D 1993
Some internal theodicies and the object from alternative goods [greater goods and God's allowance for evil]. Langtry, Bruce. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:29-39 Ag 1993
Theodicy and cosmodicy: The contribution of neoclassical theism [interpretation of RECOMET research]. Devenish, Philip E. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:5-23 1991
Theodicy and Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Existence of Evil in the World Modifies the Idea of God [bibliog]. Wall, George B. *Ult Real* 14:109-127 Je 1991
Theodicy of the Bacchic in the Poetry of Jean Toomer's *Cane*. Dorris, Ronald. *Black Sac Music* 7:1-16 Spr 1993
Vom Übel der Rationalisierung der Güte Gottes [*Gottes Güte und die Übel der Welt: Das Theodizeeproblem*, by G Streminger, 1992; review article]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:194-202 1993
"Why Us?" [AIDS strikes family of prominent Southern Baptist J R Allen; pors]. Jarboe, Jan. *Texas Monthly* 21:128-131,161-162,164,168-171 Ap 1993

Theodicy—History of doctrines
Der leidende Gott: Theodizee in der christlichen Philosophie und im Gnostizismus. Koslowski, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:352-376 1990
Swinburne's Heaven: One Hell of a Place [his theodicy of heaven and hell]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 29:519-531 D 1993
Talbott's Universalism Once More. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 29:497-518 D 1993
Théodicée et anthropologie après Auschwitz: le défi de l'inhumain en théologie. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 65:259-286 Jl 1991
Theodicy in the Apocalypse. Osborne, Grant R. *Trinity J* 14:63-77 Spr 1993
Two Montreal theodicies: Hugh MacLennan's *The Watch that Ends the Night* and A M Klein's *The Second Scroll*. James, William C. *Lit Th* 7: 198-206 Je 1993

Theodore Studites, Saint, 759?-826
Du monastère Ta Kathara à Thessalonique: Théodore Stoudite sur la route de l'exil [map]. Cheynet, Jean Claude, and Flusin, Bernard. *R E Byz* 48: 193-211 1990
The Theology of Images and the Legitimation Of Power in Eighth Century Byzantium [Iconoclastic controversy]. McGuckin, John A. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:39-58 1993

Theodore Tiro, Saint, 4th cent
The Reign of Constantine V in the Miracles of St Theodore the Recruit (*BHG* 1764). Zuckerman, Constantine. *R E Byz* 46:191-210 1988

Theodoret, Bp of Cyrrhus, 393?-458?
Das Bild des Apostels Paulus im Kommentar zu den paulinischen Briefen des Theodoret von Kyros. Viciano, Alberto. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:138-148 1992
Theodoret, Bishop of Kyros as an Exegete of Isaiah 1: A Translation of His Commentary, with an Introduction [text]. Vrame, Anton C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:127-147 Sum 1989

Theologia crucis
Douglas John Hall's Use of Luther's *Theologia Crucis* [as basis for N American contextual theology]. Jensen, Gordon. *Toronto J Th* 7:196-210 Fall 1991
"Extend Hospitality to Strangers": A Missiology of *Theologia Crucis*. Koyama, Kosuke. *Curr Th Miss* 20:165-176 Je 1993; *Int R Miss* 82:283-295 Jl-O 1993
Oratio, Meditatio, Tentatio Faciunt Theologum: Luther's Piety and the Formation of Theologians. Kelly, Robert A. *Consensus* 19 no 1:9-27 1993
The Passion Of Christ And The Suffering Of God. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Asbury Th J* 48:19-28 Spr 1993
Die Theologie des Kreuzes und die Gestalt der Kirche: Dokumentation der IX Konsultation "Kirchenleitung und wissenschaftliche Theologie". Müller, Gerhard, ed. *Ker Do* 39:90-163 Ap-Je 1993*
The Understanding of the Cross of Jesus in the Latin American Theology of Liberation. Tesfai, Yacob. *Asia J Th* 7:265-279 O 1993

Theologians, African
see also Bediako, Kwame
The church in Africa and the struggle for an African identity [tables]. Crafford, Dionne. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:163-175 1993

Theologians, Afro-American
see also Felder, Cain H; King, Martin Luther, Jr
Black Experience as a Resource for Pastoral Theology [bibliog]. Taylor, Charles W. *J Past Th* 2:27-34 Sum 1992

Theologians, American
see also Braaten, Carl E; Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758; Kaufman, Gordon D; King, Martin Luther, Jr; Lindbeck, George; McFague, Sallie; Meland, Bernard Eugene, 1899-1993; Nevin, John Williamson, 1803-1886; Niebuhr, Reinhold; Rauschenbusch, Walter, 1861-1918; Yoder, John Howard

Theologians, Brazilian
see also Boff, Leonardo

Theologians, British
see also Baillie, Donald MacPherson, 1887-1954; Hammond, Henry, 1605-1660; Hooker, Richard, 1554?-1600; Jowett, Benjamin, 1817-1893

Theologians, Canadian
see also Bryden, Walter Williamson, 1883-1952; Hall, Douglas John
The Theologian's Rivals [competition in theological profession; Canadian Theological Soc presidential address, My 1991]. Newman, Jay. *Toronto J Th* 7:235-245 Fall 1991

Theologians, Catholic
see also Balthasar, Hans Urs von; Boff, Leonardo; Guardini, Romano, 1885-1968; Lagrange, Marie Joseph, 1855-1938; Leonard, Andre; Lonergan, Bernard J F, 1904-1984; Lubac, Henri de, Cardinal, 1896-1991; Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890; Pinsk, Johannes, 1891-1957; Rahner, Karl, 1904-1984
Il "caso" Drewermann [German Catholic theologian suspended fr teaching; his psychoanalytic method of biblical exegesis]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:49-56 1993
Gallicans et romains en Sorbonne d'après le nonce Bargellini (1670) [Theology Faculty factions; Eng abst, p 731]. Gres-Gayer, Jacques M. *R Hist Eccl* 87:682-744 Jl-D 1992
The masters of theology at the University of Paris in the late thirteenth and early fourteenth centuries: An authority beyond the schools [quodlibetal debates about friars' privileges to hear confessions, nature and authority of papacy, Boniface VIII]. Wei, Ian P. *Bul J Rylands* 75:37-63 Spr 1993
Sind die Bischöfe überfordert? [relationship with theologians in Catholic Church]. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 172 no 2:131-133 1992

Theologians, Finnish
Zur Frage der Vergöttlichung des Menschen (theosis) bei Martin Luther [in Finnish Luther research; Eng abst, p 281]. Beisser, Friedrich. *Ker Do* 39: 266-281 O-D 1993

Theologians, French
see also Lubac, Henri de, Cardinal, 1896-1991

Theologians, German
see also Bonhoeffer, Dietrich; Loehe, Johann Konrad Wilhelm, 1808-1872; Moltmann, Juergen; Pannenberg, Wolfhart; Schleiermacher, Friedrich; Vilmar, August Friedrich Christian, 1800-1868

Theologians, Orthodox Eastern
Orthodox Theology and Theologians: Reflections on the Nature, Task, and Mission of the Theological Enterprise. Calivas, Alkiviadis C. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:275-307 Spr-Wint 1992

Theologians, Palestinian
see also Ateek, Naim Stifan

Theologians, Protestant
see also Barth, Karl; Moltmann, Juergen; Schaeffer, Francis A, 1912-1984; Thielicke, Helmut, 1908-1986

Theologians, Russian
see also Bukharev, Alexander, 1824-1871

Theologians, South African
see also Pont, Adriaan Drost

Theologians, Swiss
see also Staehelin, Ernst, 1889-1980

Theologians, Women
African Women Doing Theology and Ministry. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:8-12 Jl 1993
Feminist theologian wins Grawemeyer Award [E A Johnson]. *Chr Cent* 110: 707 Jl 14-21 1993
An Interview with Janet Martin Soskice [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Grail* 9:54-75 S 1993
A Lutheran Pilgrimage: My Dilemma [Lutheran woman's theological journey]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Consensus* 19 no 2:11-23 1993
To Search and to Witness: Theological Agenda of Georgia Harkness. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-23 Fall 1993

Theological education
see also Theology—Study; World Council of Churches—Theological education
Dear Professor . . .: The reflections of a postgraduate student. Nel, Henrietta W. *Th Ev* 26:5-6 Mr 1993
Ministry and Culture: On Integrating Ministry, Scholarship, and Spirituality. Valantasis, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 36:333-345 Pentecost 1993
Moral Order or Divine Absurdity? [Jonah and preparation for Christian ministry; bibliog]. Lockwood, Peter F. *Luth Th J* 27:50-57 Ag 1993
Pastoral Theology on the West Bank: Reflections on Seminary Politics [relationship of pastoral theology to theological education; Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1988]. Dittes, James E. *J Past Th* 1:69-78 Sum 1991
Teaching Church Teaching: Theological and Pedagogical Reflections [chart]. Hinsdale, Mary Ann. *Horizons* 20:87-98 Spr 1993
Theological [sic] Education and Field Education: A Parallel Process [bibliog]. Roberts, D Bruce. *Encount* 54:271-294 Sum 1993
Women in Ministry and Ministerial Formation. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:2-43 Jl 1993*

Theological education—Case studies
Equipping Equippers Cross-Culturally: An Experiment in the Appropriate Globalization of Theological Education [African Brotherhood Church; bibliog]. Stevens, R Paul, and Stelck, Brian. *Missiology* 21:31-40 Ja 1993

Theological education—Extension programs
Missiological Education for Lay People. Winter, Ralph D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:75-81 Ap 1993
Die ontstaan en inrigting van die SVTT (Praktiese Opleiding) van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika aan die universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 477; bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 48:477-489 Mr-Je 1992
Die Sentrum vir Voortgesette Teologiese Toerusting, Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A) Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 463; bibliog]. Steenkamp, L J S. *Hervormde T St* 48:463-476 Mr-Je 1992
URBACAD: A Training Program for the City [case study]. Davis, Darryl. *Urban Miss* 10:56-60 D 1992

Theological education—History
A Brief History of Nanjing Union Theological Seminary 1952-1992. Xu, Ruler. Wicker, Philip L., tr. Wicker, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 8:11-38 1993

Theological education- Africa
The Contribution to African Theology of the *Faculté de Théologie Catholique* in Kinshasa, Zaire [appendix: Publications of the Faculté de Théologie Catholique de Kinshasa]. Molyneux, Gordon. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:58-89 1992
Equipping Equippers Cross-Culturally: An Experiment in the Appropriate Globalization of Theological Education [African Brotherhood Church; bibliog]. Stevens, R Paul, and Stelck, Brian. *Missiology* 21:31-40 Ja 1993
Formation: A Need in the African Church [Catholic formation]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:202-264 Ag 1993*
Minor Seminaries: The Need To Animate Them [Africa]. Ciampa, Pio. *AFER* 34:124-126 Ap 1992

Theological education- Asia
Priestly Formation in the Asian Context [doc fr 2d Seminar for Rectors and Spiritual Directors sponsored by Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences, Tayabas, Philippines, O 11-25 1992]. *Tripod* no 78:6-20 N-D 1993
"Reading the Text and Discerning the Sign of the Time in Theological Education—A critical comments [*sic*] on the result of the first general election of legislators in Taiwan". Wang, Martin Cheng-Chang. *Taiwan J Th* 14:191-196 Mr 1992

Theological education- Canada
Globalization and the Classical Theological Disciplines [ATS consultation, Mr 1992]. Lesher, William E, ed, and Schreiter, Robert J, ed. *Th Ed* 29:1-126 Spr 1993*

Theological education- Caribbean area
see also United Theological College of the West Indies
Theological Education in the Caribbean [papers fr "Caribbean Theology—the Challenge of the 21st Century" consultation, Jamaica, Ja 26-29 1993]. Poerwowidagdo, Judo, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 63:2-23 O 1993*
The United Theological College of the West Indies: formation and development. Russell, Horace O. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:10-21 Ap 1993

Theological education- China
see also Nanjing Theological Seminary; Shantung Theological Seminary (China)

Theological education- Denmark
Teologi på universitetet: Jerusalem, Athen og Århus [Eng abst, pp 76-77]. Balling, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:70-76 1992

Theological education- Great Britain
[Future of Church of England theological training fr evangelical viewpoint; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 107 no 1:3-5 1993
The Theological College [The Pastor's Patch, pt 13; reply, W G Morrice, 104:87-88 D 1992]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 103:291-295 Jl 1992
Training for Urban Mission in the United Kingdom [photos]. Bunting, Ian. *Urban Miss* 10:16-27 D 1992

Theological education- Indonesia
Supervision and Training for Ministry in Indonesia. Seabright, Russell F. *J Supervision Train* 12:83-86 1990

Theological education- Japan
Facing issues in theological education in Japan. Okuda, Kazuhiro. *J Supervision Train* 13:123-127 1991
Supervision and Training for Ministry in Japan. Dale, Kenneth J. *J Supervision Train* 12:81-82 1990

Theological education- Korea
Training and supervision for ministry in Korea. Rhee, Kee Choon, and Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 13:135-137 1991

Theological education- Latin America
Cooperação: estratégia em educação teológica [Eng abst, p 127; tables]. Silva, Izes Calheiros de Balbino. *Vox Script* 3:63-71 Mr 1993
[Theological education in Abya Yala (Latin America); conf, San Jose, Costa Rica, Jl 1992]. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:250-254 1992

Theological education- Mexico
Urban Church Planting and the Seminary [photos]. Kuiper, Daniel. *Urban Miss* 10:39-48 D 1992

Theological education- Middle East
Theological Education and Transformation in Contemporary Middle Eastern Societies [address during NEST 60th commencement service, Je 20 1993]. Habib, Samuil. *Th R (Near East)* 14:110-114 N 1993

Theological education- Netherlands
Clinical Pastoral Education for Theological Students: A Dutch Short-Term Model. Stange, Otto. *J Supervision Train* 12:89-95 1990

Theological education- New Zealand
CPE in New Zealand: A review of some new directions. Brown, W Noel. *J Supervision Train* 13:128-134 1991

Theological education- North America
Between Athens and Berlin: Congregations and theological education [*To Understand God: What's Theological About a Theological School*, by D H Kelsey; review article]. Tiede, David L. *Chr Cent* 110:110-114 F 3-10 1993

Theological education- Oceania
see also Pinla Theological College (Samoa)

Theological education- Romania
Die Evangelische Kirche A B in Rumänien und ihr Theologisches Institut. Klein, Hans. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:484-489 1993
Orthodox theological education: the case of Romania [bibliog, photo]. Bria, Ion. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:26-33 Ap 1993

Theological education- Russia
Russian Protestants Strive for Credibility [Saint Petersburg Theological Academy; photo]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 37:62-63 D 13 1993

Theological education- South Africa
Internship in the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Southern Africa. White, Andrew J. *J Supervision Train* 13:120-122 1991
Popularising Contextual Theology [bibliog, diag, table]. Swanepoel, Francois A *Scriptura* no 45:67-78 My 1993
Universiteit van Pretoria Fakulteit Teologie, 1917-1992: Opgedra aan Prof Dr J P Oberholzer. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 48:13-504 Mr-Je 1992*

Theological education- United States
see also Center for Urban Ministerial Education (Boston, Mass)
["The brave new world of theological education"]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 37:42-46 My 17 1993*
Can seminaries hold piety and intellect together? Reflections on Glenn T Miller's *Piety and Intellect*: A Review Article. Snodgrass, Klyne R. *Per Rel St* 20:71-79 Spr 1993
Education for ministry at the Divinity School [Univ of Chicago]. Vassallo, Elena, ed. *Crit* 51:2-42 Aut 1992*
[illegible] the Twentieth Century. [illegible] Fall 1993
Globalization and the Classical Theological Disciplines [ATS consultation, Mr 1992]. Lesher, William E, ed. and Schreiter, Robert J, ed. *Th Ed* 29:1-136 Spr 1993*
Good theological works to be rewarded [Luce Foundation to provide fellowships]. *Chr Cent* 110:771 Ag 11-18 1993
[Interpretations of Lilly Foundation study of theological education]. Hels, Sharon J, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:39-71 Fall 1993*
A Learned Ministry? [United Methodists]. Suchocki, Marjorie. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-17 Sum 1993
[illegible] Lutheran School of Theology at [illegible] 440a-440b O 1993*
[illegible] Teaching the Womanist Idea [papers fr 1991 AAR ann meeting]. [illegible], ed. and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schussler, ed. *J Fem St* 8:125-151 Fall 1992*
Political Incorrectness and Theological Education. Bucher, Glenn R. *Th Today* 49:584-587 Ja 1993
Theological Education: Report and Recommendations to the 1993 Churchwide Assembly by the Task Force on the Study of Theological Education in the ELCA, February 1993 [symposium]. Rorem, Paul; Marty, Martin E; Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:208-212 Sum 1993
[illegible] What's Theological About a Theological School? [illegible] [review essay]. Stevenson, Dwight E. *Mid Stream* 32:86-92 Ap 1993
[illegible] in the mainline seminaries, why is it okay to deny Christ's [illegible] to call God "Father"? [doctrinal pluralism in mainline Protestant theological education]. Heidinger, James V, II. *Chr T* 37:16-17 Ap 5 1993
What Is "Theological" about Theological Education? [convocation address]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:55-63 1993

Theological libraries
see also General Theological Seminary (New York, NY)
Summary of Proceedings: 47th ann conf, ATLA, Vancouver, BC, Je 16-19 1993. [illegible], ed. *A T L A Pro* 47:1-346 1993*

Theological seminaries
see also [illegible] Theological Seminary; Chinese Mission Seminary (Hong Kong); [illegible] Theological Seminary; Fuller Theological Seminary; Grace Theological Seminary; Great Commission Bible College and Seminary; Harvard University—Divinity School; Master's Seminary (Sun Valley, Calif); [illegible] Theological Seminary; Piula Theological College (Samoa); Saint [illegible] Theological Academy; Seminario Biblico Alianza (New York, NY); Shantung Theological Seminary (China); Union Theological Seminary (New York, NY); United Theological College of the West Indies; University of Chicago—Divinity School
Pastoral Theology on the West Bank: Reflections on Seminary Politics [relationship of pastoral theology to theological education; Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1988]. Dittes, James E. *J Past Th* 1:69-78 Sum 1991
Women at 30 percent of seminary enrollments [1991 ATS statistics]. *Chr Cent* 110:102 F 3-10 1993

Theological seminaries—Administration
[illegible] *Chr T* 37:49 Je 21 1993

Theological seminaries—Cooperation
[illegible] teologica [Eng abst, p 127; tables]. Silva, [illegible] Mr 1993

Theological seminaries—Curriculum
Being "Cross-Cultural," Slogan or Reality? [in theological education]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 19:6-9 Ja 1993
["The brave new world of theological education"]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 37:42-46 My 17 1993*
A Century of Arabic and Islamic Studies at Hartford Seminary. Bijlefeld, Willem A. *Muslim W* 83:103-117 Ap 1993
Developing a Theological Rationale for Ministry: Some Reflections and Questions on the Process of Teaching Pastoral Theology to M Div Students [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1989]. Scalise, Charles J. *J Past Th* 1:58-65 Sum 1991
Globalization and the Classical Theological Disciplines [ATS consultation, Mr 1992]. Lesher, William E, ed. and Schreiter, Robert J, ed. *Th Ed* 29:1-136 Spr 1993*
Language and the Theological Curriculum. Davies, John A. *Ref Th R* 52:1-11 Ja-Ap 1993
[illegible] Formation in the Asian Context [illegible] Seminar for Rectors and Spiritual Directors sponsored by Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences, [illegible] *Tripod* no 78 [illegible] N-D 1993
Teaching the Bible Between Seminary and Congregation [in context of Lilly Foundation study]. Borsch, Frederick H. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:57-71 Fall 1993
Theological Education for the City. Conn, Harvie M, ed. *Urban Miss* 10:3-60 D 1992*
Third World Church History—an Integral Part of Theological Education. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *St Th* 47 no 1:29-47 1993

Theological seminaries—Faculty
[illegible] seminary professor [editorial]. Rorem, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* [illegible] 1993

Theological seminaries—Field work
[illegible] Theological Education [in context of Lilly Foundation study]. Buchanan, John M. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:45-55 Fall 1993
[illegible] education [interview by S Speers]. Scott, [illegible] Aut 1993
Theologcal [*sic*] Education and Field Education: A Parallel Process [bibliog]. Roberts, D Bruce. *Encount* 54:271-294 Sum 1993

Theological seminaries—Field work—Supervision
International section [ministry supervision worldwide]. Ashby, Homer U, Jr, ed. *J Supervision Train* 13:113-140 1991*
International Section [supervision and training for ministry in various countries]. Wingeier, Douglas E, ed. *J Supervision Train* 12:74-95 1990*
Supervision and Training as an Ethical Endeavor [symposium]. McCarthy, Marie, ed. and McCurdy, David B, ed. *J Supervision Train* 12:106-229 1990*
Theology and supervision [symposium]. Blink, A J van den, ed. and Poling, James N, ed. *J Supervision Train* 13:148-273 1991*

Theological seminaries—History
Can seminaries hold piety and intellect together? Reflections on Glenn T Miller's *Piety and Intellect*: A Review Article. Snodgrass, Klyne R. *Per Rel St* 20:71-79 Spr 1993

Theological seminaries, Anglican
[Future of Church of England theological training fr evangelical viewpoint; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 107 no 1:3-5 1993

Theological seminaries, Baptist
see also Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Louisville); Truett Theological Seminary (Waco, Tex)
The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why? ["moderate" version; reply, J C Hefley, pp 29-35]. Hastey, Stan. *Bapt H Herit* 28:18-28 O 1993

Theological seminaries, Catholic
see also Faculte de Theologie Catholique de Kinshasa; Sheshan Regional Seminary (Shanghai)
Civilta Cattolica, Rome, 1992 [digest of African Catholic bps' contributions to Synod of Bps On Priestly Formation, by J Caprile]. Thottungal, George, ed. and Ciampa, Pio, tr. *AFER* 35:252-264 Ag 1993*
Formation for Priesthood [Chinese context]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 78:3-39 N-D 1993*
Minor Seminaries: The Need To Animate Them [Africa]. Ciampa, Pio. *AFER* 34:124-126 Ap 1992
Seminaries Review Screening of Applicants in Wake of Sex Scandals Involving Priests: Catholic leaders say changes in admissions and counseling may prevent future incidents [por]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:29-30 Jl 28 1993
Seminary & Religious Formation In An African Milieu. Kimaryo, Rogath. *AFER* 35:202-208 Ag 1993

Theological seminaries, Episcopal
see also General Theological Seminary (New York, NY); Virginia Theological Seminary (Alexandria, Va)

Theological seminaries, Jewish
see also Hebrew Theological College
The *Hesder Yeshivot* in Israel: A Church-State Military Arrangement [*yeshiva* students' military service]. Cohen, Stuart A. *J Ch St* 35:113-130 Wint 1993
Several Jewish Seminaries Are Targets of US Investigation of Fraud and Abuse in Federal Student-Loan Programs [3 in Monsey, NY; 1 in Brooklyn]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:27 Ag 11 1993

Theological seminaries, Lutheran
see also Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago; Trinity Lutheran Seminary (Columbus, Ohio)
[American Assoc of Lutheran Churches to open new seminary]. *Chr Cent* 110:772 Ag 11-18 1993
Theological Education: Report and Recommendations to the 1993 Churchwide Assembly by the Task Force on the Study of Theological Education in the ELCA, February 1993 [symposium]. Rorem, Paul; Marty, Martin E; Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:208-212 Sum 1993

Theological seminaries, Methodist
see also Banyam Theological Seminary (Bambur, Nigeria); Wesley College (Bristol, Eng)
Call for Renewal Pays Off [A Foundation for Theological Education, United Methodists; por]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 37:92 My 17 1993
A Learned Ministry? [United Methodists]. Suchocki, Marjorie. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-17 Sum 1993

Theological seminaries, Orthodox Eastern
see also Saint Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary
Orthodox theological education: the case of Romania [bibliog, photo]. Bria, Ion. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:26-33 Ap 1993
Orthodox Theology and Theologians: Reflections on the Nature, Task, and Mission of the Theological Enterprise. Calivas, Alkiviadis C. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:275-307 Spr-Wint 1992

Theological seminaries, Presbyterian
see also Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; Princeton Theological Seminary

Theologische Zeitschrift (Periodical)
Karl Ludwig Schmidt zum 100. Geburtstag am 5.2.1991. Cullmann, Oscar. *Th Z* 47 no 1:1-2 1991

Theology
see also Adoption (Theology); Analogy (Theology); Apostolate (Theology); Assurance (Theology); Celebration (Theology); Communication (Theology); Community (Theology); Covenants (Theology); Dialogue (Theology); Economy (Theology); Election (Theology); Feminist theology; Freedom (Theology); Good works (Theology); History (Theology); Homeland (Theology); Image (Theology); Judgment (Theology); Land (Theology); Law (Theology); Love (Theology); Man (Theology); Mediator (Theology); Merit (Theology); Mystery (Theology); Myth (Theology); Narrative (Theology); Natural theology; Nature (Theology); Obedience (Theology); Particularism (Theology); Peace (Theology); Perseverance (Theology); Persons (Theology); Power (Theology); Powers (Theology); Practice (Theology); Promise (Theology); Prosperity theology; Reconciliation (Theology); Reflection (Theology); Regeneration (Theology); Relation (Theology); Revolution (Theology); Satisfaction (Theology); Service (Theology); Sex (Theology); Time (Theology); Tradition (Theology); Truth

(Theology); Typology (Theology); Wilderness (Theology); Women (Theology); Work (Theology)

Theology—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Theology

Theology—Comparative studies
Buddhism and Christianity: The Common Ground: A Study of the Radical Theologies of Meister Eckhart and Abe Masao. Morris, Stephen. *E Buddhist* ns 25:89-118 Aut 1992

Theology—Congresses
see also Conference proceedings—Theology
Tenth Annual Course in Asian Cultures and Theologies: "Doing Theology with Religious Customs and Festivals in Asia" [Manila, Je 29-Jl 11 1992]. England, John C. *Asia J Th* 7:183-184 Ap 1993

Theology—Definition
Academic theology in pastoral perspective [toward sapiential theology]. Charry, Ellen T. *Th Today* 50:90-104 Ap 1993
Doing Theology Is Being in Mission: A Focus on Women [theology undergirds church as social witness; photo]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:2-7 Jl 1993
The Irony of Theology [*The Irony of Theology and the Nature of Religious Thought*, by D Wiebe, 1991; review essay]. Schweiker, William. *J A A R* 60:758-766 Wint 1992
Pannenberg's *Systematic Theology, Vol I*: A Symposium [papers fr Canadian Theological Soc meeting, Je 1992]. Walsh, Brian J, ed. *Cal Th J* 27:304-325 N 1992*
Public Theology and Counter-Public Spheres. Thomas, Owen C. *Harv Th R* 85:453-466 O 1992
Public Theology? A Current Dutch Discussion [H M Kuitert and H J Adriaanse on theology in the university]. Murphy, David Graham. *Cal Th J* 28:372-392 N 1993
Theology and Prayer. Erb, Peter C. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:77-83 Wint 1993
Von der Königin der Wissenschaften zu ihrem Narren? Bemerkungen zur Frage, warum Theologie zur Universität unserer Tage gehört. Baumgartner, Hans Michael. *Th Q* 171 no 4:278-299 1991
Was ist unter einer theologischen Aussage zu verstehen? [bibliog]. Zimmer, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:311-340 1989

Theology—Methodology
see also Narrative (Theology); Reflection (Theology); Transcendental method
Accountability as a criterion for theological constructions. Kosterman, Anja. *Ned T Tij* 47:201-214 Jl 1993
Apophatic Prayer as a Theological Model: Seeking Coordinates in the Ineffable: Notes for a Quantum Theology. Ross, Maggie. *Lit Th* 7:325-353 D 1993
Assessing Pastoral Ministry in a Parish Situation Today [application of revisionist method of theology]. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 33:281-287 O 1991
Balthasar and the Theodramatic Interpretation of St Irenaeus. Tortorelli, Kevin M. *Down R* 111:117-126 Ap 1993
Being and nothingness [being and anthropology in theological reflection; bibliog]. Van den Heever, Gerhard. *Th Ev* 26:39-47 Mr 1993
Bernard Lonergan and Protestant Theology: The Kernel of the Issue. Nielsen, Kirsten. *St Th* 47 no 1:59-68 1993
The consistency of Jürgen Moltmann's theology. Schweitzer, Don. *S R* 22 no 2:197-208 1993
Constructive Theology and the Academy. Brown, Delwin. *C S S R Bul* 22:7-9 F 1993
Contemporary theology and scientific rationality. Guarino, Thomas. *S R* 22 no 3:311-322 1993
The Continuing Significance of Anders Nygren's Early Philosophical and Methodological Works in the Late 20th Century Theological Debate. Hall, Thor. *St Th* 45 no 2:149-170 1991
David Tracy's Theological Project: An Overview and Some Implications. Sanks, T Howland. *Th St* 54:698-727 D 1993
Dieu est né, il est mort: La communication des idiomes et l'énonciation théologique. Heyer, René. *R Sci Rel* 67:89-104 Ap 1993
Doing theology in a global village. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:2-9 Ap 1993
Experience and Theology: An Asian Liberation Perspective. Phan, Peter C. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:99-121 1993
L'expérience dans la méthode théologique de Tillich [Eng abst, p 521]. Gounelle, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:463-471 O-D 1992
Fides quaerens intellectum: St Anselm's method in philosophical theology. Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Faith Phil* 9:409-435 O 1992
Guidelines for Contemporary Social Policy in Paul Tillich's Theological Method [relation of justice to power and love]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:203-220 1990
How Should a Public Way of Doing Theology Be Approached? [US debates; bibliog]. Conradie, Ernst M. *Scriptura* no 46:24-49 Jl 1993
A hyperbolic imagination: theology and the rhetoric of excess. Webb, Stephen H. *Th Today* 50:56-67 Ap 1993
Is the Postmodernist Always a Postfoundationalist? [in theology]. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Th Today* 50:373-386 O 1993
Kant's Theological Constructivism [three models dealing with subjectivity problem]. Davidovich, Adina. *Harv Th R* 86:323-351 Jl 1993
Kontext und Theologie: Ein kritischer Versuch zum Programm einer "kontextuellen Theologie" [Eng abst, p 331]. Slenczka, Notger. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:303-331 1993
'n Kritiese evaluasie van die Godsbeeld van Sally McFague [Eng abst, p 235; bibliog]. Steyn, L, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 49:235-254 Mr-Je 1993
Lifting Voices, Praising Gifts [women in theological discourse]. Martell-Otero, Loida. *Apuntes* 13:171-179 Fall 1993
The Logic of Theological Investigation [use of scientific models]. Smith, John MacDonald. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:63-69 1993
Marginality: A Multi-Ethnic Approach to Theology from an Asian-American Perspective. Lee, Jung Young. *Asia J Th* 7:244-253 O 1993
La mémoire comme structure théologique fondamentale [Eng abst, pp 111-112]. Gisel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* [illegible]
Models in the Theology of Avery Dulles: A Critical Analysis. Merrigan, Terrence. *Bijdragen* 54:141-161 199[illegible]
Modernidade, Pós-Modernidade e a Teologia: Pensamentos sobre uma Postura Teológica Democrática e Interdisciplinar—um Debate. Schaeffer, Dario Geraldo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:128-144 1993
Une nouvelle "initiation" à la théologie [*Initiation à la practique de la théologie*, 5 vols, ed by Bernard Lauret and François Refoulé]. Corset, Paul. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:71-76 Ja-Mr 1987
[Papers fr "Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology," UTC seminar, Ag 1992]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Bangalore Th F* 24:3-61 S-D 1992*
Paradigmenwechsel in der Theologie? Auseinandersetzung mit einer Kategorie aus ökumenischer Sicht. Dehn, Ulrich M. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:50-61 1993
Petrus Damiani ein Freund der Logik? Bucher, Theodor G. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:267-310 1989
Play Theology as a Discourse of Disguise [embodied, not metaphorical assessment of play theology]. Krondorfer, Björn. *Lit Th* 7:365-380 D 1993
Recherche de l'unité des contradictoires dans l'activité du scientifique et dans celle du théologien [Eng abst, p 158]. Magnin, Thierry, and Bonnet, Georges. *M Sci Rel* 48:153-158 Jl-S 1991
Sallie McFague's "Metaphorical Theology" [bibliog]. Bromell, David J. *J A A R* 61:485-503 Fall 1993
Die samehang tussen teologiese teorie en praxis [illegible] aan die hand van Calvyn se leerstuk van die *Providentia Dei* [Eng abst, p 135; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K, and Potgieter, P C. *Hervormde T St* 49:135-143 Mr-Je 1993
Science and Theology: A Methodological Comparison [bibliog]. Bishop, Robert C. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:141-162 1993
The Situation of Christology Today. Haight, Roger. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:315-334 1993
Style and the Critique of Metaphysics: The Letter as Form in Bonhoeffer and Adorno. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:239-251 1992
"Syncretistic religiosity": the significance of this tautology [correlational theology and religious identity]. Carlson, Jeffrey. *J Ec St* 29:24-34 Wint 1992
Taking Pluralism Seriously: The Role of Metaphorical Theology Within Interreligious Dialogue. Wells, Harry L. *J Ec St* 30:20-33 Wint 1993
Teologiens rationalitet?: Om Pannenbergs Systematische Theologie (1). Grøn, Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:123-141 1992
Teologisk posisjon og systematisk metode: En analyse av Helmut Thielickes forfatterskap med særlig hensyn til grunnstrukturen i den systematisk-teologiske tenkning. Engedal, Leif Gunnar. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:203-218 1989
Theological Annotations to the Adolescent's Representations of God [implications for theological task; reply to D Hutsebaut and D Verhoeven, pp 59-72; bibliog]. Zirker, Hans. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:73-80 1991
Theological Education in the Caribbean [papers fr "Caribbean Theology—the Challenge of the 21st Century" consultation, Jamaica, Ja 26-29 1993]. Poerwowidagdo, Judo, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 63:2-23 O 1993*
Theology after Gorbachev? [Marxism and the persistence of capitalism and Christianity]. Scott, Peter. *Th* 96:117-127 Mr-Ap 1993
Theology and Science: The Quest for a New Apologetics [inaugural address as 1st James I McCord Professor of Theology and Science, Princeton Seminary, F 10 1993]. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:113-133 1993
Theology and the ascetic imperative: narrative and renunciation in Taylor and Hauerwas. Roberts, Tyler T. *Mod Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1993
Thinking our way to the ultimate mystery [*In Face of Mystery*, by G D Kaufman; review essay]. Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 110:557-559,561 My 19-26 1993
Thinking Theologically (A talk in a Local Preachers' Meeting) [From the Circuits]. Grasby, Derek. *Epworth R* 20:9-16 Ja 1993
Til forsvar for apologien—Om K E Løgstrups og Wolfhart Pannenbergs fælles anliggende [Eng abst, p 290; bibliog]. Götke-Hansen, Povl. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:271-290 1991
To Search and to Witness: Theological Agenda of Georgia Harkness. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-23 Fall 1993
Toward a Local Zionist Theology? The role of the outsider theologian [cultural analysis, oral tradition, and St Engenas ZCC creedal hymn; bibliog]. Naudé, Piet. *Scriptura* no 45:29-46 My 1993
Towards a Theological Method for Malawi. Musopole, Augustine C. *J Th So Africa* no 82:37-44 Mr 1993
Traversées de la théologie: A la mémoire de Henri de Lavalette [bibliog, pp 491-492; por]. [illegible]
Truth as Self-Involving: Barth and Lindbeck on the [illegible] and Performative Aspects of Truth in Theological Discourse [bibliog]. Hunsinger, George. *J A A R* 61:41-56 Spr 1993
Der unmögliche Dialog: Eine Psychologie von gestern für eine Theologie von morgen? Roegele, Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:168-176 1992
Unterwegs zu einer bewohnbaren Theologie. Biser, Eugen. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3:179-186 1992
El uso del Antiguo Testamento en el trabajo teologico [Eng abst, p 493]. Franco, Ricardo. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:493-512 1989
Versuch einer systematischen Bilanz der Theologie der Befreiung. Peter, Anton. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:424-448 1992
What is Asia? What is Africa? Parratt, John. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:1-7 1993
When the World Falls Apart: [illegible] ness as Theological Constructs. Chandler, Stuart. *Harv Th R* 85:467-491 O 1992
Why Troeltsch? Why today? Theology for the 21st century [bibliog, por]. Paul, Garrett E. *Chr Cent* 110:676-681 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Theology—Periodicals see Religious periodicals

Theology—Relations
[illegible] en biologie [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. Van Dyk, [illegible] *Hervormde T St* [illegible]:281-295 Mr-Je 1993
[illegible] Public Square [*Constructing a Public Theology: The Church in a Pluralistic Culture*, by R F Thiemann; [illegible] *Richard Niebuhr*, ed by R F Thiemann; review essay]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 27:58-59 F 1993
[illegible] their Relationship. Reymond, Bernard, and Berkheiser, Jeffrey [illegible]

The Interface between Theology and Historical Geography [perspectives on biblical geography]. Sutherland, Denis. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:17-30 Sum 1993
["Metaphoric process" in science and theology]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-13 Spr 1993*
Metaphors, legal and theological [Finlayson Lecture, 1992]. Lyall, Francis. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:94-112 Wint 1992
On Foundations of Sand: Daphne Hampson's *Theology and Feminism* [1990; review article; reply, D Hampson, 34 no 4:33-37 1993]. Field-Bibb, Jacqueline. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:41-45 1992
On the issues dividing contemporary Christian philosophers and theologians [evidentialism; reply to E Stump and N Kretzmann, 7:329-339 Jl 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Keller, James A. *Faith Phil* 10:68-78 Ja 1993
Pentecostalism and Academic Theology: From Confrontation to Cooperation. Hollenweger, Walter J. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:42-49 1992
The Religions from the Perspective of Christian Theology and the Self-Interpretation of Christianity in Relation to the Non-Christian Religions. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Mod Th* 9:285-297 Jl 1993
Renewing the Covenant. Cunneen, Joseph, ed. *Cross Currents* 43:147-229 Sum 1993*
Les sciences et les théologies [use of systems theory; Eng abst, p 494]. Wierusz Kowalski, Georges. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:531-558 O-D 1987
[Should theology be taught in departments of religion?; papers fr 1992 AAR Ann Meeting]. Busse, Richard, ed. *C S S R Bul* 22:3-9 F 1993*
Theologen und ihre Dichter: Analysen zur Funktion der Literatur bei Rudolf Bultmann und Hans Urs von Baltasar. Kuschel, Karl Josef. *Th Q* 172 no 2:98-116 1992
Theologie angesichts religiöser Vielheit: Die theologische Hauptaufgabe im Umgang mit nachchristlicher Religiosität. Delgado, Mariano. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:183-201 1993
Theologische Existenz angesichts der Grenze und auf der Grenze: Karl Barth über Mozart und Paul Tillich über Bildende Kunst. Sandberger, Jörg V. *Th Z* 47 no 1:66-86 1991
Theology and science: Should the church really care? Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:198-201 Sum 1993
Theology in Relation to Church, Culture and Society [Scandinavia]. Kurtén, Tage, ed. *St Th* 44 no 2:81-148 1990*
Vier gesprekspunten voor een nieuwe dialoog tussen natuurwetenschappers en theologen [Eng abst, p 191]. Verstraeten, Guido. *Bijdragen* 54:177-191 1993

Theology—Study

see also Theological seminaries
The Artist Works the Gold: The Vision of Philip Schaff. Johnson, David W. *Th Today* 50:409-416 O 1993
Christianisme et foi chrétienne: Une nouvelle introduction à l'étude de la théologie [*Manuel de théologie*, 13 vols; review article]. Theobald, Christoph. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:231-244 Ap-Je 1993
Commitment, theology, and the dilemma of religious studies at the state university. Hann, Robert R. *Horizons* 19:263-276 Fall 1992
Earned Degrees Conferred by US Institutions, 1990-91 [includes philosophy and religion, theology, theological professions; chart, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:25 Je 2 1993
Einige kritische Bemerkungen zum derzeitigen Studium der Theologie. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 47 no 3:275-285 1991
Empirical Research within Practical Theology: Some general considerations in the context of modernity [bibliog]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst, and Campfens, C, tr. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:50-63 1993
Enhancing transformative change: The praxes of theologizing and supervising [Theology and supervision symposium]. Schlauch, Chris R. *J Supervision Train* 13:206-233 1991
German students of theology: Their experience with theological science and university system [socialization and professionalization approaches; bibliog, chart, graphs, tables; reply, K Schippers, pp 36-38]. Traupe, Gert. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:5-35 1991
The "holy complexity" of the clinical: Some reflections on pastoral supervision and theology [Theology and supervision symposium; bibliog]. Patton, John. *J Supervision Train* 13:234-243 1991
John B Cobb, Jr: Retrospective. Yocum, Glenn E, ed. *Rel St R* 19:9-17 Ja 1993*
Letting the Light Shine! [25th anniv of Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 20:323-413,440a-440b O 1993*
An Open Letter: On Pre-Theological Education In The ELCA. Karstens, Robert. *Luth F* 24:38 F 1990
Oratio, Meditatio, Tentatio Faciunt Theologum: Luther's Piety and the Formation of Theologians. Kelly, Robert A. *Consensus* 19 no 1:9-27 1993
Orthodox Theology and Theologians: Reflections on the Nature, Task, and Mission of the Theological Enterprise. Calivas, Alkiviadis C. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:275-307 Spr-Wint 1992
Passion und Wissen: Kreuzestheologie und Universitätswissenschaft [in Luther's theology; Eng abst, p 121-122]. Bayer, Oswald. *Ker Do* 39:112-122 Ap-Je 1993
Public Theology? A Current Dutch Discussion [H M Kuitert and H J Adriaanse on theology in the university]. Murphy, David Graham. *Cal Th J* 28:372-392 N 1993
Religious Studies and Theological Studies [AAR presidential address, San Francisco, 1992; bibliog]. Neville, Robert Cummings. *J A A R* 61:185-200 Sum 1993
Theological reflection: The context of pastoral supervision. Danella, Francis W. *J Supervision Train* 13:154-164 1991
Theologie an der Universität. Seckler, Max, ed, and Hünermann, Peter, ed. *Th Q* 171 no 4:241-331 1991*
Theologie in Studienbüchern [on the prospectus of *Kohlhammer Studienbücher Theologie*]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 2:139-144 1993
Theologiestudium und religiös-Kirchlicher Wandel. Daiber, Karl Fritz. *Th Z* 47 no 3:254-274 1991
Theology in the University [reply, D Wiebe, 23:3-6 F 1994; rejoinder]. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *C S S R Bul* 22:34-39 Ap 1993
Thinking Theologically (A talk in a Local Preachers' Meeting) [From the Circuits]. Grasby, Derek. *Epworth R* 20:9-16 Ja 1993
XXV Aniversario de la Facultad de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra. Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 25:135-187 Ja-Ap 1993*

Theology—Terminology

see also Language and religion
Defining Syncretism: An Interim Report [cultural and missiological contexts]. Schreiter, Robert J. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:50-53 Ap 1993
The Invention of Transubstantiation [12th-cent origin of idea; texts]. Goering, Joseph Ward. *Traditio* 46:147-170 1991
Kirche und Sekte: Dogmatische Definition und Differenzierung [Eng abst, p 312]. Hahn, Eberhard. *Ker Do* 39:293-313 O-D 1993
Metaphorical Theology. Begley, John. *Pacifica* 6:49-60 F 1993
On Defining Pastoral Theology [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1986]. Lapsley, James N. *J Past Th* 1:116-124 Sum 1991
The Origins of "Ascension" Terminology. Jones, Elaine. *Chmn* 104 no 2:156-161 1990
Die Rede vom Heil: Überlegungen eines Alttestamentlers. Haag, Herbert. *Th Q* 172 no 2:81-97 1992

Theology—0030-600

see also Fathers of the church; Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600
La colère chez S Jean Chrysostome. Durand, M G de. *R Sci Rel* 67:61-77 Ja 1993
Eutropius aus Aquitanien [Ein wiederentdeckter Kirchenschriftsteller des 5. Jahrhunderts]. Eymann, Hugo S. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:61-74 1986
Göttlicher Heilsplan bei Prudentius (*CATH* 11:25-48). Buchheit, Vinzenz. *Vig Chr* 44:223-241 S 1990
L'idée de progrès dans l'Église ancienne jusqu'à l'Âge constantinien. Kinzig, Wolfram. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:43-60 1993
Jean Cassien a-t-il fait œuvre de théologien dans le *De Incarnatione Domini*? Vannier, Marie Anne. *R Sci Rel* 66:119-131 Ja-Ap 1992
The problem of evil: an historical theological approach [2 pts]. Stoffer, Dale R. *Ashland Th J* 24:55-72 1992
Die Sprache der Theologie nach Eunomius von Cyzicus. Uthemann, Karl Heinz. *Z K G* 104 no 2:143-175 1993

Theology—0600-1500

[Abelard, the *Nominales*, and nominalism; conf, Madison, Wisc, O 3-5 1991]. Courtenay, William J, ed. *Vivarium* 30:1-215 My 1992*
Gnade und Wahrheit in der Menschheitsgeschichte: Die geschichtstheologische Sicht in den Schriften des Metropoliten Ilarion. Hryniewicz, Waclaw. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:301-321 1992
Inkarnation bei Rupert von Deutz: Zum Verhältnis von Vorherbestimmen und Vorherwissen Gottes. Scheiber, Edith Maria. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 2:121-138 1993
The masters of theology at the University of Paris in the late thirteenth and early fourteenth centuries: An authority beyond the schools [quodlibetal debates about friars' privileges to hear confessions, nature and authority of papacy, Boniface VIII]. Wei, Ian P. *Bul J Rylands* 75:37-63 Spr 1993
Politische Theologie im Mittelalter [*Die zwei Körper des Königs*, by E H Kantorowicz, 1990; review article]. Köpf, Ulrich. *Th Ru* 58 no 4:437-444 1993
The Sources and Theology of Alcuin's *De fide sanctae et individuae Trinitatis* [table]. Cavadini, John C. *Traditio* 46:123-146 1991
Theological ideas and the idea of Theology in the Early Middle Ages [9th-11th cent]. D'Onofrio, Giulio. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:273-297 1991

Theology—0600-1500—Bibliography

Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les quatorzième et quinzième siècles [literature review]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:77-108 Ja 1993

Theology—1100-1199

L'homme à l'image de Dieu chez les théologiens et spirituels du XIIe siècle [Eng abst, p 214]. Lamau, Marie Louise. *M Sci Rel* 48:203-214 O-D 1991

Theology—1200-1299

Early Latin Discussions of the Eternity of the World in the Thirteenth Century. Dales, Richard C. *Traditio* 43:171-197 1987
Guy de l'Aumône's *Summa de diversis questionibus theologie* [text]. Wei, Ian P. *Traditio* 44:275-323 1988
Les images dans les sermons du XIIIe siècle [Latin texts]. Bataillon, Louis J. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:327-395 1990
John of Abbeyville and a Theology of War [13th-cent sermonic example of crusade theology]. Cole, Penny J. *Toronto J Th* 6:56-62 Spr 1990
Una nuova questione di Egidio Romano *De subiecto theologiae* [2 pts; Latin text with introd]. Luna, Concetta. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:397-439 1990; 38 no 1-2:129-173 1991

Theology—1300-1399

Dionysian Neoplatonism and the Theology of the *Cloud* Author [2 pts]. Will, Maika J. *Down R* 110:98-109 Ap 1992; 110:184-194 Jl 1992
Johannes Taulers Auffassung vom Menschen. Egerding, Michael. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:105-129 1992
Nature and Grace in Julian of Norwich [bibliog]. Ruud, Jay. *Mystics Q* 19: 71-81 Je 1993
La Nature des Écrits de Jean de Ripa. Kaluża, Zénon. *Traditio* 43:257-298 1987
Der Sentenzenkommentar des Marsilius von Inghen (+ 1396): Aus dem Handschriftenbestand des Tübinger Wilhelmsstifts. Hoenen, Maarten J F M. *Th Q* 171 no 2:114-129 1991

Theology—1400-1499

Nikolaus Cusanus' "Docta ignorantia" som filosofisk og teologisk program ifølge "De docta ignorantia". Solbakk, Jan Helge. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:83-105 1992
Some Aspects of the Hussite Movement [theology of Taborite party]. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 43:90-95 S 1993

Theology—1500-

Christian Belief and the Non-Christian Religions: A Protestant Survey as to Their Relation. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:49-59 1992
Das Evangelium und die Moderne: Zum Problem der Umformung des christlichen Denkens in der Neuzeit. Müller, Hans Martin. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:285-298 1993
Law and Gospel in the Anabaptist/Baptist Tradition. Estep, William R. *Grace Th J* 12:189-214 Fall 1991

Theology—1500-1599
see also Calvin, John—Theology; Luther, Martin—Theology; Reformation
Calvinism, Augustinianism, and the Will of God. Strehle, Stephen. *Th Z* 48 no 2:221-237 1992
Erasmus' Conflict with Latomus: Round two. Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 80: 5-23 1989
Die Geschichts- und Theologie-Vergessenheit der heutigen Seelsorgelehre: Anlass für einen Rückblick in den Schatz reformatorischer und orthodoxer Seelsorgeliterature [Eng abst, p 87; il]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Ker Do* 39: 64-87 Ja-Mr 1993
Juan de Valdés before and after Peter Martyr Vermigli: The Reception of *Gemina Praedestinatio* in Valdés' Later Thought. James, Frank A. *Archiv Ref* 83:180-208 1992
Luther and Loyola [comparison of their theologies]. Steinmetz, David C. *Interp* 47:5-14 Ja 1993
Nogle bemærkninger om kirkefædrene i begyndelsen af det 16. århundrede [Eng abst, pp 331-332]. Grane, Leif. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:317-332 1990
Ordet og ånden: Om Sebastian Franck [Eng abst, p 69]. Glebe-Møller, Jens. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:56-69 1992
Prinzipielle Anliegen der reformierten Theologie nach dem Staffortschen Buch von 1599. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Th Z* 48 no 2:243-267 1992
Schriftprinzip und Bekenntnishermeneutik: Überlegungen zur Confessio Augustana. Petzoldt, Martin. *Th Lit* 117:161-168 Mr 1992
Die Theologie Müntzers: Die Bibel als Spiegel der Zeit [Eng abst, p 122]. Junghans, Helmar. *Archiv Ref* 82:107-122 1991
Thomas Muntzer and the Theology of Struggle: "Power shall be given to the common people". Reese, Günther. *Tugón* 10 no 1:95-105 1990
Das *verbum externum* in der Seelsorge-Theologie des Spiritualisten Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig [Eng abst, p 149]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:133-149 1993
1492: God's violence and the future of Christianity. Richard, Pablo. *Int R Miss* 82:87-94 Ja 1993

Theology—1600-1699
Die Geschichts- und Theologie-Vergessenheit der heutigen Seelsorgelehre: Anlass für einen Rückblick in den Schatz reformatorischer und orthodoxer Seelsorgeliterature [Eng abst, p 87; il]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Ker Do* 39: 64-87 Ja-Mr 1993
"Grace Abounding"—Imputed Righteousness in the Life and Work of John Bunyan. Oliver, Robert. *Chmn* 107 no 1:70-80 1993
Interpreting Tillotson [his intellectual significance; table]. Reedy, Gerard. *Harv Th R* 86:81-103 Ja 1993
Johannes Rudbeckius som teolog: En introduktion till hans föreläsningar i dogmatik 1611-1613 [Eng abst, p 9]. Hägglund, Bengt. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:1-9 1992
A Seventeenth-Century Theology of Liberation: Antinomianism and Labour Theory of Value in the Beliefs of English Catholic Labouring People, 1639-60. Terrar, Edward. *J Rel Hist* 17:297-320 Je 1993

Theology—1700-
Hitler, die Moderne und die Theologie: Überlegungen in Anschluss an ein umstrittenes Hitler-Buch [*Hitler: Selbstverständnis eines Revolutionärs*, by R Zitelmann, 1990; review article]. Bucher, Rainer. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:157-176 1992
The Theology of William Carey. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 17:369-380 Jl 1993

Theology—1700-1799
The Big Chill: The Theological Disagreement which Separated John Wesley and Count Zinzendorf ["law and gospel" issue]. Kinkel, Gary Steven. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:89-112 1990
Jan Amos Comenius als ökumenischer Gestalt [Evangelische Akademie Bad Boll conf Ja 10-12 1992]. Bintz, Helmut, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:5-102 1992*
Moralism, Justification, and the Controversy over Methodism. Chamberlain, Jeffrey S. *J Eccl H* 44:652-678 O 1993
Wahrheit und Historisierung in Semlers kritischer Theologie: Gedenkvorlesung zum 200. Todesjahr von Johann Salomo Semler. Hornig, Gottfried. *Th Lit* 116:721-730 O 1991
Zu Lessings "theologiekritischen" Schriften: Aus Anlass einer Neuausgabe [*Werke und Briefe*, vol 8: *Werke 1774-1778*, ed by A Schilson, 1989; review article]. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 170 no 4:299-303 1990

Theology—1800-1899
Charles Grandison Finney: The Social Implications of His Ministry. Green, Roger J. *Asbury Th J* 48:5-26 Fall 1993
Princeton and the Premillennialists: The Roots of the *mariage de convenance*. Kemeny, Paul C. *Am Pres* 71:18-30 Spr 1993
Sacramentalité de l'Eglise et theologie romantique: Contribution à l'étude de la genese de l'expression Eglise sacrement du salut. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:41-57 Jl 1993
Victorian Evangelical Theology. Culbertson, Eric. *Chmn* 106 no 4:308-322 1992

Theology—1900-
Aspekte der Bonhoefferinterpretation: Ein Rückblick auf das vergangene Jahrzehnt [2 pts]. Feil, Ernst. *Th Lit* 117:1-16 Ja 1992, 117:81-99 F 1992
Begriff und Ziel historischer Theologie heute. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:1-10 1986
Contemporary views on the problem of evil [Augustinian and Irenaean strands; bibliog]. Watson, JoAnn Ford. *Ashland Th J* 24:27-33 1992
The Continuing Significance of Anders Nygren's Early Philosophical and Methodological Works in the Late 20th Century Theological Debate. Hall, Thor. *St Th* 45 no 2:149-170 1991
É Possível uma Fé Pós-Moderna? [reply by A Baeske, F E Dobberahn, and I Wulfhorst, 33 no 2:191-195 1993; rejoinder, 33 no 3:294-299 1993]. Oosterwaarde, Egbert. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:97-116 1993
Ernst Stuehelin als ökumenischer Theologe. Schmidt, Martin Anton. *Th Z* 46 no 4:358-370 1990
Die Herrlichkeit des Gekreuzigten: Eine theologische Erinnerung an Hans Urs von Balthasar. Vogel, Traugott. *Th Lit* 116:401-416 Je 1991
Die heutige Theologie und das leere Grab Jesu. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 4:435-450 1993
The Legacy of Norman Pittenger. Robbins, Jerry K. *Encount* 54:295-308 Sum 1993
The Neglect and Recovery of Nature in Twentieth-Century Protestant Thought [bibliog]. Oliver, Harold H. *J A A R* 60:379-404 Fall 1992
Plurality, Ambiguity, and Despair in Contemporary Theology [effect of pluralism on faith and theology of religions]. Gay, Craig M. *J Ev Th S* 36: 209-227 Je 1993
Postmodern Theology for the Church [1993 William Daniel Cobb III Lectures]. Griffin, David Ray. *Lex Th Q* 28:201-260 Fall 1993*
Revelation and proclamation: shifting paradigms. Hilkert, Mary Catherine. *J Ec St* 29:1-23 Wint 1992
Die Rückkehr zu den Vätern: ein Weg zur Erneuerung der Theologie: Das Beispiel der "Sources Chrétiennes". Bertrand, Dominique. *Th Q* 172 no 4: 295-306 1992
Scripture and Myth in Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 25: 12-25 Wint-Spr 1993
The Theological Discussion Group and Its Impact on American and Ecumenical Theology, 1920-1945. Warren, Heather A. *Ch H* 62:528-543 D 1993
Theologiegeschichtliches zur Innsbrucker "Verkündigungstheologie". Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:13-26 1993
Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer [papers fr 6th Int Bonhoeffer Conf, Ag 1992]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr, ed, and Marsh, Charles, ed. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:1-309 1992*
Theology in Relation to Church, Culture and Society [Scandinavia]. Kurtén, Tage, ed. *St Th* 44 no 2:81-148 1990*
A theology of "the signs of the times" [bibliog]. Bosch, David J, 1929-1992. *Exchange* 21:247-266 D 1992
Twentieth-Century Theology: The Quest for Balance in a Transitional Age [immanence, transcendence, and postmodernism]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 Je 1993

Theology—1950-
Continuity and development in John Hick's theology. Barnes, L Philip. *S R* 21 no 4:395-402 1992
Essai de programme pour une "théologie après Auschwitz". Mussner, Franz, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 36:346-352 Jl-S 1991
Nuclear Apocalypse and Metánoia: Christian Theology in the Light of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Rivera Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 10:59-69 Fall 1990
Stubborn hope [interview by C A Hall; pors]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Chr T* 37: 30-33 Ja 11 1993
La théologie chrétienne après la Shoa. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 36:291-307 Jl-S 1991
Theology after Auschwitz: A Provisional Programme [bibliog]. Mussner, Franz. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:46-53 Wint 1991

Theology—1965-
Jürgen Moltmann: The Comfort and Challenge of Open Friendship [themes in his theology; bibliog]. Rhodes, J Stephen. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:15-23 Spr 1992

Theology—1980-
Disciple Theology [Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)]. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 54:119-204 Spr 1993*
Evangelical Theology in Germany. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Ev Q* 65:329-353 O 1993
The Future of the Church [William Porcher DuBose Lectures, O 21-22 1992]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 36:455-492 Michaelmas 1993*
The Possibility of Theology in a Postmodern World. Glebe-Møller, Jens. *St Th* 46 no 1:29-39 1992
So What's New with the New Paradigm?: Thoughts on the context of theology. Reid, Duncan. *St Mark R* no 152:8-13 Sum 1993
Vision and imagination in atonement doctrine. Van Dyk, Leanne. *Th Today* 50:4-12 Ap 1993

Theology—1990-
Theology in the 1990s [emphasis on cultural context]. Slater, Peter. *Toronto J Th* 6:286-297 Fall 1990

Theology- Africa
see also Liberation theology- Africa
African inculturation—liberation theology. Wachege, P N. *SEDOS* 25:134-139 My 15 1993
African Roads into the Theology of Earthly Reality [bibliog]. Eggen, Wiel M G. *Exchange* 22:91-169 S 1993
African Women Doing Theology and Ministry. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:8-12 Jl 1993
Afrikanen väljer Kristus—men vilken? [Eng abst, pp 66-67]. Sundberg, Carl. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:9-18 1993
Afrikanische Theologie [bibliog essay]. Balz, Heinrich. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:148-189 1993
Christology in contemporary Africa: A prolegomenon for a Theology of Development. Mbogu, Nicholas Ibeanuchi. *AFER* 33:214-230 Ag 1991
The church in Africa and the struggle for an African identity [tables]. Crafford, Dionne. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:163-175 1993
The Contribution to African Theology of the *Faculté de Théologie Catholique* in Kinshasa, Zaire [appendix: Publications of the Faculté de Théologie Catholique de Kinshasa]. Molyneux, Gordon. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:58-89 1992
Cry Jesus! Christian Theology and Presence in Modern Africa [1993 Laing Lecture; replies, E Oladipo, pp 27-28, and P Cotterell, pp 29-30]. Bediako, Kwame. *Vox Ev* 23:7-25 1993
Edwin Smith: Pioneer Explorer in African Christian Theology. Young, W John. *Epworth R* 20:80-88 My 1993
Jesus som marknadsteolog och anfader: Ett politiskt-teologiskt alternativ från Zimbabwe [Canaan Banana; Eng abst, pp 67-68, photo]. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:31-37 1993
Non-European Foreign Acquisitions in the Context of Globalization [African periodicals; ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Jeschke, Channing R. *A T L A Pro* 47:115-118 1993
O Novo Paradigma da Teologia Africana. Hovland, Thor Halvor. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:213-226 1993
Paulus und Abraham: Thesen zum Gespräch mit den Religionen schriftloser Kulturen [bibliog]. Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:84-94 1993
Pour une éthique du développement dans l'Afrique noire contemporaine: réflexion théologique. Ka Mana. *Foi Vie* 92:21-39 Jl 1993

Teología de la inculturación: una perspectiva africana [Eng abst, p 812]. Nyamiti, Charles. *Scripta Th* 24:753-812 S-D 1992
Theology and Ecumenism in Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 34:2-59 F 1992*
You Did Not Dance: Reflections on a Theology of Recreation in the African Context. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Th So Africa* no 82:45-53 Mr 1993
Zairian Theology in Four-Part Harmony [theology and music in Mennonite Brethren Church in Zaire]. Isaak, Mary Anne. *Direction* 22:39-50 Fall 1993

Theology- Africa, Southern
The Bible, Theology and Our Context [papers fr Southern Africa Biblical Studies Soc, My 22-23 1992]. Hartin, Patrick J, ed; Nel, Malan, ed; Joubert, S J, ed. *Scriptura* no 45:1-95 My 1993*

Theology- Asia
Biblical Interpretation in Asian Perspectives [proposes "cross-textual" hermeneutics]. Lee, Archie C C. *Asia J Th* 7:35-39 Ap 1993
Collecting from Asian Sources: An Overview. Day, Lewis. *A T L A Pro* 47: 119-122 1993
Ecumenical Theological Development in Asia and the Pacific: An Outline Of Themes and Convergences 1987-1992. England, John C. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:29-36 My 1993
Evangelical Responses to Religious Pluralism in Asia. Bong, Rin Ro. *Ev R Th* 17:70-81 Ja 1993
Experience and Theology: An Asian Liberation Perspective. Phan, Peter C. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:99-121 1993
Interreligious Dialogue and Theology of Religions: An Asian Paradigm [editorial essay]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Horizons* 20:106-114 Spr 1993; *SEDOS* 25:227-232 S 15 1993
Luther in Asia [Luther research beyond Europe and North America]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 19:6-8 Ja 1993
A Search for a Relevant Asian Ecclesiology: Philippine Perspectives. Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy-Ruiz. *Tugón* 9 no 3:216-224 1989
Tenth Annual Course in Asian Cultures and Theologies: "Doing Theology with Religious Customs and Festivals in Asia" [Manila, Je 29-Jl 11 1992]. England, John C. *Asia J Th* 7:183-184 Ap 1993
[Theologies of culture and liberation for Asian theology]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Asia J Th* 7:214-366 O 1993*

Theology- Australia
Are There Really Angels in Carlton? Australian Literature and Theology. Rowe, Noel. *Pacifica* 6:141-164 Je 1993
Styles of Australian Aboriginal and Melanesian theology. Pattell-Gray, Anne, and Trompf, Garry W. *Int R Miss* 82:167-188 Ap 1993

Theology- Austria
Theologiegeschichtliches zur Innsbrucker "Verkündigungstheologie". Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:13-26 1993

Theology- Burma
Some Problems and Possibilities for Burmese Christian Theology Today. Khin, Maung Din. *Asia J Th* 7:40-51 Ap 1993

Theology- Canada
Liberation Theology [fr Canadian Lutheran viewpoint]. Poellet, Michael N, ed. *Consensus* 19 no 2:5-120 1993*
Towards a Canadian Theology. Schmidt, Lawrence. *Grail* 9:91-112 Je 1993
W W Bryden and the Reformed Protestant Tradition in Canada. Vissers, John A. *Toronto J Th* 6:70-85 Spr 1990

Theology- Caribbean area
Decolonizing Theology in the Caribbean: Prospects for Hermeneutical Reconstruction [cultural and political issues]. Moseley, Romney M. *Toronto J Th* 6:235-246 Fall 1990
Two Caribbean Theologies of Freedom: The Romney Moseley-Kortright Davis Debate. Davis, Kortright. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:36-54 1993

Theology- China
Chinese Buddhism and Christianity. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 13: 59-83 1993*
Christ And Culture In China: A Sino-American Dialogue. Chen, Zemin. *Chinese Th R* 8:63-91 1993
[Nanjing Theological Seminary 40th anniv]. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 8:6-43 1993*

Theology- Czechoslovakia
J L Hromádka and Philosophy. Hejdánek, Ladislav. *Com Via* 34 no 1:64-83 1992

Theology- Denmark
Grundtvig og teologien i dag: Grundtvig og moderne teologi set i lyset af Kants tænkning [Eng abst, p 208]. Pedersen, Kim Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:183-208 1991

Theology- East Europe
["Liberation" in the Second and Third Worlds]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:3-114 1993*

Theology- Europe
D F Strauss and the European Theological Tradition: "Der Ischariotismus unsere Tag"? Kaye, Bruce N. *J Rel Hist* 17:172-193 D 1992
A New Europe: Challenges to Church and Theology. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 45:139-206 Ap 1993*
Political theology and liberation theology [former is "a theology of initiative groups"]. Moltmann, Jürgen; Martin, Marianne, tr; Cornelison, Robert Thomas, tr. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:205-217 1991
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 104:362-366 S 1993*

Theology- Finland
Theology and the Secular Fallacy: An Outline of a Contextual Theology. Kurtén, Tage. *St Th* 44 no 2:137-148 1990

Theology- Germany
Die Anfänge der Seelsorgebewegung in Deutschland: Ein Beitrag zur neueren Geschichte der Pastoralpsychologie. Jochheim, Martin. *Z Th K* 90 no 4: 462-493 1993
Evangelical Theology in Germany. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Ev Q* 65:329-353 O 1993
Der gesellschaftliche Neuaufbau in den östlichen Bundesländern: Herausforderungen an die Theologie. Beintker, Michael. *Th Lit* 116:241-254 Ap 1991
Hans Urs von Balthasars "Apokalypse der deutschen Seele". Haas, Alois M. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:382-395 1989*
The Impact of the Holocaust (Shoah) on German Protestant Theology [rev paper fr AAR, Anaheim, 1989]. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:154-167 D 1993
Sacramentalité de l'Église et theologie romantique: Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression Église sacrement du salut. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 67:41-57 Jl 1993

Theology- Great Britain
Victorian Evangelical Theology. Culbertson, Eric. *Chmn* 106 no 4:308-322 1992

Theology- Hungary
Doing Theology in Hungary: Liberation or Adaptation. Pungur, Joseph. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:71-85 1993

Theology- India
"Dalit Theology" and the Parable of the Good Samaritan. Gnanavaram, M. *J St N T* no 50:59-83 Je 1993
Dalit Theology: Punjab Perspective. Daniel, Ayub. *Rel Soc* 38:58-64 Je 1991
Vedic-Vedantic Vision in Indian Christian Theology of Nature. Aleaz, K P. *Bangalore Th F* 25:25-40 Mr 1993

Theology- Italy
Testimoni dell'Evangelo nella lotta di classe: L'originalità di un approccio al tema "fede e politica" attraverso le esperienze e il dibattito interno al protestantesimo italiano (1930-67) [Eng abst, p 34]. De Cecco, Gabriele. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 163:3-33 D 1988

Theology- Japan
Jesus i Japan: Drag i Kosuke Koyamas Jesusbild. Lande, Aasulv. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:45-55 1993

Theology- Korea
see also Minjung theology

Theology- Latin America
Christian Conversion: A Perspective from Latin America [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Cook, Guillermo. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:91-108 1993
[Christianity in Latin America]. Brantschen, Johannes B, ed; Imbach, Ruedi, ed; Vergauwen, Guido, ed. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:261-448 1992*
Collecting Latin American Theological Literature [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog]. Stuehrenberg, Paul. *A T L A Pro* 47:109-114 1993
Gustavo Gutiérrez' Liberation Theology: Toward a Hispanic Epistemology and Theology of the Suffering of the Poor. Feliciano, Juan G. *Apuntes* 13: 151-161 Sum 1993
Jesus i Latinamerika: En presentation av Jon Sobrinos kristologi [Eng abst, pp 65-66]. Melander, Veronica. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:1-8 1993
Laity and Contextual Theology. Ritchie, Nélida. *Ec R* 45:384-387 O 1993
["Liberation" in the Second and Third Worlds]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:3-114 1993*
Martyrdom and hope [papers fr CLAI 500 Years Programme, Cochabamba, Bolivia, Ag 10-14 1992]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 82:5-96 Ja 1993*
Mission: A Latino Pastoral Theology [doing justice to the poor]. Recinos, Harold J. *Apuntes* 12:115-126 Fall 1992
Orthoanamnesis: Memory in Latin American Liberation Theology. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:220-229 Wint 1993
Rapport och kommentar rörande slutdokumentet från de Latinamerikanska biskoparnas fjärde generalkonferens (Celam IV) i Santo Domingo 12-28 oktober 1992. Kristenson, Olle. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:56-64 1993
Sozialer Wandel und christliches Denken in Lateinamerika [Befreiungstheologischer Kongress in El Escorial]. Weckel, Ludger. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:301-307 1992
Theological Aspects of Dialogue in Latin America [Christians and Jews]. Porto, Humberto. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:9-15 Wint 1990
The Understanding of the Cross of Jesus in the Latin American Theology of Liberation. Tesfai, Yacob. *Asia J Th* 7:265-279 O 1993
Walking with Women Serpents [*mujerista* theology; photo; *erratum*, no 63:ii O 1993]. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:31-40 Jl 1993

Theology- Malawi
Towards a Theological Method for Malawi. Musopole, Augustine C. *J Th So Africa* no 82:37-44 Mr 1993

Theology- Melanesia
Styles of Australian Aboriginal and Melanesian theology. Pattell-Gray, Anne, and Trompf, Garry W. *Int R Miss* 82:167-188 Ap 1993

Theology- Netherlands
The Dutch Connection: Dutch Reformed church history and theology. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 28:266-442 N 1993*
Simposium tussen Nederlandse en Suid-Afrikaanse Nuwe-Testamentici: verslag en kritiese evaluering [Eng abst, p 187]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:187-194 1993

Theology- New Zealand
[Papers fr "The Bible in post-Christian New Zealand" conf, Wellington, O 2 1993]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 1:2-16 N 1993*

Theology- North America
Beyond cynicism and optimism: The theology of Douglas John Hall. Monge, David J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:128-135 Spr 1993
Douglas John Hall's Use of Luther's *Theologia Crucis* [as basis for N American contextual theology]. Jensen, Gordon. *Toronto J Th* 7:196-210 Fall 1991
Ecclesia Crucis: The Disciple Community and the Future of the Church in North America. Hall, Douglas John. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:59-73 1992
The Future of the Church [William Porcher DuBose Lectures, O 21-22 1992]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 36:455-492 Michaelmas 1993*
Indifference: The Situation in North America: Hermeneutical and Theological Problems: Combat of Cultures and Encounter of Religions [indifference to faith in Christ]. Horvath, Tibor. *Asia J Th* 7:313-321 O 1993

Theology- Oceania
see also Theology- Melanesia
Ecumenical Theological Development in Asia and the Pacific: An Outline Of Themes and Convergences 1987-1992. England, John C. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:29-36 My 1993

Theology- Philippines
A Search for a Relevant Asian Ecclesiology: Philippine Perspectives. Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy-Ruiz. *Tugón* 9 no 3:216-224 1989
The Theology of Struggle as Contextual Theology: Some Discordant Notes [Filipino context]. Cariño, Feliciano V. *Tugón* 9 no 3:207-215 1989
Towards a Prophetic Theology of History for Filipinos. Capulong, Noriel C. *Tugón* 10 no 1:76-94 1990

Theology- Russia
Actualité de Soloviev [pt 3; pts 1-2, 37:7-29 Ja-Mr, 151-198 Ap-Je 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 37:225-305 Jl-S 1992*
The humanity of God in liberal Orthodox theology [in late Imperial Russia]. Valliere, Paul. *Mod Th* 9:55-65 Ja 1993

Theology- Scandinavia
Kristendommens materialetiske betydning i lyset af den teologiske bioetik i Skandinavien. Kooten Niekerk, Kees van. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 1:1-16 1992
Nordiska systematikerkonferensen 1992. Bergmann, Sigurd. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:47-48 1992
Nordiskt forum för kontextuell teologi. Frostin, Per. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:95-96 1992
Skriften, bekjennelsen og hermeneutikken: 2. opposisjon ved Harald Hegstads disputas 21. november 1992 [*Transcendens og Inkarnasjon: Troserkjennelsens problem i Leiv Aalens teologi;* bibliog]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:199-221 1992
Theology in Relation to Church, Culture and Society [Scandinavia]. Kurtén, Tage, ed. *St Th* 44 no 2:81-148 1990*

Theology- South Africa
see also Kairos Document (South Africa)
Aspects of the Rhetoric of South African New Testament Scholarship *Anno* 1992 [bibliog, tables]. Botha, Jan. *Scriptura* no 46:80-99 Jl 1993
The implications of E Schillebeeckx's theology of liberation for anthropology and creation. Malan, D J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:249-262 1993
Issues in Contextual Hermeneutics. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no S9: 1-110 1991*
Not Liberation but Justice: The Task of South African Theology in Shaping Public Discourse: A dialogue with Reinhold Niebuhr. De Gruchy, Steve. *Missionalia* 21:57-73 Ap 1993
Simposium tussen Nederlandse en Suid-Afrikaanse Nuwe-Testamentici: verslag en kritiese evaluering [Eng abst, p 187]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:187-194 1993
Theology and Transition in South Africa—Hannah Arendt's *On Revolution* revisited. Balcomb, A O. *J Th So Africa* no 83:32-45 Je 1993
Theology in transition in South Africa [German version in *Ev Th* 53 no 1: 75-85 1993]. De Gruchy, John W. *Mod Th* 9:201-210 Ap 1993
Towards an understanding of the church's political task in South Africa in the 1990s [bibliog]. Venter, Alexander F. *Th Ev* 26:64-77 S 1993
Universiteit van Pretoria Fakulteit Teologie, 1917-1992: Opgedra aan Prof Dr J P Oberholzer. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 48:13-504 Mr-Je 1992*

Theology- Taiwan
Theologische Stimmen. Wang, Hsien Chih. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:244-250 1992

Theology- Third World
see also Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians
Dismantling the Master's House: The Pursuit of Modernity and Third World Theologies [effect of western epistemological politics on Asian discourse]. Yeoh Seng Guan. *Asia J Th* 7:280-296 O 1993
Jesus i Tredje världen. Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:1-55 1993*
Resistance and Reconciliation: Two Complementary Imperatives [examples fr S Africa, L America, Middle East]. Mackie, Steven G. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:70-81 1993
What is Asia? What is Africa? Parratt, John. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:1-7 1993

Theology- United States
De "apuntes" a "esbozo": diez años de reflexión [Hispanic-American theology: Eng abst, p 83]. Rodriguez, José David. *Apuntes* 10:75-83 Wint 1990
The 'Catholic Tradition" of Christianity and the "Religion of the Republic" [in J W Nevin's thought]. Wentz, Richard E. *Horizons* 20:67-86 Spr 1993
Disciple Theology [Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)]. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 54:119-204 Spr 1993*
How Should a Public Way of Doing Theology Be Approached? [US debates; bibliog]. Conradie, Ernst M. *Scriptura* no 46:24-49 Jl 1993
The *Mestizo* Journey: Challenges for Hispanic Theology. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 11:62-72 Fall 1991
The Next Ten Years [of *Apuntes* and Hispanic theology]. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 10:84-94 Wint 1990
A Present Prospect for American Religious Thought [critique of empirical theology aimed at students of religion as "good public intellectuals"; bibliog]. Dean, William. *J A A R* 60:737-755 Wint 1992
The Theological Discussion Group and Its Impact on American and Ecumenical Theology, 1920-1945. Warren, Heather A. *Ch H* 62:528-543 D 1993
Toward an Asian American Theology [as agent of social transformation]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:179-189 Je 1993

Theology, Anabaptist
see also Theology, Mennonite
Anabaptism as Public Theology [sermon]. Holland, Scott. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:269-274 Fall 1993
The Community of Scholars and the Essence of Anabaptism [tables; bibliog in 68:143-144 Ja 1994]. Redekop, Calvin. *Menn Q R* 67:429-450 O 1993
Creational Politics: Some Calvinist Amendments [Reformed-Anabaptist dialogue on social ethics]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:181-193 1993
Hubmaier versus Hut on the Work of Christ: The Fifth Nicolsburg Article. Weaver, J Denny. *Archiv Ref* 82:171-192 1991
Law and Gospel in the Anabaptist/Baptist Tradition. Estep, William R. *Grace Th J* 12:189-214 Fall 1991
O Pensamento de Menno Simons e Sua Relevância para a América Latina [bibliog]. Gross, Eduardo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 3:22-36 1993
Toward a theology of children [bibliog]. Wiebe, David. *Direction* 22:33-50 Spr 1993

Theology, Anglican
see also Anglican Communion—Doctrine
A Celebration of Richard Hooker [on 400th anniv of Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*]. Booty, John E, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 36:179-251 Easter 1993*
The Church and Salvation: An Early Eighteenth-Century High Church Anglican Perspective. Cornwall, Robert D. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:175-191 Je 1993
The Church as Theological Community. Webster, John. *Angl Th R* 75:102-115 Wint 1993
Covenant Theology Turned Upside Down: Henry Hammond and Caroline Anglican Moralism: 1643-1660. Lettinga, Neil. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:653-669 1993
Interpreting Tillotson [his intellectual significance; table]. Reedy, Gerard. *Harv Th R* 86:81-103 Ja 1993

Theology, Baptist
Law and Gospel in the Anabaptist/Baptist Tradition. Estep, William R. *Grace Th J* 12:189-214 Fall 1991
The nature and mission of the church: A Baptist perspective. Borchert, Gerald L. *Per Rel St* 20:19-41 Spr 1993
"Where the Spirit of God is, there is Power": An Introduction to Spurgeon's Teaching on the Holy Spirit. Haykin, Michael A G. *Chmn* 106 no 3:197-208 1992

Theology, Biblical *see* Bible—Theology

Theology, Catholic
see also Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Catholic Church—Doctrine; Moral theology; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology
Anthropozentrismus und Theozentrismus im Christlichen Leben: Die Herausforderung John Henry Newmans. Crosby, John F. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:444-453 1990
"Auferstehung im Tod": Überlegungen zu einer aktuellen Diskussion. Greiner, Sebastian. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:432-443 1990
A Catholic Theological Perspective on Europe. Selling, Joseph A. *Ec R* 45: 158-168 Ap 1993
Cristianos y musulmanes: Convivencia y colaboración (En el marco del diálogo inter-religioso) [in papal and other Catholic statements]. Sánchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 68:69-108 Ja-Mr 1993
Deus Semper Major—Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam: The Pneumatology and Spirituality of Hans Urs Von Balthasar. Sachs, John R. *Greg* 74 no 4:631-657 1993
Development in Moral Doctrine. Noonan, John T, Jr. *Th St* 54:662-677 D 1993
Ecclesiology [in Syriac Eastern rite perspective]. Koodapuzha, Xavier, ed. *Chr Orient* 14:1-52 Mr 1993*
Die Erbsünde. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:291-339 1991
Das Ewige Leben. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:3-61 1991*
Femme et homme dans le coeur de Dieu [Eng abst, p 114]. Beaurent, Jean Marie. *M Sci Rel* 47:105-114 Je 1990
Gerechtigkeit. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:385-431 1990*
Die Grammatik der Zustimmung: Newmans "egotistische" Theologie. Kuld, Lothar. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:362-368 1993
Hans Urs von Balthasar. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:289-395 1989*
Henri de Lubac. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:99-163 1993*
Die Herrlichkeit des Gekreuzigten: Eine theologische Erinnerung an Hans Urs von Balthasar. Vogel, Traugott. *Th Lit* 116:401-416 Je 1991
L'hypothèse de l'Adam métahistorique: Réflexions sur la théorie de Léonard [Eng abst, p 230]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 48:215-230 O-D 1991
The Integrity of Reason. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:603-686 Wint 1993*
Die Interpretation der Dogmen: Dokument der Internationalen Theologenkommission. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:246-266 1990
Una introducción a la lectura del *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*. Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 25:415-736 My-Ag 1993*
Johann Adam Möhler and Worship in Totalitarian Society. Franklin, Ralph William. *Worship* 67:2-17 Ja 1993
[Karl Rahner's thought and influence]. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 7:113-243 Wint 1992*
De Lubac's *Catholicism* Through Lutheran Eyes: Appreciation, Application, Convergence. Chapman, Mark E. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:286-301 1993
"Male and Female He Created Them". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:200-462 Sum 1993*
Le message philosophique et théologique de Fray Luis de León. *R Sci Rel* 67:41-54 Ap 1993
[Die Neuevangelisierung Europas]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:291-339 1992*
On Systematic Ecclesiology [historical consciousness in post-Vatican II Catholic theology]. Haight, Roger. *Toronto J Th* 8:220-238 Fall 1992
La patristique à la Faculté de Théologie Catholique de l'Université de Strasbourg: 1902-1940. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 66:319-332 Jl-O 1992
Péché originel et rédemption dans l'œuvre de N S Bergier: Contribution à l'histoire des idées au XVIIIe siècle [bibliog]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 66:297-317 Jl-O 1992
Persons, Souls and Embryos [current Catholic debate]. Coghlan, Peter. *Pacifica* 6:165-177 Je 1993
La presentación de la Iglesia particular en las Guías Diocesanas [ecclesiology of Catholic "Diocesan Guides", Eng abst, p 1045]. Arévalo, Fernando. *Scripta Th* 25:973-1045 S-D 1993
Rapport du Comité National d'Évaluation sur la Faculté de Théologie Catholique [table]. Comité National d'évaluation. *R Sci Rel* 65:309-341 O 1991
Seele, Weiterleben. Heil. Sonnemans, Heino. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:215-226 1987
[*Systematic Theology: Roman Catholic Perspectives*, 2 vols, ed by Francis Schussler Fiorenza and John P Galvin, 1991, review articles, bibliog]. Lakeland, Paul, and Hilkert, Mary Catherine. *Rel St R* 19:217-224 Jl 1993

Tendenser i dialogen mellan naturvetenskap och teologi: Rapport från en konferens i Rom. Görman, Ulf. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:149-152 1992
Teología y espiritualidad [in Gregory of Nyssa and John of the Cross]. Mateo Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 25:155-174 Ja-Ap 1993
Theologie an der Universität. Seckler, Max, ed, and Hünermann, Peter, ed. *Th Q* 171 no 4:241-331 1991*
Theologie angesichts religiöser Vielheit: Die theologische Hauptaufgabe im Umgang mit nachchristlicher Religiosität. Delgado, Mariano. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:183-201 1993
Theologie aus der Fülle des Glaubens: Zum Tod von Henri de Lubac. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:540-549 1991
Theology and the Magisterium: A Letter from Rome [*Donum Veritatis*]. Brown, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:49-52 My 1993
[Trauer-Tränen-Trost]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:387-444 1991*
The Trinitarian Foundation of an Ecclesiology of Communion [in light of Vatican II]. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 11:3-16 Mr 1990
US Hispanic Roman Catholic Theology: A Bibliography. Bañuelas, Arturo, ed. *Apuntes* 11:93-103 Wint 1991
Vocación cristiana y revelación (Respuesta del hombre al Dios que habla). Souto-Ugidos, Jose-María. *Scripta Th* 25:1115-1142 S-D 1993
'Wir sind nicht gefragt, sondern eingeladen': Hans Urs Balthasar zum Fünfundachtzigsten. Plaga, Ulrich Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:476-479 1990
Zur 'Instruktion über die kirchliche Berufung des Theologen'. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:561-565 1990
Das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil. Henrici, Peter, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:481-540 1990*

Theology, Chinese
The Saving Gospel: A Summary [of 7-pt article in *Syllabus* 1991-1992; message and motivation of Chinese Christian evangelists]. Xu Fusheng, d 1993. *Bridge* no 58:4-8 Mr-Ap 1993

Theology, Contextual
see also Culture and Christianity; Indigenization of worship; Liberation theology
Auf dem Wege zu ortsgebundenen Theologien. Dupuis, Jacques. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:409-419 1987
The Bible, Theology and Our Context [papers fr Southern Africa Biblical Studies Soc, My 22-23 1992]. Hartin, Patrick J, ed; Nel, Malan, ed; Joubert, S J, ed. *Scriptura* no 45:1-95 My 1993*
Challenging the State: Churches as Political Actors in South Africa [regime's illegitimacy]. Borer, Tristan. *J Ch St* 35:299-334 Spr 1993
Christ's homelessness [Shoki Coe and contextual theology; spiritual mentors]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 110:702-703 Jl 14-21 1993
Christian Theology between the Global and the Local. Schreiter, Robert J. *Th Ed* 29:112-126 Spr 1993
The church in Africa and the struggle for an African identity [tables]. Crafford, Dionne. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:163-175 1993
Contextualization and Inculturation of Christianity and Confucianism in the Contemporary World. Lee, Peter K H. *Asia J Th* 7:84-91 Ap 1993
Dalit Theology: Punjab Perspective. Daniel, Ayub. *Rel Soc* 38:58-64 Je 1991
Douglas John Hall's Use of Luther's *Theologia Crucis* [as basis for N American contextual theology]. Jensen, Gordon. *Toronto J Th* 7:196-210 Fall 1991
Empathy Amid Diversity: Problems and Possibilities [for pastoral theology; paper fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992; bibliog; reply, P H Davis, pp 29-38]. McCarthy, Marie. *J Past Th* 3:15-28 Sum 1993
'Hunger for Bread, Hunger for God'—a Latin American Perspective. Penney, James. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:9-20 1993
Inculturation and Syncretism. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:32-48 1992
Issues in Contextual Hermeneutics. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no S9: 1-110 1991*
Kontext und Theologie: Ein kritischer Versuch zum Programm einer 'kontextuellen Theologie' [Eng abst, p 331]. Slenczka, Notger. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:303-331 1993
Laity and Contextual Theology. Ritchie, Nélida. *Ec R* 45:384-387 O 1993
Martyrdom and hope [papers fr CLAI 500 Years Programme, Cochabamba, Bolivia, Ag 10-14 1992]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 82:5-96 Ja 1993*
Nordiskt forum för kontextuell teologi. Frostin, Per. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:95-96 1992
Orthodoxie und kontextuelle Theologie. Vassiliadis, Petros, and Kratzert, Thomas, tr. *Ökum Ru* 42:452-460 O 1993
[Papers fr 'Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology,' UTC seminar, Ag 1992]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Bangalore Th F* 24:3-61 S-D 1992*
The Reformed Calling: A View from the Caribbean [contextualization of the Reformed tradition]. Williams, Lewin. *Ref W* 43:15-23 Mr-Je 1993
Surfacing Local Theology in Appalachia: The Use of Participatory Research in Theological Reflection [bibliog]. Hinsdale, Mary Ann. *Missiology* 21:155-172 Ap 1993
The Task Facing Theology in Europe. Broz, Ludek. *Ec R* 45:169-172 Ap 1993
Teología de la inculturación: una perspectiva africana [Eng abst, p 812]. Nyamiti, Charles. *Scripta Th* 24:753-812 S-D 1992
Theological Autobiography: Theologizing in Context [the gospel and non-Christian religions]. Persaud, Winston D. *Curr Th Miss* 20:187-196 Je 1993
[Theological education in Abya Yala (Latin America); conf, San Jose, Costa Rica, Jl 1992]. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:250-254 1992
Theological Education in the Caribbean [papers fr 'Caribbean Theology—the Challenge of the 21st Century' consultation, Jamaica, Ja 26-29 1993]. Poerwowidagdo, Judo, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 63:2-23 O 1993*
Theology and the Secular Fallacy: An Outline of a Contextual Theology. Kurtén, Tage. *St Th* 44 no 2:137-148 1990
Theology in the 1990s [emphasis on cultural context]. Slater, Peter. *Toronto J Th* 6:286-297 Fall 1990
The Theology of Struggle as Contextual Theology: Some Discordant Notes [Filipino context]. Cariño, Feliciano V. *Tugón* 9 no 3:207-215 1989
Toward Contextual Evangelism: The case of Africa Enterprise [bibliog]. Tooke, John V. *Missionalia* 21:124-137 Ag 1993
Von der Notwendigkeit der Auseinandersetzung mit kontextuellen Theologien. Dantine, Johannes. *Ökum Ru* 42:431-451 O 1993
Witnessing in Context [theology fr global perspectives]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 82:143-239 Ap 1993*

Theology, Dispensational *see* Dispensationalism

Theology, Doctrinal
see also Dogma; Revelation; Trinity
Bondgenoot en beeld, krities nagedink: gesprek tussen Bybelwetenskap en Sistematiese Teologie [bibliog: Eng abst, p 48]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Th Ev* 26:48-68 Mr 1993
Christlicher Empirismus als maskierter Atheismus. Wolf, Jean Claude. *Th Z* 49 no 2:175-189 1993
The disunity of the church and the credibility of the gospel [church unity as problem for theology]. Marshall, Bruce D. *Th Today* 50:78-89 Ap 1993
East Meets West: Gifts of the Eastern Tradition to the Whole Church [dogmatic theology]. Aghiorgoussis, Maximos, Bp. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:3-22 1993
From Scripture to Dogmatics [clarity and unity as prolegomena to dogmatics]. Paulson, Steven D. *Luth Q* ns 7:159-169 Sum 1993
God—The World's Future: A Systematic Theology by Ted Peters [*God—the World's Future: Systematic Theology for a Postmodern Era*, by T Peters, 1992; review symposium]. Lindbeck, George A, and Hefner, Philip J. *CTNS Bul* 13:14-20 Spr 1993
Kirche und Sekte: Dogmatische Definition und Differenzierung [Eng abst, p 312]. Hahn, Eberhard. *Ker Do* 39:293-313 O-D 1993
La question du Jésus historique et la tâche d'une christologie dogmatique [Eng abst, p 368]. Kraege, Jean Denis. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:281-298 Jl-S 1993

Theology, Doctrinal—Bibliography
Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: Trinité. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:451-474 Jl-S 1987
The Surge in Systematics: A Commentary on Current Works. Fackre, Gabriel. *J Rel* 73:223-237 Ap 1993

Theology, Doctrinal—History
Begriff und Ziel historischer Theologie heute. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:1-10 1986
Histoire et théologie: une cartographie de la grâce. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:63-72 1993

Theology, Doctrinal—Methodology
Die Interpretation der Dogmen: Dokument der Internationalen Theologenkommission. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:246-266 1990
The reign of God [clarifying the doctrine]. Welker, Michael. *Th Today* 49: 500-515 Ja 1993

Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600
Aspects de l'idée de création chez S Augustin. Vannier, Marie Anne. *R Sci Rel* 65:213-225 Jl 1991
Citations de l'Homélie de Proclus, *In Nativitatem Salvatoris* (CPG 5068), Dans un florilège Christologique des IVe et Ve siècles. Aubineau, Michel. *Vig Chr* 45:209-222 S 1991
Clash of Paradigms: The Doctrine of Evolution in the Light of the Cosmological Vision of St Maximos the Confessor [pors, table]. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 13:37-50 Sum 1993
Cyril of Jerusalem's Treatment of Scriptural Texts Concerning the Holy Spirit. Jackson, Pamela. *Traditio* 46:1-31 1991
Dramatic Proclamation of the Gospel: *Homily on the Passion* by Melito of Sardis [Georges Florovsky Lecture, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:147-163 Spr-Wint 1992
The Forgiveness of Post-Baptismal Sin in Ancient Christianity. Brattston, David. *Chmn* 105 no 4:332-349 1991
Irénée premier théologien 'systématique?' [tables]. Faivre, Alexandre. *R Sci Rel* 65:11-32 Ja-Ap 1991
Joy: A Scriptural and Patristic Understanding. Langis, Dean. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:47-57 Spr 1990
Nestorius: Histoire et Doctrine [2 pts; Eng absts, pp 51,177-178]. Halleux, André de. *Iren* 66 no 1:38-51 1993; 66 no 2:163-178 1993
Patristic Theology in General Education: Insights from Syrian Christianity. Phillips, Jack. *Coptic Ch R* 14:83-86 Fall 1993
Signification du dogme de Nicée. Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900, and Suel-Haverland, François, tr. *Istina* 37:229-232 Jl-S 1992
Von der Konfessionskirche zur Bischofskirche: Der schwedische Rapport 'Das Bischofsamt' aus patristischer Sicht. Staats, Reinhart. *Th Lit* 116: 321-338 My 1991

Theology, Doctrinal—0600-1500
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart [literature review]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:405-458 Jl 1993
La figure de Marie dans le *Panégyrique de la Sainte Mère de Dieu de Grigor Narekatsi*. Dasnabedian, Thamar. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:3-26 1990

Theology, Doctrinal—1100-1199
Human and Divine Freedom in the Theology of Bernard of Clairvaux: A Systematic Analysis. Bok, Nico Den. *Bijdragen* 54:271-295 1993
The Invention of Transubstantiation [12th-cent origin of idea; texts]. Goering, Joseph Ward. *Traditio* 46:147-170 1991

Theology, Doctrinal—1500-
Christian Doctrine and Modern Culture: Assessing Its Limits [*The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine*, vol 5, by J J Pelikan, 1989; review essay]. Jodock, Darrell. *J A A R* 61:321-338 Sum 1993
In the theologies of the Reformation (c 1530-1650) [Heaven and Hell, 5th in series]. Hebblethwaite, Emma. *Epworth R* 20:54-65 My 1993
Zwingli und Karl Barth. Winzeler, Peter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:298-314 1987

Theology, Doctrinal—1500-1599
see also Calvin, John—Theology; Church of England—Articles of Religion; Luther, Martin—Theology
The English Reformers' Teaching on Salvation. Allister, Donald. *Chmn* 105 no 2:148-165 1991
The English Reformers' Teaching on Scripture. Strickland, Ernest. *Chmn* 107 no 1:38-53 1993

Ignatius von Loyola und die Reformation. Shantraine, Georges. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:506-512 1987

Juan de Valdés nei "Testi della Riforma" [*Il dialogo della dottrina cristiana (1529)*; review article]. Gonnet, J. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:113-117 1993

Lehre, die das Herz bewegt: Das Predigtparadigma bei Martin Chemnitz [Eng abst, p 153]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Archiv Ref* 80:125-153 1989

Luther and Trent on Penance. McDonnell, Kilian. *Luth Q* ns 7:261-276 Aut 1993

The Teaching of the English Reformers on Ministry and Worship. Dowse, Edgar. *Chmn* 106 no 2:102-110 1992

The Thirteen Articles [of Abp Cranmer, ca 1538]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 106 no 3:244-262 1992

Die Verurteilung der Täufer in den reformierten Bekenntnisschriften. Saxer, Ernst. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2:121-137 1986

Theology, Doctrinal—1600-1699

Brevard Childs and the Protestant Dogmaticians: A Window to a New Paradigm of Biblical Interpretation. Letis, Theodore P. *Chmn* 105 no 3: 261-277 1991

The Declaration of Sentiments: The Theological Testament of Arminius. Wood, Arthur Skevington, d 1993. *Ev Q* 65:111-129 Ap 1993

Theology, Doctrinal—1700-1799

Faith and Assurance in the Teaching and Experience of Thomas Halyburton (1674-1712). Cartwright, Hugh. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:109-128 Aut 1993

Theology, Doctrinal—1800-1899

In Victorian Times [Heaven and Hell, 3d in series]. Rowell, Geoffrey. *Epworth R* 19:14-23 S 1992

Interpreting Moral Doctrine: Newman on Conscience and Law. Magill, Gerard. *Horizons* 20:7-22 Spr 1993

"Keine festbegrenzte und wahrhaft anschauliche Vorstellung": Schleiermachers Schwierigkeiten mit dem Lehrstück von der Auferstehung des Fleisches. Schreurs, Nico F M, and Akker, Yvonne van de, tr. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:27-56 1991

Newman's Doctrine—Development Or Deviation? Streater, David. *Chmn* 106 no 1:5-19 1992

"One Momentous Doctrine Which Enters into My Reasoning": The Unitive Function of Newman's Doctrine of Providence. Merrigan, Terrence. *Down R* 108:254-281 O 1990

Tractarian Doctrine in Keble's *The Christian Year*. Buck, P L. *Down R* 110: 239-258 O 1992

Theology, Doctrinal—1900-

Beyond cynicism and optimism. The theology of Douglas John Hall. Monge, David J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:128-135 Spr 1993

A Biblical and Theological Case for Openness in Matters of Doctrine [Paul's view of Law as Tillichian symbol and myth]. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 37:169-178 Sum 1992

The Church and the Economy: Some Doctrinal Perspectives. Simons, Robert G. *Pacifica* 6:311-326 O 1993

Constructive Christian Theology: A Revisioning. Hodgson, Peter C. *St Th* 47 no 1:49-57 1993

Doctrines: What are They, How do They Function, and Why do We Need Them? [importance of doctrine for Mennonites; reply, D Schrag, 11:172-175 Spr 1993]. Reimer, A James. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:21-36 Wint 1993

Dogme et vérité, quelle conciliation? [Eng abst, p 133]. Moussé, Jean. *M Sci Rel* 47:123-133 S 1990

Evangelical Theology in Crisis [*No Place for Truth: Or Whatever Happened to Evangelical Theology*, by David F Wells; review essay]. Oakes, Edward T. *First Things* no 36:38-44 O 1993

Flesh on Dry Bones: Combining Doctrine and Story [reply, S Holland, 11: 175-179 Spr 1993]. King, Michael A. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:37-45 Wint 1993

Das früheste System Paul Tillichs: Die "Systematische Theologie von 1913" [Eng abst, p 332]. Hummel, Gert. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:[illegible] 1993

God Revealed in Creation [*Systematic Theology*, vol 1, by W Pannenberg; review article]. Hudson, William Donald. *Expos T* 104:47-48 N 1992

How to Cope with Pluralism in Dogmatics: A Proposal. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *St Th* 44 no 2:123-136 1990

Pannenberg's *Systematic Theology, Vol I*: A Symposium [papers fr Canadian Theological Soc meeting, Je 1992]. Walsh, Brian J, ed. *Cal Th J* 27:[illegible]-325 N 1992*

Postmoderne Dogmatik? Zu einer neueren nordamerikanischen Grundlagendiskussion. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:298-306 1990

Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 104:362-366 S 1993*

Systematic Theology in a Pluralistic Society. Frostin, Per, and Meakin, Christopher, tr. *St Th* 46 no 1:15-27 1992*

[*Systematic Theology: Roman Catholic Perspectives*, 2 vols, ed by Francis Schüssler Fiorenza and John P Galvin, 1991; review articles [illegible]]. Lakeland, Paul, and Hilkert, Mary Catherine. *Rel St R* 19:217-224 Jl 1993

Teologiens rationalitet? Om Pannenbergs Systematische Theologie [illegible]. Grøn, Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:123-141 1992

Teologisk posisjon og systematisk metode. En analyse av Helmut Thielickes forfatterskap med særlig henblikk til [illegible] teologiske tenkning. Engedal, Leif Gunnar. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:[illegible] 1989

The Theological Context of Premillennialism [repr fr 1951]. Walvoord, John F. *Bib Sac* 150:387-396 O-D 1993

[Theology of Jürgen Moltmann, 1992 Ryan Lectures with accompanying articles]. Wood, Laurence W, ed. *Asbury Th J* [illegible] Spr 1993*

The Trinity in the Experience of the Christian Life [gospel character of Trinitarian doctrine]. Bouman, Walter R. *Trinity Sem R* [illegible] Fall 1992

El uso del Antiguo Testamento en el trabajo teologico [Eng abst, p 499]. Franco, Ricardo. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:[illegible] 1989

A Watershed of the Doctrine of the Trinity: A Supposed Dialogue between K Rahner and J Moltmann [text in Chinese]. Lin, Hong Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 14:[illegible]-49 Mr 1992

Whatever Happened to the Doctrine of Sin? [three trajectories]. Kelsey, David H. *Th Today* 50:169-178 Jl 1993

Theology, Ecumenical

Bibliografia ecumenica italiana. *St Ecum* 10:490-492 O-D 1992

Convivence: The Concept and Origin [preferring experiential practice to theoretical insight in ecumenical theology]. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:68-80 1992

Creazione e matrimonio nei dialoghi ecumenici [Eng abst, p 326]. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 11:317-326 Jl-S 1993

L'œcuménisme selon le Père Bernard Sesboüé [*Pour une théologie œcuménique: Recueil d'articles*, by B Sesboüé, 1990; review article; Eng abst, p 319]. Hort, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:277-283 1993

Ecumenical Imperatives for the 21st Century [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Lindbeck, George A. *Curr Th Miss* 20:360-366 O 1993

Ecumenical Theological Development in Asia and the Pacific: An Outline Of Themes and Convergences 1987-1992. England, John C. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:29-36 My 1993

The Ecumenical Theology of Nikos A Nissiotis. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 11:173-186 D 1990

Einigkeit in der Zertrennung. Mudjugin, Michail, Abp, and Friedrich, Hans Peter, tr. *Ökum Ru* 42:223-228 Ap 1993

Ernst Staehelin als ökumenischer Theologe. Schmidt, Martin Anton. *Th Z* 46 no 4:339-350 1990

Koinonia Ecclesiology: Ecumenical Breakthrough? [reply, G C Wagenbach, pp 143-148]. Vandervelde, George. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:126-142 1993

Koinonia: text and context for the church [bibliog]. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Ec Trends* 22:1-2,7-15 F 1993

Paradigmenwechsel in der Theologie? Auseinandersetzung mit einer Kategorie aus ökumenischer Sicht. Dehn, Ulrich M. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:50-61 1993

Participation of Culture in the Transfiguration of Humanity: Forms of Ecumenical Theology in Asia. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 7:[illegible] O 1993

A pilgrimage to unity? [5th World Conf on Faith and Order; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 189:12-17 O 1993

Polarized Polemics or Pooled Perspectives? [epistemology for Christian unity; tables]. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 1:10-15 F 1993

Préoccupations "évangéliques" exprimées au terme de l'Assemblée de Canberra [doc]. *Istina* 36:398 O-D 1991

Reopening the Ecumenical Discussion of the Laity. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 45:375-489 O 1993*

The Theological Discussion Group and Its Impact on American and Ecumenical Theology, 1920-1945. Warren, Heather A. *Ch H* [illegible]

Why Can't We Get This Right?: Another Lutheran-Reformed Theological Disaster [*A Common Calling* [illegible]; reply, G Fackre, [illegible] Ag 1993; rejoinder, 27:8-9 N 1993]. Chapman, Mark E. *Luth F* 27:9-11 My 1993

Theology, Evangelical

An altar call for evangelicals [*No Place for Truth, or Whatever Happened to Evangelical Theology?*, by D F Wells; review essay]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 110:1167-1169 N 17-24 1993

Coming to Terms with "Evangelicals and Apartheid" [article by [illegible] Walker, no 67:46-61 Je 1989]. Hale, Frederick. *J Th So Africa* no 84:41-56 S 1993

Editorial: Thinking theologically [in evangelicalism]. Williams, Stephen. *Themelios* 19:3-4 O 1993

The Evangelical and Redaction Criticism. Smith, Stephen. *Chmn* 107 no 2: 130-145 1993

Evangelical Theology in Crisis [*No Place for Truth: Or Whatever Happened to Evangelical Theology*, by David F Wells; review essay]. Oakes, Edward T. *First Things* no 36:38-44 O 1993

Evangelical Theology in Germany. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Ev Q* [illegible] O 1993

Evangelicals and Interreligious Dialogue. Muck, Terry C. *J Ev Th S* 36:517-529 D 1993

Evangelicals reconsider world religions: Betraying or affirming the tradition? [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock; *No Other Name: An Investigation into the Destiny of the Unevangelized*, by J Sanders; review essay]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Cent* 110:858-865 S 8-15 1993

Evangelism and the Character of Christian Theology. Pickard, Stephen K. *Missionalia* 21:159-175 Ag 1993

Great Awakenings [America's quest for "spirituality"]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* [illegible] 1993*

How Christian Is the Green Agenda? [evangelicals and environmentalism]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Chr T* 37:16-20 Ja 11 1993

Law and the Gospel [conf papers, Midwest Regional Meeting of Evangelical Theological Soc, Winona Lake, Ind, Mr [illegible]]. [illegible] Thomas, ed. *Grace Th J* 12:163-243 Fall 1991*

The Mother of All Muddles: Evangelical theologians clash in public over what kind of body Jesus Christ has following his resurrection [Murray Harris controversy; pors]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:62-66 Ap 5 1993

Narrative Theology and Apologetics. Clark, David K. *J Ev Th S* 36:499-515 D 1993

Recognizing the Church [Catholic convert fr evangelicalism]. Howard, Thomas. *Touchstone (US)* 6:5-11 Sum 1993

Towards an Evangelical Ecclesiology [2 pts]. Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 105 no 1:18-29 1991; 105 no 2:139-147 1991

Victorian Evangelical Theology. Culbertson, Eric. *Chmn* 106 no 4:306-322 1992

What is conversion? [in evangelical theology]. Baker, Tony. *Chmn* 105 no 1: 6-17 1991

What is Evangelicalism? [special issue symposium]. Hasker, William, ed. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:10-89 1993*

Theology, Feminist *see* Feminist theology

Theology, Fundamental

see also [illegible]

[illegible] *St Th* 44 no 2:107-121 1990

Fundamental Theology and the Experience of [illegible]. *[illegible]*

La identidad eclesial de la teología fundamental. Pié, Salvador. *Greg* 74 no 1: 75-99 1993

Om teologiens teoretiske fundament: Første officielle opposition ved Peder Gravems doktordisputation. Widmann, Peter. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3:129-142 1989

La "théologie philosophique" de Schleiermacher et la théologie fondamentale [2 pts; Eng abst, p 104]. Brito, Emilio. *M Sci Rel* 49:33-42 Ja-Mr 1992; 49: 91-104 Ap-Je 1992

Theosoterik—eine Option und ihre Dimensionen: Fundamentaltheologische Anfragen und Anstösse zur Soteriologie. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 172 no 4:257-284 1992

Theology, Islamic *see* Islamic theology

Theology, Liberal *see* Liberalism (Religion)

Theology, Lutheran

see also Luther, Martin—Theology; Lutheran churches—Doctrine; Pastoral theology—Lutheran churches

The Church In The Gospel [replies, pp 31-34,41-46; rejoinder, p 47]. Marshall, Bruce D. *Luth F* 27:24-30 F 1993

Focusing the Spectrum: The Task of Theology [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:335-344 O 1993

"Hvor utgangspunktet er galest, blir titt resultatet originalest": Ludvig Nessa og kristendommen. Wyller, Trygve. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 1:35-47 1992

Justification and Responsibility for the World: Report on an International Consultation [Neuendettelsau, Germany, S 1991]. Schlichting, Wolfhart, and Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 7:19-44 Spr 1993

The Law and the Gospel in Lutheran Theology. Scaer, David P. *Grace Th J* 12:163-178 Fall 1991

Lehre, die das Herz bewegt: Das Predigtparadigma bei Martin Chemnitz [Eng abst, p 153]. Oftestad, Bernt T. *Archiv Ref* 80:125-153 1989

Liberation Theology [fr Canadian Lutheran viewpoint]. Poellet, Michael N, ed. *Consensus* 19 no 2:5-120 1993*

De Lubac's *Catholicism* Through Lutheran Eyes: Appreciation, Application, Convergence. Chapman, Mark E. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:286-301 1993

The Lutheran Bonhoeffer. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 27:20-53,60-62 Ag 1993*

Lutherans and Prayer. Hanson, Bradley. *Curr Th Miss* 20:278-285 Ag 1993

Mary as Metaphor: A Linguistic Proposal for the Recovery of Ecclesiology [possibilities for Lutheran Mariology]. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 20:29-39 F 1993

A Missão de Deus na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil. Dreher, Martin N. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:261-277 1993

Quest for a Public Theology [Lutheran context]. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 27:28-52 My 1993*

Reformation on the American Scene. Nelson, Richard D, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-58 Sum 1993*

Theses for a Lutheran theology of evangelism [reply, D Housholder, 32:309-310 Spr 1993]. Briese, Russell John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:122-127 Spr 1993

Theology, Mennonite

Anabaptism as Public Theology [sermon]. Holland, Scott. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:269-274 Fall 1993

Beyond Two-/ vs One-Kingdom Theology: Abrahamic Community as a Mennonite Paradigm for Christian Engagement in Society. Schlabach, Gerald. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:187-209 Fall 1993

Theological Reflections [Mennonite theology]. Snyder, C Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:1-83 Wint 1993*

When the politics of Jesus makes a difference [*The Politics of Jesus*, by J H Yoder, 1972; por]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Chr Cent* 110:982-985,987 O 13 1993

Theology, Methodist

From Barth's Trinitarian Christology To Moltmann's Trinitarian Pneumatology: A Methodist Perspective. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 48: 49-80 Spr 1993

To Search and to Witness: Theological Agenda of Georgia Harkness. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-23 Fall 1993

Theology, Mormon

Risk and Terror [Mormon theological viewpoint]. Harris, John Sterling. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:153-158 Wint 1993

Theology, Orthodox Eastern

see also Orthodox Eastern Church—Doctrine

L'aspetto liturgico sacrale dell'immagine nell'Oriente cristiano [*Segno e immagine. apprpccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper; Eng abst, p 418]. Spidlík, Tomáš. *St Ecum* 10:397-418 O-D 1992

Die authentische Überlieferung der Kirche: Das Kriterium der Orthodoxie. Boumis, Panagiotis I. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:38-48 1991

The Boundaries of the Church: An Orthodox Debate [ecclesiological implications of relations with other churches]. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:113-127 Sum 1990

Christian Europe: An Orthodox Perspective. Scouteris, Constantine. *Ec R* 45:151-157 Ap 1993

The Church, Heart of the World [Trinity in Orthodox ecclesiology; tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 177 Ap 1993]. Lemopoulos, George. *Sourozh* no 52:1-9 My 1993

Commentary on the Patriarchal Message on the Day of the Protection of the Environment. Constas, Nicholas P. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:179-194 Aut 1990

Condescension [of God in Byzantine theology; editorial]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:87-88 1993

East Meets West: Gifts of the Eastern Tradition to the Whole Church [dogmatic theology]. Aghiorgoussis, Maximos, Bp. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:3-22 1993

Eastern Orthodoxy and Human Rights [Orthodox theology]. Pollis, Adamantia. *Human Rights Q* 15:339-356 My 1993

Das Ende der Moderne und die geistlichen Dimensionen der Ostkirche. Slesinski, Robert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:319-334 1990

Die Gabe der Tränen in der ostkirchlichen Tradition. Spidlík, Tomás, and Reichel, Jochen, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:405-419 1991

Geist—Reich Gottes: Kirche aus pneumatologischer Perspektive [Romanian Orthodox perspective]. Ioniţă, Viorel. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:3-17 1991

Gnade und Wahrheit in der Menschheitsgeschichte: Die geschichtstheologische Sicht in den Schriften des Metropoliten Ilarion Hrynewicz. Waclaw. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:301-321 1992

God and Gender [theological reflection on sexual roles]. Breck, John, ed. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:107-251 1993*

Health and Medicine in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition: Salvation as the Context of Healing. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:221-237 Fall 1989

How to Forsake the Faith in Five Easy Lessons [satire]. Taurand, Hilaire. *Living Orth* 15:12-19 Ja-F 1993

The humanity of God in liberal Orthodox theology [in late Imperial Russia]. Valliere, Paul. *Mod Th* 9:55-65 Ja 1993

The "Icon Christi" and the Church's Ministry [Orthodox theology of priesthood]. McHardy, David. *Sourozh* no 52:28-32 My 1993

Jakob Philipp Fallmerayer: Der Entdecker der byzantinischen Orthodoxie. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:164-177 1987

Kardinal J H Newman—ein Zugang zur Ostkirche. Baumer, Iso. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:229-242 1992

A Late Byzantine Theology of Canon Law [*Syntagma* by M Blastares]. Viscuso, Patrick. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:203-219 Fall 1989

The little things that count [A Schmemann as spiritual mentor]. Tarasar, Constance J. *Chr Cent* 110:1077-1079 N 3 1993

Mary and the Incarnation [Orthodox Eastern theology]. Moorhead, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:347-355 Wint 1989

Message on Environmental Protection Day. Dimitrios I, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1914-1991. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:1-3 Spr 1990

The Metaphysics of Pan-Unity in Pavel A Florensky: A World View. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:185-195 1993

The Nature and Mission of Councils in the Light of the Theology of Sobornost [conciliarity of the church]. Sabev, Todor. *Ec R* 45:261-270 Jl 1993

Die neoorthodoxe Theologie der Ikone. Byčkov, Viktor. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1: 36-50 1993

Orthodox Christianity Facing Science [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:7-15 Spr-Wint 1992

The Orthodox Church and Biblical Interpretation [patristic viewpoint]. Kesich, Veselin. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:343-351 1993

Orthodox Theology and Theologians: Reflections on the Nature, Task, and Mission of the Theological Enterprise. Calivas, Alkiviadis C. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:275-307 Spr-Wint 1992

Orthodox Theology Facing the Twenty-first Century. Vassiliadis, Petros. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:139-153 Sum 1990

Orthodoxie und kontextuelle Theologie. Vassiliadis, Petros, and Kratzert, Thomas, tr. *Ökum Ru* 42:452-460 O 1993

Orthodoxy and Approaches to God [errors following the West's wrong]. Cognetti, Gregorio. *Sourozh* no 53:24-35 Ag 1993

The Unity of the Church as Koinonia: Some Reflections from an Orthodox Standpoint. Larentzakis, Grigorios. *Ec R* 45:69-71 Ja 1993

Wesley and Eastern Orthodoxy: Theological Influences, Convergences, Implications [papers fr ann meeting of Wesleyan Theological Society, Kansas City, Mo, 1991]. Bassett, Paul Merritt, ed. *Wesley Th J* 26:23-163 Spr 1991*

Theology, Pastoral *see* Pastoral theology

Theology, Practical

Academic theology in pastoral perspective [toward sapiential theology]. Charry, Ellen T. *Th Today* 50:90-104 Ap 1993

Critical Theory, Communicative Actions and Liberating Praxis: Views of a Feminist Practical Theologian. Ackermann, Denise. *J Th So Africa* no 82: 21-36 Mr 1993

L'écoute-accompagnement du pasteur. Auque, Hubert. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:375-383 1993

Empirical Research within Practical Theology: Some general considerations in the context of modernity [bibliog]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst, and Campfens, C, tr. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:50-63 1993

Der exemplarische Hörer: Zur ekklesiologischen Grundlegung der Praktischen Theologie. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:328-354 1993

Family Religious Socialization: A View from Practical Theology [reply to J de Hart, pp 59-78; bibliog]. Vossen, H J M. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:79-88 1990

The Ignatian Vision for Higher Education: Practical Theology. Fleisher, Barbara J. *Rel Ed* 88:255-272 Spr 1993

Kirche als Thema der Praktischen Theologie: Carl Immanuel Nitzsch, sein wissenschaftstheoretisches Programm und dessen Zukunftsbedeutung. Schweitzer, Friedrich. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:71-86 1993

Ministerial Bunions: What do you become when ministry rubs the wrong way? Tough? Or tender? Yancey, Philip. *Leadership* 14:130-139 Fall 1993

Practical Theology. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 54:233-308 Sum 1993*

Praktische theologie als empirische theologie? [*Entwurf einer empirischen Theologie*, by J A van der Ven, 1990; review article; Eng abst, p 58]. Dingemans, G D J. *Ned T Tij* 47:46-56 Ja 1993

Les sacrements de Dieu [pt 1; pt 2, 75:321-414 Jl-S 1987]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:175-320 Ap-Je 1987*

Les sacrements de Dieu [pt 2; pt 1, 75:175-320 Ap-Je 1987]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:321-414 Jl-S 1987*

Sex in the Parish: Social-Scientific Explanations for Why It Occurs. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 47:350-361 Wint 1993

Théologie pratique: de la tactique à la stratégie. Bauer, Olivier. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:249-251 1993

Unservater-Paraphrasen: Ein Beitrag zur (praktisch-) theologischen Hermeneutik [diag]. Müller, Christoph. *Th Z* 48 no 1:163-186 1992

When Foundations Tremble: How pastors can stand firm amid the cultural quakes [*Leadership* Forum, pors]. Anderson, Leith C, Dobson, Edward G, Guinness, Os, Robinson, Haddon W. *Leadership* 14:134-142 Spr 1993

Theology, Practical—Study

Die Departement Praktiese Teologie (Afd A): Die "De Wet-era" en daarna [Univ of Pretoria, Eng abst, p 427, bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 48:427-441 Mr-Je 1992

Theology and supervision [conclusion to Theology and supervision symposium]. Blink, A J van den, and Poling, James N. *J Supervision Train* 13:257-273 1991

Theology, Protestant
see also Protestantism
"... *sehen*, wie freundlich der Herr ist"? Das Verhältnis von Wort, Bild und Sakrament im Protestantismus [Eng abst, p 263]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ker Do* 39:247-263 Jl-S 1993
Les bâtiments d'église, une question théologique. Grellier, Isabelle. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:537-556 1993
Bernard Lonergan and Protestant Theology: The Kernel of the Issue. Nielsen, Kirsten. *St Th* 47 no 1:59-68 1993
Brevard Childs and the Protestant Dogmaticians: A Window to a New Paradigm of Biblical Interpretation. Letis, Theodore P. *Chmn* 105 no 3: 261-277 1991
Bulletin de théologie protestante [bibliog essay]. Marlé, René. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:415-450 Jl-S 1987
Christian Belief and the Non-Christian Religions: A Protestant Survey as to Their Relation. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:49-59 1992
The Death of Judaism in German Protestant Thought from Luther to Hegel [bibliog]. Newman, Amy. *J A A R* 61:455-484 Fall 1993
Evangelische Theologie an der Universität: Anmerkungen und Überlegungen. Wirsching, Johannes. *Th Q* 171 no 4:299-316 1991
Das Evangelium und die Moderne: Zum Problem der Umformung des christlichen Denkens in der Neuzeit. Müller, Hans Martin. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:285-298 1993
J L Hromádka and Philosophy. Hejdánek, Ladislav. *Com Via* 34 no 1:64-83 1992
Martyrdom or Mission? A Protestant Debate [martyrdom-gradualism debate in 16th-cent Strasbourg]. Matheson, Peter. *Archiv Ref* 80:154-172 1989
Movimento da Reforma e Contexto Latino-Americano. Sander, Luís Marcos, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 3:1-36 1993*
The Neglect and Recovery of Nature in Twentieth-Century Protestant Thought [bibliog]. Oliver, Harold H. *J A A R* 60:379-404 Fall 1992
Positive Protestantism: A Return to First Principles [remembering H T Kerr's 1963 book]. Mulder, John M. *Th Today* 49:519-523 Ja 1993
Sola Scriptura: Some Historical and Contemporary Perspectives. Cole, Graham A. *Chmn* 104 no 1:20-34 1990
"*Vedere* com'è buono il Signore"? Il rapporto fra Parola, immagine e sacramento nel protestantesimo [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper, tr by Gianfranco Zaggia; Eng abst, p 453]. Barth, Hans Martin. *St Ecum* 10:429-453 O-D 1992

Theology, Reformed
see also Calvinism
Building the Reformed Image [church buildings and Reformed tradition; repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 1:5-11 Spr 1963]. Kerr, Hugh T, 1909-1992. *Ref Lit Music* 26:175-178 Fall 1992
Die Christologiese en Pneumatologiese grondslag van die homiletiek: Perspektiewe vanuit A A van Ruler se denke [Eng abst, p 314]. Vos, Casparus Johannes Adam. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:314-326 1993
Creational Politics: Some Calvinist Amendments [Reformed-Anabaptist dialogue on social ethics]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:181-193 1993
Du salut par la foi, mais non point sans les oeuvres!: Notes concernant la naissance de l'Orthodoxie "raisonnée" réformée, de langue Française, au début du XVIIIe siècle [2 pts]. Barthel, Pierre. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:497-512 1988; 18 no 1-2:120-142 1989
The Dutch Connection: Dutch Reformed church history and theology. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 28:266-442 N 1993*
John Henry Livingston and the Liberty of the Conscience. Coakley, John. *Ref R* 46:119-135 Wint 1992
Law and Gospel in Reformed Perspective. Bloesch, Donald G. *Grace Th J* 12:179-187 Fall 1991
Presbyterians and Fundamentalism [*The Presbyterian Controversy: Fundamentalists, Modernists and Moderates*, by B J Longfield, 1991; review article]. Hart, Darryl G. *West Th J* 55:331-342 Fall 1993
Prinzipielle Anliegen der reformierten Theologie nach dem Staffortschen Buch von 1599. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Th Z* 48 no 2:243-267 1992
Remembering the Antithesis [Reformed Christian scholarship; editorial]. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Perspectives* 8:3-5 S 1993
Scripture and Ethics. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 28:10-89 Ap 1993*
Unitarian Roots in Architecture: The Puritan Meetinghouse [bibliog]. Peterson, Heather Elizabeth. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:19-26 Spr-Sum 1993
W W Bryden and the Reformed Protestant Tradition in Canada. Vissers, John A. *Toronto J Th* 6:70-85 Spr 1990
Who Are We Called To Be? [WARC study of Reformed identity in various contexts]. Wilson, Henry S, ed. *Ref W* 43:2-76 Mr-Je 1993*

Theology, Systematic *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Theology, Unitarian
Our Truest Myth [UU view of Pentecost; sermon]. Beach, George K. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:27-31 Spr-Sum 1993
The Principles of Unitarian Christianity. Ruston, Alan R. *Faith Freedom* 46: 95-99 Aut 1993
Who Is This Jesus?: Christology and Henry Ware, Jr. Fackre, Gabriel. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:9-18 Spr-Sum 1993

Theology and ethics *see* Ethics and religion

Theology and liturgy *see* Liturgy and theology

Theology and philosophy *see* Philosophy and Christianity

Theology and science *see* Science and religion

Theology of religions *see* Religions—Theology

Theology of the cross *see* Theologia crucis

Theonomy *see* Law of God

Theopathology *see* Psychology, Pathological

Theophanies
The Temple Experience of Jaddus in the *Antiquities* of Josephus: A Report of Jewish Dream Incubation. Gnuse, Robert. *Jew Q R* 83:349-368 Ja-Ap 1993

Theophanies in the Bible
Prayer, oracle and theophany: the Book of Habakkuk. Thompson, Michael E W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:33-53 My 1993
The structure and intention of Ezekiel i [alternating judgment theophanies; table]. Allen, Leslie C. *Vet Test* 43:145-161 Ap 1993
Theophanic bluster: Job and the wind of change [Job 38:1-42:6]. Dailey, Thomas F. *S R* 22 no 2:187-195 1993

Theophylact, Abp of Ochrida, 1050?-1108?
The land and taxation in the reign of Alexios I Komnenos: The Evidence of Theophylakt of Ochrid. Harvey, Alan. *R E Byz* 51:139-154 1993

Theory
Integrating Differing Theories: The case of religious development [bibliog, table]. Reich, K Helmut. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:39-49 1993
Practice, Feminism, and Theory [bibliog]. Miller, Marjorie C. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:50-65 Wint 1992
Die samehang tussen teologiese teorie en praxis: 'n Gevallestudie aan die hand van Calvyn se leerstuk van die *Providentia Dei* [Eng abst, p 135; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K, and Potgieter, P C. *Hervormde T St* 49: 135-143 Mr-Je 1993

Theosis
Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics [50th anniv conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:xi-xiii,1-103 Spr-Wint 1992*
Theosis in Chrysostom and Wesley: An Eastern Paradigm on Faith and Love. McCormick, K Steve. *Wesley Th J* 26:38-103 Spr 1991
Theosis [in Orthodox and Lutheran thought]. Jenson, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:108-112 Spr 1993
Zur Frage der Vergöttlichung des Menschen (theosis) bei Martin Luther [in Finnish Luther research; Eng abst, p 281]. Beisser, Friedrich. *Ker Do* 39: 266-281 O-D 1993

Theosophy
Carl-Friedrich Zimpel (1801-1879)—Arzt und Theosoph. Helmstädter, Axel. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:274-278 1990
From Spiritualism to Theosophy: "Uplifting" a Democratic Tradition. Prothero, Stephen. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:197-216 Sum 1993
La théosophie par l'image [pls]. Faivre, Antoine. *ARIES* no 15:42-65 1993

Thera (Greece)
A Tale of Two Cities: The Miniature Frescoes from Thera and the Origins of Greek Poetry [ils, photos]. Morris, Sarah P. *Am J Arch* 93:511-535 O 1989

Therapeutics
"But Only Say the Word": Another Look at Christian Worship as Therapeutic [bibliog]. Aune, Michael B. *Past Psych* 41:145-157 Ja 1993

Theravada Buddhism
In the Eye of the Beholder: Nonattachment and the Body in Subhā's Verse (Therīgāthā 71) [bibliog]. Trainor, Kevin. *J A A R* 61:57-79 Spr 1993
Insights for Frontier Missions to Theravada Buddhists. Smith, Alex G. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:125-128 Jl 1993
Theravada Buddhism [3 pts]. Fonner, Michael G. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:8-11 1993
Theravada Buddhism: Phenomenology and Dialogue. Pratt, Douglas. *Asia J Th* 7:128-135 Ap 1993
Toward a Theravadin Christology [*dukkha* as "Christological possibility"]. Fonner, Michael G. *Bud Chr St* 13:3-14 1993

Therese de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897
Postmodernism, saints and scoundrels [saints as postmodern moral forces]. Matzko, David Matthew. *Mod Th* 9:19-36 Ja 1993
The Triumph of Humility [play by St Thérèse of Lisieux; text and commentary]. Russell, John, tr, and Bailey, Helen, tr. *Down R* 109:277-289 O 1991
Writing the Lives of the Saints: Four Holy Women Tell their Stories [M Kempe and Marie d'Oignies, Gertrude the Great and Therese of Lisieux]. Klassen, Pamela. *Grail* 9:11-39 Mr 1993

Thereza, Ignacio de, Abp, 18th cent
What the chronicler missed about Santa Monica of Goa: the untold story of a rebellion (1730-1734) [episcopal controversy]. Rocha, Leopoldo da. *Ind Ch H R* 26:115-147 D 1992

Thesaurus Linguae Graecae (Data base)
The Consecutive Meaning of εφ' ωι in Romans 5:12. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *N T St* 39:321-339 Jl 1993

Thessalonica
Benefactor/Patron Networks in the Urban Environment: Evidence from Thessalonica [2d-1st cent BCE; texts]. Hendrix, Holland. *Semeia* no 56:39-58 1991

Thessalonica—Antiquities
Note prosopographique sur une inscription du rempart de Thessalonique (861/862) [photo]. Kiourtzian, Georges. *R E Byz* 49:247-253 1991

Thessalonica—Church history
Ignatius of Smolensk and the late Byzantine monasteries of Thessaloniki [his *Description of Thessaloniki*, 1405?]. Rautman, Marcus Louis. *R E Byz* 49:143-169 1991
Notes on the Metropolitan Succession of Thessaloniki, c 1300. Rautman, Marcus Louis. *R E Byz* 46:147-159 1988

Thielicke, Helmut, 1908-1986
Sinning Boldly: Helmut Thielicke's Approach to Ethical Compromise and Borderline Situations. Boston, Jonathan. *Crux* 29:7-17 Je 1993
Teologisk posisjon og systematisk metode: En analyse av Helmut Thielickes forfatterskap med særlig hensyn til grunnstrukturen i den systematisk-teologiske tenkning. Engedal, Leif Gunnar. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:203-218 1989

Thiemann, Ronald F
Bible's Book of Revelation Was Key to Waco Cult [Branch Davidians; il]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 25 1993
Forays Into The Public Square [*Constructing a Public Theology: The Church in a Pluralistic Culture*, by R F Thiemann; *The Legacy of H Richard Niebuhr*, ed by R F Thiemann; review essay]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 27:58-59 F 1993

Thiering, Barbara E
[*The Riddle of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1990; film review]. Allen, Peter S. *Archaeology* 44:72-73 Ja-F 1991

Thierry, de Chartres, 1100?-1150?
In Search of a Name and Its Significance: A Twelfth-Century Anecdote about Thierry and Peter Abaelard [illegible]. Mews [illegible] Traditio 44:171-200 1988

Thingo, Tsering T
[illegible] *Die Götter des Himalaya: Buddhistische* [illegible] by G W Essen and T T Thingo] Klimkeit, Hans-Joachim Z [illegible] 1993

Thinking, Critical *see* Critical thinking

Third Isaiah *see* Bible (OT) Isaiah 56-66

Third World—Church history
see also Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians; Missions—Third World; Theology, Third World
Third World Church History—an Integral Part of Theological Education [illegible]

Third World—Religion
The Pentecostal 'trunk' must learn from its 'branches' [globalization of Pentecostalism]. McClung, L Grant. *Ev Miss Q* 29:34-39 Ja 1993
Religions and Peacemaking [papers fr Assembly of World's Religions, Seoul, Ag 1992]. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* [illegible] Spr-Sum 1993*
Two-Thirds World Missions: The Next 100 Years [globalization of missions; [illegible]]. Keyes, Lawrence E. and Pate, Larry D. *Missiology* 21:187-[illegible] Ap 1993

Third World—Socio-economic conditions
Greening the Third World [sustainable development; photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* [illegible] Ap 1993
Preparing for the 21st Century: Winners and Losers ["demographic imbalances," change driven by technology; charts, photos, tables]. Kennedy, Paul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:32-44 F 11 1993

Thiselton, Anthony C
New horizons in hermeneutics: a review article [book by A C Thiselton, 1992]. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 18:22-24 Ja 1993

Thjodkirkja Islands
The National Church of Iceland [Thjodkirkja Islands]. Hugason, Hjalti. *St Th* 44 no 1:51-63 1990

Thomas, Clarence
The Case Against Anita Hill [*The Real Anita Hill: The Untold Story*, by D Brock; review article]. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 96:39-44 Ag 1993
Let's Stop Using the Bible to Buttress Misogynist Views [A F Hill and Potiphar's wife in Gen 39]. Enright, Louisa. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-38 Wint 1993
The Memory of Terrorism [A F Hill, C Thomas, sexual abuse as "reign of terror"]. Randall, Margaret. *Other Side* 29:28-32 Mr-Ap 1993

Thomas, Frances
Masked and Hidden [*Christina Rossetti*, by F Thomas, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:192 Mr 1993

Thomas, George
[illegible] [*George: A Biography of Viscount Tonypandy*, by E H Robertson, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:224 Ap 1993

Thomas, Gospel of *see* Gospel of Thomas

Thomas Aquinas, Saint
L'authenticité de l'"Adoro te devote". Torrell, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 67:79-83 Ja 1993
The Dominican and the Dervish: A Christian-Muslim Dialogue That Might Have Been Between Thomas Aquinas and Jalal ad-Din Rumi. Renard, John. *J Ec St* 29:189-201 Spr 1992
Il posto della metafisica nel sapere umano: il pensiero di Maimonide e il suo influsso su S Tommaso d'Aquino [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. Pangallo, Mario. *Greg* 74 no 2:331-352 1993

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Biblical interpretation
[illegible] *Horizons* [illegible]
Thomas von Aquin zu Matthäus [illegible]. Schmidt, Martin Anton. *Th Z* 49 [illegible]

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Ethics
[illegible] Aquinas in the contemporary context. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* [illegible] Spr 1993*
Mencius and Aquinas [by L H Yearley, 1990; book discussion]. Twiss, Sumner B, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:343-395 Fall 1993*
Of Apples and Oranges . . . [*Mencius and Aquinas: theories of virtue and conceptions of courage*, by L H Yearley, 1990; review article]. Yu, Anthony C. *J Rel* 73:69-74 Ja 1993
Who Can Understand Abraham? The Relation of God and Morality in Kierkegaard and Aquinas [illegible] *J Rel Ethics* [illegible] Fall 1993

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Influence
The Life & Teaching of St Thomas Aquinas: A Guide for the African [illegible]

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology
[illegible]
[illegible] *Freiburg Z Ph Th* [illegible]
[illegible] *Freiburg Z Ph Th* [illegible]
[illegible] Thomas Aquinas's Metaphysics. Wippel, [illegible] *Freiburg Z Ph Th* [illegible]
[illegible] Augustine and Aquinas [illegible]
[illegible]
Thomas von Aquin [illegible] *Int Kath Z* [illegible]
Der Übergang von der Physik zur Metaphysik im thomistischen Gottesbeweis. Kluxen, Wolfgang. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:44-54 1993

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Christology
La cuestión teológica de la encarnación del Verbo: Relectura de tres posiciones características [Aquinas, Duns Scotus, and Rahner; Eng abst, p 94]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:49-94 Ja-Ap 1993

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Church
Séculiers et mendiants ou Thomas d'Aquin au naturel. Torrell, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 67:19-40 Ap 1993

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—God
Aquinas on God-Talk: Hovering over the Abyss [of positive and negative theology]. Rocca, Gregory P. *Th St* 54:641-661 D 1993
Ipsum Esse Subsistens: Subsistent Being or Subsistent Activity? A Search for URAM in Systematic Theology [God, existence, and essence in Aquinas and Aristotle; reply, M Miruta, pp 293-294]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Ult Real* 14:279-292 D 1991
An Ontological Argument for the Existence of God: Anselm, Aquinas and Kant in Dispute [bibliog]. Brady, Jules M. *Ult Real* 14:132-137 Je 1991
Transcendence, Instantiation and Incarnation—an Exploration. Durrant, Michael. *Rel St* 29:337-352 S 1993
Whiteheadian Creativity, the Tao, and the Thomistic Act of Being. Bracken, Joseph A. *Pacifica* 6:179-188 Je 1993

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Sacraments
La formule "*ex opere operato*" chez saint Thomas [Eng abst, p 141]. Hombert, Pierre Marie. *M Sci Rel* 49:127-141 Jl-D 1992
Luther and the Spirituality of Thomas Aquinas [Thomas's discussion of Eucharist]. Wawrykow, Joseph. *Consensus* 19 no 1:77-107 1993
Saint Thomas d'Aquin et l'eucharistie: Un cas exemplaire d'echanges entre philosophie et théologie. Quelquejeu, Bernard, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:175-228 Ap 1993*

Thomas Becket, Saint, Abp of Canterbury
Gervase, Becket, and William of Sens [burning and rebuilding of Canterbury Cathedral; il, plans]. Kidson, Peter. *Speculum* 68:969-991 O 1993

Thomas Nelson Publishers
Bang! Zow! Christian Comic Books Join Fight for Teens: Thomas Nelson, Marvel team on glossy project [ils]. Pavlac, Ross. *Chr T* 37:48 Jl 19 1993

Thomas of Hales, 13th cent
Thomas of Hales, OFM. His Life and Works. Horrall, Sarah M. *Traditio* 42: 287-298 1986

Thome, Josef, 1891-1980
Pfarrer Josef Thomé (1891-1980): Mündiges Christsein als Voraussetzung liturgischen Feierns. Gerhards, Albert. *Litur Jb* 43 no 1-2:128-133 1993

Thomism
The Experience of Grace in Relation to Rahner's Philosophy of the Heart [bibliog, diags]. Tallon, Andrew. *Phil Th* 7:165-188 Wint 1992
Norris Clarke on Person, Being, and St Thomas [reply to W N Clarke, 19: 601-618 Wint 1992; rejoinder, pp 593-598]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 20:580-592 Fall 1993
The Whatness of Loulou: Allegories of Thomism in Flaubert [bibliog]. Wise, Christopher. *Rel Lit* 25:35-49 Spr 1993

Thompson, Edward Palmer, 1924-1993
A Revolutionary and a Scholar: E P Thompson, 1924-1993. Buhle, Paul. *Tikkun* 8:82-84 N-D 1993

Thomson, Judith Jarvis
The Necessity of Moral Judgments [Judith Thomson's argument against moral nonrealism]. Bennett, Jonathan. *Ethics* 103:458-472 Ap 1993
Signing Rights [*The Realm of Rights*, by J J Thomson, 1990; review article]. Mack, Eric. *Ethics* 103:779-791 Jl 1993

Thornton, Robert, 15th cent
"Home Thoughts from Abroad": Rome to York in 1452 [letters by R Thornton shed light on English clerical career; texts]. Walker, Simon. *J Eccl H* 44:679-688 O 1993

Thorpe, Shirley
Enade at UNISA: A Critical Review of Shirley Thorpe's *African Traditional Religions* and *Primal Religions Worldwide* [review article; bibliog]. Platvoet, Johannes Gerhardus. *J St Rel* 6:103-112 S 1993

Thought and thinking
see also Abstraction; Critical thinking; Ideology; Meaning (Psychology); Religious thought
Editorial: Thinking theologically [in evangelicalism]. Williams, Stephen. *Themelios* 19:1-4 O 1993
Humans, Persons and Thought-Experiments [defense of thought-experiment as distinguishing humans and persons; bibliog]. Beck, Simon. *J St Rel* 6: 31-53 Mr 1993
Schleiermacher's *Dialektik*: The Discovery of the Self that Kant Lost. Thandeka. *Harv Th R* 85:433-452 O 1992

Three Kings (Magi) *see* Magi

Three Self Movement (China)
Three Self or Not Three Self: The Question for some Christian Groups in Shaanxi and Shanxi Provinces [photos]. Qingguang. *Bridge* no 59:13-19 My-Je 1993

Three Wise Men (Magi) *see* Magi

Thucydides
Acts 20:35 and Thucydides 2.97.4. Kilgallen, John J. *J B L* 112:312-314 Sum 1993
Thucydides 1.22.6: Dionysius of Halicarnassus and the Scholion [stylistic variations]. Noonan, J D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:37-49 Spr 1992
Eine Thukydidesreminiszenz in der Apostelgeschichte (Act 20.33-35 - Thuk. II 97 4). Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:270-275 1992

Thurgau (Switzerland)
Iconoclasm in the Thurgau: Two Related Incidents in the Summer of 1524. Maarbjerg, John P. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:577-593 1993

Thurman, Howard, 1900-1981
Prophet of the Soul: The Hungry Spirit of Howard Thurman. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:4 [illegible]-18,42-43,45 D 1993*

Tianjin (China) *see* Tientsin (China)

Tibet

We Win No Oscars for Tibet: The Dalai Lama needs Clinton. Gere, Richard. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 13 1993

Tibet—Religion

[illegible] under Chinese repression]. Beauregard. [illegible]

Tibetan Buddhism

see also [illegible]

[illegible]

The Art of Living and Dying Well [*The Tibetan Book of Living and Dying*, by [illegible] Rinpoche; review essay; photo]. Appelbaum, David. *Parabola* 18: [illegible] 1993

The *Blue Beryl* Paintings of Tibet [ils fr medical text; color pls]. Winder Marianne. *Middle Way* 67:226-229 F 1993

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tibetan language

[illegible] guages; tables; 2 pts]. Walshe, Maurice. *Middle Way* 68:97-103 Ag 1993; 68 149-159 N 1993

Tichonius, 4th cent

[illegible] Augustine of Hippo [Tichonius's and Augustine's [illegible]. Fredriksen, Paula. *Vig Chr* 45:151-183 Je 1991

Tidwell, Gary

[illegible] *of a Fraud: Inside the Finances of the PTL Ministries*, by G [illegible] review]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:34 My 18 1993

Tientsin (China)

[illegible]'s Catholic Church: Yesterday and Today [graphs, map, photos, [illegible]

Tiglath-Pileser III, King of Assyria

The Reason for the Syro-Ephraimite War. [illegible] 55-71 S 1993

Tillich, Paul

An Analysis of the Doctrine of Revelation with Emphasis on the Perspectives of Karl Barth and Paul Tillich. Calloway, Daniel K. *Breth Life* 37: 2[illegible]-251 Fall 1992

A Biblical and Theological Case for Openness in Matters of Doctrine [Paul's [illegible] 37:169-17[illegible] Sum 1992

Buber and Tillich [philosophical exegesis of Ex 3:14]. Novak, David. *J Ec St* 29:159-174 Spr 1992

[illegible] la méthode théologique de Tillich [Eng abst, p 521]. [illegible] *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:463-471 O-D 1992

[illegible]

[illegible] Contemporary Social Policy in Paul Tillich's Theological [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tillotson, John, Abp of Canterbury, 1630-1694

[illegible] Gerard. *Harv Th R* [illegible] 1993

Tillotson and Hume on Miracles [argument of *A Discourse Against Transubstantiation*, 1684]. Scarre, Geoffrey. *Down R* 110:45-65 Ja 1992

Tillsley, Bramwell H

Salvation Army to demilitarize? *Chr Cent* 110:850-851 S 8-15 1993

Tilton, Robert

End of the Line for Tilton? [lawsuits, loss of TV audience; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:[illegible] S 13 1993

Time

see also Space and time

A [illegible]

[illegible] and temporalistic [illegible] 129]. Griffin, David Ray. [illegible]

[illegible] [Jewish philosophic [illegible]

[illegible] société Gen-Mina (Sud-Togo). Ajavon, [illegible] no 1-3:169-172 1993

[illegible] as secular purgatory]. Fenn, Richard K. [illegible]

Some Reflections on Richard Swinburne's Argument from Design [regularities of temporal succession]. Wynn, Mark. *Rel St* 29:324-335 S 1993

Temporal Wholes and the Problem of Evil [retrospective character of good and evil; bibliog]. Nelson, Mark T. *Rel St* 29:313-324 S 1993

Temps humain et gratuité: Une analyse socio-économique [Eng abst, p 494]. Haour, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:559-586 O-D 1987

Timescape: A Re-Discovery of the Whole [experience of time at Colorado archaeological site]. Baker, Kathleen. *Anima* 19:142-149 Spr 1993

Time (Theology)

see also [illegible]

[illegible] *Int J Ph* [illegible]

Divine temporality and creation *ex nihilo* [reply to "Hartshorne and Aquinas: [illegible]" in *Divine Nature and Human Language* by W P [illegible]

[illegible] Be- [illegible]

"E rimase lì . . . Nel luogo dove si trovava due giorni": L'emerologia di Gv 4,40.43 e 11,6 nei padri e negli autori moderni. Serra, Aristide. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:493-520 1992

En el centro del tiempo: La teología de Lucas. Jáuregui, José Antonio. *Est Ecles* 68:3-24 Ja-Mr 1993

I am [Eccl 3:14; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Hopkins, A W. *Expos T* 103:19-20 O 1991

The Labourers in the Vineyard: The Exegesis of Matthew 20,1-7 in the Early Church [typological and allegorical explanations of hours of day]. Tevel, J M. *Vig Chr* 46:356-380 D 1992

Luther on the Timelessness of God [in light of his gospel understanding]. Ickert, Scott S. *Luth Q* ns 7:45-66 Spr 1993

Metaphysikkritik—gemeinsames Anliegen von Philosophie und Theologie? Zu Ernst Topitschs Buch *Heil und Zeit* [review article]. Hübner, Hans. *Th Lit* 117:481-491 Jl 1992

Nothing Has Changed, But Everything Has Changed. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *Ref Lit Music* 27:52-53 Wint 1993

La reflexión bíblica sobre los signos de los tiempos [Eng abst, p 317]. Quinzá Lleó, Xavier. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:317-334 1990

El significado de αποκαταστασις en Hch 3,21. Carrón Pérez, Julián. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:375-394 1992

Time and Eternity in Julian of Norwich. Clark, John P H. *Down R* 109:259-276 O 1991

Time and the Arbitrariness of Grace [Eccl 3:1-13; 2 Thess 3:6-13; Matt 20:1-16; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 104:366-368 S 1993

Time [and Christian cosmology]. Moloney, B H. *Faith Freedom* 46:50-54 Spr-Sum 1993

The Time-Scheme in the Gospel of John [tables]. Saxby, Harold. *Expos T* 104:9-13 O 1992

Vanity of Vanities [Eccl 3:1-15; Rev 21:1-6; sermon]. Bangert, Byron C. *Chr Ministry* 24:25-28 S-O 1993

"Vocans temporales, faciens aeternos": St Augustine on Liberation from Time [Plotinian aspects of Incarnation's liberating function]. Teske, Roland J. *Traditio* 41:29-47 1985

Vom *kairos* zum *chronos*: Zeit[illegible] im pennsylvanischen Bethlehem [Moravian Brotherhood; Eng abst, p 99]. Gembicki, Dieter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:86-99 1993

Zeit in der Ewigkeit, Ewigkeit in der Zeit: T S Eliot, H U von Balthasar und das Ideal eines kontemplativ-aktiven Lebens. Schindler, David L, and Kemp, Robert F, tr. *Int K[illegible] Z* 20 no 1:47-61 1991

Time management

Stewards of Our Time. Heetland, David. *Chr Ministry* 24:18-21 S-O 1993

[illegible] this week?" [time management tools for ministers]. Bartlett, Ross. *Leadership* 14:58-60 Spr 1993

Timor Timur (Indonesia)

The secret sacrifice of East Timor [Catholic Church's role in opposing Indonesian aggression; map]. Jardine, Matthew (pseud). *Chr Cris* 53:16-18 F 1 1993

A Voice, Often Silenced, Tells of East Timor's Fear [Bp C Ximenes Belo; maps, por]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 142:2 Ap 24 1993

Timothy, Saint

New Testament envoys in the context of Greco-Roman diplomatic and epistolary conventions: the example of Timothy and Titus [1 Thess 3:6-10; 2 Cor 7:5-16]. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 111:641-662 Wint 1992

Ting, K H, Bp *see* Ding, Guangxun, Bp

Tingsten, Herbert, 1896-1973

Herbert Tingsten som offentlig debattör—en svensk Voltaire [Eng abst, p 182]. Hermansson, Jörgen. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:172-182 1992

Tipitaka—Suttapitaka—Dighanikaya—Aggannasutta

The Discourse on What Is Primary (*Aggañña-Sutta*): An Annotated Translation [bibliog]. Collins, Steven, tr. *J Indian Ph* 21:301-393 D 1993

Tipitaka—Suttapitaka—Khuddakanikaya Dhammapada

The Dhammapada—a Buddhist Bible? Gomes, Titus. *Middle Way* 68:21-24 My 1993

Tippit, Sammy

[illegible]

Tiruvalluvar

[illegible]

Tishah be-Av

[illegible]

Tithes
see also Church finance
Yes, every penny given to God is honourable [call for tithing in the United Church of Canada; editorial]. Miller, Lynette P. *Touchstone* 11:5-6 Ja 1993

Titus (Companion of Paul)
New Testament envoys in the context of Greco-Roman diplomatic and epistolary conventions: the example of Timothy and Titus [1 Thess 3:6-10; 2 Cor 7:5-16]. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 111:641-662 Wint 1992

Tlingit Indians
Cohorts, Generations, and their Culture: The Tlingit Potlatch in the 1980s. Kan, Sergei. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:405-422 1989

Tmesis
Tmesis and Movement in Avestan [innovations in distribution of preverbs; diags]. Hale, Mark. *Indo-Iran J* 36:29-43 Ja 1993

Tobacco
A Tax We Can Live With [on tobacco; editorial]. Scriven, Charles. *Chr T* 37:21 Mr 8 1993

Tobit *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Tobit

Tobler, Jacob, d 1918
Heinrich Hug and Jacob Tobler: From Switzerland to Santa Clara, 1854-80 [Swiss Mormon converts]. Tobler, Douglas F. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:107-127 Wint 1993

Tocchini, Daniel
Movement Loses Momentum. Critics contend controversial encounter training uses manipulation and brainwashing techniques [por]. Digitale, Robert. *Chr T* 37:52-53 D 13 1993

Tocci, Michael J
Lawyer Resists Unified Bar. *Chr T* 37:74 Ap 5 1993

Tocqueville, Alexis de, 1805-1859
Die egalitäre Gesellschaft und ihre Gefahren: Tocquevilles Analysen und Prognosen von den Grundproblemen moderner Demokratie. Schipperges, Karl Josef. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:268-283 1993
Religiöse Grundlagen demokratischer Prinzipien: Gleichheit, Volkssouveränität, Freiheit und ihre Verankerung in der christlichen Tradition bei Alexis de Tocqueville. Schipperges, Karl Josef. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:452-464 1991

Togo—Religion
Représentation du temps dans la société Gen-Mina (Sud Togo). Ajavon, Lawoetey Pierre. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:169-172 1993

Toilets
A Stone Toilet Seat Found in Jerusalem in 1925 [bibliog, photo]. Chapman, Robert L. *Pal Ex Q* 124:4-8 Ja-Je 1992

Toleration
see also Toleration, Religious
Christliche Rechtsüberzeugungen im Kontext einer pluralistischen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 266]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:256-266 O-D 1993

Toleration, Religious
Exclusivistic universality [1 Pet 2:23; Jn 10:1; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 110:425 Ap 21 1993
L'idéologie antifanatique dans les sections de Paris en l'an II. Viguerie, Jean de. *M Sci Rel* 48:51-64 Ja-Je 1991
The Illusion of Moral Neutrality [defining tolerance as a moral virtue]. Badziszewski, Jay. *First Things* no 35:32-37 Ag-S 1993
The Intolerance of Religious Pluralism [as repressive Enlightenment ideology]. Donovan, Peter. *Rel St* 29:217-229 Je 1993
Islam and Christianity between Tolerance and Acceptance. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:171-181 D 1991
Johann Gerhard Oncken's Long Road to Toleration [introduction of Baptist principles to modern Germany]. Detzler, Wayne Alan. *J Ev Th S* 36:229-240 Ja 1993
John Locke and the Jews. Matar, Nabil I. *J Eccl H* 44:45-62 Ja 1993
Pluralism: Past and Present [US religious pluralism; earlier version in *This World* 22 Sum 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. Hunter, James Davison. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1 2:273-277 1990
Predicting Tolerance of New Religious Movements: A Multivariate Analysis [bibliog, tables]. O'Donnell, John P. *J S S R* 32:356-365 D 1993
Purity or Tolerance: The Social Dimension of Hermeneutics in the Calvinist, Arminian and American Evangelical Traditions. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Ev J* 11:3-20 Spr 1993
Une question mal posée: La qualification de 'perpétuel et irrévocable' appliquée à l'Édit de Nantes (1598). Turchetti, Mario. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:41-78 Ja-Mr 1993
Den religiösa toleransens gränser [Eng abst, p 65]. Hanson, Bo. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:59-65 1992
Theological Sources of William Penn's Concept of Religious Toleration. Morris, Kenneth R. *J Ch St* 35:83-111 Wint 1993
Toleration of the Jews in the German Reformation: Urbanus Rhegius and Braunschweig (1535-1540) [Latin text]. Hendrix, Scott H. *Archiv Ref* 81: 189-215 1990

Tolkien, J R R
Angus et hobbits: le sens des mondes possibles. Lacoste, Jean Yves. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:341-373 1989
Fantasy and the Geography of Faith. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 50:397-408 O 1993
J R R Tolkien: Lover of the Logos. Sebanc, Mark. *Communio (US)* 20:84-106 Spr 1993
Traveling the one road. *The Lord of the Rings* as a 'pre-Christian' classic [por]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 110:208-211 F 24 1993

Tolson, Jay
Pilgrim as Christian moralist: Walker Percy's faith and fiction [*Pilgrim in the Ruins: A Life of Walker Percy*, by J Tolson; review essay]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 110:937-940 O 6 1993

Tomasek, Frantisek, Cardinal, 1899-1992
Tomasek, Frantisek, Cardinal, 1899-1992 [obit]. Rokyta, Hugo. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:568-574 1992

Tombs
see also Sarcophagi
The Brygos Tomb Reassembled and 19th-Century Commerce in Capuan Antiquities [photos, Williams, Dyfri. *Am J Arch* 96:617-636 O 1992
An Early Middle Bronze Age Burial in Jerusalem [bibliog, ills]. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 125:129-132 Jl-D 1993
Inside the Royal Tombs of the Moche [near Sipán, Peru; map, photos]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 45:30-37 N-D 1992
A Mid-Second Millennium Tomb at Dinkha Tepe [ills, photos]. Rubinson, Karen S. *Am J Arch* 95:373-394 Jl 1991
The Process of Social Stratification at Mycenae in the Shaft Grave Period: A Comparative Examination of the Evidence [graphs, tables]. Graziadio, Giampaolo. *Am J Arch* 95:403-440 Jl 1991
The Resurrection Grave [grave in Hannover, Germany, churchyard that was never to be reused, repr fr *Lutherische Kirche* 21 N 1990; il]. Roensch, Gertraude, and Ledbetter, Roy E A, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:93-95 Sum 1993
Some New Thoughts on Herodes Atticus's Tomb, His Stadium of 143/4, and Philostratus *VS* 2.550 [il, photos]. Tobin, Jennifer. *Am J Arch* 97:81-89 Ja 1993
Tomb Cult and the Post-Classical Polis [graphs, map]. Alcock, Susan E. *Am J Arch* 95:447-467 Jl 1991
La tombe-caverne 1 de Shabwa [ils, photos]. Roux, Jean-Claude. *Syria* 68: 331-363 1991

Tombs- Egypt
Evidences of a Christian Population in the Egyptian Fayum and Genetic and Textile Studies of the Akhmim Noble Mummies [diags, photos, table]. Griggs, C Wilfred, and others. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:214-243,272,292,312,338,368 1993

Tombs- Jordan
The sixth season of tomb excavations at Abila: area supervisor's preliminary report [ils, plans]. Smith, Robert W. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:40-59 Fall 1992

Tombs- Palestine
Hiam el-Sagha, a Cemetery of the Qumran Type, Judaean Desert [maps]. Eshel, Hanan, and Greenhut, Zvi. *R Bib* 100:252-259 Ap 1993
The Origins of a Tradition: King David's Tomb on Mount Zion [Byzantine origin]. Limor, Ora. *Traditio* 44:454-462 1988
Orthodox Jews oppose removing graves [Second Temple site]. *Chr Cent* 110: 236 Mr 3 1993
The Ramat ha-Nadiv Tumulus Field: Preliminary Report [maps, photos, plans, table]. Greenberg, Raphael. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:129-152 1992
Two Skeletal Remains from Hiam el-Sagha [bibliog, pls, tables]. Reshef, Dan, and Smith, Patricia. *R Bib* 100:260-269 Ap 1993
Unlocking the Mystery of Rogem Hiri [concentric stone circles in the Golan; photos]. Zohar, Mattanyah. *Bib Arch R* 19:56-59 Jl-Ag 1993

Tombstones
Ancient Grave Desecration [medieval Jewish cemetery in Poland]. Lagiewski, Maciej. *Archaeology* 44:22 N-D 1991
Les images solaires du cimetière juif de Rosenwiller [ils, photos]. Weyl, Robert. *R E Juives* 151:363-370 Jl-D 1992
Stones of Memory: Revelations from a Cemetery in Curaçao [sculptured tombstones of the Senior family and their artistic sources, ils, photos]. Weinstein, Rochelle. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:81-140 Spr-Sum 1992
Thirteen Latin Funerary Inscriptions at Harvard University [photos]. Bodel, John. *Am J Arch* 96:71-100 Ja 1992

Tomkins, Oliver Stratford, Bp, 1908-1992
Tomkins, Oliver Stratford, Bp, 1908-1992 [death notice]. *Ec Trends* 22:18 F 1993
Tomkins, Oliver Stratford, Bp, 1908-1992 [death notice]. *One World* no 182: 26 Ja-F 1993
Tomkins, Oliver Stratford, Bp, 1908-1992. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:93-99 1993

Toomer, Jean, 1894-1967
Theodicy of the Bacchic in the Poetry of Jean Toomer's *Cane*. Dorris, Ronald. *Black Sac Music* 7:1-16 Spr 1993

Topitsch, Ernst
Metaphysikkritik—gemeinsames Anliegen von Philosophie und Theologie? Zu Ernst Topitschs Buch *Heil und Zeit* [review article]. Hübner, Hans. *Th Lit* 117:481-491 Jl 1992

Torah
see also Jewish law
Dwarfs on the Shoulders of Giants [passages fr Rabbis Isaiah di Trani and Isaac de Leon on progression and regression of Torah study]. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:90-94 Spr 1993
From Scroll to Symbol [formation of meaning of 'Torah', repr fr *Foundations of Judaism*, 1989; photo]. Neusner, Jacob. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:14-16 1993
Jews, Money, and Social Responsibility [toward a Torah of money and stewardship of wealth]. Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey. *Tikkun* 8:33-36,92 S-O 1993
Moses as they saw him [his historical religious role seen through Torah criticism, especially sacred biography]. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Vet Test* 43: 339-350 Jl 1993
A Torá e os Judeus: Em Busca de um Diálogo Hermenêutico. Kilpp, Nelson. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:9-20 1993

Tort liability of clergy *see* Clergy—Malpractice

Torture
Putting the World's Oppressors on Trial: The Torture Victim Protection Act. Drinan, Robert F, and Kuo, Teresa T. *Human Rights Q* 15:605-624 Ag 1993

Total quality management
[Christian perspective on improving quality of Australian education; papers fr Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship conf, Bexley, New S Wales, Ja 1993]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 36:9-64 Ap 1993*

Totemism
In de nadagen van het Polynesisch totemisme [Eng abst, p 57]. Poort, W A. *Ned T Tij* 47:1-5 Ja 1993

Totem and the God of the Philosophers: How a Freudian Vocabulary Might Clarify Constitutional Discourse. Cornwell, Joel R. *J Ch St* 35:[illegible] Sum 1993

Touchstone (US periodical)
Who Are You? [results of reader survey; editorial]. Hoppe, Lynette. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Fall 1993

Tourist trade
All is not well in "Paradise" ["impact of tourism on Native Hawaiians"]. Patterson, Kaleo. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:35-40 1993
Gathering stones in Paradise: The dark side of tourism [Caribbean nations]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:542-544 My 19-26 1993
The Not-So-Accidental Tourist: Sexual Exploitation in Asia. Hendrickson, Lisa M. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:9-11 Wint 1993

Tournier, Paul
Fatigue and Renewal in the Ecumenical Movement [P Tournier's concept of fatigue applied to ecumenical movement; editorial]. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-3 Ja 1993

Tower of Babel *see* Babel, Tower of

Tractarianism *see* Oxford Movement

Tracts, Religious
see also Pamphlets

Tracy, David W
David Tracy's Theological Project: An Overview and Some Implications. Sanks, T Howland. *Th St* 54:698-727 D 1993
How Should a Public Way of Doing Theology Be Approached? [US debates; bibliog]. Conradie, Ernst M. *Scriptura* no 46:24-49 Jl 1993
Public Theology and Counter-Public Spheres. Thomas, Owen C. *Harv Th R* 85:453-466 O 1992
The Reforging of "Fundamentalism" [in works of J S Spong, D W Tracy]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 6:12-16 Fall 1993
Teaching Differences [*Dialogue with the other: the interreligious dialogue* by D W Tracy, 1990; *An apology for apologetics: a study in the logic of interreligious dialogue*, by P J Griffiths, 1991; review article]. DiNoia, Joseph A. *J Rel* 73:61-68 Ja 1993

Tracy, William, d 1530
Wills as Religious Propaganda: The Testament of William Tracy [1530; map]. Craig, John, and Litzenberger, Caroline. *J Eccl H* 44:415-431 Jl 1993

Trade routes
see also Silk Road
The Mamluks and the Venetians: Commercial Interchange: The Visual Evidence [bibliog, ils, photos]. Auld, Sylvia. *Pal Ex Q* 123:84-102 Jl-D 1991
Zum Seeweg Alexandrien-Rom [background of Acts 28]. Suhl, Alfred. *Th Z* 47 no 3:208-213 1991

Trade routes, Phoenician
Early Phoenician Presence in the Mediterranean Islands: A Reappraisal [maps]. Negbi, Ora. *Am J Arch* 96:599-615 O 1992

Trade unions *see* Labor unions

Tradition
Antikapitalismus oder Illiberalismus? Zur Debatte über die Traditionsbewahrung in der sozialistischen Provinz. Vollnhals, Clemens. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:231-234 Jl-S 1993
Le fil de la transmission [pt 1; pt 2, 81:165-230 Ap-Je 1993]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:11-92 Ja-Mr 1993*
Le fil de la transmission [pt 2; pt 1, 81:11-92 Ja-Mr 1993]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:165-230 Ap-Je 1993*
The Great and Little Traditions [Redfieldian anthropological approach to Islam; bibliog]. Yel, Ali Murat. *Hamdard Islam* 16:[illegible]-111 Aut 1993
A Knowledge That Wounds Our Nature: The Message of Frithjof Schuon [bibliog]. Cutsinger, James S. *J A A R* 61:465-491 Fall 1993
Polanyi's Progress: Transcendence, Universality, and Teleology. Reinick, Philip A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:[illegible] 1993
Reflexive traditions: Anthony Giddens, high modernity, and the contours of contemporary religiosity. Mellor, Philip A. *Rel St* 29:111-127 Mr 1993

Tradition (Hinduism)
Messages from the Dead—in India. Nargarkar, Kiran. *Witness* 76:19 N 1993

Tradition (Islam) *see* Hadith

Tradition (Judaism)
Dwarfs on the Shoulders of Giants [passages fr Rabbis Isaiah di Trani and Isaac de Leon on progression and regression of Torah study]. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:90-94 Spr 1993
Emunat Hakhamim: Faith in the Sages [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. Friedman, Simhah, d 1990. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:10-34 Sum 1993
Notes on the Influence of Tradition on Ezekiel. Greenberg, Moshe. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:29-37 1993
Temple Criticism and the Jewish Heritage: Some Reflexions on Acts 6-7. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 39:379-395 Jl 1993
La tradition réinventée: Les hassidim de Loubavitch en France. Podselver, Laurence. *R E Juives* 151:441-[illegible] Jl-D 1992
What Was from the Beginning: Scripture and Tradition in the Johannine Epistles. Lieu, Judith M. *N T St* 39:458-477 Jl 1993

Tradition (Philosophy)
Openness and Constraint: Moral Reflection as Tradition-guided Inquiry in Alasdair MacIntyre's Recent Works. Porter, Jean. *J Rel* [illegible]
Operationale Aufmerksamkeit in der textimmanenten Auslegung. Schumacher, Jean Pierre. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:5-38 1992

Tradition (Theology)
see also Bible and tradition
Die authentische Überlieferung der Kirche: Das Kriterium der Orthodoxie. Boumis, Panagiotis I. *Ostkirch St* 4[illegible] 1991
The "Catholic Tradition" of Christianity and the "Religion of the Republic" [in J W Nevin's thought]. Wentz, Richard E. *Horizons* [illegible] Spr 1993
The Church as Theological Community. Webster, John. *Angl Th R* 75:[illegible]-[illegible] Wint 1993
Ecclesiology, Scripture, and Tradition in the *Dublin Agreed Statement* [Anglican-Orthodox dialogue]. Miller, Victoria C. *Harv Th R* [illegible] Ja 1993

Le fil de la transmission [pt 1; pt 2, 81:165-230 Ap-Je 1993]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:11-92 Ja-Mr 1993*
Le fil de la transmission [pt 2; pt 1, 81:11-92 Ja-Mr 1993]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:165-230 Ap-Je 1993*
Founders and Apostates [M Spiro's discussion of followers' defection fr founders]. Gualtieri, Antonio R. *J A A R* 61:101-122 Spr 1993
God, gender, and the pastoral office [argument fr tradition against women's ordination]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 5:13-21 Fall 1992
In Search of Traditionalist Worship from Arizona to Alaska [church review]. Hook, Donald D. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:477-490 S 1993
The Joy of Conservatism [editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Sum 1993
The Need for Tradition: A Review Article. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 14:46-55 Sum 1993*
The Obligations of all Christian Faithful Regarding the Preservation of the Patrimony of Their Church [Eastern rite]. Pallath, Paul. *Chr Orient* 13:112-122 Je 1992
The Possibility of Theology in a Postmodern World. Glebe-Møller, Jens. *St Th* 46 no 1:29-39 1992
Re-Imagining Catholic Identity: Toward an Analogical Paradigm of Religious Education. Veverka, Fayette Breaux. *Rel Ed* 88:238-254 Spr 1993
Reforming the Reformed [areas needing examination]. Thorsgaard, Bernard. *Ref W* 43:127-138 D 1993
Remembering as [illegible] dynamic of religious experience [bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Scriptura* no 43:1-16 Jl 1992
Secrecy and the Transmission of Tradition: Issues in the Study of the "Underground" Christians [bibliog]. Nosco, Peter. *Japan J Rel St* 20:3-29 Mr 1993
Sensus fidelium—Zeugnis in Kraft der Gemeinschaft. Scheffczyk, Leo. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:420-433 1987
Theological ideas and the idea of Theology in the Early Middle Ages [9th-11th cent]. D'Onofrio, Giulio. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* [illegible] 1991
The Tradition and Indigenisation [in Asian context]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 7:3-11 Ap 1993
Tradition, Liturgy, and the Visitor [rev fr address to Liturgical Fine Arts Festival of the Resurrection, Minneapolis, Ap 1992]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Word World* [illegible] Wint 1993
Weitergabe des Glaubens—und die Weitergabe von Werten? Schlögel, Herbert. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:47-59 1992

Tradition (Theology)—0030-600
The Meaning of Jesus' Death in the "Last Supper" Traditions [especially words over the cup; tables]. Kobayashi, Nobuo. *Toronto J Th* [illegible] Spr 1992
Paul, Tradition and Freedom [problem of tradition in early church]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Th Z* 47 no 4:307-325 1991
Die römische Tradition im Symbol von 381 (NC) und seine Entstehung auf der Synode von Antiochien 379 [diag]. Staats, Reinhart. *Vig Chr* 44:209-221 S 1990

Traditions criticism
Faith, the Poor and the Gentiles: A Tradition-Historical Reflection on Matthew. Brown, Schuyler. *Toronto J Th* [illegible] Fall 1990
Hustavlen 1 Pet 2:1-7 og dens tradisjonshistoriske sammenheng. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* [illegible] 1990
The Jacob Traditions in Hosea and their Relation to Genesis. Whitt, William D. *Z Alt W* 103 no 1:18-43 1991
The Metamorphosis of a Shepherd: The Tradition History of Zechariah 11:17 + 13:7-9. Cook, Stephen L. *C B Q* 55:453-466 Jl 1993
The Origins of a Tradition: King David's Tomb on Mount Zion [Byzantine origin]. Limor, Ora. *Traditio* 44:453-462 1988
The Priest-King Melchizedek: The Reception of Gen 14:18-20 in Hebrews Mediated by Psalm 110. Kraaij, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* [illegible] 1993
Witnesses to what was *ap' archēs*: 1 John's Contribution to our Knowledge of Tradition in the Fourth Gospel. Sproston, Wendy E. *J St N T* no 48:43-65 D 1992

Tragedy
Borderlands of tragedy: the *Bacchae* and *Othello*. Mackenzie, Donald. *Lit Th* 7:1-11 Mr 1993
Das Christliche und das Tragische. Löw, Reinhard. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:515-[illegible] 1988
Hiob—ein tragischer Held?: Überlegungen zur Theodizeethematik der Hiobdichtung [Eng abst, p 3??]. Brändle, Werner. *Ker Do* [illegible] O-D 1993
Mark's tragic vision: Gethsemane [editorial]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Rel Lit* 24:1-25 Aut 1992
Le problème des dieux dans la tragédie selon Aristote [Eng abst, p 214]. Campanini, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* [illegible] Ap-Je 1993
Romanesque question tragique. Allen, Graham. *E T Rel* 68 no [illegible] 1993
Toward a tragic theology: the piety of thought in Heidegger and tragedy. Gall, Robert S. *Lit Th* 7:13-?? Mr 1993

Trakatellis, Demetrios, Bp
The Transcendent God of Eunomius, by Metr D Trakatellis, tr by Charles Sarelis, 1991 [review article]. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:[illegible] 1993

Trans-cultural studies *see* Cross-cultural studies

Transcendence
Brahman and the World: Immanence and Transcendence in Advaita Vedanta: A Comparative Perspective [table]. King, Richard. *Scot J Rel St* 12:107-126 Aut 1991
Christianity and the "Homelessness" of the Modern Mind. Gay, Craig M. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:127-144 1993
Intimations of Transcendence: Some Developments in the Relationship between Science and Religion [repr fr Prism 7 no 2 Fall 1992]. Handspicker, Meredith B. *CTNS Bul* 12:1-8 Aut 1992
Kundalini and Christian Spirit Energy: Conforming versus Transforming Trends [pt 1; pt 2, 16:[illegible] 1993; reviewed in [illegible]]. Kaptein, Alexander I. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:149-152 Jl 1993
The modern unease: Locating the culprit [modern culture's failure to recognize transcendence; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:803 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Polanyi's Progress: Transcendence, Universality, and Teleology. Rolnick, Philip A. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:13-31 1993
Theodicy and cosmodicy: The contribution of neoclassical theism [interpretation of RECOMET research]. Devenish, Philip E. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:5-23 1991
The Transcendence and Relevance of the Church [text in Chinese; diag]. Kao, Ted. *Taiwan J Th* 14:21-38 Mr 1992
Transcendence in the Light of Redemption: Adorno and the Legacy of Rosenzweig and Benjamin [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *J A A R* 61:539-551 Fall 1993
Transzendentalität und Moralität: Zum mittelalterlichen Ursprung zweier zentraler Topoi der neuzeitlichen Philosophie. Honnefelder, Ludger. *Th Q* 172 no 3:178-195 1992
The viability of religious naturalism [reply, L Gilkey, pp 43-48; rejoinder, pp 49-50]. Stone, Jerome A. *Am J Th Ph* 14:35-42 Ja 1993
Wilfred Cantwell Smith and the Perennial Philosophy. Hughes, Edward J. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:27-46 1992

Transcendental method
[Karl Rahner's thought and influence]. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 7:113-243 Wint 1992*
Transcendental Method and Private Language [language and experience in Lonergan and Wittgenstein; bibliog]. Topping, Richard R. *ARC* 21:11-26 Spr 1993

Transcendentalism
The Overabundant Self and the Transcendental Tradition: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on the Self-Reflective Subject [self-in-togetherness beyond transcendental and dialogic intersubjectivity; bibliog]. Marsh, Charles. *J A A R* 60:659-672 Wint 1992
Transzendentale Individualität? Schleiermacher und sein Schüler Rothe im Streit um das Wesen des Endlich-Gegebenen [Eng abst, p 265]. Heesch, Matthias. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:259-265 1993

Transcendentalism (New England)
Emerson and Romantic Individualism [bibliog]. Callaway, H G. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:66-74 Wint 1992
James Freeman Clarke and Comparative Religion [work of Unitarian minister and Transcendentalist]. Marshall, Vernon. *Faith Freedom* 46:106-111 Aut 1993

Transfiguration Sunday *see* Epiphany season

Transformation, Religious *see* Religious change

Transients
The High-Turnover Small Church: Sometimes it feels like this isn't a congregation but a bus depot [ministry to transient members]. Creps, Earl. *Leadership* 14:103-105 Spr 1993

Transitional objects (Psychology)
Transitional Phenomena as Evidenced in Prayer. Saur, Marilyn S, and Saur, William G. *J Rel Health* 32:55-65 Spr 1993

Translating
see also Bible—Translating
Going Places with Nāṣer-e Khosrow and His Translator [*Nāṣer-e Khosraw's Book of Travels*, ed and tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1986]. Richter-Bernburg, Lutz. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:262-275 1993
In Many Tongues: Hans Eberstark can make himself understood in dozens of languages, and can memorize nearly endless strings of words and numbers [linguistic "genius" uses Bibles to learn new languages; photos]. Bernstein, Jeremy. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:92-94,96-98,101-102 O 1993
The Mother Tongue of Paul Celan: Translation and Loss. Felstiner, John. *Orim* 3:32-48 Aut 1987
On the boundary [language issues and Hong Kong Christians; 1992 Alumnus of the Year address; por]. Shen, Philip. *Crit* 32:2-9 Wint 1993

Transliteration
Dots and Dashes, or How to Spell *Sangha*: The Art of Romanisation for Buddhists of all Schools [pronouncing Sanskrit and other Buddhist languages; tables; 2 pts]. Walshe, Maurice. *Middle Way* 68:97-103 Ag 1993; 68:149-159 N 1993

Transmission of texts
Christology and textual transmission: reverential alterations in the Synoptic Gospels. Head, Peter M. *Nov Test* 35:105-129 Ap 1993
Kontamination in der Athanasius-Überlieferung [facsims]. Metzler, Karin. *R E Byz* 48:213-232 1990
Una nuova questione di Egidio Romano *De subiecto theologiae* [2 pts; Latin text with introd]. Luna, Concetta. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:397-439 1990; 38 no 1-2:129-173 1991
The Transmission of the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs by Christians. Jonge, Marinus de. *Vig Chr* 47:1-28 Mr 1993

Transplantation of organs, tissues
Calcutta, the cost of poverty [exploitation of those who sell their bodily organs]. James, David L. *Witness* 76:6 Ap 1993
Clinton Ends Ban on Federal Support for Research That Uses Fetal Tissue: Researchers praise President for speaking out against political interference in science [por]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:23-24 F 3 1993
Heartbreak and Heart's Ease: Thinking about Organ Donation [ethical concerns in recent literature]. Davis, Dena S. *Second Opinion* 18:118-120 Ap 1993*
The Selling of Organs, the Sharing of Self [bibliog]. Campbell, Courtney S. *Second Opinion* 19:69-79 O 1993

Transubstantiation
Adelman van Luik: De eerste opponent van Berengarius van Tours [transubstantiation debate; Eng abst, p 151]. Sluis, Jacob van. *Ned T Tij* 47:89-106 Ap 1993
The Invention of Transubstantiation [12th-cent origin of idea; texts]. Goering, Joseph Ward. *Traditio* 46:147-170 1991
The miraculous presence of Christ: Female piety in late medieval culture: a materialist reading [bibliog]. Van den Heever, Gerhard. *Th Ev* 26:64-80 Je 1993
Tillotson and Hume on Miracles [argument of *A Discourse Against Transubstantiation*, 1684]. Scarre, Geoffrey. *Down R* 110:45-65 Ja 1992
Le traité de l'eucharistie de Thomas d'Aquin et les averroïstes [Eng abst, p 194]. Imbach, Ruedi. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:175-194 Ap 1993

Trask, Thomas E
Denomination Picks Leader [T E Trask, Assemblies of God; por]. *Chr T* 37:58 S 13 1993

Travel—1500-1599
Le voyage en Orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512) [pt 3; pt 1, 46:131-157 S 1989; pt 2, 47:21-42 Mr 1990; Eng abst, p 156]. Diego de Mérida, d 1518, and Dams, Thérèse, tr. *M Sci Rel* 47:134-156 S 1990

Travel (in religion, folklore)
see also Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Crossroads ["a point of change, challenge, and choice"]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:4-90 Ag 1993*
Jesus as wandering prophetic wisdom teacher [bibliog, tables]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Hervormde T St* 49:101-117 Mr-Je 1993

Treason
Freedom of Expression in Islam: An Analysis of *Fitnah* [bibliog]. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:178-200 Sum 1993

Treasure-trove
26 Tons of Gold and 65 Tons of Silver: Too Much to Believe? [treasure described in Qumran copper scroll; table]. Harper, James E. *Bib Arch R* 19:44-45,70 N-D 1993

Treaties
see also Alliances

Treaties, Ancient
Covenant Making in Anatolia and Mesopotamia. Weinfeld, Moshe. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:135-139 1993

Trebizond
L'empire de Trébizonde et les Turcs au 13e siècle. Kursanskis, Michel. *R E Byz* 46:109-124 1988

Tree of life
The Assyrian Tree of Life: Tracing the Origins of Jewish Monotheism and Greek Philosophy [tree in Kabbalah and Mesopotamian art; diags, ils, photos]. Parpola, Simo. *J Near East St* 52:161-208 Jl 1993
Lehi's Vision of the Tree of Life: A Cross-Cultural Perspective in Contemporary Latter-day Saint Art [analysis of eight pieces; pls]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 32:5-34 Fall 1992

Trees (in religion, folklore)
L'arbre interdit du paradis aztèque [Eng abst, p 31]. Graulich, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 207:31-64 Ja-Mr 1990
The Remembering Tree: Using the Jesse Tree to prepare ourselves for Christ's birth [bibliog, photos]. Hart, Ruth Vander. *Ref Worship* no 29:22-25 S 1993
Sacred trees, date palms, and the royal persona of Ashurnasirpal II [carvings from Nimrud; photos]. Porter, Barbara Nevling. *J Near East St* 52:129-139 Ap 1993
Trees for life [Jewish ecotheology]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:243-248 1991

Trees in the Bible
Men, Trees and Walking: A Conjectural Solution to Mk 8:24. Sugirtharajah, Rasia S. *Expos T* 103:172-174 Mr 1992

Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
Luther and Trent on Penance. McDonnell, Kilian. *Luth Q* ns 7:261-276 Aut 1993

Treshman, Don
US Abortion Protesters Shunned by the British. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 142:2 Ap 13 1993

Triage
The Rationing of Health Care: A Doctor's Dilemma [symposium; responses by Paul Conner, Larry Rasmussen, and Harlan J Wechsler summarized by Curtis W Hart]. Fins, Joseph J. *J Rel Health* 32:9-20 Spr 1993

Trials
The Trials of Jesus and Paul. Schwartz, Earl. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:501-513 1992

Trials- India
On Trial: The Love of the Sixteen Thousand Gopees [Maharaj Libel Case, 1862, put Vallabhacharya sect in British court]. Haberman, David L. *Hist Rel* 33:44-70 Ag 1993

Trials, Ecclesiastical
The Right to Remain Silent: Before and After Joan of Arc. Kelly, H Ansgar. *Speculum* 68:992-1026 O 1993

Triathlon
In Search of the Ultimate: Ritual Aspects of the Hawaiian Ironman Triathlon [bibliog]. Granskog, Jane E. *J Ritual St* 7:3-25 Wint 1993

Tribe, Laurence H
The Abortion Debate: The Search for Common Ground [*Contested lives: the abortion debate in an American community*, by F D Ginsburg, 1989, and *Abortion: the clash of absolutes*, by L H Tribe, 1990; review essay; 2 pts]. Davis, Nancy. *Ethics* 103:516-539 Ap 1993; 103:731-778 Jl 1993

Tribes and tribal system
Dispossession and Exploitation of Tribal People Through Communication Manipulation with Special Reference to Jharkhand. Munda, Ramadayala. *Rel Soc* 39:32-41 Mr 1992
Indigenous People Today [issues facing native tribes of India]. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:1-100 Ja-Mr 1993*
Indigenous Peoples [India]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 38:1-89 S-D 1991*
The Meaning of Tribal Religions for the History of Religion: Primary Religious Experience. Sundermeier, Theo. *Scriptura* no S10:1-9 1992
Tribal Culture—Religion in Practice [India; 2 pts]. Kullu, Paulus. *Sevartham* 18:15-33 1993

Trible, Phyllis
Biblical Concept of God in Light of Feminist and Process Critiques [bibliog]. Liau, Timothy. *Taiwan J Th* 14:117-144 Mr 1992
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993

Tridacna
Some previously unpublished engraved tridacna shells [7th cent BCE, Iran to Italy]. Reese, David S, and Sease, Catherine. *J Near East St* 52:109-128 Ap 1993

Triduum
Die Gestaltung der Gottesdienste der Karwoche und der Drei Österlichen Tage: Ein Erfahrungsbericht [tables]. Renner, Augustin Ulrich. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:264-278 1993
The Three Great Days: Remembering Christ's death and resurrection calls for more than worship on Easter (and all the "little Easters") [editorial]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 26:2-3 D 1992

Trinity
see also Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ
Christian Trinity and Muslim Attributes: An Invitation to Spiritual Exploration. Bennett, Clinton. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:38-42 O-D 1991
Could there Be More than One Almighty? [problem of conflict of wills in Social Trinitarianism]. Bartel, Timothy W. *Rel St* 29:465-495 D 1993
ELCA's Confessional Crisis Bottoms Out [new guidelines for inclusive God-language; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 24:4-6 F 1990
Four Steps towards Making Sense of Theology [narrative and Trinity]. Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 111:79-100 Ap 1993
God and Gender: Articulating the Orthodox View. Hopko, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:141-183 1993
God and the Feminist Critique—a review article [*God on the Inside: Trinitarian Spirituality*, by C Sherlock, 1991]. Doyle, Robert C. *Ref Th R* 52:12-22 Ja-Ap 1993
God for Us: The Trinity and the Christian Life [by C M LaCugna, 1991; review article]. Wells, Harold. *Touchstone* 11:44-47 S 1993
In Service of Communion: A Trinitarian Foundation for Christian Ministry. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 67:418-433 S 1993
In Whose Name? [retaining orthodox trinitarian language in ELCA baptismal formula; editorial]. Stauffer, S Anita. *Luth F* 27:4-6 F 1993
De la Trinité à la quaternité: sur l'icône de saint Roublev. Hatem, Jad. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:27-32 1990
Modern Alienation and Trinitarian Creation. Finger, Thomas N. *Ev R Th* 17:190-208 Ap 1993
Personhood, Divine and Human [relationality, *imago Dei*, and the inner complexity of God]. Plantinga-Pauw, Amy. *Perspectives* 8:12-14 F 1993
Physics in the Theological Seminary [triple point, complementarity analogies with Trinity, hypostatic union; graph, il]. Bozack, Michael J. *J Ev Th S* 36:65-76 Mr 1993
Praising the triune God: Beyond gender? [*Speaking the Christian God: The Holy Trinity and the Challenge of Feminism*, ed by Alvin F Kimel, Jr; review essay]. Duck, Ruth C. *Chr Cent* 110:553-556 My 19-26 1993
La raison et le Dieu-Trinité [Eng abst, p 48]. Delesalle, Jacques. *M Sci Rel* 50:25-48 Ja-Mr 1993
Reflections on Living Trinitarian Faith. Gregg, William O. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:93-98 1993
Schöpfung und Trinität. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:205-212 1988
The Theological Anthropology of Catherine of Siena [human as image of Trinity]. Jeremiah, Mary, Sister. *Communio (US)* 20:457-462 Sum 1993
Toward a Trinitarian Rule of Worship. Wilson, Jonathan. *Crux* 29:35-39 Je 1993
The Trinitarian Foundation of an Ecclesiology of Communion [in light of Vatican II]. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 11:3-16 Mr 1990
Trinity and Conflict. Nicholls, David. *Th* 96:19-27 Ja-F 1993
We Believe in One God: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit [against "Functional" Trinitarian formulas]. Sellery, David. *Chmn* 106 no 2:159-162 1992

Trinity—Bibliography
Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: Trinité. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:451-474 Jl-S 1987

Trinity—Comparative studies
Commencement Address, Hellenic College/Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, Brookline, Massachusetts [mysteries of Trinity and church in Orthodox Eastern, Roman Catholic churches]. Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:239-248 Fall 1989
A Watershed of the Doctrine of the Trinity: A Supposed Dialogue between K Rahner and J Moltmann [text in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 14:39-49 Mr 1992

Trinity—History of doctrines
The Church, Heart of the World [Trinity in Orthodox ecclesiology; tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 177 Ap 1993]. Lemopoulos, George. *Sourozh* no 52:1-9 My 1993
Dieu est né, il est mort: La communication des idiomes et l'énonciation théologique. Heyer, René. *R Sci Rel* 67:89-104 Ap 1993
The dimensions of God's life [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 110:24-25 Ja 6-13 1993
Four Perspectives [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna, 1991; review symposium; rejoinder, pp 135-142]. Wood, Susan; Haight, Roger; Donovan, Mary Ann; Finan, Barbara A. *Horizons* 20:127-135 Spr 1993
From Barth's Trinitarian Christology To Moltmann's Trinitarian Pneumatology: A Methodist Perspective. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 48:49-80 Spr 1993
The Reasonableness of Christianity? Gilbert Burnet and the Trinitarian Controversy of the 1690s. Greig, Martin. *J Eccl H* 44:631-651 O 1993
Trinidad y vida cristiana [symposium, Univ of Bamberg, 1991]. Stöhr, Johannes A. ed. *Scripta Th* 24:921-1027 S-D 1992*
Trinitarian Spirituality: Participation in Communion of Persons [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna; review essay]. Downey, Michael. *Eglise Th* 24 no 1:109-123 1993
The Unity and Tri-Unity of God: An Analytical Appraisal of the Biblical and Qur'anic Views. Opeloye, M O. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:179-191 1992

Trinity—History of doctrines—0030-600
The Biblical and Patristic Doctrine of the Trinity [paper fr Orthodox-Reformed dialogue, Minsk, O 1990]. Voulgaris, Christos S. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:165-201 Spr-Wint 1992
Kerygmatic Proclamation of the Gospel: The Demonstration of Apostolic Preaching of Irenaios of Lyons [Georges Florovsky Lecture, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:105-121 Spr-Wint 1992
Ontologie oder Theologie der Person?: Die Relevanz der patristischen Trinitätslehre für das Verständnis der menschlichen Person [Eng abst, p 30]. Panagopoulos, Johannes. *Ker Do* 39:2-30 Ja-Mr 1993
Die Schrift "Ex communibus notionibus" des Gregor von Nyssa: Übersetzung des kritischen Textes mit Kommentar. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 171 no 3:204-218 1991
The Sources and Theology of Alcuin's *De fide sanctae et individuae Trinitatis* [table]. Cavadini, John C. *Traditio* 46:123-146 1991
The Trinity in the Experience of the Christian Life [gospel character of Trinitarian doctrine]. Bouman, Walter R. *Trinity Sem R* 15:57-68 Fall 1993

Trinity (Symbol)
A Guide to Russian Icon Patterns [pt 1: The Trinity; pt 2: The Lord Almighty; ils]. Coomler, David. *Sacred Art J* 13:120-126 S 1992; 14:210-228 Je-S 1993
Habilitation de F Boespflug [l'Europe]. Boespflug, François. *R Sci Rel* 67:105-110 Jl 1993
In Whose Name? Feminism and the Trinitarian Baptismal Formula [*Gender and the name of God: the trinitarian baptismal formula*, by R C Duck, 1991; review article]. Kay, James F. *Th Today* 49:524-533 Ja 1993

Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
The Mother of All Muddles: Evangelical theologians clash in public over what kind of body Jesus Christ has following his resurrection [Murray Harris controversy; pors]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 37:62-66 Ap 5 1993

Trinity Lutheran Church (Freistatt, Mo)
Trinity Lutheran Church in Freistatt, Missouri [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 7; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 110:1204-1207 D 1 1993

Trinity Lutheran Seminary (Columbus, Ohio)
Rediscovering Wilhelm Schmidt [founder of predecessor to Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio; photos]. Kohl, Susanne A, and Huber, Donald L. *Trinity Sem R* 14:83-96 Fall 1992

Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Karandavyuhasutra
Avalokiteśvara in the Wick of the Night-Lamp [terms for bodhisattva in *Kāraṇḍa-* and *Guṇakāraṇḍavyūha*]. Lienhard, Siegfried. *Indo-Iran J* 36:93-104 Ap 1993

Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Saddharmapundarika
The *Lotus Sūtra* and the Rhetoric of Legitimization in Eleventh-Century Japanese Buddhism [bibliog]. Deal, William E. *Japan J Rel St* 20:261-295 D 1993

Tripod (Periodical)
Tripod Index: January 1992 to December 1992. *Tripod* no 73:64-69 Ja-F 1993

Trito-Isaiah *see* Bible (OT)- Isaiah 56-66

Trobriand Islands (Papua New Guinea)
What Happened to "The Fearless Tailor" in Kilivila: A European Fairy-Tale—from the South Seas [bibliog]. Senft, Gunter. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:407-421 1992

Trosch, David C
Priest Removed over Proposed Ad. *Chr T* 37:47 O 4 1993
Rising Tide of Zealotry: Violence may split the pro-life forces [por]. McCormick, John. *Newsweek* 122:59 Ag 30 1993

Troy (Ancient city)
The Bronze Age Temples at Troy (VIC) and Hazor (Area H): A Design Analogy [bibliog, ils]. Milson, David. *Pal Ex Q* 124:31-41 Ja-Je 1992
Megiddo, Alalakh, and Troy: A Design Analogy between the Bronze Age Temples [bibliog, plans]. Milson, David. *Pal Ex Q* 121:64-68 Ja-Je 1989
New Assault on Troy [photos]. Ottaway, James H, Jr. *Archaeology* 44:54-59 S-O 1991

Trudell, John
Writing on the Walls: John Trudell's Native American poetry has a rock-'n'-roll beat [*AKA Grafitti Man;* por]. Smith, Russ. *Other Side* 29:15 Mr-Ap 1993

True Jesus Church
The True Jesus Church Yesterday and Today [2 pts; Chinese Pentecostal sect; photos, tables]. *Bridge* no 62:3-19 N-D 1993; no 63:1-15 Ja-F 1994

Truett Theological Seminary (Waco, Tex)
Moderate Baptists approve new seminary [Truett Theological, Waco]. *Chr Cent* 110:851 S 8-15 1993

Trust
Trust and the Southern Baptist News Media. Warner, Greg. *Bapt H Herit* 28:46-49 Jl 1993

Trust in God
The Paradox of Dependency [on others and on God]. Sabatino, Charles J. *Encount* 54:405-413 Aut 1993

Truth
The battle for public truth [modernism, postmodernism and political correctness]. Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 1:13-16 N 1993
Erotic Deception into Agapeic Truth [Kierkegaard's existential pedagogy]. Goicoechea, David. *Toronto J Th* 8:297-304 Fall 1992
Gaṅgeśa on Characterizing Veridical Awareness: The *pramā-lakṣaṇa-vāda* and *pramā-lakṣaṇa-siddhānta* from Gaṅgeśa's *Tattvacintāmaṇi* [annot translation with text; bibliog, glossary]. Phillips, Stephen H, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 21:107-168 Je 1993
History, Truth and the Rational Mind: Why it is Impossible to Separate Myth from History [arguments against rationalist interpretations of history]. Aiken, D Wyatt. *Th Z* 47 no 3:226-253 1991
Das Kriterium der Wahrheit in Augustins *Contra Academicos*. Fuhrer, Therese. *Vig Chr* 46:257-275 S 1992
Religião, Verdade e Utopia. Dreher, Luís H. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*

The Truthfulness of Faith [bibliog]. Poláková, Jolana. *Ult Real* 14:263-278 D 1991
Veracity, Verity, and *Verum* in Liturgy. Rappaport, Roy A. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:35-50 1993
Verità ed ermeneutica in Macquarrie e Pareyson [bibliog]. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:181-194 1993
Wahrheit. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:289-363 1987*
Was William James a Closet Nihilist? A Further Contribution to *URAM* William James Studies [bibliog]. Crosby, Donald A. *Ult Real* 16:141-148 Mr-Je 1993
What Makes Religious Art Religious? [truth in art; il]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *Cross Currents* 43:5-25 Spr 1993

Truth (Theology)
Biblical Truth and Experience: A Reply to *Charismatic Chaos* by John F MacArthur, Jr. Williams, J Rodman. *Paraclete* 27:16-30 Sum 1993
The Canon and the Truth: Brevard Childs and James Barr on the Canon and the Historical-Critical Method. Topping, Richard R. *Toronto J Th* 8: 239-260 Fall 1992
Descartes, modalities, and God [God's power and eternal truth]. Brink, Gijsbert van den. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:1-15 F 1993
Evangelizing Liberalism ["truth" in pluralistic society]. Handspicker, Meredith B. *First Things* no 36:34-37 O 1993
"Fünf gerade sein lassen" oder "Der Wahrheit die Ehre geben"? Splett, Jörg. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:463-470 1992
The gospel as public truth: a conference report [Swanwick, England, Je 1992]. Corrie, John. *Themelios* 18:20-21 Ja 1993
Hearing the Silenced Voices: The Work of Justice in Pastoral Theology [sexual abuse cases; excerpt fr *The Abuse of Power: A Theological Problem*, 1991; replies, H F Stängle, pp 28-32, and S Finson, pp 33-34]. Poling, James N. *J Past Th* 1:6-27 Sum 1991
History and Truth: The Exegetical Position of Baron von Hügel. Izquierdo, César. *Down R* 108:295-312 O 1990
Ist der Dialog eine notwendige epistemologische Voraussetzung für die Findung der Wahrheit? Eine Feministische Perspektive. Grey, Mary. *Ökum Ru* 42:196-208 Ap 1993
Die Kirche als Erzieherin zur Wahrheit. Babini, Ellero. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4: 348-350 1987
"Der letzte wirkliche Prophet des neuzeitlichen Christentums": Eugen Drewermann als Schüler Sören Kierkegaards. Heymel, Michael. *Th Lit* 118:707-718 S 1993
Nacimiento y verdad de Jesus ante Pilato. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:537-551 1992
On the Self-Refuting Statement "There is no Truth": A Medieval Treatment. Charron, William C, and Doyle, John P. *Vivarium* 31:241-266 N 1993
Pannenberg's *Systematic Theology, Vol I*: A Symposium [papers fr Canadian Theological Soc meeting, Je 1992]. Walsh, Brian J, ed. *Cal Th J* 27:304-325 N 1992*
Performative Truth and the Witness of the Spirit. Wallace, Mark I. *S W J Th* 35:29-36 Sum 1993
Polarized Polemics or Pooled Perspectives? [epistemology for Christian unity; tables]. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 1:10-15 F 1993
Religious Truth Claims, Violence and the Pluralistic Hypothesis: A Defense of Interreligious Apologetics [bibliog]. Healey, Stephen. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:17-30 1992
Sprache, Dialog und Wahrheit: Überlegungen zur Möglichkeit ökumenischen Bemühens. Nørgaard-Højen, Peder. *Ökum Ru* 42:209-222 Ap 1993
Die Sünde als Un-Wahrheit: Versuch einer philosophischen Annäherung. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:22-30 1989
The *Theo-Logic* of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Strukelj, Anton, and Wimmer, Albert K, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:615-622 Wint 1993
Theo-Logic: On the work as a whole. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and McNeil, Brian, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:623-637 Wint 1993
Truth and Faith in Paul Tillich's Thought: The Criteria and Values of Ultimacy. Grean, Stanley. *Ult Real* 16:149-166 Mr-Je 1993
Truth as Self-Involving: Barth and Lindbeck on the Cognitive and Performative Aspects of Truth in Theological Discourse [bibliog]. Hunsinger, George. *J A A R* 61:41-56 Spr 1993
The truth of religious narratives. Comstock, Gary. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:131-150 D 1993
Vérité révélée et liberté humaine. Resweber, Jean Paul. *R Sci Rel* 66:163-179 Ja-Ap 1992
Wahrheit und Freiheit (Überlegungen zum Begriff der Wahrheit als moralische Kategorie). Nørgaard-Højen, Peder. *Com Via* 34 no 1:35-46 1992
Wahrheit und Historisierung in Semlers kritischer Theologie: Gedenkvorlesung zum 200. Todesjahr von Johann Salomo Semler. Hornig, Gottfried. *Th Lit* 116:721-730 O 1991
Was bedeutet das Wort Chrisit: "Ich bin die Wahrheit"? Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:351-356 1987
What Is Truth? Αληθεια in the Gospel of John. Lindsay, Dennis R. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:129-145 1993
Whose objectivity? Which neutrality? The doomed quest for a neutral vantage point from which to judge religions [arguments of H Netland and K Ward]. D'Costa, Gavin. *Rel St* 29:79-95 Mr 1993

Truthfulness and falsehood
Das dritte Gebot (Namenverbot) im Lichte einer ägyptischen Parallele. Veijola, Timo. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:1-17 1991
Dropping the Big One [government lies]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 29:6-7 S-O 1993
False Prophets and the Deceiving Spirit. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 4:135-163 Fall 1993
Halting the Spread of Educational Fraud and Deception. Gardner, Howard. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B3 Ja 13 1993
If a Lie Falls in the Woods: What really separates us from other animals? [lying, language and being human]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:42-43 Ja-F 1993
When to Bear False Witness: An Evolutionary Approach to the Social Context of Honesty and Deceit among Commercial Fishers [bibliog, table]. Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 28:455-468 D 1993

Tson-kha-pa Blo-bzan-grags-pa, 1357-1419
Folklore Concerning Tsong-kha-pa [trans of tales, pp 222-240; bibliog]. Feng Lide, and Stuart, Kevin C. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:219-242 1992

Tswana (African people)
Missionaries and northern Tswana rulers: Who used whom? [bibliog]. Gulbrandsen, Ørnulf. *J Rel Africa* 23:44-83 F 1993

Tuckson, Reed
Caesar has an *obligation* [rev fr interview by M E Marty in *Second Opinion* 17:48-63 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24; por, table]. *Witness* 76:22-23 Ap 1993

Tudjman, Franjo *see* Tudman, Franjo

Tudman, Franjo
Anger Greets Croatian's Invitation To Holocaust Museum Dedication. Schemo, Diana Jean. *New York Times* 142:1,17 Ap 22 1993
Holocaust Museum Dedicated in Payment to Dead [photos]. Schemo, Diana Jean. *New York Times* 142:1,14 Ap 23 1993

Tulsa Metropolitan Ministry
The Tulsa Metropolitan Ministry Experience [local ecumenism in US]. Schmidt, Sylvia. *Mid-Stream* 32:81-86 O 1993

Tulu (Indic people)
Tuluva: Photographs of Temple Culture from Southern India. Nayak, Vasant. *Anima* 19:115-124 Spr 1993

Tunguses *see* Evenki (Asian people)

Turi, al-Hajj Muhammad
Love for three oranges, or, the *askiya*'s dilemma: the *askiya*, al-Maghīlī and Timbuktu, *c* 1500 AD. Blum, Charlotte, and Fisher, Humphrey J. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:65-91 1993

Turkey—Antiquities
Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation [archaeology informs exegesis; map, photos, plans]. Friesen, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:24-37 My-Je 1993
New Assault on Troy [photos]. Ottaway, James H, Jr. *Archaeology* 44:54-59 S-O 1991
Turkey Goes for the Gold (But Keeps the Stone) [looted treasure fr Troy and the Siloam inscription; editorial]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:22 N-D 1993

Turkey—Antiquities—Kultepe
Regional Characteristics in the Styles and Iconography of the Seal Impressions of Level II at Kültepe [ils, photos]. Leinwand, Nancy Westneat. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:141-172 1992

Turkey—Antiquities, Jewish
A Survey of Jewish Cemeteries in Western Turkey [diags, graphs, photos, tables]. Rozen, Minna. *Jew Q R* 83:71-125 Jl-O 1992

Turkey—Church history
see also Constantinople (Patriarchate)

Turkey—Education
The Understanding of Religious Education in a Country where there is Separation of Religion and State: the Example of Turkey. Bilgin, Beyza. *British J Rel Ed* 15:36-43 Spr 1993

Turkey—History—To 1288
L'empire de Trébizonde et les Turcs au 13e siècle. Kursanskis, Michel. *R E Byz* 46:109-124 1988

Turkey—History—1288-1918 (Ottoman Empire)
A Communication: Ottoman Policy and US Attitudes Regarding Land Purchase and Settlement by American Jews in Palestine [as seen in Lubowsky family story]. Kark, Ruth. *St Zionism* 14:211-218 Aut 1993

Turkey—History—1878-1918
The Secret Young-Turk Ittihadist Conference and the Decision for the World War I Genocide of the Armenians [analysis of Turkish doc reveals genocidal decision-making process]. Dadrian, Vahakn N. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:173-201 Fall 1993

Turkey—Religion
see also Islam- Turkey

Turkish literature
Runs in Folktales and the Dynamics of Turkish Runs: A Case Study [bibliog, texts and tr]. Zeyrek, Deniz. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:161-175 1993
A Turkish Proverb Poem [text and Eng tr]. Şerifi, 17th cent; Macfie, A, tr; Macfie, F, tr. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:245-250 1993

Turner, Max
Spirit and Power in Luke-Acts: A Response to Max Turner [*Nov Test* 33: 124-152 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Menzies, Robert P. *J.St N T* no 49: 11-20 Mr 1993

Turner, Victor W, 1920-1983
A catechumenate for marriage: presacramental preparation as pilgrimage [bibliog]. Holmes, Paul A. *J Ritual St* 6:93-113 Sum 1992
Is Victor Turner Receiving His Intellectual Due? [review article; bibliog]. Handelman, Don. *J Ritual St* 7:117-124 Sum 1993*
To pilgrimage it [pilgrimage as ritual category in V W Turner's work; bibliog]. Pechilis, Karen. *J Ritual St* 6:59-91 Sum 1992

Turnipseed, R Lawrence
Church World Service names new head [R L Turnipseed]. *Chr Cent* 110:850 S 8-15 1993

Turrettini, Francois, 1623-1687
The Calvinist-Arminian Dialectic in Evangelical Hermeneutics. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:72-89 1993
Francis Turretin on Biblical Accommodation: Loyal Calvinist or Reformed Scholastic? Klauber, Martin I. *West Th J* 55:73-86 Spr 1993

Twelve-step programs
see also Alcoholics Anonymous
An African American Child with a Face Full of Freckles [recovery from experience of racism; photos]. Ferguson, Helen Claire. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:12-14 Sum 1993
Against the tide [overcoming our addictions]. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:8-28,56-63 Ja-F 1993*

Forgiveness: A Critique of Adult Child Approaches [bibliog]. Veenstra, Glenn. *J Psych Chr* 12:58-68 Spr 1993
Getting Away from the "R" Word: In the face of overpublishing and growing skepticism, this once sure-fire area is retrenching and broadening its coverage ["recovery" books; bibliog, ils]. Jones, Margaret. *Publishers Weekly* 240:42-45 Jl 5 1993
Models of God: Empowerment, Intimacy, Hope [recovery fr addiction]. Guthrie, Kathryn. *J Past Care* 47:24-34 Spr 1993
Telling It (Almost) As It Is [*I'm Dysfunctional, You're Dysfunctional*, by W Kaminer; review article]. Fries, Paul R. *Perspectives* 8:19-21 F 1993

Twelve (The number)
Remarques sur le nombre "12" en hébreu [tables]. Margain, Jean. *Vet Test* 43:557-559 O 1993

Twelve Disciples *see* Disciples, Twelve

Twelve tribes of Israel
The twelve tribes in the Song of Deborah [tables]. Moor, Johannes C de. *Vet Test* 43:483-494 O 1993
Was bleibt von der Jahwe-Amphiktyonie? Herrmann, Siegfried. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:304-314 1992

Twentieth century
see also Nineteen hundred and fifties; Nineteen hundred and nineties; Nineteen hundred and sixties; Theology—1900-

Twenty-first century—Forecasts
see also Future
Orthodox Theology Facing the Twenty-first Century. Vassiliadis, Petros. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:139-153 Sum 1990
Preaching into the 21st Century. Cox, James W, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:341-421 Sum 1993*
Retooling for the future: A look at US world missions in the 21st century. Araujo, Alex. *Ev Miss Q* 29:362-367 O 1993*

Two-source hypothesis *see* Synoptic problem

Two kingdoms doctrine
An "Autonomous" Kingdom of God?—A Reappraisal of Luther's View of Secular Authority. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 14:167-190 Mr 1992
Beggars and Critters. Balas, J Paul. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:47-58 Sum 1993
Beyond Two-/ vs One-Kingdom Theology: Abrahamic Community as a Mennonite Paradigm for Christian Engagement in Society. Schlabach, Gerald. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:187-209 Fall 1993
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, the Resistance, and the Two Kingdoms. Ford, Charles. *Luth F* 27:28-34 Ag 1993
Gottesbund und Zwei-Reiche-Lehre bei Calvin und in den "Vindiciae contra tyrannos". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 104 no 1:28-48 1993
Quest for a Public Theology [Lutheran context]. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 27:28-52 My 1993*
Women's Ordination And The Two Kingdoms: A response to Paul G Bretscher [26:15-19 Ag 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, 27:14-17 Ag 1993]. Ferrara, Jennifer Mehl. *Luth F* 27:18-20 F 1993
Zweireichelehre in der Wende: Erfahrungen und Gedanken aus der ehemaligen DDR [Eng abst, pp 105-106]. Seils, Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:85-106 1993

Tyagaraja, Swami, 1767-1847
A Life Becomes a Legend: Srī Tyāgarāja as Exemplar [bibliog]. Jackson, William J. *J A A R* 60:717-736 Wint 1992

Tyler, Anne
The Craft of Forgiveness [in A Tyler's *Saint Maybe*]. Jones, L Gregory. *Th Today* 50:345-357 O 1993

Tyndale, William
If Martyrs are to be Exchanged with Martyrs: The Kidnappings of William Tyndale and Reginald Pole [literary *persona* in Pole's conflict with Cromwell]. Mayer, Thomas F. *Archiv Ref* 81:286-308 1990

Typasius, Saint
A Historical Source of the *Passio Typash* [*Brevarium* of Eutropius]. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 47:78-84 Mr 1993

Typhon (Monster)
Le Dernier Adversaire de Zeus: Le mythe de Typhon dans l'épopée grecque archaïque [Eng abst, p 3]. Ballabriga, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 207:3-30 Ja-Mr 1990

Typikon
Heaven on Earth [Byzantine liturgy as bridge between Ukrainian and Russian churches; editorial]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:147-148 1993

Typology (Psychology)
see also Extrinsic-intrinsic typology

Typology (Sociology)
Religion in Modern Society: An analysis of Peter Berger's typology [bibliog, tables]. Zondag, Hessel J. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:63-73 1992
Toward a Typology of Protestant "Marginal Members" [bibliog, tables]. Marler, Penny Long, and Hadaway, C Kirk. *R Rel Res* 35:34-54 S 1993

Typology (Theology)
see also Bible (NT)—Typology; Bible (OT)—Typology; Bible—Typology
Christus als "wahrer Salomo" in der frühen Kirche [reply to M Lattke, 82 no 3-4:279 1991]. Hanig, Roman. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:111-134 1993
A Typology of Evangelicalism [K Offner's 12 varieties; *erratum*, no 41:70 Mr 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:48 N 1993

Tyrants *see* Dictators

Tyre
Hosea 9.13 and Josephus, *Antiquities* IX, 277-287 [bibliog]. Kuan, Jeffrey K. *Pal Ex Q* 123:103-108 Jl-D 1991
The Naval Power and Trade of Tyre [Ezek 23; tables]. Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovich. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:168-193 1992
The Throne of 'Ashtart Inscription [bibliog, facsims, photos]. Davila, James R, and Zuckerman, Bruce. *A S O R Bul* no 289:67-80 F 1993

Tyso, Joseph, 1774-1852
Bicheno and Tyso on the Prophecies: A Baptist Generation Gap. Oddy, John A. *Bapt Q* 35:81-89 Ap 1993

U

U2 (Musical group)
Life in the Zoo [new U2 album *Zooropa*]. Davidson, Doug. *Other Side* 29:50-51 S-O 1993
A Parody of the Biz: U2 Visits the Zoo [new *Zooropa* album; por]. Heckman, Robert. *Sojourners* 22:44-45 N 1993

Udannu (Ancient city)
Kissik, Dūru and Udannu [spelling of Neo-Babylonian toponyms; ils, table]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:400-424 1992

Udayanacarya, 950?-1050?
Some Remarks on the Gunagunibhedabhaṅga Chapter in Udayana's Ātmatattvaviveka [defense of Nyāya epistemological realism against Buddhist idealism]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 21:261-294 S 1993

Uganda—Religion
Krieg als Aufstand der Natur: Die Holy-Spirit-Bewegung und die Mächte der Natur im Norden Ugandas [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Behrend, Heike. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:39-46 1993
Religion and Conflict in Uganda. Kateregga, Badru D. *Dialogue Alliance* 7: 33-40 Spr-Sum 1993
The Understanding of Islam in Uganda—A Historical Review. Ndyabahika, James. *Asia J Th* 7:136-148 Ap 1993

Uganda—Socio-economic conditions
Trying to rebuild [development and disease in Uganda; photos]. Nielsen, Carl F. *One World* no 188:6-7 Ag-S 1993

Ugarit (Ancient city)
see also Syria—Antiquities—Ras Shamra
Old Testament Dagan in the light of Ugarit. Wiggins, Steve A. *Vet Test* 43: 268-274 Ap 1993

Ugaritic language
A riddle resolved by an enigma: Hebrew *glsh* and Ugaritic *glt*. Tuell, Steven S. *J B L* 112:99-104 Spr 1993

Ugaritic language—Terms
A new look at Ugaritic *šdmt*. Wyatt, Nicolas. *J Sem St* 37:149-153 Aut 1992

Ugaritic language—Texts
The Exile of Disinherited Kin in *KTU* 1.12 and *KTU* 1.23 [texts and tr]. Schloen, J David. *J Near East St* 52:209-220 Jl 1993
The King Proclaims the Day: Ugaritic Rites for the Vintage (*KTU* 1.41// 1.87) [bibliog]. Levine, Baruch A, and Tarragon, Jean Michel de. *R Bib* 100:76-115 Ja 1993
Realizaciones informáticas del Sistema integrado de análisis morfológico de textos ugaríticos (SIAMTU). Cunchillos, Jesús L. *Biblica* 73 no 4:547-559 1992
Yabninu et le Palais sud d'Ougarit [ils, map, photos]. Courtois, Jacques Claude. *Syria* 67:103-142 1990

Ugaritic language—Texts—Keret
"Supposing Him to Be the Gardener" (John 20,15): A Study of the Paradise Motif in John. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:21-38 1990

Ugaritic literature—Relation to Old Testament
The Authorization of Divine Power and the Guilt of God in the Book of Job: Useful Ugaritic Parallels [placing Satan in context of Syro-Palestinian pantheon reveals his collaboration with God]. Handy, Lowell K. *J St O T* no 60:107-118 D 1993
Bakgrunn for Det gamle testamente [Ugaritic background]. Kapelrud, Arvid Schou. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:171-174 1991

Ujaymi, Anne, 1720-1798 *see* Hindiyye, 1720-1798

Ukeles, Mierle Laderman
Confronting New York's trash [environmental artists A Denes and M L Ukeles; photos]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 76:22-23 Je 1993

Ukraine—Church history
see also Brest, Union of, 1596; Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ukrainian; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate; Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church; Ukrainian Catholic Church
L'Ukraine et la Russie [church history]. Kosyk, Volodymyr. *Istina* 37:366-396 O-D 1992
L'Union de Brest (1596) et l'avenir de l'Église d'Ukraine. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 35:17-107 Ja-Mr 1990*
The Union of Brest: A Timely Topic. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 3: 161-183 1993

Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church
Élection du métropolite Vladimir de Rostov comme primat de l'Église orthodoxe autonome d'Ukraine (2 juin 1992). *Istina* 37:442-444 O-D 1992
Intronisation à Kiev du Patriarche autocéphale Mstyslav (18 novembre 1990). *Istina* 37:413-414 O-D 1992

Ukrainian Catholic Church
Heaven on Earth [Byzantine liturgy as bridge between Ukrainian and Russian churches; editorial]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:147-148 1993
Present Situation of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Ukraine. Sulyk, Stephen. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:149-160 1993
Theology, Liturgy and Piety in the Ukrainian Catholic Church. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 11:28-46 Mr 1990

Ukrainian Catholic rite *see* Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ukrainian

Ulama
Islamic laws in historical perspective: an investigation into problems and principles in the field of Islamization. Muslim, Abdul Ghafur. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:69-86 1987
The Role of the "Ulamā" in Modern Islamic Society: An Historical Perspective. Babeair, Abdulwahab Saleh. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:80-94 1993
The "Ulamā" in the Opposition: the "Stick and Carrot" Policy in Early Islam. Athamina, Khalil. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:153-178 1992

Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher
Dangerous history: Laurel Ulrich and her Mormon sisters. Shipps, Jan. *Chr Cent* 110:1012-1015 O 20 1993
"Healing Is an Ancient and Central Women's Role" [historian L T Ulrich; por]. Weisz, Pam. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:34 Ja-F 1993
The Midwife's Tale [*A Midwife's Tale: The Life of Martha Ballard, Based on Her Diary, 1785-1812*, by L T Ulrich, 1990; review article]. Ward, Ellen MacDonald. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:32-34 Ja-F 1993

Ultimate
American Philosophers [their views of ultimate reality and meaning]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 16:9-166 Mr-Je 1993*
The Fashioner of Worlds: Ultimate Reality in Tennyson [bibliog]. Shaw, W David. *Ult Real* 14:245-262 D 1991
Judaic Studies [ultimate reality and meaning in Jewish philosophy]. Levy, Ze'ev, ed. *Ult Real* 14:165-238 S 1991*
Pilgrimage in African Religion: A Quest for the Ultimate [Igbo Arochukwu oracle]. Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:3-13 Wint 1992-1993
Self-potential as a Yoruba Ultimate: A Further Contribution to *URAM* Yoruba Studies [bibliog]. Lawuyi, Olatunde Bayo. *Ult Real* 14:21-29 Mr 1991
Transcultural Dialogue and the Problem of the Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Propaedeutic to Sociology of Knowledge [spirit possession among Wakonongo of Tanzania]. Singleton, Michael. *Ult Real* 13:286-294 D 1990
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Africa: Some Methodological Preliminaries [reply to K C Anyanwu, 10:29-38 Mr 1987; rejoinder, pp 61-69]. Bello, A G A. *Ult Real* 14:53-61 Mr 1991
What is Ultimate in George Lukács's Ontology? [bibliog]. Joós, Ernest. *Ult Real* 13:268-282 D 1990

Ultimate Reality and Meaning (Periodical)
[Index to Volume 14]. *Ult Real* 14:vi-xvi Mr 1991

Ultramontanism
Ultramontanisme et gallicanisme engagent-ils deux visions de la société? Bressolette, Claude. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:3-26 1991

Umbanda (Cultus)
Sudanic/Bantu/Portuguese Syncretism in Selected Chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomblé [bibliog]. Megenney, William W. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989
West Africa in Brazil: The Case of Ewe-Yoruba Syncretism [bibliog, musical scores]. Megenney, William W. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:459-474 1992

Ummah (Islam)
Future of the Islamic Ummah. Muslim, Abdul Ghafur. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:293-301 1992

Unbelief *see* Atheism

Unction
The Baptism and the oil of Unction according to Mar Abdiso. Arangassery, Lonappan. *Chr Orient* 13:91-99 Je 1992
Initiation chrétienne et rites d'onction (IIe-IIIe siècles). Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 64:115-125 Ap 1990
Rites d'onction, baptême chrétien et baptême de Jésus. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 64:217-234 Jl-O 1990

Underground church
Kakure Kirishitan: The Hidden or Secret Christians of Nagasaki. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Ned T Tij* 47:139-150 Ap 1993
Secrecy and the Transmission of Tradition: Issues in the Study of the "Underground" Christians [bibliog]. Nosco, Peter. *Japan J Rel St* 20:3-29 Mr 1993
The Secret Clergy in Communist Czechoslovakia. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:171-206 1993

Underwater archaeology *see* Archaeology, Submarine

Undue influence
Undue Influence and Written Documents: Psychological Aspects [repr fr *Journal of Questioned Document Examination* 1 no 1 1992; bibliog]. Singer, Margaret Thaler. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:19-32 1993
Undue Influence in Contract and Probate Law [repr fr *Journal of Questioned Document Examination* 1 no 1 1992]. Nievod, Abraham. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:1-18 1993

Unemployed
see also Church work with the unemployed
Arbeitslose—Überzählige? Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 42:8-11 F 1993
[Christian perspectives on unemployment in South Africa]. Maimela, Simon S, ed. *Th Ev* 26:7-24 Mr 1993*
Let Him Who Has . . . [experience of unemployment]. Brennan, Kevin J. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:55-64 D 1991
Pastoral Theology and the Gospel [British unemployment problem]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 96:259-260 Jl-Ag 1993

Uniates *see* Eastern churches, Catholic

Unidentified Flying Objects
[Attitudes toward UFOs; repr fr *Muse Letter* Ap 1993]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:171-175 Jl 1993

Unification Church
Behold the New Jerusalems! Catch 22s in the Kingdom-Building Endeavors of New Religious Movements [Paul Hanly Furfey Lecture, 1992; bibliog]. Barker, Eileen. *Soc Rel* 54:337-352 Wint 1993
From Compostela to Pusan: Pilgrimage as a Response to Love [shrine of St James, Unification Church's Holy Ground]. Colford, Elizabeth Esperance. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:32-48 Wint 1992-1993
Moonstruck in Connecticut [University's link to Unification Church prompts lawsuit fr Bridgeport coalition]. Green, Linda Murray. *Chr T* 37:54 Je 21 1993
Paragon House on the Block; Lays Off Half Its Staff [Unification Church cuts subsidy]. Reid, Calvin. *Publishers Weekly* 240:16 Je 28 1993
U of Bridgeport faces lawsuit. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 My 12 1993
Urban Violence in South Africa and the Role of Religious Organizations [Unificationist viewpoint]. Goodall, Sallyann. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:76-88 Spr-Sum 1993

Union Theological Seminary (New York, NY)
A Historical Look at the Succession of Major Professors of Religious Education at Union Theological Seminary in New York [replies, M C Boys and others, pp 607-638]. Tippen, Brian A. *Rel Ed* 88:503-522 Fall 1993
Princeton and Union: the dialogue of pluralism. Weston, William J. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:155-175 1991
Union faculty publications: 1990-1992. Gilbert, Gary, ed. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:249-252 1991

Union with God *see* Mystical union

Unitarian churches- Great Britain
The Principles of Unitarian Christianity. Ruston, Alan R. *Faith Freedom* 46:95-99 Aut 1993

Unitarian Universalist Association
Dual Ordination Tracks: Differential Benefits and Costs for Men and Women Clergy [permanent diaconate and religious education ministries in Episcopal and Unitarian churches; bibliog, charts, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Soc Rel* 54:13-30 Spr 1993
FRH at the General Assembly [humanists and Unitarians]. Box, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 26:201-202 Aut 1992
Letter to the Christians [in the UUA]. Gray, Duke T. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:40-52 Fall-Wint 1992
Theological reflections upon Congregationalism and church meetings [A P F Sell's 1991 Congregational Lecture]. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:60-66 Fall-Wint 1992
Vulnerable and Powerful: Humanism from a Feminist Perspective. Parker, Rebecca. *Rel Humanism* 27:55-66,92 Spr 1993
What It Means to Be a Minister Who Is Gay [Unitarian Universalist context]. Hasty, Richard S. *Rel Humanism* 27:43-47 Wint 1993

Unitarian Universalist Association—Education
Jesus goes to Sunday school [Unitarian Universalist]. Manly, Frances. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:53-59 Fall-Wint 1992

Unitarian Universalist Association—Hymns
May Nothing Evil Cross This Page: Notes Toward a Politically Correct Hymnody [review of new UUA hymnal, *Singing the Living Tradition*]. Holt, Earl K, III. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:90-95 Spr-Sum 1993

Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship
Report of the UUCF Task Force on Mission (1976) [docs]. Wintle, Thomas D. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:67-78 Fall-Wint 1992
1992 Annual Meeting of the Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship [Ap 12 1992]. Axford, W Scott. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:87-88 Fall-Wint 1992

Unitarians and Unitarianism
James Martineau: Apostle of Catholicity [Unitarian thinker]. Bracey, Murray. *Faith Freedom* 46:24-35 Spr-Sum 1993
A Powell Davies: Theological Radical. Marshall, George N. *Rel Humanism* 26:182-186,199 Aut 1992
"To See Things As They Really Are" [religion of the future and legacy of Universalism and Unitarianism]. Seaburg, Alan. *Faith Freedom* 46:100-105 Aut 1993
Unitarians and New Christians in Sixteenth-Century Europe. Friedman, Jerome. *Archiv Ref* 81:216-238 1990
Wesley, Methodism and the Unitarians [Christology and ethics]. Carey, Jonathan Sinclair. *Faith Freedom* 45:102-112 Aut 1992
What Was the Unitarian "Invention"? Box, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 27:100-101 Spr 1993

Unitas Fratrum (Periodical)
Personenregister; Ortsregister. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:181-184 1990; no 29-30:280-288 1991; no 31:93-95 1992; no 32:113-116 1992; no 33:106-111 1993

United and uniting churches
Visible Unity as Gift and Call: A Reaction to the Canberra Unity Statement from the Perspective of the United and Uniting Churches. Thompson, David M. *Ec R* 45:72-77 Ja 1993

United Brethren in Christ—Controversies
The United Brethren Church and the doctrine of human depravity ["total" or "partial" depravity controversy, 1841-1857]. Elliott, Daryl M. *Fides H* 24:65-79 Fall 1992*

United Church in Jamaica and the Cayman Islands
A Joyful Ecumenical Leapfrog: The Inaugural Synod of the United Church in Jamaica and the Cayman Islands, 13 December, 1992. Cressey, Martin H. *Mid-Stream* 32:104-106 O 1993

United Church of Canada
Beyond the Gospel of Liberalism [in United Church of Canada]. Wishart, Vernon R. *Touchstone* 11:24-31 S 1993
A Book of Proverbs Religion [United Church of Canada ethos; editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 11:2-3 S 1993
The Evolution of Social Thought in the United Church of Canada. Manson, Ian M. *Touchstone* 11:16-23 S 1993

United Church of Canada—Doctrine
No defense against nonsense [as "liberal modernity" declines, United Church of Canada's magisterium must deliberate on faith and morals]. Anderson, Terence R. *Touchstone* 11:7-19 Ja 1993

United Church of Canada—Education
The ground rules are changing [religious exercises in Manitoba public schools and the United Church of Canada; editorial]. Hogman, John. *Touchstone* 11:3-5 Ja 1993
Passing On the Tradition to Our Children [children in United Church of Canada]. Searcy, Ed. *Touchstone* 11:4-9 My 1993

United Church of Canada—Finance
Not every penny given to God is honourable [call for tithing in the United Church of Canada; editorial]. Miller, Lynette P. *Touchstone* 11:5-6 Ja 1993

United Church of Canada—History
J Richmond Craig, Preacher and Institutional Social Engineer [his work at Winnipeg's Grace Church, 1929-1936; por]. Douglas, Peter. *Touchstone* 11:40-50 My 1993

United Church of Canada—Liturgy
As we worship, so we are [United Church of Canada]. McNally, Fred W. *Touchstone* 11:25-32 Ja 1993

The Marriage Services of the United Church of Canada: Stages on a Liturgical Journey [marriage liturgy and history of denomination's liturgy]. Harding, Thomas. *Toronto J Th* 7:169-195 Fall 1991

United Church of Canada—Relations
"Ecumenism" can mean a number of things [ecumenism and the United Church of Canada]. Grant, John Webster. *Touchstone* 11:20-24 Ja 1993

United Church of Christ
see also First Church of Christ Congregational (West Hartford, Conn)

United Church of Christ—Bibliography
The Greater and Lesser Stories in the United Church of Christ [history and ecclesiology; bibliog]. Thomas, John H. *Mid-Stream* 32:65-70 Jl 1993

United Church of Christ—Clergy
ELCA woman to serve UCC church [Minneapolis Native American congregation]. *Chr Cent* 110:235-236 Mr 3 1993

United Church of Christ—Controversies
Calls for change in the UCC ["Confessing Christ" movement and biblical authority]. *Chr Cent* 110:1199-1200 D 1 1993

United Church of Christ—Education
UCC educates on AIDS. *Chr Cent* 110:1263-1264 D 15 1993

United Church of Christ—General Synod
UCC re-elects Sherry as president [General Synod actions]. *Chr Cent* 110: 770-771 Ag 11-18 1993

United Church of Christ—History
The Greater and Lesser Stories in the United Church of Christ [history and ecclesiology; bibliog]. Thomas, John H. *Mid-Stream* 32:65-70 Jl 1993

United Church of Christ—Relations
Ecumenical Partnership: Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-89 Jl 1993*

United Church of Christ in the Philippines
Partnership in Mission: The United Church of Christ in the Philippines [church statement about ecumenical sharing of resources]. Camba, Erme R, Bp. *Ch Soc* 84:76-93 S-O 1993

United Farm Workers' Union
Champion of farm workers dies [C Chavez]. *Chr Cent* 110:513-514 My 12 1993

United Libertarian Church
Tax Court Agrees With IRS, Denies Exempt Status to Groups. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:46 Ap 20 1993

United Methodist Church
see also First United Methodist Church (Orlando, Fla)
United Methodists survey themselves [lay expectations of clergy paint denominational portrait]. *Chr Cent* 110:813 Ag 25-S 1 1993

United Methodist Church—Board of Church and Society
United Methodists urge test ban treaty. *Chr Cent* 110:1200-1201 D 1 1993

United Methodist Church—Board of Global Ministries
UMC missions agency plans to streamline. *Chr Cent* 110:1200 D 1 1993

United Methodist Church—Board of Pensions
UMC pension leader unexpectedly resigns [J Parker]. *Chr Cent* 110:1234 D 8 1993

United Methodist Church—Clergy
The IRS vs a "unique entity" [are UMC clergy "independent contractors"?]. *Chr Cent* 110:169 F 17 1993
UMC minister loses pastoral standing [W R Farmer]. *Chr Cent* 110:1152 N 17-24 1993

United Methodist Church—Commission on Religion and Race
Paying the price of racial justice [UMC Commission on Religion and Race]. *Chr Cent* 110:422 Ap 21 1993

United Methodist Church—Controversies
Homosexuals consider splitting from UMC. *Chr Cent* 110:167 F 17 1993

United Methodist Church—Doctrine
[Baptism in the United Methodist Church]. Hels, Sharon J, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:21-70 Spr 1993*
By water and the Spirit—a United Methodist understanding of baptism: a Lutheran response. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Ec Trends* 22:3-7 Ja 1993

United Methodist Church—Finance
UMC inner-city plan approved. *Chr Cent* 110:628 Je 16-23 1993

United Methodist Church—General Conference
UMC debates 1996 meeting in Colorado. *Chr Cent* 110:546 My 19-26 1993

United Methodist Church—History—Sources
Register of historic sites: Arranged by states (as of January 1, 1993) [United Methodist Church]. *Meth H* 31:188-197 Ap 1993

United Methodist Church—Liturgy
[The Revised Common Lectionary (1992)]. Hels, Sharon J, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:37-70 Sum 1993*

United Methodist Church—Relations
UMC reviews ties to NCC [Methodists affirm ecumenism]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1041-1042 O 27 1993

United Methodist Church—Relations—Catholic Church
UMC minister loses pastoral standing [W R Farmer]. *Chr Cent* 110:1152 N 17-24 1993

United Methodist Church—Social teachings
Between "Guns and Oranges" [social issues United Methodist Church must face]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 6:7-9 Ja 1993
Clinton Economic Plan Supports United Methodist Principles, But Could Go Further [with supplemental doc]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 6:11-15 Ap 1993
The Health Care Security Gumbo [United Methodist response to shortcomings of Clinton plan, appendix: single-payer poll results]. Holmes, SuAnne Breen. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-29 D 1993
Is There Hope for the Earth? [United Methodist Church and ecological crisis]. Delgado, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-32 Jl-Ag 1993
"Nothing Which Conflicts" [membership in Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights consistent with UMC's Social Principles]. Hamlin, Joyce. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 F 1993
Participation in God's Economy [*God the Economist*, by M D Meeks, 1989; review article]. Ringler, Robin. *Chr Soc Action* 6:15-16 Jl-Ag 1993

United Methodist Reporter (Periodical)
Methodist newspaper names new editor [*United Methodist Reporter*, J A Lovelace]. *Chr Cent* 110:10-11 Ja 6-13 1993

United Mine Workers of America
Mine owners called to bargain in good faith [by Religious Leaders for Coalfield Justice]. *Chr Cent* 110:545-546 My 19-26 1993

United Nations
Peace With Justice—The UN's Agenda. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 37-39 Jl-Ag 1993
The UN Secretary General's Nontraditional 200-Page Report [ann report "on the work of the organization"]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 N 1993

United Nations—Armed forces
Beyond Self-Defense [US forces in Somalia]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 96:19-24 D 1993
Japan as a military power?: Why it's a bad idea. Johansen, Robert C. *Chr Cent* 110:476-477 My 5 1993
Message of Church Leaders on the Situation in the Former Yugoslavia [NCC-facilitated statement on UN role]. Talbert, Melvin G, Bp, and others. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 Je 1993
New Concepts, New Approaches for the United Nations [military role]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36,38 My 1993
Questions About US Involvement in UN Peace-keeping Operations. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-34 D 1993
Should America Stay the Course in Somalia? [interview by Randall L Frame; por]. Seiple, Robert A. *Chr T* 37:48 N 22 1993
Statement on humanitarian intervention. *LWF Doc* no 31:71 D 1992
When Human Suffering Warrants Military Action [Somalia, Sudan, Liberia, Cambodia require UN intervention]. Joyner, Christopher C. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 Ja 27 1993
Where Next After Somalia?: How was this nation selected when other nations are similarly in need? [US political interests in region, UN; photos; reply, R McClean, pp 37-38]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-36 F 1993

United Nations—Budget
United Nations Faces Financial Crisis, Necessary Reorganization of the Security Council. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36 O 1993

United Nations—Commission on Human Rights
Major Developments at the UN Commission on Human Rights in 1992. Pitts, Joe W (Chip), III, and Weissbrodt, David S. *Human Rights Q* 15: 122-196 F 1993
Old and New Controversy in Human Rights [Cuba and the UN]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35-36 Ap 1993

United Nations—Congresses
see also United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, 1992
"Der harte Kern der Menschenrechte . . .": Die Universalität und die UN-Weltkonferenz über Menschenrechte in Wien. Kuschnerus, Tim. *Ökum Ru* 42:515-518 O 1993
The Population Debate/New Directions [2d Preparatory Comm for the World Conf on Population and Development]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:38-39 Je 1993

United Nations—Security Council
United Nations Faces Financial Crisis, Necessary Reorganization of the Security Council. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36 O 1993

United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, 1992
Christianity and the Environment: Reflections on Rio and Au Sable. Wilkinson, Loren. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:139-145 O 1993
In Search of a Theology of the Environment: The Message of the Earth Summit II [response of Catholic Church]. Matthew, K M. *SEDOS* 25:252-255 O 15 1993
Religious Delegates Look Beyond UNCED. Fernandes, Angelo, Abp. *Soc Action (India)* 42:337-341 Jl-S 1992
The Rio Summit: Rhetoric and Wisdom. McCarthy, John, and others. *Soc Action (India)* 43:60-72 Ja-Mr 1993

United Nations World Conference on Human Rights
Human Rights in Vienna [World Conf on Human Rights, 1993; opinion]. Finn, James. *First Things* no 37:6-8 N 1993

United Pentecostal Church International—Controversies
Delicate Union May Unravel Over Code of Holiness [United Pentecostal Church]. *Chr T* 37:50 Ja 11 1993

United Presbyterian Church
see also Presbyterian Church (USA)

United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing *see* Shakers

United States—Archives *see* Archives- United States

United States—Armed forces
Church leaders on gay issue [homosexuals in military service]. *Chr Cent* 110: 233 Mr 3 1993
Equality for Warriors? Do feminists and gay-rights activists betray their own ideals? [equality in the armed forces]. McCarthy, Colman. *Other Side* 29:63 Jl-Ag 1993
A matter of civil rights: gays and the military [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:163-164 F 17 1993
Religious Liberty in the Military: The First Amendment Under "Friendly Fire" [Supreme Court decisions and Persian Gulf War regulations]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:471-499 1992
Vets Protest "Assassins School" [US Army's School of the Americas; photo]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:38 Ag 1993
What Clinton Faces With Gay Soldiers [arguments against ban; opinion]. DeVries, Mark E. *Perspectives* 8:4 F 1993

United States—Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms
Arson Team Says Members Of Cult Started Fatal Fire [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; por]. Hinds, Michael deCourcy. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 27 1993
Cult of Death: Holed up in a Texas fortress, Koresh and his followers fervently believe he is Christ—and till death do them part [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photos, plan]. Lacayo, Richard. *Time* 141:36-39 Mr 15 1993
Death Wish: The Last Days of the Cult [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photos, plans, tables]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:18-31 My 3 1993*
Debacle at Waco: Print and Broadcast, National and Local, Journalism Displayed Its Unseemly Side [in coverage of ATF-FBI raid on Branch Davidians]. Rawls, Wendell. *Nieman Reports* 47:12-15 Sum 1993
February 28: Sent into a deathtrap? [ATF raid on Branch Davidians; photo]. Smolowe, Jill. *Time* 141:33 My 3 1993
Inquiry Will Not Examine Final Assault on Waco Cult [Branch Davidians; photo]. Labaton, Stephen. *New York Times* 142:17 My 16 1993
Lawyers for Cult Seek Federal Videotape of Raid: A film may offer sect a route to vindication [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 7 1993
Reno Wins Praise at Senate Hearing: But House Panel Is Critical of ATF Chief for Cult Raid [on Branch Davidians; por]. Labaton, Stephen. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 23 1993
Secrets of the Cult [D Koresh, Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:52-58,60-62 Mr 15 1993*

United States—Church history
see also Afro-American churches; Afro-Americans—Church history; Baptists-United States; Catholics- United States; Church and state- United States; Church statistics- United States; Fundamentalism; Lutherans- United States; Mexican Americans—Church history; National Council of Churches in the USA; Protestant churches- United States; Protestants- United States; Theological education- United States; Theology- United States
American Churches and the Bill of Rights in Historical Perspective. Handy, Robert T. *Affirmation* 6:1-12 Spr 1993
The Final Frontier: Religious Liberty Within Denominations [United States]. Miller, Glenn T. *Affirmation* 6:41-60 Spr 1993
Ideologie des Friedens: Bemerkungen zu einem Buch von Kurt R Spillmann [*Amerikas Ideologie des Friedens*, 1984]. Silberschmidt, Max. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:287-297 1987
Reformation on the American Scene. Nelson, Richard D, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-58 Sum 1993*

United States—Church history—Bibliography
American Religious History in the Eighties: A Decade of Achievement. Marty, Martin E. *Ch H* 62:335-377 S 1993

United States—Church history—Historiography
American Church History Retrospective [US historians of religion reflect on careers]. Yocum, Glenn E, ed. *Rel St R* 19:130-139 Ap 1993*
Ritual, Romanism, and Rebellion: The Disappearance of the Evangelical Episcopalians, 1853-1873 [Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. Guelzo, Allen C. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:551-577 D 1993
Teaching the History of US Christianity in a Global Perspective. Daniels, David D. *Th Ed* 29:91-111 Spr 1993
Toward An Overview of Episcopal Church History [Evangelicalism; editorial]. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:493-497 D 1993

United States—Church history—1700-1799
Civil Religion and Revolution Within the Revolution [church-state separation and the Baptist heritage in the US]. Estep, William R. *Fides H* 24:42-52 Fall 1992*

United States—Church history—1700-1850
Francis Asbury and the Opposition to Early Methodism [Methodism's effect on society]. Lyerly, Cynthia Lynn. *Meth H* 31:224-235 Jl 1993

United States—Church history—1800-1899
Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:493-577 D 1993*
Calvinism and Chiliasm: The Sociology of Nineteenth Century American Millenarianism [facsim, table]. Whalen, Robert Kieran. *Am Pres* 70:163-172 Fall 1992
Cane Ridge: A Presbyterian perspective [fr *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by A L Dunnavant; photo, por]. Byars, Ronald P. *Am Pres* 70:141-150 Fall 1992
[*Cane Ridge: America's Pentecost*, by Paul K Conkin, 1990; *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by Anthony L Dunnavant, 1992; review essay]. Duke, James O. *Mid-Stream* 32:103-105 Jl 1993
Misguided Missionaries: New Englanders View Frontier Baptists, 1804-1831 [Baptists thwart millennial hopes of Connecticut Congregationalist missions]. Noricks, Ronald H. *Bapt H Herit* 28:46-53 Ja 1993

United States—Church history—1900-
Aus der Frühzeit der "electronic church" [United States]. Biener, Hansjörg. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:345-355 1992
God's Billy Pulpit ["After a lifetime of reshaping Protestantism, Billy Graham contemplates his final years and a legacy that has no sure successor"; photos]. Gibbs, Nancy, and Ostling, Richard N. *Time* 142:70-78 N 15 1993
[*The Presbyterian Presence: The Twentieth Century Experience*, 7 vols, ed by Milton J Coalter, John M Mulder, and Louis B Weeks; review essay]. Weston, William J. *Soc Rel* 54:221-225 Sum 1993
Women, Public Ministry, and American Fundamentalism, 1920-1950. Hamilton, Michael S. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:171-196 Sum 1993

United States—Church history—1950-
Anabaptism Born Again: Mennonites, New Evangelicals, and the Search for a Useable Past, 1950-1980 [Anabaptist heritage is basis for social conscience]. Bush, Perry. *Fides H* 25:26-47 Wint-Spr 1993
The Elko Episcopate: An Era of Conversions [movement of Carpatho-Russian Orthodox members to Byzantine Ruthenian Exarchate of Pittsburgh; tables]. Renoff, Richard. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:99-118 1993
La Génération née après-guerre et la religion instituée: Un aperçu sur 50 ans de changement religieux aux États-Unis [Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. Roozen, David A; Carroll, Jackson W; Roof, Wade Clark; Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, tr. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:25-52 Jl-S 1993

United States—Civil rights *see* Civil rights- United States

United States—Civilization
American Missionary Candidates—Out of These Worlds [enculturation limits candidates; bibliog, table]. Jennings, George J. *Missiology* 21:207-222 Ap 1993
Anatomy of a Joke [comedic world-view's dominance in US]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:42-43,47 Jl-Ag 1993
The Brown-Headed Cowbird [as new national symbol]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 30:6-8 F 1993
Child Sacrifice: Projective Christianity [meaning of Christ-story in patriarchal culture of abuse]. Rose, Susan D. *Anima* 20:5-18 Fall 1993
Cultural Elites, Closet Values [liberals and response to offensive art; photo; reply, D Goldberg, pp 45-48]. Berroll, Philip. *Tikkun* 8:39-45 S-O 1993
Culture and Capitalism. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 96:32-36 N 1993
Deeper than Culture Wars: America's Real Enemies [Is there a culture war? Should Christians participate?]. Wisnefske, Ned. *Curr Th Miss* 20:201-203 Je 1993
The "Good Life" or a Life That Is Good? Aging, Death, and Christian Theology in American Culture. Jones, L Gregory. *Word World* 13:284-293 Sum 1993
How I Discovered America [author's experience of American civilization]. Wells, Ronald A. *Perspectives* 8:4-6 Mr 1993
Individualism and the arts [art, culture and religion in the US]. Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Chris. *Chr Cent* 110:703-704 Jl 14-21 1993
Our Hispanic Past: a Fuzzy View Persists [Spanish contribution to American civilization]. Weber, David J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 Mr 10 1993
The Postmodern Yawn: Will we survive the era of boredom? [in the US]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:34-35 My-Je 1993
Schlesinger on Multiculturalism [2 views of *The Disuniting of America: Reflections on a Multicultural Society*, by A M Schlesinger, Jr]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:180-183 Spr 1993*
Teaching About Religious Diversity as a Multicultural Issue. McCormick, Theresa E. *Rel Public Ed* 18:117-128 1991

United States—Congress—Terms of office
The Limits of Term Limits [*Restoration: Congress, term limits, and the recovery of deliberative democracy*, by G F Will, and *Cleaning house: America's campaign for term limits*, by J K Coyne and J H Fund; review article]. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 95:53-55 F 1993

United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments
The end of free exercise? [Supreme Court decision in *Employment Division v Smith*]. Noonan, John T, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:53-61 Wint 1993
Establishment Clause Issues Examined [Supreme Court]. *Chr T* 37:71 Ap 5 1993
The Holistic Paradigm and the Supreme Court's Search for a New Definition of Religion. Oates, Stephen D. *Rel Public Ed* 18:161-175 1991
Human Rights and the Bill of Rights [papers fr Spr 1991 meeting of American Soc of Church History]. Smylie, James H, ed. *Affirmation* 6:1-60 Spr 1993*
The Intensification of Church-State Conflict in the United States [bibliog]. Robbins, Thomas. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:505-527 1993
Larry Zobrest, et ux, et al, Petitioners v Catalina Foothills School District [text of US Supreme Court Decision, Je 18 1993]. Rehnquist, William H, and others. *J Ch St* 35:945-956 Aut 1993
Religion And The First Amendment: In Praise Of Inconsistency [repr fr *Congress Monthly* N-D 1992]. Neuborne, Burt. *Ch State* 46:43-44 F 1993
Religion, the Constitution and Rawlsian Justice: A Critical Analysis of David A J Richards on the Religion Clauses. Santurri, Edmund N. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:325-346 1992
Religious Liberty in Law and Practice: Vietnamese Home Temples and the First Amendment [application of "strict neutrality" test]. Breyer, Chloe Anne. *J Ch St* 35:367-401 Spr 1993
Religious Liberty in the Military: The First Amendment Under "Friendly Fire" [Supreme Court decisions and Persian Gulf War regulations]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:471-499 1992
The Restoration of the Free Exercise Clause [Religious Freedom Restoration Act; editorial]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:715-722 Aut 1993
The ruling "we" of the American Jewish Congress [B Neuborne on the meaning of the First Amendment]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 30:63-64 F 1993
Symposium on The Williamsburg Charter [bicentennial doc reaffirming religious liberty clauses in US Constitution]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, ed. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:1-395 1990*

United States—Cultural relations
Insecurity and Islam [America and the "Islamic Threat"]. Perkovich, George. *Tikkun* 8:71-72 My-Je 1993

United States—Department of Agriculture
National Service and the Politics of Meaning. Espy, Mike. *Tikkun* 8:11-12,96 N-D 1993

United States—Department of Justice
Justice Inquiry Will Now Examine Assault on Cult [FBI, Branch Davidians]. Labaton, Stephen. *New York Times* 142:8 My 18 1993

United States—Economic conditions
Rediscovering American Agriculture [history and technology]. Kirschenmann, Frederick. *Word World* 13:294-303 Sum 1993

United States—Economic policy
The American Prospect ["demographic and technological revolutions"; charts, photos, table]. Kennedy, Paul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:42-53 Mr 4 1993
Clinton Economic Plan Supports United Methodist Principles, But Could Go Further [with supplemental doc]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 6:11-15 Ap 1993
Clinton's "human capital": Will a new industrial policy restore solid anchors to America's communities? Benn, Jim, and Angell, Sonia. *Chr Cris* 53:12-15 F 1 1993
Clinton's Economic Crusade: The Missing Ingredient [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,81 Mr-Ap 1993

Clinton's economics: a roundup of opinions [quotations fr Alexander Cockburn, Samuel Bowles and Herbet Gintis, Manning Marable, and Bp Paul Moore]. *Witness* 76:11 Ap 1993
Clintonism Unmasked [US economic policy]. Stelzer, Irwin M. *Commentary* 95:21-25 My 1993
Clintonomics: Not Yet Out of the Desert [editorial]. Alperovitz, Gar. *Sojourners* 22:5 Je 1993
A Community to Which We Belong [3-pt series on land, labor, and capital; pt 1: The Value of Land in Economics; pt 2: A Return on the Gospel; pt 3: The Spirit of Work]. Matthei, Chuck. *Sojourners* 22:12-17 N 1993; 22:20-24,49 N 1993; 23:22-26 F-Mr 1994
Current Debate: Politics of Meaning ["conservative" views]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:25-36 N-D 1993*
Memo to Clinton: Our First Hundred Days [symposium suggesting "politics of meaning" for US social, economic, and foreign policy, 1988 letter fr B Clinton, p 9]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:8-28,81 Ja-F 1993*
The myths of Enterprise Zones: The trickle-down delusion strikes again [tax breaks for business don't fight poverty]. Teninty, Ellen. *Chr Cris* 53:96,98 Ap 12 1993
The President and Economic Conversion [building employment bridges between military and civilian sectors]. Bischak, Gregory A. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 8-11 Jl-Ag 1993
Rebuilding the Economy: Memo to Clinton. Zweig, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:11-12,80 Mr-Ap 1993
The role of government in transformation [US economic policy]. Brown, Gilbert T. *Ch Soc* 83:12-24 Ja-F 1993
Scaling (Back) a Mountain of Debt [negative effects of US budget deficit]. Flower, Ruth. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-33 O 1993
Serenity, courage and wisdom in the global market: An exchange on NAFTA [2 views]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:1129-1135,1137-1141 N 10 1993*
To Reconvert the Economy. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 6:14-16 Ja 1993

United States—Education

see also Afro-Americans—Education; Universities and colleges- United States
Back to Basics: A Politics of Meaning for Education. Shapiro, H Svi. *Tikkun* 8:46-50,75-76 Ja-F 1993
Is the public school an idea whose time has gone? Roberts, Nanette M. *Ch Soc* 83:53-65 Ja-F 1993
"Parental Choice" and Tuition Tax Credits: The sole purpose of current tax credit or voucher legislation is not parental choice but aid to parochial schools. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 S 1993
PC With a Human Face ["liberal center" of the debate; bibliog essay]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 95:44-48 Je 1993
Peace Education: The Time is Now. McCarthy, Colman. *Other Side* 29:53-54 My-Je 1993
A plea for wisdom [wisdom-education in US public schools]. Willie, Charles Vert. *Witness* 76:16 S 1993
Social Change and the Changing Meaning of Religion in a Pluralistic Society: Implications for the Public Schools. Jensen, Ronald L. *Rel Public Ed* 18:103-115 1991
Teaching Religion in the Public Schools and Elsewhere [study of religion an essential part of education]. Boyer, Ernest. *J A A R* 60:515-524 Fall 1992
What the Sex Educators Teach [Falmouth, Mass, program described]. Mack, Dana. *Commentary* 96:33-38 Ag 1993

United States—Emigration and immigration

see also United States—Immigration and Naturalization Service
The Alien in Our Midst: Illegal immigration tests the compassion and reason of Christians confronting this emerging national crisis [photos, table]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 37:48-51 D 13 1993
Asian Immigrants in American Cities [chart]. Hiebert, Paul G, and Hertig, Young Lee. *Urban Miss* 10:15-24 Mr 1993
Bishops warn against anti-immigrant views [in US]. *Chr Cent* 110:1232-1233 D 8 1993
Don't Scapegoat "Illegal" Immigrants [contributions of immigrants to US, especially California]. Landau, Saul. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34-35 O 1993
Friends oppose plan to block immigrants [to US]. *Chr Cent* 110:1266 D 15 1993
Grandfathers: A Memoir. Clausen, Christopher. *Commentary* 95:42-47 Ap 1993
Immigrants and Family Values. Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 95:26-32 My 1993
Immigration and the Aliens Among Us [US as civic and ethnic nation; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 35:63-65 Ag-S 1993
Immigration and the Urban Church [Boston]. Mitchell, Rudy. *Urban Miss* 11:6-14 D 1993
Let the Haitians In!! [US world leadership role requires permitting Haitian immigration; editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 105:1-4 Jl 1993
Meeting the Educational and Cultural Needs of Soviet Newcomers [bibliog]. Abrams, Sylvia F. *Rel Ed* 88:315-323 Spr 1993
New History of America Attempts to Make Good on the Claims of Multiculturalism: Berkeley scholar's book focuses on the patterns of ethnic migration that made the United States what it is [R T Takaki, por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 My 26 1993
Pentecostal immigrants and the making of the Sun Belt [*Rising in the West: The True Story of an "Okie" Family from the Great Depression Through the Reagan Years*, by D Morgan; review article]. Warner, R Stephen. *Chr Cent* 110:819-822 Ag 25-S 1 1993
The Real Issue [undocumented immigrant laborers]. Pupo-Ortiz, Yolanda. *Chr Soc Action* 6:31-32 S 1993
Sheik Seen in Canada While Fighting Deportation: A cleric apparently crossed the border illegally [Omar Abdel-Rahman]. Mitchell, Alison. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 24 1993

United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation

Confessions of a Raving, Unconfined Nut: Misadventures in the Counterculture [FBI's attempts to assassinate auth's character; repr]. Krassner, Paul. *Tikkun* 8:37-38 S-O 1993
Death Wish: The Last Days of the Cult [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photos, plans, tables]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:18-31 My 3 1993*
Debacle at Waco: Print and Broadcast, National and Local, Journalism Displayed Its Unseemly Side [in coverage of ATF-FBI raid on Branch Davidians]. Rawls, Wendell. *Nieman Reports* 47:12-15 Sum 1993
Eager for the end: Negotiating an apocalypse [FBI and Branch Davidians in Waco; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:475-476 My 5 1993
FBI Saw Assault as Best Of Limited Options in Waco [Branch Davidians tragedy; photo]. Johnston, David. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 28 1993
Head Agent Is Haunted, but Unbowed [FBI's J Jamar after Branch Davidians tragedy; por]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 23 1993
Inquiry Will Not Examine Final Assault on Waco Cult [Branch Davidians; photo]. Labaton, Stephen. *New York Times* 142:17 My 16 1993
Inside the Cult: Fire and Terror on Final Day [Branch Davidians tragedy; photos, plan]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 142:1,C10 Ap 26 1993
[News analysis of Branch Davidians tragedy in Waco, Tex; photos, table]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,12-13 Ap 22 1993*
Paying the Price [federal harassment of Birmingham, Ala, mayor; interview by J Douglass; photos]. Arrington, Richard. *Other Side* 29:36-41 Ja-F 1993
Prophet's Fulfillment [D Koresh, Branch Davidians; editorial]. *New Yorker* 69:4,6 My 3 1993
Reflections after Waco: Millennialists and the state. Barkun, Michael. *Chr Cent* 110:596-600 Je 2-9 1993
[Reports and commentary in aftermath of Branch Davidians tragedy; il, photos, table]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,10-11,15 Ap 21 1993*
[Reports and commentary on FBI's final assault on Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Tex; ils, photos, tables]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,12-13,B1-B2 Ap 20 1993*
Secrets of the Cult [D Koresh, Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:52-58,60-62 Mr 15 1993*
Tragedy in Waco [reports and commentary on Branch Davidians and FBI; photos]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:26-36,39-43 My 3 1993*
US Agents String Barbed Wire, Turning Cult Fortress Into Prison [44th day of siege by FBI of Branch Davidians; photo]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 142:1,8 Ap 13 1993

United States—Food and Drug Administration

FDA Nears Approval of Condom for Women. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 28 1993

United States—Foreign aid

see Economic assistance, American

United States—Foreign opinion

Ideologie des Friedens: Bemerkungen zu einem Buch von Kurt R Spillmann [*Amerikas Ideologie des Friedens*, 1984]. Silberschmidt, Max. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:287-297 1987

United States—Foreign relations

A Foreign Policy of Avoidance [A Lake's "strategy of enlargement"]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 38:9-11 D 1993
From Waco to Baghdad [church peace movement's flip-flop on military interventions]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:6 S 1993
God's gunboats [US power and "God's work" in "New World Order"]. Lapham, Lewis H. *Harper's* 286:10-13 F 1993
Lament of a Clinton Supporter. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 96:15-22 Ag 1993
The Pressure to Intervene [Clinton's foreign policy much like Bush's; editorial]. Slade, Stephen. *Sojourners* 22:4 My 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Angola

Bad Company in Angola [US support for J M Savimbi; photo]. Diers, Judy. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 Ja 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Bosnia

Intervening in Bosnia: Why the US must act [map]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:388-390 Ap 14 1993
On US involvement in Bosnia [2 views]. Johnson, James T, and Geyer, Alan F. *Chr Cent* 110:543 My 19-26 1993

United States—Foreign relations—China

Keeping the pressure on: Human rights in China. Drinan, Robert F. *Chr Cent* 110:1076-1077 N 3 1993
We Win No Oscars for Tibet: The Dalai Lama needs Clinton. Gere, Richard. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 13 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Cuba

Cuba: trading with the enemy [getting humanitarian aid around the embargo]. Hauser, George M. *Chr Cris* 53:84-87 Mr 1 1993
Cuban Democracy Act [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83: 81-83 Jl-Ag 1993
US clears way for church aid to Cuba. *Chr Cent* 110:850 S 8-15 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Egypt

US Aides in Egypt Said to Have Met With Group Tied to New York Blast. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 12 1993

United States—Foreign relations—El Salvador

A Truth Commission for El Norte [El Salvador, Guatemala and US complicity; editorial; photo]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 Je 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Haiti

Haiti's Democratic Birthpangs [and US policy; editorial]. Brescia, Steve. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 My 1993
Let the Haitians In!! [US world leadership role requires permitting Haitian immigration; editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 105:1-4 Jl 1993
Religious leaders urge support for Haiti [oppose US policy]. *Chr Cent* 110: 315-316 Mr 24-31 1993
Restoring Hope to Haiti [US role]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 22:7 F-Mr 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Iraq

Cruise Missiles as Political Therapy: [US policy on Iraq; editorial]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 S-O 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Israel

On being "pro-Israel" [the Jewish lobby and the Clinton administration; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:43-44 Ja 20 1993

Sending a message: A delicate role in the Middle East [for US; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1115-1116 N 10 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Mexico
A good trade? Pros and cons of NAFTA. Reeves, Don. *Chr Cent* 110:620-622 Je 16-23 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Middle East
The Middle East [memo to Clinton]. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 8:20-22 Ja-F 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Nicaragua
Workers in Nicaragua urge new US policy [church workers criticize economic policy]. *Chr Cent* 110:851-852 S 8-15 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Papacy *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—United States

United States—Foreign relations—Philippines
Awaiting Justice: Closing Subic has left many in Olongapo with an uncertain future [fate of Philippine city's prostitutes and their Amerasian children; photos]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Sojourners* 22:22-24 Jl 1993
A Survey of the Literature on the US Military Bases, 1980-1990: A Discussion of Shifting Approaches and Expanding Concerns [Philippines; bibliog]. Rivera, Cynthia Luz P. *Tugón* 11 no 3:565-576 1991

United States—Foreign relations—Russia
Tensions in Nineteenth Century Russo-American Diplomacy: The "Jewish Question". Knee, Stuart. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:79-90 Sum 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Somalia
Appropriate force [disarming Somali gunmen]. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 110:46-47 Ja 20 1993
Feeding Somalia's Misery: Yesterday's mission of death is today's mission of mercy. McCarthy, Colman. *Other Side* 29:29 Ja-F 1993
In the Heart of Somalia [photos]. Sheehan, Edward R F. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-43 Ja 14 1993
Intervention in Somalia [editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 53:3 F 1 1993
Paths to Peace in Somalia: Only by addressing the roots of famine will a future without hunger be possible. Prendergast, John. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 F-Mr 1993
Somalia: an Intolerable Situation Demands New Action [US role and interests]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-34 Ja 1993
Where Next After Somalia?: How was this nation selected when other nations are similarly in need? [US political interests in region, UN; photos; reply, R McClean, pp 37-38]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-36 F 1993

United States—Foreign relations—South Africa
Resisting Racism in Both Our Homes [US, S Africa; photos]. Louis, Joseph. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-28 My 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Sudan
[Lutheran World Relief calls for US to pressure Sudan]. *Chr Cent* 110:772 Ag 11-18 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Vietnam
United States and Vietnam: On the Need for Spiritual Reconciliation. Pelzer, Kristin. *Bud Chr St* 13:247-257 1993

United States—Government *see* United States—Politics

United States—Historiography
Manifesto for a pacifist reinterpretation of American history [paper fr conf, "Violence and Nonviolence in the American Experience," Bethel College, Ap 1993]. Juhnke, James C. *Fides H* 24:53-64 Fall 1992*
"A Place Interchangeable with the Rest of the United States?": A Review Essay on the New Western History. Anderson, Douglas Firth. *Fides H* 25: 99-109 Wint-Spr 1993*
Religion in American History Textbooks: Were the "Good Old Days" of Textbooks Really So Good? Fleming, Daniel B. *Rel Public Ed* 18:79-102 1991
[Woodrow Wilson's racism in history and biography; photos]. Norman, Ralph V, ed. *Sound* 76:421-465 Wint 1993*

United States—History
Acts of Resurrection [acknowledging tragedies of US history]. Vivian, Tim. *Other Side* 29:6-7 Mr-Ap 1993
Encyclopedia of US Social History Marks the Field's Coming of Age [*Encyclopedia of American Social History*, ed by M K Cayton, E J Gorn, and P W Williams, 1993; photo]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7-8 Ja 20 1993

United States—History—1775-1783 (Revolution)
The Impact of the Colonial Anti-Catholic Tradition on the Canadian Campaign, 1775-1776. Brown, Gayle K. *J Ch St* 35:559-575 Sum 1993
Reply to Thomas Bassett's review of *Conflict of Conviction: A Reappraisal of Quaker Involvement in the American Revolution* [80:111-112 Fall 1991; indexed in IBRR 1991; rejoinder, pp 38-39]. Kashatus, William C, III. *Quaker H* 82:36-38 Spr 1993

United States—History—1861-1865 (Civil War)
"Ain't Nobody Clean": The Liturgy of Violence in *Glory* [bibliog]. Culbertson, Diana. *Rel Lit* 25:37-52 Sum 1993
Climbing Jacob's Ladder [Black Alumni/ae Day, Harvard, 1993]. Taylor, Gardner C. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:9-10 1993

United States—History—1900-
The Persistence of Individualism [in 20th-cent US]. McGerr, Michael. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:48 F 10 1993

United States—History—1960-
That Was The Year That Wasn't [significance of 1968]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:50 Ag 1993

United States—History—1980-
Shultz, Reagan, and the Revisionists [*Turmoil and Triumph*, by G P Shultz, 1993; review essay]. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 96:50-53 Ag 1993

United States—Immigration and Naturalization Service
In Praise of Conscience: Marie Averil Bland [pacifist denied citizenship]. Flowers, Ronald B. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:37-57 Mr 1993

United States—Immigration Border Patrol
Border Patrol Review Commission [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:74-77 Jl-Ag 1993

United States—Intellectual life
see also Afro-Americans—Intellectual life
Communitarians Move Their Ideas Outside Academic Arena: Scholarly trends from several academic disciplines are drawn together in fast-spreading network [pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,13 Ap 21 1993
The education of public intellectuals [education for ministry]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Crit* 31:2-5 Aut 1992
Emerging Themes in US Sociology of Religion [bibliog]. McGuire, Meredith B. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:127-139 Jl-S 1993
"Habits from the Heart": The American Enlightenment and Religious Ideas about Emotion and Habit. Corrigan, John. *J Rel* 73:183-199 Ap 1993
Humanists Renew Public Intellectual Tradition, Answer Criticism: Many embrace autobiographies, essays, and journalistic accounts [pors]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,12-13 Ap 7 1993
Intellectuals [memo to Clinton]. Atlas, James. *Tikkun* 8:11 Ja-F 1993
A Present Prospect for American Religious Thought [critique of empirical theology aimed at students of religion as "good public intellectuals"; bibliog]. Dean, William. *J A A R* 60:737-755 Wint 1992

United States—Internal Revenue Service
[Church of Scientology wins round in Supreme Court over taped conversations in struggle with IRS]. Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5: 39 Ja 26 1993
Court Says IRS Must Pay Fees to Church of Scientology. Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:39 Ap 6 1993
Don't Let the IRS Rule the Church [tax exemption as means of government control]. Little, Daniel J. *Chr T* 37:12 Ap 5 1993
Falwell Group Fined for Political Acts [tax exemption revoked by IRS; por]. Hershey, Robert D, Jr. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 7 1993
IRS Revokes Tax Exemption of Evangelist Falwell's Ministry. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:46 Ap 20 1993
The IRS vs a "unique entity" [are UMC clergy "independent contractors"?]. *Chr Cent* 110:169 F 17 1993
IRS, Scientologists reach settlement. *Chr Cent* 110:1083 N 3 1993
Tax Court Agrees With IRS, Denies Exempt Status to Groups. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:46 Ap 20 1993
Tax Resistance: April 15, 1993. *Witness* 76:19 Ap 1993

United States—Law *see* Law- United States

United States—Library of Congress *see* Library of Congress

United States—Military policy
Catholic Bishops Back Use of Force [in Bosnia]. *New York Times* 142:4 My 14 1993
Crises ahead: Nation-building deferred [US military intervention in Somalia and Haiti; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1075-1076 N 3 1993
Gays in the military: Homosexual stereotypes. Gudorf, Christine E. *Chr Cent* 110:540-542 My 19-26 1993
Homosexuality in Uniform: Is It Time? [USMC Deputy Chaplain's position paper; doc]. Gomulka, Eugene T. *First Things* no 30:41-44 F 1993
Homosexuals in Uniform? [editorial]. Webster, Alexander F C. *Chr T* 37:23 F 8 1993
If Bosnians Were Dolphins . . . [confusion over US and UN intervention policies]. Luttwak, Edward N. *Commentary* 96:27-32 O 1993
Intervention in Somalia [editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 53:3 F 1 1993
Into the Future with Training and Doctrine [Unit Military Team training at US Army Chaplain Center and School; table]. Spang, Frank. *Army Chap* : 4-7 Wint 1993
Questions About US Involvement in UN Peace-keeping Operations. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-34 D 1993
Sexual Orientation Discrimination in the Military [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:53-54 Jl-Ag 1993
Should America Stay the Course in Somalia? [interview by Randall L Frame; por]. Seiple, Robert A. *Chr T* 37:48 N 22 1993
To Reverse Our Defense Spending [interview; pors]. Dellums, Ronald V. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 Jl-Ag 1993
Truth or Consequences: Where's Oprah when we need her? [media should give wider coverage to US military spending alternatives]. Rush, Molly. *Other Side* 29:53-54 S-O 1993
US intervention: opinion roundup. *Witness* 76:24-25 Ja-F 1993
When, Where & How to Use Force [US role in "peacekeeping" and "nation building"]. Podhoretz, Norman, ed. *Commentary* 96:19-33 D 1993*

United States—Minorities
see also Asian Americans; Haitian Americans; Hispanic Americans; Indians of North America; Italian Americans; Jews- United States; Serbian Americans

United States—Moral conditions
Achieving Disagreement: From Indifference to Pluralism [moral norms and US public policy; earlier version in *This World* 24 Wint 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Weigel, George. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:175-187 1990
Adultery Still Exception, Not Rule [2 surveys]. *Chr T* 37:42 N 22 1993
Against the Curia [indicting churches for failure in "moral dimension of public policy"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:53-56 My 1993
America's Towering Inferno [US film industry attacks "traditional values"]. Medved, Michael. *Chr T* 37:22-29 Mr 8 1993*
Athens and Jerusalem, Again [homosexuality and "traditional values"; opinion]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 34:6-7 Je-Jl 1993
Behold Now Behemoth: The Holocaust Memorial Museum: One more American theme park ["Americanizing the Holocaust"; photos; replies, 287: 4-7 O 1993]. Gourevitch, Philip. *Harper's* 287:55-62 Jl 1993
Can American Democracy Survive? Porter, Bruce D. *Commentary* 96:37-40 N 1993
Can Day Be Dying in the West? ["disintegration" and "fundamental malaise" of US]. Campbell, Ernest T. *Perspectives* 8:8-9,23 N 1993
Cultural Elites, Closet Values [liberals and response to offensive art; photo; reply, D Goldberg, pp 45-48]. Berroll, Philip. *Tikkun* 8:39-45 S-O 1993
Culture Wars [political confrontations over moral issues divide Christians in US]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 14:14-31,36-45,116-142 Spr 1993*

Dan Quayle Was Right [single-parent and stepparent families weaken and undermine society; replies, 272:8,10-11,16 Jl 1993; rejoinder]. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52,55,58,60-62,64-66,70-72,74,77,80,82,84 Ap 1993
The Death of Superman [and his heroic virtues]. London, Herbert. *First Things* no 31:11-12 Mr 1993
Defining America: Politics, religion, worldview [*Culture Wars: The Struggle to Define America*, by J D Hunter; review article]. Hart, Darryl G. *Chr Cent* 110:58-62 Ja 20 1993
The Family-Values Debate. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 95:24-31 Ap 1993
Healthy Families: Fact and Faith ["the church needs to be the central family for us all"]. Rogers, Isabel W. *Ch Soc* 84:56-67 N-D 1993
Homosexuality and the Moral Order [opinion; reply, J McCrea, 35:10 Ag-S 1993; rejoinder]. Chavez, Linda. *First Things* no 32:15-16 Ap 1993
Issues Confronting the Local Church [Protestants in US]. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:455-567 Fall 1993*
Keeping watch in the night [struggling peacefully with urban violence]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5,8-15,26-27 D 1993*
Let's Focus On the Family ["two adults committed to each other and to the nurture of their children"; editorial]. Myers, David G. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 My 1993
The Minister and the Emergence of Greatness [change in pulpit and country]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:135-139 Je 1993
Moderately Religious, Desperately Sexual [portrait of the US in *The Janus Report on Human Sexuality*; opinion]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 37:4-6 N 1993
Moralism's Deadly "Consistency" [morality, religion and the culture war]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:60-61 Mr 1993
The Newtape File I [a tempter's notes on freedom and morals, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 31:7-8 Mr 1993
The Newtape File II [a tempter's notes on Madonna and Woody Allen, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 32:12-13 Ap 1993
The Newtape File III [a tempter's notes on popular culture and morals, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 33:6-8 My 1993
The Newtape File IV [a tempter's notes on distinctions, victimization, and family values, in the manner of C S Lewis]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 34:7-8 Je-Jl 1993
Pious materialism: How Americans view faith and money. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 110:238-242 Mr 3 1993
Scholars Should Worry About the Disintegration of the American Family. Popenoe, David. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:48 Ap 14 1993
Sex with a Scorecard: A group of high school boys who tallied their conquests ignites a debate over teenage values ["Spur Posse," Lakewood, Calif; photo]. Smolowe, Jill. *Time* 141:41 Ap 5 1993
The Shrinking Ten Percent: A new national survey claiming that only 1% of men are gay has put the movement off stride [photos, table]. Painton, Priscilla. *Time* 141:27-29 Ap 26 1993
Stop! [remembering a simpler time when people obeyed red lights; editorial]. Bence, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 8:6 S 1993
Virtue Man [interview by Michael Cromartie; por, table]. Bennett, William J. *Chr T* 37:31-33 S 13 1993
What the Sex Educators Teach [Falmouth, Mass, program described]. Mack, Dana. *Commentary* 96:33-38 Ag 1993
What's a Network TV Censor to Do? [attempts to enforce "standards" for sex, violence, and offensive language; photos]. Kolbert, Elizabeth. *New York Times* 142:H1,H31 My 23 1993
Why Clinton Is Not Antichrist. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:72 Ag 16 1993
A World Without Fathers: The Struggle to Save the Black Family. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:16-29 Ag 30 1993*

United States—National Institutes of Health

see also Human Genome Initiative (HGI)

United States—National security

Redefining National Security [expanding concept beyond military to socio-economic issues]. Carroll, Eugene. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-14 Jl-Ag 1993

United States—Politics

see also Democratic Party; Elections- United States; New Right (Christianity); Republican Party; Right and left (Political science)
Bad connection: Defining Clinton [Bill Clinton's open government message; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:699-700 Jl 14-21 1993
Beyond the New Deal: "entrepreneurial government" [*Reinventing Government: How the Entrepreneurial Spirit is Transforming the Public Sector*, by D Osborne and T Gaebler, 1992; review article]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Witness* 76:12-14 Ap 1993
A Conservative Looks at Liberalism [in the United States]. Kristol, William. *Commentary* 96:33-36 S 1993
Cruise Missiles as Political Therapy [US policy in Iraq; editorial]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 S-O 1993
Defining America: Politics, religion, worldview [*Culture Wars: The Struggle to Define America*, by J D Hunter; review article]. Hart, Darryl G. *Chr Cent* 110:58-62 Ja 20 1993
Design of darkness [Washington, DC, politics and suicide of aide V Foster; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:763-764 Ag 11-18 1993
A Different Kind of Political Leadership [Rep T Hall's fast to focus attention on hunger problem and ethics in politics, por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 Jl 1993
Dropping the Big One [government lies]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 29:6-7 S-O 1993
Inaugurating the 21st Century [US politics; editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 52:419 Ja 4 1993
It's Not Just the Economy, Stupid: The Clintons' Struggle for a Politics of Meaning. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:7-28,75-79,83-84,87-88 My-Je 1993*
Lament of a Clinton Supporter. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 96:15-22 Ag 1993
The Religious Right in America: Where Is It Going? Pierard, Richard V. *Bapt Q* 35:169-185 O 1993
What is a Politics of Meaning? *Tikkun* 8:i Jl-Ag 1993
When All the World *Is* a Stage [Clinton's use of television]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:42 My 1993
Which Politics? Whose Meaning? Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:5-26,87-91,93 S-O 1993*

United States—Population

Pentecostal immigrants and the making of the Sun Belt [*Rising in the West: The True Story of an "Okie" Family from the Great Depression Through the Reagan Years*, by D Morgan; review article]. Warner, R Stephen. *Chr Cent* 110:819-822 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Statistics on aging [United States; charts, maps]. *Witness* 76:16-17 Ja-F 1993

United States—Race relations

see also Black-Jewish relations; Ku Klux Klan
The Black Churches: Neither the Media Nor the Ministers Have Taken Advantage of the Opportunities for Articles. Banks, Adelle M. *Nieman Reports* 47:36-38 Sum 1993
Black Intellectuals, Jewish Tensions [2 views; excerpts fr *Emerge* Mr 1993]. Raines, Howell, ed. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 14 1993*
Black politics, black leadership: An interview [por]. West, Cornel. *Chr Cent* 110:774-777 Ag 11-18 1993
Civil Rights, 1990s Style [students protest firing of black instructor M Crite at N Car high school; photo]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:17 Jl 1993
Counting anti-Semites [ADL survey of US antisemitism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:62-63 Mr 1993
Giving Up Innocence: Learning to Listen in a Multicultural Society [US race relations; photo]. Batstone, David B. *Sojourners* 22:18-23 N 1993
How Far Have We Come Since King? Battle, Michael A. *Black Sac Music* 7: 75-79 Spr 1993
How I Learned to Love White People: My father insisted that faith meant loving others—even those who beat and bloodied him [excerpt fr *More Than Equals*, 1993; il]. Perkins, Spencer. *Chr T* 37:34-38 S 13 1993
The Issue of Race: A Search for a Biblical/Theological Perspective. Holder, John. *J Rel Thot* 49:44-59 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
The Myth of Racial Progress [*Chr T* Inst; photos]. Tapia, Andrés, ed. *Chr T* 37:16-27 O 4 1993*
A No-Nonsense Look at Anti-Semitism [interpretation of recent surveys]. Rubin, Gary E. *Tikkun* 8:46-48,79-82 My-Je 1993
Protecting the Children: Government programs and black self-help efforts are only part of the solution. What's needed is a change in society itself. Cose, Ellis. *Newsweek* 122:28-29 Ag 30 1993
Racism in the Church: A former KKK bomber, now a church pastor, finds that many racial barriers still exist [interview by Carey Kinsolving; por]. Tarrants, Thomas A. *Chr T* 37:55 Mr 8 1993
Racism on the Campus [Presbyterian Church (USA) rpt]. *Ch Soc* 83:54-57 Jl-Ag 1993
The rising significance of race [W J Wilson's theories on poverty and discrimination; photos]. Reynolds, Gretchen. *Chicago* 41:80-85,126-130 D 1992
Teaching Hatred [children and racism; photos]. Wynn, Pam. *Chr Soc Action* 6:32-34 Ap 1993
Towards a White Feminist Ecological Ethic [as liberation fr US heritage of racism]. Haney, Eleanor Humes. *J Fem St* 9:75-93 Spr-Fall 1993
Two Heads Are Better Than One: Reflecting on Womanist Concerns. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1,4-43 Sum 1993*
A vision in the midst of suffering [struggle of God's people in the US for justice]. Major, Barbara. *Ch Soc* 83:11-19 My-Je 1993
The Widow and the Judge: beating down the doors of liberal racism. Agne, Joseph E. *Sojourners* 22:16-19 My 1993
[Woodrow Wilson's racism in history and biography; photos]. Norman, Ralph V, ed. *Sound* 76:421-465 Wint 1993*

United States—Religion

see also Afro-Americans—Religion; Cults- United States; Culture and religion- United States; Freedom, Religious- United States; Islam- United States; Jews- United States; Muslims- United States; Religious movements, Popular- United States
All in the Family: Religious Mobility in America [bibliog, tables]. Hadaway, C Kirk, and Marler, Penny Long. *R Rel Res* 35:97-116 D 1993
Americans' Belief in an Afterlife: Trends Over the Past Two Decades [bibliog, chart, tables]. Harley, Brian, and Firebaugh, Glenn. *J S S R* 32: 269-278 S 1993
The Changing Role of the US Church in World Evangelization. Bush, Luis. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:53-57 Ap 1993
The "Christian Nation" Debate: When Mississippi's Republican Governor Declared America A "Christian Nation," He Reopened A Dispute That Has Been Bubbling Since The Country Was Founded [K Fordice, il, pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:7-10 Ja 1993
The Church Membership Studies: An Assessment of Four Decades of Institutional Research [bibliog, tables]. Newman, William M, and Halvorson, Peter L. *R Rel Res* 35:55-61 S 1993
The Church of Elvis [what Portland (Or) church says about American religion; reply, T Kelly, 53:28-29 F 15 1993]. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 53:4-5 F 1 1993
The Church: Visible but Silent [recovering church's prophetic role in American society; Protagonist Corner]. Smith, Ashley. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:34-36 1993
Defining America: Politics, religion, worldview [*Culture Wars: The Struggle to Define America*, by J D Hunter; review article]. Hart, Darryl G. *Chr Cent* 110:58-62 Ja 20 1993
The Generation That Forgot God: The Baby Boom goes back to church, and church will never be the same [chart, photos, table]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:44-51 Ap 5 1993*
A generation's religious odyssey [W C Roof's study of baby boomers' return to religion]. *Chr Cent* 110:261-262 Mr 10 1993
Giving Religion a Bad Name [D Koresh and other examples of cultic violence, por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 My 1993
In Stillness Tried: Christianity in the '90s [US cultural movements; editorial]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Wint 1993
Is the church a safe place for Christians? [function of the mainline church]. Williamson, Clark M. *Encount* 54:33-40 Wint 1993
Mainliners and minorities [US church outreach to minorities]. *Chr Cent* 110: 200 F 24 1993

Making Room for Religion: Can our culture tolerate the faithful? [*The Culture of Disbelief*, by S L Carter, 1993; por]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:56-57 S 20 1993
More Galluping [recent US religious statistics]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:59-60 Mr 1993
Reflections on the sociology of American religion [review article; bibliog]. Harrod, Howard L. *Rel St R* 18:301-307 O 1992*
La Religion aux États-Unis [2 pts; pt 2, 38:181-222 O-D 1993; indexed in RIO 26]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:5-139 Jl-S 1993*
Religion in the United States: Notes toward a New Classification. Corbett, Julia Mitchell. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:91-112 Wint 1993
Religion [memo to Clinton]. Wallis, Jim. *Tikkun* 8:22-24 Ja-F 1993
Renewing the heart of faith: a prophetic convergence of the people of God [developing US progressive religious network]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22: 10-14 F-Mr 1993
The Rites of Americans [*One Nation Under God*, by B A Kosmin and S P Lachman; chart, map, tables]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:80-82 N 29 1993
The Role of Religion in a Liberal Democracy: Dilemmas and Possible Resolutions [J M Dawson Lecture, Baylor Univ, 1993]. Greenawalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 35:503-519 Sum 1993
Starting Fights [ill-considered responses to religious pluralism in US public schools]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:58 My 1993
Study Disputes Accepted Figures [US church attendance]. *Chr T* 37:60 N 8 1993
Study of attendance comes under attack. *Chr Cent* 110:892-893 S 22-29 1993
Theory and History in the Study of Religion. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 54:127-217 Sum 1993*
Theory, Experience and "the American Religion" [experience in US religious studies and applications of H Bloom's American gnosticism theory]. Cox, Stephen. *J Ev Th S* 36:363-373 S 1993
Time of Crisis, Time to Confess [Lutheran theology's challenge to US churches' cultural crisis]. Stallsworth, Paul T. *Luth F* 27:50-53 Ag 1993
"Unsaved" Tally Draws Criticism. *Chr T* 37:61 N 8 1993
Women and gender in American religion(s) [review article; bibliog]. Taves, Ann. *Rel St R* 18:263-270 O 1992*

United States—Religion—Bibliography

American Religious History in the Eighties: A Decade of Achievement. Marty, Martin E. *Ch H* 62:335-377 S 1993
Selected Annotated Bibliography: Multicultural Ministry in North America. Hunsberger, George R; Mengsteab, Yohannes; Van Gelder, Craig. *Missiology* 21:501-505 O 1993

United States—Religion—Historiography

The Decade Ahead in Scholarship: Forum [American religious history; participants: Robert A Orsi, George M Marsden, David W Wills, Colleen McDannell]. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:1-28 Wint 1993
"Something Old, Something New, Something Borrowed, Something *Left to Do*": Choosing a Textbook for Religion in America [bibliog essay]. Stein, Stephen J. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:217-227 Sum 1993*
The Study of American Religious History [in the past twenty years]. Mullin, Robert Bruce. *Angl Th R* 75:120-126 Wint 1993

United States—Religion—History

From Spiritualism to Theosophy: "Uplifting" a Democratic Tradition. Prothero, Stephen. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:197-216 Sum 1993
The Mormon-Muslim comparison [in 19th-cent US]. Perciaccante, Marianne. *Muslim W* 82:296-314 Jl-O 1992
Yale is awarded $1.5-million to study religion in US history. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:39 Ap 14 1993

United States—Securities and Exchange Commission

Corporate responsibility: Challenging "ordinary business". Provost, David E. *Chr Cent* 110:356-358 Ap 7 1993

United States—Social conditions

see also Women- United States
How To Be a Racist Without Even Trying [racism as social institution]. Groth, Barbara J. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:32-35 Sum 1993
Made in America [*Latinos: A Biography of the People*, by Earl Shorris; review essay]. Kerr, Sarah. *New York Rev Bks* 40:32-35 Je 24 1993
Murder in the Name of Life [increasing volatility of US abortion debate; editorial; photo]. Dennis, Marie. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 Jl 1993
Sex/AIDS Education and the Normative Identity of the American Body Politic: A Response to First and Rossow, Gordon and MacCarther [pp 259-268 and 269-277]. McBride, James. *Rel Public Ed* 18:279-290 1991
Today's Families [data fr *Statistical Handbook on the American Family*, 1992]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8 Jl-Ag 1993
Who Speaks for Family Values? [editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Je 1993
Youth and Violence. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-35 Je 1993*

United States—Social conditions—1800-1899

Charles Grandison Finney: The Social Implications of His Ministry. Green, Roger J. *Asbury Th J* 48:5-26 Fall 1993

United States—Social conditions—1945-

My 1950's [remembering American life in the 1950s]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 96:37-42 S 1993

United States—Social conditions—1980-

Clinton's "New Covenant" [editorial]. Van Hoeven, James W. *Perspectives* 8: 3-4 Ja 1993
Close to the Edge: Reflections on Rap [photos]. Berman, Marshall. *Tikkun* 8:13-18,75-78 Mr-Ap 1993
Family matters [plight of US families]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110: 710-716 Jl 14-21 1993*
Hollywood vs America [interview by Michael G Maudlin]. Medved, Michael. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Mr 8 1993
Is Police Brutality the Problem? [upsurge in US violent crime]. Tucker, William. *Commentary* 95:23-28 Ja 1993

United States—Social policy

Agenda for transformation [Presbyterian Church (USA), socio-economic transformation, and public discourse]. Wilson, Donald J, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:1-114 Ja-F 1993*
The American Prospect ["demographic and technological revolutions"; charts, photos, table]. Kennedy, Paul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:42-53 Mr 4 1993
Antihunger groups call for US policy changes. *Chr Cent* 110:1265-1266 D 15 1993
Bishops Plot Health-Care Strategy If Clinton Plan Covers Abortions. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:C18 My 12 1993
Caesar and the widows and orphans [US social policy]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-31 Ap 1993*
Catholic Conference opposes Oregon plan; Catholic bishops on health care reform. *Chr Cent* 110:513 My 12 1993
Clinton reform backed by Catholic group [Catholic Health Assoc of the US on health care]. *Chr Cent* 110:1044-1045 O 27 1993
Covenantal Gatherings and National Renewals: Memo to Clinton. Gottsegen, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:79-80 Mr-Ap 1993
Current Debate: Politics of Meaning ["conservative" views]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:25-36 N-D 1993*
Dear President-elect Clinton [social needs of Virginia's Eastern Shore; photos]. Mckinney, Maxine. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 Ja 1993
Decade of the Cities [1990s, US]. Elliott, Osborn. *Newsweek* 121:12 Ja 25 1993
Ethics and Management on US Public Lands: Connections, Conflicts, and Crises. Van Dyke, Fred G. *Ev R Th* 17:241-256 Ap 1993
The Family Policy Debate: A Feminist Theologian's Response. Couture, Pamela D. *J Past Th* 3:76-87 Sum 1993
The federal budget: a moral statement. Sharick, John D. *Ch Soc* 83:35-38 My-Je 1993
The Grand Illusion [low social value of abstract science]. Roy, Rustum. *Other Side* 29:26-27,47 Jl-Ag 1993
Habitat for Humanity pushed as policy model [for US, by J Carter]. *Chr Cent* 110:448 Ap 28 1993
The Healing Game [US health care reform]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 22:30-31 Je 1993
The Health Care *Titanic*: Women and Children First? [feminist ethic of health care reform; bibliog]. Holland, Suzanne, and Peterson, Karen. *Second Opinion* 18:11-29 Ja 1993
Health Care Reform: What Kind? [photos]. Chupp, Nancy. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-32 F 1993
The Health Care Security Gumbo [United Methodist response to shortcomings of Clinton plan; appendix: single-payer poll results]. Holmes, SuAnne Breen. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-29 D 1993
How to Transform Society: The Health Care Example [in US]. Etzioni, Amitai. *Tikkun* 8:13-15 N-D 1993
It's Not Just the Economy, Stupid: The Clintons' Struggle for a Politics of Meaning. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:7-28,75-79,83-84,87-88 My-Je 1993*
Labor and Clinton: anticipating access [healthcare reform]. McClure, Laura. *Chr Cris* 53:31-32 F 15 1993
Low-income housing: sparrows in winter [debate over US housing policy]. Teninty, Ellen. *Chr Cris* 53:6-7 F 1 1993
A "Magic Moment" for Health Justice [Clinton's health care proposals; editorial]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 D 1993
Martin Luther King, Jr's Empowering Legacy [photo]. Burns, Stewart. *Tikkun* 8:49-53,67-68 Mr-Ap 1993
Memo to Clinton: Our First Hundred Days [symposium suggesting "politics of meaning" for US social, economic, and foreign policy; 1988 letter fr B Clinton, p 9]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:8-28,81 Ja-F 1993*
Memos to Clinton [on "politics of meaning"]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8: 7-26,89-90,94 Jl-Ag 1993*
National Service and the Politics of Meaning. Espy, Mike. *Tikkun* 8:11-12,96 N-D 1993
National Service as Duty and Perk [opinion]. Decter, Midge. *First Things* no 33:5-6 My 1993
Paying the Bills With Voluntary Service [Natl Service Act; editorial]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:5 Jl 1993
Reconfiguring Health Care [in US]. Carson, Ronald A. *Tikkun* 8:15-18,96 N-D 1993
Religious groups and health reform. *Chr Cent* 110:930 O 6 1993
Supporting Real Family Values [public policy; photos]. Schroeder, Patricia. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 Ap 1993
An Urban Agenda for the Nation [joblessness]. Waters, Maxine. *Chr Soc Action* 6:32-35 Mr 1993
Vernon Jordan meets with NCC delegation [social service agenda]. *Chr Cent* 110:48 Ja 20 1993
"We Can Change If We Choose to Change!" [new US Surgeon General on children and health care crisis]. Elders, Joycelyn. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 S 1993

United States—Socio-economic conditions

The American Prospect ["demographic and technological revolutions"; charts, photos, table]. Kennedy, Paul. *New York Rev Bks* 40:42-53 Mr 4 1993
As If Values Mattered [toward a "community economy"; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 N 1993
A Consuming Wilderness: Attracted and Repelled by the Mall of America. Thompson, Ricki. *Sojourners* 22:18-20 S-O 1993
Crushing the Homeownership Dream [persistence of bank redlining in the US; photos]. Hurd, Maude. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-29 O 1993
An Evaluation of Christianity's Future in American Life [renouncing exploitation of the poor]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:163-169 Je 1993
Feminist Pastoral Theology and Pastoral Counseling: A Work in Process [counseling women; bibliog; reply, G L Unterberger, pp 58-60]. Neuger, Christie Cozad. *J Past Th* 2:35-57 Sum 1992
Gangs and the Klan [Christian response to underclass resentment]. Villegas, Penny. *Other Side* 29:7 S-O 1993
In the courtyard with Peter on the anniversary of the LA riots [choosing between palace and gospel]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 76:16-18 Ap 1993
Issues Confronting the Local Church [Protestants in US]. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 90:455-567 Fall 1993*
Keeping watch in the night [struggling peacefully with urban violence]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5,8-15,26-27 D 1993*

Knees to the Floor [view of 1992 election from prison]. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 29:6-7 Ja-F 1993
Leave No Child Behind: If we leave our children behind we leave our future—and God's—behind with them. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Ch Soc* 84:132-143 N-D 1993
A new strategy for the war on drugs [reducing demand; editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 105:2-3 Ap 1993
Overseas Ministries Step Up Fight Against US Ills [photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:57-58 Je 21 1993
Relief Groups' New Territory: the United States. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 Ap 6 1993
Remaining faithful to the vision: dealing with the tension between doing good and doing justice [US socio-economics problems and the church]. Cortes, Ernesto. *Ch Soc* 83:25-34 My-Je 1993
Remember, Repent, Renew. Kairos USA, Kairos South Africa. Kjeseth, Peter L. *Curr Th Miss* 20:100-105 Ap 1993
The rising significance of race [W J Wilson's theories on poverty and discrimination; photos]. Reynolds, Gretchen. *Chicago* 41:80-85,126-130 D 1992
Serenity, courage and wisdom in the global market: An exchange on NAFTA [2 views]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 110:1129-1135,1137-1141 N 10 1993*
Simple, Not Cheap, Is Beautiful: Jesus and the art of grocery buying ["consumerism" and social unity]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 22:21-22 S-O 1993
Special issue on employment. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-16,25-35 Mr 1993*
A Time for Rebuilding [flood relief in Midwest, 1993; photo]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 37:51-52 N 8 1993
What Has Become of the Dream? [M L King, Jr on spiritual roots of US social conditions]. Browning, Edmond L, Bp. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 Ap 1993
What the World Needs Is a 20 Cent Coke [changing America's commercial culture to reflect more human values]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:42 N 1993
Who Watches the Children? [Clinton nominees raise child-care issues; editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5 My 1993
Women and money: women of wealth, women in poverty. Lundy, Mary Ann W, ed, and Owensby, Walter L, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:6-96 Mr-Ap 1993*

United States—Supreme Court
Hearing problem: Why A Deaf Student's Supreme Court Case Has Church-State Separationists Worried. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:28-30,32 F 1993
The Holistic Paradigm and the Supreme Court's Search for a New Definition of Religion. Oates, Stephen D. *Rel Public Ed* 18:161-175 1991
A Matter of Justice [issues surrounding R B Ginsburg's Supreme Court nomination; editorial; photo]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 N 1993
New York Church Challenges Public School Use Ban [*Lamb's Chapel v Center Moriches Union Free School District*]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:31 F 1993
No Room for Impartiality: Supreme Court nominees and abortion. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 38:70-71 D 1993
Rebuilding the Wall: Thoughts on Religion and the Supreme Court Under the Clinton Administration [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 35:7-17 Wint 1993

United States—Supreme Court—Decisions
[Church of Scientology wins round in Supreme Court over taped conversations in struggle with IRS]. Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5: 39 Ja 26 1993
Church of the Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc and Ernesto Pichardo, Petitioners, v City of Hialeah [text of US Supreme Court decision, Je 11 1993]. Kennedy, Anthony J, and others. *J Ch St* 35:668-695 Sum 1993
Court ruling favors deaf student. *Chr Cent* 110:666-667 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Court rulings on religion [US Supreme Court]. *Chr Cent* 110:624-625 Je 16-23 1993
The end of free exercise? [Supreme Court decision in *Employment Division v Smith*]. Noonan, John T, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:53-61 Wint 1993
Establishment Clause Issues Examined [Supreme Court]. *Chr T* 37:71 Ap 5 1993
The hanging judges [US Supreme Court's elimination of execution barriers; editorial]. Dingerson, Leigh. *Chr Cris* 53:51 Mr 1 1993
Implications of *Mergens*: The Equal Access Act and State Constitutions. Bjorklun, Eugene C. *Rel Public Ed* 18:149-160 1991
In Praise of Conscience: Marie Averil Bland [pacifist denied citizenship]. Flowers, Ronald B. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:37-57 Mr 1993
Larry Zobrest, et ux, et al, Petitioners v Catalina Foothills School District [text of US Supreme Court Decision, Je 18 1993]. Rehnquist, William H, and others. *J Ch St* 35:945-956 Aut 1993
Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed [capital punishment and recent US Supreme Court decisions; photo]. Ingle, Joseph B. *Other Side* 29:48-50 Ja-F 1993
Prayer at commencement: What you can say after *Lee v Weisman*. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn. *Chr Cent* 110:590-591 Je 2-9 1993
Religion and the Court 1993. Yanes, Raul F, and Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 37:28-30 N 1993
Religious Freedom and the *Oregon v Smith* and *Hialeah* Cases. Drinan, Robert F, and Huffman, Jennifer I. *J Ch St* 35:19-35 Wint 1993
Religious Liberty in Law and Practice: Vietnamese Home Temples and the First Amendment [application of "strict neutrality" test]. Breyer, Chloe Anne. *J Ch St* 35:367-401 Spr 1993
Religious Liberty in the Military: The First Amendment Under "Friendly Fire" [Supreme Court decisions and Persian Gulf War regulations]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:471-499 1992
The Supreme Court's Assault on Free Exercise, and the Amicus Brief That Was Never Filed [free exercise subject to neutral laws in *Employment Division v Smith*, text]. Laycock, Douglas. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:99-114 1990
Trio of Rulings Clarifies Religious Liberty Rights [US Supreme Court's 1992-93 rulings]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 37:56 Jl 19 1993
When the Court Should Not Be Obeyed [*Planned Parenthood of Southeast Pennsylvania v Casey*]. Hittinger, Russell. *First Things* no 36:12-18 O 1993

United States—Veterans Administration
Catholic women chaplains: yes and no [in veterans' hospitals]. *Chr Cent* 110: 547 My 19-26 1993

United States Catholic Conference
Bishops call for intervention [to end war in Yugoslavia]. *Chr Cent* 110:392 Ap 14 1993
Catholic Bishops Back Use of Force [in Bosnia]. *New York Times* 142:4 My 14 1993
Catholic Conference opposes Oregon plan; Catholic bishops on health care reform. *Chr Cent* 110:513 My 12 1993
When Shepherds Are Sheep [*A flock of shepherds: the National Conference of Catholic Bishops*, by T J Reese; review essay]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 30:34-40 F 1993

United States Holocaust Memorial Council
Holocaust Museum's Campaign to Remember: Supported by 200,000 donors, from huge companies to small children, memorial aims to insure that atrocities are not forgotten. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5: 27-30 Mr 23 1993

United Theological College of the West Indies
The United Theological College of the West Indies: formation and development. Russell, Horace O. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:10-21 Ap 1993

Unity and plurality
The Church and Diversity: Exploring the New Frontier. Kinnamon, Michael. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:1-15 1993
Contemporary theology and scientific rationality. Guarino, Thomas. *S R* 22 no 3:311-322 1993
One-in-the-Many: Doing Justice to Our Unity and Diversity [biblical metaphysics of justice]. Porter, Thomas W, Jr. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:429-449 1992
Recherche de l'unité des contradictoires dans l'activité du scientifique et dans celle du théologien [Eng abst, p 158]. Magnin, Thierry, and Bonnet, Georges. *M Sci Rel* 48:153-158 Jl-S 1991
The Roman Principle in the Writings of Vladimir Solovyov [human unity and union with God]. Matual, David. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:27-39 1993

Unity of Czech Brethren
Unitas Fatrum [*sic*] and the Old Testament [Czech Moravian focus; bibliog]. Segert, Stanislav. *Com Via* 33:27-35 Spr-Sum 1990

Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948
World War Two and the Universal Declaration [Declaration and the response to Nazism]. Morsink, Johannes. *Human Rights Q* 15:357-405 My 1993

Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches
Ecumenical homophobia [NCC rejects Metropolitan Churches' observer status application]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:23 Ja-F 1993
National Council of Churches denies observer status to UFMCC. Solheim, James. *Ec Trends* 22:13 Ja 1993
UFMCC and NCC: Unity over justice? [NCC denies "observer status" to predominantly homosexual church]. Robbins, Bruce W. *Chr Cris* 52:424-425 Ja 4 1993

Universal Pictures (Firm)
The Last Temptation of Hollywood: The real story behind why Universal Pictures promoted a blasphemous movie [excerpt fr *Hollywood vs America*, 1992; photos]. Medved, Michael. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Mr 8 1993

Universal priesthood *see* Priesthood of all believers

Universalism
see also Restorationism
El Apocalipsis y la universalidad de la redencion en Cristo. Muñoz León, Domingo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:141-157 1993
The Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology: A New Testament Perspective. Abesamis, Carlos H. *Bangalore Th F* 24:16-23 S-D 1992
"Der harte Kern der Menschenrechte . . .": Die Universalität und die UN-Weltkonferenz über Menschenrechte in Wien. Kuschnerus, Tim. *Ökum Ru* 42:515-518 O 1993
Intolerable but Moral? Thinking about Hell [critique of T Talbott's universalist argument for hell's nonexistence]. Jensen, Paul T. *Faith Phil* 10:235-241 Ap 1993
Issues in the Relationship Between the Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology. Balasuriya, Tissa. *Bangalore Th F* 24:24-38 S-D 1992
Talbott's Universalism Once More. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 29:497-518 D 1993
Universalist afterlife. Crenshaw, Robert E. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:101-103 Ap 1993
Universalists: For Such a Time As This? [limits of liberalism; address to UUA General Assembly, Je 28 1993]. Willimon, William H. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:5-8 Spr-Sum 1993

Universalist Church of America
see also Universalism

Universals (Philosophy)
Ethik zwischen universaler Normativität und individualistischem Relativismus [diags]. Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 49 no 1:66-76 1993
Toward a Hermeneutic for Discerning Universal Moral Absolutes [in Scripture]. Tiessen, Terrance. *J Ev Th S* 36:189-207 Je 1993
Über das Universelle im modernen Völkerrecht. Pureza, José Manuel, and Iken, Sebastião, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:228-240 1991

Universe *see* Cosmology

Universidad de Navarra—Facultad de Teologia
XXV Aniversario de la Facultad de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra. Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 25:135-187 Ja-Ap 1993*

Universitaet Freiburg Schweiz *see* Universite de Fribourg

Universitaet Innsbruck
Theologiegeschichtliches zur Innsbrucker "Verkündigungstheologie". Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:13-26 1993

Universite Catholique de Louvain-Katholieke Univ te Leuven
Dissertationes doctorales 1991-1992. Brito, Emilio, ed, and others. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:226-228 1993

Universite de Fribourg
Das Fach Liturgie an der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz): Zum Hundertjahr-Jubiläum der Universität. Bürki, Bruno. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:465-497 1990

Universite de Paris
The Art and Science of Medieval Manuscripts [technical challenges of 13th-cent "pocket Bibles"; bibliog, facsims, ils, tables]. Bair, Lynda E. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:25-44 1993
Benedictine Masters of the University of Paris in the Lake Middle Ages: Patterns of Recruitment. Sullivan, Thomas. *Vivarium* 31:226-240 N 1993
Gallicans et romains en Sorbonne d'après le nonce Bargellini (1670) [Theology Faculty factions; Eng abst, p 731]. Gres-Gayer, Jacques M. *R Hist Eccl* 87:682-744 Jl-D 1992
The masters of theology at the University of Paris in the late thirteenth and early fourteenth centuries: An authority beyond the schools [quodlibetal debates about friars' privileges to hear confessions, nature and authority of papacy, Boniface VIII]. Wei, Ian P. *Bul J Rylands* 75:37-63 Spr 1993

Universite de Strasbourg
La patristique à la Faculté de Théologie Catholique de l'Université de Strasbourg: 1902-1940. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 66:319-332 Jl-O 1992
[The Protestant Faculty of the Université de Strasbourg, 1872-1945]. Philonenko, Marc, ed, and Trocmé, Etienne, ed. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:381-411 O-D 1992*
Rapport du Comité National d'Évaluation sur la Faculté de Théologie Catholique [table]. Comité National d'évaluation. *R Sci Rel* 65:309-341 O 1991

Universities and colleges
see also Church colleges

Universities and colleges—Administration
Boston U's President and Trustees Face Questions About Business Practices and Conflicts of Interest [J R Silber; photos]. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:27-28 F 10 1993
Liberalism and Campus Hate Speech: A Philosophical Examination. Altman, Andrew. *Ethics* 103:302-317 Ja 1993

Universities and colleges—Curriculum
Beleaguered Classicists Debate Strategies for Survival: Proponents of new theoretical approaches challenge traditional philological model [pors]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 Ja 6 1993
Church Choral Musicians: A Survey of Mennonite Perceptions [effectiveness of collegiate training; table]. Klassen, Roy L. *Direction* 22:51-59 Fall 1993
Das Fach Liturgie an der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz): Zum Hundertjahr-Jubiläum der Universität. Bürki, Bruno. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:465-497 1990
Foundational conditions for including women's studies in the liberal arts curriculum. Erickson, Joyce Quiring. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:153-157 Fall 1992
The Place of Church-State Studies in the University. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:131-151 Wint 1993

Universities and colleges—Faculty
see also Women college teachers
Against Peer Fear [academic excellence and freedom to publish threatened by enforced ideological criteria]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 33:51-53 My 1993
Aktuelle Fragen aus dem Recht der Theologischen Fakultäten. Hollerbach, Alexander. *Th Q* 171 no 4:251-264 1991
Gallicans et romains en Sorbonne d'après le nonce Bargellini (1670) [Theology Faculty factions; Eng abst, p 731]. Gres-Gayer, Jacques M. *R Hist Eccl* 87:682-744 Jl-D 1992
Eine Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät in der Hauptstadt? [Berlin]. Wieland, Georg. *Th Q* 171 no 4:330-331 1991
Murderous Utopians [M A Bernstein on political culture of American professoriate]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 30:64-65 F 1993
La patristique à la Faculté de Théologie Catholique de l'Université de Strasbourg: 1902-1940. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 66:319-332 Jl-O 1992
Professors Must Respond to Calls for Accountability. Schilling, Karen Maitland, and Schilling, Karl L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:40 Mr 24 1993
[The Protestant Faculty of the Université de Strasbourg, 1872-1945]. Philonenko, Marc, ed, and Trocmé, Etienne, ed. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:381-411 O-D 1992*
Rapport du Comité National d'Évaluation sur la Faculté de Théologie Catholique [table]. Comité National d'évaluation. *R Sci Rel* 65:309-341 O 1991
Der Reichsbischof und die Theologischen Fakultäten 1933/34. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 116:1-16 Ja 1991
Staatskirchenrechtliche und kirchenrechtliche Stellung und Aufgaben der Theologischen Fakultäten. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 2:108-114 1991
What It Takes for Professors to Get Themselves Fired [T Zahavy's "crime" exposes academe's "dirty little secret"]. Neusner, Jacob. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 Mr 17 1993

Universities and colleges—Finance
Fund Raisers Ponder Ethics Questions [colleges, universities]. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:30 Jl 21 1993

Universities and colleges—Religion
see also Religion—Study
The Ambiguities of Academic Freedom [church colleges, AAUP, and religious dimension of academic freedom]. Marsden, George M. *Ch H* 62:220-236 Je 1993
L'attitude pastorale de Newman à l'université. Gauthier, Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 65:241-257 Jl 1991
Commitment, theology, and the dilemma of religious studies at the state university. Hann, Robert R. *Horizons* 19:263-276 Fall 1992
Common Ground: An Experiment In Ecumenical Discussion ["Two Day Consultation with Robert Wuthnow," Indianapolis, Ap 21-22 1993, on relations between Christian groups on campuses]. Bundy, David D. *Ec Trends* 22:161-164 N 1993
German students of theology: Their experience with theological science and university system [socialization and professionalization approaches; bibliog, chart, graphs, tables; reply, K Schippers, pp 36-38]. Traupe, Gert. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:5-35 1991
God's Work at Miami U [W Wilson's Christian presence at Ohio School]. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Chr T* 37:13 Je 21 1993
Hard Questions at Harvard [Harvard Veritas Forum; photo]. *Chr T* 37:46 Ja 11 1993
The Idol of Academic Freedom [limits in religious institutions]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 38:12-16 D 1993
Moonstruck in Connecticut [University's link to Unification Church prompts lawsuit fr Bridgeport coalition]. Green, Linda Murray. *Chr T* 37:54 Je 21 1993
A Non-Mormon Religion Professor's Impressions of Mormon Missionaries [missionaries invited to speak to state university class]. Lively, Robert L, Jr. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:151-159 1993
Passion und Wissen: Kreuzestheologie und Universitätswissenschaft [in Luther's theology; Eng abst, p 121-122]. Bayer, Oswald. *Ker Do* 39:112-122 Ap-Je 1993
Protestant Students in Germany: Their "Lebenswelt", church commitment and religiosity [bibliog, tables]. Ahrens, Petra Angela, and Schloz, Rüdiger. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:5-30 1992
Public Theology? A Current Dutch Discussion [H M Kuitert and H J Adriaanse on theology in the university]. Murphy, David Graham. *Cal Th J* 28:372-392 N 1993
Religion and University Education in Australia: Debates Over the Introduction of Chaplaincies to Macquarie University. Hutchinson, Mark. *J Rel Hist* 17:351-368 Je 1993
Religious studies in peril [academic budget cuts threaten univ religion departments]. *Chr Cent* 110:422-423 Ap 21 1993
Rudolf Bultmann und der Universitätsgottesdienst in Marburg. Hammann, Konrad. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:87-116 1993
The Study of Religion in Higher Education. Piediscalzi, Nicholas, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 18:181-254 1991*
Theologie an der Universität. Seckler, Max, ed, and Hünermann, Peter, ed. *Th Q* 171 no 4:241-331 1991*
Theology in the University [reply, D Wiebe, 23:3-6 F 1994; rejoinder]. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *C S S R Bul* 22:34-39 Ap 1993

Universities and colleges- Africa
Four Experiences In Overseas Teaching [Christian witness teaching physics and history of science in Lebanon, Nigeria, Kenya, and Egypt]. Spradley, Joseph L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:260-263 D 1993

Universities and colleges- Australia
see also Macquarie University

Universities and colleges- Austria
see also Universitaet Innsbruck

Universities and colleges- Belgium
see also Universite Catholique de Louvain-Katholieke Univ te Leuven

Universities and colleges- Canada
see also Regent College (Vancouver, BC); Saint Paul University (Ottawa)

Universities and colleges- Caribbean area
see also United Theological College of the West Indies

Universities and colleges- Denmark
see also Aarhus Universitet

Universities and colleges- France
see also Universite de Paris; Universite de Strasbourg
Aperçu sur les Facultes et les Écoles de Théologie catholique en France au XIXe siècle. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 64:53-71 Ja 1990

Universities and colleges- Germany
see also Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universitaet Berlin; Philipps-Universitaet Marburg
German students of theology: Their experience with theological science and university system [socialization and professionalization approaches; bibliog, chart, graphs, tables; reply, K Schippers, pp 36-38]. Traupe, Gert. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:5-35 1991
Eine Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät in der Hauptstadt? [Berlin]. Wieland, Georg. *Th Q* 171 no 4:330-331 1991
Der Reichsbischof und die Theologischen Fakultäten 1933/34. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 116:1-16 Ja 1991
Staatskirchenrechtliche und kirchenrechtliche Stellung und Aufgaben der Theologischen Fakultäten. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 171 no 2:108-114 1991

Universities and colleges- Great Britain
see also Oxford University

Universities and colleges- India
see also Christian Medical College and Hospital (Vellore, India)

Universities and colleges- Israel
see also Hebrew University (Jerusalem)

Universities and colleges- Japan
see also International Christian University (Tokyo)

Universities and colleges- Netherlands
Dutch Courage [University for Humanistic Studies, Netherlands]. Peden, Creighton. *Rel Humanism* 26:4-8,47 Wint 1992

Universities and colleges- South Africa
see also University of Pretoria

Universities and colleges- Spain
see also Universidad de Navarra—Facultad de Teologia

Universities and colleges- Sweden
see also Uppsal Universitet

Universities and colleges- Switzerland
see also Universite de Fribourg

Universities and colleges- United States
see also Alabama State University; Boston University; Brigham Young University; City University of New York; Columbia University; Gallaudet University; Harvard University; Howard University; Juniata College (Huntingdon, Pa); King's College (Briarcliff Manor, NY); Liberty University (Lynchburg, Va); McGill University; Miami University (Oxford, Ohio); Mount Holyoke College; Oberlin College; San Diego State University; University of Arkansas (Fayetteville campus); University of Bridgeport; University of Chicago; University of Florida; University of Notre Dame;

University of South Carolina; Utah State University; Wabash College; Yale University
Murderous Utopians [M A Bernstein on political culture of American professoriate]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 30:64-65 F 1993
The Numbers Game: Number of New Humanities PhD's on the Rise [US religion doctorates decrease 16% in 1990-1991; graphs]. Thomas, Jeffrey. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:38-39 Jl-Ag 1993
Openly Gay Students Face Harassment and Physical Assaults on Some Campuses: Backlash seen developing even as institutions try to improve climate for homosexuals [pors]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:22-24 Mr 10 1993
Reaching and teaching the abandoned generation [college students]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 110:1016-1019 O 20 1993
Recapturing the Values That Promote Civility on the Campuses. Strenski, Ivan. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:36 Je 23 1993

Universities and colleges, Catholic
see also College of St Catherine; Universidad de Navarra—Facultad de Teologia; Universite Catholique de Louvain-Katholieke Univ te Leuven; Universite de Paris; University of Notre Dame
Catholic Higher Education and the Enlightenment: On Borderlines and Roots [editorial essay]. Shea, William M. *Horizons* 20:99-105 Spr 1993
La Facultad de Teologia en el seno de la Universidad católica. Laghi, Pio, Cardinal. *Scripta Th* 25:141-153 Ja-Ap 1993
Sanctity and the intellectual life [Balthasarian Christological perspective on primary task of the Catholic academy]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 20:652-672 Wint 1993

Universities and colleges, Lutheran
Symposium on the Church and Higher Education [Lutheran colleges in US]. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 27:58-70 My 1993*

University of Arkansas (Fayetteville campus)
Saudi Arabia Gives U of Arkansas $23.5-Million to Study the Middle East. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:26 Mr 10 1993

University of Berlin *see* Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universitaet Berlin

University of Bridgeport
Moonstruck in Connecticut [University's link to Unification Church prompts lawsuit fr Bridgeport coalition]. Green, Linda Murray. *Chr T* 37:54 Je 21 1993
U of Bridgeport faces lawsuit. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 My 12 1993

University of Chicago—Divinity School
A centennial celebration of the Swift Hall Coffee Shop [Univ of Chicago]. Pribbenow, Paul, and Price, Joseph L. *Crit* 32:33-38 Wint 1993
Education for ministry at the Divinity School [Univ of Chicago]. Vassallo, Elena, ed. *Crit* 31:2-42 Aut 1992*
Perfect in dress and address: remembering Joseph Mitsuo Kitagawa, 1915-1992 [eulogy; por]. Falk, Nancy Auer, and Earhart, H Byron. *Crit* 32:10-16 Wint 1993

University of Florida
Rare maps of Holy Land given to U of Florida [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Ja 13 1993

University of Notre Dame
Anti-abortion group criticizes Notre Dame [pro-life conf canceled]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Mr 17 1993

University of Pretoria
Universiteit van Pretoria Fakulteit Teologie, 1917-1992: Opgedra aan Prof Dr J P Oberholzer. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 48:13-504 Mr-Je 1992*

University of South Carolina
U of South Carolina Seminar Angers Evangelical Christians. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15 Jl 14 1993

Unmarried couples
Cohabitation and the Local Church [replies, pp 50-54; rejoinder, pp 54-55]. Jenkins, Gary. *Epworth R* 20:47-50 S 1993
The Pastoral Relationship between Church and Co-habitees [Church of England context]. Le Tissier, Lynda. *Th* 96:468-476 N-D 1993

Unmarried mothers
Making a New Home on a Mean Dead-end Street [mother and children in Washington, DC]. Chideya, Farai. *Newsweek* 122:18-19 Ag 30 1993
Returning to Earth [marriage superior to single motherhood]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:59 Ja 1993

Unmerciful servant (Parable)
Alltagswelt und Gottesreich: Überlegungen zum Verstehenshintergrund des Gleichnisses vom "Schalksknecht" (Matthäus 18,23-24). Weber, Beat. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:161-182 1993
The Parable of the Unmerciful Servant [Matt 18:23-35; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 104:339-341 Ag 1993

Untouchables
Basava, Casteism and Untouchables. Shiri, Godwin. *Rel Soc* 39:17-24 Je-S 1992
'Dalit Theology' and the Parable of the Good Samaritan. Gnanavaram, M. *J St N T* no 50:59-83 Je 1993
Dalit Theology: Punjab Perspective. Daniel, Ayub. *Rel Soc* 38:58-64 Je 1991

Updike, John
Biography as a Reliquary. Hutch, Richard A. *Sound* 76:467-485 Wint 1993
Updike's Fictional Faith. Verduin, Kathleen. *Ref R* 47:17-33 Aut 1993

Upland College (Upland, Calif)
Alma B Cassel: The ABC of Beulah (Upland) College [appendix: 'Choices,' by A B Cassel, photos]. Trautwein, Noreen. *Breth in Christ* 163:46 Ap 1993

Uppsal Universitet
47 år som teologie studerande [Eng abst, p 122]. Holte, Ragnar. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:109-122 1992

Uqaysbir, al-Mughirah ibn Abd Allah, d 700?
Le livre comme corps de Dieu [Qur'an]. Lory, Pierre. *ARIES* no 15:66-73 1993

Ur (Ancient city)
Old Babylonian Ur: Portrait of an Ancient Mesopotamian City [maps]. Van de Mieroop, Marc. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:119-130 1992
The Phoenician Inscribed Ivory Box from Ur [bibliog, ils, photo]. Mitchell, Terence C. *Pal Ex Q* 123:119-128 Jl-D 1991

Uraly (Indic people)
In and Around the Chittalpura: A Study of the Uralies of Wyanaad [India; tables]. Jacob, Lukose. *Rel Soc* 38:63-75 S-D 1991

Uranium
The Imperative for Nuclear Responsibility: Facing the Weapons Legacy in School [nuclear industry's pro-uranium mining campaign in Saskatchewan public schools]. Regnier, Robert. *Consensus* 19 no 2:71-96 1993

Uraon (Indic People) *see* Oraon (Indic people)

Urartu
see also Inscriptions, Urartian

Urbach, Ephraim Elimelekh, 1912-1991
Urbach, Ephraim Elimelekh, 1912-1991 [obit]. Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 151:309-312 Ja-Je 1992

Urban churches *see* City churches

Urban ministry *see* City churches; City clergy; Missions, City

Urban renewal
Decade of the Cities [1990s, US]. Elliott, Osborn. *Newsweek* 121:12 Ja 25 1993
Housing Movements in Contemporary India: Some Examples from Kerala [bibliog]. Giri, Ananta. *Soc Action (India)* 43:193-209 Ap-Je 1993

Urbanization—Ancient period *see* Cities and towns, Ancient

Urbanization—Religious aspects
Au coeur de la cité: le chrétien philosophe selon l'*à Diognète* 5-6. Blanchetière, François. *R Sci Rel* 63:183-194 Jl-O 1989
Calling India's Cities to Christ [photos]. Abraham, Viju. *Urban Miss* 10:5-15 S 1992
The Church and the City: A Five-Stage History [bibliog]. Stockwell, Clinton E. *Urban Miss* 11:29-36 S 1993
Church Expansion and Africa's Cities [retreat of missions fr urban areas; maps, photos]. Hildebrandt, Jonathan. *Urban Miss* 11:37-44 S 1993
The City. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:6-93 N 1993*
An Evangelical Call to a Social Spirituality: Confronting Evil in Urban Society. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 11:27-38 Sum 1991
Evangelizing the Urban Centers of the World. Conn, Harvie M. *Rv Ex* 90:67-81 Wint 1993
From Martyrs to Muppies: The Mennonite Urban Professional Revolution [map, tables]. Driedger, Leo. *Menn Q R* 67:304-322 Jl 1993
Gentrification as Secularization: The Status of Religious Belief in the Post-Industrial City [Vancouver and other Canadian cities; tables]. Ley, David, and Martin, R Bruce. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:217-232 1993
Keeping watch in the night [struggling peacefully with urban violence]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5,8-15,26-27 D 1993*
[Mission and ministry in Boston; photos]. Mitchell, Rudy, ed. *Urban Miss* 11:3-56 D 1993*
Psalm 72: On Confronting Rulers in Urban Society. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:180-189 Fall 1993
Redefining the Role of the Urban Ministry [Metro-Urban Institute, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; photo]. Cordes, Colleen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 7 1993
Winter of God's Discontent [socio-economic divisions and the city; Isa 65:17-35; Rev 21; sermon]. Enniss, P C, Jr. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:22-26 1993

Urim and Thummim
Urim and Thummim in Light of a Psephomancy Ritual from Assur (*LKA* 137) [text and commentary]. Horowitz, Wayne, and Hurowitz, Victor. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:95-115 1992

Ursulines
Un exemple de sainteté sous la Révolution: les onze Ursulines de Valenciennes [Eng abst, p 71]. Gouillard, Philippe. *M Sci Rel* 48:69-71 Ja-Je 1991

Uruguay—Religion
Atheists Are Common in Uruguay. *Chr T* 37:78 Ap 5 1993
Interreligious Dialogue in Uruguay. Kripper, Daniel A. *Chr Jew Relations* 23: 59-62 Wint 1990
Unbelief thriving in Uruguay. *Chr Cent* 110:364 Ap 7 1993

US Army Chaplain Center and School
[Chaplain training at US Army Chaplain Center and School]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :1-35 Wint 1993*

US Holocaust Memorial Museum
Anger Greets Croatian's Invitation To Holocaust Museum Dedication. Schemo, Diana Jean. *New York Times* 142:1,17 Ap 22 1993
Bearing witness: The Holocaust Museum. Barnett, Victoria J. *Chr Cent* 110: 509-510 My 12 1993
Behold Now Behemoth: The Holocaust Memorial Museum: One more American theme park ["Americanizing the Holocaust"; photos; replies, 287: 4-7 O 1993]. Gourevitch, Philip. *Harper's* 287:55-62 Jl 1993
Holocaust Museum Dedicated in Payment to Dead [photos]. Schemo, Diana Jean. *New York Times* 142:1,14 Ap 23 1993
Holocaust Museum Helps Children Think the Unthinkable [special exhibition; photos]. Slesin, Suzanne. *New York Times* 142:B1,B4 Je 3 1993
Holocaust Museum's Campaign to Remember: Supported by 200,000 donors, from huge companies to small children, memorial aims to insure that atrocities are not forgotten. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5: 27-30 Mr 23 1993
The Holocaust Museum: Macabre Entertainment? [response to P Gourevitch, *Harper's* 287:55-62 Jl 1993]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:64-65 O 1993
A Holocaust Survivor Breathes Life Into a Destroyed Past. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 28 1993
Making Art of the Holocaust: New Museum, New Works [map, photo]. Kimmelman, Michael. *New York Times* 142:1,14 Ap 23 1993

Museum of Death, Museum of Life [Jewish Museum, US Holocaust Memorial Museum]. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Tikkun* 8:85-97 N-D 1993
Museum of Holocaust Opens With Firm Grip on Emotions. Schemo, Diana Jean. *New York Times* 142:1,7 Ap 27 1993
A national memorial bears witness to the tragedy of the Holocaust [US Holocaust Memorial Museum; photos]. Kernan, Michael. *Smithsonian* 24: 50-54,56,58-60,62-63 Ap 1993
Never Forget: In all its grimness, Washington's controversial Holocaust museum is a necessary, civilizing memorial. Morrow, Lance. *Time* 141:56-57 Ap 26 1993
The US Holocaust Memorial Museum and Forms of Moral Discourse. Keller, Jack A, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:31-44 Wint 1993
Yes and No to the Holocaust Museums [Museum of Tolerance (Simon Wiesenthal Center) and US Holocaust Memorial Museum]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 96:23-32 Ag 1993

Usmani, Shabbir Ahmad, 1885-1949
'Allāmah Shabbīr Aḥmad 'Uthmānī's Conception of Pakistan [facsim]. Pirzada, Sayyid A S. *Hamdard Islam* 16:63-73 Aut 1993

Usuman dan Fodio, 1754-1817
'Uthmān bin Fūdī on the characteristics of a good Muslim [bibliog]. Balogun, K A. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:34-45 1988

Usury *see* Interest and usury

Utah
A Strange Phenomena [*sic*]: Ernest L Wilkinson, the LDS Church, and Utah Politics [BYU president's forays into politics]. Bergera, Gary James. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:89-115 Sum 1993

Utah—Church history
Heinrich Hug and Jacob Tobler: From Switzerland to Santa Clara, 1854-80 [Swiss Mormon converts]. Tobler, Douglas F. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:107-127 Wint 1993
The Iosepa Origin of Joseph F Smith's "Laie Prophecy" [words may have been directed to Hawaiian colony in Utah's west desert; maps, photos, table]. Davis, Harold S. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:81-108 1993

Utah—History
How Common the Principle? Women as Plural Wives in 1860 [tables]. Cornwall, Marie; Courtright, Camela; Van Beek, Laga. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:139-153 Sum 1993
Native Women on the Utah Frontier [photos]. Walker, Ronald W. *B Y U St* 32:87-124 Fall 1992
Sisters under the Skin: Utah's Mormon and Non-Mormon Women and Their Publications [differences on polygamy contrasted with agreement on other women's issues; facsims, por]. Bennion, Sherilyn Cox. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:111-129 1993
Telling the Tales and Telling the Truth: Writing the History of Widtsoe [oral history of Utah town]. Sandberg, Karl C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:93-105 Wint 1993

Utah State University
The Peirce Mormon Bibliography at Utah State University [facsims]. Buttars, Ann. *B Y U St* 32:159-169 Fall 1992

Ute Indians
[Latter-day Saints-Native American relations; docs]. Walker, Ronald W, and Jessee, Dean C. *B Y U St* 32:125-135 Fall 1992
Native Women on the Utah Frontier [photos]. Walker, Ronald W. *B Y U St* 32:87-124 Fall 1992

Uthman bin Fudi, 1754-1817 *see* Usuman dan Fodio, 1754-1817

Utilitarianism
Ethik, Recht, Gewissen. Kriele, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:291-301 1993
Is God a utilitarian? Holley, David M. *Rel St* 29:27-45 Mr 1993
Why God is Not a Consequentialist [moral agency]. Chappell, T D J. *Rel St* 29:239-243 Je 1993

Utility theory
Pascal's wager and the problem of infinite utilities. Jordan, Jeff. *Faith Phil* 10:49-59 Ja 1993

Utopias
see also Dystopias
Art, Religion, and Utopia [address, Arlington Street Church, Boston, 1975]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:58-60 Fall-Wint 1993
The omegas and the alpha: World with an end [*The Children of Men*, by P D James; review essay]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 110:561-563 My 19-26 1993
Religião, Verdade e Utopia. Dreher, Luís H. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993*
Utopia and Return: On the Structure of Utopian Thinking and Its Relation to Jewish-Christian Tradition. Luz, Ehud. *J Rel* 73:357-377 Jl 1993
Vom Wiedererwachen einer Utopie: Zum 50. Todestag von Robert Musil. Maier-Solgk, Frank. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:282-288 1992

Uttangi, Cannappa, 1881-1962
The Social Visions of Basava and Jesus: Introductory address. Scott, David C. *Rel Soc* 39:3-7 Je-S 1992

Uzbekistan—Religion
Uzbekistan's Uncertain March Toward Democracy [Protestant evangelism, political developments, and Islamic revival; photo]. O'Connell, Brian F. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:30-31 1993

V

Vaishnavism
see also Vallabhachars

Valdes, Juan de, d 1541
Juan de Valdés before and after Peter Martyr Vermigli: The Reception of *Gemina Praedestinatio* in Valdés' Later Thought. James, Frank A. *Archiv Ref* 83:180-208 1992
Juan de Valdés nei "Testi della Riforma" [*Il dialogo della dottrina cristiana (1529)*; review article]. Gonnet, J. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:113-117 1993

Valentinians
Éthique et nature humaine dans la gnose valentinienne. Létourneau, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 24 no 3:413-441 1993
Gnostics, Greeks, and Origen: the interpretation of interpretation. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 44:70-89 Ap 1993

Valentinus, 2d cent
From Alexandria to Rome: The Valentinian Connection to the Incorporation of Exorcism as a Prebaptismal Rite [bibliog]. Leeper, Elizabeth A. *Vig Chr* 44:6-24 Mr 1990

Valier, Agostino, Abp, 1565-1608
Agostino Valier and the Conceptual Basis of the Catholic Reformation. Pullapilly, Cyriac K. *Harv Th R* 85:307-333 Jl 1992

Valla, Lorenzo, 1406-1457
Valla's Dialectic in the North 2: Further Commentaries. Mack, Peter. *Vivarium* 30:256-275 N 1992

Vallabhachars
On Trial: The Love of the Sixteen Thousand Gopees [Maharaj Libel Case, 1862, put Vallabhacharya sect in British court]. Haberman, David L. *Hist Rel* 33:44-70 Ag 1993

Value
A Seventeenth-Century Theology of Liberation: Antinomianism and Labour Theory of Value in the Beliefs of English Catholic Labouring People, 1639-60. Terrar, Edward. *J Rel Hist* 17:297-320 Je 1993

Values
Axiologic Rather than Logic: Priority of Aesthetic and Ethical Over Semiotic Logic of Scientific Discovery [reply to N E Boulting, pp 9-26; bibliog]. Helm, Bertrand P. *Ult Real* 16:128-130 Mr-Je 1993
Die Bedeutung religiöser und sittlicher Werte in der pluralistischen Gesellschaft. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:500-512 1992
Divine Perfection, Axiology and the No Best World Defence [critique of defense against argument from evil]. Elliot, Robert. *Rel St* 29:533-542 D 1993
Ecumenical Partnership, Unity, and the Conflict of Values: A Northern California Perspective. Willard, Ann. *Mid-Stream* 32:41-50 Jl 1993
Having a Bad Hymn Day: How do we encourage Bach while not quenching the spirit of "Kum Bah Ya"? Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:104 O 4 1993
Le médiation philosophique des valeurs. Henrici, Peter. *Greg* 74 no 3:515-541 1993
On the Collapse of Traditional Values: Jane Austen, Strom Thurmond, and the Sermon on the Mount [when values are unchristian]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:61-62 S-O 1993
Pour une pratique chrétienne des valeurs. Mengus, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 63: 259-281 Jl-O 1989
Ressentiment and the Preferential Option for the Poor [with insights fr Lonergan's idea of human good]. Byrne, Patrick H. *Th St* 54:213-241 Je 1993
Structure and Salience of Israeli Adolescent Values Within the Text and Context of Judaism [bibliog, diags, tables]. Dor-Shav, Zecharia, and Maslovaty, Nava. *J Psych Jud* 17:5-28 Spr 1993
Values in Education and the Role of Christian Faith [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology; tables]. Kaltsounis, Theodore. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:53-68 Spr-Wint 1992
Weitergabe des Glaubens—und die Weitergabe von Werten? Schlögel, Herbert. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:47-59 1992

Values, Social
As If Values Mattered [toward a "community economy"; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 N 1993
The authorization of ritual and the ritualization of authority: the practice of values in a Japanese new religion [Mahikari; bibliog, diags, tables]. McVeigh, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 6:39-58 Sum 1992
Clinton's Economic Crusade: The Missing Ingredient [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,81 Mr-Ap 1993
The Collision of Public Policy with Belief-Based Values [in United States]. McIntyre, Patricia. *J Ch St* 35:831-857 Aut 1993
Colorado Christians and Family Values [liberal Christian blind spots in debate]. Geis, Sally B. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-35 My 1993
Constructive Theology and the Study of Popular Life-Philosophies. Bråkenhielm, Carl Reinhold. *St Th* 44 no 2:107-121 1990
Editorial: "All our gods have failed" [absence of God and values fr British society]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 18:3 Ap 1993
The Effect of Religion on Work Attitudes in The Netherlands [bibliog, tables]. Voert, Marijke ter. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:33-44 1993
Family Values as Social Critique [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:39 Ap 1993
The Family-Values Debate. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 95:24-31 Ap 1993
Father-Adolescent Religious Consensus in the Jewish Community: A Preliminary Report [bibliog, table]. Herzbrun, Michael B. *J S S R* 32:163-168 Je 1993
De la religion diffuse à la religion des valeurs [Sicilian study; bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 91]. Cipriani, Roberto. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:91-100 1993
Protest at NAACP annual convention [against homosexual issues]. *Chr Cent* 110:769-770 Ag 11-18 1993
Saint Hillary: More preacher than politician, the First Lady seeks a new Reformation, concerned less with how government should behave than with how people should [photos]. Kelly, Michael. *New York Times Magazine* :22-25,63-66 My 23 1993
Social Values, Religiosity, and Marital Context [bibliog, table]. Montoro, Julian. *Soc Rel* 54:403-412 Wint 1993
Supporting Real Family Values [public policy; photos]. Schroeder, Patricia. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 Ap 1993
Who Speaks for Family Values? [editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Je 1993

Van Aarde, Andries G
A G van Aarde as teoloog (1979-) [Eng abst, p 213; bibliog]. Van Eck, E. *Hervormde T St* 48:213-250 Mr-Je 1992

Van den Haag, Ernest
Sophistry and the Culture of Death [E van den Haag on suicide]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:63-64 Ja 1993

Van Mildert, William, Bp, 1765-1836
Lively, Generous and Vulnerable [*The Last of the Prince Bishops*, by E A Varley, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:160 F 1993

Van Niekerk, Attie
[*Sáám in Afrika*, by A van Niekerk, 1992; seminar papers]. Craffert, Pieter F, ed. *Th Ev* 26:2-63 S 1993*

Van Rensburg, Sarel Petrus Johannes Janse, 1907-1974
S P J J van Rensburg, hoogleraar 1963-1972 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 183; bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J J. *Hervormde T St* 48:183-195 Mr-Je 1992

Van Ruler, A A, 1908-1970 *see* Ruler, Albert Arnold van, 1908-1970

Van Zyl, Francois Jacobus
Francois Jacobus van Zyl, hoogleraar 1960 1978 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 381; bibliog]. Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes, and Van Wyk, D J C. *Hervormde T St* 48:381-405 Mr-Je 1992

Vancouver (BC)
Gentrification as Secularization: The Status of Religious Belief in the Post-Industrial City [Vancouver and other Canadian cities; tables]. Ley, David, and Martin, R Bruce. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:217-232 1993

Vancouver School of Theology
Exploring New Approaches in the Native Ministries Degree Programme at Vancouver School of Theology. Fraser, Brian J. *Th Ed* 29:73-89 Spr 1993
The Native Ministries Degree Program at the Vancouver School of Theology [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Anderson, Terence R. *A T L A Pro* 47:176-185 1993

VandeVisse, Ellen
Weaving a human path [women establish connections with nature; photo]. Hentz, Ginger. *Witness* 76:30-31 O 1993

Vanunu, Mordechai
Israeli Anglican still in solitary [M Vanunu, who exposed Israel's nuclear weapons program; por]. Day, Samuel H. *Witness* 76:26-27 Ja-F 1993

Varley, Elizabeth A
Lively, Generous and Vulnerable [*The Last of the Prince Bishops*, by E A Varley, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:160 F 1993

Varna *see* Caste- India

Vasari, Giorgio, 1511-1574
Cellini, Vasari, and the Marvels of Malady [art and illness]. Barolsky, Paul. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:41-45 1993

Vases, Greco-Roman
The Brygos Tomb Reassembled and 19th-Century Commerce in Capuan Antiquities [photos]. Williams, Dyfri. *Am J Arch* 96:617-636 O 1992

Vassady, Bela, 1902-1992
Vassady, Béla, 1902-1992 [death notice]. *One World* no 182:26 Ja-F 1993

Vasubhandu
Reductionist and nonreductionist theories of persons in Indian Buddhist philosophy. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 21:79-101 Mr 1993
Vasubandhu and the Pancaskandhaka Prakarana [2 pts]. Dukes, Terence. *Middle Way* 67:233-242 F 1993

Vatican—Biblioteca Vaticana
Popes and Pagans [Vatican Library exhibition illustrates church's flirtation with humanism; review essay]. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 40:29-31 F 11 1993*
Vatican's Secular Treasures on View [in LC exhibition, "Rome Reborn"; facsim, photo]. Grimes, William. *New York Times* 142:9 Ja 2 1993

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Buchstabe und Geist des Zweiten Vatikanums in den Konzilsreden von Kardinal Frings. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:251-265 1987
Caves of the Vatican [Paul VI, Vatican II, and *Humanae Vitae;* review essay; pors]. Rynne, Xavier. *New York Rev Bks* 40:47-50 Ag 12 1993*
Etat présent du répertoire des archives du Concile Vatican II en France. Abel, Anne Marie, and Ribaut, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 47:157-162 S 1990
The Spirit of Vatican II in the Church in China. Lam, Anthony. *Tripod* no 74:23-33 Mr-Ap 1993
Das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil. Henrici, Peter, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:481-540 1990*

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church
The Church Is a Graced Communion. Lawler, Michael G, and Shanahan, Thomas. *Worship* 67:484-501 N 1993
Die Communio der drei kirchlichen Stände. Schönborn, Christoph. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:8-20 1988
Une éventuelle relance de l'uniatisme pourrait-elle s'appuyer sur Vatican II?: Quelques enjeux ecclésiologiques de la crise actuelle autour des Eglises unies [Eng abst, p 37]. Legrand, Hervé. *Iren* 66 no 1 7 37 1993
The Future of the Church and Its Ministries: Imperatives for the 21st Century [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. McBrien, Richard P. *Curr Th Miss* 20:367-374 O 1993
Koinonia/Communion as the Ecclesiological Perestroika in Vat II [with reference to Syriac churches]. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 14:3-15 Mr 1993
La presentación de la Iglesia particular en las Guías Diocesanas [ecclesiology of Catholic "Diocesan Guides"; Eng abst, p 1045]. Arévalo, Fernando. *Scripta Th* 25:973-1045 S-D 1993
La realtà salvifica di una comunione imperfetta: Il *subsistit in* in LG 8 e UR 3 [Eng abst, p 175]. Houtepen, Anton, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 11:157-175 Ap-Je 1993
The Trinitarian Foundation of an Ecclesiology of Communion [in light of Vatican II]. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 11:3-16 Mr 1990
"Wider die Unglückspropheten": Die Vision des Konzils für die Erneuerung der Kirche. Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:514-526 1990

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Ecumenism
Chiesa in relazione ed in dialogo [Eng abst, pp 154-155]. Vercruysse, Jos E. *St Ecum* 11:147-155 Ap-Je 1993
Il dialogo ecumenico nel concilio e nel post-concilio. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 11:79-97 Ja-Mr 1993
L'ecclesialità delle altre Chiese secondo l'ecclesiologia cattolica: le Chiese della Comunione Anglicana. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 11:215-220 Ap-Je 1993
La realtà salvifica di una comunione imperfetta: Il *subsistit in* in LG 8 e UR 3 [Eng abst, p 175]. Houtepen, Anton, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 11:157-175 Ap-Je 1993
Récents documents romains et œcuménisme de Vatican II: perspective anglicane [Eng abst, p 68]. Hill, Christopher. *Iren* 66 no 1:52-68 1993
The Roman Catholic Church and Orthodoxy: Twenty-Five Years after Vatican II. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:221-236 Aut 1990

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Laity
L'avant-concile des *Christifideles laici* (1945-1959) [Eng abst, p 172]. Goldie, Rosemary. *R Hist Eccl* 88:131-172 Ja-Mr 1993

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy
Denkmalpflege als Postulat der Liturgiereform [tension between conserving altarpieces as art and erecting altars for celebration of mass *versus populum*]. Odenthal, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:249-259 1992
Das liturgische Recht zwischen Liturgiekonstitution und neuem Kodex. Nikolasch, Franz. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:141-159 1993

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Non-Christians
Commemoration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of *Nostra Aetate* Rome, 5 December 1990. Riegner, Gerhart. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:36-42 Wint 1991
Der Dialog auf dem Prüfstand: Die römische Kongregation setzt Akzente zur interreligiösen Begegnung. Bürkle, Horst. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:535-540 1991
Interreligious Dialogue and Rome [indications in *Nostra aetate*]. Mohammed, Ovey N. *Grail* 9:74-89 Je 1993
Massignon, Vatican II and Islam as an Abrahamic Religion [bibliog]. Robinson, Neal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:182-205 D 1991

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Religious freedom
The Church Learning and the Church Teaching: Vatican II and the Liberal Tradition of Religious Freedom. O'Donnell, Robert J. *J Ec St* 29:399-417 Sum-Fall 1992

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Religious life
Die Allgemeine Berufung zur Heiligkeit in der Kirche. Thils, Gustave. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:506-513 1990

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Revelation
The Bible in Roman Catholicism since *Divino Afflante Spiritu* [Pius XII, 1943]. Donahue, John R. *Word World* 13:404-413 Fall 1993
Schriftauslegung als "Seele der Theologie": Exegese im Geist des Konzils [bibliog]. Kosch, Daniel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:205-234 1991

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Scripture *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Revelation

Vatican Library *see* Vatican—Biblioteca Vaticana

Vatican Palace (Vatican City)—Sistine Chapel
Restoration or Ruination? [*Art Restoration: The Culture, the Business and the Scandal*, by James Beck and Michael Daley; review article; ills]. Hope, Charles. *New York Rev Bks* 40:4-6,8 N 18 1993

Vaults (Architecture)
Vaulting Tubes from Caesarea Maritima [diag, photo]. Vann, Robert L. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:29-34 1993

Vaux, Roland de, 1903-1971
The Qumran Settlement: Monastery, Villa or Fortress? [interpretation since R de Vaux; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:62-65 My-Je 1993

Vedanta
see also Advaita (Vedanta)
New Thought and Vedanta [bibliog]. Winterhalter, Robert. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:14-20 Ja 1993

Vedas
Bhakti as the Measure of Love and the Vedic Tradition. Singh, R Raj. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:64-75 Wint 1992-1993
The Vedas in Saṅkara [reply to J L Brockington, 22:394-395 O 1992; indexed in IBRR 1992]. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Religion* 23:391-392 O 1993

Vedas- Rigveda
Nasalization of the Final *ā* in the Rgveda [bibliog]. Lubotsky, Alexander M. *Indo-Iran J* 36:197-210 Jl 1993
Vedic-Vedantic Vision in Indian Christian Theology of Nature. Aleaz, K P. *Bangalore Th F* 25:25-40 Mr 1993

Vedic ritual
From Meanings to Trees [theory of ritual in *Rules without Meaning*, 1989; bibliog, diags]. Staal, Frits. *J Ritual St* 7:11-32 Sum 1993

Vegetarianism
"Just" Eating: Change Your Diet, Change Your World [tables]. Hazlett, Mary F. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:12-14 Fall 1993
The Orthodox Fast and the Philosophy of Vegetarianism. Khalil, Issa J. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:237-259 Aut 1990

Veidle, Vladimir Vasilevitch, 1895-1979
A Reading of Russia [W Weidlé's observations of Russian civilization]. Every, George. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:149-155 1993

Velha Goa—Church history
What the chronicler missed about Santa Monica of Goa: the untold story of a rebellion (1730-1734) [episcopal controversy]. Rocha, Leopoldo da. *Ind Ch H R* 26:115-147 D 1992

Ven, Johannes A van der
Praktische theologie als empirische theologie? [*Entwurf einer empirischen Theologie*, by J A van der Ven, 1990; review article; Eng abst, p 58]. Dingemans, G D J. *Ned T Tij* 47:46-56 Ja 1993

Vendetta
Feuding and Peace-Making in the Touraine around the Year 1100 [map]. White, Stephen D. *Traditio* 42:195-263 1986

Venereal diseases
see also Syphilis

Venezuela—Religion
see also Islam- Venezuela
Venice—History
Baldo Lupetino, Venetian Martyr [Lutheran Inquisition victim; photo]. Olson, Oliver K. *Luth Q* ns 7:7-18 Spr 1993
The Mamluks and the Venetians: Commercial Interchange: The Visual Evidence [bibliog, ils, photos]. Auld, Sylvia. *Pal Ex Q* 123:84-102 Jl-D 1991
Venus deities
Venus, Polysemy, and the Ara Pacis Augustae [photos]. Galinsky, Karl. *Am J Arch* 96:457-475 Jl 1992
Vereinigte Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche Deutschlands
Das Andere und die Zeichen: Marginalien zur Hermeneutik der Erneuerten Agende [VELKD and EKU]. Krieg, Gustav A. *Th Lit* 116:561-578 Ag 1991
Vereinigte Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche in der DDR
Only a Pastor [in Wittenberg, East Germany]. Bratt, Wallace. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 D 1993
Verification and falsification (Logic)
Martin on the meaninglessness of religious language [verificationist argument in *Atheism: A Philosophical Justification*, 1990]. Hughes, Charles T. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:95-114 O 1993
Peut-on parler de vérité et de fausseté pour les propositions performatives? [Eng abst, p 61]. Gardies, Jean Louis. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:61-76 1992
Vermes, Pamela, 1918-1993
Vermes, Pamela, 1918-1993 [obit; bibliog, poems, por]. *J Jew St* 44:161-166 Aut 1993
Vermigli, Pietro Martire, 1499-1562
Juan de Valdés before and after Peter Martyr Vermigli: The Reception of *Gemina Praedestinatio* in Valdés' Later Thought. James, Frank A. *Archiv Ref* 83:180-208 1992
Vernani da Rimini, Guido
Guido Vernani of Rimini's Commentary on Aristotle's *Politics*. Dunbabin, Jean. *Traditio* 44:373-388 1988
Vernant, Jean Pierre
Sur l'altérité grecque, ses degrés, ses états: notes Critiques [Eng abst, p 55]. Paradiso, Annalisa. *R Hist Rel* 209:55-64 Ja-Mr 1992
Vernon, Walter N, 1907-1993
Vernon, Walter N, 1907-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 110:424 Ap 21 1993
Versailles Palace (Versailles, France) *see* Chateau de Versailles (Versailles, France)
Vestals *see* Cultus, Roman
Veterans
see also Soldiers; Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Veterans
Vetus Testamentum (Periodical)
Indexes [vol 43, 1993]. *Vet Test* 43:577-590 O 1993
Vice
Restoring the Moral Lexicon: Ethics From Abomination to Liberation. Jackson, Timothy P. *Sound* 76:487-523 Wint 1993
Victims *see* Suffering
Victims of crime
After the fact: To speak of rape [memories and consequences of sexual assault and its aftermath]. Schmidt, Ruth. *Chr Cent* 110:14-17 Ja 6-13 1993
Crime and Punishment [*Changing Lenses: A New Focus for Crime and Justice*, by H Zehr, 1990; review symposium; replies, 1:45-48 Ag 1993]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 1:37-42 My 1993*
An Emotional Moonscape: Severe traumas destroy "the internal landmarks" in children. With care, patience, love and time, maybe they can recover [Branch Davidians tragedy]. Gelman, David. *Newsweek* 121:52-54 My 17 1993
The Gerasene Demoniac and the Sexually Violated. Horsfield, Peter G. *St Mark R* no 152:2-7 Sum 1993
Identifying Jesus the Victim in the Victims of Repression. Wipfler, William L. *Tugón* 11 no 2:259-268 1991
New Aid Offered to Crime Victims [Prison Fellowship's Neighbors Who Care program]. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
Perceptions of God by Survivors of Childhood Sexual Abuse: An Exploratory Study in an Underresearched Area [bibliog, tables]. Kane, Donna; Cheston, Sharon E; Greer, Joanne. *J Psych Th* 21:228-237 Fall 1993
Putting the World's Oppressors on Trial: The Torture Victim Protection Act. Drinan, Robert F, and Kuo, Teresa T. *Human Rights Q* 15:605-624 Ag 1993
Scriptural Reflections on Deafness and Muteness as Embodied in the Healing Journeys of Adult Survivors of Sexual Abuse [paper fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992, bibliog]. Rueth, Sarah M. *J Past Th* 3:39-52 Sum 1993
"Someone Dropped the Ball": How authorities missed the child abuse [in Branch Davidians tragedy; il, table]. Beck, Melinda, and others. *Newsweek* 121:51 My 17 1993
Space and Holding: Beginning Pastoral Counseling with Incest Victims [case study; bibliog]. Frazier, Richard T. *Past Psych* 42:81-94 N 1993
Victim Assistance: Responding to Crisis [photos]. Young, Marlene A. *Chr Soc Action* 6:32-35 N 1993
Victory, Altar of *see* Cultus, Roman
Vidal, Gore
Assassins of a Lesser God [*Jesus: a life*, by A N Wilson; *Live from Golgotha*, by G Vidal; review essay]. Mankowski, Paul V. *First Things* no 31:34-39 Mr 1993
Video tapes
The Dancing Church An Appreciation [*The Dancing Church: Video Impressions of the Church in Africa*, by Thomas A Kane]. Seasoltz, R Kevin. *Worship* 67:253-261 My 1993
Have Your Remote Control Handy [*The Enigma of the Dead Sea Scrolls; Secrets of the Dead Sea Scrolls;* video review]. Feldman, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 19:63-64 Ja-F 1993
Lawyers for Cult Seek Federal Videotape of Raid: A film may offer sect a route to vindication [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tax]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 7 1993
List of videos on basic Christian communities [available fr International Catholic Organization for Cinema and Audio-Visual (OCIC), Rome]. *SEDOS* 25:123 Ap 15 1993
Video newsletters for the do-it-yourselfer [missions documentation; In the Workshop]. Bauer, Susan. *Ev Miss Q* 29:356-359 O 1993
Video tapes in education
Gay Agenda's New Look [competing videos present different views of gay-rights movement; photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 37:46 Je 21 1993
Learning to reach the grassroots [video as an agent of change and Brazil's Popular Image Creation Centre (CECIP); photos]. Ceccon, Claudius. *One World* no 185:11-14 My 1993
Marketing Ministry [ELCA video paints troubling picture of ministry]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 27:7-8 Ag 1993
Vienna—History
Die Geschichte der türkisch/sephardischen Juden in Wien von ihren Anfängen 1718 bis zum Jahr 1938: Die Ursprünge der sephardischen/spanischen Einwanderung in Wien. Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 32-33:98-137 1990-1991
Die Geschichte des Leopoldstädter Tempels in Wien—1858 bis 1938 [ils, photo]. Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:228-249 1986
Zionismus in Wien von seinen Anfängen (1882) bis zum Auftreten Theodor Herzls (1896): Die Ursachen für die Entstehung des Zionismus, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Situation in Österreich (Wien). Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 30-31:105-120 1988-1989
Vietnam—Antiquities
Land of the Cham [Vietnam, 4th-13th cent; photos]. Ciochon, Russell L, and James, Jamie. *Archaeology* 45:52-55 My-Je 1992
Vietnam—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Vietnam; Christians- Vietnam
Vietnam—Religion
United States and Vietnam: On the Need for Spiritual Reconciliation. Pelzer, Kristin. *Bud Chr St* 13:247-257 1993
Vietnamese- United States
Religious Liberty in Law and Practice: Vietnamese Home Temples and the First Amendment [application of "strict neutrality" test]. Breyer, Chloe Anne. *J Ch St* 35:367-401 Spr 1993
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Children
Looking on the Heart [surgeon's reflection on repair of cleft lip for 17-year-old Vietnamese Marxist; photos]. Matern, Richard. *Second Opinion* 18: 116-117 Ap 1993
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Memorial
We're All Veterans Now [10th anniv of Vietnam Veterans Memorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:50 Ja 1993
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Veterans
Understanding Missionary Stress from the Perspective of a Combat-Related Stress Theory [Vietnamese War-related post-traumatic stress syndrome]. Miersma, Patricia. *J Psych Th* 21:93-101 Spr 1993
Vigilantes
Cultist Vigilantism in the Philippines [reply to D Kowalewski, *Soc Anal* 52: 241-253 Fall 1991; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 309-312; bibliog]. Suzara, Araceli. *Soc Rel* 54:303-308 Fall 1993
Vilmar, August Friedrich Christian, 1800-1868
August Vilmar und Wilhelm Löhe: Historische Distanz und Nähe der Zeitgenossen im Blick auf ihr Amtsverständnis [Eng abst, p 223]. Keller, Rudolf. *Ker Do* 39:202-223 Jl-S 1993
Vilnius (Lithuania)
The Jewish councils of the main ghettos of Lithuania: a comparison [in the Holocaust]. Porat, Dina. *Mod Jud* 13:149-163 My 1993
Vincent Ferrer, Saint, 1350?-1419
L'étrange rencontre d'un conquérant dévot et d'un prédicateur messager de paix: Henri V d'Angleterre et Saint Vincent Ferrier (1418) [Eng abst, p 681]. Peyronnet, Georges. *R Hist Eccl* 87:663-681 Jl-D 1992
Vincentians
Thirty Years of Street Preaching: Vincentian Motor Missions, 1934-1965. Slawson, Douglas J. *Ch H* 62:60-81 Mr 1993
Vineyard Christian Fellowship
Kansas City Feud Declared Dead [attack on Metro Vineyard Fellowship ends]. *Chr T* 37:51 Jl 19 1993
Strictly Speaking . . .: Kelley's Quandary and the Vineyard Christian Fellowship [testing D Kelley's strictness-strength distinction; bibliog, tables]. Perrin, Robin D, and Mauss, Armand L. *J S S R* 32:125-135 Je 1993
Vinton, Calista Holman, 1807-1864
Calista Holman Vinton: Not Just a Missionary's Wife [il, por]. Collins, Aileen Sutherland. *Am Bapt Q* 12:210-222 S 1993
Violence
see also Family violence
Checking police violence [against Argentinian youth; photos]. Ortega, Hugo. *One World* no 185:9-10 My 1993
Children in the Midst of Violence [Zero to Three/National Center for Clinical Infant Programs calls for change in attitudes]. Jackson, Beverly Roberson. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-32 D 1993
Clint Eastwood: *Unforgiven*. Brod, Harry. *Tikkun* 8:30 My-Je 1993
Close to the Edge: Reflections on Rap [photos]. Berman, Marshall. *Tikkun* 8:13-18,75-78 Mr-Ap 1993
A Crucifixion Double Cross? The violence of our images may do more harm than good. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 29:25-27 S-O 1993
Cultist Vigilantism in the Philippines [reply to D Kowalewski, *Soc Anal* 52: 241-253 Fall 1991; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 309-312; bibliog]. Suzara, Araceli. *Soc Rel* 54:303-308 Fall 1993
The Escalation of Terror in Germany: Is It Time to Leave? Neaman, Elliot. *Tikkun* 8:32-35,75 Ja-F 1993
Following Christ in a Violent World. Forest, James H. *Sourash* no 52:17-22 My 1993

Images of Violence in the Horse in Job 39:18-25. Odell, David. *Prooftexts* 13: 163-173 My 1993
Keeping watch in the night [struggling peacefully with urban violence]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5,8-15,26-27 D 1993*
Labeling Violence for What It Is [campaign against TV violence]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:42 S-O 1993
A Letter from Jerusalem. Budick, Emily. *Orim* 3:58-66 Spr 1988
Marguerite of Navarre Breaks Silence about Sixteenth-Century Clergy Sexual Violence. Schroeder, Joy A. *Luth Q* ns 7:171-190 Sum 1993
Monitoring the violence: Watching South Africa change [Ecumenical Monitoring Programme in S Africa; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 187: 5-7 Jl 1993
Murder in Pensacola [shooting of physician at abortion clinic; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:21 Ap 26 1993
NCC opposes TV violence. *Chr Cent* 110:704-705 Jl 14-21 1993
No Longer a Secret: The church and violence against women [bibliog]. Gnanadason, Aruna. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993*
Pan and Nymphs: Violence and Transformation in Psyche and Environment [bibliog]. Halford, Sarah A. *Anima* 20:57-65 Fall 1993
Paul and Luther: A Debate over Sacred Violence [responses to R G Hamerton-Kelly's *Sacred Violence: Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross*]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:242-244,247-296 Fall 1993*
Public enemies [repr fr *Reckoning with apocalypse: terminal politics and Christian hope*, 1993]. Aukerman, Dale. *Sojourners* 22:22-24 F-Mr 1993
Religion: Peace-maker or peace-breaker. Taylor, John V. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:51-56 1989
Resolution on Violence Against Women [LWF Council]. Lutheran World Federation Council. *LWF Doc* no 33:120-121 S 1993
Response: Sexual Violence, the Church, and Theology [reply to "The Bible and Human Sexuality," pp 300-322]. Barr, Martha. *Am Bapt Q* 12:382-386 D 1993
Sharing Bread, Sharing Tears: The holes in my memory are the price I paid for survival [the church and trauma survivors]. Barr, Martha. *Other Side* 29:36-39 Mr-Ap 1993
A time to speak out [WCC consultations on identifying and responding to violence against women; photo]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 191:10-11 D 1993
To Limit Handgun Availability: Perhaps the senseless killing of Japanese exchange student Yoshihiro Hattori will help pass legislation to stop gun violence [photos]. Walker, Carol Cavness. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-12 S 1993
To Stop the Gun Violence Carnage [meaningful gun control legislation might actually be enacted; photos]. Beard, Michael K. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-31 N 1993
Transforming Our Suffering. Nhat Hanh, Thich. *Parabola* 18:47-49 F 1993
Urban Violence in South Africa and the Role of Religious Organizations [Unificationist viewpoint]. Goodall, Sallyann. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:76-88 Spr-Sum 1993
Urban Violences in India ["communal" conflicts based on religion]. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:129-224 Ap-Je 1993*
Violence Against Women: Discrimination [call for support of Violence Against Women Act; photo]. Goldfarb, Sally F. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-13 N 1993
Violence and American crisis [Afro-Americans]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *Encount* 54:25-31 Wint 1993
Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: Conversations on Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature [Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chapel Hill, NC, Ap 1993]. Adams, Rebecca, ed. *Rel Lit* 25:1-132 Sum 1993*
Violence: René Girard and the Recovery of Early Christian Perspectives. Hardin, Michael E. *Breth Life* 37:107-120 Spr 1992
Violenza e Regno di Dio [bibliog; Eng abst, p 78]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 11:67-78 Ja-Mr 1993
Why Trust TV Execs? ["television violence is no longer a simple matter of free speech"; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 37:15 Ag 16 1993
Youth and Violence. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-35 Je 1993*

Virgil
The Medieval Allegorization of the *Aeneid*: MS Cambridge, Peterhouse 158 [text]. Baswell, Christopher. *Traditio* 41:181-237 1985
Souvenirs cicéroniens (Hortensius, Consolation) et virgiliens dans l'exposé d'Augustin sur l'état humain d'"ignorance et de difficulté" (Aug, *lib arb* 3, 51-54). Doignon, Jean. *Vig Chr* 47:131-139 Je 1993

Virgin birth
Brief zum Thema "Jungfrauengeburt". Kasper, Walter. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6: 531-535 1987

Virginia
"Religious Bigotry" Alleged [in election of Va governor]. O'Keefe, Mark. *Chr T* 37:66-67 D 13 1993
Students Challenge Ban On Prayer at Graduation [Penn Laird, Va; influence of P Robertson; map]. *New York Times* 142:7 My 26 1993
Va will continue issuing financial aid to students at Liberty U [changes in religion requirements allow students to receive state aid]. Lively, Kit. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:21 Je 9 1993

Virginia—Church history
What Makes a Church-Related College? Mary Baldwin College and the Synod of Virginia, 1842-1992 [il, pors]. Menk, Patricia H. *Am Pres* 71:41-53 Spr 1993

Virginia—Socio-economic conditions
Dear President-elect Clinton [social needs of Virginia's Eastern Shore; photos]. Mckinney, Maxine. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 Ja 1993

Virginia Theological Seminary (Alexandria, Va)
Teaching Old Testament at Virginia Theological Seminary. Newman, Murray L. *Sewanee Th R* 37:39-51 Christmas 1993

Virginity
see also Celibacy
Examination of the Accused Bride in 4Q159: Forensic Medicine at Qumran. Tigay, Jeffrey H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:129-134 1993
"Sacramentum connubii" et institution nuptiale. Une lecture du "De bono coniugali" et du "De sancta virginitate" de S Augustin. Scalco, Eugenio. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:27-47 1993
Virginity: The Celestial Life: A Study on Virginity in the genuine Works of Mar Aprem of Nisibis. Paikatt, Mathew. *Chr Orient* 13:164-185 S 1992

Virgins (in religion, folklore)
Franciscan Friars and the Sworn Virgins of the North Albanian Tribes [paper fr "History in Anthropological Research" conf, Mook, the Netherlands, Ap 1987]. Grémaux, René. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:361-374 1992
La παρθένος: Un futuro significativo en el aquí y ahora de la comunidad (1 Cor 7,25-28). Navarro Purrto, Mercedes. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:353-387 1991

Virtual reality
The Cybergeneration [editorial]. Snyder, Howard A. *Chr T* 37:17 D 13 1993

Virtue
Benevolence, Virtue, and the Love of God in Butler's Moral Philosophy. Brinton, Alan. *Scot J Rel St* 14:5-20 Spr 1993
Creation, Ethics, and Education [bibliog]. Peterson, Michael L. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:21-30 Wint 1993
The Difference of Virtue and the Difference It Makes: Courage Exemplified [church should not base social role on virtue]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Mod Th* 9:249-264 Jl 1993
Family & Christian Virtue in a Post-Christian World: Reflections on the Ecclesial Vision of John Chrysostom. Guroian, Vigen. *Touchstone (US)* 6: 7-13 Spr 1993
God at the center: Jonathan Edwards on true virtue. Noll, Mark A. *Chr Cent* 110:854-858 S 8-15 1993
Mencius and Aquinas [by L H Yearley, 1990; book discussion]. Twiss, Sumner B, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:343-395 Fall 1993*
Personality Roots of Well-Being, Religiosity, and Its Handmaiden—Virtue [table]. Heath, Douglas H. *J Rel Health* 32:237-251 Wint 1993
Saving the World. Sisk, John P. *First Things* no 33:9-14 My 1993
The Virtuous Terrorist: Stanley Hauerwas and *The Crying Game*. Gerber, Leslie E. *Cross Currents* 43:230-234 Sum 1993
The World's Oldest Virtue ["etiquette . . . is . . . an indispensable partner of morality"]. Martin, Judith. *First Things* no 33:22-25 My 1993

Virtues
see also Humility
Confidentiality, disclosure, and fiduciary responsibility [virtue ethics and release of information; reply, N B Cummings, 19:114-115 O 1993]. Keenan, James F. *Th St* 54:142-159 Mr 1993
Hartshorne, Metaphysics and The Law of Moderation [implications for abortion]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Proc St* 21:152-165 Fall 1992
The Illusion of Moral Neutrality [defining tolerance as a moral virtue]. Budziszewski, Jay. *First Things* no 35:32-37 Ag-S 1993
The Place of Prudence in Medical Decision Making. Henry, Charles W. *J Rel Health* 32:27-37 Spr 1993
The unity of the virtues and the ambiguity of goodness: A reappraisal of Aquinas's theory of the virtues [bibliog]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel Ethics* 21:137-163 Spr 1993
Virtues in Xunzi's thought [comparison with western categories of attaining virtue; bibliog]. Schofer, Jonathan W. *J Rel Ethics* 21:117-136 Spr 1993

Virtues (Christianity)
see also Charity; Faith; Hope
Christian Virtue: John Wesley and the Alexandrian Tradition. Bundy, David D. *Wesley Th J* 26:139-163 Spr 1991

Vischel, Nicholas, 1250-1330
Die Wirkungsgeschichte des Pariser Talmudprozesses 1242/48 auf das Herzogtum Österreich. Kniewasser, Manfred. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:221-227 1986

Vision *see* Insight

Vision Interfaith Satellite Network
Vision, the Vision Interfaith Satellite Network: The Quest for Human Unity in the Good Society. Bonnot, Bernard R. *Crit* 32:31-34 Spr 1993

Visions
see also Dreams
"Anchored Behind the Veil": Mystical Vision as a Possible Source of Authority in the Ministry of Phoebe Palmer. Galea, Kate P Crawford. *Meth H* 31:236-247 Jl 1993
Enkele grondbeskouings van Johanna Brandt se denke [S African visionary; Eng abst, p 267; bibliog]. Taljard, D J D, and Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 49:267-280 Mr-Je 1993
A Kubrawī Treatise on Mystical Visions: The *Risāla-yi nūriyya* of 'Alā' Ad-Dawla As-Simnānī [with text]. Elias, Jamal J. *Muslim W* 83:68-80 Ja 1993
Olivi, Apocalyptic Expectation, and Visionary Experience. Burr, David. *Traditio* 41:273-288 1985
Prayer under a Pepper Tree: Sixteen Accounts of a Spiritual Manifestation [accounts of LDS prayer and visionary experience, Maui, 1921; photos]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:55-78 1993
An unexplainable sequence [a vision of Christ crucified]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16: 44-47 Ja 1993
Vision, Traum und Wirklichkeit, Aspekte religiöser Propaganda im chinesischen Kaiserreich. Reiter, Florian C. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:122-135 1990
Visions mediévales de l'Axe du Monde [Eng abst, p 25]. Poignet, Jean François. *R Hist Rel* 205:25-55 Ja-Mr 1988
Walking on the Sacred Paths [Lakota vision quest; repr fr *The Sacred Pipe*, ed by Joseph Epes Brown, 1989]. Black Elk, 1863-1950. *Parabola* 18:12-14 Ag 1993

Visions in the Bible
"I Saw Satan Fall . . ."—The Rhetoric of Vision. Humphrey, Edith M. *ARC* 21:75-88 Spr 1993
Meditation [Isa 65:17-18]. *One World* no 185:6 My 1993
Salomo und die Deuteronomisten—eine Zukunftsvision? [bibliog]. Auld, A Graeme. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:343-355 1992
Samuel's Vision in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. Jacobson, Howard. *J B L* 112:310-311 Sum 1993
"Vedere," "descrivere," "raffigurare" nella tradizione ebraica [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper; Eng abst, p 428]. Luzzatto, Amos. *St Ecum* 10:419-428 O-D 1992

Visitations, Ecclesiastical
see also World Council of Churches—International visitations
[Pope John Paul II in Albania; photos]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:4-35 1993*

[Speeches fr visit of Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I to Hellenic College-Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, Brookline, Mass, Jl 1990]. Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:95-100 Sum 1990*
Visite à Rome du patriarche d'Alexandrie Parthénios III (24 septembre 1990). *Istina* 36:91-97 Ja-Mr 1991

Visitors, Foreign- Palestine
Le voyage du patriarche Alexis II à Jérusalem (27 mars—1er avril 1991) [discusses Orthodox Jerusalem mission, condemns Soviet antisemitism]. *Istina* 36:418-419 O-D 1991

Viticulture
Vines and Wineries in the Jewish Colonies: Introducing Modern Viticulture into Nineteenth-Century Palestine [diag, maps, table]. Aaronsohn, Ran. *St Zionism* 14:31-51 Spr 1993

Vittoria, Francisco de *see* Francisco de Vittoria, 1486?-1546

Vivekananda (Narendranath Datta), 1863-1902
A Bengali Original in Chicago: Vivekananda and The World Parliament [por]. French, Hal W. *Anima* 20:42-50 Fall 1993
Integrity: Two Models from India [M K Gandhi and Vivekananda; il, photo]. *Anima* 20:36-41 Fall 1993
Many Paths, One Goal [Vivekananda and the 1893 Parliament of World Religions; reprs fr *Vedanta for the Western World*, 1945, *Ramakrishna and His Disciples*, 1965, and *The Life of Vivekananda*, 1970; photo, por]. Vivekananda, Swami, 1863-1902; Isherwood, Christopher; Rolland, Romain, 1866-1944. *Parabola* 18:20-25 Ag 1993
Swamy Vivekananda's perspective of religion: its implications for war and peace. Siddhasrama, Basavaraja, and Ramacandran Nayar, Ke. *J Dharma* 17:363-375 O-D 1992
Vivekānanda's Rāmakṛṣṇa: An Untold Story of Mythmaking and Propaganda. Sil, Narasingha Prosad. *Numen* 40:38-62 Ja 1993

Vivent, Francois, 1664-1692
Un Cévenol qui refuse l'exclusion: François Vivent [Allocution au Musée du Désert (Anduze, France), S 6 1992]. Delteil, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:127-132 Ja-Mr 1993

Vivisection
see also Animal rights

Vlachos, Hierotheos
[*A Night in the Desert of the Holy Mountain: Discussion with a Hermit on the Jesus Prayer*, by H Vlachos, 1991; review essay]. Lazarus (pseud). *Epiphany* 13:81-87 Sum 1993

Vladimir I, Saint, Grand Duke of Kiev, 956-1015
From First to Third Millennium: The Social Christianity of St Vladimir of Kiev. Obolensky, Alexander P, and Woodbury, James E A, tr. *Cross Currents* 43:203-211 Sum 1993

Vocation
Auden, Niebuhr, and the Vocation of Poetry [as moral discipline; bibliog]. Conniff, Brian. *Rel Lit* 25:45-65 Aut 1993
Being called [Ex 20:1-4,7-9,12-20; Phil 3:4b-14; Matt 21:33-44; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:853 S 8-15 1993
"'Cause I Was Called, You Fool!". George, Timothy. *Chr T* 37:15 D 13 1993
God Loves a Joke: Babette and Vocation [discussion of I Dinesen's *Babette's Feast*]. Schwandt, Pamela Poynter. *Word World* 13:161-168 Spr 1993
Jobs vs the Church [work vocation vs calling to life in the church]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 29:53-55 Jl-Ag 1993
Salt & Light: Our Vocation to Holiness. Bloesch, Donald G. *Touchstone (US)* 5:25-28,48 Fall 1992
Science as a Christian Vocation [practice of medicine]. Niedringhaus, Robert. *Word World* 13:230-233 Sum 1993
Vocación cristiana y revelación (Respuesta del hombre al Dios que habla). Souto-Ugidos, Jose-María. *Scripta Th* 25:1115-1142 S-D 1993
Vocación y moralidad cristianas [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. Sarmiento, Augusto. *Scripta Th* 25:663-680 My-Ag 1993
[The Vocation of Europe]. Bein Ricco, Elena, ed, and others. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:235-315 1993*

Vocation, Ecclesiastical
The maceration of the minister [extending J A Sittler's 1959 agenda]. Carlson, Walter D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:9-13 Wint 1993
Marketing Ministry [ELCA video paints troubling picture of ministry]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 27:7-8 Ag 1993
A Pastor's Quarrel with God [spiritual vocation]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Leadership* 14:126-130 Wint 1993
The pierced ear [missions as a life-long commitment; From the Catbird's Seat]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 29:2-3 Ja 1993
Sending. Henrici, Peter, ed. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:193-245 1990*
Zur "Instruktion über die kirchliche Berufung des Theologen". Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:561-565 1990

Vocation (in religious orders)
Dom David Knowles and His Vocation as a Monastic Historian. Brooke, Christopher Nugent Lawrence. *Down R* 110:209-225 Jl 1992
Guiding Vocation Recruitment in Mission. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 33:249-256 O 1991
Project 13: Hispanic Vocations and Formation [in US Catholic Church]. Ward, James García. *Apuntes* 10:15-16 Spr 1990
Séculiers et mendiants ou Thomas d'Aquin au naturel. Torrell, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 67:19-40 Ap 1993

Vocational guidance
First-year counseling: a key ingredient to success [counselor with missionary experience should visit each new missionary; reply, M Strickland, p 298]. Jones, Marge. *Ev Miss Q* 29:294-297 Jl 1993
Reserve Component Chaplains—Are We Our Own Worst Enemy? Rennell, James E. *Army Chap* :22-25 Wint 1993

Voegelin, Eric
The Theological Politics of Plato and Isaiah: A Debate Rejoined [views of M Buber and E Voegelin]. Kroeker, P Travis. *J Rel* 73:16-30 Ja 1993

Vogel, David, 1891-1944
David Fogel (1891-1944) and the Emergence of Hebrew Modernism [photos]. Gluzman, Michael, ed; Kronfeld, Chana, ed; Zakim, Eric, ed. *Prooftexts* 13: 3-124 Ja 1993*

Volcanoes
see also Llullaillaco, Volcan

Volkskirchen *see* National churches

Voluntarism
Perspectives on the Pluralistic Society [address to conf on voluntary organizations, Loyola Univ, Chicago, 1974]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:25-29 Fall-Wint 1993
Straining at the tie that binds: congregational conflict in the 1980s [the "new voluntarism"; bibliog, tables]. Becker, Penny Edgell, and others. *R Rel Res* 34:193-209 Mr 1993

Voluntary associations *see* Associations, institutions

Volunteer service
Building Your All-Volunteer Army: When church workers resist the draft, start enlisting them. Horton, Ken, and Sibello, Al. *Leadership* 14:120-125 Sum 1993
Casting call for the world's longest-running drama [1993 excavation opportunities; map, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 19:32-45 Ja-F 1993
Ecclesiological Explorations from Volunteer Ministry [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der, and Gerwen, G T van. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:27-45 1990
Getting the job done requires motivating your volunteers [in missions]. Stevens, David. *Ev Miss Q* 29:12-15 Ja 1993
Giving and Caring in the 1990s [US survey data; bibliog, photos]. Wuthnow, Robert. *Second Opinion* 18:69-80 Ja 1993
Just volunteerism. Smith, Amanda. *Ch Soc* 83:69-71 Mr-Ap 1993
Massive Rebuilding Effort Continues After Andrew [church-related volunteer agencies; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 37:52 Je 21 1993
Next Time, Take the Kids [volunteering as families]. Johnson, Jan. *Chr T* 37:12 Jl 19 1993
Tell-ing it like it is [daily life on Beth-Shean excavation; photos]. Butler, Wayne T. *Bib Arch R* 19:48-49 Ja-F 1993
Time, talents, all [the call to volunteer service]. Unsell, Frances. *Ch Soc* 83: 72-77 Mr-Ap 1993
Volunteer and be chosen? A PHEWA ministry model centered on grassroots, congregationally based Presbyterians. Wendorf, Mark W. *Ch Soc* 83:63-65 My-Je 1993
When Earnest Volunteers Are Sorely Tested [overcoming hostility in public schools]. Coles, Robert. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 My 5 1993
60% of Teen-Agers Volunteer for Charity, Study Finds [including churches and religious organizations; tables]. Joseph, Dan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:18 Ja 12 1993

Von Hildebrand, Dietrich, 1889-1977
Der Philosoph Dietrich von Hildebrand. Schwarz, Balduin. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:84-94 1990
Zeitige Aufklärung über Hitler: Das mutige Wirken Dietrich von Hildebrands in Österreich 1933-38: Erinnerungen und Zeugnisse. Stöcklein, Paul. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:553-574 1987

Voodooism
The Corpse on the Crossroads [Voodoo symbol; repr fr *Divine Horsemen*, 1972; ils]. Deren, Maya. *Parabola* 18:77-79 Ag 1993
Voodoo Politics [meaningful change in Haiti "will require a cultural transformation"]. Harrison, Lawrence E. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:101-107 Je 1993

Vorster, Willem S, 1941-1993
Vorster, Willem S, 1941-1993 [obit; por]. Craffert, Pieter F, and Botha, Pieter J J. *Th Ev* 26:2-4 Mr 1993
Vorster, Willem S, 1941-1993 [obit]. Burden, Jasper J. *Th Ev* 26:3-5 Je 1993

Votive offerings
From Monkey to Man: The Evolution of a Geometric Sculptural Type [ils, photos]. Langdon, Susan. *Am J Arch* 94:407-424 Jl 1990
Mbari Museum Art: Covenant with a God Fulfilled. Nwachukwu-Agbada, J O J. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:207-213 1991
The Naked Standing Goddess: A Group of Archaic Terracotta Figurines from Paestum [maps, photos]. Ammerman, Rebecca Miller. *Am J Arch* 95: 203-230 Ap 1991

Vouchers, Educational *see* Educational vouchers

Vows
Sur le sens de l'*euchè*, —vœu et prière —dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. Charles-Saget, Annick. *R Sci Rel* 67:39-52 Ja 1993
"A Very Large Part of My Life Has Been Spent Trying to Discern What God Wants Me to Do" [B Cummings, college professor and Edmundite brother]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Educatiọn* 39:43 My 19 1993

Voyages and travels
Reisen. Künzi, Katrin, ed. *ZS* 42:196-233 Je 1993*
Who went where and how? A consideration of Acts 17:14 [bibliog, map]. Meers, Alan. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:201-206 Ap 1993
William Francis Lynch, explorer of the Dead Sea [bibliog, ils, por]. Lewis, Jack P. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:2-9 Fall 1992

Voyeurism
The Accused: Susanna and her Readers [complicity of elders and readers in voyeurism]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 58:103-116 Je 1993

Vulgate *see* Bible—Versions, Latin—Vulgate

W

Wabash College
Caleb Mills: Schools, Christianity, and Civilization in the West [Wabash College; photo, por]. Fraker, Anne T. *Am Pres* 70:151-162 Fall 1992

Wacholder, Ben Zion
[More legal maneuvers involving E Qimron and the Qumran text MMT; pors]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-66 N-D 1993*

Waco (Tex)
A Gift So Free: The Healing Arts for Our Nation's Children [public-school music for troubled children in Waco, Tex; bibliog]. Barcus, Nancy B. *Second Opinion* 18:43-57 Ap 1993

Waco Branch Davidians disaster, Tex, 1993
Adventists disavow Waco cult [Branch Davidians]. *Chr Cent* 110:285-286 Mr 17 1993
After the Raid: Did federal agents use the best advice available in dealing with Koresh and the Branch Davidians? [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 37:84-85 My 17 1993
After This, What?—From Waco to the Apocalypse? *Living Orth* 14:20-22 N-D 1992
Arson Team Says Members Of Cult Started Fatal Fire [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; por]. Hinds, Michael deCourcy. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 27 1993
Bible's Book of Revelation Was Key to Waco Cult [Branch Davidians; il]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 25 1993
The Book of Koresh: What his secret papers reveal about the final days [photos]. Beck, Melinda; Carroll, Ginny; Liu, Melinda; Annin, Peter. *Newsweek* 122:26-27,30 O 11 1993
The Branch Davidian Standoff: An American Tragedy. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 35:233-240 Spr 1993
[Branch Davidians tragedy in Waco, Tex: reports and commentary; photos]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:10,19 Ap 23 1993*
Children of the Cult [survivors of Branch Davidians tragedy; ils, photos, table]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:48-54 My 17 1993*
Cult of Death: Holed up in a Texas fortress, Koresh and his followers fervently believe he is Christ—and till death do them part [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photos, plan]. Lacayo, Richard. *Time* 141:36-39 Mr 15 1993
Cult's Surviving Children: New Lives, New Ordeals [Branch Davidians; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 142:1,9 Ap 27 1993
David Koresh and The Apocalyptic Imagination [link between child abuse and apocalypticism; editorial]. DeVries, Mark E. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 Je 1993
The Davidian Tradition [history of movement and issues raised by Waco disaster]. Pitts, William L. *C S S R Bul* 22:99-101 N 1993
Death Wish: The Last Days of the Cult [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photos, plans, tables]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:18-31 My 3 1993*
Debacle at Waco: Print and Broadcast, National and Local, Journalism Displayed Its Unseemly Side [in coverage of ATF-FBI raid on Branch Davidians]. Rawls, Wendell. *Nieman Reports* 47:12-15 Sum 1993
Eager for the end: Negotiating an apocalypse [FBI and Branch Davidians in Waco; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:475-476 My 5 1993
FBI Saw Assault as Best Of Limited Options in Waco [Branch Davidians tragedy; photo]. Johnston, David. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 25 1993
The Fires of Religious Persecution [FBI, ATF, and Branch Davidians]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 36:68-69 O 1993
For Experts, Fire Tapes Provide Rare Evidence [in Branch Davidians tragedy; photo]. Hinds, Michael deCourcy. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 28 1993
A game of inches [Branch Davidians are not "fundamentalists"; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 110:535 My 12 1993
Inquiry Will Not Examine Final Assault on Waco Cult [Branch Davidians; photo]. Labaton, Stephen. *New York Times* 142:17 My 16 1993
Inside the Cult: Fire and Terror on Final Day [Branch Davidians tragedy; photos, plan]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 142:1,C10 Ap 26 1993
Investigators Puzzle Over Last Minutes of Koresh [suicide, murder, or failed plan; photo]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 142:10 My 5 1993
Jarboe and Cartwright on Koresh [after Branch Davidians tragedy in Waco, Tex; ils]. Curtis, Gregory, ed. *Texas Monthly* 21:136-139,151-152 Je 1993*
The Joy of Sects [religious sects and religious freedom in US after FBI-Branch Davidians debacle]. Sullivan, Andrew, ed. *New Republic* 208:25-33 My 17 1993*
Justice Inquiry Will Now Examine Assault on Cult [FBI, Branch Davidians]. Labaton, Stephen. *New York Times* 142:8 My 18 1993
Lawyers for Cult Seek Federal Videotape of Raid: A film may offer sect a route to vindication [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tax]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 7 1993
Lessons for Religious Studies in Waco? [bibliog]. Strenski, Ivan. *J A A R* 61: 567-574 Fall 1993
The media's dark side: When God is in the news [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:307-308 Mr 24-31 1993
[News analysis of Branch Davidians tragedy in Waco, Tex; photos, table]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,12-13 Ap 22 1993*
Professor Takes Stage to Explain Siege in Waco [W L Pitts and Branch Davidians; por]. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Mr 24 1993
Prophet's Fulfillment [D Koresh, Branch Davidians; editorial]. *New Yorker* 69:4,6 My 3 1993
Reflections after Waco: Millennialists and the state. Barkun, Michael. *Chr Cent* 110:596-600 Je 2-9 1993
[Reports and commentary in aftermath of Branch Davidians tragedy; il, photos, table]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,10-11,15 Ap 21 1993*
[Reports and commentary on FBI's final assault on Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Tex; ils, photos, tables]. Frankel, Max, ed. *New York Times* 142:1,12-13,B1-B2 Ap 20 1993*
The Revelation Will Not Be Televised [characteristics of Branch Davidians and other fringe US cults]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 22:42 Jl 1993
Science Tries to Restore Identities Erased by Fire: How to find cult members' names when all else is gone [in Branch Davidians compound; photo]. Hinds, Michael deCourcy. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 24 1993
Secrets of the Cult [D Koresh, Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:52-58,60-62 Mr 15 1993*
Sifting Through the Ashes: The lingering mysteries of Armageddon: a search for answers on the Hill, and on the ground in Waco [Branch Davidians tragedy; photos, table]. Annin, Peter; Liu, Melinda; Cohn, Bob. *Newsweek* 121:44 My 10 1993
Texas Officials Identify Bodies of Cult Lieutenants [Branch Davidians]. *New York Times* 142:8 My 12 1993
Tragedy in Waco [reports and commentary on Branch Davidians and FBI; photos]. McManus, Jason, ed. *Time* 141:26-36,39-43 My 3 1993*
US Agents String Barbed Wire, Turning Cult Fortress Into Prison [44th day of siege by FBI of Branch Davidians; photo]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 142:1,8 Ap 13 1993
Waco Disaster Highlights Need for Effective Conflict Resolution. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:2 My 1993
Waiting for Waco [paintings of the Branch Davidian siege, 1993, with commentary]. Panter, Gary. *New Yorker* 69:85-89 Ap 19 1993

Waddell, Helen, 1889-1965
The Image of Heloise in English Literature [works by A Pope, G Moore and H Waddell]. Louth, Andrew. *Down R* 111:45-64 Ja 1993

Wadsworth Institute *see* Wadsworth Mennonite School (Wadsworth, Ohio)

Wadsworth Mennonite School (Wadsworth, Ohio)
The Abraham J Moser Diary of Wadsworth Institute—1868 [early Mennonite school; text; facsim, photo]. Kreider, Rachel W, ed; Juhnke, Anna Kreider, ed; Hooley, Nettie, tr. *Menn Life* 48:4-12 Je 1993

Wages
see also Bonus system; Clergy—Salaries, pensions
Interest Still High in Charity Salaries [including religious organizations; table: "Compensation of Top Officials at Selected Non-Profit Organizations"]. Greene, Stephen G, and Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:1,30-34 Ap 6 1993
The Land Cries Out Against Unpaid Wages [Job 31:38-40; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 Mr 1993

Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Kundrys Lachen, Weinen und Erlösung: Eine Betrachtung zu Richard Wagners *Parsifal*. Borchmeyer, Dieter. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:445-451 1991

Wahl, Jean Andre, 1888-1974
Jean Wahl et le *Parménide* de Platon [Eng abst, p 404]. Saffrey, Henri Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:399-404 Jl 1993

Wake, William, Abp of Canterbury, 1657-1737
William Wake and the Reunion of Christians. Miller, Victoria C. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:7-35 Mr 1993

Wake Forest Baptist Church (Wake Forest, NC)
Patterson withdraws membership request [Wake Forest Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:234 Mr 3 1993
Vetoing President Patterson [P Patterson's exclusion fr Wake Forest Baptist Church; editorial]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 37:17 Je 21 1993

Wakefield, Gordon S
A Great Dissenter [*Bunyan the Christian*, by G S Wakefield, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:352 Ag 1992

Wakefulness *see* Awakening (Religion)

Waldenses
Famille, religion, sexualité dans une secte: Les Pauvres de Lyon (XVe-XVIe siècles) [Eng abst, p 427]. Audisio, Gabriel. *R Hist Rel* 209:427-457 O-D 1992
Les Vaudois et le maintien d'une situation barbare: pour des motifs religieux [Waldensians in Dormillouse; bibliog, maps, table]. Pickering, William S F, and Appia, Henri, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:97-126 Ja-Mr 1993
The Waldensians and the Theology of History. Tourn, Giorgio. *Ref W* 43:80-89 S 1993

Waldow, H Eberhard von
Essays in Honor of H Eberhard von Waldow on His Seventieth Birthday [at retirement fr Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; bibliog, por]. Gowan, Donald E, ed, and Mauser, Ulrich W, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:iv-v,101-192 D 1993*

Walker, Alice
Breaking the Silence: Women of Color and Issues of Voice and Cultural Identity. Jue, Jennifer. *Rel Ed* 88:451-463 Sum 1993

Walker, David
Coming to Terms with "Evangelicals and Apartheid" [article by D Walker, no 67:46-61 Je 1989]. Hale, Frederick. *J Th So Africa* no 84:41-56 S 1993

Walker, David, 1785-1830
Reading Texts Through Worlds, Worlds Through Texts [Afro-Americans and the Bible; reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Semeia* no 62:129-140 1993

Walker, Liz
Financially Secure, But Still Not Shielded [TV anchorwoman, lawyer rearing children in Boston]. Chideya, Farai, and Jones, Malcolm, Jr. *Newsweek* 122:23 Ag 30 1993

Walker, Mitch
Men Dreaming of Men: Using Mitch Walker's "Double Animus" in Pastoral Care [integrating masculine anima/animus]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Harv Th R* 86:219-232 Ap 1993

Walker, Theodore, Jr
Afrocentric Social Ethics: More Power to the People [*Empower the People: Social Ethics for the African American Church*, by Theodore Walker, Jr, 1991; review article]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 49:97-100 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
[*Empower the People: Social Ethics for the African-American Church*, by T Walker, Jr, 1991; review essay]. Kirby, James L, and Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 54:79-87 Wint 1993

Walker Baptist Institute (Augusta, Ga)
The Importance of American Baptist Related African American Schools in the State of Georgia [photo]. Lacy, Cleopatrick. *Am Bapt Q* 12:26-36 Mr 1993

Walking
Paths to Presence and Peace [walking; meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 22:50 F-Mr 1993

Wallace, William A
Learning lessons from the Galileo case [communication between theology and science]. *Chr Cent* 110:547-548 My 19-26 1993

Walther, Carl F W, 1811-1887
Likely Links: Walther's German Hymnal and Arndt's Chinese Hymnbook. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:180-182 Wint 1993

Wandala (African people) *see* Mandari (African people)

War
see also Children and war; Civil war; Military history; Soldiers

War—Ethical aspects
German Lutherans debate "just war". *Chr Cent* 110:852 S 8-15 1993
Der Golfkrieg aus ethischer Sicht. Spieker, Manfred. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:371-380 1991
If Bosnians Were Dolphins . . . [confusion over US and UN intervention policies]. Luttwak, Edward N. *Commentary* 96:27-32 O 1993
Keine Rückkehr zum Krieg als Mittel der Politik. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:250-255 O-D 1993
LWF leader praises military role in Somalia [G J Staalsett on "just war"]. *Chr Cent* 110:1046 O 27 1993
No "Just War" in the Fathers [repr fr Newsletter of the Orthodox Peace Fellowship, no 14 My 1992]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Sourozh* no 51:24-26 F 1993
"Non-Revisionist" Orthodox Reflections on Justice and Peace. Webster, Alexander F C. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:259-273 Spr-Wint 1992
Not a time for heroes: Bosnia and just war criteria [alternatives for US policy; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:507-508 My 12 1993
Statement on the Morality of the War in the Persian Gulf by American Catholic Theologians and Professors of Religious Studies [Desert Storm failed on one or more just war criteria; editorial essay]. *Horizons* 20:118-126 Spr 1993
Vom ungerecht gerechten Krieg: Zur Geschichte einer idee. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:464-471 1991

War—Religious aspects
see also World War, 1914-1918—Religion; World War, 1939-1945—Religion
Balkan death trip: Scenes from a futile war [map, photos]. Horwitz, Tony. *Harper's* 286:35-41,44-45 Mr 1993
The Balkan Tragedy [review article]. Ignatieff, Michael. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-5 My 13 1993*
The Bridge Keeper [Medjugorje appearances and human passions behind Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. Muse, J Steven. *Other Side* 29:48-51,53 Mr-Ap 1993
Religion: Peace-maker or peace-breaker. Taylor, John V. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:51-56 1989
Religious Liberty in the Military: The First Amendment Under "Friendly Fire" [Supreme Court decisions and Persian Gulf War regulations]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:471-499 1992
The Role of the Religious Communities in the War in Former Yugoslavia [replies, G van Dartel and J Krišto, 13:42-47 O 1993; rejoinder]. Mojzes, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:13-31 Je 1993
Shrines, Medicines, and the Strength of the Head: The Way of the Warrior among the Diola of Senegambia. Baum, Robert Martin. *Numen* 40:274-292 S 1993
Swami Vivekananda's perspective of religion: its implications for war and peace. Siddhasrama, Basavaraja, and Ramacandran Nayar, Ke. *J Dharma* 17:363-375 O-D 1992
The theological roots of peace and war according to Islam. Chittick, William C. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:145-163 1990

War—Religious aspects—Christianity
Ain't Gonna Study War No More (John 20:19-23) [sermon, WCC 7th Assembly, Canberra, F 10 1991]. Grant, Jacqueline. *Black Sac Music* 7:62-70 Spr 1993
Auf welcher Seite kämpft Gott? Der Anspruch Jerusalems und Roms auf die Waffenhilfe Gottes in frühchristlicher Apologetik. Heid, Stefan. *Z K G* 104 no 1:1-22 1993
Canadian chaplains: a special issue. Ruggle, Richard E, ed. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:65-142 O 1993*
Canon David John Garland and the ANZAC tradition [World War I memorial; por]. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 154:12-21 Wint 1993
Der christliche Friedensgedanke und der Staatenfriede der Neuzeit [excerpt fr *Religion und moderne Gesellschaft*, 1985]. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:130-142 1989
Declaring Peace?: What the Bible *really* says about war. Dawn, Marva J. *Other Side* 29:56-59 Mr-Ap 1993
Exorcising War [thinking of war in theological terms; Eng tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 158 My 1991]. Khodr, Georges, Metr, and Koutaissoff, Elisabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 49:8-18 Ag 1992
From Wars to Baghdad [church peace movement's flip-flop on military interventions]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 76:6 S 1993
John of Abbeyville and a Theology of War [13th-cent sermonic example of crusade theology]. Cole, Penny J. *Toronto J Th* 6:56-62 Spr 1990
"Der Krieg ist ein Abenteuer ohne Rückkehr". Kielinger, Thomas. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:252-262 1991
The Mainline Churches and Political Activism: The Continuing Impact of The Persian Gulf War. Murphy, Andrew R. *Sound* 76:525-549 Wint 1993
Der Papst und der Krieg [Gulf War issues and Catholic teaching]. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 171 no 2:130-131 1991
Prayers or Bombs? Evangelicals differ on the way to bring peace to the former Yugoslavia. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 37:50-51 Ap 26 1993
Ravages of War, Dividends of Peace [Philippine church viewpoint]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 11 no 3:431-576 1991*
Southern Baptists on War and Peace. Deweese, Charles W, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 28:1-47 Ap 1993*

War—Religious aspects—Judaism
see also Holy war, Hebrew

War (International law)
see also Intervention (International law)

War crimes
Lithuanian Attitudes toward the Jewish Minority in the Aftermath of the Holocaust: The Lithuanian Press, 1991-1992. Levin, Dov. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:247-262 Fall 1993
Make mass rape a war crime, UN urged [by coalition of Jewish and Christian groups]. *Chr Cent* 110:448-449 Ap 28 1993
Not a time for heroes: Bosnia and just war criteria [alternatives for US policy; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:507-508 My 12 1993
Punishing War Crimes in the Former Yugoslavia: A Critical Juncture for the New World Order. Akhavan, Payam. *Human Rights Q* 15:262-289 My 1993
Rape of Muslim women condemned [Yugoslavia]. *Chr Cent* 110:11-12 Ja 6-13 1993

War Scroll *see* Qumran scrolls—War Scroll

Ward, Keith
[*A Vision to Pursue: Beyond the Crisis in Christianity*, by K Ward; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:161-163 Mr 1992
Whose objectivity? Which neutrality? The doomed quest for a neutral vantage point from which to judge religions [arguments of H Netland and K Ward]. D'Costa, Gavin. *Rel St* 29:79-95 Mr 1993

Ward, Roy Bowen
Why Is the New Testament Silent About Abortion? Gorman, Michael J. *Chr T* 37:27-29 Ja 11 1993

Ware, Henry, Jr, 1794-1843
Who Is This Jesus?: Christology and Henry Ware, Jr. Fackre, Gabriel. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:9-18 Spr-Sum 1993

Warfare in the Bible
The Sling in Ancient Warfare [photos]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 1: 20 Spr 1991
Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible. Camp, Claudia V, ed, and Fontaine, Carole R, ed. *Semeia* no 61:i-xii,1-237 1993*

Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley, 1861-1936
The Ambiguities of Academic Freedom [church colleges, AAUP, and religious dimension of academic freedom]. Marsden, George M. *Ch H* 62:220-236 Je 1993

Warnick, Kate, d 1993
Warnick, Kate, d 1993 [eulogy]. Loyd, Roger L. *A T L A Pro* 47:49-50 1993

Warnke, Mike
Warnke Admits "Failure": Comedian says he exaggerated role as Satanist [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 37:88-89 My 17 1993

Warren, Max Alexander Cunningham, 1904-1977
Max Warren: Candid Comments on Mission from His Personal Letters. Kings, Graham. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:54-56,58 Ap 1993

Warriors
By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4 [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Yee, Gale A. *Semeia* no 61:99-132 1993
Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms [Ps 3, 46, 83, 144; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Brettler, Marc Z. *Semeia* no 61:135-165 1993
Shrines, Medicines, and the Strength of the Head: The Way of the Warrior among the Diola of Senegambia. Baum, Robert Martin. *Numen* 40:274-292 S 1993

Warsaw (Poland)—History—Uprising of 1943
At Warsaw Ghetto, Poles and Jews Bound by Hope [50th anniv of uprising against Nazis; map, photo]. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 20 1993
Fifty Years Later: The Warsaw Ghetto Uprising [*Partisan hymn*, by Hirsch Glick, tr by Aaron Kramer, p 31; photo]. Steinlauf, Michael C. *Tikkun* 8: 29-32 Mr-Ap 1993
Memories Live of Warsaw Ghetto Battle [50th anniv observance; photos]. Fisher, Ian. *New York Times* 142:1,12 Ap 19 1993

Warsaw Uprising *see* Warsaw (Poland)—History—Uprising of 1943

Washington, DC
Design of darkness [Washington, DC, politics and suicide of aide V Foster; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:763-764 Ag 11-18 1993
10 Years of Keeping the Faith [Sojourners Neighborhood Center, Washington, DC; photo]. Tamialis, Barbara. *Sojourners* 22:17 S-O 1993

Washington, DC—Church history
"I Mind the Light, dost Thou?": A Quaker Meeting in the American Capital [church review]. Burke, David E. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:131-135 Mr 1993

Washington, Raleigh
Fudge Ripple Sundays [G Kehrein, R Washington, Rock of Our Salvation; photo]. *Chr T* 37:24 O 4 1993

Waste disposal sites
Junkyards, Scrapyards, and Ribbons of Black [environmental racism in Georgia]. Metz, Sharon. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 S-O 1993

Waszink, Jan H, 1908-1990
Waszink, Jan H, 1908-1990 [obit; por]. *Vig Chr* 44:ii-iv D 1990

Water (in religion, folklore)
"Marina": T S Eliot's Moment of Recognition [bibliog]. Timmerman, John H. *Chr Lit* 41:407-419 Sum 1992
Water in the Qur'ān. Haleem, Muhammad Abdel. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:34-50 1989

Watson, James D
Happy Birthday, Double Helix: Forty years after their discovery of DNA's secret, Watson and Crick celebrate its impact on the world [chart, photos]. Jaroff, Leon. *Time* 141:56-59 Mr 15 1993

Watt, William Montgomery
Christian Approaches to the Study of Islam: An Analysis of the Writings of Watt and Cragg [2 pts]. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:55-87 Ja-Je 1992; 11:33-80 Jl-D 1992

Watteville, Friedrich von
Die Anfänge der Brüdergemeine in der Schweiz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sozietät in Basel [Eng abst, pp 125-127; pors]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:9-127 1991

Waugh, David
CBF Leader Is No Missionary [D Waugh]. *Chr T* 37:65 D 13 1993

Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966
St Evelyn Waugh. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 33:31-37 My 1993*

Wayang
Das Schattenspiel (Wayang) als Mittel der Verkündigung des Evangeliums [Java]. Poerwowidagdo, Judo, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 18 no 4: 226-234 1992

Wayman, Alex
Did Dignāga Accept Four Types of Perception? [critique of A Wayman's thesis]. Franco, Eli. *J Indian Ph* 21:295-299 S 1993

Weakland, Rembert G, Abp
In the Case of Archbishop Weakland [women's ordination and Abp's history of dissent]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 31:60 Mr 1993

Wealth
see also Prosperity theology

Wealth—Biblical teaching
"Come now, you rich, weep and wail . . ." (James 5:1-6) [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *J Th So Africa* no 84:57-63 S 1993
The Eye of the Needle—Power and Money in the New Community: A Look at Mark 10:17-31 [bibliog]. Barr, Steve. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:31-44 1992
The Motif of the Renunciation of Possessions in the Gospel of Luke. Baergen, Rudy. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:233-247 Fall 1993
On wealth and worry: Matthew 6:19-34—meaning and significance. Blomberg, Craig L. *Criswell Th R* 6:73-89 Fall 1992
Responding to an unethical society: Psalm 49. Waltke, Bruce K. *Stimulus* 1: 13-18 Ag 1993
Rings of Gold—Neither "Modest" Nor "Sensible" [Archaeological discoveries illustrate NT/early Christian texts about jewelry; photos]. Thompson, Cynthia L. *Bible R* 9:28-33,55 F 1993
Warnung vor Reichtum und Ermahnung der Reichen: 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19 im Rahmen des Schlussteils 6:3-21. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:60-77 1993
Wealth and Discipleship in Luke. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 37 S 1993
Why More Is Not Enough [Lk 12:13-21,32-34; sermon]. Watts, Craig M. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-28 Ja-F 1993

Wealth—Ethics
[Economics and Christian social ethics]. Frey, Christofer, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:178-220 Jl-S 1993*
The Ethics of Wealth Creation [2d in series]. Booth, Hartley. *Epworth R* 19: 88-94 S 1992
The Ethics of Wealth Creation [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1993-
Jews, Money, and Social Responsibility [toward a Torah of money and stewardship of wealth]. Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey. *Tikkun* 8:33-36,92 S-O 1993
Principles for a Woman-Friendly Economy [sexual ethics as social ethics]. Robb, Carol S. *J Fem St* 9:147-160 Spr-Fall 1993
Purity and Danger in Polycarp's Epistle to the Philippians: The Sin of Valens in Social Perspective [problem of wealthy Christian householders]. Maier, Harry O. *J Early Chr St* 1:229-247 Fall 1993
A Theology of Work for Contemporary Christians [*The Enterprise Culture*, by P H Sedgwick, 1992; review article]. Moore, Jeffrey Scott. *Sewanee Th R* 36:520-526 Michaelmas 1993
The Tiny Island And The Great Central Plains [cultural forces bearing on Hong Kong-China relationship]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 36:135-165 S 1993

Weapons *see* Arms and armor; Nuclear weapons

Weatherhead, Leslie Dixon
The Reception of Freudianism by British Methodists During the "Psychoanalytic Craze" of the 1920s. Rapp, Dean R. *Fides H* 25:23-46 Sum 1993

Weber, Edouard Henri
Une anthropologie de la grâce: Sur *La personne humaine au XIIIe siècle* d'É-H Wéber [1991; review article]. Libera, Alain de. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:241-254 Ap 1993

Weber, Max, 1864-1920
The Adaptation of Max Weber's Theories of Religion in Japan [in work of Otsuka Hisao, Oguchi Iichi, Yanagama Keiichi, Yasumaru Yoshio, Yamamoto Shichihei, Shimazono Susumu; bibliog]. Hayashi Makoto, and Yamanaka Hiroshi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:207-228 Je-S 1993
The Characters of Community in the Ethics of Calvin: A Critical Review of Weber's Proposition [text in Chinese; bibliog]. Lin, Hong-Yu. *Taiwan J Th* 14:63-77 Mr 1992
Max Webers Werk in der Rekonstruktion W Schluchters [*Religion und Lebensführung*, 2 vols, 1988; review article]. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:72-76 1991
La Réception de la sociologie du charisme de M Weber [Eng abst, p 157; bibliog]. Ouedraogo, Jean Martin. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:141-157 Jl-S 1993
Social inequality: A comparison between Marx, Weber and Islam [bibliog, diags]. Bu-Rashed, Adel. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:77-100 1989

Weddings
The Weaving and Wedding of Our Lives [marriage as context for community of grace]. Blomquist, Jean M. *Weavings* 8:13-19 My-Je 1993
Weighing those Wedding Innovations: What some couples want in a ceremony borders on the bizarre. Breeden, Edd. *Leadership* 14:27 Sum 1993

Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
Looking Toward the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity: A Commentary and Meditation on the Art Expressing the 1994 Theme. Fuchs, Lorelei F, and Shaughnessy, Pat. *Ec Trends* 22:171-172 D 1993

Weekly rest-day
Waiting for Monday [the minister's "sabbath"]. Posey, Lawton W. *Chr Ministry* 24:9-10 Ja-F 1993

Weeks, Louis B
Research and reformation. The Presbyterians' self-scrutiny [work of M J Coalter, J M Mulder, L B Weeks; review article]. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 110:900-903 S 22-29 1993*

Weeping *see* Crying

Wegman, Herman A J
Riten en Myten [*sic*]: Een nieuw handboek van de liturgiesgeschiedenis [by H A J Wegman, 1991; review article]. Rouwhorst, G A M. *Bijdragen* 54: 318-329 1993

Weidle, Wladimir, 1895-1979 *see* Veidle, Vladimir Vasilevitch, 1895-1979

Weigel, George
Dogma and Democracy [review article]. Anders, Jaroslaw. *New Republic* 208: 43-46,48 My 17 1993*

Weights and measures, Ancient
The Bronze Age Temples at Troy (VIC) and Hazor (Area H): A Design Analogy [bibliog, ils]. Milson, David. *Pal Ex Q* 124:31-41 Ja-Je 1992
A Byzantine lead weight from the port of Iamnia (Yavneh-Yam) and the title Εφορος [photos]. Laniado, Avshalom, and Dashti, Batyah. *R E Byz* 51:229-235 1993
The Jar of the Gate [Deir 'Alla and Tel Kinrot inscriptions point to weights and measures system; bibliog, facsim, photo]. Eph'al, Israel, and Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 289:59-65 F 1993
Megiddo, Alalakh, and Troy: A Design Analogy between the Bronze Age Temples [bibliog, plans]. Milson, David. *Pal Ex Q* 121:64-68 Ja-Je 1989

Weil, Simone, 1909-1943
Alteration of the Soul [reissue of *Waiting for God*, by S Weil]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 29:62 Ja 1993
Attention in Simone Weil, and Dying as Supreme Attention. Beauchesne, Richard J. *Église Th* 24 no 2:259-271 1993
Conditions of Dialogue: John Hick and Simone Weil. Springsted, Eric O. *J Rel* 72:19-36 Ja 1992
Hugo Bergman's Concept of God of Israel [Bergman's encounter with S Weil; bibliog]. Kluback, William. *Ult Real* 14:231-238 S 1991
Simone Weil: Theologian and Mystic—Anorexic Woman [bibliog]. Webb, Val. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-40 Fall 1993

Weiler, Gerda
Interpretation und Willkür in feministisch-theologischer Literatur: Ein Exempel [*Das Matriarchat im Alten Israel*, by G Weiler, 1989; review article]. Laut, Renate. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:360-364 1991

Weimar Republic *see* Germany—History—1918-1933

Weinberg, Saul S, 1911-1992
Weinberg, Saul S, 1911-1992 [obit]. *Bib Arch R* 19:21 Ja-F 1993
Weinberg, Saul S, 1911-1992 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:198-199 1993

Weinberg, Steven
Physics vs Metaphysics. Marsh, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 96:48-51 N 1993

Weiss, Noel E
Noel Eric Weiss: A Tribute [on retirement fr Luther Seminary; editorial]. Pfitzner, Victor C. *Luth Th J* 27:98 D 1993

Weiss, Paul
Actualities, Finalities and Dunamis as Ultimate Realities in the Thought of Paul Weiss [bibliog]. Krettek, Thomas. *Ult Real* 16:97-109 Mr-Je 1993

Weizsaecker, Carl Friedrich, Freiherr von
Say It Ain't So [C F von Weizsäcker's relationship to nuclear weapons; editorial]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 13:227-229 Sum 1993

Welch, Sharon D
Is There Joy Before Morning? "Dangerous Memory" in the Work of Sharon Welch and Johann Baptist Metz [memory and liberation fr oppression; replies, pp 31-84; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. Rigby, Cynthia L. *Koinonia* 5:1-30 Spr 1993

Welfare *see* Public welfare

Welker, Michael
Gottes Geist—der Geist des Lebens: Aussichten und Schwierigkeiten gegenwärtiger Pneumatologie [review essay]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Th Ru* 58 no 2: 203-218 1993*
Immanente Transzendenz oder plurale Emergenz des Geistes? [imaginary conversation based on *Der Geist des Lebens*, by J Moltmann, 1991, and *Gottes Geist*, by M Welker, 1991]. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:566-576 1993

Well-being *see* Contentment

Wellhausen, Julius, 1844-1918
Wellhausen's Dictum "Jesus was not a Christian, but a Jew" in Light of Present Scholarship. Betz, Hans Dieter. *St Th* 45 no 2:83-110 1991

Wellness *see* Health

Wells
see also Jacob's well, Samaria

Wells, David F
An altar call for evangelicals [*No Place for Truth, or Whatever Happened to Evangelical Theology?*, by D F Wells; review essay]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 110:1167-1169 N 17-24 1993

Wells, Henry T
The Thirteenth Step [H T Wells's N Philadelphia drug rehabilitation program; photo]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 29:26-28 Ja-F 1993

Weltanschauung *see* World view

Wenders, Wim
La défroque de l'ange [W Wenders's film *The Wings of Desire*]. Causse, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:557-571 1993

Wendland, Heinz Dietrich, 1900-1992
Wendland, Hans Dietrich, 1900-1992 [obit; bibliog]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:5-9 Ja-Mr 1993
Wendland, Heinz Dietrich, 1900-1992 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 42:120 Ja 1993

Wentzel, Kay
Weaving a human path [women establish connections with nature; photo]. Hentz, Ginger. *Witness* 76:30-31 O 1993

Wesley, Charles
Heaven and Hell in Charles Wesley's Hymns [6th in series]. Beckerlegge, Oliver A. *Epworth R* 20:25-37 S 1993

"Ye Servants of God" [hymn interpretation]. Oyer, Mary K. *Hymn* 44:45 Jl 1993

Wesley, John—Biblical interpretation
John Wesley's Exegetical Orientation: East or West? Martin, Troy W. *Wesley Th J* 26:104-138 Spr 1991

Wesley, John—Bibliography
Works of Frank Baker (Arranged by date) [bibliog; index]. Hart, Elizabeth, d 1993, ed. *Meth H* 32:44-64 O 1993

Wesley, John—Correspondence
New Notes On An Important Wesley Letter [to Rev Samuel Walker, S 3 1756]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 31:118-122 Ja 1993

Wesley, John—Ethics
Presidential Address: The Wesleyan Option for the Poor [fr 1991 ann meeting of Wesleyan Theological Soc, Kansas City, Mo; appendix: "Free Churches," by B T Roberts, *The Earnest Christian* 1:6-10 Ja 1860]. Dayton, Donald W. *Wesley Th J* 26:7-22 Spr 1991
Wesley on Stewardship and Economics [*Good News to the Poor: John Wesley's Evangelical Economics*, by T W Jennings, Jr]. Wells, Harold. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:85-91 Sum 1993

Wesley, John—Relations with contemporaries
The Big Chill: The Theological Disagreement which Separated John Wesley and Count Zinzendorf ["law and gospel" issue]. Kinkel, Gary Steven. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:89-112 1990
A Discovery That is Not A Discovery And Yet is A Discovery [letter of J Wesley to Penelope Newman, Ap 22 1775, with text]. *Meth H* 31:177-179 Ap 1993
John Wesley's Relationship with His Wife as Revealed in His Correspondence. Collins, Kenneth J. *Meth H* 32:4-18 O 1993

Wesley, John—Theology
Calvin, Calvinism, and Wesley: The Doctrine of Assurance in Historical Perspective. Reed, Rodney L. *Meth H* 32:31-43 O 1993
Law and Gospel in the Wesleyan Tradition. Dayton, Donald W. *Grace Th J* 12:233-243 Fall 1991
The Meaning of Discipleship in Wesley and the New Testament. Jennings, Theodore W. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-20 Spr 1993
Wesley and Eastern Orthodoxy: Theological Influences, Convergences, Implications [papers fr ann meeting of Wesleyan Theological Society, Kansas City, Mo, 1991]. Bassett, Paul Merritt, ed. *Wesley Th J* 26:23-163 Spr 1991*
Wesley, Methodism and the Unitarians [Christology and ethics]. Carey, Jonathan Sinclair. *Faith Freedom* 45:102-112 Aut 1992

Wesley, Mary Vazeille, 18th cent
John Wesley's Relationship with His Wife as Revealed in His Correspondence. Collins, Kenneth J. *Meth H* 32:4-18 O 1993

Wesley College (Bristol, Eng)
The Theological College [The Pastor's Patch, pt 13; reply, W G Morrice, 104:87-88 D 1992]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 103:291-295 Jl 1992

Wesley Historical Society
British Methodist Historical Scholarship 1893-1993: Wesley Historical Society Centenary. Turner, John Munsey. *Epworth R* 20:101-111 S 1993

Wesleyan Methodist Church—Missions
"In at One Ear and Out at the Other": African Response to the Wesleyan Message in Xhosaland 1825-1835. Fast, Hildegarde H. *J Rel Africa* 23:147-174 My 1993

Wesleyan Pentecostal Church
Church Loses, Begins Anew [Paw Creek Ministries, Charlotte, NC; por]. *Chr T* 37:78 O 25 1993

Wessells, Gail
True Awakenings ["coma evangelism"; photo]. Sawyer, Scott, and Sawyer, Joy. *Chr T* 37:16,19 Mr 8 1993

Wessells, John
True Awakenings ["coma evangelism"; photo]. Sawyer, Scott, and Sawyer, Joy. *Chr T* 37:16,19 Mr 8 1993

West, Cornel
A Prophet With Attitude: Cornel West talks of race, love and rage [in *Race Matters*, 1993; por]. Cose, Ellis. *Newsweek* 121:71 Je 7 1993

West, John Anthony
Egypt Holds No Terror for Pilgrims: The pyramids cast a spell on New Age tourists [maps, photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 142:4 Ap 13 1993

West, Louis Jolyon
Cults, Coercion, and Contumely [L J West on brainwashing and cult apologist-perpetuated myths]. Singer, Margaret Thaler, and Addis, Marsha. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:163-189 1992

West (United States)—History
"A Place Interchangeable with the Rest of the United States?": A Review Essay on the New Western History. Anderson, Douglas Firth. *Fides H* 25: 99-109 Wint-Spr 1993*

West Bank
see also Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories

West Virginia
West Virginia Hope: a heritage robbed and reclaimed [seeking economic and political renewal; photos]. Curry, Michael. *Sojourners* 22:12-16 Je 1993

Westbrook, Robert B
Discovering Dewey's Rich and Subtle Religious Faith [*John Dewey and American Democracy*, by R B Westbrook, 1991; *John Dewey: Religious Faith and Democratic Humanism*, by S C Rockefeller, 1991; review article]. Smigelskis, David Joseph. *J Rel* 73:378-381 Jl 1993

Western civilization *see* Civilization, Occidental

Westminster-John Knox Press
Westminster/John Knox to Go Solo. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240: 24 N 15 1993

Westminster Assembly
Catechisms, Capitalism and Max Weber [pt 2; pt 1, 12:5-28 Spr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; list of 16-17th-cent Protestant catechisms, pp 84-87]. Lessnoff, Michael. *Scot J Rel St* 12:75-87 Aut 1991
The Synod of Dort, the Westminster Assembly, and the French Reformed Church, 1618-43. Dewar, Michael Willoughby. *Chmn* 104 no 1:38-42 1990
The Westminster Assembly 1643-1993. Harman, Allan M, ed. *Ref Th R* 52: 98-131 S-D 1993*

Westminster Confession
Personal Assurance of Faith: The Puritans and Chapter 18.2 of the *Westminster Confession*. Beeke, Joel R. *West Th J* 55:1-30 Spr 1993
The Westminster Assembly 1643-1993. Harman, Allan M, ed. *Ref Th R* 52: 98-131 S-D 1993*

Westminster Schools (Atlanta)
Prep School PC: Elite universities criticize Atlanta school for hiring only Christian teachers [Westminster Schools; photo]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 37: 50 Mr 8 1993

Whalon, Pierre Welte
Social Theory, Language, and the Crisis in Anglican Pluralism [reply to P W Whalon, 27:708-730 Fall 1990; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 466-469]. Barrigar, Chris. *J Ec St* 29:461-465 Sum-Fall 1992

Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937
Society & Edith Wharton [*Age of Innocence* as book and film]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 96:48-52 D 1993

Wheeler, Etta, 19th cent
Who Was Etta Wheeler? [19th-cent Methodist fought child abuse in New York]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:65-66 O 1993

Wheeler Avenue Baptist Church (Houston, Tex)
Voice of Reason: In a nation divided by race, Bill Lawson is more than an eloquent preacher in a big-city church. He's a visionary [photo]. Broyles, William, Jr. *Texas Monthly* 21:176-177,190-194 F 1993

Whistle blowing
Prophetic Whistleblowing [bibliog]. Vinten, Gerald. *Faith Freedom* 45:91-101 Aut 1992

White, Antonia
Varieties of "Dis-belief": Antonia White and the Discourses of Faith and Scepticism [*Frost in May*, 1933]. Benson, Julietta. *Lit Th* 7:284-301 S 1993

White, William, Bp, 1748-1836
Worship in the Ecclesiology of William White. Hill, Harvey. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:317-342 S 1993

White supremacy *see* Ku Klux Klan

Whitehead, Alfred North
Biblical Concept of God in Light of Feminist and Process Critiques [bibliog]. Liau, Timothy. *Taiwan J Th* 14:117-144 Mr 1992
Creativity and the Extensive Continuum as the Ultimate Ground in Alfred North Whitehead's Philosophy of Becoming [reply, A J Reck, pp 137-139; bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Ult Real* 16:110-119 Mr-Je 1993
Whitehead and Alexander [comparison of their epistemological and space-time views; repr fr *Die Gifford Lectures und ihre Deutung*, ed by Michael Hampe and Helmut Maassen, 1991; bibliog]. Emmet, Dorothy Mary, and Hampe, Michael, ed. *Proc St* 21:137-148 Fall 1992
Whiteheadian Creativity, the Tao, and the Thomistic Act of Being. Bracken, Joseph A. *Pacifica* 6:179-188 Je 1993

Whites *see* Caucasian race

Whitgift, John, Abp of Canterbury, 1530-1604
The Origin and the Historical Context of Archbishop Whitgift's "Orders" of 1586 [to raise clergy's level of learning]. Horie, Hirofumi. *Archiv Ref* 83: 240-257 1992

Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
Giving umbrage: the Song of Songs which is Whitman's [*Leaves of Grass* against allegorical interpretation of Song of Songs]. Munk, Linda. *Lit Th* 7:50-65 Mr 1993
Walt Whitman and Uri Zvi Greenberg: Voice and Dialogue, Apostrophe and Discourse. Goodblatt, Chanita. *Prooftexts* 13:237-251 S 1993
Whitman's Song of the Possible American Self [The Self in Question; bibliog]. Birmingham, William. *Cross Currents* 43:341-357 Fall 1993

Whitman, Walter
The Soul Man [Walter Whitman leads choir of Saint Sabina Catholic Church (Chicago); photos]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Ap 26 1993

Whole language approach in education *see* Language experience approach in education

Wholeness
see also Perfection
Healing ["mysterious journey" toward health and "wholeness"]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 18:1-95 F 1993*
Journey toward wholeness. Buechner, Frederick. *Th Today* 49:454-464 Ja 1993
Wholeness is in style: two views [*The seat of the soul*, by Gary Zukav, 1990; *Essence and personality: the Michael handbook*, by Jose Stevens and Simon Warwick-Smith, 1987; review article]. Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:47-49 Ja 1993

Wichita (Kan)
Aimee Semple McPherson and the Decisive Wichita Meeting: The Assemblies of God of the Roaring Twenties Wanted to Know: "Is Sister McPherson Pentecostal?" [photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 13:18-21,25-27 Spr 1993

Widmer, Gabriel Philippe
Le sens du sens [*Le renversement sémantique: Dialogue d'un theologien et d'un philosophe*, by J C Piguet and G P Widmer, 1991; review article, Eng abst, p 320]. Brun, Jean. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:285-290 1993

Widtsoe (Utah)
Telling the Tales and Telling the Truth: Writing the History of Widtsoe [oral history of Utah town]. Sandberg, Karl C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:93-105 Wint 1993

Wiebe, Donald
The ironic cage of positivism and the nature of philosophical theology [D Wiebe's philosophy-myth dichotomy]. Kroeker, P Travis. *S R* 22 no 1:93-103 1993

The Irony of Theology: 'The Irony of Theology and the Nature of Religious Thought' by D Wiebe, 1991: review essay]. Schweizer, William. *J A A R* 60:755-766 Wint 1992
Replies to Donald Wiebe on the *World Academy of Religion* [20:295-296 Jl 1992; indexed in IBRR 1992]. Smart, Ninian, and King, Ursula. *Religion* 23:93-95 Ja 1993

Wiener, Philip Paul, 1905-1992
Wiener, Philip Paul, 1905-1992 [obit]. Axinn, Sidney. *J Hist Ideas* 54:329 Ap 1993

Wiesel, Elie
Holocaust Museum Dedicated in Payment to Dead [photos]. Schemo, Diana Jean. *New York Times* 142:1,14 Ap 23 1993
The mystical union: a re-examination of Elie Wiesel's *Le Mendiant de Jérusalem*. Sibelman, Simon P. *Lit Th* 7:166-197 Je 1993

Wife abuse *see* Battered women

Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993
Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993 [eulogies; por]. Koester, Helmut; Scott Nathan A; Wilder, Amos Tappan. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:17-18 1993
Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:627-628 Je 16-23 1993

Wilderness (Theology)
The Desert, Biblical Spirituality, and Creation [1993 Belford Lecture, Univ of the South]. Ochs, Carol. *Sewanee Th R* 36:427-439 Michaelmas 1993
The Presence in the Desert ['The Self in Question']. Ochs, Carol. *Cross Currents* 43:299-306 Fall 1993
Raspberry-picking, Wild Places and Redemption [boundary recognition and pastoral counseling: editorial]. Voss, Richard W. *J Past Care* 47:97-98 Sum 1993

Wildmon, Donald E
Wildmon Targets New Cop Show [*NYPD Blue*, por]. *Chr T* 37:42 Ag 16 1993

Wilhelm, David
Christian Coalition boss Democratic chief. *Chr Cent* 110:692 8 22-29 1993

Wilken, Robert L
Christians and the Holy Land ['*The Land Called Holy: Palestine in Christian History and Thought*, by R L Wilken; review article]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 95:50-53 Je 1993
The Land Called Holy ['*The Land Called Holy: Palestine in Christian History and Thought*, by R L Wilken; review essay]. Young, Robin Darling. *First Things* no 38:39-43 D 1993

Wilkinson, Alan
CR ['*The Community of the Resurrection: A Centenary History*, by A Wilkinson, 1992; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 104:96 D 1992

Wilkinson, Ernest L
A Strange Phenomena [*sic*]: Ernest L Wilkinson, the LDS Church, and Utah Politics [BYU president's forays into politics]. Berrett, Gary James. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:89-115 Sum 1993

Will
De menselijke vrijheid: Een systematische analyse [Eng abst, p 151; diags]. Dekker, Eef and Veldhuis, Henri. *Ned T Th* 47:109-127 Ap 1993
The Priority of the Intellect in the Soteriology of Jacob Arminius [faith, will and scholastic revival]. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 55:55-72 Spr 1993

Will (Psychology)
see also Desire; Self
Pastoring Strong-willed People: How do you finish the Lamb when you're shepherding lions? Maddox, Robert. *Leadership* 14:116-124 Fall 1993
Praying in Our Own Behalf: Toward the Revitalization of Petitionary Prayer ['Inquiry']. Capps, Donald. *Second Opinion* 19:21-39 Jl 1993

Will of God
Arbitrariness, divine commands, and morality. Sullivan, Stephen J. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:33-45 F 1993
Calvinism, Augustinianism, and the Will of God. Strehle, Stephen. *Th Z* 48 no 2:221-237 1992
The Condemnation of 1277: Another Light on Scotist Ethics. Ingham, Mary E. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:91-103 1990
Could there Be More than One Almighty? [problem of conflict of wills in Social Trinitarianism]. Bartel, Timothy W. *Rel St* 29:469-481 D 1993
Is God a unitarian? Holley, David M. *Rel St* 29:47-49 Mr 1993
Praying in Our Own Behalf: Toward the Revitalization of Petitionary Prayer [bibliog]. Capps, Donald. *Second Opinion* 19:21-39 Jl 1993
Suffering and the Will of God. Edelman, John T. *Faith Phil* 10:337-350 Jl 1993

Willaime, Jean Paul
Sur *La précarité protestante*: à propos d'un livre récent [by J P Willaime 1992; review article]. Prieur, Jean Marc. *E T R* 68:59-70 1993

Willard, Faith
Where There's Faith, There's Hope for Boys [remains former slaves in Bangladesh, photo]. Pierce, Larry. *Chr T* 37:80 S 13 1993

William of Ockham *see* Ockham, William

William of Sens, 12th cent
Gervase, Becket, and William of Sens [burning and rebuilding of Canterbury Cathedral: il, plans]. Kidson, Peter. *Spectrum* 66:359-395 O 1991

Williams, Charles, 1886-1945
Priestergestalten in Romanen von Charles Williams. Kranz, Gisbert. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:183-196 1990

Williams, George Huntston
From the Pillars of Hercules to the Gates of Alexander: George H Williams and *The Radical Reformation* [review essay]. Klaassen, Walter. Mennonite *Q R* 67:401-409 O 1993
"The Radical Reformation": Reflections on the Occasion of an Anniversary Hybrid. Mecenseffy, Hans J. *Mennonite Q R* 67:405-420 O 1993

Williams, Glanville Llewelyn
Soundings in a Theology of Medicine. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Trinity J* 14:109-141 Fall 1993

Williams, J Robert, 1955-1992
Robert Williams' legacy [homosexual Episcopal priest]. Byham, Kim. *Witness* 76:14 Mr 1993
Williams, J Robert, 1955-1992 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:56 F 8 1993
Williams, J Robert, 1955-1992 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 110:170 F 17 1993

Williams, Peter W
Encyclopedia of the Young Historian: Marks the Fourth Coming of Age ['*Encyclopedia of American Social History*, ed by M K Cayton, E J Gorn, and P W Williams, 1993; review essay]. *Winterthur Portfolio: A Journal of American Culture and Histories* 28:71-82 Sp 1993

Williams, Ralph Vaughan, 1872-1958
'Which is the highest Tune?' [5 settings of *When in Our Music God Is Glorified*]. Lovelace, Austin C. *Hymn* 44:10-14 O 1993

Williams, Rowan
First Woman "Doctor of the Church" [*Teresa of Avila*, by R Williams, 1991; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 103:160 F 1992
Mysticism and Incarnation ['*Teresa of Avila*, by R Williams, 1991; review article]. Gatta, Julia. *Sewanee Th R* 36:259-263 Easter 1993

Williams, Sherley Anne
Meditations and Mediations: Issues of History and Fiction in *Dessa Rose* [by S A Williams, 1986]. King, Nicole R. *Sound* 76:351-366 Sum-Fall 1993

Williams, Theodore
Evangelical Leader Confesses, Quits [T Williams; por]. *Chr T* 37:90 O 25 1993

Williamsburg (New York, NY)
The Women of Williamsburg: A Contemporary American Hasidic Community. Kranzler, Gershon. *Tradition (Jewish)* 26:82-90 Fall 1992

Williamsburg Charter
Symposium on The Williamsburg Charter [bicentennial for reaffirming religious liberty clauses in US Constitution]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, ed. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:1-395 1990*

Willimon, William H
Dangerous Times and Stinging Pikers: A Response to the New Sectarianism [critique of Hauerwas and Willimon]. Monti, Joseph E. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-87 Wint 1993

Willis, Wendell
Corinth: a Roman Colony in Achaea. Gill, David W J. *Bib Z* n s 37 no 2:259-264 1993

Wills
see also Undue influence
The Pastor, the Parish and Advance Directives. Roble, George R. *Chr Ministry* 24:17-20 My-Je 1993
Wills as Religious Propaganda: The Testament of William Tracy [1530; map]. Craig, John, and Litzenberger, Caroline. *J Ecc H* 44:415-431 Jl 1993

Wills, Garry
A narrow vision [B Packwood: editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:1147-1148 N 17-24 1993

Wilson, A N
Assassins of a Lesser God ['*Jesus: a life*, by A N Wilson; *Live from Golgotha*, by G Vidal; review essay]. Mankowski, Paul V. *First Things* no 31:34-39 Mr 1993
Reshuffling the Gospels: Jesus according to Spong and Wilson [review essay]. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Chr Cent* 110:457-459 Ap 28 1993*

Wilson, Des
"No more war, No more injustice": A cry from North Ireland [encouraging youth to social action]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 76:22-23 Jl-Ag 1993

Wilson, James Q
Reasons of the Heart ['*The Moral Sense*, by J Q Wilson; review essay; por]. Ryan, Alan. *New York Rev Bks* 40:52-55 S 23 1993
Wilson's Character [moral issues in work of J Q Wilson]. Racism. Jeremy A. *Commentary* 96:36-43 O 1993

Wilson, John Whitridge, 1905-1992
Wilson, John Whitridge, 1905-1992 [obit]. Sherman, George H. and Young, Carlton P. *Hymn* 44:7 Ja 1993

Wilson, Stephen G
The "Apostolic Decree": Tradition and Redaction [meaning of πνικτός; response to S G Wilson]. Wedderburn, A J M. *Nov Test* 35:362-389 O 1993

Wilson, William
God's Work at Miami U [W Wilson's Christian presence at Ohio School]. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Chr T* 37:12 Je 21 1993

Wilson, William Julius
The rising significance of race [W J Wilson's theories on poverty and discrimination: photos]. Reynolds, Gretchen. *Chicago* 41:80-85,126-130 D 1992

Wilson, Woodrow
Woodrow Wilson's racism in history and twentieth century. Norman, Ralph V. ed. *Sewanee Th R* 37:427-445 Wint 1994*

Wimber, John
The Surprising Power of John Wimber's Power Evangelism. Hammer, Donald. *Christ* 106 no 1:45-64 1992

Wimbledon Tennis Tournament
Tennis Anyone ... Lots: Wimbledon tournament. Starr, Richard. *Commentary* 95:71-74 Ap 1993

Wine
see also Vineyards
The Use of Ascaon: Wine in the Medical Writers of the Fourth to the Seventh Centuries. Mayerson, Philip. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:169-173 1993

Wine (in religion, folklore)
The Civilizing Influence of Wine [photo]. Fagan, Brian M. *Archaeology* 44:14-16,87 S-O 1991
The Lord's Supper: Fruit of the Vine or Cup of Devils' Incantation? [sacramental wine in Methodist Episcopal Church's earlier version of it] [...]

A Pro 46:125-170 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. O'Brien, Betty A. *Meth H* 31: 203-223 Jl 1993

Wink, Walter
Transforming Bible Study Transformed [moving W Wink's method toward divine-human encounter; diags]. Frykberg, Elizabeth A. *Rel Ed* 88:178-189 Spr 1993

Winnipeg—Church history
J Richmond Craig, Preacher and Institutional Social Engineer [his work at Winnipeg's Grace Church, 1929-1936 por]. Douglas, Peter. *Touchstone* 11: 40-50 My 1993

Winsnes, Ole Gunnar
Religion blant teologer—og folk flest [opposition paper to O G Winsnes's dissertation *Om konseptualisering og metodologi i empirisk religionsforskning*]. Hafstad, Kjetil. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:191-201 1989

Wire, Antoinette Clark
Reconstructing the other half of the telephone conversation [*The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric*, by A C Wire, 1990; review article]. Watson, Nigel M. *Aust Bib R* 40:58-63 1992

Wisconsin
Divorced Dad Can't Evangelize [Wis Court of Appeals]. *Chr T* 37:87 My 17 1993

Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod
Previous and Old Lutheranism in the Wisconsin Synod [Calvary Lutheran, Thiensville, Wis. church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:601-606 D 1993

Wisdom
Le divin et la féminité. A propos de la sophiologie de Carl Gustav Jung [with supp. on psychological view of women's exclusion fr ordination; Eng abst, p 521; diag]. Mamard, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:427-444 O-D 1992
The Jew as wisdom figure [particularly in American culture]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Mod Jud* 13:1-24 P 1993
A plea for wisdom [wisdom-education in US public schools]. Willie, Charles Vert. *Witness* 76:16 S 1993

Wisdom—Biblical teaching
Bitterder dan de dood is de vrouw (Koh 7,26) [Eng abst, p 140]. Schoors, Antoon. *Bijdragen* 54:121-140 1993
A Book of Proverbs Religion [United Church of Canada ethos; editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 11:2-3 S 1993
Christus als Weisheit: Gedanken zu einer bedeutsamen Weichenstellung in der frühchristlichen Theologiegeschichte. Vollenweider, Samuel. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:290-310 1993
Création de l'être humain et éthique sapientiale selon le livre des Proverbes. Lavoie, Jean-Jacques. *Eglise Th* 24 no 3:361-390 1993
Introducing Proverbs. Wallace, Bruce K. *CBRF J* no 123:5-11 S 1992
Jesus as wandering prophetic wisdom teacher [bibliog, tables]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Hervormde T St* 49:101-117 Mr-Je 1993
The Last Words of Hosea. Sheppard, Gerald T. *Rv Ex* 90:191-204 Spr 1993
Die Logienquelle: Weisheit oder Prophetie? Anfragen an Migaku Sato, *Q und Prophetie* [1988; reply, M Sato, pp 389-404]. Robinson, James M. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:367-389 1993
Meditation [1 Kgs 4:30-34]. Blanc, Jacques, 1935-1989. *One World* no 184:11 Ap 1993
The Relation of Solomon's Wisdom to Biblical Prayer. Sheppard, Gerald T. *Toronto J Th* 8:7-27 Spr 1992
La sabiduría y la prueba en Sir 4,11-19 [Eng abst, p 25]. Calduch Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:25-48 1991
La Sagesse de Salomon en 1 Rois 5:21. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 65:15-18 1992
La Sagesse et l'Intelligence de Salomon. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 65:12-14 1992
"The Sower" [sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. Robertson, Edwin H. *Expos T* 105:83-84 D 1993
Wisdom and Endurance in James. Gowan, Donald E. *Horizons Bib Th* 15: 145-153 D 1993
"Wise Women" or Wisdom Woman? A Biblical Study of Women's Roles [Asia Minor and OT, particularly Proverbs]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:147-158 1993

Wisdom—Comparative studies
Dialogue about wisdom [Christians and Jews, Hong Kong]. Ucko, Hans. *One World* no 184:4-5 Ap 1993
[Papers fr Jewish-Christian Dialogue Conf in an East-West Setting, N 25-D 1 1992, Hong Kong]. Lee, Peter K. H., ed. *Ching Feng* 36.2 37 Mr 1993*

Wisdom, John Oulton
Oh, what a little chaos can do: the end of conventional wisdom, and a feeling of being alone in the cosmos. Trefil, James S. *Smithsonian* 24:17-19 Jl 1993

Wisdom (Confucianism)
The Wisdom of Solomon in the Light of the Chinese Context [Confucianism and Taoism]. Fang, Mark. *Ching Feng* 36:23A-37 Mr 1993

Wisdom (Personified)
The Metaphysics of Pan-Unity in Pavel A Florensky: A World View. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:185-195 1993

Wisdom literature
see also Bible (OT)- Wisdom literature
Hiob 38 und die demotische Weisheit (Papyrus Insinger 24). Schneider, Thomas. *Th Z* 47 no 2:108-124 1991
Die Weisheitsschrift aus der Kairoer Geniza und der Judasbrief: Ein Vergleich zwischen einer unbekannten jüdischen und einer judenchristlichen Schrift. Heiligenthal, Roman. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:356-361 1992
Zur altägyptischen Weisheitsliteratur [review essay]. Westendorf, Wolfhart. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:190-193 1993*

Wise, Michael O
Blood on the Floor at 'New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference'. Qumran Scriptorium Reinterpreted as a Dining Room [D 14-17 1992; controversy surrounding *The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered* by R H Eisenman and M O Wise; texts of letters and statements, pp 66-67, port]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 19:63-68 Mr-Ap 1993
Book Reopens Wounds in Battle Over Access to Dead Sea Scrolls: Authors of translation are accused of misappropriating others' work [por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:9-10 Ja 6 1993
Qumran Cave 4 Texts: A New Publication [*The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered*, by R H Eisenman and M O Wise, 1992; critical note]. Harrington, Daniel J, and Strugnell, John. *J B L* 112:491-499 Fall 1993
A Regrettable Public Squabble over the Scrolls [conflict with M O Wise and R H Eisenman]. Vermes, Geza. *J Jew St* 44:116-117 Spr 1993
Scroll researchers feud, then reconcile [New York meeting, D 14-17 1992]. *Chr Cent* 110:8-9 Ja 6-13 1993
Who Wrote the Dead Sea Scrolls? [conf, D 14-17 1992]. *Chr T* 37:54 F 8 1993

Wise Men (Magi) *see* Magi

Wisse, Ruth R
The Nerve of Ruth Wisse [equating anti-Zionism with antisemitism]. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 95:48-52 My 1993

Wit and humor
see also Satire
Banana Republics and V I Degrees: Rethinking Indian Folklore in a Postcolonial World [bibliog]. Narayan, Kirin. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:177-204 1993
Chuang Tzu's Wit and Wisdom [4th-cent BCE classical Taoist thinker]. Lee, Agnes Chwen Jiuan. *Ching Feng* 36:12-23 Mr 1993

Wit and humor—Religious aspects
Anatomy of a Joke [comedic world-view's dominance in US]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 29:42-43,47 Jl-Ag 1993
Community of laughter: Remembering Peter de Vries. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 110:1006-1007 O 20 1993

Wit and humor—Religious aspects—Christianity
From Carnival to Mardi Gras [evangelicals and laughter]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:64 Ap 26 1993
Ring Around the Collar: American Comedy and the Clergy. Brown, Larry A. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:396-411 1993
St Imulus [humorous perspectives on life, faith, and the church]. Various anonymous authors. *Stimulus* Regular feature: 1993-

Witchcraft
see also Magic; Voodooism
Authority, Witchcraft, and Change in Old Moghamo (Cameroon): Suppression of the Sasswood Ordeal, 1924-25, and Its Consequences [bibliog]. O'Neil, Robert J. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:33-43 1991
Do You Believe in Magick? "Fort God" vs born-again pagans [Christians ostracize witches in Jonesboro, Ark; photo]. Shapiro, Laura, and Glick, Daniel. *Newsweek* 122:32 Ag 23 1993
Gregory of Nyssa: Letter Concerning the Sorceress to Bishop Theodoxios [text]. McCambley, Casimir. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:129-137 Sum 1990
"Not a Bushman Thing": Witchcraft among the Bushmen and Hunter-Gatherers [bibliog]. Guenther, Mathias G. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:83-107 1992
Salem Clergy Welcome Witch [Salem (Mass) Religious Leaders Assoc; photo]. *Chr T* 37:58 S 13 1993
Sorcery, Sin, and Power in Melanesia [bibliog]. Turner, James West. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:427-441 1991
Witchcraft Terminology, the Bible, and African Christian Theology: An Exercise in Hermeneutics. Musopole, Augustine C. *J Rel Africa* 23:347-354 N 1993

Witnessing
Ecumenismo, papato, testimonianza cristiana [papers delivered to Facoltà Valdese di Teologia, Rome, Ja 29 1993]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:118-129 1993
Meanwhile [Acts 12:24; sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 104:117-118 Ja 1993
Meditation [Jas 1:19-21]. Brown, Stuart E. *One World* no 188:8 Ag-S 1993
Mission, Witness and Conversion in Relation to Dialogue [S J Samartha's pluralist missiology]. Klootwijk, Eeuwout. *Bangalore Th F* 25:41-52 Mr 1993
Obstacles And Opportunities In Science For Christian Witness [experiences in Soviet Union]. Kaita, Robert. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:112-115 Je 1993
Pastoral Expectations for the African Synod [evangelization and witness]. Okure, Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:174-180 Je 15-Jl 15 1993
Sharing Christ in the Marketplace [guest editorial]. Cross, Dale. *Urban Miss* 10:3-6 Mr 1993
Witnessing in Context [theology fr global perspectives]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 82:143-239 Ap 1993*

Wittenberg—History
Balthasar Fabritius Phacchus, Wittenberger Humanist und Freund Ulrich von Hutten [Eng abst, p 87, bibliog]. Treu, Martin. *Archiv Ref* 80:68-87 1989
Wittenberg's Earliest Catechism [*Eyn buchlin fur die leyen und kinder*]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Luth Q* ns 7:247-260 Aut 1993

Wittenberg (Saxony-Anhalt, Germany)
Räume und Abgründe: Besuch in der Martin Luther-Stadt. Mainberger, Gonsalv K. *ZS* 42:213-217 Je 1993

Wittgenstein, Ludwig
Transcendental Method and Private Language [language and experience in Lonergan and Wittgenstein; bibliog]. Topping, Richard R. *ARC* 21:11-26 Spr 1993
Wittgenstein and the uncanny. Bearn, Gordon C F. *Sound* 76:29-58 Spr 1993

Witzel, Michael
From Meanings to Trees [theory of ritual in *Rules without Meaning*, 1989; bibliog, diags]. Staal, Frits. *J Ritual St* 7.1:1-32 Sum 1993

Wives
Hustavlen 1 Pet 3.1-7 og dens tradisjonshistoriske sammenheng. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:101-114 1990
Marital Prostitution: On Being Your Husband's Whore. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:28-29 Wint 1993

Woiwode, Larry
Prairie Literature and Theological Insight [works by O E Rolvaag, W Cather, and L Woiwode]. Tostengard, Sheldon. *Word World* 13:169-175 Spr 1993

Wojtyla, Karol *see* John Paul II, Pope

Wolf, Erik
Rechtsidealismus zwischen Gemeinschaftspathos und Kirchlicher Ordnung: Zur Entwicklung von Erik Wolfs Rechtsgedanken [bibliog]. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:140-156 1992

Wolin, Richard
A Normal Nazi [M Heidegger; review essay; pors; replies, 40:44-45 F 11 1993; rejoinder]. Sheehan, Thomas. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 Ja 14 1993*

Wolmarans, Hendrik Petrus
Die lewe en werk van H P Wolmarans, teologiese dosent 1935-1959 [Eng abst, p 363; bibliog]. Van Zyl, Francois Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 48:363-379 Mr-Je 1992

Wolpe, David
Groping for God [*Sacred Fragments: Recovering Theology for the Modern Jew*, by N Gillman, 1990; *The Healer of Shattered Hearts: A Jewish View of God*, by D Wolpe, 1990; review essay]. Dorff, Elliot N. *Judaism* 42:114-122 Wint 1993

Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society
"Whom Shall I Send?" [American Baptist women missionaries]. Mild, Mary L, ed, and Sutton, Debra L, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:194-296 S 1993*

Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society
"Whom Shall I Send?" [American Baptist women missionaries]. Mild, Mary L, ed, and Sutton, Debra L, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:194-296 S 1993*

Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of the West
"Whom Shall I Send?" [American Baptist women missionaries]. Mild, Mary L, ed, and Sutton, Debra L, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:194-296 S 1993*

Woman's Missionary Union
Rein in women's group, say SBC conservatives [Woman's Missionary Union]. *Chr Cent* 110:423-424 Ap 21 1993

Womanist theology *see* Feminist theology

Women
see also Feminism

Women—Biblical teaching *see* Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching; Women in the Bible

Women—Bibliography
Understanding economics [bibliog of women and economics]. *Ch Soc* 83:92-96 Mr-Ap 1993
Women in New Zealand church history [preliminary bibliog]. Davidson, Allan K, ed. *Stimulus* 1:38-41 N 1993

Women—Congresses
African Women in the Netherlands [workshop on experiences of European and African women, Utrecht, Ap 1993]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Exchange* 22:170-171 S 1993
A time to speak out [WCC consultations on identifying and responding to violence against women; photo]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 191:10-11 D 1993

Women—Education
En-Gendering Leadership in the Home Mission Schools [Afro-American women as students and educators; pors]. Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks. *Am Bapt Q* 12:10-25 Mr 1993
Struggling Through Injury in the Work of Love [Study/Action program at Women's Theological Center, Boston]. Bivens, Donna; Bettenhausen, Elizabeth; Richardson, Nancy. *J Fem St* 9:215-226 Spr-Fall 1993
Women teaching girls: the power and the danger [bibliog]. Harris, Maria. *Rel Ed* 88:52-66 Wint 1993
Women's religious education: liberation or socialization? A case study [C P Connelly's Society of the Holy Child Jesus]. Bowman, Lorna M A. *Rel Ed* 88:22-38 Wint 1993

Women—Employment
Life on the edge: Who are women on the edge of the money economy? How do the state and the church treat them? Brown, Sydney Thomson. *Ch Soc* 83:38-46 Mr-Ap 1993
A wage of one's own: In search of an economic justice agenda for working women. Amott, Teresa. *Ch Soc* 83:12-23 Mr-Ap 1993
Women and the Work of Caring [replies, pp 27-57; bibliog]. Ward, Debbie. *Second Opinion* 19:11-25 O 1993
Women and Trade [N American economic integration; photos]. Nazombe, Elmira. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-16 My 1993

Women—Health
Hannah, Why Do You Weep? African-American Women's Resistance to "Barrenness" [link between socio-economic status and health conditions]. Weaver, Rosalyn. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:16-21 Sum 1993
The Health Care *Titanic*: Women and Children First? [feminist ethic of health care reform; bibliog]. Holland, Suzanne, and Peterson, Karen. *Second Opinion* 18:11-29 Ja 1993

Women—History
Abortion and Woman's "Nature": The Idiom of Choice. Sutherland, Gail Hinich. *Sound* 76:603-629 Wint 1993
Each in Her Own Time: Four Zinas [Mormon women's history seen through family line]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:119-135 Sum 1993
Elizabeth I and the Order of the Garter [admission of women and Elizabeth's authority; il, por]. Waddington, Raymond B. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1: 97-113 1993
"Es ist nicht gut, dass der Mensch allein sei" (Gen 2,18): Zum Familienleben Philipp Melanchthons [Eng abst, p 137]. Mager, Inge. *Archiv Ref* 81:120-137 1990
Evoking women's lives: the historical work of Johanna W A Naber (1859-1941) [bibliog]. Grever, Maria. *Th Ev* 26:35-44 Je 1993
Female Authority and Religiosity in the Letters of Katharina Zell and Caritas Pirckheimer. Wiethaus, Ulrike. *Mystics Q* 19:123-135 S 1993
A Fragile Blue Bird [Bedouin girl reminiscent of generations of desert women]. Lawson, Carol. *Touchstone* 11:35-36 S 1993
How Common the Principle? Women as Plural Wives in 1860 [tables]. Cornwall, Marie; Courtright, Camela; Van Beek, Laga. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:139-153 Sum 1993
Lucretia Mott: Pioneer for Peace [her practice of nonresistance; bibliog]. Bacon, Margaret Hope. *Quaker H* 82:63-79 Fall 1993
Marguerite of Navarre Breaks Silence about Sixteenth-Century Clergy Sexual Violence. Schroeder, Joy A. *Luth Q* ns 7:171-190 Sum 1993
The Midwife's Tale [*A Midwife's Tale: The Life of Martha Ballard, Based on Her Diary, 1785-1812*, by L T Ulrich, 1990; review article]. Ward, Ellen MacDonald. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:32-34 Ja-F 1993
The miraculous presence of Christ: Female piety in late medieval culture: a materialist reading [bibliog]. Van den Heever, Gerhard. *Th Ev* 26:64-80 Je 1993
The Significance of Trivia [in women's history; Juanita Brooks Lecture, Mormon History Assoc, My 16 1992]. Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher. *J Mormon Hist* 19:52-66 Spr 1993
Sisters under the Skin: Utah's Mormon and Non-Mormon Women and Their Publications [differences on polygamy contrasted with agreement on other women's issues; facsims, por]. Bennion, Sherilyn Cox. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:111-129 1993
Whose Characterisation? Which Perfection? Women's History and Christian Reflection [History and Faith, 3d in series]. Jones, Margaret P. *Epworth R* 20:96-103 My 1993
Women and the Consistory in Calvin's Geneva. Watt, Jeffrey R. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:429-439 1993
"The women's vote—then what?" [New Zealand suffrage centennial]. Davidson, Allan K. *Stimulus* 1:22-27 N 1993
Women, Public Ministry, and American Fundamentalism, 1920-1950. Hamilton, Michael S. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:171-196 Sum 1993

Women—History—Ancient period
The Effects of Patriarchal Systems on Beliefs Surrounding the Goddess in Pre-History and Early Christianity [bibliog]. Light, Carole. *Feminist Issues* 12:73-82 Fall 1992
"Wise Women" or Wisdom Woman? A Biblical Study of Women's Roles [Asia Minor and OT, particularly Proverbs]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:147-158 1993

Women—History—0600-1500
Studying Medieval Women: Sex, Gender, Feminism. Partner, Nancy F, ed. *Speculum* 68:305-471 Ap 1993*

Women—Psychology
Abortion and Woman's "Nature": The Idiom of Choice. Sutherland, Gail Hinich. *Sound* 76:603-629 Wint 1993
The Changing Image of Catholic Women [study of personality characteristics; tables]. Dolan, Sarah A; Meier, M Marie; Dill, Charles A. *J Rel Health* 32:91-106 Sum 1993
Core Moments in Counseling: Women at the Well. Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson. *Sewanee Th R* 36:346-354 Pentecost 1993
Gender Issues in Pastoral Theology [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1987; bibliog]. Glaz, Maxine. *J Past Th* 1:93-115 Sum 1991
The Impact of Male God Imagery on Female Identity Meaning. Stucky-Abbott, Leona. *J Past Care* 47:240-251 Fall 1993
The Right to Remain Silent [language and women's identity; bibliog]. Goodwin, Antoinette. *Past Psych* 41:359-376 Jl 1993

Women—Religious life
see also Women in Buddhism; Women in Christianity; Women in Hinduism; Women in Islam; Women in Judaism
Female Authority and Religiosity in the Letters of Katharina Zell and Caritas Pirckheimer. Wiethaus, Ulrike. *Mystics Q* 19:123-135 S 1993
From Coincidence to Context to Connection [exceptional human experiences and women's experience]. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:123-125 Jl 1993
The Impact of Male God Imagery on Female Identity Meaning. Stucky-Abbott, Leona. *J Past Care* 47:240-251 Fall 1993
Post-Christian Spiritualities [feminist and "New" spiritualities; bibliog]. Woodhead, Linda. *Religion* 23:167-181 Ap 1993
Religion and the Social Positions of Women and Men [bibliog, tables]. Steggerda, Moniek. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:65-73 1993
Women and gender in American religion(s) [review article; bibliog]. Taves, Ann. *Rel St R* 18:263-270 O 1992*
Women and Prayer: An Attempt to Dispel Some Fallacies [prayer obligations in rabbinic and pre-rabbinic texts; replies, M J Broyde and J B Wolowelsky, 42:387-395 Fall 1993; rejoinder, 42:396-413 Fall 1993]. Hauptman, Judith. *Judaism* 42:94-103 Wint 1993
Women Bearing Witness to the Ever New and Life-Giving Gospel [Catholic women's spiritual experience reflected in John]. Porcile Santiso, Maria Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:214-221 S 15 1993
Women through the eyes of religion and theology. Kourie, Celia E T, ed. *Th Ev* 26:6-138 Je 1993*
Writing the Lives of the Saints: Four Holy Women Tell their Stories [M Kempe and Marie d'Oignies, Gertrude the Great and Therese of Lisieux]. Klassen, Pamela. *Grail* 9:11-39 Mr 1993

Women—Rights
see also Equal Rights Amendment; Women's liberation movement
Communication as a Right: Women's Perspective [India]. Balasubramanian, Hema. *Rel Soc* 39:28-31 Mr 1992
Domestic Violence as a Human Rights Issue. Thomas, Dorothy Q, and Beasley, Michele E. *Human Rights Q* 15:36-62 F 1993
Empowerment of Women: An Urgent Agenda for Mission [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. West, Ruth. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:182-187 1993
Equality for Warriors? Do feminists and gay-rights activists betray their own ideals? [equality in the armed forces]. McCarthy, Colman. *Other Side* 29:63 Jl-Ag 1993
The Growth and Decline of Catholic Religious Orders of Women Worldwide: The Impact of Women's Opportunity Structures [bibliog, tables]. Ebaugh, Helen R F. *J S S R* 32:68-75 Mr 1993
Hannah, Why Do You Weep? African-American Women's Resistance to "Barrenness" [link between socio-economic status and health conditions]. Weaver, Rosalyn. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:16-21 Sum 1993

Principles for a Woman-Friendly Economy [sexual ethics as social ethics]. Robb, Carol S. *J Fem St* 9:147-160 Spr-Fall 1993
Violence Against Women: Discrimination [call for support of Violence Against Women Act; photo]. Goldfarb, Sally F. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-13 N 1993
"The women's vote—then what?" [New Zealand suffrage centennial]. Davidson, Allan K. *Stimulus* 1:22-27 N 1993
Women, human rights and religion: a dissonant triad [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *J St Rel* 5:65-82 S 1992
The Year of the *Agunah* [women's inequality in Jewish divorce law]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 8:52-53,86-87 S-O 1993

Women—Societies and clubs
More than a widow's mite: Women, money, and the church [Presbyterian women's organizations]. LaFoliette, Joan C. *Ch Soc* 83:56-68 Mr-Ap 1993

Women—Study
Feminist Pastoral Theology and Pastoral Counseling: A Work in Process [counseling women; bibliog; reply, G L Unterberger, pp 58-60]. Neuger, Christie Cozad. *J Past Th* 2:35-57 Sum 1992
Foundational conditions for including women's studies in the liberal arts curriculum. Erickson, Joyce Quiring. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:153-157 Fall 1992
Southern Baptist College Enters Carefully Into Women's Studies: Mercer University aims to make students think about the power of stereotypes [por]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13,15 Jl 14 1993
Studying Medieval Women: Sex, Gender, Feminism. Partner, Nancy F, ed. *Speculum* 68:305-471 Ap 1993*

Women—Suffrage
"The women's vote—then what?" [New Zealand suffrage centennial]. Davidson, Allan K. *Stimulus* 1:22-27 N 1993

Women- Africa
The Role of Women in the African Church. Okure, Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:167-173 Je 15-Jl 15 1993

Women- Asia
Voices of East Asia [living conditions of poor Asian women]. Masumoto, Shigeko, and Suggate, Alan M. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:2-18 1993

Women- China
Chinese Protestant Christian Women's Experience and Struggle in Building Up Our Church and Society. Cao, Shengjie. *Ministerial Formation* no 62: 22-30 Jl 1993
Chinese Women in Church and Society. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 77:7-41 S-O 1993*

Women- El Salvador
El Salvador: Truth, Justice, Forgiveness. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 29:24-32 My-Je 1993*

Women- Great Britain
Adam and Eve: Gender in the English Free Church Constituency [1650 to present; bibliog, tables]. Field, Clive D. *J Eccl H* 44:63-79 Ja 1993
British Women in Near Eastern Archaeology: Kathleen Kenyon and the Pioneers [bibliog, photo]. Moorey, Peter Roger Stuart. *Pal Ex Q* 124:91-100 Jl-D 1992

Women- India
Christian Women in Punjab—Some Issues [women's subordination in society and church]. Paul, Elishba. *Rel Soc* 38:53-57 Je 1991
Communication as a Right: Women's Perspective [India]. Balasubramanian, Hema. *Rel Soc* 39:28-31 Mr 1992
Dowry as a Symbol of Women's Subordination in India [bibliog]. Paul, Madan C. *Soc Action (India)* 42:305-315 Jl-S 1992
Tribal Women: The Trauma of Transition. Thekkekara, Mari. *Soc Action (India)* 43:23-31 Ja-Mr 1993

Women- Israel
Religious Rituals and Secular Rituals: Interpenetrating Models of Childbirth in a Modern, Israeli context [bibliog, tables]. Sered, Susan Starr. *Soc Rel* 54:101-114 Spr 1993

Women- Japan
Women, Japanese Religions, and Society. Allam, Cheryl M, ed. *Japan Chr R* 59:7-67 1993*

Women- Korea
What Do Korean Women Feminist Theologians Have to Offer Towards An Ecumenical Pakeha Women's Feminist Theology in Aotearoa? [bibliog]. Talbot, Rosemary. *Asia J Th* 7:103-113 Ap 1993

Women- Middle East
Christian women of the East: who will roll away the stone? [text in Arabic]. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 10:95-102 Ap-N 1989

Women- Netherlands
African Women in the Netherlands [workshop on experiences of European and African women, Utrecht, Ap 1993]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Exchange* 22:170-171 S 1993

Women- New Zealand
What Do Korean Women Feminist Theologians Have to Offer Towards An Ecumenical Pakeha Women's Feminist Theology in Aotearoa? [bibliog]. Talbot, Rosemary. *Asia J Th* 7:103-113 Ap 1993
Women in New Zealand church history [preliminary bibliog]. Davidson, Allan K, ed. *Stimulus* 1:38-41 N 1993
Women in New Zealand churches [2 pts; pt 1: 1814-1939; pt 2: 1940-1993; bibliog, photos, table]. Bolitho, Elaine. *Stimulus* 1:25-32 Ag 1993; 1:28-37 N 1993
"The women's vote—then what?" [New Zealand suffrage centennial]. Davidson, Allan K. *Stimulus* 1:22-27 N 1993

Women- Nicaragua
The Art of Survival: Feminism in the past, present, and future of Nicaragua. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Sojourners* 22:18-21 Jl 1993
Decade at the midpoint [Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women in Nicaragua and Panama; photo]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 190:6-7 N 1993

Women- Panama
Decade at the midpoint [Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women in Nicaragua and Panama; photo]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 190:6-7 N 1993

Women- South Africa
The Implications of the Text of Esther For African Women's Struggle For Liberation in South Africa [bibliog]. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *Semeia* no 59: 129-137 1992

Women- Soviet Union
Valentina: A Russian Woman's Life in Her Own Words [reminiscence of life in Soviet system]. Pospielovsky, Dimitry V. *Sourozh* no 51:1-8 F 1993

Women- Tanzania
Tanzanian Women Peasants: An Ethical and Theological Reflection. Giblin, Marie. *AFER* 34:29-43 F 1992

Women- Third World
Bleeding Backs and Torn Vaginas: How Shall We Minister with Our Sisters of the Two-thirds World? Tripp, Linda. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:12-15 Spr 1993
Empowerment of Women: An Urgent Agenda for Mission [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. West, Ruth. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:182-187 1993
Sisterhood, Solidarity and Feminist Ethics [Third World women illuminate material connections between women]. Brubaker, Pamela. *J Fem St* 9:53-66 Spr-Fall 1993
Women and Development: Women of the South are asking to be considered equals in the process of creating a life-sustaining economic system [bibliog, photos]. Barton, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 6:9-13 F 1993

Women- United States
see also Afro-American women
Feminism's Identity Crisis. Kaminer, Wendy. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:51-53,56,58-59,62,64,66-68 O 1993
Sex, Thighs, and Women's Mags [advertising and self-esteem; editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Ag 1993
Towards a White Feminist Ecological Ethic [as liberation fr US heritage of racism]. Haney, Eleanor Humes. *J Fem St* 9:75-93 Spr-Fall 1993
Violence Against Women: Discrimination [call for support of Violence Against Women Act; photo]. Goldfarb, Sally F. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-13 N 1993
Women and money: women of wealth, women in poverty. Lundy, Mary Ann W, ed, and Owensby, Walter L, ed. *Ch Soc* 83:6-96 Mr-Ap 1993*

Women, African
African Women Doing Theology and Ministry. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:8-12 Jl 1993
African Women in the Netherlands [workshop on experiences of European and African women, Utrecht, Ap 1993]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Exchange* 22:170-171 S 1993
Human Rights and African Women [A Comparison of Protection Under Two Major Treaties]. Welch, Claude E, Jr. *Human Rights Q* 15:549-574 Ag 1993
The Suspected Adulteress: Ancient Israelite and Traditional Akan Treatment. Adutwum, Ofosu. *Expos T* 104:38-42 N 1992
Women/Feminist Challenges for Wholeness [concerns of women in church fr African perspective; bibliog]. Phiri, Isabel Apawo. *Ref W* 43:158-168 D 1993

Women, Amerindian
Finding the Tomb of a Moche Priestess [Jequetepeque Valley, Peru; photos]. Donnan, Christopher B, and Castillo, Luis Jaime. *Archaeology* 45:38-42 N-D 1992
Native Women on the Utah Frontier [photos]. Walker, Ronald W. *B Y U St* 32:87-124 Fall 1992

Women, Black
see also Afro-American women
Tar baby and womanist theology [reply, G Baker-Fletcher, pp 38-44]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *Th Today* 50:29-37 Ap 1993
Womanist/Feminist Dialogue: Problems and Possibilities. Williams, Delores S. *J Fem St* 9:67-73 Spr-Fall 1993

Women, Buddhist
see also Buddhist nuns

Women, Catholic
see also Goerres, Ida Friederike, 1901-1971
The Changing Image of Catholic Women [study of personality characteristics; tables]. Dolan, Sarah A; Meier, M Marie; Dill, Charles A. *J Rel Health* 32:91-106 Sum 1993
Tanzanian Women Peasants: An Ethical and Theological Reflection. Giblin, Marie. *AFER* 34:29-43 F 1992
Women Bearing Witness to the Ever-New and Life-Giving Gospel [Catholic women's spiritual experience reflected in John]. Porcile Santiso, Maria Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:214-221 S 15 1993

Women, Chinese
Chinese Women in Church and Society. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 77:7-41 S-O 1993*
Grass Root Christian Communities in Shandong Province [Heze, Huangxian, Weifang; map, photos]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 61:1-16 S-O 1993*
Speaking from the Margins [Chinese Christian feminist theology]. Kwok, Pui-lan. *J Fem St* 8:102-105 Fall 1992

Women, East Indian
Urban Women and Violence: The Life of a Well-to-do-Housewife [India]. Gupta, Kusum. *Soc Action (India)* 43:183-192 Ap-Je 1993

Women, Evangelical *see* Evangelicalism—Women

Women, Hispanic American
"I Should Have Been a Statistic" [women at Gang Summit; interview by J Wallis; por]. Martinez, Blanca. *Sojourners* 22:27 Ag 1993

Women, Jewish
see also Women in Judaism
Caring for Leah [commentary on case story by J D Lantos, pp 81-86]. Chambers, Tod S. *Second Opinion* 18:91-97 Ap 1993
Representations of Jewish women in the works and life of Elizabeth Stern. Umansky, Ellen M. *Mod Jud* 13:165-176 My 1993

Women and Prayer: An Attempt to Dispel Some Fallacies [prayer obligations in rabbinic and pre-rabbinic texts; replies, M J Broyde and J B Wolowelsky, 42:387 395 Fall 1993; rejoinder, 42:396-413 Fall 1993]. Hauptman, Judith. *Judaism* 42:94-103 Wint 1993
The Women of Williamsburg: A Contemporary American Hasidic Community. Kranzler, Gershon. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:82-93 Fall 1993

Women, Latin American
see also Women, Hispanic American
Defining Our *Proyecto Histórico*: *Mujerista* Strategies for Liberation. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *J Fem St* 9:17-28 Spr-Fall 1993
El "Des-cubrimiento" colectivo de la propia fuerza: Perspectivas teológicas desde las mujeres latinoamericanas. Aquino, María Pilar. *Apuntes* 13:86-103 Spr 1993
Walking with Women Serpents [*mujerista* theology; photo; *erratum*, no 63:ii O 1993]. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:31-40 Jl 1993

Women, Mennonite
Shaker, Mennonite, and Catholic Sisters: Subtle Dignity in a Man's World. Strickler, Sally Ann. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:35-37 Spr 1993
"United We Stand, Divided We Fall": Canadian Mennonite Women as COs in World War II [aid for needy overseas, support for men in alternative service, work to maintain families; photo]. Epp, Marlene. *Menn Life* 48:7-10 S 1993

Women, Mormon
see also Hegsted, Hannah Grover
Dangerous history: Laurel Ulrich and her Mormon sisters. Shipps, Jan. *Chr Cent* 110:1012-1015 O 20 1993
Each in Her Own Time: Four Zinas [Mormon women's history seen through family line]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:119-135 Sum 1993
Ex-Mormon Comes Of Age in Memoir From Morrow [*Secret Ceremonies: A Mormon Woman's Intimate Diary of Marriage and Beyond*, by D Laake, 1993]. Nicastro, Nicholas. *Publishers Weekly* 240:29 Ja 4 1993
The Latter-day Secret Sharer: A pray-and-tell book mocks Mormon rituals [*Secret Ceremonies*, by D Laake; por]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Gordon, Jeanne. *Newsweek* 121:59 Je 28 1993
Quilting Sisters [examples of Mormon quilts; photos]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:145-150 1993
The Significance of Trivia [in women's history; Juanita Brooks Lecture, Mormon History Assoc, My 16 1992]. Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher. *J Mormon Hist* 19:52-66 Spr 1993
Sisters under the Skin: Utah's Mormon and Non-Mormon Women and Their Publications [differences on polygamy contrasted with agreement on other women's issues; facsims, por]. Bennion, Sherilyn Cox. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:111-129 1993

Women, Muslim
see also Women in Islam; Women in the Qur'an
Genital mutilations: Moral or misogynous? Anees, Munawar A. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:101-117 1989
The impact of westernising and other factors in the changing status of Muslim women [pt 2; pt 1, 30 no 4:237 247 1986, indexed in RIO 20]. Ata, Ibrahim Wade. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:38-56 1987
Women and the question of polygamy in Islam. Jawad, H A. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:181-190 1991

Women, Poor
Life on the edge: Who are women on the edge of the money economy? How do the state and the church treat them? Brown, Sydney Thomson. *Ch Soc* 83:38-46 Mr-Ap 1993

Women, Roman
Anician Women, the Cento of Proba, and Aristocratic Conversion in the Fourth Century [religious life and role of Roman Christian women]. Sivan, Hagith. *Vig Chr* 47:140-157 Je 1993
In Praise of Noble Women: Gender and Honor in Ascetic Texts [bibliog]. Torjesen, Karen J. *Semeia* no 57:41-64 1992

Women (in religion, folklore)
Gurū Gobind Singh's Idea of Durgā in His Poetry: The Unfathomable Woman as the Image of the Unfathomable Transcendent One [bibliog]. Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur. *Ult Real* 13:243-267 D 1990
Johann Jakob Bachofen, "Das Mutterrecht" und die Folgen [Eng abst, p 11; bibliog]. Stagl Justin. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:11-37 1990
Some K'ekchi' Beliefs about the Behavior of Women during Pregnancy and with Infants. Fittin, Robert. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:135-138 Fall 1993

Women (Theology)
see also Feminist theology
Da donna a donna in questione: dialogo con Cettina Militello [*Donna in questione: Un itinerario ecclesiale di ricerca*, 1992; review essay]. Green, Elizabeth E. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:94-107 1993
Dorothy L. Sayers, 1893-1957 [on Dante and sexual equality]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 96:99-100 Mr-Ap 1993
Femme et homme dans le coeur de Dieu [Eng abst, p 114]. Beaurent, Jean Marie. *M Sci Rel* 47:105-114 Je 1990
Human finitude and the concept of women's experience. Allik, Tiina. *Mod Th* 9:67-85 Ja 1993
"Male and Female He Created Them". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 20:200-462 Sum 1993*
Man and Woman in Orthodox Tradition: The Mystery of Gender. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:213-251 1993
The Ordination of Women: To Nurture Tradition by Continuing Inculturation. Børresen, Kari E. *St Th* 46 no 1:3-13 1992*
The Sufi Perspective on the Feminine State [bibliog]. Moris, Zailan. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:46-57 1992
Women and Theology—Reflections on Publishing Trends [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. Myers, Sara J. *A T L A Pro* 47:227-234 1993
Women through the eyes of religion and theology. Kourie, Celia E T, ed. *Th Ex* 26:6 138 Je 1993*

Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching
see also Jesus Christ—Attitude towards women; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women
Bitterder dan de dood is de vrouw (Koh 7,26) [Eng abst, p 140]. Schoors, Antoon. *Bijdragen* 54:121-140 1993
Da Memória à Novidade de Vida [Acts 16; 1 Cor 11:2-16; 14:33-36]. Reimer, Ivoni Richter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:201-212 1993
"Hanging" between Heaven and Earth: Remarks on Biblical Anthropology ["nature" of women and men]. Heine, Susanne. *Ec R* 45:304-315 Jl 1993
Male and female he created them: A summary of the teaching of Genesis chapter one. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:240-265 Sum 1993
Old Stories Through New Eyes: Insights Gained from a Feminist Reading of Mark 5:25-34 [bibliog]. Minor, Mitzi. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:2-14 Spr 1992
Una perspectiva bíblico-teológica sobre la mujer en el ministerio ordenado [Eng abst, p 35]. Carcaño, Minerva Garza. *Apuntes* 10:27-35 Sum 1990
The Priesthood of All Believers—Does it have any Significance for Women? [biblical perspective]. Salisbury, Leonie. *CBRF J* no 129:31-35 D 1992
Quelques notes sur la femme dans la Bible [Eng abst, p 104]. Bernard, Jacques. *M Sci Rel* 47:67-104 Je 1990
The roles of the woman and the man in Genesis 3 [bibliog]. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 18:15-19 Ap 1993
"Wise Women" or Wisdom Woman? A Biblical Study of Women's Roles [Asia Minor and OT, particularly Proverbs]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:147-158 1993
Womanhood and feminism [reply, I Hamilton, 11:75-77 Aut 1993; rejoinder]. Dowsett, Rose. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:80-93 Wint 1992
Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible. Camp, Claudia V, ed, and Fontaine, Carole R, ed. *Semeia* no 61:i-xii,1-237 1993*

Women (Theology)—Congresses
Women's Parley Too "Radical" [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky]. *Chr T* 37:42 N 22 1993
Women-Church and diversity [3d conf, Albuquerque, 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:512-513 My 12 1993

Women and Children International
Professor Moves the Immovable to Rescue the Exploited [helping enslaved children and women in Middle East; por]. McCarron, Katherine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 14 1993

Women and religion
Liturgical Supinity, Liturgical Erectitude: On the Embodiment of Ritual Authority. Grimes, Ronald L. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:51-69 1993

Women archaeologists
British Women in Near Eastern Archaeology: Kathleen Kenyon and the Pioneers [bibliog, photo]. Moorey, Peter Roger Stuart. *Pal Ex Q* 124:91-100 Jl-D 1992

Women artists
see also O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986; Odjig, Daphe
Toward a Feminist Theological Aesthetic: Religious Art of Women from Diverse Traditions. Weaver, Jann Cather, ed. *J Women Rel* 11:1-87 Wint 1992*

Women authors
see also Atwood, Margaret Eleanor; Cisneros, Sandra; Eliot, George, 1819-1880; Goudge, Elizabeth; Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sister, 1651-1695; Julian of Norwich; Kaysen, Susanna; Kempe, Margery, 1373?-1440?; Kingston, Maxine Hong; Morrison, Toni; Murdoch, Iris; O'Connor, Flannery; Oates, Joyce Carol; Olds, Sharon; Prager, Emily; Roiphe, Anne; Russell, Dora Winifred Black Russell, Countess, 1894-1986; Tyler, Anne; Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher; Walker, Alice; Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937; Williams, Sherley Anne
An American Pioneer in the Study of Religion: Hannah Adams (1755-1831) and her *Dictionary of All Religions* [bibliog]. Tweed, Thomas A. *J A A R* 60:437-464 Fall 1992
Challenging assumptions: Women writers, the literary canon and new technology [Women Writers Project, Project Electra; facsims]. Sutherland, Kathryn. *Bul J Rylands* 74:109-120 Aut 1992
The Faith of Mysteries: Detecting women in a man's genre. Norman, Liane Ellison. *Sojourners* 22:48-49 Ag 1993
History, Fiction, and Historical Fiction [papers fr Drew Symposium, Ap 9-10 1992]. Rabil, Albert, Jr, ed. *Sound* 76:203-420 Sum-Fall 1993*
Sahar Halīfas *Bāb as-Sāha*—eine feministische Kritik der Intifada. Klemm, Verena. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:1-22 1993

Women college teachers
Between two worlds [role of evangelical women scholars]. Butler, Diana Hochstedt. *Chr Cent* 110:231-232 Mr 3 1993

Women hymn writers
On Singing Hymns by Women Writers: Reflections on some hymn texts from *The Australian Hymn Book*. Smith, Elizabeth J. *Hymn* 44:12-16 Ap 1993

Women in art
The Bad Medicine Woman and other Images of Womanhood in the Work of Daphne Odjig, RCA [a Canadian Potawatomi Artist; ils, por]. Korp, Maureen. *Anima* 20:20-32 Fall 1993
A Comment on the Amman Citadel Female Heads. Prag, Kay. *Pal Ex Q* 121:69-70 Ja-Je 1989
Toward a Feminist Theological Aesthetic: Religious Art of Women from Diverse Traditions. Weaver, Jann Cather, ed. *J Women Rel* 11:1-87 Wint 1992*

Women in Buddhism
Autobiography, Mutual Transformation, and the Prophetic Voice in Buddhist Feminism [plenary address, 4th Int'l Buddhist-Christian Conf, 1992]. Gross, Rita M. *Bud Chr St* 13:127-133 1993
Chinese Women and the Family: the Buddhist Tradition. Leo Fung-ming, Josephine. *Tripod* no 77:29-32 S-O 1993
More on Feminism, Self Sacrifice, and Time, or, Too Many Words for Emptiness [response to M Abe in *The Emptying God*, 1990; photos]. Keller, Catherine. *Bud Chr St* 13:211-219 1993
Women and Sexism in Japanese Buddhism: A Reexamination of Shinran's View of Women. Ogoshi Aiko. *Japan Chr R* 59:19-25 1993

Women in business
How does your business grow? Women as entrepreneurs. Unsell, Frances. *Ch Soc* 83:52-55 Mr-Ap 1993

Where your treasure is: Investment that counts [women as socially responsible investors]. Resource Center for Women and Ministry in the South. *Ch Soc* 83:88-91 Mr-Ap 1993

Women in Christianity
see also Catholic Church—Women; Evangelicalism—Women; Monasticism and religious orders, Women's; Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching; Women in the Bible
Adam and Eve: Gender in the English Free Church Constituency [1650 to present; bibliog, tables]. Field, Clive D. *J Eccl H* 44:63-79 Ja 1993
Christian Women in Punjab—Some Issues [women's subordination in society and church]. Paul, Elishba. *Rel Soc* 38:53-57 Je 1991
Christian women of the East: who will roll away the stone? [text in Arabic]. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 10:95-102 Ap-N 1989
Christianity and patriarchy: the odd alliance. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Mod Th* 9:109-122 Ap 1993
Da donna a donna in questione: dialogo con Cettina Militello [*Donna in questione: Un itinerario ecclesiale di ricerca*, 1992; review essay]. Green, Elizabeth E. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:94-107 1993
Du masculin et du féminin dans l'Église. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:149-155 Ap-Je 1993
Grass Root Christian Communities in Shandong Province [Heze, Huangxian, Weifang; map, photos]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 61:1-16 S-O 1993*
Lifting Voices, Praising Gifts [women in theological discourse]. Martell-Otero, Loida. *Apuntes* 13:171-179 Fall 1993
Liturgies where women matter. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Cris* 53:70-72 Mr 1 1993
Mary Lyon, the Founding of Mount Holyoke College, and the Cultural Revival of Jonathan Edwards. Conforti, Joseph A. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:69-89 Wint 1993
Ministry in/and the community of women and men. Ahlstrand, Kajsa. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:29-35 Ja 1993
The Mother of All Souls: Zinzendorf's Doctrine of the Holy Spirit [bibliog]. Atwood, Craig D. *Koinonia* 4:106-136 Fall 1992
Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature: A Conversation [interview by Rebecca Adams, Notre Dame, Mr 1993]. Dunne, John S. *Rel Lit* 25:79-104 Sum 1993
Out of the Silences: Feminist Resources for Knowing God. Procter-Smith, Marjorie. *Perspectives* 8:15-17 Mr 1993
The "Strong Woman" and "The Woman Who Surrounds a Man": Perceptions of Woman in Wyclif's Theological Writings [glossary of terms referring to women]. Forde, Simon. *R Hist Eccl* 88:54-87 Ja-Mr 1993
Turning Collars [memoir]. Straney, Susan. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:44 Fall 1993
Whose Characterisation? Which Perfection? Women's History and Christian Reflection [History and Faith, 3d in series]. Jones, Margaret P. *Epworth R* 20:96-103 My 1993
Women and Christ: Towards Inclusive Christologies. Leonard, Ellen. *Toronto J Th* 6:266-285 Fall 1990
Women and Food. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1-43 Fall 1993*
Women Bishops [women's involvement increases church's social visibility]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 13:304-307 Sum 1993*
Women in Ministry and Ministerial Formation. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:2-43 Jl 1993*
Women Priests: Progress or Error? Kushiner, James Mark, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 5:1-23 Fall 1992*
Women through the eyes of religion and theology. Kourie, Celia E T, ed. *Th Ev* 26:6-138 Je 1993*
Women's *Jiritsu* and Christian Feminism in Japan [independence]. Minato Akiko. *Japan Chr R* 59:7-17 1993
Women/Feminist Challenges for Wholeness [concerns of women in church fr African perspective; bibliog]. Phiri, Isabel Apawo. *Ref W* 43:158-168 D 1993
The Word is near you: a feminist conversation with Lindbeck. Pauw, Amy Plantinga. *Th Today* 50:45-55 Ap 1993

Women in Christianity—Early church
Amica Pauli: The Role of Phoebe in the Early Church. Whelan, Caroline F. *J St N T* no 49:67-85 Mr 1993
Anician Women, the Cento of Proba, and Aristocratic Conversion in the Fourth Century [religious life and role of Roman Christian women]. Sivan, Hagith. *Vig Chr* 47:140-157 Je 1993
Cooks, Waitresses, and Nurses at the Table of the Lord [early church]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:24-26 Fall 1993
Gnosis, Montanismus, Mönchtum: Zur Frage emanzipatorischer Bewegungen im Raum der Alten Kirche. Koschorke, Klaus. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:216-231 1993
In Praise of Noble Women: Gender and Honor in Ascetic Texts [bibliog]. Torjesen, Karen J. *Semeia* no 57:41-64 1992
John Chrysostom on the Gaze [visual sexual objectification in Chrysostom's writings against spiritual marriage]. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 1:159-174 Sum 1993
Reconstructing the other half of the telephone conversation [*The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric*, by A C Wire, 1990; review article]. Watson, Nigel M. *Aust Bib R* 40:58-63 1992
Women Priests: History & Theology [reply to T F Torrance, 5:5-12 Fall 1992; rejoinder, 6:3 Sum 1993]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 6:22-27 Wint 1993

Women in church work
see also Women missionaries
Evangelicals and Gender Roles in the 1990s: 1 Tim 2:8-15: A Test Case. Pierce, Ronald W. *J Ev Th S* 36:343-355 S 1993
Finding Our Voice [El Salvadoran woman pastor's story; por]. Rodríguez de Orantes, Ruth Eunice. *Other Side* 29:29-30 My-Je 1993
A Group of Young Women Evangelists in Heze [Shantung Province; photos, table]. Guang. *Bridge* no 61:3-6 S-O 1993
The ironies of Pentecost: Phoebe Palmer, world evangelism, and female networks. McFadden, Margaret. *Meth H* 31:63-75 Ja 1993
Women in Ministry. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:2-47 Spr 1993*
Women in Minstry [*sic*]/Leadership in the Church [prepared for Brethren in Christ study confs; replies, pp 242-263]. Holland, Grace, and Keefer, Luke L. *Breth in Christ* 16:214-241 Ag 1993
Women in New Zealand churches [2 pts; pt 1: 1814-1939; pt 2: 1940-1993; bibliog, photos, table]. Bolitho, Elaine. *Stimulus* 1:25-32 Ag 1993; 1:28-37 N 1993
Women, Public Ministry, and American Fundamentalism, 1920-1950. Hamilton, Michael S. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:171-196 Sum 1993

Women in drama *see* Women in literature

Women in Hinduism
Rebels—Conformists? Women Saints in Medieval South India [bibliog]. Ramaswamy, Vijaya. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:133-146 1992

Women in Islam
see also Women, Muslim
Muslim women scholars on women [Center for Jewish-Christian Studies conf, 1990]. Hamilton, Ernest, ed, and LaCocque, André, ed. *C T S Register* 83:1-61 Wint-Spr 1993*
The Sufi Perspective on the Feminine State [bibliog]. Moris, Zailan. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:46-57 1992
Understanding the Implicit Qur'anic Parameters to the Role of Woman in the Modern Context. Wadud-Muhsin, Amina. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:125-130 1992
Women in Islam [fundamentalist and modernist feminisms]. Pruvost, Lucie. *SEDOS* 25:140-143 My 15 1993
Women in the Muslim world [*Women and Gender in Islam: Historical Roots of a Modern Debate*, by Leila Ahmed; review essay]. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Chr Cent* 110:644-647 Je 16-23 1993

Women in Judaism
see also Women, Jewish
Burning the Book of Lamentations [Orthodox *Tishah be-Av* fast recalls destruction of Jerusalem, women killing children]. Seidman, Naomi. *Tikkun* 8:59-62,91-92 Jl-Ag 1993
Herstory and the Jewish Tradition: Jewish feminist titles are finding enthusiastic support in the market [ils]. Musleah, Rahel. *Publishers Weekly* 240: 33-34 Ap 12 1993
In Your Blood, Live: Re-visions of a Theology of Purity [excerpt fr *Life Cycles: An Anthology on Women and the Jewish Life Cycle*, 1993; reply, A Cohen-Kiener, 8:69-71 S-O 1993; rejoinder]. Adler, Rachel. *Tikkun* 8:38-41 Ja-F 1993
The Prohibition of the Habitation of Women: The Temple Scroll's Attitude Toward Sexual Impurity and Its Biblical Precedents. Japhet, Sara. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:69-87 1993
The "weaker sex" in the *Testament of Job*. Garrett, Susan R. *J B L* 112:55-70 Spr 1993
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993
The Year of the *Agunah* [women's inequality in Jewish divorce law]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 8:52-53,86-87 S-O 1993

Women in literature
Breaking the Silence: Women of Color and Issues of Voice and Cultural Identity. Jue, Jennifer. *Rel Ed* 88:451-463 Sum 1993
The Faith of Mysteries: Detecting women in a man's genre. Norman, Liane Ellison. *Sojourners* 22:48-49 Ag 1993
A Feminist Process in Theology and Theatre. Rue, Victoria. *J Women Rel* 11:18-23 Wint 1992
The Image of Heloise in English Literature [works by A Pope, G Moore and H Waddell]. Louth, Andrew. *Down R* 111:45-64 Ja 1993
"It Is You I Speak from within Me": David Fogel's Poetics of the Feminine Voice. Seidman, Naomi. *Prooftexts* 13:87-102 Ja 1993
Laughter Echoing from Mouth to Mouth: Symbolic Cannibalism and Gender in *Evelina* [female scapegoat, ritual violence]. Hilliard, Raymond F. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:46-61 F 1993
The Lion's History: The Ghetto Writes B[l]ack [American slavery in auth's *Dessa Rose* and other literature; reply, G Smith-Wright, pp 261-263; discussion, pp 265-266]. Williams, Sherley Anne. *Sound* 76:245-260 Sum-Fall 1993
Meditations and Mediations: Issues of History and Fiction in *Dessa Rose* [by S A Williams, 1986]. King, Nicole R. *Sound* 76:351-368 Sum-Fall 1993
Midlife desires: Seeking an abundant life [*The Rest of Life*, by M Gordon; review essay]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 110:1162-1164 N 17-24 1993
Representations of Jewish women in the works and life of Elizabeth Stern. Umansky, Ellen M. *Mod Jud* 13:165-176 My 1993
Womanist Perspectival Discourse and Cannon Formation [important books for womanist ethics]. Cannon, Katie G. *J Fem St* 9:29-37 Spr-Fall 1993

Women in religion
see also Women—Religious life
Beyond Skin-Deep Diversity [3d conf of Women-Church Convergence addresses respect for cultural diversity in religious settings; photo]. Holler, Elizabeth. *Sojourners* 22:28-29 Jl 1993
The Embodiment of God Among the Bāuls of Bengal [role of women]. McDaniel, June. *J Fem St* 8:27-39 Fall 1992
In the Company of Mighty Women and Powerful Words: Biographies of female religious leaders and books utilizing gender-complete theology are among the new crossover titles [ils]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 240:31-32 Ap 12 1993
Religion and Gender Relationships. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 54:1-122 Spr 1993*
Women's "Cocoon Work" in New Religious Movements: Sexual Experimentation and Feminine Rites of Passage [bibliog]. Palmer, Susan J. *J S S R* 32:343-355 D 1993
Women-Church and diversity [3d conf, Albuquerque, 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110: 512-513 My 12 1993

Women in the Bible
see also Deborah (Biblical character); Dinah (Biblical character); Elizabeth (Biblical character); Gomer (Biblical character); Hagar (Biblical character); Jesus Christ—Attitude towards women; Lydia (Biblical character); Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women; Phoebe (Biblical character); Rachel (Biblical character); Rahab (Biblical character); Sarah (Biblical character); Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching

The Accused: Susanna and her Readers [complicity of elders and readers in voyeurism]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 58:103-116 Je 1993
Beobachtungen zum Begriff der Zônâ im Alten Testament. Schulte, Hannelis. *Z Alt W* 104 no 2:255-262 1992
Beyond the New Common Lectionary: A Constructive Critique [place of women's stories; bibliog]. Procter-Smith, Marjorie. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:49-58 Sum 1993
[*The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction Through Paul's Rhetoric*, by Antoinette Clark Wire, 1990; review articles; bibliogs]. Siker, Jeffrey S. and Mitchell, Margaret M. *Rel St R* 19:305-311 O 1993
Det doble budskap [opposition paper to T K Seims's dissertation *Det doble budskap: Avhengighet og avstand mellom kvinner og menn i Lukas-Acta*]. Larsson, Edvin. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:66-83 1990
Eros and the End: Reading for Gender in the Apocalypse of John [replies, V K Robbins, pp 211-217, and J Schaberg, pp 219-226; bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 59:193-210 1992
The Gender Balance of Texts from the Gospels: The *Revised Common Lectionary* and the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. Schlueter, Carol J. *Curr Th Miss* 20:177-186 Je 1993
Hagar's Holiness: Genesis 16 and 21 [recovering Hagar's story]. Meyer, Lauree Hersch. *Breth Life* 37:145-157 Sum 1992
The heroine and the whore: fantasy and the female in the Apocalypse of John [reply, J Dewey, pp 83-89; bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 60:67-82 1992
The Household: A Major Social Component for Gender Analysis in the Gospel of Matthew [macrosociological analysis; bibliog]. Love, Stuart L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:21-31 Spr 1993
Lectionary omissions [biblical women and feminine imagery; il]. Campbell, Jean. *Witness* 76:22 My 1993
Let's Stop Using the Bible to Buttress Misogynist Views [A F Hill and Potiphar's wife in Gen 39]. Enright, Louisa. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-38 Wint 1993
Man, Woman, and Hospitality—2 Kings 4:8-36 [ethnographic interpretation; bibliog]. Hobbs, T Raymond. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-100 Fall 1993
Maria . . . Simplemente Maria [recovering Mary Magdalene as symbol of Latino liberation; Eng abst, p 219]. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 13:213-219 Wint 1993
The metaphorization of woman in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiii. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *Vet Test* 43:162-170 Ap 1993
O Papel da Mulher no Evangelho de João [Eng abst, pp 255-256]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Vox Script* 3:193-213 S 1993
La παρθένος: Un futuro significativo en el aquí y ahora de la comunidad (1 Cor 7,25-28). Navarro Purrto, Mercedes. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:353-387 1991
Paul, misogynist or strategist? [bibliog]. Lemmer, Hermanus Richard. *Th Ev* 26:103-120 Je 1993
Una perspectiva bíblico-teológica sobre la mujer en el ministerio ordenado [Eng abst, p 35]. Carcaño, Minerva Garza. *Apuntes* 10:27-35 Sum 1990
Portraits of Biblical Women in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St Pseud* no 5:29-46 O 1989
Quelques notes sur la femme dans la Bible [Eng abst, p 104]. Bernard, Jacques. *M Sci Rel* 47:67-104 Je 1990
Reconsidering the silent women of Corinth—a note on 1 Corinthians 14:34-35 [bibliog]. Petzer, Jacobus H. *Th Ev* 26:132-138 Je 1993
The role of the women disciples in Mark's narrative [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Th Ev* 26:91-102 Je 1993
"Sin No More": Subversive Bible Study in a Christian Base Community Of Women [Honduras]. Redmond, Gay. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:26-28 Wint 1993
Smerte og forløsning: Nytestamentlige fødselsbilder i spenningen mellom virkelighet og ritualisert utopi. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:85-99 1990
Solomon's Egyptian Horses and Exotic Wives [intertextual approach to 1 Kgs 10:23-11:43 and 2 Chr 1:14-17, 9:22-31; bibliog]. Burns, John Barclay. *Forum* 7:29-44 Mr-Je 1991
The Story of Tamar: A Feminist Interpretation of Genesis 38. Morimura Nobuko. *Japan Chr R* 59:55-67 1993
Subverting a Man of God, Elevating a Woman: Role and Power Reversals in 2 Kings 4. Shields, Mary E. *J St O T* no 58:59-69 Je 1993
What Does it Mean to be "Saved by Childbirth" (1 Timothy 2:15)? ["lexical and grammatical" issues]. Porter, Stanley E. *J St N T* no 49:87-102 Mr 1993
What Eve did, what women shouldn't do: The meaning of αυθεντεω in 1 Timothy 2:12. Perriman, Andrew C. *Tyndale Bul* 44:129-142 My 1993
"Wise Women" or Wisdom Woman? A Biblical Study of Women's Roles [Asia Minor and OT, particularly Proverbs]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:147-158 1993
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. Murphy, Cullen. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993
Women Bearing Witness to the Ever-New and Life-Giving Gospel [Catholic women's spiritual experience reflected in John]. Porcile Santiso, Maria Teresa. *SEDOS* 25:214-221 S 15 1993
Women in Minstry [*sic*]/Leadership in the Church [prepared for Brethren in Christ study confs; replies, pp 242-263]. Holland, Grace, and Keefer, Luke L. *Breth in Christ* 16:214-241 Ag 1993
Women Ministers: Fundamentally and Literally [in the Bible]. Accurso, Lina. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:40-42 Spr 1993
Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible. Camp, Claudia V, ed, and Fontaine, Carole R, ed. *Semeia* no 61:i-xii,1-237 1993*

Women in the church *see* Women in Christianity; Women in church work

Women in the Qur'an
see also Women in Islam
The Issue of Gender Equality in the Context of Creation in Islam Hassan, Riffat *C T S Register* 83:3 15 Wint Spr 1993
Understanding the Implicit Qur'anic Parameters to the Role of Woman in the Modern Context Wadud-Muhsin, Amina *Islam Q* 36 no 2:125-130 1992

Women ministers
see also Hernandez, Estela; Shao Zefang
Do Gender Issues Affect Clinical Pastoral Education Supervision? [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Glockner, Martha. *J Past Care* 47:253-262 Fall 1993
Gender and the Aesthetic of Preaching. Purvis-Smith, Virginia. *J Women Rel* 11:74-83 Wint 1992
"I found God in myself and I loved her fiercely": Women's identity and CPE supervision [repr fr *Creative Ministries in Contemporary Christianity*, ed by Widich Schroeder and Perry LeFevre, 1991]. McWilliams, Francis C. *J Supervision Train* 13:99-112 1991
A Lutheran Pilgrimage: My Dilemma [Lutheran woman's theological journey]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Consensus* 19 no 2:11-23 1993
Men, Women and the Presbyterate: Does Scripture Speak Clearly? [Church of England]. Baker, Tony. *Chmn* 104 no 1:43-50 1990
Le ministère des femmes dans l'Eglise kimbanguiste [Eng abst, p 189]. Luamba, Nkebi. *M Sci Rel* 47:171-189 D 1990
Les ministères féminins [tr fr *The Month* 253:458-460 1992]. McDade, John, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 38:142-148 Ap-Je 1993
The Ministry of Women [argument for ordination; reply, P H Reardon, 6:22-27 Fall 1993]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Touchstone (US)* 5:5-12 Fall 1992
Una perspectiva bíblico-teológica sobre la mujer en el ministerio ordenado [Eng abst, p 35]. Carcaño, Minerva Garza. *Apuntes* 10:27-35 Sum 1990
A Pocketful of Pomegranates [Ohio Clergy Women Ministries, African-American organization]. Schrock, Jennifer Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:26-30 Sum 1993
Religion and Gender Relationships. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 54:1-122 Spr 1993*
Settled views: Catherine Booth and female ministry. Green, Roger J. *Meth H* 31:131-147 Ap 1993
Women in Ministry and Ministerial Formation. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:2-43 Jl 1993*
Women in Ministry. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:2-47 Spr 1993*
Women in Minstry [*sic*]/Leadership in the Church [prepared for Brethren in Christ study confs; replies, pp 242-263]. Holland, Grace, and Keefer, Luke L. *Breth in Christ* 16:214-241 Ag 1993

Women missionaries
see also Bacheler, Mary Washington, 1860-1939; Burdette, Miriam Russell, 19th cent; Converse, Clara, 1857-1935; Fielde, Adele Marion, 1839-1916; Fleming, Louise Cecilia, 19th cent; Gordon, Nora A, 19th cent; Hodgson, Anne, 1792-1831; Howard, Clara A, 19th cent; Johnson, Anna V, 1886-1930; Mead, Lavinia, 1859-1941; Moon, Lottie, 1840-1912; Rouse, Ruth, 1872-1956; Scott, Anna Kay, 1838-1923; Vinton, Calista Holman, 1807-1864; Wheeler, Etta, 19th cent
Evangelist or Homemaker? Mission Strategies of Early Nineteenth-Century Missionary Wives in Burma and Hawaii. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:4-6,8-10,12 Ja 1993
Harbingers of Change: Presbyterian Women in Iran, 1883-1949 [pors]. Zirinsky, Michael P. *Am Pres* 70:173-186 Fall 1992
Homosexuality in Women: Considerations for Evangelical Missionary Recruitment, Missions Administration, and Clinical Intervention [bibliog]. Gardner, Laura Mae; Barber, Betsy A; Kellogg, Miriam E. *J Psych Th* 21:26-36 Spr 1993
Indigenization of Missions: Closing a Door on the Sisters [1955 Church of the Brethren decision shut women out of missions]. Rosenberger, Mary Sue H. *Breth Life* 37:179-193 Sum 1992
Mount Holyoke Women and the Dutch Reformed Missionary Movement, 1874-1904. Robert, Dana L. *Missionalia* 21:103-123 Ag 1993
Victoria Cheung [profile of WMS medical missionary to China; por]. Sinclair, Donna. *Touchstone* 11:37-43 S 1993
"Whom Shall I Send?" [American Baptist women missionaries]. Mild, Mary L, ed, and Sutton, Debra L, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 12:194-296 S 1993*
Women: An Unheralded Mission Legacy. Anderson, Gerald H, ed. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:145-152,154-158 O 1993*

Women mystics
see also Brandt, Johanna; Julian of Norwich; Teresa of Avila, Saint, 1515-1582
Elizabeth Leseur: Wife and Mystic in a Worldly Milieu [bibliog]. Ruffing, Janet. *Mystics Q* 19:17-25 Mr 1993
[Women mystics in medieval Christianity]. Armstrong, Elizabeth Psakis, ed. *Mystics Q* 19:146-181 D 1993*

Women rabbis
Rabbis and Ministers: Women of the Book and the Cloth [bibliog]. Simon, Rita J; Scanlan, Angela J; Nadell, Pamela S. *Soc Rel* 54:115-122 Spr 1993

Women theologians *see* Theologians, Women

Women's Baptist Home Mission Society *see* American Baptist Home Mission Societies

Women's liberation movement
see also Feminism
A Visit With Helen Luke at Apple Farm [the feminine, the women's movement, and Jungian psychology; interview by B D Rotz; photos, por]. Luke, Helen M. *Anima* 19:101-114 Spr 1993
Women's Liberation through Empowerment of the Laity. Camba, Eugenia Lily D. *Ec R* 45:416-420 O 1993

Women's studies *see* Women—Study

Women's Theological Center (Boston, Mass)
Struggling Through Injury in the Work of Love [Study/Action program at Women's Theological Center, Boston]. Bivens, Donna; Bettenhausen, Elizabeth; Richardson, Nancy. *J Fem St* 9:215-226 Spr-Fall 1993

Wonder
Encountering a riddle [Matt 22:34-46; meditation]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 110:933 O 6 1993
Wunder. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:193-266 1989*

Wong, Linus, 1907-1992
Hecheng New Village: Bearing Witness to Christ Through Love [Catholic community in Guangdong Province (China)]. Chung, Rosa, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 74:47-49 Mr-Ap 1993

Wood, Arthur Skevington, d 1993
Wood, Arthur Skevington, d 1993 [death notice]. *Ev Q* 65:111 Ap 1993

Wood engravings
Base Relief Icons: The Past and the Future [carving techniques; ils, photos]. Aidan, Rasophoremonk. *Sacred Art J* 12:82-93 S 1991
Paper Festivals and Popular Entertainment: The Kermis Woodcuts of Sebald Beham in Reformation Nuremberg [ils]. Stewart, Alison. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:301-350 1993

Woodbine Willie *see* Studdert-Kennedy, Geoffrey A, 1883-1929

Woods, Frank, Abp, d 1992
Woods, Frank, Abp, d 1992 [death notice]. *One World* no 182:26 Ja-F 1993

Woodsworth, James Shaver, 1874-1942
Liberation Theology Canadian Style: J S Woodsworth's "The First Story of the Labor Church" (1920) [Winnipeg General Strike of 1919; text]. Arnal, Oscar L. *Consensus* 19 no 2:99-120 1993

Word and sacrament
". . . *sehen*, wie freundlich der Herr ist"? Das Verhältnis von Wort, Bild und Sakrament im Protestantismus [Eng abst, p 263]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ker Do* 39:247-263 Jl-S 1993
Nothing Must Get in the Way of the Word: The Calvin Square Reformed Church, Budapest, Hungary [church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:467-473 S 1993
"*Vedere* com'è buono il Signore"? Il rapporto fra Parola, immagine e sacramento nel protestantesimo [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper, tr by Gianfranco Zaggia; Eng abst, p 453]. Barth, Hans Martin. *St Ecum* 10:429-453 O-D 1992
Word and Sacrament: The Primary Means of Grace. Rice, Howard L. *Ref Lit Music* 26:120-123 Sum 1992

Word of God
see also Logos; Revelation
The Bible is More Than A Book [A C Piepkorn's theology of biblical authority]. Helmer, Christine. *Curr Th Miss* 20:17-28 F 1993
Création, séparation et amour. Ibal, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 66:333-343 Jl-O 1992
La cuestión teológica de la encarnación del Verbo: Relectura de tres posiciones características [Aquinas, Duns Scotus, and Rahner; Eng abst, p 94]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 25:49-94 Ja-Ap 1993
Dancing Sophia: Rahner's Theology of Symbols. Clasby, Nancy. *Rel Lit* 25: 51-65 Spr 1993
Erkenntnis Gottes durch Elija. Levin, Christoph. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:329-342 1992
From Good News to Holy Writ: The Share of the Text in the Saving Purpose of the Word. Hill, Robert C. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:145-162 1993
"Hear the word of YHWH": the structure of the Book of Isaiah in 1QISA[a]. Olley, John W. *Vet Test* 43:19-49 Ja 1993
"Hostage of the Word": Poststructuralism's Gospel Intertext [Gospel of John; bibliog]. Schad, John. *Rel Lit* 25:1-16 Aut 1993
A Meditation: The Word in Silence Grows [Isa 55:1-10; Matt 13:1-9,18-23]. Ward, Thomas. *Perspectives* 8:24 S 1993
The revelation of the holy other as the wholly other: between Barth's theology of the Word and Levinas's philosophy of saying [bibliog]. Ward, Graham. *Mod Th* 9:159-180 Ap 1993
Scripture as the Word of God [Frederick Neumann Memorial Lecture, 1992]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:18-35 1993
Scripture, Inspiration and the Word of God. Garrett, Graeme. *Pacifica* 6:81-99 F 1993
Technology and the Word: A personal note. Young, Robert. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:23-28 D 1991
The Word In An Audio-Visual Age: Can We Still Preach The Gospel? Vibert, Simon. *Chmn* 106 no 2:147-158 1992
The Word, and Words: A Meditation on Proverbs 8:22-31; Hebrews 4:12-13; John 1:1-5:14 [sermon]. Wuchter, Michael D. *Trinity Sem R* 14:65-70 Fall 1992
Das Wort Gottes bei Luther im sakramentalen Zusammenhang patristischer Theologie: Systematische und ökumenische Überlegungen zu Luthers Schrift "Dass diese Worte Christi" (1527) [Eng abst, p 47]. Asendorf, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 39:31-47 Ja-Mr 1993
Das Wort vom Kreuz in der offenen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 148]. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Ker Do* 39:123-148 Ap-Je 1993

Word of Life Foundation (Uppsala, Sweden)
Conservative Protestantism and the World Order: The Faith Movement in the United States and Sweden [bibliog]. Coleman, Simon. *Soc Rel* 54:353-373 Wint 1993

Words
The Word, and Words: A Meditation on Proverbs 8:22-31; Hebrews 4:12-13; John 1:1-5:14 [sermon]. Wuchter, Michael D. *Trinity Sem R* 14:65-70 Fall 1992

Work
see also Employment; Job evaluation
Der Arbeitsgesellschaft geht ihr Opium aus: Eine moderne Weltreligion in der Sackgasse. Weidkuhn, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:330-352 1990
The Effect of Religion on Work Attitudes in The Netherlands [bibliog, tables]. Voert, Marijke ter. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:33-44 1993
God as City Editor: Divine Energy Can Have a Profound Effect On Operation of the Newsroom. Driscoll, John S. *Nieman Reports* 47:21-23 Sum 1993
Hanging Fan Belts in Zion: To Redeem the mundane, to resurrect the dead [working; meditation]. Lutz, H Benton. *Other Side* 29:17-18 N-D 1993
Ora et labora: Die Benediktregel und die europäische Sozialgeschichte. Maier, Hans. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:431-445 1993
Passing the Scissors: Learning to Play in the Midst of Work [CPE]. Scrivener, William E. *J Supervision Train* 12:101-102 1990
"The Politics of Meaning" and the Meaning of Work: A Conservative's Response [Current Debate: Politics of Meaning; reply, M Lerner, pp 35-36]. Breger, Marshall J. *Tikkun* 8:31-35 N-D 1993
The Work Ethic in Islan [*sic*]: A Comparison with Protestantism. Bayat, Assef. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:5-27 1992

Work—Psychological aspects
Work: A Politics of Meaning Approach to Policy. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8: 23-28,87-88 My-Je 1993
Working faithfully. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:6-42 Ja-F 1993*

Work (Theology)
see also Good works (Theology)
And God Rested [spiritual dimensions of rest]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:2-41 Mr-Ap 1993*
God as Metalworker [OT images of God drawn from work]. Banks, Robert. *Stimulus* 1:4-9 F 1993
Mennonites, Creation and Work [attitude toward environment; bibliog]. Redekop, Calvin. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:348-366 1993
Preaching and the World of Work. Hinson, William H. *Preaching* 8:28,30-32,34 Ja-F 1993
Rechtfertigung und Gesetzeswerke bei Paulus. Bachmann, Michael. *Th Z* 49 no 1:1-33 1993
The right to employment: a theological perspective [bibliog]. Tlhagale, Buti. *Th Ev* 26:7-16 Mr 1993
A Theology of Work for Contemporary Christians [*The Enterprise Culture*, by P H Sedgwick, 1992; review article]. Moore, Jeffrey Scott. *Sewanee Th R* 36:520-526 Michaelmas 1993
Torah 'Im Derekh Erets in Our Time. Levi, Leo. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:46-81 Fall 1993
Working faithfully. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 8:6-42 Ja-F 1993*

Working classes *see* Laboring classes

World (Theology) *see* Church and the world; Cosmology; Creation—Biblical teaching

World Bank
Why IMF and World Bank Need Reforming [their captivity to rich nations]. Arnold, Guy. *SEDOS* 25:262-264 O 15 1993

World Conference of Indigenous Peoples on Territory, Environment, and Development
Indigenous rights, land, and nature: World-wide survival struggles in the "Year of Indigenous People" [World Conf of Indigenous Peoples, Kari Oca, Brazil, Je 1992]. Hart, John. *Chr Cris* 53:18-20 F 1 1993

World Conference on Faith and Order, 10th, Lima, 1982
Théologie des ministères et recours à l'histoire: le document de Lima ou BEM. Guérin, Nicolas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:195-207 1990

World Conference on Faith and Order, 4th, Montreal, 1963
Santiago de Compostela and Montreal [comparison of 4th and 5th World Faith and Order Confs]. Freiday, Dean. *Ec Trends* 22:177-182 D 1993

World Conference on Faith and Order, 5th, Santiago de Compostela, 1993
Ecumenical pilgrims: Taking stock in Santiago [World Conf on Faith and Order, 5th, 1993]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 110:1086-1092 N 3 1993*
F/O Weltkonferenz in Santiago [interview, doc, rpt]. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 42:466-486 O 1993*
The Fifth World Conference and walls of the heart [Faith and Order, ecumenical dialogue]. FitzGerald, Kyriaki Karidoyanes. *Ec Trends* 22: 49,61-64 Ap 1993
The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order [Santiago de Compostela, Spain, Ag 1993]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 45:4-121 Ja 1993*
A pilgrimage to unity? [5th World Conf on Faith and Order; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 189:12-17 O 1993
Report from Compostela [5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 22:137-145,152 O 1993*
Santiago de Compostela and Montreal [comparison of 4th and 5th World Faith and Order Confs]. Freiday, Dean. *Ec Trends* 22:177-182 D 1993
Santiago ou la "*Koinonia*" dans la foi, la vie et le témoignage: Notes marginales sur la cinquième conférence mondiale de "Foi et constitution". Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 92:57-79 D 1993
Theological pilgrimage [reflections on upcoming World Faith and Order Conf; photos]. Tanner, Mary. *One World* no 185:15-17 My 1993
[Toward the 5th world conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, Ag 1993]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 45:207-236 Ap 1993*
Towards *Koinonia*/Communion in Faith, Life and Witness: Revised Discussion Paper for the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Tanner, Mary, and Gassmann, Günther. *Ec Trends* 22:1-24 Je 1993
La V Assemblea Mondiale di Fede e Costituzione. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:328-332 1993
WCC seeks faith and order [issues of 5th World Conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, Ag 3-13 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:810-811 Ag 25-S 1 1993
[5th World Conf on Faith and Order: reports and doc]. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:318-332 1993*

World Conference on Human Rights *see* United Nations World Conference on Human Rights

World Conference on Religion and Peace
Urban Violence in South Africa and the Role of Religious Organizations [Unificationist viewpoint]. Goodall, Sallyann. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:76-88 Spr-Sum 1993

World Convocation on Justice, Peace, Creation, Seoul, 1990 *see* World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation

World Council of Churches
see also Church and social problems—World Council of Churches
Growing Together Towards a Full Koinonia [replies, W G Rusch, pp 51-53, and M Tanner, pp 54-58]. Keshishian, Aram, Abp. *Mid-Stream* 32:31-49 Ja 1993
Rearticulating an ecumenical vision: An interview. Raiser, Konrad. *Chr Cent* 110:516-520 My 12 1993
Seeking "costly unity" [WCC consultation, Rønde, Denmark, F 1993; pors]. Forest, James H. *One World* no 185:7-8 My 1993

World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order
L'avenir de Foi et Constitution [paper fr 5th World Conf on Faith and Order; Eng abst, p 366]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 66 no 3:357-366 1993
The discussion on ministry in the Commission on Faith and Order. Bergjan, Silke Petra. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:13-20 Ja 1993

From Montreal 1963 to Santiago de Compostela 1993: Issues and Results of Faith and Order Work. Gassmann, Günther. *Ec R* 45:27-43 Ja 1993
Pope John Paul II and "Faith and Order". Radano, John A. *Ec Trends* 22:3-6 F 1993
En Route to Santiago: The Work of the Faith and Order Commission from Montreal 1963 to Santiago de Compostela 1993. Falconer, Alan D. *Ec R* 45:44-54 Ja 1993

World Council of Churches—Documents
Assemblée de Canberra. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 36:389-398 O-D 1991*
Costly unity [rpt of World Council of Churches consultation on "Koinonia and Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation," Rønde, Denmark, F 24-28 1993]. *Ec R* 45:226-236 Ap 1993
Pentecost message from the World Council of Churches. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ec Trends* 22:50 Ap 1993
Process on Viability of Ministerial Formation in Today's World [WCC Ecumenical Theological Education doc; photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:41-43 Jl 1993

World Council of Churches—Finance
Former presidents in ecumenical fund drive [for NCC and WCC]. *Chr Cent* 110:737 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
New visions, new funds [goals of joint WCC-NCC Ecumenical Development Initiative; photos]. Delloff, Linda Marie. *One World* no 191:4-6 D 1993
World Council notes financial upswing. *Chr Cent* 110:851 S 8-15 1993

World Council of Churches—General Secretary
Emilio Castro zum Abschied von Genf. Gassmann, Günther. *Ökum Ru* 42:1-4 Ja 1993
Konrad Raiser elected 5th general secretary of WCC [photos]. *Mid-Stream* 32:75-79 Ja 1993
Konrad Raiser: Nuovo segretario generale del CEC [includes facsim and It trans of letter to ISE; por]. *St Ecum* 10:349-352 O-D 1992
Le pasteur Konrad Raiser: nouveau Secrétaire général de Conseil œcuménique. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:35-36 Ja-Mr 1993

World Council of Churches—History
Has the WCC Kept the Faith? [*CT* Institute; photos]. Myra, Harold Lawrence, ed. *Chr T* 37:31-40 Ap 5 1993*

World Council of Churches—Human rights
Facing new challenges [WCC human rights work after UN Human Rights World Conf; interview by Miriam Reidy; photos]. John, Clement. *One World* no 190:10-12 N 1993
The WCC and the Question of Human Rights in Eastern Europe. Nicole, Jacques, and Bitter, Jean Nicolas. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:257-262 1993

World Council of Churches—International affairs
Can arms be controlled? [WCC consultation; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 184:6-8 Ap 1993
From The Editor [WCC again under attack]. Carpe, William D. *Ec Trends* 22:33-34 Mr 1993
On Urgent Issues in the Struggle by the State Security Against Hostile Activities of Churches and Religious Sects [Czechoslovak State Security rpt, Mr 1979, on Catholic Church, WCC, and CPC]. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:4-12 1992
Two visions of church and economy in a postsocialist world [*Centesimus Annus* and *Abundant Life for All*]. Krueger, David. *Chr Cent* 110:634-638 Je 16-23 1993

World Council of Churches—International visitations
Decade at the midpoint [Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women in Nicaragua and Panama; photo]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 190:6-7 N 1993
An die Kirchengemeinden in Deutschland: Brief des Team-Visit des ÖRK, das Anfang Juni Deutschland besuchte. Borgegård, Gunnel. *Ökum Ru* 42: 510-514 O 1993
Praying in South Africa [WCC delegation; photos]. Newbury, John. *One World* no 190:12-13 N 1993

World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
Costly unity [rpt of World Council of Churches consultation on "Koinonia and Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation," Rønde, Denmark, F 24-28 1993]. *Ec R* 45:226-236 Ap 1993
From Seoul to Santiago: the unity of the church and JPIC. Best, Thomas F. *Mid-Stream* 32:14-38 Ap 1993
JPIC in the Netherlands [photo]. Zee, Willem van der. *One World* no 186: 16-17 Je 1993
"Non-Revisionist" Orthodox Reflections on Justice and Peace. Webster, Alexander F C. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:259-273 Spr-Wint 1992
Teure Einheit: Eine Tagung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen über Koinonia und Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ökum Ru* 42:279-304 Jl 1993

World Council of Churches—Library
L'Œcuménisme et les bibliothèques: Un engagement en faveur d'une recherche œcuménique vivante. Beffa, Pierre. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:16-20 Fall 1993

World Council of Churches—Orthodox Eastern participation
[Excerpts fr KGB files on attempts to influence WCC]. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:17-18 1992
The Faith and Order Movement: An Opportunity for Assessment. FitzGerald, Kyriaki Karidoyanes. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:333-347 Spr-Wint 1992
"Le moment est-il venu de revoir notre relation avec le Conseil œcuménique?" Déclaration des délégués des Églises orthodoxes et préchalcédoniennes distribuée au terme de la Conférence de Canberra [doc]. *Istina* 36:394-398 O-D 1991
"Non Revisionist" Orthodox Reflections on Justice and Peace. Webster, Alexander F C. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:259-273 Spr-Wint 1992
Reflections on Canberra [WCC 7th Assembly, 1991; reply, C A Volz, pp 141-142; repr fr *St Vlad Th Q* 36 no 1-2:172-175 1992]. Lossky, Nicolas. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:140-141 Spr 1993
What Can We Learn from the Orthodox? [WCC participation]. Stamoolis, James J. *Chr T* 37:38 Ap 5 1993

World Council of Churches—Public opinion
Digesting *Digest*'s WCC attack [alleged Soviet manipulation of Council]. *Chr Cent* 110:101-102 F 3-10 1993
Ecumenical impulse, difficult times [K Raiser on ecumenical movement, *Reader's Digest* on WCC; editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 53:27 F 15 1993
The *Reader's Digest* and the World Council of Churches [responses to *Digest* article by K Raiser and others, pp 39-40]. Gill, Theodore A, Jr. *Ec Trends* 22:33,37-38 Mr 1993
Reader's Digest attacks WCC again. *Chr Cent* 110:78-79 Ja 27 1993
Support for the World Council of Churches [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:99-100 Jl-Ag 1993
Was the KGB in the WCC? *Chr T* 37:63 Mr 8 1993

World Council of Churches—Relations
see also Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC
Has the WCC Kept the Faith? [*CT* Institute; photos]. Myra, Harold Lawrence, ed. *Chr T* 37:31-40 Ap 5 1993*

World Council of Churches—Theological education
Process on Viability of Ministerial Formation in Today's World [WCC Ecumenical Theological Education doc; photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:41-43 Jl 1993
Viable theological formation [WCC study of theological education renewal; photos]. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 191:14-15 D 1993

World Council of Churches—Unity and Renewal
Empowering the laity [World Convention of Christian Lay Centres and Movements, Montreat, NC, S 1993; photos]. Appiah, Evelyn V. *One World* no 188:9-11 Ag-S 1993
Unit I: Unity and Renewal: committee report. *Ministerial Formation* no 60: 51-53 Ja 1993

World Council of Churches—Women
see also Decade for Churches in Solidarity with Women

World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism
Directions in ecumenical cooperation: evangelical challenge [seeking dialogue on ecumenical and evangelical views of Christian mission]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 81:363-444 Jl 1992*
Religion of the People and Evangelization [WCC consultations]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 82:338-410 Jl-O 1993*
Whatever Happened to Evangelism? [WCC and evangelicals]. Adeyemo, Tokunboh. *Chr T* 37:34 Ap 5 1993
World Mission and Evangelism: WCC/CWME Conference (San Antonio, Texas—May, 1989). Veronis, Alexander. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:261-270 Aut 1990

World Council of Churches, 7th, Canberra, 1991
Assemblée de Canberra. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 36:389-398 O-D 1991*
The Canberra Unity Statement: A Roman Catholic Reaction from the Perspective of the Bilaterals. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Ec R* 45:66-68 Ja 1993
"Come, Holy Spirit": A Participant's Account of the Seventh Assembly of the World Council of Churches [Canberra, 1991]. Graham, Ronald W. *Lex Th Q* 28:3-18 Spr 1993
La VIIe Assemblée du Conseil cuménique des Églises à Canberra (7-20 février 1991). Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 36:363-378 O-D 1991
Visible Unity as Gift and Call: A Reaction to the Canberra Unity Statement from the Perspective of the United and Uniting Churches. Thompson, David M. *Ec R* 45:72-77 Ja 1993

World crisis
In Search of the Sacred: Ethics and Interreligious Dialog [response to human destructiveness; photos]. Maguire, Daniel C. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:6-10 1993
The Roots of "Emergencies" [ecological, economic, and ethical bases of world crises]. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 6:14-16 F 1993

World Evangelical Fellowship
Evangelical Leader Confesses, Quits [T Williams; por]. *Chr T* 37:90 O 25 1993

World politics
see also International relations
Über Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Politikberatung: Inwieweit Kann die Geistes- und Ideen-Geschichte einen normativen Beitrag zur Theorie und Praxis der internationalen Beziehungen leisten? Bellers, Jürgen. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:155-173 1990

World politics—1945-
Le Carré in Russian Eyes [analysis of spy novels against background of East-West conflict]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 96:54-55 S 1993
Human Rights, Humanitarian Intervention, and World Politics. Pease, Kelly Kate, and Forsythe, David P. *Human Rights Q* 15:290-314 My 1993

World politics—1990-
Considering the Division of Nations [post-Communist nationalism]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 Mr 1993
The costs of guns and butter [*World Military and Social Expenditures*]. *Chr Cent* 110:1151-1152 N 17-24 1993
Ethics and politics on the eve of the twenty-first century [address to Int'l Academy of Philosophy, Liechtenstein, S 1993]. Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, and Solzhenitsyn, Yermolai, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:687-697 Wint 1993
The future of human rights: Multiculturalism in Vienna. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 110:660-662 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
God's gunboats [US power and "God's work" in "New World Order"]. Lapham, Lewis H. *Harper's* 286:10-13 F 1993
Human Rights in Vienna [World Conf on Human Rights, 1993; opinion]. Finn, James. *First Things* no 37:6-8 N 1993
Human Rights: A Forgotten Victim of the Cold War. Tyson, Brady, and Said, Abdul Aziz. *Human Rights Q* 15:589-604 Ag 1993
Living at the Borders: Eastern Orthodoxy and World Disorder. Ugolnik, Anthony. *First Things* no 34:15-23 Je-Jl 1993
Regional Groupings Around the World—the First Actors. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 S 1993
Toward a new world order: visions for the 1990s [shifting from reliance on military might]. Henderson, Hazel. *Ch Soc* 83:25-42 Ja-F 1993
What is NAFTA? Economics and the new world order. Wilber, Charles K. *Chr Cent* 110:630-632,634 Je 16-23 1993
When Human Suffering Warrants Military Action [Somalia, Sudan, Liberia, Cambodia require UN intervention]. Joyner, Christopher C. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 Ja 27 1993

World Orders, New and Old. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 37:50-51 N 1993

World Student Christian Federation
The Legacy of Ruth Rouse [Anglican leader of student mission movement]. Franzén, Ruth. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:154-158 O 1993

World Trade Center (New York, NY)
After the blast: an Islamic link [World Trade Center bombing, 1993; photos]. Smith, Richard M, ed. *Newsweek* 121:28-34 Mr 15 1993*
A Case of Dumb Luck: High tech, hard work and surprise twists give investigators a swift break in the search for the tower bombers [Muslim "fundamentalists" implicated in World Trade Center bombing]. Church, George J. *Time* 141:26-28,30 Mr 15 1993

World view
Les acquis de la science contemporaine et le sens de l'univers [bibliog]. Dietrich, Joseph. *R Sci Rel* 64:319-328 Jl-O 1990
Bondedness, *Moyo* and *Umunthu* as the Elements of aChewa Spirituality: Organizing Logic and Principle of Life ["life" and "personhood"; bibliog]. Sindima, Harvey J. *Ult Real* 14:5-20 Mr 1991
The Challenge of Educational Wholeness: Linking Beliefs, Values and Academics [bibliog, chart]. Migliazzo, Arlin C. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:43-63 Wint 1993
Constructive Theology and the Study of Popular Life-Philosophies. Bråkenhielm, Carl Reinhold. *St Th* 44 no 2:107-121 1990
Enchanted, Created, or Cosmic Accident?: "Nature" and Being Human in the 20th Century. Hurtado, Larry W. *Crux* 29:18-23,26-27 Je 1993
Evolution—Wissenschaft oder Weltanschauung? Spaemann, Robert. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:251-262 1988
From the Creole God to the God of Jesus: An Essay on the Concept of God in French Guiana. Chanson, Philippe, and Méranville, Michel. *Exchange* 22:18-45 Ap 1993
How Abraham Kuyper Became a Kuyperian [confessionalism and importance of worldviews]. Henderson, R D. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:22-35 1992
Luthers Lebenswelt im Spiegel des Alltäglichen: Didaktische Anregungen für eine "Gemeindakademie". Koerrenz, Ralf. *Luther* 64 no 1:34-40 1993
The Medieval Mappaemundi: Toward an Archaeology of Sacred Cartography [map-making as sacred social ordering; bibliog, ils]. Stone, Jon R. *Religion* 23:197-216 Jl 1993
The Metaphysics of Pan-Unity in Pavel A Florensky: A World View. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:185-195 1993
Mission and Ideologies: Confronting the Idols [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Taber, Charles R. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:179-181 1993
Nazi "Ethic," Nazi *Weltanschauung*, and the Holocaust: A Review Essay [*Morality after Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. Fackenheim, Emil L. *Jew Q R* 83:167-172 Jl-O 1992
Religionsgeschichte und religiöses Weltbild in der späten Aufklärung. Stephenson, Gunther. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:289-298 1990
Revealing the Hidden: The Epiphanic Dimension of Games and Sport [worldviews; bibliog, chart]. Laughlin, Charles D. *J Ritual St* 7:85-104 Wint 1993
Self-potential as a Yoruba Ultimate: A Further Contribution to *URAM* Yoruba Studies [bibliog]. Lawuyi, Olatunde Bayo. *Ult Real* 14:21-29 Mr 1991
So What's New with the New Paradigm?: Thoughts on the context of theology. Reid, Duncan. *St Mark R* no 152:8-13 Sum 1993
Spiritual Warfare and the Frontiers [Christian missions in conflict with "supernatural" powers]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:157-200,203-205 O 1993*
Weltbilder vom Rio Xingu: Zum 80. Geburtstag des Ethnologen und Missionars Anton Lukesch [bibliog]. Hutter, Manfred. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3: 205-209 1993
Worldviews, modernity and the task of Christian college education [*Ted Ward Writing Award* on "The Christian Mission in Higher Education"]. Walsh, Brian J. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:13-35 Fall 1992

World Vision International
The curse of mines [World Vision Int's campaign against unexploded land mines; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 186:4-6 Je 1993

World War, 1914-1918
Canon David John Garland and the ANZAC tradition [World War I memorial; por]. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 154:12-21 Wint 1993

World War, 1914-1918—Atrocities
see also Armenian massacres, 1915-1923

World War, 1914-1918—Peace
[Woodrow Wilson's racism in history and biography; photos]. Norman, Ralph V, ed. *Sound* 76:421-465 Wint 1993*

World War, 1914-1918—Religion
The Church in the Furnace: Canadian Anglican chaplains respond to the Great War [waning of zeal for social and church reform]. Crerar, Duff. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:75-103 O 1993
Crusade or Catastrophe? The Student Missions Movement and the First World War. Showalter, Nathan D. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:13-14,16-17 Ja 1993
Mennonite Rhetoric in World War I: Lobbying the Government for Freedom of Conscience. Huxman, Susan Schultz. *Menn Q R* 67:283-303 Jl 1993

World War, 1939-1945
World War Two and the Universal Declaration [Declaration and the response to Nazism]. Morsink, Johannes. *Human Rights Q* 15:357-405 My 1993

World War, 1939-1945—Atrocities
see also Katyn Forest massacre, 1940
Victims and Perpetrators in the Yugoslav Genocide 1941-1945: Some Preliminary Observations [table]. Mirković, Damir. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:317-332 Wint 1993

World War, 1939-1945—Bibliography
Select Bibliography on Canadian Mennonites and World War II. *Menn Life* 48:29-30 S 1993

World War, 1939-1945—Conscientious objectors
The Southern Baptist Convention and World War II Conscientious Objectors: Defining Freedom of Conscience. Polaski, Sandra Hack. *Bapt H Herit* 28:19-33 Ap 1993

World War, 1939-1945—Diplomatic history
American Rescue Activities in Sweden [extraction of 20,000 Jewish children]. Breitman, Richard. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:202-215 Fall 1993

World War, 1939-1945—Jews
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
Fifty Years Later: The Warsaw Ghetto Uprising [*Partisan hymn*, by Hirsch Glick, tr by Aaron Kramer, p 31; photo]. Steinlauf, Michael C. *Tikkun* 8: 29-32 Mr-Ap 1993
Jewish Victims of the Katyn Massacre. Fox, Frank. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:49-55 Sum 1993
The Jews of Luxembourg during the Second World War [table]. Zariz, Ruth, and Lasch, Hannah, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:51-66 Spr 1993
Special Assignment [German correspondence censor smuggles Warsaw ghetto letters; repr fr *Walls*, 1993]. Zassenhaus, Hiltgunt. *Parabola* 18:32-34 Ag 1993

World War, 1939-1945—Protest movements
Warriors Against War: The Pacifists of the Churches of Christ in World War II. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:159-174 1993

World War, 1939-1945—Religion
[Canadian Mennonite conscientious objectors and alternative service in World War II]. Klassen, A J, ed. *Menn Life* 48:4-30 S 1993*
"The Delicate Equilibrium": Canada's Protestant chaplains during the Second World War. Hamilton, Thomas James. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:105-120 O 1993
Des *Laboratoires* pour l'Europe nouvelle: La lutte implacable du national-socialisme contre les Églises dans les territoires annexés pendant la guerre [map]. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 65:71-94 Ja-Ap 1991
Documents et pistes de recherche sur les protestants de zone occupée pendant la Seconde Guerre mondiale [Eng abst, p 498; facsims, pors, texts]. Poujol, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:391-498 Jl-S 1993
Military Service, Religious Faith, and Acculturation: Mennonite GIs and Their Church, 1941-1945 [tables]. Bush, Perry. *Menn Q R* 67:261-282 Jl 1993
L'oscillation ethnique: le cas des Caraïtes pendant la Seconde Guerre mondiale [Eng abst, p 377]. Trevisan Semi, Emanuela. *R Hist Rel* 206:377-398 O-D 1989
The Presbyterian Mission on Hainan Island Under the Japanese, 1937-1941 [photo]. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *Am Pres* 70:247-258 Wint 1992
Victory in Exile [life among World War II Japanese-American detainees]. Morikawa, Jitsuo, 1912-1987. *Am Bapt Q* 12:170-173 Je 1993
Vor fünfzig Jahren: "Mit brennender Sorge". Lechner, Kilian. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:158-163 1987

World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893
A Bengali Original in Chicago: Vivekananda and The World Parliament [por]. French, Hal W. *Anima* 20:42-50 Fall 1993
The Literary Bearing of Chicago's 1893 World's Parliament of Religions. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *E Buddhist* ns 26:10-25 Spr 1993
Many Paths, One Goal [Vivekananda and the 1893 Parliament of World Religions; reprs fr *Vedanta for the Western World*, 1945, *Ramakrishna and His Disciples*, 1965, and *The Life of Vivekananda*, 1970; photo, por]. Vivekananda, Swami, 1863-1902; Isherwood, Christopher; Rolland, Romain, 1866-1944. *Parabola* 18:20-25 Ag 1993
Waking Up from Akbar's Dream: The Literary Prefiguration of Chicago's 1893 World's Parliament of Religions. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *J Rel* 73:42-60 Ja 1993
The World's Parliament of Religions Revisited: The Missionaries and Early Steps in Public Dialogue. Goodpasture, H McKennie. *Missiology* 21:403-411 O 1993
The World's Parliament of Religions [*The Dawn of Religious Pluralism: Voices From The World's Parliament of Religions, 1893*, ed by Richard Hughes Seager, 1993; review article]. Richesin, L Dale. *Ec Trends* 22:127-132 S 1993
The World's Parliament of Religions: Chicago 1893 Re-visited [lecture at Univ College of Wales, Aberystwyth, My 6 1993]. Williams, Cyril G. *Faith Freedom* 46:79-94 Aut 1993

Worldwide Church of God
Mainstream Moves May Split Worldwide Church of God: Armstrong followers divided over doctrinal shift [pors]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 37:59,63 N 8 1993

Worms, Diet of, 1521
Eine neu entdeckte zeitgenössische Flugschrift über Luther in Worms [text; Eng abst, p 46]. Möncke, Gisela. *Archiv Ref* 80:24-46 1989

Worship
see also Christian saints—Cult; Music in worship; Orientation (Religion); Public worship
As we worship, so we are [United Church of Canada]. McNally, Fred W. *Touchstone* 11:25-32 Ja 1993
"But Only Say the Word": Another Look at Christian Worship as Therapeutic [bibliog]. Aune, Michael B. *Past Psych* 41:145-157 Ja 1993
Let the Children Come: Resources for including children in worship. Cochran, Shelley E. *Ref Worship* no 27:29-31 Mr 1993
A Liturgical Journey at Wesley Woods: Worship Experiences Within an Inpatient Geriatric Psychiatric Unit [Wesley Woods Geriatric Research and Teaching Hospital, Atlanta]. Clark, Peter Yuichi. *J Past Care* 47:388-403 Wint 1993
Running on Empty? The care and feeding of worship leaders. Baker, Judith. *Ref Worship* no 29:38-39 S 1993
Shalom, Easter, and the Church [shalom, resurrection narratives, and worship; repr fr *Ref Lit Music* 2:7-12 Wint 1973-1974]. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 26:198-200 Fall 1992
Sharing the Spiritual Gifts [how worship committees can provide opportunities for congregational talents]. Reinovsky, Robert E. *Ref Lit Music* 26: 156 Sum 1992
Talk Before You Call: Questions about worship for search committees and pastors [bibliog]. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 29:40-42 S 1993
Toward a Trinitarian Rule of Worship. Wilson, Jonathan. *Crux* 29:35-39 Je 1993
Youth in Worship: Perspectives and Resources. Smit, Harvey A, ed. *Ref Worship* no 28:2-34 Je 1993*

Worship—Biblical teaching
New Testament Worship: Some Puzzling Practices. Martin, Ralph P. *A U Sem St* 31:119-126 Sum 1993
Some Answers about the Regulative Principle [reply to J M Frame, 54:357-366 Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Gordon, T David. *West Th J* 55:321-329 Fall 1993
What Makes a "Good Service"? [Isa 6:1-8; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 103:243-244 My 1992
Worship and Ethics in Romans 12. Peterson, David G. *Tyndale Bul* 44:271-288 N 1993
Worship Music: Varied Styles, A Common Goal [worship in the OT]. Longhurst, Christine. *Direction* 22:25-30 Fall 1993
Worship [papers fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, Chicago, O 9-11 1992; bibliog]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 8:1-144 1992*

Worship—Bibliography
Bibliography: Selected resources on worship. Weborg, C John. *Ex Auditu* 8: 141-144 1992

Worship—Comparative studies
Free Church *and* Prayer Book Church [Presbyterian Church (USA); editorial]. Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 27:6-7 Wint 1993
Three books of worship: An ecumenical convergence [*Book of Common Worship, Book of Worship: United Church of Christ, The United Methodist Book of Worship;* review essay]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110: 1055-1057 O 27 1993
Thursday at the Tomb: Hindu Influence on Muslim Saint Veneration [Yusafayn *dargah*, Hyderabad]. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:39-46 Ja-Mr 1991

Worship—Ecumenical aspects
Caterpillars and Butterflies: A Christian Approach to Inter-faith School Worship. Webster, Derek H. *British J Rel Ed* 15:44-51 Sum 1993
The Challenge of the Base Christian Communities in Latin America [approach to Bible, community, and worship]. Mahecha, Guidoberto. *Ref W* 43:139-156 D 1993
Experiences of a Shared Church [Christ the Cornerstone ecumenical church, Milton Keynes, Eng]. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 29 no 2: 170-184 1993*
Gloria Deo: Worship in the New Europe [worship at 1992 Conf of European Churches assembly]. Faull, Vivienne. *Ec R* 45:173-176 Ap 1993
The Renewal of Worship: Mutual Learnings in the United Church of Christ and the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Dipko, Thomas E. *Mid-Stream* 32:29-39 Jl 1993
Three books of worship: An ecumenical convergence [*Book of Common Worship, Book of Worship: United Church of Christ, The United Methodist Book of Worship;* review essay]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110: 1055-1057 O 27 1993
The Worshipping Church in Africa [conf in Blantyre, Malawi, N 1992; bibliog, index, ils, music, photos, table]. Katoneene, Jonah, ed. *Black Sac Music* 7: Fall 1993*
4ª Semana Teológica: Culto Ecumênico. Lilienthal, Alejandro, and Tiel, Gerhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:123-127 1993

Worship—Study
The future direction of Christian worship [liturgical renewal, the arts, and outreach; reply, T E Johnson, pp 129-133]. Webber, Robert. *Ex Auditu* 8: 113-128 1992
Wie sich Leben verhält—auf dem Weg in das Leben: Zum Gottesdienstbuch von Manfred Josuttis [*Der Weg in das Leben*, 1991; review article]. Henkys, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:576-584 1993

Worship—0030-600
see also Liturgies, Early Christian

Worship—1500-
A Sense of Cosmic Reality [worship]. Adams, James Luther. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:52-54 Fall-Wint 1993
Worship Life in Sixteenth-Century Anabaptism. Poling, Edward L. *Breth Life* 37:121-134 Spr 1992

Worship (Christian education)
AHA! The Children and Worship program has changed the way children meet with God. Mereness, Cele. *Ref Worship* no 30:6-7 D 1993
All-Age Worship: Usage and Abusage [replies, pp 46-50; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. Dixon, Neil. *Epworth R* 20:40-46 My 1993
Bodily Knowing: Implications for Liturgy and Religious Education [bibliog]. Whelan, Winifred. *Rel Ed* 88:273-281 Spr 1993
Caterpillars and Butterflies: A Christian Approach to Inter-faith School Worship. Webster, Derek H. *British J Rel Ed* 15:44-51 Sum 1993
Developing a whole school policy for collective worship. McCreery, Elaine. *British J Rel Ed* 16:14-20 Aut 1993
Educational Function of the Confession of Faith in Worship [bibliog]. Kao, Tien-Hsiang. *Taiwan J Th* 14:145-166 Mr 1992
Peepholes and Picture Windows: Educating youth for worship. Krebs, Keith L. *Ref Worship* no 28:20-21 Je 1993
To My Listening Ears: A children's introduction to the pipe organ [hymn texts and music; ils]. Zuiderveld, Rudolf. *Ref Worship* no 26:33-35 D 1992
Worship and Learning: A Case for the Liturgical Classroom. Davies, William G. *Rel Ed* 88:577-584 Fall 1993

Worship (Judaism)
see also Judaism—Liturgy
Contrasting Religious Experience in the Liturgical Poems of Ibn Cahirol and Judah Halevi. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Prooftexts* 13:141-162 My 1993

Worship (Periodical)
Index to Volume 67 (1993). *Worship* 67:566-574 N 1993

Worship and Christian saints *see* Christian saints—Cult

Worship and Christian union *see* Liturgics and Christian union

Worship bulletins *see* Church bulletins

Worshipbook (Presbyterian churches)
see also Presbyterian Church (USA)—Book of Common Worship (1993)

Worth *see* Values

Wortman, Weldon, d 1993
On wishful thinking [death of father, W Wortman; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 76:14 N 1993

Woude, Adam S van der
The Qumran scrolls: Two hypotheses [fr Jerusalem Temple or Essene schism?]. Lim, Timothy H. *S R* 21 no 4:455-466 1992
The Wicked Priests of the Groningen Hypothesis [1QpHab 8-12 and origins of Qumran community]. Lim, Timothy H. *J B L* 112:415-425 Fall 1993

Wrath *see* Anger

Wreaths
Circle of Light: Four themes for use with the Advent wreath [use of wreath and readings]. Hoffman, Jan L. *Ref Worship* no 29:18-21 S 1993

Wrestling
Professional Wrestling: Moral Commentary Through Ritual Metaphor [bibliog]. Migliore, Sam. *J Ritual St* 7:65-84 Wint 1993

Wright, Chauncey, 1830-1875
Cosmic Doing and Undoing Without End: Chauncey Wright's Idea of Ultimate Reality [bibliog]. Madden, Edward H. *Ult Real* 16:27-44 Mr-Je 1993

Wright, Frank Lloyd, 1867-1959
The W/Right Space [*The Wright space: pattern and meaning in Frank Lloyd Wright's houses*, by G Hildebrand; editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 50:1-3 Ap 1993

Wright, George Ernest
The Biblical Archaeology of G E Wright [bibliog]. Davis, Thomas W. *Arch Bib W* 1:50-53 Fall 1991
Faith and Archaeology: A Brief History to the Present [pors]. Davis, Thomas W. *Bib Arch R* 19:54-59 Mr-Ap 1993

Writing—History
see also Cuneiform writing
Writing in Ancient Egypt [photos]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 1:24 Fall 1991

Wuerttemberg—Church history
The Sermon as Weapon: Jakob Andreae against the Anabaptists. Slabaugh, Dennis L. *Breth Life* 38:5-23 Wint 1993

Wuhib, Tadesse
Healing in Ethiopia [Ethiopian doctor T Wuhib]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 76:30-31 Jl-Ag 1993

Wulff, David M
The How of Being Religious [*Psychology of Religion: Classic and Contemporary Views*, by D M Wulff, 1991; review article]. Johanson, Gregory J. *J Past Care* 47:299-309 Fall 1993

Wulfred, Abp of Canterbury, 9th cent
Archbishop Wulfred (805-832) and the Lordship of Minster-in-Thanet in the Early Ninth Century. Brooks, Beda. *Down R* 111:211-227 Jl 1993

Wuthnow, Robert
Common Ground: An Experiment In Ecumenical Discussion ["Two Day Consultation with Robert Wuthnow," Indianapolis, Ap 21-22 1993, on relations between Christian groups on campuses]. Bundy, David D. *Ec Trends* 22:161-164 N 1993

Wycliffe, John
The "Strong Woman" and "The Woman Who Surrounds a Man": Perceptions of Woman in Wyclif's Theological Writings [glossary of terms referring to women]. Forde, Simon. *R Hist Eccl* 88:54-87 Ja-Mr 1993

Wyschogrod, Edith
Postmodernism, saints and scoundrels [saints as postmodern moral forces]. Matzko, David Matthew. *Mod Th* 9:19-36 Ja 1993

Wyschogrod, Michael
Pragmatic conditions for Jewish-Christian theological dialogue. Ochs, Peter. *Mod Th* 9:123-140 Ap 1993

X

X, Malcolm, 1925-1965 *see* Malcolm X, d 1965

Xenocrates of Ephesus, 1st cent
Origen's Use of Xenocrates of Ephesus [references to *Lithognomon*]. Scott, Alan. *Vig Chr* 45:278-285 S 1991

Ximenes Belo, Carlos, Bp
A Voice, Often Silenced, Tells of East Timor's Fear [Bp C Ximenes Belo; maps, por]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 142:2 Ap 24 1993

Xiyang (China)
Rural Christianity [Xiyang, China; photos]. Währisch-Oblau, Claudia. *One World* no 184:16-17 Ap 1993

Xosa (African people)
A betrayed people [*Frontiers: The Epic of South Africa's Creation and the Tragedy of the Xhosa People*, by Noël Mostert; review essay; ils]. Coetzee, John M. *New York Rev Bks* 40:8-10 Ja 14 1993
"In at One Ear and Out at the Other": African Response to the Wesleyan Message in Xhosaland 1825-1835. Fast, Hildegarde H. *J Rel Africa* 23:147-174 My 1993

Xu Fusheng, d 1993
[Xu Fusheng, Chinese evangelist: tribute and testimonies; por]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 58:2-15 Mr-Ap 1993*

Xunzi *see* Hsun-Tzu

Y

Yahweh
see also Tetragrammaton
Der biblische Gott—war er immer allein? [report of symposium, "Jahwe unter den Göttinnen und Göttern des Alten Orients"]. *ZS* 42:141-145 Ap 1993
"Eifersüchtiger ist sein Name" (Ex 34,14): Ursprung und Bedeutung der alttestamentlichen Rede von Gottes Eifersucht. Dohmen, Christoph. *Th Z* 46 no 4:289-304 1990
Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms [Ps 3, 46, 83, 144; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Brettler, Marc Z. *Semeia* no 61:135-165 1993
Israel among the Nations [Amos 1:3-2:16]. Noble, Paul R. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:56-82 Je 1993
JHWH, Israel und die Völker beim Propheten Amos. Dietrich, Walter. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:315-328 1992
Understanding the Message of the Tripartite Prophetic Books [Isa, Jer, Ezek, and Zeph]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:93-100 1993
YHWH as Storm-god and Sun-god: The Double Legacy of Egypt and Canaan as Reflected in Psalm 104. Dion, Paul E. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:43-71 1991

Yahwist
Gn 11,1-9: crítica literaria y de la redacción [Eng abst, p 289; bibliog]. García Santos, Angel. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:289-318 1989
The Interrelationship between J and E in Jacob's Narrative: Theological Criteria. Weisman, Zeev. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:177-197 1992
No, yes and perhaps in Amos and the Yahwist. Asen, Bernhard A. *Vet Test* 43:433-441 O 1993
Was Eve Cursed?: (or Did A Woman Write Genesis?) [trans of one word in Yahwistic source may change meaning of text; ils]. Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bible R* 9:42-45 F 1993

Yakunin, Gleb
Activist Russian priest suspended [G Yakunin]. *Chr Cent* 110:1202 D 1 1993
Church Defrocks Gleb Yakunin [por]. *Chr T* 37:54 D 13 1993

Yale University
Yale is awarded $1.5-million to study religion in US history. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:39 Ap 14 1993

Yamamoto, Shichihei, 1921-1991
The Adaptation of Max Weber's Theories of Religion in Japan [in work of Otsuka Hisao, Oguchi Iichi, Yanagama Keiichi, Yasumaru Yoshio, Yamamoto Shichihei, Shimazono Susumu; bibliog]. Hayashi Makoto, and Yamanaka Hiroshi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:207-228 Je-S 1993

Yanagawa, Keiichi, 1926-1990
The Adaptation of Max Weber's Theories of Religion in Japan [in work of Otsuka Hisao, Oguchi Iichi, Yanagama Keiichi, Yasumaru Yoshio, Yamamoto Shichihei, Shimazono Susumu; bibliog]. Hayashi Makoto, and Yamanaka Hiroshi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:207-228 Je-S 1993

Yannaras, Christos *see* Giannaras, Chrestos

Yanoama Indians
Yanomami Wailing Songs and the Question of Parental Attachment in Traditional Kinbased Societies [bibliog]. Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus, and Mattei-Müller, Marie Claude. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:507-515 1990

Yarnold, Edward
Grace as Union with God: Edward Yarnold's "Enormous Paradox". Trethowan, Illtyd. *Down R* 109:157-172 Jl 1991

Yasumaru, Yoshio
The Adaptation of Max Weber's Theories of Religion in Japan [in work of Otsuka Hisao, Oguchi Iichi, Yanagama Keiichi, Yasumaru Yoshio, Yamamoto Shichihei, Shimazono Susumu; bibliog]. Hayashi Makoto, and Yamanaka Hiroshi. *Japan J Rel St* 20:207-228 Je-S 1993

Yavne, Israel—Antiquities *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Jabneh

Yearley, Lee H
Mencius and Aquinas [by L H Yearley, 1990; book discussion]. Twiss, Sumner B, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 21:343-395 Fall 1993*
Of Apples and Oranges . . . [*Mencius and Aquinas: theories of virtue and conceptions of courage*, by L H Yearly, 1990; review article]. Yu, Anthony C. *J Rel* 73:69-74 Ja 1993

Yeats, William Butler, 1865-1939
Ishrāqī Themes in the Poetry and Prose of William Blake and William B Yeats. Ali, Salah Salim. *Hamdard Islam* 16:37-61 Aut 1993

Yeltsin, Boris Nikolayevich
Boris Yeltsin's Hollow Victory. Bukovsky, Vladimir. *Commentary* 95:31-36 Je 1993
Yeltsin again rejects proposed religious law. *Chr Cent* 110:932 O 6 1993
Yeltsin seeks revision of law regulating religion. *Chr Cent* 110:814 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Yemen
The Agricultural Marker Stars in Yemeni Folklore [bibliog, glossary, tables]. Varisco, Daniel Martin. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:119-142 1993
Icons of the Person: Lacan's "Imago" in the Yemeni Male's Tribal Wedding [bibliog]. Caton, Steven C. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:359-381 1993

Yemen—Antiquities
see also Shabwa (Ancient city)

Yeshivot *see* Theological seminaries, Jewish

Yiddish language
"Gegen die Tendenz, nicht nur die Sprache der Juden Osteuropas, sondern auch Mitteleuropas als *Jiddisch* zu bezeichnen": Zum Gedenken an Rose Bettina Simon, die an 27 11 1989 verstarb [*Jiddische Sprachgeschichte*, by B Simon 1988]. Wächter, Ludwig. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:174-175 1990

Yiddish poetry
The Last of the Purim Players: Itzik Manger [folkloric Yiddish poet]. Roskies, David G. *Prooftexts* 13:211-235 S 1993

Yoder, John Howard
Options in Postmodern Mennonite Theology [J H Yoder's and G D Kaufman's postmodern theological options; reply, J Fast, 11:182-185 Spr 1993]. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:63-76 Wint 1993
When the politics of Jesus makes a difference [*The Politics of Jesus*, by J H Yoder, 1972; por]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Chr Cent* 110:982-985,987 O 13 1993

Yoga
see also Chakras
Śaṅkara's Views on *Yoga* in the *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya* in the Light of the Authorship of the *Yogasūtrabhāṣya-Vivaraṇa*. Rukmani, Trichur Subramanian. *J Indian Ph* 21:395-404 D 1993

Yom Kippur
The concept in Jewish Tradition [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 7th in series]. Gorsky, Jonathan. *Epworth R* 20:71-79 My 1993
For our sins [addition to "Al Cheyt" prayer on Yom Kippur]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:insert S-O 1993

Yorubas (African people)
Aladura Christianity: A Yoruba Religion. Ray, Benjamin C. *J Rel Africa* 23: 266-291 Ag 1993
A comparative study of angelology in the Bible and the Qur'an and the concept of gods many and lords many in Yoruba religion. Adelowo, E Dada. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:248-258 1987
Self-potential as a Yoruba Ultimate: A Further Contribution to *URAM* Yoruba Studies [bibliog]. Lawuyi, Olatunde Bayo. *Ult Real* 14:21-29 Mr 1991
The Study of Yoruba Religious Tradition in Historical Perspective. Olupona, Jacob K. *Numen* 40:240-273 S 1993
West Africa in Brazil: The Case of Ewe-Yoruba Syncretism [bibliog, musical scores]. Megenney, William W. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:459-474 1992

Young adults
Twentysomethings [roundtable on Jews in their twenties]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 8:61-64,89 My-Je 1993*

Youngblood, Johnny Ray
Where the Hope Is [*Upon This Rock: The Miracles of a Black Church*, by Samuel G Freedman; review article]. Loury, Glenn C. *Commentary* 95:55-56 My 1993

Youngest son (in religion, folklore)
Stalking the Younger Brother: Some Models for Understanding a Biblical Motif. Fox, Everett. *J St O T* no 60:45-68 D 1993

Youth
see also Adolescence; Drugs and youth
Checking police violence [against Argentinian youth; photos]. Ortega, Hugo. *One World* no 185:9-10 My 1993
Christian Youth Issues in Punjab: A Challenge. Masih, Alwan. *Rel Soc* 38: 51-53 Je 1991
Problems of Christian Youth in Punjab. Sagar, Anil. *Rel Soc* 38:65-68 Je 1991
Youth and Violence. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-35 Je 1993*

Youth—Conduct of life
see also Drugs and youth
Be Like Mike? [discernment required when viewing athletes as role models; editorial]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 S-O 1993
Heteronomy and autonomy in education: Moral pedagogical goal conflicts of professionals in ecclesiastical youth work [bibliog, tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:39-58 1991
International youth in *crisis* [without sense of past or future]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 76:5-31 Jl-Ag 1993*
Perceived Parents' Religiosity, Friends' Drinking, and Hellfire: A Panel Study of Adolescent Drinking [bibliog, charts, tables]. Burkett, Steven R. *R Rel Res* 35:134-154 D 1993
Religiosity and Delinquency among LDS Adolescents [bibliog, chart, tables]. Chadwick, Bruce A, and Top, Brent L. *J S S R* 32:51-67 Mr 1993
Sex with a Scorecard: A group of high school boys who tallied their conquests ignites a debate over teenage values ["Spur Posse," Lakewood, Calif; photo]. Smolowe, Jill. *Time* 141:41 Ap 5 1993
Structure and Salience of Israeli Adolescent Values Within the Text and Context of Judaism [bibliog, diags, tables]. Dor-Shav, Zecharia, and Maslovaty, Nava. *J Psych Jud* 17:5-28 Spr 1993
The Youth's Response To God's Call To Love One Another: Organized Working Youth Communities in Malawi. Chidothi, Charles. *AFER* 34:79-94 Ap 1992
60% of Teen-Agers Volunteer for Charity, Study Finds [including churches and religious organizations; tables]. Joseph, Dan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:18 Ja 12 1993

Youth—Congresses
see also Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students
A global gathering [upcoming Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students, Mendes, Argentina; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 183:4-6 Mr 1993
Youth and Violence [United Methodist Natl Youth Ministry Organization conf; photos]. Goodman, Christie L. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 Je 1993

Youth—Political activity
"No more war. No more injustice": A cry from North Ireland [encouraging youth to social action]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 76:22-23 Jl-Ag 1993
Self-defense in South Africa: a view informed by the Black Panthers [interview by J Wylie-Kellermann; photo]. Neil, Earl. *Witness* 76:16-18 Jl-Ag 1993
Talking Peace with President Carter: The ex-president tries to clarify complex human rights issues in a new book for teenagers [il, photos]. Roback, Diane. *Publishers Weekly* 240:23-24 Ag 2 1993

Youth—Religious life
see also Church work with youth; High school students—Religious life
The adolescents' representation of God from age 12 to 18: Changes or evolution? [reply, H Zirker, pp 73-80; bibliog, tables]. Hutsebaut, Dirk, and Verhoeven, Dominic. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:59-72 1991
Analysis of religiosity and practice: a study of Greek-Australian Orthodox youth [bibliog, tables]. Athanasou, James A. *British J Rel Ed* 16:51-57 Aut 1993

Avec des jeunes . . . [Eng abst, p 10]. Baziou, Jean-Yves. *Recher Sci Rel* 81: 75-81 Ja-Mr 1993
Avoidance and Conflict: Perceptions Regarding Contact between Religious and Nonreligious Jewish Youth in Israel [study; bibliog, tables]. Tabory, Ephraim. *J S S R* 32:148-162 Je 1993
The Contribution of Religious Experience To Christian Development: A study among fourth, fifth and sixth year pupils in Northern Ireland [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Greer, John E. *British J Rel Ed* 15: 38-43 Sum 1993
Determinants of Church Involvement of Young Adults Who Grew up in Presbyterian Churches [bibliog, chart, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton; Luidens, Donald A. *J S S R* 32:242-255 S 1993
Ecumenical and inter-religious education: Observations and reflections from a West German perspective [role of confessional identity in young people; bibliog]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:5-22 1990
Ecumenism at home [UCC parents of Southern Baptist children]. Housley, Kathleen L. *Chr Cent* 110:477-478 My 5 1993
Parental Influence and Adolescent Religiosity: A Study of Church Attendance and Attitude Toward Christianity Among Adolescents 11 to 12 and 15 to 16 Years Old [bibliog, chart, table]. Francis, Leslie J, and Gibson, Harry M. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:241-253 1993
Pope challenges youth at Denver meeting. *Chr Cent* 110:812 Ag 25-S 1 1993
The Power of the Word: Religion, Family, Friends, and Delinquent Behavior of LDS Youth [chart, tables]. Top, Brent L, and Chadwick, Bruce A. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:293-310 1993
"Qu'est-ce qui pourra sauver l'amour?" [popular music as youth ritual; Eng abst, p 240]. Gagey, Henri Jérôme. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:293-300 Ap-Je 1987
Religiosity and Delinquency among LDS Adolescents [bibliog, chart, tables]. Chadwick, Bruce A, and Top, Brent L. *J S S R* 32:51-67 Mr 1993
Stability and change over 21 years in the religious attitudes of adolescents [Northern Ireland; bibliog]. Turner, Irené F, and Crossey, Colin J. *British J Rel Ed* 16:58-64 Aut 1993
Television, Pop Culture and the Drift from Christianity during Adolescence [bibliog, diag, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Gibson, Harry M. *British J Rel Ed* 15:31-37 Sum 1993
A Time to Heal, a Time to Build: Special Report on the Gang Summit [Kansas City, Ap 29-My 2 1993; photos]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 22:10-30 Ag 1993*
When Youth Leave the Church. Robbins, Jerry K. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-24 My-Je 1993
Youth in Worship: Perspectives and Resources. Smit, Harvey A, ed. *Ref Worship* no 28:2-34 Je 1993*

Youth, Afro-American *see* Afro-American youth

Youth gangs *see* Gangs

Youth ministry *see* Church work with youth

Yovel, Yirmiyahu
Two Recent Treatments of Spinoza's *Theologico-Political Treatise* (1670): A Review Essay. Yaffe, Martin D. *Mod Jud* 13:309-315 O 1993*

Yuet-Wah, Daisy Li
First A Christian, Then a Journalist [Hong Kong press and democracy activist D L Yuet-Wah; por]. Barancik, Marsha. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:11 1993

Yugoslavia—History
Victims and Perpetrators in the Yugoslav Genocide 1941-1945: Some Preliminary Observations [table]. Mirković, Damir. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:317-332 Wint 1993

Yugoslavia—History—Axis occupation, 1941-1945
The Testimony of Dr Edo Neufeld: The Italians and the Jews of Croatia [with text]. Loker, Zvi. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:67-76 Spr 1993

Yugoslavia—Religion
The Role of the Religious Communities in the War in Former Yugoslavia [replies, G van Dartel and J Krišto, 13:42-47 O 1993; rejoinder]. Mojzes, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:13-31 Je 1993

Yugoslavian civil war, 1992-
Balkan death trip: Scenes from a futile war [map, photos]. Horwitz, Tony. *Harper's* 286:35-41,44-45 Mr 1993
The Balkan Tragedy [review article]. Ignatieff, Michael. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-5 My 13 1993*
Balkan war strikes Washington community [D Ilic's abduction arouses politicians, churches]. *Chr Cent* 110:360-361 Ap 7 1993
Bishops call for intervention [to end war in Yugoslavia]. *Chr Cent* 110:392 Ap 14 1993
Bosnia: Notes from a Stubborn Pacifist [roles of arms trade and nonviolence]. Rhodes, Schuyler J. *Chr Soc Action* 6:29 Jl-Ag 1993
Bosnia: Questions About Rape. Laber, Jeri. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4,6 Mr 25 1993
Bosnia: The Last Chance? Glenny, Misha. *New York Rev Bks* 40:5-6,8 Ja 28 1993
Bosnia: The Tragic Prospect [photo]. Glenny, Misha. *New York Rev Bks* 40: 38,48-49 N 4 1993
The Bridge Keeper [Medjugorje appearances and human passions behind Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. Muse, J Steven. *Other Side* 29:48-51,53 Mr-Ap 1993
Bridging the Chasms in Bosnia [role of nonviolence]. Powers, Gerard F. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 Ja 1993
"Ethnic Cleansing" Infects New Areas in Central Bosnia: Brutal War Is Spreading; Croats Kill Muslims, Muslims Kill Croats and UN Forces Are Ever More Anxious. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 142:1,6 Ap 21 1993
Exclusion and Embrace: Theological Reflections in the Wake of "Ethnic Cleansing" [Italian version in *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:277-299 1993]. Volf, Miroslav. *J Ec St* 29:230-248 Spr 1992. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-20 D 1993
Fakten, Propaganda, Fragen: Kirche und Krieg in Jugoslawien Roegele. Otto B. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:569-574 1991
The Former Yugoslavia [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83: 86-90 Jl-Ag 1993
Genocide: We are Responsible [Bosnia, 1993]. Walker, Stephen W. *Tikkun* 8: 19-22 N-D 1993
Grief upon the earth [Croatia; photos]. Holler, Elizabeth. *Sojourners* 22:20-25 Ap 1993
Holocaust & Ethnic Cleansing: Can forgiveness overcome the horror? ["the moral quagmire that once was Yugoslavia"; photos]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 37:24-28 Ag 16 1993
If Bosnians Were Dolphins . . . [confusion over US and UN intervention policies]. Luttwak, Edward N. *Commentary* 96:27-32 O 1993
In the Camps . . . [Bosnian suffering caused by religious, ethnic hatred calls for Christian compassion; photos]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 37:62-63 F 8 1993
In the Shelter of Each Other [nonviolence and Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. Jegen, Mary Evelyn. *Parabola* 18:54-58 Ag 1993
Intervenieren?: Notizen zu einem Dilemma. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 42:163-166 Je 1993
Intervening in Bosnia: Why the US must act [map]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:388-390 Ap 14 1993
Keeping Civilization Alive [Serbian Christian crusade against Muslims destroying Sarajevo; photo]. Douglass, James W. *Other Side* 29:48-52 N-D 1993
"Kill All the Muslims": While the world focuses on Serb atrocities, the Croats get away with murder [in Bosnia; photo]. Nordland, Rod, and Lane, Charles. *Newsweek* 121:28-29 Je 7 1993
Killers [Bosnian Muslims and Croatian Catholics in Mostar; photos]. Block, Robert. *New York Rev Bks* 40:9-10 N 18 1993
A love of destruction [Yugoslavia; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110: 283-284 Mr 17 1993
Memorandum of the Serbian Episcopate on the Situation in Yugoslavia. Assembly of Bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Church, and Maria, Mother, tr. *Sourozh* no 51:27-33 F 1993
Message of Church Leaders on the Situation in the Former Yugoslavia [NCC-facilitated statement on UN role]. Talbert, Melvin G, Bp, and others. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 Je 1993
Message of Church Leaders on the Situation in the Former Yugoslavia [US church leaders]. *Rel East Europe* 13:38-41 Je 1993
More Harm Than Good: Bosnia's brutal tragedy grows worse while the US and its allies resolve to remain spectators [map, photos, table]. Nelan, Bruce W. *Time* 141:40-41,45 Mr 15 1993
The Nations and the Churches in Yugoslavia [paper fr "The Uncertain Future of Yugoslavia" conf, Wassenaar, the Netherlands, N 1991; reply, P Mojzes, 21 no 3-4:391-393 1993]. Dartel, Geert van. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:275-288 1992
Not a time for heroes: Bosnia and just war criteria [alternatives for US policy; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 110:507-508 My 12 1993
On US involvement in Bosnia [2 views]. Johnson, James T, and Geyer, Alan F. *Chr Cent* 110:543 My 19-26 1993
Peace activist calls for troops in Bosnia [W S Coffin]. *Chr Cent* 110:628 Je 16-23 1993
Prayers or Bombs? Evangelicals differ on the way to bring peace to the former Yugoslavia. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 37:50-51 Ap 26 1993
Protestant Adjustments After the Break-up of Yugoslavia. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 13:32-37 Je 1993
Punishing War Crimes in the Former Yugoslavia: A Critical Juncture for the New World Order. Akhavan, Payam. *Human Rights Q* 15:262-289 My 1993
Rape of Muslim women condemned [Yugoslavia]. *Chr Cent* 110:11-12 Ja 6-13 1993
Resolution on Seeking Peace in the Former Yugoslavia [LWF Council resolution]. Lutheran World Federation Council. *LWF Doc* no 33:110-114 S 1993
The Role of the Religious Communities in the War in Former Yugoslavia [replies, G van Dartel and J Krišto, 13:42-47 O 1993; rejoinder]. Mojzes, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 13:13-31 Je 1993
Sanctions observed: To Belgrade and back [Ag 1993; map]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 110:1051-1055 O 27 1993
Serb-Americans Feel Distant War [in former Yugoslavia; photos]. Wilkerson, Isabel. *New York Times* 142:7 My 10 1993
Serbia—What *Can* We Do? [editorial]. *Living Orth* 14:40-42 Jl-Ag 1992
Space for reconciliation [Serbian Orthodox Church's efforts to relieve suffering in Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. Salter, Elizabeth. *One World* no 185:4-6 My 1993
Standoff for Muslim Enclave in Bosnia: A confident UN says Srebrenica is safe, but a Serbian attack is feared [maps, photo]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 23 1993
Statement on the Conflict in Croatia [persecution of Serbs; French version in *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 162 N 1991]. Stojčevič, Pavle, Patr. *Sourozh* no 47:25-27 F 1992
Understanding the former Yugoslavia [visits by two ecumenical teams to Bosnia and Serbia; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, and Weingartner, Erich. *One World* no 187:9-15 Jl 1993
URGENT! Disarm the Balkans! [map, photos]. Keys, Arthur B, Jr. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-8 F 1993
War at the Crossroads: An Historical Guide Through the Balkan Labyrinth [maps]. Weinberg, Bill, and Wilsnack, Dorie. *Living Orth* 15:20-25 Ja-F 1993
We Miss Our Friends: The West likes to believe that the former Yugoslavia has been at war for centuries. Not true. Gazis-Sax, Joel. *Other Side* 29:52-53 Mr-Ap 1993
Wounded Muslims Vow to Return to Srebrenica [victims of war in Bosnia; photo]. Sudetic, Chuck. *New York Times* 142:6 Ap 21 1993

Z

Zabarella, Jacopo, 1533-1589
The Teaching of Logic in two Protestant Academies at the End of the 16th Century: The Reception of Zabarella in Strasbourg and Geneva. Backus, Irena. *Archiv Ref* 80:240-251 1989

Zadokite Documents
The Birthplace of the Essenes: Where is "Damascus"? Davies, Philip R. *R Qumran* 14:503-519 Ap 1990
Das Gesetzeskorpus der "Damaskusschrift" (*CD* IX-XVI) [bibliog]. Stegemann, Hartmut. *R Qumran* 14:409-434 Ja 1990

New Halakhic Texts from Qumran [paper fr SBL-NAPH Qumran panel, San Francisco, N 1992]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Hebr St* 34:21-33 1993
A New Qumran Substitute for the Divine Name and Mishnah Sukkah 4.5 [parallel liturgy in *Damascus Doc*]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *Jew Q R* 83:1-5 Jl-O 1992
La Nouvelle Alliance au pays de Damas [*Damascus Doc*]. Coulot, Claude. *R Sci Rel* 65:1-9 Ja-Ap 1991
The Poetry of the *Damascus Document* and its Bearing on the Origin of the Qumran Sect. Boyce, J Mark. *R Qumran* 14:615-628 Ap 1990
Qumran Origins: From the *Doresh* to the *Moreh*. Callaway, Phillip R. *R Qumran* 14:637-650 Ap 1990
Scripture in The Damascus Document 1:1-2:1. Campbell, J G. *J Jew St* 44: 83-99 Spr 1993

Zahavy, Tzvee
Professor's Dismissal From 2 Jobs Spotlights Faculty "Double Dipping" [T Zahavy, Univ of Minnesota, Univ of North Carolina]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15,17 Mr 17 1993
Scholar found working at 2 jobs loses both [T Zahavy, Univ of Minnesota, Univ of North Carolina]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:4 Ja 20 1993
What It Takes for Professors to Get Themselves Fired [T Zahavy's "crime" exposes academe's "dirty little secret"]. Neusner, Jacob. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 Mr 17 1993

Zaire
The People of Zaire [Presbyterian Church (USA) resolution]. *Ch Soc* 83:97-98 Jl-Ag 1993

Zaire—Church history
Le ministère des femmes dans l'Eglise kimbanguiste [Eng abst, p 189]. Luamba, Nkebi. *M Sci Rel* 47:171-189 D 1990

Zaire—Politics
Hope Where There Is Chaos [Zaire; por, table]. Phiri, Isaac. *Chr T* 37:58-59 Ag 16 1993

Zambia—Law *see* Law- Zambia

Zambia—Politics
Zambia—Analysis of a "Second Independence". Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 25: 245-251 O 15 1993

Zambia—Socio-economic conditions
Zambia—Analysis of a "Second Independence". Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 25: 245-251 O 15 1993

Zanchi, Girolamo, 1516-1590
De coniugio spirituali: Jerome Zanchi on Ephesians 5:22-33. Farthing, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:621-652 1993

Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894
St Theophan the Recluse and the Russian Desert [his teaching on prayer; ils, photo]. Louth, Andrew. *Epiphany* 13:6-17 Sum 1993

Zazen (Buddhism) *see* Meditation (Buddhism); Zen Buddhism

Zeitschrift fuer Mission (Periodical)
Inhaltsverzeichnis und Register: Jahrgang XVIII, 1992. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:insert 1993

Zell, Katharina, 1497?-1562
Female Authority and Religiosity in the Letters of Katharina Zell and Caritas Pirckheimer. Wiethaus, Ulrike. *Mystics Q* 19:123-135 S 1993

Zeller, Alfons
Karl Adam in altkatholischer Sicht: Ein Brief aus dem Jahre 1923. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen von Joseph Burkard Leu (Luzern) zu Johann Adam Möhler [Alfons Zeller to Stephan L232osch; text and notes]. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 172 no 2:117-121 1992

Zen Buddhism
see also Ch'an (Buddhist school)
Early Chinese Zen Reexamined: A Supplement to *Zen Buddhism: A History* [bibliog]. Dumoulin, Heinrich. *Japan J Rel St* 20:31-53 Mr 1993
Engaging the Void: Emerson's Essay on Experience and the Zen Experience of Self-Emptying. Rudy, John G. *E Buddhist* ns 26:101-125 Spr 1993
No Mind. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 46:113-116 Aut 1993
Zen and Buddhism. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:26-49 Spr 1993
Zen and Philosophy in the Thought of Nishida Kitarô [bibliog]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Unno, Mark, tr. *Japan Rel* 18:162-193 Jl 1993
A Zen Buddhist Drama: "Sotoba Komachi". Mules, Robert. *Middle Way* 67: 213-217 F 1993
"Zen Is Not Buddhism": Recent Japanese Critiques of Buddha-Nature [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *Numen* 40:115-149 My 1993
The Zen of Japanese Nationalism [presentation of Zen to the West]. Sharf, Robert H. *Hist Rel* 33:1-43 Ag 1993
Zur Funktion von Sprache im Zen-Buddhismus. Yagi, Seiichi. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:146-157 1993

Zeno, the Stoic
Das Kriterium der Wahrheit in Augustins *Contra Academicos*. Fuhrer, Therese. *Vig Chr* 46:257-275 S 1992

Zero to Three (Organization)
Children in the Midst of Violence [Zero to Three/National Center for Clinical Infant Programs calls for change in attitudes]. Jackson, Beverly Roberson. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-32 D 1993

Zeus
Le Dieu d'Eschyle [Eng abst, p 368]. Scott, Stan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:249-259 Jl-S 1993
Zeus und der lebendige Gott: Anmerkungen zu Apostelgeschichte 14:11-17 [photos]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *N T St* 39:396-413 Jl 1993

Zhao Dianchen
More about the Jesus Family [Chinese Pentecostal communitarian sect; photos]. Tung Siu Kwun. *Bridge* no 60:11-15 Jl-Ag 1993

Zhu Hongsheng, Vincent, 1916-1993
Funeral Oration for Vincent Chu Hongsheng: July 10, 1993, Shanghai China [eulogy; photo]. Chen Yuntang, Joseph. *Tripod* no 77:49-51 S-O 1993
Zhu Hongsheng, Vincent, 1916-1993 [obit; por]. *Tripod* no 77:47-48 S-O 1993

Ziklag (Ancient city)
Where Is David's Ziklag? [Tell Es-Seba' (Beer-Shev'a); map, photo]. Fritz, Volkmar. *Bib Arch R* 19:58-61,76 My-Je 1993

Zimbabwe
Healing the Earth: Traditional and Christian Initiatives in Southern Africa [political and ecological role of religion; bibliog; 2 pts]. Daneel, M L. *J St Rel* 6:1-30 Mr 1993; 6:3-28 S 1993

Zimbabwe—Church history
see also Methodist churches- Zimbabwe

Zimpel, Carl Friedrich, 1801-1879
Carl-Friedrich Zimpel (1801-1879)—Arzt und Theosoph. Helmstädter, Axel. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:274-278 1990

Zinjirli *see* Samal (Ancient city)

Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, Graf von
Die Anfänge der Brüdergemeine in der Schweiz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sozietät in Basel [Eng abst, pp 125-127; pors]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:9-127 1991
The Big Chill: The Theological Disagreement which Separated John Wesley and Count Zinzendorf ["law and gospel" issue]. Kinkel, Gary Steven. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:89-112 1990
Brief des Beat Holzhalb von Zinzendorfs Heimreise aus der Schweiz im Dezember 1735 [text and commentary; Eng abst, p 37]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:35-57 1993
The Mother of All Souls: Zinzendorf's Doctrine of the Holy Spirit [bibliog]. Atwood, Craig D. *Koinonia* 4:106-136 Fall 1992
Versuche in der Brüdergemeine zur ökumenischen Sammlung der Christen: Die Aufnahme von Zinzendorfs Diasporagedanken und die Herrnhuter Predigerkonferenz (1750-1800) [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Reichel, Hellmut. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:176-198 1991
Zinzendorf und der Berner Synodus [his confessional, catechetical, and hymnic use of doc; Eng abst, p 175]. Saxer, Ernst. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30: 157-175 1991
Zinzendorf und die Herrnhuter Brüdergemeine zwischen Berner Patriziat und Heimberger (Oberländer) Brüdern [Eng abst, pp 155-156]. Dellsperger, Rudolf. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:128-156 1991
Zwischen Zinzendorf und Ragaz: Die Mitarbeit des Herrnhuter Pfarrers Theodor Schmidt (1870-1960) in der religiös-sozialen Bewegung der Schweiz bis 1914 und seine gesellschaftspolitische Arbeit in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 220; por]. Weber, Gontrude. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:199-220 1991

Zion (Ill)
Against all odds: Rob Sherman's quest to keep church and state separate [photos]. Rodkin, Dennis. *Chicago Tribune Magazine* :14-17,26 Ag 8 1993
Atheists Give Up the Fight [city seal of Zion, Ill]. *Chr T* 37:74 Ap 5 1993

Zion Christian Church
Toward a Local Zionist Theology? The role of the outsider theologian [cultural analysis, oral tradition, and St Engenas ZCC creedal hymn; bibliog]. Naudé, Piet. *Scriptura* no 45:29-46 My 1993

Zionism
Fascination and Rejection: Religious Zionist Attitudes toward Spinoza [critique of his cosmology and pantheism]. Schwartz, Dov. *St Zionism* 14: 147-168 Aut 1993
Joy and Mourning [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. Rosenak, Michael. *Tikkun* 8: 64 N-D 1993
The Nerve of Ruth Wisse [equating anti-Zionism with antisemitism]. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 95:48-52 My 1993
The Politics of Covenantal Responsibility: Martin Buber and Hebrew Humanism. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Orim* 3:7-21 Spr 1988
Prophets With Honor [M Buber and Y Leibowitz; review essay; por]. Margalit, Avishai. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-71 N 4 1993*
Reflections on the Israeli-PLO Accord. Serotta, Gerald. *Tikkun* 8:76 N-D 1993
Toward a Torah of Zion ["a new religious Zionism" for Israel and the Jewish Diaspora]. Strassfeld, Michael. *Tikkun* 8:56-58,92 Jl-Ag 1993

Zionism—Bibliography
A Selected and Annotated Bibliography for 1992: The History of Zionism and the State of Israel [indexes]. Dinner, Chava, ed, and Goell, Yohai, ed. *St Zionism* 14:219-302 Aut 1993

Zionism—History
Balfouria: An American Zionist Colony [maps, tables]. Glass, Joseph B. *St Zionism* 14:53-72 Spr 1993
Between Tribalism and Utopia: Ahad Ha'am and the Making of Jewish Cultural Politics [1880-1920]. Zipperstein, Steven J. *Mod Jud* 13:231-247 O 1993
Buber's Attachment to Herder and German "Volkism". Shapira, Avraham. *St Zionism* 14:1-30 Spr 1993
Die deutsche Judenheit im Spiegel ihres Erziehungswesens 1933-1938. Weiss, Yfaat. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:248-265 1991
"Israel geht vor Zion": Nathan Birnbaum und die Palästinafrage. Kühntopf-Gentz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:118-139 1992
The Raven's Message of Return: S Y Agnon and the Zionist Dream. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *St Zionism* 14:95-112 Spr 1993
Sionisme et antisémitisme dans les milieux occultistes français. Halbronn, Jacques. *R E Juives* 151:299-304 Ja-Je 1992
Three Attitudes toward the Holocaust within Mapai, 1933-1945. Eshkoli, Hava Wagman. *St Zionism* 14:73-94 Spr 1993
Viewing the Holocaust From an Israeli Perspective: Jews in Palestine were less than compassionate to Hitler's victims [*The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, by T Segev; review; por]. Mitgang, Herbert. *New York Times* 142:B5 My 5 1993
Zionism in Shanghai, 1903-1949. Pan Guang. *St Zionism* 14:169-181 Aut 1993
Zionismus in Wien von seinen Anfängen (1882) bis zum Auftreten Theodor Herzls (1896): Die Ursachen für die Entstehung des Zionismus, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Situation in Österreich (Wien). Burstyn, Ruth. *Kairos* 30-31:105-120 1988-1989

Zirker, Hans
Christianity and Islam: Theological Affinity and Competition [*Christentum und Islam: Theologische Verwandtschaft und Konkurrenz*, by H Zirker, 2d rev ed, 1992; review article]. Troll, Christian W. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:144-148 Je 1993

Zitelmann, Rainer
Hitler, die Moderne und die Theologie: Überlegungen in Anschluss an ein umstrittenes Hitler-Buch [*Hitler: Selbstverständnis eines Revolutionärs*, by R Zitelmann, 1990; review article]. Bucher, Rainer. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:157-176 1992

Zizioulas, John D
Met Zizioulas' *Creation as Eucharist* [*Creation as Eucharist: A Theological Approach to the Ecological Problem*, by J Zizioulas, 1992; review essay]. Sherrard, Philip. *Epiphany* 13:41-46 Spr 1993

Zobrest, James
Hearing problem: Why A Deaf Student's Supreme Court Case Has Church-State Separationists Worried. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 46:28-30,32 F 1993

Zodiac
The Agricultural Marker Stars in Yemeni Folklore [bibliog, glossary, tables]. Varisco, Daniel Martin. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:119-142 1993
The Gods of the Months in Ancient Art [photos, tables]. Long, Charlotte R. *Am J Arch* 93:589-595 O 1989
The Pompeii Calendar Medallions [photos]. Long, Charlotte R. *Am J Arch* 96:477-501 Jl 1992
Signs and Seasons in Edmund Spenser's *Faerie Queene* [bibliog, facsims]. Fisher, James R. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:57-76 1993

Zohar *see* Kabbalah

Zondervan, Peter John, d 1993
Zondervan, Peter John, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 37:49 Je 21 1993
Zondervan, Peter John, d 1993 [death notice]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:17 My 17 1993
Zondervan, Peter John, d 1993 [obit]. *New York Times* 142:C19 My 12 1993

Zoning law
Junkyards, Scrapyards, and Ribbons of Black [environmental racism in Georgia]. Metz, Sharon. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 S-O 1993
Making Peace in a War Zone: The persistent creativity required to find a place to worship. Bird, Michelle C, and Bird, Warren. *Leadership* 14:131-132 Spr 1993
The Tighter Zoning Defenses: A new legal landscape faces churches that want to build. Schaller, Lyle E. *Leadership* 14:121-123 Spr 1993
Zoned Out: These days it takes something extra to get a building permit. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 14:124-130 Spr 1993

Zoos
The Cow Mooeth, the Lion Roareth [Jerusalem Biblical Zoo; photo]. *Chr T* 37:53 Jl 19 1993

Zoroastrianism
The First Mazda Light. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 27:93-99 Spr 1993
Manichaeism in the Early Sasanian Empire [Mani's adaptation of Zurwanian and Zoroastrian teachings]. Hutter, Manfred. *Numen* 40:2-15 Ja 1993

Zosimus, Apocalypse of *see* Apocalypse of Zosimus

Zsindely, Endre, 1929-1986
Zsindely, Endre, 1929-1986 [obit, por]. Schnyder, Rudolf. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2: 138-139 1986

Zuccotti, Susan
Betrayal in France [*The Holocaust, the French, and the Jews*, by S Zuccotti; review article; photos]. Judt, Tony. *New York Rev Bks* 40:31-34 Ag 12 1993

Zulus (African people)
Ancient Greek and Zulu Sacrificial Ritual: A Comparative Analysis [testing W Burkert's theory of origins of sacrifice]. Lambert, Michael. *Numen* 40: 293-318 S 1993

Zunz, Leopold, 1794-1886
Zunz als Begründer der Onomastik im Rahmen der Wissenschaft des Judentums. Simon, Marie. *Kairos* 30-31:121-132 1988-1989

Zurich
Ebbe in der Staatskasse—Was nun? [finance and politics in Zürich; tables]. Koch, Ursula. *ZS* 42:109-116 Ap 1993

Zurich—Church history
Das Antlitz Gottes im Antlitz des Menschen: Lavater-Symposion, 3-5 November 1991 in Zürich. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:411 1990-1991
Neues über Froschauers Korrektor Peter Schmid von Bischofszell. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:390-392 1990-1991
Quellen zur Geschichte der Zürcher Kirche, 1532-1575: Konzept einer neuen Edition. Stucki, Heinzpeter. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:349-365 1990-1991
The Reform of the Images: New Visualizations of the Christian Community at Zürich [16th-cent perception of images]. Wandel, Lee Palmer. *Archiv Ref* 80:105-124 1989
Das Studentenstammbuch von Johann Jakob Breitinger (1575-1645). Bodmer, Jean Pierre. *Zwingliana* 18 no 3:213-233 1990
Ulrich von Hutten und Zürich: Eine Nachlese zum Hutten-Jahr 1988. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:12-19 1989
Word and Power in Reformation Zurich [grass roots, lay reading and speaking of Scripture]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Archiv Ref* 81:263-285 1990
Zum Aufenthalt Karlstadts in Zürich (1530-1534): Ein Beitrag zum 450. Todestag des Reformators. Hasse, Hans Peter. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:366-389 1990-1991
Der Zürcher Rat und die Aufhebung des Edikts von Nantes; über die Niederlassung der Refugianten. Stucki, Heinzpeter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4: 263-278 1987
Zwingli und die Reformation in Zürich im Spiegel der Chronik von Johannes Salat [Eng abst, p 104]. Jörg, Ruth. *Archiv Ref* 80:88-104 1989

Zwaanstra, Henry
Catholicity and Secession: Three Reviews [*Catholicity and Secession: A Study of Ecumenicity in the Christian Reformed Church*, by H Zwaanstra, 1991]. Scrotenboer, Paul G; Helleman, Adrian; Gros, Jeffrey. *Cal Th J* 27: 353-361 N 1992

Zwingli, Ulrich
Aus der Arbeit an Zwinglis Exegetica zum Neuen Testament: Zu den Quellen der Schriftauslegung. Lienhard, Max. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:310-328 1990-1991
Der Durchbruch zur Reformation nach dem Zeugnis Ulrich Zwinglis vom Jahre 1523. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2:97-120 1986
Envisioning God: Image and Liturgy in Reformation Zurich [Last Supper woodcuts on Zwingli title pages; facsims]. Wandel, Lee Palmer. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:21-40 1993
Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation [bibliogs]. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, and Haag, Hans Jakob. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:317-334 1987; 17 no 6:513-534 1988; 18 no 1-2:166-192 1989; 18 no 4-5:393-406 1990-1991
La metafora dell'anello nella dottrina della Santa Cena di Huldrych Zwingli [literature review]. Caponetto, Salvatore. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:318-320 1993
Qual'è l'importanza del "Defectus ordinis" nella teologia di Ulrico Zwingli? [Eng abst, p 213]. Hauser, Martin, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 11: 203-213 Ap-Je 1993
Randbermerkungen Zwinglis in den Werken von Giovanni Pico della Mirandola. Backus, Irena. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:291-309 1990-1991
Ulrich von Hutten und Zürich: Eine Nachlese zum Hutten-Jahr 1988. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:12-19 1989
Word and Power in Reformation Zurich [grass roots, lay reading and speaking of Scripture]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Archiv Ref* 81:263-285 1990
Zwingli and the Radicals: Zwingli and Carlstadt. Furcha, Edward J. *Fides H* 25:3-11 Wint-Spr 1993
Zwingli und die Reformation in Zürich im Spiegel der Chronik von Johannes Salat [Eng abst, p 104]. Jörg, Ruth. *Archiv Ref* 80:88-104 1989
Zwingli und Karl Barth. Winzeler, Peter. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:298-314 1987
Zwinglis Randbemerkungen in den Büchern seiner Bibliothek: Ein Zwischenbericht über editorische Probleme [2 pts]. Schindler, Alfred. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:477-496 1988; 18 no 1-2:1-11 1989

Zygon (Periodical)
Index to Volume 28 [1993]. *Zygon* 28:555-571 D 1993

Author and Editor Index

A

Aagaard, Anna Marie
Church and world [Ger version in *Ökum Ru* 41:137-147 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:136-139 Spr 1993
Church and world: The Unity of the Church and the Renewal of Human Community: A Faith and Order Study Document [repr fr *Ökum Ru* 41: 137-147 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Mid-Stream* 32:56-63 Ap 1993
The Common Good, Structures of Resistance, and the Politics of Greed: On Church and Economy. *St Th* 45 no 1:3-17 1991
Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: Lutheran Ecumenism: Relevance-Priorities. *LWF Doc* no 32:54-57 Mr 1993

Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others
Pentecost message from the World Council of Churches. *Ec Trends* 22:50 Ap 1993
Teure Einheit: Eine Tagung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen über Koinonia und Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. *Ökum Ru* 42:279-304 Jl 1993

Aaronsohn, Ran
Vines and Wineries in the Jewish Colonies: Introducing Modern Viticulture into Nineteenth-Century Palestine [diag, maps, table]. *St Zionism* 14:31-51 Spr 1993

Abaza, Mona
Some Reflections on the Question of Islam and Social Sciences in the Contemporary Muslim World ["Islamization of knowledge"; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:301-321 1993

Abdurrahman, Umar
Use of images and metaphors to illustrate themes in Aliyu Na Mangi's Sufi poetry. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:173-185 1988

Abe, Masao
Response [to E B Borowitz, pp 223-227]. *Bud Chr St* 13:227-231 1993
Zen and Buddhism. *E Buddhist* ns 26:26-49 Spr 1993

Abedin, Syed Z
Al-Dhimma: The Non-Believers' Identity in Islam. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:40-57 Je 1992
The role of believers in promoting mutual trust and community. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:5-21 1990

Abel, Anne Marie, and Ribaut, Jean Pierre
Etat présent du répertoire des archives du Concile Vatican II en France. *M Sci Rel* 47:157-162 S 1990

Abel, Olivier
Ricœur et la question tragique. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:365-374 1993

Abellon, Richard A, and others
Seek Peace and Pursue It [NCCP statement on Philippines political situation]. *Tugón* 10 no 1:7-11 1990

Abellon, Richard A; Bailen, Esperanza B; Cariño, Feliciano V; Sabug, Fructuoso T, Jr
Silver Anniversary Message: National Council of Churches in the Philippines, November 25, 1988. *Tugón* 9 no 3:200-203 1989

Aberbach, David
Mystical Union and Grief: The Ba'al Shem Tov and Krishnamurti. *Harv Th R* 86:309-321 Jl 1993

Abesamis, Carlos H
The Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology: A New Testament Perspective. *Bangalore Th F* 24:16-23 S-D 1992

Abitbol, Michel
Juifs d'Afrique du Nord et expulsés d'Espagne après 1492 [Eng abst, p 49]. *R Hist Rel* 210:49-90 Ja-Mr 1993

Ablamowicz-Borri, Malgorzata
Buddhist "Protestantism" in Poland. *Rel East Europe* 13:34-40 Ap 1993

Ablondi, Alberto, and Livorno, Vescovo di
La forza della Parola nel cammino ecumenico. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:21-25 Fall 1993

Aboagye-Mensah, Robert K
Mission and Democracy in Africa: The Problem of Ethnocentrism. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:130-133 Jl 1993

Abraham, K C
Paradigm Shift in Contemporary Theological Thinking [experience of the marginalized]. *Bangalore Th F* 24:53-61 S-D 1992
A Theological Response to Ecological Crisis [reply, D C Scott, pp 15-24]. *Bangalore Th F* 25:3-14 Mr 1993

Abraham, K C, ed
[Papers fr "Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology," UTC seminar, Ag 1992]. *Bangalore Th F* 24:3-61 S-D 1992
Contents: Theologizing in the Context of the Marginalized and the Oppressed, by R Chandran. The Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology: A New Testament Perspective, by C Abesamis. Issues in the Relationship Between the Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology, by T Balasuriya. Christian Faith and Political Praxis: Theologizing in the context of the marginalized and the oppressed, by J One Paradigm Shift in Contemporary Theological Thinking, by K Abraham.
[Theologies of culture and liberation for Asian theology]. *Asia J Th* 7:214-366 O 1993
Contents: Participation of Culture in the Transfiguration of Humanity: Forms of Ecumenical Theology in Asia, by K Koyama. Who is This Jesus? A Biblical outline for clearer self understanding and communication in a multi-faith context, by I Selvanayagam. Marginality: A Multi Ethnic Approach to Theology from an Asian American Perspective, by J Lee. The Activist Spirituality of Liberation, by J Fuliga. The Understanding of the Cross of Jesus in the Latin American Theology of Liberation, by Y Tesfai. Dismantling the Master's House: The Pursuit of Modernity and Third World Theologies, by Yeoh Seng Guan. The Meaning of Liberation in

Abraham, K C, ed *(cont'd)*
EATWOT, by A Akinade. New Beginnings, by F Sontag. Indifference. The Situation in North America: Hermeneutical and Theological Problems: Combat of Cultures and Encounter of Religions, by T Horvath. Roman Catholics and Chinese Communists: Problems of Co-existence, by A Hunter. Paul and the Civil Authorities: An Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7, by D Kroger.

Abraham, Viju
Calling India's Cities to Christ [photos]. *Urban Miss* 10:5-15 S 1992

Abraham-Williams, Gethin
Easter Correspondence [Matt 28:11-15; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 104:181-182 Mr 1993

Abrahamov, Binyamin
Ibn Taymiyya on the agreement of reason with tradition [bibliog]. *Muslim W* 82:256-273 Jl-O 1992

Abramowicz, Léon
L'Eglise catholique et les juifs pendant la Shoa en France, en Belgique et aux Pays-Bas. *Istina* 36:312-317 Jl-S 1991

Abrams, Sylvia F
Meeting the Educational and Cultural Needs of Soviet Newcomers [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 88:315-323 Spr 1993

Abshire, William E
Music in the Bible: Forming the Community's Identity, Hearing the Community's Worship, Telling the Story of Jesus [bibliog]. *Breth Life* 37:209-222 Fall 1992

Abu Laylah, Muhammad
Ibn Hazm's influence on Christian thinking in research. *Islam Q* 31 no 2: 103-115 1987
Islam and peace. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:55-69 1991
The Qur'ān: Nature, Authenticity, Authority and Influence on the Muslim Mind. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:227-241 1992

Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M
Al-Azhar Sufism in modern Egypt: The Sufi thought. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:207-235 1988

Abu-Saud, Mahmoud, d 1993
The Methodology of the Islamic Behavioral Sciences. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:382-395 Fall 1993

Abul Fadl, Mona
Revisiting the Woman Question: An Islamic Perspective. *C T S Register* 83: 28-61 Wint-Spr 1993

Abusch, Tzvi
Gilgamesh's Request and Siduri's Denial: Part II: An Analysis and Interpretation of an Old Babylonian Fragment about Mourning and Celebration [pt 1 in *The Tablet and the Scroll*, ed by M Cohen, 1993; indexed in RIT 1993]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:3-17 1993

Accurso, Lina
Women Ministers: Fundamentally and Literally [in the Bible]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:40-42 Spr 1993

Achtemeier, Elizabeth
An excellent woman [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. *Chr Cent* 110:808-809 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Why God Is Not Mother: A response to feminist God-talk in the church. *Chr T* 37:16-20,22-23 Ag 16 1993

Ackerman, Susan
Child Sacrifice: Returning God's Gift [in the Bible barren women give birth to exceptional children; ils, photo, table]. *Bible R* 9:20-29,56 Je 1993
The Queen Mother and the Cult in Ancient Israel. *J B L* 112:385-401 Fall 1993

Ackermann, Denise
Critical Theory, Communicative Actions and Liberating Praxis: Views of a Feminist Practical Theologian. *J Th So Africa* no 82:21-36 Mr 1993
Women, human rights and religion: a dissonant triad [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 5:65-82 S 1992

Ada, Samuel K *see* Terme, Jacques

Adam, Konrad
Die Solidarität der Unsoliden. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:529-539 1992

Adamantiades, Achilles G
Science and Faith [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:1-6 Spr-Wint 1992

Adams, Arlin M, and Emmerich, Charles J
William Penn and the American Heritage of Religious Liberty. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:57-70 1990

Adams, Bob E, and Adams, Sheri
The Doctrine of Salvation: Mediated through the Incarnational Missionary. *S W J Th* 35:18-21 Spr 1993

Adams, Chris *see* Bellah, Robert N

Adams, James Luther
Archibald Thompson Davison [eulogy, Andover Chapel, Harvard Divinity School, 1961]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:61-62 Fall-Wint 1993
Art, Religion, and Utopia [address, Arlington Street Church, Boston, 1975]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:58-60 Fall-Wint 1993
Betraying the World with a Kiss [address to Univ of Chicago Divinity School, 1948]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:19-24 Fall-Wint 1993
The Bridge of Confidence: An Easter Address [love]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:72-73 Fall-Wint 1993
Bright Shoots of Everlastingness [address rededicating Prayer Chapel at Old Cambridge Baptist Church as Samuel H Miller Chapel, F 9 1969]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:74-78 Fall-Wint 1993
By Their Groups Shall Ye Know Them [lecture, Baylor Univ, "around 1970"]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:39-43 Fall-Wint 1993
The Creative Thrust of Conflict [address to Unitarian Universalist General Assembly, Miami, 1966]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:32-38 Fall-Wint 1993
Crosses: A Maundy Thursday Address Preceding a Communion Service. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:65-68 Fall-Wint 1993

Adams, James Luther *(cont'd)*
The Crucifixion: A Good Friday Address. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:69-71 Fall-Wint 1993
In the Fulness of Time [address, Bond Chapel, Univ of Chicago Divinity School, 1939]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:44-47 Fall-Wint 1993
Music: The Language of Hope [address, Arlington Street Church, Boston, 1971]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:55-57 Fall-Wint 1993
Originality [sermon, 2d Unitarian Church, Salem, Mass, 1926]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:48-51 Fall-Wint 1993
Our Enemy: Angelism [baccalaureate sermon, Univ of Chicago, 1944]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:8-12 Fall-Wint 1993
Perspectives on the Pluralistic Society [address to conf on voluntary organizations, Loyola Univ, Chicago, 1974]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:25-29 Fall-Wint 1993
Religion's Word Against Religion. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:13-14 Fall-Wint 1993
A Sense of Cosmic Reality [worship]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:52-54 Fall-Wint 1993
The War of the Gods [paper fr Yale conf of Unitarians and Congregationalists before World War II]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:15-18 Fall-Wint 1993
Why Sing? *Unit Univ Chr* 48:63-64 Fall-Wint 1993
The Wrath and Love of God. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:30-31 Fall-Wint 1993

Adams, Marilyn McCord
Fides quaerens intellectum: St Anselm's method in philosophical theology. *Faith Phil* 9:409-435 O 1992

Adams, Rebecca, ed
Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: Conversations on Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature [Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chapel Hill, NC, Ap 1993]. *Rel Lit* 25:1-132 Sum 1993
Contents: Introduction, by R Adams. Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: A Conversation, by R Girard. "Ain't Nobody Clean": The Liturgy of Violence in *Glory*, by D Culbertson. Pascal, Order, and Difference, by A McKenna. Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature: A Conversation, by J Dunne. Killing the Cat: Sacrifice and Beauty in Genet and Mishima, by E Wyschogrod. "The Old Man Would Not So, But Slew His Son": A Theological Meditation on Artistic Representations of the Sacrifice of Isaac, by D Jasper.

Adams, Robert Merrihew
Prospects for a Metaethical Argument for Theism: A Response to Stephen J Sullivan [pp 303-312; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:313-318 Fall 1993

Adams, Sheri *see* Adams, Bob E

Addis, Marsha *see* Singer, Margaret Thaler

Addy, Tony
Industrial Mission, Economic Change and the Laity Question. *Ec R* 45:426-431 O 1993

Adeleke, Tunde
Religion in Martin Delany's Liberation Thought. *Rel Humanism* 27:80-92 Spr 1993

Adeleye, M O
Impacts of Islam on Some Social Features of Ijesa People of Nigeria. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:64-72 1993

Adell, Marian Y
Toward more frequent communion: the journey of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1858-1866 [T O Summers and greater clergy education]. *Meth H* 31:161-176 Ap 1993

Adelowo, E Dada
A comparative study of angelology in the Bible and the Qur'an and the concept of gods many and lords many in Yoruba religion. *Islam Q* 31 no 4: 248-258 1987
The concept of *tauhid* in Islam: A theological review. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:23-36 1991

Aden, Ross
Justification and divinization [in Lutheran-Orthodox dialogue]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:102-107 Spr 1993

Adeyemo, Tokunboh
Africa by the year AD 2000 [Christianity and the future of nationalism]. *Transformation* 10:7-9 Ja-Ap 1993
Whatever Happened to Evangelism? [WCC and evangelicals]. *Chr T* 37:34 Ap 5 1993

Adkin, Neil
"Oras: loqueris ad sponsum; Legis: ille tibi loquitur" (Jerome, *Epist* 22,25,1) [reference to Cyprian's aphorism in Jerome and other authors]. *Vig Chr* 46:141-150 Je 1992

Adler, Jerry
Their Amazing Grace: One man made earthly law better. Another made God's law sing [Justice T Marshall, T A Dorsey; photos]. *Newsweek* 121: 56-58 F 8 1993

Adler, Rachel
In Your Blood, Live: Re-visions of a Theology of Purity [excerpt fr *Life Cycles: An Anthology on Women and the Jewish Life Cycle*, 1993; reply, A Cohen-Kiener, 8:69-71 S-O 1993; rejoinder]. *Tikkun* 8:38-41 Ja-F 1993

Adutwum, Ofosu
The Suspected Adulteress: Ancient Israelite and Traditional Akan Treatment. *Expos T* 104:38-42 N 1992

Aers, David
The Self Mourning: Reflections on *Pearl* [14th-cent English poem]. *Speculum* 68:54-73 Ja 1993

Aeschliman, Michael D
The Haunted Mr Hawthorne [*Salem is my dwelling place: a life of Nathaniel Hawthorne*, by E H Miller; review essay]. *First Things* no 29:36-38 Ja 1993

Aggoula, Basile
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes [XVI-XIX]. *Syria* 67:397-421 1990

Aghiorgoussis, Maximos, Bp
East Meets West: Gifts of the Eastern Tradition to the Whole Church [dogmatic theology]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:3-22 1993

Agius, Dionisius
Towards a consolidation of power in tenth/sixteenth century Safavid Persia [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:87-102 1987

Agne, Joseph E
The Widow and the Judge: beating down the doors of liberal racism. *Sojourners* 22:16-19 My 1993

Agosto, Efraín
Paul, Leadership, and the Hispanic Church [photos]. *Urban Miss* 10:6-20 Je 1993

Agourides, Savas
The Birth of Jesus and the Herodian Dynasty: An Understanding of Matthew, Chapter 2. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:135-146 Spr-Wint 1992

Agua Pérez, Agustín del
El mundo del midrás/derás: Investigaciones recientes sobre midrás/derás. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:319-334 1992
The Narrative of the Transfiguration as a Derashic Scenification of a Faith Confession (Mark 9:2-8 Par). *N T St* 39:340-354 Jl 1993
44ª Asamblea General de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS): Trinity College Dublin 24-28 Julio 1989. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:417-421 1989
45ª Asamblea General de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS): Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milán 23-27 Julio 1990. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:135-142 1991
46° Congreso anual de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS): Bethel b. Bielefeld (Alemania), 29 julio-2 agosto 1991. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:543-549 1991
47° Congreso Anual de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS): Madrid, Fundación "Pablo VI", 27-31 de julio 1992. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:251-256 1993

Aguilar, Elsa Pabón de *see* Doughty, Nadine

Aguilar, Mario I
Dialogue with Waso Boorana Traditional Religious Practices [bibliog]. *AFER* 35:101-114 Ap 1993

Aguilera, Antonio
La fórmula "templo de Yahvé, templo de Yahvé, templo de Yahvé" en Jr 7,4 [Eng abst, p 319]. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:319-342 1989

Aguirre, Rafael
La comunidad de Mateo y el judaísmo. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:233-249 1993
Pedro en el evangelio de Mateo [Eng abst, p 343]. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:343-361 1989

Agursky, Mikhail, 1933-1991
Fundamentalist Christian Anti-antisemitism in Modern Russia [reply to Z Krakhmal'nikova and S Lezov, pp 7-47]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:51-55 1992

Agwan, A R
Towards an Ecological Consciousness [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:238-248 Sum 1993

Ahlers, Reinhild
Kirchenrecht im Gegensatz: Karl Neundörfers Beitrag zu einer Begründung des Kirchenrechts. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:175-183 1990

Ahlskog, Gary
"They Had to Beg Us to Pray": Reflections on the Undesirability of Clinical Pastoral Education. *J Past Care* 47:179-187 Sum 1993

Ahlstrand, Kajsa
Ministry in/and the community of women and men. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:29-35 Ja 1993
Om teologin och religionerna [interview by Johan Hasselgren]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:39-44 1993

Ahlström, Gösta W, 1918-1992
The Seal of Shema' [identified with servant of Jeroboam I, 10th cent BC]. *SJOT* 7 no 2:208-215 1993

Ahmad, Waqar I, and Husband, Charles
Religious Identity, Citizenship, and Welfare: The Case of Muslims in Britain [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:217-233 Sum 1993

Ahmad Sarji bin Abdul Hamid
Jihad: The Struggle for Peace and Justice. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:556-562 Wint 1993

Ahrens, Petra Angela, and Schloz, Rüdiger
Protestant Students in Germany: Their "Lebenswelt", church commitment and religiosity [bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:5-30 1992

Ahrens, Theodor
Das Versprechen neuen Lebens: Zur Dynamik des Christentums in Ozeanien [Eng abst, pp 282-283; bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:263-287 1993

Aichele, George, Jr
The fantastic in the discourse of Jesus [reply, J Dewey, pp 83-89]. *Semeia* no 60:53-66 1992

Aichele, George, Jr *see* Pippin, Tina

Aichele, George, Jr, and Pippin, Tina
Introduction: why the fantastic? *Semeia* no 60:1-6 1992

Aichele, George, Jr, ed, and Pippin, Tina, ed
Fantasy and the Bible [bibliog, pp 123-128]. *Semeia* no 60:1-128 1992
Contents: Introduction: why the fantastic?, by G Aichele, Jr, and T Pippin. The messianic power of fantasy in the Bible, by J Zipes. Prototypic horror: the genre of the Book of Job, by R Schlobin. Biblical narrative and categories of the fantastic, by P Miscall. The fantastic in the discourse of Jesus, by G Aichele, Jr. The heroine and the whore: fantasy and the female in the Apocalypse of John, by T Pippin. Response: fantasy and the New Testament, by J Dewey. The Bible in fantasy, by C Manlove. Prophetic and apocalyptic eschatology in Ursula Le Guin's *The farthest shore* and *Tehanu*, by M Donaldson. Additional bibliography, by T Pippin and G Aichele, Jr.

Aidan, Rasophoremonk
Base Relief Icons: The Past and the Future [carving techniques; ils, photos]. *Sacred Art J* 12:82-93 S 1991

Aiken, D Wyatt
History, Truth and the Rational Mind: Why it is Impossible to Separate Myth from History [arguments against rationalist interpretations of history]. *Th Z* 47 no 3:226-253 1991

Ajavon, Lawoetey Pierre
Régénération du temps dans la société Gen-Mina (Sud-Togo). *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:169-172 1993

Ajetunmobi, Musa Ali
Modern Developments in Islamic Law of Testamentary Disposition. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:131-142 1992

Akhavan, Payam
Punishing War Crimes in the Former Yugoslavia: A Critical Juncture for the New World Order. *Human Rights Q* 15:262-289 My 1993

Akhtar, M Ramzan
Modelling the Economic Growth of an Islamic Economy [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:491-511 Wint 1993

Akhtar, Shabbir
An Islamic Model of Revelation [critique of Bp K Cragg]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:95-105 Je 1991

Akima Toshio
The Myth of the Goddess of the Undersea World and the Tale of Empress Jingū's Subjugation of Silla [interpretations of Egami Namio and Mishina Akihide]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:95-185 Je-S 1993

Akin, Mary Anne
Mud Song [poem]. *J Past Care* 47:228 Fall 1993

Akinade, Akin
The Meaning of Liberation in EATWOT. *Asia J Th* 7:297-306 O 1993

Akintola, Ishaq
Creation Theories and the Qur'an. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:192-202 1992

Akkach, Samer
Analogy and Symbolism: An Approach to the Study of Traditional Islamic Architecture. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:84-99 1992
Aspect of the Traditional Islamic Philosophy of Art. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:44-62 1993

Akkermans, Peter M M G, and Le Mière, Marie
The 1988 Excavations at Tell Sabi Abyad, a Later Neolithic Village in Northern Syria [figs, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:1-22 Ja 1992

Aksyuchits, Viktor
Speech at the First Congress of People's Deputies of the RSFSR [F 11 1991; tr fr *Rossiiskoye Khristianskoye Demokraticheskoye Dvizheniye: sbornik materialov*, 1991]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:191-194 1992

Akuchie, Ndubuisi B
The Servants and the Superstars: An Examination of Servant Leadership in Light of Matthew 20:20-28. *Chr Ed J* 14:39-47 Aut 1993

al-Bana, Rajib
The Exploitation of Islam [Saddam Hussein's Gulf War ideology; repr fr *al-Ahram* (Cairo) Ja 27 1991]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:63-66 Ap-Je 1991

Al-Dabbagh, Afaf
Islamic Perspectives on Social Work Practice. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:536-537 Wint 1993

al-Faruque, Muhammad
The Mongol conquest of Baghdad: medieval accounts and their modern assessments. *Islam Q* 32 no 4:194-206 1988

Alam, Javeed
Communalism on the Ascent: A Study of Hyderabad's Majlis al-Ittihâd al-Muslimîn. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:17-37 O-D 1991

Albans, Keith R
As in Cain [Gen 4:1-16; 1 Jn 3:9-18; 1 Cor 15:22; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 104:371-372 S 1993

Albecker, Christian
Une Mission Urbaine pour aujourd'hui? *Foi Vie* 92:27-41 D 1993

Albenda, Pauline
Stone Sculpture Fragments [ancient Near East; il, photos]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:1-12 1992

Albert, Marcel
Die Gottesdienstordnung der Abtei Brauweiler um 1528: Ein Beitrag zur Rezeptionsgeschichte der "Caeremoniae" und des "Ordinarius" der Bursfelder Kongregation [Latin text; bibliog]. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:345-385 1992

Alcock, Anthony
Two Coptic Letters from Oxyrhynchus [text, tr, notes; pls]. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:83-88 1993

Alcock, Susan E
Tomb Cult and the Post-Classical Polis [graphs, map]. *Am J Arch* 95:447-467 Jl 1991

Aleaz, K P
Vedic-Vedantic Vision in Indian Christian Theology of Nature. *Bangalore Th F* 25:25-40 Mr 1993

Alejandrez, Daniel
Humbled to Speak the Truth [Gang Summit co-chair; interview by J Wallis; por]. *Sojourners* 22:22-23 Ag 1993

Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow
The Believer's Response to the Passing of Communism [repr fr *Moscow News* O 27 1991]. *Sourozh* no 47:1-3 F 1992
Disappointment at the Absence of Spirituality Is Not Yet Spiritual Life [address at Georgetown Univ, N 15 1991, on state of Russian Orthodox Church, repr fr *Izvestia*]. *Sourozh* no 48:1-5 My 1992
Patriarch Aleksi II: I Accept Responsibility for All That Happened [interview by G Alimov and G Charodeyev; tr fr *Izvestiya* no 137:2 Je 10 1991]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:241-245 1992

Alemany, José J
Die Herausforderung des Pluralismus: Christliche Kirchen zwischen Partikularität und Katholizität. *Ökum Ru* 42:177-195 Ap 1993

Aleshire, Daniel O
ATS Quality and Accreditation Project: Summary of Remarks [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:107-108 1993

Aleshire, Daniel O *see* Hunt, Richard A

Aletti, Jean Noël
Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament: Bulletin paulinien [bibliog essay]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:97-118 Ja-Mr 1987
Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament: Bulletin paulinien [bibliog essay]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:275-298 Ap-Je 1993
Luc 24,13-33: Signes, accomplissement et temps [Eng abst, p 302]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:305-320 Ap-Je 1987

Alexander, Denis R
Ironies and Resonances in the History of Science & Religion: A review of *Science and Religion—Some Historical Perspectives* by John Hedley Brooke (Cambridge University Press, 1991, 422 pp). *Sci Chr Belief* 5:53-67 Ap 1993

Alexander, Edward
The Nerve of Ruth Wisse [equating anti-Zionism with antisemitism]. *Commentary* 95:48-52 My 1993
What the Holocaust Does *Not* Teach. *Commentary* 95:32-36 F 1993

Alexander, Hanan A, ed
Hermeneutics. *Rel Ed* 88:167-237 Spr 1993
Contents: A Hermeneutics of Reconstruction, by J Vogelsang. *Transforming Bible Study* Transformed, by E Frykberg. Practical Biblical Interpretation, by E Hess. Reading for Ethics—Renouncing Simplicity, by W Cutter. Teaching in the Language of Religion, by I Yob.

Alexander, John F
And That's That: Sin, salvation, and Woody Allen [*Husbands and wives* compared to *Enchanted April*]. *Other Side* 29:53-55 Ja-F 1993
How Church Communities Can Flourish: Secrets of leadership, forgiveness, and grace. *Other Side* 29:61-63 My-Je 1993
Jobs vs the Church [work vocation vs calling to life in the church]. *Other Side* 29:53-55 Jl-Ag 1993
On the Collapse of Traditional Values: Jane Austen, Strom Thurmond, and the Sermon on the Mount [when values are unchristian]. *Other Side* 29:61-62 S-O 1993
The Secret of the Christian Life: Finding the key to spiritual growth [in the church]. *Other Side* 29:33-34 Mr-Ap 1993

Alexander, Philip S
A Note on the Syntax of 4Q448. *J Jew St* 44:301-302 Aut 1993

Alexander, T Desmond
Genealogies, Seed and the Compositional Unity of Genesis [diags]. *Tyndale Bul* 44:255-270 N 1993

Alexandru, Ion *see* Dugulescu, Peter

Alfaro, Jose
A Progressive Initiative Towards an Alternative Development [example of Philippine environmental degradation]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:367-372 1992

Ali, Abdul
Contribution of Nawâb Siddiq Hasan Khan of Bhopal to Arabic Philological Studies. *Hamdard Islam* 16:41-50 Sum 1993

Ali, Ausaf
The Philosophy and Methodology of Islamic Social Science [bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-35 Aut 1993
Social sciences in the 20th century and beyond: An Islamic perspective [Western social theory and Islam]. *Hamdard Islam* 15:47-84 Aut 1992

Ali, Mehmed *see* Ferguson, Kathy

Ali, Salah Salim
Ishrâqī Themes in the Poetry and Prose of William Blake and William B Yeats. *Hamdard Islam* 16:37-61 Aut 1993
King Solomon's strategy of deception. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:59-65 1990
Misrepresentation of some ellipted structures in the translation of the Qur'an by A Y Ali and M M Pickthall. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:48-54 1991
The Poetry of Abū Naṣr al-Fārābī. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:118-124 1992

Allam, Cheryl M, ed
Women, Japanese Religions, and Society. *Japan Chr R* 59:7-67 1993
Contents: Women's *Jiritsu* and Christian Feminism in Japan, by Minato Akiko. Women and Sexism in Japanese Buddhism: A Reexamination of Shinran's View of Women, by Ōgoshi Aiko. Women and Sexism in Shinto, by Okano Haruko. Metaphors of the Divine, by Horiguchi Ikiko. The Story of Tamar: A Feminist Interpretation of Genesis 38, by Morimura Nobuko.

Allaway, R H
The Model Evangelist [Matt 4:23; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 104:83-84 D 1992

Allchin, A M
The Epworth-Canterbury-Constantinople Axis [J Wesley and Eastern Orthodoxy]. *Wesley Th J* 26:23-37 Spr 1991

Allen, Catherine B
The Legacy of Lottie Moon [Southern Baptist missionary to China; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:146-152 O 1993

Allen, David
A Belated Bouquet: A Tribute to Edward Irving (1792-1834). *Expos T* 103: 328-331 Ag 1992

Allen, Diogenes
Christianity and the Creed of Postmodernism. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:117-126 1993
The End of the Modern World [postmodernism and Christian faith]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:339-347 1993

Allen, Eddie B, Jr
Holding to the light: Detroiters resist violence [photo]. *Witness* 76:12-13 D 1993

Allen, Henry L
The sociology of prejudice: problems and solutions [bibliog]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:91-111 Fall 1992

Allen, Horace T, Jr
The Function and Authority of Liturgical Books in the Presbyterian Church (USA). *Ref Lit Music* 27:11-14 Wint 1993
Shalom, Easter, and the Church [shalom, resurrection narratives, and worship; repr fr *Ref Lit Music* 2:7-12 Wint 1973-1974]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:198-200 Fall 1992

Allen, John P *see* Reinert, Duane F

Allen, Leslie C
Annotation Clusters in Ezekiel. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:408-413 1990
The structure and intention of Ezekiel i [alternating judgment theophanies; table]. *Vet Test* 43:145-161 Ap 1993

Allen, Nick J
Some Gods of Pre-Islamic Nuristan. *R Hist Rel* 208:141-168 Ap-Je 1991

Allen, Pauline
Some Aspects of Hellenism in the Early Greek Church Historians [attitudes to *paideia*]. *Traditio* 43:368-381 1987

Allen, Pauline, and Mayer, Wendy
Computer and Homily: Accessing the Everyday Life of Early Christians [computer-assisted analysis of early Christian homilies]. *Vig Chr* 47:260-280 S 1993

Allen, Peter S
[Four films of recent Near Eastern excavations; review article]. *Archaeology* 43:64-66 Mr-Ap 1990
Films reviewed: *Petra: Crossroad in Stone*, 1989; *Mona Lisa of the Galilee*, 1989; *The Search for Herod's Harbor*, 1989; *Once in King David's City*, 1984.
[*The Riddle of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1990; film review]. *Archaeology* 44:72-73 Ja-F 1991
[*Secrets of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1991; film review]. *Archaeology* 45:70-72 Ja-F 1992

Allen, Prudence
Sex and gender differentiation in Hildegard of Bingen and Edith Stein [table]. *Communio (US)* 20:389-414 Sum 1993

Allen, R T
Christian Thinking about Education. *Spectrum* 25:17-24 Spr 1993

Allen, Richard C
When narrative fails [narrative identity in *Little Women* and *Middlemarch*; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:27-67 Spr 1993

Allen, Ronald J
New Directions in Homiletics [table]. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:20-26 1993
Sandbagging: At the Disciples General Assembly. *Chr Cent* 110:764-766 Ag 11-18 1993
What Does God Require? [Mic 6:1-8; sermon]. *Preaching* 8:57-59 Ja-F 1993

Allen, William Loyd
Venture upon an unseen Christ: The spiritual autobiography of James Ireland (1748-1806). *Per Rel St* 20:57-69 Spr 1993

Alles, Gregory D
A Fitting Approach to God: On Entering the Western Temples at Khajurāho [map, plans]. *Hist Rel* 33:161-186 N 1993

Allik, Tiina
Human finitude and the concept of women's experience. *Mod Th* 9:67-85 Ja 1993

Allison, Dale, and Allison, Nancy Ellett
The Doctrine of Salvation: Mediated Through the Incarnational Missionary. *S W J Th* 35:22-25 Spr 1993

Allison, Dale C, Jr
Divorce, Celibacy and Joseph (Matthew 1:18-25 and 19:1-12). *J St N T* no 49:3-10 Mr 1993

Allison, Nancy Ellett *see* Allison, Dale

Allister, Donald
The English Reformers' Teaching on Salvation. *Chmn* 105 no 2:148-165 1991
Facing the Challenge of Liberalism [as threat to Church of England]. *Chmn* 107 no 2:154-170 1993

Alloway, Susan
Darkness Invisible [personal account of depression; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42: 73-79 N 1993

Almarez, Samson B
Military Chaplains and Human Rights [in Philippine Armed Forces]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:283-287 1990

Almond, Philip C
Henry More and the Apocalypse. *J Hist Ideas* 54:189-200 Ap 1993

Alonso Schökel, Luis
Arte narrativa en Josué-Jueces-Samuel-Reyes [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog]. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:145-169 1990
Notas de Antiguo Testamento a los Evangelios de la Infancia. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:13-18 1992

Alousi, Alise
In Baghdad [poem]. *Witness* 76:25 Ja-F 1993

Alperovitz, Gar
Clintonomics: Not Yet Out of the Desert [editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:5 Je 1993

Alsobrook, W Aubrey
The Coat of Arms and the Shield of Faith: Reflections on Pastoral Ministry [symbols of ministry]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-83 Sum 1993

Alsup, John E
Translation as interpretation and communication [English readers of the Bible as "foreign students" struggling with idioms]. *Insights* 108:15-23 Spr 1993

Alter, Robert
Fogel and the Forging of a Hebrew Self [his diary, 1912-1922]. *Prooftexts* 13: 3-13 Ja 1993

Alter, Robert *(cont'd)*
Who Is Shylock? [in *The Merchant of Venice*]. *Commentary* 96:29-34 Jl 1993

Alterman, Eric
Our Izzy: Right and Wrong [*Izzy: A Biography of I F Stone*, by R C Cottrell; review essay]. *Tikkun* 8:86-88 Jl-Ag 1993

Althann, Robert
Does *'et* (*'aet-*) sometimes signify "from" in the Hebrew Bible? *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:121-124 1991

Althaus-Reid, Marcella
Walking with Women Serpents [*mujerista* theology; photo; *erratum*, no 63:ii O 1993]. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:31-40 Jl 1993

Althausen, Johannes
The Churches in the GDR Between Accommodation and Resistance. *Rel East Europe* 13:21-35 D 1993
Mission in der Nachkriegszeit. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:136-139 1993

Altizer, Thomas J J
Abe's Buddhist Realization of God [in *The Emptying God*, 1990]. *Bud Chr St* 13:221-222 1993

Altman, Andrew
Liberalism and Campus Hate Speech: A Philosophical Examination. *Ethics* 103:302-317 Ja 1993

Altmann, Walter
Lutero—Defensor dos Judeus ou Anti-Semita? Exercícios a partir de Textos de Lutero. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:74-82 1993

Alvarez-Pereyre, Frank
Civilisation matérielle, production culturelle et organisation communautaire dans le monde sépharade, XVIe-XVIIIe siècles. *R E Juives* 151:177-179 Ja-Je 1992

Álvarez Verdes, Lorenzo
Nacido de la estirpe de David según la carne: Contenido semántico del sintagma κατα σαρκα en Rom 13. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:335-358 1992

Alvarsson, Jan Åke
Mission på nittiotalet—en rapport från Personalbiståndsutredningen [Eng abst, pp 59-60; photo]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:1-10 1993

Alves, Rubem A
From liberation theologian to poet: a plea that the church move from ethics to aesthetics, from doing to beauty. *Ch Soc* 83:20-24 My-Je 1993

Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad
The Crisis of Thought and Ijtihad [ijtihad as general methodology for thought]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:233-237 Sum 1993

Amaladoss, Michael
Religious and Mission [Reign of God and socio-cultural aspects]. *SEDOS* 25: 207-213 S 15 1993

Amandus, Jim, and Moeller, Robert L
A Wounded Pastor's Rescue [restoring disillusioned pastors]. *Leadership* 14: 26-33 Wint 1993

Amarantides, Niki
Walking This Land [*In This Land*, Sweet Honey in the Rock's latest album; por]. *Other Side* 29:63 Mr-Ap 1993

Ambaum, Jan
Barmherzigkeit und Sündenvergebung. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:397-402 1993
Hoffnung auf eine leere Hölle—Wiederherstellung aller Dinge? H U von Balthasars Konzept der Hoffnung auf das Heil. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:33-46 1991

Ambler, Rodney William
Local Baptist leadership: a Lincolnshire study [1770-1871]. *Bapt Q* 35:45-50 Ja 1993
The social composition of church leadership: Nonconformist trustees in Lincolnshire, 1800-1870 [Wesleyan Methodists, Primitive Methodists, Wesleyan Reformers, Baptists, Congregationalists, and independents; map, tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:133-156 Spr 1993

Amemiya, Eicchi *see* Tsutomu, Shoji

Ames, William L
Bhāvaviveka's *Prajñāpradīpa*: A Translation of Chapter One: "Examination of Causal Conditions" (*Pratyaya*) [bibliog, glossary, text]. *J Indian Ph* 21: 209-259 S 1993

Amey, Basil W
Isaiah 54:2: *Hold Not Back* [sermon]. *Bapt Q* 35:134-138 Jl 1993

Amiel, Charles
Crypto-Judaïsme et Inquisition: La matière juive dans les édits de la foi des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 145]. *R Hist Rel* 210:145-168 Ap-Je 1993
La "mort juive" au regard des Inquisitions ibériques [Eng abst, p 389]. *R Hist Rel* 207:389-411 O-D 1990

Aminrazavi, Mehdi
Suhrawardi's metaphysics of illumination [bibliog, diag]. *Hamdard Islam* 15: 19-38 Spr 1992

Aminrazavi, Mehdi, ed *see* Nasr, Seyyed Hossein

Ammar, Nawal H
Women in Islam [bibliog]. *C T S Register* 83:16-27 Wint-Spr 1993

Ammerman, Nancy Tatom
Evangelical high church [Crescent Hill Baptist, Louisville, Ky]. *Chr Cent* 110:1230-1231 D 8 1993
SBC moderates and the making of a postmodern denomination. *Chr Cent* 110:896-899 S 22-29 1993

Ammerman, Rebecca Miller
The Naked Standing Goddess: A Group of Archaic Terracotta Figurines from Paestum [maps, photos]. *Am J Arch* 95:203-230 Ap 1991

Ammons, Edsel, Bp
Converting Hostility Into Hospitality [sermon delivered at United Methodist NYMO youth and violence conf; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 Je 1993

Amon, Eberhard
Johannes Pinsk (1891-1957). *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:121-127 1993

Amorós Alicea, José A
Fe, desarrollo y solidaridad: reflexiones en torno a la encíclica *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis* [Eng abst, p 58]. *Apuntes* 10:51-58 Fall 1990

Amott, Teresa
A wage of one's own: In search of an economic justice agenda for working women. *Ch Soc* 83:12-23 Mr-Ap 1993

'Amr, Khairieh *see* Mason, James R B

Amstutz, John L
First response [reply to E L Frizen, pp 9-13]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:14-15 Ja 1993

Amundsen, Darrel W
The Developing Rôle of Suffering in Salvation History. *Chmn* 106 no 3:209-229 1992
Repr fr *Searching Together* 19:3-24 Aut 1991; indexed in RIO 24; see also *Crux* 20:12-25 Je 1984; indexed in RIO 17.

Anawalt, Patricia Rieff
Riddle of the Emperor's Cloak [simple design of Aztec ruler's garment contrasted with the opulence of his court; map, photo]. *Archaeology* 46:30-36 My-Je 1993

Ancel, Jean
The "Christian" Regimes of Romania and the Jews, 1940-1942 [Romanian Orthodoxy and extermination of Jews]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:14-29 Spr 1993

Anders, Jaroslaw
Dogma and Democracy [review article]. *New Republic* 208:43-46,48 My 17 1993
Books reviewed: *The Church and the Left*, by A Michnik; *The Final Revolution: The Resistance Church and the Collapse of Communism*, by G Weigel.

Andersen, David V
When God Adopts [Spiritual analogues from an adoption lawyer; photos]. *Chr T* 37:36-39 Jl 19 1993

Andersen, Svend
Fænomenologi og teologi: En kritik af Karstein M Hansens disputats [bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:83-104 1991

Anderson, Allan H
African Pentecostalism and the Ancestor Cult: Confrontation or Compromise? [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:26-39 Ap 1993
The Struggle for Unity in Pentecostal Mission Churches [S Africa]. *J Th So Africa* no 82:67-77 Mr 1993

Anderson, Bernhard W
The Biblical Circle of Homosexual Prohibition: Is heterosexuality—the biological norm for reproduction—also the ethical norm for human sexual relations? [biblical theology]. *Bible R* 9:10,52 Je 1993
Promised Land [Native Americans share plight of peoples in the Bible who were dispossessed by God's promise of land to the people Israel]. *Bible R* 9:4,14 F 1993

Anderson, Chip
Romans 1:1-5 and the Occasion of the Letter: The Solution to the Two-Congregation Problem in Rome. *Trinity J* 14:25-40 Spr 1993

Anderson, Douglas Firth
"A Place Interchangeable with the Rest of the United States?": A Review Essay on the New Western History. *Fides H* 25:99-109 Wint-Spr 1993
Books reviewed: *"It's Your Misfortune and None of My Own": A New History of the American West*, by Richard White, 1991. *Converting the West: A Biography of Narcissa Whitman*, by Julie Roy Jeffrey, 1991. *Josiah Royce: From Grass Valley to Harvard*, by Robert V Hine, 1992.

Anderson, Douglas R
Smith and Dewey on the Religious Dimension of Experience: Dealing with Dewey's Half-God. *Am J Th Ph* 14:161-176 My 1993

Anderson, Frances M
The Pastor: Key to Effective Youth Ministry: Youth Ministry Models and the Pastor's Role [diags; repr fr *Affirmation* 2:85-96 Spr 1989]. *Cov Q* 51:14-25 My 1993
Sounding the Distinct Notes of Leadership [chart]. *Cov Q* 50-51:79-94 N-F 1992-1993

Anderson, Gerald H, ed
[Challenge of Islam for Christian missions]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:160-173 O 1993
Contents: The Riddle of Man and the Silence of God: A Christian Perception of Muslim Response, by Bp K Cragg. Can a House Divided Stand? Reflections on Christian-Muslim Encounter in the West, by L Sanneh. The Challenge of Islamic Fundamentalism for Christians, by D Kerr.
Women. An Unheralded Mission Legacy. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:145-152,154-158 O 1993
Contents: The Legacy of Lottie Moon, by C Allen. The Legacy of Ruth Rouse, by R Franzén.

Anderson, Gordon L
Baptism in the Holy Spirit, Initial Evidence, and a New Model [of the Pentecostal position]. *Paraclete* 27:1-10 Fall 1993

Anderson, Gordon L *see* Menzies, Glen

Anderson, Herbert
Excerpts from "Rememberings". Memorial Service for Kenneth R Mitchell [eulogy, F 22 1991]. *J Past Th* 1:125-127 Sum 1991
What Consoles? [ministry of consolation]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:374-384 Pentecost 1993

Anderson, Herman Leroy, Bp
1992 episcopal address: Central North Carolina Conference [AME Zion Church]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:4-9 Ap 1993

Anderson, James B
The Spanish Mystical Aesthetic [mystical poetry of Carmelites; bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:115-122 S 1993

Anderson, John
The Archives of the Council for Religious Affairs [Soviet Union; table]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:399-404 1992

Anderson, Kemmer
Negev anatomy [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:599 Je 2-9 1993

Anderson, Lavina Fielding
Freedom of Conscience: A Personal Statement [by excommunicated Latter-day Saint on church's "ecclesiastical abuse"]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:196-202 Wint 1993
The LDS Intellectual Community and Church Leadership: A Contemporary Chronology [1972-1993; reply, R D Poll, pp 67-75]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:7-64 Spr 1993
Prayer under a Pepper Tree: Sixteen Accounts of a Spiritual Manifestation [accounts of LDS prayer and visionary experience, Maui, 1921; photos]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:55-78 1993
Women's Place in the *Encyclopedia* [*of Mormonism*, ed by Daniel H Ludlow, 1992; review essay]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:213-218 Sum 1993

Anderson, Leith C
Should the Sermon Beat Up or Lift Up? [excerpt fr *A Church for the 21st Century*, 1992]. *Preaching* 8:16-27 My-Je 1993

Anderson, Leith C; Dobson, Edward G; Guinness, Os; Robinson, Haddon W
When Foundations Tremble: How pastors can stand firm amid the cultural quakes [*Leadership* Forum; pors]. *Leadership* 14:134-142 Spr 1993

Anderson, Leona
The Head Bone's Connected to the Neck Bone or is it? Ganeśa and Wilfred Cantwell Smith. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:81-95 1992

Anderson, Pamela
After theology: end or transformation? [*Theology and feminism*, by D Hampson, 1990; review article]. *Lit Th* 7:78-86 Mr 1993

Anderson, Per M
Reading Luther on Plague in a Technological Age. *Word World* 13:277-283 Sum 1993

Anderson, Phyllis
Credible Promises: Ecclesiastes 11:3-6 [sermon]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:265-267 Ag 1993

Anderson, Roger W, Jr
"And He Grasp Away Our Eye": A Note on II Sam 20,6. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:392-396 1990

Anderson, Rosemarie
A Tent Full of Bedouin Women [Tamar in Gen 38]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:34-35 Wint 1993

Anderson, Terence R
The Native Ministries Degree Program at the Vancouver School of Theology [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:176-185 1993
No defense against nonsense [as "liberal modernity" declines, United Church of Canada's magisterium must deliberate on faith and morals]. *Touchstone* 11:7-19 Ja 1993

Anderson, Terence R, and others
Die Zukunft der ökumenischen sozialethischen Arbeit: Eine Erklärung gegenüber dem Ökumenischen Rat der Kirchen. *Ökum Ru* 42:495-509 O 1993

Anderson-Rajkumar, Evangeline
Carey's Commitment to Social Justice [his opposition to Indian eugenic practices; repr fr *Christian History* 11 no 4]. *Ev R Th* 17:395-399 Jl 1993

Anderson-Torry, Betty
Tears, Laughter, and Prayer: Surviving the flood of '93 [photos]. *Sojourners* 22:24-25 N 1993

Andiñach, Pablo R
La leyenda Acadica de Sargon [bibliog]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 2:103-114 1993

Andolsen, Barbara Hilkert
Justice, Gender, and the Frail Elderly: Reexamining the Ethic of Care. *J Fem St* 9:127-145 Spr-Fall 1993

Andrade, Barbara
Gnade als geschichtlicher Heilsweg. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:449-471 1992

Andrew, Maurice E
Moving from Death to Life: Verbs of Motion in the Story of Judah and Tamar in Gen 38. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:262-269 1993

Andrews, Allan A
Lay and Monastic Forms of Pure Land Devotionalism: Typology and History [to 12th cent; bibliog]. *Numen* 40:16-37 Ja 1993
The Status of the Field: Normative, Humanistic and Social Scientific Approaches to the Academic Study of Religion. *C S S R Bul* 22:101-105 N 1993

Andrews, David
Sofie. Chr Cent 110:866-867 S 8-15 1993

Andrews, Leslie A *see* Powell, John R; Wickstrom, David L

Andriamiarisoa, Miary
TheWord Advanced Study System 3.0 [software review]. *A U Sem St* 31:167-168 Sum 1993

Anees, Munawar A
Genital mutilations: Moral or misogynous? *Islam Q* 33 no 2:101-117 1989

Angell, Sonia *see* Benn, Jim

Anhelm, Fritz Erich
Civil Society and the Laity. *Ec R* 45:447-453 O 1993

Anikuzhikattil, Mathew
The Liturgical Rites of Reconciliation Among the St Thomas Christians of India. *Chr Orient* 11:17-27 Mr 1990

Anker, Roy M
The Kingdom of Wish: Oliver Stone's Problem with History [fr *Platoon* to *JFK*]. *Fides H* 25:89-118 Sum 1993
Places in the heart. Perspectives 8:17-19 Je 1993

Annin, Peter *see* Beck, Melinda

Annin, Peter; Liu, Melinda; Cohn, Bob
Sifting Through the Ashes: The lingering mysteries of Armageddon: a search for answers on the Hill, and on the ground in Waco [Branch Davidians tragedy; photos, table]. *Newsweek* 121:44 My 10 1993

Anthony, Michael J
The relationship between marital satisfaction and religious maturity [table]. *Rel Ed* 88:97-108 Wint 1993

Antweiler, Christoph
Das eine und die vielen Gesichter kultureller Evolution: Eine Orientierung zum begrifflichen Handwerkszeug des Neoevolutionismus [Eng abst, p 483; bibliog, diags]. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:483-506 1990

Aoanan, Melanio L
Philosophical Roots of Karl Marx's Radical Critique of Religion [bibliog]. *Tugón* 12 no 1:37-48 1992
Salat and *Sawm* as Pathways to "Chrislamic" Solidarity in Southern Philippines. *Tugón* 11 no 3:409-421 1991

Aoanan, Melanio LaGuardia
Pathways to Muslim-Christian Solidarity in the Southern Philippines [spirituality]. *Asia J Th* 7:92-102 Ap 1993

Apczynski, John V
Polanyi's Augustinianism: A Mark of the Future? [epistemological similarities; bibliog]. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:27-41 1993-1994

Apel, Karl Otto
Discourse Ethics as a Response to the Novel Challenges of Today's Reality to Coresponsibility. *J Rel* 73:496-513 O 1993

Apostola, Nicholas K
The Reemergence of the Greek-Catholic Church in Romania Following the December 1989 Revolution. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:299-316 Wint 1990

Apostolos-Cappadona, Diane
Toward a Spirituality of Seeing: O'Keeffe's *Black Cross, New Mexico* and Graham's *Primitive Mysteries* [bibliog]. *J Women Rel* 11:6-16 Wint 1992

Appelbaum, David
The Art of Living and Dying Well [*The Tibetan Book of Living and Dying*, by Sogyal Rinpoche; review essay; photo]. *Parabola* 18:92-94 F 1993

Appiah, Evelyn V
Empowering the laity [World Convention of Christian Lay Centres and Movements, Montreat, NC, S 1993; photos]. *One World* no 188:9-11 Ag-S 1993
Laity and Inclusive Community. *Ec R* 45:437-442 O 1993

Applebome, Peter
Alabama Governor Found Guilty Of Ethics Charges and Is Ousted [photo]. *New York Times* 142:1,16 Ap 23 1993

Appleby, Brenda
Debunking the Rhetoric of Surrogacy Arrangements [exposing market value ethic in reproduction]. *Toronto J Th* 6:27-43 Spr 1990

Appleby, R Scott
Observations on *Fundamentalisms Observed*: A Response [to H P Chalfant, T G Jelen, and W H Swatos, Jr, pp 64-71]. *R Rel Res* 35:71-75 S 1993

Appleyard, Bryan
In Science We Trust: Physics has appropriated God. *New York Times* 142: 11 Ap 8 1993

Aquino, Corazon Cojuangco
Declaring the Period from 1990 to 2000 as the Decade of Peace [Philippine government proclamation]. *Tugón* 11 no 1:187-188 1991

Aquino, María Pilar
El "Des-cubrimiento" colectivo de la propia fuerza: Perspectivas teológicas desde las mujeres latinoamericanas. *Apuntes* 13:86-103 Spr 1993

Arai, Lucy
Mirrors of the Soul [diags; photos of author's art work]. *J Women Rel* 11:57-67 Wint 1992

Arai, Tosh
Teaching Leadership in Lay Training. *Ec R* 45:408-410 O 1993

Aranda, Antonio
El *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*: algunas claves de lectura teológica. *Scripta Th* 25:415-427 My-Ag 1993
La cuestión teológica de la encarnación del Verbo: Relectura de tres posiciones características [Aquinas, Duns Scotus, and Rahner; Eng abst, p 94]. *Scripta Th* 25:49-94 Ja-Ap 1993
Iglesia Católica y confesiones cristianas frente a las sectas en América Latina [Eng abst, p 971; bibliog]. *Scripta Th* 25:943-971 S-D 1993
El misterio de Cristo en el misterio de la Iglesia: Sobre la dimensión trinitaria de la vida cristiana [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. *Scripta Th* 24:941-963 S-D 1992

Aranda, Antonio, ed
Una introducción a la lectura del *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*. *Scripta Th* 25:415-736 My-Ag 1993
Contents: El *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*: algunas claves de lectura teológica, by A Aranda. El *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica* en el contexto cultural contemporáneo, by J Illanes. El Catecismo, elemento fundamental de referencia para la catequesis, by J Pujol. La Sagrada Escritura en el *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*, by G Aranda Pérez. Los Santos Padres en el *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*, by M Merino. Revelación y fe, by C Izquierdo. Dios y sus criaturas, by J Morales. El misterio de Cristo, by L Mateo Seco. "Creo en la Santa Iglesia Católica," by J Villar. La celebración del misterio cristiano, by P López González. Vocación y moralidad cristianas, by A Sarmiento. Sobre los Mandamientos, by A Quirós. Moral social, by T López. Oración y santidad, by F J Sesé.
XXV Aniversario de la Facultad de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra. *Scripta Th* 25:135-187 Ja-Ap 1993
Contents: Carta del Gran Canciller a los profesores, alumnos y empleados, by A Portillo. Palabras del Arzobispo de Pamplona dirigidas al Decano de la Facultad. La Facultad de Teología en el seno de la Universidad católica, by Cardinal P Laghi. Teología y espiritualidad, by L Mateo Seco. Teología,

Aranda, Antonio, ed *(cont'd)*
cultura y amor a la Iglesia en el Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, by T Gutiérrez Calzada.

Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo
Gen 1-3 en las homilías del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [En la beatificación de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer]. *Scripta Th* 24:895-919 S-D 1992
Los relatos evangélicos de la concepción y nacimiento de Jesús en los escritos de Nag Hammadi. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:19-34 1992
La Sagrada Escritura en el *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*. *Scripta Th* 25: 473-509 My-Ag 1993

Arangaden, Chrysostum
Carey's Legacy of Bible Translation [in India; table]. *Ind Ch H R* 27:19-28 Je 1993

Arangassery, Lonappan
The Baptism and the oil of Unction according to Mar Abdiso. *Chr Orient* 13:91-99 Je 1992

Araos, Jerusalino V
Gardens, God-space, Sculpturescapes [meaning of gardens; repr fr *The Garden of Two Dragons Fucking*, 1992]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:315-320 1992

Araujo, Alex
Retooling for the future: A look at US world missions in the 21st century. *Ev Miss Q* 29:362-367 O 1993
With 3 answers to "Where should missions be heading in the 21st century?" fr Dan Bacon, Doug Nichols, and Julia McLean Williams, pp 367-370.

Araujo, Robert J
Christian Social Thought and American Public Policy: A Dialogue Between the Laity and the American State [in Catholic social teachings]. *J Ch St* 35:751-780 Aut 1993

Arav, Rami
Bethsaida, 1992 [il, map, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:252-254 1992
Some Notes on the Foundation of Straton's Tower [bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 121: 144-148 Jl-D 1989

Arbogast, Marianne
Capitalism unleashed in China [impact on youth]. *Witness* 76:19 Jl-Ag 1993
Council terms, jail terms [Michigan political activist and community organizer A Platte; por]. *Witness* 76:30-31 Ap 1993
Do animals count? *Witness* 76:5-6 O 1993
Fur, conscience and native economies [photo]. *Witness* 76:24-25 O 1993
Healing in Ethiopia [Ethiopian doctor T Wuhib]. *Witness* 76:30-31 Jl-Ag 1993
Living water of the Eno [environmental defense of Eno River valley, NC; ils, photo]. *Witness* 76:14-15 Je 1993
Making environmental law [environmental lawyer Z Plater]. *Witness* 76:21 Je 1993

Arbogast, Marianne, ed
Christians and animal rights. *Witness* 76:5-18,20-21,24-31 O 1993
Contents: Do animals count?, by M Arbogast. Resisting the peaceable kingdom?, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Sympathy [poem], by P Dunbar. The bear and Bosnia, by C Heyward. Animal rights: militancy and ambiguities, by J Nunley. Reclaiming a positive tradition: interview, by A Linzey. The surrealities of meat, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz. Fur, conscience and native economies, by M Arbogast. Learning to be guests, by M Simpson. Questioning animal experimentation, by M Cramer. Weaving a human path, by G Hentz.

Archambault, Jean Luc
Japanische Gärten: Die Wiedergeburt der Vernunft. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:335-351 1990

Archer, Stanley
Hooker on Apostolic Succession: The Two Voices. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1: 67-74 1993

Archilla, Barbara Benjamin
Seminario Biblico Alianza—the Impossible Community [C&MA seminary in New York City; case study; photos, table]. *Urban Miss* 10:50-59 Je 1993

Ardaillou, Pierre
Les confréries viennoises aux 17e et 18e siècles [Eng abst, pp 757-758]. *R Hist Eccl* 87:745-758 Jl-D 1992

Árdal, Páll S
Depression and Reason [*A progress of sentiments: reflections on Hume's treatise*, by A C Baier, 1991; review essay]. *Ethics* 103:540-550 Ap 1993

Ardrey, Michael
Those Twenty-Five Years: Historical Sequence [episcopal and General Conf authority in AME Zion Church; 2 pts]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:24-41 O 1993; 106:38-52 Ja 1994

Arendt, Rudolph
Det første bud [Eng abst, p 182]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:161-182 1991

Arévalo, Fernando
La presentación de la Iglesia particular en las Guías Diocesanas [ecclesiology of Catholic "Diocesan Guides"; Eng abst, p 1045]. *Scripta Th* 25:973-1045 S-D 1993

Argaud, Jacky
La notion de *nirvana*. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:83-87 1993

Argue, Don
Finding My Prime Focus [church's response to cultural change]. *Leadership* 14:28 Spr 1993

Argyriou, Astérios
La Bible dans l'Orthodoxie grecque au XVIIe siècle. *R Sci Rel* 64:141-168 Ap 1990

Ariarajah, S Wesley
"Irretrievably interfaith" [2d Parliament of World's Religions marks centenary of first; photo]. *One World* no 190:14-15 N 1993
Pluralism and harmony [toward a culture of dialogue in Asian religions; photos]. *One World* no 191:12-13 D 1993

Arichea, Daniel C
Authorship and Translation: The Authorship of the Pastorals and its Implications for Translation [bibliog, table]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:331-340 Jl 1993

Arida, Robert M
The Eucharist, Prayer and Christian Life [see also *Touchstone (US)* 5:13-14 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Sourozh* no 50:24-26 N 1992
[*The Transcendent God of Eugnostos*, by Metr D Trakatellis, tr by Charles Sarelis, 1991; review article]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:253-258 1993

Arisian, Khoren
The Humanist Spiritual Imperative for a New Age. *Rel Humanism* 25:155-163 Aut 1991

Aristide, Jean Bertrand
Disciple and ruler [love in Haitian political situation]. *Witness* 76:15 Ap 1993
Stilling the Storm [biblical reflections on Haitian situation]. *Other Side* 29:8-11,32 My-Je 1993

Arkoun, Mohammed
New Perspectives for a Jewish-Christian-Muslim Dialogue [repr fr *J Ec St* 26:523-529 Sum 1989; indexed in RIO 22]. *Com Via* 33:19-25 Spr-Sum 1990

Armistead, Samuel G
Judeo-Spanish Traditional Poetry in the United States [Ladino texts; Eng tr of songs, prayers, and charms]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:357-377 Spr-Sum 1992

Armogathe, Jean Robert
Retten wir das Ritual! *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:195-200 1993
Vom Gesetz zur Liebe. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:3-6 1992

Armstrong, Elizabeth Psakis, ed
[Women mystics in medieval Christianity]. *Mystics Q* 19:146-181 D 1993
Contents: The Letters of Clare to Agnes of Prague [poem], by M Bodo. Julian of Norwich and Anchoritic Literature, by D Baker. Visual Imagery and Contemplation in Clare of Assisi's "Letters to Agnes of Prague," by T Johnson. Margery Kempe's Imitation of Mary Magdalene and the "Digby Plays," by S Craymer.

Armstrong, James David
Let the Haitians In!! [US world leadership role requires permitting Haitian immigration; editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:1-4 Jl 1993
A new strategy for the war on drugs [reducing demand; editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:2-3 Ap 1993

Armstrong, Leroy R, Jr
When Not to Confront [in congregational conflicts]. *Leadership* 14:73-74 Wint 1993

Armstrong, Ruth M
The Christian Response to Child Molestation in the Schools. *Chr Ed J* 14: 24-28 Aut 1993

Arnal, Oscar L
Liberation Theology Canadian Style: J S Woodsworth's "The First Story of the Labor Church" (1920) [Winnipeg General Strike of 1919; text]. *Consensus* 19 no 2:99-120 1993

Arndt, Edward J
Flashback in the History of the China Mission [E L Arndt family's early days in China; facsim, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:75-92 Sum 1993
Likely Links: Walther's German Hymnal and Arndt's Chinese Hymnbook. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:180-182 Wint 1993

Arndt-Jeamart, Joachim
Zur Konstruktion und Stimmung von Saiteninstrumenten nach den musikalischen Keilschrifttexten [ills, tables]. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:425-447 1992

Arnold, Bettina
Lake Constance Yields Breast Reliefs [painted Neolithic walls; photo]. *Archaeology* 46:23 Mr-Ap 1993
The Past as Propaganda: How Hitler's archaeologists distorted European prehistory to justify racist and territorial goals [photos]. *Archaeology* 45: 30-37 Jl-Ag 1992

Arnold, Bill T
The quest for the historical Israel continued: a review article. *Ashland Th J* 24:92-103 1992
Books reviewed: *Ancient Israel: A Short History from Abraham to the Roman Destruction of the Temple*, ed by Hershel Shanks, 1988. *Recent Archaeological Discoveries and Biblical Research*, by W G Dever, 1990.
Wordplay and Narrative Techniques in Daniel 5 and 6. *J B L* 112:479-485 Fall 1993

Arnold, Guy
Why IMF and World Bank Need Reforming [their captivity to rich nations]. *SEDOS* 25:262-264 O 15 1993

Arnold, John
A Day of Reckoning and a Message of Reconciliation [Conf of European Churches exchange with Czech victims of communist persecution]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:251-256 1993
Patriarch Aleksi II: a Personal Impression. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:237-239 1992

Arnold, Matthieu
Entre la France et l'Allemagne: la Faculté de Théologie Protestante de Strasbourg de 1919 à 1945. Aperçus complémentaires [Eng abst, p 522; photos]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:391-411 O-D 1992

Aronson, Harry
Grundtvig och det grundtvigska arvet—litteraturöversikt. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:192-194 1992

Arrington, Leonard J
Great Basin Kingdom Revisited [writing Mormon economic history]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:173-183 Sum 1993

Arrington, Richard
Paying the Price [federal harassment of Birmingham, Ala, mayor; interview by J Douglass; photos]. *Other Side* 29:36-41 Ja-F 1993

Arroyabe, Estanislao
Teología y discurso: Reflexiones en torno a *STh* I,1. *Est Eccles* 68:25-48 Ja-Mr 1993

Artola, Antonio Maria
"Revelar en mi a su Hijo para que le anunciara": La dimensión inspiracional de la visión de Damasco. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:359-373 1992
Treinta años de reflexión sobre la inspiración biblica. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:363-415 1989

Arts, Herwig
Hungern und Dürsten nach Gott: Eine Spiritualität des Verlangens. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:397-408 1990

Artzy, Michal *see* Kislev, M E

Asbury, Beverly A
Eve's Tattoo: Reflections on Christian Responses to the Holocaust [*Eve's Tattoo*, by E Prager, 1991; bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:45-63 Wint 1993

Asch, Ronald
Antipopery and Ecclesiastical Policy in Early Seventeenth-Century Ireland. *Archiv Ref* 83:258-301 1992

Aschinger, Richard
EWR-Nein: ein guteuropäisches Zwischenergebnis. *ZS* 42:3-5 F 1993

Asedillo, Rebecca C
Peace in the Old Testament. *Tugón* 12 no 1:167-171 1992

Asen, Bernhard A
No, yes and perhaps in Amos and the Yahwist. *Vet Test* 43:433-441 O 1993

Asendorf, Ulrich
Das Wort Gottes bei Luther im sakramentalen Zusammenhang patristischer Theologie: Systematische und ökumenische Überlegungen zu Luthers Schrift "Dass diese Worte Christi" (1527) [Eng abst, p 47]. *Ker Do* 39:31-47 Ja-Mr 1993

Ashbrook, James B
From biogenetic structuralism to mature contemplation to prophetic consciousness [*Brain, Symbol & Experience*, by C D Laughlin, Jr, J McManus, and E G d'Aquili; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:231-250 Je 1993

Ashby, Homer U, Jr, ed
International section [ministry supervision worldwide]. *J Supervision Train* 13:113-140 1991
Contents: "The pathway to leadership" in Samoa, by D Wingeier. Internship in the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Southern Africa, by A White. Facing issues in theological education in Japan, by Kazuhiro Okuda. CPE in New Zealand: A review of some new directions, by W N Brown. Training and supervision for ministry in Korea, by K Rhee and D Wingeier. Summer Snow taught me, by E Quinn.

Ashmore, Wendy
A Will to Express [exhibition of Mexican art at Metropolitan Museum of Art; photos]. *Archaeology* 44:44-47 My-Je 1991

Ashrawi, Hanan
Interview [by Wendy Orange]. *Tikkun* 8:36-37 Mr-Ap 1993

Ashworth, Kathryn R
The Susquehanna [poem]. *B Y U St* 32:78 Fall 1992

Asimakoupoulos, Greg
Icons Every Pastor Needs: Six ways to remember your value [keeping mementos of love, praise, and criticism]. *Leadership* 14:108-112 Fall 1993

Askeland, Luther
Nobody Knows My Name [The Self in Question]. *Cross Currents* 43:324-340 Fall 1993

Askola, Irja
But I Cannot See the Salt! Five Vignettes on the Biblical Images of Laity. *Ec R* 45:388-391 O 1993

Asquith, Glenn H, Jr
Pastoral theology and supervision: An integrative approach [Theology and supervision symposium]. *J Supervision Train* 13:165-179 1991

Assayag, Jackie
Invulnérables au fer et au feu: Soufisme et fakirisme dans le sud de l'Inde [Eng abst, p 259; bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 209:259-294 Jl-S 1992

Assmann, Hugo
Liberation Theology: Looking Forward [excerpt fr *Challenges and Fallacies*, 1991]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:39-52 1993

Aston, John L
[Reply to C Graham, pp 18-21,24; rejoinder]. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:25-27 1993

Asurmendi Ruiz, Jesús María
En torno al becerro de oro [Eng abst, p 289]. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:289-301 1990

Ata, Ibrahim Wade
The impact of westernising and other factors in the changing status of Muslim women [pt 2; pt 1, 30 no 4:237-247 1986, indexed in RIO 20]. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:38-56 1987

Athamina, Khalil
The "Ulamā" in the Opposition: the "Stick and Carrot" Policy in Early Islam. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:153-178 1992

Athanasou, James A
Analysis of religiosity and practice: a study of Greek-Australian Orthodox youth [bibliog, tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:51-57 Aut 1993

Atkinson, David
"Truly the Lord is in this place" [Gen 28:16; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:371-372 S 1992

Atkinson, Harley T
Identifying Reasons for Nonparticipation in Christian Education Classes in Christian and Missionary Alliance Churches of the South Pacific District [bibliog, tables]. *Chr Ed J* 13:102-117 Spr 1993
Reinforcement in Learning: Integrating Skinner and Scripture [bibliog, table]. *Chr Ed J* 14:58-72 Aut 1993

Atkinson, Kenneth
Excavating in the Desert: Can One Escape the Hermeneutical Circle? [theological and interpretive aspects of archaeology]. *Crit* 32:2-4 Spr 1993

Atlas, James
Intellectuals [memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 8:11 Ja-F 1993

Attal, Robert
Polémique autour de la désignation d'un grand rabbin de Tunisie en 1928 [facsims, tables]. *R E Juives* 151:95-140 Ja-Je 1992

Attfield, David G
Child-evangelism and religious education [W J Abraham's theory of evangelism applied to education]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:39-46 Aut 1993

Attia, Maged
A Man of Faith: Father Guirgis Botros [Pioneers in the Coptic Revival; por]. *Coptic Ch R* 14:79-82 Fall 1993

Attias, Jean Christophe
Karaïtes et Rabbanites: Tensions et convergences à Constantinople au XVe siècle. *R E Juives* 151:289-298 Ja-Je 1992

Atwood, Craig D
The Mother of All Souls: Zinzendorf's Doctrine of the Holy Spirit [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 4:106-136 Fall 1992

Aubineau, Michel
Citations de l'Homélie de Proclus, *In Nativitatem Salvatoris* (CPG 5068), Dans un florilège Christologique des IVe et Ve siècles. *Vig Chr* 45:209-222 S 1991

Audisio, Gabriel
Famille, religion, sexualité dans une secte: Les Pauvres de Lyon (XVe-XVIe siècles) [Eng abst, p 427]. *R Hist Rel* 209:427-457 O-D 1992
Les origines de la Réforme en France: du nouveau? [Eng abst, p 399]. *R Hist Rel* 206:399-407 O-D 1989

Audisio, Gabriel, ed
Famille, religion, sexualité. *R Hist Rel* 209:339-457 O-D 1992
Contents: Famille, religion, sexualité: Perspectives d'hier ou d'avenir?, by G Audisio. Morale sexuelle des clercs et des laïcs à Fréjus au XIVe siècle, by A Courtemanche. Famille, religion et sexualité à Florence au Moyen Age, by C Klapisch-Zuber. Prénomination et parenté Baptismale du Moyen Age à la Contre-Réforme: Modèle religieux et logiques familiales, by C Maurel. La sexualité et les confesseurs a l'époque Moderne, by M Bernos. Famille, religion, sexualité dans une secte: Les Pauvres de Lyon (XVe-XVIe siècles), by G Audisio.

Auffret, Pierre
"Écoute, mon peuple!": Étude structurelle du Psaume 81 [diags]. *SJOT* 7 no 2:285-302 1993
"Pourquoi dors-tu, Seigneur?": Etude structurelle du psaume 44 [tables]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:13-33 1992
"Qu'il nous bénisse, Dieu!": Etude structurelle du Psaume 67 [bibliog, charts]. *Bib Not* no 69:5-8 1993
Yahve Regne: Etude Structurelle du Psaume 93. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:101-109 1991

Augsburger, Myron S
Perspectives on the Brethren in Christ Experience [reply to R M Zercher and others, pp 281-335]. *Breth in Christ* 16:343-352 D 1993

Augustin, Matthias
Bericht zum 14 Kongress der International Organisation for the Study of the Old Testament (IOSOT) vom 19-24 Juli 1992. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:159-160 1993

Augustin, Stephan
"Die vielen Sachen von Cooks Reisen aus der Südsee": Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte einer frühen ethnographischen Sammlung der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität [Eng abst, p 48; bibliog, ils, photos, por]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:26-48 1992

Augustine, John S, and others
"Religious Fundamentalism: An Asian Perspective": A Statement based on the Deliberations of a Joint Consultation held at Whitefield, Bangalore, September 1-4, 1992. *Asia J Th* 7:192-195 Ap 1993

Aukerman, Dale
Public enemies [repr fr *Reckoning with apocalypse: terminal politics and Christian hope*, 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:22-24 F-Mr 1993

Aukrust, Knut
"Ellers intet illegalt å bemerke"—Om den politiske overvåkning av gudstjenester i Norge under 2. verdenskrig. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:193-213 1990

Auld, A Graeme
Salomo und die Deuteronomisten—eine Zukunftsvision? [bibliog]. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:343-355 1992

Auld, A Graeme, and Ho, Craig Y S
The Making of David and Goliath [1 Sam 17-18]. *J St O T* no 56:19-39 D 1992

Auld, Sylvia
The Mamluks and the Venetians: Commercial Interchange: The Visual Evidence [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 123:84-102 Jl-D 1991

Ault, James Mase, Bp, and others
Executive advice: Remarks by senior church leaders [for a younger generation]. *Chr Cent* 110:321-323 Mr 24-31 1993
Participants: Bp James Mase Ault, Robert C Campbell, Bp James Clinton Hoggard, Bp James K Mathews, David Preus, Kara Newell, Avery D Post, Claire Randall, Doris Anne Younger.

Aune, Michael B
"But Only Say the Word": Another Look at Christian Worship as Therapeutic [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:145-157 Ja 1993

Auque, Hubert
L'écoute-accompagnement du pasteur. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:375-383 1993

Aurenche, Olivier, ed
Chronique archéologique [review of Syrian excavations; index, ils, maps, photos]. *Syria* 67:435-482 1990

Ausín, Santiago
La lectura de la Biblia en las "Homilías" del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer. *Scripta Th* 25:191-220 Ja-Ap 1993
La Tradición de Jacob en Oseas 12 [Eng abst, p 5]. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:5-23 1991

Austin, Michael R
The Curse of the Metaphysical Capital [in Bible tr]. *Expos T* 103:104-107 Ja 1992

Austin, Thomas L
Integrating City and Seminary [bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 10:28-38 D 1992

Aveni, Anthony F
Mediators in a Universal Discourse. *Archaeology* 46:31 Jl-Ag 1993

Avgustin, Archimandrite
Metropolit Evgenij (Bolchovitinov) und die Zeit der Taufe der Rus. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:133-144 1991

Avila, Mitchell E
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": Personhood and Purity in the New Testament [pp 300-322]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:361-368 D 1993

Avni, Gideon *see* Rosen, Steven A

Axford, W Scott
1992 Annual Meeting of the Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship [Ap 12 1992]. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:87-88 Fall-Wint 1992

Ayad, Boulos Ayad
The Jewish Temple of the God Yahu (Yahweh) on the Island of Elephantine [photos]. *Coptic Ch R* 14:67-78 Fall 1993
The Temple of the God Yahweh in Leontopolis (Tell el-Yahudiya) East of the Nile Delta [2d-cent BC temple built by Onias IV; maps, photos]. *Coptic Ch R* 14:99-108 Wint 1993

Ayali, Meir
Die Apostasie des Elischa ben Abuya. *Kairos* 30-31:31-40 1988-1989

Aycock, Don M
Taking the Long Look: A Bible Study for Preachers and Other Would-be Prophets [Jer 32; expository article]. *Rv Ex* 90:405-410 Sum 1993

Ayele, Libanos, and Odigbo, Godfrey
Africa: Questions and Proposals to the Church: A Response to the SEDOS Seminar. *SEDOS* 25:194-196 Je 15-Jl 15 1993

Ayoub, Mahmoud M
Islam and Christianity between Tolerance and Acceptance. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:171-181 D 1991

Ayres, William S
Mystery Islets of Micronesia [il, map, photos]. *Archaeology* 43:58-63 Ja-F 1990

Azevedo, Marcello de Carvalho
Semantics of the Option for the Poor [what option is and is not]. *SEDOS* 25:313-316 D 15 1993

Azmi, S Shamimul Hasnat
Traditional Islamic social welfare: Its meaning, history and contemporary relevance [3 pts]. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:165-180 1991; 35 no 4:209-224 1991; 36 no 1:28-45 1992

Azria, Régine
Histoire et mémoire de la Deuxième Guerre mondiale [review of recent literature]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:225-236 O-D 1992

B

Baai, G S
Dynamic Complementarity: A Study of the relationship between Scripture and Culture in Black Preaching. *J Th So Africa* no 83:58-64 Je 1993

Baarda, Tjitze
John 1:5 in the *Oration* and *Diatessaron* of Tatian: Concerning the Reading Καταλαμβανει. *Vig Chr* 47:209-225 S 1993

Babcock, Robert G
Astrology and Pagan Gods in Carolingian *Vitae* of St Lambert. *Traditio* 42: 95-113 1986

Babeair, Abdulwahab Saleh
Contemporary Islamic Revivalism: A Movement or a Moment? *Islam Q* 37 no 1:5-23 1993
The Role of the "Ulamā" in Modern Islamic Society: An Historical Perspective. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:80-94 1993

Babini, Ellero
Die Kirche als Erzieherin zur Wahrheit. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:348-350 1987

Babinsky, Ellen L
From Jerome to King James: a brief history of the translation of the Bible into English. *Insights* 108:7-13 Spr 1993

Babiuch, Jolanta *see* Luxmoore, Jonathan

Babiuch, Jolanta, and Luxmoore, Jonathan
The Road to Damascus: Three Eastern European Intellectuals on the Dilemmas of Faith and Ideology [interviews with Zoltán Endreffy, Eva Kantůrková, and Jacek Kuroń]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:319-344 1993

Babolin, Sante
Funzionalità dell'immagine e caduta del significato [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper; Eng abst, p 396]. *St Ecum* 10:367-396 O-D 1992
Die religiöse Erziehung der Einbildungskraft. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:570-576 1989

Bacevich, A J
A Foreign Policy of Avoidance [A Lake's "strategy of enlargement"]. *First Things* no 38:9-11 D 1993
Learning from Aidid [US in Somalia]. *Commentary* 96:30-33 D 1993

Bachleda, F Lynne
Angels in America and Elsewhere: Booksellers are discovering that "if it's got an angel on it," the appeal crosses all denominational lines [ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:31-33 Jl 12 1993

Bachmann, Michael
Rechtfertigung und Gesetzeswerke bei Paulus. *Th Z* 49 no 1:1-33 1993

Bächtold, Hans Ulrich
Ulrich von Hutten und Zürich: Eine Nachlese zum Hutten-Jahr 1988. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:12-19 1989

Bächtold, Hans Ulrich *see* Schnyder, Rudolf

Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, and Bührer, George
Literatur zur schweizerischen Reformationsgeschichte. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2: 140-164 1986

Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, and Haag, Hans Jakob
Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation [bibliogs]. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:317-334 1987; 17 no 6:513-534 1988; 18 no 1-2:166-192 1989; 18 no 4-5:393-406 1990-1991

Bäck, Allen
Avicenna's Conception of the Modalities. *Vivarium* 30:217-255 N 1992

Backhaus, F J
Qohelet und Sirach [bibliog, table]. *Bib Not* no 69:32-55 1993

Backhaus, Knut
Der Hebräerbrief und die Paulus-Schule [bibliog]. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:183-208 1993

Bäckström, Anders
Att förändras av utbildning: Om stabilitet och utveckling vid religionsvetenskaplig linje [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog, diag]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 1:8-15 1993

Backus, Irena
Randbermerkungen Zwinglis in den Werken von Giovanni Pico della Mirandola. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:291-309 1990-1991
The Teaching of Logic in two Protestant Academies at the End of the 16th Century: The Reception of Zabarella in Strasbourg and Geneva. *Archiv Ref* 80:240-251 1989

Bacon, Margaret Hope
Lucretia Mott: Pioneer for Peace [her practice of nonresistance; bibliog]. *Quaker H* 82:63-79 Fall 1993

Bader, Christopher
Optical Character Recognition (OCR) Software [for text research]. *C S S R Bul* 22:94-95 S 1993

Bader, Michael J
That Old Psychoanalysis Just Ain't What It Used To Be. *Tikkun* 8:41-43 Jl-Ag 1993

Bader, Michael J, and Chernin, Kim
Current Trends in Psychoanalysis: Social Constructivism [role of analyst]. *Tikkun* 8:36-37,75 Ja-F 1993

Badgett, Carla
A Foolish Virgin [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:376-377 Spr 1992

Badgley, David
The Greening [poem]. *Angl Th R* 75:386 Sum 1993

Badham, Paul
A Case for Mind-Body Dualism. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:19-25 1992

Badr, Habib
American Protestant Beginnings in the Middle East (1820-1865). *Th R (Near East)* 14:63-86 N 1993
Medium Quiddam: The problematic relation of *general election* and *individual salvation* in Calvin's theology [bibliog, diag]. *Th R (Near East)* 10:21-65 Ap-N 1989

Baer, Hans A
The Limited Empowerment of Women in Black Spiritual Churches: An Alternative Vehicle to Religious Leadership [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:65-82 Spr 1993

Baer, Marc *see* Brown, Timothy

Baergen, Rudy
The Motif of the Renunciation of Possessions in the Gospel of Luke. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:233-247 Fall 1993

Baertschi, Bernard
La vie humaine est-elle sacrée? Euthanasie et assistance au suicide [Eng abst, p 411]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:359-381 1993

Baeske, Albérico; Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich; Wulfhorst, Ingo
No Labirinto Teológico da Pré Modernidade (Carta de Leitores) [reply to E Ossewaarde, 33 no 1:97-116 1993, rejoinder, 33 no 3:294 299 1993]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:191-195 1993

Bagchi, David V N
"Teutschlandt uber alle Welt": Nationalism and Catholicism in Early Reformation Germany [case of Johannes Cochlaeus]. *Archiv Ref* 82:39-58 1991

Bagetto, Luca
The Exemplification of Decision in Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:197-204 1992

Bagger, Matthew C
The Miracle of Minimal Foundationalism: Religious Experience and Justified Belief. *Rel St* 29:297-312 S 1993

Bagnall, Ronald B
Liturgia Augustana: Ascension Day [My 5 1540, parish church of St Mary, Wittenberg]. *Luth F* 27:48-50 N 1993
Liturgia Augustana. The Paschal Vigil [1540 liturgy described]. *Luth F* 24: 25-26 F 1990

Bahar, Shlomo
Two forms of the root *nwp* in Isaiah x 32. *Vet Test* 43:403-405 Jl 1993

Bahlinger, Lisa Liehe
Everything but orange [poem]. *Other Side* 29:32 Jl-Ag 1993

Bahlul, Raja
Al-Ash'ari's theological determinism and the senses of "can". *Hamdard Islam* 15:39-57 Spr 1992

Bahn, Paul G
Mummies Lost and Found [in Cairo Univ anatomy museum]. *Archaeology* 46:24-25 Ja-F 1993
Mystery of the Placenta Pots. *Archaeology* 44:18-19 My-Je 1991
Sumptuous Celtic Burials [Saint Albans and Colchester, Eng; il]. *Archaeology* 46:22 Jl-Ag 1993

Baier, Annette C
Moralism and Cruelty: Reflections on Hume and Kant. *Ethics* 103:436-457 Ap 1993

Baier, Walter
Erinnerungen aus der Zeit um und mit Romano Guardini. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:250-267 1993

Bailen, Esperanza B *see* Abellon, Richard A

Bailey, Anne Lowrey
The Strange Case of Harry John: He created a big foundation but his behavior cost him control of it; his case raises the issue, what are a donor's rights? *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-7,12-14 My 4 1993

Bailey, C Lynn
The Taizé Alternative [in liturgy and music, for Lutherans]. *Luth F* 27:46-47 N 1993

Bailey, James L
Sermon on the Mount: Model for Community. *Curr Th Miss* 20:85-94 Ap 1993

Bailey, Judy W *see* Moon, Gary W

Bailey, Katherine
Jon Hassler: His small-town past provides the inspiration for his novels of a quiet Midwestern corner [por]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:52-53 My 17 1993

Bailey, Kenneth E
The Shepherd Poems of John 10: Their Culture and Style [bibliog, tables]. *Th R (Near East)* 14:3-21 Ap 1993

Bailey, Larry
Using the Eucharistic Rites [in *Lutheran Book of Worship*]. *Luth F* 27:28-30 N 1993

Bailey, Laurie D *see* Walton, John H

Bailey, Nicholas Andrew
Nehemiah 3:1-32: An Intersection of the Text and the Topography [bibliog, map]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:34-40 Ja-Je 1990

Bailey, Patricia L
The Church, the Future, and Diminishing Resources [church finance; charts, tables]. *Rv Ex* 90:487-499 Fall 1993

Bailey, Randall C
Biblical Insights on new Creation and Mission in Power and Faith [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:171-174 1993
A de-politicized gospel: Galatians 5:22-23 [1993 Week of Prayer for Christian Unity text]. *Ec Trends* 22:8-9 Ja 1993

Bailey, Raymond
John A Broadus: Man of Letters and Preacher Extraordinaire. *Preaching* 9: 58-61 N-D 1993
Preaching As Three-sided Conversation. *Faith Miss* 10:82-93 Fall 1992
Preaching in the Electronic Village. *Rv Ex* 90:351-357 Sum 1993
Worship That Is Different [changes in US]. *Rv Ex* 90:517-530 Fall 1993

Baillie, Sheila *see* Hill, E Wayne

Bair, Lynda E
The Art and Science of Medieval Manuscripts [technical challenges of 13th-cent "pocket Bibles"; bibliog, facsims, ils, tables]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:25-44 1993

Baird, Douglas *see* Philip, Graham

Baird, Forrest E, and Soden, Dale E
Cartesian Values and the Critical Thinking Movement: Challenges for the Christian Scholar and Teacher. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:77-90 Wint 1993

Bajema, Edith
We're Struggling with Worship . . .: Questions from a worship coordinator [reply, D Beelen, pp 8-9]. *Ref Worship* no 27:6-7 Mr 1993

Bakan, David
On Fechner's *The Little Book of Life After Death* [bibliog; reply, E Taylor, pp 44-51]. *J Past Coun* 27:32-43 1992

Baker, David W, ed
[The problem of evil; 2 pts]. *Ashland Th J* 24:1-87 1992
Contents: Dark night of the soul: evil or the shadow of God?, by E Yaryan. New Testament perspectives on evil, by J Flora. Contemporary views on the problem of evil, by J Watson. God is great, God is good: questions about evil by D Clendenin. The problem of evil: an historical theological approach, by D Stoffer. Divorce: under no circumstances?, by S Spieth. Ritual abuse: a survivor's tale.

Baker, Denise N
Julian of Norwich and Anchoritic Literature [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:148-160 D 1993

Baker, Jan W
Bi-cultural education in New Zealand [photo]. *Witness* 76:18-20 S 1993

Baker, Judith
Running on Empty? The care and feeding of worship leaders. *Ref Worship* no 29:38-39 S 1993

Baker, Kathleen
Timescape: A Re-Discovery of the Whole [experience of time at Colorado archaeological site]. *Anima* 19:142-149 Spr 1993

Baker, Tony
Men, Women and the Presbyterate: Does Scripture Speak Clearly? [Church of England]. *Chmn* 104 no 1:43-50 1990
What is conversion? [in evangelical theology]. *Chmn* 105 no 1:6-17 1991

Baker-Fletcher, Garth
Xodus musings: reflections on womanist Tar Baby theology [African-American male identity; reply to K Baker-Fletcher, pp 29-37]. *Th Today* 50:38-44 Ap 1993

Baker-Fletcher, Karen
Tar baby and womanist theology [reply, G Baker-Fletcher, pp 38-44]. *Th Today* 50:29-37 Ap 1993
Violence and American crisis [Afro-Americans]. *Encount* 54:25-31 Wint 1993
A Womanist Ontology of Freedom and Equality [A J Cooper]. *J Rel Thot* 49:60-71 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Bakhash, Shaul
Intimate Enemies [*Islam and the West*, by Bernard Lewis; review article; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:43-45 O 7 1993

Bakken, Peter; Jacobson, Diane; Murphy, George L; Santmire, H Paul
A Theological Basis For Earthcare [fr ELCA Environment Task Force doc]. *Luth F* 27:24-26 My 1993

Baktis, Peter Anthony
The Dublin statement and women's ordination [ecclesiology and Orthodox Church's ordination position]. *J Ec St* 29:35-46 Wint 1992

Bal, Mieke
Metaphors He Lives By [reply to articles on the theme "Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible," pp 3-182; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 61:185-207 1993

Balaban, Milan, and others
Open Letter to the Delegates to the 10th Assembly of the Conference of European Churches in Prague: September 1-11, 1992. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:29-30 1992

Balance, William D G *see* Bringmann, Wolfgang G

Balas, J Paul
Beggars and Critters. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:47-58 Sum 1993

Balasubramanian, Hema
Communication as a Right: Women's Perspective [India]. *Rel Soc* 39:28-31 Mr 1992

Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar
Reformed to Usher in Reformation: A Reformed Understanding of Indian Christian Identity Today. *Ref W* 43:52-62 Mr-Je 1993

Balasuriya, Tissa
Issues in the Relationship Between the Contextual and Universal Dimensions of Christian Theology. *Bangalore Th F* 24:24-38 S-D 1992

Balcomb, A O
Theology and Transition in South Africa—Hannah Arendt's *On Revolution* revisited. *J Th So Africa* no 83:32-45 Je 1993

Baldwin, Barry
Fulgentius and His Sources. *Traditio* 44:37-57 1988

Baldwin, Janice
Catching religion [Sunday school]. *Witness* 76:24 S 1993

Balic, Smail
Religious Education for Muslims within State Schools: the Example of Austria. *British J Rel Ed* 15:44-49 Spr 1993

Baljon, Johannes M S
Indian *muftIs* and the non-Muslims [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:227-241 D 1991

Ball, David
Some recent literature on John: a review article. *Themelios* 19:13-18 O 1993

Ball, William Bentley
What's Not Wrong With the Williamsburg Charter [earlier version in *This World* 24 Wint 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:153-160 1990

Ball, William Bentley, and others
The Williamsburg Charter: A celebration and reaffirmation of the Religious Liberty clauses, drafted by representatives of America's leading faiths on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of the call for the Bill of Rights [text]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:5-23 1990

Ballabriga, Alain
Le Dernier Adversaire de Zeus: Le mythe de Typhon dans l'épopée grecque archaïque [Eng abst, p 3]. *R Hist Rel* 207:3-30 Ja-Mr 1990

Ballard, Paul H
The Pauline Names for God. *Chmn* 104 no 1:35-37 1990

Ballhatchet, Kenneth
The East India Company and Roman Catholic Missionaries. *J Eccl H* 44: 273-288 Ap 1993

Balling, Jakob
Teologi på universitetet: Jerusalem, Athen og Århus [Eng abst, pp 76-77]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:70-76 1992

Ballong-Wen-Mewuda, Joseph Bato'Ora
Christ sein und Afrikaner bleiben. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:238-245 1990

Ballweg, John M
Undergraduates discover Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. *Horizons* 19:277-287 Fall 1992

Balmer, Randall H
Bellevue Baptist Church near Memphis [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 5; photo]. *Chr Cent* 110:484-488 My 5 1993
First Church of Christ in West Hartford [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 6; photo]. *Chr Cent* 110:1048-1051 O 27 1993
First United Methodist Church in Orlando [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 4; photo]. *Chr Cent* 110:264-268 Mr 10 1993
The One Who Said "Thank You" [homelessness in New York City]. *Perspectives* 8:4 Mr 1993
Trinity Lutheran Church in Freistatt, Missouri [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 7; photo]. *Chr Cent* 110:1204-1207 D 1 1993

Balmuth, Miriam S
Archaeology in Sardinia [ils, maps, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:663-697 O 1992

Balogun, K A
'Uthmān bin Fūdī on the characteristics of a good Muslim [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:34-45 1988

Balogun, S U
The position of *Sharī'ah* in Nigeria [common law and *Sharī'ah*]. *Hamdard Islam* 15:5-18 Spr 1992

Balscheit, Bruno
Das Unservater im Aberglauben. *Th Z* 48 no 1:142-152 1992

Balswick, Jack O *see* Thoburn, John

Balter, Lucjan
Das pilgernde Volk Gottes und Gott, der sein Volk besucht. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:434-437 1987

Balthasar, Hans Urs von
Das Abschiedsterzett. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:577-583 1989
Dem Dialog entgegen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:289-294 1988
Die Einheit des Alt- und Neutestamentlichen Bundes. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:9-11 1987
Ist der Gekreuzigte "selig"? *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:107-109 1987
Katholizismus und Gemeinschaft der Heiligen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:3-7 1988
Der Mensch und das Ewige Leben [repr fr *Konradsblatt*, 1972]. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:3-19 1991
On the tasks of Catholic philosophy in our time. *Communio (US)* 20:147-187 Spr 1993
Schöpfung und Trinität. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:205-212 1988
Theo-Logic: On the work as a whole. *Communio (US)* 20:623-637 Wint 1993
Theologie und Heiligkeit. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:483-490 1987
Versuch eines Durchblicks durch mein Denken. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:289-293 1989
Was bedeutet das Wort Chrisit: "Ich bin die Wahrheit"? *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4: 351-356 1987
A word on *Humanae Vitae* [1978 lecture on Christian marriage in Ephesians and encyclical]. *Communio (US)* 20:437-450 Sum 1993
Zeugnis und Glaubwürdigkeit. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:104-110 1988

Balthasar, Hans Urs von, ed
Die Einheit der Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:1-37 1987
Contents: Die Kirche als Sakrament der Einheit, by W Kasper. Die Einheit des Alt-und Neutestamentlichen Bundes, by H Balthasar. Der Heilige Geist—das Prinzip der Einheit der Kirche, by F Sullivan. Karl Barth: Zerrissene Kirche. Schwierigkeiten mit der Einheit, by O Simmel.
[Leib und Seele]. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:193-250 1987
Contents: Geist, Gehirn, Maschine, by J Ruiz de la Peña. Die Seele des Heils, by R Brague. Seele, Weiterleben, Heil, by H Sonnemans. *Anima mea liquefacta est*: Der Dialog der Seele mit Gott bei Mechthild von Magdeburg und Heinrich Seuse, by N Largier. Kirchliche Beratung und Neue Psychologie, by A Görres.
[Die Verfolgung der Kirche]. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:97-148 1987
Contents: "Selig, die verfolgt werden um der Gerechtigkeit willen" (Mt 5,10), by K Kertelge. Ist der Gekreuzigte "selig"?, by H Balthasar. Die verfolgte Kirche der Frühzeit: Überlegungen zu einem nach wie vor aktuellen Thema, by B Kriegbaum. Vietnam: der Leidensweg einer Kirche, by P Gheddo. Kardinal Joseph Mindszenty—Glaubenszeuge: Einmal anders, by T Meszárós and F Greiner. Ein Gejagter, der nicht zum Jäger wurde: Laudatio auf Wladyslaw Bartoszewski, by H Maier.
[Volkstheologie]. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:385-441 1987
Contents: Volksfrömmigkeit und Volkstheologie in der Bibel, by H Cazelles. Volksreligiosität, Volksweisheit und Volkstheologie, by J Scannone. Auf dem Wege zu ortsgebundenen Theologien, by J Dupuis. *Sensus fidelium*—Zeugnis in Kraft der Gemeinschaft, by L Scheffczyk. Das pilgernde Volk Gottes und Gott, der sein Volk besucht, by L Balter. Diasporawallfahrt: Ein Beitrag zu einer erneuerten Volksfrömmigkeit in der DDR, by B Ollmert.
Wahrheit. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:289-363 1987
Contents: Sophistik und Philosophie, by P Henrici. Wahrheit, H Balthasar. Wissenschaft oder Wahrheit?, by J Zyciński. Wahrheit und Evolution, by R Löw. Gibt es Wahrheit in den Medien?, by O Roegele. Braucht die Kirche die Philosophie?, by C Schönborn. Die Kirche als Erzieherin zur Wahrheit, by E Babini. Was bedeutet das Wort Chrisit: "Ich bin die Wahrheit"?, by H Balthasar. Pater Rupert Mayer—Zeuge der Wahrheit: Predigt am 2. Mai 1987 in der Michaelskirche zu München, by Cardinal J Ratzinger.

Balz, Heinrich
Afrikanische Theologie [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:148-189 1993
Paulus und Abraham: Thesen zum Gespräch mit den Religionen schriftloser Kulturen [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:84-94 1993

Bammel, Ernst
The farewell discourse of the evangelist John and its Jewish heritage. *Tyndale Bul* 44:103-116 My 1993

Bandstra, Andrew J
A Job Description for Angels [in Bible]. *Chr T* 37:21 Ap 5 1993

Banfield, Paul
A Bishop questions, a rector answers: Bishop Inglis' questionnaire of 1788 [Nova Scotia]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:23-48 Ap 1993

Bangert, Byron C
He Named Him Jesus [Isa 7:10-17; Matt 1:1-25; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 24: 26-27 N-D 1993
Vanity of Vanities [Eccl 3:1-15; Rev 21:1-6; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 24:25-28 S-O 1993

Banks, Adelle M
The Black Churches: Neither the Media Nor the Ministers Have Taken Advantage of the Opportunities for Articles. *Nieman Reports* 47:36-38 Sum 1993

Banks, Robert
The Biblical Approach to Community. *Chr Ed J* 13:18-28 Spr 1993
Fulfilling the Promise of the Priesthood of All Believers [bibliog]. *CBRF J* no 129:25-30 D 1992
God as Metalworker [OT images of God drawn from work]. *Stimulus* 1:4-9 F 1993

Banks, Robert *(cont'd)*
The Middle Class and Urban Mission [photos]. *Urban Miss* 11:6-21 S 1993

Banner, Michael C
Directions and Misdirections in Christian Sexual Ethics: A Survey of Recent Books. *Epworth R* 19:95-108 S 1992
Five Churches in Search of Sexual Ethics: A short commentary on a statement from the House of Bishops and some other recent reports [creation and homosexuality]. *Th* 96:276-289 Jl-Ag 1993

Banning, E B
Where the Wild Stones Have Been Gathered Aside: Pastoralist Campsites in Wadi Ziqlâb, Jordan [observations of modern tent-dwellers as clues to ancients; bibliog, maps, plan, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:212-221 D 1993

Bañuelas, Arturo, ed
US Hispanic Roman Catholic Theology: A Bibliography. *Apuntes* 11:93-103 Wint 1991

Banville, John
An Interview with Salman Rushdie [life in hiding, recent work; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:34-36 Mr 4 1993

Bao Dexin
The Spiritual Race [Heb 12:1-2; 1 Cor 9:24-27; Phil 3:13-14; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 8:176-182 1993

Bar-Illan, David
The Deportations [of Palestinians by Israel]. *Commentary* 95:41-44 Mr 1993
Israel's New Pollyannas [Israeli government's attitude toward peace negotiations]. *Commentary* 96:27-32 S 1993
Why a Palestinian State Is Still a Mortal Threat [to Israel]. *Commentary* 96:27-31 N 1993

Bar-On, Dan; Hare, A Paul; Brusten, Manfred; Beiner, Friedhelm
"Working Through" the Holocaust? Comparing the Questionnaire Results of German and Israeli Students [tables]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:230-246 Fall 1993

Bar-Yosef, Yehoshua, 1912-1992, and Shabetai, S, ed
Rabbi Nahman and the Effendi: A Story. *Commentary* 95:43-50 F 1993

Barag, Dan
King Herod's Royal Castle at Samaria-Sebaste [Hebrew version in *Eretz Israel* 23:293-301 1992; bibliog, ils, photo]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:3-18 Ja-Je 1993
The Synagogue and Jewish Art [photo]. *Bib Arch* 56:139-140 S 1993

Barancik, Marsha
First A Christian, Then a Journalist [Hong Kong press and democracy activist D L Yuet-Wah; por]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:11 1993

Barber, Betsy A *see* Gardner, Laura Mae

Barciauskas, Jonas
Leaves of Light: The Textual Journeys of Dante and García Márquez [mystery of text]. *Cross Currents* 43:212-229 Sum 1993

Barclay, John M G
Conflict in Thessalonica [reflected in Paul's letters]. *C B Q* 55:512-530 Jl 1993

Barclift, Philip L
Predestination and Divine Foreknowledge in the Sermons of Pope Leo the Great. *Ch H* 62:5-21 Mr 1993

Barcus, Nancy B
A Gift So Free: The Healing Arts for Our Nation's Children [public-school music for troubled children in Waco, Tex; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 18:43-57 Ap 1993

Barfoot, James
Sweet Jesus Watches Women Sun Their Ankles On The Bank; John on Patmos Remembers Magdalene [poems]. *Angl Th R* 75:528-529 Fall 1993

Bargatzky, Thomas
Achilles in Samoa: Liturgie, Genealogie und mythische Identität [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:413-425 1991
Pflug und Erdmutter bei den Hopi-Indianern: Einige kritische Anmerkungen. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:192-198 1991

Barkan, Elazar
Fin de Siècle Cultural Studies. *Tikkun* 8:49-51,92-93 Jl-Ag 1993

Barkay, Gabriel
A Bulla of Ishmael, the King's Son [see 2 Kgs 25:23-25; Jer 40:13-15, 41:1-18; bibliog, facsim, photo, table]. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:109-114 My-Ag 1993

Barkenings, Hans Joachim
Rilkes "Bibliothek" in Soglio. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:271-273 1990

Barker, Eileen
Behold the New Jerusalems! Catch 22s in the Kingdom-Building Endeavors of New Religious Movements [Paul Hanly Furfey Lecture, 1992; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:337-352 Wint 1993

Barker, Eileen, ed, and others
21st ISSR Conference, Maynooth [pt 2]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:7-133 1993
Contents: The Role of Religion in Ireland: The Historical Dimension, by M MacCurtain. Religion and Economic Change in Northern Ireland, by L O'Dowd. Economic Rituals: The Structure and Meaning of Donations in the Baha'i Religion, by M Warburg. The Effect of Religion on Work Attitudes in The Netherlands, by M Voert. British Catholics in the Labour Movement: A Study of Religious and Political Marginalization?, by M Hornsby-Smith and M Foley. Ethique charismatique et esprit due capitalisme avancé: essai sur le mouvement charismatique catholique français, by M Cohen. Religion and the Social Positions of Women and Men, by M Steggerda. Contingency Theory Applied to Religious Organizations, by P Johnson and P Chalfant. La transformation du christianisme dans la société occidentale selon Max Adler, by T La Rocca. De la religion diffuse à la religion des valeurs, by R Cipriani. Maintaining Orthodoxy in a Modern World: The Case of the Orthodox Reformed and Evangelical Christians in The Netherlands, by G Dekker and H Stoffels. Les attitudes éthiques et politiques des protestants réformés en France, by P Bréchon.

Barker, Eileen, ed, and others *(cont'd)*
L'ambivalence de la revitalisation religieuse dans les sociétés post-socialistes, by M Kerševan.

Barker, Kenneth L
Premillennialism in the Book of Daniel [Dan 2:31-45, 7:1-27, 9:24-27]. *Master's Sem J* 4:25-43 Spr 1993

Barker, Kenneth S
The Devil Made Me Do It [Matt 4:1-11; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 104:118-120 Ja 1993
U-turns Permitted [Ezek 18:32; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:241-243 My 1993

Barkun, Michael
Reflections after Waco: Millennialists and the state. *Chr Cent* 110:596-600 Je 2-9 1993

Barmann, Lawrence F
Confronting Secularization: Origins of the London Society for the Study of Religion. *Ch H* 62:22-40 Mr 1993

Barnard, David T, and Stackhouse, John G, Jr
What is This Quintessence of (Carbon-Based) Dust? Reflections on Artificial Life. *Perspectives* 8:16-19 N 1993

Barnard, Toby Christopher
Protestants and the Irish Language, c 1675-1725. *J Eccl H* 44:243-272 Ap 1993

Barnas, Thaddée
Églises et minorités en Europe post-communiste [Poland and Russia; Eng abst, p 334]. *Iren* 66 no 3:307-334 1993

Barnes, L Philip
Continuity and development in John Hick's theology. *S R* 21 no 4:395-402 1992
The New Age Movement: An Outline and Assessment. *Chmn* 107 no 1:54-69 1993

Barnes, Michel R
The Arians of Book V, and the genre of *de Trinitate*. *J Th St* ns 44:185-195 Ap 1993

Barnes, Timothy D
Hilary of Poitiers on His Exile [clarifying question of charge against him]. *Vig Chr* 46:129-140 Je 1992

Barnett, Paul W, Bp
The Importance of Paul for the Historical Jesus. *Crux* 29:29-32 Mr 1993

Barnett, Roger A
Good Grief [Deut 34:1a,4-12; Jn 11:17-37; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 103:212-213 Ap 1992

Barnett, T A M
Two Prayer Books—Not Two Tongues: A Reply to Dr Hayes [4:236-250 Fall 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. *Toronto J Th* 7:58-71 Spr 1991

Barnett, Victoria J
Bearing witness: The Holocaust Museum. *Chr Cent* 110:509-510 My 12 1993
The German problem?: Xenophobia and self-examination [neo-Nazi violence]. *Chr Cent* 110:6-7 Ja 6-13 1993
Prejudice and violence: the German specter. *Chr Cris* 53:53-54 Mr 1 1993

Barnette, Henlee H
The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Civil Rights Movement [2 pts; pt 1: From 1859-1952; table]. *Rv Ex* 90:531-550 Fall 1993

Barnette, James R
Unauthorized Prophecy: "Would that All the Lord's People!" [Num 11:14-17,24-30; expository article]. *Rv Ex* 90:553-560 Fall 1993

Barnhart, Joe *see* Kraeger, Linda L

Barnhouse, Ruth Tiffany
Fundamentalism as a Way of Seeing the World. *Angl Th R* 75:508-525 Fall 1993
The Re-Union [poem]. *Angl Th R* 75:245 Spr 1993

Barolsky, Paul
Cellini, Vasari, and the Marvels of Malady [art and illness]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:41-45 1993

Baron, Lawrence
Evangelical Converts, Corrie Ten Boom, and the Holocaust: A Response to Yaakov Ariel [6 no 1:63-78 1991, indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 149-150]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:143-148 Spr 1993

Baron, Virginia O
Familiar Places [review of 2 exhibitions]. *Parabola* 18:84,86-88 My 1993
Exhibitions reviewed: *In Transit*, The New Museum of Contemporary Art, New York, Ja 15-Ap 11 1993. *La Casa de Todos Nosotros, A House for Us All*, El Museo del Barrio, New York, S 1992-F 1993.
Ghadamis, Kabao, Naloot [cities in Libya; ils]. *Parabola* 18:83-86 N 1993
The 1993 Parliament of the World's Religions [photo]. *Parabola* 18:122-125 N 1993

Baron, Virginia O, ed *see* Draper, Ellen, ed

Barr, Martha
Isa: The Islamic Christ. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:236-262 1989
Response: Sexual Violence, the Church, and Theology [reply to "The Bible and Human Sexuality," pp 300-322]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:382-386 D 1993
Sharing Bread, Sharing Tears: The holes in my memory are the price I paid for survival [the church and trauma survivors]. *Other Side* 29:36-39 Mr-Ap 1993

Barr, Steve
The Eye of the Needle—Power and Money in the New Community: A Look at Mark 10:17-31 [bibliog]. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:31-44 1992

Barraclough, Ray
Another Aspect of Israel [denial of citizenship to Jewish Christians under Law of Return]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:47-48 My 1993

Barreca, Elaine
Heady Discovery [1,000-year-old sculpture in Wis; photo]. *Archaeology* 46:22 Mr-Ap 1993

Barrera, J Trebolle
Textual Variants in *4QJudg*[a] and the Textual and Editorial History of the Book of Judges [facsim]. *R Qumran* 14:229-245 D 1989

Barrera, Pablo
The indigenous kairos and the pagan faith in Saint Matthew [CLAI 500 Years Programme]. *Int R Miss* 82:39-49 Ja 1993

Barrett, David B
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1993. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:22-23 Ja 1993
Envisioning the Future in World Evangelization [diags, tables]. *Rv Ex* 90:9-41 Wint 1993
Global People Profiles [ethnological documentation of unevangelized groups; charts, maps, tables]. *Int J Frontier Miss* Regular feature: 1993-

Barrett, John J
Counseling Those Who Care for a Relative with Alzheimer's Disease [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:3-9 S 1993

Barrett, Lois
The Role and Influence of Anabaptist Women in the Martyr Story. *Breth Life* 37:87-96 Spr 1992

Barrett, Marvin
An Encounter [author meets Christ in an old man; meditation on Matt 25: 34-40]. *Parabola* 18:89-91 F 1993

Barrett, Todd *see* Liu, Melinda

Barrigar, Chris
Social Theory, Language, and the Crisis in Anglican Pluralism [reply to P W Whalon, 27:708-730 Fall 1990; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 466-469]. *J Ec St* 29:461-465 Sum-Fall 1992

Barriger, Lawrence G
The Legacy of Constantinople in the Russian Liturgical Tradition. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:387-416 Wint 1988

Barringer, Felicity
Sex Survey of American Men Finds 1% Are Gay [table]. *New York Times* 142:1,9 Ap 15 1993

Barringer, Judith M
Europa and the Nereids: Wedding or Funeral? [photos]. *Am J Arch* 95:657-667 O 1991

Barringer, Robert, and others
US Orthodox/Catholic Consultation: statement of the Catholic members of the consultation [E European issues]. *Ec Trends* 22:14-15 Ja 1993

Barstad, Hans M
No Prophets? Recent Developments in Biblical Prophetic Research and Ancient Near Eastern Prophecy. *J St O T* no 57:39-60 Mr 1993
Nye bidrag til spørsmålet om det gamle Israels religion [review article]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 4:217-228 1991
Books reviewed: *Der höchste Gott*, by Herbert Niehr, 1990. *The Rise of Yahwism*, by Johannes C de Moor, 1990. *The Early History of God*, by Mark S Smith, 1990.
Profetene i det gamle testamente, fakta eller fiksjon? *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3: 149-156 1990

Bartel, Timothy W
Could there Be More than One Almighty? [problem of conflict of wills in Social Trinitarianism]. *Rel St* 29:465-495 D 1993

Bartelink, Gerard
Hieronymus über die Schwäche der *conditio humana*. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:23-32 1986

Bartelmus, Rudiger
Die Matthäuspassion J S Bachs als Symbol: Gedanken zu einem unerschöpflichen musikalisch-theologischen Werk. *Th Z* 47 no 1:18-65 1991

Bartelt, Andrew, and others
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 19:163-191 Ap 1993

Barth, Gerhard
Zur Frage nach der in 1 Korinther 15 bekämpften Auferstehungsleugnung. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:187-201 1992

Barth, Hans Martin
'. . . *sehen*, wie freundlich der Herr ist'? Das Verhältnis von Wort, Bild und Sakrament im Protestantismus [Eng abst, p 263]. *Ker Do* 39:247-263 Jl-S 1993
Lutero a Napoli [*Sui sentieri dell'Uno. Saggi di storia della teologia*, by B Forte; review article]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:108-112 1993
'*Vedere com'è buono il Signore*'? Il rapporto fra Parola, immagine e sacramento nel protestantesimo [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper, tr by Gianfranco Zaggia, Eng abst, p 453]. *St Ecum* 10:429-453 O-D 1992

Barth, Hermann
Marktwirtschaft und Ethik. *Ökum Ru* 42:78-86 Ja 1993

Barthel, Pierre
Do salut par la foi, mais non point sans les oeuvres! Notes concernant la naissance de l'Orthodoxie 'raisonnée' réformée de langue française au début du XVIIIe siècle [2 pts]. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:495-512 1988, 18 no 1-2: 120-142 1989

Bartholet, Jeffrey; Berger, Carol; Liu, Melinda
A Wave of Terror All Their Own: Islamic radicals are infiltrating the military [Egypt; photos]. *Newsweek* 122:41 Ag 30 1993

Bartholome, William G
Care of the Dying Child: The Demands of Ethics [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 18:25-39 Ap 1993

Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr
Address to His Holiness Pope John Paul the Second by His Reverence Metropolitan Bartholomaios of Chalcedon, Head of the Delegation of the Ecumenical Patriarchate during the Feastday of Saint Peter in Rome (June 29, 1990). *Gr Orth Th R* 35:285-286 Wint 1990

Bartholomew, David J
Chance, Life and Mind. *Epworth R* 20:92-100 S 1993

Bartlett, Rose
Time Tracking: A workable way to answer the question 'What did you do this week?' [time management tools for ministers]. *Leadership* 14:58-60 Spr 1993

Bartolomé, Juan José
Los pájaros y los lirios: Una aproximación a la cuestión ecológica desde Mt 6,25-34 [Eng abst, p 165]. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:165-190 1991

Barton, Carol
MERCOSUR: the unmagical market ['free trade' in Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay]. *Chr Cris* 52:428,430-432 Ja 4 1993
Women and Development: Women of the South are asking to be considered equals in the process of creating a life-sustaining economic system [bibliog, photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:9-13 F 1993

Barton, John
The Good Book and True [*The Unauthorized Version: Truth and Fiction in the Bible*, by R Lane Fox; review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:59-62 Ap 22 1993

Barton, Ronald G *see* Lebacqz, Karen

Barton, Stephen C
The Believer, the Historian and the Fourth Gospel [its distinctiveness as Christian Scripture; lecture, Univ of Durham, O 1991]. *Th* 96:289-302 Jl-Ag 1993

Bartow, Charles L
The Love God Does [1 Jn 4:7-12; sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:165-169 1993

Bartsch, Malcolm E
Changed and Different: The Challenge to Lutheran Schools [Australia; bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 27:22-32 My 1993

Barz, Mona Christenson *see* Giblin, Paul

Barzel, Alexander
An Interpretation of the Origin and Status of Evil of Eden-Story in the Light of Concrete Relationships in History as Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:210-220 S 1991

Barzel, Ruth
The Mad Hatter of Hong Kong [minister, intellectual, and hat shop owner J Ma; por]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:24-25 1993

Basauri Cebrián, Eusebio
La doctrina social de la Iglesia: perspectivas de futuro. *Scripta Th* 25:253-280 Ja-Ap 1993

Bascom, Tim
Cicada song [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:636 Je 16-23 1993

Basinger, David
Divine Control and Human Freedom: Is Middle Knowledge the Answer? *J Ev Th S* 36:55-64 Mr 1993
Simple Foreknowledge and Providential Control: A Response to Hunt [reply to D P Hunt, pp 394-414; rejoinder, pp 428-438]. *Faith Phil* 10:421-427 Jl 1993

Basney, Lionel
Money and Everything Else [ethics in economics; editorial]. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 Je 1993
A Reading Light [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:406 Sum 1992

Basset, Jean Claude
Christliche Theologie und interreligiöses Gespräch [reply, O H Schumann, pp 105-106]. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:95-104 1993

Bassett, Joseph A
Theological reflections upon Congregationalism and church meetings [A P F Sell's 1991 Congregational Lecture]. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:60-66 Fall-Wint 1992

Bassett, Paul Merritt, ed
Wesley and Eastern Orthodoxy: Theological Influences, Convergences, Implications [papers fr ann meeting of Wesleyan Theological Society, Kansas City, Mo, 1991]. *Wesley Th J* 26:23-163 Spr 1991
Contents: The Epworth-Canterbury-Constantinople Axis, by A Allchin. Theosis in Chrysostom and Wesley: An Eastern Paradigm on Faith and Love, by K S McCormick. John Wesley's Exegetical Orientation: East or West?, by T Martin. Christian Virtue: John Wesley and the Alexandrian Tradition, by D Bundy.

Bassett, Rodney L, and others
Helping Christians reclaim Some Abandoned Emotions: The ACE Model of Emotion [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 21:165-173 Sum 1993

Bassett, Rodney L; Mathewson, Karyn; Gailitis, Angela
Recognizing the Person in Biblical Interpretation: An Empirical Study [interpretation preferences and personality; bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 12:38-48 Spr 1993

Baswell, Christopher
The Medieval Allegorization of the *Aeneid*: MS Cambridge, Peterhouse 158 [text]. *Traditio* 41:181-237 1985

Bataillon, Louis J
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les quatorzième et quinzième siècles [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:77-108 Ja 1993
Les images dans les sermons du XIIIe siècle [Latin texts]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:327-395 1990

Baṭayâ', Aḥmad *see* Breton, Jean François

Bates, Irene M
Patriarchal Blessings and the Routinization of Charisma [Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; tables]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-29 Fall 1993

Bathanti, Joseph
Skunks [poem]. *Other Side* 29:12 Jl-Ag 1993

Batlogg, Andreas
Generationenwechsel oder Wem gehört Karl Rahner? Erstes Innsbrucker Rahner-Symposion 30.9.-3.10. 1993. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 4:451-453 1993

Batstone, David B
A diversity of gifts: seeking the rewards of community in a marketplace world. *Sojourners* 22:16-21 F-Mr 1993

Batstone, David B *(cont'd)*
Giving Up Innocence: Learning to Listen in a Multicultural Society [US race relations; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:18-23 N 1993

Battle, Michael A
How Far Have We Come Since King? *Black Sac Music* 7:75-79 Spr 1993

Baty, Dan S
Heart to Heart Preaching: How to tap authentic emotions, both yours and the listeners'. *Leadership* 14:61-63 Spr 1993

Bauckham, Richard
The Beloved Disciple as Ideal Author. *J St N T* no 49:21-44 Mr 1993
Papias and Polycrates on the origin of the Fourth Gospel. *J Th St* ns 44:24-69 Ap 1993

Baudler, Georg
Opfern und Bestatten: Zur Frage nach der religiösen Urszene [in the work of R Girard]. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:1-12 1993

Baudry, Gérard Henry
L'hypothèse de l'Adam métahistorique: Réflexions sur la théorie de Léonard [Eng abst, p 230]. *M Sci Rel* 48:215-230 O-D 1991
Le péché originel chez Philon d'Alexandrie [Eng abst, p 115]. *M Sci Rel* 50: 99-115 Ap-Je 1993
Le péché originel dans les écrits de Qoumrân [Eng abst, p 23]. *M Sci Rel* 50: 7-23 Ja-Mr 1993
Le péché originel dans les pseudépigraphes de l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 192]. *M Sci Rel* 49:163-192 Jl-D 1992
Répertoire international des thèses consacrées à Teilhard de Chardin (1961-1989). *M Sci Rel* 48:173-185 Jl-S 1991

Bauer, Johannes B
Exegesegeschichte und Textkritik Ps 68(69),32 [Eng abst, p 417]. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:414-417 1990
"Josef gedachte Maria heimlich zu verlassen": (Mt 1,19; AscIs 11,3) [implications for tr and rev]. *Th Z* 48 no 2:218-220 1992
Die Korruptel *Acta Johannis* 52. *Vig Chr* 44:295-297 S 1990

Bauer, Joseph A
Love Me Tender, Tell Me True. *Rel Humanism* 25:145-146 Sum 1991

Bauer, Olivier
Théologie pratique: de la tactique à la stratégie. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:249-251 1993

Bauer, Susan
Video newsletters for the do-it-yourselfer [missions documentation; In the Workshop]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:356-359 O 1993

Bauer, Tobias
Aktives Haushalten statt blindes Sparen. *ZS* 42:133-140 Ap 1993

Bauer, Yehuda
Antisemitism as a European and World Problem. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27: 15-24 Jl 1993

Baum, Gregory
Christians in the Communications Media. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:137-144 Spr 1993

Baum, Robert Martin
Shrines, Medicines, and the Strength of the Head: The Way of the Warrior among the Diola of Senegambia. *Numen* 40:274-292 S 1993

Bauman, Rick C
No Longer Ignored: Native people have emerged as key players in Canadian politics [photos]. *Sojourners* 22:26-27 My 1993

Baumann, Martin
"Einheit in der Vielfalt—Buddhismus in Europa": Kongress Europäischer Buddhisten in Berlin. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:160-161 1993
Neo-Buddhistische Konzeptionen in Indien und England: Zum 100. Geburtstag Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkars. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:97-116 1991

Baumann, Maurice
Les Paraboles et le langage de changement. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:185-202 1993

Baumann, Melissa, and Siebert, Hannes
South Africa's Moment of Truth? [political situation and the church; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 Ag 1993

Baumer, Iso
Hans Urs von Balthasar—Vermittler des Unzeitgemässen. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:367-381 1989
Not present in index copy due to printing defect.
Kardinal J H Newman—ein Zugang zur Ostkirche. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:229-242 1992

Baumgarten, Albert I
The paradox of the Red Heifer. *Vet Test* 43:442-451 O 1993

Baumgarten, Jörg
Auf dem Weg zu grösserer wirtschaftlicher Gerechtigkeit: Der Beitrag des Neuen Testaments zur gegenwärtigen wirtschaftsethischen Diskussion. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:470-479 1993

Baumgarten, Joseph M
A New Qumran Substitute for the Divine Name and Mishnah Sukkah 4.5 [parallel liturgy in *Damascus Doc*]. *Jew Q R* 83:1-5 Jl-O 1992

Baumgartner, Hans Michael
Von der Königin der Wissenschaften zu ihrem Narren? Bemerkungen zur Frage, warum Theologie zur Universität unserer Tage gehört. *Th Q* 171 no 4:278-299 1991

Baumgartner, Konrad
"Wem ihr die Sünden vergebt . . .": Zur Praxis der Schuldvergebung in der Kirche heute. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:36-48 1989

Bautista, Liberato C
The NCCP and Peace [environmental aspects]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:355-361 1992
Remembering George Fritze and Human Rights [Fritze Award acceptance speech, Cologne, My 4 1990]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:239-247 1990
War, Peace, and the Ecumenical Movement in the Philippines [bibliog]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:443-466 1991

Bavinck, Herman, 1854-1921
The Catholicity of Christianity and the Church [repr]. *Cal Th J* 27:220-251 N 1992

Bawer, Bruce
A Reply to Yeats [poem]. *Angl Th R* 75:118 Wint 1993

Baxter, Anne
Goddess religion: a second bibliography. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:79-82 Fall-Wint 1992

Bayat, Assef
The Work Ethic in Islan [*sic*]: A Comparison with Protestantism. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:5-27 1992

Bayer, Oswald
Passion und Wissen: Kreuzestheologie und Universitätswissenschaft [in Luther's theology; Eng abst, p 121-122]. *Ker Do* 39:112-122 Ap-Je 1993
Un problema aperto: la teodicea. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:2-8 1993
Das Sein Jesu Christi im Glauben [Luther's interpretation]. *Th Lit* 118:275-284 Ap 1993

Bayfield, Tony
Mission—A Jewish Perspective. *Th* 96:180-190 My-Je 1993

Bayley, Raymond
Which is the Best Commentary? The Book of Judges. *Expos T* 103:136-138 F 1992

Bayme, Steven
Tradition or Modernity? [*Sacred Fragments: Recovering Theology for the Modern Jew*, by N Gillman, 1990; *Torah U'madda*, by N Lamm, 1990; review essay]. *Judaism* 42:106-113 Wint 1993

Bayrakli, Bayraktar
The concept of justice (*'adl*) in the philosophy of al-Fārābī. *Hamdard Islam* 15:21-31 Aut 1992

Bazerman, Charles
Forums of Validation and Forms of Knowledge: The Magical Rhetoric of Otto von Guericke's Sulfur Globe. *Configurations* 1:201-228 Spr 1993

Baziou, Jean-Yves
Avec des jeunes . . . [Eng abst, p 10]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:75-81 Ja-Mr 1993

Beach, Eleanor Ferris
The Samaria Ivories, *Marzeaḥ*, and Biblical Text [bibliog, ils, map, photos, table]. *Bib Arch* 56:94-104 Je 1993

Beach, George K
Our Truest Myth [UU view of Pentecost; sermon]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:27-31 Spr-Sum 1993

Beam, J Norris
Nicolas Berdyaev's Critique of Sartre's Betrayal of Existentialism. *Encount* 54:391-403 Aut 1993

Beame, Edmond Morton
The Politiques and the Historians. *J Hist Ideas* 54:355-379 Jl 1993

Beard, Michael K
To Stop the Gun Violence Carnage [meaningful gun control legislation might actually be enacted; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-31 N 1993

Bearden, Michelle
Trends in Christian Fiction: The former stepchild of religious publishing is maturing rapidly, in both themes and treatments. *Publishers Weekly* 240: 38,40,42 F 8 1993

Beards, Arthur
The Relevance of a Liturgical Language [theological significance of a *lingua sacra*]. *Down R* 110:30-44 Ja 1992

Beardslee, John W, III
The Reformed Church in America and the African-American Community. *Ref R* 46:101-118 Wint 1992

Bearn, Gordon C F
Wittgenstein and the uncanny. *Sound* 76:29-58 Spr 1993

Beasley, Michele E *see* Thomas, Dorothy Q

Beasley-Topliffe, Keith
If Thine Eye Be Single. *Weavings* 8:39-43 My-Je 1993

Beates, Jim
AIDS as a worldwide epidemic: new ideas and options on how to repond to HIV/AIDS in the United States and the world. *Ch Soc* 83:59-62 My-Je 1993

Beauchesne, Richard J
Attention in Simone Weil, and Dying as Supreme Attention. *Église Th* 24 no 2:259-271 1993

Beaulieu, Paul Alain
An Episode in the Fall of Babylon to the Persians [appendices, annot texts, tables]. *J Near East St* 52:241-261 O 1993
Kissik, Dūru and Udannu [spelling of Neo-Babylonian toponyms; ils, table]. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:400-424 1992

Beaunaux, James
Children at risk: There are solutions, despite overwhelming social problems. *Ev Miss Q* 29:374-379 O 1993

Beauregard, Erving E
Tragic Tibet [under Chinese repression]. *J Dev Soc* 9:235-237 Jl-O 1993

Beaurent, Jean Marie
Femme et homme dans le coeur de Dieu [Eng abst, p 114]. *M Sci Rel* 47: 105-114 Je 1990

Beck, Heinrich
Freiheit und triadische Struktur des Seins—im Ausgang von Erich Przywara. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:385-398 1991

Beck, James R
Missions and Mental Health: A Lesson from History [story of Dorothy Carey; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:9-17 Spr 1993

Beck, Melinda, and others
The Questions Live On: Why did the FBI move? Who lit the fire? Were the children abused? It depends on who is answering [Branch Davidians tragedy; photos]. *Newsweek* 121:28-29 My 3 1993
"Someone Dropped the Ball": How authorities missed the child abuse [in Branch Davidians tragedy; il, table]. *Newsweek* 121:51 My 17 1993
Thy Kingdom Come [ATF raids Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Tex; photos]. *Newsweek* 121:52-55 Mr 15 1993

Beck, Melinda; Carroll, Ginny; Liu, Melinda; Annin, Peter
The Book of Koresh: What his secret papers reveal about the final days [photos]. *Newsweek* 122:26-27,30 O 11 1993

Beck, Rosalie, and Hendon, David W
Notes on Church-State Affairs. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1993-

Beck, Scott H *see* Hammond, Judith A

Beck, Simon
Humans, Persons and Thought-Experiments [defense of thought-experiment as distinguishing humans and persons; bibliog]. *J St Rel* 6:31-53 Mr 1993

Beck, Ulrich
Subpolitik—Der Machtzerfall der Institutionen. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:438-453 1992

Becken, Hans Jürgen
Wo steht die Mission heute? [8th cong of Int Assoc for Mission Studies, Hawaii, Ag 1992]. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:38-43 1993

Becker, Arthur H
Agenda for Aging [personal growth continues in later life; repr fr *Apples of Gold*, ed by I Thiel, 1992]. *Trinity Sem R* 14:71-82 Fall 1992

Becker, Edwin L
1923: Year of Peril for Indianapolis Disciples Pastors [encounters with KKK]. *Encount* 54:369-386 Aut 1993

Becker, Hansjakob
Zum Beispiel: "Fistula"/"Flabellum": Liturgiewissenschaftliche Bemerkungen anlässlich eines Jubiläums des "Reallexikons zur Deutschen Kunstgeschichte". *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:406-409 1992

Becker, Penny Edgell, and others
Straining at the tie that binds: congregational conflict in the 1980s [the "new voluntarism"; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 34:193-209 Mr 1993

Becker, Stefan P, ed
Bibliographie von J M Lochman für die Jahre 1961-1991. *Th Z* 48 no 1:187-206 1992

Beckerlegge, Oliver A
Heaven and Hell in Charles Wesley's Hymns [6th in series]. *Epworth R* 20: 25-37 S 1993

Becking, Bob
Baalis, the King of the Ammonites: an Epigraphical Note on Jeremiah 40:14. *J Sem St* 38:15-24 Spr 1993
Does Jeremiah x 3 refer to a Canaanite deity called Hubal? *Vet Test* 43:555-557 O 1993
Noch einmal Psalm 2,9b—eine Korrektur zu ZAW 102 (1990), 75-76 [Eng abst, p 270]. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:269-270 1993

Beckmann, David M
The politics of hunger: An interview [BFW president on "global issues of hunger, poverty, economic development, and political will"; por]. *Chr Cent* 110:452-456 Ap 28 1993

Beckmann, David M, and Hoehn, Richard A
Transforming the politics of hunger. *Ch Soc* 83:66-79 Ja-F 1993

Beckwith, Francis
Limited Omniscience and the Test for a Prophet: A Brief Philosophical Analysis [Deut 18:22]. *J Ev Th S* 36:357-362 S 1993

Beckwith, Roger T
The Doctrine of the Sacraments in the Thirty-nine Articles. *Chmn* 105 no 1: 42-53 1991
In Memoriam: Dr Philip Edgcumbe Hughes [eulogy]. *Chmn* 104 no 4:351-352 1990
Thomas Cranmer after Five Hundred Years. *Chmn* 104 no 1:6-19 1990

Bede, Belinda
A "kinder, gentler" Anglican Church: The Novels of Barbara Pym. *Angl Th R* 75:387-398 Sum 1993

Bedford, David, and Pobihushchy, Sidney
Towards a People's Economy: The Co-op Atlantic Experience [replacing market capitalism with cooperative development in Atlantic Canadian communities; Fr ed, 26:1-44 Sum 1993]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26: Sum 1993
Contents: Introduction. Retrospective of Co-operative Development in Atlantic Canada. Rethinking The Co-operative Movement. *Quo Vadis.* Co-op Atlantic Resolution N° 11 (1990). A Proposal for Renewal. Co-op Atlantic Resolution N° 11 (1991).

Bediako, Kwame
Cry Jesus! Christian Theology and Presence in Modern Africa [1993 Laing Lecture; replies, E Oladipo, pp 27-28, and P Cotterell, pp 29-30]. *Vox Ev* 23:7-25 1993
Jesus i afrikansk kultur [excerpt fr *Jesus in African culture: a Ghanaian perspective*, 1980; introd by G Janzon, pp 19-20; photo]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:21-30 1993
Jesus in African Culture [repr fr *Jesus in African Culture*]. *Ev R Th* 17:54-64 Ja 1993
New paradigms on ecumenical cooperation: an African perspective [reply to G J van Butselaar, pp 363-373; diag]. *Int R Miss* 81:375-379 Jl 1992

Bediako, Kwame; Linn, Gerhard; Motte, Mary
Reflectors' Report [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:244-247 1993

Bedjai, Marc
Franciscus van den Enden maitre spirituel de Spinoza [Eng abst, p 289]. *R Hist Rel* 207:289-311 Jl-S 1990

Bedouelle, Guy
Das Auge und das Feuer: Die "Reinheit des Herzens" im monastischen Leben. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:402-411 1988
Der Film und das Mysterium der Person. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:535-544 1987
Der Pater der Indianer: Bartholomé de Las Casas. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:214-219 1991

BeDuhn, Jason David
A Regimen for Salvation: Medical Models in Manichaean Asceticism [bibliog, diag]. *Semeia* no 58:109-134 1992

Beeby, Donald
Rosen hade maskar då den blev planterad [missions and culture; photo; tr fr *Church of England Newspaper* Jl 10 1992]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:1-5 1993

Beeby, H Daniel
My Pilgrimage in Mission [English Presbyterian OT scholar in China, Taiwan, Europe, 1946-]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:24-26 Ja 1993

Beecher, Josie
Demilitarizing kids in El Salvador. *Witness* 76:12-13 Jl-Ag 1993

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach
Each in Her Own Time: Four Zinas [Mormon women's history seen through family line]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:119-135 Sum 1993

Beeck, Frans Jozef van
Israel's God, the Psalms, and the city of Jerusalem: life experience and the sacrifice of praise and prayer. *Horizons* 19:219-239 Fall 1992

Beek, Huibert van
New relationships in mission—a critical evaluation [local ecumenical efforts in many places]. *Int R Miss* 81:417-434 Jl 1992
Some Major Trends in the Life of NCCs since 1986. *Ec R* 45:283-290 Jl 1993

Beeke, Joel R
The Dutch Second Reformation *(Nadere Reformatie)*. *Cal Th J* 28:298-327 N 1993
Insights for the Church from the Dutch Second Reformation. *Cal Th J* 28: 420-424 N 1993
Personal Assurance of Faith: The Puritans and Chapter 18.2 of the *Westminster Confession*. *West Th J* 55:1-30 Spr 1993

Beekmann, Darold H
Leadership for Pastoral Development. *Word World* 13:42-50 Wint 1993

Beelen, David
. . . You're Halfway Home [reply to E Bajema, pp 6-7]. *Ref Worship* no 27:8-9 Mr 1993

Beemon, F E
Calvinist Conscience and Rebellion: Marnix of Saint Aldegonde's Justification of the Dutch Revolt. *Fides H* 24:91-99 Fall 1992
Publication date printed incorrectly as 1993.

Beentjes, Pancratius C
A Closer Look at the Newly Discovered Sixth Hebrew Manuscript (Ms F) of Ben Sira [Sir 32; 33:4]. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:171-186 1993
Na honderdzeventig jaar: Eindelijk een nieuw Septuaginta-woordenboek. *Bijdragen* 54:192-198 1993

Beetham, F G, and Beetham, P A
A note on John 19:29 ["hyssop"]. *J Th St* ns 44:163-169 Ap 1993

Beetham, P A *see* Beetham, F G

Beets, François
Pierre Damien et les limites de l'analyse boécienne des énoncés prédictifs [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:67-75 Ja 1993

Beffa, Pierre
L'Œcuménisme et les bibliothèques: Un engagement en faveur d'une recherche œcuménique vivante. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:16-20 Fall 1993

Begley, John
Metaphorical Theology. *Pacifica* 6:49-60 F 1993

Begley, Sharon
The Puzzle of Genius: Where do great minds come from? And why are there no Einsteins, Freuds or Picassos today? [pors]. *Newsweek* 121:46-52 Je 28 1993

Begzos, Marios P
Die Religionsphilosophie in Griechenland (1916-1986) [Eng abst, p 229]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:215-229 1993

Behar, Ruth
The Jewish Cemetery in Guanabacoa [poem]. *Tikkun* 8:105 Jl-Ag 1993

Behr, John
Irenaeus *AH* 3.23.5. and the Ascetic Ideal. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:305-313 1993

Behre, Patricia E
Raphael Levy—"A Criminal in the Mouths of the People" [blood accusation case, Metz, 1669]. *Religion* 23:19-44 Ja 1993

Behrend, Heike
Krieg als Aufstand der Natur: Die Holy-Spirit-Bewegung und die Mächte der Natur im Norden Ugandas [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3: 39-46 1993

Beidelman, Thomas O
Containing Time: Rites of Passage and Moral Space or Bachelard among the Kaguru, 1957-1966 [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:443-461 1991

Bein Ricco, Elena, ed, and others
[The Vocation of Europe]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:235-315 1993
Contents: L'Europa, una vocazione, by G Tourn. Metanoia e libertà: Testimonianza evangelica in Europa, by K Raiser. Esclusione e abbraccio: Riflessioni teologiche nella scia della "pulizia etnica," by M Volf. Predicazione e impegno politico negli ultimi anni della DDR, by B Gabrielli.

Beiner, Friedhelm *see* Bar-On, Dan

Beintker, Michael
Die Frage nach Gottes Wirken im geschichtlichen Leben. *Z Th K* 90 no 4: 442-461 1993

Beintker, Michael *(cont'd)*
Der gesellschaftliche Neuaufbau in den östlichen Bundesländern: Herausforderungen an die Theologie. *Th Lit* 116:241-254 Ap 1991
Das Wort vom Kreuz und die Gestalt der Kirche [Eng abst, p 149]. *Ker Do* 39:149-163 Ap-Je 1993

Beisner, E Calvin
Justice and Poverty: Two Views Contrasted [in Oxford Declaration on Christian Faith and Economics; reply, S C Mott, pp 23-29; table]. *Transformation* 10:16-22 Ja-Ap 1993

Beisser, Friedrich
Zur Frage der Vergöttlichung des Menschen (theosis) bei Martin Luther [in Finnish Luther research; Eng abst, p 281]. *Ker Do* 39:266-281 O-D 1993

Beit-Hallahmi, Benjamin
Three Ideological Traditions and the Psychology of Religion [reply to A Vergote, pp 73-86]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:95-96 1993

Beld, Anton van den
Verandert God mensen ten goede—en zo ja, hoe? [Eng abst, pp 369-370]. *Bijdragen* 54:354-370 1993

Belfer-Cohen, Anna
Upper Palaeolithic Cultures in Israel [photo]. *Bib Arch* 56:128-131 S 1993

Bell, Catherine
The Authority of Ritual Experts [participants and scholars]. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:98-120 1993
In Search of the Tao in Taoism: New Questions of Unity and Multiplicity [review article]. *Hist Rel* 33:187-201 N 1993
Books reviewed: *Histoire du taoïsme des origines au XIVe siècle*, by I Robinet, 1991. *Taoist Mystical Philosophy: The Scripture of Western Ascension*, by L Kohn, 1991.

Bell, John
For Whom the Bell Toils [writing "new hymns"; interview by Emily R Brink; por]. *Ref Worship* no 27:23-25 Mr 1993

Bell, Martin
Is there Room for Agnosticism? [*Atheism, A Philosophical Justification*, by M Martin, 1990; review article; reply, M Martin, pp 555-558]. *Rel St* 29: 543-553 D 1993

Bell, Patricia L
Agnes Beaumont of Edworth [dissenter associated with J Bunyan]. *Bapt Q* 35:3-17 Ja 1993

Bell, Richard H
Origen, Eusebius and an -οω verb. *J Th St* ns 44:157-162 Ap 1993

Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Chris
Individualism and the arts [art, culture and religion in the US]. *Chr Cent* 110:703-704 Jl 14-21 1993

Bellenger, Aidan
The French Revolution and the English Benedictines [pt 2: The English Communities in France; pt 1, 107:191-208 Jl 1989; indexed in RIO 22]. *Down R* 111:198-210 Jl 1993

Bellers, Jürgen
Über Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Politikberatung: Inwieweit Kann die Geistes- und Ideen-Geschichte einen normativen Beitrag zur Theorie und Praxis der internationalen Beziehungen leisten? *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:155-173 1990

Bellinger, William H, Jr
How shall we read the Bible? The case of Psalm 61. *Per Rel St* 20:5-17 Spr 1993
Psalm xxvi: a test of method. *Vet Test* 43:452-461 O 1993

Bello, A G A
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Africa: Some Methodological Preliminaries [reply to K C Anyanwu, 10:29-38 Mr 1987; rejoinder, pp 61-69]. *Ult Real* 14:53-61 Mr 1991

Belo, Perla D
Anna V Johnson: Missionary Pioneer, Educator, and Evangelist [American Baptist missionary to Philippines; pors]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:285-296 S 1993

Belopopsky, Alexander
Youth as Part of the People of God [role of youth in Orthodox church]. *Ec R* 45:421-425 O 1993

Ben-Dov, Nitza
The Raven's Message of Return: S Y Agnon and the Zionist Dream. *St Zionism* 14:95-112 Spr 1993

Ben-Tor, Amnon
Canaanite and Israelite Material Culture [photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:131-132 S 1993
New Light on Cylinder Seal Impressions Showing Cult Scenes from Early Bronze Age Palestine [facsims, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:158-164 1992
An Overview [of Hebrew Univ Inst of Archaeology; map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:121-127 S 1993
Tel Hazor, 1992 [photos, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:254-260 1992

Ben-Tor, Amnon, ed *see* Gitin, Seymour, ed

Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci
The Reliability of Josephus Flavius: The Case of Hecataeus' and Manetho's Accounts of Jews and Judaism: Fifteen Years of Contemporary Research (1974-1990). *J St Jud* 24:215-234 D 1993

Ben Zvi, Ehud
A Gateway to the Chronicler's Teaching: The Account of the Reign of Ahaz in 2 Chr 28:1-27 [diag]. *JSOT* 7 no 2:216-249 1993
Understanding the Message of the Tripartite Prophetic Books [Isa, Jer, Ezek and Zeph]. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:95-109 1993

Bence, Evelyn
The Last Thanksgiving [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:6 N 1993
Stop! [remembering a simpler time when people obeyed red lights; editorial]. *Perspectives* 8:6 S 1993

Benda, Brent B, and DiBlasio, Frederick A
Clergy Marriages: A Multivariate Model of Marital Adjustment [study; bibliog; tables]. *J Psych Th* 20:367-376 Wint 1992

Bender, Eileen Teper
History as Woman's Game: *Bellefleur* as *Texte de Jouissance* [novel by J C Oates, 1980]. *Sound* 76:369-381 Sum-Fall 1993

Bendis, Debra Kortmeier
Living past Mozart [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:404 Ap 14 1993

Bendlin, Andreas, and others
Peripheries of Mediterranean Religions: Review article [*Pagan Priests: Religion and Power in the Ancient World*, ed by Mary Beard and John North, 1990; bibliog]. *Numen* 40:82-94 Ja 1993

Benedict, James
A Biblical and Theological Case for Openness in Matters of Doctrine [Paul's view of Law as Tillichian symbol and myth]. *Breth Life* 37:169-178 Sum 1992
Freedom [Gal 5:1,13-25]. *Chr Ministry* 24:28-30 My-Je 1993

Benes, Susan C *see* VandeCreek, Larry

Bénéton, Philippe
The Languages of the Rights of Man. *First Things* no 37:9-12 N 1993

Benfell, V Stanley, III
Watching [for the second coming of Christ; Mormon in New York City]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:143-150 Fall 1993

Bénichou-Safar, Hélène
Le rite d'entrée sous le joug: Des stèles de Carthage à l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 131]. *R Hist Rel* 210:131-143 Ap-Je 1993
Sur L'incinération des enfants aux tophets de Carthage et de Sousse [Eng abst, p 57]. *R Hist Rel* 205:57-67 Ja-Mr 1988

Benn, Jim, and Angell, Sonia
Clinton's "human capital": Will a new industrial policy restore solid anchors to America's communities? *Chr Cris* 53:12-15 F 1 1993

Bennagen, Ponciano L
Freedom, Justice and Peace [paper fr 1989 NCCP General Convention]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:161-165 1990
Indigenous Attitudes of Tribal Filipinos Toward Land and Natural Resources. *Tugón* 12 no 2:265-276 1992

Benne, Robert
Cambridge evangelicals: Green shoots in Britain. *Chr Cent* 110:1036-1038 O 27 1993
Forays Into The Public Square [*Constructing a Public Theology: The Church in a Pluralistic Culture*, by R F Thiemann; *The Legacy of H Richard Niebuhr*, ed by R F Thiemann; review essay]. *Luth F* 27:58-59 F 1993
Recovering A Christian College: From Suspicious Tension, Toward Christian Presence [Roanoke College as Lutheran case in point; replies, pp 62-70]. *Luth F* 27:58-61 My 1993

Benne, Robert, and Stortz, Martha Ellen
Freed in Christ: Race, Ethnicity, and Culture: Proposed Social Statement. Division for Church in Society. March 6, 1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:226-232,236-237 Sum 1993

Bennet, Juan M Simpson
Salvation: a black Afro-Latin American perspective. *Int R Miss* 82:75-86 Ja 1993

Bennett, A G
The Country Town: Scotland [The Pastor's Patch; pt 5]. *Expos T* 103:36-38 N 1991

Bennett, Clinton
Christian Trinity and Muslim Attributes: An Invitation to Spiritual Exploration. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:38-42 O-D 1991
Is Isaac 'Without Informal Complaint' A Misinterpretation of Pfander's Evaluation of the Merits of Muhammadanism (written 1829)]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:42-55 Je 1991
The Legacy of Lewis Bevan Jones [missionary and auth of *Christianity Explained to Muslims*; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:126-129 Jl 1993

Bennett, John C
Through Christ, above ideologies [50 years with *Chr Cris*]. *Chr Cris* 53:76-77 Ap 12 1993

Bennett, Jonathan
The Necessity of Mere Judgments [Judith Thomson's arguments against moral noncognitivism]. *Philos Phenomenol Res* Ag 1993
Negation and Abstention: Two Theories of Allowing [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan; diags]. *Ethics* 104:75-96 O 1993

Bennett, Judith M
Medievalism and Feminism. *Speculum* 68:309-331 Ap 1993

Bennett, L Leslie, Jr, and Sumler, David E
Ethical Policymaking in Higher Education: State Regulation of Religious Colleges in Maryland [1986 law]. *J Ch St* 35:547-557 Sum 1993

Bennett, William J
Virtue Man [interview by Michael Cromartie; por, table]. *Chr T* 37:31-33 S 13 1993

Bennion, Sherilyn Cox
Sisters under the Skin: Utah's Mormon and Non-Mormon Women and Their Publications [differences on polygamy contrasted with agreement on other women's issues; facsims, por]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:111-129 1993

Benson, Elizabeth P, ed
Ancient Images of Sacred Space. *Lat Am Ind* 1:1-6,65-92pp 1990
Contents: *Pacha*: Worlds in a Sacred Word, by C Columbus. El Dios Con y el misterio de la pampa de Nasca, by M Rostworowski de Diez Canseco. [illegible]: An Investigation of the World's Highest Archaeological Site, by [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] by E Benson.
Bibliographies [Andean ancient religion]. *Lat Am Ind* 1:7-9,61-64 1990

Benson, John E
An Irony [Announcement [illegible] at Augsburg College's Foss Memorial Chapel]. editorial. *Living Museum* 1:10-11 Sum 1993

Benson, Julietta
Varieties of 'Dis-belief': Antonia White and the Discourses of Faith and Scepticism [*Frost in May*, 1933]. *Lit Th* 7:284-301 S 1993

Benson, Warren S
[*Incarnational Ministry: The Presence of Christ in Church, Society, and Family*, ed by Christian D Kettler and Todd H Speidel, 1990; review essay]. *Rel Ed* 88:324-326 Spr 1993

Bentley, C Wade
The Razing [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:244 1993

Benz, Wolfgang
Traditional and Rediscovered Prejudices in the New Europe: Antisemitism, Xenophobia, Discrimination Against Minorities. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27: 3-13 Jl 1993

Beozzo, José Oscar
500 Jahre Evangelisierung Lateinamerikas: was wir aus ihren Licht- und Schattenseiten lernen können. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:243-272 1992

Berchman, Robert M
In Search of Origins [*Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization*, 2 vols, by M Bernal, 1987-1991; review article]. *Religion* 23: 265-278 Jl 1993

Bercken, William van den
Postcommunism *avant la lettre*: Russia's Religious Thinkers on Communism in 1918 [*Iz glubiny*]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:345-359 1992

Berenbaum, Michael
Questions for the Unredeemed [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. *Tikkun* 8:77 N-D 1993

Berends, Willem
African Traditional Healing Practices and the Christian Community [bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:275-288 Jl 1993

Berentsen, Jan Martin
Dialog [*sic*]: Impossible or Indispensable? [NT perspective on interreligious dialogue]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:10-13 1993

Berg, Richard R
Strategic Planning for Libraries [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog]. *A T L A Pro* 47:264-278 1993

Berg, Theodore F
Praise and words of caution from the trenches: a report five years into the first call [urban ministry]. *Crit* 31:30-34 Aut 1992

Bergen, John J
The Case of John J Bergen [Canadian Mennonite CO in World War II]. *Menn Life* 48:15-18 S 1993

Bergengruen, Werner, 1892-1964
Compendium Bergengruenianum: aus den Aufzeichnungen 1940-1945 von Werner Bergengruen [2 pts]. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:540-544 1992; 22 no 1:91-96 1993

Berger, Carol *see* Bartholet, Jeffrey

Berger, Christfried
Vom Ökumenisch-Missionarischen Zentrum/Berliner Missionsgesellschaft zum Berliner Missionswerk—Versuch einer Bilanz. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:148-156 1993

Berger, Klaus
Die Bedeutung der wiederentdeckten Weisheitsschrift aus der Kairoer Geniza für das Alte Testament. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:113-121 1991

Berger, Michael S
Rabbinic Authority: A Philosophical Analysis [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:61-79 Sum 1993

Berger, Peter L
God in a World of Gods [Christianity's confrontation with Asian religions]. *First Things* no 35:25-31 Ag-S 1993
Social Ethics in a Post-Socialist World [moral issues of capitalism]. *First Things* no 30:9-14 F 1993

Berger, Rose Marie
The Dove of Vukovar: Croatia and Bosnia 1993 [poem]. *Sojourners* 22:27 Ap 1993

Berger, Teresa
Die liturgische Bewegung—Frauen-bewegt. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:134-140 1993

Bergera, Gary James
B H Roberts's Autobiography. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:193-197 Fall 1993
A Strange Phenomena [*sic*]: Ernest L Wilkinson, the LDS Church, and Utah Politics [BYU president's forays into politics]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:89-115 Sum 1993

Bergjan, Silke Petra
The discussion on ministry in the Commission on Faith and Order. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:13-20 Ja 1993
Expectations for the World Conference on Faith and Order: A Personal View of Santiago and Beyond. *Ec R* 45:109-113 Ja 1993

Bergman, Jerry
Censorship in Secular Science: The Mims Case [*Scientific American* and F M Mims's suspected creationism; bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:37-45 Mr 1993

Bergmann, Sigurd
Nordiska systematikerkonferensen 1992. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:47-48 1992
Die Welt als Ware oder Haushalt? Die Wegwahl der trinitarischen Kosmologie bei Gregor von Nazianz. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:460-470 1993

Bergmann, Werner
Antisemitism in (East and West) German Public Opinion, 1987-1992 [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27: 21-28 O 1993

Bergren, Theodore A
αλίσκω (αλίσκομαι) in Greek Jewish Scriptures: Profile of a difficult Greek verb [tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 74:53-66 Aut 1992

Bergsma, Wiebe
Calvinismus in Friesland um 1600 am beispiel der Stadt Sneek [Eng abst, p 285]. *Archiv Ref* 80:252-285 1989

Berisha, Sali
Today Albanians Believe in God and Freedom [speech on visit of John Paul II, Ap 25 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:23-25 1993
The World Must Never Forget All that Happened in Albania [greeting to Pope John Paul II, Ap 25 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:14 1993

Berkley, James D *see* Hammar, Richard R

Berlet, Chip *see* King, Dennis

Berlin, Adele
The Role of the Text in the Reading Process [reply to R C Culley, pp 19-35, and E S Malbon, pp 81-102; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 62:143-147 1993

Berlin, Andrea M
Italian Cooking Vessels and Cuisine from Tel Anafa [photos]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:35-44 1993

Berlin, Isaiah
The Magus of the North [J G Hamann, 1730-1788; ils]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:64-71 O 21 1993

Berlinerblau, Jacques
The 'Popular Religion' Paradigm in Old Testament Research: A Sociological Critique [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 60:3-26 D 1993

Berling, Judith A
Is Conversation about Religion Possible? [scholarly contribution to cultural negotiation of religious difference; 1991 AAR presidential address; bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:1-22 Spr 1993

Berman, Marshall
Close to the Edge: Reflections on Rap [photos]. *Tikkun* 8:13-18,75-78 Mr-Ap 1993
Keeping the Gates Open [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. *Tikkun* 8:71 N-D 1993

Bernabé, Carmen
Trasfondo derásico de Jn 20 [Eng abst, p 209]. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:209-228 1991

Bernal, Martin
The Case for Massive Egyptian Influence in the Aegean [reply to J E Coleman, pp 48-52,77-81; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:53-55,82,86 S-O 1992

Bernard, Jacques
Quelques notes sur la femme dans la Bible [Eng abst, p 104]. *M Sci Rel* 47: 67-104 Je 1990

Bernays, Anne
Art and the Morality of the Artist. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Ja 20 1993

Bernhard, Nancy E
The Lecher, the Witch and the Weirdo: The Mainstream Press Distorts Alternative Religions By Reporting Only Deviant Behavior. *Nieman Reports* 47:16-20 Sum 1993

Bernhisel, Donna
Commentary [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:xv-xvi Wint 1993

Bernos, Marcel
La sexualité et les confesseurs a l'époque Moderne [Eng abst, p 413]. *R Hist Rel* 209:413-426 O-D 1992

Bernstein, Jeremy
In Many Tongues: Hans Eberstark can make himself understood in dozens of languages, and can memorize nearly endless strings of words and numbers [linguistic 'genius' uses Bibles to learn new languages; photos]. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:92-94,96-98,101-102 O 1993

Bernthal, George A
Letters from San Francisco 1906-1931 [by pastor of St Paulus Evangelical Lutheran Church; facsim, photos, por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:100-119 Fall 1993

Berquist, Jon L
Creating Heroes [lectionary reflections on Moses and founding of Israel; bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:83-106 Fall 1993
Dangerous Waters of Justice and Righteousness: Amos 5:18-27 [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:54-63 Sum 1993
The Minister's Bookshelf: Preaching the Hebrew Bible [*Preaching from the Old Testament*, by E Achtemeier, 1989; *Finally Comes the Poet: Daring Speech for Proclamation*, by W Brueggemann, 1989; review article]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:77-87 Spr 1993
Role Dedifferentiation in the Book of Ruth. *J St O T* no 57:23-37 Mr 1993

Berranger, Olivier de
Etre et Temps et la Théologie [Eng abst, p 561]. *Greg* 74 no 3:543-561 1993

Berrigan, Daniel
A Dogged Fidelity: The reel life of Father Robert Castle [*Cousin Bobby* documents work of Harlem priest; pors]. *Sojourners* 22:40-41 S-O 1993
Finger of God [Hosea; meditation]. *Other Side* 29:30-34,47 Ja-F 1993

Berroll, Philip
Cultural Elites, Closet Values [liberals and response to offensive art; photo; reply, D Goldberg, pp 45-48]. *Tikkun* 8:39-45 S-O 1993

Berry, Brigid
New York pastor ministers with prisoners, others in the criminal justice system [C M Baugh; photo]. *Ch Soc* 83:88-91 My-Je 1993

Berry, Wendell
Christianity and the Survival of Creation [biblical teaching, Christianity, and environmental degradation]. *Cross Currents* 43:149-163 Sum 1993

Bertalot, Renzo
Il matrimonio: prospettiva protestante [Eng abst, pp 315-316]. *St Ecum* 11: 309-316 Jl-S 1993
Violenza e Regno di Dio [bibliog; Eng abst, p 78]. *St Ecum* 11:67-78 Ja-Mr 1993

Bertelloni, Francisco
Das Wiederauftauchen der *Donatio Constantini* 1236. Ein Beitrag zur Rekonstruktion des politischen Denkens des Mittelalters. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:303-325 1990

Berthrong, John
Reflections on the Fourth Buddhist-Christian Conference [Boston, Jl 30-Ag 3 1992; pors]. *Bud Chr St* 13:135-145 1993

Bertolet, Rod
Hasker on middle knowledge. *Faith Phil* 10:3-17 Ja 1993

Bertrand, Dominique
Die Rückkehr zu den Vätern: ein Weg zur Erneuerung der Theologie: Das Beispiel der 'Sources Chrétiennes'. *Th Q* 172 no 4:295-306 1992

Bertrand, Michel
La Confession de foi de L'Église Réformée de France. *Foi Vie* 92:1-25 D 1993

Berweger, Göpf
Bedrohte indigene Völker suchen Partnerschaft. *ZS* 42:166-170 Je 1993

Best, Ernest
Ephesians: Two Types of Existence [Christian and non-Christian]. *Interp* 47:39-51 Ja 1993
Recent Continental New Testament Literature [review article]. *Expos T* 103: 271-275 Je 1992
Books reviewed: *Zwischen Synagoge und Obrigkeit: Zur historischen Situation der lukanischen Christen*, by Wolfgang Stegemann, 1991. *Der Zeuge des Zeugen*, by Claus Jürgen Thornton, 1991. *L'Épître de saint Paul aux Éphésiens*, by Michel Bouttier, 1991. *Der Brief an die Hebräer*, by Hans Friedrich Weiss, 1991. *Der Erste und Zweite Petrusbrief, Der Judasbrief*, by Otto Knoch, 1990. *Der Gesalbte: Die Grundlagen des Christustitels*, by Martin Karrer, 1991. *Der Hirt des Hermas*, by Norbert Brox, 1991.
Recent Continental New Testament Literature [review article]. *Expos T* 104: 267-271 Je 1993
Books reviewed: *Literaturgeschichte des Neuen Testaments*, by Georg Strecker, 1992. *Grundlegung von Jesus zu Paulus*, by Peter Stuhlmacher, 1992. *Paulus und der Brief*, by Hermann Probst, 1991. *Heidenapostel aus Israel*, by Karl Wilheim Niebuhr, 1992. *Das Angeld des Geistes: Studien zu paulinischen Pneumatologie*, by F W Horn, 1992. *Paulus und das antike Judentum*, ed by M Hengel and U Heckel, 1992. *Die Christen als Fremde*, by R Feldmeier, 1982. *Der Zweite Petrusbrief und der Judasbrief*, by H Paulsen, 1992. *Die Clemensbriefe*, by Andreas Lindemann, 1992.

Best, Harold M
Response to Hustad paper [pp 1-16]. *Ex Auditu* 8:17-21 1992

Best, Marion
Encounter and Exposure in Lay Leaders' Training. *Ec R* 45:411-415 O 1993

Best, Thomas F
Disciples Identity, Ecumenical Partnership, and the Wider Ecumenical Future. *Mid-Stream* 32:9-27 Jl 1993
From Seoul to Santiago: the unity of the church and JPIC. *Mid-Stream* 32: 14-38 Ap 1993
The Issues beyond the Issues: Possible Futures for the Faith and Order World Conference. *Ec R* 45:55-65 Ja 1993

Best, Thomas F, ed
The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order [Santiago de Compostela, Spain, Ag 1993]. *Ec R* 45:4-121 Ja 1993
Contents: The Time Has Come: A Vision for the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, by M Tanner. The Legacy of Four World Conferences on Faith and Order, by P Crow, Jr. From Montreal 1963 to Santiago de Compostela 1993: Issues and Results of Faith and Order Work, by G Gassmann. En Route to Santiago: The Work of the Faith and Order Commission from Montreal 1963 to Santiago de Compostela 1993, by A Falconer. The Issues beyond the Issues: Possible Futures for the Faith and Order World Conference, by T Best. The Canberra Unity Statement: A Roman Catholic Reaction from the Perspective of the Bilaterals, by E Lanne. The Unity of the Church as Koinonia: Some Reflections from an Orthodox Standpoint, by G Larentzakis. Visible Unity as Gift and Call: A Reaction to the Canberra Unity Statement from the Perspective of the United and Uniting Churches, by D Thompson. Being as Koinonia in Faith: Challenges, Visions and Hopes for the Unity of the Church Today, by G Limouris. Towards Koinonia in Life, by M Jenkins. Worship, Spirituality and Biblical Reflection: Their Significance for the Churches' Search for Koinonia, by C Tarasar. What Could Santiago Accomplish?, by J Deschner. Expectations for the World Conference on Faith and Order: A Personal View of Santiago and Beyond, by S Bergan. Fire or Ice? Or, How Will We Stay Together?, by M May. Faith and Order within or without the WCC, by G Wainwright.

Bestvater, Ron
Christmas: Illusions or Reality? *Consensus* 19 no 2:135-138 1993

Betancourt, Philip, and Davaras, Costis
Haven for Minoan Mariners [Pseira, off coast of Crete; il, photos]. *Archaeology* 44:32-35 My-Je 1991

Bethune, Mary McLeod, 1875-1955
Lionel Hampton Beats Out New Rhythm for Civil Rights Fight [repr fr *The Chicago Defender*, F 4 1950]. *Black Sac Music* 7:36-37 Spr 1993

Bettenhausen, Elizabeth *see* Bivens, Donna

Betto, Frei
Did Liberation Theology Collapse with the Berlin Wall? [tr fr *Revista eclesiastica Brasileira*, 1990]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:33-38 1993
The God of My Faith [poem]. *Other Side* 29:38-39 My-Je 1993

Betts, Alison V G
The Burqu'/Ruwaylid Project: Preliminary Report on the 1991 Field Season [pt 1; bibliog, plans, maps, photos]. *Levant* 25:1-11 1993

Betts, Robert Brenton
The Ordination of Women and the Future of the Church of England and the Anglican Communion. *Th R (Near East)* 14:40-49 Ap 1993

Betz, Hans Dieter
Wellhausen's Dictum 'Jesus was not a Christian, but a Jew' in Light of Present Scholarship. *St Th* 45 no 2:83-110 1991

Beuken, Wim A M
The Book of Job [Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLII (1993)]. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:509-511 1993

Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis
Liturgiese klere met besondere verwysing na die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:5-18 Mr-Je 1993
Die ontstaan en inrigting van die SVTT (Praktiese Opleiding) van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika aan die universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 477; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:477-489 Mr-Je 1992

Beutel, Albrecht
Dreifach vermauertes Rom [*Theologische Bibliothek* XIV: *Martin Luther, An den christlichen Adel deutscher Nation: Von des christlichen Standes Besserung, Weimarer Ausgabe*; review article]. *ZS* 42:12-18 F 1993

Beutler, Johannes
47 General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 27 bis 31 Juli 1992 in Madrid. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:158-159 1993

Beversluis, Claudia
Let the Words Sink In: Advice for weary worship committees [use of 'seasonal liturgies']. *Ref Worship* no 30:22-25 D 1993

Beyer, Hans-Veit
Die Chronologie der Briefe des Maximos Planudes an Alexios Dukas Philanthropenos und dessen Umgebung. *R E Byz* 51:111-137 1993

Beyer, Ulrich, and Schlüter, Ulf
'Inventur in Ökumene': Ökumene, Mission und Weltverantwortung—ein synodaler Beratungsprozess in der Ev. Kirche von Westfalen. *Ökum Ru* 42: 347-359 Jl 1993

Beyerhaus, Peter
Defining Moments [of WCC history]. *Chr T* 37:32-33 Ap 5 1993

Bhat, Abdur Rashid
Iqbal on the problem of *ijtihād*. *Hamdard Islam* 15:95-104 Spr 1992

Bhat, Badruddin
Miskawaih as an historian. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:132-138 1989

Biale, David
The Significance of the Israeli-Palestinian Accords. *Tikkun* 8:70 N-D 1993

Bianchi, Francesco
The Language of Qohelet: A Bibliographical Survey. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:210-223 1993

Bianchi, Robert S
Hunting Alexander's Tomb [in Alexandria, Egypt; photo]. *Archaeology* 46: 54-55 Jl-Ag 1993

Bibby, Reginald W
Mosaics and Melting Pots in Motion: Reading and Responding to New Times [immigration and pluralism in Canada; bibliog; replies, pp 429-433; rejoinder]. *Missiology* 21:413-428 O 1993

Bick, Ezra
Ovum Donations: A Rabbinic Conceptual Model of Maternity. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:28-45 Fall 1993

Biddick, Kathleen
Genders, Bodies, Borders: Technologies of the Visible [focus on *Holy Feast and Holy Fast*, by C W Bynum]. *Speculum* 68:389-418 Ap 1993

Biddle, Perry H, Jr
Involuntary Separation: When the Preacher Is Fired. *Chr Ministry* 24:9-12 S-O 1993
Of Alma and a Man Who Sings: The life and times of Will D Campbell [por]. *Sojourners* 22:40-41,43 My 1993
On the Road to Good Sermons [preaching encountered in travel]. *Chr Ministry* 24:11-13 Ja-F 1993

Biddulph, Desmond, ed
[Funeral of Achaan Chah] [photos]. *Middle Way* 68:31-42 My 1993
Contents: The State Funeral of Venerable Ajahn Chah, by A Sucitto. Recollections of a Brief Pilgrimage to the Funeral of Venerable Ajahn Chah, by K Mahathera.

Biedermann, Hermenegild M
Christusverkündigung der byzantinischen Liturgie. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:1-18 1993

Biel, Pamela
Research Report and Addenda to Heinrich Bullinger Bibliographie, Band I Books by Bullinger in the Rare Book Collection of Union Theological Seminary [facsim]. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:315-316 1987

Biela, Adam; McKeachie, Wilbert James; Lin, Yi-Guang; Lingoes, James C, d 1990
Judgment of In-groups and Out-groups by Members of Three Denominations in the United States and Poland [Baptists, Lutherans, Catholics; bibliog, graphs]. *J Psych Chr* 12:225-235 Fall 1993

Bieler, Martin
Meta-anthropology and Christology: On the philosophy of Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Communio (US)* 20:129-146 Spr 1993

Bielfeldt, Dennis
A God By Any Other Name . . . [against global, 'descriptional' names of Christian God; editorial]. *Luth F* 27:7-10 F 1993

Biemiller, Lawrence
'A Very Large Part of My Life Has Been Spent Trying to Discern What God Wants Me to Do' [B Cummings, college professor and Edmundite brother]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:43 My 19 1993

Biener, Hansjorg
Aus der Frühzeit der 'electronic church' [United States]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4 345-355 1992

Bienkowski, Piotr
Edom and the Edomites: Review Article [*Edom and the Edomites*, by J R Bartlett, 1989; bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:139-142 Jl-D 1990

Bieritz, Karl Heinrich
Eucharistie und Lebensstil [Lord's Supper and popular culture]. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:163-181 1993

Biesinger, Albert
Orientierungen für Glaubensdidaktik und Jugendpastoral [review article]. *Th Q* 172 no 4:318-323 1992
Books reviewed: *Lerntheorie des Glaubens: Religiöses Lehren und Lernen nach J H Newmans Phänomenologie des Glaubensaktes*, by Lothar Kuld, 1989. *Glaubensentwicklung: Perspektiven für Seelsorge und kirchliche Bildungsarbeit*, by James W Fowler, 1989. *Handbuch der Religionsdidaktik*, by Hermann Pius Siller, 1991. *Junge Menschen—alte Kirche: Orientierung für die Jugendpastoral*, by Meinrad Bumiller, 1991.

Bietenholz, Peter G
[*Erasmo in Italia 1520-1580*, by S Seidel Menchi, 1987; review article]. *Archiv Ref* 80:315-318 1989

Biger, Gideon, and Liphschitz, Nili
Historical Geography and Botany: Timber in the Nineteenth-Century Old City of Jerusalem [bibliog, map, photos, tables]. *Pal Ex Q* 123:4-18 Ja-Je 1991

Biggs, Frederick M
The Fourfold Division of Souls: The Old English *Christ III* and the Insular Homiletic Tradition. *Traditio* 45:35-51 1989-1990

Bigham, Stephane
Allegorical Personification in Orthodox Iconography. *Sacred Art J* 13:58-67 Je 1992

Bijlefeld, Willem A
A Century of Arabic and Islamic Studies at Hartford Seminary. *Muslim W* 83:103-117 Ap 1993

Bijoy, C R
The Political Imperative of the Adivasi Question. *Rel Soc* 38:34-37 S-D 1991

Bikai, Patricia M
The Phoenicians: Rich and Glorious Traders of the Levant [map, photos]. *Archaeology* 43:22-26,28-30 Mr-Ap 1990

Bikai, Patricia M, and Bikai, Pierre M
A Phoenician Fable [maps, photos]. *Archaeology* 43:20-23,84 Ja-F 1990

Bikai, Pierre M *see* Bikai, Patricia M

Bilde, Per
Eskatologi, soteriologi og kosmologi hos Paulus på grundlag af Fil.3,20-21 og beslægtede tekster: Et bidrag til debatten om Grønbechs Paulus-bog [reply to T Engberg-Pedersen, 53 no 1:1-18 1990; Eng abst, p 227]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:209-227 1991

Bilgin, Beyza
The Understanding of Religious Education in a Country where there is Separation of Religion and State: the Example of Turkey. *British J Rel Ed* 15:36-43 Spr 1993

Billman, Kathleen D
Holy Darkness, Kindly Light: Ancient Gifts for Ministry in a New Era [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. *Curr Th Miss* 20: 327-334 O 1993

Bindemann, Walther
Gottes Recht und Menschenrechte: Biblisches Gerechtigkeitsethos und sozio-politische Herausforderungen der Gegenwart. *Th Lit* 117:561-580 Ag 1992

Binswanger, Hans Christoph, and Minsch, Jürg
Politik, Wettbewerb und Umwelt—ein problematisches Spannungsfeld. *ZS* 42:59-67 F 1993

Bintz, Helmut
Comenius und die Erneuerte Brüder-Unität: Verbindungen, Parallelen, Divergenzen [Eng abst, p 63]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:53-63 1992

Bintz, Helmut, ed
Jan Amos Comenius als ökumenischer Gestalt [Evangelische Akademie Bad Boll conf Ja 10-12 1992]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:5-102 1992
Contents: Jan Amos Komenský—ein Theologe der Sehnsucht und der Hoffnung, by J Lochman. Das Menschenbild des Amos Comenius als Pädagoge, by K Schaller. Comenius' Vision einer Welt in Gerechtigkeit und Frieden, by K Langerfeld. Comenius und die Erneuerte Brüder-Unität: Verbindungen, Parallelen, Divergenzen, by H Bintz. Zur Übernahme der Pädagogik des Comenius durch Paul Eugen Layritz, by M Doerfel. Verteidigung des Comenius durch Paul Eugen Layritz 1742, by P Layritz.

Biran, Avraham, and Naveh, Joseph
An Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan [inscription compared with biblical sources; facsim, photos, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:81-98 1993

Birch, Bruce C
Let Justice Roll Down [excerpts fr *Let Justice Roll Down: The Old Testament, Ethics and Christian Life*, 1991]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-29 Jl-Ag 1993

Bird, Michelle C, and Bird, Warren
Making Peace in a War Zone: The persistent creativity required to find a place to worship. *Leadership* 14:131-132 Spr 1993

Bird, Warren
Rainbow Curriculum Loses Momentum [homosexuality in NYC public school curriculum]. *Chr T* 37:68 Ap 5 1993

Bird, Warren *see* Bird, Michelle C

Birdsall, J Neville
Ἡμερῶν in Philemon 9: A Study in Conjectural Emendation. *N T St* 39: 625-630 O 1993

Birmelé, André
Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: Confessional Identity and Church Unity. *LWF Doc* no 32:47-50 Mr 1993
Zur Kompatibilität der internationalen zwischenkirchlichen Dialoge: Eine Problemanzeige. *Ökum Ru* 42:304-322 Jl 1993

Birmelé, André, ed
Assemblée protestante européenne de Budapest [Mr 24-30 1992]. *Foi Vie* 92: 3 bis Ap 1993
Contents: Responsabilité chrétienne pour l'Europe: document préparatoire pour l'Assemblée protestante européenne du 24 au 30 mars 1992 à Budapest. En guise d'introduction à l'Assemblée de Budapest, by L Vischer. L'Évangile et les Églises protestantes en Europe: La responsabilité chrétienne pour l'Europe d'un point de vue protestant, by E Jüngel.

Birmelé, André, ed *(cont'd)*
Rapport des sections. Décision de l'Assemblée protestante européenne. Assemblée protestante européenne: responsabilité chrétienne pour l'Europe (message final). Protestants d'Europe: pouvons-nous parler d'une même voix?, by K Jenkins.

Birmingham, William
Whitman's Song of the Possible American Self [The Self in Question; bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 43:341-357 Fall 1993

Birmingham, William, ed
Where the Aesthetic and the Religious Converge: Seven Essays on Craft, Imagination, and the Sacred. *Cross Currents* 43:5-104 Spr 1993
Contents: What Makes Religious Art Religious?, by J Dixon, Jr. The Mutual Questioning of Ethics and Aesthetics, by E Fuchs. Chartres and Ryōan-ji: Aesthetic Connections and Affecting Presence, by J Eusden. Imagination, the Poets' God, by C Madsen. There Is No Outer without Inner Space, by R Panikkar. Beyond Sentimentality: Consciousful Design of Ceremonial Objects, by R Walton. Film and the Sacred, by J Cunneen.

Birtel, Frank T
Commentary on the Science-Religion Controversy [guest editorial; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:420-424 D 1993

Bischak, Gregory A
The President and Economic Conversion [building employment bridges between military and civilian sectors]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-11 Jl-Ag 1993

Biser, Eugen
Unterwegs zu einer bewohnbaren Theologie. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3:179-186 1992

Bishop, Dale L
Faces over forces in the Middle East [reflections on *Chr Cris*'s "most troublesome issue"]. *Chr Cris* 53:89-90 Ap 12 1993

Bishop, Janice
Coda [poem]. *Other Side* 29:46-47 Ja-F 1993

Bishop, John
Horace Bushnell: Relating Theology of Life [Bushnell's preaching; por]. *Preaching* 9:78-79 Jl-Ag 1993
John Calvin: Character in Preaching. *Preaching* 8:60-61 Ja-F 1993
Martin Luther: Preacher of the Word. *Preaching* 9:59-60 S-O 1993

Bishop, Robert C
Science and Theology: A Methodological Comparison [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:141-162 1993

Bishop, Steve
Science and faith: boa constrictors and warthogs? [bibliog, diags]. *Themelios* 19:4-9 O 1993

Bishop, Steve, and Carpenter, Jackie
Constructivism: An Introduction and Critique [Christian approach to science education]. *Spectrum* 25:147-158 Sum 1993

Bisset, Hal
Politics, housing and the church [Australian housing policy; bibliog]. *St Mark R* no 153:8-15 Aut 1993

Bitter, Jean Nicolas *see* Nicole, Jacques

Bivens, Donna; Bettenhausen, Elizabeth; Richardson, Nancy
Struggling Through Injury in the Work of Love [Study/Action program at Women's Theological Center, Boston]. *J Fem St* 9:215-226 Spr-Fall 1993

Bjerg, Svend
Kierkegaard's Story-Telling. *St Th* 45 no 2:111-125 1991

Bjorklun, Eugene C
Implications of *Mergens*: The Equal Access Act and State Constitutions. *Rel Public Ed* 18:149-160 1991

Bjorkman, Judith K
The Larsa goldsmith's hoards—new interpretations [il, table]. *J Near East St* 52:1-23 Ja 1993

Björkstrand, Gustav
State and Church in Finland [graphs]. *St Th* 44 no 1:17-30 1990

Björstedt, Leena
Invandrarnas trossamfund i Sverige [Eng abst, p 58; bibliog]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:49-58 1992

Black, Alan W
Ironies of Ecumenism [church unity and union]. *Ec R* 45:469-481 O 1993

Black, C Clifton
Was Mark a Roman Gospel? *Expos T* 105:36-40 N 1993

Black, David Alan
Greek for Bible readers [regular feature]. *Bible R* Regular feature: 1993-
An overlooked stylistic argument in favor of πάντα in 1 John 2:20. *Filologia N T* 5:205-208 N 1992

Black, Jennifer
Meditation on the Blood of Christ [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:377-378 Spr 1992

Black, Matthew
A Bibliography on 1 Enoch in the Eighties. *J St Pseud* no 5:3-16 O 1989

Black, Rick
Dating the Dead Sea Scrolls [carbon-14 tests]. *Archaeology* 44:19,84 S-O 1991

Black, Thomas, and Nelson, William R
Discovering one's personal style of ministry. *J Supervision Train* 13:20-47 1991

Black Elk, 1863-1950
Walking on the Sacred Paths [Lakota vision quest; repr fr *The Sacred Pipe*, ed by Joseph Epes Brown, 1989]. *Parabola* 18:12-14 Ag 1993

Blackaby, Henry; Rockness, David; Morris, Dan; Shelly, Rubel
Diagnosing Your Heart Condition [*Leadership* Forum, pors]. *Leadership* 14: 16-24 Fall 1993

Blackmon, Richard
Good Fences Make Good Pastors: Boundaries can lengthen and strengthen your ministry. *Leadership* 14:76-78 Spr 1993

Blackwell, Joyce
Recognizing the Caregiver [women as caregivers, interview, reply to D Ward, pp 14-15]. *Second Opinion* 19:4f 47-64 O 1993

Blackwell, Philip L
Irreverent Joy [Isa 45:1-10; Matt 11:2-11, sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 24:25-27 My-Je 1993

Blaich, Roland
Selling Nazi Germany Abroad: The Case of Hulda Jost [German Seventh-Day Adventist defended Nazi Germany in US tour]. *J Ch St* 35:807-809 Aut 1993

Blaine, Michael
Succeeding a Patriarch: How to perform when you have a tough act to follow [succeeding a beloved pastor]. *Leadership* 14:108-109 Wint 1993

Blair, S Wesley
Ministry in a Northern Ireland Village [The Pastor's Patch, pt 15]. *Expos T* 105:366-367 S 1994

Blakely, Jeffrey A
Frederick Jones Bliss: Father of Palestinian Archaeology [bibliog, map, plans, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:110-115 S 1993

Blanc, Jacques, 1935-1989
Meditation [1 Kgs 4:30-34]. *One World* no 184:11 Ap 1993

Blancarte, Roberto
Recent Changes in Church-State Relations in Mexico: An Historical Approach. *J Ch St* 35:781-805 Aut 1993
Religion and Constitutional Change in Mexico, 1988-1992. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:551-569 1993

Blanchetiere, François
Au coeur de la cité: le chrétien philosophe selon *Ia Diognete* 5-6. *R Sci Rel* 68:183-194 JI-O 1989

Blanckenhagen, Peter Heinrich von
Stage and Actors in Plato's *Symposium*. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:51-63 Spr 1993

Blancy, Alain
Langage des identités et nécessaire conversion des Églises. *Foi Vie* 92:49-65 Ja 1993
Santiago: où la '*Koinonia*' dans la foi, la vie et le témoignage: Notes marginales sur la cinquième conférence mondiale de '*Foi et constitution*'. *Foi Vie* 92:57-79 D 1993

Bland, Kalman P
Medieval Jewish Aesthetics: Maimonides, Body, and Scripture in: Profiat Duran. *J Hist Ideas* 54:583-599 O 1993

Blank, Josef
Die überforderte Rationalität: Zur Aktualität des Mythos [bibliog]. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:29-44 1987

Blaschke, Karlheinz
Fürstin, Kirche und Staat: in Sachsen vor und während der Reformation [Eng abst, p 212; diags]. *Archiv Ref* 80:194-212 1989

Blaser, Klauspeter
Calvin's Vision of the Church [*Institutes of 1559*]. *Ec R* 45:116-127 Ja 1993
Christus: unser Friede? Biblische Besinnung zu Eph 2,11-21. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:66-71 1993
Immanente Transzendenz oder plurale Emergenz des Geistes? [imaginary conversation based on *Der Geist des Lebens*, by J Moltmann, 1991, and *Gottes Geist*, by M Welker, 1991]. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:566-576 1993
[Missions in Eastern Europe]. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:183-185 1993
Multicultural Christianity: a project for liberation: the meaning of the conflict North-South for theology and our churches. *Int R Miss* 82:203-216 Ap 1993
Prédication sur Matthieu 6,11: "Donne-nous aujourd'hui notre pain de ce jour!". *Th Z* 48 no 1:65-69 1992
Eine Schweizer Stimme zu "Mission—Gerechtigkeit—Partnerschaft" (MGP). *Z Miss* 19 no 3:170-177 1993

Blasko, Albert
The Role of the Chaplain Assistant. *Army Chap* :21 Wint 1993

Blass, Thomas
Psychological Perspectives on the Perpetrators of the Holocaust: The Role of Situational Pressures, Personal Dispositions, and Their Interactions. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:30-50 Spr 1993

Blayone, Todd J B
Bibliographic Programs: Focus on *Papyrus 7.0* [DOS software; comparison table, pp 135-136]. *ARC* 21:133-140 Spr 1993

Blayone, Todd J B, ed, and Guenther, Bruce L, ed
Computer Assisted Research in Religion Forum. *ARC* Regular feature 1993-

Bledstein, Adrien Janis
Was Eve Tricked? or Did A Woman Write Genesis?) [trans of one word in Yahwistic source may change meaning of text; ills]. *Bible R* 9:42-45 F 1993

Bleecker, Timothy
The True Soil [poem]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:11 Sum 1993

Blei, Karel
Some Dutch Reflections on Reformed Identity. *Ref W* 43:2-9 Mr-Je 1993

Bleich, J David
Competing Tissue Donations [fr halakhic viewpoint]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:58-80 Spr 1993

Bleich, Moshe
The role of manuscripts in Halakhic decision-making: Hazon Ish, his predecessors and contemporaries, discovery of contravening texts]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:23-37 Wint 1993

Blevins, Carolyn D
Baptist State Papers: Shapers or Reflectors of Southern Baptist Thought? *Bapt H Heri* 28:4 Jo-Jl 1993

Blewett, Tim
Holy Land Justice: The Challenge of Naim Ateek and Palestinian Liberation Theology. *Th* 96:209-218 My-Je 1993

Blice-Baum, Christine L
Sing to the Lord a New Song [And Sometimes Not]: Reflections on the Hymns of the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. *Luth F* 27:40-43 N 1993

Bliese, Loren F
Semantic and Hierogeneous Metrical Structures: Enhanced by Word Patterns in Obadiah [bibliog]. *JOTT* 6 no 3:210-227 1993

Bliese, Richard H
Bonhoeffer and Modernity: Does Bonhoeffer's Lutheranism Embrace Modernity as a Theological Friend or a Philosophical Foe? *Luth F* 27:24-37 Au 1993

Blink, A J van den
Empathy Amid Diversity: Problems and Possibilities for pastoral theology and teaching: paper fr Int of Pastoral Theology (6th, 1991]. *J Past Th* 3:1-14 Sum 1993

Blink, A J van den, and Poling, James N
Theology and supervision [conclusion to Theology and supervision symposium]. *J Supervision Train* 13:257-273 1991

Blink, A J van den, ed, and Poling, James N, ed
Theology and supervision [symposium]. *J Supervision Train* 13:193-273 1991
Contents: Introduction, by A van den Blink and J Poling. Theological reflection: The context of pastoral supervision, by F Daniella. Pastoral theology and supervision: An integrative approach, by G Augsburger. Indigenous theological reflection on pastoral supervision: And that African-American perspective, by E Wimberly. Pastoral supervision: A theological resource for ministry, by N Ramsay. Enhancing transformative change: The praxis of interpreting and supervising, by J Schaupp. The "holy complexity" of the clinical scene: reflections on pastoral supervision and theology, by J Patton. Theological issues and instrumental use: Foundations for pastoral supervision, by M Glaz. Theology and supervision, by A van den Blink and J Poling.

Block, Daniel I
Chasing a Phantom: The Search for the Historical Marduk [Marduk's fortunes parallel Babylon's; chart, graph, ills]. *Arch Bib W* 2:20-43 Fall 1992

Block, Robert
Killers [Bosnian Muslims and Croatian Catholics in Mostar; photos]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:9-10 N 18 1993

Bloesch, Donald G
Law and Gospel in Reformed Perspective. *Grace Th J* 12:179-187 Fall 1991
Salt & Light: Our Vocation to Holiness. *Trinity* 6:5-19, 28-48 Fall 1993

Blomart, Alain
Frugifer: une divinité mithriaque léontocéphale décrite par Arnobe [Eng abst, p 5; ill]. *R Hist Rel* 210:5-25 Ja-Mr 1993

Blomberg, Craig L
On wealth and worry: Matthew 6:19-34—meaning and significance. *Criswell Th R* 6:73-89 Fall 1992

Blomberg, Craig L *see* Wilson, R Ward, d 1991

Blomquist, Jean M
Discovering Our Deep Gladness: the healing power of work. *Weavings* 8:20-26 Ja-F 1993
The Weaving and Wedding of Our Lives [marriage as context for community of grace]. *Weavings* 8:13-19 My-Je 1993

Blondel, Maurice, 1861-1949
The completion of action: The end of human destiny [repr fr *Action: Essay on a Critique of Life and a Science of Practice*, 1984]. *Communio (US)* 20:698-707 Wint 1993
A remembrance sent to a priest of Saint Sulpice [3 September 1906, aspects of auth's spiritual life; tr fr *Carnets Intimes*, 1961]. *Communio (US)* 20:708-720 Wint 1993

Bloom, Allan, 1930-1992
The Death of Eros: Did Romeo and Juliet have a *relationship*? [excerpt fr *Love and Friendship*, 1993]. *New York Times Magazine* :26-27, 83-84 My 23 1993

Bloom, Anthony, Metr
The Hierarchical Structures of the Church. *Sourozh* no 53:1-8 Ag 1993
On the Church: A Catechetical Exercise [repr fr *Messager de l'Exarchat du Patriarch russe en Europe occidentale* 109-112:25-35 1982]. *Sourozh* no 48:6-14 My 1992

Bloom, Brad
The Aging of the Baby Boom Generation: Implications for Rabbis and Congregational Leaders in the Twenty-First Century. *J Psych Jud* :281-297 Wint 1993

Bloomquist, Karen L
Can Lutherans talk theologically about sexual ethics? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:74-76 Wint 1993
How adequate is the category of 'natural' for a Lutheran sexual ethic today? [discussion, pp 43-45]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:33-45 Wint 1993

Blowers, Paul M
'Living in a Land of Prophets': James T Barclay and an Early Disciples of Christ Mission to Jews in the Holy Land. *Ch H* 62:444-458 D 1993
Maximus the Confessor, Gregory of Nyssa, and the Concept of 'Perpetual Progress' [anti-Origenist position]. *Vig Chr* 46:151-171 Je 1992

Blum, Charlotte, and Fisher, Humphrey J
Love for three oranges or the sultan's dilemma: the *askiya* al-Maghili and Timbuktu, c 1500 AD. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:65-91 1993

Blum, Debra E
A Hollywood Screenwriter Rewrites Life Into a Destroyed Past. *Chronicle of Higher Education* :A12 Ag 18 1993

Blumenstyk, Goldie
Boston U's President and Trustees Face Questions About Business Practices and Conflicts of Interest [J R Silber; photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:27-28 F 10 1993
Fund Raisers Ponder Ethical Questions [colleges, universities]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* :A29-A31 1993

Blumenstyk, Goldie *cont'd*
Saudi Arabia Gives U of Arkansas $25.5 Million to Study the Middle East. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:A1 Mr 10 1993

Blumenthal, David R
Abraham Joshua Heschel: The Inadequacy of the Ecumenical Perspective. *J Ecu St* 29:249-252 Spr 1992

Blumenthal, Elke
Vom Wesen der altägyptischen Religion [*Das Wesen altägyptischer Religion im Spiegel ägyptologischer Forschung* by K Koch, 1989, review article]. *Th Lit* 117:889-896 D 1992

Blumhofer, Edith L
Aimee Semple McPherson and the Decisive Wichita Meeting: The Assemblies of God of the Roaring Twenties Wanted to Know: "Is Sister McPherson Pentecostal?" [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 16:18-21,25-27 Spr 1993
"Exalt His Name Together": The Fascinating Ministry of R D E and Goldie Smith [photos, por]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:9-11,32-33 Sum 1993

Blust, Robert
On the Limits of the "Thunder Complex" in Australasia: A Reply to Gregory Forth [86 pp, 1989 [1989 indexed in RIO 1]]. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6 91:7-628 1991

Blyum, Arlen
Hebrew Publications and the Soviet Censor in the 1920s. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:91-99 Sum 1993

Bobertz, Charles A
An Analysis of "De Cyprian" 16:10 and the Attribution of *Ad Quirinum* to Cyprian of Carthage. *Vig Chr* 46:112-128 Je 1992
The role of patron in the cena *Dominica* of Hippolytus' *Apostolic Tradition*. *J Th St* ns 44:170-184 Ap 1993

Bobilin, Robert T
Religion in Hawaii. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:48-50 1993

Bobrinskoy, Boris
Le moment de vérité [for the church in the USSR]. *Istina* 35:15-16 Ja-Mr 1990

Boccassini, Daniela
Le massacre des Vaudois de Provence: échos et controverses. *Archiv Ref* 82: 257-286 1991

Bochenski, Joseph M
Die fünf Wege. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:235-265 1989

Bock, Darrell L
The Son of David and the Saints' Task: The Hermeneutics of Initial Fulfillment. *Bib Sac* 150:440-457 O-D 1993

Bockeforde, Ernst Wolfgang
Stellung und Bedeutung der Religion in einer "Civil Society". *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:584-597 1989

Bodel, John
Thirteen Latin Funerary Inscriptions at Harvard University [photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:71-100 Ja 1992

Bodi, Daniel
Le Livre d'Ézéchiel et le Poème d'Erra. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:1-23 1993

Bodmer, Jean Pierre
Das Studentenstammbuch von Johann Jakob Breitinger (1575-1645). *Zwingliana* 18 no 3:213-233 1990

Bodo, Murray
The Letters of Clare to Agnes of Prague [poem]. *Mystics Q* 19:146-147 D 1993

Bodoff, Lippman
The Real Test of the *Akedah*: Blind Obedience Versus Moral Choice. *Judaism* 42:71-92 Wint 1993

Boecken, Charlotte
The Krefeld Congregation of the Brethren--Some New Archival Finds. *Breth Life* 37:231-236 Fall 1992

Boeft, Jan den, and Bremmer, Jan N
Notiunculae Martyrologicae IV [*Atti e Passioni dei Martiri*, by A A R Bastiaensen and others, 1987; review article]. *Vig Chr* 45:105-122 Je 1991

Boers, Arthur P
Forced Exit, Graced Re-entry [pastoral ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 24:13-17 S-O 1993

Boespflug, François
The Compassion of God the Father in Western Art [bibliog, photos]. *Cross Currents* 42:487-503 Wint 1992-1993
Habilitation de F Boespflug [l'Europe]. *R Sci Rel* 67:105-110 Jl 1993

Boff, Clodovis
A Theological Letter about Socialism Today [excerpt fr *Cartas teologicas sobre o socialismo*, 1969]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:23-32 1993

Boff, Leonardo
Theologie und Spiritualität: Kosmische Mystik. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:438-451 1993
Vad betyder den nya evangeliseringen efter 500 år Latinamerika? [Eng abst, p 7]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 1:1-7 1993

Bohler, Carolyn Stahl, ed
[Papers fr ann meetings of Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1986-1990]. *J Past Th* 1:6-124 Sum 1991
Contents: Hearing the Silenced Voices: The Work of Justice in Pastoral Theology, by J Poling. Excerpts from Truth After Auschwitz: A Response to James Poling's Epistemology, by H Stenger. Excerpts from a Response to James Poling, by S Parker. What Is Pastoral About Pastoral Theology? Insights From Eight Years Supervising the *Dictionary of Pastoral Care and Counseling*, by R Hunter. Developing a Theological Rationale for Ministry, Some Reflections and Questions on the Process of Teaching Pastoral Theology, by M Hui. Students vs. Scholars: Pastoral Theology on the West Bank, Reflections on Seminary Politics, by J Littles. Pastoral Assessment in the Congregational Context, by N Ramsay. Gender Issues in Pastoral Theology, by M Glaz. On Defining Pastoral Theology, by J Lapsley.

Bohler, Carolyn Stahl, ed, and Poling, James N, ed
Congregational Care [papers fr Soc for Pastoral Theology, Je 1991]. *J Past Th* 2:1-26 Sum 1992
Contents: The Context of Congregations: Pastoral Care in an Individualistic Society, by P Couture. What is the Relevance of Congregational Studies for Pastoral Theology?, by K B Lyon.
Empathy Amid Diversity [papers fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992]. *J Past Th* 3:1-52 Sum 1993
Contents: Empathy Amid Diversity: Problems and Possibilities, by A van den Blink. Empathy Amid Diversity: Problems and Possibilities, by M McCarthy. Women and the Burden of Empathy, by P Davis. Scriptural Reflections on Deafness and Muteness as Embodied in the Healing Journeys of Adult Survivors of Sexual Abuse, by S Rieth.

Bohlmann, Deborah
Remembering a Shameless Woman [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:32-33 Wint 1993

Böhm, Sigurd
La fin de la RDA: Les ambiguïtés de la pensée anti-fasciste et l'échec du socialisme autoritaire. *Foi Vie* 92:67-85 Ja 1993

Böhm, Thomas
Die Thalia des Arius [Ein Beitrag zur frühchristlichen Hymnologie]. *Vig Chr* 46:334-355 D 1992

Boice, James M
Exposition Not Entertainment [church's response to cultural change]. *Leadership* 14:27-28 Spr 1993

Bok, Nico Den
Human and Divine Freedom in the Theology of Bernard of Clairvaux: A Systematic Analysis. *Bijdragen* 54:271-295 1993

Boland, Kim, and Lindbloom, Gordon
Psychotherapy Cults: An Ethical Analysis [bibliog, tables]. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:137-162 1992

Bolin, Sharon E *see* Hay, Evvy

Bolioli, Oscar L
Latin America: A Big *Maquiladora* [church response to Latin American and Caribbean issues, interview; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 O 1993

Bolitho, Elaine
Paul and the women in his life [Paul's attitudes to women; bibliog]. *Stimulus* 1:18-26 My 1993
Women in New Zealand churches [2 pts; pt 1: 1814-1939; pt 2: 1940-1993; bibliog, photos, table]. *Stimulus* 1:25-32 Ag 1993; 1:28-37 N 1993

Bollier, David
The Information Superhighway: Roadmap for Renewed Public Purpose [Memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 8:20-22,89-90 Jl-Ag 1993

Bolt, John
Christ and the law in the ethics of Herman Bavinck. *Cal Th J* 28:45-73 Ap 1993
Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Dutch Reformed Church and Theology: A Review Article. *Cal Th J* 28:434-442 N 1993
Books reviewed: *De Afscheiding van 1834 en haar Geschiedenis*, 1984, and *De Doleantie van 1886 en haar Geschiedenis*, 1986, ed by W Bakker, O J de Jong, W van 't Spijker and L J Wolthuis. *De Vereniging van 1892 en haar Geschiedenis*, ed by L J Wolthuis and J Vree, 1992.

Bolt, John, ed
The Dutch Connection: Dutch Reformed church history and theology. *Cal Th J* 28:266-442 N 1993
Contents: A History of Theology and Spirituality in the Dutch Reformed Churches (Gereformeerde Kerken), 1892-1992, by J Veenhof. The Dutch Second Reformation (*Nadere Reformatie*), by J Beeke. The Catholic Origins and Calvinist Orientation of Dutch Reformed Church Law, by J Witte, Jr. Scripture Read and Interpreted: The Development of the Doctrine of Scripture and Hermeneutics in Gereformeerde Theology in the Netherlands, by H Vroom. Public Theology? A Current Dutch Discussion, by D Murphy. Calvin Bibliography 1993, P De Klerk. Insights for the Church from the Dutch Second Reformation, by J Beeke. How Many Points?, by R Muller. Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Dutch Reformed Church and Theology: A Review Article, by J Bolt.
Scripture and Ethics. *Cal Th J* 28:10-89 Ap 1993
Contents: The discipline of ethics in early Reformed orthodoxy, by D Sinnema. Christ and the law in the ethics of Herman Bavinck, by J Bolt. The kingdom and slavery: a test case for social ethics, by G Haas.
Thesis Abstracts. *Cal Th J* 28:551-553 N 1993
Dissertations abstracted: The "Day of the Lord" in Paul's Writings As a Motivation for Christian Living and As the Occasion for God's Self-Vindication, by David Brent Armistead. Calvin's Confession of Christ's Descent into Hell in the Context of the Doctrine of Redemption: An Historical and Hermeneutical Inquiry, by Robert M Brenton. The Use of Lament in Pastoral Care: Exploring Its Use with Those Working Through the Loss of a Child, by Cornelius De Boer.

Bolyki, János
Menge--Tischgemeinschaft--Gruppe: Bemerkungen zu einem Motiv des Themas "die Tischgemeinschaft Jesu". *Com Via* 34 no 1:20-26 1992

Bonaparte, Felicia
Daniel Deronda: Theology in a Secular Age [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 25:17-44 Aut 1993

Bonaventure, Saint
Tests of a Leader's Character: Spiritual direction for today from a thirteenth-century saint [excerpt fr *The Character of a Christian Leader*, 1978]. *Leadership* 14:38-42 Fall 1993

Bond, Gerald A
Iocus amoris: The Poetry of Baudri of Bourgueil and the Formation of the Ovidian Subculture. *Traditio* 42:143-193 1986

Bond, Joan
Easter Family [poem]. *Crux* 29:11 Mr 1993

Bond, Michael *see* Tran, Rosalie

Bond, Stephen
Can the local church send missionaries? [graph, table]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:152-156 Ap 1993

Bond-Nash, Janet, ed
Global Church, Global Justice: Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Madras, India, S 20-25, 1992]. *LWF Doc* no 31:6-78 D 1992
Contents: Justification in an unjust world, by G Brakemeier. Building communion, overcoming isolation, by G Stäbeli. Planning a world communion, by the LWF Panel on Financial Strategies. Justice in humanitarian aid and development, by M Thomas. Justice as it pertains to development and humanitarian aid from the perspective of the north as funding provider, by H Hahn. The presence or absence of justice and human rights concerns in development and humanitarian aid programs, by M Ferguson. Statement on justice in humanitarian aid and development. Statement on humanitarian intervention. The crisis in environment and development: A challenge to the LWF. Statement on the Africa drought. Resolution on AIDS. Statement on the banning of land mines. Statement on 500 years since the arrival of Columbus in the Americas. Statement on 25th anniversary of Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue.

Bondi, Roberta C
Be Not Afraid: Praying to God the Father. *Mod Th* 9:235-248 Jl 1993

Bondolfi, Alberto
La théologie morale espagnole face au défi de la découverte et de la conquête du Nouveau Monde. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:314-331 1992

Bondolfi, Alberto, and Deckers, Daniel
Auswahlliteratur zu den Debatten um die Eroberung Amerikas [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:472-500 1992

Boney, Hanson *see* Doak, John

Bonfante, Larissa
The Naked Greek [photos]. *Archaeology* 43:28-35 S-O 1990
Nudity as a Costume in Classical Art [photos]. *Am J Arch* 93:543-570 O 1989

Bonfante, Larissa, and Emiliozzi, Adriana
Art of the Etruscans [exhibition at NYC, S 1991; photos]. *Archaeology* 44:50-53 Jl Ag 1991

Bong, Rin Ro
Evangelical Responses to Religious Pluralism in Asia. *Ev R Th* 17:70-81 Ja 1993

Bonk, Jonathan J
Mosaics and Melting Pots: Canadian Grout vs US Gravy. A Response to Reginald Bibby [pp 413-428; rejoinder]. *Missiology* 21:421-439 O 1993

Bonnet, Georges *see* Magnin, Thierry

Bonnot, Bernard R
Vision, the Vision Interfaith Satellite Network: The Quest for Human Unity in the Good Society. *Crit* 32:31-34 Spr 1993

Bonnyman, Gordon
The Healing Game [US health care reform]. *Sojourners* 22:30-31 Je 1993
A 'Magic Moment' for Health Justice [Clinton's health care proposals; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 D 1993

Bonsack, François
Le réel épistémifié [Eng abst, p 319; diag]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:239-265 1993

Bonz, Marianne P
Differing Approaches to Religious Benefaction: The Late Third Century Acquisition of the Sardis Synagogue [with Jewish community's gift to be part of bath-gymnasium complex plans]. *Harv Th R* 86:339-354 Ap 1993

Boobbyer, Philip
The Moral Lessons of Soviet History: the Experience of Opposition to Evil [seminar, Caux, Switzerland, Ag 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:357-361 1993

Boodoo, Gerald
The 'La Divina Pastora/Suparee Ke Mai' Devotions of Trinidad Christian-Hindu approaches to same festival: paper fr WCC consultation]. *Int R Miss* 82:383-390 Jl-O 1993
A Response to Dr Adolfo Ham's Presentation [pp 2-5]. *Ministerial Formation* no 63:8-10 O 1993

Boogaart, Peter C, and Boogaart, Thomas A
A Critical Review of *This Present Darkness* [by F E Peretti]. *Ref R* 47:5-19 Au 1993

Boogaart, Thomas A
A Strange Correspondence [Clinton takes oath with Rose Jesus portrait removed fr high school editorial]. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 Je 1993
Thoughts Drifting Eastward: Marx, Moscow, Jerusalem, and Mark's Gospel. *Perspectives* 8:12-14 My 1993

Boogaart, Thomas A *see* Boogaart, Peter C

Boonstra, Harry
Ashes? Yes! A service of penitence and renewal [Ash Wednesday]. *Ref Worship* no 26:16-19 D 1993
We're Still Waiting [placing Advent liturgies in perspective of second coming; editorial]. *Ref Worship* no 29:2-3 S 1993

Boorstin, Daniel J, and Cheney, Lynne V
A Conversation [photos]. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:6-16 Je-Jl 1993

Boosalis, Helen
Christian Faith Facing Politics [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:93-99 Spr-Sum 1992

Booth, Hartley
The Ethics of Wealth Creation [2d in series]. *Epworth R* 19:88-94 S 1992

Booth, Howard
Demons and the Demonic: The Deliverance Ministry and Exorcism within the context of the Healing Ministry. *Epworth R* 20:89-95 My 1993

Booty, John E
Hooker and Anglicanism: Into the Future [doctrine and ethics]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:215-229 Easter 1993

Booty, John E, ed
A Celebration of Richard Hooker [on 400th anniv of Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:116-164 Easter 1993
Contents: Richard Hooker and Me, by C Bryan. Foreword: Richard Hooker: Anglican Theologian, by J Booty. Editing Richard Hooker: A Retrospective, by S Hill. Richard Hooker and the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood, by J Booty. Hooker and Anglicanism: Into the Future, by J Booty. Richard Hooker and Arminian Arguments, by J Lake. Richard Hooker and the Doctrine of Communion on Separated Grounds, by R Wright.

Borchert, Gerald L
The nature and mission of the church: A Baptist perspective. *Per Rel St* 20:19-41 Spr 1993

Borchmeyer, Dieter
Kundrys Lachen, Weinen und Erlösung: Eine Interpretation v. Richard Wagners *Parsifal*. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:445-451 1991

Bordreuil, Pierre, and Gatier, Pierre Louis
Le relief du prêtre Philôtas [photos]. *Syria* 67:325-338 1990

Bordreuil, Pierre, ed, and Gubel, Eric, ed
Bulletin d'Antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédites ou méconnues VI [ills, photos]. *Syria* 67:483-520 1990

Bordt, Rebecca
Till All Captives Are Free [confessions of a prison guard]. *Other Side* 29:56-58,60-61 Jl-Ag 1993

Borelli, John
An Islamic-Roman Catholic 'National' Dialogue [NCCB comm. meets with Muslim representatives]. *Ec Trends* 22:146-149 O 1993

Borer, Tristan
Challenging the State: Churches as Political Actors in South Africa ['regime's illegitimacy']. *J Ch St* 35:299-334 Spr 1993

Borg, Marcus J
Why Was Jesus Killed? [historical answer important for understanding]. *Bible R* 9:5 Ap 1993

Borgegård, Gunnel
An die Kirchengemeinden in Deutschland: Brief des Team-Visit des ÖRK, das Anfang Juni Deutschland besuchte. *Ökum Rs* 42:510-514 O 1992

Borger, Byron
Good Tidings of Great Joy [Christmas, by B Cockburn, record review]. *Other Side* 29:47 N-D 1993

Boring, M Eugene
[Ecumenical implications of J P Meier's work on Gospel of Matthew and historical Jesus]. *Mid-Stream* 32:103-106 Ja 1993
Interpreting 1 Peter as a Letter [not] Written to Us [lectionary study; bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-111 Spr 1993

Bork, Robert H
Against the Independent Counsel [weapon against individuals and presidential effectiveness]. *Commentary* 95:21-26 F 1993

Borland, James A
Reports Relating to the Forty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the Society [for Th S 36:137-140 Mr 1993

Borne, Étienne
Perfect atheism and perfect faith: The trial in the wilderness [repr fr *Atheism*, 1961]. *Communio (US)* 20:544-557 Fall 1993

Börngen, Ulrich
Kirchenbau [Protestant, especially Arminian] und Kirchenbesuch im Herzogtum Preußen von Einführung der Reformation [Diss Erl] 1993

Bornstein, Daniel Ethan
The Uses of the Body: The Church and the Cult of Santa Margherita da Cortona. *Ch H* 62:163-177 Je 1993

Borowitz, Eugene B
Buddhism and Judaism: Some Further Considerations [response to M Abe in The Emptying God 1990, repr. M Abe, pp 197-210]. *Buddhist Chr St* 13:223-227 1993

Borowski, Oded
From Shekels to Talents: Money in the Ancient World [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-70 S-O 1993

Borowski, Oded *see* Jacobs, Paul F

Borrmans, Maurice
L'Académie royale de Jordanie et le dialogue islamo-chrétien [rpts]. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:79-92 1990

Borsch, Frederick H
Teaching the Bible Between Seminary and Congregation [in context of Lilly Foundation study]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:57-71 Fall 1993

Bos, Johanna W H
Psalm 87 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 47:281-286 Jl 1993

Bos, Jon S
A Preliminary Investigation of the Severity of Child Sexual Abuse [military tables]. *J Psych Chr* 12:341-350 Wint 1993

Bos, Kenneth
Hymns for March, April, and May [texts, music, commentary]. *Ref Worship* no 26:21-25 D 1992
Hymns accompanying 'Were You There' [Christ from Law to Gospel's saving liberty, cross-bead liturgy]

Bosch, David J, 1929-1992
A meeting of 'the signs of the times' [bibliog]. *Exchange* [1987 Jan 2] Leiden. The vulnerability of mission [role of suffering and conversion, bibliog]. *J Miss Th* 76 no 2:201-216 1992

Bosch, Lourens P van den
Friedrich Max Müller: Een Victoriaanse geleerde over de godsdienst van de ander en zijn religieuze zoektocht [Eng abst, p 244]. *Ned T Th* 47:187-200 Jl 1993

Bose, Tapan K
Emerging Technologies, Monopolies and the Right to Communication [India]. *Rel Soc* 39:55-59 Mr 1992

Bosell, Eric
On the Banks of the Yellow River [English teacher's friendship with student complicated by politics]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:44,43 1993

Boshoff, F J, and Oberholzer, Johannes P
'n Ondersoek na die eenheid en teologiese boodskap van Jesaja 13-23 [Eng abst, p 19; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:19-27 Mr-Je 1993

Boshoff, P B
Gerhardus Marthinus Maritz Pelser, hoogleraar 1972-1989 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 197; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:197-211 Mr-Je 1992

Boshoff, Willem
"For better or for worse"—die samesyn in Afrika as probleem [*Sáám in Afrika*, by A van Niekerk, 1992; Eng abst, p 41; bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:41-50 S 1993

Bošković, Aleksandar
In the Age of the Fifth Sun: Jacques Soustelle's Studies of Aztec Religion [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:533-537 1992

Bosman, Hendrik L
Cartographers, canons and cuckoos: historiography of the study of the Old Testament. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:134-145 1993

Bosscher, Brian P
Way to Worship! [engaging young people in worship]. *Ref Worship* no 28:14-16 Je 1993

Bossman, David M
Canon and Culture: Realistic Possibilities for the Biblical Canon [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:4-13 Spr 1993
Don't Stop (Thinking about the Context) [in Bible; editorial]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:46-47 Sum 1993

Bost, Hubert
Histoire et théologie: une cartographie de la grâce. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:63-72 1993

Boston, Jonathan
Moral dilemmas and the problems of compromise: two Christian perspectives [ethical hierarchicalism, conflicting absolutism; bibliog]. *Stimulus* 1:2-12 Ag 1993
Sinning Boldly: Helmut Thielicke's Approach to Ethical Compromise and Borderline Situations. *Crux* 29:7-17 Je 1993

Boston, Rob
The "Christian Nation" Debate: When Mississippi's Republican Governor Declared America A "Christian Nation," He Reopened A Dispute That Has Been Bubbling Since The Country Was Founded [K Fordice; il, pors]. *Ch State* 46:7-10 Ja 1993
Hearing problem: Why A Deaf Student's Supreme Court Case Has Church-State Separationists Worried. *Ch State* 46:28-30,32 F 1993
Messmer-izing Milwaukee. If An Independent Catholic School Gets Tax Aid Through Wisconsin's Voucher Program, Other "Non-Sectarian" Religious Schools Are Sure To Follow. *Ch State* 46:4-6 Ja 1993
New York Church Challenges Public School Use Ban [*Lamb's Chapel v Center Moriches Union Free School District*]. *Ch State* 46:31 F 1993

Bosu Mullick, S
Jharkhand Movement Through Time [India]. *Rel Soc* 38:38-62 S-D 1991

Botermann, Helga
Die Synagoge von Sardes: Eine Synagoge aus dem 4. Jahrhundert? [ils]. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:103-121 1990

Botha, Chris J
Die stand van die Gereformeerde kerkreg [Eng abst, p 1]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:1-7 1993

Botha, J Eugene
Contextualization: Locating Threads in the Labyrinth [Third World perspective on biblical hermeneutics; bibliog, chart]. *Scriptura* no S9:29-46 1991

Botha, Jan
Aspects of the Rhetoric of South African New Testament Scholarship *Anno* 1992 [bibliog, tables]. *Scriptura* no 46:80-99 Jl 1993

Botha, Pieter J J
Bondgenoot en beeld, kritiek nagedink: gesprek tussen Bybelwetenskap en Sistematiese Teologie [bibliog, Eng abst, p 48]. *Th Ev* 26:48-68 Mr 1993
Diversiteit en solidariteit [*Sáám in Afrika*, by A van Niekerk, 1992; Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:51-63 S 1993
Framing the text: "Background studies" and New Testament interpretation [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:29-56 Mr-Je 1993
The Historical Setting of Mark's Gospel: Problems and Possibilities. *J St N T* no 51:27-55 S 1993
Letter writing and oral communication in antiquity: Suggested implications for the interpretation of Paul's letter to the Galatians [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 42:17-34 Jl 1992

Bouchard, Alain *see* Lemieux, Raymond

Boucher, Daniel
Revisioning the Buddha [*To See the Buddha: A Philosopher's Quest for the Meaning of Emptiness*, by M D Eckel, 1992; review essay]. *J A A R* 61:575-586 Fall 1993

Boucher, Thierry G
L'Opéra de Versailles entre tradition et progrès [plans]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:194-206 My 1993

Boudens, Robrecht
"Growth": A Key Concept in Understanding Newman. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:335-353 1993

Boudin, Hugh Robert
The Churches in Belgium [Churches in the European Community, pt 2]. *Expos T* 104:132-136 F 1993

Bouldin, William S, and Bouldin, Winkie
1992 Irish Summer Institute [on the Northern Ireland situation]. *Mid Stream* 32:66-69 Ap 1993

Bouldin, Winkie *see* Bouldin, William S

Boulting, Noel E
Charles S Peirce's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning Related to Humanity's Ultimate Future as seen through Scientific Inquiry [reply, B P Helm, pp 128-130; bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:9-26 Mr-Je 1993

Bouma, Cees
Islam, Islamization and Pakistan's Postage Stamps [table]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:14-29 Ja-Je 1992

Bouma-Prediger, Steve
Why Should I Care For Creation? A Half Dozen Or So Arguments. *Perspectives* 8:8-11 My 1993

Bouman, Stephen P
Bonhoeffer, Touch and the Church: The Mundane "Communio Sanctorum". *Luth F* 27:60-62 Ag 1993
The Diaconia: Love of Jesus in the Chancel, the Narthex, the Street [Lk 1:1-4; 24:44-53; sermon]. *Luth F* 27:60-62 F 1993
Entrusted Talents: Some Thoughts on the Benne Symposium [Lutheran colleges, pp 58-69]. *Luth F* 27:69-70 My 1993

Bouman, Walter R
Concordat of Agreement: Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogue, Series III, ed by William A Norgren and William C Rusch, 1991 [reply to E D Schneider, 32:140-144,146 Spr 1993, rejoinder, p 223]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:217-223 Sum 1993
The Trinity in the Experience of the Christian Life [gospel character of Trinitarian doctrine]. *Trinity Sem R* 15:57-68 Fall 1993

Boumis, Panagiotis I
Die authentische Überlieferung der Kirche: Das Kriterium der Orthodoxie. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:38-48 1991

Bounds, Elizabeth M
Introduction to the Issue [in honor of B W Harrison]. *J Fem St* 9:7-16 Spr-Fall 1993
Resources in Feminist Religious Ethics: Annotated Bibliography. *J Fem St* 9:227-232 Spr-Fall 1993

Bounds, Elizabeth M, ed
Special Issue in Honor of Beverly Wildung Harrison. *J Fem St* 9:7-245 Spr-Fall 1993
Contents: Introduction to the Issue, by E Bounds. Defining Our *Proyecto Histórico: Mujerista* Strategies for Liberation, by A Isasi-Díaz. Womanist Perspectival Discourse and Cannon Formation, by K Cannon. The Notion of Difference for Emerging Womanist Ethics: The Writings of Audre Lorde and bell hooks, by J Martin. Sisterhood, Solidarity and Feminist Ethics, by P Brabaker. Womanist-Feminist Dialogue: Problems and Possibilities, by D Williams. Towards a White Feminist Ecological Ethic, by E Haney. Holding Up Our Half of the Sky: Male Gender Privilege as Problem and Resource for Liberation Ethics, by M Ellison. From Womanist Thought to Womanist Action, by P Paris. Justice, Gender, and the Frail Elderly: Reexamining the Ethic of Care, by B Andolsen. Principles for a Woman-Friendly Economy, by C Robb. The Moral Significance of Female Orgasm: Toward Sexual Ethics That Celebrates Women's Sexuality, by M Pellauer. A Feminist Version of Respect for Persons, by M Farley. Relationality and the Ordering of Differences in Feminist Ethics, by R Smith. Struggling Through Injury in the Work of Love, by D Bivens. E Bettenhausen and N Richardson. Resources in Feminist Religious Ethics: Annotated Bibliography, by E Bounds. Visions for Power-in-Relation: A Bibliographic Survey, by M Legge. Issues of Race in Feminist Ethics: A Review Essay, by C Gudorf.

Bourdeaux, Michael
Patriarch Aleksi II: Between the Hammer and the Anvil. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:231-235 1992

Bourdillon, M F C
Anthropological Approaches to the Study of African Religions [recent postmodernist developments; bibliog]. *Numen* 40:217-239 S 1993

Bourdon, Anne L
rewrite of the 23rd psalm [poem]. *J Women Rel* 11:17 Wint 1992
Tulip Tale; Cupboards Are Empty [poems]. *J Women Rel* 11:72-73 Wint 1992

Bourdon, Anne L *see* Sawyer, Ann

Bourel, Dominique
Notice bibliographique sur le piétisme allemand [review article]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:65-70 Ja-Mr 1987
Books reviewed: *Philipp Jakob Spener und die Anfänge dèr Pietismus*, by Johannes Wallmann, 1986. *Die Lutherbibel im frühen Pietismus*, by Beate Köster, 1984. *Die "Wiederbringung alle Dinge" im württembergischen Pietismus*, by Friedhelm Groth, 1984.

Bourgeois, Henri
Bulletin de théologie sacramentaire [bibliog essay]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:379-414 Jl-S 1987
Les médias et leurs modes de transmission [Catholic Church's understanding of media; Eng abst, p 9]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:29-38 Ja-Mr 1993
Positions du sacramentel aujourd'hui [objectivity and ambiguity of sacraments; Eng abst, p 172]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:175-202 Ap-Je 1987

Bourke, Stephen J
Excavations in the Iron Age Extra Mural Quarter on the South East Hill of Jerusalem: Review Article [bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:59-62 Ja-Je 1992
Review Article: The Field I Caves at Gezer [*Gezer V: The Field I Caves*, ed by J D Seger and H D Lance, 1988, bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:75-77 Ja-Je 1993
The Transition from the Middle to the Late Bronze Age in Syria: The Evidence from Tell Nebi Mend [bibliog, ils, map, plans]. *Levant* 25:155-195 1993

Bouton-Parmentier, Suzanne
Comment concilier l'amour de Dieu, la souffrance et le mal? Apport de la "Process Philosophy" et de la "Process Theology" [bibliog]. *R Sci Rel* 66:181-204 Ja-Ap 1992

Bouwen, Frans
"Les symptômes" du Vrai Nazaréen (Cantique d'Isaïe, Synoptiques, Paulines). *L'Orient* 25:28-29 (Dec) '90. *Prostre Orient* (Dec 4): no 1 (Jan '91).
"Laissez-le naître par le bas ou le pire". *V' Assemblée générale du Conseil d'Églises du Moyen-Orient. Prostre Orient* (Dec 4): no 1 (Jan '91).
VI' session de la Commission internationale pour le dialogue théologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église orthodoxe. *Prostre Orient* (Dec 4): no 1-4 (Jan '91).

Boventer, Hermann
Fernsehverantwortung: Gnade Wort und ewiger Bruder. Anmerkungen und Momentaufnahmen. *Ins Kath Z* 17: no 1 (Ja-F) '88.
Wo setzen in Fernsehserien "No Sense of Place" [by J Meyrowitz, 1985]. review article. *Ins Kath Z* 18: no 2: 176-187 '89.

Bovkalo, A. and Galkin, Alexander
Church life in the Novgorod Province: publications and events recalling its history under Soviet rule. *Rel. East Europe* 16:44-46 D '90.

Bovon, François
Le canon muratorien et listes receptus patristique et narration apocryphe. E T Rel 66: no 4:481-491 '90.
Études lucaniennes: Rétrospective et prospective [Eng version, *Harv Th R* 85:175-196 Ap '92] (indexed in RelIJ 24]. *R Th Ph* 105: no 3:113-116 '90.

Bowden, Andrew
The "Village Minister"—A Future Model [The Pastor's Paper, pp 81]. *Expos T* 101:164-167 Mr '90.

Bowe, Barbara Ellen
Teaching Introduction to the New Testament from a (Black) Perspective [Bibliog syllabus]. *Th Ed* 28:37-46 Spr '90.

Bowen, Starr
From the South: The Road to Perales [Methodist mission story in Chile]. *Q R Methodist* 10:71-78 Spr '90.

Bower, Peter C
The Elusive Task of Defining Spirituality—Our Communion with God. *Perk Lit Music* 16:114 Sum '92.
Free Church and Prayer Book Church [Presbyterian Church (USA) editorial]. *Perk Lit Music* 17:6-7 Win '92.
Singing Our Way through the *Book of Common Worship* (1990). *Perk Lit Music* 17:37-40 Win '92.
Thirty Years and Counting. *Perk Lit Music* 16:166-167 Fall '90.

Bower, Peter C see Gant, Sally W

Bower, Peter C, ed
Book of Common Worship (1990) [new "service book" for Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Perk Lit Music* 17:1-41 Win '92.
Contents: A Tribute to Harold M Daniels. Free Church and *Prayer Book Church*, by P Bower. Sermon Books: A Look to the Communion of Saints, by J Considine. The Framing and Authority of Liturgical Books in the Presbyterian Church (USA), by W Allen. *Do Not Only But Besides*: A Book for the Bride of Christ, by D Hamby. *Book of Common Worship* (1946): What's New, by H Daniels. Praying and Believing Theology and the *Book of Common Worship* (1990), by J Small III. Using the *Book of Common Worship* (1990) in Church or at Home, by D Stone. Singing Our Way through the *Book of Common Worship* (1990), by P Bower.
Index to volume XXVII (1990). *Perk Lit Music* 16:227-228 Fall '90.
Spirituality and Corporate Worship. *Perk Lit Music* 16:114-140, 164-166 Sum '92.
Contents: The Elusive Task of Defining Spirituality—Our Communing with God, by P Bower. Corporate Worship as Spiritual Formation, by S Hauerwas. Word and Sacrament: The Primary Means of Grace, by H Boer. Preparation for the Study of Scripture. The Shaping of Western Spiritual Tradition, by R Weaver. Springs of Salvation, by D Partington. Daily Disciplines, by D Stake. New Lives, New Worship—New Worship, New Lives, by E D Hanson. A Parable on Liturgy, by S MacPherson. Ansprache zur Konfirmation. For Everyone Will Be Salted with Fire [poem], by D Rose-Quiles. Remembering Baptism, by Our Spiritual Ancestors, by N Nicholls. Praying with the Hymnal, by J Patterson. Sharing the Spiritual Gifts, by R Raspberry.
Thirty Year Response. *Perk Lit Music* and its predecessors]. *Perk Lit Music* 16: and 2nd Fall '90.
Contents: Thirty Years and Counting, by P Bower. The First Church Service Society, by R S Pugh. Burning the Reformed Liturgy, by H Boer. The General Conference of 1918, by H Dudley. [Hymnal], Song Project, by J Cotton. The Relevance of the Liturgy, by B Lawton. Hide Communion—Formality or Feast? by R Montgomery. Solemn Baptism and the Church, by H Allen. An Liturgy as a Means of Bringing It All Together, by R Brown. Pipes or Tubes in ... by J F Clark.

Bowles, Paul
An Infinite Number of Meanings [trans *Is Peace in Time* 1984]. *Parabola* (pocket ed Ag '89).

Bowles, Rita
Immaculate heart [two poems]. *Evangelist Missions* 26 Art Fall '90.

Bowles, Samuel, and Gintis, Herbert
Economics [memo to Clinton, photo]. *Tikkun* 8:16-20 Ja F '93.

Bowman, Lorna M A
Women's religious education: liberation or socialization? A case study [C P Donnelly's Society of the Holy Child Jesus]. *Rel Ed* 86:22-38 Wint 1991.

Bowman, Marion
Reconstructing the Celts [and Druids in New Age thought]. *Religion* 23:147-156 Ap '93.

Bowman, Ray, and Hall, Eddy
Planning Foreign Intervention [plan]. *Leadership* 14:118-121 Wint 1993.

Box, Howard
Flesh in the General Assembly [humanists and Humanists]. *Int Humanism* (pocket) 1992 Aut 1992.
Humanist Liturgies. *Int Humanism* 27:45-46 Win '93.
What Was the Christian "Invention"? *Int Humanism* 27:44 Sm Spr 1993.

Boyarin, Daniel
Reading the Torah Toward a Theory of Midrash. [trans of 1991]. *Semeia* 59:197-212 '92.

Boyce, J Mark
The Poetry of the *Damascus Document* and its Bearing on the Origin of the Qumran Sect. *R Qumran* 14:605-626 Ap 1990.

Boyce, James L
Transformed by Blessing [Summoned: Marriage in Personal Mark 10:6-9; 20:21-28; 12:15-26]. *Word World* 13:308-317 Sum 1993.

Boyd, Dawn see Edwards, Camilla

Boyd, John
Salt [poem]. *First Things* no 31:33 Mr 1993.

Boyd, Virginia
Good Friday [poem]. *Sojourners* 22:15 F-Mr 1993.

Boyd Smith, S E., d 1992
The *Effective Countess*: Lady Huntingdon and the 1780 edition of *A Select Collection of Hymns* [photos, por]. *Hymn* 44:26-32 Ja 1993.

Boyer, Ernest
Teaching Religion in the Public Schools and Elsewhere [study of religion as essential part of education]. *J A A R* 56:635-634 Fall 1992.

Boyer, Paul
A Brief History of the End of Time. The American roots of the Branch Davidians. *New Republic* 208:26-32 My 17 '93.

Boys, Mary C
Union's Succession Story: A Catholic's Reading [reply to B A Tippen, pp 509-522]. *Rel Ed* 88:508-513 Fall 1993.

Bozack, Michael J
Physics in the Theological Seminary [triple point, complementarity analogies with Trinity, hypostatic union; graph, ill]. *J Ev Th S* 36:65-76 Mr 1993.

Bozarth, Alla Renee
Synergy [poem]. *Witness* 76:22 My 1993.

Braaten, Øystein
In the Wake of the Flowers [journey through Eastern and esoteric religions to Christianity, photos]. *Areopagus* 4: no 1:8-17 1991.

Bracey, Murray
James Martineau: Apostle of Christianity [Unitarian minister]. *Faith Freedom* 46:24-36 Spr-Sum 1993.

Brach, Jean Pierre, ed, and Corsetti, Jean Paul, ed
Magie du livre, livres de magie 44[183]: no 1[...]:28 1991.
Contents: Savoir et pouvoir par les livres de magie, by L Toth. Bibliothèque, ne, mère du personnage, by F Tristan. Le livre merveilleux de Fermite dans *Henri d'Ofterdingen* de Novalis, by P Deghaye. La philosophie par l'image, by A Faivre. Le livre comme corps de livre, by P Lory. Le Liber M, by B Edelman. Pour un Lulle à nous: pas un fantôme, by J. Ecer. Lulle et les manques, reliés et livres perdus religieux et hermétiques Comenius aux sources des religions, by M Desmurgeon. Alchimistes et livres rares, by M Kaiser-Guyot. Les livres de magie à la Bibliothèque Nationale Parisienne, by N Pacot.

Bracken, Joseph A
Creativity and the Expressive Dimension as the Ultimate Ground in Alfred North Whitehead's Philosophy of Becoming [reply, A J Reck, pp 137-139; bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:110-119 Mr-Je 1993.
Ipsum Esse Subsistens: Subsistent Being or Subsistent Activity? A Search for URAM in Systematic Theology [God, existence, and essence in Aquinas and Aristotle; reply, M Mirutia, pp 393-394]. *Ult Real* 14:279-292 D '90.
The sense of panentheism in the dialogue with the non-believer. *S P S* 2: no 2: 197-198 '90.
Wittgenstein [creation], the Tao and the Taumatic Act of Being. *Faculties & Prospects* 6: 1992.

Brackett, John K
The Florentine Onesta and the Control of Prostitution, 1403-1680 [Office of Decency; tables]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24: no 2:273-300 1993.

Bradbury, Nicholas
The Minister as Midwife [Jr 20:11-13; ordination sermon]. *Th* 96:444-447 N-D '93.

Bradley, Martha Sonntag, and Roberts, Allen Dale
Editors' introduction. The Future They Are Changing: new editors reflect on their task and the future of Mormon religion. *Dialogue Mormon* 29: 1-4 Spr '96.

Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Roberts, Allen Dale, ed
"Leadership, authority, and dissent in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints". *Dialogue Mormon* 26:7-202 Spr '93.
Contents: The LDS Intellectual Community and Church Controversy: A Commentary Chronology, by L Anderson. Dialogue Toward Forgiveness: A supporting View. A Response to "The LDS Intellectual Community and Church Leadership: A Contemporary Chronology" by B Pratt. A Plea to the Leadership of the Church "Please Love Your Power to Punish": A Response to Paul Toscano's "A Plea to the Leadership of the Church Cannot Love and Power." by B Beck. Dissent in the Church: Toward a Normative Definition, by J Cheesman. On Spiritual Evidence, by E England.

Bradshaw, Jerald S
Content and the future implications of the semantic organic molecular shape process]. *P T R* 12:36 Je Fall 1992.

Bradshaw, Paul F
The Reviving the Ordination Service [Great Britain]. *Th* 96:130-137 Mr-Ap 1993.

Bradshaw, Paul F, ed
Reshaping our Ritual [symposium, Notre Dame Center for Pastoral Liturgy, 1992]. *Worship* 67: no 1:2-68 Ja '93.
Contents: Liturgical Theory and Liturgical Studies in Ritual and Medium, by E J Kilmartin] and A Weekley. Thought, Piety, and Liturgy in Liturgy, by S Pappagianis. Liturgical Worship Language Encourages the Re-Traditionalized Ritual Authority, by P Gregory. Theologies and Principles from The Law of Western Liturgical Usage, by A Kavanagh. Core Ritual Meaning, Ritual Competence as Ritualizing Culture and Dialect, by L Mitchell. The Liturgical Ritual Structure, by C Bell.

Bradshaw, Timothy
Martineau's doctrine of God. *Tyndale Bul* 44:1-32 My 1993.

Brady, Jules M
An Ontological Argument for the Existence of God: Anselm, Aquinas and Kant in Dispute [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:132-137 Je 1991

Brady, M Teresa
Lollard Sources of *The Pore Caitif* [Middle English tract]. *Traditio* 44:389-418 1988

Bragt, Jan van
Buddhism—Jōdo Shinshū—Christianity: Does Jōdo Shinshū form a bridge between Buddhism and Christianity? [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 18:47-75 Ja 1993
1992 Meeting of the Japan Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies [Jl 20-22 1992]. *Bud Chr St* 13:235-237 1993

Brague, Rémi
Die Seele des Heils. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:205-214 1987

Brakemeier, Gottfried
The Ecumenical Concerns of the Lutheran World Federation: A Few Thoughts about Today's Priorities. *LWF Doc* no 32:20-24 Mr 1993
Justification by Grace and Liberation Theology: A Comparison [repr fr *Ec R* 40:215-222 Ap 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *Consensus* 19 no 2:41-52 1993
Justification in an unjust world. *LWF Doc* no 31:6-14 D 1992
Reflections on the Identity of the People of God [address to LWF Council; tr fr German]. *LWF Doc* no 33:7-22 S 1993

Bråkenhielm, Carl Reinhold
Constructive Theology and the Study of Popular Life-Philosophies. *St Th* 44 no 2:107-121 1990

Bramson-Lerche, Loni
The Bahá'í Faith in Nigeria. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:104-125 Wint 1992-1993

Brand, Eugene L
Christian World Communions Gather in Washington. *Mid-Stream* 32:64-66 Ap 1993
The *Lutheran Book of Worship* at "Mid-life". *Luth F* 27:18-21 N 1993
Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: The LWF after Curitiba. *LWF Doc* no 32:61-64 Mr 1993

Brand, Richard C, Jr
Accepting the Gifts [Lk 17:5-10; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-27 Mr-Ap 1993
Eating to Another's Taste [1 Cor 8:1-13; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:341-342 Ag 1992
God's Armour [Eph 6:10-20; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:303-304 Jl 1992

Brandauer, Frederick Paul
Continuities with Buddhist Fiction: Monkey's Enlightenment in the *Xu Xiyou ji*. *Tripod* no 73:5-15 Ja-F 1993

Brandl, Ludwig
Die Weltkriegserfahrung des Klerus in seiner Bedeutung für das Dritte Reich: Beobachtungen zum Kirchenkampf. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:273-282 1992

Brändle, Rudolf
Die fünfte Bitte in der Auslegung Gregors von Nyssa. *Th Z* 48 no 1:70-76 1992
Petrus und Paulus als *nova sidera*. *Th Z* 48 no 2:207-217 1992

Brändle, Werner
Hiob—ein tragischer Held?: Überlegungen zur Theodizeethematik der Hiobdichtung [Eng abst, p 292]. *Ker Do* 39:282-292 O-D 1993

Brandt, Donald M
Attracting New Members with Contemporary Worship. *Chr Ministry* 24:11-13 Mr-Ap 1993

Brandt-Bessire, Daniel
L'Implantation des Assemblées Pentecôtistes en Belgique Francophone. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:5-23 1992

Bransom, Charles N, Jr
Albanian Episcopal Lineage Traced [bibliog]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:36-37 1993

Brant, Howard
Power Encounter: Toward an SIM Position [on "spiritual warfare" and the miraculous in missions; bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:185-192 O 1993

Brant, Jo-Ann A
The place of *mimēsis* in Paul's thought. *S R* 22 no 3:285-300 1993

Brantschen, Johannes B, ed; Imbach, Ruedi, ed; Vergauwen, Guido, ed
[Christianity in Latin America]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:261-448 1992
Contents: De la "invención" al "descubrimiento" del Nuevo Mundo, by E Dussel. De la "conquista" a la "colonización" del mundo de la vida (Lebenswelt), by E Dussel. Theologie des Todes: Das Sterben der Indianer im Amerika des 16. Jahrhunderts im Spiegel zeitgenössischer theologischer Quellen, by D Deckers. La théologie morale espagnole face au défi de la découverte et de la conquête du Nouveau Monde, by A Bondolfi. Croix et résurrection dans l'évangélisation du Mexique: Métissage religieux et réception de l'Evangile dans une culture mésoaméricaine, by C Mendoza-Alvarez. Teología India y Hermenéutica bíblica: Revelación de Dios en la Religiones indígenas y en la Biblia, by P Richard. Philosophieren in Brasilien—oder: Wie tief ist der Abgrund zwischen Theorie und Realität?, by T Kesselring. Teología y Liberación en los Noventa: Un análisis de la coyuntura latinoamericana, by F Castillo. Versuch einer systematischen Bilanz der Theologie der Befreiung, by A Peter.

Brasfield, Philip
Knees to the Floor [view of 1992 election from prison]. *Other Side* 29:6-7 Ja-F 1993
A World Within a World [creativity gives hope to those in prison]. *Other Side* 29:28-30,35 N-D 1993

Brashear, Robert L
What is our vision for today? A look at some serious questions about the appropriate role for social justice and advocacy ministries [PCUSA]. *Ch Soc* 83:4-10 My-Je 1993

Bratman, Michael E
Shared Intention [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. *Ethics* 104:97-113 O 1993

Bratt, Wallace
Only a Pastor [in Wittenberg, East Germany]. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 D 1993

Brattston, David
The Forgiveness of Post-Baptismal Sin in Ancient Christianity. *Chmn* 105 no 4:332-349 1991

Brauer, Jerald C
New Light in Hyde Park [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:411-413 O 1993

Braun, Eliot
The Problem of the Apsidal House: New Aspects of Early Bronze I Domestic Architecture in Israel, Jordan, and Lebanon [bibliog, ils, map, photos, tables]. *Pal Ex Q* 121:1-43 Ja-Je 1989
Some Observations on the Origins and Iconography of a Cylinder Seal from Bâb edh-Dhrâ' [bibliog, facsims]. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:121-125 My-Ag 1993

Braun, Willi
Symposium or Anti-Symposium? Reflections on Luke 14:1-24 [relationship to symposiastic conventions]. *Toronto J Th* 8:70-84 Spr 1992

Bravo Aragón, Jose María
Congreso Internacional sobre la interpretación socio-Histórica del Nuevo Testamento. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:399-402 1991

Brawley, Robert L
An Absent Complement and Intertextuality in John 19:28-29 [relation to Ps 69]. *J B L* 112:427-443 Fall 1993
Discoursive Structure and the Unseen in Hebrews 2:8 and 11:1: A Neglected Aspect of the Context [table]. *C B Q* 55:81-98 Ja 1993

Brawley, Robert L, and Campbell, Edward F
An anchor for Bible knowledge? [*The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, ed by David Noel Freedman; review article]. *Chr Cent* 110:426-429 Ap 21 1993

Bray, Gerald
Christianity in Soviet Russia [2 pts; tables]. *Chmn* 104 no 3:214-234 1990; 104 no 4:293-308 1990
[Church of England's Decade of Evangelism; editorial]. *Chmn* 105 no 4:291-292 1991
[Churches and materialism in E Europe; editorial]. *Chmn* 105 no 1:3-5 1991
[Evangelical hopes for appointments of G L Carey as Abp of Canterbury and D Hope as Bp of London; editorial]. *Chmn* 105 no 3:195-196 1991
[Evangelical opposition to Church of England's decision to ordain women; editorial]. *Chmn* 106 no 4:291-293 1992
[Evangelicals and Church of England liturgical revision editorial]. *Chmn* 104 no 3:195-196 1990
[Future of Church of England theological training fr evangelical viewpoint; editorial]. *Chmn* 107 no 1:3-5 1993
[Interfaith issues in Church of England's Decade of Evangelism; editorial]. *Chmn* 106 no 2:99-101 1992
[Need to protect British royal family's reputation; editorial]. *Chmn* 106 no 3:195-196 1992
[Organizational implications of Church of England's decision to ordain women; editorial]. *Chmn* 107 no 2:99-101 1993
[Power struggle in Church of England; editorial]. *Chmn* 104 no 2:99-101 1990
[Public meaning of bps in Church of England; editorial]. *Chmn* 104 no 4:291-292 1990
[Reformed heritage of Anglican Evangelicals; editorial]. *Chmn* 105 no 2:99-101 1991
[Religious issues in recent English Reformation historiography; editorial]. *Chmn* 106 no 1:3-4 1992
[Rushdie affair and Britain's blasphemy laws; editorial]. *Chmn* 104 no 1:3-5 1990
The Thirteen Articles [of Abp Cranmer, ca 1538]. *Chmn* 106 no 3:244-262 1992

Bray, Jason S
Genesis 23—A Priestly Paradigm for Burial [text against after-life and ancestor worship]. *J St O T* no 60:69-73 D 1993

Braybrooke, Marcus
1993: Why it Matters [for interreligious dialogue]. *Faith Freedom* 45:80-86 Aut 1992

Bréchon, Pierre
Les attitudes éthiques et politiques des protestants réformés en France [Eng abst, p 111]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:111-121 1993
Les spécificités des réformés: enquête sociologique en Centre-Alpes-Rhône [Eng abst, p 112]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:39-65 Ja-Mr 1993

Breck, John, ed
God and Gender [theological reflection on sexual roles]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:107-251 1993
Contents: Feminine Imagery for the Divine: The Holy Spirit, the Odes of Solomon, and Early Syriac Tradition, by S Harvey. God and Gender: Articulating the Orthodox View, by T Hopko. The Fatherhood of God in Orthodox Theology, by V Harrison. Man and Woman in Orthodox Tradition: The Mystery of Gender, by K Wesche.

Breckenridge, James
The Respectful Bodhisattva and the Crucified Christ [comparative soteriology]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:57-70 1992

Breeden, Edd
Weighing those Wedding Innovations: What some couples want in a ceremony borders on the bizarre. *Leadership* 14:27 Sum 1993

Breger, Marshall J
"The Politics of Meaning" and the Meaning of Work: A Conservative's Response [Current Debate: Politics of Meaning; reply, M Lerner, pp 35-36]. *Tikkun* 8:31-35 N-D 1993

Breiner, Bert F
Christian-Muslim Relations: Some Current Themes. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:77-94 Je 1991

Breiner, Bert F, and Coventry, John, tr
'Christians and Muslims in Search of Common Ground in Malaysia' [reply to O H Schumann, pp 242-268; bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:269-274 D 1991

Breiner, Bert F, and Sicard, Sigvard von
CSIC International Summer Schools [Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:117-121 Je 1992

Breitman, Richard
American Rescue Activities in Sweden [extraction of 20,000 Jewish children]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:202-215 Fall 1993

Bremer, Thomas
Zur ökumenischen Lage in Jugoslawien [Orthodox-Catholic relations]. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:328-336 1991

Bremmer, Jan N
Prophets, Seers, and Politics in Greece, Israel, and Early Modern Europe. *Numen* 40:150-183 My 1993

Bremmer, Jan N *see* Boeft, Jan den

Brennan, Brian
The Career of Venantius Fortunatus [6th-cent Latin poet]. *Traditio* 41:49-78 1985

Brennan, Kevin J
Let Him Who Has . . . [experience of unemployment]. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102: 55-64 D 1991

Brenner, Michael
An Unknown Project of a World Jewish History in Weimar Germany: Reflections on Jewish Historiography in the 1920s. *Mod Jud* 13:249-267 O 1993

Brent, Allen
Diogenes Laertius and the Apostolic Succession [διαδοχή in his *Successions of the Philosophers*]. *J Eccl H* 44:367-389 Jl 1993

Brent, John S
An Outline for an Existential Approach to the Treatment of Codependency. *J Past Care* 47:157-166 Sum 1993

Brentar, John M
Peccata et Sacramenta [short story]. *Grail* 9:119-124 Je 1993

Brésard, Luc
Un texte d'Origène: l'échelle des cantiques [Song of Songs commentary]. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:3-25 1989

Bresc-Bautier, Geneviève, and Mesnil, Hélène du
Le Marbre du roi: L'Approvisionnement en marbre des bâtiments du roi, 1660-1715 [The Art and Architecture of Versailles; photos]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:36-54 My 1993

Brescia, Steve
Haiti's Democratic Birthpangs [and US policy; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 My 1993

Bressolette, Claude
Ultramontanisme et gallicanisme engagent-ils deux visions de la société? *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:3-26 1991

Bretherton, Donald L
Lazarus of Bethany: Resurrection or Resuscitation? [cf Lazarus of parable]. *Expos T* 104:169-173 Mr 1993

Breton, Jean François, and Baṭayâ', Aḥmad
Les autels de Shabwa [ils, tables]. *Syria* 68:365-378 1991

Breton, Roland J L
Peut-on chiffrer et localiser les religions en Chine? [Eng abst, p 261; map]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:261-270 1993

Bretscher, Paul G
A Communion of Saints: The Practice of Holy Communion: The LCMS Divided. *Luth F* 27:16-17 N 1993

Brettler, Marc Z
Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms [Ps 3, 46, 83, 144; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. *Semeia* no 61:135-165 1993

Breuer, Edward
Politics, Tradition, History: Rabbinic Judaism and the Eighteenth-Century Struggle for Civil Equality [circumstances surrounding M Mendelssohn's *Jerusalem*]. *Harv Th R* 85:357-383 Jl 1992

Breuninger, Christian
Søren Kierkegaard's Reformation of Expository Preaching. *Cov Q* 51:21-36 Ag 1993

Brewer, Doug C
Christian approaches to social justice and the implications for education [2 pts]. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:37-54 D 1991; 35:51-64 D 1992
The Kingdom of God: Significant Recent Developments and Some Implications for Education [Pt 2; Pt 1, Papers 98:41-54 S 1990; indexed in RIO 24]. *J Chr Ed* 35:49-56 Ap 1992

Breyer, Chloe Anne
Religious Liberty in Law and Practice: Vietnamese Home Temples and the First Amendment [application of 'strict neutrality' test]. *J Ch St* 35:367-401 Spr 1993

Breytenbach, A P B
Egge Simon Mulder, hoogleraar 1956-1970 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 101; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:101-112 Mr-Je 1992

Breytenbach, Cilliers
Meditation zu Matthäus 28,16-20. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:2-5 1993
Versöhnung, Stellvertretung und Sühne: Semantische und traditionsgeschichtliche Bemerkungen am Beispiel der paulinischen Briefe. *N T St* 39:59-79 Ja 1993
Zeus und der lebendige Gott: Anmerkungen zu Apostelgeschichte 14:11-17 [photos]. *N T St* 39:396-413 Jl 1993

Bria, Ion
Dynamics of Liturgy in Mission [Orthodox Eastern context]. *Int R Miss* 82: 317-325 Jl-O 1993

Bria, Ion *(cont'd)*
An Orthodox perspective [on the doctrine of ministry]. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:21-28 Ja 1993
Orthodox theological education: the case of Romania [bibliog, photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:26-33 Ap 1993

Brice, Derek C
Theodore Beza: The Image and the Man. *Expos T* 104:35-38 N 1992

Bridge, David
Factfile on Methodism and Continental Europe. *Epworth R* 19:76-78 S 1992

Briend, Jacques, and Carrière, J M
Bulletin d'exégèse de l'Ancien Testament [bibliog essay]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81: 245-274 Ap-Je 1993

Briese, Russell John
Theses for a Lutheran theology of evangelism [reply, D Housholder, 32:309-310 Spr 1993]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:122-127 Spr 1993

Briggs, John H Y
Editorial [140th anniv of Great Britain's Religious Census of 1851]. *Bapt Q* 35:1-2 Ja 1993
From Back Parlour to World Church [recent works on history of Baptist Missionary Soc; editorial]. *Bapt Q* 35:105-107 Jl 1993
Nonconformity and conformity [recent works on Victorian nonconformity; editorial]. *Bapt Q* 35:53-55 Ap 1993

Briggs, John H Y, ed
[New British Baptist hymnal and worship book; review articles]. *Bapt Q* 35: 90-100 Ap 1993
Contents: Praise and Prayer, by R Gouldbourne. *Baptist Praise and Worship*, by N Clark.

Briggs, Sheila
The Deceit of the Sublime: An Investigation into the Origins of Ideological Criticism of the Bible in Early Nineteenth-Century German Biblical Studies [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 59:1-23 1992

Brill, Agnel Keimer
Christian-Jewish Relations in Chile. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:63-65 Wint 1990

Brin, Gershon
Regarding the connection between the *Temple Scroll* and the book of *Jubilees*. *J B L* 112:108-109 Spr 1993

Bringmann, Michael *see* Bringmann, Wolfgang G

Bringmann, Wolfgang G; Bringmann, Michael; Balance, William D G
Gustav Theodor Fechner: Columbus of the new psychology [bibliog]. *J Past Coun* 27:52-62 1992

Brink, Emily R
Hymns for June, July, and August [texts, music, and commentary]. *Ref Worship* no 27:18-22 Mr 1993
Hymns recommended: Go now in peace. Lord, I Pray. Psalm 27.
Metrical Psalmody in North America: A Story of Survival and Revival [bibliog, facsims, table]. *Hymn* 44:20-24 O 1993
The Three Great Days: Remembering Christ's death and resurrection calls for more than worship on Easter (and all the 'little Easters') [editorial]. *Ref Worship* no 26:2-3 D 1992

Brink, Emily R, ed
The Remembering Tree [worship for Advent and Christmas]. *Ref Worship* no 29:2-35 S 1993
Contents: We're Still Waiting, by H Boonstra. Advent Is Hope, by R Van Harn. Circle of Light: Four themes for use with the Advent wreath, by J Hoffman. The Remembering Tree: Using the Jesse Tree to prepare ourselves for Christ's birth, by R Hart. Singing the Christmas Story: A service of carols from around the world, by B Polman. Hymns for December, January, and February, by B Polman.
Serving on the New Mission Frontier [Worship and evangelism]. *Ref Worship* no 27:2-17,23-25,29-31 Mr 1993
Contents: A New Mission: Examining the connections between worship and evangelism, by E Brink. Culture Shock: Redefining the relationship between church and mission now that we've lost the home-field advantage, by C Van Gelder. We're Struggling with Worship . . . : Questions from a worship coordinator, by E Bajema. . . . You're Halfway Home, by D Beelen. Bulletin Bored?, by D Kamstra. Seeking the Seekers, by M Wierks. Faithful or Faddish? Weighing the strengths and weaknesses of praise choruses, by M Lemmenes. For Whom the Bell Toils, by J Bell. Let the Children Come: Resources for including children in worship, by S Cochran.

Brink, Gijsbert van den
Descartes, modalities, and God [God's power and eternal truth]. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:1-15 F 1993

Brink, Terry L
Belief vs commitment, validity vs value: a response to Ward Goodenough [27:287-295 S 1992; bibliog, tables]. *Zygon* 28:283-286 Je 1993

Brinkerhoff, Merlin B, and Mackie, Marlene
Casting off the bonds of organized religion: a religious-careers approach to the study of apostasy [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 34:235-258 Mr 1993

Brinkman, Martien E
State and church in Calvinistic perspective: Recent South African developments. *Exchange* 21:267-283 D 1992

Brinton, Alan
Benevolence, Virtue, and the Love of God in Butler's Moral Philosophy. *Scot J Rel St* 14:5-20 Spr 1993

Briquel-Chatonnet, François
Un bas-relief de style palmyrénien inédit [photos]. *Syria* 67:183-187 1990

Brisco, Thomas V, ed, and Putt, B Keith, ed
Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth [biblical interpretation fr Baptist perspective]. *S W J Th* 35:1-36 Sum 1993
Contents: Hermeneutical Tools and Their Use, by M Roark. 'Making Sense of What We Read': The Place of Biblical Hermeneutics, by M Parsons. The 'Eclipse' of Spiritual Exegesis. Biblical Interpretation From The Reformation to Modernity, by C Freeman. Performative Truth and the Witness of the Spirit, by M Wallace.

Briscoe, D Stuart
Encouraging People to Stand Firm [1 Thess 2:17-3:13; sermon]. *Preaching* 8: 24-27 Ja-F 1993
Regarding results: In the ministerial box score, which stats really matter? [measuring success of ministry]. *Leadership* 14:128-133 Sum 1993

Britnell, Jennifer
The Antipapalism of Jean Lemaire de Belges' *Traité de la Difference des Schismes et des Conciles. Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:783-800 1993

Brito, Emilio
Herméneutique et pneumatologie selon Schleiermacher. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1: 88-117 1993
Pneumatologie, ecclésiologie et éthique théologique chez Schleiermacher [appendix, Hegel on Protestant-Catholic differences; Eng abst, p 52]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:23-52 Ja 1993
La "théologie philosophique" de Schleiermacher et la théologie fondamentale [2 pts; Eng abst, p 104]. *M Sci Rel* 49:33-42 Ja-Mr 1992; 49:91-104 Ap-Je 1992

Brito, Emilio, ed
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1993. *Eph Th L* 69 no 2-3: 1993
Contents: Generalia, by A de Halleux, R Wielockx, and E Brito. Historia Religionum, by J Ries. Scriptura Sacra Veteris Testamenti, by J Lust. Scriptura Sacra Novi Testamenti, by F Neirynck and J Verheyden. Theologia Fundamentalis, by E Brito. Theologia Dogmatica Specialis, by B Willaert and T Merrigan. Theologia Sacramentorum et Liturgia, by A Haquin and A Verheul. Theologia Ascetico-Mystica, by B Willaert and T Merrigan. Theologia Moralis, by J Étienne. Ius Canonicum, by L De Fleurquin, C Van de Wiel, and A Baekelandt. Index alphabeticus Elenchi Bibliographici 1993 (Index Historiae Theologiae; Index Auctorum).

Brito, Emilio, ed, and others
Dissertationes doctorales 1991-1992. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:226-228 1993

Broad, Robin, and Cavanagh, John
Halting the plunder: Filipino peasants take a stand for the forests [excerpt fr *Plundering Paradise*, 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:20-21 My 1993

Broadhead, Edwin K
Jesus the Nazarene: Narrative Strategy and Christological Imagery in the Gospel of Mark. *J St N T* no 52:3-18 D 1993
Mk 1,44: The Witness of the Leper. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:257-265 1992

Brock, Gary L
The Academic Study of Religion in Missouri Secondary Social Studies Classes [bibliog, tables]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:129-140 1991

Brock, Peter
Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, Self-Defense, and Government (1575) [introd, Eng tr]. *Menn Q R* 67:451-468 O 1993

Brock, Rita Nakashima
Messages from My Grandmothers [sermon]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:40-47 1993

Brod, Harry
Clint Eastwood: *Unforgiven*. *Tikkun* 8:30 My-Je 1993

Brodd, Sven Erik
New Paths in Lutheran Ecumenism: Spirituality and the Lutheran Communion [different spiritualities in Lutheranism as ecumenical problem]. *LWF Doc* no 32:117-123 Mr 1993

Brodsky, Peter
Are Russian Jews in Danger? [table lists Russian periodicals, noting their "editorial character"]. *Commentary* 95:37-40 My 1993

Broer, Ingo
Redaktionsgeschichtliche Aspekte von Mt 24:1-28. *Nov Test* 35:209-233 Jl 1993
Zur Wirkungsgeschichte des Talio-Verbots in der Alten Kirche. *Bib Not* no 66:23-31 1993

Brokenleg, Martin
Mitakuya owasin: You are all my relatives. *Witness* 76:8-9 N 1993

Brom, Luco Johan van den
Är det meningsfullt att tala om Guds handlande? [Eng abst, p 25]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 1:16-25 1993

Bromell, David J
Sallie McFague's "Metaphorical Theology" [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:485-503 Fall 1993

Bromley, David G *see* Robbins, Thomas

Bromley, David G, ed, and Robbins, Thomas, ed
Research on New Religious Movements: A Bibliography. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:107-125 Jl-S 1993

Brook, Davna
Emanu-Elders Retreat [program description; bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 17:233-247 Wint 1993

Brooke, Christopher Nugent Lawrence
Dom David Knowles and His Vocation as a Monastic Historian. *Down R* 110:209-225 Jl 1992

Brooke, George J
Psalms 105 and 106 at Qumran. *R Qumran* 14:267-292 D 1989
Qumran and Its Scrolls: Old Issues and New Texts [summary of lecture; map]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:84-86 1992-1993

Brooke, James
Caracas Is Constructing Latins' Biggest Mosque: Money comes from Saudi OPEC partners [photo]. *New York Times* 142:12 Ja 3 1993

Brooker, Ross
Teacher Development Issues in a Christian School [tables]. *J Chr Ed* 35:27-50 D 1992

Brooks, Beda
Archbishop Wulfred (805-832) and the Lordship of Minster-in-Thanet in the Early Ninth Century. *Down R* 111:211-227 Jl 1993

Brooks, Douglas Renfrew
Encountering the Hindu "Other": Tantrism and the Brahmans of South India [bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:405-436 Fall 1992

Brooks, James A
The unity and structure of the Sermon on the Mount [tables]. *Criswell Th R* 6:15-28 Fall 1992

Brooks, Jerrold Lee
In search of peace: Presbyterians in the Early Cold War Period, 1945-1953 [photo]. *Am Pres* 70:259-271 Wint 1992

Brooks, Peter Newman
Martin Bucer: *Oecuméniste* and forgotten Reformer [Quincentenary Sermon, Advent Sunday 1991, Great St Mary's, Cambridge.]. *Expos T* 103:231-235 My 1992

Broshi, Magen
Agriculture and Economy in Roman Palestine: Seven Notes on the Babatha Archive. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:230-240 1992

Broun, Janice
Bulgarian Orthodox Schism. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-5 Je 1993
The Schism in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:207-220 1993

Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993
Facing Death and Growing in Grace [Habakkuk and Paul]. *Perspectives* 8: 8,23 D 1993

Brouwer, Douglas J
To Lent or Not To Lent: Take the opportunity to provide encouragement for the journey. *Ref Worship* no 26:14-15 D 1992
Trumpets in the Morning [celebrating ordination anniv]. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 D 1993

Brouwer, Wayne
Preaching the Heidelberg: A new look at the tradition of catechetical preaching. *Ref Worship* no 26:38-39 D 1992

Brower, David
Men's work [personal account of men's movement participation]. *Witness* 76: 14-15 My 1993

Brower, Doris, and Jeffress, MeLínda
Index: Volume 32, Numbers 1-4. *B Y U St* 32:219-232 Fall 1992

Brown, David
Why a world at all? [reasons for God creating the world]. *Ned T Tij* 47:37-45 Ja 1993

Brown, Delwin
Constructive Theology and the Academy. *C S S R Bul* 22:7-9 F 1993
The location of the theologian: John Cobb's career as critique [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:11-14 Ja 1993

Brown, Douglas
Theology and the Magisterium: A Letter from Rome [*Donum Veritatis*]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:49-52 My 1993

Brown, Elizabeth A R, and Lerner, Robert E
On the Origins and Import of the Columbinus Prophecy [ca 1300; pl, text]. *Traditio* 45:219-256 1989-1990

Brown, Frank Burch
The Beauty of Hell: Anselm on God's Eternal Design [theological aesthetics of *Cur Deus homo*]. *J Rel* 73:329-356 Jl 1993

Brown, Gayle K
The Impact of the Colonial Anti-Catholic Tradition on the Canadian Campaign, 1775-1776. *J Ch St* 35:559-575 Sum 1993

Brown, George A *see* Spilka, Bernard

Brown, Gilbert T
The role of government in transformation [US economic policy]. *Ch Soc* 83: 12-24 Ja-F 1993

Brown, Harold O J
A Method in Which Killing Represents a Solution: The Soul of the Unborn and the Soul of America. *Trinity J* 14:175-182 Fall 1993

Brown, J Dickson
Barton, Brooks, and Childs: A Comparison of the New Criticism and Canonical Criticism. *J Ev Th S* 36:481-489 D 1993

Brown, Jessica
Menace II Society. *Sojourners* 22:45-46 S-O 1993

Brown, Joan
Waiting for the Next Customer [prostitutes in Colorado Springs, Colo; photo]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:24-25 Wint 1993

Brown, John Pairman
Archery in the Ancient World: "Its Name is Life, its Work is Death" [Hebrew-Greek-Latin connections]. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:26-42 1993
From Divine Kingship to Dispersal of Power in the Mediterranean City-State. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:62-86 1993
From Hesiod to Jesus: Laws of Human Nature in the Ancient World. *Nov Test* 35:313-343 O 1993

Brown, Karen
Public Education for Private Gain [corporate exploitation of education finance crisis; editorial; il]. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 S-O 1993

Brown, Kenneth O
Milton L Haney: pastor, chaplain, evangelist, seventy-six years a Methodist minister. *Meth H* 31:113-117 Ja 1993

Brown, Larry A
Ring Around the Collar: American Comedy and the Clergy. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:396-411 1993

Brown, Laurence B *see* Francis, Leslie J

Brown, Laurence B, and Moore, A C
Art and the Structure of Religion [religious dimensions underlying verbal reactions to paintings; bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:51-60 1990

Brown, Lucinda A
Asceticism and Ideology: The Language of Power in the Pastoral Epistles [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 57:77-94 1992

Brown, Margrethe B J
Reformed Identity from one North American Perspective. *Ref W* 43:10-14 Mr-Je 1993

Brown, Margrethe B J *see* Kelley, Arleon L

Brown, Mary Elizabeth
Italian Immigrant Catholic Clergy and an Exception to the Rule: The Reverend Antonio Demo, Our Lady of Pompei, Greenwich Village, 1899-1933. *Ch H* 62:41-59 Mr 1993

Brown, Mary M
Abiding [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1238 D 8 1993
Close call [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:446 Ap 28 1993
The Rue of Lot [poem]. *First Things* no 38:38 D 1993

Brown, Robert McAfee
Ecumenism in a New Key: Toward a New Ecumenical Vision (Iloilo Lecture) [ecumenical "recipe"]. *Tugón* 9 no 3:170-181 1989
Ecumenism in a New Key: Toward a New Ecumenical Vision (Manila Lecture) [ecumenical social issues]. *Tugón* 9 no 3:155-169 1989
Jane Spahr and the Presbyterians [Judicial Commission sets aside call of lesbian minister]. *Chr Cris* 52:422-423 Ja 4 1993
Liturgy as a Means of Bringing It All Together [repr fr *Ref Lit Music* 8:15-26 Spr 1974]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:201-206 Fall 1992
St Hereticus' Valediction [on death of *Chr Cris*]. *Chr Cris* 53:91-92 Ap 12 1993

Brown, Schuyler
Faith, the Poor and the Gentiles: A Tradition-Historical Reflection on Matthew. *Toronto J Th* 6:171-181 Fall 1990

Brown, Stephen F
Petrus Ioannis Olivi, *Quaestiones logicales*: Critical Text [text]. *Traditio* 42: 335-388 1986

Brown, Stephen W
Welcoming the Sexually Tempted [homosexuals and the church; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:17 Ap 5 1993

Brown, Stuart E
Europe in the Family of Faith: A Canadian Perception. *Ec R* 45:202-206 Ap 1993
Meditation [Jas 1:19-21]. *One World* no 188:8 Ag-S 1993

Brown, Susanna Shelby
Perspectives on Phoenician Art [bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch* 55:6-24 Mr 1992

Brown, Sydney Thomson
Life on the edge: Who are women on the edge of the money economy? How do the state and the church treat them? *Ch Soc* 83:38-46 Mr-Ap 1993

Brown, Timothy, and Baer, Marc
The Office of the Elder [Reformed Church in America]. *Ref R* 46:217-225 Spr 1993

Brown, W Noel
CPE in New Zealand: A review of some new directions. *J Supervision Train* 13:128-134 1991

Brown-Gutoff, Susan E
The voice of Rachel in Jeremiah 31: a calling to "something new" [seen through Jewish interpretive tradition]. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:177-190 1991

Browne, Gerald M
Griffith's Old Nubian Sale [transcription of contract text]. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:454-458 1992

Browne, Malcolm W
Meant to Cause Crying, Not Burning [tear gas used by FBI against Branch Davidians]. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 20 1993
A Museum Celebration of Human Evolution [Hall of Human Biology and Evolution, American Museum of Natural History; photos]. *New York Times* 142:12 Ap 23 1993

Brownell, Susan E
Qing Dynasty Grand Sacrifice and Communist National Sports Games: Rituals of the Chinese State? [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:45-63 Wint 1993

Browning, Don S
Moral Psychology and Moral Philosophy: Theoretical and Professional Perspectives [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:317-320 O 1993
Books reviewed: *Varieties of Moral Personality: Ethics and Psychological Realism*, by Owen Flanagan, 1991. *Professional Liability and Risk Management*, by Bruce E Bennett, Brenda K Bryant, Gary R VandenBos, and Addison Greenwood, 1990.
The Religion, Culture, and Family Project: An Interim Report [bibliog, photo]. *Crit* 32:5-11 Spr 1993

Browning, Don S, and Evison, Ian S
The family debate: A middle way. *Chr Cent* 110:712-716 Jl 14-21 1993

Browning, Edmond L, Bp
What Has Become of the Dream? [M L King, Jr on spiritual roots of US social conditions]. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 Ap 1993

Brownson, James V
Reflections on El Salvador [editorial]. *Perspectives* 8:4-6 My 1993
Thoughts on God-language [normativeness of Scripture]. *Perspectives* 8:10-14 Mr 1993

Brox, Norbert
"Gott"—mit und ohne Artikel: Origenes über Joh 1,1. *Bib Not* no 66:32-39 1993
Das "irdische Jerusalem" in der altchristlichen Theologie. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4: 152-173 1986

Broyles, William, Jr
Voice of Reason: In a nation divided by race, Bill Lawson is more than an eloquent preacher in a big-city church. He's a visionary [photo]. *Texas Monthly* 21:176-177,190-194 F 1993

Broz, Ludek
The Task Facing Theology in Europe. *Ec R* 45:169-172 Ap 1993

Børresen, Kari E
The Ordination of Women: To Nurture Tradition by Continuing Inculturation. *St Th* 46 no 1:3-13 1992

Børresen, Kari E *(cont'd)*
Italian version in *Donna e ministero: Un dibattito ecumenico*, ed by Cettina Militello, 1991, pp 245-263.

Brubaker, Pamela
Sisterhood, Solidarity and Feminist Ethics [Third World women illuminate material connections between women]. *J Fem St* 9:53-66 Spr-Fall 1993

Bruce, Steve
Religion and Rational Choice: A Critique of Economic Explanations of Religious Behavior [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:193-205 Sum 1993

Bruchac, Joseph
The Families Gathered Together [Native Americans and cities; il]. *Parabola* 18:36-39 N 1993

Brudney, Daniel
Two Links of Law and Morality [claims by L Fuller and P Soper]. *Ethics* 103:280-301 Ja 1993

Brueggemann, Mary Miller
Pastoral Leadership in Conflicted Congregations. *Word World* 13:60-65 Wint 1993

Brueggemann, Walter
Against the Stream: Brevard Childs's Biblical Theology [his "canonical" viewpoint; *Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*, 1993; review article]. *Th Today* 50:279-284 Jl 1993
The Friday Voice of Faith: A serious theology of the cross requires a serious practice of the lament psalms [address, Calvin Theological Seminary, 1993]. *Ref Worship* no 30:2-5 D 1993
Narrative Coherence and Theological Intentionality in 1 Samuel 18. *C B Q* 55:225-243 Ap 1993
"Preaching to Exiles". *J Preachers* 16 no 4:3-15 1993

Brun, Jean
Le sens du sens [*Le renversement sémantique: Dialogue d'un théologien et d'un philosophe*, by J C Piguet and G P Widmer, 1991; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:285-290 1993

Brun, Maria
"Nous croyons en l'Esprit Saint, en l'Eglise, en la vie du monde à venir": Etude sur le Document de *Foi et Constitution* n° 140 "Confesser la foi commune". *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:155-174 1990

Brun, Rudolf B
Principles of morphogenesis in embryonic development, music and evolution. *Communio (US)* 20:528-543 Fall 1993
Schöpfungslehre und Herrlichkeit. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:349-360 1992

Bruneau, Michel
L'Eglise orthodoxe et la diaspora hellénique [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog, maps]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:199-216 1993

Brunert, Maria Elisabeth
Die Weihe des zur Niederlassung erwählten Ortes durch den Anachoreten oder Klostergründer. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:386-394 1992

Brunschwiler, Carl Hans
Der Richter und sein Gewissen. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:343-349 1993

Bruschini, Stefano
Imaging Pompeii [computer "knowledge model"; ils, photos]. *Archaeology* 44: 32-35 Mr-Ap 1991

Brushaber, George K
"Shut Up or Leave the Game" [referee as paradigm for peace makers]. *Chr T* 37:21 F 8 1993

Brusten, Manfred *see* Bar-On, Dan

Bruyn, Theodore S de
Ambivalence Within a "Totalizing Discourse": Augustine's Sermons on the Sack of Rome [rhetoric in Christianization of ancient world]. *J Early Chr St* 1:405-421 Wint 1993

Bryan, Christopher
The Church and the Gospel [Mk; editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:451-453 Michaelmas 1993
Holy Traditions and Scholarly Inquiries [Old Testament Questions; editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:2-8 Christmas 1993
Richard Hooker and Me [editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:179-180 Easter 1993

Bryan, Christopher, ed
The Future of the Church [William Porcher DuBose Lectures, O 21-22 1992]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:455-492 Michaelmas 1993
Contents: Prologue: The Indigenous Theology of Douglas John Hall, by J Monti. The Rise and Fall of Christendom, by D Hall. Responses to the Humiliation of the Church, by D Hall. The Cruciform Church: Its Possibilities and its Temptations, by D Hall.
Pastoral Questions. *Sewanee Th R* 36:287-395 Pentecost 1993
Contents: Prologue: Pastoral Theology and Pastoral Care: An Expanding Understanding, by C DuBois. *The Book of Common Prayer* and the Pastoral Ministry of the Church, by J Fenhagen. The New Millennium: Pastoral Care in Apocalyptic Times, by A Jones. Ministry and the Reign of God: Learning from Latin American Christians, by J Kater, Jr. Ministry and Culture: On Integrating Ministry, Scholarship, and Spirituality, by R Valantasis. Core Moments in Counseling: Women at the Well, by J Moessner. Rachel Weeping: Abortion and Jeremiah's God, by J Rogers. What Consoles?, by H Anderson. Personal Reflections on Singing the Liturgy: A Pastoral Issue, by W Porter. Epilogue: The Holiness of the Ordinary, by R Wright.

Bryant, C
Leonard [suicidal patient and psychiatrist's responsibility; short story]. *Second Opinion* 19:105-108 O 1993

Bryant, David J
Christian Identity and Historical Change: Postliberals and Historicity. *J Rel* 73:31-41 Ja 1993

Bu-Rashed, Adel
Social inequality: A comparison between Marx, Weber and Islam [bibliog, diags]. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:77-100 1989

Bube, Richard H
The "Strange Loop" of Complementarity [*The Knight's Move: The Relational Logic Of The Spirit In Theology And Science*, by J E Loder and W Jim Neidhardt, 1992, review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:270-271 D 1993

Bubmann, Peter
Naturrecht und christliche Ethik [Eng abst, p 278]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:267-280 O-D 1993

Bubna, Donald L
Ten Reasons Not to Resign [a pastorate; repr fr 4:74-80 Fall 1983; indexed in RIO 16]. *Leadership* 14:100-104 Wint 1993

Buch, M N
The Law and Order Machinery of the State [India and "communal violence"]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:165-174 Ap-Je 1993

Buchanan, Frederick S
Masons and Mormons: Released-Time Politics in Salt Lake City, 1930-56 [facsim]. *J Mormon Hist* 19:67-114 Spr 1993

Buchanan, George Wesley
Meyer's Support for Weiss's Eschatology [reply to B F Meyer, 109:1-15 Ja 1991; rejoinder, p 97]. *Down R* 110:83-96 Ap 1992

Buchanan, John H
The Williamsburg Charter: A Response to History, Distant and Recent. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:215-216 1990

Buchanan, John M
Basic Issues in Theological Education [in context of Lilly Foundation study]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:45-55 Fall 1993

Buchanan, Thomas S
Christian Community. *Touchstone (US)* 6:28 Sum 1993
Piety & Popularity: And Peter said, "I do not know the man!" [Matt 26:74; meditation]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:28 Wint 1993
Ranks of Prayer [Orthodox Eastern tradition; meditation]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:28 Spr 1993

Bucher, Anton A
Psychologische Aspekte des Phänomens Eugen Drewermann. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:471-478 1992
Die Theorie der moralischen Entwicklung von Lawrence Kohlberg und seiner Schule und die Moraltheologie: Ein Beitrag für eine intensivere und rekonstruktiv-kritische Interdisziplinarität. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:57-82 1991

Bucher, Glenn R
Political Incorrectness and Theological Education. *Th Today* 49:534-537 Ja 1993

Bucher, Rainer
Hitler, die Moderne und die Theologie: Überlegungen in Anschluss an ein umstrittenes Hitler-Buch [*Hitler: Selbstverständnis eines Revolutionärs*, by R Zitelmann, 1990; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:157-176 1992

Bucher, Theodor G
Petrus Damiani ein Freund der Logik? *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:267-310 1989

Buchheit, Vinzenz
Göttlicher Heilsplan bei Prudentius (*CATH* 11:25-48). *Vig Chr* 44:223-241 S 1990

Buchrucker, Armin Ernst
Wer so stirbt, der stirbt wohl: Martin Luther über die Kunst zu sterben. *Luther* 64 no 3:125-136 1993

Buck, P L
Tractarian Doctrine in Keble's *The Christian Year*. *Down R* 110:239-258 O 1992

Buck, Robert Enoch
Protestantism and industrialization: an examination of three alternative models of the relationship between religion and capitalism [two New England communities, 1770-1865; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 34:210-224 Mr 1993

Buck-McClure, Caroline
Freedom in Many Languages: African reggae rock [*The Best of Alpha Blondy*]. *Sojourners* 22:45-46 Ap 1993

Buckley, B J
Angels [poem]. *Other Side* 29:54 N-D 1993
Jeremiad at Fremont Lake [poem]. *Other Side* 29:13 S-O 1993
To Work is to Pray [poem]. *Other Side* 29:40 Jl-Ag 1993

Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen
The Mandaean appropriation of Jesus' mother, Miriai. *Nov Test* 35:181-196 Ap 1993

Bucknall, Ruary
Information technology in schools. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:7-13 D 1991

Buckner, Sally
Notice: [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:458 Ap 28 1993

Budick, Emily
A Letter from Jerusalem. *Orim* 3:58-66 Spr 1988

Budziszewski, Jay
The Illusion of Moral Neutrality [defining tolerance as a moral virtue]. *First Things* no 35:32-37 Ag-S 1993

Buechner, Frederick
Journey toward wholeness. *Th Today* 49:454-464 Ja 1993

Buess, Eduard
Politik aus der Nachfolge. *Th Z* 48 no 1:22-32 1992

Bugg, Charles B
Back to the Bible: Toward a New Description of Expository Preaching. *Rv Ex* 90:413-421 Sum 1993

Bugg, Charles B *see* Mears, Amy

Buhle, Paul
A Revolutionary and a Scholar: E P Thompson, 1924-1993. *Tikkun* 8:82-84 N-D 1993

Buhler, Brigitte *see* Probst, Peter

Bührer, George *see* Bächtold, Hans Ulrich

Bukovsky, Vladimir
Boris Yeltsin's Hollow Victory. *Commentary* 95:31-36 Je 1993

Bula, Omega
Transformation of Society by Laity Formation [women's economic literacy training]. *Ec R* 45:432-436 O 1993

Bulka, Reuven P
Intimacy and Sexuality: Judeo-Psychological Insights [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 17:103-111 Sum 1993

Bulkeley, Kelly
Gods and REMS: The Implications of Recent Dream Research for the Psychology of Religion [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:349-358 Jl 1993

Bull, Robert J, and Storvick, Olin J
The Gold Coin Hoard at Caesarea [photos, plans]. *Bib Arch* 56:116-118,120 S 1993

Bullock, Mark D
Separation Anxiety Disorder in a Missionary Child: Theoretical Considerations and Intervention Strategies [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:37-44 Spr 1993

Bulst-Thiele, Marie Luise
Die Anfänge des Templerordens: Bernhard von Clairvaux. Cîteaux. *Z K G* 104 no 3:312-327 1993

Bundy, David D
Christian Virtue: John Wesley and the Alexandrian Tradition. *Wesley Th J* 26:139-163 Spr 1991
Common Ground: An Experiment In Ecumenical Discussion ["Two Day Consultation with Robert Wuthnow," Indianapolis, Ap 21-22 1993, on relations between Christian groups on campuses]. *Ec Trends* 22:161-164 N 1993

Bunge, Gabriel
Mysterium Unitatis: Der Gedanke der Einheit von Schöpfer und Geschöpf in der evagrianischen Mystik [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:449-469 1989

Bunimovits, Shelomoh, and Zimhoni, Orna
"Lamp-and-Bowl" Foundation Deposits in Canaan [ils, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:99-125 1993

Bünker, Michael
"Gebt dem Kaiser, was des Kaisers ist!"—Aber: Was ist des Kaisers?: Überlegungen zur Perikope von der Kaisersteuer [Mk 12:17; Matt 22:21; Lk 20:25]. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:85-98 1987

Bunting, Ian
Training for Urban Mission in the United Kingdom [photos]. *Urban Miss* 10:16-27 D 1992

Burbank, Beth
Supervision: A Collegial Discernment Process. *J Supervision Train* 12:210-212 1990

Burbank, Beth, ed
ACPE Theory Paper [clinical pastoral education; 3 papers by R Lovelace]. *J Supervision Train* 13:75-97 1991
Contents: The development of pastoral identity as an invitation to wholeness: A position statement in theology, by R Lovelace. Born into dialogue—A vision of human wholeness: A position statement in personality theory, by R Lovelace. The collaborative exploration of present experience: A position statement in the theory of supervision, by R Lovelace.

Burchmore, Susan
Traditional Exegesis and the Question of Guilt in the Old English *Genesis B*. *Traditio* 41:117-144 1985

Burd, Stephen
Clinton Ends Ban on Federal Support for Research That Uses Fetal Tissue: Researchers praise President for speaking out against political interference in science [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:23-24 F 3 1993
Humane Society Seeks More Detail on Labs' Use of Animals in Research [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:25 Ja 13 1993
US Probes Animal-Rights Group for Link to Raids on Laboratories [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:19-20 Je 23 1993

Burfeindt, Al
Sound Doctrine *And* Body Life Are Mutually Necessary [for true Christian life; reply, C E Bjork, pp 41-48]. *Search Together* 20:36-41 Spr-Aut 1992

Burgaleta, Claudio M
A Rahnerian reading of *Santería*: A proposal for a Christian recovery of the syncretic elements of Latin American popular religiosity based on Rahner's concept of "anonymous Christianity" [bibliog]. *Apuntes* 13:139-150 Sum 1993

Burgess, Clive, and Kümin, Beat
Penitential Bequests and Parish Regimes in Late Medieval England. *J Eccl H* 44:610-630 O 1993

Burgess, John P
Can't stop talking about sex: An interminable debate? [Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly]. *Chr Cent* 110:732-734 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Conversation, conviction and the Presbyterian identity crisis [replies, 110: 433-438 Ap 21 1993; rejoinder]. *Chr Cent* 110:204-208 F 24 1993

Burgess, Stuart J
Response [to J A Harrod, pp 43-53]. *Epworth R* 20:56-58 Ja 1993

Burgsmüller, Alfred
Der Ausschuss für praktische Arbeit auf der Bekenntnissynode in Barmen 1934 [with text]. *Z K G* 104 no 1:49-85 1993

Buri, Fritz
Gebot und Gebet. *Th Z* 48 no 1:15-21 1992
Die Symbolik und deren Bedeutung in Gotthelfs "Die Gründung Burgdorfs oder Die beiden Brüder Sintram und Bertram". *Th Z* 47 no 4:354-357 1991

Burigana, Renato, ed
Il cammino ecumenico nelle chiese [Europe]. *St Ecum* 11:233-238 Ap-Je 1993
Chiese in cammino verso l'unità [European ecumenical news]. *St Ecum* Regular feature: 1993-

Burigana, Renato, and Compagnoni, Giordano Monzio
Il cammino ecumenico fra le chiese [Europe, special focus on Italy]. *St Ecum* 10:467-489 O-D 1992

Burkat, Claire S
Five myths of the perfect pastor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:25-28 Wint 1993

Burke, David E
"I Mind the Light, dost Thou?": A Quaker Meeting in the American Capital [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:131-135 Mr 1993

Burke, David G
Translating Scripture into electronic media [ABS project]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44: 101-111 Ja 1993

Burke, Jennie M
The Year the Corn Harvest Failed [Tanzania]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:29-31 Fall 1993

Burkett, Carey
"Frankenfood" or Miracle Fruit? [genetically engineered tomato]. *Sojourners* 22:49 S-O 1993
Kneading Cares Away [bread "for soul and body"; recipe]. *Sojourners* 22:21 F-Mr 1993
The Unknowns of Food Irradiation. *Sojourners* 22:25 Ja 1993

Burkett, Steven R
Perceived Parents' Religiosity, Friends' Drinking, and Hellfire: A Panel Study of Adolescent Drinking [bibliog, charts, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:134-154 D 1993

Burkhardt, Helmut
Inspiration der Schrift durch weisheitliche Personalinspiration: Zur Inspirationslehre Philos von Alexandrien. *Th Z* 47 no 3:214-225 1991

Bürki, Bruno
Das Fach Liturgie an der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz): Zum Hundertjahr-Jubiläum der Universität. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:465-497 1990

Burkill, Mark
The Current Legislation to Ordain Women [biblical authority in Articles of Religion]. *Chmn* 106 no 3:230-233 1992

Bürkle, Horst
Ausserchristliche Schuldbewältigung. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:50-60 1989
Der Dialog auf dem Prüfstand: Die römische Kongregation setzt Akzente zur interreligiösen Begegnung. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:535-540 1991
Geschichtliche Einmaligkeit und zyklische Wiederkehr. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4: 327-336 1988
Nach ewigen Gesetzen des Daseins Kreise fortsetzen? Zur Wiederkehr der Wiedergeburtserwartungen. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:37-46 1990

Burnell, Peter
The Problem of Service to Unjust Regimes in Augustine's *City of God*. *J Hist Ideas* 54:177-188 Ap 1993

Burnett, Amy Nelson
Simon Sulzer and the Consequences of the 1563 Strasbourg Consensus in Switzerland. *Archiv Ref* 83:154-179 1992

Burnett, Fred W
Exposing the Anti-Jewish Ideology of Matthew's Implied Author: The Characterization of God As Father. *Semeia* no 59:155-191 1992

Burnett, Fred W, and Phillips, Gary A
Palm re(a)ding and the big bang: origins and development of Jesus traditions [*Ancient Christian gospels: their history and development*, by H Koester, 1990; *The gospels in context: social and political history in the synoptic tradition*, by G Theissen, 1991; review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 18:296-299 O 1992

Burns, J Patout
On Rebaptism: Social Organization in the Third Century Church [controversy between Carthage and Rome after Decian persecution]. *J Early Chr St* 1:367-403 Wint 1993

Burns, John Barclay
Namtaru and Nergal—down but not out: a reply to Nicolas Wyatt [40:207-216 Ap 1990]. *Vet Test* 43:1-9 Ja 1993
Solomon's Egyptian Horses and Exotic Wives [intertextual approach to 1 Kgs 10:23-11:43 and 2 Chr 1:14-17, 9:22-31; bibliog]. *Forum* 7:29-44 Mr-Je 1991
Why Did the Besieging Army Withdraw? (II Reg 3,27). *Z Altt W* 102 no 2: 187-194 1990

Burns, John F
"Ethnic Cleansing" Infects New Areas in Central Bosnia: Brutal War Is Spreading; Croats Kill Muslims, Muslims Kill Croats and UN Forces Are Ever More Anxious. *New York Times* 142:1,6 Ap 21 1993
Standoff for Muslim Enclave in Bosnia: A confident UN says Srebrenica is safe, but a Serbian attack is feared [maps, photo]. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 23 1993

Burns, Stewart
Martin Luther King, Jr's Empowering Legacy [photo]. *Tikkun* 8:49-53,67-68 Mr-Ap 1993

Burr, Chandler
Homosexuality and Biology [replies, 271:10,12-13,16-17 Je 1993; rejoinder]. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-52,55,58-62,64-65 Mr 1993

Burr, David
Olivi, Apocalyptic Expectation, and Visionary Experience. *Traditio* 41:273-288 1985

Burrell, Barbara; Gleason, Kathryn; Netzer, Ehud
Uncovering Herod's Seaside Palace [Caesarea Maritima; facsims, map, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch R* 19:50-57,76 My-Je 1993

Burridge, Richard
The Literary Quest for the Biographical Jesus [review article]. *Th* 96:390-394 S-O 1993
Books reviewed: *Jesus*, by A N Wilson, 1992. *Jesus the Man: A New Interpretation From The Dead Sea Scrolls*, by Barbara Thiering, 1992. *Born of a Woman: A Bishop Rethinks the Birth of Jesus*, by John Shelby Spong, 1992. *Son of Joseph: The Parentage of Jesus*, by Geoffrey Parrinder, 1992.

Burris, Sidney
Domestic [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:256 Easter 1993

Burris, Stephen E *see* Cottrell, Jack

Burrow, Rufus, Jr
Black males in prison: the silence of the church. *Encount* 54:41-57 Wint 1993
Francis John McConnell and personalistic social ethics. *Meth H* 31:91-103 Ja 1993
James H Cone: Father of Contemporary Black Theology. *Asbury Th J* 48:59-75 Fall 1993
Some characteristics of biblical prophecy [implications for African American churches and race relations]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:27-31 Ap 1993

Burrow, Rufus, Jr *see* Kirby, James L

Burrows, Mark S
Globalization, Pluralism, and Ecumenics: The Old Question of Catholicity in a New Cultural Horizon. *J Ec St* 29:346-367 Sum-Fall 1992
Naming the God beyond names: Wisdom from the tradition on the old problem of God-language. *Mod Th* 9:37-53 Ja 1993

Burrus, Virginia
Ascesis, Authority, and Text: *The Acts of the Council of Saragossa* [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 58:95-108 1992

Burstein, Janet H
A Response to Vivian Gornick [reply to V Gornick, pp 267-280]. *Sound* 76: 285-288 Sum-Fall 1993

Burstyn, Ruth
Die Geschichte der türkisch/sephardischen Juden in Wien von ihren Anfängen 1718 bis zum Jahr 1938: Die Ursprünge der sephardischen/spanischen Einwanderung in Wien. *Kairos* 32-33:98-137 1990-1991
Die Geschichte des Leopoldstädter Tempels in Wien—1858 bis 1938 [ils, photo]. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:228-249 1986
Joseph Samuel Bloch (1860[*sic*]-1923): Ein Lebensbild: Kämpfer für Wahrheit und Gerechtigkeit. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:104-115 1987
Zionismus in Wien von seinen Anfängen (1882) bis zum Auftreten Theodor Herzls (1896): Die Ursachen für die Entstehung des Zionismus, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Situation in Österreich (Wien). *Kairos* 30-31:105-120 1988-1989

Burt, Gerald
Response [to G Jenkins, pp 47-50; rejoinder, pp 54-55]. *Epworth R* 20:53-54 S 1993

Burt, Helen
Contemporary responses to the housing crisis [Australian churches; bibliog]. *St Mark R* no 153:26-34 Aut 1993

Burton-Christie, Douglas
The Grace of Unknowing [grief and hope in struggle to adopt a child]. *Weavings* 8:17-25 S-O 1993

Burton-Lewis, Harry
The Christian Year in Review: Significant Events of 1992 [Japan]. *Japan Chr R* 59:155-159 1993
Japan Denominational Statistics, 1992 [table]. *Japan Chr R* 59:161-163 1993

Buruma, Ian
Looking for the Center [V S Naipaul; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:41-42 My 27 1993

Burwell, L L *see* Fisher, C H

Busch, Robert, and Hageman, Howard
Why We Call this Friday Good: Reflections on the Seven Last Words [service for Good Friday]. *Ref Worship* no 26:4-13 D 1992

Büscher, Martin E H
Spannungsfelder der Wirtschaftsethik: Über gegensätzliche Grundstrukturen von Ökonomie und Ethik [Eng abst, p 187]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:178-188 Jl-S 1993

Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey
Jews, Money, and Social Responsibility [toward a Torah of money and stewardship of wealth]. *Tikkun* 8:33-36,92 S-O 1993

Bush, Luis
The Changing Role of the US Church in World Evangelization. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:53-57 Ap 1993
How Can All Peoples Be Reached By the Year 2000? *Int J Frontier Miss* 10: 21-27 Ja 1993

Bush, Martin W, ed *see* Ward, Ted Warren, ed

Bush, Perry
Anabaptism Born Again: Mennonites, New Evangelicals, and the Search for a Useable Past, 1950-1980 [Anabaptist heritage is basis for social conscience]. *Fides H* 25:26-47 Wint-Spr 1993
Military Service, Religious Faith, and Acculturation: Mennonite GIs and Their Church, 1941-1945 [tables]. *Menn Q R* 67:261-282 Jl 1993

Bush, Timothy A C
The development of the perception of the Baptism in the Holy Spirit within the Pentecostal movement in Great Britain. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:24-41 1992

Bush, Trudy
Midlife desires: Seeking an abundant life [*The Rest of Life*, by M Gordon; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:1162-1164 N 17-24 1993

Busic, Richard
Conversion: Becoming God's Own People. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:21-39 1993

Büsing, Gerhard
Ein alternativer Ausgangspunkt zur Interpretation von Jer 29. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:402-408 1992

Buss, Dale D
Homosexual Rights Go to School: Conservatives across America resist efforts in public schools to promote tolerance of the gay lifestyle [photos, table]. *Chr T* 37:70-72 My 17 1993

Buss, Dale D *(cont'd)*
Parents Edgy over Classroom Groupthink: Will outcome-based education result in mind control of our children or bring about long-awaited school reform? [photos]. *Chr T* 37:52-54 S 13 1993

Busse, Richard, ed
[Should theology be taught in departments of religion?; papers fr 1992 AAR Ann Meeting]. *C S S R Bul* 22:3-9 F 1993
Contents: The social location of the theologian: intellectual, legal and political considerations, by L Cady. Constructive Theology and the Academy, by D Brown.

Busse, Ulrich
Aspekte biblischen Geistverständnisses [bibliog, ils]. *Bib Not* no 66:40-58 1993

Bustanoby, Andre
Wars You Can't Win [pastors and hostile factions]. *Leadership* 14:56-63 Wint 1993

Busto Saiz, José Ramón
La Biblia hebrea y el Antiguo Testamento cristiano [Eng abst, p 435]. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:435-447 1989

Buthelezi, Manas
New Paths in Lutheran Ecumenism: Beyond the North. *LWF Doc* no 32: 126-129 Mr 1993
People of God—People of Nations [address to LWF Council]. *LWF Doc* no 33:76-103 S 1993

Butler, Basil Christopher, Bp, and Ricketts, Ralph Roberts
Letters to a Man of Letters: The Correspondence of B C Butler and Ralph Ricketts [2 pts]. *Down R* 110:130-139 Ap 1992; 110:177-183 Jl 1992

Butler, Brian
Tensions in an international mission: Learning tools are needed to bring prejudices, hurts, and misunderstandings to the surface. *Ev Miss Q* 29:412-418 O 1993

Butler, Carolyn
Applying God's grace to an animistic society: It's not easy, but it beats hanging wallpaper [mission work in Zaire; bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:382-389 O 1993

Butler, Diana Hochstedt
Between two worlds [role of evangelical women scholars]. *Chr Cent* 110:231-232 Mr 3 1993
An evangelical journey [R H Balmer, *Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory* on public TV]. *Chr Cent* 110:459-460 Ap 28 1993

Butler, Robby
The Hope and the Challenge of World Evangelization [statistical report; chart, graphs, table]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:87-88 Ap 1993
The Pros and Cons of Making an Unreached Peoples List [reply to F K Jansen, pp 31-32]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:34-35 Ja 1993

Butler, Wayne T
Tell-ing it like it is [daily life on Beth-Shean excavation; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:48-49 Ja-F 1993

Butora, Martin, and Butorova, Zora
"A Wary Approach": Attitudes towards Jews and Jewish Issues in Slovakia [charts, graphs]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:5-20 Sum 1993

Butorova, Zora *see* Butora, Martin

Butselaar, Jan van
Evangelicals and Ecumenicals: Towards a New Relationship in the Netherlands. *Int R Miss* 82:327-337 Jl-O 1993
Thinking locally, acting globally: the ecumenical movement in the new era [reply, K Bediako, pp 375-379]. *Int R Miss* 81:363-373 Jl 1992

Buttars, Ann
The Peirce Mormon Bibliography at Utah State University [facsims]. *B Y U St* 32:159-169 Fall 1992

Butterfield, Robert A
Los Natán de esta época somos nosotros [reply to W Muñiz-Rocha, 8:88-91 Wint 1988; indexed in RIO 21; Eng abst, p 72]. *Apuntes* 10:70-72 Fall 1990

Butterfield, Ruth
"The Royal Commission of King Jesus": General Baptist Expansion and Growth 1640-1660. *Bapt Q* 35:56-80 Ap 1993

Byars, Ronald P
Cane Ridge: A Presbyterian perspective [fr *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by A L Dunnavant; photo, por]. *Am Pres* 70:141-150 Fall 1992

Byčkov, Viktor
Die neoorthodoxe Theologie der Ikone. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:36-50 1993

Byham, Kim
Doctrine or discrimination? [D J Good sues General Theological Seminary]. *Witness* 76:24 S 1993
Robert Williams' legacy [homosexual Episcopal priest]. *Witness* 76:14 Mr 1993

Byrne, Patrick H
Ressentiment and the Preferential Option for the Poor [with insights fr Lonergan's idea of human good]. *Th St* 54:213-241 Je 1993

Byrne, Peter
A Defence of Christian Revelation [*Revelation: from Metaphor to Analogy*, by R G Swinburne, 1992; review article; reply, R G Swinburne, pp 395-400]. *Rel St* 29:381-394 S 1993

C

Cabanne, E D
Beyond Kenosis: New Foundations for Buddhist-Christian Dialogue. *Bud Chr St* 13:103-117 1993

Cady, Linell E
Extending the boundaries of theology: the writings of John B Cobb, Jr [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:15-17 Ja 1993
The social location of the theologian: intellectual, legal and political considerations [theology in the context of religious studies]. *C S S R Bul* 22:3-7 F 1993

Cage, Mary Crystal
Openly Gay Students Face Harassment and Physical Assaults on Some Campuses: Backlash seen developing even as institutions try to improve climate for homosexuals [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:22-24 Mr 10 1993
Seminaries Review Screening of Applicants in Wake of Sex Scandals Involving Priests: Catholic leaders say changes in admissions and counseling may prevent future incidents [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:29-30 Jl 28 1993

Cahill, Lisa Sowle
The embryo and the fetus: new moral contexts [philosophical interpretations of personhood]. *Th St* 54:124-142 Mr 1993

Cain, Jane Dimmock
The Church and the Arts: A Complementary Pair. *Ref Lit Music* 26:213 Fall 1992
Your Marvelous Ear [human hearing and musical acoustics]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:153 Sum 1992

Cain, Seymour
Dialogue and Difference: "I and Thou" or "We and They"? [emphasis on Christianity and Judaism; bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:129-139 Wint 1993

Cala, Alina
Antisemitism in Poland Today. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:121-126 Jl 1993

Calame, Claude
Démasquer par le masque: Effets énonciatifs dans la Comédie ancienne [Eng abst, p 357]. *R Hist Rel* 206:357-376 O-D 1989

Caldecott, Stratford
Auf der Suche nach dem Wunderbaren. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:258-266 1989

Calduch Benages, Nuria
La fragancia del perfume en Jn 12,3 [Eng abst, p 243]. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:243-265 1990
La sabiduría y la prueba en Sir 4,11-19 [Eng abst, p 25]. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:25-48 1991

Caldwell, Marjorie
Love [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:8 Ja 1993

Calhoun, Samuel W
Conviction Without Imposition: A Response to Professor Greenawalt [faith-based propositions and enactment of laws]. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:289-323 1992

Calian, Carnegie S
"Open Christianity" in Russia [organization spurs Russian Orthodoxy to greater public and cultural openness]. *Chr Cent* 110:766-768 Ag 11-18 1993

Califano, Mario
The Myth of the Moon of the Siriono (Miá) of Eastern Bolivia: Its Axiological Dimension [bibliog, photo, table]. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:525-533 1992

Calivas, Alkiviadis C
The Date of Pascha, the Need to Continue the Debate. *Gr Orth Th R* 35: 333-343 Wint 1990
Orthodox Theology and Theologians: Reflections on the Nature, Task, and Mission of the Theological Enterprise. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:275-307 Spr-Wint 1992
Respectful Salutations [on occasion of clergy luncheon honoring Patriarch Dimitrios, Washington, DC]. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:175-178 Aut 1990

Callahan, Allen Dwight
The *Acts of Saint Mark*: an introduction and translation. *Coptic Ch R* 14:3-10 Spr 1993
Brother Love [Paul's Epistle to Philemon]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:11,14-16 1993

Callahan, Jim
Lent [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:442 Sum 1992

Callan, Terrance
The Background of the Apostolic Decree (Acts 15:20,29; 21:25) [OT law]. *C B Q* 55:284-297 Ap 1993

Callaway, H G
Emerson and Romantic Individualism [bibliog]. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:66-74 Wint 1992

Callaway, Phillip R
Qumran Origins: From the *Doresh* to the *Moreh*. *R Qumran* 14:637-650 Ap 1990

Callender, Robert C
Free at Last: Preaching Without Notes. *Preaching* 9:32-37 S-O 1993

Calloway, Daniel K
An Analysis of the Doctrine of Revelation with Emphasis on the Perspectives of Karl Barth and Paul Tillich. *Breth Life* 37:237-251 Fall 1992

Calo, Nona
The Situation of the Environment in the Philippines. *Tugón* 12 no 2:337-344 1992

Calster, Stefaan van
Beim Tod eines geliebten Menschen. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:47-55 1990
Die biblischen Wundergeschichten: Pastoraltheologische und homiletische Aspekte. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:253-257 1989
Menschen ohne Zuhause: Psychologische und soziologische Überlegungen zum Phänomen der Sekten. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:158-164 1991
"Seid barmherzig, wie auch euer Vater barmherzig ist": Erbarmen als pädagogisches Pastoralprinzip. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:403-413 1993
Trauer und Trost: Überlegungen eines Pastoraltheologen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:512-514 1988
"Und sie verliessen ihre Netze . . .": Über Berufung und Sendung. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:229-237 1990

Calvino, Italo
The Waverer's Tale [Tarot symbolism; repr fr *The Castle of Crossed Destinies*, 1977]. *Parabola* 18:61-66 Ag 1993

Camara, Sory
Fantasmagorie mythique et prodige rituel ou les sentiers de la maîtrise du temps. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:232-239 1992

Camba, Erme R, Bp
Partnership in Mission: The United Church of Christ in the Philippines [church statement about ecumenical sharing of resources]. *Ch Soc* 84:76-93 S-O 1993

Camba, Eugenia Lily D
Women's Liberation through Empowerment of the Laity. *Ec R* 45:416-420 O 1993

Cambiano, Giuseppe
Eric Dodds entre psychanalyse et parapsychologie [Eng abst, p 3]. *R Hist Rel* 208:3-26 Ja-Mr 1991

Cameron, Nigel M de S
Soundings in a Theology of Medicine. *Trinity J* 14:123-141 Fall 1993

Caminos, Ricardo A
On Ancient Egyptian Mummy Bandages [inscribed and illustrated with Book of the Dead passages; pls]. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:337-353 1992

Camp, Claudia V
Metaphor in Feminist Biblical Interpretation: Theoretical Perspectives [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. *Semeia* no 61:3-36 1993

Camp, Claudia V, ed, and Fontaine, Carole R, ed
Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible. *Semeia* no 61:i-xii,1-237 1993
Contents: Metaphor in Feminist Biblical Interpretation: Theoretical Perspectives, by C Camp. War, Women, and Defilement in Numbers 31, by S Niditch. "You May Enjoy the Spoil of Your Enemies": Rape as a Biblical Metaphor for War, by S Thistlethwaite. Rapes of Women/Wars of Men, by A Keefe. By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4, by G Yee. Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms, by M Brettler. Sublimation of the Goddess in the Deitic Metaphor of Moses, by M Gerhart, J Healey and A Russell. Metaphors He Lives By, by M Bal. Response from the Perspective of a Linguist, by S Elgin. On Metaphor, Play and Nonsense, by F Landy.

Camp, Donald J
Pastoral Care in Candyland: Maintaining Power and Life in a World of Illness. *Second Opinion* 18:73-77 Ap 1993

Campany, Robert F
The real presence [Chinese Buddhist tales of Guanshiyin inspired by chapter of *Lotus Sūtra;* bibliog, chart, glossary]. *Hist Rel* 32:233-272 F 1993

Campbell, Alastair
The Elders of the Jerusalem Church. *J Th St* ns 44:511-528 O 1993

Campbell, Barth
Flesh and Spirit in 1 Cor 5:5: An Exercise in Rhetorical Criticism of the NT. *J Ev Th S* 36:331-342 S 1993

Campbell, Bruce
The media: everybody's homeroom class [mass media and formation of children]. *Witness* 76:10-11 S 1993

Campbell, Charles L
More Than Quandaries: Character Ethics and Preaching. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:31-37 1993

Campbell, Courtney S
The Selling of Organs, the Sharing of Self [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:69-79 O 1993

Campbell, Denis
The Leaven [Matt 13:33; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:307-308 Jl 1993

Campbell, Douglas A
"The priesthood of all believers"—a Pauline perspective. *CBRF J* no 129:14-24 D 1992

Campbell, Edward F *see* Brawley, Robert L

Campbell, Ernest T
Can Day Be Dying in the West? ["disintegration" and "fundamental malaise" of US]. *Perspectives* 8:8-9,23 N 1993

Campbell, J G
Scripture in The Damascus Document 1:1-2:1. *J Jew St* 44:83-99 Spr 1993

Campbell, Jean
Lectionary omissions [biblical women and feminine imagery; il]. *Witness* 76: 22 My 1993

Campbell, Joan Brown
Carrying the vision to Washington: a response of the religious community to the American challenge [remarks and invocation delivered at presidential inaugural events, Ja 1993]. *Ch Soc* 83:73-75 My-Je 1993

Campbell, Joseph
The Hieratic City State [historical development of cities in Near East; ils]. *Parabola* 18:40-43 N 1993

Campbell, Lyle *see* Montejo, Victor

Campbell, Marni Asplund
For My Father, 1934-1990 [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:70-71 Fall 1993

Campbell, Mary B
Prayer: "With Groanings Too Deep for Words" [Rom 8:26; sermon]. *Consensus* 19 no 1:149-158 1993

Campbell, Susan Maxwell
The concierge arrives in heaven [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:822 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Sunday night [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:325 Mr 24-31 1993

Campi, Emidio
La Bibbia in Italia [*La Bibbia nell'epoca moderna e contemporanea*, ed by Rinaldo Fabris, 1992; review article]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:321-327 1993

Campiche, Roland J
Individualisation du croire et recomposition de la religion [Eng abst, p 117; bibliog, tables]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:117-131 Ja-Mr 1993

Campion, Pierre
Le problème des dieux dans la tragédie selon Aristote [Eng abst, p 214]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:167-183 Ap-Je 1993

Campolo, Anthony
Sex Ed's Failure Rate: What if public-school instruction focused not on reproductive "plumbing" but on care and respect? [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:22 F 8 1993

Camroux, Martin
The Case for Liberal Theology [replies, R H Allaway, 103:336-337 Ag 1992; C J Sedgwick, 104:3-6 O 1992; rejoinder, 104:209-210 Ap 1993]. *Expos T* 103:168-172 Mr 1992
Consider Yourself Called [1 Cor 12:3-13; sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 104:211-212 Ap 1993
God's Plenty [sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 103:143-145 F 1992
A Liberating Faith [Matt 11:28-30; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:304-305 Jl 1992
What Makes a "Good Service"? [Isa 6:1-8; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:243-244 My 1992
What's all this about the Holy Spirit? [Acts 2:1-11; sermon, Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:239-240 My 1993

Canale, Fernando Luis
Revelation and Inspiration [2 pts; pt 1, The Ground for a New Approach; pt 2, Method for a New Approach]. *A U Sem St* 31:91-104 Sum 1993; 31:171-194 Aut 1993

Canévet, Mariette
Culture païenne et foi chrétienne aux racines de l'Europe: La "Cité de Dieu" d'Augustin [Eng abst, p 16]. *Greg* 74 no 1:5-16 1993
Se connaître soi-meme en Dieu: Un aspect du discernement spirituel dans les *Confessions* d'Augustin. *R Sci Rel* 64:27-52 Ja 1990

Canham, Elizabeth J
A Rest Remaining. *Weavings* 8:26-32 Mr-Ap 1993

Cannady, Courtenay Bachan
Sound Forth the Trumpet! God's Truth is Marching On [African American women missionaries; pors]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:249-260 S 1993

Cannizzo, Jeanne
Artistry of the "Unknown Continent" [Africa exhibition at Royal Ontario Museum; photos]. *Archaeology* 43:48-51 Mr-Ap 1990

Cannon, Dale W
Having faith, being neutral, and doing justice: Toward a paradigm of responsibility in the comparative study of religions [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:155-176 1993
Toward the Recovery of Common Sense in a Post-critical Intellectual Ethos [bibliog]. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:5-15 1992-1993

Cannon, Katie G
"Wheels in the Middle of Wheels" [teaching womanist theology]. *J Fem St* 8:125-132 Fall 1992
Womanist Perspectival Discourse and Cannon Formation [important books for womanist ethics]. *J Fem St* 9:29-37 Spr-Fall 1993

Cantrell, Beth, and Kemp, Ute
The Role of the Protestant Church in Eastern Germany: Some Personal Experiences and Reflections. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:277-288 1993

Cao, Shengjie
Chinese Protestant Christian Women's Experience and Struggle in Building Up Our Church and Society. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:22-30 Jl 1993
Forty Years Ago at the Seminary [Nanjing]. *Chinese Th R* 8:39-43 1993

Capelle, Philippe
M Heidegger entre philosophie et théologie: Une triple topique. *R Sci Rel* 67: 59-77 Jl 1993

Caplan, Ruth N
Growing the Economy Green [environment and economic growth; graph]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-31 Mr 1993

Caponetto, Salvatore
La metafora dell'anello nella dottrina della Santa Cena di Huldrych Zwingli [literature review]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:318-320 1993

Capps, Donald
Pastoral Conversation as Embodied Language [excerpt fr *The Poet's Gift: Toward the Renewal of Pastoral Care*, 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:254-278 1993
Praying in Our Own Behalf: Toward the Revitalization of Petitionary Prayer [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:21-39 Jl 1993
Sex in the Parish: Social-Scientific Explanations for Why It Occurs. *J Past Care* 47:350-361 Wint 1993

Capps, Walter H
Content and Message in Teaching about Religion. *Rel Public Ed* 18:223-227 1991
Keeping pace with the code of codes [*The Code of Codes: Scientific and Social Issues in the Human Genome Project*, ed by Daniel J Kevles and Leroy Hood; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:373-375 Ap 7 1993

Capulong, Emilio
Reflections on the Warrantless Arrests Doctrine [Philippine Supreme Court decision]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:255-260 1990

Capulong, Noriel C
Towards a Prophetic Theology of History for Filipinos. *Tugón* 10 no 1:76-94 1990

Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne
Jours de fêtes dans les Eglises Réformées de France au XVIIe siècle. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:347-358 1993

Carcaño, Minerva Garza
Una perspectiva bíblico-teológica sobre la mujer en el ministerio ordenado [Eng abst, p 35]. *Apuntes* 10:27-35 Sum 1990

Cardoso, Manuel P
The Churches in Portugal [The Churches in the European Community, pt 4]. *Expos T* 104:323-328 Ag 1993

Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F
Is There Morning Without Joy? The Religious Experience of the Guatemalan Amerindians Under Fire [work of CAM International; reply to C L Rigby, pp 1-30; rejoinder, pp 85-91; biblio]. *Koinonia* 5:70-84 Spr 1993

Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury
Lämaning till kyrkan. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:17-25 1993

Carey, Jonathan Sinclair
Weaver, Methodism and the Unitarians [Christology and ethics]. *Faith Freedom* 45:102-112 Aut 1992

Carey, S Pearce
Sati or Widow Burning [excerpt fr *William Carey*, by S Pearce Carey, 1934]. *Ev R Th* 17:406 Jl 1993

Cariño, Feliciano V
Biblical and Theological Reflections on Current Economic Life: Some Notes from the Philippine Experience. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:193-202 1990
Never Without Friends [keynote address to NCCP-NCCJ Bilateral Dialogue]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:323-328 1992
Report of the General Secretary [to 15th NCCP General Convention]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:499-523 1991
The Theology of Struggle as Contextual Theology: Some Discordant Notes [Filipino context]. *Tugón* 9 no 3:207-215 1989

Cariño, Feliciano V *see* Abellon, Richard A; Pasco, Tito E

Cariño, Feliciano V, ed
Bilateral Dialogue between the National Council of Churches in the Philippines and the National Christian Council of Japan, Ormoc City, Philippines, August 26-30, 1991. *Tugón* 12 no 2:323-381 1992
Contents: Never Without Friends, by F Cariño. Being the Salt of the Earth, by M Maejima. The Situation of the Environment in the Philippines, by N Calo. Japanese Involvement in Ecological Destruction in the Philippines, by A Naoe. The NCCP and Peace, by L Bautista. Japan's Tasks in Relation to the Gulf War, by K Takeshi. A Progressive Initiative Towards an Alternative Development, by J Alfaro. Inter-Caetera: A Reflection on Peace, by A Ranche. Restoring Right Relationship Between Nature and People: Biblico-Theological Reflection, by Y Shigeko.
[Docs relating to Natl Council of Churches in the Philippines peace program]. *Tugón* 11 no 1:5-213 1991
Contents: The NCCP Peace Document, by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines. NCCP Policy Study on Peace, by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee. NCCP Policy Study on Internal Refugees, by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee. NCCP Policy Study on Sanctuary, by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee. NCCP Policy Study on Capital Punishment, by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee. From Swords into Plowshares, by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines International Affairs Committee. Framework for a Peace Agenda and Process, by Multi-Sectoral Peace Advocates (Philippines). Towards a National Vision of Peace (A Synthesis of Sectoral Visions of Peace), by the National Peace Conference (Philippines). Peace Agenda, by the National Peace Conference (Philippines). Declaring the Period from 1990 to 2000 as the Decade of Peace, by C Aquino. Let There Be Peace: A Statement of Concern Over the Gulf War, by F Cariño and T Pasco. An Open Letter to President Corazon C Aquino and the National Democratic Front, by T Millamena. Internal Refugees in the Philippines: An Update, by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines Program Unit on Human Rights. And None Shall Make Them Afraid: NCCP on Militarism and Militarization, by the National Ecumenical Council (Philippines).
The Greening of Faith [Philippine church viewpoint on ecology]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:215-381 1992
Contents: Ecology, An Ecumenical Perspective (The Integrity of God's Creation), by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines. Indigenous Attitudes of Tribal Filipinos Toward Land and Natural Resources, by P Bennagen. People's Cry, Creation's Cry: A Theologico-Ethical Reflection on Ecology from the Perspective of the Struggling Poor, by E Fernandez. The Prophet of Environment and Development, by J Cunanan. Gardens, God-space, Sculpturescapes, by J Araos. Never Without Friends, by F Cariño. Being the Salt of the Earth, by M Maejima. The Situation of the Environment in the Philippines, by N Calo. Japanese Involvement in Ecological Destruction in the Philippines, by A Naoe. The NCCP and Peace, by L Bautista. Japan's Tasks in Relation to the Gulf War, by K Takeshi. A Progressive Initiative Towards an Alternative Development, by J Alfaro. Inter-Caetera: A Reflection on Peace, by A Ranche. Restoring Right Relationship Between Nature and People: Biblico-Theological Reflection, by Y Shigeko.
Human Rights [Philippines]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:239-292 1990
Contents: Remembering George Fritze and Human Rights, by L Bautista. On Warrantless Arrests, by T Pasco and others. Reflections on the Warrantless Arrests Doctrine, by E Capulong. Internal Refugees in the Philippines, by M Weeda and others. The Case of the *Desaparecidos*, by N Doremdes. Military Chaplains and Human Rights, by S Almarez. The National Identification System, Human Rights and Displacement, by R Sarmiento.
Justice and Peace at the 14th NCCP General Convention [Quezon City, Philippines, N 1989]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:127-189 1990
Contents: Seek Peace and Pursue It, by T Pasco. And the Fruit of Justice Is Peace, by M Diokno. Building Communities of Justice and Peace in the Philippines: A Bible Study, by L Yuson. Freedom, Justice and Peace, by P Bennagen. Policy Study on Peace, by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines Human Rights Committee.
Lord, Make Us Instruments of Your Peace: 15th NCCP General Convention [addresses and papers, Baguio City, Philippines, N 1991]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:487-561 1991
Contents: Lord, Make Us Instruments of Your Peace: Isaiah 11:1-9, by Bp P Granadosin. Report of the General Secretary, by F Cariño. Filipino Children in the Crossfire of War, by E Protacio-Marcelino. For Peacemakers, the Time Is Now, by W Tañada. Peace, Justice and Power: Isaiah 32, by E Mendoza. Peace With Nature, by E Mendoza.

Cariño, Feliciano V, ed *(cont'd)*
May 11, 1992 Elections [church statements on Philippine elections]. *Tugón* 12 no 1:181-206 1992
Contents: Spirit of Truth Set Us Free: A Statement of the National Council of Churches in the Philippines on the May 11, 1992 Elections. Ecumenical Task Force on Elections: National Council of Churches in the Philippines. God, Guide Us in Choosing a Leader: A UCCP Statement on the May 11, 1992 Elections, by Bp A Sarte and others. Supreme Council of Bishops: Iglesia Filipina Independiente. Joint SCB-NPO Statement. The May 11 Elections: Will It Set the Nation Free?
NCCP 25th Anniversary. *Tugón* 9 no 3:155-203 1989
Contents: Ecumenism in a New Key: Toward a New Ecumenical Vision (Manila Lecture), by R Brown. Ecumenism in a New Key: Toward a New Ecumenical Vision (Iloilo Lecture), by R Brown. A New Ecumenical Vision and Commitment, by P Poulose. Towards a New Ecumenical Vision, by L Mercado. Unity in Christ: Towards Grassroot Ecumenism, by S Ganno. Silver Anniversary Message: National Council of Churches in the Philippines, November 25, 1988, by R Abellon, E Bailen, F Cariño, and F Sabug, Jr.
Ravages of War, Dividends of Peace [Philippine church viewpoint]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:431-576 1991
Contents: Peace Initiatives in Sagada, by T Killip. War, Peace, and the Ecumenical Movement in the Philippines, by L Bautista. Christ Our Peace: Building a Just Society, by J Salonga. Christ Our Peace: Building a Just Society, by S Perera. Lord, Make Us Instruments of Your Peace: Isaiah 11:1-9, by Bp P Granadosin. Report of the General Secretary, by F Cariño. Filipino Children in the Crossfire of War, by E Protacio-Marcelino. For Peacemakers, the Time Is Now, by W Tañada. Peace, Justice and Power: Isaiah 32, by E Mendoza. Peace With Nature, by E Mendoza. A Survey of the Literature on the US Military Bases, 1980-1990: A Discussion of Shifting Approaches and Expanding Concerns, by C Rivera.
Religion, Politics and Ideology. *Tugón* 12 no 1:7-128 1992
Contents: Religion and Ideology in Public Administration: The Role of Churches in the Philippines, by M Genato-Rebullida. Philosophical Roots of Karl Marx's Radical Critique of Religion, by M Aoanan. Human Rights and Religious Liberty, by S Eduarte. Hermeneutics and the Bible in Liberation Theology: A Critique from Other Companions in the Struggle, by E Fernandez. The Political Theories of Aristotle, Mao Tse Tung and Manfred Halpern: A Methodological Study, by O Suarez.
The Religious Right and National Security. *Tugón* 11 no 2:219-382 1991
Contents: The Religious Right: Sanctification of a Political Agenda, by W Wipfler. Comments, by A Guillermo and others. The History and Development of National Security Doctrine and Its Implications for the Faith Community, by W Wipfler. Comments, by W Tañada and others. Identifying Jesus the Victim in the Victims of Repression, by W Wipfler. Profiles of Selected Religious Right Organizations in the USA and Their International Outreach, by the National Council of Churches in the USA Human Rights Office. The Religious Right in the Philippines: A Preliminary Study, by F Sabug, Jr.
A Time to Keep Faith [statements on Philippine national crisis]. *Tugón* 10 no 1:7-49 1990
Contents: Seek Peace and Pursue It, by R Abellon and others. A Time to Keep Faith, by T Pasco and F Cariño. It Is Time We Learn and Do the Ways of Peace, by T Pasco and F Cariño. An Invitation to Reason and Act Together. A Revealing National Crisis. Pastoral Letter and Advent Message: December 12, 1989, by J Marigza and others. Stop This War! A Call to Dialogue, by the Association of Major Religious Superiors in the Philippines. Heal Wounds with True Democracy, by the Philippine Alliance of Human Rights Advocates.
War and Peace. *Tugón* 12 no 1:131-178 1992
Contents: Philippine Churches in the Search for Peace, by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines Research and Documentation Office. Peace in the Old Testament, by R Asedillo. Peace in the New Testament, by D Cunningham.

Cariño, Feliciano V, and Pasco, Tito E
Let There Be Peace: A Statement of Concern Over the Gulf War [NCCP statement]. *Tugón* 11 no 1:191-194 1991

Carl, K James
The Idea of "Knowing" in the Johannine Literature. *Bangalore Th F* 25:53-75 Mr 1993

Carleton Paget, J N B
Barnabas 9:4: A Peculiar Verse on Circumcision [Verse's authorship and situation]. *Vig Chr* 45:242-254 S 1991

Carley, Moira T
Initiation Rites for Children: Welcome to our Eucharist! *Ecumenism* no 108: 9-12 D 1992

Carlson, Dosia
Cries for Justice Fill the Air [new hymn]. *Hymn* 44:46 Jl 1993

Carlson, Edgar Magnus
The Doctrine of the Ministry in the Confessions [absolution central to ministerial office]. *Luth Q* ns 7:79-91 Spr 1993

Carlson, Jeffrey
"Syncretistic religiosity": the significance of this tautology [correlational theology and religious identity]. *J Ec St* 29:24-34 Wint 1992

Carlson, Paula J
Lady Meed and God's Meed: The Grammar of *Piers Plowman* B 3 and C 4. *Traditio* 46:291-311 1991

Carlson, Richard Paul
New Testament perspectives on human sexuality [The Carl C Rasmussen Lecture; discussion, pp 30-33]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:16-33 Wint 1993
The Role of Baptism in Paul's Thought [in his Christology]. *Interp* 47:255-266 Jl 1993

Carlson, Richard W
Models of Ministry and Patterns of Governance in Covenant Churches [appendix, tables]. *Cov Q* 50-51:3-18 N-F 1992-1993

Carlson, Walter D
The maceration of the minister [extending J A Sittler's 1959 agenda]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:9-13 Wint 1993

Carlsson, Åke *see* Greek, Ragnhild

Carlsson, Barbro
Mission för de onådda folken [Smyrnaförsamlingen i Göteborg (Pentecostal) sponsors conf; Eng abst, p 72]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:30-33 1993

Carmody, Denise Lardner
Cutting Edges in the Teaching of Religion. *Rel Public Ed* 18:213-221 1991

Carmody, John
Death as a Hermeneutic [editorial essay]. *Horizons* 20:115-117 Spr 1993

Carnagey, Glenn A, Sr, ed
[Excavations at Abila, 1992]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:10-59 Fall 1992
Contents: The Abila excavation: the 1992 seventh campaign at Abila of the Decapolis, the director's preliminary report, by H Mare. The 1992 excavations at Abila of the Decapolis: the education director's report, by W Winter and G Smith. The human bones of Abila, 1992: the osteologist's report, by R Kyle. The Abila 1992 coin report, by H Mare and M Pfefferkorn. The Area D 1992 excavations at Abila: area supervisor's preliiminary *sic* report, by W Winter. The 1992 Area E excavations at Abila: the area supervisor's preliminary report, by R Kyle. The sixth season of tomb excavations at Abila: area supervisor's preliminary report, by R Smith.

Carney, Edward
Computers, literacy and the English writing system [teaching computers to spell; bibliog, tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 74:197-219 Aut 1992

Caroti, Stefano
Oresme on Motion (*Questiones super Physicam*, III, 2-7). *Vivarium* 31:8-36 My 1993

Carpe, William D
From The Editor [WCC again under attack]. *Ec Trends* 22:33-34 Mr 1993

Carpe, William D, ed
Orthodox-Catholic Statement on Uniatism [docs, photo; rev text, 22:173-177 D 1993]. *Ec Trends* 22:121-127 S 1993
Contents: Communique of the Joint International Commission for Theological Dialogue. Uniatism, Method of Union of the Past and the Present Search for Full Communion, by the Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission.
Papers from National Unity Workshop [Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Milwaukee, My 1993]. *Ec Trends* 22:105-120 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: Toward Communion in Faith, Life and Witness, by K Davis. The State of the Ecumenical Movement, by W Rusch. Towards Christian Unity Through the *Kenosis* of the Churches, by L Orsy.
Report from Compostela [5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. *Ec Trends* 22:137-145,152 O 1993
Contents: Report from the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, by M Kinnamon. Message from Pope John Paul II to Faith and Order Conference, by John Paul II. On the Way to Fuller *Koinonia*: Message of the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 4-13 August 1993. World Faith and Order Conference in Spain. Raiser and Keshishian Address Faith and Order Conference.
["Uniatism" communique of Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission]. *Ec Trends* 22:172-177 D 1993
Contents: The "Uniatism" Text: An Assessment for Its Context, by J Lova. Uniatism, Method of Union of the Past and the Present Search for Full Communion: Revised Text, by the Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission.

Carpenter, David Wesley
Revelation in Comparative Perspective: Lessons for Interreligious Dialogue [Bhartrhari and Bonaventure]. *J Ec St* 29:175-188 Spr 1992

Carpenter, Delores H
A Response to Brian Tippen [pp 503-522]. *Rel Ed* 88:618-623 Fall 1993

Carpenter, Jackie *see* Bishop, Steve

Carpenter, Jillyn
Decoration Day [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:xii Sum 1993

Carpenter, Joel A
The Scope of American Evangelicalism: Some Comments on the Dayton-Marsden Exchange [pp 12-40; rejoinder, pp 62-71]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:53-61 1992

Carpenter, John B
Christians Meet in Freedom [Ethiopia]. *Chr T* 37:54 D 13 1993
Do Evangelicals Lend Support to Repression? [Singapore]. *Chr T* 37:65 N 8 1993

Carpenter, Mark L
O Evangelho segundo Jesus Cristo [by José Saramago; review article]. *Vox Script* 3:103-107 Mr 1993

Carpov, Victor Vasily
Type-Antitype in Architecture [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:45-56 1993

Carr, Anne E
On liberation themes in an affluent society [Univ of Chicago Divinity School courses]. *Crit* 31:19-21 Aut 1992

Carr, David
Reaching for Unity in Isaiah. *J St O T* no 57:61-80 Mr 1993

Carr, John C
The Frontiers of Living: Recent Resources for Dealing With Death and Dying [review article]. *J Past Care* 47:79-83 Spr 1993
Books reviewed: *Mourning Thoughts: Facing a New Day after the Death of a Spouse*, by Nancy Anthony. *The Meanings of Death*, by John Bowker. *Death in the Midst of Life: Perspectives on Death from Christianity and Depth Psychology*, by Lucy Bregman. *Coping with the Final Tragedy: Cultural Variations in Dying and Grieving*, by David R Counts and Dorothy A Counts. *How Different Religions View Death and Afterlife*, ed by Christopher Jay Johnson and Marsha G McGee. *Surviving Death: A*

Carr, John C *(cont'd)*
Practical Guide to Caring for the Dying and Bereaved, by Charles Meyer. *Death and Dying: A Bibliographical Survey*, comp by Samuel Southard.

Carraud, Vincent
Die Ewigkeit oder das Leben. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:20-22 1991

Carrière, J M *see* Briend, Jacques

Carroll, B Jill
An Invitation from Silence: Annie Dillard's Use of the Mystical Concepts of *Via positiva* and *Via Negativa* [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:26-33 Mr 1993

Carroll, Eugene
Redefining National Security [expanding concept beyond military to socio-economic issues]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-14 Jl-Ag 1993

Carroll, Ginny *see* Beck, Melinda

Carroll, Ginny, and others
Children of the Cult [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; il, photos]. *Newsweek* 121:48-50 My 17 1993

Carroll, Jackson W
Horizontal religion: Congregating [with R A Schuller, Rancho Capistrano Community Church]. *Chr Cent* 110:964-966 O 13 1993

Carroll, Jackson W *see* Roozen, David A

Carroll, James
The Catholic Church, the Press and Me. *Nieman Reports* 47:27 Sum 1993

Carroll, Linda L
A Nontheistic Paradise in Renaissance Padua. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:881-898 1993

Carroll, Robert P
The Myth of the Empty Land [after the Babylonian exile; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 59:79-93 1992

Carroll, Scott T
The *Apocalypse of Adam* and pre-Christian Gnosticism [dating of tractate by analysis of Solomonic legend]. *Vig Chr* 44:263-279 S 1990
A Preliminary Analysis of the *Epistle to Rehoboam* [Jewish pseudepigraphic astrological handbook]. *J St Pseud* no 4:91-103 Ap 1989

Carrón, Julián
The second commandment in the New Testament: Your yes is yes, your no is no. *Communio (US)* 20:5-25 Spr 1993
Das Zweite Gebot im Neuen Testament: "Euer Ja sei ein Ja, euer Nein ein Nein". *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:36-53 1993

Carrón Pérez, Julián
El significado de αποκαταστασις en Hch 3,21. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:375-394 1992

Carson, Donald A
Unidade e diversidade no Novo Testamento: a possibilidade da teologia sistemática [pt 2; pt 1, 2:35-52 S 1992, indexed in RIO 24; Eng abst, p 127; charts]. *Vox Script* 3:35-61 Mr 1993

Carson, Ronald A
Reconfiguring Health Care [in US]. *Tikkun* 8:15-18,96 N-D 1993

Carter, C Allen
Logology and Religion: Kenneth Burke on the Metalinguistic Dimension of Language. *J Rel* 72:1-18 Ja 1992

Carter, Jimmy
Rachel: A remembrance [poem]. *Other Side* 29:20-21 My-Je 1993

Carter, Robert E
Review of Nishitani Keiji's "Nishida Kitaro" [1991]. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:126-131 Wint 1992-1993

Carter, Warren
The Crowds in Matthew's Gospel [audience-critical analysis]. *C B Q* 55:54-67 Ja 1993

Carter, William G
The Sermon That Flew [Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:34-36 1993

Cartwright, Gary
The Enemy Within: Why David Koresh is to blame for the tragedy at Mount Carmel [il]. *Texas Monthly* 21:139,151-152 Je 1993

Cartwright, Hugh
Faith and Assurance in the Teaching and Experience of Thomas Halyburton (1674-1712). *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:109-128 Aut 1993

Cartwright, Michael G
Ideology and the interpretation of the Bible in the African-American Christian tradition. *Mod Th* 9:141-158 Ap 1993

Carwardine, Richard
Baptists and the Shaping of America [review of recent literature]. *Bapt Q* 35:158-168 O 1993
Books discussed: *Soul Liberty: The Baptists' Struggle in New England, 1630-1833*, by William G McLoughlin, 1991. *Quakers and Baptists in Colonial Massachusetts*, by Carla Gardina Pestana, 1991. *Awash in a Sea of Faith: Christianizing the American People*, by Jon Butler, 1990. *The Democratization of American Christianity*, by Nathan O Hatch, 1989. *Pilgrims of Paradox: Calvinism and Experience among the Primitive Baptists of the Blue Ridge*, by James L Peacock and Ruel W Tyson, Jr.

Casagrande, Gino, and Kleinhenz, Christopher
Literary and Philosophical Perspectives on the Wheel of the Five Senses in Longthorpe Tower [14th-cent wall painting, pl]. *Traditio* 41:311-327 1985

Casarella, Peter
Experience as a theological category: Hans Urs von Balthasar on the Christian encounter with God's Image [and kenotic love]. *Communio (US)* 20:118-128 Spr 1993

Casciaro, José María
Contribución al estudio de los discursos de Jesús en los sinópticos. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:395-409 1992
Parábola, hipérbole, *mashal* en los Sinópticos: una cuestión hermenéutica [Eng abst, p 31]. *Scripta Th* 25:15-31 Ja-Ap 1993

Case, Margaret H *see* Goswami, Shrivatsa

Casewit, Daoud S
Fadā'il al-Madīnah: The Unique Distinctions of the Prophet's City [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:5-22 1991

Casey, Maurice
No Cannibals at Passover! [Last Supper in Passover context; reply, H Maccoby, 96:476-478 N-D 1993]. *Th* 96:199-205 My-Je 1993
Porphyry and Syrian Exegesis of the Book of Daniel [reply to A J Ferch, 73 no 1:141-147 1982; indexed in RIO 15]. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:139-142 1990

Casey, Michael
Warriors Against War: The Pacifists of the Churches of Christ in World War II. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:159-174 1993

Casey, Shaun
The President's Religion: Catholic and Southern Baptist Influences on Politics And Policies of Clinton Are Analyzed. *Nieman Reports* 47:32-35,54 Sum 1993

Cassano, Angelo
Verità ed ermeneutica in Macquarrie e Pareyson [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:181-194 1993

Cassese, Michele
Ecumenismo ed insegnamento della religione cattolica [Eng abst, p 342]. *St Ecum* 11:327-342 Jl-S 1993

Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal
The Revised Ecumenical Directory of the Catholic Church: A Valuable Instrument for Continued Ecumenical Commitment and Cooperation. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:26-32 Fall 1993

Cassidy, Sheila
Work in the dark valley [death; Heaven and Hell, 4th in series]. *Epworth R* 20:32-40 Ja 1993

Cassidy, Stephen A *see* Spilka, Bernard

Cassity, Michael D
A New Curriculum Makes Lifeless History Lively: *Living With Our Deepest Differences* [new curriculum addresses religious liberty in public schools]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:41-47 1991

Castano, Luis Eduardo
Christian-Jewish Relations in Colombia. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:66-67 Wint 1990

Castano, Luis Eduardo *see* Ellis, William M

Castellani, Betty C
Linda [dying cancer patient's wish for respectful pastoral care and medical treatment]. *J Rel Health* 32:39-45 Spr 1993

Castigliano, Serge A
Some Ethical Issues Concerning the Use of Evaluations by Seminaries and Religious Judicatories [CPE evaluations]. *J Supervision Train* 12:184-189 1990

Castillo, Fernando
Teología y Liberación en los Noventa: Un análisis de la coyuntura latinoamericana. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:391-423 1992

Castillo, Luis Jaime *see* Donnan, Christopher B

Castle, Brian
Hymns: Blue-Prints for Mission [British and Zambian hymn-singing]. *Missionalia* 21:19-25 Ap 1993

Castro, Emilio
Christmas message from Emilio Castro, WCC General Secretary. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:2-3 Ja 1993
The ecumenical winter? [11th Peter Ainslie Lecture on Christian Unity, San Diego, Calif, S 27 1992]. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-13 Ap 1993; *Impact (Claremont)* no 29:16-29 1992

Cataldi Palau, Annaclara
L'*Arsenale Sacro* di Andronico Camatero: Il proemio ed il dialogo dell' imperatore con i cardinali latini: originale, imitazioni, arrangiamenti. *R E Byz* 51:5-62 1993

Cate, Robert L
Hosea: An Annotated Bibliography. *S W J Th* 36:38-41 Fall 1993

Catherwood, Fred
New Democracies Need Our Help. *Chr T* 37:9 N 22 1993

Caton, Steven C
Icons of the Person: Lacan's "Imago" in the Yemeni Male's Tribal Wedding [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:359-381 1993

Cattani, Dana Haight
Household of Faith [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:201-202 Sum 1993

Caudwell, François
Un prêtre huguenot au début du XVIIe siècle, Nicolas Champion [il, map]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:331-345 Jl-S 1993

Causse, Jean Daniel
La défroque de l'ange [W Wenders's film *The Wings of Desire*]. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:557-571 1993

Cavadini, John C
The Sources and Theology of Alcuin's *De fide sanctae et individuae Trinitatis* [table]. *Traditio* 46:123-146 1991

Cavallero, Pablo A
Alcance teológico de μή + indicativo: A propósito de Jn 3,18 y otros *loci* neotestamentarios. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:483-495 1991

Cavallo, Jo Ann
Agricultural imagery in the Gospel of Matthew and the Gospel of Truth [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 24:27-38 Aut 1992

Cavanagh, John *see* Broad, Robin

Cavanagh, Michael E
How Much Can People Really Change? [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:207-215 Mr 1993

Caviness, Madeline H
Patron or Matron? A Capetian Bride and a Vade Mecum for Her Marriage Bed [chart, pls]. *Speculum* 68:333-362 Ap 1993

Cayzer, Jeff
Jacques Ellul and technology: What we can learn. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:29-35 D 1991

Cazelles, Henri
L'unité canonique des saintes Écritures. *Istina* 36:160-181 Ap-Je 1991
Volksfrömmigkeit und Volkstheologie in der Bibel. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:385-395 1987

Cazzago, Aldo
"Selig die nach Gerechtigkeit dürsten": Alexander Solschenizyn. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:419-431 1990

Ceccon, Claudius
Learning to reach the grassroots [video as an agent of change and Brazil's Popular Image Creation Centre (CECIP); photos]. *One World* no 185:11-14 My 1993

Celano, Anthony J
Boethius of Dacia: *On the Highest Good*. *Traditio* 43:199-214 1987

Celestino, Olinda
Les Confréries religieuses à Lima [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog, tables]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:167-191 O-D 1992

Célis, Raphaël
La philosophie contre l'esprit d'abstraction [*Les hommes contre l'humain*, by G Marcel, 1991; review article; Eng abst, p 411]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:383-391 1993

Cereti, Giovanni
Chiesa cattolica e Comunione anglicana: la situazione attuale del dialogo ecumenico dopo la *risposta* di Roma ai documenti di ARCIC I [Eng abst, pp 65-66]. *St Ecum* 11:43-66 Ja-Mr 1993
Il Consiglio Ecumenico delle chiese e il suo nuovo segretario [editorial]. *St Ecum* 11:249-254 Jl-S 1993
Creazione e matrimonio nei dialoghi ecumenici [Eng abst, p 326]. *St Ecum* 11:317-326 Jl-S 1993
L'ecclesialità delle altre Chiese secondo l'ecclesiologia cattolica: le Chiese della Comunione Anglicana. *St Ecum* 11:215-220 Ap-Je 1993
I documenti di dialogo—rassegna 1991. *St Ecum* 10:459-465 O-D 1992
Inseparabilità fra contratto matrimoniale e sacramento del matrimonio: Un problema della chiesa cattolica romana [Eng abst, p 298]. *St Ecum* 11:277-298 Jl-S 1993

Cereti, Giovanni, ed
Creazione e matrimonio: Aspetto teologico dogmatico ed implicanze etiche [ethics colloquium, Istituto di Studi Ecumenici di San Bernardino, D 11-12 1992]. *St Ecum* 11:255-326 Jl-S 1993
Contents: Creazione e matrimonio, by P Piva. Inseparabilità fra contratto matrimoniale e sacramento del matrimonio: Un problema della chiesa cattolica romana, by G Cereti. Creazione e matrimonio, by D Popescu. Il matrimonio: prospettiva protestante, by R Bertalot. Creazione e matrimonio nei dialoghi ecumenici, by G Cereti.

Cerro, Gonzalo del
Los Hechos apócrifos de los apóstoles: su género literario [Eng abst, p 207]. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:207-232 1993

Cervantes Gabarrón, José
El pastor en la teologia de 1 Pe [Eng abst, p 331]. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:331-351 1991

Cervin, Richard S
A critique of Timothy Friberg's dissertation: New Testament Greek word-order in light of discourse considerations. *JOTT* 6 no 1:56-85 1993

César, Ely Eser Barreto
The Historical Radicality of the Reign of God: A Paradigm for Our Missionary Efforts. *Toronto J Th* 8:148-160 Spr 1992

Cesareo, Francesco C
The Collegium Germanicum and the Ignatian Vision of Education [paper fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, St Louis, O 1990]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4: 829-841 1993

Ceyssens, Lucien
Que penser finalement de l'histoire du jansénisme et de l'antijansénisme? [Eng abst, pp 129-130]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:108-130 Ja-Mr 1993

Chace, Sharon R
The Mind of God [poem]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:89 Spr-Sum 1993

Chadwick, Bruce A *see* Top, Brent L

Chadwick, Bruce A, and Top, Brent L
Religiosity and Delinquency among LDS Adolescents [bibliog, chart, tables]. *J S S R* 32:51-67 Mr 1993

Chadwick, David
Agree on a Common Vision [handling the entrenched and ineffective church worker]. *Leadership* 14:67-68 Sum 1993

Chafer, Lewis Sperry, 1871-1952
The Specific Character of the Christian's Sin [repr fr O 1935]. *Bib Sac* 150: 259-272 Jl-S 1993

Chah, Achaan, 1918-1992
Why Are We Here? [body and meaning of life fr Buddhist viewpoint]. *Middle Way* 68:25-29 My 1993

Chai, Alicia
Hopes Dashed at Gang Summit. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993

Chakraborty, Somen, and Rana, Geeta
Violence in the Urban Slums: A Case Study of Delhi [India; bibliog, tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:153-164 Ap-Je 1993

Chalfant, H Paul
Fundamentalism in the Judeo-Christian Tradition [*Fundamentalisms Observed*; review article; reply, R S Appleby, pp 71-75]. *R Rel Res* 35:64-65 S 1993

Chalfant, H Paul *see* Johnson, D Paul

Chamberlain, Ava
The Theology of Cruelty: A New Look at the Rise of Arminianism in Eighteenth-Century New England [influx of Enlightenment values]. *Harv Th R* 85:335-356 Jl 1992

Chamberlain, Jeffrey S
Moralism, Justification, and the Controversy over Methodism. *J Eccl H* 44: 652-678 O 1993

Chambers, Tod S
Caring for Leah [commentary on case story by J D Lantos, pp 81-86]. *Second Opinion* 18:91-97 Ap 1993
Voices [of participants in treatment of "Mr Lubell"; case story; replies, pp 93-103]. *Second Opinion* 19:81-91 O 1993

Champion, Françoise
La Croyance en l'Alliance de la science et de la religion dans les nouveaux courants mystiques et ésotériques [Eng abst, p 205]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38: 205-222 Ap-Je 1993
Les rapports Eglise-Etat dans les pays européens de tradition protestante et de tradition catholique: essai d'analyse [Eng abst, p 589; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:589-609 1993

Chan, Kim Kwong
A Model for Indigenized Meditation: Quiet Sitting of Neo-Confucianism [bibliog]. *Ching Feng* 36:109-134 S 1993

Chandler, Hugh S
Divine Intervention and the Origin of Life [diags]. *Faith Phil* 10:170-180 Ap 1993
Some ontological arguments [diags, table]. *Faith Phil* 10:18-32 Ja 1993

Chandler, Marvin
In Love with Life: The hungry spirit of Howard Thurman [photos]. *Sojourners* 22:12-14 D 1993

Chandler, Russell
The 21st-Century Church: Pastors turning to corporate America for help [Leadership Network; por]. *Chr T* 37:47 Ag 16 1993

Chandler, Stuart
When the World Falls Apart: Methodology for Employing Chaos and Emptiness as Theological Constructs. *Harv Th R* 85:467-491 O 1992

Chandran, J Russell
Biblical and Theological Basis for a Christian Social Vision. *Rel Soc* 39:60-67 Je-S 1992
Theologizing in the Context of the Marginalized and the Oppressed. *Bangalore Th F* 24:3-15 S-D 1992

Chang, Aloysius B
More on the Fundamental Attitude of the Bridge Church: A Commentary on the Essays of Fathers Robert Schreiter and Joseph Zen [no 75:31-53 My-Je 1993]. *Tripod* no 77:42-46 S-O 1993

Chanson, Philippe
Father Yves Bertrais, an Essential Figure in the History of Hmong Christianity: Tribute in the Form of a Travel Story. *Exchange* 22:1-17 Ap 1993

Chanson, Philippe, and Méranville, Michel
From the Creole God to the God of Jesus: An Essay on the Concept of God in French Guiana. *Exchange* 22:18-45 Ap 1993

Chantraine, Georges
Maria in der Gemeinschaft der Heiligen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:21-23 1988
"Übernatürlich" und "Katholizität" [in H de Lubac]. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2: 108-121 1993

Chapell, Bryan
Alternative Models: Old Friends in New Clothes [homiletical models; tables; excerpt fr *Handbook of Contemporary Preaching*, ed by M Duduit, 1992]. *Presbyterion* 19:3-16 Spr 1993
Culture wars—what will really make a difference? A sermon based on 1 Corinthians 1:26-2:5 [cultural transformation and the church]. *Presbyterion* 18:75-89 Fall 1992

Chapman, James E
Dissent in the Church: Toward a Workable Definition [Latter-day Saints]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:121-133 Spr 1993

Chapman, Kathryn
Hosea 11:1-4—Images of a Loving Parent [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 90:263-268 Spr 1993

Chapman, Mark E
De Lubac's *Catholicism* Through Lutheran Eyes: Appreciation, Application, Convergence. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:286-301 1993
Mary as Metaphor: A Linguistic Proposal for the Recovery of Ecclesiology [possibilities for Lutheran Mariology]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:29-39 F 1993
The Ordination Of Women And The Catholicity Of The ELCA: A Response to J Elowsky [26:15 Ag 1992]. *Luth F* 27:15-17 F 1993
Why Can't We Get This Right?: Another Lutheran-Reformed Theological Disaster [*A Common Calling* doc; editorial; reply, G Fackre, 27:18-19 Ag 1993; rejoinder, 27:8-9 N 1993]. *Luth F* 27:9-11 My 1993

Chapman, Rupert L
A Stone Toilet Seat Found in Jerusalem in 1925 [bibliog, photo]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:4-8 Ja-Je 1992
The Three Ages Revisited: A Critical Study of Levantine Usage [2 pts; pt 1: The Critique; pt 2: The Proposal; bibliogs, tables]. *Pal Ex Q* 121:89-111 Jl-D 1989; 122:1-20 Ja-Je 1990

Chappell, David W
New Horizons for Buddhist-Christian Encounter. *C S S R Bul* 22:66-71 S 1993

Chappell, David W, ed
Buddhist Christology. *Bud Chr St* 13:1-58 1993
Contents: Toward a Theravadin Christology, by M Fonner. Mahāyāna Theology: A Dialogue with Critics, by J Keenan. Response, by J Cobb, Jr. Response, by P Griffiths. Response, by R Matthews.
Chinese Buddhism and Christianity. *Bud Chr St* 13:59-83 1993
Contents: The Bodhisattva Guanyin and the Virgin Mary, by M Reis-Habito. The Modern Buddhist Reformer T'ai-hsu on Christianity, by D Pittman.
Foundations for Dialogue [Buddhist-Christian]. *Bud Chr St* 13:85-117 1993
Contents: Seeing Traces of the Ox: Scripture and Interreligious Dialogue, by P Ingrata. Beyond Kenosis: New Foundations for Buddhist-Christian Dialogue, by E Cabanne.

Chappell, David W, ed *(cont'd)*
Fourth International Buddhist-Christian Conference [Boston, Jl 30-Ag 3 1992; pors]. *Bud Chr St* 13:119-145 1993
Contents: Mutual Transformation: An Answer to a Religious Question, by F Streng. Autobiography, Mutual Transformation, and the Prophetic Voice in Buddhist Feminism, by R Gross. Reflections on the Fourth Buddhist-Christian Conference, by J Berthrong.
Responses to the Rejoinder of Masao Abe [in *The Emptying God*, 1990]. *Bud Chr St* 13:205-231 1993
Contents: Continuing the Conversation, by J Cobb, Jr. More on Feminism, Self-Sacrifice, and Time; or, Too Many Words for Emptiness, by C Keller. Abe's Buddhist Realization of God, by T Altizer. Buddhism and Judaism: Some Further Considerations, by E Borowitz. Response, by M Abe.

Chappell, T D J
Why God is Not a Consequentialist [moral agency]. *Rel St* 29:239-243 Je 1993

Chappin, Marcel
Die Kirche und die Werte der Französischen Revolution. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5: 476-490 1989

Charachidzé, Georges
Hypothèse indo-européenne et modes de comparaison [Eng abst, p 203; bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 208:203-228 Ap-Je 1991

Charbonnier, Jean
China 1993: Openness: Its Cultural Implications [reply, S Sze, pp 26-30]. *Tripod* no 75:5-25 My-Je 1993

Charles, Darnell M
Preaching as political rhetoric: an experiment in ethical criticism [bibliog]. *Crit* 31:35-42 Aut 1992

Charles, J Daryl
Literary Artifice in the Epistle of Jude. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:106-124 1991
Reflections on Some Theologico-Ethical Norms for Prison Ministry: A Response [reply to R Burrow, Jr, 47:79-91 Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Asbury Th J* 48:53-57 Fall 1993

Charles, Otis, Bp
A letter from a gay bishop. *Witness* 76:3 N 1993

Charles, Prince of Wales
An Image of the Soul [value of architecture; ils; excerpt fr *A Vision of Britain*, 1989]. *Parabola* 18:12-14 N 1993
Islam and the West [address to Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, O 27 1993]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:562-571 Wint 1993

Charles-Saget, Annick
Sur le sens de l'*euchè*, —vœu et prière —dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. *R Sci Rel* 67:39-52 Ja 1993

Charlesworth, Hilary, and Chinkin, Christine M
The Gender of *Jus Cogens*. *Human Rights Q* 15:63-76 F 1993

Charlesworth, James H
Reinterpreting John: How the Dead Sea Scrolls Have Revolutionized Our Understanding of the Gospel of John [facsims, ils, photos]. *Bible R* 9:18-25,54 F 1993

Charron, William C, and Doyle, John P
On the Self-Refuting Statement "There is no Truth": A Medieval Treatment. *Vivarium* 31:241-266 N 1993

Charry, Ellen T
Academic theology in pastoral perspective [toward sapiential theology]. *Th Today* 50:90-104 Ap 1993
The Case for Concern: Athanasian Christology in Pastoral Perspective. *Mod Th* 9:265-283 Jl 1993

Chasan, Alice
Walk Like an Egyptian: Reflections on Leonard Jeffries. *Tikkun* 8:5-6 Jl-Ag 1993

Chase, Edwin *see* Muse, J Steven

Chase, Thornton, 1847-1912
Impressions of 'Abdu'l-Bahá and His Station [correspondence excerpts; photos, por]. *World Order* 25:12-23 Fall 1993

Chatfield, Joan
Round Number Descriptions [religious demography of Hawaii]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:50-52 1993

Chatterji, P C
State Policy in India and the Right to Communication. *Rel Soc* 39:42-48 Mr 1992

Chaudhury, Arundhuti Roy *see* Fernandes, Walter

Chaumont, Marie L
Un nouveau gouverneur de Sardes à l'époque achéménide d'après une inscription récemment découverte. *Syria* 67:579-608 1990

Chaunu, Jean
Die "Constitution civile du Clergé". *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:436-446 1989

Chaunu, Pierre
Bartholomé de Las Casas, Francisco de Vitoria und die Entdeckung Amerikas. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:195-203 1991

Chauvet, Louis Marie
L'avenir du sacramentel [Eng abst, p 238-239]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:241-266 Ap-Je 1987

Chavalas, Mark W
The Historian, the Believer, and the OT: A Study in the Supposed Conflict of Faith and Reason. *J Ev Th S* 36:145-162 Je 1993
One Hundred Years of Syrian Archaeology [map, photos]. *Arch Bib W* 1:24-26,28-37 Spr 1991

Chaves, Mark
Denominations as Dual Structures: An Organizational Analysis [religious authority and agency structures; bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 54:147-169 Sum 1993

Chávez, Guillermo
Los signos de los tiempos: Una mirada hacia el futuro desde la perspectiva latinoamericana y caribeña [bibliog]. *Apuntes* 13:104-117 Spr 1993

Chavez, Linda
Homosexuality and the Moral Order [opinion; reply, J McCrea, 35:10 Ag-S 1993; rejoinder]. *First Things* no 32:15-16 Ap 1993

Chazan, Robert
Joseph Kimhi's *Sefer Ha-Berit*: Pathbreaking Medieval Jewish Apologetics. *Harv Th R* 85:417-432 O 1992

Chekki, Danesh A
Research on the Lingayat Religion and Society [*Lingayat Bibliography: A Comprehensive Sourcebook*, by S R Gunjala, 1989; review article]. *Rel Soc* 39:84-87 Je-S 1992

Chelhod, Joseph
Parti pris pour un évolutionniame social multilinéaire [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:1-14 1993

Chen, Mingsheng
The Conversion of Li Zhizao: an Inquiry into Reasons. *Tripod* no 73:36-45 Ja-F 1993

Chen, Zemin
Christ And Culture In China: A Sino-American Dialogue. *Chinese Th R* 8: 63-91 1993

Chen Yongtao
The Way, The Truth and The Life [Jn 14:4-6; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 8:168-175 1993

Chen Yuntang, Joseph
Funeral Oration for Vincent Chu Hongsheng: July 10, 1993, Shanghai China [eulogy; photo]. *Tripod* no 77:49-51 S-O 1993

Cheney, Lynne V *see* Boorstin, Daniel J

Cheng, Kevin Shun-Kai
The Social Dimension of Liberation in Early Confucian Tradition. *Ching Feng* 36:61-81 S 1993

Cheng, Yang-en
An "Autonomous" Kingdom of God?—A Reappraisal of Luther's View of Secular Authority. *Taiwan J Th* 14:167-190 Mr 1992

Chepkwony, Adam K A
Theological Trends in Africa. *AFER* 34:2-17 F 1992

Chernin, Kim
The Politics of the Small [remembrance of political activist parents: mass organization and individual acts]. *Tikkun* 8:15-18,91 S-O 1993

Chernin, Kim *see* Bader, Michael J

Chertok, Semion
Le différend sur les propriétés de l'Église russe hors frontières à Jérusalem [tr fr *Rousskaïa Mysl* no 3736 Ag 5 1988]. *Istina* 36:379-384 O-D 1991

Chesebrough, David B
"A Full Heart Must Overflow": The Reaction of the Episcopal Pulpit in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln, 16 April to 1 June 1865 [Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:515-549 D 1993

Cheston, Sharon E *see* Kane, Donna

Chetwynd, Ivan
Nestling in the Life of the People: Denmark [The Churches in the European Community, pt 6]. *Expos T* 104:258-263 Je 1993

Cheung, Alex T M
A Narrative Analysis of Acts 14:27-15:35: Literary Shaping in Luke's Account of the Jerusalem Council. *West Th J* 55:137-154 Spr 1993

Cheyne, John R
Needed—A New Field of Focus [evangelism and ministry in squatter ghettoes; guest editorial]. *Urban Miss* 11:3-5 S 1993

Cheynet, Jean Claude
Les sceaux du musée d'Iznik [pls]. *R E Byz* 49:219-235 1991
Thathoul, archonte des archontes [pls]. *R E Byz* 48:233-242 1990

Cheynet, Jean Claude, and Flusin, Bernard
Du monastère Ta Kathara à Thessalonique: Théodore Stoudite sur la route de l'exil [map]. *R E Byz* 48:193-211 1990

Chickering, A Lawrence
A "Conservative's" View of the Politics of Meaning [Current Debate: Politics of Meaning]. *Tikkun* 8:25-30 N-D 1993

Chideya, Farai
Making a New Home on a Mean Dead-end Street [mother and children in Washington, DC]. *Newsweek* 122:18-19 Ag 30 1993

Chideya, Farai, and Jones, Malcolm, Jr
Financially Secure, But Still Not Shielded [TV anchorwoman, lawyer rearing children in Boston]. *Newsweek* 122:23 Ag 30 1993
Stuck in Solitary, or, Still Life with Mom [mother and son in Washington, DC; por]. *Newsweek* 122:20 Ag 30 1993

Chidothi, Charles
The Youth's Response To God's Call To Love One Another: Organized Working Youth Communities in Malawi. *AFER* 34:79-94 Ap 1992

Chikafu, P T
The Audience Presupposed in the Conquest, Infiltration and Revolt Models: A Sociological Analysis. *J Th So Africa* no 84:11-24 S 1993

Childs, Brevard S
Die Bedeutung der hebräischen Bibel für die biblische Theologie. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:382-399 1992

Childs, Brian H
A Response [to B Kae-Jé, pp 65-72]. *J Past Care* 47:74-76 Spr 1993

Chilton, Bruce
Forgiving at and Swearing by the Temple [Matt 5:23-24, 23:15-24; bibliog]. *Forum* 7:45-50 Mr-Je 1991

Chinen, Allan B
Switching Roles and Crossing Paths [fairy tales of midlife]. *Parabola* 18:35-40 Ag 1993

Ching, Theresa Lowe
Method in Caribbean Theology [group discussion, pp 18-20]. *Ministerial Formation* no 63:11-17 O 1993

Chinkin, Christine M *see* Charlesworth, Hilary

Chirban, John T
Healing and Orthodox Spirituality. *Ec R* 45:337-344 Jl 1993

Chittick, William C
Notes on Ibn al-'Arabī's influence in the subcontinent [Indian authors in Persian and Arabic, 13th-19th cent]. *Muslim W* 82:218-241 Jl-O 1992
The Spiritual Path of Love in Ibn al-'Arabi and Rumi. *Mystics Q* 19:4-16 Mr 1993
The theological roots of peace and war according to Islam. *Islam Q* 34 no 3: 145-163 1990
Wahdat al-Wujûd in Islamic Thought. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-27 Ja-Mr 1991

Chittister, Joan D
Work: Participation in Creation [excerpt fr *Wisdom from the daily*, 1990]. *Weavings* 8:6-16 Ja-F 1993

Choi, Kwei-Hang
Ch'ü Yüan's "Heavenly Questions" [philosophical issues in 4th-cent BC statesman's work]. *Ching Feng* 36:38-56 Mr 1993

Cholvy, Gérard
Die Märtyrer der Revolution. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:447-451 1989

Chorpenning, Joseph F
St Joseph's pilgrimage of faith: John Paul II's apostolic exhortation *Guardian of the Redeemer*. *Communio (US)* 20:188-194 Spr 1993

Choudhrie, A V
Christianity in Punjab: Leadership Perspective [table]. *Rel Soc* 38:18-25 Je 1991

Choudhury, Masudul Alam
Toward Organizing an Islamic Political Economy. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:280-292 1992

Chouinard, Larry
Changing Paradigms for Interpreting the Gospels [literary criticism and biblical narrative]. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:71-79 1993

Chrisman, Kent
Child Advocacy in the Presbyterian Church: Vision, education, organization, and service are the watchwords of the church's advocacy for children. *Ch Soc* 84:144-148 N-D 1993

Christensen, Duane L
The Center of the First Testament within the Canonical Process [bibliog, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:48-53 Sum 1993
New Evidence for the Priestly Redaction of Deuteronomy. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:197-201 1992

Christensen, Elaine
I Have Learned 5 Things [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:141-142 Wint 1993

Christian, Margaret
Elizabeth's Preachers and the Government of Women: Defining and Correcting a Queen. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:561-576 1993

Christiano, Kevin J
Religion Among Hispanics in the United States: Challenges to the Catholic Church. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:53-65 Jl-S 1993

Christiano, Kevin J, and Robbins, Thomas
[*A Future for Religion?: New Paradigms for Social Analysis*, ed by W H Swatos, Jr, 1993; review symposium]. *Soc Rel* 54:313-317 Fall 1993

Christiansen, Larry D
The Struggle for Power in the Mormon Battalion. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:51-69 Wint 1993

Christie, Marge
How long, Lord, how long? [controversy over ratification of J L Iker as Fort Worth bp coadjutor]. *Witness* 76:23 My 1993

Christoffersen, Svein Aage
Church and Theology in a Scandinavian Perspective: The Quest for Ethics. *St Th* 44 no 2:95-105 1990
Dialektisk teolog og livsfilosof? Synspunkter på den unge Løgstrup i tilknytning til Karstein M Hansens avhandling "Skapelse og kritikk" [bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:105-117 1991
Etikk for fremtiden? *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 1:17-34 1992
Skriften, bekjennelsen og hermeneutikken: 2. opposisjon ved Harald Hegstads disputas 21. november 1992 [*Transcendens og Inkarnasjon: Troserkjennelsens problem i Leiv Aalens teologi*; bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4: 199-221 1992

Christoffersen, Svein Aage, ed
[Opposition papers to K M Hansen's dissertation *Skapelse og kritikk: Skapelsetankens kritiske funksjon i K E Løgstrups forfatterskap med særlig henblikk på den unge Løgstrup*]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:65-117 1991
Contents: Skabelse og kritik, by O Jensen. Fænomenologi og teologi: En kritik af Karstein M Hansens disputats, by S Andersen. Dialektisk teolog og livsfilosof? Synspunkter på den unge Løgstrup i tilknytning til Karstein M Hansens avhandling "Skapelse og kritikk," by S Christoffersen.
[Opposition papers to P Gravem's doctoral dissertation *Gudstro og virkelighetserfaring*]. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3:129-153 1989
Contents: Om teologiens teoretiske fundament: Første officielle opposition ved Peder Gravems doktordisputation, by P Widmann. Skarpsindig spekulasjon i rasjonalitetens gevanter: Andre offisielle opposisjon ved Peder Gravems doktordisputas, by K Hafstad.
[Opposition papers to T S Dokka's dissertation *Å gjenkjenne den ukjente: Om menneskers mulighet for på Johannes-evangeliets tegnstoff*]. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3:129-147 1990
Contents: Å gjenkjenne den ukjente, by R Kieffer. "Folelsen af førsthed," by H Deuser.

Christol, Michel, and Drew-Bear, Thomas
D Fonteius Fronto, Proconsul de Lycie-Pamphylie [map]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:397-413 Wint 1991

Chrostowski, Waldemar
The Catholic-Jewish and Polish-Jewish Dialogue in New Poland. *Rel East Europe* 13:36-43 D 1993

Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreoi
Women in the Church: Some Current Issues in Perspective [Orthodox Church in N America]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:117-125 Sum 1989

Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreoi *see* Telepneff, Gregory

Chryssavgis, John
Child Abuse—The Role of the Church [Orthodox Eastern]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:357-364 Wint 1989
Love and Sexuality in the Image of Divine Love. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:101-112 Sum 1990
Ministry in the Orthodox Church [repr fr *Voice of Orthodoxy* no 13/6 Je 1992]. *Sourozh* no 50:27-30 N 1992

Chuman, Joseph
Adler's Concept of God: A Response to Marvin Sterling and John Hoad [4: 77-94 Fall 1991; pp 75-79]. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:79-82 Wint 1992
A Critique of New Age Thought. *Rel Humanism* 26:55-62,93 Spr 1992

Chung, Lee Oo
Peace and the New Human Community [Eph 2:11-22; Bible study]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:395-402 1992
Shalom: The Old Testament Concept of Peace [Micah 4:1-13; Bible study]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:385-394 1992

Chung, Rosa
Hecheng New Village: Bearing Witness to Christ Through Love [Catholic community in Guangdong Province (China)]. *Tripod* no 74:47-49 Mr-Ap 1993

Chupp, Nancy
Health Care Reform: What Kind? [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-32 F 1993

Church, George J
A Case of Dumb Luck: High tech, hard work and surprise twists give investigators a swift break in the search for the tower bombers [Muslim "fundamentalists" implicated in World Trade Center bombing]. *Time* 141: 26-28,30 Mr 15 1993

Ciampa, Pio
Minor Seminaries: The Need To Animate Them [Africa]. *AFER* 34:124-126 Ap 1992

Ciappa, Rosanna
Gesù storico e biblico [*Il cosiddetto Ges225u storico e l'autentico Cristo biblico*, by M Kähler, 1992; review article]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:195-202 1993

Çiçek, Kemal
Living Together: Muslim-Christian Relations in Eighteenth-Century Cyprus as Reflected by the Shari'a Court Records. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:36-64 Je 1993

Ciobotea, Daniel, Metr
The Orthodox-Roman Catholic Dialogue Caught between Hope and Failure. *Sourozh* no 47:28-31 F 1992

Ciochon, Russell L, and James, Jamie
Land of the Cham [Vietnam, 4th-13th cent; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:52-55 My-Je 1992
The Power of Pagan [capital of first Burmese empire; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:34-41 S-O 1992

Cioffari, Gerardo
Il vero uniatismo in un sincero dialogo ecumenico [Eng abst, p 202]. *St Ecum* 11:177-202 Ap-Je 1993

Cioppa, John
The Catholic Church in China: Between Death and Resurrection. *Tripod* no 76:5-18 Jl-Ag 1993

Cipriani, Roberto
De la religion diffuse à la religion des valeurs [Sicilian study; bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 91]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:91-100 1993

Cladis, George
Bible translations? Who cares? [interest in translations and biblical authority]. *Insights* 108:37-40 Spr 1993

Cladis, Mark S
Rousseau and Durkheim: The Relation between the Public and the Private [their religious vocabulary; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:1-25 Spr 1993

Clampitt, Pamela
Some ABC's for Using Hymns with Children. *Hymn* 44:42-43 Ap 1993

Clancy, Joseph P
Ann Griffiths and Emily Dickinson: contexts and convergences. *Lit Th* 7: 149-170 Je 1993

Clancy, Robert A D
The Old Testament Roots of Remembrance in the Lord's Supper. *Concor J* 19:35-50 Ja 1993

Clapp, Rodney
Let the Pagans Have the Holiday [Christmas]. *Chr T* 37:31-32 D 13 1993

Clapsis, Emmanuel
The Boundaries of the Church: An Orthodox Debate [ecclesiological implications of relations with other churches]. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:113-127 Sum 1990
Politics and Christian Faith [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:99-103 Spr-Wint 1992
The Roman Catholic Church and Orthodoxy: Twenty-Five Years after Vatican II. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:221-236 Aut 1990

Clarence, Judy
Report of the Public Services Section [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:82-84 1993

Clarity, James F
Rival Catholic Politicians Talking Peace in Ulster [IRA, SDLP; photos]. *New York Times* 142:3 My 18 1993

Clark, David J
Some misunderstandings in Mark [questionable translations in Mk 9-13]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:245-246 Ap 1993

Clark, David K
Narrative Theology and Apologetics. *J Ev Th S* 36:499-515 D 1993

Clark, Donald C, Jr
Sexual abuse in the church: The law steps in. *Chr Cent* 110:396-398 Ap 14 1993

Clark, Elizabeth A
Elite Networks and Heresy Accusations: Towards a Social Description of the Origenist Controversy [charts, tables]. *Semeia* no 56:79-117 1991

Clark, Howard
Time for Team Building [handling the entrenched and ineffective church worker]. *Leadership* 14:73-75 Sum 1993

Clark, J Franklin
Pipes or Tubes or . . . [replacing or adding to organs; repr fr *Ref Lit Music* 8:13-16 Wint 1973-1974]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:207-208 Fall 1992

Clark, John P H
Time and Eternity in Julian of Norwich. *Down R* 109:259-276 O 1991

Clark, Neville
Baptist Praise and Worship [new hymnal]. *Bapt Q* 35:95-100 Ap 1993

Clark, Peter Yuichi
A Liturgical Journey at Wesley Woods: Worship Experiences Within an Inpatient Geriatric Psychiatric Unit [Wesley Woods Geriatric Research and Teaching Hospital, Atlanta]. *J Past Care* 47:388-403 Wint 1993

Clark, Raymond J
Peter of Eboli, *De Balneis Puteolanis*: Manuscripts from the Aragonese Scriptorium in Naples [relationships between manuscripts of 13th cent medical work]. *Traditio* 45:380-389 1989-1990

Clasby, Nancy
Dancing Sophia: Rahner's Theology of Symbols. *Rel Lit* 25:51-65 Spr 1993

Clasquin, Michel
Buddhism and Human Rights [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 6:91-101 S 1993

Classen, Carl Joachim
Paulus und die antike Rhetorik. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:1-33 1991

Claude, Hubert
Mémoires d'un curé de campagne pendant la Révolution [Eng abst, p 36]. *M Sci Rel* 48:29-36 Ja-Je 1991

Clausen, Christopher
Grandfathers: A Memoir. *Commentary* 95:42-47 Ap 1993

Claussen, M A
Peregrinatio and *Peregrini* in Augustines's *City of God*. *Traditio* 46:33-75 1991

Clayton, Philip
On the "Use" of Neopragmatism [reply to J W Robbins, pp 337-349; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:361-369 S 1993

Clément, Olivier
Descent into Hell [and meaning of Easter; Eng tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 169 Je 1992]. *Sourozh* no 49:1-7 Ag 1992

Clements, Richard *see* Swensen, Clifford H

Clemons, James T
The shape of a noble death: Suicide among Jews and Christians [*A Noble Death: Suicide and Martyrdom among Christians and Jews in Antiquity*, by A J Droge and J D Tabor; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:369-373 Ap 7 1993

Clendenin, Daniel B
God is great, God is good: questions about evil [theodicy]. *Ashland Th J* 24: 35-54 1992
Teaching Christ at Moscow U [interview by Alicia Chai; por]. *Chr T* 37:86 S 13 1993

Clerck, Paul de
La sacramentalité et les sept sacrements: Notes en forme de *sic et non* [Eng abst, p 173; diag]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:211-218 Ap-Je 1987

Clifford, Anne M
Feminist Perspectives on Science: Implications for an Ecological Theology of Creation. *J Fem St* 8:65-90 Fall 1992

Clifford, Donald
Why not the historic episcopate? [reply to C E Braaten, 31:302-310 Fall 1992; rejoinder, pp 148-149]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:146-148 Spr 1993

Clifford, Richard J
Pantheons of Gods. *Archaeology* 43:29 Mr-Ap 1990
The Unity of the Book of Isaiah and Its Cosmogonic Language. *C B Q* 55:1-17 Ja 1993

Clines, David J A
Haggai's Temple, Constructed, Deconstructed and Reconstructed. *SJOT* 7 no 1:51-77 1993

Clinton, Bill
Excerpts From Clinton News Conference on Events in Waco [Branch Davidians tragedy]. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 21 1993

Clinton, Hillary Rodham
Hillary Clinton's Politics of Meaning Speech [Univ of Texas, Austin, Ap 6 1993]. *Tikkun* 8:7-9 My-Je 1993

Close, Henry T
An Adoption Ceremony. *J Past Care* 47:382-386 Wint 1993

Clover, Carol J
Regardless of Sex: Men, Women, and Power in Early Northern Europe. *Speculum* 68:363-387 Ap 1993

Clutter, Ronald Thomas
Law and Gospel in the Brethren Tradition. *Grace Th J* 12:215-232 Fall 1991

Clutter, Ronald Thomas, ed
Law and the Gospel [conf papers, Midwest Regional Meeting of Evangelical Theological Soc, Winona Lake, Ind, Mr 20-21 1992]. *Grace Th J* 12:163-243 Fall 1991
Contents: The Law and the Gospel in Lutheran Theology, by D Scaer. Law and Gospel in Reformed Perspective, by D Bloesch. Law and Gospel in the Anabaptist/Baptist Tradition, by W Estep. Law and Gospel in the Brethren Tradition, by R Clutter. Law and Gospel in the Wesleyan Tradition, by D Dayton.

Clymer, Adam
Congress Moves to Ease Curb on Religious Acts. *New York Times* 142:9 My 10 1993

Coakley, J F
A Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library [facsims, name index, tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:105-207 Sum 1993

Coakley, John
John Henry Livingston and the Liberty of the Conscience. *Ref R* 46:119-135 Wint 1992

Coalter, Milton J
The Craft of Christ's Imperfect Tailors [knowledge and memory in Christian education]. *Th Today* 50:387-396 O 1993

Cobb, John B, Jr
Continuing the Conversation [with M Abe in *The Emptying God*, 1990]. *Bud Chr St* 13:207-209 1993
How to say no to NAFTA [reply to D P McCann, pp 1129-1133; rejoinder, pp 1139-1141]. *Chr Cent* 110:1133-1135,1137-1139 N 10 1993
Intellectual autobiography. *Rel St R* 19:9-11 Ja 1993
The Philosophy of Charles Hartshorne [reply, C Hartshorne, pp 123-129]. *Proc St* 21:75-84 Sum 1992
Response [to J P Keenan's Mahāyāna Theology, pp 15-44]. *Bud Chr St* 13: 44-47 1993
Theology and Ecology [lecture, Griffith Univ, Brisbane, 1992]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:2-9 My 1993

Cobb, John B, Jr, ed *see* Suchocki, Marjorie, ed

Cochran, Jo
Halfbreed Girl in the City School [poem; fr *Dancing on the Rim of the World*, 1990]. *Witness* 76:7 S 1993

Cochran, Shelley E
Let the Children Come: Resources for including children in worship. *Ref Worship* no 27:29-31 Mr 1993
Passing the Peace, Restoring Relationships. *Chr Ministry* 24:18-20 Mr-Ap 1993

Cochrane, James R, and West, Gerald
War, Remembrance and Reconstruction [church and social transformation in S Africa; bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 84:25-40 S 1993

Cocón, Venancio Olcot
El origen del conocimiento en el Popol Vuh. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:187-188 Fall 1993

Codevilla, Angelo M
The Euromess. *Commentary* 95:37-42 F 1993
A European Wave of the Past [Christian Democratic politics]. *Commentary* 96:51-53 N 1993

Codman-Wilson, Mary Lou
Transition and Identity: Ministry with Asian-Americans. *Chr Ministry* 24: 11-16 Jl-Ag 1993

Coe, John H
Is there a distinctive Christian psychology? [*Taking the word to heart: Self and other in an age of therapies*, by R C Roberts, 1989; review article]. *J Psych Th* 21:252-254 Fall 1993

Coetzee, J H
Die Psalms—Woord en antwoord [Eng abst, p 8]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:8-19 1993

Coetzee, John M
A betrayed people [*Frontiers: The Epic of South Africa's Creation and the Tragedy of the Xhosa People*, by Noël Mostert; review essay; ils]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:8-10 Ja 14 1993

Coeyman, Barbara
Sites of Indoor Musical-Theatrical Productions at Versailles. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:55-67 My 1993

Coffey, Kathy
Holy Saturday [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:365 Ap 7 1993

Coffman, Sue
In the Beginning Were the Words: But Not the Same Yesterday, Today, and Forever: Textual Changes in Three Recent Hymnals [language issues in UMC, PCUSA and SBC hymnals]. *Hymn* 44:6-11 Ap 1993

Cofsky, Warren
Copts Bear the Brunt of Islamic Extremism [Egypt; photos]. *Chr T* 37:46-47 Mr 8 1993

Cogan, Mordechai
Judah Under Assyrian Hegemony: A Reexamination of *Imperialism and Religion*. *J B L* 112:403-414 Fall 1993

Coggins, Richard J
Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. *Expos T* 103:295-300 Jl 1992
Books reviewed: *Studien zur Komposition des Pentateuch*, by Erhard Blum, 1990. *Theologie des Alten Testaments*, by Horst D Preuss, 1991. *Richterzeit und Königtum*, by U Becker, 1990. *Studien zu den Stempelsiegeln aus Palästina/Israel* 3: *Die frühe Eisenzeit: Ein Workshop*, by Othmar Keel, M Shuval, and Christoph Uehlinger, 1990. *Weltreich und 'eine Rede': Eine neue Deutung der Sogenannten Turmbauerzählung (Gen 11:1-9)*, by Christoph Uehlinger, 1990. *Alttestamentliche Studien*, by Hartmut Gese, 1991. *L'apocalittica giudaica e la sua storia*, by Paolo Sacchi, 1990. *Storia e tradizione di Israele: Scritti in Onore di J Alberto Soggin*, ed by Daniele Garrone and Felice Israel, 1991.
Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. *Expos T* 104:298-301 Jl 1993

Coghlan, Peter
Persons, Souls and Embryos [current Catholic debate]. *Pacifica* 6:165-177 Je 1993

Cognetti, Gregorio
Conversion: Before and After [conversion to Orthodox Christianity leads to establishment of Italian parish; repr fr *The Dawn*]. *Sourozh* no 52:23-27 My 1993
Orthodoxy and Approaches to God [errors following the West's wrong]. *Sourozh* no 53:24-35 Ag 1993

Cohen, Aaron
The Parameters of Rabbinic Authority: A Study of Three Sources [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:100-130 Sum 1993

Cohen, Arthur A
Franz Kafka: Artist of the Incomplete. *Orim* 3:85-98 Spr 1988

Cohen, Marlene
Clericism and Roles within the Church [An Abuse of Power, pt 3]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:33-41 1992

Cohen, Martin A
The Sephardic Phenomenon: A Reappraisal. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:1-79 Spr-Sum 1992

Cohen, Martin A, ed
Sephardim in the Americas [special issue commemorating quincentenary of expulsion of Jews fr Spain; index, pp 457-500]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:1-500 Spr-Sum 1992
Contents: The Sephardic Phenomenon: A Reappraisal, by M Cohen. Stones of Memory: Revelations from a Cemetery in Curaçao, by R Weinstein. Portuguese Sephardim in the Americas, by M Stern. The Fidanques: Symbols of the Continuity of the Sephardic Tradition in America, by E Fidanque Levy. 'Those of the Hebrew Nation . . .': The Sephardic Experience in Colonial Latin America, by A Metz. Sephardim in Latin America after Independence, by V Mirelman. The Sephardim in North America in the Twentieth Century, by J Papo. Language of the Sephardim in Anglo-America, by D Lida. The Sacred and Secular Musical Traditions of the Sephardic Jews in the United States, by I Katz. Judeo-Spanish Traditional Poetry in the United States, by S Armistead. Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature, by D Matza. The Secret Jews of the Southwest, by F Hernández.

Cohen, Martine
Ethique charismatique et esprit due capitalisme avancé: essai sur le mouvement charismatique catholique français [bibliog; Eng abst, p 55]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:55-63 1993

Cohen, Matty
Le "ger" biblique et son statut socio-religieux [Eng abst, p 131]. *R Hist Rel* 207:131-158 Ap-Je 1990
Ségrégationnisme et intégrationisme comme mobiles sous-jacents à l'antinomie de Dt 14,21 et Lv 17,15-16 [Eng abst, p 213]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:113-129 Ap-Je 1993

Cohen, Stanley A
Fear and Violence in Israel [Palestinian issue; photo]. *Tikkun* 8:31-32 My-Je 1993

Cohen, Stuart A
The *Hesder Yeshivot* in Israel: A Church-State Military Arrangement [*yeshiva* students' military service]. *J Ch St* 35:113-130 Wint 1993

Cohen-Kiener, Andrea
Purity and Power [reply to R Adler, 8:38-41 Ja-F 1993; rejoinder, p 71]. *Tikkun* 8:69-71 S-O 1993

Cohn, Bob *see* Annin, Peter; Press, Aric

Cohn, Edward Paul
VATIKIM: Sages, Elders, Mature Adults—Human Resources for Educational Enrichment [program of Jewish elderly working in congregational religious schools]. *J Psych Jud* 17:273-278 Wint 1993

Cohn, Steven F
Ministerial Power and the Iron Law of Oligarchy: A Deviant Case Analysis [in congregational polity; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 35:155-173 D 1993

Colatosti, Camille
Arming Motown's children. *Witness* 76:8-11 D 1993

Colbert, Rosalie
For John, Who Believed [poem]. *Grail* 9:55,57 Je 1993

Colby, Anne, and Damon, William
Gaining Insight Into the Lives of Moral Leaders. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B3-B4 Ja 20 1993

Colby, Jennifer
Feminist Liberation Theological Aesthetics: Subversive and Spiritual [il by Carmen Leon, p 42]. *J Women Rel* 11:35-42 Wint 1992

Cole, Bettie S *see* Hammond, Judith A

Cole, Charles Chester
A "Sweet" Mystery: The Tale of Two Diaries [authorship of early Ohio Methodist J B Finley's diary questioned by similarity to that of B Lakin]. *Meth H* 31:255-261 Jl 1993

Cole, Graham A
At the Heart of a Christian Spirituality. *Ref Th R* 52:49-61 My-Ag 1993
Sola Scriptura: Some Historical and Contemporary Perspectives. *Chmn* 104 no 1:20-34 1990

Cole, J Andrew
Eroticized Psychotherapy and Its Management: A Clinical Illustration [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:262-267 Fall 1993

Cole, Penny J
John of Abbeyville and a Theology of War [13th-cent sermonic example of crusade theology]. *Toronto J Th* 6:56-62 Spr 1990

Cole, Robert G
Finders—Keepers? *Expos T* 103:368-369 S 1992

Cole, Tom
Aging [memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 8:12-14 Ja-F 1993

Coleman, John E
Did Egypt Shape the Glory that was Greece? [*Black Athena*, by M Bernal; reply, pp 53-55,82,86; map, photos]. *Archaeology* 45:48-52,77-81 S-O 1992

Coleman, Simon
Conservative Protestantism and the World Order: The Faith Movement in the United States and Sweden [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:353-373 Wint 1993

Coleman, Will
Tribal talk: black theology in postmodern configurations. *Th Today* 50:68-77 Ap 1993

Coles, Robert
Looking at the world upside down: An interview. *Chr Cent* 110:1208-1213 D 1 1993
Struggling toward Childhood [interview by Martin E Marty; pors]. *Second Opinion* 18:58-71 Ap 1993
When Earnest Volunteers Are Sorely Tested [overcoming hostility in public schools]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 My 5 1993

Colford, Elizabeth Esperance
From Compostela to Pusan: Pilgrimage as a Response to Love [shrine of St James, Unification Church's Holy Ground]. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:32-48 Wint 1992-1993

Colglazier, R Scott
The Dying and Rising of Faith [sermon]. *Encount* 54:387-390 Aut 1993

Colish, Marcia L
Peter Lombard and Abelard: The *Opinio Nominalium* and Divine Transcendence. *Vivarium* 30:139-156 My 1992

Colless, Brian E
Cyrus the Persian as Darius the Mede in the Book of Daniel. *J St O T* no 56:113-126 D 1992

Collet, Giancarlo
Bekehrung—Vergleich—Anerkennung: Die Stellung des Anderen im Selbstverständnis der Missionswissenschaft. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:202-215 1993
Erwartungen [inculturation theme in synod for Africa; editorial]. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:261-262 1993
Kollegialität [views of Bp C Padim; editorial]. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:97-98 1993
Die Schuld Bekennen: Editorial [CELAM, Santo Domingo, 1992]. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:241-242 1992

Collet, Giancarlo, ed
[The evangelization of Latin America]. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:241-300 1992
Contents: Die Schuld Bekennen: Editorial, by G Collet. 500 Jahre Evangelisierung Lateinamerikas: was wir aus ihren Licht- und Schattenseiten lernen können, by J Beozzo. Die Zerstörung der Symbole der Unterdrückten, by S Croatto. Gottes Weisheit und Güte als theologischer Verstehens- und Handlungshorizont, by M Delgado.

Collings, Michael R
Warren Travels With His Father [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:116 Sum 1993

Collins, Adela Yarbro
The Genre of the Passion Narrative. *St Th* 47 no 1:3-28 1993

Collins, Aileen Sutherland
Calista Holman Vinton: Not Just a Missionary's Wife [il, por]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:210-222 S 1993

Collins, Evelyn
Transition of the OPAC: A Survey of Views From All Sides [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:257-263 1993

Collins, Glenn
A Huge Organ Built the Old Way: By Hand [by N P Mander Ltd for Church of Saint Ignatius Loyola; diags, photo]. *New York Times* 142: B1,B4 Ap 27 1993

Collins, John J
Historical criticism and the state of biblical theology [review article]. *Chr Cent* 110:743-747 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Books reviewed: *Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs. *The Hebrew Bible, The Old Testament and Historical Criticism: Jews and Christians in Biblical Studies*, by J D Levenson. *Biblical Faith and Natural Theology: The Gifford Lectures for 1991*, by J Barr.
A Pre-Christian "Son of God" Among the Dead Sea Scrolls [4Q246; facsim, text, Eng trans]. *Bible R* 9:34-38,57 Je 1993

Collins, John N
The mediatorial aspect of Paul's role as *diakonos* [2 Cor]. *Aust Bib R* 40:34-44 1992

Collins, Kenneth J
John Wesley's Relationship with His Wife as Revealed in His Correspondence. *Meth H* 32:4-18 O 1993

Collins, Mark
Sightings of Elvis: True believers [belief fosters "humility"]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1262-1263 D 15 1993

Collins, Martha
After [poem]. *Tikkun* 8:i Mr-Ap 1993

Collins, Nina L
Notes on the text of Exodus xxi 22 [tables]. *Vet Test* 43:289-301 Jl 1993

Collins, Randall
Liberals and Conservatives, Religious and Political: A Conjuncture of Modern History [1991 Paul Hanly Furfey Lecture; bibliog, diags]. *Soc Rel* 54: 127-146 Sum 1993

Collins, Steven, tr
The Discourse on What Is Primary (*Aggañña-Sutta*): An Annotated Translation [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 21:301-393 D 1993

Collins, W Duane
An Assemblies of God Perspective on Demonology [2 pts]. *Paraclete* 27:23-30 Fall 1993

Collmer, Kathryn
From Hand to Mouth: The business of food [agricultural industrialization and alternatives; photos]. *Sojourners* 22:18-21 Je 1993

Collste, Göran
Konferens om tillämpad etik. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:198 1992

Collum, Danny Duncan
Beyond the New Deal: "entrepreneurial government" [*Reinventing Government: How the Entrepreneurial Spirit is Transforming the Public Sector*, by D Osborne and T Gaebler, 1992; review article]. *Witness* 76:12-14 Ap 1993
Bourgeois in the USA [country music's popularity surge]. *Sojourners* 22:42 Je 1993
Buy Any Means Necessary [image-marketing and Malcolm X]. *Sojourners* 22:44 F-Mr 1993
Heeeeeeeeeere's Trouble [post-Carson late night talk show scene]. *Sojourners* 22:40 Ap 1993
Labeling Violence for What It Is [campaign against TV violence]. *Sojourners* 22:42 S-O 1993
Old Nightmares in the New Europe [Germany a microcosm of Europe's problems]. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Ja 1993
"Pushing the Envelope" Doesn't Deliver [*NYPD Blue*]. *Sojourners* 22:44 D 1993
The Revelation Will Not Be Televised [characteristics of Branch Davidians and other fringe US cults]. *Sojourners* 22:42 Jl 1993
See Ross Run [Perot's video innovations]. *Sojourners* 22:40 Ja 1993
That Was The Year That Wasn't [significance of 1968]. *Sojourners* 22:50 Ag 1993
What the World Needs Is a 20 Cent Coke [changing America's commercial culture to reflect more human values]. *Sojourners* 22:42 N 1993
When All the World *Is* a Stage [Clinton's use of television]. *Sojourners* 22:42 My 1993

Colson, Charles W
Crime and the Cure of the Soul [instead of prison, a "moral response"]. *First Things* no 36:8-10 O 1993
Crime, Morality, and the Media Elites: Charles Colson offers an olive branch to journalists at the National Press Club [Mr 11 1993]. *Chr T* 37:29-32 Ag 16 1993
Don't Wait for the Next Reagan Era [evangelical political goals will not be realized by political action alone]. *Chr T* 37:112 F 8 1993
How Did I Become a Bad Guy?: I haven't received so much angry mail since Watergate ["furor" over Templeton Prize]. *Chr T* 37:104 O 25 1993
Making the World Safe for Religion: To state one's faith without fear is the first human right [excerpts fr Templeton Prize address, S 2 1993, Chicago]. *Chr T* 37:31-33 N 8 1993
My Journey from Watergate. *Chr T* 37:96 S 13 1993
Republicans: The New Whigs? [political defeat is not spiritual defeat]. *Chr T* 37:104 My 17 1993
Sweet Reason and Holy Outrage [US evangelicals' strategy for cultural and political reform]. *Chr T* 37:64 Jl 19 1993
Trading Bibles for Bayonets [role of religion in preventing crime and promoting duty to country]. *Chr T* 37:64 N 22 1993
When Majority Rule Is Wrong [abortion issue and the meaning of true democracy]. *Chr T* 37:100 Ap 5 1993

Columbus, Claudette Kemper
Pacha: Worlds in a Sacred Word [Quechua word for earth]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:2-20 Spr 1993

Combet-Galland, Corina, and Smyth-Florentin, Françoise
Le pain qui fait lever les Écritures: Emmaüs, Luc 24/13-35. *E T Rel* 68 no 3: 323-332 1993

Combrink, H J Bernard
'n Retoriese benadering tot die Nuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 146]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:146-162 1993

Compagnoni, Giordano Monzio *see* Burigana, Renato

Comstock, Gary
The truth of religious narratives. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:131-150 D 1993

Conard, Audrey
The Fate of Judas: Matthew 27:3-10 [redactional analysis]. *Toronto J Th* 7: 158-168 Fall 1991

Conaway, Janelle
The Day of the Dead [Mexico]. *Witness* 76:21 N 1993

Cone, James H
Christian Faith and Political Praxis: Theologizing in the context of the marginalized and the oppressed. *Bangalore Th F* 24:39-52 S-D 1992

Conforti, Joseph A
Mary Lyon, the Founding of Mount Holyoke College, and the Cultural Revival of Jonathan Edwards. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:69-89 Wint 1993

Congdon-Martin, Elizabeth W
Mary Washington Bacheler, MD: "Enlisted For Life" [American Baptist missionary to India; photos]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:271-282 S 1993

Congourdeau, Marie-Hélène
Regards sur l'enfant nouveau-né à Byzance. *R E Byz* 51:161-176 1993

Conick, April D de
The Yoke Saying in the *Gospel of Thomas* 90 [isolating "aphoristic core" by comparison with Matthean version]. *Vig Chr* 44:280-294 S 1990

Conick, April D de, and Fossum, Jarl E
Stripped before God: A New Interpretation of Logion 37 in the Gospel of Thomas [logion reflects encratite salvation teaching]. *Vig Chr* 45:123-150 Je 1991

Conn, Harvie M
Boston: "A Citty [*sic*] upon a Hill" [editorial]. *Urban Miss* 11:3-5 D 1993
Evangelizing the Urban Centers of the World. *Rv Ex* 90:67-81 Wint 1993
The Invisible Minority [Hispanic Americans and their religious communities; editorial]. *Urban Miss* 10:3-5 Je 1993

Conn, Harvie M, ed
Theological Education for the City. *Urban Miss* 10:3-60 D 1992
Contents: Theological Education for the City, by H Conn. A Call to Relevance, by M Pabareus. Training for Urban Mission in the United Kingdom, by I Bunting. Integrating City and Seminary, by T Austin. Urban Church Planting and the Seminary, by D Kuiper. Chinese Mission

Conn, Harvie M, ed *(cont'd)*
Seminary: Case Study, by D White. URBACAD: A Training Program for the City, by D Davis.

Conn, Joseph L
Trouble in Texas: How The Christian Right Seized Control Of The Houston GOP [por; editorial, p 37]. *Ch State* 46:35-36 F 1993

Conner, Patrick W
Hypertext in the last days of the book. *Bul J Rylands* 74:7-24 Aut 1992

Conners, Kenneth Wray
Sex, the Church, and Society: Today clergy and laity alike struggle to reconcile ancient beliefs and modern life-styles [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6: 7-10 Ap 1993

Conniff, Brian
Auden, Niebuhr, and the Vocation of Poetry [as moral discipline; bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 25:45-65 Aut 1993

Connor, Carolyn L
Hosios Loukas as a Victory Church. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:293-308 Fall 1992

Connor, Tod
Is the Earth Alive? [Christianity and the Gaia hypothesis]. *Chr T* 37:22-25 Ja 11 1993

Conradie, Ernst M
How Should a Public Way of Doing Theology Be Approached? [US debates: bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 46:24-49 Jl 1993

Constantelos, Demetrios J
The Conversion of Russia to Christianity in the Light of Greek Missionary Activity Among the Slavs. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:363-386 Wint 1988

Constas, Nicholas P
Commentary on the Patriarchal Message on the Day of the Protection of the Environment. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:179-194 Aut 1990

Conticello, Baldassare
Rediscovering Pompeii: The Next Century [excavation and restoration; photos]. *Archaeology* 44:22-25 Mr-Ap 1991

Conway, John S
God and the Germans: Political witness under Hitler [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:550-553 My 19-26 1993
Books reviewed: *Christian Faith in Dark Times: Theological Conflicts in the Shadow of Hitler*, by J Fuerstman. *For the Soul of the People. Protestant Protest Against Hitler*, by V J Barnett.
Kirche im Sozialismus: East German Protestantism's Political and Theological Witness, 1945-1990. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-21 Ag 1993

Conway, Martin, and Kirk, Andrew
Report from the Treasury [8th IAMS conf, 1992; tables]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2: 235-240 1993

Conzemius, Victor
Robert Schuman: Die "Reinheit des Herzens" als Quellgrund politischen Handelns. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:423-432 1988

Coode, Judy
Undercover Blues. *Sojourners* 22:47-48 N 1993

Coogan, Michael D
Canaanites: Who Were They and Where Did They Live? [map]. *Bible R* 9: 44-45 Je 1993

Cook, Edward M
The Latest on MMT: Strugnell vs Qimron [Notre Dame conf, Ap 1993]. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-69 Jl-Ag 1993
Remarks on the Testament of Kohath from Qumran Cave 4 [4QTQah; Aramaic text and analysis]. *J Jew St* 44:205-219 Aut 1993

Cook, Elizabeth Adell; Jelen, Ted G; Wilcox, Clyde
Catholicism and Abortion Attitudes in the American States: A Contextual Analysis [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:223-230 S 1993

Cook, Guillermo
Christian Conversion: A Perspective from Latin America [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:91-106 1993

Cook, James I, ed
Faith and Fiction. *Ref R* 47:5-52 Aut 1993
Contents: A Critical Review of *This Present Darkness*, by P Bowgaart and T Bowgaart. Spiritual Pertinent Faith, by K Verduin. Visible Words: Reading and the Art of Negative Witness, by F Fike. Children's Literature and the Development of Their Faith, by M Vande Kieft.
New Brunswick lectures [Reformed Church in America history]. *Ref R* 46: 101-167 Wint 1992
Contents: The Reformed Church in America and the African American Community, by J Beardslee III. John Henry Livingston and the Liberty of the Conscience, by J Fraser. The Reformed Church in America in Kansas, by D Huitink. Prairie Premillennialism: Dutch Calvinist Chiliasm in Iowa 1847-1900, or the Long Shadow of Hendrik Pieter Scholte, by E Kennedy.
Reformed Leadership. *Ref R* 46:189-242 Spr 1993
Contents: Reforming Our Pastoral Ministry: An Essay on Role Conflict in the Ministerial Office, by R Van Voorst. To Feed or Not To Feed? A View From the Sheepfold, by R Dam. The Office of the Elder, by T Brown and M Baar. The Office of the Deacon, by A Louwerse and J Van Groningen.

Cook, Johann
The Dating of Septuagint Proverbs. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:338-339 1993
Orthographical Peculiarities in the Dead Sea Biblical Scrolls [table]. *R Qumran* 14:293-305 D 1989

Cook, Michael
An early Islamic apocalyptic chronicle [*Kitāb al-fitan*, by Nu'aym ibn Hammād]. *J Near East St* 52:25-29 Ja 1993

Cook, Randall K
Erich Fromm: Evangelical critic. *Vox Script* 1:93 S 1993
A [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [Eng abst, p 126; il]. *Vox Script* 3:21-[illegible] Mr 1993

Cook, Robert R
Apostasy: Some Logical Reflections [reply to *Jesus the Saviour—Studies in New Testament Theology*, by I H Marshall, 1990]. *Ev Q* 65:147-153 Ap 1993
The Art of God [comparison of God as artificer and the novelist]. *Vox Ev* 23:31-38 1993
Postmodernism, pluralism and John Hick [his *An Interpretation of Religion*]. *Themelios* 19:10-12 O 1993

Cook, Stephen L
The Metamorphosis of a Shepherd: The Tradition History of Zechariah 11: 17 + 13:7-9. *C B Q* 55:453-466 Jl 1993

Cooke, Hope
A Cornucopia of Interest: An Interview [New York City, urban life; photos]. *Parabola* 18:69-75 N 1993

Cooley, Everett
The B H Roberts Papers at the University of Utah. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 190-192 Fall 1993

Cooling, Trevor
Living as a Christian in the World of Religious Education [repr fr *Discernment* 6 no 1:29-35 1992]. *Spectrum* 25:75-81 Spr 1993
Professionalism, Confessionalism and Religious Education: An Exploration from the British Context [religious education: bibliog]. *Spectrum* 25:129-145 Sum 1993
The Use of Christianity in the Primary School Curriculum. *British J Rel Ed* 15:14-22 Sum 1993

Coombs, Stephen
Multiformis: The Value of Peripheral Traditions of the Eucharistic Prayer [early developments; bibliog]. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:176-209 1991

Coomler, David
A Guide to Russian Icon Patterns [pt 1: The Trinity; pt 2: The Lord Almighty; ils]. *Sacred Art J* 13:120-126 S 1992; 14:210-228 Je-S 1993

Cooper, Howard J
The Therapist and the Suffering Servant [therapist finds self through unexpected patient]. *Cross Currents* 42:437-443 Wint 1992-1993

Cooper, Jerrold S
Sumerian and Aryan: Racial Theory, Academic Politics and Parisian Assyriology [excerpted fr *Aula Orientalis* 9 1991]. *R Hist Rel* 210:169-205 Ap-Je 1993

Cooper, John W
Reformed apologetics and the challenge of post-modern relativism. *Cal Th J* 28:108-120 Ap 1993

Cooper, Mary Anderson
Beyond stereotypes: Women as heads of households. *Ch Soc* 83:24-37 Mr-Ap 1993

Cooper, Richard
Textualizing Determinacy Determining Textuality [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 62:3-16 1993

Cooper, Robert M
Now We are Entering the Chinese Village [*Madness and Modernism: Insanity in the Light of Modern Art, Literature, and Thought*, by Louis A Sass, 1992; review article]. *Angl Th R* 75:555-561 Fall 1993

Cooper-White, Pamela
Publisher's Foreword [to Toward a Feminist Theological Aesthetic, pp 6-87]. *J Women Rel* 11:5 Wint 1992

Cope, Kevin Lee
Squirrell's in the Breeches: Onanism, Diarrhea, and the Aesthetics of Antipanaceatic Discourse [in 18th-cent Eng medical and other literature; ils, photos]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:1-31 F 1993

Copestake, David R, and Malony, H Newton
Adverse Effects of Charismatic Experiences: A Reconsideration [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:236-244 Fall 1993

Copley, Ellen M
Mormon Bibliography 1992. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:369-431 1993

Copp, David *see* Fischer, John Martin

Coq, Guy
Education et transmission [of tradition; Eng abst, pp 161-162]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:165-182 Ap-Je 1993

Corbett, Julia Mitchell
Religion in the United States: Notes toward a New Classification. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:91-112 Wint 1993

Corbett, Macaria
Chastity: A Witness to the Kingdom of Heaven [ils]. *Epiphany* 13:51-57 Sum 1993

Corbon, Jean
Une catéchèse orthodoxe-catholique est-elle possible dans les Églises d'Antioche? *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:56-78 1990
Urgence et conditions d'un accord pastoral orthodoxe-catholique au Liban [Eng abst, p 125]. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:126-142 1992

Cordes, Colleen
Redefining the Role of the Urban Ministry [Metro-Urban Institute, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 7 1993

Cordes, Paul Josef, Bp
Familie: eine Institution der Vergangenheit? *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:164-173 1993
Luther und Ignatius: Zum Problem des einzelnen in der kirchlichen Gemeinschaft. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:267-278 1990
Der spirituelle Aufbruch in der Weltkirche. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:49-66 1987
Die Synode über die Laien als "Glaubensschule". *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:153-165 1988
Taufe und die Imperative christlicher Mündigkeit. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:491-504 1989

Coreth, Emerich
Scholastische Philosophie in der Gegenwart. *Th Q* 172 no 3:162-177 1992

Corless, Roger
After Eliade, What? [review article]. *Religion* 23:373-377 O 1993
Books reviewed: *Essential Sacred Writings from Around the World: A Thematic Sourcebook on the History of Religions*, by M Eliade. 1991. *The Eliade Guide to World Religions*, by M Eliade, Ioan P Culiano, and Hillary S Weisner, 1991.

Corley, Felix
The Secret Clergy in Communist Czechoslovakia. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:171-206 1993

Corliss, Richard L
Schleiermacher's Hermeneutic and Its Critics [bibliog]. *Rel St* 29:363-379 S 1993

Cormie, Lee
Lee Cormil Responds to Peter Moll [no 78:25-40 Mr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *J Th So Africa* no 82:88-94 Mr 1993
On the Option for the Poor and Oppressed in Doing Social Ethics [*Christian Faith and Economic Justice*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988; review article; reply, pp 51-57]. *Toronto J Th* 7:19-34 Spr 1991

Corn, Alfred
An Encounter with Flannery O'Connor & "Parker's Back". *Touchstone (US)* 6:5-11 Fall 1993

Corneanu, Nicolae, Metr
Die Notwendigkeit der Busse [church after communism]. *Ökum Ru* 42:110-114 Ja 1993

Cornelison, Robert Thomas
The Reality Of Hope: Moltmann's Vision For Theology. *Asbury Th J* 48:109-120 Spr 1993

Cornelius, E
Die funksie van die "danksegging(s)" in 1 Tessalonisense [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:57-84 Mr-Je 1993

Cornick, David
The Ways of God [Gen 6; Lk 19:41-48; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 103:146-147 F 1992

Cornish, Alison
The Epistle of James in *Inferno* 26. *Traditio* 45:367-379 1989-1990

Cornwall, Marie; Courtright, Camela; Van Beek, Laga
How Common the Principle? Women as Plural Wives in 1860 [tables]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:139-153 Sum 1993

Cornwall, Nicola *see* Loewenthal, Kate Miriam

Cornwall, Robert D
The Church and Salvation: An Early Eighteenth-Century High Church Anglican Perspective. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:175-191 Je 1993
The Later Non-Jurors and the Theological Basis of the Usages Controversy. *Angl Th R* 75:166-186 Spr 1993

Cornwell, Joel R
Totem and the God of the Philosophers: How a Freudian Vocabulary Might Clarify Constitutional Discourse. *J Ch St* 35:521-536 Sum 1993

Corral Salvador, Carlos
La concepción de la Casa Común Europea, según Juan Pablo II. *Est Eccles* 67:169-184 Ap-Je 1992

Corral Salvador, Carlos *see* López Ortiz, Carmen

Corral Salvador, Carlos, ed
La construcción de la Casa Común Europea: La perspectiva y aportación de la Iglesia. *Est Eccles* 67:129-216 Ap-Je 1992
Contents. El Sínodo de los Obispos y la nueva Europa en construcción, by J García Vilar. La concepción de la Casa Común Europea, según Juan Pablo II, by C Corral Salvador. La concepción de Gorbachov sobre la Casa Común Europea, by C López Ortiz and C Corral Salvador. Recepción y evolución posterior del concepto de "Casa Común Europea" en los estadistas europeos comunitarios, by P García Picazo. La Santa Sede y el fenómeno del nacionalismo, by S Petschen.

Correll, Denys
Older People, the Political Environment and the Community Response [Australia]. *St Mark R* no 155:37-40 Spr 1993

Corrie, John
The gospel as public truth: a conference report [Swanwick, England, Je 1992]. *Themelios* 18:20-21 Ja 1993

Corrigan, John
"Habits from the Heart": The American Enlightenment and Religious Ideas about Emotion and Habit. *J Rel* 73:183-199 Ap 1993

Corrington, Gail Paterson
The Defense of the Body and the Discourse of Appetite: Continence and Control in the Greco-Roman World [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 57:65-74 1992

Corrington, Robert S
Beyond Experience: Pragmatism and Nature's God. *Am J Th Ph* 14:147-160 My 1993

Corset, Paul
Une nouvelle "initiation" à la théologie [*Initiation à la practique de la théologie*, 5 vols, ed by Bernard Lauret and François Refoulé]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:71-76 Ja-Mr 1987

Corsetti, Jean Paul, ed *see* Brach, Jean Pierre, ed

Cortens, Andrew *see* O'Leary-Hawthorne, John

Cortes, Ernesto
Remaining faithful to the vision: dealing with the tension between doing good and doing justice [US socio-economics problems and the church]. *Ch Soc* 83:25-34 My-Je 1993

Cortés-Quirant, Juan B
"Bendita tu sobre todas las mujeres": Gabriel O Isabel? Breve Estudio de crítica textual. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:271-276 1991

Cortese, Enzo
Salmo 37: una interpretación en diálogo con el tercer mundo [Eng abst, p 31]. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:31-40 1993

Cosby, Michael R
The Danger of Armageddon Theology. *Cov Q* 51:37-45 Ag 1993

Cose, Ellis
A Prophet With Attitude: Cornel West talks of race, love and rage [in *Race Matters*, 1993; por]. *Newsweek* 121:71 Je 7 1993
Protecting the Children: Government programs and black self-help efforts are only part of the solution. What's needed is a change in society itself. *Newsweek* 122:28-29 Ag 30 1993

Cosgrove, Art
Consent, Consummation and Indissolubility: Some Evidence from Mediaeval Ecclesiastical Courts. *Down R* 109:94-104 Ap 1991

Cosgrove, Francis
East and West as Dimensions of the Church [Eastern churches]. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:15-25 1993

Cote, Pauline *see* Zylberberg, Jacques

Cotter, Wendy J
The Parables of the Mustard Seed and the Leaven: Their Function in the Earliest Stratum of Q. *Toronto J Th* 8:38-51 Spr 1992

Cotterell, Peter
The 1993 Laing Lecture: Second Response [reply to K Bediako, pp 7-25]. *Vox Ev* 23:29-30 1993

Cottin, Jérôme
Christianisme et socialisme en Europe: note bibliographique. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:253-258 1993

Cotton, Richard A, ed
Education: A Key to Frontier Mission Advance. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:45-88 Ap 1993
Contents: Editorial: Education—A Key to Frontier Mission Advance, by R Cotton. *The Pastor and Modern Missions: A Plea for Leadership in World Evangelization*, by J Mott. The Changing Role of the US Church in World Evangelization, by L Bush. The Twelve Apostles: Models For Frontier Missions?, by H Dollar. A Critique by Hans M Weerstra. The Fate of the Unreached: Are They Lost Without Special Revelation?, by J Cottrell and S Burris. Missiological Education for Lay People, by R Winter. Profiling the Latin Missionary: A Report of Contextualized Curriculum Research, by J Lewis. The Hope and the Challenge of World Evangelization, by R Butler.

Cottrell, Jack, and Burris, Stephen E
The Fate of the Unreached: Are They Lost Without Special Revelation? [teaching fr Romans; bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:67-72 Ap 1993

Coughlin, Ellen K
Book Reopens Wounds in Battle Over Access to Dead Sea Scrolls: Authors of translation are accused of misappropriating others' work [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:9-10 Ja 6 1993
New History of America Attempts to Make Good on the Claims of Multiculturalism: Berkeley scholar's book focuses on the patterns of ethnic migration that made the United States what it is [R T Takaki; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 My 26 1993

Coulot, Claude
La Nouvelle Alliance au pays de Damas [*Damascus Doc*]. *R Sci Rel* 65:1-9 Ja-Ap 1991

Counelis, James Steve
The Orthodox Christian Educator [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:43-51 Spr-Wint 1992

Countryman, L William
The Lutheran-Episcopal concordat: Why I voted yes. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 142-143 Spr 1993

Courcelles, Dominique de
La Théologie au risque de la poésie dans le *Cantique Spirituel* de Jean de la Croix [Eng abst, p 239]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:229-239 Ap 1993

Courtemanche, Andrée
Morale sexuelle des clercs et des laïcs à Fréjus au XIVe siècle [Eng abst, p 349]. *R Hist Rel* 209:349-380 O-D 1992

Courtenay, William J
Peter of Capua as a Nominalist. *Vivarium* 30:157-172 My 1992

Courtenay, William J, ed
[Abelard, the *Nominales*, and nominalism; conf, Madison, Wisc, O 3-5 1991]. *Vivarium* 30:1-215 My 1992
Contents: Introduction, by W Courtenay. Nominalism and Theology before Abaelard: New Light on Roscelin of Compiègne, by C Mews. Nominalism and Grammatical Theory in the Late Eleventh and Early Twelfth Centuries: An Explorative Study, by C Kneepkens. Vocalism, Nominalism and the Commentaries on the *Categories* from the Earlier Twelfth Century, by J Marenbon. What Must One Have an Opinion About, by S Ebbesen. Abelard and the School of the *Nominales*, by C Normore. Twelfth-Century *Nominales*: The Posthumous School of Peter Abelard, by Iwakuma Yukio. The Logic of the *Nominales*, or, The Rise and Fall of Impossible *Positio*, by C Martin. The School of Peter Abelard Revisited, by D Luscombe. Peter Lombard and Abelard: The *Opinio Nominalium* and Divine Transcendence, by M Colish. Peter of Capua as a Nominalist, by W Courtenay. Logico-Theological Schools from the Second Half of the 12th Century: A List of Sources, by Iwakuma Yukio and S Ebbesen.

Courtois, Jacques Claude
Yabninu et le Palais sud d'Ougarit [ils, map, photos]. *Syria* 67:103-142 1990

Courtright, Camela *see* Cornwall, Marie

Coussemacker, Sophie
Présence juive et *conversos* dans l'Ordre de Saint Jerome: état de la question. *R É Juives* 151:275-282 Ja-Je 1992

Couture, André
Marriage as a Rite of Passage in World Religions. *Ecumenism* no 108:15-21 D 1992
Réponse à Georges Tissot [pp 295-300 and 2:11-35 1972]. *S R* 21 no 3:301-304 1992

Couture, Pamela D
The Context of Congregations: Pastoral Care in an Individualistic Society. *J Past Th* 2:1-13 Sum 1992
The Family Policy Debate: A Feminist Theologian's Response. *J Past Th* 3: 76-87 Sum 1993
"If in a Safe Land You Fall Down"—Why Evaluations Create So Much Turmoil, and What Supervisors Can Do About It [ministry evaluation as ritual process]. *J Supervision Train* 12:190-197 1990

Covell, Ralph R
Buddhism and the Gospel Among the Peoples of China [history of China missions]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:131-140 Jl 1993
The Legacy of W A P Martin [missionary to China; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:28-31 Ja 1993

Coventry, John
The Ecumenical Directory [introd to doc on mixed marriages, pp 359-363]. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:354-358 1993

Coventry, John, tr *see* Breiner, Bert F

Cowan, Wayne H
Apartheid: facing down the demon [hope rises in South Africa as *Chr Cris* ceases]. *Chr Cris* 53:80 Ap 12 1993

Coward, Harold G
Hinduism's Sensitizing of Christianity to Its Own Sources. *Touchstone* 11: 10-18 My 1993
The role of scripture in the self-definition of Hinduism and Buddhism in India. *S R* 21 no 2:129-144 1992

Cowell, Alan
Pope Visits Albania and Warns Against "Aggressive Nationalism". *New York Times* 142:5 Ap 26 1993

Cowley, Geoffrey; Heiman, Heather; Ramo, Joshua Cooper
A Psychedelic Trip to the End of Addiction: Can a tribal potion block cravings? [iboga plant, sacred to the Bwiti, may reverse narcotic addiction; il]. *Newsweek* 122:45 Ag 23 1993

Cox, Claude, ed
Record of Work Published or in Progress [Septuagint studies]. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:11-17 Fall 1992

Cox, Dermot
The New Writers: Wisdom's Response to a Changing Society [educational program of Proverbs]. *St Miss* 42:1-15 1993

Cox, Harvey G
The Inaugural: symbols and images. *Chr Cris* 53:29-30 F 15 1993
Insight and encouragement [J L Adams; Spiritual mentors]. *Chr Cent* 110: 391 Ap 14 1993
The only oysters in town [what *Chr Cris* offered will be missed]. *Chr Cris* 53:85-86 Ap 12 1993
Pentecostalism at Harvard [course on Pentecostalism and liberation]. *Chr Cent* 110:806-808 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Why God Didn't Die: A Religious Renaissance Flourishing Around the World—Pentecostal Christians Leading the Way. *Nieman Reports* 47:6-8,47-49 Sum 1993

Cox, James W, ed
Preaching into the 21st Century. *Rv Ex* 90:341-421 Sum 1993
Contents: Issues in Preaching in the 21st Century, by A Mears and C Bugg. Preaching in the Electronic Village, by R Bailey. Hermeneutics for Preaching, by J Massey. Preaching Apocalyptic Literature, by T Long. "It's Monday, but Sunday's Coming": Keeping Vitality in Your Preaching, by C Loscalzo. Luke 10:25-37—Preaching like the Good Samaritan, by B Younger. Confession of a Reluctant Preacher: Jonah 1:1-3, by C Jackson. Taking the Long Look: A Bible Study for Preachers and Other Would-be Prophets, by D Aycock. Back to the Bible: Toward a New Description of Expository Preaching, by C Bugg.

Cox, John D
The Bad News about Winning. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 S 1993

Cox, R David
Newman, Littlemore, and A Tractarian Attempt at Community [J H Newman's monastic experiment outside Oxford]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:343-376 S 1993

Cox, Stephen
Theory, Experience and "the American Religion" [experience in US religious studies and applications of H Bloom's American gnosticism theory]. *J Ev Th S* 36:363-373 S 1993

Cox, William C
Remedy for Guilt [Heb 4:11-16; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 103: 145-146 F 1992
When Paul got a Haircut [Acts 18:18-23; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:337-339 Ag 1992

Coyle, Kathleen
Renewing the Face of the Earth [ecofeminism and theology]. *Asia J Th* 7: 114-127 Ap 1993

Cracknell, Kenneth R
The Churches in the Netherlands [The Churches in the European Community, pt 5]. *Expos T* 104:228-232 My 1993

Craffert, Pieter F
Nuwe-Testamentiese studies—'n paradigma vir saamwees in Afrika [Eng abst, p 10; bibliog; reply, J J Kritzinger, pp 22-30; rejoinder, pp 31-36]. *Th Ev* 26:10-21 S 1993

Craffert, Pieter F, ed
[*Sáám in Afrika*, by A van Niekerk, 1992; seminar papers]. *Th Ev* 26:2-63 S 1993
Contents: Die andere erken of misken? Kritiese notas rondom *Sáám in Afrika*, by D Goosen. Nuwe-Testamentiese studies—'n paradigma vir saamwees in Afrika, by P Craffert. On others and Africans—A response to Craffert and Goosen, by J Kritzinger. In discussion with Klippies Kritzinger: some thoughts on relevance, intellectuals and democracy, by P Craffert. Verskillend in Afrika, by W Saayman. "For better or for worse"—die samesyn in Afrika as probleem, by W Boshoff. Diversiteit en solidariteit, by P Botha.

Crafford, Dionne
The church in Africa and the struggle for an African identity [tables]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:163-175 1993

Crafford, Dionne *see* Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes

Cragg, Kenneth, Bp
Islam and Other Faiths. *St Miss* 42:257-270 1993
Prepositions and Salvation [reply to R J Jones, 16:105-110 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:2-3 Ja 1993
[Reply to S Akhtar, 1:252-260 D 1990; indexed in RIO 24]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:124-126 Je 1991
The Riddle of Man and the Silence of God: A Christian Perception of Muslim Response. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:160-163 O 1993

Craig, Carole
Can Europe be a community? *Chr Cris* 52:425-428 Ja 4 1993

Craig, David
A Cappella [poem]. *Crux* 29:16 D 1993

Craig, Gordon A
Letters On Dark Times [*Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers: Correspondence, 1926-1969*, ed by Lotte Kohler and Hans Saner, trans by Robert and Rita Kimber; review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:10-14 My 13 1993

Craig, John, and Litzenberger, Caroline
Wills as Religious Propaganda: The Testament of William Tracy [1530; map]. *J Eccl H* 44:415-431 Jl 1993

Craig, William Lane
From Easter to Valentinus and the Apostles' Creed Once More: A Critical Examination of James Robinson's Proposed Resurrection Appearance Trajectories. *J St N T* no 52:19-39 D 1993
Should Peter Go to the Mission Field? [reply to W Hasker's "letter" fr "Peter" to "Paul," 8:380-389 Jl 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Faith Phil* 10: 261-265 Ap 1993
Talbott's Universalism Once More. *Rel St* 29:497-518 D 1993

Craige, Betty Jean
The Pursuit of Truth Is Inherently Disruptive and Anti-Authoritarian [example of Darwin and evolution theory]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:56 Ja 6 1993

Crain, Joyce
Winter Solstice [poem]. *Th Today* 49:538 Ja 1993

Cramer, Marjorie
Questioning animal experimentation. *Witness* 76:28 O 1993

Cranfield, Charles E B
The Parable of the Unmerciful Servant [Matt 18:23-35; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:339-341 Ag 1993
Self-denial [Matt 16:24; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 104:143-145 F 1993
Some human relationships [Col 3:18-4:1; sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:305-307 Jl 1993

Cranford, Michael
Election and Ethnicity: Paul's View of Israel in Romans 9.1-13 [diags]. *J St N T* no 50:27-41 Je 1993

Crawford, Janet
Pilgrimage: Towards an Ecumenical Understanding [5th world conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, 1993]. *Ec R* 45:207-217 Ap 1993

Craymer, Suzanne L
Margery Kempe's Imitation of Mary Magdalene and the "Digby Plays" [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:173-181 D 1993

Creager, Alfred L
Winter still life [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:229 Mr 3 1993

Creamer, Denis J
Continuing the Healing Ministry of Jesus [Matt 15:21-31; sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 104:116-117 Ja 1993

Creamer, Elizabeth
Lourdes [poem]. *Th Today* 50:456-457 O 1993
Messianic Secret [poem]. *First Things* no 36:59 O 1993

Creel, Richard E
Agatheism: a justification of the rationality of devotion to God. *Faith Phil* 10:33-48 Ja 1993
Faith, Hope, and Faithfulness. *Faith Phil* 10:330-344 Jl 1993

Crenshaw, Robert E
Universalist afterlife. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:101-103 Ap 1993

Creps, Earl
The High-Turnover Small Church: Sometimes it feels like this isn't a congregation but a bus depot [ministry to transient members]. *Leadership* 14:103-105 Spr 1993

Crerar, Duff
The Church in the Furnace: Canadian Anglican chaplains respond to the Great War [waning of zeal for social and church reform]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:75-103 O 1993

Cresci, Lia Raffaella
Cadenze narrative e interpretazione critica nell'opera storica di Michele Attaliate. *R E Byz* 49:197-218 1991

Cressey, Martin H
A Joyful Ecumenical Leapfrog: The Inaugural Synod of the United Church in Jamaica and the Cayman Islands, 13 December, 1992. *Mid-Stream* 32: 104-106 O 1993

Criscoe, Art
Innovative Approaches to Discipleship Training [in Southern Baptist Congregations]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:31-37 Ja 1993

Crisp, Joseph
Toward a Theology of Ministry for Churches of Christ. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:9-19 1993

Croatto, J Severino
Die Zerstörung der Symbole der Unterdrückten [evangelization of Latin America]. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:273-284 1992

Crocco, Stephen
Hugh Henry Brackenridge: Priest and Prophet of the American Enlightenment [facsim]. *Am Pres* 70:211-221 Wint 1992

Crockett, Bryan
"Holy Cozenage" and the Renaissance Cult of the Ear [metaphysical preaching as theater]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:48-65 1993

Crosby, Donald A
From God to Nature: A Personal Odyssey. *Rel Humanism* 25:107-116 Sum 1991
Was William James a Closet Nihilist? A Further Contribution to *URAM* William James Studies [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:141-148 Mr-Je 1993

Crosby, John F
Anthropozentrismus und Theozentrismus im Christlichen Leben: Die Herausforderung John Henry Newmans. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:444-453 1990

Cross, Dale
Sharing Christ in the Marketplace [guest editorial]. *Urban Miss* 10:3-6 Mr 1993

Crossan, John Dominic
The Challenge of Multicontextual Interpretation [reply to E S Malbon, pp 81-102]. *Semeia* no 62:149-155 1993
Jesus the Peasant. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:156-168 Spr 1993
A tale of two gods [The challenge of Christmas; reply, B R Gaventa, pp 1278-1280]. *Chr Cent* 110:1270-1278 D 15 1993

Crossey, Colin J *see* Turner, Irené F

Crossley, David
The Aesthetic Attitude and Aestheticism: A Note on Noel E Boulting's "Edward Bullough's Aesthetics and Aestheticism: Features of Reality to Be Experienced" [13:201-221 S 1990; bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:138-143 Je 1991
Social Failure and the Doctrine of the Atonement: A Note on Anton K Jacobs' "Ideology, Self-Esteem, and Religious Doctrine: Toward a Socio-Psychological Understanding of the Popularity of Evangelicalism in Modern, Capitalist America" [13:122-133 Je 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *Ult Real* 13:283-285 D 1990

Crostini, Barbara
Interpreting the Interpretors: The Principles and Aims of the Protheoria [Byzantine liturgical commentary]. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:51-59 1993

Crotty, Robert B
The literary structure of the Letter of James [charts]. *Aust Bib R* 40:45-57 1992

Crouzel, Henri
Culture et foi: Clément d'Alexandrie [Greek philosophy in *Stromata;* bibliog]. *St Miss* 42:97-121 1993

Crow, Loren D
The Rhetoric of Psalm 44. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:394-401 1992

Crow, Paul A, Jr
Ecumenism, Spirituality, and the Dark Night of the Soul [lack of spiritual life at root of ecumenical crisis; Paul Wattson Lecture, Ja 27 1992, San Francisco Univ]. *Mid-Stream* 32:5-20 Ja 1993; *Impact (Claremont)* no 29: 30-46 1992; *One in Christ* 29 no 2:100-112 1993
Fatigue and Renewal in the Ecumenical Movement [P Tournier's concept of fatigue applied to ecumenical movement; editorial]. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-3 Ja 1993
The Legacy of Four World Conferences on Faith and Order. *Ec R* 45:13-26 Ja 1993
The Lure and Languishing of Disciples-United Church of Christ Unity. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-8 Jl 1993

Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed
The Changing Ecumenical Agenda. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-63 Ap 1993
Contents: The ecumenical winter?, by E Castro. From Seoul to Santiago: the unity of the church and JPIC, by T Best. Anglican-Lutheran Relations: Their Present State, History, and Challenge, by M Root. Church and world: The Unity of the Church and the Renewal of Human Community; A Faith and Order Study Document, by A Aagaard.
The Drama of Local and Regional Ecumenism in the US. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-94 O 1993
Contents: The Crisis of Local and Regional Ecumenism, by G Peluso. Historical Reflections on Councils of Churches in the US, by A Kelley, K Hurty, and M Brown. New Angles in a Lively Debate: Should Ecumenical Organizations Be Christian or Interfaith?, by D Kessler. Roman Catholic Participation in the Ecumenical Movement at a Local Level in the United States, by J Gros. The Church Council of Greater Seattle, by E Stanovsky. Koinonia: The State Council Experience in Kentucky, by N Kemper. A Special Calling "To Be One in Christ" in Texas, by F Dietz. The Tulsa Metropolitan Ministry Experience, by S Schmidt. New Mexico Conference of Churches, by W Ford.
Ecumenical Partnership: Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. *Mid Stream* 32:1-89 Jl 1993
Contents: The Lure and Languishing of Disciples-United Church of Christ Unity, by P Crow, Jr. Disciples Identity, Ecumenical Partnership, and the Wider Ecumenical Future, by T Best. The Renewal of Worship: Mutual Learnings in the United Church of Christ and the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), by T Dipko. Ecumenical Partnership, Unity, and the Conflict of Values: A Northern California Perspective, by A Willard. History and Ecclesiology in Recent Disciples Literature, by A Dunnavant. The Greater and Lesser Stories in the United Church of Christ, by J Thomas. Ecumenical Documents Related to the Ecumenical Partnership Between the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) and the United Church of Christ.
Ecumenism and Spirituality. *Mid Stream* 32:1-69 Ja 1993
Contents: Fatigue and Renewal in the Ecumenical Movement, by P Crow, Jr. Ecumenism, Spirituality, and the Dark Night of the Soul, by P Crow, Jr. A Spirituality of Church Unity, by G Maloney. Growing Together Towards a Full Koinonia, by A Keshishian. A Response to the Report of Archbishop Aram Keshishian, by W Rusch. A Response to the Report of Archbishop Aram Keshishian, by M Tanner. Rule of Benedict. Charter for Ecumenism, by P Henry.

Crowe, C Everett
The Mourning After [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:203-207 Sum 1993

Crowley, John R
The esoteric concept of involution [stage of soul's development]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:21-25 Ja 1993

Crowley, Michael
The Monk in the World: An Historical Paradigm [eastern and western developments in late antiquity and Middle Ages]. *Epiphany* 13:58-69 Sum 1993

Crowley, Michael, ed
The View From Within [perspectives on Orthodox Eastern spirituality]. *Epiphany* 13:6-77 Sum 1993
Contents: St Theophan the Recluse and the Russian Desert, by A Louth. The Hesychaste Prayer in the Orthodox Church, by P Deseille. Clash of Paradigms: The Doctrine of Evolution in the Light of the Cosmological Vision of St Maximos the Confessor, by V Rossi. Chastity: A Witness to the Kingdom of Heaven, by M Corbett. The Monk in the World: An Historical Paradigm, by M Crowley. Conversion and Reconciliation: The Task of the Church, by T Weinandy.

Crump, David
Applying the Sermon on the Mount: once you have read it what do you do with it? *Criswell Th R* 6:3-14 Fall 1992

Cruz-Martínez, George
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz: Mother of Latin American Feminist Theology [repr fr *Daughters of Sarah* 17:10-12 O 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Apuntes* 12:30-32 Spr 1992

Cryderman, Lyn
In the Camps . . . [Bosnian suffering caused by religious, ethnic hatred calls for Christian compassion; photos]. *Chr T* 37:62-63 F 8 1993

Culbertson, Diana
"Ain't Nobody Clean": The Liturgy of Violence in *Glory* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 25:37-52 Sum 1993

Culbertson, Eric
Victorian Evangelical Theology. *Chmn* 106 no 4:308-322 1992

Culbertson, Philip L
Blessing Jacob's Sons, Inheriting Family Myths [Old Testament Questions; Gen 49; chart]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:52-76 Christmas 1993
Men Dreaming of Men: Using Mitch Walker's "Double Animus" in Pastoral Care [integrating masculine anima/animus]. *Harv Th R* 86:219-232 Ap 1993
Men, Sex, and Spirituality [interview by Carlton Elliott Smith]. *Other Side* 29:8-12,18 N-D 1993

Culianu, Ioan P, 1950-1991
Dr Faust, Great Sodomite and Necromancer. *R Hist Rel* 207:261-288 Jl-S 1990

Culley, Robert C
Psalm 102: A Complaint With A Difference [replies, A Berlin, pp 143-147, and B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 62:19-35 1993

Culley, Robert C, ed, and Robinson, Robert B, ed
Textual Determinacy [2 pts; relation between text and reading in biblical studies]. *Semeia* no 62:vii-xii,1-171 1993
Contents: Introduction, by R Culley. Textualizing Determinacy/Determining Textuality, by R Cooper. Psalm 102: A Complaint With A Difference, by R Culley. What Shall We Do With Judith? A Feminist Reassessment of A Biblical "Heroine," by P Milne. Textual Constraints, Ordinary Readings, and Critical Exegeses: An Androcritical Perspective, by D Patte. Text And Contexts: Interpreting The Disciples In Mark, by E Malbon. Wife and Sister through the Ages: Textual Determinacy and the History of Interpretation, by R Robinson. Reading Texts Through Worlds, Worlds Through Texts, by V Wimbush. The Role of the Text in the Reading Process, by A Berlin. The Challenge of Multicontextual Interpretation, by J Crossan. Textual Determinacy: A Response, by B Long. "Mirror, Mirror . . .": Lacanian Reflections on Malbon's Mark, by S Moore.

Cullmann, Oscar
Beten und Sorgen: Zur vierten Bitte des Vaterunsers. *Th Z* 48 no 1:62-64 1992
Interview d'Oscar Cullmann [by M Arnold]. *Foi Vie* 92:9-17 Ja 1993
Karl Ludwig Schmidt zum 100. Geburtstag am 5.2.1991. *Th Z* 47 no 1:1-2 1991

Cummings, Nancy Boucot
Patient Confidentiality [literature review; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:112-116 O 1993
Articles discussed: Patient Confidentiality and Access to Medical Records: A Physician's Perspective, by Brian Hoffman, *Health Law in Canada* 10: 210-212 1990. Confidentiality, Disclosure, and Fiduciary Responsibility, by James F Keenan, *Th St* 54:142-159 Mr 1993. Whisper Down the Lane: AIDS, Privacy, and the Hospital Grapevine, by Claire C Obade, *J Clinical Ethics* 2:133-137 1991.

Cummings, Owen F
Cyril of Jerusalem as a Postliberal Theologian [Scripture and rite precede and invite personal identification and experience]. *Worship* 67:155-164 Mr 1993

Cummins, S A *see* Goddard, A J

Cunanan, Jose P M
The Prophet of Environment and Development [Joel]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:295-314 1992

Cunchillos, Jesús L
Realizaciones informáticas del Sistema integrado de análisis morfológico de textos ugaríticos (SIAMTU). *Biblica* 73 no 4:547-559 1992

Cunneen, Joseph
Film and the Sacred [review article; bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 43:92-104 Spr 1993
Books reviewed: *Decalogue: The Ten Commandments*, by Krzysztof Kiéslowski, 1991. *Image and Likeness: Religious Visions in American Film Classics*, ed by John R May, 1991. *The Taste for Beauty*, by Eric Rohmer,

Cunneen, Joseph *(cont'd)*
1989. *Sculpting in Time*, by Andrey Tarkovsky, 1987. *Tarkovsky: Cinema as Poetry*, by Maya Turovskaya, 1989.

Cunneen, Joseph, ed
Renewing the Covenant. *Cross Currents* 43:147-229 Sum 1993
Contents: Christianity and the Survival of Creation, by W Berry. Borowitz and the Postmodern Renewal of Theology, by P Ochs. *And the demons entered into the swine*: The Russian Intelligentsia and Post-Soviet Religious Thought, by C Emerson. From First to Third Millennium: The Social Christianity of St Vladimir of Kiev, by A Obolensky. Leaves of Light: The Textual Journeys of Dante and García Márquez, by J Barciauskas.
Trialogue: reexamining Abrahamic religions. *Cross Currents* 42:437-486 Wint 1992-1993
Contents: The Therapist and the Suffering Servant, by H Cooper. Islam and the Trialogue of Abrahamic Religions, by L Swidler. An Alternative to Islamism: The Evolutionary Thought of Mahmud Taha, by K Durán. Jews, Christians, and Unique Revelation, by G Moran.

Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed
Aspects of the New Age [premodern, modern, postmodern]. *Religion* 23:103-181 Ap 1993
Contents: The New Age in Cultural Context: the Premodern, the Modern and the Postmodern, by P Heelas. A Bit of a Circus: Notes on Postmodernity and New Age, by D Lyon. Death in the New Age, by T Walter. Reinventing the Celts, by M Bowman. The Premodern and the Postmodern: Some Parallels, with Special Reference to Hinduism, by D Smith. Post-Christian Spiritualities, by L Woodhead.

Cunningham, Agnes
Athanasius gegen die griechische Weisheit. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:491-494 1987

Cunningham, Doug
Peace in the New Testament [Gospels]. *Tugón* 12 no 1:173-178 1992

Cunningham, Hilary
Anthropology, Religion and Power: Rethinking Traditional Zones of Inquiry [bibliog]. *ARC* 21:39-61 Spr 1993

Cunningham, Lawrence S
Origen's *On Prayer*: A Reflection and Appreciation. *Worship* 67:332-339 Jl 1993

Curley, Edwin
Donagan's Spinoza [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. *Ethics* 104:114-134 O 1993

Currie, Harry MacLeod
"Mothering" Sunday: a Philological Conjecture [mid-Lent; etymology]. *Expos T* 104:140 F 1993

Currie, Thomas W
The Dog Days of Grace [interruptions during sermon preparation reveal true meaning of ministry; Col 1:11,12; sermon]. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:27-30 1993

Curry, David
Inclusive Language Liturgies: The Renunciation of Revelation [Anglican Communion]. *Chmn* 105 no 1:54-70 1991

Curry, Everett W, Jr
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": A Pastor's Reflections [pp 300-322]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:346-353 D 1993

Curry, George
Equipping the Saints: Ministry in the Twenty-first Century [biblical basis of congregational ministry in Church of England]. *Chmn* 106 no 4:294-307 1992
Public Order and Spiritual Malaise in the 1990s [moral, not social, cause of UK unrest]. *Chmn* 107 no 2:146-153 1993

Curry, Michael
West Virginia Hope: a heritage robbed and reclaimed [seeking economic and political renewal; photos]. *Sojourners* 22:12-16 Je 1993

Curschmann, Michael
Imagined Exegesis: Text and Picture in the Exegetical Works of Rupert of Deutz, Honorius Augustodunensis, and Gerhoch of Reichersberg [pls]. *Traditio* 44:145-169 1988

Curtis, Gregory, ed
Jarboe and Cartwright on Koresh [after Branch Davidians tragedy in Waco, Tex; ils]. *Texas Monthly* 21:136-139,151-152 Je 1993
Contents: David Koresh and the Myth of the Alamo: Perhaps the long cult standoff could have happened anywhere, but there are unsettling reasons why it happened in Texas, by J Jarboe. The Enemy Within: Why David Koresh is to blame for the tragedy at Mount Carmel, by G Cartwright.

Curvers, Hans H *see* Schwartz, Glenn M

Curvers, Hans H, and Schwartz, Glenn M
Excavations at Tell al-Raqā'ī: A Small Rural Site of Early Urban Northern Mesopotamia [ils, maps, photos]. *Am J Arch* 94:3-23 Ja 1990

Cushman, Cindy
Women, men, and power: using it creatively and equally. *Ch Soc* 83:48-50 My-Je 1993

Cushman-Wood, Darren
The Power of Salvation [evangelism and social justice]. *Other Side* 29:16-20,22 My-Je 1993

Cushnan, Martin
Conflict in the North of Ireland [historical forces]. *J Dharma* 17:343-350 O-D 1992

Custer, John S
An ironic scriptural wordplay in Byzantine hymnography [in the Oktoechos]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:97-99 1993

Cutsinger, James S
A Knowledge That Wounds Our Nature: The Message of Frithjof Schuon [bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:465-491 Fall 1992

Cutter, William
Reading for Ethics—Renouncing Simplicity [*The Ethics of Reading* and *Versions of Pygmalion*]. *Rel Ed* 88:212-225 Spr 1993

Cutter, William *(cont'd)*
Wrestling Lonely [Jacob in Gen 32, Moses in Deut 32]. *Orim* 3:125-126 Aut 1987

Cuvillier, Elian
Chronique matthéenne "*Nova et vetera*" (Mt 13/52) [bibliog essay; 2 pts]. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:573-584 1993
Matthieu et le Judaïsme: chronique d'une rupture annoncée [table]. *Foi Vie* 92:41-54 S 1993

Cuvillier, Elian, ed, and Zumstein, Jean, ed
Judaïsme et Christianisme: deux identités en débat au 1er siècle. *Foi Vie* 92: 3-122 S 1993
Contents: La naissance de l'identité juive dans le monde antique, by F Siegert. Matthieu et le Judaïsme: chronique d'une rupture annoncée, by E Cuvillier. Luc et le Judaïsme, by D Gerber. Les Logia et le Judaïsme, by C Tuckett. Paul aux prises avec le Judaïsme: la question de la Loi et l'exemple de Romains 10,1-4, by A Rakotoharintsifa. Jésus de Nazareth, le Méditerranéen, by A Paul. Justin face à Tryphon: lorsqu'un philosophe converti au Christianisme critique le Judaïsme, by R Gounelle.

Cymbala, Jim
Keeping Connected to Spiritual Power: An interview [pors]. *Leadership* 14: 65-74 Fall 1993

Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444
Homily on the Feast of St John the Theologian. *Sourozh* no 51:34-35 F 1993

Czykwin, Eugene
Petition for the Restitution of the Monastery of Suprasl [Orthodox Eastern monastery confiscated by Polish government in 1923]. *Sourozh* no 53:43-45 Ag 1993

D

D'Ambra, Sebastiano
The Philippines: Muslim-Christian relations—peace and *Jihad* in Islam. *SEDOS* 25:144-148 My 15 1993

D'Amico, David F
Evangelization Across Cultures in the United States: What to do with the World Come to Us? *Rv Ex* 90:83-99 Wint 1993

D'Amico, David F, ed
Envisioning the Future of World Evangelization. *Rv Ex* 90:9-113 Wint 1993
Contents: Envisioning the Future in World Evangelization, by D Barrett. Strategies for World Evangelization, by W O'Brien. Proposals for a Balanced Evangelism in the Local Church, by R Johnson. Evangelizing the Urban Centers of the World, by H Conn. Evangelization Across Cultures in the United States: What to do with the World Come to Us?, by D D'Amico. How Are They To Hear? Evangelism and Proclamation, by C Loscalzo.

D'Angelo, Mary Rose
Abba and "father": imperial theology and the Jesus traditions. *J B L* 111: 611-630 Wint 1992
Re-membering Jesus: women, prophecy, and resistance in the memory of the early churches. *Horizons* 19:199-218 Fall 1992

D'Aquili, Eugene G
Apologia pro Scriptura Sua, or maybe we got it right after all [bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:251-266 Je 1993

D'Aquili, Eugene G *see* Laughlin, Charles D

D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B
Liminality, Trance, and Unitary States in Ritual and Meditation [neuropsychological model; diags]. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:2-34 1993
Religious and mystical states: A neuropsychological model [bibliog, diags]. *Zygon* 28:177-200 Je 1993

D'Arcy, Eric, Abp
The new catechism and Cardinal Newman. *Communio (US)* 20:485-502 Fall 1993

D'Costa, Gavin
Christian Theology and Other Religions: An Evaluation of John Hick and Paul Knitter. *St Miss* 42:161-178 1993
Whose objectivity? Which neutrality? The doomed quest for a neutral vantage point from which to judge religions [arguments of H Netland and K Ward]. *Rel St* 29:79-95 Mr 1993

D'Isanto, Luca
Bonhoeffer's Hermeneutical Model of Community. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4: 135-148 1992

D'Onofrio, Giulio
Theological ideas and the idea of Theology in the Early Middle Ages [9th-11th cent]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:273-297 1991

D'Souza, Andreas
Christian Approaches to the Study of Islam: An Analysis of the Writings of Watt and Cragg [2 pts]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:55-87 Ja-Je 1992; 11:33-80 Jl-D 1992
Muslims of India: A Haunted Minority. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:11-22 Ap-Je 1991
Thursday at the Tomb: Hindu Influence on Muslim Saint Veneration [Yusafayn *dargah*, Hyderabad]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:39-46 Ja-Mr 1991

D'Souza, Andreas, ed
Consultation on the Church and Islam in India [Hyderabad, N 1990]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-33 Ap-Je 1991
Contents: The Church and Mission Among Muslims, by D Lindell. Muslims of India: A Haunted Minority, by A D'Souza. Henry Martyn Institute: A Ministry of Reconciliation [doc]. Minutes of the Consultation.

D'Souza, Shalini
Ayodhya: Religion or Power Struggle? [Hindu-Muslim struggle in India]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:101-106 Ja-Mr 1993

Dabney, D Lyle
The Advent Of The Spirit: The Turn To Pneumatology In The Theology Of Jürgen Moltmann. *Asbury Th J* 48:81-107 Spr 1993

Dadrian, Vahakn N
The Secret Young-Turk Ittihadist Conference and the Decision for the World War I Genocide of the Armenians [analysis of Turkish doc reveals genocidal decision-making process]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:173-201 Fall 1993

Dagger, Richard
Playing Fair with Punishment [fair play and justification of legal punishment]. *Ethics* 103:473-488 Ap 1993

Dahan, Gilbert
Un dossier latin de textes de Rashi autour de la controverse de 1240. *R E Juives* 151:321-336 Jl-D 1992

Dahill, Lisa
A Woman's Secret Shame ["daily struggles with food, weight, and body image"; editorial]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:4-5 Fall 1993

Dahl, Robert E
To Feed or Not To Feed? A View From the Sheepfold [Reformed clergy and the maintenance of congregational loyalty]. *Ref R* 46:204-216 Spr 1993

Dahms, John V
Dying with Christ [biblical emphasis concerning atonement]. *J Ev Th S* 36: 15-23 Mr 1993

Daiber, Karl Fritz
Theologiestudium und religiös-Kirchlicher Wandel. *Th Z* 47 no 3:254-274 1991

Dailey, Thomas F
The Aesthetics of Repentance: Re-Reading the Phenomenon of Job [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:64-70 Sum 1993
And Yet He Repents—On Job 42,6. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:205-209 1993
Theophanic bluster: Job and the wind of change [Job 38:1-42:6]. *S R* 22 no 2:187-195 1993

Dajçi, Lulash
From Rome to Illyricum [Pope John Paul II in Albania]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:32-35 1993

Dal Ferro, Giuseppe
Il dialogo ecumenico nel concilio e nel post-concilio. *St Ecum* 11:79-97 Ja-Mr 1993
"Il dialogo interconfessionale ed interreligioso" [consultation, Milan, F 1993]. *St Ecum* 11:363-366 Jl-S 1993
Preghiera del cuore del pellegrino russo [Eng abst, p 362]. *St Ecum* 11:343-362 Jl-S 1993

Dale, Kenneth J
Supervision and Training for Ministry in Japan. *J Supervision Train* 12:81-82 1990

Dales, Richard C
Early Latin Discussions of the Eternity of the World in the Thirteenth Century. *Traditio* 43:171-197 1987

Daley, Brian E
Position and Patronage in the Early Church: The Original Meaning of "Primacy of Honour". *J Th St* ns 44:529-553 O 1993

Daley, Shannon P *see* Edelman, Marian Wright

Dalferth, Ingolf U
Das Wort vom Kreuz in der offenen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 148]. *Ker Do* 39:123-148 Ap-Je 1993

Dalfovo, Albert T
Lugbara Proverbs and Ethics [bibliog, tables]. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:45-58 1991

Daly, Robert J, ed
[Methodology and various issues in Christian ethics]. *Th St* 54:213-338 Je 1993
Contents: *Ressentiment* and the Preferential Option for the Poor, by P Byrne. Proper and Improper Partiality and the Preferential Option for the Poor, by S Pope. Method in Ethics: A Scotistic Contribution, by T Shannon. The Function of the Principle of Double Effect, by J Keenan. Moral Methodology and Pastoral Responsiveness: The Case of Abortion and the Care of Children, by T Whitmore.

Damico, Dorothy
Bread of Life [short story]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:9-11 Fall 1993

Damon, William *see* Colby, Anne

Daneel, M L
African Independent Church pneumatology and the salvation of all creation [repr fr *Th Ev* 25:35-55 Mr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Int R Miss* 82:143-166 Ap 1993
Healing the Earth: Traditional and Christian Initiatives in Southern Africa [political and ecological role of religion; bibliog; 2 pts]. *J St Rel* 6:1-30 Mr 1993; 6:3-28 S 1993

Danella, Francis W
Theological reflection: The context of pastoral supervision. *J Supervision Train* 13:154-164 1991

Danet, Henriette *see* Doré, Joseph

Dangl, Oskar
Computerlinguistische Interpretation: Kritische Würdigung zu Winfried Bader, *Simson bei Delila. Computerlinguistische Interpretation des Textes Ri 13-16*—Ein Beitrag zur Grundlagendiskussion [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 69: 56-86 1993

Dangor, Suleman
The Attitude of Muslim Scholars to New Approaches in Religious Studies [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:280-286 Sum 1993

Daniel, Ayub
Dalit Theology: Punjab Perspective. *Rel Soc* 38:58-64 Je 1991

Daniel, Kenneth
But is it Fair? [denial of ordination to women; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 5:3,22-23 Fall 1992

Daniel, Missy
Susanna Kaysen [Jewish author uses "Christian images"; por]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:51-52 Je 14 1993

Daniel, Wallace
The vanished past: Russia's search for identity. *Chr Cent* 110:293-296 Mr 17 1993

Daniels, David D
Teaching the History of US Christianity in a Global Perspective. *Th Ed* 29: 91-111 Spr 1993

Daniels, Harold M
Book of Common Worship (1993): What's New. *Ref Lit Music* 27:19-28 Wint 1993
New *Book of Common Worship* is Approved for Publication. *Ref Lit Music* 26:161 Sum 1992
Spiritual Formation and the Liturgical Tradition [in the new Presbyterian *Book of Common Worship*]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:209-212 Fall 1992
The Story of the Process Leading to a New Service Book [Presbyterian *Book of Common Worship*]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:146-152 Sum 1992

Danner, Mark
Haiti on the Verge [3 pts; review article; photo, pors]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:25-30 N 4 1993; 40:27-28,30-36 N 18 1993; 40:44-53 D 2 1993
Books reviewed: *Tout Homme Est Un Homme: Tout Moun Se Moun*, by J B Aristide, with C Wargny. *Aristide: An Autobiography*, by J B Aristide, with C Wargny, tr by L M Maloney. *In the Parish of the Poor: Writings from Haiti*, by J B Aristide, tr and ed by A Wilentz. *Théologie et politique*, by J B Aristide, preface by L Boff.

Dantine, Johannes
Von der Notwendigkeit der Auseinandersetzung mit kontextuellen Theologien. *Ökum Ru* 42:431-451 O 1993

Danzig, Neil
Addenda and Corrigenda: "The First Discovered Leaves of *Sefer Hefes*," *JQR* 82 (1991): 51-136. *Jew Q R* 83:179-180 Jl-O 1992

Dar, Shimon, and Kokkinos, Nikos
The Greek Inscriptions from Senaim on Mount Hermon [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:9-25 Ja-Je 1992

Darch, John
Sixteenth Century Progressive and Twentieth Century Conservative: Reflections on Cranmer and the Eucharist. *Chmn* 106 no 1:65-71 1992

Darnell, John Coleman, and Jasnow, Richard
On the Moabite Inscriptions of Ramesses II at Luxor Temple [facsims, photos]. *J Near East St* 52:263-274 O 1993

Darowski, Roman
Renaissance Latin Aristotle Commentaries: Written by Jesuits in Poland: A Supplement to Lohr's *Latin Aristotle Commentaries. Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:169-180 1993

Darragh, Neil
The Distortion of Christian Ritual. *Pacifica* 6:21-47 F 1993

Darrouzès, Jean, 1912-1990
Notes de littérature et de géographie ecclésiastiques [churches and monasteries of Bithynia and Paphlagonia]. *R E Byz* 50:87-112 1992
Sur la chronologie du patriarche Antoine III Stoudite [table]. *R E Byz* 46:55-60 1988
Trois documents de la controverse gréco-arménienne [texts and trans]. *R E Byz* 48:89-153 1990

Dartel, Geert van
The Nations and the Churches in Yugoslavia [paper fr "The Uncertain Future of Yugoslavia" conf, Wassenaar, the Netherlands, N 1991; reply, P Mojzes, 21 no 3-4:391-393 1993]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:275-288 1992

Das, A Andrew
Acts 8: Water, Baptism, and the Spirit. *Concor J* 19:108-134 Ap 1993

DaSaro, Amy
To Be or Not to Be . . . A Jew [story of convert fr Christianity]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:25 1993

Daschke, Dereck M
Individuation and the Psychology of the Mystic Union [implications for Christian therapy; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:245-252 Fall 1993

Dasgupta, Chidananda
The Communal Context of Communication [India]. *Rel Soc* 39:60-64 Mr 1992

Dashti, Batyah *see* Laniado, Avshalom

Dasnabedian, Thamar
La figure de Marie dans le *Panégyrique de la Sainte Mère de Dieu de Grigor Narekatsi*. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:3-26 1990

Dassmann, Ernst
Entstehung und theologische Begründung der kirchlichen Ämter in der Alten Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:350-362 1993

Datner-Spiewak, Helena
A First Glance at the Results of the Survey "Poles, Jews and Other Ethnic Groups". *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:33-48 Sum 1993

Dauphin, Claudine, and Gibson, Shimon
Ancient Settlements in their Landscapes: the Results of Ten Years of Survey on the Golan Heights (1978-1988) [bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:7-31 1992-1993

Davaras, Costis *see* Betancourt, Philip

Davey, Colin
Faith and Order Pilgrims at Santiago. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:327-329 1993
From Conflict to Communion [problems in local ecumenism]. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:76-85 1993

Daviau, P Michele *see* Younker, Randall W

David, S Immanuel
Reflections on the future of the church in Africa. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:22-25 Ap 1993

Davidman, Lynn, and Greil, Arthur L
Gender and the Experience of Conversion: The Case of "Returnees" to Modern Orthodox Judaism [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:83-100 Spr 1993

Davidovich, Adina
Kant's Theological Constructivism [three models dealing with subjectivity problem]. *Harv Th R* 86:323-351 Jl 1993

Davidsen, Ole
Den Strukturelle Adam/Kristus-typologi: Om Romerbrevets grundfortælling [Eng abst, p 261]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:241-261 1992

Davidson, Allan K
"The women's vote—then what?" [New Zealand suffrage centennial]. *Stimulus* 1:22-27 N 1993

Davidson, Allan K, ed
Women in New Zealand church history [preliminary bibliog]. *Stimulus* 1:38-41 N 1993

Davidson, Doug
Let the Earth Open Wide [overcoming despair; editorial]. *Other Side* 29:6-7 My-Je 1993
Life in the Zoo [new U2 album *Zooropa*]. *Other Side* 29:50-51 S-O 1993

Davie, Grace
Believing without Belonging: A Liverpool Case Study [socio-religious analysis of Hillsborough football tragedy aftermath; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:79-89 Ja-Mr 1993

Davie, Martin
A survey of church history articles 1990-92. *Themelios* 18:19-21 Ap 1993

Davies, Douglas James
The Dead at the Eucharist [tables]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:26-32 1992
Spirituality, Churchmanship, and English Anglican Priests [Rural Church Project; bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:5-18 1993

Davies, Eryl W
The Inheritance of the First-born in Israel and the Ancient Near East. *J Sem St* 38:175-191 Aut 1993

Davies, Evan
Consulting with the Dead. *Archaeology* 44:26 Ja-F 1991

Davies, Graham I
Solomonic Stables at Megiddo After All? [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 120: 130-141 Jl-D 1988

Davies, Graham I, ed
A Hundred Years of Excavation at Tell el-Hesi: A Symposium Sponsored by the Palestine Exploration Fund and the Joint Expedition to Tell el-Hesi. *Pal Ex Q* 122:83-132 Jl-D 1990
Contents: Introductory Remarks, by K O'Connell. W M Flinders Petrie, the Palestine Exploration Fund and Tell el-Hesi, by M Drower. Frederick Jones Bliss at Tell el-Hesi and Elsewhere, by P King. The Joint Archaeological Expedition to Tell el-Hesi and the Results of the Earlier Excavations, by L Toombs. Tell el-Hesi and the Camera: The Photographs of Petrie and Bliss, by S Gibson and T Rajak.
Kathleen Kenyon in Retrospect [lectures, St Hugh's College, Oxford, N 16 1991]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:91-123 Jl-D 1992
Contents: British Women in Near Eastern Archaeology: Kathleen Kenyon and the Pioneers, by P Moorey. Kathleen Kenyon in Roman Britain, by J Wilkes. Kathleen Kenyon and *Archaeology in the Holy Land*, by K Prag.

Davies, James A
Patterns of Spiritual Direction [tables]. *Chr Ed J* 13:49-66 Spr 1993

Davies, John A
Language and the Theological Curriculum. *Ref Th R* 52:1-11 Ja-Ap 1993

Davies, John D
On Creating Wealth [Ethics of Wealth Creation, 5th in series]. *Epworth R* 20:13-21 My 1993

Davies, Philip R
"Age of Wickedness" or "End of Days"?: Qumran Scholarship in Prospect [paper fr SBL-NAPH Qumran panel, San Francisco, N 1992]. *Hebr St* 34: 7-19 1993
The Birthplace of the Essenes: Where is "Damascus"? *R Qumran* 14:503-519 Ap 1990

Davies, Rupert E
The Residual Religion of the English. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:37-43 1993

Davies, Stevan L
The Christology and protology of the *Gospel of Thomas* [Jesus as the light]. *J B L* 111:663-682 Wint 1992

Davies, William G
Worship and Learning: A Case for the Liturgical Classroom. *Rel Ed* 88:577-584 Fall 1993

Davila, James R, and Zuckerman, Bruce
The Throne of 'Ashtart Inscription [bibliog, facsims, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 289:67-80 F 1993

Davis, Bernard Rex
Not Strangers But Pilgrims: A Case Study of the Phenomenon of the God-Quest Among Visitors in Cathedrals [Lincoln Cathedral]. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:21-31 Wint 1992-1993

Davis, Darryl
URBACAD: A Training Program for the City [case study]. *Urban Miss* 10: 57-60 D 1992

Davis, Dena S
Heartbreak and Heart's Ease: Thinking about Organ Donation [ethical concerns in recent literature]. *Second Opinion* 18:118-120 Ap 1993
Works discussed: "Whither Thou Goest," by R Selzer, in *Imagine a Woman*, 1990. "Psychosocial and Ethical Implications of Organ Retrieval," by Stuart J Youngner and others, in *New England J of Medicine* 313:321-323 Ag 1 1985.
Shifting the Burden of Proof [in withdrawal of life-support systems for patients in persistent vegetative state; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 18:31-36 Ja 1993

Davis, Derek
Rebuilding the Wall: Thoughts on Religion and the Supreme Court Under the Clinton Administration [editorial]. *J Ch St* 35:7-17 Wint 1993

Davis, Harold S
The Iosepa Origin of Joseph F Smith's "Laie Prophecy" [words may have been directed to Hawaiian colony in Utah's west desert; maps, photos, table]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:81-108 1993

Davis, Jack L
Review of Aegean Prehistory I: The Islands of the Aegean [ils, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:699-756 O 1992

Davis, Jeffry
A Pagan's Proposal: Moral Education for a Decadent Society [Quintilian's educational program]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:10-15 Wint 1993

Davis, Kenneth G
AA: Making it User Friendly [for Mexican-American men]. *Apuntes* 10:36-43 Sum 1990
Child Abuse in the Hispanic Community: A Christian Perspective [effectiveness of Parents Anonymous among Mexican Americans]. *Apuntes* 12:127-136 Fall 1992

Davis, Kortright
"Sunshine Christophers": Bearers of Christ in Caribbean History. *J Rel Thot* 49:7-24 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
Toward Communion in Faith, Life and Witness. *Ec Trends* 22:105-106,114-120 Jl-Ag 1993
Two Caribbean Theologies of Freedom: The Romney Moseley-Kortright Davis Debate. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:36-54 1993

Davis, Murphy
A Bag of Snakes [prisons and the poor; Amos 5:6-15,18-24; sermon]. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:13-16 1993

Davis, Nancy
The Abortion Debate: The Search for Common Ground [*Contested lives: the abortion debate in an American community*, by F D Ginsburg, 1989, and *Abortion: the clash of absolutes*, by L H Tribe, 1990; review essay; 2 pts]. *Ethics* 103:516-539 Ap 1993; 103:731-778 Jl 1993

Davis, Ozro Luke
Teacher Education and Teaching About Religion: No Easy Remedies, Only Ambiguous Opportunities. *Rel Public Ed* 18:229-236 1991

Davis, Patricia H
Women and the Burden of Empathy [in pastoral theology; bibliog; reply to M McCarthy, pp 15-28]. *J Past Th* 3:29-38 Sum 1993

Davis, Steve
Sophisticated Canaanite Hamlets [4 temples uncovered in ruins of Bronze Age rural settlement]. *Archaeology* 46:24-25 My-Je 1993

Davis, Thomas J
"His Completely Trustworthy Testament": The Development of Luther's Early Eucharistic Teaching, 1517-1521 [in his *Lectures on Hebrews*]. *Fides H* 25:4-22 Sum 1993

Davis, Thomas W
The Biblical Archaeology of G E Wright [bibliog]. *Arch Bib W* 1:50-53 Fall 1991
Faith and Archaeology: A Brief History to the Present [pors]. *Bib Arch R* 19:54-59 Mr-Ap 1993

Davis, Walter B
Aspects of William Carey's Missionary Policy [repr fr *Foun* 5:5-16 Ja 1962; indexed in RIO 5-6]. *Ev R Th* 17:342-354 Jl 1993

Davnall, Sarah, and Denton, Jeffrey
The *Taxatio* database [machine-readable transcript of taxation assessment of ecclesiastical income of England and Wales in 1291-1292, ordered by Pope Nicholas IV; facsims, tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 74:89-108 Aut 1992

Dawe, Donald G
Deuteronomy 4:32-40 [From Text to Sermon]. *Interp* 47:159-162 Ap 1993

Dawes, Robyn M
Finding Guidelines for Tough Decisions [statistical analyses vs experts' intuition]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:40 Je 9 1993

Dawes, Stephen B
Humility: Whence This Strange Notion? [OT roots]. *Expos T* 103:72-75 D 1991
Mission—Where from? [sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103: 277-278 Je 1992
The Real World [1 Kgs 19:1-13; 2 Kgs 6:8-17; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 103:20-21 O 1991

Dawn, Marva J
Declaring Peace?: What the Bible *really* says about war. *Other Side* 29:56-59 Mr-Ap 1993
Worship and Ethics. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:297-302 Fall 1993

Dawson, Lorne L
On reducing reductionism in the academic study of religion: Dippmann's spurious distinction [reply to J W Dippmann, 3 no 2:147-164 1991; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:27-45 1993

Day, James M
Speaking of Belief: Language, Performance, and Narrative in the Psychology of Religion [replies, K J Gergen and S Murken, pp 231-240; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:213-229 1993

Day, Jane Stevenson
Treasures from the Templo Mayor [Denver exhibit of Aztec culture ca 1518; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:42-47 S-O 1992

Day, John
Bedan, Abdon or Barak in 1 Samuel xii 11? [reply to H Jacobson, 42:123-124 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Vet Test* 43:261-264 Ap 1993

Day, Lewis
Collecting from Asian Sources: An Overview. *A T L A Pro* 47:119-122 1993

Day, Samuel H
Israeli Anglican still in solitary [M Vanunu, who exposed Israel's nuclear weapons program; por]. *Witness* 76:26-27 Ja-F 1993

Dayton, Donald W
Law and Gospel in the Wesleyan Tradition. *Grace Th J* 12:233-243 Fall 1991
Presidential Address: The Wesleyan Option for the Poor [fr 1991 ann meeting of Wesleyan Theological Soc, Kansas City, Mo; appendix: "Free Churches," by B T Roberts, *The Earnest Christian* 1:6-10 Ja 1860]. *Wesley Th J* 26:7-22 Spr 1991
"The Search for the Historical Evangelicalism"; George Marsden's History of Fuller Seminary as a Case Study [replies, pp 34-61; rejoinder, pp 62-71; *erratum*, 23 no 2:114 1993]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:12-33 1993

De Bolt, William Walter
Stray Thought [poem]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:26 Spr-Sum 1993

De Cecco, Gabriele
Testimoni dell'Evangelo nella lotta di classe: L'originalità di un approccio al tema "fede e politica" attraverso le esperienze e il dibattito interno al protestantesimo italiano (1930-67) [Eng abst, p 34]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 163:3-33 D 1988

de Courcy-Ireland, P G
Excavations in Jerusalem [K Prag named editor of vols 3-6]. *Levant* 25:iii 1993

De Gruchy, John W
Christian Witness in South Africa in a Time of Transition [relevance of D Bonhoeffer's thought]. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:283-293 1992
Guilt, Amnesty and National Reconstruction: Karl Jaspers' *Die Schuldfrage* and the South African Debate. *J Th So Africa* no 83:3-13 Je 1993
Theology in transition in South Africa [German version in *Ev Th* 53 no 1: 75-85 1993]. *Mod Th* 9:201-210 Ap 1993

De Gruchy, Steve
Not Liberation but Justice: The Task of South African Theology in Shaping Public Discourse: A dialogue with Reinhold Niebuhr. *Missionalia* 21:57-73 Ap 1993

De Grummond, Nancy Thomson
Pax Augusta and the Horae on the Ara Pacis Augustae [il, photos]. *Am J Arch* 94:663-667 O 1990

De Hart, Joep
Impact of Religious Socialization in the Family [secularization and Dutch high school students; bibliog, tables; reply, H J M Vossen, pp 79-88]. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:59-78 1990

De Jong, James A
Church, Ministry, and Theology: A Review Article. *Cal Th J* 28:443-448 N 1993
Books reviewed: *The Body: Being Light in Darkness*, by Charles Colson and Ellen Santilli Vaughn, 1992. *No Place for Truth; or, Whatever Happened to Evangelical Theology?*, by David F Wells, 1993.

De Klerk, Peter, ed
Calvin Bibliography 1992. *Cal Th J* 27:326-352 N 1992
Calvin Bibliography 1993. *Cal Th J* 28:393-419 N 1993

De Koning, Marieke E L *see* Deconchy, Jean Pierre

De Moor, Henry
Schism and property settlement. *Cal Th J* 28:131-146 Ap 1993

De Moor, Robert
Shareholders in God's Company: An Easter series on the benefits of the resurrection [services for Easter; ils]. *Ref Worship* no 30:8-17 D 1993

de Smidt, Jacobus C
Chiliasm: An Escape from the Present into an Extra-Biblical Apocalyptic Imagination [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 45:79-95 My 1993

De Villiers, D Etienne
Ethical Issues of Access and Ownership: Privatisation, nationalisation, private and public enterprise [Christian ethical perspective on S African economic reconstruction; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 46:66-79 Jl 1993

De Villiers, Pieter G R
The Bible and the Struggle (for Power) [contextual theologies' reading of Bible; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 45:1-28 My 1993

De Vinck, Catherine
The Womanly Song of God [poem]. *Anima* 19:100 Spr 1993

De Vries, Bert
Archaeology in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 95:253-280 Ap 1991
Archaeology in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:503-542 Jl 1992

De Vries, Robert
Effective Christian Education: Report on a Recent Study [three Christian Reformed congregations]. *Cal Th J* 27:377-383 N 1992

Deal, Claude *see* Hover, Margot K

Deal, William E
The *Lotus Sūtra* and the Rhetoric of Legitimization in Eleventh-Century Japanese Buddhism [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:261-295 D 1993

Dean, William
A Present Prospect for American Religious Thought [critique of empirical theology aimed at students of religion as "good public intellectuals"; bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:737-755 Wint 1992

Deans, Marie
Feeling the Pain, Living the Love [the cross and work with death row prisoners]. *Other Side* 29:16-19 Jl-Ag 1993

Dear, John
The Solitary Witness of Franz Jagerstatter [executed for refusing Nazi military service; editorial; por]. *Sojourners* 22:7 Ag 1993

Dearman, J Andrew
The Moabite Sites of Horonaim and Luhith [bibliog, map]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:41-46 Ja-Je 1990

DeArmey, Michael H
Experimental Inquiry and Democracy: "Working Union" of Ideal and Real [reply to A J Reck, pp 45-55; bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:130-134 Mr-Je 1993

Deats, Richard L
In a Barren Land, Small Seeds of Hope: Can active nonviolence bring peace to the Middle East? [Israelis and Palestinians]. *Other Side* 29:48-50,52,60 My-Je 1993

Debarge, Louis
De la danse sacrée aux liturgies dansantes [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. *M Sci Rel* 49:143-161 Jl-D 1992
Mysticisme islamique et modernité [Eng abst, p 151; bibliog]. *M Sci Rel* 48: 135-151 Jl-S 1991

Debner, Wendell
The Gospel Texts for Advent (Series B). *Word World* 13:418-424 Fall 1993

Deckers, Daniel
Theologie des Todes: Das Sterben der Indianer im Amerika des 16. Jahrhunderts im Spiegel zeitgenössischer theologischer Quellen. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:294-313 1992

Deckers, Daniel *see* Bondolfi, Alberto

Deconchy, Jean Pierre; De Koning, Marieke E L; Medioni, Françoise
Croyances, filtres cognitifs et représentations anthropologiques dominantes: Articulation "Individu/Espèce" dans une évaluation de la contraception [Eng abst, p 183; bibliog, tables]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:183-204 Ap-Je 1993

Decter, Midge
Homosexuality and the Schools [New York City Board of Education materials on homosexuality and AIDS education]. *Commentary* 95:19-25 Mr 1993
National Service as Duty and Perk [opinion]. *First Things* no 33:5-6 My 1993
The Nine Lives of Population Control. *First Things* no 38:17-23 D 1993

Deegan, Marilyn, ed *see* Neal, Gordon C, ed

Deer, Kevin
When a Young Boy Dies, a Man Is Made [Iroquois coming-of-age rituals]. *Ecumenism* no 108:13-14 D 1992

Deffenbaugh, Nola
Benefits of an Intentional Interim: An interim pastor can turn a church with problems into a church ready for progress. *Leadership* 14:123-125 Fall 1993

Deghaye, Pierre
Le livre merveilleux de l'ermite dans *Henri d'Ofterdingen* de Novalis. *ARIES* no 15:32-41 1993

DeGraf, Scot
A Big Byte to Chew: Screening children's computer games. *Sojourners* 22:43-44 S-O 1993

Dehn, Ulrich M
Paradigmenwechsel in der Theologie? Auseinandersetzung mit einer Kategorie aus ökumenischer Sicht. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:50-61 1993

Dehon, Gilbert
Le R P Jacques Coret (1631-1721) et la devotion à saint Joseph à l'âge classique [Eng abst, p 133; bibliog]. *M Sci Rel* 50:117-133 Ap-Je 1993

Deist, Ferdinand E
"Contextualisation" as Nomadic Existence [S African view of contextual theology; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no S9:47-66 1991
Die teken van Jona en Jesus as Messias [Eng abst, p 20]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:20-27 1993

Deitcher, Howard M *see* Matthews, Gareth B

Dejung, Christoph
Neue Gedanken zu Rolle und Person von Wilhelm Reublin. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:279-286 1987

Dekar, Paul R
Twentieth-century British Baptist conscientious objectors. *Bapt Q* 35:35-44 Ja 1993

Dekker, Eef
Jacobus Arminius and his logic: Analysis of a letter [to Uitenbogaert on predestination; with Eng text]. *J Th St* ns 44:118-142 Ap 1993

Dekker, Eef, and Veldhuis, Henri
De menselijke vrijheid: Een systematische analyse [Eng abst, p 151; diags]. *Ned T Tij* 47:119-127 Ap 1993

Dekker, Gerard, and Stoffels, Hijme C
Maintaining Orthodoxy in a Modern World: The Case of the Orthodox Reformed and Evangelical Christians in The Netherlands [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:101-110 1993

Dekro, Jeffrey *see* Bush, Lawrence

Delcamp, Robert
Recordings in Review: The Music of the Church on Compact Disk Recordings [review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:546-548 Michaelmas 1993

Delcor, Mathias
Une traduction française des écrits intertestamentaires: notes critiques [Eng abst, p 68]. *R Hist Rel* 205:68-78 Ja-Mr 1988

Delesalle, Jacques
La raison et le Dieu-Trinité [Eng abst, p 48]. *M Sci Rel* 50:25-48 Ja-Mr 1993

Delf, Hanna
"Allseitig, nicht einseitig sein": Zwei unveröffentlichte Manuskripte Gustav Landauers zur frühen Nietzsche-Rezeption [2 pts]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:263-273 1992; 44 no 4:302-321 1992

Delgado, Mariano
Gottes Weisheit und Güte als theologischer Verstehens- und Handlungshorizont [von der Aktualität der Missionstheologie des Bartolomé de Las Casas]. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:285-300 1992
Theologie angesichts religiöser Vielheit: Die theologische Hauptaufgabe im Umgang mit nachchristlicher Religiosität. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:183-201 1993

Delgado, Sharon
Is There Hope for the Earth? [United Methodist Church and ecological crisis]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-32 Jl-Ag 1993

Delk, Yvonne V
Breathing Space [lectionary reflections, My 2-30]. *Sojourners* 22:36-38 My 1993
By What Authority? [lectionary reflections, Je 6-27 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:34-35 Je 1993

Dell, Mary Lynn
Brain, Symbol & Experience: A psychiatric and theological dialogue [by C D Laughlin, Jr, J McManus, and E G D'Aquili; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:217-230 Je 1993
The Clergy Family in 1993. *Cov Q* 51:26-37 My 1993

Della Cava, Ralph
Financing the Faith: The Case of Roman Catholicism. *J Ch St* 35:37-59 Wint 1993

Dellar, Howard
The Influence of Martin Bucer on the English Reformation [bibliog]. *Chmn* 106 no 4:351-356 1992

Deller, Karlheinz, ed; Klengel, Horst, ed; Maksen, K, ed
Keilschriftbibliographie *52* 1992 (Mit Nachträgen aus früheren Jahren). *Orientalia* 62 no 1:1*-104* 1993

Delloff, Linda Marie
New visions, new funds [goals of joint WCC-NCC Ecumenical Development Initiative; photos]. *One World* no 191:4-6 D 1993

Dellsperger, Rudolf
Zinzendorf und die Herrnhuter Brüdergemeine zwischen Berner Patriziat und Heimberger (Oberländer) Brüdern [Eng abst, pp 155-156]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:128-156 1991

Dellums, Ronald V
To Reverse Our Defense Spending [interview; pors]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 Jl-Ag 1993

Delteil, Jacques
Un Cévenol qui refuse l'exclusion: François Vivent [Allocution au Musée du Désert (Anduze, France), S 6 1992]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:127-132 Ja-Mr 1993

Deltete, Robert J
Hawking on God and Creation [bibliog, ils]. *Zygon* 28:485-506 D 1993

Delvalle, Carlos
Questiones de metrica quantitativa hebrea. *R E Juives* 151:141-147 Ja-Je 1992

Demichev, Sergei
From Communist to Christian Democrat. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:351-353 1993

Demke, Christoph
Compromis ou compromission: les Églises allemandes face au pouvoir. *Foi Vie* 92:43-55 D 1993

Demmer, Klaus
Die Lebensgeschichte als Versöhnungsgeschichte: Eine paradigmatische Thematik spiritueller Moraltheologie. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:375-393 1989
Vernunftbegründung und biblishe Begründung in der Ethik [moral theology; Eng abst, p 19]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:10-21 Ja-Mr 1993

Demoule, Jean Paul
Réalité des Indo-Européens: les diverses apories du modèle arborescent [Eng abst, p 169; bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 208:169-202 Ap-Je 1991

Dempsey, Deirdre A
An Ostracon from Tell Nimrin [bibliog, facsim, photo]. *A S O R Bul* no 289: 55-58 F 1993

Dempster, Stephen
Knowledge for what? Recovering the lost soul of higher education in the west. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:37-57 Fall 1992

Denby, David
Does Homer have legs? [middle-aged, white male goes back to school to find out what "great books" teach; il]. *New Yorker* 69:52-57,60-69 S 6 1993

Deneken, Michel
Les romantiques allemands, promoteurs de la notion d'Église sacrement du salut? Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression "Eglise sacrement du salut". *R Sci Rel* 67:55-74 Ap 1993
Sacramentalité de l'Église et theologie romantique: Contribution à l'étude de la genèse de l'expression Église sacrement du salut. *R Sci Rel* 67:41-57 Jl 1993
Théodicée et anthropologie après Auschwitz: le défi de l'inhumain en théologie. *R Sci Rel* 65:259-286 Jl 1991

Deng, Zhaoming
Miracles or Misguided Faith? Stories of Healing in China [excerpts of articles and interviews fr *Bridge*; photos]. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:27-31 1993

Deng, Zhaoming, ed
Grass Root Christian Communities in Shandong Province [Heze, Huangxian, Weifang; map, photos]. *Bridge* no 61:1-16 S-O 1993
Contents: A Group of Young Women Evangelists in Heze, by Guang. An Unexpected Writer of Spirituals, by Ming. The Spirituals in Heze. The First Young Woman Pastor in Shandong: Rev Shao Zefang, by Guang. Shandong Theological Seminary, by Ming. More about Duoyigou, by Qing.
[Shaanxi and Shanxi: the church in Northwest China]. *Bridge* no 59:1-19 My-Je 1993
Contents: The Vicissitudes of the Church in the Central Shaanxi Plain, by Wei Kun. The Testimony of Xu Cuizhen, by Dong. Three-Self or Not Three-Self: The Question for some Christian Groups in Shaanxi and Shanxi Provinces, by Qingguang.
[Xu Fusheng, Chinese evangelist: tribute and testimonies; por]. *Bridge* no 58: 2-15 Mr-Ap 1993
Contents: Tribute to Elder Xu Fusheng. The Saving Gospel: A Summary, by Xu Fusheng. The Testimony of My Whole Family Being Saved and Blessed, by Xu Fusheng.

Denham, Robert D
The Religious Base on Northrop Frye's Criticism [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 41:241-254 Spr 1992

Denis, Philippe
Is Democracy Good for the Church? Reflections of an Historian [democracy in Catholic Church]. *J Th So Africa* no 83:46-57 Je 1993

Denison, Charles S
Saintwatching [finding everyday saints in the local church]. *Leadership* 14: 94-95 Wint 1993

Denning-Bolle, Sara J
Gregory of Nyssa: The Soul in Mystical Flight [soul in Gregory and Plato]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:97-116 Sum 1989

Dennis, Jeffery P
Liberating Gay Theology [to transform the church]. *Other Side* 29:56-58 S-O 1993

Dennis, Marie
Murder in the Name of Life [increasing volatility of US abortion debate; editorial; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 Jl 1993
Worldly Power and the Power of God: The church of the poor meets the church of Rome at the Latin American bishops' gathering [photos]. *Sojourners* 22:30-31,34 Ja 1993

Dennis, Marie; Moe-Lobeda, Cynthia; Nangle, Joe; Taylor, Stuart
Friendship: The transforming joy of intimacy [repr fr *St Francis and the Foolishness of God*, 1993; photos]. *Sojourners* 22:12-16 S-O 1993

DeNooyer, Colette Volkema, and Rhem, Richard A
God Language: The Deeper Issue [experience]. *Perspectives* 8:18-21 Mr 1993

Densmore, Christopher
The Dilemma of Quaker Anti-Slavery: The Case of Farmington Quarterly Meeting, 1836-1860 [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 82:80-91 Fall 1993

Dent, Barbara
The Land I Know [poem; fr *My Only Friend Is Darkness*, 1992]. *Weavings* 8:36 S-O 1993

Dentan, Robert C
The Present State of Biblical Studies: A Monumental Report [*The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, ed by David Noel Freedman, 1992; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:83-92 Christmas 1993

Denton, Donald D, Jr
Guilt, Betrayal, and Stain: A Prolegomena to Multiaxial Pastoral Diagnosis. *J Past Care* 47:14-22 Spr 1993

Denton, Jeffrey *see* Davnall, Sarah

DePalma, Anthony
Shocked Mexico Mourns Prelate Slain in Shootout [Cardinal J J Posadas Ocampo; photo]. *New York Times* 142:3 My 26 1993

Deproost, Paul Augustin
Notes sur le texte et l'interprétation d'Arator [*Historia apostolica*]. *Vig Chr* 44:76-82 Mr 1990

Dequeker, Luc
Jason's *Gymnasium* in Jerusalem (2 Mac 4:7-17): The Failure of a Cultural Experiment. *Bijdragen* 54:371-392 1993

Derber, Charles
Coming Glued: Communitarianism to the Rescue [reply, A Etzioni, 8:49-51 S-O 1993; rejoinder]. *Tikkun* 8:27-30,95-99 Jl-Ag 1993
National Service: The Sixties Meet the Nineties [reply, D Yankelovich, pp 21-22,83; rejoinder, p 83]. *Tikkun* 8:19-21 My-Je 1993
Social Responsibility [memo to Clinton; economic policy aspects]. *Tikkun* 8: 27-28 Ja-F 1993

Deregnaucourt, Gilles
Culture cléricale à la veille de la Révolution: L'exemple des séminaristes du diocèse de Cambrai [Eng abst, p 13]. *M Sci Rel* 48:7-13 Ja-Je 1991

Deren, Maya
The Corpse on the Crossroads [Voodoo symbol; repr fr *Divine Horsemen*, 1972; ils]. *Parabola* 18:77-79 Ag 1993

Derenoncourt, Lionel
The death of a development activist [Jacques Derenoncourt, in Haiti; photo]. *Ch Soc* 83:81-87 My-Je 1993

Derge, William
In the Playground of Girard Park on Good Friday [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18: 116 1991

Derickson, Gary W
What is the message of 1 John? *Bib Sac* 150:89-105 Ja-Mr 1993

Derrett, J Duncan M
Ambivalence: Sowing and reaping at Mark 4,26-29 [Eng abst, p 489; bibliog]. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:489-510 1990
Bankruptcy and the New Testament. *Down R* 109:173-182 Jl 1991
The bronze serpent. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:311-329 1991
The Case of Korah versus Moses Reviewed. *J St Jud* 24:59-78 Je 1993
Getting on Top of a Demon (Luke 4:39) [εκανω, "over"; power, purity, and verticality]. *Ev Q* 65:99-109 Ap 1993
The Light and the City: Mt 5:14. *Expos T* 103:174-175 Mr 1992
Miriam and the Resurrection (John 20:16) [association of Miriam-Mary Magdalene names; table]. *Down R* 111:174-186 Jl 1993
Τι εργαζη. (Jn 6,30): an Unrecognized Allusion to Is 45,9. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:142-144 1993
Unappreciated Legal Aspects of the Eucharist [New Covenantal, "handing over," and sacrificial aspects]. *Down R* 110:161-176 Jl 1992

Deschner, John
What Could Santiago Accomplish? [5th World Conf on Faith and Order]. *Ec R* 45:105-108 Ja 1993

Deseille, Placide
The Hesychaste Prayer in the Orthodox Church [tr fr *Connaissance des Religions*; pors]. *Epiphany* 13:18-36 Sum 1993

DeSilva, David A
Measuring Penultimate against Ultimate Reality: An Investigation of the Integrity and Argumentation of 2 Corinthians [table]. *J St N T* no 52:41-70 D 1993
Recasting the moment of decision: 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 in its literary context [pericope is integral to letter]. *A U Sem St* 31:3-16 Spr 1993

Desjardins, Michel
Where was the Gospel of Thomas Written? [evaluation of S Davies' refutation of Edessene provenance]. *Toronto J Th* 8:121-133 Spr 1992

Desmangles, Leslie G
The Maroon Republics and Religious Diversity in Colonial Haiti [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:475-482 1990

Desmond, Edward W
Himalayan Ulster [rebellion in Kashmir; review essay; photos]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-27 Mr 4 1993
Books reviewed: *Kashmir: A Disputed Legacy, 1846-1990*, by Alastair Lamb. *My Frozen Turbulence in Kashmir*, by R M Jagmohan. *Kashmir Under Siege: Human Rights in India*, by Human Rights Watch. *India: Torture, Rape and Deaths in Custody*, by Amnesty International.

Desmond, Joan Frawley
Baptism and Development [socio-economic advantages of missions for native peoples]. *First Things* no 29:4-6 Ja 1993

Desreumaux, Roger
Pratique religieuse et déchristianisation dans le Nord de la France pendant la Révolution [Eng abst, p 49]. *M Sci Rel* 48:37-49 Ja-Je 1991

Dethloff, Klaus
Spinoza und das Problem der jüdischen Identität. *Kairos* 30-31:25-29 1988-1989

Dethridge, David
The Godly Prince and the National Church. *Chmn* 104 no 1:51-71 1990

Dettoni, John M
Small Groups and Developmentalism. *Chr Ed J* 13:29-38 Spr 1993

Detzler, Wayne Alan
Johann Gerhard Oncken's Long Road to Toleration [introduction of Baptist principles to modern Germany]. *J Ev Th S* 36:229-240 Je 1993

Deun, Peter van
Quelques témoins nouveaux de l'*Hodégos* d'Anastase le Sinaïte. *R E Byz* 50: 231-239 1992

Deuser, Hermann
"Følelsen af førsthed" [bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3:141-147 1990

Devadas, David
Global youth gathering in Brazil [Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students, Mendes, Jl 17-26 1993; photos]. *One World* no 189:4-7 O 1993

Devenish, Philip E
Christianity and family values [Matt 10:34-39; 12:46-50; sermon, Hyde Park Union Church, Ag 30 1992]. *Crit* 31:6-10 Aut 1992
[*The philosophy of Charles Hartshorne*, ed by L E Hahn, 1991; review article]. *Proc St* 21:130-134 Sum 1992
Theodicy and cosmodicy: The contribution of neoclassical theism [interpretation of RECOMET research]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:5-23 1991

Dever, John P
Fading Denominationalism: New Concepts of Church [in US culture]. *Rv Ex* 90:501-515 Fall 1993

Dever, William G
Further Evidence on the Date of the Outer Wall at Gezer [bibliog, diags, ils, photos, plans]. *A S O R Bul* no 289:33-54 F 1993
Syro-Palestinian Archaeology "Comes of Age": The Inaugural Volume of the Hesban Series [*Hesban 1: Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*, by Øystein S LaBianca, 1990; review article; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:127-130 My-Ag 1993
What Remains of the House That Albright Built? [his methodology; bibliog, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch* 56:25-35 Mr 1993

Devitry-Smith, John
The Saint and the Grave Robber [contrasting fates of Mormons F W Hurst and J de Baptiste, converted in 1850s Australia; facsim, ils, map, por]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:7-52 1993

DeVries, Mark E
David Koresh and The Apocalyptic Imagination [link between child abuse and apocalypticism; editorial]. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 Je 1993
What Clinton Faces With Gay Soldiers [arguments against ban; opinion]. *Perspectives* 8:4 F 1993

DeVries, Raymond G
Marriage and the Meaning of life: A Meditation. *Perspectives* 8:10-11 Ja 1993

Dewar, Michael Willoughby
The British Delegation at the Synod of Dort: Assembling and Assembled; Returning and Returned. *Chmn* 106 no 2:130-146 1992
The Synod of Dort, the Westminster Assembly, and the French Reformed Church, 1618-43. *Chmn* 104 no 1:38-42 1990
Whither The Reformation? *Chmn* 104 no 4:329-334 1990

Deweese, Charles W
Southern Baptists—Peace Lovers or Warriors or Both? [editorial]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2 Ap 1993

Deweese, Charles W, ed
Southern Baptists on War and Peace. *Bapt H Herit* 28:1-47 Ap 1993
Contents: Southern Baptists—Peace Lovers or Warriors or Both?, by C Deweese. Conformity and Dissent: Southern Baptists on War and Peace Since 1940, by K Sehested. The Southern Baptist Convention and World War II Conscientious Objectors: Defining Freedom of Conscience, by S Polaski. Southern Baptist Relief Work in Germany, 1945-1950, by C Woodfin.

Dewey, Joanna
Response: fantasy and the New Testament [reply to G Aichele, pp 53-66, and T Pippin, pp 67-82; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 60:83-89 1992

DeWitt, Calvin B
God's Love for the World and Creation's Environmental Challenge to Evangelical Christianity. *Ev R Th* 17:134-149 Ap 1993

DeWitt, Robert L, Bp
Smooth Sailing, Captain! [reminiscence of Maine fisherman Skeet MacDonald; por]. *Witness* 76:14-15 Ja-F 1993

Dhali, Abdul Hai
Trends in Muslim social thought in early twentieth century Bengal. *Islam Q* 35 no 1:37-47 1991

Dhalla, Homi B
The Role of Religion in Overcoming Communal Disharmony and Violence in India. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:102-114 Spr-Sum 1993

Dhamma, Rewata
Sunyata-Emptiness and Self-Emptying-Kenosis. *Middle Way* 68:77-84 Ag 1993

Dhaouadi, Mahmoud
A critical assessment of the issues of objectivity and subjectivity in contemporary western socio-behavioural thought and its Arab Khaldounian counterpart [2 pts]. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:180-199 1990; 34 no 4:246-265 1990
An interpretation of the implications of human nature for Ibn Khaldun's thinking. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:5-20 1988
An Invitation to the Behavioural Social Sciences: To Reintegrate in Their Framework the Transcendental Nature of Human Cultural Symbols [2 pts]. *Islam Q* 37 no 1:24-43 1993; 37 no 2:156-167 1993
Reflections into the Spirit of the Islamic Corpus of Knowledge and the Rise of the New Science. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:154-164 Sum 1993

Dhavamony, Mariasusai
The Cosmic Christ and World Religions [fulfillment theology]. *St Miss* 42: 179-225 1993

Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed
Theology of Religions: Christianity and other Religions. *St Miss* 42:1-394 1993
Contents: The New Writers: Wisdom's Response to a Changing Society, by D Cox. Il *Vangelo* di Marco: un annuncio di salvezza nel mondo pagano, by R Riva. Jesus, Savior, by J Kilgallen. Il regno millenario di Cristo e dei suoi (Apoc 20,1-10), by U Vanni. Culture et foi: Clément d'Alexandrie, by H Crouzel. L'attitude d'Origène face aux philosophies et religions païennes, by M Fédou. Justin Martyr and the Logos Spermatikos, by E Osborn. Christian Theology and Other Religions: An Evaluation of John Hick and Paul Knitter, by G D'Costa. The Cosmic Christ and World Religions, by M Dhavamony. Religious Pluralism: a Missiological Approach, by Bp L Newbigin. Islamic Attitudes to Other Religions, by W M Watt. Islam and Other Faiths, by K Cragg. "I Musulmani, che Dio li protegga e li conservi!": Convivenza pacifica e tolleranza religiosa fra maomettani e nestoriani nei primi tempi dell'Islam, by S Gatta. Christians? Not an Issue: Hindu Attitudes towards Religious Minorities, by J Feys. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan and Religious Pluralism, by R Minor. The Buddhist Attitude Toward Hinduism, by A Wayman. Il Buddhismo e le altre religioni, by A Pezzali. The Interaction of African Independent Churches with Traditional Religions in Nigeria, by D Olayiwola. African Traditional Religions and their Reactions to other faiths, by R Tanner.

Di Giorgio, Roberta
Salvaging Ruins in Jordan [surveys may protect sites fr oil-shale mining; photos]. *Archaeology* 46:23-24 Ja-F 1993

Di Segni, Leah
The Beit Safafa Inscription Reconsidered and the Question of a Local Era in Jerusalem [ils, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:157-168 1993

Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovich
The Naval Power and Trade of Tyre [Ezek 23; tables]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4: 168-193 1992

Diamond, A R Pete
Portraying Prophecy: Of Doublets, Variants and Analogies in the Narrative Representation of Jeremiah's Oracles—Reconstructing the Hermeneutics of Prophecy. *J St O T* no 57:99-119 Mr 1993

Dias, Ivan, Abp
Greeting by the Apostolic Nuncio [to John Paul II, Albania, Ap 25 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:16-17 1993

DiBlasio, Frederick A *see* Benda, Brent B

DiCicco, Nick
Method in our Madness [culture and a Lonerganian philosophy of education]. *Grail* 9:83-107 Mr 1993

Dick, Daagya Shanti
Maynard Shelly and *The Mennonite*: 1961-1965 [response to US civil rights movement; photo, por]. *Menn Life* 48:18-22 Je 1993

Dick, Ignace
Les relations interchrétiennes à Alep: Comment est vécu l'œcuménisme dans une grande métropole syrienne? *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:113-126 1989
La Syrie de Byzance à l'Islam: Retombées de la conquête arabe sur la chrétienté de Syrie. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:235-244 1990

Dickie, Jane R *see* Ludwig, Thomas E

Diego de Mérida, d 1518
Le voyage en Orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512) [pt 3; pt 1, 46:131-157 S 1989; pt 2, 47:21-42 Mr 1990; Eng abst, p 156]. *M Sci Rel* 47:134-156 S 1990

Dienst, Karl
Zur reformatorischen Kopernikus-Rezeption. *Luther* 64 no 2:58-66 1993

Diephouse, Evelyn
Mary Beyond the Manger. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 D 1993

Diers, Judy
Bad Company in Angola [US support for J M Savimbi; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 Ja 1993

Diesel, Alleyn
The worship and iconography of the Hindu folk goddesses in Natal [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 5:3-30 S 1992

Diesendorf, Margaret
Aglaia's Spell [poem]. *St Mark R* no 152:21 Sum 1993
Donatello: Saint John the Baptist [poem]. *St Mark R* no 152:21 Sum 1993

Dieterich, Veit Jakobus
Science and Theology in Religious Education [development of German textbooks; study; bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:47-57 1990

Dietrich, Jeff
Ragdoll: The punchy priest of tonight's good Eucharist [reflections of Los Angeles Catholic worker]. *Other Side* 29:25 N-D 1993

Dietrich, John H
Religion without God. *Rel Humanism* 26:187-199 Aut 1992

Dietrich, Joseph
Les acquis de la science contemporaine et le sens de l'univers [bibliog]. *R Sci Rel* 64:319-328 Jl-O 1990
Les Fondements de la morale: Réflexions d'un biologiste. *R Sci Rel* 64:193-202 Ap 1990

Dietrich, Walter
JHWH, Israel und die Völker beim Propheten Amos. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:315-328 1992

Dietrich, Walter, ed, and Seybold, Klaus, ed
[Old Testament exegesis, history, and theology in the spirit of Rudolf Smend]. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:304-399 1992
Contents: Was bleibt von der Jahwe-Amphiktyonie?, by S Herrmann. JHWH, Israel und die Völker beim Propheten Amos, by W Dietrich. Erkenntnis Gottes durch Elija, by C Levin. Salomo und die Deuteronomisten—eine Zukunftsvision?, by G Auld. Karl Marti 1855-1925, by H Mathys. Das Bekenntnis Israels: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte und Theologie von Dtn 6,4-9, by T Veijola. Die Bedeutung der hebräischen Bibel für die biblische Theologie, by B Childs.

Dietterich, Inagrace T
A Particular People: Toward a Faithful and Effective Ecclesiology. *Mod Th* 9:349-368 O 1993

Dietz, Frank H
A Special Calling "To Be One in Christ" in Texas [Texas Conference of Churches; local and regional ecumenism in US]. *Mid-Stream* 32:71-79 O 1993

Díez Fernández, Florentino
Crónica arqueológica (1986-1988) [ils, map]. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:497-521 1991

Díez Merino, Luis
La Biblia aramea: Los targumes en su contexto histórico: congreso Internacional de Estudios Targúmicos (Dublín, julio de 1992). *Est Bib* 51 no 2: 257-271 1993
Trasfondo semítico de Lucas 1-2. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:35-72 1992

Digitale, Robert
Momentus Loses Momentum: Critics contend controversial encounter training uses manipulation and brainwashing techniques [por]. *Chr T* 37:52-53 D 13 1993

Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van
The metaphorization of woman in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiii. *Vet Test* 43:162-170 Ap 1993

Dill, Charles A *see* Dolan, Sarah A

Dill, Ellen Renée
Between Life and Medicine: Helping Parishioners Decide. *Chr Ministry* 24: 14-16 My-Je 1993

Dillistone, Frederick W
Remembering Tim Kerr [tribute to H T Kerr, 1909-1992]. *Th Today* 49:516-518 Ja 1993

Dillon, Andrew
Sunday Morning [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:278 1991

Dillon, Sam
New York Archdiocese Joins Conservatives' School Board Bid. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 16 1993

Dimant, Devorah, and Strugnell, John
The Merkabah Vision in *Second Ezekiel* (*4Q385* 4) [facsim, table]. *R Qumran* 14:331-348 Ja 1990

Dimitrios I, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1914-1991
Address of His All Holiness, the Ecumenical Patriarch, Dimitrios I at the Conferring on Him the Honorary Doctorate of Divinity [by Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, Brookline, Mass (JL 27 1990)]. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:99-100 Sum 1990
Greeting of His All Holiness the Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I to the Pan-Orthodox Delegation to the Theological Dialogue with the Roman Catholic Church. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:282-284 Wint 1990
Message on Environmental Protection Day. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:1-3 Spr 1990

Ding, Guangxun, Bp
"Religious Work Should Reflect Reform and Openness": Speech to the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference (CPPCC), 22 March, 1993. *Bridge* no 60:4-7 Jl-Ag 1993
Theological Writings from Nanjing Seminary [1992; foreword, table of contents]. *Chinese Th R* 8:6-10 1993

Dingayan, Luna
Popular Religion and Evangelization: A Philippine Experience [paper fr WCC consultation]. *Int R Miss* 82:355-363 Jl-O 1993

Dingayan, Luna, and Montgomery-Fate, Tom
The Human Quest for Spiritual Survival [understandings of Christ in Filipino society; photos]. *Other Side* 29:20-24 Jl-Ag 1993

Dingemans, G D J
Praktische theologie als empirische theologie? [*Entwurf einer empirischen Theologie*, by J A van der Ven, 1990; review article; Eng abst, p 58]. *Ned T Tij* 47:46-56 Ja 1993

Dingerson, Leigh
The hanging judges [US Supreme Court's elimination of execution barriers; editorial]. *Chr Cris* 53:51 Mr 1 1993

Dinnage, Rosemary
Bringing Up Raja [*All the Mothers Are One: Hindu India and the Cultural Reshaping of Psychoanalysis*, by S N Kurtz; review article; photo]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-68 D 16 1993

Dinner, Chava, ed, and Goell, Yohai, ed
A Selected and Annotated Bibliography for 1992: The History of Zionism and the State of Israel [indexes]. *St Zionism* 14:219-302 Aut 1993

DiNoia, Joseph A
Communion and Magisterium: Teaching Authority and the Culture of Grace. *Mod Th* 9:403-418 O 1993

Nature, Grace, and Experience: Karl Rahner's Theology of Human Transformation [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:115-126 Wint 1992
Teaching Differences [*Dialogue with the other: the interreligious dialogue*, by D W Tracy, 1990; *An apology for apologetics: a study in the logic of interreligious dialogue*, by P J Griffiths, 1991; review article]. *J Rel* 73:61-68 Ja 1993

Dinter, Paul E
Celibacy and Its Discontents [for Catholic priests]. *New York Times* 142:27 My 6 1993

Diokno, Maria Serena I
And the Fruit of Justice Is Peace [address to 1989 NCCP General Convention]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:131-145 1990

Dion, Paul E
Changements sociaux et changements législatifs dans le Deutéronome. *Église Th* 24 no 3:343-360 1993
YHWH as Storm-god and Sun-god: The Double Legacy of Egypt and Canaan as Reflected in Psalm 104. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:43-71 1991

Dipko, Thomas E
The Renewal of Worship: Mutual Learnings in the United Church of Christ and the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). *Mid-Stream* 32:29-39 Jl 1993

Dirksen, Peter B
Kronieken in de recente literatuur: Een overzicht van recente publikaties betreffende Kronieken [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. *Ned T Tij* 47:6-20 Ja 1993

Disch, Thomas M
A Sabbath Prayer; Morning Prayer [poems]. *Th Today* 50:285-286 Jl 1993

Dissmore, Marie, and others
"Come Unto Me": A *Heritage* Focus on the Hjalmer Krans Family [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:16-17,34 Sum 1993

Dithmar, Reinhard
Martin Luther als Fabelhans [ils]. *Luther* 64 no 2:67-78 1993

Dittes, James E
Pastoral Theology on the West Bank: Reflections on Seminary Politics [relationship of pastoral theology to theological education; Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1988]. *J Past Th* 1:69-73 Sum 1991

Dixon, Cynthia K
The Saga of Religious Education in Western Australia. *J Chr Ed* 35:27-39 Je 1992
Pt 2: An Encouraging Tale [implementation of Special Religious Instruction]; pt 1: Papers 101:17-28 Je 1991; indexed in RIO 24; tables.

Dixon, John W, Jr
What Makes Religious Art Religious? [truth in art; il]. *Cross Currents* 43:5-25 Spr 1993

Dixon, L Rita
Black Family Ministries: The Heritage and the Hope [leadership training model]. *Ch Soc* 84:122-129 N-D 1993

Dixon, Neil
All-Age Worship: Usage and Abusage [replies, pp 46-50; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. *Epworth R* 20:40-46 My 1993

Djagom, Donatus, Abp
After the earthquake: birth of a new church? [abp's call for rebuilding and renewing the church in Flores, Indonesia]. *SEDOS* 25:104-110 Ap 15 1993

Doak, John; Robinson, Jerry; Reid, Ronnie; Boney, Hanson
Leadership Training: Military Ministry [US Army Chaplain Center and School; photos]. *Army Chap* :8-14 Wint 1993

Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich
Cura e Salvação na Bíblia [Eng abst, p 255; tables]. *Vox Script* 3:151-165 S 1993
Estudos Bíblicos sobre Cura e Salvação. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:278-293 1993
Sagrado É o que Mancha as Mãos: Sobre a Contextualização da Liturgia Luterana nas *Celebrações do Povo de Deus*. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1: 47-62 1993

Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich *see* Baeske, Albérico

Doble, Peter
Belonging Before Believing: Some Doxological Reflections on Teaching Christianity [in religious education]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:23-30 Sum 1993
Luke 23.47—the problem of *dikaios* [bibliog, tables]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:320-331 Jl 1993

Dobrin, Arthur
Charity and Justice in the Ethical Movement [religious character of Ethical Movement; bibliog]. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:7-27 Wint 1992

Dobson, Edward G
When To Speak In Public: Five questions to ask before speaking in a secular situation [ministers in public forums on social issues]. *Leadership* 14:43-45 Spr 1993

Dobson, Edward G *see* Anderson, Leith C

Dobson, James C
Dobson's New Dare [interview by D Neff; por]. *Chr T* 37:69-70 F 8 1993

Dockery, David S
The History of Pre-Critical Biblical Interpretation. *Faith Miss* 10:3-33 Fall 1992

Dodaro, Robert, and Questier, Michael
Strategies in Jacobean Polemic: The Use and Abuse of St Augustine in English Theological Controversy. *J Eccl H* 44:432-449 Jl 1993

Dodson, Joy
Hope returns to Somalia: Delivering health care. *Chr Cent* 110:1196-1197 D 1 1993

Doehring, Carrie
The Absent God: When Neglect Follows Sexual Violence [empathic stance as therapeutic model]. *J Past Care* 47:3-12 Spr 1993

Doerfel, Marianne
Zur Übernahme der Pädagogik des Comenius durch Paul Eugen Layritz [Eng abst, p 90; por]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:64-90 1992

Doerr, Edd
Teaching About Religious Liberty: The Wrong Way [*Living With Our Deepest Differences*, by M D Cassity and others]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:48-50 1991

Doerr, Robert E
If An Angel Came to You . . . [Lk 1:39-55; sermon]. *Consensus* 19 no 2:127-129 1993

Does de Willebois, Alexander E M der
Die Macht des Kranken. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:509-511 1988

Doezema, William R
Western Seeds of Eastern Heterodoxy: The Impact of Protestant Revivalism on the Christianity of Taiping Rebel Leader Hung Hsiu-ch'üan, 1836-1864. *Fides H* 25:73-98 Wint-Spr 1993

Dohaish, Abdullatif Abdullah
Growth and development of Islamic libraries. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:217-229 1987

Dohmen, Christoph
"Eifersüchtiger ist sein Name" (Ex 34,14): Ursprung und Bedeutung der alttestamentlichen Rede von Gottes Eifersucht. *Th Z* 46 no 4:289-304 1990
Um unserer Freiheit willen: Ursprung und Ziel biblischer Ethik im "Hauptgebot" des Dekalogs. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:7-24 1992

Doignon, Jean
Souvenirs cicéroniens (Hortensius, Consolation) et virgiliens dans l'exposé d'Augustin sur l'état humain d'"ignorance et de difficulté" (Aug, *lib arb* 3, 51-54). *Vig Chr* 47:131-139 Je 1993
Sur la "descente" du Christ en ce monde chez Hilaire de Poitiers [Eng abst, p 65]. *R Hist Rel* 207:65-75 Ja-Mr 1990
Touches d'inspiration Origéniennes dans l'enseignement traditionnel d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur Romains 7,23. *R Sci Rel* 67:53-59 Ja 1993
Variations inspirées d'Origène sur le "prince de l'air" (Eph 2,2) chez Hilaire de Poitiers. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:143-148 1990

Dóka, Zoltán
Accountability before God and the World: Lutheran Arguments Applied to Hungarian Society Today [tr fr *Glaube in der 2 Welt* 20 no 9:28-31 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:303-310 1993

Dokka, Trond Skard
En fortolkning av Mk 5,21-43 med synoptisk sammenlikning. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:149-162 1992
Secunda Pastorum—Et lese-eksempel [Lk 2 in Eng mystery play]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 4:193-215 1991

Dolan, David
Messianic Believers Denied Israeli Citizenship. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:36-37 1993

Dolan, Sarah A; Meier, M Marie; Dill, Charles A
The Changing Image of Catholic Women [study of personality characteristics; tables]. *J Rel Health* 32:91-106 Sum 1993

Dole, Arthur A
Some Conceptions of the New Age [qualitative analysis of survey panelists' responses]. *J Rel Health* 32:261-276 Wint 1993

Dole, Arthur A *see* Martin, Paul R

Dole, Arthur A; Langone, Michael D; Dubrow-Eichel, Steve K
Is the New Age Movement Harmless? Critics Versus Experts [bibliog, tables]. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:53-77 1993

Dolfe, Karle Gustav
1 Cor 7,25 Reconsidered (Paul a Supposed Adviser). *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2: 115-118 1992

Dollahite, David C *see* Hawkins, Alan J

Dollar, Harold E
The Conversion of the Messenger [conversion of the missionary and Acts 10; bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:13-19 Ja 1993
The Twelve Apostles: Models For Frontier Missions? [in Luke-Acts; reply, H M Weerstra, pp 63-65]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:59-63 Ap 1993

Dombrowski, Daniel A
Hartshorne, Metaphysics and The Law of Moderation [implications for abortion]. *Proc St* 21:152-165 Fall 1992
"Was Saint Teresa a Shrew?" [experience and reason in W James's view of Teresa of Avila]. *Down R* 109:35-43 Ja 1991

Domenichini-Ramiaramanana, Bakoly
The Church and Malagasy Culture [bibliog]. *Exchange* 22:46-64 Ap 1993

Domeris, William R
Cellars, wages and gardens: Luke's accommodation for middle-class Christians [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:85-100 Mr-Je 1993
The confession of Peter according to John 6:69 ["the Holy One of God"]. *Tyndale Bul* 44:155-167 My 1993

Dominguez Reboiras, Fernando
In civitate Pisana, in monasterio Sancti Domnini: Algunas observaciones sobre la estancia de Ramon Llull en Pisa (1307-1308). *Traditio* 42:389-437 1986

Dominy, Bert B
Spirit, Church, and Mission: Theological Implication of Pentecost. *S W J Th* 35-34 39 Spr 1993

Donagan, Alan, 1925-1991
Moral Dilemmas, Genuine and Spurious: A Comparative Anatomy [paper fr "Moral Dilemmas: Theory and Practice" conf, Univ of Minn, Ap 1991]. *Ethics* 104:7-21 O 1993

Donagan, Barbara
Alan Donagan: A Memoir [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. *Ethics* 104:148-153 O 1993

Donahue, John R
The Bible in Roman Catholicism since *Divino Afflante Spiritu* [Pius XII, 1943]. *Word World* 13:404-413 Fall 1993

Donahue, Michael J
Prevalence and Correlates of New Age Beliefs In Six Protestant Denominations [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:177-184 Je 1993

Donaldson, Mara E
Prophetic and apocalyptic eschatology in Ursula Le Guin's *The farthest shore* and *Tehanu* [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 60:111-122 1992

Donaldson, Terence L
"Riches for the Gentiles" (Rom 11:12): Israel's rejection and Paul's Gentile mission. *J B L* 112:81-98 Spr 1993

Dong
The Testimony of Xu Cuizhen [Christian woman's ministry in Shensi Province, China; photos]. *Bridge* no 59:9-12 My-Je 1993

Donnan, Christopher B, and Castillo, Luis Jaime
Finding the Tomb of a Moche Priestess [Jequetepeque Valley, Peru; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:38-42 N-D 1992

Donnelly, Doris
Good Tidings of Great Joy. *Weavings* 8:6-11 N-D 1993
To Work Faithfully. *Weavings* 8:27-32 Ja-F 1993

Donohue, John J
The Ritual Dimension of *Karate-do* [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:105-124 Wint 1993

Donovan, Mary Ann *see* Wood, Susan

Donovan, Peter
The Intolerance of Religious Pluralism [as repressive Enlightenment ideology]. *Rel St* 29:217-229 Je 1993

Dooling, Dorothea M
Transition [poem]. *Parabola* 18:54 My 1993

Doppelfeld, Basilius
"Mission" im neuen *Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche*. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:300-306 1993

Dor-Shav, Zecharia, and Maslovaty, Nava
Structure and Salience of Israeli Adolescent Values Within the Text and Context of Judaism [bibliog, diags, tables]. *J Psych Jud* 17:5-28 Spr 1993

Doran, Robert M
Jung, Gnosis, and Faith Refused [The Self in Question]. *Cross Currents* 43: 307-323 Fall 1993

Doré, Joseph
Des sacrements de l'Eglise aux sacrements de Dieu. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:371-378 Jl-S 1987
La responsabilité de transmettre. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:221-230 Ap-Je 1993

Doré, Joseph, and Danet, Henriette
La théologie "comme pédagogie" [Eng abst, p 493]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:497-530 O-D 1987

Dorff, Elliot N
Groping for God [*Sacred Fragments: Recovering Theology for the Modern Jew*, by N Gillman, 1990; *The Healer of Shattered Hearts: A Jewish View of God*, by D Wolpe, 1990; review essay]. *Judaism* 42:114-122 Wint 1993

Doriani, Daniel
The Milli Vanilli Defense [corrupt evangelists do not discredit Christianity]. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 Ja 1993
Police Brutality, Police Sentimentality [appearance influences police treatment; opinion]. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 F 1993

Döring, Detlef
Leibniz als Verfasser der "Epistola ad amicum super exercitationes posthumas Samuelis Puffendorfii de consensu et dissensu protestantium". *Z K G* 104 no 2:176-197 1993
Säkularisierung und Moraltheologie bei Samuel von Pufendorf. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:156-174 1993

Dormeyer, Detlev
Jesus as wandering prophetic wisdom teacher [bibliog, tables]. *Hervormde T St* 49:101-117 Mr-Je 1993

Dorn, Jacob H
The Social Gospel and Socialism: A Comparison of the Thought of Francis Greenwood Peabody, Washington Gladden, and Walter Rauschenbusch. *Ch H* 62:82-100 Mr 1993

Dorner, Nancy L
Lament [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:164 F 17 1993

Dorr, Lawrence
All Loves Excelling: Eucharist in Rite One [love, abandonment, and forgiveness; short story]. *Perspectives* 8:15-18 My 1993

Dorrell, Peter G
Two Atlases of the Holy Land: Review Article. *Pal Ex Q* 124:63-65 Ja-Je 1992
Books reviewed: *Atlas of Israel: Cartography, Physical and Human Geography*, 3d ed, 1985. *The Times Atlas of the Bible*, rev ed, 1989.

Dorrell, Peter G *see* Tubb, Jonathan N

Dorris, Ronald
Theodicy of the Bacchic in the Poetry of Jean Toomer's *Cane*. *Black Sac Music* 7:1-16 Spr 1993

Dorris, Tom
Ecumenical anniversary [ecumenical Eucharist marks Church of Sweden's 400th anniv; photos]. *One World* no 190:8-9 N 1993
Svenska Kyrkan: Some Initial (Preliminary, Provisional, and Partial) Impressions [1992-1993]. *Luth F* 27:14-15 N 1993

Dorsey, Thomas Andrew, 1899-1993
Gospel Songwriter Attacks All Hot Bands' Swinging Spirituals [repr fr *The Chicago Defender*, F 8 1941]. *Black Sac Music* 7:29 Spr 1993

Dortzbach, Elmer M
The Urban Church and Graying America [diags]. *Urban Miss* 10:7-14 Mr 1993

Dory, Daniel
The Geography of Religions—Context and Perspectives. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2: 147-159 1993
Introduction bibliographique à la géographie des religions. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:291-300 1993

Dory, Daniel, ed
The Geography of Religions—Modern and Historical Perspectives [bibliog, pp 291-300]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:147-300 1993
Contents: The Geography of Religions—Context and Perspectives, by D Dory. L'Ancien Testament a-t-il contribué à la territorialisation de la Suisse?, by J Piveteau. Sociological Implications of the Distinction Between "Locality" and Extended "Territory" with Particular Reference to the Old Testament, by S Grosby. L'Eglise orthodoxe et la diaspora hellénique, by M Bruneau. Gentrification as Secularization: The Status of Religious Belief in the Post-Industrial City, by D Ley and R B Martin. Dâna: Du concept religieux à ses manifestations pratiques en milieu bouddhique birman, by G Lubeigt. Peut-on chiffrer et localiser les religions en Chine?, by R Breton. Canadian Mormons in their North American Context: A Portrait, by D Louder. Introduction bibliographique à la géographie des religions, by D Dory.

Dosti, Viktor
Life in the Labor Camps of Albania [address to Amnesty Internatl, Je 1992]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:42-43 1993

Dothan, Moshe *see* Dothan, Trude

Dothan, Trude
Mediterranean Archaeology [photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:132-134 S 1993

Dothan, Trude, and Dothan, Moshe
The Philistines & the Dothans: An Archaeological Romance [interview by H Shanks; 2 pts; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:22-31 Jl-Ag 1993; 19:40-53,88 S-O 1993

Doty, William G
Wild transgressions and tame celebrations [reply to J E Gibson, 5:1-13 Sum 1991; indexed in RIO 23; bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 6:115-130 Sum 1992

Doucet, Dominique
Sol I, 14,24-15,30 et le médecin complaisant. *R Sci Rel* 65:33-50 Ja-Ap 1991

Dougherty, Charles J
Our Bodies, Our Families: The Family's Role in Organ Donation [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:59-67 O 1993

Dougherty, E David
AAPC Consultation II: A Second Reflection [reply to F K Jansen, pp 207-209]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:210-211 O 1993

Dougherty, Edward A
Sunset's Children [poem]. *Witness* 76:7 Ap 1993

Dougherty, Mary Ellen
Mulberry time [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:558 My 19-26 1993

Doughty, Nadine; Aguilar, Elsa Pabón de; Forson, Eva Naa Borkor
Up from under [stories of older women's social power in US, Argentina, Ghana]. *Witness* 76:12-13 Ja-F 1993

Douglas, Deborah Smith
Grief on Ice [poem]. *Weavings* 8:26-29 S-O 1993

Douglas, Kelly Brown
Teaching Womanist Theology: A Case Study. *J Fem St* 8:133-138 Fall 1992

Douglas, Mary
The Forbidden Animals in Leviticus [chart, tables]. *J St O T* no 59:3-23 S 1993

Douglas, Peter
J Richmond Craig, Preacher and Institutional Social Engineer [his work at Winnipeg's Grace Church, 1929-1936; por]. *Touchstone* 11:40-50 My 1993

Douglass, James W
Keeping Civilization Alive [Serbian Christian crusade against Muslims destroying Sarajevo; photo]. *Other Side* 29:48-52 N-D 1993

Douglass, Shelley
Advent Mirrors [meditation]. *Sojourners* 22:37 D 1993
The Gift of Recommitment [to peace organization]. *Sojourners* 22:9 Je 1993

Douglass, Shelley, and others
No Easy Answers: Perspectives from people of faith on the hard questions of international intervention [forum; photos]. *Sojourners* 22:14-19,26 Ap 1993
Participants: Shelley Douglass, Stanley Hauerwas, Nancy D Arnison, J Bryan Hehir, David Funkhauser, Anne McCarthy, Daniel Berrigan.

Doukhan, Jacques
The center of the Aqedah: a study of the literary structure of Genesis 22:1-19 [table]. *A U Sem St* 31:17-28 Spr 1993

Doumanis, Nicholas
Ecclesiastical Expansion and the Greek Diaspora: The Formative Years of the Greek Church in Australia. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:59-72 1993

Dourley, John P
Some Implications of Jung's Understanding of Mysticism [tensions with monotheistic transcendence]. *Toronto J Th* 6:15-26 Spr 1990

Dovenmuehle, Robert *see* Stifler, Kenneth R

Dowd, Sharyn E
Belonging to the God Who Carries [Isa 46:1-7; Ps 40; Phil 4:8-13; Jn 15:1-6; sermon]. *Lex Th Q* 28:55-60 Spr 1993

Dowey, Edward A
The Re-Forming Tradition: Presbyterians and Mainstream Protestantism: A Review. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:1-10 1993

Dowling, Maria
John Fisher and the Preaching Ministry. *Archiv Ref* 82:287-309 1991

Downey, James Patrick
On Omniscience [God's possible knowledge]. *Faith Phil* 10:230-234 Ap 1993

Downey, Michael
Brief Gold [vulnerability realized in caring for dying father]. *Weavings* 8:17-27 Jl-Ag 1993

Downey, Michael *(cont'd)*
Trinitarian Spirituality: Participation in Communion of Persons [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna; review essay]. *Église Th* 24 no 1:109-123 1993

Downey, Sabine
Homeless Lutherans: Half-German, half-Russian [900,000 of German descent in Kazakhstan]. *Chr Cent* 110:1038-1039 O 27 1993

Downey, William E
Germans and others [Kirchentag addresses German nationalism]. *Chr Cent* 110:804-805 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Downing, Christine
A Somewhat Mitigated Disaster: The Status of the Religious Studies Department at San Diego State University as of February 1993. *C S S R Bul* 22:39-43 Ap 1993

Downing, F Gerald
Cynics and Christians, Oedipus and Thyestes [accusations against early Christians]. *J Eccl H* 44:1-10 Ja 1993

Downs, Frederick S
Miriam Russell Burdette [American Baptist missionary to India; photo]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:242-248 S 1993
Reflections on the Enculturation/Social Justice Issue in Contemporary Mission [repr fr *Am Bapt Q* 8:239-246 D 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Ev R Th* 17:320-328 Jl 1993

Dowse, Edgar
The Teaching of the English Reformers on Ministry and Worship. *Chmn* 106 no 2:102-110 1992

Dowsett, Rose
Womanhood and feminism [reply, I Hamilton, 11:75-77 Aut 1993; rejoinder]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:80-93 Wint 1992

Doyle, John P *see* Charron, William C

Doyle, Robert C
God and the Feminist Critique—a review article [*God on the Inside: Trinitarian Spirituality*, by C Sherlock, 1991]. *Ref Th R* 52:12-22 Ja-Ap 1993

Dozier, Verna J
Living into ambiguity [interview by Julie Wortman; por]. *Witness* 76:10-12 Mr 1993
Singing the Song of Angels [photos]. *Sojourners* 22:15-18 D 1993

Drabkin, Douglas
The Nature of God's Love and Forgiveness. *Rel St* 29:231-238 Je 1993

Dragas, George Dion
Apostolic Evangelism as seen in the activities of Saint Cyril's and Saint Methodios' disciples and evangelists and its ecclesiological implications for yesterday and today. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:469-484 Wint 1988

Drake, St Clair
Bears and Bulls [repr fr *The Chicago Defender*, N 30 1940; short story]. *Black Sac Music* 7:38-46 Spr 1993

Drakulić, Slavenka
Nazis Among Us [fascist revival in Croatia; photo]. *New York Rev Bks* 40: 21-22 My 27 1993

Drange, Theodore M
The Argument from Non-belief [breadth of non-belief argues against God's existence]. *Rel St* 29:417-432 D 1993

Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed
The City. *Parabola* 18:6-93 N 1993
Contents: Living Next to One Another, by D Kemmis. An Image of the Soul, by Charles, Prince of Wales. Where Trade Began, by J Jacobs. Reinterpreting the City, by E Rauch. Kashi, the Luminous, by D Eck. City of Many Villages, by Sulak Sivaraksa. The Families Gathered Together, by J Bruchac. The Hieratic City State, by J Campbell. The Emperor's Palace, by J Swift. Light from the Center, by G Eaton. A Livable City, by C Whittemore. Delicious Taste Permanent Memory, by K Lee. The Spirit of Place, by R Dubos. A Cornucopia of Interest: An Interview, by H Cooke. The City Coat of Arms, by F Kafka. Blind Architects, by M Maeterlinck. Ghadamis, Kabao, Naloot, by V Baron. Teotihuacan: City of the Gods, by B Scher.
Crossroads ["a point of change, challenge, and choice"]. *Parabola* 18:4-90 Ag 1993
Contents: The Cathedral As Crossroads, by W Logan. Walking on the Sacred Paths, by Black Elk. Baskets at the Crossroads, by P Nouck Bassomb. Many Paths, One Goal, by Swami Vivekananda, C Isherwood, and R Rolland. Fingers Pointing Toward the Sacred, by F Franck. Special Assignment, by H Zassenhaus. Switching Roles and Crossing Paths, by A Chinen. Where You Want to Be, by D Tedlock and B Tedlock. In the Shelter of Each Other, by M Jegen. Where the Four Ways Meet, by J Tolkien. The Waverer's Tale, by I Calvino. A Woman's Dream, by H Luke. Why There Are No Straight Lines, by P Ouspensky. The Corpse on the Crossroads, by M Deren. Symbolism of the Cross, by R Guénon. An Infinite Number of Meanings, by P Bowles. At the Altar of Decision: A Workshop in Handmade Midrash, by J Milgrom.
Healing ["mysterious journey" toward health and "wholeness"]. *Parabola* 18: 1-95 F 1993
Contents: Images of Wholeness [interview], by L Sullivan. On Death and Coding, by R Sandor. Wounded Healers, by B Moyers. Saving Mother Earth to Save Ourselves, by J Monture. The Alchemy of Illness, by K Duff. Transforming Our Suffering, by T Nhat Hanh. The Powwow Doctor, by R Wentz. Even at Night, the Sun is There, by G Henry. It's Up to You, by J Lopez. The Kung Approach to Healing, by R Katz. Word Salad, by M Erickson. An Encounter, by M Barrett. The Art of Living and Dying Well, by D Appelbaum. A Blessing in Disguise [interview], by S Rinpoche.
Place and Space. *Parabola* 18:4-88 My 1993
Contents: Telling the Holy, by S Sanders. Home, by W Maxwell. Dreaming the Beginning, by R Lawlor. Nostalgia for the Present, by J Heyneman. On Exile, by C Milosz. The Birth of a Shrine, by S Goswami and M Case. Nuns Fret Not [poem], by W Wordsworth. The Gate of Mercy, by M Lev. Space [poem], by A Lindbergh. Feng Shui, by S Rossbach. Hawai'i: Landscape of Transformation, by D Ulrich. Transition [poem], by D

Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed *(cont'd)*
Dooling. A Glimpse of Paradise: Monastic Space and Inner Transformation, by W Teasdale. Free Space: An account of the first Soviet space walk, performed by Alexei Leonov on March 18, 1965, during the *Voskhod 2* mission, by W Shelton. Among These Mountains, by R Matous. On Leaving a House [poem], by G Scott. Familiar Places, by V Baron.

Draper, Jonathan A
The Decade of Evangelism and the Mission of God [paper, Modern Churchpeople's Union, Welsh Marshes Group, 1991; bibliog]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5: 43-52 1993
The development of "the sign of the Son of Man" in the Jesus tradition [roots in OT holy war tradition]. *N T St* 39:1-21 Ja 1993

Dreher, Luís H
Religião, Verdade e Utopia. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993
Contents: Religião e Verdade: Notas para um Debate Inconcluso. Hermenêutica e Verdade na Obra de Ernst Fuchs. Os Teólogos e a Autoridade das Escrituras: Mark C Taylor e o Enfoque Deconstructionista. A Pastoral entre e Morte e a Vida da Utopia. ISBN 85-233-0335-9.

Dreher, Martin N
Future Emphases in Ecumenical Research: A Latin American Perspective. *LWF Doc* no 32:109-112 Mr 1993
A Missão de Deus na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:261-277 1993

Dreifuss, Ruth
"Menschen im aufrechten Gang begleiten": Ein Gespräch mit Ruth Dreifuss aus der Zeit vor der Wahl [member of Swiss Bundesrat; by Paul Jubin]. *ZS* 42:84-86 Ap 1993

Drew, Gavin
The Bible in Post-Christian New Zealand. *Stimulus* 1:2-5 N 1993

Drew-Bear, Thomas *see* Christol, Michel

Dreyer, T F J
Die Departement Praktiese Teologie (Afd A): Die "De Wet-era" en daarna [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 427; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:427-441 Mr-Je 1992

Dreyfuss, Joel
The Invisible Immigrants: Haitians in America are industrious, upwardly mobile and vastly misunderstood [photos]. *New York Times Magazine* :20-21,80-82 My 23 1993

Driedger, Leo
From Martyrs to Muppies: The Mennonite Urban Professional Revolution [map, tables]. *Menn Q R* 67:304-322 Jl 1993

Drimmelen, Robert van
Vicious links [indigenous people suffer from racist development models; photos]. *One World* no 186:9-11 Je 1993

Drinan, Robert F
Keeping the pressure on: Human rights in China. *Chr Cent* 110:1076-1077 N 3 1993

Drinan, Robert F, and Huffman, Jennifer I
Religious Freedom and the *Oregon v Smith* and *Hialeah* Cases. *J Ch St* 35: 19-35 Wint 1993

Drinan, Robert F, and Kuo, Teresa T
Putting the World's Oppressors on Trial: The Torture Victim Protection Act. *Human Rights Q* 15:605-624 Ag 1993

Drinkard, Joel F, Jr
Religious Practices Reflected In The Book of Hosea. *Rv Ex* 90:205-218 Spr 1993

Driscoll, John S
God as City Editor: Divine Energy Can Have a Profound Effect On Operation of the Newsroom. *Nieman Reports* 47:21-23 Sum 1993

Driskill, Joseph D
Habits of the Head and Heart: Elders and Contemporary Spirituality [address to conf of Disciples elders, Pomona, Calif, S 11 1993]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:16-26 1993
Pastoral Counseling and Spiritual Direction: Enrichment Where the Twain Meet [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:217-235 Mr 1993

Driver, Lois Schlabach
Fishbowls and Razor Blades: A Trip to Southeast Asia [prostitution in Thailand, Philippines; photos]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:12-15 Wint 1993

Drower, Margaret S
W M Flinders Petrie, the Palestine Exploration Fund and Tell el-Hesi [il, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:87-95 Jl-D 1990

Drury, John
On the Love of Our Neighbours [sermon]. *Th* 96:205-208 My-Je 1993

Dschulnigg, Peter
Die Berufung der Junger Joh 1,35-51 im Rahmen des vierten Evangeliums. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3 427-447 1989
Schöpfung im Licht des Neuen Testaments: Neutestamentliche Schöpfungsaussagen und ihre Funktion (Mt, Apg, Kol, Offb). *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:125-145 1993
Warnung vor Reichtum und Ermahnung der Reichen: 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19 im Rahmen des Schlussteils 6:3-21. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:60-77 1993

du Preez, Jannie
A Buddhist Form of Salvation by Grace Alone? [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:176-185 Ag 1993

Du Priest, Travis
Tiresias [poem]. *First Things* no 36:10 O 1993

du Rand, Jan A
Dwergmuishondjies en die betekenis van Golgota? Enkele teologiese en ekologiese perspektiewe [Eng abst, p 176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2 176-186 1993

Du Toit, Andreas B
Lewenagemeenskap met God as essensie van Bybelse spiritualiteit [Eng abst, p 28]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:28-46 1993

Du Toit, Andreas B *(cont'd)*
Simposium tussen Nederlandse en Suid-Afrikaanse Nuwe-Testamentici: verslag en kritiese evaluering [Eng abst, p 187]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:187-194 1993

Dubinin, Peter
My Journey Back to Orthodoxy [repr fr *The Orthodox Church* 27:12 Ap 1991]. *Sourozh* no 48:30-33 My 1992

DuBois, Charles H
Prologue: Pastoral Theology and Pastoral Care: An Expanding Understanding. *Sewanee Th R* 36:287-288 Pentecost 1993

Dubois, Jean Daniel
Chronique patristique VIII. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:395-407 1993
Le manichéisme vu par l'*Histoire Ecclésiastique* d'Eusèbe de Césarée. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:333-339 1993

Dubos, René
The Spirit of Place [Paris, London, San Francisco; ils]. *Parabola* 18:66-68 N 1993

Dubrow-Eichel, Steve K *see* Dole, Arthur A

Dubuisson, Daniel
Contribution à une épistémologie dumézilienne: l'idéologie [Eng abst, p 123]. *R Hist Rel* 208:123-140 Ap-Je 1991

Duchesne, Jean
Eine Kirche der Sekten? *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:128-133 1991

Duchrow, Ulrich
"It Is Not So Among You": On the Mission of the People of God Among the Nations. *Ref W* 43:112-124 S 1993

Duck, Ruth C
Praising the triune God: Beyond gender? [*Speaking the Christian God: The Holy Trinity and the Challenge of Feminism*, ed by Alvin F Kimel, Jr; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:553-556 My 19-26 1993

Ducker, Roger F
The Churches in Italy [Churches in the European Community, pt 4]. *Expos T* 104:196-201 Ap 1993

Duckworth, Penelope
The Abomination of Desolation [Dan 12; Ps 16:5-11; Mk 13:14-23; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 24:23-25 Mr-Ap 1993
Glastonbury [poem]. *Angl Th R* 75:240-241 Spr 1993
Monarch; Milk (For Clare) [poems]. *J Women Rel* 11:55-56 Wint 1992
Watching behind the curtain—graceful volunteerism. *Witness* 76:28-29 Ap 1993

Duclow, Donald F
Meister Eckhart on the Book of Wisdom: Commentary and Sermons. *Traditio* 43:215-235 1987

Dudley, Carl S
Pluralism as an ism: Achieving diversity [in congregations]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1039-1041 O 27 1993

Dudley, Carl S *see* Roozen, David A

Dudley, Carl S, and Schoonover, Melvin E
After the hurricane: Pastoral lessons from Andrew. *Chr Cent* 110:588-590 Je 2-9 1993

Duduit, Michael
1993 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference for Preaching. *Preaching* 9:3-4,6 N-D 1993

Duerlinger, James
Reductionist and nonreductionist theories of persons in Indian Buddhist philosophy. *J Indian Ph* 21:79-101 Mr 1993

Duff, Kat
The Alchemy of Illness. *Parabola* 18:39-46 F 1993

Duff, Paul Brooks
The mind of the redactor: 2 Cor 6:14-7:1 in its secondary context. *Nov Test* 35:160-180 Ap 1993

Duffy, Terence
A New Spirit of Reconciliation in Northern Ireland [installation of J Dunlop as moderator of Presbyterian Church in Ireland General Assembly]. *Ec R* 45:345-349 Jl 1993

Dugan, Robert P
The Williamsburg Charter: A Guideline for Democratic and Civil Debate about Religion. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:217-220 1990

Dugulescu, Peter, and Alexandru, Ion
Romania's Latest Revolution [Christian political involvement; interview by Thomas S Giles; por]. *Chr T* 37:83,85 Ap 5 1993

Duhaime, Jean
Étude comparative de *4QM*[a] fgg *1-3* et *1QM*. *R Qumran* 14:459-472 Ja 1990

Duin, Julia
Christian Journalists Examine Role in Secular Newsrooms [Washington, DC, conf; photo]. *Chr T* 37:59 Ja 11 1993
Third Time's a Charm [Graham crusade in Pittsburgh; por]. *Chr T* 37:49 Jl 19 1993

Dujardin, Jean
L'antisémitisme: un point de vue chrétien [bibliog]. *Istina* 36:237-250 Jl-S 1991

Duke, James O
[*Cane Ridge: America's Pentecost*, by Paul K Conkin, 1990; *Cane Ridge in Context: Perspectives on Barton W Stone and the Revival*, ed by Anthony L Dunnavant, 1992; review essay]. *Mid-Stream* 32:103-105 Jl 1993

Dukes, Terence
Vasubandhu and the Pancaskandhaka Prakarana [2 pts]. *Middle Way* 67: 233-242 F 1993

Duling, Dennis C
Against Oaths: Crossan *Sayings Parallels* 59 [Matt 5:33-37; bibliog, tables]. *Forum* 6:99-138 Je 1990

Dulles, Avery Robert
Theology and worship: The reciprocity of prayer and belief. *Ex Auditu* 8:85-94 1992

Dumortier, François Xavier
Bulletin de théologie pratique: Ethique sociale et politique [bibliog essay]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:119-146 Ja-Mr 1987

Dumoulin, Heinrich
Early Chinese Zen Reexamined: A Supplement to *Zen Buddhism: A History* [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:31-53 Mr 1993

Dunbabin, Jean
Guido Vernani of Rimini's Commentary on Aristotle's *Politics*. *Traditio* 44: 373-388 1988
What's in a Name? Philip, King of France. *Speculum* 68:949-968 O 1993

Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906
Sympathy [poem]. *Witness* 76:7 O 1993

Dunham, Sally
A Wall Painting from Tell al-Raqā'i, North-east Syria [bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. *Levant* 25:127-143 1993

Dunlop, John
A Physician's Advice to Spiritual Counselors of the Dying. *Trinity J* 14:201-214 Fall 1993

Dunn, James D G
Echoes of Intra-Jewish Polemic in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. *J B L* 112: 459-477 Fall 1993

Dunn, Ryan L; Fine, Mark A; Kurdek, Lawrence A
Premarital Relationship Adjustment and its Relation to Religiosity and Sexual Involvement [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 20:356-366 Wint 1992

Dunnam, Maxie
Cultivating Closeness: Above all else, pastors need fresh and frequent experiences of God's presence. *Leadership* 14:60-65 Fall 1993

Dunnavant, Anthony L
Evangelization and Eschatology: Lost Link in the Disciples Tradition? *Lex Th Q* 28:43-54 Spr 1993
History and Ecclesiology in Recent Disciples Literature [bibliog essay]. *Mid-Stream* 32:51-64 Jl 1993

Dunnavant, Anthony L, ed
[The ecumenical movement from a Disciples of Christ viewpoint]. *Lex Th Q* 28:3-54 Spr 1993
Contents: "Come, Holy Spirit": A Participant's Account of the Seventh Assembly of the World Council of Churches, by R Graham. Does the Ecumenical Movement Have a Future?, by M Kinnamon. Energy for Ecumenism: The Pull of God's Future, by A Pennybacker, Jr. Evangelization and Eschatology: Lost Link in the Disciples Tradition?, by A Dunnavant.

Dunne, John S
Myth and Culture in Theology and Literature: A Conversation [interview by Rebecca Adams, Notre Dame, Mr 1993]. *Rel Lit* 25:79-104 Sum 1993

Dunne, Marycatherine
Swimming Upstream [4th conf of European Soc of Women for Theological Research, Bristol]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:45-49 1992

Dünzl, Franz
Gregor von Nyssa's *Homilien zum Canticum* auf dem Hintergrund seiner *Vita Moysis*. *Vig Chr* 44:371-381 D 1990

Dupire, Bernard
L'"orthodoxie" de la Rus' de Kiev. *Istina* 35:80-88 Ja-Mr 1990

Dupont, Véronique L
Le dynamisme de l'action liturgique: Une étude de la *Mystagogie* de saint Maxime le Confesseur [tables]. *R Sci Rel* 65:363-388 O 1991

Dupont-Roc, Roselyne
De l'hymne christologique à une vie de koinonia: Étude sur la lettre aux Philippiens [Eng abst, p 451]. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:451-472 1991

Dupré, Louis
Jansenius, an Intellectual Biography [*Jansénius d'Ypres (1584-1638)*, by J Orcibal, 1989; review article]. *J Rel* 73:75-82 Ja 1993

Duprey, Pierre
Conciliarité et primautés. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:225-236 1989

Dupuis, Jacques
Auf dem Wege zu ortsgebundenen Theologien. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:409-419 1987
Christus, der Erlöser, als Ärgernis der Ostreligionen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:312-316 1988
Dialogue and Proclamation [Vatican dicasterial doc compared to *Redemptoris Missio*]. *SEDOS* 25:115-119 Ap 15 1993

Dupuy, Bernard
Aux origines de l'Église syrienne-orthodoxe de l'Inde. *Istina* 36:53-61 Ja-Mr 1991
Le Centre de recherche œcuménique Saint Ephrem de Kottayam. *Istina* 36: 63-66 Ja-Mr 1991
Comenius, témoin de l'esprit européen: Pour le quatrième centenaire de Jan Amos Komensky (1592-1670). *Istina* 38:9-15 Ja-Mr 1993
La concession du saint myron à la métropolie de Kiev (XIVe s) et ses aspects actuels. *Istina* 35:94-104 Ja-Mr 1990
Le dialogue Rutski-Moghila en vue de l'union des Ruthènes (1624-1647). *Istina* 35:50-75 Ja-Mr 1990
Du masculin et du féminin dans l'Église. *Istina* 38:149-155 Ap-Je 1993
Les Juifs, l'histoire et la fin des temps selon Vladimir Soloviev. *Istina* 37: 253-283 Jl-S 1992
Le pasteur Konrad Raiser: nouveau Secrétaire général de Conseil œcuménique. *Istina* 38:35-36 Ja-Mr 1993
Penser l'Europe avec Jan Patočka. *Istina* 38:23-28 Ja-Mr 1993
La "philosophie néohellénique" de Christos Yannaras [*Philosophie sans rupture*, 1985]. *Istina* 36:385-388 O-D 1991
Réception des Écritures et fixation du canon: Recherches et perspectives nouvelles. *Istina* 36:131-159 Ap-Je 1991
La théologie chrétienne après la Shoa. *Istina* 36:291-307 Jl-S 1991

Dupuy, Bernard *(cont'd)*
L'Union de Brest jugée avec le recul du temps. *Istina* 35:17-42 Ja-Mr 1990
La VIIe Assemblée du Conseil cuménique des Églises à Canberra (7-20 février 1991). *Istina* 36:363-378 O-D 1991

Dupuy, Bernard, ed
Actualité de Soloviev [pt 3; pts 1-2, 37:7-29 Ja-Mr, 151-198 Ap-Je 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Istina* 37:225-305 Jl-S 1992
Contents: Signification du dogme de Nicée, by V Solov'ev. Sur les falsifications (du christianisme), by V Solov'ev. Pour l'histoire du concept d'"unitotalité" chez Soloviev, by A Kozyrev. Les Juifs, l'histoire et la fin des temps selon Vladimir Soloviev, by B Dupuy. Le visage de l'Antéchrist chez Vladimir Soloviev, by B Marchadier. L'attente d'un âge chrétien à l'intérieur de l'histoire, by P Laubier.
Après la Shoa: Juifs et chrétiens s'interrogent: Recontre de Prague (3-6 septembre 1990). *Istina* 36:225-352 Jl-S 1991
Contents: Déclaration du Comité international de liaison entre juifs et catholiques (Prague, 6 septembre 1990). L'antisémitisme: un point de vue juif, by J Katz. L'antisémitisme: un point de vue chrétien, by J Dujardin. L'Église catholique dans l'engrenage nazi, by S Friedländer. Réflexions historiques sur la Shoa, by J Morley. La pensée juive après l'Holocauste, by G Wigoder. La théologie chrétienne après la Shoa, by B Dupuy. Les juifs de Bohême et de Moravie au cours des siècles, by D Galsky. L'Église catholique et les juifs pendant la Shoa en France, en Belgique et aux Pays-Bas, by L Abramowicz. L'Église catholique italienne au temps de la Shoa, by T Zevi. "Le lieu du crime sera aussi le lieu de la grâce", by H Henrix. La Persécution des juifs en Tchécoslovaquie, by M Karny. L'Église de Croatie sous le régime oustachi, by M Mirkovic. L'Église de Hongrie et l'Holocauste, by S Roth. Essai de programme pour une "théologie après Auschwitz", by F Mussner.
Assemblée de Canberra. *Istina* 36:389-398 O-D 1991
Contents: L'unité de l'Église en tant que *Koinonia*: don et vocation. "Viens, Esprit Saint": Message final de Canberra. "Le moment est-il venu de revoir notre relation avec le Conseil œcuménique?" Déclaration des délégués des Églises orthodoxes et préchalcédoniennes distribuée au terme de la Conférence de Canberra. Préoccupations "évangéliques" exprimées au terme de l'Assemblée de Canberra.
L'Église d'Angleterre à la veille d'une crise? *Istina* 38:117-191 Ap-Je 1993
Contents: Lettre Ouverte à quelques amis catholiques (Epistola ad Romanos), by R Greenacre. Réponse à Roger Greenacre, by E Yarnold. Si le Synode n'est pas qualifié pour prendre une décision, qui le sera?, by J Habgood. Les ministères féminins, by J McDade. Du masculin et du féminin dans l'Église, by B Dupuy. Église d'Angleterre: L'ordination des femmes au presbytérat.
Penser l'Europe. *Istina* 38:7-81 Ja-Mr 1993
Contents: Allocution au Château de Prague, by V Havel. Comenius, témoin de l'esprit européen: Pour le quatrième centenaire de Jan Amos Komensky (1592-1670), by B Dupuy. Le Christianisme et le monde naturel, by J Patočka. Penser l'Europe avec Jan Patočka, by B Dupuy. Vers une "nouvelle évangélisation" de l'Europe?, by N Guérin. Le pasteur Konrad Raiser: nouveau Secrétaire général de Conseil œcuménique, by B Dupuy. Le Synode catholique sur l'Europe (28 novembre-14 décembre 1991). Message des primats des Églises orthodoxes (Istanbul, 13-15 mars 1992): Unité de la foi et faillite des idéologies. Assemblée protestante européenne (Budapest, 20-24 mars 1992): Message final; Notre responsabilité pour l'avenir de l'Europe.
Recherches et perspectives nouvelles sur le Canon des Écritures. *Istina* 36: 131-181 Ap-Je 1991
Contents: Réception des Écritures et fixation du canon: Recherches et perspectives nouvelles, by B Dupuy. L'unité canonique des saintes Écritures, by H Cazelles.
Russie: l'Église et l'État. *Istina* 37:345-444 O-D 1992
Contents: La nouvelle législation sur la religion en Russie, by S Roth. La "Vraie Église orthodoxe de Russie", by V Moss. L'Ukraine et la Russie, by V Kosyk. Réflexions juridiques et canoniques d'un historien orthodoxe sur le pseudo-synode de Lvov de 1946, by V Maksimyv. Loi de la République de Russie sur la liberté de religion, by Y Hamant. Intronisation à Kiev du Patriarche autocéphale Mstyslav (18 novembre 1990). Comité de coordination entre Orthodoxes et Catholiques (Ariccia, 15 juin 1991). Lettre du Synode des Évêques de l'Église orthodoxe russe hors frontières (octobre 1991). Catholiques latins et Luthériens en Russie. Saint-Synode de l'Église catholique ukrainienne (Lviv, 16-31 mai 1992). Élection du métropolite Vladimir de Rostov comme primat de l'Église orthodoxe autonome d'Ukraine (2 juin 1992).
L'Union de Brest (1596) et l'avenir de l'Église d'Ukraine. *Istina* 35:17-107 Ja-Mr 1990
Contents: L'Union de Brest jugée avec le recul du temps, by B Dupuy. Les Articles de Brest, M Delmotte. Le dialogue Rutski-Moghila en vue de l'union des Ruthènes (1624-1647), by B Dupuy. Liste des Métropolites de Kiev et de moscou. L'"orthodoxie" de la Rus' de Kiev, by B Dupire. La constitution de la hiérarchie dans la Rus' de Kiev, by V Maksimyv. La concession du saint myron à la métropolie de Kiev (XIVe s) et ses aspects actuels, by B Dupuy. Millenium Ukrainae Sacrum: Le Projet d'édition de textes de l'université Harvard pour l'histoire de la Rus' et de l'Ukraine.

Duraisingh, Christopher, ed
Directions in ecumenical cooperation: evangelical challenge [seeking dialogue on ecumenical and evangelical views of Christian mission]. *Int R Miss* 81: 363-444 Jl 1992
Contents: Thinking locally, acting globally: the ecumenical movement in the new era, by J van Butselaar. New paradigms on ecumenical cooperation: an African perspective, by K Bediako. Wholistic mission: evangelical and ecumenical, by R Padilla. Evangelical mission societies and the church in India, by V Samuel. Plaza Flores and the whole inhabited world, by E Stockwell. A funny thing happened on the way to evangelical-ecumenical cooperation, by B Myers. A *kairos* for evangelical-ecumenical relations? Reflections after Canberra, by M VanElderen and W Granberg-Michaelson. New relationships in mission—a critical evaluation, by H van Beek. "Redeeming the time", by W Nottingham. Continued ecumenical sharing, by J Erichsen.
Martyrdom and hope [papers fr CLAI 500 Years Programme, Cochabamba, Bolivia, Ag 10-14 1992]. *Int R Miss* 82:5-96 Ja 1993

Duraisingh, Christopher, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: Guest editorial, by O Ortega. "Martyrdom and hope": five hundred years of Christian presence in Latin America and the Caribbean, by A Guzman. "Until truth wins," by F Pagura. God's election, exclusion and mercy: a Bible study of Romans 9-11, by E Tamez. The indigenous kairos and the pagan faith in Saint Matthew, by P Barrera. Indigenous contributions to the churches on the occasion of the fifth centenary, by E Hernandez. Lines of consensus for an Andean theology. The Verdun proclamation: a statement from the CAAD/CCA. Salvation: a black Afro-Latin American perspective, by J Bennet. 1492: God's violence and the future of Christianity, by P Richard. Declaration to the world: Latin American Council of Churches—500 Years Programme continental meeting on "Martyrdom and hope."
Religion of the People and Evangelization [WCC consultations]. *Int R Miss* 82:338-410 Jl-O 1993
Contents: Popular Religion and Evangelism, by O Ortega. Popular Religion and Evangelization: A Philippine Experience, by L Dingayan. Religion of the People and Evangelism: A Pentecostal Perspective, by S Palma Manriquez. Some Reflections on Popular Religiosity in Britain, by T J Thompson. The "La Divina Pastora/Suparee Ke Mai" Devotions of Trinidad, by G Boodoo. Popular Religiosity and Evangelism in Aymara Culture, by V Mamani. Popular Piety and Evangelism in Brazil, by Z Soares.
Witnessing in Context [theology fr global perspectives]. *Int R Miss* 82:143-239 Ap 1993
Contents: African Independent Church pneumatology and the salvation of all creation, by M Daneel. Styles of Australian Aboriginal and Melanesian theology, by A Pattell-Gray and G Trompf. Evangelicalism and the family in Latin America: a socio-pastoral approach, by J Maldonado. Multicultural Christianity: a project for liberation: the meaning of the conflict North-South for theology and our churches, by K Blaser. Christians and Muslims: is dialogue possible in Lebanon?, by M Fadlallah and G Khodr. The task of the church in the process of Chinese modernization, by Bp Shen Yifan. African and Asian spirituality: new awareness and orientation, by the Consultation on African and Asian Spirituality. "Towards responsible relations in mission": some reflections on common witness, proselytism and new forms of sharing [rpt].

Durán, Khalid
An Alternative to Islamism: The Evolutionary Thought of Mahmud Taha. *Cross Currents* 42:453-467 Wint 1992-1993

Durand, Georges Matthieu de
Bulletin de patrologie [bibliog review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:617-639 O 1992

Durand, Jaap J F
Theology and Resurrection—Metaphors and Paradigms. *J Th So Africa* no 82:3-20 Mr 1993

Durand, M G de
La colère chez S Jean Chrysostome. *R Sci Rel* 67:61-77 Ja 1993

Duremdes, Nery D
The Case of the *Desaparecidos* [Philippines]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:271-281 1990

Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy-Ruiz
A Search for a Relevant Asian Ecclesiology: Philippine Perspectives. *Tugón* 9 no 3:216-224 1989

Durling, Richard J
Burgundio of Pisa's Translation of Galen's Περι των πεπονθοτων τοπων: *De Interioribus*. *Traditio* 42:439-442 1986
A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* I-II. *Traditio* 44:485-536 1988
A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* IV. *Traditio* 46:347-379 1991

Durling, Richard J, ed
A Guide to the Medical Manuscripts Mentioned in Kristeller's *Iter Italicum* III [annot bibliog]. *Traditio* 41:341-365 1985

Durnbaugh, Donald F
Ernst H Correll and Juniata College. *Menn Q R* 67:481-488 O 1993
The Legacy of Suffering and Persecution in the Church of the Brethren. *Breth Life* 37:73-86 Spr 1992
Nineteenth-century Dunker views of the River Brethren. *Menn Q R* 67:133-151 Ap 1993

Durrant, Michael
Transcendence, Instantiation and Incarnation—an Exploration. *Rel St* 29: 337-352 S 1993

Dussel, Enrique
De la "conquista" a la "colonización" del mundo de la vida (Lebenswelt). *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:279-293 1992
De la "invención" al "descubrimiento" del Nuevo Mundo. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:264-278 1992

Duteil, Jean Pierre
La Chine et les "Lumières" [Eng abst, p 19]. *M Sci Rel* 48:15-19 Ja-Je 1991

Duval, Danièle
Salomon sage ou habile: Dans le Texte Massoretique et dans la Septante (1R 2,12-11,43 et 3R 2,12-11,43) [diags]. *R Sci Rel* 66:213-232 Jl-O 1992

Duvall, Nancy S
Missions and Mental Health: A Personal Safari [African experiences; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:54-65 Spr 1993

Dvornik, Francis
Églises nationales et Église universelle [historical analysis: tr fr *Eastern Churches Quarterly* 5:172-219 1943]. *Istina* 36:9-52 Ja-Mr 1991

Dworkin, Ronald M
Feminism and Abortion. *New York Rev Bks* 40:27-29 Je 10 1993

Dwyer, Eugene J
The Temporal Allegory of the Tazza Farnese [ils, photo, tables]. *Am J Arch* 96:255-282 Ap 1992

Dyer, Allen R
Polanyi and Post-modernism [bibliog]. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:31-38 1992-1993

Dyer, Svetlana Rimsky-Korsakoff
Karakunuz: An Early Settlement of the Chinese Muslims in Russia [includes Eng tr of V Tsibuzgin's and A Shmakov's 1897 description and stories of Dungans in Karakunuz (Masanchin), pp 249-266; bibliog, foldout appendix, photos]. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:243-278 1992

Dyson, Anthony Oakley
Editorial: There at Last? [monitoring bias against ordained women in Church of England]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:1-2 1992
Our God is too Small? [more latitude in God-talk; editorial]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:1-2 1993

Dyson, Michael Eric
Malcolm X and the Revival of Black Nationalism [photo]. *Tikkun* 8:45-48 Mr-Ap 1993

Dyson, Stephen L
From New to New Age Archaeology: Archaeological Theory and Classical Archaeology—A 1990s Perspective. *Am J Arch* 97:195-206 Ap 1993

E

Earhart, H Byron *see* Falk, Nancy Auer

Earles, Beverley
Outstanding Humanist Women—Dora Russell in Particular. *Rel Humanism* 25:164-171 Aut 1991

Early, Tracy
Indigenous Orthodoxy [profile of T Hopko, dean of St Vladimir's Seminary; por]. *One World* no 187:4-5 Jl 1993
US NCC: new hopes [pors]. *One World* no 182:19-20 Ja-F 1993

Earman, John
Bayes, Hume, and Miracles [Bayesian explication of Hume's argument against miracles; bibliog]. *Faith Phil* 10:293-310 Jl 1993

Eastland, Terry
The Case Against Anita Hill [*The Real Anita Hill: The Untold Story*, by D Brock; review article]. *Commentary* 96:39-44 Ag 1993
The Limits of Term Limits [*Restoration: Congress, term limits, and the recovery of deliberative democracy*, by G F Will, and *Cleaning house: America's campaign for term limits*, by J K Coyne and J H Fund; review article]. *Commentary* 95:53-55 F 1993

Eaton, Gai
Light from the Center [cities and Islam; ils]. *Parabola* 18:48-52 N 1993

Eaton, Wade
Teaching the Introduction to the Old Testament from a Global Perspective [bibliog]. *Th Ed* 29:3-25 Spr 1993

Ebaugh, Helen R F
The Growth and Decline of Catholic Religious Orders of Women Worldwide: The Impact of Women's Opportunity Structures [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:68-75 Mr 1993

Ebbesen, Sten
What Must One Have an Opinion About [in 12th-cent philosophical schools]. *Vivarium* 30:62-79 My 1992

Ebbesen, Sten *see* Iwakuma Yukio

Ebeling, Gerhard
The Beginnings of Luther's Hermeneutics [repr fr *Z Th K* 48:172-230 1951; indexed in RIO 1-4; 3 pts]. *Luth Q* ns 7:129-158 Sum 1993; ns 7:315-338 Aut 1993
Johann Caspar Lavaters Glaubensbekenntnis [1788; facsim, text]. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:175-212 1993
Luthers Wirklichkeitsverständnis. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:409-424 1993
Der Mut zum Christsein: Fragen an Martin Luther. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:57-70 1993

Ebert, Klaus
Nachlese zum Müntzerjahr 1989 [literature review]. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:69-72 1991

Ebisch, Glen A
The Burden-of-Proof Problem and the Existence of God. *Rel Humanism* 25: 181-183 Aut 1991
Darwin's Theology. *Rel Humanism* 26:175-179 Aut 1992

Eck, Diana L
Challenge to Pluralism: Rapid Growth Of Muslim, Hindu, Jain, Buddhist and Other Faiths Can Have Wide Impact on American Life. *Nieman Reports* 47:9-11,49-51 Sum 1993
Kashi, the Luminous [Benares, India; excerpt fr *Banaras: City of Light*, 1982; photos]. *Parabola* 18:26-29 N 1993

Eck, Diana L, and Hehir, J Bryan
Deadly Differences: Ethnic and Religious Strife in India and Bosnia [Eck on India, Hehir on Bosnia; Harvard Alumni/ae Day, 1993]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:6-8 1993

Eckert, Alfred
Zacharias Theobalds "Hussitenkrieg". *Com Via* 34 no 1:27-31 1992

Eco, Umberto
Pourquoi Lulle n'était pas un kabbaliste [bibliog]. *ARIES* no 15:85-94 1993

Eddy, G T
The Not-Chosen [Gen 21:13,20; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:275-277 Je 1993

Eddy, Paul R
Paul Knitter's Theology of Religions: A Survey and Evangelical Response. *Ev Q* 65:225-245 Jl 1993

Edelman, John T
Suffering and the Will of God. *Faith Phil* 10:380-388 Jl 1993

Edelman, Marian Wright
Leave No Child Behind: If we leave our children behind we leave our future—and God's—behind with them. *Ch Soc* 84:132-143 N-D 1993

Edelman, Marian Wright, and Daley, Shannon P
Children of Promise: A Moral Witness for Children Interfaith Service [liturgy; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-30 S 1993

Edgemon, Roy T
The Southern Baptist Heritage of Equipping Believers [editorial]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-3 Ja 1993

Edgemon, Roy T, ed
The Southern Baptist Heritage of Equipping Believers ["discipleship training": Christian education of converts and youth]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-37 Ja 1993
Contents: The Southern Baptist Heritage of Equipping Believers, by R Edgemon. The Theological Basis for Equipping Believers, by W Stephens. Southern Baptists Equipping Believers, 1845-1891, by C Howe. Equipping Believers Through Discipleship Training, by J Terry. Innovative Approaches to Discipleship Training, by A Criscoe.

Edighoffer, Roland
Le Liber M. ARIES no 15:74-84 1993

Edles, Laura Desfor
The Sacred and the Spanish Transition to Democracy in Spain [bibliog; charts]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:399-414 1993

Edmondson, Dan
A Great Plains Ministry: Doing God's work in windswept places. *Leadership* 14:108-109 Sum 1993

Eduarte, Salvador D
A Biblical Study on the "Born Again" Experience [critique of biblical inerrancy]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:221-235 1990
Human Rights and Religious Liberty [bibliog]. *Tugón* 12 no 1:49-72 1992

Edwards, Bela Bates, 1802-1852
The genuineness of the Pastoral Epistles [repr fr *Bib Sac* 1851]. *Bib Sac* 150:131-139 Ap-Je 1993

Edwards, Camilla; Livingstone, Karen; Petersen, Andrew; Boyd, Dawn
Dayr Hanna: an Eighteenth Century Fortified Village in Galilee [bibliog, facsim, ils, map, photos, plans]. *Levant* 25:63-92 1993

Edwards, Don
Threats to the Constitution [omnibus crime legislation before Congress]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:10-11 N 1993

Edwards, Glenn M
The Two Redactions of Michael Scot's *Liber introductorius* [13th-cent astronomical work; diag]. *Traditio* 41:329-340 1985

Edwards, James R
A Confessional Church in a Pluralistic World [bibliog]. *Touchstone (US)* 6: 16-20 Wint 1993
Life in Three Dimensions. *Touchstone (US)* 6:17-21 Sum 1993

Edwards, M J
Atticizing Moses? Numenius, the Fathers and the Jews [Numenius's knowledge of Jewish literature less than reputed]. *Vig Chr* 44:64-75 Mr 1990
Gnostics, Greeks, and Origen: the interpretation of interpretation. *J Th St* ns 44:70-89 Ap 1993
Quoting Aratus: Acts 17,28. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:266-269 1992

Edwards, M S
Joseph Rayner Stephens (1805-1879). *Expos T* 104:136-140 F 1993

Edwards, Mark
Ammonius, Teacher of Origen [identifying Origen's tutor]. *J Eccl H* 44:169-181 Ap 1993

Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr
Biblical Preaching: What Would It Sound Like if You Heard It in Church? *Angl Th R* 75:538-543 Fall 1993

Edwards, Roanne Thomas
Russian Christian Democracy from a Regional Perspective: the Case of St Petersburg. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:201-211 1992
Erratum, 20 no 3-4:272 1992.

Edwards, Ruth B
Which is the Best Commentary? The Epistle of James. *Expos T* 103:263-268 Je 1992

Edwards, Samuel L
Death And Resurrection [Anglican Communion after ordination of women in Church of England]. *Christian Challenge* 32:6-9 Mr 1993

Edwards, Tony
Play, ritual, and the rationality of religious paradox. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:7-25 1993

Effa, Gaston Paul
L'Afrique aujourd'hui: perte ou quête d'identité? *Foi Vie* 92:71-73 Jl 1993

Egender, Nicolas
Dorothée de Gaza et Benoît de Nursie [comparison of spirituality; Eng abst, p 198]. *Iren* 66 no 2:179-198 1993

Egerding, Michael
Johannes Taulers Auffassung vom Menschen. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2: 105-129 1992

Eggen, Wiel M G
African Roads into the Theology of Earthly Reality [bibliog]. *Exchange* 22: 91-169 S 1993

Ehinger, Darlene
Toward an Ethic of Mutuality: An Integrated Concept of Justice [unpacking C Gilligan's care ethic]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:396-415 Pentecost 1993

Ehrman, Bart D
Heracleon, Origen, and the Text of the Fourth Gospel [their use of variant textual traditions]. *Vig Chr* 47:105-118 Je 1993

Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus, and Mattei-Muller, Marie Claude
Yanomami Wailing Songs and the Question of Parental Attachment in Traditional Kinbased Societies [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:507-515 1990

Eichner, Maura
House painters [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:566 My 19-26 1993

Eid, Volker
Kirchenstruktur und "christliche Moral": Die moralische Herausforderung im christlichen Glauben und kommunikatives Handeln [Eng abst, p 67]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:59-69 Ja-Mr 1993

Eidevall, Göran
Lions and Birds as Literature: Some Notes on Isaiah 31 and Hosea 11 [interrelationship of texts; bibliog, tables]. *SJOT* 7 no 1:78-87 1993

Eifrig, Gail McGrew
History and Memory in *Adam Bede*. *Sound* 76:407-420 Sum-Fall 1993
A Response to Winks [reply to R W Winks, pp 221-236]. *Sound* 76:237-239 Sum-Fall 1993

Eikenberg, Katrin
Aid and peacemaking [churches and armed conflict in Horn of Africa; photos]. *One World* no 188:12-14 Ag-S 1993

Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard
The Puzzling Rabbis [use of puzzle metaphor to understand rabbinic Scripture interpretation; bibliog]. *Religion* 23:1-18 Ja 1993

Ejizu, Christopher I
Chi Symbolism as a Potent Mirror of Igbo Indigenous Worldview [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:379-389 1992
The Holistic Approach of Traditional African Medicine. *Asia J Th* 7:172-182 Ap 1993
Religio-Cultural Issues in Population Growth in Contemporary Nigeria. *Asia J Th* 7:161-171 Ap 1993

Ekechi, Felix K
The Medical Factor in Christian Conversion in Africa: Observations from Southeastern Nigeria [bibliog, table]. *Missiology* 21:289-309 Jl 1993

Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp
Discipleship and Kingdom Building 1992-1996: An Overview [AME Zion quadrennial theme in Nigerian conferences]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:5-12 Jl 1993
Towards Scriptural Holiness, Increased Membership, Enlarged Income: A New Year Pastoral Letter [fr bp of Eastern W Africa District, AME Zion Church]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:10-11 O 1993

Ekonomtsev, Igor
Hesychasm and Renaissance [3 pts]. *Sourozh* no 48:17-25 My 1992; no 49: 29-38 Ag 1992; no 50:16-23 N 1992

Ekrek, Nadine
Devil's Advocate [E H Pagels is studying early social history of Satan; il]. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31 S-O 1993

El-Mandjrah, Mahdi
Symposium on the Futures of the Islamic World [Algiers, My 4-7 1990]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:261-274 Sum 1993

El-Solh, Camillia Fawzi
Arab Communities in Britain: Cleavages and Commonalities. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:236-258 D 1992

Eldar, Akiva
Israel is Waiting for Clinton. *Tikkun* 8:29-31,80 Ja-F 1993

Eldar, Ilan
Recueils grammaticaux yéménites des "Tiğān" et sources du recueil hébraïque. *R E Juives* 151:149-159 Ja-Je 1992

Eldebo, Runar
Bortom enkelheten: Kristen tro och det moderna amerikanska samhället [Eng abst, pp 59-60]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:26-30 1993

Elder, Rob
Stand and Deliver: Preaching in the Nineties ["voices" in preaching styles; Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:39-41 1993

Elders, Joycelyn
"We Can Change If We Choose to Change!" [new US Surgeon General on children and health care crisis]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 S 1993

Eleblu, Lydia A
Reformed Self Understanding and Identity Today: A View from Ghana. *Ref W* 43:24-32 Mr-Je 1993

Elgin, Suzette Haden
Response from the Perspective of a Linguist [to articles on the theme "Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible," pp 3-182; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 61:209-217 1993

Elias, Jamal J
A Kubrawī Treatise on Mystical Visions: The *Risāla-yi nūriyya* of 'Alā' Ad-Dawla As-Simnānī [with text]. *Muslim W* 83:68-80 Ja 1993

Elias, John L
The Ethics of Religious Education [toward a professional ethics]. *Rel Ed* 88: 282-293 Spr 1993

Elie, Paul
Revisiting Christian Classics: Publishers are giving a timely look to timeless works with deft repackaging and marketing [ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 240: 30,32-33 F 8 1993

Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965
Ash Wednesday [sections I and VI; poem; repr]. *Witness* 76:7 Ja-F 1993

Elkins, Richard E
Blood Sacrifice and the Dynamics of Supernatural Power among the Manobo of Mindanao: Some Missiological Implications. *Missiology* 21:321-331 Jl 1993

Ella, George
William Cowper and Home-Schooling. *Spectrum* 25:57-73 Spr 1993

Ellenson, David
Conservative Halakha in Israel: a review essay [*The Rabbinical Assembly of Israel Responsa (5646-5649)*]. *Mod Jud* 13:191-204 My 1993

Ellingsen, Mark
The Great Debate on Biblical Authority and Biblical Hermeneutics: Are Baptists Really As Divided As They Think? [Lutheran perspective on Southern Baptist controversies]. *Faith Miss* 10:45-67 Fall 1992
Luther on human sexuality. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:69-70,72-74 Wint 1993

Ellingsen, Mark *(cont'd)*
Niebuhr For The 90s? Towards A Lutheran Revival [reply, R Benne, 27:19 Ag 1993]. *Luth F* 27:40-43 My 1993

Ellingsen, Steven
Peach trees [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:765 Ag 11-18 1993

Ellington, John
A Case of Mistaken Identity? Translating the name of Jesus in Muslim areas [pros and cons of using Qur'anic name for Jesus]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44: 401-405 O 1993
Taboo words in the Bible. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:232-234 Ap 1993
Translating the Word "Baal" in the Old Testament. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:425-430 O 1993

Ellingworth, Paul
Hebrew or Aramaic? Again [reply to R Buth, *JOTT* 5 no 4:298-312 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:351-352 Jl 1993
Profile: George Anderson [bibliog, por]. *Epworth R* 20:38-45 S 1993
Understanding and applying the Bible today: Two Test Cases. *Epworth R* 20:80-90 Ja 1993

Elliot, Robert
Divine Perfection, Axiology and the No Best World Defence [critique of defense against argument from evil]. *Rel St* 29:533-542 D 1993

Elliott, Charles
Ideals and Idols [Eastern Europe; repr fr *Christian* no 1:22-23 1992; reply, I G Matheson, pp 387-389]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:385-386 1993

Elliott, Daryl M
The United Brethren Church and the doctrine of human depravity ["total" or "partial" depravity controversy, 1841-1857]. *Fides H* 24:65-79 Fall 1992 Publication date printed incorrectly as 1993.

Elliott, Holly Bridges
Eucharist as resistance [to violence and cosmic powers; W J Teska, St Paul, Minn]. *Witness* 76:14-15 D 1993
Reaping the Harvest: Cuba's First Woman Baptist Minister [E Hernández, Iglesia Bautista William Carey, Havana]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:18-20 Spr 1993

Elliott, James K
The Apocryphal Acts [lecture to Theology Faculty, Charles Univ, Prague, 1993]. *Expos T* 105:71-77 D 1993
The Apocryphal Gospels [rev fr paper for New Testament Seminar, Oxford, O 1988]. *Expos T* 103:8-15 O 1991
Resolving the Synoptic Problem Using the Text of Printed Greek Synopses. *Filologia N T* 6:51-58 My 1993
Textkritik heute. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:34-41 1991

Elliott, John H
The Epistle of James in Rhetorical and Social Scientific Perspective: Holiness-Wholeness and Patterns of Replication [bibliog, diag, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:71-81 Sum 1993

Elliott, John Huxtable
The Rediscovery of America [review essay]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:36-41 Je 24 1993
Books reviewed: *Beyond 1492: Encounters in Colonial North America*, by James Axtell. *American Holocaust: Columbus and the Conquest of the New World*, by David E Stannard. *1492 and All That: Political Manipulations of History*, by Robert Royal. *European Encounters with the New World: From Renaissance to Romanticism*, by Anthony Pagden. *The Spanish Frontier in North America*, by David J Weber. *The Middle Ground: Indians, empires, and republics in the Great Lakes region, 1650-1815*, by Richard White. *The Nahuas After the Conquest: A Social and Cultural History of the Indians of Central Mexico, Sixteenth Through Eighteenth Centuries*, by James Lockhart.

Elliott, Osborn
Decade of the Cities [1990s, US]. *Newsweek* 121:12 Ja 25 1993

Elliott, Thomas G
Constantine's Preparations for the Council of Nicaea [in Eusebius' *Vita Constantini*]. *J Rel Hist* 17:127-137 D 1992

Ellis, Albert
Post-Enlightenment and Rational-Emotive Therapy (RET): Comments on P J Watson's View [pp 1-20; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:25-28 1993

Ellis, E Earle
The Pastorals and Paul. *Expos T* 104:45-47 N 1992

Ellis, Robert R, ed
Hosea [1994 Ja Bible Study for Southern Baptists]. *S W J Th* 36:1-41 Fall 1993
Contents: Hosea: Man, Times, and Material, by D Kent. Hosea 1-3: Love Triumphant, by B Heflin. Hosea 4-10: Pictures at an Exhibition, by R Johnson. Hosea 11: Yahweh's Persistent Love, by L Hill, Jr. Hosea 13 14: Promises of Destruction and Restoration, by D Stuart. Hosea: An Annotated Bibliography, by R Cate.

Ellis, William M; Castano, Luis Eduardo; Vélez, Correa, Jaime
The Bishops' View of Christian-Jewish Relations in Latin America [CELAM]. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:7-8 Wint 1990

Ellison, Christopher G *see* Gay, David A

Ellison, Christopher G, and Sherkat, Darren E
Obedience and Autonomy: Religion and Parental Values Reconsidered [authoritarian parenting in Catholic and conservative Protestant families; bibliog, chart, tables]. *J S S R* 32:313-329 D 1993

Ellison, Marvin M
Holding Up Our Half of the Sky: Male Gender Privilege as Problem and Resource for Liberation Ethics [social construction of male power and moral agency]. *J Fem St* 9:95-113 Spr Fall 1993

Elon, Amos
The Jews' Jews [*Sleeping on a Wire: Conversations with Palestinians in Israel*, by David Grossman, trans by Haim Watzman; review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:14,16-18 Je 10 1993

Elon, Amos *(cont'd)*
The Politics of Memory [impact of Holocaust on Jewish identity]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-5 O 7 1993
A Visit with Arafat [Israeli journalists; pors]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-28 Ag 12 1993

Elpern, David J *see* Welsh, Tom

Elphick, Richard
[*Religions of South Africa*, by D Chidester, 1992; review article]. *J Th So Africa* no 82:95-97 Mr 1993

Elsas, Christoph
Menschenrechte für Fremde: Religionswissenschaftliche Überlegungen zur interkulturellen Begegnung am Beispiel Islam. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:38-55 1993

Elshtain, Jean Bethke
Christianity and patriarchy: the odd alliance. *Mod Th* 9:109-122 Ap 1993
Family matters: The plight of America's children. *Chr Cent* 110:710-712 Jl 14-21 1993
Freedom and Responsibility in a World Come of Age [D Bonhoeffer's significance]. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:269-281 1992
The Newtape File I [a tempter's notes on freedom and morals, in the manner of C S Lewis]. *First Things* no 31:7-8 Mr 1993
The Newtape File II [a tempter's notes on Madonna and Woody Allen, in the manner of C S Lewis]. *First Things* no 32:12-13 Ap 1993
The Newtape File III [a tempter's notes on popular culture and morals, in the manner of C S Lewis]. *First Things* no 33:6-8 My 1993
The Newtape File IV [a tempter's notes on distinctions, victimization, and family values, in the manner of C S Lewis]. *First Things* no 34:7-8 Je-Jl 1993
The Newtape File V [a tempter's notes on abstract benevolence and sentiment, in the manner of C S Lewis]. *First Things* no 35:13-14 Ag-S 1993

Elsie, Robert
Gjergj Fishta: The Voice of the Albanian Nation [bibliog, photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:104-113 1993

Emden, Jacob Israel ben Zebi, 1697-1776
Rabbi Jacob Emden, Philosophy, and the Authority of Maimonides [Eng tr and notes; Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:131-139 Sum 1993

Emerson, Caryl
And the demons entered into the swine: The Russian Intelligentsia and Post-Soviet Religious Thought [pre-Soviet roots]. *Cross Currents* 43:184-202 Sum 1993

Emerson, James G
A Model for Mission in the World to Today: Reflections in Asia form [*sic*] An Appreciative Westerner. *Taiwan J Th* 14:103-115 Mr 1992

Emerson, Steven
A Terrorist Network in America? [Islamic radicals]. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 7 1993

Emery, Noemie
The Androgyny Party [Bill Clinton, Democratic Party, sex, and politics]. *Commentary* 95:49-50 Je 1993

Emiliozzi, Adriana *see* Bonfante, Larissa

Emmer, Pieter C
"We Are Here, Because You Were There": Intercontinental Migration [migrations caused by European expansion after 1500]. *SEDOS* 25:239-244 O 15 1993

Emmerich, Charles J *see* Adams, Arlin M

Emmerson, Derrel E
Straw Hat [poem]. *First Things* no 35:61 Ag-S 1993

Emmerson, Richard Kenneth, and Lewis, Suzanne
Census and Bibliography of Medieval Manuscripts Containing Apocalypse Illustrations, ca 800-1500 [pts 2-3; pt 1, 40:337-379 1984; indexed in RIO 18]. *Traditio* 41:367-409 1985; 42:443-472 1986

Emmet, Dorothy Mary
Whitehead and Alexander [comparison of their epistemological and space-time views; repr fr *Die Gifford Lectures und ihre Deutung*, ed by Michael Hampe and Helmut Maassen, 1991; bibliog]. *Proc St* 21:137-148 Fall 1992

Emmons, Jeanne
Advent [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1269 D 15 1993

Encrevé, André
Le pouvoir dans l'Église réformée de France sous le régime concordataire (1802-1905) [Eng abst, p 781]. *R Hist Eccl* 87:759-781 Jl-D 1992

Engammare, Max
Der *sensus litteralis* des Hohen Liedes im Reformationszeitalter: interessante Indizien am Rande der Exegese [Eng abst, p 30; ils]. *Archiv Ref* 83:5-30 1992

Engberg-Pedersen, Troels
Den jødiske Paulus—og den græske [Eng abst, p 35]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1: 28-35 1992
Om en adækvat Pauluseksegese [reply to H Tronier, 55 no 2:102-122; no 3: 191-208 1992; Eng abst, pp 215-216]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:209-216 1992

Engebretson, K
Researching Teacher Education Religious Education [study of Australian Catholic Dip Ed candidates]. *J Chr Ed* 35:15-25 D 1992

Engedal, Leif Gunnar
Teologisk posisjon og systematisk metode: En analyse av Helmut Thielickes forfatterskap med særlig hensyn til grunnstrukturen i den systematisk-teologiske tenkning. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:203-218 1989

Engel, James F
Will the Great Commission Become the Great Ad Campaign? [rev fr *Transformation* 9:21-23 O-D 1992]. *Chr T* 37:26-28 Ap 26 1993

Engel, Lothar
"In Jesus Christus die Fülle des Lebens": 6. Gesamtafrikanische Kirchenkonferenz. *Ökum Ru* 42:228-233 Ap 1993

Engelbrecht, J
Die historiese Jesus as wonderwerker [Eng abst, p 119; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:119-133 Mr-Je 1993

Engelbrecht, J J
S P J J van Rensburg, hoogleraar 1963-1972 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 183; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:183-195 Mr-Je 1992

Engelbrecht, J J, and Venter, P M
Die betrokkenheid van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk by Bybelkunde aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 445; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:445-459 Mr-Je 1992

Engelhardt, Klaus
A Church Able to Form Community. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:289-294 1993

Engineer, Asghar Ali
The Final Imperative [*The Final Imperative: An Islamic Theology of Liberation*, by Shabbir Akhtar, 1991; review article]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:312-315 D 1992

England, Eugene
On Spectral Evidence [error of Salem witch trials assigned to both sides in recent conflicts among Latter-day Saints]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:135-152 Spr 1993

England, John C
Ecumenical Theological Development in Asia and the Pacific: An Outline Of Themes and Convergences 1987-1992. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:29-36 My 1993
Tenth Annual Course in Asian Cultures and Theologies: "Doing Theology with Religious Customs and Festivals in Asia" [Manila, Je 29-Jl 11 1992]. *Asia J Th* 7:183-184 Ap 1993

Engle, Randall D
Let the Organ Sing! Many hymn stanzas beg for musical word painting [list of hymns]. *Ref Worship* no 29:43-46 S 1993

English, Donald
Profile: John Stott—Christian Communicator Extraordinary [bibliog, por]. *Epworth R* 20:31-38 My 1993
The Theology and the Work of Home Mission [among British Methodists; To the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 20:6-8 S 1993

Engstrom-Heg, Bob
The formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms, with observations on their habits (God to Darwin) [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:398 Ap 14 1993

Enniss, P C, Jr
Winter of God's Discontent [socio-economic divisions and the city; Isa 65:17-35; Rev 21; sermon]. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:22-26 1993

Enns, Peter E
Creation and Re-Creation: Psalm 95 and Its Interpretation in Hebrews 3:1-4:13. *West Th J* 55:255-280 Fall 1993

Enns, Robert
Heirs together: church member profiles of Mennonites in Japan and North America [bibliog, tables]. *Menn Q R* 67:174-200 Ap 1993
"Slander against our people": Tamura Naomi and the *Japanese Bride* incident [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 18:15-46 Ja 1993

Enns-Rempel, Kevin
A Merger That Never Was: The Conference of Evangelical Mennonites 1953-1962 [facsim, photo]. *Menn Life* 48:16-21 Mr 1993

Eno, Robert B
The Significance of the Lists of Roman Bishops in the Anti-Donatist Polemic [Cyprian's view of Peter as symbol of church unity in Optatus and Augustine]. *Vig Chr* 47:158-169 Je 1993

Enright, Louisa
Let's Stop Using the Bible to Buttress Misogynist Views [A F Hill and Potiphar's wife in Gen 39]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-38 Wint 1993

Ensign, Robert
From Engineering to Apocalypse: Scientific Creationism as Rhetoric [in work of H M Morris; bibliog; reply, pp 113-124]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:93-112 1993

Enyioha, B Uche
The Pastoral Significance of Traditional African Concept of Rites of Passage. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:18-25 D 1992

Eph'al, Israel, and Naveh, Joseph
The Jar of the Gate [Deir 'Alla and Tel Kinrot inscriptions point to weights and measures system; bibliog, facsim, photo]. *A S O R Bul* no 289:59-65 F 1993

Ephshetsky, Dimitry
To Be or Not to Be . . . A Christian [story of convert fr Judaism]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:24 1993

Epp, Marlene
Cooperation to Amalgamation to Merger: The Mennonite Conference of Eastern Canada [photo]. *Menn Life* 48:27-31 Mr 1993
"United We Stand, Divided We Fall": Canadian Mennonite Women as COs in World War II [aid for needy overseas, support for men in alternative service, work to maintain families; photo]. *Menn Life* 48:7-10 S 1993

Epp, René
Aperçu sur les Facultes et les Écoles de Théologie catholique en France au XIXe siècle. *R Sci Rel* 64:53-71 Ja 1990
Des *Laboratoires* pour l'Europe nouvelle: La lutte implacable du national-socialisme contre les Églises dans les territoires annexés pendant la guerre [map]. *R Sci Rel* 65:71-94 Ja-Ap 1991
Révolution et christianisme, selon le clergé assermenté. *R Sci Rel* 63:207-225 Jl-O 1989
Vers un nouveau printemps dans l'Église a Prague? [map]. *R Sci Rel* 64:169-191 Ap 1990

Epstein, Joseph
Culture and Capitalism. *Commentary* 96:32-36 N 1993
Mary McCarthy in Retrospect [her fiction, anticommunism, and personal relations]. *Commentary* 95:41-47 My 1993

Epstein, Joseph *(cont'd)*
My 1950's [remembering American life in the 1950s]. *Commentary* 96:37-42 S 1993
Reading Montaigne. *Commentary* 95:34-40 Mr 1993
Thirty Years of the "New York Review". *Commentary* 96:39-43 D 1993

Eraqi Klorman, Bat Zion
Messiahs and rabbis: The Yemeni experience. *R E Juives* 151:77-94 Ja-Je 1992

Erb, Maribeth
Stealing Women and Living in Sin: Adaptation and Conflict in Morals and Customary Law in Rembong, Northeastern Manggarai [bibliog, map]. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:59-73 1991

Erb, Peter C
Theology and Prayer. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:77-83 Wint 1993

Erb, Rainer
Jews and Other Minorities in Germany since the 1990s [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, 21-23 1992]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:13-19 O 1993

Ergardt, Jan
Buddhistisk medvetenhet: Dess fyra tillämpningar såsom "den enda vägen" enligt Satipaṭṭhānasutta i Majjhima-Nikāya [Eng abst, p 37]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:29-37 1992

Erichsen, Jon A
Continued ecumenical sharing [in world relief and development projects]. *Int R Miss* 81:441-444 Jl 1992

Erickson, Joyce Quiring
Foundational conditions for including women's studies in the liberal arts curriculum. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:153-157 Fall 1992
On Being at Home. *Cross Currents* 43:235-246 Sum 1993

Erickson, Milton H
Word Salad [treating irrational language with irrational language]. *Parabola* 18:84-87 F 1993

Erickson, Richard C
Caring for the Chronically Mentally Ill. *Chr Ministry* 24:22-24 S-O 1993

Erickson, Richard J
The Jailing of John and the Baptism of Jesus: Luke 3:19-21. *J Ev Th S* 36:455-466 D 1993

Erickson, Theodore H
Notes for a theology of transformation. *Ch Soc* 83:5-11 Ja-F 1993
Terms of employment: striking and praying at Diamond [Walnut Growers, Calif]. *Chr Cent* 110:308-311 Mr 24-31 1993

Ericson, Edward E, Jr
Remembering the Antithesis [Reformed Christian scholarship; editorial]. *Perspectives* 8:3-5 S 1993

Eriksson, Gun
Missionärens roll idag [Eng abst, pp 60-61]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:11-16 1993

Erlemann, Kurt
Der Geist als αρραβων (2Kor 5,5) im Kontext der Paulinischen Eschatologie. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:202-223 1992

Ernst, Alexander
"Wer Menschenblut vergiesst . . .": Zur Übersetzung von *b'dm* in Gen 9,6. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:252-253 1990

Eron, Lewis John
The Future of Judaeo-Christian Studies: A Jewish View. *J Ec St* 30:108-112 Wint 1993

Esack, Farid
Contemporary Religious Thought in South Africa and the Emergence of Qur'ānic Hermeneutical Notions. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:206-226 D 1991
Qur'anic Hermeneutics: Problems and Prospects [reception hermeneutics]. *Muslim W* 83:118-141 Ap 1993

Esbroeck, Michel van
Le culte de la Vierge de Jérusalem à Constantinople aux 6e-7e siècles. *R E Byz* 46:181-190 1988

Escobar, Samuel
The Whole Gospel for the Whole World from Latin America [3d Latin American Cong of Evangelism, Quito, 1992]. *Transformation* 10:30-32 Ja-Ap 1993

Escot, Pozzi
Hildegard Von Bingen: Universal Proportion [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:34-39 Mr 1993

Eshel, Esther, and Stone, Michael E
A New Fragment of 4QDeut^h [facsim, text]. *J B L* 112:487-489 Fall 1993

Eshel, Esther; Eshel, Hanan; Yardeni, Ada
A Qumran Composition Containing Part of Ps 154 and a Prayer for the Welfare of King Jonathan and his Kingdom [4Q448; charts, facsims, texts]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:199-229 1992

Eshel, Hanan *see* Eshel, Esther

Eshel, Hanan, and Greenhut, Zvi
Hiam el-Sagha, a Cemetery of the Qumran Type, Judaean Desert [maps]. *R Bib* 100:252-259 Ap 1993

Eshkoli, Hava Wagman
Three Attitudes toward the Holocaust within Mapai, 1933-1945. *St Zionism* 14:73-94 Spr 1993

Espinel, José Luis
Israel y la bendición de Abrahán para todas las gentes. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:411-422 1992

Esposito, John L
Secular Bias and Islamic Revivalism. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 My 26 1993

Espy, Mike
National Service and the Politics of Meaning. *Tikkun* 8:11-12,96 N-D 1993

Ess, Charles
• Notes on A J Blasi's "Problematic of the Sociologists and People Under Study in the Sociology of Religion" [13:145-156 Je 1990; rejoinder, pp 131-132]. *Ult Real* 14:128-131 Je 1991

Essen, Gerd Wolfgang
Ansprache anlässlich der Verleihung der Medaille für Kunst und Wissenschaft der freien und Hansestadt Hamburg am 30 Januar 1992 [work on Tibetan Buddhist art]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:179-180 1992

Estadt, Barry K *see* Reinert, Duane F

Estep, William R
Civil Religion and Revolution Within the Revolution [church-state separation and the Baptist heritage in the US]. *Fides H* 24:42-52 Fall 1992
Publication date printed incorrectly as 1993.
Law and Gospel in the Anabaptist/Baptist Tradition. *Grace Th J* 12:189-214 Fall 1991

Esterbauer, Reinhold
Kritische Anmerkungen zu Edmund Runggaldiers Bemerkungen "Zum Philosophieunterricht an kirchlich-theologischen Fakultäten" [114 no 2: 153-165 1992; rejoinder, pp 33-36]. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:27-32 1993

Estes, Daniel J
Audience analysis and validity in application. *Bib Sac* 150:219-229 Ap-Je 1993

Estes, James Martin
Officium principis christiani: Erasmus and the Origins of the Protestant State Church. *Archiv Ref* 83:49-72 1992

Estes, Steven R
The Central Conference and Middle District Merger of 1957 [US Mennonites; bibliog, photo]. *Menn Life* 48:11-15 Mr 1993

Esteva, Gustavo
A New Source of Hope: the Margins [ordinary person's resistance to global economic development projects; Fr ed, 26:1-66 Spr 1993]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 26:1-62 Spr 1993

Estévez, Elisa
Significado de σπλαγχνιζομαι en el NT [Eng abst, p 511]. *Est Bib* 48 no 4: 511-541 1990

Etz, Donald V
The numbers of Genesis v 3-31: A suggested conversion and its implications [in MT, SP, and LXX; tables]. *Vet Test* 43:171-189 Ap 1993

Etzioni, Amitai
How to Transform Society: The Health Care Example [in US]. *Tikkun* 8:13-15 N-D 1993
On Communitarianism and Its Inclusive Agenda [reply to C Derber, 8:27-30,95-99 Jl-Ag 1993; rejoinder, p 51]. *Tikkun* 8:49-51 S-O 1993

Eugene, Toinette M
On "Difference" and the Dream of Pluralist Feminism. *J Fem St* 8:91-98 Fall 1992
"To Be of Use" [teaching womanist theology]. *J Fem St* 8:138-147 Fall 1992
Two Heads Are Better Than One: Feminist and Womanist Ethics in Tandem. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1,6-11 Sum 1993

Eusden, John D
Chartres and Ryōan-ji: Aesthetic Connections and Affecting Presence [cathedral and Zen rock and stone garden, Kyoto]. *Cross Currents* 43:38-46 Spr 1993

Eutsler, Steve D
Why Are Not All Christians Healed? *Paraclete* 27:15-23 Spr 1993

Evans, Craig A
Life-of-Jesus research and the eclipse of mythology. *Th St* 54:3-36 Mr 1993
Mishna and Messiah "in Context": Some Comments on Jacob Neusner's Proposals [mishnah as philosophy; reply, J Neusner, pp 291-304]. *J B L* 112:267-289 Sum 1993

Evans, Edith
Dining with the Ancients [what literary and archaeological records tell about Roman eating habits; photos]. *Archaeology* 43:54-61 N-D 1990

Evans, Paul (pseud)
Old Lies and New Beginnings: A child molester shares his journey toward recovery. *Other Side* 29:56-63 Ja-F 1993

Evanson, Charles J
Lutheran Worship at "Mid-life" [LC-MS hymnal and service book]. *Luth F* 27:25-27 N 1993

Every, George
A Reading of Russia [W Weidlé's observations of Russian civilization]. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:149-155 1993

Evison, Ian S *see* Browning, Don S

Exley, Richard
A Powerful Presence [ministering to the sick]. *Leadership* 14:86-90 Wint 1993
When You Take a Public Stand: How one pastor calculated the costs of addressing abortion. *Leadership* 14:116-120 Spr 1993

Eyken, Albert van
Chance and Chaos. *Down R* 111:65-73 Ja 1993

Eymann, Hugo S
Eutropius aus Aquitanien [Ein wiederentdeckter Kirchenschriftsteller des 5. Jahrhunderts]. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:61-74 1986

Ezrahi, Sidra DeKoven
In the Middle of the Journey [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. *Tikkun* 8:61 N-D 1993

Ezrahi, Yaron
Israel Chooses the Other Road [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. *Tikkun* 8:75-78 N-D 1993

F

Faasen, Nicol
Reflections on a curriculum practice [Cape Education Department, South Africa, S 1991-S 1992]. *Scriptura* no 43:34-45 S 1992

Fackenheim, Emil L
Nazi "Ethic," Nazi *Weltanschauung*, and the Holocaust: A Review Essay [*Morality after Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. *Jew Q R* 83:167-172 Jl-O 1992

Fackre, Gabriel
An altar call for evangelicals [*No Place for Truth, or Whatever Happened to Evangelical Theology?*, by D F Wells; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:1167-1169 N 17-24 1993
A Common Calling [reply to M E Chapman, pp 9-11 My 1993]. *Luth F* 27: 18-19 Ag 1993
The Surge in Systematics: A Commentary on Current Works. *J Rel* 73:223-237 Ap 1993
Who Is This Jesus?: Christology and Henry Ware, Jr. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:9-18 Spr-Sum 1993

Fadlallah, Mohammed Hussein, and Khodr, Georges, Metr
Christians and Muslims: is dialogue possible in Lebanon? [Shi'ite and Greek Orthodox viewpoints]. *Int R Miss* 82:217-221 Ap 1993

Faes, Hubert
La philosophie de la condition du Père Dominique Dubarle [Eng abst, p 398]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:373-398 Jl 1993

Fagan, Bonaventure
The Royal Commission Report *Our Children, Our Future*: A Challenge to Newfoundland's Denominational Education System [its threat to religious rights]. *Grail* 9:62-81 D 1993

Fagan, Brian M
All About Eve [scientific search for "the mother of us all"; il]. *Archaeology* 45:18-24 N-D 1992
The Civilizing Influence of Wine [photo]. *Archaeology* 44:14-16,87 S-O 1991
Digging DeMille [artifacts fr set of *The Ten Commandments;* photo]. *Archaeology* 44:16-20 Mr-Ap 1991
A Sexist View of Prehistory [*The Civilization of the Goddess: The World of Old Europe*, by M Gimbutas; review article]. *Archaeology* 45:14-15,18,66 Mr-Ap 1992

Fager, Jeffrey A
Chaos and the Deborah Tradition. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:17-30 Wint 1993

Fagerberg, Holsten
Människovärdet i offentlig och annan svensk debatt [Eng abst, p 18]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:10-18 1992

Faghih, Nezameddin
Some Scientific Doctrines in the *Mathnawī* of Mawlānā Jalāl al-Dīn Mawlawī Rūmī. *Hamdard Islam* 16:79-96 Sum 1993

Fahad, Obaidullah
Islamic diplomacy—the basic concepts. *Hamdard Islam* 15:75-93 Spr 1992

Fahey, Michael A, ed
McLelland Symposium [review symposium on *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Modern Atheism*, by J C McLelland, 1988]. *Toronto J Th* 7:211-234 Fall 1991
Contents: Playing With Fire? On *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Atheism*, by A Khan. The Incompleteness of McLelland's Analysis, by J Newman. McLelland and Buckley on Modern Atheism, by G Schner. The Ethical Dimension of Atheism: Comments on Joseph C McLelland's *Prometheus Rebound*, by B Ward. Thoughts on *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Atheism*, by J Webster. Zeus Unbound: The Irony of Theism, by J McLelland.

Failler, Albert
L'achèvement des *Regestes des actes patriarcaux*. *R E Byz* 50:249-263 1992
Chronologie et composition dans l'Histoire de Georges Pachymérès (livres VII-XIII) [table of events, 1303-1307]. *R E Byz* 48:5-87 1990
L'occupation de Rhodes Par les Hospitaliers. *R E Byz* 50:113-135 1992
Un ouvrage méconnu de Maurice David sur la chronologie de Georges Pachymérès. *R E Byz* 48:247-253 1990
Pachymeriana alia. *R E Byz* 51:237-260 1993
Pachymeriana altera. *R E Byz* 46:67-83 1988
Pachymeriana Nova. *R E Byz* 49:171-195 1991
Le patriarche d'Antioche Athanase Ier Manassès (1157-1170). *R E Byz* 51:63-75 1993
La première démission du patriarche Athanase (1293) d'après les documents. *R E Byz* 50:137-162 1992
Quelques remarques sur le fascicule 9 du *Prosopographisches Lexikon der Palaiologenzeit*. *R E Byz* 49:263-270 1991
Sur un passage mutilé de la Chronique brève de 1352. *R E Byz* 46:61-65 1988

Faitrop-Porta, Anne Christine
Baldassarre Labanca en France [Eng abst, p 303]. *R Hist Rel* 208:303-325 Jl-S 1991

Faivre, Alexandre
Apostolicité et pseudo-apostolicité dans la *Constitution ecclésiastique des apôtres*: l'art de faire parler les origines. *R Sci Rel* 66:19-67 Ja-Ap 1992
Irénée premier théologien "systématique?" [tables]. *R Sci Rel* 65:11-32 Ja-Ap 1991

Faivre, Alexandre, and Faivre, C
Genèse d'un texte et recours aux Écritures: Ignace, *aux Ephésiens* 14,1-16,2. *R Sci Rel* 65:173-196 Jl 1991

Faivre, Antoine
La théosophie par l'image [pls]. *ARIES* no 15:42-65 1993

Faivre, C *see* Faivre, Alexandre

Falbel, Nachman
The Theology of Liberation and Christian-Jewish Relations in Brazil: A Theme for Meditation. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:40-45 Wint 1990

Falconer, Alan D
The Irish Churches [Churches in the European Community, pt 1]. *Expos T* 104:101-105 Ja 1993
En Route to Santiago: The Work of the Faith and Order Commission from Montreal 1963 to Santiago de Compostela 1993. *Ec R* 45:44-54 Ja 1993
Towards Unity through Diversity [Bilateral and Multilateral Dialogues]. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:279-285 1993

Falk, Louis, Abp
After The English Vote: What Now? Options For Anglicans [following ordination of women in Church of England]. *Christian Challenge* 32:6-8 Ja-F 1993

Falk, Nancy Auer, and Earhart, H Byron
Perfect in dress and address: remembering Joseph Mitsuo Kitagawa, 1915-1992 [eulogy; por]. *Crit* 32:10-16 Wint 1993

Falkner, Robin *see* McQuitty, Alison

Falla, Ricardo
A vocation of resistance [pastoral work with Guatemalan Mayan refugees; interview, por]. *Sojourners* 22:23-24 Je 1993

Falsani, Cathi M
Child Prostitution: A Social Cancer [Asia, US; photo]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:18-19 Wint 1993
"Shout Victory Now!": An Interview with Evangelist Doris Green [abuse victim ministers to prisoners]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:28-29 Spr 1993

"It's Not Just a Black-and-White Issue": Racism in the Women's Community [*The Shape of Racism in Women's Organizations* study]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:40-43 Sum 1993

Fang, Mark
The Wisdom of Solomon in the Light of the Chinese Context [Confucianism and Taoism]. *Ching Feng* 36:23A-37 Mr 1993

Fange, Erich A von
A Poetic Study of the *Song of Songs* [German rendition of *Song* by G W Jahn, 1845; ils, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:137-143 Fall 1993

Faniran, J O
Aetatis Novae: Pastoral Instruction on Social Communication On the 20th Anniversary of *Communio et Progressio* [SECAM summary]. *AFER* 34: 364-375 D 1992

Fanous, Isaac
An Interview [by Mark Soliman; ils, por]. *Sacred Art J* 14:277-282 D 1993

Faris, Richard B, and Finley, Jeanne Torrence
Lifting Concern for Gender Discrimination [congregations must be given tools to see that sexual ethics encompasses all forms of sexual violence]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:10-12 O 1993

Farley, Edward
Thinking toward the world: A case for philosophical pluralism in theology. *Am J Th Ph* 14:51-63 Ja 1993

Farley, Margaret A
A Feminist Version of Respect for Persons. *J Fem St* 9:183-198 Spr-Fall 1993
A New Form of Communion: Feminism and the Chinese Church. *Tripod* no 77:7-18 S-O 1993

Farnie, Douglas A
John Rylands of Manchester [bibliog, charts, chronology, ils, photos, pors]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:2-103 Sum 1993

Farr, Ron
Sabbath Resting in God [prayer]. *Weavings* 8:21-25 Mr-Ap 1993

Farrell, Elizabeth
Buddhists Seek Conversion Limits [Sri Lanka]. *Chr T* 37:48 N 22 1993

Farrell, Maureen
A New Church in a Changing World: Christ the Cornerstone, Milton Keynes, England. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:170-175 1993

Farris, James
Christ as Prototype [*imitatio Christi* in Kierkegaard]. *Toronto J Th* 8:288-296 Fall 1992

Farris, Stephen
Reformed Identity and Reformed Worship. *Ref W* 43:69-76 Mr-Je 1993

Farrow, Douglas
On the Sterility of Sexual Theology [critique of J B Nelson]. *Crux* 29:33-36 Mr 1993

Farthing, John L
De coniugio spirituali: Jerome Zanchi on Ephesians 5:22-33. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:621-652 1993

Faruqi, Muhammad Yusuf
Early *fuqahā'* on the development of *ijtihād*. *Hamdard Islam* 15:5-20 Aut 1992

Faruqi, Nisar Ahmed
Amīr Khusraw in the Presence of His Mentor Ḥaḍrat Niẓām al-Dīn Awliyā. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-24 Sum 1993

Fasel, Ida
Gothic [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1269 D 15 1993
With this ring [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:266 Mr 10 1993

Fash, Barbara W *see* Fash, William L, Jr

Fash, William L, Jr, and Fash, Barbara W
Scribes, Warriors, & Kings: The Lives of the Copán Maya [photos]. *Archaeology* 43:26-35 My-Je 1990

Fassett, Thom White Wolf
Between "Guns and Oranges" [social issues United Methodist Church must face]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:7-9 Ja 1993
Clinton Economic Plan Supports United Methodist Principles, But Could Go Further [with supplemental doc]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:11-15 Ap 1993

Fast, Hildegarde H
"In at One Ear and Out at the Other": African Response to the Wesleyan Message in Xhosaland 1825-1835. *J Rel Africa* 23:147-174 My 1993

Fatum, Lone
En kvindehistorie om tro og køn [Eng abst, pp 298-299]. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:278-299 1990

Faull, Vivienne
Gloria Deo: Worship in the New Europe [worship at 1992 Conf of European Churches assembly]. *Ec R* 45:173-176 Ap 1993

Faur, José
The Limits of Readerly Collusion in Rabbinic Tradition. *Sound* 76:153-161 Spr 1993

Fauth, Wolfgang
Der Garten des Königs von Tyros bei Hesekiel vor dem Hintergrund vorderorientalischer und frühjüdischer Paradiesvorstellungen. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:57-84 1987

Fea, John
American Fundamentalism and Neo-Evangelicalism: A Bibliographic Survey. *Ev J* 11:21-30 Spr 1993

Fechner, Gustav Theodor, 1801-1887
The Little Book of Life After Death [text, with introd by William James]. *J Past Coun* 27:3-31 1992

Fédou, Michel
L'attitude d'Origène face aux philosophies et religions païennes. *St Miss* 42: 123-142 1993

Fee, Gordon D
The Bishop and the Bible [reply to J S Spong, 29:18-31 S 1993]. *Crux* 29:34-39 D 1993
Response to Roger Stronstad's "The Biblical Precedent for Historical Precedent" [pp 1-10]. *Paraclete* 27:11-14 Sum 1993

Feichtinger, Barbara
Der Traum des Hieronymus—ein Psychogramm [fr 22d letter to Julia Eustochium, *Libellus de virginitate*]. *Vig Chr* 45:54-77 Mr 1991

Feil, Ernst
Aspekte der Bonhoefferinterpretation: Ein Rückblick auf das vergangene Jahrzehnt [2 pts]. *Th Lit* 117:1-16 Ja 1992; 117:81-99 F 1992
Bonhoeffer und die Zukunft der philosophischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 175]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:150-175 1993

Feinberg, John S
A Baby at Any Cost and By Any Means? The Morality of *In Vitro* Fertilization and Frozen Embryos. *Trinity J* 14:143-173 Fall 1993

Feld, Merle
Yizkor [poem]. *Tikkun* 8:95 S-O 1993

Felder, Cain H, ed
[Columbus quincentenary and the church]. *J Rel Thot* 49:7-43 Wint-Spr 1992-1993
Contents: "Sunshine Christophers": Bearers of Christ in Caribbean History, by K Davis. Columbus, the Church, and Slave Religion, by D Hopkins. Columbus, the Church, and the Indians: A Reflection, by P Riga.

Feldman, Emanuel
The Heavenly Editor [editing calls for kindness and honesty; editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:2-3 Spr 1993
I Could Have Used Some Rabbinic Authority [reflections fr experience; editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:1-3 Sum 1993
Of Rolling Black Hats, Two Rav Schachs, Old People, Snowmen, Sheitels, Illuminated Manuscripts, Chickpeas for Your *Shalom Zakhar*, and Two Kinds of Shabbat *Zemirot*: Images of Jerusalem [editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-3 Fall 1993
Overtaken by history [decline of Israeli secularism; editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:1-3 Wint 1993
Reconciling Opposites: Uncommon Connections in the Halakha of Mourning. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:13-20 Spr 1993

Feldman, Louis H
Josephus' portrait of Ezra. *Vet Test* 43:190-214 Ap 1993
Josephus' portrait of Jeroboam. *A U Sem St* 31:29-51 Spr 1993
Josephus' Portrait of Moses [3 pts; pt 1, 82:285-328 Ja-Ap 1992, indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. *Jew Q R* 83:7-50 Jl-O 1992; 83:301-330 Ja-Ap 1993
Josephus's portrait of Hezekiah. *J B L* 111:597-610 Wint 1992
Origen's *Contra Celsum* and Josephus' *Contra Apionem*: The Issue of Jewish Origins. *Vig Chr* 44:105-135 Je 1990
Proselytism by Jews in the Third, Fourth and Fifth Centuries. *J St Jud* 24: 1-58 Je 1993

Feldman, Steven
BAS Seminar Is Featured on the MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour [pors]. *Bib Arch R* 19:77 S-O 1993
Have Your Remote Control Handy [*The Enigma of the Dead Sea Scrolls; Secrets of the Dead Sea Scrolls;* video review]. *Bib Arch R* 19:63-64 Ja-F 1993
Traveling Scrolls Debate Touches Down in Washington [conf at LC and Baltimore Hebrew Univ, Ap 1993]. *Bib Arch R* 19:69-70,72-73 Jl-Ag 1993

Feliciano, Juan G
Gustavo Gutiérrez' Liberation Theology: Toward a Hispanic Epistemology and Theology of the Suffering of the Poor. *Apuntes* 13:151-161 Sum 1993

Felix, Kelvin, and Gill, David M
Personal Reflections [NCCs]. *Ec R* 45:299-303 Jl 1993

Fellman, Nina
Islam in Finnish textbooks on religious education [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 35 no 4: 244-253 1991

Felstiner, John
The Mother Tongue of Paul Celan: Translation and Loss. *Orim* 3:32-48 Aut 1987

Fendt, Gene
Resurrection; Christmas Song [poems]. *Angl Th R* 75:533-534 Fall 1993
Visitation; Lot's Wife [poems]. *Th Today* 50:115-116 Ap 1993

Feng Lide, and Stuart, Kevin C
Folklore Concerning Tsong-kha-pa [trans of tales, pp 222-240; bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:219-242 1992

Fenhagen, James C
The Book of Common Prayer and the Pastoral Ministry of the Church. *Sewanee Th R* 36:289-296 Pentecost 1993

Fenn, Richard K
The Mainstream Protestant "Decline": The Presbyterian Pattern: A Review. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:11-17 1993
Sin: The Taint of Time [modern society as secular purgatory]. *Th Today* 50: 265-278 Jl 1993

Fennema, Jan
Qetiv and Qere: Die natürliche Theologie als Gottessuche. *Ev Th* 53 no 2: 157-174 1993

Fenton, John
Consecration [of bishops; sermon at consecration of Rowan Williams as Bishop of Monmouth, My 1992]. *Th* 96:44-47 Ja-F 1993

Fenton, Paul B
La "tête entre les genoux": contribution à l'étude d'une posture méditative dans la mystique juive et islamique [Eng abst, p 522]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72: 413-426 O-D 1992

Fenzel, L Mickey *see* Reinert, Duane F

Ferguson, Everett
Early Christian Martyrdom and Civil Disobedience. *J Early Chr St* 1:73-83 Spr 1993
Four Freedoms of the Church [marks of a free church]. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:64-69 1993

Ferguson, Helen Claire
An African American Child with a Face Full of Freckles [recovery from experience of racism; photos]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:12-14 Sum 1993

Ferguson, Kathy; Turnbull, Phyllis; Ali, Mehmed
Re-thinking the Military in Hawai'i. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:23-34 1993

Fergusson, David A S
The Absoluteness of Christianity? *Scot J Rel St* 13:114-125 Aut 1992

Fernandes, Angelo, Abp
Religious Delegates Look Beyond UNCED. *Soc Action (India)* 42:337-341 Jl-S 1992

Fernandes, Walter
Search for a Tribal Identity During the British Raj. *Rel Soc* 38:27-33 S-D 1991

Fernandes, Walter, ed
Indigenous People Today [issues facing native tribes of India]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:1-100 Ja-Mr 1993
Contents: Indigenous Peoples on the International Stage, by D Sanders. Search for a Tribal Identity: The Dominant and the Subaltern, by W Fernandes and A Chaudhury. Tribal Women: The Trauma of Transition, by M Thekkekara. Cultural Identity of Tribals in India, by N Minz. Political Economy of the Ethnic Peoples in India: Some Reflections, by S Pathy. Annotations for a Chronology of Indigenous Peoples in International Law, by M Ibarra. The Rio Summit: Rhetoric and Wisdom, by J McCarthy and others. Evolution of Capitalist Relations in the Fishing Economy of Kerala, by P Ibrahim. Historic *Adivasi Sangamam* at Mananthavady, by S Thekkekara. Charter of the Indigenous-tribal Peoples of the Tropical Forests, by the International Alliance of the Indigenous-Tribal Peoples of the Tropical Forests.
Urban Violences in India ["communal" conflicts based on religion]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:129-224 Ap-Je 1993
Contents: Post-Ayodhya Communal Violence in Bombay, by S Mustafa. Communal Violence in Surat City, by L Lobo. Violence in the Urban Slums: A Case Study of Delhi, by S Chakraborty and G Rana. The Law and Order Machinery of the State, by M Buch. Urban Violence, by J Lobo. Urban Women and Violence: The Life of a Well-to-do-Housewife, by K Gupta. Housing Movements in Contemporary India: Some Examples from Kerala, by A Giri. The Media and Communalism, by Mediawatch.

Fernandes, Walter, and Chaudhury, Arundhuti Roy
Search for a Tribal Identity: The Dominant and the Subaltern [India in colonial era; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:8-22 Ja-Mr 1993

Fernandez, Ana Ofelia
Der heilige Toribio Alfonso de Mogrovejo: Patron des lateinamerikanischen Episkopats. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:220-223 1991

Fernandez, Eleazar S
Hermeneutics and the Bible in Liberation Theology: A Critique from Other Companions in the Struggle. *Tugón* 12 no 1:73-88 1992
My Kingship Is Not of This World: Must We Abandon the Earth in Order to Go to Heaven? [Jesus' statement and Johannine Christology]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:393-408 1991
People's Cry, Creation's Cry: A Theologico-Ethical Reflection on Ecology from the Perspective of the Struggling Poor. *Tugón* 12 no 2:277-294 1992

Fernandez, Irène
Imagination und Symbol: Fragestellungen. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:519-532 1989

Fernández-Tresguerres Velasco, Juan, and Junceda Quintana, Fernando
Jebel Mutawwaq (Jordania): Campañas 1989-1991 [site near Jerash; bibliog]. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:523-542 1991

Ferraiuolo, Perucci
AIDS Czar Ignores Abstinence [K Gebbie; photo]. *Chr T* 37:64 D 13 1993
Christian Leaders Admonish Hinn: Televangelist calls word-of-faith "New Age" [photo, por]. *Chr T* 37:38-39 Ag 16 1993
The Devil in Country Music? [Nashville pastors call for repentance]. *Chr T* 37:54 N 8 1993
Exorcism Costs Counselor License ["ritual abuse" case; por]. *Chr T* 37:47 N 22 1993
No Ban on Gay Student Body Officers [Bremerton High School, Wash]. *Chr T* 37:48 Je 21 1993
One Father's Faith—Under Fire [identifies son as arsonist]. *Chr T* 37:58 S 13 1993
Ousted Radio Pastor to Join Calvary Chapel Staff [D L Hocking]. *Chr T* 37: 64 F 8 1993

Ferraiuolo, Perucci *(cont'd)*
Warnke Admits "Failure": Comedian says he exaggerated role as Satanist [por]. *Chr T* 37:88-89 My 17 1993

Ferrara, Jennifer Mehl
Women's Ordination And The Two Kingdoms: A response to Paul G Bretscher [26:15-19 Ag 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, 27:14-17 Ag 1993]. *Luth F* 27:18-20 F 1993

Ferrario, Fulvio
La V Assemblea Mondiale di Fede e Costituzione. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4: 328-332 1993

Ferrarotti, Franco
Emile Durkheim: A Moralist Who Does not Believe in Contemporary Morals. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:429-435 1993

Ferré, Frederick
Persons in Nature: Toward an Applicable and Unified Environmental Ethics [J B Callicott, H Rolston III; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:441-453 D 1993
Technology and the Human Spirit. *Rel Humanism* 27:11-25 Wint 1993

Ferré, John P
Protestant Press Relations in the United States, 1900-1930. *Ch H* 62:514-527 D 1993

Ferris, Timothy
The Case Against Science [*Understanding the Present: Science and the Soul of Modern Man*, by Brian Appleyard; review essay]. *New York Rev Bks* 40: 17-19 My 13 1993

Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella Eichinger
If Whorf Had Known Tiruvaḷḷuvar? Universalism and Cultural Relativism in a Famous Work of Ancient Tamil Literature. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:391-406 1992

Ferry, Joseph
Snow Madonna: What homes are we making ourselves? [homeless woman's story]. *Other Side* 29:18-19 Mr-Ap 1993
When the World Goes Stop [social systems and the meaning of poverty]. *Other Side* 29:44-47 Mr-Ap 1993

Fesperman, John T
The American Revival of Traditional Organ Building: Liturgical Instrument, Liturgical Repertoire. *Worship* 67:519-533 N 1993

Fessard, Gaston
Die Sünde wider den Heiligen Geist. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:10-21 1989

Feys, Jan
Christians? Not an Issue: Hindu Attitudes towards Religious Minorities [questions put to ten professors of Varanasi univs]. *St Miss* 42:287-305 1993
Sun-Worship in Bihar Today [Chath festival; bibliog]. *Sevartham* 18:41-59 1993

Fickling, Karl F
Stillborn Studies: Ministering to Bereaved Parents [composite study of 29 couples]. *J Past Care* 47:217-227 Fall 1993

Fidanque Levy, Emma
The Fidanques: Symbols of the Continuity of the Sephardic Tradition in America [in the Caribbean islands, Panama, and the United States; facsims, photo]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:179-207 Spr-Sum 1992

Fiddes, Paul S
The Cross of Hosea Revisited: The Meaning of Suffering in the Book of Hosea [H W Robinson's 1935 work reconsidered and extended]. *Rv Ex* 90: 175-190 Spr 1993

Field, Clive D
Adam and Eve: Gender in the English Free Church Constituency [1650 to present; bibliog, tables]. *J Eccl H* 44:63-79 Ja 1993

Field-Bibb, Jacqueline
On Foundations of Sand: Daphne Hampson's *Theology and Feminism* [1990; review article; reply, D Hampson, 34 no 4:33-37 1993]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3: 41-45 1992

Fields, Howard, and Reid, Calvin
Clinton Waffling over Rushdie Meeting? [N 24 1993; por]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:13,18 D 6 1993

Fields, Wilmer C
Message, Mission, and Messenger: Southern Baptists and the Secular News Media. *Bapt H Herit* 28:24-34 Jl 1993

Fiensy, David A
The Hellenistic Synagogal Prayers: One Hundred Years of Discussion [source for *Apostolic Constitutions* 7-8]. *J St Pseud* no 5:17-27 O 1989

Fife, John M
Confusion, Ambiguity, and the Assembly [homosexuals in the Presbyterian Church (USA); editorial]. *Ch Soc* 83:3-5 Jl-Ag 1993

Figura, Michael
Die christliche Botschaft vom Leben: Ein Editorial. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:99-102 1992
Der Heilige Geist als Tröster. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:393-404 1991
Mysterium und Mystik: Der Beitrag Henri de Lubacs zu einer christlichen Mystik. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:122-140 1993
Neu-Evangelisierung als zentrale Aufgabe der Kirche: Ein Blick auf neuere kirchliche Verlautbarungen und ökumenische Dokumente. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:329-339 1992
Theologie aus der Fülle des Glaubens: Zum Tod von Henri de Lubac. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:540-549 1991

Fike, Francis G
Visible Voids: Reading and the Art of Negative Witness. *Ref R* 47:36-42 Aut 1993

Filatov, Sergei *see* Vorontsova, Lyudmila

Filipczak, Dorota
Is there no balm in Gilead?—biblical intertext in *The Handmaid's Tale* [by M E Atwood]. *Lit Th* 7:171-185 Je 1993

Filipi, Pavel
10. Vollversammlung der KEK—von Prag aus gesehen. *Ökum Ru* 42:5-10 Ja 1993

Filkins, Kenn
Stories for Those Who Mourn: Personal memories can salve death's sting. *Leadership* 14:68-69 Spr 1993

Fillerup, Michael
Gifts of the Spirit [short story; Mormon context]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 199-213 Fall 1993

Finan, Barbara A *see* Wood, Susan

Fincke, Eugene E
Know the Institute [address to CHI awards banquet, N 19 1992; photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:25-30 Spr 1993

Findlay, Alice
A Worthy Woman Who Can Find?: Anna Kay Scott, MD [photos]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:223-234 S 1993

Fine, Mark A *see* Dunn, Ryan L

Fine, Steven
On the Development of a Symbol: The Date Palm in Roman Palestine and the Jews. *J St Pseud* no 4:105-118 Ap 1989

Finger, Reta Halteman
Cooks, Waitresses, and Nurses at the Table of the Lord [early church]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:24-26 Fall 1993
For the Sake of the Gospel: Paul and Ministering Women. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:43-46 Spr 1993
The Gospel According to Prostitutes? [Kwok Pui-Lan on plight of Asian women]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:16 Wint 1993
Was Julia a Racist? Cultural Diversity in the Book of Romans. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-39 Sum 1993

Finger, Reta Halteman, ed
Two Heads Are Better Than One: Reflecting on Womanist Concerns. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1,4-43 Sum 1993
Contents: Two Heads Are Better Than One: Feminist and Womanist Ethics in Tandem, by T Eugene. "Can't we all just get along?", by S Volentine. An African American Child with a Face Full of Freckles, by H Ferguson. Hannah, Why Do You Weep? African-American Women's Resistance to "Barrenness," by R Weaver. For All Those Who Were Indian in a Former Life, by A Smith. A Pocketful of Pomegranates, by J Schrock. Karissa Poems, by A Koeninger. How To Be a Racist Without Even Trying, by B Groth. Was Julia a Racist? Cultural Diversity in the Book of Romans, by R Finger. "It's Not Just a Black-and-White Issue": Racism in the Women's Community, by C Falsani.
Women and Food. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1-43 Fall 1993
Contents: Lunch with God [poem], by L Mittermann. A Woman's Secret Shame, by L Dahill. In Praise Of Daily Bread, by A Ramirez. Bread of Life, by D Damico. "Just" Eating: Change Your Diet, Change Your World, by M Hazlett. Women Breaking Bread in the New Anglican Priesthood, by S Skees. "I Am Among You As One Who Serves": Jesus and Food in Luke's Gospel, by J Schrock. Cooks, Waitresses, and Nurses at the Table of the Lord, by R Finger. Frozen Pizzas in God's Kitchen, by J Jensen. The Year the Corn Harvest Failed, by J Burke. Hospitality [poem], by W Paff. A Modest Proposal: Men in Ecclesiastical Kitchens, by C Van Houten. Conversations with the Muses: One Woman's Journey with Anorexia, by J Smith. Simone Weil: Theologian and Mystic—Anorexic Woman, by V Webb. Food and Power: A Personal Reflection, by C Nordstrom.
Women in Ministry. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:2-47 Spr 1993
Contents: Yes, but . . . , by D Gannett. Shattering the Stained Glass Ceiling, by S Stanley. Suits and Angels, by P Haymes. Psalms [poem], by M McDaniel. Bleeding Backs and Torn Vaginas: How Shall We Minister with Our Sisters of the Two-thirds World?, by L Tripp. Women in the Pulpit, by P Gaska. Reaping the Harvest: Cuba's First Woman Baptist Minister, by H Elliott. A Mennonite Story [poem], by R Keener. By Her Presence, by L Woolsey. Ministry—Mutuality???, by M Turner. "A Fury": A Sermon upon the Feast of Mary Magdalene, by K Henry. "Shout Victory Now!": An Interview with Evangelist Doris Green, by C Falsani. Critical Mass in the Berkshires: A Research Study about Women Pastors, by A Stokes. Of Wings and Webs: Envisioning a Liberated Church and Inclusive Ministry, by K Sandhaas. Shaker, Mennonite, and Catholic Sisters: Subtle Dignity in a Man's World, by S Strickler. The Year I Became A Mother, by S O'Donnell. Women Ministers: Fundamentally and Literally, by L Accurso. For the Sake of the Gospel: Paul and Ministering Women, by R Finger. The First Time I Heard a Woman Minister Preach, by J Kramer.

Finger, Thomas N
Konrad Raiser's view of a new ecumenical paradigm [*Ecumenism in Transition: A Paradigm Shift in the Ecumenical Movement?*, by K Raiser, 1991; review article]. *Ec Trends* 22:53-57 Ap 1993
Modern Alienation and Trinitarian Creation. *Ev R Th* 17:190-208 Ap 1993

Fink, Ida
The End [short story]. *Tikkun* 8:23-24,95 N-D 1993

Finkelstein, Israel
A Few Notes on Demographic Data from Recent Generations and Ethnoarchaeology [bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:47-52 Ja-Je 1990

Finkelstein, Israel *see* Rosen, Baruch

Finkelstein, Israel, and Gophna, Ram
Settlement, Demographic, and Economic Patterns in the Highlands of Palestine in the Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Periods and the Beginning of Urbanism [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 289:1-22 F 1993

Finlayson, John
Alliterative Narrative Poetry: The Control of the Medium [Middle Eng poetry]. *Traditio* 44:419-451 1988

Finley, A Gregg
"Habits of reverence and awe": Bishop John Medley and the promise of Ecclesiology [material setting of worship]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:3-22 Ap 1993

Finley, Jeanne Torrence *see* Faris, Richard B

Finn, James
Human Rights in Vienna [World Conf on Human Rights, 1993; opinion]. *First Things* no 37:6-8 N 1993

Fins, Joseph J
The Rationing of Health Care: A Doctor's Dilemma [symposium; responses by Paul Conner, Larry Rasmussen, and Harlan J Wechsler summarized by Curtis W Hart]. *J Rel Health* 32:9-20 Spr 1993

Finson, Shelley
Excerpts from a Response to James Poling [pp 6-27; Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1990]. *J Past Th* 1:33-34 Sum 1991

Finze-Michaelsen, Holger
Die Herrnhuter in Graubünden—Streit um die kirchliche Erneuerung im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, pp 33-34; map, por]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:5-34 1993

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler
Leggere la Bibbia nel "villaggio globale": riflessioni teologiche femministe. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:80-93 1993

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed *see* Plaskow, Judith, ed

Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler
Theology in the University [reply, D Wiebe, 23:3-6 F 1994; rejoinder]. *C S S R Bul* 22:34-39 Ap 1993

Firebaugh, Glenn *see* Harley, Brian

Firestone, Reuven
Prophethood, Marriageable Consanguinity, and Text: The Problem of Abraham and Sarah's Kinship Relationship and the Response of Jewish and Islamic Exegesis. *Jew Q R* 83:331-347 Ja-Ap 1993

First, Patricia F, and Rossow, Lawrence F
Sex Education in the Public Schools: Legal and Policy Ramifications [reply, J McBride, pp 279-290]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:259-268 1991

Fischer, Alexander
Beobachtungen zur Komposition von Kohelet 1,3-3,15 [Eng abst, p 86]. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:72-86 1991

Fischer, Danielle
Jean Calvin: Congrégation sur Josué 11 (Septembre 1563): Première édition du manuscrit original avec une introduction et des notes. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:351-367 1991

Fischer, Dick
In Search of the Historical Adam [2 pts]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:241-251 D 1993

Fischer, Hans Friedrich
The Catholic Church in the German Democratic Republic: A Review of the last 45 Years. *Th R (Near East)* 12:24-36 Ap 1991

Fischer, Hermann
Theologische Anthropologie in interdisziplinärem Horizont [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 58 no 1:1-70 1993
Tillichs philosophisch-theologisches Werk und das Problem seiner "Werke": Erwägungen und Anfragen aus Anlass einer neuen Edition [review article]. *Th Lit* 117:803-816 N 1992

Fischer, Joachim H
Dr Hans Eberhard von Waldow and *Estudos Teológicos. Horizons Bib Th* 15:179-190 D 1993

Fischer, Johannes
Ungeklärte Fragen im Dialog zwischen Glaube und Naturwissenschaft. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:441-464 1990

Fischer, John Martin
Hard Properties [God's prior beliefs about human actions]. *Faith Phil* 10: 161-169 Ap 1993

Fischer, John Martin; Ravizza, Mark; Copp, David
Quinn on Double Effect: The Problem of "Closeness". *Ethics* 103:707-725 Jl 1993

Fischer, Moshe
Figured Capitals in Roman Palestine: Marble Imports and Local Stone: Some Aspects of "Imperial" and "Provincial" Art [bibliog, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 121:112-132 Jl-D 1989

Fischer, Moshe *see* Ovadiah, Asher

Fischer, Norbert
Philosophieren als Sein zum Tode: Zur Interpretation von Platons *Phaidon*. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:3-30 1990

Fischer-Elfert, Hans Werner
Synchrone und diachrone Interferenzen in literarischen Werken des Mittleren und Neuen Reiches. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:354-372 1992

Fischer-Homberger, Esther
Benny's Video. *ZS* 42:69-71 F 1993
Reisen im Kino: Reflexion des Ge-Wohnten. *ZS* 42:231-233 Je 1993

Fischli-Giesser, Liz *see* Saladin, Peter

Fishburn, Janet F
Family Values and Family Ministry: The historical-contemporary context for revisioning the church's ministry with families. *Ch Soc* 84:39-55 N-D 1993

Fisher, C H, and Burwell, L L
Rules and Regulations: Selma University, 1895 [constitution and state charter]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:71-84 Mr 1993

Fisher, Humphrey J *see* Blum, Charlotte

Fisher, Ian
Memories Live of Warsaw Ghetto Battle [50th anniv observance; photos]. *New York Times* 142:1,12 Ap 19 1993

Fisher, James R
Signs and Seasons in Edmund Spenser's *Faerie Queene* [bibliog, facsims]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:57-76 1993

Fitch, Robert
Revolution in the Teamsters ["Teamsters for a Democratic Union"; photos]. *Tikkun* 8:19-24,71-74 Mr-Ap 1993

Fite, R Cotton
Ethical Dimensions of Gender Issues in Supervision [of ministry]. *J Supervision Train* 12:145-152 1990

Fittin, Robert
Some K'ekchi' Beliefs about the Behavior of Women during Pregnancy and with Infants. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:135-138 Fall 1993

Fitzgerald, Jason
The Multi-Congregational Church [Boston case study; photo]. *Urban Miss* 11:44-49 D 1993

FitzGerald, Kyriaki Karidoyanes
The Faith and Order Movement: An Opportunity for Assessment. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:333-347 Spr-Wint 1992
The Fifth World Conference and walls of the heart [Faith and Order, ecumenical dialogue]. *Ec Trends* 22:49,61-64 Ap 1993

Fitzgerald, Michael L
25 Years of Christian-Muslim dialogue: A personal journey. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:258-271 1990

FitzGerald, Thomas
Perspectives on Ecclesial Authority: The Orthodox-Roman Catholic Dialogue Statements. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:195-204 Aut 1990

Fitzgerald, Timothy
Japanese Religion as Ritual Order. *Religion* 23:315-341 O 1993

Fitzmaurice, Redmond
The Roman Catholic Church and Interreligious Dialogue: Implications for Christian-Muslim Relations [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:83-107 Je 1992

Fitzmyer, Joseph A
The Consecutive Meaning of εφ' ωι in Romans 5:12. *N T St* 39:321-339 Jl 1993
Kephalē in I Corinthians 11:3. *Interp* 47:52-59 Ja 1993
Scroll origins: An exchange on the Qumran hypothesis [reply to N Golb, 109: 1138-1141,1143 D 9 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder]. *Chr Cent* 110:326-332 Mr 24-31 1993

Fitzmyer, Joseph A *see* Reumann, John H P

Fitzpatrick, Brenda
Peace in El Salvador? [photos]. *One World* no 182:13-14 Ja-F 1993

Fjeld, Roger W
The Quest for the Good Society [social action and the ELCA]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:160a-160b Ap 1993

Flanagan, James W, ed
Perspectives on Technology [archaeological evidence of ancient technology; archaeological use of modern technology]. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:1-107 My-Ag 1993
Contents: The Late Bronze Egyptian Garrison at Beth Shan: Glass and Faience Production and Importation in the Late New Kingdom, by P McGovern, S Fleming, and C Swann. Granulation and Glass: Chronological and Stylistic Investigations at Selected Sites, ca 2500-1400 BCE, by C Lilyquist. An Experiment in Controlled Excavation Beneath Caesarea Maritima's Sea, 1990, by R Hohlfelder.

Flanagan, James W, ed, and Rupp, David W, ed
Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity [papers fr ASOR consultation, San Francisco, N 1992]. *A S O R Bul* no 292:1-120 N 1993
Contents: Aspects of Social Complexity in Cyprus: Socioeconomic Interaction and Integration in the Fourth through Second Millennia BCE, by D Rupp. Settlement Discontinuity and Resistance to Complexity in Cyprus, ca 4500-2500 BCE, by E Peltenburg. Insularity as a Modifier of Culture Change: The Case of Prehistoric Cyprus, by S Held. Prestige, Distinction, and Competition: The Anatomy of Socioeconomic Complexity in Fourth to Second Millennium BCE, by S Manning. Inter- and Intrasite Variability and Social Interaction in Prehistoric Bronze Age Cyprus: Types, Ranges, and Trends, by D Frankel. Models of Local Exchange in Late Bronze Age Cyprus, by P Keswani. Social Complexity: Incipience, Emergence, and Development on Prehistoric Cyprus, by A B Knapp. Complexities of Complexity: An Anthropological Concern, by A Kingsnorth.

Flannery, Kevin
What is Included in a Means to an End? [fetal craniotomy]. *Greg* 74 no 3: 499-513 1993

Fleischer, Manfred P
Komm in den totgesagten Park und schau: Der deutsche Humanismus nach 1550. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:136-154 1990

Fleischman, John
In Classical Athens, a market trading in the currency of ideas: For 60 years, archaeologists have pursued secrets of the Agora, where Socrates' society trafficked in wares from figs to philosophy [ills, photos]. *Smithsonian* 24: 38-42,44,46-47 Jl 1993

Fleisher, Barbara J
The Ignatian Vision for Higher Education: Practical Theology. *Rel Ed* 88: 255-272 Spr 1993

Fleishman, Joseph
The Age of Legal Maturity in Biblical Law. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:35-48 1992

Fleming, Bill
Called to an Invisible Society [Special Gathering, ministry to mentally handicapped; photos]. *Chr T* 37:14,16 N 8 1993

Fleming, Charles *see* Woodward, Kenneth L

Fleming, Daniel B
Religion in American History Textbooks: Were the "Good Old Days" of Textbooks Really So Good? *Rel Public Ed* 18:79-102 1991

Fleming, Daniel E
The Etymological Origins of the Hebrew *nābî'*: The One Who Invokes God. *C B Q* 55:217-224 Ap 1993

Fleming, Peter
A Theological Reflection on Mission and Culture [California Province Jesuits in China, 1928-1957]. *Tripod* no 75:54-61 My-Je 1993

Fleming, Stuart J *see* McGovern, Patrick E

Fletcher, David B
The Difference That Family Makes [in bioethical decision making, overriding "autonomy"; review of recent literature]. *Second Opinion* 18:121-124 Ap 1993
Works discussed: "Health Care Decision Making by the Elderly: I Get By with a Little Help from My Family," by Marshall B Kapp, in *Gerontologist* 11:619-622 O 1991. "Taking Families Seriously," by James Lindemann Nelson, in *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-12 Jl-Ag 1992.

Fletcher, John
Sin in Contemporary Literature. *Th Today* 50:254-264 Jl 1993

Flora, Jerry
New Testament perspectives on evil [bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 24:15-26 1992

Florida, Robert E
Buddhist approaches to euthanasia. *S R* 22 no 1:35-47 1993

Flower, Ruth
Scaling (Back) a Mountain of Debt [negative effects of US budget deficit]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-33 O 1993

Flowers, Ronald B
In Praise of Conscience: Marie Averil Bland [pacifist denied citizenship]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:37-57 Mr 1993

Floyd, Richard L
The Cross and the Church: The Soteriology and Ecclesiology of P T Forsyth [bibliog]. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:1-16 1992

Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr
Style and the Critique of Metaphysics: The Letter as Form in Bonhoeffer and Adorno. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:239-251 1992
Transcendence in the Light of Redemption: Adorno and the Legacy of Rosenzweig and Benjamin [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:539-551 Fall 1993

Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr, ed, and Marsh, Charles, ed
Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer [papers fr 6th Int Bonhoeffer Conf, Ag 1992]. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:1-309 1992
Contents: Bonhoeffer and Modernity, by W Huber. The End of History and the New World Order, by S Schroeder. A Post-Critical Approach to "Religionless Christianity," by B Harvey. Ecclesia Crucis: The Disciple Community and the Future of the Church in North America, by D Hall. The Modern Nightmare: A Latin American Christian Indictment, by O Maduro. Bonhoeffer and Romero: Prophets of Justice for the Oppressed, by G Kelly. Ethics and Materialist Hermeneutics, by S Plant. Bonhoeffer, Modernity and Liberation Theology, by C Green. Bonhoeffer's Hermeneutical Model of Community, by L D'Isanto. The Cost of Forgiveness: Grace, Christian Community and the Politics of Worldly Discipleship, by L G Jones. Church and Nationhood: A Reflection on the "National Church," by V Guroian. The Exemplification of Decision in Dietrich Bonhoeffer, by L Bagetto. Bonhoeffer and Deconstruction: Toward a Theology of the Crucified Logos, by W Lowe. Ethics and the Problem of Metaphysics, by H Hoogstraten. Style and the Critique of Metaphysics: The Letter as Form in Bonhoeffer and Adorno, by W Floyd, Jr. Authenticity and Encounter: Bonhoeffer's Appropriation of Ontology, by R Scharlemann. Freedom and Responsibility in a World Come of Age, by J Elshtain. Christian Witness in South Africa in a Time of Transition, by J De Gruchy. Bonhoeffer, the Churches, and Jewish-Christian Relations, by C Gremmels.

Flusin, Bernard *see* Cheynet, Jean Claude

Flynn, William J
The Williamsburg Charter: A Golden Rule for Preserving Religious Freedom. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:221-222 1990

Foerster, Gideon
Classical Art and Archaeology [photo]. *Bib Arch* 56:143-144 S 1993

Fogg, Brian J
What El Salvador Meant to a Three-year-old [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:153 Spr 1993

Fogleman, Jon Rich
Bienvenue au Canada and Église Evangelique Luthérienne au Canada [rpt; photo]. *Luth F* 27:20-23 My 1993

Fogleman, William J
Romans 6:3-14 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 47:294-298 Jl 1993

Foley, Douglas E
Mesquaki Sports Participation as an Adolescent Rite of Passage [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:27-44 Wint 1993

Foley, Edward
Toward a Sound Theology [of "Christian ritual music"]. *St Liturg* 23 no 2: 121-139 1993

Foley, Edward; Hughes, Kathleen; Ostdiek, Gilbert
The Preparatory Rites: A Case Study in Liturgical Ecology. *Worship* 67:17-37 Ja 1993

Foley, Helene P
Ritual in ancient Greece [review essay]. *J Ritual St* 6:131-136 Sum 1992
Books reviewed: *The Cuisine of Sacrifice among the Greeks*, by Marcel Détienne and Jean-Pierre Vernant, 1989. *The Cult of Pan in Ancient Greece*, by Philippe Borgeaud, 1988. *Ritualised Friendship and the Greek City State*, by Gabriel Herman, 1987.

Foley, Michael *see* Hornsby-Smith, Michael P

Fonner, Michael G
Jesus' Death by Crucifixion in the Qur'ān: An Issue for Interpretation and Muslim-Christian Relations [appendix: Sura 4:150-159]. *J Ec St* 29:432-450 Sum-Fall 1992
Theravada Buddhism [3 pts]. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:8-11 1993
Toward a Theravadin Christology [*dukkha* as "Christological possibility"]. *Bud Chr St* 13:3-14 1993

Fontaine, Carole R, ed *see* Camp, Claudia V, ed

Fonteyn, Luc
Het statuut van het menselijk embryo in historisch perspectief: Enkele onderliggende problematieken. *Bijdragen* 54:296-317 1993

Fontinell, Eugene
The Return of "Selves" [The Self in Question]. *Cross Currents* 43:358-374 Fall 1993

Fooshee, Dale L
Situation of "Quiet Desperation" [competition for rural jobs]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 Mr 1993

Ford, Charles
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, the Resistance, and the Two Kingdoms. *Luth F* 27:28-34 Ag 1993

Ford, David C
Crisis in Marriage: The Wisdom of St John Chrysostom [repr fr *Alive in Christ* 7 no 3 Wint 1991]. *Sourozh* no 51:9-23 F 1993

Ford, David F
George Herbert: The Centrality of God. *Th* 96:357-364 S-O 1993

Ford, F Peter, Jr
The Qur'ān as Sacred Scripture: An Assessment of Contemporary Christian Perspectives. *Muslim W* 83:142-164 Ap 1993

Ford, J Massyngberde
Bookshelf on Prostitution [biblical studies and understanding of prostitution in ancient world; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:128-134 Fall 1993

Ford, Lewis S
Are We *Entirely* Wrong? A Process Rejoinder [evangelicalism and process theology; rejoinder to R H Nash, 20 no 2:149-163 1990]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:83-86 1992

Ford, Wallace
New Mexico Conference of Churches [local and regional ecumenism in US]. *Mid-Stream* 32:87-94 O 1993

Forde, Gerhard O
Luther and the *Usus Pauli* [reply to R G Hamerton-Kelly, pp 245-254; rejoinder, pp 287-288]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:275-282 Fall 1993
Something to Believe: A Theological Perspective on Infant Baptism. *Interp* 47:229-241 Jl 1993

Forde, Simon
The "Strong Woman" and "The Woman Who Surrounds a Man": Perceptions of Woman in Wyclif's Theological Writings [glossary of terms referring to women]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:54-87 Ja-Mr 1993

Fore, William F
The role of media in revisioning the good society. *Ch Soc* 83:96-108 Ja-F 1993

Forell, George W
The importance of law for sexual ethics. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:68-69 Wint 1993

Forest, James H
Following Christ in a Violent World. *Sourozh* no 52:17-22 My 1993
Getting from There to Here: The Attraction of Orthodoxy. *Living Orth* 14: 23-34 N-D 1992; *Sourozh* no 54:23-34 N 1993
Seeking "costly unity" [WCC consultation, Rønde, Denmark, F 1993; pors]. *One World* no 185:7-8 My 1993

Forgie, J William
Kant on the relation between the cosmological and ontological arguments. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:1-12 Ag 1993

Forman, Charles C
Harry Murray Stokes 1930-1993 [eulogy]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:74-76 Spr-Sum 1993

Fornaçon, Frank
Freikirchenforschung 1992. *Ökum Ru* 42:117 Ja 1993

Forrester, Duncan B
Der Ort der Kirche im neuen Europa. *Ökum Ru* 42:147-165 Ap 1993
The Place of the Church in the New Europe. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:2-15 1992

Forsberg, Lotta *see* Fränne, Karolina

Forson, Eva Naa Borkor *see* Doughty, Nadine

Forsythe, David P *see* Pease, Kelly Kate

Forth, Gregory
The Pigeon and the Friarbird: The Mythical Origin of Death and Daylight in Eastern Indonesia [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:423-441 1992

Fortin-Melkevik, Anne
Relecture de rapport théologie/philosophie: le statut du paradigme esthétique dans la théologie postmoderne. *S R* 21 no 4:381-394 1992

Fortino, Eleuterio F
Emerging from the "Tragic Utopia" [Catholic Church in Albania; photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:38-41 1993

Fortune, Marie M
The Nature of Abuse [sex-related violence against women; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:275-288 My 1993

Fortune, Marie M *see* Graham, Larry K

Forward, Martin
Gods, Guides & Gurus: A South Asian Pilgrimage [relationship of minority religions to Hinduism and Islam; 2 pts]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:37-41 1993; 6 no 4:14-17 1993
Salvation! O the Joyful Sound? [Christian soteriology compared to that of other religions]. *Expos T* 104:6-9 O 1992

Foss, Clive
Cities and Villages of Lycia in the Life of Saint Nicholas of Holy Zion [maps]. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:303-339 Fall-Wint 1991

Fossion, André
Catéchisme et catéchèse [Eng abst, p 10]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:82-86 Ja-Mr 1993

Fossum, Jarl E *see* Conick, April D de

Foster, Bruce
Confronting Homophobia in a Confessional Church [continuing prohibition against homosexuals while confronting wrongs against them]. *Luth F* 27: 54-56 Ag 1993

Foster, Bruce *(cont'd)*
The Irrelevancy of Etiology [reply to C R Peterson, pp 49-51]. *Luth F* 27:51-54 F 1993

Foster, Craig L
Victorian Pornographic Imagery in Anti-Mormon Literature [facsims]. *J Mormon Hist* 19:115-132 Spr 1993

Foster, Lawrence
The Psychology of Religious Genius: Joseph Smith and the Origins of New Religious Movements [influence of his manic-depression on establishment of polygamy]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-22 Wint 1993

Foster, Leslie D
Humility at the End of the Century; Muhammadan Nights and the Longing for Truth [poems]. *Angl Th R* 75:242-244 Spr 1993

Foster, Stewart
Continuity, Collegiality and the Prospects for Ecumenism [in Roman Catholicism and Eastern Orthodoxy]. *Down R* 109:235-257 O 1991

Fotopoulos, John
John Chrysostom: *On Holy Pascha* [introd, Eng tr, notes]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37: 123-134 Spr-Wint 1992

Fougeirol, Dominique
Quelle mission pour nos églises aujourd'hui vis-à-vis des Églises d'Afrique? *Foi Vie* 92:63-69 Jl 1993

Fouke, Carol
Namibia's young democracy [work of Council of Churches in Namibia; photos]. *One World* no 183:13-15 Mr 1993

Fountain, Christine
Christ's Campus: Whose Mission? [ministry to tertiary students in the Nineties]. *Stimulus* 1:16-17 F 1993

Fourdrin, Jean Pascal
Note sur la localisation de Nikertai [maps]. *R E Byz* 51:177-183 1993

Fouts, Avery
Divine self-limitation in Swinburne's doctrine of omniscience. *Rel St* 29:21-26 Mr 1993

Fowl, Stephen E
Making Stealing Possible: Criminal Thoughts on Building an Ecclesial Common Life [Eph 4:25-5:2]. *Perspectives* 8:14-16 S 1993
Receiving the kingdom of God as a child: Children and riches in Luke 18: 15ff. *N T St* 39:153-158 Ja 1993

Fowl, Stephen E, ed *see* Jones, L Gregory, ed

Fowler, Albert G
Following in the Footsteps of our Lord: Canadian army chaplains in Korea 1950-1953. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:121-131 O 1993

Fowler, James W
Bio-Cultural Roots of Shame, Conscience and Sin [bibliog]. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-11 Wint 1993
Response to Helmut Reich: Overview or Apologetic? [pp 145-171]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:173-179 1993
Shame: Toward a practical theological understanding [review article]. *Chr Cent* 110:816-819 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Books reviewed: *Shame, Exposure and Privacy*, by Carl Schneider. *Understanding Shame*, by Carl Goldberg. *Shame and Pride: Affect, Sex, and the Birth of the Self*, by Donald Nathanson. *Emotions and Violence: Shame and Rage in Destructive Conflicts*, by Thomas Scheff and Suzanne Retzinger.

Fowler, Ron
Unlikely Allies: If you can't fight city hall, join forces [churches should work with government and other agencies to fight poverty and crime]. *Leadership* 14:36-42 Spr 1993

Fox, Everett
Stalking the Younger Brother: Some Models for Understanding a Biblical Motif. *J St O T* no 60:45-68 D 1993

Fox, F Earle
Two Kinds of Personhood: A Reply to Clifford Grobstein [the beginning of life; interview by E Hall, *Psychology Today* S 1989]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45: 49-56 Mr 1993

Fox, Frank
Jewish Victims of the Katyn Massacre. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:49-55 Sum 1993

Fox, Mark D
Learning the Hard Way. *Second Opinion* 19:109,111 O 1993

Fox, Michael V, ed
[SBL-NAPH panel on Qumran scrolls, San Francisco, N 1992]. *Hebr St* 34: 7-51 1993
Contents: "Age of Wickedness" or "End of Days"?: Qumran Scholarship in Prospect, by P Davies. New Halakhic Texts from Qumran, by L Schiffman. The Scrolls, the Apocrypha, and the Pseudepigrapha, by J VanderKam. Bibliography to the Qumran Panel Articles.

Foxwell, Robert S, and Foxwell, Sharon
The Annual Conference That Was [Justice in worship word & song, joint conf of Canadian Liturgical Soc and Hymn Soc in the United States and Canada, Jl 1993, Toronto]. *Hymn* 44:5-9 O 1993

Foxwell, Sharon *see* Foxwell, Robert S

Fraade, Steven D
Interpretive Authority in the Studying Community at Qumran. *J Jew St* 44: 46-69 Spr 1993

Fraker, Anne T
Caleb Mills: Schools, Christianity, and Civilization in the West [Wabash College; photo, por]. *Am Pres* 70:151-162 Fall 1992

Frame, Randall L
Baptist Church Becomes Target in the Culture Wars [homosexuals protest in San Francisco; photo]. *Chr T* 37:57 N 8 1993
Christians Turn Back City Hall: Unified strategy dooms prohomosexual law ["domestic partners," Philadelphia; por]. *Chr T* 37:49 Ag 16 1993

Frame, Randall L *(cont'd)*
Faithful Flee from Set Free: Adultery, financial-mismanagement accusations leveled against ministry of "biker pastor" [P Aguilar; photos]. *Chr T* 37:70 S 13 1993
Greening the Third World [sustainable development; photo]. *Chr T* 37:76 Ap 5 1993
Language of Life and Death [abortion debate]. *Chr T* 37:38 Ja 11 1993
Moderate Wing Takes Flight [Southern Baptists]. *Chr T* 37:85 O 25 1993
Presbyterians Retain Ban on Gay Clergy [205th annual meeting of PCUSA General Assembly]. *Chr T* 37:54 Jl 19 1993
Rev Rogers's Neighborhood [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:23 F 8 1993
Time to Tighten Purse Strings [US churches cut budgets; chart]. *Chr T* 37: 48-49 O 4 1993
Unorthodox Behavior? An evangelical, charismatic Greek Orthodox priest is disciplined for his practices [por]. *Chr T* 37:57 D 13 1993

France, Richard T
Conversion in the Bible [bibliog]. *Ev Q* 65:291-310 O 1993
The Uniqueness of Christ [NT Christology; repr fr *Chmn* 95 no 3:200-217 1981; indexed in RIO 15]. *Ev R Th* 17:9-28 Ja 1993

Franchi Dell'Orto, Luisa
Artistry of a Doomed People [exhibition of 200 artifacts fr Pompeii and Herculaneum; photos]. *Archaeology* 44:26-29 Mr-Ap 1991

Francis, Leslie J
Male and Female Clergy in England: Their personality differences: Gender reversal? [bibliog, table]. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:31-38 1992

Francis, Leslie J *see* Greer, John E

Francis, Leslie J, and Brown, Laurence B
The predisposition to pray: A study of the social influence on the predisposition to pray among eleven year old children in England [bibliog, chart, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:23-34 1990

Francis, Leslie J, and Gibson, Harry M
Parental Influence and Adolescent Religiosity: A Study of Church Attendance and Attitude Toward Christianity Among Adolescents 11 to 12 and 15 to 16 Years Old [bibliog, chart, table]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:241-253 1993
Television, Pop Culture and the Drift from Christianity during Adolescence [bibliog, diag, tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:31-37 Sum 1993

Francis, Leslie J, and Greer, John E
The Contribution of Religious Experience To Christian Development: A study among fourth, fifth and sixth year pupils in Northern Ireland [bibliog, tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:38-43 Sum 1993

Francis, Leslie J, and Lankshear, David W
Asking about Baptism: Straw Polls and Fenced Fonts [survey of attitudes on infant baptism]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:88-92 1993
Changing trends in Anglican confirmation: The implications for local church life [teenage to adult shift and church growth; bibliog, chart, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:64-76 1993
The Impact of Children's Work on Church Life in Hamlets and Small Villages [Anglican churches; bibliog, tables]. *J Chr Ed* 35:57-63 Ap 1992
Shared pilgrimage: The impact of children's work on adult church membership [chart; table]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:24-31 1991

Franck, Frederick
A Crash Course in Radical Buddhism [*A Study of Dogen: His Philosophy and Religion*, by Abe Masao, 1992; review essay]. *E Buddhist* ns 26:126-131 Spr 1993
Fingers Pointing Toward the Sacred [encounters with Christianity and Buddhism; ils]. *Parabola* 18:26-31 Ag 1993

Franco, Eli
Did Dignāga Accept Four Types of Perception? [critique of A Wayman's thesis]. *J Indian Ph* 21:295-299 S 1993
A Note on *Hetucakraḍamaru* 8-9 [new distribution of "reasons" based on wheel metaphor]. *Indo-Iran J* 36:235-237 Jl 1993

Franco, Ricardo
El uso del Antiguo Testamento en el trabajo teologico [Eng abst, p 493]. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:493-512 1989

Franco Martínez, César Augusto
Lc 12,50: Angustia de Jesús ante su muerte? *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:423-441 1992

Frandsen, Henrik Vase
Fortællingen om landet og folket [Eng abst, p 132]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2: 113-132 1991

Frank, Arthur W
The hardest truths to tell: Finding the language of pain [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:1241-1244 D 8 1993
Books reviewed: *Pain as Human Experience: An Anthropological Perspective*, ed by Mary-Jo Delvecchio Good, Paul E Brodwin, Byron J Good, and Arthur Kleinmann. *Trauma and Recovery*, by J L Herman.

Frank M (pseud)
Up from Illusion: One addict's gospel of recovery [interview by William O'Brien]. *Other Side* 29:8-15 Ja-F 1993

Frankel, David
Inter- and Intrasite Variability and Social Interaction in Prehistoric Bronze Age Cyprus: Types, Ranges, and Trends [bibliog, charts, graphs, tables; reply, A Kingsnorth, pp 107-120]. *A S O R Bul* no 292:59-72 N 1993

Frankel, Max, ed
[Branch Davidians tragedy in Waco, Tex: reports and commentary; photos]. *New York Times* 142.10,19 Ap 23 1993
Contents: Workers Pick Through Cult's Compound: Trying to make sense of the final hours of the 80 people who died. Reno Wins Praise at Senate Hearing But House Panel Is Critical of ATF Chief for Cult Raid, by S Labaton. Head Agent Is Haunted, but Unbowed, by D Johnson. Blind Secularism: We didn't believe that David Koresh really believed, by N Stephenson. After the Buck Stops: Assessing the Waco disaster, by A Lewis.
[News analysis of Branch Davidians tragedy in Waco, Tex; photos, table]. *New York Times* 142:1,12-13 Ap 22 1993

Frankel, Max, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: FBI Saw the Ego in Koresh But Missed Willingness to Die, by S Verhovek. 40 Bodies of Cult Members Are Found in Charred Ruins, by D Johnson. Families of Cult Members Begin New, Grimmer Wait for Remains of Dead, by M Hinds. US Opens Up to Avoid Backlash on Cult Attack, by S Labaton.
[Reports and commentary in aftermath of Branch Davidians tragedy; il, photos, table]. *New York Times* 142:1,10-11,15 Ap 21 1993
Contents: FBI Cites Fresh Evidence that Cult Set Fatal Fire; US Strategy Questioned: Clinton Backs Reno; Officials Say They Found Fuel Canisters Used in Immolation Act, by S Verhovek. Officials Contradict One Another On Rationale for Assault on Cult, by S Labaton. Excerpts From Clinton News Conference on Events in Waco, by B Clinton. Experts Say Hostage Approach Led to Bloodshed, by D Goleman. Emerging From Smoke, A Tale of Blind Loyalty, by M Hinds. Manacles of the Mind: Mistakenly, Federal agents treated Koresh like a terrorist, not a fanatic, by J Jarboe.
[Reports and commentary on FBI's final assault on Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Tex; ils, photos, tables]. *New York Times* 142:1,12-13,B1-B2 Ap 20 1993
Contents: Scores Die as Cult Compound Is Set Afire After FBI Sends in Tanks with Tear Gas: Apparent Mass Suicide Ends A 51-Day Standoff in Texas, by S Verhovek. Reno Says Suicides Seemed Unlikely: Fatigue of Agents and Failure of Talks Brought Assault, by S Labaton. Texas Cult Membership: Many Lives, Shared Fate, by M Hinds. An Angry Telephone Calls [*sic*] Signals the End of the World for Cult Members, by R Milloy. Excerpts From News Session With Attorney General Reno. Meant to Cause Crying, Not Burning, by M Browne. As TV, Drama in Waco Had a Grim Inevitability, by W Goodman.

Frankenberry, Nancy
Classical theism, panentheism, and pantheism: On the relation between God construction and gender construction [bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:29-46 Mr 1993

Frankfurter, David T M
Stylites and *Phallobates*: Pillar Religions in Late Antique Syria [Simeon's continuity with traditional pillar-climbing cult; photos]. *Vig Chr* 44:168-198 Je 1990

Frankfurter, Gershom, and Ulmer, Rivka
Eine Anfrage über Homosexualität im jüdischen Gesetz. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1: 49-68 1991

Frankl, P J L, and Omar, Yahya Ali
Siku ya Mwaka: New Year's Day in Swahili-land (with special reference to Mombasa) [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 23:125-135 My 1993

Franklin, James L
What Ails Christian Science?: Costly media ventures trigger identity crisis. *Chr T* 37:54 Ap 26 1993

Franklin, Melissa
The Indispensability of the Single-Divine-Attribute Doctrine [perfection as criterion of resolving paradoxes of attributes in ontological proof]. *Rel St* 29:433-442 D 1993

Franklin, Ralph William
Johann Adam Möhler and Worship in Totalitarian Society. *Worship* 67:2-17 Ja 1993
Puseyism in the Parishes: Leeds and Wantage Contrasted. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:377-395 S 1993

Franklin, Stephen T
Theological Foundations for the Uniqueness of Christ as Hope and Judge. *Ev R Th* 17:29-53 Ja 1993

Fränne, Karolina, and Forsberg, Lotta
Biståndsarbetaren—den kommunicerande länken mellan organisation och mottagare. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:17-26 1993

Frantzen, Allen J
When Women Aren't Enough. *Speculum* 68:445-471 Ap 1993

Franzén, Ruth
The Legacy of Ruth Rouse [Anglican leader of student mission movement]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:154-158 O 1993

Fraser, Brian J
Exploring New Approaches in the Native Ministries Degree Programme at Vancouver School of Theology. *Th Ed* 29:73-89 Spr 1993

Fraser, Caroline
The Raid at Silver Spring. *New Yorker* 69:66-74,76-84 Ap 19 1993

Fraser, Caroline Barbara *see* Kalimullah, Nazmul Ahsan

Fraser, Ian M
Liberating Faith—Examples of the Church "Born from Below" [liberation theology in Eastern Europe and Latin America]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:99-103 1993

Frazier, Richard T
Space and Holding: Beginning Pastoral Counseling with Incest Victims [case study; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:81-94 N 1993

Fredrickson, David E
Three Objections to Hamerton-Kelly's Interpretation of the Pauline Epistles [pp 245-254; rejoinder, pp 284-287]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:255-260 Fall 1993

Fredriksen, Paula
Apocalypse and Redemption in Early Christianity: From John of Patmos to Augustine of Hippo [Tichonius's and Augustine's readings of Rev]. *Vig Chr* 45:151-183 Je 1991

Freed, Foster
A case for liberal evangelicalism [middle ground between United Church of Canada's liberal and conservative wings]. *Touchstone* 11:33-44 Ja 1993

Freedholm, David M
Eschatology and Hope: Toward an Understanding of the Function of Eschatological Language [reply to C L Rigby, pp 1-30; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 5:53-59 Spr 1993

Freedman, David Noel
The Symmetry of the Hebrew Bible [computer word counts; tables]. *St Th* 46 no 2:83-108 1992

Freedman, Jenny A
Soviet Jews, Orthodox Judaism, and the Lubavitcher *Hasidim* [based on 1992 interviews with 12 Orthodox Russian Jews in Boston and New York]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:57-77 Sum 1993

Freehoff, William
We Don't Get It Right [religion news reporting]. *Nieman Reports* 47:5 Sum 1993

Freeman, Arthur
Brüderische Glaubensidentität und die Weitergabe des Evangeliums [Eng abst, pp 130-132]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:113-132 1990

Freeman, Curtis W
The "Eclipse" of Spiritual Exegesis: Biblical Interpretation From The Reformation to Modernity. *S W J Th* 35:21-28 Sum 1993
Matthew 3:13-17 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 47:285-289 Jl 1993

Freeman, R Kelley *see* Hunt, Richard A

Freiday, Dean
Santiago de Compostela and Montreal [comparison of 4th and 5th World Faith and Order Confs]. *Ec Trends* 22:177-182 D 1993

Freis, Richard
Scobie's world [Catholicism and narrative technique in G Greene's *The Heart of the Matter*]. *Rel Lit* 24:57-78 Aut 1992

French, Hal W
A Bengali Original in Chicago: Vivekananda and The World Parliament [por]. *Anima* 20:42-50 Fall 1993

French, William C
Ecological degradation as the judgment of God [*Earth in the Balance: Ecology and the Human Spirit*, by A Gore, Jr; *The Age of Missing Information*, by B McKibben; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:22-23 Ja 6-13 1993

Frendo, Anthony J
Five Recent Books on the Emergence of Ancient Israel: Review Article. *Pal Ex Q* 124:144-151 Jl-D 1992
Books reviewed: *Who were the Israelites?*, by Gösta W Ahlström, 1986. *The Emergence of Early Israel in Historical Perspective*, by Robert B Coote and Keith W Whitelam, 1987. *The Archaeology of the Israelite Settlement*, by Israel Finkelstein, 1988. *La disputa diplomatica di Iefte (Gdc 11,12-28): la ricerca archeologica in Giordania e il problema della conquista*, by Pietro Alberto Kaswalder, 1990. *Out of the Desert? Archaeology and the Exodus/Conquest Narratives*, by William H Stiebing, Jr, 1989.
H J Franken's Method of Ceramic Typology: An Appreciation [bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 120:108-129 Jl-D 1988

Frerichs, Wendell W
"It shall not be so among you" [Matt 20:25-28 and use of power in church; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:83 Spr 1993
The pastor's prayer life. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:29-32 Wint 1993

Fretheim, Terence E
Salvation in the Bible vs Salvation in the Church. *Word World* 13:363-372 Fall 1993

Fretz, Lester C
His Oratory and Humor [E J Swalm]. *Breth in Christ* 16:67-71 Ap 1993

Frevel, Christian
Die Elimination der Göttin aus dem Weltbild des Chronisten. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:263-271 1991

Frey, Christofer
Bürde und Chancen des Altwerdens. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:221-225 Jl-S 1993
Vernunftbegründung in der Ethik: Eine protestantische Sicht [Eng abst, p 30]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:22-32 Ja-Mr 1993

Frey, Christofer, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed
[Economics and Christian social ethics]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:178-220 Jl-S 1993
Contents: Spannungsfelder der Wirtschaftsethik: Über gegensätzliche Grundstrukturen von Ökonomie und Ethik, by M Büscher. Eigennutz, Gemeinwohl, Solidarität—Zur anthropologischen Grundlegung der Wirtschaft, by H Kaiser. Arthur Rich (1910-1992): Ein Leben für die Wirtschaftsethik, by S Karg. Bibliographie Arthur Rich (1980-1993), ed S Karg.
Sozialismus-Affinität im deutschen Protestantismus? [F W Graf's thesis]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:226-238 Jl-S 1993
Contents: Sozialistische Leitvorstellungen des Kirchenbundes in der DDR: Bemerkungen zu einem Interpretationsvorschlag von Friedrich Wilhelm Graf, by D Pollack. Antikapitalismus oder Illiberalismus? Zur Debatte über die Traditionsbewahrung in der sozialistischen Provinz, by C Vollnhals. Zum Widerstreit um die "Kirche im Sozialismus," by K Nowak.

Frey, Rebecca
On Culture Viruses: A Reply To Paul Bretscher [26:15-19 Ag 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, 27:14-17 Ag 1993]. *Luth F* 27:17-19 My 1993
The Powerlessness of God: Sacramental Ministry to Survivors of Abuse [in families; Arthur Carl Piepkorn Prize Essay, 1989]. *Luth F* 24:18-20,22-24 F 1990

Frey, Stephanie K
Learning the Human Heart: Reading for Preaching. *Word World* 13:123-129 Spr 1993

Friedländer, Saul
L'Église catholique dans l'engrenage nazi. *Istina* 36:251-262 Jl-S 1991

Friedman, Ann
Charles Le Brun as Landscape Architect: His Designs for the First Parterre d'eau at Versailles [il, plans]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:24-35 My 1993

Friedman, Jerome
Unitarians and New Christians in Sixteenth-Century Europe. *Archiv Ref* 81: 216-238 1990

Friedman, John Block
Bald Jonah and the Exegesis of 4 Kings 2.23 [Jonah typology in medieval art; pls]. *Traditio* 44:125-144 1988

Friedman, Maurice
Dialogue, speech, nature, and creation: Franz Rosenzweig's critique of Buber's *I and Thou*. *Mod Jud* 13:109-118 My 1993

Friedman, Simhah, d 1990
Emunat Hakhamim: Faith in the Sages [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:10-34 Sum 1993

Friedmann, F G
System und Offenbarung: Zur Philosophie Franz Rosenzweigs. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:470-479 1987

Friedrich, Hans Peter
Aufklärung der Wenigen—Schamanentum der Vielen? Gedanken zur Situation der orthodoxen Kirche im heutigen Russland. *Ökum Ru* 42:322-332 Jl 1993

Friedrich, Reinhold
Ein neuaufgefundenes Gutachten von Bucer und Capito an den Strassburger Rat über die Schriftgemässheit der evangelischen Lehre, vom Spätsommer 1524 [Eng abst, pp 313-314]. *Archiv Ref* 80:308-314 1989

Frieling, Reinhard
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: A Summing Up. *LWF Doc* no 32:82-84 Mr 1993

Friend-Jones, Russell
Chaos, order, and Dizzy Gillespie. *Chr Cris* 53:52-53 Mr 1 1993

Fries, Paul R
Fat Weathermen: An Appreciation [weather report as farce]. *Perspectives* 8: 4-5 Ap 1993
Telling It (Almost) As It Is [*I'm Dysfunctional, You're Dysfunctional*, by W Kaminer; review article]. *Perspectives* 8:19-21 F 1993

Friesen, Dorothy
Brownout [short story]. *Other Side* 29:48-52 Jl-Ag 1993

Friesen, John
A Delayed Merger: The Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Manitoba and the General Conference [photos]. *Menn Life* 48:22-26 Mr 1993

Friesen, Steven
Ephesus: Key to a Vision in Revelation [archaeology informs exegesis; map, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch R* 19:24-37 My-Je 1993

Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille
Menschenrechte zwischen Universalität und kultureller Identität. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:54-58 1993

Fritz, Paul J
Infant Mortality in Nigeria's Urban Churches [case study; photos]. *Urban Miss* 10:52-58 Mr 1993

Fritz, Volkmar
Where Is David's Ziklag? [Tell Es-Seba' (Beer-Shev'a); map, photo]. *Bib Arch R* 19:58-61,76 My-Je 1993

Frizen, Edwin L
The IFMA and Frontier Missions [histories of IFMA member missions; replies, J L Amstutz, pp 14-15, and L Tuggy, pp 15-16]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:9-13 Ja 1993

Froelicher, Mary Peter, ed
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Eighth Supplement—1993. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 43:32-62 Spr 1993

Fröhlich, Ida
The Symbolical Language of the Animal Apocalypse of Enoch (1 Enoch 85-90). *R Qumran* 14:629-636 Ap 1990

Frost, Francis
Droits de l'homme et droit nature! [Eng abst, p 89]. *M Sci Rel* 49:71-89 Ap-Je 1992
"Pastores Dabo Vobis": the formation of priests in the contemporary world. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:34-38 Ap 1993

Frostin, Per
Nordiskt forum för kontextuell teologi. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:95-96 1992
Systematic Theology in a Pluralistic Society. *St Th* 46 no 1:15-27 1992
Swedish version in *Svensk T K* 66 no 4:154-162 1990; indexed in RIO 22.

Frykberg, Elizabeth A
Transforming Bible Study Transformed [moving W Wink's method toward divine-human encounter; diags]. *Rel Ed* 88:178-189 Spr 1993

Fuchs, Albert
La perícopa de la "tempestad calmada" (Mc 4,35-41 par) en el kerigma de la Iglesia primitiva [Eng abst, p 433; bibliog]. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:433-460 1990

Fuchs, Eric
Actualité de l'éthique protestante. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:203-212 1993
The Mutual Questioning of Ethics and Aesthetics [seven transformative works of art; bibliog, photos]. *Cross Currents* 43:26-37 Spr 1993
Significato attuale dell'etica protestante [christological elements]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:74-79 1993

Fuchs, Guido
Psalmkollekten in protestantischen Psalterien des 16. Jahrhunderts: Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kollekten im "Psälterlein" Nikolaus Selneckers (1530-1592). *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:182-203 1993

Fuchs, Josef
Magisterium und Moraltheologie. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:395-407 1989

Fuchs, Lorelei F
Koinonia: text and context for the church [bibliog]. *Ec Trends* 22:1-2,7-15 F 1993

Fuchs, Lorelei F, and Shaughnessy, Pat
Looking Toward the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity: A Commentary and Meditation on the Art Expressing the 1994 Theme. *Ec Trends* 22:171-172 D 1993

Fuchs, Ottmar
Der leere Thron: Gedanken im Horizont des delphischen Genius Loci. *ZS* 42: 221-230 Je 1993
Plädoyer für eine radikale Pluralitätsethik. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:62-77 1993

Fuente, Alfonso de la
Isabel, "Llena de Espíritu Santo" Lc 1,41 a la luz de la tradición rabínica. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:73-83 1992

Fuente, Alfonso de la, ed, and Muñoz León, Domingo, ed
[*Festschrift* for Salvador Muñoz Iglesias]. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:13-573 1992
Contents: Notas de Antiguo Testamento a los Evangelios de la Infancia, by L Alonso Schökel. Los relatos evangélicos de la concepción y nacimiento de Jesús en los escritos de Nag Hammadi, by G Aranda Pérez. Trasfondo semítico de Lucas 1-2, by L Díez Merino. Isabel, "Llena de Espíritu Santo" Lc 1,41 a la luz de la tradición rabínica, by A Fuente. Las tres ciudades de los Evangelios de la Infancia de Jesús: Nazaret, Belén y Jerusalén, by J González Echegaray. Las versiones siríacas del Magníficat, by J Luzárraga. La distinción entre acontecimiento-base artificio literario en los relatos derásicos: Una discusión con el Prof Muñoz Iglesias en su obra "Los Evangelios de la Infancia", by D Muñoz León. Rooting the Davidic Son of God of Matthew 1-2 in the Experience of the Evangelist's Audience, by B Nolan. Detalle crítico en Lc 2,11, by J O'Callaghan. Dimensión Existencial de Mt 1-2; Lc 1-2, by G Pérez Rodríguez. Jesús comienza su vida de adulto (Lc 2,41-52), by A Rodríguez Carmona. La "permanencia" de Israel: Una nueva lectura de Lc 2,34a, by A Simón Muñoz. Jesus in Egypt: A Reflection on Mt 2:13-15, 19-21 in the Light of the Old Testament, by G Soares-Prabhu. El relato de la huida y regreso de Egipto (Mt 2,13-15a. 19-21): Estructura y composición literaria, by J Trebolle Barrera. La rivelazione di Gesù dodicenne al tempio (Lc 2,41-52), by A Valentini. Notas marginales de San Juan de Ribera a Mt 1-2, by V Vilar Hueso. El mundo del midrás/derás: Investigaciones recientes sobre midrás/derás, by A Agua Pérez. Nacido de la estirpe de David según la carne: Contenido semántico del sintagma κατα σαρκα en Rom 13, by L Alvarez Verdes. "Revelar en mi a su Hijo para que le anunciara": La dimensión inspiracional de la visión de Damasco, by A Artola. El significado de αποκατασταστις en Hch 3,21, by J Carrón Pérez. Contribución al estudio de los discursos de Jesús en los sinópticos, by J Casciaro. Israel y la bendición de Abrahán para todas las gentes, by J Espinel. Lc 12,50: Angustia de Jesús ante su muerte?, by C Franco Martínez. Apuntes sobre *twb/ytb* y su traducción en las biblias modernas, by A González Lamadrid. La finale de Marc comme récit d'annonce?, by L Legrand. Un canto arameo a la encarnación del Hijo de Dios: San Efrén el Sirio, himno *De Nativitate* III, by F Martínez Fernández. "E rimase lì . . . Nel luogo dove si trovava due giorni": L'emerologia di Gv 4,40. 43 e 11,6 nei padri e negli autori moderni, by A Serra. El anciano preguntará al niño (Evangelio de Tomás Log 4), by R Trevijano Etcheverría. Nacimiento y verdad de Jesus ante Pilato, by A Vicent Cernuda. Lengua original de Qohélet, by J Vílchez. Publicaciones del Prof Muñoz Iglesias.

Fuentes, David Cortés
El Mensaje Apocalíptico de Pablo en Primera de Tesalonicenses como un Medio de Esperanza [Eng abst, p 197]. *Apuntes* 13:190-197 Fall 1993

Fuhrer, Therese
Das Kriterium der Wahrheit in Augustins *Contra Academicos*. *Vig Chr* 46: 257-275 S 1992

Fukuyama, Francis
Immigrants and Family Values. *Commentary* 95:26-32 My 1993

Fuliga, Jose B
The Activist Spirituality of Liberation. *Asia J Th* 7:254-264 O 1993

Fuller, Daniel P
Response to Donald W Dayton [pp 12-33; rejoinder, pp 62-71]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:41-43 1993

Fuller, Steffen *see* Swensen, Clifford H

Funk, Tony
Discipling Believers to Embrace Diversity in Worship. *Direction* 22:31-38 Fall 1993

Furcha, Edward J
Zwingli and the Radicals: Zwingli and Carlstadt. *Fides H* 25:3-11 Wint-Spr 1993

Furioli, Antonio
The History of a Man and of a Continent (Daniel Comboni and Africa 1831-1881) [African missionary bp]. *AFER* 33:257-263 O 1991
The Missionary Ideal in St Theresa of Jesus And in St John of the Cross. *AFER* 33:234-243 O 1991

Furlong, Pat Adams
Dark Road [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:39 Wint 1993

Furman, James E
Egypt in the Bible. *Coptic Ch R* 14:11-17 Spr 1993

Furre, Berge
"Hvorledis mand skal Jorde Liig": Gravferdsritual og samfunnsutvikling sidan reformasjonen [bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:223-243 1992
Kyrkja og "det sosiale spørsmål" kring hundreårsskiftet [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation *"Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .": En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:61-82 1992

Fuss, Michael
New Age Supermarkt alternativer Spiritualität [chart]. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2: 148-157 1991

Futterman, Don
How To Build Utopia in Only Minutes a Day In The Privacy of Your Own Home [young Jew's search for "community": 2 pts]. *Tikkun* 8:33-36 My-Je 1993; 8:44-47 Jl-Ag 1993

G

Gable-Rodriguez, Josie
Shifting Paradigms: *Care 2000*: A Chaplain's Perspective [training project for health care workers, chart]. *J Past Care* 47:421-424 Wint 1993

Gäbler, Ulrich
Die Basler Reformation. *Th Z* 47 no 1:3-17 1991
Philipp Schaff in Chur, 1819-1834: Herkunft, Jugendjahre und geistiges Umfeld spateren amerikanischen Theologen. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:143-165 1989

Gäbler, Ulrich *(cont'd)*
Das Vaterunser in der Basler Reformation. *Th Z* 48 no 1:118-126 1992

Gabrielli, Bruno
Predicazione e impegno politico negli ultimi anni della DDR [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:300-315 1993

Gabus, Jean P
Le mal: de la faute au malheur [*Dieu pour penser*, I: *Le Mal*, by A Gesché, 1993; review article]. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:409-413 1993

Gachet, Jacqueline *see* Yon, Marguerite

Gaede, Stanley D
A Doggone Theology [a dog's faithfulness as paradigm of human "need"]. *Perspectives* 8:14-16 Je 1993

Gaffney, Edward McGlynn
Prayer at commencement: What you can say after *Lee v Weisman*. *Chr Cent* 110:590-591 Je 2-9 1993
Religion and Public Life: Comments on the Williamsburg Charter Survey [earlier version in *This World* 22 Sum 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:279-285 1990
The Williamsburg Charter: A Compact for Peace with Diversity. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:223-229 1990

Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, ed
"Living with Our Deepest Differences": The Williamsburg Charter Foundation Project on Education About Religion in a Pluralistic Society. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:297-317 1990
Contents: A Teacher's Guide to Study About Religion in Public Schools, by C Haynes. Religion in the Public School Curriculum: Questions and Answers. Religious Holidays in the Public Schools: Questions and Answers.
Symposium on The Williamsburg Charter [bicentennial doc reaffirming religious liberty clauses in US Constitution]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:1-395 1990
Contents: Foreword: The Establishment Clause and Endorsement of Religion, by S O'Connor. The Williamsburg Charter: A celebration and reaffirmation of the Religious Liberty clauses, drafted by representatives of America's leading faiths on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of the call for the Bill of Rights, by W Ball and others. Tribespeople, Idiots or Citizens?: Religious Liberty and the Reforging of the American Public Philosophy, by O Guinness. William Penn and the American Heritage of Religious Liberty, by A Adams and C Emmerich. Responsibilities and Temptations of Power: A Catholic view, by J B Hehir. The Intermeddling Manifesto, or the Role of Religious Bodies in Affecting Public Policy in the United States, by D Kelley. The Supreme Court's Assault on Free Exercise, and the Amicus Brief That Was Never Filed, by D Laycock. Contending for the Future: Overcoming the Pfefferian Inversion, by R Neuhaus. How and Why American Jews Have Contended for Religious Freedom: The Requirements and Limits of Civility, by S Rabinove. What's Not Wrong With the Williamsburg Charter, by W Ball. What's Wrong with the Williamsburg Charter, by J Swomley. Achieving Disagreement: From Indifference to Pluralism, by G Weigel. The First Liberty Summit. The Williamsburg Charter Summary of Principles. The Williamsburg Charter: A Response to History, Distant and Recent, by J Buchanan. The Williamsburg Charter: A Guideline for Democratic and Civil Debate about Religion, by R Dugan. The Williamsburg Charter: A Golden Rule for Preserving Religious Freedom, by W Flynn. The Williamsburg Charter: A Compact for Peace with Diversity, by E Gaffney. A Catholic Understanding of Religious Liberty and Its Role in Domestic and Foreign Policy, by Abp J May. Living with Our Deepest Differences, by A McDonald. Religious Liberty: An Inalienable Right, by T Neumann. The Right of Religious Liberty for One Is a Right for Others and a Responsibility for All, by S Rabinove. Religious Liberty: The Heart of the American Experiment, by K Townsend. The Williamsburg Charter and Freedom of Conscience, by E Wiesel. The Williamsburg Charter Survey: Methodology and Findings, by J Hunter. Pluralism: Past and Present, by J Hunter. Religion and Public Life: Comments on the Williamsburg Charter Survey, by E Gaffney. The Williamsburg Charter Survey: Bicentennial Reflections, by O Guinness. Jews and Separationism, by A Mittleman. A Teacher's Guide to Study About Religion in Public Schools, by C Haynes. Religion in the Public School Curriculum: Questions and Answers. Religious Holidays in the Public Schools: Questions and Answers. Religious Freedom in America: Reflections by Muslims and Roman Catholics. "God Alone Is Lord of the Conscience": Policy Statement and Recommendations Regarding Religious Liberty Adopted by the 200th General Assembly (1988) of the Presbyterian Church (USA). The Law of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics on Freedom of Conscience and Religious Organizations.
The Williamsburg Charter Survey on Religion and Public Life. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:257-295 1990
Contents: The Williamsburg Charter Survey: Methodology and Findings, by J Hunter. Pluralism: Past and Present, by J Hunter. Religion and Public Life: Comments on the Williamsburg Charter Survey, by E Gaffney. The Williamsburg Charter Survey: Bicentennial Reflections, by O Guinness. Jews and Separationism, by A Mittleman.

Gagey, Henri Jérôme
"Qu'est-ce qui pourra sauver l'amour?" [popular music as youth ritual; Eng abst, p 240]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:293-300 Ap-Je 1987
Tradition et modernité [crisis of tradition in Christianity; Eng abst, p 164]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:199-220 Ap-Je 1993

Gagnebin, Laurent
Christologies et théologies pastorales. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:385-394 1993

Gagnere, Nathalie
The Return of God and the Challenge of Democracy: The Catholic Church in Central Eastern Europe [Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, and Slovakia]. *J Ch St* 35:859-884 Aut 1993

Gailitis, Angela *see* Bassett, Rodney L

Gaillardetz, Richard R
An Ecclesiology of Communion and Ecclesiastical Structures: Towards a Renewed Ministry of the Bishop [local church and collegiality in Roman Catholicism]. *Eglise Th* 24 no 2:175-203 1993
In Service of Communion: A Trinitarian Foundation for Christian Ministry. *Worship* 67:418-433 S 1993

Gaiser, Frederick J
Say It Ain't So [C F von Weizsäcker's relationship to nuclear weapons; editorial]. *Word World* 13:227-229 Sum 1993

Gaiser, Frederick J, ed
Biblical Interpretation for Christian Ministry. *Word World* 13:335-413 Fall 1993
Contents: The Bible and the Life of Faith: A Personal Reflection, by C Westermann. Interpretation for Christian Ministry, by R Nysse and D Juel. Prayer as Persuasion: The Rhetoric and Intention of Prayer, by P Miller. Salvation in the Bible vs Salvation in the Church, by T Fretheim. A Place for Mary in Protestant Ministry?, by B Gaventa. From Text to Sermon: Confessions of a Parish Pastor, by R Olson. Bible Study in the Congregation, by N Koester. The Bible, Congregational Leaders, and Moral Conversation, by P Keifert. Cross-Cultural Reading of the Bible, by P Nash. The Bible in Roman Catholicism since *Divino Afflante Spiritu*, by J Donahue.
Christopher Columbus [2 views of what the quincentenary means]. *Word World* 13:72-75 Wint 1993
Contents: The Need to Demythologize History, by R Maeker. The Need to Learn from History, by C Volz.
Faith, Science, Technology. *Word World* 13:227-303 Sum 1993
Contents: Say It Ain't So, by F Gaiser. Science as a Christian Vocation, by R Niedringhaus. On the Importance of Scientific Literacy, by M Lindbeck and A Pederson. Science in the Bible, by R Knierim. The Incarnation as a Theanthropic Principle, by G Murphy. Knowing the Word and the World?, by F Reisz, Jr. Is Science Scientific? Affinities between Theologians and Scientists as Interpreters in the Search for Truth, by B Stratton. Reading Luther on Plague in a Technological Age, by P Anderson. The "Good Life" or a Life That Is Good? Aging, Death, and Christian Theology in American Culture, by L G Jones. Rediscovering American Agriculture, by F Kirschenmann.
Leadership in the Church. *Word World* 13:3-71 Wint 1993
Contents: To Lead or to Serve?, by F Gaiser. A Lutheran Understanding of Pastoral Ministry: Implications for Pastors and Congregations, by M Kolden. Leadership From a Feminist Perspective, by L Rhodes. Leadership for Growth, by M Thompson. Hierarchy Transfigured: Perspectives on Leadership in the New Testament, by J Koenig. What Kind of Leadership for Tomorrow's Churches?, by B Wheeler. Leadership for Pastoral Development, by D Beekmann. Leadership: Cross-Cultural Reflections from Africa, by L Snook. Pastoral Leadership in Conflicted Congregations, by M Brueggemann. Ministry in the Older Suburbs: A Special Problem, by J Siefken.
Literature [for Christian pastors and teachers]. *Word World* 13:115-179 Spr 1993
Contents: ". . . And With a Good Novel in the Other Hand": Why Pastors Should Read Literature, by D Rhoads. Learning the Human Heart: Reading for Preaching, by S Frey. The Bible Becomes Literature: An Encounter with Ruth, by J Holbert. Samuel Johnson on Human Nature: Natural Depravity and the Doctrine of Original Sin, by G Scholtz. Memory, Evil, and Transfiguration in a Neglected Work of Dickens, by R Goeser. Feodor Dostoevsky, Prophet of a God-Resisting Revolution, by R Nichols. A Literary and Theological Conversation with Dorothy Sayers, by K Johnson. God Loves a Joke: Babette and Vocation, by P Schwandt. Prairie Literature and Theological Insight, by S Tostengard. Walker Percy: American Pilgrim, by J Schwandt.
The Megachurch [two views]. *Word World* 13:414-417 Fall 1993
Contents: Doing What Needs to Be Done, by M Purcell. Who We Are Shapes What We Do, by J Tietjen.
Schlesinger on Multiculturalism [2 views of *The Disuniting of America: Reflections on a Multicultural Society*, by A M Schlesinger, Jr]. *Word World* 13:180-183 Spr 1993
Contents: Complex Question, Simplistic Response, by N Maeker. Right Issue, Wrong Book, by R Nysse.
Women Bishops [women's involvement increases church's social visibility]. *Word World* 13:304-307 Sum 1993
Contents: Women Bishops: "Unhierarchical and Related to Everyday Life," by Bp M Jepsen. Women Bishops: The Opening Door of Pentecost, by Bp A Larson.

Gal, Zvi
Cabul: A Royal Gift Found [map, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch R* 19:38-44,84 Mr-Ap 1993

Galanti, Geri Ann
Cult Conversion, Deprogramming, and the Triune Brain [bibliog]. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:45-52 1993

Gale, Colin S
Saint Against Simoniac: A Tract of Ecclesiastical Reform Attributed to Anselm of Canterbury [investigating Anselm's reputation through the spurious *Contra simoniacos*]. *J Rel Hist* 17:290-296 Je 1993

Gale, Richard M
A Reply to Paul Helm [pp 245-255]. *Rel St* 29:257-263 Je 1993

Galea, Kate P Crawford
"Anchored Behind the Veil": Mystical Vision as a Possible Source of Authority in the Ministry of Phoebe Palmer. *Meth H* 31:236-247 Jl 1993

Galinsky, Karl
Venus, Polysemy, and the Ara Pacis Augustae [photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:457-475 Jl 1992

Galkin, Alexander *see* Bovkalo, A

Gall, Robert S
Toward a tragic theology: the piety of thought in Heidegger and tragedy. *Lit Th* 7:13-32 Mr 1993

Gallagher, Eugene V
Conversion and Community in Late Antiquity. *J Rel* 73:1-15 Ja 1993

Gallagher, Sharon
Why God Is Not (Just) Father [*Chr T* on "inclusive language"]. *Sojourners* 22:7,9 N 1993

Gallagher, William
"The 40 Page Chicago Fire Letter" [O 17 1871 letter fr CTS student to his sister in Boston, U]. *C T S Register* 83:1-13 Fall 1993

Gallaro, George, and Messina, A
The Italo-Greeks and Melkite Antioch [Melkite Christian refugees and Byzantinization of Sicily fr 7th cent]. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:89-98 1993

Gallas, Sven
"Fünfmal vierzig weniger einen . . .": Die an Paulus vollzogenen Synagogalstrafen nach 2Kor 11,24 [ils]. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:178-191 1990

Gallegos, Aaron
Bound for Glory: The spiritual soul of John Coltrane's music [release of three new collections; pors]. *Sojourners* 22:40-41,43 N 1993
Recordings reviewed: *A John Coltrane Retrospective: The Impulse! Years*, *Live at the Five Spot Discovery!* and *The Last Giant: The John Coltrane Anthology*.

Galot, Jean
L'Esprit Saint et la spiration [Eng abst, p 259]. *Greg* 74 no 2:241-259 1993

Galsky, Desider
Les juifs de Bohême et de Moravie au cours des siècles. *Istina* 36:308-311 Jl-S 1991

Galston, David
Defining Foucault for the Study of Theology [archaeology, genealogy, and fiction; bibliog]. *ARC* 21:27-37 Spr 1993

Galvin, John P
The Church as Communion: Comments on a Letter of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:310-317 1993

Gamba, Raymond J *see* Marín, Gerardo

Gamble, David
Response [to N Dixon, pp 40-46; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. *Epworth R* 20:46-48 My 1993

Gamwell, Franklin I
Moral Realism and Religion. *J Rel* 73:475-495 O 1993

Gamwell, Franklin I, ed, and Schweiker, William, ed
Realism and Responsibility in Contemporary Ethics [D R Sharpe Centennial Conf, Chicago, F 1992]. *J Rel* 73:473-637 O 1993
Contents: Moral Realism and Religion, by F Gamwell. Discourse Ethics as a Response to the Novel Challenges of Today's Reality to Coresponsibility, by K Apel. Openness and Constraint: Moral Reflection as Tradition-guided Inquiry in Alasdair MacIntyre's Recent Works, by J Porter. Shortfalls of Realism, Shared Social Values, and Authority: The Problem of Political Coercion, by K Greenawalt. The Limits of Freedom and the Possibilities of Politics: A Christian Realist Account of Political Responsibility, by R Lovin. Toward an Ethics of Responsibility, by W Huber. A Theological Case for Human Responsibility in Moral Choice, by K Tanner. Radical Interpretation and Moral Responsibility: A Proposal for Theological Ethics, by W Schweiker.

Gangel, Kenneth O, and Rooker, Mark F
Response to Oosterhuis: Discipline Versus Punishment [biblical distinction overlooked; pp 127-133; rejoinder, p 148; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:134-137 Sum 1993

Gannaway, Bruce F
Mission in the Nineties. *Ch Soc* 84:1-6 S-O 1993

Gannaway, Bruce F, ed
Mission in the 1990s: Commitment to God's Hopeful Vision [reorientation of world missions in Presbyterian Church (USA); primary texts by Clifton Kirkpatrick, study guides by Philip Lloyd-Sidle]. *Ch Soc* 84:1-75 S-O 1993
Contents: Mission in the Nineties, by B Gannaway. Mission in the 1990s: A Strategic Direction in Worldwide Ministry for the Presbyterian Church (USA), by C Kirkpatrick. The Horizon of Hope: What—if any—are the signs that God's future is coming near? The Vision of God for All Creation: The old creation is still with us, and life has not escaped the shadow of decay. An Embodiment of the Vision in the Church's Mission: Exploring what the vision really looks like. The Manner of Persons in Mission: Five biblical images for today's mission servants. Priorities of Worldwide Ministries in the Nineties: Setting priorities as a task of necessity and fragility. The Call to the Church: Undergoing a radical conversion to Christ's freedom. Singing a New Song: Each generation must sing its own song in mission.

Gannett, Dulcie
Yes, but . . . [women ministers in Evangelical Covenant Church; editorial]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:2-3 Spr 1993

Ganno, Soliman F
Unity in Christ: Towards Grassroot Ecumenism [work of NCCP; sermon]. *Tugón* 9 no 3:195-199 1989

Ganoczy, Alexandre
Notes sur la psychothéologie d'E Drewermann [bibliog essay]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:522-527 Jl 1993

Ganssle, Gregory
Atemporality and the mode of divine knowledge. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:171-180 D 1993

Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: First Sunday of Advent (B)—Last Sunday after the Epiphany (B). *Ref Lit Music* 27:44-50 Wint 1993

Gante, Michael
Wider besseres Wissen? Geschichte und Gegenwart der Abtreibungsdiskussion. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:139-148 1992

Ganzevoort, R Ruard
Investigating Life-Stories: Personal Narratives in Pastoral Psychology [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:277-287 Wint 1993

Garant, Nicolas; Lehoux, Jean François; Zylberberg, Jacques
Religion et Etat: bibliographie. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:611-625 1993

García Martínez, Florentino
Nuevos textos no bíblicos procedentes de Qumrán [pt 1: Eng abst, p 97]. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:97-134 1991

García Martínez, Florentino, ed
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress ont he Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [pt 1: Biblical Texts; pt 2: Non-biblical Texts, 14:331-495 Ja 1990; Pt 3: The History of the Community, 14:503-676 Ap 1990]. *R Qumran* 14:189-323 D 1989
Contents: The Jeremiah Scrolls from Qumran, by E Tov. The Biblical Scrolls from Qumran Cave 4: An Overview and a Progress Report on Their Publication, by E Ulrich. Textual Variants in *4QJudg*[a] and the Textual and Editorial History of the Book of Judges, by J T Barrera. The Nomistic Correction in Biblical Manuscripts and Its Occurrence in *4QSam*[a], by A Rofé. Certain Implications of the Scribal Process of *4QSam*[a], by J Lubbe. Psalms 105 and 106 at Qumran, by G Brooke. Orthographical Peculiarities in the Dead Sea Biblical Scrolls, by J Cook. Computer-Assisted Study of the Relation between *1QpHab* and the Ancient (Mainly Greek) Biblical Versions, by L Vegas Montaner.
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [pt 2: Non-biblical Texts; pt 1: 14:189-323 D 1989; pt 3: The History of the Community, 14:503-676 Ap]. *R Qumran* 14:331-495 Ja 1990
Contents: The Merkabah Vision in *Second Ezekiel* (*4Q385* 4), by D Dimant. J Strugnell. *4Q372* 1: A Text about Joseph, by E Schuller. *11QPsAp*[a]: un rituel d'exorcismes: essai de reconstruction, by Puech. Das Gesetzeskorpus der "Damaskusschrift" (*CD* IX-XVI), by H Stegemann. *Miqsat Ma'aseh Ha-Torah* and the *Temple Scroll*, by Schiffman. Lawrence H. Étude comparative de *4QM*[a] *fgg 1-3* et *1QM*, by J Duhaime. Eschatological Interpretation of Scripture in *4Q177* (*4Q Catena*[a]), by A Steudel. The *Copper Scroll* and the Vocabulary of Mishnaic Hebrew, by A Wolters.
The Texts of Qumran and the History of the Community: Proceedings of the Groningen Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls (20-23 August 1989) [Pt 3: Origins and Early History of the Community; pt 1: Biblical Texts, 14:189-323 D 1989; pt 2: Non-biblical Texts, 14:331-495 Ja 1990]. *R Qumran* 14:503-676 Ap 1990
Contents: The Birthplace of the Essenes: Where is "Damascus"?, by P Davies. A "Groningen" Hypothesis of Qumran Origins and Early History, by F García Martínez and A Woude. Zu Kult und Liturgie der Qumrangemeinde, by J Maier. The Teacher of Righteousness and the High Priest of the Intersacerdotium: Two Approaches, by M Wise. The Poetry of the *Damascus Document* and its Bearing on the Origin of the Qumran Sect, by M Boyce. The Symbolical Language of the Animal Apocalypse of Enoch (1 Enoch 85-90), by I Fröhlich. Qumran Origins: From the *Doresh* to the *Moreh*, by P Callaway. Die Bedeutung der *Materials for the Dictionary Series I* der *Academy of the Hebrew Language* für die Qumranforschung, by W Nebe.

García Martínez, Florentino, and Woude, Adam S van der
A "Groningen" Hypothesis of Qumran Origins and Early History [Qumran Scrolls constitute a library]. *R Qumran* 14:521-541 Ap 1990

García-Moreno, Antonio
En torno al *derásh* en el IV Evangelio [Eng abst, p 48]. *Scripta Th* 25:33-48 Ja-Ap 1993

García Picazo, Paloma
Recepción y evolución posterior del concepto de "Casa Común Europea" en los estadistas europeos comunitarios. *Est Eccles* 67:193-202 Ap-Je 1992

García-Rivera, Alejandro
Artificial Intelligence and De Las Casas: A 1492 Resonance [bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:543-550 D 1993
Artificial Intelligence, 1992, and Las Casas: The Valladolid Connection [definition of being human]. *Apuntes* 11:39-43 Sum 1991

Garcia Ruiz, Jésus
Mais où donc est passé le diable? À propos d'une bibliographie sur l'évangélisation en Amérique latine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:193-210 O-D 1992

García Santos, Angel
Gn 11,1-9: crítica literaria y de la redacción [Eng abst, p 289; bibliog]. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:289-318 1989

El pecado de los ángeles: los vigilantes [Eng abst, p 41]. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:41-72 1993

García Vilar, José Antonio
El Sínodo de los Obispos y la nueva Europa en construcción [N 28-D 14 1991]. *Est Eccles* 67:133-168 Ap-Je 1992

García y García, Antonio
Die Herausforderung der Neuen Welt und die Vordenker Francisco de Vitorias. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:204-213 1991

Gardies, Jean Louis
Peut-on parler de vérité et de fausseté pour les propositions performatives? [Eng abst, p 61]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:61-76 1992

Gardiner-Scott, Tanya J
The Missing Link: An Edition of the Middle English *Ypotis* from York Minster MS XVI.L.12 [diag, table, text]. *Traditio* 46:235-259 1991

Gardner, Anne E
The way to eternal life in Dan 12:1e-2 or how to reverse the death curse of Genesis 3. *Aust Bib R* 40:1-19 1992

Gardner, E Clinton
John Locke: Justice and the Social Compact [significance of his religious beliefs]. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:347-371 1992

Gardner, Howard
Halting the Spread of Educational Fraud and Deception. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B3 Ja 13 1993

Gardner, Iain
The Eschatology of Manichaeism as a Coherent Doctrine [table]. *J Rel Hist* 17:267-278 Je 1993
A Manichaean Liturgical Codex Found at Kellis [texts, translations and commentary]. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:30-59 1993

Gardner, Laura Mae; Barber, Betsy A; Kellogg, Miriam E
Homosexuality in Women: Considerations for Evangelical Missionary Recruitment, Missions Administration, and Clinical Intervention [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:26-36 Spr 1993

Gardner, Marv
Integrating the Pastoral Dimension Into Pastoral Counselor Training Programs [survey, results, tables]. *J Past Care* 47:56-64 Spr 1993

Gardner, Peter M
Pragmatic Meanings of Possession in Paliyan Shamanism [bibliog, ils]. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:367-384 1991

Gardner, Robert G
Baptist Reprints [5th in series; print, electronic, film media]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:36-44 O 1993
The Separate Baptists: A Newly Discovered Document [North Carolina, 1764; introd, text, notes]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:38-45 Ja 1993

Garff, Joakim
"My Dear Reader!": Kierkegaard Read with Restrained Affection. *St Th* 45 no 2:127-147 1991
Det æstetiske hos Kierkegaard: dets flertydighed og dets rolle i hans teologiske tænkning. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:36-55 1992

Garfinkel, Stephen
Applied *Peshat*: Historical-Critical Method and Religious Meaning. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:19-28 1993

Gargan, Edward A
India Bombings: Gangs Involved, But Who Else? [in Bombay, Mr 12 1993, map, photo]. *New York Times* 142:1,6 My 16 1993
Radical Arabs Use Pakistan as Base for Holy War [veterans of Afghan *jihad* seek to spread revolution; map, photo]. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 8 1993

Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M
Die Antwort der Glaubenskongregation auf die Dokumente der anglikanisch/römisch-katholischen internationalen Kommission: Eine Bewertung. *Ökum Ru* 42:32-51 Ja 1993

Garland, Diana R
The Changing Family. *Rv Ex* 90:455-473 Fall 1993

Garland, J M
God's Due [Deut 4:1-8; Rom 13:1-10; Matt 22:15-22; sermon, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:369-370 S 1993
True Discipleship [Jer 1:4-10; Acts 9:1-20; Mk 1:14-20; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 105:80-81 D 1993
Two Paths to Ascendancy [sermon, Sunday after Ascension]. *Expos T* 103: 213-215 Ap 1992
"Your light has come" [Isa 60:1-6; Eph 3:1-12; Matt 2:1-12; sermons, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 104:53-54 N 1992

Garlington, D B
The Obedience of Faith in the Letter to the Romans [pt 3: The Obedience of Christ and the Obedience of the Christian (Rom 5); pts 1-2 indexed in RIO 22-23]. *West Th J* 55:87-112 Spr 1993; 55:281-297 Fall 1993

Garner, Rod
The Thought of St Augustine. *Chmn* 104 no 4:340-350 1990

Garrett, Graeme
A place of one's own: reflections on a theology of space. *St Mark R* no 153: 3-7 Aut 1993
Scripture, Inspiration and the Word of God. *Pacifica* 6:81-99 F 1993

Garrett, Graeme, ed
The Coming of Age [social and pastoral reflections on aging fr Australian viewpoint]. *St Mark R* no 155:3-42 Spr 1993
Contents: Attitudes to Ageing: Views of Older People and the Community, by A Howe. Public Policy and Ageing, by S Sax. Some Reflections on Pastoral Care and Ageing, by B Rumbold. Spirituality and Ageing: Finding Meaning to Life, by E MacKinlay. Meditating on Death, by T Kelly. Older People, the Political Environment and the Community Response, by D Correll. "Into Ageing": A Simulation Game, by E MacKinlay and A Poynter.
Not at Home: the Church and the Housing Crisis [Australia]. *St Mark R* no 153:2-38 Aut 1993
Contents: Editorial, by G Garrett. A place of one's own: reflections on a theology of space, by G Garrett. Politics, housing and the church, by H Bisset. House and home: is God a socialist?, by P McGavin. Home: some reflections on an Aboriginal sense of place, by J Harris. Christian Socialism and the emergence of public housing, by R Howe. Contemporary responses to the housing crisis, by H Burt. Homing in on the issues, by M Townsend.
Pastoral Issues: Suicide [bibliog, checklists, tables]. *St Mark R* no 152:30-39 Sum 1993
Contents: Adolescent Suicide—a Cry for Help, by T Stuart-Smith. Pastoral Care After a Suicide, by E Gifford and T Stuart-Smith.

Garrett, Nola
The pastor's wife considers African violets, the annunciation and the practice of church suppers [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:674 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Garrett, Paul D
Canonization [Orthodox Eastern context; bibliog, photos, pors]. *Sacred Art J* 11:55-82 Je 1990
Cumulative Five-Year Index, *Sacred Art Journal* Volumes 9-13 (1988-93). *Sacred Art J* 14:303-312 D 1993

Garrett, Susan R
Matthew [illegible] [From Text to Sermon]. *Interp* 47:166-169 Ap 1993
The "weaker sex" in the *Testament of Job*. *J B L* 112:55-70 Spr 1993

Garrigues, Jean Miguel
Maximus Confessor und das Ende des christlichen Imperium Romanum. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:495-497 1987

Garriot, Craig
Two Hugs into the Community [helping others across racial barriers]. *Urban Miss* 11:52 S 1993

Garrison, Roman
Paul's use of the athlete metaphor in 1 Corinthians 9. *S R* 22 no 2:209-217 1993

Garrisson, Francis
Aspects du protestantisme parisien sous la Révolution [Eng abst, p 87]. *M Sci Rel* 48:73-87 Ja-Je 1991

Garsiel, Moshe
Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon narrative: Judges vi-viii. *Vet Test* 43:302-317 Jl 1993
The Story of David and Bathsheba: A Different Approach. *C B Q* 55:244-262 Ap 1993

Gaska, Patricia
Women in the Pulpit [Catholic context]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:16-17 Spr 1993

Gaskin, Ross F
Conserving Culture with Biblical Integrity [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2: 105-128 1992

Gasper, Hans
Sekten und neue religiöse Bewegungen in Deutschland. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2: 99-113 1991

Gassmann, Günther
Emilio Castro zum Abschied von Genf. *Ökum Ru* 42:1-4 Ja 1993
From Montreal 1963 to Santiago de Compostela 1993: Issues and Results of Faith and Order Work. *Ec R* 45:27-43 Ja 1993
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: A Faith and Order Perspective. *LWF Doc* no 32:43-46 Mr 1993

Gassmann, Günther *see* Tanner, Mary

Gassmann, Günther, and Raiser, Konrad
Die F/O-Weltkonferenz in der Sicht des ÖRK [interviews by Matthias Sens and Hans Vorster]. *Ökum Ru* 42:466-475 O 1993

Gates, Henry Louis, Jr
Blacklash? All prejudices are not equal. But that doesn't mean there's no comparison between the predicaments of gays and blacks. *New Yorker* 69: 42-44 My 17 1993
A Weaving Of Identities [Afro-American intellectuals and Jews]. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 14 1993

Gatier, Pierre Louis *see* Bordreuil, Pierre

Gatta, Julia
Mysticism and Incarnation [*Teresa of Avila*, by R Williams, 1991; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:259-263 Easter 1993

Gatta, Secondino
"I Musulmani, che Dio li protegga e li conservi!": Convivenza pacifica e tolleranza religiosa fra maomettani e nestoriani nei primi tempi dell'Islam. *St Miss* 42:271-285 1993

Gattico, Emilio
Le rôle de l'abstrait dans l'œuvre de B Riemann [toward mathematical physics; bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:175-190 1993

Gaudes, Rüdiger
Kaundinya, Preah Thaong, and the "Nāgī Somā": Some Aspects of a Cambodian Legend [bibliog, tables]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:333-358 1993

Gauss, Julia
Etappen zur Ablösung der reformierten Schweiz vom Reich. *Zwingliana* 18 no 3:234-255 1990

Gaustad, Edwin S
Pilgrim's Progress: From Paper Clips to Floppy Disks. *Rel St R* 19:130-131 Ap 1993

Gauthier, Pierre
L'attitude pastorale de Newman à l'université. *R Sci Rel* 65:241-257 Jl 1991
Un témoin de la personne: John Henry Newman (1801-1890) [his philosophy of person]. *R Sci Rel* 63:227-241 Jl-O 1989

Gautier, Paul, d 1983
Un discours inédit de Michel Psellos sur la Crucifixion [Greek text]. *R E Byz* 49:5-66 1991
Pseudo-Psellos: Graecorum opiniones de daemonibus. *R E Byz* 46:85-107 1988

Gaventa, Beverly Roberts
Both the new and the old [Matt 13:44-52; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:669 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Costly confrontation [Matt 18:15-20; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:773 Ag 11-18 1993
Dead to sin [Rom 6:3-11; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:595 Je 2-9 1993
Doubt and fear [Matt 14:22-33; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:709 Jl 14-21 1993
God keeps promises [Acts 1:6-14; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:483 My 5 1993
He comes as one unknown [The challenge of Christmas; reply, J D Crossan, pp 1278-1280]. *Chr Cent* 110:1270-1278 D 15 1993
Hearing the questions [Matt 13:1-9,18-23; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:629 Je 16-23 1993
Life comes from God [Acts 17:22-31; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:451 Ap 28 1993
A Place for Mary in Protestant Ministry? *Word World* 13:373-378 Fall 1993
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality" [pp 300-322]. *Am Bapt Q* 12: 329-333 D 1993
The unqualified Twelve [Matt 9:35-10:8; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:549 My 19-26 1993
The unruly spirit [Acts 2:1-21; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:515 My 12 1993
We do not know God's mind [perspective on church conflicts; Rom 11:33-36; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:739 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Gavin, Tim
Woman at the Well; I Remember David [poems]. *Angl Th R* 75:382-383 Sum 1993

Gay, Craig M
Christianity and the "Homelessness" of the Modern Mind. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:127-144 1993
Modern Ideologies and the "Worldly Significance" of Christianity. *Crux* 29: 37-44 Mr 1993
Plurality, Ambiguity, and Despair in Contemporary Theology [effect of pluralism on faith and theology of religions]. *J Ev Th S* 36:209-227 Je 1993

Gay, David A, and Ellison, Christopher G
Religious subcultures and political tolerance: Do denominations still matter? [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 34:311-332 Je 1993

Gay, Lahe'enae
Sacred Stones of Hawaii [photos]. *Archaeology* 44:40-45 Jl-Ag 1991

Gazagnadou, Didier
The spread of a bureaucratic technique from China to the Mamluk Sultanate through the Mongol Empire in the XIIIth century: The postal horse relay system. *Hamdard Islam* 15:101-108 Aut 1992

Gazis-Sax, Joel
We Miss Our Friends: The West likes to believe that the former Yugoslavia has been at war for centuries. Not true. *Other Side* 29:52-53 Mr-Ap 1993

Gbadegesin, Olusegun Emanuel
Negritude and Its Contribution to the Civilization of the Universal: Leopold Senghor and the Question of Ultimate Reality and Meaning. *Ult Real* 14: 30-45 Mr 1991

Gbadegesin, Olusegun Emanuel, ed
African Studies. *Ult Real* 14:5-69 Mr 1991
Contents: Bondedness, *Moyo* and *Umunthu* as the Elements of aChewa Spirituality: Organizing Logic and Principle of Life, by H Sindima. Self-potential as a Yoruba Ultimate: A Further Contribution to *URAM* Yoruba Studies, by O Lawuyi. Negritude and Its Contribution to the Civilization of the Universal: Leopold Senghor and the Question of Ultimate Reality and Meaning, by O Gbadegesin. The African Liberation Struggle: A Hermeneutic Exploration of an African Historical-Political Horizon, by T Serequeberhan. Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Africa: Some Methodological Preliminaries, by A Bello.

Geanakoplos, Deno John
The Post-Byzantine Athonite Monk Maximos "the Greek": Reformer of Orthodoxy in Sixteenth-Century Muscovy. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:445-468 Wint 1988

Geary, Alison M
For all the Saints [service for the bereaved on All Saints' Day; From the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 20:9-12 My 1993

Gee, Donald, 1891-1966
All With One Accord [excerpt fr *Pentecostal Experience: The Writings of Donald Gee*, comp and ed by David A Womack; 2 pts, with introd]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:20-23,25 Sum 1993; 13:20-24 Fall 1993

Geertz, Armin W
Archaic Ontology and White Shamanism [review article]. *Religion* 23:369-372 O 1993
Books reviewed: *Religion and Hopi Life in the Twentieth Century*, by J D Loftin, 1991. *Where the Spirits Ride the Wind: Trance Journeys and Other Ecstatic Experiences*, by F D Goodman, 1990.
The Archaic Ontology of the Hopi Indians: On John Loftin's Interpretation of Hopi Religion [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:537-543 1992
Hopi Prophecies Revisited: A Critique of Rudolf Kaiser [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:199-204 1991

Geest, Sjaak van der
Ethnologen und Missionare: Brüder unter der Haut [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:26-37 1993

Geffré, Claude
Difficultés et tâches d'une anthropologie chrétienne. *R Sci Rel* 67:75-88 Ap 1993
Paul Tillich et l'avenir de l'œcuménisme interreligieux [Eng abst, p 22]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:3-22 Ja 1993

Geha, George
St Ephrem the Syrian and the Virgin Mary [ils]. *Sacred Art J* 12:43-46 Je 1991

Gehrke, Helmut
Kosmos und Schöpfung: Erich Heintels Aneignung des Schöpfungsgedankens. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:71-84 1993

Geis, Sally B
Colorado Christians and Family Values [liberal Christian blind spots in debate]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-35 My 1993

Gelb, Leslie H
Two Magic Peace Words . . . . . Islamic fundamentalism. *New York Times* 142:27 My 6 1993

Gelernter, David
Tsipporah's Bloodgroom: A Biblical Breaking Point. *Orim* 3:46-55 Spr 1988

Geller, Jay
A paleontological view of Freud's study of religion: unearthing the *Leitfossil* circumcision [circumcision and identification of Jew with woman]. *Mod Jud* 13:49-70 F 1993

Gellérd, Imre, 1920-1980
The Lord's Supper in Transylvanian Unitarianism [with liturgy and biographical sketch of auth]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:47-55 Spr-Sum 1993

Gellman, Jerome I
Naming, and Naming God. *Rel St* 29:193-216 Je 1993
Religious Diversity and the Epistemic Justification of Religious Belief. *Faith Phil* 10:345-364 Jl 1993

Gellman, Yehuda
Can Faith Persist in the Presence of Evil? To My Cousin Binyamin. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:21-27 Spr 1993

Gelman, David
An Emotional Moonscape: Severe traumas destroy "the internal landmarks" in children. With care, patience, love and time, maybe they can recover [Branch Davidians tragedy]. *Newsweek* 121:52-54 My 17 1993
From Prophets to Losses: Who joins a cult? The alienated and the vulnerable. Who leads? A charismatic with a vision and no taste for limits [photo]. *Newsweek* 121:62 Mr 15 1993

Gelman, David *see* Smith, Vern E

Gelston, Anthony
"Behold the speaker": a note on Isaiah xli 27 [bearing of 1QIs[a] on traditional text]. *Vet Test* 43:405-408 Jl 1993

Gembicki, Dieter
Vom *kairos* zum *chronos*: Zeitauffassung im pennsylvanischen Bethlehem [Moravian Brotherhood; Eng abst, p 99]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:80-99 1993

Genato-Rebullida, Maria Lourdes
Religion and Ideology in Public Administration: The Role of Churches in the Philippines [diags, table]. *Tugón* 12 no 1:7-36 1992

Genia, Vicky
A Psychometric Evaluation of the Allport-Ross I/E Scales in a Religiously Heterogeneous Sample [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:284-290 S 1993

Genicot, Léopold
La noblesse médiévale: encore! [literature review]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:173-201 Ja-Mr 1993

Gennerat, Roland
Les membres du Consistoire de l'Église Réformée de Lyon de 1803 à 1805 [table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:285-299 Ap-Je 1993

Genre, Ermanno
Il "caso" Drewermann [German Catholic theologian suspended fr teaching; his psychoanalytic method of biblical exegesis]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1: 49-56 1993

Gensichen, Hans Werner
Mission und Kolonialismus: Überlegungen zur Morphologie einer Beziehung. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:25-34 1993
Zur Orient- und Missionserfahrung von Paul Schütz. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:152-159 1993

Gentes, M J
Scandalizing the Goddess at Kodungallur [Minam Bharani festival at Sri Kurumba Kavu, Kerala, India; bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:295-322 1992

George, Claudia
Honoring Identity [women as caregivers; interview; reply to D Ward, pp 11-25]. *Second Opinion* 19:39-44 O 1993

George, Ivy
God's Arrangement [returning to the East and the value of an "arranged" marriage]. *Perspectives* 8:12-15 Ja 1993

George, Peter
Data Sheet on Poverty [Great Britain]. *Epworth R* 20:61-64 Ja 1993

George, Timothy
"'Cause I Was Called, You Fool!". *Chr T* 37:15 D 13 1993
A Holy Disturbance [Parliament of the World's Religions; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:17 O 25 1993
The Reformed Doctrine of Believers' Baptism. *Interp* 47:242-254 Jl 1993
Vetoing President Patterson [P Patterson's exclusion fr Wake Forest Baptist Church; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:17 Je 21 1993

Geraty, Lawrence T *see* Younker, Randall W

Gerber, Daniel
Luc et le Judaïsme. *Foi Vie* 92:54-66 S 1993

Gerber, Leslie E
The Virtuous Terrorist: Stanley Hauerwas and *The Crying Game*. *Cross Currents* 43:230-234 Sum 1993

Gerber, Uwe
Auf welche Adressaten trifft religiöse Sprache heute? [western society and "Christian journalism"]. *Th Z* 46 no 4:351-360 1990
Beten als Vater-Erfahrung. *Th Z* 48 no 1:33-45 1992
Einige kritische Bemerkungen zum derzeitigen Studium der Theologie. *Th Z* 47 no 3:275-285 1991
Ethik zwischen universaler Normativität und individualistischem Relativismus [diags]. *Th Z* 49 no 1:66-76 1993

Gerberding, Richard A
Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 7906: An Unnoticed Very Early Fragment of the *Liber Historiae Francorum*. *Traditio* 43:381-386 1987

Gere, Richard
We Win No Oscars for Tibet: The Dalai Lama needs Clinton. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 13 1993

Gergel, Richard A
The Tel Shalem Hadrian Reconsidered [photos]. *Am J Arch* 95:231-251 Ap 1991

Gergen, Kenneth J
Belief as Relational Resource [reply to J M Day, pp 213-229; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:231-235 1993

Gerhards, Albert
"Einschliessende Sprache" im Gottesdienst—eine übertriebene Forderung oder Gebot der Stunde? *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:239-248 1992
Pfarrer Josef Thomé (1891-1980): Mündiges Christsein als Voraussetzung liturgischen Feierns. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:128-133 1993

Gerhardsson, Birger
Tillbakablick: avskedsföreläsning [Eng abst, p 108]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:97-108 1992

Gerhart, Mary *see* Thompson, William M

Gerhart, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin
Bidisciplinary Fusion: New Understandings in Theology and Natural Science [J K Russell Fellowship Lecture]. *CTNS Bul* 13 1:6 Spr 1993
Metaphoric Process as the Tectonic Reformation of Worlds of Meanings in Theology and Natural Science. *CTNS Bul* 13:7-13 Spr 1993

Gerhart, Mary; Healey, J P; Russell, Allan Melvin
Sublimation of the Goddess in the Deific Metaphor of Moses [Mosaic uniting of Yahweh with El related to sublimation of the goddess and deification of humans in Gen 3; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. *Semeia* no 61 167-182 1993

Gerig, Donald
The Joy of Inefficient Prayer: Conversations with God can wander into wonder. *Leadership* 14:44-45 Fall 1993

Gerkin, Charles V
A Fresh Look at Our History [pastoral theology as discipline; diags]. *J Past Th* 3:99-108 Sum 1993

Gerl, Hanna Barbara
Auf welche Welt zielt die Neuevangelisierung? *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:291-294 1992
"Esset das Lamm schnell . . .": Zur Antiekstase im christlichen Gottesdienst. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:217-223 1993
Heil im Unheilen: Edith Steins Deutung und Annahme der Vernichtung. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:524-539 1988
Ist Vollkommenkeit langweilig?: Auf der Suche nach eier "anderen" Maria. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:281-286 1988
Magie und Erlösung: Zu Werner Bergengruens Grundspannung [Zum 100. Geburtstag von Werner Bergengruen]. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:544-553 1992
Pax Christiana: Friedensvisionen des Renaissancehumanismus. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:143-154 1989
Vier Monate danach: Der Golfkrieg in einem übersehenen Aspekt. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:380-382 1991
Von der Theologie des Herzens: Zum 20. Todestag Romano Guardinis (1885-1968). *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:91-95 1989
Zwischen den Zeiten: Ein Porträt von Ida Friederike Görres (1901-1971) zu ihrem 90. Geburtstag. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:560-567 1991

Gerloff, Roswith
Theology On Route: The Inner Dynamics of the Black Church Movement in Britain. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:134-147 1993

Gero, Stephen
The legend of Alexander the Great in the Christian Orient. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-9 Spr 1993

Gerstenberger, Erhard
"Sujeitai a Terra"—acerca da Mitologia do Poder [Gen 1:24-31]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:227-238 1993

Gertel, Elliot B
Sinai and What Makes Us Jewish. *Judaism* 42:29-42 Wint 1993

Gertz, Nurith
Grossman's *The Smile of the Lamb*: In Quest of Authentic Humanity [Israeli author's portrayal of Arabs]. *Hebr St* 34:79-98 1993

Gerwen, G T van *see* Ven, Johannes A van der

Gewertz, Kenneth
Old Stones, New Friends [Ashkelon excavation attracts immigrants with other volunteers; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-47 Ja-F 1993
Reading Dirt: Memoirs of a summer archaeologist [volunteer at Ashkelon; map, photos]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:28-34 S-O 1993

Geyer, Alan F
Open moment, impoverished witness [lament for *Chr Cris*]. *Chr Cris* 53:82-83 Ap 12 1993

Geyer, Alan F *see* Johnson, James T

Geyer, Carl-Friedrich
Das Hiobbuch im christlichen und nachchristlichen Kontext: Anmerkungen zur Rezeptionsgeschichte. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:174-195 1986

Ghaussy, Ghanie
Der islamische Fundamentalismus in den asiatischen Staaten. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:455-470 1987

Gheddo, Piero
Vietnam: der Leidensweg einer Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:122-131 1987

Gianto, Agustinus
The Theme of Enjoyment in Qohelet [*smch*]. *Biblica* 73 no 4:528-532 1992

Giardina, Denise
Aging in the mountains [impact of elderly on Appalachian miners' activism; photo]. *Witness* 76:8-9 Ja-F 1993

Gibbs, Jeffrey A, and others
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [9th Sunday after Pentecost to Reformation Sunday]. *Concor J* 19:243-271 Jl 1993

Gibbs, Nancy
Fire Storm in Waco [Branch Davidians tragedy; photos]. *Time* 141:26-43 My 3 1993

Gibbs, Nancy, and Ostling, Richard N
God's Billy Pulpit ["After a lifetime of reshaping Protestantism, Billy Graham contemplates his final years and a legacy that has no sure successor"; photos]. *Time* 142:70-78 N 15 1993

Gibbs, Robert
Present Imperative: Ethics and Temporality [Jewish philosophic interpretation]. *Sound* 76:163-172 Spr 1993

Giberson, Karl
Jerusalem and the National Academy of Science: Is There a Christian Philosophy of Science? [reply to D Wilcox, 22 no 4:367-379 1993; rejoinder, pp 203-207]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:194-202 1993

Giblin, Charles H
Mary's Anointing for Jesus' Burial-Resurrection (John 12:1-8) [meaning of her "wiping" action]. *Biblica* 73 no 4:560-564 1992

Giblin, Marie
Tanzanian Women Peasants: An Ethical and Theological Reflection. *AFER* 34:29-43 F 1992

Giblin, Paul, and Barz, Mona Christenson
Master's Level Pastoral Counseling Training: Skills and Competencies [bibliog, tables]. *Past Psych* 42:11-20 S 1993

Gibson, George S
Freedom to Be [Gal 3:1-14; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 104:15-16 O 1992
Go for the Real [sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 103:76-77 D 1991
He Who Comes [sermon, Advent Sunday]. *Expos T* 103:44-45 N 1991
Marks of Maturity [sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:279-280 Je 1992

Gibson, George S *(cont'd)*
Promises! Promises! [Isa 40:1-11; 2 Pet 3:8-14; Mk 1:1-8; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 105:47-48 N 1993
There Must Be More [Gen 5:27; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 103:112-114 Ja 1992

Gibson, Harry M *see* Francis, Leslie J

Gibson, John C L
Hebrew Language and Linguistics [Keeping Up with Recent Studies, pt 18]. *Expos T* 104:105-109 Ja 1993

Gibson, Kenneth
A Response to "Women in Ministry/Leadership in the Church" [pp 214-241]. *Breth in Christ* 16:242-248 Ag 1993

Gibson, Shimon
The Tell Şandahannah Ship Graffito Reconsidered [bibliog, ils, photo]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:26-30 Ja-Je 1992

Gibson, Shimon *see* Dauphin, Claudine

Gibson, Shimon, and Rajak, Tessa
Tell el-Hesi and the Camera: The Photographs of Petrie and Bliss [bibliog, photos, tables]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:114-132 Jl-D 1990

Gibson, Terrill L
Justice in Pastoral Practice: The Inadequacies of Both the Legal and Ethical Models. *J Supervision Train* 12:198-209 1990

Gibson, Todd Allen
Buddhadharma and Contemporary Ethics [abortion; reply to D Stott, 22: 171-182 Ap 1992; rejoinder, pp 186-187]. *Religion* 23:183-185 Ap 1993

Gieringer, Franz
"To Praise the Sun": A Traditional Nyaturu Hymn of Praising God and Asking for His Blessings. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:518-523 1990

Gierth, Brigitte
Un apophtegme commun a la *Pistis Sophia* et à l'*Évangile selon Thomas*? *R Sci Rel* 64:245-249 Jl-O 1990

Giese, Ronald L, Jr
Dualism in the LXX of Prov 2:17: A Case Study in the LXX as Revisionary Translation. *J Ev Th S* 36:289-295 S 1993
"A Place for Everything and Everything in Its Place": The Role of Range and Sense in Bible Translation [OT into Eng; tables]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44: 301-309 Jl 1993

Gifford, Elaine, and Stuart-Smith, Trish
Pastoral Care After a Suicide [statistics, checklist]. *St Mark R* no 152:34-39 Sum 1993

Gilbert, Gary, ed
Union dissertations and joint degree dissertations with Columbia University [1990-1992]. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:252-255 1991
Union faculty publications: 1990-1992. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:249-252 1991

Gilbert, Margaret
Agreements, Coercion, and Obligation. *Ethics* 103:679-706 Jl 1993

Gilbert, Michelle
The Cimmerian darkness of intrigue: Queen mothers, Christianity and truth in Akuapem history [early 20th-cent dynastic struggle; bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 23:2-43 F 1993

Gilbreath, Edward
Men's Gathering Keeps Growing [Promise Keepers, Boulder, Colo]. *Chr T* 37:59 S 13 1993
The Soul Man [Walter Whitman leads choir of Saint Sabina Catholic Church (Chicago); photos]. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Ap 26 1993
An Urban Twist to the Bible [*Black Bible Chronicles*]. *Chr T* 37:86 O 25 1993

Gilday, Edmund T
Dancing with spirit(s): another view of the other world in Japan [festivals inform understandings of cosmologies]. *Hist Rel* 32:273-300 F 1993

Gilead, Isaac
Upper Palaeolithic Sites in the Ramat Matred Area [bibliog, ils, graphs, map, tables]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:19-42 Ja-Je 1993

Giles, Terry
A note on the vocation of Amos in 7:14 [Amos's place among oppressed laborers]. *J B L* 111:690-692 Wint 1992

Giles, Thomas S
Board Changes Disputed [Regent University]. *Chr T* 37:63 O 4 1993
The Brave New Baby: Does a new curriculum for families build up the parent-child relationship, or put infants at risk? [*Preparation for Parenting*, by G Ezzo and A M Ezzo; photo, pors]. *Chr T* 37:34-36 Ag 16 1993
Coping with Sexual Misconduct in the Church [developing policies; photos]. *Chr T* 37:48-49 Ja 11 1993
Divisions Grow over Women's Ordination [Christian Reformed Church; por]. *Chr T* 37:67 Mr 8 1993
Five Reasons to Cooperate [evangelicals and the WCC]. *Chr T* 37:37 Ap 5 1993
Gay Agenda's New Look [competing videos present different views of gay-rights movement; photo]. *Chr T* 37:46 Je 21 1993
High Drama in New Harmony [project develops scripts with positive human values]. *Chr T* 37:12-13 Ja 11 1993
Mission Boosts Health Care. *Chr T* 37:72 S 13 1993
Overseas Ministries Step Up Fight Against US Ills [photo]. *Chr T* 37:57-58 Je 21 1993

Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend
Standing on the Promises [Jn 20:9-18; sermon]. *Black Sac Music* 7:47-55 Spr 1993
Womanist Ideals and the Sociological Imagination. *J Fem St* 8:147-151 Fall 1992

Gilkey, Langdon
Response to Stone's "The viability of religious naturalism" [pp 35-42; rejoinder, pp 49-50]. *Am J Th Ph* 14:43-48 Ja 1993

Gill, David M *see* Felix, Kelvin

Gill, David W
The Unique Role of the Church in a Troubled Society. *Cov Q* 50-51:62-78 N-F 1992-1993

Gill, David W J
Corinth: a Roman Colony in Achaea. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:259-264 1993
In Search of the Social Elite in the Corinthian Church [table]. *Tyndale Bul* 44:323-337 N 1993

Gill, Michael
Sacred Encounters: Jesuit Missionaries and the Indians of the Rocky Mountain West [exhibition opening at Museum of the Rockies, Bozeman, Mont; ils, map, por]. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:31-34 Mr-Ap 1993

Gill, Rowan
The Right Community [Jn 14:15-21; sermon, 1st Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:241-242 My 1992

Gill, Theodore A, Jr
The *Reader's Digest* and the World Council of Churches [responses to *Digest* article by K Raiser and others, pp 39-40]. *Ec Trends* 22:33,37-38 Mr 1993

Gillespie, Thomas W
What Is "Theological" about Theological Education? [convocation address]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:55-63 1993
You Bet Your Life [farewell remarks to the class of 1993, Princeton Theological Seminary]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:234-235 1993

Gillette, Gerald W, ed
Index—volume 70. *Am Pres* 70:272-284 Wint 1992

Gilling, Bryan D
"Back to the Simplicities of Religion": The 1959 Billy Graham Crusade in New Zealand and its Precursors. *J Rel Hist* 17:222-234 D 1992
New Zealand Religious History [annot bibliog]. *Stimulus* 1:36-39 F 1993
Rescuing the Perishing [evolution of revivalism and its application in New Zealand]. *Stimulus* 1:28-36 My 1993

Gillingham, Sue
"Der die Morgenröte zur Finsternis macht": Gott und Schöpfung im Amosbuch. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:109-123 1993

Gilliot, Claude
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:459-500 Jl 1993

Gilman, Richard
Shylock, Too, Is in the Eye of Many Beholders [*Shylock: A Legend and Its Legacy*, by John Gross; review; por]. *New York Times* 142:B2 Ap 19 1993

Gilmore, Alec
Baptized into Christ [Ex 14:15-22; 1 Jn 5:6-9; Mk 1:9-11; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 105:79-80 D 1993

Gilpin, W Clark
The education of public intellectuals [education for ministry]. *Crit* 31:2-5 Aut 1992
Recent Studies of American Protestant Primitivism [review essay]. *Rel St R* 19:231-235 Jl 1993
Books reviewed: *To Live Ancient Lives: The Primitivist Dimension in Puritanism*, by T D Bozeman, 1988. *The American Quest for the Primitive Church*, ed by R T Hughes, 1988. *Illusions of Innocence: Protestant Primitivism in America, 1630-1875*, by R T Hughes and C L Allen, 1988.

Gilpin, W Clark, ed
Reinterpretation in the History of Christianity [emotions and passions in modern Christian history; Univ of Chicago Divinity School conf papers, N 14-15 1991]. *J Rel* 73:163-222 Ap 1993
Contents: "Much in Prayer": The Inward Researches of Elizabethan Protestants, by P Kaufman. "Habits from the Heart": The American Enlightenment and Religious Ideas about Emotion and Habit, by J Corrigan. Knowing through the Body: Dissociative Religious Experience in the African- and British-American Methodist Traditions, by A Taves.

Ginge, Birgitte
Ancient Rome: A Decade of Discovery [excavations; photos]. *Archaeology* 44: 28-34 Ja-F 1991

Gingras, François Pierre
Divergences ou convergences? Les laïcs anglophones et francophones dans le catholicisme canadien [graphs, tables]. *S R* 22 no 1:75-92 1993

Ginsberg, Nancy Rose
Synagogue as Service Provider to the Elderly: How to Better Serve Our Greying Population [bibliog, graphs; appendix: survey questionnaire]. *J Psych Jud* 17:197-232 Wint 1993

Ginsberg, Warren
Dante, Ovid, and the Transformation of Metamorphosis [metamorphosis as punishment in *Divine Comedy*]. *Traditio* 46:205-233 1991

Gintis, Herbert *see* Bowles, Samuel

Girard, René
A Girardian Review of Hamerton-Kelly on Paul [pp 245-254; rejoinder, p 288]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:269-274 Fall 1993
Violence, Difference, Sacrifice: A Conversation [interview by Rebecca Adams, San Francisco, N 1992]. *Rel Lit* 25:11-33 Sum 1993

Girardet, Giorgio
Il primo evangelo scritto: Marco 4,1-9; Atti 27. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:154-161 1993

Giri, Ananta
Housing Movements in Contemporary India: Some Examples from Kerala [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:193-209 Ap-Je 1993

Girolimon, Michael Thomas
A Real Crisis of Blessing [2 pts; A B Simpson and the CMA's response to glossolalia and Pentecostalism]. *Paraclete* 27:17-26 Wint 1993; 27:1-6 Spr 1993

Gisel, Pierre
Du symbolique au symbole ou du symbole au symbolique? Remarques intempestives. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:357-369 Jl-S 1987
La mémoire comme structure théologique fondamentale [Eng abst, pp 111-112]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:65-76 1993

Gismondi, Gualberto
America Latina: l'evangelizzazione francescana degli inizi [Mexican mission, 1524-1546; Eng abst, p 42]. *St Ecum* 11:9-42 Ja-Mr 1993

Gitin, Seymour
Last Days of the Philistines [why they disappeared in Babylonian conquest; ils, map, photos]. *Archaeology* 45:26-31 My-Je 1992

Gitin, Seymour, ed; Ben-Tor, Amnon, ed; Sekay, Benny, ed
The Institute of Archaeology of the Hebrew Institute of Jerusalem [overview, project reports, faculty profiles; map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:121-152 S 1993
Contents: An Overview, by A Ben-Tor. Hominid Adaptation and Palaeoenvironments at the Site of Gesher Benot Ya'aqov, by N Goren-Inbar. Upper Palaeolithic Cultures in Israel, by A Belfer-Cohen. Canaanite and Israelite Material Culture, by A Ben-Tor. Mediterranean Archaeology, by T Dothan. The Material Culture of the Phoenicians, by E Stern. Canaanite and Israelite Settlement and Cultic Practice, by A Mazar. The Synagogue and Jewish Art, by D Barag. Archaeology and Jewish Sources, by L Levine. Nabatean Culture of the Negev: Avdat, Mampsis, and Elusa, by A Negev. Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Studies, by Y Tsafrir. Classical Art and Archaeology, by G Foerster. Hasmonean, Herodian, and Roman Architecture, by E Netzer. Islamic Art and Archaeology, by M Rosen-Ayalon. Ancient Coinage, by Y Meshorer. Aramaic, Phoenician, and Hebrew Inscriptions, by J Naveh. Palestine Biblical to Byzantine Periods, by Z Kallai. The Archaeometry Laboratory, by J Yellin. An Archaeometric Approach, by J Gunneweg.

Gitlin, Todd
Howe, Irving, 1920-1993 [eulogy; por]. *Tikkun* 8:39-40 Jl-Ag 1993

Gittings, Jim
Ecumenism: Dead in the water? [*Chr Cris*'s death parallels failure of institutional ecumenism]. *Chr Cris* 53:78-79 Ap 12 1993

Gittins, Anthony J
Reflections from the Edge: Mission-in-Reverse and Missiological Research [experience informs research; bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:21-29 Ja 1993

Giunti, Matthew
Bill Murray grows up? [in *Groundhog Day*; critical essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:430-432 Ap 21 1993
Falling Down. *Chr Cent* 110:605,607-608 Je 2-9 1993

Given, Brian J
Education for Experience: One View of Tibetan Tantric Initiation [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:91-115 Sum 1993
Zen Handgun: Sports Ritual and Experience [target-shooting; bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:139-161 Wint 1993

Glancy, Jennifer A
The Accused: Susanna and her Readers [complicity of elders and readers in voyeurism]. *J St O T* no 58:103-116 Je 1993
Israel vs Israel in Romans 11:25-32. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:191-203 1991

Glasgow, Eric
J Estlin Carpenter and Comparative Religion [British Unitarian Scholar]. *Faith Freedom* 46:112,117-122 Aut 1993

Glass, Joseph B
Balfouria: An American Zionist Colony [maps, tables]. *St Zionism* 14:53-72 Spr 1993

Glasser, Arthur F
The Legacy of Jakób Jocz [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:66-68,70-71 Ap 1993

Glasser, Karen
The Church as a Healing Community [Boston; photos]. *Urban Miss* 11:25-31 D 1993

Glaz, Maxine
Gender Issues in Pastoral Theology [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1987; bibliog]. *J Past Th* 1:93-115 Sum 1991
Theological rigor and convenantal [*sic*] law: Foundations for pastoral supervision [Theology and supervision symposium]. *J Supervision Train* 13: 244-256 1991

Glazer, Nathan
Academic Freedom? Academic Farce: The free speech claim by Jeffries is off the (ivy) wall. *New York Times* 142:15 My 21 1993

Gleason, John J
The Congress on Ministry in Specialized Settings (COMISS): *Quo Vadis?* [study]. *J Past Care* 47:117-127 Sum 1993

Gleason, Kathryn *see* Burrell, Barbara

Gleason, Marian
Auditorium [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:295 Mr 17 1993

Glebe-Møller, Jens
Ordet og ånden: Om Sebastian Franck [Eng abst, p 69]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:56-69 1992
The Possibility of Theology in a Postmodern World. *St Th* 46 no 1:29-39 1992

Gleicher, David
The origins and early years of Chicago's Hebrew Theological College. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:56-68 Wint 1993

Glemp, Józéf, Cardinal
Letter to Sir Sigmund Sternberg O St J KCSG Jp, London from Cardinal Jozef Glemp, Primate of Poland: Warsaw, 12 October 1990 [on construction of Auschwitz Centre]. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:86 Wint 1991

Glendon, Mary Ann *see* Yanes, Raul F

Glenny, Misha
Bosnia: The Last Chance? *New York Rev Bks* 40:5-6,8 Ja 28 1993
Bosnia: The Tragic Prospect [photo]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38,48-49 N 4 1993
The Godfather of Bihac [F Abdic, in northwest Bosnia; map, photo]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:18-19 Ag 12 1993

Glessmer, Uwe
Das Textwachstum von Ps 89 und ein Qumranfragment [bibliog, texts]. *Bib Not* no 65:55-73 1992

Glick, Daniel *see* Shapiro, Laura

Glick, G Wayne
Tijuana haiku [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:519 My 12 1993

Glockner, Martha *see* VandeCreek, Larry

Glover, Ezell Thomas, Jr
Easter Sunday in Lucasville [Ohio prison riot]. *Other Side* 29:58-59 Jl-Ag 1993

Glover, Rebecca J *see* Jones, Richard V

Glünz, Michael
Das Manifest der islamischen Revolution: Âyatollâh Homeinîs Botschaft an die Mekkapilger des Jahres 1407/1987. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:235-255 1993

Gluzman, Michael
Unmasking the Politics of Simplicity in Modernist Hebrew Poetry: Rereading David Fogel. *Prooftexts* 13:21-43 Ja 1993

Gluzman, Michael, ed; Kronfeld, Chana, ed; Zakim, Eric, ed
David Fogel (1891-1944) and the Emergence of Hebrew Modernism [photos]. *Prooftexts* 13:3-124 Ja 1993
Contents: Fogel and the Forging of a Hebrew Self, by R Alter. Language and Style in Our Young Literature (1931), by D Vogel. Unmasking the Politics of Simplicity in Modernist Hebrew Poetry: Rereading David Fogel, by M Gluzman. Fogel and Modernism: A Liminal Moment in Hebrew Literary History, by C Kronfeld. David Fogel and Hebrew Free Verse: Is There a Fogelian *Nusah* in Hebrew Poetry?, by U Shavit. "It Is You I Speak from within Me": David Fogel's Poetics of the Feminine Voice, by N Seidman. Between Fragment and Authority in David Fogel's (Re)Presentation of Subjectivity, by E Zakim.

Glynn, Patrick
The Age of Balkanization [ethnic, religious, sexual fragmentation and separatism]. *Commentary* 96:21-24 Jl 1993

Gnanadason, Aruna
No Longer a Secret: The church and violence against women [bibliog]. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993
Contents: Facing the Reality. No Longer Silent. Whither the Church? Women's Theological Visions. Where Do We Go from Here? Notes. Some Resources. ISBN 2-8254-1098-5.

Gnanavaram, M
"Dalit Theology" and the Parable of the Good Samaritan. *J St N T* no 50: 59-83 Je 1993

Gnilka, Joachim
"Selig, die Frieden stiften". *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:97-103 1989
"Selig, die reinen Herzens sind". *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:385-391 1988

Gnuse, Robert
The Temple Experience of Jaddua in the *Antiquities* of Josephus: A Report of Jewish Dream Incubation. *Jew Q R* 83:349-368 Ja-Ap 1993

Gocking, Roger
British Justice and the Native Tribunals of the Southern Gold Coast Colony. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:93-113 1993

Goddard, A J, and Cummins, S A
Ill or Ill-Treated? Conflict and Persecution as the Context of Paul's Original Ministry in Galatia (Galatians 4.12-20). *J St N T* no 52:93-126 D 1993

Goddard, Connie
Christian Publishers: Facing Up to Cancer [exploring connections between faith and physiology; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:35-36 Je 14 1993

Goddard, Hugh
Stranger than Fiction: the Affair of *The Satanic Verses* [S Rushdie]. *Scot J Rel St* 12:88-106 Aut 1991

Goddu, André
Connotative Concepts and Mathematics in Ockham's Natural Philosophy. *Vivarium* 31:106-139 My 1993

Godin, André
Temptation: The psychology of temptation [bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2: 74-85 1992

Goehring, James E
[*The Coptic Encyclopedia*, ed by Aziz S Atiya, 1991, 8 vols; review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:299-302 O 1993
The Encroaching Desert: Literary Production and Ascetic Space in Early Christian Egypt [metaphors of city and desert in literary presentations of monasticism]. *J Early Chr St* 1:281-296 Fall 1993
Through a Glass Darkly: Diverse Images of the *Apotaktikoi(ai)* of Early Egyptian Monasticism [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 58:25-45 1992

Goell, Yohai, ed *see* Dinner, Chava, ed

Goen, Clarence Curtis, 1924-1990
Surprised by Church History: Reflections on a Career [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19: 131-132 Ap 1993

Goering, Joseph Ward
The Invention of Transubstantiation [12th-cent origin of idea; texts]. *Traditio* 46:147-170 1991

Goertz, Hans Jürgen
"Bannwerfer des Antichrist" und "Hetzhunde des Teufels": Die antiklerikale Spitze der Bildpropaganda in der Reformation [Eng abst, p 38; ils]. *Archiv Ref* 82:5-38 1991

Goeser, Robert J
Memory, Evil, and Transfiguration in a Neglected Work of Dickens. *Word World* 13:143-149 Spr 1993

Goetz, David L
How Pastors Practice The Presence: A *Leadership* survey sizes up church leaders' spiritual growth [charts]. *Leadership* 14:28-35 Fall 1993

Goetz, Ronald
Dreams and reality [Lk 24:13-35; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:395 Ap 14 1993
Exclusivistic universality [1 Pet 2:23; Jn 10:1; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:425 Ap 21 1993

Goetz, Ronald *(cont'd)*
Making the invisible visible: A Protestant encounter with icons ["Gates of Mystery: Art of Holy Russia" traveling exhibition; ils]. *Chr Cent* 110:1120-1122 N 10 1993

Goffart, Walter A
Paul the Deacon's *Gesta episcoporum Mettensium* and the Early Design of Charlemagne's Succession. *Traditio* 42:59-93 1986

Goffi, Jean Yves
Écologies et philosophies [*Le nouvel ordre écologique: l'arbre, l'animal et l'homme*, by L Ferry, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 112]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:77-83 1993

Gohr, Glenn
Arthur Rice vs The General Council: A typical warning notice in *Word and Witness* and the *Pentecostal Evangel* concerning the alleged waywardness of a minister became the grounds for a lawsuit [2 pts; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:7-10,29 Fall 1993; 13:18-21 Wint 1993-1994
J Bashford Bishop: A Look at China-born "Bash" Bishop's 50-year Ministry—including Bible School Teaching, Pastoring, and Writing Sunday School Lessons [2 pts; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:10-13 Spr 1993; 13: 27-29,35 Sum 1993

Goicoechea, David
Erotic Deception into Agapeic Truth [Kierkegaard's existential pedagogy]. *Toronto J Th* 8:297-304 Fall 1992

Gold, Daniel
Strategies of passion [the Hindu right in India]. *Chr Cent* 110:196-198 F 24 1993

Gold, Penny S
Men Helping Women: A Monastic Case Study. *Soc Rel* 54:43-63 Spr 1993

Gold, Sarah
Reaching a New Jewish Readership: Some core books in Judaica are being freshened for a lay audience that seeks authenticity. *Publishers Weekly* 240:34,36 F 8 1993

Goldberg, Danay
Less Noblesse Oblige, Please: A Response to Philip Berroll [pp 39-45]. *Tikkun* 8:45-48 S-O 1993

Goldberg, Hillel
Homosexuality: A Religious and Political Analysis. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:28-35 Spr 1993

Goldberg, J J
Scaring the Jews [discrepancy between anxiety and statistics on anti-Semitism]. *New Republic* 208:22,24 My 17 1993

Goldberg, Jeffrey
Judaism: "Superficial and Squeamish" Are the Major Complaints About Stories of Jewish Cultural and Religious Issues [in US journalism]. *Nieman Reports* 47:30-31,53-54 Sum 1993

Goldberg, Sander M
Quintilian on Comedy [appeal to Roman rhetoric]. *Traditio* 43:359-367 1987

Goldenberg, David M, ed, and Nemoy, Leon, ed
Notes on the Library of the Annenberg Research Institute [Jewish studies]. *Jew Q R* Occasional feature: 1992-

Goldenberg, Gideon
[*Der neuaramäische Dialekt von Hertevin (Provinz Siirt)*, by O Jastrow, 1988; review article]. *J Sem St* 38:295-308 Aut 1993

Goldfarb, Barry E
The Conflict of Obligations in Euripides' *Alcestis*. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:109-126 Sum 1992

Goldfarb, Sally F
Violence Against Women: Discrimination [call for support of Violence Against Women Act; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-13 N 1993

Goldie, Rosemary
L'avant-concile des *Christifideles laici* (1945-1959) [Eng abst, p 172]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:131-172 Ja-Mr 1993

Goldin, Owen
Self, Sameness, and Soul in *Alcibiades I* and the *Timaeus*. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:5-19 1993

Goldingay, John E
How far do readers make sense? Interpreting biblical narrative [bibliog]. *Themelios* 18:5-10 Ja 1993
Kayyôm hazzeh "on this very day"; *kayyôm* "on the very day"; *kā'ēt* "at the very time". *Vet Test* 43:112-115 Ja 1993
My pilgrimage in theology [OT studies]. *Themelios* 18:35 Ap 1993

Goldman, Alvin I
Ethics and Cognitive Science [bibliog essay]. *Ethics* 103:337-360 Ja 1993

Goldman, Ari L
A Loaded Word? ["cult"]. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 24 1993

Goldziher, Ignác, 1850-1921
Muhammadan Public Opinion [1882 essay]. *J Sem St* 38:97-133 Spr 1993

Goleman, Daniel
Experts Say Hostage Approach Led to Bloodshed [Branch Davidians tragedy]. *New York Times* 142:11 Ap 21 1993

Golitzin, Alexander
The Mysticism of Dionysius Areopagita: Platonist or Christian? [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:98-114 S 1993

Golpaygani, Seyyed Mohammad
Iran's Blueprint to Destroy the Bahá'í Community [text of Iranian government memorandum]. *World Order* 25:44-49 Fall 1993

Goltz, Hermann
Ecumenical Vision in the Midst of Conflict: Some Thoughts after the Tenth Assembly of the Conference of European Churches in Prague, 1992. *Ec R* 45:188-193 Ap 1993

Golub, Ivan
L'uomo immagine di Dio: presenza, somiglianza, amicizia [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; note; Eng abst, p 458]. *St Ecum* 10:455-458 O-D 1992

Golub, Jennifer
Maturity of Spirit: Malamud's "Fixer" and the Real Mendel Beilis. *Orim* 3: 108-118 Spr 1988

Gomes, Alan W
De Jesu Christo Servatore: Faustus Socinus on the Satisfaction of Christ. *West Th J* 55:209-231 Fall 1993

Gomes, Titus
The Dhammapada—a Buddhist Bible? *Middle Way* 68:21-24 My 1993

Gómez, Luis O
"Being-in-the-World": The Bodhisattva Ideal and the Millennium [reply, D Lochhead, pp 197-204]. *Bud Chr St* 13:187-197 1993

Gómez, Roberto L
Mestizo Spirituality: Motifs of Sacrifice, Transformation, Thanksgiving, and Family in Four Mexican American Rituals [Jungian perspective]. *Apuntes* 11:81-92 Wint 1991

Gomulka, Eugene T
Homosexuality in Uniform: Is It Time? [USMC Deputy Chaplain's position paper; doc]. *First Things* no 30:41-44 F 1993

Gonia, James
Mpiandry: The Healing Shepherds of Madagascar [healing ministry of Malagasy Lutheran Church]. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:24-26 1993

Gonnet, Giovanni
Les hérétiques des XIe et XIIe siècles [Eng abst, p 521]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72: 445-462 O-D 1992
Interpretazioni del Regno di Dio [*Il Regno di Dio*, by V Subilia, 1993; review article]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:316-317 1993

Gonnet, J
Juan de Valdés nei "Testi della Riforma" [*Il dialogo della dottrina cristiana (1529)*; review article]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:113-117 1993

Gonzales, Gary
Raising Your Creativity Quotient: A few good habits can improve the quality of your ideas. *Leadership* 14:34-35 Sum 1993

González, Catherine Gunsalus
Service Books: A Link to the Communion of Saints. *Ref Lit Music* 27:8-10 Wint 1993

González, Catherine Gunsalus, and González, Justo L
Babel and Empire: Pentecost and Empire: Preaching on Genesis 11:1-9 and Acts 2:1-12. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:22-26 1993

González, Justo L
Globalization in the Teaching of Church History. *Th Ed* 29:49-71 Spr 1993
The Next Ten Years [of *Apuntes* and Hispanic theology]. *Apuntes* 10:84-94 Wint 1990
Pluralismo, justicia y misión: un estudio bíblico sobre Hechos 6:1-7 [Eng abst, p 8]. *Apuntes* 10:3-8 Spr 1990

González, Justo L *see* González, Catherine Gunsalus

González, Justo L, ed
Redescubrimiento: Five Centuries of Hispanic American Christianity, 1492-1992 [3d symposium on Columbus Quincentenary, Perkins School of Theology, N 12-14 1992]. *Apuntes* 13:4-131 Spr 1993
Contents: Estudios bíblicos: Pródigos, profetas, siervos y Mesías, by S Pagán. Las *Capitulaciones de Burgos*: Paradigma de las paradojas de la cristiandad colonial, by L Rivera Pagán. Los movimientos misioneros y el establecimiento de ideologías dominantes: 1800-1940, by D Rodríguez Díaz. Podemos creer en Dios después de esto?, by J Lara-Braud. El "Descubrimiento" colectivo de la propia fuerza: Perspectivas teológicas desde las mujeres latinoamericanas, by M Aquino. Los signos de los tiempos: Una mirada hacia el futuro desde la perspectiva latinoamericana y caribeña, by G Chávez. Perfil pastoral para el siglo 21, by S Trinidad. El Plan Nacional como una respuesta práctica a la pastoral, by J Palos.

Gonzalez, Luis Montoro *see* Northover, Wallace E

González Echegaray, Joaquín
Jerusalén en el Antiguo Testamento: Resumen de las últimas aportaciones arqueológicas. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:389-397 1991
Las tres ciudades de los Evangelios de la Infancia de Jesús: Nazaret, Belén y Jerusalén [ils]. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:85-102 1992

González García, Faustino
Oralidad y textualidad en la composición de Mc: Aproximación a la teoría de Werner H Kelber [Eng abst, p 351]. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:351-373 1990

González Lamadrid, Antonio
Apuntes sobre *twb/ytb* y su traducción en las biblias modernas. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:443-456 1992

Good, Deirdre J
No outcasts in the church? *Witness* 76:23 O 1993

Goodall, Sallyann
Urban Violence in South Africa and the Role of Religious Organizations [Unificationist viewpoint]. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:76-88 Spr-Sum 1993

Goodblatt, Chanita
Walt Whitman and Uri Zvi Greenberg: Voice and Dialogue, Apostrophe and Discourse. *Prooftexts* 13:237-251 S 1993

Goodchild, Lester F
Religion and Public Higher Education: A Conceptual and Historiographic Review of the Field. *Rel Public Ed* 18:183-200 1991

Goode, Richard C
The Godly Insurrection in Limestone County: Social Gospel, Populism, and Southern Culture in the Late Nineteenth Century [religious foundation of Farmers' Alliance in Alabama and the South]. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:155-169 Sum 1993

Goode, W Wilson
The Passions of Mayor Goode [interview by Christopher A Hall; pors]. *Chr T* 37:23-25 Ap 5 1993

Goodenough, Ursula W
Creativity in Science. *Zygon* 28:399-414 S 1993

Goodenough, Ward H
Evolution of the human capacity for beliefs [repr fr *American Anthropologist* 92 no 3 S 1990; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:5-27 Mr 1993

Goodman, Allegra
The Persians: A Story. *Commentary* 96:41-47 N 1993

Goodman, Christie L
Children of War [int'l youth leadership training program; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-31 Je 1993
Youth and Violence [United Methodist Natl Youth Ministry Organization conf; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 Je 1993

Goodman, Jill Laurie
Reading Toward Womanhood: The Baby-sitters Club Books and Our Daughters. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,96A N-D 1993

Goodman, Walter
As TV, Drama in Waco Had a Grim Inevitability [Branch Davidians tragedy]. *New York Times* 142:B1-B2 Ap 20 1993
The Politics of Hatred Since the Days of Jesus: Tracing anti-Semitism to revisionism in the New Testament [*The Longest Hatred*, by Rex Bloomstein; review]. *New York Times* 142:B2 Ap 21 1993

Goodpasture, H McKennie
The World's Parliament of Religions Revisited: The Missionaries and Early Steps in Public Dialogue. *Missiology* 21:403-411 O 1993

Goodrich, Philip Harold Ernest, Bp
The Bishop's Patch [The Pastor's Patch, pt 11]. *Expos T* 103:228-231 My 1992

Goodridge, Ernest
The Anger—And Mercy—of God. *Epworth R* 20:17-24 Ja 1993

Goodwin, Antoinette
The Right to Remain Silent [language and women's identity; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:359-376 Jl 1993

Goosen, Danie
Die andere erken of misken? Kritiese notas rondom *Sáám in Afrika* [by A van Niekerk; Eng abst, p 3; bibliog; reply, J J Kritzinger, pp 22-30]. *Th Ev* 26:3-9 S 1993

Goosen, Gideon
A Critique of Rossiter's Writings [on classroom religious education]. *J Chr Ed* 35:41-57 Je 1992
Education about, in and for Ecumenism [effect of education on Catholic misconceptions about ecumenism; table]. *Ec R* 45:350-355 Jl 1993

Goossen, Gayle
Pieces to the Christian education puzzle. *Direction* 22:28-32 Spr 1993

Goossen, Gayle *see* Rempel, Bob

Gophna, Ram *see* Finkelstein, Israel

Góralezyk, Pawel
Der Christ als Friedensstifter. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:123-129 1989

Goranson, Stephen
Qumran—The Evidence of the Inkwells ["rare" evidence for scribal activity; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 19:67 N-D 1993

Gordon, Alden Rand
Les Recueils des Maisons Royales en Petit and the Office of Jacques-André Portail, *Garde des Plans des Bâtiments du Roi* [The Art and Architecture of Versailles; facsims, plans]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:102-145 My 1993

Gordon, Ernest
The Relevance of the Liturgy [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 3:17-25 Spr 1966]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:189-194 Fall 1992

Gordon, Jeanne *see* Woodward, Kenneth L

Gordon, Jeffrey
The rational imperative to believe [evaluation of W James's arguments in "The Will to Believe"]. *Rel St* 29:1-19 Mr 1993

Gordon, Robert P
"Isaiah's Wild Measure": R M McCheyne. *Expos T* 103:235-237 My 1992
The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx 18-19 [LXX, Targum and Peshitta]. *Vet Test* 43:215-226 Ap 1993

Gordon, T David
Some Answers about the Regulative Principle [reply to J M Frame, 54:357-366 Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *West Th J* 55:321-329 Fall 1993

Gordon, William M, and MacCarther, Will E
School Children with AIDS: A Legal Analysis [reply, J McBride, pp 279-290]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:269-277 1991

Goren-Inbar, Na'ama
Hominid Adaptation and Palaeoenvironments at the Site of Gesher Benot Ya'aqov [photo]. *Bib Arch* 56:128 S 1993

Görg, Manfred
Das Ägypten des Alten Testaments bei Thomas Mann. *Bib Not* no 66:59-82 1993
Die "Astarte des Kleinviehs" [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 69:9-11 1993
Der biblische Name des Kupferminengebiets von Timna. *Bib Not* no 65:5-8 1992
Komplementares zur etymologischen Deutung von *thwm* [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 67:5-7 1993
Pichol in Ägypten und in der Bibel [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 69:12-14 1993
Vom Wehen des Pneuma [πνευμα in Jn 3:8 and Egyptian and gnostic parallels]. *Bib Not* no 66:5-9 1993
Von der "Bergmaus" zum "Klippdachs". *Bib Not* no 65:9-11 1992
Zu den Kleiderbezeichnungen in Ri 14,12f. *Bib Not* no 68:5-9 1993

Gorman, Julie
Close Encounters—the Real Thing [individual fulfillment occurs only in community]. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-17 Spr 1993

Gorman, Julie, ed
Small Groups. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-82 Spr 1993
Contents: Close Encounters—the Real Thing, by J Gorman. The Biblical Approach to Community, by R Banks. Small Groups and Developmentalism, by J Dettoni. A Fresh Look at Stale Groups, by T Rousseau. Patterns of Spiritual Direction, by J Davies. The Utilization of Home Cell Groups in Leadership Development and Local Church Ministry, by J G Lawson. Imagination and Bible Study in Groups, by R Peace.

Gorman, Michael J
Why Is the New Testament Silent About Abortion? *Chr T* 37:27-29 Ja 11 1993

Görman, Ulf
När religionen blir som vetenskap: Om kreationismens kristendomstolkning [Eng abst, p 171; replies, 69 no 1:45-46]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:162-171 1992
Tendenser i dialogen mellan naturvetenskap och teologi: Rapport från en konferens i Rom. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:149-152 1992

Görner, Rüdiger
Poetenpädagogik: Über Hölderlins Gedanken zur Erziehung. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:1-14 1992

Gornick, Vivian
The Reliable Reporter and the Untrustworthy Narrator [non-fiction narrative; replies, D H Porter, pp 281-284, and J H Burstein, pp 285-288; discussion, pp 289-294]. *Sound* 76:267-280 Sum-Fall 1993

Görres, Albert
Freiheit und Gehorsam. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:69-75 1992
Kirchliche Beratung und Neue Psychologie. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:238-250 1987

Gorsky, Jonathan
The concept in Jewish Tradition [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 7th in series]. *Epworth R* 20:71-79 My 1993

Gorsuch, Richard L
Religion and Prejudice: Lessons Not Learned From the Past [bibliog, reply to B Altemeyer and B E Hunsberger, 2 no 2:113-133 1992; rejoinder, pp 33-37]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:29-31 1993

Gorsuch, Richard L *see* Schaefer, Charles A

Gorsuch, Richard L, and Hao, Judy Y
Forgiveness: An exploratory factor analysis and its relationships to religious variables [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 34:333-347 Je 1993

Gosker, Margriet
The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:318-327 1993

Gosnell, Peter W
Ephesians 5:18-20 and Mealtime Propriety. *Tyndale Bul* 44:363-371 N 1993

Goss, Kristin A
Hurricane Andrew: a Long, Slow Recovery [churches, religious organizations lead rebuilding effort in Fla]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:1,16-18 Mr 23 1993
Relief Groups' New Territory: the United States. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 Ap 6 1993
Scouts Can Recruit in Public Schools, Judge Rules [in lawsuit by atheist in Chicago]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:32 Mr 9 1993
Who's More Generous, the Poor or the Rich? It Depends on How You Count, Scholars Say [comparing data for households that give vs all households; charts, table]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7-8 F 9 1993

Gosse, Bernard
Isa 59,21 et 2 sam 23,1-7, l'opposition entre les lignées sacerdotales et royales à l'époque post-exilique. *Bib Not* no 68:10-12 1993
Isaïe 34-35: Le châtiment d'Edom et des nations, salut pour Sion. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:396-404 1990
Isaïe 4,2-6 dans la rédaction du livre d'Isaïe [Eng abst, p 213]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:131-135 Ap-Je 1993
Michée 4,1-5, Isaïe 2,1-5 et les rédacteurs finaux du livre d'Isaïe. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:98-102 1993
La reconstruction de Jericho en 1 Rois 16,34 dans le cadre de la rédaction des livres historiques. *SJOT* 7 no 1:152-155 1993
La Sagesse de Salomon en 1 Rois 5:21. *Bib Not* no 65:15-18 1992
La Sagesse et l'Intelligence de Salomon. *Bib Not* no 65:12-14 1992
Le texte d'Exode 15,1-21 dans la rédaction Biblique. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:264-271 1993
Transitions rédactionnelles de l'histoire des clans à l'histoire des peuples en Ex 1,7; 2,24b [Eng abst, p 163]. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:163-170 1993

Goswami, Shrivatsa, and Case, Margaret H
The Birth of a Shrine [to Krishna at Vrindaban]. *Parabola* 18:31-36 My 1993

Götke-Hansen, Povl
Religionskritikken imødegået—Om Peter L Berger. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:107-124 1992
Til forsvar for apologien—Om K E Løgstrups og Wolfhart Pannenbergs fælles anliggende [Eng abst, p 290; bibliog]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:271-290 1991

Göttler, Christine
Die Zuger haben das Wort Gottes verbrannt—Strategien der konfessionellen Polemik am Beispiel einer reformatorischen Schmähschrift vom Jahr 1556 [ils]. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:69-119 1989

Gottlieb, Gunther, and Meiners, Karin
"Die Zukunft unserer Töchter": Ein bislang unveröffentlichtes Manuskript des Historikers Wilhelm Drumann (1786-1861) [cultural and social history text]. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:136-149 1991

Gottschalk, Stephen
Christian Science polity in crisis. *Chr Cent* 110:242-246 Mr 3 1993

Gottsegen, Michael
Covenantal Gatherings and National Renewals: Memo to Clinton. *Tikkun* 8: 79-80 Mr-Ap 1993

Gottwald, Norman K
Social Class and Ideology in Isaiah 40-55: An Eagletonian Reading [replies, J Milbank, pp 59-71, and C A Newsom, pp 73-78]. *Semeia* no 59:43-57 1992

Gottwald, Norman K *(cont'd)*
Social class as an analytic and hermeneutical category in biblical studies [SBL presidential address, San Francisco, N 21 1992]. *J B L* 112:3-22 Spr 1993

Goudzwaard, Bob
Freedom and Justice: Evangelical Responsibilities in Politics and The Economy [address to European Protestant Assembly, Budapest, Mr 1992]. *Epworth R* 19:24-31 S 1992

Gough, Russell
A Perspective on "Value-Centered" Education. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:105-114 Wint 1993

Gough, William C, and Shacklett, R L
Physics, parapsychology and religion [mind, matter, and reality beyond space-time; bibliog, diag; 3 pts]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:65-77 Ap 1993; 16:126-134 Jl 1993

Gouillard, Philippe
Un exemple de sainteté sous la Révolution: les onze Ursulines de Valenciennes [Eng abst, p 71]. *M Sci Rel* 48:69-71 Ja-Je 1991

Gould, Stephen Jay
Modified Grandeur: A crumbling pedestal supports our arrogant views of life. *Natural History* 102:14,16,18,20 Mr 1993

Gouldbourne, Ruth
Praise and Prayer [*Baptist Praise and Worship* hymnal; *Patterns and Prayers* resource book]. *Bapt Q* 35:90-94 Ap 1993

Goulder, Michael D
Luke's compositional options [reply to F G Downing, 38:15-36 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *N T St* 39:150-152 Ja 1993
Silas in Thessalonica [accounting for division in church]. *J St N T* no 48:87-106 D 1992

Goulet, Denis
Catholic Social Doctrine and New Thinking in Economics [diags, table]. *Cross Currents* 42:504-520 Wint 1992-1993

Gounelle, André
L'expérience dans la méthode théologique de Tillich [Eng abst, p 521]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:463-471 O-D 1992
Recherches christologiques. *Foi Vie* 92:19-48 Ja 1993

Gounelle, André, ed
Église et architecture. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:499-556 1993
Contents: L'architecture protestante contemporaine, by P Tillich. Les styles architecturaux du protestantisme: un survol du problème, by B Reymond. Les bâtiments d'église, une question théologique, by I Grellier.

Gounelle, Rémi
Justin face à Tryphon: lorsqu'un philosophe converti au Christianisme critique le Judaïsme [tables]. *Foi Vie* 92:113-122 S 1993

Gourevitch, Philip
Behold Now Behemoth: The Holocaust Memorial Museum: One more American theme park ["Americanizing the Holocaust"; photos; replies, 287: 4-7 O 1993]. *Harper's* 287:55-62 Jl 1993
The Crown Heights Riot & Its Aftermath [anti-Jewish violence and city's response]. *Commentary* 95:29-34 Ja 1993

Gous, A G S
Plaaslike ekumene en die einddoel van die eenheidstrewe [Eng abst, p 47; chart]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:47-66 1993

Gous, I G P
Sosiologiese eksegese van die Ou Testament geïllustreer aan die hand van Klaagliedere 3 [Eng abst, p 67]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:67-83 1993

Govier, Gordon
Dig Uncovers Davidic Roots [inscription at Dan]. *Chr T* 37:60 O 4 1993

Govig, Stewart D
Chronic Mental Illness and the Family: Contexts for Pastoral Care [charts, questionnaire]. *J Past Care* 47:405-418 Wint 1993

Gow, Murray D
Old Testament Commentaries: A Selective List. *CBRF J* no 128:29-34 S 1992
A Priestly People: Historical and Biblical Aspects of the Universal Priesthood [bibliog]. *CBRF J* no 129:36-43 D 1992

Gow, Murray D, ed
Crime and Punishment [*Changing Lenses: A New Focus for Crime and Justice*, by H Zehr, 1990; review symposium; replies, 1:45-48 Ag 1993]. *Stimulus* 1:37-42 My 1993
Participants: Christopher D Marshall, Robert Brace, Jim Consedine, and Stan Thorburn.
[Papers fr "The Bible in post-Christian New Zealand" conf, Wellington, O 2 1993]. *Stimulus* 1:2-16 N 1993
Contents: The Bible in Post-Christian New Zealand, by G Drew. Interactions of Bible and cultures: Contrasting receptions—Africa and New Zealand, by H Turner. The battle for public truth, by D Kettle.

Gow, Murray D, ed *see* Ronaldson, Kathlyn, ed

Gowan, Donald E
Wisdom and Endurance in James. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:145-153 D 1993
Worship as divine-human encounter: In Scripture and in contemporary experience. *Ex Auditu* 8:73-84 1992

Gowan, Donald E, ed, and Mauser, Ulrich W, ed
Essays in Honor of H Eberhard von Waldow on His Seventieth Birthday [at retirement fr Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; bibliog, por]. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:iv-v,101-192 D 1993
Contents: On the Seventieth Birthday of H Eberhard von Waldow, by H Likins. Publications. Creation and the Limits of the World: Nature and History in the Old Testament, by G Tucker. The Actuality of Biblical Prophecy, by H Kraus. Jeremiah 46: Two Oracles on Egypt, by J Jackson. Wisdom and Endurance in James, by D Gowan. The Impact of the Holocaust (Shoah) on German Protestant Theology, by R Rendtorff. The Lutheran/Reformed Document "A Common Calling" in Relation to International Lutheran/Reformed Agreements, by H Meyer. Dr Hans Eberhard von Waldow and *Estudos Teológicos*, by J Fischer. To Prof Eberhard von Waldow, my long-time colleague and friend, by W Wiest.

Grab, Walter
Fichtes Judenfeindschaft ["Fichtes Stellung zum Judentum," by E Fuchs, in *Fichte-Studien* vol 2, 1990]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:70-75 1992

Grabbe, Georgii
Toward a History of the Ecclesiastical Divisions within the Russian Diaspora [pts]. *Living Orth* 14:28-39 Jl-Ag 1992; 14:24-34 S-O 1992

Grabbe, Lester L
Comparative Philology and Exodus 15,8: Did the Egyptians Die in a Storm? [evaluation of F M Cross's thesis]. *SJOT* 7 no 2:263-269 1993
The Social Setting of Early Jewish Apocalypticism. *J St Pseud* no 4:27-47 Ap 1989

Graef, Russell
Marketing Ministry [ELCA video paints troubling picture of ministry]. *Luth F* 27:7-8 Ag 1993

Graeser, Andreas
Hölderlin über Urteil und Sein. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:111-128 1991

Grafenhorst, Gabriele M
"Ich dachte, das ist wie einen Zahn ziehen lassen": Ein Interview zur Abtreibung in der ehemaligen DDR. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:149-156 1992

Graham, Billy
Racism and the Evangelical Church. *Chr T* 37:27 O 4 1993

Graham, Claire
"Good, Gooder, and Goodest" [interview with channeler; por; replies, T Peters, pp 25-26 and J L Aston, pp 25-27; rejoinder]. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:18-21,24 1993

Graham, Ian
Exposing the Maya: A remarkable set of prints, made at the turn of the century, surface in Shreveport, Louisiana [T Maler's photos]. *Archaeology* 43:36-43 S-O 1990

Graham, Larry K
A Psychosystemic Approach to Supervision in Pastoral Psychotherapy [bibliog, diag]. *J Supervision Train* 12:39-55 1990

Graham, Larry K, ed
[Sexual abuse and domestic violence] [fr workshop, Iliff School of Theology, O 1991]. *Past Psych* 41:273-345 My 1993
Contents: The Nature of Abuse, by M Fortune. Responding to Victims and Perpetrators of Abuse: Panel Discussion, by L Graham and others. Working with Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse and Domestic Violence, by G Ryan. Legal Issues in Sexual Abuse and Domestic Violence, by K Steinhauser. Empowering the Congregation to Respond to Sexual Abuse and Domestic Violence, by L Graham and M Fortune.

Graham, Larry K, and Fortune, Marie M
Empowering the Congregation to Respond to Sexual Abuse and Domestic Violence [answers to questions in abuse and family violence workshop, O 1991]. *Past Psych* 41:337-345 My 1993

Graham, Larry K, and others
Responding to Victims and Perpetrators of Abuse: Panel Discussion [Iliff School of Theology, O 1991; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:289-301 My 1993
Participants: Jan Mickish, Carolyn Davis, Gail Ryan, Karen Steinhauser, Marie M Fortune, Carole Jenny.

Graham, Lloyd
From Materialism to Miracles: Connections and Contradictions. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:44-48 1993

Graham, M Patrick
Persian Period Discussion Group [formed fr SBL groups; network addresses]. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:89 1993

Graham, Ronald W
"Come, Holy Spirit": A Participant's Account of the Seventh Assembly of the World Council of Churches [Canberra, 1991]. *Lex Th Q* 28:3-18 Spr 1993
On Retiring to Nigeria. *Encount* 54:351-367 Aut 1993

Graham, Terry
The dual aspect of hermeneutics [grammatical and psychological interpretation in Schleiermacher, Gadamer, and Lonergan]. *S R* 22 no 1:105-116 1993

Graml, Hermann
Political and Cultural Antisemitism in Germany [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:5-11 O 1993

Gramm, Kent
Aceldama [poem]. *First Things* no 33:37 My 1993
Drouth [poem]. *First Things* no 34:8 Je-Jl 1993
Man in a Glacier [poem]. *First Things* no 33:14 My 1993
Simple Anna [poem]. *First Things* no 34:41 Je-Jl 1993

Granadosin, Paul Locke A, Bp
Lord, Make Us Instruments of Your Peace: Isaiah 11:1-9 [keynote address to 15th NCCP General Convention]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:487-497 1991

Granata, May
Oedipus Speaks [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:180 1991
Penelope Speaks [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:313 1991

Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley
Should Evangelicals Come on Board? [interview on WCC participation; photo]. *Chr T* 37:36-39 Ap 5 1993

Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley *see* VanElderen, Marlin J

Grandberg, Elisabeth, tr
Vilken är en utländsk missionärs uppgift bland vårt folk? [perspective of five members fr Acción Cristiana Guatemalteca]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:27-33 1993

Grandstaff, Mark R
Having More Learning Than Sense: William E McLellin and the Book Of Commandments Revisited [indentifying distorted interpretations of Mor-

Grandstaff, Mark R *(cont'd)*
mon dissenter's role at 1831 conference; bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 23-48 Wint 1993

Grandy, David
The Musical Roots of Western Mathematics [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:3-24 1993

Grane, Leif
Nogle bemærkninger om kirkefædrene i begyndelsen af det 16. århundrede [Eng abst, pp 331-332]. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:317-332 1990

Granskog, Jane E
In Search of the Ultimate: Ritual Aspects of the Hawaiian Ironman Triathlon [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:3-25 Wint 1993

Grant, Colin
The Odds Against Altruism: The Sociobiology Agenda. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45: 96-110 Je 1993
Table Tennis with Matthew Fox [dualism in creation spirituality, Augustine and Aquinas]. *Grail* 9:42-53 S 1993

Grant, Edward
Jean Buridan and Nicole Oresme on Natural Knowledge. *Vivarium* 31:84-105 My 1993

Grant, Jacqueline
Ain't Gonna Study War No More (John 20:19-23) [sermon, WCC 7th Assembly, Canberra, F 10 1991]. *Black Sac Music* 7:62-70 Spr 1993

Grant, John Webster
"Ecumenism" can mean a number of things [ecumenism and the United Church of Canada]. *Touchstone* 11:20-24 Ja 1993

Grant, Kenneth E
An announcement for the good of the order [social policy and the new administration; address to 4th Partners in Social Witness event, Dallas, N 6-8 1992]. *Ch Soc* 83:121-124 Ja-F 1993

Grant, Robert M
Early Christian Geography [in literary sources]. *Vig Chr* 46:105-111 Je 1992

Grasby, Derek
Thinking Theologically (A talk in a Local Preachers' Meeting) [From the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 20:9-16 Ja 1993

Graubart, Jonathan
Podhoretz's Complaint [reply to N Podhoretz, *Commentary* 95:19-23 Ap 1993]. *Tikkun* 8:48,93 Jl-Ag 1993

Graulich, Michel
L'arbre interdit du paradis aztèque [Eng abst, p 31]. *R Hist Rel* 207:31-64 Ja-Mr 1990

Grauvogel, Gerd Wilhelm, ed
Schriftenverzeichnis Prof Dr Friedrich Wilhelm Kantzenbach 1982-1992. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:274-282 1992

Graves, Michael
Report and Comment on the Caribbean Mission [Orthodox mission in Haiti; repr fr *Reaching Out: The Orthodox Church in the Caribbean* 7 no 1 1992]. *Sourozh* no 48:26-30 My 1992

Gray, Duke T
Letter to the Christians [in the UUA]. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:40-52 Fall-Wint 1992

Gray, Melvyn D
Psalm 106,15b: Did the Children of Israel Get What They Asked For? [meaning of *razon*]. *SJOT* 7 no 1:125-133 1993

Gray, Paul
The Purloined Letters: NIH scientists thought they could prove whether a biographer accused of plagiarism was guilty or not. They used a computer and raised more questions than answers. *Time* 141:59-60 Ap 26 1993

Grayson, James Huntley
The Accommodation of Korean Folk Religion to the Religious Forms of Buddhism: An Example of Reverse Syncretism [Shamanistic/Buddhist sacred site of Muak-Tong, Seoul; bibliog, charts, map]. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:199-217 1992

Graziadio, Giampaolo
The Process of Social Stratification at Mycenae in the Shaft Grave Period: A Comparative Examination of the Evidence [graphs, tables]. *Am J Arch* 95:403-440 Jl 1991

Grealy, Pamela
A Russian Orthodox Drug Rehabilitation Centre for Women With Children [appendix: project summary]. *Sourozh* no 50:31-35 N 1992

Grean, Stanley
Truth and Faith in Paul Tillich's Thought: The Criteria and Values of Ultimacy. *Ult Real* 16:149-166 Mr-Je 1993

Greco, Art
Squeeze Play at Home: One pastor's toughest call [pastor's responsibility to his son]. *Leadership* 14:116-117 Sum 1993

Greek, Ragnhild, and Carlsson, Åke
Mission i retur—ett projekt inom Svenska Kyrkans Mission [Eng abst, p 60; photos]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:31-35 1993

Greeley, Andrew M
Religion and Attitudes toward the Environment [bibliog, diag, graphs, table]. *J S S R* 32:19-28 Mr 1993
A View From the Priesthood: It's bigotry to blame celibacy for church problems. *Newsweek* 122:45 Ag 16 1993

Green, Alberto R W
The identity of King So of Egypt—an alternative interpretation [2 Kgs 17:4]. *J Near East St* 52:99-108 Ap 1993

Green, Arthur
The Song of Songs in Early Jewish Mysticism. *Orim* 2:49-63 Spr 1987

Green, Chris
Playing for Truth [meditation]. *Other Side* 29:7 Jl-Ag 1993

Green, Clifford J
Bonhoeffer, Modernity and Liberation Theology. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4: 117-131 1992

Green, Elizabeth E
Da donna a donna in questione: dialogo con Cettina Militello [*Donna in questione: Un itinerario ecclesiale di ricerca*, 1992; review essay]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 2:94-107 1993

Green, Joel B
The Social Status of Mary in Luke 1:5-2:52: A Plea for Methodological Integration. *Biblica* 73 no 4:457-472 1992

Green, John
"O Death, Where Is Thy Sting?" [street minister confronts "senseless death"]. *Urban Miss* 10:59-60 S 1992

Green, John C *see* Guth, James L

Green, Kenneth Hart
Religion, Philosophy, and Morality: How Leo Strauss Read Judah Halevi's *Kuzari* [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:225-273 Sum 1993

Green, Linda Murray
Moonstruck in Connecticut [University's link to Unification Church prompts lawsuit fr Bridgeport coalition]. *Chr T* 37:54 Je 21 1993

Green, Lowell C
A Reply to Heinz Scheible [Luther and Melanchthon; 4:317-339 Aut 1990]. *Luth Q* ns 7:121-122 Spr 1993

Green, Michael
Neighbourhood Evangelists [repr fr *The equipper's guide to every-member ministry*, ed by R Paul Stevens, 1992]. *Crux* 29:22-27 Mr 1993

Green, Roger J
Charles Grandison Finney: The Social Implications of His Ministry. *Asbury Th J* 48:5-26 Fall 1993
Settled views: Catherine Booth and female ministry. *Meth H* 31:131-147 Ap 1993

Green, Ronald M
Enough Is Enough! *Fear and Trembling* Is *Not* about Ethics [but about God's grace; reply, G Outka, pp 211-215; rejoinder; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:191-209 Fall 1993

Greenacre, Roger
Lettre ouverte à quelques amis catholiques (Epistola ad Romanos) [reply, E Yarnold, pp 134-137; tr fr *The Month* 254:88-96 Mr 1993]. *Istina* 38:117-133 Ap-Je 1993

Greenawalt, Kent
The Role of Religion in a Liberal Democracy: Dilemmas and Possible Resolutions [J M Dawson Lecture, Baylor Univ, 1993]. *J Ch St* 35:503-519 Sum 1993
Shortfalls of Realism, Shared Social Values, and Authority: The Problem of Political Coercion. *J Rel* 73:537-558 O 1993

Greenberg, Moshe
Notes on the Influence of Tradition on Ezekiel. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:29-37 1993

Greenberg, Raphael
The Ramat ha-Nadiv Tumulus Field: Preliminary Report [maps, photos, plans, table]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:129-152 1992

Greene, Donald Johnson
Latitudinarianism Reconsidered: A Review Essay. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:159-174 Je 1993
Books reviewed: *Latitudinarianism in the Seventeenth-Century Church of England*, by M I J Griffin, Jr, 1992. *The Latitudinarians and the Church of England, 1660-1700*, by W M Spellman, 1993. *Robert South (1634-1716): An Introduction to His Life and Sermons*, by G Reedy, 1992.

Greene, Elizabeth
A Meeting Place for People With AIDS: Quaker group that started a coffee house is one of many religious groups aiding people who have the disease or its virus [Washington, DC; photos]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 F 9 1993

Greene, Stephen G
Charities at a Crossroads in Somalia [tactics change as population is fed; map, photos; table of groups working in Somalia, pp 14-15]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-7,13-16 Ja 26 1993
State Rules Said to Bar Religious Groups From Drives. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:28 Mr 9 1993

Greene, Stephen G, and Moore, Jennifer
Interest Still High in Charity Salaries [including religious organizations; table: "Compensation of Top Officials at Selected Non-Profit Organizations"]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:1,30-34 Ap 6 1993

Greenfield, Jonas C
"Because He/She Did Not Know Letters": Remarks on a First Millennium CE Legal Expression. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:39-44 1993

Greenfield, Jonas C *see* Stone, Michael E

Greenfield, Larry L
Bernard E Meland: Remembrances [por]. *Crit* 32:22-25 Spr 1993

Greenhut, Zvi
The City of Salt [one of six settlements near Dead Sea, Josh 15:61-62; map, photos, plan]. *Bib Arch R* 19:32-43 Jl-Ag 1993

Greenhut, Zvi *see* Eshel, Hanan

Greenstein, Edward L, ed, and Marcus, David, ed
Comparative Studies in Honor of Yochanan Muffs. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22: 1-148 1993
Contents: Yochanan Muffs: Portrait of A Colleague and Friend, by E Greenstein and D Marcus. Gilgamesh's Request and Siduri's Denial Part II: An Analysis and Interpretation of an Old Babylonian Fragment about Mourning and Celebration, by T Abusch. Applied *Peshat*: Historical-Critical Method and Religious Meaning, by S Garfinkel. Notes on the Influence of Tradition on Ezekiel, by M Greenberg. "Because He/She Did Not Know Letters": Remarks on a First Millennium CE Legal Expression, by J Greenfield. For Love Is Strong as Death, by W Hallo. Archives, Libraries,

Greenstein, Edward L, ed, and Marcus, David, ed *(cont'd)*
and the Order of the Biblical Books, by M Haran. A Maidenly Inanna, by T Jacobsen. The Prohibition of the Habitation of Women: The Temple Scroll's Attitude Toward Sexual Impurity and Its Biblical Precedents, by S Japhet. Silence, Sound, and the Phenomenology of Mourning in Biblical Israel, by B Levine. The Rationale for Biblical Impurity, by J Milgrom. *UET* 6, 402: Persuasion in the Plain Style, by W Moran. Decoding a "Joint" Expression in Daniel 5:6, 16, by S Paul. Examination of the Accused Bride in 4Q159: Forensic Medicine at Qumran, by J Tigay. Covenant Making in Anatolia and Mesopotamia, by M Weinfeld. Stylistic Conceits: The Negated Antonym, by R Yaron.

Greenway, Roger S
The ethics of evangelism. *Cal Th J* 28:147-154 Ap 1993

Greenway, William N A, Jr
The Integrity of Hope, Action, and Dangerous Memory [reply to C L Rigby, pp 1-30; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 5:37-52 Spr 1993

Greer, A D C
The Lamp [sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:307-308 Jl 1992
The Mirror: The Glance or the Studious Gaze? [Jas 1:16-27; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:339-340 Ag 1992

Greer, Joanne *see* Kane, Donna; Stifler, Kenneth R

Greer, John E *see* Francis, Leslie J

Greer, John E, and Francis, Leslie J
The religious profile of pupils in Northern Ireland: A comparative study of pupils attending Catholic and Protestant secondary schools [schools reflect dominant religious cultures; bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:35-50 1990

Greet, Kenneth G
Meanwhile [Acts 12:24; sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 104: 117-118 Ja 1993
A New Order [2 Cor 5:14-6:2; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:302-303 Jl 1993
A Question of Equality [2 Cor 8:14; sermons, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:244-245 My 1993
Response [to G Jenkins, pp 47-50; rejoinder, pp 54-55]. *Epworth R* 20:50-51 S 1993

Gregersen, Niels Henrik
How to Cope with Pluralism in Dogmatics: A Proposal. *St Th* 44 no 2:123-136 1990

Gregg, William O
Reflections on Living Trinitarian Faith. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:93-98 1993

Gregorios, Paulos, Metr
"Eucharistic Hospitality": A Comment [repr fr *Ec R* 44:46-47 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Sourozh* no 49:39-40 Ag 1992

Greidanus, Sidney
Preaching and the new literary studies of the Bible. *Cal Th J* 28:121-130 Ap 1993

Greider, Kathleen J
Congregational Care: lay leadership toward an expanded vision of pastoral care [bibliog]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 29:1-15 1992

Greifeld, Katarina
Macht, Autorität und Einfluss: Gedanken zur Rezeption dieser Konzepte in der deutschsprachigen Ethnologie und ihrer Diskussion in der englischsprachigen Anthropologie [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:200-205 1992

Greifenhagen, F V
Traduttore Traditore: An Analysis of the History of English Translations of the Qur'ān. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:274-291 D 1992

Greig, Martin
The Reasonableness of Christianity? Gilbert Burnet and the Trinitarian Controversy of the 1690s. *J Eccl H* 44:631-651 O 1993

Greil, Arthur L *see* Davidman, Lynn

Greinacher, Norbert
Apostel, Propheten und Lehrer—damals und heute. *Th Q* 171 no 1:48-63 1991
Demokratisierung der Kirche. *Th Q* 170 no 4:253-266 1990
Das Heil der Menschen—oberstes Gesetz in der Kirche [pastoral needs of Catholic Church]. *Th Q* 172 no 1:2-15 1992
Trauer muss Europa trage! [Columbus Quincentenary reflections]. *Th Q* 172 no 3:238-240 1992

Greinacher, Norbert, ed
Prophetie und Institution in der Kirche. *Th Q* 171 no 1:2-63 1991
Contents: Prophetie versus Amtskirche? Die notwendige Spannung zwischen Inspiration und Institution in der verwalteten Welt der etablierten Grosskirchen, by G Siefer. Prophet gegen Institution im alten Israel? Warnung vor vermeintlichen Gegensätzen, by W Gross. "Prophetenworte verachtet nicht!" (1 Thess 5,20): Paulinische Perspektiven gegen eine institutionelle Versuchung, by M Theobald. Apostel, Propheten und Lehrer—damals und heute, by N Greinacher.

Greiner, Franz *see* Meszáros, Tibor

Greiner, Maximilian
Ererbte Schuld—ererbte Sehnsucht: Statt eines Editorials. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:291-293 1991
Die Johannesgemeinschaft [in thought of H U von Balthasar]. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:352-366 1989
Not present in index copy due to printing defect.
Der Krieg—Aufsätze zur Situation unserer Welt. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:251-252 1991

Greiner, Maximilian, ed
[Abtreibung und Ethik]. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:99-167 1992
Contents: Die christliche Botschaft vom Leben: Ein Editorial, by M Figura. Das Eintreten für das Lebensrecht des ungeborenen Kindes als christlicher und humaner Auftrag, by K Lehmann. Ist das Wesen im Mutterleib wirklich ein Kind?, by S Schwarz. Wider besseres Wissen? Geschichte und Gegenwart der Abtreibungsdiskussion, by M Gante. "Ich

Greiner, Maximilian, ed *(cont'd)*
dachte, das ist wie einen Zahn ziehen lassen": Ein Interview zur Abtreibung in der ehemaligen DDR, by G Grafenhorst. Der Beratungsschein aus kirchlicher Hand? Eine Kontroverse, by J Reiter and R Spaemann.
Barmherzigkeit. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:387-420 1993
Contents: "Teilt meine Freude": Exegetische Randbemerkungen zu Lukas 15,11-32, by C Noyen. Barmherzigkeit und Sündenvergebung, by J Ambaum. "Seid barmherzig, wie auch euer Vater barmherzig ist": Erbarmen als pädagogisches Pastoralprinzip, by S Calster. *Beati misericordes*: die "Jungfrau des Erbarmens": Gedanken zu einem ikonographischen Thema, by M Mazzilli Savini.
[Christentum und die Ostreligionen]. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:289-347 1988
Contents: Dem Dialog entgegen, by H Balthasar. Die "negative Theologie" im Christentum und den Ostreligionen, by R Haubst. Christus, der Erlöser, als Ärgernis der Ostreligionen, by J Dupuis. Buddhismus und Christentum im Gespräch: Anmerkungen zu den geistigen Voraussetzungen, by H Waldenfels. Geschichtliche Einmaligkeit und zyklische Wiederkehr, by H Bürkle. Das buddhistische Ethos in der Philosophie Arthur Schopenhauers, by F Scheidt.
[Die christliche und evolutionistische Weltanschauung]. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3: 193-280 1988
Contents: Die dreifache Einheit der physischen Welt, by M Leclerc. Schöpfung und Trimität, by H Balthasar. Schöpfungskatechese und Evolutionstheorie: Vom Burgfrieden zum konstruktiven Konflikt, by C Schönborn. Soziobiologie und christliche Moral, by A Knapp. Evolutionismus und Schöpfungslehre, by H Hengstenberg. Evolution—Wissenschaft oder Weltanschauung?, by R Spaemann. Evolutionismus in naturphilosophischer Kritik, by R Löw. Deus geometra: Nach Mass, Zahl und Gewicht hat er alles geordnet, by S Greiner.
Die Entdeckung Amerikas. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:195-290 1991
Contents: Bartholomé de Las Casas, Francisco de Vitoria und die Entdeckung Amerikas, by P Chaunu. Die Herausforderung der Neuen Welt und die Vordenker Francisco de Vitorias, by A García y García. Der Pater der Indianer: Bartholomé de Las Casas, by G Bedouelle. Der heilige Toribio Alfonso de Mogrovejo: Patron des lateinamerikanischen Episkopats, by A Fernandez. Kultur und Evangelisation: Das Werk Bernhardin de Sahagúns im Mexiko des 16. Jahrhunderts, by I Vázquez Janeiro. Über das Universelle im modernen Völkerrecht, by J Pureza. Spanien und die Neue Welt, by E Straub. Der Krieg—Aufsätze zur Situation unserer Welt, by M Greiner. "Der Krieg ist ein Abenteuer ohne Rückkehr," by T Kielinger. Idee und Gestalt—über den Prosastil von Annette Kolb, by J Kayser. Amt ohne Glanz: Das Bild des Papstes im neueren Roman, by J Werner.
Die Erbsünde. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:291-339 1991
Ethik, Recht, Gewissen. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:291-349 1993
Contents: Ethik, Recht, Gewissen, by M Kriele. Recht und Moral: Fünf Problemfelder, by O Höffe. Die "Verinnerlichung der Normen" als naturalistisches Problem, by R Löw. Menschenrechte für Menschenfreunde, by E Straub. Schwerpunkt: Das Gewissensurteil, by H Schlögel. Das Gewissen und der Irrtum, by T Pinckaers. Der Richter und sein Gewissen, by C Brunschwiler.
Das Ewige Leben. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:3-61 1991
Contents: Der Mensch und das Ewige Leben, by H Balthasar. Die Ewigkeit oder das Leben, by V Carraud. Das Ewige Leben in den Johanneischen Schriften, by J Luzarraga Fradua. Hoffnung auf eine leere Hölle—Wiederherstellung aller Dinge? H U von Balthasars Konzept der Hoffnung auf das Heil, by J Ambaum. Zeit in der Ewigkeit, Ewigkeit in der Zeit: T S Eliot, H U von Balthasar und das Ideal eines kontemplativ-aktiven Lebens, by D Schindler.
Die Französische Revolution [Roman Catholic perspective on 200th anniv]. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:423-490 1989
Contents: Die Französische Revolution und die Katholiken, by H Maier. Die "Constitution civile du Clergé", by J Chaunu. Die Märtyrer der Revolution, by G Cholvy. Die deutschen Klassiker und die Französische Revolution, by C Hohoff. Die Französische Revolution—zu ihrer Beurteilung heute, by E Weis. Die Kirche und die Werte der Französischen Revolution, by M Chappin.
Der Frieden. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:97-154 1989
Contents: "Selig, die Frieden stiften," by J Gnilka. Der "heilige Krieg" und der "Bann" in der Bibel, by N Lohfink. Der Auftrag der Religion angesichts der gegenwärtigen Krise von Friede und Gerechtigkeit, by Cardinal J Ratzinger. Der Christ als Friedensstifter, by P Góralczyk. Der christliche Friedensgedanke und der Staatenfriede der Neuzeit, by H Maier. Pax Christiana: Friedensvisionen des Renaissancehumanismus, by H Gerl.
[Die Gebote und die Liebe de Gottes]. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:1-59 1992
Contents: Vom Gesetz zur Liebe, by J Armogathe. Um unserer Freiheit willen: Ursprung und Ziel biblischer Ethik im "Hauptgebot",des Dekalogs, by C Dohmen. Die zehn Gebote Gottes: Das erste Gebot, by M Sales. Keine fremden Götter: Eine Meditation über die Versuchungen Jesu, by P Henrici. Weitergabe des Glaubens—und die Weitergabe von Werten?, by H Schlögel.
Gemeinschaft der Heiligen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:1-40 1988
Contents: Was bedeutet "Gemeinschaft der Heiligen"? Katholizismus und Gemeinschaft der Heiligen, by H Balthasar. Die Communio der drei kirchlichen Stände, by C Schönborn. Maria in der Gemeinschaft der Heiligen, by G Chantraine. Einheit als Communio: Zum Verhältnis von *communio sanctorum* und *communio oecumenica*, by B Hallensleben.
Gerechtigkeit. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:385-431 1990
Contents: "Selig, die hungern und dürsten nach der Gerechtigkeit . . .", by A Speyr. Der Gerechtigkeitsbegriff im Alten Testament, by A Rebić. Hungern und Dürsten nach Gott: Eine Spiritualität des Verlangens, by H Arts. Gerechtigkeit und Wirtschaft, by E Kimman. "Selig die nach Gerechtigkeit dürsten": Alexander Solschenizyn, by A Cazzago.
Der Glaube. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:97-150 1988
Contents: Hinführen zum Glauben—Warum und wie?, by W Kasper. Zeugnis und Glaubwürdigkeit, by H Balthasar. Die Areopagrede des Apostels Paulus: Ein Beispiel urkirchlicher Verkündigung, by K Plotz. Der Gott der Philosophen, by P Henrici. Über den Unmittelbaren Glauben, by E Kock. Erziehung zum Glauben, by L Negri. Keiner glaubt uns, was wir nicht selbst glauben: Zur *Tradierungskrise des Glaubens*, by O Roegele. Fernsehen—Medium der christlichen Botschaft?, by H Schöne.

Greiner, Maximilian, ed *(cont'd)*
Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:289-395 1989
Contents: Versuch eines Durchblicks durch mein Denken, by H Balthasar. Hans Urs von Balthasar: Ein Lebensbild, by P Henrici. Hans Urs von Balthasar—Gestalt seiner Theologie, by J O'Donnell. Die Exerzitien des Ignatius von Loyola: Ihre Bedeutung in der Theologie Hans Urs von Balthasars, by W Löser. Die Johannesgemeinschaft, by M Greiner. Hans Urs von Balthasar Vermittler des Unzeitgemässen, by I Baumer. Hans Urs von Balthasars "Apokalypse der deutschen Seele," by A Haas.
Henri de Lubac. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:99-163 1993
Contents: Henri de Lubac: Das theologische Vermächtnis, by X Tilliette. "Übernatürlich" und "Katholizität," by G Chantraine. Mysterium und Mystik: Der Beitrag Henri de Lubacs zu einer christlichen Mystik, by M Figura. "Ihr werdet euch in mich verwandeln": Kirche und Eucharistie im Denken Henri de Lubacs, by P McPartlan. Die Bedeutung des Mysteriums für die Philosophie, by P Henrici.
Islam. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:483-534 1991
Contents: Aspekte des Islam: Einführende Betrachtungen, by A Roest-Crollius. Islam in Afrika: Eine Herausforderung für das Christentum, by O Ike. Zwischen Tradition und Reform: der Islam in Asien, by T Michel. Wer sind "wir"—wer ist "der Islam"?, by C Martini. Türkischer Islam—eine Herausforderung für Europe? Neue Tendenzen in der Türkei und ihre möglichen Auswirkungen auf die europäischen Integrationsansätze, by F Sen.
Das Leiden. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:481-523 1988
Contents: Vom Sinn des Leidens im Alten Testament, by E Haag. Das Leiden—eine Aufgabe, by P Henrici. Das Leiden des Kosmos: Reflexionen und Erwägungen, by T Langan. Die Macht des Kranken, by A Does de Willebois. Trauer und Trost: Überlegungen eines Pastoraltheologen, by S Calster. Das Christliche und das Tragische, by R Löw.
Die Liturgie. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:195-232 1993
Contents: Retten wir das Ritual!, by J Armogathe. Was leistet die Liturgie? Einige Thesen zu einer Soteriologie der Liturgiefeier, by R Taft. "Esset das Lamm schnell . . .": Zur Antiekstase im christlichen Gottesdienst, by H Gerl. Die liturgische Feier des Ostens, by W Nyssen.
Mensch und Natur. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:387-453 1992
Contents: Mensch und Natur im technologischen Zeitalter, by P Henrici. Der Mensch—Krone der Schöpfung?, by R Schenk. Naturschutz versus Menschenschutz? Zur Begründungsdebatte von Schutzpflichten in der säkularisierten Gesellschaft, by R Löw. Ökologie und Politik—Umweltschutz als Staatsziel, by K Töpfer. Subpolitik—Der Machtzerfall der Institutionen, by U Beck.
Die Namen Gottes. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:3-90 1993
Contents: Gott mit Namen nennen, by K Schmitz. Die Zehn Worte in der Jüdischen Erziehung, by F Jacquin. Das Zweite Gebot im Neuen Testament: "Euer Ja sei ein Ja, euer Nein ein Nein," by J Carrón. Leben in seinem Namen: Der Evangelist Johannes und seine Theologie des Namens, by G Rouiller. Die Namen Gottes in der Liturgie, by R Le Gall. Der Name Gottes in der byzantinischen Tradition: Vom Hesychasmus zur Imyaslavie, by R Slesinski.
[Die Neuevangelisierung Europas]. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:291-339 1992
Contents: Auf welche Welt zielt die Neuevangelisierung?, by H Gerl. Europa heute—aus der Sicht seiner Kirchen, by J Kerkhofs. Die Selbstvergessenheit des Abendlandes: Die Frohe Botschaft als Letztbegründung einer säkularen Welt?, by E Straub. Was heisst Neu-Evangelisierung Europas?, by K Lehmann. "Für uns Menschen und um unseres Heiles willen," by H Puhl. Neu-Evangelisierung als zentrale Aufgabe der Kirche: Ein Blick auf neuere kirchliche Verlautbarungen und ökumenische Dokumente, by M Figura.
Die Ostkirchen. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:195-263 1992
Contents: Die christlichen Kirchen des Ostens: Ein Überblick, by J Long. Die Syrisch-Orthodoxe Kirche und die Apostolische Kirche des Ostens: Aspekte ihrer Geschichte, by W Hage. Ost- und Westkirche: Zwei gegensätzliche Perspektiven, by R Hotz. Kardinal J H Newman—ein Zugang zur Ostkirche, by I Baumer. Müssen wir von der byzantinischen Liturgie lernen?, by F Prassl. Die *Maniera greca* oder der Einfluss der byzantinischen Kunst auf das Abendland, by H Pfeiffer.
Die "Reinheit des Herzens". *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:385-432 1988
Contents: "Selig, die reinen Herzens sind", by J Gnilka. Das Bewusstsein Christi und die sechste Seligpreisung, by X Tilliette. Das Auge und das Feuer: Die "Reinheit des Herzens" im monastischen Leben, by G Bedouelle. Wahrheitssuche und Reinigung des Herzens: Zur Frage nach dem Zusammenhang von Erkenntnisforschritt und Moralität, by R Schaeffler. Robert Schuman: Die "Reinheit des Herzens" als Quellgrund politischen Handelns, by V Conzemius.
Sekten und neue religiöse Bewegungen. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:99-164 1991
Contents: Sekten und neue religiöse Bewegungen in Deutschland, by H Gasper. Jüdische Sekten zur Zeit Jesu, by F Manns. Eine Kirche der Sekten?, by J Duchesne. Die unumstossliche Wahrheit: Herausforderungen und Gefahren des Fundamentalismus, by B Secondin. New Age: Supermarkt alternativer Spiritualität, by M Fuss. Menschen ohne Zuhause: Psychologische und soziologische Überlegungen zum Phänomen der Sekten, by S Calster.
Die Solidarität. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:483-539 1992
Contents: Das Gottespostulat unbedingter Solidarität und seine Erfüllung durch Christus, by K Menke. Die Bedeutung religiöser und sittlicher Werte in der pluralistischen Gesellschaft, by Cardinal J Ratzinger. Nach dem Sozialismus—eine neue Ethik des Sozialen? Ein Vortrag, by H Maier. Die Solidarität der Unsoliden, by A Adam.
[Trauer-Tränen-Trost]. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:387-444 1991
Contents: "Selig die Trauernden . . ." (Mt 5,4), by K Kertelge. Der Heilige Geist als Tröster, by M Figura. Die Gabe der Tränen in der ostkirchlichen Tradition, by T Spidlík. Tränen als Trost: Zur geistlichen Lehre des Ignatius von Loyola, by P Henrici. Vom christlichen Sinn der Schwermut, by J Vloet. Trauer—Schwermut—Melancholie: Anthropologische Phänomene in christlicher Sicht, by H Tellenbach.
Die Vergebung der Sünden. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:1-60 1989
Contents: Die Kirche als Ort der Sündenvergebung, by W Kasper. Die Sünde wider den Heiligen Geist, by G Fessard. Die Sünde als Un-Wahrheit: Versuch einer philosophischen Annäherung, by P Henrici. Die Beichte in ihrem Vollzug, by A Speyr. "Wem ihr die Sünden vergebt . . ."

Greiner, Maximilian, ed *(cont'd)*
Zur Praxis der Schuldvergebung in der Kirche heute, by K Baumgartner. Ausserchristliche Schuldbewältigung, by H Bürkle.
Wunder. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:193-266 1989
Contents: Die Machttaten Jesu: Ihr Zeugnis in den synoptischen Evangelien, by K Stock. Die wunderbare Brotvermehrung: Ihr Sinn und ihre Bedeutung im Leben Jesu, by I la Potterie. Sinn und Wirklichkeit der Wunder Jesu, by H Verweyen. Die Wunder und das Wunder, by J Studbrack. Vom Charisma zu heilen, by F Sullivan. Die biblischen Wundergeschichten: Pastoraltheologische und homiletische Aspekte, by S Calster. Auf der Suche nach dem Wunderbaren, by S Caldecott.

Greiner, Sebastian
"Auferstehung im Tod": Überlegungen zu einer aktuellen Diskussion. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:432-443 1990
The Power of Prayer [hearing of prayer in Jesus' teaching]. *Down R* 111:31-44 Ja 1993

Greiner, Susanne
Deus geometra: Nach Mass, Zahl und Gewicht hat er alles geordnet. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:273-280 1988

Greisch, Jean
Bulletin de philosophie herméneutique: Les limites de l'interprétation [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:255-288 Ap 1993

Grellier, Isabelle
Les bâtiments d'église, une question théologique. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:537-556 1993

Grémaux, René
Franciscan Friars and the Sworn Virgins of the North Albanian Tribes [paper fr "History in Anthropological Research" conf, Mook, the Netherlands, Ap 1987]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:361-374 1992

Gremmels, Christian
Bonhoeffer, the Churches, and Jewish-Christian Relations. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:295-305 1992

Grenier, Richard
Society & Edith Wharton [*Age of Innocence* as book and film]. *Commentary* 96:48-52 D 1993

Grenz, Stanley J
The Irrelevancy of Theology: Pannenberg and the Quest for Truth. *Cal Th J* 27:307-311 N 1992
Twentieth-Century Theology: The Quest for Balance in a Transitional Age [immanence, transcendence, and postmodernism]. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 Je 1993
Why reach out to persons with AIDS? [biblical compassion]. *Direction* 22: 63-72 Spr 1993
The 1,000-year Question: Timeless truths behind the debates over Christ's return. *Chr T* 37:34-35 Mr 8 1993

Gres-Gayer, Jacques M
Gallicans et romains en Sorbonne d'après le nonce Bargellini (1670) [Theology Faculty factions; Eng abst, p 731]. *R Hist Eccl* 87:682-744 Jl-D 1992

Grethlein, Christian
Lernort Gemeinde—Lernort Schule: Einige religionspädagogische Überlegungen zu ihrem Verhältnis. *Th Lit* 118:571-586 Jl-Ag 1993

Grever, Maria
Evoking women's lives: the historical work of Johanna W A Naber (1859-1941) [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:35-44 Je 1993

Grey, John
My mother's poets [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:206 F 24 1993

Grey, Mary
Ist der Dialog eine notwendige epistemologische Voraussetzung für die Findung der Wahrheit? Eine Feministische Perspektive. *Ökum Ru* 42:196-208 Ap 1993

Greyling, Chris
From hyper-imperialist to super-Afrikaner: the developments within a white theology [British Israelism]. *J St Rel* 5:47-63 S 1992

Greyson, Bruce
Near-Death Experiences and the Physio-Kundalini Syndrome. *J Rel Health* 32:277-290 Wint 1993

Grichting, Martin
Zölibat und Freiheit der Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:479-480 1993

Griener, George E
Herman Schell and the Reform of the Catholic Church in Germany. *Th St* 54:427-454 S 1993

Grierson, P S
Blind Man's Buff [Mk 10:46-52; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:278-279 Je 1992

Griffin, David Ray
Hartshorne, God, and Relativity Physics [special relativity and temporalistic theisms; bibliog; reply, C Hartshorne, pp 123-129]. *Proc St* 21:85-112 Sum 1992
Postmodern Theology for the Church [1993 William Daniel Cobb III Lectures]. *Lex Th Q* 28:201-260 Fall 1993
Lectures: Liberal But Not Modern: Overcoming the Liberal-Conservative Antithesis, pp 201-222. Why Demonic Power Exists: Understanding the Church's Enemy, pp 223-239. Overcoming the Demonic: The Church's Mission, pp 241-260.

Griffin, Horace L
Giving New Birth: Lesbians, Gays, and "The Family": A Pastoral Care Perspective [bibliog]. *J Past Th* 3:88-98 Sum 1993

Griffin, Jasper
Alive in Myth [*The Marriage of Cadmus and Harmony*, by R Calasso, tr by T Parks; review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:25-26 Ap 22 1993

Griffin, William, ed
Spring 1993 Religious Books. *Publishers Weekly* 240:45-57 F 8 1993

Griffioen, Arie J
Charles Porterfield Krauth and the Synod of Maryland [revivalist-confessionalist dispute in antebellum US Lutheranism reveals cultural dynamics]. *Luth Q* ns 7:277-291 Aut 1993

Griffiss, James E, ed
In Memory of Joseph Kitagawa [bibliog]. *Angl Th R* 75:359-375 Sum 1993
Contents: Kitagawa: A Priest of the Episcopal Church, by F Sugeno. Kitagawa and the History of Religions, by S Nishi. Articles and Reviews in *The Anglican Theological Review*, ed by M Wermuth-Urban.

Griffith, Sidney Harrison
Images of Ephraem: The Syrian Holy Man and His Church. *Traditio* 45:7-33 1989-1990
Theodore Abu Qurrah's *On the Veneration of the Holy Icons*: Orthodoxy in the World of Islam. *Sacred Art J* 13:3-19 Mr 1992

Griffiths, Paul J
Modalizing the Theology of Religions [*Is There Only One True Religion or Are There Many?*, by S M Ogden, 1992; *The Diversity of Religions: A Christian Perspective*, by J A DiNoia, 1992; review article]. *J Rel* 73:382-389 Jl 1993
Response [to J P Keenan's Mahāyāna Theology, pp 15-44]. *Bud Chr St* 13: 48-51 1993
Stump, Kretzmann, and historical blindness [classical Christian attitudes toward Judaism; reply to E Stump and N Kretzmann, 7:329-339 Jl 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *Faith Phil* 10:79-85 Ja 1993

Grigg, Viv
Intercessors and Cosmic Urban Spiritual Warfare [charts]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:195-200 O 1993

Griggs, C Wilfred, and others
Evidences of a Christian Population in the Egyptian Fayum and Genetic and Textile Studies of the Akhmim Noble Mummies [diags, photos, table]. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:214-243,272,292,312,338,368 1993

Grijp, Paul van der
Christian Confrontations in Paradise: Catholic Proselytizing of a Protestant Mission in Oceania [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:135-152 1993

Grilli, Massimo
Autore e lettore: il problema della comunicazione nell'ambito dell'esegesi biblica. *Greg* 74 no 3:447-459 1993

Grimes, Ronald L
Liturgical Supinity, Liturgical Erectitude: On the Embodiment of Ritual Authority. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:51-69 1993
Sacred objects in museum spaces. *S R* 21 no 4:419-430 1992

Grimes, William
Vatican's Secular Treasures on View [in LC exhibition, "Rome Reborn"; facsim, photo]. *New York Times* 142:9 Ja 2 1993

Grimonprez-Damm, Benoît
Le "sacrifice" eucharistique dans la *Didachè*. *R Sci Rel* 64:9-25 Ja 1990

Grindal, Gracia
Looking Ahead [editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:245-246 Fall 1993
"Worship wars" ["Contemporary" vs "traditional" Lutheran services; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:84 Spr 1993

Grisbrooke, W Jardine
An Orthodox Approach to Liturgical Theology: The Work of Alexander Schmemann. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:140-157 1993

Grislis, Egil
Eucharistic Convergence in Ecumenical Debate: an Intimation of the Future of Christianity? [responses to BEM]. *Toronto J Th* 6:247-265 Fall 1990
Luther, Jonah, and the Leap of Faith [sermon]. *Consensus* 19 no 1:145-148 1993
Piety, Faith, and Spirituality in the Quest for the Historical Luther. *Consensus* 19 no 1:29-51 1993
Samuel Simon Schmucker: A Courageous Interpreter of the Lutheran Heritage. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-29 Sum 1993

Grislis, Egil, ed
Martin Luther and Spirituality. *Consensus* 19 no 1:9-126 1993
Contents: *Oratio, Meditatio, Tentatio Faciunt Theologum*: Luther's Piety and the Formation of Theologians, by R Kelly. Piety, Faith, and Spirituality in the Quest for the Historical Luther, by E Grislis. Spirituality and Practice: Luther and Canadian Lutheran Spirituality, by B Hillis. Luther and the Spirituality of Thomas Aquinas, by J Wawrykow. Martin Luther and the Jews, by J Kleiner.

Grissom, Fred A
The Beam in Our Own Eyes: Culture and Biblical Interpretation. *Faith Miss* 10:94-101 Fall 1992

Grissom, Fred A, ed
Biblical Interpretation [in Southern Baptist context]. *Faith Miss* 10:1-101 Fall 1992
Contents: The History of Pre-Critical Biblical Interpretation, by D Dockery. Modern Interpretation of the New Testament: Retrospect and Prospect, by C Mercer. The Great Debate on Biblical Authority and Biblical Hermeneutics: Are Baptists Really As Divided As They Think?, by M Ellingsen. Hermeneutics, Ethics and the Bible, by D Sutherland. Preaching As Three-sided Conversation, by R Bailey. The Beam in Our Own Eyes: Culture and Biblical Interpretation, by F Grissom.

Gritsch, Eric W
Closing remarks [1992 Luther Colloquium]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:45-46 Wint 1993
Joseph Lortz's Luther: Appreciation and Critique. *Archiv Ref* 81:32-49 1990
The Radical Reformation in America: The Migration and Legacy of European Radicals. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:29-46 Sum 1993

Gritsch, Eric W, ed
Luther, Faith and Human Sexuality [1992 Luther Colloquium]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-46 Wint 1993
Contents: Luther and Tamar, by D Steinmetz. New Testament perspectives on human sexuality, by R Carlson. How adequate is the category of "natural" for a Lutheran sexual ethic today?, by K Bloomquist. Closing remarks, by E Gritsch.

Grizzle, Raymond E
A Conceptual Model Relating Theology and Science: The Creation/Evolution Controversy as an Example of How They Should *Not* Interact [mutually exclusive comparisons should not be made; bibliog, diag]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:222-228 D 1993

Grøn, Arne
Kærlighedensgerninger og anerkendelsens dialektik [Eng, abst, p 270]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:261-270 1991
Teologiens rationalitet?: Om Pannenbergs Systematische Theologie (1). *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:123-141 1992

Groat, Michael D
After I Graduate [Christians in class of '93; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:21 My 17 1993

Groberg, Kristi A
The life and influence of Simon Dubnov (1860-1941): an appreciation. *Mod Jud* 13:71-93 F 1993

Grogan, Geoffrey W
The Authority of the Gospel for the Ministry of Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:85-108 Aut 1993

Grojeanne, Paul
Étude critique: *Les Protestants* [*Dictionnaire du monde religieux dans la France contemporaine*, vol 5, ed by A Encrevé, 1993]. *Foi Vie* 92:81-85 D 1993

Grom, Bernhard
Multivariate Enough? Remarks on Schaefer and Gorsuch's Multivariate Belief-Motivation Theory of Religiousness [30:448-461 D 1991; indexed in RIO 23; bibliog]. *J S S R* 32:291-294 S 1993

Gropp, Douglas M
The origin and development of the Aramaic *šallīṭ* clause. *J Near East St* 52: 31-36 Ja 1993

Gros, Jeffrey
Roman Catholic Participation in the Ecumenical Movement at a Local Level in the United States. *Mid-Stream* 32:41-52 O 1993
Towards a hermeneutics of piety for the ecumenical movement. *Ec Trends* 22:1-2,9-12 Ja 1993

Gros, Jeffrey *see* Scrotenboer, Paul G

Grosby, Steven Elliott
Kinship, Territory, and the Nation in the Historiography of Ancient Israel. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:3-18 1993
Sociological Implications of the Distinction Between "Locality" and Extended "Territory" with Particular Reference to the Old Testament [variations of sacred place]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:179-198 1993

Gross, Eduardo
O Pensamento de Menno Simons e Sua Relevância para a América Latina [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 3:22-36 1993

Gross, Jane
In Los Angeles Parish, Care for Convicted Officer [S C Koon; photo]. *New York Times* 142:C11 Ap 19 1993

Gross, Rita M
Autobiography, Mutual Transformation, and the Prophetic Voice in Buddhist Feminism [plenary address, 4th Int'l Buddhist-Christian Conf, 1992]. *Bud Chr St* 13:127-133 1993

Gross, Rita M, ed
Theological Encounter IV [Buddhists and Christians discuss relation of religious communities to "the world"; 4th session of "Cobb-Abe" group, Berkeley, Calif, Ag 1987]. *Bud Chr St* 13:147-204 1993
Contents: The Church in the World: Dialogical, Ethical, and Spiritual Implications, by D Mitchell. Response: Death of the Buddha, by R Ray. Response: Questions Concerning the Church in the World, by T Unno. "Being-in-the-World": The Bodhisattva Ideal and the Millennium, by L Gómez. Response, by D Lochhead.

Gross, Walter
Einheit der Schrift? [views of J Ratzinger]. *Th Q* 170 no 4:304-306 1990
Die Gottebenbildlichkeit des Menschen nach Gen 1,26.27 in der Diskussion des letzten Jahrzehnts. *Bib Not* no 68:35-48 1993
Prophet gegen Institution im alten Israel? Warnung vor vermeintlichen Gegensätzen. *Th Q* 171 no 1:15-30 1991

Grossman, Morris
Santayana's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Material Universe Making Specific and Limited Things Possible, the Realm of the Spirit Included [reply, H J Saatkamp, pp 134-137; bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:87-93 Mr-Je 1993

Groth, Barbara J
How To Be a Racist Without Even Trying [racism as social institution]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:32-35 Sum 1993

Grove, William Boyd, Bp
Gifts from Our Brokenness: Gifts from Our Unity [Gen 4:1-12; Matt 5:21-24; sermon delivered at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Milwaukee, My 1993]. *Ec Trends* 22:132-134 S 1993

Gruba-McCallister, Frank P
The Imp of the Reverse: A Phenomenology of the Unconscious. *J Rel Health* 32:107-120 Sum 1993

Gruber, Mayer I
The Meaning of Biblical Parallelism: A Biblical Perspective. *Prooftexts* 13: 289-293 S 1993
The Reality Behind the Hebrew Expression *K't ḥyh*. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:271-274 1991

Gruber, Ruth
Invitation to Opportunity: Highlighting Jewish Life Cycle Events [lesson plans]. *J Psych Jud* 17:279-289 Wint 1993

Grübner, Birgit
"Wiedergeboren zu einer lebendigen Hoffnung—eine lebendige Hoffnung verkündigen": Die 6. Vollversammlung der Pazifischen Kirchenkonferenz 1991 in Vanuatu. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:49-53 1993

Gruen, Wolfgang
Christian-Jewish Dialogue In Brazil: New Directions? *Chr Jew Relations* 23: 33-39 Wint 1990

Gruenwald, Oskar, ed
The Unity of the Arts and Sciences: Pathways to God's Creation? *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:1-188 1993
Contents: The Rainbow Paradigm, by O Gruenwald. The Musical Roots of Western Mathematics, by D Grandy. The Art and Science of Medieval Manuscripts, by L Bair. Type-Antitype in Architecture, by V Carpov. Signs and Seasons in Edmund Spenser's *Faerie Queene*, by J Fisher. The Creation Story and Evolution, by J R Zimmer. From Engineering to Apocalypse: Scienctific Creationism as Rhetoric, by R Ensign. Anti-Creationism as Rhetoric: Response to Ensign, by H Morris. Integrative Epistemology and the Search for Meaning, by F L Shults. Science and Theology: A Methodological Comparison, by R Bishop. The Nature of Nature: The Non-Teleological Paradigm in Crisis?, by W Marty. Gardens of the Sun [musical score], by G Kelly.

Grundmann, Christoffer
Project Report "Healing" (Period 1988 - Summer 1992) [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:219-222 1993

Gruson, Lindsey
Abortion Rights Zealot Is Enemy Among Allies [B Baird; por]. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 14 1993

Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina
Factors Affecting Unconditional Acceptance of the Institution of the Church in Poland [Catholic Church's failure to fulfill its functions; bibliog]. *Rel East Europe* 13:22-27 Ag 1993

Gualtieri, Antonio R
Founders and Apostates [M Spiro's discussion of followers' defection fr founders]. *J A A R* 61:101-122 Spr 1993
Objectivity, Subjectivity and Beyond: An Exchange with W C Smith. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:107-114 1992
Religious cosmologies as justifications of moralities. *S R* 22 no 1:21-33 1993

Guang
The First Young Woman Pastor in Shandong: Rev Shao Zefang [Weifang District; photos]. *Bridge* no 61:12-14 S-O 1993
A Group of Young Women Evangelists in Heze [Shantung Province; photos, table]. *Bridge* no 61:3-6 S-O 1993

Guarino, Thomas
Between foundationalism and nihilism: Is *phronēsis* the *via media* for theology? *Th St* 54:37-54 Mr 1993
Contemporary theology and scientific rationality. *S R* 22 no 3:311-322 1993

Gubel, Eric, ed *see* Bordreuil, Pierre, ed

Guderjan, Thomas H
Maya of the Rain Forest [La Milpa in Belize; photos]. *Archaeology* 44:48-49 My-Je 1991

Gudorf, Christine E
Gays in the military: Homosexual stereotypes. *Chr Cent* 110:540-542 My 19-26 1993
Issues of Race in Feminist Ethics: A Review Essay. *J Fem St* 9:239-245 Spr-Fall 1993
Books reviewed: *Struggle to be the Sun Again: Introducing Asian Women's Theology*, by Chung Hyun Kyung, 1990. *Primate Visions: Gender, Race and Nature in the World of Modern Science*, by Donna Haraway, 1989. *Yearning: Race, Gender, and Cultural Politics*, by bell hooks, 1991. *Sex, Race, and God: Christian Feminism in Black and White*, by Susan Thistlethwaite, 1991. *A Feminist Ethic of Risk*, by Sharon D Welch, 1990.
The worst sexual sin: Sexual violence and the church. *Chr Cent* 110:19-21 Ja 6-13 1993

Guédon, Marie Françoise
Vingt ans d'anthropologie de la religion dans les milieux de recherche francophones canadiens. *S R* 21 no 3:273-281 1992

Guelzo, Allen C
Fear of Forgiving: If we long to receive mercy, why is it so painful to give it? *Chr T* 37:42-45 F 8 1993
A Life of John Calvin: A Study of the Shaping of Western Culture [by A E McGrath, 1990; review article]. *Touchstone (US)* 5:38-40 Fall 1992
The Reformed Episcopalians: Restoring some old Paths [See also in *Christian Challenge* 29:6-9 My; 12-16 Sum; 6-10 O 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *Chmn* 104 no 3:246-257 1990
Ritual, Romanism, and Rebellion: The Disappearance of the Evangelical Episcopalians, 1853-1873 [Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:551-577 D 1993

Guénon, René
Symbolism of the Cross [repr fr *Symbolism of the Cross*, 1958]. *Parabola* 18: 80-81 Ag 1993

Guenther, Bruce L, ed *see* Blayone, Todd J B, ed

Guenther, Heinz O
A Fair Face is Half the Portion: The Lot Saying in Luke 17:28-29 [cumulative evidence against authenticity; bibliog]. *Forum* 6:56-66 Mr 1990

Guenther, Mathias G
"Not a Bushman Thing": Witchcraft among the Bushmen and Hunter-Gatherers [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:83-107 1992

Guérin, Nicolas
Théologie des ministères et recours à l'histoire: le document de Lima ou BEM. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:195-207 1990
Vers une "nouvelle évangélisation" de l'Europe? [Catholic initiative]. *Istina* 38:29-34 Ja-Mr 1993

Guernsey, Dennis B *see* Stanton, Mark

Guetta, Alessandro
Un kabbaliste à l'heure du progrès: Le cas d'Elie Benamozegh. *R Hist Rel* 208:415-436 O-D 1991

Guggisberg, Hans R
Castellio auf dem Index (1551-1596) [condemnation of his humanist pedagogy and Latin Bible; Eng abst, p 129]. *Archiv Ref* 83:112-129 1992

Guijarro, Santiago
Cronica de las V Jornadas Bíblicas y XIX Asamblea General de la Asociación Bíblica Española. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:565-571 1990

Guillermo, Alice, and others
Comments [replies to W L Wipfler, pp 219-228; rejoinder, pp 269-273]. *Tugón* 11 no 2:229-238 1991
Replies by Alice Guillermo, Carlos Abesamis, Elizabeth Dominguez, Melba Maggay, and Tom Marti.

Guindon, André
L'éthique sexuelle qu'en Église je professe: À propos de *The Sexual Creators* [response to "Note" fr Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith in *Osservatore Romano* F 4 1992, pp 12-13]. *Église Th* 24 no 1:5-23 1993

Guinness, Os
Beyond the Culture Wars [interview by Ken Myers; por]. *Chr T* 37:51 My 17 1993
Tribespeople, Idiots or Citizens?: Religious Liberty and the Reforging of the American Public Philosophy. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:33-55 1990
The Williamsburg Charter Survey: Bicentennial Reflections. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:287-290 1990

Guinness, Os *see* Anderson, Leith C

Gulbrandsen, Ørnulf
Missionaries and northern Tswana rulers: Who used whom? [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 23:44-83 F 1993

Gumbleton, Thomas J, Bp
Resisting the Nazi machine. *Witness* 76:30-31 N 1993

Gundy, Jeff
Comets and Calls from the Life of Valentine Strubhar [fictionalized recollection of Illinois Amish; photo, por]. *Menn Life* 48:13-17 Je 1993
Some Words on Poetry, Band Camps, Guitars, Gifts, Transgression, Community, Mennonite Art, Etc. *Menn Life* 48:15-21 D 1993
Poems included: Worms; The Snakes Inside Your Head; Big Dog and Little Dog, or Where Is God; Morning with Visitor; Riding.

Gunneweg, Antonius H J
Das Gesetz und die Propheten: Eine Auslegung von Ex 33,7-11; Num 11,4-12,8; Dtn 31,14f; 34,10. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:169-180 1990

Gunneweg, Jan
An Archaeometric Approach [to Palestinian archaeology, Hebrew Univ; photo]. *Bib Arch* 56:152 S 1993

Gunter, Ann C
Treasures from Mesopotamia [Smithsonian exhibit, 1991; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:48-51 My-Je 1992

Gunton, Colin E
"All Scripture Is Inspired . . ."? [rev fr 4th Warfield Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:240-253 1993

Gupta, Bina
Radhakrishnan and His Universal Synthesis: A Critical Analysis. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:76-103 Wint 1992-1993

Gupta, Kusum
Urban Women and Violence: The Life of a Well-to-do-Housewife [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:183-192 Ap-Je 1993

Guroian, Vigen
Church and Nationhood: A Reflection on the "National Church" [D Bonhoeffer's views related to Armenian situation]. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:171-195 1992
"Cleansers of the Whole Earth": The Ecological Spirituality of the Armenian Church [ecological resources in Armenian liturgies and rites]. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:263-276 Fall-Wint 1991
Death and Dying Well in the Orthodox Liturgical Tradition [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:41-59 Jl 1993
Family & Christian Virtue in a Post-Christian World: Reflections on the Ecclesial Vision of John Chrysostom. *Touchstone (US)* 6:7-13 Spr 1993
The suffering God of Armenian Christology: Toward an ecumenical theology of the cross. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:97-101 Spr 1993

Gusau, Sule Ahmed
The Prophet Muhammad (PBH) and the Problem of Poverty and Distress. *Hamdard Islam* 16:19-37 Spr 1993

Gushee, David P
Many Paths to Righteousness: An Assessment of Research on Why Righteous Gentiles Helped Jews. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:372-401 Wint 1993

Gustafson, James M
Scientific dreamers and religious speculation [*Science as Salvation: A Modern Myth and Its Meaning*, by M Midgley; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110: 269-274 Mr 10 1993

Gustafson, Merlin
Franklin D Roosevelt and His Protestant Constituency. *J Ch St* 35:285-297 Spr 1993

Gustafsson, Göran
Sweden: A Folk Church under Political Influence. *St Th* 44 no 1:3-16 1990

Gut, Walter
Politische Kultur in der Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:340-348 1992

Guth, James L
Secular Scholars and the Religious Right. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39: B1-B5 Ap 7 1993

Guth, James L; Green, John C; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E
God's Own Party: Evangelicals and Republicans in the '92 election. *Chr Cent* 110:172-176 F 17 1993

Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E; Green, John C
Theological Perspectives and Environmentalism Among Religious Activists [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:373-382 D 1993

Guthrie, Kathryn
Models of God: Empowerment, Intimacy, Hope [recovery fr addiction]. *J Past Care* 47:24-34 Spr 1993

Guthrie, Stan
[illegible] Comes a Football to America: Building temples and starting seminaries' courses Hindus step into the American cultural mainstream [illegible]. *Chr T* 37:48-[illegible] F 5 1993
In print: A summary of significant articles about missions issues [regular feature]. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1993-
Muslim Mission Breakthrough. Why are there more converts from Islam to Christianity than at any time in history? [map, photos]. *Chr T* 37:20-26 D 13 1993

Guthrie, Suzanne
Adoration [Matt 17:1-3,5-6; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:81 Ja 27 1993
Petition [Hab 3:1-2; meditation on prayer]. *Chr Cent* 110:13 Ja 6-13 1993
Prayer and righteousness [Matt 5:20; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:51 Ja 20 1993

Gutierrez Calzada, Tomas
Teología, cultura y amor a la Iglesia en el Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer. *Scripta Th* 25:175-187 Ja-Ap 1993

Gutwirth, Jacques
Religion télévisée et business audio-visuel [Eng abst, p 89]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:67-89 Jl-S 1993

Gurman, Anibal
"Martyrdom and hope": five hundred years of Christian presence in Latin America and the Caribbean. *Int R Miss* 82:11-17 Ja 1993

Gvosdev, Nikolas K
Rendering unto Caesar . . .: an Orthodox perspective on democratic transitions in Eastern Europe. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:79-89 1993

Gwynne, Rosalind W
The Neglected Sunnah: Sunnat Allāh (The Sunnah of God) [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:455-463 Wint 1993

Gy, Pierre Marie
Avancées du traité de l'eucharistie de S Thomas dans la *Somme* par rapport aux *Sentences* [Eng abst, p 228]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:219-228 Ap 1993
Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:109-134 Ja 1993

Gyatso, Janet
The Logic of Legitimation in the Tibetan Treasure Tradition [*gter ma* texts]. *Hist Rel* 33:97-134 N 1993

Gysling, Erich
Der Sprung über den Schatten [Switzerland's "isolation"]. *ZS* 42:83-84 Ap 1993

H

Haag, Ernst
Vom Sinn des Leidens im Alten Testament. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:481-494 1988

Haag, Hans Jakob *see* Bächtold, Hans Ulrich

Haag, Herbert
Die Rede vom Heil: Überlegungen eines Alttestamentlers. *Th Q* 172 no 2:81-97 1992
Streit um die Bibel unter fünf Päpsten [20th cent]. *Th Q* 170 no 4:241-253 1990

Haak, A A W von
Creativity and religion. *Rel Humanism* 25:186-193 Aut 1991

Haar, Gerrie ter
African Women in the Netherlands [workshop on experiences of European and African women, Utrecht, Ap 1993]. *Exchange* 22:170-171 S 1993

Haar, Stephen
Lens or Mirror: the Image of Simon and Magic in Early Christian Literature [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 27:113-121 D 1993

Haas, Alois M
Hans Urs von Balthasars "Apokalypse der deutschen Seele". *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:382-385 1989
P 382 missing in index copy due to printing defect.

Haas, Christopher
The Arians of Alexandria [social environment of Arius' teaching]. *Vig Chr* 47:234-245 S 1993
Patriarch and Prefect: Peter Mongus of Alexandria and Episcopal Leadership in the Late Fifth Century. *J Early Chr St* 1:297-316 Fall 1993

Haas, Guenther
The kingdom and slavery: a test case for social ethics [New Testament]. *Cal Th J* 28:74-89 Ap 1993

Haberman, Clyde
Looking Up toward for a Land That Isn't All Kosher McDonald's is finding that Israel can be a bewildering place, especially if you're trying to feed it [photo]. *New York Times* 142:B1,B4 Ap 16 1993

Haberman, David L
A Cross-cultural Adventure: The Transformation of Ronald Nixon [British convert to Hinduism]. *Religion* 23:217-227 Jl 1993
The Trial: The Love of the Sixteen Thousand Gopees [Maharaj Libel Case, 1862, put Vallabhacharya sect in British court]. *Hist Rel* 33:44-70 Ag 1993

Habermas, Ronald T
Does Peter Pan Corrupt Our Children? [fantasy nurtures imagination, is part of natural development]. *Chr T* 37:30-33 Mr 8 1993
Practical Dimensions of *imago Dei* [bibliog, chart]. *Chr Ed J* 13:83-92 Wint 1993

Habgood, John, Abp
Is it Scientific [illegible] qualifié pour prendre une décision: qui le sera? [illegible] of women in the Church [illegible] *Times* Ja 22 1993). *Istina* 38:138-141 Ap-Je 1993

Habib, Jack *see* Nasr, Denise

Habib, M A R
"Bergson Resartus" and T S Eliot's Manuscript. *J Hist Ideas* 54:255-276 Ap 1993

Habib, Samuil
Theological Education and Transformation in Contemporary Middle Eastern Societies [address during NEST 60th commencement service, Je 20 1993]. *Th R (Near East)* 14:110-114 N 1993

Habito, Ruben L F
Annual Meeting of the Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies [San Francisco, N 20-21 1992]. *Bud Chr St* 13:239-241 1993

Hackett, Rosalind I J
The study of religions in Africa: report on the IAHR regional conference, Harare, Zimbabwe, September 15-19, 1992. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1: 63-69 1993

Hackett, Rosalind I J *see* Olupona, Jacob K

Hadas, Gideon
Where was the Harbour of 'En-Gedi Situated? [map]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:45-49 1993

Hadaway, C Kirk *see* Marler, Penny Long

Hadaway, C Kirk, and Marler, Penny Long
All in the Family: Religious Mobility in America [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:97-116 D 1993

Haddad, Robert M
A Response to Rev David M Petras' "The Ecumenical Status of the Eastern Catholic Churches" [pp 349-381]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:383-391 Spr-Wint 1992

Hadduck, Kevin
To Deus Absconditus [poem]. *Other Side* 29:7 Mr-Ap 1993

Hadfield, M Gary
Neuropathology and the Scriptures [Bible, Book of Mormon; il]. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:313-328 1993

Hadidian, Dikran Y
Anthropocentric to Theocentric: Worship in American Churches in the 20th Century [rev fr *Studies of the Church in History: Essays honoring Robert S Paul on his Sixty-fifth Birthday*, ed by Horton Davies, 1983]. *Ex Auditu* 8:107-112 1992

Hadji-Menas, Lukas, and Symeon, Symeon
A Recent Holy Elder: Panais Hadji-Ionnas, 1905-1989. *Epiphany* 13:20-29 Spr 1993

Hadsell, Heidi
Creation Theology and the Doing of Ethics. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:93-111 D 1992

Haefeli, Toni
Begabung oder Begaben? Ist Musikalität eine Gnade oder sind alle Menschen musikalisch? *ZS* 42:183-193 Je 1993

Haefliger, Gregor
Ingarden und die These der Äquivozität von "sein" [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:423-441 1991

Haendler, Gert
Fontes Christiani und Sources Chrétiennes. *Th Lit* 117:407-417 Je 1992
Der Reichsbischof und die Theologischen Fakultäten 1933/34. *Th Lit* 116:1-16 Ja 1991

Haffner, Debra W
Sexuality Education in the Public Schools [table]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:291-298 1991

Häfner, Gerd
Gewalt gegen die Basileia? Zum Problem der Auslegung des "Stürmerspruches" Mt 11,12. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:21-51 1992
"Jene Tage" (Mt 3:1) und der Umfang des matthäischen "Prologs": Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Struktur des Mt-Ev. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:43-59 1993

Hafstad, Kjetil
Ambivalent veileder til naturteologi: Til Jan Olav Henriksens fortolkning av Wolfhart Pannenberg [opposition paper to dissertation]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:143-156 1991
Religion blant teologer—og folk flest [opposition paper to O G Winsnes's dissertation *Om konseptualisering og metodologi i empirisk religionsforskning*]. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:191-201 1989
Skarpsindig spekulasjon i rasjonalitetens gevanter: Andre offisielle opposisjon ved Peder Gravems doktordisputas. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3:143-153 1989

Hage, Wolfgang
Die Syrisch-Orthodoxe Kirche und die Apostolische Kirche des Ostens: Aspekte ihrer Geschichte. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:209-218 1992

Hageman, Howard *see* Busch, Robert

Hagemeister, Michael
Wer war Sergej Nilus? Versuch einer bio-bibliographischen Skizze. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:49-63 1991

Hagglund, Bengt
Johannes Rudbeckius som teolog: En introduktion till hans föreläsningar i dogmatik 1611-1613 [Eng abst, p 9]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:1-9 1992

Haglund, Richard F, Jr
[*Science, Religion, and Mormon Cosmology*, by E R Paul, 1992; review article]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:175-184 1993

Hahn, Eberhard
Kirche und Sekte: Dogmatische Definition und Differenzierung [Eng abst, p 312]. *Ker Do* 39:293-313 O-D 1993

Hahn, Ernest
[Reply to Ziauddin Sardar, 2:56-76 Je 1991]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:139-143 Je 1993

Hahn, Ferdinand
Gibt es eine Entwicklung in den Aussagen über die Rechtfertigung bei Paulus? *Ev Th* 53 no 4:342-366 1993

Hahn, Hans-Otto
Justice as it pertains to development and humanitarian aid from the perspective of the north as funding provider. *LWF Doc* no 31:58-64 D 1991

Haight, Roger
[illegible]. [illegible] in post-Vatican II [illegible]. *Th St* 53:257-[illegible] Fall 1992
The Structure of Christology Today. *Scot Th J* 45 no 4:315-334 1992

Haight, Roger see Wood, Susan

Haikola, Lars
Invandrarreligioner och religionskunskapen i skolan [Eng abst, p 70]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:66-70 1992

Haines, Roy Martin
Politics and Policy in the Reign of Edward II: Hamo de Hethe, Henry Wharton and the Historia Roffensis. *J Eccl H* 44:586-609 O 1993

Hair, Lucille L see Hair, Sally W

Halbronn, Jacques
Tradition et antitraditionnisme dans les traditions ésotériques françaises. *R E Juives* 151:295-316 Je-Ag 1992

Hale, Frederick
Coming to Terms with "Evangelicals and Apartheid" [article by D Walker, no 67:46-61 Je 1989]. *J Th So Africa* no 84:41-56 S 1993

Hale, Mark
Unions and Movement in Aveyron: Innovations in Distribution of preserve shops. *Econ Ind Civ* 36:25-47 Ja 1993

Haleem, Muhammad Abdel
The Jews' Ghost and Satan in the Qur'ān. *Islam Q* 34 no 3:164-179 1990
The Narrative and Narrated now in the Qur'ān. *Journ of Ar Lit* 24:1-16 1993
Water in the Qur'ān. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:24-50 1989

Halford, Sarah A
Iran and Nympha: Violence and Transformation in Psyche and Environment [bibliog]. *Anima* 19:37-46 Fall 1992

Halgouet, Henri du
Marcel Légaut (1900-1990): His Life, His Work, His Thought [French Catholic thinker; por]. *Graal* 9:66-81 Mr 1993

Halík, Tomáš
Not Just About Hus [tr fr *Katolický týdeník* no 34 1991]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:311-316 1993

Halkin, Hillel
Jerusalem and the Holy Land [The Land Called Holy: Palestine in Christian History and Thought, by R L Wilken; review article]. *Commentary* 95:59-63 Je 1993
The First Post-Augustan Jew [medieval Spanish Hebrew poet S Hanagid; with texts of poems]. *Commentary* 96:49-53 D 1993
The Perilous Imagination [antisemitism and demonization]. *Commentary* 95:29-35 Mr 1993

Hall, David L
Pluralism: A Response [to forum, N 1992, pp 82-104]. *Reath in Christ* 16:111-115 Ap 1993

Hall, Douglas
An Urban Ministry in Crisis: Everett Emmanuel Cooper/Center [photos]. *Urban Mon* 25:13-24 D 1993

Hall, Douglas John
The Cruciform Church: Its Possibilities and its Temptations [DuBose Lecture, O 1992]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:465-481 Michaelmas 1993
Ecclesia Crucis: The Disciple Community and the Future of the Church in North America. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:59-75 1992
Ecclesia crucis: The theologic of Christian awkwardness. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:113-122 Spr 1993
Response to The Humiliation of the Church [DuBose Lecture, O 1992]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:472-481 Michaelmas 1993
The Rise and Fall of Christendom [DuBose Lecture, O 1992]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:463-471 Michaelmas 1993

Hall, Eddy
The Confession Controversy: Its Significance for Contemporary Ecclesiology [1948-72]. *Wesl Th J* 28:97-[illegible] Fall 1993

Hall, Eddy see Bowman, Ray

Hall, Fannie Mae
C Raymond Carlson: The Early Years in the Upper Midwest [2 pts; photos, por]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:5-8,31 Sum 1992; 13:11-15,27 Fall 1992

Hall, Max
Keepers of a Classic: The Loeb Classical Library, with 477 volumes in print, presents for the 21st century [illus, table]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:46-51 S-O 1993

Hall, Noeline V
Awakening Creativity: The Divine Work for Historical Responsibility [Aotearoa/New Zealand]. *NZ Sci Rev* 49:28 Je-Jl 1991

Hall, Pat
The Holiness of Bread [travails of bread-making]. *Other Side* 29:60-62 Mr-Ap 1993

Hall, Randall L
Medori's Eyes [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:329 1993

Hall, Thomas N
The Reversion of the gentile to apostate Worship (4 and 5 of 1st Romish Liturgies for Pentecost reviewed). *Treasury* 4:1-6 Je 1993

Hall, Thor
The Continuing Significance of Andrew Miller's Early Philosophical and Methodological Works in the Light of his Later Lectures. *Theological Studies* 49 no 1:[illegible]-178 1989

Hallback, Geert
[illegible]. *Ig Joseph Q* 64 no 4 [a historical treatise; Eng abst, p 318]. *Journ T Th Southern Afr* [illegible]

Hallencreutz, Carl F
[illegible] och missionsforskning en orsaken till [illegible] [Zaire; Zairoise "Catarat Emmanuel Eng abst, pp 47-48; photo]. *Svensk Miss Ts* 81 no 3:81-87 1993
Three Worst Omens: History—an Integral Part of Theological Education. *Se Th* 47 no 1:29-47 1993
Världsmissionen 1500: Uppsala möte, Europa och Tredje världen [Eng abst, p 61]. *Svensk Miss Ts* 81 no 2:39-46 1993

Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed
Jesus i Tredje världen. *Svensk Miss Ts* 81 no 2:1-56 1993
Contents: Jesus i Latinamerika: En presentation av Jon Sobrinos kristologi, by T Melander; Befrielse eller förlösning inom "Black" by J Pobee; Kvinnor, kvinnor: en presentation, by G Jansson. Jesus i afrikansk kultur, by K Bediako. Jesus som marknadsföring och anfader: Ett postmodernt-strukturellt alternativ, by C Hallencreutz. Ole Bentzens sekt religionerna, by K Ahlstrand. Jesus i Japan: Drag i Kosuke Koyamas Jesusbild, by A Landa.

Hallensleben, Barbara
Zitiert als Communio: Zum Verhältnis von communio sanctorum und communio ecclesiarum. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:24-40 1988

Halliett, Adrian
The Theology of John Owen [3 pts; pt 1: The Covenant Theology with the World; pt 2: The Christian's Conflict with the Flesh; pt 3: The Christian's Conflict with the Devil]. *Chmn* 105 no 2:102-130 1991; 105 no 3:197-243 1991; 105 no 4:288-325 1991

Halleux, André de
Le Concile de Chalcédoine [bibliog]. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-19 Ap 1993
Le Concile de Florence: union ou unanimité? [Eng abst, p 219]. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:201-219 1991
Nestorius: Histoire et Doctrine [2 pts; Eng abstr, pp 51,177-178]. *Iren* 66 no 2:129-51 1993; 66 no 2:149-179 1993
Le premier semestre du concile d'Éphèse (22 juin-431). *Ephl Th L* 69 no 1:3-47 1993

Halliday, R T, Bp
Visiting Each Other's Worship [eucharistic participation]. *Ec R* 45:463-468 O 1993

Halligan, Fredrica R
Dreamwork in Ministry: Catching the Numinous in a Silver Net [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:131-140 Sum 1993

Hallisey, Charles
Recent work on Buddhist ethics [review article]. *Rel St R* 18:276-285 O 1992
Books reviewed: *The ethics of Tibet. Bodhisattva section of Tson-kha-pa's* Lam rim chen mo, tr by Alex Wayman, 1991. *Ethics, wealth, and salvation: a study in Buddhist social ethics*, ed by Russell F Sizemore and Donald K Swearer, 1990. *Desire, death, and goodness: the conflict of intimate value in Theravāda Buddhism*, by Frank J Reynolds, 1991. *Foundations of Buddhist ethics*, by Damien Keown, 1992. *Ethics of enlightenment: essays and sermons of swami ... a Buddhist ethic*, by Ramesh T Ratnasuriya, 1991. *Buddhist ethics and modern society*, ed by Charles Wei-hsun Fu and Sandra A Wawrytko, 1991.

Hallo, William W
Akhnaten and the Gods of Mesopotamia [bibliog, ills, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:18-24 Mr 1993
For Love Is Strong as Death [Song 8:6]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:45-50 1993
A Guided Tour through Babylonian History: Cuneiform Inscriptions in the [illegible], the Museum Collection where it All Began. *Bib Arch Rev* 19:40-61 1993

Hallonsten, Gösta
Invandrare och religion—litteraturöversikt. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:80-83 1992

Halperin, David A
The Appeal of the Impossible and the Effectiveness of the Unbelievable: A Psychoanalytic Perspective on Faith and Conversion [bibliog]. *Journ Th* 7 no 1:240-256 1993
The Dark Underside: Cultic Misappropriation of Psychiatry and Psychoanalysis. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:31-44 1993

Halporn, James W
Literary History and Generic Expectations in the *Passio* and *Acta Perpetuae* [bibliog]. *Vig Chr* 45:223-241 S 1991

Halton, Mark R
A Death Observed [*The Father*, by S Olde; review essay]. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 My-Je 1993
Divorce Dissolution [call for ministry to married couples]. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 Jl-Ag 1993
Pleasure Cruising [reading for enjoyment]. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 Ja-F 1993
A Worldly God [poetry of K Cherry]. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 N-D 1993

Halton, Mark R, ed
Death and Medicine [life, death, and treatment in Christian context]. *Chr Ministry* 24:1 Ja-F 1993
Contents: A Death Observed, by M Halton. The Range, Means, Use, Limits, Practical Boundaries of the Fundamentals, by E Mel-ody. Between Life and Medicine: Imaging Terminations Theirs, by R Lile. The Pastor as Parent and Spouse: Transitions, by G Rohrs.
[illegible] struggle with threat of dismissal]. *Chr Ministry* 24:3 My-Je 1993
Contents: Planning for the Range, by M Halton. Faced with Danger, by T Ayer. Involuntary Suspension: When the Preacher Is Fired, by P Biddle. A Friend Has Passed Away, by M Rush.

Halvorson, Peter L see Newman, William M

Ham, Adolfo
Spiritual Theology: The Challenge of the 21st Century [replies, A Smith, pp 6-7, and G Bowden, pp 8-10]. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:2-5 O 1993

Hamadeh, Najla
Paul Ricoeur, *Amour et Justice* [review article]. *Th R (Near East)* 12:60-62 Ap 1991

Hamark, Lennart
Visit to the Church in Henan Province [2 pts; map, photos]. *Bridge* no 60:8-10 Jl-Ag 1993; no 61:17-19 S-O 1993

Hamblin, Dora Jane
Once maligned, Celts are now touted as the first Europeans: Barbarians to Greece and Rome, this race of wanderers had plenty of gall, but left us an elegant and intricate artistic legacy [photos]. *Smithsonian* 24:118-125 My 1993

Hamblin, Pamela Porter
Magi [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:50 Wint 1993
Storm Rider [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:337 1993

Hamby, Daniell C
Not Only for Brides: A Book for the Bride of Christ [*Book of Common Worship* (1993)]. *Ref Lit Music* 27:15-18 Wint 1993

Hamel, Ronald
Physician-Assisted Suicide: Putting the Cart before the Horse. *Second Opinion* 19:84-86 Jl 1993
Speaking of God: Must Theology Remain Silent in Bioethics and Public Debate? [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 18:83-88 Ja 1993

Hamerow, Theodore S
Disturbing Echoes of Old Arguments About Ethnic Experience [does it bestow unique insight or wisdom?]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:36 Ag 4 1993

Hamerton-Kelly, Robert G
Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross [replies, pp 255-282; rejoinder, pp 283-288]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:247-254 Fall 1993

Hamilton, Albert Charles
Northrop Frye on the Bible and Literature [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 41:255-276 Spr 1992

Hamilton, Christopher T
Poet versus Priest: Biblical Narrative and the Balanced Portrait in English Literature. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:145-158 1993

Hamilton, Ernest, ed, and LaCocque, André, ed
Muslim women scholars on women [Center for Jewish-Christian Studies conf, 1990]. *C T S Register* 83:1-61 Wint-Spr 1993
Contents: Muslim Women Scholars on Women, by A LaCocque. The Issue of Gender Equality in the Context of Creation in Islam, by R Hassan. Women in Islam, by N Ammar. Revisiting the Woman Question: An Islamic Perspective, by M Abul Fadl.

Hamilton, Glenn
Saved by Grace through Faith. *Cov Q* 51:10-21 N 1993

Hamilton, Ian
Marking the Disruption [Free Church of Scotland secession, 1843; editorial]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:73-74 Aut 1993
[Reply to R Dowsett, 10:80-93 Wint 1992; rejoinder, pp 77-80]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:75-77 Aut 1993

Hamilton, Jeffries M
"The Rest Is Commentary": A Reading of the Ten Commandments. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:25-37 Fall 1993

Hamilton, John
The Chronology of the Crucifixion and the Passover. *Chmn* 106 no 4:323-338 1992

Hamilton, Kendall *see* Woodward, Kenneth L

Hamilton, Michael S
Women, Public Ministry, and American Fundamentalism, 1920-1950. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:171-196 Sum 1993

Hamilton, Thomas James
"The Delicate Equilibrium": Canada's Protestant chaplains during the Second World War. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:105-120 O 1993

Hamlin, Joyce
"Nothing Which Conflicts" [membership in Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights consistent with UMC's Social Principles]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 F 1993

Hammann, Gottfried
Les motifs ecclésiologiques sous-jacents à la création des *Christlichen Gemeinschaften* par Martin Bucer à Strasbourg en 1546-1548. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:167-186 Ap-Je 1993

Hammann, Konrad
Rudolf Bultmann und der Universitätsgottesdienst in Marburg. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:87-116 1993

Hammar, Richard R, and Berkley, James D
The Legal Landscape: Some of the new laws that impact your ministry. *Leadership* 14:29-31 Spr 1993

Hammer, Karl
Predigt über die erste Bitte des Unservaters: "Geheiligt werde Dein Name!" [1972]. *Th Z* 48 no 1:56-61 1992

Hammer, Stephen Jay
Professional Myths about Latter-day Therapy [reply to M E Koltko, 25:32-43 Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:183-195 Wint 1993

Hammett, Edward H
Updating adult Christian education in today's Southern Baptist Convention Church [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 13:9-27 Wint 1993

Hammond, Judith A; Cole, Bettie S; Beck, Scott H
Religious Heritage and Teenage Marriage [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:117-133 D 1993

Hammond, Norman
Minoans in Egypt [il]. *Archaeology* 46:20 Ja-F 1993

Hammond Bammel, Caroline P
Die erste lateinische Rede gegen die Christen. *Z K G* 104 no 3:295-311 1993

Hampson, Daphne
A Response to Jacqueline Field-Bibb [34 no 3:41-45 1993]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:33-37 1993

Hanan, Stephen
Lavender Woodstock [Gay Rights March, Washington, DC, 1993]. *Tikkun* 8: 37-38 Jl-Ag 1993

Hanbury-Tenison, Jack W
Desert Urbanism in the Fourth Millennium? [bibliog, map, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 121:55-63 Ja-Je 1989

Hancock, Maxine
Some reflections on the use of language in the Stott-Spong dialogue [29:18-31 S 1993; bibliog]. *Crux* 29:28-34 D 1993

Hancock, N P
Healing the Breach: Benjamin Godwin and the Serampore "Schism". *Bapt Q* 35:121-133 Jl 1993

Hancock, Stephen C
Corporate Worship as Spiritual Formation. *Ref Lit Music* 26:115-119 Sum 1992

Handelman, Don
Is Victor Turner Receiving His Intellectual Due? [review article; bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:117-124 Sum 1993
Books reviewed: *Victor Turner Revisited: Ritual as Social Change*, by Bobby C Alexander, 1991. *Victor Turner and the Construction of Cultural Criticism: Between Literature and Anthropology*, ed by Kathleen M Ashley, 1990.

Handspicker, Meredith B
Evangelizing Liberalism ["truth" in pluralistic society]. *First Things* no 36: 34-37 O 1993
Intimations of Transcendence: Some Developments in the Relationship between Science and Religion [repr fr *Prism* 6 no 2 Fall 1991]. *CTNS Bul* 12:1-8 Aut 1992

Handy, David A
Acts 8:14-25 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 47:289-294 Jl 1993

Handy, Lowell K
The Authorization of Divine Power and the Guilt of God in the Book of Job: Useful Ugaritic Parallels [placing Satan in context of Syro-Palestinian pantheon reveals his collaboration with God]. *J St O T* no 60:107-118 D 1993

Handy, Robert T
American Churches and the Bill of Rights in Historical Perspective. *Affirmation* 6:1-12 Spr 1993
Reflections. *Rel St R* 19:132-133 Ap 1993

Haneke, Burkhard
Gedanken eines Laien zum priesterlichen Zölibat. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:282-283 1990

Haney, Eleanor Humes
Towards a White Feminist Ecological Ethic [as liberation fr US heritage of racism]. *J Fem St* 9:75-93 Spr-Fall 1993

Hanford, Jack T
Is the Faith of Faith Development Christian Faith? [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42: 95-105 N 1993

Hanig, Roman
Christus als "wahrer Salomo" in der frühen Kirche [reply to M Lattke, 82 no 3-4:279 1991]. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:111-134 1993

Hanisch, Ludmila
Bericht über den Nachlass Martin Hartmanns (1851-1918). *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:113-114 1993

Hanley, Barbara *see* Hoover, Stewart M

Hann, Robert R
Commitment, theology, and the dilemma of religious studies at the state university. *Horizons* 19:263-276 Fall 1992

Hannah, John R
Report to the Stockholders: Combat Developments [support for US Army "Unit Ministry Team"; photo]. *Army Chap* :15-17 Wint 1993

Hanpradit, Sompong
A Fearful Healing [tuberculosis sufferer senses God's presence]. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:12-13 1993

Hansen, Dorothy E
Literature and theology: David Ireland's *Bloodfather*. *St Mark R* no 154:28-36 Wint 1993

Hansen, Günther Christian
Zwei Splitter frühchristlicher Literature. *Vig Chr* 47:85-87 Mr 1993

Hansen, Karstein M
Metafysikk og modernitet [*Forandring og balance: Reflektioner over metafysik og modernitet*, by H J Schanz, 1990; review article]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:119-126 1991
"Som en kilde af jorden . . .": Ny Løgstrup-litteratur [review article; bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 4:219-228 1989
Books reviewed: *Sansning og symbol: Om kunst og digtning i K E Løgstrups filosofi*, by Ole Wivel, 1985. *Universet i historien—omkring K E Løgstrups metafysik*, ed by Svend Andersen and Per Dahl, 1986. *Udfordringer*, by K E Løgstrup, 1988. *Die ethische Forderung*, by K E Løgstrup, 1989. *Norm und Spontaneität*, by K E Løgstrup, 1989.

Hansen, Peter
Ej blot til lyst—om lyst, afkald og gave [Eng abst, p 304]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:291-304 1991

Hanson, Bo
Den religiösa toleransens gränser [Eng abst, p 65]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2:59-65 1992

Hanson, Bradley
Lutherans and Prayer. *Curr Th Miss* 20:278-285 Ag 1993

Hanson, Jaydee
The Roots of "Emergencies" [ecological, economic, and ethical bases of world crises]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:14-16 F 1993
Walking More Gently on God's Earth [meditation; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:27-31 Ap 1993

Hanson, Stephanie Weller
The Providence of Books [poem]. *First Things* no 30:4 F 1993

Hansson, Per
Steering and Culture: A study of conditions of change in parishes in the Church of Sweden [bibliog, diag, charts, graph, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:77-92 1993

Hao, Judy Y *see* Gorsuch, Richard L

Haour, Bernard
Temps humain et gratuité: Une analyse socio-économique [Eng abst, p 494]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:559-586 O-D 1987

Haq, Muhammad Abdul
'Ayn al-Qudât Hamdâni's concept of time and space in *The perspective of Sûfism*. *Islam Q* 31 no 1:5-37 1987
Ibn Sînâ's interpretation of the Qurân [Avicenna's *Risâlah*]. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:46-56 1988
Significance of the 'Isrâ'-Mi'râj in Sufism. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:32-58 1990

Haque, Mozammel
The Need for a Revival of Islam in Africa. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:206-216 1992
The Role of Rabita al-Alam al-Islami in the Promotion of Islamic Education. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:58-63 1992

Harakas, Stanley S
Health and Medicine in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition: Salvation as the Context of Healing. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:221-237 Fall 1989
Must God Remain Greek? Orthodox Reflections on Christian Faith and Culture [repr fr *Ec R* 43:194-199 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 2:2]. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:353-360 Fall-Wint 1991
No 'Just War' in the Fathers [repr fr Newsletter of the Orthodox Peace Fellowship, no 14 My 1992]. *Sourozh* no 51:24-26 F 1993
Orthodox Christianity Facing Science [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:7-15 Spr-Wint 1992
Review Article: Vigen Guroian. *Incarnate Love: Essays in Orthodox Ethics*. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:71-81 Spr 1990

Haran, Menahem
Archives, Libraries, and the Order of the Biblical Books. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:51-61 1993

Harari, Carmi, ed
The Little Book of Life After Death [by G T Fechner; pors]. *J Past Coun* 27:3-78 1992
Contents: The Little Book of Life After Death, by G Fechner. On Fechner's *The Little Book of Life After Death*, by D Bakan. Fechner's *Das Buchlein vom Leben nach dem Tode*: a reply to David Bakan, by E Taylor. Gustav Theodor Fechner: Columbus of the new psychology, by W Bringmann, M Bringmann, and W Balance. Fechner's interest in psychical research: perspectives from parapsychology and humanistic psychology, by S Knippner

Harbin, Duane
Computer-based Tools for Theological Research and Education Past, Present and Future [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog, facsims]. *A T L A Pro* 47:123-140 1993

Harby, Bill
The Victims of Prostitution [Hawaii; photos]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:4-6 Wint 1993

Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed
Anglican-RC Relations. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:113-125 1993
Contents: A Year Afterwards: The Vatican Response to ARCIC, a Slammed Door?, by K McDonnell. Present State of Anglican-Roman Catholic Relations: An Assessment, by T Rausch.
Experiences of a Shared Church [Christ the Cornerstone ecumenical church, Milton Keynes, Eng]. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:170-184 1993
Contents: A New Church in a Changing World: Christ the Cornerstone, Milton Keynes, England, by M Farrell. Reserving the Sacrament in a Shared Church, by M Lewis.
[5th World Conf on Faith and Order: reports and doc]. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:318-322 1993
Contents: The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, by M Gosker. Faith and Order Pilgrims at Santiago, by C Davey. "On the way to fuller *koinonia*": Message of the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, 4-18 August, 1993.

Hardin, James W
Gezer 1992 [excavation rpt, map, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:64-65 1993

Hardin, Michael E
Violence, Rene Girard and the Recovery of Early Christian Perspectives. *Breth Life* 37:107-120 Spr 1992

Hardin, Russell, ed, and Schultz, Bart, ed
A Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan. *Ethics* 104:4 160-0 1994
Contents: Introduction, by R Hardin and B Schultz. Moral Dilemmas: Genuine and Spurious: A Comparative Anatomy, by A Donagan. Donagan's Kant, by T Hill, Jr. Kant and Natural Law Ethics, by J Schneewind. Negation and Abstention: Two Theories of Allowing, by J Bennett. Shared Intention, by M Bratman. Donagan's Spinoza, by E Curley. Alan Donagan: Some Reminiscences, by M Singer. Alan Donagan, and Melbourne Philosophy, by S Toulmin. Alan Donagan: A Memoir, by B Donagan. Alan Donagan: Bibliography of Publications in Philosophy

Harding, Karen
Causality Then and Now: Al Ghazâlî and Quantum Theory [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:165-177 Sum 1993

Harding, Mark
On the Historicity of Acts: Comparing Acts 9:23-5 with 2 Corinthians 11:32-3 [C J Hemer's argument]. *N T St* 39:518-538 O 1993

Harding, Thomas
The Marriage Services of the United Church of Canada: Stages on a Liturgical Journey [marriage liturgy and history of denominational liturgy]. *Toronto J Th* 7:169-195 Fall 1991

Harding, Vincent
A strange kind of freedom: reaching for ancestors [interview by J Wylie-Kellermann, pors]. *Witness* 76:15-18 N 1993
Taking Jesus Seriously [H Thurman's influence on civil rights movement]. *Sojourners* 22:16 D 1993

Hardy, Clarence
Malcolm X: charm and fire [film review]. *Chr Cris* 52:434-437 Ja 4 1993

Hardy, Daniel W
Worship as the orientation of life to God. *Ex Auditu* 8:55-71 1992

Hardy, Grant
The Reconstruction of Ritual: Clapping in Ancient China [Han retelling of ritual texts describing male coming-of-age ceremony; bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:69-90 Sum 1993

Hare, A Paul *see* Bar-On, Dan

Hares, Betty
Accept me [poem]. *Epworth R* 19:50 S 1992
Wake up! [poem]. *Epworth R* 19:13 S 1992

Hargrave, Susanne
Culture, Abstraction, and Ethnocentrism [in the "new missiology": bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:3-11 Ja 1993

Harland, P J
A further note on Genesis vi 13 [reading of final phrase]. *Vet Test* 43:408-411 Jl 1993

Harley, Brian, and Firebaugh, Glenn
Americans' Belief in an Afterlife: Trends Over the Past Two Decades [bibliog, chart, tables]. *J S S R* 32:269-278 S 1993

Harley, Vernon H
Lutheran beginnings in Paraguay [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:149-179 Wint 1992

Harline, Craig
Official Religion—Popular Religion in Recent Historiography of the Catholic Reformation [bibliog]. *Archiv Ref* 81:239-262 1990

Harman, Allan M, ed
The Westminster Assembly 1643-1993. *Ref Th R* 52:98-131 S-D 1993
Contents: Making Good the Truth: The Proof Texts of the Westminster Confession, by P Jensen. Adoption: An Underdeveloped Heritage of the Westminster Standards, by D Kelly. The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in the Westminster Confession, by D Milne.

Harnisch, Wolfgang
Language of the Possible: The Parables of Jesus in the Conflict between Rhetoric and Poetry. *St Th* 46 no 1:41-54 1992

Harper, Charles L, and Le Beau, Bryan F
The Social Adaptation Of Marginal Religious Movements In America [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:171-192 Sum 1993

Harper, James E
26 Tons of Gold and 65 Tons of Silver: Too Much to Believe? [treasure described in Qumran copper scroll table]. *Bib Arch R* 19:44-45,70 N-D 1993

Harpham, Geoffrey Galt
Old Water in New Bottles: The Contemporary Prospects for the Study of Asceticism. *Semeia* no 58:135-148 1992

Harpigny, Guy
Louis Massignon: L'Hospitalité et la Visitation de l'Etranger [Eng abst, p 64]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:39-64 Ja-Mr 1987

Harrell, Sarah E
Apollo's Fraternal Threats: Language of Succession and Domination in the *Homeric Hymn to Hermes*. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:307-329 Wint 1991

Harrelson, Walter, ed *see* Wright, Rebecca Abts, ed

Harrigan, Stephen
Deconstructing Willie: Carnality, Castration Anxiety, and *Jouissance* in Willie Nelson's Texas Bell [Commercial feature pinball]. *Texas Monthly* 21:34,36 Je 1993

Harrill, J Albert
Ignatius, *Ad Polycarp* 4.3 and the Corporate Manumission of Christian Slaves [slaves of manumission challenged Ignatius' authority]. *J Early Chr St* 1:107-142 Sum 1993

Harrington, Daniel J
Paul and Judaism: 5 Puzzles [adapted fr *Paul on the Mystery of Israel*, 1992; ils]. *Bible R* 9:18-25,52 Ap 1993

Harrington, Daniel J, and Strugnell, John
Qumran Cave 4 Texts: A New Publication [The Dead Sea Scrolls Transcribed by E H Eisenman and M O Wise, 1992; critical note]. *J B L* 112:491-499 Fall 1993

Harrington, Dorthy
Washes and Tints [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:102 1991

Harrington, R Ward
Speaking Scripture: The Flushing Remonstrance of 1657 [biblical allusions in doc; text]. *Quaker H* 82:104-109 Fall 1993

Harrington, Spencer P M
Assyrian gold treasure [pors]. *Archaeology* 43:[illegible] Mr-Ap 1990
Bones and bureaucrats [excavation of Afro-American burials in New York leads to conflict with community; ils, photos]. *Archaeology* 46:28-38 Mr-Ap 1993
Royal Treasures of Nimrud [exc; photos]. *Archaeology* 43:48-53 Jl-Ag 1990
Sacred Places [photo essay]. *Archaeology* 43:42-49 Ja-F 1990
Shrine to the Temple of Artemis: The Western world's most impressive monument gets a much needed face-lift [ils, photos]. *Archaeology* 46:[illegible] Ja-F 1993

Harris, Carroll T
The Joys of Books of Preaching. *Preaching* 8:[illegible] Jl-Ag 1993

Harris, Diane
Bronze Statues of the Athenian Acropolis: The Evidence of a Lysistratan Inventory. *Am J Arch* 96:677-696 O 1992

Harris, John
Home: some reflections on an Aboriginal sense of place. *St Mark R* no 153: 20-21 Aut 1993

Harris, John Sterling
Risk and Terror [Mormon theological viewpoint]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 153-158 Wint 1993
The Window [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:109 1993

Harris, Joseph
Deor and its Refrain: Preliminaries to an Interpretation [Old English poem]. *Traditio* 43:23-53 1987

Harris, Marc L
Revelation and the American Republic: Timothy Dwight's Civic Participation [his commitment to rationalism]. *J Hist Ideas* 54:449-468 Jl 1993

Harris, Maria
Women teaching girls: the power and the danger [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 88:52-66 Wint 1993

Harris, Mark
Remember that You are Dust . . . [sermon]. *Consensus* 19 no 1:159-165 1993

Harris, W Edward
A Joyful Humanism. *Rel Humanism* 26:143 Sum 1992

Harrison, C Robert, Jr
Competing Views of Evangelism in the Episcopal Church [in Decade of Evangelism; reply, A W Schwab, 85:544-554 Fall 1993]. *Angl Th R* 75:218-236 Spr 1993

Harrison, Lawrence E
Voodoo Politics [meaningful change in Haiti 'will require a cultural transformation']. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:101-107 Je 1993

Harrison, Richard L, Jr
Foreword [to essays by M Kinnamon, pp 83-174]. *Lex Th Q* 28:79-81 Sum 1993

Harrison, Roland K
Reinvestigating the Antediluvian Sumerian King List [tables]. *J Ev Th S* 36: 3-8 Mr 1993

Harrison, Timothy P
Economics with an Entrepreneurial Spirit: Early Bronze Trade with Late Predynastic Egypt [archaeological evidence; bibliog, ills, maps, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch* 56:81-93 Je 1993

Harrison, Verna E F
Allegory and Asceticism in Gregory of Nyssa [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 57:113-130 1992
The Fatherhood of God in Orthodox Theology. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:185-212 1993

Harrisville, Roy A
In Search of the Meaning of "The Reign of God". *Interp* 47:140-151 Ap 1993

Harrisville, Roy A, III
Mark 1:4-11 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 47:399-402 O 1993

Harrod, Howard L
Reflections on the sociology of American religion [review article; bibliog]. *Itel St R* 18:301-307 O 1992
Books reviewed: *Peyote religion: a history*, 2d ed, by Omar C Stewart, 1990. *Offering smoke: the sacred pipe and Native American religion*, by Jordan Paper, 1988. *Symbolic immortality: Tlingit potlatch of the nineteenth century*, by Sergei Kan, 1989. *Kinship and pilgrimage: rituals of reunion in American Protestant culture*, by Gwen Kennedy Neville, 1987. *The black church in the African American experience*, by C Eric Lincoln and Lawrence H Mamiya, 1990. *American mainline religion*, by Wade Clark Roof and William McKinney, 1987. *Religious change in America*, by Andrew M Greeley, 1989. *The future of new religious movements*, ed by David G Bromley and Phillip E Hammond, 1987.

Harrod, John A
Gay Partnerships—A Plea for the Catholic Spirit [replies, pp 54-58; rejoinder, pp 58-59]. *Epworth R* 20:43-53 Ja 1993

Hart, Andrew R
The Role of the Lutheran Church in Estonian Nationalism. *Rel East Europe* 13:6-12 Je 1993

Hart, Curtis W
"Our Minister Died of AIDS": Pastoral Care of a Congregation in Crisis. *J Past Care* 47:109-115 Sum 1993

Hart, Darryl G
Defining America: Politics, religion, worldview [*Culture Wars: The Struggle to Define America*, by J D Hunter; review article]. *Chr Cent* 110:58-62 Ja 20 1993
Presbyterians and Fundamentalism [*The Presbyterian Controversy: Fundamentalists, Modernists and Moderates*, by B J Longfield, 1991; review article]. *West Th J* 55:331-342 Fall 1993
Whatever Happened to Office? Ordination and the Crisis of Leadership in American Protestantism. *Touchstone (US)* 6:12-16 Sum 1993

Hart, Elizabeth, d 1993, ed
Works of Frank Baker (Arranged by date) [bibliog; index]. *Meth H* 32:44-64 O 1993

Hart, Hendrik
No Condemnation: Why do we so often fear the embracing grace of Jesus? *Other Side* 29:20-23,30 S-O 1993

Hart, John
Indigenous rights, land, and nature: World wide survival struggles in the "Year of Indigenous People" [World Conf of Indigenous Peoples, Kari Oca, Brazil, Je 1992]. *Chr Cris* 53:18-20 F 1 1993

Hart, Jonathan Locke
The Mystical Visionary Criticism of Northrop Frye [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 41:277-298 Spr 1992

Hart, Ruth Vander
The Remembering Tree: Using the Jesse Tree to prepare ourselves for Christ's birth [bibliog, photos]. *Ref Worship* no 29:22-25 S 1993

Hart, Thomas N
G K Chesterton—ein Anwalt des Christentums. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:66-83 1987

Hart, Trevor A
A Capacity for Ambiguity?: The Barth Brunner Debate Revisited. *Tyndale Bul* 44:289-305 N 1993

Hart, W A
A West African Masquerade in 1815 [with text of G R Nylander's letter describing Bullom *Kolloh*; bibliog, ill]. *J Rel Africa* 23:136-146 My 1993

Hartin, Patrick J
"Come now, you rich, weep and wail . . ." (James 5:1-6) [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 84:57-63 S 1993
The role of the women disciples in Mark's narrative [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:91-102 Je 1993
Towards a Christian vision as the basis for ethical decisions [in thought of C E Curran; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 42:65-73 Jl 1992

Hartin, Patrick J, ed; Nel, Malan, ed; Joubert, S J, ed
The Bible, Theology and Our Context [papers fr Southern Africa Biblical Studies Soc, My 22-23 1992]. *Scriptura* no 45:1-95 My 1993
Contents: The Bible and the Struggle (for Power), by P De Villiers. Toward a Local Zionist Theology? The role of the outsider theologian, by P Naudé. Towards a Solution, by J Malan. Popularising Contextual Theology, by F Swanepoel. Chiliasm: An Escape from the Present into an Extra-Biblical Apocalyptic Imagination, by J de Smidt.

Hartman, Tom, and Williams, Ross
The Ethics of Species Manipulation. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:117-137 O 1993

Hartmann, Stefan
"Viele sind berufen, wenige aber auserwählt". *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:286-287 1990

Hartog, Nelia, ed
[Chaplain training at US Army Chaplain Center and School]. *Army Chap* :1-35 Wint 1993
Contents: Into the Future with Training and Doctrine, by F Spang. Leadership Training Military Ministry, by J Doak, J Robinson, R Reid, and H Boney. Report to the Stockholders: Combat Developments, by J Hannah. When Quality Is Job One, by W Lehrer and W Stagner. Leadership at the NCO Academy, by J Hodges. The Role of the Chaplain Assistant, by A Blasko. Reserve Component Chaplains—Are We Our Own Worst Enemy?, by J Rennell. What You See is Only Part of What You Get: The *Titanic* Theory of Museums, by R Klish. Chronicle: The United States Army Chaplain School, by A Piepkorn.

Hartog, Nelia, ed *see* Piepkorn, Arthur Carl, 1907-1973

Hartshorne, Charles
Some Comments on Randall Morris' *Process Philosophy and Political Ideology*. *Proc St* 21:149-151 Fall 1992
Some Not Ungrateful But Perhaps Inadequate Comments About Comments on My Writings and Ideas. *Proc St* 21:123-129 Sum 1992
Some Under- and Some Over-rated Great Philosophers [Plato, Bergson, Aristotle, Kant, and others]. *Proc St* 21:166-174 Fall 1992

Hartt, Julian N
Moral Unintelligibility? A Commentary on the Asbury Hauerwas Debate [75: 485-492 Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Sound* 76:591-602 Wint 1993

Harvey, Alan
The land and taxation in the reign of Alexios I Komnenos: The Evidence of Theophylakt of Ochrid. *R E Byz* 51:139-154 1993

Harvey, Anthony E
Marriage, Sex and the Bible [2 pts]. *Th* 96:364-372 S-O 1993; 96:461-468 N-D 1993

Harvey, Barry A
A Post-Critical Approach to "Religionless Christianity" [D Bonhoeffer]. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:39-58 1992

Harvey, Jane Hull
To Bring About Change [1993 global social issues]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 Ja 1993

Harvey, John D
Toward a Degree of Order in Ben Sira's Book. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:52-62 1993

Harvey, Nancy L
Wishing People Dead [choosing death for patients in persistent vegetative state]. *First Things* no 37:19-22 N 1993

Harvey, Steven
Did Maimonides' Letter to Samuel ibn Tibbon Determine Which Philosophers Would Be Studied by Later Jewish Thinkers? *Jew Q R* 83:51-70 Jl-O 1992

Harvey, Susan Ashbrook
Feminine Imagery for the Divine: The Holy Spirit, the Odes of Solomon, and Early Syriac Tradition. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:111-139 1993

Hasan-uz-Zaman, Syed Muhammad
Workman's Bonus: *Shari'ah* Arguments: For and Against [bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:115-123 Sum 1993

Hase, Patrick H
Tai Po Catholic Church [Hong Kong area; map, photos]. *Tripod* no 73:50-63 Ja F 1993

Hasel, Gerhard F
The Hebrew Masculine Plural for "Weeks" in the Expression "Seventy Weeks" in Daniel 9:24. *A U Sem St* 31:105-118 Sum 1993

Haseldine, Julian
Friendship and Rivalry: The Role of *Amicitia* in Twelfth-Century Monastic Relations. *J Eccl H* 44:390-414 Jl 1993

Hasenfratz, Hans Peter
Zur "Seelenvorstellung" der alten Ägypter: Anmerkungen zu altägyptischer Anthropologie und ihrer geistesgeschichtlichen Bedeutung. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:193-216 1990

Hashmi, Sohail Humayun
Toward an Islamic Ethics of International Relations: A Research Agenda. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:88-95 Spr 1993

Hasker, William
How good/bad is middle knowledge? A reply to Basinger [30:129-139 D 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:111-118 Ap 1993
Zagzebski on Power Entailment [reply, L Zagzebski, pp 256-260]. *Faith Phil* 10:250-255 Ap 1993

Hasker, William, ed
What is Evangelicalism? [special issue symposium]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:10-89 1993
Contents: "The Search for the Historical Evangelicalism"; George Marsden's History of Fuller Seminary as a Case Study, by D Dayton. Response to Don Dayton, by G Marsden. Response to Donald W Dayton, by D Fuller. Fuller Theological Seminary and the Nature of Evangelicalism, by C Pinnock. Historiographical Dialectics: On Marsden, Dayton, and the Inner Logic of Evangelical History, by D Sweeney. The Scope of American Evangelicalism: Some Comments on the Dayton-Marsden Exchange, by J Carpenter. The Calvinist-Arminian Dialectic in Evangelical Hermeneutics, by D Jacobsen.

Hasler, Victor
Bibelglaube und biblischer Glaube. *Th Z* 47 no 2:136-147 1991

Hassan, Riffat
The Issue of Gender Equality in the Context of Creation in Islam. *C T S Register* 83:3-15 Wint-Spr 1993

Hasse, Hans Peter
Karlstadts Predigt am 29.September 1522 in Joachimsthal: Ein unbekannter Text aus Stephan Roths Sammlung von Predigten des Johannes Sylvius Egranus [Eng abst, p 119; table, text]. *Archiv Ref* 81:97-119 1990
Zum Aufenthalt Karlstadts in Zürich (1530-1534): Ein Beitrag zum 450. Todestag des Reformators. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:366-389 1990-1991

Hastey, Stan
The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why? ["moderate" version; reply, J C Hefley, pp 29-35]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:18-28 O 1993

Hastings, Adrian
Catholicism and Protestantism [as poles of Christianity]. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:65-75 1993

Hastings, Adrian, ed
["Prophetic" traditions within African Christianity: Kimbanguism and Aladura churches]. *J Rel Africa* 23:194-291 Ag 1993
Contents: The History of Simon Kimbangu, Prophet, by the writers Nfinangani and Nzungu, 1921: An Introduction and Annotated Translation, by J Pemberton. Kimbangu's Interlocutor: Nyuvudi's *Nsamu Miangunza* (*The Story of the Prophets*), by D Mackay and D Ntoni-Nzinga. Aladura Christianity: A Yoruba Religion, by B Ray.

Hasty, Richard S
What It Means to Be a Minister Who Is Gay [Unitarian Universalist context]. *Rel Humanism* 27:43-47 Wint 1993

Hatch, Nathan O
Our Shackled Scholars: Evangelical institutions are circling the wagons and withdrawing from wider discourse ["we need bold, vigorous scholarship"; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:12-13 N 22 1993

Hatch, Warren
In Passing to Her Fathers [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:30-32 Fall 1993

Hatem, Jad
La Christologie gnostique de Hindiyyé [18th-cent Maronite nun]. *Th R (Near East)* 11:45-57 Ap 1990
Effondrement et Maitrise du Visage [Cain]. *Th R (Near East)* 14:87-101 N 1993
"Ho Logos sarx egeneto" dans les traductions arabes. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:237-250 1989
De la Trinité à la quaternité: sur l'icône de saint Roublev. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:27-32 1990

Hatem, Jad *see* Sleiman, Jean

Hatt, Harold
Recovering the Myth of the Orphan and Renewing the World of the Family [family reflected in *Regarding Henry*, *Grand Canyon*, and Chicago's Apostolic Church of God]. *Encount* 54:119-142 Spr 1993

Haubst, Rudolf
Die "negative Theologie" im Christentum und den Ostreligionen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:295-311 1988

Hauck, Robert J
The Great Fast: Christology in the *Shepherd* of Hermas. *Angl Th R* 75:187-198 Spr 1993

Hauerwas, Stanley
The Difference of Virtue and the Difference It Makes: Courage Exemplified [church should not base social role on virtue]. *Mod Th* 9:249-264 Jl 1993
Living the Proclaimed Reign of God: A Sermon on the Sermon on the Mount. *Interp* 47:152-158 Ap 1993
Political Righteousness [righteousness is political]. *Perspectives* 8:8-9 Je 1993
When the politics of Jesus makes a difference [*The Politics of Jesus*, by J H Yoder, 1972; por]. *Chr Cent* 110:982-985,987 O 13 1993

Hauerwas, Stanley, and Matzko, David Matthew
The sources of Charles Taylor [*Sources of the self: the making of the modern identity*, 1989, review article]. *Rel St R* 18:286-289 O 1992

Hauke, Manfred
La discusion sobre el simbolismo femenino de la imagen de Dios en la pneumatologia [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991, conf paper]. *Scripta Th* 24:1005-1027 S-D 1992

Haunerland, Winfried
Lingua vernacula: Zur Sprache der Liturgie nach dem II Vatikanum. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:219-238 1992

Hauptman, Judith
Women and Prayer: An Attempt to Dispel Some Fallacies [prayer obligations in rabbinic and pre-rabbinic texts; replies, M J Broyde and J B Wolowelsky, 42:387-395 Fall 1993; rejoinder, 42:396-413 Fall 1993]. *Judaism* 42:94-103 Wint 1993

Hauschild, Thomas *see* Pütztück, Lothar

Hauser, Martin
Heute unzeitgemäss: Basilius' des Grossen Aufruf zur heiligen Taufe? Eine neutestamentlich-dogmengeschichtliche Besinnung. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:499-514 1990
Qual'è l'importanza del "Defectus ordinis" nella teologia di Ulrico Zwingli? [Eng abst, p 213]. *St Ecum* 11:203-213 Ap-Je 1993

Hausman, Daniel M
The Structure of Good [*Weighing Goods*, by J Broome, 1991; review article; tables]. *Ethics* 103:792-806 Jl 1993

Haussmann, Werner
"Walking in Other People's Moccasins"? [openness to other religions in confessional religious education; the case of Islam in Germany]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:12-22 Spr 1993

Havel, Václav
Allocution au Château de Prague [inaugural address as president of Czech Republic, F 2 1993]. *Istina* 38:7-8 Ja-Mr 1993

Hawbaker, John B
The Brethren in Christ Ministry and Sanctification [forum, N 1992; replies, pp 105-124]. *Breth in Christ* 16:91-94 Ap 1993

Hawkins, Alan J; Dollahite, David C; Rhoades, Clifford J
Turning the Hearts of the Fathers to the Children: Nurturing the Next Generation [Mal 4:5-6 in Mormon interpretation]. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:273-291 1993

Hawkins, Anne Hunsaker
Oliver Sacks's *Awakenings*: Reshaping Clinical Discourse. *Configurations* 1: 229-245 Spr 1993

Hawkins, David G
The Family in Hospital Critical-Care Waiting Areas. *J Past Care* 47:36-43 Spr 1993
Transcultural Hospital Pastoral Care [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 32:291-298 Wint 1993

Hawkins, Lisa Bolin
Companion for the Journey [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:311 1993
Snowy Night [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:77 Spr 1993

Hawkins, Peter S
Self-Authenticating Artifact: Poetry and Theology in *Paradiso* 25 [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 41:387-394 Sum 1992

Hawkinson, James R, ed, and Johnston, Robert K, ed
Servant Leadership: Contemporary Models and the Emerging Challenge [Evangelical Covenant Church; vol 2; vol 1 indexed in RIT 1993]. *Cov Q* 50-51:i-viii,1-131 N-F 1992-1993
Contents: Models of Ministry and Patterns of Governance in Covenant Churches, by R Carlson. The Covenant Church and Contemporary Leadership Paradigms, by W Wright, Jr. Personality Differences and Leadership Styles, by A Nelson. The Puplit [*sic*] Leads the World, by J R Hjelm. The Unique Role of the Church in a Troubled Society, by D Gill. Sounding the Distinct Notes of Leadership, by F Anderson. The Role of Lay Leadership in Pastoral Care, by E Jackson. The Liberation of Laity for Leadership, by J Reed. Pastoral Leadership Is an Art, by N Sutton.

Hawthorne, John Nigel
Scientific Fraud and Christian Ethics. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:37-45 Ap 1993

Hawthorne, Tim
A Discourse Analysis of Paul's Shipwreck: Acts 27:1-44 [bibliog, tables]. *JOTT* 6 no 3:253-273 1993

Hawtin, Charlotte
Two Suffragans Consecrated For EMC, Though With Unexpected Supporting Cast [photo]. *Christian Challenge* 32:14-15 Sum 1993

Hawtrey, Kim
The Exile as a Crisis for Cultic Religion: Lamentations and Ezekiel. *Ref Th R* 52:74-83 My-Ag 1993

Hay, Donald A
What Does the Lord Require? Three Statements on Christian Faith and Economic Life [*Centesimus Annus*, Oxford Declaration, and WCC's *Economy as a Matter of Faith*]. *Transformation* 10:10-15 Ja-Ap 1993

Hay, Evvy, and Bolin, Sharon E
Selected Annotated Bibliography on Medical Missions. *Missiology* 21:379-383 Jl 1993

Hay, William H
The Standpoint of the Universe, if It Has One, Is not that of Our Moral Situation: Arthur Edward Murphy and His Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:73-86 Mr-Je 1993

Hayashi, Takao
The Mathematical Section of the *Nāradapurāṇa* [bibliog, tables, text]. *Indo-Iran J* 36:1-28 Ja 1993

Hayashi Makoto, and Yamanaka Hiroshi
The Adaptation of Max Weber's Theories of Religion in Japan [in work of Otsuka Hisao, Oguchi Iichi, Yanagama Keiichi, Yasumaru Yoshio, Yamamoto Shichihei, Shimazono Susumu; bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:207-228 Je-S 1993

Hayden-Roy, Patricia Marshall
Hermeneutica gloriae vs hermeneutica crucis: Sebastian Franck and Martin Luther on the Clarity of Scripture [anthropological and epistemological bases of their hermeneutics]. *Archiv Ref* 81:50-68 1990

Haye, Thomas
Der *Catalogus testium veritatis* des Matthias Flacius Illyricus—eine Einführung in die Literatur des Mittelalters" [Eng abst, p 48]. *Archiv Ref* 83: 31-48 1992

Hayes, Alan L
A Morning Service at St Philip's College, Kongwa, Tanzania, Wednesday, July 8, 1992 [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:125-131 Mr 1993

Hayes, Richard P
Navigating the Internet: A Review of Two New Guides [*The Whole Internet: User's Guide and Catalog*, by Ed Krol, 1992; *Zen and the Art of the Internet: A Beginner's Guide*, by Brendan P Kehoe, 1993]. *ARC* 21:129-132 Spr 1993

Hayford, Jack W
The Landmark Sermon [preaching on sensitive topics; excerpt fr *Who's in Charge?*]. *Leadership* 14:34-40 Wint 1993
Proclaim Not Protest [church's response to cultural change]. *Leadership* 14: 26-27 Spr 1993

Haykin, Michael A G
"Where the Spirit of God is, there is Power": An Introduction to Spurgeon's Teaching on the Holy Spirit. *Chmn* 106 no 3:197-208 1992

Haymes, Peggy A
Suits and Angels [woman minister and her "voice"; story]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:7-9 Spr 1993

Haynes, Charles C
A Teacher's Guide to Study About Religion in Public Schools [Williamsburg Charter Foundation Project on Education About Religion in a Pluralistic Society]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:297-308 1990

Haynes, Stephen R
Hal Lindsey, *The Road to Holocaust*: A Review Essay [the Holocaust as eschatological symbol]. *Fides H* 24:111-128 Fall 1992
Publication date printed incorrectly as 1993.

Hayoun, Maurice R
Samuel Holdheim (1806-1860), un Rabbin adversaire du Talmud. *R E Juives* 151:283-288 Ja-Je 1992

Hazarika, Sanjoy
For Muslims in Bombay, Fear Turns to Grief and Rage [following attacks by Hindus; map, photo]. *New York Times* 142:3 Ja 15 1993
100 Are Killed in Hindu-Muslim Clashes in India [Manipur state; map]. *New York Times* 142:4 My 5 1993

Hazlett, Mary F
"Just" Eating: Change Your Diet, Change Your World [tables]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:12-14 Fall 1993

Hazzard-Gordon, Katrina
Dancing to Rebalance the Universe: African American Secular Dance and Spirituality. *Black Sac Music* 7:17-28 Spr 1993

Head, Peter M
Christology and textual transmission: reverential alterations in the Synoptic Gospels. *Nov Test* 35:105-129 Ap 1993
The Foreign God and the Sudden Christ: Theology and Christology in Marcion's Gospel Redaction [Pauline epistles and Lk]. *Tyndale Bul* 44:307-321 N 1993
On the Christology of the Gospel of Peter [presence of martyrological and apocalyptic motifs]. *Vig Chr* 46:209-224 S 1992

Healey, J P *see* Gerhart, Mary

Healey, Joseph G
An Analysis of References to Small Christian Communities in the *Instrumentum Laboris (Working Paper)* of the 1994 African Synod. *AFER* 35:192-195 Je 1993
A Missionary Reflects On The African Synod: "You Shall Be My Witnesses". *AFER* 33:347-358 D 1991

Healey, Stephen
Religious Truth Claims, Violence and the Pluralistic Hypothesis: A Defense of Interreligious Apologetics [bibliog]. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:17-30 1992

Hearn, Virginia K
Metapatriarchy: Mary Daly Re-viewed (A Response to Susan Henking) [pp 199-207; rejoinder, pp 223-227; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:217-222 Fall 1993

Hearne, Brian
Whose Mission? The Neglected Spirit [mission and experience of the Holy Spirit]. *AFER* 33:244-248 O 1991

Heath, Douglas H
Personality Roots of Well-Being, Religiosity, and Its Handmaiden—Virtue [table]. *J Rel Health* 32:237-251 Wint 1993

Heath, Patrick E
An Unholy Oppression [scarring of both prisoners and guards]. *Other Side* 29:61 Jl-Ag 1993

Heatherington, Christine
Many Losses [death of child fr cancer; facsims of essays by Rebecca Heatherington and Colleen Heatherington; por]. *Second Opinion* 18:22-23 Ap 1993

Hebblethwaite, Brian L
Does it make moral sense? [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 5th in series]. *Epworth R* 19:63-74 S 1992

Hebblethwaite, Emma
In the theologies of the Reformation (c 1530-1650) [Heaven and Hell, 5th in series]. *Epworth R* 20:54-65 My 1993

Hebblethwaite, Peter
Let My People Go: the Exodus and Liberation Theology. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:105-114 1993
Paul VI, the First Modern Pope [remarks of author at Woodstock Center, Georgetown, Washington, My 5 1993]. *Grail* 9:95-100 S 1993

Hébert, Geneviève
Art et phénoménologie [*Art et phénoménologie*, ed by Eliane Escoubas, in *La part de l'oeil* 7 (1991); review essay. Eng abst, p 615]. *R Sci Ph Th* 76: 607-615 O 1992

Heckel, Ulrich
Der Dorn im Fleisch: Die Krankheit des Paulus in 2Kor 12,7 und Gal 4,13f. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:65-92 1993

Heckler-Feltz, Cheri
Jimmy Carter's Sunday School [Maranatha Baptist Church's hospitality-centered ministry; photos]. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Je 21 1993

Heckman, Robert
A Parody of the Biz: U2 Visits the Zoo [new *Zooropa* album; por]. *Sojourners* 22:44-45 N 1993

Hedahl, Susan K
Sermon [Jn 8:31-38]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:47-49 Wint 1993

Hedges, Chris
A Cry of Islamic Fury, Taped in Brooklyn for Cairo: US immigration officials are seeking to deport Muslim cleric [Omar Abdel Rahman; por]. *New York Times* 142:4 Ja 7 1993
Denied Election, Algeria's Muslims Counterattack [photo]. *New York Times* 142:3 My 12 1993
Egypt Holds No Terror for Pilgrims: The pyramids cast a spell on New Age tourists [maps, photo]. *New York Times* 142:4 Ap 13 1993
Scribbling in a Notebook: A newspaper reporter's notes on the meaning of a theological education [Harvard Alumni/ae Day, 1993]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4 & 5 1993
US Aides in Egypt Said to Have Met With Group Tied to New York Blast. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 12 1993

Hedlund, June *see* Massey, Ashish Kumar

Hedlund, Roger E
Carey, A Missiologist Before Time [bibliog]. *Ind Ch H R* 27:29-49 Je 1993

Hedman, Bruce A
Cantor's Concept of Infinity: Implications of Infinity for Contingence [reply, A Drozdek, 45:187-190 S 1993]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:8-16 Mr 1993

Hedrick, Charles W
On Moving Mountains: Mark 11:22b-23/Matt 21:21 and Parallels [bibliog]. *Forum* 6:219-237 S-D 1990

Hedwig, Klaus
Die philosophischen Voraussetzungen der Postmoderne. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4: 307-318 1990

Heelas, Paul
The New Age in Cultural Context: the Premodern, the Modern and the Postmodern. *Religion* 23:103-116 Ap 1993

Heesch, Matthias
Transzendentale Individualität? Schleiermacher und sein Schüler Rothe im Streit um das Wesen des Endlich-Gegebenen [Eng abst, p 265]. *N Z Syn Th* 35 no 3:259-265 1993

Heetland, David
Stewards of Our Time. *Chr Ministry* 24:18-21 S-O 1993

Heffernan, Thomas J
The Authorship of the *Northern Homily Cycle* The Liturgical Affiliation of the Sunday Gospel Pericopes as a Test. *Traditio* 41:289-309 1985

Hefley, James C
A Conservative Responds [to S Hastey, pp 18-28]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:29-35 O 1993

Heflin, Boo
Hosea 1-3: Love Triumphant. *S W J Th* 36:9-19 Fall 1993

Hefner, Philip J
Biological Perspectives on Fall and Original Sin [bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:77-101 Mr 1993
Focusing the Spectrum: The Task of Theology [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:335-344 O 1993
The Sacramental Paradigm of Nature ["natural process" as "vessel of grace"]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:197-200 Je 1993

Hefner, Philip J *see* Lindbeck, George; Lull, Timothy F

Hefner, Philip J, ed
Profile: Eugene G D'Aquili. *Zygon* 28:133-266 Je 1993
Contents: Mature contemplation, by C Laughlin, J McManus, and E D'Aquili. Religious and mystical states: A neuropsychological model, by E D'Aquili and A Newberg. Thinking about religion and experiencing the brain: Eugene D'Aquili's biogenetic structural theory of absolute unitary being, by R Holmes. *Brain, Symbol & Experience*: A psychiatric and theological dialogue, by M Dell. From biogenetic structuralism to mature contemplation to prophetic consciousness, by J Ashbrook. *Apologia pro Scriptura Sua*, or maybe we got it right after all, by E D'Aquili.
Theology, Science, and Postmodern Philosophies. *Zygon* 28:337-376 S 1993
Contents: A Neopragmatist Perspective on Religion and Science, by J W Robbins. The Limits of Pragmatism and the Limits of Realism, by N Murphy. On the "Use" of Neopragmatism, by P Clayton. What Epistemic Values Should We Reclaim for Religion and Science? A Response to J Wesley Robbins, by W Van Huyssteen.

Hefner, Philip J; Tabler, Carol; Martin-Dent, Melanie
Caring for Creation: Vision, Hope, and Justice. Proposed Social Statement, Division for Church in Society, March 6, 1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:224,226-228 Sum 1993

Hegedus, Lorant
At the Eleventh Hour: the Immediate Past, the Present and the Future of the Reformed Church of Hungary. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:295-302 1993
In the Eleventh Hour: The Immediate Past, the Present, and the Future of the Reformed Church of Hungary. *Rel East Europe* 13:28-41 Ag 1993

Hehir, J Bryan
Religion and International Affairs: Faith Can No Longer Be Relegated to a Private Sphere In World Where State Sovereignty Is Limited. *Nieman Reports* 47:39-41,55 Sum 1993
Responsibilities and Temptations of Power: A Catholic view [religion and public policy]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:71-83 1990

Hehir, J Bryan *see* Eck, Diana L

Heid, Stefan
Auf welcher Seite kämpft Gott? Der Anspruch Jerusalems und Roms auf die Waffenhilfe Gottes in frühchristlicher Apologetik. *Z K G* 104 no 1:1-22 1993

Heide, Albert van der
Der verschwundene Drasch—Züge der Raschiforschung in zwei Jahrhunderten. *Kairos* 32-33:238-246 1990-1991

Heidinger, James V, II
Toxic Pluralism: In the mainline seminaries, why is it okay to deny Christ's deity but wrong to call God "Father"? [doctrinal pluralism in mainline Protestant theological education]. *Chr T* 37:16-17 Ap 5 1993

Heidingsfeld, Uwe Peter, ed *see* Vorster, Hans, ed

Heijke, Jan P
African Synod—colonization of Africa? [preparations for Catholic bps' Synod for Africa; bibliog]. *Exchange* 21:177-230 D 1992

Heil, Uta
Theo-logische Interpretation von 1Kor 15,23-28. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:27-35 1993

Heilbrun, Carolyn G
Is Biography Fiction? [reply, J M Weimer, pp 305-308; discussion, pp 309-314]. *Sound* 76:295-304 Sum-Fall 1993

Heiligenthal, Roman
Die Weischeitsschrift aus der Kairoer Geniza und der Judasbrief: Ein Vergleich zwischen einer umstrittenen jüdischen und einer judenchristlichen Schrift. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:356-361 1992
Wer waren die "Nikolaiten"? Ein Beitrag zur Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:133-137 1991

Heim, David
Magazines and crises [reflections on the death of *Chr Cris;* editorial]. *Chr Cent* 110:443-444 Ap 28 1993

Heim, Knut M
Coreferentiality, Structure and Context in Proverbs 10:1-5. *JOTT* 6 no 3: 183-209 1993

Heim, S Mark
Ecumenical pilgrims: Taking stock in Santiago [World Conf on Faith and Order, 5th, 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:1086-1092 N 3 1993
Includes excerpts fr speeches by Konrad Raiser, Abp Desmond Tutu, and Wolfhart Pannenberg.
The omegas and the alpha: World with an end [*The Children of Men,* by P D James; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:561-563 My 19-26 1993
Talking on the truce line: Southern Baptists in dialogue [*Beyond the Impasse? Scripture, Interpretation and Theology in Baptist Life,* ed by Robison B James and David S Dockery; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:402-404 Ap 14 1993

Heiman, Heather *see* Cowley, Geoffrey

Hein, David
The death of heroes, the recovery of the heroic. *Chr Cent* 110:1298-1301,1303 D 22-29 1993

Heinberg, Richard
Heaven and earth: some neurological aspects of the religious experience. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:35-39 Ja 1993

Heine, Ronald E
Stoic logic as handmaid to exegesis and theology in Origen's commentary on the Gospel of John. *J Th St* ns 44:90-117 Ap 1993

Heine, Susanne
"Hanging" between Heaven and Earth: Remarks on Biblical Anthropology ["nature" of women and men]. *Ec R* 45:304-315 Jl 1993

Heinrichs, Glenn A
Power and the Pulpit: A Look into the Diversity of Ministerial Power [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:149-157 Sum 1993

Heinrichs, Wolfgang E
Das Bild vom Juden in der protestantischen Judenmission des Deutschen Kaiserreichs: in Umrissen dargestellt an den Äusserungen von *Saat auf Hoffnung: Zeitschrift für die Mission der Kirche an Israel. Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:195-220 1992

Heinsohn, Gunnar
Was ist Judentum? Altisraelitentum/Christentum und jüdischer Monotheismus: Differenz und Konflikt. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:333-344 1991

Heintz, Jean Georges
Les figures de l'Ancien Testament et leurs exégètes [literature review]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:473-496 O-D 1992

Heinz, Andreas
Heinrich von Meurers (1888-1953): Ein Leben im Dienst der liturgischen Erneuerung [bibliog]. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:94-108 1993
Liturgiereform bei den Maroniten. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:204-206 1993

Heinz, Donald
The Sabbath in Fiji as Guerrilla Theatre [1988 post-coup Methodist street actions and schism as cultural performances; bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:415-442 Fall 1993

Heisig, James W
Make Believe Nature [tr fr lecture to Seto Nature Assoc, D 1992]. *Japan Chr R* 59:107-111 1993

Hejdánek, Ladislav
J L Hromádka and Philosophy. *Com Via* 34 no 1:64-83 1992

Helberg, Jacob L
Land in the Book of Lamentations. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:372-385 1990

Helbling, Madonna
Formation of Catholic Educational Leaders Throughout the Twentieth Century. *Rel Ed* 88:543-563 Fall 1993

Helck, Wolfgang
Das Hyksos-Problem. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:60-66 1993

Held, Steve O
Insularity as a Modifier of Culture Change. The Case of Prehistoric Cyprus [bibliog, reply, A Kingsnorth, pp 107-120]. *A S O R Bul* no 292:25-33 N 1993

Helfgot, Nathaniel
"And Moses Struck the Rock": Numbers 20 and the Leadership of Moses. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:51-58 Spr 1993

Helland, Roger
The Hypostatic Union: How Did Jesus Function? *Ev Q* 65:311-327 O 1993

Helleman, Adrian *see* Scrotenboer, Paul G

Heller, Jan
Die neuere Exodusforschung. *Com Via* 33:37-40 Spr-Sum 1990

Heller, Paul G; Lethin, Lisa M; Kodros, Craig E
Los Rayos, Achihuanime the Lightnings, the Water Makers: Aztec Mythology Found in a Modern Mexican Folktale [Eng text; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:139-154 Fall 1993

Heller, Scott
Humanists Renew Public Intellectual Tradition, Answer Criticism: Many embrace autobiographies, essays, and journalistic accounts [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,12-13 Ap 7 1993

Helm, Bertrand P
Axiologic Rather than Logic: Priority of Aesthetic and Ethical Over Semiotic Logic of Scientific Discovery [reply to N E Boulting, pp 9-26; bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:128-130 Mr-Je 1993

Helm, Paul
Gale on God [*On the Nature and Existence of God,* by R M Gale, 1992; review article; reply, R M Gale, pp 257-263]. *Rel St* 29:245-255 Je 1993
Preserving perseverence [*sic*] [reply to W L Craig, 29:65-74 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:103-109 Ap 1993
Understanding scholarly presuppositions: a crucial tool for research? *Tyndale Bul* 44:143-154 My 1993

Helmer, Christine
The Bible is More Than A Book [A C Piepkorn's theology of biblical authority]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:17-28 F 1993

Helmstädter, Axel
Carl-Friedrich Zimpel (1801-1879)—Arzt und Theosoph. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3: 274-278 1990

Hels, Sharon J, ed
[Baptism in the United Methodist Church]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:21-70 Spr 1993
Contents: Confirmation: Its History and Meaning, by D Kriewald. Baptismal Regeneration: Is It an Option for United Methodists?, by J Stein. A New Proposal for Wesleyan Christian Initiation, by K Ray II.
[Interpretations of Lilly Foundation study of theological education]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:39-71 Fall 1993
Contents: Paying Attention, by C Wood. Basic Issues in Theological Education, by J Buchanan. Teaching the Bible Between Seminary and Congregation, by F Borsch.
[The Revised Common Lectionary (1992)]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:37-70 Sum 1993
Contents: The Revised Common Lectionary 1992: A Revision for the Next Generation, by A Langford. Beyond the New Common Lectionary: A Constructive Critique, by M Procter-Smith. Being Formed by the Word, by D Mills.

Helyer, Larry R
Luke and the Restoration of Israel. *J Ev Th S* 36:317-329 S 1993

Hempel, Charlotte
Comments on the Translation of 4QSd I,1. *J Jew St* 44:127-128 Spr 1993

Henau, Ernest
Symposium about the Urban Church (Bonn) [S 25-28 1989]. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:89-90 1990

Henau, Ernest *see* Pieper, Josef; Uden, Marinus van

Hendel, Ronald S
Worldmaking in Ancient Israel. *J St O T* no 56:3-18 D 1992

Henderson, Archibald
Flame Garden; Impromptu [poems]. *Angl Th R* 75:526-527 Fall 1993

Henderson, Bob
Peter Kelly [profile of British Columbian church and Indian leader; maps, por]. *Touchstone* 11:45-52 Ja 1993

Henderson, Hazel
Toward a new world order: visions for the 1990s [shifting from reliance on military might]. *Ch Soc* 83:25-42 Ja-F 1993

Henderson, R D
How Abraham Kuyper Became a Kuyperian [confessionalism and importance of worldviews]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:22-35 1992

Hendon, David W *see* Beck, Rosalie

Hendrick, John R
Two Ways of Realizing the Vision of the PC(USA) for Its Congregations: Congregations with Missions and/or Missionary Congregations [suggestions drawn fr Gospel and Our Culture Network]. *Insights* 109:59-68 Fall 1993

Hendrickson, Lisa M
The Not-So-Accidental Tourist: Sexual Exploitation in Asia. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:9-11 Wint 1993

Hendrickx, Benjamin
Allagion, tzaousios et prôtallagatôr dans le contexte moréote: quelques remarques. *R E Byz* 50:207-217 1992

Hendriks, Jan
Looking for Pastoral Care Anonymously [why people seek anonymity in pastoral relationships; bibliog; tables]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:81-104 1991

Hendrix, Holland
Benefactor/Patron Networks in the Urban Environment: Evidence from Thessalonica [2d-1st cent BCE; texts]. *Semeia* no 56:39-58 1991

Hendrix, Margaret A
Whose money is it? [women as money managers]. *Ch Soc* 83:78-87 Mr-Ap 1993

Hendrix, Scott H
Toleration of the Jews in the German Reformation: Urbanus Rhegius and Braunschweig (1535-1540) [Latin text]. *Archiv Ref* 81:189-215 1990

Hengstenberg, Hans Eduard
Evolutionismus und Schöpfungslehre. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:242-250 1988

Henkin, David
Vayera (Genesis 19:30-38). *Orim* 2:123-124 Spr 1987

Henking, Patricia E
A Grateful Heart [Eph 5:20; giving thanks in midst of tragedy]. *Chr Ministry* 24:8-10 Jl-Ag 1993

Henking, Susan E
Placing the Social Sciences: Cases at the Intersection of the Histories of Disciplines and Religions [bibliog essay]. *Rel St R* 19:116-124 Ap 1993
Rejected, Reclaimed, Renamed: Mary Daly on Psychology and Religion [bibliog; replies, pp 208-222; rejoinder, pp 223-227]. *J Psych Th* 21:199-207 Fall 1993
Sociological Christianity and Christian Sociology: The Paradox of Early American Sociology [A W Small and G Taylor]. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:49-67 Wint 1993

Henkys, Jürgen
Wie sich Leben verhält—auf dem Weg in das Leben: Zum Gottesdienstbuch von Manfred Josuttis [*Der Weg in das Leben*, 1991; review article]. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:576-584 1993

Henley, John A
The Practices of Childhood [ethical aspects of family, children's moral development]. *St Mark R* no 152:14-20 Sum 1993

Henne, Philippe
Athanase avait-il une version complète du *Pasteur* d'Hermas? *R Sci Rel* 66: 69-76 Ja-Ap 1992
La datation du *Canon* de Muratori [arguments of A C Sundberg and E Ferguson; Eng abst, p 54]. *R Bib* 100:54-75 Ja 1993

Henrich, Rainer
Konrad Hermann, genannt Schlupfindheck: Aus der Arbeit an der Bullinger-Edition. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:20-35 1989
Neues über Froschauers Korrektor Peter Schmid von Bischofszell. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:390-392 1990-1991

Henrich, Rainer *see* Schnyder, Rudolf

Henrici, Peter
Die Bedeutung des Mysteriums für die Philosophie. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:154-163 1993
Die Bestimmung des Menschen. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:193-202 1990
Blondel und Loisy in der modernistischen Krise. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:513-530 1987
Der Gott der Philosophen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:118-128 1988
Hans Urs von Balthasar: Ein Lebensbild. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:294-317 1989
Das Heranreifen des Konzils: Erlebte Vorkonzilstheologie. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:482-496 1990
Keine fremden Götter: Eine Meditation über die Versuchungen Jesu. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:39-46 1992
Das Leiden—eine Aufgabe. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:495-499 1988
Le médiation philosophique des valeurs. *Greg* 74 no 3:515-541 1993
Mensch und Natur im technologischen Zeitalter. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:387-396 1992
Die Modernität und das Christentum. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:289-297 1990
Die Philosophen und die Erbsünde. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:329-339 1991
Sophistik und Philosophie. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:289-300 1987
The spiritual dimension and its form of reason. *Communio (US)* 20:638-651 Wint 1993
Die Sünde als Un-Wahrheit: Versuch einer philosophischen Annäherung. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:22-30 1989
Tränen als Trost: Zur geistlichen Lehre des Ignatius von Loyola. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:420-427 1991

Henrici, Peter, ed
Die Modernität. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:289-351 1990
Contents: Die Modernität und das Christentum, by P Henrici. Postmoderne Dogmatik? Zu einer neueren nordamerikanischen Grundlagendiskussion, by W Kasper. Die philosophischen Voraussetzungen der Postmoderne, by K Hedwig. Das Ende der Moderne und die geistlichen Dimensionen der Ostkirche, by R Slesinski. Japanische Gärten: Die Wiedergeburt der Vernunft, by J Archambault.
Sending. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:193-245 1990
Contents: Die Bestimmung des Menschen, by P Henrici. Die Sendung Jesu und der Jünger im Johannesevangelium, by M Waldstein. Sendung—Askese—Krise, by A Sicari. "Und sie verliessen ihre Netze . . .": Über Berufung und Sendung, by S Calster. Christ sein und Afrikaner bleiben, by J Ballong-Wen-Mewuda.
Das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:481-540 1990
Contents: Das Heranreifen des Konzils: Erlebte Vorkonzilstheologie, by P Henrici. Die Soziallehre des Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzils, by J Schasching. Die Allgemeine Berufung zur Heiligkeit in der Kirche, by G Thils. 'Wider die Unglückspropheten": Die Vision des Konzils für die Erneuerung der Kirche, by W Kasper. In der nachkonziliaren Landschaft—von unten gesehen, by O Roegele.

Henriksen, Jan Olav
Ansvar som etisk prinsipp: Tanker fra og omkring Hans Jonas' etikk. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3:155-169 1989

Henriot, Peter J
The challenge of true development [social view of development applied to Africa]. *SEDOS* 25:111-114 Ap 15 1993
The Social Context Of The AMECEA Countries On The Eve Of The African Synod. *AFER* 34:340-363 D 1992
Zambia—Analysis of a "Second Independence". *SEDOS* 25:245-251 O 15 1993

Henrix, Hans Hermann
"Le lieu du crime sera aussi le lieu de la grâce" [German Catholic-Jewish relations in historical perspective]. *Istina* 36:322-325 Jl-S 1991

Henry, Carl F H
The identity of Jesus of Nazareth. *Criswell Th R* 6:91-130 Fall 1992

Henry, Charles W
The Place of Prudence in Medical Decision Making. *J Rel Health* 32:27-37 Spr 1993

Henry, David A
Moving the Congregation Beyond Grief [bibliog, table]. *Chr Ministry* 24:10-14 N-D 1993

Henry, Gray
Even at Night, the Sun is There [Islamic view of illness applied to author's experience]. *Parabola* 18:60-65 F 1993

Henry, Kathleen M
"A Fury": A Sermon upon the Feast of Mary Magdalene. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:26-27 Spr 1993

Henry, Patrick G
Rule of Benedict: Charter for Ecumenism. *Mid-Stream* 32:59-69 Ja 1993

Hensley, David C
Thomas Edwards and the Dialectics of Clarissa's Death Scene [Christian reading of S Richardson]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:130-152 N 1992

Hentz, Ginger
Weaving a human path [women establish connections with nature; photo]. *Witness* 76:30-31 O 1993

Henze, Winfried
Ekklesiologische Irrwege? Der Priestermangel und das Suchen nach einem Zukunftsmodell für Kirche und Gemeinde. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:556-561 1990

Hepburn, Bob
Rap Music: Give Me My Respect, Man! *Urban Miss* 10:16-28 S 1992

Hepper, F Nigel
The Identity and Origin of Classical Bitter Aloes (Aloe) [bibliog, il]. *Pal Ex Q* 120:146-148 Jl-D 1988

Herbert, David
Shabbir Akhtar on Muslims, Christians and British Society: An Appraisal and Christian Response [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:100-117 Je 1993

Herbert, George
The Pearl (Matthew 13.45) [poem]. *Th* 96:356-357 S-O 1993

Herbrechtsmeier, William
Buddhism and the Definition of Religion: One More Time [superhuman definitions of religion; bibliog]. *J S S R* 32:1-18 Mr 1993

Hérique, Agnès
Les missions californiennes: Une page de l'histoire de l'Eglise Catholique aux Etats-Unis [maps]. *R Sci Rel* 66:133-161 Ja-Ap 1992

Herman, Bradley *see* Mahan, Jeffrey H

Hermann, Laurie
A forum and a vision [reading *Chr Cris* in mountains of Idaho]. *Chr Cris* 53: 77 Ap 12 1993

Hermansen, Marcia K
Trends in Islamic Studies in the United States and Canada since the 1970s [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:96-118 Spr 1993

Hermansson, Jörgen
Herbert Tingsten som offentlig debattör—en svensk Voltaire [Eng abst, p 182]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:172-182 1992

Hernandez, Eleazar Lopez
Indigenous contributions to the churches on the occasion of the fifth centenary [CLAI 500 Years Programme]. *Int R Miss* 82:51-56 Ja 1993

Hernández, Frances
The Secret Jews of the Southwest [New Mexico; photos]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44: 411-454 Spr-Sum 1992

Hernes, Gudmund
People of God—People of Nations [address to LWF Council]. *LWF Doc* no 33:65-75 S 1993

Herr, Larry G
Epigraphic finds from Tell el-'Umeiri during the 1989 season [facsims, photos]. *A U Sem St* 30:187-200 Aut 1992
The Search for Biblical Heshbon [photo, por]. *Bib Arch R* 19:36-37,68 N-D 1993
What Ever Happened to the Ammonites? [facsims, map, photos, plan]. *Bib Arch R* 19:26-35,68 N-D 1993

Herr, Larry G *see* Younker, Randall W

Herrara, Morena
A Woman's Place [El Salvadoran women; interview; por]. *Other Side* 29:26-28 My-Je 1993

Herrenschmidt, C
Notes de Vieux Perse III [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 36:45-50 Ja 1993

Herrman, William C
Irenic Requiescence [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:212 1991

Herrmann, Siegfried
Was bleibt von der Jahwe-Amphiktyonie? *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:304-314 1992

Herrmann, Wolfram
Eine notwendige Erinnerung ["behemoth" in Job]. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:262-264 1992

Hershey, Robert D, Jr
Falwell Group Fined for Political Acts [tax exemption revoked by IRS; por]. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 7 1993

Hertig, Young Lee *see* Hiebert, Paul G

Hertz, Neil
Dr Johnson's Forgetfulness, Descartes' Piece of Wax [why did Johnson forget allusions in Gray's poetry?; il, photo]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:167-181 N 1992

Hertzberg, Arthur
Is Anti-Semitism Dying Out? [literature review; ils; reply, J Carmichael, 40: 67-68 S 23 1993; rejoinder]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:51-57 Je 24 1993

Hertzberg, Arthur *(cont'd)*
Works discussed: *Anti-Semitism: The Longest Hatred*, by Robert S Wistrich. *The History of Anti-Semitism*, 4 vols, by Léon Poliakov, trans by Richard Howard. *The Satanizing of the Jews: Origin and Development of Mystical Anti-Semitism*, by Joel Carmichael. *'Foreigners Out': Xenophobia and Right-wing Violence in Germany*, Helsinki Watch Rpt, O 1992. *Highlights from an Anti-Defamation League Survey on Anti-Semitism and Prejudice in America*, N 1992. *What Do We Know About Black Anti-Semitism?*, by Jennifer L Golub. *Attitudes Toward Jews in Poland, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia*, by Renae Cohen and Jennifer L Golub. *Attitudes Toward Jews in the Soviet Union: Public Opinion in Ten Republics*, by Lev Gudkov and Alex Levinson.

Hertzberg, Rolf
Christians and Jews: Uneasy Relationship in a Country of Easy Relations [Brazil]. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:19-27 Wint 1990

Hervieu-Léger, Danièle
La Religion aux États-Unis: turbulences et recompositions [editorial]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:5-9 Jl-S 1993

Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed
"Arrachés au diable": L'évangélisation de l'Amérique espagnole [pt 2; pt 1, 37:5-137 Ja-Mr 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:167-210 O-D 1992
Contents: Les Confréries religieuses à Lima, by O Celestino. Mais où donc est passé le diable? A propos d'une bibliographie sur l'évangélisation en Amérique latine, by J Garcia Ruiz.
La Religion aux États-Unis [2 pts; pt 2, 38:181-222 O-D 1993; indexed in RIO 26]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:5-139 Jl-S 1993
Contents: La Religion aux États-Unis: turbulences et recompositions, by D Hervieu-Léger. Nation et religion aux États-Unis, by E Marienstras. La Génération née après-guerre et la religion instituée: Un aperçu sur 50 ans de changement religieux aux États-Unis, by D Roozen, J Carroll, and W Roof. Religion Among Hispanics in the United States: Challenges to the Catholic Church, by K Christiano. Religion télévisée et business audiovisuel, by J Gutwirth. New Religious Movements in the United States, by T Robbins and D Bromley. Research on New Religious Movements: A Bibliography, ed by D Bromley and T Robbins. Emerging Themes in US Sociology of Religion, by M McGuire.

Herzbrun, Michael B
Father-Adolescent Religious Consensus in the Jewish Community: A Preliminary Report [bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 32:163-168 Je 1993

Herzog, Hermann
[Ecumenics and the "*Missionsland Schweiz*"]. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:112-116 1993

Herzog, William R, II
Response: "Rightly Cutting Through to the Heart of the Matter" (2 Tim 2: 15) ["The Bible and Human Sexuality," pp 300-322; bibliog]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:340-345 D 1993

Hesch, John B
Orthopraxis in the Sacramental Initiation of Unbaptized Children of Catechetical Age: A Canonical Perspective. *Worship* 67:214-225 My 1993

Heschel, Abraham Joshua
The wrath of God [repr fr *The Prophets, Part II*, 1962]. *Witness* 76:20-21 Mr 1993

Heschel, Susannah
Anti-Semites Against Anti-Semitism [Current Debate: German Fascism and Anti-Semitism]. *Tikkun* 8:47-53 N-D 1993

Hess, Andreas
Jean Améry und der Nationalsozialismus. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:30-48 1991

Hess, Carol Lakey
Gender, Sin, and Learning: A Response to Reinhold Niebuhr. *Rel Ed* 88:350-376 Sum 1993

Hess, Ernest
Practical Biblical Interpretation [model incorporates prejudgments]. *Rel Ed* 88:190-210 Spr 1993

Hess, H Harwood
Towards a referential base [2 pts; semantic core underlying grammar and discourse; bibliog, charts, glossary]. *JOTT* 6 no 1:1-55 1993; 6 no 2:91-160 1993

Hess, J Daniel
Toward a Hermeneutics of Popular Culture [for Mennonites; reply, P Tiessen, 12:280-287 Fall 1993]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:123-135 Spr 1993

Hess, Richard S
New horizons in hermeneutics: a review article [book by A C Thiselton, 1992]. *Themelios* 18:22-24 Ja 1993
The roles of the woman and the man in Genesis 3 [bibliog]. *Themelios* 18: 15-19 Ap 1993

Hess, Robert M
Concordia Historical Institute: My Perspective [editorial]. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:144-148 Wint 1993

Hesse, Brian *see* Wapnish, Paula

Hesselgrave, David J
A Missionary Hermeneutic: Understanding Scripture in the Light of World Mission. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:17-20 Ja 1993
Reaching Japanese Buddhists: Where do we start if we want to do better? [map, tables]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:142-146 Jl 1993

Hestenes, Mark
The Reign of God in Mexico and South Africa: A Study of Graham Greene and Alan Paton. *J Th So Africa* no 83:20-31 Je 1993

Hestevold, H Scott
The Anselmian "single-divine-attribute doctrine". *Rel St* 29:63-77 Mr 1993

Heuclin, Jean, ed
Mentalités religieuses et Révolution française [colloque organisé par la Faculté libre des Lettres et Sciences humaines de Lille (My 12-13 1989)]. *M Sci Rel* 48:5-124 Ja-Je 1991
Contents: Culture cléricale à la veille de la Révolution: L'exemple des séminaristes du diocèse de Cambrai, by G Deregnaucourt. La Chine et les

Heuclin, Jean, ed *(cont'd)*
"Lumières," by J Duteil. Un idéologue révolutionnaire: Bénoni Debrun, prêtre, by J Schumacher. Mémoires d'un curé de campagne pendant la Révolution, by H Claude. Pratique religieuse et déchristianisation dans le Nord de la France pendant la Révolution, by R Desreumaux. L'idéologie antifanatique dans les sections de Paris en l'an II, by J Viguerie. Les terribles aventures d'un prêtre flamand déporté à la Guyane française après le coup d'état du 18 fructidor an V (4 septembre 1797), by H Platelle. Un exemple de sainteté sous la Révolution: les onze Ursulines de Valenciennes, by P Gouillard. Aspects du protestantisme parisien sous la Révolution, by F Garrisson. "Sans culottisme et christianisme": les réflexions d'un pédagogue suisse, fait citoyen d'honneur de la Révolution française, sur sa nouvelle patrie, by M Soetard. La vision de la Révolution dans un roman catholique des années 1830, by J Ribaut. Les intellectuels catholiques lillois et le centenaire de la Révolution française: une génération de pionniers dans la tourmente de la Contre-Révolution, by V Ledoux.

Hewer, Christopher
Iranian Islam in Dialogue with European Christianity [report fr First Joint Theological Symposium: Christians and Muslims in Dialogue, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, Jl 6-8 1992]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:304-311 D 1992

Hewitt, Marsha A
Cyborgs, drag queens, and goddesses: Emancipatory-regressive paths in feminist theory [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:135-154 1993
Liberation Theology and the Emancipation of Religion. *Scot J Rel St* 13:21-38 Spr 1992
The socialist implications of feminist liberation theology. *S R* 22 no 3:323-335 1993
Where Speech has Lost its Power: A Social Ethical Reflection on the Meaning of Surrogate Motherhood [its commercial aspects]. *Toronto J Th* 6:44-55 Spr 1990

Hewitt, Martin D
Raízes da Tradição Batista. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* : 1993
Contents: Uma Herança Ambígua—o Desenvolvimento da Doutrina no Protestantismo Batista Brasileiro. O Reavivamento do Século XVIII e os Batistas Ingleses. ISBN 85-233-0355-3.

Hext, Jan
The sophisticated technological fix: Exploring the effects of technology on our lives. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:15-22 D 1991

Hexter, Ralph J
The Metamorphosis of Sodom: The Ps-Cyprian *De Sodoma* as an Ovidian Episode. *Traditio* 44:1-35 1988

Heyer, René
Dieu est né, il est mort: La communication des idiomes et l'énonciation théologique. *R Sci Rel* 67:89-104 Ap 1993
Théorie de la justice et doctrine sociale: A propos de John Rawls. *R Sci Rel* 63:243-258 Jl-O 1989

Heymel, Michael
"Der letzte wirkliche Prophet des neuzeitlichen Christentums": Eugen Drewermann als Schüler Sören Kierkegaards. *Th Lit* 118:707-718 S 1993

Heyneman, Janet
Nostalgia for the Present [experiencing Japan and performing Noh]. *Parabola* 18:19-24 My 1993

Heyns, Johan Adam
Enkele opmerkinge oor die gewete [Eng abst, p 84]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1: 84-96 1993

Heyward, Carter
The bear and Bosnia [feminist perceptions of "otherness"]. *Witness* 76:8-11 O 1993
Nonviolent ways [difficulties of nonviolent commitment; *Chr Cris* farewell]. *Chr Cris* 53:81-82 Ap 12 1993

Hick, John
On Wilfred Cantwell Smith: His Place in the Study of Religion. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:5-20 1992
Religious Pluralism and the Rationality of Religious Belief [experiential justification of belief]. *Faith Phil* 10:242-249 Ap 1993

Hickel, Helmut
Die Geschichte der Diakonie der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität, Distrikt Herrnhut, seit 1945 [Eng abst, pp 167-168]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:157-168 1990

Hickman, Lou Ella
Leah [poem]. *First Things* no 37:22 N 1993
the sign [poem]. *Witness* 76:7 Ap 1993

Hicks, Douglas A
The Taizé Community: Fifty Years of Prayer and Action. *J Ec St* 29:202-214 Spr 1992

Hicks, H Beecher, Jr
Bones, Sinew, Flesh and Blood Coming to Life [sermon preparation; repr fr *Inside the Sermon*, ed by Richard Alan Bodey, 1990]. *Preaching* 8:33-36 My-Je 1993

Hidalgo Nuchera, Patricio
Los jesuitas de Filipinas, impulsores del descubrimiento y evangelización de las Islas Palaos. *Est Ecles* 68:109-120 Ja-Mr 1993

Hiebert, Clarence
The Making of a New Mennonite Brethren Hymnal [tables]. *Direction* 22: 60-71 Fall 1993

Hiebert, Dennis W
The sociology of Fowler's faith development theory. *S R* 21 no 3:321-335 1992

Hiebert, Paul G, and Hertig, Young Lee
Asian Immigrants in American Cities [chart]. *Urban Miss* 10:15-24 Mr 1993

Hiebert-Crape, Barbara
Old Truths, New Moments: El Salvador struggles to remove the masks of the past. *Other Side* 29:24-29,31-32 My-Je 1993

Hieke, Thomas
Der Anfang des Buches Nahum I: Die Frage des Textverlaufs in der jetzigen Gestalt. Ein antithetisches Prinzip . . . [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 68:13-17 1993
Der Anfang des Buches Nahum II: Wie begann die Prophetie Nahums ursprünglich? Ein Rekonstruktionsversuch [bibliog, chart]. *Bib Not* no 69: 15-20 1993

Hieronymus, Frank
Gewissen und Staatskirchenraison: Basler Theologie und Zensur um 1578 [Eng abst, p 238]. *Archiv Ref* 82:209-238 1991

Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks
En-Gendering Leadership in the Home Mission Schools [Afro-American women as students and educators; pors]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:10-25 Mr 1993

Higgins, Michael W
Professional Communicators: In the Church and in the World [journalists and the church]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:151-163 Spr 1993

Higgins, Michael W, ed
[Roman Catholic educational thought in Canada]. *Grail* 9:10-98 D 1993
Contents: The Breakdown of Community: A Catholic Response, by T Schmidt. What Makes Education Catholic?, by L Trafford. Spirituality and Roman Catholic Education: The Quest and the Cost, by T Reilly. The Royal Commission Report *Our Children, Our Future*: A Challenge to Newfoundland's Denominational Education System, by B Fagan. *The Common Curriculum* and Roman Catholic Schools, by B McGowan.

Higgs, Sandra H
The Pain of Being Adopted: One Adoptee's Journey [bibliog]. *J Past Care* 47:373-380 Wint 1993

Hildebrand, Gerald
A Psalm of the Unemployed [poem]. *Direction* 22:94-95 Fall 1993

Hildebrandt, Jonathan
Church Expansion and Africa's Cities [retreat of missions fr urban areas; maps, photos]. *Urban Miss* 11:37-44 S 1993

Hilkert, Mary Catherine
Revelation and proclamation: shifting paradigms. *J Ec St* 29:1-23 Wint 1992

Hilkert, Mary Catherine *see* Lakeland, Paul

Hill, Alexander D *see* MacDonald, Don

Hill, Andrew E
Ancient Art and Artemis: Toward Explaining the Polymastic Nature of the Figurine. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:91-94 1992

Hill, Brian V
Christian Spirituality for the South Lands [a southern hemisphere piety; diag; reply, J M Houston, 1:13-17 My 1993]. *Stimulus* 1:18-26 F 1993
Do You Really Want to Be a Teacher? [hazards of being a Christian teacher]. *J Chr Ed* 35:7-14 D 1992
Is Assessment Compatible with Agape? [repr fr *J Chr Ed* Papers 96:5-20 D 1989; indexed in RIO 23]. *Spectrum* 25:39-56 Spr 1993
Quality Goods for the Clients of Schooling [in Australia]. *J Chr Ed* 36:49-64 Ap 1993
Total Quality Management (TQM) in Education: A Response [reply to B Irwin, pp 9-21]. *J Chr Ed* 36:23-38 Ap 1993
Transcultural Education: A Model for Expatriate Education [children of missionaries]. *J Chr Ed* 35:29-47 Ap 1992

Hill, Christopher
Récents documents romains et œcuménisme de Vatican II: perspective anglicane [Eng abst, p 68]. *Iren* 66 no 1:52-68 1993

Hill, David Finnemore
The Half-tribe of Manasseh [table]. *Expos T* 104:140-141 F 1993

Hill, E Wayne, and Baillie, Sheila
Coping with the Stress of Pastoral Counseling [tables]. *J Rel Health* 32:121-130 Sum 1993

Hill, Harriet
Lifting the fog on incarnational ministry: Friendship is key to developing needed empathy. *Ev Miss Q* 29:262-269 Jl 1993

Hill, Harvey
Worship in the Ecclesiology of William White. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:317-342 S 1993

Hill, Jean Luc
Du signe, inadéquat: Division du sujet et discontinuité du sacrement. *R Sci Rel* 67:79-92 Jl 1993

Hill, Linzy H, Jr
Hosea 11: Yahweh's Persistent Love. *S W J Th* 36:27-31 Fall 1993

Hill, Robert C
From Good News to Holy Writ: The Share of the Text in the Saving Purpose of the Word. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:145-162 1993

Hill, Roland
Der Romancier als Advocatus Diaboli: Das Werk des Engländers Piers Paul Read. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:477-480 1991

Hill, Thomas D
The 'Variegated Obit' as an Historiographic Motif in Old English Poetry and Anglo-Latin Historical Literature. *Traditio* 44:101-124 1988

Hill, Thomas E, Jr
Donagan's Kant [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. *Ethics* 104:22-52 O 1993

Hill, W Speed
Editing Richard Hooker: A Retrospective [modern critical edition completed by US scholars]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:187-199 Easter 1993

Hilla, Dieter Josef
Person—Prinzip der Theologie: Zur Theologie Papst Johannes Paul II. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:376-383 1990

Hillaby, Joe G
Beth Miqdash Me'at: The Synagogues of Medieval England [map, table]. *J Eccl H* 44:182-198 Ap 1993

Hillerbrand, Hans J
"The Radical Reformation": Reflections on the Occasion of an Anniversary. *Menn Q R* 67:408-420 O 1993

Hilliard, Raymond F
Laughter Echoing from Mouth to Mouth: Symbolic Cannibalism and Gender in *Evelina* [female scapegoat, ritual violence]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:46-61 F 1993

Hillis, Bryan V
Spirituality and Practice: Luther and Canadian Lutheran Spirituality. *Consensus* 19 no 1:53-76 1993

Hills, Julian Victor
"Christ was the Goal of the Law . . ." (Romans 10:4). *J Th St* ns 44:585-592 O 1993

Hilpert, Konrad
Die Menschenrechte im Spiegel eines revolutionären Bildes [il fr French revolution]. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:1-17 1991

Hilton, David
Global Health and the Limits of Medicine: An Interview [pors]. *Second Opinion* 18:52-68 Ja 1993

Hilton, Donald
Response [to J M Turner, pp 51-58; rejoinder, p 62]. *Epworth R* 19:58-59 S 1992

Hinds, Michael deCourcy
Arson Team Says Members Of Cult Started Fatal Fire [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; por]. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 27 1993
Emerging From Smoke, A Tale of Blind Loyalty [survivors of Branch Davidians tragedy; photo]. *New York Times* 142:11 Ap 21 1993
Families of Cult Members Begin New, Grimmer Wait for Remains of Dead [Waco Branch Davidians; table]. *New York Times* 142:12 Ap 22 1993
For Experts, Fire Tapes Provide Rare Evidence [in Branch Davidians tragedy; photo]. *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 28 1993
Robertson Trying Again To Put Prayer in Schools. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 16 1993
Science Tries to Restore Identities Erased by Fire: How to find cult members' names when all else is gone [in Branch Davidians compound; photo]. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 24 1993
Texas Cult Membership: Many Lives, Shared Fate [Branch Davidians in Waco]. *New York Times* 142:12 Ap 20 1993

Hinlicky, Paul R
Breaking Free of the Liberal Hegemony [North American Lutherans and "public theology"; bibliog]. *Luth F* 27:44-52 My 1993
Evangelical Authority [pts; pt 1: The Saving Authority of the Gospel; pt 2: "A new Gnosticism"]. *Luth F* 27:58-62 N 1993; 28:58-62 F 1994
Farewell Messages from the Departing Editor [editorial]. *Luth F* 27:5-6 Ag 1993

Hinlicky, Paul R, ed
The Lutheran Bonhoeffer. *Luth F* 27:20-53,60-62 Ag 1993
Contents: Cheap Grace, Costly Grace, and Just Plain Grace: Bonhoeffer's Defense of Justification by Faith Alone, by J Sorum. Bonhoeffer and Modernity: Does Bonhoeffer's Lutheranism Embrace Modernity as a Theological Friend or a Philosophical Foe?, by R Bliese. Dietrich Bonhoeffer, the Resistance, and the Two Kingdoms, by C Ford. The Confessional Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, by T Kothmann. Luther Vilified—Luther Justified, by U Siemon-Netto. Time of Crisis, Time to Confess, by P Stallsworth. Bonhoeffer, Youth and the Church: The Mundane "Communio Sanctorum", by S Bouman.
Quest for a Public Theology [Lutheran context]. *Luth F* 27:28-52 My 1993
Contents: Our Quest for a Public Theology, by C Klein. Luther Vilified—Luther Vindicated, by U Siemon-Netto. Niebuhr For The 90s? Towards A Lutheran Revival, by M Ellingsen. Breaking Free of the Liberal Hegemony, by P Hinlicky.
Symposium on the Church and Higher Education [Lutheran colleges in US]. *Luth F* 27:58-70 My 1993
Contents: Recovering A Christian College: From Suspicious Tension, Toward Christian Presence, by R Benne. Responses to Benne, by C Von Dehsen and others. Entrusted Talents: Some Thoughts on the Benne Symposium, by S Bouman.

Hinlicky, Paul R, and Klein, Leonard R
Professor Scaer's Tactics [women's ordination and feminist theology; reply to D P Scaer, *Concor Th Q* 53:3-20 Ja-Ap 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Luth F* 24:5 F 1990

Hinsdale, Mary Ann
Surfacing Local Theology in Appalachia: The Use of Participatory Research in Theological Reflection [bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:155-172 Ap 1993
Teaching Church Teaching: Theological and Pedagogical Reflections [chart]. *Horizons* 20:87-98 Spr 1993

Hinson, William H
Preaching and the World of Work. *Preaching* 8:28,30-32,34 Ja-F 1993

Hinton, Rory A A
Pannenberg on the Truth of Christian Discourse: A Logical Response. *Cal Th J* 27:312-318 N 1992

Hinze, Christine Firer
Christian Feminists, James Luther Adams, and the Search for a Radically Transformative Ethics [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:275-302 Fall 1993

Hirota, Dennis
Shinran's View of Language: A Buddhist Hermeneutics of Faith [2 pts]. *E Buddhist* ns 26:50-93 Spr 1993

Hirpo, Tasgara
Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: An African Perspective. *LWF Doc* no 32:58-60 Mr 1993

Hirschboeck, George J
The Maryknoll Interreligious Dialogue Conference [Thailand, Ja 25-F 2 1992]. *Bud Chr St* 13:243-244 1993

Hirshman, Linda R
If This is The *New Republic*, Madam, Then You Can Keep It [magazine's conservative politics]. *Tikkun* 8:11-14,90 S-O 1993

Hirshman, Marc
Polemic Literary Units in the Classical Midrashim and Justin Martyr's *Dialogue with Trypho*. *Jew Q R* 83:369-384 Ja-Ap 1993

Hirsley, Michael
Common cause: 100 years after first meeting in Chicago, the world's religions reconvene here to promote unity amid diversity [photos]. *Chicago Tribune Magazine* :14-19 Ag 29 1993

Hirszowicz, Lukasz, ed
NKVD Documents Shed New Light on Fate of Erlich and Alter [docs]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:65-85 Wint 1992

Hirszowicz, Lukasz, ed, and Spier, Howard, ed
[Jews in Russia and the Soviet Union] *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:3-85 Wint 1992
Contents: Jewish Marriages in the USSR: A Demographic Analysis, by M Tolts. The October 1905 Pogrom in Kiev, by V Khiterer. Stalin's Forgotten Israel: Birobidzhan Experiences Jewish Cultural Renaissance, by R Weinberg. St Petersburg International Conference on "The Jews in Russia", by J Klier. Jewish Communal Records in the Archive of the Grodno Region, by F Kats. Materials Concerning the History of the Jews in Russia in the Personal Archives of the Manuscript Department of the Russian National Library, by V Kelner. NKVD Documents Shed New Light on Fate of Erlich and Alter, L Hirszowicz.

Hitchcock, James
In Stillness Tried: Christianity in the '90s [US cultural movements; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Wint 1993

Hitt, Doug
Adagio [poem]. *Weavings* 8:33 Mr-Ap 1993

Hitt, Jack, ed
New Rules About Sex on Campus [conversation with "four academics who *oppose* such restrictions"; ils, table]. *Harper's* 287:33-42 S 1993
Participants: Joan Blythe, John Boswell, Leon Botstein, William Kerrigan.

Hittinger, Russell
When the Court Should Not Be Obeyed [*Planned Parenthood of Southeast Pennsylvania v Casey*]. *First Things* no 36:12-18 O 1993

Hix, H Edgar
Triune [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:179 1991

Hjelm, J Robert
Biblical Homiletics: A Paradigm Shift. *Cov Q* 51:3-20 Ag 1993
The Pulpit [sic] Leads the World. *Cov Q* 50-51:47-61 N-F 1992-1993

Ho, Craig Y S *see* Auld, A Graeme

Hoad, John
Professor Sterling On Adler and God [4:77-94 Fall 1991; indexed in RIO 24; reply, J Chuman, pp 79-82]. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:75-79 Wint 1992

Hobbie, Peter H
I Peter 2:2-10 [From Text to Sermon]. *Interp* 47:170-173 Ap 1993

Hobbs, T Raymond
Man, Woman, and Hospitality—2 Kings 4:8-36 [ethnographic interpretation; biblog]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-100 Fall 1993

Hobsbawm, Eric J
The New Threat to History [E Europe and ideological use of history]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:62-64 D 16 1993

Hock, Ronald E
"By the Gods, It's my one Desire to See an Actual Stoic": Epictetus' Relations with Students and Visitors in His Personal Network. *Semeia* no 56:121-142 1991

Hodges, Jim
Leadership at the NCO Academy [training of US Army chaplain assistants]. *Army Chap* :20 Wint 1993

Hodgson, Peter C
Constructive Christian Theology: A Revisioning. *St Th* 47 no 1:49-57 1993

Hodkinson, Stephen
Modelling the Spartan crisis: Computer simulation of the impact of inheritance systems upon the distribution of landed property [graphs, tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 74:25-38 Aut 1992

Hoehler, Harry H, and Hoehler, Judith
The Bible, Stewardship and the Care of the Earth [2 pts]. *Unit Univ Chr* 45-59-67 Spr-Sum 1993

Hoehler, Judith see Hoehler, Harry H

Hoehn, Richard A *see* Beckmann, David M

Hoekema, Alle G
H C Kinkert: missionary, journalist, Bible translator, linguist. *Menn Q R* 67:225-240 Ap 1993

Hoenen, Maarten J F M
Der Sentenzenkommentar des Marsilius von Inghen (+ 1396): Aus dem Handschriftenbestand des Tübinger Wilhelmsstifts. *Th Q* 171 no 2:114-129 1991

Hoensch, Jorg K
Der "Polackenfürst von Offenbach": Jakób Józef Frank und seine Sekte der Frankisten. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:229-244 1990

Hoerth, Alfred J
[Geography's impact on understanding the Bible]. *Arch Bib W* 2:4-5 Fall 1992

Hoezee, Scott
Wordstruck [quest for artful pulpit prose]. *Perspectives* 8:24 F 1993

Hofener, Hartmut
Die Christengemeinschaft—Signale an die Adresse der deutschen Ökumene. *Ökum Rs* 42:378-381 Jl 1993

Hoffe, Otfried
Recht und Moral: Fünf Problemfelder. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:372-410 1993

Hoffer, Vicki
An Exegesis of Isaiah 38.21. *J St O T* no 56:69-84 D 1992

Hoffman, Jan L
Circle of Light: Four themes for use with the Advent wreath [use of wreath and readings]. *Ref Worship* no 29:18-21 S 1993

Hoffman, Lawrence A
How Ritual Means: Ritual Circumcision in Rabbinic Culture and Today. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:78-97 1993

Hoffman, Thomas J see Rigney, Daniel

Hoffmeier, James K
The Aftermath of David's Triumph Over Goliath [background of David's actions in 1 Sam 17:54]. *Arch Bib W* 1:18-19,22-23 Spr 1991
The Sixth International Congress of Egyptology [Turin, S 1-8 1991]. *Arch Bib W* 1:4-5 Fall 1991
The Sling in Ancient Warfare [photos]. *Arch Bib W* 1:20 Spr 1991
Writing in Ancient Egypt [photos]. *Arch Bib W* 1:24 Fall 1991

Hofius, Otfried
Fusswaschung als Erweis der Liebe: Sprachliche und sachliche Anmerkungen zu Lk 7,44b. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:171-177 1990
Das vierte Gottesknechtslied in den Briefen des Neuen Testamentes. *N T St* 39:414-437 Jl 1993

Hofman, Ruth M
Washing Before Eating: What footwashing taught our congregation about humility. *Ref Worship* no 30:31-33 D 1993

Hofmann, Johannes
Der hl Papst Agapit I und die Kirche von Byzanz. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:113-132 1991

Hofmann, Rupert
Soziologie als theologische Grunddisziplin? Zur vergessenen Metaphysik der Sozialwissenschaften. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:459-466 1990

Hofmeister, Heimo
Eritis sicut Deus: L'interprétation hégélienne du récit de la chute. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:67-80 Ja-Mr 1993

Hofmeyr, J W
Enkele onlangse ontwikkelinge op die terrein van die Kerkgeskiedenis elders ter wêreld [Eng abst, p 195]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:195-202 1993

Hofrichter, Peter
Das dreifache Verfahren über Jesus als Gottessohn, König und Mensch: Zur Redaktionsgeschichte der Prozesstradition. *Kairos* 30-31:69-81 1988-1989

Hogan-Albach, Susan
Don't Call These Women Brethren. *Chr T* 37:65 D 13 1993

Hoge, Dean R *see* Johnson, Benton

Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton; Luidens, Donald A
Determinants of Church Involvement of Young Adults Who Grew up in Presbyterian Churches [bibliog, chart, tables]. *J S S R* 32:242-255 S 1993

Hoge, Dean R; Shields, Joseph L; Soroka, Stephen
Sources of Stress Experienced by Catholic Priests [tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:3-18 S 1993

Hogman, John
The ground rules are changing [religious exercises in Manitoba public schools and the United Church of Canada; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Ja 1993

Hohlfelder, Robert L
An Experiment in Controlled Excavation Beneath Caesarea Maritima's Sea. 1990 Training Ex. [photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 284:29-46 N 1991

Hohn, Hannsjoesef
Zurück zum Rechtsstaat: Das Dringlichkeitsgebot nach der Vereinigung von 1990. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:445-463 1993

Hohoff, Curt
Das Christusbild des jungen Goethe. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:467-477 1988
Die deutschen Klassiker und die Französische Revolution. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:452-461 1989
Der Don Quijote des Cervantes. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:81-93 1991
Fausts Vollendung: Goethes Vorstellung von Gnade und Erlösung. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:409-417 1989
Gewalt, Tod und Erlösung: Flannery O'Connor. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:79-87 1992
Jakob Philipp Fallmerayer: Der Entdecker der byzantinischen Orthodoxie. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:164-177 1987
Schärfere Konturen im Rilkebild. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:174-189 1993
Thomas Mann, der religiose Grundzug seines Wesens. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:360-373 1992
Umberto Eco—Autor der Postmoderne: Notizen zu dem Roman *Der Name der Rose*. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:364-376 1987

Holbert, John C
The Bible Becomes Literature: An Encounter with Ruth. *Word World* 13:188-197 Spr 1993
Revelation: According to Jesus and Mrs. Turpin. Flash Reflections on Preaching and Contemporary Literature [issues raised by F O'Connor's short story, "Revelation"]. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:11-21 1993

Holcombe, Al D
Christ-consciousness, Kundalini & spirit-energy [reply to A J Fuqua, Focus Jul-Oct 1991, reviewed in RIO 24]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:79-82 Ap 1993

Holden, Tim *see* Philip, Graham

Holder, John
The Issue of Race: A Search for a Biblical Theological Perspective. *J Rel Thot* 49:44-59 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Holderness, Graham
"Enough without Faith": Measure for Measure as "Historical Fantasy". *Lit Th* 7:15-34 Mr 1993

Holgate, A
Making the Text Our Own. *Expos T* 104:232-236 My 1993

Holl, Augustin, and Levy, Thomas E
From the Nile Valley to the Dead Sea: Prehistoric Landscape of Human Settlements [bibliog, map, photos, plans, tables]. *Bib Arch* 56:28-39 1993

Holland, Bernard
On the Violin, Louis Farrakhan Makes Peace With Mendelssohn [por]. *New York Times* 142:B1-B2 Ap 19 1993

Holland, Grace, and Keefer, Luke L
Women in Minstry [*sic*]/Leadership in the Church [prepared for Brethren in Christ study confs; replies, pp 242-263]. *Breth in Christ* 16:214-241 Ag 1993

Holland, Scott
Anabaptism as Public Theology [sermon]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:269-274 Fall 1993

Holland, Suzanne, and Peterson, Karen
The Health Care *Titanic*: Women and Children First? [feminist ethic of health care reform; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 18:11-29 Ja 1993

Hollander, Harm W
Revelation by fire: 1 Corinthians 3:13. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:242-244 Ap 1993

Hollander, Harm W, and Holleman, J
The Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56 [against Hellenistic philosophical background]. *Nov Test* 35:270-291 Jl 1993

Holleman, J *see* Hollander, Harm W

Hollenbach, Paul W
What's the Good News?: Competing Visions of Jesus. *Perspectives* 8:13-16 D 1993

Hollenweger, Walter J
Pentecostalism and Academic Theology: From Confrontation to Cooperation. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:42-49 1992
Verheissung und Verhängnis der Pfingstbewegung [bibliog]. *Ev Th* 53 no 3: 265-288 1993

Holler, Elizabeth
Beyond Skin-Deep Diversity [3d conf of Women-Church Convergence addresses respect for cultural diversity in religious settings; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:28-29 Jl 1993
Grief upon the earth [Croatia; photos]. *Sojourners* 22:20-25 Ap 1993

Holleran, J Warren
Seeing the Light: A Narrative Reading of John 9 [pt 1: Background and Presuppositions; pt 2: Narrative Exposition]. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:5-26 1993; 69 no 4:354-382 1993

Hollerbach, Alexander
Aktuelle Fragen aus dem Recht der Theologischen Fakultäten. *Th Q* 171 no 4:251-264 1991

Holley, David M
Is God a utilitarian? *Rel St* 29:27-45 Mr 1993

Holliday, Peter J
Processional Imagery in Late Etruscan Funerary Art [photos]. *Am J Arch* 94:73-93 Ja 1990

Holliday, Polly
A Poem For My Mother [poem]. *Th Today* 49:540-541 Ja 1993

Hollinger, Herb
Baptist Press and Controversy: Recent History and Future Prospects. *Bapt H Herit* 28:53-55 Jl 1993

Holloway, Glenna
Glimpses [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:928 O 6 1993

Hollyday, Joyce
Civil Rights, 1990s Style [students protest firing of black instructor M Crite at N Car high school; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:17 Jl 1993
"For Thine Especial Safety" [R Nobleman's drama workshops for sex abuse survivors]. *Sojourners* 22:50 Ap 1993
A Glimpse of the Beloved Community [remembering civil rights movement in Birmingham, Ala]. *Sojourners* 22:50 N 1993
Life [value of competition for "fun"]. *Sojourners* 22:15 My 1993
Paths to Presence and Peace [walking; meditation]. *Sojourners* 22:50 F-Mr 1993
The Promise of Christmas [meditation]. *Sojourners* 22:19 D 1993
The Quiet Places [finding quiet in the midst of daily life]. *Sojourners* 22:9 Ja 1993
The Still, Small Voices [God's presence in quiet moments; meditation]. *Sojourners* 22:9 S-O 1993
Weathering the Storm [the blizzard of 1993 in N Car]. *Sojourners* 22:50 Je 1993

Holm, Neil, ed
[Christian perspective on improving quality of Australian education; papers fr Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship conf, Bexley, New S Wales, Ja 1993]. *J Chr Ed* 36:9-64 Ap 1993
Contents: Total Quality Management—Change Agent in Business and Education, by B Irwin. Total Quality Management (TQM) in Education: A Response, by B Hill. Applying Christian Principles to Management, Policy Determination and Implementation, by F Sharpe. Quality Goods for the Clients of Schooling, by B Hill.
Education, technology and society. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:7-54 D 1991
Contents: Information technology in schools, by R Bucknall. The sophisticated technological fix: Exploring the effects of technology on our lives, by J Hext. Technology and the Word: A personal note, by R Young. Jacques Ellul and technology: What we can learn, by J Cayzer. Christian approaches to social justice and the duplications for education, by D Brewer.

Holm-Nielsen, Svend *see* Johnson, Hollis R

Holmberg, David
The Shamanic Illusion [review article; bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:163-175 Wint 1993
Books reviewed: *The Art and Politics of Wana Shamanship*, by Jane Monnig Atkinson, 1989. *Ecstasy, Ritual, and Alternate Reality: Religion in a Pluralistic World*, by Felicitas D Goodman, 1988. *The Shaman: Patterns of Religious Healing Among the Ojibway Indians*, by John A Grim, 1987. *Ecstatic Religion: An Anthropological Study of Spirit Possession and Shamanism*, by I M Lewis, 1989. *The Madness of the Saints: Ecstatic Religion in Bengal*, by June McDaniel, 1989. *Fusion of the Worlds: An Ethnography of Possession Among the Songhay of Niger*, by Paul Stoller, 1989.

Holmes, David L
Nothing Must Get in the Way of the Word: The Calvin Square Reformed Church, Budapest, Hungary [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:467-473 S 1993
Pietism and Old Lutheranism in the Wisconsin Synod [Calvary Lutheran, Thiensville, Wis; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:601-606 D 1993
A Survivor in Downtown Kansas City: Old St Mary's Church [introd, pp 135-136; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:135-142 Mr 1993

Holmes, H Rodney
Thinking about religion and experiencing the brain: Eugene D'Aquili's biogenetic structural theory of absolute unitary being [bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:201-215 Je 1993

Holmes, Paul A
A catechumenate for marriage: presacramental preparation as pilgrimage [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 6:93-113 Sum 1992

Holmes, Steven A
Envoy's Vatican Post Opposed on Abortion Issue [R L Flynn]. *New York Times* 142:4 My 14 1993

Holmes, SuAnne Breen
The Health Care Security Gumbo [United Methodist response to shortcomings of Clinton plan; appendix: single-payer poll results]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-29 D 1993

Holmes, Zan W
Encountering Jesus in a Preaching Congregation [congregation's role in preaching; repr fr *Encountering Jesus*, 1992]. *Preaching* 8:37-43 Mr-Ap 1993

Holmgren, Fredrick C
Faithful Abraham and the *"mānâ* Covenant Nehemiah 9,6-10,1. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:249-254 1992

Holst, Lawrence E
Do We Need More Help in Managing Our Death? A Look at Physician-Assisted Suicide [argument for legalization]. *J Past Care* 47:336-348 Wint 1993

Holt, Earl K, III
May Nothing Evil Cross This Page: Notes Toward a Politically Correct Hymnody [review of new UUA hymnal, *Singing the Living Tradition*]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:90-95 Spr-Sum 1993

Holt, Else Kragelund
Paradigmer og profeter—status i et vadested [Eng abst, p 27]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:15-27 1992

Holt, Frank L
Mystery Mummy: Unraveling the Remains of Ankh-hap the Egyptian [ils, photos]. *Archaeology* 44:44-51 N-D 1991

Holte, Ragnar
47 år som teologie studerande [Eng abst, p 122]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:109-122 1992

Holter, Knut
A Note on the Old Testament Background of Rom 1,23-27. *Bib Not* no 69: 21-23 1993
The Wordplay on *'EL* ("God") in Isaiah 45:20-21. *SJOT* 7 no 1:88-98 1993

Holton, Gerald James
Michael Polanyi and the History of Science [bibliog]. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 1:16-30 1992-1993

Holton, John Kingsley
Child abuse ministry: a vision of shalom for children. *Ch Soc* 83:51-54 My-Je 1993

Holtrop, Philip C
Let Us Not Exaggerate: A Reply to Roberts [pp 8-11]. *Perspectives* 8:11-12 D 1993
The Odyssey, the Agony, And the Ecstasy: Account of an Inner Journey [in study of Calvin; reply, F C Roberts, 8:9-11 D 1993; rejoinder]. *Perspectives* 8:11-15 O 1993

Holze, Heinrich
Genugtuung Gottes oder Heilung des Menschen? Das Verständnis der Busse bei Tertullian, Klemens von Alexandrien und den ägyptischen Anachoreten [Eng abst, p 246]. *Ker Do* 39:224-246 Jl-S 1993
Schrifterfahrung und Christuserkenntnis im pachomianischen Mönchtum. *Th Z* 49 no 1:54-65 1993

Homan, Roger
Visiting religious buildings [experiential method of religious education]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:7-13 Aut 1993

Homan, Roger, and King, Lorraine
Mishmash and its Effects upon Learning in the Primary School [study of multi-faith religious education in Great Britain]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:8-13 Sum 1993

Hombert, Pierre Marie
La formule "*ex opere operato*" chez saint Thomas [Eng abst, p 141]. *M Sci Rel* 49:127-141 Jl-D 1992

Honea, Sion M
Homer's *Daitos eises*, the Greek Sacrificial Meal [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:53-68 Sum 1993

Honecker, Martin
Gesellschaft gestalten [: *Beiträge zur evangelischen Sozialethik*, by E Herms, 1991; review article]. *Th Lit* 117:721-728 O 1992
Individuelle Schuld und kollektive Verantwortung: Können Kollektive sündigen? *Z Th K* 90 no 2:213-230 1993

Honnefelder, Ludger
Transzendentalität und Moralität: Zum mittelalterlichen Ursprung zweier zentraler Topoi der neuzeitlichen Philosophie. *Th Q* 172 no 3:178-195 1992

Hood, Ralph W, Jr *see* Watson, P J

Hood, Robert E
The Thrills and Chills of Death [1 Cor 15:20-26,54-56; sermon]. *Black Sac Music* 7:71-74 Spr 1993

Hoogstraten, Hans Dirk van
Ethics and the Problem of Metaphysics [D Bonhoeffer's anti-metaphysical attitude]. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:223-237 1992

Hook, Donald D
In Search of Traditionalist Worship from Arizona to Alaska [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:477-482 S 1993

Hooks, Bell
Reworking History [representations of whiteness in black imagination; excerpt fr *Black Looks*]. *Other Side* 29:20-26 Mr-Ap 1993
Strength of the Mourner: Afro-American women living with grief, pain, and loss [adapted fr *Sisters of the yam*]. *Other Side* 29:56-61 N-D 1993

Hoover, Roy W
How the Books of the New Testament Were Chosen [canon fr 2d-4th cent; table]. *Bible R* 9:44-47 Ap 1993

Hoover, Stewart M
What do We do About the Media? [Anabaptists and the media; reply, D Z Umble, 12:275-277 Fall 1993]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:97-107 Spr 1993

Hoover, Stewart M; Hanley, Barbara; Radelfinger, Martin
Who Reads Religion News? Study Shows a Believing Public Wants Wider Coverage Than Secular Journalists on Newspapers Offer [tables]. *Nieman Reports* 47:42-47 Sum 1993

Hope, Charles
Restoration or Ruination? [*Art Restoration: The Culture, the Business and the Scandal*, by James Beck and Michael Daley; review article; ils]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:4-6,8 N 18 1993

Hopkins, A W
I am [Eccl 3:14; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 103:19-20 O 1991

Hopkins, David C
Pastoralists in Late Bronze Age Palestine: Which Way Did They Go? [*shasu* people; bibliog, graphs, ils, maps, plan, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:200-211 D 1993

Hopkins, David C, ed
Celebrating and Examining W F Albright [Albright centennial session, ASOR, Kansas City, 1991]. *Bib Arch* 56:3-45 Mr 1993
Contents: Albright as an Orientalist, by J Sasson. Visions of the Future: Albright in Jerusalem, 1919-1929, by N Silberman. Albright and the Gods of Mesopotamia, by W Hallo. What Remains of the House That Albright Built?, by W Dever. Mythic Trope in the Autobiography of William Foxwell Albright, by B Long.
Nomadic Pastoralism: Past and Present. *Bib Arch* 56:166-221 D 1993
Contents: From the Nile Valley to the Chad Basin: Ethnoarchaeology of Shuwa Arab Settlements, by A Holl and T Levy. Camels and Camel Pastoralism in Arabia, by I Köhler-Rollefson. The Edge of the Empire: The Archaeology of Pastoral Nomads in the Southern Negev Highlands in Late Antiquity, by S Rosen and G Avni. Pastoralists in Late Bronze Age Palestine: Which Way Did They Go?, by D Hopkins. Where the Wild Stones Have Been Gathered Aside: Pastoralist Campsites in Wadi Ziqlâb, Jordan, by E Banning.

Hopkins, Dwight N
Columbus, the Church, and Slave Religion. *J Rel Thot* 49:25-35 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Hopko, Thomas
God and Gender: Articulating the Orthodox View. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:141-183 1993
Theological Education at St Vladimir's Seminary (Address of Fr Thomas Hopko at his installation as Dean of St Vladimir's Seminary). *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:363-369 1993

Hoppe, Lynette
Who Are You? [results of reader survey; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Fall 1993

Hoppe, Rudolf
Der unausweichliche Konflikt: Überlegungen zur urchristlichen Rezeption der Jesusverkündigung im Spannungsfeld zwischen Widerspruch und Anpassung [focus on communities behind Q and 1 Peter]. *Bib Not* no 66:83-97 1993

Horie, Hirofumi
The Origin and the Historical Context of Archbishop Whitgift's "Orders" of 1586 [to raise clergy's level of learning]. *Archiv Ref* 83:240-257 1992

Horiguchi Ikiko
Metaphors of the Divine. *Japan Chr R* 59:33-53 1993

Horn, Ann E
Back Fence [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:6 S 1993
Choice Trees [poem]. *First Things* no 33:8 My 1993
Heights [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:23 Mr 1993
Pillars [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:16 Ap 1993

Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm
1 Korinther 15,56—ein exegetischer Stachel. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:88-105 1991

Horne, James R
Two Ethical Modes and MacIntyre's Narrative Ideal. *Scot J Rel St* 14:89-101 Aut 1993

Horne, Lewis
Double Exposure [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:170-171 Sum 1993

Hornig, Gottfried
Wahrheit und Historisierung in Semlers kritischer Theologie: Gedenkvorlesung zum 200. Todesjahr von Johann Salomo Semler. *Th Lit* 116:721-730 O 1991

Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and Foley, Michael
British Catholics in the Labour Movement: A Study of Religious and Political Marginalization? [eng]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:45-54 1993

Horowitz, Elliott S
Towards a Social History of Jewish Popular Religion: Obadiah of Bertinoro on the Jews of Palermo. *J Rel Hist* 17:138-151 D 1992

Horowitz, Wayne
Moab and Edom in the Sargon Geography [map]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:151-156 1993

Horowitz, Wayne, and Hurowitz, Victor
Urim and Thummim in Light of a Psephomancy Ritual from Assur (*LKA* 137) [text and commentary]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:95-115 1992

Horowitz, Wayne, and Shaffer, Aaron
A Fragment of a Letter from Hazor [facsim, photo, text]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:165-167 1992

Horrall, Sarah M
Thomas of Hales, OFM: His Life and Works. *Traditio* 42:287-298 1986

Horrell, David
Converging Ideologies: Berger and Luckmann and the Pastoral Epistles. *J St N T* no 50:85-103 Je 1993

Horrell, J Scott
Maçonaria: tensões e perguntas [Eng abst, pp 127-128]. *Vox Script* 3:73-100 Mr 1993

Horsfield, Peter G
The Gerasene Demoniac and the Sexually Violated. *St Mark R* no 152:2-7 Sum 1993

Horsley, Richard A
Tradition and innovation in gospel studies [*Ancient Christian gospels: their history and development*, by H Koester, 1990; *The gospels in context: social and political history in the synoptic tradition*, by G Theissen, 1991; review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 18:290-295 O 1992

Horst, Pieter W van der
Portraits of Biblical Women in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. *J St Pseud* no 5:29-46 O 1989

Horstman, Joey Earl
Anatomy of a Joke [comedic world-view's dominance in US]. *Other Side* 29:42-43,47 Jl-Ag 1993
Here Comes Peter Cottontail: Overcoming Easter's image problem [why Easter is unpopular]. *Other Side* 29:54-55 Mr-Ap 1993
If a Lie Falls in the Woods: What really separates us from other animals? [lying, language and being human]. *Other Side* 29:42-43 Ja-F 1993
The Parent Trap: Raising a child *should* be the most natural thing in the world . . . *Other Side* 29:40-42 S-O 1993
The Postmodern Yawn: Will we survive the era of boredom? [in the US]. *Other Side* 29:34-35 My-Je 1993
Where Everybody Knows Your Name: Searching for community in a TV age [*Cheers*]. *Other Side* 29:40-42 N-D 1993

Hort, Bernard
L'œcuménisme selon le Père Bernard Sesboüé [*Pour une théologie œcuménique: Recueil d'articles*, by B Sesboüé, 1990; review article; Eng abst, p 319]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:277-283 1993

Horton, Ken, and Sibello, Al
Building Your All-Volunteer Army: When church workers resist the draft, start enlisting them. *Leadership* 14:120-125 Sum 1993

Horton, William D
Come, all the world! [Matt 2:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 105:50-51 N 1993
Lowly Pomp [Matt 21:1-11; sermon, 6th Sunday in Lent (Palm Sunday)]. *Expos T* 104:178-179 Mr 1993
The Prodigal Sower [Lk 8:4-15; sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 103:115-116 Ja 1992
A Risky Business [Acts 9:26-31; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:303-304 Jl 1993
The Theological College [The Pastor's Patch, pt 13; reply, W G Morrice, 104:87-88 D 1992]. *Expos T* 103:291-295 Jl 1992
A Yardstick for Experience [Isaiah 6:1-8; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. *Expos T* 104:240-241 My 1993

Horvath, Tibor
Indifference: The Situation in North America: Hermeneutical and Theological Problems: Combat of Cultures and Encounter of Religions [indifference to faith in Christ]. *Asia J Th* 7:313-321 O 1993

Horvath, Tibor, ed
American Philosophers [their views of ultimate reality and meaning]. *Ult Real* 16:9-166 Mr-Je 1993
Contents: Charles S Peirce's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning Related to Humanity's Ultimate Future as seen through Scientific Inquiry, by N Boulting. Cosmic Doing and Undoing Without End: Chauncey Wright's Idea of Ultimate Reality, by E Madden. John Dewey's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: A Mixture of Stability and Uncertainty in Social Transactions of Human Beings, by A Reck. Mental Sociality as Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Thought of George Herbert Mead, by R Lowy. The Standpoint of the Universe, if It Has One, Is not that of Our Moral Situation: Arthur Edward Murphy and His Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning, by W Hay. Santayana's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Material Universe Making Specific and Limited Things Possible. the Realm of the Spirit Included, by M Grossman. Actualities, Finalities and Dunamis as Ultimate Realities in the Thought of Paul Weiss, by T Krettek. Creativity and the Extensive Continuum as the Ultimate Ground in Alfred North Whitehead's Philosophy of Becoming, by J Bracken. American Pragmatism and Ultimate Reality and Meaning as Seen in Religion, by R Roth. Axiologic Rather than Logic: Priority of Aesthetic and Ethical Over Semiotic Logic of Scientific Discovery, by B Helm. Experimental Inquiry and Democracy: "Working Union" of Ideal and Real, by M DeArmey. Festive Celebration of Life as One of Santayana's Prime Values: A Comment on M Grossman's Presentation of Santayana's Ultimate, by H Saatkamp. God as the Ultimate Meaning Is the Primordial Source of All Meanings: A Comment on J A Bracken's Presentation of the Ultimate Ground in Whitehead's Philosophy of Becoming, by A Reck. Is Human Existence in Itself Not of Ultimate Significance? A Challenge to Hartshorne's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning, by S Sia. Was Wil-

Horvath, Tibor, ed *(cont'd)*
liam James a Closet Nihilist? A Further Contribution to *URAM* William James Studies, by D Crosby. Truth and Faith in Paul Tillich's Thought: The Criteria and Values of Ultimacy, by S Grean.

Horwitz, Liora Kolska
Diachronic Changes in Rural Husbandry Practices in Bronze Age Settlements from the Refaim Valley, Israel [bibliog, graphs, map]. *Pal Ex Q* 121: 44-54 Ja-Je 1989

Horwitz, Tony
Balkan death trip: Scenes from a futile war [map, photos]. *Harper's* 286:35-41,44-45 Mr 1993

Hösle, Vittorio
Can We Learn from Soviet History? [seminar, Caux, Switzerland, Ag 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:363-365 1993

Höslinger, Norbert
Mit Courage und Konsequenz: Der Beitrag von Pius Parsch und des Wiener Kreises zur Liturgischen Bewegung. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:48-61 1993

Hostetler, Michael J
Martyrdom As Reflected in Selected Hymn Texts: Keeping Suffering at Arm's Length. *Hymn* 44:17-21 Ap 1993

Hostetler, Paul
As General Conference Leader [E J Swalm]. *Breth in Christ* 16:49-55 Ap 1993

Hostetler, Sheri
My Brothers Taught Me to Lead; Probe on Occupation; hands [poems]. *Menn Life* 48:29-31 D 1993

Hotchkiss, Valerie R
The Bible landscape: translations, study Bibles, and electronic Bibles. *Insights* 108:41-50 Spr 1993
The Legend of the Female Pope in the Reformation [abst of paper presented to ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:186-187 1993

Hotz, Robert
Ost- und Westkirche: Zwei gegensätzliche Perspektiven. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3: 219-228 1992

House, Paul R
Plot, Prophecy and Jeremiah [analysis of received order of Jeremiah's prophecy]. *J Ev Th S* 36:297-306 S 1993

House, Renée S
Friends of the Library [how to make them; paper fr ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog]. *A T L A Pro* 47:235-249 1993

Houser, George M
Cuba: trading with the enemy [getting humanitarian aid around the embargo]. *Chr Cris* 53:54-57 Mr 1 1993

Housholder, David
Lutheran Evangelism? A Response to Russell John Briese [32:122-127 Spr 1993]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:309-310 Fall 1993

Housley, Kathleen L
Ecumenism at home [UCC parents of Southern Baptist children]. *Chr Cent* 110:477-478 My 5 1993

Houston, George W
The Altar from Rome with Inscriptions to Sol and Malakbel. *Syria* 67:189-193 1990

Houston, James M
Christian spirituality in the modern world [reply to B V Hill, pp 18-26 F 1993]. *Stimulus* 1:13-17 My 1993

Houtepen, Anton
The Faith of the Church through the Ages: Ecumenism and Hermeneutics. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 44:3-15 Fall 1993
La realtà salvifica di una comunione imperfetta: Il *subsistit in* in LG 8 e UR 3 [Eng abst, p 175]. *St Ecum* 11:157-175 Ap-Je 1993

Hövelmann, Hartmut
Nicht in den Wind gesprochen: Drei Rückblenden. *Luther* 64 no 3:137-142 1993
Wer Ist der Barmherzige Samariter?: Eine ungewohnte Perspektive in Luthers Auslegung von Lk 10,23-37. *Luther* 64 no 2:54-57 1993

Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed
Luther zu Sterben und Tod. *Luther* 64 no 3:112-136 1993
Contents: Nur ein ewiger Augenblick: Luthers Lehre vom Seelenschlaf zwischen Tod und Auferweckung, by W Thiede. Wer so stirbt, der stirbt wohl: Martin Luther über die Kunst zu sterben, by A Buchrucker.

Hover, Margot K
Responsibility and Care in the Supervisory Community [supervision in ministry]. *J Supervision Train* 12:170-174 1990

Hover, Margot K, ed
Clinical Vignettes [CPE experiences]. *J Supervision Train* 12:97-104 1990
Contents: Symbols and Certification, by L Jones. Secrets, by M Hover and C Deal. Sara, Fifteen [poem], by D Hendel. Passing the Scissors: Learning to Play in the Midst of Work, by W Scrivener. Precious Moments—No Mementos, by D Ward.
Clinical vignettes [CPE supervision narratives]. *J Supervision Train* 13:141-147 1991
Contents: Sermon—John 20:19-23, by L Young-Ward. Practicing what I teach, by D Johnson. Following your senses, by G Karl. Reflections on a poem, by A D Jacks.

Hover, Margot K, and Deal, Claude
Secrets [self-disclosure in CPE]. *J Supervision Train* 12:98-99 1990

Hovland, Thor Halvor
O Novo Paradigma da Teologia Africana. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:213-226 1993

Hovsepian, Nubar
Islam politicized [in the Middle East; interview by E Sampson]. *Chr Cris* 53: 60-62 Mr 1 1993

Howard, Rhoda E
Cultural Absolutism and the Nostalgia for Community. *Human Rights Q* 15: 315-338 My 1993

Howard, Thomas
Recognizing the Church [Catholic convert fr evangelicalism]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:5-11 Sum 1993

Howard-Brook, Wes
In the beginning was the Word [series on the Gospel of John; pt 1: Jn 1-2; pt 2: Jn 3-4; pt 3: Jn 5-8; pt 4: Jn 9-11; pt 5: Jn 13-17; pt 6: Jn 18-21]. *Sojourners* 22:12-15 Ja 1993; 22:25-28 F-Mr 1993; 22:23-25 My 1993; 22:25-27 Jl 1993; 22:35-37 N 1993; 22:25-28 D 1993

Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and Howard-Snyder, Frances
The Christian Theodicist's Appeal to Love [problem of freedom to love and do evil]. *Rel St* 29:185-192 Je 1993

Howard-Snyder, Frances *see* Howard-Snyder, Daniel

Howarth, Ian
Music for a while ["supplementary" song books among British Methodists; From the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 19:10-13 S 1992

Howe, Anna L
Attitudes to Ageing: Views of Older People and the Community [Australia; bibliog]. *St Mark R* no 155:3-11 Spr 1993

Howe, Claude L, Jr
Southern Baptists Equipping Believers, 1845-1891. *Bapt H Herit* 28:14-21 Ja 1993

Howe, Renate
Christian Socialism and the emergence of public housing [Melbourne, Australia]. *St Mark R* no 153:22-25 Aut 1993

Howell, Don N, Jr
God-Christ Interchange in Paul: Impressive Testimony to the Deity of Jesus. *J Ev Th S* 36:467-479 D 1993
Pauline Eschatological Dualism and its Resulting Tensions [inaugurated-not-yet-consummated continuum]. *Trinity J* 14:3-24 Spr 1993
Pauline Thought in the History of Interpretation. *Bib Sac* 150:303-326 Jl-S 1993

Howell, Georgina
The Gospel according to Harvey [actor Harvey Keitel encounters Elaine H Pagels; por]. *Vogue* :289-291,329-330 D 1993

Howell, Leon
In Chicago, restoring community [community organizing on Near West Side]. *Chr Cris* 53:32-34 F 15 1993

Howell, Leon, ed
The Inaugural [impressions of Clinton inauguration]. *Chr Cris* 53:29-31 F 15 1993
Contents: The Inaugural: symbols and images, by H Cox. The Inaugural: making a difference, by S Johnson Cook.
The last of *C&C* [*Chr Cris* ceases publication]. *Chr Cris* 53:75-92 Ap 12 1993
Contents: To celebrate, and say goodbye, by L Howell. To The *C&C* Community, by The Board of Directors, *Christianity and Crisis*. Through Christ, above ideologies, by J Bennett. A forum and a vision, by L Hermann. Ecumenism: Dead in the water?, by J Gittings. Hope's three daughters, by S Thistlethwaite. Apartheid: facing down the demon, by W Cowan. Nonviolent ways, by C Heyward. Open moment, impoverished witness, by A Geyer. For the poor, as agents, by W Marshall. Current trends, permanent questions, by L Rasmussen. The only oysters in town, by H Cox. What seeds, what flowers?, by G Wilmore. Indians are real people, by R Warrior. Gospel and conscience . . . and *C&C*, by W Wipfler. Faces over forces in the Middle East, by D Bishop. Lethargy in Christendom, by D Williams. St Hereticus' Valediction, by R Brown.
Malcolm X [film reviews]. *Chr Cris* 52:432-437 Ja 4 1993
Contents: Malcolm X: quest for identity, by M Marable. Malcolm X: charm and fire, by C Hardy.

Howes, David *see* Synnott, Anthony

Howsepian, A A
Middle actions [middle knowledge view of W Hasker's "theological incompatibilism"]. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:13-28 Ag 1993

Hoyle, Glenn
What to say in your prayer letters [communicating with supporters; In the workshop]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:238-240 Jl 1993

Hoynacki, George John
"And The Word Was Made Flesh"—Incarnations in Religious Traditions. *Asia J Th* 7:12-34 Ap 1993

Hromadka, Josef Lukl, 1889-1969
The Unitas Fratrum and the 16th-Century Reformation. *Ref W* 43:96-103 S 1993

Hruby, Olga S
We Never Sought Martyrdom . . .: Trial of a Slovak Lutheran Pastor [D Bancikova]. *Luth F* 27:21-23 F 1993

Hruby, Olga S, ed and tr
From the Files of the Secret Police [Communist does on church-state relations in Czechoslovakia and Soviet Union]. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:3-18 1992
Contents: [Czechoslovak State Security rpt on *RCDA*, My 2 1977], by J Bezdecky. On Urgent Issues in the Struggle by the State Security Against Hostile Activities of Churches and Religious Sects. Eternal Slave of Secret Police, by V Polosin. [Excerpts fr KGB files on attempts to influence WCC].

Hryniewicz, Waclaw
Gnade und Wahrheit in der Menschheitsgeschichte: Die geschichtstheologische Sicht in den Schriften des Metropoliten Ilarion. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:301-321 1992
Hoffnung, den Dialog zu retten: Nach der Session des katholisch-orthodoxen Koordinationskomitees in Ariccia [French text of statement]. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:306-323 1991
Der "Uniatismus" und die Zukunft des katholisch-orthodoxen Dialogs. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:210-221 1991

Hu Jun *see* Stuart, Kevin C

Hu Jun, and Stuart, Kevin C
The Guanting Tu (Monguor) Wedding Ceremonies and Songs. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:109-132 1992

Huang, Po Ho
Searching for a Compassionate Human Community: A Taiwanese Perspective on Doing Mission in a Pluralistic Society [Presbyterian Church in Taiwan; il]. *Asia J Th* 7:52-59 Ap 1993

Hubbard, David Allan
The Twenty-first Century Seminary [interview by George K Brushaber; por]. *Chr T* 37:45-46 My 17 1993

Huber, Donald L *see* Kohl, Susanne A

Huber, Friedrich
Die Antwort von Theologie und Kirche auf den Kommunalismus in Indien. *Ökum Ru* 42:65-78 Ja 1993
Die Reinkarnationsvorstellungen in den asiatischen Religionen und im Europa des 20 Jahrhunderts. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:15-32 1992

Huber, Friedrich, ed *see* Moritzen, Niels Peter, ed

Huber, Jane Parker
Using *The Presbyterian Hymnal* in Family Settings in Company with the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). *Ref Lit Music* 27:54 Wint 1993

Huber, Wolfgang
Bonhoeffer and Modernity. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:5-19 1992
Keine Rückkehr zum Krieg als Mittel der Politik. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:250-255 O-D 1993
Toward an Ethics of Responsibility. *J Rel* 73:573-591 O 1993
Die Verbindlichkeit der Freiheit: Über das Verhältnis von Verbindlichkeit und Freiheit in der evangelischen Ethik [Eng abst, p 80]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37: 70-81 Ja-Mr 1993

Huber, Wolfgang, ed
Grundlagen der Ethik im katholisch-evangelischen Gespräch [Forschungsstätte der Evangelischen Studiengemeinschaft (FEST) consultation, Je 1992]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:10-81 Ja-Mr 1993
Contents: Vernunftbegründung und biblishe Begründung in der Ethik, by K Demmer. Vernunftbegründung in der Ethik: Eine protestantische Sicht, by C Frey. Norm und Erfahrung: Die Relevanz der Erfahrung für die ethische Theorie und die sittliche Praxis, by D Mieth. Ethische Rechenschaft als Praxis der Freiheit: Bemerkungen zu "Norm und Erfahrung" in der Ethik, by H Ulrich. Kirchenstruktur und "christliche Moral": Die moralische Herausforderung im christlichen Glauben und kommunikatives Handeln, by V Eid. Die Verbindlichkeit der Freiheit: Über das Verhältnis von Verbindlichkeit und Freiheit in der evangelischen Ethik, by W Huber.

Hübner, Hans
Intertextualität—die hermeneutische Strategie des Paulus: Zu einem neuen Versuch der theologischen Rezeption des Alten Testaments im Neuen. *Th Lit* 116:881-898 D 1991
Metaphysikkritik—gemeinsames Anliegen von Philosophie und Theologie? Zu Ernst Topitschs Buch *Heil und Zeit* [review article]. *Th Lit* 117:481-491 Jl 1992
Rechtfertigung und Sühne bei Paulus: eine hermeneutische und theologische Besinnung. *N T St* 39:80-93 Ja 1993

Hübner, Ulrich
Ein neuer Münz-Typ aus Gadara in der Dekapolis [il]. *Bib Not* no 67:8-11 1993
Og von Baschan und sein Bett in Rabbat-Ammon (Deuteronomium 3,11). *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:86-92 1993
Supplementa Ammonitica I [facsims]. *Bib Not* no 65:19-28 1992

Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed *see* Schoeps, Julius H, ed

Hudson, Nan
Meditation [Advent]. *One World* no 191:9 D 1993

Hudson, William Donald
God Revealed in Creation [*Systematic Theology*, vol 1, by W Pannenberg; review article]. *Expos T* 104:47-48 N 1992

Huehnergard, John
The Twentieth North American Conference on Afroasiatic Linguistics [list of papers; Cambridge, Mass, Mr 31-Ap 3 1992]. *Orientalia* 62 no 1:11-13 1993

Huffman, Jennifer I *see* Drinan, Robert F

Huffman, John A, Jr
Sex Wars Strategist: Presbyterian pastor John Huffman is caught in the crossfire in his denomination's homosexuality debate [interview by Randall L Frame; por]. *Chr T* 37:10-11 N 22 1993

Huffman, Walter Costner
The Train [Matt 24:37-44; sermon]. *Trinity Sem R* 15:53-55 Fall 1993

Hugason, Hjalti
The National Church of Iceland [Thjodkirkja Islands]. *St Th* 44 no 1:51-63 1990

Hugen, Melvin D
Resources for AIDS Ministry: A Bibliographic Essay. *Cal Th J* 27:362-371 N 1992

Huggins, Ronald V
Joseph Smith's "Inspired Translation" of Romans 7 [significance of his "restoration" of the text]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:159-182 Wint 1993

Hughes, Austin L
Creation, Science, and the New Gnosticism. *Touchstone (US)* 6:20-24 Fall 1993

Hughes, Charles T
Martin on the meaninglessness of religious language [verificationist argument in *Atheism: A Philosophical Justification*, 1990]. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:95-114 O 1993

Hughes, Edward J
Wilfred Cantwell Smith and the Perennial Philosophy. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:27-46 1992

Hughes, Kathleen *see* Foley, Edward

Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967
Church, Theatre, and Gospel Songs [repr fr *The Chicago Defender*, Jl 26 1947]. *Black Sac Music* 7:30-32 Spr 1993

Hughes, Michael
The Rise and Fall of *Pamyat'*? [antisemitic nationalism in Russia]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:213-229 1992

Hughes, R Kent
Going to Your Left: Pastoral ministry demands more than playing to your strengths. *Leadership* 14:110-115 Sum 1993

Hughes, Richard T
Two Restoration Traditions: Mormons and Churches of Christ in the Nineteenth Century. *J Mormon Hist* 19:34-51 Spr 1993

Hughes, William E
The People versus Martin Heidegger ["prosecutor's closing argument"]. *First Things* no 38:34-38 D 1993

Hughes-McIntyre, Mary Fran
Theory of supervision of pastoral counseling [AAPC Theory Paper]. *J Supervision Train* 13:63-74 1991

Huitink, Donley G
The Reformed Church in America in Kansas. *Ref R* 46:136-152 Wint 1992

Hull, Gretchen Gaebelein
Missing the Pope? [conservative Protestants seek human authority]. *Perspectives* 8:4-6 O 1993
Sorting My Baggage [simplifying life to spiritual basics]. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 Ja 1993

Hull, John M
Education in Europe: the Challenge of Religious Pluralism [editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:1-2 Spr 1993
The Religious Education Clauses of the 1993 Education Bill [Great Britain; editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:1-3 Sum 1993
The role of the religious groups on SACREs [local Standing Advisory Council on Religious Education; England; editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:2-6 Aut 1993

Hull, John M, ed
Christianity and Culture: Issues for Religious Education. *British J Rel Ed* 15:8-51 Sum 1993
Contents: Mishmash and its Effects upon Learning in the Primary School, by R Homan and L King. The Use of Christianity in the Primary School Curriculum, by T Cooling. Belonging Before Believing: Some Doxological Reflections on Teaching Christianity, by P Doble. Television, Pop Culture and the Drift from Christianity during Adolescence, by L Francis and H Gibson. The Contribution of Religious Experience To Christian Development: A study among fourth, fifth and sixth year pupils in Northern Ireland, by L Francis and J Greer. Caterpillars and Butterflies: A Christian Approach to Inter-faith School Worship, by D Webster.
Education in Europe: the challenge of pluralism [papers fr 4th Nuremburg Consultation on Religious Education]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:1-64 Spr 1993
Contents: Education in Europe: the Challenge of Religious Pluralism, by J Hull. Education in Europe: The Challenge of Religious Pluralism, by J Lähnemann. Oikumene—the Global Horizon for Christian and Religious Education, by K Nipkow. "Walking in Other People's Moccasins"?, by W Haussmann. Church Education versus Religious Education in the Schools of the Former GDR, by D Reiher. Greek Orthodoxy and Religious Education: "Worldly" Themes and Consideration of Other Religions, by G Tsakalidis. The Understanding of Religious Education in a Country where there is Separation of Religion and State: the Example of Turkey, by B Bilgin. Religious Education for Muslims within State Schools: the Example of Austria, by S Balic. Islamic Religious Education in a Pluralist Society, by R Wielandt. The Encounter between Religions. Implications for Official Guidelines, Textbooks and Teacher Training, by J Lähnemann.

Hulley, Leonard D
The Churches and Civil Disobedience in South Africa [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:74-85 Ap 1993
Methodism in an Apartheid Society [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:19-36 Sum 1993

Hulteen, Bob
Diversity and Heritage [music reviews; por]. *Sojourners* 22:54-55 Ag 1993
Outcome-Based Broadcasting [R Limbaugh; editorial; por]. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 D 1993
Paying the Bills With Voluntary Service [Natl Service Act; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:5 Jl 1993
The Power of the Word: Language and liberation in the deaf community [Gallaudet Univ student activism and other deaf empowerment movements]. *Sojourners* 22:30-31 Ap 1993
[Recent developments in children's television programming]. *Sojourners* 22: 48 Je 1993
Simple, Not Cheap, Is Beautiful: Jesus and the art of grocery buying ["consumerism" and social unity]. *Sojourners* 22:21-22 S-O 1993
The Wizards of Oohs and AAHS [Twin Cities' children's radio station; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:42-43,45 F-Mr 1993
Worthy of note [recent network TV shows *I'll Fly Away*, *Sisters*, and *Deep Space Nine*]. *Sojourners* 22:46-47 Ap 1993

Hultgren, Arland J
God's Saving Work in the Letter to the Romans: Lectionary Texts for the Pentecost Season. *Word World* 13:184-190 Spr 1993

Human, D J
Die struktuur en tradisiesamestelling van Psalm 74 [Eng abst, p 203; Hebrew text]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:203-221 1993

Humbert, David
The Return of Adam: Freud's Myth of the Fall [use of myth in psychology of religion]. *Rel St* 29:287-296 S 1993

Hummel, Charles E
Making Friends with Galileo [faith and science need not be enemies; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Ja 11 1993

Hummel, Gert
Das früheste System Paul Tillichs: Die 'Systematische Theologie von 1913' [Eng abst, p 332]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:115-132 1993

Hummel, Horace D
Biblical Archaeology [*A Century of Biblical Archaeology*, by P R S Moorey, 1991; review essay]. *Concor J* 19:238-242 Jl 1993

Hummer, Terry Randolph
Apocatastasis Foretold in the Shape of a Canvas of Smoke [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:81-82 Christmas 1993

Humphrey, Caroline
The Moral Authority of the Past in Post-Socialist Mongolia. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:375-389 1992

Humphrey, Edith M
"I Saw Satan Fall . . ."—The Rhetoric of Vision. *ARC* 21:75-88 Spr 1993

Humphreys, Colin J
The Star of Bethlehem [tables]. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:83-101 O 1993

Hunermann, Peter
Die europäische Einigung und die Kirche [political and ecclesiological aspects]. *Th Q* 171 no 2:81-95 1991
Sind die Bischöfe überfordert? [relationship with theologians in Catholic Church]. *Th Q* 172 no 2:131-133 1992
Die Theologie und die universitas litterarum: Eine historische und systematische Reflexion im Ausgang vom II Vaticanum. *Th Q* 171 no 4:316-329 1991
Zeit zum Handeln: 'Lasst uns also nach dem streben, was zum Frieden und zum Aufbau (der Gemeinde) beiträgt' (Röm 14,19) [Catholic Church's ministerial needs]. *Th Q* 172 no 1:36-49 1992

Hünermann, Peter, ed *see* Seckler, Max, ed

Hunold, Gerfried W
Wider die Not verspäteter Einsicht. *Th Q* 172 no 1:50-52 1992

Hunsberger, George R
Acquiring the Posture of a Missionary Church [focus on Gospel and Our Culture Network]. *Insights* 109:19-26 Fall 1993

Hunsberger, George R; Mengsteab, Yohannes; Van Gelder, Craig
Selected Annotated Bibliography: Multicultural Ministry in North America. *Missiology* 21:501-505 O 1993

Hunsicker, Ronald J
Journey from Care Giver to Care Receiver: A Personal Reflection Article [experience of cardiac patient]. *J Past Care* 47:188-191 Sum 1993

Hunsinger, George
Truth as Self-Involving: Barth and Lindbeck on the Cognitive and Performative Aspects of Truth in Theological Discourse [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:41-74 Spr 1993

Hunt, David P
Divine Providence and Simple Foreknowledge [refutation of challenges to providential use of foreknowledge; replies, T Kapitan, pp 415-420, and D Basinger, pp 421-427; rejoinder, pp 428-438]. *Faith Phil* 10:394-414 Jl 1993

Hunt, Gladys
["Form without substance" in spiritual life]. *Leadership* 14:146 Fall 1993

Hunt, Joan A *see* Hunt, Richard A

Hunt, Mary E; Townes, Emilie M; Umansky, Ellen M
Respondents [to AAR papers on feminist "appropriation and reciprocity," pp 91-110]. *J Fem St* 8:110-122 Fall 1992

Hunt, Paul
Children's Rights in West Africa: The Case of The Gambia's *Almudos*. *Human Rights Q* 15:499-532 Ag 1993

Hunt, Richard A
Response to Northover and Gonzalez [pp 187-199]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:201-204 1993

Hunt, Richard A, and Hunt, Joan A
Spiritual Formation and Motivation for Ministry as Measured by the Theological School Inventory [tables]. *J Past Care* 47:275-284 Fall 1993

Hunt, Richard A; Freeman, R Kelley; Aleshire, Daniel O
A comparison of the Theological School Inventory (TSI) and the Profiles of Ministry (POM) [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 34:273-281 Mr 1993

Hunter, Alan
Roman Catholics and Chinese Communists: Problems of Co-existence. *Asia J Th* 7:322-343 O 1993

Hunter, Anne Marie
Numbering the Hairs of Our Heads: Male Social Control and the All-Seeing Male God [battered women as extension of surveillance]. *J Fem St* 8:7-26 Fall 1992

Hunter, Basya
Watchman—What of the Night? Passover Haggadah [short story]. *Grail* 9:108-121 Mr 1993

Hunter, David G
Helvidius, Jovinian, and the Virginity of Mary in Late Fourth-Century Rome. *J Early Chr St* 1:47-71 Spr 1993
The Language of Desire: Clement of Alexandria's Transformation of Ascetic Discourse [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 57:95-111 1992

Hunter, Donnell
Waking [poem]. *B Y U St* 32:35 Fall 1992

Hunter, Dorothy
Searching in God: In the desert [finding God in bereavement and loss]. *Chr Cent* 110:734-735 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Hunter, Erica C D
Syriac Christianity in Central Asia. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:362-368 1992

Hunter, George G, III
[Objectives of Christian evangelism, 2 pts]. *Ev J* 11:31-44 Spr 1993
Pt 1: Are Our Goals Adequate in Christian Evangelism? Pt 2: What Our Goals for People Should Be.

Hunter, Graeme
The Case for Discrimination [in higher education, based on ability and pursuit of excellence]. *First Things* no 32:33-37 Ap 1993

Hunter, Harold D
Reflections by a Pentecostalist on Aspects of *BEM*. *J Ec St* 29:317-345 Sum-Fall 1992
The Resurgence of Spirit Christology [table]. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:50-57 1992

Hunter, James Davison
Pluralism: Past and Present [US religious pluralism; earlier version in *This World* 20 Sum 1988, indexed in RIO 21]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:273-287 1990
The Weapons of War: In today's battle for values, are pastors supposed to fight? [interview by Marshall Shelley and David Goetz, pors]. *Leadership* 14:14-19 Spr 1993
The Williamsburg Charter Survey: Methodology and Findings [table]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:257-272 1990

Hunter, Jannie H
The teaching of religious and moral education in a multi-religious and a multi-cultural environment: the Namibian case [bibliog, charts]. *Scriptura* no 43:46-58 S 1992

Hunter, Joel C
Adding Breadth and Depth: Sermons grow stronger by wrapping your mind around big ideas. *Leadership* 14:42-48 Sum 1993

Hunter, Kathryn Montgomery
"The Whole Story" [reply to T S Chambers, pp 81-91; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:97-103 O 1993

Hunter, Kathryn Montgomery, ed *see* Miles, Steven H, ed

Hunter, Michael Cyril William
Casuistry in Action: Robert Boyle's Confessional Interviews with Gilbert Burnet and Edward Stillingfleet, 1691 [with text]. *J Eccl H* 44:80-98 Ja 1993

Hunter, Rodney J
What Is Pastoral About Pastoral Theology? Insights From Eight Years Shepherding the *Dictionary of Pastoral Care and Counseling* [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1990]. *J Past Th* 1:35-52 Sum 1991

Hunter, William F
Changing of the Guard: Retrospect and Prospect [handing on *J Psych Th* to new editor; editorial]. *J Psych Th* 20:343-345 Wint 1992
Missions and Mental Health: Introduction to a Special Issue [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:5-8 Spr 1993

Hunter, William F *see* Kellogg, Miriam E

Hunter, William F, ed
Psychology and Missions [mental health aspects]. *J Psych Th* 21:5-101 Spr 1993
Contents: Missions and Mental Health: Introduction to a Special Issue, by W Hunter. Missions and Mental Health: A Lesson from History, by J Beck. Personality Disorders and Overseas Missions: Guidelines for the Mental Health Professional, by E Schubert. Homosexuality in Women: Considerations for Evangelical Missionary Recruitment, Missions Administration, and Clinical Intervention, by L Gardiner, B Barber, and M Kellogg. Separation Anxiety Disorder in a Missionary Child: Theoretical Considerations and Intervention Strategies, by M Bullock. Sexual Immorality in the Missions Community: Overtones of Incest", by M Kellogg and W Hunter. Missions and Mental Health: A Personal Safari, by N Duvall. The Reacculturation of Missionary Families: A Dynamic Theory, by E Stringham. Personality Characteristics of Staff Members at Selected Overseas Missionary Boarding Schools, by D Wickstrom and L Andrews. Qualities Desired in MK Boarding School Personnel: A Preliminary Study, by J Powell and L Andrews. Understanding Missionary Stress from the Perspective of a Combat-Related Stress Theory, by P Miersma.

Hunter, William J
Spirituality in the Service of a Larger Moral Education. *Rel Ed* 88:595-605 Fall 1993

Huonker-Jenny, Renata
Defizite oder mir wird nichts mangeln. *ZS* 42:158-159 Ap 1993

Huppenbauer, Markus
Drangsal der Zeit?: Ein Essay über die Zeit im Zeitalter ökologischer Bedrängnisse. *ZS* 42:99-105 Ap 1993

Hurd, Maude
Crushing the Homeownership Dream [persistence of bank redlining in the US; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-29 O 1993

Hurley, James
Social Involvement: The Experiences of One Parish. *Tripod* no 74:34-42 Mr-Ap 1993

Hurlimann, Kaspar, and Sommaruga-Rosolemos, Giovanni
Der Ethiker Nicola Hartmann und die Religion. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:107-124 1993

Hurowitz, Victor *see* Horowitz, Wayne

Hurst, Antony
The Labourers in the Vineyard [Matt 20:1-16; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:305-307 Jl 1992

Hurst, J S
An Awkward Blessing: The Poetry of Jack Clemo. *Expos T* 103:268-271 Je 1992

Hurtado, Larry W
Convert, apostate or apostle to the nations: The 'conversion' of Paul in recent scholarship. *S R* 22 no 3:273-284 1993
Enchanted or Created?: "Nature" and Being Human in the Twentieth Century. *Touchstone* 11:19-26 My 1993
Enchanted, Created, or Cosmic Accident?: "Nature" and Being Human in the 20th Century. *Crux* 29:18-23,26-27 Je 1993

Hurten, Heinz
Bin ich noch Katholisch? *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:285-287 1989
Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland und ihre Katholiken. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:549-559 1991

Hürten, Heinz *(cont'd)*
Die Katholiken in Politik und Gesellschaft der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:558-567 1988

Hurth, Elisabeth
William and Ralph Waldo Emerson and the Problem of the Lord's Supper: The Influence of German "Historical Speculators". *Ch H* 62:190-206 Je 1993

Hurty, Kathleen *see* Kelley, Arleon L

Husain, Sirajul
Islamic Science: The Making of a Formal Intellectual Discipline [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:305-311 Fall 1993

Husarska, Anna
The First Casuality: The repression of the press may be at an all-time high under Haiti's de-facto regime, but some journalists have devised new ways to get their message across. *New Yorker* 69:57-64 Ap 19 1993

Husband, Charles *see* Ahmad, Waqar I

Hussain, Mohammed Yusoff
Al-Ash'arī's Doctrine of Human Actions. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:75-83 1992
Ibn Rushd's Response to al-Ghazālī's Refutations of the Philosophers' Conception of an Agent in the Theory of Emanation. *Hamdard Islam* 16:25-39 Sum 1993

Hussain, Sheikh Showkat
Status of Non-Muslims in Islamic State. *Hamdard Islam* 16:67-79 Spr 1993

Hussain, Wajid
Post-mortem examination: The Qur'ānic view [as a function of evidence in criminal cases]. *Hamdard Islam* 15:85-92 Aut 1992

Husser, Jean Marie
Le songe somme procédé littéraire: à propos de Gn 20. *R Sci Rel* 65:157-172 Jl 1991

Hustad, Donald P
Doxology: A biblical triad [music in worship; reply, H M Best, pp 17-21]. *Ex Auditu* 8:1-16 1992

Hutabarat, Henriette
Servants and Advocates of Unity: "Koinonia" as an Interpretative Framework for Exploring the Role of NCCs [chart]. *Ec R* 45:256-260 Jl 1993

Hutch, Richard A
Biography as a Reliquary. *Sound* 76:467-485 Wint 1993

Hutchens, Steven M
God, gender, and the pastoral office [argument fr tradition against women's ordination]. *Touchstone (US)* 5:13-21 Fall 1992
Mystical Theology and the Sublimation of Gender [limitations of describing God; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:2-4 Spr 1993
On Turning the Cheek & Giving the Cloak [Matt 5:38-48; sermon]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:23-25 Sum 1993
The Reforging of "Fundamentalism" [in works of J S Spong, D W Tracy]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:12-18 Fall 1993

Hutchinson, Mark
Religion and University Education in Australia: Debates Over the Introduction of Chaplaincies to Macquarie University. *J Rel Hist* 17:351-368 Je 1993

Hutchinson, Robert J
What the Rabbi Taught Me About Jesus: Rabbinic scholar Jacob Neusner examines what was at stake in Jesus' conflict with the Pharisees. *Chr T* 37:27-29 S 13 1993

Hutchinson, Roger *see* Pratt, Cranford

Hutsebaut, Dirk, and Verhoeven, Dominic
The adolescents' representation of God from age 12 to 18: Changes or evolution? [reply, H Zirker, pp 73-80; bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:59-72 1991

Hutter, Manfred
Manichaeism in the Early Sasanian Empire [Mani's adaptation of Zurwanian and Zoroastrian teachings]. *Numen* 40:2-15 Ja 1993
Manis Umgang mit anderen Religionen im Spannungsfeld zwischen Absolutheitsanspruch, Inklusivismus und Synkretismus. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:289-304 1991
Weltbilder vom Rio Xingu: Zum 80. Geburtstag des Ethnologen und Missionars Anton Lukesch [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:205-209 1993

Hutton, Rodney R
Old Testament Perspectives on Ministry. *Trinity Sem R* 15:5-14 Spr 1993

Huxman, Susan Schultz
Mennonite Rhetoric in World War I: Lobbying the Government for Freedom of Conscience. *Menn Q R* 67:283-303 Jl 1993

Hybels, Bill
Standing in the Crossfire [interview by D Goetz and M Shelley; pors]. *Leadership* 14:14-22 Wint 1993

Hyldahl, Niels
The Corinthian "Parties" and the Corinthian Crisis. *St Th* 45 no 1:19-32 1991

Hynson, Leon O
A response to Harry L Howard, "John Wesley: Tory or Democrat?" [31:38-46 O 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Meth H* 31:180 Ap 1993

Høyrup, Jens
"Remarkable Numbers" in Old Babylonian Mathematical Texts: A Note on the Psychology of Numbers. *J Near East St* 52:281-286 O 1993

I

Iancu-Agou, Danièle
A propos du *Mikve* de Perpignan et d'autres cités méridionales [plans]. *R E Juives* 151:356-362 Jl-D 1992

Iannone, Carol
PC With a Human Face ["liberal center" of the debate; bibliog essay]. *Commentary* 95:44-48 Je 1993
Sex & the Feminists [*The Morning After: Sex, Fear and Feminism on Campus*, by K Roiphe, and *Only Words*, by C A MacKinnon]. *Commentary* 96:51-54 S 1993

Ibach, Robert D, Jr
Periodical reviews [evaluations of articles in theological journals; regular feature]. *Bib Sac* Regular feature: 1993-

Ibal, Bernard
Création, séparation et amour. *R Sci Rel* 66:333-343 Jl-O 1992

Ibarra, Mario
Annotations for a Chronology of Indigenous Peoples in International Law [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:49-59 Ja-Mr 1993

Ickert, Scott S
Luther on the Timelessness of God [in light of his gospel understanding]. *Luth Q* ns 7:45-66 Spr 1993

Idarous, Nat
The Church and the Power of the People: Martyrdom and Mission [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:204-205 1993

Ignatieff, Michael
The Balkan Tragedy [review article]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-5 My 13 1993
Books reviewed: *The Fall of Yugoslavia: The Third Balkan War*, by Misha Glenny. *The Destruction of Yugoslavia: Tracking the Break-up, 1980-92*, by Branka Magaš. *The Balkan Express: Fragments from the Other Side of War*, by Slavenka Drakulić.

Ike, Obiora F
Islam in Afrika: Eine Herausforderung für das Christentum. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:492-499 1991

Ikegami Yoshimasa
Okinawan Shamanism and Charismatic Christianity [tables]. *Japan Chr R* 59:69-78 1993

Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie
Pilgrimage in African Religion: A Quest for the Ultimate [Igbo Arochukwu oracle]. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:3-13 Wint 1992-1993

Ilan, Tal
Premarital Cohabitation in Ancient Judea: The Evidence of the Babatha Archive and the Mishnah (*Ketubbot* 1.4). *Harv Th R* 86:247-264 Jl 1993
Queen Salamzion Alexandra and Judas Aristobulus I's Widow: Did Jannaeus Alexander Contract a Levirate Marriage? [onomastic and chronological aspects]. *J St Jud* 24:181-190 D 1993

Illanes, José Luis
El *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica* en el contexto cultural contemporáneo. *Scripta Th* 25:429-443 My-Ag 1993
La doctrina social de la iglesia como teología moral [Eng abst, p 876]. *Scripta Th* 24:839-876 S-D 1992

Illia, Frano, Abp
Our Lady of Good Counsel Is Smiling on Albania Today [greeting to John Paul II, Ap 25 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:20-22 1993

Imam, Yahya Oyewole
Hereditary Succession in Islamic Polity. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:143-155 1993

Imamuddin, Syed Muhammad
Principles of *shari'ah* [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:191-199 1991

Imasogie, Osadolor
A Christian Attitude to Cultural Revival [in Nigeria]. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:1-12 D 1992
The Nature of Rites of Passage in African Traditional Religion [bibliog]. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:13-17 D 1992

Imbach, Ruedi
Interesse am Mittelalter: Beobachtungen zur Historiographie der mittelalterlichen Philosophie in den letzten hundertfünfzig Jahren. *Th Q* 172 no 3:196-207 1992
Notabilia I: Hinweise auf wichtige Neuerscheinungen aus dem Bereich der mittelalterlichen Philosophie. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:180-194 1992
Notabilia II: Hinweise auf wichtige Neuerscheinungen aus dem Bereich der mittelalterlichen Philosophie. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:181-216 1993
Le traité de l'eucharistie de Thomas d'Aquin et les averroïstes [Eng abst, p 194]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:175-194 Ap 1993

Imbach, Ruedi, ed *see* Brantschen, Johannes B, ed

Imich, Alexander
Why Some Scientists Still Reject Parapsychology [R Feynman and parapsychology]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:99-101 Ap 1993

Inbody, Tyron, ed
1992 Highlands Institute Seminar with John E Smith. *Am J Th Ph* 14:119-204 My 1993
Contents: Experience, God, and Classical American Philosophy, by J Smith. Beyond Experience: Pragmatism and Nature's God, by R Corrington. Smith and Dewey on the Religious Dimension of Experience: Dealing with Dewey's Half-God, by D Anderson. Neo-Pragmatism and the Philosophy of Experience, by J W Robbins. Talking About Religion in Public, by J Roth.

Ineichen, Robert
Zur Mathematik in den Werken von Albertus Magnus: Versuch einer Zusammenfassung [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:55-87 1993

Ingalls, Zoë
Traditional Music That Packs an Emotional Wallop [Sacred Harp, S A Marini; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B5-B9 Ag 11 1993

Ingham, Bruce
The *Sālfah* as a Narrative Genre [bibliog, texts and tr]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:5-32 1993

Ingham, Mary E
The Condemnation of 1277: Another Light on Scotist Ethics. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:91-103 1990

Ingle, H Larry
George Fox, Historian [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 82:28-35 Spr 1993

Ingle, Joseph B
Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed [capital punishment and recent US Supreme Court decisions; photo]. *Other Side* 29:48-50 Ja-F 1993

Inglis, Dain
Liberia: the forgotten war. *SEDOS* 25:77-80 Mr 15 1993

Ingram, Paul O
Seeing Traces of the Ox: Scripture and Interreligious Dialogue. *Bud Chr St* 13:87-101 1993

Ingrassia, Michele
Endangered Family: For many African-Americans, marriage and childbearing do not go together. After decades of denial and blame, a new candor is emerging as blacks struggle to save their families [charts, photos, tables]. *Newsweek* 122:17-27 Ag 30 1993
Three Generations of Single Mothers [por]. *Newsweek* 122:25 Ag 30 1993

Inhoffen, Peter
Recht als menschlicher Selbstausdruck in sozial-sittlicher Verantwortung. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:179-192 1991

Introvigne, Massimo
Livres magiques révélés et livres révélés religieux (d'Aleister Crowley aux nouvelles religions). *ARIES* no 15:95-116 1993

Ioannikios, Monk
A Living Will and a Christian Death [bibliog]. *Living Orth* 14:32-37 My-Je 1992

Ioniţă, Viorel
Geist—Reich Gottes—Kirche aus pneumatologischer Perspektive [Romanian Orthodox perspective]. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:3-17 1991

Ippel, Jack
Blending Voices: Making "their" music part of "our" worship [young people and church music]. *Ref Worship* no 28:17-18 Je 1993

Iron Thunderhorse
Democracy: an Indian legacy. *Witness* 76:26-27 Ap 1993
People of the land [Native American environmental ethics]. *Witness* 76:20 Je 1993

Irvine, Stuart A
Isaiah's *She'ar-Yashub* and the Davidic House. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:78-88 1993
The Isaianic *Denkschrift*: Reconsidering an Old Hypothesis. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:216-231 1992

Irwin, Alexander C
Ecstasy, Sacrifice, Communication: Bataille on Religion and Inner Experience [bibliog]. *Sound* 76:105-128 Spr 1993

Irwin, Bruce
Total Quality Management—Change Agent in Business and Education [charts; reply, B V Hill, pp 23-38]. *J Chr Ed* 36:9-21 Ap 1993

Isaac, Ephraim
Is the Ark of the Covenant in Ethiopia? [*The Sign and the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*, by G Hancock, 1992; review article; il, photo]. *Bib Arch R* 19:60-63 Jl-Ag 1993

Isaac, Rael Jean
The Real Lessons of Camp David. *Commentary* 96:34-38 D 1993

Isaak, Mary Anne
Zairian Theology in Four-Part Harmony [theology and music in Mennonite Brethren Church in Zaire]. *Direction* 22:39-50 Fall 1993

Isasi-Díaz, Ada María
Defining Our *Proyecto Histórico*: *Mujerista* Strategies for Liberation. *J Fem St* 9:17-28 Spr-Fall 1993
Viva la Diferencia! [Hispanic and Anglo feminist theology]. *J Fem St* 8:98-102 Fall 1992

Isherwood, Christopher *see* Vivekananda, Swami, 1863-1902

Ishola, S Ademola
The Sociological Significance of the Traditional African Concept of Rites of Passage. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:26-32 D 1992

Isichei, Elizabeth
Some Ambiguities in the Academic Study of Religion. *Religion* 23:379-390 O 1993

Isser, Natalie
Diplomatic Intervention and Human Rights: The Swiss Question, 1852-1864. *J Ch St* 35:577-592 Sum 1993

Istavridis, Vasil T
The Authority of the Ecumenical Patriarch in the Life of the Orthodox Church. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:5-20 Spr 1990

Ito, Akio
Matthew and the Community of the Dead Sea Scrolls [parallels to Qumran scrolls]. *J St N T* no 48:23-42 D 1992

Ito, Steven T
Homelessness and Affordable Housing [Hawaii]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:41-47 1993

Itzhaki, Masha
Culture musulmane et poésie hébraïque profane en Espagne à l'âge d'or. *R E Juives* 151:305-308 Ja-Je 1992

Iversen, Hans Raun
Becoming a Christian in a Non-Christian Age: An Attempt to Answer an Old Question from a Modern Grundtvigian Standpoint. *St Th* 46 no 2:133-146 1992

Ivey, Bonnie
Encounters [painting NT scenes in watercolor; ils]. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-8 Sum 1993

Iwakuma Yukio
Twelfth-Century *Nominales*: The Posthumous School of Peter Abelard. *Vivarium* 30:97-109 My 1992

Iwakuma Yukio, and Ebbesen, Sten
Logico-Theological Schools from the Second Half of the 12th Century: A List of Sources [primary and secondary literature]. *Vivarium* 30:173-215 My 1992

Izquierdo, César
History and Truth: The Exegetical Position of Baron von Hügel. *Down R* 108:295-312 O 1990
Revelación y fe [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. *Scripta Th* 25:541-560 My-Ag 1993

J

Jaarsma, S R
"More Pastoral than Academic . . .": Practice and Purpose of Missionary Ethnographic Research (West New Guinea, 1950-1962) [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:109-133 1993

Jacks, A Denise
Reflections on a poem [CPE "clinical vignette"]. *J Supervision Train* 13:146-147 1991

Jackson, Alvin
Honesty and Honor [handling the entrenched and ineffective church worker]. *Leadership* 14:68-70 Sum 1993

Jackson, Bernard S
The Trials of Jesus and Jeremiah [historical and literary approaches]. *B Y U St* 32:63-77 Fall 1992

Jackson, Beverly Roberson
Children in the Midst of Violence [Zero to Three/National Center for Clinical Infant Programs calls for change in attitudes]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:30-32 D 1993

Jackson, Bruce W
Urban Theological Education for Church Leadership [CUME, Boston; photos]. *Urban Miss* 11:32-43 D 1993

Jackson, Everett
The Role of Lay Leadership in Pastoral Care. *Cov Q* 50-51:95-107 N-F 1992-1993

Jackson, Howard M
The Setting and Sectarian Provenance of the Fragment of the "Celestial Dialogue" Preserved by Origen from Celsus's Αληθὴς Λόγος. *Harv Th R* 85:273-305 Jl 1992

Jackson, Jared J
Jeremiah 46: Two Oracles on Egypt. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:136-144 D 1993

Jackson, Pamela
Cyril of Jerusalem's Treatment of Scriptural Texts Concerning the Holy Spirit. *Traditio* 46:1-31 1991
John Chrysostom's Use of Scripture in Initiatory Preaching [table]. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:345-366 Wint 1990

Jackson, Robert *see* Nesbitt, Eleanor

Jackson, S Carole
Confession of a Reluctant Preacher: Jonah 1:1-3 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 90:399-404 Sum 1993

Jackson, Sherman A
The second education of the *muftī*: Notes on Shihāb al-Dīn al-Qarāfī's tips to the jurisconsult. *Muslim W* 82:201-217 Jl-O 1992

Jackson, Timothy P
Restoring the Moral Lexicon: Ethics From Abomination to Liberation. *Sound* 76:487-523 Wint 1993

Jackson, William J
A Life Becomes a Legend: Srī Tyāgarāja as Exemplar [bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:717-736 Wint 1992

Jacob, Lukose
In and Around the Chittalpura: A Study of the Uralies of Wyanaad [India; tables]. *Rel Soc* 38:63-75 S-D 1991

Jacobs, Alan
Signs and Wonders [epiphany in caring for dying friend]. *First Things* no 38:5-6 D 1993
To Read and to Live [learning morals fr literature]. *First Things* no 34:24-31 Je-Jl 1993

Jacobs, Jane
Where Trade Began [interview by Lee Cullum; por]. *Parabola* 18:15-20 N 1993

Jacobs, Paul F, and Borowski, Oded
Tell Halif, 1992 [excavation rpt; map, photos, plans]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:66-70 1993

Jacobsen, Douglas
The Calvinist-Arminian Dialectic in Evangelical Hermeneutics. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:72-89 1993
Purity or Tolerance: The Social Dimension of Hermeneutics in the Calvinist, Arminian and American Evangelical Traditions. *Ev J* 11:3-20 Spr 1993

Jacobsen, Thorkild, 1904-1993
A Maidenly Inanna [BM 23631; text, Eng tr, commentary]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:63-68 1993

Jacobson, David M, and Weitzman, M P
What Was Corinthian Bronze? [ils]. *Am J Arch* 96:237-247 Ap 1992

Jacobson, Diane *see* Bakken, Peter

Jacobson, Eric S
Silent observer or silent partner: Methodism and the Texas Ku Klux Klan, 1921-1925. *Meth H* 31:104-112 Ja 1993

Jacobson, Esther
Siberia's Gorno-Altay: Crossroads of Cultures [photos]. *Archaeology* 44:46-53 S-O 1991

Jacobson, Howard
Biblical Quotation and Editorial Function in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. *J St Pseud* no 5:47-64 O 1989
LAB 60.2: Whose Name is *Nomen Tuum*? *J Th St* ns 44:593-594 O 1993
Samuel's Vision in Pseudo-Philo's *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*. *J B L* 112:310-311 Sum 1993
4Q252 fr 1: Further Comments [reply to T H Lim, 44:121-126 Spr 1993]. *J Jew St* 44:291-293 Aut 1993
4Q252: Addenda [Qumran text on the biblical flood]. *J Jew St* 44:118-120 Spr 1993

Jacobson, Jodi L
Slavery (Yes, Slavery) Returns [worldwide resurgence of slavery; repr fr *World Watch* Ja-F 1992]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:13-15 Jl 1993

Jacoby, Tamar
The Bitter Legacies of Malcolm X [his meaning for African-Americans then and now]. *Commentary* 95:27-31 F 1993

Jacques, Francis
Expérience et textualité en philosophie de la religion [Eng abst, p 372; fig]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:349-372 Jl 1993

Jacquette, Dale
Reconciling Berkeley's Microscopes in God's Infinite Mind [objective existence of things in God's mind beyond human minds]. *Rel St* 29:453-463 D 1993

Jacquin, Françoise
Die Zehn Worte in der Jüdischen Erziehung. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:23-35 1993

Jafari, Mumtaz Fatima
Counseling Values and Objectives: A Comparison of Western and Islamic Perspectives [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:326-339 Fall 1993

Jaffar, Ghulam Mohammad
The repudiation of *jihad* by the Indian scholars in the nineteenth century. *Hamdard Islam* 15:93-100 Aut 1992

Jaki, Stanley L
Christ and Science. *Down R* 110:110-130 Ap 1992
Newman and Evolution. *Down R* 109:16-34 Ja 1991
Newman and Science. *Down R* 108:282-294 O 1990

Jakobovits, Yoel
Male infertility: halakhic issues in investigation and management. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:4-21 Wint 1993

Jameelah, Maryam
An appraisal of some aspects of Maulana Sayyid Ala Maudoodi's life and thought. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:116-130 1987

James, Andrew L J
The Church of Elvis [what Portland (Or) church says about American religion; reply, T Kelly, 53:28-29 F 15 1993]. *Chr Cris* 53:4-5 F 1 1993

James, Ann
What do you know? [*Ghost in the Machine*, by D Gilman; review]. *Chr Cent* 110:1022-1023 O 20 1993

James, David L
Calcutta, the cost of poverty [exploitation of those who sell their bodily organs]. *Witness* 76:6 Ap 1993

James, Frank A
Juan de Valdés before and after Peter Martyr Vermigli: The Reception of *Gemina Praedestinatio* in Valdés' Later Thought. *Archiv Ref* 83:180-208 1992

James, Jamie *see* Ciochon, Russell L

James, N W
Leo the Great and Prosper of Aquitaine: A Fifth Century Pope and His Adviser [texts]. *J Th St* ns 44:554-584 O 1993

James, Pat
About That Stolen Moment [poem]. *First Things* no 31:6 Mr 1993

James, William C
Nature and the sacred in Canada. *S R* 21 no 4:403-417 1992
Two Montreal theodicies: Hugh MacLennan's *The Watch that Ends the Night* and A M Klein's *The Second Scroll*. *Lit Th* 7:198-206 Je 1993

Jameson, Fredric
A Conversation With Fredric Jameson [SBL session, New Orleans, N 17 1990]. *Semeia* no 59:227-237 1992

Jamieson, Penelope, Bp
Living feminist theology [interview by Julie A Wortman; photo]. *Witness* 76:16-18 My 1993

Vision, Prophecy and Apocalyptic [Joel 2:25-32; sermon]. *St Mark R* no 152:40-42 Sum 1993

Janhonen, Anneli, ed
People of God—People of Nations. Documentation from the Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Kristiansand, Norway, Je 20-30 1993]. *LWF Doc* no 33:7-123 S 1993
Contents: Reflections on the Identity of the People of God, by G Brakemeier. Communion and Community: People of God—People of Nations, by G Staalsett. People of God—People of Nations, by G Hernes. People of God, People of Nations, by M Buthelezi. Statement on the Theme: People of God—People of Nations, by the Lutheran World Federation Council. Ecumenical Resolutions, by the Lutheran World Federation Council. Resolution on Seeking Peace in the Former Yugoslavia, by the Lutheran World Federation Council. Resolutions, by the Lutheran World Federation Council. Resolution on Violence Against Women, by the Lutheran World Federation Council. Resolution on the Banning of Landmines by the Lutheran World Federation Council.

Janowski, Bernd
Er trug unsere Sünden: Jesaja 53 und die Dramatik der Stellvertretung. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:1-24 1993
"Thronbesteigungstest im Alten Testament": Ein unveröffentlichtes Manuskript S Mowinckels und sein wissenschaftsgeschichtlicher Kontext. *Z Alt W* 105 no 2:270-278 1993

Jansen, Frank Kaleb
Reflections on the Adopt-A-People Consultation II [Colorado Springs, Ag 16 1993; photo; reply, E D Dougherty, pp 210-211]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:207-209 O 1993
Unreached, Least Evangelized and Adoptable Peoples [documentation problems; replies, B O'Brien, p 33, and R Butler, pp 34-35]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:31-32 Ja 1993

Jansen-Winkeln, Karl
The Career of the Egyptian High Priest Bakenkhons [statue inscription as source for chronology]. *J Near East St* 52:221-225 Jl 1993

Janssen, Hermann
Neue religiöse Bewegungen in Melanesien. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:35-49 1993

Janzen, David
To Keep the Fire Burning: Communities come together at the Shalom Connections Conference [O 1-3 1993, Evanston, Ill; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:30-31 D 1993

Janzen, Jean
In the Mission Garden [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:312 Spr 1992
Stained glass [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:844 S 8-15 1993

Janzon, Göran
Evangeliet till *alla* folk: Till belysning av ett missionsstrategiskt koncept [Eng abst, pp 69-70]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:1-12 1993
Kwame Bediako—en presentation. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:19-20 1993

Janzon, Göran, ed
Till alla folk [focus on missions to "unreached peoples"]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:1-53 1993
Contents: Evangeliet till *alla* folk: Till belysning av ett missionsstrategiskt koncept, by G Janzon. Utmaningen från världens folk: En missionssekreterares reflexioner, by R Olsson. Onådda folk i Öst, by M Tunehag. Mission för de onådda folken, by B Carlsson. Samuel Nyström—missionsledare inom svensk pingströrelse 1945-1960, by G Nyberg. Inventering av områden i Kongo som ännu inte nåtts av evangelium, by G Stenström.

Japhet, Sara
The Prohibition of the Habitation of Women: The Temple Scroll's Attitude Toward Sexual Impurity and Its Biblical Precedents. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:69-87 1993

Japinga, Lynn
Who Are We Called To Be? [Reformed identity fr women's perspective]. *Ref W* 43:63-68 Mr-Je 1993

Jarboe, Jan
David Koresh and the Myth of the Alamo: Perhaps the long cult standoff could have happened anywhere, but there are unsettling reasons why it happened in Texas. *Texas Monthly* 21:136-138,151 Je 1993
Manacles of the Mind: Mistakenly, Federal agents treated Koresh like a terrorist, not a fanatic [in Branch Davidians tragedy]. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 21 1993
"Why Us?" [AIDS strikes family of prominent Southern Baptist J R Allen; pors]. *Texas Monthly* 21:128-131,161-162,164,168-171 Ap 1993

Jardine, Matthew (pseud)
The secret sacrifice of East Timor [Catholic Church's role in opposing Indonesian aggression; map]. *Chr Cris* 53:16-18 F 1 1993

Jarlert, Anders
Den lästa sången: Hillers sånger som tolkningsnyckel till den västsvenska gammalkyrklighetens spiritualitet och sociala mentalitet [Eng abst, p 132]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:123-132 1992

Jarman, Mark
Transfiguration [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:419-421 Pentecost 1993

Jaroff, Leon
Happy Birthday, Double Helix: Forty years after their discovery of DNA's secret, Watson and Crick celebrate its impact on the world [chart, photos]. *Time* 141:56-59 Mr 15 1993

Jarrard, James L
Romans 5:6-11—While We Were Yet Sinners. *Rv Ex* 90:123-128 Wint 1993

Jarvis, Peter G
Late Development [poem]. *Epworth R* 20:84 S 1993
What was Luke getting at? [Acts 2:1-13; sermon, Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:240-241 My 1992

Jaschik, Scott
Discovering Refugee Scholars at Black Colleges [G S Edgcomb's research; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Je 2 1993
Several Jewish Seminaries Are Targets of US Investigation of Fraud and Abuse in Federal Student-Loan Programs [3 in Monsey, NY; 1 in Brooklyn]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:27 Ag 11 1993

Jashemski, Wilhelmina F, and Salza Prina Ricotti, Eugenia
Preliminary Excavations in the Gardens of Hadrian's Villa: The Canopus Area and the Piazza d'Oro [ils, photos, tables]. *Am J Arch* 96:579-597 O 1992

Jasnow, Richard *see* Darnell, John Coleman

Jasper, David
Interpretations of the Old Testament in Modern Fiction [bibliog]. *SJOT* 7 no 1:7-16 1993
"The Old Man Would Not So, But Slew His Son": A Theological Meditation on Artistic Representations of the Sacrifice of Isaac [bibliog, il]. *Rel Lit* 25:122-130 Sum 1993

Jasper, Tony
Masculine and feminine [poem]. *Epworth R* 20:65 S 1993

Jáuregui, José Antonio
En el centro del tiempo: La teología de Lucas. *Est Eccles* 68:3-24 Ja-Mr 1993

Jawad, H A
Muhammad the educator: An authentic approach. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:115-122 1990
Women and the question of polygamy in Islam. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:181-190 1991

Jay, Martin
'Postmodern Fascism': Reflections on the Return of the Oppressed [Current Debate: German Fascism and Anti-Semitism, reply, F Neaman, pp 42-44,46]. *Tikkun* 8:37-38,40-41 N-D 1993

Jean, Barbara
The Influence of the Medieval Mystics on Twentieth-Century Spirituality [need for historical perspective]. *Mystics Q* 19:136-140 S 1993

Jeanes, Gordon
Baptism Portrayed as Martyrdom in the Early Church. *St Liturg* 23 no 2: 158-176 1993

Jebens, Holger
Cargo Cults and Holy Spirit Movements. Zur Veranderungs- und Widerstandsfähigkeit der traditionalen Religion im Hochland von Papua-Neuguinea [Eng abst, p 448 bibliog]. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6 429-448 1990

Jeffress, MeLinda *see* Brower, Doris

Jeffrey, Paul
Gathering stones in Paradise: The dark side of tourism [Caribbean nations]. *Chr Cent* 110:542-544 My 19-26 1993
Targeted for death: Brazil's street children [photos]. *Chr Cent* 110:52-55 Ja 20 1993

Jegen, Mary Evelyn
In the Shelter of Each Other [nonviolence and Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. *Parabola* 18:54-58 Ag 1993

Jegher-Bucher, Verena
Erwählung und Verwerfung im Römerbrief? Eine Untersuchung von Röm 11,11-15 [bibliog]. *Th Z* 47 no 4:326-336 1991
Formgeschichtliche Betrachtung zu Galater 2,11-16: Antwort an James D Hester [*J B L* 103:223-233 Je 1984; *Th Z* 42 no 5:386-408 S-O 1986]. *Th Z* 46 no 4:305-321 1990

Jelen, Ted G
The Concept of Fundamentalism: Applied to Non-Western Settings [*Fundamentalisms Observed*: review article: reply, R S Appleby, pp 71-75]. *R Rel Res* 35:68-71 S 1993

Jelen, Ted G *see* Cook, Elizabeth Adell

Jelen, Ted G, ed
[*Fundamentalisms Observed*, ed by M E Marty and R S Appleby: review symposium]. *R Rel Res* 35:63-75 S 1993
Contents: Fundamentalism in the Judeo-Christian Tradition, by H P Chalfant. Fundamentalism in the Islamic World, by W Swatos, Jr. The Concept of Fundamentalism Applied to Non-Western Settings, by T Jelen. Observations on *Fundamentalisms Observed*: A Response, by R S Appleby.

Jelen, Ted G; O'Donnell, John; Wilcox, Clyde
A Contextual Analysis of Catholicism and Abortion Attitudes in Western Europe [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 54:375-383 Wint 1993

Jelinek, Yeshayahu A
Historical and Actual Minority Problems in Czecho-Slovakia. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:93-105 Jl 1993

Jenkins, Don W
Aspens [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:92 Wint 1993

Jenkins, Gary
Cohabitation and the Local Church [replies, pp 50-54; rejoinder, pp 54-55]. *Epworth R* 20:47-50 S 1993

Jenkins, John
Newton, Aquinas and Comparative Method [*Mencius and Aquinas*, by L H Yearley: review, reply, L H Yearley, pp 385-395]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:377-383 Fall 1993

Jenkins, Jonathan L
[*The Construction of Homosexuality*, by D F Greenberg: review essay]. *Luth F* 24:36,39 F 1990
The NRSV: The Church's Bible? *Luth F* 27:50-51 N 1993

Jenkins, Keith
Protestants d'Europe: pouvons-nous parler d'une même voix? *Foi Vie* 92:97-106 Ap 1993

Jenkins, Margaret
Towards Koinonia in Life [comment on 5th Faith and Order World Conf working doc]. *Ec R* 45:93-98 Ja 1993

Jenkins, Marshall
Grandfather's prayers [visit to aged grandfather evokes meaning of prayer]. *Chr Cent* 110:260-261 Mr 10 1993

Jenkinson, William R, ed
Africa Questions and Proposals to the Church [SEDOS research seminar, Rome, My 15-21 1992]. *SEDOS* 25:169-201 Je 15 Jl 15 1993
Contents: The Laity: People of God, in an African Reality, by T Okure. The Role of Women in the African Church, by T Okure. Pastoral Expectations for the African Synod, by T Okure. The Church Challenged by the African Situation, by Bp A Sarpong. The Challenge of Inculturation, by Bp A Sarpong. Africa Questions and Proposals to the Church: A Response to the SEDOS Seminar, by I Ayua and G Odogbo. Personnel of the 1992 SEDOS seminar. List of participants.
[The Catholic Church and the aftermath of the Flores, Indonesia, earthquake]. *SEDOS* 25:101-110 Ap 15 1993
Contents: Earthquake in Indonesia: 'I escaped by a couple of seconds,' by J Prior. After the earthquake: birth of a new church?, by Abp D Dagem. A look back at Santo Domingo [CELAM V]. *SEDOS* 25:31-45 F 15 1993
Contents: Santo Domingo and beyond, by K Sietmann. Santo Domingo: an interpretation, by B Secondin.

Jenni, Ernst
Imperativ und Funktionsverbgefüge. Sprachliche Bemerkungen zur Bitte 'Führe uns nicht in Versuchung'. *Th Z* 48 no 1:77-88 1992

Jennings, Anne M
A Nubian *Zikr*: An Example of African-Islamic Syncretism in Southern Egypt [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:545-552 1991

Jennings, George J
American Missionary Candidates—Out of These Worlds [enculturation limits candidates, bibliog, table]. *Missiology* 21:207-222 Ap 1993

Jennings, Jane Peterson *see* Jennings, Jerry

Jennings, Jerry, and Jennings, Jane Peterson
'I Knew the Method': The Unseen Midrashic Origins of Freud's Psychoanalysis [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 17:51-75 Spr 1993

Jennings, Renée
A Midrash for Mother. *J Past Th* 3:71-75 Sum 1993

Jennings, Theodore W
The Meaning of Discipleship in Wesley and the New Testament. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-20 Spr 1993

Jennings, William H
Life After Death: Christian and Buddhist Views [photos]. *Areopagus* 6 no 1: 11-13 1993

Jensen, Gordon
Douglas John Hall's Use of Luther's *Theologia Crucis* [as basis for N American contextual theology]. *Toronto J Th* 7:196-210 Fall 1991

Jensen, Hans J L
René Girard and Aksel Sandemose: the question of salvation from mimetic double-binds [literary experience of mimetic desire]. *Lit Th* 7:66-77 Mr 1993

Jensen, Hans J L, ed
Old Testament and Literature [conf papers, Univ of Aarhus, My 26-28 1992]. *SJOT* 7 no 1:3-87 1993
Contents: Interpretations of the Old Testament in Modern Fiction, by D Jasper. What, If Anything, Is 1 Samuel?, by D Jobling. On Job and Writing: Derrida, Girard, and the Remedy-Poison, by J Williams. Haggai's Temple, Constructed, Deconstructed and Reconstructed, by D Clines. Lions and Birds as Literature: Some Notes on Isaiah 31 and Hosea 11, by G Eidevall.

Jensen, Jeppe Sinding
Is a phenomenology of religion possible? On the ideas of a human and social science of religion [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 2:109-133 1993

Jensen, Jo Ann Faber
Frozen Pizzas in God's Kitchen [feeding the hungry in Chicago]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:26-28 Fall 1993

Jensen, Jørgen Skafte
Retorisk Kritik [Eng abst, p 279]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:262-279 1992

Jensen, Ole
Skabelse og kritik. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 2:65-82 1991

Jensen, Paul T
Intolerable but Moral? Thinking about Hell [critique of T Talbott's universalist argument for hell's nonexistence]. *Faith Phil* 10:235-241 Ap 1993

Jensen, Peter F
Making Good the Truth: The Proof Texts of the Westminster Confession. *Ref Th R* 52:98-109 S-D 1993

Jensen, Richard
Network Discussion Groups Relevant to History [names and net addresses]. *C S S R Bul* 22:62 Ap 1993

Jensen, Robin
What Are Pagan River Gods Doing in Scenes of Jesus' Baptism? [in Christian art since 5th cent CE; ils, photos]. *Bible R* 9:34-41,54-55 F 1993

Jensen, Ronald L
Social Change and the Changing Meaning of Religion in a Pluralistic Society: Implications for the Public Schools. *Rel Public Ed* 18:103-115 1991

Jensma, Jeanne L
Kohut's Tragic Man and the Imago Dei: Human Relational Needs in Creation, the Fall, and Redemption [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:288-296 Wint 1993

Jenson, Robert W
The Creed ['A large catechism,' pt 2]. *Luth F* 24:34-36 F 1990
How the World Lost Its Story [church's mission to 'postmodern' people]. *First Things* no 36:19-24 O 1993
Theosis [in Orthodox and Lutheran thought]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:108-112 Spr 1993

Jenssen, Hans Hinrich
'Bewahrung der Schöpfung' ohne christliche Naturfrömmigkeit? Gedanken über die Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeiten einer zeitgemässen Naturpredigt. *Th Lit* 116:91-100 F 1991

Jepsen, Maria, Bp
Women Bishops: 'Unhierarchical and Related to Everyday Life'. *Word World* 13:304,306 Sum 1993

Jeremiah, Mary, Sister
The Theological Anthropology of Catherine of Siena [human as image of Trinity]. *Communio (US)* 20:457-462 Sum 1993

Jervis, L Ann
'But I Want You to Know . . .': Paul's Midrashic Intertextual Response to the Corinthian Worshipers (1 Cor 11:2-16). *J B L* 112:231-246 Sum 1993

Jeschke, Channing R
Non-European Foreign Acquisitions in the Context of Globalization [African periodicals; ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:115-118 1993

Jespers, F P M
Contingentie, contextualiteit en godsdienst bij Rorty [Eng abst, pp 252-253]. *Bijdragen* 54:234-253 1993

Jessee, Dean C *see* Walker, Ronald W

Jett, Stephen C
Before Columbus: The Question of Early Transoceanic Interinfluences. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:245-271 1993

Jewett, Robert
Paul's Dialogue with the Corinthians . . . and Us [lectionary reflections on 1 Cor]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-112 Wint 1993

Ji, Won Yong
Being 'Cross-Cultural.' Slogan or Reality? [in theological education]. *Concor J* 19:4-9 Ja 1993
Luther in Asia [Luther research beyond Europe and North America]. *Concor J* 19:4-9 Ja 1993
Missio Apostolica ["forthcoming journal"; editorial]. *Concor J* 19:106-107 Ap 1993
"Theology of Religions" [recent rise in interest]. *Concor J* 19:4-6 Ja 1993
World Religions: The Emerging Challenge [Christianity and Eastern religions]. *Concor J* 19:210-217 Jl 1993

Ji Fengwen *see* Wang, Weifan

Jiménez, Pablo A
Creando una nueva humanidad: Reflexión sobre la tarea educativa de la Iglesia basada en Efesios 4:17-32 [Eng abst, p 80]. *Apuntes* 11:75-80 Wint 1991
La Gran Comisión: Una reflexión teológica sobre la misión basada en Mt 28: 16-20 [Eng abst, p 161]. *Apuntes* 12:156-161 Wint 1992

Jiun, 1718-1804
Sermons on the Precepts and Monastic Life by the Shingon Vinaya Master Jiun. *E Buddhist* ns 25:119-128 Aut 1992

Job, John
Response [to J A Harrod, pp 43-53]. *Epworth R* 20:54-55 Ja 1993

Jobes, Karen H
Jerusalem, Our Mother: Metalepsis and Intertextuality in Galatians 4:21-31. *West Th J* 55:299-320 Fall 1993

Joblin, Joseph
La doctrine sociale de l'Eglise est-elle universelle? [Eng abst, p 687]. *Greg* 74 no 4:659-687 1993

Jobling, David
Deconstruction and the Poetical Analysis of Biblical Texts: A Jamesonian Reading of Psalm 73 [nothing else]. *Semeia* no 71:95-107 1995
What, If Anything, Is 1 Samuel? (1 Sam as a unit). *SJOT* 7 no 1:17-30 1993

Jobling, William J
Southern Jordan Survey: Inscriptions, Rock Art, and Overland Trade. *Bib Arch* 56:105-106 Je 1993

Jochheim, Martin
Die Anfänge der Seelsorgebewegung in Deutschland: Ein Beitrag zur neueren Geschichte der Pastoralpsychologie. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:482-498 1993

Jochim, Christian
A Report on the 'International Academic Conference on Religion.' Beijing, Apru 6-10, 1992 [repr fr *Metnoo Theory St Iter* ä no 1:261-264 1991; indexed in RIO 24]. *Numen* 40:63-66 Ja 1993

Jodock, Darrell
Christian Doctrine and Modern Culture Assessing Its Limits [*The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine*, vol 5, by J J Pelikan, 1989; review essay]. *J A A R* 61:321-338 Sum 1993

Joe, Jennie Rose
Healed by the Spirit Naturally [in Navajo tradition; interview; photos]. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:18-20 1993

Joest, Christoph
Proverbia 6,3 und die Bruderliebe bei den Pachomianern. *Vig Chr* 47:119-130 Je 1993

Johansen, Robert C
Japan as a military power?: Why it's a bad idea. *Chr Cent* 110:476-477 My 5 1993

Johanson, Gregory J
The How of Being Religious [*Psychology of Religion: Classic and Contemporary Views*, by D M Wulff, 1991; review article]. *J Past Care* 47:296-309 Fall 1993
Matters of unity, truth, and morality: science and theology in the *Quarterly Review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South*, 1847-1861. *Meth H* 31: 79-91 Ja 1993

Johansson, Sverker
Är kreationismen vetenskapligt hållbar? [Eng abst, p 26; bibliog; replies, 69 no 1:45-46; rejoinder]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 1:19-28 1992

John, Clement
Facing new challenges [WCC human rights work after UN Human Rights World Conf; interview by Miriam Reddy; photos]. *One World* no 190:9-10 N 1993

John, Joseph
Ibn Khaldun's views on language learning: Their relevance to language learning today. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:159-164 1992

John Damascene, Saint, 675?-749
Homily on the Withered Fig Tree and the Parable of the Vineyard. *Epiphany* 13:25-29 Wint 1993

John Paul II, Pope
I share your joy over your new freedom [Albania, Ap 25 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:15-16 1993
Liturgy: Manifesto and actualizes the bond of charity [address to bps of Syro-Malabar and Syro-Malankara churches during *Ad Limina* visit]. *Chr Orient* 15:230-236 Je 1993
May Albania Be Equal to the Challenge [speech, Ap 25 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:25-28 1993
Message For 27th World Communications Day. *AFER* 35:66-68 Ap 1993
Message from Pope John Paul II to Faith and Order Conference. *Ec Trends* 22:138 O 1993
A New Beginning in Albania [ordination of bps, Ap 25 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:17-18 1993
On the Centenary of Blondel's L'Action [letter to Bp Bernard Pansiers of Aix; repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano*, Ap 14-15 1993]. *Communio* 20: 720-721 Wint 1993
Pope John Paul II Speaks of Albania at His General Audience [Ap 28 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:19-20 1993
Televised Message of Pope John Paul II to the Albanian People [Eng text]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:13 1993

Johnson, Benton *see* Hoge, Dean R

Johnson, Benton; Hoge, Dean R; Luidens, Donald A
Mainline Churches: The Real Reason for Decline [commitment to orthodox Christian belief is key issue]. *First Things* no 37:13-18 Mr 1993

Johnson, D Paul, and Chalfant, H Paul
Institutional Theory Applied to Religious Organizations: Setting for Comp 49 no 1:75-81 1993

Johnson, Dale
Practicing what I teach [CPE "clinical vignette"]. *J Supervision Train* 13: 143-144 1993

Johnson, David H
On the Meaning of *Didaskalia*. *Didaskalia* 4:15-23 Ap 1993

Johnson, David W
The Artist Works the Gold: The Vision of Philip Schaff. *Th Today* 50:409-416 O 1993

Johnson, Dirk
Head Agent Is Haunted, but Unbowed [FBI's J Jamar after Branch Davidians tragedy; por]. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 23 1993
Inside the Cult: Fire and Terror on Final Day [Branch Davidians tragedy; photos, plan]. *New York Times* 142:1,C10 Ap 26 1993
40 Bodies of Cult Members Are Found in Charred Ruins [Branch Davidians, Waco, Tex; photos]. *New York Times* 142:12 Ap 22 1993

Johnson, Eric L
A Place for the Bible Within Psychological Science [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21: 346-355 Wint 1993

Johnson, Hollis R, and Holm-Nielsen, Svend
Comments on Two Possible Reference to Comets in the Old Testament [1 Chr 21; Isa 14:23; bibliog]. *SJOT* 7 no 1:99-107 1993

Johnson, James T, and Geyer, Alan F
On US involvement in Bosnia [2 views]. *Chr Cent* 110:543 My 19-26 1993

Johnson, Jan
Journaling: Breathing Space in the Spiritual Journey. *Wearings* 8:34-41 Mr-Ap 1993
Next Time, Take the Kids [volunteering as families]. *Chr T* 37:12 Jl 19 1993

Johnson, John F
Paul's Argument from Experience: A Closer Look at Galatians 3:1-5. *Concor J* 19:234-237 Jl 1993

Johnson, Kent L
A Literary and Theological Conversation with Dorothy Sayers [discussion of Sayers's *The Nine Tailors*]. *Word World* 13:155-160 Spr 1993

Johnson, Luke Timothy
Reconstructing the Gospels: Jesus according to Spong and Wilson [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:457-458 Ap 28 1993
Books reviewed: *Born of a Woman: A Bishop Rethinks the Birth of Jesus*, by J S Spong. *Jesus: A Life*, by A N Wilson.

Johnson, Mark A
Reading the Sermons of Others [resource for sermon preparation]. *Preaching* 9:16-19 Jl-Ag 1993

Johnson, Maxwell E
The One Mediator, the Saints, and Mary: A Lutheran Reflection [on Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission's 8th doc]. *Worship* 67:226-236 My 1993

Johnson, Paul
Blessing Capitalism [R J Neuhaus and M Novak]. *Commentary* 95:33-36 My 1993

Johnson, Phillip
The Marks of the Church, the Liturgy, and the Pastor [centrality of liturgy for ministry]. *Luth F* 24:27-29 F 1993

Johnson, Phillip E
Creator or Blind Watchmaker? [critique of theistic evolutionary naturalism; reply, H J Van Till, 34:32-38 Je-Jl 1993; rejoinder]. *First Things* no 29:8-14 Ja 1993
Nihilism and the End of Law [theism and the moral basis of law]. *First Things* no 31:19-25 Mr 1993
The Religion of the Blind Watchmaker [reply to S J Gould, *Scientific American* Jl 1992; repr fr *The Real Issue* O 1992]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45: 46-55 Mr 1993
Response to Hasker [re review of author's book on Darwinism; 22 no 2:177-186 1992; rejoinder]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:297-304 1993

Johnson, Rick
Hosea 4-10: Pictures at an Exhibition. *S W J Th* 36:29-36 Fall 1993

Johnson, Roger A
Inter-Religious Conflict and the Voyages of Columbus [Christian imperialism was motive for exploration]. *Muslim W* 83:1-19 Ja 1993
To Conquer and Convert: The Theological Tasks of The Voyages of Columbus [eschatology and conversion]. *Sound* 76:17-28 Spr 1993

Johnson, Ronald W
Proposals for a Balanced Evangelism in the Local Church. *Rv Ex* 90:53-65 Wint 1993
Thank You, Lord: An Inductive Approach to the Invitation [for evangelistic sermons]. *Preaching* 9:27-29 N-D 1993

Johnson, Susanne
Reshaping Religious and Theological Education in the 90's: Toward a Critical Pluralism [presidential address, Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education, 1992]. *Rel Ed* 88:335-349 Sum 1993

Johnson, Timothy J
Visual Imagery and Contemplation in Clare of Assisi's "Letters to Agnes of Prague" [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:161-172 D 1993

Johnson, Todd E
Response to Webber's paper [pp 113-126]. *Ex Auditu* 9:129-133 1993

Johnson, W Brad
Christian Rational-Emotive Therapy: A Treatment Protocol [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:264-276 Fall 1993

Johnson, W Brad *(cont'd)*
Father Uninvolvement: Impact, Etiology and Potential Solutions [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:301-311 Wint 1993
Outcome Research and Religious Psychotherapies: Where Are We and Where Are We Going? [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Th* 21:297-308 Wint 1993

Johnson, Willard
The Visions of Luciano Perez, Contemporary Native American Shaman [interview and commentary]. *Religion* 23:343-354 O 1993

Johnson, William Stacy
The Reign of God in Theological Perspective. *Interp* 47:127-139 Ap 1993

Johnson Cook, Suzan D
The Inaugural: making a difference. *Chr Cris* 53:30-31 F 15 1993

Johnston, Carol
Thinking Theologically About the Election: A Proposal for the Churches [1992 US presidential election]. *Encount* 54:17-24 Wint 1993

Johnston, David
FBI Saw Assault as Best Of Limited Options in Waco [Branch Davidians tragedy; photo]. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 25 1993

Johnston, George
Should the synoptic evangelists be considered as theologians? *S R* 21 no 2: 181-190 1992

Johnston, Hank
Religio-Nationalist Subcultures under the Communists: Comparisons from the Baltics, Transcaucasia and Ukraine [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:237-255 Fall 1993

Johnston, Michael A
Renaissance Sacred Art and Exegetical Theology [ils]. *Angl Th R* 75:487-507 Fall 1993

Johnston, Robert K, ed *see* Hawkinson, James R, ed

Johnstone, William
Justification by Faith Revisited. *Expos T* 104:67-71 D 1992

Joll, James
Nietzsche vs Nietzsche [review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:20-23 F 11 1993
Books reviewed: *The Nietzsche Legacy in Germany, 1890-1990*, by Steven E Aschheim. *Forgotten Fatherland: The Search for Elisabeth Nietzsche*, by Ben Macintyre. *When Nietzsche Wept*, by Irvin D Yalom.

Jolley, Timothy
The Valley of Love and Delight ["living simply" in South Africa]. *Weavings* 8:34-38 My-Je 1993

Jolliff, William
The theologian talks baseball [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:374 Ap 7 1993

Jonassohn, Kurt
Prevention without Prediction [genocide]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:1-13 Spr 1993

Joncheray, Jean
Une approche sociologique du rite [Eng abst, p 239]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:267-276 Ap-Je 1987
Demain, la paroisse . . . [Eng abst, p 10]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:87-92 Ja-Mr 1993

Jones, Alan
Making One Family out of Strangers: Re-Imagining the Catholic Church [rev fr Cardinal Knox Memorial Lecture, Melbourne, Jl 1992]. *Pacifica* 6:249-264 O 1993
The New Millennium: Pastoral Care in Apocalyptic Times. *Sewanee Th R* 36:297-319 Pentecost 1993

Jones, David Bebb
Ecumenical Institute, Bossey [poem]. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:49-50 Ja 1993

Jones, David Clyde
The Only Way of Bartolomé de Las Casas: A Review Article. *Presbyterion* 18:117-121 Fall 1992

Jones, David Clyde, ed
[Race, culture, and the mission of the church]. *Presbyterion* 18:73-121 Fall 1992
Contents: Culture wars—what will really make a difference? A sermon based on 1 Corinthians 1:26-2:5, by B Chapell. Is an integrated church possible? A cultural dialogue, by R Nabors. Who speaks for the black community?, by J Perkins. *The Only Way* of Bartolomé de Las Casas: A Review Article, by D Jones.

Jones, Elaine
The Origins of "Ascension" Terminology. *Chmn* 104 no 2:156-161 1990

Jones, L Gregory
The Cost of Forgiveness: Grace, Christian Community and the Politics of Worldly Discipleship [in D Bonhoeffer's theology]. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4: 149-169 1992
The Craft of Forgiveness [in A Tyler's *Saint Maybe*]. *Th Today* 50:345-357 O 1993
The "Good Life" or a Life That Is Good? Aging, Death, and Christian Theology in American Culture. *Word World* 13:284-293 Sum 1993

Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed
Ecclesiology and the Culture of Management [special issue]. *Mod Th* 9:319-418 O 1993
Contents: Selling [Out] the Church in the Marketplace of Desire, by P Kenneson. A Particular People: Toward a Faithful and Effective Ecclesiology, by I Dietterich. The Church as a "Special" Case: Comments from Ecclesiology Concerning the Management of the Church, by C Watkins. The Unity of the Church and the Reality of the Denominations, by M Root. Communion and Magisterium: Teaching Authority and the Culture of Grace, by J Dinoia.

Jones, Lindsay
The hermeneutics of sacred architecture: a reassessment of the similtude [*sic*] between Tula, Hidalgo and Chichen Itza, Yucatan [2 pts]. *Hist Rel* 32:207-232 F 1993; 32:315-342 My 1993

Jones, Logan C
Symbols and Certification [Native American "medicine bundle" inspires ministry supervision candidate]. *J Supervision Train* 12:97-98 1990

Jones, Logan C *see* Somers-Clark, Carole

Jones, Mac Charles
Out of the Hog Pen and into Community: Finding Ourselves at Last [Lk 15: 11-32; sermon at Gang Summit; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:28-30 Ag 1993

Jones, Malcolm, Jr *see* Chideya, Farai

Jones, Margaret
Getting Away from the "R" Word: In the face of overpublishing and growing skepticism, this once sure-fire area is retrenching and broadening its coverage ["recovery" books; bibliog, ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:42-45 Jl 5 1993
Publishing for "Spiritual Seekers": The New Age handle is long gone, but there's still a burgeoning market for books with a new kind of awareness [ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:45-46,48,50 D 6 1993

Jones, Margaret P
Whose Characterisation? Which Perfection? Women's History and Christian Reflection [History and Faith, 3d in series]. *Epworth R* 20:96-103 My 1993

Jones, Marge
First-year counseling: a key ingredient to success [counselor with missionary experience should visit each new missionary; reply, M Strickland, p 298]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:294-297 Jl 1993

Jones, Paul H
The Meaning of the Eucharist: Its Origins in the New Testament texts. *Encount* 54:169-186 Spr 1993

Jones, Richard J
Profile: The Preacher-Scholar of Durham, C Kingsley Barrett [bibliog]. *Epworth R* 20:25-31 Ja 1993

Jones, Richard V, and Glover, Rebecca J
Teaching About Religion: A Study of Attitudes [religion in public schools; bibliog]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:141-148 1991

Jones, Stanton L
The Loving Opposition: Speaking the truth in a climate of hate [evangelical response to homosexuality; photos]. *Chr T* 37:19-21,23-25 Jl 19 1993
The Two-Parent Heresy [on *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-84 Ap 1993; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:20-21 My 17 1993

Jones, Timothy K
Great Awakenings: Americans are becoming fascinated with prayer and spirituality. *Chr T* 37:22-25 N 8 1993
Rumors of angels? [current fascination with angels]. *Chr T* 37:18-22 Ap 5 1993

Jones, W Paul
Joy and Religious Motivation. *Weavings* 8:38-44 N-D 1993

Jong, Cynthia de
Take Time to Celebrate: How to plan for your church's anniversary. *Ref Worship* no 26:28-31 D 1992

Jonge, Marinus de
The Transmission of the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs by Christians. *Vig Chr* 47:1-28 Mr 1993

Jonker, Louis
"Text" in a Multidimensional Exegetical Approach [D Patte's proposal; bibliog, diag]. *Scriptura* no 46:100-115 Jl 1993

Jonte-Pace, Diane
Augustine on the Couch: Psychohistorical (Mis)readings of the Confessions [*Hunger of the heart: reflections on the Confessions of Augustine*, ed by Donald Capps and James Dittes; review article; bibliog]. *Religion* 23:71-83 Ja 1993
Psychoanalysis after Feminism [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:110-115 Ap 1993
Books reviewed: *The Bonds of Love: Psychoanalysis, Feminism, and the Problem of Domination*, by Jessica Benjamin, 1988. *Gender Trouble: Feminism and the Subversion of Identity*, by Judith Butler, 1990. *From Mastery to Analysis: Theories of Gender in Psychoanalytic Feminism*, by Patricia Elliot, 1991. *Thinking Fragments: Psychoanalysis, Feminism, and Postmodernism in the Contemporary West*, by Jane Flax, 1990. *The Spectral Mother: Freud, Feminism, and Psychoanalysis*, by Madelon Sprengnether, 1990.

Joós, Ernest
What is Ultimate in George Lukács's Ontology? [bibliog]. *Ült Real* 13:268-282 D 1990

Joosse, N Peter
An Example of Medieval Arabic Pseudo-Hermetism: The Tale of Salāmān and Absāl. *J Sem St* 38:279-293 Aut 1993

Joosten, Jan
The Syntax of Relative Clauses with a First or Second Person Antecedent in Biblical Hebrew. *J Near East St* 52:275-280 O 1993

Jootla, Susan Elbaum
Advising the Sick and the Dying [Buddhist discipline]. *Middle Way* 67:203-211 F 1993

Jordan, Jeff
Pascal's wager and the problem of infinite utilities. *Faith Phil* 10:49-59 Ja 1993
The problem of divine exclusivity [incompatibility of God's selective graciousness and moral perfection]. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:89-101 Ap 1993

Jordan, Mark D
Albert the Great and the hierarchy of sciences. *Faith Phil* 9:483-499 O 1992
Medicine as Science in the Early Commentaries on *Johannitius* [the *Isagoge*]. *Traditio* 43:121-145 1987

Jordon, Brian
A Hispanic American Way of the Cross: The Seven Last Words [socio-economic vignettes; meditation]. *Apuntes* 12:28-29 Spr 1992

Jörg, Ruth
Zwingli und die Reformation in Zürich im Spiegel der Chronik von Johannes Salat [Eng abst, p 104]. *Archiv Ref* 80:88-104 1989

Jörns, Klaus Peter
Liturgie—Wiege der Heiligen Schrift? *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:313-332 1992

Joseph, Dan
60% of Teen-Agers Volunteer for Charity, Study Finds [including churches and religious organizations; tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:18 Ja 12 1993

Joseph, Samuel K
Jewish Views of Life After Death. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:15-17 1993
"We have the Bible stories to guide us, but ultimately we have to tell our own story. That is the Jewish way": Judaism and Ethics [photo]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:20-21 1993

Josephson, Allan M
The Interactional Problems of Christian Families and Their Relationship to Developmental Psychopathology: Implications for Treatment [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:312-328 Wint 1993

Jospe, Raphael
Jerusalem's Significance to World Jewry. *J Dharma* 18:18-34 Ja-Mr 1993

Jossua, Jean Pierre
Bulletin de théologie littéraire [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:289-316 Ap 1993

Jotter, Wilhelm
Churches Search for Ways to Reach Neo-Nazi Teens [Germany; photo]. *Chr T* 37:59 F 8 1993

Joubert, Catherine
Le livre XIII et la structure des *Confessions* de saint Augustin. *R Sci Rel* 66: 71-117 Ja-Ap 1992

Joubert, S J
Jesus van Nasaret se bevrydende visie vir 'n geweldadige samelewing [Eng abst, p 222]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:222-235 1993

Joubert, S J, ed *see* Hartin, Patrick J, ed

Jounel, Pierre
Les voyages des papes en France au Moyen Age [Eng abst, p 32]. *M Sci Rel* 49:5-32 Ja-Mr 1992

Joyce, Paul
A Tale of Two Sisters: Judaism and Christianity. *Th* 96:384-390 S-O 1993

Joyner, Christopher C
When Human Suffering Warrants Military Action [Somalia, Sudan, Liberia, Cambodia require UN intervention]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 Ja 27 1993

Jørgensen, Ninna
Hat Luther Müntzers Liturgiereformen abgelehnt? [Eng abst, p 67]. *Archiv Ref* 80:47-67 1989

Judge, Mark G
Four or Five Minutes of Bliss [*Republic*, by New Order; por]. *Sojourners* 22: 46 S-O 1993
The Maturing of Pop: REM leads a generation into adulthood. *Sojourners* 22:46-47 F-Mr 1993

Judt, Tony
Betrayal in France [*The Holocaust, the French, and the Jews*, by S Zuccotti; review article; photos]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:31-34 Ag 12 1993

Jue, Jennifer
Breaking the Silence: Women of Color and Issues of Voice and Cultural Identity. *Rel Ed* 88:451-463 Sum 1993

Juel, Donald *see* Nysse, Richard

Juergensmeyer, Mark
Why Religious Nationalists are not Fundamentalists [research report]. *Religion* 23:85-92 Ja 1993

Juhnke, Anna Kreider, ed *see* Kreider, Rachel W, ed

Juhnke, James C
Manifesto for a pacifist reinterpretation of American history [paper fr conf, "Violence and Nonviolence in the American Experience," Bethel College, Ap 1993]. *Fides H* 24:53-64 Fall 1992
Publication date printed incorrectly as 1993.

Juhnke, James C, ed
[North American Mennonite mergers in the 20th century]. *Menn Life* 48:4-31 Mr 1993
Contents: "Union in a Common Faith": The 1920s Merger of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference and the "Old" Mennonites, by G Oyer. The Central Conference and Middle District Merger of 1957, by S Estes. A Merger That Never Was: The Conference of Evangelical Mennonites 1953-1962, by K Enns-Rempel. A Delayed Merger: The Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Manitoba and the General Conference, by J Friesen. Cooperation to Amalgamation to Merger: The Mennonite Conference of Eastern Canada, by M Epp.

Juhnke, Joanne, ed
Summary of Proceedings [47th ann conf, ATLA, Vancouver, BC, Je 16-19 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:1-346 1993
Contents: ATLA Organizational Directory, 1993-1994. Program. Pre-conference Continuing Education Summaries. Minutes of Business Sessions, by J Farris. Report of the Executive Director, by A Hurd. Report of the Director of Development, by J Bollier. Memorial Tributes. Report of the Resolutions Committee, by J Else. Resolutions of Thanks and Tribute: Donn Michael Farris and Joyce Farris. Report of the Executive Secretary, by J Juhnke. Statistical Records Report (1991-1992). Report of the ATLA Representative to the Council of National Library and Information Associations, by D Vorp. Report of the ATLA Representative to NISO, by M Chace. ATLA Archivist's Annual Report, by B Reese. Report of the Historical Records Committee, by G Mullen. Report of the ATLA Education Committee, by C Willard. Report of the Automation and Technology Section, by C Felmlee. Report of the Collection Evaluation and Development Section, by V Hotchkiss. Report of the College and University Section, by M Alt. Report of the Online Reference Resource Section, by C Willard. Report of the Public Services Section, by J Clarence. Report of the Publication Section, by G Papademetriou. Report of the Technical Services Section, by J Thompson. Report of the Tellers Committee, by A Caldwell. Conference Interest Groups: Meeting Reports. Denominational Directory and Meeting Summaries. ATS Quality and Accreditation Project: Summary of Remarks, by D Aleshire. Collecting Latin American Theological Literature, by P Stuehrenberg. Non-European Foreign Acquisitions in the Context of Globalization, by C Jeschke. Collecting from Asian Sources: An Overview, by L Day. Computer-based Tools for Theological Research and Education Past, Present and Future, by D Harbin. Georges Florovsky and Karl Barth: The Theological Encounters, by M Peterson. Father Georges Florovsky, A Contemporary Church Father, by G Papademetriou. The Native Ministries Degree Program at the Vancouver School of Theology, by T Anderson. The Legend of the Female Pope in the Reformation, by V Hotchkiss. The Mission Studies Resource Development Project: A Progress Report, by S Peterson. Shadow and Substance, by R Stokes. Urbanization and Industrialization in Late Nineteenth Century America as Seen by a Contemporary Anglican Periodical, by N Smith. Women and Theology—Reflections on Publishing Trends, by S Myers. Friends of the Library, by R House. Looking at the OPAC from Both Sides: Public and Technical Services Needs and Gripes, by J Thompson and others. Transition of the OPAC: A Survey of Views From All Sides, by E Collins. Strategic Planning for Libraries, by R Berg. American Theological Library Association Bylaws: Amended 17 June 1993. American Theological Library Association Financial Summary: September 1, 1992-April 30, 1993. ATLA Membership Directory: as of 1 August 1993. Conference Visitors and Representatives of Member Institutions. Conference Sponsors and Exhibitors.

Junceda Quintana, Fernando *see* Fernández-Tresguerres Velasco, Juan

Junda, Mary Ellen, and Morosan, Vladimir
Working with Children's Choirs: A Bibliography. *Sacred Art J* 14:250-251 Je-S 1993

Jüngel, Eberhard
L'Évangile et les Églises protestantes en Europe: La responsabilité chrétienne pour l'Europe d'un point de vue protestant. *Foi Vie* 92:41-62 Ap 1993
The Gospel and the Protestant Churches of Europe: Christian Responsibility for Europe from a Protestant Perspective [paper fr European Protestant Assembly, Budapest, 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:137-149 1993

Junghans, Helmar
Die Theologie Müntzers: Die Bibel als Spiegel der Zeit [Eng abst, p 122]. *Archiv Ref* 82:107-122 1991

Junghans, Helmar, ed
Bibliographie der im *Lutherjahrbuch* und in der Zeitschrift *Luther* von 1979 bis 1993 erschienenen Beiträge [subject index included]. *Luther* 64 no 3:i-xv 1993

Junkin, Edward D
New Lives, New Worship—New Worship, New Lives. *Ref Lit Music* 26:135-137 Sum 1992

K

Ka Mana
Pour une éthique du développement dans l'Afrique noire contemporaine: réflexion théologique. *Foi Vie* 92:21-39 Jl 1993

Kaczynski, Reiner
Ein neues Pontifikale für die katholischen Bistümer des deutschen Sprachgebietes. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:223-263 1993

Kader, Omar M
Free Expression: The LDS Church and Brigham Young University. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:33-55 Fall 1993

Kae-Jé, Bert
Psychologist or Theologian?: Pastoral Counseling, Supervision, and Professional Identity [replies, C R Woodruff, B H Childs, J H Waddell, pp 72-77]. *J Past Care* 47:65-72 Spr 1993

Kaestli, Jean Daniel
Mémoire et pseudépigraphie dans le christianisme de l'âge post-apostolique [Eng abst, p 111]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:41-63 1993

Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924
The City Coat of Arms [excerpt fr *Parables and Paradoxes*]. *Parabola* 18:76 N 1993

Kaiser, Christopher B
The Creationist Tradition in the History of Science. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45: 80-89 Je 1993
Humanity as the Exegete of Creation With Reference to the Work of Natural Scientists. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:112-128 D 1992
A Re-Mythologized Judaism? In Response to Isaac C Rottenberg [7:18-21 D 1992; rejoinder, 8:7 My 1993]. *Perspectives* 8:8,7 Ap 1993

Kaiser, Helmut
Eigennutz, Gemeinwohl, Solidarität—Zur anthropologischen Grundlegung der Wirtschaft [Eng abst, p 201]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:189-204 Jl-S 1993

Kaiser, Rudolf
Prophecies and Eschatological (Millennial) Traditions of the Hopi-Indians in Arizona [bibliog, ils]. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:65-71 1990

Kaita, Robert
Obstacles And Opportunities In Science For Christian Witness [experiences in Soviet Union]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:112-115 Je 1993

Kaldestad, Eystein, and Stifoss-Hanssen, Hans
Standardizing Measures of Religiosity for Norwegians [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:111-124 1993

Kalimi, Isaac
Die Abfassungszeit der Chronik—Forschungsstand und Perspektiven [Eng abst, p 225]. *Z Alt W* 105 no 2:223-237 1993
Literary-chronological proximity in the Chronicler's historiography. *Vet Test* 43:318-338 Jl 1993

Kalimullah, Nazmul Ahsan, and Fraser, Caroline Barbara
Islamic non-government organisations in Bangladesh with reference to three case studies [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:71-92 1990

Kalin, Everett R
"That I May See": Christology and Ecclesiology in Mark. *Curr Th Miss* 20:445-454 D 1993
Where Is Pauline Scholarship Today? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:289-296 Fall 1993

Kallai, Zecharia
Palestine—Biblical to Byzantine Periods. *Bib Arch* 56:149-150 S 1993

Kallam, Jim, Jr
A Clearer Call for Commitment: To win support for ministry requires the right attitude. *Leadership* 14:126-127 Sum 1993
Comeback [sense of calling rejuvenates pastor]. *Leadership* 14:105-109 Wint 1993

Kallarangatt, Joseph
The Ecumenical Theology of Nikos A Nissiotis. *Chr Orient* 11:173-186 D 1990
Koinonia/Communion as the Ecclesiological Perestroika in Vat II [with reference to Syriac churches]. *Chr Orient* 14:3-15 Mr 1993
The Trinitarian Foundation of an Ecclesiology of Communion [in light of Vatican II]. *Chr Orient* 11:3-16 Mr 1990

Kallarangatt, Joseph, ed
Ecumenism [uniates and Catholic-Orthodox Eastern dialogue]. *Chr Orient* 13:195-242 D 1992
Contents: The Revolutions of 1989 and the Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue, by R Roberson. Searching for Ecclesial Communion: Background and Prospects of a Patriarchal Letter, by J Madey. " . . . whether we still have the right to remain separated": Fraternal Message of an Orthodox Bishop to his Catholic Colleagues, by Bp Vsevolod (Majdanskyj). Ecumenical Dimensions to Syro-Malabar Controversy, by P Tovey. Churches of Oriental Apostolic Tradition in Ecclesial Communion with Rome (Eastern Catholic Churches) 1992, ed by J Madey.

Kalthoff, Mark A
The Chronicle of a Curious Hijacking [*The Creationists*, by R L Numbers, 1992; review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:264-269 D 1993

Kaltsounis, Theodore
Values in Education and the Role of Christian Faith [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology; tables]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:53-68 Spr-Wint 1992

Kalupahana, David J
Language and Peace: A Buddhist Perspective Lost in South Asia. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:115-127 Spr-Sum 1993

Kaluża, Zénon
La Nature des Écrits de Jean de Ripa. *Traditio* 43:257-298 1987

Kamali, Mohammad Hashim
Freedom of Expression in Islam: An Analysis of *Fitnah* [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:178-200 Sum 1993
Fundamental Rights of the Individual: An Analysis of *Haqq* (Right) in Islamic Law [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:340-366 Fall 1993
Source, nature and objectives of Shari'ah. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:215-235 1989

Kamaluddin, Latif
Peace and Liberation in the Teaching of the Sant Mat. *Scot J Rel St* 13:51-56 Spr 1992

Kaminer, Wendy
Feminism's Identity Crisis. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:51-53,56,58-59,62,64,66-68 O 1993

Kaminski, Phyllis H
"Reproducing the world": Mary O'Brien's theory of reproductive consciousness and implications for feminist incarnational theology [comparison with Pope John Paul II's *Mulieris dignitatem*]. *Horizons* 19:240-262 Fall 1992

Kamisar, Yale
"Right to Die"—Good Slogan, Fuzzy Thinking. *First Things* no 38:6-9 D 1993

Kammer, Donald
The Perplexing Power Of John Wimber's Power Encounters. *Chmn* 106 no 1:45-64 1992

Kamowski, William
The Sinner Against the Scoundrels: The Ills of Doctrine and "Shrift" in the Wife of Bath's, Friar's and Summoner's Narratives [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 25:1-18 Spr 1993

Kampen, Lieuwe van
Acta Andreae and Gregory's *De miraculis Andreae* [relationship of these texts to Greek *Martyrium*]. *Vig Chr* 45:18-26 Mr 1991

Kamstra, Douglas A
Bulletin Bored? [preparing a useful church bulletin; ils]. *Ref Worship* no 27:10-13 Mr 1993

Kamstra, Jacques H
Japanese Monotheism [history of Christian influence; bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:122-136 1993
Kakure Kirishitan: The Hidden or Secret Christians of Nagasaki. *Ned T Tij* 47:139-150 Ap 1993

Kan, Sergei
Cohorts, Generations, and their Culture: The Tlingit Potlatch in the 1980s. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:405-422 1989

Kandler, Karl Hermann
Gottes Wort im revolutionären Umbruch 1989 [preaching in E German revolution; Eng abst, p 334]. *Ker Do* 39:314-334 O-D 1993

Kandler, Karl Hermann *(cont'd)*
Luther und der Koran [Luther's introd to Theodor Bibliander's ed of Qur'an; text; bibliog]. *Luther* 64 no 1:3-9 1993

Kane, Donna; Cheston, Sharon E; Greer, Joanne
Perceptions of God by Survivors of Childhood Sexual Abuse: An Exploratory Study in an Underresearched Area [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 21:228-237 Fall 1993

Kane, Michael J
Using the Product Life Cycle in marketing Christian educational institutions [chart, table]. *Chr Ed J* 13:40-50 Wint 1993

Kane, Mortimer
The Work of the Faithful [liturgy in E African Catholic churches]. *AFER* 34:122-123 Ap 1992

Kang, Wi Jo
Passion for Theology and Praxis of Peace in Korea [reunification and Christian peacemaking]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:95-99 Ap 1993

Kannengiesser, Charles
Begriff und Ziel historischer Theologie heute. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:1-10 1986
Early Christian Bodies: Some Afterthoughts on Peter Brown's *The Body and Society* [*The Body and Society: Men, Women, and Sexual Renunciation in Early Christianity*, 1988; review essay]. *Rel St R* 19:126-129 Ap 1993

Kantrowitz, Barbara, and others
Day of Judgment: How the cult standoff with the FBI escalated into a fiery finale [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photos, plans, table]. *Newsweek* 121:22-27 My 3 1993
The Messiah of Waco: He loves God and he loves women. He has total control over the lives of his followers who believe his message: the Apocalypse is nigh [D Koresh, Branch Davidians; photos]. *Newsweek* 121:56-58 Mr 15 1993

Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm
"Der Geist des Volkes": Ein Brief von Heinrich Simon 1849 [text]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:177-178 1992
Liebe und Verlobungszeit um 1800 [German correspondence]. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:245-270 1990
Tendenzwende in der Religionskritik? *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:324-332 1991

Kantzer, Kenneth S
The Carl Henry that Might Have Been [Henry as educator]. *Chr T* 37:15 Ap 5 1993
What Happens When Koreans Pray. *Chr T* 37:13 Ag 16 1993

Kanyoro, Musimbi
A Lutheran Pilgrimage: My Dilemma [Lutheran woman's theological journey]. *Consensus* 19 no 2:11-23 1993
Popular communication [African political expression; photo]. *One World* no 186:14-15 Je 1993

Kao, Ted
The Transcendence and Relevance of the Church [text in Chinese; diag]. *Taiwan J Th* 14:21-38 Mr 1992

Kao, Tien-Hsiang
Educational Function of the Confession of Faith in Worship [bibliog]. *Taiwan J Th* 14:145-166 Mr 1992

Kapelrud, Arvid Schou
Bakgrunn for Det gamle testamente [Ugaritic background]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:171-174 1991
Norrøn opphavstro [*Det hellige bryllup og norrøn kongeideologi: En analyse av Hierogamimyten i Skirnismál, Ynglingatal, Háleygjatal og Hyndlujód*, by G Steinsland, 1991; review article]. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:163-165 1992

Kapitan, Tomis
Providence, Foreknowledge, and Decision Procedures [reply to D P Hunt, pp 394-414; rejoinder, pp 428-438]. *Faith Phil* 10:415-420 Jl 1993

Kaplan, Benjamin J
Dutch Particularism and the Calvinist Quest for "Holy Uniformity". *Archiv Ref* 82:239-256 1991

Kaplan, Haya Ritter
The Tell Qasile Inscriptions Once Again [il, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:246-249 1992

Kaplan, Robert D
Identity Crisis: Hafez al-Assad has so far prevented the Balkanization of his country, but he can't last forever [Syria; photos]. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:22-23,26-27 F 1993

Kappel, Andrew J
The *Verba Ardentia* of Richard Baxter in the Poems of Marianne Moore [use of *The Saints' Everlasting Rest;* bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 41:421-441 Sum 1992

Kapur, Praveen
Let There Be Life: Theological Foundations for the Care and Keeping of Creation. *Ev R Th* 17:168-175 Ap 1993

Karaban, Roslyn A
Work in Progress: Pastoral Counseling as an Emerging, Professional, Lay Ministry in the Roman Catholic Church [bibliog; reply, S Thornton, pp 67-70]. *J Past Th* 3:55-66 Sum 1993

Karády, Viktor
Antisemitism in Twentieth-century Hungary: A Socio-historical Overview [table]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:71-92 Jl 1993

Karakasidou, Anastasia
Politicizing Culture: Negating Ethnic Identity in Greek Macedonia. *J Modern Greek Studies* 11:1-28 My 1993

Karavites, Peter
Saint Basil and Byzantine Hymnology. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:203-214 Spr-Wint 1992

Karbal, Mohamed
Western Scholarship and the Islamic Resurgence in the Arab World. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:49-59 Spr 1993

Karecki, Madge
Inculturation: An Imperative of Mission [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:152-158 Ag 1993

Karg, Siegfried
Arthur Rich (1910-1992): Ein Leben für die Wirtschaftsethik [bibliog, pp 217-220]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:205-220 Jl-S 1993

Karjian, Hovhannes N
Michael Green, *To Corinth with Love* [review article]. *Th R (Near East)* 12: 37-40 Ap 1991
Toward a Theology of Ministry in Crisis Situations. *Th R (Near East)* 14: 102-109 N 1993

Kark, Ruth
A Communication: Ottoman Policy and US Attitudes Regarding Land Purchase and Settlement by American Jews in Palestine [as seen in Lubowsky family story]. *St Zionism* 14:211-218 Aut 1993

Karl, George T
Following your senses [CPE "clinical vignette"]. *J Supervision Train* 13:144-146 1991

Karle, Isolde
Verschlingende Mütterlichkeit? Joachim Scharfenbergs Symboltheorie im Licht feministisch-theologischer Kritik. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:493-510 1993

Karny, Miroslav
La persécution des juifs en Tchécoslovaquie. *Istina* 36:325-330 Jl-S 1991

Karrer, Martin
Der lehrende Jesus Neutestamentliche Erwägungen. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:1-20 1992

Karstens, Robert
An Open Letter: On Pre-Theological Education In The ELCA. *Luth F* 24:38 F 1990

Kasbekar, Veena P
The Experience of OM in Hesse's *Siddhartha* and Forster's *A Passage to India*. *Scot J Rel St* 13:84-90 Aut 1992

Kasenene, Peter
Secular Ecumenicity: A Challenge to the Church in Africa [African value of community as basis for ecumenical activity]. *AFER* 34:44-59 F 1992

Kashatus, William C, III
Reply to Thomas Bassett's review of *Conflict of Conviction: A Reappraisal of Quaker Involvement in the American Revolution* [80:111-112 Fall 1991; indexed in IBRR 1991; rejoinder, pp 38-39]. *Quaker H* 82:36-38 Spr 1993

Kaske, Robert Earl, 1921-1989
Amnon and Thamar on a Misericord in Hereford Cathedral [pls]. *Traditio* 45:1-6 1989-1990

Kasper, Walter
Ansprache beim Empfang des Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultätentages (27. Januar 1991) [theology and church's teaching office]. *Th Q* 171 no 4:247-250 1991
Brief zum Thema "Jungfrauengeburt". *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:531-535 1987
Hinführen zum Glauben—Warum und wie? *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:97-103 1988
Johann Adam Möhler—Wegbereiter des modernen Katholizismus. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:433-443 1988
Die Kirche als Ort der Sündenvergebung. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:1-9 1989
Die Kirche als Sakrament der Einheit. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:2-8 1987
Postmoderne Dogmatik? Zu einer neueren nordamerikanischen Grundlagendiskussion. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:298-306 1990
"Wider die Unglückspropheten": Die Vision des Konzils für die Erneuerung der Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:514-526 1990
Zum Subsidiaritätsprinzip in der Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:155-162 1989
Zur Lage der katholischen Kirche Deutschlands: Stellungnahme eines Theologen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:64-72 1988

Kass, Thomas G
Johnson's *Sermons*: An Enlightened Response to Radical Evil [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 41:395-405 Sum 1992

Kassam-Hann, Zayn
M Asín Palacios and His Approach to Islamic Thought [theory of imitation and question of autonomy of Islamic philosophy and mysticism]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:53-60 Jl-S 1991

Kassatly, Huda
Local Traditions and Islamic Tradition: The Dynamics of a Conflict Seen Through the Study of a Specific Case: Funeral Rites in a Shi'ite Village in South Lebanon. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:23-41 Je 1991

Kassel, Marleen
Moral Education in Early-Modern Japan: The Kangien Confucian Academy of Hirose Tansō [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:297-310 D 1993

Kasulis, Thomas P
Buddhism and Modern Western Thought: A Symposium [Cambridge, Je 3-5 1992]. *Bud Chr St* 13:245-246 1993
Modernism, Scripturalism, Fundamentalism: Necessary Connections? [*Defenders of God*, by B B Lawrence; review article; reply, B B Lawrence, pp 295-297]. *Rel St R* 19:288-289 O 1993

Kater, John L, Jr
Ministry and the Reign of God: Learning from Latin American Christians. *Sewanee Th R* 36:320-333 Pentecost 1993

Kateregga, Badru D
Religion and Conflict in Uganda. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:33-40 Spr-Sum 1993

Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma
The Church in the Churches: A Syriac Ecclesiological Perspective. *Chr Orient* 14:34-47 Mr 1993
Early Christian Monastic Origins: A General Introduction in the Context of Syriac Orient. *Chr Orient* 13:139-163 S 1992

Katoneene, Jonah, ed
The Worshipping Church in Africa [conf in Blantyre, Malawi, N 1992; bibliog, index ills, music, photos, table]. *Black Sac Music* 7 Fall 1993
Contents: Foreword, by Abp Desmond M Tutu. Preface, by Jonah Katoneene. Acknowledgments. The Blantyre Covenant. The Worshipping Church in Africa. Worship Service. Select Bibliography. Index

Kats, Feliks R
Jewish Communal Records in the Archive of the Grodno Region. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:51-55 Wint 1992

Katter, John C
Divine Healing: Principles and Practical Suggestions. *Paraclete* 27:24-29 Spr 1993

Kattukaran, Paul
Earth Alive in Art and Symbolism. *J Dharma* 18:71-84 Ja-Mr 1993

Katz, Israel J
The Sacred and Secular Musical Traditions of the Sephardic Jews in the United States [bibliog; Ladino, Heb texts; music]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:331-356 Spr-Sum 1992

Katz, Jacob
L'antisémitisme: un point de vue juif. *Istina* 36:231-236 Jl-S 1991

Katz, Paul
Bedeutung und Vermittlung von Hebräischkenntnissen zum Verständnis des Neuen Testamentes. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:412-427 1992

Katz, Richard
The Kung Approach to Healing [Kalahari Desert people heal through dance and song; photos; repr fr *Boiling Energy*, 1982]. *Parabola* 18:72-81 F 1993

Katz, Solomon H, and Maytag, Fritz
Brewing an Ancient Beer [fr 3,800-year-old Sumerian recipe; photos]. *Archaeology* 44:24-31 Jl-Ag 1991

Kauffmann, Michel
Hypertexte et livre virtuel. *ARIES* no 15:117-122 1993

Kaufman, Peter Iver
"Much in Prayer": The Inward Researches of Elizabethan Protestants. *J Rel* 73:163-182 Ap 1993

Kaufmann, Franz Xaver
Theologie zwischen Kirche und Universität [sociological viewpoint]. *Th Q* 171 no 4:265-277 1991

Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta
Bucers Bericht von der Heidelberger Disputation [Eng abst, p 170]. *Archiv Ref* 82:147-170 1991
Nouvelles sources de la controverse eucharistique à Strasbourg en automne 1524 [Eng abst, p 213]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:137-153 Ap-Je 1993
Zwei unerkannte Schriften Bucers and Capitos zur Abendmahlsfrage aus dem Herbst 1525 [Eng abst, pp 187-188]. *Archiv Ref* 81:158-188 1990

Kaul, Thomas
Faced with Danger [power struggle between minister and elder]. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8 S-O 1993

Kausar, Zeenath
Dynamics of Islamic Polity: A Comparison of Western and Muslim Political Thought in the Context of Nationalism. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:100-117 1992

Kavanagh, Aidan
Textuality and Deritualization: The Case of Western Liturgical Usage. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:70-77 1993

Kavanagh, Eve
Prayer of the Flesh [transformative prayer in the presence of the dying]. *Other Side* 29:56-58,60 My-Je 1993

Kay, James F
In Whose Name? Feminism and the Trinitarian Baptismal Formula [*Gender and the name of God: the trinitarian baptismal formula*, by R C Duck, 1991; review article]. *Th Today* 49:524-533 Ja 1993
John 3:16 [sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:279-281 1993

Kay, William K
Three Generations on: The Methodology of Pentecostal History [bibliog]. *EPTA Bul* 11 no 1-2:58-70 1992

Kaye, Bruce N
D F Strauss and the European Theological Tradition: "Der Ischariotismus unsere Tag"? *J Rel Hist* 17:172-193 D 1992
Richard Hooker and Australian Anglicanism. *Sewanee Th R* 36:227-245 Easter 1993

Kayser, Jutta
Idee und Gestalt—über den Prosastil von Annette Kolb. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3: 263-269 1991

Kazemzadeh, Firuz
'Abdu'l-Bahá: Center of Bahá'u'lláh's Covenant [por]. *World Order* 25:6-11 Fall 1993

Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed
Commemorative Issue [centenary of Bahá'u'lláh's death and inauguration of Bahá'í faith]. *World Order* 25:2-43 Fall 1993
Contents: Bahá'u'lláh: One Hundred Years. 'Abdu'l-Bahá: Center of Bahá'u'lláh's Covenant, by F Kazemzadeh. Impressions of 'Abdu'l-Bahá and His Station, by T Chase. "You Are Happy Because You Have Seen 'Abdu'l-Bahá," by J Storch.

Kea, Perry V
Salting the Salt: Q 14-35 and Mark 9:49-50 [bibliog]. *Forum* 6:239-244 S-D 1990

Keane, Marie Henry
The role of theology in the renewal of the church and the contribution feminist theology makes to the renewal process [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:8-16 Je 1993

Keber, Eloise Quiñones
Tonacatecuhtli and Tonacacihuatl: Aztec Deities of Transcendence and *Tonalli* [in pictorial manuscript; bibliog, facsims]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:173-186 Fall 1993

Kéchichian, Isaac
De Personis Consecratis [French translation of 7th-cent Armenian hymn; Eng abst, p 10]. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:3-10 1992

Keck, Leander E
Paul as Thinker [the "how" and the "why" of what he said about Jesus and reality]. *Interp* 47:27-38 Ja 1993

Keddie, Gordon J
The Reformed Presbyterian Church of Scotland and the Disruption of 1863 [pt 1: Disruption and Recovery]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:31-49 Sum 1993

Kedourie, Elie, d 1992
De Gaulle [multi-volume biography, by J Lacouture; review article]. *Commentary* 95:43-49 Ja 1993

Keefe, Alice A
Rapes of Women/Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993

Keefer, Luke L *see* Holland, Grace

Keel, Othmar
Hyksos Horses or Hippopotamus Deities? [bibliog, facsims]. *Levant* 25:208-212 1993

Keeley, Edmund
Haunted Islands [*Demons and the Devil: Moral Imagination in Modern Greek Culture*, by Charles Stewart; review article; il]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:34-35 Jl 15 1993

Keen, Duncan; Rahtz, Sebastian; Ucko, Peter
Visualization and analysis of the antiquarian record in archaeology [Avebury as example; bibliog, facsims, ils]. *Bul J Rylands* 74:121-137 Aut 1992

Keen, Ralph
The Limits of Power and Obedience in the Later Calvin. *Cal Th J* 27:252-276 N 1992

Keenan, James F
Can a Wrong Action Be Good? The Development of Theological Opinion on Erroneous Conscience. *Église Th* 24 no 2:205-219 1993
Confidentiality, disclosure, and fiduciary responsibility [virtue ethics and release of information; reply, N B Cummings, 19:114-115 O 1993]. *Th St* 54:142-159 Mr 1993
The Function of the Principle of Double Effect [as justifying principle]. *Th St* 54:294-315 Je 1993

Keenan, John P
The Emptiness of Christ: A Mahāyāna Christology. *Angl Th R* 75:48-62 Wint 1993
Mahāyāna Theology: A Dialogue with Critics [replies by J B Cobb, Jr, P J Griffiths, and R Matthews, pp 44-58]. *Bud Chr St* 13:15-44 1993

Keene-Osborn, Sherry *see* Woodward, Kenneth L

Keener, Carl S
Some Reflections on Mennonites and Postmodern Thought [reply, K Koop, 11:179-181 Spr 1993]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:47-61 Wint 1993

Keener, Craig S
The Gospels as Historically Reliable Biography. *AME Zion Q R* 105:12-23 O 1993

Keener, Rhoda J
A Mennonite Story [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:21 Spr 1993

Kehler, Randy
Standing ground: Tax-resister Randy Kehler knows the costs of conscience—and of complicity [interview by Catherine Peck; photos]. *Other Side* 29:40-43 Mr-Ap 1993

Kehm, George H
Priest of Creation. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:129-142 D 1992

Kehm, George H, ed
[Creation; papers fr "Creation, ecology and ethics" work group of "Project of Bible and Theology"]. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:93-172 D 1992
Contents: Creation Theology and the Doing of Ethics, by H Hadsell. Humanity as the Exegete of Creation With Reference to the Work of Natural Scientists, by C Kaiser. Priest of Creation, by G Kehm. Does Nature Need to be Redeemed?, by H Rolston III.

Keifert, Patrick R
The Bible, Congregational Leaders, and Moral Conversation. *Word World* 13:392-397 Fall 1993

Keil, Siegfried
Fragwürdige Rechtfertigung—Möglichkeiten der Beratung: Sozialethische Überlegungen zum Urteil des Bundesverfassungsgerichts vom 28. 5. 1993 zur Revision des [Paragraph] 218. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:308-309 O-D 1993

Kelderman, Duane
Just Before Dawn: A glimpse of the resurrection through the eyes of a dying saint [Rom 13:11-12; sermon]. *Ref Worship* no 26:18-19 D 1992

Keleher, Serge
Church in the Middle: Greek-Catholics in Central and Eastern Europe. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:289-302 1992

Keleher, Serge, tr
The Articles of the Union of Brest [doc]. *Sourozh* no 50:9-15 N 1992

Kelleher, Margaret Mary
Hermeneutics in the Study of Liturgical Performance [ethnographic approach]. *Worship* 67:292-318 Jl 1993

Kellenberger, Edgar
Heil und Verstockung: Zu Jes 6,9f bei Jesaja und im Neuen Testament. *Th Z* 48 no 2:268-275 1992

Keller, Catherine
More on Feminism, Self-Sacrifice, and Time; or, Too Many Words for Emptiness [response to M Abe in *The Emptying God*, 1990; photos]. *Bud Chr St* 13:211-219 1993

Keller, Jack A, Jr
The US Holocaust Memorial Museum and Forms of Moral Discourse. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:31-44 Wint 1993

Keller, James A
On the issues dividing contemporary Christian philosophers and theologians [evidentialism; reply to E Stump and N Kretzmann, 7:329-339 Jl 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *Faith Phil* 10:68-78 Ja 1993

Keller, Joseph
Intention and Interpretation: A Topic-Comment Approach to Reading Religious Texts. *Encount* 54:415-428 Aut 1993

Keller, Roger R
[*Mormons and the Bible: The Place of the Latter-day Saints in American Religion*, by P L Barlow, 1991; review article]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:185-196 1993

Keller, Rudolf
August Vilmar und Wilhelm Löhe: Historische Distanz und Nähe der Zeitgenossen im Blick auf ihr Amtsverständnis [Eng abst, p 223]. *Ker Do* 39: 202-223 Jl-S 1993

Kellermann, Bill Wylie
A Countercultural Season [lectionary reflections, N 28-D 26 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:34-36 D 1993
The politics of the communion [of saints; il]. *Witness* 76:10-12 N 1993

Kellermann, Diether
Die Geschichte von David und Goliath im Lichte der Endokrinologie [Eng abst, p 357]. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:344-357 1990

Kelley, Arleon L; Hurty, Kathleen; Brown, Margrethe B J
Historical Reflections on Councils of Churches in the US. *Mid-Stream* 32:15-29 O 1993

Kelley, Dean M
The Intermeddling Manifesto, or the Role of Religious Bodies in Affecting Public Policy in the United States [historical survey]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2: 85-98 1990

Kelley, Noble H
The Universe, Life, and Human Destiny. *Rel Humanism* 26:28-35,49 Wint 1992

Kellner, Mark A
Christians Active in Aftermath [California fires, 1993]. *Chr T* 37:68 D 13 1993
Mainstream Moves May Split Worldwide Church of God: Armstrong followers divided over doctrinal shift [pors]. *Chr T* 37:59,63 N 8 1993
Prophet's Grandson Quits Church in Public Protest [S R Benson, Latter-day Saints; photos]. *Chr T* 37:46 N 22 1993

Kellner, Menachem Marc
Maimonides' Conception of the Ultimate Meaning of Life: Human Perfection [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:175-184 S 1991

Kellogg, Miriam E *see* Gardner, Laura Mae

Kellogg, Miriam E, and Hunter, William F
Sexual Immorality in the Missions Community: Overtones of Incest? [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:45-53 Spr 1993

Kellstedt, Lyman A *see* Guth, James L

Kelly, Douglas F
Adoption: An Underdeveloped Heritage of the Westminster Standards. *Ref Th R* 52:110-120 S-D 1993

Kelly, Geffrey B
Bonhoeffer and Romero: Prophets of Justice for the Oppressed. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:85-105 1992
Sharing in the Pain of God: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's reflections on Christian vulnerability. *Weavings* 8:6-15 Jl-Ag 1993

Kelly, Georgia
Gardens of the Sun [musical score]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:181-188 1993

Kelly, H Ansgar
The Right to Remain Silent: Before and After Joan of Arc. *Speculum* 68: 992-1026 O 1993

Kelly, Joseph
Lay Partners [parish councils in E African Catholicism]. *AFER* 34:382-384 D 1992

Kelly, Joseph F
A Catalogue of Early Medieval Hiberno-Latin Biblical Commentaries [annot bibliog; 2 pts]. *Traditio* 44:537-571 1988; 45:393-434 1989-1990

Kelly, Michael
After Waco's Inferno, an Inquisition That Insists on Rational Answers: Here, the press and public diverge. The audience gets irritated when officials are hounded. *New York Times* 142:E3 Ap 25 1993
Saint Hillary: More preacher than politician, the First Lady seeks a new Reformation, concerned less with how government should behave than with how people should [photos]. *New York Times Magazine* :22-25,63-66 My 23 1993

Kelly, Robert A
The Liberatory Possibilities of the Doctrine of Justification [ideology in N American Lutheran context]. *Consensus* 19 no 2:53-70 1993
Oratio, Meditatio, Tentatio Faciunt Theologum: Luther's Piety and the Formation of Theologians. *Consensus* 19 no 1:9-27 1993

Kelly, Sean M
The Great Mother/Goddess and the Psychogenesis of Patriarchy. *J Dharma* 18:114-123 Ap-Je 1993

Kelly, Thomas
How It Is [neither God nor miracles can be proved]. *Rel Humanism* 26:140-143 Sum 1992

Kelly, Tom
Elvis II: a question of grace [reflections on Elvis; reply to A L J James, 53:4-5 F 1 1993]. *Chr Cris* 53:28-29 F 15 1993

Kelly, Tony
Meditating on Death. *St Mark R* no 155:31-36 Spr 1993
A New Ontology? A Response to a Recent Suggestion [reply to J Honner, 4: 15-50 F 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Pacifica* 6:189-209 Je 1993

Kelner, Viktor
Materials Concerning the History of the Jews in Russia in the Personal Archives of the Manuscript Department of the Russian National Library. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:56-63 Wint 1992

Kelsey, David H
[*Religious Aesthetics: A Theological Study of Making and Meaning*, by Frank Burch Brown, 1989; and *Beauty and Holiness: The Dialogue Be-*

Kelsey, David H *(cont'd)*
tween Aesthetics and Religion, by James Alfred Martin, Jr, 1989; review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:312-315 O 1993
Whatever Happened to the Doctrine of Sin? [three trajectories]. *Th Today* 50:169-178 Jl 1993

Kelsey, Neal
The Body as Desert in *The Life of St Anthony*. *Semeia* no 57:131-151 1992

Kemeny, Paul C
Princeton and the Premillennialists: The Roots of the *mariage de convenance*. *Am Pres* 71:18-30 Spr 1993

Kemmis, Daniel
Living Next to One Another [spiritual nature of modern city living; photos]. *Parabola* 18:6-11 N 1993

Kemp, Ute *see* Cantrell, Beth

Kemper, Nancy Jo
Koinonia: The State Council Experience in Kentucky [local and regional ecumenism in US]. *Mid-Stream* 32:61-69 O 1993

Kempinski, Aharon
Gezer: Re-excavating Ancient Sites in Israel: Review Article [*Gezer* IV, *The 1969-71 Seasons in Field VI, The "Acropolis"*, by W G Dever and others, 1986]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:174-180 1993

Kempinski, Aharon, and Niemeier, Wolf D
Kabri, 1991 [photos, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:260-265 1992

Kendall, Daniel, and O'Collins, Gerald
Christ's Resurrection and the Aorist Passive of εγειρω [tables]. *Greg* 74 no 4:725-735 1993

Kennedy, Anthony J, and others
Church of the Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc and Ernesto Pichardo, Petitioners, v City of Hialeah [text of US Supreme Court decision, Je 11 1993]. *J Ch St* 35:668-695 Sum 1993

Kennedy, D James
Flex the Muscle [church's response to cultural change]. *Leadership* 14:24-25 Spr 1993

Kennedy, Earl W
Prairie Premillennialism: Dutch Calvinist Chiliasm in Iowa 1847-1900, or the Long Shadow of Hendrik Pieter Scholte. *Ref R* 46:153-167 Wint 1992

Kennedy, John
Adam Smith and the Market [Ethics of Wealth Creation, 5th in series]. *Epworth R* 20:66-75 S 1993

Kennedy, John W
After the Raid: Did federal agents use the best advice available in dealing with Koresh and the Branch Davidians? [photos]. *Chr T* 37:84-85 My 17 1993
End of the Line for Tilton? [lawsuits, loss of TV audience; por]. *Chr T* 37: 78,82 S 13 1993
Frontiers on the Frontline [missionaries arrested in Egypt; board resigns in US]. *Chr T* 37:55 Ap 26 1993
Gift Gives Hope to King's College. *Chr T* 37:60-61 D 13 1993
Graham Leaves His Imprint: Faithful learn at the Cove Bible-training center [photos]. *Chr T* 37:89 O 25 1993
Is Liberty Losing Freedom by Playing Virginia's Tune? [Liberty University changes policies to qualify for state assistance; photos]. *Chr T* 37:46-47 Jl 19 1993
Messianic Jews Mount Campaign to Stay in Zion: Public pressure delays deportation of families [photo]. *Chr T* 37:62 Je 21 1993
Mudstock '93 [Cornerstone Festival, Bushnell, Ill; photo]. *Chr T* 37:51 Ag 16 1993
Pro-life Movement Struggles for Viability: Violence, political compromise, and Clinton's policies trigger a split among abortion opponents over goals and strategy [chart, photos]. *Chr T* 37:40-42,44 N 8 1993
Prolifers Buy Abortion Center: Group outbids abortionist, closes last city clinic [Chattanooga; pors]. *Chr T* 37:66 O 4 1993
Touchdown for the Family [D Williams values childbirth over football; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:17 D 13 1993

Kennedy, Paul
The American Prospect ["demographic and technological revolutions"; charts, photos, table]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:42-53 Mr 4 1993
Preparing for the 21st Century: Winners and Losers ["demographie imbalances," change driven by technology; charts, photos, tables]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:32-44 F 11 1993

Kenneson, Philip D
Selling [Out] the Church in the Marketplace of Desire [marketing the church as a commodity]. *Mod Th* 9:319-348 O 1993

Kenseth, Arnold
God Is the Danger [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:370 Spr 1992

Kensky, Allan
Moses and Jesus: The Birth of the Savior [birth story parallels in Midrash and NT]. *Judaism* 42:43-49 Wint 1993

Kent, Dan Gentry
Hosea: Man, Times, and Material. *S W J Th* 36:4-8 Fall 1993

Kent, Stephen A
Deviant Scripturalism and Ritual Satanic Abuse [Pt 1: Possible Judeo-Christian Influences; Pt 2: Possible Masonic, Mormon, Magick, and Pagan Influences; use of Scripture to sanctify deviance; bibliog]. *Religion* 23:229-241 Jl 1993; 23:355-367 O 1993
Radical Rhetoric and Mystical Religion in America's Late Vietnam War Era. *Religion* 23:45-60 Ja 1993

Keown, Gerald L
Hosea 6:4-6 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 90:253-255 Spr 1993

Keppeler, Tom
Oastea Domnului: the Army of the Lord in Romania. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2: 221-227 1993
Romania's Army of the Lord [Orthodox renewal movement; map]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:132-138 Ap 1993

Kerby-Fulton, Kathryn
Hildegard of Bingen and Anti-mendicant Propaganda [influence of her clergy chastisement prediction]. *Traditio* 43:386-399 1987

Kerckhove, Derrick de
Leidenschaft und Präzision: Marshall McLuhans Glaube an die Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:273-286 1987

Kereszty, Roch A
"Bride" and "Mother" in the *Super Cantica* of St Bernard: An ecclesiology for our time? *Communio (US)* 20:415-436 Sum 1993

Kerkeslager, Allen
Apollo, Greco-Roman prophecy, and the rider on the white horse in Rev 6:2. *J B L* 112:116-121 Spr 1993

Kerkhofs, Jan
Europa heute—aus der Sicht seiner Kirchen. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:295-304 1992

Kern, Udo
Barmherzigkeit als souveräne Daseinsgestaltung. *Th Z* 47 no 2:125-135 1991
"Es ist uns aber bestimmt, von Überzeugungen, die wir aus innerer Notwendigkeit denken, zu leben" (A Schweitzer): Albert Schweitzers elementares ethisches Vernunftdenken. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:77-104 1992

Kernan, Michael
A national memorial bears witness to the tragedy of the Holocaust [US Holocaust Memorial Museum; photos]. *Smithsonian* 24:50-54,56,58-60,62-63 Ap 1993

Kerr, Alastair James
"No room in the *kataluma*" [Lk 2:7; reply, J W Olley, 103:300-301 Jl 1992]. *Expos T* 103:15-16 O 1991

Kerr, David A
The Challenge of Islamic Fundamentalism for Christians. *Int Bul Miss R* 17: 169-173 O 1993

Kerr, Hugh T, 1909-1992
Building the Reformed Image [church buildings and Reformed tradition; repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 1:5-11 Spr 1963]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:175-178 Fall 1992
Spiritual Discipline [editorial; fr ms of last book]. *Th Today* 49:449-453 Ja 1993

Kerr, Sarah
Made in America [*Latinos: A Biography of the People*, by Earl Shorris; review essay]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:32-35 Je 24 1993

Kerr, Simeon G, ed
Bibliography of Hartford Seminary Theses on Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations. *Muslim W* 83:165-176 Ap 1993

Kerševan, Marko
L'ambivalence de la revitalisation religieuse dans les sociétés post-socialistes [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:123-133 1993

Kertelge, Karl
"Selig die Trauernden . . ." (Mt 5,4). *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:387-392 1991
"Selig, die verfolgt werden um der Gerechtigkeit willen" (Mt 5,10). *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:97-106 1987
Die Sünde Adams im Lichte der Erlösungstat Christi nach Röm 5,12-21. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:305-314 1991

Kertsch, Manfred
Eine Libanius-Reminiszenz bei Gregor von Nazianz, *Or* 4,99? *Vig Chr* 46:80-82 Mr 1992

Keshishian, Aram, Abp
Growing Together Towards a Full Koinonia [replies, W G Rusch, pp 51-53, and M Tanner, pp 54-58]. *Mid-Stream* 32:31-49 Ja 1993

Kesich, Veselin
The Orthodox Church and Biblical Interpretation [patristic viewpoint]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:343-351 1993

Kessel, Jan van
Interrogando la medicina callawaya [Eng abst, p 151; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:151-166 1991

Kesselring, Thomas
Philosophieren in Brasilien—oder: Wie tief ist der Abgrund zwischen Theorie und Realität? *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:369-390 1992

Kessler, Diane C
Iona: A Place of Grace. *Mid-Stream* 32:69-73 Ap 1993
New Angles in a Lively Debate: Should Ecumenical Organizations Be Christian or Interfaith? *Mid-Stream* 32:31-40 O 1993

Kessler, Gary E
Intimations of rationality [W James and foundationalism]. *Am J Th Ph* 14: 5-17 Ja 1993

Kessler, Herbert L
Through the Temple veil: The holy image in Judaism and Christianity [ils, photos]. *Kairos* 32-33:53-77 1990-1991

Kestenbaum, Stuart
When I was Ten I Had a Prayer Answered [poem]. *Tikkun* 8:6 Jl-Ag 1993

Keswani, Priscilla Schuster
Models of Local Exchange in Late Bronze Age Cyprus [bibliog, diags, map; reply, A Kingsnorth, pp 107-120]. *A S O R Bul* no 292:73-83 N 1993

Kettle, David
The battle for public truth [modernism, postmodernism and political correctness]. *Stimulus* 1:13-16 N 1993
The iron is hot [socio-economic change and the church in New Zealand]. *Stimulus* 1:10-12 My 1993

Keyes, Lawrence E, and Pate, Larry D
Two-Thirds World Missions: The Next 100 Years [globalization of missions; bibliog, table]. *Missiology* 21:187-206 Ap 1993

Keys, Arthur B, Jr
URGENT! Disarm the Balkans! [map, photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-8 F 1993

Keyser, Paul T
The purpose of the Parthian galvanic cells: A first-century AD electric battery used for analgesia [photos]. *J Near East St* 52:81-98 Ap 1993

Kezmoh, Heidi Schlumpf
Flood of the Millennium [Midwestern US, 1993; photo]. *Chr T* 37:53,55 Ag 16 1993
Inspired Partnerships Lends a Helping Hand [technical assistance for church maintenance; photos]. *Chr T* 37:52-53 Ja 11 1993

Kgositsile, Aneb
South Africa Poem [poem]. *Witness* 76:7 Jl-Ag 1993

Khairallah, Shereen
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Amin Fahd Al-Ma'luf (1871-1943) [doctor, scientist, military leader, Arabist]. *Th R (Near East)* 12:14-23 Ap 1991
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Wadi' Sabra, 1876-1952 [Lebanese musician]. *Th R (Near East)* 14:50-58 Ap 1993

Khalidi, Tarif
The Arab Jesus [Jesus in Arabic literature, 6th-8th cents CE; appendix of sayings in Eng]. *Th R (Near East)* 10:3-20 Ap-N 1989

Khalil, Issa J
The Orthodox Fast and the Philosophy of Vegetarianism. *Gr Orth Th R* 35: 237-259 Aut 1990

Khan, Abrahim H
Kierkegaard's Acknowledged Works: Introduction to Four Essays [religious discourses, 1841-1855]. *Toronto J Th* 8:286-287 Fall 1992
Playing With Fire? On *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Atheism* [review article; reply, pp 230-234]. *Toronto J Th* 7:211-212 Fall 1991

Khan, Dominique Sila
L'origine ismaélienne du culte hindou de Rāmdeo Pīr [Eng abst, p 27]. *R Hist Rel* 210:27-47 Ja-Mr 1993

Khan, Geoffrey
The Orthography of Karaite Hebrew Bible Manuscripts in Arabic Transcription. *J Sem St* 38:49-70 Spr 1993

Khan, Mofakhkhar Hussain
Bibliographic Control of Qur'ānic Literature: An Evaluative Survey. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:95-123 1993

Khatchadourian, Haig
Death and the Meaning of Life. *Scot J Rel St* 13:5-20 Spr 1992

Khin, Maung Din
Some Problems and Possibilities for Burmese Christian Theology Today. *Asia J Th* 7:40-51 Ap 1993

Khiterer, Viktoriya
The October 1905 Pogrom in Kiev. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:21-37 Wint 1992

Khodr, Georges, Metr
Christianity in a Pluralistic World [repr fr *Ec R* 23:118-128 Ap 1971; indexed in RIO 10-11]. *Sourozh* no 53:9-18 Ag 1993
Exorcising War [thinking of war in theological terms; Eng tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 158 My 1991]. *Sourozh* no 49:8-18 Ag 1992
Signs on the road to unity [Arabic text]. *Th R (Near East)* 11:58-63 Ap 1990
L'unité des Eglises aujourd'hui. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:108-112 1989

Khodr, Georges, Metr *see* Fadlallah, Mohammed Hussein

Kibler, Pamela Vannoy *see* Kibler, William L

Kibler, William L, and Kibler, Pamela Vannoy
When Students Resort to Cheating: Colleges need a comprehensive approach to the problem of academic dishonesty [replies, 39:B4 Ag 11 1993]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Jl 14 1993

Kiddon, Ted
An Interview with Ted Kiddon [US iconographer; by George Geha and Paul D Garrett; photos]. *Sacred Art J* 12:125-132 D 1991

Kidson, Peter
Gervase, Becket, and William of Sens [burning and rebuilding of Canterbury Cathedral; il, plans]. *Speculum* 68:969-991 O 1993

Kieckhefer, Richard
The Land of Lost Discontent: Classics of Late Medieval Spirituality [review article]. *J Rel* 72:82-88 Ja 1992
Recent editions of "The Classics of Western Spirituality" reviewed: *The English Writings*, by Richard Rolle, 1989. *The Exemplar, with Two German Sermons*, by Henry Suso, 1989. *Albert and Thomas: Selected Writings*, tr and ed by Simon Tugwell, 1988. *Devotio Moderna: Basic Writings*, tr by John Van Engen, 1988.

Kjeffer, René
A gjenkjenne den ukjente. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 3:129-139 1990

Kielinger, Thomas
"Der Krieg ist ein Abenteuer ohne Rückkehr". *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:252-262 1991

Kiener, Ronald C
The Ins and Outs of Fundamentalism: The Israeli Case [*Defenders of God*, by B B Lawrence; review article; bibliog; reply, B B Lawrence, pp 295-297]. *Rel St R* 19:289-291 O 1993

Kilani, Mondher
La France et le voile islamique: Universalisme, comparaison, Hiérarchie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 224]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:137-173 1993

Kilgallen, John J
Acts 20:35 and Thucydides 2.97.4. *J B L* 112:312-314 Sum 1993
Jesus, Savior [in the NT]. *St Miss* 42:41-65 1993

Kilian, Jansie
Where are the jobs and the jobless going? [unemployment and church in S Africa; bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:17-24 Mr 1993

Kilian, Rudolf
Der "Tau" in Ps 110,3—ein Missverständnis? *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:417-419 1990

Killian, Charles
Spiritual Disciplines for the Undisciplined: Seeking God with our own "temperamental prayers"—an interview [by Bob Moeller; pors]. *Leadership* 14:48-53 Fall 1993

Killinger, John
Miss Vaughn's gift [remembering a spiritual mentor]. *Chr Cent* 110:198-199 F 24 1993
[Preaching the Gospel Out of Everyday Situations]. *Leadership* 14:138 Sum 1993

Killip, Tom
Peace Initiatives in Sagada [Philippine "peace zone"]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:431-441 1991

Kilner, John F
Not Caring Enough [physician-assisted suicide]. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 Ap 1993

Kilpp, Nelson
A Torá e os Judeus: Em Busca de um Diálogo Hermenêutico. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:9-20 1993

Kim, Andrew E
The Absence of Pan-Canadian Civil Religion: Plurality, Duality, and Conflict in Symbols of Canadian Culture [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:257-275 Fall 1993

Kim, Jwa K *see* Seat, Jeff T

Kim, Young-Dong
Schamanismus als Herausforderung für die koreanische Kirche [tables]. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:72-83 1993

Kimaryo, Rogath
The African Synod: Has Enough Awareness Been Created Among The People? *AFER* 34:195-197 Ag 1992
Seminary & Religious Formation In An African Milieu. *AFER* 35:202-208 Ag 1993

Kimball, Charles A
An Islamic Threat? [complexity of "political Islam"; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Jl 1993

Kimball, Charles A *see* Rudin, A James

Kimball, Kathryn
Saint Theresa and the Lepress [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:170 Spr 1993

Kimble, Melvin A
The Aging Imperative [editorial]. *J Past Care* 47:333-334 Wint 1993

Kimman, Eduard J J M
Gerechtigkeit und Wirtschaft. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:409-418 1990

Kimmelman, Michael
Making Art of the Holocaust: New Museum, New Works [map, photo]. *New York Times* 142:1,14 Ap 23 1993

King, Dennis, and Berlet, Chip
ADLgate [shift to "neoconservative ideology" and campaigns against "pinkos"]. *Tikkun* 8:31-36,100-102 Jl-Ag 1993

King, Geoffrey
Regulations of the Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conference Regarding the Election and Consecration of Bishops: Some Canonical Comments. *Tripod* no 77:55-59 S-O 1993

King, Keith Lynn
Disciples of Christ and the Agrarian Protest in Texas, 1870-1906. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:81-91 1993

King, Lorraine *see* Homan, Roger

King, Margaret J *see* O'Boyle, J G

King, Michael A
Flesh on Dry Bones: Combining Doctrine and Story [reply, S Holland, 11: 175-179 Spr 1993]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:37-45 Wint 1993

King, Nicole R
Meditations and Mediations: Issues of History and Fiction in *Dessa Rose* [by S A Williams, 1986]. *Sound* 76:351-368 Sum-Fall 1993

King, Patricia
The Search for God Goes Digital: The power and glory come to floppy discs [computer software for religion studies]. *Newsweek* 121:68-69 My 10 1993

King, Patricia *see* Woodward, Kenneth L

King, Peter
A Baptist Looks at Thomas Merton [significance of contemplative journey]. *Down R* 110:195-208 Jl 1992

King, Philip J
Frederick Jones Bliss at Tell el-Hesi and Elsewhere [bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 122: 96-100 Jl-D 1990

King, Richard
Brahman and the World: Immanence and Transcendence in Advaita Vedānta: A Comparative Perspective [table]. *Scot J Rel St* 12:107-126 Aut 1991

King, Ursula *see* Smart, Ninian

King, Winston Lee
Is There a Buddhist Ethic for the Modern World? *E Buddhist* ns 25:1-13 Aut 1992

King, Yaron *see* Naon, Denise

Kings, Graham
Christ and the Plurality of Religions [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:188-189 1993
The hostage deal [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:365 Ap 7 1993
Max Warren: Candid Comments on Mission from His Personal Letters. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:54-56,58 Ap 1993

Kingsbury, Jack Dean
The Significance of the Cross Within Mark's Story. *Interp* 47:370-379 O 1993

Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed
Baptism. *Interp* 47:229-298 Jl 1993
Contents: Something to Believe: A Theological Perspective on Infant Baptism, by G Forde. The Reformed Doctrine of Believers' Baptism, by T George. The Role of Baptism in Paul's Thought, by R Carlson. How Books of Worship Say and Do Baptism, by C J Weborg. Psalm 87, by J Bos. Matthew 3:13-17, by C Freeman. Acts 8:14-25, by D Handy. Romans 6:3-14, by W Fogleman.

Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed *(cont'd)*
Essays in Honor of Paul J Achtemeier. *Interp* 47:5-59 Ja 1993
Contents: Luther and Loyola, by D Steinmetz. "He Saved Others; He Cannot Save Himself": A Literary-Critical Perspective on the Markan Miracles, by F Matera. Paul as Thinker, by L Keck. Ephesians: Two Types of Existence, by E Best. *Kephalē* in I Corinthians 11:3, by J Fitzmyer.
The Gospel of Mark [literary and social analysis]. *Interp* 47:341-409 O 1993
Contents: Toward a Narrative-Critical Understanding of Mark, by M Powell. How the Gospel of Mark Builds Character, by M Tolbert. Losing Life for Others In the Face of Death: Mark's Standards of Judgment, by D Rhoads. The Significance of the Cross Within Mark's Story, by J Kingsbury. The Social Location of the Markan Audience, by R Rohrbaugh. Psalm 80:1-7, by L Tisdale. Mark 1:4-11, by R Harrisville III. Mark 14:12-26, by R Mackenzie. Mark 16:1-8, by R Olson.
The Reign of God. *Interp* 47:117-173 Ap 1993
Contents: The Language of the Reign of God, by J Mays. The Reign of God in Theological Perspective, by W Johnson. In Search of the Meaning of "The Reign of God," by R Harrisville. Living the Proclaimed Reign of God: A Sermon on the Sermon on the Mount, by S Hauerwas. Deuteronomy 4:32-40, by D Dawe. Psalm 47, by J Wharton. Matthew 10:24-33, by S Garrett. I Peter 2:2-10, by P Hobbie.

Kingsnorth, Alice
Complexities of Complexity: An Anthropological Concern [reply to papers fr ASOR consultation, Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity, pp 1-106; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 292:107-120 N 1993

Kingston, Michael J
The Different Forms of the Scriptures [2 Tim 3:14-4:8; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 105:46-47 N 1993
God's Love in Mary and Joseph [Lk 1:26-38; Matt 2; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 103:48-49 N 1991
The Good Samaritan Sees It Through [Lk 10:25-37; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:340-341 Ag 1992
"You taught in our streets . . ." [Lk 13:22-30; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:370-371 S 1992

Kingston, William
Property Rights and the Making of Christendom. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:373-397 1992

Kinkel, Gary Steven
The Big Chill: The Theological Disagreement which Separated John Wesley and Count Zinzendorf ["law and gospel" issue]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28: 89-112 1990

Kinman, Brent
Luke's Exoneration of John the Baptist. *J Th St* ns 44:595-598 O 1993

Kinnamon, Michael
The Church and Diversity: Exploring the New Frontier. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:1-15 1993
Does the Ecumenical Movement Have a Future? *Lex Th Q* 28:19-32 Spr 1993
A People Obsessed with Bread and Other Essays on the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). *Lex Th Q* 28:79-174 Sum 1993
Contents: Foreword, by R Harrison, Jr. Introduction. A People Obsessed With Bread: Images of Disciples' Identity and Mission. On Becoming Dynamic Faith Communities. Church and Culture in the 1990s. Jesus Christ and Salvation. The Leadership of Servants. Wholeness and Conflict. The Gospel of Empathetic Love.
Report from the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order [conflicts, tensions, and accomplishments]. *Ec Trends* 22:137,142-145 O 1993

Kinowaki, Etsuro
Philosophia in the Writings of Erasmus [his Christian humanism and philosophy]. *Toronto J Th* 8:134-147 Spr 1992

Kinsler, Florabel
Mental Health Issues: Posttraumatic Stress Disorder, Catastrophic Life Experience [Holocaust survivors and their families; bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 16: 201-224 Wint 1992

Kinzig, Wolfram
Asterius Sophista oder Asterius Ignotus? Eine antwort [reply to K H Uthemann, 194-203 Je 1991]. *Vig Chr* 45:388-398 D 1991
L'idée de progrès dans l'Église ancienne jusqu'à l'Âge constantinien. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:43-60 1993
"Non-Separation": Closeness and Co-operation between Jews and Christians in the Fourth Century [focus on Nazoreans and Judaizers; bibliog]. *Vig Chr* 45:27-53 Mr 1991

Kiourtzian, Georges
Note prosopographique sur une inscription du rempart de Thessalonique (861/862) [photo]. *R E Byz* 49:247-253 1991

Kipp, Judith G
Holy Obedience [Lk 13:10-17; meditation]. *Breth Life* 38:44-47 Wint 1993
Of Sunbeams and Spiders [Eph 4:1-3; meditation]. *Breth Life* 38:40-43 Wint 1993

Kirby, James L, and Burrow, Rufus, Jr
[*Empower the People: Social Ethics for the African-American Church*, by T Walker, Jr, 1991; review essay]. *Encount* 54:79-87 Wint 1993

Kirchner, Thomas L, ed *see* Swanson, Paul L, ed

Kirillova, Irina
The Orthodox Church in the Ukraine: Divisions and Conflicts. *Sourozh* no 54:12-22 N 1993

Kirk, Andrew
Evangelism: Repentance, Conversion, New Creation [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:175-178 1993

Kirk, Andrew *see* Conway, Martin

Kirk, Russell
Civilization Without Religion? [restoration of religious belief needed]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:5-9 Wint 1993

Kirkland, Wayne
The Roots of Modern Evangelism [bibliog]. *Stimulus* 1:28-35 F 1993

Kirkpatrick, Bill
A call for church action [World AIDS Day, D 1 1993; photo]. *One World* no 189:19-20 O 1993

Kirkpatrick, Clifton
Mission in the 1990s: A Strategic Direction in Worldwide Ministry for the Presbyterian Church (USA) [what the 205th General Assembly (1993) adopted]. *Ch Soc* 84:7-20 S-O 1993

Kirkpatrick, Lee A
Fundamentalism, Christian Orthodoxy, and Intrinsic Religious Orientation as Predictors of Discriminatory Attitudes [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:256-268 S 1993

Kirschenbaum, Aaron
Mara De-Atra: A Brief Sketch [rabbi "as sole halakhic authority of locality in which he serves"; Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:35-40 Sum 1993

Kirschenmann, Frederick
Rediscovering American Agriculture [history and technology]. *Word World* 13:294-303 Sum 1993

Kirschner, Robert
Two Responses to Epochal Change: Augustine and the Rabbis on Ps 137 (136) [table]. *Vig Chr* 44:242-262 S 1990

Kiser, Wayne
Contending for the truth . . . in church publicity: When you tell others about your church, is honesty the best policy? *Leadership* 14:112 Wint 1993

Kishkovsky, Leonid
Russian Orthodoxy: Out of bondage, into the wilderness. *Chr Cent* 110:934-937 O 6 1993

Kislev, M E; Artzy, Michal; Marcus, E
Import of an Aegean Food Plant to a Middle Bronze IIA Coastal Site in Israel [bibliog, maps, photos, plan]. *Levant* 25:145-154 1993

Kisner, Gerald D
Jesus' Encounter with the Rich Young Ruler and Its Implications for Theology and Development. *J Rel Thot* 49:81-86 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Kissling, Christian
Habermas et la théologie: Notes pour une discussion entre la théologie et la "Théorie de l'agir communicationnel". *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:235-245 1991

Kister, Menahem
Notes on Some New Texts from Qumran. *J Jew St* 44:280-290 Aut 1993

Kitchen, Martin
Karl Barth and the Weimar Republic. *Down R* 109:183-201 Jl 1991

Kjeseth, Peter L
Remember, Repent, Renew: Kairos USA, Kairos South Africa. *Curr Th Miss* 20:100-105 Ap 1993

Klaassen, Walter
From the Pillars of Hercules to the Gates of Alexander: George H Williams and *The Radical Reformation* [review essay]. *Menn Q R* 67:421-428 O 1993

Klaghofer-Treitler, Wolfgang
Homo capax Dei? *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:155-179 1992

Klaiber, Jeffrey
The Catholic Church's Role as Mediator: Bolivia, 1968-1989. *J Ch St* 35:351-365 Spr 1993

Klapisch-Zuber, Christiane
Famille, religion et sexualité à Florence au Moyen Age [Eng abst, p 381]. *R Hist Rel* 209:381-392 O-D 1992

Klassen, A J
Alternative Service Work in the BC Forest Service: A Survey of Documents in Government Archives [Canadian Mennonite COs in World War II; photo, table]. *Menn Life* 48:26-28 S 1993

Klassen, A J, ed
[Canadian Mennonite conscientious objectors and alternative service in World War II]. *Menn Life* 48:4-30 S 1993
Contents: Canadian Mennonites in World War II, by L Klippenstein. "United We Stand, Divided We Fall": Canadian Mennonite Women as COs in World War II, by M Epp. My Personal Pilgrimage toward Peace, by J Loewen. The Case of John J Bergen, by J Bergen. Alternative Service Work as Reflected in *The Beacon*: October 1942-September 1945, by E Klassen. Alternative Service Work in the BC Forest Service: A Survey of Documents in Government Archives, by A Klassen. Select Bibliography on Canadian Mennonites and World War II.

Klassen, Elizabeth Suderman
Alternative Service Work as Reflected in *The Beacon*: October 1942-September 1945 [newsletter of Canadian COs in alternative service; photos]. *Menn Life* 48:19-25 S 1993

Klassen, Pamela
Writing the Lives of the Saints: Four Holy Women Tell their Stories [M Kempe and Marie d'Oignies, Gertrude the Great and Therese of Lisieux]. *Grail* 9:11-39 Mr 1993

Klassen, Ron
Reversing Church Decline. *Leadership* 14:106-107 Sum 1993

Klassen, Roy L
Church Choral Musicians: A Survey of Mennonite Perceptions [effectiveness of collegiate training; table]. *Direction* 22:51-59 Fall 1993

Klassen, William
The sacred kiss in the New Testament: an example of social boundary lines. *N T St* 39:122-135 Ja 1993

Klauber, Martin I
Between Protestant Orthodoxy and Rationalism: Fundamental Articles in the Early Career of Jean LeClerc. *J Hist Ideas* 54:611-636 O 1993
Francis Turretin on Biblical Accommodation: Loyal Calvinist or Reformed Scholastic? *West Th J* 55:73-86 Spr 1993

Klauck, Hans Josef
Die heilige Stadt: Jerusalem bei Philo und Lukas. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:129-151 1986
Κυρια εκκλησια in Bauers Wörterbuch und die Exegese des zweiten Johannesbriefes. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:135-138 1990
Zur rhetorischen Analyse der Johannesbriefe. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:205-224 1990

Klawans, Stuart
The Sycophant Prophet [*Hollywood vs America: Popular Culture and the War on Traditional Values*, by M Medved; review article]. *Tikkun* 8:55-57 Mr-Ap 1993

Klee, Frank
The ammo dump at Dong Ha [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:486 My 5 1993
My father's food [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:522 My 12 1993
Spirit wall [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1130 N 10 1993

Klein, Christa R
Our Quest for a Public Theology [North American Lutherans]. *Luth F* 27: 28-32 My 1993

Klein, George L, ed, and Wolfe, B Paul, ed
The Sermon on the Mount. *Criswell Th R* 6:3-89 Fall 1992
Contents: Applying the Sermon on the Mount: once you have read it what do you do with it?, by D Crump. The unity and structure of the Sermon on the Mount, by J Brooks. Whom does God approve? The context, structure, purpose, and exegesis of Matthew's beatitudes, by D Turner. The law in the Sermon on the Mount: Matt 5:17-48, by S Westerholm. The Lord's Prayer: Matt 6:9-13—a thematic and semantic-structural analysis, by D Lanier. On wealth and worry: Matthew 6:19-34—meaning and significance, by C Blomberg.

Klein, Günter
"Über das Weltregiment Gottes": Zum exegetischen Anhalt eines dogmatischen Lehrstücks. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:251-283 1993

Klein, Hans
Die Evangelische Kirche A B in Rumänien und ihr Theologisches Institut. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:484-489 1993

Klein, Jean Louis
Le repas du Seigneur. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:359-363 1993

Klein, Joseph P
How Job Fulfills God's Word to Cain [ils]. *Bible R* 9:40-43 Je 1993

Klein, Leonard R
ELCA's Confessional Crisis Bottoms Out [new guidelines for inclusive God-language; editorial]. *Luth F* 24:4-6 F 1990
A Moderate on Roe v Wade? [Justice R B Ginsburg; editorial]. *Luth F* 27:6 N 1993
Office And Inertia: The Struggles of the Task Force on Ministry [ELCA; editorial]. *Luth F* 27:6-8 My 1993
The Role of *Lutheran Forum* [editorial]. *Luth F* 27:4-5 N 1993
A Salute from the New Editor to his Predecessor [P R Hinlicky; editorial]. *Luth F* 27:5-6 N 1993
Thoughts on an Anniversary [of *Humanae Vitae*; editorial]. *Luth F* 27:6-7 N 1993

Klein, Leonard R *see* Hinlicky, Paul R

Klein, Leonard R, ed
Growing Pains: *LBW* & *LW* at 15 Years [appraisal of contemporary Lutheran liturgy, worship]. *Luth F* 27:18-51 N 1993
Contents: The *Lutheran Book of Worship* at "Mid-life," by E Brand. Still To Be Tried, by P Pfatteicher. *Lutheran Worship* at "Mid-life," by C Evanson. Using the Eucharistic Rites, by L Bailey. Liturgy, Theology, and Ethics: The Promise and Danger of an Alternate Eucharistic Setting, by L Larson and J Larson. *LBW*: The Liturgical Music, by G Mummert. Sing to the Lord a New* Song (* And Sometimes Old): Reflections on the Hymns of the *Lutheran Book of Worship*, by C Blice-Baum. The Taizé Alternative, by C L Bailey. Liturgia Augustana: Ascension Day, by R Bagnall. The NRSV: The Church's Bible?, by J Jenkins.
The Liturgy in American Culture: Annual UNA SANCTA Issue. *Luth F* 24: 14-33 F 1990
Contents: *Sola Ecclesia*: For the "churching" of the Church, by M Plekon. The Powerlessness of God: Sacramental Ministry to Survivors of Abuse, by R Frey. *Liturgia Augustana*: The Paschal Vigil, by R Bagnall. The Marks of the Church, the Liturgy, and the Pastor, by P Johnson. Evangelism: Liturgy *versus* Church Growth, by D Truemper.

Klein, Michael L
Additional Targum Manuscripts [fr library of Annenberg Research Institute]. *Jew Q R* 83:173-177 Jl-O 1992

Klein, Ralph W
Commentary Recommendations for the Old Testament. *Curr Th Miss* 20:45-48 F 1993

Klein, Ralph W, ed
The Challenge of Mark. *Curr Th Miss* 20:442-484 D 1993
Contents: "That I May See": Christology and Ecclesiology in Mark, by E Kalin. Gospel Dramaturgy: Dying and Rising with Christ in Mark, by F Niedner, Jr. Reading Mark's Gospel Today: A Cruciforming Experience, by M Wegener. "They Said Nothing," by R Swanson. The First of the Miracle Stories According to Mark (1:21-28), by J LaGrand.
How Are They to Hear? [preaching Christ through the Old Testament; papers fr Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary conf]. *Curr Th Miss* 20: 245-267 Ag 1993
Contents: The Old Testament and Christian Faith, by P Miller, Jr. The Old Testament and Preaching, by T Ridenhour. Preaching Psalm 8, by J Nordin. Credible Promises: Ecclesiastes 11:3-6, by P Anderson.
Letting the Light Shine! [25th anniv of Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:323-413,440a-440b O 1993
Contents: Holy Darkness, Kindly Light: Ancient Gifts for Ministry in a New Era, by K Billman. Focusing the Spectrum: The Task of Theology, by P Hefner. Biblical Interpretation for a New Millennium, by E Krentz. Ecumenical Imperatives for the 21st Century, by G Lindbeck. The Future of the Church and Its Ministries: Imperatives for the 21st Century, by R McBrien. Enlightening a Preacher's Imagination, by M Niedenthal.

Klein, Ralph W, ed *(cont'd)*
Cultural/Self-Transcendence, by A Pero, Jr. Lutheran Spirituality: Lost, Found, Revised, by J Rochelle. Letting the Light Shine, by G Staalsett. Alumni Reflections at LSTC's 25th Anniversary, by M Moller-Gunderson, R Perry, Jr, and S Samuelson. New Light in Hyde Park, by J Brauer. A Fine and Fitting Ending: The Concluding Event of LSTC's 25th Anniversary Year, by W Lesher.

Klein, Terrance W
Institution Narratives at the Crossroads [history and theology of words of institution]. *Worship* 67:407-418 S 1993

Kleinbaum, Sharon
Gays and Lesbians [memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 8:15-16 Ja-F 1993

Kleinberg, Aviad M
Hermannus Judaeus's *Opusculum*: In Defence of its Authenticity [against A Saltman's attacks]. *R E Juives* 151:337-353 Jl-D 1992

Kleiner, Fred S, ed
The Tazza Farnese Reconsidered [ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:249-300 Ap 1992
Contents: The Temporal Allegory of the Tazza Farnese, by E Dwyer. The Tazza Farnese: *Augusto Imperatore "Redeunt Saturnia Regna!"*, by J Pollini.

Kleiner, John W
Martin Luther and the Jews [socio-economic and theological factors in context of views of Bucer, Eck and Pfefferkorn]. *Consensus* 19 no 1:109-126 1993

Kleinhenz, Christopher *see* Casagrande, Gino

Kleinig, John W
Some Theological Principles for the Interpretation of the Holy Scriptures. *Luth Th J* 27:73-79 Ag 1993

Klemm, Verena
Sahar Halifas *Bāb as-Sāha*—eine feministische Kritik der Intifada. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:1-22 1993

Klengel, Horst, ed *see* Deller, Karlheinz, ed

Klenicki, Leon
The Interfaith Future: From the Mind to the Heart [Christian-Jewish dialogue]. *Ec Trends* 22:73 My 1993

Klerman, Daniel
Re'eh (Deuteronomy 11:26-16:17). *Orim* 2:121-123 Spr 1987

Klier, John D
St Petersburg International Conference on "The Jews in Russia" [Jl 1992]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:47-49 Wint 1992

Kliewer, Jonah
A Church Musician's Basic Library [recommended books and periodicals]. *Direction* 22:72-74 Fall 1993

Kliewer, Warren
Testing the Memory: An Introduction [reminiscence of boyhood in Minnesota; photos]. *Menn Life* 48:22-28 D 1993

Klijn, Albertus Frederik Johannes
Recent Developments in the Study of the Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch. *J St Pseud* no 4:3-17 Ap 1989

Klimkeit, Hans Joachim
Kunst des tibetischen Buddhismus [*Die Götter des Himalaya: Buddhistische Kunst Tibets*, By G W Essen and T T Thingo]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:181-187 1992

Klindt-Jensen, Henrik
Kierkegaards tekst som salve til helbredelse og frelse [Eng abst, pp 154-155]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:133-155 1991

Klinghoffer, David
My Jewish Roots [adoptee traces development of identity]. *Commentary* 96: 50-51 O 1993

Klinkenborg, Verlyn
Have a Great Day [*God's Salesman: Norman Vincent Peale and the Power of Positive Thinking*, by C V R George; review essay]. *New Yorker* 68:104-106 F 15 1993

Klippenstein, Lawrence
Canadian Mennonites in World War II. *Menn Life* 48:4-6 S 1993

Klish, Renée
What You See is Only Part of What You Get: The *Titanic* Theory of Museums [US Army Chaplain Museum; photo]. *Army Chap* :26-27 Wint 1993

Klöcker, Michael
Das katholische Milieu: Grundüberlegungen—in besonderer Hinsicht auf das Deutsche Kaiserreich von 1871. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:241-262 1992

Klootwijk, Eeuwout
Christian Approaches to Religious Pluralism: Diverging Models and Patterns [bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:455-468 O 1993
Mission, Witness and Conversion in Relation to Dialogue [S J Samartha's pluralist missiology]. *Bangalore Th F* 25:41-52 Mr 1993

Klopfenstein, Martin A
Kohelet und die Freude am Dasein. *Th Z* 47 no 2:97-107 1991

Kloppenborg, John S
Alms, Debt and Divorce: Jesus' Ethics in their Mediterranean Context. *Toronto J Th* 6:182-200 Fall 1990
Exitus clari viri: The Death of Jesus in Luke. *Toronto J Th* 8:106-120 Spr 1992
Φιλαδελφια, θεοδιδακτος and the Dioscuri: Rhetorical engagement in 1 Thessalonians 4:9-12. *N T St* 39:265-289 Ap 1993

Kloppenborg, John S, ed, and Vaage, Leif E, ed
Scriptures and Cultural Conversations [Essays for Heinz Guenther at 65]. *Toronto J Th* 8:3-173 Spr 1992
Contents: Heinz O Guenther. *Curriculum Vitae*. The Relation of Solomon's Wisdom to Biblical Prayer, by G Sheppard. The Violence of Occupation: Matthew 5:40-41 and Q, by M Steinhauser. The Parables of the Mustard

Kloppenborg, John S, ed. and Vaage, Leif E, ed [illegible]
Klopper, Frances
[illegible] [bibliog; Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 26:17-24 Je 1993
Kloppers, M H O
[illegible]
Klsback, William
[illegible]
Klumbies, Paul Gerhard
"Ostern" als Gottesbekenntnis und der Wandel zur Christusverkündigung. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:157-165 1992
Kluxen, Wolfgang
Der Übergang von der Physik zur Metaphysik im thomistischen Gottesbeweis. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1:44-54 1993
Knaebel, Simon
[illegible]
Knapp, A Bernard
[illegible] [bibliog; graph; ills, maps, photos, tables; 2 pts]. *Bib Arch* 55:52-72 Je 1992
[illegible] [bibliog; graphs, map, table; reply, A Kingsnorth, pp 107-120]. *A S O R Bul* no 292:85-106 N 1993
Knapp, Andreas
[illegible]
Knapp, Herbert
[illegible]
Knee, Stuart
[illegible]
Kneepkens, C H
[illegible]
Knierieman, Linda
[illegible]
Knierim, Rolf P
[illegible]
Kniewasser, Manfred
[illegible]
Knight, Henry F
[illegible]
Knight, Roger
[illegible]
Knights, Chris H
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Knitter, Charles R, ed
[illegible] [bibliog; graphs, table; reply, A Kingsnorth, pp 107-120]. *A S O R Bul* no 292:85-106 N 1993
Knitter, Paul F
[illegible]
Knoch, Wendelin
[illegible]
[illegible]
Knoll, Joachim H
[illegible]
[illegible]
Knoppers, Gary N
Treaty, Tribute List, or Diplomatic Letter: *KTU* 3.1 Reexamined [bibliog, text, trans]. *A S O R Bul* no 289:81-94 F 1993
Knowles, David
David Knowles and Outram Evennett [correspondence]. *Down R* 110:226-235 Jl 1992
Knowles, J Gary *see* Prepsky, Gordon R
Knox, Caroline
The Secular Mask [poem]. *Angl Th R* 75:119 Wint 1993
Knox, Gayl A
Seeking common ground on abortion: identifying goals the Presbyterians can share, no matter what our other differences. *Ch Soc* 83:55-58 My-Je 1993
Knox, Marv
Trends in Southern Baptist Newswriting Since 1950. *Bapt H Herit* 28:14-16 Jl 1993
Knuth, Hans Christian
Zwischen Gott und Teufel: Martin Luther über den Menschen. *Luther* 64 no 1:10-23 1993
Knysh, Alexander
"Orthodoxy" and "Heresy" in Medieval Islam: An Essay in Reassessment. *Muslim W* 83:48-67 Ja 1993
Kobayashi, Nobuo
The Meaning of Jesus' Death in the "Last Supper" Traditions [especially words over the cup; tables]. *Toronto J Th* 8:95-105 Spr 1992
Kobusch, Theo
Kann Gott Leiden? Zu den philosophischen Grundlagen der Lehre von der Passibilität Gottes bei Origenes. *Vig Chr* 46:328-333 D 1992
Koch, Diether
Ein neues Schuldbekenntnis der Kirche angesichts unserer Vergangenheit seit 1945? *Ev Th* 53 no 3:202-215 1993
Koch, Ursula
Ebbe in der Staatskasse—Was nun? [finance and politics in Zürich; tables]. *ZS* 42:109-116 Ap 1993
Kochanski, Martin
Physics and Free Will [2 pts]. *Down R* 111:101-116 Ap 1993; 111:187-197 Jl 1993
Kochavi, Moshe
Kabri, 1992 [excavation rpt; maps, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:181-190 1993
Köcher, Renate
Allzuständig und ohnmächtig: Was Katholiken von der Kirche erwarten [survey; tables]. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:266-272 1987
Kock, Erich
Das Genie der Entdeckung und die ungebildete Nonne. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:417-419 1989
Über den Unmittelbaren Glauben. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:129-137 1988
Koczak, Jan
The Georgian Icon of the Living Pillar [photo]. *Sacred Art J* 13:127 S 1992
Kodros, Craig E *see* Heller, Paul G
Koekemoer, J H
[illegible]
Koenen, Klaus
[illegible]
Koenig, Elisabeth Kathleen Jameson
Julian of Norwich, Mary Magdalene, and the Drama of Prayer. *Horizons* 20:23-43 Spr 1993
Koenig, Harold G
Trends in Geriatric Psychiatry Relevant to Pastoral Counselors [disorders and therapies]. *J Rel Health* 32:131-151 Sum 1993
Koenig, John
Hierarchy Transfigured: Perspectives on Leadership in the New Testament. *Word World* 13:26-33 Wint 1993
Koenig, John *see* Thompson, William M
Koenig, Richard E
Research and reformation: The Presbyterians' self-scrutiny [work of M J Coalter, J M Mulder, L B Weeks; review article]. *Chr Cent* 110:900-903 S 22-29 1993
Books reviewed: *The Organizational Revolution: Presbyterians and American Denominationalism, The Diversity of Discipleship: The Presbyterians and Twentieth-Century Christian Witness, The Pluralistic Vision: Presbyterians and Mainstream Protestant Education and Leadership, The Re-Forming Tradition: Presbyterians and Mainstream Protestantism*, ed by Milton J Coalter, John M Mulder, and Louis B Weeks. *Study Guide for the Re-Forming Tradition: Presbyterians and Mainstream Protestantism*, by Milton J Coalter, John M Mulder, and Louis B Weeks.
Koeninger, Anthony
Karissa Poems. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:30-31 Sum 1993
Poetry by Kainoa Koeninger [poems]. *Anima* 20:66-69 Fall 1993
Koerrenz, Ralf
[illegible]
Koessler, John M
[illegible]

Koester, Helmut
The Passion Narratives and the Roots of Anti-Judaism [different dates for Passover and Easter signify tragic division between Jews and Christians, but gospels speak to suffering of Jews and gentiles alike]. *Bible R* 9:5,46 F 1993
Recovering the Original Meaning of Matthew's Parables. *Bible R* 9:11,52 Je 1993

Koester, Helmut, ed
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations [Harvard]. *Harv Th R* 85:493-504 O 1992
Dissertations abstracted: A Concept of Prayer: A Study of Prayer in Maimonides and His Sources, by Ehud Ben-Or. The *Acts of Saint Mark*: An Introduction and Commentary, by Allen Dwight Callahan. The History of the Composition of the Damascus Document Statutes, by Robert Warren Davis, Jr. A Standard for Repair: The Establishment of Religion Clause of the United States Constitution, by Thomas Jeremy Gunn. Yatna-Dharma: The Religious Worldview of Pandit Isvaracandra Vidyāsāgar, by Brian Allison Hatcher. Psalm 78: Its Place in Israelite Literature and History, by Paula Sharpe Hiebert. When Sanctions Fail: The Social Function of Curse in Ancient Israel, by Paul Arden Keim. 1 Samuel 16-18 and 19:8-10: A Traditio-Historical Study, by William Boyd Nelson, Jr. Waging Modern War: An Analysis of the Moral Literature on the Nuclear Arms Debate, by Gabriel Palmer-Fernandez. Images of Paul and the Thessalonians, by Mark David Roberts. Passionate Enlightenment: Women in Tantric Buddhism in India, by Miranda Eberle Shaw. Paul in Athens: The Athenian Agora, by Irmiyah Taddugeronne. Two Strange Beasts: A Study of Traditions concerning Leviathan and Behemoth in Second Temple and Early Rabbinic Judaism, by Kenneth William Whitney, Jr

Koester, Nancy
Bible Study in the Congregation. *Word World* 13:385-391 Fall 1993

Kogman-Appel, Katrin
Die alttestamentlichen Szenen im Langhaus von Santa Maria Maggiore und ihr Verhältnis zu jüdischen Vorlagen [photos]. *Kairos* 32-33:27-52 1990-1991

Kohl, Susanne A, and Huber, Donald L
Rediscovering Wilhelm Schmidt [founder of predecessor to Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio; photos]. *Trinity Sem R* 14:83-96 Fall 1992

Köhler, Oskar
Mission und Dialog in der 'Einen Welt'. *Z Miss W* 76 no 3:187-200 1992

Kohler, Theodor Wolfram
'Dicendum est eum non esse hominem': Ein mögliches frühes Zeugnis für die anthropologische Gewichtung des Phänomens des reflexiven Selbstverhältnisses. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:31-50 1990

Köhler-Rollefson, Ilse
Camels and Camel Pastoralism in Arabia [bibliog, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:180-188 D 1993

Kohlschein, Franz
Das Liederbuch des Johann Degen aus Bamberg vom Jahre 1628 im Faksimile. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 3:207-208 1993

Kohn, Livia
Kōshin: A Taoist Cult in Japan [Pt I: Contemporary Practices; bibliog, ils]. *Japan Rel* 18:113-139 Jl 1993

Koikadudy, Joseph
The Syro Malabar Church as a Major Archbishopric. *Chr Orient* 14:47-52 Mr 1993

Koilpillai, J Victor
The Right to Communicate [editorial]. *Rel Soc* 39:1-2 Mr 1992

Koilpillai, J Victor, ed
Indigenous Peoples [India]. *Rel Soc* 38:1-89 S-D 1991
Contents: Indigenous Peoples, by J V Koilpillai. Who are the Indigenous and Tribal People of India?, by B Roy Burman. Who were the Indigenous People of India?, by P Mukherjee. What is Tribe? What is Indigenous? Turn the Tables Towards the Metaphor for Social Justice, by J Pathy. Search for a Tribal Identity During the British Raj, by W Fernandes. The Political Imperative of the Adivasi Question, by C Bijoy. Jharkhand Movement Through Time, by S Bosu Mullick. In and Around the Chittaipura: A Study of the Urales of Wyanaad, by L Jacob. Himalayan People: Their Cultural Heritage and the Role of Traditional Media, by B Sharma. Tribal Lahaul-Spiti: Its Origin and Social History, by K Thakur Das
Punjabi Christians [Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society consultation papers]. *Rel Soc* 38:1-68 Je 1991
Contents: Punjabi Christians, by V Koilpillai. The Christian Community in Punjab: An Analogy, by V Sagar. Christianity in Punjab: Leadership Perspective, by A Chaudhrie. Literary Heritage of Punjabi Christians: An Analysis, by J Massey. Impact of Punjabi Culture on Punjabi Christian Literature, by A Victor. Education and Development of Punjabi Christians, by N Masih. Christian Youth Issues in Punjab: A Challenge, by A Masih. Christian Women in Punjab: Some Issues, by E Paul. Dalit Theology: Punjabi Perspective, by A Daniel. Problems of Christian Youth in Punjab, by A Sagar
The Right to Communicate [conf papers, New Delhi, N 1991]. *Rel Soc* 39:1-64 Mr 1992
Contents: The Right to Communicate, by J V Koilpillai. Communication as a Human Need and Human Right, by M Traber. Communication as a Human Right: the Case of Indian Languages, by T Oommen. Traditional Media as a Communication Right With Special Reference to Rural Communication Process, by N Vijaya. Communication as a Right: Women's Perspective, by H Balasubramanian. Dispossession and Exploitation of Tribal People Through Communication Manipulation with Special Reference to Jharkhand, by R Minz. State Power in India and the Right to Communication, by P Chatterji. The Right to Communicate: Ethical Issues in India, by G Robinson. Emerging Technologies, Monopolies and the Right to Communication, by T Rose. The Communal Context of Communication, by C Dasgupta

Kokkinos, Nikos see Bar Shimon

Kokosalakis, Nikos
Religion and the Dynamics of Social Change in Contemporary Europe [bibliog]. *Arch Sci Soc Rel* 38:133-148 Ja-Mr 1993

Kolb, Robert
Christian Civic Responsibility in an Age of Judgment. *Concor J* 19:10-34 Ja 1993

Kolbert, Elizabeth
What's a Network TV Censor to Do? [attempts to enforce 'standards' for sex, violence, and offensive language; photos]. *New York Times* 142: H1,H31 My 23 1993

Kolden, Marc
A Lutheran Understanding of Pastoral Ministry: Implications for Pastors and Congregations. *Word World* 13:6-12 Wint 1993
Ordained Deacons—Not! [in ELCA; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:6-8 Wint 1993

Kolderie, Ted
Let somebody else offer public education [charter school idea broadens alternatives within public system; photo]. *Witness* 76:17 S 1993

Koldewyn, Derk Michael
Becoming a Writer [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:65 Spr 1993
Exercising the Priesthood [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:xii Spr 1993
Resurrection [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:100 Fall 1993

Kolig, Erich
Religious Power and the All-Father in the Sky: Monotheism in Australian Aboriginal Culture Reconsidered [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:9-31 1992

Kollar, Rene
The Anglo-Catholic Campaign against Revision of the Book of Common Prayer: The Hickleton Conference of 1911. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:194-206 1993

Kollek, Teddy
Die Zukunft Jerusalems. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:75-79 1992

Kollmann, Bernd
Jesu Schweigegebote an die Dämonen. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:267-273 1991
Lk 12:35-38—ein Gleichnis der Logienquelle. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:254-261 1990

Komp, Diane M
Invitation to a simple feast [work with terminally ill children]. *Th Today* 49: 478-484 Ja 1993

Kondrusiewicz, Tadeusz, Abp
The Catholic Church in Russia [convocation address, Catholic Univ of America, Mr 8 1993]. *Ec Trends* 22:149-151 O 1993

Konkel, August H
The sources of the story of Hezekiah in the book of Isaiah. *Vet Test* 43:462-482 O 1993

Konvitz, Milton R
The Legacy of Robert Gordis: A Memorial Tribute On the First Yahrzeit. *Judaism* 42:6-13 Wint 1993

Koodapuzha, Xavier
Eastern and Western Christianity in India. *Chr Orient* 14:16-33 Mr 1993
Greetings to the Major Archbishop Mar Antony Cardinal Padiyara [of Syro-Malabar Church; editorial]. *Chr Orient* 14:1-2 Mr 1993

Koodapuzha, Xavier, ed
Ecclesiology [in Syriac Eastern rite perspective]. *Chr Orient* 14:1-52 Mr 1993
Contents: Greetings to the Major Archbishop Mar Antony Cardinal Padiyara, by X Koodapuzha. Koinonia/Communion as the Ecclesiological Perestroika in Vat II, by J Kallarangatt. Eastern and Western Christianity in India, by X Koodapuzha. The Church in the Churches: A Syriac Ecclesiological Perspective, by K Kathanar. The Syro Malabar Church as a Major Archbishopric, by J Koikadudy.

Kooij, Arie van der
'Zur Frage des Anfangs des 1. Esrabuches'. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:239-252 1991

Koons, Robert C
Faith, Probability and Infinite Passion: Ramseyian Decision Theory and Kierkegaard's Account of Christian Faith. *Faith Phil* 10:145-160 Ap 1993

Koop, Allen V
American Christians in Secular France: American Evangelical Missionaries in France, 1945-1975. *Fides H* 25:47-54 Sum 1993

Koops, Robert
Where Are We, Anyway? Space and time problems in 1 Samuel [translation questions]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:430-436 O 1993

Kooten Niekerk, Kees van
Kristendommens materialetiske betydning i lyset af den teologiske bioetik i Skandinavien. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 1:1-16 1992

Kopan, Andrew T
Religion in the Public School Curriculum [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:69-77 Spr-Wint 1992

Kopelman, Loretta M
Do the 'Baby Doe' Rules Ignore Suffering? [sick infant's 'quality of life'; bibliog, table]. *Second Opinion* 18:101-113 Ap 1993

Koperski, Veronica
The Early History of the Dissection of Philippians. *J Th St* ns 44:599-603 O 1993

Köpf, Ulrich
Ein 'anderes' Mittelalter? Zum Bild des Mittelalters in der neueren Literatur [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:[illegible]-147 1993
Politische Theologie im Mittelalter: *Die zwei Körper des Königs*, by E H Kantorowicz (1990) [review article]. *Th Ru* 58 no 4:437-444 1993

Kopfensteiner, Thomas R
Globalization and the Autonomy of Moral Reasoning: An Essay in Fundamental Moral Theology. *Th St* 54:485-511 S 1993

Kopitin, Alexander I
Kundalini and Christian Spirit Energy: Conforming versus Transforming Truth [pt 2; pt 1: 15:139-148 O 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:149-152 Jl 1993

Kopka, Matt
Taking Stock of New Age: Retailers who dislike the New Age label shouldn't miss the titles' appeal in other categories [audio products]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:35-36 D 6 1993

Koranda, Christian
Menora-Darstellungen auf spätantiken Mosaikpavimenten: Untersuchungen zur neugefundenen Synagoge in Plovdiv. *Kairos* 30-31:218-228 1988-1989

Koresh, David, 1960-1993
Last letters from David [excerpts; photo of mss]. *Time* 141:36 My 3 1993

Korluka, Debra
Painting Icons on Eggs [egg-icons as evangelistic outreach]. *Sacred Art J* 12: 11-13 Mr 1991

Korp, Maureen
The Bad Medicine Woman and other Images of Womanhood in the Work of Daphne Odjig, RCA [a Canadian Potawatomi Artist; ils, por]. *Anima* 20: 20-32 Fall 1993

Korsch, Dietrich
Das doppelte Absolute: Reflexion und Religion im Medium des Geistes [Eng abst, p 56]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:28-56 1993
Gottes Geist—der Geist des Lebens: Aussichten und Schwierigkeiten gegenwärtiger Pneumatologie [review essay]. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:203-218 1993
Books reviewed: *Der Geist des Lebens: Eine ganzheitliche Pneumatologie*, by J Moltmann, 1991. *Gottes Geist: Theologie der Heiligen Geistes*, by M Welker, 1992.
Gottesbegegnung und Selbstunterscheidung: Das protestantischs Prinzip in Ökumene und multikultureller Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 294]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:281-296 O-D 1993

Korson, Thomas Eliot
The treasure parable in Matthew and in the Gospel of Thomas [relationship to oral tradition]. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:17-28 Fall-Wint 1992

Körtner, Ulrich H J
Morphologie des Untergangs: Zivilisations- und Technikkritik bei Oswald Spengler. *Th Z* 47 no 2:148-170 1991

Kosch, Daniel
Q: Rekonstruktion und Interpretation: Eine methodenkritische Hinführung mit einem Exkurs zur Q-Vorlage des Lk [bibliog, diag]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:409-425 1989
Schriftauslegung als "Seele der Theologie": Exegese im Geist des Konzils [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:205-234 1991

Koschorke, Eva
Hoch oben—tief unten—mitten unter uns [Gen 11:1-9; meditation]. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:132-135 1993

Koschorke, Klaus
Gnosis, Montanismus, Mönchtum: Zur Frage emanzipatorischer Bewegungen im Raum der Alten Kirche. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:216-231 1993

Koshy, Ninan
Nuclear proliferation [S Africa's arsenal; photo]. *One World* no 189:8-9 O 1993
Revitalizing secularism [Indian government's effort to "delink" religion and politics; photos]. *One World* no 191:6-7 D 1993
Secularism under fire [*Hindutva* nationalism; photo]. *One World* no 184:15-16 Ap 1993

Koslowski, Peter
Der leidende Gott: Theodizee in der christlichen Philosophie und im Gnostizismus. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:352-376 1990

Koster, M D
Peshitta Revisited: A Reassessment of its Value as a Version [bibliog, chart, appendix of variants]. *J Sem St* 38:235-268 Aut 1993

Kosterman, Anja
Accountability as a criterion for theological constructions. *Ned T Tij* 47:201-214 Jl 1993

Kostiner, Joseph
Sa'ūdi Arabia's Territorial Expansion: The Case of Kuwayt, 1916-1921. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:219-234 1993

Kosyk, Volodymyr
L'Ukraine et la Russie [church history]. *Istina* 37:366-396 O-D 1992

Kothmann, Thomas
The Confessional Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *Luth F* 27:34-41 Ag 1993

Kottmeyer, William A
A Bird Is a Warm-Blooded Chordate [Lutheran layman and educator recalls his education]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:66-74 Sum 1993

Kourie, Celia E T
The interface between Christianity, Eastern Mysticism and Western Science [*A New Vision of Reality*, by B Griffiths, 1989; review article]. *Th Ev* 26: 69-74 Mr 1993
Mysticism: a survey of recent issues [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 5:83-103 S 1992

Kourie, Celia E T, ed
Women through the eyes of religion and theology. *Th Ev* 26:6-138 Je 1993
Contents: The role of theology in the renewal of the church and the contribution feminist theology makes to the renewal process, by M Keane. Postmoderne feminisme verset teen dominansie, die viering van verskille en 'n respek vir tradisie, by F Klopper. Geslagtelikheid tussen veralgementinge en argetipes, by E van Niekerk. Evoking women's lives: the historical work of Johanna W A Naber (1859-1941), by M Grever. Tant Alie of the Transvaal—her concepts of God, by C Landman. Anne Hodgson—missionary and mystic, by J Millard. The miraculous presence of Christ: Female piety in late medieval culture: a materialist reading, by G van den Heever. What is feminist-critical exegesis?, by C Kourie. The role of the women disciples in Mark's narrative, by P Hartin. Paul, misogynist or strategist?, by H Lemmer. Galileo Galilei en die boek Prediker, 'n les uit die kerkgeskiedenis, by I Spangenberg. Reconsidering the silent women of Corinth—a note on 1 Corinthians 14:34-35, by J Petzer.

Kovacs, Andras
Antisemitism in Post-Communist Hungary [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:95-101 O 1993

Kovács, Elisabeth
Eine Bibliotheca Pontificum: Grundlagen und Grundlinien für eine moderne Geschichte der Päpste [30th anniv of *Archivum historiae pontificiae*; Eng abst, p 662; graphs]. *R Hist Eccl* 87:633-662 Jl-D 1992

Kovacs, George
The Question of Ultimate Meaning in Emmanuel Levinas [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:99-108 Je 1991

Kow, James P
The Christian Distinction: The Others [implications of postmodern philosophical difference and otherness for Christian thought]. *Communio (US)* 20:603-615 Wint 1993

Kowalewski, Mark R
Firmness and Accommodation: Impression Management in Institutional Roman Catholicism [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:207-217 Sum 1993

Kowall, Earl, and Kowall, Nazima
Magic Tattoos and Demon Dancers [healing traditions of Central and SE Asia; photos]. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:37-40 1993

Kowall, Nazima *see* Kowall, Earl

Kownacki, Mary Lou
Torrent of Love: May the gifts flow on [meditation; il]. *Other Side* 29:28-29 S-O 1993

Koyama, Kosuke
"Blessed Are Those Who Mourn, for They Will Be Comforted" [mourning minority in aggressor nations; sermon]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:204-206 Je 1993
Christ's homelessness [Shoki Coe and contextual theology; spiritual mentors]. *Chr Cent* 110:702-703 Jl 14-21 1993
"Extend Hospitality to Strangers": A Missiology of *Theologia Crucis*. *Curr Th Miss* 20:165-176 Je 1993; *Int R Miss* 82:283-295 Jl-O 1993
New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [keynote address, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:59-77 1993
Participation of Culture in the Transfiguration of Humanity: Forms of Ecumenical Theology in Asia. *Asia J Th* 7:214-230 O 1993
The Tradition and Indigenisation [in Asian context]. *Asia J Th* 7:2-11 Ap 1993

Kozar, Joseph Vlcek
Absent Joy: An Investigation of the Narrative Pattern of Repetition and Variation in the Parables of Luke 15. *Toronto J Th* 8:85-94 Spr 1992

Kozhamthadam, Job
Can Religion Give Science a Heart? [philosophies of science]. *J Dharma* 18: 139-161 Ap-Je 1993

Kozloff, Arielle P
Revelations From Egypt's "Dazzling Sun" [Egyptian myths and carvings depict appearance of ancient skies]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39: B3,B5 Mr 31 1993

Kozyrev, Alexis P
Pour l'histoire du concept d'"unitotalité" chez Soloviev. *Istina* 37:243-252 Jl-S 1992

Kraege, Jean Denis
La question du Jésus historique et la tâche d'une christologie dogmatique [Eng abst, p 368]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:281-298 Jl-S 1993

Kraeger, Linda L, and Barnhart, Joe
The God-Nature Relationship in Dostoevsky's Personalism. *Scot J Rel St* 14: 71-88 Aut 1993

Kraemer, David Charles
The Intended Reader As a Key to Interpreting the Bavli. *Prooftexts* 13:125-140 My 1993
Jewish Ethics and Abortion. *Tikkun* 8:55-58,77-78 Ja-F 1993
On the Relationship of the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. *J St O T* no 59: 73-92 S 1993

Kraft, Heinrich
Hermeneutisches: Zur allegorischen Auslegungsweise [Bible]. *Th Z* 46 no 4: 333-338 1990

Kraft, Robert A, ed
Offline: Computer Assisted Research for Religious Studies. *C S S R Bul* Regular feature: 1993-

Kraftchick, Steven J
February Is the Longest Month [Jn 11:17-27; sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1: 64-67 1993
A Necessary Detour: Paul's Metaphorical Understanding of the Philippian Hymn. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:1-37 Je 1993

Krähenbühl, Regula
Erinnerung an Anselm Kiefers "Argonauten" [painting; photo]. *ZS* 42:218-220 Je 1993

Krahmalkov, Charles R
The Byblian Phoenician Inscription of *'BD'ŠMN*: a Critical Note on Byblian Grammar. *J Sem St* 38:25-32 Spr 1993
The third feminine plural possessive pronoun in Phoenician-Punic. *J Near East St* 52:37-41 Ja 1993

Krakhmal'nikova, Zoya
Russophobia, Antisemitism and Christianity: Some Remarks on an Anti-Russian Idea [tr fr *Neva* no 8:163-178 1990; replies, M Agursky and R Williams, pp 51-59]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:7-28 1992

Kramer, Hilton
The Flowers on Sartre's Grave. *Commentary* 96:35-41 Jl 1993

Kramer, Julie
The First Time I Heard a Woman Minister Preach. *Daughters of Sarah* 19: 47 Spr 1993

Kramer, Martin
Islam & the West (including Manhattan) [Islamic activism]. *Commentary* 96:33-37 O 1993
Islam vs Democracy [fundamentalist political activity]. *Commentary* 95:35-42 Ja 1993

Krämer, Peter
Gleich oder Ungleich? *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:284-288 1993

Kramer, Victor A
Forgetting in Order to Find: the Self in Thomas Merton's Poetry [The Self in Question; bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 43:375-388 Fall 1993

Kranemann, Benedikt, ed
"Bewegung braucht Beweger—Die liturgische Feier zwischen Sachgehorsam und Normengehorsam" [papers fr Int Fachtagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Katholischer Liturgikdozenten (AKL) im deutschen Sprachgebiet, Brixen, S 21-25 1992]. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:6-159 1993
Contents: Die Gegenwart des Ursprungs: Überlegungen zur bleibenden Aktualität der Mysterientheologie Odo Casels, by A Schilson. Konvergenzen der liturgischen Bewegungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Ökumene aus der Sicht eines evangelischen Theologen, by H Schmidt-Lauber. Mit Courage und Konsequenz: Der Beitrag von Pius Parsch und des Wiener Kreises zur Liturgischen Bewegung, by N Höslinger. Josef Andreas Jungmann: Liturgiegeschichtliche Forschung als Mittel religiöser Reform, by R Pacik. Jungmann als Impulsgeber für Kirchenbaufragen: Die einfachen Bauformen der Reform und die Kulissen der Schaufrömmigkeit. Zu einer Passage aus Jungmanns Inaugurationsrede und zu den Konsequenzen für den Kirchenbau der Gegenwart, by H Muck. Heinrich von Meurers (1888-1953): Ein Leben im Dienst der liturgischen Erneuerung, by A Heinz. Theo Gunkel—Der Gemeindepfarrer des Leipziger Oratoriums, by A Poschmann. Johannes Pinsk (1891-1957), by E Amon. Pfarrer Josef Thomé (1891-1980): Mündiges Christsein als Voraussetzung liturgischen Feierns, by A Gerhards. Die liturgische Bewegung—Frauen-bewegt, by T Berger. Das liturgische Recht zwischen Liturgiekonstitution und neuem Kodex, by F Nikolasch.

Kranz, Gisbert
Priestergestalten in Romanen von Charles Williams. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:183-190 1990
Robert Schuman. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:553-564 1992

Kranzler, Gershon
The Women of Williamsburg: A Contemporary American Hasidic Community. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:82-93 Fall 1993

Krass, Alfred C
One Way [Jn 14:6; il]. *Other Side* 29:16-19 S-O 1993

Krassner, Paul
Confessions of a Raving, Unconfined Nut: Misadventures in the Counterculture [FBI's attempts to assassinate auth's character; repr]. *Tikkun* 8:37-38 S-O 1993

Kraus, Hans Christof
Vom Scheitern eines Ideals: Zu Lothar Galls *Bürgertum in Deutschland* [1989; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:365-369 1991

Kraus, Hans Joachim
The Actuality of Biblical Prophecy. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:119-135 D 1993
Schuld und Vergebung in F M Dostojewskijs Werken. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:96-109 1993

Krause, Bernd
Geschichte der Gossner Mission in der ehemaligen DDR. *Z Miss* 19 no 3: 157-161 1993

Krauss, Rolf
Zur Problematik der Nubienpolitik Kamoses sowie der Hyksosherrschaft in Oberägypten [ils]. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:17-29 1993

Kraut, Bernd
Missionary Service [the gospel and the Third World; repr fr *Yours Sincerely*]. *AFER* 34:376-381 D 1992

Krauthammer, Charles
Holocaust: Memory And Resolve [photo]. *Time* 141:84 My 3 1993

Krebs, Keith L
Peepholes and Picture Windows: Educating youth for worship. *Ref Worship* no 28:20-21 Je 1993

Kreider, Rachel W, ed, and Juhnke, Anna Kreider, ed
The Abraham J Moser Diary of Wadsworth Institute—1868 [early Mennonite school; text; facsim, photo]. *Menn Life* 48:4-12 Je 1993

Kreitzer, Larry
Luke 16:19-31 and 1 Enoch 22. *Expos T* 103:139-142 F 1992
Sibylline Oracles 8, the Roman Imperial *Adventus* Coinage of Hadrian and the Apocalypse of John [*Nero Redivivus* mythology; ils]. *J St Pseud* no 4: 69-85 Ap 1989

Krejčí, Jaroslav
A Culture of Ecumenical Convergence? Reflections on the Czech Experience [table]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:247-255 1992

Kremers-Sper, Thomas
Antijüdische und antisemitische Momente in protestantischer Kapitalismuskritik: Eine Analyse evangelischer Kirchenzeitungen des Deutschen Kaiserreiches im Jahre 1878. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:221-240 1992

Kremkau, Klaus
Die Kirchen und die europäische Gemeinschaft. *Ökum Ru* 42:333-346 Jl 1993

Krentz, Edgar M
Biblical Interpretation for a New Millennium [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:345-359 O 1993
New Testament Library: A Recommended List for Pastors and Teachers. *Curr Th Miss* 20:49-53 F 1993

Kress, Hartmut
Autonomie in der Ethik: Zur Problematik und zum Gehalt eines ethischen Leitbegriffs. *Th Lit* 118:475-486 Je 1993

Kretschmar, Georg
Lutheran Ecumenism and the Work of the Strasbourg Institute: The Effects of the Institute and Its Future Tasks. *LWF Doc* no 32:134-137 Mr 1993

Krettek, Thomas
Actualities, Finalities and Dunamis as Ultimate Realities in the Thought of Paul Weiss [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:97-109 Mr-Je 1993

Kretz, Thomas
Missing the barque [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:964 O 13 1993
Thomas More (1478-1535) [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:84 Ja 27 1993

Kretzmann, Norman *see* Stump, Eleonore

Kretzmann, Norman, ed
Medieval philosophical theology and its contemporary extensions. *Faith Phil* 9:409-525 O 1992
Contents: *Fides quaerens intellectum*: St Anselm's method in philosophical theology, by M Adams. Duns Scotus, demonstration, and doctrine, by W Mann. Eternity, awareness, and action, by E Stump and N Kretzmann. Albert the Great and the hierarchy of sciences, by M Jordan. Radical freedom, radical evil and the possibility of eternal damnation, by M Pestana. Divine simplicity: a new defense, by W Vallicella.

Kreuzer, Siegfried
Zur Priorität und Auslegungsgeschichte von Exodus 12,40 MT: Die chronologische Interpretation des Ägyptenaufenthalts in der judäischen, samaritanischen und alexandrinischen Exegese. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:252-258 1991

Krieg, Gustav A
Das Andere und die Zeichen: Marginalien zur Hermeneutik der Erneuerten Agende [VELKD and EKU]. *Th Lit* 116:561-578 Ag 1991
Der exemplarische Hörer: Zur ekklesiologischen Grundlegung der Praktischen Theologie. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:328-354 1993

Kriegbaum, Bernhard
Die verfolgte Kirche der Frühzeit: Überlegungen zu einem nach wie vor aktuellen Thema. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:110-121 1987

Krieger, Klaus Stefan
Chronologische Probleme in der Geschichte der ersten fünf Statthalter der Provinz Judäa. *Bib Not* no 68:18-23 1993
Das Publikum der Bergpredigt (Mt 4,23-25): Ein Beitrag zu der Frage: Wem gilt die Bergpredigt? *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:98-119 1986

Kriele, Martin
Aktuelle Probleme des Verhältnisses von Kirche und Staat. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:541-555 1990
Ethik, Recht, Gewissen. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:291-301 1993

Kriewald, Diedra
Confirmation: Its History and Meaning. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:21-38 Spr 1993

Kripper, Daniel A
Interreligious Dialogue in Uruguay. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:59-62 Wint 1990

Krippner, Stanley
Fechner's interest in psychical research: perspectives from parapsychology and humanistic psychology [bibliog]. *J Past Coun* 27:63-78 1992

Krist, Gary
Uncle Isaac [short story]. *Tikkun* 8:73-78 Jl-Ag 1993

Kristenson, Olle
Rapport och kommentar rörande slutdokumentet från de Latinamerikanska biskoparnas fjärde generalkonferens (Celam IV) i Santo Domingo 12-28 oktober 1992. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:56-64 1993

Kristol, Elizabeth
Picture Perfect: The Politics of Prenatal Testing. *First Things* no 32:17-24 Ap 1993

Kristol, William
A Conservative Looks at Liberalism [in the United States]. *Commentary* 96: 33-36 S 1993

Kritzinger, J J
On others and Africans—A response to Craffert and Goosen [pp 3-21; bibliog; rejoinder, P F Craffert, pp 31-36]. *Th Ev* 26:22-30 S 1993

Krodel, Gerhard A
Lutherans in Russia [historical sketch; map]. *Trinity Sem R* 15:15-31 Spr 1993

Kroeger, James H
Guiding Vocation Recruitment in Mission. *AFER* 33:249-256 O 1991
Sent to Witness—with Enthusiasm [themes fr *Redemptoris Missio*]. *AFER* 33:288-294 O 1991

Kroehler, Armin H
Religious dialog [*sic*] at the grassroots level [Buddhist-Christian-Shinto seminars on death and dying; hospice care]. *Japan Rel* 18:76-87 Ja 1993

Kroeker, P Travis
The ironic cage of positivism and the nature of philosophical theology [D Wiebe's philosophy-myth dichotomy]. *S R* 22 no 1:93-103 1993
Pluralism and Policy Monism: The Political Irrelevance of Theology [*Christian Faith and Economic Justice*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988; review article; reply, pp 51-57]. *Toronto J Th* 7:35-43 Spr 1991
The Theological Politics of Plato and Isaiah: A Debate Rejoined [views of M Buber and E Voegelin]. *J Rel* 73:16-30 Ja 1993

Kroger, Daniel
Paul and the Civil Authorities: An Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7. *Asia J Th* 7: 344-366 O 1993

Kromminga, Carl G
Christian love and offending the "weak": a review article [*Scandalum Infirmorum et Communio Sanctorum: The Relation between Christian Liberty and Neighbor Love in the Church*, by N D Kloosterman, 1991]. *Cal Th J* 28:155-165 Ap 1993

Krondorfer, Björn
Bodily knowing, ritual embodiment, and experimental drama: from regression to transgression [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 6:27-38 Sum 1992
Play Theology as a Discourse of Disguise [embodied, not metaphorical assessment of play theology]. *Lit Th* 7:365-380 D 1993

Kronfeld, Chana
Fogel and Modernism: A Liminal Moment in Hebrew Literary History. *Prooftexts* 13:45-63 Ja 1993

Kronfeld, Chana, ed *see* Gluzman, Michael, ed

Kronholm, Tryggve
Helig text på folkets språk: Bibelöversättningarna fram till reformationen [Eng abst, p 143; bibliog]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 3:133-143 1992

Kroon, Reinout P, d 1992
The eternal now [interaction of eternal and temporal; bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:5-13 Ja 1993

Kropp, Manfred
Der Wert der amharischen Übersetzúngen des *Śer'atä mängeśt* [bibliog]. *J Sem St* 37:223-245 Aut 1992

Krueger, David
Two visions of church and economy in a postsocialist world [*Centesimus Annus* and *Abundant Life for All*]. *Chr Cent* 110:634-638 Je 16-23 1993

Krueger, Derek
Diogenes the Cynic among the Fourth Century Fathers. *Vig Chr* 47:29-49 Mr 1993
The *Life of Symeon the Fool* and the Cynic Tradition. *J Early Chr St* 1:423-442 Wint 1993

Krüger, Thomas
"Kosmo-theologie" zwischen Mythos und Erfahrung: Psalm 104 im Horizont altorientalischer und alttestamentlicher "Schöpfungs"-Konzepte [ils]. *Bib Not* no 68:49-74 1993

Kruijf, Theo C de
Go therefore and make disciples of all nations [do "nations" include the people of Israel?]. *Bijdragen* 54:19-29 1993
The Priest-King Melchizedek: The Reception of Gen 14,18-20 in Hebrews Mediated by Psalm 110. *Bijdragen* 54:393-406 1993

Kruip, Gerhard
1492-1992: Kein Neubeginn ohne kritische Reflexion der Geschichte [Latin American; conf reports]. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:78-82 1993

Kruse, Heinz
"Gemeinschaft der Heiligen": Herkunft und Bedeutung des Glaubensartikels. *Vig Chr* 47:246-259 S 1993

Krzeminski, Ireneusz
Antisemitism in Today's Poland: Research Hypotheses. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:127-135 Jl 1993

Kuan, Jeffrey K
Hosea 9.13 and Josephus, *Antiquities* IX, 277-287 [bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 123: 103-108 Jl-D 1991

Kübel, Paul
Zur Entstehung der Paradieserzählung. *Bib Not* no 65:74-85 1992

Küçükcan, Talip
A Study of Conversion to Islam with Reference to Egypt and Iraq: A Sulvey [*sic*] of Western Sources [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:225-231 1991

Kuczynski, Michael P
A New Manuscript of Nicholas of Lynn's *Kalendarium*: MS Chapel Hill 522, fols 159^r-202^r [medieval astronomical almanac; pls]. *Traditio* 43:299-319 1987

Kugel, James L
Levi's Elevation to the Priesthood in Second Temple Writings [*Jubilees*, *Testament of Levi*, and *Aramaic Levi Document*]. *Harv Th R* 86:1-64 Ja 1993

Kügler, Joachim
"Wenn das Herz uns auch verurteilt . . .": Ägyptische Anthropologie in 1 Joh 3,19-21? *Bib Not* no 66:10-14 1993

Kuhlmann, Helga
"Sie folgten nach und dienten ihm": Zum Begriff der Nachfolge in der theologischen Ethik. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:527-549 1993

Kühn, Rolf
Phénoménologie de la religion et phénoménologie de la vie [as formulated by M Henry. Eng abst, p 213]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:155-165 Ap-Je 1993
Zur Methode einer radikalen Lebensphänomenologie in Auseinandersetzung mit Descartes, Husserl und Kandinsky nach Michel Henry [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:369-383 1991

Kühn, Ulrich
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: An Ecumenical Review [focus on Lutheran Catholic dialogue]. *LWF Doc* no 32:78-81 Mr 1993

Kuhntopf-Gentz, Michael
"Israel geht vor Zion": Nathan Birnbaum und die Palästinafrage. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:118-139 1992

Kuikman, Jacoba H
Christology in the Context of Jewish-Christian Relations: Unresolved Issues and the Theology of Edward Schillebeeckx [role of Christology in antisemitism]. *Toronto J Th* 7:76-91 Spr 1991

Kuiper, Daniel
Urban Church Planting and the Seminary [photos]. *Urban Miss* 10:39-43 D 1992

Kuitert, H M
Wie lange sollen Menschen leben? [medical ethics perspective; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:171-177 Jl-S 1993

Kuld, Lothar
Die Grammatik der Zustimmung: Newmans "egotistische" Theologie. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:362-368 1993

Kullu, Paulus
Tribal Culture—Religion in Practice [India; 2 pts]. *Sevartham* 18:15-33 1993

Kumar, P Pratap
Religious Institutions: Ritual and Power Dynamics in India [during medieval and contemporary periods]. *J St Rel* 6:69-89 S 1993

Kumin, Beat *see* Burgess, Clive

Kunath, Siegward
Handschriftenfunde beim Kloster St Katharina im Sinai [facsims, photo]. *Bib Not* no 67:12-19 1993

Kung, Timothy
Evangelizing Buddhists and How to Lead American Buddhists to Christ. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:118-123 Jl 1993

Kunisch, Hermann
Sapientis est ordinare: Josef Pieper zum 85. Geburtstag. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3: 267-275 1989

Kunst, Jennifer L
Christians' attitudes toward mental health intervention in the church: an exploratory study [bibliog, table]. *R Rel Res* 34:225-234 Mr 1993
A System Malfunction: Role Conflict and the Minister [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:205-213 Fall 1993

Kuntz, J Kenneth
Recent Perspectives on Biblical Poetry [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19: 321-327 O 1993
Books reviewed: *A Manual of Hebrew Poetics*, by Luis Alonso Schökel, 1988. *The Art of Biblical Poetry*, by Robert Alter, 1985. *The Dynamics of Biblical Parallelism*, by Adele Berlin, 1985. *Poetry with a Purpose: Biblical Poetics and Interpretation*, by Harold Fisch, 1988. *The Idea of Biblical Poetry: Parallelism and Its History*, by James L Kugel, 1981. *Hebrew Verse Structure*, by M O'Connor, 1980. *Classical Hebrew Poetry: A Guide to Its Techniques*, by Wilfred G E Watson, 1984.

Kuntzmann, Raymond
Le Temple dans le Corpus copte de Nag Hammadi. *R Sci Rel* 67:15-37 Ja 1993

Künzi, Katrin, ed
Reisen. *ZS* 42:196-233 Je 1993
Contents: Valetschmauser: Zur Einleitung ins Stichwort "Reisen", by H Schär. Going to Santiago, by B Sterchi. Unsere unbefleckte Armut, by J Zaldivar. Standbilder. Räume und Abgründe: Besuch in der Martin Luther-Stadt, by G Mainberger. Erinnerung an Anselm Kiefers "Argonauten", by R Krähenbühl. Der leere Thron: Gedanken im Horizont des delphischen Genius Loci, by O Fuchs. Reisen im Kino: Reflexion des Ge-Wohnten, by E Fischer-Homberger.

Künzl, Hannelore
Die Frage der jüdischen Identität in den Werken von E M Lilien und anderen jüdischen Künstlern des späten 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts [ils]. *Kairos* 30-31:188-217 1988-1989

Kuo, Teresa T *see* Drinan, Robert F

Kupers, Terry Allen
Menfriends. *Tikkun* 8:54 Mr-Ap 1993

Kurayev, Andrei
An Unknown Letter of the Patriarch: Marked as "Top Secret" in the Archives of the CPSU Central Committee [Aleksij II, D 17 1985, to M Gorbachev; repr fr *Izvestia* Mr 2 1992]. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:19-20 1992

Kurdek, Lawrence A *see* Dunn, Ryan L

Kurihara, Sadako
The Literature of Auschwitz and Hiroshima: Thoughts on Reading Lawrence Langer's *The Holocaust and the Literary Imagination*. *Holocaust Gen St* 7: 77-106 Spr 1993

Kurpershoek, Marcel
Heartbeat: Conventionality and Originality in Najdi Poetry [bibliog, texts and tr]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:33-74 1993

Kursanskis, Michel
L'empire de Trébizonde et les Turcs au 13e siècle. *R E Byz* 46:109-124 1988

Kurtén, Tage
Theology and the Secular Fallacy: An Outline of a Contextual Theology. *St Th* 44 no 2:137-148 1990

Kurtén, Tage, ed
Theology in Relation to Church, Culture and Society [Scandinavia]. *St Th* 44 no 2:81-148 1990
Contents: Theology in Relation to Church, Culture and Society, by T Kurtén. Life Forms and 'Folk Church': Some Aspects of Norwegian Ecclesiology, by D Myhre-Nielsen. Church and Theology in a Scandinavian Perspective. The Quest for Ethics, by S Christoffersen. Constructive Theology and the Study of Popular Life-Philosophies, by C Bråkenhielm. How to Cope with Pluralism in Dogmatics: A Proposal, by N Gregersen. Theology and the Secular Fallacy: An Outline of a Contextual Theology, by T Kurtén.

Kurzweil, Zwi Erich
S R Hirschs "Neunzehn Briefe" im Lichte der Kritik. *Kairos* 32-33:229-237 1990-1991

Kuschel, Karl Josef
Theologen und ihre Dichter: Analysen zur Funktion der Literatur bei Rudolf Bultmann und Hans Urs von Baltasar. *Th Q* 172 no 2:98-116 1992

Kuschnerus, Tim
"Der harte Kern der Menschenrechte . . .": Die Universalität und die UN-Weltkonferenz über Menschenrechte in Wien. *Ökum Ru* 42:515-518 O 1993

Kushiner, James Mark
Desperate Pilgrims [whither conservative Episcopalians?; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Spr 1993
The Joy of Conservatism [editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2 Sum 1993
Uncultured Men & Women [evaluating argument fr culture for women's ordination; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 5:1-3 Fall 1992

Kushiner, James Mark, ed
[Religion and Modern Civilization]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:1-2,5-20,35 Wint 1993
Contents: In Stillness Tried: Christianity in the '90s, by J Hitchcock. Civilization Without Religion?, by R Kirk. A Pagan's Proposal: Moral Education for a Decadent Society, by J Davis. A Confessional Church in a Pluralistic World, by J Edwards. The End of the Old World Order, by J Sauer.
Women Priests: Progress or Error? *Touchstone (US)* 5:1-23 Fall 1992
Contents: Uncultured Men & Women, by J Kushiner. But is it Fair?, by K Daniel. The Ministry of Women, by T Torrance. God, gender, and the pastoral office, by S Hutchens.

Kuyper, Neal A
A Good Night's Sleep [sexual ethics; personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 47:312-314 Fall 1993

Kvanvig, Helge S
"Du skal ikke drive hor . . .": Hermeneutiske refleksjoner over det sjette bud. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:65-86 1989
Theology of the Scream: The Violator and the Violated in the Biblical Tradition [hearing voice of human suffering]. *Ec R* 45:328-336 Jl 1993

Kwan Kit-tong, John
How Will the Parish Meet the Challenge of 1997? [St Mary's, Hunghom, Kowloon, Hong Kong; interview by Debbie Lo]. *Tripod* no 74:43-46 Mr-Ap 1993

Kwasny, John C *see* Moon, Gary W

Kwok, Pui-lan
"Ancestor worship" in China. *Witness* 76:24-25 N 1993
Speaking from the Margins [Chinese Christian feminist theology]. *J Fem St* 8:102-105 Fall 1992

Kydd, Ronald
Approaching "sect" with care. *Ec Trends* 22:35-37 Mr 1993

Kyle, Robert H
The human bones of Abila, 1992: the osteologist's report [table]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:23-24 Fall 1992
The 1992 Area E excavations at Abila: the area supervisor's preliminary report [basilica; photo, plan]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:37-39 Fall 1992

Kysar, Robert
John's Anti-Jewish Polemic ["the Gospel itself is not anti-Semitic," but it "nurtures anti-Semitism in the church today"; excerpt fr *Faith and Polemic: Studies in Anti-Semitism and Early Christianity*, ed by Craig A Evans and Donald A Hager, 1992]. *Bible R* 9:26-27 F 1993

L

L'Huillier, Peter, Bp
Accession to Autocephaly [its historical development]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:267-304 1993
The Development of the Concept of an Ecumenical Council (4th-8th Centuries). *Gr Orth Th R* 36:243-262 Fall-Wint 1991

la Potterie, Ignace de
Die wunderbare Brotvermehrung: Ihr Sinn und ihre Bedeutung im Leben Jesu. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:207-221 1989

La Rocca, Tommaso
La transformation du christianisme dans la société occidentale—selon Max Adler [change fr private to public religion; Eng abst, p 83]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:83-90 1993

La Vopa, Anthony J
Jews and Germans: Old Quarrels, New Departures [review essay]. *J Hist Ideas* 54:675-695 O 1993
Books reviewed: *Revolutionary Antisemitism in Germany: From Kant to Wagner*, by P L Rose, 1990. *The Transformation of German Jewry, 1780-1840*, by D Sorkin, 1987. *Jewish Self-Hatred: Anti-Semitism and the Hidden Language of the Jews*, by S L Gilman, 1986.

Laato, Antti
The Seventy Yearweeks in the Book of Daniel. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:212-225 1990

Labalme, Jenny
AIDS clinic: piercing the rural silence [Oxford, Alabama]. *Chr Cris* 53:10-11 F 1 1993

Labaton, Stephen
Inquiry Will Not Examine Final Assault on Waco Cult [Branch Davidians; photo]. *New York Times* 142:17 My 16 1993
Justice Inquiry Will Now Examine Assault on Cult [FBI, Branch Davidians]. *New York Times* 142:8 My 18 1993
Officials Contradict One Another On Rationale for Assault on Cult [FBI, Branch Davidians; photos]. *New York Times* 142:1,11 Ap 21 1993
Reno Says Suicides Seemed Unlikely: Fatigue of Agents and Failure of Talks Brought Assault [on Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; por]. *New York Times* 142:1,13 Ap 20 1993
Reno Wins Praise at Senate Hearing: But House Panel Is Critical of ATF Chief for Cult Raid [on Branch Davidians; por]. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 23 1993
US Opens Up to Avoid Backlash on Cult Attack [news briefing on Branch Davidians tragedy; photo]. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 22 1993

Laber, Jeri
Bosnia: Questions About Rape. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4,6 Mr 25 1993

LaBianca, Øystein Sakala *see* Younker, Randall W

Labrousse, Élisabeth
Marie Du Moulin éducatrice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:255-268 Ap-Je 1993

Labrunie, Claude Emmanuel
The Poor as Christ for the Rich [rich church-poor church relationship]. *Ch Soc* 84:94-96 S-O 1993

Lacayo, Richard
Cult of Death: Holed up in a Texas fortress, Koresh and his followers fervently believe he is Christ—and till death do them part [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photos, plan]. *Time* 141:36-39 Mr 15 1993
In the grip of a psychopath [Branch Davidians, David Koresh; por]. *Time* 141:34-35 My 3 1993

Lacelle, Elisabeth J, ed
Les sciences religieuses au Canada francophone [20th anniv of *S R*]. *S R* 21 no 3:257-350 1992
Contents: Psychologie de la religion: vingt ans de recherche francophone au Québec et au Canada, by R Richard. Vingt ans d'anthropologie de la religion dans les milieux de recherche francophones canadiens, by M Guédon. Une voie d'avenir en sciences des religions: Une explication scientifique de la foi comme action humaine?, by G Martel. Identité et symbole: nous et les Amérindiens—vingt ans après, by G Tissot. Réponse à Georges Tissot, by A Couture. Orientation to religion and the feeling function in Jung's personality typology, by C Ross. The sociology of Fowler's faith development theory, by D Hiebert. Billy Graham and the nature of conversion: A paradigm case, by J Stackhouse, Jr.

Lacelle, Elisabeth J, ed *(cont'd)*

LaCocque, André, ed *see* Hamilton, Ernest, ed

Lacoste, Jean Yves
Anges et hobbits: le sens des mondes possibles. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3: 341-373 1989

Lacroix, Marie Thérèse
L'influence ignacienne sur les constitutions des sœurs de Saint-André [Eng abst, pp 106-107]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:88-107 Ja-Mr 1993

Lacy, Cleopatrick
The Importance of American Baptist Related African American Schools in the State of Georgia [photo]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:26-36 Mr 1993

LaFargue, Michael
Radically Pluralist, Thoroughly Critical: A New Theory of Religions [bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:693-716 Wint 1992

Laferrière, Joseph E
Humanism and the Environment. *Rel Humanism* 25:117-124 Sum 1991

LaFollette, Joan C
More than a widow's mite: Women, money, and the church [Presbyterian women's organizations]. *Ch Soc* 83:56-68 Mr-Ap 1993

Lafon, Guy
La pensée du social et la théologie: Loi et grâce en Romains 4,13-16 [Eng abst, p 38]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:9-38 Ja-Mr 1987

Laghi, Pio, Cardinal
La Facultad de Teología en el seno de la Universidad católica. *Scripta Th* 25: 141-153 Ja-Ap 1993

Lagiewski, Maciej
Ancient Grave Desecration [medieval Jewish cemetery in Poland]. *Archaeology* 44:22 N-D 1991

LaGrand, James
The First of the Miracle Stories According to Mark (1:21-28). *Curr Th Miss* 20:479-484 D 1993

Lähnemann, Johannes
Education in Europe: The Challenge of Religious Pluralism [introd to papers of 4th Nuremburg Consultation on Religious Education]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:3-4 Spr 1993
The Encounter between Religions: Implications for Official Guidelines, Textbooks and Teacher Training. *British J Rel Ed* 15:58-64 Spr 1993

Laine, Joy
Some Remarks on the Gunaguṇibhedabhaṅga Chapter in Udayana's Ātmatattvaviveka [defense of Nyāya epistemological realism against Buddhist idealism]. *J Indian Ph* 21:261-294 S 1993

Laird, Lucinda
"Well, Ducks, you did it!" [ordination of women to Church of England priesthood; photo]. *Witness* 76:20-21 Ja-F 1993

Laird, Rebecca *see* Williams, Cecil

Laird, W R
Robert Grosseteste on the Subalternate Sciences [Aristotelian application of mathematics to them]. *Traditio* 43:147-169 1987

Lakeland, Paul, and Hilkert, Mary Catherine
[*Systematic Theology: Roman Catholic Perspectives*, 2 vols, ed by Francis Schüssler Fiorenza and John P Galvin, 1991; review articles; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:217-224 Jl 1993

Lakra, Christopher
Socio-Economic Reasons Behind the Jharkhand Issue [control of Chotanagpur natural resources]. *Sevartham* 18:3-13 1993

Lalonde, Marc P
Power/Knowledge and Liberation: Foucault as a Parabolic Thinker [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:81-100 Spr 1993

Lalonde, Michel
Sur les "calendriers luni-solaires" [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:569-575 1991

Lam, Anthony
The Spirit of Vatican II in the Church in China. *Tripod* no 74:23-33 Mr-Ap 1993

Lamau, Marie Louise
Bulletin de bioéthique. *M Sci Rel* 48:159-171 Jl-S 1991
L'homme à l'image de Dieu chez les théologiens et spirituels du XIIe siècle [Eng abst, p 214]. *M Sci Rel* 48:203-214 O-D 1991
La notion de qualité de la vie dans le champ de la santé [Chronique de bioéthique]. *M Sci Rel* 50:135-150 Ap-Je 1993

Lamb, Christopher
An Adventure in Scholarship and Faith: Reflections on the Study Centre 1975-1992 [Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:108-116 Je 1992
On British pluralism [Christian witness and respect for other faiths]. *One World* no 182:15-16 Ja-F 1993

Lamb, Christopher, ed
A Bibliography of Kenneth Cragg. *Muslim W* 83:177-191 Ap 1993

Lamb, Philip J
Christianity: Belief or Belonging? [only understanding Christianity as myth will preserve it]. *Faith Freedom* 46:17-23 Spr-Sum 1993

Lambert, Anthony P B
Post-Tiananmen Chinese Communist Party Religious Policy. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:391-397 1992

Lambert, John
The secular historian and religious phenomena [Christian context; bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:25-29 Mr 1993

Lambert, Michael
Ancient Greek and Zulu Sacrificial Ritual: A Comparative Analysis [testing W Burkert's theory of origins of sacrifice]. *Numen* 40:293-318 S 1993

Lambert, Wilfred G
Ancient Mesopotamian Gods: Superstition, Philosophy, Theology. *R Hist Rel* 207:115-130 Ap-Je 1990

Lambrecht, Jan
Willibrord herzien: Een bijgewerkte vertaling van het Nieuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 429]. *Bijdragen* 54:407-429 1993

Lamm, Norman
A Eulogy for the Rav: "A great prince in Israel has fallen today"—II Samuel 3:33 [J D Soloveitchik]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:4-17 Fall 1993

Lammers, Ann C
The Complications of Experience [moral authority and discourse in the Episcopal Church]. *Angl Th R* 75:10-33 Wint 1993

Lammers, Stephen E
Tragedies and medical choices [Lakeberg case]. *Chr Cent* 110:845-846 S 8-15 1993

Lamola, M John
[*Europe in The World System, 1492-1992*, by U Duchrow, 1992; review article]. *J Th So Africa* no 84:65-66 S 1993

Lamoreaux, John C *see* Rorem, Paul

Lampe, Padú
Instrumental Communication with the Dead [since 1928]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:143-148 Jl 1993

Lampe, Peter
The Family of New Testament Times: The New Testament family fulfilled tasks that today are mostly performed by the state, the churches, and other institutions [repr fr *Affirmation* 5:1-20 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Ch Soc* 84:18-38 N-D 1993
Das korinthische Herrenmahl im Schnittpunkt hellenistisch-römischer Mahlpraxis und paulinischer Theologia Crucis (1 Kor 11,17-34). *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:183-213 1991

Lampinen, Peter
Hoarding the Gold *Solidus* [analysis of coins found at Caesarea Maritima, 1993]. *Bib Arch* 56:119 S 1993

Lancaster, Brian L
Self or No-self? Converging Perspectives from Neuropsychology and Mysticism. *Zygon* 28:507-526 D 1993

Lancaster, Kathy, ed
General Assembly 1993 [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 83:1-108 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: Dedication to Belle Miller McMaster. Confusion, Ambiguity, and the Assembly, by J Fife. Vision and Structure for the Presbyterian Church (USA). Mission in the 1990s. Consultation on Church Union. A Vision for Children and the Church. Why and How the Church Makes a Social Policy Witness. Guidelines for Disagreement. Ordination: Authoritative Interpretation and Dialog. Sexual Misconduct Policy. Freedom and Substance Abuse. Universal Health-Care Plan. Freedom of Choice Act. Freedom of Access to Clinic Entrances Act. Comprehensive Family Planning. Population Explosion Crisis. Sexual Orientation Discrimination Legislation. Sexual Orientation Discrimination in the Military. Racism on the Campus. Review of Police Brutality Complaints. Restorative Justice Award. Media and Moral Values. Implementation of Ecology Policy. Implementation of NAFTA. Redlining Disaster Victims. Socially Responsible Corporations. Dwelling Together in Peace: Rethinking US Security Policy after the Cold War. Human Rights Update. Commitment to Peacemaking. Border Patrol Review Commission. Religious Liberty in Mexico. Concern for Nahum Garcia. The Situation in Haiti. Cuban Democracy Act. Mission Workers in Central America. The Former Yugoslavia. Persecution of Armenian People. Peace and Reunification on the Korean Peninsula. Human Rights in Taiwan and China. The People of Sudan. The People of Zaire. South Africa-Related Stock Divestment. Support for the World Council of Churches. Building Awareness, Community—and Houses, by B McMaster. The Last Word, by B McMaster.

Lance, H Darrell
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality" [pp 300-322]. *Am Bapt Q* 12: 323-328 D 1993

Land, Kevin
Day of the Dead: A Traditional Mexican Celebration and its Legacy in Popular Art [Hamilton Art Gallery, S 17-D 28 1992]. *Grail* 9:133-136 Mr 1993

Land, Richard D
The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why? ["conservative" version; reply, B J Leonard, pp 14-17]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:3-13 O 1993

Landau, Saul
Don't Scapegoat "Illegal" Immigrants [contributions of immigrants to US, especially California]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34-35 O 1993

Lande, Aasulv
Jesus i Japan: Drag i Kosuke Koyamas Jesusbild. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:45-55 1993

Landes, Richard
Justice, Work, Study, and Protest: The Biblical Contributions to Modern Democracy. *Tikkun* 8:67-72 Jl-Ag 1993

Landman, Christina
Tant Alie of the Transvaal—her concepts of God. *Th Ev* 26:45-54 Je 1993

Landreth, Garry L *see* Sweeney, Daniel S

Landy, Francis
On Metaphor: Play and Nonsense [reply to articles on the theme "Women, War, and Metaphor: Language and Society in the Study of the Hebrew Bible," pp 3-182; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 61:219-237 1993

Lane, Belden C
At Upper Moss Creek [deaths, transformations, and nature]. *Chr Cent* 110: 846-848 S 8-15 1993

Lane, Belden C *(cont'd)*
Desert Catechesis: The Landscape and Theology of Early Christian Monasticism. *Angl Th R* 75:292-314 Sum 1993
Fantasy and the Geography of Faith. *Th Today* 50:397-408 O 1993

Lane, Charles *see* Nordland, Rod

Lane, D J
Text, Scholar, and Church: the Place of the Leiden Peshiṭta within the Context of Scholastically and Ecclesiastically Definitive Versions. *J Sem St* 38:33-47 Spr 1993

Lane, Tony
John Duns Scotus [significance of Scotus for evangelicals; bibliog]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:81-84 Aut 1993

Lang, Marijke H de
The Prehistory of the Griesbach Hypothesis [independence of hypothesis]. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:134-139 1993

Langan, John P
Capital punishment [in Catholic teaching]. *Th St* 54:111-124 Mr 1993

Langan, Thomas
Das Leiden des Kosmos: Reflexionen und Erwägungen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6: 500-508 1988

Langdon, Alan A
Religious Education in the Public (Government) Schools of New South Wales [3 pts]. *J Chr Ed* 35:5-25 Je 1992
Pt 2: Special Religious Education; pt 1: Papers 101:29-46 Je 1991; indexed in RIO 24.

Langdon, Susan
From Monkey to Man: The Evolution of a Geometric Sculptural Type [ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 94:407-424 Jl 1990

Lange, Dierk
Die Hausa-Traditionen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Kanem-Borno und Nubien [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog, map]. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:47-76 1993

Lange, Dietz
Die Rede von Gott angesichts moderner Religionskritik [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:310-332 1993

Lange, Karen
An energized Religious Right? Strategies for the Clinton era. *Chr Cent* 110: 177-179 F 17 1993

Lange, Martin
Kirchenräte [3d Int Consultation of Natl Councils of Churches, with doc]. *Ökum Ru* 42:233-238 Ap 1993

Lange, Raeburn T
Christianity in the Pacific. *Exchange* 21:231-246 D 1992

Langer, Lawrence L
Tainted Legacy: Remembering the Warsaw Ghetto [failure of language to grasp the events; photos]. *Tikkun* 8:37-40,85-87 My-Je 1993

Langerak, Ana
Healing, releasing, proclaiming in a cruciform world [Mission Perspectives for the Nineties: Latin America; bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 81:447-463 Jl 1992
Study of the Word: 2 Timothy 3:10-17—Mission in Faith [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:230-231 1993
Study of the Word: Joel 2—New Creation [missions expressing God's love for all creation; 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:78-82 1993
Study of the Word: Luke 9:28-36—Power in Mission [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:208-211 1993
Study of the Word: Psalm 22—New World [mission speaking to suffering; 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:53-58 1993

Langerfeld, Karl Eugen
Comenius' Vision einer Welt in Gerechtigkeit und Frieden [Eng abst, p 52]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:36-52 1992

Langford, Andy
The Revised Common Lectionary 1992: A Revision for the Next Generation. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:37-48 Sum 1993

Langford, David
How to get more out of your visit to the field [planning trips to observe or evaluate missions]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:158-161 Ap 1993

Langgulung, Hasan
Ibn Sina as an educationist [Avicenna's philosophy]. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:114-130 1988

Langis, Dean
Joy: A Scriptural and Patristic Understanding. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:47-57 Spr 1990

Langone, Michael D
Psychological Abuse [ethical dimension; bibliog]. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:206-218 1992

Langone, Michael D *see* Dole, Arthur A; Martin, Paul R

Langstaff, Beth Y
"Lest We Forget": The Power and the Problems of Dangerous Memory [reply to C L Rigby, pp 1-30; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 5:60-69 Spr 1993

Langtry, Bruce
Some internal theodicies and the objection from alternative goods [greater goods and God's allowance for evil]. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:29-39 Ag 1993

Laniado, Avshalom, and Dashti, Batyah
A Byzantine lead weight from the port of Iamnia (Yavneh-Yam) and the title Εφορος [photos]. *R E Byz* 51:229-235 1993

Lanier, David E
The Lord's Prayer: Matt 6:9-13—a thematic and semantic-structural analysis [charts]. *Criswell Th R* 6:57-72 Fall 1992

Lankshear, David W *see* Francis, Leslie J

Lanne, Emmanuel
The Canberra Unity Statement: A Roman Catholic Reaction from the Perspective of the Bilaterals. *Ec R* 45:66-68 Ja 1993

Lantos, John D
What Should Leah Be Told? [Orthodox Jew requires hysterectomy to survive; case story; commentaries, S K Offner and T S Chambers, pp 87-97]. *Second Opinion* 18:81-86 Ap 1993

Lantz, Jim
Art, Logotherapy, and the Unconscious God [bibliog, chart]. *J Rel Health* 32:179-187 Fall 1993

Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie
Hommage à la mémoire de l'archéologue israélien Nahman Avigad (1905-1992). *R E Juives* 151:451-453 Jl-D 1992
Quelques remarques sur le tracé de l'enceinte de la ville et du temple de Jérusalem à l'époque perse [ils, photos]. *Syria* 67:609-631 1990

Lapham, Lewis H
God's gunboats [US power and "God's work" in "New World Order"]. *Harper's* 286:10-13 F 1993

Lapian, Benzion
God's Chosen People Choose Life: A Conversation with a Jew [interview by John G LeMond; pors]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:17-21 1993

Lapidus, Rina
Halakhah and Haggadah: Two Opposing Approaches to Fulfilling the Religious Law [bibliog]. *J Jew St* 44:100-113 Spr 1993

Lapp, Eric C
Jewish Archaeological Evidence from the Roman Rhineland [survey of museum collections; map, photos, table]. *J Jew St* 44:70-82 Spr 1993

Lapsley, James N
On Defining Pastoral Theology [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1986]. *J Past Th* 1:116-124 Sum 1991

Laqueur, Walter
Le Carré in Russian Eyes [analysis of spy novels against background of East-West conflict]. *Commentary* 96:54-55 S 1993
A Postscript on Finlandization [twenty years of Soviet-Finnish relations]. *Commentary* 95:53 Ja 1993

Lara, Wilma
Housemaids, military bases, and mission agencies: Relationships in missions are not immune to the economic order. *Ev Miss Q* 29:304-307 Jl 1993

Lara-Braud, Jorge
Podemos creer en Dios después de esto? [theological reflection on Columbus Quincentenary]. *Apuntes* 13:73-85 Spr 1993

Larchet, Jean Claude
Le baptême selon saint Maxime le Confesseur. *R Sci Rel* 65:51-70 Ja-Ap 1991

Larentzakis, Grigorios
The Unity of the Church as Koinonia: Some Reflections from an Orthodox Standpoint. *Ec R* 45:69-71 Ja 1993

Largier, Niklaus
Anima mea liquefacta est: Der Dialog der Seele mit Gott bei Mechthild von Magdeburg und Heinrich Seuse. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:227-237 1987

Larsen, Jerry
Religious education and the brain: on letting cognitive science inform religious education [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 88:80-96 Wint 1993

Larsen, Lance E
Sacrament Prayer [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:137 Sum 1993

Larson, April Ulring, Bp
Women Bishops: The Opening Door of Pentecost. *Word World* 13:305,307 Sum 1993

Larson, Clinton F
Lower Campus [poem; photo]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:169-171 1993

Larson, Craig Brian
Handing Your Baby to Barbarians: Why your brightest ideas aren't always warmly embraced [in ministry]. *Leadership* 14:44-49 Sum 1993
Zoned Out: These days it takes something extra to get a building permit. *Leadership* 14:124-130 Spr 1993

Larson, Debra Levey
Christ in the Clouds [liturgically illustrating the Ascension with kites; photos]. *Ref Worship* no 27:26-27 Mr 1993

Larson, Duane H
Transcendental, Regulative and Irreversible [the church; reply to B D Marshall, pp 24-30; rejoinder, p 47]. *Luth F* 27:31-34 F 1993

Larson, Elliott
Laying the Groundwork for Biblical Counselling [treatment of emotional problems contrasted to secular psychology]. *Chmn* 105 no 2:166-178 1991

Larson, Janet Karsten
Society behind bars: Race, rights and religion in American prisons. *Chr Cent* 110:1123-1129 N 10 1993

Larson, John David *see* Larson, Linda

Larson, Knute
Dancing with Defeat: Everyone stumbles. The graceful regain their balance [how ministers can overcome setbacks]. *Leadership* 14:102-107 Fall 1993

Larson, Linda, and Larson, John David
Liturgy, Theology, and Ethics: The Promise and Danger of an Alternate Eucharistic Setting [appendix: Holy Communion liturgies]. *Luth F* 27:32-38,40 N 1993

Larson, Michael
The Trouble with Dreams: Where does one go after achieving everything? [short story]. *Other Side* 29:20-24,26-27 N-D 1993

Larson, Stan
Intellectuals in Mormon History: An Update [of 1969 survey; tables]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:187-189 Fall 1993

Larsson, Edvin
Det doble budskap [opposition paper to T K Seims's dissertation *Det doble budskap: Avhengighet og avstand mellom kvinner og menn i Lukas-Acta*]. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:66-83 1990

Larsson, Edvin *(cont'd)*
Temple-Criticism and the Jewish Heritage: Some Reflexions on Acts 6-7. *N T St* 39:379-395 Jl 1993

Larzelere, Robert E
Response to Oosterhuis: Empirically Justified Uses of Spanking: Toward a Discriminating View of Corporal Punishment [pp 127-133; rejoinder, p 148; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:142-147 Sum 1993

Lasine, Stuart
The Ups and Downs of Monarchical Justice: Solomon and Jehoram in an Intertextual World [rejoinder to H S Pyper, pp 25-36]. *J St O T* no 59:37-53 S 1993

Lasserre, Guy
Quelques études récentes sur le Code de l'alliance [Eng abst, p 319]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:267-276 1993

Lasson, Kenneth
Religious Liberty in the Military: The First Amendment Under "Friendly Fire" [Supreme Court decisions and Persian Gulf War regulations]. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:471-499 1992

Lategan, Bernard C
The Challenge of Contextuality [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no S9:1-6 1991

Lategan, Bernard C, ed
Issues in Contextual Hermeneutics. *Scriptura* no S9:1-110 1991
Contents: The Challenge of Contextuality, by B Lategan. A Fundamental Condition for Ethical Accountability in the Teaching of the Bible by White Male Exegetes: Recovering and claiming the specifity [*sic*] of our perspective, by D Patte and G Phillips. Contextualization: Locating Threads in the Labyrinth, by J E Botha. "Contextualisation" as Nomadic Existence, by F Deist. Reading from This Place: From orality to literacy/textuality and back, by L Mazamisa. South African Radio and Television as Contexts for Exegesis: A case-study of interpretive practices in South African public worship, by B Müller and D Smit. The Relationship between Different Modes of Reading (the Bible) and the Ordinary Reader, by G West.
[Religious education in Africa]. *Scriptura* no 43:1-74 S 1992
Contents: Old Testament perspectives on religious education, by D Lawrie. Education for reconciliation, by H Summers, reflections on a curriculum practice, by N Faasen. The teaching of religious and moral education in a multi-religious and a multicultural environment: The Namibian case, by J Hunter. The challenge to originality: as encountered in the methodological approach of Christian religious education courses developed in Africa, by J Malan.

Lategan, Laetus O K, and Potgieter, P C
Die samehang tussen teologiese teorie en praxis: 'n Gevallestudie aan die hand van Calvyn se leerstuk van die *Providentia Dei* [Eng abst, p 135; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:135-143 Mr-Je 1993

Latkin, Carl A
Coping After the Fall: The Mental Health of Former Members of the Rajneeshpuram Commune [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:97-109 1993

Lattea, Karen
Unabashed: Bob Dylan and Eric Clapton provide their own juice [*Good As I Been to You* and *Unplugged*, 1992]. *Sojourners* 22:47 My 1993

Lattke, Michael
Ten Theses on Christian Freedom or Are You Afraid of Christian Freedom? *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:37-38 My 1993
Wie alt ist die-Allegorie, dass Christus (Messias) der wahre Salomo sei? Eine wissenschaftliche Anfrage [reply, R Hanig, 84 no 1-2:111-134 1993]. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:279 1991

Laubier, Patrick de
L'attente d'un âge chrétien à l'intérieur de l'histoire. *Istina* 37:294-305 Jl-S 1992

Lauchlan, Michael
Liturgy on Trumbull [poem]. *Witness* 76:7 D 1993

Laughlin, Charles
Spiritual Warfare: Should It Be Included In A Missions Curriculum? [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:203-205 O 1993

Laughlin, Charles D
Revealing the Hidden: The Epiphanic Dimension of Games and Sport [worldviews; bibliog, chart]. *J Ritual St* 7:85-104 Wint 1993

Laughlin, Charles D; McManus, John; D'Aquili, Eugene G
Mature contemplation [psychophysiology of higher psychic energy experiences; bibliog, table]. *Zygon* 28:133-176 Je 1993

Laughlin, Charles D, ed, and Miracle, Andrew W, ed
Ritual and Sport. *J Ritual St* 7:3-161 Wint 1993
Contents: In Search of the Ultimate: Ritual Aspects of the Hawaiian Ironman Triathlon, by J Granskog. Mesquaki Sports Participation as an Adolescent Rite of Passage, by D Foley. Qing Dynasty Grand Sacrifice and Communist National Sports Games: Rituals of the Chinese State?, by S Brownell. Professional Wrestling: Moral Commentary Through Ritual Metaphor, by S Migliore. Revealing the Hidden: The Epiphanic Dimension of Games and Sport, by C Laughlin. The Ritual Dimension of *Karate-do*, by J Donohue. The Athlete and Ritual Timing: An Experimental Study, by A Miracle and D Southard. Zen Handgun: Sports Ritual and Experience, by B Given.

Laughlin, John C H
Capernaum from Jesus' Time and After [maps, photos, plan]. *Bib Arch R* 19:54-61,90 S-O 1993

Laurenzi, Maria Cristina
Linguaggio, soggetto, laicità [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:162-180 1993

Lausten, Martin Schwarz, ed; Müller, Mogens, ed; Nielsen, Kirsten, ed; Schjorring, Jens Holger, ed
Afhandlinger tilegnet Niels Hyldahl. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-332 1990
Contents: Mødet ved branden: Nogle betragtninger over Joh Ev Kap 4, by E Nielsen. Translatio et interpretatio: Om den antikke bibeloversættelses væsen, by M Müller. En kvindehistorie om tro og køn, by L Fatum.

Lausten, Martin Schwarz, ed; Müller, Mogens, ed; Nielsen, Kirsten, ed; Schjorring, Jens Holger, ed *(cont'd)*
Jerusalem og Antiokia i Gal 2: En historisk hypotese, by G Hallbäck. Nogle bemærkninger om kirkefædrene i begyndelsen af det 16. århundrede, by L Grane.

Laut, Jens Peter
Die alte Seidenstrasse im Licht neuerer Publikationen [bibliog essay]. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:367-370 1990
Books reviewed: *Die Seidenstrasse*, by Peter Hopkirk, 1986. *Kunst und Kultur entlang der Seidenstrasse*, ed by Gerhard Franz, 1986. *Die Seidenstrasse*, by Hans Joachim Klimkeit, 1988. *Japanische Studien zur Seidenstrasse*, ed by H J Klimkeit, 1988.

Laut, Renate
Interpretation und Willkür in feministisch-theologischer Literatur: Ein Exempel [*Das Matriarchat im Alten Israel*, by G Weiler, 1989; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:360-364 1991

Lautenschlager, Markus
Abschied vom Disputierer: Zur Bedeutung von συζητητής in 1 Kor 1,20. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:276-285 1992
Ειτε γρηγορωμεν ειτε καθευδωμεν: Zum Verhältnis von Heiligung und Heil in 1 Thess 5,10. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:38-59 1990

Lauzon, Mary Elizabeth
I Love You More than Tears; On the TransCanada near Canmore; Quest for Sanctity [poems]. *Grail* 9:37-41 S 1993

Lavoie, Jean Jacques
Création de l'être humain et éthique sapientiale selon le livre des Proverbes. *Eglise Th* 24 no 3:361-390 1993

Law, David R
Kierkegaard's Anti-Mysticism. *Scot J Rel St* 14:102-111 Aut 1993

Law Gwok Fai, Thomas
The Chinese Liturgy Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow [Catholic Church; interview by T Yeung]. *Tripod* no 73:27-35 Ja-F 1993

Lawler, Michael G, and Shanahan, Thomas
The Church Is a Graced Communion. *Worship* 67:484-501 N 1993

Lawlor, Robert
Dreaming the Beginning [Aboriginal worldview; interview; pors]. *Parabola* 18:11-18 My 1993

Lawrence, Bruce B
Response [reply to review articles, pp 287-294; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:295-297 O 1993

Lawrence, Fred
The fragility of consciousness: Lonergan and the postmodern concern for the other. *Th St* 54:55-94 Mr 1993

Lawrence, Matthew
Foolish beatitudes [Words That Matter]. *Chr Cent* 110:311 Mr 24-31 1993

Lawrence, P J N
Peacocks or Baboons? (1 Kgs 10:22; 2 Chr 9:21) [meaning of *tukkî*]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:348-349 Jl 1993

Lawrence, Raymond J, Jr
Not Gender but Economics [women as caregivers; reply to D Ward, pp 11-25]. *Second Opinion* 19:31-33 O 1993

Lawrie, Douglas G
Old Testament perspectives on religious education [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 43: 1-20 S 1992

Lawson, Benjamin T
The Crucifixion of Jesus in the Qur'ân and Qur'ânic Commentary: A Historical Survey [2 pts]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:34-62 Ap-Je 1991; 10:6-40 Jl-S 1991

Lawson, Carol
A Fragile Blue Bird [Bedouin girl reminiscent of generations of desert women]. *Touchstone* 11:35-36 S 1993

Lawson, E LeRoy
Firm and Fair [handling the entrenched and ineffective church worker]. *Leadership* 14:70-71 Sum 1993

Lawson, E Thomas, and McCauley, Robert N
Crisis of Conscience, Riddle of Identity: Making Space for a Cognitive Approach to Religious Phenomena [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:201-223 Sum 1993

Lawson, J Gregory
The Utilization of Home Cell Groups in Leadership Development and Local Church Ministry. *Chr Ed J* 13:67-73 Spr 1993

Lawson, Linda
Trends in Southern Baptist News Broadcasting Since 1950. *Bapt H Herit* 28:20-23 Jl 1993

Lawton, Kim A
Broadcasters Pass Revamped Ethics Code [Natl Religious Broadcasters]. *Chr T* 37:80-81 Ap 5 1993
Clinton Abortion Actions Usher in a New Era. *Chr T* 37:52 Mr 8 1993
Congress Restores Protections [Religious Freedom Restoration Act]. *Chr T* 37:58-59 D 13 1993
Congressman Fasts for Hunger Awareness [T P Hall; por]. *Chr T* 37:79 My 17 1993
Do Students Have a Prayer? [high school graduations in wake of recent courts decisions]. *Chr T* 37:45 Je 21 1993
Florida Murder Brings New Challenges for Prolifers. *Chr T* 37:49 Ap 26 1993
No Respect for Elders: Conservatives irate over Clinton nominee's views [por]. *Chr T* 37:64 S 13 1993
Trio of Rulings Clarifies Religious-Liberty Rights [US Supreme Court's 1992-93 rulings]. *Chr T* 37:56 Jl 19 1993
20 Years After *Roe* [new strategies in abortion struggle; chart, photos]. *Chr T* 37:36-38 Ja 11 1993

Lawton, Robert B
Saul, Jonathan and the "Son of Jesse". *J St O T* no 58:35-46 Je 1993

Lawuyi, Olatunde Bayo
Self-potential as a Yoruba Ultimate: A Further Contribution to *URAM* Yoruba Studies [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:21-29 Mr 1991

Laycock, Douglas
The Supreme Court's Assault on Free Exercise, and the Amicus Brief That Was Never Filed [free exercise subject to neutral laws in *Employment Division v Smith*; text]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:99-114 1990

Layritz, Paul Eugen, 1707-1788
Verteidigung des Comenius durch Paul Eugen Layritz 1742 [Comenius's pedagogy defended against P Bayle; text; Eng abst, p 102]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:91-102 1992

Layton, Betty J
Index to the *American Baptist Quarterly*, Volume XI, 1992. *Am Bapt Q* 12: 85-92 Mr 1993

Layton, Scott C
The Hebrew Personal Name Merab: Its Etymology and Meaning. *J Sem St* 38:193-207 Aut 1993
The Phoenician name *KPR*: "Young lion" or "he forgives"? A rejoinder [reply to T K Sanders, 29:71-72 Spr 1991]. *A U Sem St* 31:53-56 Spr 1993

Lazarus (pseud)
[*A Night in the Desert of the Holy Mountain: Discussion with a Hermit on the Jesus Prayer*, by H Vlachos, 1991; review essay]. *Epiphany* 13:81-87 Sum 1993

Lazor, Theodosius, Metr
Sermon Delivered by His Beatitude Metropolitan Theodosius: St Vladimir's Seminary, Orthodox Education Day, Bicentennial Inauguration, October 2, 1993 [1 Cor 14:20-25; Lk 5:17-26; education and spiritual maturity in N American Orthodoxy]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:263-265 1993

Le Beau, Bryan F *see* Harper, Charles L

Le Blanc, Jill
Infinity in theology and mathematics. *Rel St* 29:51-62 Mr 1993

Le Gall, Robert
Die Namen Gottes in der Liturgie. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:63-77 1993

Le Grys, Alan
Conflict and Vengeance in the Book of Revelation. *Expos T* 104:76-80 D 1992

Le Grys, James
The Christianization of Modern Philosophy according to Maurice Blondel. *Th St* 54:455-484 S 1993

Le Guillou, Jean Claude
L'Appartement de monseigneur, puis de ses fils au château de Versailles: Evolution chronologique, 1684-1715 [plans]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:68-85 My 1993

Le Manchec, Claude
Mircea Eliade, le chamanisme et la littérature [Eng abst, p 27]. *R Hist Rel* 208:27-48 Ja-Mr 1991

Le Mière, Marie *see* Akkermans, Peter M M G

Le Tissier, Lynda
The Pastoral Relationship between Church and Co-habitees [Church of England context]. *Th* 96:468-476 N-D 1993

Leadley, Kathleen
Pluralism: A Response [to forum, N 1992, pp 82-104]. *Breth in Christ* 16: 105-110 Ap 1993
A Response to "Women in Ministry/Leadership in the Church" [pp 214-241]. *Breth in Christ* 16:259-263 Ag 1993

Leak, Gary K
Relationship Between Religious Orientation and Love Styles, Sexual Attitudes, and Sexual Behaviors [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:315-318 Wint 1993

Leary, T J
Of Paul and Pork and Proselytes [dietary laws and discouragement of proselytes]. *Nov Test* 35:292-293 Jl 1993

Leatherman, Courtney
At a Catholic University, Lutheran Minister and Rabbi Teach the Jesus of History: Designed to bridge gulf between Christians and Jews, course raises tricky questions [D Davis, J H Elliott; por; replies, 39:B6 Jl 7 1993]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-16 My 26 1993
In the Debate Over Faculty-Student Dating, the Talk Turns to Ethics, Sex, Even Love: Some on campuses wonder, Are colleges policing passions or preventing harassment? *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-17 My 19 1993
Southern Baptist College Enters Carefully Into Women's Studies: Mercer University aims to make students think about the power of stereotypes [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13,15 Jl 14 1993
Woman gets $575,000 in Alabama State sex-harassment case [former campus minister]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:25 My 5 1993

Leaver, Robin A
Hymnody and the Reality of God [encountering God through hymns fr Wesleys to Bonhoeffer; texts]. *Hymn* 44:16-21 Jl 1993

Lebacqz, Karen
Feminist Ethics [*No Longer Patient: Feminist Ethics and Health Care*, by S Sherwin, 1992; review article; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 18:95-98 Ja 1993
Sexual pastoral ethics—a theological view. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:33-36 Wint 1993

Lebacqz, Karen, and Barton, Ronald G
Power, Intimacy, and Supervision [in ministry]. *J Supervision Train* 12:162-169 1990

LeBlanc, Doug
Episcopalians Air Sex Views [bps release survey; photo]. *Chr T* 37:48 N 8 1993

Leblanc, Rita
The Closed Circle. *Ecumenism* no 108:3 D 1992

Leblanc, Rita, ed
Rites of Passage: The Circle of Life. *Ecumenism* no 108:3-21 D 1992
Contents: The Closed Circle, by R Leblanc. The Rites of Passage in Hinduism: Sacraments Relating to Birth, by P Sankar. Jewish Rites of Passage: An Introduction to Egalitarian Life Cycle Ceremonies Practiced by Jews Throughout the World, by S Levi Elwell. Initiation Rites for Children: Welcome to our Eucharist!, by M Carley. When a Young Boy Dies, a Man Is Made, by K Deer. Marriage as a Rite of Passage in World Religions, by A Couture.

Lechner, Kilian
Vor fünfzig Jahren: "Mit brennender Sorge". *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:158-163 1987

Leclerc, Marc
Die dreifache Einheit der physischen Welt. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:195-204 1988

Ledoux, Vincent
Les intellectuels catholiques lillois et le centenaire de la Révolution française: une génération de pionniers dans la tourmente de la Contre-Révolution [Eng abst, p 124]. *M Sci Rel* 48:113-124 Ja-Je 1991

Leduc, Francis
Penthos et larmes dans l'œuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome [Eng abst, p 219]. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:220-257 1991

Lee, A D
Evagrius, Paul of Nisibis and the Problem of Loyalties in the Mid-Sixth Century [reliability of account of bp's role in Roman-Persian conflict]. *J Eccl H* 44:569-585 O 1993

Lee, Agnes Chwen Jiuan
Chuang Tzu's Wit and Wisdom [4th-cent BCE classical Taoist thinker]. *Ching Feng* 36:12-23 Mr 1993

Lee, Archie C C
Biblical Interpretation in Asian Perspectives [proposes "cross-textual" hermeneutics]. *Asia J Th* 7:35-39 Ap 1993

Lee, Becky
A Heritage of Violence? A Study in Conversion [Quebec Catholic bps on conjugal violence and church's relationship to women]. *Grail* 9:40-54 Je 1993

Lee, Dorothy A
Presence or Absence? The Question of Women Disciples at the Last Supper. *Pacifica* 6:1-20 F 1993

Lee, Hermione
Aristocratic Rebels [*Bertrand Russell: A Life*, by C Moorehead; *Ottoline Morrell: Life on the Grand Scale*, by M Seymour; review essay]. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:123-124,126-130 O 1993

Lee, John A L
The United Bible Societies' lexicon and its analysis of meanings. *Filologia N T* 5:167-189 N 1992

Lee, Jung Young
Marginality: A Multi-Ethnic Approach to Theology from an Asian-American Perspective. *Asia J Th* 7:244-253 O 1993

Lee, Kathleen
Delicious Taste Permanent Memory [travel in Shanghai, China; photos]. *Parabola* 18:61-65 N 1993

Lee, Peter K H
Contextualization and Inculturation of Christianity and Confucianism in the Contemporary World. *Asia J Th* 7:84-91 Ap 1993
The Tiny Island And The Great Central Plains [cultural forces bearing on Hong Kong-China relationship]. *Ching Feng* 36:135-165 S 1993

Lee, Peter K H, ed
[Papers fr Jewish-Christian Dialogue Conf in an East-West Setting, N 25-D 1 1992, Hong Kong]. *Ching Feng* 36:2-37 Mr 1993
Contents: The I-Ching as a Fountainhead of Chinese Wisdom, by Liu Shu-hsien. Chuang Tzu's Wit and Wisdom, by Agnes Chwen Jiuan Lee. The Wisdom of Solomon in the Light of the Chinese Context, by Mark Fang.

Lee, Tom
Baptist Controversy in the Secular News Media. *Bapt H Herit* 28:56-58 Jl 1993

Leech, Kenneth, and Mata, Trisha
Britain: youth in transition. *Witness* 76:28 Jl-Ag 1993

Leemhuis, Fred
The Arabic Version of the Apocalypse of Baruch: A Christian Text? *J St Pseud* no 4:19-26 Ap 1989

Leene, Hendrik
Jeremiah 31,23-26 and the Redaction of the Book of Comfort. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:349-364 1992

Leeper, Elizabeth A
From Alexandria to Rome: The Valentinian Connection to the Incorporation of Exorcism as a Prebaptismal Rite [bibliog]. *Vig Chr* 44:6-24 Mr 1990

Lees, Clare A
Theme and Echo in an Anonymous Old English Homily for Easter [text]. *Traditio* 42:115-142 1986

Lefebure, Leo D
Global encounter: At the Parliament of Religions [1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:886-889 S 22-29 1993

Lefebvre, Marcel
Le Catéchisme de l'Église catholique: Son histoire et son utilisation judicieuse. *Église Th* 24 no 2:273-294 1993

Lefevere, Patricia
Ecumenical Tensions in Russia [Russian Catholics]. *Rel East Europe* 13:42-44 Ag 1993

Lefkowitz, Jay P
Jewish Voters & the Democrats. *Commentary* 95:38-41 Ap 1993

Légasse, Simon
L'arrestation de Jésus d'après Marc 14/43-52. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:241-247 1993

Legge, Marilyn J
Visions for Power-in-Relation: A Bibliographic Survey [feminist ethics]. *J Fem St* 9:233-238 Spr-Fall 1993

Leggett, Donald A
How to Preach From the Prophets [excerpt fr *Loving God and disturbing men*, 1991]. *Preaching* 8:25-32 Mr-Ap 1993

Leggett, Trevor
Sword and Mind [Japanese Kendo fencing; photos; 2 pts]. *Middle Way* 68: 12-20 My 1993; 68:66-75 Ag 1993

Legrand, Hervé
Le dialogue catholique-orthodoxe: Quelques enjeux ecclésiologiques de la crise actuelle autour des Églises unies. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 43:3-16 Spr 1993
Une éventuelle relance de l'uniatisme pourrait-elle s'appuyer sur Vatican II?: Quelques enjeux ecclésiologiques de la crise actuelle autour des Églises unies [Eng abst, p 37]. *Iren* 66 no 1:7-37 1993
Lutheran Ecumenism and the Work of the Strasbourg Institute: Work Achieved and Tasks Still to Come [Catholic perspective]. *LWF Doc* no 32: 138-142 Mr 1993
Traditio Perpetuo Servata? The Non-Ordination of Women: Tradition or Simply Historical Fact? [repr fr *Worship* 65:482-508 N 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:1-23 1993

Legrand, Lucien
La finale de Marc comme récit d'annonce? [tables]. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:457-473 1992

Lehman, Bradley P, and Swope, Wilmer D
Our Earth Needs Rest and Peace [new hymn]. *Hymn* 44:52 Ap 1993

Lehman, Edward C, Jr
Gender and Ministry Style: Things Not What They Seem [presidential address of the Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1992; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:1-11 Spr 1993

Lehman, Vic
Reflections on Thomas H Groome: An Opportunity for Renewal in Christian Education ["shared praxis" fr evangelical viewpoint]. *J Chr Ed* 35:7-17 Ap 1992

Lehmann, Karl
Das Eintreten für das Lebensrecht des ungeborenen Kindes als christlicher und humaner Auftrag. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:103-122 1992
Was heisst Neu-Evangelisierung Europas? *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:312-318 1992

Lehmann, Manfred R
Where the Temple Tax Was Buried: The Key to Understanding the Copper Scroll [in coins of the Emperor Nerva; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:38-43 N-D 1993

Lehmberg, Stanford E
Writings of English Cathedral Clergy, 1600-1700 [2 pts; pt 1: Devotional Literature and Sermons; pt 2: Poetry, Polemic, Theology, History, and Science]. *Angl Th R* 75:63-82 Wint 1993; 75:199-217 Spr 1993

Lehoux, Jean François *see* Garant, Nicolas

Lehrer, Wayne J, and Stagner, William
When Quality Is Job One [evaluation of US Army chaplain training]. *Army Chap* :18-19 Wint 1993

Leibowitz, Yeshayahu
Leibowitz on the Expulsions [interview by Michael Lerner]. *Tikkun* 8:42 Mr-Ap 1993

Leibundgut, Hektor
Guten Morgen neue Zeit: Photographische Notizen aus den Tagen nach der Währungsunion vom 4. Juli 1990. *ZS* 42:47,58,68 F 1993
Intervenieren?: Notizen zu einem Dilemma. *ZS* 42:163-166 Je 1993
Nachruf mit Variationen [Swiss social situation]. *ZS* 42:236-237 Je 1993

Leibundgut, Hektor, ed
Sparen [Swiss financial conditions]. *ZS* 42:107-140 Ap 1993
Contents: Ebbe in der Staatskasse- Was nun?, by U Koch. Wenn sparen nicht mehr hilft: Aus der Arbeit des Vereins für Schuldensanierung Bern. Sparen ist zumutbar, sparen ist notwendig, by C Reichenau. Aktives Haushalten statt blindes Sparen, by T Bauer.

Leiman, Shnayer Z
Dwarfs on the Shoulders of Giants [passages fr Rabbis Isaiah di Trani and Isaac de Leon on progression and regression of Torah study]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:90-94 Spr 1993

Leimgruber, Stephan
Karl Barths Predigtverständnis im Vergleich zur neueren Homiletik. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:175-193 1990

Leinwand, Nancy Westneat
Regional Characteristics in the Styles and Iconography of the Seal Impressions of Level II at Kültepe [ils, photos]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:141-172 1992

Leite, José M
Whither Europe? *Ec R* 45:139-145 Ap 1993

Leithart, Peter J
Athens and Jerusalem, Again [homosexuality and "traditional values"; opinion]. *First Things* no 34:6-7 Je-Jl 1993
Cult and Culture [structured Protestant worship as cultivation of a Christian culture]. *First Things* no 29:6-7 Ja 1993
Stoic Elements in Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life [pt 1: Original Corruption, Natural Law, and the Order of the Soul]. *West Th J* 55:31-54 Spr 1993

Leiva-Merikakis, Erasmo
The catechetical role of the liturgy and the quality of liturgical texts: The current ICEL translation [distortions and weaknesses]. *Communio (US)* 20:63-83 Spr 1993

Lejeune, Sandy
Cease-fire at work [rival gang members employed by small Los Angeles company; photo]. *Witness* 76:10-11 Jl-Ag 1993

Lemaire, André
Bala'am/Bela' fils de Be'ôr. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:180-187 1990
SMR dans la petite inscription de Kilamuwa (Zencirli) [photos]. *Syria* 67: 323-327 1990

LeMasters, Philip
Christian Social Ethics and Gutiérrez' *The God of Life. Encount* 54:233-247 Sum 1993

Lemberger, Tirza
Ideologie und Entwicklungen im jüdischen Unterrichtswesen vom Toleranzpatent bis zur Konstituierung der Kultusgemeinde in Wien (1782-1852): Die Probleme des jüdischen Erziehungswesens [bibliog]. *Kairos* 32-33:138-228 1990-1991

Lemche, Niels Peter
Det gamle Testamente som en hellenistisk bog [Eng abst, p 101; reply, E Nielsen, 55 no 3:161-174 1992]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:81-101 1992
The Old Testament—a Hellenistic Book? *SJOT* 7 no 2:163-193 1993

Lemieux, Raymond; Montminy, Jean Paul; Bouchard, Alain; Meunier, E Martin
De la modernité des croyances: Continuités et ruptures dans l'imaginaire religieux [Quebec; Eng abst, p 91; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:91-115 Ja-Mr 1993

Lemmenes, Mark
Faithful or Faddish? Weighing the strengths and weaknesses of praise choruses. *Ref Worship* no 27:16-17 Mr 1993

Lemmer, Hermanus Richard
Paul, misogynist or strategist? [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:103-120 Je 1993

LeMond, John G
A Common Healing [editorial]. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:4-5 1993
Conversing about Conversion [editorial]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:4-5 1993
Reflections on a Photograph [found in copy of Little Red Book, sparks reflection on decline of Mao's personality cult; photo]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2: 44-45 1993
A Song of Bangkok [sick Westerner responds to Buddhist chant]. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:44 1993
Things that go *Bump* In the Night [fear and Christian faith; editorial]. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:4-5 1993

LeMond, John G, ed
[Conversion and Interreligious Dialoque]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:4-13,17-21,24-29 1993
Contents: Conversing about Conversion, by J LeMond. Singing the Song of the Lord, by T Thapa. Dialog [*sic*]: Impossible or Indispensable?, by J Berentsen. God's Chosen People Choose Life: A Conversation with a Jew, by B Lapian. To Be or Not to Be . . . A Christian, by D Ephshetsky. To Be or Not to Be . . . A Jew, by A DaSaro. Encountering The Hidden God, by E Schroeder.
Healing Issue. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:4-5,12-13,18-21,24-31,37-40,44 1993
Contents: A Common Healing, by J LeMond. A Fearful Healing, by S Hanpradit. Healed by the Spirit, Naturally, by J Joe. Mpiandry: The Healing Shepherds of Madagascar, by J Gonia. Miracles or Misguided Faith? Stories of Healing in China, by Deng Zhaoming. Magic Tattoos and Demon Dancers, by E Kowall and N Kowall. A Song of Bangkok, by J LeMond.
Life After Death [Buddhist, Christian, Jewish, and New Age spiritualist viewpoints]. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:11-27 1993
Contents: Life After Death: Christian and Buddhist Views, by W Jennings. Alive in His Spirit, by M Van Helden. Jewish Views of Life After Death, by S Joseph. "Good, Gooder, and Goodest," by C Graham. Replies to C Graham [with rejoinder], by T Peters and J Aston.

Lemopoulos, George
The Church, Heart of the World [Trinity in Orthodox ecclesiology; tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 177 Ap 1993]. *Sourozh* no 52:1-9 My 1993

Leo Fung-ming, Josephine
Chinese Women and the Family: the Buddhist Tradition. *Tripod* no 77:29-32 S-O 1993

Léon-Dufour, Xavier
Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament: L'évangile de Jean [bibliog essay]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:77-96 Ja-Mr 1987

Leonard, Bill J
Luke 15:11-24—Being Lost, Being Found. *Rv Ex* 90:117-121 Wint 1993
A Moderate Responds [to R D Land, pp 3-13]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:14-17 O 1993
Southern battles: Seminary confrontations [at SBTS, Louisville]. *Chr Cent* 110:622-624 Je 16-23 1993
When the denominational center doesn't hold: The Southern Baptist experience. *Chr Cent* 110:905-910 S 22-29 1993

Leonard, Ellen
Women and Christ: Towards Inclusive Christologies. *Toronto J Th* 6:266-285 Fall 1990

Leonard, Frances
Who Will Care? [women as caregivers; reply to D Ward, pp 11-25]. *Second Opinion* 19:35-37 O 1993

Leonard, Joe H, Jr
Strengthening Families in a Changing World: A challenge to churches to tackle economic issues, confront social power realities, and learn how to become networks of practical support on behalf of families. *Ch Soc* 84:6-17 N-D 1993

Leonhard, Philip J *see* **Saran, Parmatma**

Lerche, Peter
Das Urteil als Chance des Näherkommens. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:421-424 1993

Lerman, Antony
Antisemitism and Racism in Europe Today: Some Problems of Research and Interpretation. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:25-29 Jl 1993

Lerman, Antony, ed
Antisemitism in Europe [papers fr conf, Berlin, S 21-23 1992; 2 pts; pt 2, 27: 1-128 O 1993]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:3-135 Jl 1993

Lerman, Antony, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: Traditional and Rediscovered Prejudices in the New Europe: Antisemitism, Xenophobia, Discrimination Against Minorities, by W Benz. Antisemitism as a European and World Problem, by Y Bauer. Antisemitism and Racism in Europe Today: Some Problems of Research and Interpretation, by A Lerman. The Tradition of Austrian Antisemitism in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, by P Pulzer. Government Policies and the Tradition of Russian Antisemitism, 1772-1917, by H Löwe. Political and Popular Antisemitism in Russia in the Period of *Perestroika*, by N Yukhneva. Antisemitism in Twentieth-century Hungary: A Sociohistorical Overview, by V Karády. Historical and Actual Minority Problems in Czecho-Slovakia, by Y Jelinek. The Traditions of Antisemitism in Romania, by R Vago. Antisemitism in Poland Today, by A Cala. Antisemitism in Today's Poland: Research Hypotheses, by I Krzeminski.
Antisemitism in Europe: II [papers fr conf, S 21-23 1992; 2 pts; pt 1, 27:1-135 Jl 1993]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:1-128 O 1993
Contents: Political and Cultural Antisemitism in Germany, by H Graml. Jews and Other Minorities in Germany since the 1990s, by R Erb. Antisemitism in (East and West) German Public Opinion, 1987-1992, by W Bergmann. Antisemitism and Historical Consciousness: German Attitudes towards Jews and Israel, by F Stern. Dismantling Taboos: Antisemitism in the Austrian Political Culture of the 1980s, by A Pelinka. Minorities in Austria, by A Reiterer. Antisemitism and Nationalist Conflicts in the Former Yugoslavia, by L Sekelj. Minorities and Minority Policies in Romania since 1945, by B Mihok. Antisemitism in Post-Communist Hungary, by A Kovacs. The Image of the Jews in Hungarian Public Opinion, by L Varga. The Enlightenment that Failed: Antisemitism in Czech Political Culture, by E Schmidt-Hartmann.

Lerner, Michael
Clinton's Economic Crusade: The Missing Ingredient [editorial]. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,81 Mr-Ap 1993
Curing Homophobia and Other Conservative Pathologies [memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 8:5-10,93 S-O 1993
Down With Cautious Optimism [Israeli-Palestinian Accord; editorial]. *Tikkun* 8:55-61 N-D 1993
For our sins [addition to "Al Cheyt" prayer on Yom Kippur]. *Tikkun* 8: insert S-O 1993
How to Regain Your Popularity [Memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 8:11-19 Jl-Ag 1993
Israel's Choice: Either Transfer a Million Palestinians or Get Out of Gaza [editorial]. *Tikkun* 8:7 Ja-F 1993
Six Days Shalt Thou Work: A Response to Marshall Breger [pp 31-35]. *Tikkun* 8:35-36 N-D 1993
Tikkun Passover Haggadah Supplement 1993: 50th Anniversary, the Uprising of Warsaw Ghetto. *Tikkun* 8:insert Mr-Ap 1993
Work: A Politics of Meaning Approach to Policy. *Tikkun* 8:23-28,87-88 My-Je 1993

Lerner, Michael, ed
Beyond Crown Heights—Strategies for Overcoming Anti-Semitism and Racism in New York [symposium]. *Tikkun* 8:59-62,78-80 Ja-F 1993
Participants: Tamar Jacoby; Melanie Kaye/Kantrowitz; David B Lazerson; Marshall Meyer; Gary Rubin; Michael Meyers; Betty Ehrenberg; Balfour Brickner.
Current Debate: German Fascism and Anti-Semitism. *Tikkun* 8:37-38,40-44,46-53 N-D 1993
Contents: Postmodern Fascism? Reflections on the Return of the Oppressed, by M Jay. Fascism and Postmodernism: a Reply to Martin Jay, by E Neaman. Anti-Semites Against Anti-Semitism, by S Heschel.
Current Debate: Politics of Meaning ["conservative" views]. *Tikkun* 8:25-36 N-D 1993
Contents: A "Conservative's" View of the Politics of Meaning, by L Chickering. "The Politics of Meaning" and the Meaning of Work: A Conservative's Response, by M Breger. Six Days Shalt Thou Work: A Response to Marshall Breger, by M Lerner.
It's Not Just the Economy, Stupid: The Clintons' Struggle for a Politics of Meaning. *Tikkun* 8:7-28,75-79,83-84,87-88 My-Je 1993
Contents: Hillary Clinton's Politics of Meaning Speech, by H Clinton. Convener-in-Chief: Celebrity, Civility, and the Clinton White House, by J Rosen. Rx for American Health Care, by P Wellstone. The Clinton Dilemma, by J Rifkin. National Service: The Sixties Meet the Nineties, by C Derber. Work: A Politics of Meaning Approach to Policy, by M Lerner.
Memo to Clinton: Our First Hundred Days [symposium suggesting "politics of meaning" for US social, economic, and foreign policy; 1988 letter fr B Clinton, p 9]. *Tikkun* 8:8-28,81 Ja-F 1993
Contents: Intellectuals, by J Atlas. Aging, by T Cole. Gays and Lesbians, by S Kleinbaum. Economics, by S Bowles and H Gintis. The Middle East, by L Pogrebin. Religion, by J Wallis. The Media and "Character", by J Rosen. Social Responsibility, by C Derber.
Memos to Clinton [on "politics of meaning"]. *Tikkun* 8:7-26,89-90,94 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: Who Won the Week? The Political Press and the Evacuation Of Meaning, by J Rosen. How to Regain Your Popularity, by M Lerner. The Politics of Meaning: The Reviews (ugh) are In, by J Rosen. The Information Superhighway: Roadmap for Renewed Public Purpose, by D Bollier. First, Make Meaning: An Ethics of Encounter for Health Care Reform, by L Zoloth-Dorfman.
Mutual Recognition: The Israeli-Palestinian Accord. *Tikkun* 8:54-81 N-D 1993
Contents: Down With Cautious Optimism, by M Lerner. Making Peace with Our Neighbors and Ourselves, by S Peres. In the Middle of the Journey, by S Ezrahi. Dimensions of Dialogue, by W Orange. Joy and Mourning, by M Rosenak. Healing Light, by A Roiphe. The Significance of the Israeli-Palestinian Accords, by D Biale. Keeping the Gates Open, by M Berman. Two Forevers and a Maybe, by L Pogrebin. Israel Chooses the Other Road, by Y Ezrahi. Reflections on the Israeli-PLO Accord, by G Serotta. Questions for the Unredeemed, by M Berenbaum. Politics, Piety, and Transformation, by M Roth.
A New Sexual Ethics For Judaism? [roundtable discussion]. *Tikkun* 8:61-68,89 S-O 1993

Lerner, Michael, ed *(cont'd)*
Participants: David Biale, Howard Eilberg-Schwartz, Judith Plaskow, Reuven Kimelman, Elliot Dorff, Daniel Landes, Rebecca Alpert, Ellen Umansky, and Tamar Frankiel.
Philip Roth's Diasporism: A Symposium [por]. *Tikkun* 8:41-45,73 My-Je 1993
Participants: Sidra DeKoven Ezrahi, Daniel Lazare, Daphne Merkin, Morris Dickstein, and Anita Norich.
The Politics of Meaning [roundtable discussion of criticism]. *Tikkun* 8:19-26,87-89 S-O 1993
Participants: Peter Gabel, Mary Edsall, Ruth Rosen, Charles Derber, and Michael Sandel.
Roundtable on the Expulsions and the Peace Process: Divisions Within the Israeli Peace Movement. *Tikkun* 8:33-38,80 Mr-Ap 1993
Participants: Daphne Golan; Avram Poraz; Aaron Back; Avigdor Feldman; Galia Golan; Yoram Lass.
Special Focus: Israel's Expulsions. *Tikkun* 8:33-44,68-69,80 Mr-Ap 1993
Contents: Roundtable on the Expulsions and the Peace Process: Divisions Within the Israeli Peace Movement. Interview with Hanan Ashrawi. Meeting Between Two Tragedies, by W Orange. Leibowitz on the Expulsions, by Y Leibowitz.
Twentysomethings [roundtable on Jews in their twenties]. *Tikkun* 8:61-64,89 My-Je 1993
Participants: Daniel Fisher, Akiva Lerner, Rebecca Segall, Sunny Rosenfeld, Michael Steinberg, and Gayle Kirshenbaum.
Which Politics? Whose Meaning? *Tikkun* 8:5-26,87-91,93 S-O 1993
Contents: Curing Homophobia and Other Conservative Pathologies, by M Lerner. If This is The *New Republic*, Madam, Then You Can Keep It, by L Hirshman. The Politics of the Small, by K Chernin. The Politics of Meaning, ed by M Lerner.

Lerner, Robert E *see* Brown, Elizabeth A R

Lesch, Walter
Ethische Argumentation im jüdischen Kontext: Zum Verständnis von Ethik bei Emmanuel Levinas und Hans Jonas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:443-469 1991

Lescow, Theodor
Dialogische Strukturen in den Streitreden des Buches Maleachi. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:194-212 1990
Ex 4,24-26: Ein archaischer Bundesschlussritus. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:19-26 1993
Die Komposition des Buches Jona. *Bib Not* no 65:29-34 1992
Sacharja 1-8: Verkündigung und Komposition. *Bib Not* no 68:75-99 1993

Lesher, William E
A Fine and Fitting Ending: The Concluding Event of LSTC's 25th Anniversary Year [the *Te Deum*]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:440a-440b O 1993
Intercessory Prayer: A Spirituality for Modern Times. *Curr Th Miss* 20:80a-80b F 1993

Lesher, William E, ed, and Schreiter, Robert J, ed
Globalization and the Classical Theological Disciplines [ATS consultation, Mr 1992]. *Th Ed* 29:1-126 Spr 1993
Contents: Teaching the Introduction to the Old Testament from a Global Perspective, by W Eaton. Teaching Introduction to the New Testament from a Global Perspective, by B Bowe. Globalization in the Teaching of Church History, by J González. Exploring New Approaches in the Native Ministries Degree Programme at Vancouver School of Theology, by B Fraser. Teaching the History of US Christianity in a Global Perspective, by D Daniels. Christian Theology between the Global and the Local, by R Schreiter.

Leslie, John
Creation stories, religious and atheistic. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:65-77 O 1993
A Spinozistic Vision of God [ontological value of divine thoughts; bibliog]. *Rel St* 29:277-285 S 1993

Lesser, R H
Jesus and Kashmir [legend of Jesus' visit to India]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:41-52 Jl-S 1991

Lessnoff, Michael
Catechisms, Capitalism and Max Weber [pt 2; pt 1, 12:5-28 Spr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; list of 16-17th-cent Protestant catechisms, pp 84-87]. *Scot J Rel St* 12:75-87 Aut 1991

Lethin, Lisa M *see* Heller, Paul G

Letis, Theodore P
Brevard Childs and the Protestant Dogmaticians: A Window to a New Paradigm of Biblical Interpretation. *Chmn* 105 no 3:261-277 1991

Létourneau, Pierre
Éthique et nature humaine dans la gnose valentinienne. *Église Th* 24 no 3: 413-441 1993

Lettinga, Neil
Covenant Theology Turned Upside Down: Henry Hammond and Caroline Anglican Moralism: 1643-1660. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:653-669 1993

Leuenberger, Robert
Hat Blaise Pascal seinen Glauben widerrufen? Über die Gespräche mit seinem letzten Beichtvater. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:135-155 1993

Leuenberger, Samuel
Archbishop Cranmer's Immortal Bequest: The Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England: An Evangelistic Liturgy. *Chmn* 106 no 1:20-33 1992

Leuze, Reinhard
Die Verklarung der Endlichkeit: *Theologische Bibliothek* XVI: G W F Hegel, *Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Religion*. *ZS* 42:174-182 Je 1993

Lev, Martin
The Gate of Mercy [Jerusalem and God's absence; ils]. *Parabola* 18:38-43 My 1993

Levado, Yaakov (pseud)
Gayness and God: Wrestlings of an Othodox [*sic*] Rabbi. *Tikkun* 8:54-60 S-O 1993

Levenson, Jon D
The Bible: Unexamined Commitments of Criticism [mutual challenge of traditionalist and historicist commitments]. *First Things* no 30:24-33 F 1993

Levey, Zach
Israel's Pursuit of French Arms, 1952-1958. *St Zionism* 14:183-210 Aut 1993

Levi, Jean
Bureaucratie et sacerdoce dans l'Empire céleste [Eng abst, p 227; bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 207:227-260 Jl-S 1990

Levi, Leo
Torah 'Im Derekh Erets in Our Time. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:46-81 Fall 1993

Levi Elwell, Sue
Jewish Rites of Passage: An Introduction to Egalitarian Life Cycle Ceremonies Practiced by Jews Throughout the World. *Ecumenism* no 108:7-8 D 1992

Levin, Andrea
The Encyclopedias [distorted views of Israel in standard reference works]. *Commentary* 96:47-51 Jl 1993
The Voice of NPR [National Public Radio's "anti-Israel tilt"]. *Commentary* 95:50-52 Ja 1993

Levin, Christoph
Erkenntnis Gottes durch Elija. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:329-342 1992
Das Gebetbuch der Gerechten: Literargeschichtliche Beobachtungen am Psalter. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:355-381 1993

Levin, Dov
Lithuanian Attitudes toward the Jewish Minority in the Aftermath of the Holocaust: The Lithuanian Press, 1991-1992. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:247-262 Fall 1993

Levine, Baruch A
Silence, Sound, and the Phenomenology of Mourning in Biblical Israel. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:89-106 1993

Levine, Baruch A, and Tarragon, Jean Michel de
The King Proclaims the Day: Ugaritic Rites for the Vintage (*KTU* 1.41// 1.87) [bibliog]. *R Bib* 100:76-115 Ja 1993

Levine, Deborah J
The December dilemma: Religion in public schools. *Chr Cent* 110:1261-1262 D 15 1993

Levine, Lee I
Archaeology and Jewish Sources [il]. *Bib Arch* 56:140-141 S 1993

Levine, Michael P
Swinburne's Heaven: One Hell of a Place [his theodicy of heaven and hell]. *Rel St* 29:519-531 D 1993

Levinskaya, Irina A
Syncretism—the term and phenomenon. *Tyndale Bul* 44:117-128 My 1993

Levinsohn, Stephen H
Anarthrous references to the Holy Spirit: another factor [reply to S M Swartz, pp 124-138; table]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:138-144 Ja 1993

Levoratti, Armando J
Lo Femenino y la Biblia [*La Bible au Féminin*, by L Aynard, 1990; review article]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:159-182 1993
Las preguntas de Job. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 1:1-53 1993

Levy, Thomas E *see* Holl, Augustin

Levy, Ze'ev
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Maimonides' Concept of God and Creation [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:165-174 S 1991

Levy, Ze'ev, ed
Judaic Studies [ultimate reality and meaning in Jewish philosophy]. *Ult Real* 14:165-238 S 1991
Contents: Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Maimonides' Concept of God and Creation, by Z Levy. Maimonides' Conception of the Ultimate Meaning of Life: Human Perfection, by M Kellner. The Holocaust as a Challenge to Jewish Thoughts on Ultimate Reality and Meaning, by E Schweid. An Interpretation of the Origin and Status of Evil of Eden-Story in the Light of Concrete Relationships in History as Ultimate Reality and Meaning, by A Barzel. Essential Characteristics of the Jewish View of Reality: Judaism as a Living Historical Phenomenon, by S Schwarzschild. Hugo Bergman's Concept of God of Israel, by W Kluback.

Lewin, Alison Williams
"Cum Status Ecclesie Noster Sit": Florence and the Council of Pisa (1409) [political and military factors]. *Ch H* 62:178-189 Je 1993

Lewis, Andrew W
Fourteen Charters of Robert I of Dreux (1152-1188) [texts]. *Traditio* 41:145-179 1985

Lewis, Anthony
After the Buck Stops: Assessing the Waco disaster. *New York Times* 142:19 Ap 23 1993

Lewis, Bernard
The Enemies of God [historic antecedents of Islamic fundamentalism and its "holy war"; photo]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30,32 Mr 25 1993
Islam and Liberal Democracy. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:89-94,96-98 F 1993

Lewis, Gordon N
The Church and the New Spirituality [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, San Francisco, N 20 1992]. *J Ev Th S* 36:433-444 D 1993

Lewis, Jack P
Bridging the Gap Between the University and the Church [address, Pepperdine Univ, Ap 26 1991]. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:1-8 1993
William Francis Lynch, explorer of the Dead Sea [bibliog, ils, por]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:2-9 Fall 1992

Lewis, James
Textbook politics [1970s W Va battle over multicultural textbooks anticipated right-wing activism of 1980s]. *Witness* 76:8-9 S 1993

Lewis, James R
Shooting Holes in Monolithic Millennialism [reply to P Lamy, 31:408-424 D 1992; rejoinder, pp 399-400]. *J S S R* 32:398 D 1993

Lewis, Jonathan P
Profiling the Latin Missionary: A Report of Contextualized Curriculum Research [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:83-86 Ap 1993

Lewis, Marilyn
Reserving the Sacrament in a Shared Church. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:177-184 1993

Lewis, Michael
Can You Teach an Old Church New Tricks? Even traditional churches can gain a healthy flexibility [worship styles]. *Leadership* 14:23-26 Sum 1993

Lewis, Philip J
Beyond Babel: An Anglican Perspective in Bradford [8th Lambeth Interfaith Lecture; bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:118-138 Je 1993

Lewis, Skip
Self-directed learning: An alternative paradigm for teacher training [charts, table]. *Chr Ed J* 13:93-109 Wint 1993

Lewis, Suzanne *see* Emmerson, Richard Kenneth

Lewis, Todd Thornton
Newar-Tibetan Trade and the Domestication of *Siṃhalasārthabāhu Avadāna* [il, photo]. *Hist Rel* 33:135-160 N 1993

Ley, David, and Martin, R Bruce
Gentrification as Secularization: The Status of Religious Belief in the Post-Industrial City [Vancouver and other Canadian cities; tables]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:217-232 1993

Leyerle, Blake
John Chrysostom on the Gaze [visual sexual objectification in Chrysostom's writings against spiritual marriage]. *J Early Chr St* 1:159-174 Sum 1993

Lezov, Sergei
The National Idea and Christianity [tr fr *Oktyabr'* no 10:148-160 1990; replies, M Agursky and R Williams, pp 51-59]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:29-47 1992

Li, Chi-Dooh *see* MacDonald, Don

Li Dawei
Pressing On And Striving [Phil 3:12-14; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 8:159-162 1993

Li Xinnong
A Wilderness Spirit [Ex 3:1-6; Matt 4:1-4; Mk 1:2-8,35-38; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 8:151-154 1993

Li Yading
Encountering God in Quietness [Isa 42:2-3; Ps 19:3-4; 1 Thess 4:11-12; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 8:132-138 1993

Liao, Paul S H
Christ and Israel; A Brief Note on Paul's Thought [text in Chinese; diag]. *Taiwan J Th* 14:1-19 Mr 1992

Liau, Timothy
Biblical Concept of God in Light of Feminist and Process Critiques [bibliog]. *Taiwan J Th* 14:117-144 Mr 1992

Libera, Alain de
Une anthropologie de la grâce: Sur *La personne humaine au XIIIe siècle* d'É-H Wéber [1991; review article]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:241-254 Ap 1993
Bulletin d'histoire de la logique médiévale [bibliog review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 76: 640-666 O 1992

Lida, Denah
Language of the Sephardim in Anglo-America [bibliog; Ladino loan-word vocabulary]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:309-329 Spr-Sum 1992

LiDonnici, Lynn R
The Images of Artemis Ephesia and Greco-Roman Worship: A Reconsideration [photos, pp 412-415]. *Harv Th R* 85:389-415 O 1992

Liebman, Charles S
Orthodoxy Faces Modernity. *Orim* 2:7-21 Spr 1987

Lienhard, Marc
Future Emphases in Ecumenical Research: In Relation to the Dialogues. *LWF Doc* no 32:105-108 Mr 1993

Lienhard, Max
Aus der Arbeit an Zwinglis Exegetica zum Neuen Testament: Zu den Quellen der Schriftauslegung. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:310-328 1990-1991

Lienhard, Siegfried
Avalokiteśvara in the Wick of the Night-Lamp [terms for bodhisattva in *Kāraṇḍa-* and *Guṇakāraṇḍavyūha*]. *Indo-Iran J* 36:93-104 Ap 1993

Lies, Lothar
Zum derzeitigen Stand der Origenesforschung [bibliog; 2 pts]. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:37-62 1993; 115 no 2:145-171 1993

Liesch, Barry Wayne
A Structure Runs Through It: Contemporary worship that flows is flexible, but it isn't random [integrating worship choruses into worship services]. *Leadership* 14:100-105 Sum 1993

Lieseberg, Ursula
The Martyr Songs of the Hutterite Brethren. *Menn Q R* 67:323-336 Jl 1993

Lieu, Judith M
What Was from the Beginning: Scripture and Tradition in the Johannine Epistles. *N T St* 39:458-477 Jl 1993

Light, Carole
The Effects of Patriarchal Systems on Beliefs Surrounding the Goddess in Pre-History and Early Christianity [bibliog]. *Feminist Issues* 12:73-82 Fall 1992

Light, Gary W
The New Covenant In The Book Of Hosea. *Rv Ex* 90:219-238 Spr 1993

Lightstone, Jack N
The institutionalization of the rabbinic Academy in late Sassanid Babylonia and the redaction of the Babylonian Talmud. *S R* 22 no 2:167-186 1993

Likins, Harjie
On the Seventieth Birthday of H Eberhard von Waldow. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:101-102 D 1993

Lilienthal, Alejandro
Lech Lecha: We Begin to Move [events of Jewish-Christian dialogue in Brazil]. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:57-58 Wint 1990

Lilienthal, Alejandro, and Tiel, Gerhard
4ª Semana Teológica: Culto Ecumênico. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:123-127 1993

Lilley, J P U
Understanding the *ḥerem*. *Tyndale Bul* 44:169-177 My 1993

Lilyquist, Christine
Granulation and Glass: Chronological and Stylistic Investigations at Selected Sites, ca 2500-1400 BCE [bibliog, ils, photos, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:29-94 My-Ag 1993

Lim, Richard
The Politics of Interpretation in Basil of Caesarea's *Hexaemeron* [Antiochene influence on his criticism of allegorical exegesis]. *Vig Chr* 44: 351-370 D 1990

Lim, Timothy H
Notes on 4Q252 fr 1, cols i-ii [biblical flood story chronology; facsim; reply, H Jacobson, 44:291-293 Aut 1993]. *J Jew St* 44:121-126 Spr 1993
The "Psalms of Joshua" (4Q379 fr 22 col 2): A Reconsideration of its Text [reply to C A Newsom, 39:56-73 Spr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *J Jew St* 44:309-312 Aut 1993
The Qumran scrolls: Two hypotheses [fr Jerusalem Temple or Essene schism?]. *S R* 21 no 4:455-466 1992
The Wicked Priests of the Groningen Hypothesis [1QpHab 8-12 and origins of Qumran community]. *J B L* 112:415-425 Fall 1993

Limor, Ora
The Origins of a Tradition: King David's Tomb on Mount Zion [Byzantine origin]. *Traditio* 44:454-462 1988

Limouris, Gennadios
Being as Koinonia in Faith: Challenges, Visions and Hopes for the Unity of the Church Today. *Ec R* 45:78-92 Ja 1993
Justice and Peace: An Ongoing and Unending Process for Freedom and Transformation for the World Today [Orthodox Eastern perspective]. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:33-46 Spr 1990

Lin, Hong-Hsin
A Watershed of the Doctrine of the Trinity: A Supposed Dialogue between K Rahner and J Moltmann [text in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 14:39-49 Mr 1992
Ways of Thinking about God and Man: Calvin, Schleiermacher and Nakamura's Chinese Ways of Thinking [text in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 14: 51-61 Mr 1992

Lin, Hong-Yu
The Characters of Community in the Ethics of Calvin: A Critical Review of Weber's Proposition [text in Chinese; bibliog]. *Taiwan J Th* 14:63-77 Mr 1992

Lin, Yi-Guang *see* Biela, Adam

Lincoln, Timothy D
Spiritual Growth in Interdenominational Families. *Ec Trends* 22:71-72 My 1993

Lindbeck, George A
Ecumenical Imperatives for the 21st Century [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:360-366 O 1993

Lindbeck, George A, and Hefner, Philip J
God—The World's Future: A Systematic Theology by Ted Peters [*God—the World's Future: Systematic Theology for a Postmodern Era*, by T Peters, 1992; review symposium]. *CTNS Bul* 13:14-20 Spr 1993

Lindbeck, Martha, and Pederson, Ann
On the Importance of Scientific Literacy [finding a common science-religion language]. *Word World* 13:234-241 Sum 1993

Lindberg, Barbara, and Seraphine, John R
Whole Language and Christian Education. *Curr Th Miss* 20:485-493 D 1993

Lindbergh, Anne Morrow
Space [poem; repr fr *The Unicorn and Other Poems*, 1972]. *Parabola* 18:44 My 1993

Lindblad, Ulrika Margareta
A note on the nameless servant in Isaiah xlii 1-4. *Vet Test* 43:115-119 Ja 1993

Lindbloom, Gordon *see* Boland, Kim

Lindboe, Inger Marie
Samfunnsvitenskapene og Det nye testamente: Interessante modeller—metodiske svakheter [*The Social World of Luke-Acts: Models for Interpretation*, ed by J H Neyrey, 1991; review article]. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3: 167-174 1992

Lindell, David T
The Church and Mission Among Muslims [India]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:7-10 Ap-Je 1991

Linder, M, and Scheid, John
Quand croire c'est faire: Le problème de la croyance dans la Rome ancienne [Eng abst, p 47]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:47-61 Ja-Mr 1993

Lindner, Eileen W
Conciliar Ecumenism And A Broader Christian Unity [work of NCC comm on relations with Catholics, Evangelicals and Pentecostals]. *Ec Trends* 22: 153,165-167 N 1993

Lindsay, Dennis R
The Roots and Development of the πιστ Word Group as Faith Terminology [OT and Hellenistic-Jewish influence on NT]. *J St N T* no 49:103-118 Mr 1993
What Is Truth? Αληθεια in the Gospel of John. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:129-145 1993

Lindsey, William D
"The Problem of Great Time": A Bakhtinian Ethics of Discourse [link with public theology]. *J Rel* 73:311-328 Jl 1993

Lindskoog, Donald
What's in a (church) name? [denominational titles]. *Chr Cent* 110:445-446 Ap 28 1993

Lindskoog, Kathryn
Bright Shoots of Everlastingness: C S Lewis's Search for Joy [his journey toward faith]. *Perspectives* 8:17-21 S 1993

Lindtner, Christian
A Rare Anthology of Nice Sanskrit Verses: *Śrī-Sūktāvalī* [*apparatus criticus*, concordance, index, text]. *Indo-Iran J* 36:211-233 Jl 1993

Lingoes, James C, d 1990 *see* Biela, Adam

Lingot, Jean Louis
Le Synode de l'espérance: Chronique de la préparation de l'assemblée spéciale du Synode des évêques pour le Liban [Eng abst, p 339]. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:299-339 1991
Le Synode de l'espérance: La préparation des *lineamenta* et l'annonce du thème du synode (janvier-juin 1992) [Eng abst, p 56; diag]. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:19-56 1992

Link, Christian
"Wenn ein Fremdling bei dir wohnt in eurem Lande . . .": Die Wahrnehmung eines Konflikts. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:55-74 1993

Link, Hilde
Das Unbegreifbare begreifbar machen: Südindische Baumeister gestalten einen sakralen Platz [bibliog, ils]. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:194-201 1993

Linn, Gerhard
Meditation [Matt 12:9-21]. *One World* no 182:9 Ja-F 1993
Ökumenische Gemeindeerneuerung: Zwischenbericht zu einem langfristigen ökumenischen Lernprozess missionarischer Gemeinden in Europa. *Ökum Ru* 42:88-93 Ja 1993
The Power of the Powerless [lessons fr last forty years of E European church history]. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-9 O 1993

Linn, Gerhard *see* Bediako, Kwame

Linscheid, John
A Thousand Trains to Heaven: Why I love the Gospel of John [call to embrace diversity]. *Other Side* 29:8-15 S-O 1993

Linville, Mark D
Divine foreknowledge and the libertarian conception of human freedom. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:165-186 Je 1993

Linz, Johanna
Gemeinsame Tagesordnung für Initiativgruppen und verfasste Kirchen? [conf, Erfurt, Mr 18-20 1993]. *Ökum Ru* 42:360-363 Jl 1993

Linzey, Andrew
Animal Rights: A Reply to Barclay [4:49-61 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, p 51]. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:47-50 Ap 1993
The Case Against the Christian Hunter. *Epworth R* 20:22-30 My 1993
Reclaiming a positive tradition: interview [by Marianne Arbogast; por]. *Witness* 76:15-18 O 1993

Liphschitz, Nili *see* Biger, Gideon

Lipman, Samuel
Furtwängler and the Nazis [musician remained in Germany, compromised with Nazis, aided Jews]. *Commentary* 95:44-49 Mr 1993

Lippy, Charles H
Appreciation and Assessment [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:134-139 Ap 1993

Lipstadt, Deborah E
Academe Must Not Legitimize Denials of the Holocaust. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Jl 28 1993

Lisinski, Peter
Promising Signs [Lk 21:25-36; sermon]. *Consensus* 19 no 2:131-133 1993

Littell, Franklin H
The Ecumenical Commitment to Human Rights. *J Ec St* 29:383-398 Sum-Fall 1992

Little, Daniel J
Don't Let the IRS Rule the Church [tax exemption as means of government control]. *Chr T* 37:12 Ap 5 1993

Little, David
Human Rights: A Reformed Perspective [Calvinism in Locke's natural rights theory]. *Affirmation* 6:13-24 Spr 1993

Litzenberger, Caroline *see* Craig, John

Liu, Melinda *see* Annin, Peter; Bartholet, Jeffrey; Beck, Melinda; Press, Aric

Liu, Melinda, and Barrett, Todd
Hard Lessons in the Ashes: Second thoughts about how to deal with extremist groups [after Branch Davidian tragedy; photo]. *Newsweek* 121:31 My 3 1993

Liu, Shu-Hsien
The I-Ching as a Fountainhead of Chinese Wisdom. *Ching Feng* 36:2-11 Mr 1993

Liu Chendong
The Light of the World [Jn 8:12; Matt 5:14-16]. *Chinese Th R* 8:183-186 1993

Liu Yajun
Seeking Jesus [Lk 2:41-50; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 8:155-158 1993

Lively, Kit
Va will continue issuing financial aid to students at Liberty U [changes in religion requirements allow students to receive state aid]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:21 Je 9 1993

Lively, Robert L, Jr
A Non-Mormon Religion Professor's Impressions of Mormon Missionaries [missionaries invited to speak to state university class]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1: 151-159 1993

Livezey, Lois Gehr
Family as Moral Teacher: Families are reclaiming their challenging responsibility for the moral formation of mind, will, and heart. *Ch Soc* 84:68-80 N-D 1993

Livingstone, Karen *see* Edwards, Camilla

Livorno, Vescovo di *see* Ablondi, Alberto

Lo, James
How to develop a no-nonsense theology [indigenous missions theology]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:172-175 Ap 1993

Loades, Ann L
Dorothy L Sayers, 1893-1957 [on Dante and sexual equality]. *Th* 96:99-100 Mr-Ap 1993
Eating people—again [controversy generated by J Fenton, 94:414-423 N-D 1991, and 96:199-205 My-Je 1993; editorial]. *Th* 96:435-436 N-D 1993
George Herbert 1593-1633 [editorial]. *Th* 96:355-356 S-O 1993
Pastoral Theology and the Gospel [British unemployment problem]. *Th* 96: 259-260 Jl-Ag 1993

Loades, Ann L, ed
[Christianity and Judaism]. *Th* 96:180-216 My-Je 1993
Contents: Mission—A Jewish Perspective, by T Bayfield. Remembering the Holocaust, by I Wollaston. No Cannibals at Passover!, by M Casey. On the Love of Our Neighbours, by J Drury. Bible, Land, Justice—The Challenge of Na'im Ateek and Palestinian Liberation Theology, by T Blewett.
George Herbert 1593-1633. *Th* 96:355-364 S-O 1993
Contents: George Herbert 1593-1633, by A Loades. The Pearl (Matthew 13. 45) [poem], by G Herbert. George Herbert: The Centrality of God, by D Ford.

Lobinger, Fritz, Bp
Theological Adult Formation In An African Diocese [Aliwal North, S Africa]. *AFER* 35:209-216 Ag 1993

Lobkowicz, Nikolaus
Zur Weitergabe des Glaubens. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:187-192 1989

Lobo, George V
Gulf War: moral and political issues. *J Dharma* 17:329-342 O-D 1992

Lobo, John
Urban Violence [India; table]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:175-182 Ap-Je 1993

Lobo, Lancy
Communal Violence in Surat City [India, D 1992; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:144-152 Ap-Je 1993

Locher, Gottfried W
"Perseverantia in viis Domini": Bullingers Sendschreiben an die Glaubensbrüder in Ungarn unter habsburgischer und unter türkischer Herrschaft [bibliog]. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:62-68 1989

Lochhead, David
Response [to L O Gómez, pp 187-197]. *Bud Chr St* 13:197-204 1993

Lochman, Jan Milič
Angst vor dem Jüngsten Gericht? *Th Z* 49 no 1:77-88 1993
Jan Amos Komenský—ein Theologe der Sehnsucht und der Hoffnung [Eng abst, p 35; por]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:5-17 1992
Ein Zeuge der Gnade: Donald M Baillie. *Th Z* 47 no 4:358-364 1991

Lock, Charles
Against Being: An Introduction to the Thought of Jean-Luc Marion [*God Without Being*, by J L Marion, tr by Thomas A Carlson, 1991; review essay]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:370-380 1993

Lockie, Pamela
The Urban Mission of the Church in Belfast: Case Study [photos]. *Urban Miss* 10:45-53 S 1992

Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed
[Human rights in Africa]. *Human Rights Q* 15:465-574 Ag 1993
Contents: The Police, Human Rights and the Constitution: An African Perspective, by D Ntanda Nsereko. The State and Human Rights in Africa in the 1990s: Perspectives and Prospects, by S Mahmud. Children's Rights in West Africa: The Case of The Gambia's *Almudos*, by P Hunt. Proposals for Review of the Rules of Procedure of the African Commission of Human and Peoples' Rights, by A Odinkalu. Human Rights and African Women, by C Welch, Jr.

Lockwood, Peter F
Moral Order or Divine Absurdity? [Jonah and preparation for Christian ministry; bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 27:50-57 Ag 1993

Loconte, Joe
ACLU Opposes Texas "God Pod" [Tarrant County Jail's Christian education cellblock]. *Chr T* 37:50 Jl 19 1993
The Battle to Define America Turns Violent [chart, photos]. *Chr T* 37:74-77 O 25 1993
Civil War Brings Suffering to Sudan: Militants single out Christians for persecution [map]. *Chr T* 37:82-83 My 17 1993
Grassroots "Green" Campaign: Environmental Ecumenism. *Chr T* 37:47 N 22 1993
Groundwork Laid for First Russian Christian University. *Chr T* 37:51 Je 21 1993
Pastoral Privilege Questioned [ruling regarding Archdiocese of Chicago's withholding internal investigation of priest child abusers]. *Chr T* 37:43 Ja 11 1993
Prep School PC: Elite universities criticize Atlanta school for hiring only Christian teachers [Westminster Schools; photo]. *Chr T* 37:50 Mr 8 1993

Lodwick, Kathleen L
The Presbyterian Mission on Hainan Island Under the Japanese, 1937-1941 [photo]. *Am Pres* 70:247-258 Wint 1992

Loewen, Bill
Where's home? Closing the MK's identity gap [children of missionaries]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:52-55 Ja 1993

Loewen, Jacob A
My Personal Pilgrimage toward Peace [Canadian Mennonite, in World War II and since]. *Menn Life* 48:11-14 S 1993

Loewenthal, Kate Miriam
Levels of Wellbeing and Distress in Orthodox Jewish Men and Women [study; bibliog, table]. *J Psych Jud* 16:225-233 Wint 1992

Loewenthal, Kate Miriam, and Cornwall, Nicola
Religiosity and Perceived Control of Life Events [survey of 74 British adults; bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:39-45 1993

Loftis, Deborah C
1992 Annual Index. *Hymn* 44:insert Ja 1993

Loftis, John F, and others
State Baptist Historical Reports for 1992 [18 state repts]. *Bapt H Herit* 28: 48-61 Ap 1993

Logan, William Bryant
The Cathedral As Crossroads [Saint John the Divine, New York; photos]. *Parabola* 18:4-11 Ag 1993

Lohfink, Norbert
Die Altesten Israels und der Bund: Zum Zusammenhang von Dtn 5,23; 26,17-19; 27,1.9f und 31,9 [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 67:26-42 1993
Der "heilige Krieg" und der "Bann" in der Bibel. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:104-112 1989
Die Stimmen in Deuteronomium 2 [chart, table]. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:209-235 1993

Lohmann, Martin
Im Reich der grossen Egoisten. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:374-377 1992

Lohner, Alexander
[Alexander Schwan's work in political philosophy]. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:377-382 1993
Der Tod und das Absurde bei Albert Camus: Zum 80. Geburtstag des Philosophen am 7 November 1993. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:463-474 1993

Lohr, Charles H
Latin Aristotle Commentaries: Supplementary Renaissance Authors. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:161-168 1993

Lohr, Charles H, and others
Raimundus Lullus, *Liber amici et amati*: Introduction and Critical Text. *Traditio* 44:325-372 1988

Löhr, Winrich Alfried
Gnostic Determinism Reconsidered [as heresiological cliché]. *Vig Chr* 46:381-390 D 1992

Loker, Zvi
The Testimony of Dr Edo Neufeld: The Italians and the Jews of Croatia [with text]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:67-76 Spr 1993

Lombard, Pierre *see* Yon, Marguerite

London, Herbert
The Death of Superman [and his heroic virtues]. *First Things* no 31:11-12 Mr 1993

Long, Burke O
Mythic Trope in the Autobiography of William Foxwell Albright [his relationship to the Bible; bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:36-45 Mr 1993
Textual Determinacy: A Response [reply to R C Culley, pp 19-35; P J Milne, pp 37-58; D Patte, pp 59-79; E S Malbon, pp 81-102; V L Wimbush, pp 129-140]. *Semeia* no 62:157-163 1993

Long, Charlotte R
The Gods of the Months in Ancient Art [photos, tables]. *Am J Arch* 93:589-595 O 1989
The Pompeii Calendar Medallions [photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:477-501 Jl 1992

Long, Eugene Thomas, ed
[Divine foreknowledge]. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:129-186 Je 1993
Contents: A latter-day look at the foreknowledge problem, by N Pike. Divine foreknowledge and the libertarian conception of human freedom, by M Linville.

Long, Jan Harris
No Longer a Silent Minority: Evangelicals step into El Salvador's politics [photos]. *Chr T* 37:72-73 Ap 5 1993

Long, John F
Die christlichen Kirchen des Ostens: Ein Überblick [chart]. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:195-208 1992

Long, R James
Adam of Buckfield and John Sackville: Some Notes on Philadelphia Free Library MS Lewis European 53. *Traditio* 45:364-367 1989-1990
The Anonymous Peterhouse Master and the Natural Philosophy of Plants [13th-cent commentary on *De Plantis;* text]. *Traditio* 46:313-326 1991

Long, T M S
Deconstruction and biblical studies in South Africa [deconstruction and the interpretation of Galatians; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 42:50-64 Jl 1992
Reading the Book of Revelation in South Africa: Some Methodological and Literary Observations in Response to Du Rand [no 78:75-83 Mr 1992]. *J Th So Africa* no 83:78-86 Je 1993

Long, Thomas G
God Be Merciful to Me, a Miscalculator [reviving "a good conversation about sin"; editorial]. *Th Today* 50:165-168 Jl 1993
Preaching Apocalyptic Literature [in 21st century]. *Rv Ex* 90:371-381 Sum 1993
When the Preacher is a Teacher. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:21-27 1993

Long, Thomas G, ed
[Sin]. *Th Today* 50:165-278 Jl 1993
Contents: God Be Merciful to Me, a Miscalculator, by T Long. Whatever Happened to the Doctrine of Sin?, by D Kelsey. Not the Way It's S'pposed to Be: A Breviary of Sin, by C Plantinga, Jr. The Logic and Lyric of Contrition, by R Roberts. Sin and Evil in Feminist Thought, by C Smith. A Peculiarly Christian Account of Sin, by W Willimon. Civil Sin: Evil and Purgation in the Media, by Q Schultze. Preaching about Sin in Contemporary Protestantism, by M Witten. Sin in Contemporary Literature, by J Fletcher. Sin: The Taint of Time, by R Fenn.
Tribute to Hugh Thomson Kerr, Jr. *Th Today* 49:516-523 Ja 1993
Contents: Remembering Tim Kerr, by F Dillistone. *Positive Protestantism: A Return to First Principles* [remembering H T Kerr's 1963 book], by J Mulder

Long, V Philips
Interpolation or Characterization: How are We to Understand Saul's Two Confessions? [repetition as narrative device in 1 Sam 15]. *Presbyterion* 19: 49-53 Spr 1993
Scenic, Succinct, Subtle: An Introduction to the Literary Artistry of 1&2 Samuel [bibliog]. *Presbyterion* 19:32-47 Spr 1993

Longenecker, Bruce W
Πίστις in Romans 3:25: Neglected Evidence for the "Faithfulness of Christ"? *N T St* 39:478-480 Jl 1993

Longenecker, Richard N
A Hermenêutica Judaica no Primeiro Século [tr fr *Biblical Exegesis in the Apostolic Period*, 1975; Eng abst, p 255]. *Vox Script* 3:167-191 S 1993

Longhurst, Christine
Worship Music: Varied Styles, A Common Goal [worship in the OT]. *Direction* 22:25-30 Fall 1993

Loos, Noel
The Australian Board of Missions, The Anglican Church and the Aborigines, 1850-1900. *J Rel Hist* 17:194-209 D 1992

Loots, Barbara
Brother Martin [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1056 O 27 1993

Lopes Ferraz, Margarida (Sister Alda)
Relations Between Christians and Jews in Argentina [interview by Henry I Sobel]. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:16-18 Wint 1990

Lopez, Joe Louis
It's Up to You [personal account of HIV-positive youth; il, photos, poem]. *Parabola* 18:68-71 F 1993

López, Teodoro
Moral social [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. *Scripta Th* 25:697-717 My-Ag 1993

López González, Pedro
La celebración del misterio cristiano [sacramental theology of new Catholic catechism]. *Scripta Th* 25:627-662 My-Ag 1993
El lugar para la celebración de la Penitencia (Apuntes históricos y regulación actual) [Eng abst, p 900]. *Scripta Th* 25:857-900 S-D 1993

López Ortiz, Carmen, and Corral Salvador, Carlos
La concepción de Gorbachov sobre la Casa Común Europea [bibliog]. *Est Ecles* 67:185-191 Ap-Je 1992

Lorde, Audre, d 1992
For Each of You [poem; repr fr *From a Land Where Other People Live*, 1973]. *Witness* 76:7 Mr 1993

Lorenz, Sönke
Studium Generale Erfordense: Neue Forschungen zum Erfurter Schulleben. *Traditio* 46:261-289 1991

Loring, Ed
Homiletics, Homilies, and Homemaking [the church should make homes for the homeless]. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:27-30 1993

Lory, Pierre
Le livre comme corps de Dieu [Qur'an]. *ARIES* no 15:66-73 1993

Loscalzo, Craig A
How Are They To Hear? Evangelism and Proclamation. *Rv Ex* 90:101-113 Wint 1993
"It's Monday, but Sunday's Coming": Keeping Vitality in Your Preaching. *Rv Ex* 90:383-390 Sum 1993

Löser, Werner
Die Exerzitien des Ignatius von Loyola: Ihre Bedeutung in der Theologie Hans Urs von Balthasars. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:333-350 1989

Lossky, Nicolas
Reflections on Canberra [WCC 7th Assembly, 1991; reply, C A Volz, pp 141-142; repr fr *St Vlad Th Q* 36 no 1-2:172-175 1992]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 140-141 Spr 1993

Loth, Heinrich
[Last und Lehren der Missionsgeschichte; excerpts fr study of missions confs]. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:178-182 1993

Lott, Anastasia
The Relationship Between Evangelization and Development [Africa; abridged in *SEDOS* 25:14-18 Ja 15 1993]. *AFER* 34:66-78 Ap 1992

Lott, Kenneth
Creek baptizing [poem]. *Sojourners* 22:30 My 1993

Louder, Dean R
Canadian Mormons in their North American Context: A Portrait [graphs, maps, tables]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:271-290 1993

Loughridge, Albert
Bishop College [1901 address; photo]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:66-70 Mr 1993

Louis, Joseph
Land of Tears and Rage [South Africa; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:16,25-26 Ap 1993
Resisting Racism in Both Our Homes [US, S Africa; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-28 My 1993

Loukaki, Marina
Contribution à l'étude de la famille Antiochos. *R E Byz* 50:185-205 1992

Loury, Glenn C
Where the Hope Is [*Upon This Rock: The Miracles of a Black Church*, by Samuel G Freedman; review article]. *Commentary* 95:55-56 My 1993

Louth, Andrew
The Image of Heloise in English Literature [works by A Pope, G Moore and H Waddell]. *Down R* 111:45-64 Ja 1993
St Theophan the Recluse and the Russian Desert [his teaching on prayer; ils, photo]. *Epiphany* 13:6-17 Sum 1993

Louwerse, Anthony L, and Van Groningen, Jay
The Office of the Deacon [Reformed churches; appendices: sample forms]. *Ref R* 46:226-242 Spr 1993

Love, Gregory Anderson
Divine and Human Power: Barth in Critical Dialogue with Brock, Case-Winters, and Farley [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 4:137-161 Fall 1992

Love, James R
Christian Education and the Black Church. *Urban Miss* 10:37-44 S 1992

Love, Stuart L
The Household: A Major Social Component for Gender Analysis in the Gospel of Matthew [macrosociological analysis; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:21-31 Spr 1993

Lovelace, Austin C
Which Is the Right Tune? [5 settings of *When in Our Music, God Is Glorified*]. *Hymn* 44:10-14 O 1993

Lovelace, Ronald
Born into dialogue—A vision of human wholeness: A position statement in personality theory [ACPE Theory Paper; bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 13: 82-89 1991
The collaborative exploration of present experience: A position statement in the theory of supervision [ACPE Theory Paper; bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 13:90-97 1991
The development of pastoral identity as an invitation to wholeness: A position statement in theology [ACPE Theory Paper; bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 13:76-82 1991

Lovin, Robin W
The Limits of Freedom and the Possibilities of Politics: A Christian Realist Account of Political Responsibility. *J Rel* 73:559-572 O 1993

Löw, Reinhard
Anthropologische Grundlagen einer christlichen Bioethik. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:97-107 1990
Das Christliche und das Tragische. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:515-523 1988
Evolutionismus in naturphilosophischer Kritik. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:263-272 1988
Naturschutz versus Menschenschutz? Zur Begründungsdebatte von Schutzpflichten in der säkularisierten Gesellschaft. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:419-431 1992
Die "Verinnerlichung der Normen" als naturalistisches Problem. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:311-316 1993
Wahrheit und Evolution. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:314-319 1987

Löw, Reinhard, ed
Die Bioethik. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:97-154 1990
Contents: Anthropologische Grundlagen einer christlichen Bioethik, by R Löw. Sind alle Menschen Personen?, by R Spaemann. Prädiktive Medizin—Genomanalyse—Gentherapie, by J Reiter. Miteinander Sein: Überlegungen zur Behinderten-Seelsorge, by M Marsch. Die Kunst des Netzes: Gedanken zum Auffangen eines dissonanten Sterbens, by J Meran.

Löwe, Heinz Dietrich
Government Policies and the Tradition of Russian Antisemitism, 1772-1917. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:47-63 Jl 1993

Lowe, Walter
Bonhoeffer and Deconstruction: Toward a Theology of the Crucified Logos. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:207-221 1992

Lowery, Richard H
Sabbath and Survival: Abundance and Self-Restraint in a Culture of Excess. *Encount* 54:143-167 Spr 1993

Löwner, Gudrun
A "one-world" crèche [nativity as protest art in Herne, Germany; photos]. *One World* no 191:8-10 D 1993

Lowy, Joan
The GOP's Religious War: Republican Mainliners And Religious Right Activists Are Struggling For Control Of The Party. *Ch State* 46:33-34 F 1993

Lowy, Richard F
Mental Sociality as Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Thought of George Herbert Mead [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:56-72 Mr-Je 1993

Loya, Joseph A
The "Uniatism" Text: An Assessment for Its Context [theoretical value of Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm Balamand statement]. *Ec Trends* 22:172-173 D 1993

Lozano, Eduardo
Bibliography: Latin American Indian Languages. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:189-198 Fall 1993

Luamba, Nkebi
Le ministère des femmes dans l'Eglise kimbanguiste [Eng abst, p 189]. *M Sci Rel* 47:171-189 D 1990

Lübbe, John C
Certain Implications of the Scribal Process of *4QSam*^{c} [bibliog]. *R Qumran* 14:255-265 D 1989

Lubeigt, Guy
Dâna: Du concept religieux à ses manifestations pratiques en milieu bouddhique birman [Eng abst, p 233; map]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:233-259 1993

Lubotsky, Alexander M
Nasalization of the Final *ā* in the Rgveda [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 36:197-210 Jl 1993

Lucado, Max
From Jericho to Jerusalem [Matt 20:19; sermon; excerpt fr *And the angels were silent*, 1992]. *Preaching* 8:12,14-15 Mr-Ap 1993
Preaching the Empty Tomb: An Interview [by M Duduit; por]. *Preaching* 8: 4,6,8,10-11 Mr-Ap 1993

Lucas, Angela
Raised Gesso Gilding Techniques: Based on Contemporary and Historical Methods [bibliog, photos]. *Sacred Art J* 13:113-119 S 1992

Lucas, Paul
Oliver Quick. *Th* 96:4-19 Ja-F 1993

Lucas Lucas, Ramón
Desafío ecológico: Implicaciones antropológicas [Eng abst, p 724]. *Greg* 74 no 4:711-724 1993

Lück, Helmut E
Kurt Lewin: A German-Jewish Psychologist [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 17:153-168 Fall 1993

Luczko, Miroslav
An Interview with Miroslaw Luczko [by David C Ford; Polish Orthodox iconographer; photos]. *Sacred Art J* 12:94-99 S 1991

Ludwig, Frieder
Elijah II: Radicalisation and Consolidation of the Garrick Braide Movement 1915-1918. *J Rel Africa* 23:296-317 N 1993

Ludwig, Thomas E, and Dickie, Jane R
Marital Metaphors in the Judeo-Christian Tradition: A Feminist Critique. *Perspectives* 8:16-19 Ja 1993

Luecke, Richard H
Working Faithfully in the City: leaves from a spring and summer journal. *Weavings* 8:33-42 Ja-F 1993

Lugibihl, Jan
"I'm Not That Kind of Woman!" [prostitution in the Philippines; editorial]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:2-3 Wint 1993

Lugibihl, Jan, ed
This is my body . . .: A response to prostitution. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:2-41 Wint 1993
Contents: "I'm Not That Kind of Woman!" by J Lugibihl. The Victims of Prostitution, by B Harby. The Not-So-Accidental Tourist: Sexual Exploitation in Asia, by L Hendrickson. Fishbowls and Razor Blades: A Trip to Southeast Asia, by L Driver. The Gospel According to Prostitutes?, by R Finger. Champaigne's Magdalene [poem], by L Sargent. Child Prostitution: A Social Cancer, by C Falsani. A Tale from Genesis House, by S Volentine. Waiting for the Next Customer, by J Brown. "Sin No More": Subversive Bible Study in a Christian Base Community Of Women, by G Redmond. Marital Prostitution: On Being Your Husband's Whore, by M Meadow. A Legacy of Patriarchy: Sexual Attraction Between Unequals, by J Murphy. Remembering a Shameless Woman [poem], by D Bohlmann. A Tent Full of Bedouin Women, by R Anderson. Let's Stop Using the Bible to Buttress Misogynist Views, by L Enright. Dark Road [poem], by P Furlong. "Prayer Can't Help You!" by S Provenzano.

Lührmann, Dieter
Alttestamentliche Pseudepigraphen bei Didymos von Alexandrien. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:231-249 1992
POx 4009: Ein neues Fragment des Petrusevangeliums? [text and reconstruction]. *Nov Test* 35:390-410 O 1993

Luidens, Donald A *see* Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton

Luik, Viivi
Wie weit ist Estland? *ZS* 42:19-23 F 1993

Luke, Helen M
A Visit With Helen Luke at Apple Farm [the feminine, the women's movement, and Jungian psychology; interview by B D Rotz; photos, por]. *Anima* 19:101-114 Spr 1993
A Woman's Dream. *Parabola* 18:67 Ag 1993

Lukens, Michael B
Lortz's View of the Reformation and the Crisis of the True Church. *Archiv Ref* 81:20-31 1990

Lukinsky, Joseph
A Response to Brian Tippen [pp 503-522]. *Rel Ed* 88:624-630 Fall 1993

Luks, Allan
Reading, 'Riting, 'Rithmetic—and Required Service: When schools mandate community service, enhanced self-esteem is often a result. *Sojourners* 22: 34-35 S-O 1993

Luli, Anton
The Painful Ordeal of an Albanian Jesuit [imprisoned 46 years; photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:46-50 1993

Lull, Timothy F
A letter to the (new) editor [T Peters, *Dialog*]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:4-5 Wint 1993
The (normative) sexual hole [no Lutheran consensus on sexuality]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:65-68 Wint 1993

Lull, Timothy F; Strohl, Jane E; Hefner, Philip J; Root, Michael
A Common Calling: The Witness of Our Reformation Churches in North America Today, ed by Keith F Nickle and Timothy F Lull, 1993 [symposium on recommendations of latest Lutheran/Reformed dialogue]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:212-217 Sum 1993

Luna, Concetta
Una nuova questione di Egidio Romano *De subiecto theologiae* [2 pts; Latin text with introd]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 3:397-439 1990; 38 no 1-2:129-173 1991

Lund, Greg
Christ As "Mother": A Fertile Metaphor? [bridge between Christianity and Confucianism]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:19 1993

Lundbom, Jack R
Rhetorical Structures in Jeremiah 1. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:193-210 1991

Lundy, Mary Ann W
Farewell to a friend [*Chr Cris*]. *Ch Soc* 83:96 My-Je 1993
Mirror and mall: Women as consumers [consuming as index of self-worth]. *Ch Soc* 83:47-51 Mr-Ap 1993

Lundy, Mary Ann W, ed, and Owensby, Walter L, ed
Women and money: women of wealth, women in poverty. *Ch Soc* 83:6-96 Mr-Ap 1993
Contents: Another look, another voice: Reflections on "Women and Money" by an African-American woman, by P Turner. A wage of one's own: In search of an economic justice agenda for working women, by T Amott. Beyond stereotypes: Women as heads of households, by M Cooper. Life on the edge: Who are women on the edge of the money economy? How do the state and the church treat them?, by S Brown. Mirror and mall: Women as consumers, by M Lundy. How does your business grow? Women as entrepreneurs, by F Unsell. More than a widow's mite: Women, money, and

Lundy, Mary Ann W, ed, and Owensby, Walter L, ed *(cont'd)*
the church, by J LaFollette. Just volunteerism, by A Smith. Time, talents, all, by F Unsell. Whose money is it?, by M Hendrix. Where your treasure is: Investment that counts, by the Resource Center for Women and Ministry in the South. Understanding economics [bibliog].

Lunk, Maria
Iconography and Historiography: The Icons of All the Saints of the Russian Land and New Martyrs [1947-1981, by Hieromonk Kiprian; ils]. *Sacred Art J* 11:44-54 Je 1990

Lupton, Robert D
Getting Things Done ["efficiency" in ministry]. *Urban Miss* 10:61 D 1992
Guest Editorial: Riots and Reconciliation. *Urban Miss* 10:3-4 S 1992
Reflections in a Farmer's Market ["the full range of human diversity"]. *Urban Miss* 11:57 D 1993
Sanctified Self-Interest. *Urban Miss* 10:59 Mr 1993
A Theology of Geography [residential location is neutral in God's economy]. *Urban Miss* 10:60-61 Je 1993

Luscombe, David
The School of Peter Abelard Revisited. *Vivarium* 30:127-138 My 1992

Lust, Johan
J F Schleusner and the Lexicon of the Septuagint. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:256-262 1990
Translation Greek and the Lexicography of the Septuagint. *J St O T* no 59: 109-120 S 1993

Lustiger, Jean Marie, Cardinal
Die geistliche Dimension Europas. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:50-63 1988

Lüthi, Kurt
Das Hohe Lied der Bibel und seine Impulse für eine heutige Ethik der Geschlechter. *Th Z* 49 no 2:97-114 1993

Luttwak, Edward N
If Bosnians Were Dolphins . . . [confusion over US and UN intervention policies]. *Commentary* 96:27-32 O 1993

Lutz, H Benton
Hanging Fan Belts in Zion: To Redeem the mundane, to resurrect the dead [working; meditatiom]. *Other Side* 29:17-18 N-D 1993
The Self-Absorbed Masquerade [social irrelevance of the church]. *Other Side* 29:44-47 Jl-Ag 1993

Luxmoore, Jonathan *see* Babiuch, Jolanta

Luxmoore, Jonathan, and Babiuch, Jolanta
Truth Prevails: the Catholic Contribution to Czech Thought and Culture. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:101-119 1992

Luz, Ehud
Utopia and Return: On the Structure of Utopian Thinking and Its Relation to Jewish-Christian Tradition. *J Rel* 73:357-377 Jl 1993

Luz, Ulrich
L'Antigiudaismo nel vangelo di Matteo come problema storico e teologico: uno schizzo. *Greg* 74 no 3:425-445 1993
Der Antijudaismus im Matthäusevangelium als historisches und theologisches Problem: Eine Skizze. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:310-327 1993
The Son of Man in Matthew: Heavenly Judge or Human Christ. *J St N T* no 48:3-21 D 1992

Luz, Ulrich, ed
Asyl—Migration [Europe]. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:4-74 1993
Contents: Die "Fünfte Welt": Zur Gegenwart und Geschichte des Flüchtlings- und Migrationsproblems, by P Opitz. Flüchtlinge und Wandernde: Rechtliche und politische Aspekte, by P Saladin and L Fischli-Giesser. Menschenrechte für Fremde: Religionswissenschaftliche Überlegungen zur interkulturellen Begegnung am Beispiel Islam, by C Elsas. "Wenn ein Fremdling bei dir wohnt in eurem Lande . . .": Die Wahrnehmung eines Konflikts, by C Link.
Eduard Schweizer zum 80. Geburtstag. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:289-404 1993
Contents: Eduard Schweizer zum 80. Geburtstag, by U Luz. Christus als Weisheit: Gedanken zu einer bedeutsamen Weichenstellung in der frühchristlichen Theologiegeschichte, by S Vollenweider. Der Antijudaismus im Matthäusevangelium als historisches und theologisches Problem: Eine Skizze, by U Luz. Der Raum der Lieder: Zur Hermeneutik des Hymnischen im Neuen Testament, by H Weder. Gibt es eine Entwicklung in den Aussagen über die Rechtfertigung bei Paulus?, by F Hahn. Die Logienquelle: Weisheit oder Prophetie? Anfragen an Migaku Sato. *Q und Prophetie*, by J Robinson. Q: Prophetie oder Weisheit? Ein Gespräch mit J M Robinson, by M Sato.

Luzárraga, Jesús
Las versiones siriacas del Magníficat. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:103-122 1992

Das Ewige Leben in den Johanneischen Schriften. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:23-32 1991

Luzwick, Dierdre
Inheriting Dad [dealing with widowed, difficult father]. *Witness* 76:18-19 Ja-F 1993

Luzzatto, Amos
"Vedere," "deservere," "raffigurare" nella tradizione ebraica [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper; Eng abst, p 428]. *St Ecum* 10:419-428 O-D 1992

Lyall, Francis
Metaphors, legal and theological [Finlayson Lecture, 1992]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:94-112 Wint 1992

Lyby, Thorkild C, ed
Church and State in the Nordic Countries. *St Th* 44 no 1:1-63 1990
Contents: Church and State in the Nordic Countries, by T Lyby. Sweden: A Folk Church under Political Influence, by G Gustafsson. State and Church in Finland, by G Bjorkstrand. The Church of Norway—a State Church and a National Church, by B Oftestad. Staat und Kirche in Dänemark, by J Stenbæk. The National Church of Iceland, by H Hugason.

Lyden, John
Atonement in Judaism and Christianity: toward a rapprochement. *J Ec St* 29:47-54 Wint 1992

Lyerly, Cynthia Lynn
Francis Asbury and the Opposition to Early Methodism [Methodism's effect on society]. *Meth H* 31:224-235 Jl 1993

Lynn, Barry W
AU And The Media: TV Or Not TV? *Ch State* 46:47 F 1993
Welcome To Washington, President Clinton. *Ch State* 46:23 Ja 1993

Lyon, David
A Bit of a Circus: Notes on Postmodernity and New Age. *Religion* 23:117-126 Ap 1993

Lyon, K Brynolf
What is the Relevance of Congregational Studies for Pastoral Theology? *J Past Th* 2:14-26 Sum 1992

Lysaught, M Therese
"There's No Place Like Home": Medical Ethics and Religious Communities [photo]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:16-18 1993

M

Maarbjerg, John P
Iconoclasm in the Thurgau: Two Related Incidents in the Summer of 1524. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:577-593 1993

Macamo, Eugenio, Jr *see* Rossouw, Gedeon J

MacArthur, John F, Jr
Our Omnipotent God [sermon; fr *God*, 1993]. *Preaching* 9:14-16,18-20 Jl-Ag 1993
Perseverance of the saints. *Master's Sem J* 4:5-24 Spr 1993

MacCarther, Will E *see* Gordon, William M

MacCoul, Leslie S B
Notes on Some Coptic Hagiographical Texts [reading for Egyptian social history AD 300-1000]. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:11-18 1992

Maccubbin, Robert P, ed, and Morrill, David F, ed
The Art and Architecture of Versailles [papers fr The Versaille Colloquium—1985; color pls]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:v-vii,1-219 My 1993
Contents: Introduction—The Versailles Colloquium, by G Walton. Réflexions sur la genèse du jardin français classique et de son décor, by G Weber. Charles Le Brun as Landscape Architect: His Designs for the First Parterre d'eau at Versailles, by A Friedman. Le Marbre du roi: L'Approvisionnement en marbre des bâtiments du roi, 1660-1715, by G Bresc-Bautier and H Mesnil. Sites of Indoor Musical-Theatrical Productions at Versailles, by B Coeyman. L'Appartement de monseigneur, puis de ses fils au château de Versailles: Evolution chronologique, 1684-1715, by J Le Guillou. The Chapelle Royale, by G Walton. Le Château de Versailles devant les Lumières, by C Michel. *Les Recueils des Maisons Royales en Petit* and the Office of Jacques-André Portail, *Garde des Plans des Bâtiments du Roi*, by A Gordon. From Louis XV to Louis XVI: Some Thoughts on the *Petits Appartements*, by J Rogister. Les Logements des courtisans à Versailles, by R Stratmann-Döhler. Projects by Robert de Cotte for the Church of Saint-Louis de Versailles in the Parc-aux-Cerfs, by R Newman. L'Opéra de Versailles entre tradition et progrès, by T Boucher. Richard Mique et les appartements de Marie-Antoinette à Versailles, by M Müntz de Raïssac.

MacCurtain, Margaret
The Role of Religion in Ireland: The Historical Dimension. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:7-13 1993

MacDonald, Don; Hill, Alexander D; Li, Chi-Dooh
Confidentiality and the Duty to Report Abuse: A Current Case Study [recent Washington State ruling upholds convictions of religious counselors who failed to report; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:119-126 Sum 1993

Macdonald, M C A
Epigraphic Gleanings from the Archive of the Palestine Exploration Fund [bibliog, ils, photo]. *Pal Ex Q* 123:109-116 Jl-D 1991
On the placing of *s* in the Maghribi *abjad* and the Khirbet al-Samrā' abc [bibliog]. *J Sem St* 37:155-166 Aut 1992

MacDonald, William Graham
Biblical Glossolalia [4 pts; pt 1: Theses 1 and 2; pt 2: Thesis 3; pt 3: Thesis 4; pt 4: Thesis 5]. *Paraclete* 27:1-7 Wint 1993; 27:7-14 Spr 1993; 27:32-43 Sum 1993; 27:15-22 Fall 1993

MacEachern, Scott
Selling the Iron for their Shackles: Wandala-*Montagnard* Interactions in Northern Cameroon [archaeological and ethnohistorical analysis; maps]. *J African Hist* 34 no 2:247-270 1993

Macholz, Christian
Das "Passivum divinum", seine Anfänge im Alten Testament und der "Hofstil". *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:247-253 1990

Machovec, Milan
J L Hromádka: A View from the Outside. *Com Via* 34 no 1:84-92 1992

Mack, Dana
What the Sex Educators Teach [Falmouth, Mass, program described]. *Commentary* 96:33-38 Ag 1993

Mack, Eric
Sighting Rights [*The Realm of Rights*, by J J Thomson, 1990; review article]. *Ethics* 103:779-791 Jl 1993

Mack, Peter
Valla's Dialectic in the North 2: Further Commentaries. *Vivarium* 30:256-275 N 1992

Mackay, Charles, 1814-1889
Die Tulpomanie [German repr fr *Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions*]. *ZS* 42:27-32 F 1993

Mackay, Donald, and Ntoni-Nzinga, Daniel
Kimbangu's Interlocutor: Nyuvudi's *Nsamu Miangunza* (*The Story of the Prophets*) [introd, Kikongo text, Eng tr]. *J Rel Africa* 23:232-265 Ag 1993

Macke, Beth A
Melkite Catholics in the United States [bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 54:413-420 Wint 1993

MacKenzie, Clayton G
Muslim primary schools in Trinidad and Tobago [tables]. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:5-16 1989

Mackenzie, Donald
Borderlands of tragedy: the *Bacchae* and *Othello*. *Lit Th* 7:1-12 Mr 1993

MacKenzie, Robert
Bible Concordance Packages for the Macintosh [comparison table; ils]. *ARC* 21:141-147 Spr 1993

Mackenzie, Ross
Mark 14:12-26 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 47:402-406 O 1993

Mackie, Marlene *see* Brinkerhoff, Merlin B

Mackie, Steven G
Resistance and Reconciliation: Two Complementary Imperatives [examples fr S Africa, L America, Middle East]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:70-81 1993

MacKinlay, Elizabeth
Spirituality and Ageing: Bringing Meaning to Life [nursing home environment; bibliog]. *St Mark R* no 155:26-30 Spr 1993

MacKinlay, Elizabeth, and Poynter, Ann
"Into Ageing": A Simulation Game. *St Mark R* no 155:41-42 Spr 1993

MacKinnon, Donald M
Collingwood on the Philosophy of Religion. *Scot J Rel St* 13:73-83 Aut 1992
Oliver Chase Quick as a Theologian [his lectures on doctrines of God and Incarnation]. *Th* 96:101-117 Mr-Ap 1993

MacKinnon, Edward
Complementarity [philosophical interpretation of Bohr's quantum theory; bibliog]. *CTNS Bul* 13:12-22 Wint 1993

MacLachlan, Bonnie
Sacred prostitution and Aphrodite. *S R* 21 no 2:145-162 1992

MacLaine, Shirley
Shirley MacLaine's Appeal to Editors [excerpts fr address to American Society of Newspaper Editors, Ap 2 1993]. *Nieman Reports* 47:55 Sum 1993

Maclean, Derryl N
Ismâ'îlism, Conversion, and Syncretism in Arab Sind. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:5-13 Ja-Je 1992

MacLeod, Scott
South Africa on the Edge [F W de Klerk's attempt to remain in power while dismantling apartheid]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24-28 F 11 1993

MacNabb, Valerie Ann, and Rees, Martha W
Liberation or Theology? Ecclesial Base Communities in Oaxaca, Mexico [effectiveness of CEB's in response to poverty]. *J Ch St* 35:723-749 Aut 1993

Macpherson, Fergus
Crown Him Lord of All [Matt 7:21-29; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:274-275 Je 1993

MacSwain, Rob
A Limerick Guide To Reformed Epistemology [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:11 F 1993

Madden, Ed
TV Evangelist (after Ghalib, ghazal 34) [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:381-382 Spr 1992

Madden, Edward H
Cosmic Doing and Undoing Without End: Chauncey Wright's Idea of Ultimate Reality [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:27-44 Mr-Je 1993

Madden, Kelly
Government Bans Bonnke Crusade [Muslim opposition in Mali; por]. *Chr T* 37:54 D 13 1993

Maddox, Marjorie
Ribs [poem]. *Other Side* 29:46 S-O 1993

Maddox, S Robert
Pastoring Strong-willed People: How do you follow the Lamb when you're shepherding lions? *Leadership* 14:126-128 Fall 1993

Madey, Johannes
Les Églises "ayriennes" de l'Inde: Chronique 1987-1989. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:310-322 1989
The Resurrection of the Oriental Catholic Churches in Eastern Europe. *Chr Orient* 11:156-173 D 1990
Searching for Ecclesial Communion: Background and Prospects of a Patriarchal Letter [Ignatios IV Hazim's letter on Orthodox-Oriental Orthodox relations]. *Chr Orient* 13:212-220 D 1992
Theology, Liturgy and Piety in the Ukrainian Catholic Church. *Chr Orient* 11:28-46 Mr 1990

Madey, Johannes, ed
Churches of Oriental Apostolic Tradition in Ecclesial Communion with Rome (Eastern Catholic Churches) 1992 [statistical table]. *Chr Orient* 13: 231-242 D 1992

Madsen, Brigham D
B H Roberts's Studies of the Book of Mormon. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:77-86 Fall 1993

Madsen, Catherine
Imagination, the Poets' God [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 43:47-59 Spr 1993

Maduro, Otto
The Modern Nightmare: A Latin American Christian Indictment [Bonhoeffer and Columbus Quincentenary]. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:77-84 1992

Maejima, Munetoshi
Being the Salt of the Earth [keynote address to NCCP-NCCJ Bilateral Dialogue]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:329-336 1992

Maeker, Nancy L
Complex Question, Simplistic Response [review of *The Disuniting of America: Reflections on a Multicultural Society*, by A M Schlesinger, Jr]. *Word World* 13:180,182 Spr 1993

Maeker, Rod
The Need to Demythologize History [Columbus quincentenary]. *Word World* 13:72,74 Wint 1993

Maesschalck, Marc
Philosophie et révélation dans l'idéalisme allemand: Un bilan [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:39-60 1992

Maeterlinck, Maurice
Blind Architects [termites; excerpt fr *The Life of the White Ant*, 1935; ils]. *Parabola* 18:77-79 N 1993

Maffesoli, Michel
L'imaginaire et le sacré dans la sociologie de Durkheim [Eng abst, p 389]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:389-398 1993

Magdi, Chérifa
Religion und Staat im Islam. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:44-48 1993

Magee, James J
Using Religious Paradox to Facilitate Life Review Groups with Shame-Driven Older Adults [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:159-168 Ja 1993

Mager, Inge
"Es ist nicht gut, dass der Mensch allein sei" (Gen 2,18): Zum Familienleben Philipp Melanchthons [Eng abst, p 137]. *Archiv Ref* 81:120-137 1990

Magesa, Laurenti
"Am I not a Human Being and a Brother/Sister?" [legacy of slavery and African development]. *AFER* 34:95-114 Ap 1992
Assessing Pastoral Ministry in a Parish Situation Today [application of revisionist method of theology]. *AFER* 33:281-287 O 1991
Redemptoris Missio, Centesimus Annus and The African Synod. *AFER* 33: 314-329 D 1991
When Good Things Happen To "Bad" People [African Catholic Church should direct ministry to marginalized]. *AFER* 35:79-90 Ap 1993

Magill, Gerard
Interpreting Moral Doctrine: Newman on Conscience and Law. *Horizons* 20: 7-22 Spr 1993
Public Religious Dialogue: The Economic Pastoral and the Hermeneutics of Democracy [US Catholic Bps' *Economic Justice for All*]. *Th St* 54:678-697 D 1993

Magner, Denise K
Historian Charged With Plagiarism Disputes Critics' Definition of Term: "My life is in turmoil," says author; American Historical Association won't discuss case [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:16,18-20 My 12 1993
Historian Who Was Accused of Plagiarism Faces New Complaint [S B Oates]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:19-20 Ap 14 1993
History Association to Probe Accusations of Plagiarism Against Stephen Oates: It will examine recent charges by scientists who checked his books by computer [excerpts fr AHA "Statement on Plagiarism"; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:12-14 Je 2 1993
Jury Awards $400,000 to CUNY's Ousted Black-Studies Chairman [L Jeffries, Jr; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15-16 My 26 1993
U of South Carolina Seminar Angers Evangelical Christians. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15 Jl 14 1993
US Jury Says CUNY Erred in Ousting Black-Studies Chairman [L Jeffries, Jr; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15,18 My 19 1993

Magnin, Thierry, and Bonnet, Georges
Recherche de l'unité des contradictoires dans l'activité du scientifique et dans celle du théologien [Eng abst, p 158]. *M Sci Rel* 48:153-158 Jl-S 1991

Magnuson, Jon
The mending of creation: Controversy at Snoqualmie Falls [Indians seek to protect sacred site fr Puget Power project]. *Chr Cent* 110:420-422 Ap 21 1993

Magoulias, Harry J
The Lives of the Saints as Sources for Byzantine Agrarian Life in the Sixth and Seventh Centuries. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:59-70 Spr 1990

Maguire, Daniel C
Atheists for Jesus?: The moral core of religious experience. *Chr Cent* 110: 1228-1230 D 8 1993
In Search of the Sacred: Ethics and Interreligious Dialog [response to human destructiveness; photos]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:6-10 1993

Mahan, Jeffrey H, and Herman, Bradley
Using Film in Religious Education. *Chr Ministry* 24:20-22 Ja-F 1993

Mahat, André
Les écrits de Luc et les événements de 70: Problèmes de datation [Eng abst, p 149]. *R Hist Rel* 209:149-180 Ap-Je 1992

Mahathera, Khemadhammo
Recollections of a Brief Pilgrimage to the Funeral of Venerable Ajahn Chah. *Middle Way* 68:34-42 My 1993

Mahé, Jean Pierre
La voie d'immortalité à la lumière des *Hermetica* de Nag Hammadi et de découvertes plus récentes [bibliog]. *Vig Chr* 45:347-375 D 1991

Mahecha, Guidoberto
The Challenge of the Base Christian Communities in Latin America [approach to Bible, community, and worship]. *Ref W* 43:139-156 D 1993

Maher, Mary V
Rahner on the Human Experience of God: Idealist Tautology or Christian Theology? [tension with J B Metz; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:127-164 Wint 1992

Maher, Michael
The Meturgemanim and Prayer [pt 2; pt 1, 41:226-246 Aut 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *J Jew St* 44:220-235 Aut 1993

Maheu, Betty Ann
Lei Ming-yuan: Apostle to the Chinese 1877-1940 [V Lebbe; photos]. *Tripod* no 78:40-46 N-D 1993

Maheu, Betty Ann, ed
China: The Status of Women Today. *Tripod* no 77:33-41 S-O 1993

Mahmud, Sakah S
The State and Human Rights in Africa in the 1990s: Perspectives and Prospects. *Human Rights Q* 15:485-498 Ag 1993

Mahn, Käte
Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In Germany. *LWF Doc* no 32:85-87 Mr 1993

Maier, Hans
Der christliche Friedensgedanke und der Staatenfriede der Neuzeit [excerpt fr *Religion und moderne Gesellschaft*, 1985]. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:130-142 1989
Die Französische Revolution und die Katholiken. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:423-435 1989
Ein Gejagter, der nicht zum Jäger wurde: Laudatio auf Wladyslaw Bartoszewski. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:138-148 1987
Geschichte und Gegenwart des deutschen Katholizismus. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1: 73-81 1988
Ist Friedenspolitik Gewaltverzicht? *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:567-568 1991
Kirche und Arbeiterbewegung zugleich: 100 Jahre KAB Süddeutschland. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:264-273 1992
Mozart in seinen Briefen. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:87-96 1992
Nach dem Sozialismus—eine neue Ethik des Sozialen? Ein Vortrag. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:513-528 1992
Ora et labora: Die Benediktregel und die europäische Sozialgeschichte. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:431-445 1993
"Rerum Novarum" und die katholische Sociallehre 1891-1991. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:359-364 1991
Revolutionäre Feste und christliche Zeitrechnung. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:348-366 1988
Ein Versuch der integration: Der Volksverein für das katholische Deutschland 1890 bis 1933. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:565-575 1990

Maier, Harry O
Purity and Danger in Polycarp's Epistle to the Philippians: The Sin of Valens in Social Perspective [problem of wealthy Christian householders]. *J Early Chr St* 1:229-247 Fall 1993

Maier, Johann
Self-Definition, Prestige, and Status of Priests Towards the End of the Second Temple Period [bibliog, chart]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:139-150 Wint 1993
Zu Kult und Liturgie der Qumrangemeinde [bibliog]. *R Qumran* 14:543-586 Ap 1990

Maier-Solgk, Frank
Vom Wiedererwachen einer Utopie: Zum 50. Todestag von Robert Musil. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:282-288 1992

Maiers, Joan
Life Cycle [poem]. *Sojourners* 22:34 N 1993

Maillard, Christine
Le divin et la féminité: A propos de la sophiologie de Carl Gustav Jung [with suppl on psychological view of women's exclusion fr ordination; Eng abst, p 521; diag]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:427-444 O-D 1992

Maillard, Claude
Physique et psychologie des profondeurs. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:213-226 1993

Maimela, Simon S
African anthropology and Christian theology [repr fr *Voices from the Third World* 15 no 1]. *SEDOS* 25:63-67 Mr 15 1993
Black Theology and the Quest for a God of Liberation [evaluation of Bible as theological source]. *J Th So Africa* no 82:54-66 Mr 1993

Maimela, Simon S, ed
[Christian perspectives on unemployment in South Africa]. *Th Ev* 26:7-24 Mr 1993
Contents: The right to employment: a theological perspective, by B Tlhagale. Where are the jobs and the jobless going?, by J Kilian.

Mainberger, Gonsalv K
Räume und Abgründe: Besuch in der Martin Luther-Stadt. *ZS* 42:213-217 Je 1993

Mainville, Odette
L'éthique paulinienne. *Église Th* 24 no 3:391-412 1993

Majawa, Clement
The Vision of Authentic Ecumenism: A Catholic Response [bibliog]. *AFER* 35:91-100 Ap 1993

Major, Barbara
A vision in the midst of suffering [struggle of God's people in the US for justice]. *Ch Soc* 83:11-19 My-Je 1993

Makoshi, Yoko
The Power of Death, the Power of Love [Japanese painter's story of pain and release through Jesus and art; photos]. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:38-41 1993

Makrides, Vasilios N
Orthodoxy as a *Conditio sine qua non*: Religion and State/Politics in Modern Greece from a Socio-Historical Perspective. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:281-305 1991

Maksen, K, ed *see* Deller, Karlheinz, ed

Maksimyv, Vasy
La constitution de la hiérarchie dans la Rus' de Kiev. *Istina* 35:89-93 Ja-Mr 1990

Réflexions juridiques et canoniques d'un historien orthodoxe sur le pseudo-synode de Lvov de 1946 [A I Protopopov]. *Istina* 37:397-404 O-D 1992

Maksymowicz, Virginia *see* Tobia, Blaise

Malamat, Abraham
The Kingdom of Judah between Egypt and Babylon: A Small State within a Great Power Confrontation [Mowinckel Lecture]. *St Th* 44 no 1:65-77 1990
Also in *Text and Context: Old Testament Studies for F C Fensham*, ed by W T Claassen, 1988, pp 117-129; indexed in RIT 1988.

Malami, Hussaini Usman
Economic Implications of European Penetration into the Sokoto Caliphate. *Hamdard Islam* 16:123-138 Aut 1993

Malamoud, Charles, ed
Histoire des religions et comparatisme: la question indo-européenne. *R Hist Rel* 208:115-228 Ap-Je 1991
Contents: Histoire des Religions et comparatisme: la question indo-européenne, by C Malamoud. Some Gods of Pre-Islamic Nuristan, by N Allen. Réalité des Indo-Européens: les diverses apories du modèle arborescent, by J Demoule. Hypothèse indo-européenne et modes de comparaison, by G Charachidzé.

Malan, D J
The implications of E Schillebeeckx's theology of liberation for anthropology and creation. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:249-262 1993

Malan, Jannie C
The challenge to originality: as encountered in the methodological approach of Christian religious education courses developed in Africa [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 43:59-74 S 1992
Towards a Solution [authoritarianism and traditionalism in S African biblical studies; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 45:47-66 My 1993

Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers
Echoes and Foreshadowings in Mark 4-8: Reading and Rereading [tables]. *J B L* 112:211-230 Sum 1993
Text And Contexts: Interpreting The Disciples In Mark [replies, pp 143-171; bibliog, chart]. *Semeia* no 62:81-102 1993

Malcolm, Lois
Redefining realism and responsibility in contemporary ethics: a report on the centennial D R Sharpe Lectures [Univ of Chicago]. *Crit* 32:17-22 Wint 1993

Malcolmson, Patrick, and Myers, Richard
Technology and Mother Earth: The Rousseauian Roots of the Debate. *J Dharma* 18:161-173 Ap-Je 1993

Maldonado, David
Hispanic Protestantism: Historical Reflections [Mexican-American model]. *Apuntes* 11:3-16 Spr 1991

Maldonado, Jorge Eduardo
Evangelicalism and the family in Latin America: a socio-pastoral approach. *Int R Miss* 82:189-202 Ap 1993

Mali, Anya *see* Zakai, Avihu

Malick, David E
The Condemnation of Homosexuality in 1 Corinthians 6:9. *Bib Sac* 150:479-492 O-D 1993
The Condemnation of Homosexuality in Romans 1:26-27. *Bib Sac* 150:327-340 Jl-S 1993

Mallet, Joël *see* Yon, Marguerite

Malone, Nancy M, ed
The Self in Question. *Cross Currents* 43:291-403 Fall 1993
Contents: The Presence in the Desert, by C Ochs. Jung, Gnosis, and Faith Refused, by R Doran. Nobody Knows My Name, by L Askeland. Whitman's Song of the Possible American Self, by W Birmingham. The Return of "Selves," by E Fontinell. Forgetting in Order to Find: the Self in Thomas Merton's Poetry, by V Kramer. Voices of My Selves, by J Rock. Working through Images, by S Nadler.

Malone, Richard
On John Paul II's *Pastores Dabo Vobis* [teaching on priesthood]. *Communio (US)* 20:569-579 Fall 1993

Maloney, George A
The Gift of Tears in the Writings of St Ignatius Loyola and the Eastern Fathers. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:5-13 1993
The Principle of Economy: A Corrective of Christian Mercy [ecclesiastical economy applied to marriage and divorce]. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:119-133 1993
A Spirituality of Church Unity. *Mid-Stream* 32:21-29 Ja 1993

Malony, H Newton
Making a Religious Diagnosis: The Use of Religious Assessment in Pastoral Care and Counseling [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:237-246 Mr 1993

Malony, H Newton *see* Copestake, David R

Mamani, Vicenta
Popular Religiosity and Evangelism in Aymara Culture [paper fr WCC consultation]. *Int R Miss* 82:391-400 Jl-O 1993

Man Kit-wah, Eva
Chinese Women in the Family: A Confucian Perspective. *Tripod* no 77:19-28 S-O 1993

Mancini, Elena
Confini dell'io e fine della vita: ipotesi applicative della tesi di Derek Parfit [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:33-48 1993

Mancini, Silvia
Le Rituel du labyrinthe dans l'idéologie de la mort en Corse [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 209:23-53 Ja-Mr 1992

Mandziuk, Paul A
Easing Chronic Pain with Spiritual Resources. *J Rel Health* 32:47-54 Spr 1993

Manfredi, Silvana
Il deserto come via: Ancora una nuova proposta di lettura per Ger 4,11-12a [terminological problems; Eng abst, p 41]. *R Bib* 100:41-53 Ja 1993

Mangan, Katherine S
Professor Takes Stage to Explain Siege in Waco [W L Pitts and Branch Davidians; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Mr 24 1993

Mankowski, Paul V
Assassins of a Lesser God [*Jesus: a life*, by A N Wilson; *Live from Golgotha*, by G Vidal; review essay]. *First Things* no 31:34-39 Mr 1993
The Battle Hymn of the Republic, Corrected (chanted to no tune in particular) [satire]. *First Things* no 36:11 O 1993
The Skimpole Syndrome: Childhood Unlimited. *First Things* no 33:26-30 My 1993

Manlove, Colin Nicholas
The Bible in fantasy [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 60:91-110 1992

Manly, Frances
Jacob at the Jabbok: An Exegesis of Genesis 32:22-32 [1993 UUCF Clayton Bowen Prize Essay; bibliog]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:32-46 Spr-Sum 1993
Jesus goes to Sunday school [Unitarian Universalist]. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:53-59 Fall-Wint 1992

Mann, Charles C
How Many Is Too Many? [world population growth and its consequences]. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52-53,56,59,62-64,66-67 F 1993

Mann, Stephen L
Pastoral care: prophetic voice? [hospital chaplaincy]. *Ch Soc* 83:45-47 My-Je 1993

Mann, William E
Duns Scotus, demonstration, and doctrine [arguments for necessity of revelation are not demonstrations]. *Faith Phil* 9:436-462 O 1992

Manninezhath, Thomas, ed
Mother Earth and Religions. *J Dharma* 18:5-97 Ja-Mr 1993
Contents: The Bible and Human Activity on Mother Earth, by J Pathrapankal. Jerusalem's Significance to World Jewry, by R Jospe. Indian Mystic Approach to the Earth, by B Venkatakrishna. The Mother Earth in Igbo Religion, by E Onwurah. Keeping Faith with Life: Mother Earth in Popular Religious Traditions, by D Scott. Earth Alive in Art and Symbolism, by P Kattukaran. The Earth Mother and the Indigenous People of India, by J Vadakumchery.

Manning, Sturt W
Prestige, Distinction, and Competition: The Anatomy of Socioeconomic Complexity in Fourth to Second Millennium BCE [Perspectives on Cypriot Social Complexity; bibliog, graphs; reply, A Kingsnorth, pp 107-120]. *A S O R Bul* no 292:35-58 N 1993

Mannion, M Francis
Modern culture and the monastic paradigm [Benedictine resources for Catholic renewal and evangelization of culture]. *Communio (US)* 20:503-527 Fall 1993

Mannooramparampil, Thomas
Horizontal Dimension of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 13:99-104 Je 1992

Manns, Frédéric
Jüdische Sekten zur Zeit Jesu. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:114-127 1991
La parabole des talents Wirkungsgeschichte et racines juives. *R Sci Rel* 65: 343-362 O 1991
La technique du *Al Tiqra* Dans les évangiles. *R Sci Rel* 64:1-7 Ja 1990
Le thème de la maison dans l'évangile de Marc. *R Sci Rel* 66:1-17 Ja-Ap 1992

Mansfeld, Jaap
Περι κοσμου: A Note on the History of a Title [of pseudo Aristotelian treatise in context of word formula's history]. *Vig Chr* 46:391-411 D 1992

Manson, Ian M
The Evolution of Social Thought in the United Church of Canada. *Touchstone* 11:16-23 S 1993

Mansurnoor, Iik A
Internal structure and ideological basis of the 'Abbāsī *da'wa*. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:98-116 1991
'Ulamā' in Changing Society: A Re-Examination of the Deoband Movement (1867-1924) [bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:97-114 Sum 1993

Marable, Manning
End of a secular faith? [African-American education]. *Witness* 76:25-26 S 1993
Malcolm X: quest for identity [film review]. *Chr Cris* 52:432-434 Ja 4 1993

Marchadier, Bernard
Le visage de l'Antéchrist chez Vladimir Soloviev. *Istina* 37:284-293 Jl-S 1992

Marcillet-Jaubert, Jean
Stèle funéraire du Musée de Bahrein [ils, map, photos]. *Syria* 67:665-673 1990

Marcus, David, ed *see* Greenstein, Edward L, ed

Marcus, E *see* Kislev, M E

Mare, W Harold
The Abila excavation: the 1992 seventh campaign at Abila of the Decapolis, the director's preliminary report [map, photos, table]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:10-18 Fall 1992

Mare, W Harold, and Pfefferkorn, Michael
The Abila 1992 coin report. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:25 Fall 1992

Marenbon, John
Vocalism, Nominalism and the Commentaries on the *Categories* from the Earlier Twelfth Century. *Vivarium* 30:51-61 My 1992

Margain, Jean
Remarques sur le nombre "12" en hébreu [tables]. *Vet Test* 43:557-559 O 1993

Margalit, Avishai
Prophets With Honor [M Buber and Y Leibowitz; review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:66-71 N 4 1993
Books reviewed: *Judaism, Human Values, and the Jewish State*, by Y Leibowitz, ed by Eliezer Goldman. *The Letters of Martin Buber: A Life of Dialogue*, ed by Nahum N Glatzer and Paul Mendes-Flohr. *Encounter on the Narrow Ridge: A Life of Martin Buber*, by Maurice Friedman. *On Intersubjectivity and Cultural Creativity*, by M Buber, ed by S N Eisenstadt. *Scripture and Translation*, by M Buber and Franz Rosenzweig, 1994.

Margalith, Othniel
On the Origin and Antiquity of the Name "Israel" [postscript, 103 no 2:274 1991]. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:225-237 1990

Margerie, Bertrand de
Sobre el Espíritu Santo y la vida cristiana (aspectos de la reflexión pneumatologica patristica) [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. *Scripta Th* 24:993-1004 S-D 1992

Margetić, Lujo
Quelques aspects du Plaid de Rižana. *R E Byz* 46:125-134 1988

Margot, Jean Claude
"To spend the night"? Translating the Hebrew verb *lin*. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44: 441-444 O 1993

Marguerat, Daniel
La mort d'Ananias et Saphira (Ac 5:1-11) dans la stratégie narrative de Luc [table]. *N T St* 39:209-226 Ap 1993
"Et quand nous sommes entrés dans Rome": L'énigme de la fin du livre des Actes (28:16-31) [narrative suspension; Eng abst, p 112]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73: 1-21 Ja-Mr 1993

Marienstras, Elise
Nation et religion aux États-Unis [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:11-24 Jl-S 1993

Marietta, Jack D
Egoism and Altruism in Quaker Abolition [reply to *Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit*, by J R Soderlund, 1985; rejoinder, pp 23-27; bibliog]. *Quaker H* 82:1-22 Spr 1993

Marigza, Juan A, and others
Pastoral Letter and Advent Message: December 12, 1989 [UCC in the Philippines Council of Bps]. *Tugón* 10 no 1:43-45 1990

Marín, Gerardo, and Gamba, Raymond J
The role of expectations in religious conversions: The case of Hispanic Catholics [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 34:357-371 Je 1993

Marino, Gordon D
Making Faith Possible [S Kierkegaard's life and work]. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:109-113 Jl 1993

Maris, Margo, and Ragsdale, Katherine
Sex in God's house [clergy sexual exploitation; interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; ils]. *Witness* 76:10-13 My 1993

Maritain, Jacques, 1882-1973
Das Laienapostolat. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:442-446 1987

Marius, Richard C
Many an Extravagant Prank and Mummery: Wilson, Race, and the Brahmin Historians. *Sound* 76:439-465 Wint 1993

Markoe, Glenn
A nation of artisans [Phoenician crafts; photos]. *Archaeology* 43:31-32,34-35 Mr-Ap 1990

Markus, Robert A
Die *spectacula* als religiöses Konfliktfeld städtischen Lebens in der Spätantike. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:253-271 1991

Markusen, Eric Roy
Lessons and Legacies: The Meaning of the Holocaust in a Changing World [ed by Peter Hayes, 1991; review essay]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:283-273 Fall 1993

Marlé, René
Bulletin de théologie protestante [bibliog essay]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:415-450 Jl-S 1987

Marler, Penny Long *see* Hadaway, C Kirk

Marler, Penny Long, and Hadaway, C Kirk
Toward a Typology of Protestant "Marginal Members" [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:34-54 S 1993

Marlow, Joe D
Analyzing the Curriculum Debate [Christian education]. *Chr Ed J* 13:95-101 Spr 1993

Marmur, Dow
Christians, Jews and Antisemitism Now. *Toronto J Th* 6:224-234 Fall 1990

Maron, Gottfried
Ignatius von Loyola und der Jesuitenorden: Literatur zum Doppeljubiläum 1990/91 [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:293-309 1993

Marquart, Kurt E
Response to Benke [LC-MS Convention; 23 no 4:7,10 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Luth F* 24:6,10 F 1990

Marro, Clement A
The *Lingadīksa*, A New Birth [Lingayat concept; bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 39:25-37 Je-S 1992

Marsch, Michael
Miteinander Sein: Überlegungen zur Behinderten-Seelsorge. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:130-139 1990
Seelsorge und Psychotherapie: Anmerkungen zum Phänomen Drewermann. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:368-377 1993

Marsden, George M
The Ambiguities of Academic Freedom [church colleges, AAUP, and religious dimension of academic freedom]. *Ch H* 62:220-236 Je 1993
Response to Don Dayton [pp 12-33; rejoinder, pp 62-71]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1: 34-40 1993

Marsh, Charles
The Overabundant Self and the Transcendental Tradition: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on the Self Reflective Subject [self in togetherness beyond transcendental and dialogic intersubjectivity, bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:659-672 Wint 1992

Marsh, Charles, ed *see* Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr, ed

Marsh, Clive
Is Wright Right about Michelle? [reply to N T Wright, 96:303-310 Jl-Ag 1993]. *Th* 96:455-461 N-D 1993
On Moving [religious aspects of relocation]. *Th* 96:272-276 Jl-Ag 1993

Marsh, Jeffrey
Physics vs Metaphysics. *Commentary* 96:48-51 N 1993

Marsha D (pseud)
Beneath the Cross: I was forced to get there a different way ["lesbian recovering from Christianity"]. *Other Side* 29:12-13 Ja-F 1993

Marshall, Bruce D
The Church In The Gospel [replies, pp 31-34,41-46; rejoinder, p 47]. *Luth F* 27:24-30 F 1993
The disunity of the church and the credibility of the gospel [church unity as problem for theology]. *Th Today* 50:78-89 Ap 1993

Marshall, Christopher D
One for All and All for One: The High Priesthood of Christ, the Church, and the Priesthood of All Believers in Hebrews. *CBRF J* no 129:7-13 D 1992

Marshall, George N
A Powell Davies: Theological Radical. *Rel Humanism* 26:182-186,199 Aut 1992

Marshall, I Howard
Faith and scholarship. *Themelios* 19:35 O 1993
Response [to J A Harrod, pp 43-53]. *Epworth R* 20:55-56 Ja 1993
"Sometimes Only Orthodox"—Is there more to the Pastoral Epistles? [A S Peake Memorial Lecture, 1992]. *Epworth R* 20:12-24 S 1993
Which is the Best Commentary? Philippians [review essay; bibliog]. *Expos T* 103:39-42 N 1991

Marshall, Molly Truman
The Doctrine of Salvation: Biblical-Theological Dimensions. *S W J Th* 35:12-17 Spr 1993

Marshall, Terence
Poésie et praxis dans l'*Émile* de J-J Rousseau: les droits de l'homme et le sentiment de l'humanité [Eng abst, p 606]. *R Sci Ph Th* 76:589-606 O 1992

Marshall, Vernon
James Freeman Clarke and Comparative Religion [work of Unitarian minister and Transcendentalist]. *Faith Freedom* 46:106-111 Aut 1993

Marshall, Wende
For the poor, as agents [*Chr Cris* spoke positively for poor in US]. *Chr Cris* 53:83-84 Ap 12 1993

Martel, Gilles
Une voie d'avenir en sciences des religions: Une explication scientifique de la foi comme action humaine? [intellectual journey through reading Durkheim, Freud, Malinowski, Fursay-Fusswerk and Parsons]. *S R* 21 no 3:283-293 1992

Martell-Otero, Loida
Lifting Voices, Praising Gifts [women in theological discourse]. *Apuntes* 13:171-179 Fall 1993

Martelli, Stephano
Mauss et Durkheim: un désaccord sur la question du sacré et une perspective relationnelle sur Simmel et la société post-moderne [Eng abst, p 375]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:375-387 1993

Martens, Elmer A, ed
Doctoral Dissertations 1992 [absts]. *Direction* 22:85-90 Spr 1993
Dissertations abstracted: Abuse Among Mennonites in Winnipeg, by Isaac I Block. Jean Girard: Genevan Publisher (1536-1557), by Steven Brandt. Tour Guide Performances at Mennonite Historical Sights as Cultural Performance, by Douglas Liechty Caskey. Social Science Education Philosophical Works, Framework Documents and Textbooks: An Analysis of the California Scene, 1960-1991, by Rod A Janzen. A Descriptive and Comparative Study of General Education in the US Bible College Curriculum, 1967-1991, by Norman David Rempel.
Doctoral Dissertations 1993 [absts]. *Direction* 22:96-100 Fall 1993
Dissertations abstracted: Missionary Responses To Tribal Religions at Edinburgh 1910, by J Stanley Friesen. Deutch and Religion: Ethnicity, Religion and Canadian Mennonite Brethren; 1940-1970, by Gerald C Ediger. The Influences of Mennonite College Choral Curricula upon Music Practices in American Mennonite Churches, by Roy L Klassen. Grassroots Approach To Growth and Mission, by Heinrich Esau.

Marti, Kevin
Dante's "Baptism" and the Theology of the Body in *Purgatorio* 1-2. *Traditio* 45:167-190 1989-1990

Marti, Kurt
Arbeitslose—Überzählige? *ZS* 42:8-11 F 1993
Die Geschichte mit der Geschichte. *ZS* 42:90-93 Ap 1993
Kirche und Kunst. *ZS* 42:170-173 Je 1993

Martikainen, Eeva
Future Emphases in Ecumenical Research: New Trends in the Study of Luther. *LWF Doc* no 32:102-104 Mr 1993

Martin, Charles
Rudolf Steiner and the Waldorf Schools [his education theory]. *Spectrum* 25:119-128 Sum 1993

Martin, Christopher J
The Logic of the *Nominales*, or, The Rise and Fall of Impossible *Positio*. *Vivarium* 30:110-126 My 1992

Martin, Dennis D
Journey to a Far Country: Premodern History as Crosscultural Education. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:249-263 Fall 1993

Martin, Earl
Churches Prosper as Restrictions Are Lifted [Vietnam; photos]. *Chr T* 37:44-45 N 22 1993

Martin, Francis
Feminist theology: A proposal [beyond flaws produced by Enlightenment critical thought]. *Communio (US)* 20:334-376 Sum 1993
Male and female he created them: A summary of the teaching of Genesis chapter one. *Communio (US)* 20:240-265 Sum 1993

Martin, Grant
Assessment Procedures for Attention Deficit Disorders in Children [bibliog, sample form]. *J Psych Chr* 12:357-374 Wint 1993

Martin, Grant, ed
Children's Issues [psychological and religious]. *J Psych Chr* 12:301-374 Wint 1993
Contents: Father Uninvolvement: Impact, Etiology and Potential Solutions, by W B Johnson. The Interactional Problems of Christian Families and Their Relationship to Developmental Psychopathology: Implications for Treatment, by A Josephson. Childhood Stress: A Review, by L Parrott III. A Preliminary Investigation of the Severity of Child Sexual Abuse, by J Bos. Healing a Child's Spirit Through Play Therapy: A Scriptural Approach to Treating Children, by D Sweeney and G Landreth. Assessment Procedures for Attention Deficit Disorders in Children, by G Martin.

Martin, Joan M
The Notion of Difference for Emerging Womanist Ethics: The Writings of Audre Lorde and bell hooks. *J Fem St* 9:39-51 Spr-Fall 1993

Martín, José Pablo
Los evangelios de Justino y la nueva tesis de M-E Boismard. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 2:91-101 1993

Martin, Judith
The World's Oldest Virtue ["etiquette . . . is . . . an indispensable partner of morality"]. *First Things* no 33:22-25 My 1993

Martin, Leonardo
Working for a Just and Humane Society: Jews and Christians in Brazil. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:53-56 Wint 1990

Martin, Luther H, and Wiebe, Donald
On declaring WAR: a critical comment [objectivity issues in the academic study of religion; reply to N Smart, 1 298 Sci Fail 1990 and I Jong, 1 no 1:142-146 1991; indexed in IBRR 1992; rejoinders, pp 53-61]. *Method Theory St Rel* 5 no 1:47-52 1993

Martin, Maurice P
Les Coptes catholiques 1880-1920. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 1-2:33-55 1990

Martin, Maurice P; Nispen, Christian van; Sidarouss, Fadel
Les nouveaux courants dans la communauté copte orthodoxe. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:245-257 1990

Martin, Michael
Response to Bell [pp 543-553]. *Rel St* 29:555-558 D 1993

Martin, Norbert
Mitmachen oder 'Aussteigen' Überlegungen zur Situation kirchlicher Beratung im Rahmen des [Paragraph] 218. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:396-409 1989

Martin, Paul M
I Know Where My Father Lives [poem]. *Cross Currents* 43:404 Fall 1993

Martin, Paul R; Langone, Michael D; Dole, Arthur A; Wiltrout, Jeffrey
Post-Cult Symptoms As Measured by the MCMI Before and After Residential Treatment [bibliog, tables]. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:219-250 1992

Martin, R Bruce *see* Ley, David

Martin, Ralph P
Hymns in the New Testament: An evolving pattern of worship responses. *Ex Auditu* 8:33-44 1992
New Testament Worship: Some Puzzling Practices. *A U Sem St* 31:119-126 Sum 1993

Martin, Richard C
Fundamentalism: Beyond Modernity and the Social Sciences [*Defenders of God*, by B B Lawrence; review article; reply, B B Lawrence, pp 295-297]. *Rel St R* 19:293-294 O 1993

Martin, Robert K
Paulo Freire's Liberationist Pedagogy and Christian Education: A Critical Investigation of Compatibility [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 4:162-191 Fall 1992

Martin, Shirley E
"Her End Was Peace": Obituaries in the Early Issues of the *Evangelical Visitor* [facsims]. *Breth in Christ* 16:374-382 D 1993

Martin, Troy W
John Wesley's Exegetical Orientation: East or West? *Wesley Th J* 26:104-138 Spr 1991

Martin, William
Old Faithful: As fundamentalism spreads across Texas, we're more spiritual than ever. *Texas Monthly* 21:158-160 F 1993

Martin-Dent, Melanie *see* Hefner, Philip J

Martin-Hisard, Bernadette
La *Vie de Jean et Euthyme* et le statut du monastère des Ibères sur l'Athos [bibliog, index of proper names, French tr]. *R E Byz* 49:67-142 1991

Martinez, Blanca
"I Should Have Been a Statistic" [women at Gang Summit; interview by J Wallis; por]. *Sojourners* 22:27 Ag 1993

Martinez, Demetria
Sexism: The Church's Homemade Yoke [US Catholic bps' pastoral letter]. *Sojourners* 22:5 F-Mr 1993

Martínez, Felipe
El Quinto Centenario: Perspectivas [resistance of autochthonous peoples; Eng abst, p 61]. *Apuntes* 11:51-61 Fall 1991

Martínez, Rubén
Battling for the Soul of the City [Los Angeles' class and ethnic tensions; editorial; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 Je 1993

Martínez Fernández, Francisco Javier
Un canto arameo a la encarnación del Hijo de Dios. San Efrén el Sirio, himno *De Nativitate* III. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:475-491 1992

Martini, Carlo M
The Stages of Apostolic Formation in the Life of Mary [meditation]. *Tripod* no 78:35-39 N-D 1993
Wer sind "wir"—wer ist "der Islam"? *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:514-524 1991

Martini, Romeu R
Lutero e a Questão Camponesa [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 3:5-21 1993

Marty, François
Signe, symbole, sacrement [sacraments and social knowledge, Eng abst, p 174]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:219-236 Ap-Je 1987

Marty, Martin E
American Religious History in the Eighties: A Decade of Achievement. *Ch H* 62:335-377 S 1993
M.E.M.O [regular feature]. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1993-
On the Divinity School's introduction to ministry [Univ of Chicago]. *Crit* 31: 15-19 Aut 1992
Religion: A Private Affair, in Public Affairs [understanding private and public as modes of experience and expression; lecture, Center for the Study of Religion and American Culture, O 2 1992]. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:115-127 Sum 1993

Marty, Martin E *see* Rorem, Paul

Marty, Martin E, ed
Focus on Children [issues "of health and illness"; ils by children fr Trenton (NJ) public schools]. *Second Opinion* 18:5-117 Ap 1993
Contents: On Their Own Terms, by M Marty. Communicating with Children: One Neighbor's View, by F Rogers. Many Losses, by C Heatherington. Care of the Dying Child: The Demands of Ethics, by W Bartholome. A Gift So Free: The Healing Arts for Our Nation's Children, by N Barcus. Struggling toward Childhood [interview], by R Coles. Pastoral Care in Candyland: Maintaining Power and Life in a World of Illness, by D Camp. What Should Leah Be Told?, by J Lantos. An Uninformed Choice, by S Offner. Caring for Leah, by T Chambers. Do the "Baby Doe" Rules Ignore Suffering?, by L Kopelman. Looking on the Heart, by R Matern.
Inwardness. *Second Opinion* 19:8-83 Jl 1993
Contents: Inwardness, by M Marty. Aging and *Innerlichkeit*: My Conversations with Joseph Sittler, by K Northcutt. Praying in Our Own Behalf: Toward the Revitalization of Petitionary Prayer, by D Capps. Death and Dying Well in the Orthodox Liturgical Tradition, by V Guroian. The Visual Arts in Medical Education, by M Winkler. Bridging Two Worlds: An Interview with Sir John Templeton, by J Templeton. Forty-seven Years after Hiroshima: An Office Visit, by T Welsh and D Elpern.

Marty, William R
The Nature of Nature: The Non-Teleological Paradigm in Crisis? [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:163-177 1993

Marucci, Corrado
Influssi latini sul greco del Nuovo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 29-30]. *Filologia N T* 6:3-30 My 1993

Marulaiah, S S
Lingayat Response to Christian Presentations. *Rel Soc* 39:77-83 Je-S 1992

Marulasiddaiah, H M
Social Vision of Basava. *Rel Soc* 39:12-16 Je-S 1992

Maser, Frederick E
Christina Rossetti [her affinity with Methodists]. *Meth H* 31:262-264 Jl 1993
New Notes On An Important Wesley Letter [to Rev Samuel Walker, S 3 1756]. *Meth H* 31:118-122 Ja 1993
Who Was Etta Wheeler? [19th-cent Methodist fought child abuse in New York]. *Meth H* 32:65-66 O 1993

Maser, Peter
Synagoge und Ecclesia: Erwägungen zur Frühgeschichte des Kirchenbaus und der christlichen Bildkunst. *Kairos* 32-33:9-26 1990-1991

Mashnshnek, Celia O
Expressions of Alterity Among Some Ayoreo Mythical Beings. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:201-205 1993

Mashua ibn Ally, Muhammad
Christianity and the world religions: Muslim response. *Islam Q* 33 no 2:139-149 1989

Masih, Alwan
Christian Youth Issues in Punjab: A Challenge. *Rel Soc* 38:51-53 Je 1991

Masih, Nazir
Education and Development of Punjabi Christians. *Rel Soc* 38:47-50 Je 1991

Masland, Tom, and others
Radical Sheik: A Cleric's Violent Message [O Abdel-Rahman; photos]. *Newsweek* 121:32-33 Mr 15 1993

Maslovaty, Nava *see* Dor-Shav, Zecharia

Mason, James R B, and 'Amr, Khairieh
Nabataean bowl production: interim summary of developments [bibliog]. *Levant* 25:207 1993

Mason, Peter
Exoticism in the Enlightenment [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:167-174 1991

Mason, Steven
Fire, water and spirit: John the Baptist and the tyranny of canon [recovering his historical integrity]. *S R* 21 no 2:163-180 1992

Massey, Ashish Kumar, and Hedlund, June
William Carey and the Making of Modern India [bibliog]. *Ind Ch H R* 27:7-18 Je 1993

Massey, James
Literary Heritage of Punjabi Christians: An Analysis. *Rel Soc* 38:26-36 Je 1991

Massey, James Earl
Hermeneutics for Preaching. *Rv Ex* 90:359-369 Sum 1993

Massie, Brian
An Interview with Brian Massie: Pastor and Missionary to Death Row in Kingston, Jamaica [by M Higgins and D Letson; por]. *Grail* 9:40-60 Mr 1993

Masson, Michel
L'expérience mystique du prophète Elie: "qol d"mama daqqa" [Eng abst, p 243; bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 208:243-271 Jl-S 1991

Masson, Robert; Tallon, Andrew; Riggs, Ann
Annual Update of Bibliography of Karl Rahner Secondary Literature. *Phil Th* 7:229-243 Wint 1992

Mastra, Wayan
Environment and the Christian Faith: A Holistic Approach from Bali. *Ev R Th* 17:259-268 Ap 1993

Masumoto, Shigeko, and Suggate, Alan M
Voices of East Asia [living conditions of poor Asian women]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:2-18 1993

Mata, Trisha *see* Leech, Kenneth

Matar, Nabil I
John Locke and the Jews. *J Eccl H* 44:45-62 Ja 1993

Mateo Seco, Lucas F
El misterio de Cristo [Christology of new Catholic catechism]. *Scripta Th* 25:579-600 My-Ag 1993
Teología y espiritualidad [in Gregory of Nyssa and John of the Cross]. *Scripta Th* 25:155-174 Ja-Ap 1993

Matera, Frank J
"He Saved Others; He Cannot Save Himself": A Literary-Critical Perspective on the Markan Miracles. *Interp* 47:15-26 Ja 1993
Jesus' Journey to Jerusalem (Luke 9.51-19.46): A Conflict with Israel [tables]. *J St N T* no 51:57-77 S 1993

Matern, Richard
Looking on the Heart [surgeon's reflection on repair of cleft lip for 17-year-old Vietnamese Marxist; photos]. *Second Opinion* 18:116-117 Ap 1993

Mathe, Louis E
The Missing Parameter for an Ever Deeper Understanding of the Universe [complexity]. *Ult Real* 14:295-309 D 1991

Matheson, Iain G
Ideals and Understanding [reply to C Elliott, pp 385-386]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:387-389 1993

Matheson, Peter
Martyrdom or Mission? A Protestant Debate [martyrdom-gradualism debate in 16th-cent Strasbourg]. *Archiv Ref* 80:154-172 1989

Mathewes-Green, Frederica
Why I'm Feminist and Prolife. *Chr T* 37:13 O 25 1993

Mathews, Donald G
"Spiritual Warfare": Cultural Fundamentalism and the Equal Rights Amendment. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:129-154 Sum 1993

Mathewson, Karyn *see* Bassett, Rodney L

Mathies, Ronald J R
As a Churchman in the Wider Christian Community in the Witness of Peace [E J Swalm]. *Breth in Christ* 16:56-62 Ap 1993

Mathieu, Rémi
Croyances des Toungouses de Chine [Eng abst, p 111; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:111-125 1991
Le lièvre de la lune dans l'antiquité chinoise [Eng abst, p 339]. *R Hist Rel* 207:339-365 O-D 1990

Mathonnet-Vander Well, Stephen
Is LC PC? How "liturgically correct" should our worship be? *Ref Worship* no 26:45-46 D 1992

Mathys, Hans Peter
Karl Marti 1855-1925. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:356-368 1992

Matlin, Vladimir
Culture Shocks: A Story. *Commentary* 96:44-49 O 1993

Matous, Ron
Among These Mountains [photos]. *Parabola* 18:75-79 My 1993

Matovina, Timothy M
Ministries and the Servant Community [liturgy and local community]. *Worship* 67:351-360 Jl 1993

Matta al-Miskin
L'Unification de l'humanité dans le Christ: thème théologique fondamental de l'épître aux Éphésiens [Eng abst, p 346]. *Iren* 66 no 3:335-346 1993

Mattam, Joseph
The African Synod and the call to Dialogue—an Indian response. *AFER* 33: 184-200 Ag 1991
The Our Father: The Revolutionary Prayer of Commitment to the Kingdom of God. *AFER* 35:69-78 Ap 1993
The Sacrament of Reconciliation. *AFER* 34:293-322 O 1992

Mattei-Müller, Marie Claude *see* Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus

Mattern, Evelyn
Bethlehem [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1260 D 15 1993
Standoff [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:718 Jl 14-21 1993

Matteson, Russell
It's a New Game: Theological Reflections on Life in Community. *Breth Life* 37:223-230 Fall 1992

Matthei, Chuck
A Community to Which We Belong [3-pt series on land, labor, and capital; pt 1: The Value of Land in Economics; pt 2: A Return on the Gospel; pt 3: The Spirit of Work]. *Sojourners* 22:12-17 N 1993; 22:20-24,49 N 1993; 23: 22-26 F-Mr 1994

Matthew, K M
In Search of a Theology of the Environment: The Message of the Earth Summit II [response of Catholic Church]. *SEDOS* 25:252-255 O 15 1993

Matthews, Gareth B, and Deitcher, Howard M
Doing Philosophical Theology in the Seventh Grade at Halevy School. *Rel Ed* 88:294-304 Spr 1993

Matthews, Robin
Response [to J P Keenan's Mahāyāna Theology, pp 15-44]. *Bud Chr St* 13: 51-58 1993

Matthiessen, Peter
Chavez, Cesar, 1927-1993 [eulogy; por]. *New Yorker* 69:82-83 My 17 1993

Mattingly, Gerald L
Pére Lagrange: The Role of Archaeology in the Establishment of École Biblique [bibliog]. *Arch Bib W* 1:38-45 Spr 1991

Matual, David
The Roman Principle in the Writings of Vladimir Solovyov [human unity and union with God]. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:27-39 1993

Matza, Diane
Tradition and History: Sephardic Contributions to American Literature. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:379-409 Spr-Sum 1992

Matzko, David Matthew
Postmodernism, saints and scoundrels [saints as postmodern moral forces]. *Mod Th* 9:19-36 Ja 1993

Matzko, David Matthew *see* Hauerwas, Stanley

Maudlin, Michael G
1993 Book Awards [readers' poll and critics' choice]. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Ap 5 1993

Maurel, Christian
Prénomination et parenté Baptismale du Moyen Age à la Contre-Réforme: Modèle religieux et logiques familiales [Eng abst, p 393]. *R Hist Rel* 209: 393-412 O-D 1992

Mauser, Ulrich W, ed *see* Gowan, Donald E, ed

Mauss, Armand L *see* Perrin, Robin D

Maust, John
Hispanics Eye Mission Role: But diversity and lack of experience pose problems [photo]. *Chr T* 37:92 O 25 1993

Mawdsley, Ralph D, and Permuth, Steven
Religious Policy Concerns Involving Sex and AIDS Education in Public Schools. *Rel Public Ed* 18:299-310 1991

Maxfield, David K
A Fifteenth-Century Lawsuit: The Case of St Anthony's Hospital [English case determined by Roman curia during Council of Constance]. *J Eccl H* 44:199-223 Ap 1993

Maxson, Helen F
From Emerson to Alma: A Personal Odyssey [R W Emerson and Mormonism]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:143-151 Wint 1993

Maxwell, David R
Theological Symbolism in the Organ Works of J S Bach [excerpts]. *Concor J* 19:148-162 Ap 1993

Maxwell, Joe
The Alien in Our Midst: Illegal immigration tests the compassion and reason of Christians confronting this emerging national crisis [photos, table]. *Chr T* 37:48-51 D 13 1993
American Blacks Look to Future [W H Bentley, NBEA; por]. *Chr T* 37:77 My 17 1993
Sex Abuse Charges Disputed [against the Family in Buenos Aires]. *Chr T* 37:93 O 25 1993

Maxwell, John
The Sly Saboteur: How to arrest ministry's nemesis, Procrastination [excerpt fr *The Time Crunch: What to Do When You Can't Do It All*]. *Leadership* 14:52-57 Spr 1993

Maxwell, Kenneth
Adiós Columbus! [review essay; ils]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-45 Ja 28 1993
Books discussed: *The Buried Mirror: Reflections on Spain and the New World*, by Carlos Fuentes. *New Worlds, Ancient Texts: The Power of Tradition and the Shock of Discovery*, by Anthony Grafton, April Shelford, and Nancy Siraisi. *The Times Atlas of World Exploration: 3,000 Years of Exploring, Explorers, and Mapmaking*, ed by Felipe Fernández-Armesto. *Ecological Imperialism: The Biological Expansion of Europe, 900-1900*, by Alfred Crosby. *The Early Spanish Main*, by Carl Ortwin Sauer. *The Native Population of the Americas in 1492*, ed by William M Denevan. *The Tainos: Rise and Decline of the People Who Greeted Columbus*, by Irving Rouse. *Disease and Demography in the Americas*, ed by John W Verano and Douglas H Ubelaker. *Letters from a New World: Amerigo Vespucci's Discovery of America*, ed by Luciano Formisano. *Portugal and the Discovery of America: Christopher Columbus and the Portuguese*, by Alfredo Pinheiro Marques. *L'expansion Portugaise dans la littérature latine de la renaissance*, by Luis de Matos. *The Imaginative Landscape of Christopher Columbus*, by Valerie I J Flint. *Isabel The Queen: Life and Times*, by Peggy K Liss. *The Portuguese Empire in Asia 1500-1700: A Political and Economic History*, by Sanjay Subrahmanyam.

Maxwell, William
Home [repr fr *So Long, See You Tomorrow*, 1989]. *Parabola* 18:10 My 1993

May, David M
Mark 2:15: the home of Jesus or Levi? [analysis of colleague relationship]. *N T St* 39:147-149 Ja 1993

May, Hans
Theologie des Kreuzes in den Evangelischen Akademien [Eng abst, p 107]. *Ker Do* 39:100-107 Ap-Je 1993

May, John D'Arcy
Human Rights as Land Rights in the Pacific. *Pacifica* 6:61-80 F 1993

May, John L, Abp
A Catholic Understanding of Religious Liberty and Its Role in Domestic and Foreign Policy. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:231-236 1990

May, Lynn E, Jr
Historical Commission Annual Report [Southern Baptist Conv]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:62-64 Ap 1993
The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why? [editorial]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2 O 1993

May, Lynn E, Jr, ed
Baptists and the News Media. *Bapt H Herit* 28:4-58 Jl 1993
Contents: Baptist State Papers: Shapers or Reflectors of Southern Baptist Thought?, by C Blevins. Trends in Southern Baptist Newswriting Since 1950, by M Knox. Trends in Southern Baptist State Paper Editing Since 1950, by R A Mohler, Jr. Trends in Southern Baptist News Broadcasting Since 1950, by L Lawson. Message, Mission, and Messenger: Southern Baptists and the Secular News Media, by W Fields. Southern Baptist News Media Since 1945: Purpose, History, and Influence, by B Terry. Trust and the Southern Baptist News Media, by G Warner. The Christian Life Commission and the News Media, by L Moore. Baptist Press and Controversy: Recent History and Future Prospects, by H Hollinger. Baptist Controversy in the Secular News Media, by T Lee.

May, Lynn E, Jr, ed *(cont'd)*
The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why? ["conservative" and "moderate" views]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:2-35 O 1993
Contents: The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why?, by L May, Jr. The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why?, by R Land. A Moderate Responds, by B Leonard. The Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-1993: What Happened and Why?, by S Hastey. A Conservative Responds, by J Hefley.
Southern Baptists and Freedom of the Press: A Panel Discussion. *Bapt H Herit* 28:14-23 Jl 1993
Contents: Trends in Southern Baptist Newswriting Since 1950, by M Knox. Trends in Southern Baptist State Paper Editing Since 1950, by R A Mohler, Jr. Trends in Southern Baptist News Broadcasting Since 1950, by L Lawson.
Tell the Truth and Trust the People: Controversy in Southern Baptist Life [panel discussion]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:46-58 Jl 1993
Contents: Trust and the Southern Baptist News Media, by G Warner. The Christian Life Commission and the News Media, by L Moore. Baptist Press and Controversy: Recent History and Future Prospects, by H Hollinger. Baptist Controversy in the Secular News Media, by T Lee.

May, Melanie A
Fire or Ice? Or, How Will We Stay Together? [5th Faith and Order World Conf and future of ecumenical movement]. *Ec R* 45:114-117 Ja 1993

May, Roy H, Jr
False peace: Amnesty and reconciliation in El Salvador [*From Madness to Hope: The 12-Year War in El Salvador*, by Belisario Bentancur, Reinaldo Figueredo Planchant and Thomas Buergenthal; *Reconciliation, Mission and Ministry in a Changing Social Order*, by R J Schreiter; review article]. *Chr Cent* 110:784-786 Ag 11-18 1993

Mayer, Günter
Literatur zum klassischen Judentum [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:265-292 1993

Mayer, Thomas F
If Martyrs are to be Exchanged with Martyrs: The Kidnappings of William Tyndale and Reginald Pole [literary *persona* in Pole's conflict with Cromwell]. *Archiv Ref* 81:286-308 1990

Mayer, Wendy *see* Allen, Pauline

Mayer, Werner R
Das "gnomische Präteritum" im literarischen Akkadisch [il]. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:373-399 1992

Mayerson, Philip
The Use of Ascalon Wine in the Medical Writers of the Fourth to the Seventh Centuries. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:169-173 1993

Mayes, A D H
On Describing the Purpose of Deuteronomy [Presidential Address, Soc for Old Testament Study, 1991; bibliog]. *J St O T* no 58:13-33 Je 1993

Mayhue, Richard L
False Prophets and the Deceiving Spirit. *Master's Sem J* 4:135-163 Fall 1993
[Mission of The Master's Seminary; editorial]. *Master's Sem J* 4:1-4 Spr 1993

Mayordomo-Marín, Moisés
Jak 5,2.3a: Zukünftiges Gericht oder gegenwärtiger Zustand? *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:132-137 1992

Mays, James L
The Language of the Reign of God [in the Psalms]. *Interp* 47:117-126 Ap 1993

Maytag, Fritz *see* Katz, Solomon H

Mazamisa, Llewellyn Welile
Reading from This Place: From orality to literacy/textuality and back [reading Bible fr black S African viewpoint]. *Scriptura* no S9:67-72 1991

Mazar, Amihai
Canaanite and Israelite Settlement and Cultic Practice [photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:137-139 S 1993

Mazor, Yair
Psalm 24: Sense and Sensibility in Biblical Composition [diags]. *SJOT* 7 no 2:303-316 1993

Mazrui, Ali A
Islam and the End of History. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:512-535 Wint 1993

Mazzilli Savini, Maria Teresa
Beati misericordes: die "Jungfrau des Erbarmens": Gedanken zu einem ikonographischen Thema. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:414-420 1993

Mbiti, John S
Peace and Reconciliation in African Religion and Christianity. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:17-32 Spr-Sum 1993

Mbogu, Nicholas Ibeanuchi
Christology in contemporary Africa: A prolegomenon for a Theology of Development. *AFER* 33:214-230 Ag 1991
The Church In Africa On the Eve Of The First African Synod. *AFER* 33: 298-313 D 1991
Major Social Issues in Africa: A Challenge to the African Synod. *AFER* 34: 224-250 Ag 1992

Mbon, Friday M
Possibilities for Peace in a Multi-Faith World. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:5-16 Spr-Sum 1993

Mbuy, Tatah H
How prepared is the African Church for the Synod? *AFER* 34:198-207 Ag 1992

McAfee, Jerry
On the Upward Way [Baptist preacher's work with gangs; interview by J Wallis; por]. *Sojourners* 22:24-26 Ag 1993

McAnerney, Brendan
The Latin West and the Byzantine Tradition of Icons [photos]. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:145-156 Mr 1993

McBride, James
Sex/AIDS Education and the Normative Identity of the American Body Politic: A Response to First and Rossow, Gordon and MacCarther [pp 259-268 and 269-277]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:279-290 1991

McBrien, Richard P
The Future of the Church and Its Ministries: Imperatives for the 21st Century [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:367-374 O 1993
Teaching the truth: John Paul II on moral theology [*Veritatis Splendor*, O 5 1993; por]. *Chr Cent* 110:1004-1005 O 20 1993

McBurney, Louis
Ways to Shake off the Dust [how pastors can deal with dismissal]. *Leadership* 14:64-65 Wint 1993
Why Won't I Pray With My *Wife*?: Breaking the barriers to spiritual intimacy. *Leadership* 14:118-122 Fall 1993

McCabe, Victoria
The Failed Suicide [poem]. *First Things* no 37:27 N 1993

McCambley, Casimir
Against Fate by Gregory of Nyssa [introd, Eng tr]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:309-332 Spr-Wint 1992
Against Those Who Practice Usury by Gregory of Nyssa [text]. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:287-302 Fall-Wint 1991
Gregory of Nyssa: Letter Concerning the Sorceress to Bishop Theodoxios [text]. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:129-137 Sum 1990

McCann, Dennis P
Capitalism in the light of Catholic moral claims [*Doing Well and Doing Good: The Challenge to the Christian Capitalist*, by R J Neuhaus; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:941-944 O 6 1993
How not to say no to NAFTA [reply, J B Cobb, Jr, pp 1133-1135,1137-1139; rejoinder, pp 1139-1141]. *Chr Cent* 110:1129-1133 N 10 1993

McCann, James *see* Stark, Rodney

McCarron, Katherine
Professor Moves the Immovable to Rescue the Exploited [helping enslaved children and women in Middle East; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:5 Ap 14 1993

McCarter, P Kyle, Jr
An Inscribed Phoenician Funerary *Situla* in the Art Museum of Princeton University [worshiper of Ptah invokes Isis; bibliog, facsim, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291:115-120 My-Ag 1993
Let's Be Serious About the Bat Creek Stone [reply to J H McCulloch, pp 46-53,82]. *Bib Arch R* 19:54-55,83 Jl-Ag 1993

McCarthy, Colman
Against the Odds: Why the sudden concern about Native American gambling operations? [editorial]. *Other Side* 29:63 N-D 1993
Equality for Warriors? Do feminists and gay-rights activists betray their own ideals? [equality in the armed forces]. *Other Side* 29:63 Jl-Ag 1993
Feeding Somalia's Misery: Yesterday's mission of death is today's mission of mercy. *Other Side* 29:29 Ja-F 1993
Peace Education: The Time is Now. *Other Side* 29:53-54 My-Je 1993

McCarthy, John, and others
The Rio Summit: Rhetoric and Wisdom. *Soc Action (India)* 43:60-72 Ja-Mr 1993

McCarthy, Marie
Discerning the Ethical Commitments Implicit in Models of Supervision. *J Supervision Train* 12:132-144 1990
Empathy Amid Diversity: Problems and Possibilities [for pastoral theology; paper fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992; bibliog; reply, P H Davis, pp 29-38]. *J Past Th* 3:15-28 Sum 1993

McCarthy, Marie, ed, and McCurdy, David B, ed
Supervision and Training as an Ethical Endeavor [symposium]. *J Supervision Train* 12:106-229 1990
Contents: Introduction, by M McCarthy and D McCurdy. Functioning as an Ethicist in Pastoral Supervision: Casting the Questions, by C Schlauch. Discerning the Ethical Commitments Implicit in Models of Supervision, by M McCarthy. Ethical Dimensions of Gender Issues in Supervision, by R C Fite. Ethical Issues in Supervision: Justice, Authority, Equality, by K Mitchell. Power, Intimacy, and Supervision, by K Lebacqz and R Barton. Responsibility and Care in the Supervisory Community, by M Hover. Ethics in CPE: A Consumer's Report, by J Weston. Some Ethical Issues Concerning the Use of Evaluations by Seminaries and Religious Judicatories, by S Castigliano. "If in a Safe Land You Fall Down"—Why Evaluations Create So Much Turmoil, and What Supervisors Can Do About It, by P Couture. Justice in Pastoral Practice: The Inadequacies of Both the Legal and Ethical Models, by T Gibson. Supervision: A Collegial Discernment Process, by B Burbank. In Praise of Manipulation, by D Williams. Philosophy of Supervision: Pastoral Psychotherapy Training Program, by the Training Staff, Parkside Pastoral Counseling Center. Philosophy and Methodology of Supervision, by Care and Counseling, Inc.

McCartney, Dan G
λογικός in 1 Peter 2,2. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:128-132 1991

McCasland, David C
My Search for Oswald Chambers: Who was the man behind *My Utmost for His Highest*? [photos]. *Chr T* 37:35-40 O 4 1993

McCauley, Robert N *see* Lawson, E Thomas

McClain, William B
African American Preaching and the Bible: Biblical Authority or Biblical Literalism. *J Rel Thot* 49:72-80 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

McClean, Robert
Considering the Division of Nations [post-Communist nationalism]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 Mr 1993
New Concepts, New Approaches for the United Nations [military role]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36,38 My 1993
Old and New Controversy in Human Rights [Cuba and the UN]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35-36 Ap 1993
Peace With Justice—The UN's Agenda. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37-39 Jl-Ag 1993

McClean, Robert *(cont'd)*
The Population Debate/New Directions [2d Preparatory Comm for the World Conf on Population and Development]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:38-39 Je 1993
Questions About US Involvement in UN Peace-keeping Operations. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-34 D 1993
Regional Groupings Around the World—the First Actors. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 S 1993
A Response to the Swomley Article on Somalia Intervention [pp 33-36]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37-38 F 1993
Somalia: an Intolerable Situation Demands New Action [US role and interests]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-34 Ja 1993
The UN Secretary General's Nontraditional 200-Page Report [ann report "on the work of the organization"]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 N 1993
United Nations Faces Financial Crisis, Necessary Reorganization of the Security Council. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36 O 1993

McClellan, Jane
Filling Water Dishes Just Before Dawn; Testing a Miracle [poems]. *Angl Th R* 75:237-239 Spr 1993

McClenon, James
Surveys of Anomalous Experience in Chinese, Japanese, and American Samples [effect of religious preference, religiosity, and scientific training; bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 54:295-302 Fall 1993

McClung, L Grant, Jr
The Pentecostal "trunk" must learn from its "branches" [globalization of Pentecostalism]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:34-39 Ja 1993

McClure, Laura
Labor and Clinton: anticipating access [healthcare reform]. *Chr Cris* 53:31-32 F 15 1993

McComiskey, Thomas E
Alteration of OT Imagery in the Book of Revelation: Its Hermeneutical and Theological Significance [use of OT materials]. *J Ev Th S* 36:307-316 S 1993
Prophetic Irony in Hosea 1.4: A Study of the Collocation *pqd 'l* and its Implications for the Fall of Jehu's Dynasty. *J St O T* no 58:93-101 Je 1993

McCoog, Thomas M
"The Flower of Oxford": The Role of Edmund Campion in Early Recusant Polemics. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:899-913 1993

McCormack, Michael
Awareness of human rights [among Christians, Muslims, Hindus in Caribbean]. *One World* no 189:18-19 O 1993

McCormick, John
Rising Tide of Zealotry: Violence may split the pro-life forces [por]. *Newsweek* 122:59 Ag 30 1993

McCormick, K Steve
Theosis in Chrysostom and Wesley: An Eastern Paradigm on Faith and Love. *Wesley Th J* 26:38-103 Spr 1991

McCormick, Patrick
That They May Converse: Voices of Catholic Social Thought [review article]. *Cross Currents* 42:521-527 Wint 1992-1993
Books reviewed: *That They May Be One: The Social Teachings of the Papal Encyclicals 1740-1989*, by Michael Schuck, 1991. *A Century of Catholic Social Thought: Essays on Rerum Novarum and Nine other Key Documents*, ed by George Weigel and Robert Royal, 1991. *One Hundred Years of Catholic Social Thought: Celebration and Challenge*, ed by John A Coleman, 1991. *The Social Justice Agenda: Justice, Ecology, Power and the Church*, by Donal Dorr, 1991. *Doing Faith Justice: An Introduction to Catholic Social Thought*, by Fred Kammer, 1991. *Centesimus Annus*, by Pope John Paul II, 1991.

McCormick, Richard A
Should we clone humans? Wholeness, individuality, reverence. *Chr Cent* 110: 1148-1149 N 17-24 1993

McCormick, Theresa E
Teaching About Religious Diversity as a Multicultural Issue. *Rel Public Ed* 18:117-128 1991

McCreery, Elaine
Developing a whole school policy for collective worship. *British J Rel Ed* 16: 14-20 Aut 1993

McCrindle, Dal *see* Morris, Barry K

McCulloch, J Huston
The Bat Creek Inscription: Did Judean Refugees Escape to Tennessee? [stone found in Indian burial mound in 1889; facsims, photos, table, reply, P K McCarter, Jr, pp 54-55,83; reply, M McKusick, 20:83-84,86 Ja-F 1994; rejoinder]. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-53,82 Jl-Ag 1993

McCullough, Donald W
Coming to Terms with Technique: What do we trust—really trust—to be effective in ministry? *Leadership* 14:84-89 Fall 1993
Staying with the Ship: What some groups call renewal is really mutiny [ship as metaphor for church, mutiny for individualistic "renewal" that leads to schism]. *Chr T* 37:30-33 Ap 26 1993

McCullough, Michael E *see* Worthington, Everett L, Jr

McCurdy, David B
Exploring Bioethics in the Congregation [bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 24:10-13 My-Je 1993

McCurdy, David B, ed *see* McCarthy, Marie, ed

McCurdy, Harold
At the nursing home [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:806 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Dogwood in September [poem]. *Th Today* 49:539 Ja 1993

McCutchan, Stephen P
Illuminating the Dark: Using the Psalms of Lament. *Chr Ministry* 24:14-17 Mr-Ap 1993
A Parable in Liturgy [value of psalms of complaint in worship]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:138-140 Sum 1992

McDade, John
Les ministères féminins [tr fr *The Month* 253:458-460 1992]. *Istina* 38:142-148 Ap-Je 1993

McDaniel, June
The Embodiment of God Among the Bāuls of Bengal [role of women]. *J Fem St* 8:27-39 Fall 1992

McDaniel, Michael C D
A Midnight Alarm [*No Other Gospel! Christianity Among the World's Religions*, by C E Braaten, 1992; review essay]. *Luth F* 27:56-58 F 1993

McDaniel, Molly
Psalms [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:10-11 Spr 1993

McDargh, John
Rebuilding Fences and Opening Gates: Vergote on the Psychology of Religion [reply to A Vergote, pp 73-86; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:87-93 1993

McDermott, Don
Lost on Both Sides [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:203-214 Wint 1993

McDermott, John M
Tensions in Lonergan's Theory of Conversion. *Greg* 74 no 1:101-140 1993

McDonald, Alonzo L
Living with Our Deepest Differences [principles of the Williamsburg Charter]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:237-239 1990

McDonald, Kim A
Kansas Physicist Finds Consistency in Life as Minister and Cosmologist [A Melott; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7,9 My 12 1993
Science Confronts the Ultimate Question: Does the Universe Hold Clues to God? [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-9 My 12 1993

McDonnell, Kilian
Luther and Trent on Penance. *Luth Q* ns 7:261-276 Aut 1993
The *Summae Confessorum* on the Integrity of Confession as Prolegomena for Luther and Trent. *Th St* 54:405-426 S 1993
A Year Afterwards: The Vatican Response to ARCIC, a Slammed Door? *One in Christ* 29 no 2:113-117 1993

McDonough, Sheila
A Muslim Response to Harnack [in Mohamed Ali's *My Life a Fragment*; bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:292-303 D 1992

McDougall, David
"Pseudo-Augustinian" Passages in *Jóns saga baptista 2* and the *Fourth Grammatical Treatise* [medieval Icelandic texts]. *Traditio* 44:463-483 1988

McElwain, Hugh
Living with the mortal self: The art and science of dying [*The Troubled Dream of Life: Living with Mortality*, by D Callahan; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:1156-1159 N 17-24 1993

McFadden, Margaret
The ironies of Pentecost: Phoebe Palmer, world evangelism, and female networks. *Meth H* 31:63-75 Ja 1993

McFarland, John Robert
Downhill from Chrisney ["grace" transforms a 19-year-old minister's "mistake"]. *Chr Ministry* 24:8-10 Mr-Ap 1993
Having a Good Time [Christian happiness]. *Chr Ministry* 24:24-26 Jl-Ag 1993
Using Faithful Apathy to Rejuvenate Parishioners. *Chr Ministry* 24:15-17 N-D 1993

McGarry, Cecil
The *Lineamenta* For The African Synod: Christological and Ecclesiological Perspectives. *AFER* 33:330-346 D 1991

McGaughy, Lane C, ed
Voting Records [of Jesus Seminar; 6 pts; tables]. *Forum* 6:3-55 Mr 1990; 6:139-191 Je 1990; 6:245-298 S-D 1990; 6:299-352 S-D 1990; 7:51-104 Mr-Je 1991; 7:105-158 Mr-Je 1991
Pt 1: Sorted by Gospel, Chapter, and Verse. Pt 2: Sorted by Weighted Average. Pt 3: Sorted by Gospels, by Weighted Average. Pt 4: Sorted by Grouped Parallels, by Weighted Average. Pt 5: Sorted by Clusters, by Weighted Average. Pt 6: Sorted Alphabetically by Title.

McGavin, Paul Anthony
House and home: is God a socialist? [Catholic teaching and Australian housing problem]. *St Mark R* no 153:16-19 Aut 1993

McGeer, Eric
Infantry versus Cavalry: The Byzantine Response [*Praecepta militaria*, 965?; diag]. *R E Byz* 46:135-145 1988
The *Syntaxis armatorum quadrata*: A tenth-century tactical blueprint [Eng tr; facsim]. *R E Byz* 50:219-229 1992

McGehee, Michael
Why Tatian Never "Apologized" To The Greeks [*Pros Hellenas* as protreptic speech]. *J Early Chr St* 1:143-158 Sum 1993

McGerr, Michael
The Persistence of Individualism [in 20th-cent US]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:48 F 10 1993

McGhee, Michael
Individual Buddhists [*anatta* and self-evolution fr Kierkegaardian viewpoint]. *Rel St* 29:443-452 D 1993

McGinnis, James
Living the Vulnerability of Jesus. *Weavings* 8:37-44 Jl-Ag 1993

McGovern, Patrick E
A dye for gods and kings [purple; photo]. *Archaeology* 43:33,76 Mr-Ap 1990

McGovern, Patrick E; Fleming, Stuart J; Swann, Charles P
The Late Bronze Egyptian Garrison at Beth Shan: Glass and Faience Production and Importation in the Late New Kingdom [bibliog, charts, ils, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 290-291 1-27 My-Ag 1993

McGowan, Brian
The Common Curriculum and Roman Catholic Schools [Ontario Ministry of Education and Training working paper]. *Grail* 9:82-98 D 1993

McGrath, Alister E
Borrowed Spiritualities: Evangelicals need to rediscover the spiritual riches of their own forebears or risk losing believers to other traditions [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:20-21 N 8 1993
An Interview. *Touchstone (US)* 5:29-34 Fall 1992
Justification and the Reformation: The Significance of the Doctrine of Justification by Faith to Sixteenth Century Urban Communities. *Archiv Ref* 81:5-19 1990
The Renewal of Anglicanism. *Crux* 29:41-45 Je 1993

McGrath, Gavin
The Significance of the New Age Movement. *Chmn* 105 no 1:30-40 1991

McGuckin, John A
The Theology of Images and the Legitimation Of Power in Eighth Century Byzantium [Iconoclastic controversy]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:39-58 1993

McGuire, Meredith B
Emerging Themes in US Sociology of Religion [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:127-139 Jl-S 1993

McHale, Cyril
Causes and Effects of Stress [among the working class]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:98-105 1993

McHardy, David
The "Icon Christi" and the Church's Ministry [Orthodox theology of priesthood]. *Sourozh* no 52:28-32 My 1993

McInerny, Dennis Q
Apology to Starlings [poem]. *First Things* no 29:29 Ja 1993

McInerny, Ralph
Thomas von Aquin: Kontemplation und Lehre. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:498-505 1987

McIntyre, Patricia
The Collision of Public Policy with Belief-Based Values [in United States]. *J Ch St* 35:831-857 Aut 1993

McKeachie, Wilbert James *see* Biela, Adam

McKenna, Andrew
Pascal, Order, and Difference [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 25:55-75 Sum 1993

McKenzie, Judith Sheila
The Development of Nabataean Sculpture at Petra and Khirbet Tannur [bibliog, il, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 120:81-107 Jl-D 1988

McKenzie, Peter
A Personal Reflection [on CBRF and background of *Stimulus*]. *Stimulus* 1:2-3 F 1993

McKim, Mark G
The Cosmos According to Carl Sagan: Review and Critique [Sagan and religion]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:18-25 Mr 1993

McKinley, Deborah A
Festivals of Worship To Start in Fall of 1993 [celebrating *Book of Common Worship* for PCUSA]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:219-220 Fall 1992

McKinney, Lois
Missionaries in the Twenty-First Century: Their Nature, Their Nurture, Their Mission [contextualization and spirituality; bibliog, diag]. *Missiology* 21:55-64 Ja 1993
Selected Annotated Bibliography on Missiology: Missionary Education. *Missiology* 21:107-111 Ja 1993

Mckinney, Maxine
Dear President-elect Clinton [social needs of Virginia's Eastern Shore; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 Ja 1993

McKinnon, Alastair
Kierkegaard's Accounts of Faith: Their Relative Centrality [statistical word analysis; diag, tables]. *St Th* 46 no 2:147-159 1992

McLachlan, John H
An Eccentric Par Excellence [F A Hervey, Bp of Derry]. *Faith Freedom* 46:36,41-44 Spr-Sum 1993

McLane, Earl
Rereading *Fear and Trembling*. *Faith Phil* 10:198-219 Ap 1993

McLaughlin, R Emmet
The Word Eclipsed? Preaching in the Early Middle Ages. *Traditio* 46:77-122 1991

McLean, Murdith
The Churches and Caesar: speaking out on public policy. *St Mark R* no 154:2-11 Wint 1993

McLelland, Joseph C
Zeus Unbound: The Irony of Theism [reply to review symposium, pp 211-229]. *Toronto J Th* 7:230-234 Fall 1991

McLeod, Mark S
The limits of theistic experience: An epistemic basis of theistic pluralism. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:79-94 O 1993

McMahan, Jeff
Killing, Letting Die, and Withdrawing Aid [identifying empirical criteria]. *Ethics* 103:250-279 Ja 1993

McMahon, John
The Influence of the Rise of Classical Science on the Theology of Friedrich Schleiermacher [bibliog]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:20-28 My 1993

McManus, Jason, ed
The Generation That Forgot God: The Baby Boom goes back to church, and church will never be the same [chart, photos, table]. *Time* 141:44-51 Ap 5 1993
Contents: The Church Search, by R Ostling. Clinton's Spiritual Journey: The President's religious life defies both his political temperament and the habits of his generation, by P Painton.
In the Name of God: What happens when believers embrace the dark side of faith [World Trade Center bombing, Waco siege of Branch Davidians, "ethnic cleansing" in Bosnia; map, photos, plan, table]. *Time* 141:24-28,30-34,36-41,45 Mr 15 1993
Contents: In the Name of God: Often a sweet refuge, faith can also become a fortress of merciless hatred, by L Morrow. A Case of Dumb Luck: High

McManus, Jason, ed *(cont'd)*
tech, hard work and surprise twists give investigators a swift break in the search for the tower bombers, by G Church. A Voice of Holy War: From Jersey City to Cairo, Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman has won the allegiance of many disaffected Muslims, by J Smolowe. Cult of Death: Holed up in a Texas fortress, Koresh and his followers fervently believe he is Christ—and till death do them part, by R Lacayo. More Harm Than Good: Bosnia's brutal tragedy grows worse while the US and its allies resolve to remain spectators, by B Nelan.
Tragedy in Waco [reports and commentary on Branch Davidians and FBI; photos]. *Time* 141:26-36,39-43 My 3 1993
Contents: Fire Storm in Waco, by N Gibbs. February 28: Sent into a deathtrap?, by J Smolowe. In the grip of a psychopath, by R Lacayo. Last letters from David, by D Koresh. The embittered deputy, by D Van Biema. The wandering sisters, by D Van Biema. The single mother, by R Zoglin.

McManus, John *see* Laughlin, Charles D

McMaster, Belle Miller
The Last Word [reorganization of Presbyterian Church (USA) at natl level]. *Ch Soc* 83:104-108 Jl-Ag 1993
The NCC and the White House: exploring the significance of a conversation with the President. *Ch Soc* 83:76-79 My-Je 1993

McMinn, Mark R, and others
The Effects of God Language on Perceived Attributes of God [bibliog, charts]. *J Psych Th* 21:309-314 Wint 1993

McMullin, Ernan
Evolution and Special Creation [analysis of recent essays by A C Plantinga; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:299-335 S 1993

McMullin, Neil, ed
The Study of Religion in the Academy: A Critical Appreciation of the Contribution of Wilfrid Cantwell Smith [conf, Toronto, Ap 30-My 2 1992]. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:1-131 1992
Contents: Introduction, by N McMullin. On Wilfred Cantwell Smith: His Place in the Study of Religion, by J Hick. W C Smith and Complementarity, by N Smart. Wilfred Cantwell Smith and the Perennial Philosophy, by E Hughes. On the Transformation of "Belief" and the Domestication of "Faith" in the Academic Study of Religion, by D Wiebe. Wilfred Cantwell Smith, Buddhism, and the Divine, by E Neumaier-Dargyay. The Head Bone's Connected to the Neck Bone or is it? Ganeśa and Wilfred Cantwell Smith, by L Anderson. Scriptures and Histories, by J Smith. Objectivity, Subjectivity and Beyond: An Exchange with W C Smith, by A Gualtieri. On *Towards a World Theology*, by P Slater.

McMurrin, Sterling M
Remembering B H Roberts [LDS leader and scholar]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:73-76 Fall 1993
Toward Intellectual Anarchy [*Encyclopedia of Mormonism*, ed by Daniel H Ludlow, 1992; review essay]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:209-213 Sum 1993

McNally, Fred W
As we worship, so we are [United Church of Canada]. *Touchstone* 11:25-32 Ja 1993

McPartlan, Paul
"Ihr werdet euch in mich verwandeln": Kirche und Eucharistie im Denken Henri de Lubacs. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:141-153 1993

McQuitty, Alison, and Falkner, Robin
The Faris Project: Preliminary Report on the 1989, 1990 and 1991 Seasons [Kerak Plateau, fr 7th cent CE; bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. *Levant* 25:37-61 1993

McRay, John
Dead Sea Scrolls Live Again [new research developments]. *Arch Bib W* 1:42 Fall 1991
Ephesus and the New Testament [photo]. *Arch Bib W* 1:8-9 Fall 1991
Inscriptions and the New Testament Text [inscriptions refine understandings of words]. *Arch Bib W* 1:2-3 Spr 1991
Response [to J F Strange, pp 153-157; bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:157-161 S 1993

McRipley, Bernadine Grant
Created in God's image: a new paradigm for health care. *Ch Soc* 83:43-52 Ja-F 1993

McVann, Mark
Uno de los profetas: Interpretación del relato de las tentaciones en Mateo como rito de iniciación [Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:191-208 1991
One of the Prophets: Matthew's Testing Narrative as a Rite of Passage [Matt 3:13-4:25; bibliog, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:14-20 Spr 1993

McVeigh, Brian J
The authorization of ritual and the ritualization of authority: the practice of values in a Japanese new religion [Mahikari; bibliog, diags, tables]. *J Ritual St* 6:39-58 Sum 1992
Building Belief through the Body: The Physical Embodiment of Morality and Doctrine in Sūkyō Mahikari [Japanese NRM; bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 18:140-161 Jl 1993

McWilliams, Francis C
"I found God in myself and I loved her fiercely": Women's identity and CPE supervision [repr fr *Creative Ministries in Contemporary Christianity*, ed by Widich Schroeder and Perry LeFevre, 1991]. *J Supervision Train* 13:99-112 1991

McWilliams, Spencer A
Indeterminacy and the Construction of Personal Knowledge [constructivist psychological approach to commitment and indeterminacy; bibliog]. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:5-11 1993

Mead, Joy
Iona, August 1992 [poem]. *Epworth R* 20:12 My 1993
Sarah's Circle [poem]. *Epworth R* 20:30 My 1993

Meadow, Mary Jo
Faith Development and Teresa's *Interior Castle* [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:377-384 Jl 1993

Meadow, Mary Jo *(cont'd)*
Marital Prostitution: On Being Your Husband's Whore. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:28-29 Wint 1993
Yogic *Chakra* Symbols: Mirrors of the Human Mind/Heart [table]. *J Rel Health* 32:67-78 Spr 1993

Mealand, David L
Hellenistic Historians and the Style of Acts. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:42-66 1991
On finding fresh evidence in old texts: Reflections on results in computer-assisted biblical research. *Bul J Rylands* 74:67-87 Aut 1992

Mealand, David L, ed *see* Neal, Gordon C, ed

Mears, Amy
Ezekiel 36:21-28—A New Heart [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 90:561-564 Fall 1993

Mears, Amy, and Bugg, Charles B
Issues in Preaching in the 21st Century. *Rv Ex* 90:341-349 Sum 1993

Meding, Wichmann von
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott: Martin Luthers christliche Auslegung des Psalms 46. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:25-56 1993
Schleiermacher und die Schlesische Separation: Unbekannte Dokumente in ihrem Zusammenhang [Eng abst, p 201]. *Ker Do* 39:166-201 Jl-S 1993

Medioni, Françoise *see* Deconchy, Jean Pierre

Medved, Michael
America's Towering Inferno [US film industry attacks "traditional values"]. *Chr T* 37:22-29 Mr 8 1993
Contents: Hollywood vs America. The Last Temptation of Hollywood: The real story behind why Universal Pictures promoted a blasphemous movie.

Meers, Alan
Who went where and how? A consideration of Acts 17:14 [bibliog, map]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:201-206 Ap 1993

Meeter, Daniel
Becoming More Common: Why more and more congregations are turning to the Common Lectionary for worship planning. *Ref Worship* no 26:42-44 D 1992

Megenney, William W
Sudanic/Bantu/Portuguese Syncretism in Selected Chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomblé [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989
West Africa in Brazil: The Case of Ewe-Yoruba Syncretism [bibliog, musical scores]. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:459-474 1992

Mehlhausen, Joachim
Jochen Klepper Eine Gedenkrede und Anmerkungen zum Forschungsstand. *Z K G* 104 no 3:358-376 1993

Mehring, Reinhard
Max Webers Werk in der Rekonstruktion W Schluchters [*Religion und Lebensführung*, 2 vols, 1988; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:72-76 1991
Philosophisches Scheitern: *Martin Heidegger/Karl Jaspers—Briefwechsel 1920-1963* [ed by Walter Biemel and Hans Saner, 1990; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:370-372 1991
Rechtsidealismus zwischen Gemeinschaftspathos und Kirchlicher Ordnung: Zur Entwicklung von Erik Wolfs Rechtsgedanken [bibliog]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:140-156 1992

Meier, Johannes
". . . dem zerfallenden und dem Verderben zueilenden Katholizismus Brasiliens Hülfe bringen": Zum Wirken der deutschen Franziskaner in Brasilien nach den wiederentdeckten Briefen von Frei Evaristo (Wilhelm) Schürmann OFM aus den Jahren 1894-1914. *Z Miss W* 77 no 1:3-24 1993

Meier, John P
Why Search for the Historical Jesus? [adapted fr *A Marginal Jew*, 1991]. *Bible R* 9:30-32,57 Je 1993

Meier, Levi
As Jacob is Touched by His Father [psychological portrait of Jacob]. *J Psych Jud* 17:113-124 Sum 1993

Meier, Levi, ed
Mind, Body and Soul [8th Conf on Psychology and Judaism, Los Angeles]. *J Psych Jud* 17:85-124 Sum 1993
Contents: The Psychophysiology of Religious Experience: Roots of Spiritual, Psychological, and Physical Healing, by A Reader III. Intimacy and Sexuality: Judeo-Psychological Insights, by R Bulka. As Jacob is Touched by His Father, by L Meier.

Meier, M Marie *see* Dolan, Sarah A

Meier, Urs
Egalité adieu [political economy]. *ZS* 42:76-77 F 1993
Lug und Trug [Swiss political affairs; editorial]. *ZS* 42:162-163 Je 1993

Meijering, E P
Struktur und Zusammenhang des apologetischen Werkes von Athanasius. *Vig Chr* 45:313-326 D 1991

Meilaender, Gilbert
Jesus Through the Eyes of John Rawls [J P Meier's *A Marginal Jew*]. *First Things* no 32:13-15 Ap 1993
Men and Women—Can We Be Friends? *First Things* no 34:9-14 Je-Jl 1993
One soul in bodies twain: The lure of friendship [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:1092-1095 N 3 1993
Books reviewed: *Friendship: A Philosophical Reader*, ed by Neera Kapur Badhwar. *Love and Friendship*, by A Bloom.

Meinardus, Otto F A
The Egyptian earthquakes in the history of the patriarchs [Coptic patriarchs; photo]. *Coptic Ch R* 14:18-21 Spr 1993
A Menorah-Graffito in Shahba, Jebel el-Hawrān [il, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:250-251 1992
Neue Entwicklungen in der koptischen Hagiologie. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:322-332 1992

Meiners, Karin *see* Gottlieb, Gunther

Meinzen, E H
New Beginnings for Missouri: India and Medical Missions [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:52-57 Sum 1993

Meiring, Piet G J
'n Nuwe hoofstuk in die verhouding tussen Franse Protestante en Suid-Afrika: Die Collogue L'Afrique du Sud en transition, Parys, 15-16 Januarie 1993 [Eng abst, p 97]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:97-104 1993
Poverty—The road ahead: A theological perspective. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2: 263-276 1993

Meister, Peter
Thomas [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1036 O 27 1993

Meixner, Uwe
Aquinas on the essential composition of objects. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3: 317-350 1991

Mejia, Rodrigo
Foreign Missionaries At The Eve Of The African Synod. *AFER* 35:144-152 Je 1993
The Pastoral Priorities of the Local Church in Eastern Africa. *AFER* 34: 324-339 D 1992

Mejía, Rodrigo
Presence of the Lay Christians in the Preparation for the Synod of Bishops on Africa. *AFER* 33:166-177 Ag 1991

Melander, Veronica
Jesus i Latinamerika: En presentation av Jon Sobrinos kristologi [Eng abst, pp 65-66]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:1-8 1993

Melchert, Christoph
Sectaries in the Six Books: Evidence for their exclusion from the Sunni community [tables]. *Muslim W* 82:287-295 Jl-O 1992

Melina, Livio
Kirchlichkeit und Moraltheologie: Anregungen zu Re-dimensionierung der Moral. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:62-81 1991
Moral conscience and "communio": Toward a response to the challenge of ethical pluralism [reason in Catholic moral sphere]. *Communio (US)* 20: 673-686 Wint 1993

Mellink, Machteld J
Archaeology in Anatolia [ils, maps, photos]. *Am J Arch* 94:125-151 Ja 1990; 95:123-153 Ja 1991; 96:119-150 Ja 1992; 97:105-133 Ja 1993

Melloh, John Allyn
Homily or Eulogy? The Dilemma of Funeral Preaching. *Worship* 67:502-518 N 1993

Mellor, Philip A
Reflexive traditions: Anthony Giddens, high modernity, and the contours of contemporary religiosity. *Rel St* 29:111-127 Mr 1993

Melnick, Gregory
Old Russian Advertising [tr of mail order icons ad, 1912]. *Sacred Art J* 12: 133 D 1991

Menand, Louis
An American Prodigy [*Charles Sanders Peirce: A Life*, by J Brent; review article; pors]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 D 2 1993

Ménard, Jacques E
Le traité de Melchisédek de Nag Hammadi. *R Sci Rel* 64:235-243 Jl-O 1990

Menchén Carrasco, Joaquín
Sabiduría y ecología: Perspectivas ecológicas en la literatura sapiencial del Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst, p 5]. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:5-30 1993

Menchú, Rigoberta
The indigenous future: awareness, organization, unity. *Chr Cris* 53:19 F 1 1993
My Land; Your Gaze [poems]. *Exchange* 22:89-90 Ap 1993
To Condemn the Exploitation [excerpts fr *I . . . Rigoberta Menchú, An Indian Woman in Guatemala*, interviews by E Burgos-Debray]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:28-32 Ja 1993
A voice of resistance [the struggle of indigenous Americans]. *SEDOS* 25:149-152 My 15 1993

Mendes-Flohr, Paul
The Politics of Covenantal Responsibility: Martin Buber and Hebrew Humanism. *Orim* 3:7-21 Spr 1988
Scholarship as a Craft: Reflections on the Legacy of Nahum Glatzer. *Mod Jud* 13:269-276 O 1993

Mendez, John
By the Rivers of Babylon (Psalm 137:1-4) [sermon]. *Black Sac Music* 7:56-61 Spr 1993

Mendoza, Everett
Peace With Nature [Isa 32; Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:555-561 1991
Peace, Justice and Power: Isaiah 32 [Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention, N 1991]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:549-554 1991

Mendoza-Alvarez, Carlos
Croix et resurrection dans l'évangélisation du Mexique: Métissage religieux et réception de l'Evangile dans une culture mésoaméricaine [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:332-349 1992

Mengsteab, Yohannes *see* Hunsberger, George R

Mengus, Raymond
Pour une pratique chrétienne des valeurs. *R Sci Rel* 63:259-281 Jl-O 1989

Menk, Patricia H
What Makes a Church-Related College? Mary Baldwin College and the Synod of Virginia, 1842-1992 [il, pors]. *Am Pres* 71:41-53 Spr 1993

Menke, Karl Heinz
Das Gottespostulat unbedingter Solidarität und seine Erfüllung durch Christus. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:486-499 1992
Stellvertretung: Die Spiritualität des seligen Niels Stensen. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:76-91 1989

Menken, Martinus J J
The Textual Form and the Meaning of the Quotation from Zechariah 12:10 in John 19:37. *C B Q* 55:494-511 Jl 1993

Mentgen, Gerd
Richard of Devizes und die Juden: Ein Beitrag zur Interpretation seiner *Gesta Richardi*. *Kairos* 30-31:95-104 1988-1989

Menzies, Glen, and Anderson, Gordon L
D W Kerr and Eschatological Diversity in the Assemblies of God. *Paraclete* 27:8-16 Wint 1993

Menzies, Robert P
Spirit and Power in Luke-Acts: A Response to Max Turner [*Nov Test* 33: 124-152 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *J St N T* no 49:11-20 Mr 1993

Meran, Johannes Gobertus
Die Kunst des Netzes: Gedanken zum Auffangen eines dissonanten Sterbens. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:140-154 1990

Méranville, Michel *see* Chanson, Philippe

Mercado, La Verne D
Towards a New Ecumenical Vision [reflection on work of NCCP]. *Tugón* 9 no 3:189-194 1989

Mercer, Calvin R
Modern Interpretation of the New Testament: Retrospect and Prospect. *Faith Miss* 10:34-44 Fall 1992

Mercer, Joyce Ann
Legal and Theological Justice for Abused Adolescent Girls. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:451-469 1992

Mercer, Joye
Kentucky Threatens to Close Down a Bible College. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:22 Ag 4 1993

Mereness, Cele
AHA! The Children and Worship program has changed the way children meet with God. *Ref Worship* no 30:6-7 D 1993

Mergiali-Falangas, Sophia
L'école Saint-Paul de l'Orphelinat à Constantinople: Bref aperçu sur son statut et son histoire. *R É Byz* 49:237-246 1991

Merino, Marcelo
Los Santos Padres en el *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica* [tables]. *Scripta Th* 25:511-538 My-Ag 1993

Merk, Otto
Theologische Einleitung in das Neue Testament [by E Schweizer, 1989; review article]. *Th Lit* 118:195-202 Mr 1993

Merlet, Shukrieh R
Arab historiography [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 34 no 1:22-31 1990

Merlin, Pierre
Le développement de l'Afrique n'est-il qu'un rêve? *Foi Vie* 92:4-14 Jl 1993

Merling, David
Heshbon expedition 25th-anniversary celebration [Andrews Univ, Mr 20-21 1993]. *A U Sem St* 31:57-58 Spr 1993
Heshbon: A Lost City of the Bible [biblical history of Heshbon region; bibliog, graph, map, photo, table]. *Arch Bib W* 1:10-17 Fall 1991

Merrell, James L
After the deluge: Hearing God through the flood [Noah and the Mississippi, 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:926-927 O 6 1993

Merrigan, Terrence
Models in the Theology of Avery Dulles: A Critical Analysis. *Bijdragen* 54: 141-161 1993
"One Momentous Doctrine Which Enters into My Reasoning": The Unitive Function of Newman's Doctrine of Providence. *Down R* 108:254-281 O 1990

Merrill, Eugene H
Royal priesthood: An Old Testament messianic motif [Jesus as prophet, king, and priest in OT "typological framework"]. *Bib Sac* 150:50-61 Ja-Mr 1993

Merritt, Barbara
Hearing voices: biological urgings and community needs [human limitations and clergy; bibliog]. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:5-16 Fall-Wint 1992

Mersereau, Rebecca
Cretan Cylindrical Models [ils, photos, tables]. *Am J Arch* 97:1-47 Ja 1993

Mertens, Lothar
Das Einjährig-Freiwilligen Privileg: Der Militärdienst im Zeitgeist des deutschen Kaiserreiches. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:316-329 1990

Mertens, Michèle
Une scène d'initiation alchimique: La "Lettre d'Isis à Horus" [Eng abst, p 3]. *R Hist Rel* 205:3-23 Ja-Mr 1988

Merwe, C H J van der
Old Hebrew Particles and the Interpretation of Old Testament Texts [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 60:27-44 D 1993

Merz, Klaus
Drei Szenen [short story]. *ZS* 42:105-106 Ap 1993

Meserve, Harry C
And Peace at the Last [assisted suicide for hopelessly ill; editorial]. *J Rel Health* 32:157-162 Fall 1993
Anton Boisen and the Cure of Souls. *J Rel Health* 32:3-8 Spr 1993
Examining Doctors [doctor-patient relationship; editorial]. *J Rel Health* 32: 85-90 Sum 1993
Family Matters or "Sweet Sorrow" [editorial retrospective]. *J Rel Health* 32: 233-236 Wint 1993

Meshorer, Yaakov
Ancient Coinage [photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:148-149 S 1993

Meskin, Jacob E
In the Flesh: Embodiment and Jewish Existence in the Thought of Emmanuel Levinas. *Sound* 76:173-190 Spr 1993

Mesnil, Hélène du *see* Bresc-Bautier, Geneviève

Messarra, Antoine
La régulation étatique de la religion dans le monde arabe: le cas de la Jordanie [Eng abst, p 581]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:581-588 1993

Messina, A *see* Gallaro, George

Messner, Reinhard
Zur Hermeneutik allegorischer Liturgieerklärung in Ost und West [2 pts]. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:284-319 1993; 115 no 4:415-434 1993

Meszáros, Tibor, and Greiner, Franz
Kardinal Joseph Mindszenty—Glaubenszeuge: Einmal anders. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:132-137 1987

Metcalf, Samuel F
When local churches act like agencies [mission agency-local church relationships]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:142-149 Ap 1993

Metcalfe, Brent Lee
Apologetic and Critical Assumptions about Book of Mormon Historicity. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:153-184 Fall 1993

Metevelis, Peter
Martyred Childe of God [Japanese sun-hiding myth and insect symbolism; bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:183-198 1992
A Reference Guide to the *Nihonshoki* Myths [bibliog, table]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:383-388 1993

Methodios, Bp
Special Academic Convocation in Honor of His All Holiness Patriarch Dimitrios I [Hellenic College-Holy Cross School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:95-96 Sum 1990

Metso, Sarianna
The Primary Results of the Reconstruction of 4QS^e. *J Jew St* 44:303-308 Aut 1993

Metz, Allan
Gustavo Juan Franceschi and the Jews: The Overcoming of Prejudice by an Argentine Prelate. *Ch H* 62:207-220 Je 1993
"Those of the Hebrew Nation . . .": The Sephardic Experience in Colonial Latin America. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:209-233 Spr-Sum 1992

Metz, Sharon
Junkyards, Scrapyards, and Ribbons of Black [environmental racism in Georgia]. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 S-O 1993

Metzger, Bruce M
Translating the Bible: An Ongoing Task [W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary, F 4-7 1992; 4 pts; Pt 1: Important early translations of the Bible; Pt 2: Theories of the translation process; Pt 3: Persistent problems confronting Bible translators; Pt 4: English translations of the Bible, today and tomorrow]. *Bib Sac* 150:35-49 Ja-Mr 1993; 150:140-150 Ap-Je 1993; 150:273-284 Jl-S 1993; 150:397-415 O-D 1993

Metzger, Marcel
Année, ou bien cycle, liturgique? [*Les origines de l'année liturgique*, by T J Talley, 1990; review article]. *R Sci Rel* 67:85-86 Ja 1993
Liturgie, spiritualité et vie en Christ: Nicolas Cabasilas et Ignace de Loyola. *R Sci Rel* 65:227-239 Jl 1991
A propos des réglements ecclésiastiques et de la prétendue *Tradition Apostolique*. *R Sci Rel* 66:249-261 Jl-O 1992

Metzler, Josef
The Legacy of Pius XI [his contribution to missions]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:62-65 Ap 1993

Metzler, Karin
Kontamination in der Athanasius-Überlieferung [facsims]. *R E Byz* 48:213-232 1990

Meunier, E Martin *see* Lemieux, Raymond

Mews, Constant J
In Search of a Name and its Significance: A Twelfth-Century Anecdote about Thierry and Peter Abaelard [origin of Peter's cognomen]. *Traditio* 44:171-200 1988
Nominalism and Theology before Abaelard: New Light on Roscelin of Compiègne. *Vivarium* 30:4-33 My 1992

Meyendorff, John, 1926-1992
Address in Honour of Patriarch Alexis II of Moscow and All Russia [repr fr *St Vlad Th Q* 36 no 1-2:116-125 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Sourozh* no 50: 1-8 N 1992

Meyer, Ben F
In Tune With a World That is Good: Variations on the Theme of Authenticity [views of B Lonergan and J Pieper]. *Toronto J Th* 6:3-14 Spr 1990
Jesus's Scenario of the Future [expectation of imminent judgment; reply, G W Buchanan, 110:83-96 Ap 1992]. *Down R* 109:1-15 Ja 1991
The Temple: Symbol Central to Biblical Theology. *Greg* 74 no 2:223-240 1993

Meyer, Bernice
Our medical mission work in Enshih, Hupeh, China (as presented on Station KFUO in 1941) [4 pts; photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:4-10 Spr 1993; 66:58-65 Sum 1993; 66:120-128 Fall 1993

Meyer, Hans Bernhard, ed
Dissertationen im Jahre 1992/93 [absts]. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 4:498-505 1993
Dissertations abstracted: Faktizität und Möglichkeit, by Michael Drózdz. Wort-Strukturprinzip der Theologie, by Alois Felder. Tourismus und Identität, by Hubert Findl. Volksreligiosität und Pastoral im andinen Peru, by Herbert Heinz Gimpl. Theologie des gekreuzigten Volkes, by Martin Maier. Trinität und zwischenmenschliche Kommunikation, by Rolf-Peter Nicola. Person und Eigenwesen, by Wilhelm Pöhler. Die Eucharistie als Quelle der Gnade Gottes im Sinne Pius Parschs, by Roman Stafin. Eucharistic Discourse, by Varghese Vallooran.

Meyer, Harding
The Lutheran/Reformed Document "A Common Calling" in Relation to International Lutheran/Reformed Agreements. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:168-178 D 1993
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: Ecumenical Consensus and Its Formation. *LWF Doc* no 32:71-74 Mr 1993

Meyer, Karl E
Digging Berlin's Chamber of Horrors [archaeology exposes grim reminders of Hitler's Germany; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:24-29 Jl-Ag 1992

Meyer, Kenneth M
Are Christians Fanatics? [D Koresh, M Griffin, and "mainstream Christianity"; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:21 My 17 1993

Meyer, Lauree Hersch
Hagar's Holiness: Genesis 16 and 21 [recovering Hagar's story]. *Breth Life* 37:145-157 Sum 1992

Meyer, Lester
A Lack of Laments in the Church's Use of the Psalter [*Lutheran Book of Worship*]. *Luth Q* ns 7:67-78 Spr 1993

Meyer, Michael, and Woodward, Kenneth L
Onward Muscular Christians! Colorado Springs has the Air Force Academy, 53 evangelical groups and a nasty gay-rights dispute [photos]. *Newsweek* 121:68 Mr 1 1993

Meyers, Eric M
The Challenge of Hellenism for Early Judaism and Christianity [Sepphoris as case in point; bibliog, ils, photos]. *Bib Arch* 55:84-91 Je 1992

Mezzadri, Bernard
Jason ou le retour du pécheur: Esquisse de mythologie argonautique [Eng abst, p 273]. *R Hist Rel* 208:273-301 Jl-S 1991

Michael, Mary
Our Love Affair with C S Lewis: Why does this bookish, beer-drinking Anglican grip the American imagination? [pors]. *Chr T* 37:34-36 O 25 1993

Michaelsen, Robert S
Career Reflections. *Rel St R* 19:133-134 Ap 1993

Michel, Christian
Le Château de Versailles devant les Lumières. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:95-101 My 1993

Michel, Patrick
Pour une sociologie des itinéraires de sens: une lecture politique du rapport entre croire et institution [Eng abst, p 223]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:223-238 Ap-Je 1993
Religious Renewal or Political Deficiency: Religion and Democracy in Central Europe [paper fr "Religion in the Common European Home" conf, London, Ap 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:339-344 1992

Michel, Thomas F
[Rejoinder to Ivan Dobrev, 1:280-285 D 1990; indexed in RIO 24]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:122-124 Je 1991
Zwischen Tradition und Reform: der Islam in Asien [tables]. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:500-513 1991

Michman, Dan
Jewish religious life under Nazi domination: Nazi attitudes and Jewish problems. *S R* 22 no 2:147-165 1993

Middleton, J Richard, and Walsh, Brian J
Theology at the Rim of a Broken Wheel: Bruce Cockburn and Christian Faith in a Postmodern World. *Grail* 9:14-39 Je 1993

Midgett, Linda
The Emerging Sunday-school Avant-Garde [seeker-oriented churches pioneer new approaches; photo]. *Chr T* 37:45 Ja 11 1993
Silent Screams: Are evangelicals responding effectively to abused women? [pors]. *Chr T* 37:44-45,47 Jl 19 1993

Miersma, Patricia
Understanding Missionary Stress from the Perspective of a Combat-Related Stress Theory [Vietnamese War-related post-traumatic stress syndrome]. *J Psych Th* 21:93-101 Spr 1993

Mieth, Dietmar
Centesimus annus: Christliche Sozialethik im Anspruch der Zukunft. *Th Q* 171 no 3:219-222 199[illegible]
Ehe und Priestertum: Über ihre konstruktive Beziehung. *Th Q* 172 no 1:23-35 1992
Norm und Erfahrung: Die Relevanz der Erfahrung für die ethische Theorie und die sittliche Praxis [Eng abst, p 45]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:33-45 Ja-Mr 1993

Mieth, Dietmar, ed *see* Puza, Richard, ed

Miethe, Terry L
"Agony": Key to Christian Victory [NT treatments of agony]. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:21-28 1993

Migliazzo, Arlin C
The Challenge of Educational Wholeness: Linking Beliefs, Values and Academics [bibliog, chart]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:43-63 Wint 1993

Migliore, Daniel L
City Rainbows [Gen 9:8-17; Rev 21:1-7; sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:68-71 1993

Migliore, Daniel L, ed
[*The Presbyterian presence: the twentieth-century experience*, ed by M J Coalter, J M Mulder and L B Weeks, vols 3 and 7; review articles]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:1-17 1993
Contents: *The Re-Forming Tradition: Presbyterians and Mainstream Protestantism*: A Review, by E Dowey. *The Mainstream Protestant "Decline": The Presbyterian Pattern*: A Review, by R Fenn.

Migliore, Sam
Professional Wrestling: Moral Commentary Through Ritual Metaphor [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:65-84 Wint 1993

Míguez Bonino, José
New Paths in Lutheran Ecumenism: The New Oikoumene. *LWF Doc* no 32: 113-116 Mr 1993

Mihok, Brigitte
Minorities and Minority Policies in Romania since 1945 [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992; tables]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:81-93 O 1993

Mikhael, Mary
Christian women of the East: who will roll away the stone? [text in Arabic]. *Th R (Near East)* 10:95-102 Ap-N 1989
Toward a theory of Christian education in the Lebanese context. *Th R (Near East)* 11:19-44 Ap 1990

Mikhman, Dan
She'erit Hapletah, 1944-1948: Rehabilitation and Political Struggle [proceedings of the 6th Yad Vashem Int Historical Conf, Jerusalem, O 1985, ed by Yisrael Gutman and Avital Saf, 1990; review essay]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:107-116 Spr 1993

Mikre-Sellassie, G Ammanuel
The Bible and its canon in the Ethiopian Orthodox Church [table]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:111-123 Ja 1993
Metonymy in the Book of Psalms. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:418-425 O 1993

Milanezi, Silvia
Outres enflées de rire: A propos de la fête du dieu Risus dans les *Métamorphoses* d'Apulée [Eng abst, p 125]. *R Hist Rel* 209:125-147 Ap-Je 1992

Milani, Mohsen M
The transformation of the *Velayat-e Faqih* institution: From Khomeini to Khamenei. *Muslim W* 82:175-190 Jl-O 1992

Milanich, Jerald T
The Legacy of Columbus [il, map, photos]. *Archaeology* 45:38-42 Mr-Ap 1992

Milbank, John
"I Will Gasp and Pant": Deutero-Isaiah and the Birth of the Suffering Subject [reply to N K Gottwald, pp 43-57; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 59:59-71 1992

Milchman, Alan, and Rosenberg, Alan
The unlearned lessons of the Holocaust [modernity and Holocaust as historically transformational event]. *Mod Jud* 13:177-190 My 1993

Mild, Mary L
"Whom Shall I Send?": An Overview of the American Baptist Women's Foreign Missionary Movement from 1873-1913 [facsim, photos]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:194-209 S 1993

Mild, Mary L, ed, and Sutton, Debra L, ed
"Whom Shall I Send?" [American Baptist women missionaries]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:194-296 S 1993
Contents: "Whom Shall I Send?": An Overview of the American Baptist Women's Foreign Missionary Movement from 1873-1913, by M Mild. Calista Holman Vinton: Not Just a Missionary's Wife, by A Collins. A Worthy Woman Who Can Find?: Anna Kay Scott, MD, by A Findlay. Pagoda Shadows: The Life of Adele Marion Fielde, Missionary to China 1865-1889, by G Seabrook. Miriam Russell Burdette, by F Downs. Sound Forth the Trumpet! God's Truth is Marching On, by C Cannady. A Cry for Macedonia: Mission and Ministry in Japan, by Tai Shigaki. Mary Washington Bacheler, MD: "Enlisted For Life," by E Congdon-Martin. Anna V Johnson: Missionary Pioneer, Educator, and Evangelist, by P Belo.

Miles, H L
The Man Without Sin [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:185-186 Fall 1993

Miles, Margaret R
Resistance and affirmation [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. *Chr Cent* 110:1197-1198 D 1 1993
Santa Maria Maggiore's Fifth-Century Mosaics: Triumphal Christianity and the Jews [social background of supersessionist agenda; photos]. *Harv Th R* 86:155-175 Ap 1993
A sea of love: Marguerite Porete's *Mirror for Simple Souls*. *Chr Cent* 110: 115-116,118-122 F 3-10 1993

Miles, Sara
Darwin: A Man of His Times—A Theory of Its Time? [*Darwin: The Life of a Tormented Evolutionist*, by Adrian Desmond and James Moore, 1991; review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:191-195 S 1993

Miles, Steven H
Ms Lubell's Complaint (A Fictional Clinical Record) [reply to T S Chambers, pp 81-91]. *Second Opinion* 19:93-95 O 1993

Miles, Steven H, ed, and Hunter, Kathryn Montgomery, ed
Case Stories: a series [narrative medical ethics]. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1993-

Milgrom, Jacob
The Priestly "Picture of Dorian Gray" [Israel's sacrificial system founded on ethical values; diag]. *Bible R* 9:4,14 Ap 1993
The Rationale for Biblical Impurity [Lev 12-15]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22: 107-111 1993
Response to Rolf Rendtorff [pp 75-81]. *J St O T* no 60:83-85 D 1993

Milgrom, Jo
At the Altar of Decision: A Workshop in Handmade Midrash [visual representations of Akedah; photos]. *Parabola* 18:87-90 Ag 1993
Revisioning Passages in *Fin de Siècle* Jewish Art. *J Women Rel* 11:43-51 Wint 1992

Millamena, Tomas A
An Open Letter to President Corazon C Aquino and the National Democratic Front [Philippine Independent Church statement on peace and social problems]. *Tugón* 11 no 1:195-196 1991

Millar, Bruce
Congregations Increase Charitable Work, Even as Donations Show a Decline [1991 data; charts, table]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,16-17 My 18 1993

Millar, Fergus
Hagar, Ishmael, Josephus and the Origins of Islam [his biblical genealogy of Arabs]. *J Jew St* 44:23-45 Spr 1993

Millar, William R, ed
The Bible and Human Sexuality. *Am Bapt Q* 12.300-396 D 1993
Contents: The Bible and Human Sexuality, by the Theology Forum Adult Sunday School Class, First Baptist Church, Redlands, Calif. Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality," by H D Lance. Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality," by B Gaventa. Response: Paul and Sexuality: Reflections on "The Bible and Human Sexuality," by D Scholer. Response: "Rightly Cutting Through to the Heart of the Matter" (2 Tim 2:15), by W Herzog II. Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": A Pastor's Reflections, by E Curry, Jr. Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": Called to Question, by L Ramsdell. Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": Personhood and Purity in the New Testament, by M Avila. Response: If Being a Christian Sexuality Educator Were Illegal, Would There be Enough Evidence to Convict You?, by D Sutton. Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": A Non-Creedal Church Struggles With Diversity, by B Turner. Response: Sexual Violence, the Church, and Theology, by M Barr. Response to "The Bible and Sexuality": Reflections, by R Mixon.

Millar, William R, ed *(cont'd)*

Millard, Alan R
The Bible BC: What Can Archaeology Prove? [bibliog, facsims, ils, map, photos, tables]. *Arch Bib W* 1:18-23,26-39 Fall 1991
Texts and Archaeology: Weighing the Evidence: The Case for King Solomon [bibliog; reply, J M Miller, pp 28-31; rejoinder, no 3-4:117-118 1991]. *Pal Ex Q* 123:19-27 Ja-Je 1991

Millard, Joan
Anne Hodgson—missionary and mystic [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:55-63 Je 1993

Miller, Alan L
Myth and gender in Japanese shamanism: the *itako* of Tohoku [tables]. *Hist Rel* 32:343-367 My 1993

Miller, Amata
Caesar and the orphans [US policy toward poor, women, and children]. *Witness* 76:8-10 Ap 1993

Miller, Calvin
The Cardinal and Brother Buckskin [memories of a tent-revival Pentecost]. *Chr T* 37:34-36 My 17 1993

Miller, Carol E
Possessed [poem]. *First Things* no 34:67 Je-Jl 1993

Miller, Ed L
The Johannine Origins of the Johannine Logos. *J B L* 112:445-457 Fall 1993

Miller, Gary R
A visit to Matamoros [to examine industrial operations in Mexican border town]. *Ch Soc* 83:100-104 Mr-Ap 1993

Miller, Glenn T
The Final Frontier: Religious Liberty Within Denominations [United States]. *Affirmation* 6:41-60 Spr 1993

Miller, Gloria I
An Alternative for Miss B [women as caregivers; reply to D Ward, pp 11-25; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:27-29 O 1993

Miller, J Maxwell
Solomon: International Potentate or Local King? [reply to A R Millard, pp 19-27; bibliog; rejoinder, no 3-4:117-118 1992]. *Pal Ex Q* 123:28-31 Ja-Je 1991

Miller, James Andrew
Contraries [poem]. *First Things* no 33:30 My 1993
Momento Mori [poem]. *First Things* no 32:44 Ap 1993
Music of the Spheres [poem]. *First Things* no 34:23 Je-Jl 1993
Other Plans: Journal of an Illness [cancer patient's story of treatment]. *First Things* no 31:26-33 Mr 1993

Miller, James E
The Birth of John the Baptist and the Gospel to the Gentiles. *A U Sem St* 31:195-197 Aut 1993

Miller, Jon
Missions, Social Change, and Resistance to Authority: Notes toward an Understanding of the Relative Autonomy of Religion [bibliog]. *J S S R* 32: 29-50 Mr 1993

Miller, Keith B
Theological Implications of an Evolving Creation. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:150-160 S 1993

Miller, Keith D
Redefining Plagiarism: Martin Luther King's Use of an Oral Tradition [Afro-American preaching; replies, 39:B2 F 10, B4-B5 F 24 1993]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:60 Ja 20 1993

Miller, Lynette P
Not every penny given to God is honourable [call for tithing in the United Church of Canada; editorial]. *Touchstone* 11:5-6 Ja 1993

Miller, Marjorie C
Practice, Feminism, and Theory [bibliog]. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:50-65 Wint 1992

Miller, Page P
Insuring the Preservation of Electronic Records [National Archives]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 F 3 1993

Miller, Patricia Cox
The Blazing Body: Ascetic Desire in Jerome's Letter to Eustochium. *J Early Chr St* 1:21-45 Spr 1993

Miller, Patrick D, Jr
The Death and Birth of Theological Journals [editorial on *Pro Ecclesia*]. *Th Today* 50:341-344 O 1993
The Old Testament and Christian Faith. *Curr Th Miss* 20:245-252 Ag 1993
Prayer as Persuasion: The Rhetoric and Intention of Prayer [in Bible]. *Word World* 13:356-362 Fall 1993
The W/Right Space [*The Wright space: pattern and meaning in Frank Lloyd Wright's houses*, by G Hildebrand; editorial]. *Th Today* 50:1-3 Ap 1993
What You Need to Know [Matt 22:23-33; baccalaureate sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:236-239 1993

Miller, Royce
El papel de la suegra en la literatura sefardi. *R E Juives* 151:161-166 Ja-Je 1992

Miller, Stuart S
Sepphoris, the Well Remembered City [possible connection to Jesus; reply to *Jesus and the Forgotten City*, by R A Batey, 1991; bibliog, facsim, photos]. *Bib Arch* 55:74-83 Je 1992

Miller, Victoria C
Ecclesiology, Scripture, and Tradition in the *Dublin Agreed Statement* [Anglican-Orthodox dialogue]. *Harv Th R* 86:105-134 Ja 1993

Miller, Victoria C *(cont'd)*
William Wake and the Reunion of Christians. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:7-35 Mr 1993

Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J
Death and the moral life: Odd bedfellows in our postmodern age. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:165-170 Sum 1993
Epistemology or Bust: Where Are We Really Headed? [earlier version in *J Rel* 72:229-247 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *J Past Th* 2:61-85 Sum 1992
The human web: Reflections on the state of pastoral theology [psychology, social sciences, congregational studies, feminism]. *Chr Cent* 110:366-369 Ap 7 1993

Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J *see* Myers, William R

Millet, Olivier, ed
Afrique. *Foi Vie* 92:4-73 Jl 1993
Contents: Le développement de l'Afrique n'est-il qu'un rêve?, by P Merlin. Entre onirisme et utopie: l'Afrique de Kä Mana, by G Vahanian. Pour une éthique du développement dans l'Afrique noire contemporaine: réflexion théologique, by Ka Mana. Le protestantisme en Afrique sub-saharienne: regard historique, by J Zorn. L'Évangélisation du continent noir dans le roman négro-africain, by C Petr. Quelle mission pour nos églises aujourd'hui vis-à-vis des Églises d'Afrique?, by D Fougeirol. L'Afrique aujourd'hui: perte ou quête d'identité?, by G Effa.
Hommage à O Cullmann. *Foi Vie* 92:3-17 Ja 1993
Contents: "Père, Docteur, Maître": Allocution prononcée le 17 février 1992 par E Trocmé lors de la cérémonie organisée par la Faculté de théologie protestante en l'honneur du Professeur Oscar Cullmann, by E Trocmé. Interview d'Oscar Cullmann.

Milligan, William J
The Churches in France [The Churches in the European Community, pt 7]. *Expos T* 104:292-295 Jl 1993

Milloy, Ross E
An Angry Telephone Calls [*sic*] Signals the End of the World for Cult Members [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photo]. *New York Times* 142: 13 Ap 20 1993

Mills, Jonathan
The Judicial Review Republic, by Plato: A Dialogue on Opinion Leadership and Canada's Charter of Rights [parody of Socratic dialogue]. *Crux* 29:12-21 Mr 1993

Mills, W Douglas
Being Formed by the Word [function of lectionaries; repr fr *A Daily Lectionary*, 1986]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:59-70 Sum 1993

Milne, Douglas J W
The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in the Westminster Confession. *Ref Th R* 52:121-131 S-D 1993

Milne, Pamela J
What Shall We Do With Judith? A Feminist Reassessment of A Biblical "Heroine" [reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 62:37-58 1993

Milosz, Czeslaw
On Exile [introd to *Exiles*, by Josef Koudelka, 1988; photos]. *Parabola* 18:25-30 My 1993

Milson, David
The Bronze Age Temples at Troy (VIC) and Hazor (Area H): A Design Analogy [bibliog, ils]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:31-41 Ja-Je 1992
Megiddo, Alalakh, and Troy: A Design Analogy between the Bronze Age Temples [bibliog, plans]. *Pal Ex Q* 121:64-68 Ja-Je 1989

Milton, Sybil
Re-Examining Scholarship on the Holocaust. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:52 Ap 21 1993

Mimouni, Simon C
Le judéo-christianisme ancien dans l'historiographie du XIXeme et du XXeme siècle. *R E Juives* 151:419-428 Jl-D 1992
La synagogue "judéo-chrétienne" de Jérusalem au Mont Sion: texte et contexte [map]. *Proche Orient Chr* 40 no 3-4:215-234 1990

Minato Akiko
Women's *Jiritsu* and Christian Feminism in Japan [independence]. *Japan Chr R* 59:7-17 1993

Minear, Paul S
Blasphemy Backdated [parallels between Rushdie affair and sacrifices of Jesus and Paul]. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:38-51 Je 1993
The promise of life in the Gospel of John [Jn 11:25-26 in linguistic context]. *Th Today* 49:485-499 Ja 1993

Minet, Yves
La philosophie dans la foi selon Jacques Maritain à propos d'un ouvrage récent [*Catholicité de l'intelligence metaphysique*, by G Prouvost, 1991; review article]. *M Sci Rel* 49:111-116 Ap-Je 1992

Ming
Shandong Theological Seminary [photos]. *Bridge* no 61:14-15 S-O 1993
An Unexpected Writer of Spirituals [Lin Meng-en; Eng texts, photos]. *Bridge* no 61:7-9 S-O 1993

Mink, Gerd
Eine umfassende Genealogie der neutestamentlichen Überlieferung [diags]. *N T St* 39:481-499 O 1993

Minkowitz, Donna
The Christian Right's antigay campaign: Part stealth, part muscle. *Chr Cris* 53:99-100,102,104 Ap 12 1993

Minor, Mitzi
Old Stories Through New Eyes: Insights Gained from a Feminist Reading of Mark 5:25-34 [bibliog]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:2-14 Spr 1992

Minor, Robert Neil
Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan and Religious Pluralism. *St Miss* 42:307-327 1993

Minsch, Jürg *see* Binswanger, Hans Christoph

Mintz, Alan
Hebrew in America. *Commentary* 96:42-46 Jl 1993
Modern Hebrew Literature and Jewish Theology: Repositioning the Question. *Orim* 3:93-109 Aut 1987

Minz, Nirmal
Cultural Identity of Tribals in India. *Soc Action (India)* 43:32-40 Ja-Mr 1993

Miracle, Andrew W, and Southard, Dan
The Athlete and Ritual Timing: An Experimental Study [free-throw shooting; bibliog, graphs]. *J Ritual St* 7:125-138 Wint 1993

Miracle, Andrew W, ed *see* Laughlin, Charles D, ed

Miranda, Jesse
Hispanics and the Assemblies of God [case study; photos]. *Urban Miss* 10: 43-49 Je 1993

Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn
An Appointed Place: Living the gospel . . . in a violent land. *Other Side* 29: 45-47 N-D 1993

Mirdita, Rrok, Abp
Today You Have Graced Our Country [greeting to John Paul II, Ap 25 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:28-29 1993

Mirelman, Victor A
Sephardim in Latin America after Independence. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:235-265 Spr-Sum 1992

Mirković, Damir
Victims and Perpetrators in the Yugoslav Genocide 1941-1945: Some Preliminary Observations [table]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:317-332 Wint 1993

Mirkovic, Mirko R
L'Église de Croatie sous le régime oustachi. *Istina* 36:330-335 Jl-S 1991

Miroschedji, Pierre de
Tel Yarmut, 1992 [plans, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:265-272 1992

Miscall, Peter D
Biblical narrative and categories of the fantastic [Ex 1-15; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 60:39-51 1992

Misumi, Diane M
Asian-American Christian Attitudes Towards Counseling [types of counselors; bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 12:214-224 Fall 1993

Mitchell, Alan C
Rich and Poor in the Courts of Corinth: Litigiousness and Status in 1 Corinthians 6.1-11. *N T St* 39:562-586 O 1993

Mitchell, Alison
Islamic Cleric Who Gained Notice After Bombing Criticizes Mubarak [Omar Abdel-Rahman; por]. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 7 1993
Sheik Seen in Canada While Fighting Deportation: A cleric apparently crossed the border illegally [Omar Abdel-Rahman]. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 24 1993

Mitchell, Donald W
The Church in the World: Dialogical, Ethical, and Spiritual Implications [replies by R Ray and T Unno, pp 168-185]. *Bud Chr St* 13:151-167 1993

Mitchell, Harvey
Reclaiming the Self: The Pascal-Rousseau Connection. *J Hist Ideas* 54:637-658 O 1993

Mitchell, Henry H
The Genres: Vehicles for Encounter [preaching and biblical genres; fr *Celebration and Experience in Preaching*, 1990]. *Preaching* 8:42-44,46-49 Ja-F 1993

Mitchell, Kenneth R
Ethical Issues in Supervision: Justice, Authority, Equality [supervision in ministry]. *J Supervision Train* 12:153-161 1990

Mitchell, Margaret M
New Testament envoys in the context of Greco-Roman diplomatic and epistolary conventions: the example of Timothy and Titus [1 Thess 3:6-10; 2 Cor 7:5-16]. *J B L* 111:641-662 Wint 1992

Mitchell, Margaret M *see* Siker, Jeffrey S

Mitchell, Mark
Asleep [poem]. *Other Side* 29:31 Mr-Ap 1993

Mitchell, Nathan
The coming revolution in ritual studies [ritual-culture relationship; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 67:74-81 Ja 1993
Lyrical Liturgy [The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 67:460-469 S 1993
"Mystery and manners" [social rituals, ideology subverted by "mystery"; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 67:164-173 Mr 1993
Silent music [silence and liturgy; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 67:261-268 My 1993
"The Winter Pascha" [Advent and Christmas; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 67:534-541 N 1993

Mitchell, Rudy
Immigration and the Urban Church [Boston]. *Urban Miss* 11:6-14 D 1993

Mitchell, Rudy, ed
[Mission and ministry in Boston; photos]. *Urban Miss* 11:3-56 D 1993
Contents: Boston: "A Citty [*sic*] upon a Hill," by H Conn. Immigration and the Urban Church, by R Mitchell. An Urban Ministry in Context: Boston's Emmanuel Gospel Center, by D Hall. The Church as a Healing Community, by K Glasser. Urban Theological Education for Church Leadership, by B Jackson. The Multi-Congregational Church, by J Fitzgerald. The Greater Boston Development Coalition, by N Ramsing.

Mitchell, Terence C
The Music of the Old Testament Reconsidered [bibliog, ils, tables]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:124-143 Jl-D 1992
The Phoenician Inscribed Ivory Box from Ur [bibliog, ils, photo]. *Pal Ex Q* 123:119-128 Jl-D 1991

Mitchell, Tom
Music for Advent, Christmas, and Epiphany [music reviews]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:157-158 Sum 1992

Mitchell, William
Some Andean reflections on reading the text of Deuteronomy [indigenous tr]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:436-441 O 1993

Mitgang, Herbert
Viewing the Holocaust From an Israeli Perspective: Jews in Palestine were less than compassionate to Hitler's victims [*The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, by T Segev; review; por]. *New York Times* 142: B5 My 5 1993

Mitri, Tarek
Muslims and Christians [law in Islam; interview by M VanElderen; photos; 2 pts]. *One World* no 183:15-17 Mr 1993; no 184:12-14 Ap 1993

Mitrovich, George
The cost of politics: the case for public funding of campaigns. *Chr Cent* 110: 4-5 Ja 6-13 1993

Mittermann, Lauren
Lunch with God [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:1 Fall 1993

Mittleman, Alan
Jews and Separationism [US rabbinic opinion in Williamsburg Charter Survey; repr fr *This World* 22 Sum 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:291-295 1990

Mixon, Randle R
Response to "The Bible and Sexuality": Reflections [pp 300-322; bibliog]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:387-396 D 1993

Miyamoto, Ken Christoph
The Buddhist Notion of Emptiness and the Christian God: Buddhism and Process Theology from an Asian Perspective [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 4:192-212 Fall 1992

Mizuta, Makoto
A Comment on "*Ipsum Esse Subsistens*: Subsistent Being or Subsistent Activity?" by Joseph Bracken [pp 279-292]. *Ult Real* 14:293-294 D 1991

Moberly, R W L
Bible and Theology [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1992; review article]. *Expos T* 104:373-374 S 1993

Moberly, Robert B
When was Acts Planned and Shaped? *Ev Q* 65:5-26 Ja 1993

Modahl, Bruce K
The Resurrection: Preaching "This Ferocious Moment". *J Preachers* 16 no 3:13-14 1993

Modesti, Deirdre *see* Vitz, Paul C

Moe-Lobeda, Cynthia *see* Dennis, Marie

Moeller, Bernd
Les villes, les livres et la Réforme en Allemagne [2 pts; preface by Bernard Roussel; bibliog in pt 2]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:5-40 Ja-Mr 1993; 139:187-233 Ap-Je 1993

Moeller, Robert L
When Your Children Pay The Price: How one pastor's family withstood the trauma of sexual abuse in the church. *Leadership* 14:86-95 Spr 1993

Moeller, Robert L *see* Amandus, Jim; Shawchuck, Norman

Moellering, H Armin
"Felt/Perceived Needs"—From Imperial Rome to the "Borscht Belt" [liturgy transforms culture]. *Concor J* 19:2-4 Ja 1993

Moellering, H Armin, and others
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [5th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. *Concor J* 19:51-77 Ja 1993

Moen, A J
1993 Annual Review of Software for Preachers. *Preaching* 9:10-17 S-O 1993

Moenikes, Ansgar
Zur Redaktionsgeschichte des sogenannten Deuteronomistichen Geschichtswerks. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:333-348 1992

Moessner, David P
In memoriam: Karl Ludwig Schmidt (1891-1956) [fr *Dictionary of Biblical Interpretation;* bibliog]. *Th Z* 47 no 1:3-6 1991
Oscar Cullmann: Scholar of Early Christianity, Doctor of the Contemporary Church: The Significance of His Contribution [repr fr *Dictionary of Biblical Interpretation*, 1992; bibliog]. *Th Z* 48 no 2:238-242 1992

Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson
Core Moments in Counseling: Women at the Well. *Sewanee Th R* 36:346-354 Pentecost 1993

Moffett, Jonathan
The Beazley Archive: Making a humanities database accessible to the world [chart, facsims, table]. *Bul J Rylands* 74:39-52 Aut 1992

Mogabgab, John S, ed
And God Rested [spiritual dimensions of rest]. *Weavings* 8:2-41 Mr-Ap 1993
Contents: Leisure as a Spiritual Attitude, by J Pieper. I Go Among Trees [poem], by W Berry. Rhythms of Grace, by E Peterson. Sabbath Resting in God, by R Farr. A Rest Remaining, by E Canham. Adagio [poem], by D Hitt. Journaling: Breathing Space in the Spiritual Journey, by J Johnson.
Clothed with Desolation ["the garment of a purified and deepened life with God"]. *Weavings* 8:2-40 S-O 1993
Contents: Earth has no Sorrow that Heaven cannot Heal, by L Smith, Jr. Saturday South Bronx Noon [poem], by H Reemos. The Grace of Unknowing, by D Burton-Christie. Grief on Ice [poem], by D Douglas. A Cry in the Night, by K Ptomey, Jr. The Land I Know [poem], by B Dent. Samson, by J Vannorsdall.
Count It All Joy. *Weavings* 8:2-44 N-D 1993
Contents: Good Tidings of Great Joy, by D Donnelly. Two Faces of Joy, by W Wright. The Kingdom of God is like a Circus, by J Sauro. Elizabeth Goudge: Messenger of Joy, by A Ramirez. Joy and Religious Motivation, by W P Jones.
Vulnerability [in Christian life]. *Weavings* 8:1-44 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: Sharing in the Pain of God: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's reflections on Christian vulnerability, by G Kelly. Brief Gold, by M Downey. The Vulnerable God, by H Nouwen. Praying with Christ [poem], by L Ross-Gotta. Living the Vulnerability of Jesus, by J McGinnis.
Working faithfully. *Weavings* 8:6-42 Ja-F 1993
Contents: Work: Participation in Creation, by J Chittister. Living Wholly Unto God, by W Law. Discovering Our Deep Gladness: the healing power of work, by J Blomquist. To Work Faithfully, by D Donnelly. Working Faithfully in the City: leaves from a spring and summer journal, by R Luecke.
Woven Together in Love [social reality of spiritual community]. *Weavings* 8: 2-43 My-Je 1993
Contents: An All-Embracing Love, by E Waal. The Weaving and Wedding of Our Lives, by J Blomquist. Discerning the Body, by M R Mulholland, Jr. Invocation of the Creatures: Learning to Pray with the World Again, by R Morris. The Valley of Love and Delight, by T Jolley. If Thine Eye Be Single, by K Beasley-Topliffe.

Mohammed, Ovey N
Interreligious Dialogue and Rome [indications in *Nostra aetate*]. *Grail* 9:74-89 Je 1993

Mohler, R Albert, Jr
Books in 1992 continue emphasis on homiletics, church growth [Annual Survey of Books for Preachers]. *Preaching* 8:19-22 Ja-F 1993
MacArthur volume honored as 1993 Book of the Year [*Rediscovering expository preaching*, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1992]. *Preaching* 8:18,22 Ja-F 1993
Trends in Southern Baptist State Paper Editing Since 1950. *Bapt H Herit* 28:17-20 Jl 1993

Mohr, Michel
Examining the Sources of Japanese Rinzai Zen [evaluations of tr of "capping phrases"; *Eloquent Zen: Daitō and Early Japanese Zen*, by K Kraft, 1992; review article; bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:331-344 D 1993

Moingt, Joseph
Un avenir pour la théologie [Eng abst, p 496]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:601-628 O-D 1987
Le récit fondateur du rite [Eng abst, 75:302-304 Ap-Je 1987]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:337-353 Jl-S 1987
Transmettre un avenir de foi [Eng abst, p 8]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:11-27 Ja-Mr 1993

Moingt, Joseph, ed
Des lieux pour transmettre [culture and Catholic catechetics; Eng abst, p 10]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:75-92 Ja-Mr 1993
Contents: Avec des jeunes . . . , by J Baziou. Catéchisme et catéchèse, by A Fossion. Demain, la paroisse . . . , by J Joncheray.
Le fil de la transmission [pt 1; pt 2, 81:165-230 Ap-Je 1993]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:11-92 Ja-Mr 1993
Contents: Transmettre un avenir de foi, by J Moingt. Les médias et leurs modes de transmission, by H Bourgeois. Le présent d'un passé, by C Pairault. La transmission des savoirs dans l'Éducation nationale 1959-1992, by E Vandermeersch. Des lieux pour transmettre, by J Baziou, A Fossion, and J Joncheray.
Le fil de la transmission [pt 2; pt 1, 81:11-92 Ja-Mr 1993]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:165-230 Ap-Je 1993
Contents: Éducation et transmission, by G Coq. Les fils ténus de la transmission?, by O Mongin. Fondements et consentement, by K Neufeld. Tradition et modernité, by H Gagey. La responsabilité de transmettre, by J Doré.
Les sacrements de Dieu [pt 1; pt 2, 75:321-414 Jl-S 1987]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75: 175-320 Ap-Je 1987
Contents: Positions du sacramentel aujourd'hui, by H Bourgeois. Le sacramentel dans le Nouveau Testament: Ambiguïté et diversité, by M Quesnel. La sacramentalité et les sept sacrements: Notes en forme de *sic et non*, by P Clerck. Signe, symbole, sacrement, by F Marty. L'avenir du sacramentel, by L Chauvet. Une approche sociologique du rite, by J Joncheray. Pour une éthique des sacrements, by G Vahanian. "Qu'est-ce qui pourra sauver l'amour?", by H Gagey. Luc 24,13-33: Signes, accomplissement et temps, by J Aletti.
Les sacrements de Dieu [pt 2; pt 1, 75:175-320 Ap-Je 1987]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:321-414 Jl-S 1987
Contents: "Il en choisit douze": Des mots pour des faits, by E Pousset. Le récit fondateur du rite, by J Moingt. Du symbolique au symbole ou du symbolique? Remarques intempestives, by P Gisel. Des sacrements de l'Eglise aux sacrements de Dieu, by J Doré. Bulletin de théologie sacramentaire, by H Bourgeois.
Traversées de la théologie: A la mémoire de Henri de Lavalette [bibliog, pp 491-492; por]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:491-628 O-D 1987
Contents: La théologie "comme pédagogie," by J Doré and H Danet. Les sciences et les théologies, by G Wierusz Kowalski. Temps humain et gratuité: Une analyse socio-économique, by B Haour. Incertitudes et orientation de l'action: L'intuition de Habermas, by G Petitdemange. Un avenir pour la théologie, by J Moingt.

Mojola, A Ototsi
Theories of metaphor in translation with some reference to John 1:1 and 1 John 1:1. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:341-347 Jl 1993

Mojzes, Paul
Intervening in Bosnia: Why the US must act [map]. *Chr Cent* 110:388-390 Ap 14 1993
A revolution of the spirit [*The Final Revolution: The Resistance Church and the Collapse of Communism*, by G Weigel; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110: 565-568 My 19-26 1993
The Role of the Religious Communities in the War in Former Yugoslavia [replies, G van Dartel and J Krišto, 13:42-47 O 1993; rejoinder]. *Rel East Europe* 13:13-31 Je 1993
The Roman Catholic Church in Croatia and Its Contribution to Nationalist Sentiment [reply to G van Dartel, 20 no 3-4:275-288 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:391-393 1993
Sanctions observed: To Belgrade and back [Ag 1993; map]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1051-1055 O 27 1993

Mojzes, Paul, ed
Poland [religious situation]. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-40 Ap 1993
Contents: The Holocaust. It's [sic] implications for contemporary church-state relations in Poland, by J Pawlikowski. The Evangelical Reformed Church in the new Polish context, by C Robertson, Jr. The great change and the Protestants, by B Tranda. Buddhist "Protestantism" in Poland, by M Ablamowicz-Borri.

Moldo, Robert
Les formations de laics dans l'Église de France entre 1970 et 1990: Essai de typologie comparative [table]. *R Sci Rel* 67:93-104 Jl 1993

Molen, Steven
The Identity of Jacob's Opponent: Wrestling with Ambiguity in Genesis 32: 22-32. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:187-200 Sum 1993

Molland, George
Roger Bacon and the Hermetic Tradition in Medieval Science. *Vivarium* 31: 140-160 My 1993

Mollenkopf, Rick
All we need: From San Quentin prison, a choir that ministers to all [gospel recording]. *Other Side* 29:59 My-Je 1993

Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey
Some beatitudes for today's congregations: toward becoming more functional congregational "families". *Rel Ed* 88:109-125 Wint 1993

Moller-Gunderson, Mary Ann; Perry, Richard J, Jr; Samuelson, Stephen D
Alumni Reflections at LSTC's 25th Anniversary. *Curr Th Miss* 20:400-410 O 1993

Moloney, B H
Time [and Christian cosmology]. *Faith Freedom* 46:50-54 Spr-Sum 1993

Moloney, Francis J
Who is "the reader" in/of the Fourth Gospel? *Aust Bib R* 40:20-33 1992

Moloney, Karen Marguerite
Day Dreams [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:223-224 Fall 1993

Molsberry, Bob
Boogie-Woogie Christmas [homeless man plays piano for church's Christmas pageant]. *Other Side* 29:36-39 N-D 1993

Moltmann, Jürgen
All Things New: Invited To God's Future [evangelism and eschatology]. *Asbury Th J* 48:29-38 Spr 1993
Covenant oder Leviathan? Zur Politischen Theologie der Neuzeit. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:299-317 1993
Die Erde und die Menschen: Zum theologischen Verständnis der Gaja-Hypothese. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:420-438 1993
Jesus And The Kingdom Of God. *Asbury Th J* 48:5-17 Spr 1993
The Passion Of Christ And The Suffering Of God. *Asbury Th J* 48:19-28 Spr 1993
Political theology and liberation theology [former is "a theology of initiative groups"]. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:205-217 1991
Stubborn hope [interview by C A Hall; pors]. *Chr T* 37:30-33 Ja 11 1993

Moltmann, Jürgen, ed
Gott und Gaja: Zur Theologie der Erde. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:406-482 1993
Contents: Rückkehr zur Erde, by E Moltmann-Wendel. Die Erde und die Menschen: Zum theologischen Verständnis der Gaja-Hypothese, by J Moltmann. Ökologie und Spiritualität: Kosmische Mystik, by L Boff. Vom japanischen Naturverständnis aus der Sicht des Buddhismus, by M Okino. Die Welt als Ware oder Haushalt? Die Wegwahl der trinitarischen Kosmologie bei Gregor von Nazianz, by S Bergmann. Auf dem Weg zu grösserer wirtschaftlicher Gerechtigkeit: Der Beitrag des Neuen Testaments zur gegenwärtigen wirtschaftsethischen Diskussion, by J Baumgarten. Gott und Gaja. Rosemary Ruethers Entwurf einer ökofeministischen Schöpfungstheologie, by C Rehberger.

Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth
Rückkehr zur Erde. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:406-420 1993

Molton, Warren Lane
If God is a diviner [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:556 My 19-26 1993

Molyneux, Gordon
The Contribution to African Theology of the *Faculté de Théologie Catholique* in Kinshasa, Zaire [appendix: Publications of the Faculté de Théologie Catholique de Kinshasa]. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:58-89 1992

Molz, Claudio
Conversa com Judeus. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:21-25 1993

Monaghan, Peter
Beleaguered Classicists Debate Strategies for Survival: Proponents of new theoretical approaches challenge traditional philological model [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:8-10 Ja 6 1993
The Strange Saga of the Biography of a Brilliant Man: It took over 30 years for Joseph Brent to see his book on Charles Peirce in print [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,14 Mr 3 1993

Moncke, Gisela
Eine neu entdeckte zeitgenössische Flugschrift über Luther in Worms [text; Eng abst, p 46]. *Archiv Ref* 80:24-46 1989

Mondin, Battista
La expresión del misterio revelado en el lenguaje humano [Eng abst, p 837]. *Scripta Th* 24:813-837 S-D 1992

Monge, David J
Beyond cynicism and optimism: The theology of Douglas John Hall. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:128-135 Spr 1993

Mongin, Olivier
Les fils ténus de la transmission? [tradition in French civilization; Eng abst, pp 162-163]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:183-192 Ap-Je 1993

Monica Mary, Mother
Mother Monica Mary Responds to L L Ngewu [no 81:35-45 D 1992]. *J Th So Africa* no 84:64 S 1993

Monk, David K
No Mind. *Faith Freedom* 46:113-116 Aut 1993
The path of return (religion and meditation). *Faith Freedom* 45:113-116 Aut 1992
Who Am I? (Discovering the Self) [Eastern thought; meditation]. *Faith Freedom* 46:37-40 Spr-Sum 1993

Monnot, Guy
Abū qurra et la pluralité des religions [Eng abst, p 49]. *R Hist Rel* 208:49-71 Ja-Mr 1991

Monshouwer, Dirk
The reading of the Scriptures in the early church [reply, G A M Rouwhorst, pp 72-83]. *Bijdragen* 54:57-71 1993

Montefiore, Hugh, Bp
Response [to J M Turner, pp 51-58; rejoinder, p 62]. *Epworth R* 19:60-61 S 1992

Montejo, Victor, and Campbell, Lyle
The Origin of Corn: A Jacaltec Tale in Comparative Mayan Perspective [Eng text; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:99-119 Fall 1993

Montgomery, Laura M
Short-Term Medical Missions: Enhancing or Eroding Health? [effect of cultural assumptions; bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:333-341 Jl 1993

Montgomery, Marion
The Inescapability of Metaphysics [in the academy]. *First Things* no 29:22-29 Ja 1993
Intense Transforming Care: On the Way Back [poem]. *First Things* no 30:40 F 1993
Walker Percy and the Christian Scandal. *First Things* no 32:38-44 Ap 1993

Montgomery, Robert P, d 1987
Holy Communion—Formality or Feast? [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 1:25-28 Fall 1964]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:195-197 Fall 1992

Montgomery-Fate, Tom
Awaiting Justice: Closing Subic has left many in Olongapo with an uncertain future [fate of Philippine city's prostitutes and their Amerasian children; photos]. *Sojourners* 22:22-24 Jl 1993

Montgomery-Fate, Tom *see* Dingayan, Luna

Monti, Joseph E
Dangerous Times and Obliging Places: A Response to the New Sectarianism [critique of Hauerwas and Willimon]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:71-87 Wint 1993
God in the Dock? Pastoral Ministry and the Justification of God in Late Modernity. *Angl Th R* 75:315-344 Sum 1993
Moral Teaching in the Episcopal Church: "Tis all in peeces, all cohaerence gone"? [*The Crisis in Moral Teaching in the Episcopal Church*, ed by Timothy F Sedgwick and Philip Turner, 1992; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:527-544 Michaelmas 1993
Prologue: The Indigenous Theology of Douglas John Hall [introd to DuBose Lectures, O 1992]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:457-462 Michaelmas 1993

Montminy, Jean Paul *see* Lemieux, Raymond

Montoro, Julian
Social Values, Religiosity, and Marital Context [bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 54: 403-412 Wint 1993

Monture, Joel
Saving Mother Earth to Save Ourselves [Native America creation story and perspective on nature; ils]. *Parabola* 18:31-36 F 1993

Moo, Douglas J, ed
Bio-medical ethics. *Trinity J* 14:121-214 Fall 1993
Contents: Soundings in a Theology of Medicine, by N Cameron. A Baby at Any Cost and By Any Means? The Morality of *In Vitro* Fertilization and Frozen Embryos, by J Feinberg. A Method in Which Killing Represents a Solution: The Soul of the Unborn and the Soul of America, by H Brown. Abortion: A Non-Controversial Approach, by R J Sappington. A Physician's Advice to Spiritual Counselors of the Dying, by J Dunlop.

Moon, Gary W; Willis, Dale E; Bailey, Judy W; Kwasny, John C
Self-Reported Use of Christian Spiritual Guidance Techniques by Christian Psychotherapists, Pastoral Counselors, and Spiritual Directors [study; bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 12:24-37 Spr 1993

Moon, Harold K
Same and Changing Seasons [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:53 1993

Moon, Warren G, d 1992
Nudity and Narrative: Observations on the Frescoes from the Dura Synagogue [presence of Roman conventions; bibliog, ils]. *J A A R* 60:587-658 Wint 1992

Mooney, Carolyn J
Conservative Brigham Young U Contends With Small but Growing Movement for Change: Some say Mormon institution's reputation rests on whether it will accommodate diverse views [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:13-15 Je 30 1993
Professor's Dismissal From 2 Jobs Spotlights Faculty "Double Dipping" [T Zahavy, Univ of Minnesota, Univ of North Carolina]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:15,17 Mr 17 1993

Mooney, Edward F
Kierkegaard's Job Discourse: Getting back the world. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:151-169 D 1993

Moor, Johannes C de
The twelve tribes in the Song of Deborah [tables]. *Vet Test* 43:483-494 O 1993

The Love of God in the Targum to the Prophets [allegorical interpretation of Song of Songs]. *J St Jud* 24:257-265 D 1993

Moor, Johannes C de, and Staalduine-Sulman, Eveline van
The Aramaic Song of the Lamb [targumic fragments are background to Rev]. *J St Jud* 24:266-279 D 1993

Moore, A C *see* Brown, Laurence B

Moore, Carey A
Scholarly Issues in the Book of Tobit before Qumran and after: An Assessment. *J St Pseud* no 5:65-81 O 1989

Moore, J Stanley
A Hymnic Necrology: 1980-1990 [writers, composers, hymnologists who died, 1980-1990]. *Hymn* 44:29-34 O 1993

Moore, James
Speaking Of "Science And Religion"—Then And Now [*Science and Religion: Some Historical Perspectives*, by J H Brooke, 1991; review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:120-126 Je 1993

Moore, Jeffrey Scott
A Theology of Work for Contemporary Christians [*The Enterprise Culture*, by P H Sedgwick, 1992; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:520-526 Michaelmas 1993

Moore, Jennifer
Holocaust Museum's Campaign to Remember: Supported by 200,000 donors, from huge companies to small children, memorial aims to insure that atrocities are not forgotten. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:27-30 Mr 23 1993

Moore, Jennifer *see* Greene, Stephen G

Moore, Kathy McNeely *see* Pollitt, Phoebe Ann

Moore, Louis A
The Christian Life Commission and the News Media. *Bapt H Herit* 28:49-53 Jl 1993

Moore, Margaret Mary, and Schroeder, Edward H
Healing as a Sign of New Creation [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:206-207 1993

Moore, Mary Elizabeth
Musings Of A Psychologist-Theologian: Reflections On The Method Of Charles Hartshorne [bibliog; reply, C Hartshorne, pp 123-129]. *Proc St* 21: 113-117 Sum 1992
To Search and to Witness: Theological Agenda of Georgia Harkness. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-23 Fall 1993

Moore, Michael S
"Wise Women" or Wisdom Woman? A Biblical Study of Women's Roles [Asia Minor and OT, particularly Proverbs]. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:147-158 1993

Moore, Moses Nathaniel
Righteousness Exalts a Nation: Black Clergymen, Reform, and New School Presbyterianism [pors]. *Am Pres* 70:222-238 Wint 1992

Moore, Phyllis B
The New Sciences [post-classical science and transcendence of biblical myth; repr fr *No Other Gods: An Interpretation of the Biblical Myth for a Transbiblical Age*, 1992; bibliog, diag]. *Anima* 19:125-141 Spr 1993

Moore, Sebastian
Four Steps towards Making Sense of Theology [narrative and Trinity]. *Down R* 111:79-100 Ap 1993

Moore, Stephen D
"Mirror, Mirror . . .": Lacanian Reflections on Malbon's Mark [pp 81-102; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 62:165-171 1993

Moore, W Ernest
"Outside" and "Inside": Paul and Mark. *Expos T* 103:331-336 Ag 1992
"Tolle Lege"—with El Salvador [Scripture applied to terrorism and persecution]. *Expos T* 104:205-209 Ap 1993

Moore-Painter, Terry
The Weavers [poem]. *J Past Care* 47:192 Sum 1993

Moorehead, Russell
Sole makers [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:214-215 Fall 1993

Moorey, Peter Roger Stuart
British Women in Near Eastern Archaeology: Kathleen Kenyon and the Pioneers [bibliog, photo]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:91-100 Jl-D 1992

Moorhead, John
Mary and the Incarnation [Orthodox Eastern theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34: 347-355 Wint 1989

Mora, Clelia
Lo "status" del re di Kargamiš. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:67-70 1993

Morahg, Gilead
Subverting Dystopia: Yitshak Ben-Ner's Fiction of the Future [his *The Angels Are Coming*, 1987]. *Prooftexts* 13:269-287 S 1993

Morales, José
Dios y sus criaturas [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. *Scripta Th* 25: 567-578 My-Ag 1993

Moran, Gabriel
Jews, Christians, and Unique Revelation. *Cross Currents* 42:468-486 Wint 1992-1993

Moran, Lansing S
Homily at an AIDS Healing Service [Ps 13; Mk 10:46-52]. *Unit Univ Chr* 43: 86 88 Spr-Sum 1993

Moran, William L
UET 6, 402: Persuasion in the Plain Style [text, Eng tr, commentary]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:113-120 1993

More, J B P
Muslim Evolution and Conversions in Karikal, South India. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:65-82 Je 1993

Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M
The International Q Project: Work Sessions 31 July-2 August, 20 November 1992 [critical text; 4th rpt]. *J B L* 112:500-506 Fall 1993

Moreno García, Abdón
Aproximación al sentido de Filipenses 2,1-5 [Eng abst, p 529]. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:529-558 1989

Moreno Martínez, José Luis
El molino de los dos Testamentos: Un símbolo de la exégesis patrística y mbdieval [*sic*] [Eng abst, p 559]. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:559-568 1989

Morey, Ann Janine
Margaret Atwood and Toni Morrison: Reflections on Postmodernism and the Study of Religion and Literature ["watertime" in women's fiction; bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:493-513 Fall 1992

Morey, James H
Peter Comestor, Biblical Paraphrase, and the Medieval Popular Bible [table]. *Speculum* 68:6-35 Ja 1993

Morgan, Anthony C
Clinton Draws Ire of SBC [annual meeting, Houston; photo]. *Chr T* 37:54-55 Jl 19 1993

Morgan, David
Imaging Protestant Piety: The Icons of Warner Sallman [ils]. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:29-47 Wint 1993

Morgan, David T
Upheaval in the Southern Baptist Convention, 1979-90: Crusade for Truth or Bid for Power? *J Rel Hist* 17:321-335 Je 1993

Morgan, Robert J
The Well-Fed Imagination: How to be your own best think tank [in ministry]. *Leadership* 14:28-33 Sum 1993

Morgan, Timothy C
"Bob on the Block" [B Larson; por]. *Chr T* 37:74-75 My 17 1993
Down and Out in Port-au-Prince [unclean water, food shortages, unemployment, and lack of medical care; photos, table]. *Chr T* 37:42-44 Je 21 1993
The Mother of All Muddles: Evangelical theologians clash in public over what kind of body Jesus Christ has following his resurrection [Murray Harris controversy; pors]. *Chr T* 37:62-66 Ap 5 1993
Personnel Woes Persist at Larson Ministries. *Chr T* 37:62 S 13 1993
Sloth, Avarice, and MTV: Both MTV and the *New York Times* have rediscovered sin. The problem is that we're not too sure they disapprove of it [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:14-15 O 4 1993

Morgen, Michèle
Jésus descendit à Capharnaüm: il étonne par la puissance de sa parole (Lc 4,31-32 et ses sources) [tables]. *R Sci Rel* 66:233-248 Jl-O 1992
La promesse de Jésus à Nathanaël (Jn 1:51) éclairée par la hagaddah de Jacob-Israël. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-21 Jl 1993

Morgentaler, Henry
My Struggle for Abortion Rights in Canada. *Rel Humanism* 26:159-174 Aut 1992

Morimura Nobuko
The Story of Tamar: A Feminist Interpretation of Genesis 38. *Japan Chr R* 59:55-67 1993

Morioka, Iwao *see* Tsutomu, Shoji

Moris, Zailan
The Sufi Perspective on the Feminine State [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 36 no 1:46-57 1992

Moritzen, Niels Peter, ed, and Huber, Friedrich, ed
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 19 (für das Jahr 1992). *Z Miss* 19 no 2 Beiheft: 1993
Contents: Kontinente und Länder: Asien-Australien-Pazifik; Afrika; Amerika; Europa. Sachprobleme: Mission und Missionskirchen; Ökumene; Religionen; Kirche und Gesellschaft; Kirche und Judentum. Autorenregister.

Mörke, Olaf
Pragmatischer Fundamentalismus und fundamentaler Pragmatismus: Normen der aktuellen anglo-amerikanischen und deutschsprachigen Reformationsforschung [conf rept, "The Reformation in Germany and Europe: Interpretations and Issues" (Washington, DC, S 25-30 1990)]. *Archiv Ref* 83:306-319 1992

Morley, John F
Réflexions historiques sur la Shoa. *Istina* 36:263-273 Jl-S 1991

Morosan, Vladimir
The Antiphons at the Great Vigil for the Nativity of Our Lord [music, texts]. *Sacred Art J* 14:283-287 D 1993
Some Reflections on the Challenges Facing Orthodox Church Musicians in America Today. *Sacred Art J* 13-14:162-166 Mr 1993

Morosan, Vladimir *see* Junda, Mary Ellen

Morosan, Vladimir, ed
Liturgical Music [Orthodox Eastern]. *Sacred Art J* Regular feature: 1993-

Morray-Jones, C R A
Paradise Revisited (2 Cor 12:1-12): The Jewish Mystical Background of Paul's Apostolate [2 pts; texts; pt 1: The Jewish Sources; pt 2: Paul's Heavenly Ascent and its Significance]. *Harv Th R* 86:177-217 Ap 1993; 86: 265-292 Jl 1993

Morrill, David F, ed *see* Maccubbin, Robert P, ed

Morris, Barry K, and McCrindle, Dal
Non-Profits Line Up at the Casino Trough. *Touchstone* 11:32-34 S 1993

Morris, Dan *see* Blackaby, Henry

Morris, Fred B
The Church in Brazil: Old Problems, New Challenges [Encounter of Base Ecclesial Communities, Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S 1992]. *Th Today* 50:105-113 Ap 1993

Morris, Henry Madison
Anti-Creationism as Rhetoric: Response to Ensign [pp 93-112; bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:113-124 1993

Morris, Kenneth R
Theological Sources of William Penn's Concept of Religious Toleration. *J Ch St* 35:83-111 Wint 1993

Morris, Raymond R
Lima, Peru: An Adventure in Evangelism. *Urban Miss* 11:45-51 S 1993

Morris, Robert C
Invocation of the Creatures: Learning to Pray with the World Again. *Weavings* 8:27-33 My-Je 1993

Morris, Ronald J *see* Watson, P J

Morris, Sarah P
A Tale of Two Cities: The Miniature Frescoes from Thera and the Origins of Greek Poetry [ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 93:511-535 O 1989

Morris, Stephen
Buddhism and Christianity: The Common Ground: A Study of the Radical Theologies of Meister Eckhart and Abe Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 25:89-118 Aut 1992

Morrow, Lance
In the Name of God: Often a sweet refuge, faith can also become a fortress of merciless hatred [editorial; photos]. *Time* 141:24-25 Mr 15 1993
Never Forget: In all its grimness, Washington's controversial Holocaust museum is a necessary, civilizing memorial. *Time* 141:56-57 Ap 26 1993

Morsink, Johannes
World War Two and the Universal Declaration [Declaration and the response to Nazism]. *Human Rights Q* 15:357-405 My 1993

Mortensen, Viggo
Gud—Menneske—Natur [W Pannenberg's anthropology]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:129-142 1991

Mortimer, Edward
Saying the Unsayable [*Cruelty and Silence: War, Tyranny, Uprising, and the Arab World*, by K Makiya; review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4,6-7 My 27 1993

Morton, Tom
Convictions in Investment Scheme [E L McKinley, Open Bible Standard Churches]. *Chr T* 37:57 O 4 1993
Open Bible Churches Lose Funds in Alleged Scam [$5.2 million lost to investment fraud; photo]. *Chr T* 37:56 F 8 1993

Mosala, Itumeleng J
Good News for the Poor: A Black African Biblical Hermeneutics. *Epworth R* 20:85-91 S 1993
The Implications of the Text of Esther For African Women's Struggle For Liberation in South Africa [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 59:129-137 1992

Moseley, Michael E, and Richardson, James B, III
Doomed by Natural Disaster [space shuttle photos probe end of Moche civilization; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:44-45 N-D 1992

Moseley, Romney M
Decolonizing Theology in the Caribbean: Prospects for Hermeneutical Reconstruction [cultural and political issues]. *Toronto J Th* 6:235-246 Fall 1990

Moses, John A
Canon David John Garland and the ANZAC tradition [World War I memorial; por]. *St Mark R* no 154:12-21 Wint 1993

Moss, David M
The Extra Mile—Case History of a Homicide [murder of counselor's client; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:107-135 N 1993
Internment and Ministry: A Dialogue with Joseph Kitagawa [text of 1974 conversation]. *J Rel Health* 32:163-178 Fall 1993
Karl Menninger: A Centennial Tribute [his homiletical literary style]. *J Rel Health* 32:253-259 Wint 1993
Marbles: For Erik H Erikson [poem]. *J Past Care* 47:426-427 Wint 1993
Religio Psychiatrici [poem]. *J Past Care* 47:193 Sum 1993

Moss, James R
Monasticism in Russia and the Former USSR: 1990-1992. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:21 1992
Recent Developments in the Latvian Lutheran Church. *Luth F* 24:8-10 F 1990

Moss, John A
Shinran and Jōdo-Shinshū in our contemporary world [Kyoto, S 1992; conf rpt]. *Japan Rel* 18:91-93 Ja 1993

Moss, Vladimir
La "Vraie Église orthodoxe de Russie" [tr fr *Rel Comm Lands* 19:239-250 Wint 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Istina* 37:354-365 O-D 1992

Mosser, David N
The Preacher's Task [review article]. *Chr Ministry* 24:29-36 Jl-Ag 1993
Books reviewed: *"How Shall They Hear?": Effective Preaching for Vital Faith*, by Samuel D Proctor. *Living with the Lectionary: Preaching the Revised Common Lectionary*, by Eugene L Lowry. *Preaching to Strangers: Evangelism in Today's World*, by William H Willimon and Stanley Hauerwas. *Popular Speech: Preaching to the Baptized*, by William H Willimon. *Preaching the Topical Sermon*, by Ronald J Allen. *Speaking from the Heart: Preaching with Passion*, by Richard F Ward. *Surviving the Sermon: A Guide to Preaching for Those Who Have to Listen*, by David J Schlafer. *Pew Rights for People Who Listen to Sermons*, by Roger E Van Harn.

Mosshammer, Alden A
Non-Being and Evil in Gregory of Nyssa. *Vig Chr* 44:136-167 Je 1990

Mott, Jim
Desert people [poem]. *Sojourners* 22:15 F-Mr 1993

Mott, John Raleigh, 1865-1955
The Pastor and Modern Missions: A Plea for Leadership in World Evangelization [repr fr 1904]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:49-51 Ap 1993

Mott, Stephen Charles
Avoiding the Capture of the Gospel [grounding missions in Scripture, avoiding narrow applications. From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:38 My 1993
Economic Changes Confronted by the Prophets [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:39 F 1993
"An Eye for an Eye" and Restitution [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 N 1993
Family Values as Social Critique [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:39 Ap 1993
The Foreigners at the Manger [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34 D 1993
The King and the Eunuch [Isa 56 and Ugaritic documents; From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34 Ja 1993
The Land Cries Out Against Unpaid Wages [Job 31:38-40; From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 Mr 1993
Limiting Masculine References to God. *Chr Soc Action* 6:38 Jl-Ag 1993

Mott, Stephen Charles *(cont'd)*
Multicultural Inclusiveness in Revelation [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 Je 1993
The Partiality of Biblical Justice [reply to E C Beisner, pp 16-22]. *Transformation* 10:23-29 Ja-Ap 1993
Sabbatical Year Principles for Welfare Reform [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35 O 1993
Wealth and Discipleship in Luke. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 S 1993

Motte, Mary *see* Bediako, Kwame

Mountain, Charles M
Advent and the Lukan Psalms [Lk 1-2]. *Preaching* 9:35-36,38 N-D 1993
The New Testament Christ-Hymn [table, texts]. *Hymn* 44:20-28 Ja 1993

Mousalimas, S A
Contrasting Theological Outlooks on Ancient Kodiak Culture. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:365-378 Wint 1989
The Divine in Nature: Animism or Panentheism? [in Greek Orthodox]. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:367-375 Wint 1990

Moushon, Raymond L
Learning post hoc and ad hoc: Educational programs in camping [bibliog, charts; appendix: survey questions and results, tables]. *Chr Ed J* 13:68-82 Wint 1993

Moussalli, Ahmad
Two Tendencies in Modern Islamic Political Thought: Modernism and Fundamentalism. *Hamdard Islam* 16:51-78 Sum 1993

Moussé, Jean
Dogme et vérité, quelle conciliation? [Eng abst, p 133]. *M Sci Rel* 47:123-133 S 1990

Mouton, Elna
Exegesis and Proclamation: Preaching from the Lectionary: Ascension [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 82:78-87 Mr 1993

Mouw, Richard J
Creational Politics: Some Calvinist Amendments [Reformed-Anabaptist dialogue on social ethics]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:181-193 1993

Mowry, Bill J
A reflective approach to research: Applying the research paradigm of post-positivism to the evangelical church [bibliog, chart]. *Chr Ed J* 13:51-67 Wint 1993

Mowvley, Harry
Which is the Best Commentary? Amos and Hosea. *Expos T* 103:364-368 S 1992

Moxnes, Halvor
Eskatologisk eksistens: Nytestamentlige bidrag til etikken [review article]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:1-13 1991
Books reviewed: *Ethik des Neuen Testaments*, by Wolfgang Schrage, 1982. *Dirt, Greed and Sex: Sexual Ethics in the New Testament and their Implications for Today*, by L William Countryman, 1988. *The Moral World of the First Christians*, by Wayne A Meeks, 1986. *The Use of the Bible in Christian Ethics*, by Thomas W Ogletree, 1984.
Honor and Shame [in Graeco-Roman world]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:167-176 Wint 1993

Moy, Russell G
Biculturalism, Race, and the Bible. *Rel Ed* 88:415-433 Sum 1993

Moyers, Bill
Wounded Healers [visit to Commonweal, retreat for persons with cancer; photos; excerpt fr *Healing and the Mind*]. *Parabola* 18:21-30 F 1993

Moyise, Steve
Intertextuality and the Book of Revelation. *Expos T* 104:295-298 Jl 1993

Muanza, Hipólito Tshimanga
Africa and the Americas: The Cultural Connection [slavery, Catholic Church, and black dignity]. *SEDOS* 25:256-261 O 15 1993

Muck, Herbert
Jungmann als Impulsgeber für Kirchenbaufragen: Die einfachen Bauformen der Reform und die Kulissen der Schaufrömmigkeit. Zu einer Passage aus Jungmanns Inaugurationsrede und zu den Konsequenzen für den Kirchenbau der Gegenwart. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:85-93 1993

Muck, Terry C
Evangelicals and Interreligious Dialogue. *J Ev Th S* 36:517-529 D 1993
The Gospel and Our Culture Network: A Comparative Analysis [survey of interest groups along church state lines]. *Insights* 109:7-18 Fall 1993

Muck, Terry C, ed
Translating the Bible. *Insights* 108:7-50 Spr 1993
Contents: From Jerome to King James: a brief history of the translation of the Bible into English, by E Babinsky. Translation as interpretation and communication, by J Alsup. An evaluation of the NRSV: demystifying Bible translation, by J Roberts. Bible translations? Who cares", by G Cladis. The Bible landscape: translations, study Bibles, and electronic Bibles, by V Hotchkiss.

Mudjugin, Michail, Abp
Einigkeit in der Zertrennung. *Ökum Ru* 42:223-228 Ap 1993

Mukherjee, Prabhati
Who were the Indigenous People of India? *Rel Soc* 38:11-17 S-D 1991

Mulder, John M
Positive Protestantism: A Return to First Principles [remembering H T Kerr's 1963 book]. *Th Today* 49:519-523 Ja 1993

Mulder, William
Telling It Slant: Aiming for Truth in Contemporary Mormon Literature. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:155-169 Sum 1993

Mules, Robert
A Zen Buddhist Drama: "Sotoba Komachi". *Middle Way* 67:213-217 F 1993

Mulholland, M Robert, Jr
Discerning the Body. *Weavings* 8:20-26 My-Je 1993

Mullen, Deborah Flemister
No Room for Hierarchy [women as caregivers; reply to D Ward, pp 11-25]. *Second Opinion* 19:55-57 O 1993

Müller, Bethel, and Smit, Dirk J
South African Radio and Television as Contexts for Exegesis: A case-study of interpretive practices in South African public worship [tables]. *Scriptura* no S9:73-86 1991

Müller, Christoph
Unservater-Paraphrasen: Ein Beitrag zur (praktisch-) theologischen Hermeneutik [diag]. *Th Z* 48 no 1:163-186 1992

Müller, Denis
Some Reflections on Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:26-33 1993

Müller, Ernst
Die Entlassung des ernestinischen Kämmerers Johann Rietesel im Jahre 1532 und die Auflösung des Wittenberger Heiligtums: Ein Beitrag zur Biographie des Kurfürsten Johann des Beständigen von Sachsen [Eng abst, p 239]. *Archiv Ref* 80:213-239 1989

Müller, Gerhard, ed
Die Theologie des Kreuzes und die Gestalt der Kirche: Dokumentation der IX Konsultation "Kirchenleitung und wissenschaftliche Theologie". *Ker Do* 39:90-163 Ap-Je 1993
Contents: Erfahrungsbericht: Theologie des Kreuzes in Gottesdienst und Predigt, by R Schäfer. Theologie des Kreuzes in den Evangelischen Akademien, by H May. Welche Rolle spielt die Theologie des Kreuzes bei kirchenleitendem Handeln?, by H Schäfer. Passion und Wissen: Kreuzestheologie und Universitätswissenschaft, by O Bayer. Das Wort vom Kreuz in der offenen Gesellschaft, by I Dalferth. Das Wort vom Kreuz und die Gestalt der Kirche, by M Beintker.

Müller, Gotelind
Furukawa Rôsen (1871-1899) und das Zeitalter des Skeptizismus [text of article]. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:235-243 1993

Müller, Hans Martin
Das Evangelium und die Moderne: Zum Problem der Umformung des christlichen Denkens in der Neuzeit. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:285-298 1993

Müller, Hans Peter
Bauen—Bewahren—Mit-Sinn-Erfüllen: Von der Bestimmung des Menschen. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:231-250 1993
Entmythologisierung und Altes Testament [Eng abst, p 27]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:1-27 1993

Muller, Jerry Z
Coming Out Ahead: The Homosexual Moment in the Academy [institutionalization of homosexual ideology]. *First Things* no 35:17-24 Ag-S 1993

Müller, Johann Baptist
Martin Luther als Anwalt des Liberalismus? *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 3:217-228 1990

Müller, Marc
1492-1992: L'évangélisation au risque de l'histoire de l'Amérique latine [bibliographic essay]. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:89-98 1993

Müller, Mogens
The Gospel of St Matthew and the Mosaic Law—A Chapter of a Biblical Theology. *St Th* 46 no 2:109-120 1992
The Septuagint as the Bible of the New Testament Church: Some Reflections. *SJOT* 7 no 2:194-207 1993
Translatio et interpretatio: Om den antikke bibeloversættelses vœsen [Eng abst, p 277]. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:260-277 1990

Müller, Mogens, ed *see* Lausten, Martin Schwarz, ed

Muller, Richard A
How Many Points? [Reformed doctrine]. *Cal Th J* 28:425-433 N 1993
The Priority of the Intellect in the Soteriology of Jacob Arminius [faith, will, and scholastic revival]. *West Th J* 55:55-72 Spr 1993

Müller, Walter W, and Vittmann, Günther
Zu den Personennamen der aus Ägypten stammenden Frauen in den sogenannten "Hierodulenlisten" von Ma'ın. *Orientalia* 62 no 1:1-10 1993

Müller, Wolfgang
Freikirchen und die innerdeutsche Ökumene: Ein Rückblick. *Ökum Ru* 42:238-244 Ap 1993

Müller, Wolfgang Erich
Reflexionen zum Verantwortungsbegriff im Anschluss [Eng abst, p 214]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:198-214 1993

Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko
Pain and forgiveness [questions posed by German neo-Nazis; photos]. *One World* no 186:6-8 Je 1993

Muller-Kessler, Christa
Christian-Palestinian Aramaic fragments in the Bodleian Library [facsims, texts]. *J Sem St* 37:207-221 Aut 1992

Mullin, Robert Bruce
The Study of American Religious History [in the past twenty years]. *Angl Th R* 75:120-126 Wint 1993

Mullins, Robert A
Tell Beth Shean Dig. *Arch Bib W* 1:5-7 Fall 1991

Mullins, Terence Y
A Comparison between 2 Timothy and the Book of Acts [consistency of name and place references with Paul's Acts biography]. *A U Sem St* 31:199-203 Aut 1993
First person singular [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:488 My 5 1993

Mulzer, Martin
Döderlein und Deuterojesaja [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 66:15-22 1993
Zur Funktion der *GML*-Aussage in Hosea 1:8a [bibliog, tables]. *Bib Not* no 65:35-39 1992

Mummert, Gerald E
LBW: The Liturgical Music [in ELCA]. *Luth F* 27:41-42 N 1993

Mumper, Sharon E
Global report: Important news stories from the world of missions [regular feature]. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1993-

Munck, Victor C de
Choosing Metaphor: A Case Study of Sri Lankan Exorcism [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:317-328 1990

Munda, Ramadayala
Dispossession and Exploitation of Tribal People Through Communication Manipulation with Special Reference to Jharkhand. *Rel Soc* 39:32-41 Mr 1992

Mundhenk, Norman
Problems involving illustrations in Luke [translation issues in 14:25-33; 17:26-30]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:247-248 Ap 1993

Mundy, John Hine
The Parishes of Toulouse from 1150 to 1250 [map]. *Traditio* 46:171-204 1991

Munier, Charles
"Ianua" chez Tertullien. *R Sci Rel* 65:197-211 Jl 1991
Initiation chrétienne et rites d'onction (IIe-IIIe siècles). *R Sci Rel* 64:115-125 Ap 1990
La patristique à la Faculté de Théologie Catholique de l'Université de Strasbourg: 1902-1940. *R Sci Rel* 66:319-332 Jl-O 1992
La patristique à la Faculté de Théologie Protestante de l'Université de Strasbourg: 1872-1939 [Eng abst, p 522]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:381-390 O-D 1992
Propagande gnostique et discipline ecclesiale d'après Tertullien. *R Sci Rel* 63:195-205 Jl-O 1989
Rites d'onction, baptême chrétien et baptême de Jésus. *R Sci Rel* 64:217-234 Jl-O 1990

Munk, Linda
Giving umbrage: the Song of Songs which is Whitman's [*Leaves of Grass* against allegorical interpretation of Song of Songs]. *Lit Th* 7:50-65 Mr 1993

Muñoz León, Domingo
El Apocalipsis y la universalidad de la redencion en Cristo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:141-157 1993
La distinción entre acontecimiento-base artificio literario en los relatos derásicos: Una discusión con el Prof Muñoz Iglesias en su obra "Los Evangelios de la Infancia". *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:123-148 1992
Las fuentes y estadios de composición del Prologo de Juan segun P Hofrichter: (En torno a la "Primitiva Confesión cristiana del Logos") [Eng abst, p 229]. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:229-250 1991
"Iré delante de vosotros a Galilea" (Mt 26,32 y par): Sentido mesiánico y posible sustrato arameo del logion [Eng abst, p 215]. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:215-241 1990
Juan el presbítero y el discípulo amado: Consideraciones críticas sobre la opinión de M Hengel en su libro "La cuestión Joánica" [Eng abst, p 543]. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:543-563 1990
El universo creado y la encarnación redentora de cristo [Eng abst, p 866]. *Scripta Th* 25:807-855 S-D 1993

Muñoz León, Domingo, ed *see* Fuente, Alfonso de la, ed

Munro, Gregory
The Holy Roman Empire in German Roman Catholic Thought, 1929-33: Georg Moenius' Revival of *Reichsideologie*. *J Rel Hist* 17:439-464 D 1993

Müntz de Raissac, Muriel
Richard Mique et les appartements de Marie-Antoinette à Versailles [plans, por]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:207-219 My 1993

Murata, Sachiko
Masculine-feminine complementarity in the spiritual psychology of Islam. *Islam Q* 33 no 3:165-187 1989

Muravchik, Joshua
Beyond Self-Defense [US forces in Somalia]. *Commentary* 96:19-24 D 1993
Lament of a Clinton Supporter. *Commentary* 96:15-22 Ag 1993
Why the Democrats Finally Won [analysis of 1992 election]. *Commentary* 95:17-22 Ja 1993

Murawski, Elisabeth
Por nada [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1231 D 8 1993

Muray, Leslie A
Central and Eastern European Cultural and Religious Resources for the Creation of World Peace [lives of Hungarians E Ady and I Bibo]. *Rel East Europe* 13:10-22 O 1993

Murchison, D Cameron, Jr
Is the Church Too Difficult for God? Preaching in a Time of Denominational Crisis. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:2-5 1993

Murdick, Olin J
Common Prayer: An Ecumenical Bridge [Protestant-Catholic relations]. *Ec Trends* 22:67-70 My 1993

Murdoch, John E, ed, and Thijssen, J M M H, ed
History of Late Medieval Science. *Vivarium* 31:1-191 My 1993
Contents: Oresme on Motion (*Questiones super Physicam*, III, 2-7), by S Caroti. Aristotelian Commentaries and Scientific Change: The Parisian Nominalists on the Cause of the Natural Motion of Inanimate Bodies, by E Sylla. Jean Buridan and Nicole Oresme on Natural Knowledge, by E Grant. Connotative Concepts and Mathematics in Ockham's Natural Philosophy, by A Goddu. Roger Bacon and the Hermetic Tradition in Medieval Science, by G Molland. The Corpuscular Theory of J B Van Helmont and its Medieval Sources, by W Newman.

Murken, Sebastian
Believing in Speech: A Response to James Day's Application of Narrative to the Psychology of Religion [pp 213-229; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 4:237-240 1993

Murken, Todd
The Atonement in Reinhold Niebuhr's Theology of History. *Luth F* 27:10-13 Ag 1993

Murphy, Andrew R
The Mainline Churches and Political Activism: The Continuing Impact of The Persian Gulf War. *Sound* 76:525-549 Wint 1993

Murphy, Cullen
The Course: Some second thoughts on immortality, which one organization believes may finally be within our grasp. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:20,22 Ja 1993

Murphy, Cullen *(cont'd)*
Women and the Bible [in recent feminist scholarship]. *Atlantic Monthly* 272: 39-45,48,50-55,58,60,62-64 Ag 1993

Murphy, David Graham
Public Theology? A Current Dutch Discussion [H M Kuitert and H J Adriaanse on theology in the university]. *Cal Th J* 28:372-392 N 1993

Murphy, Edward F
World View Clash: A Handbook for Spiritual Warfare [excerpt fr *The handbook for spiritual warfare;* charts]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:163-167 O 1993

Murphy, Francesca
"Whence Comes This Love as Strong as Death?": The Presence of Franz Rosenzweig's "Philosophy as Narrative" in Hans Urs von Balthasar's Theo-Drama. *Lit Th* 7:227-247 S 1993

Murphy, George L
The Evolution Of The Body Of Christ [reply to B D Marshall, pp 24-30; rejoinder, p 47]. *Luth F* 27:44-46 F 1993
The Incarnation as a Theanthropic Principle. *Word World* 13:256-262 Sum 1993
The Third Article in the Science-Theology Dialogue [Holy Spirit and living systems]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:162-168 S 1993

Murphy, George L *see* Bakken, Peter

Murphy, James M
A Legacy of Patriarchy: Sexual Attraction Between Unequals. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:30-31 Wint 1993

Murphy, John J
Willa Cather and the literature of Christian mystery [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 24:39-56 Aut 1992

Murphy, Lawrence
African American Worship and the Interpretation of Scripture [focus on preaching]. *Ex Auditu* 8:95-105 1992

Murphy, Marie
The formation of small faith communities [on Catholic sacramental basis]. *Rel Ed* 88:126-135 Wint 1993

Murphy, Nancey C
The Limits of Pragmatism and the Limits of Realism [reply to J W Robbins, pp 337-349; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:351-359 S 1993
Phillip Johnson on Trial: A Critique of His Critique of Darwin. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:26-36 Mr 1993

Murphy, Roland E
The Psalms and worship. *Ex Auditu* 8:23-31 1992

Murphy, Seamus
The work of justice and the option for the poor [Catholic Church]. *SEDOS* 25:19-22 Ja 15 1993

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
Paul and Gallio [reply to H D Slingerland, 110:439-449 Fall 1991]. *J B L* 112:315-317 Sum 1993

Murr, Andrew
From South-Central to Suburbia, the Hard Way [black family in California; photos]. *Newsweek* 122:26-27 Ag 30 1993

Murray, Alexander C
From Roman to Frankish Gaul: *Centenarii* and *Centenae* in the Administration of the Merovingian Kingdom. *Traditio* 44:59-100 1988

Murray, Donald F
Dynasty, People, and the Future: The Message of Chronicles. *J St O T* no 58:71-92 Je 1993

Murray, Gregory
The Gospels and History [in Catholic teaching]. *Down R* 109:290-296 O 1991
Jesus and the Feasts of the Jews [in Gospel of John]. *Down R* 109:217-225 Jl 1991

Murray, Iain Haimish
William Carey: Climbing the Rainbow [overview of Carey's career; repr fr *Banner of Truth* O 1992]. *Ev R Th* 17:355-368 Jl 1993

Murren, Doug
Can't They Say Something Positive? Preaching to Baby Boomers [excerpt fr *The Baby Boomerang,* 1990]. *Preaching* 8:2,4-8 My-Je 1993

Musa, Sulayman
The impact of Arabic culture on Hausa folklore. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:232-243 1991

Leadership in Islam: A case study of the leadership qualities of Sulṭān Muḥammad Bello. *Hamdard Islam* 15:33-46 Aut 1992

Musasiwa, Roy B
The Finality of Jesus in Africa [Christianity and African culture and traditional religion; repr fr *Mission Bulletin* 7 no 2]. *Ev R Th* 17:65-69 Ja 1993

Muschamp, Wayne
The Beatitudes from the Sermon on the Plain: An Exegesis of Luke 6:17-26. *Luth Th J* 27:58-64 Ag 1993

Muse, J Steven
The Bridge Keeper [Medjugorje appearances and human passions behind Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. *Other Side* 29:48-51,53 Mr-Ap 1993

Muse, J Steven, and Chase, Edwin
Healing the Wounded Healers: "Soul" Food for Clergy [clergy sexual boundary problems; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:141-150 Sum 1993

Musiol, Jozef
Reservation of the Eucharist in a Religious House [in canon law]. *AFER* 34: 115-121 Ap 1992

Musleah, Rahel
Herstory and the Jewish Tradition: Jewish feminist titles are finding enthusiastic support in the market [ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:33-34 Ap 12 1993

Muslim, Abdul Ghafur
Future of the Islamic Ummah. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:293-301 1992
Islamic laws in historical perspective: an investigation into problems and principles in the field of Islamization. *Islam Q* 31 no 2:69-86 1987

Musopole, Augustine C
Towards a Theological Method for Malawi. *J Th So Africa* no 82:37-44 Mr 1993
Witchcraft Terminology, the Bible, and African Christian Theology: An Exercise in Hermeneutics. *J Rel Africa* 23:347-354 N 1993

Musser, Wilma I
Carl and Avas Carlson and the Chicago Mission [Brethren in Christ; photos]. *Breth in Christ* 16:171-213 Ag 1993

Mussner, Franz
Essai de programme pour une "théologie après Auschwitz". *Istina* 36:346-352 Jl-S 1991
Theology after Auschwitz: A Provisional Programme [bibliog]. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:46-53 Wint 1991
Wer ist "dieses Geschlecht" in Mk 13,30 parr? *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:23-28 1987

Mustafa, Seema
Post-Ayodhya Communal Violence in Bombay. *Soc Action (India)* 43:129-143 Ap-Je 1993

Muthengi, Julius K
The Culture of Poverty: Implications for Urban Church Ministry [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 11 no 2:90-104 1992

Mwikamba, Constantine
Ethnic Religion: Conflict and Social Changes in Kenya. *Dialogue Alliance* 7: 53-67 Spr-Sum 1993

Myers, Bryant L
A funny thing happened on the way to evangelical-ecumenical cooperation [in missions and evangelism]. *Int R Miss* 81:397-407 Jl 1992

Myers, Charles Davison
Chiastic inversion in the argument of Romans 3-8 [charts]. *Nov Test* 35:30-47 Ja 1993

Myers, Ched
The earth and the Great Economy: a regional theology [ils]. *Witness* 76:16-19 Je 1993
In the courtyard with Peter on the anniversary of the LA riots [choosing between palace and gospel]. *Witness* 76:16-18 Ap 1993
Vision Quest: Why we must re-member what has been dis-membered [Jesus' temptations and N American history]. *Other Side* 29:8-14,59 Mr-Ap 1993

Myers, David G
Let's Focus On the Family ["two adults committed to each other and to the nurture of their children"; editorial]. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 My 1993

Myers, Richard *see* Malcolmson, Patrick

Myers, Sara J
Women and Theology—Reflections on Publishing Trends [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:227-234 1993

Myers, William R, and Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J
Can One Be Faithful While Teaching Research Methods to DMin Students? [table]. *J Supervision Train* 12:15-29 1990

Myhre-Nielsen, Dag
Life Forms and "Folk Church": Some Aspects of Norwegian Ecclesiology. *St Th* 44 no 2:85-94 1990

Mylius, Klaus, tr
Der neunte *Adhyāya* des Āśvalāyana-Śrautasūtra: Erstmalig vollständig übersetzt, erläutert und mit Indices versehen. *Indo-Iran J* 36:289-325 O 1993

Myokyo-ni, Venerable
Flowers for the Buddha [stages of Buddha's life]. *Middle Way* 68:3-11 My 1993

Myra, Harold Lawrence, ed
Has the WCC Kept the Faith? [*CT* Institute; photos]. *Chr T* 37:31-40 Ap 5 1993
Contents: Defining Moments, by P Beyerhaus. Why I Left, by J Packer. Whatever Happened to Evangelism?, by T Adeyemo. Should Evangelicals Come on Board?, by W Granberg-Michaelson. Five Reasons to Cooperate, by T Giles. What Can We Learn from the Orthodox?, by J Stamoolis. How Should Evangelicals Be Ecumenical?, by T Oden.

N

Na'aman, Nadav
Azariah of Judah and Jeroboam II of Israel [relationship between kings; *erratum,* 43:571 O 1993]. *Vet Test* 43:227-234 Ap 1993

Nabors, A Randy
Is an integrated church possible? A cultural dialogue. *Presbyterion* 18:90-111 Fall 1992

Nadell, Pamela S *see* Simon, Rita J

Nadler, Allan
Soloveitchik's halakhic man: not a *mithnagged. Mod Jud* 13:119-147 My 1993

Nadler, Spencer Monroe
Working through Images [The Self in Question; reflections of surgical pathologist on death]. *Cross Currents* 43:397-403 Fall 1993

Nafzger, Samuel H
Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In non-LWF Lutheran Churches [focus on LCMS]. *LWF Doc* no 32:96-98 Mr 1993

Nagano, Paul M, ed
Jitsuo Morikawa: Prophetic and Proactive [evangelist, pastor, prophet, theologian; por]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:94-189 Je 1993
Contents: Jitsuo Morikawa: Prophetic and Proactive, by P Nagano. Tributes to Jitsuo Morikawa, by Walter B Pulliam, Glenn E Camper, John B Cobb, Jr, Lloyd K Wake, Jan and Myron Chartier, and Eldon G Ernst.

Nagano, Paul M, ed *(cont'd)*
The Evangelistic Life Style, by J Morikawa. Personal and Corporate Salvation, by J Morikawa. A Story of a Love Affair, by J Morikawa. How to Choose a Church, by J Morikawa. The Minister and the Emergence of Greatness, by J Morikawa. Dissenters and Innovators, by J Morikawa. Jesus is Lord, by J Morikawa. A Theological Perspective on the World, by J Morikawa. An Evaluation of Christianity's Future in American Life, by J Morikawa. Victory in Exile, by J Morikawa. Christianity and the Non-Christian Religions, by J Morikawa. Toward an Asian American Theology, by J Morikawa.

Nagarkar, Kiran
Fault lines in India [cultural, linguistic and social divisions]. *Witness* 76:14-15 Jl-Ag 1993

Nagel, Frank
Gedichte [poems]. *ZS* 42:24-25 F 1993

Nagy, Blaise
Athenian Officials on the Parthenon Frieze [figs, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:55-69 Ja 1992

Nagy, Marilyn
Translocation of Parental Images in Fourth-Century Ascetic Texts: Motifs and Techniques of Identity [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 58:1-23 1992

Nahon, Gérard, ed, and Touati, Charles, ed
Assemblée générale du 25 novembre 1991 [Société des Études juives; with communications]. *R E Juives* 151:262-312 Ja-Je 1992
Contents: Présence juive et *conversos* dans l'Ordre de Saint Jerome: état de la question, by S Coussemacker. Samuel Holdheim (1806-1860), un Rabbin adversaire du Talmud, by M Hayoun. Karaïtes et Rabbanites: Tensions et convergences à Constantinople au XVe siècle, by J Attias. Sionisme et antisémitisme dans les milieux occultistes français, by J Halbronn. Culture musulmane et poésie hébraïque profane en Espagne à l'âge d'or, by M Itzhaki. Hommage à Ephraim-Elimelekh Urbach (1912-1991), by G Nahon.

Nakash, Yitzhak
An Attempt to Trace the Origin of the Rituals of *'Āshūrā'*. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:161-181 1993

Nambiaparambil, Albert
Sabarimala Pilgrimage and Eucharist. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:14-20 Wint 1992-1993

Nangle, Joe
Baseball's Season of Disillusion [editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:7 My 1993
Into the Frying Pan: While Haiti seethes with the fire of democracy betrayed, the cry for justice remains unquenched [photos]. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 D 1993
A Prophet's Return [Rigoberta Menchú's return to Guatemala; por]. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Ap 1993
Restoring Hope to Haiti [US role]. *Sojourners* 22:7 F-Mr 1993
Rooted in Reflection: Incarnating God's Word in Community. *Sojourners* 22:29 D 1993
A Truth Commission for El Norte [El Salvador violence and US complicity; editorial; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 Je 1993
An Unimaginable Peace [Israeli-Palestinian agreement; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 N 1993

Nangle, Joe *see* Dennis, Marie

Naoe, Akiyama
Japanese Involvement in Ecological Destruction in the Philippines [consequences of modernization]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:345-354 1992

Naon, Denise; King, Yaron; Habib, Jack
Resettling Elderly Soviet Immigrants in Israel: Family Ties and the Housing Dilemma [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Jud* 17:299-313 Wint 1993

Narayan, Kirin
Banana Republics and V I Degrees: Rethinking Indian Folklore in a Post-colonial World [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:177-204 1993

Narchison, J Rosario
The mission-church tangle: the case of the proposed sale of San Thome Tamil Church in Madras in the 1920s [by the SPG]. *Ind Ch H R* 26:81-102 D 1992

Narchison, J Rosario, ed
William Carey Centenary Number [missions in India]. *Ind Ch H R* 27:3-63 Je 1993
Contents: 1993—Year of Centenaries in India, by J R Narchison. William Carey and the Making of Modern India, by A Massey and J Hedlund. Carey's Legacy of Bible Translation, by C Arangaden. Carey, A Missiologist Before Time, by R Hedlund. William Carey's Vision and Its Relevance Today, by O Snaitang.

Nardoni, Enrique
The Concept of Charism in Paul. *C B Q* 55:68-80 Ja 1993

Nargarkar, Kiran
Messages from the Dead—in India. *Witness* 76:19 N 1993

Narively, Victor Z
Politics of Mandir-Masjid conflict: undoing of a secular and pluralistic society [Ayodhya temple/mosque controversy]. *J Dharma* 17:298-310 O-D 1992

Nash, Bernard E
Reworking the image [of senior citizens]. *Witness* 76:11 Ja-F 1993

Nash, Peter Theodore
Cross-Cultural Reading of the Bible. *Word World* 13:398-403 Fall 1993

Nashef, Khaled
Archaeology in Iraq [ils, maps, photos]. *Am J Arch* 94:259-289 Ap 1990
Archaeology in Iraq [ils, maps, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:301-323 Ap 1992

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein
Islam and the environmental crisis. *Islam Q* 34 no 4:217-234 1990

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein, and Aminrazavi, Mehdi, ed
The world view and philosophical perspective of Hakim Nizāmi Ganjawi. *Muslim W* 82:191-200 Jl-O 1992

Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza
Religious Modernism in the Arab World, India and Iran: The Perils and Prospects of a Discourse. *Muslim W* 83:21-47 Ja 1993

Nassen-Bayer, and Stuart, Kevin C
Mongol Creation Stories: Man, Mongol Tribes, the Natural World, and Mongol Deities [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:323-334 1992

Nassif, Bradley
The "Spiritual Exegesis" of Scripture: The School of Antioch Revisited. *Angl Th R* 75:437-470 Fall 1993

Nathan, N M L
Hopkins's Selfless Self of Self. *Lit Th* 7:397-402 D 1993

Nattier, Jan
History, Subjectivity, and the Study of Buddhism [*The Vision of Buddhism*, by R Corless, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:525-536 Fall 1992

Naudé, Piet
Toward a Local Zionist Theology? The role of the outsider theologian [cultural analysis, oral tradition, and St Engenas ZCC creedal hymn; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 45:29-46 My 1993

Naudé, R M
Metodes in die Christelike etiek [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:145-165 Mr-Je 1993

Nautin, Pierre
La continuation de l' "Histoire ecclésiastique" d'Eusèbe par Gélase de Césarée. *R E Byz* 50:163-183 1992

Navarro Purrto, Mercedes
La παρθένος: Un futuro significativo en el aquí y ahora de la comunidad (1 Cor 7,25-28). *Est Bib* 49 no 3:353-387 1991

Naveh, Joseph
Aramaic, Phoenician, and Hebrew Inscriptions. *Bib Arch* 56:149 S 1993

Naveh, Joseph *see* Biran, Avraham; Eph'al, Israel

Nayak, Vasant
Tuluva: Photographs of Temple Culture from Southern India. *Anima* 19:115-124 Spr 1993

Nazir-Ali, Michael J, Bp, and Vahiduddin, Syed
[*A Faith for All Seasons: Islam and Western Modernity*, by S Akhtar, 1990; review article]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:295-299 D 1991

Nazombe, Elmira
Women and Trade [N American economic integration; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-16 My 1993

Nazro, Lucy
Why church schools? [photo]. *Witness* 76:12-13 S 1993

Nazy'at, Najma
Fighting for All [black women at Gang Summit]. *Sojourners* 22:25 Ag 1993

Ndyabahika, James
Islam in Uganda: A Brief Historical Review. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:30-39 Ja-Je 1992
The Understanding of Islam in Uganda—A Historical Review. *Asia J Th* 7:136-148 Ap 1993

Neal, Gordon C, ed; Deegan, Marilyn, ed; Mealand, David L, ed; Spaeth, Donald A, ed
Computers and the Humanities. *Bul J Rylands* 74:1-248 Aut 1992
Contents: Hypertext in the last days of the book, by P Conner. Modelling the Spartan crisis: Computer simulation of the impact of inheritance systems upon the distribution of landed property, by S Hodkinson. The Beazley Archive: Making a humanities database accessible to the world, by J Moffett. αλίσκω (αλίσκομαι) in Greek Jewish Scriptures: Profile of a difficult Greek verb, by T Bergren. On finding fresh evidence in old texts: Reflections on results in computer-assisted biblical research, by D Mealand. The *Taxatio* database, by S Davnall, J Denton, and others. Challenging assumptions: Women writers, the literary canon and new technology, by K Sutherland. Visualization and analysis of the antiquarian record in archaeology, by D Keen, S Rahtz, and P Ucko. "Praefering a Whigg to a whimsical": The Cheshire election of 1715 reconsidered, by S Baskerville, P Adman, and K Beedham. Record linkage and the small family firm: Edinburgh 1861-1891, by S Nenadic, R Morris, J Smyth, and C Rainger. Computers, literacy and the English writing system, by E Carney. Representing text on the computer: Lessons for and from philosophy, by A Renear.

Neale, D
Was Jesus a *mesith*? Public response to Jesus and his ministry [OT, rabbinic material on one who entices to apostasy; table]. *Tyndale Bul* 44:89-101 My 1993

Neaman, Elliot
The Escalation of Terror in Germany: Is It Time to Leave? *Tikkun* 8:32-35,75 Ja-F 1993
Fascism and Postmodernism: A Reply to Martin Jay [pp 37-38,40-41]. *Tikkun* 8:42-44,46 N-D 1993

Nebe, G Wilhelm
Die Bedeutung der *Materials for the Dictionary Series I* der *Academy of the Hebrew Language* für die Qumranforschung [table]. *R Qumran* 14:651-676 Ap 1990

Nebe, Gottfried
Das εσται in Lk 11,36—ein neuer Deutungsvorschlag. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:108-114 1992

Nebechukwu, Augustine U
The Prophetic Mission of the Church in the Context of Social and Political Oppression in Africa. *AFER* 33:264-280 O 1991

Nederman, Cary J
Nature, Ethics, and the Doctrine of *Habitus*: Aristotelian Moral Psychology in the Twelfth Century. *Traditio* 45:87-110 1989-1990

Neefjes, Felix
The Jewish Community and the National Conference of Brazilian Bishops. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:46-52 Wint 1990

Neel, Carol
Man's Restoration: Robert of Auxerre and the Writing of History in the Early Thirteenth Century [table]. *Traditio* 44:253-274 1988
Philip of Harvengt and Anselm of Havelberg: The Premonstratensian Vision of Time. *Ch H* 62:483-493 D 1993

Neely, Alan
God's People: A Community without Walls [address, Princeton Seminary, My 1992]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:152-161 1993
SBC between harmony and schism [*In the South the Baptists are the Center of Gravity: Southern Baptists and Social Change 1930-1980*, by E L Queen, 1991; *The "Genesis Controversy" and Continuity in Southern Baptist Chaos*, by R H Elliott, 1992; review article]. *Chr Cris* 53:42,44 F 15 1993
Seeing the Doughnut: A Response to "Mosaics and Melting Pots . . ." [pp 413-428; rejoinder]. *Missiology* 21:429-430 O 1993

Neff, David
How Lutherans Justify Sex: An ELCA commission looked immorality in the eye and called it sin. So why did they blink when they came to homosexuality? [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:16-17 D 13 1993
How to Fix Mainline Decline [reviving classical Christian teaching; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:17 Je 21 1993
Murder in Pensacola [shooting of physician at abortion clinic; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:21 Ap 26 1993
Peace in Palestine? [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:15 O 4 1993
"Personal Evangelism on a Mass Scale": Europeans to participate electronically in crusade [Billy Graham in Germany; photo]. *Chr T* 37:64,66 Mr 8 1993
ProChrist '93 Unifies European Evangelism [B Graham in Germany; por]. *Chr T* 37:48,58 Ap 26 1993
Sins and Other Obsessions [reducing Christian faith to ethics; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:15 Ja 11 1993
The Supermarket of the Gods: What we should and shouldn't learn from the Parliament of the World's Religions [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:20-21 S 13 1993
Two Men Don't Make a Right [US homosexuals and civil rights; editorial; reply to A Sullivan and *New Republic*]. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Jl 19 1993
Unjustifiable Homicide [killing abortion providers; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:13 N 22 1993
Why Trust TV Execs? ["television violence is no longer a simple matter of free speech"; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:15 Ag 16 1993

Neff, David, ed
["The brave new world of theological education"]. *Chr T* 37:42-46 My 17 1993
Contents: The Seminaries' Identity Crisis: As models for ministry keep shifting, what's a seminary to do?, by B Shelley. The Twenty-first Century Seminary, by D Hubbard.
[Feminist goddess religion and Christian theology]. *Chr T* 37:16-23 Ag 16 1993
Contents: Why God Is Not Mother: A response to feminist God-talk in the church, by E Achtemeier. Encountering the Goddess at Church, by T Oden. What's So Good About the Goddess?, by D Youngs.
Great Awakenings [America's quest for "spirituality"]. *Chr T* 37:20-30 N 8 1993
Contents: Borrowed Spiritualities: Evangelicals need to rediscover the spiritual riches of their own forebears or risk losing believers to other traditions, by A McGrath. Great Awakenings: Americans are becoming fascinated with prayer and spirituality, by T Jones. Spirit Quest: Five items of counsel for a soul-sick culture and God-starved Christians, by E Peterson.

Negbi, Ora
Early Phoenician Presence in the Mediterranean Islands: A Reappraisal [maps]. *Am J Arch* 96:599-615 O 1992

Negev, Avraham
Nabatean Culture of the Negev: Avdat, Mampsis, and Elusa [photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:141-142 S 1993

Negri, Luigi
Erziehung zum Glauben. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:138-143 1988

Neidhardt, Walter Jim, 1934-1993
Theology and Science: At the Frontiers [*Theology and Science at the Frontiers of Knowledge*, 12 vols; review essay]. *Th Today* 50:449-455 O 1993

Neil, Earl
Self-defense in South Africa: a view informed by the Black Panthers [interview by J Wylie-Kellermann; photo]. *Witness* 76:16-18 Jl-Ag 1993

Neils, Jenifer
The Morgantina Phormiskos [ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:225-235 Ap 1992

Neirynck, Frans
The International Q Project. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:221-225 1993

Nekaj, Zef V
The Spiritual Patrimony of Msgr Joseph J Oroshi (1915-1989) [chronology, photo]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:128-132 1993

Nektarias, Saint, Metropolitan of Pentapolis, 1846-1920
O Pure Virgin: Non-Liturgical Hymn [Eng text, Music]. *Sacred Art J* 13-14: 167-172 Mr 1993

Nel, Henrietta W
Dear Professor . . .: The reflections of a postgraduate student. *Th Ev* 26:5-6 Mr 1993
Is this land my land or your land? The war of Ishmael and Isaac [reflections on *Faith and the Intifada*, ed by R R Ruether, 1991; bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:78-91 S 1993

Nel, Malan
Die ontwikkeling van die leerstelling van Goddelike genesing in die Apostoliese Geloof Sending van Suid-Afrika: Enkele kerkhistoriese perspektiewe [Eng abst, p 277]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:277-291 1993

Nel, Malan, ed *see* Hartin, Patrick J, ed

Nelan, Bruce W
More Harm Than Good: Bosnia's brutal tragedy grows worse while the US and its allies resolve to remain spectators [map, photos, table]. *Time* 141: 40-41,45 Mr 15 1993

Nelkin, Dorothy
The Grandiose Claims of Geneticists. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Mr 3 1993

Nelson, Arthur A R
Personality Differences and Leadership Styles. *Cov Q* 50-51:33-44 N-F 1992-1993

Nelson, C Ellis
A Response to Brian Tippen [pp 503-522]. *Rel Ed* 88:637-638 Fall 1993

Nelson, David Hart
Undiluted Anglo-Catholicism: Chicago's Church of the Ascension [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:463-467 S 1993

Nelson, James E
Dot to Dot [poem]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:16 Mr 1993

Nelson, John
Of flowers and phalli: sexual symbolism at Kamigamo Shrine [*aoi* flower represents phallus at shrine in Kyoto; bibliog, ils]. *Japan Rel* 18:2-14 Ja 1993

Nelson, Mark T
Temporal Wholes and the Problem of Evil [retrospective character of good and evil; bibliog]. *Rel St* 29:313-324 S 1993

Nelson, Peter K
Luke 22:29-30 and the Time Frame for Dining and Ruling. *Tyndale Bul* 44: 351-361 N 1993

Nelson, Randy A
Doing Theology in a Clinical Setting [theological reflection in CPE]. *J Past Care* 47:168-177 Sum 1993

Nelson, Richard D, ed
Reformation on the American Scene. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-58 Sum 1993
Contents: Samuel Simon Schmucker: A Courageous Interpreter of the Lutheran Heritage, by E Grislis. The Radical Reformation in America: The Migration and Legacy of European Radicals, by E Gritsch. Beggars and Critters, by J P Balas.

Nelson, Robert H
The theological meaning of economics [economists and theological analogies in economics]. *Chr Cent* 110:777-781 Ag 11-18 1993

Nelson, William R *see* Black, Thomas

Nelson-Pallmeyer, Jack
Wise as Serpents, Gentle as Doves? The Challenge to Nonviolence in the Face of Pleas for Intervention [photos]. *Sojourners* 22:10-13 Ap 1993

Nelton, Sharon
Master of Aphrodisias [map, photos]. *Archaeology* 43:50-57 Ja-F 1990

Németh, Géza
The Renewal Movement in the Hungarian Reformed Church [excerpt fr *Persecution, Resistance, Betrayal: The Liberation Theology in the Reformed Church*, 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:87-97 1993

Nemoy, Leon, ed *see* Goldenberg, David M, ed

Nepper-Christensen, Poul
Apostlen Matthæus og Matthæusevangeliet [Eng abst, p 112]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:95-112 1991

Nesbitt, Eleanor, and Jackson, Robert
Christian and Hindu Children: Their perceptions of their own and each other's religious traditions [British study; bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2: 39-62 1992

Nesbitt, Paula D
Dual Ordination Tracks: Differential Benefits and Costs for Men and Women Clergy [permanent diaconate and religious education ministries in Episcopal and Unitarian churches; bibliog, charts, tables]. *Soc Rel* 54:13-30 Spr 1993

Ness, Lester
Astrology [use of astrological symbolism in Byzantine synagogues; bibliog, ils, map, plans]. *Arch Bib W* 2:44-53 Fall 1992

Nettler, Ronald L
Ibn 'Arabī as a Qur'anic Thinker: Reflections on Adam in the *Fuṣūṣ Al-Ḥikam*. *Scot J Rel St* 13:91-102 Aut 1992

Netzer, Ehud
Hasmonean, Herodian, and Roman Architecture [photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:144-146 S 1993

Netzer, Ehud *see* Burrell, Barbara

Netzer, Ehud, and Weiss, Zeev
Sepphoris (Sippori), 1991-1992 [excavation rpt; map, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:190-196 1993

Neu, Rainer
Die Analogie von buddhistischem und christlichem Mönchtum: Eine sozialgeschichtliche und religionswissenschaftliche Untersuchung [tables]. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:97-121 1990
Plötzlicher Tod und Vergeltungsglaube bei den Bergvölkern Nordluzons (Philippinen): Ein Beitrag zu einer verstehenden Missionswissenschaft und einer interkulturellen Hermeneutik. *Z Miss W* 77 no 4:288-299 1993

Neuborne, Burt
Religion And The First Amendment: In Praise Of Inconsistency [repr fr *Congress Monthly* N-D 1992]. *Ch State* 46:43-44 F 1993

Neudecker, Reinhard
"And You Shall Love Your Neighbor as Yourself—I Am the Lord" (Lev 19: 18) in Jewish Interpretation. *Biblica* 73 no 4:496-517 1992

Neufeld, Ernest
The Redemption of Moses [his awareness of Hebrew identity]. *Judaism* 42: 50-58 Wint 1993

Neufeld, Karl H
Fondements et consentement [transmission of tradition; Eng abst, p 163]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:193-197 Ap-Je 1993
Ökumene—römisches Reichsbewusstsein und christliche Kirche [2 pts]. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:257-283 1993; 115 no 4:385-414 1993

Neufeld, Karl H *(cont'd)*
Theologie in Studienbüchern [on the prospectus of *Kohlhammer Studienbücher Theologie*]. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 2:139-144 1993
Theologiegeschichtliches zur Innsbrucker "Verkündigungstheologie". *Z Kath Th* 115 no 1:13-26 1993

Neufeld, Thomas R
"Bound by Peace" (Ephesians 4:3): The Reconciliation of Divergent Traditions in Ephesians [1993 Benjamin Eby Lecture]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:211-232 Fall 1993

Neugebauer, Johannes
Die Textbezüge von Joh 4,1-42 und die Geschichte der Johanneischen Gruppe. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:135-141 1993

Neuger, Christie Cozad
Feminist Pastoral Theology and Pastoral Counseling: A Work in Process [counseling women; bibliog; reply, G L Unterberger, pp 58-60]. *J Past Th* 2:35-57 Sum 1992

Neuhaus, Richard John
Contending for the Future: Overcoming the Pfefferian Inversion [nonestablishment as means to free exercise, not an end in itself; earlier version in *This World* 24 Wint 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:115-129 1990
Letting the Church Preach [preaching as church ministry and leader of culture; fr *Freedom for Ministry*, 1992]. *Preaching* 9:21-25 Jl-Ag 1993
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life [regular feature]. *First Things* Regular feature: 1993-

Neumaier-Dargyay, E K
Wilfred Cantwell Smith, Buddhism, and the Divine. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:69-80 1992

Neumann, Joseph K
Covenantal Versus Dispensational Theology: A Pilot Study Concerning Self-Reported Family Effects [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Th* 20:389-394 Wint 1992

Neumann, Tom
Religious Liberty: An Inalienable Right. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:241-242 1990

Neunheuser, Burkhard
Fragen zu einer Neugestaltung des Ordo Confirmationis: Zu neueren Publikationen von Adrien Nocent OSB und Arturo Elberti SJ. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:395-405 1992

Neusch, Marcel
Approches de l'expérience chrétienne. *R Sci Rel* 67:97-110 Ja 1993

Neusner, Jacob
The Christian Half of the Judeo-Christian Dialog [Christians have fabricated a Judaism with which to have dialogue; photo]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3: 12-15 1993
The Documentary History of Judaism and the Problem of Dating Sayings. *Religion* 23:295-314 O 1993
From Scroll to Symbol [formation of meaning of "Torah"; repr fr *Foundations of Judaism*, 1989; photo]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:14-16 1993
The Mishna in Philosophical Context and Out of Canonical Bounds [reply to C A Evans, pp 267-289]. *J B L* 112:291-304 Sum 1993
What It Takes for Professors to Get Themselves Fired [T Zahavy's "crime" exposes academe's "dirty little secret"]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39: 52 Mr 17 1993

Neves, Paul K
Na Huihui a Makali'i (The Cluster of the Little Eyes) [native Hawaiians]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:15-22 1993

Neville, Robert Cummings
Religious Studies and Theological Studies [AAR presidential address, San Francisco, 1992; bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:185-200 Sum 1993
World Community and Religion. *J Ec St* 29:368-382 Sum-Fall 1992

Newberg, Andrew B *see* D'Aquili, Eugene G

Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp
Certain Faith: What Kind of Certainty? *Tyndale Bul* 44:339-350 N 1993
Episcopacy and Authority [and evangelism]. *Chmn* 104 no 4:335-339 1990
Religious Pluralism: a Missiological Approach. *St Miss* 42:227-244 1993

Newbury, John
Praying in South Africa [WCC delegation; photos]. *One World* no 190:12-13 N 1993

Newby, Richard L
Reflections on the life and works of Reverend Andrew Cartwright. *AME Zion Q R* 105:35-37 Ap 1993

Newell, Harrison
A Parliament of the World's Religions [Chicago, 1993]. *Areopagus* 6 no 4: 36,43 1993

Newell, J Philip
"The hand of Brigid around my neck": Saints in the Celtic tradition. *Witness* 76:22-23 N 1993

Newell, L Jackson
Liberal Spirituality: A Personal Odyssey [Mormon context]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:79-92 Spr 1993

Newlands, George
Trinitarian Presence of the Spirit [*The Spirit of Life: A universal affirmation*, by J Moltmann, 1992; review article]. *Expos T* 104:147-149 F 1993

Newman, Amy
The Death of Judaism in German Protestant Thought from Luther to Hegel [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:455-484 Fall 1993

Newman, Andrew J
The Myth of the Clerical Migration to Safawid Iran: Arab Shiite Opposition to 'Alī al-Karaki and Safawid Shiism [challenge to "migration thesis"]. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 1:66-112 1993

Newman, Barbara
Flaws in the Golden Bowl: Gender and Spiritual Formation in the Twelfth Century [religious literature of formation, 1075-1225; bibliog]. *Traditio* 45: 111-146 1989-1990

Newman, Barbara *(cont'd)*
Hildegard of Bingen and the "Birth of Purgatory". *Mystics Q* 19:90-97 S 1993

Newman, Barclay M
Biblical Poetry and English Style. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:405-410 O 1993

Newman, Elizabeth
An Alternative Form of Theological Knowing [application of Polanyian epistemology]. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:13-26 1993-1994
Rethinking the Eucharist: Towards a Unity of Word and Deed [liberating "real" fr real-symbol opposition]. *Ec R* 45:454-462 O 1993

Newman, Jay
The Incompleteness of McLelland's Analysis [conceptions of God in *Prometheus Rebound*, by J C McLelland, 1988; review article; reply, pp 230-234]. *Toronto J Th* 7:213-215 Fall 1991
The Theologian's Rivals [competition in theological profession; Canadian Theological Soc presidential address, My 1991]. *Toronto J Th* 7:235-245 Fall 1991

Newman, Maria
A Free-Speech Lesson: In City College Case, Jeffries's Court Victory Reinforces the Right to Express an Opinion. *New York Times* 142:20 My 16 1993
Professor Winner in Suit on Speech: Jury Says University Violated Freedom of Expression [L Jeffries, Jr, CUNY]. *New York Times* 142:1,12 My 12 1993

Newman, Murray L
Teaching Old Testament at Virginia Theological Seminary. *Sewanee Th R* 37:39-51 Christmas 1993

Newman, Robert
Projects by Robert de Cotte for the Church of Saint-Louis de Versailles in the Parc-aux-Cerfs [plans]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:182-193 My 1993

Newman, William M, and Halvorson, Peter L
The Church Membership Studies: An Assessment of Four Decades of Institutional Research [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:55-61 S 1993

Newman, William R
The Corpuscular Theory of J B Van Helmont and its Medieval Sources. *Vivarium* 31:161-191 My 1993

Newsom, Carol A
The Case of the Blinking I: Discourse of the Self at Qumran [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 57:13-23 1992
Knowing as Doing: the Social Symbolics of Knowledge at Qumran ["Two Spirits Treatise" in Community Rule]. *Semeia* no 59:139-153 1992
Response to Norman K Gottwald, "Social Class and Ideology in Isaiah 40-55" [pp 43-57]. *Semeia* no 59:73-78 1992

Newton, John A
G K Chesterton as a 20th Century Prophet. *Epworth R* 20:76-83 S 1993

Ney, Angela Winter
Ex-Homosexuals Find New Purpose [Exodus Intl conf, Jl 1993]. *Chr T* 37:43 Ag 16 1993

Ng, David, ed
APRRE: Ethnicity and Gender Issues in Multicultural Religious Education. *Rel Ed* 88:330-493 Sum 1993
Contents: Reshaping Religious and Theological Education in the 90's: Toward a Critical Pluralism, by S Johnson. Gender, Sin, and Learning: A Response to Reinhold Niebuhr, by C Hess. Intersubjectivity and Community: Some Implications from Gadamer's Philosophy for Religious Education, by W A Smith. The Public Church as a Model for Religious Education, by M O'Brien. Biculturalism, Race, and the Bible, by R Moy. An Aspect of Multicultural Religious Education: Re-visioning Our Epistemological Foundations, by K Siejk. Breaking the Silence: Women of Color and Issues of Voice and Cultural Identity, by J Jue. Weaving Our Life Stories Together Through Grammar, by C Spanier. Moving Beyond Anguish to Action: What Has Saul Alinsky to Say to Justice Education?, by S Toton.

Ng, On Cho
A Tension in Ch'ing Thought: "Historicism" in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Chinese Thought. *J Hist Ideas* 54:561-583 O 1993

Ng, Peter Tze Ming
Toward a New Agenda for Religious Education in a Multicultural Society. *Rel Ed* 88:585-594 Fall 1993

Nhat Hanh, Thich
Transforming Our Suffering. *Parabola* 18:47-49 F 1993

Niblett, Roy
Why Believe? *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:20-26 1993

Nicastro, Nicholas
Ex-Mormon Comes Of Age in Memoir From Morrow [*Secret Ceremonies: A Mormon Woman's Intimate Diary of Marriage and Beyond*, by D Laake, 1993]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:29 Ja 4 1993

Nicholas III, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1084-1111
L'éloge de Nicolas III par Nicolas Mouzalon [introd, Greek text, French tr]. *R É Byz* 46:5-53 1988

Nicholls, Bruce J
A compelling witness to the uniqueness of Jesus Christ in our pluralistic world. *Stimulus* 1:19-24 Ag 1993
God as Creator and Redeemer: in response to the ecological crisis [another version in *Ev R Th* 17:209-222 Ap 1993]. *Stimulus* 1:2-9 My 1993
Our Witness to the Uniqueness and Finality of the Lord Jesus Christ in a Pluralistic World. *Ev R Th* 17:3-8 Ja 1993
Responding Biblically to Creation: A Creator-Centered Response to the Earth [another version in *Stimulus* 1:2-9 My 1993]. *Ev R Th* 17:209-222 Ap 1993
The Theology of William Carey. *Ev R Th* 17:369-380 Jl 1993
William Carey—Our Contemporary [editorial]. *Ev R Th* 17:291-292 Jl 1993

Nicholls, Bruce J, ed
The uniqueness of Jesus Christ. *Ev R Th* 17:3-109 Ja 1993
Contents: Our Witness to the Uniqueness and Finality of the Lord Jesus Christ in a Pluralistic World, by B Nicholls. The Uniqueness of Christ, by R France. Theological Foundations for the Uniqueness of Christ as Hope and Judge, by S Franklin. Jesus in African Culture, by K Bediako. The Finality of Jesus in Africa, by R Musasiwa. Evangelical Responses to Religious Pluralism in Asia, by R Bong. The Authentic Jesus, by J Stott. Uniqueness of Christ and Social Justice, by B Son.
William Carey—Our Contemporary. *Ev R Th* 17:293-400 Jl 1993
Contents: The Legacy of William Carey, by A C Smith. Carey's "Enquiry," by E Payne. Reflections on the Enculturation/Social Justice Issue in Contemporary Mission, by F Downs. Baptists and the Transformation of Culture: A Case Study from the Career of William Carey, by J Watts. Aspects of William Carey's Missionary Policy, by W Davis. William Carey: Climbing the Rainbow, by I Murray. The Theology of William Carey, by B Nicholls. William Carey's "Pleasing Dream," by R Rouse. Carey's Commitment to Social Justice, by E Anderson-Rajkumar. *Sati* or Widow Burning, by S P Carey.

Nicholls, David
Trinity and Conflict. *Th* 96:19-27 Ja-F 1993

Nicholls, Paul Llewellyn
Australian Protestantism and the Politics of the Great Depression, 1929-31. *J Rel Hist* 17:210-221 D 1992

Nichols, Aidan
Israels Bilder: Alttestamentliche Prolegomena zu einer Christologie des Bildes. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:533-549 1989

Nichols, Charles H
Communicating to a Biblically Illiterate World [bibliog, table]. *Didaskalia* 4: 2-14 Ap 1993

Nichols, Neeta R
Adjust the Color, Please [using color in worship]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:214 Fall 1992
Remembering Baptism on Our Spiritual Journey [in liturgy]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:154 Sum 1992

Nichols, Robert L
Feodor Dostoevsky, Prophet of a God-Resisting Revolution. *Word World* 13: 150-154 Spr 1993
Metropolitan Filaret and the Slavophiles. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:315-330 1993

Nicholson, John F V
A Baptist Area Superintendent [The Pastor's Patch, pt 12]. *Expos T* 103: 260-263 Je 1992

Nickel, James W
How Human Rights Generate Duties to Protect and Provide. *Human Rights Q* 15:77-86 F 1993

Nicklin, Julie L
Colleges That Helped Spawn Michener's Career Are the Beneficiaries of His Philanthropy [orphan reared by Quaker widow gives fortune to education]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:27-28 Ja 13 1993
Yale is awarded $1.5-million to study religion in US history. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:39 Ap 14 1993

Nickoloff, James B
Church of the Poor: The Ecclesiology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. *Th St* 54:512-535 S 1993

Nicol, George G
The Death of Joab and the Accession of Solomon: Some Observations on the Narrative of 1 Kings 1-2. *SJOT* 7 no 1:135-151 1993
Nicodemus [short story, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 103:80-81 D 1991
The Offering of Life [Deut 26:1-11; Matt 5:17-26; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:369-370 S 1992

Nicole, Jacques, and Bitter, Jean Nicolas
The WCC and the Question of Human Rights in Eastern Europe. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:257-262 1993

Nicoletti, Geoffrey Louis
Padre Pio and Jiddu Krishnamurti [investigating stigmata through kundalini]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:153-156 Jl 1993

Niditch, Susan
War, Women, and Defilement in Numbers 31 [adapted fr *War in the Hebrew Bible: a Study in the Ethics of Violence*, 1993; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. *Semeia* no 61:39-57 1993

Niebanck, Richard J
An Apostolic Warning: Archbishop Stafford's Address to the ELCA Assembly. *Luth F* 24:12-13 F 1990
Human Rights: A Lutheran Perspective. *Affirmation* 6:25-39 Spr 1993

Niebuhr, Gustav
Southern Baptists: "Fundamentalists," "Bible-Believers," "Conservatives," "Moderates"—Reporter's Challenge Is to Explain Their Meaning. *Nieman Reports* 47:28-29,53 Sum 1993

Niebuhr, Karl Wilhelm
Kommunikationsebenen im Gleichnis vom verlorenen Sohn. *Th Lit* 116:481-494 Jl 1991

Niedenthal, Morris J
Enlightening a Preacher's Imagination [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:375-379 O 1993

Niedner, Frederick A, Jr
Gospel Dramaturgy: Dying and Rising with Christ in Mark. *Curr Th Miss* 20:455-461 D 1993

Niedringhaus, Robert
Science as a Christian Vocation [practice of medicine]. *Word World* 13:230-233 Sum 1993

Niehoff, Maren
The Buber-Rosenzweig Translation of the Bible within Jewish-German Tradition. *J Jew St* 44:258-279 Aut 1993

Niehoff, Maren *(cont'd)*
Do biblical characters talk to themselves? Narrative modes of representing inner speech in early biblical fiction [examples fr Gen]. *J B L* 111:577-595 Wint 1992

Nielsen, Carl F
Stopping the sand [Mauritanian environmental and other problems]. *One World* no 183:8-10 Mr 1993
Trying to rebuild [development and disease in Uganda; photos]. *One World* no 188:6-7 Ag-S 1993

Nielsen, Eduard
En hellenistisk bog? [reply to N P Lemche, 55 no 2:81-101 1992; Eng abst, p 174]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:161-174 1992
"Lov og ret" i Det gamle Testamente [Eng abst, p 14]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 1:1-14 1992
Mødet ved brønden: Nogle betragtninger over Joh Ev Kap 4 [Eng abst, p 259]. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-259 1990

Nielsen, Jørgen S
Postgraduate Dissertations and Theses Submitted through the Centre [Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:122-130 Je 1992

Nielsen, Jørgen S, ed
The Interfaith Network (UK) and Interfaith Relations [docs; Statement on inter-religious relations in Britain, pp 108-115; Abp Runcie's address, N 29 1990, pp 115-121]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:106-121 Je 1991

Nielsen, Kirsten
Bernard Lonergan and Protestant Theology: The Kernel of the Issue. *St Th* 47 no 1:59-68 1993
Shepherd, Lamb, and Blood: Imagery in the Old Testament—Use and Reuse. *St Th* 46 no 2:121-132 1992

Nielsen, Kirsten, ed *see* Lausten, Martin Schwarz, ed

Nielsen, Lauge Olaf
Ateismens mørke: Forsynstro og atomistisk naturfilosofi hos Walter Charleton (1620-1707) [Eng abst, pp 308-309]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 4:280-309 1992

Nielsen, Sigurd
Die Spiritualität der frühen Herrnhuter [Eng abst, pp 153-155; reply, H Schlimm, pp 155-156]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:133-155 1990

Nielsen, Waldemar A
Will the Leaders of the Non-Profit World Heed Bill Clinton's Call for Sacrifice? *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:57-58 F 23 1993

Nielson, Kathleen B
Hearing the Rain on a Skylight [poem]. *First Things* no 38:79 D 1993

Nieman, James R
Preaching that Drives People from the Church [exhortatory preaching]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:106-115 Ap 1993

Niemann, Hermann Michael
Das Ende des Volkes der Perizziter: Über soziale Wandlungen Israels im Spiegel einer Begriffsgruppe. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:233-257 1993

Niemeier, Wolf D *see* Kempinski, Aharon

Niemeyer, Larry L
The unmet challenge of mission to the matrilineal peoples of Africa [map, tables]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:26-31 Ja 1993

Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van
On the Varieties of Reason's Outreach to the Absolute [*Postmodernism, Reason and Religion*, by Ernest Gellner, 1992; review article]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:148-152 Je 1993
Religion versus Science in Islam: A Past and Future Question. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:276-288 1993

Nievod, Abraham
Undue Influence in Contract and Probate Law [repr fr *Journal of Questioned Document Examination* 1 no 1 1992]. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:1-18 1993

Nigh, Ross
A Shaper of Life: The Brethren in Christ Experience [replies, E Spurrier, pp 336-342, and M S Augsburger, pp 343-352]. *Breth in Christ* 16:305-314 D 1993

Nigosian, Solomon A
Moses as they saw him [his historical religious role seen through Torah criticism, especially sacred biography]. *Vet Test* 43:339-350 Jl 1993

Nijkamp, Martin
The Church of Jesus Christ: Its Manifestation. *Cov Q* 51:22-33 N 1993

Nikolaou, Theodor
The Place of the Icon in the Liturgical Life of the Orthodox Church. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:317-332 Wint 1990

Between the Eastern and Western Churches: Monasticism As A Bridge. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:23-37 1993

Nikolasch, Franz
Das liturgische Recht zwischen Liturgiekonstitution und neuem Kodex. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:141-159 1993

Nilsen, Else Britt
Anonyme kanskje men—ikke ubetydelige: Ordenssøstre i Norge i det 19. og 20. århundre. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 4:233-247 1990
Luthers oppgjør med klostervesenet i "De votis monasticis": Vurdert med henblikk på forholdet mellom kirke og samfunn i dag. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:15-28 1991

Nipkow, Karl Ernst
Ecumenical and inter-religious education: Observations and reflections from a West German perspective [role of confessional identity in young people; bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 2:5-22 1990
Empirical Research within Practical Theology: Some general considerations in the context of modernity [bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:50-63 1993
Oikumene—the Global Horizon for Christian and Religious Education [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:5-11 Spr 1993

Nir, Raphael, and Roeh, Itzhak
The Business of Spanish Presentation in the Israeli Press [intmog, tables]. *Howe St* 14:61-76 Je 1992

Nishi, Shunji F
Kitagawa and the History of Religions. *Angl Th R* 75:365-373 Sum 1993

Nispen, Christian van see Martin, Maurice P

Nitschke, Beverley A
By water and the Spirit—a United Methodist understanding of baptism: a Lutheran response. *Ec Trends* 46:1-7 Ja 1992

Nixon, John, Jr
Haut goût [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:621 Je 16-23 1993
Making love [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:307 Mr 24-31 1993

Njoroge, Nyambura J
African Women Doing Theology and Ministry. *Ministerial Formation* no 62 8-12 Jl 1993

Noble, Kenneth B
Islamic Ire Festering In Somalia [fundamentalists oppose US relief effort; map, por]. *New York Times* 142:4 Ja 15 1993

Noble, Michael J
Bean Counting [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:224-225 Wint 1993

Noble, Paul R
Israel among the Nations [Amos 1:3-2:16]. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:56-82 Je 1993
The sensus literalis: Jowett, Childs, and Barr. *J Th St* ns 44:1-23 Ap 1993
Synchronic and diachronic approaches to biblical interpretation [relationship between historical-critical and literary approaches]. *Int Th* 71:138-148 Je 1993

Nodet, Étienne
Flavius Josephe: Création et histoire [biblical history in *Antiquities* and contemporary texts; Eng abst, p 5]. *R Bib* 100:5-40 Ja 1993

Nogalski, James D
The pronominal suffixes of Amos ix 11 [comparison of Bible versions' renderings; table]. *Vet Test* 43:411-418 Jl 1993

Nolan, Brian M
Reading the Jewish Son of God of Matthew 1-2 in the Experience of the Evangelist's Audience. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:149-156 1992

Nolan, Kathleen
Wiser Women as 'Other'? Diversity, Disability, and the Softening of Our Hearts [literature review]. *Second Opinion* 19:116-119 O 1993
Families discussed Mother Marian: A Press Look at Prenatal Genetic Testing, by Abby Lippman. *Issues in Reproductive and Genetic Engineering* 5 no 2: 141-154 1992. Toward a Feminist Theory of Disability, by Susan Wendell. *Hypatia* 4 no 2:104-124 1989. *Contraception and Conscience: The Morality of Abortion in Japan*, by William R LaFleur. *Philosophy East and West* 40:529-542 O 1990.

Noll, Mark A
Cold Dawn at the Shelter [poem]. *First Things* no 38:43 D 1993
God at the center: Jonathan Edwards on true virtue. *Chr Cent* 110:854-858 S 8-15 1993
The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind [decline of intellectual pursuits]. *Chr T* 37:28-32 O 25 1993
Verba Verbumque: Hus at Constance [poem]. *Cross Currents* 43:106 Spr 1993

Nolland, John
Reading and Being Read: New Insights into the Parables of Jesus. *Crux* 29: 11-17 S 1993

Nolt, Steven M
The [Pax House fund the beginning of peace-time interaction between historic peace churches and the United States government [efforts by churches to secure deferred CO public service pay]. *Menn Q R* 67:201-224 Ap 1993

Noonan, J D
Theophilus I [3rd Bishop of Hadrianopolis and the Scholion (stylistic variations)]. *Jr Hom Byz St* 1:37-49 Spr 1992

Noonan, John T, Jr
Development in Moral Doctrine. *Th St* 54:662-677 D 1993
The end of free exercise? [Supreme Court decisions in *Employment Division v Smith*; *Hialeah, Minnesota*]. *Pub Int* 113:3-42 Wint 1993

Nooten, B van
Binary numbers in Indian antiquity [Pingala's discovery; tables, facsim, ill, tables]. *J Indian Ph* 21:31-50 Mr 1993

Norbeck, Mark Douglas
Peter Nolan, The First Three Years of Episcopal Missionary Endeavor in the Philippine Islands 1901-1904. *Anglo Epis Hist* 62:203-206 Je 1993

Norden, Edward
Yes and No to the Holocaust Museum [Museum of Tolerance, Simon Wiesenthal Center] and [To Holocaust Memorial Museum]. *Commentary* 96:22-31 Ag 1993

Norderval, Øyvind
Eschatos hos Clemens Alexandrinus: Om bruk av sluttbegrepet og sluttmotivene i Østkirkens tale- og bønnetradisjon. *Norsk T Tid* 94:109-120 1993
Omvending, omkjør og kristendommen: Kjennetegn på verdensanskuelsen. *Norsk T Tid* 94:201-211 1993.

Nordin, John
Preaching Psalm 4. *Curr Th Miss* 20:359-364 Ag 1993.

Nordland, Rod
Newt's Comeback Stand on Birth Control [rumored content of forthcoming papal encyclical on priests]. *Newsweek* 122:38 Ag 30 1993.

Nordland, Rod, and Lane, Charles
"Kill All the Muslims": While the world focuses on Serb atrocities, the Croats get away with murder in Bosnia. photos]. *Newsweek* 121:36-39 Je 7 1993.

Nordstokke, Kjell
"Salige er de fattige i ånden, for himmelriket er deres": En tolkning av "fattige" i saligprisningene etter Matteus, sett i frigjøringsteologisk perspektiv. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:157-169 1991

Nordstrom, Carol
Food and Power: A Personal Reflection. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:41-43 Fall 1993

Norfleet, Agnes W
Summer Reading [for preachers; Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 16 no 4: 40-41 1993

Noricks, Ronald H
Misguided Missionaries: New Englanders View Frontier Baptists, 1804-1831 [Baptists thwart millennial hopes of Connecticut Congregationalist missions]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:46-53 Ja 1993

Norman, Liane Ellison
The Faith of Mysteries: Detecting women in a man's genre. *Sojourners* 22: 44-45 Ag 1993

Norman, Ralph V
If You Wish to See His Monument, Look Around You [President W Wilson; photos]. *Sound* 76:421-438 Wint 1993

Norman, Ralph V, ed
[Woodrow Wilson's racism in history and biography; photos]. *Sound* 76:421-465 Wint 1993
Contents: If You Wish to See His Monument, Look Around You, by R Norman. Many an Extravagant Prank and Mummery: Wilson, Race, and the Brahmin Historians, by R Marius.

Normore, Calvin G
Abelard and the School of the *Nominales*. *Vivarium* 30:80-96 My 1992

Norris, Alison
Paid and Unpaid Christians—Laity and Clergy in Industrial Mission. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:7-13 1993

Norris, Frederick W
Christianity and interfaith dialogue [*The Bible and People of Other Faiths* and *Hindus and Christians: A Century of Protestant Ecumenical Thought*, by S W Ariarajah; review article]. *Ec Trends* 22:58-61 Ap 1993

Norris, Julie
Data Sheet on Abortion [England and Wales; tables]. *Epworth R* 20:66-70 My 1993

North, William
Ann [poem]. *First Things* no 37:8 N 1993
Black Spruce [poem]. *First Things* no 33:21 My 1993
Earthworm [poem]. *First Things* no 31:39 Mr 1993
Those stains [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:365 Ap 7 1993

Northcott, Michael S
Preston and Hauerwas on *Centesimus Annus*: Reflections on the Incommensurability of the Liberal and Post-Liberal Mind [Reply to R H Preston and S Hauerwas, 95:405-432 N-D 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Th* 96:27-35 Ja-F 1993

Northcutt, Kay Bessler
Aging and *Innerlichkeit*: My Conversations with Joseph Sittler. *Second Opinion* 19:11-19 Jl 1993
Ahoy! A holy glimpse [Ex 3:1-15; Lk 13:1-9; sermon, South Hills Christian Church, Fort Worth, Mr 22 1992]. *Crit* 31:11-14 Aut 1992

Northover, Wallace E, and Gonzalez, Luis Montoro
A Cross-Cultural Comparison of Religious Belief: Canadian and Spanish Students' Responses to the Hunt Scale [Univ of Valencia and York Univ; tables; reply, R A Hunt, pp 201-204]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:187-199 1993

Northup, Lesley A
'That They All May Be One' Angl Epis Hist 62:303-305 Je 1993
William Reed Huntington: First Presbyter of the Late Nineteenth Century. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:193-213 Je 1993

Norton, H Wilbert, Sr
The Student Foreign Missions Fellowship over Fifty-five Years [table]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:17-18,20-21 Ja 1993

Norwood, Donald W
A Reunion Council? [for ecumenical movement]. *Ec R* 45:482-489 O 1993

Nosco, Peter
Secrecy and the Transmission of Tradition: Issues in the Study of the "Underground" Christians [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:3-29 Mr 1993

Noss, Philip A
A Footnote on Time: the book of Esther [bibliog, charts]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44. 309-320 Jl 1993

Nottingham, William J
"Redeeming the time" [ecumenical cooperation in missions]. *Int R Miss* 81: 435-440 Jl 1992

Nouck Bassomb, P D
Baskets at the Crossroads [Cameroonian rites of passage; ills]. *Parabola* 18: 17-19 Ag 1993

Nouwen, Henri J M
In touch with the blessing: An interview [by Stephen Kendrick; por]. *Chr Cent* 110:318-320 Mr 24-31 1993
The Vulnerable God [in parable of the prodigal son, Lk 15:11-32]. *Weavings* 8:28-35 Jl-Ag 1993

Novak, David
Buber and Tillich [philosophical exegesis of Ex 3:14]. *J Ec St* 29:159-174 Spr 1992

Novak, Michael
Maritain and the Jews. *First Things* no 29:30-35 Ja 1993
Women, Ordination, and Angels [Catholic context; replies, no 35:2-8 Ag-S 1993, rejoinder, *First Things* no 32:25-32 Ap 1993

Nowak, Kurt
Die evangelische Kirche im politischen Umbruch der DDR 1989/90. *Th Z* 47 no 2:171-182 1991

Nowak, Kurt *(cont'd)*
Zum Widerstreit um die "Kirche im Sozialismus" [theses of F W Graf and W Huber]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:235-238 Jl-S 1993

Noyce, Gaylord
Presuming Pain [pastoral approach to congregation's hidden pain]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:65-69 Wint 1993
Thanksgiving and the Good Earth [Gen 1:26-31; Rom 8:18-24a; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 24:23-25 N-D 1993

Noyen, Carlos
"Teilt meine Freude": Exegetische Randbemerkungen zu Lukas 15,11-32. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:387-396 1993

Nørgaard-Højen, Peder
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: Methodological Problems in Ecumenical Dialogues. *LWF Doc* no 32:65-70 Mr 1993
Sprache, Dialog und Wahrheit: Überlegungen zur Möglichkeit ökumenischen Bemühens. *Ökum Ru* 42:209-222 Ap 1993
Wahrheit und Freiheit (Überlegungen zum Begriff der Wahrheit als moralische Kategorie). *Com Via* 34 no 1:35-46 1992

Ntanda Nsereko, Daniel D
The Police, Human Rights and the Constitution: An African Perspective. *Human Rights Q* 15:465-484 Ag 1993

Ntoni-Nzinga, Daniel *see* Mackay, Donald

Nuechterlein, James
The Idol of Academic Freedom [limits in religious institutions]. *First Things* no 38:12-16 D 1993

Nugent, Patrick J
Advent: The Challenge for Liberals. *Faith Freedom* 45:87-90 Aut 1992

Numrich, Paul D
The Bahá'í Faith in World Religions Textbooks [table]. *World Order* 25:51-59 Fall 1993

Nun, Mendel
Cast Your Net Upon the Waters: Fish and Fishermen in Jesus' Time [ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-56,70 N-D 1993

Nunley, Jan
Animal rights: militancy and ambiguities [photo]. *Witness* 76:12-14 O 1993
Coalminers' cause goes to Canterbury [Episcopal Church's role in resolving UMWA's strike against BCOA; photo]. *Witness* 76:22-23 S 1993
Emergence of the eco-warriors [radical environmentalists; photo]. *Witness* 76:8-11 Je 1993

Nürnberger, Klaus
The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob: The trajectory of a soteriological paradigm in biblical times [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 46:1-23 Jl 1993

Nurser, John
A British Perspective on the New Europe. *Ec R* 45:177-182 Ap 1993

Nussbaum, Laureen
Tod oder Taufe: Zur Herausgabe der Marranen-Chronik Fritz Heymanns [1988; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:76-81 1992

Nussbaum, Martha C
Comparing Virtues [*Mencius and Aquinas*, by L H Yearley, 1990; bibliog; reply, L H Yearley, pp 385-395]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:345-367 Fall 1993

Nutt, Rick
To End War: Presbyterians in the South and International Arbitration, 1890-1898 [pors]. *Am Pres* 70:187-197 Fall 1992

Nwachukwu-Agbada, J O J
Mbari Museum Art: Covenant with a God Fulfilled. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3: 207-213 1991

Nwagwu, Mary Gerard Anna
Religious Life in Africa Today [Catholic Institutes of Consecrated Life]. *AFER* 35:222-239 Ag 1993

Nwatu, Felix
Africa And The Return Of Priestcraft [excesses of Catholic priests]. *AFER* 35:240-251 Ag 1993

Nyamiti, Charles
Teología de la inculturación: una perspectiva africana [Eng abst, p 812]. *Scripta Th* 24:753-812 S-D 1992

Nyberg, Gunilla
Samuel Nyström—missionsledare inom svensk pingströrelse 1945-1960 [Eng abst, p 73; pors]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:35-48 1993

Nye, Christina *see* VandeCreek, Larry

Nygren, Malcolm
Wrapping Up a Long Pastorate [preparing congregation for minister's retirement]. *Leadership* 14:123-125 Wint 1993

Nysse, Richard W, and Juel, Donald
Interpretation for Christian Ministry. *Word World* 13:345-355 Fall 1993

Nysse, Richard W
Right Issue, Wrong Book [review of *The Disuniting of America: Reflections on a Multicultural Society*, by A M Schlesinger, Jr]. *Word World* 13: 181,183 Spr 1993

Nyssen, Wilhelm
Die liturgische Feier des Ostens. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:224-232 1993
Zur Herkunft des Bildes im Christentum. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:550-557 1989

O

O'Boyle, J G, and King, Margaret J
"Picasso and Things" [Philadelphia exhibit]. *Rel Humanism* 26:200 Aut 1992

O'Brien, Barbara
The Prophet Explains Religion [poem; repr fr *The Sun* no 195:12-13 F 1992]. *Witness* 76:28 Mr 1993

O'Brien, Betty A
The Lord's Supper: Fruit of the Vine or Cup of Devils? [temperance and sacramental wine in Methodist Episcopal Church; earlier version in *A T L A Pro* 46:125-170 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Meth H* 31:203-223 Jl 1993

O'Brien, Bill
The Value of Listing Unreached Peoples [reply to F K Jansen, pp 31-32]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:33 Ja 1993

O'Brien, Conor Cruise
A New Ireland? [reply to "Ireland's troubled sleep," by Andrew O'Hehir, *New York Times* Ap 5 1993]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-42 O 7 1993

O'Brien, Maureen R
The Public Church as a Model for Religious Education. *Rel Ed* 88:394-414 Sum 1993

O'Brien, Peter
Islam vs Liberalism in Europe. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:367-381 Fall 1993

O'Brien, T J
You Are Not Alone: A Plea for Understanding the Homosexual Condition [in Mormon context]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:119-140 Fall 1993

O'Brien, Tom
Discovery; Newport Dream Festival [poems]. *Cross Currents* 43:253-254 Sum 1993

O'Brien, William
The Disciple and the Leper: My search for a spirituality of recovery. *Other Side* 29:16-21 Ja-F 1993

O'Brien, William R
Strategies for World Evangelization. *Rv Ex* 90:43-52 Wint 1993

O'Callaghan, José
Detalle critico en Lc 2,11. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:157-160 1992
Nota Crítica sobre Mt 19,30. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:271-273 1990
Sobre el papiro de Marcos en Qumran [additional evidence that 7Q5 is Mk 6:52-53; Eng abst, p 191]. *Filologia N T* 5:191-197 N 1992
Dos variantes en la parábola del sembrador (Mt 13,4.7). *Est Bib* 48 no 2:267-270 1990

O'Collins, Gerald *see* Kendall, Daniel

O'Connell, Brian F
Russians Search for Values: But conference gives little credence to Scripture [Moscow, Jl 1993; por]. *Chr T* 37:44 Ag 16 1993
Uzbekistan's Uncertain March Toward Democracy [Protestant evangelism, political developments, and Islamic revival; photo]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:30-31 1993

O'Connell, Colin, ed
Mother Earth and Technology. *J Dharma* 18:106-173 Ap-Je 1993
Contents: Experience of the Holy in the Technological Age, by H Ott. The Great Mother/Goddess and the Psychogenesis of Patriarchy, by S Kelly. Technology and Change in Religious Belief, by W Sweet. Can Religion Give Science a Heart?, by J Kozhamthadam. Technology and Mother Earth: The Rousseauian Roots of the Debate, by P Malcolmson and R Myers.

O'Connell, Kevin G
Introductory Remarks [to symposium on excavation of Tell el-Hesi; bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:83-86 Jl-D 1990

O'Connor, David
Ethical Naturalism and Evil [reply to M T Nelson, 8:368-379 Jl 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Faith Phil* 10:389-393 Jl 1993

O'Connor, Elizabeth
Our rag-bone hearts: Educating our emotions about the mentally ill. *Sojourners* 22:16-21 Ja 1993

O'Connor, Eugene Michael
More on the *Priapeum* of Jacobus Cremonensis [reply to I Thompson, 25: 411-416 1969]. *Traditio* 45:389-391 1989-1990

O'Connor, John J
The Inspector's Religious Experience [*Inspector Morse VI: Fat Chance*; review]. *New York Times* 142:B3 Ap 22 1993

O'Connor, Sandra Day
Foreword: The Establishment Clause and Endorsement of Religion. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:1-3 1990

O'Connor, Timothy
Scotus on the existence of a first efficient cause. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:17-32 F 1993

O'Day, Gail R
Easter 1993: Texts for the Season. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:8-12 1993
John 7:53-8:11: a study in misreading. *J B L* 111:631-640 Wint 1992

O'Donnell, John
Hans Urs von Balthasar—Gestalt seiner Theologie. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 4:318-332 1989

O'Donnell, John *see* Jelen, Ted G

O'Donnell, John P
Predicting Tolerance of New Religious Movements: A Multivariate Analysis [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:356-365 D 1993

O'Donnell, Robert J
The Church Learning and the Church Teaching: Vatican II and the Liberal Tradition of Religious Freedom. *J Ec St* 29:399-417 Sum-Fall 1992

O'Donnell, Shannon
The Year I Became A Mother [single woman adopts 10-year-old girl]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:38-39 Spr 1993

O'Dowd, Liam
Religion and Economic Change in Northern Ireland [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:15-24 1993

O'Hagan, Timothy
La morale sensitive de Jean-Jacques Rousseau [Eng abst, p 411; bibliog]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:343-357 1993

O'Keefe, Mark
"Religious Bigotry" Alleged [in election of Va governor]. *Chr T* 37:66-67 D 13 1993

O'Leary-Hawthorne, John, and Cortens, Andrew
The principle of necessary reason [in cosmological argument]. *Faith Phil* 10: 60-67 Ja 1993

O'Malley, J Steven
The Role Of Pietism In The Theology Of Jürgen Moltmann. *Asbury Th J* 48:121-127 Spr 1993

O'Malley, Martin J
Reverend Martin Luther King, Jr [poem]. *AFER* 34:60 F 1992

O'Meara, Dominic J
Philosophie antique et byzantine: à propos de deux nouvelles collections. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:471-478 1989

O'Neil, Robert J
Authority, Witchcraft, and Change in Old Moghamo (Cameroon): Suppression of the Sasswood Ordeal, 1924-25, and Its Consequences [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:33-43 1991

O'Neill, J C
The kingdom of God [in the NT]. *Nov Test* 35:130-141 Ap 1993
The Lord's Prayer [bibliog, tables]. *J St N T* no 51:3-25 S 1993
The Word Did Not "Become" Flesh. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:125-127 1991

O'Reilly, Martin
African Independent Churches and Religious Life [what Catholic orders can learn]. *AFER* 35:217-221 Ag 1993

Oakes, Edward T
Apologetics and the Pathos of Narrative Theology. *J Rel* 72:37-58 Ja 1992
Discovering the American Aristotle [C S Peirce]. *First Things* no 38:24-33 D 1993
Evangelical Theology in Crisis [*No Place for Truth: Or Whatever Happened to Evangelical Theology*, by David F Wells; review essay]. *First Things* no 36:38-44 O 1993
Jewish Ethics Engaged [*Jewish Social Ethics*, by D Novak; review essay]. *First Things* no 34:42-48 Je-Jl 1993

Oakes, Peter
Epictetus (and the New Testament). *Vox Ev* 23:39-56 1993

Oakley, Mark
The Decade of Evangelism and Truth's Essential Secrecy. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:53-58 1993

Oates, Stephen D
The Holistic Paradigm and the Supreme Court's Search for a New Definition of Religion. *Rel Public Ed* 18:161-175 1991

Obaje, Yusufu Ameh, ed
[Christian perspectives on rites of passage in African traditional religion]. *Ogbomoso J Th* 7:1-32 D 1992
Contents: A Christian Attitude to Cultural Revival, by O Imasogie. The Nature of Rites of Passage in African Traditional Religion, by O Imasogie. The Pastoral Significance of Traditional African Concept of Rites of Passage, by B U Enyioha. The Sociological Significance of the Traditional African Concept of Rites of Passage, by S A Ishola.

Obbink, Dirk, and Vander Waerdt, Paul A
Diogenes of Babylon: The Stoic Sage in the City of Fools [natural law in new fragmentary text and translation]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 32:355-396 Wint 1991

Obbink, Laura Apol
Outside the Funeral Home [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:334 Spr 1992

Obeidat, Marwan M
George Henry Miles's Muhammed: America's First Play on the Arabian Prophet. *Islam Q* 35 no 4:254-262 1991
Lured by the Exotic Levant: The Muslim East to the American Traveler of the Nineteenth Century. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:167-193 1987

Oberholzer, Johannes P
Adrianus van Selms, deeltydse dosent 1938-1962 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 67; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:67-82 Mr-Je 1992
Berend Gemser, hoogleraar 1926-1955 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 83; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:83-100 Mr-Je 1992
Die Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A) aan die Universiteit van Pretoria: Vrae oor sy identiteit en sy problematiek [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:493-504 Mr-Je 1992
Die Ou-Testamentiese Wetenskap in die Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A), Universiteit van Pretoria, 1917-1982 [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:59-65 Mr-Je 1992

Oberholzer, Johannes P *see* Boshoff, F J

Oberman, Heiko A
Calvin's Pursuit of Happiness [reply, F C Roberts, 8:8-11 D 1993]. *Perspectives* 8:16-18 O 1993
The Reformation of the Refugees [city Reformation fr Calvin's perspective]. *Archiv Ref* 83:91-111 1992

Oberreuter, Heinrich
Der Einfluss der Medien auf die politische Kultur. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:376-384 1987

Obeyesekere, Gananath
Avalokiteśvara's aliases and guises [*Buddha in the Crown: Avalokiteśvara in the Buddhist Traditions of Sri Lanka*, by J C Holt, 1991; review article]. *Hist Rel* 32:368-373 My 1993

Obolensky, Alexander P
From First to Third Millennium: The Social Christianity of St Vladimir of Kiev. *Cross Currents* 43:203-211 Sum 1993

Ochs, Carol
The Desert, Biblical Spirituality, and Creation [1993 Belford Lecture, Univ of the South]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:493-508 Michaelmas 1993
The Presence in the Desert [The Self in Question]. *Cross Currents* 43:293-306 Fall 1993

Ochs, Peter
Borowitz and the Postmodern Renewal of Theology [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 43:164-183 Sum 1993
Compassionate Postmodernism: An Introduction to Rabbinic Semiotics. *Sound* 76:139-152 Spr 1993
Pragmatic conditions for Jewish-Christian theological dialogue. *Mod Th* 9: 123-140 Ap 1993
Theosemiotics and Pragmatism. *J Rel* 72:59-81 Ja 1992

Ochs, Vanessa L
Not in My Backyard ["assimilated Jews" protest Orthodox private school in Hewlett Harbor, NY]. *Tikkun* 8:52-55 Jl-Ag 1993

Odahl, Charles
Constantine's Epistle to the Bishops at the Council of Arles: A Defence of Imperial Authorship [letter against Donatists; excerpts from Latin text with Eng tr]. *J Rel Hist* 17:274-289 Je 1993

Oddy, John A
Bicheno and Tyso on the Prophecies: A Baptist Generation Gap. *Bapt Q* 35: 81-89 Ap 1993

Odell, David
Images of Violence in the Horse in Job 39:18-25. *Prooftexts* 13:163-173 My 1993

Odell, Margaret S
The Inversion of Shame and Forgiveness in Ezekiel 16.59-63. *J St O T* no 56:101-112 D 1992

Oden, Robert A, Jr
[*The Savage in Judaism: An Anthropology of Israelite Religion and Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990; review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:225-230 Jl 1993

Oden, Thomas C
Encountering the Goddess at Church [communion in name of Sophia]. *Chr T* 37:18 Ag 16 1993
How Should Evangelicals Be Ecumenical? *Chr T* 37:39-40 Ap 5 1993
Manhattan's Cloud of Witnesses [visiting a Chinese Methodist church]. *Chr T* 37:13 Jl 19 1993

Odenthal, Andreas
Denkmalpflege als Postulat der Liturgiereform [tension between conserving altarpieces as art and erecting altars for celebration of mass *versus populum*]. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:249-259 1992
Ein Formular des "Rheinischen Messordo" aus St Aposteln in Köln [with Latin text]. *Archiv Liturg W* 34 no 3:333-344 1992

Odibat, Atef Alogleh
The mind-body relationship as related to theories of sport and physical education: The Islamic philosophy in comparison to others [paper fr Scientific Congress on Youth and Sport, Cairo, Egypt, Ja 1987; bibliog]. *Islam Q* 33 no 4:263-276 1989

Odigbo, Godfrey *see* Ayele, Libanos

Odinkalu, Anselm Chidi
Proposals for Review of the Rules of Procedure of the African Commission of Human and Peoples' Rights. *Human Rights Q* 15:533-548 Ag 1993

Odom, Steven
Taking the Lord in Vain [Matt 12:33-37, 15:10-20; Jas 3:1-18; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 24:28-30 Ja-F 1993

Oduyoye, Mercy Amba
Doing Theology Is Being in Mission: A Focus on Women [theology undergirds church as social witness; photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:2-7 Jl 1993

Oel, Menno van
Die Brüdergemeine zu Haarlem im 18. Jahrhundert [Eng abst, p 22; table]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:7-22 1990

Oeldemann, Johannes
Die Auswirkungen der Sobornost'-Lehre auf das Landeskonzil 1917/18 der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche. *Ostkirch St* 41 no 4:273-300 1992

Oestreicher, Paul
Christian Pluralism in a Monolithic State: the Churches of East Germany 1945-1990. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:263-275 1993

Oetke, Claus
[*Epistemology and Spiritual Authority: The Development of Epistemology and Logic in the Old Nyāya and the Buddhist School of Epistemology with an Annotated Translation of Dharmakīrti's Pramāṇavārttika II (Pramāṇasiddhi) vv 1-7*, by V A van Bijlert, 1989; review article]. *Indo-Iran J* 36:105-127 Ap 1993

Offner, Clark
Interreligious Dialogue. *Japan Chr R* 59:93-101 1993

Offner, Stacy K
An Uninformed Choice [commentary on case story by J D Lantos, pp 81-86]. *Second Opinion* 18:87-90 Ap 1993

Oftestad, Bernt T
The Church of Norway—a State Church and a National Church [bibliog]. *St Th* 44 no 1:31-37 1990
Harmonia Evangelica: Die Evangelienharmonie von Martin Chemnitz—theologische Ziele und methodologische Voraussetzungen. *St Th* 45 no 1: 57-74 1991
Kirkelig sosialt arbeid [opposition paper to K Aukrust's dissertation "*Prest, prost, enkemann, fattigmann . . .": En studie av kirkelig sosialt arbeid i Norge fram mot 1914*]. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 1:29-45 1991
Lehre, die das Herz bewegt: Das Predigtparadigma bei Martin Chemnitz [Eng abst, p 153]. *Archiv Ref* 80:125-153 1989

Ogilvie, Lloyd John
Introducing the Sermon [excerpt fr *A handbook of contemporary preaching*, ed by M Duduit, 1993]. *Preaching* 8:16-22 Mr-Ap 1993

Ogle, George E
Labor, Justice and the Protestant Ethic. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 Mr 1993

Ogor, Robert
Das gemeinsame Ziel des Menschengeschlechts in Dantes *Monarchia* und des Averroes Lehre von der Einheit des separaten Intellekts: Zur Wertung des Averroismus der Monarchia. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:88-106 1993

Ogoshi Aiko
Women and Sexism in Japanese Buddhism: A Reexamination of Shinran's View of Women. *Japan Chr R* 59:19-25 1993

Oh, Kang-nam
Sagehood and Metanoia: The Confucian-Christian Encounter in Korea [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:303-320 Sum 1993

Ohel, Milla
Prehistoric Survey of the Baram Plateau [bibliog, maps, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 123:32-47 Ja-Je 1991

Ohme, Heinz
Die orthodox Kirche und die Ordination von Frauen—Zur Konferenz von Rhodos vom 30. Oktober bis 7. November 1988. *Ökum Ru* 42:52-65 Ja 1993

Okano Haruko
Women and Sexism in Shinto. *Japan Chr R* 59:27-31 1993

Okino, Masahiro
Vom japanischen Naturverständnis aus der Sicht des Buddhismus. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:452-460 1993

Okolo, Chukwudum Barnabas
The African Synod: A Forum To Discuss Major Issues Facing African Christians. *AFER* 35:153-169 Je 1993

Okoye, Chukwuma
The Eucharist and African Culture [sacrifice and other issues]. *AFER* 34: 272-292 O 1992
The Special Assembly For Africa Of The Synod Of Bishops—The *Instrumentum Laboris*. *AFER* 35:170-191 Je 1993
The Synod of Bishops/Special Assembly for Africa: Is this Another Roman Programme For Africa? *AFER* 34:208-223 Ag 1992

Okuda, Kazuhiro
Facing issues in theological education in Japan. *J Supervision Train* 13:123-127 1991

Okure, Teresa
Conversion, Commitment: An African Perspective [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:109-133 1993
The Laity: People of God, in an African Reality. *SEDOS* 25:161-166 Je 15-Jl 15 1993
Pastoral Expectations for the African Synod [evangelization and witness]. *SEDOS* 25:174-180 Je 15-Jl 15 1993
The Role of Women in the African Church. *SEDOS* 25:167-173 Je 15-Jl 15 1993

Ola, Akinshiju C
Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-1993 [obit; pors]. *Sojourners* 22:38-39,41 Ap 1993

Oladipo, Emmanuel
The 1993 Laing Lecture: First Response [reply to K Bediako, pp 7-25]. *Vox Ev* 23:27-28 1993

Olayiwola, David O
The Interaction of African Independent Churches with Traditional Religions in Nigeria [Aladura churches]. *St Miss* 42:357-370 1993

Olayiwola, Rahman O
Human Rights in Islam. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:262-279 1992
The impact of Islam on the conduct of Nigerian foreign relations. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:17-33 1989
Islam and the demise of the first and second republics in Nigeria: A functional approach. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:259-267 1987
Nationalism and nation building in Islam. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:101-114 1990

Olds, Mason
A Developmental Interpretation of Jesus. *Rel Humanism* 25:125-137 Sum 1991
Friedrich Nietzsche: On the Justification of an Immoralist. *Rel Humanism* 26:107-122,132 Sum 1992
Lawrence Kohlberg's Developmental Theory of Morality. *Rel Humanism* 27: 28-42 Wint 1993
Was the Grand Inquisitor Right? *Rel Humanism* 26:85-93 Spr 1992

Oleksa, Michael J
Is Your God Too Small? [God and Native American reverence for nature]. *Sourozh* no 53:19-23 Ag 1993
Native Alaskan Resistance to Assimilation: The Legacy of Saints Cyril and Methodios [texts of letters]. *Sourozh* no 47:4-18 F 1992
Orthodox Missiological Education for the 21st Century [historical and theological principles]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:353-362 1993

Olitzky, Kerry M, ed
Special Issue on Aging and Judaism. *J Psych Jud* 17:197-313 Wint 1993
Contents: Synagogue as Service Provider to the Elderly: How to Better Serve Our Greying Population, by N Ginsberg. Emanu-Elders Retreat, by D Brook. Liheyot Guidelines for the Aged Infirm, by K Olitzky and others. VATIKIM: Sages, Elders, Mature Adults—Human Resources for Educational Enrichment, by E Cohn. Invitation to Opportunity: Highlighting Jewish Life Cycle Events, by R Gruber. The Aging of the Baby Boom Generation: Implications for Rabbis and Congregational Leaders in the Twenty First Century, by B Bloom. Resettling Elderly Soviet Immigrants in Israel: Family Ties and the Housing Dilemma, by D Naon, Y King, and J Habib.

Olitzky, Kerry M, and others
Liheyot Guidelines for the Aged Infirm [repr fr *The Jewish Teachers Handbook*, vol 2, 1986]. *J Psych Jud* 17:249-271 Wint 1993

Oliva, Martin *see* Soffer, Olga

Oliver, Harold H
The Neglect and Recovery of Nature in Twentieth-Century Protestant Thought [bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:379-404 Fall 1992

Oliver, Robert
"Grace Abounding"—Imputed Righteousness in the Life and Work of John Bunyan. *Chmn* 107 no 1:70-80 1993

Olivetti, Odayr
Nova Versão Internacional da Bíblia em Português: Escorço Informativo [Eng abst, p 256]. *Vox Script* 3:215-226 S 1993

Olley, John W
God on the Move—A Further Look at *Kataluma* in Luke [reply to A J Kerr, 103:15-16 O 1991]. *Expos T* 103:300-301 Jl 1992
"Hear the word of YHWH": the structure of the Book of Isaiah in 1QISA[a]. *Vet Test* 43:19-49 Ja 1993

Ollmert, Bernhard
Diasporawallfahrt: Ein Beitrag zu einer erneuerten Volksfrömmigkeit in der DDR. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:438-441 1987

Olsen, Rolv
In search of Christ in China [Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre expresses Christian faith in Chinese context]. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:44 1993

Olson, Daniel V A
Learning from Lyle Schaller: Social aspects of congregations. *Chr Cent* 110: 82-84 Ja 27 1993

Olson, Glending
The Medieval Fortunes of *Theatrica* [idea of play since Hugh of St Victor]. *Traditio* 42:265-286 1986

Olson, Grant A
Thai Cremation Volumes: A Brief History of a Unique Genre of Literature [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 51 no 2:279-294 1992

Olson, Manley
For there is still a vision [song fr 1993 PHEWA conf]. *Ch Soc* 83:72 My-Je 1993

Olson, Mark
Dropping the Big One [government lies]. *Other Side* 29:6-7 S-O 1993
A Haunting Call [holy places; editorial]. *Other Side* 29:6-7 N-D 1993
In Our Own Image [human projection in portrayals of God; editorial]. *Other Side* 29:7 My-Je 1993

Olson, Mark, ed
Against the tide [overcoming our addictions]. *Other Side* 29:8-28,56-63 Ja-F 1993
Contents: Up from Illusion: One addict's gospel of recovery, by Frank M (pseud). Beneath the Cross: I was forced to get there a different way, by Marsha D (pseud). The Disciple and the Leper: My search for a spirituality of recovery, by W O'Brien. No Hiding Place, by C Williams and R Laird. The Thirteenth Step, by D Risher. Old Lies and New Beginnings: A child molester shares his journey toward recovery, by P Evans (pseud).
[Brutality of prison life]. *Other Side* 29:56-61 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: Till All Captives Are Free, by R Bordt. Easter Sunday in Lucasville, by E Glover, Jr. An Unholy Oppression, by P Heath.
The Prism of Faith [how the cross reshapes perspectives of Present and Past]. *Other Side* 29:8-14,16-24,28-31,36-41 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: Critique and Mercy in the Cross of Christ, by C West. Feeling the Pain, Living the Love, by M Deans. The Human Quest for Spiritual Survival, by L Dingayan and T Montgomery-Fate. From the Streets to Heaven, by R Withers. The Power of the Small: When God Seeks to Turn the World Around, One Person Is Usually Enough, by W Wink.
El Salvador: Truth, Justice, Forgiveness. *Other Side* 29:24-32 My-Je 1993
Contents: Old Truths, New Moments: El Salvador struggles to remove the masks of the past, by B Hiebert-Crape. A Woman's Place, by M Herrara. Finding Our Voice, by R Rodríguez de Orantes.
A Spirituality of Memory. *Other Side* 29:8-14,20-26,28-32,36-39,59 Mr-Ap 1993
Contents: Vision Quest: Why we must re-member what has been dismembered, by C Myers. Reworking History, by B Hooks. The Memory of Terrorism, by M Randall. Sharing Bread, Sharing Tears: The holes in my memory are the price I paid for survival, by M Barr.

Olson, Oliver K
Baldo Lupetino, Venetian Martyr [Lutheran Inquisition victim; photo]. *Luth Q* ns 7:7-18 Spr 1993
The Three-Headed Dragon, Scourge of the Reformation [symbol of Augsburg Interim in Reformation art; ils, music, photos]. *Luth Q* ns 7:293-314 Aut 1993

Olson, Richard Allan
Mark 16:1-8 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 47:406-409 O 1993

Olson, Roger E
Is Moltmann the Evangelicals' Ally? *Chr T* 37:32 Ja 11 1993 **

Olson, Ronald
From Text to Sermon: Confessions of a Parish Pastor. *Word World* 13:379-384 Fall 1993

Olsson, Rune
Utmaningen från världens folk: En missionssekreterares reflexioner [Eng abst, pp 70-71; photo]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:14-18 1993

Olthuis, James H
God as True Infinite: Concerns About Wolfhart Pannenberg's *Systematic Theology, Vol I*. *Cal Th J* 27:318-325 N 1992

Olupọna, Jacob K
The Study of Yoruba Religious Tradition in Historical Perspective. *Numen* 40:240-273 S 1993

Olupọna, Jacob K, and Hackett, Rosalind I J
Report on the Conference "The Study of Religions in Africa", the University of Zimbabwe, Harare, September 15-19, 1992. *Numen* 40:319-321 S 1993

Omaits, Janet
Making sense of the trauma [sexual abuse of children]. *Leadership* 14:93-95 Spr 1993

Oman, Richard G
Lehi's Vision of the Tree of Life: A Cross-Cultural Perspective in Contemporary Latter-day Saint Art [analysis of eight pieces; pls]. *B Y U St* 32:5-34 Fall 1992

Oman, Richard G *(cont'd)*
Quilting Sisters [examples of Mormon quilts; photos]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:145-150 1993

Omanson, Roger L
New translation, new beginning: Christians in Cambodia [new version of Khmer Bible; facsim]. *Chr Cent* 110:1079-1080 N 3 1993; *Touchstone* 12: 13-15 Ja 1994

Omar, Yahya Ali *see* Frankl, P J L

Ōmine, Akira
The Genealogy of Sorrow: Japanese View of Life and Death [in mythology and Mahayana]. *E Buddhist* ns 25:14-29 Aut 1992

Onaiyekan, John Olorunfermi, Bp
Meditation [Gen 12:1-2,4]. *One World* no 189:7-8 O 1993

Ondra, J N
Some Biblical Reflections on the Changes in Europe. *Ec R* 45:146-150 Ap 1993

Onwurah, Emeka
The Mother Earth in Igbo Religion. *J Dharma* 18:42-49 Ja-Mr 1993

Oommen, T K
Communication as a Human Right: the Case of Indian Languages [tables]. *Rel Soc* 39:12-22 Mr 1992

Oort, Johannes van
The *Augustinus-Lexikon* [ed by Cornelius Mayer and others, vol 1, fasc 1-4, 1986-1990; review article]. *Vig Chr* 45:376-387 D 1991
Manicheïsme: Nieuwe ontdekkingen, nieuwe visies [Eng abst, p 57]. *Ned T Tij* 47:21-36 Ja 1993

Oosterhuis, Alyce
Abolishing the Rod [fr Christian viewpoint; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:127-133 Sum 1993
Replies by: K O Gangel and M F Rooker, pp 134-137; P L Pike, pp 138-141; and R E Larzelere, pp 142-147. Rejoinder, p 148.

Oosthuizen, M J
Towards an ethics of interpretation: The use of scripture in three recent Christian documents [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:167-187 Mr-Je 1993

Opeloye, M O
Problems of desecularizing Nigeria's political order. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:101-113 1988
The Unity and Tri-Unity of God: An Analytical Appraisal of the Biblical and Qur'anic Views. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:179-191 1992

Opiela, Stanislaw
Von Managua bis Talin: Bemerkungen zur Sozialbotschaft der Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:79-84 1990

Opitz, Peter Joachim
Die 'Fünfte Welt': Zur Gegenwart und Geschichte des Flüchtlings- und Migrationsproblems. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:4-20 1993

Opocensky, Milan
Some Aspects of the Hussite Movement [theology of Taborite party]. *Ref W* 43:90-95 S 1993

Opocensky, Milan, ed
[The First and Second Reformations]. *Ref W* 43:80-111 S 1993
Contents: The Waldensians and the Theology of History, by G Tourn. Some Aspects of the Hussite Movement, by M Opocensky. The Unitas Fratrum and the 16th-Century Reformation, by J Hromadka. A Europe of 'Two or Three' Reformations, by P Winzeler.

Oppenheimer, Helen
Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord" who "shall come to judge". *Th* 96:437-444 N-D 1993

Orange, Wendy
Dimensions of Dialogue [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. *Tikkun* 8:62-70 N-D 1993
Meeting Between Two Tragedies [American Jew's experience in Gaza and West Bank while Israel expelled Palestinian dissidents]. *Tikkun* 8:39-44,68-69 Mr-Ap 1993

Orban, Arpad Peter
Die Versifikation von Lk 1,5-80 in den *Euangeliorum libri quattuor* des Juvencus: Eine Analyse von Juvenc. I 1-132 [bibliog]. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4: 224-244 1992

Orbe, Antonio
Hacia la doctrina marcionítica de la redención. *Greg* 74 no 1:45-74 1993

Orchard, Stephen
A further analysis of HMI reports on Religious Education: 1989-91 [tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:21-27 Aut 1993

Ornsby, Ron
How to be downwardly mobile: Crossing the "class gap" with blue collar workers requires looking at what Jesus did. *Ev Miss Q* 29:392-399 O 1993

Orsy, Ladislas M
Towards Christian Unity Through the *Kenosis* of the Churches [fr Roman Catholic viewpoint]. *Ec Trends* 22:110-114 Jl-Ag 1993

Ortberg, John C, Jr
Happy Meal Spirituality: Why my kids are convinced they have a McDonald's shaped vacuum in their little souls. *Chr T* 37:38-40 My 17 1993
Let There Be Wit & Wisdom. Weekly [creativity in preaching]. *Leadership* 14:36-41 Sum 1993
What IBM Taught Me About Repentance [repentance as reconstruction, meditation]. *Chr T* 37:30-31 Jl 19 1993

Ortega, Hugo
Checking police violence [against Argentinian youth, photos]. *One World* no 185:9-10 My 1993
Indians in Argentina [photos]. *One World* no 182:21-22 Ja-F 1993

Ortega, Ofelia
Guest editorial [CLAI 500 Years Programme]. *Int R Miss* 82:5-9 Ja 1993
Popular Religion and Evangelism [rpt on WCC consultations]. *Int R Miss* 82:339-353 Jl-O 1993
Women in Dialogue: Approximations and Challenges of Feminist Theology. *Ministerial Formation* no 62:13-21 Jl 1993

Orteza, Arsenio
Arlo and Ma [folksinger A Guthrie's conversion and his 'teacher']. *Chr Cent* 110:492-493 My 5 1993

Orth, Myra D
Radical Beauty: Marguerite de Navarre's Illuminated Protestant Catechism and Confession [bibliog, ils]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:383-427 1993

Ortiz, Manuel
Insights into the Second Generation Hispanic [emerging leadership principles; photos]. *Urban Miss* 10:21-33 Je 1993

Ortiz, Manuel, ed
[Pastoral needs of Hispanic American churches]. *Urban Miss* 10:3-59 Je 1993
Contents: The Invisible Minority, by H Conn. Paul, Leadership, and the Hispanic Church, by E Agosto. Insights into the Second Generation Hispanic, by M Ortiz. Evangelizing Immigrants in Transition, by B Wilkerson. Hispanics and the Assemblies of God, by J Miranda. Seminario Bíblico Alianza—the Impossible Community, by B Archilla.

Ortiz Cofer, Judith
How to Get a Baby [poem]. *Witness* 76:7 My 1993

Osborn, Eric F
Justin Martyr and the Logos Spermatikos. *St Miss* 42:143-159 1993
Rational Faith [in work of I Murdoch, A B Gibson, and H Küng; rev fr Ritchie Lecture, Pittsburgh, Ap 1992]. *Pacifica* 6:297-310 O 1993

Osborne, Grant R
Theodicy in the Apocalypse. *Trinity J* 14:63-77 Spr 1993

Oseni, Zakariyau I
The Mongol Factor in the Fall of the 'Abbāsid Regime. *Hamdard Islam* 16: 75-88 Aut 1993

Osia, Kunirum
Resolving Religious Conflict in Nigeria: A Search for Points of Convergence. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:41-52 Spr-Sum 1993

Ossewaarde, Egbert
É Possível uma Fé Pós-Moderna? [reply by A Baeske, F E Dobberahn, and I Wulfhorst, 33 no 2:191-195 1993; rejoinder, 33 no 3:294-299 1993]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:97-116 1993

Ostdiek, Gilbert *see* Foley, Edward

Østenstad, Gunnar
The Structure of the Fourth Gospel: Can it be Defined Objectively? [diags]. *St Th* 45 no 1:33-55 1991

Oster, Richard E
Supposed anachronism in Luke-Acts' use of synagogues: a rejoinder to H C Kee [36:1-24 Ja 1990; indexed in RIO 22: table]. *N T St* 39:178-208 Ap 1993
Use, Misuse and Neglect of Archaeological Evidence in Some Modern Works on 1 Corinthians (1 Cor 7,1-5; 8,10; 11,2-16; 12,14-26). *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:52-73 1992

Osterloh, Margit
Ethik und Ökonomik: Zu den Begriffen Ethik und Ökonomik [bibliog, chart]. *ZS* 42:48-57 F 1993

Ostling, Richard N
The Church Search ["baby boomers" seek faith and religious affiliation; chart, photos, table]. *Time* 141:44-49 Ap 5 1993
Till Annulment Do Us Part: Vatican experts find the US church far too lax in granting "Catholic divorces" [photos]. *Time* 142:43 Ag 16 1993

Ostling, Richard N *see* Gibbs, Nancy

Østnor, Lars
Ortodoksi og ortopraksi: stillingtagen til politiske spørsmål som økumenisk problem. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:87-104 1989

Oswald, Delmont R, ed
[Reviews of *Encyclopedia of Mormonism*]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:209-218 Sum 1993
Contents: Toward Intellectual Anarchy, by S McMurrin. Women's Place in the *Encyclopedia*, by L Anderson.

Otey, Rush
Anger as a Path to Prophetic Preaching. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:17-20 1993

Ott, Craig
Let the buyer beware: Financially supporting national pastors and missionaries may not always be the bargain it's cracked up to be. *Ev Miss Q* 29: 286-291 Jl 1993

Ott, Heinrich
Experience of the Holy in the Technological Age [interview]. *J Dharma* 18: 106-113 Ap-Je 1993
Das universale Gebet [Lord's Prayer]. *Th Z* 48 no 1:7-14 1992
Vorwort [to *Festschrift* for J M Lochman; por]. *Th Z* 48 no 1:4-6 1992

Ottati, Douglas F
Conservatives, progressives and the spirit of reforming Protestantism. *Chr Cent* 110:740-743 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Whose Gospel? Which Culture? [criticisms of Gospel and Our Culture Network]. *Insights* 109:41-57 Fall 1993

Ottaway, James H, Jr
New Assault on Troy [photos]. *Archaeology* 44:64-65 S-O 1991.

Otte, James K
An Anonymous Oxford Commentary on Aristotle's *De generatione et corruptione*. *Traditio* 46:326-336 1991

Otte, Klaus
The Kyoto Philosopher's Call "*Ad Fontes*"—Asian Humanism [remembering Nishitani Keiji; facsims]. *E Buddhist* ns 26:94-100 Spr 1993

Otte, Richard
Schlesinger and miracles [probability argument for miracles and God's existence; reply to G N Schlesinger, *Nous* 21:219-232 1987]. *Faith Phil* 10:93-98 Ja 1993

Otten-Froux, Catherine
Deux consuls des Grecs à Gênes à la fin du 14e siècle. *R E Byz* 50:241-248 1992

Ottenhoff, John
Defining our terms: *The American Heritage Dictionary* [definitions "report reality in a particular way"; review of usage in 3d ed]. *Chr Cent* 110:510-512 My 12 1993
God, the flesh, the devil: Why *Paradise Lost* matters. *Chr Cent* 110:638-639,641-643 Je 16-23 1993
Much Ado About Nothing. *Chr Cent* 110:823-824 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Ottmann, Henning
Was ist heute konservativ? Versuch einer Begriffsbestimmung. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:544-553 1987

Otto, Eckart
Körperverletzung oder Verletzung von Besitzrechten? Zur Redaktion von Ex 22,15f. im Bundesbuch und [sections] 55; 56 im Mittelassyrischen Kodex der Tafel A. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:153-165 1993
Town and Rural Countryside in Ancient Israelite Law: Reception and Redaction in Cuneiform and Israelite Law. *J St O T* no 57:3-22 Mr 1993

Otto, Randall E
Justification and Justice: An Edwardsean Proposal. *Ev Q* 65:131-145 Ap 1993

Ouedraogo, Jean Martin
La Réception de la sociologie du charisme de M Weber [Eng abst, p 157; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:141-157 Jl-S 1993

Ousley, David
Unity and Authority [repr fr *Christian Challenge*]. *Chmn* 104 no 2:147-155 1990

Ouspensky, P D
Why There Are No Straight Lines [laws governing movement of forces; repr fr *The Cosmology of Man's Possible Evolution*, 1989]. *Parabola* 18:70-73 Ag 1993

Outka, Gene
God as the Subject of Unique Veneration: A Response to Ronald M Green [pp 191-209; rejoinder, pp 217-220]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:211-215 Fall 1993

Outtier, Bernard, and Thierry, Michel
Histoire des Saintes Hripsimiennes [bibliog, maps, photos]. *Syria* 67:695-733 1990

Ovadiah, Asher; Roll, Israel; Fischer, Moshe
The Roman Temple at Kedesh in Upper Galilee: A Response [to J Magness, 40 no 2-3:173-181 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:60-63 1993

Overath, Joseph
Matthias Joseph Scheeben als Seelsorger. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:373-383 1988

Overduin, Jan
Hymns for September, October, and November [texts, music, and commentary]. *Ref Worship* no 28:35-39 Je 1993
Hymns recommended: Holy, Holy, Holy/Santo, Santo, Santo. There is a Balm in Gilead. Praise is Your Right, O God, in Zion (Psalm 65).
I Played My Best for Him: A high purpose calls for high performance [for worship services]. *Ref Worship* no 30:38-39 D 1993

Overduin, Nick
Objection Overruled: A series on objections to the Christian faith [six services]. *Ref Worship* no 28:26-32 Je 1993

Overstreet, Samuel A
Langland's Elusive Plowman [problems surrounding figure of Piers]. *Traditio* 45:257-341 1989-1990

Ovey, Michael
Straining at gnats or swallowing camels? Doctrinal Change on 11 November 1992 [doctrinal implication of Church of England's decision to ordain women]. *Chmn* 107 no 1:24-37 1993

Owen-Ball, David T
Rabbinic rhetoric and the tribute passage (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26). *Nov Test* 35:1-14 Ja 1993

Owens, James R *see* Stratton, Stephen P

Owens, Virginia Stem
The Bottom Line [feminist biblical scholarship recalls quandaries of "sexual revolution"]. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 O 1993
The Dark Side of Grace: How could William Cowper write hymns extolling the goodness of God while on the edge of suicide? *Chr T* 37:32-35 Jl 19 1993
William Cowper, Crazy Christian [relationship between his religiosity and mental illness]. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 Ap 1993

Owensby, Walter L, ed *see* Lundy, Mary Ann W, ed

Oyelade, E O
Islamic Theocracy and Religious Pluralism in Africa. *Asia J Th* 7:149-160 Ap 1993

Oyer, Mary K
"Ah, Holy Jesus" & Herzliebster Jesu. *Hymn* 44:37 Ja 1993
"The Strife Is O'er" [hymn interpretation; text, music]. *Hymn* 44:39 O 1993
"Veni, Sancte Spiritus" [hymn interpretation]. *Hymn* 44:41 Ap 1993
"Ye Servants of God" [hymn interpretation]. *Hymn* 44:45 Jl 1993

Oyer, V Gordon
"Union in a Common Faith": The 1920s Merger of the Western District Amish Mennonite Conference and the "Old" Mennonites [photos]. *Menn Life* 48:4-10 Mr 1993

P

Pabarcus, Michael
A Call to Relevance [theological education for city missions]. *Urban Miss* 10:6-15 D 1992

Pabel, Hilmar M
"Give to Caesar That Which Is Caesars": Hobbes's Strategy in the Second Half of *Leviathan*. *J Ch St* 35:335-349 Spr 1993

Pace, Diana *see* Swartzlander, Susan

Pacik, Rudolf
Josef Andreas Jungmann: Liturgiegeschichtliche Forschung als Mittel religiöser Reform. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:62-84 1993

Packer, James I
The Devil's Dossier: Before Christians engage in spiritual warfare, they should know something about the Enemy. *Chr T* 37:24 Je 21 1993
Packer the Picketed Pariah [fulfilling the ministry of criticism among Christians]. *Chr T* 37:11 Ja 11 1993
Pleasure Principles: Why the Christian mission on earth is not unrelieved heroic misery. *Chr T* 37:24-26 N 22 1993
The Whale and the Elephant [F F Bruce and D M Lloyd-Jones "could have appreciated each other more"]. *Chr T* 37:11 O 4 1993
Why I Left [the WCC]. *Chr T* 37:33-35 Ap 5 1993

Packer, Trevor *see* Welch, John W

Packull, Werner O
Pilgram Marpeck: *Uncovering of the Babylonian Whore* and Other Anonymous Anabaptist Tracts. *Menn Q R* 67:351-355 Jl 1993

Paden, William D, and Stäblein, Patricia H
De tradicione Guenonis: An Edition with Translation. *Traditio* 44:201-251 1988

Padilla, C René
On Protestant growth [Latin America; interview; por]. *One World* no 186:11-12 Je 1993
Wholistic mission: evangelical and ecumenical. *Int R Miss* 81:381-382 Jl 1992

Padoux, André
A propos de la Déesse hindoue: Notes critiques [Eng abst, p 207]. *R Hist Rel* 210:207-214 Ap-Je 1993

Paff, Wendy Scott
Hospitality [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:31 Fall 1993

Paffenroth, Kim
Paulsen on Augustine: An Incorporeal or Nonanthropomorphic God? [reply to D L Paulsen, 83:105-116 Ap 1990; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 235-239]. *Harv Th R* 86:233-235 Ap 1993

Pagán, Samuel
El Apocalipsis de Juan y la iglesia hispana [Eng abst, p 12]. *Apuntes* 12:3-12 Spr 1992
Estudios bíblicos: Pródigos, profetas, siervos y Mesías. *Apuntes* 13:4-29 Spr 1993
María . . . Simplemente María [recovering Mary Magdalene as symbol of Latino liberation; Eng abst, p 219]. *Apuntes* 13:213-219 Wint 1993

Page, Geoff
Curtains, death and me [poem]. *St Mark R* no 154:27 Wint 1993

Page, Sydney H T
Marital Expectations of Church Leaders in the Pastoral Epistles ["husband of one wife" phrase refers to fidelity]. *J St N T* no 50:105-120 Je 1993

Pagura, Federico, Bp
"Until truth wins" [sermon, CLAI 500 Years Programme]. *Int R Miss* 82:19-28 Ja 1993

Pahl, Jon
Jonathan Edwards and the Aristocracy of Grace [his view of social order]. *Fides H* 25:62-72 Wint-Spr 1993

Paikatt, Mathew
Virginity: The Celestial Life: A Study on Virginity in the genuine Works of Mar Aprem of Nisibis. *Chr Orient* 13:164-185 S 1992

Paikatt, Mathew, ed
Spirituality [in early Syriac Christianity]. *Chr Orient* 13:139-185 S 1992
Contents: Early Christian Monastic Origins: A General Introduction in the Context of Syriac Orient, by K Kathanar. Virginity: The Celestial Life: A Study on Virginity in the genuine Works of Mar Aprem of Nisibis, by M Paikatt.

Pailin, David A
Is it a mistake to hold that the Christian faith rests on history? [History and Faith, 2d in series; bibliog]. *Epworth R* 19:39-50 S 1992

Painchaud, Louis
Le sommaire anthropogonique de (NH II, 117:38-118:2) à la lumiere de 1 *Co* 15:45-47. *Vig Chr* 44:382-393 D 1990

Painton, Priscilla
Clinton's Spiritual Journey: The President's religious life defies both his political temperament and the habits of his generation [photos]. *Time* 141:49-51 Ap 5 1993
The Shrinking Ten Percent: A new national survey claiming that only 1% of men are gay has put the movement off stride [photos, table]. *Time* 141:27-29 Ap 26 1993

Pairault, Claude
Le présent d'un passé [socio-cultural view of transmission of tradition; Eng abst, p 9; bibliog]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:39-61 Ja-Mr 1993

Pak, Angella M
'Ethic of Risk' vs 'Ethic of Faithfulness' [reply to C L Rigby, pp 1-30; rejoinder, pp 85-91]. *Koinonia* 5:31-36 Spr 1993

Palau, Luis
Notorious Conversions: What are we to think when drug traffickers and child killers profess Christ? [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:20 Mr 8 1993
Preaching the Evangelistic Message. *Preaching* 8:41-43 My-Je 1993

Pallath, Paul
The Obligations of all Christian Faithful Regarding the Preservation of the Patrimony of Their Church [Eastern rite]. *Chr Orient* 13:112-122 Je 1992

Palma Manriquez, Samuel
Religion of the People and Evangelism: A Pentecostal Perspective [Chilean context; paper fr WCC consultation]. *Int R Miss* 82:365-374 Jl-O 1993

Palmberg, Glenn R
Giving the Invitation [Lk 16:19-31; consecration sermon, North Park Theological Seminary, My 23 1993]. *Cov Q* 51:34-40 N 1993

Palmer, Amanda F
The Vampire of Spiritual Pride [Lk 18:9-14; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-27 Jl-Ag 1993

Palmer, Craig T
When to Bear False Witness: An Evolutionary Approach to the Social Context of Honesty and Deceit among Commercial Fishers [bibliog, table]. *Zygon* 28:455-468 D 1993

Palmer, Darryl W
Mission to Jews and Gentiles in the Last Episode of Acts. *Ref Th R* 52:62-73 My-Ag 1993

Palmer, Susan J
Women's "Cocoon Work" in New Religious Movements: Sexual Experimentation and Feminine Rites of Passage [bibliog]. *J S S R* 32:343-355 D 1993

Palos, José L
El Plan Nacional como una respuesta práctica a la pastoral [Plan Nacional para el Desarrollo de Ministerios Hispanos en la Iglesia Metodista Unida]. *Apuntes* 13:126-131 Spr 1993

Palumbo, Gaetano, and Peterman, Glen
Early Bronze Age IV Ceramic Regionalism in Central Jordan. *A S O R Bul* no 289:23-32 F 1993

Palva, Heikki
Metrical Problems of the Contemporary Bedouin *Qaṣīda*: A Linguistic Approach [bibliog, texts and tr]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:75-92 1993

Pan Guang
Zionism in Shanghai, 1903-1949. *St Zionism* 14:169-181 Aut 1993

Panagopoulos, Johannes
Ontologie oder Theologie der Person?: Die Relevanz der patristischen Trinitätslehre für das Verständnis der menschlichen Person [Eng abst, p 30]. *Ker Do* 39:2-30 Ja-Mr 1993

Pangallo, Mario
Il posto della metafisica nel sapere umano: Il pensiero di Maimonide e il suo influsso su S Tommaso d'Aquino [Eng abst, p 352]. *Greg* 74 no 2:331-352 1993

Paniker, P G Thomas
Die theologische Bedeutung der Epiklese in der syro-antiochenischen bzw malankarischen Liturgie [table]. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 1:19-35 1993

Panikkar, Raimundo
There Is No Outer without Inner Space [photos]. *Cross Currents* 43:60-81 Spr 1993

Pannenberg, Wolfhart
Christliche Rechtsüberzeugungen im Kontext einer pluralistischen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 266]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:256-266 O-D 1993
Feminine Language About God? [God's masculinity serves social, not sexual, function]. *Asbury Th J* 48:27-29 Fall 1993
The Religions from the Perspective of Christian Theology and the Self-Interpretation of Christianity in Relation to the Non-Christian Religions. *Mod Th* 9:285-297 Jl 1993
Sünde, Freiheit, Identität: Eine Antwort an Thomas Pröpper [pp 267-289]. *Th Q* 170 no 4:289-298 1990

Pantelís, Jorge
The Bible as the Memory of the Poor [Latin America]. *Apuntes* 10:9-14 Spr 1990

Panter, Gary
Waiting for Waco [paintings of the Branch Davidian siege, 1993, with commentary]. *New Yorker* 69:85-89 Ap 19 1993

Papadakis, Aristeides
Byzantine Perceptions of the Latin West. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:231-242 Fall-Wint 1991

Papademetriou, George C
Father Georges Florovsky, A Contemporary Church Father [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:166-175 1993

Papageorgiou, Panayiotis
Plotinos and Eunomios: A Parallel Theology of the Three Hypostases. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:215-231 Spr-Wint 1992

Papagiannis, Michael D
Can Science Search for God? [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:17-33 Spr-Wint 1992

Papandreou, Damaskenos, Metr of Switzerland
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: An Orthodox Perspective. *LWF Doc* no 32:30-37 Mr 1993

Papandreou, Damaskenos, Metr of Switzerland, and others
Communiqué of the Joint Commission of the Theological Dialogue between the Orthodox Church and the Oriental Orthodox Churches (Anba Bishoy Monastery, Egypt: 20-24 June, 1989). *Gr Orth Th R* 34:393-398 Wint 1989

Papazoglou, Georgios K
Un manuscrit inconnu provenant de la bibliothèque de l'archonte phanariote Nikolaos Karatzas [facsims]. *R E Byz* 49:255-261 1991
Le Michel Cantacuzène du codex Mavrocordatianus et le possesseur homonyme du Psautier de Harvard. *R E Byz* 46:161-165 1988

Paper, Jordan
Methodological controversies in the study of native American religions [reply to T C Parkhill, 20 no 1:119-121 1991; indexed in IBRR 1991]. *S R* 22 no 3:365-377 1993

Papias, Antoine
Dimitrios Ier, patriarche de Constantinople (1972-1991) [accomplishments of his patriarchate]. *Istina* 36:358-362 O-D 1991

Papo, Joseph M
The Sephardim in North America in the Twentieth Century. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:267-308 Spr-Sum 1992

Papp, Benjamin
The Finance Minister's Journey [Acts 8:26-40; sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:276-277 Je 1992

Pappas, James S *see* Warner, R Stephen

Paradiso, Annalisa
Sur l'altérité grecque, ses degrés, ses états: notes Critiques [Eng abst, p 55]. *R Hist Rel* 209:55-64 Ja-Mr 1992

Parayre, Dominique
Les cachets ouest-sémitiques à travers l'image du disque solaire ailé (perspective iconographique) [bibliog, ils, photos, table]. *Syria* 67:269-314 1990

Pargament, Kenneth I
Of Means and Ends: Religion and the Search for Significance [replies, P Schoenrade, pp 231-235, and F B Tyler, pp 237-240; bibliog, table]. *Int J Psych Rel* 2 no 4:201-229 1992

Paris, Peter J
From Womanist Thought to Womanist Action. *J Fem St* 9:115-125 Spr-Fall 1993

Park, Jae Soon
Jesus' Table Community Movement and the Church [historical Jesus fr Minjung perspective]. *Asia J Th* 7:60-83 Ap 1993

Parker, Anthony A
In Jesus' Name: Azusa Christian Community reclaims the poor and dispossessed in Boston [photos]. *Sojourners* 22:10-14 My 1993

Parker, Charles H
French Calvinists as the Children of Israel: An Old Testament Self-Consciousness in Jean Crespin's *Histoire des Martyrs* before the Wars of Religion [table]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:227-248 1993
Public Church and Household of Faith: Competing Visions of the Church in Post-Reformation Delft, 1572-1617. *J Rel Hist* 17:418-438 D 1993

Parker, David
The Early Traditions of Jesus' Sayings on Divorce. *Th* 96:372-383 S-O 1993

Parker, Dorothy Mills
Michael Cantuar: A Memoir [Abp A M Ramsey; photos]. *Christian Challenge* 32:4-9 Ap-My 1993

Parker, Maynard, ed
Sex and the Church [US Catholics debate sexual issues on eve of Pope's visit; photos, tables]. *Newsweek* 122:38-45 Ag 16 1993
Contents: Mixed Blessings: John Paul II comes to America, where he'll be welcomed by a pro-choice president and celebrate with a church divided over sexual issues, by K Woodward. Priests and Abuse: The sins of the Fathers: the Roman Catholic Church is starting to confront a lingering scandal, by A Press and others. A View From the Priesthood: It's bigotry to blame celibacy for church problems, by A Greeley.
A World Without Fathers: The Struggle to Save the Black Family. *Newsweek* 122:16-29 Ag 30 1993
Contents: Endangered Family: For many African-Americans, marriage and childbearing do not go together. After decades of denial and blame, a new candor is emerging as blacks struggle to save their families, by M Ingrassia. Making a New Home on a Mean Dead-end Street, by F Chideya. Stuck in Solitary, or, Still Life with Mom, by F Chideya and M Jones, Jr. Two Dads and a Dream—But No Illusions, by V Smith and D Gelman. Three Reasons to Keep Hustling, by V Smith and D Gelman. Financially Secure, But Still Not Shielded, by F Chideya and M Jones, Jr. Three Generations of Single Mothers, by M Ingrassia. From South-Central to Suburbia, the Hard Way, by A Murr. Protecting the Children: Government programs and black self-help efforts are only part of the solution. What's needed is a change in society itself, by E Cose.

Parker, Rebecca
Vulnerable and Powerful: Humanism from a Feminist Perspective. *Rel Humanism* 27:55-66,92 Spr 1993

Parker, Simon B
Official attitudes toward prophecy at Mari and in Israel. *Vet Test* 43:50-68 Ja 1993

Parpola, Simo
The Assyrian Tree of Life: Tracing the Origins of Jewish Monotheism and Greek Philosophy [tree in Kabbalah and Mesopotamian art, diags, ils, photos]. *J Near East St* 52:161-208 Jl 1993

Parr, John
Freedom from the World of Death [Mk 5:1-20; sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 103:116-118 Ja 1992

Parratt, John
What is Asia? What is Africa? *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4:1-7 1993

Parrinder, Geoffrey
The Great Novelist of English Religion [George Eliot, *Adam Bede*]. *Epworth R* 19:79-87 S 1992

Parrish, Alan K
The Eli H Peirce Collection of Mormon Americana at Harvard University [photos, tables]. *B Y U St* 32:137-158 Fall 1992

Parrott, Les, III
Childhood Stress: A Review [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:329-340 Wint 1993

Parrott, Les, III *see* Perrin, Robin D

Parrott, Rod
Elders and a Church on the Edge. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:27-46,52 1993
1992 Peter Ainslie Lecture at San Diego [E Castro on "Ecumenical Winter?"]. *Mid-Stream* 32:79-82 Ja 1993

Parry, Donald W
Temple Worship and a Possible Reference to a Prayer Circle in Psalm 24. *B Y U St* 32:57-62 Fall 1992

Parry, Ken
On Not Seeing The Icon [*Icons and the Mystical Origins of Christianity*, by R Temple, 1990; review article]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:16-19 1992

Parsons, Greg H
Finishing the Task: The Vision of the ISFM. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:3-6 Ja 1993

Parsons, Greg W
Guidelines for understanding and proclaiming the Book of Proverbs. *Bib Sac* 150:151-170 Ap-Je 1993

Parsons, Mikeal C
"Making Sense of What We Read": The Place of Biblical Hermeneutics [Acts 8:26-40 as case in point]. *S W J Th* 35:12-20 Sum 1993

Partington, David C
Springs of Jubilation [song and prayer]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:129-131 Sum 1992

Partner, Nancy F
No Sex, No Gender [a "reality check" on sexual identity in the Middle Ages]. *Speculum* 68:419-443 Ap 1993

Partner, Nancy F, ed
Studying Medieval Women: Sex, Gender, Feminism. *Speculum* 68:305-471 Ap 1993
Contents: Introduction, by N Partner. Medievalism and Feminism, by J Bennett. Patron or Matron? A Capetian Bride and a Vade Mecum for Her Marriage Bed, by M Caviness. Regardless of Sex: Men, Women, and Power in Early Northern Europe, by C Clover. Genders, Bodies, Borders: Technologies of the Visible, by K Biddick. No Sex, No Gender, by N Partner. When Women Aren't Enough, by A Frantzen.

Partridge, Dixie Lee
Breadcrumbs [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:5-6 Spr 1993
Leave of Absence [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:141-142 Fall 1993
Night Myths [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:93-94 Spr 1993
Notes for a Son, 19, Living Abroad [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:78 Spr 1993

Paschke, Gottfried
Lust auf Lärm. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:283-285 1990

Pasco, Tito E
Seek Peace and Pursue It [address to 1989 NCCP General Convention]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:127-130 1990

Pasco, Tito E *see* Cariño, Feliciano V

Pasco, Tito E, and Cariño, Feliciano V
It Is Time We Learn and Do the Ways of Peace [NCCP statement on 1989 coup attempt]. *Tugón* 10 no 1:18-20 1990
A Time to Keep Faith [NCCP "Advent Letter on the Current National Situation"]. *Tugón* 10 no 1:12-17 1990

Pasco, Tito E, and others
On Warrantless Arrests [statement by NCCP Executive Committee on Philippine Supreme Court decision]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:249-254 1990

Pascual Calvo, Enrique
La "palabra" como principio estructurante de una introducción a la Sagrada Escritura [Eng abst, p 473]. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:473-482 1991

Pasewark, Kyle A
Who may speak? Amending the First Amendment [*Only Words*, by C A MacKinnon; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:1164-1167 N 17-24 1993

Pasqua, Hervé
Misère de l'Un sans l'Être [Plotinus's treatise *Against the Gnostics;* Eng abst, p 65]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:53-65 Ja 1993

Pate, Larry D *see* Keyes, Lawrence E

Paterson, Gillian
Whose Ministry? A Ministry of Health Care for the Year 2000 [seen through Christian Medical College, Vellore, India]. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993
Contents: A Place in the Sun. Signs of the Times. Redefining Ministry. The Road to Shalom. Good for the Poor? Science, Technology and Human Need. Sharing It. Voices from the Margin. A Global Family. New Melodies. Whose Ministry? ISBN 2-8254-1118-3.

Pathikulangara, Varghese, ed
Liturgy [Eastern rite]. *Chr Orient* 13:91-134 Je 1992
Contents: The Baptism and the oil of Unction according to Mar Abdiso, by Aramgassery Lonappan Horizontal Dimension of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana, by T Mannooramparampil He Descended to the Dead, by P Tovey The Obligations of all Christian Faithful Regarding the Preservation of the Patrimony of Their Church, by P Pallath. Mar Narsai and His Liturgical Homilies on Christian Initiation, by T Thumpeparampil.

Pathil, Kuncheria, ed
Religions: forces of unity or division. *J Dharma* 17:279-375 O-D 1992
Contents: Interreligious dialogue and the unity of humanity, by P Knitter. Politics of Mandir-Masjid conflict: undoing of a secular and pluralistic society, by V Narively. Arab-Israeli wars: a historical analysis, by S Vageeshwari. Gulf War: moral and political issues, by G Lobo. Conflict in the North of Ireland, by M Cushnan. The bases of anti-Baha'i attitudes in Iran, by L Robinson. Swamy Vivekananda's perspective of religion: its implications for war and peace, by B Siddhasrama, K Ramacandran Nayar.

Pathrapankal, Joseph
The Bible and Human Activity on Mother Earth. *J Dharma* 18:5-17 Ja-Mr 1993

Pathy, Jaganath
What is Tribe? What is Indigenous? Turn the Tables Towards the Metaphor for Social Justice [India]. *Rel Soc* 38:18-26 S-D 1991

Patočka, Jan
Le Christianisme et le monde naturel. *Istina* 38:16-22 Ja-Mr 1993

Patri, Sylvain
Les deux manuscrits russes de l'Institut Français d'Études Byzantines (IFEB 59 et 60) [pls]. *R E Byz* 51:185-201 1993

Patrich, Joseph
Corbo's Excavations at Herodium: A Review Article [*Herodion* I: *Gli Edifici della Reggia-Fortezza*, 1989]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:241-245 1992

Patrick, Anne E
Publications of the Park Ridge Center for Health, Faith, and Ethics [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:103-109 Ap 1993

Patrick, Johnstone G
The Arterial Word of God [Jn 14:6; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 104:212-213 Ap 1993

Patsavos, Lewis
The Primacy of the See of Constantinople in Theory and Practice [paper fr 41st Orthodox-Roman Catholic Bilateral Consultation, O 1990]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:233-258 Spr-Wint 1992

Patte, Daniel
Textual Constraints, Ordinary Readings, and Critical Exegeses: An Androcritical Perspective [reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 62:59-79 1993

Patte, Daniel, and Phillips, Gary A
A Fundamental Condition for Ethical Accountability in the Teaching of the Bible by White Male Exegetes: Recovering and claiming the specifity [*sic*] of our perspective. *Scriptura* no S9:7-28 1991

Pattell-Gray, Anne, and Trompf, Garry W
Styles of Australian Aboriginal and Melanesian theology. *Int R Miss* 82:167-188 Ap 1993

Patterson, Ben
Wiring Yourself For Lightning: When you're the church lightning rod, you have to be well grounded. *Leadership* 14:69-75 Spr 1993

Patterson, David
The Word in Exile: A Phenomenology of Silence in the Holocaust Novel. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:402-420 Wint 1993

Patterson, James A
The Kingdom and the Great Commission: Social Gospel Impulses and American Protestant Missionary Leaders, 1890-1920. *Fides H* 25:48-61 Wint-Spr 1993

Patterson, Joy F
Celebrating the Arts in Worship with the Presbyterian Hymnal. *Ref Lit Music* 26:215 Fall 1992
Praying with the Hymnal [*Presbyterian Hymnal*]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:155 Sum 1992

Patterson, Kaleo
After 100 Years, Hawaiians Pursue Sovereignty. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 F-Mr 1993
All is not well in "Paradise" ["impact of tourism on Native Hawaiians"]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:35-40 1993

Patterson, Richard D
Holding on to Daniel's Court Tales. *J Ev Th S* 36:445-454 D 1993
The Key Role of Daniel 7 [in book's literary unity and eschatology; tables]. *Grace Th J* 12:245-261 Fall 1991

Patterson, Stephen J
Sources, Redaction and *Tendenz* in the *Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles* (NH VI, 1) [analysis of its narrative]. *Vig Chr* 45:1-17 Mr 1991

Pattison, Stephen
Bereavement: Review Article [*Handbook of Bereavement: Theory, Research and Intervention*, ed by Margaret S Stroebe, Wolfgang Stroebe and Robert O Hansson, 1993]. *Expos T* 105:85-86 D 1993
Dictionary of Pastoral Care and Counseling: Review Article. *Expos T* 104: 184-185 Mr 1993

Patton, John
The "holy complexity" of the clinical: Some reflections on pastoral supervision and theology [Theology and supervision symposium; bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 13:234-243 1991

Patyal, Hukam Chand
Angiras in the Lakṣmī Tantra [correct meaning of word]. *Indo-Iran J* 36: 239-240 Jl 1993
The Lustration Ceremony [in late Vedic and Classical Hindu periods; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 36:327-333 O 1993

Pauen, Michael
Nihilismus der höchsten Erwartung: Soteriologie und Geschichte bei Th W Adorno. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4:322-344 1992

Paul, André
Bulletin de Judaïsme ancien [bibliog essay; 2 pts]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:93-120 Ja-Mr 1993; 81:299-319 Ap-Je 1993
Jésus de Nazareth, le Méditerranéen. *Foi Vie* 92:101-111 S 1993

Paul, Elishba
Christian Women in Punjab—Some Issues [women's subordination in society and church]. *Rel Soc* 38:53-57 Je 1991

Paul, Garrett E
Why Troeltsch? Why today? Theology for the 21st century [bibliog, por]. *Chr Cent* 110:676-681 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Paul, Madan C
Dowry as a Symbol of Women's Subordination in India [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 42:305-315 Jl-S 1992

Paul, Shalom M
Decoding a "Joint" Expression in Daniel 5:6, 16. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22: 121-127 1993

Pauls, Gerald
The Imprecations of the Psalmists: A Study of Psalm 54. *Direction* 22:75-86 Fall 1993

Pauls, Gerald, ed
Indexes, 1989-1993. *Direction* 22:109-135 Fall 1993

Paulson, Steven D
From Scripture to Dogmatics [clarity and unity as prolegomena to dogmatics]. *Luth Q* ns 7:159-169 Sum 1993

Pauselli, Maria Cristina
Note sugli *Scholia* di Gasparo Contarini ad Efesini e Galati [Eng abst, p 153]. *Archiv Ref* 83:130-153 1992

Pauw, Amy Plantinga
Braiding a new footbridge: Christian wisdom, classic and feminist [*She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*, by E A Johnson; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:1159-1162 N 17-24 1993
The Word is near you: a feminist conversation with Lindbeck. *Th Today* 50: 45-55 Ap 1993

Pauw, C Martin
Independency and Religious Change in Malawi: A new challenge for the church [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:138-151 Ag 1993

Pavey, Norman C
Praying for Your People [prayer as pastoral care]. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-22 Mr-Ap 1993

Pavlac, Ross
Bang! Zow! Christian Comic Books Join Fight for Teens: Thomas Nelson, Marvel team on glossy project [ils]. *Chr T* 37:48 Jl 19 1993
"Pray, Educate, Lobby, Vote": March for Life marks anniversary of *Roe v Wade*. *Chr T* 37:52 Mr 8 1993

Pawelski, Ruth Herr
A Stabilizing Influence: The Brethren in Christ Experience [replies, E Spurrier, pp 336-342, and M S Augsburger, pp 343-352]. *Breth in Christ* 16:293-304 D 1993

Pawlikowski, John T
The Holocaust: It's [*sic*] implications for contemporary church-state relations in Poland. *Rel East Europe* 13:1-13 Ap 1993

Paxman, David
Our Fecundity [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:88-89 Fall 1993

Payne, David F
Apologetic Motifs in the Books of Samuel. *Vox Ev* 23:57-66 1993

Payne, Ernest A
Carey's "Enquiry" [repr fr *Int R Miss* 1942]. *Ev R Th* 17:309-319 Jl 1993

Payton, James R, Jr
The New International Version and The De-Catholicizing of Scripture [NIV's handling of Lord's Supper and tradition]. *Perspectives* 8:10-13 N 1993

Pazuchin, Evgenij A
Religiöses Suchen in der russischen Intelligencija in den 60er-80er Jahren. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 2-3:145-175 1991

Peace, Richard V
Imagination and Bible Study in Groups. *Chr Ed J* 13:74-82 Spr 1993

Peachey, Paul
European renewal: a Christian contribution? [symposium, Ag 30-S 3 1992, Augsburg]. *Rel East Europe* 13:41-44 F 1993
Rethinking nationalism and democracy in the light of post-communist experience [symposium, My 15-16 1992, Washington, DC]. *Rel East Europe* 13: 26-37 F 1993

Peacocke, Arthur R
Science and God the Creator [bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:469-484 D 1993

Pearlman, Edith
Stranger in the House [short story]. *Tikkun* 8:42-45 Ja-F 1993

Pearse, Michael T
Robert Cooche and Anabaptist Ideas in Sixteenth-Century England. *Menn Q R* 67:337-350 Jl 1993

Pearson, Birger A
The New Alexandria Library: An Update [excavations precede construction]. *Bib Arch* 56:221 D 1993
The New Alexandria Library: Promise or Threat? [threat to artifacts]. *Bib Arch* 56:106 Je 1993

Pearson, Samuel C
The Chinese Family: A Fifth Modernization? *Encount* 54:249-270 Sum 1993

Pease, Kelly Kate, and Forsythe, David P
Human Rights, Humanitarian Intervention, and World Politics. *Human Rights Q* 15:290-314 My 1993

Pechilis, Karen
To pilgrimage it [pilgrimage as ritual category in V W Turner's work; bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 6:59-91 Sum 1992

Peck, Elbert Eugene
A Response to Paul Toscano's "A Plea to the Leadership of the Church: Choose Love Not Power" [pp 95-106]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:109-118 Spr 1993

Peck, George Willis, 1931-1990
Karl Barth and beyond: Theses for the Contemporary Church [Protestant US]. *Com Via* 33:7-18 Spr-Sum 1990

Peden, Creighton
The Chicago School: On the Road to Religious Humanism. *Rel Humanism* 26:74-84 Spr 1992
Dutch Courage [University for Humanistic Studies, Netherlands]. *Rel Humanism* 26:4-8,47 Wint 1992
The Foundations of William J Potter's "Religion of Humanity". *Rel Humanism* 27:67-77 Spr 1993

Pedersen, Kim Arne
Grundtvig og teologien i dag: Grundtvig og moderne teologi set i lyset af Kants tænkning [Eng abst, p 208]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:183-208 1991

Pederson, Ann *see* Lindbeck, Martha

Pederson, Steve
What's *Drama* Doing in Church? [interview; photo, por, script]. *Leadership* 14:50-57 Sum 1993

Pedevillano, A J
The Fall of Ilion [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:176 1991

Peel, David R
The Cross under the Palm Branches [sermon, Palm Sunday]. *Expos T* 103: 178-179 Mr 1992

Peelman, Achiel
Les Droits Autochtones et la Théologie de la Libération au Canada [Eng abst, p 261]. *Toronto J Th* 8:261-286 Fall 1992

Peerman, Dean
CELAM IV: Maneuvering and marking time in Santo Domingo [Vatican influence on the conference]. *Chr Cent* 110:180-185 F 17 1993

Pelinka, Anton
Dismantling Taboos: Antisemitism in the Austrian Political Culture of the 1980s [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:39-48 O 1993

Pelland, Gilles
Aspects multiples d'une théologie de la louange [Eng abst, p 630]. *Greg* 74 no 4:615-630 1993

Pellauer, Mary D
The Moral Significance of Female Orgasm: Toward Sexual Ethics That Celebrates Women's Sexuality. *J Fem St* 9:161-182 Spr-Fall 1993

Pellitero, Ramiro
La eficacia temporal del mensaje evangélico según Yves Congar. *Scripta Th* 24:1031-1047 S-D 1992

Peltenburg, Edgar J
Settlement Discontinuity and Resistance to Complexity in Cyprus, ca 4500-2500 BCE [bibliog, diag, photos, tables; reply, A Kingsnorth, pp 107-120]. *A S O R Bul* no 292:9-23 N 1993

Peluso, Gary E
The Crisis of Local and Regional Ecumenism. *Mid-Stream* 32:1-14 O 1993
What is Lyle Schaller's vision of the church? *Chr Cent* 110:85-87 Ja 27 1993

Pelzer, Kristin
United States and Vietnam: On the Need for Spiritual Reconciliation. *Bud Chr St* 13:247-257 1993

Pemberton, Carol A
Praising God Through Congregational Song: Lowell Mason's Contributions to Church Music [focus on hymn tunes; facsim]. *Hymn* 44:22-30 Ap 1993

Pemberton, Jeremy
The History of Simon Kimbangu, Prophet, by the writers Nfinangani and Nzungu, 1921: An Introduction and Annotated Translation [fr French text printed in *Archives de Sociologie des Religions* 31:15-42 1971; bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 23:194-231 Ag 1993

Peña Vial, Jorge
Felicidad y amor en la mística cristiana. *Scripta Th* 25:1093-1113 S-D 1993

Penchansky, David
Up For Grabs: A Tentative Proposal for Doing Ideological Criticism. *Semeia* no 59:35-41 1992

Pendergraft, Mary
"Thou Shalt not Eat the Hyena": A Note on "Barnabas" *Epistle* 10.7 [Hellenistic beliefs about hyenas]. *Vig Chr* 46:75-79 Mr 1992

Peng Zhaodeng
No Salvation In Any Other [Acts 4:12; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 8:163-167 1993

Pennello, Gene
A Statistical Test That Fails to Substantiate Decay in the Velocity of Light [creationist hypothesis of velocity decay; tables]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:116-119 Je 1993

Penner, Ron
Adult Christian education among Mennonite Brethren: An analysis of the Kauffman-Driedger Study (1989) [tables]. *Direction* 22:10-18 Spr 1993

Penner-Howell, Kae
Dar A Luz [poem]. *Sojourners* 22:11 D 1993

Penney, James
"Hunger for Bread, Hunger for God"—a Latin American Perspective. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:9-20 1993
Introduction to the Articles by Clodovis Boff, Frei Betto and Hugo Assmann [pp 23-52]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:21-22 1993

Pennings, Timothy J
Infinity and the Absolute: Insights into Our World, Our Faith and Ourselves [fr mathematics]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 2:159-180 1993

Pennybacker, Albert M, Jr
Energy for Ecumenism: The Pull of God's Future. *Lex Th Q* 28:33-42 Spr 1993
Radical Resurrection: Easter Preaching in a Time of Cultural Crisis. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:2-7 1993

Perciaccante, Marianne
The Mormon-Muslim comparison [in 19th-cent US]. *Muslim W* 82:296-314 Jl-O 1992

Perelmuter, Hayim Goren
Hamerton-Kelly and Jewish-Christian Relations [pp 245-254; rejoinder, pp 283-284] *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:265-268 Fall 1993

Perera, Somasiri K
Christ Our Peace: Building a Just Society [Ps 34:14; Eph 2:14; meditation for Christian Conf of Asia; Je 1990]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:477-483 1991

Péres, Jacques N
Le baptême des patriarches dans les Enfers [*Epistle of the Apostles*, chap 27]. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:341-346 1993

Peres, Shimon
Making Peace with Our Neighbors and Ourselves [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. *Tikkun* 8:57 N-D 1993

Pérez Fernández, Miguel
El día solidario: Apuntes de teología rabínica [Eng abst, p 303]. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:303-316 1990
Lectura del Antiguo Testamento desde el Nuevo Testamento: Estudio Sobre las Citas Bíblicas Atribuidas a Jesús en el Evangelio de Marcos [Eng abst, p 449]. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:449-474 1989
Los *Melalim* del Midrás Sifra [Eng abst, p 149]. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:149-163 1991

Pérez Rodríguez, Gabriel
Dimensión Existencial de Mt 1-2; Lc 1-2. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:161-175 1992

Perl, Israel
Steinhaufen im Wadi (zu Sirach 21,8). *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:420-421 1990

Perkins, Douglas Lloyd
Thomas Chalmers: Urban Advocate of the Poor [table]. *Urban Miss* 10:25-36 Mr 1993

Perkins, John
The Authentic Church [attributes of authenticity]. *Other Side* 29:44-47 S-O 1993
Who speaks for the black community? *Presbyterion* 18:112-116 Fall 1992

Perkins, John, and others
African-American church leaders speak out on white apathy, black anger, and the way of reconciliation [forum; *Chr T* Inst; pors]. *Chr T* 37:16-20,23-27 O 4 1993
Participants: John M Perkins, Kay Coles James, Hycel B Taylor, Robert Suggs, Dale Jones, Cecil Murray, Dolphus Weary, Glandion Carney, Morris E Jones, Sr, Spencer Perkins, Cheryl J Sanders, Robin McDonald, William Pannell, Peggy L Jones, Tony Evans, Edith Jones, Billy Ingram, Tony Warner, Samuel G Hines, J Deotis Roberts.

Perkins, Judith
The 'Self' as Sufferer [in Aristides, Ignatius of Antioch, and Aurelius]. *Harv Th R* 85:245-272 Jl 1992

Perkins, Maureen
'An Era of Great Doubt to Some in Sydney': Almanacs and Astrological Belief in Colonial Australia. *J Rel Hist* 17:465-474 D 1993

Perkins, Pheme
Jesus before Christianity: Cynic and sage? [*The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins*, by B L Mack; review article]. *Chr Cent* 110:749-751 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Perkins, Spencer
How I Learned to Love White People: My father insisted that faith meant loving others—even those who beat and bloodied him [excerpt fr *More Than Equals*, 1993; ill]. *Chr T* 37:34-38 S 13 1993

Perkovich, George
Insecurity and Islam [America and the 'Islamic Threat']. *Tikkun* 8:71-72 My-Je 1993

Perlez, Jane
At Warsaw Ghetto, Poles and Jews Bound by Hope [50th anniv of uprising against Nazis; map, photo]. *New York Times* 142:3 Ap 20 1993
Polish Church Wins Court Fight on School Religion. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 22 1993
Polish Jews Old and Young Find a Life [map, photo]. *New York Times* 142:4 Ap 19 1993
Pope Orders Nuns Out of Auschwitz: Action in Longstanding Battle Defuses Threat of Protest at Warsaw Ceremony. *New York Times* 142:7 Ap 15 1993

Perlin, Elliott
Jewish Biomedical Ethics and Care of the AIDS Patient. *J Rel Health* 32:209-216 Fall 1993

Permuth, Steven *see* Mawdsley, Ralph D

Pero, Albert, Jr
Cultural/Self Transcendence [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:380-389 O 1993

Perrier, Jacques
Les difficultés des pasteurs du Gard pendant la Révolution [map, table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:375-390 Jl-S 1993

Perriman, Andrew C
The Rhetorical Strategy of Galatians 4:21-5:1. *Ev Q* 65:27-42 Ja 1993
What *Eve* did, what women shouldn't do: The meaning of αυθεντεω in 1 Timothy 2:12. *Tyndale Bul* 44:129-142 My 1993

Perrin, Robin D, and Mauss, Armand L
Strictly Speaking . . .: Kelley's Quandary and the Vineyard Christian Fellowship [testing D Kelley's strictness-strength distinction; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:125-136 Je 1993

Perrin, Robin D, and Parrott, Les, III
Memories of Satanic Ritual Abuse: The truth behind the panic. *Chr T* 37:18-23 Je 21 1993

Perry, John M
The evolution of the Johannine Eucharist. *N T St* 39:22-35 Ja 1993

Perry, Richard J, Jr *see* Moller-Gunderson, Mary Ann

Perry, T Anthony
A Poetics of Absence: The Structure and Meaning of Genesis 1:2 [chiastic structure]. *J St O T* no 58:3-11 Je 1993

Persaud, Winston D
Theological Autobiography: Theologizing in Context [the gospel and non-Christian religions]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:187-196 Je 1993

Person, Raymond F, Jr
II Kings 24,18-25,30 and Jeremiah 52: A Text-Critical Study in the Redaction History of the Deuteronomistic History. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:174-205 1993

Persson, Per Erik
Den romersk-katolska kyrkan och lutherdomen [Eng abst, p 161]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:153-161 1992

Pesch, Otto Hermann
Rezeption ökumenischer Dialogergebnisse: Ungeschützte, aber plausible Vermutungen zu ihren Schwierigkeiten. *Ökum Ru* 42:407-418 O 1993

Peschke, Erhard
Zur Jesajavorlesung August Hermann Franckes. *Th Lit* 117:321-334 My 1992

Pestana, Mark Stephen
Radical freedom, radical evil and the possibility of eternal damnation [damnation-concept grounded in Scotistic free agency]. *Faith Phil* 9:500-507 O 1992

Peter, Anton
Versuch einer systematischen Bilanz der Theologie der Befreiung. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:424-448 1992

Peter, C B
The Blessed Darkness [sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:242-243 My 1992

Peterman, Glen *see* Palumbo, Gaetano

Peters, Karl E
A Social-Ecological Understanding of the Human Self. *Rel Humanism* 26:9-25 Wint 1992

Peters, Noël Benedict
Relationships as a Determinant of Stress Among Catholic Religious Professionals in the United States and South Africa [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 12:117-130 Sum 1993

Peters, Ted
Christ and Buddha [Christian behavior in "inter-religious" dialogue; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:82-83 Spr 1993
Culture wars: Should Lutherans volunteer or be conscripted? [in light of J D Hunter's theses]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:37-52 Wint 1993
The dimensions of God's life [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:24-25 Ja 6-13 1993
Genes, Creation, and Co-Creation [ethical aspects of Human Genome Initiative]. *CTNS Bul* 13:23-27 Wint 1993
On Evangelical Catholics [editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:244-245 Fall 1993
[Reply to C Graham, pp 18-21,24; rejoinder]. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:25-26 1993
Sailing toward '93 Assembly [ELCA; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:162-163 Sum 1993
What does *Dialog*'s new editor think? [editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:2-4 Wint 1993

Peters, Ted *see* Rorem, Paul

Peters, Ted, ed
Eastern Orthodoxy. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:86-112 Spr 1993
Contents: The renewal of the Orthodox communion, by P Valliere. Lutheran-Orthodox dialogue: A sixteenth-century encounter, by J Strohl. The suffering God of Armenian Christology: Toward an ecumenical theology of the cross, by V Guroian. Justification and divinization, by R Aden. Theosis, by R Jenson.
Funerals [Lutheran theology and practice]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:165-197 Sum 1993
Contents: Death and the moral life: Odd bedfellows in our postmodern age, by B Miller-McLemore. Who is the funeral for?, by P Williams. Luther's "honest funeral" today: An ecumenical comparison, by H R Rutherford. The burial of the dead: The completion of baptism, by P Pfatteicher. A funeral: In celebration of the life of William David Riek, by F Senn. When Chinese are attending the funeral, by D Wu.
The Lutheran-Episcopal concordat [reply, W R Bouman, 32:217-223 Sum 1993; rejoinder, p 223]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:142-144,146 Spr 1993
Contents: The Lutheran-Episcopal concordat: Why I voted yes, by W Countryman. The Lutheran-Episcopal concordat: Why I voted no, by E Schneider.
The Pastor as Person: Substance and Sanity [Lutheran context]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:9-36 Wint 1993
Contents: The maceration of the minister, by W Carlson. The confessing pastor, by S Verkouw. The pastor as icon, by R Wilken. Five myths of the perfect pastor, by C Burkat. The pastor's prayer life, by W Frerichs. Sexual pastoral ethics—a theological view, by K Lebacqz.
Paul and Luther: A Debate over Sacred Violence [responses to R G Hamerton-Kelly's *Sacred Violence: Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross*]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:242-244,247-296 Fall 1993
Contents: Dynamite in this Issue, by T Peters. Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross, by R Hamerton-Kelly. Three Objections to Hamerton-Kelly's Interpretation of the Pauline Epistles, by D Fredrickson. On Sacred Violence: How to Unmask It and How Not to, by Bp K Stendahl. Hamerton-Kelly and Jewish-Christian Relations, by H Perelmuter. A Girardian Review of Hamerton-Kelly on Paul, by R Girard. Luther and the *Usus Pauli*, by G Forde. Summer Flies: A Nietzschean Swot [*sic*] at My Tormentors, by R Hamerton-Kelly. Where Is Pauline Scholarship Today?, by E Kalin.
A Symposium on *Human Sexuality and the Christian Faith* [responses to ELCA study document]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:62-70,72-76 Wint 1993
Contents: Human sexuality and the Christian faith, by M Stortz. The (normative) sexual hole, by T Lull. The importance of law for sexual ethics, by G Forell. Luther on human sexuality, by M Ellingsen. Can Lutherans talk theologically about sexual ethics?, by K Bloomquist

Peters, Ted, ed *(cont'd)*
A Symposium on Theological Proposals to the 1993 ELCA Churchwide Assembly [comments on documents to be considered by Assembly]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:202-224,226-233,236-237 Sum 1993
Contents: Together for Ministry: Final Report and Recommendations of the Task Force on the Study of Ministry, 1988-1993, by P Seastrand, and others. Theological Education: Report and Recommendations to the 1993 Churchwide Assembly by the Task Force on the Study of Theological Education in the ELCA, February 1993, by P Rorem, M Marty, and T Peters. *A Common Calling: The Witness of Our Reformation Churches in North America Today*, ed by Keith F Nickle and Timothy F Lull, 1993, by T Lull, J Strohl, P Hefner, and M Root. *Concordat of Agreement: Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogue, Series III*, ed by William A Norgren and William C Rusch, 1991, by W Bouman. A Response [to W Bouman], by E Schneider. Caring for Creation: Vision, Hope, and Justice: Proposed Social Statement, Division for Church in Society, March 6, 1993, by P Hefner, C Tabler, and M Martin-Dent. Freed in Christ: Race, Ethnicity, and Culture: Proposed Social Statement, Division for Church in Society, March 6, 1993, by R Benne and M Stortz.

Petersen, Andrew *see* Edwards, Camilla

Petersen, Karl
The Word [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:11 My 1993

Petersen, William L
The Christology of Aphrahat, the Persian Sage: An Excursus on the 17th *Demonstration* [subordinationist, "orthodox" Judaic-Christian Christology indicative of Syrian Christianity]. *Vig Chr* 46:241-256 S 1992

Peterson, Charles R
Science And Scripture: In Defense Of *Human Sexuality And The Christian Faith* [ELCA sexuality doc; reply to B Foster, 26:42-44 F; 64-66 My; 46-49 Ag 1992; rejoinder, pp 51-54]. *Luth F* 27:49-51 F 1993

Peterson, David G
Worship and Ethics in Romans 12. *Tyndale Bul* 44:271-288 N 1993

Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960
A theology of dress [tr fr *Marginalien zur Theologie*, 1956, with introd]. *Communio (US)* 20:558-568 Fall 1993

Peterson, Eugene H
Letter from a Roman Jail: Words of liberation from a prisoner of conscience [paraphrase of Phil; interview]. *Chr T* 37:38-42 D 13 1993
A Pastor's Quarrel with God [spiritual vocation]. *Leadership* 14:126-130 Wint 1993
Return to the Timeless [church's response to cultural change]. *Leadership* 14:22-23 Spr 1993
Rhythms of Grace [Sabbath observance; excerpt fr *Working the Angles*, 1987]. *Weavings* 8:14-19 Mr-Ap 1993
Saint Mark: The Basic Text for Christian Spirituality [inaugural lecture, James M Houston Prof of Spiritual Theology, Regent College, O 1993]. *Crux* 29:2-9 D 1993
Spirit Quest: Five items of counsel for a soul-sick culture and God-starved Christians. *Chr T* 37:26-30 N 8 1993

Peterson, Heather Elizabeth
Unitarian Roots in Architecture: The Puritan Meetinghouse [bibliog]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:19-26 Spr-Sum 1993

Peterson, Karen *see* Holland, Suzanne

Peterson, Luther D
Justus Menius, Philipp Melanchthon, and the 1547 Treatise, *Von der Notwehr Unterricht* [Melanchthon's revision and his relationship to followers]. *Archiv Ref* 81:138-157 1990

Peterson, Michael D
Georges Florovsky and Karl Barth: The Theological Encounters [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog]. *A T L A Pro* 47:141-165 1993

Peterson, Michael L
Creation, Ethics, and Education [bibliog]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:21-30 Wint 1993

Peterson, Robert A
Apostasy [Reformed exegesis of apostasy passages]. *Presbyterion* 19:17-31 Spr 1993

Peterson, Stephen L
The Mission Studies Resource Development Project: A Progress Report. *A T L A Pro* 47:188-195 1993

Petit, Nicolas
Les livres de magie à la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève [bibliog]. *ARIES* no 15:123-128 1993

Petitdemange, Guy
Incertitudes et orientation de l'action: L'intuition de Habermas [Eng abst, p 495]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:587-600 O-D 1987

Petr, Christian
L'Évangélisation du continent noir dans le roman négro-africain. *Foi Vie* 92: 51-61 Jl 1993

Petras, David M
The Ecumenical Status of the Eastern Catholic Churches [reply, R M Haddad, pp 383-391; paper fr 43d Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Consultation]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:349-381 Spr-Wint 1992

Petrie, Paul
Opinions [poems]. *Chr Cent* 110:623 Je 16-23 1993

Petrov, Valeri
Photos from the Archives [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:255 Easter 1993

Petruccione, J
The Persecutor's Envy and the Rise of the Martyr Cult: *Peristephanon* Hymns 1 and 4. *Vig Chr* 45:327-346 D 1991

Petrushin, Valentin
God Help Us! ["humanist ethics" and "religious ethics of Protestantism" superior to Russian Orthodox "religion"; repr fr *New Times* no 51 1992]. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:22-25 1992

Petschen, Santiago
La Santa Sede y el fenómeno del nacionalismo. *Est Ecles* 67:203-216 Ap-Je 1992

Pettersen, Alvyn
Sending Heretics to Coventry? Ignatius of Antioch on Reverencing Silent Bishops. *Vig Chr* 44:335-350 D 1990

Petterson, Barrie
The Holiday Resort [The Pastor's Patch, pt 6]. *Expos T* 103:67-71 D 1991

Petty, John
The End of Religion [Heb 10:1-10; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 24:24-25 Ja-F 1993

Petzer, Jacobus H
Anti-Judaism and the textual problem of Luke 23:34. *Filologia N T* 5:199-203 N 1992
Reconsidering the silent women of Corinth—a note on 1 Corinthians 14:34-35 [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:132-138 Je 1993
The textual relationships of the Vulgate in Acts [tables]. *N T St* 39:227-245 Ap 1993

Petzoldt, Martin
Schriftprinzip und Bekenntnishermeneutik: Überlegungen zur Confessio Augustana. *Th Lit* 117:161-168 Mr 1992

Peucker, Paul Martin
Bibliographische Übersicht der 1989 erschienenen Veröffentlichungen über die Brüdergemeine (mit Nachträgen). *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:169-178 1990
Bibliographische Übersicht der 1990 erschienenen Veröffentlichungen über die Brüdergemeine (mit Nachträgen). *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:271-279 1991
Bibliographische Übersicht der 1991 erschienen Veröffentlichungen über die Brüdergemeine (mit Nachträgen). *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:106-112 1992

Peyronnet, Georges
L'étrange rencontre d'un conquérant dévot et d'un prédicateur messager de paix: Henri V d'Angleterre et Saint Vincent Ferrier (1418) [Eng abst, p 681]. *R Hist Eccl* 87:663-681 Jl-D 1992

Pezzali, Amalia
Il Buddhismo e le altre religioni. *St Miss* 42:347-356 1993

Pfäfflin, Ursula
The abortion of fathers: reflections on the construction of parenting in psychological, sociological and theological perspectives. *Encount* 54:59-78 Wint 1993

Pfatteicher, Philip H
The burial of the dead: The completion of baptism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 185-188 Sum 1993
Still To Be Tried [*Lutheran Book of Worship*]. *Luth F* 27:22-24 N 1993

Pfefferkorn, Michael *see* Mare, W Harold

Pfeiffer, Andrew K
Being Small in a Big World: Theological tensions faced by the small church [lessons fr Lutheran ecclesiology; bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 27:65-72 Ag 1993

Pfeiffer, Heinrich
Die *Maniera greca* oder der Einfluss der byzantinischen Kunst auf das Abendland. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:255-263 1992
Der pädagogoische Aspekt der christlichen Architektur und bildenden Kunst. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:558-569 1989

Pfitzner, Victor C
Noel Eric Weiss: A Tribute [on retirement fr Luther Seminary; editorial]. *Luth Th J* 27:98 D 1993
The Rhetoric of Hebrews: Paradigm for Preaching [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 27:3-12 My 1993

Pfordten, Dietmar von der
Menschliche Interessen als Aufgabe und Grenze des Staates: Wider einen naturalistischen Kult des Körpers in der Abtreibungsfrage. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:60-69 1992

Pfotenhauer, Johann Friedrich, 1859-1939
Funeral sermon for Dr Pieper [Je 6 1931; por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:39-43 Spr 1993

Pfüller, Wolfgang
Plädoyer für eine "nach-klassische" Christologie. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:130-154 1992

Phan, Peter C
Experience and Theology: An Asian Liberation Perspective. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:99-121 1993
Peacemaking in Latin American Liberation Theology. *Église Th* 24 no 1:25-41 1993

Phan, Peter C, ed
Religions and Peacemaking [papers fr Assembly of World's Religions, Seoul, Ag 24-31 1992]. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:5-127 Spr-Sum 1993
Contents: Possibilities for Peace in a Multi-Faith World, by F Mbon. Peace and Reconciliation in African Religion and Christianity, by J Mbiti. Religion and Conflict in Uganda, by B Kateregga. Resolving Religious Conflict in Nigeria: A Search for Points of Convergence, by K Osia. Ethnic Religion: Conflict and Social Changes in Kenya, by C Mwikamba. The Role of Religious Groups in Peace and Conflict-Resolution in Africa: The Case of Mozambique, by L Serapiao. Urban Violence in South Africa and the Role of Religious Organizations, by S Goodall. The Nature of Communal Conflicts in India, by T Shivamurthy Shivacharya. The Role of Religion in Overcoming Communal Disharmony and Violence in India, by H Dhalla. Language and Peace: A Buddhist Perspective Lost in South Asia, by D Kalupahana.
Religious pilgrimages. *Dialogue Alliance* 6:3-125 Wint 1992-1993
Contents: Pilgrimage in African Religion: A Quest for the Ultimate, by E Ikenga-Metuh. Sabarimala Pilgrimage and Eucharist, by A Nambiaparambil. Not Strangers But Pilgrims: A Case Study of the Phenomenon of the God-Quest Among Visitors in Cathedrals, by B Davis. From Compostela to Pusan: Pilgrimage as a Response to Love, by E Colford. The Pilgrimage in the Works of Juana Inés de la Cruz, by G Tavard. Bhakti as the Measure of Love and the Vedic Tradition, by R Singh. Radhakrishnan and His

Phan, Peter C, ed *(cont'd)*
Universal Synthesis: A Critical Analysis, by B Gupta. The Bahá'í Faith in Nigeria, by L Bramson-Lerche.

Phayer, Michael
The Catholic Resistance Circle in Berlin and German Catholic Bishops during the Holocaust [efforts of M Sommer]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:216-229 Fall 1993

Phelps, Robert, ed
God in the Newsroom [news coverage of religion]. *Nieman Reports* 47:3-55 Sum 1993
Contents: Constraints of the Religion Reporter: Leading the List Are Breadth of the Beat, Space Limitations, Lack of Time to Write About Faith of Ordinary People, by P Steinfels. We Don't Get It Right, by W Freehoff. Why God Didn't Die: A Religious Renaissance Flourishing Around the World—Pentecostal Christians Leading the Way, by H Cox. Challenge to Pluralism. Rapid Growth Of Muslim, Hindu, Jain, Buddhist and Other Faiths Can Have Wide Impact on American Life, by D Eck. Debacle at Waco: Print and Broadcast, National and Local, Journalism Displayed Its Unseemly Side, by W Rawls. The Lecher, the Witch and the Weirdo: The Mainstream Press Distorts Alternative Religions By Reporting Only Deviant Behavior, by N Bernhard. God as City Editor: Divine Energy Can Have a Profound Effect On Operation of the Newsroom, by J Driscoll. Catholicism: Troubled Relationship Between Church and Media Attributed to a Clash of Values, by R Shaw. The Catholic Church, the Press and Me, by J Carroll. Southern Baptists: "Fundamentalists," "Bible-Believers," "Conservatives," "Moderates"—Reporter's Challenge Is to Explain Their Meaning, by G Niebuhr. Judaism: "Superficial and Squeamish" Are the Major Complaints About Stories of Jewish Cultural and Religious Issues, by J Goldberg. The President's Religion: Catholic and Southern Baptist Influences on Politics And Policies of Clinton Are Analyzed, by S Casey. The Black Churches: Neither the Media Nor the Ministers Have Taken Advantage of the Opportunities for Articles, by A Banks. Religion and International Affairs: Faith Can No Longer Be Relegated to a Private Sphere In World Where State Sovereignty Is Limited, by B Hehir. Who Reads Religion News? Study Shows a Believing Public Wants Wider Coverage Than Secular Journalists on Newspapers Offer, by S Hoover, B Hanley, and M Radelfinger. Shirley MacLaine's Appeal to Editors, by S MacLaine.

Philip, Graham; Baird, Douglas; Rowan, Dianne; Holden, Tim
Preliminary Report on the Second (1992) Season of Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North [bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. *Levant* 25:13-36 1993

Philipp, Guntram
Herrnhuter Texte für Telemann'sche Passionsmusiken? Georg Philipp Telemann (1681-1767), Erdmann Neumeister (1671-1756), Johann Friedrich Fasch (1688-1758) [Eng abst, pp 86-88; facsim, pors]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:23-88 1990

Phillippe, William R
The role of the teaching elder [instrument of social action]. *Ch Soc* 83:109-114 Ja-F 1993

Phillips, Dewi Z
Miracles and Open-Door Epistemology. *Scot J Rel St* 14:33-40 Spr 1993

Phillips, Gary A *see* Burnett, Fred W; Patte, Daniel

Phillips, Jack
Patristic Theology in General Education: Insights from Syrian Christianity. *Coptic Ch R* 14:83-86 Fall 1993

Phillips, L Edward
The Kiss of Peace and the Opening Greeting of the Pre-anaphoral Dialogue. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:177-186 1993

Phillips, Maxine, and Roderick, Tom
Tolerance in the schoolroom [homosexuality, multiculturalism, and NYC teachers' guide controversy]. *Chr Cris* 53:34-39 F 15 1993

Phillips, Stephen H, ed and tr
Gaṅgeśa on Characterizing Veridical Awareness: The *pramā lakṣana-vāda* and *pramā-lakṣana-siddhānta* from Gaṅgeśa's *Tattvacintāmaṇi* [annot translation with text, bibliog, glossary]. *J Indian Ph* 21:107-168 Je 1993

Philonenko, Marc, ed, and Trocmé, Étienne, ed
[The Protestant Faculty of the Université de Strasbourg, 1872-1945]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 72:381-411 O-D 1992
Contents: La patristique à la Faculté de Théologie Protestante de l'Université de Strasbourg: 1872-1939, by C Munier. Entre la France et l'Allemagne: la Faculté de Théologie Protestante de Strasbourg de 1919 à 1945. Aperçus complémentaires, by M Arnold.

Phiri, Isaac
Hope Where There Is Chaos [Zaire; por, table]. *Chr T* 37:58-59 Ag 16 1993

Phiri, Isabel Apawo
Women Feminist Challenges for Wholeness [concerns of women in church fr African perspective; bibliog]. *Ref W* 43:158-168 D 1993

Pickard, Don
Response [to N Dixon, pp 40-46; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. *Epworth R* 20:49-50 My 1993

Pickard, Gene
Making missions more marketable [to churches]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:68-70 Ja 1993

Pickard, Stephen K
Evangelism and the Character of Christian Theology. *Missionalia* 21:159-175 Ag 1993

Picken, Elizabeth J
Forum: If Christ is Bridegroom, The Priest Must Be Male? [reply to S Butler, 66:498-517 N 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. *Worship* 67:269-278 My 1993

Pickering, William S F
Les Vaudois et le maintien d'une situation barbare: pour des motifs religieux [Waldensians in Dormillouse; bibliog, maps, table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:97-126 Ja-Mr 1993

Pié, Salvador
La identidad eclesial de la teología fundamental. *Greg* 74 no 1:75-99 1993

Piediscalzi, Nicholas
Back to the Future?: Public Education Religion Studies and the AAR in the 1970s and 1990s—Unique Opportunities for Development. *Rel Public Ed* 18:237-251 1991

Piediscalzi, Nicholas, ed
The Study of Religion in Higher Education. *Rel Public Ed* 18:181-254 1991
Contents: Religion and Public Higher Education: A Conceptual and Historiographic Review of the Field, by L Goodchild. The Study of Religion in Higher Education: An Overview, by J Wiggins. Cutting Edges in the Teaching of Religion, by D Carmody. Content and Message in Teaching about Religion, by W Capps. Teacher Education and Teaching About Religion: No Easy Remedies, Only Ambiguous Opportunities, by O Davis. Back to the Future?: Public Education Religion Studies and the AAR in the 1970s and 1990s—Unique Opportunities for Development, by N Piediscalzi. Religion and Higher Education: An ERIC/ChESS Sample, by V Schlene.

Pieper, Josef
Leisure as a Spiritual Attitude [adapted fr *Leisure: The Basis of Culture*, tr by A Dru, 1952]. *Weavings* 8:6-12 Mr-Ap 1993

Pieper, Josef *see* Uden, Marinus van

Pieper, Josef, and Henau, Ernest
Religious Concerns Regarding Marriage in the Church [study of motives behind solemnizations; bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:5-25 1990

Piepkorn, Arthur Carl, 1907-1973, and Hartog, Nella, ed
Chronicle: The United States Army Chaplain School [2 pts; pt 1, World War II The First Two Years; facsims, por, table]. *Army Chap* :28-35 Wint 1993

Pierard, Richard V
The Francke Institution in Halle: New Life for an Eighteenth Century German Library. *Cov Q* 51:38-47 My 1993
Missionaries as Role Models in the Christian Quest for Justice [bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:469-482 O 1993
The Religious Right in America: Where Is It Going? *Bapt Q* 35:169-185 O 1993

Pieratt, Alan B
O Segredo da Espiritualidade da Prosperidade [Eng abst, p 255]. *Vox Script* 3:131-150 S 1993

Pierce, Atheal
Leadership Skills for Effective Change [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:20-25 Jl 1993

Pierce, Larry
Protests Cause Media Doctor to Cancel Speech [T Johnson, Evangelistic Association of New England; por]. *Chr T* 37:58 Mr 8 1993
Where There's Faith, There's Hope for Boys [orphans, former slaves in Bangladesh; photo]. *Chr T* 37:80 S 13 1993

Pierce, Ronald W
Evangelicals and Gender Roles in the 1990s: 1 Tim 2:8-15: A Test Case. *J Ev Th S* 36:343-355 S 1993

Pierce, Susan E
Hard work paid off [J Dixon's consecration as Suffragan Bp of Washington; por]. *Witness* 76:22 Ja-F 1993
Home is where the school is. *Witness* 76:14-15 S 1993

Piercy, Marge
Breadcrumbs; Coming Up on September [poems]. *Tikkun* 8:i S-O 1993

Pieris, Aloysius
Interreligious Dialogue and Theology of Religions: An Asian Paradigm [editorial essay]. *Horizons* 20:106-114 Spr 1993; *SEDOS* 25:227-232 S 15 1993
Whither New Evangelism? [Christian mission in Asia]. *Pacifica* 6:327-334 O 1993

Pieterse, Hendrik J C; Scheepers, P L H; Ven, Johannes A van der
Plural religious beliefs: A Comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [bibliog, tables]. *Hervormde T St* 49:189-207 Mr-Je 1993
Religious Beliefs and Ethnocentrism: A comparison between the Dutch and white South Africans [background study to DRC's changing relationship to apartheid]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:64-85 1991

Pietroski, Paul M
Prima Facie Obligations, Ceteris Paribus Laws in Moral Theory. *Ethics* 103: 489-515 Ap 1993

Pietrzyk, Zdzislaw
Les antitrinitaires du Royaume de Pologne et du Grand Duché de Lithuanie à Strasbourg dans les années 1538-1621. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:235-254 Ap-Je 1993

Piette, Albert
Implication paradoxale, mode mineur et religiosités séculières [behavior in secular rituals; Eng abst, p 63]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:63-78 Ja-Mr 1993

Piety, Marilyn Gaye
Kierkegaard on Rationality [impassioned rationality in movement between interpretations of existence]. *Faith Phil* 10:365-379 Jl 1993

Piguet, Jean Claude
Le métier de médecin [*Regards discrets et indiscrets sur le médecin*, by P B Schneider, 1991, review article; Eng abst, p 224]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 2:191-195 1993

Pike, Nelson
A latter-day look at the foreknowledge problem. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:129-164 Je 1993

Pike, Patricia L
Response to Oosterhuis: To Abolish or Fulfill? [pp 127-133; rejoinder, p 148; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:138-141 Sum 1993

Pilch, John J
'Beat His Ribs While He is Young' (Sir 30:12): A Window on the Mediterranean World [parenting and cultural background of Bible; bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:101-113 Fall 1993

Pilhofer, Peter
Justin und das Petrusevangelium. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:60-78 1990

Pinault, David
Gods Wounded and Slain [Representations of Tammuz and Christ in Contemporary Iraqi and Syrian Literature]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:40-54 Ja-Je 1992

Pinch, R Sidney
The First Church Service Society [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 1:23-33 Spr 1964]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:168-174 Fall 1992

Pinckaers, Théodore Servais
Das Gewissen und der Irrtum. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:331-342 1993

Pineda, Ana María
The Challenge of Hispanic Pluralism for the United States Churches [bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:437-442 O 1993

Piñero, Antonio
Angels and Demons in the Greek *Life of Adam and Eve*. *J St Jud* 24:191-214 D 1993
New Testament philology bulletin [bibliog, index]. *Filologia N T* Regular feature: 1992-

Pinnock, Clark H
Fuller Theological Seminary and the Nature of Evangelicalism [reply to D W Dayton, pp 12-33; rejoinder, pp 62-71]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:44-47 1993
Reason and a Reasonable Faith. *Crux* 29:39-42 S 1993
The Role of the Spirit in Interpretation. *J Ev Th S* 36:491-497 D 1993

Pinnow, Heinz Jürgen
Zur schriftlichen Fixierung von Predigttexten eines Schamanen bei den West-Apachen (nach den Aufzeichnungen von Keith H Basso) [bibliog; ils]. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:563-569 1991

Pintchman, Tracy
Speculative patterns in Hopi cosmology. *S R* 22 no 3:351-364 1993

Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo
Gênesis 3:16 [exegetical note]. *Vox Script* 3:229-230 S 1993
O Papel da Mulher no Evangelho de João [Eng abst, pp 255-256]. *Vox Script* 3:193-213 S 1993
Provérbios 10:22 [exegetical note]. *Vox Script* 3:232 S 1993

Piper, James E
Project Eureka! [sermon; Ps 46; Jn 1:1-5,9-14; Acts 17:22-31]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 31:47-51 1993

Pippin, Tina
Eros and the End: Reading for Gender in the Apocalypse of John [replies, V K Robbins, pp 211-217, and J Schaberg, pp 219-226; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 59:193-210 1992
The heroine and the whore: fantasy and the female in the Apocalypse of John [reply, J Dewey, pp 83-89; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 60:67-82 1992

Pippin, Tina *see* Aichele, George, Jr

Pippin, Tina, ed
Ideological Criticism of Biblical Texts. *Semeia* no 59:1-249 1992
Contents: The Deceit of the Sublime: An Investigation into the Origins of Ideological Criticism of the Bible in Early Nineteenth-Century German Biblical Studies, by S Briggs. The Hebrew Women Are Not Like The Egyptian Women: The Ideology of Race, Gender and Sexual Reproduction in Exodus 1, by R Weems. Up For Grabs: A Tentative Proposal for Doing Ideological Criticism, by D Penchansky. Social Class and Ideology in Isaiah 40-55: An Eagletonian Reading, by N Gottwald. "I Will Gasp and Pant" Deutero Isaiah and the Birth of the Suffering Subject, by J Milbank. Response to Norman K Gottwald, "Social Class and Ideology in Isaiah 40-55," by C Newsom. The Myth of the Empty Land, by R Carroll. Deconstruction and the Political Analysis of Biblical Texts: A Jamesonian Reading of Psalm 72, by D Jobling. The Implications of the Text of Esther For African Women's Struggle For Liberation in South Africa, by I Mosala. Knowing as Doing: the Social Symbolics of Knowledge at Qumran, by C Newsom. Exposing the Anti-Jewish Ideology of Matthew's Implied Author. The Characterization of God As Father, by F Burnett. Eros and the End: Reading for Gender in the Apocalypse of John, by T Pippin. A Male Reads A Feminist Reading: the Dialogical Nature of Pippin's Power, by V Robbins. Response to Tina Pippin, "Eros and the End," by J Schaberg. A Conversation With Fredric Jameson. A Bibliography For Ideological Criticism.

Pippin, Tina, ed *see* Aichele, George, Jr, ed

Pippin, Tina, and Aichele, George, Jr
Additional bibliography [fantasy and the Bible]. *Semeia* no 60:123-128 1992

Pirart, Eric
Avestique *Janiiaoš*. *Indo-Iran J* 36:337-340 O 1993

Piras, Antonio
Kritische Bemerkungen zur Schrift *De Athanasio* Des Lucifer von Calaris. *Vig Chr* 46:57-74 Mr 1992

Pirenne-Delforge, Vinciane
Le culte de la persuasion Peithô en grèce ancienne [Eng abst, p 395]. *R Hist Rel* 208:395-413 O-D 1991

Pirzada, Sayyid A S
'Allāmah Shabbīr Aḥmad 'Uthmānī's Conception of Pakistan [facsim]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:63-73 Aut 1993

Pitkin, Barbara
Imitation of David: David as a Paradigm for Faith in Calvin's Exegesis of the Psalms. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:843-863 1993

Pittman, Don A
Ch'an Iconoclasm and Reformation Protest: A Comparative Perspective. *Ching Feng* 36:82-108 S 1993
The Modern Buddhist Reformer T'ai-hsü on Christianity. *Bud Chr St* 13:71-83 1993

Pitts, Joe W (Chip), III, and Weissbrodt, David S
Major Developments at the UN Commission on Human Rights in 1992. *Human Rights Q* 15:122-196 F 1993

Pitts, William L
The Davidian Tradition [history of movement and issues raised by Waco disaster]. *C S S R Bul* 22:99-101 N 1993

Pitzele, Peter A
The Holy Land [poem]. *Tikkun* 8:81 Mr-Ap 1993

Piva, Pompeo
Creazione e matrimonio [Eng abst, p 275]. *St Ecum* 11:255-275 Jl-S 1993
L'ecclesialità delle altre chiese secondo l'ecclesiologia cattolica: Osservazioni metodologiche [Eng abst, p 145]. *St Ecum* 11:137-145 Ap-Je 1993

Piveteau, Jean Luc
L'Ancien Testament a-t-il contribué à la territorialisation de la Suisse? [Eng abst, p 159]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:159-177 1993

Pizzato, Mark
Redressing the chorus: Nietzsche in Eliot [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 6:1-25 Sum 1992

Placher, William C
Narratives of a Vulnerable God [Stone Lecture, Princeton Seminary, F 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:134-151 1993
Thinking our way to the ultimate mystery [*In Face of Mystery*, by G D Kaufman; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:557-559,561 My 19-26 1993

Plaga, Ulrich Johannes
Gott mit weissem Bart: Über eine Schwierigkeit der Glaubensvermittlung im Religionsunterricht. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:565-568 1992
"Wir sind nicht gefragt, sondern eingeladen": Hans Urs Balthasar zum Fünfundachtzigsten. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:476-479 1990

Planer-Friedrich, Götz
Die Herausforderung der Ökumene durch die Zivilgesellschaft. *Ökum Ru* 42: 165-176 Ap 1993

Plank, Karl A
Empty Tomb [poem]. *Angl Th R* 75:116-117 Wint 1993
Scripture in a Sealed Railway-Car: A Poem of Dan Pagis [Eve, Cain, Abel, and Holocaust language]. *Lit Th* 7:354-364 D 1993

Plant, Stephen J
Ethics and Materialist Hermeneutics [ideological backgrounds of Bonhoeffer's biblical ethics]. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:107-115 1992

Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr
Fittingness [propriety in liturgy]. *Perspectives* 8:24 Ja 1993
God the Whistler [nonstandard God-images in sermons]. *Perspectives* 8:24 Je 1993
The Main Trouble [sin]. *Perspectives* 8:24 N 1993
Not the Way It's S'pposed to Be: A Breviary of Sin. *Th Today* 50:179-192 Jl 1993
The Seeker Service Dilemma [questions about changing worship to attract "non-religious people"]. *Perspectives* 8:24 My 1993
Suspicion and Faith. *Perspectives* 8:24 D 1993

Plantinga-Pauw, Amy
Personhood, Divine and Human [relationality, *imago Dei*, and the inner complexity of God]. *Perspectives* 8:12-14 F 1993

Plaskow, Judith
Appropriation, Reciprocity, and Issues of Power [Jewish and Christian feminist theology]. *J Fem St* 8:105-110 Fall 1992
Burning In Hell, Conservative Movement Style [Conservative Judaism's repudiation of homosexuality]. *Tikkun* 8:49-50 My-Je 1993
The Year of the *Agunah* [women's inequality in Jewish divorce law]. *Tikkun* 8:52-53,86-87 S-O 1993

Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed
Appropriation and Reciprocity in Womanist/Mujerista/Feminist Work [papers fr 1991 AAR ann meeting]. *J Fem St* 8:91-122 Fall 1992
Contents: On "Difference" and the Dream of Pluralist Feminism, by T Eugene. Viva la Diferencia!, by A Isasi-Díaz. Speaking from the Margins, by Kwok Pui-lan. Appropriation, Reciprocity, and Issues of Power, by J Plaskow. Respondents, by M Hunt, E Townes, E Umansky.
Metalogues and Dialogues: Teaching the Womanist Idea [papers fr 1991 AAR ann meeting]. *J Fem St* 8:125-151 Fall 1992
Contents: "Wheels in the Middle of Wheels," by K Cannon. Teaching Womanist Theology: A Case Study, by K Douglas. "To Be of Use," by T Eugene. Womanist Ideals and the Sociological Imagination, by C Gilkes.

Platelle, Henri
L'Evangéliaire de Saint-Mihiel, une nouvelle mise au point par le professeur Ulrich Kuder [review article]. *M Sci Rel* 48:231-235 O-D 1991
Expositions et histoire religieuse [deux expositions cisterciennes en Belgique]. *M Sci Rel* 49:43-47 Ja-Mr 1992
Expositions et histoire religieuse [le trésor de Saint-Denis]. *M Sci Rel* 49: 192-202 Jl-D 1992
Expositions et histoire religieuse [Les Bretons et Dieu]. *M Sci Rel* 47:191-200 D 1990
Expositions et histoire religieuse. *M Sci Rel* 48:237-245 O-D 1991
Le sens d'un colloque: moines et moniales devant la mort [Lille, O 2-4 1992]. *M Sci Rel* 50:49-52 Ja-Mr 1993
Les terribles aventures d'un prêtre flamand déporté à la Guyane française après le coup d'état du 18 fructidor an V (4 septembre 1797) [Eng abst, p 68]. *M Sci Rel* 48:65-68 Ja-Je 1991

Plathow, Michael
Christus als Arzt: Zu Luthers integrierendem Verständnis von Diakonie und Seelsorge. *Luther* 64 no 1:23-34 1993

Platvoet, Johannes Gerhardus
African Traditional Religions in the Religious History of Humankind [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 6:29-48 S 1993
Eliade at UNISA: A Critical Review of Shirley Thorpe's *African Traditional Religions and Primal Religions Worldwide* [review article, bibliog]. *J St Rel* 6:103-112 S 1993

Platvoet, Johannes Gerhardus *(cont'd)*
Programmatic Statements from Africa, 1982-1992 [study of religions in Anglophone Africa, 1982-1992; reply, M H Prozesky, pp 343-347; bibliog]. *Numen* 40:322-342 S 1993
De wraak van de "primitieven": godsdienstgeschiedenis van Neanderthaler tot New Age [Eng abst, p 245]. *Ned T Tij* 47:227-243 Jl 1993

Pleasants, Phyllis Rodgerson
Making Christian the Christians: The Baptismal Instructions of St John Chrysostom [use of Paul's Christology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:379-392 Wint 1989

Plekon, Michael
Sola Ecclesia: For the "churching" of the Church [recovery of ecclesial vision in liturgy]. *Luth F* 24:14-17 F 1990

Plevnik, Joseph
Paul's Eschatology [problem of shift in Paul's theology]. *Toronto J Th* 6:86-99 Spr 1990

Plotkin, Wendy
Use of the Networks by Text Oriented Historians. *C S S R Bul* 22:60-61 Ap 1993

Plötz, Karl
Die Areopagrede des Apostels Paulus: Ein Beispiel urkirchlicher Verkündigung. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:111-117 1988

Plümacher, Eckhard
Die Missionsreden der Apostelgeschichte und Dionys von Halikarnass [importance of speeches in historiography; Dionysius's critique of Thucydides]. *N T St* 39:161-177 Ap 1993
Eine Thukydidesreminiszenz in der Apostelgeschichte (Act 20,33-35—Thuk. II 97,3f.). *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:270-275 1992

Plumly, Stanley
Will Work for Food [poem]. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:94 F 1993

Pobee, John S
Biblical Studies and Mission (BISAM): A Report of (Non)-Activists [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:212-213 1993
Doing theology in a global village. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:2-9 Ap 1993
Europe as a Locus Theologicus. *Ec R* 45:194-201 Ap 1993
An introductory statement [photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:4-5 Ja 1993
Mission from Below [presidential address, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:148-170 1993
Religion and Politics in Sub-Saharan Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 83:14-19 Je 1993
Spectrum of ministry. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:6-12 Ja 1993
Viable theological formation [WCC study of theological education renewal; photos]. *One World* no 191:14-15 D 1993

Pobee, John S, ed
Women in Ministry and Ministerial Formation. *Ministerial Formation* no 62: 2-43 Jl 1993
Contents: Doing Theology Is Being in Mission: A Focus on Women, by M Oduyoye. African Women Doing Theology and Ministry, by N Njoroge. Women in Dialogue: Approximations and Challenges of Feminist Theology, by O Ortega. Chinese Protestant Christian Women's Experience and Struggle in Building Up Our Church and Society, by Cao Shengjie. Walking with Women Serpents, by M Althaus-Reid. Process on Viability of Ministerial Formation in Today's World.

Pobihushchy, Sidney *see* Bedford, David

Pocock, Michael
A Report of the Evangelical Missiological Society [1992 ann meeting]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:40 Ja 1993

Podhoretz, Norman
Another Statement on the Peace Process [auth replies to critics of earlier statement on Israeli-Arab negotiations; editorial]. *Commentary* 95:25-30 Je 1993
A Statement on the Peace Process [Israel and the Palestinians; editorial; reply, J Graubart, *Tikkun* 8:48,93 Jl-Ag 1993]. *Commentary* 95:19-23 Ap 1993

Podhoretz, Norman, ed
When, Where & How to Use Force [US role in "peacekeeping" and "nation building"]. *Commentary* 96:19-33 D 1993
Contents: Beyond Self-Defense, by J Muravchik. The Core vs the Periphery, by F Zakaria. Learning from Aidid, by A Bacevich.

Podles, Leon J
Men & Religion: An Unhappy Marriage [ils]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:14-19 Spr 1993

Podles, Mary Elizabeth
Art & Religion: A Few Thoughts on the Literacy Problem. *Touchstone (US)* 6:21-24 Spr 1993

Podmore, Colin
The Churches in Germany [The Churches in the European Community, pt 3]. *Expos T* 104:164-169 Mr 1993

Podselver, Laurence
La tradition réinventée: Les hassidim de Loubavitch en France. *R E Juives* 151:441-450 Jl-D 1992

Podskalsky, Gerhard
Zur Predigtkultur auf dem Balkan: die bulgarischen "Damaskine" (16.-19. Jahrhundert) (Addenda). *Ostkirch St* 40 no 4:324-327 1991

Poellet, Michael N, ed
Liberation Theology [fr Canadian Lutheran viewpoint]. *Consensus* 19 no 2:5-120 1993
Contents: A Lutheran Pilgrimage: My Dilemma, by M Kanyoro. The March Toward Liberation, by B Rude. Justification by Grace and Liberation Theology: A Comparison, by G Brakemeier. The Liberatory Possibilities of the Doctrine of Justification, by R Kelly. The Imperative for Nuclear Responsibility: Facing the Weapons Legacy in School, by R Regnier. Liberation Theology Canadian Style: J S Woodsworth's "The First Story of the Labor Church" (1920), by O Arnal.

Poerwowidagdo, Judo
Das Schattenspiel (Wayang) als Mittel der Verkündigung des Evangeliums [Java]. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:226-234 1992

Poerwowidagdo, Judo, ed
Spectrum of ministry [seminar papers, Ecumenical Institute, Bossey, Jl 1-11 1992]. *Ministerial Formation* no 60:4-50 Ja 1993
Contents: An introductory statement, by J Pobee. Spectrum of ministry, by J Pobee. The discussion on ministry in the Commission on Faith and Order, by S Bergjan. An Orthodox perspective, by I Bria. Ministry in/and the community of women and men, by K Ahlstrand. Group 1: ministry and ecumenism. Group 2: ministry, people of God, leadership. Group 3: spirituality and ministry. Group 4: community of women and men in the church. Ecumenical Institute, Bossey [poem], by D Jones.
Theological Education in the Caribbean [papers fr "Caribbean Theology—the Challenge of the 21st Century" consultation, Jamaica, Ja 26-29 1993]. *Ministerial Formation* no 63:2-23 O 1993
Contents: Caribbean Theology: The Challenge of the 21st Century, by A Ham. In Response to Adolfo Ham, by A Smith. A Response to Dr Adolfo Ham's Presentation, by G Boodoo. Method in Caribbean Theology, by T Ching. Group Discussions on: Methodology in Caribbean Theology by Theresa Lowe Ching. Conclusions: The Struggle for Answers, by L Williams.

Poewe, Karla O
From Dissonance and Prophecy to Nihilism and Blame: A Look at the Work of Modisane in the Context of Black South African Writing [themes of personal and literary conversions]. *Lit Th* 7:381-396 D 1993

Pogrebin, Letty Cottin
The Middle East [memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 8:20-22 Ja-F 1993
Truth or Consequences: The "Liberators" Controversy [Black-Jewish relations and film's historical inaccuracies]. *Tikkun* 8:55-57,73 My-Je 1993
Two Forevers and a Maybe [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. *Tikkun* 8:72-74 N-D 1993

Pöhlmann, Horst Georg
"Er hat sich ganz und gar ausgeschüttet und nichts behalten, das er uns nicht gegeben hätte": Die Gotteslehre der lutherischen Bekenntnisschriften [Eng abst, p 63]. *Ker Do* 39:48-63 Ja-Mr 1993

Poignet, Jean François
Visions mediévales de l'Axe du Monde [Eng abst, p 25]. *R Hist Rel* 205:25-55 Ja-Mr 1988

Poitras, Jacques
Czechs and church property: Restitution sought [for confiscated real estate]. *Chr Cent* 110:924-926 O 6 1993

Pôkã Laenui
Justice Delayed 100 Years [case for Hawaiian independence]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:10-13 Ja 1993

Pokorny, Petr
The Problem of Biblical Theology. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:83-94 Je 1993
Die soziale Strategie in den lukanischen Schriften. *Com Via* 34 no 1:9-19 1992

Poláková, Jolana
The Truthfulness of Faith [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:263-278 D 1991

Polaski, Sandra Hack
The Southern Baptist Convention and World War II Conscientious Objectors: Defining Freedom of Conscience. *Bapt H Herit* 28:19-33 Ap 1993

Põldmäe, Rudolf
Der Herrnhuter Christoph Michael Königseer und sein Gerichtsprozess im Jahre 1767 [Eng abst, pp 78-79]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 33:58-79 1993

Polemis, Ioannis D
Notes on a short treatise of Nicolas Cabasilas [refutation of Gregory's rejection of secular learning]. *R E Byz* 51:155-160 1993

Poling, Edward L
Worship Life in Sixteenth-Century Anabaptism. *Breth Life* 37:121-134 Spr 1992

Poling, James N
Hearing the Silenced Voices: The Work of Justice in Pastoral Theology [sexual abuse cases; excerpt fr *The Abuse of Power: A Theological Problem*, 1991; replies, H F Stängle, pp 28-32, and S Finson, pp 33-34]. *J Past Th* 1:6-27 Sum 1991

Poling, James N *see* Blink, A J van den

Poling, James N, ed
AAPC Theory Papers [theory of ministry supervision, by diplomate candidates of American Assoc of Pastoral Counselors]. *J Supervision Train* 13:48-74 1991
Contents: The development of the therapeutic self within the pastoral person, by C Stucky-Abbott. Theory of supervision of pastoral counseling, by M Hughes-McIntyre.

Poling, James N, ed *see* Blink, A J van den, ed; Bohler, Carolyn Stahl, ed

Politis, Konstantinos D
El-Kabu 100 Years after Schumacher's Discovery [photo, plan]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:53-55 Ja-Je 1990
The Stepped Dam at Wadi el-Jilat [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:43-49 Ja-Je 1993

Poliwoda, Sebastian
Erlösung hinter der Grenze: Edzard Schaper zum fünften Todestag. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:513-517 1989

Polkinghorne, John C
Science and Religion—Recent Writing. *Epworth R* 20:92-95 Ja 1993

Poll, Richard D
Dialogue Toward Forgiveness: A Supporting View—A Response to "The LDS Intellectual Community and Church Leadership: A Contemporary Chronology" [pp 7-64]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:67-75 Spr 1993

Pollack, Detlef
Sozialistische Leitvorstellungen des Kirchenbundes in der DDR: Bemerkungen zu einem Interpretationsvorschlag von Friedrich Wilhelm Graf. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:226-230 Jl-S 1993

Pollard, Arthur
Towards a Christian View of Literature. *Chmn* 106 no 4:339-350 1992

Pollard, Frank G
Consciousness and causality [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:78-83 Ap 1993
On reading scientifically-flavored literature. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:40-41 Ja 1993
Research Efforts Towards Enlightenment [poem]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:180 Jl 1993

Pollini, John
The Tazza Farnese: *Augusto Imperatore 'Redeunt Saturnia Regna!'* [photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:283-300 Ap 1992

Pollis, Adamantia
Eastern Orthodoxy and Human Rights [Orthodox theology]. *Human Rights Q* 15:339-356 My 1993

Pollitt, Phoebe Ann, and Moore, Kathy McNeely
Appalachia Health Care: The Grace Hospital School of Nursing [Banner Elk, NC; photos]. *Am Pres* 70:239-246 Wint 1992

Polman, Bert
Hymns for December, January, and February [texts, music, and commentary]. *Ref Worship* no 29:30-35 S 1993
Hymns recommended: Child So Lovely/Niño Lindo. I Was Glad They Came to Call Me. Forgive Us Our Sins as We Forgive.
Singing the Christmas Story: A service of carols from around the world. *Ref Worship* no 29:26-27 S 1993

Poloma, Margaret M
The Effects of Prayer on Mental Well-Being [US survey data; bibliog, table]. *Second Opinion* 18:37-51 Ja 1993

Polonsky, Antony
"Loving and Hating the Dead": Present-day Polish Attitudes to the Jews. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:69-79 1992

Polosin, Viacheslav
Eternal Slave of Secret Police [Soviet efforts to subvert clergy; repr fr *Izvestia* Ja 22 1992]. *RCDA* 31 no 1-2:13-16 1992

Polter, Julie
Attending to the Feast of God [lectionary reflections, S 5-O 31 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:24-27 S-O 1993
Dashikis and Overalls: Arrested Development stitches the sounds of city and country [*3 Years, 5 Months and 2 Days in the Life of . . .*, 1992; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:44-45 Jl 1993
Faith in Many Forms [lectionary reflections, Ag 1-29 1993]. *Sojourners* 22: 32-33 Ag 1993
Howard Thurman, An American Original [editorial; por]. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 D 1993
A Matter of Justice [issues surrounding R B Ginsburg's Supreme Court nomination; editorial; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 N 1993
Playing With Fire [lectionary reflections, N 7-21 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 N 1993
Sex, Thighs, and Women's Mags [advertising and self-esteem; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Ag 1993
Stories That Soak the Soul [lectionary reflections, Jl 4-25 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:32-33 Jl 1993
Who Speaks for Family Values? [editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 Je 1993
Who Watches the Children? [Clinton nominees raise child-care issues; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:5 My 1993

Polverini Fosi, Irene
Justice and Its Image: Political Propaganda and Judicial Reality in the Pontificate of Sixtus V [photos]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:75-95 1993

Pond, Jean L Bertelsen
Catholic frogs [1992 *Howard Vollum Writing Award* on "Horizons of Science and the Christian Faith"]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:83-90 Fall 1992

Pond, Paul
The Road Home [poem]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:41-43 Ja 1993

Ponet, James
Coming Home. *Orim* 3:126-128 Aut 1987

Ponette, P
A Block to Language Growth [Mundari language consciousness]. *Sevartham* 18:73-78 1993

Pont, Adriaan Drost
Die kenmerke van die gelowige en van die kerk by Calvyn, *Institutio Christianae Religionis* 1559, IV.1.7 en IV.1.9 [Eng abst, p 209; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:209-219 Mr-Je 1993
Kerkgeskiedenis in ons teologiese opleiding: 1917-1956 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:253-272 Mr-Je 1992

Poort, W A
In de nadagen van het Polynesisch totemisme [Eng abst, p 57]. *Ned T Tij* 47:1-5 Ja 1993

Pope, John C
What the Seraphim Do in Line 396a of the Old English *Advent*: A Scribal Cover Uncovered [new emendation]. *Speculum* 68:1-5 Ja 1993

Pope, Stephen J
Proper and Improper Partiality and the Preferential Option for the Poor. *Th St* 54:242-271 Je 1993

Popenoe, David
Scholars Should Worry About the Disintegration of the American Family. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:48 Ap 14 1993

Popescu, Dumitru
Creazione e matrimonio [tr fr Rumanian; Eng abst, p 308]. *St Ecum* 11:299-308 Jl-S 1993

Popkes, Wiard
Die letzte Bitte des Vater-Unser: Formgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zum Gebet. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:1-20 1990

Porada, Edith, ed
Chronologies in Old World Archaeology: Archaeological Seminar at Columbia University. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:119-172 1992
Contents: Old Babylonian Ur: Portrait of an Ancient Mesopotamian City, by M Van de Mieroop. Horses and Prehistoric Chronology of Eastern Europe and Western/Central Asia, by D Anthony. The Relation of the Finds from Shahdad to Those of Sites in Central Asia, by C Lamberg Karlovsky and F Hiebert. Regional Characteristics in the Styles and Iconography of the Seal Impressions of Level II at Kültepe, by N Leinwand.

Porat, Dina
The Jewish councils of the main ghettos of Lithuania: a comparison [in the Holocaust]. *Mod Jud* 13:149-163 My 1993

Porath, Renatus
Profetas, Interlocutores Indispensáveis Neste "Fim da História": Um Diálogo com o Profeta Habacuque. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:26-36 1993

Porcile Santiso, Maria Teresa
Women Bearing Witness to the Ever-New and Life-Giving Gospel [Catholic women's spiritual experience reflected in John]. *SEDOS* 25:214-221 S 15 1993

Pörksen, Thurid
Embracing skinheads. *Witness* 76:13 Mr 1993
Travelling with (East) German skinheads [church work with neo-Nazi youth]. *Witness* 76:13 Jl-Ag 1993

Portaro, Sam A
Stripes of prophecy [Q Crisp as counter-cultural figure; por]. *Witness* 76:16-18 Mr 1993

Porter, Barbara Nevling
Sacred trees, date palms, and the royal persona of Ashurnasirpal II [carvings from Nimrud; photos]. *J Near East St* 52:129-139 Ap 1993

Porter, Bruce D
Can American Democracy Survive? *Commentary* 96:37-40 N 1993

Porter, Caryl
Posting the banns [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1018 O 20 1993

Porter, Dale H
The Gold in Fort Knox: Historical Fiction in The Context of Historiography. *Sound* 76:315-350 Sum-Fall 1993
A Response to Gornick [reply to V Gornick, pp 267-280]. *Sound* 76:281-284 Sum-Fall 1993

Porter, Jean
Openness and Constraint: Moral Reflection as Tradition-guided Inquiry in Alasdair MacIntyre's Recent Works. *J Rel* 73:514-536 O 1993
The unity of the virtues and the ambiguity of goodness: A reappraisal of Aquinas's theory of the virtues [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:137-163 Spr 1993

Porter, Pamela Rice
Catherine, In the Streets of Siena, Faces the Problem of Evil [poem]. *Th Today* 50:114 Ap 1993

Porter, Stanley E
Did Jesus Ever Teach in Greek? *Tyndale Bul* 44:199-235 N 1993
Greek Language and Linguistics [Keeping up with Recent Studies, pt 17]. *Expos T* 103:202-208 Ap 1992
ιστε γινωσκοντες in Ephesians 5,5: Does Chiasm Solve a Problem? *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:270-276 1990
P Oxy 744.4 and Colossians 3:9 [argument for reading present subjunctive in P^{46}]. *Biblica* 73 no 4:565-567 1992
What Does it Mean to be "Saved by Childbirth" (1 Timothy 2:15)? ["lexical and grammatical" issues]. *J St N T* no 49:87-102 Mr 1993

Porter, Thomas W, Jr
One-in-the-Many: Doing Justice to Our Unity and Diversity [biblical metaphysics of justice]. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:429-449 1992

Porter, William
Personal Reflections on Singing the Liturgy: A Pastoral Issue. *Sewanee Th R* 36:385-390 Pentecost 1993

Portillo, Alvaro del
Carta del Gran Canciller a los profesores, alumnos y empleados [Univ of Navarra Faculty of Theology]. *Scripta Th* 25:135-138 Ja-Ap 1993

Porto, Humberto
Theological Aspects of Dialogue in Latin America [Christians and Jews]. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:9-15 Wint 1990

Poschmann, Andreas
Theo Gunkel—Der Gemeindepfarrer des Leipziger Oratoriums. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:109-120 1993

Posey, Lawton W
Waiting for Monday [the minister's "sabbath"]. *Chr Ministry* 24:9-10 Ja-F 1993

Pospielovsky, Dimitry V
Valentina: A Russian Woman's Life in Her Own Words [reminiscence of life in Soviet system]. *Sourozh* no 51:1-8 F 1993

Potgieter, P C *see* Lategan, Laetus O K

Potkay, Adam
The Spirit of Ending in Johnson and Hume [inconclusiveness in *Rasselas* and "Of the Immortality of the Soul"]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:153-166 N 1992

Potter, Harry
Rebel against the Light: Job or God? *Expos T* 103:198-201 Ap 1992

Potter, Robert Lyman
Religious Themes in Medical Journals [paucity of references to religion; tables]. *J Rel Health* 32:217-222 Fall 1993

Potworowski, Christophe
Christian experience in Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Communio (US)* 20:107-117 Spr 1993

Pouderon, Bernard
Apologetica: Encore sur l'authenticité du "De resurrectione" d'Athénagore [2 pts; facsim, p 22]. *R Sci Rel* 67:23-40 Jl 1993

Pouderon, Bernard *(cont'd)*
"La chair et le sang": Encore sur l'authenticité du traité d'Athénagore. *Vig Chr* 44:1-5 Mr 1990

Poujol, Jacques
Documents et pistes de recherche sur les protestants de zone occupée pendant la Seconde Guerre mondiale [Eng abst, p 498; facsims, pors, texts]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:391-498 Jl-S 1993

Poulose, Poulose Mar
A New Ecumenical Vision and Commitment [church and search for global unity; NCCP anniv sermon]. *Tugón* 9 no 3:182-188 1989

Poulter, Sebastian
The Muslim Community and English Law [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3: 259-273 D 1992

Poupard, Paul, Cardinal
El dinamismo cultural de la fe. *Scripta Th* 25:1049-1069 S-D 1993

Pousset, Edouard
"Il en choisit douze": Des mots pour des faits [Gospel perspective on lay sacramental ministry; Eng abst, 75:302 Ap-Je 1987]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:321-336 Jl-S 1987

Powell, John R, and Andrews, Leslie A
Qualities Desired in MK Boarding School Personnel: A Preliminary Study [study; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:86-92 Spr 1993

Powell, Mark Allan
Expected and Unexpected Readings of Matthew: What the Reader Knows. *Asbury Th J* 48:31-51 Fall 1993
Toward a Narrative-Critical Understanding of Mark. *Interp* 47:341-346 O 1993

Power, William L
On Divine Perfection [classical and neoclassical views]. *Angl Th R* 75:34-47 Wint 1993

Powers, Frederick F, Jr
One's Sense of Identity: Losing It, Regaining It, Strengthening It [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 47:310-311 Fall 1993

Powers, Gerard F
Bridging the Chasms in Bosnia [role of nonviolence]. *Sojourners* 22:6-7 Ja 1993

Powers, Mary D
Who Polices the Police? [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:14-16 N 1993

Poynter, Ann *see* MacKinlay, Elizabeth

Poythress, Vern S
Genre and Hermeneutics in Rev 20:1-6 [linguistic, visionary, referential and symbolic levels]. *J Ev Th S* 36:41-54 Mr 1993

Pozdnyayev, Mikhail
"I Cooperated with the KGB . . . but I Was Not an Informer": an Interview with Archbishop Khrizostom of Vilnius and Lithuania [tr fr *Russkaya mysl'* Ap 24 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:345-350 1993

Prabhakar, M E
The Social Visions of Basava and Jesus: A Christian Responsive. *Rel Soc* 39: 68-76 Je-S 1992

Prabhakaran, Varijakshi
The Religio-cultural Dynamics of the Hindu Andhras as a Governing Factor for Telugu Language Maintenance in South Africa [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 6:69-83 Mr 1993

Prades, José A
Éthique et sociologie: Le développement des solidarités humaines dans la pensée d'Émile Durkheim [table]. *S R* 22 no 1:3-19 1993
Religion civile et religion de l'humanité: retour sur l'anthropocentrisme durkheimien [Eng abst, p 415; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:415-427 1993

Prades, José A, ed
Durkheim: Sacré et société [papers fr Association Internationale de Sociologie, Madrid, Jl 1990]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:355-461 1993
Contents: Durkheim: Sacré et société, by J Prades. Social Differentiation and the Current Significance of Emile Durkheim's Anomie, by L Tomasi. Mauss et Durkheim: un désaccord sur la question du sacré et une perspective relationnelle sur Simmel et la société post-moderne, by S Martelli. L'imaginaire et le sacré dans la sociologie de Durkheim, by M Maffesoli. The Sacred and the Spanish Transition to Democracy in Spain, by L Edles. Religion civile et religion de l'humanité: retour sur l'anthropocentrisme durkheimien, by J Prades. Emile Durkheim: A Moralist Who Does not Believe in Contemporary Morals, by F Ferrarotti. Ethique environnementale et théorie du fait moral chez Durkheim, by R Tessier. Durkheim, Ideology and the Sacred, by K Thompson.

Prag, Kay
A Comment on the Amman Citadel Female Heads. *Pal Ex Q* 121:69-70 Ja-Je 1989
An Early Middle Bronze Age Burial in Jerusalem [bibliog, ils]. *Pal Ex Q* 123: 129-132 Jl-D 1991
Kathleen Kenyon and *Archaeology in the Holy Land* [bibliog, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:109-123 Jl-D 1992
A Walk in the Wadi Hesban [bibliog, il, map, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 123:48-61 Ja-Je 1991

Prager, Michael
Structure, Process, and Performance in Eastern Indonesian Rituals: A Review Article [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:548-555 1992

Prakash, Surya
Sermon Accountability: Responsibility of the Congregation Towards its Ministry of Preaching. *Bangalore Th F* 24:62-74 S-D 1992

Prance, Ghillean T
Appropriate Technology and Christian Belief: A Case Study of Amazonia [plans, table]. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:5-17 Ap 1993

Pranger, Burcht
The rhetoric of mystical unity in the Middle Ages: a study in retroactive reading. *Lit Th* 7:33-49 Mr 1993

Prassl, Franz Karl
Müssen wir von der byzantinischen Liturgie lernen? *Int Kath Z* 21 no 3:243-254 1992

Pratt, Charles W
Orchard story [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:478 My 5 1993

Pratt, Cranford, and Hutchinson, Roger
A Response [to review symposium, pp 19-50]. *Toronto J Th* 7:51-57 Spr 1991

Pratt, Douglas
From Missionary Paternalism to Bicultural Partnership: Aspects of Anglican and Methodist Experience in Aotearoa-New Zealand. *Int R Miss* 82:305-315 Jl-O 1993
Theravada Buddhism: Phenomenology and Dialogue. *Asia J Th* 7:128-135 Ap 1993

Pratt, Herbert T
Michael Faraday's Bibles as Mirrors of his Faith [repr fr *Bulletin of the History of Chemistry* 2:40-47 1991; ils, tables]. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:103-115 O 1993

Prendergast, John
Paths to Peace in Somalia: Only by addressing the roots of famine will a future without hunger be possible. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 F-Mr 1993

Prennushi, Mikel
The Poet Archbishop Vinçenc Prennushi, OFM, Remembered [primate of Albania; pors]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:44-45 1993

Prentice, Michelle
Good Grief and Holy Cow [handling the entrenched and ineffective church worker]. *Leadership* 14:72-73 Sum 1993

Prentis, Malcolm D
Scottish Seceder in the Australian Colonies: The Eccentric Pilgrimage of John Reid [varied career of Presbyterian minister]. *J Rel Hist* 17:336-350 Je 1993

Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary
The Spiritualization of Stress by Christian Educators: Psychotherapeutic Considerations [study of evangelical primary school; bibliog, diag]. *J Psych Chr* 12:101-116 Sum 1993

Press, Aric, and others
Priests and Abuse: The sins of the Fathers: the Roman Catholic Church is starting to confront a lingering scandal [photos, tables]. *Newsweek* 122:42-44 Ag 16 1993

Press, Aric; Cohn, Bob; Liu, Melinda
General Reno Captures the Capital [response to Branch Davidian tragedy; por, table]. *Newsweek* 121:27 My 3 1993

Preuss, Horst Dietrich
Zum deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerk [bibliog essay; 2 pts]. *Th Ru* 58 no 3:229-264 1993; 58 no 4:341-395 1993

Preuss, Mary H
The Origin of Corn and Preparation for Planting in K'ekchi' and Yucatec Mayan Accounts [Eng text; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:120-134 Fall 1993

Preuss, Mary H, ed
[Origin of corn, lightning, and other motifs in Mayan myths]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:99-154 Fall 1993
Contents: The Origin of Corn: A Jacaltec Tale in Comparative Mayan Perspective, by V Montejo and L Campbell. The Origin of Corn and Preparation for Planting in K'ekchi' and Yucatec Mayan Accounts, by M Preuss. Some K'ekchi' Beliefs about the Behavior of Women during Pregnancy and with Infants, by R Fittin. Los Rayos, Achihuanime the Lightnings, the Water Makers: Aztec Mythology Found in a Modern Mexican Folktale, by P Heller, L Lethin, and C Kodros.

Pribbenow, Paul, and Price, Joseph L
A centennial celebration of the Swift Hall Coffee Shop [Univ of Chicago]. *Crit* 32:33-38 Wint 1993

Price, Daniel J
Discovering a Dynamic Concept of the Person in Both Psychology and Theology. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:170-181 S 1993

Price, Joseph L *see* Pribbenow, Paul

Price, Milburn
The Impact of Popular Culture on Congregational Song [bibliog]. *Hymn* 44: 11-19 Ja 1993

Price, Tom
Mennonites off the mall: "Martyrs" exhibit canceled [at Smithsonian]. *Chr Cent* 110:700-701 Jl 14-21 1993

Pricskett, Ted
Chinese intellectuals and the gospel. *Ev Miss Q* 29:58-65 Ja 1993

Pridmore, Jay
Dickson Mounds: Closing a Window on the Dead [covering display of 234 open graves]. *Archaeology* 45:18-19 Jl-Ag 1992

Prieur, Jean Marc
Sur *La précarité protestante*: à propos d'un livre récent [by J P Willaime, 1992; review article]. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:259-263 1993

Prigent, Pierre
On the Correct Use of Images in the Ancient Church [tr fr *R Hist Ph Rel* 71:61-72 Ja-Mr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; photos]. *Sacred Art J* 13:49-57 Je 1992

Prince, Kathleen S
The Song Goes On: A service of praise for an instrument of praise [anniv of church organ]. *Ref Worship* no 26:32 D 1992

Prinsloo, G T M
Two Poems in a Sea of Prose: The Content and Context of Daniel 2.20-23 and 6.27-28 [charts, texts]. *J St O T* no 59:93-108 S 1993

Prior, John Mansford
Earthquake in Indonesia: "I escaped by a couple of seconds" [personal account of Flores quake]. *SEDOS* 25:101-103 Ap 15 1993

Pritchard, Gretchen Wolff
Away in a manger [Ps 80:2; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:1119 N 10 1993
Expecting [Lk 1:38; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:1235 D 8 1993
Good news [Isa 61:1-4,8-11; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:1203 D 1 1993
Welcome home [Isa 62:10-12; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:1268 D 15 1993
Who's coming? [Mk 1:3; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:1155 N 17-24 1993

Pritchard, John R
[Methodist missions "still a task of global proportions"; To the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 20:6-8 My 1993

Probst, Manfred
Das neue Trauungsrituale der katholischen Bistümer des deutschen Sprachgebietes. *Liturg Jb* 42 no 4:203-218 1992

Probst, Peter
Über das ethnologische Interesse am Traum: Anmerkungen zu einer verlorenen Neugier [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:153-162 1993

Probst, Peter, and Bühler, Brigitte
Patterns of Control on Medicine, Politics, and Social Change among the Wimbum, Cameroon Grassfields [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:447-454 1990

Procter-Smith, Marjorie
Beyond the New Common Lectionary: A Constructive Critique [place of women's stories; bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:49-58 Sum 1993
Out of the Silences: Feminist Resources for Knowing God. *Perspectives* 8:15-17 Mr 1993

Proctor, John
Fire in God's House: Influence of Malachi 3 in the NT [1 Cor 3; 1 Pet 1:6-7]. *J Ev Th S* 36:9-14 Mr 1993

Proffitt, Anabel
A liberating education? [religious education and the technological mindset; 1991 McCauley Lecture]. *Rel Ed* 88:9-21 Wint 1993

Propp, William H
Kinship in 2 Samuel 13 [problems presented to David by Tamar-Amnon incident]. *C B Q* 55:39-53 Ja 1993
The Meaning of *Tāpel* in Ezekiel. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:404-408 1990
That bloody bridegroom (Exodus iv 24-6). *Vet Test* 43:495-518 O 1993

Pröpper, Thomas
Das Faktum der Sünde und die Konstitution menschlicher Identität: Ein Beitrag zur Kritischen Aneignung der Anthropologie Wolfhart Pannenbergs [reply, W Pannenberg, pp 289-298]. *Th Q* 170 no 4:267-289 1990

Propst, L Rebecca
Defusing the Powers With Jesus as a Model of Empowerment: Treating the Avoidant Personality. *J Past Care* 47:230-238 Fall 1993

Protacio-Marcelino, Elizabeth
Filipino Children in the Crossfire of War [paper delivered to 15th NCCP General Convention]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:525-537 1991

Prothero, Stephen
From Spiritualism to Theosophy: "Uplifting" a Democratic Tradition. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:197-216 Sum 1993

Prothrow-Stith, Deborah
Fighting Is a Lousy Way to Lose a Friend [violence in US society; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-13 Je 1993

Provan, Iain W
Feasts, Booths and Gardens (Thr 2,6a). *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:254-255 1990

Provenzano, Sandra S
"Prayer Can't Help You!" [adult survivor of incest]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19: 40-41 Wint 1993

Provost, David E
Corporate responsibility: Challenging "ordinary business". *Chr Cent* 110:356-358 Ap 7 1993

Prozesky, Martin
A Response to Jan Platvoet [pp 322-342]. *Numen* 40:343-347 S 1993

Prudhomme, Jeff Owen
The Passing-By of the Ultimate God: The Theological Assessment of Modernity in Heidegger's *Beiträge zur Philosophie* [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:443-454 Fall 1993

Pruvost, Lucie
Women in Islam [fundamentalist and modernist feminisms]. *SEDOS* 25:140-143 My 15 1993

Ptomey, K C, Jr
A Cry in the Night [reluctance to admit or recognize pain]. *Weavings* 8:30-35 S-O 1993

Puckett, Gary B
Habit; A Playhouse [poems]. *Trinity Sem R* 15:56,84 Fall 1993

Puech, Émile
11QPsAp[a]: un rituel d'exorcismes: essai de reconstruction [facsims]. *R Qumran* 14:377-408 Ja 1990

Puglisi, James F, ed
[Uniate Churches and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 43:3-31 Spr 1993
Contents: Le dialogue catholique-orthodoxe: Quelques enjeux ecclésiologiques de la crise actuelle autour des Églises unies, by H Legrand. Catholic-Orthodox Relations in Post-Communist Europe: Ghosts from the Past and Challenges for the Future, by R Roberson.

Puhl, Hans Stephan
Ethnische Minderheiten—Ein Testfall der Entwicklungshilfe. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:446-455 1987
"Für uns Menschen und um unseres Heiles willen". *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:319-328 1992
Geschichtliche Aspekte zu den Beziehungen zwischen der Volksrepublik China und dem Hl. Stuhl. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:467-476 1990
Getreue Katholizität als Herausforderung an "Misereor". *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2: 176-181 1989

Pujol, Jaume
El Catecismo, elemento fundamental de referencia para la catequesis. *Scripta Th* 25:445-471 My-Ag 1993

Pulcini, Theodore
Recent Strides toward Reunion of the Eastern and Oriental Orthodox Churches: Healing the Chalcedonian Breach. *J Ec St* 30:34-50 Wint 1993

Pullapilly, Cyriac K
Agostino Valier and the Conceptual Basis of the Catholic Reformation. *Harv Th R* 85:307-333 Jl 1992

Pullen, Daniel J
Ox and Plow in the Early Bronze Age Aegean [figs, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96: 45-54 Ja 1992

Pulsiano, Phillip
The Latin and Old English Glosses in the *Blickling* and *Regius* Psalters [tables]. *Traditio* 41:79-115 1985

Pulver, Elsbeth
Tagebuch mit Büchern [bibliog]. *ZS* 42:146-153 Ap 1993
Books discussed: *Frauen in Laufgitter*, by Iris von Roten, 1991. *Eine Frau kommt zu früh*, by Yvonne D Köchli, 1992. *Nesthäkchen kommt ins NZ*, by Marianne Brentzel, 1992. *Was bleibt*, by Christa Wolf, 1992. *Spiegelland*, by Kurt Drawert, 1992. *Es geht nicht um Christa Wolf*, ed by Thomas Anz, 1991. *Freunde, es spricht sich schlecht mit gebundener Zunge*, by Karl Deiritz and Hannes Krauss, 1991. *Vom gegenwärtigen Zustand der deutschen Literatur*, 1992.

Pulzer, Peter
The Tradition of Austrian Antisemitism in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries [political antisemitism]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:31-46 Jl 1993

Pungur, Joseph
Doing Theology in Hungary: Liberation or Adaptation. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:71-85 1993

Pupo-Ortiz, Yolanda
The Real Issue [undocumented immigrant laborers]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:31-32 S 1993

Purcell, Michael
Doing What Needs to Be Done [The Megachurch]. *Word World* 13:414,416 Fall 1993

Pureza, José Manuel
Über das Universelle im modernen Völkerrecht. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:228-240 1991

Purnick, Joyce
Crown Heights Was Not Iasi: And Negligence Is Not a Pogrom [black-Jewish conflict in New York]. *New York Times* 142:14 Je 3 1993

Purvis-Smith, Virginia
Gender and the Aesthetic of Preaching. *J Women Rel* 11:74-83 Wint 1992

Puthenpurakal, Joseph
Asia—Missionary Challenges. *SEDOS* 25:277-282 N 15 1993

Putt, B Keith, ed *see* Brisco, Thomas V, ed

Pützstück, Lothar, and Hauschild, Thomas
Ethnologie und Nationalsozialismus: Bericht über das Kolloquium "Ethnologie und Nationalsozialismus", 17.-18. 11. 1990, Universität Köln. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:576-580 1991

Puza, Richard
Einheit Deutschlands—kirchliche Einheit? *Th Q* 171 no 1:64-65 1991
Die Kirchen und die deutsche Einheit: Kirchen- und staatskirchenrechtliche Probleme um das deutsch-deutsche Zusammenwachsen. *Th Q* 171 no 3: 188-203 1991
Staatskirchenrechtliche und kirchenrechtliche Stellung und Aufgaben der Theologischen Fakultäten. *Th Q* 171 no 2:108-114 1991
Viri uxorati—viri probati: Kanonistisch-historische Überlegungen [marriage and ordination]. *Th Q* 172 no 1:16-23 1992

Puza, Richard, ed, and Mieth, Dietmar, ed
Viri probati. *Th Q* 172 no 1:2-49 1992
Contents: Das Heil der Menschen—oberstes Gesetz in der Kirche, by N Greinacher. Viri uxorati—viri probati: Kanonistisch-historische Überlegungen, by R Puza. Ehe und Priestertum: Über ihre konstruktive Beziehung, by D Mieth. Zeit zum Handeln: "Lasst uns also nach dem streben, was zum Frieden und zum Aufbau (der Gemeinde) beiträgt" (Röm 14,19), by P Hünermann.

Pyle, Ralph E
Faith and Commitment to the Poor: Theological Orientation and Support for Government Assistance Measures [bibliog, chart, tables]. *Soc Rel* 54: 385-401 Wint 1993

Pyne, Robert A
The role of the Holy Spirit in conversion. *Bib Sac* 150:203-218 Ap-Je 1993

Pyper, Hugh S
Judging the Wisdom of Solomon: The Two-Way Effect of Intertextuality [2 Kgs 6 and 1 Kgs 3; reply to S Lasine, no 50:27-53 Je 1991; rejoinder, pp 37-53; bibliog]. *J St O T* no 59:25-36 S 1993
The reader in pain: Job as text and pretext [reader's suffering in *The Only Problem*, by M Spark]. *Lit Th* 7:111-129 Je 1993

Q

Qimron, Elisha
Qimron Defends His Lawsuit—"No Threat to Intellectual Freedom" [reply to H Shanks, 18:67,70 S-O 1992; rejoinder, pp 70-71; facsim, Hebrew text, por]. *Bib Arch R* 19:68-71 Mr-Ap 1993

Qing
More about Duoyigou [plight of Jesus Family in Shantung Province]. *Bridge* no 61:16 S-O 1993

Qingguang
Three-Self or Not Three-Self: The Question for some Christian Groups in Shaanxi and Shanxi Provinces [photos]. *Bridge* no 59:13-19 My-Je 1993

Qiu Rong Qing
L'influence de la culture française en Chine. *M Sci Rel* 49:105-110 Ap-Je 1992

Quelquejeu, Bernard, ed
Saint Thomas d'Aquin et l'eucharistie: Un cas exemplaire d'échanges entre philosophie et théologie. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:175-228 Ap 1993
Contents: Le traité de l'eucharistie de Thomas d'Aquin et les averroïstes, by R Imbach. L'incidence du traité de l'eucharistie sur la métaphysique de S Thomas d'Aquin, by É Wéber. Avancées du traité de l'eucharistie de S Thomas dans la *Somme* par rapport aux *Sentences*, by P Gy.

Quesnel, Michel
Les citations de Jérémie dans l'Évangile selon Saint Matthieu [Eng abst, p 513]. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:513-527 1989
Le sacramentel dans le Nouveau Testament: Ambiguïté et diversité [Paul and Luke-Acts; Eng abst, p 173]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:203-210 Ap-Je 1987

Questier, Michael *see* Dodaro, Robert

Quick, Kenneth
When You Feel Like a Foreigner: Trying to fit into a new church can give you culture shock. *Leadership* 14:80-84 Sum 1993

Quinn, D Michael
Ezra Taft Benson and Mormon Political Conflicts [Benson's involvement with John Birch Soc]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:1-87 Sum 1993

Quinn, Edmund J
Summer Snow taught me [non-Christian woman in CPE in Taiwan]. *J Supervision Train* 13:138-140 1991

Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier
The *Mestizo* Journey: Challenges for Hispanic Theology. *Apuntes* 11:62-72 Fall 1991
Orthoanamnesis: Memory in Latin American Liberation Theology. *Apuntes* 13:220-229 Wint 1993
Psalm 72: On Confronting Rulers in Urban Society. *Apuntes* 13:180-189 Fall 1993

Quinzá Lleó, Xavier
La reflexión bíblica sobre los signos de los tiempos [Eng abst, p 317]. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:317-334 1990

Quirós, Antonio
Sobre los Mandamientos [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. *Scripta Th* 25:681-696 My-Ag 1993

Quispel, Gilles
Hermes Trismegistus and the Origins of Gnosticism. *Vig Chr* 46:1-19 Mr 1992
[*Nag Hammadi Codex II*, 2-7, 2 vols, ed by B Layton, 1989; review article]. *Vig Chr* 45:78-87 Mr 1991

R

Raban, Avner
A Nautical Scene from 'Akko [sherds; ils, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:194-198 1992

Rabey, Steve
Amendment 2 Sharpens Clash Over "Gay Rights". *Chr T* 37:57 Ja 11 1993
Amendment 2's Legality Tested in Denver Court [homosexual rights]. *Chr T* 37:41 N 22 1993
Focus Under Fire: Focus on the Family accused of mixing local politics with its stance on family values [Colorado Springs, Colo; chart, por]. *Chr T* 37: 48,60 Mr 8 1993
In Search of Catholic Youth: John Paul II meets youth in Denver pilgrimage [photo]. *Chr T* 37:68 S 13 1993

Rabil, Albert, Jr, ed
History, Fiction, and Historical Fiction [papers fr Drew Symposium, Ap 9-10 1992]. *Sound* 76:203-420 Sum-Fall 1993
Contents: Can the Jackals Be Kept at Bay? And Is That a Scary Question?, by A Rabil, Jr. Spy Fiction—Spy Reality: From Conrad to Le Carre, by R Winks. A Response to Winks, by G Eifrig. Discussion. The Lion's History: The Ghetto Writes B[l]ack, by S Williams. A Response to Williams, by G Smith-Wright. Discussion. The Reliable Reporter and the Untrustworthy Narrator, by V Gornick. A Response to Gornick, by D Porter. A Response to Vivian Gornick, by J Burstein. Discussion. Is Biography Fiction?, by C Heilbrun. A Response to Heilbrun, by J Weimer. Discussion. The Gold in Fort Knox: Historical Fiction in The Context of Historiography, by D Porter. Meditations and Mediations: Issues of History and Fiction in *Dessa Rose*, by N King. History as Woman's Game: *Bellefleur* as *Texte de Jouissance*, by E Bender. The Search for Copernicus in History and Fiction, by W Warren. History and Memory in *Adam Bede*, by G Eifrig.

Rabinove, Samuel
How—and Why—American Jews Have Contended for Religious Freedom: The Requirements and Limits of Civility. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:131-152 1990
The Right of Religious Liberty for One Is a Right for Others and a Responsibility for All. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:243-245 1990

Rabinovich, Larry
Introduction to Secured Transactions in Halakha and Common Law [table]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:36-50 Spr 1993

Rabkin, Jeremy A
Wilson's Character [moral issues in work of J Q Wilson]. *Commentary* 96: 38-43 O 1993

Racine, Jean François
Romains 13,1-7: simple préservation de l'ordre social? [Eng abst, p 187]. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:187-205 1993

Radano, John A
Pope John Paul II and "Faith and Order". *Ec Trends* 22:3-6 F 1993

Radcliffe, Evan
Revolutionary Writing, Moral Philosophy, and Universal Benevolence in the Eighteenth Century. *J Hist Ideas* 54:221-240 Ap 1993

Radelfinger, Martin *see* Hoover, Stewart M

Radoli, Agatha, ed
Appeal to the "Africa Synod" [issues and proposals for synod of African Catholic bps]. *AFER* 33:166-230 Ag 1991
Contents: Presence of the Lay Christians in the Preparation for the Synod of Bishops on Africa, by R Mejía. Eucharistic Famine: A Pastoral Appeal to the "Africa Synod," by the Priests of the Eastern Deanery of the Archdiocese of Nairobi. The African Synod and the call to Dialogue—an Indian response, by J Mattam. The African Church and the First Five Ecumenical Councils, by N Tanner. Christology in contemporary Africa: A prolegomenon for a Theology of Development, by N Mbogu.
Formation: A Need in the African Church [Catholic formation]. *AFER* 35: 202-264 Ag 1993
Contents: Seminary & Religious Formation In An African Milieu, by R Kimaryo. Theological Adult Formation In An African Diocese, by Bp F Lobinger. African Independent Churches and Religious Life, by M O'Reilly. Religious Life in Africa Today, by M Nwagwu. Africa And The Return Of Priestcraft, by F Nwatu. *Civilta Cattolica*, Rome, 1992, ed by G Thottungal.
Missionary Animation [missiology fr African Catholic viewpoint]. *AFER* 33: 234-294 O 1991
Contents: The Missionary Ideal in St Theresa of Jesus And in St John of the Cross, by A Furioli. Whose Mission? The Neglected Spirit, by B Hearne. Guiding Vocation Recruitment in Mission, by J Kroeger. The History of a Man and of a Continent (Daniel Comboni and Africa 1831-1881), by A Furioli. The Prophetic Mission of the Church in the Context of Social and Political Oppression in Africa, by A Nebechukwu. Assessing Pastoral Ministry in a Parish Situation Today, by L Magesa. Sent to Witness—with Enthusiasm, by J Kroeger.
The Pastoral Role of the Church [African Catholicism]. *AFER* 34:324-384 D 1992
Contents: The Pastoral Priorities of the Local Church in Eastern Africa, by R Mejia. The Social Context Of The AMECEA Countries On The Eve Of The African Synod, by P Henriot. *Aetatis Novae: Pastoral Instruction on Social Communication* On the 20th Anniversary of *Communio et Progressio*, by J Faniran. Missionary Service, by B Kraut. Lay Partners, by J Kelly.
Reflections on *Lineamenta* Topics [upcoming synod of African Catholic bps]. *AFER* 33:298-358 D 1991
Contents: The Church In Africa On the Eve Of The First African Synod, by N Mbogu. *Redemptoris Missio, Centesimus Annus* and The African Synod, by L Magesa. The *Lineamenta* For The African Synod: Christological and Ecclesiological Perspectives, by C McGarry. A Missionary Reflects On The African Synod: "You Shall Be My Witnesses," by J Healey.
Reflections on the Eucharist and Reconciliation. *AFER* 34:258-322 O 1992
Contents: Bread and wine for the Eucharist: Are they negotiable?, by J Silva. The Eucharist and African Culture, by C Okoye. The Sacrament of Reconciliation, by J Mattam.
Theology and Ecumenism in Africa. *AFER* 34:2-59 F 1992
Contents: Theological Trends in Africa, by A Chepkwony. The Life & Teaching of St Thomas Aquinas: A Guide for the African Church Today, by P Schineller. Tanzanian Women Peasants: An Ethical and Theological Reflection, by M Giblin. Secular Ecumenicity: A Challenge to the Church in Africa, by P Kasenene.
Was Africa Ready for a Synod? *AFER* 34:195-250 Ag 1992
Contents: The African Synod: Has Enough Awareness Been Created Among The People?, by R Kimaryo. How prepared is the African Church for the Synod?, by T Mbuy. The Synod of Bishops/Special Assembly for Africa: Is this Another Roman Programme For Africa?, by C Okoye. Major Social Issues in Africa: A Challenge to the African Synod, by N Mbogu.
Will Africa Ever Stand Tall and Walk? [Catholic Church, human dignity, and socio-economic forces in Africa]. *AFER* 34:66-114 Ap 1992
Contents: The Relationship Between Evangelization and Development, by A Lott. The Youth's Response To God's Call To Love One Another: Organized Working Youth Communities in Malawi, by C Chidothi. "Am I not a Human Being and a Brother/Sister?", by L Magesa.
Will the Synod Heal Africa's Wounds? [Ap 1994 Synod of Bishops]. *AFER* 35:134-196 Je 1993
Contents: An African Synod Without Africa?, by R Sesana. Foreign Missionaries At The Eve Of The African Synod, by R Mejia. The African Synod: A Forum To Discuss Major Issues Facing African Christians, by C Okolo. The Special Assembly For Africa Of The Synod Of Bishops—The *Instrumentum Laboris*, by C Okoye. An Analysis of References to Small Christian Communities in the *Instrumentum Laboris (Working Paper)* of the 1994 African Synod, by J Healey. Response of the Research Committee of the Sukuma Cultural Centre, Bujora to the *Instrumentum Laboris* of the 1994 African Synod.

Radrizzani, Ives
Philosophie transcendantale et praxis politique chez Fichte [Eng abst, p 111]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:1-20 1993

Ragab, Ibrahim A
Islamic Perspectives on Theory Building in the Social Sciences [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:1-22 Spr 1993

Ragains, Patrick, and Steere, Peter L
Will There Be a Quaker History? A Concern for the Preservation of Yearly Meeting Records [bibliog, tables]. *Quaker H* 82:92-103 Fall 1993

Ragen, Brian Abel
An Uncanonical Classic: The Politics of the *Norton Anthology* [argument for G K Chesterton's inclusion]. *Chr Lit* 41:471-479 Sum 1992

Ragsdale, Katherine *see* Maris, Margo

Raheb, Mitri
Bibelauslegung im israelisch-palästinensischen Kontext [Palestinian Christian viewpoint]. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:107-111 1993

Rahman, Muhammad Bodiur
Responsibility for action in an early historical document of Islam: Al-Hasan bin 'Ali's *Risāla* [case study]. *Islam Q* 34 no 4:235-245 1990

Rahtz, Sebastian *see* Keen, Duncan

Raikin, Spas T
Schism in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. *Rel East Europe* 13:19-25 F 1993

Raines, Howell, ed
Black Intellectuals, Jewish Tensions [2 views; excerpts fr *Emerge* Mr 1993]. *New York Times* 142:15 Ap 14 1993
Contents: A Weaving Of Identities, by H Gates, Jr. How to End The Impasse, by C West.

Räisänen, Heikki
Freiheit vom Gesetz im Urchristentum. *St Th* 46 no 1:55-67 1992

Raiser, Elisabeth
Wie ein Schiff im Sturmwind: Die Vollversammlung der Konferenz Europäischer Kirchen in Prag. *Ökum Ru* 42:11-17 Ja 1993

Raiser, Konrad
Laity in the Ecumenical Movement: Redefining the Profile. *Ec R* 45:375-383 O 1993
Metanoia e libertà: Testimonianza evangelica in Europa. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:255-276 1993
Rearticulating an ecumenical vision: An interview. *Chr Cent* 110:516-520 My 12 1993

Raiser, Konrad *see* Gassmann, Günther

Rajak, Tessa *see* Gibson, Shimon

Rakotoharintsifa, Andrianjatovo
Paul aux prises avec le Judaïsme: la question de la Loi et l'exemple de Romains 10,1-4. *Foi Vie* 92:89-100 S 1993

Ralston, William
The Church Of England At Ebb Tide [after ordination of women]. *Christian Challenge* 32:6-9 Mr 1993

Ram-Prasad, C
Knowledge and the "Real" World: Śrī Harṣa and the *Pramāṇas* [refutation of Nyāya position; bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 21:169-203 Je 1993

Ramacandran Nayar, Ke *see* Siddhasrama, Basavaraja

Ramaga, Philip Vuciri
The Group Concept in Minority Protection. *Human Rights Q* 15:575-588 Ag 1993

Ramage, Nancy H
Goods, Graves, and Scholars: 18th-Century Archaeologists in Britain and Italy [photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:653-661 O 1992

Ramaswamy, Vijaya
Rebels—Conformists? Women Saints in Medieval South India [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:133-146 1992

Rambachan, Anantanand
The Vedas in Saṅkara [reply to J L Brockington, 22:394-395 O 1992; indexed in IBRR 1992]. *Religion* 23:391-392 O 1993

Rambaldi, Giuseppe
Ordinazioni Anglicane e Ecclesiologia [2 pts]. *Greg* 74 no 2:277-307 1993; 74 no 3:461-497 1993

Ramcharan, Michael
Consciousness of the People of God. *Ec R* 45:402-407 O 1993

Ramirez, Anne
Elizabeth Goudge: Messenger of Joy. *Weavings* 8:27-37 N-D 1993
In Praise Of Daily Bread. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:6-8 Fall 1993

Ramo, Joshua Cooper *see* Cowley, Geoffrey

Ramos, Marcos Antonio
El protestantismo hispanoamericano en la noticia [Eng abst, p 27]. *Apuntes* 12:21-27 Spr 1992

Ramos-Lissón, Domingo
La presencia de San Agustín en las homilías del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [Eng abst, p 941]. *Scripta Th* 25:901-941 S-D 1993

Ramsay, Nancy J
Pastoral Assessment in the Congregational Genre [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1987; table]. *J Past Th* 1:74-92 Sum 1991
Pastoral supervision: A theological resource for ministry [Theology and supervision symposium]. *J Supervision Train* 13:190-205 1991

Ramsdell, Lynn
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": Called to Question [Oregon Ballot Measure 9; pp 300-322]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:354-360 D 1993

Ramsey, Paul
The Dogs of War [poem]. *Other Side* 29:51 N-D 1993
Near the Coast; Ballad of a Cold Ghost; Aubade [poems]. *Angl Th R* 75:535-537 Fall 1993

Ramsing, Nick
The Greater Boston Development Coalition [case study; photos, table]. *Urban Miss* 11:50-56 D 1993

Rana, Geeta *see* Chakraborty, Somen

Ranche, Apolonio
Inter-Caetera: A Reflection on Peace [biblico-theological reflection]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:373-378 1992

Ranck, Lee
Advocating for Just Public Policies [Interfaith Impact for Justice and Peace; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-8 My 1993
Housing "Such a Fit for TUMC" [public-private Tampa Housing Partnership regenerates neighborhoods, photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-9 O 1993
Leaven Force for Justice [A United Methodist Witness in Pennsylvania; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:29-32 My 1993
Water Disaster Highlights Need for Effective Conflict Resolution. *Chr Soc Action* 6:2 My 1993

Ranck, Lee, ed
Gangs with a Vision of Peace [Natl Urban Peace and Justice Summit, Kansas City, Mo; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:14-16 Je 1993
Special Issue on Criminal Justice. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-35,37 N 1993
Contents: A Crime Prevention Vision, by E Sterling. Prison Terms Undermining Deterrence, by N Taifa. Threats to the Constitution, by D Edwards. Violence Against Women: Discrimination, by S Goldfarb. Who Polices the Police?, by M Powers. Corrosive of the Notion of Justice, by D Rust-Tierney. To Stop the Gun Violence Carnage, by M Beard. Victim Assistance: Responding to Crisis, by M Young. "An Eye for an Eye" and Restitution, by S Mott.
Special issue on employment. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-16,25-35 Mr 1993
Contents: Labor, Justice and the Protestant Ethic, by G Ogle. The Slow Employment Growth Puzzle, by W Spriggs. Affirming Persons in the Workplace, by M Szpak. Situation of "Quiet Desperation", by D Fooshee. Growing the Economy Green, by R Caplan. An Urban Agenda for the Nation, by M Waters.
Youth and Violence. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-35 Je 1993
Contents: Youth and Violence, by C Goodman. Fighting Is a Lousy Way to Lose a Friend, by D Prothrow-Stith. Gangs with a Vision of Peace, L Ranck. Converting Hostility Into Hospitality, by Bp E Ammons. Children of War, by C Goodman. Violence: the Media Connection, by E Thoman.

Randall, Frances
Black Africa—a Pioneer Venture [Amani Counseling Centre, Nairobi, supervision programs]. *J Supervision Train* 12:76-80 1990

Randall, Ian M
Mere denominationalism: F B Meyer and Baptist life. *Bapt Q* 35:19-34 Ja 1993
Spiritual Renewal and Social Reform: Attempts to Develop Social Awareness in the Early Keswick Movement. *Vox Ev* 23:67-86 1993

Randall, Margaret
The Memory of Terrorism [A F Hill, C Thomas, sexual abuse as "reign of terror"]. *Other Side* 29:28-32 Mr-Ap 1993

Ranger, Terence
Thompson Samkange: Tambaram and Beyond [influence of International Missionary Council on Zimbabwean Methodist]. *J Rel Africa* 23:318-346 N 1993

Rankin, William W
Episcopal fact-finding in the Philippines. *Witness* 76:24 Jl-Ag 1993

Ranly, Ernest W
Shaky reforms [politics, Catholic Church, and economic conditions in Peru]. *Chr Cent* 110:229-231 Mr 3 1993

Ransom, Cherra S
Hydro Bill; Ascent of Man [poems]. *Grail* 9:71,73 Je 1993

Raper, Mark
Accepting the Outsider: Refugees and Asylum [focus on Liberia; talk given at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, O 28 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:306-312 D 15 1993

Rapoport, Nessa
Five Words For Jewish Leaders: *You Still Don't Get it* [communal responsibility for Jewish families]. *Tikkun* 8:53-54,77 Ja-F 1993

Rapp, Dean R
The Reception of Freudianism by British Methodists During the "Psychoanalytic Craze" of the 1920s. *Fides H* 25:23-46 Sum 1993

Rappaport, Roy A
Veracity, Verity, and *Verum* in Liturgy. *St Liturg* 23 no 1:35-50 1993

Raptosh, Joseph
The Iconography of the Dormition of the Theotokos [ils]. *Sacred Art J* 12: 47-51 Je 1991

Rashid, Muhammad
Early Muslim contacts with Bengal and their motives. *Islam Q* 31 no 4:230-247 1987

Rashid, Samory
Islamic Aspects of the Legacy of Malcolm X [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:60-71 Spr 1993

Rasmussen, Larry L
Current trends, permanent questions [*Chr Cris*'s issues must still be addressed]. *Chr Cris* 53:84-85 Ap 12 1993

Ratcliff, Donald
Stages of Spiritual Development: Crisis Experiences in the Christian Life [bibliog, diag]. *Chr Ed J* 14:73-86 Aut 1993

Rathey, Markus
Talion im NT? Zu Mt 5,38-42. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:264-266 1991

Ratner, Robert
The "Feminine Takes Precedence" Syntagm and Job 19,15. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:238-251 1990

Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal
Der Auftrag der Religion angesichts der gegenwärtigen Krise von Friede und Gerechtigkeit. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:113-122 1989
Die Bedeutung religiöser und sittlicher Werte in der pluralistischen Gesellschaft. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 6:500-512 1992
Buchstabe und Geist des Zweiten Vatikanums in den Konzilsreden von Kardinal Frings. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:251-265 1987
The Catechism of the Catholic Church and the optimism of the redeemed [its nature and composition]. *Communio (US)* 20:469-484 Fall 1993
Communio—ein Programm. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:454-463 1992
"Du bist voll der Gnade": Elemente biblischer Marienfrömmigkeit. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 6:540-550 1988
Jesus Christus heute. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:56-70 1990
Der Mensch zwischen Reproduktion und Schöpfung. Theologische Fragen zum Ursprung des menschlichen Lebens. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:61-71 1989
Pater Rupert Mayer—Zeuge der Wahrheit: Predigt am 2. Mai 1987 in der Michaelskirche zu München. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:357-363 1987
Zur "Instruktion über die kirchliche Berufung des Theologen". *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:561-565 1990

Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Ricca, Paolo
Ecumenismo papale: testimonianza cristiana [papers delivered to Facoltà Valdese di Teologia, Rome, Ja 29 1990]. *Protestantesimo* 45 no 2:118-129 1990

Ratzsch, Del
Abraham Kuyper's Philosophy of Science [bibliog]. *Cal Th J* 27:277-303 N 1992

Rauch, Eduardo
Reinterpreting the City [the city in art, tls]. *Parabola* 18:21-25 N 1993

Raulo, Sylvia
Dividing the Bakery [the churches and changes in Europe]. *Ec R* 45:183-187 Ap 1993

Rausch, Thomas P
The CDF letter on communion: Reactions and reflections. *Ec Trends* 22:51-52 Ap 1993
Present State of Anglican-Roman Catholic Relations: An Assessment. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:119-125 1993

Rausch, Thomas P, ed
Responses to the US Lutheran-Roman Catholic Statement on Justification. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:333-353 1993
Contents: An Evaluation of the Lutheran-Catholic Statement *Justification by Faith*, by the National Conference of Catholic Bishops. Response to *Justification by Faith*, by the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. A Response to the US Lutheran-Roman Catholic Dialogue Report VII, *Justification by Faith (extracts)*, by the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod.

Rautman, Marcus Louis
Ignatius of Smolensk and the late Byzantine monasteries of Thessalonike: his *Description of Thessalonike*, 1407? *R E Byz* 49:143-169 1991
Notes on the Metropolitan Succession of Thessalonike, c 1300. *R E Byz* 46:147-159 1988

Ravasi, Gianfranco
Überschattet vom Baum der Erkenntnis: Hermeneutische Anmerkungen zu Genesis 2-3. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:294-304 1991

Ravizza, Mark *see* Fischer, John Martin

Rawlinson, Betty
More Than Dust [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:252 1991

Rawlinson, Lord of Ewell
Europe: The Greater Unity [Christopher Dawson Centennial Lecture, London, Mr 22 1990]. *Down R* 109:52-63 Ja 1991

Rawls, Joseph M
The two churches of Chimayó [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:165 F 17 1993

Rawls, Wendell
Debacle at Waco: Print and Broadcast, National and Local, Journalism Displayed Its Unseemly Side [in coverage of ATF-FBI raid on Branch Davidians]. *Nieman Reports* 47:12-16 Sum 1993

Ray, Benjamin C
Aladura Christianity: A Yoruba Religion. *J Rel Africa* 23:266-291 Ag 1993

Ray, Keith D, II
A New Proposal for Wesleyan Christian Initiation. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:59-70 Spr 1993

Ray, Reginald
Response: Death of the Buddha [reply to D W Mitchell, pp 161-167]. *Bud Chr St* 13:168-179 1993

Ray, Walter D
The Chiastic Structure of the Anaphora of Adda and Mari. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:187-193 1993

Rayan, Samuel
He Is Our Peace [Jesus as unifying religious force]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:85-95 Ja-Je 1992
The Kingdom of God: Religious Pluralism and Communalism. The Kingdom of Justice and Peace. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:6-16, 9-20 1991
A Little Candle [poem; repr fr *Vidyajyoti* 57 no 4:249-251 1993]. *Exchange* 22:176-178 S 1993

Read, David H C
Christmas Overflow [Rom 8:32; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 103:49-50 N 1991

Reader, August L, III
The Psychophysiology of Religious Experience: Roots of Spiritual, Psychological, and Physical Healing [near-death experiences; bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 17:89-101 Sum 1993

Reader, Ian
Recent Japanese Publications on the New Religions: The Work of Shimazono Susumu [review article; bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:229-248 Je-S 1993
Books reviewed: Gendai kyūsai shūkyōron [The study of contemporary salvation religions, 1992. Shin shūkyō no sekai [The world of the "new" New Religions and the religious boom], 1992. *Sukui to wa nanika: Shinshūkyō shinkōsha no seikatsu to shisō* [Salvation and virtue: The life and thought of believers in a new religious movement], 1992.

Reader, John
Theology, Culture and Post-Modernity: in response to Graham, Walton and Newbigin [reply to P Graham and H Walton, 33 no 1:1-7 1991; indexed in RIO 23; and L Newbigin, 34 no 2:1-10 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:58-63 1993

Reamonn, Paraic, ed
Church renewal. *Rel W* 40:197-198 D 1992
Contents: Reforming the Reformed, by P Thumgood. The Challenge of the Base Christian Communities in Latin America, by G Maheveta. Women: Feminist Challenges for Wholeness, by I Phan.

Reapsome, James W
Missionary report cards? [evaluation of mission work. From the Catbird's Seat]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:146-147 Ap 1993
Parable of the water bees [U S missionaries' arrogant expertise. From the Catbird's Seat]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:114-115 Ap 1993

Reapsome, James W (cont'd)
The pierced ear: missions as a life-long commitment. From the Catbird's Seat. *Ev Miss Q* 29:2-3 Ja 1993

Reardon, Patrick Henry
Theory & Tradition [metric system as metaphor for changes in religious language]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:25-29 Fall 1993
Women Priests: History & Theology [reply to T F Torrance, 5:5-12 Fall 1992, rejoinder, 6:3 Sum 1993]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:22-27 Wint 1993

Reavis, Ralph, Sr, ed
Pursuit of the Promise: American Baptists and Black Higher Education [2 pts, pt 1, 11:282-374 D 1992 indexed in RIO 24]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:1-84 Mr 1993
Contents: Pursuit of the Promise: An Overview, by B Carlson. Engendering Leadership in the Home Mission Schools, by E Higginbotham. The Importance of American Baptist Related African American Schools in the State of Georgia, by C Lacy. The Educational Work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society: Bishop College, by A Loughridge. Rules and Regulations: Selma University, 1895, by C Fisher and L Burwell.

Rebeck, Victoria A
Gifted for ministry: Setting up pastors for success [recognizing aptitude and competence tasks]. *Chr Cent* 110:674-675 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Matching Gifts to Ministries. *Chr Ministry* 24:2 Mr-Ap 1993

Rebenich, Stefan
Jerome: The 'Vir trilinguis' and the 'Hebraica veritas' [evaluation of Jerome's linguistic competence in OT tr]. *Vig Chr* 47:50-77 Mr 1993

Rebic, Adalbert
Der Gerechtigkeitsbegriff im Alten Testament. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:390-396 1990
Der Glaube an die Auferstehung im Alten Testament. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:8-12 1990

Recinos, Harold J
Mission: A Latino Pastoral Theology [doing justice to the poor]. *Apuntes* 12:115-126 Fall 1992
Saturday South Bronx Noon [poem; fr *Jesus Weeps*, 1992]. *Wearings* 8:16 S-O 1993

Reck, Andrew J
God as the Ultimate Meaning Is the Primordial Source of All Meanings: A Comment on J A Bracken's Presentation of the Ultimate Ground in Whitehead's Philosophy of Becoming [pp 110-119; bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:107-109 Mr-Je 1993
John Dewey's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: A Mixture of Stability and Uncertainty in Social Transactions of Human Beings [reply, M H DeArmey pp 130-134, bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:45-56 Mr-Je 1993

Redcliffe, Gary
A Pastoral Perspective on the Jackson-Carman Controversy, 1906-1910 [cultural anthropological analysis of nigher criticism controversy in Canadian Methodism]. *Toronto J Th* 9:161-175 Spr 1993

Redding, Sandra
The Rose [short story; repr fr *When I Am an Old Woman I Shall Wear Purple* ed by Sandra Martz, 1987, pb]. *Witness* 76:24-26 My 1993

Redekop, Calvin
The Community of Scholars and the Essence of Anabaptism [tables; bibliog in 68:143-144 Ja 1994]. *Menn Q R* 67:429-450 O 1993
The Mennonite Central Committee story: a review essay. *Menn Q R* 67:84-103 Ja 1993
Review of *Mennonite Central Story* series, 5 vols, ed by C J Dyck, R S Kreider, J A Lapp, and R W Goossen: *From the Fires of MCC*, 1990; *Responding to Worldwide Needs*, 1980; *Witness and Service in North America*, 1980; *Something Meaningful for God*, 1981; *Hungry, Thirsty, a Stranger: the MCC Experience*, 1988.
Mennonites, Creation and Work [attitude toward environment; bibliog]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:348-366 1993

Redekop, Calvin, and Stahl, Wilmar
The Impact on the Environment of the Evangelization of the Native Tribes in the Paraguayan Chaco [table]. *Ev R Th* 17:269-283 Ap 1993

Redmond, Christopher
God's Dominion. *Grail* 9:116-120 D 1993

Redmond, Gay
'Sin No More': Subversive Bible Study in a Christian Base Community Of Women [Honduras]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:26-28 Wint 1993

Redmond, Mary
The Boys of St Vincent. *Grail* 9:130-133 Je 1993

Reeber, Michel
A Study of Islamic Preaching in France. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:275-294 D 1991

Reece, Debbie
The golden rules of relief [western Christian aid to Romania must be researched]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:18-22 Ja 1993

Reed, Jeffrey T
Discourse Features in New Testament Letters: With Special Reference to the Structure of 1 Timothy [bibliog]. *JOTT* 6 no 3:228-252 1993

Reed, Jerold F
The Liberation of Laity for Leadership. *Cov Q* 50-51:108-119 N-F 1992-1993

Reed, Rodney L
Calvin, Calvinism, and Wesley: The Doctrine of Assurance in Historical Perspective. *Meth H* 32:31-43 O 1993

Reedy, Gerard
Interpreting Tillotson [his intellectual significance; table]. *Hart Th R* 86:61-[illegible] Ja 1993

Rees, Daniel, ed
Canonical and historical view of sacrament of marriage). *Downs R* 109:79-[illegible] Ap 1991
Contents: The Sacrament of Love: The Orthodox Understanding of Marriage and Its Breakdown, by Bp K Ware. Consent, Consummation, and Indissolubility: Some Evidence from Mediaeval Ecclesiastical Courts, by A

Rees, Daniel, ed *(cont'd)*
Covenant Marriage: Sacramental and Indissoluble: Sources of the Catholic Doctrine. by P L Reynolds

Rees, Frank
Doubt in Search of Understanding (Australian religious context). *Pacifica* 6 279-296 O 1993

Rees, Martha W *see* MacNabb, Valerie Ann

Reese, Curtis W
The Content of Religious Liberalism. *Rel Humanism* 25:140-144 Sum 1991

Reese, David S, and Sease, Catherine
Some previously unpublished engraved tridacna shells [7th cent BCE, Iran to Italy]. *J Near East St* 52:109-128 Ap 1993

Reese, Gunther
Thomas Muntzer and the Theology of Struggle: "Power shall be given to the common people". *Tugón* 10 no 1:95-105 1990

Reeves, Don
A good trade? Pros and cons of NAFTA. *Chr Cent* 110:620-622 Je 16-23 1993

Reeves, Heather
For Eileen at Becky's Death [poem]. *Grail* 9:99,101 D 1993

Reeves, John C
Utnapishtim in the Book of Giants? [Noah-as-Giant tradition]. *J B L* 112: 110-115 Spr 1993

Reeves, Troy
Star of Bethlehem [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1269 D 15 1993

Refoule, François
Le discours de Pierre à l'assemblée de Jérusalem [problem of "Pauline" language. Eng abst: p [illegible]. *R Bib* [illegible] Ap 1993
La methode historico-critique et le Pere Lagrange [Eng abst, p 587]. *R Sc Ph Th* 76:553-587 O 1992

Regan, Mary Sean
Making a Place for Theological Reflection in Ministry with the Dying [field education program description]. *J Supervision Train* [illegible] 1993

Regnier, Robert
The Imperative for Nuclear Responsibility: Facing the Weapons Legacy in School [nuclear industry's pro-uranium mining campaign in Saskatchewan public schools]. *Consensus* 19 no 2:71-96 1993

Rehberger, Claudia
Gott und Gaja: Rosemary Ruethers Entwurf einer [ecofeminist-critical Schöpfungstheologie [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing* 1992] review article]. *Ev Th* 53 no 5:480-482 1993

Rehnquist, William H, and others
Larry Zobrest, et ux. et al. Petitioners v Catalina Fuentes Schow. [text of US Supreme Court Decision, de 16 1993]. *J Church St* [illegible] Aut 1993

Reich, K Helmut
Cognitive-Developmental Approaches to Religiousness: Which Version for Which Purpose? [theories of J M Baldwin, E Durkheim, J W Fowler, R. Goldman, F Oser, P Gmünder; bibliog, tables; replies, pp 175-196]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:145-171 1993
Integrating Differing Theories: The case of religious development [bibliog, table]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:39-49 1993

Reich, Ronny
The Great Mikveh Debate [reply to W Zanger, 18:72 N-D 1992; il, photo]. *Bib Arch R* 19:52-53 Mr-Ap 1993

Reichel, Hellmut
Die Anfänge der Brüdergemeine in der Schweiz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Societät in Basel. [Eng abst: pp 116-117 only]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29 [illegible] 1991
Brief des Beat Holzhalb von Zinzendorfs Heimreise aus der Schweiz im Dezember 1748 [text and commentary; Eng abst, p 37]. *Unitas Fratrum* no [illegible] 1993
Versuche in der Brudergemeine zur ökumenischen Sammlung der Christen: Die Aufnahme von Zinzendorfs Diasporagedanken und die Herrnhuter Predigertonferenz (1750-1800) [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:176-198 1991

Reichenau, Christoph
Sparen ist zumuthar, sparen ist notwendig. *ZS* 42:122-131 Ap 1993

Reichenbach, Bodo
Emotional Accounts of Spiritual Reality: The *Enclosed Garden* of Bô Yin Râ. *J Sci Study Rel* 16:136-142 Jl 1993

Reichl, Christopher Albert
The Christian New Religious [an Innovative and Inventive in the Tradition of the Roman Specialist, Editing]. *Japan J Rel St* [illegible] 1993

Reid, Calvin
Paragon House on the Block. Lays Off Half Its Staff. Confusion Deepens over Solvency. *Publishers Weekly* 240:8 Ja 25 1993
Samuelson Now Leaves Paragon. *Publishers Weekly* [illegible] 1993

Reid, Calvin *see* Fields, Howard

Reid, David
Assemblies Baptist Governor Indicted [G Hunt, for misuse of funds; por]. *Chr T* [illegible] F 8 1993
Governor Guilty in Ethics Probe [Ala Gov G Hunt; por]. *Chr T* 37:86 My 17 1993

Reid, David Wesley, and Reid, Nancy Lindgren
Ministering to Single Parent Families. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-22 N-D 1993

Reid, Duncan
So What's New with the New Paradigm? Thoughts on the context of theology. *St Mark Rev* [illegible] Sum 1993

Reid, Nancy Lindgren *see* Reid, David Wesley

Reid, Ronnie *see* Dean, John

Reidy, Miriam
Can sexism be overcome? [WCC consultation, photos]. *One World* no [illegible] Ap 1993
Beware of the midgets: Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women in Nicaragua and Panama; photo]. *One World* no [illegible] N 1993
Basics for self-reliance [Ecumenical Development Cooperative Society, profile]. *One World* no 192:10-13 Ja-F 1993
Monitoring the violence: Watching South Africa change [Ecumenical Monitoring Programme in South Africa, photos]. *One World* no [illegible] 1993
Sharing what we have [Kenyan spiritual renewal in Maathai, photo, por]. *One World* no 186:4-6 Ag-S 1993
Teaching refugee aid [European Churches' Working Group on Asylum and Refugees training program for central and eastern Europe; photos]. *One World* no 189:10-12 O 1993
A time to speak out [WCC consultation on identifying and responding to violence against women; photo]. *One World* no 191:10-11 D 1993

Reiher, Dieter
Church Education versus Religious Education in the Schools of the Former GDR. *British J Rel Ed* 15:25-27 Spr 1993

Reilly, Tom
Spirituality and Roman Catholic Education: The Quest and the Cost. *Grail* 9:59-61 D 1993

Reimer, A James
Doctrines: What are They, How do They Function, and Why do We Need Them? [importance of doctrine for Mennonites; reply, D Schrag, 11:172-175 Spr 1993]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:21-36 Wint 1993

Reimer, Ivoni Richter
Da Memória à Novidade de Vida [Acts 16; 1 Cor 11:2-16; 14:33-36]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:201-212 1993

Reimer, Stephen
The Birth of Writing in Ancient Mesopotamia [il, photo]. *Arch Bib W* 1:41 Fall 1991
The Sling in Modern 'Warfare' [effectiveness of the sling; photos]. *Arch Bib W* 1:21 Spr 1991

Reinert, Duane F, and Stifler, Kenneth R
Hood's Mysticism Scale Revisited: A Factor-Analytic Replication [tables]. *J S S R* 32:383-388 D 1993

Reinert, Duane F; Allen, John P; Fenzel, L Mickey; Estadt, Barry K
Alcohol Recovery in Self-Help Groups: Surrender and Narcissism [tables]. *J Rel Health* 32:299-309 Wint 1993

Reinhard, Johan
Lightning: An Investigation of the World's Highest Archaeological Site [Inca ceremonial center near glacier peak]. *Nat Geo Mag* [illegible] Spr 1993

Reinhardt, Klaus
Das Werk des Nicolaus von Lyra im mittelalterlichen Spanien [editing]. *Traditio* 45:221-358 1987

Reinhardt, Rudolf
Karl Adam in altkatholischer Sicht: Ein Brief aus dem Jahre 1922. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen von Joseph Bernard zu Johann Adam Möhler [Alfons Zeller to Stephan L'Zzzoschi, text and notes]. *Th Q* 172 no 2:117-121 1992
Neue Literatur zur Konziliengeschichte des Mittelalters [recent articles]. *Th Q* 171 no 3:225-226 1991
Books reviewed: *Die Synoden der Kirchenprovinz im Frankenreich und in Italien* by Wilfried Hartmann, 1989; *Die Papstwahl-Dekrete von 1059* by Horst Fuhrmann, 1960; *Papst und Konzil im Basler Konziliarismus (1431-1449)* by Heribert Müller, 1990; *Papst und Konzil im grossen Schisma (1378-1431): Studien und Quellen*, by Walter Brandmüller, 1990.

Reinke, Andreas
Zwischen Tradition, Aufklärung und Assimilation: Die Königliche Wilhelmsschule in Breslau 1791-1845 [tables]. *Z Ges Gg* 43 no 3:199-214 1991

Reinovsky, Robert E
Sacred Art: Beauty with a Cost [art in liturgy]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:216 Fall 1992
Sharing the Spotlight: Offer those seeking opportunities and provide opportunities for congregational talents]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:156 Sum 1992

Reiquam, Karl V
Leading the Service of Prayer [leading the worship of pastor's annual retreat]. *Chr Ministry* [illegible] Jl-Ag 1993

Reis, Hans
Muss die katholische Kirche aus dem staatlichen Beratungssystem aussteigen? *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:424-431 1993

Reis-Habito, Maria
The Bodhisattva Guanyin and the Virgin Mary [ills]. *Bud Chr St* 12:61-69 1993

Reiss, Michael J
The Argument from Design. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:16-19 1993

Reisz, H Frederick, Jr
Knowing the Word and the World? [theology and the philosophy of science, *Word World* 13:263-268 Sum 1993

Reiter, Florian C
Thomas Paine und Wirtschaftsliberalismus: radikaler religiöser Propaganda im [illegible] Kontext. *Liberal* [illegible] 1990

Reiter, Johannes
Ökumenische Modelle – [illegible] – Konfessionen am Beispiel [illegible] [illegible] 1993

Reiter, Johannes, and Spaemann, Robert
Der Religionsunterricht und [illegible] Staat? Eine Kontroverse [illegible] [illegible] 1993

Reiterer, Albert F
Minorities in Austria [paper fr Autonomism in Europe conf, 5 21-23 1993]. *Romania* [illegible] 1993

Reitz, George
Three Types of Urban Practitioners [in urban ministry programs]. *Urban Miss* 11:22-28 S 1993

Remiggi, Frank W *see* Rousseau, Louis

Remnick, David
Gary Hart in Exile: The personal and political lessons of Gary Hart's career paved the way for Bill Clinton's victory, but the former Senator is still paying for his own defeat. *New Yorker* 69:41-49 Ap 19 1993

Rempel, Bob
The curriculum of the congregation [bibliog]. *Direction* 22:3-9 Spr 1993

Rempel, Bob, ed
Christian Nurture [sic] in the Church. *Direction* 22:3-62 Spr 1993
Contents: The curriculum of the congregation, by B Rempel. Adult Christian education among Mennonite Brethren: An analysis of the Kauffman-Dirks-Penner Study (1989), by R Penner. Pastors' roundtable on Christian education, ed by B Rempel. Pieces to the Christian education puzzle, by G Goossen. Toward a theology of children, by D Wiebe. General education in accredited Bible colleges (USA): Recent findings, by N Rempel. Christian education, by B Rempel, G Goossen.
Pastors roundtable on Christian education [for Mennonite Brethren]. *Direction* 22:19-27 Spr 1993
Participants: Dave Wiebe, John Unger, Grayson Piepgrass, Nadine Friesen, Michael Dick, Harold Schroeder.

Rempel, Bob, and Goossen, Gayle
Christian education [recommended books]. *Direction* 22:61-62 Spr 1993

Rempel, Norman
General education in accredited Bible colleges (USA): Recent findings [study]. *Direction* 22:51-60 Spr 1993

Rempel, Ron
Bibliographical Essay: Sampling the Dialogue Between Theology and Communication. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:165-170 Spr 1993
The Journalist as Peacemaker. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:145-150 Spr 1993

Remski, Matthew
The Paschal Sequence: Poems for Easter. *Grail* 9:61-65 Mr 1993

Renard, John
The Dominican and the Dervish: A Christian-Muslim Dialogue That Might Have Been Between Thomas Aquinas and Jalal ad-Din Rumi. *J Ec St* 29: 189-201 Spr 1992

Renaud, Bernard
La citation comme procédé rédactionnel dans la derniére strate du Pentateuque. *R Sci Rel* 67:5-14 Ja 1993
La Mission du Serviteur en Is 42,1-4. *R Sci Rel* 64:101-113 Ap 1990

Rendsburg, Gary A
The inclusio in Leviticus xi. *Vet Test* 43:418-421 Jl 1993
LSWCH in 1QS 7.15. *J St Pseud* no 5:83-94 O 1989

Rendsburg, Gary A, and Rendsburg, Susan L
Physiological and Philological Notes to Psalm 137. *Jew Q R* 83:385-399 Ja-Ap 1993

Rendsburg, Susan L *see* Rendsburg, Gary A

Rendtorff, Rolf
The Impact of the Holocaust (Shoah) on German Protestant Theology [rev paper fr AAR, Anaheim, 1989]. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:154-167 D 1993
Two Kinds of P? Some Reflections on the Occasion of the Publishing of Jacob Milgrom's Commentary on Leviticus 1-16 [reply, J Milgrom, pp 83-85]. *J St O T* no 60:75-81 D 1993

Rendtorff, Trutz, ed
[Law in the context of pluralism and multiculturalism]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:250-309 O-D 1993
Contents: Keine Rückkehr zum Krieg als Mittel der Politik, by W Huber. Christliche Rechtsbegründungen im Kontext einer pluralistischen Gesellschaft, by W Pannenberg. Naturrecht und christliche Ethik, by P Bubmann. Gottesbeziehung und Selbstunterscheidung: Das protestantische Prinzip in humane und multikultureller Gesellschaft, by D Korsch. Der Einfluss der Religion auf Politik und Gesellschaft in Afrika, by T Sundermeier. Fragwürdige Rechtfertigung: Möglichkeiten der Beratung: Sozialethische Überlegungen zum Urteil des Bundesverfassungsgerichts vom 28. 5. 1993 zur Revision des [Paragraph] 218, by S Keil.

Renju, Peter M
Context Sensitive Study Bible Notes. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:411-417 O 1993

Rennell, James E
Reserve Component Chaplains—Are We Our Own Worst Enemy? *Army Chap* :22-25 Wint 1993

Renner, Augustin Ulrich
Die Gestaltung der Gottesdienste der Karwoche und der Drei Österlichen Tage: Ein Erfahrungsbericht [tables]. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 4:264-278 1993

Rennstich, Karl Wilhelm
Mission und Bekennende Kirche: Wettersagen des Glaubens, Leiden und Wiedergutmachung am Beispiel von Karl Hartenstein. *Th Z* 49 no 2:142-174 1993
Das Unservater und die Blumhardts. *Th Z* 48 no 1:127-141 1992

Renoff, Richard
The Pike Experience: An Era of Conversions [movement of Carpatho-Russian Orthodox members to Byzantine Ruthenian Exarchate of Pittsburgh; tables]. *Diakonia* 26 no 2:99-118 1993

Repishti, Sami
Albanians in Kosovë: From Heroic Warfare to Disciplined Peaceful Resistance. *Albanian Cath Bull* 14:76-81 1992

Resbef, Dan, and Smith, Patricia
Two Slovene Romances from Ham. ed Sagha [bibliog, pls, tables]. *R Bib* 100: 260-269 Ap 1993

Resweber, Jean Paul
Vérité révélée et liberté humaine. *R Sci Rel* 66:163-179 Ja-Ap 1992

Reumann, John H P
After historical criticism, what? Trends in biblical interpretation and ecumenical, interfaith dialogues [charts]. *J Ec St* 29:55-86 Wint 1992
Contributions of the Philippian Community to Paul and to Earliest Christianity. *N T St* 39:438-457 Jl 1993

Reumann, John H P, and Fitzmyer, Joseph A
Scripture As Norm for Our Common Faith [discussion fr US Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue, 1965-1992]. *J Ec St* 30:81-107 Wint 1993

Revel-Neher, Elisabeth
Some remarks on the iconographical sources of the Christian topography of Cosmas Indicopleustes [ils]. *Kairos* 32-33:78-97 1990-1991

Revell, E John
Concord with compound subjects and related uses of pronouns [in Judg, Sam and Kgs]. *Vet Test* 43:69-87 Ja 1993

Revell, James A
Conscience and Conservatism: Northern Methodist Periodical Literature, 1836-1860. *Fides H* 25:75-88 Sum 1993

Rex, Richard
The New Learning [in Tudor England]. *J Eccl H* 44:26-44 Ja 1993

Reyes, A T
A Group of Cypro-Geometric Stamp Seals [bibliog, facsims, map, photos]. *Levant* 25:197-205 1993

Reymond, Bernard
Homiletics and Theology: Re-evaluating their Relationship. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:29-43 1993
Preaching and the New Media [need for revised rhetoric; diags]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:19-29 1993
Les styles architecturaux du protestantisme: un survol du problème [ils, photos]. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:507-535 1993

Reynolds, Gretchen
The rising significance of race [W J Wilson's theories on poverty and discrimination; photos]. *Chicago* 41:80-85,126-130 D 1992

Reynolds, P Lyndon
Marriage, Sacramental and Indissoluble: Sources of the Catholic Doctrine. *Down R* 109:105-150 Ap 1991

Reynolds, William J
An Interview [by David W Music; facsims, por]. *Hymn* 44:15-19 O 1993

Rhee, Kee Choon, and Wingeier, Douglas E
Training and supervision for ministry in Korea. *J Supervision Train* 13:135-137 1991

Rhee, Syngman
A Caravan of Witnesses [Heb 12:1-11; address delivered during NEST 60th commencement service, Je 20 1993]. *Th R (Near East)* 14:115-119 N 1993

Rhem, Richard A *see* DeNooyer, Colette Volkema

Rhoades, Clifford J *see* Hawkins, Alan J

Rhoades, Larry L
Eclectic—You Bet! [church music program]. *Ref Lit Music* 27:51 Wint 1993

Rhoads, David
". . . And With a Good Novel in the Other Hand": Why Pastors Should Read Literature. *Word World* 13:117-122 Spr 1993
Losing Life for Others In the Face of Death: Mark's Standards of Judgment. *Interp* 47:358-369 O 1993

Rhodes, J Stephen
Jürgen Moltmann: The Comfort and Challenge of Open Friendship [themes in his theology; bibliog]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:15-23 Spr 1992

Rhodes, J T
Dom Augustine Baker's Reading Lists [Eng contemplative literature]. *Down R* 111:157-173 Jl 1993
Syon Abbey and its Religious Publications in the Sixteenth Century. *J Eccl H* 44:11-25 Ja 1993

Rhodes, Lynn N
Leadership From a Feminist Perspective. *Word World* 13:13-18 Wint 1993

Rhodes, Schuyler J
Anoint Us as Healing Friends: AIDS Awareness Sunday Liturgy. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 D 1993
Bosnia: Notes from a Stubborn Pacifist [roles of arms trade and nonviolence]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:29 Jl-Ag 1993
Peace With Justice Sunday Worship Service. *Chr Soc Action* 6:9-11 My 1993

Ribaut, Jean Pierre
La vision de la Révolution dans un roman catholique des années 1830 [Eng abst, p 112]. *M Sci Rel* 48:99-112 Ja-Je 1991

Ribaut, Jean Pierre *see* Abel, Anne Marie

Ribera, Josep
El targum de Malaquías [Eng abst, p 171; Aramaic text]. *Est Bib* 48 no 2: 171-197 1990

Ricca, Paolo
Ferita doppia [*Lettera ai vescovi della Chiesa cattolica su alcuni aspetti della Chiesa intesa come comunione* (My 28 1992)]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:57-60 1993

Ricca, Paolo *see* Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal

Rice, Howard L
Word and Sacrament: The Primary Means of Grace. *Ref Lit Music* 26:120-123 Sum 1992

Rice, Jim
Be Like Mike? [discernment required when viewing athletes as role models; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 S-O 1993
C&C Ends "At Top of Its Game". *Sojourners* 22:33 Je 1993
Doing the Right Thing in Massachusetts [update on Massachusetts war tax resisters B Corner and R Kehler, por]. *Sojourners* 22:38-39 Ag 1993
Gay Christians March for Rights [March on Washington, Ap 1993; photos]. *Sojourners* 22:30 Jl 1993
Hiring of Chavis a "Stroke of Hope" [head of NAACP; por]. *Sojourners* 22: 33 Je 1993

Rice, Jim *(cont'd)*
Labor Battles Strike-Breakers [Caterpillar, Greyhound and other strikes]. *Sojourners* 22:9 Ag 1993
NAFTA's Fatal Flaws [editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:7-8 S 1993
Pain and Solidarity in Gaza [church support for Palestinian human rights]. *Sojourners* 22:6 S-O 1993
Raising the Curtain of Silence in Sudan [civil war, religious conflict, famine, photos]. *Sojourners* 22:36-37 Jl-Ag 1993
Save Paradise, Tear Up a Parking Lot ['depaving' movement]. *Sojourners* 22:37 S-O 1993
Saying No to Bigotry [churches and Colorado's ban on anti-homosexual discrimination laws; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:4-5 F-Mr 1993
Vets Protest "Assassins School" [US Army's School of the Americas; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:38 Ag 1993
The Worst Nuclear Plants in the Country [identified by Public Citizen]. *Sojourners* 22:37 S-O 1993

Rice, Kerry E, ed, and Wendorf, Mark W, ed
For there is still a vision [Presbyterian Health, Education, and Welfare Assn Biennial Conf, Albuquerque, F 1993]. *Un Sem* 50:4-71 My-Je 1993
Contents: What is our vision for today? A look at some serious questions about the appropriate role for social justice and advocacy ministries, by R Brashear. A vision in the midst of suffering, by B Mayer. From liberation theology to poet: a plea that the church move from ethics to aesthetics, from doing to being, by B Anves. Remaining faithful to the vision: dealing with the tension between doing good and doing justice, by E Fortes. The federal budget, a moral statement, by J Snarski. Developing a new urban strategy, by S Williams. The congregation: a healing community, by L Kaperneiem. Pastoral care: prophetic voice", by S Mann. Women, men, and power: using it creatively and equally, by C Hackman. Child abuse ministry: a vision of shalom for children, by J Hollon. Seeking common ground on abortion: identifying grass the Presbyterians can share, no matter what our other differences, by G Knox. AIDS as a worldwide epidemic: new ideas and options on how to respond to HIV AIDS in the United States and the world, by J Beates Villamizar and re dunsell. A PHEWA ministry guide, centered on grassroots congregationally based Presbyterians, by M Wendorf. Prayers of the people. A statement of inclusion. For there is still a vision [song], by M Olson.

Rich, Frank
As a Jew [secular father's reflections on his son's *bar mitzvah*]. *New York Times Magazine* 94 My 16 1993

Richard, Pablo
Teología India y Hermeneutica bíblica: Revelación de Dios en la Religiones indígenas y en la Biblia. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:350-368 1992
Latin America: God's violence and the future of Christianity. *Int R Miss* 82:87-94 Ja 1993

Richard, Reginald
Psychologie de la religion: vingt ans de recherche francophone au Québec et au Canada. *S R* 21 no 2:257-272 1992

Richards, Glyn
Gurdjieff's Philosophy of Education. *Scot J Rel St* 14:41-50 Spr 1993

Richards, Paul C
Does Paying Tithing Make You a Voting Shareholder? Brigham Young University's Worldwide Board of Trustees. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:19-49 Fall 1993

Richards, Rose E
Gifts That You Have Given Me [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:211 1991

Richardson, James B, III *see* Moseley, Michael E

Richardson, James T
Definitions of cult: From sociological-technical to popular-negative [bibliog, charts]. *R Rel Res* 34:348-356 Je 1993

Richardson, Nancy *see* Bivens, Donna

Richardson, Paul A
Theses and Dissertations Related to Hymnody. *Hymn* 44:36 Ap 1993

Richardson, Peter, ed
Dissertations [Canadian diss in religion, theology and related topics]. *S R* 21 no 4:497-497 1992

Richardson, W Mark, ed
"Metaphoric process" in science and theology. *CTNS Bul* 13:1 Sp Spr 1993
Contents: Bridgebuilder, Pastor: New Understandings of Theology and Natural Science, by M Gerhart and A Russell. Metaphoric Process as the Tectonic Reformation of Worlds of Meanings in Theology and Natural Science, by M Gerhart and A Russell.

Richesin, L Dale
The World's Parliament of Religions [*The Dawn of Religious Pluralism: Voices From The World's Parliament of Religions, 1893*, ed by Richard Hughes Seager, 1993; review article]. *Ec Trends* 22:127-132 S 1993

Richter-Bernburg, Lutz
Going Places with Nāser-e Khosrow and His Translator [*Nāser-e Khosraw's Book of Travels*, ed and tr by W M Thackston, Jr, 1986]. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:262-275 1993

Ricke, Joseph M
The Papal Commission and the mission of Christian higher education. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:81-96 Fall 1993

Ricketts, Ralph Roberts *see* Butler, Basil Christopher Bp

Ricoeur, Paul
Responsibility and Fragility: An Ethical Reflection [conversation, address, Mexico City, Je 16 1992]. *ARC* 21:7-18 Spr 1993

Ridenhour, Thomas E
The Old Testament and Preaching. *Curr Th Miss* 20:418-426 Ag 1993

Ridgway, Brunilde Sismondo
Birds, "Monsters," and Head Attributes in Ancient Greece. *Am J Anc Hist* 16:1-46 1991

Riding, Alan
Site of Not-Supposed Relic of the Cross Is Sold in France. Two-day process of auction sells for $16.8m? [photos]. *New York Times* 142:4 My 11 1993

Riechers, Maggie
The Shakers at Canterbury Village [New Hampshire; photos]. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:22-26 N-D 1993

Riegner, Gerhart
Commemoration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of *Nostra Aetate* Rome, 5 December 1990. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:36-42 Wint 1991

Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon
How Long? [women's voices unheard in Christian Reformed Church; editorial]. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 S 1993

The Intimate Connection. *Perspectives* 8:19-20 O 1993
Solitude and Community [role of solitude in genuine Christian spirituality; opinion]. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 F 1993

Riestra, José Antonio
El Espíritu Santo y María en el misterio de la Anunciación. *Scripta Th* 25:221-235 Ja-Ap 1993

Rieth, Ricardo W
André Gounelle e o "Infanticídio em Pösing": Alternativa no Mundo Anti-Semita da Reforma [summary]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:67-76 1993
Fé versus "Ganância": uma Reflexão sobre o Pensamento Econômico de Lutero e Suas Implicações para Igreja e Teologia no Brasil. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:157-167 1993

Rieth, Sarah M
Ignorance Is Not a Victimless Crime: The Case of the Caring Teacher [teacher's inability to report child's disclosure of abuse; 2 pts; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:169-181 Ja 1993; 41:247-255 Mr 1993
Scriptural Reflections on Deafness and Muteness as Embodied in the Healing Journeys of Adult Survivors of Sexual Abuse [paper fr Soc of Pastoral Theology, Je 1992; bibliog]. *J Past Th* 3:39-52 Sum 1993

Rifkin, Jeremy
The Clinton Dilemma ["high-tech" vs "sustainable development" in a "politics of meaning"]. *Tikkun* 8:14-18,75-79 My-Je 1993

Riga, Peter J
The Catholic View of Marriage in the New Code of Canon Law of 1983 and the Nullity of Marriage in Canon 1095. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:515-544 1992
Columbus, the Church, and the Indians: A Reflection. *J Rel Thgt* 49:6-43 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Rigby, Cynthia L
Is There Joy Before Morning? "Dangerous Memory" in the Work of Sharon Welch and Johann Baptist Metz [memory and liberation fr oppression; replies, pp 31-84; rejoinder, pp 85-91; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 5:1-30 Spr 1993

Riggans, Walter
New Religious Movements: Challenge and Response [bibliog]. *Chmn* 106 no 2:111-129 1992

Riggs, Ann *see* Masson, Robert

Rightmyer, Thomas Nelson
Fulham Papers. Volumes XLI & XLII: An Addition to Manross [calendar and index to Bp of London's American correspondence]. *Anal Epis Hist* 62:257-265 Ja 1993

Rightmyer, Thomas Nelson, comp
Fulham Papers. Volume 42: Licenses to North America in the Time of Bishop Gibson [tables]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:429-446 S 1993

Rigney, Daniel, and Hoffman, Thomas J
Is American Catholicism Anti-Intellectual? [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:211-222 S 1993

Rigo, Antonio
Il patriarca Germano II (1223-1240) e i bogomili. *R E Byz* 51:91-110 1993

Rimer, Sara
Cult's Surviving Children: New Lives, New Ordeals [Branch Davidians; photos]. *New York Times* 142:1,9 Ap 27 1993

Ringerwole, Joan
Hymns for March, April, and May [texts, music, commentary]. *Ref Worship* no 30:26-30 D 1993
Hymns recommended: Christ, the Life of All the Living. Give Thanks to God for All His Goodness. The Head that Once Was Crowned with Thorns.

Ringler, Robin
Participation in God's Economy [*God the Economist*, by M D Meeks, 1989; review article]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:15-16 Jl-Ag 1993

Ringstrom, Margaretha
The presence of churches of nations and human rights concerns in [illegible] music and humanitarian aid programs. *LWF Rep* no 33/93:82-87 1993

Rinpoche, Sogyal
A Blessing in Disguise [suffering; interview; por]. *Parabola* 18:95 F 1993

Riordan, Richard J, and Simone, Diane
Codependency Considered: Some Issues for Church-Based Recovery Groups [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Th* 21:158-164 Sum 1993

Risher, Dee Dee
At the Well [opening of housing for Philadelphia homeless]. *Other Side* 29:6-7 Jl-Ag 1993
Behold Your King [encountering Christ crucified in Hilbert's *The Dead Christ*]. *Other Side* 29:6 Mr-Ap 1993
The Lost in Our Ears by "Islamic fundamentalism" a projection of ourselves? [letter]. *Other Side* 29:62-63 My-Je 1993
The Thirteenth Step [E T Watkins N Philadelphia drug rehabilitation program, pastor]. *Other Side* 29:20-26 Ja-F 1993

Ritchey, Janice K, and Rosik, Christopher H
Clarifying the Interplay of Developmental and Contextual Issues in Counseling Missionaries [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:316-326 Wint 1993

Ritchie, Nelida
Lucky and Unfortunate Theology. *R R Interp* 87:1-6 1990

Ritmeyer, Kathleen
Herod's Temple in Four Angles: A Gazzard's model of Second Jerusalem Temple [photos]. *Bib Archr R* 19:62-67,80 N-D 1993

Ritsbek, Heigo
Resistance Movements During the First Year Under the Plague of the Red Communists. *Mass H* 1:349-364 F 1991

Ritschard, Hans V
Partnership Counselling with Christian Organizations: Maintaining the Vision without Losing It. *J Psych Chr* 11:166-178 sum 1992

Ritschl, Dietrich
The Search for Implicit Axioms behind Doctrinal Texts ['prelinguistic steering devices' behind doctrines]. *Greg* 74 no 2:207-221 1993

Ritter, Hal
Perspectives on Thanatology: Moving from Theory to Practice--Or, Is Death a Bad Idea? [literature review]. *J Past Care* 47:428-431 Wint 1993

Ritter, Werner H
Religionsunterricht hüben und drüben [Germany; 2 pts]. *Th Lit* 118:3-18 Ja 1993; 118:107-126 F 1993

Rius-Camps, Josep
El seguimiento de Jesús, "el Señor" y de su Espíritu en los proselitismenos de la misión [Heb 1:10; Eng abst, p 10]. *Est Bib* 48 no 1:79-104 1990
Las variantes de la recensión occidental de los Hechos de los Apóstoles [pt 1: Acts 1:1-3]. *Filologia N T* 6:59-68 My 1993

Riva, Clemente, Bp
Il Sinodo romano e l'ecumenismo. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 42:6-9 Fall 1992

Riva, Raimondo
Il Vangelo di Marco: la annuncio di salvezza nel mondo pagano. *St Miss* 42:17-40 1993

Rivera, Cynthia Luz P
A Survey of the Literature on the US Military Bases, 1900-1990: A Discussion of Shifting Imperatives and Expanding Concerns [Philippines: bibliog]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:565-576 1991

Rivera Pagán, Luis N
Los Capitanes de Bongo: Paradigma de las paradojas de la cristiandad colonial. *Apuntes* 13:30-45 Spr 1993
Nuclear Apocalypse and Metánoia: Christian Theology in the Light of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. *Apuntes* 10:59-69 Fall 1990

Rivers, Eugene Franklin, III
The Politics of Redemption: Spize and Malcolm and America [photo]. *Sojourners* 22:38-39,41-42 Ja 1993

Roach, Thomas
Journey to Mount Athos [Orthodox spiritual pilgrimage; pts]. *Living Orth* 15:30-35 Ja-F 1993

Roark, C Mack
Hermeneutical Tools and Their Use [in Bible study]. *S W J Th* 35:5-11 Sum 1993

Roback, Diane
Talking Peace with President Carter: The ex-president tries to clarify complex human rights issues in a new book for teenagers [ill. photos]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:23-24 Ag 2 1993

Robb, Carol S
Principles for a Woman-Friendly Economy [sexual ethics as social ethics]. *J Fem St* 9:147-160 Spr-Fall 1993

Robb, John
Satan's Tactics in Building and Maintaining His Kingdom of Darkness. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:173-184 O 1993

Robb, Thomas B
Aging and Ageism: Implications for the Church's Ministry with Families. *Ch Soc* 83:9-22 S-O 1992

Robbins, Bruce W
UFMCC and NCC: Unity over justice? [NCC denies "observer status" to predominantly homosexual church]. *Chr Cris* 52:424-425 Ja 4 1993

Robbins, J Wesley
Belief in God, Proper Basicality, and Rationality [reply to J V Apczynski, 49:301-312 Sum 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder pp 342-342]. *J A A R* 61:339-341 Sum 1993
Neo-Pragmatism and the Philosophy of Experience [J E Smith on religion in Rorty]. *Am J Th Ph* 14:177-187 My 1993
Neo-pragmatism and the radical empiricist metaphysics of pure experience. *Am J Th Ph* 14:19-34 Ja 1993
A Neopragmatist Perspective on Religion and Science [replies pp 351-376]. *Zygon* 28:337-349 S 1993
Replies to N Murphy, pp 361-369; P Clayton, pp 361-369; and W Van Huyssteen, pp 371-376.

Robbins, Jerry K
The Legacy of Norman Pittenger. *Encount* 54:297-306 Sum 1993
Luther on Reason: A Reappraisal. *Word World* 13:181-202 Spr 1993
When Youth Leave the Church. *Chr Ministry* 24:21-24 My-Je 1993

Robbins, Thomas
The Intensification of Church-State Conflict in the United States [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:505-527 1993

Robbins, Thomas *see* Christiano, Kevin J

Robbins, Thomas, and Bromley, David G
New Religious Movements in the United States. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:91-106 Jl-S 1993
What Have We Learned about New Religions? New Religious Movements as Experiments, Alternative Forms, Options. *Rel St R* 19:209-216 Jl 1993

Robbins, Thomas, ed *see* Bromley, David G, ed

Robbins, Vernon K
A Male Reads A Feminist Reading: the Dialogical Nature of Pippin's Power [reply to T Pippin, pp 193-210; review]. *Semeia* no 59:211-217 1992

Roberge, Gaston
The Right to Communicate--Ethical Issues in India [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 39:49-64 Mr 1992

Roberson, Ronald G
Catholic-Orthodox Relations in Post-Communist Europe: Ghosts from the Past and Challenges for the Future [uniatism]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 43:17-20 Spr 1993
The Revolutions of 1989 and the Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue ['uniatism' issue]. *Chr Orient* 18:195-211 D 1992

Robert, Dana L
Evangelist or Homemaker? Mission Strategies of Early Nineteenth-Century Missionary Wives in Burma and Hawaii. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:4-6,8-10,12 Ja 1993
Mount Holyoke Women and the Dutch Reformed Missionary Movement, 1874-1904. *Missionalia* 21:103-123 Ag 1993

Roberts, Allen Dale *see* Bradley, Martha Sonntag

Roberts, Allen Dale, ed *see* Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed

Roberts, D Bruce
Theological [sic] Education and Field Education: A Parallel Process [bibliog]. *Encount* 54:271-294 Sum 1993

Roberts, David
His 'magpie mind' made Baring-Gould a rare bird indeed: Eccentricity was the norm in Victorian times, but the author of "Onward, Christian Soldiers" took it to a brilliant new level [ills, pors, photos]. *Smithsonian* 24:74-80,82-83 Jl 1993
Out of Africa: the superb artwork of ancient Nubia [in "four great Western museums", map, photos]. *Smithsonian* 24:90-96,98,100-101 Je 1993

Roberts, David T
Mission: Home and Overseas: Richard Glover of Bristol. *Bapt Q* 35:108-120 Jl 1993

Roberts, Frank C
Exaggerating Calvin [reply to J W Van Hoeven, P C Holtrop, and H A Oberman, 8:8-18 O 1993; rejoinder, P C Holtrop, pp 11-12]. *Perspectives* 8:9-11 D 1993

Roberts, J J M
An evaluation of the NRSV: demystifying Bible translation. *Insights* 108:25-36 Spr 1993
A Future with Hope [Job 3:20-26; Jer 31:15-17; Isa 56:3-7; sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:162-164 1993

Roberts, John Henry
Teologie en etiek in die brief aan Filemon: 'n Poging tot verantwoording [Eng abst, p 105]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 1:105-115 1993

Roberts, Nanette M
Is the public school an idea whose time has gone? *Ch Soc* 83:53-65 Ja-F 1993

Roberts, Patricia C
Voters Reject School Vouchers, Homosexual Rights [US]. *Chr T* 37:55-56 D 13 1993
Voucher Test in California. *Chr T* 37:55 O 4 1993

Roberts, Robert C
The Logic and Lyric of Contrition [as emotion]. *Th Today* 50:193-207 Jl 1993
Souls, Psychobabble, and the Word of God [psychologies, language, and Christian life]. *Perspectives* 8:15-18 F 1993

Roberts, Tyler T
Theology and the ascetic imperative: narrative and renunciation in Taylor and Hauerwas. *Mod Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1993

Roberts, W Dayton
Christ's mission as concerto: All parts of the missionary orchestra are essential in holistic mission. *Ev Miss Q* 29:300-302 Jl 1993

Robertson, Charles G, Jr
The Evangelical Reformed Church in the new Polish context. *Rel East Europe* 13:14-28 Ap 1993

Robertson, Edwin H
"The Sower" [sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 105:83-84 D 1993

Robeson, Paul, 1898-1976
Paul Robeson Tells Why He Will Not Star in Orthodox Operas [repr fr *The Chicago Defender*, My 19 1934]. *Black Sac Music* 7:33-35 Spr 1993

Robie, George R
The Pastor, the Parish and Advance Directives. *Chr Ministry* 24:17-20 My-Je 1993

Robinet, Isabelle
Le monde à l'envers dans l'alchimie intérieure taoïste [Eng abst, p 239]. *R Hist Rel* 209:239-257 Jl-S 1992

Robinson, Andrew
The Church of St George, Taormina, Sicily [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:290-292 Je 1993
The Church of St Nicholas, Liverpool (Liverpool Parish Church) [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:474-476 S 1993
High Mass and Incense in the Most Ornate Late Victorian Church Interior in Britain [Saint Cuthbert's, Earl's Court; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:607-611 D 1993

Robinson, Anthony B
At the clothing bank [Matt 25:31-46; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:1085 N 3 1993
Being called [Ex 20:1-4,7-9,12-20; Phil 3:4b-14; Matt 21:33-44; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:853 S 8-15 1993
Choices that matter [Josh 24:1-3a,14-25; Matt 25:1-13; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:1011 O 20 1993
The church confident and confused and changing [*The Church Confident*, by L Keck; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:903 905 S 22-29 1993
Encountering a riddle [Matt 22:34-46; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:933 O 6 1993
Prayers of faith [Ex 33:12-23; 1 Thess 1:1-10; Matt 22:15-22; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:895 S 22-29 1993
Reforming the house of God [Josh 3:7-17; 1 Thess 2:9-13; Matt 23:1-12; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:973 O 13 1993

Robinson, Anthony B *(cont'd)*
The wages of fear [Judg 4:1-7; 1 Thess 5:1-11; Matt 25:14-30; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:1047 O 27 1993
Wild zucchini [Matt 20:1-16; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:815 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Robinson, Edward, 1794-1863
The resurrection and ascension of our Lord [by founding ed of *Bib Sac*; examines differences among gospel accounts; repr fr 1845; bibliog]. *Bib Sac* 150:9-34 Ja-Mr 1993

Robinson, Gene
God's vulnerability in our sexual choices [sexual relationship criteria; photo]. *Witness* 76:8-9 My 1993

Robinson, Gnana
Umgang mit Sterben und Tod in der BRD und in Indien. *Z Miss* 18 no 4: 198-206 1992

Robinson, Haddon W
Busting Out of Sermon Block: Having to speak doesn't always mean you have something to say. *Leadership* 14:94-99 Fall 1993
Laughing the Night Away [why friendship matters]. *Chr T* 37:15 Mr 8 1993

Robinson, Haddon W *see* Anderson, Leith C

Robinson, Harold O
J Mason Brewer: African American Folklorist 1896-1975 [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:16-19 Jl 1993

Robinson, James M
Die Logienquelle: Weisheit oder Prophetie? Anfragen an Migaku Sato. *Q und Prophetie* [1988; reply, M Sato, pp 389-404]. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:367-389 1993

Robinson, James M *see* Moreland, Milton C

Robinson, Jerry *see* Doak, John

Robinson, Larry D
The meaning of pastoral relationship. *AME Zion Q R* 105:32-34 Ap 1993

Robinson, Leland W
The bases of anti-Baha'i attitudes in Iran. *J Dharma* 17:351-362 O-D 1992

Robinson, Neal
Massignon, Vatican II and Islam as an Abrahamic Religion [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:182-205 D 1991

Robinson, Robert B
Wife and Sister through the Ages: Textual Determinacy and the History of Interpretation [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 62:103-128 1993

Robinson, Robert B, ed *see* Culley, Robert C, ed

Robinson, Stephen Edward
The Testament of Adam: An Updated Arbeitsbericht [bibliog]. *J St Pseud* no 5:95-100 O 1989

Robinson, Thomas L
Oracles and Their Society: Social Realities as Reflected in the Oracles of Claros and Didyma. *Semeia* no 56:59-77 1991

Rocca, Gregory P
Aquinas on God-Talk: Hovering over the Abyss [of positive and negative theology]. *Th St* 54:641-661 D 1993

Roccasalvo, Joan L
Condescension [of God in Byzantine theology; editorial]. *Diakonia* 26 no 2: 87-88 1993
Heaven on Earth [Byzantine liturgy as bridge between Ukrainian and Russian churches; editorial]. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:147-148 1993
The Role of Religion in the Development of the Znamenny-Rusin Chant. *Diakonia* 26 no 1:41-66 1993
The Union of Brest: A Timely Topic. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:161-183 1993

Roccasalvo, Joseph
The Beautiful Priest [short story]. *Other Side* 29:36-39,58-60 S-O 1993

Roccos, Linda Jones
Apollo Palatinus: The Augustan Apollo on the Sorrento Base [photos]. *Am J Arch* 93:571-588 O 1989

Rocha, Leopoldo da
What the chronicler missed about Santa Monica of Goa: the untold story of a rebellion (1730-1734) [episcopal controversy]. *Ind Ch H R* 26:115-147 D 1992

Rochais, Gérard
Jean 7: une construction littéraire dramatique, à la manière d'un scénario. *N T St* 39:355-378 Jl 1993

Rochat, Giorgio
Vita della societa'. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 163:47-53 D 1988

Roche, Marie Jeanne
Bustes fragmentaires trouvés à Pétra [photos]. *Syria* 67:377-395 1990

Rochelle, Jay C
Lutheran Spirituality: Lost, Found, Revised [Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:390-395 O 1993

Röcher, Ruth
Lernen für die Auswanderung: Die jüdische Schule in Deutschland 1933-1942. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:266-281 1991

Rock, Judith
Voices of My Selves [The Self in Question, theological reflections of part-time police officer]. *Cross Currents* 43:390-396 Fall 1993

Rock, Stanley A
The Promise and Challenge of Resistance [in pastoral therapy]. *J Past Care* 47:128-139 Sum 1993

Rockefeller, Steven C
Convergence: reflections on religious life, democracy, and ecology [Buddhism, ecology, and spiritual democracy]. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4 229-242 1991

Rockenschuh, Wolfgang
Die Leiter der ursprünglichen Unitäts-Anstalten in Deutschland [bibliog, tables]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:77-89 1992

Rockness, David *see* Blackaby, Henry

Rod, Jakob
Var H C Andersen folkereligiøs? *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:217-231 1992

Rodd, Cyril S
[*Anchor Bible Dictionary*, ed by D N Freedman, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:97-100 Ja 1993
Baptism [Matt 3:13-17; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 104: 82-83 D 1992
Bid ben bid bont [*George: A Biography of Viscount Tonypandy*, by E H Robertson, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:224 Ap 1993
Bishop, Scholar, Missionary [*God's Apprentice*, by Bp S C Neill, 1991; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:224 Ap 1992
A Bundle Tied with String [*Saraband*, by E L Mascall, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:288 Je 1993
The Christian and Economics [review article]. *Expos T* 103:257-260 Je 1992
Books reviewed: *Religion and the Ambiguities of Capitalism*, by Robert H Preston, 1991. *Capital: A Moral Instrument?*, 1992. *Christian Ethics in Secular Worlds*, by Robin Gill, 1991.
Commentator Supreme [*The Lightfoot Centenary Lectures*, ed by J D G Dunn, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:128 Ja 1993
A Convert's Story [*Ordained to be a Jew: A Catholic Priest's Conversion to Judaism*, by J D Scalamonti; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:256 My 1993
CR [*The Community of the Resurrection: A Centenary History*, by A Wilkinson, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:96 D 1992
Deeply Attractive and Somewhat Mysterious [*Tennyson*, by P Levi, 1993; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:352 Ag 1993
Do not be anxious [Matt 6:25-34; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:272-273 Je 1993
Driven by Religious Zeal [*Oliver Cromwell*, by B Coward, 1991; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:320 Jl 1992
[*Ethics in an Age of Technology*, by I G Barbour, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:257-258 Je 1993
First Woman "Doctor of the Church" [*Teresa of Avila*, by R Williams, 1991; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:160 F 1992
Flesh and Spirit [Rom 8:1-11; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 104: 146-147 F 1993
The Forerunner [Matt 11:2-15; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 103: 47-48 N 1991
"Forth-tellers" or "Fore-tellers" [Deut 18:15-22; Acts 3:11-26; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 104:16-18 O 1992
Full and Rounded Human Being [*W M L de Wette: Founder of Modern Biblical Criticism*, by J W Rogerson, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:384 S 1992
Fusion of Faith and Modernity [*Bultmann*, by D Fergusson, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:320 Jl 1993
[*A Gentle Touch: From a theology of handicap to a theology of human being*, by D A Pailin, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:353-355 S 1992
God's Intention in Creation [Gen 2:4b-9,15-25; Rev 4:1-11; Mk 10:2-12; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 104:370-371 S 1993
Good, Complex, and Highly Intelligent [*David Knowles Remembered*, 1991; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:96 D 1991
The Gospels and Acts [Recent Commentaries, pt 2]. *Expos T* 104:149-153 F 1993
A Great and Godly Man [*Archbishop Fisher—His Life and Times*, by E F Carpenter, 1991; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:288 Je 1992
A Great Dissenter [*Bunyan the Christian*, by G S Wakefield, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:352 Ag 1992
Half-crown Article in a Penny Bazaar [*William Temple*, by J H S Kent, 1993; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:384 S 1993
He Stands Apart [*Erasmus: His Life, Works, and Influence*, by C Augustijn, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:256 My 1992
Hebrews to Revelation [Recent Commentaries, pt 4]. *Expos T* 104:236-238 My 1993
Jesus Then and Now [Lk 9:28-36; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 103:149-150 F 1992
Joy in Pure Faith [*George Fox and the Quakers*, by C W Sharman, 1991; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:64 N 1991
[*Judaism*, by H Küng, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:1-3 O 1992
Lively, Generous and Vulnerable [*The Last of the Prince Bishops*, by E A Varley, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:160 F 1993
Masked and Hidden [*Christina Rossetti*, by F Thomas, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:192 Mr 1993
Old Testament: Recent Commentaries. *Expos T* 103:107-111 Ja 1992
One of the Village Lads [Isa 59:12-20; Matt 13:53-58; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 104:49-50 N 1992
The Parting of Friends [by D Newsome, 1993; review article]. *Expos T* 105: 64 N 1993
Pastor and Preacher [*C H Spurgeon: The Pastor Evangelist*, by M Nicholls, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:64 N 1992
The Pauline Epistles [Recent Commentaries, pt 3]. *Expos T* 104:173-178 Mr 1993
[*The Real Jesus: How Much Can We Believe?*, by D L Edwards, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:33-35 N 1992
Sandemanian First [*Michael Faraday: Sandemanian and Scientist*, by G Cantor, 1991; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:128 Ja 1992
A Sincere Christian [*William Ewart Gladstone: Faith and Politics in Victorian England*, by D W Bebbington, 1993; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:96 D 1993
[*The Spirituality of the Gospels*, by S C Barton, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:161-163 Mr 1993
A Strange Kind of Faith [Josh 6:1-20; Heb 11:17-22,29-31; Matt 21:18-32; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:368-369 S 1993
Theology is his Song [*Meister Eckhart: Mystical Theologian*, by O Davies, 1991; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:192 Mr 1992
There you've lost me [Lk 6:27-38; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 103:302-303 Jl 1992
These are the Holy Ten Commandments [Ex 20:1-17; sermons, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:341-342 Ag 1993
To Present the Truth [*John Oman and His Doctrine of God*, by S Bevans, 1992; review essay]. *Expos T* 104:32 O 1992
[United Reformed and Baptist hymnbooks; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:193-196 Ap 1992

Rodd, Cyril S *(cont'd)*
[*A Vision to Pursue: Beyond the Crisis in Christianity*, by K Ward; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:161-163 Mr 1992
Weeping [Jer 31:15-17; 2 Cor 1:3-11; Matt 2:13-23; sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 104:80-82 D 1992
What kind of a God is this? [Gen 22:1-18; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 103:18-19 O 1991
With a Sense of God at Work [*God's February: A Life of Archie Craig 1888-1985*, by E Templeton; review essay]. *Expos T* 103:32 O 1991
Your Teacher [Isa 30:20b-21; sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 104:114-116 Ja 1993

Rodd, Cyril S, ed
Volume 104: October 1992-September 1993 [indexes]. *Expos T* 104:insert S 1993

Roddy, Nicolae
The Form and Function of the *Protevangelium of James* [table]. *Coptic Ch R* 14:35-45 Sum 1993

Rodefeld, Elaine Mueller
The joy of genealogy [facsim, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:31-38 Spr 1993

Roderick, Tom *see* Phillips, Maxine

Rodkin, Dennis
Against all odds: Rob Sherman's quest to keep church and state separate [photos]. *Chicago Tribune Magazine* :14-17,26 Ag 8 1993

Rodríguez, José David
De 'apuntes' a 'esbozo': diez años de reflexión [Hispanic-American theology; Eng abst, p 83]. *Apuntes* 10:75-83 Wint 1990
Breaking Down Barriers [Jesus' encounter with Samaritan woman as response to barriers to Hispanic ministry]. *Apuntes* 13:203-212 Wint 1993

Rodríguez Carmona, Antonio
Jesús comienza su vida de adulto (Lc 2,41-52). *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:177-189 1992
Tradición targúmica y tradición evangélica [Eng abst, p 335]. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:335-349 1990

Rodríguez de Orantes, Ruth Eunice
Finding Our Voice [El Salvadoran woman pastor's story; por]. *Other Side* 29: 29-30 My-Je 1993

Rodríguez Díaz, Daniel R
Los movimientos misioneros y el establecimiento de ideologías dominantes: 1800-1940 [bibliog]. *Apuntes* 13:49-72 Spr 1993

Rodríguez Ruiz, Miguel
Hacia una definición del 'discurso misionero': Los discursos misioneros de los Hechos de los Apóstoles a la luz de la retórica antigua [Eng abst, p 425]. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:425-450 1991

Roe, Margie McCreless
Dealing with disorder [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:21 Ja 6-13 1993

Roeber, Klaus
Mission—Gerechtigkeit—Partnerschaft: Überlegungen zur bleibenden Bedeutung der 'Gesichtspunkte zur Neubesinnung auf den ökumenisch-missionarischen Auftrag der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR'. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:162-169 1993

Roegele, Otto B
Fakten, Propaganda, Fragen: Kirche und Krieg in Jugoslawien. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:569-574 1991
Gibt es Wahrheit in den Medien? *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:320-333 1987
In der nachkonziliaren Landschaft—von unten gesehen. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6: 527-540 1990
Keine glaubt uns, was wir nicht selbst glauben: Zur *Tradierungskrise des Glaubens* [ed by Erich Feifel and Walter Kasper, 1987; review article]. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:144-150 1988
Die Lesekultur und die Zukunft des Glaubens. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:472-476 1991
Seligsprechungen: Laien-Gedanken zur Praxis des Pontifikats Johannes Pauls II. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:41-49 1988
Der unmögliche Dialog: Eine Psychologie von gestern für eine Theologie von morgen? *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:168-176 1992

Roeh, Itzhak *see* Nir, Raphael

Roehlkepartain, Eugene C
Fellow Travelers? [survey compares 'lifestyle' of clergy and laity]. *Chr Ministry* 24:6 My-Je 1993
Marketing Lessons [for churches]. *Chr Ministry* 24:6-7 S-O 1993
On the Homefront [clergy family stress]. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8 Mr-Ap 1993
Reinventing the Church. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8 N-D 1993
Today's Families [data fr *Statistical Handbook on the American Family*, 1992]. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8 Jl-Ag 1993
Youth Ministry. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-8 Ja-F 1993

Roemmele, Michael
Cloak-and-dagger tentmakers need not apply [self-supporting missionaries and their relationships]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:164-169 Ap 1993

Roensch, Gertraude
The Resurrection Grave [grave in Hannover, Germany, churchyard that was never to be reused; repr fr *Lutherische Kirche* 21 N 1990; il]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:93-95 Sum 1993

Roest-Crollius, Arij A
Aspekte des Islam: Einführende Betrachtungen. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:483-491 1991

Rofé, Alexander
The Nomistic Correction in Biblical Manuscripts and Its Occurrence in 11QSam'. *R Qumran* 14:247-254 D 1989

Rogal, Samuel J
Bense's 'And did those feet' As Congregational Hymn. *Hymn* 44:22-25 Jl 1993

Rogers, Brian
The Portuguese Woman [poem]. *Other Side* 29:46 Jl-Ag 1993

Rogers, Cleon L, Jr
The Covenant of David in the New Testament [2 pts; Pt 1: The Davidic Covenant in the Gospels; Pt 2: The Davidic Covenant in Acts-Revelation]. *Bib Sac* 150:458-478 O-D 1993; 151:71-84 Ja-Mr 1994
The Promises to David in Early Judaism. *Bib Sac* 150:285-302 Jl-S 1993

Rogers, Fred
Communicating with Children: One Neighbor's View ['Mr Rogers' talks with children hospitalized with serious illnesses]. *Second Opinion* 18:13-21 Ap 1993

Rogers, Isabel W
Healthy Families: Fact and Faith ['the church needs to be the central family for us all']. *Ch Soc* 84:56-67 N-D 1993

Rogers, Joy Edith
Rachel Weeping: Abortion and Jeremiah's God [bibliog]. *Sewanee Th R* 36: 355-373 Pentecost 1993

Rogers, Katherin
Anselm on praising a necessarily perfect being [by rational creatures]. *Int J Ph Rel* 34:41-52 Ag 1993

Rogers, William B, Jr
Curriculum Alternatives for Christian Education [includes list of sources]. *Rv Ex* 90:475-486 Fall 1993

Rogerson, John
The Text in Modern Scholarship: The Impact of Historical Criticism from the 19th Century [History and Faith, 4th in series]. *Epworth R* 20:56-65 S 1993

Rogister, John M J
From Louis XV to Louis XVI: Some Thoughts on the *Petits Appartements* [The Art and Architecture of Versailles; plans]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:146-166 My 1993

Rohrbaugh, Richard L
A Peasant Reading of the Parable of the Talents/Pounds: A Text of Terror? [bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:32-39 Spr 1993
The Social Location of the Marcan Audience [bibliog, diag, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:114-127 Fall 1993
The Social Location of the Markan Audience [chart, tables]. *Interp* 47:380-395 O 1993
Social Science and Literary Criticism: What is at stake? [NT interpretation; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:221-233 Mr-Je 1993

Rohrer, Lila Borg
Einstein Was Right [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:63-64 1991

Roiphe, Anne
Healing Light [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. *Tikkun* 8:67 N-D 1993

Rokéah, David
A Note on the Philological Aspect of Paul's Theory of Faith [in context of his views on Judaism and church]. *Th Z* 47 no 4:299-306 1991

Roll, Israel *see* Ovadiah, Asher

Rolland, Philippe
La structure littéraire et l'unité l'épître aux Philippiens. *R Sci Rel* 64:213-216 Jl-O 1990

Rolland, Romain, 1866-1944 *see* Vivekananda, Swami, 1863-1902

Rollett, Bob
Audit (PCC, Item 6, Presentation of Accounts) [poem]. *Epworth R* 20:21 My 1993
We Take Nothing Out [poem]. *Epworth R* 20:53 My 1993

Rollmann, Hans
Franz Xaver Kraus and John Henry Newman. *Down R* 109:44-51 Ja 1991
Liberal Catholicism, Modernism, and the Closing of the Roman Mind: Franz Xaver Kraus and Friedrich von Hügel. *Down R* 109:202-216 Jl 1991

Rolnick, Philip A
Polanyi's Progress: Transcendence, Universality, and Teleology. *Trad Discovery* 19 no 2:13-31 1993

Rolston, Holmes, III
Does Nature Need to be Redeemed? [bibliog]. *Horizons Bib Th* 14:143-172 D 1992
Rights and Responsibilities on the Home Planet [bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:425-439 D 1993

Romaniuk, Kazimierz
Ηπορει ου εποιει en Mc 6,20? *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:140-141 1993
Les Thessaloniciens étaient-ils des paresseux? [reply to R Russell, *N T St* 34 no 1:105-119 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:142-145 1993
Was Phoebe in Romans 16.1 a Deaconess? *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:132-134 1990

Römer, Thomas
Résumer l'histoire en l'inventant: Formes et fonctions des 'sommaires historiques' de l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 111]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 1:21-39 1993

Römer, Willem Hendrik Philibert
Die Hymnen des Išme-Dagan von Isin [*Untersuchungen des Hymnen des Išme-Dagan von Isin*, by M C Ludwig, 1990; review article]. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:90-98 1993

Romero, Elena
Die sephardische Literatur in 'Judeoespañol'—historische Entwicklung und literarische Genera. *Kairos* 30-31:82-94 1988-1989

Ronaldson, Kathlyn, ed, and Gow, Murray D, ed
Priests One and All: the priestly ministry of Christ and the Church. *CBRF J* no 129:7-43 D 1992
Contents: One for All and All for One: The High Priesthood of Christ, the Church, and the Priesthood of All Believers in Hebrews, by C Marshall. "The priesthood of all believers"—a Pauline perspective, by D Campbell. Fulfilling the Promise of the Priesthood of All Believers, by R Banks. The Priesthood of All Believers—Does it have any Significance for Women?, by L Salisbury. A Priestly People: Historical and Biblical Aspects of the Universal Priesthood, by M Gow.

Roof, Wade Clark
Religion and narrative: The 1992 RRA presidential address [N 6 1992; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 34:297-310 Je 1993

Roof, Wade Clark *see* Roozen, David A

Rooker, Mark F *see* Gangel, Kenneth O

Root, Michael
Anglican-Lutheran Relations: Their Present State, History, and Challenge. *Mid-Stream* 32:39-55 Ap 1993
The Ecumenical Task before Us: Reception, Consensus, and Communion [Klingenthal Consultation, Je 5-8 1990]. *LWF Doc* no 32:9-19 Mr 1993
The Unity of the Church and the Reality of the Denominations. *Mod Th* 9: 385-401 O 1993

Root, Michael *see* Lull, Timothy F

Root, Michael, ed
Lutheran Ecumenism on the Way: Documentation from the Klingenthal Consultation [Je 5-8 1990]. *LWF Doc* no 32:1-142 Mr 1993
Contents: The Ecumenical Task before Us: Reception, Consensus, and Communion, by M Root. The Ecumenical Concerns of the Lutheran World Federation: A Few Thoughts about Today's Priorities, by G Brakemeier. Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: A Catholic Perspective, by P Scheele. Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: An Orthodox Perspective, by Metr Damaskenos Papandreou. Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: An Anglican Perspective, by S Sykes. Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: A Faith and Order Perspective, by G Gassmann. Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: Confessional Identity and Church Unity, by A Birmelé. Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: The LWF as a Dialogue Partner with Other Churches, by F Scharbau. Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: Lutheran Ecumenism: Relevance-Priorities, by A Aagaard. Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: An African Perspective, by T Hirpo. Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: The LWF after Curitiba, by E Brand. Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: Methodological Problems in Ecumenical Dialogues, by P Nørgaard-Højen. Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: Ecumenical Consensus and Its Formation, by H Meyer. Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: Progress and Problems, by J Strohl. Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: An Ecumenical Review, by U Kühn. Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: A Summing Up, by R Frieling. Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In Germany, by K Mahn. Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In North America, by W Rusch. Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In the Southern Hemisphere, by Y Tesfai. Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In non-LWF Lutheran Churches, by S Nafzger. Future Emphases in Ecumenical Research: Reception and Structure, by G Wenz. Future Emphases in Ecumenical Research: New Trends in the Study of Luther, by E Martikainen. Future Emphases in Ecumenical Research: In Relation to the Dialogues, by M Lienhard. Future Emphases in Ecumenical Research: A Latin American Perspective, by M Dreher. New Paths in Lutheran Ecumenism: The New Oikoumene, by J Míguez Bonino. New Paths in Lutheran Ecumenism: Spirituality and the Lutheran Communion, by S Brodd. New Paths in Lutheran Ecumenism: The Need for a Pause, by D Wendebourg. New Paths in Lutheran Ecumenism: Beyond the North, by M Buthelezi. Lutheran Ecumenism and the Work of the Strasbourg Institute: Past Fruits and Future Tasks, by G Stålsett. Lutheran Ecumenism and the Work of the Strasbourg Institute: The Effects of the Institute and Its Future Tasks, by G Kretschmar. Lutheran Ecumenism and the Work of the Strasbourg Institute: Work Achieved and Tasks Still to Come, by H Legrand.

Root, Michael, and Rusch, William G
Some Lutheran Comments on "Some Aspects of the Church as Communion". *Mid-Stream* 32:95-103 O 1993

Roozen, David A, and Dudley, Carl S
A premature obituary: Caught reading ["Dead End for the Mainline?" by K L Woodward, *Newsweek* 122:46-48 Ag 9 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:889-890 S 22-29 1993

Roozen, David A; Carroll, Jackson W; Roof, Wade Clark
La Génération née après-guerre et la religion instituée: Un aperçu sur 50 ans de changement religieux aux États-Unis [Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:25-52 Jl-S 1993

Rorem, Paul
Carl Braaten, loyal seminary professor [editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:6 Wint 1993

Rorem, Paul, and Lamoreaux, John C
John of Scythopolis on Apollinarian Christology and the Pseudo-Areopagite's True Identity [*Scholia* to the *Corpus Dionysiacum*]. *Ch H* 62:469-482 D 1993

Rorem, Paul; Marty, Martin E; Peters, Ted
Theological Education: Report and Recommendations to the 1993 Churchwide Assembly by the Task Force on the Study of Theological Education in the ELCA, February 1993 [symposium]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:208-212 Sum 1993

Rose, Jim
Classic Creativity [innovative ministry of J Rose, pastor of New York's Calvary Baptist Church; interview by Marshall Shelley and Brian Larson, pers]. *Leadership* 14:16-22 Sum 1993

Rose, Susan D
Child Sacrifice: Projective Christianity [meaning of Christ-story in patriarchal culture of abuse]. *Anima* 20:5-18 Fall 1993

Rösel, Hartmut N
Kleine Studien zur Entwicklung des Amosbuches. *Vet Test* 43:88-101 Ja 1993

Rosell, Garth M
A Speckled Bird: Charles G Finney's Contribution to Higher Education. *Fides H* 25:55-74 Sum 1993

Rosen, Baruch, and Finkelstein, Israel
Subsistence Patterns, Carrying Capacity and Settlement Oscillations in the Negev Highlands [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:42-58 Ja-Je 1992

Rosen, David
Rome and Jerusalem—The Potential of Inter-Faith Relations [Jewish-Christian-Muslim dialogue on Arab-Israeli conflict, Rome, Ap 29 1991]. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:76-78 Wint 1991

Rosen, Irving M
Spiritual Issues in Anxiety States. *J Rel Health* 32:21-25 Spr 1993

Rosen, Jay
Convener-in-Chief: Celebrity, Civility, and the Clinton White House [the presidency, the media, and a "politics of meaning"]. *Tikkun* 8:9-12,84 My-Je 1993
The Media and "Character" [memo to Clinton; photo]. *Tikkun* 8:24-27 Ja-F 1993
The Politics of Meaning: The Reviews (ugh) are In. *Tikkun* 8:15 Jl-Ag 1993
Who Won the Week? The Political Press and the Evacuation Of Meaning [Memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 8:7-10,94 Jl-Ag 1993

Rosen, Steven A, and Avni, Gideon
The Edge of the Empire: The Archaeology of Pastoral Nomads in the Southern Negev Highlands in Late Antiquity [bibliog, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:189-199 D 1993

Rosen-Ayalon, Myriam
Islamic Art and Archaeology [photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:146-148 S 1993

Rosenak, Michael
Joy and Mourning [Israeli-Palestinian Accord]. *Tikkun* 8:64 N-D 1993

Rosenau, Hartmut
Das "Seufzen" der Kreatur—Das Problem der Anthropozentrik in einer Theologie der Natur [Eng abst, p 70]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:57-70 1993

Rosenbaum, Karen
One on the Aisle [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:171-182 Spr 1993

Rosenbaum, Stuart A
Recent Doctoral Dissertations in Church and State. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1993-

Rosenberg, Alan *see* Milchman, Alan

Rosenberg, Roy A
Beshaggam and *Shiloh* [gematria in Gen 6:3, 49:10]. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:258-261 1993

Rosenberger, Mary Sue H
Indigenization of Missions: Closing a Door on the Sisters [1955 Church of the Brethren decision shut women out of missions]. *Breth Life* 37:179-193 Sum 1992

Rosenman, Stanley
Freud: Generative Hero for the Diaspora Secular Jew [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 17:129-151 Fall 1993

Rosenthal, Abraham Michael
Cruelty and Silence [Kanan Makiya and "Arab intellectuals"]. *New York Times* 142:13 Ap 13 1993

Roshwald, Mordecai
The Teaching of Ben Zoma [the cardinal pursuits of life, related to Greek philosophy]. *Judaism* 42:14-28 Wint 1993

Rosik, Christopher H
Mission-Affiliated Versus Non-Affiliated Counselors: A Brief Research Report on Missionary Preferences with Implications for Member Care [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 12:159-164 Sum 1993

Rosik, Christopher H *see* Ritchey, Janice K

Rosik, Christopher H, ed
Counseling Christians in Ministry. *J Psych Chr* 12:101-175 Sum 1993
Contents: The Spiritualization of Stress by Christian Educators: Psychotherapeutic Considerations, by G Prepsky and G Knowles. Relationships as a Determinant of Stress Among Catholic Religious Professionals in the United States and South Africa, by N Peters. Dreamwork in Ministry: Catching the Numinous in a Silver Net, by F Halligan. Healing the Wounded Healers: "Soul" Food for Clergy, by S Muse and E Chase. Clarifying the Interplay of Developmental and Contextual Issues in Counseling Missionaries, by J Ritchey and C Rosik. Mission-Affiliated Versus Non-Affiliated Counselors: A Brief Research Report on Missionary Preferences with Implications for Member Care, by C Rosik. Purposeful Consulting with Christian Organizations: Maintaining the Vision, by H Ritschard.

Rösing, Ina
El Ankari: Figura central y enigmática de los Callawayas (Andes bolivianos) [Eng abst, p 73; bibliog, photos]. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:73-89 1990
Los Callawayas: Curanderos de los Andes bolivianos: mitos y realidad [bibliog, photo]. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:206-214 1992

Roskies, David G
The Last of the Purim Players: Itzik Manger [folkloric Yiddish poet]. *Prooftexts* 13:211-235 S 1993

Roslof, Edward E
The myth of resurrection: Orthodox Church in postcommunist Russia [photo]. *Chr Cent* 110:290-293 Mr 17 1993

Rosner, Brian S
Moses Appointing Judges: An Antecedent to 1 Cor 6,1-6? *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:275-278 1991

Rosner, Fred *see* Tendler, Moshe D

Ross, Christopher F J
Orientation to religion and the feeling function in Jung's personality typology. *S R* 21 no 3:305-320 1992

Ross, Clyde A
A Presbyterian elder, a church crusade and the period of "family movies" [cinema decency campaign of 1930s]. *Fides H* 24:80-90 Fall 1992
Publication date printed incorrectly as 1993.

Ross, Jillian
Looking Toward a New Aesthetic [feminist, theological]. *J Women Rel* 11: 70-71 Wint 1992
Reflections of a White Girl When the Covenant of the Rainbow Hasn't Always Been Enough [poem]. *J Women Rel* 11:68-69 Wint 1992

Ross, Kenneth R
A Paradigm Shift in Scientific Advance: A Model for Christian Conversion in the Modern World? *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:1-16 Sum 1993
Vernacular Translation in Christian Mission: The case of David Clement Scott and the Blantyre Mission, 1888-1898 [Malawi]. *Missionalia* 21:5-18 Ap 1993
You Did Not Dance: Reflections on a Theology of Recreation in the African Context. *J Th So Africa* no 82:45-53 Mr 1993

Ross, Maggie
Apophatic Prayer as a Theological Model: Seeking Coordinates in the Ineffable: Notes for a Quantum Theology. *Lit Th* 7:325-353 D 1993

Ross, Ronald
Marking interpersonal relationships in the "Today's Spanish Version" [Bible]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:217-231 Ap 1993

Ross, Susan A *see* Thompson, William M

Ross-Gotta, Loretta
Anamnesis—in Remembrance; For Everyone Will Be Salted with Fire [poems]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:141-145 Sum 1992
Praying with Christ [poem]. *Weavings* 8:36 Jl-Ag 1993

Rossall, Judith
Response [to G Jenkins, pp 47-50; rejoinder, pp 54-55]. *Epworth R* 20:51-53 S 1993

Rossbach, Sarah
Feng Shui [Chinese art of laying out structures; il]. *Parabola* 18:45-48 My 1993

Rosscup, James E
NT Commentaries for Bible Expositors, 1987-92 [table]. *Master's Sem J* 4: 203-225 Fall 1993
OT commentaries for Bible expositors, 1987-92 [bibliog essay; table]. *Master's Sem J* 4:67-94 Spr 1993

Rossi, Mark Anthony
The Acceptance [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:160 1991

Rossi, Vincent
Clash of Paradigms: The Doctrine of Evolution in the Light of the Cosmological Vision of St Maximos the Confessor [pors, table]. *Epiphany* 13: 37-50 Sum 1993
Philip Sherrard's *Human Image: World Image* [review essay]. *Epiphany* 13: 34-42 Wint 1993

Rossouw, Gedeon J
From a Just to a Good Society: the Role of Christianity in the Transformation of Former Eastern-Bloc Countries [paper fr "The Role of Religion in Newly-Formed Pluralist Societies: the Case of Eastern Europe" conf, Budapest, My 1991]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:321-329 1992

Rossouw, Gedeon J, and Macamo, Eugenio, Jr
Church-State Relationship in Mozambique [since 1975]. *J Ch St* 35:537-546 Sum 1993

Rossow, Lawrence F *see* First, Patricia F

Rostagno, Sergio
Coerenza e discontinuità del discorso biblico [review article]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:203-208 1993
Books reviewed: *Religione, Parola Scrittura*, by Marco M Olivetti, 1992. *L'articulation de la foi de la théologie et des Écritures*, by Jean Ansaldi, 1991. *Biblische Dogmatik*, vol 2: *Oikonomie als Theologie*, by Friedrich Mildenberger, 1992.
Paul Ricoeur: Ottantesimo compleanno. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:208-210 1993

Rostworowski de Diez Canseco, María
El Dios Con y el misterio de la pampa de Nasca. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 9:21-30 Spr 1993

Roten, Johann G
Hans Urs von Balthasar's anthropology in light of his marian thinking. *Communio (US)* 20:306-333 Sum 1993

Roth, Catharine P
Platonic and Pauline Elements in the Ascent of The Soul in Gregory of Nyssa's Dialogue *on the Soul and Resurrection*. *Vig Chr* 46:20-30 Mr 1992

Roth, John D
The Significance of the Martyr Story for Contemporary Anabaptists. *Breth Life* 37:97-106 Spr 1992

Roth, John D, ed *see* Schlabach, Theron F, ed

Roth, John K
Talking About Religion in Public. *Am J Th Ph* 14:189-204 My 1993

Roth, Jonathan *see* Sheridan, Jennifer A

Roth, Michael S
Politics, Piety, and Transformation [Israeli-Palestinian Accords]. *Tikkun* 8: 79-81 N-D 1993

Roth, Robert J
American Pragmatism and Ultimate Reality and Meaning as Seen in Religion [Peirce, James and Dewey; bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:120-127 Mr-Je 1993

Roth, Robert Paul
Chinese Stories and Religion [repr fr *Areopagus* 4 no 1 1990]. *Tripod* no 73: 16-26 Ja-F 1993
Christian Ethics [Christian approach to moral dilemmas; editorial]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:4-5 1993

Roth, Stephen J
L'Église de Hongrie et l'Holocauste. *Istina* 36:336-346 Jl-S 1991
La nouvelle législation sur la religion en Russie [tr fr *Soviet Jew Affairs* 20: 27-37 Aut-Wint 1990; indexed in RIO 23]. *Istina* 37:345-353 O-D 1992

Rother, Siegfried
Die Brüder Karamasow—Dostojewskijs Analyse menschlicher Existenz. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:597-609 1989

Rottenberg, Isaac C
All Israel Will Be Saved (and so will the world) [*Het ene Doel van God*, by J Bonda, 1993; review article]. *Perspectives* 8:13-15 N 1993
Christian-Jewish dialogue. *J Ec St* 29:87-95 Wint 1992

Rottenburg, Richard
"Sesam, öffne dich!": Die Aussenwelt in der Innenwelt bei den Moro-Nuba von Lebu in Südkordofan/Sudan [Eng abst, p 469; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:469-485 1989

Rottzoll, Dirk U
". . . ihr werdet sein wie Gott, indem ihr *Gut und Böse* kennt". *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:385-391 1990

Rotz, Barbara Danzeisen, ed
[The Role of the Feminine in Confronting Spiritual Darkness]. *Anima* 19:86-114,125-141 Spr 1993
Contents: The Soul's Evolution, by J Singer. The Womanly Song of God [poem], by C De Vinck. A Visit With Helen Luke at Apple Farm, by H Luke. The New Sciences, by P Moore.

Rouiller, Grégoire
Leben in seinem Namen: Der Evangelist Johannes und seine Theologie des Namens. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:54-62 1993

Roulet, Jacques de
Saint Irénée Évêque [Eng abst, p 368]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:261-280 Jl-S 1993

Rouse, Ruth
William Carey's "Pleasing Dream" [his proposed missionary conf; repr fr *Int R Miss* 38:181-192 Ap 1949; indexed in RIO 1-4]. *Ev R Th* 17:381-394 Jl 1993

Rousseau, Louis, and Remiggi, Frank W
Le renouveau religieux montréalais au XIXe siècle: une analyse spatio-temporelle de la pratique pascale [Catholic Diocese of Montreal; charts, maps]. *S R* 21 no 4:431-454 1992

Rousseau, Thomas L
A Fresh Look at Stale Groups [paradox and "force field analysis" in group dynamics; charts, tables]. *Chr Ed J* 13:39-48 Spr 1993

Rouwhorst, G A M
Continuity and discontinuity between Jewish and Christian liturgy [reply to D Monshouwer, pp 57-71]. *Bijdragen* 54:72-83 1993
Riten en Mythen [*sic*]: Een nieuw handboek van de liturgiesgeschiedenis [by H A J Wegman, 1991; review article]. *Bijdragen* 54:318-329 1993

Roux, Jean-Claude
La tombe-caverne 1 de Shabwa [ils, photos]. *Syria* 68:331-363 1991

Rowan, Dianne *see* Philip, Graham

Rowe, Arthur
Silence and the Christian Women of Corinth: An examination of 1 Corinthians 14:33b-36 [bibliog]. *Com Via* 33:41-84 Spr-Sum 1990
Spirituality and Spiritual Development in the New Testament [bibliog]. *Spectrum* 25:105-118 Sum 1993

Rowe, Noel
Are There Really Angels in Carlton? Australian Literature and Theology. *Pacifica* 6:141-164 Je 1993

Rowell, Geoffrey
In Victorian Times [Heaven and Hell, 3d in series]. *Epworth R* 19:14-23 S 1992

Rowland, Christopher
In Dialogue with Itumeleng Mosala: A Contribution to Liberation Exegesis [poor, liberation theology, and ideology of biblical criticism in *Biblical Hermeneutics and Black Theology in South Africa*, 1989]. *J St N T* no 50: 43-57 Je 1993

Roy, Rustum
The Grand Illusion [low social value of abstract science]. *Other Side* 29:26-27,47 Jl-Ag 1993

Roy Burman, B K
Who are the Indigenous and Tribal People of India? [identification and rights]. *Rel Soc* 38:3-10 S-D 1991

Rozen, Minna
A Survey of Jewish Cemeteries in Western Turkey [diags, graphs, photos, tables]. *Jew Q R* 83:71-125 Jl-O 1992

Rozen, Minna, and Witztum, Eliezer
The dark mirror of the soul: dreams of a Jewish physician in Jerusalem at the end of the 17th century [Refael Mordekhai Malki]. *R Ét Juives* 151:5-42 Ja-Je 1992

Rubboli, Massimo
"Come over and help us": le missioni cristiane e gli indiani nordamericani nel secolo XVII. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 1:9-32 1993

Rubeiz, Ghassan
Real and lasting peace? [Israeli-Palestinian accords; photo]. *One World* no 190:4-5 N 1993

Rubenson, Samuel
Kyrka eller folk—den syrisk-ortodoxa kyrkan och det svenska samhället [Eng abst, p 79; replies, 68 no 4:199-200; rejoinder]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 2: 71-79 1992

Rubin, Gary E
A No-Nonsense Look at Anti-Semitism [interpretation of recent surveys]. *Tikkun* 8:46-48,79-82 My-Je 1993

Rubin, Rehav
The Debate over Climatic Changes in the Negev, Fourth-Seventh Centuries CE [bibliog, map]. *Pal Ex Q* 121:71-78 Ja-Je 1989
Fantasy & Reality—Ancient Maps of Jerusalem [16th-17th cent; ils]. *Bible R* 9:34-42 Ap 1993

Rubinson, Karen S
A Mid-Second Millennium Tomb at Dinkha Tepe [ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 95:373-394 Jl 1991

Rude, Brian
The March Toward Liberation [in Lutheran, El Salvadoran context]. *Consensus* 19 no 2:25-39 1993

Ruderman, David B
Memoirs of a Jewish Gambler. *Orim* 3:110-124 Aut 1987

Rudhardt, Jean
De l'attitude des Grecs à l'égard des religions ètrangères [Eng abst, p 219]. *R Hist Rel* 209:219-238 Jl-S 1992
De la maternité chez les Déesses grecques [Eng abst, p 367]. *R Hist Rel* 207: 367-388 O-D 1990

Rudie, Carol Veldman
Good for More than Preaching: Liturgical potential in the Heidelberg Catechism. *Ref Worship* no 26:40-41 D 1992

Rudin, A James; Ruether, Rosemary Radford; Kimball, Charles A
A bumpy, treacherous road: The Middle East accord [editorials by 3 "veteran observers"]. *Chr Cent* 110:884-886 S 22-29 1993

Rudy, John G
Engaging the Void: Emerson's Essay on Experience and the Zen Experience of Self-Emptying. *E Buddhist* ns 26:101-125 Spr 1993

Rue, Victoria
A Feminist Process in Theology and Theatre. *J Women Rel* 11:18-23 Wint 1992

Rüegger, Heinz
Innerevangelische Ökumene: Überlegungen zu einem vernachässigten Bereich ökumenischer Arbeit. *Th Z* 47 no 4:337-353 1991

Ruel, Malcolm
Passages and the Person [body and person in Bantu culture; bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 23:98-124 My 1993

Ruether, Rosemary Radford
The Art of Survival: Feminism in the past, present, and future of Nicaragua. *Sojourners* 22:18-21 Jl 1993
Cruise Missiles as Political Therapy [US policy in Iraq; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:5-6 S-O 1993
De-educating Nicaragua: Destroying knowledge to destroy a people's resistance. *Chr Cris* 53:93-94,96 Ap 12 1993
In Israel, invisible Arabs [Arabs within 1949 borders]. *Chr Cris* 53:8-9 F 1 1993
Law & heart: God & Gaia [fr *Gaia & God*, 1992]. *Witness* 76:24-25 Ap 1993
A wise woman [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. *Chr Cent* 110:164-165 F 17 1993

Ruether, Rosemary Radford *see* Rudin, A James

Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob *see* Schnyder, Rudolf

Ruf, Frederick J
Lyric Autobiography: John Donne's *Holy Sonnets*. *Harv Th R* 86:293-307 Jl 1993

Ruff, Pierre Yves
Gnosticisme et johannisme: des réseaux de témoins sans église? [in hellenistic context]. *É T Rel* 68 no 1:25-41 1993

Ruffcorn, Kevin E
Caring for the Confused [ministry to victims of Alzheimer's]. *Leadership* 14: 91-93 Wint 1993

Ruffing, Janet
Elizabeth Leseur: Wife and Mystic in a Worldly Milieu [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:17-25 Mr 1993

Ruffle, Douglas W
Building Blocks for a Multicultural Congregation. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:73-82 Fall 1993

Ruggle, Richard E
Some Canadian Anglican Attitudes to War and Peace, 1890-1930. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:133-142 O 1993

Ruggle, Richard E, ed
Canadian chaplains: a special issue. *J Can Ch H Soc* 35:65-142 O 1993
Contents: Canadian chaplains: a special issue, by R Ruggle. The Church in the Furnace: Canadian Anglican chaplains respond to the Great War, by D Crerar. "The Delicate Equilibrium": Canada's Protestant chaplains during the Second World War, by T Hamilton. Following in the Footsteps of our Lord: Canadian army chaplains in Korea 1950-1953, by A Fowler. Some Canadian Anglican Attitudes to War and Peace, 1890-1930, by R Ruggle.

Ruiten, J T A G M van
Van tekst tot tekst: Psalm 90 en Jubileeën 23:12-15 [Eng abst, p 244]. *Ned T Tij* 47:177-185 Jl 1993

Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis
Geist, Gehirn, Maschine. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:193-204 1987

Ruiz Jurado, Manuel
El psicoanálisis de san Ignacio: A propósito de una obra reciente. *Greg* 74 no 4:737-748 1993

Ruiz-Pérez, Gregorio
La terapia genética: observaciones para una perspectiva ética. *Scripta Th* 25: 237-252 Ja-Ap 1993

Rukmani, Trichur Subramanian
Sankara's Views on *Yoga* in the *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya* in the Light of the Authorship of the *Yogasūtrabhāṣya-Vivaraṇa*. *J Indian Ph* 21:395-404 D 1993

Rumbold, Bruce D
Some Reflections on Pastoral Care and Ageing. *St Mark R* no 155:20-25 Spr 1993

Rummel, Erika
Epistola Hermolai nova ac subdititia: A Declamation Falsely Ascribed to Philip [*sic*] Melanchthon [F Burchard was auth of anti scholastic letter; text]. *Archiv Ref* 83:302-305 1992
Erasmus' Conflict with Latomus: Round two. *Archiv Ref* 80:5-23 1989

Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy, Abp of Canterbury
[Address, meeting of the Interfaith Network, N 29 1990]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:115-121 Je 1991

Runia, David T
Verba Philonica, Αγαλματοφορειν, and the Authenticity of the *De Resurrectione* Attributed to Athenagoras. *Vig Chr* 46:313-327 D 1992
"Where, tell me, is the Jew . . .?": Basil, Philo and Isidore of Pelusium [Basil's opponents in his homily on Gen 1:26-27]. *Vig Chr* 46:172-189 Je 1992

Runnels, Curtis *see* Wells, Berit

Rupp, David W
Aspects of Social Complexity in Cyprus: Socioeconomic Interaction and Integration in the Fourth through Second Millennia BCE [introd to ASOR consultation; bibliog, table]. *A S O R Bul* no 292:1-8 N 1993

Rupp, David W, ed *see* Flanagan, James W, ed

Rupp, Horst F
Zur religiösen Position Fr A W Diesterwegs: Pädagogik, Politik und Religion im 19. Jahrhundert. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:150-182 1991

Rüppell, Gert
Following Christ in a World of Anguish: Laity and its Mission to the Churches. *Ec R* 45:392-396 O 1993

Ruppert, Karsten
Der deutsche Katholizismus im Ringen um eine Standortbestimmung des Reiches nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg. *Z K G* 104 no 2:198-229 1993

Rupprecht, Arthur
The House of Annas-Caiaphas [archaeological investigation; photos, plan]. *Arch Bib W* 1:4-7,9-11,13-17 Spr 1991

Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr
Mark's tragic vision: Gethsemane [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 24:1-25 Aut 1992

Rusam, Dietrich
Neue Belege zu den στοιχεια του κοσμου (Gal 4,3.9; Kol 2,8.20). *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:119-125 1992

Rusch, William G
Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In North America [focus on ELCA in US]. *LWF Doc* no 32:88-91 Mr 1993
A Response to the Report of Archbishop Aram Keshishian [pp 31-49]. *Mid-Stream* 32:51-53 Ja 1993
The State of the Ecumenical Movement. *Ec Trends* 22:107-110 Jl-Ag 1993

Rusch, William G *see* Root, Michael

Rush, Molly
Truth or Consequences: Where's Oprah when we need her? [media should give wider coverage to US military spending alternatives]. *Other Side* 29: 53-54 S-O 1993

Rush, Ormond
Reception Hermeneutics and the "Development" of Doctrine: An Alternative Model [H R Jauss's hermeneutics]. *Pacifica* 6:125-140 Je 1993

Rushton, Susan
Haro's Missionary Book Club [C Haro mails free books to missionaries worldwide; photo]. *Chr T* 37:16,18 S 13 1993

Russell, Allan Melvin *see* Gerhart, Mary

Russell, Brian
James Joyce: Prospects for Epiphany. *Th* 96:36-43 Ja-F 1993

Russell, Colin Archibald
Guest Editorial: Without a Memory [value of historical perspective on science and religious belief]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:219-221 D 1993
"Without a memory" [implications of the history of science for science and religion; editorial]. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:2-4 Ap 1993

Russell, David S
Countdown: Arithmetic and Anagram in Early Biblical Interpretation. *Expos T* 104:109-113 Ja 1993
Interpreting Scripture: Myth and Remythologizing. *Expos T* 104:356-359 S 1993

Russell, Horace O
The Reactions of the Baptist Missionary Society and the Jamaican Baptist Union to the Morant Bay Rebellion of 1865. *J Ch St* 35:593-603 Sum 1993
The United Theological College of the West Indies: formation and development. *Ministerial Formation* no 61:10-21 Ap 1993

Russell, James S
Another Christmas [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:420 Sum 1992

Russell, Paul
Epigram, Pantheists, and Freethought in Hume's *Treatise*: A Study in Esoteric Communication. *J Hist Ideas* 54:659-673 O 1993

Russell, Paul A
Syphilis, God's Scourge or Nature's Vengeance? The German Printed Response to a Public Problem in the Early Sixteenth Century [popular, polemic tracts]. *Archiv Ref* 80:286-307 1989

Russell, Robert John
Cosmology [repr fr *A New Handbook of Christian Theology*, ed by D W Musser and J L Price, 1992; bibliog]. *CTNS Bul* 12:9-12 Aut 1992

Russell, Thomas O
Coming Clean About the Scriptures. *Encount* 54:201-204 Spr 1993

Russell, Walter B
Rhetorical Analysis of the Book of Galatians [2 pts; tables]. *Bib Sac* 150: 341-358 Jl-S 1993; 150:416-439 O-D 1993

Russell, Walter B, III
Does the Christian Have "Flesh" in Gal 5:13-26? [*sarx* and *pneuma* in redemptive-historical terms]. *J Ev Th S* 36:179-187 Je 1993

Russell-Jones, Iwan
Levi's for Lent [advertising and the Christian vision]. *J Preachers* 16 no 2: 28-31 1993
Madonna—Our Lady of Desire [Madonna as sex sacralizer, gender politician, and neopagan]. *J Preachers* 17 no 1:31-36 1993

Russell-Jones, Iwan *(cont'd)*
Phone Bells at Easter [Virtual Reality technology]. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:27-30 1993

Russo, Charles J, ed
Sexuality and AIDS Education in the Schools—an Ongoing Controversy. *Rel Public Ed* 18:257-313 1991
Contents: Sex Education in the Public Schools: Legal and Policy Ramifications, by P First and L Rossow. School Children with AIDS: A Legal Analysis, by W Gordon and W MacCarther. Sex/AIDS Education and the Normative Identity of the American Body Politic: A Response to First and Rossow, Gordon and MacCarther, by J McBride. Sexuality Education in the Public Schools, by D Haffner. Religious Policy Concerns Involving Sex and AIDS Education in Public Schools, by R Mawdsley and S Permuth. The Virus Attacks Education, by M Shafer.

Rust-Tierney, Diann
Corrosive of the Notion of Justice [race discrimination in capital cases]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:25-27 N 1993

Rusterholtz, Wallace P
Colonel Ingersoll's Challenge. *Rel Humanism* 26:133-139 Sum 1992
The First Mazda Light. *Rel Humanism* 27:93-99 Spr 1993

Ruston, Alan R
The Principles of Unitarian Christianity. *Faith Freedom* 46:95-99 Aut 1993

Rutgers, Leonard Victor
Archaeological Evidence for the Interaction of Jews and Non-Jews in Late Antiquity [fig, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:101-118 Ja 1992

Rutherford, H Richard
Luther's "honest funeral" today: An ecumenical comparison [Catholic view of Lutheran funeral rites]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:178-184 Sum 1993

Rutledge, Denys
The Mystery of Faith [in Catholic doctrine]. *Down R* 110:308-320 O 1992

Ruud, Jay
Nature and Grace in Julian of Norwich [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:71-81 Je 1993

Ryan, Alan
Reasons of the Heart [*The Moral Sense*, by J Q Wilson; review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:52-55 S 23 1993

Ryan, Gail
Working with Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse and Domestic Violence [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:303-319 My 1993

Ryan, Maurice
Fatima, Lourdes, and Medjugorje: A Challenge for Religious Educators. *Rel Ed* 88:564-575 Fall 1993

Ryan, Richard
Much Ado About Branagh [film version of W Shakespeare's *Much Ado About Nothing*]. *Commentary* 96:52-55 O 1993
The Whitney Fiasco & the Critics [1993 "Biennial" show]. *Commentary* 96: 51-54 Jl 1993

Ryan, Thomas
The Fullness of Christ Needs Interfaith Encounter. *Grail* 9:76-90 S 1993

Ryan, Tim
The Boff Case [por]. *Grail* 9:10-36 S 1993

Ryback, Timothy W
Evidence of Evil [how to preserve the memory of the Holocaust; R S Lauder's Auschwitz-Birkenau Preservation Comm; ils; replies, 69:8,13 D 20 1993]. *New Yorker* 69:68-81 N 15 1993

Rynne, Xavier
Caves of the Vatican [Paul VI, Vatican II, and *Humanae Vitae*; review essay; pors]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:47-50 Ag 12 1993
Books reviewed: *Paul VI: The First Modern Pope*, by P Hebblethwaite. *Memories and Hopes*, by Leon-Joseph Cardinal Suenens. *My Witness for the Church*, by Bernard Häring, tr by L Swidler.

S

Saatkamp, Herman J
Festive Celebration of Life as One of Santayana's Prime Values: A Comment on M Grossman's Presentation of Santayana's Ultimate [pp 87-96]. *Ult Real* 16:134-137 Mr-Je 1993

Saayman, Willem A
Biblical Insights on New Creation and Mission in Power and Faith [bibliog]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:83-90 1993
Concepts of sickness and health in intercultural communication in South Africa: a semiotic approach [bibliog, diag]. *J St Rel* 5:31-46 S 1992
Some Reflections on the Development of the Pentecostal Mission Model in South Africa [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:40-56 Ap 1993
Verskillend in Afrika [*Sáám in Afrika*, by A van Niekerk, 1992; Eng abst, p 37]. *Th Ev* 26:37-40 S 1993

Sabanes de Plou, Dafne
Will people be helped? [Southern Cone Common Market]. *One World* no 183:10-12 Mr 1993

Sabatino, Charles J
The Paradox of Dependancy [on others and on God]. *Encount* 54:405-413 Aut 1993

Sabelleck, Rainer
Die Entwicklung jüdischer Religions- und Volksschulen im 19. Jahrhundert: Dargestellt am Beispiel der Verhältnisse in den Landrabbinatsbezirken Hannover und Hildesheim [table]. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:215-232 1991

Saberi, Erin
From Moral Majority to organized minority: Tactics of the Religious Right [shift to lower visibility local politics]. *Chr Cent* 110:781-784 Ag 11-18 1993

Sabev, Todor
The Nature and Mission of Councils in the Light of the Theology of Sobornost [conciliarity of the church]. *Ec R* 45:261-270 Jl 1993

Sabini, Meredith
New Prayers [poem]. *J Women Rel* 11:24 Wint 1992

Sabra, George F
Is there such a thing as "Christian Philosophy"? An Account of the Debate between E Gilson and F van Steenberghen. *Th R (Near East)* 10:66-88 Ap-N 1989
Protestantism in the Middle East: A Colonial Phenomenon, Western Transplant or . . . ? [repr fr *Ref W* 43:39-51 Mr-Je 1993]. *Th R (Near East)* 14: 22-39 Ap 1993
Protestantism in the Middle East: Colonial Phenomenon? Western Transplant? Or Something Else? *Ref W* 43:39-51 Mr-Je 1993

Sabug, Fructuoso T, Jr
The Religious Right in the Philippines: A Preliminary Study. *Tugón* 11 no 2: 347-382 1991

Sabug, Fructuoso T, Jr *see* Abellon, Richard A

Sachot, Maurice
"Religio/Superstitio": Historique d'une subversion et d'un retournement [Eng abst, p 355]. *R Hist Rel* 208:355-394 O-D 1991

Sachs, Albie
Religion, Education, and Constitutional Law [Inst for Comparative Religion in Southern Africa 2d Ann Lecture]. *J Th So Africa* no 82:suppl Mr 1993

Sachs, John R
Apocatastasis in Patristic Theology. *Th St* 54:617-640 D 1993
Deus Semper Major—Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam: The Pneumatology and Spirituality of Hans Urs Von Balthasar. *Greg* 74 no 4:631-657 1993
Transcendental Method in Theology and the Normativity of Human Experience [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:213-225 Wint 1992

Sacks, Oliver W
To See and Not See: What happens when an adult who has been blind since childhood suddenly has his vision restored? *New Yorker* 69:59-66,68-73 My 10 1993

Sacks, Yonason
The *Mizvah* of "*Lo Tasur*": Limits and Applications [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:49-60 Sum 1993

Sader, Hélène
Deux épigraphes phéniciennes inédites [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Syria* 67:315-322 1990

Sadgrove, Michael
Companions of Christ: A Sermon on Maundy Thursday. *Th* 96:128-130 Mr-Ap 1993

Saffrey, Henri Dominique
Jean Wahl et le *Parménide* de Platon [Eng abst, p 404]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77: 399-404 Jl 1993

Safi, Louay M
The Quest for an Islamic Methodology: The Islamization of Knowledge Project in Its Second Decade [bibliog, charts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:23-48 Spr 1993
Towards a Unified Approach to the Shari'ah and Social Inference [bibliog, diags]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:464-484 Wint 1993

Safrai, Baruch
Recollections from 40 Years Ago—More Scrolls Lie Buried [in caves near Dead Sea; map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:50-57 Ja-F 1993

Sagar, Anil
Problems of Christian Youth in Punjab. *Rel Soc* 38:65-68 Je 1991

Sagar, Vidya
The Christian Community in Punjab: An Analogy [effect of Christianity on social status]. *Rel Soc* 38:3-17 Je 1991

Sahas, Daniel J
The Seventh Century in Byzantine-Muslim Relations: Characteristics and Forces [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:3-22 Je 1991

Saheda, Saiyada Mohammada
Bengali Folk Rhymes: An Introduction [bibliog, tables, texts and tr]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:143-160 1993

Said, Abdul Aziz *see* Tyson, Brady

Saint-Blancat, Chantal
Hypothèses sur l'évolution de l' "Islam transplanté" en Europe [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 2:323-341 1993

Sakwa, Richard
Christian Democracy in Russia. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:135-168 1992

Saladin, Peter, and Fischli-Giesser, Liz
Flüchtlinge und Wandernde: Rechtliche und politische Aspekte. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:20-37 1993

Salamone, Frank A
Mixed Messages at the Mission [influence of Catholic missionary in Nigeria; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:487-499 1991

Sales, Michel
Who can utter the Name of God?—From the holiness of his name to the seriousness of all words. *Communio (US)* 20:26-48 Spr 1993
Die zehn Gebote Gottes: Das erste Gebot. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:25-38 1992

Saliba, John A
Dialogue With the New Religious Movements: Issues and Prospects. *J Ec St* 30:51-80 Wint 1993

Salibi, Kamal S
The "Flight" from Jerusalem [Nebuchadnezzar's invasion in 2 Kgs and Jer]. *Th R (Near East)* 11:76-84 N 1990
The "Goliath" Problem. *Th R (Near East)* 12:3-13 Ap 1991
The "Jerusalem" Question [OT word refers to a territory; map]. *Th R (Near East)* 11:3-18 Ap 1990

Salih, al-Tayyib
A Dialogue with Mr Tayeb Salih on *Season of Migration to the North* [interview by Joseph John]. *Islam Q* 36 no 3:207-218 1992

Saliou, Catherine
Léda callipyge au pays d'Aphrodite: Remarques sur l'organisation, la fonction et l'iconographie d'une mosaïque de Palaepaphos (Chypre) [il, photos]. *Syria* 67:369-375 1990

Salisbury, Leonie
The Priesthood of All Believers—Does it have any Significance for Women? [biblical perspective]. *CBRF J* no 129:31-35 D 1992

Salmon, Jeffrey
Greenhouse Anxiety ["global warming" as theory, symbol, and tactic]. *Commentary* 96:25-28 Jl 1993

Salonga, Jovito R
Christ Our Peace: Building a Just Society [address to Christian Conf of Asia, Je 1990]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:467-483 1991

Salter, Elizabeth
Meditation [Matt 13:44-45]. *One World* no 190:16 N 1993
Space for reconciliation [Serbian Orthodox Church's efforts to relieve suffering in Yugoslavian conflict; photos]. *One World* no 185:4-6 My 1993

Salter, Thomas B
Homoion huion anthrōpou in Rev 1:13 and 14:14. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:349-350 Jl 1993

Salters, Robert B
Psalm 82,1 and the Septuagint [exegetical attempts to avoid interpreting *'dt 'l(ym)* as "assembly of the gods"]. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:225-239 1991

Salusinszky, Imre
Frye and Eliot [antagonism rooted in "differing versions of Christianity"; bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 41:299-311 Spr 1992

Salvini, Mirjo
Le iscrizioni di Sarduri II a Karataş [ils, plates]. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:71-79 1993

Salza Prina Ricotti, Eugenia *see* Jashemski, Wilhelmina F

Samely, Alexander
Scripture's implicature: the midrashic assumptions of relevance and consistency ["implied meaning" in Heb Bible]. *J Sem St* 37:167-205 Aut 1992

Samerski, Stefan
Prof Richard Delbrueck und die Anfänge der Reichskonkordatsverhandlungen aus den Jahren 1920 bis 1923. *Z K G* 104 no 3:328-357 1993

Samir, Samir Khalil
L'année liturgique copte. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:26-34 1989
Une lecture de la foi chrétienne dans le contexte arabo-musulman [Eng abst, p 125]. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 1-2:57-125 1992
Religion et culture en Proche-Orient arabe: Islam et christianisme comme facteurs d'intégration et d'éclatement [historical-cultural interpretation]. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 3-4:251-309 1989

Sample, Tex
Country Music as a Resource for Lenten Preaching [bibliog]. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:7-12 1993
Diversity and Conflict [conflict management between socio-moral conservatives, political conservatives, and liberals]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-12 D 1993

Samuel, David N
Evangelicals and History [Church of England]. *Chmn* 106 no 3:234-243 1992
Roots and Reformations [Church of England evangelicalism]. *Chmn* 104 no 3:197-213 1990

Samuel, James R, and others
Developing and expanding the personal library [biblical studies; for ministers; 2 pts]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:38-50 Ap 1993; 105:36-44 Jl 1993

Samuel, Vinay
Evangelical mission societies and the church in India [EFI and FMPB]. *Int R Miss* 81:383-389 Jl 1992

Samuelson, Norbert M
A critique of Borowitz's postmodern Jewish theology [*Renewing the Covenant: A Theology for the Postmodern Jew*, by E B Borowitz, 1991; review article; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:267-282 Je 1993

Samuelson, Stephen D *see* Moller-Gunderson, Mary Ann

Sanborn, Nancy
The Op-Ed Pulpit [J Russell wants Christians to have a bigger role in the secular press; por]. *Chr T* 37:30-32 Je 21 1993

Sánchez Caro, José Manuel
La lectura christiana del Antiguo Testamento: Reflexiones hermenéuticas sobre una cuestión clásica [Eng abst, p 475]. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:475-492 1989

Sánchez Nogales, José Luis
Cristianos y musulmanes: Convivencia y colaboración (En el marco del diálogo inter-religioso) [in papal and other Catholic statements]. *Est Eccles* 68:69-108 Ja-Mr 1993

Sandberg, Karl C
Telling the Tales and Telling the Truth: Writing the History of Widtsoe [oral history of Utah town]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:93-105 Wint 1993

Sandberger, Jörg V
Theologische Existenz angesichts der Grenze und auf der Grenze: Karl Barth über Mozart und Paul Tillich über Bildende Kunst. *Th Z* 47 no 1:66-86 1991

Sander, Luís Marcos, ed
Movimento da Reforma e Contexto Latino-Americano. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 3:1-36 1993
Contents: Lutero e a Questão Camponesa, by R Martini. O Pensamento de Menno Simons e Sua Relevância para a América Latina, by E Gross.

Sanderlin, David
Charity according to St John of the Cross: A Disinterested Love for Interesting Special Relationships, Including Marriage [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21: 87-115 Spr 1993

Sanders, Boykin
On the Track of African American Biblical Scholarship [*Stony the Road We Trod*, ed by Cain Hope Felder, 1991; review essay]. *J Rel Thot* 49:87-96 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Sanders, Cheryl J
Afrocentric Social Ethics: More Power to the People [*Empower the People: Social Ethics for the African American Church*, by Theodore Walker, Jr, 1991; review article]. *J Rel Thot* 49:97-100 Wint-Spr 1992-1993

Sanders, Douglas
Indigenous Peoples on the International Stage [human rights]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:1-7 Ja-Mr 1993

Sanders, E P
Jesus in Historical Context. *Th Today* 50:429-448 O 1993

Sanders, James A
What Can Happen in a Year? [Qumran update]. *Bib Arch* 55:37-42 Mr 1992

Sanders, Scott R
Telling the Holy [relating to the land through story]. *Parabola* 18:4-9 My 1993

Sanderson, David
Roland Allen: A Prophet for a "Decade of Evangelism". *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 4: 13-19 1993

Sandhaas, Kari
Of Wings and Webs: Envisioning a Liberated Church and Inclusive Ministry. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:32-34 Spr 1993

Sandnes, Karl Olav
Paul and Socrates: The Aim of Paul's Areopagus Speech [rhetorical strategy and Socrates' traditions]. *J St N T* no 50:13-26 Je 1993

Sandor, Richard S
On Death and Coding [ils]. *Parabola* 18:14-18 F 1993

Sandt, Huub van de
Why is Amos 5,25-27 quoted in Acts 7,42f? *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:67-87 1991

Sandy, D Brent
Did Daniel See Mussolini? The limits of reading current events into biblical prophecy. *Chr T* 37:34-36 F 8 1993

Sänger, Peter
Von Ordnung und Revolution in Deutschland (Eine Selbstprüfung am Massstab Iwandscher Kategorien). *Com Via* 34 no 1:54-63 1992

Sanghasena, Bhikkhu
Ladakh [meeting Lama Meme Geshe in northern India; photos]. *Middle Way* 68:92-95 Ag 1993

Sankar, Priyamvada
The Rites of Passage in Hinduism: Sacraments Relating to Birth. *Ecumenism* no 108:4-6 D 1992

Sanks, T Howland
David Tracy's Theological Project: An Overview and Some Implications. *Th St* 54:698-727 D 1993

Sanneh, Lamin O
Can a House Divided Stand? Reflections on Christian-Muslim Encounter in the West. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:164-168 O 1993
Religious Agnostics and Cultural Believers: Comparative Soundings on the Lost Trails of Christendom. *Insights* 109:27-39 Fall 1993
Women in the Muslim world [*Women and Gender in Islam: Historical Roots of a Modern Debate*, by Leila Ahmed; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:644-647 Je 16-23 1993

Sanny, Lorne C
How to Spend the Day in Prayer: A day alone with God may be your most important appointment. *Leadership* 14:64-67 Spr 1993

Sanon, Anselme Tatianma, Bp
The Challenge of Inculturation [Catholic Church in Africa]. *SEDOS* 25:188-193 Je 15-Jl 15 1993
The Church Challenged by the African Situation. *SEDOS* 25:181-187 Je 15-Jl 15 1993

Sansen, Raymond
Variations sceptiques sur le thème de la mort: De Marx à Camus [Eng abst, p 98]. *M Sci Rel* 50:83-98 Ap-Je 1993

Santiago, Tessa Meyer
Another Winter's Tale [There is in Cape Town a season when people awake to cold and a hunger that cannot be assuaged by crusts and coffee]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:162-168 1993

Santmire, H Paul *see* Bakken, Peter

Santucci, Ernesto
Albania—The Embodiment of Christianity, Culture, & Civilization [guest editorial]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:7-8 1993

Santurri, Edmund N
Religion, the Constitution and Rawlsian Justice: A Critical Analysis of David A J Richards on the Religion Clauses. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:325-346 1992

Sappington, R Jay
Abortion: A Non-Controversial Approach. *Trinity J* 14:183-199 Fall 1993

Saradi-Mendelovici, Hélène
La ratification des actes privés byzantins par une autorité civile ou ecclésiastique. *R E Byz* 46:167-180 1988

Saran, Parmatma, and Leonhard, Philip J
Some Reflections on the Problem of Measuring Individual Modernity [attitudes toward social and political change in India; bibliog, table]. *J Dev Soc* 9:226-235 Jl-O 1993

Saranyana, José Ignacio
La Iglesia Católica y América [Paper presented at VII Congreso Internacional de Filosofía Latinoamericana, Bogotá, Je-Jl, 1992]. *Scripta Th* 24: 1049-1061 S-D 1992

Sardar, Ziauudin
The Ethical Connection: Christian-Muslim Relations in the Postmodern Age [reply, E Hahn, 4:139-143 Je 1993]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:56-76 Je 1991

Sargent, Laura
Champaigne's Magdalene [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:17 Wint 1993

Sargent, Mark L
Strangers on the Earth: William Bradford, The Epistle to the Hebrews and the Plymouth "Pilgrims". *Fides H* 24:18-41 Fall 1992

Sargent, Mark L *(cont'd)*
Publication date printed incorrectly as 1993.

Sarkiö, Pekka
"The Third Man"—David's Heroes in 2 Sam 23,8-39. *SJOT* 7 no 1:108-124 1993

Sarmiento, Augusto
Vivencia y mariología cristianas [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. *Scripta Th* 25:663-689 My-Ag 1993

Sarmiento, Edward
On the Poem *Llama de Amor viva* (The Living Flame of Love) by St John of the Cross. *Down R* 109:151-156 Ap 1991

Sarmiento, Rene V
The National Identification System, Human Rights and Displacement [critique of proposed Philippine system]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:289-292 1990

Sarot, Marcel
Betekenis en leven [Eng abst, p 176]. *Bijdragen* 54:162-176 1993

Sarte, Alan Ray B, Bp, and others
God, Guide Us in Choosing a Leader: A UCCP Statement on the May 11, 1992 Elections. *Tugón* 12 no 1:189-191 1992

Sartori, Luigi
Brevi note di bilancio prospettico [Eng abst, p 231]. *St Ecum* 11:225-231 Ap-Je 1993
Qualche indicazione tratta dal sesto rapporto del gruppo misto [Eng abst, p 224]. *St Ecum* 11:221-224 Ap-Je 1993
1992: Centenario delle grandi memorie e delle grandi utopie [Columbus Quincentenary and ecumenism; editorial]. *St Ecum* 10:355-359 O-D 1992

Sartori, Luigi, ed
L'ecclesialità delle altre chiese secondo l'ecclesiologia cattolica [theology colloquium, Istituto di Studi Ecumenici di San Bernardino, Je 26-28 1992]. *St Ecum* 11:133-231 Ap-Je 1993
Contents: Compresenza, by L Sartori. L'ecclesialità delle altre chiese secondo l'ecclesiologia cattolica: Osservazioni metodologiche, by P Piva. Chiesa in relazione ed in dialogo, by J Vercruysse. La realtà salvifica di una comunione imperfetta: Il *subsistit in* in *LG* 8 e UR 3, by A Houtepen. Il vero uniatismo in un sincero dialogo ecumenico, by G Cioffari. Qual'è l'importanza del 'Defectus ordinis' nella teologia di Ulrico Zwingli?, by M Hauser. L'ecclesialità delle altre Chiese secondo l'ecclesiologia cattolica: le Chiese della Comunione Anglicana, by G Cereti. Qualche indicazione tratta dal sesto rapporto del gruppo misto, by L Sartori. Brevi note di bilancio prospettico, by L Sartori.

Sartre, Annie
Obbè fille de Sachamelos: un buste funéraire syrien [photos]. *Syria* 67:675-685 1990

Sass, Benjamin
Arabs and Greeks in Late First Temple Jerusalem [photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 122: 59-61 Ja-Je 1990

Sass, Gerhard
Noch einmal: 2Kor 6,14-7,1: Literarkritische Waffen gegen einen 'unpaulinischen' Paulus? *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:36-64 1993
Röm 15,7-13—als Summe des Römerbriefs gelesen. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:510-527 1993

Sasson, Jack M
Albright as an Orientalist [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:3-7 Mr 1993

Sato, Migaku
Q: Prophetie oder Weisheit? Ein Gespräch mit J M Robinson [pp 367-389]. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:389-404 1993

Sattar, Zaidi
The ethics of profits in the Islamic economic system: A socioeconomic analysis [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:69-76 1988

Satterthwaite, Philip E
"No king in Israel": Narrative criticism and Judges 17-21. *Tyndale Bul* 44: 75-88 My 1993

Saucy, Mark
Exaltation Christology in Hebrews: What Kind of Reign? *Trinity J* 14:41-62 Spr 1993

Sauer, Georg
Abraham—tragende Gestalt der Frömmigkeit? *Th Z* 47 no 4:291-298 1991

Sauer, James L
The End of the Old World Order [*Burke Street*, by G Moncrieff-Scott, 1989: review essay]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:35 Wint 1993
GOD, Inc [popularity of blasphemy]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:25-27 Spr 1993
Three Sisters & the Puritan [a Reformed evangelical's encounter with 3 nuns]. *Touchstone (US)* 6:26-27 Sum 1993

Saur, Marilyn S, and Saur, William G
Transitional Phenomena as Evidenced in Prayer. *J Rel Health* 32:55-65 Spr 1993

Saur, William G *see* Saur, Marilyn S

Sauro, Joan
The Kingdom of God is like a Circus. *Weavings* 8:23-26 N-D 1993

Savage, Julie Hemming
Hannah Grover Hegsted and Post-Manifesto Plural Marriage. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:101-117 Fall 1993

Savoie, Kathryn
People of color and environmental defense. *Witness* 76:12-13 Je 1993

Savoy, Paul
The Coming New Debate On Abortion [equal rights and social justice aspects; reply, L Zoloth-Dorfman, pp 32,94]. *Tikkun* 8:27-32 S-O 1993

Saward, John
The First Flowers Again: St Bonaventure and the Aesthetics of the Resurrection. *Down R* 110:1-29 Ja 1992

Sawatsky, Rodney J
The Quest for a Mennonite Hermeneutic [relationship to Anabaptist norms; reply, S F Dintaman, pp 171-172 Spr 1993]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:1-20 Wint 1993

Sawyer, Ann, and Bourdon, Anne L
3 Small Songs for Voice and Flute [text and music]. *J Women Rel* 11:52-54 Wint 1992

Sawyer, Dennis
Rekindling Vision in an Established Church. *Leadership* 14:88-93 Sum 1993

Sawyer, Joy *see* Sawyer, Scott

Sawyer, Scott, and Sawyer, Joy
True Awakenings ["coma evangelism"; photo]. *Chr T* 37:16,19 Mr 8 1993

Sax, Sidney
Public Policy and Ageing [Australia]. *St Mark R* no 155:12-19 Spr 1993

Saxby, Harold
The Time-Scheme in the Gospel of John [tables]. *Expos T* 104:9-13 O 1992

Saxer, Ernst
Die Verurteilung der Täufer in den reformierten Bekenntnisschriften. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2:121-137 1986
Zinzendorf und der Berner Synodus [his confessional, catechetical, and hymnic use of doc; Eng abst, p 175]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:157-175 1991

Saxon, Eric
Become What You Are [baptism and church membership in Church of England]. *Th* 96:269-272 Jl-Ag 1993

Sayle, Murray
How to Marry a Mikado [Japan's Prince Naruhito and Masako Owada]. *New Yorker* 69:43-52 My 10 1993

Sbait, Dirghām H
Debate in the Improvised-Sung Poetry of the Palestinians [bibliog, texts and tr]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:93-117 1993

Scaer, David P
The Law and the Gospel in Lutheran Theology. *Grace Th J* 12:163-178 Fall 1991

Scalco, Eugenio
"Sacramentum connubii" et institution nuptiale: Une lecture du "De bono coniugali" et du "De sancta virginitate" de S Augustin. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1: 27-47 1993

Scales, Derek A
Thomas Cranmer's "True and Catholick Doctrine of the Sacrament". *Chmn* 104 no 2:102-131 1990

Scalise, Charles J
Developing a Theological Rationale for Ministry: Some Reflections and Questions on the Process of Teaching Pastoral Theology to M Div Students [Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1989]. *J Past Th* 1:53-68 Sum 1991

Scalise, Charles J, ed
Issues Confronting the Local Church [Protestants in US]. *Rv Ex* 90:455-567 Fall 1993
Contents: The Changing Family, by D Garland. Curriculum Alternatives for Christian Education, by W Rogers, Jr. The Church, the Future, and Diminishing Resources, by P Bailey. Fading Denominationalism: New Concepts of Church, by J Dever. Worship That Is Different, by R Bailey. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Civil Rights Movement, by H Barnette. Unauthorized Prophecy: "Would that All the Lord's People!", by J Barnette. Ezekiel 36:21-28—A New Heart, by A Mears. Matthew 11:16-19, by M Waters.

Scalise, Pamela J
Selected Recent Commentaries on the Book of Hosea. *Rv Ex* 90:247-250 Spr 1993
Commentaries discussed: *Hosea: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*, by Francis I Andersen and David Noel Freedman, 1980. *Grace Abounding: A Commentary on the Book of Hosea*, by H D Beeby, 1989. *Hosea*, by G I Davies, 1992. *Hosea: An Introduction and Commentary*, by David Allan Hubbard, 1989. *Amos, Hosea, Micah: An Archaeological Commentary*, by Philip J King, 1988. *Hosea-Micah*, by James Limburg, 1988. "Hosea" in *The Minor Prophets*, by Thomas McComiskey, 1992. *Hosea-Jonah*, by Lloyd J Ogilvie, 1990. *Hosea-Jonah*, by Douglas Stuart, 1987.

Scalise, Pamela J, ed
Hosea. *Rv Ex* 90:175-268 Spr 1993
Contents: *The Cross of Hosea* Revisited: The Meaning of Suffering in the Book of Hosea, by P Fiddes. The Last Words of Hosea, by G Sheppard. Religious Practices Reflected In The Book of Hosea, by J Drinkard, Jr. The New Covenant In The Book Of Hosea, by G Light. Preaching and Praying Repentance in Hosea, by T Smothers. Selected Recent Commentaries on the Book of Hosea, by P Scalise. Hosea 6:4-6, by G Keown. Hosea 10:12, by D Williams. Hosea 11:1-4—Images of a Loving Parent, by K Chapman.

Scammell, Jean
The Formation of the English Social Structure: Freedom, Knights, and Gentry, 1066-1300. *Speculum* 68:591-618 Jl 1993

Scanlan, Angela J *see* Simon, Rita J

Scanlan, Michael
Faithfulness in Christian Higher Education. *Touchstone (US)* 5:35-37 Fall 1992

Scanlon, T M
Partisan For Life [*Life's Dominion: An Argument about Abortion, Euthanasia, and Individual Freedom*, by R M Dworkin; review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:45-50 Jl 15 1993

Scannone, Juan Carlos
Soziallehre de Kirche, Sozialwissenschaften und Ideologien. *Th Q* 171 no 2: 96-107 1991
Volksreligiosität, Volksweisheit und Volkstheologie [Latin America]. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5:396-408 1987

Scarre, Geoffrey
Tillotson and Hume on Miracles [argument of *A Discourse Against Transubstantiation*, 1684]. *Down R* 110:45-65 Ja 1992

Scates, Ronald W
The Dreaded Eutychus Syndrome: Have things changed since that night in Troas? [senior pastors, young people, and worship]. *Ref Worship* no 28:11-13 Je 1993

Scattolin, Giuseppe
The mystical experience of 'Umar Ibn al-Fārid or the realization of self (Anā, I): The poet and his mystery. *Muslim W* 82:274-286 Jl-O 1992

Schaap, James Calvin
Still Life [short story]. *Other Side* 29:36-42 My-Je 1993
View from the Pew [short stories about worship]. *Ref Worship* Regular feature: 1993-

Schaberg, Jane
Response to Tina Pippin, "Eros and the End" [pp 193-210]. *Semeia* no 59: 219-226 1992

Schacter, Jacob J
Introduction [to Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27: 6-9 Sum 1993

Schacter, Jacob J, ed
Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:1-157 Sum 1993
Contents: I Could Have Used Some Rabbinic Authority, by E Feldman. Introduction, by J Schacter. *Emunat Hakhamim*: Faith in the Sages, by S Friedman. *Mara De-Atra*: A Brief Sketch, by A Kirschenbaum. The Parameters of Precedent in *Pesak Halakhah*, by J Wolff. The *Mizvah* of "*Lo Tasur*" Limits and Applications, by Y Sacks. Rabbinic Authority: A Philosophical Analysis, by M Berger. The Nature and Limitations of Rabbinic Authority, by E Turkel. The Parameters of Rabbinic Authority: A Study of Three Sources, by A Cohen. Rabbi Jacob Emden, Philosophy, and the Authority of Maimonides, by J Emden. Review Essay: *Rabbinic Authority and Personal Autonomy*, ed Moshe Z Sokol, by A Yuter.

Schad, John
"Hostage of the Word": Poststructuralism's Gospel Intertext [Gospel of John; bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 25:1-16 Aut 1993

Schaefer, Charles A, and Gorsuch, Richard L
Situational and Personal Variations in Religious Coping [with stress; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:136-147 Je 1993

Schaeffer, Ann Louise
On the Edge of the Maya World [Houston exhibit of Ulúa Valley marble vases; map, photos]. *Archaeology* 45:50-53 Mr-Ap 1992

Schaeffer, Dario Geraldo
Modernidade, Pós-Modernidade e a Teologia: Pensamentos sobre uma Postura Teológica Democrática e Interdisciplinar—um Debate. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:128-144 1993

Schaeffer, Konrad R
The Ending of the Book of Zechariah: A Commentary. *R Bib* 100:165-238 Ap 1993

Schaeffler, Richard
Aussagen über das, was "Im Anfang" geschah: Von der Möglichkeit, sie zu verstehen und auszulegen. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:340-351 1991
Wahrheitssuche und Reinigung des Herzens: Zur Frage nach dem Zusammenhang von Erkenntnisforschritt und Moralität. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:412-422 1988

Schäfer, Hans
Welche Rolle spielt die Theologie des Kreuzes bei kirchenleitendem Handeln? [Eng abst, p 111]. *Ker Do* 39:108-111 Ap-Je 1993

Schäfer, Rolf
Erfahrungsbericht: Theologie des Kreuzes in Gottesdienst und Predigt [Eng abst, p 99]. *Ker Do* 39:90-99 Ap-Je 1993

Schall, James V
The Teaching of *Centesimus Annus*. *Greg* 74 no 1:17-43 1993

Schaller, Klaus
Das Menschenbild des Amos Comenius als Pädagoge [Eng abst, p 35]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 32:18-34 1992

Schaller, Lyle E
High Commitment Leads to Renewal. *Chr Ministry* 24:18-20 N-D 1993
The Tighter Zoning Defenses: A new legal landscape faces churches that want to build. *Leadership* 14:121-123 Spr 1993

Schantz, Borge
Islam in Europe: Threat or Challenge to Christianity? [bibliog, table]. *Missiology* 21:443-454 O 1993

Schaper, Donna
Liturgies where women matter. *Chr Cris* 53:70-72 Mr 1 1993
Stars in the Night [Christmas; meditation]. *Other Side* 29:7 N-D 1993

Schär, Hans Rudolf
Bindegewebe [social contract; editorial]. *ZS* 42:82 Ap 1993
Valetschmauser: Zur Einleitung ins Stichwort "Reisen". *ZS* 42:196-197 Je 1993

Scharbau, Friedrich Otto
Lutheran Ecumenical Self-Assessment: The LWF as a Dialogue Partner with Other Churches [LWF as expression and instrument of "Lutheran communion (communio)"]. *LWF Doc* no 32:51-53 Mr 1993

Scharbert, Josef
Noch einmal zur Vorgeschichte der Paradieserzählung (Gen 2,4b-3,24). *Bib Not* no 67:43-53 1993

Scharf, Peter M
Assessing Sabara's arguments for the conclusion that a generic term denotes just a class property [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 21:1-10 Mr 1993

Scharlemann, Robert P
Authenticity and Encounter: Bonhoeffer's Appropriation of Ontology. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:253-265 1992

Schasching, Johannes
Die Soziallehre des Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzils. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6:497-505 1990

Schauer, Frederick F
The Phenomenology of Speech and Harm [harms caused by speech]. *Ethics* 103:635-653 Jl 1993

Scheel, Heinrich
Ein jüdischer Lehrer an seinen einstigen Schüler: Briefe Hans Gaertners aus den Jahren 1946-1950. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:18-29 1991

Scheele, Paul Werner
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: A Catholic Perspective. *LWF Doc* no 32:25-29 Mr 1993

Scheepers, P L H *see* Pieterse, Hendrik J C

Scheffczyk, Leo
Las misiones trinitarias como fuentes de la vida cristiana [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. *Scripta Th* 24:923-940 S-D 1992
Sensus fidelium—Zeugnis in Kraft der Gemeinschaft. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 5: 420-433 1987

Scheiber, Edith Maria
Inkarnation bei Rupert von Deutz: Zum Verhältnis von Vorherbestimmen und Vorherwissen Gottes. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 2:121-138 1993

Scheick, William J
The Ethos of New Historicism. *Sound* 76:571-589 Wint 1993

Scheid, John *see* Linder, M

Scheidt, Friedrich
Das buddhistische Ethos in der Philosophie Arthur Schopenhauers. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:337-347 1988

Scheindlin, Raymond P
Contrasting Religious Experience in the Liturgical Poems of Ibn Cabirol and Judah Halevi. *Prooftexts* 13:141-162 My 1993
Museum of Death, Museum of Life [Jewish Museum, US Holocaust Memorial Museum]. *Tikkun* 8:85-97 N-D 1993

Schellenberg, J L
Is There an Incipient Non-Cognitivism in Luther? *Scot J Rel St* 13:39-50 Spr 1992

Schemo, Diana Jean
Anger Greets Croatian's Invitation To Holocaust Museum Dedication. *New York Times* 142:1,17 Ap 22 1993
Holocaust Museum Dedicated in Payment to Dead [photos]. *New York Times* 142:1,14 Ap 23 1993
Museum of Holocaust Opens With Firm Grip on Emotions. *New York Times* 142:1,7 Ap 27 1993

Schenk, Richard
Der Mensch—Krone der Schöpfung? *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:397-418 1992

Schenk, Wolfgang
Giacomo Casanova als Ausleger der Schöpfungsgeschichte der Genesis. *Com Via* 33:85-115 Spr-Sum 1990

Scher, Bob
Teotihuacan: City of the Gods [photos, plan]. *Parabola* 18:88-93 N 1993

Schiedermayer, David
Commuting to the Valley of the Shadow of Death: What my patients have taught me about death—and life—by permitting me to be with them at the end. *Chr T* 37:33-34 O 4 1993
Healing the Health-care System: How should Christ's mandate that we care for "the least of these" guide our national debate on health-care reform? [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:16-17 O 25 1993

Schiffman, Lawrence H
Letter to the Readers [recent developments in Qumran studies]. *Bib Arch* 55:2-3 Mr 1992
Miqsat Ma'aśeh Ha-Torah and the *Temple Scroll*. *R Qumran* 14:435-457 Ja 1990
New Halakhic Texts from Qumran [paper fr SBL-NAPH Qumran panel, San Francisco, N 1992]. *Hebr St* 34:21-33 1993

Schild, Maurice E
On the Threshold of Pietism—Spener's Frankfurt Letters [*Philipp Jakob Spener: Briefe aus der Frankfurter Zeit 1666-1686*, Bd 1: *1666-1674*, ed by Johannes Wallmann, 1992; review article]. *Luth Th J* 27:122-126 D 1993

Schiøler, Thorkild
The Watermills at the Crocodile River: A Turbine Mill Dated to 345-380 AD [ils]. *Pal Ex Q* 121:133-143 Jl-D 1989

Schilling, Karen Maitland, and Schilling, Karl L
Professors Must Respond to Calls for Accountability. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:40 Mr 24 1993

Schilling, Karl L *see* Schilling, Karen Maitland

Schilson, Arno
Die Gegenwart des Ursprungs: Überlegungen zur bleibenden Aktualität der Mysterientheologie Odo Casels. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:6-29 1993

Schindler, Alfred
"Du hast meine Taubheit aufgebrochen": Theologische Bibliothek XV: Aurelius Augustinus, Confessiones (Bekenntnisse) [review article, bibliog]. *ZS* 42:94-99 Ap 1993
Zwinglis Randbemerkungen in den Büchern seiner Bibliothek: Ein Zwischenbericht über editorische Probleme [2 pts]. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:477-496 1988; 18 no 1-2:1-11 1989

Schindler, David L
Catholic theology, gender, and the future of Western civilization [Catholicism's contribution to the world's "marian-feminine form"; editorial]. *Communio (US)* 20:200-239 Sum 1993
Norris Clarke on Person, Being, and St Thomas [reply to W N Clarke, 19: 607-628 Wint 1992, rejoinder, pp 593-598]. *Communio (US)* 20:588-594 Fall 1993

Schindler, David L *(cont'd)*
Sanctity and the intellectual life [Balthasarian Christological perspective on primary task of the Catholic academy]. *Communio (US)* 20:652-672 Wint 1993
Zeit in der Ewigkeit, Ewigkeit in der Zeit: T S Eliot, H U von Balthasar und das Ideal eines kontemplativ-aktiven Lebens. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 1:47-61 1991

Schindler, David L, ed
Balthasar Symposium. *Communio (US)* 20:107-187 Spr 1993
Contents: Christian experience in Hans Urs von Balthasar, by C Potworowski. Experience as a theological category: Hans Urs von Balthasar on the Christian encounter with God's Image, by P Casarella. Metaanthropology and Christology: On the philosophy of Hans Urs von Balthasar, by M Bieler. On the tasks of Catholic philosophy in our time, by H Balthasar.
[Centenary of Blondel's *L'Action*]. *Communio (US)* 20:698-723 Wint 1993
Contents: The completion of action: The end of human destiny, by M Blondel. A recollection sent to a priest of Saint Sulpice, 9 September 1893, by M Blondel. On the Centenary of Blondel's *L'Action*, by Pope John Paul II.
The Integrity of Reason. *Communio (US)* 20:603-686 Wint 1993
Contents: The Christian Distinction: The Others, by J Kow. The *Theo-Logic* of Hans Urs von Balthasar, by A Strukelj. *Theo-Logic*: On the work as a whole, by H Balthasar. The spiritual dimension and its form of reason, by P Henrici. Sanctity and the intellectual life, by D Schindler. Moral conscience and "communio": Toward a response to the challenge of ethical pluralism, by L Melina.
"Male and Female He Created Them". *Communio (US)* 20:200-462 Sum 1993
Contents: Catholic theology, gender, and the future of Western civilization, by D Schindler. Male and female he created them: A summary of the teaching of Genesis chapter one, by F Martin. The biblical foundations of the thought of John Paul II on human sexuality, by M Séguin. The family: A place of fraternity, by A Sicari. Hans Urs von Balthasar's anthropology in light of his marian thinking, by J Roten. Feminist theology: A proposal, by F Martin. Man and woman under God: The dignity of the human being according to Hans Urs von Balthasar, by A Strukelj. Sex and gender differentiation in Hildegard of Bingen and Edith Stein, by P Allen. "Bride" and "Mother" in the *Super Cantica* of St Bernard: An ecclesiology for our time?, by R Kereszty. A word on *Humanae Vitae*, by H U von Balthasar. Mary in the Church, by A von Speyr. The Theological Anthropology of Catherine of Siena, by Sister Mary Jeremiah.
The Second Commandment: On the Name of God. *Communio (US)* 20:5-62 Spr 1993
Contents: The second commandment in the New Testament: Your yes is yes, your no is no, by J Carrón. Who can utter the Name of God?—From the holiness of his name to the seriousness of all words, by M Sales. The Name of God in Byzantine tradition: From hesychasm to *imyaslavie*, by R Slesinski.

Schineller, Peter
The Life & Teaching of St Thomas Aquinas: A Guide for the African Church Today. *AFER* 34:17-28 F 1992

Schipperges, Karl Josef
Die egalitäre Gesellschaft und ihre Gefahren: Tocquevilles Analysen und Prognosen von den Grundproblemen moderner Demokratie. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:268-283 1993
Religiöse Grundlagen demokratischer Prinzipien: Gleichheit, Volkssouveränität, Freiheit und ihre Verankerung in der christlichen Tradition bei Alexis de Tocqueville. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:452-464 1991

Schippers, Kor
Some Considerations on the Research of "German Students of Theology" [reply to G Traupe, pp 5-35]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:36-38 1991

Schirle, Jeffrey
A Yuppie Pastor in a Small Church. *Cov Q* 51:3-13 My 1993

Schirrmacher, Thomas
Romans as a Charter for World Mission: A Lesson in the Relation of Systematic Theology and Missiology [bibliog, table]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:159-162 O 1993

Schjorring, Jens Holger, ed *see* Lausten, Martin Schwarz, ed

Schlabach, Gerald
Beyond Two-/ vs One-Kingdom Theology: Abrahamic Community as a Mennonite Paradigm for Christian Engagement in Society. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:187-209 Fall 1993

Schlabach, Theron F, ed
The progressive Mennonite settlers of Lee County, Iowa and their church constitution: a translation and presentation of "Zur Geschichte und Statistik unsrer Gemeinden in Nordamerika" by Johannes Risser. *Menn Q R* 67:31-48 Ja 1993

Schlabach, Theron F, ed, and Roth, John D, ed
[The state of Anabaptist studies; tribute to John S Oyer]. *Menn Q R* 67:379-468 O 1993
Contents: Tributes to John S Oyer, by P Peachey and others. A Bibliography of John Oyer's Writings. "The Radical Reformation": Reflections on the Occasion of an Anniversary, by H Hillerbrand. From the Pillars of Hercules to the Gates of Alexander: George H Williams and *The Radical Reformation*, by W Klaassen. The Community of Scholars and the Essence of Anabaptism, by C Redekop. Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, Self-Defense, and Government (1575), by P Brock.

Schlafer, David J
The Leader as Servant [ordination sermon]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:509-514 Michaelmas 1993

Schlarb, Robert
Die Suche nach dem Messias: Ζητέω als terminus technicus der markinischen Messianologie. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:155-170 1990

Schlatter, Fredric W
Interpreting the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [use of Ezek texts and identification of iconography, Rome; ils, photo]. *Vig Chr* 46:276-295 S 1992

Schlauch, Chris R
Enhancing transformative change: The praxes of theologizing and supervising [Theology and supervision symposium]. *J Supervision Train* 13:206-233 1991
Functioning as an Ethicist in Pastoral Supervision: Casting the Questions [bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 12:111-131 1990
The Intersecting-Overlapping Self: Contemporary Psychoanalysis Reconsiders Religion—Again [H Kohut's viewpoint]. *Past Psych* 42:21-43 S 1993

Schlegel, J
Evangelische Mission in und nach 40 Jahren DDR—eine Stimme aus der Leipziger Mission. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:140-147 1993

Schleifer, Aliah
Ibn Khaldun's theories of perception, logic and knowledge [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 34 no 2:93-100 1990
Maryam in Morisco Literature: A Factor in the Preservation of Their Muslim Identity [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 36 no 4:242-261 1992

Schlene, Vickie J
Religion and Higher Education: An ERIC/ChESS Sample [annot bibliog]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:253-254 1991
Religious Pluralism and Public Education: An ERIC/ChESS Sample [annot bibliog]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:177-179 1991

Schlesinger, George N
Humility [in Jewish ethics]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:4-12 Spr 1993

Schlesinger, Hugo
The Development of the Christian-Jewish Dialogue in Brazil. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:28-32 Wint 1990

Schlichting, Wolfhart
Justification and Responsibility for the World: Report on an International Consultation [Neuendettelsau, Germany, S 1991]. *Luth Q* ns 7:19-44 Spr 1993

Schlimm, Henning
Bekennen in der Brüder-Unität [Eng abst, p 268]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30: 251-268 1991
Bemerkungen zum Artikel von Sigurd Nielsen [pp 133-155]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 27-28:155-156 1990

Schlitt, Dale M
Fundamental Theology and the Experience of God. *Église Th* 24 no 2:221-258 1993

Schlobin, Roger C
Prototypic horror: the genre of the Book of Job [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 60:23-38 1992

Schloen, J David
Caravans, Kenites, and *Casus belli*: Enmity and Alliance in the Song of Deborah [caravan trade and setting of Song events]. *C B Q* 55:18-38 Ja 1993
The Exile of Disinherited Kin in *KTU* 1.12 and *KTU* 1.23 [texts and tr]. *J Near East St* 52:209-220 Jl 1993

Schlögel, Herbert
Schwerpunkt: Das Gewissensurteil. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:322-330 1993
Weitergabe des Glaubens—und die Weitergabe von Werten? *Int Kath Z* 21 no 1:47-59 1992

Schlorff, Samuel P
Muslim Ideology and Christian Apologetics [bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:173-185 Ap 1993

Schlossberg, Eliezer
Ten Observations on Rhetoric and Expression by Saadia Gaon [in the OT]. *J Sem St* 38:269-277 Aut 1993

Schlotzhauer, Inge
Erziehung zur Emanzipation—Das Frankfurter Philanthropin in der ersten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:233-247 1991

Schloz, Rüdiger *see* Ahrens, Petra Angela

Schlueter, Carol J
The Gender Balance of Texts from the Gospels: The *Revised Common Lectionary* and the *Lutheran Book of Worship*. *Curr Th Miss* 20:177-186 Je 1993

Schlumberger, Sophie
Le récit de la foi de Bartimée (Marc 10/46-52). *E T Rel* 68 no 1:73-81 1993

Schlüter, Ulf *see* Beyer, Ulrich

Schmalenberger, Jerry L
Do-Gooders and Bleeding Hearts [biblical warrant for social ministry]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:240a-240b Je 1993
Plane Thoughts on the Office of Pastor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:305,308-309 Fall 1993

Schmalz, Jeffrey
In Hawaii, Step Toward Legalized Gay Marriage. *New York Times* 142:10 My 7 1993
Survey Stirs Debate on Number of Gay Men in US: Many experts say the gay population is higher than 1%. *New York Times* 142:10 Ap 16 1993

Schmalzbauer, John
Evangelicals in the New Class: Class Versus Subcultural Predictors of Ideology [evangelical conservatism meets "knowledge class" liberalism; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:330-342 D 1993

Schmid, Vernon Lee
"You Shall Not Wrong the Stranger" [nonviolence and Israeli-Palestinian conflict]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-34 Jl-Ag 1993

Schmidt, Andreas
Das historische Datum des Apostelkonzils. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:122-131 1990

Schmidt, Heinrich Richard
Der Schmalkaldische Bund und die Oberdeutschen Städte bis 1536: Ein Beitrag zur politischen Konfessionalisierung im Protestantismus. *Zwingliana* 18 no 1-2:36-61 1989

Schmidt, Lawrence
Towards a Canadian Theology. *Grail* 9:91-112 Je 1993

Schmidt, Martin Anton
Ernst Staehelin als ökumenischer Theologe. *Th Z* 46 no 4:339-350 1990
Thomas von Aquino zu Matthäus 6,9/10. *Th Z* 48 no 1:46-55 1992

Schmidt, Ruth
After the fact: To speak of rape [memories and consequences of sexual assault and its aftermath]. *Chr Cent* 110:14-17 Ja 6-13 1993

Schmidt, Stephen A
To speak of rape: A father's experience. *Chr Cent* 110:17-19 Ja 6-13 1993

Schmidt, Sylvia
The Tulsa Metropolitan Ministry Experience [local ecumenism in US]. *Mid-Stream* 32:81-86 O 1993

Schmidt, Ted
The Breakdown of Community: A Catholic Response [disintegration and rebirth of family, school, and parish]. *Grail* 9:10-25 D 1993

Schmidt, William E
US Abortion Protesters Shunned by the British. *New York Times* 142:2 Ap 13 1993

Schmidt-Hartmann, Eva
The Enlightenment that Failed: Antisemitism in Czech Political Culture [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:119-128 O 1993

Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph
Konvergenzen der liturgischen Bewegungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Ökumene aus der Sicht eines evangelischen Theologen. *Liturg Jb* 43 no 1-2:30-47 1993

Schmiel, Robert
The ολβος, κορος, υβρις, ατη Sequence [terminology of evil in Greek literature; table]. *Traditio* 45:343-346 1989-1990

Schmitt, Armin
Zur dramatischen Form von Weisheit 1,1-6,21. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:236-258 1993

Schmitt, Hans C
Die Geschichte vom Sieg über die Amalekiter Ex 17,8-16 als theologische Lehrerzählung. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:335-344 1990
Das sogenannte vorprophetische Berufungsschema: Zur "geistigen Heimat" des Berufungsformulars von Ex 3,9-12; Jdc 6,11-24 und I Sam 9,1-10,16. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:202-216 1992

Schmitz, Kenneth L
Gott mit Namen nennen. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:3-22 1993

Schmoldt, Hans
Der Überfall auf Michas Haus (Jdc 18,13-18). *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:92-98 1993

Schmücker, Reinold
Zur Funktion der Wundergeschichten im Markusevangelium. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:1-26 1993

Schmugge, Ludwig
Martin Luther—unehelich geboren? [1487 record of dispensation request regarding "Martinus Luther Scolaris"]. *Archiv Ref* 82:311-314 1991

Schmutz, Andreas
Flüchtlingspolitik 1992: Sind wir gleich weit wie vor 50 Jahren? [Switzerland]. *ZS* 42:6-8 F 1993

Schnall, David J
The Way (They Say) We Are: Using Quantitative Data to Explore the Parameters of Orthodoxy [United States; bibliog, tables]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:69-80 Wint 1993

Schnapper, Dominique
Le Sens de l'ethnico-religieux [pt 1; Eng abst, p 149; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:149-163 Ja-Mr 1993

Schnase, Robert
The Blessing and Curse of Ambition [excerpt fr *Ambition in Ministry*, 1993]. *Chr Ministry* 24:16-19 Ja-F 1993

Schneewind, Jerome B
Kant and Natural Law Ethics [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. *Ethics* 104:53-74 O 1993

Schnegg, Brigitte, ed
Markt. *ZS* 42:27-68,76-77 F 1993
Contents: Die Tulpomanie, by C Mackay. Markt und Staat in der liberalen Marktwirtschaft: ein Plädoyer für den real existierenden Kapitalismus, by H Siegenthaler. Guten Morgen neue Zeit: Photographische Notizen aus den Tagen nach der Währungsunion vom 4. Juli 1990, by H Leibundgut. Ethik und Ökonomik: Zu den Begriffen Ethik und Ökonomik, by M Osterloh. Politik, Wettbewerb und Umwelt—ein problematisches Spannungsfeld, by H Binswanger and J Minsch. Egalité adieu, by U Meier.

Schneider, Edward D
The Lutheran-Episcopal concordat: Why I voted no [reply, W R Bouman, 32:217-223 Sum 1993; rejoinder, p 223]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:143-144,146 Spr 1993

Schneider, Hans, ed
Sammlung und Sendung: Theologische Ansätze und kirchliche Praxis der Brüder Unität in der Welt von 1989. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:236-268 1991
Contents: Aspekte zu Leben und Gestalt der Brüdergemeine heute, by M Theile. Bekennen in der Brüder-Unität, by H Schlimm.

Schneider, Jakob Hans Josef *see* Speer, Andreas

Schneider, Nélio
"Ao que Lavra, Cumpre Fazê-lo com Esperança": O "Princípio Esperança" à Luz das Cartas Paulinas [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:145-156 1993
"Não És Tu que Sustentas a Raiz, mas a Raiz a Ti": A Relação entre Cristãos e Judeus em Romanos 9-11. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:37-46 1993

Schneider, Thomas
Hiob 38 und die demotische Weisheit (Papyrus Insinger 24). *Th Z* 47 no 2:108-124 1991

Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph
Medo e Fé: a Transformação do Medo na Poimênica. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:239-253 1993

Schneiders, Sandra M
Author's response [to four reviews of *The Revelatory Text*, pp 288-302]. *Horizons* 19:303-309 Fall 1992
Scripture as the Word of God [Frederick Neumann Memorial Lecture, 1992]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 1:18-35 1993

Schnelle, Josef
Wenn die Angst am grössten ist . . .: Bemerkungen zu Angst und Schrecken im Kino. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:83-90 1987

Schnepel, Burkhard
Shilluk Kingship: Power Struggles and the Question of Succession [bibliog, map]. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:105-124 1990

Schner, George P
McLelland and Buckley on Modern Atheism [*Prometheus Rebound*, by J C McLelland, 1988, and *At the Origins of Modern Atheism*, by M J Buckley, 1987; review article; reply, pp 230-234]. *Toronto J Th* 7:216-219 Fall 1991

Schniedewind, William M *see* Sivan, Daniel

Schnyder, Rudolf; Bächtold, Hans Ulrich; Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob; Henrich, Rainer
Aus der Arbeit am Bullinger-Briefwechsel: Zu Geschichte und Bedeutung der Edition. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:329-348 1990-1991

Schobinger, Jean Pierre
Operationale Aufmerksamkeit in der textimmanenten Auslegung. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 1-2:5-38 1992

Schoen, Ulrich
Rape of the Land, Rape of People [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:197-203 1993

Schoenberger, Chana
Getting to Know About You and Me: I was astounded at how ignorant even the smartest students were about religious differences. *Newsweek* 122:8 S 20 1993

Schoenrade, Patricia A
A Time to Keep, A Time to Cast Away: A Comment on Pargament's "Of Means and Ends" [pp 201-229; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 2 no 4:231-235 1992

Schoeps, Julius H, ed, and Hübsch-Faust, Monika, ed
Judentum und Bildung. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:193-281 1991
Contents: Zwischen Tradition, Aufklärung und Assimilation: Die Königliche Wilhelmsschule in Breslau 1791-1848, by A Reinke. Die Entwicklung jüdischer Religions- und Volksschulen im 19. Jahrhundert: Dargestellt am Beispiel der Verhältnisse in den Landrabbinatsbezirken Hannover und Hildesheim, by R Sabelleck. Erziehung zur Emanzipation—Das Frankfurter Philanthropin in der ersten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts, by I Schlotzhauer. Die deutsche Judenheit im Spiegel ihres Erziehungswesens 1933-1938, by Y Weiss. Lernen für die Auswanderung: Die jüdische Schule in Deutschland 1933-1942, by R Röcher.
Religion und die Moderne in Deutschen Kaiserreich [*Festschrift* for F W Kantzenbach]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 3:195-282 1992
Contents: Das Bild vom Juden in der protestantischen Judenmission des Deutschen Kaiserreichs: in Umrissen dargestellt an den Äusserungen von *Saat auf Hoffnung: Zeitschrift für die Mission der Kirche an Israel*, by W Heinrichs. Antijüdische und antisemitische Momente in protestantischer Kapitalismuskritik: Eine Analyse evangelischer Kirchenzeitungen des Deutschen Kaiserreiches im Jahre 1878, by T Kremers-Sper. Das katholische Milieu: Grundüberlegungen—in besonderer Hinsicht auf das Deutsche Kaiserreich von 1871, by M Klöcker. "Allseitig, nicht einseitig sein": Zwei unveröffentlichte Manuskripte Gustav Landauers zur frühen Nietzsche-Rezeption, by H Delf. Schriftenverzeichnis Prof Dr Friedrich Wilhelm Kantzenbach 1982-1992, ed by G Grauvogel.

Schofer, Jonathan W
Virtues in Xunzi's thought [comparison with western categories of attaining virtue; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:117-136 Spr 1993

Scholer, David M
Bibliographia Gnostica: supplementum XXI [to Nag Hammadi bibliography 1948-1969, by D M Scholer]. *Nov Test* 35:65-100 Ja 1993
Response: Paul and Sexuality: Reflections on "The Bible and Human Sexuality" [1 Cor 5-7; pp 300-322]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:334-339 D 1993

Scholl, Annemarie
Spirituelle und rationale Begriffe: Beobachtungen und Überlegungen zu Wesen und Erscheinung religiöser Sprache. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:233-250 1993

Scholtz, Gregory F
Samuel Johnson on Human Nature: Natural Depravity and the Doctrine of Original Sin. *Word World* 13:136-142 Spr 1993

Schomer, Howard
Postponing a decision: Ordination of gays. *Chr Cent* 110:662-663 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Schönborn, Christoph
"Auferstehung des Fleisches" im Glauben der Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:13-29 1990
Braucht die Kirche die Philosophie? *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:334-347 1987
Die Communio der drei kirchlichen Stände. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 1:8-20 1988
Schöpfungskatechese und Evolutionstheorie: Vom Burgfrieden zum konstruktiven Konflikt. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:213-226 1988

Schönborn, Christoph, ed
Die Auferstehung des Fleisches. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:1-55 1990
Contents: "Und das Wort ist Fleisch geworden . . .", by A Sicari. Der Glaube an die Auferstehung im Alten Testament, by A Rebic. "Auferstehung des Fleisches" im Glauben der Kirche, by C Schönborn. *Anima separata*—Baustein einer theologischen Lehre vom Menschen, by M Schulze. Nach ewigen Gesetzen des Daseins Kreise fortsetzen": Zur Wiederkehr der Wiedergeburtserwartungen, by H Bürkle. Beim Tod eines geliebten Menschen, by S Calster.

Schöne, Hubert
Fernsehen—Medium der christlichen Botschaft? *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:150-153 1988

Schoonover, Melvin E *see* Dudley, Carl S

Schoors, Antoon
Bitterder dan de dood is de vrouw (Koh 7,26) [Eng abst, p 140]. *Bijdragen* 54:121-140 1993

Schoot, Henk J M
Aquinas and supposition: the possibilities and limitations of logic *in divinis* [chart]. *Vivarium* 31:193-225 N 1993

Schori, Kurt
Autobiographie und Religonspädagogik: Eine Auseinandersetzung mit den beiden Bänden *Lebensweg und religiöse Erziehung*, ed by Rainer Lachmann und Horst F Rupp, Weinheim 1989, mit 32 autobiographischen Aufsätzen amtierender Religionspädagogen [review article]. *Th Z* 46 no 4: 361-368 1990

Schorsch, Ismar
Trees for life [Jewish ecotheology]. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:243-248 1991

Schorske, Carl E
Freud's Egyptian Dig [*Moses and Monotheism;* photo, por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:35-40 My 27 1993

Schotsmans, Paul
The patient in a persistent vegetative state: an ethical re-appraisal. *Bijdragen* 54:2-18 1993

Schott, Faye E
We are Human by Grace [anthropology and salvation]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:116-122 Ap 1993

Schott, Linda
Jane Addams and William James on Alternatives to War. *J Hist Ideas* 54: 241-254 Ap 1993

Schouwey, Jacques
Philosophie et politique, un cas d'ambiguïté: "L'affaire Heidegger". *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:479-487 1989

Schoville, Keith N
Hebrew for Bible readers [regular feature]. *Bible R* Regular feature: 1993-
Petrie in Perspective: 1890-1990 [W M F Petrie's archaeological achievements]. *Arch Bib W* 2:54-58 Fall 1992

Schreffler, Rebekah
Blacks Passing Leadership Torch [NBEA criticized for social inaction at Je 1993 conf]. *Chr T* 37:41 Ag 16 1993

Schreiner, Thomas R
Does Romans 9 Teach Individual Election unto Salvation? Some Exegetical and Theological Reflections [rebuttal of objections to Calvinist reading]. *J Ev Th S* 36:25-40 Mr 1993
Paul's View of the Law in Romans 10:4-5. *West Th J* 55:113-135 Spr 1993

Schreiter, Robert J
Christian Theology between the Global and the Local. *Th Ed* 29:112-126 Spr 1993
Defining Syncretism: An Interim Report [cultural and missiological contexts]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:50-53 Ap 1993
Ecclesiological Challenges for the Sake of Service: Towards a Renewed Sense of the Church in China [replies, J Zen, pp 46-53; A B Chang, 77:42-46 S-O 1993]. *Tripod* no 75:31-45 My-Je 1993
Reconciliation and the church in China [repr fr *Tripod* no 69:44-52 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *SEDOS* 25:51-56 F 15 1993

Schreiter, Robert J, ed *see* Lesher, William E, ed

Schreurs, Nico F M
"Keine festbegrenzte und wahrhaft anschauliche Vorstellung": Schleiermachers Schwierigkeiten mit dem Lehrstück von der Auferstehung des Fleisches. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:27-56 1991

Schrider, Jim
Guatemala's children [Comunidades de Poblacion en Resistencia; photo]. *Witness* 76:27 Jl-Ag 1993

Schrier, Omert J
Syriac Evidence for the Roman-Persian War of 421-422. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33: 75-86 Spr 1992

Schrock, Jennifer Halteman
"I Am Among You As One Who Serves": Jesus and Food in Luke's Gospel [il]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:20-23 Fall 1993
A Pocketful of Pomegranates [Ohio Clergy Women Ministries, African-American organization]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:26-30 Sum 1993

Schroeder, David E
Faculty as mentors: Some leading thoughts for reevaluating our role as Christian educators. *Chr Ed J* 13:28-39 Wint 1993

Schroeder, Edward H
Encountering The Hidden God [Christian dialogue with other religions]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:26-29 1993
What was it like? [ministry to Concordia Seminary community, 1940-1956; facsim, pors]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:11-24 Spr 1993

Schroeder, Edward H *see* Moore, Margaret Mary

Schroeder, Joy A
Marguerite of Navarre Breaks Silence about Sixteenth-Century Clergy Sexual Violence. *Luth Q* ns 7:171-190 Sum 1993

Schroeder, Patricia
Supporting Real Family Values [public policy; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 Ap 1993

Schroeder, Steven
The End of History and the New World Order [D Bonhoeffer and F Fukuyama on the history of the West]. *Union S Q R* 46 no 1-4:21-38 1992

Schubel, Vernon James
Fundamentalism as Category: Lessons From the Classroom [*Defenders of God*, by B B Lawrence; review article; reply, B B Lawrence, pp 295-297]. *Rel St R* 19:291-293 O 1993

Schubert, Esther
Personality Disorders and Overseas Missions: Guidelines for the Mental Health Professional [missionary selection; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:18-25 Spr 1993

Schubert, Kurt
Apostasie aus Identitätskrise—Nikolaus Donin: Philosophie als Herausforderung. *Kairos* 30-31:1-10 1988-1989
Die Ikonographie der vevezianischen [*sic*] Pesach-Haggada 1609/1629 [facsims]. *Kairos* 30-31:143-161 1988-1989
Die jüdische Wurzel der frühchristlichen Kunst. *Kairos* 32-33:1-8 1990-1991

Schubert, Ursula
Assimilationstendenzen in der jüdischen Bildkunst vom 3. bis 18. Jahrhundert [ils]. *Kairos* 30-31:162-187 1988-1989

Schuller, Eileen
4Q372 1: A Text about Joseph [facsim]. *R Qumran* 14:349-376 Ja 1990

Schulte, Hannelis
Beobachtungen zum Begriff der Zônâ im Alten Testament. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:255-262 1992

Schulthess, Peter
Satztheorien: Texte zur Sprachphilosophie und Wissenschaftstheorie im 14. Jahrhundert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 39 no 3:501-512 1992

Schultz, Bart, ed *see* Hardin, Russell, ed

Schultze, Quentin J
Civil Sin: Evil and Purgation in the Media [popular culture's implicit theology a threat to faith]. *Th Today* 50:229-242 Jl 1993
Television and the Pulpit: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. *Preaching* 9:2,4-6,8-10,13 Jl-Ag 1993

Schulze, Markus
Anima separata—Baustein einer theologischen Lehre vom Menschen. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:30-36 1990

Schumacher, Jean Louis
Un idéologue révolutionnaire: Bénoni Debrun, prêtre [Eng abst, p 28]. *M Sci Rel* 48:21-28 Ja-Je 1991

Schumacher, Joseph
El hombre moderno y su camino hacia el Dios Trino [*Trinidad y vida cristiana*, University of Bamberg, Germany, 1991; conf paper]. *Scripta Th* 24:965-991 S-D 1992

Schumacher, Thomas
Heilung im Denken: Zur Sache der philosophischen Tröstung bei Boethius. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2:20-43 1993

Schumann, Olaf H
Anfragen zum Gespräch zwischen Sybille Fritsch-Oppermann und Seiichi Yagi [pp 210-221]. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:222-225 1992
Christians and Muslims in Search of Common Ground in Malaysia [reply, B F Breiner, pp 269-274]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 2:242-268 D 1991
Christliche Kunst auf Kalendern [ils]. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:235-239 1992
Nachbetrachtungen zum Thema "Bildende Kunst in der Dritten Welt" [*Z Miss* 18 no 3:131-179 1992]. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:240-243 1992
Staat und Gesellschaft im heutigen Indonesien. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:182-218 1993
Zum "theozentrischen Modell": Anfragen an Jean Claude Basset [pp 95-104]. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:105-106 1993

Schumann, Olaf H, ed
[Christianity and other religions]. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:72-106 1993
Contents: Schamanismus als Herausforderung für die koreanische Kirche, by Y Kim. Paulus und Abraham: Thesen zum Gespräch mit den Religionen schriftloser Kulturen, by H Balz. Christliche Theologie und interreligiöses Gespräch, by J Basset. Zum "theozentrischen Modell": Anfragen an Jean Claude Basset, by O Schumann.
Moratorium—Wende—Besinnung. *Z Miss* 19 no 3:132-177 1993
Contents: Hoch oben—tief unten—mitten unter uns, by E Koschorke. Mission in der Nachkriegszeit, by J Althausen. Evangelische Mission in und nach 40 Jahren DDR - eine Stimme aus der Leipziger Mission, by J Schlegel. Vom Ökumenisch-Missionarischen Zentrum/Berliner Missionsgesellschaft zum Berliner Missionswerk—Versuch einer Bilanz, by C Berger. Geschichte der Gossner Mission in der ehemaligen DDR, by B Krause. Mission—Gerechtigkeit—Partnerschaft: Überlegungen zur bleibenden Bedeutung der "Gesichtspunkte zur Neubesinnung auf den ökumenisch-missionarischen Auftrag der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR," by K Roeber. Eine Schweizer Stimme zu "Mission—Gerechtigkeit—Partnerschaft" (MGP), by K Blaser.

Schüssler, Werner
Das kopernikanische Prinzip und die Theologie der Religionen: Zu Paul Tillichs religionsphilosophischem Beitrag zum interreligiösen Dialog. *Z Miss W* 77 no 2:137-151 1993

Schuster, Angela M H
Ancient Nubia: Egypt's Rival in Africa [traveling exhibit, 1993; map, photos]. *Archaeology* 46:60-62 Ja-F 1993
Inside the Royal Tombs of the Moche [near Sipán, Peru; map, photos]. *Archaeology* 45:30-37 N-D 1992
Stolen Mosaic Returned. *Archaeology* 44:22 Ja-F 1991

Schuster, Angela M H *see* Wertime, Richard A

Schuurman, John F
The Gospel's the Thing: Don't turn your worship over to a good actor [liturgical drama guidelines]. *Ref Worship* no 28:22-24 Je 1993

Schüz, Martin
Die Funktion der Herrnhuter Mission im Vergleich mit anderen Missionen in Südafrika [social and political function; Eng abst, p 57]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:49-57 1992

Schwab, A Wayne
Some Light on Those Competing Views of Evangelism in the Episcopal Church [reply to C R Harrison, Jr, 85:218-236 Spr 1993; chart]. *Angl Th R* 75:544-554 Fall 1993

Schwager, Raymund
Die heutige Theologie und das leere Grab Jesu. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 4:435-450 1993

Schwalb, Robert
Gaining Entry into Superstores: Their increased sales space encourages a great diversity of religious titles; but not all the news is good. *Publishers Weekly* 240:43-44 F 8 1993

Schwandt, Jack
Walker Percy: American Pilgrim. *Word World* 13:176-179 Spr 1993

Schwandt, Pamela Poynter
God Loves a Joke: Babette and Vocation [discussion of I Dinesen's *Babette's Feast*]. *Word World* 13:161-168 Spr 1993

Schwartz, Dov
Fascination and Rejection: Religious Zionist Attitudes toward Spinoza [critique of his cosmology and pantheism]. *St Zionism* 14:147-168 Aut 1993

Schwartz, Earl
The Trials of Jesus and Paul. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:501-513 1992

Schwartz, Glenn J
It's time to get serious about the cycle of dependence in Africa [church-mission finances and decision-making]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:126-130 Ap 1993

Schwartz, Glenn M *see* Curvers, Hans H

Schwartz, Glenn M, and Curvers, Hans H
Tell al-Raqā'i 1989 and 1990: Further Investigations at a Small Rural Site of Early Urban Northern Mesopotamia [ils, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:397-419 Jl 1992

Schwartz, Howard
Tales of the Great Jewish Mystics. *Tikkun* 8:63-66 Jl-Ag 1993

Schwartz, Linda
Conformation or Transformation: Toward Reclaiming Meaningful Distinctives in Evangelical Worship Practice. *Direction* 22:13-24 Fall 1993

Schwartz, Seth
A Note on the Social Type and Political Ideology of the Hasmonean Family. *J B L* 112:305-309 Sum 1993

Schwartz, Stephen
The Judged and the Unjudged: Nexhmije Hoxha and Ismail Kadare [photo]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:61-63 1993

Schwarz, Balduin
Der Philosoph Dietrich von Hildebrand. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:84-94 1990

Schwarz, Brian H
The Evangelist in Melanesia: Model for the LCA? [Papua New Guinea model; bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 27:33-40 My 1993

Schwarz, Günther
Er "wird einem klugen/törichten Mann ähnlich werden"? (Matthäus 7,24b.26b). *Bib Not* no 68:24-25 1993
"Keinen Lohn für das Vieh" (Sacharja 8:10c). *Bib Not* no 65:42-43 1992
"Seiner Nahrung" oder "seines Lohnes"? (Mt 10:10e/Lk 10:7c). *Bib Not* no 65:40-41 1992

Schwarz, Hans
The interplay between science and theology in uncovering the matrix of human morality [bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:61-75 Mr 1993

Schwarz, Robert C
Distraction Fit [poem]. *Angl Th R* 75:530 Fall 1993

Schwarz, Stephen
Ist das Wesen im Mutterleib wirklich ein Kind? *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:123-138 1992

Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene
L'étude de l'hébreu en France au XVIIIe siècle: la grammaire d'Étienne Fourmont. *R E Juives* 151:43-75 Ja-Je 1992

Schwarzfuchs, Simon
L'étrange aventure de Joseph Ury Belli, juif de Bordeaux et soldat de fortune [docs, table]. *R E Juives* 151:167-175 Ja-Je 1992

Schwarzschild, Stephen S
Essential Characteristics of the Jewish View of Reality: Judaism as a Living Historical Phenomenon [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:221-230 S 1991

Schwarzwäller, Klaus
Vom Übel der Rationalisierung der Güte Gottes [*Gottes Güte und die Übel der Welt: Das Theodizeeproblem*, by G Streminger, 1992; review article]. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:194-202 1993

Schwehn, Mark R
King Lear Beyond Reason: Love and Justice in the Family. *First Things* no 36:25-33 O 1993

Schweid, Eliezer
The Holocaust as a Challenge to Jewish Thoughts on Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:185-209 S 1991

Schweiker, William
The Irony of Theology [*The Irony of Theology and the Nature of Religious Thought*, by D Wiebe, 1991; review essay]. *J A A R* 60:758-766 Wint 1992
One World, Many Moralities: A Diagnosis of Our Moral Situation [moral reasoning across cultural lines]. *Crit* 32:12-21 Spr 1993
Radical Interpretation and Moral Responsibility: A Proposal for Theological Ethics. *J Rel* 73:613-637 O 1993

Schweiker, William, ed *see* Gamwell, Franklin I, ed

Schweitzer, Don
The consistency of Jürgen Moltmann's theology. *S R* 22 no 2:197-208 1993

Schweitzer, Friedrich
Kirche als Thema der Praktischen Theologie: Carl Immanuel Nitzsch, sein wissenschaftstheoretisches Programm und dessen Zukunftsbedeutung. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:71-86 1993

Schweizer, Eduard
Joh 6,51c-58—vom Evangelisten übernommene Tradition? *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:274 1991
Karl Ludwig Schmidt—Abschied von Illusionen über Jesus und die Kirche. *Th Z* 47 no 3:193-207 1991

Schweizer, Harald
Angst vor Wahrnehmung solo? *Zu*: Objektive Ergebnisse bei textinterner Literarkritik? Einige Anmerkungen zur Subjektivität literarkritischer Beobachtungen in Harald Schweizers Studie "Die Josefsgeschichte" von Bernd Willmes: BN 67 (1993) 54-86. *Bib Not* no 69:24-28 1993

Scobie, Charles H H
Local References in the Letters to the Seven Churches [Rev 2-3]. *N T St* 39: 606-624 O 1993

Scola, Angelo
Following Christ: On John Paul II's Encyclical *Veritatis Splendor* [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano*, Eng ed, N 3 1993]. *Communio (US)* 20:724-727 Wint 1993

Scott, Alan
Origen's Use of Xenocrates of Ephesus [references to *Lithognomon*]. *Vig Chr* 45:278-285 S 1991

Scott, Ann
In a stranger's guise [homeless persons help ill, frightened woman]. *Witness* 76:21 Ap 1993

Scott, David A
Christian Cross-Cultural Demonology across Asia [St George Passion in Syriac and Sogdian, and the *Gannat Bussamē*]. *Scot J Rel St* 14:21-32 Spr 1993

Scott, David C
Keeping Faith with Life: Mother Earth in Popular Religious Traditions. *J Dharma* 18:50-70 Ja-Mr 1993
The Social Visions of Basava and Jesus: Introductory address. *Rel Soc* 39:3-7 Je-S 1992
Some Reflections on "A Theological Response to Ecological Crisis" [reply to K C Abraham, pp 3-14]. *Bangalore Th F* 25:15-24 Mr 1993

Scott, Gwendolyn
On Leaving a House [poem]. *Parabola* 18:82 My 1993

Scott, J Julius, Jr
The Jewish Backgrounds of the New Testament: Second Commonwealth Judaism in Recent Study. *Arch Bib W* 1:40-41,43-49 Fall 1991

Scott, Jamie S
"From the spirit's choice and free desire": Friendship as atheology in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison*. *S R* 22 no 1:49-62 1993

Scott, Marshal L, 1909-1991
A Hoosier in Megalopolis: A Conversation with Marshal L Scott [interview by Daniel W Nelson; photo]. *Am Pres* 71:1-15 Spr 1993

Scott, Martha Lynne
The church in the city: urban field education [interview by S Speers]. *Crit* 31:23-29 Aut 1992

Scott, Patricia Lyn
Mormon Polygamy: A Bibliography, 1977-92. *J Mormon Hist* 19:133-155 Spr 1993

Scott, Peter
Theology after Gorbachev? [Marxism and the persistence of capitalism and Christianity]. *Th* 96:117-127 Mr-Ap 1993

Scott, R Taylor
William H Poteat: *A Laudatio* [his views on mind and body and ontology of speech]. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 1:6-12 1993-1994

Scott, Stan
Le Dieu d'Eschyle [Eng abst, p 368]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:249-259 Jl-S 1993

Scouteris, Constantine
Christian Europe: An Orthodox Perspective. *Ec R* 45:151-157 Ap 1993

Scovel, Carl
The Christ in Creation. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:68-73 Spr-Sum 1993
The history of the King's Chapel prayerbooks [Boston, Mass]. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:29-39 Fall-Wint 1992

Scriven, Charles
A Tax We Can Live With [on tobacco; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:21 Mr 8 1993

Scrivener, William E
Passing the Scissors: Learning to Play in the Midst of Work [CPE]. *J Supervision Train* 12:101-102 1990

Scrotenboer, Paul G; Helleman, Adrian; Gros, Jeffrey
Catholicity and Secession: Three Reviews [*Catholicity and Secession: A Study of Ecumenicity in the Christian Reformed Church*, by H Zwaanstra, 1991]. *Cal Th J* 27:353-361 N 1992

Seabright, Russell F
Supervision and Training for Ministry in Indonesia. *J Supervision Train* 12: 83-86 1990

Seabrook, Ginny
Pagoda Shadows: The Life of Adele Marion Fielde, Missionary to China 1865-1889 [photos]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:235-241 S 1993

Seaburg, Alan
"To See Things As They Really Are" [religion of the future and legacy of Universalism and Unitarianism]. *Faith Freedom* 46:100-105 Aut 1993

Seale, J Paul
Christian Missionary Medicine and Traditional Healers: A Case Study in Collaboration from the Philippines [bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:311-320 Jl 1993

Sealey, John
Religious Education in Botswana [results of recent studies]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:28-38 Aut 1993

Seaman, Barbara
Wintergrace [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1269 D 15 1993

Searcy, Ed
Passing On the Tradition to Our Children [children in United Church of Canada]. *Touchstone* 11:4-9 My 1993

Searing, Robert M, Jr
Bogotá, the Middle Class, and the Héroes Alliance Church [case study; photos]. *Urban Miss* 10:43-51 Mr 1993

Searle, K Malcolm
The just society [New Zealand Church Leaders' Social Justice initiative]. *Stimulus* 1:42-44 N 1993

Sease, Catherine *see* Reese, David S

Seasoltz, R Kevin
The Dancing Church: An Appreciation [*The Dancing Church: Video Impressions of the Church in Africa*, by Thomas A Kane]. *Worship* 67:253-261 My 1993

Seastrand, Paul J, and others
Together for Ministry: Final Report and Recommendations of the Task Force on the Study of Ministry, 1988-1993 [symposium on proposal to ELCA 1993 Churchwide Assembly]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:202-208 Sum 1993
Participants: Paul J Seastrand, Marc Kolden, David C Wold, Christa Klein, Bernhard Erling, Elizabeth Purdum.

Seat, Jeff T; Trent, James T; Kim, Jwa K
The Prevalence and Contributing Factors of Sexual Misconduct Among Southern Baptist Pastors in Six Southern States [table]. *J Past Care* 47: 363-370 Wint 1993

Seaton, Christopher M
Environment and Youth [environmental program of Revelation Church, W Sussex]. *Ev R Th* 17:284-286 Ap 1993

Sebanc, Mark
J R R Tolkien: Lover of the Logos. *Communio (US)* 20:84-106 Spr 1993

Sebestyén, György
Geist und Sprache: Tastende Erwägungen eines Romanciers. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:185-191 1988

Seckler, Max
Der Papst und der Krieg [Gulf War issues and Catholic teaching]. *Th Q* 171 no 2:130-131 1991
"Philosophia ancilla theologiae": Über die Ursprünge und den Sinn einer anstössig gewordenen Formel. *Th Q* 171 no 3:161-187 1991
Theosoterik—eine Option und ihre Dimensionen: Fundamentaltheologische Anfragen und Anstösse zur Soteriologie. *Th Q* 172 no 4:257-284 1992
Wohin driftet man in der Theologie der Religionen? Kritische Beobachtungen zu einer Dokumentation. *Th Q* 172 no 2:126-130 1992
Zu Lessings "theologiekritischen" Schriften: Aus Anlass einer Neuausgabe [*Werke und Briefe*, vol 8: *Werke 1774-1778*, ed by A Schilson, 1989; review article]. *Th Q* 170 no 4:299-303 1990

Seckler, Max, ed, and Hünermann, Peter, ed
Theologie an der Universität. *Th Q* 171 no 4:241-331 1991
Contents: Kann und soll die Theologie an der Universität Zukunft haben?, by M Seckler. Ansprache beim Empfang des Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultätentages (27. Januar 1991), by W Kasper. Aktuelle Fragen aus dem Recht der Theologischen Fakultäten, by A Hollerbach. Theologie zwischen Kirche und Universität, by F Kaufmann. Von der Königin der Wissenschaften zu ihrem Narren? Bemerkungen zur Frage, warum Theologie zur Universität unserer Tage gehört, by H Baumgartner. Evangelische Theologie an der Universität: Anmerkungen und Überlegungen, by J Wirsching. Die Theologie und die universitas litterarum: Eine historische und systematische Reflexion im Ausgang vom II Vaticanum, by P Hünermann. Eine Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät in der Hauptstadt?, by G Wieland.

Secondin, Bruno
Santo Domingo: an interpretation. *SEDOS* 25:36-45 F 15 1993
Die unumstössliche Wahrheit: Herausforderungen und Gefahren des Fundamentalismus. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 2:134-147 1991

Sedgwick, Colin J
Choices [Deut 30:11-20; sermon, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 105: 82-83 D 1993
The Golden Rule [Matt 7:12; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:273-274 Je 1993
The Loneliness of the Long-serving Prophet [Jer 20:7-13; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:304-305 Jl 1993
A Man and his Sin: Ps 51 [The Message of the Psalmists, pt 11; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 103:176-178 Mr 1992
The Man of Integrity: Ps 15 [The Message of the Psalmists, pt 10; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 103:147-148 F 1992
Mary—Human Like Us [Lk 1:39-56; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 105:49-50 N 1993
Melchizedek the Mystery Man [Heb 7:11-28; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 104:213-214 Ap 1993
Praise the Lord! Pss 148-150 [The Message of the Psalmists, pt 12; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 103:209-210 Ap 1992
Preaching from the Psalms. *Expos T* 103:361-364 S 1992
When Heaven and Earth Meet [Matt 17:1-8; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 104:145-146 F 1993
Where Liberal Theology Falls Short: A Response to the Revd Martin Camroux [103:168-172 Mr 1992]. *Expos T* 104:3-6 O 1992
Wise fool [1 Kgs 3:4-15; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104: 337-338 Ag 1993

Sedgwick, Peter
Wealth Creation in the Early Church [Ethics and Wealth Creation, 3d in series]. *Epworth R* 20:65-73 Ja 1993

Sedlmeier, Franz
"Bei dir, da ist die Vergebung, damit du gefürchtet werdest": Überlegungen zu Psalm 130. *Biblica* 73 no 4:473-495 1992

Seeley, David
Jesus' Temple Act [as historical event and Marcan composition]. *C B Q* 55: 263-283 Ap 1993
Rulership and Service in Mark 10:41-45 [Hellenistic, classical and Cynic traditions]. *Nov Test* 35:234-250 Jl 1993

Segalla, Giuseppe
Holos ho kosmos como figura de la humanidad salvada por Jesus en 1 Jn 2,2b. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:129-140 1993

Segert, Stanislav
Unitas Fatrum [*sic*] and the Old Testament [Czech Moravian focus; bibliog]. *Com Via* 33:27-35 Spr-Sum 1990

Séguin, Michel
The biblical foundations of the thought of John Paul II on human sexuality. *Communio (US)* 20:266-289 Sum 1993

Séguy, Jean
Conflits et fabrique de connaissance [review of recent literature]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 37:211-224 O-D 1992

Sehested, Ken
Conformity and Dissent: Southern Baptists on War and Peace Since 1940. *Bapt H Herit* 28:3-18 Ap 1993

Sehested, Nancy Hastings
The Flickering Light of Epiphany [lectionary reflections, Ja 3-31 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:26-28 Ja 1993
The Resurrection Roller Coaster [lectionary reflections, Ap 4-25 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:28-29 Ap 1993
Wilderness People [lectionary reflections, F 7-Mr 28 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:34-37 F-Mr 1993

Seidel, J Jürgen
Die "Evangelische Kirche der altpreussischen Union" nach Kriegsende 1945. *Th Z* 49 no 2:115-141 1993

Seidl, Theodor
Mose und Elija am Gottesberg: Überlieferungen zu Krise und Konversion der Propheten. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:1-25 1993

Seidler, Michael
Religion, Populism, and Patriarchy: Political Authority from Luther to Pufendorf [review essay]. *Ethics* 103:551-569 Ap 1993
Books reviewed: *Luther and Calvin on secular authority*, ed by Harro Höpfl, 1991. *The Radical Reformation*, ed by Michael G Baylor, 1992. *Political writings*, by F de Vitoria, 1991. *Patriarcha and other writings*, by R Filmer, 1991. *On the duty of man and citizen according to natural law*, by S Pufendorf, 1991.

Seidman, Naomi
Burning the Book of Lamentations [Orthodox *Tishah be-Av* fast recalls destruction of Jerusalem, women killing children]. *Tikkun* 8:59-62,91-92 Jl-Ag 1993
"It Is You I Speak from within Me": David Fogel's Poetics of the Feminine Voice. *Prooftexts* 13:87-102 Ja 1993

Seils, Martin
Zweireichelehre in der Wende: Erfahrungen und Gedanken aus der ehemaligen DDR [Eng abst, pp 105-106]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 1:85-106 1993

Seim, Turid Karlsen
Hustavlen 1 Pet 3.1-7 og dens tradisjonshistoriske sammenheng. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:101-114 1990
Smerte og forløsning: Nytestamentlige fødselsbilder i spenningen mellom virkelighet og ritualisert utopi. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:85-99 1990

Seiple, Robert A
Clinton's Sacrifice [true sacrifice contrasted with "contribution" or "investment"; editorial]. *Chr T* 37:21 Ap 26 1993
Should America Stay the Course in Somalia? [interview by Randall L Frame; por]. *Chr T* 37:48 N 22 1993

Seitl, Ludik *see* Soffer, Olga

Seitz, Christopher R
Account A and the Annals of Sennacherib: A Reassessment [literary context and historical reliability of 2 Kgs 18:14-16]. *J St O T* no 58:47-57 Je 1993
Biblical Authority in the Late Twentieth Century: The Baltimore Declaration, Scripture-Reason-Tradition, and the Canonical Approach. *Angl Th R* 75:471-486 Fall 1993
Also in *Reclaiming Faith*, ed by E Radner and G R Sumner, 1993, pp 85-104.

Sekay, Benny, ed *see* Gitin, Seymour, ed

Sekelj, Laslo
Antisemitism and Nationalist Conflicts in the Former Yugoslavia [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:63-80 O 1993

Seljak, David
Jacques Grand'Maison: Religion and Nationalism During Quebec's Quiet Revolution [compared to L Groulx; bibliog]. *ARC* 21:63-73 Spr 1993

Sellars, Jimmy Franklin
Developing Goals for the Educational Ministry of the Church [in local church]. *Chr Ed J* 14:87-99 Aut 1993

Sellery, David
We Believe in One God: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit [against "Functional" Trinitarian formulas]. *Chmn* 106 no 2:159-162 1992

Sellew, Philip
Five Days of Creation? The Origin of an Unusual Exegesis (Ps.-Cyprian, *De centesima* 26). *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:277-283 1990

Sellin, Gerhard
Über einige ungewöhnliche Genitive im Epheserbrief. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2: 85-107 1992

Selling, Joseph A
A Catholic Theological Perspective on Europe. *Ec R* 45:158-168 Ap 1993

Sells, Michael Anthony
From a History of Mysticism to a Theology of Mysticism [*The Foundations of Mysticism*, vol 1 of *The Presence of God: A History of Western Christian Mysticism*, by B McGinn, 1991; review article]. *J Rel* 73:390-399 Jl 1993

Seltzer, Robert M
New Looks at American Jewish History [*A History of the Jews in America*, by H M Sachar; *The Jewish People in America*, ed by H L Feingold; review article]. *Commentary* 96:45-49 Ag 1993

Selvaggi, Filippo
Il mio itinerario filosofico [studies in philosophies of science and nature]. *Greg* 74 no 2:309-329 1993

Selvanayagam, Israel
Who is This Jesus? A Biblical outline for clearer self-understanding and communication in a multi-faith context [India]. *Asia J Th* 7:231-243 O 1993

Selvaraj, David
A Prayer [poem]. *Witness* 76:15 My 1993

Semaan, Wanis A
Christians in Lebanon: Essay. *Th R (Near East)* 10:89-94 Ap-N 1989

Sen, Amartya
The Threats to Secular India [religious conflict; por, photos]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:26-32 Ap 8 1993

Sen, Faruk
Türkischer Islam—eine Herausforderung für Europe? Neue Tendenzen in der Türkei und ihre möglichen Auswirkungen auf die europäischen Integrationsansätze. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 6:525-534 1991

Senchuk, Vera
St Andrew the First-Called [notes for cover icon]. *Sacred Art J* 11:42-43 Je 1990

Senft, Gunter
What Happened to "The Fearless Tailor" in Kilivila: A European Fairy-Tale—from the South Seas [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 4-6:407-421 1992

Senn, Frank C
The Frivolization of Synod Assemblies. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:303-305 Fall 1993
A funeral: In celebration of the life of William David Riek [description of service and homily text]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:189-192 Sum 1993

Sennett, James F
The Inscrutable Evil Defense Against the Inductive Argument from Evil. *Faith Phil* 10:220-229 Ap 1993

Senor, Thomas D
Divine temporality and creation *ex nihilo* [reply to "Hartshorne and Aquinas: A Via Media," in *Divine Nature and Human Language*, by W P Alston, 1989]. *Faith Phil* 10:86-92 Ja 1993

Sens, Matthias, ed *see* Vorster, Hans, ed

Sensing, Timothy R
An Assessment of Buttrick's *Homiletic* [*Homiletic: Moves and Structures*, by D Buttrick, 1987; review article]. *Restoration Q* 35 no 3:175-189 1993

Senyk, Sophia
Vicissitudes de l'Union de Brest au XVIIe siècle [*Les Églises orientales catholiques et l'oecuménisme*, Chevetogne, Belgium, 1991, conf paper; Eng abst, pp 486-487]. *Iren* 65 no 4:462-487 1992

Seong-Hak Kim
"Dieu nous garde de la messe du chancelier": The Religious Belief and Political Opinion of Michel de L'Hôpital. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 3:595-620 1993

Seraphine, John R *see* Lindberg, Barbara

Serapiao, Luis B
The Role of Religious Groups in Peace and Conflict-Resolution in Africa: The Case of Mozambique. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:69-75 Spr-Sum 1993

Serbin, Ken
Benedita da Silva: Prophet from the *favelas*. *Chr Cent* 110:489-492 My 5 1993

Sered, Susan Starr
Religious Rituals and Secular Rituals: Interpenetrating Models of Childbirth in a Modern, Israeli context [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 54:101-114 Spr 1993

Serequeberhan, Tsenay
The African Liberation Struggle: A Hermeneutic Exploration of an African Historical-Political Horizon [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:46-52 Mr 1991

Sergew Hable-Selassie
An Early Ethiopian Manuscript: EMML 8509 [facsims, tables]. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:64-80 1991

Şerifi, 17th cent
A Turkish Proverb Poem [text and Eng tr]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:245-250 1993

Serotta, Gerald
Reflections on the Israeli-PLO Accord. *Tikkun* 8:76 N-D 1993

Serra, Aristide
"E rimase lì . . . Nel luogo dove si trovava due giorni": L'emerologia di Gv 4,40.43 e 11,6 nei padri e negli autori moderni. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:493-520 1992

Sesana, Renato Kizito
An African synod in Rome: (open letter to Pope John Paul II) [criticism of preparation process]. *SEDOS* 25:95-100 Ap 15 1993
An African Synod Without Africa? [open letter to Pope expressing concern over lack of attention to local African interests; repr fr *New People* Mr 1993]. *AFER* 35:134-143 Je 1993

Sesboüé, Bernard
Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: Christologie [bibliog essay]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:121-157 Ja-Mr 1993
Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: Trinité. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:451-474 Jl-S 1987
Ecclesia ex circumcisione, Ecclesia ex gentibus [in the NT]. *Istina* 36:182-201 Ap-Je 1991

Sesé, F Javier
Oración y santidad [teaching of new Catholic catechism]. *Scripta Th* 25:719-736 My-Ag 1993

Settle, Tom
How Determinism Refutes Compatibilism [role of quantum theory and implications for theodicy]. *Rel St* 29:353-362 S 1993

Seubert, Xavier John
The Trivialization of Matter: Development of Ritual Incapacity [domestic ritual]. *Worship* 67:38-53 Ja 1993

Sewell, Marilyn
Sleeping with Ghosts: Maxine Hong Kingston's *The Woman Warrior*. *J Women Rel* 11:25-32 Wint 1992

Sexson, Michael
Immortal Longings: Mystery Religions and the Recovery of Sacramental Seeing, Speaking, and Doing. *Anima* 20:51-56 Fall 1993

Seybold, Klaus
Zur Vorgeschichte der liturgischen Formel "Amen". *Th Z* 48 no 1:109-117 1992

Seybold, Klaus, ed
[Festschrift for Oscar Cullmann on his 90th birthday]. *Th Z* 48 no 2:207-289 1992
Contents: Petrus und Paulus als *nova sidera*, by R Brändle. "Josef gedachte Maria heimlich zu verlassen": (Mt 1,19; AscIs 11,3), by J Bauer. Calvinism, Augustinianism, and the Will of God, by S Strehle. Oscar Cullmann: Scholar of Early Christianity, Doctor of the Contemporary Church: The Significance of His Contribution, by D Moessner. Prinzipielle Anliegen der reformierten Theologie nach dem Staffortschen Buch von 1599, by G Zimmermann. Heil und Verstockung: Zu Jes 6,9f bei Jesaja und im Neuen Testament, by E Kellenberger. Die Herausforderung des Islams, by A Wessels.
Das universale Gebet: Studien zum Unservater [Festschrift for Jan Milič Lochman on his 70th birthday]. *Th Z* 48 no 1:5-206 1992
Contents: Vorwort, by H Ott. Das universale Gebet, by H Ott. Gebot und Gebet, by F Buri. Politik aus der Nachfolge, by E Buess. Beten als Vater-Erfahrung, by U Gerber. Thomas von Aquino zu Matthäus 6,9/10, by M Schmidt. Predigt über die erste Bitte des Unservaters: "Geheiligt werde Dein Name!", by K Hammer. Beten und Sorgen: Zur vierten Bitte des Vaterunsers, by O Cullmann. Prédication sur Matthieu 6,11: "Donne-nous aujourd'hui notre pain de ce jour!", by K Blaser. Die fünfte Bitte in der Auslegung Gregors von Nyssa, by R Brändle. Kausativ und Funktionsverbgefüge: Sprachliche Bemerkungen zur Bitte: "Führe uns nicht in Versuchung", by E Jenni. Überlegungen zur sechsten Bitte des Vaterunsers, by H Stoebe. Die Versuchung steht am Schluss: Inhalt und Ziel der Versuchung Abrahams nach der Erzählung in Gen 22, by I Willi-Plein. Zur Vorgeschichte der liturgischen Formel "Amen", by K Seybold. Das Vaterunser in der Basler Reformation, by U Gäbler. Das Unservater und die Blumhardts, by K Rennstich. Das Unservater im Aberglauben, by B Balscheit. Das Unservater im Konfirmanden-Unterricht der Gegenwart. Unservater-Paraphrasen: Ein Beitrag zur (praktisch-) theologischen Hermeneutik, by C Müller. Bibliographie von J M Lochman für die Jahre 1961-1991, S Becker.

Seybold, Klaus, ed *see* Dietrich, Walter, ed

Shabetai, S, ed *see* Bar-Yosef, Yehoshua, 1912-1992

Shackles, Tom
Warriuka: Effective, Affective Religious Studies [Australian camping and religious education program]. *J Chr Ed* 35:19-28 Ap 1992

Shacklett, R L *see* Gough, William C

Shafer, Margaret L
The Virus Attacks Education [importance of AIDS education]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:311-313 1991

Shaffer, Aaron *see* Horowitz, Wayne

Shafiq, Muhammad, Dr
Trilogue [*sic*] of the Abrahamic faiths: guidelines for Jewish, Christian and Muslim dialogue: Analysis of the views of Isma'il Raji Al-Faruqi. *Hamdard Islam* 15:59-74 Spr 1992

Shah, Nasim Hasan
Islamic Concept of State and its Effect of Islamization of Laws in Pakistan. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-18 Spr 1993

Shakhnovich, MaryAnn M
The Study of Religion in the Soviet Union: Survey article. *Numen* 40:67-81 Ja 1993

Shamsi, F A
Three proposed Arabian calendars with special reference to the date of Hijrah. *Islam Q* 32 no 3:139-172 1988

Shanahan, Thomas *see* Lawler, Michael G

Shanks, Hershel
An Ancient Israelite House in Egypt? [12th-11th cent BCE Thebes; map, plans]. *Bib Arch R* 19:44-45 Jl-Ag 1993
Archaeological Encyclopedia for the '90s [*The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land*, ed by Ephraim Stern, 1993; review article; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:58-61 N-D 1993
Blood on the Floor at New York Dead Sea Scroll Conference: Qumran Scriptorium Reinterpreted as a Dining Room [D 14-17 1992; controversy surrounding *The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered*, by R H Eisenman and M O Wise; texts of letters and statements, pp 66-67; pors]. *Bib Arch R* 19:63-68 Mr-Ap 1993
Do We Need a Bible Teachers Association? [organizing teachers in churches, synagogues, and schools]. *Bib Arch R* 19:22 My-Je 1993
An Inside—and Outside—Look at the Scrolls [*Responses to 101 Questions on The Dead Sea Scrolls*, by J A Fitzmyer; review article]. *Bib Arch R* 19: 71-72 Mr-Ap 1993
New Carbon-14 Tests on Dead Sea Scrolls. *Bib Arch R* 19:70 Mr-Ap 1993
An Open Letter to John Strugnell and Elisha Qimron [access to Qumran MMT text]. *Bib Arch R* 19:73,79 S-O 1993
Qimron Obtains Court Order Preventing *BAR* Editor From Leaving Israel. *Bib Arch R* 19:76 S-O 1993
The Qumran Settlement: Monastery, Villa or Fortress? [interpretation since R de Vaux; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:62-65 My-Je 1993
The Shrine of the Book—Where Nothing Has Changed [shortcomings of Jerusalem Qumran Scrolls museum; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:78-79 S-O 1993

Shanks, Hershel *(cont'd)*
Turkey Goes for the Gold (But Keeps the Stone) [looted treasure fr Troy and the Siloam inscription; editorial]. *Bib Arch R* 19:22 N-D 1993
The Welcome Mat Is Out . . . Until You're Asked to Leave! [conf rpt fr annual meeting of ASOR, SBL, AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; statements on "scholarly access"; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 19:46-50 Mr-Ap 1993

Shanks, Hershel, ed
The Anchor Bible Dictionary [review symposium; 2 pts; pt 1: Hebrew Bible, social sciences; pt 2: New Testament]. *Bible R* 9:10-12 Ap 1993; 9:16-17,52-53 Je 1993
Participants: E Theodore Mullen, Joseph Blenkinsopp, Bill Adler, Don C Benjamin, O Larry Yarbrough, Gordon Zerbe, J R Pollitt.
DSS Fragments [Qumran scrolls research news]. *Bib Arch R* Regular feature: 1993-
[More legal maneuvers involving E Qimron and the Qumran text MMT; pors]. *Bib Arch R* 19:65-66 N-D 1993
Contents: American Professors Seek to Block Qimron's Control of MMT. BAR Decides to Appeal Qimron Decision, After All.
[Trial and verdict in Qimron lawsuit claiming copyright of reconstructed Qumran text]. *Bib Arch R* 19:69-71 My-Je 1993
Contents: Lawsuit Diary, by H Shanks. Qimron Is Author of MMT Reconstruction, Jerusalem Court Holds.

Shannon, Thomas A
Method in Ethics: A Scotistic Contribution [foundation of proportionalist view of evil]. *Th St* 54:272-293 Je 1993

Shantraine, Georges
Ignatius von Loyola und die Reformation. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:506-512 1987

Shanzer, Danuta
Latent Narrative Patterns, Allegorical Choices, and Literary Unity in Augustine's *Confessions* [table]. *Vig Chr* 46:40-56 Mr 1992

Shapira, Avraham
Buber's Attachment to Herder and German "Volkism". *St Zionism* 14:1-30 Spr 1993

Shapiro, Deane H *see* Shapiro, Johanna

Shapiro, H Svi
Back to Basics: A Politics of Meaning for Education. *Tikkun* 8:46-50,75-76 Ja-F 1993

Shapiro, Harvey Alan
The Iconography of Mourning in Athenian Art [photos]. *Am J Arch* 95:629-656 O 1991

Shapiro, Johanna, and Shapiro, Deane H
Judaism as a Psycho-Spiritual Guide to a Healthy Relationship: A Midlife Perspective [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 17:169-192 Fall 1993

Shapiro, Laura, and Glick, Daniel
Do You Believe in Magick? "Fort God" vs born-again pagans [Christians ostracize witches in Jonesboro, Ark; photo]. *Newsweek* 122:32 Ag 23 1993

Sharf, Robert H
The Zen of Japanese Nationalism [presentation of Zen to the West]. *Hist Rel* 33:1-43 Ag 1993

Sharick, John D
The federal budget: a moral statement. *Ch Soc* 83:35-38 My-Je 1993

Sharma, Banshi Ram
Himalayan People: Their Cultural Heritage and the Role of Traditional Media [bibliog, table]. *Rel Soc* 38:76-84 S-D 1991

Sharon, Ilan *see* Stern, Ephraim

Sharon, Moshe
Five Arabic Inscriptions from Rehovoth and Sinai [photos, texts]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:50-59 1993

Sharp, Clifford
The Cup Final [poem]. *Epworth R* 20:60 Ja 1993

Sharpe, Fenton G
Applying Christian Principles to Management, Policy Determination and Implementation [Australian education]. *J Chr Ed* 36:39-48 Ap 1993

Sharpe, Kevin J
Holomovement metaphysics and theology [D Bohm's metaphysics; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:47-60 Mr 1993

Shattuck, Cynthia
Religious Publishing [US trends]. *Angl Th R* 75:127-131 Wint 1993

Shatzmiller, Joseph
Salo Wittmayer Baron (1895-1989) et la modernité juive. *R E Juives* 151: 455-458 Jl-D 1992

Shaughnessy, Pat *see* Fuchs, Lorelei F

Shavit, Uzi
David Fogel and Hebrew Free Verse: Is There a Fogelian *Nusah* in Hebrew Poetry? *Prooftexts* 13:65-86 Ja 1993

Shaw, Brent D
Tyrants, Bandits and Kings: Personal Power in Josephus [his Greek vocabulary of "power" terms; charts, tables]. *J Jew St* 44:176-204 Aut 1993

Shaw, Catherine
The heaven bound [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:938 O 6 1993

Shaw, D W D
Omnipotence. *Scot J Rel St* 13:103-113 Aut 1992

Shaw, Gregory
Theurgy: Rituals of Unification in the Neoplatonism of Iamblichus. *Traditio* 41:1-28 1985

Shaw, Luci
Major theme to a minor tune [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:21 D 1993
Orienting [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:19 Je 1993
Seating assignment [poem]. *Crux* 29:38 S 1993

Shaw, Russell
Catholicism: Troubled Relationship Between Church and Media Attributed to a Clash of Values. *Nieman Reports* 47:24-26,51-52 Sum 1993

Shaw, W David
The Fashioner of Worlds: Ultimate Reality in Tennyson [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:245-262 D 1991

Shawchuck, Norman
A Personnel, Not Personality, Problem [handling the entrenched and ineffective church worker]. *Leadership* 14:66-67 Sum 1993

Shawchuck, Norman, and Moeller, Robert L
Animal Instincts: Five ways church members will react in a fight. *Leadership* 14:43-47 Wint 1993

Shchipkov, Aleksandr
Attempts to Revive the Council for Religious Affairs in Russia [paper fr "The KGB Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow" conf, Moscow, F 19-21 1993]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:367-373 1993

Shea, Mark P
For Duns Scotus [poem]. *First Things* no 34:58 Je-Jl 1993

Shea, William H
The Architectural Layout of the Amman Citadel Inscription Temple [il]. *Pal Ex Q* 123:62-66 Ja-Je 1991
"So," ruler of Egypt [identifying king in 2 Kgs 17:4]. *A U Sem St* 30:201-215 Aut 1992

Shea, William M
Catholic Higher Education and the Enlightenment: On Borderlines and Roots [editorial essay]. *Horizons* 20:99-105 Spr 1993

Shearlock, David
Lamps and Lights [Matt 5:14-15; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:243-244 My 1993

Sheehan, Edward R F
In the Heart of Somalia [photos]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:38-43 Ja 14 1993

Sheehan, Thomas
A Normal Nazi [M Heidegger; review essay; pors; replies, 40:44-45 F 11 1993; rejoinder]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:30-35 Ja 14 1993
Books reviewed: *The Heidegger controversy: a critical reader*, ed by R Wolin. *Martin Heidegger: Politik und Geschichte im Leben und Denken*, by E Nolte.

Sheils, Ann
Transfiguration [poem]. *Angl Th R* 75:385 Sum 1993

Shelley, Bruce L
The Seminaries' Identity Crisis: As models for ministry keep shifting, what's a seminary to do? *Chr T* 37:42-44 My 17 1993

Shelley, Marshall
Developing spiritual fruit requires being around people—ordinary, ornery people [editorial]. *Leadership* 14:3 Fall 1993
The Sightless, Wordless, Helpless Theologian [severely retarded infant reveals God's love]. *Chr T* 37:34-36 Ap 26 1993

Shelley, Marshall, ed
Case Study: The Entrenched and Ineffective Worker: Six creative approaches to an awkward pastoral dilemma [pastoral considerations in replacing church's long-time music director]. *Leadership* 14:64-75 Sum 1993
Contents: A Personnel, Not Personality, Problem, by N Shawchuck. Agree on a Common Vision, by D Chadwick. Honesty and Honor, by A Jackson. Firm and Fair, by E L Lawson. Good Grief and Holy Cow, by M Prentice. Time for Team Building, by H Clark.
Conflict [pastors and the management of congregational conflict]. *Leadership* 14:14-84 Wint 1993
Contents: Standing in the Crossfire, by B Hybels. When It's a Sin to Ask Forgiveness. A Wounded Pastor's Rescue, by J Amandus and R Moeller. The Landmark Sermon, by J Hayford. Animal Instincts: Five ways church members will react in a fight, by N Shawchuck and R Moeller. Wars You Can't Win, by A Bustanoby. Ways to Shake off the Dust, by L McBurney. The Conciliation Cavalry, by E Hall. When Not to Confront, by L Armstrong, Jr. Are Pastors Abused?, by A Walker.
Creativity [in pastoral ministry]. *Leadership* 14:16-57,64-75 Sum 1993
Contents: Classic Creativity [interview], by J Rose. Can You Teach an Old Church New Tricks? Even traditional churches can gain a healthy flexibility, by M Lewis. Weighing those Wedding Innovations: What some couples want in a ceremony borders on the bizarre, by E Breeden. The Well-Fed Imagination: How to be your own best think tank, by R Morgan. Raising Your Creativity Quotient: A few good habits can improve the quality of your ideas, by G Gonzales. Let There Be Wit & Wisdom, Weekly, by J Ortberg, Jr. Adding Breadth and Depth: Sermons grow stronger by wrapping your mind around big ideas, by J Hunter. Handing Your Baby to Barbarians: Why your brightest ideas aren't always warmly embraced, by C Larson. What's *Drama* Doing in Church? [interview], by S Pederson. Case Study: The Entrenched and Ineffective Worker: Six creative approaches to an awkward pastoral dilemma, ed by M Shelley.
Culture Wars [political confrontations over moral issues divide Christians in US]. *Leadership* 14:14-31,36-45,116-142 Spr 1993
Contents: The Weapons of War: In today's battle for values, are pastors supposed to fight?, by J Hunter. Target the Trends, by L Sweet. Return to the Timeless, by E Peterson. On a Niche Hunt, by R Warren. Flex the Muscle, by J Kennedy. Proclaim Not Protest, by J Hayford. Exposition Not Entertainment, by J Boice. Finding My Prime Focus, by D Argue. The Legal Landscape: Some of the new laws that impact your ministry, by R Hammar and J Berkley. Unlikely Allies: If you can't fight city hall, join forces, by R Fowler. When To Speak In Public: Five questions to ask before speaking in a secular situation, by E Dobson. When You Take a Public Stand: How one pastor calculated the costs of addressing abortion, by R Exley. The Tighter Zoning Defenses: A new legal landscape faces churches that want to build, by L Schaller. Zoned Out: These days it takes something extra to get a building permit, by C Larson. Making Peace in a War Zone: The persistent creativity required to find a place to worship, by M Bird and W Bird. When Foundations Tremble: How pastors can stand firm amid the cultural quakes, by L Anderson, E Dobson, O Guinness, and H Robinson.

Shelley, Marshall, ed *(cont'd)*
Spiritual Strength [for ministry]. *Leadership* 14:3,16-53,60-74,84-89 Fall 1993
Contents: Developing spiritual fruit requires being around people—ordinary, ornery people, by M Shelley. Diagnosing Your Heart Condition, by H Blackaby, D Rockness, D Morris, and R Shelly. The Quest For Contentment: How come restlessness pursues us even to paradise?, by M Thielen. How Pastors Practice The Presence: A *Leadership* survey sizes up church leaders' spiritual growth, by D Goetz. Tests of a Leader's Character: Spiritual direction for today from a thirteenth-century saint, by Saint Bonaventure. Practicing the Original Passion: Different ways to observe the Christian discipline of prayer, by J Throop. The Joy of Inefficient Prayer: Conversations with God can wander into wonder, by D Gerig. Hidden Efficiencies of Prayer: Four ways that prayer is productive, by J Winger. Spiritual Disciplines for the Undisciplined: Seeking God with our own "temperamental prayers"—an interview, by C Killian. Cultivating Closeness: Above all else, pastors need fresh and frequent experiences of God's presence, by M Dunnam. Keeping Connected to Spiritual Power: An interview, by J Cymbala. Coming to Terms with Technique: What do we trust—really trust—to be effective in ministry?, by D McCullough.

Shelly, Patricia
"Hagar and the God-Who-Sees": Reflections on Genesis 16:3-13. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:265-268 Fall 1993

Shelly, Rubel *see* Blackaby, Henry

Shelton, William
Free Space: An account of the first Soviet space walk, performed by Alexei Leonov on March 18, 1965, during the *Voskhod 2* mission [repr fr *Soviet Space Exploration: The First Decade*, 1968; photos]. *Parabola* 18:67-70 My 1993

Shen, Philip
On the boundary [language issues and Hong Kong Christians; 1992 Alumnus of the Year address; por]. *Crit* 32:2-9 Wint 1993

Shen, Yifan
Religious Liberty: A Chinese Perspective [paper fr Pacific Congress on Religious Liberty, Fiji, Je 1993]. *Chinese Th R* 8:124-131 1993

Shen Shiwei
Our Parish Life [Yangjingbin Church, Shanghai]. *Tripod* no 74:50-52 Mr-Ap 1993

Shen Yifan, Bp
The task of the church in the process of Chinese modernization [repr fr *China Study Journal* 7 no 1 Ap 1992]. *Int R Miss* 82:223-228 Ap 1993

Shenk, Calvin E
The Demise of the Church in North Africa and Nubia and Its Survival in Egypt and Ethiopia: A Question of Contextualization? [bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:131-154 Ap 1993
Popular Religiosity and the Faith of the People—New Religious People Movements [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:190-193 1993

Shenk, Wilbert R
Den moderna kulturen som missionsutmaning [tr fr *The Good News of the Kingdom*, 1993; photo]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:6-16 1993
The Whole Is Greater Than the Sum of the Parts: Moving Beyond Word and Deed [Christian witness and social responsibility; bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:65-75 Ja 1993

Shenker, Israel
The provocative progress of a pilgrim polymath: Bertrand Russell, the freewheelingest philosopher of the century, tried to prove that life is real—and found it earnest [photos]. *Smithsonian* 24:128-130,132-142 My 1993

Shenon, Philip
A Voice, Often Silenced, Tells of East Timor's Fear [Bp C Ximenes Belo; maps, por]. *New York Times* 142:2 Ap 24 1993

Shepard, Roy
Eye cannot edit [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:591 Je 2-9 1993

Shepard, William
The Doctrine of Progress in Some Modern Muslim Writings. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:51-64 O-D 1991

Shepherd, Frederick M
Church and State in Honduras and Nicaragua Prior to 1979 [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:277-293 Fall 1993

Shepherd, J Barrie
Anointings [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:552 My 19-26 1993
Church picnic [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1206 D 1 1993
Jurassic church [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:978 O 13 1993
Lent is . . . [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:322 Mr 24-31 1993
Orienting-Lent [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:197 F 24 1993
Two purposes passed by [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:390 Ap 14 1993
Wednesday's truth [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:116 F 3-10 1993

Shepherd, Peter
Sex in Heaven? [reply, J M Ross, 105:84 D 1993; rejoinder]. *Expos T* 104: 332 336 Ag 1993

Sheppard, Gerald T
The Last Words of Hosea. *Rv Ex* 90:191-204 Spr 1993
The Relation of Solomon's Wisdom to Biblical Prayer. *Toronto J Th* 8:7-27 Spr 1992

Sheridan, Jennifer A, and Roth, Jonathan
Greek Ostraka from Mons Porphyrites (Gebel 'Abu Dukhan) [Greek texts; bibliog, pls]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 29 no 3-4:117-126 1992

Sherk, Dorothy
As an Evangelist [E J Swalm]. *Breth in Christ* 16:63-66 Ap 1993

Sherkat, Darren E *see* Ellison, Christopher G

Sherman, Amy L
Where You Lead I Will Follow? [differences between evangelical "relief and development" leaders and donors]. *First Things* no 30:5-6 F 1993

Sherman, Larry L
The Big News in Church Growth: Is Your Church SMALL Enough? A Re-examination of the "Three Cs" of Church Growth. *Cov Q* 51:3-9 N 1993

Sherman, Mozelle Clark
Life More Abundant: The Dramatic Worship Experience [liturgy, scripts, music, pp 280-295]. *Rv Ex* 90:271-297 Spr 1993

Sherrard, Philip
Human Image: World Image—a Clarification [reply to review, no 51:49-52 F 1993]. *Sourozh* no 53:36-42 Ag 1993
Met Zizioulas' *Creation as Eucharist* [*Creation as Eucharist: A Theological Approach to the Ecological Problem*, by J Zizioulas, 1992; review essay]. *Epiphany* 13:41-46 Spr 1993

Sherrod, Katie
I Accuse: An Open Letter to the Leadership of the Episcopal Church in the United States [ESA and sexism]. *Witness* 76:3 Ap 1993

Sherrod, S Marc
The Southern Mountaineer, Presbyterian Home Missions, and a Synod for Appalachia [photos]. *Am Pres* 71:31-40 Spr 1993

Sherry, Virginia N
The predicament of Egypt's Christian minority [discrimination and persecution at hands of government and Islamic extremists]. *Chr Cent* 110:717-720 Jl 14-21 1993

Shevitz, Daniel R
Joseph: A Study in Assimilation and Power. *Tikkun* 8:51-52,76-77 Ja-F 1993

Shibaev, Joasaph
The Struggle Has Only Just Begun: What the Newspapers Don't Tell Us about events in Russia [Oboyan parish's struggle with Moscow patriarchate; photos]. *Living Orth* 15:26-29 Ja-F 1993

Shields, Joseph L *see* Hoge, Dean R

Shields, Mary E
Subverting a Man of God, Elevating a Woman: Role and Power Reversals in 2 Kings 4. *J St O T* no 58:59-69 Je 1993

Shiffman, Smadar
On the Possibility of Impossible Worlds: Meir Shalev and the Fantastic in Israeli Literature. *Prooftexts* 13:253-267 S 1993

Shigaki, Tai
A Cry for Macedonia: Mission and Ministry in Japan [American Baptist women missionaries; pors]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:261-270 S 1993

Shigeko, Yamano
Restoring Right Relationship Between Nature and People: Biblico-Theological Reflection [Ps 19:1-4]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:379-381 1992

Shimoff, Sandra R
David and Bathsheba: The Political Function of Rabbinic Aggada. *J St Jud* 24:246-256 D 1993

Shinn, Larry D
Who Gets to Define Religion? The Conversion/Brainwashing Controversy [literature review; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:195-207 Jl 1993
Books discussed: *Cults in America: Programmed for Paradise*, by Willa Appel, 1983. *The Religious Experience: A Socio-Psychological Perspective*, by Daniel Batson and Larry Ventis, 1982. *Christian Conversion*, by Walter Conn, 1986. *Snapping: America's Epidemic of Sudden Personality Change*, by Flo Conway and Jim Siegelman, 1978. *Stages of Faith: The Psychology of Human Development*, by James W Fowler, 1981. *Cults: Faith, Healing and Coercion*, by Marc Galanter, 1989. *Cults and New Religious Movements: A Report to APA*, ed by Marc Galanter, 1989. *Expectation and Experience: Explaining Religious Conversion*, by Eugene Gallagher, 1990. *The Dynamics of Religious Conversion: Identity and Transformation*, by V Bailey Gillespie, 1990. *The Anatomy of Illusion*, by Thomas and Jacqueline Keiser, 1987. *Doomsday Cult: A Study of Conversion, Proselytization and Maintenance of Faith*, by John Lofland, 1981. *Understanding Conversion*, by Karl Morrison, 1992. *Lonergan on Conversion: The Development of a Notion*, by Michael Rende, 1991. *Conversion Careers: In and Out of the New Religions*, ed by James T Richardson, 1978. *The Psychology of Religion: An Empirical Approach*, by Bernard Spilka, Ralph W Hood, and Richard L Gorsuch, 1985. *The Transformed Self: The Psychology of Religious Conversion*, by Chana Ullman, 1989.
Words, Symbols, Experience, and the Naming of the Divine. *J Ec St* 29:418-431 Sum-Fall 1992

Shinno Toshikazu
From *Minkan-shinkō* to *Minzoku-shūkyō*: Reflections on the Study of Folk Buddhism [bibliog, il, tables]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:187-206 Je-S 1993

Shipp, R Mark
"Remember His Covenant Forever": A Study of the Chronicler's Use of the Psalms. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:29-39 1993

Shipps, Jan
Dangerous history: Laurel Ulrich and her Mormon sisters. *Chr Cent* 110: 1012-1015 O 20 1993

Shiri, Godwin
Basava, Casteism and Untouchables. *Rel Soc* 39:17-24 Je-S 1992

Shiri, Godwin, ed
The Social Vision of Basava and Jesus: An Inter-faith Dialogue [workshop papers, Bangalore, O 11 1992]. *Rel Soc* 39:3-87 Je-S 1992
Contents: The Social Visions of Basava and Jesus: Introductory address, by D Scott. History and Theology of Veersaivism, by S Wodeyar. Social Vision of Basava, by H Marulasiddaiah. Basava, Casteism and Untouchables, by G Shiri. The *Lingadiksa*, A New Birth, by C Marro. The Scientific Nature of *Linga* Philosophy, by B Virupakshappa. Social Vision of Jesus, by M Thomas. Biblical and Theological Basis for a Christian Social Vision, by J R Chandran. The Social Visions of Basava and Jesus: A Christian Responsive, by M Prabhakar. Lingayat Response to Christian Presentations, by S Marulaiah. Research on the Lingayat Religion and Society, by D Chekki.

Shirock, Robert J
The growth of the kingdom in light of Israel's rejection of Jesus: structure and theology in Luke 13:1-35. *Nov Test* 35:15-29 Ja 1993

Shiryon, Michael
The Stories of Exodus as Metaphors for Psychotherapy [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 16:235-244 Wint 1992

Shivamurthy Shivacharya, Taralabalu Jagadguru
The Nature of Communal Conflicts in India. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:89-101 Spr-Sum 1993

Shizuteru, Ueda
The Place of Man in the Noh Play [stage plans]. *E Buddhist* ns 25:59-88 Aut 1992

Shlosser, Jacques
La médiation du Christ d'après l'épître aux Hébreux. *R Sci Rel* 63:169-181 Jl-O 1989

Shoemaker, Michael
International Symposium Charts the Future of Biblical Archaeology [La Jolla, Calif, Ja 29-31 1993]. *Bib Arch R* 19:20,22,90 My-Je 1993

Shoemaker, Steven
The sacrifice of Isaac [poem]. *Judaism* 42:93 Wint 1993

Shomer, Enid
King David Memorial Gardens [poem]. *Tikkun* 8:83 My-Je 1993

Shorney, George H
An Interview with George Shorney [by D W Music; pors]. *Hymn* 44:6-10 Ja 1993

Shorrock, Hallam C, Jr
The Prewar Legacy and Postwar Epiphany of International Christian University. *Japan Chr R* 59:79-91 1993

Shortt, John, ed
Education and Christian belief. *Spectrum* 25:9-81 Spr 1993
Contents: Teaching Responsibility, by N Wolterstorff. Christian Thinking about Education, by R Allen. Can Modern Language Teaching be Christian?, by D Smith. Is Assessment Compatible with Agape?, by B Hill. William Cowper and Home-Schooling, by G Ella. Living as a Christian in the World of Religious Education, by T Cooling.

Shortz, Joianne L *see* Worthington, Everett L, Jr

Showalter, Nathan D
Crusade or Catastrophe? The Student Missions Movement and the First World War. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:13-14,16-17 Ja 1993

Showalter, Stuart Wesley
The Mennonite Press and the Persian Gulf War [tables; reply, M L Reimer, 12:277-280 Fall 1993]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:109-121 Spr 1993

Shrader-Frechette, Kristin
Locke and Limits on Land Ownership. *J Hist Ideas* 54:201-219 Ap 1993

Shriver, Jeff
Community in the "Holy Jungle": Guatemala's internal refugees [Mayas; photos]. *Sojourners* 22:22-23 Je 1993
The Panama deception. Sojourners 22:42-43 Ja 1993

Shriver, Peggy L
Earthrise [poem]. *Cross Currents* 43:105 Spr 1993
Why Must We Have a Cradled God? [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:7 D 1993

Shuffelton, Frank
Jefferson: Conscience versus Church. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:17-19 Mr-Ap 1993

Shults, F LeRon
Integrative Epistemology and the Search for Meaning [interdisciplinary theory of knowledge; bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:125-140 1993

Sia, Santiago
Charles Hartshorne's Interpretation of Human Immortality [bibliog]. *Bijdragen* 54:254-270 1993
Is Human Existence in Itself Not of Ultimate Significance? A Challenge to Hartshorne's Idea of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [his insufficient openness to personal immortality; bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:139-141 Mr-Je 1993

Sibello, Al *see* Horton, Ken

Sibelman, Simon P
The mystical union: a re-examination of Elie Wiesel's *Le Mendiant de Jérusalem. Lit Th* 7:186-197 Je 1993

Sibinga, J Smit
The Function of Verbal Forms in Luke-Acts [tables]. *Filologia N T* 6:31-50 My 1993

Sicard, Sigvard von *see* Breiner, Bert F

Sicari, Antonio M
The family: A place of fraternity. *Communio (US)* 20:290-305 Sum 1993
Sendung—Askese—Krise. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:222-228 1990
"Und das Wort ist Fleisch geworden . . .". *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:1-3 1990

Sicking, Thom
Minorités religieuses et dialogue œcuménique: Trois situations: l'Égypte, la Syrie et le Liban. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2:60-90 1989

Sidarouss, Fadel *see* Martin, Maurice P

Siddhasrama, Basavaraja, and Ramacandran Nayar, Ke
Swamy Vivekananda's perspective of religion: its implications for war and peace. *J Dharma* 17:363-375 O-D 1992

Siddiqui, Dilnawaz A
Selected Major Issues in Instructional/Communication Technology: An Islamic Perspective [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:312-325 Fall 1993

Sider, E Morris
The Brethren in Christ Ministry and Peace [forum, N 1992; replies, pp 105-124]. *Breth in Christ* 16:95-104 Ap 1993

Sider, E Morris, ed
The Brethren in Christ Experience. *Breth in Christ* 16:279-352 D 1993
Contents: It Seems to Me: The Brethren in Christ Experience, by R Zercher. A Stabilizing Influence: The Brethren in Christ Experience, by R Pawelski. A Shaper of Life: The Brethren in Christ Experience, by R Nigh. Blooming Where Planted: The Brethren in Christ Experience, by L Tidgwell. Reflections on a Heritage: The Brethren in Christ Experience, by R Sider. Evaluating the Brethren in Christ Experience, by E Spurrier. Perspectives on the Brethren in Christ Experience, by M Augsburger.
Forum on Pluralism and the Brethren in Christ Church [N 1992; papers and later responses]. *Breth in Christ* 16:81-124 Ap 1993

Sider, E Morris, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: Pluralism and the Brethren in Christ Church, by H Sider. The Brethren in Christ Ministry and Sanctification, by J Hawbaker. The Brethren in Christ Ministry and Peace, by M Sider. Pluralism: A Response, by K Leadley. Pluralism: A Response, by D Hall. Pluralism: A Response, by R Zercher.
The Legacy of E J Swalm [papers fr ann meeting of Brethren in Christ Historical Soc, Jl 5 1992]. *Breth in Christ* 16:48-80 Ap 1993
Contents: As General Conference Leader, by P Hostetler. As a Churchman in the Wider Christian Community in the Witness of Peace, by R Mathies. As an Evangelist, by D Sherk. His Oratory and Humor, by L Fretz. Impressions of Bishop E J Swalm, by D Winger. A Response to the Legacy of E J Swalm, by R Swalm.

Sider, Harvey R
Pluralism and the Brethren in Christ Church [forum, N 1992; replies, pp 105-124]. *Breth in Christ* 16:82-90 Ap 1993

Sider, Robert D
Reflections on a Heritage: The Brethren in Christ Experience [replies, E Spurrier, pp 336-342, and M S Augsburger, pp 343-352]. *Breth in Christ* 16:326-335 D 1993

Sider, Ronald J
Has evangelism become politically incorrect? Living out the full teaching of Christ [evangelism and social action; repr fr *One-Sided Christianity*, 1993]. *Sojourners* 22:12-16 Jl 1993
Redeeming the Environmentalists [biblical world-view's role in environmental decisions]. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Je 21 1993

Sidey, Kenneth H
Baptists Pressure Clinton on Social Policy Agenda [SBC leaders support some initiatives, oppose others; pors]. *Chr T* 37:60 F 8 1993
Boomer Boom and Bust: Churches now "service" the consumer generation, but the challenge is to convert it [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:14-15 Ag 16 1993
Call for Renewal Pays Off [A Foundation for Theological Education, United Methodists; por]. *Chr T* 37:92 My 17 1993
So Long to Sacred Space: Consumer-minded, user-friendly buildings—not glorified monuments—are driving church designs [photo]. *Chr T* 37:46 N 8 1993
A Time for Rebuilding [flood relief in Midwest, 1993; photo]. *Chr T* 37:51-52 N 8 1993

Siebert, Hannes *see* Baumann, Melissa

Siebert, Richard H
The Society of Jesus in Albania [il, photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:51-53 1993

Siefer, Gregor
Prophetie versus Amtskirche? Die notwendige Spannung zwischen Inspiration und Institution in der verwalteten Welt der etablierten Grosskirchen. *Th Q* 171 no 1:2-15 1991

Siefken, John H
Ministry in the Older Suburbs: A Special Problem. *Word World* 13:66-71 Wint 1993

Sieg, Fr
Eigentliche Präpositionen als gebundene Morpheme der Substantive im Evangelium nach Johannes und in der Offenbarung des Johannes (Eine Vergleichsanalyse) [Eng abst, p 166; tables]. *Filologia N T* 5:135-166 N 1992

Siegel, Bernie S
Righteous Anger, Health, and Well-Being [physician's ethical reflection]. *Second Opinion* 18:81-82 Ja 1993

Siegel, Robert
Bat [poem]. *First Things* no 36:33 O 1993

Siegenthaler, Hansjörg
Markt und Staat in der liberalen Marktwirtschaft: ein Plädoyer für den real existierenden Kapitalismus. *ZS* 42:33-46 F 1993

Siegert, Folker
La culture grecque, le message chrétien et l'origine de la théologie [Eng abst, p 411]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 4:321-341 1993
La naissance de l'identité juive dans le monde antique [bibliog]. *Foi Vie* 92:3-40 S 1993

Siegwalt, Gérard
Le salut de la création tout entière. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:227-239 1993

Siejk, Kate
An Aspect of Multicultural Religious Education: Re-visioning Our Epistemological Foundations. *Rel Ed* 88:434-450 Sum 1993

Siemon-Netto, Uwe
Luther Vilified—Luther Vindicated [in German history fr T Münzer to collapse of communism; 2 pts]. *Luth F* 27:33-39 My 1993; 27:42-49 Ag 1993

Sietmann, Klara
Santo Domingo and beyond [religious life and the poor]. *SEDOS* 25:31-35 F 15 1993

Sigal, Lillian
The *Sukkah* and the Cross: Jewish Reflections at Thanksgiving. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 N 1993

Sigal-Klagsbald, Laurence
Vers un nouveau musée juif en France: Le Musée d'Art et d'Histoire du Judaïsme [appendix: mission statement and plan of permanent collections]. *R E Juives* 151:429-440 Jl-D 1992

Sikander, Eric
Interpretation, revealed knowledge and the human sciences. *Islam Q* 35 no 2: 77-97 1991

Siker, Jeffrey S, and Mitchell, Margaret M
[*The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction Through Paul's Rhetoric*, by Antoinette Clark Wire, 1990; review articles; bibliogs]. *Rel St R* 19:305-311 O 1993

Sil, Narasingha Prosad
Vivekānanda's Rāmakṛṣṇa: An Untold Story of Mythmaking and Propaganda. *Numen* 40:38-62 Ja 1993

Silas, Metr, and others
Report to His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos [Greek Orthodox identity issues in N and S America]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:283-306 Fall 1989

Silberklang, David
Jewish Politics and Rescue: The Founding of the Council for German Jewry [1935-1936 plan for mass emigration of German Jews; table]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:333-371 Wint 1993

Silberman, Neil Asher
Lure of the Holy Land: A century of archaeology has radically altered our understanding of the world of the Bible . . . and raised some difficult challenges for the century ahead [photos]. *Archaeology* 43:28-34 N-D 1990
Of Bronze Age Crisis and Collapse ["Crisis Conf," Brown Univ, 1990; photo]. *Archaeology* 43:64-69 S-O 1990
Visions of the Future: Albright in Jerusalem, 1919-1929 [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:8-16 Mr 1993
Who Were the Israelites? [ils, map, photos]. *Archaeology* 45:22-30 Mr-Ap 1992

Silbermann, Alphons
Juden in der Soziologie [ed by Erhard R Wiehn, 1989; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:282-283 1991

Silberschmidt, Max
Ideologie des Friedens: Bemerkungen zu einem Buch von Kurt R Spillmann [*Amerikas Ideologie des Friedens*, 1984]. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:287-297 1987

Silberstein, Laurence J
Literary theory and modern Jewish studies [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:25-27,30-31 Ja 1993
Books reviewed: *The Slayers of Moses: The Emergence of Rabbinic Interpretation in Modern Literary Theory*, by Susan A Handelman, 1982. *Golden Doves with Silver Dots: Semiotics and Textuality in Rabbinic Tradition*, by Jose Faur, 1986. *From Tradition to Commentary: Torah and Its Interpretation in the Midrash Sifre to Deuteronomy*, by Steven D Fraade, 1991. *Writing and Rewriting the Holocaust: Narratives and the Consequences of Interpretation*, by James E Young, 1988.

Silman, Janet
An Open Letter to Cranford Pratt and Roger Hutchinson [on methodology of *Christianity Faith and Economic Justice*, 1988; review article; reply, pp 51-57]. *Toronto J Th* 7:44-50 Spr 1991

Silva, Aldina da
Le rêve comme expérience démoniaque en Mésopotamie. *S R* 22 no 3:301-310 1993

Silva, Izes Calheiros de Balbino
Cooperação: estratégia em educação teológica [Eng abst, p 127; tables]. *Vox Script* 3:63-71 Mr 1993

Silva, José Antunes da
Bread and wine for the Eucharist: Are they negotiable? [inculturation of sacrament in Africa]. *AFER* 34:258-271 O 1992

Silver, Bruce
Boswell on Johnson's Refutation of Berkeley: Revisiting the Stone. *J Hist Ideas* 54:437-448 Jl 1993

Silverman, William
Move Over, Murphy: Some "Laws" of the Sociology of Religion [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:421-425 Wint 1993

Sim, David C
The Meaning of παλιγγενεσία in Matthew 19.28 [word means total cosmic recreation]. *J St N T* no 50:3-12 Je 1993

Simcox, Carroll E
Christian Panentheism. *Christian Challenge* 32:21 Ap-My 1993
God's Favorite Scripture [Ps]. *Christian Challenge* 32:9 Sum 1993
Inlibration [idea that "God is in the Book"]. *Christian Challenge* 32:15 Mr 1993

Simcox, Helen Earle
Watcher at the Cross [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:228 Mr 3 1993

Simkins, Ronald A
God, History, and the Natural World in the Book of Joel. *C B Q* 55:435-452 Jl 1993

Simmel, Oskar
Schwierigkeiten mit der Einheit [interview]. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1:22-37 1987

Simmerman, Steven R
The Mormon Health Traditions: An Evolving View of Modern Medicine. *J Rel Health* 32:189-196 Fall 1993

Simmons, Henry C
Discovering the Public/Private World: A Research Note [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:319-322 Wint 1993
When you can't find a copy of *Blasting the Rock of Ages* is there any guidance for a devout old age? [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 88:149-153 Wint 1993

Simon, Caroline Joyce
Seeing What Does Not Yet Appear: Reflections on Love and Imagination [fiction-making, destiny, and narrative]. *Faith Phil* 10:311-329 Jl 1993
We the Living; We the Dying [death in Psalm 116 and two recent novels]. *Perspectives* 8:13-16 Ap 1993

Simon, Heinrich
Die Interpretation der Begriffe *Tohu* und *Bohu* in der jüdischen Philosophie des Mittelalters. *Kairos* 30-31:64-68 1988-1989
Leben und Tod in der Sicht des Maimonides. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:208-220 1986
Das Problem der judischen Identität in der jüdischen Philosophie des Mittelalters. *Kairos* 30-31:53-63 1988-1989
Wissenschaft vom Judentum in der Geschichte der Berliner Universität. *Kairos* 30-31:133-142 1988-1989

Simon, John
Shakespeare's Most Riddling Creation [*Shylock: A Legend and Its Legacy*, by J Gross; review essay]. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:128-133 Je 1993

Simon, Marie
Das Problem der jüdischen Identität in der Literatur des jüdischen Hellenismus. *Kairos* 30-31:41-52 1988-1989

Simon, Marie *(cont'd)*
Voraussetzungen der jüdischen Philosophie—Neuplatonismus und Aristotelismus als Alternative? *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:45-56 1987
Zunz als Begründer der Onomastik im Rahmen der Wissenschaft des Judentums. *Kairos* 30-31:121-132 1988-1989

Simon, Rita J; Scanlan, Angela J; Nadell, Pamela S
Rabbis and Ministers: Women of the Book and the Cloth [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:115-122 Spr 1993

Simón Muñoz, Alfonso
La "permanencia" de Israel: Una nueva lectura de Lc 2,34a. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:191-223 1992

Simone, Diane *see* Riordan, Richard J

Simons, Robert G
The Church and the Economy: Some Doctrinal Perspectives. *Pacifica* 6:311-326 O 1993

Simpfendörfer, Werner
Intercultural Living, Ecumenical Learning: Steps towards an Intercultural Theology of the Laity. *Ec R* 45:397-401 O 1993

Simpson, Dean
The *Proverbia Grecorum* [medieval collection; text]. *Traditio* 43:1-22 1987

Simpson, James B
Last-Minute Reversals Save Iker's Consecration [Episcopal Bp coadjutor of Fort Worth; photos]. *Christian Challenge* 32:16-18 Mr 1993
Prelude To Pathos [controversy preceding Church of England vote to ordain women; photos]. *Christian Challenge* 32:10-11,21 Ja-F 1993
Primates, Council Reject Structure For Traditionalists [no "parallel jurisdictions" for Anglican opponents of women's ordination]. *Christian Challenge* 32:11,14 Mr 1993

Simpson, Mary Lee B
Learning to be guests [interacting with dolphins]. *Witness* 76:26-27 O 1993

Sinclair, Christopher
Evangelical Belief in Contemporary England. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:169-181 Ap-Je 1993

Sinclair, Donna
Victoria Cheung [profile of WMS medical missionary to China; por]. *Touchstone* 11:37-43 S 1993

Sindima, Harvey J
Bondedness, *Moyo* and *Umunthu* as the Elements of aChewa Spirituality: Organizing Logic and Principle of Life ["life" and "personhood"; bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:5-20 Mr 1991

Singer, June
The Soul's Evolution [drawn fr *The Exegesis on the Soul*]. *Anima* 19:86-99 Spr 1993

Singer, Marcus G
Alan Donagan: Some Reminiscences [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. *Ethics* 104:135-142 O 1993

Singer, Margaret Thaler
Undue Influence and Written Documents: Psychological Aspects [repr fr *Journal of Questioned Document Examination* 1 no 1 1992; bibliog]. *Cultic St J* 10 no 1:19-32 1993

Singer, Margaret Thaler, and Addis, Marsha
Cults, Coercion, and Contumely [L J West on brainwashing and cult apologist-perpetuated myths]. *Cultic St J* 9 no 2:163-189 1992

Singer, Peter
[*Encyclopedia of Ethics*, 2 vols, ed by Lawrence C Becker and Charlotte B Becker; review article]. *Ethics* 103:807-810 Jl 1993

Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur
Gurū Gobind Singh's Idea of Durgā in His Poetry: The Unfathomable Woman as the Image of the Unfathomable Transcendent One [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 13:243-267 D 1990
Recent Sikh scholarship [review essay]. *Rel St R* 19:32-36 Ja 1993
Books reviewed: *The Textual Sources in the Study of Sikhism*, ed and tr by W H McLeod, 1984. *Hymns of Gurū Nānak*, tr by Khushwant Singh, 1991. *Les Sikhs*, by Michel Delahoutre, 1989. *Reason and Revelation*, by Gurnam Kaur, 1990. *The Golden Temple: Past and Present*, by Madanjit Kaur, 1983. *Sikh Religion and Economic Development*, by Upinder Jit Kaur, 1990. *Twice Migrants*, by Parminder Bhachu, 1985.
The Sikh Bridal Symbol: An Epiphany of Interconnections [antidote to dualism in Gurū Granth]. *J Fem St* 8:41-64 Fall 1992

Singh, R Raj
Bhakti as the Measure of Love and the Vedic Tradition. *Dialogue Alliance* 6: 64-75 Wint 1992-1993

Singleton, Michael
Transcultural Dialogue and the Problem of the Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Propaedeutic to Sociology of Knowledge [spirit possession among Wakonongo of Tanzania]. *Ult Real* 13:286-294 D 1990

Sinishta, Gjon
The Road to Shkodër [return to Albania after 46-year exile; photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:54-60 1993

Sinishta, Gjon, ed
[Pope John Paul II in Albania; photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:4-35 1993
Contents: With Pope John Paul II in Albania, by G Sinishta. Albania—The Embodiment of Christianity, Culture, & Civilization, by E Santucci. Albania's First Ambassador to the Vatican. Televised Message of Pope John Paul II to the Albanian People, by John Paul II. The World Must Never Forget All that Happened in Albania, by S Berisha. I share your joy over your new freedom, by John Paul II. Greeting by the Apostolic Nuncio, by Abp I Dias. A New Beginning in Albania, by John Paul II. Our Lady of Good Counsel Is Smiling on Albania Today, by Abp F Illia. Today Albanians Believe in God and Freedom, by S Berisha. May Albania Be Equal to the Challenge, by John Paul II. Today You Have Graced Our Country, by Abp R Mirdita. Pope John Paul II Speaks of Albania at His General Audience, by John Paul II. From Rome to Illyricum, by L Dajçi.

Sinnema, Donald
The discipline of ethics in early Reformed orthodoxy [bibliog]. *Cal Th J* 28: 10-44 Ap 1993

Sisk, John P
The Necessary Devil. *First Things* no 37:23-27 N 1993
Saving the World. *First Things* no 33:9-14 My 1993

Sissons, Nick
Psalm 1 Re-written [poem]. *Epworth R* 20:42 Ja 1993
Psalm 82 Re-written [poem]. *Epworth R* 20:91 Ja 1993

Sitter-Liver, Beat
Neuvermessung des Rechts- und Staatsdiskurses: Zu Otfried Höffes Theorie der Politischen Gerechtigkeit. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 1-2:83-109 1991

Sivan, Daniel, and Schniedewind, William M
Letting Your 'Yes' Be 'No' in Ancient Israel: A Study of the Asseverative *L'* and *Hal'o*. *J Sem St* 38:209-226 Aut 1993

Sivan, Hagith
Anician Women, the Cento of Proba, and Aristocratic Conversion in the Fourth Century [religious life and role of Roman Christian women]. *Vig Chr* 47:140-157 Je 1993

Ska, Jean L
Sommaires proleptiques en Gn 27 et dans l'histoire de Joseph. *Biblica* 73 no 4:518-527 1992

Skees, S R
Women Breaking Bread in the New Anglican Priesthood [photos]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:15-19 Fall 1993

Skinner, Craig
Salt for the White of an Egg: Seasoning the Teaching Sermon. *Preaching* 9: 20-28 S-O 1993

Skipper, Robert
Mill and Pornography [reply to D Dyzenhaus, 102:534-551 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Ethics* 103:726-730 Jl 1993

Skjoldal, Neil O
The Function of Isaiah 24-27 [within unity of book]. *J Ev Th S* 36:163-172 Je 1993

Slabaugh, Dennis L
The Sermon as Weapon: Jakob Andreae against the Anabaptists. *Breth Life* 38:5-23 Wint 1993

Slade, Stephen
The Pressure to Intervene [Clinton's foreign policy much like Bush's; editorial]. *Sojourners* 22:4 My 1993

Slater, Graham
Hearing, Seeing and Christian Learning [1 Sam 3:1-10; Jn 1:35-51; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 103:79-80 D 1991
How God Puts Us Right with Him [Isa 44:6-17; Rom 3:21-28; Matt 23:28-33; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 104:14-15 O 1992

Slater, Peter
Moseley, Romney M, 1943-1992 [obit]. *Toronto J Th* 8:218-219 Fall 1992
On *Towards a World Theology* [by W C Smith, 1981]. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:115-131 1992
Theology in the 1990s [emphasis on cultural context]. *Toronto J Th* 6:286-297 Fall 1990

Slater, Thomas B
"King of kings and lord of lords" revisited [Rev 17:14 and Dan 4:37; reply to G K Beale, 31:618-620 O 1985]. *N T St* 39:159-160 Ja 1993

Slawson, Douglas J
Thirty Years of Street Preaching: Vincentian Motor Missions, 1934-1965. *Ch H* 62:60-81 Mr 1993

Sleeper, Jim
A Man of Too Many Parts: Al Sharpton says he has rediscovered the legacy of Martin Luther King, Jr [por]. *New Yorker* 68:55-67 Ja 25 1993

Sleiman, Jean, and Hatem, Jad
Théologie Maronite De L'Islam [thought of Y Moubarac and M Hayek]. *Th R (Near East)* 11:85-98 N 1990

Slenczka, Notger
Feministische Theologie: Darstellung und Kritik [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 58 no 4:396-436 1993
Kontext und Theologie: Ein kritischer Versuch zum Programm einer "kontextuellen Theologie" [Eng abst, p 331]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:303-331 1993

Slesin, Suzanne
Holocaust Museum Helps Children Think the Unthinkable [special exhibition; photos]. *New York Times* 142:B1,B4 Je 3 1993

Slesinski, Robert
Das Ende der Moderne und die geistlichen Dimensionen der Ostkirche. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 4:319-334 1990
Lex continentia: the need for an Orthodox response [to R Cholij's arguments on apostolic origins]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:90-97 1993
The Metaphysics of Pan-Unity in Pavel A Florensky: A World View. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:185-195 1993
Der Name Gottes in der byzantinischen Tradition: Vom Hesychasmus zur Imyaslavie [Eng version in *Communio (US)* 20:49-62 Spr 1993]. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:78-90 1993
The Name of God in Byzantine tradition: From hesychasm to *imyaslavie* [German version in *Int Kath Z* 22 no 1:78-90 1993]. *Communio (US)* 20: 49-62 Spr 1993

Slingerland, H Dixon
Suetonius *Claudius* 25.4, Acts 18, and Paulus Orosius' *Historiarum Adversum Paganos Libri VII*: Dating the Claudian Expulsion(s) of Roman Jews. *Jew Q R* 83:127-144 Jl-O 1992

Sloan, Douglas
A Response to Brian Tippen [pp 503-522]. *Rel Ed* 88:631-636 Fall 1993

Sloan, Ian
The greatest and the youngest: Greco-Roman reciprocity in the farewell address, Luke 22:24-30. *S R* 22 no 1:63-73 1993

Sloan, Jacob
Saying Kaddish. *Commentary* 96:44-47 D 1993

Slochower, Joyce Anne
The Therapeutic Function of Shiva. *Tikkun* 8:51-54 My-Je 1993

Slomp, Jan
Hendrik Kraemer and Dialogue Today. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:96-106 Ja-Je 1992
Mawdudi, Ideologist of Revivalist Islam. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:28-38 Ja-Mr 1991

Sloyan, Gerard S
Piety Centered on Jesus' Sufferings and Some Eccentric Christian Understandings of the Mystery of Calvary. *Worship* 67:98-123 Mr 1993

Sluis, Jacob van
Adelman van Luik: De eerste opponent van Berengarius van Tours [transubstantiation debate; Eng abst, p 151]. *Ned T Tij* 47:89-106 Ap 1993

Slusser, Michael
The Issues in the Definition of the Council of Chalcedon [summary of current scholarship with new tr]. *Toronto J Th* 6:63-69 Spr 1990

Small, Joseph D, III
Praying and Believing: Theology and the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). *Ref Lit Music* 27:29-33 Wint 1993

Smalley, William A
Doctoral Dissertations on Mission: Ten-Year Update, 1982-1991 [N America; tables]. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:98-125 Jl 1993
Includes List of Degree-Granting Institutions, Dissertations Listed Alphabetically by Author, and Index of Subjects.

Smart, Ninian
W C Smith and Complementarity [of religions]. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:20-26 1992

Smart, Ninian, and King, Ursula
Replies to Donald Wiebe on the *World Academy of Religion* [22:295-296 Jl 1992; indexed in IBRR 1992]. *Religion* 23:93-95 Ja 1993

Smelik, Klaas A D
The Riddle of Tobiah's Document: Difficulties in the Interpretation of Lachish III, 19-21 [bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:133-138 Jl-D 1990

Smidt, Corwin E *see* Guth, James L

Smigelskis, David Joseph
Discovering Dewey's Rich and Subtle Religious Faith [*John Dewey and American Democracy*, by R B Westbrook, 1991; *John Dewey: Religious Faith and Democratic Humanism*, by S C Rockefeller, 1991; review article]. *J Rel* 73:378-381 Jl 1993

Smit, Dirk J *see* Müller, Bethel

Smit, Harvey A, ed
Youth in Worship: Perspectives and Resources. *Ref Worship* no 28:2-34 Je 1993
Contents: Listen to Them: Teens want to worship. Why don't they?, by H Smit. Debunking the Stereotypes: Understanding the adolescents in our churches, by G Stronks. One Step at a Time: Youth pastors learn there's no instant success, by P Ten Elshof. The Dreaded Eutychus Syndrome: Have things changed since that night in Troas?, by R Scates. Way to Worship!, by B Bosscher. Blending Voices: Making "their" music part of "our" worship, by J Ippel. Peepholes and Picture Windows: Educating youth for worship, by K Krebs. The Gospel's the Thing: Don't turn your worship over to a good actor, by J Schuurman. *Adolescens*: A conversation with the worship demon, by R Vorsteeg. Objection Overruled: A series on objections to the Christian faith, by N Overduin. The Psychedelic Deacon, by J Schaap.

Smit, J F M
Two puzzles: 1 Corinthians 12:31 and 13:3: A rhetorical solution. *N T St* 39: 246-264 Ap 1993

Smit, P
Huldigingswoord: die vise-kanselier en rektor van die Universiteit van Pretoria [J P Oberholzer; por]. *Hervormde T St* 48:13-15 Mr-Je 1992

Smith, A Christopher
Index 1912-1990. *Int R Miss* : 1993
Contents: Foreword. Preface to the IRM Index (1912-1990). Technical Note. Themes of Quarterly Issues (1965-1990). IRM Staff (1912-1990). Index of Authors. Classified Index. Detailed Classification.
The Legacy of William Carey [repr fr *Int Bul Miss R* 16:2-8 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. *Ev R Th* 17:293-308 Jl 1993

Smith, Alex G
Insights for Frontier Missions to Theravada Buddhists. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:125-128 Jl 1993

Smith, Amanda
Just volunteerism. *Ch Soc* 83:69-71 Mr-Ap 1993

Smith, Andi
For All Those Who Were Indian in a Former Life [white feminist exploitation of Native American spirituality]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:22-25 Sum 1993

Smith, Ashley
The Church: Visible but Silent [recovering church's prophetic role in American society; Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:34-36 1993
In Response to Adolfo Ham [pp 2-5]. *Ministerial Formation* no 63:6-7 O 1993

Smith, Barry D
The More Original Form of the Words of Institution. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4: 166-186 1992

Smith, Brad
Revolution Polish Style: An Inside View of the Iron Curtain's Fall. *Breth Life* 38:24-39 Wint 1993

Smith, Carol
What Price a "Family"? [church as family; An abuse of power, pt 4]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:82-87 1993

Smith, Christine M
Sin and Evil in Feminist Thought. *Th Today* 50:208-219 Jl 1993

Smith, Craig R
"No more war. No more injustice": A cry from North Ireland [encouraging youth to social action]. *Witness* 76:22-23 Jl-Ag 1993
Peace in Israel/Palestine? [Israeli and Palestinian youth]. *Witness* 76:26-27 Jl-Ag 1993
Teaching peace [nonviolence educator C McCarthy; por]. *Witness* 76:30-31 S 1993
The Word in our hearts: a survey of *Witness* readers. *Witness* 76:18-19 D 1993

Smith, Curtis D
The Concept of Self-Identity in the Essays of Ralph Waldo Emerson. *Rel Humanism* 26:123-132 Sum 1992
Psychological ultimacy: Jung and the human basis of religious meaning. *Rel Humanism* 25:172-180 Aut 1991

Smith, Dave
A Cardinal Song [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:79-80 Christmas 1993

Smith, David
Can Modern Language Teaching be Christian? *Spectrum* 25:25-38 Spr 1993
The image of humanity in contemporary culture. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:113-123 Wint 1992
The Premodern and the Postmodern: Some Parallels, with Special Reference to Hinduism. *Religion* 23:157-165 Ap 1993

Smith, David L, ed
[Education in the church]. *Didaskalia* 4:2-23 Ap 1993
Contents: Communicating to a Biblically Illiterate World, by C Nichols. On the Meaning of *Didaskalia*, by D Johnson.

Smith, Douglas W
The New Mission Field [Disciples of Christ work among Los Angeles immigrants; sermon]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 29:47-52 1992

Smith, Elizabeth J
On Singing Hymns by Women Writers: Reflections on some hymn texts from *The Australian Hymn Book*. *Hymn* 44:12-16 Ap 1993

Smith, Gary Scott
Creating a Cooperative Commonwealth: Vida Scudder's Quest to Reconcile Christianity and Socialism, 1890-1920. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:397-428 S 1993

Smith, Greg *see* Winter, Willard W

Smith, Gregory Robeson
Preparing for the Global Future [US assistance to Africa; address to Wilberforce Univ Int'l Day]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:2-9 O 1993

Smith, Henry N
Salvation in the Face of Many Faiths: Toward a Hermeneutic of Optimism. *S W J Th* 35:26-31 Spr 1993

Smith, Jennifer Ruth
Conversations with the Muses: One Woman's Journey with Anorexia. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:34-35 Fall 1993

Smith, John Abernathy
The Case of Bethel Academy: Methodism's School for the Frontier. *Meth H* 32:19-30 O 1993

Smith, John E
Experience, God, and Classical American Philosophy [Royce and pragmatists; bibliog]. *Am J Th Ph* 14:119-145 My 1993

Smith, John MacDonald
The Logic of Theological Investigation [use of scientific models]. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 5:63-69 1993
Notes For a Paper on a Postmodern Christian Paradigm: The Gospel and our Culture. *Mod Ch* ns 34 no 3:49-51 1992

Smith, Jonathan Z
Scriptures and Histories [academic situation of the Bible in light of W C Smith's thought]. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:97-105 1992

Smith, Luther E, Jr
Companion for the Journey: The Works of Howard Thurman [review article; bibliog, por]. *Sojourners* 22:42-43,45 D 1993
Earth has no Sorrow that Heaven cannot Heal. *Weavings* 8:6-15 S-O 1993

Smith, M A
Peace and Goodwill: George Grenfell on the Congo [Baptist missionary and explorer; 2 pts]. *Bapt Q* 35:139-156 Jl 1993; 35:186-205 O 1993

Smith, Mahlon H
Kinship is Relative: Mark 3:31-35 and Parallels [bibliog, diag]. *Forum* 6:80-94 Mr 1990

Smith, Mark S
The invocation of deceased ancestors in Psalm 49:12c. *J B L* 112:105-107 Spr 1993
The Levitical Compilation of the Psalter. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:258-263 1991
The Theology of the Redaction of the Psalter: Some Observations. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:408-412 1992

Smith, Newland F
Urbanization and Industrialization in Late Nineteenth Century America as Seen by a Contemporary Anglican Periodical [*The Living Church*; paper fr ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:208-226 1993

Smith, Patricia *see* Reshef, Dan

Smith, Ralph F
People, Places, and Things [incarnation, sacred places and pilgrimage]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:123-129 Ap 1993

Smith, Richard M, ed
After the blast: an Islamic link [World Trade Center bombing, 1993; photos]. *Newsweek* 121:28-34 Mr 15 1993
Contents: A Break in the Blast. A mangled bit of steel leads to a suspect, but the search for accomplices—and sponsors—goes on, by B Turque and others. Radical Sheik. A Cleric's Violent Message, by T Masland and others. An Army of Eternal Victims. The Islamic world produces its own explosion, by R Watson and others.

Smith, Richard M, ed *(cont'd)*
Children of the Cult [survivors of Branch Davidians tragedy; ils, photos, table]. *Newsweek* 121:48-54 My 17 1993
Contents: Children of the Cult, by G Carroll and others. "Someone Dropped the Ball": How authorities missed the child abuse, by M Beck and others. An Emotional Moonscape: Severe traumas destroy "the internal landmarks" in children. With care, patience, love and time, maybe they can recover, by D Gelman.
Death Wish: The Last Days of the Cult [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex; photos, plans, tables]. *Newsweek* 121:18-31 My 3 1993
Contents: The Killing Ground [photo essay]. Day of Judgment: How the cult standoff with the FBI escalated into a fiery finale, by B Kantrowitz and others. General Reno Captures the Capital, by A Press, R Cohn, and M Liu. The Questions Live On: Why did the FBI move? Who lit the fire? Were the children abused? It depends on who is answering, by M Beck and others. Children of the Apocalypse: For their parents, death wasn't the worst enemy, by K Woodward and K Hamilton. Hard Lessons in the Ashes: Second thoughts about how to deal with extremist groups, by M Liu and T Barrett.
Secrets of the Cult [D Koresh, Branch Davidians in Waco, Tex]. *Newsweek* 121:52-58,60-62 Mr 15 1993
Contents: Thy Kingdom Come, by M Beck and others. The Messiah of Waco: He loves God and he loves women. He has total control over the lives of his followers who believe his message: the Apocalypse is nigh, by B Kantrowitz and others. Cultic America: A Tower of Babel, by K Woodward and others. From Prophets to Losses: Who joins a cult? The alienated and the vulnerable. Who leads? A charismatic with a vision and no taste for limits, by D Gelman.

Smith, Robert H, ed
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Thanksgiving Day, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:309-320 Ag 1993
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to Transfiguration, Series B]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:422-440 O 1993
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:228-240 Je 1993
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series B]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:505-518 D 1993
Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:147-160 Ap 1993
Preaching Helps [Resurrection of Our Lord to 7th Sunday of Easter, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:67-79 F 1993

Smith, Robert W
The sixth season of tomb excavations at Abila: area supervisor's preliminary report [ils, plans]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:40-59 Fall 1992

Smith, Russ
Writing on the Walls: John Trudell's Native American poetry has a rock-'n'-roll beat [*AKA Grafitti Man*; por]. *Other Side* 29:15 Mr-Ap 1993

Smith, Ruth L
Relationality and the Ordering of Differences in Feminist Ethics [highlighting embedded liberal social notions]. *J Fem St* 9:199-214 Spr-Fall 1993

Smith, Stephen
The Evangelical and Redaction Criticism. *Chmn* 107 no 2:130-145 1993

Smith, Stephen L S
The Limits of Enterprise ["lending . . . is not the whole answer" in helping poor; reply to K Waters, pp 34-37]. *Chr T* 37:36 N 8 1993

Smith, Steven B
Gershom Scholem and Leo Strauss: Notes Toward a German-Jewish Dialogue. *Mod Jud* 13:209-229 O 1993

Smith, Steven G
Sympathy, Scruple, and Piety: The Moral and Religious Valuation of Nonhumans. *J Rel Ethics* 21:319-342 Fall 1993

Smith, Ted M, and others
TEAM—Total Evaluation and Assessment for Ministry—an Experiment in Multidisciplinary Consultation for a CPE Residency Program. *J Supervision Train* 12:3-14 1990

Smith, Timothy A
Bach and the Cross [symbolism in notation; musical examples]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:267-290 1993

Smith, Vern E, and Gelman, David
Three Reasons to Keep Hustling [struggling father in South Central Los Angeles; por]. *Newsweek* 122:22 Ag 30 1993
Two Dads and a Dream—But No Illusions [D Brown and B Crowder in Atlanta; photo]. *Newsweek* 122:21 Ag 30 1993

Smith, W Alan
Intersubjectivity and Community: Some Implications from Gadamer's Philosophy for Religious Education. *Rel Ed* 88:378-393 Sum 1993

Smith-Wright, Geraldine
A Response to Williams [reply to S A Williams, pp 245-260]. *Sound* 76:261-263 Sum-Fall 1993

Smits, Ronald
Word Perfect; The Old South Side [poems]. *Rel Humanism* 26:26-27 Wint 1992

Smoke, Andrew B
Pastoral Counseling and Black Families [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:26-35 Jl 1993

Smolowe, Jill
February 28: Sent into a deathtrap? [ATF raid on Branch Davidians; photo]. *Time* 141:33 My 3 1993
Sex with a Scorecard: A group of high school boys who tallied their conquests ignites a debate over teenage values ["Spur Posse," Lakewood, Calif; photo]. *Time* 141:41 Ap 5 1993
A Voice of Holy War: From Jersey City to Cairo, Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman has won the allegiance of many disaffected Muslims. *Time* 141: 31-34 Mr 15 1993

Smothers, Thomas G
Preaching and Praying Repentance in Hosea. *Rv Ex* 90:239-246 Spr 1993

Smylie, James H, ed
Human Rights and the Bill of Rights [papers fr Spr 1991 meeting of American Soc of Church History]. *Affirmation* 6:1-60 Spr 1993
Contents: American Churches and the Bill of Rights in Historical Perspective, by R Handy. Human Rights: A Reformed Perspective, by D Little. Human Rights: A Lutheran Perspective, by R Niebanck. The Final Frontier: Religious Liberty Within Denominations, by G Miller.

Smyth, Jim
The Making and Undoing of a Confessional State: Ireland, 1660-1829 [review article]. *J Eccl H* 44:506-513 Jl 1993
Books reviewed: *The Fall and Rise of the Irish Nation: the Catholic Question 1690-1830*, by Thomas Bartlett, 1992. *Religion, Law and Power: the making of Protestant Ireland, 1660-1760*, by Sean J Connolly, 1992. *The Great Melody: a thematic biography and commented anthology of Edmund Burke*, by Conor Cruise O'Brien, 1992.

Smyth, William
Rhetoric and *'ilm al-balāgha*: Christianity and Islam. *Muslim W* 82:242-255 Jl-O 1992

Smyth-Florentin, Françoise *see* Combet-Galland, Corina

Snaitang, O L
William Carey's Vision and Its Relevance Today. *Ind Ch H R* 27:50-63 Je 1993

Sneck, William J *see* Stifler, Kenneth R

Snodgrass, Klyne R
Can seminaries hold piety and intellect together? Reflections on Glenn T Miller's *Piety and Intellect*: A Review Article. *Per Rel St* 20:71-79 Spr 1993

Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed
Worship [papers fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, Chicago, O 9-11 1992; bibliog]. *Ex Auditu* 8:1-144 1992
Contents: Doxology: A biblical triad, by D Hustad. Response to Hustad paper, by H Best. The Psalms and worship, by R Murphy. Hymns in the New Testament: An evolving pattern of worship responses, by R Martin. Worship in the Book of Revelation, by M Thompson. Worship as the orientation of life to God, by D Hardy. Worship as divine-human encounter: In Scripture and in contemporary experience, by D Gowan. Theology and worship: The reciprocity of prayer and belief, by A Dulles. African American Worship and the Interpretation of Scripture, by L Murphy. Anthropocentric to Theocentric: Worship in American Churches in the 20th Century, by D Hadidian. The future direction of Christian worship, by R Webber. Response to Webber's paper, by T Johnson. God's break-in: Occasion for praise, by J Weborg. Bibliography: Selected resources on worship, by J Weborg.

Snook, Lee E
Leadership: Cross-Cultural Reflections from Africa. *Word World* 13:51-59 Wint 1993

Snow, Dale, and Snow, James
The Limits of Idealism: Schopenhauer and the Early Schelling on the Nature of Reality [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:84-98 Je 1991

Snow, James *see* Snow, Dale

Snyder, C Arnold
Communication and the people: the case of Reformation St Gall. *Menn Q R* 67:152-173 Ap 1993
Word and Power in Reformation Zurich [grass roots, lay reading and speaking of Scripture]. *Archiv Ref* 81:263-285 1990

Snyder, C Arnold, ed
The Church and the Media. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:97-170 Spr 1993
Contents: What do We do About the Media?, by S Hoover. The Mennonite Press and the Persian Gulf War, by S Showalter. Toward a Hermeneutics of Popular Culture, by D Hess. Christians in the Communications Media, by G Baum. The Journalist as Peacemaker, by R Rempel. Professional Communicators: In the Church and in the World, by M Higgins. Bibliographical Essay: Sampling the Dialogue Between Theology and Communication, by R Rempel.
Theological Reflections [Mennonite theology]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:1-83 Wint 1993
Contents: The Quest for a Mennonite Hermeneutic, by R Sawatsky. Doctrines: What are They, How do They Function, and Why do We Need Them?, by J Reimer. Flesh on Dry Bones: Combining Doctrine and Story, by M King. Some Reflections on Mennonites and Postmodern Thought, by C Keener. Options in Postmodern Mennonite Theology, by A Weaver. Theology and Prayer, by P Erb.

Snyder, Dick
Does the Episcopal Synod of America welcome you? [ESA status in Episcopal Church]. *Witness* 76:24 Je 1993

Snyder, Esther
A Response to "Women in Ministry/Leadership in the Church" [pp 214-241]. *Breth in Christ* 16:249-258 Ag 1993

Snyder, Howard A
The Cybergeneration [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:17 D 13 1993
Models of the Kingdom: Sorting out the Practical Meaning of God's Reign. *Transformation* 10:1-6 Ja-Ap 1993

Snyder, Robert, ed
[Tribute to Northrop Frye, 1912-1991]. *Chr Lit* 41:235-333 Spr 1992
Contents: The Religious Base on Northrop Frye's Criticism, by R Denham. Northrop Frye on the Bible and Literature, by A Hamilton. The Mystical-Visionary Criticism of Northrop Frye, by J Hart. Frye and Eliot, by I Salusinszky. Jameson/Frye/Medieval Hermeneutics, by C Wise.

Snyder, William C
Worship and Evangelism and the Lutheran Leadership Institute. *Luth F* 27: 12-13 N 1993

Soares, Zelia
Popular Piety and Evangelism in Brazil. *Int R Miss* 82:401-410 Jl-O 1993

Soares-Prabhu, George M
Jesus in Egypt: A Reflection on Mt 2:13-15.19-21 in the Light of the Old Testament. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:225-249 1992

Sobański, Remigiusz
Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat in Theorie und Praxis. *Th Q* 172 no 4: 285-294 1992

Sobel, Henry I
Introduction [map]. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:5-6 Wint 1990

Sobel, Henry I, ed *see* Solomon, Norman, ed

Sobrino, Jon
An Interview with Jon Sobrino: Theologian of Liberation at the San Salvador Campus of UCA, the University of Central America [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas Letson; por]. *Grail* 9:58-70 Je 1993
Leonardo Boff: An Apostolic and Pastoral Crisis [his resignation uncovers Catholic Church problems; repr fr *Sal Terrae* O 1992]. *SEDOS* 25:283-287 N 15 1993

Socorro, Maria del
Knowing a Different Christ [faith-inspired participation in Sandinista revolution and subsequent social work]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35-36 Jl-Ag 1993

Soden, Dale E *see* Baird, Forrest E

Soderlund, Jean R
On Quakers and Slavery: A Reply to Jack Marietta [pp 1-22; bibliog]. *Quaker H* 82:23-27 Spr 1993

Söding, Thomas
"Die Kraft der Sünde ist das Gesetz" (1 Kor 15:56): Anmerkungen zum Hintergrund und zur Pointe einer gesetzeskritischen Sentenz des Apostels Paulus. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:74-84 1992
Zuversicht und Geduld im Schauen auf Jesus Zum Glaubensbegriff des Hebräerbriefes. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:214-241 1991

Soetard, Michel
"Sans culottisme et christianisme": les réflexions d'un pédagogue suisse, fait citoyen d'honneur de la Révolution française, sur sa nouvelle patrie [Eng abst, p 98]. *M Sci Rel* 48:89-98 Ja-Je 1991

Soffer, Olga; Vandiver, Pamela; Oliva, Martin; Seitl, Ludik
Case of the Exploding Figurines [world's earliest ceramics designed to fracture in fire; map, photos]. *Archaeology* 46:36-39 Ja-F 1993

Sokol, Moshe
How do modern Jewish thinkers interpret religious texts? *Mod Jud* 13:25-48 F 1993

Solbakk, Jan Helge
Nikolaus Cusanus' "Docta ignorantia" som filosofisk og teologisk program ifølge "De docta ignorantia". *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 2:83-105 1992

Solheim, James
Lutheran and Episcopal bishops discuss proposals for full communion. *Mid-Stream* 32:73-75 Ja 1993
National Council of Churches denies observer status to UFMCC. *Ec Trends* 22:13 Ja 1993
Roman Catholic Bishops of Britain Set Guidelines for Anglican Converts [in wake of Anglican decision to ordain women]. *Ec Trends* 22:80 My 1993
Roman Catholics and Episcopalians release statement on 25 years of dialogue. *Ec Trends* 22:48 Mr 1993

Soll, Will
Habits of the Ancient Heart: Reading Ruth in an Individualistic Society [Old Testament Questions]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:13-25 Christmas 1993

Sölle, Dorothee
Moses, Jesus, and Marx: Utopians in Search of Justice [socialism, Christianity and critique of capitalism]. *Cross Currents* 42:528-535 Wint 1992-1993
A plea for utopian thinking [socialism, Christianity and critique of capitalism]. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:219-227 1991
Warum brauchen wir eine feministische Christologie? [*Vom Verlangen nach Heilwerden: Christologie in feministisch-theologischer Sicht*, ed by Doris Strahm and Regula Strobel, 1991; review article]. *Ev Th* 53 no 1:86-92 1993

Solomon, Norman
A Canterbury Pilgrimage [ecumenical aspects of G E Carey's enthronement]. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:80-82 Wint 1991
Christian-Jewish relations in a new Europe [repr fr *The Month* Ja 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:68-76 Mr 15 1993
The Context of the Jewish Christian Dialogue. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:54-75 Wint 1991

Solomon, Norman, ed
Christian Jewish Relations Index: Volumes 15-24 1982-91. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:115-140 Wint 1991

Solomon, Norman, ed, and Sobel, Henry I, ed
Christian Jewish Relations in Latin America: Society, Theology, Liberation, Education. *Chr Jew Relations* 23:5-67 Wint 1990
Contents: Introduction, by H Sobel. The Bishops' View of Christian-Jewish Relations in Latin America, by W Ellis, L Castano, and C Vélez. Theological Aspects of Dialogue in Latin America, by H Porto. Relations Between Christians and Jews in Argentina, by M Lopes Ferraz. Christians and Jews: Uneasy Relationship in a Country of Easy Relations, by R Hertzberg. The Development of the Christian-Jewish Dialogue in Brazil, by H Schlesinger. Christian-Jewish Dialogue In Brazil: New Directions?, by W Gruen. The Theology of Liberation and Christian-Jewish Relations in Brazil: A Theme for Meditation, by N Falbel. The Jewish Community and the National Conference of Brazilian Bishops, by F Neefjes. Working for a Just and Humane Society: Jews and Christians in Brazil, by L Martin. *Lech Lecha*: We Begin to Move, by A Lilienthal. Interreligious Dialogue in Uruguay, by D Kripper. Christian-Jewish Relations in Chile, by A Brill. Christian-Jewish Relations in Colombia, by L Castano.

Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900
Signification du dogme de Nicée. *Istina* 37:229-232 Jl-S 1992
Sur les falsifications (du christianisme). *Istina* 37:233-242 Jl-S 1992

Soltes, Ori Z
Columbus, Catholics, Marranos, and Jews: Who Was Who and What Was What? [1992 Franklin B Moosnick Lecture; bibliog]. *Lex Th Q* 28:177-200 Fall 1993

Solwitz, Sharon
If You Step On a Crack . . . [short story]. *Tikkun* 8:25-28,69-71 Mr-Ap 1993

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr
Ethics and politics on the eve of the twenty-first century [address to Int'l Academy of Philosophy, Liechtenstein, S 1993]. *Communio (US)* 20:687-697 Wint 1993

Somaratna, Gintota Parana
Conversion of Bhikkus to Christianity in the first two decades of Protestant missionary enterprise in Sri Lanka (AD 1812-1830). *Ind Ch H R* 26:103-114 D 1992

Somé, Patrice M
The Anatomy of a Cosmogony: Ritual and Anaphora in Aimé Césaire's *Cahier d'un retour au pays natal* [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 7:33-52 Sum 1993

Somers-Clark, Carole, and Jones, Logan C
The Clinical Rhombus Revisited: Learning Through Resistance and Change [CPE environment, case study; diags]. *J Past Care* 47:207-215 Fall 1993

Somma, Victor
Des saints héroïques vénérés au Liban [Eng abst, p 288; bibliog, table]. *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:258-288 1991

Sommaruga-Rosolemos, Giovanni *see* Hürlimann, Kaspar

Sommers, Christina Hoff
How to Teach Right & Wrong: A blueprint for moral education in a pluralistic age. *Chr T* 37:33-37 D 13 1993

Son, Bong-Ho
Uniqueness of Christ and Social Justice. *Ev R Th* 17:93-109 Ja 1993

Sonderfeld, Ulrich
Philosophie als Gesamtorientierung denkender Existenz nach Karl Jaspers. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:399-422 1991

Soniat, Katherine
In a Dark Country Night [poem]. *First Things* no 36:71 O 1993

Sonnemans, Heino
Seele, Weiterleben, Heil. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 3:215-226 1987

Sonnenschmidt, Reinhard
Zum philosophischen Antisemitismus bei G W F Hegel. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 4: 289-301 1992

Sontag, Frederick
New Beginnings [hate as catalyst for change]. *Asia J Th* 7:307-312 O 1993

Sooklal, Anil
Hinduism and the Re-humanising of South African Society [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 6:55-68 Mr 1993

Soosten, Joachim von, ed *see* Frey, Christofer, ed

Soot, Mona Karadshche
The Theology of the Placement of Icons in the Church: An Historical Perspective. *Sacred Art J* 14:229-243 Je-S 1993

Sorenson, Randall Lehmann
What if God is not a Kleinian mother? [*Religious objects as psychological structures: A critical integration of object relations theory, psychotherapy, and Judaism*, by M H Spero, 1992; review article; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21: 249-252 Fall 1993

Soroka, Stephen *see* Hoge, Dean R

Sorum, Jonathan D
Cheap Grace, Costly Grace, and Just Plain Grace: Bonhoeffer's Defense of Justification by Faith Alone [in *The Cost of Discipleship*]. *Luth F* 27:20-23 Ag 1993

Soskice, Janet Martin
An Interview with Janet Martin Soskice [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. *Grail* 9:54-75 S 1993

South, James T
A Critique of the "Curse/Death" Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 5.1-8. *N T St* 39:539-561 O 1993

Southard, Dan *see* Miracle, Andrew W

Souto-Ugidos, Jose-Maria
Vocación cristiana y revelación (Respuesta del hombre al Dios que habla). *Scripta Th* 25:1115-1142 S-D 1993

Sowayan, Saad Abdullah, ed
Arab Folklore ["folklore and folklife of Southwest Asia"]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:1-204 1993
Contents: The *Sālfah* as a Narrative Genre, by B Ingham. Heartbeat: Conventionality and Originality in Najdi Poetry, by M Kurpershoek. Metrical Problems of the Contemporary Bedouin *Qaṣīda*: A Linguistic Approach, by H Palva. Debate in the Improvised-Sung Poetry of the Palestinians, by D Sbait. The Agricultural Marker Stars in Yemeni Folklore, by D Varisco. Bengali Folk Rhymes: An Introduction, by S Saheda. Runs in Folktales and the Dynamics of Turkish Runs: A Case Study, by D Zeyrek. Banana Republics and V I Degrees: Rethinking Indian Folklore in a Postcolonial World, by K Narayan.

Spaemann, Robert
Anotaciones al concepto de fundamentalismo. *Scripta Th* 25:1071-1085 S-D 1993
Christliche Hoffnung und weltliche Hoffnungsideologien. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2: 166-178 1988
Evolution—Wissenschaft oder Weltanschauung? *Int Kath Z* 17 no 3:251-262 1988
Sind alle Menschen Personen? *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:108-114 1990

Spaemann, Robert *see* Reiter, Johannes

Spaeth, Anthony
No peace in the valley: In Kashmir deadly disputes continue to divide, and multiply. *Harper's* 286:81-88 Ap 1993

Spaeth, Donald A, ed *see* Neal, Gordon C, ed

Spahr, Jane Adams
Answering the call: commitment, work, and worship [lesbian minister responds to Presbyterian Judicial Commission's decision to "set aside" her call]. *Chr Cris* 52:423 Ja 4 1993

Spang, Frank
Into the Future with Training and Doctrine [Unit Military Team training at US Army Chaplain Center and School; table]. *Army Chap* :4-7 Wint 1993

Spangenberg, I J J
Galileo Galilei en die boek Prediker: 'n les uit die kerkgeskiedenis [Eng abst, p 121; bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:121-131 Je 1993

Spanier, Carolyn Wolf
Weaving Our Life Stories Together Through Grammar [charts]. *Rel Ed* 88: 464-477 Sum 1993

Sparham, A G
Dual Role Ministries [The Pastor's Patch, pt 8; table]. *Expos T* 103:132-136 F 1992

Sparks, Gordon S
Working Jerome Avenue [Bronx prostitutes]. *Perspectives* 8:6 O 1993

Sparks, O Benjamin, III
One New Book for the Preacher [*The gospel in a pluralist society*, by L Newbigin, 1989; review article]. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:31-33 1993

Spaulding, Jay
The birth of an African private epistolography, Echo Island 1862-1901 [with Arabic texts and translations]. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:115-141 1993

Speaks, Ruben L, Bp
The role of the church in the building of a better tomorrow [1992 episcopal address, Sixth Episcopal District, AME Zion Church]. *AME Zion Q R* 105: 10-17 Ap 1993

Spector, Sheila A
Blake's *Milton* as Kabbalistic Vision. *Rel Lit* 25:19-33 Spr 1993

Speer, Andreas, and Schneider, Jakob Hans Josef
Das Mittelalter im Spiegel neuerer Literatur. *Th Q* 172 no 3:221-237 1992

Speller, Lydia Agnew
The Empty Womb [grief following miscarriage]. *Chr Ministry* 24:7-9 My-Je 1993

Spencer, Jon Michael, ed
Historical Reprints [fr *The Chicago Defender*, 1934-1950, on African-American music and musicians]. *Black Sac Music* 7:29-46 Spr 1993
Contents: Gospel Songwriter Attacks All Hot Bands' Swinging Spirituals, by T Dorsey. Church, Theatre, and Gospel Songs, by L Hughes. Paul Robeson Tells Why He Will Not Star in Orthodox Operas, by P Robeson. Lionel Hampton Beats Out New Rhythm for Civil Rights Fight, by M Bethune. Bears and Bulls, by S Drake.

Speyr, Adrienne von, 1902-1967
Die Beichte in ihrem Vollzug. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:31-35 1989
Mary in the Church [repr fr *Handmaid of the Lord*, 1985]. *Communio (US)* 20:451-456 Sum 1993
"Selig, die hungern und dürsten nach der Gerechtigkeit . . .". *Int Kath Z* 19 no 5:387-389 1990

Špidlík, Tomáš
L'aspetto liturgico sacrale dell'immagine nell'Oriente cristiano [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper; Eng abst, p 418]. *St Ecum* 10:397-418 O-D 1992
Die Gabe der Tränen in der ostkirchlichen Tradition. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5: 405-419 1991

Spieker, Manfred
Der Friede als Werk der Solidarität: Die Sozialenzyklika *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis*. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 1:71-76 1989
Der Golfkrieg aus ethischer Sicht. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:371-380 1991
Der Weltauftrag des Laien: Neun Thesen. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:176-186 1992

Spielmann, Richard M
Later Episcopal Church Congresses: Enthusiastic Revival and Quiet Ending [1936-1954]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:59-105 Mr 1993

Spier, Howard, ed *see* Hirszowicz, Lukasz, ed

Spieth, Susan Ives
Divorce: under no circumstances? [Pauline warrants for leaving abusive husband; bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 24:73-79 1992

Spilka, Bernard; Brown, George A; Cassidy, Stephen A
The Structure of Religious Mystical Experience in Relation to Pre- and Postexperience Lifestyles [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 2 no 4:241-257 1992

Spina, Frank Anthony
The "Ground" for Cain's Rejection (Gen 4): "*dāmāh* in the context of Gen 1-11. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:319-332 1992

Spindler, Marc R
Missiologisch festijn: Overzicht van nieuwe naslagwerken en leerboeken (1987-1992) [Eng abst, p 151]. *Ned T Tij* 47:128-138 Ap 1993

Spindler, Marc R, ed
Inculturating the Gospel—an ongoing task. *Exchange* 22:1-81 Ap 1993
Contents: Father Yves Bertrais, an Essential Figure in the History of Hmong Christianity: Tribute in the Form of a Travel Story, by P Chanson. From the Creole God to the God of Jesus: An Essay on the Concept of God in French Guiana, by P Chanson and M Méranville. The Church and Malagasy Culture, by B Domenichini-Ramiaramanana. The Christian Fragment in the Chinese Fractal: Towards Chinese Culture in the 21st Century, by N Standaert.

Spink, Walter M
The Caves at Ajanta: Rock-hewn Buddhist Shrines Reflect the Exuberant Art of India's Golden Age [map, photos]. *Archaeology* 45:52-60 N D 1992

Spinks, Bryan D
Anglican Liturgy: Present State and Some Current Projects in the Church of England. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 42:3-5 Fall 1992

Spiro, Jack D, ed
Liberation and Criticism [in religious education]. *Rel Ed* 88:9-79 Wint 1993
Contents: A liberating education?, by A Proffitt. Women's religious education: liberation or socialization? A case study, by L Bowman. Education between indoctrination and emancipation, by J Sturm. Women teaching girls: the power and the danger, by M Harris. Religious education and the task of cultural critique, by M Warren.

Splett, Jörg
"Fünf gerade sein lassen" oder "Der Wahrheit die Ehre geben"? *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:463-470 1992

Spohn, William C
The magisterium and morality [Catholic Church]. *Th St* 54:95-111 Mr 1993

Spong, John Shelby, Bp *see* Stott, John R W

Spradley, Joseph L
Four Experiences In Overseas Teaching [Christian witness teaching physics and history of science in Lebanon, Nigeria, Kenya, and Egypt]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:260-263 D 1993

Spriggs, William
The Slow Employment Growth Puzzle [the US recovery; table]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-11 Mr 1993

Springsted, Eric O
Conditions of Dialogue: John Hick and Simone Weil. *J Rel* 72:19-36 Ja 1992

Sprinkle, Joe M
The Interpretation of Exodus 21:22-25 (*lex talionis*) and Abortion. *West Th J* 55:233-253 Fall 1993

Sprinzak, Ehud
The Genesis of Zionist Fundamentalism: The Case of Gush Emunim. *Orim* 3:8-27 Aut 1987

Sproston, Wendy E
Witnesses to what was απ' αρχης: 1 John's Contribution to our Knowledge of Tradition in the Fourth Gospel. *J St N T* no 48:43-65 D 1992

Sprowl, Margaret
Northern Christmas [as told to Maria Wette; Cree version of Nativity story]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:420a-420b D 1993

Sprung, Andrew
"We nevyr shall come out of hym": Enclosure and Immanence in Julian of Norwich's *Book of Showings* [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:47-62 Je 1993

Spurr, Barry
Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs [church music and liturgical renewal in Anglican and other churches]. *St Mark R* no 152:22-29 Sum 1993

Spurrier, Esther
Evaluating the Brethren in Christ Experience [reply to R M Zercher and others, pp 281-335]. *Breth in Christ* 16:336-342 D 1993

St Arnaud, Guy Robert
De la "Lettre" à *persona*: prolégomènes à une structure [in etymology, Tertullian, and psychoanalysis]. *R Sci Rel* 64:283-305 Jl-O 1990

St Louis, Ralph
Grandparents [poem]. *First Things* no 33:50 My 1993

Staal, Frits
From Meanings to Trees [theory of ritual in *Rules without Meaning*, 1989; bibliog, diags]. *J Ritual St* 7:11-32 Sum 1993

Staalduine-Sulman, Eveline van *see* Moor, Johannes Cornelis de

Staalsett, Gunnar J
Building communion—overcoming isolation [LWF general secretary's report]. *LWF Doc* no 31:15-34 D 1992
Communion and Community: People of God—People of Nations [LWF general secretary's report]. *LWF Doc* no 33:23-64 S 1993
Letting the Light Shine [Matt 5:13-20; sermon, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago 25th anniv]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:396-399 O 1993
Lutheran Ecumenism and the Work of the Strasbourg Institute: Past Fruits and Future Tasks. *LWF Doc* no 32:130-133 Mr 1993

Staats, Reinhart
Chrysostomus über die Rhetorik des Apostels Paulus: Makarianische Kontexte zu *De Sacerdotio* IV, 5-6. *Vig Chr* 46:225-240 S 1992
Die römische Tradition im Symbol von 381 (NC) und seine Entstehung auf der Synode von Antiochien 379 [diag]. *Vig Chr* 44:209-221 S 1990
Von der Konfessionskirche zur Bischofskirche: Der schwedische Rapport "Das Bischofsamt" aus patristischer Sicht. *Th Lit* 116:321-338 My 1991

Stäblein, Patricia H *see* Paden, William D

Stacey, John
Response [to J M Turner, pp 51-58; rejoinder, p 62]. *Epworth R* 19:59-60 S 1992

Stacey, W David
Response [to N Dixon, pp 40-46; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. *Epworth R* 20:48-49 My 1993

Stackhouse, John G, Jr
Billy Graham and the nature of conversion: A paradigm case. *S R* 21 no 3: 337-350 1992
Evangelicals reconsider world religions: Betraying or affirming the tradition? [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock; *No Other Name: An Investigation into the Destiny of the Unevangelized*, by J Sanders; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110: 858-865 S 8-15 1993
PBS to Air New Series on Evangelicals in America [*Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory*, by R H Balmer]. *Chr T* 37:47 Ap 26 1993
Perpetual Adolescence: The Emerging Culture of North American Evangelicalism. *Crux* 29:32-37 S 1993

Stackhouse, John G, Jr *see* Barnard, David T

Stackhouse, Max L
The future of human rights: Multiculturalism in Vienna. *Chr Cent* 110:660-662 Je 30-Jl 7 1993
Pietists and contextualists: The Indian situation [Indian Christians]. *Chr Cent* 110:56-58 Ja 20 1993

Stackpole, Robert
Not "Just for Sentiment's Sake": A Defence of Traditional Language Worship. *Chmn* 106 no 3:263-273 1992

Stadler, Arnold
Sag, dass Jerusalem ist: Paul Celans "Wallfahrt nach Jerusalem" [2 pts]. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:181-186 1989; 18 no 3:276-285 1989

Stafford, Tim
The City that Wouldn't Say "Amen": What happened in Santa Rosa reveals the demise of America's civil religion [Santa Rosa city council's battle over public prayer; photos]. *Chr T* 37:26-29 Jl 19 1993
Ed Dobson Loves Homosexuals [Grand Rapids church's ministry to homosexuals; photo]. *Chr T* 37:22 Jl 19 1993
Has Christian Rock Lost Its Soul? [il, photos]. *Chr T* 37:14-19 N 22 1993
In the Catacombs of Candlestick: Does celebrity evangelism work? Baseball Chapel gives it a try [ministry to major-league teams; photos]. *Chr T* 37: 22-25 Ap 26 1993
Move Over, ACLU: A host of new public-interest law firms are helping American Christians fight for their religious liberties [photos]. *Chr T* 37: 20-24 O 25 1993
The Therapeutic Revolution: How Christian counseling is changing the church. *Chr T* 37:24-32 My 17 1993

Stagaman, David
Democratizing the Catholic Church [*A Democratic Catholic Church: The Reconstruction of Roman Catholicism*, ed by Eugene Bianchi and Rosemary Radford Ruether; review assay]. *Chr Cent* 110:1020-1021 O 20 1993

Stagl Justin
Johann Jakob Bachofen, "Das Mutterrecht" und die Folgen [Eng abst, p 11; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 85 no 1-3:11-37 1990

Stagner, William *see* Lehrer, Wayne J

Stahl, Wilmar *see* Redekop, Calvin

Stake, Donald Wilson
Daily Disciplines [of prayer]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:132-134 Sum 1992
Using the *Book of Common Worship* (1993) in Church or at Home. *Ref Lit Music* 27:34-36 Wint 1993

Staley, Jeffrey L
Subversive Narrator/Victimized Reader: A Reader Response Assessment of a Text-Critical Problem, John 18.12-24. *J St N T* no 51:79-98 S 1993

Stallmach, Josef
Das Werk Edith Steins im Spannungsfeld von Wissen und Glauben. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:149-158 1987

Stallsworth, Paul T
Time of Crisis, Time to Confess [Lutheran theology's challenge to US churches' cultural crisis]. *Luth F* 27:50-53 Ag 1993

Stamler, Virginia Lee *see* Swartzlander, Susan

Stamoolis, James J
What Can We Learn from the Orthodox? [WCC participation]. *Chr T* 37:38 Ap 5 1993

Stampfli, Hans Rudolf
Macabre Find [medieval Swiss gallows and its victims; il, photo]. *Archaeology* 44:21-22 Jl-Ag 1991

Stamps, Marion
There's No Them Without Us [women at Gang Summit; interview by J Wallis; por]. *Sojourners* 22:23-24 Ag 1993

Standaert, Nicolas
The Christian Fragment in the Chinese Fractal: Towards Chinese Culture in the 21st Century [repr fr *Ching Feng* 35:113-132 Je 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Exchange* 22:65-81 Ap 1993
Religious Trends in China [bibliog, photos]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:38-42 1993

Stange, Otto
Clinical Pastoral Education for Theological Students: A Dutch Short-Term Model. *J Supervision Train* 12:89-95 1990

Stängle, Hans Friedrich
Excerpts from Truth After Auschwitz: A Response to James Poling's Epistemology [pp 6-27; Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1990]. *J Past Th* 1:28-32 Sum 1991

Staniloae, Dumitru
The Christology of Saint Maximus the Confessor [repr fr *Contacts* 142:112-120 1988]. *Sourozh* no 52:10-16 My 1993

Stanley, Christopher D
The significance of Romans 11:3-4 for the text history of the LXX book of Kingdoms [Sam, Kgs]. *J B L* 112:43-54 Spr 1993

Stanley, John E
Some Words on the Bible's Last Word: An Assessment of Four Recent Commentaries on Revelation. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:291-296 1993
Commentaries discussed: *Revelation*, by M Eugene Boring, 1989. *Revelation: Holy Living in an Unholy World*, by M Robert Mulholland, 1990. *Revelation: Vision of a Just World*, by Elisabeth Schussler Fiorenza, 1991. *Revelation*, by Robert W Wall, 1991.

Stanley, Susie C
Shattering the Stained Glass Ceiling [women in ministry]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:4-6 Spr 1993

Stanovsky, Elaine J W
The Church Council of Greater Seattle [local ecumenism in US]. *Mid-Stream* 32:53-59 O 1993

Stansbury-O'Donnell, Mark D
Polygnotos's *Nekyia*: A Reconstruction and Analysis [ils]. *Am J Arch* 94:213-235 Ap 1990

Stanton, Mark, and Guernsey, Dennis B
Christians' Ecological Responsibility: A Theological Introduction and Challenge. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:2-7 Mr 1993

Stapa, Zakaria Bin
The Origins and Historical Background of the *Kalām*: An Overview Discussion. *Hamdard Islam* 16:39-65 Spr 1993

Stapert, Calvin
Beyond Cheap Thrills [M Luther as musician and composer]. *Perspectives* 8: 3-4 N 1993
Liturgical and Theological Traditions in Bach's *St Matthew Passion*. *Perspectives* 8:17-20 Ap 1993

Stapert, John
Hageman, Howard G, 1921-1992 [eulogy]. *Perspectives* 8:4-5 F 1993

Starbuck, David R
Those Ingenious Shakers! [Canterbury (NH) community; photos]. *Archaeology* 43:40-47 Jl-Ag 1990

Stark, Rodney
Epidemics, Networks, and the Rise of Christianity. *Semeia* no 56:159-175 1991
Europe's Receptivity to New Religious Movements: Round Two [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:389-397 D 1993

Stark, Rodney, and McCann, James
Market Forces and Catholic Commitment: Exploring the New Paradigm [vocations inversely related to percentage of Catholics in US population; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:111-124 Je 1993

Staudt, Kathleen Henderson
Sarah Laughed [poem]. *Angl Th R* 75:384 Sum 1993

Stauffer, S Anita
In Whose Name? [retaining orthodox trinitarian language in ELCA baptismal formula; editorial]. *Luth F* 27:4-6 F 1993

Stausberg, Michael
Zur Geschichte der italienischen Religionswissenschaft [*Storia e Mitologia*, by S Giusti, 1988; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 2:184-186 1991

Stayer, James M
Saxon radicalism and Swiss Anabaptism: the return of the repressed. *Menn Q R* 67:5-30 Ja 1993

Steck, Odil Hannes
Der Gottesknecht als "Bund" und "Licht": Beobachtungen im Zweiten Jesaja. *Z Th K* 90 no 2:117-134 1993
Zu Eigenart und Herkunft von Ps 102. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:357-372 1990

Steenberghen, Fernand van
Filosofía y cristianismo. *Scripta Th* 25:1087-1092 S-D 1993

Steenbrink, Karel A
Orientalism and Occidentalism: A Note About the Didactics of Interreligious Academic Discourse [experiences at Institute of Islamic Studies, McGill Univ]. *Exchange* 22:82-84 Ap 1993

Steenkamp, J J
Die teologiese gerigtheid van die Departement Kerkgeskiedenis 1957-1992 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 273; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:273-291 Mr-Je 1992

Steenkamp, L J S
Die Sentrum vir Voortgesette Teologiese Toerusting, Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A), Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 463; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:463-476 Mr-Je 1992

Steere, Peter L *see* Ragains, Patrick

Steffen, Bonne
Tillie, the Texas Tornado [T Burgin's ministry in Arlington; photos]. *Chr T* 37:12-13 O 4 1993

Steffen, Lloyd
A Postmodern Ethic? The Case of Deconstruction. *Rel Humanism* 27:3-10,25 Wint 1993

Steffen, Tom
Don't show the "Jesus" film . . .: To maximize the potential of this powerful evangelistic tool, we need to do our homework first. [reply, D Fairburn, pp 275-276]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:272-275 Jl 1993
Missiological education for the 21st century [conf, School of World Mission, Fuller Theological Seminary]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:178-183 Ap 1993
Urban-Rural Networks and Strategies [missions; bibliog, charts]. *Urban Miss* 10:37-42 Mr 1993

Stegemann, Ekkehard W
Europas schwierige Freiheit [editorial]. *ZS* 42:2 F 1993

Stegemann, Hartmut
Das Gesetzeskorpus der "Damaskusschrift" (*CD* IX-XVI) [bibliog]. *R Qumran* 14:409-434 Ja 1990

Stegemann, Wolfgang
Paul and the Sexual Mentality of His World [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:161-166 Wint 1993

Steggerda, Moniek
Religion and the Social Positions of Women and Men [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:65-73 1993

Stehle, Vince
An Emotional Debate Over How to Help Russian Jews: Some American charity leaders want to support only emigration from former Soviet republics, others say that's paternalistic [photos]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-8 Mr 9 1993
Religious Broadcasters' Group to Change Monitoring of Finances. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:39 Ap 6 1993
Strife-Torn De Rance Fund Gives Away Entire $100-Million in Assets [Catholic Archdiocese of Milwaukee gets $70 million]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:11 Ja 12 1993

Steichen, Donna
Religion, Reason, Reality: Reinterpreted, Reviled, Repudiated (A Response to Susan Henking's Analysis of Mary Daly's Thought) [pp 199-207; rejoinder, pp 223-227, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:208-209 Fall 1993

Steiger, Johann Anselm
Die Geschichts- und Theologievergessenheit der heutigen Seelsorgelehre: Anlass für einen Rückblick in den Schatz reformatorischer und orthodoxer Seelsorgeliteratur [Eng abst, p 87; ill]. *Ker Do* 39:64-87 Ja-Mr 1993

Steiger, Johann Anselm *(cont'd)*
Das *verbum externum* in der Seelsorge-Theologie des Spiritualisten Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig [Eng abst, p 149]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:133-149 1993

Steigerwald, Gerhard
Die antike Purpurfärberei nach dem Bericht Plinius' des Älteren in seiner *Naturalis historia*. *Traditio* 42:1-57 1986

Stein, K James
Baptismal Regeneration: Is It an Option for United Methodists? *Q R (Methodist)* 13:39-58 Spr 1993

Stein, Robert M
Signs and Things: The *Vita Heinrici IV. Imperatoris* and the Crisis of Interpretation in Twelfth-Century History [social transformation and historical narrative]. *Traditio* 43:105-119 1987

Stein, Stephen J
"Something Old, Something New, Something Borrowed, Something *Left to Do*": Choosing a Textbook for Religion in America [bibliog essay]. *Rel Amer Culture* 3:217-227 Sum 1993
Books reviewed: *America: Religions and Religion*, by Catherine L Albanese, 1992. *Exploring American Religion*, by Denise Lardner Carmody and John Tully Carmody, 1990. *Religion in America*, by Julia Mitchell Corbett, 1990. *A Religious History of America*, by Edwin Scott Gaustad, 1990. *Religion in America: An Historical Account of the Development of American Religious Life*, by Winthrop S Hudson and John Corrigan, 1992. *Religion and American Culture*, by George M Marsden, 1990. *A History of Christianity in the United States and Canada*, by Mark A Noll, 1992. *Religion in the New World: The Shaping of Religious Traditions in the United States*, by Richard E Wentz, 1990. *America's Religions: Traditions and Cultures*, by Peter W Williams, 1990.

Steinberg, Leo
This Is a Test [*The Blessed Virgin Chastising the Child Jesus Before Three Witnesses*, by M Ernst, 1926; ill]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:24 My 13 1993

Steinberg, Sybil S
Anne Roiphe: Looking for universal truths in personal experiences is this writer's goal [por]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:57-58 Ag 2 1993

Steinbronn, Anthony J
Luther's Use of *Larvae Dei*. *Concor J* 19:135-147 Ap 1993

Steiner, Christopher B
Body Personal and Body Politic: Adornment and Leadership in Cross-Cultural Perspective [bibliog, photos]. *Anthropos* 85 no 4-6:431-445 1990

Steiner, Richard C
Why the Aramaic Script Was Called "Assyrian" in Hebrew, Greek, and Demotic. *Orientalia* 62 no 2:80-82 1993

Steinfels, Peter
Abortion issue could cause a cold war between Catholic bishops and Clinton's White House. *New York Times* 142:9 Ja 9 1993
An author causes a furor by saying science is a kind of faith that can't answer basic questions [*Understanding the Present*, by B Appleyard]. *New York Times* 142:7 Mr 20 1993
Bible's Book of Revelation Was Key to Waco Cult [Branch Davidians; il]. *New York Times* 142:16 Ap 25 1993
Bishops Plot Health-Care Strategy If Clinton Plan Covers Abortions. *New York Times* 142:C18 My 12 1993
Catholic Feminists Ask, Can We Remain Catholic? *New York Times* 142:9 Ap 16 1993
Constraints of the Religion Reporter: Leading the List Are Breadth of the Beat, Space Limitations, Lack of Time to Write About Faith of Ordinary People. *Nieman Reports* 47:3-5,55 Sum 1993
Despite Role on World Stage, Muslims Turn to the Personal [Muslims in America; pt 4]. *New York Times* 142:1,13 My 7 1993
Influential Christian Journal Prints Last Issue [*Chr Cris*]. *New York Times* 142:31 Ap 4 1993

Steinhauser, Karen
Legal Issues in Sexual Abuse and Domestic Violence [answers to questions in abuse and family violence workshop, O 1991]. *Past Psych* 41:321-336 My 1993

Steinhauser, Michael G
The Sayings of Jesus in Mark 4:21-22,24b-25 [bibliog]. *Forum* 6:197-217 S-D 1990
The Sayings on Anxieties: Matt 6:25-34 and Luke 12:22-32 [bibliog]. *Forum* 6:67-79 Mr 1990
The Violence of Occupation: Matthew 5:40-41 and Q [Matthean Jewish milieu and its relationship to Lk 6:29]. *Toronto J Th* 8:28-37 Spr 1992

Steinlauf, Michael C
Fifty Years Later: The Warsaw Ghetto Uprising [*Partisan hymn*, by Hirsch Glick, tr by Aaron Kramer, p 31; photo]. *Tikkun* 8:29-32 Mr-Ap 1993

Steinmann, Andrew E
The order of Amos's oracles against the nations: 1:3-2:16 [tables]. *J B L* 111: 683-689 Wint 1992

Steinmetz, David C
Luther and Loyola [comparison of their theologies]. *Interp* 47:5-14 Ja 1993
Luther and Tamar [The George Frederick Harkins Lecture; discussion, pp 12-15; also presented as 1992 Lutheran Life Lecture]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-15 Wint 1993; *Consensus* 19 no 1:129-142 1993

Stelck, Brian *see* Stevens, R Paul

Stelmach, Harlan Douglas Anthony
Laity and the Ethics of the Common Good [role of Christian lay centers]. *Ec R* 45:443-446 O 1993

Stelzer, Irwin M
Clintonism Unmasked [US economic policy]. *Commentary* 95:21-25 My 1993

Stemberger, Günter
Maimonides als Mischna-Ausleger. *Kairos* 28 no 3-4:196-208 1986

Stenbæk, Jørgen
Staat und Kirche in Dänemark [bibliog]. *St Th* 44 no 1:39-50 1990

Stendahl, Krister, Bp
On Sacred Violence: How to Unmask It and How Not to [reply to R G Hamerton-Kelly, pp 245-254]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:261-264 Fall 1993

Stenger, Werner
Die Seligpreisung der Geschmähten (Mt 5,11-12; Lk 6,22-23) [diags]. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:33-60 1986
Sozialgeschichtliche Wende und historischer Jesus. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:11-22 1986

Stenhouse, John
The Rev Dr James Copland and the Mind of New Zealand 'Fundamentalism'. *J Rel Hist* 17:475-497 D 1993

Stenström, Gösta
Inventering av områden i Kongo som ännu inte nåtts av evangelium [Eng abst, p 73; map]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:49-53 1993

Stepelevich, Lawrence S
Hegel and Roman Catholicism [bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:673-691 Wint 1992

Stephen (pseud)
Don't Blame Divorce's Victims. *Chr T* 37:14 S 13 1993

Stephens, James C
Editorial: Christian Mission to Buddhists. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:97 Jl 1993
Looking at Buddhist America: A Key to World Evangelization [bibliog, graphs, maps]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:105-115 Jl 1993

Stephens, James C, ed
Buddhism [Christian missions]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:97-152 Jl 1993
Contents: Editorial: Christian Mission to Buddhists, by J Stephens. Taking the High Places for God, by P Wagner. Karma and Christ: Opening Our Eyes to the Buddhist World, by T Weerasingha. Looking at Buddhist America: A Key to World Evangelization, by J Stephens. Evangelizing Buddhists and How to Lead American Buddhists to Christ, by T Kung. Insights for Frontier Missions to Theravada Buddhists, by A Smith. Buddhism and the Gospel Among the Peoples of China, by R Covell. Reaching Japanese Buddhists: Where do we start if we want to do better?, by D Hesselgrave. Buriat of the USSR, by D Barrett. The Tibetan Buddhist World, by M Tsering.

Stephens, William H
The Theological Basis for Equipping Believers [from patristic to modern times]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:4-13 Ja 1993

Stephenson, Gunther
Religionsgeschichte und religiöses Weltbild in der späten Aufklärung. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:289-298 1990

Stephenson, Neal
Blind Secularism: We didn't believe that David Koresh really believed. *New York Times* 142:19 Ap 23 1993

Sterchi, Beat
Going to Santiago [de Compostela; il]. *ZS* 42:198-207 Je 1993

Sterling, Eric E
A Crime Prevention Vision [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-6 N 1993

Sterling, Gregory E
Jesus as Exorcist: An Analysis of Matthew 17:14-20; Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a [tables]. *C B Q* 55:467-493 Jl 1993

Stern, Carol Simpson
Colleges Must Be Careful Not to Write Bad Policies on Sexual Harassment. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Mr 10 1993

Stern, Elsie
On Interfaith Dialogue and Jacob's Dream [Gen 28:10-22; sermon; ils]. *Crit* 32:26-30 Spr 1993

Stern, Ephraim
The Many Masters of Dor [Tel Dor, 12 miles S of Haifa; 3 pts; Pt 1: When Canaanites Became Phoenician Sailors; Pt 2: How Bad Was Ahab?; Pt 3: The Persistence of Phoenician Culture; maps, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch R* 19:22-31,76,78 Ja-F 1993; 19:18-29 Mr-Ap 1993; 19:38-49 My-Je 1993
The Material Culture of the Phoenicians [photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:135-137 S 1993

Stern, Ephraim, and Sharon, Ilan
Tel Dor, 1992: Preliminary Report [il, photos, plans, table]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 2-3:126-150 1993

Stern, Frank
Antisemitism and Historical Consciousness: German Attitudes towards Jews and Israel [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:29-38 O 1993

Stern, Malcolm H
Portuguese Sephardim in the Americas [bibliog]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:141-178 Spr-Sum 1992

Stern, Richard
Tennis, Anyone? [1992 Wimbledon tournament]. *Commentary* 95:48-51 Ap 1993

Stern, Steven
From The Annals of the Kabakoffs [short story]. *Tikkun* 8:72-80 S-O 1993

Steudel, Annette
Eschatological Interpretation of Scripture in *4Q177 (4Q Catena^a)*. *R Qumran* 14:473-481 Ja 1990

Steuernagel, Hans
Zusammenführung in Deutschland [unification problems illustrated in 'Leipziger Mission']. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:207-209 1992

Stevens, Daniel C
The Assignment: I Want You to Write a 'Philosophy of . . .' [Christian education; charts, tables]. *Chr Ed J* 14:9-23 Aut 1993

Stevens, David
Getting the job done requires motivating your volunteers [in missions]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:12-15 Ja 1993

Stevens, R Paul
Poems for people in distress: The Apocalypse of John and the contemplative life. *Themelios* 18:11-14 Ja 1993

Stevens, R Paul, and Stelck, Brian
Equipping Equippers Cross-Culturally: An Experiment in the Appropriate Globalization of Theological Education [African Brotherhood Church; bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:31-40 Ja 1993

Stevenson, Dwight E
[*To Understand More Truly: What's Theological About a Theological School?*, by D H Kelsey] [review essay]. *Mid-Stream* 32:88-92 Ap 1993

Stewart, Alison
Paper Festivals and Popular Entertainment: The Kermis Woodcuts of Sebald Beham in Reformation Nuremberg [ils]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:301-350 1993

Stewart, Andrew
A Death at Dor [skeleton from 1000 BCE earthquake uncovered; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:30-36,84 Mr-Ap 1993

Stewart, John W
Bearable Visions/Unbearable Sights [Ps 145; sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:282-286 1993

Steyn, L, and Koekemoer, J H
'n Kritiese evaluasie van die Godsbeeld van Sally McFague [Eng abst, p 235; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:235-254 Mr-Je 1993

Stifler, Kenneth R *see* Reinert, Duane F

Stifler, Kenneth R; Greer, Joanne; Sneck, William J; Dovenmuehle, Robert
An Empirical Investigation of the Discriminability of Reported Mystical Experiences Among Religious Contemplatives, Psychotic Inpatients, and Normal Adults [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:366-372 D 1993

Stifoss-Hanssen, Hans *see* Kaldestad, Eystein

Stigall, Robert E *see* Gant, Sally W

Stiltner, Brian
Who Can Understand Abraham? The Relation of God and Morality in Kierkegaard and Aquinas [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:221-245 Fall 1993

Stimpfle, Alois
Das 'sinnlose γάρ' in Joh 4:44: Beobachtungen zur Doppeldeutigkeit im Johannesevangelium. *Bib Not* no 65:86-96 1992

Stivers, Richard
The Festival in Light of the Theory of the Three Milieus: A Critique of Girard's Theory of Ritual Scapegoating [juxtaposed to Ellul's theory of history; bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:505-538 Fall 1993

Stock, Klemens
Die Machttaten Jesu: Ihr Zeugnis in den synoptischen Evangelien. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:195-206 1989

Stöcklein, Paul
Zeitige Aufklärung über Hitler: Das mutige Wirken Dietrich von Hildebrands in Österreich 1933-38: Erinnerungen und Zeugnisse. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 6:553-574 1987

Stockton, Carl R
Conflict Among Evangelical Brothers: Anglo-American Churchmen and the Slavery Controversy, 1848-1853 [Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:499-513 D 1993

Stockwell, Clinton E
The Church and the City: A Five-Stage History [bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 11:29-36 S 1993

Stockwell, Eugene L
Plaza Flores and the whole inhabited world [paradigm for missions and ecumenism]. *Int R Miss* 81:391-396 Jl 1992

Stoebe, Hans Joachim
Überlegungen zur sechsten Bitte des Vaterunsers [OT background]. *Th Z* 48 no 1:89-99 1992

Stoeber, Michael
Introvertive Mystical Experiences: Monistic, Theistic, and the Theo-monistic. *Rel St* 29:169-184 Je 1993

Stoellger, Philipp
Deuteronomium 34 ohne Priesterschrift. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:26-51 1993

Stoesz, Willis
The Universal Attitude of Shinto as Expressed in the Shinto Sect Kurozumikyō. *J Ec St* 29:215-229 Spr 1992

Stoffels, Hijme C *see* Dekker, Gerard

Stoffer, Dale R
The problem of evil: an historical theological approach [2 pts]. *Ashland Th J* 24:55-72 1992

Stöhr, Johannes A
La vida del cristiano según el espíritu de filiación divina [En la beatificación de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer]. *Scripta Th* 24:879-893 S-D 1992

Stöhr, Johannes A, ed
Trinidad y vida cristiana [symposium, Univ of Bamberg, 1991]. *Scripta Th* 24:921-1027 S-D 1992
Contents: Las misiones trinitarias como fuentes de la vida cristiana, by L Scheffczyk. El misterio de Cristo en el misterio de la Iglesia: Sobre la dimensión trinitaria de la vida cristiana, by A Aranda. El hombre moderno y su camino hacia el Dios Trino, by J Schumacher. Sobre el Espíritu Santo y la vida cristiana (aspectos de la reflexión pneumatológica patrística), by B Margerie. La discusión sobre el simbolismo femenino de la imagen de Dios en la pneumatología, by M Hauke.

Stöhr, Martin
Against Forgetting [Christian-Jewish relations in Germany]. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:43-45 Wint 1991

Stojčević, Pavle, Patr
Statement on the Conflict in Croatia [persecution of Serbs; French version in *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 162 N 1991]. *Sourozh* no 47:25-27 F 1992

Stokes, Allison
Critical Mass in the Berkshires: A Research Study about Women Pastors. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:30-31 Spr 1993

Stokes, Harry Murray, 1930-1993
Credo. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:76-77 Spr-Sum 1993
Sixty Collects. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:78-85 Spr-Sum 1993

Stokes, Roy
Shadow and Substance [reading and change; ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:196-207 1993

Stone, Bebb Wheeler
Second Isaiah: Prophet to Patriarchy. *J St O T* no 56:85-99 D 1992

Stone, Howard W
The New Breed of Minister. *J Past Care* 47:286-297 Fall 1993

Stone, Jerome A
The viability of religious naturalism [reply, L Gilkey, pp 43-48; rejoinder, pp 49-50]. *Am J Th Ph* 14:35-42 Ja 1993

Stone, Jon R
The Medieval Mappaemundi: Toward an Archaeology of Sacred Cartography [map-making as sacred social ordering; bibliog, ils]. *Religion* 23:197-216 Jl 1993

Stone, Michael E
The fall of Satan and Adam's penance: three notes on *The books of Adam and Eve*. *J Th St* ns 44:143-156 Ap 1993
New Discoveries Relating to the Armenian Adam Books. *J St Pseud* no 5: 101-109 O 1989

Stone, Michael E *see* Eshel, Esther

Stone, Michael E, and Greenfield, Jonas C
The Prayer of Levi [4QTLevi^{a} and *Testament of Levi* fragments in annot Eng trans; facsim]. *J B L* 112:247-266 Sum 1993

Stonebraker, Robert J
Optimal Church Size: The Bigger The Better? [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32: 231-241 S 1993

Stoops, Robert F, Jr
Christ as Patron in the Acts of Peter. *Semeia* no 56:143-157 1991

Storch, Juanita, 1895-1987
"You Are Happy Because You Have Seen 'Abdu'l-Bahá" [diary excerpts; photos]. *World Order* 25:24-43 Fall 1993

Stordalen, Terje
Genesis 2,4: Restudying a *locus classicus*. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:163-177 1992

Stortz, Martha Ellen
Human sexuality and the Christian faith. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:62-65 Wint 1993

Stortz, Martha Ellen *see* Benne, Robert

Storvick, Olin J *see* Bull, Robert J

Story, Bettie W
Casino Gambling Proposal Fails in Illinois [Methodist role in defeat]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36 Ja 1993

Story, Cullen I K
Ignatius to the Romans 2:1c. *Vig Chr* 47:226-233 S 1993

Storøy, Solfrid
On Proverbs and Riddles: Polar Word Pairs and Other Poetical Devices, and Words for "Poor and Needy" in the Book of Proverbs. *SJOT* 7 no 2:270-284 1993

Stott, John R W
The Authentic Jesus [repr fr *The Authentic Jesus*, 1992]. *Ev R Th* 17:82-92 Ja 1993
John Stott Speaks Out [interview by Michael G Maudlin; photo]. *Chr T* 37: 37-38 F 8 1993

Stott, John R W, and Spong, John Shelby, Bp
A Dialogue on Christian Sexual Ethics [Vancouver, Jl 7 1993; replies, 29:28-43 D 1993]. *Crux* 29:18-31 S 1993

Stotts, Jack L, ed
Gospel and Western Culture [focus on Gospel and Our Culture Network]. *Insights* 109:7-68 Fall 1993
Contents: The Gospel and Our Culture Network: A Comparative Analysis, by T Muck. Acquiring the Posture of a Missionary Church, by G Hunsberger. Religious Agnostics and Cultural Believers: Comparative Soundings on the Lost Trails of Christendom, by L Sanneh. Whose Gospel? Which Culture?, by D Ottati. Two Ways of Realizing the Vision of the PC(USA) for Its Congregations: Congregations with Missions and/or Missionary Congregations, by J Hendrick.

Stötzel, Stephan Martin
Wie das Gesetz und Euangelium recht grundlich zu unterscheiden sind: Eine Predigt Martin Luthers vom 1 Januar 1532 über Gal 3,23-29 [text]. *Luther* 64 no 3:104-111 1993

Strachan, Kenneth
Studdert Kennedy on Evangelism. *Th* 96:260-269 Jl-Ag 1993

Strahan, B R
Tokyo Rain [poem]. *First Things* no 30:44 F 1993

Strand, Kenneth A
A note on two rare Bibles [1617 King James and 1763 Saur Bibles added to holdings of Adventist Heritage Center; table]. *A U Sem St* 30:269-271 Aut 1992
Peter and Paul in relationship to the episcopal succession in the church at Rome. *A U Sem St* 30:217-232 Aut 1992

Straney, Susan
Turning Collars [memoir]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:44 Fall 1993

Strange, James F
Archaeology and the New Testament" [by J McRay; review essay; reply, pp 157-161; photos]. *Bib Arch* 56:153-157 S 1993

Strange, John
Jerusalems topografi i hasmonæisk tid Akra-problemet [Eng abst, p 94; diags]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 2:81-94 1991

Strangelove, Michael
Electronic Discussion Groups: A Virtual University [finding and using groups]. *ARC* 21:123-128 Spr 1993

Strassfeld, Michael
Toward a Torah of Zion ["a new religious Zionism" for Israel and the Jewish Diaspora]. *Tikkun* 8:56-58,92 Jl-Ag 1993

Stratmann-Döhler, Rosemarie
Les Logements des courtisans à Versailles [plans]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17: 167-181 My 1993

Stratton, Beverly J
Is Science Scientific? Affinities between Theologians and Scientists as Interpreters in the Search for Truth [scientific method and history of mathematics]. *Word World* 13:269-276 Sum 1993

Stratton, Stephen P, and Owens, James R
Mentoring: Enhancing Values Development Through Intentional Relationships [bibliog, chart]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:91-104 Wint 1993

Straub, Eberhard
Menschenrechte für Menschenfreunde. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 4:317-321 1993
Die Selbstvergessenheit des Abendlandes: Die Frohe Botschaft als Letztbegründung einer säkularen Welt? *Int Kath Z* 21 no 4:305-311 1992
Spanien und die Neue Welt. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:241-250 1991
Die Todsünden des Don Giovanni. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:352-358 1991
Vom ungerecht gerechten Krieg: Zur Geschichte einer idee. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:464-471 1991

Strauss, Hannah
Klengel Composing His "Hymnus for Twelve Cellos" [poem]. *First Things* no 38:23 D 1993
Ritenuto: With My Daughter at the Lake [poem]. *First Things* no 37:18 N 1993

Streater, David
Newman's Doctrine—Development Or Deviation? *Chmn* 106 no 1:5-19 1992

Streck, Edson Edilio
Elementos Essenciais à Prédica [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:254-260 1993
A Prédica ao Longo da História da Igreja: Estímulos para a Pregação na Atualidade [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:168-182 1993

Strecker, Georg
Das Göttinger Projekt "Neuer Wettstein". *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:245-252 1992
The Historical and Theological Problem of the Jesus Question [contemporary evaluation of M Kähler's Jesus of history-Christ of faith distinction]. *Toronto J Th* 6:201-223 Fall 1990
Walter Bauers Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament in neuer Auflage. *Th Lit* 116:81-92 F 1991

Street, Kenneth E
[Sale of a chapel is "death of the church"; To the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 20:6-8 Ja 1993

Streets, Frederick J
Accountability [Lk 16:1-13; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:289 Mr 17 1993
Clarification [self-understanding; Matt 4:1-11; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:103 F 3-10 1993
Expectation [Matt 28:1-10; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:317 Mr 24-31 1993
A fish story [Matt 4:18-22; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:203 F 24 1993
Grief and glory [Jn 11:1-45; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:263 Mr 10 1993
How can these things be? [Jn 3:9; medition]. *Chr Cent* 110:171 F 17 1993
Light [Jn 9:1-41; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:237 Mr 3 1993

Strehle, Stephen
Calvinism, Augustinianism, and the Will of God. *Th Z* 48 no 2:221-237 1992

Strelan, John G
The Privatisation of the *Cultus Publicus* [church and individualistic culture; bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 27:13-22 My 1993

Streng, Frederick J, 1933-1993
Mutual Transformation: An Answer to a Religious Question [presidential address, Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies, Jl 30 1992]. *Bud Chr St* 13:121-126 1993

Strenski, Ivan
Lessons for Religious Studies in Waco? [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:567-574 Fall 1993
Recapturing the Values That Promote Civility on the Campuses. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:36 Je 23 1993

Strenski, Ivan, ed *see* Cunningham, Adrian, ed

Strickland, Ernest
The English Reformers' Teaching on Scripture. *Chmn* 107 no 1:38-53 1993

Strickler, Sally Ann
Shaker, Mennonite, and Catholic Sisters: Subtle Dignity in a Man's World. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:35-37 Spr 1993

Strieter, Thomas W
Theological Reflections on Pastoral Care for Gay [*sic*] and Lesbians [fr Lutheran and scriptural viewpoint]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:268-277 Ag 1993

Stringham, Edward M
The Reacculturation of Missionary Families: A Dynamic Theory [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:66-73 Spr 1993

Strohl, Jane E
Lutheran-Orthodox dialogue: A sixteenth-century encounter. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:91-96 Spr 1993
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Dialogues: Progress and Problems. *LWF Doc* no 32:75-77 Mr 1993

Strohl, Jane E *see* Lull, Timothy F

Strolz, Walter
Vom Sein zum Anderen: Extremer Humanismus im Denken von Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 197]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 2:176-197 1993

Stronks, Gloria Goris
Debunking the Stereotypes: Understanding the adolescents in our churches. *Ref Worship* no 28:4-7 Je 1993

Stronstad, Roger
The Biblical Precedent for Historical Precedent [criticism of G D Fee's hermeneutic; reply, G D Fee, pp 11-14; reply, C L Holman, 27-11-14 Fall 1993]. *Paraclete* 27:1-10 Sum 1993

Strossen, Nadine
Legal Scholars Who Would Limit Free Speech [feminist proposals to suppress pornography]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 Jl 7 1993

Stroud, Irene Elizabeth
Faith and life (and death) in ACT UP. *Chr Cris* 52:420-421 Ja 4 1993

Stroupe, Gibson
"We Have Seen His Star in the East: The Recovery of the Epiphany". *J Preachers* 17 no 1:6-10 1993

Strugnell, John *see* Dimant, Devorah; Harrington, Daniel J

Strukelj, Anton
Man and woman under God: The dignity of the human being according to Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Communio (US)* 20:377-388 Sum 1993
The *Theo-Logic* of Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Communio (US)* 20:615-622 Wint 1993

Strunk, Orlo, Jr
The Natural Depth of Pastoral Work [editorial]. *J Past Care* 47:1-2 Spr 1993

Struthers, Ann
Morning on Chios [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:140 1991
Playing Frisbee [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:78 1991
White Pelicans [poem]. *Other Side* 29:18 S-O 1993

Stuart, Douglas K
Hosea 13-14: Promises of Destruction and Restoration. *S W J Th* 36:32-37 Fall 1993

Stuart, Kevin C *see* Feng Lide; Hu Jun; Nassen-Bayer

Stuart, Kevin C, and Hu Jun
That All May Prosper: The Monguor (Tu) *nadun* of the Guanting/Sanchuan Region, Qinghai, China [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:15-27 1993

Stuart, Rob *see* Waters, Brent

Stuart-Smith, Trish
Adolescent Suicide—a Cry for Help [bibliog; tables of risk factors, warning signs]. *St Mark R* no 152:30-33 Sum 1993

Stuart-Smith, Trish *see* Gifford, Elaine

Stucki, Heinzpeter
Quellen zur Geschichte der Zürcher Kirche, 1532-1575: Konzept einer neuen Edition. *Zwingliana* 18 no 4-5:349-365 1990-1991
Der Zürcher Rat und die Aufhebung des Edikts von Nantes; über die Niederlassung der Refugianten. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:263-278 1987

Stucky-Abbott, Curtis
The development of the therapeutic self within the pastoral person [AAPC Theory Paper]. *J Supervision Train* 13:49-62 1991

Stucky-Abbott, Leona
The Impact of Male God Imagery on Female Identity Meaning. *J Past Care* 47:240-251 Fall 1993

Studbrack, Josef
Die Wunder und das Wunder. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:229-247 1989

Stuehrenberg, Paul
Collecting Latin American Theological Literature [ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993; bibliog]. *A T L A Pro* 47:109-114 1993

Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr
Come, Join in Cana's Feast; O God, Creation's Architect [new hymns]. *Hymn* 44:38-39 Ja 1993
Daniel Alexander Payne As Hymn Writer. *Hymn* 44:29-31 Ja 1993
The Peaceable Kingdom: A Hymn for Children. *Hymn* 44:47 Jl 1993

Stulken, Marilyn Kay, comp
1994 Hymnic Anniversaries. *Hymn* 44:25-28 O 1993

Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Norman
Eternity, awareness, and action. *Faith Phil* 9:463-482 O 1992

Stumpf, Eric D
Private Confession: A Call for Restoration in Pastoral Care. *Concor J* 19: 218-233 Jl 1993

Sturch, Richard
Quantum Interpretation and Christian World-views. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:147-153 O 1993

Sturm, Douglas
Autonomy and the Divine Telos: A New Agenda for Moral Theory [*The Divine Good: Modern Moral Theory and the Necessity of God*, by F I Gamwell, 1990; review article]. *J Rel* 73:238-243 Ap 1993
Crossing the Boundaries: On the Idea of Interreligious Dialogue and the Political Question. *J Ec St* 30:1-19 Wint 1993

Sturm, Johan C
Education between indoctrination and emancipation [Dutch neo-Calvinist moral education]. *Rel Ed* 88:40-51 Wint 1993

Stych, Brad E
Increasing Learner Motivation in Adult Classes [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 14:48-57 Aut 1993

Stylianopoulos, Theodore G
Education of the Heart [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:79-92 Spr-Wint 1992
The Indissolubility of Marriage, in the New Testament: Principle and Practice [marriage and divorce in Jesus' teaching and Orthodox Eastern Church]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:335-345 Wint 1989

Suarez, Michael F
Curatorial Notes [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:257 Easter 1993

Suarez, Oscar S
Church Agenda for a Post-Cold War Era [fr viewpoint of poor Asian countries]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:423-428 1991
Guidelines for Contemporary Social Policy in Paul Tillich's Theological Method [relation of justice to power and love]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:203-220 1990
The Political Theories of Aristotle, Mao Tse Tung and Manfred Halpern: A Methodological Study [bibliog]. *Tugón* 12 no 1:89-128 1992

Suarez, Oscar S *(cont'd)*
Theology and the Human Condition in the Work of Gustavo Gutierrez [bibliog]. *Tugón* 10 no 1:53-75 1990

Sublon, Roland
Une lecture de Eugen Drewermann. *R Sci Rel* 67:111-115 Ja 1993

Suchocki, Marjorie
Charles Hartshorne And Subjective Immortality [bibliog; reply, C Hartshorne, pp 123-129]. *Proc St* 21:118-122 Sum 1992
A Learned Ministry? [United Methodists]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-17 Sum 1993

Suchocki, Marjorie, ed, and Cobb, John B, Jr, ed
[Papers fr conf celebrating C Hartshorne and publication of *The Philosophy of Charles Hartshorne*, Claremont, S 1991]. *Proc St* 21:75-134 Sum 1992
Contents: The Philosophy of Charles Hartshorne, by J Cobb, Jr. Hartshorne, God, and Relativity Physics, by D Griffin. Musings Of A Psychologist-Theologian: Reflections On The Method Of Charles Hartshorne, by M Moore. Charles Hartshorne And Subjective Immortality, by M Suchocki. Some Not Ungrateful But Perhaps Inadequate Comments About Comments on My Writings and Ideas, by C Hartshorne. [*The Philosophy of Charles Hartshorne*, ed by L E Hahn, 1991; review article], by P Devenish.

Sucitto, Ajahn
The State Funeral of Venerable Ajahn Chah [photos]. *Middle Way* 68:31-34 My 1993

Sudetic, Chuck
Wounded Muslims Vow to Return to Srebrenica [victims of war in Bosnia; photo]. *New York Times* 142:6 Ap 21 1993

Suelflow, August R
The Institute's Journal [*Concor H Inst Q*; editorial]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:98-99 Fall 1993
Thank you, Pittsburgh [Missouri Synod to resume publishing church worker obits]. *Concor H Inst Q* 65:142-143 Wint 1993
What Is the Institute Worth? [funding needs of Concordia Historical Institute; editorial; il]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:50-51 Sum 1993
Yesterday Was Uncomplicated [1931 letter on pastor's participation in baccalaureate services; editorial, por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:2-3 Spr 1993

Sugden, Christopher
Guest Editorial: Evangelicals and Environment in Process. *Ev R Th* 17:119-121 Ap 1993

Sugeno, Frank E
Annual Reports [Historical Society of the Episcopal Church]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:614-624 D 1993
Kitagawa: A Priest of the Episcopal Church [his work with other Japanese-Americans]. *Angl Th R* 75:359-364 Sum 1993

Suggate, Alan M
Personal Responsibility: Hayek and Havel in a Christian Perspective. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:303-319 1992

Suggate, Alan M *see* Masumoto, Shigeko

Suggit, John N
Renewal in Worship: Constancy and Change [in early church]. *J Th So Africa* no 84:3-10 S 1993

Sugirtharajah, Rasia S
Men, Trees and Walking: A Conjectural Solution to Mk 8:24. *Expos T* 103: 172-174 Mr 1992
The Widow's Mites Revalued. *Expos T* 103:42-43 N 1991

Suhl, Alfred
Zum Seeweg Alexandrien-Rom [background of Acts 28]. *Th Z* 47 no 3:208-213 1991

Sulak Sivaraksa
City of Many Villages [Bangkok, Thailand; photos; interview by V O Baron]. *Parabola* 18:30-33 N 1993

Suleman, Mohammad
Espionage in pre-Islamic Arabia. *Islam Q* 32 no 1:21-33 1988

Sullender, R Scott
Clergy Candidates' MMPI Profiles: Comparing Gender and Age Variables [tables]. *J Past Care* 47:263-273 Fall 1993

Sullivan, Andrew, ed
The Joy of Sects [religious sects and religious freedom in US after FBI-Branch Davidians debacle]. *New Republic* 208:25-33 My 17 1993
Contents: The True Fire: In defense of spiritual strangeness, by L Wieseltier. A Brief History of the End of Time: The American roots of the Branch Davidians, by P Boyer.

Sullivan, Francis A
Der Heilige Geist—das Prinzip der Einheit der Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 1: 12-16 1987
The "Secondary Object" of Infallibility. *Th St* 54:536-550 S 1993
Vom Charisma zu heilen. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:248-252 1989

Sullivan, Lawrence E
Images of Wholeness [interview by Ellen Draper and Virginia O Baron; il, pors]. *Parabola* 18:4-13 F 1993

Sullivan, Robert
An Army of the Faithful: Through old-fashioned grass-roots tactics, the Christian Coalition is battling for the soul of the Republican Party [photos]. *New York Times Magazine* :32-35,40,42,44 Ap 25 1993

Sullivan, Stephen J
Arbitrariness, divine commands, and morality. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:33-45 F 1993
Robert Adams's Theistic Argument from the Nature of Morality [reply, R M Adams, pp 313-318; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:303-312 Fall 1993

Sullivan, Thomas
Benedictine Masters of the University of Paris in the Lake Middle Ages: Patterns of Recruitment. *Vivarium* 31:226-240 N 1993

Sulyk, Stephen
Present Situation of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Ukraine. *Diakonia* 26 no 3:149-160 1993

Sumler, David E *see* Bennett, L Leslie, Jr

Summers, Charles A
Bodad the Bad ["obnoxious" youth has something to teach]. *Chr Ministry* 24:8-9 N-D 1993

Summers, H C
Education for reconciliation [South Africa; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 43:21-33 S 1992

Summers, Kirk Mims
Theodore Beza's Classical Library and Christian Humanism [as found in his Latin poems]. *Archiv Ref* 82:193-207 1991

Summerton, Neil
Principles for Environmental Policy. *Ev R Th* 17:225-240 Ap 1993

Sumney, Jerry L
The Bearing of a Pauline Rhetorical Pattern on the Integrity of 2Thessalonians. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:192-204 1990
Paul's "Weakness": An Integral Part of his Conception of Apostleship. *J St N T* no 52:71-91 D 1993
The *Teachings of Silvanus* as a Gnostic work. *S R* 21 no 2:191-206 1992
Those Who "Ignorantly Deny Him": The Opponents of Ignatius of Antioch [identified in three letters]. *J Early Chr St* 1:345-365 Wint 1993

Sundberg, Carl
Afrikanen väljer Kristus—men vilken? [Eng abst, pp 66-67]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 3:9-18 1993

Sundberg, Walter
Jephthah's Daughter: An Invitation to Non-lectionary Preaching [Judg 11: 30-40]. *Word World* 13:85-90 Wint 1993
A Primer on the Devil [Satan and religious subjectivity]. *First Things* no 29: 15-21 Ja 1993

Sundermeier, Theo
Am Tisch kein Platz für Fremde? Das Herrenmahl in missionstheologischer Perspektive. *Ökum Ru* 42:419-431 O 1993
Der Einfluss der Religion auf Politik und Gesellschaft in Afrika [Eng abst, p 306]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:297-307 O-D 1993
A Theology of Religions. *Scriptura* no S10:1-80 1992
Contents: The Meaning of Tribal Religions for the History of Religion: Primary Religious Experience. Redemption or Reconciliation? Inculturation and Syncretism. Christian Belief and the Non-Christian Religions: A Protestant Survey as to Their Relation. Religions, Religiosity and Christian Belief: An Answer to the Challenges of Religion? Convivence: The Concept and Origin.

Surratt, Marshall N
Can Media "Get" Religion? [uninformed media coverage of religion and values]. *Chr T* 37:15 Jl 19 1993

Surty, Muhammad Ibrahim H I
The Concept of God in Muslim Tradition. *Islam Q* 37 no 2:124-142 1993

Sussman, Varda
EIC ΘΕΟC, "One God" [bibliog, photos]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:32-37 1992-1993

Sutherland, D Dixon
Hermeneutics, Ethics and the Bible. *Faith Miss* 10:68-81 Fall 1992

Sutherland, Denis
The Interface between Theology and Historical Geography [perspectives on biblical geography]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 11:17-30 Sum 1993

Sutherland, Gail Hinich
Abortion and Woman's "Nature": The Idiom of Choice. *Sound* 76:603-629 Wint 1993

Sutherland, Kathryn
Challenging assumptions: Women writers, the literary canon and new technology [Women Writers Project, Project Electra; facsims]. *Bul J Rylands* 74:109-120 Aut 1992

Suttner, Ernst Christian
Hat die weltliche Macht für die Kircheneinheit zu sorgen? [history of Eastern Orthodox church-state theory]. *Ostkirch St* 40 no 1:18-37 1991

Sutton, Debra L
Response: If Being a Christian Sexuality Educator Were Illegal, Would There be Enough Evidence to Convict You? [reply to "The Bible and Human Sexuality," pp 300-322; bibliog]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:369-376 D 1993

Sutton, Debra L, ed *see* Mild, Mary L, ed

Sutton, Eugene Taylor
Preaching in Lent: Breaking Open the Boundaries [Jn 3:1-17; 4:5-42; 9:1-38; 11:1-45]. *Perspectives* 8:24 Mr 1993
Preaching on Easter Sunday: The Body of Jesus [Jn 20:1-18]. *Perspectives* 8: 24 Ap 1993
Why Preach? [*The Preaching Life*, by B B Taylor; review essay]. *Perspectives* 8:24 O 1993

Sutton, John Edward Giles
The antecedents of the interlacustrine kingdoms [E Africa; maps]. *J African Hist* 34 no 1:33-64 1993

Sutton, Jonathan
Fr Sergi Bulgakov on Christianity and Judaism. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:61-67 1992
The Religious Roots of Change in Present-day Russia ["The Renewal of Russian Spiritual Life: Its Relation to the Emergence of Democratic Institutions" conf, Dartmouth, Jl 8-11 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:229-235 1993

Sutton, Norma S
Pastoral Leadership Is an Art. *Cov Q* 50-51:121-131 N-F 1992-1993

Suzara, Araceli
Celtist Vigilantism in the Philippines [reply to D Kowalewski, *Soc Anal* 52: 241-256 Fall 1991, indexed in RIO 23, rejoinder, pp 309-312; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:303-308 Fall 1993

Suzuki, Shozo *see* Tsutomu, Shoji

Suzuki, Yugo
Should the Japanese Constitution be Amended? Attitudes of the secular and Christian press toward Article 9 [no military clause]. *Japan Chr R* 59:147-153 1993

Svensson, Bertil, ed
Kristen tro i det moderna samhället. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 2:1-46 1993
Contents: Rosen hade maskar då den blev planterad, by D Beeby. Den moderna kulturen som missionsutmaning, by W Shenk. Utmaning till kyrkan, by Abp G Carey. Bortom enkelheten: Kristen tro och det moderna amerikanska samhället, by R Eldebo. Mission i retur—ett projekt inom Svenska Kyrkans Mission, by R Greek and Å Carlsson. Världsmissionen 1593: Uppsala möte, Europa och Tredje världen, by C Hallencreutz.

Swalm, Ray
A Response to the Legacy of E J Swalm. *Breth in Christ* 16:75-80 Ap 1993

Swanepoel, Francois A
Popularising Contextual Theology [bibliog, diag, table]. *Scriptura* no 45:67-78 My 1993

Swank, J Grant, Jr
The Sermon That Bites. *Preaching* 8:48 Mr-Ap 1993

Swann, Charles P *see* McGovern, Patrick E

Swanson, Bruce E
Compassionate pre-evangelism: the master key to the town [map]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:6-9 Ja 1993

Swanson, Herbert R
Reflections on "Christianity in the Thai Historical Context": A Conference of Catholic, Protestant and Buddhist Historians held in Chang Mai, in March 1992. *Asia J Th* 7:185-191 Ap 1993

Swanson, Paul L
Tapping the Source Directly: A Japanese Shugendō Apocryphal Text [commentary and trans; bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 18:95-112 Jl 1993
"Zen Is Not Buddhism": Recent Japanese Critiques of Buddha-Nature [bibliog]. *Numen* 40:115-149 My 1993

Swanson, Paul L, ed, and Kirchner, Thomas L, ed
Focus on Japanese Scholarship [study of religion]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:93-248 Je-S 1993
Contents: The Myth of the Goddess of the Undersea World and the Tale of Empress Jingū's Subjugation of Silla, by Akima Toshio. From *Minkan-shinkō to Minzoku-shūkyō*: Reflections on the Study of Folk Buddhism, by Shinno Toshikazu. The Adaptation of Max Weber's Theories of Religion in Japan, by Hayashi Makoto and Yamanaka Hiroshi. Recent Japanese Publications on the New Religions: The Work of Shimazono Susumu, by I Reader.

Swanson, Richard W
"They Said Nothing" [ending of Mk]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:471-478 D 1993

Swanson, Steve
Quarry; Singularity [poems]. *Trinity Sem R* 15:32,46 Spr 1993

Swanson, Tod D, ed
[*Defenders of God: The Fundamentalist Revolt Against the Modern Age*, by B B Lawrence, 1989; review articles]. *Rel St R* 19:287-297 O 1993
Contents: Introduction, by T Swanson. Modernism, Scripturalism, Fundamentalism: Necessary Connections?, by T Kasulis. The Ins and Outs of Fundamentalism: The Israeli Case, by R Kiener. Fundamentalism as Category: Lessons From the Classroom, by V Schubel. Fundamentalism: Beyond Modernity and the Social Sciences, by R Martin. Response, by B Lawrence.

Swart, G J
'Twee aardbewings of een? Die assosiasie van literêre motiewe in die eksegese van Matteus 27:51-54 & 28:2-4 [in patristic and Byzantine auths; Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:255-265 Mr-Je 1993

Swarts, Helene
O, the names [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:284 Mr 17 1993

Swartz, Stephen M
The Holy Spirit: person and power—the Greek article and *pneuma* [bibliog; reply, S H Levinsohn, pp 138-144]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:124-138 Ja 1993

Swartzlander, Susan; Pace, Diana; Stamler, Virginia Lee
The Ethics of Requiring Students to Write About Their Personal Lives. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B2 F 17 1993

Swatos, William H, Jr
Fundamentalism in the Islamic World [*Fundamentalisms Observed;* review article; reply, R S Appleby, pp 71-75]. *R Rel Res* 35:66-68 S 1993

Swatos, William H, Jr, ed
Religion and Gender Relationships. *Soc Rel* 54:1-122 Spr 1993
Contents: Gender and Ministry Style: Things Not What They Seem, by E Lehman, Jr. Dual Ordination Tracks: Differential Benefits and Costs for Men and Women Clergy, by P Nesbitt. The Social Construction of a New Leadership Role: Catholic Women Pastors, by R Wallace. Men Helping Women: A Monastic Case Study, by P Gold. The Limited Empowerment of Women in Black Spiritual Churches: An Alternative Vehicle to Religious Leadership, by H Baer. Gender and the Experience of Conversion: The Case of "Returnees" to Modern Orthodox Judaism, by L Davidman and A Greil. Religious Rituals and Secular Rituals: Interpenetrating Models of Childbirth in a Modern, Israeli context, by S Sered. Rabbis and Ministers: Women of the Book and the Cloth, by R Simon, A Scanlan, and P Nadell.
Theory and History in the Study of Religion. *Soc Rel* 54:127-217 Sum 1993
Contents: Liberals and Conservatives, Religious and Political: A Conjuncture of Modern History, by R Collins. Denominations as Dual Structures: An Organizational Analysis, by M Chaves. The Social Adaptation Of Marginal Religious Movements In America, by C Harper and B Le Beau. Religion and Rational Choice: A Critique of Economic Explanations of Religious Behavior, by S Bruce. Firmness and Accommodation: Impression Management in Institutional Roman Catholicism, by M Kowalewski.

Sweeney, Daniel S, and Landreth, Garry L
Healing a Child's Spirit Through Play Therapy: A Scriptural Approach to Treating Children [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:351-356 Wint 1993

Sweeney, Douglas A
Historiographical Dialectics: On Marsden, Dayton, and the Inner Logic of Evangelical History [pp 12-40; rejoinder, pp 62-71]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 1:48-52 1993

Sweeney, Marvin A
Concerning the Structure and Generic Character of the Book of Nahum. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:364-377 1992

Sweet, Leonard I
Target the Trends [church's response to cultural change]. *Leadership* 14:21-22 Spr 1993

Sweet, William
Technology and Change in Religious Belief [bibliog]. *J Dharma* 18:124-138 Ap-Je 1993

Swensen, Clifford H; Fuller, Steffen; Clements, Richard
Stage of Religious Faith and Reactions to Terminal Cancer [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 21:238-245 Fall 1993

Swenson, Paul
Mama and Daddy Standin' By [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:57-58 Fall 1993

Swidler, Leonard
Islam and the Trialogue of Abrahamic Religions [reply, I L Götz, 43:282-283 Sum 1993]. *Cross Currents* 42:444-452 Wint 1992-1993

Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745
The Emperor's Palace [excerpt fr *Gulliver's Travels;* ils]. *Parabola* 18:44-45 N 1993

Swinburne, Richard G
Reply: A Further Defence of Christian Revelation [to P Byrne, pp 381-394]. *Rel St* 29:395-400 S 1993

Swindoll, Charles R
Dallas's New Dispensation: President-elect Charles Swindoll says get ready for a kinder, gentler Dallas Seminary [interview by Michael G Maudlin; por]. *Chr T* 37:14-15 O 25 1993
Preaching and the Holy Spirit: An Interview [by M Duduit; por]. *Preaching* 9:12,14,16-17,19-20,22 N-D 1993

Swinney, Dan
A new community development vision. *Ch Soc* 83:80-95 Ja-F 1993

Swoboda, Debra
Notions of Connectedness and Community Among Political Activists [moral language of activism; bibliog]. *J Hum Eth Rel* 5:28-49 Wint 1992

Swomley, John M
The New World Order. Theocratic Rule [by P Robertson, 1991; review article]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:35-37 D 1993
"Parental Choice" and Tuition Tax Credits: The sole purpose of current tax credit or voucher legislation is not parental choice but aid to parochial schools. *Chr Soc Action* 6:13-16 S 1993
To Reconvert the Economy. *Chr Soc Action* 6:14-16 Ja 1993
What's Wrong with the Williamsburg Charter. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:161-173 1990
Where Next After Somalia?: How was this nation selected when other nations are similarly in need? [US political interests in region, UN; photos; reply, R McClean, pp 37-38]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-36 F 1993

Swope, Wilmer D *see* Lehman, Bradley P

Sydnor, James Rawlings
The Hymn Society's New Hymnal [words-only vol]. *Hymn* 44:7-9 Jl 1993
Hymnody: Sung Prayer [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 4:7-14 Fall 1967]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:184-188 Fall 1992

Syeed, Sayyid M, ed
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:136-144 Spr 1993
Dissertations abstracted: The Formation of the Sunni Schools of Law, Ninth-Tenth Centuries CE, by Christopher Melchert. The Role of Islam in the Hegemonic Strategy of Egypt's Military Rulers (1952-1990), by Francis Cabrini Mullaney. The Mihrab Concept: Palatial Themes in Early Islamic Religious Architecture, by Nuha Naim Nasrallah Khoury. Islamization of the Economy: The Post-Revolutionary Iranian Experience, by Mehrdad Valibeigi. A Sociolinguistic Study of the Attitudes of Muslim Students, Teachers, and Religious Officials on Learning and Teaching English as a Foreign Language in Saudi Arabia, by Hamad Shabieb Aldosari. The Ottoman *Külliye* between the 14th and 17th Centuries: Its Urban Setting and Spatial Composition, by Rafee Hakky. The Rise of the Islamic Movement in the West Bank and Gaza Strip since 1967, by Beverly Janette Potter Milton-Edwards. *Al-mughtaribun*: Law and the Transformation of Muslim Life in North America, by Kathleen M Moore. Egypt's political Instability: The Analysis of Influential Factors, by Sana Husni Abed-Kotob. State Efforts to Undermine Religious Alliances: Themes and Arguments of Anti-Islamic Propaganda during the Soviet Period, by Fanny Elisabeth Bryan. The Contribution of Islamic Banking to Economic Development: The Case of the Sudan, by Osman Babikir Ahmed. A Critical Analysis of United States Middle East Policy, by Arie Shpiez. Images of the Sudan: A Cultural Analysis of *The New York Times* and *The London Times* Coverage of Two Crises, by Abubaker Yasin Ahmed Al-Shingieti. The Literary Critic in Medieval Arab Society, by Ouyang Wen-Chin.
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:287-294 Sum 1993
Dissertations abstracted: The Role of the 'Ulamā during the 'Abbāsid Caliphate, with Special Reference to the Period of Hārūn al-Rashid and al-Ma'mūn, by Ismail Bin Haji Bakar. Alliance Formation and Political Fragmentation in the Arab World, by Mohammed Hussain Al Askar. A Study on How to Attain Happiness as Reflected in the Works on *Tahdhīb al-Akhlāq*, by Yahyā ibn 'Adī (d 794) and Miskawayh (d 1030), by Mohammed Nasir Bin Omar. Malek Bennabi and His Modern Islamic Thought, by Adnan Khalil Basha. Under the Sign, by Mahmut Mutman. Arabization and Islamization in the Algerian University, by James Michael Coffman. The Sociolinguistics of Arabicization: The Case of the Khartoum Polytechnic, by Fatima Mohamed Ali Zumrawi. Islam and the State in West Africa: Disciples and Citizens in Fatick, Senegal, by Leonardo Alfonso Villalón. Islamic Oriented Protest Groups in Egypt, 1971-1981: Theory, Politics, and

Syeed, Sayyid M, ed *(cont'd)*
Dogma, by Maha Azzam. The Theme of Encounter between East and West: A Study of Six Novels from Africa and the Middle East, by Hassan Abdel Razig El-Nagar. Higher Education in the United Arab Emirates: University of United Arab Emirates and Its Development, by Abdelfattah Saleh Khlaifat. Evaluation of the Orientation Program of the University of Bahrain: A Sociocultural Perspective, by Zahra Essa al Zeera. Early Medieval Africa: A Reassessment of the Ibādiyya, by Elizabeth Ruth Savage.
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:437-446 Fall 1993
Dissertations abstracted: Pursuit of Justice as a Contemporary Islamic Response in the Middle East with Reference to *al-Ikhwān al-Muslimūn*, by William Michael Chittum, 1992. An Analysis of the Roots of Ibn Khaldun's Social Theory: A Case Study in Sociological Metatheorizing, by Taghi Azadarmaki, 1992. The Theology of al-'Allāma al-Hillī, by Sabine Schmidtke, 1990. The Sending of Iranian Students to Europe: 1811-1906, by Mohammad Farhad Atai, 1992. Islamic Banking: Distribution of Profit, by Eltegani Abdelgader Ahmed, 1990. Urban Form and Meaning in Bahri Mamlūk Architecture, by Howyda Nawwaf Al-Harithy, 1992. Cultural Incorporation of Iran into the Western Capitalist Culture: Westernization of Iranian Education, by Fatemeh Seyedebrahimi, 1992. The "Mukhtaṣar" of al-Khiraqī: A Tenth Century Work on Islamic Jurisprudence, by Anas Khalid, 1992. The Early Islamic History of Mosul, by Chase Frederick Robinson, 1992. The United States and the Muslim World: 1776-1815, by Robert J Allison. Cultural Conflicts in Urban Patterns: The Case of the Muslim City, by Khalid Zakaria El Adli Imam, 1991. Those Other Orientals: The Muslim Orient in the Works of Else Lasker-Schüler, Friedrich Wolf, and Franz Werfel, by Donna Kay Heizer, 1992. An Informational Approach to Document and Intelligent Retrieval Systems: Problems and Alternatives for Representing Subjects in the Qur'anic Text, by Hani Muhammed, 1991. A Case Study of Women, Islam, and Development: Strategies and Models for Conducting Projects with Women in the Islamic Context of Um Ruwaba, Sudan, by Wendy Evitts Wakeman, 1992. Perception of the Effectiveness of the Islamic Curriculum in Selected Saudi Arabian Middle Schools as Perceived by Administrators, Teachers, and Students, by Talal Mohammed Al-Meajel, 1992.
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:579-589 Wint 1993
Dissertations abstracted: Economic Doctrines of Islam: A Study in the Doctrines of Islam and Their Implications for Poverty, Employment, and Economic Growth, by Irfan Ul Haq, 1992. Selected Non-Academic Factors Influencing the Social Adjustment of Arab and Non-Arab Muslim Students Attending an American University, by Hala M El-Refaei, 1993. Criticism and Society: The Role of the Intellectual in the Work of Edward Said, by Abdi Ahmed Hussein, 1992. Effects of Curriculum Reform in California on the Treatment of Islam in World History Textbooks, by Gulnur Tanriogen, 1993. Legal Modernism in Iraq: A Study of the Amendments to Family Law, by Fatima Agha Al-Hayani, 1993. State and Foreign Policy: India's Role in South Asia, by Imtiaz Ahmed, 1991. In Quest of an Islamic Ideal of Education: A Study of the Role of the Traditional *Pondok* Institution in Malaysia, by Azmi Bin Omar, 1993. Mirza Makhdum Sharifi: A 16th Century Sunni *Sadr* at the Safavid Court, by Rosemary Stanfield, 1992. Issues of Law and Punishment in Islam: Theory, Practice, Discussion, by Ali Akbar Rahmatian, 1993. Language Planning and Policy Attitudes: A Case Study of Arabization in Algeria, by Zohra Saad, 1992. Islam, Islamic Leadership, and Community Development in Tanga, Tanzania, by Abdin Noor Chande, 1991. The Transmission of Islamic Reformism to Indonesia: Networks of Middle Eastern and Malay-Indonesian "Ulamā" in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, by Azyumardi Azra, 1992. Household Task Performance and Marital Satisfaction of Muslim Migrants, by Mohammad Shamser Ali, 1992. Toward an African-American Critical Pedagogy for Liberation, by Mohammed Brima Kamara, 1992. The Development of Early Muslim *Hadīth* Criticism: The "Taqdima" of Ibn Abī Hātim al-Rāzī, by Eerik Nael Dickinson, 1992.

Sykes, Stephen W
Lutheranism and the Ecumenical Movement: An Anglican Perspective. *LWF Doc* no 32:38-42 Mr 1993
Richard Hooker and the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood. *Sewanee Th R* 36:200-214 Easter 1993

Sylla, Edith Dudley
Aristotelian Commentaries and Scientific Change: The Parisian Nominalists on the Cause of the Natural Motion of Inanimate Bodies [appendix of parallel texts]. *Vivarium* 31:37-83 My 1993

Symeon, Symeon *see* Hadji-Menas, Lukas

Synnott, Anthony, and Howes, David
From Measurement to Meaning: Anthropologies of the Body [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:147-166 1992

Sywulka, Stephen R
Evangelical President Ousted in Power Stuggle [Guatemala's J Serrano Elias; photo]. *Chr T* 37:52 Jl 19 1993

Sze, Stephen
Response to Charbonnier: China 1993 [reply to J Charbonnier, pp 5-25]. *Tripod* no 75:26-30 My-Je 1993

Szpak, Michael
Affirming Persons in the Workplace [collective bargaining; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:12-16 Mr 1993

Sztulman, Ilan
Tel Miqne Cache [silver and jewelry at ancient Ekron; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:28-29 N-D 1992

T

Taban, Paride, Bp
Do Not Cheat Yourself and Others [comments on Sudanese conflict delivered at US Institute of Peace Symposium, Washington, DC, O 20 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:303-305 D 15 1993

Tabbernee, William
Montanist Regional Bishops: New Evidence from Ancient Inscriptions [facsims, photos]. *J Early Chr St* 1:249-280 Fall 1993

Taber, Charles R
Mission and Ideologies: Confronting the Idols [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:179-181 1993

Tabler, Carol *see* Hefner, Philip J

Tabor, Mary B W
US Declines to Hold Sheik, Saying He Is Not Dangerous [Omar Abdel-Rahman, Muslim cleric]. *New York Times* 142:B8 Ap 22 1993

Tabory, Ephraim
Avoidance and Conflict: Perceptions Regarding Contact between Religious and Nonreligious Jewish Youth in Israel [study; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:148-162 Je 1993

Tachau, Katherine H
Looking Gravely at Dominican Puns: The "Sermons" of Robert Holcot and Ralph Friseby [14th cent]. *Traditio* 46:337-345 1991

Taft, Robert F
Was leistet die Liturgie? Einige Thesen zu einer Soteriologie der Liturgiefeier. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 3:201-216 1993

Tagher, Simone
En cinquante ans, évolution de "l'Association Chrétienne de la Haute-Égypte". *Proche Orient Chr* 41 no 3-4:289-298 1991

Taifa, Nkechi
Prison Terms Undermining Deterrence [mandatory minimum sentences; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:7-9 N 1993

Takeshi, Kimura
Japan's Tasks in Relation to the Gulf War [evaluation of military policy]. *Tugón* 12 no 2:363-366 1992

Talalay, Lauren E
Body Imagery of the Ancient Aegean [purpose of figurines]. *Archaeology* 44: 46-49 Jl-Ag 1991

Talbert, Melvin G, Bp, and others
Message of Church Leaders on the Situation in the Former Yugoslavia [NCC-facilitated statement on UN role]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:36-37 Je 1993

Talbot, Rosemary
What Do Korean Women Feminist Theologians Have to Offer Towards An Ecumenical Pakeha Women's Feminist Theology in Aotearoa? [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 7:103-113 Ap 1993

Talbott, Thomas B
Punishment, Forgiveness, and Divine Justice. *Rel St* 29:151-168 Je 1993
Theological fatalism and modal confusion. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:65-88 Ap 1993

Taliaferro, Charles
Unknowable Truths and Omniscience: A Reply to Kvanvig [57:485-507 Fall 1989; bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:553-566 Fall 1993

Taljard, D J D, and Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes
Enkele grondbeskouings van Johanna Brandt se denke [S African visionary; Eng abst, p 267; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:267-280 Mr-Je 1993

Tallon, Andrew
The Experience of Grace in Relation to Rahner's Philosophy of the Heart [bibliog, diags]. *Phil Th* 7:165-183 Wint 1992

Tallon, Andrew *see* Masson, Robert

Tallon, Andrew, ed
[Karl Rahner's thought and influence]. *Phil Th* 7:113-243 Wint 1992
Contents: Nature, Grace, and Experience: Karl Rahner's Theology of Human Transformation, by J DiNoia. Rahner on the Human Experience of God: Idealist Tautology or Christian Theology?, by M Maher. The Experience of Grace in Relation to Rahner's Philosophy of the Heart, by A Tallon. Word & Spirit, Hermeneutics & Transcendental Method: Exploring Their Connections in Karl Rahner, by W Thompson. Transcendental Method in Theology and the Normativity of Human Experience, by J Sachs. Karl Rahner Society Bulletin, No 2, January, 1993. Annual Update of Bibliography of Karl Rahner Secondary Literature, by R Masson, A Tallon, and A Riggs.

Talmon, Rafael
Hattā + imperfect and Chapter 239 in Sībawayhī's *Kitāb*: a Study in the Early History of Arabic Grammar. *J Sem St* 38:71-95 Spr 1993

Tamez, Elsa
God's election, exclusion and mercy: a Bible study of Romans 9-11 [CLAI 500 Years Programme]. *Int R Miss* 82:29-37 Ja 1993

Tamialis, Barbara
10 Years of Keeping the Faith [Sojourners Neighborhood Center, Washington, DC; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:17 S-O 1993

Tañada, Wigberto
For Peacemakers, the Time Is Now [paper fr 15th NCCP General Convention]. *Tugón* 11 no 3:539-548 1991

Tañada, Wigberto, and others
Comments [replies to W L Wipfler, pp 239-248; rejoinder, pp 269-273]. *Tugón* 11 no 2:249-258 1991
Replies by: Wigberto Tañada, Benito Dominguez, Mario Francisco, Carlos Ocampo, Wilfrido Villacorta, and Bonifacio Gillego.

Tanenhaus, Sam
Hiss: Guilty as Charged. *Commentary* 95:32-37 Ap 1993

Tanghe, Vincent
Dichtung und Ekel in Jesaja xxviii 7-13 [bibliog, table]. *Vet Test* 43:235-260 Ap 1993
Lilit in Edom (Jes 34,5-15). *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:125-133 1993

Tanner, Kathryn
Respect for other religions: A Christian antidote to colonialist discourse [displacement of pluralist preconditions of interreligious dialogue]. *Mod Th* 9:1-18 Ja 1993
A Theological Case for Human Responsibility in Moral Choice. *J Rel* 73:592-612 O 1993

Tanner, Mary
A Response to the Report of Archbishop Aram Keshishian [pp 31-49]. *Mid-Stream* 32:54-58 Ja 1993
Spirit of Unity: Reconcile Your People! [WCC 7th Assembly, Canberra, 1991]. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:24-27 1993
Theological pilgrimage [reflections on upcoming World Faith and Order Conf; photos]. *One World* no 185:15-17 My 1993
The Time Has Come: A Vision for the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. *Ec R* 45:4-12 Ja 1993

Tanner, Mary, and Gassmann, Günther
Towards *Koinonia*/Communion in Faith, Life and Witness: Revised Discussion Paper for the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. *Ec Trends* 22:1-24 Je 1993

Tanner, Norman P
The African Church and the First Five Ecumenical Councils. *AFER* 33:201-213 Ag 1991

Tanner, Ralph E S
African Traditional Religions and their Reactions to other faiths [bibliog]. *St Miss* 42:371-394 1993
East African Ethical Ideas and Translation: Some Possible Consequences of a Bilateral Process [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:29-37 1993

Tapia, Andrés
Abstinence: The Radical Choice for Sex Ed [conflict over "core values" in public schools; photos]. *Chr T* 37:24-29 F 8 1993
Homosexuality Debate Strains Campus Harmony: Homosexuals at Christian colleges press for acceptance [photos]. *Chr T* 37:38-40 N 22 1993
LA After the Ashes: Churches struggle to overcome racial tensions, poverty, and inner-city violence [photos, tables]. *Chr T* 37:42-46 Ap 26 1993
New Look for Missionaries: Third World finds the West ripe for the harvest. *Chr T* 37:64 O 4 1993

Tapia, Andrés, ed
The Myth of Racial Progress [*Chr T* Inst; photos]. *Chr T* 37:16-27 O 4 1993
Contents: African-American church leaders speak out on white apathy, black anger, and the way of reconciliation, by J Perkins and others. Passing on the Power. A Bus Ride Beyond the Comfort Zone. Fudge Ripple Sundays. Racism and the Evangelical Church, by B Graham.

Tapp, Michele P
RFRA Passage Inches Closer: But prison concerns stall religious-freedom bill. *Chr T* 37:51 O 4 1993

Tarasar, Constance J
The little things that count [A Schmemann as spiritual mentor]. *Chr Cent* 110:1077-1079 N 3 1993
Worship, Spirituality and Biblical Reflection: Their Significance for the Churches' Search for Koinonia [5th Faith and Order world conf theme]. *Ec R* 45:218-225 Ap 1993
Worship, Spirituality and Biblical Reflection: Their Significance for the Churches' Search for Koinonia. *Ec R* 45:99-104 Ja 1993

Tarragon, Jean Michel de *see* Levine, Baruch A

Tarrants, Thomas A
Racism in the Church: A former KKK bomber, now a church pastor, finds that many racial barriers still exist [interview by Carey Kinsolving; por]. *Chr T* 37:55 Mr 8 1993

Tassin, Claude
Matthieu "targumiste?": L'exemple de Mt 12,18 (=Is 42,1) [Eng abst, p 199]. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:199-214 1990

Tate, Philip
Newsreel [short story]. *Other Side* 29:44-47 Ja-F 1993

Tatz, Mark
[Tibetan tr of Buddhist sutra; reply to B Galloway, 34:87-104 Ap 1991]. *Indo-Iran J* 36:335-336 O 1993

Taurand, Hilaire
How to Forsake the Faith in Five Easy Lessons [satire]. *Living Orth* 15:12-19 Ja-F 1993

Tavard, George H
"Communion" in a Time of Estrangement [women's ordination and Rome-Canterbury relationship]. *Ec Trends* 22:65,74-77 My 1993; *Ecumenism* no 111:34-38 S 1993
The Pilgrimage in the Works of Juana Iñés de la Cruz. *Dialogue Alliance* 6: 49-63 Wint 1992-1993

Taves, Ann
Knowing through the Body: Dissociative Religious Experience in the African- and British-American Methodist Traditions. *J Rel* 73:200-222 Ap 1993
Women and gender in American religion(s) [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 18:263-270 O 1992
Books reviewed: *Women and the work of benevolence: morality, politics, and class in the nineteenth-century United States*, by Lori D Ginzberg, 1990. *Radical spirits: spiritualism and women's rights in nineteenth-century America*, by Ann Braude, 1989. *The history of American Catholic women*, by James J Kenneally, 1990. *Prophetic sisterhood: liberal women ministers of the frontier, 1880-1930*, by Cynthia Grant Tucker, 1990. *Ungodly women: gender and the first wave of American feminism*, by Betty A DeBerg, 1990. *Mama Lola: a Vodou priestess in Brooklyn*, by Karen McCarthy Brown, 1991. *Secret ritual and manhood in Victorian America*, by Mark C Carnes, 1989. *The Zuni man-woman*, by Will Roscoe, 1991.

Tawa, Habib
Histoire de Thamar et peuple de Thamoud: Les récits bibliques et coraniques à la rencontre de l'histoire. *R Sci Rel* 64:271-281 Jl-O 1990

Taylor, Barbara Brown
He was alive and he was real [Elford Hoff; Spiritual Mentors]. *Chr Cent* 110:967-968 O 13 1993

Taylor, Bernard A
The CATSS Variant Database: An Evaluation [Septuagint text-critical studies; tables]. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:28-37 Fall 1992

Taylor, Charles W
Black Experience as a Resource for Pastoral Theology [bibliog]. *J Past Th* 2: 27-34 Sum 1992

Taylor, Eugene
Fechner's *Das Buchlein vom Leben nach dem Tode*: a reply to David Bakan [pp 32-43]. *J Past Coun* 27:44-51 1992

Taylor, Gardner C
Climbing Jacob's Ladder [Black Alumni/ae Day, Harvard, 1993]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 4:9-10 1993

Taylor, Hubert V
The General Confession of Sin [repr fr *Reformed Liturgics* 7:27-38 Spr 1974]. *Ref Lit Music* 26:179-183 Fall 1992

Taylor, Joan E
Helena and the Finding of the Cross [review article]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 12:52-60 1992-1993
Books reviewed: *How the Holy Cross was Found: From Event to Medieval Legend*, by S Borgehammar, 1991. *Helena Augusta: the Mother of Constantine the Great and the Legend of Her Finding the True Cross*, by J W Drijvers, 1991.
The Phenomenon of Early Jewish-Christianity: Reality or Scholarly Invention? *Vig Chr* 44:313-334 D 1990

Taylor, John
[Expanding "inclusive" language for ministry; To the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 19:7-9 S 1992

Taylor, John V
My Pilgrimage in Mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:59-61 Ap 1993
Religion: Peace-maker or peace-breaker. *Islam Q* 33 no 1:51-56 1989

Taylor, N H
Paul's Apostolic Legitimacy: Autobiographical Reconstruction in Gal 1:11-2: 14. *J Th So Africa* no 83:65-77 Je 1993

Taylor, Richard K
Seeing the world through new lenses [leftist ideology and Christian radicalism]. *Sojourners* 22:22-25 Ja 1993

Taylor, Rosemary
Historic Chapels Trust [Great Britain]. *Bapt Q* 35:185 O 1993

Taylor, Samuel W
The Ordeal of Lowry Nelson and the Mis-spoken Word [outspoken, long-lived Mormon sociologist]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:91-99 Fall 1993

Taylor, Stuart *see* Dennis, Marie

Taylor, Thomas F
"Why Doesn't Somebody Stop That Cult?". *Chr T* 37:25-27 O 25 1993

Taylor, Walter F, Jr
New Quests for the Historical Jesus. *Trinity Sem R* 15:69-83 Fall 1993

Taylor, William David
How shall we equip the cross-cultural force? [basic issues for both Western and non-Western missions; chart; replies, K Mulholland, Bong Rin Ro, C L Berg, Jr, T Loong, pp 248-251]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:242-248 Jl 1993

Teachout, Terry
Movies and Middle-Class Rage [*Falling Down* and R Limbaugh]. *Commentary* 95:52-54 My 1993

Teague, Paula Jeanne
Weighty Friend and Clearness Committee: Metaphors for Pastoral Supervision [bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 12:58-72 1990

Teasdale, Wayne
A Glimpse of Paradise: Monastic Space and Inner Transformation [photos]. *Parabola* 18:59-62 My 1993

Tedlock, Barbara *see* Tedlock, Dennis

Tedlock, Dennis, and Tedlock, Barbara
A Mayan Reading of the Story of the Stars [il, photos]. *Archaeology* 46:33-35 Jl-Ag 1993
Where You Want to Be [crossroads symbol in Mayan *Popol Vuh* myth; interview by Ellen Draper and Virginia O Baron; ils]. *Parabola* 18:43-53 Ag 1993

Teixeira Sayão, Luiz Alberto
Habacuque e o problema do mal [Eng abst, p 126]. *Vox Script* 3:3-18 Mr 1993

Telepneff, Gregory, and Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreoi
The Person, *Pathe*, Asceticism, and Spiritual Restoration in Saint Maximos [his correction of Hellenistic thought]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:249-261 Fall 1989

Tellenbach, Hubertus
Trauer—Schwermut—Melancholie: Anthropologische Phänomene in christlicher Sicht. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:435-444 1991

Temme, Jon M
Would You Believe It? [1 Kgs 17:8-16; Mk 12:41-44; sermon]. *Consensus* 19 no 2:123-125 1993

Templeton, Elizabeth
The Church's Task in Reconciliation [repr fr *Th* 94:326-332 S-O 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:28-33 1993

Templeton, John M
Bridging Two Worlds: An Interview with Sir John Templeton [by Martin E Marty and Laurence J O'Connell; pors]. *Second Opinion* 19:70-80 Jl 1993

Ten Elshof, Phyllis
One Step at a Time: Youth pastors learn there's no instant success. *Ref Worship* no 28:8-10 Je 1993

Tena Montero, Pablo
Los relatos sinópticos de la tentación de Jesus: Redacción y teología [Eng abst, p 289]. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:289-309 1991

Tendler, Moshe D, and Rosner, Fred
Quality and Sanctity of Life in the Talmud and the Midrash. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:18-27 Fall 1993

Teninty, Ellen
Low-income housing: sparrows in winter [debate over US housing policy]. *Chr Cris* 53:6-7 F 1 1993

Teninty, Ellen *(cont'd)*
The myths of Enterprise Zones: The trickle-down delusion strikes again [tax breaks for business don't fight poverty]. *Chr Cris* 53:96,98 Ap 12 1993

Terme, Jacques, and Ada, Samuel K
Die CEVAA—Eine Gemeinschaft von Kirchen [Evangelische Gemeinschaft Apostolischer Aktion]. *Ökum Ru* 42:93-99 Ja 1993

Terrar, Edward
A Seventeenth-Century Theology of Liberation: Antinomianism and Labour Theory of Value in the Beliefs of English Catholic Labouring People, 1639-60. *J Rel Hist* 17:297-320 Je 1993
Was There a Separation between Church and State in Mid-17th-Century England and Colonial Maryland? *J Ch St* 35:61-82 Wint 1993

Terrasa Messuti, Eduardo
Imagen y misterio: Sobre el conocimiento metafórico en C S Lewis [Eng abst, p 132]. *Scripta Th* 25:95-132 Ja-Ap 1993

Terry, Bobby S
Southern Baptist News Media Since 1945: Purpose, History, and Influence. *Bapt H Herit* 28:35-45 Jl 1993

Terry, Jack D, Jr
Equipping Believers Through Discipleship Training [Southern Baptist Sunday School Board and Baptist Training Union]. *Bapt H Herit* 28:22-30 Ja 1993

Tesfai, Yacob
Concepts of division and unity in the ecumenical movement. *Ec Trends* 22: 41-47 Mr 1993
Ecumenical Reception among the Lutheran Churches: In the Southern Hemisphere. *LWF Doc* no 32:92-95 Mr 1993
The Understanding of the Cross of Jesus in the Latin American Theology of Liberation. *Asia J Th* 7:265-279 O 1993

Teske, Roland J
"Vocans temporales, faciens aeternos": St Augustine on Liberation from Time [Plotinian aspects of Incarnation's liberating function]. *Traditio* 41: 29-47 1985

Tessier, Robert
Éthique environnementale et théorie du fait moral chez Durkheim [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:437-449 1993
De la sociologie de l'éthique à l'éthique sociétale. *S R* 22 no 2:219-238 1993

Testen, David
The East Semitic Precative Paradigm [bibliog, tables]. *J Sem St* 38:1-13 Spr 1993

Tete, Peter
Iconography of St George [bibliog]. *Sevartham* 18:79-88 1993

Tetz, Martin
Eine asketische Ermunterung zur Standhaftigkeit aus der Zeit der maximinischen Verfolgung (311/313). *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:79-102 1990

Teuscher, Gerhart
Joachim Neander: A Seventeenth-Century Hymn Writer Who Made a Name for Himself in Anthropological Research [il, map, photo, texts]. *Hymn* 44: 33-40 Jl 1993

Tevel, J M
The Labourers in the Vineyard: The Exegesis of Matthew 20,1-7 in the Early Church [typological and allegorical explanations of hours of day]. *Vig Chr* 46:356-380 D 1992

Thaidigsmann, Edgar
Jedem das Seine: Zum Thema "Gesetz und Evangelium" [Eng abst, p 258]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:237-258 1993

Thakur Das, Kuldip N
Tribal Lahaul-Spiti: Its Origin and Social History [India]. *Rel Soc* 38:85-89 S-D 1991

Thandeka
Schleiermacher's *Dialektik*: The Discovery of the Self that Kant Lost. *Harv Th R* 85:433-452 O 1992

Thapa, Tirtha
Singing the Song of the Lord [Nepalese's story of conversion to Christianity; map, photo]. *Areopagus* 6 no 2:6-9 1993

Thaye, Jampa
Uncovering Buddha Nature. *Middle Way* 68:43-49 My 1993

Theile, Martin
Aspekte zu Leben und Gestalt der Brüdergemeine heute [Eng abst, p 250; facsim]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:236-250 1991

Theis, Laurent
Claude Brousson en 1692 [Allocution au Musée du Désert (Anduze, France), S 6 1992]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:133-137 Ja-Mr 1993

Theisen, Jerome
The Church and the Cenobium [culture, church, and monastery]. *Down R* 110:259-283 O 1992

Theissen, Gerd
Identité et expérience de l'angoisse dans le christianisme primitif: contribution à la psychologie de la religion des premiers chrétiens. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:161-183 1993

Thekkekara, Mari
Tribal Women: The Trauma of Transition. *Soc Action (India)* 43:23-31 Ja-Mr 1993

Thekkekara, Stan
Historic *Adivasi Sangamam* at Mananthavady [O 12 1992]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:88-92 Ja-Mr 1993

Theobald, Christoph
Christianisme et foi chrétienne: Une nouvelle introduction à l'étude de la théologie [*Manuel de théologie*, 13 vols; review article]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81: 231-244 Ap-Je 1993

Theobald, Gerd
Von der Biblischen Theologie zur Buch-Theologie: Das Hiobbuch als Vorspiel zu einer christlichen Hermeneutik [Eng abst, p 302]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:276-302 1993

Theobald, Michael
Kirche und Israel nach Röm 9-11. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:1-22 1987
"Prophetenworte verachtet nicht!" (1 Thess 5,20): Paulinische Perspektiven gegen eine institutionelle Versuchung. *Th Q* 171 no 1:30-47 1991
Schriftzitate in Kirchlichen Dokumenten [Catholic Church]. *Th Q* 172 no 4: 307-309 1992

Theobald, Paul
The Role of the Common School Concept in the Religious Crusade for the West [US Middle West]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:65-78 1991

Theodore Studites, Saint, 759?-826
On Fasting and Dispassion [excerpt fr *Catecheses*, no 54]. *Sourozh* no 47:22-24 F 1992

Theoharides, Theoharis C
Scientific Discovery and Medical Practice: The God Within [paper fr Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:35-41 Spr-Wint 1992

Theron, Stephen
Philosophical Ethics or Secularist Ethics? [distinction based on religious elements of culture]. *Down R* 110:284-307 O 1992

Thibeaux, Evelyn R
"Known to Be a Sinner": The Narrative Rhetoric of Luke 7:36-50 [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:151-160 Wint 1993

Thibodeau, Timothy M
Enigmata Figurarum: Biblical Exegesis and Liturgical Exposition in Durand's *Rationale*. *Harv Th R* 86:65-79 Ja 1993

Thie, Marilyn
Erotic celibacy [photo]. *Witness* 76:19 My 1993

Thiede, Werner
Nur ein ewiger Augenblick: Luthers Lehre vom Seelenschlaf zwischen Tod und Auferweckung. *Luther* 64 no 3:112-125 1993

Thiel, Inari
Can Artilects, Too, Be Saved? [artificial intelligence and Christian faith; bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 27:108-112 D 1993

Thiele, Gloria
Spanning a century [A G Lind of the Spafford Children's Center, Jerusalem; photos]. *Witness* 76:30 Ja-F 1993

Thielen, Martin
The Quest For Contentment: How come restlessness pursues us even to paradise? *Leadership* 14:25-27 Fall 1993

Thieme, Richard
Computer Applications for Spirituality: The Transformation of Religious Experience. *Angl Th R* 75:345-358 Sum 1993

Thierry, Michel *see* Outtier, Bernard

Thiers, Naomi
Thinking of Jairus' Daughter [poem]. *Sojourners* 22:39 S-O 1993

Thiesen, Barbara, ed
Radical Reformation and Mennonite Bibliography, 1992. *Menn Life* 48:26-39 Je 1993

Thiessen, Carol R
Minorities Key Participants at Annual NAE Conclave [Orlando, Fla, Mr 1993]. *Chr T* 37:53 Ap 26 1993

Thijssen, J M M H
John Buridan and Nicholas of Autrecourt on Causality and Induction. *Traditio* 43:237-255 1987

Thijssen, J M M H, ed *see* Murdoch, John E, ed

Thils, Gustave
Die Allgemeine Berufung zur Heiligkeit in der Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 6: 506-513 1990

Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks
Beyond dualisms: Rosemary Radford Ruether's *New Woman/New Earth*. *Chr Cent* 110:399-402 Ap 14 1993
The Bible and the feminists [*The Women's Bible Commentary*, ed by Carol A Newsom and Sharon H Ringe, 1992; review article]. *Chr Cris* 53:20-23 F 1 1993
Hope's three daughters [anger, courage, and joy at death of *Chr Cris*]. *Chr Cris* 53:79-80 Ap 12 1993
"You May Enjoy the Spoil of Your Enemies": Rape as a Biblical Metaphor for War [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. *Semeia* no 61:59-75 1993

Thoburn, John, and Balswick, Jack O
A Prevention Approach to Infidelity Among Male Protestant Clergy [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:45-51 S 1993

Thoman, Elizabeth
Violence: the Media Connection. *Chr Soc Action* 6:32-35 Je 1993

Thomann, Günther
Die Lehre von der Wiedergeburt bei William Law (1686-1761). *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:305-323 1991

Thomas, Arthur Dicken
James M Houston, Pioneering Spiritual Director to Evangelicals [2 pts; pt 1: Geographer of the Soul and Friend of C S Lewis; pt 2: Professor of Spiritual Theology at Regent College]. *Crux* 29:2-10 S 1993; 29:17-27 D 1993
The Spirituality of Klaus Bockmuehl [Pt 1: The Influences Upon His Practice of Listening to God. Pt 2: His Practice Of Discerning The God Who Speaks]. *Crux* 29.2-10 Mr 1993; 29:28-34 Je 1993

Thomas, David
A further note on *YHWH* [divine name usages in rabbis, NT and Khmer OT]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:444-445 O 1993

Thomas, David Oswald
Rational Dissent, the Enlightenment and the Cosmopolitan Ideal [moral philosophy of R Price and J Priestley]. *Faith Freedom* 46:3-16 Spr-Sum 1993

Thomas, Dorothy Q, and Beasley, Michele E
Domestic Violence as a Human Rights Issue. *Human Rights Q* 15:36-62 F 1993

Thomas, Dylan, 1914-1953
Fern Hill [poem; fr *Immortal Poems of the English Language*, ed by Oscar Williams, 1974]. *Witness* 76:7 Je 1993

Thomas, E Vaughan
D Z Phillips and Religious Belief as Perspective on Life. *Scot J Rel St* 14: 112-124 Aut 1993

Thomas, J Mark, ed
Evangelicals and the Environment: Theological Foundations for Christian Environmental Stewardship [Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies-World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Comm forum, Ag 26-31 1992]. *Ev R Th* 17:117-286 Ap 1993
Contents: Guest Editorial: Evangelicals and Environment in Process, by C Sugden. Summarizing Committee Report of the World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Commission and Au Sable Institute Forum. God's Love for the World and Creation's Environmental Challenge to Evangelical Christianity, by C DeWitt. Biblical Reflections on Land, by C Wright. Let There Be Life: Theological Foundations for the Care and Keeping of Creation, by P Kapur. *Gaia* Spirituality: A Christian Critique, by L Wilkinson. Modern Alienation and Trinitarian Creation, by T Finger. Responding Biblically to Creation: A Creator-Centered Response to the Earth, by B Nicholls. Principles for Environmental Policy, by N Summerton. Ethics and Management on US Public Lands: Connections, Conflicts, and Crises, by F Van Dyke. Environment and the Christian Faith: A Holistic Approach from Bali, by W Mastra. The Impact on the Environment of the Evangelization of the Native Tribes in the Paraguayan Chaco, by C Redekop and W Stahl. Environment and Youth, by C Seaton.

Thomas, Jeffrey
The Numbers Game: Number of New Humanities PhD's on the Rise [US religion doctorates decrease 16% in 1990-1991; graphs]. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:38-39 Jl-Ag 1993

Thomas, John Christopher
The Fourth Gospel and Rabbinic Judaism. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:159-182 1991
The kingdom of God in the Gospel according to Matthew [as literary device; relationship with "kingdom of heaven"]. *N T St* 39:136-146 Ja 1993

Thomas, John H
The Greater and Lesser Stories in the United Church of Christ [history and ecclesiology; bibliog]. *Mid-Stream* 32:65-70 Jl 1993

Thomas, Kenneth J
The Place of the Bible in Muslim-Christian Relations. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 10:43-50 O-D 1991

Thomas, Madathethu Abraham
Social Vision of Jesus. *Rel Soc* 39:51-59 Je-S 1992

Thomas, Madathilparampil M
Justice in humanitarian aid and development. *LWF Doc* no 31:53-57 D 1992

Thomas, Owen C
Public Theology and Counter-Public Spheres. *Harv Th R* 85:453-466 O 1992

Thomas, Robert L
The structure of the Apocalypse: recapitulation or progression? [chart]. *Master's Sem J* 4:45-66 Spr 1993
1 Cor 13:11 Revisited: An Exegetical Update. *Master's Sem J* 4:187-201 Fall 1993

Thompson, Cynthia L
Rings of Gold—Neither "Modest" Nor "Sensible" [Archaeological discoveries illustrate NT/early Christian texts about jewelry; photos]. *Bible R* 9:28-33,55 F 1993

Thompson, David L
The Godly and the Good Life in Biblical Thought [moral character and life circumstances]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:248-266 1993

Thompson, David M
Visible Unity as Gift and Call: A Reaction to the Canberra Unity Statement from the Perspective of the United and Uniting Churches. *Ec R* 45:72-77 Ja 1993

Thompson, Howard E, Jr
Religion, PSI, and spiritual health [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:84-89 Ap 1993

Thompson, Ian J
The Consistency of Physical Law With Divine Immanence. *Sci Chr Belief* 5: 19-36 Ap 1993

Thompson, John W, and others
Looking at the OPAC from Both Sides: Public and Technical Services Needs and Gripes [panel discussion, ATLA 47th ann conf, 1993]. *A T L A Pro* 47:250-256 1993
Panelists: Sally Berlowitz, Evelyn Collins, M Patrick Graham, Ruthanne Huff, John W Thompson (moderator).

Thompson, Kenneth
Durkheim, Ideology and the Sacred [D Bell, F Jameson, and a neo-Durkheimian sociology of culture; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:451-461 1993

Thompson, Marianne Meye
Worship in the Book of Revelation. *Ex Auditu* 8:45-54 1992

Thompson, Mervin E
Leadership for Growth [Lutheran context]. *Word World* 13:19-25 Wint 1993

Thompson, Michael E W
Amos—A Prophet of Hope? [bibliog]. *Expos T* 104:71-76 D 1992
The Country Town: England [The Pastor's Patch, pt 4]. *Expos T* 103:4-8 O 1991
New Life Amid the Alien Corn: The Book of Ruth. *Ev Q* 65:197-210 Jl 1993
Prayer, oracle and theophany: the Book of Habakkuk. *Tyndale Bul* 44:33-53 My 1993

Thompson, Penny
Religionism: a response to John Hull [14:69-72 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:47-50 Aut 1993

Thompson, Ricki
A Consuming Wilderness: Attracted and Repelled by the Mall of America. *Sojourners* 22:18-20 S-O 1993

Thompson, Sue Ellen
Spring [poem]. *Witness* 76:7 My 1993

Thompson, T Jack
Some Reflections on Popular Religiosity in Britain. *Int R Miss* 82:375-381 Jl-O 1993

Thompson, William M
Word & Spirit, Hermeneutics & Transcendental Method: Exploring Their Connections in Karl Rahner [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:185-212 Wint 1992

Thompson, William M; Ross, Susan A; Koenig, John; Gerhart, Mary
Review symposium: four perspectives [*The Revelatory Text: Interpreting the New Testament as Sacred Scripture*, by S M Schneiders, 1992; reply, pp 303-309]. *Horizons* 19:288-302 Fall 1992

Thomson, Diana
St Peter healing the sick with his shadow [poems]. *Chr Cent* 110:747 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993

Thorkelson, Willmar
Christian Colleges Settle with Ousted Professors [W M Dunnett, K E Gowdy]. *Chr T* 37:61 F 8 1993

Thorkildsen, Dag
Fra Martin Luther til Eivind Berggrav: Fortolkning og bruk av Rom 13.1-7 [bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:105-123 1989

Thorne, James
History Reports the Progress of Leadership Development for the Church. *Chr Ed J* 14:29-38 Aut 1993

Thornell, Kwasi
"Things Ain't Supposed To Be This Way" [urban youth in America]. *Witness* 76:8-9 Jl-Ag 1993

Thornhill, John
A Wholesome Agnosticism and Christianity's Coming Dialogue with the World Religions. *Pacifica* 6:265-277 O 1993

Thornton, Claus Jürgen
Justin und das Markusevangelium. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:93-110 1993

Thornton, Sharon
Excerpts from a Response to Roslyn Karaban [pp 55-66]. *J Past Th* 3:67-70 Sum 1993

Thornton, Timothy C G
The Stories of Joseph of Tiberias [Christian-Jewish relations in 4th-cent Palestine; fr *Panarion* of Epiphanius]. *Vig Chr* 44:54-63 Mr 1990

Thorogood, Bernard
Reforming the Reformed [areas needing examination]. *Ref W* 43:127-138 D 1993
Saying Goodbye to the Empire Model [Christian missions]. *Int R Miss* 82: 297-304 Jl-O 1993

Thorpe, Douglas
A Celebration of Denise Levertov's Comings and Goings [*Evening Train*; review article]. *Cross Currents* 43:247-252 Sum 1993

Thorpe, Shirley A
Healing: a comment on Western culture from a traditional perspective [Ojibway culture; bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:30-38 Mr 1993

Thottungal, George, ed
Civilta Cattolica, Rome, 1992 [digest of African Catholic bps' contributions to Synod of Bps On Priestly Formation, by J Caprile]. *AFER* 35:252-264 Ag 1993
Statements by: Bps Jean Marie Compaore, Albert K Obiefuna, Theodore Adrien Sarra, Joachim Ruhuna, Paul Kalanda, Norbert Wendelin Mtega, and Joseph Daya Akinjo.

Throop, John R
Practicing the Original Passion: Different ways to observe the Christian discipline of prayer. *Leadership* 14:43-47 Fall 1993

Thümmel, Hans Georg
Die Theorie der Ikone: Die ostkirchliche Bilderlehre. *Th Lit* 116:641-650 S 1991

Thumpeparampil, Thomas J
Mar Narsai and His Liturgical Homilies on Christian Initiation. *Chr Orient* 13:122-134 Je 1992

Thursby, Gene R
Sikhism in religious studies [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:36-41 Ja 1993
Books reviewed: *The Sikh Diaspora: Migration and the Experience Beyond Punjab*, ed by N Gerald Barrier and Verne A Dusenbery, 1989. *Sikh History and Religion in the Twentieth Century*, ed by Joseph T O'Connell, Milton Israel, Willard G Oxtoby, W H McLeod and J S Grewal, 1988. *The Sikhs*, by W H McLeod, 1989. *Who Is a Sikh?: The Problem of Sikh Identity*, by W H McLeod, 1989. *The New Cambridge History of India II.3: The Sikhs of the Punjab*, by J S Grewal, 1990. *The Golden Temple*, by Patwant Singh, 1989. *A Popular Dictionary of Sikhism*, by W Owen Cole and Piara Singh Sambhi, 1990.

Thyssen, Anders Pontoppidan
Diaspora-Arbeit der Brüdergemeine in Dänemark [Eng abst, p 76; ils]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:58-76 1992

Tibi, Bassam
International Relations and the Universality of Human rights as a Background for Islam's Predicament with the Western Concept of Human Rights [seminar, Norwegian Inst of Human Rights, Univ of Oslo, F 14-15 1992; bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:58-68 Je 1992
Major Themes in the Arabic Political Literature of Islamic Revivalism, 1970-1985: The Islamic System of Government (*al-niẓām al-islāmī*), *shūrā* Democracy and the Implementation of the Sharī'a as Opposed to Secularism (*'ilmāniyya*) [2 pts]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:183-210 D 1992; 4:83-99 Je 1993

Tibi, Bassam *(cont'd)*

Tice, Richard
Beth-lehem [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:119-120 Spr 1993

Tickle, Phyllis
CBA in Atlanta: The Best and Biggest Show Yet [photos]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:16-17 Ag 2 1993
ECPA Moves for Int'l Outreach [Evangelical Christian Publishers Assoc]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:20 N 15 1993
In the Company of Mighty Women and Powerful Words: Biographies of female religious leaders and books utilizing gender-complete theology are among the new crossover titles [ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:31-32 Ap 12 1993
Looking Forward to CBA [Atlanta, Jl 10 1993]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:38 Je 14 1993
A Religious Meeting That's a Bellwether for the Trade [religious publications launched at AAR/SBL meeting, N 20-23 1993]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:14 D 13 1993
Springtime & the human Spirit: The season's religious titles include several commemorating Thomas Merton and his works 25 years after his death. *Publishers Weekly* 240:29 F 8 1993
Virtue in Miami: A Shopper's Guide [to American Booksellers Assoc exhibits; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:31-33 My 10 1993
Westminster/John Knox to Go Solo. *Publishers Weekly* 240:24 N 15 1993

Tickle, Phyllis, ed
Spring Religious Books [1993]. *Publishers Weekly* 240:29-58 F 8 1993
Contents: Springtime & the human Spirit: The season's religious titles include several commemorating Thomas Merton and his works 25 years after his death, by P Tickle. Revisiting Christian Classics: Publishers are giving a timely look to timeless works with deft repackaging and marketing, by P Elie. Reaching a New Jewish Readership: Some core books in Judaica are being freshened for a lay audience that seeks authenticity, by S Gold. Trends in Christian Fiction: The former stepchild of religious publishing is maturing rapidly, in both themes and treatments, by M Bearden. Gaining Entry into Superstores: Their increased sales space encourages a great diversity of religious titles; but not all the news is good, by R Schwalb. Spring 1993 Religious Books, comp by W Griffin. Religious Bestsellers: February 1993.

Tidgwell, Lois
Blooming Where Planted: The Brethren in Christ Experience [replies, E Spurrier, pp 336-342, and M S Augsburger, pp 343-352]. *Breth in Christ* 16:315-325 D 1993

Tidman, Paul
The Epistemology of Evil Possibilities [defense of Anselmian conception of God as necessary being]. *Faith Phil* 10:181-197 Ap 1993

Tiede, David L
Between Athens and Berlin: Congregations and theological education [*To Understand God: What's Theological About a Theological School*, by D H Kelsey; review article]. *Chr Cent* 110:110-114 F 3-10 1993

Tiel, Gerhard
"Volk Gottes, das aus den unterdrückten Kulturen wiedergeboren wird": 8. Innerkirchliches Treffen der Kirchlichen Basisgemeinden in Brasilien. *Ökum Ru* 42:100-107 Ja 1993

Tiel, Gerhard *see* Lilienthal, Alejandro

Tiemstra, John P
Christianity and Economics: A Review of the Recent Literature [bibliog]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 3:227-247 1993

Tiessen, Terrance
Toward a Hermeneutic for Discerning Universal Moral Absolutes [in Scripture]. *J Ev Th S* 36:189-207 Je 1993

Tietjen, John H
Who We Are Shapes What We Do [The Megachurch]. *Word World* 13: 415,417 Fall 1993

Tigay, Jeffrey H
Examination of the Accused Bride in 4Q159: Forensic Medicine at Qumran. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:129-134 1993

Tillard, Jean M R
L'avenir de Foi et Constitution [paper fr 5th World Conf on Faith and Order; Eng abst, p 366]. *Iren* 66 no 3:357-366 1993
Canterbury et Rome, proches et loin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:137-153 1990
The Mission of Councils of Churches. *Ec R* 45:271-282 Jl 1993
Was the Holy Spirit at Canberra? [French version in *Iren* 64 no 2:163-204 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *One in Christ* 29 no 1:34-64 1993

Tillich, Paul
L'architecture protestante contemporaine [repr fr *Modern Church Architecture*, ed by Albert Christ Janer and Mary Mix Foley, 1962]. *E T Rel* 68 no 4:499-506 1993

Tilliette, Xavier
Das Bewusstsein Christi und die sechste Seligpreisung. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5: 392-401 1988
Henri de Lubac: Das theologische Vermächtnis. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 2:99-107 1993
La théologie philosophique de Claude Bruaire. *Greg* 74 no 4:689-709 1993

Tillman, William M, Jr, ed
The doctrine of salvation. *S W J Th* 35:4-31 Spr 1993
Contents: The Doctrine of Salvation: Baptist Views, by D Young. The Doctrine of Salvation: Biblical-Theological Dimensions, by M Marshall. The Doctrine of Salvation: Mediated through the Incarnational Missionary, by B Adams and S Adams. The Doctrine of Salvation: Mediated Through the Incarnational Missionary, by D Allison and N Allison. Salvation in the Face of Many Faiths: Toward a Hermeneutic of Optimism, by H Smith.

Timiadis, Emilianos
The Physiognomy of a Local Church [cultural factors in Russian church history]. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:417-444 Wint 1988

Timm, Hermann
Festschrift: Die Geburt des Christentums aus dem Geist des Buchstabens. Rekapitulationshermeneutik [Eng abst, p 275]. *N Z Sys Th* 35 no 3:266-275 1993
Neuschöpfung: Die Symbolisierung der Welt als Lebenswelt. *Th Lit* 118:99-108 F 1993
Die Originalkopie: Plädoyer für einen Fundamentalismus des Geistes. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:318-327 1993

Timmel, Marcia
Reaching Across the Barricades: Disarmament and anti-abortion activists search for common ground [photo]. *Sojourners* 22:36-37 Ag 1993

Timmer, David E
Christendom Revived? [Catholic Church-government relations in Mexico]. *Perspectives* 8:6-7 Ja 1993

Timmerman, John H
'Marina': T S Eliot's Moment of Recognition [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 41:407-419 Sum 1992

Tinder, Glenn
Liberalism and Its Enemies [*The Anatomy of Antiliberalism*, by S Holmes; review essay]. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:116,118-122 O 1993

Tingbé-Azalou, Albert
Rites funéraires et exhibitionnisme social en milieu fòn du Bénin. *Anthropos* 88 no 1-3:163-169 1993

Tingle, Rachel
The Church of England and Politics [government policies]. *Chmn* 104 no 3: 235-245 1990

Tinker, Melvin
Battle for the Mind [cultural trends in Anglican evangelicalism]. *Chmn* 106 no 1:34-44 1992
Conflicts in Science and Faith: Ministers Beware. *Chmn* 104 no 2:132-146 1990
Towards an Evangelical Ecclesiology [2 pts]. *Chmn* 105 no 1:18-29 1991; 105 no 2:139-147 1991

Tinkler, John F
Erasmus' Conversation with Luther [rhetoric in their exchange]. *Archiv Ref* 82:59-81 1991

Tippen, Brian A
A Historical Look at the Succession of Major Professors of Religious Education at Union Theological Seminary in New York [replies, M C Boys and others, pp 607-638]. *Rel Ed* 88:503-522 Fall 1993

Tirkey, Agapit
The Origin of Evil Spirits [myth of Uraon tribe of India]. *Sevartham* 18:35-39 1993

Tischner, Józef
Christianity in the Post-Communist Vacuum [Poland]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4:331-338 1992

Tisdale, Leonora Tubbs
Psalm 80:1-7 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 47:396-399 O 1993

Tissot, Georges
Identité et symbole: nous et les Amérindiens—vingt ans après [reprising 2: 11-35 1972; reply, A Couture, pp 301-304]. *S R* 21 no 3:295-300 1992

Tixier, René
'Good Gamesumli Pley', Games of Love in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [tr fr *Caliban* no 24:5-25 1987]. *Down R* 108:235-253 O 1990

Tøjner, Eva
Eksegese og forkyndelse: John Dominic Crossans lignelsesteori og dens teologiske implikationer [Eng abst, p 190]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 3:175-190 1992

Tjørhom, Ola
Modeller for kirkelig enhet—Noen teser om deres anvendbarhet og begrensninger. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 4:227-240 1991
The Porvoo Statement—A Possible Ecumenical Breakthrough? [paper, LWF Council Meeting, Kristiansand, Norway, Je 24 1993]. *One in Christ* 29 no 4:302-309 1993

Tlhagale, Buti
The right to employment: a theological perspective [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:7-16 Mr 1993

Toback, Phyllis Brooks
A Theological Reflection on Baptism by a Jewish Chaplain. *J Past Care* 47: 315-317 Fall 1993

Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia
Computer aging [photo]. *Witness* 76:28 Ja-F 1993
Confronting New York's trash [environmental artists A Denes and M L Ukeles; photos]. *Witness* 76:22-23 Je 1993
Educating through art [photo]. *Witness* 76:21 S 1993
Liberation symbology [angels in paintings of L Randolph; ils]. *Witness* 76: 26-27 Mr 1993
Light in darkness? [painter A Reinhardt; photo]. *Witness* 76:20-21 D 1993
Portraits of pain [artist Lin Baum's paintings of children in war zones; ils]. *Witness* 76:20-21 Jl-Ag 1993
Shrouded lives ['Shrouds of Mortality' exhibit, Indiana State Univ, N 1993; il]. *Witness* 76:26-27 N 1993
Soul progress [body and spirit in A Grey's art; ils]. *Witness* 76:20-21 My 1993
The surrealities of meat [art of animal-rights activist S Coe; il]. *Witness* 76: 20-21 O 1993
When you *can* not pay [homeless artist and tax resister J E Croft]. *Witness* 76:20-21 Ap 1993

Tobin, George A
The Brown Headed Cowbird [as new national symbol]. *First Things* no 30:6-8 F 1993

Tobin, George A *(cont'd)*
Moderately Religious, Desperately Sexual [portrait of the US in *The Janus Report on Human Sexuality*; opinion]. *First Things* no 37:4-6 N 1993
Monkeys, MacKinnon & Marriage [sex, evolution and marriage]. *First Things* no 31:8-11 Mr 1993

Tobin, Jennifer
Some New Thoughts on Herodes Atticus's Tomb, His Stadium of 143/4, and Philostratus *VS* 2.550 [il, photos]. *Am J Arch* 97:81-89 Ja 1993

Tobin, Thomas H
Controversy and Continuity in Romans 1:18-3:20 [Paul's rhetorical appeal to Jewish Scriptures and tradition]. *C B Q* 55:298-318 Ap 1993

Tobler, Douglas F
Heinrich Hug and Jacob Tobler: From Switzerland to Santa Clara, 1854-80 [Swiss Mormon converts]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:107-127 Wint 1993

Todd, George
The churches and housing [need for a systemic solution; interview by I E Stroud]. *Chr Cris* 53:58-60 Mr 1 1993

Toews, John B
In Pursuit of an Ideal [Anabaptist pursuit of community; inaugural lecture, Regent College, Mr 1993]. *Crux* 29:2-6 Je 1993

Toffin, Gérard
Ancêtres claniques et esprits féminins dans l'Himalaya népalais [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 207:159-188 Ap-Je 1990

Tolbert, Mary Ann
How the Gospel of Mark Builds Character [characterization in parable of the sower]. *Interp* 47:347-357 O 1993

Tolkien, J R R, 1892-1973
Where the Four Ways Meet [repr fr *The Two Towers*, 1992]. *Parabola* 18: 59-60 Ag 1993

Tollefsen, Torstein
Maximos Bekjennerens kristosentriske kosmologi. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 4:189-198 1992

Tollefson, Kenneth D, and Williamson, H G M
Nehemiah as Cultural Revitalization: An Anthropological Perspective [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 56:41-68 D 1992

Tolts, Mark
Jewish Marriages in the USSR: A Demographic Analysis [tables]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:3-19 Wint 1992

Tomasi, Luigi
Social Differentiation and the Current Significance of Emile Durkheim's Anomie. *Soc Comp* 40 no 3:363-374 1993

Tomasini, Alfredo
La iniciación de los shamanes nivaklé (Chaco Boreal, Paraguay) [Eng abst, p 63; bibliog, diags]. *Anthropos* 87 no 1-3:63-82 1992

Tomasino, Anthony J
Isaiah 1:1-2:4 and 63-66, and the Composition of the Isaianic Corpus. *J St O T* no 57:81-98 Mr 1993

Tomeh, Nuhad
Helping The Chemically Dependent: A Challenging Ministry for the Church [Lebanon]. *Th R (Near East)* 11:99-105 N 1990

Tomes, Roger
The Reason for the Syro-Ephraimite War. *J St O T* no 59:55-71 S 1993

Tong, Fung-wan
Crossing the Passage of Death: On the View of After Life and Funeral Rites in Taiwanese Religions [text in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 14:79-102 Mr 1992

Tong, John
Society and the Catholic Church of Hong Kong toward 1997. *Tripod* no 74: 5-22 Mr-Ap 1993
Toward 1997: the Catholic Church in Hong Kong. *SEDOS* 25:81-88 Mr 15 1993

Tong, John, ed
China's Openness: Challenge to the Church. *Tripod* no 75:5-53 My-Je 1993
Contents: China 1993: Openness: Its Cultural Implications, by J Charbonnier. Response to Charbonnier: China 1993, by S Sze. Ecclesiological Challenges for the Sake of Service: Towards a Renewed Sense of the Church in China, by R Schreiter. Ecclesiological Challenges: Response to Robert Schreiter, by J Zen.
[Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conf on election and consecration of bishops]. *Tripod* no 77:52-59 S-O 1993
Contents: Regulations of the Chinese Bishops' Conference Regarding the Election and Consecration of Bishops. Regulations of the Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conference Regarding the Election and Consecration of Bishops: Some Canonical Comments, by G King.
Chinese Women in Church and Society. *Tripod* no 77:7-41 S-O 1993
Contents: A New Form of Communion: Feminism and the Chinese Church, by M Farley. Chinese Women in the Family: A Confucian Perspective, by E Man Kit-wah. Chinese Women and the Family: the Buddhist Tradition, by J Leo Fung-ming. China: The Status of Women Today, ed by B Maheu.
A Chronology of the Catholic Church in China in the Context of Selected Dates in World and Chinese History. *Tripod* no 76:5-88 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: The Catholic Church in China: Between Death and Resurrection, by J Cioppa. A Chronology of the Catholic Church in China in the Context of Selected Dates in World and Chinese History, by the Holy Spirit Study Centre (Hong Kong). Selected List of Sources and References: Newspapers, Periodicals, Journals, Communications Bulletins. Appendix: Tables and Charts.
Formation for Priesthood [Chinese context]. *Tripod* no 78:3-39 N-D 1993
Contents: Priestly Formation in the Asian Context [doc]. Row Out into the Deep, by Yao Jingxing. The Challenge Facing the Chinese Catholic Church, by a priest from Northern China. The Stages of Apostolic Formation in the Life of Mary, by C Martini.
Parishes Tell Their Stories [Catholics in Hong Kong and China]. *Tripod* no 74:43-54 Mr-Ap 1993

Tong, John, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: How Will the Parish Meet the Challenge of 1997?, by John Kwan Kit-tong. Hecheng New Village: Bearing Witness to Christ Through Love, by Rosa Chung. Our Parish Life, by Shen Shiwei. Sanban: A Village Rich in Vocations, by a Catholic from Nanning.

Tooke, John V
Toward Contextual Evangelism: The case of Africa Enterprise [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:124-137 Ag 1993

Toole, David C
Farming, Fly-Fishing, and Grace: How to Inhabit a Postnatural World Without Going Mad [environmental crisis as epistemological crisis; bibliog]. *Sound* 76:85-104 Spr 1993

Toombs, Lawrence E
The Joint Archaeological Expedition to Tell el-Hesi and the Results of the Earlier Excavations [bibliog, ils]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:101-113 Jl-D 1990

Toorn, Karel van der
La pureté rituelle au Proche-Orient ancien [Eng abst, p 339]. *R Hist Rel* 206:339-356 O-D 1989
Saul and the rise of Israelite state religion. *Vet Test* 43:519-542 O 1993

Top, Brent L *see* Chadwick, Bruce A

Top, Brent L, and Chadwick, Bruce A
The Power of the Word: Religion, Family, Friends, and Delinquent Behavior of LDS Youth [chart, tables]. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:293-310 1993

Töpfer, Klaus
Ökologie und Politik—Umweltschutz als Staatsziel. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 5:432-437 1992

Topping, Richard R
The Canon and the Truth: Brevard Childs and James Barr on the Canon and the Historical-Critical Method. *Toronto J Th* 8:239-260 Fall 1992
Transcendental Method and Private Language [language and experience in Lonergan and Wittgenstein; bibliog]. *ARC* 21:11-26 Spr 1993

Torbett, David
Public Funding of the Arts—A Theological Consideration. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:45-58 1992

Torei, 1721-1792
On Faith and Practice [fr *Discourse on the Inexhaustible Lamp*, with comments by Daibi Zenji]. *Middle Way* 67:219-225 F 1993

Torjesen, Karen J
In Praise of Noble Women: Gender and Honor in Ascetic Texts [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 57:41-64 1992

Torrance, Iain R
Paradigm Change in Sixth-Century Christology: The Contribution of Gregory the Theologian to the Christology of Severos of Antioch. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:277-285 Fall-Wint 1991

Torrance, Thomas F
Dramatic Proclamation of the Gospel: *Homily on the Passion* by Melito of Sardis [Georges Florovsky Lecture, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:147-163 Spr-Wint 1992
Kerygmatic Proclamation of the Gospel: The Demonstration of Apostolic Preaching of Irenaios of Lyons [Georges Florovsky Lecture, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:105-121 Spr-Wint 1992
The Ministry of Women [argument for ordination; reply, P H Reardon, 6:22-27 Fall 1993]. *Touchstone (US)* 5:5-12 Fall 1992

Torrell, Jean Pierre
L'authenticité de l'"Adoro te devote". *R Sci Rel* 67:79-83 Ja 1993
Séculiers et mendiants ou Thomas d'Aquin au naturel. *R Sci Rel* 67:19-40 Ap 1993

Tortorelli, Kevin M
Balthasar and the Theodramatic Interpretation of St Irenaeus. *Down R* 111: 117-126 Ap 1993

Toš, Niko
(Non)Religiousness in Slovenia [digest of surveys on religiousness and attitudes toward the church; bibliog, tables]. *Rel East Europe* 13:23-41 O 1993

Tosato, Angelo
Il problema del potere politico per gli Israeliti del tempo di Gesu [Eng abst, p 461]. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:461-487 1990

Toscano, Paul James
A Plea to the Leadership of the Church: Choose Love Not Power [Latter-day Saints; reply, E E Peck, pp 109-118]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:95-106 Spr 1993

Tostengard, Sheldon
Prairie Literature and Theological Insight [works by O E Rolvaag, W Cather, and L Woiwode]. *Word World* 13:169-175 Spr 1993

Toth, Ladislaus
Savoir et pouvoir par les livres de magie. *ARIES* no 15:13-25 1993

Toton, Suzanne C
Moving Beyond Anguish to Action: What Has Saul Alinsky to Say to Justice Education? *Rel Ed* 88:478-493 Sum 1993

Touati, Charles, ed *see* Nahon, Gérard, ed

Toulmin, Stephen
Alan Donagan and Melbourne Philosophy [Memorial Symposium in Honor of Alan Donagan]. *Ethics* 104:143-147 O 1993

Toulouse, Mark G
Christianity Today and American Public Life: A Case Study. *J Ch St* 35: 241-284 Spr 1993

Toumey, Christopher P
Evolution and Secular Humanism [in Creationist ideology; bibliog, chart]. *J A A R* 61:275-301 Sum 1993
Praying with creationists [an anthropologist among creationists; bibliog]. *Sound* 76:59-84 Spr 1993

Tourn, Giorgio
L'Europa, una vocazione. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:235-254 1993
The Waldensians and the Theology of History. *Ref W* 43:80-89 S 1993

Tournay, Raymond J
La Terre promise hier et aujourd'hui [bibliog]. *Proche Orient Chr* 39 no 1-2: 35-59 1989
Le texte altéré du psaume 36,6-8 [Eng abst, p 161]. *R Bib* 100:161-164 Ap 1993

Tov, Emanuel
The Jeremiah Scrolls from Qumran [Cave 4; facsims, table]. *R Qumran* 14: 189-206 D 1989
The Unpublished Qumran Texts from Caves 4 and 11 [Qumran update; bibliog, tables]. *Bib Arch* 55:94-104 Je 1992

Tovey, Phillip
Ecumenical Dimensions to Syro-Malabar Controversy [Catholic-Orthodox Eastern Relations]. *Chr Orient* 13:226-230 D 1992
He Descended to the Dead [Jesus' descent in W Syrian office for Holy Saturday]. *Chr Orient* 13:105-111 Je 1992

Towne, Edgar A
Abortion and Family Values: Truth-Telling in The Churches' Public Discourse. *Encount* 54:1-16 Wint 1993

Townes, Emilie M *see* Hunt, Mary E

Townsend, Joan
The Chalice and the Blade: Our History, Our Future [by R T Eisler, 1987; review article]. *Touchstone* 11:48-51 S 1993

Townsend, John T
Targum, Talmud, and Midrash: Their Value for New Testament Interpretation [Old Testament Questions]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:26-38 Christmas 1993

Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy
Religious Liberty: The Heart of the American Experiment. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:247-252 1990

Townsend, Mardi
Homing in on the issues [review of housing publications, Victorian Council of Churches (Australia)]. *St Mark R* no 153:35-38 Aut 1993

Toynton, Evelyn
American Stories [review article]. *Commentary* 95:49-53 Mr 1993
Anthologies reviewed: *The Oxford Book of American Short Stories*, ed by Joyce Carol Oates. *The Granta Book of the American Short Story*, ed by Richard Ford. *Writing Our Way Home: Contemporary Stories by American Jewish Writers*, ed by Ted Solotaroff and Nessa Rappoport.

Traber, Michael
Communication as a Human Need and Human Right [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 39:3-11 Mr 1992

Trafford, Larry
What Makes Education Catholic? *Grail* 9:26-49 D 1993

Traina, Cristina
An argument for Christian ecofeminism [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Ruether; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110: 600-603 Je 2-9 1993

Trainor, Kevin
In the Eye of the Beholder: Nonattachment and the Body in Subhā's Verse (Therīgāthā 71) [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:57-79 Spr 1993

Trakatellis, Demetrios, Bp
Being Transformed: Chrysostom's Exegesis of the Epistle to the Romans. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:211-229 Fall-Wint 1991
Introductory Remarks [to 50th anniv conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, pp 1-103]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:xi-xiii Spr-Wint 1992

Tran, Rosalie, and Bond, Michael
Baha'i: A Vision of Unity [interview; photos]. *Areopagus* 6 no 3:32-36 1993

Tranda, Bogdan
The great change and the Protestants [Poland; paper fr Simpleforth Conf, England, 1990]. *Rel East Europe* 13:29-33 Ap 1993

Traub, James
The Hearts and Minds of City College: Leonard Jeffries may have won his fight in court, but Edmund Gordon and others are continuing the battle for the future of black intellectuals on campus. *New Yorker* 69:42-53 Je 7 1993

Traulsen, Hans Friedrich
Eine gedruckte Synodalgeschäftsordnung von Schleiermacher [text]. *Z K G* 104 no 3:377-382 1993

Traupe, Gert
German students of theology: Their experience with theological science and university system [socialization and professionalization approaches; bibliog, chart, graphs, tables; reply, K Schippers, pp 36-38]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1: 5-35 1991

Trautner-Kromann, Hanne
De religiøse hovedretninger i nutidig jødedom [Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. *Svensk T K* 68 no 4:183-191 1992

Trautwein, Noreen
Alma B Cassel: The ABC of Beulah (Upland) College [appendix: "Choices," by A B Cassel; photos]. *Breth in Christ* 16:3-46 Ap 1993

Travis, Stephen H
A question and an affirmation [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 6th in series]. *Epworth R* 20:74-79 Ja 1993

Travis, William G
Urban Pilgrims and Pioneers: Charles H Spurgeon and the Poor [por]. *Urban Miss* 10:29-36 S 1992

Traycik, Auburn Faber
The Great Realignment, In England . . . And Elsewhere [reaction to Church of England vote to ordain women; photos]. *Christian Challenge* 32:12-21 Ja-F 1993

Traycik, Auburn Faber, ed
After The English Vote: Views From The Episcopal Church [responding to ordination of women in Church of England]. *Christian Challenge* 32:6-9 Mr 1993
Contents: Death And Resurrection, by S Edwards. The Church Of England At Ebb Tide, by W Ralston.
[Reaction to Church of England decision to ordain women]. *Christian Challenge* 32:6-8,10-21 Ja-F 1993
Contents: After The English Vote: What Now? Options For Anglicans, by Abp L Falk. Prelude To Pathos, by J Simpson. The Great Realignment, In England . . . And Elsewhere, by A Traycik.

Treadgold, Donald W
Christianity's Encounters with Non-Western Cultures [historical survey of missionary expansion]. *J Rel Hist* 17:383-392 D 1993

Trebolle Barrera, Julio
Congreso Internacional sobre los manuscritos del Mar Muerto. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:277-283 1991

El relato de la huida y regreso de Egipto (Mt 2,13-15a.19-21): Estructura y composición literaria. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:251-260 1992

Trefil, James S
Dark Matter: We can't see it or touch it, and we don't know what it is, but it may determine the fate of the Universe [ils, photos]. *Smithsonian* 24:26-35 Je 1993
Oh, what a little chaos can do: the end of conventional wisdom, and a feeling of being alone in the cosmos. *Smithsonian* 24:17-19 Jl 1993

Tremblay, Jacynthe
La logique de Nishida. *S R* 22 no 3:337-349 1993

Trent, James T *see* Seat, Jeff T

Trethowan, Illtyd
Augustine's Discovery: Dominique Dubarle on Awareness of God, Selections Translated and Discussed [*Dieu avec l'Etre*, 1986; 2 pts]. *Down R* 111:1-30 Ja 1993; 111:127-149 Ap 1992
Grace as Union with God: Edward Yarnold's "Enormous Paradox". *Down R* 109:157-172 Jl 1991

Treu, Martin
Balthasar Fabritius Phacchus—Wittenberger Humanist und Freund Ulrich von Hutten [Eng abst, p 87; bibliog]. *Archiv Ref* 80:68-87 1989

Treumann-Watkins, Brigette
Phoenicians in Spain [is Gadir a Phoenician settlement?; bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 55:28-35 Mr 1992

Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón
El anciano preguntará al niño (Evangelio de Tomás Log 4). *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:521-535 1992

Trevisan Semi, Emanuela
L'oscillation ethnique: le cas des Caraïtes pendant la Seconde Guerre mondiale [Eng abst, p 377]. *R Hist Rel* 206:377-398 O-D 1989

Trevor, William
Lives of the Saints [*No Other Life*, by Brian Moore; review article]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3,6 O 21 1993

Trinidad, Saul
Perfil pastoral para el siglo 21. *Apuntes* 13:118-125 Spr 1993

Tripp, David
Meanings of the Foot-Washing: John 13 and Oxyrhynchus Papyrus 840. *Expos T* 103:237-239 My 1992

Tripp, Linda
Bleeding Backs and Torn Vaginas: How Shall We Minister with Our Sisters of the Two-thirds World? *Daughters of Sarah* 19:12-15 Spr 1993

Tristan, Frédérick
Bibliothèque, mère du personnage. *ARIES* no 15:26-31 1993

Tritten, Larry
A Death in the Family: Is there life without television? [rediscovery of books after TV breakdown]. *Other Side* 29:48-50 S-O 1993

Trocmé, Etienne
"Père, Docteur, Maître": Allocution prononcée le 17 février 1992 par E Trocmé lors de la cérémonie organisée par la Faculté de théologie protestante en l'honneur du Professeur Oscar Cullmann. *Foi Vie* 92:3-8 Ja 1993

Trocmé, Étienne, ed *see* Philonenko, Marc, ed

Trojan, Jakub S
Hromádka and Aspects of Power in Our Civilisation [lecture to Hromádka symposium, Sázava, Czechoslovakia, Ap 1988]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:151-169 1993
Petr Chelčický und J L Hromádka im Gespräch über das Wesen der Macht. *Com Via* 34 no 1:47-53 1992

Troll, Christian W
Christianity and Islam: Theological Affinity and Competition [*Christentum und Islam. Theologische Verwandtschaft und Konkurrenz*, by H Zirker, 2d rev ed, 1992; review article]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:144-148 Je 1993

Troll, Christian W, ed
Christian Muslim Relations into the Twenty-First Century: A Round Table Discussion [Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, O 4 1991]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:5-39 Je 1992
Participants: Akbar Ahmed; Mahmoud Ayoub; Thomas F Michel; Jørgen S Nielsen; Christian W Troll
The First Fifteen Years—The Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:108-130 Je 1992
Contents: An Adventure in Scholarship and Faith: Reflections on the Study Centre 1975-1992, by C Lamb. CSIC International Summer Schools, by B Breiner and S Sicard. Postgraduate Dissertations and Theses Submitted through the Centre, by J Nielsen.

Tromp, Johannes
The Sinners and the Lawless in Psalm of Solomon 17. *Nov Test* 35:344-361 O 1993

Trompf, Garry W *see* Pattell-Gray, Anne

Tronier, Henrik
Spørgsmålet om hermeneutisk kongruens i Pauluseksegesen [2 pts; pt 1: Hermeneutiske overvejelser omkring et Paulusseminar: pt 2: Allegorisk og typologisk hermeneutik i eksegesen; Eng absts, pp 122, 207-208; reply, T Engberg-Pedersen, 55 no 3:209-216 1992]. *Dansk T Tid* 55 no 2:102-122 1992; 55 no 3:191-208 1992

Tropper, Josef
Sam'alisch *mt* "wahrlich" und das Phänomen der Aphärese im Semitischen. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:448-453 1992

Trott, Stephen
The Function of the Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament with particular reference to The Priests (Ordination of Women) Measure 1992. *Chmn* 107 no 1:6-23 1993

Trout, C Raymond
Presbyterian Mariners: An Extended Family Ministry ["community of spiritual and personal support within congregations"]. *Ch Soc* 84:84-93 N-D 1993

Trout, C Raymond, ed
Family in Church and Society [International Year of the Family, 1994]. *Ch Soc* 84:1-148 N-D 1993
Contents: Family in Church and Society, by C R Trout. Strengthening Families in a Changing World: A challenge to churches to tackle economic issues, confront social power realities, and learn how to become networks of practical support on behalf of families, by J Leonard, Jr. The Family of New Testament Times: The New Testament family fulfilled tasks that today are mostly performed by the state, the churches, and other institutions, by P Lampe. Family Values and Family Ministry: The historical-contemporary context for revisioning the church's ministry with families, by J Fishburn. Healthy Families: Fact and Faith, by I Rogers. Family as Moral Teacher: Families are reclaiming their challenging responsibility for the moral formation of mind, will, and heart, by L Livezey. A Vision for Family Ministries. Presbyterian Mariners: An Extended Family Ministry, by C R Trout. A Quilt of Compassion: The Disability-Affected Family, by B Webb-Mitchell. Ageing and Ageism: Implications for the Church's Ministry with Families, by T Robb. Black Family Ministries: The Heritage and the Hope, by L R Dixon. A Vision for Children and the Church. Leave No Child Behind: If we leave our children behind we leave our future—and God's—behind with them, by M Edelman. Child Advocacy in the Presbyterian Church: Vision, education, organization, and service are the watchwords of the church's advocacy for children, by K Chrisman.

Trowitzsch, Michael
Die Freigabe der Welt: Der Gedanke der Schöpfungsmittlerschaft Jesu Christi bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:424-441 1993

Troxel, Ronald L
Εσχατος and Eschatology in LXX-Isaiah. *Bul Septuagint St* 25:18-27 Fall 1992
Exegesis and theology in the LXX: Isaiah v 26-30. *Vet Test* 43:102-111 Ja 1993

Trudinger, Paul
Biblical Metaphors and Symbols: Handle with Care! [triumphalist, royal, and cross-related metaphors]. *Faith Freedom* 46:45-49 Spr-Sum 1993
Hosanna to the Son of David: St John's Perspective. *Down R* 109:297-301 O 1991
Once Again, Hymns and Songs for School Assemblies [language questions in hymns and hymnals]. *Education Today* 43 no 3:44-46 1993

Truemper, David G
Evangelism: Liturgy *versus* Church Growth [marketing-oriented versus parish-centered confessional evangelism]. *Luth F* 24:30-33 F 1990

Trumbower, Jeffrey A
The Historical Jesus and the Speech of Gamaliel (Acts 5.35-9). *N T St* 39: 500-517 O 1993

Trzyna, Thomas
Forgiveness and Time [forgiveness in the arts, particularly Auden and Britten]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:7-21 1992

Tsafrir, Yoram
Ancient Churches in the Holy Land [ils, map, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch R* 19: 26-39 S-O 1993
Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Studies [photo]. *Bib Arch* 56:142-143 S 1993

Tsakalidis, George
Greek Orthodoxy and Religious Education: "Worldly" Themes and Consideration of Other Religions. *British J Rel Ed* 15:28-35 Spr 1993

Tschumi-Haefliger, Hedy
Reformatoren-Denkmäler in der Schweiz [bibliog, photos]. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:193-262 1987

Tsering, Marku
The Tibetan Buddhist World [tables]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:149-152 Jl 1993

Tsetskhladze, Gocha R
The Cult of Mithras in Ancient Colchis. *R Hist Rel* 209:115-124 Ap-Je 1992

Tsougarakis, Dimitris
Some Unpublished Lead Seals Concerning Crete [pls]. *R E Byz* 48:243-246 1990

Tsutomu, Shoji; Amemiya, Eicchi; Suzuki, Shozo; Morioka, Iwao
1989 Statement on the Occasion of Imperial Succession [Christian viewpoint on Japanese imperial system]. *Tugón* 9 no 3:233-239 1989

Tubb, Jonathan N, and Dorrell, Peter G
Tell es-Sa'idiyeh: Interim Report on the Sixth Season of Excavations [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:50-74 Ja-Je 1993

Tucker, Diane L
Prayer; Upon the Absence of Poetry; Untitled [poems]. *Grail* 9:91-94 S 1993

Tucker, Gene M
Creation and the Limits of the World: Nature and History in the Old Testament. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:105-118 D 1993

Tucker, William
Is Police Brutality the Problem? [upsurge in US violent crime]. *Commentary* 95:23-28 Ja 1993

Tuckett, Christopher M
Les Logia et le Judaïsme [in Q]. *Foi Vie* 92:67-88 S 1993
Paul, Tradition and Freedom [problem of tradition in early church]. *Th Z* 47 no 4:307-325 1991
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The forty-seventh general meeting, 27-31 July 1992 [Madrid; with 1993 membership list]. *N T St* 39:297-319 Ap 1993

Tuell, Steven S
A riddle resolved by an enigma: Hebrew *glsh* and Ugaritic *glt*. *J B L* 112:99-104 Spr 1993

Tuggy, Leonard
Second response [reply to E L Frizen, pp 9-13]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:15-16 Ja 1993

Tunberg, Terence
What Is Boncompagno's *Newest Rhetoric*? [1235]. *Traditio* 42:299-334 1986

Tunehag, Mats
Onådda folk i Öst [focus: former Soviet Union; Eng abst, pp 71-72; bibliog, photos]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 1:19-28 1993

Tung Siu Kwun
More about the Jesus Family [Chinese Pentecostal communitarian sect; photos]. *Bridge* no 60:11-15 Jl-Ag 1993

Turchetti, Mario
Une question mal posée: La qualification de "perpétuel et irrévocable" appliquée à l'Édit de Nantes (1598). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:41-78 Ja-Mr 1993

Turcotte, Paul A
The Religious Observances and Commitments of Catholics in Greater Montreal: From Conformity to Selectivity [interpretation of 1990 survey results; bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:52-63 1991
Sociologie et histoire: Les jeux et enjeux d'une pratique. *Église Th* 24 no 1: 43-73 1993

Turkel, Eli
The Nature and Limitations of Rabbinic Authority [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:80-99 Sum 1993

Turnbull, Phyllis *see* Ferguson, Kathy

Turner, Bernard L
Response to "The Bible and Human Sexuality": A Non-Creedal Church Struggles With Diversity [pp 300-322; bibliog]. *Am Bapt Q* 12:377-381 D 1993

Turner, David L
"Dubious Evangelicalism"? A Response to John Gerstner's Critique of Dispensationalism [*Wrongly Dividing the Word of Truth*, 1991; review article]. *Grace Th J* 12:263-277 Fall 1991
Whom does God approve? The context, structure, purpose, and exegesis of Matthew's beatitudes [Matt 5:3-12; charts]. *Criswell Th R* 6:29-42 Fall 1992

Turner, Harold W
Interactions of Bible and cultures: Contrasting receptions—Africa and New Zealand [charts]. *Stimulus* 1:6-12 N 1993
Polarized Polemics or Pooled Perspectives? [epistemology for Christian unity; tables]. *Stimulus* 1:10-15 F 1993

Turner, Harold W W
New Religious Movements in Islamic West Africa. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:3-35 Je 1993

Turner, Irené F, and Crossey, Colin J
Stability and change over 21 years in the religious attitudes of adolescents [Northern Ireland; bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:58-64 Aut 1993

Turner, James West
Sorcery, Sin, and Power in Melanesia [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 4-6:427-441 1991

Turner, John Munsey
Adam and Eve and a Talking Snake [Gen 3:1-15; Jn 3:11-21; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 103:16-18 O 1991
British Methodist Historical Scholarship 1893-1993: Wesley Historical Society Centenary. *Epworth R* 20:101-111 S 1993
Creative Dissent in the 1990s [British "nonconformist" churches; replies, pp 58-61; rejoinder, p 62]. *Epworth R* 19:51-58 S 1992
Mature Living [Rom 1:17; sermon, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 104: 84-86 D 1992
Preface to the Way [Matt 11:2-19; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 104:50-51 N 1992

Turner, Laurence A
The rainbow as the sign of the covenant in Genesis ix 11-13. *Vet Test* 43: 119-124 Ja 1993

Turner, Mary Donovan
Ministry—Mutuality??? [woman's experience of power]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:24-25 Spr 1993

Turner, Patricia Gill
Another look, another voice: Reflections on "Women and Money" by an African-American woman. *Ch Soc* 83:6-11 Mr-Ap 1993

Turner, Philip
Sex and the Single Life [Christian response]. *First Things* no 33:15-21 My 1993

Turque, Bill
Press "1" for the Christian Right [P Robertson's political pressure tactics; photo]. *Newsweek* 121:28 F 8 1993

Turque, Bill, and others
A Break in the Blast: A mangled bit of steel leads to a suspect, but the search for accomplices—and sponsors—goes on [World Trade Center bombing, 1993; photos]. *Newsweek* 121:28-31 Mr 15 1993

Tushingham, A D
The 1961-67 Excavations in the Armenian Garden, Jerusalem: A Response [to S Gibson, 119 no 1-2:81-96 1987; indexed in RIO 20; bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 120:142-145 Jl-D 1988

Tweed, Thomas A
An American Pioneer in the Study of Religion: Hannah Adams (1755-1831) and her *Dictionary of All Religions* [bibliog]. *J A A R* 60:437-464 Fall 1992

Twersky, David
A New Kind of Democrat? [Johnnetta Cole's relationship to pro-Communist causes]. *Commentary* 95:51-53 F 1993

Twiss, Sumner B, ed
Mencius and Aquinas [by L H Yearley, 1990; book discussion]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:343-395 Fall 1993
Contents: Comparing Virtues, by M Nussbaum. Yearley on Mencius, by B Van Norden. Yearley, Aquinas, and Comparative Method, by J Jenkins. The Author Replies, by L Yearley.

Twomey, Rosemary
[Untitled; poem]. *Cross Currents* 42:538 Wint 1992-1993

Tyler, Forrest B
Comments on the Sacred, the Search for Significance, and Means/End Relationships [reply to K I Pargament, pp 201-229]. *Int J Psych Rel* 2 no 4:237-240 1992

Tyler, Royall
"The Book of the Great Practice": The Life of the Mt Fuji Ascetic Kakugyō Tōbutsu Kū [introd, Eng tr; bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 2:251-331 1993

Tyson, Brady, and Said, Abdul Aziz
Human Rights: A Forgotten Victim of the Cold War. *Human Rights Q* 15: 589-604 Ag 1993

Tyson, John R
A Protestant City Handbook from the Mid-Sixteenth Century [Arndt von Aich's *Handbüchlein*, 1527, Cologne]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:3-20 1993

U

Ucko, Hans
Christians and Jews: Coexistence in the New Europe. *J Ec St* 29:254-257 Spr 1992
Dialogue about wisdom [Christians and Jews, Hong Kong]. *One World* no 184:4-5 Ap 1993

Ucko, Peter *see* Keen, Duncan

Uden, Marinus van; Pieper, Josef; Henau, Ernest
Modern Pilgrimage and Faith [study of Dutch pilgrims to Lourdes; bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 2:32-51 1991

Udoh, Enyi Ben
The Reformed Family and Self Understanding Today: A Nigerian Portrait [Presbyterian Church of Nigeria]. *Ref W* 43:33-38 Mr-Je 1993

Ueda, Shizuteru
Zen and Philosophy in the Thought of Nishida Kitarō [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 18:162-193 Jl 1993

Ugolnik, Anthony
Living at the Borders: Eastern Orthodoxy and World Disorder. *First Things* no 34:15-23 Je-Jl 1993

Ulff-Moller, Nina K
A Note on Formulaic Organization in Byzantine Stichera [tables]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:393-401 Spr-Wint 1992

Ulltveit-Moe, Johannes
Church and State In Norway [ils]. *Luth Q* ns 7:191-212 Sum 1993

Ulmer, Rivka
Drei ÖR-Beiträge in jüdischer Sicht [reply to H Ucko and T Kratzert, 41: 147-160,190-202 Ap 1992]. *Ökum Ru* 42:114-117 Ja 1993

Ulmer, Rivka *see* Frankfurter, Gershom

Ulrich, Dan W
Jesus and History [history of the quest]. *Breth Life* 37:158-168 Sum 1992

Ulrich, David
Hawai'i: Landscape of Transformation [photo essay]. *Parabola* 18:49-53 My 1993

Ulrich, Eugene
The Biblical Scrolls from Qumran Cave 4: An Overview and a Progress Report on Their Publication [tables]. *R Qumran* 14:207-228 D 1989

Ulrich, Hans G
Ethische Rechenschaft als Praxis der Freiheit: Bemerkungen zu "Norm und Erfahrung" in der Ethik [Eng abst, p 57]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:46-58 Ja-Mr 1993

Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher
The Significance of Trivia [in women's history; Juanita Brooks Lecture, Mormon History Assoc, My 16 1992]. *J Mormon Hist* 19:52-66 Spr 1993

Ulrich, Roger B
Julius Caesar and the Creation of the Forum Iulium [ils, photos, tables]. *Am J Arch* 97:49-80 Ja 1993

Ulrichs, Karl Friedrich
Grave verbum, ut de re magna: Nochmals Gal 1,18: ιστορησαι Κηφαν. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:262-269 1990

Umansky, Ellen M
Representations of Jewish women in the works and life of Elizabeth Stern. *Mod Jud* 13:165-176 My 1993

Umansky, Ellen M *see* Hunt, Mary E

Umar, Muhammad Sani
The role of European imperialism in Muslim countries. *Islam Q* 32 no 2:77-100 1988

Unger, Tim
Noch einmal: Haggais unreines Volk. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:210-225 1991

Unnik, Willem Cornelis van, 1910-1978
The meaning of 1 Corinthians 12:31 [paper written "about 20 years ago"]. *Nov Test* 35:142-159 Ap 1993

Unno, Taitetsu
The Middle Path of Buddhism. *Rel Humanism* 26:36-47 Wint 1992
Response: Questions Concerning the Church in the World [reply to D W Mitchell, pp 151-167]. *Bud Chr St* 13:180-185 1993

Unsell, Frances
How does your business grow? Women as entrepreneurs. *Ch Soc* 83:52-55 Mr-Ap 1993
Time, talents, all [the call to volunteer service]. *Ch Soc* 83:72-77 Mr-Ap 1993

Unterberger, Gail Lynn
Feminist Works in Progress: Excerpts from a Response to Neuger [pp 35-57]. *J Past Th* 2:58-60 Sum 1992

Upchurch, Carl
New Voices of Urban America [Gang Summit natl coordinator; interview by J Wallis; por]. *Sojourners* 22:13-14 Ag 1993

Urban, Waclaw
Die grossen Jahre der stancarianischen "Häresie" (1559-1563) [Eng abst, pp 319-320]. *Archiv Ref* 81:309-320 1990

Uren, Francis
My Onions [poem]. *Epworth R* 19:9 S 1992
Talking in the kitchen [poem]. *Epworth R* 19:78 S 1992

Urman, Dan
The House of Assembly and the House of Study: Are they one and the same? *J Jew St* 44:236-257 Aut 1993

Uthemann, Karl Heinz
[*In Search of Asterius: Studies on the Authorship of the Homilies on the Psalms*, by W Kinzig, 1990; review article; reply, W Kinzig, 388-398 D 1991]. *Vig Chr* 45:194-203 Je 1991
Die Sprache der Theologie nach Eunomius von Cyzicus. *Z K G* 104 no 2:143-175 1993

Utz, Arthur F
Die Religionsfreiheit aus katholischer Sicht. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 2:155-175 1990

Utzschneider, Helmut
Die Schriftprophetie und die Frage nach dem Ende der Prophetie: Überlegungen anhand von Mal 1,6-2,16 [Eng abst, pp 393-394]. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:377-394 1992

V

Vaage, Leif E
Like Dogs Barking: Cynic *Parrēsia* and Shameless Asceticism [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 57:25-39 1992
Monarchy, Community, Anarchy: The Kingdom of God in Paul and Q. *Toronto J Th* 8:52-69 Spr 1992

Vaage, Leif E, ed *see* Kloppenborg, John S, ed

Vadakel, Sebastian
The Oriental Catholic Churches in India and the "Autonomous" Status. *Chr Orient* 11:47-52 Mr 1990

Vadakumchery, Johnson
The Earth Mother and the Indigenous People of India. *J Dharma* 18:85-97 Ja-Mr 1993

Vageeshwari, S P
Arab-Israeli wars: a historical analysis. *J Dharma* 17:311-328 O-D 1992

Vago, Raphael
The Traditions of Antisemitism in Romania. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:107-119 Jl 1993

Vahanian, Gabriel
Entre onirisme et utopie: l'Afrique de Kä Mana. *Foi Vie* 92:15-20 Jl 1993
Pour une éthique des sacrements [sacraments and social transformation; Eng abst, pp 239-240]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:277-292 Ap-Je 1987

Vahiduddin, Syed *see* Nazir-Ali, Michael J, Bp

Valantasis, Richard
Daemons and the Perfecting of the Monk's Body: Monastic Anthropology, Daemonology, and Asceticism [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 58:47-79 1992
Ministry and Culture: On Integrating Ministry, Scholarship, and Spirituality. *Sewanee Th R* 36:333-345 Pentecost 1993

Valbelle, Dominique
Les métamorphoses d'une hypostase divine en Égypte [Eng abst, p 3]. *R Hist Rel* 209:3-21 Ja-Mr 1992

Valencourt, J Roy
Paul's perspective on glossolalia [2 pts; bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:18-26 Ap 1993

Valentini, Alberto
La rivelazione di Gesù dodicenne al tempio (Lc 2,41-52). *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4: 261-304 1992

Valentini, Demetrio
Santo Domingo—the fruits beyond the struggle. *SEDOS* 25:127-133 My 15 1993

Valentino, John *see* VandeCreek, Larry

Valle, Carlos del
El "De comprobatione sextae aetatis" de Julian de Toledo y el judaismo español. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:251-263 1991

Vallicella, William F
Divine simplicity: a new defense. *Faith Phil* 9:508-525 O 1992
Has the ontological argument been refuted? [answers to objections of P J McGrath and J F Sennett]. *Rel St* 29:97-110 Mr 1993

Valliere, Paul
The humanity of God in liberal Orthodox theology [in late Imperial Russia]. *Mod Th* 9:55-65 Ja 1993

Valliere, Paul *(cont'd)*
The renewal of the Orthodox communion [revival, activism, unity, ecumenism]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:86-90 Spr 1993

Valone, Carolyn
The Pentecost: Image and Experience in Late Sixteenth-Century Rome [ils]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 4:801-828 1993

Valuparampil, Kurian
The Theology and Spirituality of Holy Matrimony According to the Malankara Syrian Church [pts]. *Chr Orient* 11:187-192 D 1990

Van Aarde, Andries G
Die eerste treë op weg na 'n kritiese en historiese Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap aan die Universiteit van Pretoria: Die bydrae van J H J A Greyvenstein, hoogleraar 1917-1945 [Eng abst, p 139; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:139-158 Mr-Je 1992
A S Geyser, teologiese dosent 1946-1961 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:159-182 Mr-Je 1992

Van Aarde, Andries G, ed
Universiteit van Pretoria Fakulteit Teologie, 1917-1992: Opgedra aan Prof Dr J P Oberholzer. *Hervormde T St* 48:13-504 Mr-Je 1992
Contents: Huldigingswoord: die vise-kanselier en rektor van die Universiteit van Pretoria, by P Smit. J P Oberholzer: 'n Waardering, by D Van Wyk. Die Ou-Testamentiese Wetenskap in die Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A), Universiteit van Pretoria, 1917-1982, by J Oberholzer. Adrianus van Selms, deeltydse dosent 1938-1962, by J Oberholzer. Berend Gemser, hoogleraar 1926-1955, by J Oberholzer. Egge Simon Mulder, hoogleraar 1956-1970, by A Breytenbach. J P Oberholzer: Professor in en hoof van die Departement Ou-Testamentiese Wetenskap (Afd A), 1971-1992, by P Venter. Die eerste treë op weg na 'n kritiese en historiese Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap aan die Universiteit van Pretoria: Die bydrae van J H J A Greyvenstein, hoogleraar 1917-1945, by A Van Aarde. A S Geyser, teologiese dosent 1946-1961, by A Van Aarde. S P J J van Rensburg, hoogleraar 1963-1972, by J Engelbrecht. Gerhardus Marthinus Maritz Pelser, hoogleraar 1972-1989, by P Boshoff. A G van Aarde as teoloog (1979-), by E Van Eck. Kerkgeskiedenis in ons teologiese opleiding: 1917-1956, by A Pont. Die teologiese gerigtheid van die Departement Kerkgeskiedenis 1957-1992, by J Steenkamp. Vyf en sewentig jaar Kerkreg binne die Fakulteit Theologie vanweë die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, by B Van Wyk. Dogmatiek en Christelike Etiek binne die Fakulteit Theologie (Afd A) van die Universiteit van Pretoria, by J Koekemoer. Die Departement Godsdiens- en Sendingwetenskap (Afd A), Universiteit van Pretoria, 1917-1978, by P Van der Merwe and D Crafford. Die lewe en werk van H P Wolmarans, teologiese dosent 1935-1959, by F Van Zyl. Francois Jacobus van Zyl, hoogleraar 1960-1978, by P Van der Merwe and D Van Wyk. Die resente geskiedenis en ontwikkeling van die Departement Godsdiens- en Sendingwetenskap (Afd A), 1979-1992, by P Van der Merwe. Die Departement Praktiese Teologie (Afd A): Die "De Wet-era" en daarna, by T Dreyer. Die betrokkenheid van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk by Bybelkunde aan die Universiteit van Pretoria, by J Engelbrecht and P Venter. Die Sentrum vir Voortgesette Teologiese Toerusting, Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A), Universiteit van Pretoria, by L Steenkamp. Die ontstaan en inrigting van die SVTT (Praktiese Opleiding) van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika aan die universiteit van Pretoria, by M Beukes. Die Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A) aan die Universiteit van Pretoria: Vrae oor sy identiteit en sy problematiek, by J Oberholzer.

Van Arragon, Will
Evening Shrine [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:377 Spr 1992

Van Beek, Laga *see* Cornwall, Marie

Van Biema, David
The embittered deputy [S E Schneider of Branch Davidians; por]. *Time* 141: 39 My 3 1993
The wandering sisters [Branch Davidians K and J Andrade; pors]. *Time* 141: 41 My 3 1993

Van de Mieroop, Marc
Old Babylonian Ur: Portrait of an Ancient Mesopotamian City [maps]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:119-130 1992

Van den Heever, Gerhard
Being and nothingness [being and anthropology in theological reflection; bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:39-47 Mr 1993
The miraculous presence of Christ: Female piety in late medieval culture: a materialist reading [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:64-80 Je 1993

Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes
Die resente geskiedenis en ontwikkeling van die Departement Godsdiens- en Sendingwetenskap (Afd A), 1979-1992 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 407; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:407-423 Mr-Je 1992

Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes *see* Taljard, D J D

Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes, and Crafford, Dionne
Die Departement Godsdiens- en Sendingwetenskap (Afd A), Universiteit van Pretoria, 1917-1978 [Eng abst, p 331; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:331-361 Mr-Je 1992

Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes, and Van Wyk, D J C
Francois Jacobus van Zyl, hoogleraar 1960-1978 [Univ of Pretoria; Eng abst, p 381; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:381-405 Mr-Je 1992

Van Die, Marguerite
In Search of Piety [in evangelical tradition; bibliog]. *Touchstone* 11:4-15 S 1993

Van Doren, Maria
Heeft het wel zin gehad? (Did It Matter that I Ever Was?) [poem]. *J Women Rel* 11:33-34 Wint 1992

Van Dusen, Wilson
The Rediscovery of an Ancient Way to Work with an Icon [long-term meditation on single icon; ils]. *Sacred Art J* 12:3-10 Mr 1991

Van Dyk, Leanne
Vision and imagination in atonement doctrine. *Th Today* 50:4-12 Ap 1993

Van Dyk, P J
Evolusie: Die misverstand tussen teologie en biologie [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:281-295 Mr-Je 1993

Van Dyke, Fred G
Ethics and Management on US Public Lands: Connections, Conflicts, and Crises. *Ev R Th* 17:241-256 Ap 1993

Van Eck, E
A G van Aarde as teoloog (1979-) [Eng abst, p 213; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:213-250 Mr-Je 1992

Van Eck, Thomas A
Congregational Diversity in Suburban Chicago [telephone survey data; integrated communities, segregated churches]. *Chr Ministry* 24:17-19 Jl-Ag 1993

Van Exem, Albert
The Father Forgives—A True Story [inculturation of Christian message in Indian family]. *Sevartham* 18:61-71 1993

Van Gelder, Craig
Culture Shock: Redefining the relationship between church and mission now that we've lost the home-field advantage [worship and the N American "mission field"]. *Ref Worship* no 27:3-5 Mr 1993
Some "Further" Reflections on Church and World, Worship and Evangelism [reply to J Bolt, 27:96-101 Ap 1992; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. *Cal Th J* 27:372-376 N 1992

Van Gelder, Craig *see* Hunsberger, George R

Van Groningen, Jay *see* Louwerse, Anthony L

Van Harn, Roger
Advent Is Hope [Advent service planning; liturgies and lessons for Advent and Christmas]. *Ref Worship* no 29:4-17 S 1993
The Preacher as Listener. *Preaching* 8:2,4,6-8 Ja-F 1993

Van Helden, Margareta
Alive in His Spirit [woman finds Christ and overcomes spiritualist influence]. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:14 1993

Van Hoeven, James W
Calvin as Whale Hunter: A Review of Philip Holtrop's *The Bolsec Controversy on Predestination* [1993; reply, F C Roberts, 8:9-11 D 1993]. *Perspectives* 8:8-11 O 1993
Clinton's "New Covenant" [editorial]. *Perspectives* 8:3-4 Ja 1993

Van Hoeven, James W, ed
God-language [and gender]. *Perspectives* 8:10-21 Mr 1993
Contents: Thoughts on God-language, by J Brownson. Out of the Silences: Feminist Resources for Knowing God, by M Procter-Smith. God Language: The Deeper Issue, by C DeNooyer and R Rhem.
[Marriage]. *Perspectives* 8:10-19 Ja 1993
Contents: Marriage and the Meaning of life: A Meditation, by R DeVries. God's Arrangement, by I George. Marital Metaphors in the Judeo-Christian Tradition: A Feminist Critique, by T Ludwig and J Dickie.

Van Houten, Christina
A Modest Proposal: Men in Ecclesiastical Kitchens. *Daughters of Sarah* 19: 32-33 Fall 1993

Van Hoyweghen, Magda
AIDS: 9th International Conference [Berlin, Je 6-11 1993]. *SEDOS* 25:294-296 N 15 1993

Van Huyssteen, Wentzel
Is the Postmodernist Always a Postfoundationalist? [in theology]. *Th Today* 50:373-386 O 1993
Theology and science: Should the church really care? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32: 198-201 Sum 1993
Theology and Science: The Quest for a New Apologetics [inaugural address as 1st James I McCord Professor of Theology and Science, Princeton Seminary, F 10 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:113-133 1993
What Epistemic Values Should We Reclaim for Religion and Science? A Response to J Wesley Robbins [pp 337-349; bibliog]. *Zygon* 28:371-376 S 1993

Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart
Should Private Morality Go Public? A Christian Feminist Evaluation. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:36-56 1992

van Niekerk, Erasmus
Geslagtelikheid tussen veralgemeninge en argetipes [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:25-34 Je 1993

Van Norden, Bryan W
Yearley on Mencius [*Mencius and Aquinas*, by L H Yearley, 1990; bibliog; reply, L H Yearley, pp 385-395]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:369-376 Fall 1993

Van Parys, Jan
Editorial [Catholic-Anglican relations after Church of England approves ordination of women]. *Iren* 65 no 4:449-450 1992

Van Regenmorter, John
Let's Stop Childless Abuse [ministry to childless couples]. *Chr T* 37:15 F 8 1993

Van Rheenen, Gailyn
Animism, Secularism and Theism: Developing a Tripartite Model for Understanding World Cultures [chart]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:169-171 O 1993
Cultural Conceptions of Power in Biblical Perspective [spiritual powers as a missions issue; bibliog]. *Missiology* 21:41-53 Ja 1993

Van Tilburg, Joanne
Easter Island Disaster [statues seriously damaged; photos]. *Archaeology* 44: 15,71 Mr-Ap 1991

Van Till, Howard J
God and Evolution: An Exchange [reply to P E Johnson, no 29:8-14 Ja 1993; rejoinder, pp 38-41]. *First Things* no 34:32-38 Je-Jl 1993
Is Special Creationism a Heresy? [evolutionary creation in Christian perspective]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:380-395 1993

Van Voorst, Robert E
Reforming Our Pastoral Ministry: An Essay on Role Conflict in the Ministerial Office [Reformed churches]. *Ref R* 46:189-203 Spr 1993

Van Wyk, B J
Vyf en sewentig jaar Kerkreg binne die Fakulteit Theologie vanweë die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 293; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:293-312 Mr-Je 1992

Van Wyk, D J C
J P Oberholzer: 'n Waardering [Eng abst, p 17; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48: 17-55 Mr-Je 1992

Van Wyk, D J C *see* Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes

Van Zyl, Francois Jacobus
Die lewe en werk van H P Wolmarans, teologiese dosent 1935-1959 [Eng abst, p 363; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:363-379 Mr-Je 1992

van Zyl, H C
The Sanctity of human life: A perspective from New Testament anthropology. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:292-304 1993

Vande Kieft, Milly
Children's Literature and the Development of Their Faith [bibliogs]. *Ref R* 47:43-52 Aut 1993

VandeCreek, Larry, and Glockner, Martha
Do Gender Issues Affect Clinical Pastoral Education Supervision? [tables]. *J Past Care* 47:253-262 Fall 1993

VandeCreek, Larry, and Nye, Christina
Testing the Death Transcendence Scale [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:279-283 S 1993

VandeCreek, Larry, and Valentino, John
Symptoms of depression among clinical pastoral education students and their impact on learning [graphs, tables; appendix: Personal Orientation Inventory scales]. *J Supervision Train* 13:3-19 1991

VandeCreek, Larry; Benes, Susan C; Nye, Christina
Assessment of Pastoral Needs Among Medical Outpatients [tables]. *J Past Care* 47:44-53 Spr 1993

Vander Waerdt, Paul A *see* Obbink, Dirk

VanderKam, James C
The Scrolls, the Apocrypha, and the Pseudepigrapha [paper fr SBL-NAPH Qumran panel, San Francisco, N 1992]. *Hebr St* 34:35-47 1993

Vandermeersch, Edmond
La transmission des savoirs dans l'Éducation nationale 1959-1992 [France; Eng abst, p 10]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:63-74 Ja-Mr 1993

Vandersee, Charles
July 5th in Decatur, Georgia: The Lutheran Church of the Messiah [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:297-301 Je 1993

Vandervelde, George
Koinonia Ecclesiology—Ecumenical Breakthrough? [reply, G C Wingenbach, pp 143-148]. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:126-142 1993

Vandiver, Pamela *see* Soffer, Olga

VanDyke, Mary L
Altar Calls, Hymns, and Finney [bibliog of hymnals used by C G Finney]. *Hymn* 44:40-42 O 1993

VanElderen, Marlin J
The Third International Consultation for NCCs: Hong Kong, February 1993. *Ec R* 45:252-255 Jl 1993

VanElderen, Marlin J
The curse of mines [World Vision Int's campaign against unexploded land mines; photos]. *One World* no 186:4-6 Je 1993
Eastern Europe's children [beyond institutionalization; photos]. *One World* no 182:17-19 Ja-F 1993
A global gathering [upcoming Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students, Mendes, Argentina; photos]. *One World* no 183:4-6 Mr 1993
NCCs and church unity [3d Int Consultation, Hong Kong, F 1993; photos]. *One World* no 184:8-10 Ap 1993
A pilgrimage to unity? [5th World Conf on Faith and Order; photos]. *One World* no 189:12-17 O 1993
Transition and continuity [WCC and 1992 world problems; photos]. *One World* no 182:4-9 Ja-F 1993

VanElderen, Marlin J, ed
Congregations in mission [European stories generated by WCC study; photos; 2 pts]. *One World* no 187:15-17 Jl 1993; no 188:15-17 Ag-S 1993
Ecumenism at the National Level: The Hong Kong Consultation [3d int'l consultation for NCCs, F 1993]. *Ec R* 45:252-303 Jl 1993
Contents: The Third International Consultation for NCCs: Hong Kong, February 1993, by M VanElderen. Servants and Advocates of Unity: "Koinonia" as an Interpretative Framework for Exploring the Role of NCCs, by H Hutabarat. The Nature and Mission of Councils in the Light of the Theology of Sobornost, by T Sabev. The Mission of Councils of Churches, by J Tillard. Some Major Trends in the Life of NCCs since 1986, by H van Beek. Reports from Working Groups. Personal Reflections, by K Felix and D Gill.
A New Europe: Challenges to Church and Theology. *Ec R* 45:139-206 Ap 1993
Contents: Whither Europe?, by J Leite. Some Biblical Reflections on the Changes in Europe, by J Ondra. Christian Europe: An Orthodox Perspective, by C Scouteris. A Catholic Theological Perspective on Europe, by J Selling. The Task Facing Theology in Europe, by L Broz. Gloria Deo: Worship in the New Europe, by V Faull. A British Perspective on the New Europe, by J Nurser. Dividing the Bakery . . . , by S Raulo. Ecumenical Vision in the Midst of Conflict: Some Thoughts after the Tenth Assembly of the Conference of European Churches in Prague, 1992, by H Goltz. Europe as a Locus Theologicus, by J Pobee. Europe in the Family of Faith: A Canadian Perception, by S Brown.
Reopening the Ecumenical Discussion of the Laity. *Ec R* 45:375-489 O 1993
Contents: Laity in the Ecumenical Movement: Redefining the Profile, by K Raiser. Laity and Contextual Theology, by N Ritchie. But I Cannot See the Salt! Five Vignettes on the Biblical Images of Laity, by I Askola. Following Christ in a World of Anguish: Laity and its Mission to the Churches, by G Rüppell. Intercultural Living, Ecumenical Learning: Steps towards an Intercultural Theology of the Laity, by W Simpfendörfer. Consciousness of the People of God, by M Ramcharan. Teaching Leader-

VanElderen, Marlin J, ed *(cont'd)*
ship in Lay Training, by T Arai. Encounter and Exposure in Lay Leaders' Training, by M Best. Women's Liberation through Empowerment of the Laity, by E Camba. Youth as Part of the People of God, by A Belopopsky. Industrial Mission, Economic Change and the Laity Question, by T Addy. Transformation of Society by Laity Formation, by O Bula. Laity and Inclusive Community, by E Appiah. Laity and the Ethics of the Common Good, by H Stelmach. Civil Society and the Laity, by F Anhelm. Rethinking the Eucharist: Towards a Unity of Word and Deed, by E Newman. Visiting Each Other's Worship, by Bp R Halliday. Ironies of Ecumenism, by A Black. A Reunion Council?, by D Norwood.
[Toward the 5th world conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, Ag 1993]. *Ec R* 45:207-236 Ap 1993
Contents: Pilgrimage: Towards an Ecumenical Understanding, by J Crawford. Worship, Spirituality and Biblical Reflection: Their Significance for the Churches' Search for Koinonia, by C Tarasar. Costly unity.

VanElderen, Marlin J, and Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley
A *kairos* for evangelical-ecumenical relations? Reflections after Canberra [WCC and its relations with evangelicals]. *Int R Miss* 81:409-414 Jl 1992

VanElderen, Marlin J, and Weingartner, Erich
Understanding the former Yugoslavia [visits by two ecumenical teams to Bosnia and Serbia; photos]. *One World* no 187:9-15 Jl 1993

Vanhoye, Albert
Passé et présent de la Commission Biblique [Eng abst, p 275]. *Greg* 74 no 2: 261-275 1993

VanKatwyk, Peter L
A Family Observed: Theological and Family Systems Perspectives on the Grief Experience. *J Past Care* 47:141-147 Sum 1993

Vann, Robert L
Vaulting Tubes from Caesarea Maritima [diag, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:29-34 1993

Vanneste, Alfred
La théologie du surnaturel dans les écrits de Henri de Lubac. *Eph Th L* 69 no 4:273-314 1993

Vanni, Ugo
Il regno millenario di Cristo e dei suoi (Apoc 20,1-10). *St Miss* 42:67-95 1993

Vannier, Marie Anne
Aspects de l'idée de création chez S Augustin. *R Sci Rel* 65:213-225 Jl 1991
Jean Cassien a-t-il fait œuvre de théologien dans le *De Incarnatione Domini*? *R Sci Rel* 66:119-131 Ja-Ap 1992

Vannorsdall, John W
Samson [anguish of retirement]. *Weavings* 8:37-40 S-O 1993

Vaporis, Nomikos M, ed
Christian Faith Facing Science, Education, and Politics [50th anniv conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:xi-xiii,1-103 Spr-Wint 1992
Contents: Introductory Remarks, by Bp D Trakatellis. Science and Faith, by A Adamantiades. Orthodox Christianity Facing Science, by S Harakas. Can Science Search for God?, by M Papagiannis. Scientific Discovery and Medical Practice: The God Within, by T Theoharides. The Orthodox Christian Educator, by J Counelis. Values in Education and the Role of Christian Faith, by T Kaltsounis. Religion in the Public School Curriculum, by A Kopan. Education of the Heart, by T Stylianopoulos. Christian Faith Facing Politics, by H Boosalis. Politics and Christian Faith, by E Clapsis.
Faith, Sacraments and the Unity of the Church: The Text and A Response [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm Bari Statement]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:149-174 Sum 1989
Contents: Introduction, by T FitzGerald. Faith, Sacraments, and the Unity of the Church, by the Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission. A Response to the Joint International Commission for Theological Dialogue between the Orthodox Church and the Roman Catholic Church Regarding the Bari Document: "Faith, Sacraments, and the Unity of the Church," by the Eastern Orthodox-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA).
The Millennium of the Conversion of the Rus' (988-1988) [Greek influences]. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:363-484 Wint 1988
Contents: The Conversion of Russia to Christianity in the Light of Greek Missionary Activity Among the Slavs, by D Constantelos. The Legacy of Constantinople in the Russian Liturgical Tradition, by L Barriger. The Physiognomy of a Local Church, by E Timiadis. The Post-Byzantine Athonite Monk Maximos "the Greek": Reformer of Orthodoxy in Sixteenth-Century Muscovy, by D Geanakoplos. Apostolic Evangelism as seen in the activities of Saint Cyril's and Saint Methodios' disciples and evangelists and its ecclesiological implications for yesterday and today, by G Dragas.
[Speeches fr visit of Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I to Hellenic College-Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, Brookline, Mass, Jl 1990]. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:95-100 Sum 1990
Contents: Special Academic Convocation in Honor of His All Holiness Patriarch Dimitrios I, by Bp Methodios. Hellenic College, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology: Citation for the Honorary Degree Doctor of Divinity. Address of His All Holiness, the Ecumenical Patriarch, Dimitrios I at the Conferring on Him the Honorary Doctorate of Divinity, by Patr Dimitrios I.
[Statements on problem of uniatism in Orthodox-Catholic dialogue]. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:279-286 Wint 1990
Contents: Statement of the Inter-Orthodox Commission for the Theological Dialogue between the Orthodox Church and the Roman Catholic Church, by Inter-Orthodox Commission. Greeting of His All Holiness the Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I to the Pan Orthodox Delegation to the Theological Dialogue with the Roman Catholic Church, by Patr Dimitrios I. Address to His Holiness Pope John Paul the Second by His Reverence Metropolitan Bartholomaios of Chalcedon, Head of the Delegation of the Ecumenical Patriarchate during the Feastday of Saint Peter in Rome (June, 29-1990), by Patr Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis).

Varga, Laszlo
The Image of the Jews in Hungarian Public Opinion [paper fr Antisemitism in Europe conf, S 21-23 1992]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:103-118 O 1993

Varisco, Daniel Martin
The Agricultural Marker Stars in Yemeni Folklore [bibliog, glossary, tables]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:119-142 1993

Varnam, Steve
Our Prisons Are a Crime: The Bible can unlock fresh concepts of justice that will save both money and lives [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:16 Je 21 1993

Varone, Antonio
The Walls Speak [graffiti fr Pompeii; photos]. *Archaeology* 44:30-31 Mr-Ap 1991

Vasholz, Robert I
Gomer—Chaste or Not? A Philological Note [Hos 1:2]. *Presbyterion* 19:48-49 Spr 1993
Military censuses in *Numbers*. *Presbyterion* 18:122-125 Fall 1992

Vasileios, Archimandrite
Ecology and Monasticism. *Epiphany* 13:14-24 Wint 1993

Vassallo, Elena, ed
Education for ministry at the Divinity School [Univ of Chicago]. *Crit* 31:2-42 Aut 1992
Contents: The education of public intellectuals, by C Gilpin. Christianity and family values, by P Devenish. Ahoy! A holy glimpse, by K Northcutt. On the Divinity School's introduction to ministry, by M Marty. On liberation themes in an affluent society, by A Carr. The church in the city: urban field education, by M Scott. Praise and words of caution from the trenches: a report five years into the first call, by T Berg. Preaching as political rhetoric: an experiment in ethical criticism, by D Charles.

Vassiliadis, Petros
Orthodox Theology Facing the Twenty-first Century. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:139-153 Sum 1990
Orthodoxie und kontextuelle Theologie. *Ökum Ru* 42:452-460 O 1993

Vater, Eberhard
Spurensicherung—Gemeindearbeit in der DDR im Zeichen ökumenischer Offenheit. *Ökum Ru* 42:369-378 Jl 1993

Vattanky, John
The referent of words: universal or individual, the controversies between Mīmāmsakas and Naiyāyikas. *J Indian Ph* 21:51-78 Mr 1993

Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac
Kultur und Evangelisation: Das Werk Bernhardin de Sahagúns im Mexiko des 16. Jahrhunderts. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:224-227 1991

Veenhof, Jan
A History of Theology and Spirituality in the Dutch Reformed Churches (Gereformeerde Kerken), 1892-1992 [tr fr *100 Jaar Theologie*, ed by M E Brinkman, 1992]. *Cal Th J* 28:266-297 N 1993

Veenstra, Glenn
Forgiveness: A Critique of Adult Child Approaches [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12: 58-68 Spr 1993

Vegas Montaner, Luis
Computer-Assisted Study of the Relation between *1QpHab* and the Ancient (Mainly Greek) Biblical Versions [table]. *R Qumran* 14:307-323 D 1989

Veijola, Timo
Das Bekenntnis Israels: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte und Theologie von Dtn 6,4-9. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:369-381 1992
Das dritte Gebot (Namenverbot) im Lichte einer ägyptischen Parallele. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:1-17 1991

Veldhuis, Henri *see* Dekker, Eef

Veldsman, D P
Dobbelary: Om van baie verloorders te maak en van min wenners? [Eng abst, p 305]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:305-313 1993
Religieuse ervaring as herinneringsvolle verbeelding: Die aard en funksie van verbeelding as kenteoretiese struktuurelement in teologiese refleksie en Christelike praxis [Eng abst, p 50; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 46:50-65 Jl 1993
Remembering as socio-historic dynamic of religious experience [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 42:1-16 Jl 1992

Vélez, Correa, Jaime *see* Ellis, William M

Ven, Johannes A van der *see* Pieterse, Hendrik J C

Ven, Johannes A van der, and Gerwen, G T van
Ecclesiological Explorations from Volunteer Ministry [bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:27-45 1990

Venkatakrishna, B V
Indian Mystic Approach to the Earth. *J Dharma* 18:35-41 Ja-Mr 1993

Venter, Alexander
A Theological Ethical Perspective on the Current Crisis in Masculinity and the Men's Movement. *J Th So Africa* no 83:87-101 Je 1993

Venter, Alexander F
Towards an understanding of the church's political task in South Africa in the 1990s [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 26:64-77 S 1993

Venter, P M
J P Oberholzer: Professor in en hoof van die Departement Ou-Testamentiese Wetenskap (Afd A), 1971-1992 [Eng abst, p 113; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 48:113-136 Mr-Je 1992
Die krisis van ongeloof in Numeri 13-14 [Eng abst, p 297; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:297-314 Mr-Je 1993

Venter, P M *see* Engelbrecht, J J

Vera, José Loza
Universalismo y particularismo en las leyes del Antiguo Testamento [table]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 2:65-90 1993

Vercruysse, Jos E
Chiesa in relazione ed in dialogo [Eng abst, pp 154-155]. *St Ecum* 11:147-155 Ap-Je 1993

Verduin, Kathleen
Updike's Fictional Faith. *Ref R* 47:17-33 Aut 1993

Vergauwen, Guido, ed *see* Brantschen, Johannes B, ed

Vergote, Antoine
What the Psychology of Religion Is and What It Is Not [replies, J McDargh, pp 87-93, and B Beit-Hallahmi, pp 95-96]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 2:73-86 1993

Verhoeven, Dominic *see* Hutsebaut, Dirk

Verhovek, Sam Howe
FBI Cites Fresh Evidence that Cult Set Fatal Fire; US Strategy Questioned: Clinton Backs Reno; Officials Say They Found Fuel Canisters Used in Immolation Act. *New York Times* 142:1,10 Ap 21 1993
FBI Saw the Ego in Koresh But Missed Willingness to Die [in Branch Davidians tragedy]. *New York Times* 142:1,13 Ap 22 1993
Investigators Puzzle Over Last Minutes of Koresh [suicide, murder, or failed plan; photo]. *New York Times* 142:10 My 5 1993
Lawyers for Cult Seek Federal Videotape of Raid: A film may offer sect a route to vindication [Branch Davidians in Waco, Tax]. *New York Times* 142:8 Ap 7 1993
Scores Die as Cult Compound Is Set Afire After FBI Sends in Tanks with Tear Gas: Apparent Mass Suicide Ends A 51-Day Standoff in Texas [ils, photos, tables]. *New York Times* 142:1,12 Ap 20 1993
US Agents String Barbed Wire, Turning Cult Fortress Into Prison [44th day of siege by FBI of Branch Davidians; photo]. *New York Times* 142:1,8 Ap 13 1993

Verkouw, Stephen P
The confessing pastor [private confession in Lutheran context]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:14-18 Wint 1993

Vermes, Geza
A Regrettable Public Squabble over the Scrolls [conflict with M O Wise and R H Eisenman]. *J Jew St* 44:116-117 Spr 1993
The So-Called King Jonathan Fragment (4Q448) [text, Eng tr]. *J Jew St* 44: 294-300 Aut 1993

Vermeylen, Jacques
La descendance de Caïn et la descendance d'Abel (Gen 4,17-26 + 5,28b-29). *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:175-193 1991

Vermillion, Patricia Flower
Learning to Make Easter Bread [poem]. *Th Today* 50:121-122 Ap 1993

Veronis, Alexander
World Mission and Evangelism: WCC/CWME Conference (San Antonio, Texas—May, 1989). *Gr Orth Th R* 35:261-270 Aut 1990

Verseput, Donald J
Paul's Gentile mission and the Jewish Christian community: a study of the narrative in Galatians 1 and 2. *N T St* 39:36-58 Ja 1993

Verstraeten, Guido
Vier gespreksputnten voor een nieuwe dialoog tussen natuurwetenschappers en theologen [Eng abst, p 191]. *Bijdragen* 54:177-191 1993

Vervenne, Marc
A Greek-English Lexicon of the Septuagint [Part I: *A-I*, by J Lust, E Eynikel, and K Hauspie; review article]. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:118-124 1993

Verweyen, Hansjürgen
Sinn und Wirklichkeit der Wunder Jesu. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 3:222-228 1989
Zur Hermeneutik des Weltkatechismus [*Catechism of the Catholic Church*]. *Z Kath Th* 115 no 3:320-326 1993

Vessey, Mark
Conference and Confession: Literary Pragmatics in Augustine's "*Apologia contra Hieronymum*" [Augustine's relating of writer, text, Bible, and other Christians]. *J Early Chr St* 1:175-213 Sum 1993

Vetö, Miklos
L'idéalisme allemand figure accomplie de la modernité. *R Sci Rel* 64:73-84 Ja 1990

Vetrali, Tecle
A Mosca da amici: Il senso di un incontro [Russian Orthodox Church and state of ecumenical movement; editorial]. *St Ecum* 11:5-8 Ja-Mr 1993
Riflessione su *Es* 33,18-23 [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper]. *St Ecum* 10:361-366 O-D 1992

Vetrali, Tecle, ed
Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992 [conf papers]. *St Ecum* 10:361-458 O-D 1992
Contents: Riflessione su *Es* 33,18-23, by T Vetrali. Funzionalità dell'immagine e caduta del significato, by S Babolin. L'aspetto liturgico sacrale dell'immagine nell'Oriente cristiano, by T Spidlík. "Vedere," "descrivere," "raffigurare" nella tradizione ebraica, by A Luzzatto. "*Vedere* com'è buono il Signore"? Il rapporto fra Parola, immagine e sacramento nel protestantesimo, by H Barth. L'uomo immagine di Dio: presenza, somiglianza, amicizia, by I Golub.

Vetter, Herbert F, ed
James Luther Adams Papers [occasional addresses and essays; chronology, por]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:3-87 Fall-Wint 1993
Contents: Introduction, by H Vetter. Our Enemy: Angelism, by J Adams. Religion's Word Against Religion, by J Adams. The War of the Gods, by J Adams. Betraying the World with a Kiss, by J Adams. Perspectives on the Pluralistic Society, by J Adams. The Wrath and Love of God, by J Adams. The Creative Thrust of Conflict, by J Adams. By Their Groups Shall Ye Know Them, by J Adams. In the Fulness of Time, by J Adams. Originality, by J Adams. A Sense of Cosmic Reality, by J Adams. Music: The Language of Hope, by J Adams. Art, Religion, and Utopia, by J Adams. Archibald Thompson Davison, by J Adams. Why Sing?, by J Adams. Crosses: A Maundy Thursday Address Preceding a Communion Service, by J Adams. The Crucifixion: A Good Friday Address, by J Adams. The Bridge of Confidence: An Easter Address, by J Adams. Bright Shoots of Everlastingness, by J Adams. A James Luther Adams Chronology.

Veverka, Fayette Breaux
Defining a Catholic Approach to Education in the United States, 1920-1950. *Rel Ed* 88:523-542 Fall 1993
Re-Imagining Catholic Identity: Toward an Analogical Paradigm of Religious Education. *Rel Ed* 88:238-254 Spr 1993

Vibert, Simon
The Word In An Audio-Visvual Age: Can We Still Preach The Gospel? *Chmn* 106 no 2:147-158 1992

Vice, Roy L
The Village Clergy near Rothenburg ob der Tauber and the Peasants' War [evidence does not support "communal Reformation"]. *Archiv Ref* 82:123-146 1991

Vicent Cernuda, Antonio
La condena inopinada de Jesús [2 pts; pt 1, Pesquisa sobre la identidad de Barrabás; pt 2, La agresividad obtusa de Pilato y la política ignorada de Caifás; Eng absts, pp 375,49]. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:375-422 1990; 49 no 1:49-96 1991
Nacimiento y verdad de Jesus ante Pilato. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:537-551 1992

Viciano, Alberto
Das Bild des Apostels Paulus im Kommentar zu den paulinischen Briefen des Theodoret von Kyros. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:138-148 1992

Vickers, Michael
Golden Greece: Relative Values, Minae, and Temple Inventories [photos, tables]. *Am J Arch* 94:613-625 O 1990

Victor, Arthur
Impact of Punjabi Culture on Punjabi Christian Literature. *Rel Soc* 38:37-46 Je 1991

Viertel, Matthias S
Von der Freiheit eines Rundfunkmenschen: Gedanken über die Begegnung mit Martin Luther im Hörfunk. *Luther* 64 no 2:79-89 1993

Viguerie, Jean de
L'idéologie antifanatique dans les sections de Paris en l'an II. *M Sci Rel* 48: 51-64 Ja-Je 1991

Vijaya, N
Traditional Media as a Communication Right With Special Reference to Rural Communication Process [India; bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 39:23-27 Mr 1992

Vilar Hueso, Vicente
Notas marginales de San Juan de Ribera a Mt 1-2. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:305-316 1992

Vílchez, José
Lengua original de Qohélet. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:553-564 1992

Villa-Vicencio, Charles
Keeping the Revolution Human: Religion and Reconstruction [in S Africa]. *J St Rel* 6:49-68 S 1993

Villafañe, Eldin
An Evangelical Call to a Social Spirituality: Confronting Evil in Urban Society. *Apuntes* 11:27-38 Sum 1991
Evangelizing Immigrants in Transition [photos]. *Urban Miss* 10:34-42 Je 1993
Scholarship as Sierva, Santificadora and Sanadora [state of Hispanic American Christian scholarship as reflected in La Comunidad]. *Apuntes* 12:147-149 Wint 1992
The Socio-Cultural Matrix of Intergenerational Dynamics: An Agenda for the 90's [Hispanic Americans]. *Apuntes* 12:13-20 Spr 1992

Villalba, Mayan
Mission bland immigrantarbetare i Asien [Eng abst, pp 64-65]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:34-39 1993

Villar, José R
"Creo en la Santa Iglesia Católica" [ecclesiology of new Catholic catechism]. *Scripta Th* 25:601-626 My-Ag 1993

Villegas, Penny
Gangs and the Klan [Christian response to underclass resentment]. *Other Side* 29:7 S-O 1993

Vincent, Gilbert
La problématisation philosophique de la croyance à l'âge classique: Éléments de sémantique historique [Eng abst, p 17]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:17-46 Ja-Mr 1993
Transformations de la religion dans l'espace européen vers une religion civile européenne? [Eng abst, p 368]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:225-248 Jl-S 1993

Vincent, Jean Marcel
Die Beziehung Eduard Reuss' zu Heinrich Ewald. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:102-110 1993

Vincent, John Paul
The Ethical Pause. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:31-42 Wint 1993

Vincie, Catherine
The Liturgical Assembly: Review and Reassessment [contributions of pre-Vatican II European scholars]. *Worship* 67:123-144 Mr 1993

Vinten, Gerald
Prophetic Whistleblowing [bibliog]. *Faith Freedom* 45:91-101 Aut 1992

Vinzent, Markus
Gottes Wesen, Logos, Weisheit und Kraft bei Asterius von Kappadokien und Markell von Ankyra. *Vig Chr* 47:170-191 Je 1993

Virupakshappa, B
The Scientific Nature of *Linga* Philosophy [bibliog, ils]. *Rel Soc* 39:38-50 Je-S 1992

Vischer, Lukas
Equatorial Guinea [human rights situation; map, photos]. *One World* no 183: 6-7 Mr 1993
En guise d'introduction a l'Assemblée de Budapest. *Foi Vie* 92:31-39 Ap 1993
Wachsende Gemeinschaft—die ökumenische Bewegung zwischen Illusion und Hoffnung. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:186-201 1993

Viscuso, Patrick
A Late Byzantine Theology of Canon Law [*Syntagma* by M Blastares]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:203-219 Fall 1989

Visser, Pieter
Broeders In De Geest: De Doopsgezinde Bijdragen Van Dierick En Jan Philipsz Schabaelje Tot De Nederlandse Stichtelijke Literatuur In De Zeventiende Eeuw [Brothers in the Spirit: The Mennonite Contributions

Visser, Pieter *(cont'd)*
of Dierick and Jan Philipsz Schabaelje to Dutch Devotional Literature in the Seventeenth Century; diss abst]. *Menn Q R* 67:469-480 O 1993

Vissers, John A
W W Bryden and the Reformed Protestant Tradition in Canada. *Toronto J Th* 6:70-85 Spr 1990

Vitale, Anthony S
Bishop Filaret Gumilevskii's Role in the Conversion of Latvians and Estonians to Orthodoxy in the Diocese of Riga from 1841 to 1848. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 4:331-342 1993

Vitaly, Metr, and others
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of S 22-O 5 and N 25-D 8 1992]. *Living Orth* 14:39-44 S-O 1992

Vittmann, Günther *see* Müller, Walter W

Vitz, Evelyn Birge *see* Vitz, Paul C

Vitz, Paul C
Escaping the Secular Enlightenment—But Slouching Toward Yugoslavia: A Response to Watson [pp 1-20]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:21-24 1993

Vitz, Paul C, and Modesti, Deirdre
Social and Psychological Origins of New Age Spirituality [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 12:47-57 Spr 1993

Vitz, Paul C, and Vitz, Evelyn Birge
Pretentious, Preposterous, Pathetic: A Response to Susan Henking and to Mary Daly on Psychology and Religion [pp 199-207; rejoinder, pp 223-227; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 21:210-216 Fall 1993

Vivekananda, Swami, 1863-1902; Isherwood, Christopher; Rolland, Romain, 1866-1944
Many Paths, One Goal [Vivekananda and the 1893 Parliament of World Religions; reprs fr *Vedanta for the Western World*, 1945, *Ramakrishna and His Disciples*, 1965, and *The Life of Vivekananda*, 1970; photo, por]. *Parabola* 18:20-25 Ag 1993

Vivian, Tim
Acts of Resurrection [acknowledging tragedies of US history]. *Other Side* 29: 6-7 Mr-Ap 1993
Eucharist and Synaxis: The Celebration of Community [Orthodox Eastern monasticism]. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 1:73-78 1993
"Everything Made by God Is Good": A Letter concerning Sexuality from Saint Athanasius to the Monk Amoun [text of letter, pp 104-108]. *Église Th* 24 no 1:75-108 1993

Vlahos, Olivia
Generic Male, Endangered Gender? *First Things* no 30:15-23 F 1993

Vliet, J van der
Spirit and Prophecy in the *Epistula Iacobi Apocrypha* (NHC I,2). *Vig Chr* 44:25-53 Mr 1990

Vloet, Johan van der
Vom christlichen Sinn der Schwermut. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:428-434 1991

Voelke, André Jean
La figure d'Héraclite dans la pensée du jeune Nietzsche. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:119-135 1990

Voert, Marijke ter
The Effect of Religion on Work Attitudes in The Netherlands [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:33-44 1993

Vofchuk, Rosalía C
San Hipólito de Roma: Primer expositor de las doctrinas brahmánicas en Occidente. *Est Eccles* 68:49-68 Ja-Mr 1993

Vogel, David, 1891-1944
Language and Style in Our Young Literature (1931). *Prooftexts* 13:15-20 Ja 1993

Vogel, Frank E
The Closing of the Door of Ijtihad and the Application of the Law. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 10:396-401 Fall 1993

Vogel, Stuart
The silence of the lambs [toward Christian film criticism]. *Stimulus* 1:18-21 N 1993

Vogel, Traugott
Die Herrlichkeit des Gekreuzigten: Eine theologische Erinnerung an Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Th Lit* 116:401-416 Je 1991

Vogelsang, John D
From Denial to Hope: A Systemic Response to Clergy Sexual Abuse [misconduct, inappropriate relationships]. *J Rel Health* 32:197-208 Fall 1993
A Hermeneutics of Reconstruction [socially transformative biblical interpretation; diag]. *Rel Ed* 88:167-177 Spr 1993
Reconstructing the Response to Clergy Sexual Abuse [congregational approaches; bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:3-15 Wint 1993

Vogler, Bernard
Le problème des mariages mixtes en Haute-Alsace en 1774 [doc]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:269-284 Ap-Je 1993

Vogt, Hermann J
Gnostica [bibliog essay]. *Th Q* 172 no 2:134-143 1992
Neuausgabe christlicher Quellen [*Fontes Christiani: Zweisprachige Neuausgabe christlicher Quellentexte aus Altertum und Mittelalter*, ed by Norbert Brox, Wilhelm Geerlings, Gisbert Greshake, Rainer Ilgner, and Rudolf Schieffer, 1990, vols 1-7; review article]. *Th Q* 172 no 4:310-317 1992
Die Schrift "Ex communibus notionibus" des Gregor von Nyssa: Übersetzung des kritischen Textes mit Kommentar. *Th Q* 171 no 3:204-218 1991
Zu den letzten Konzilien der Alten Kirche [*Geschichte der ökumenischen Konzilien*, ed by Gervais Dumeige and Heinrich Bacht, vols 3-5; review article]. *Th Q* 172 no 1:53-57 1992
Das Zweite Konzil von Nizäa: Ein Jubiläum im Spiegel der Forschung [Paris, O 10-18 1987]. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:443-451 1988

Vogüé, Adalbert de
Les débuts de la vie monastique à Lérins: Remarques sur un ouvrage récent [C Kasper's research; Eng abst, pp 52-53; tables]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:5-53 Ja-Mr 1993
Le texte copte du chapitre XVIII de l'Histoire Lausiaque: L'édition d'Amélineau et le manuscrit [*corrigenda*]. *Orientalia* 61 no 4:459-462 1992

Voigts, Manfred
Jacob Taubes und Oskar Goldberg. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 1:76-83 1991

Volentine, Sandra
"Can't we all just get along?" [US racism; editorial]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19: 4-5 Sum 1993
A Tale from Genesis House [program assists prostitutes in Chicago]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:20-23 Wint 1993

Volf, Miroslav
Esclusione e abbraccio: Riflessioni teologiche nella scia della "pulizia etnica" [Eng version in *J Ec St* 29:230-248 Spr 1992]. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4: 277-299 1993
Exclusion and Embrace: Theological Reflections in the Wake of "Ethnic Cleansing" [Italian version in *Protestantesimo* 48 no 4:277-299 1993]. *J Ec St* 29:230-248 Spr 1992; *Rel East Europe* 13:1-20 D 1993

Vollenweider, Samuel
Christus als Weisheit: Gedanken zu einer bedeutsamen Weichenstellung in der frühchristlichen Theologiegeschichte. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:290-310 1993
Ostern—der denkwürdige Ausgang einer Krisenerfahrung. *Th Z* 49 no 1:34-53 1993

Vollnhals, Clemens
Antikapitalismus oder Illiberalismus? Zur Debatte über die Traditionsbewahrung in der sozialistischen Provinz. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:231-234 Jl-S 1993

Volz, Carl A
The Need to Learn from History [Columbus quincentenary]. *Word World* 13:73,75 Wint 1993
Reflections on Lossky (and Canberra) [reply to N Lossky, pp 140-141]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:141-142 Spr 1993

Von Dehsen, Christian D
A Tale of Two Worlds: Paul's Argument in Romans 1-8. *Luth F* 27:35-40 F 1993

Von Dehsen, Christian D, and others
Responses to Benne [pp 58-61; rejoinder, 27:19 Ag 1993]. *Luth F* 27:62-69 My 1993
Participants: C D Von Dehsen, James M Unglaube, Michael C D McDaniel, Leigh Jordahl, Raymond M Bost, Darrell Jodock, Bruce D Marshall, Robert E Karsten, Joel Cunningham, Paul Nelson.

Vormweg, Heinrich
Es lebe die Zeitschrift: Vom erstaunlichen Überleben einer literarischen Publikationsform. *ZS* 42:87-89 Ap 1993

Vorontsova, Lyudmila, and Filatov, Sergei
Freedom of Conscience in Russia: What the Opinion Polls Show [tables]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:375-381 1993

Voros, J Frederick, Jr
Another Kind of Abuse ["spiritual"; review article]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26: 185-191 Spr 1993
Books reviewed: *The Subtle Power of Spiritual Abuse: Recognizing and Escaping Spiritual Manipulation and False Spiritual Authority Within the Church*, by David Johnson and Jeff VanVonderen, 1991. *Churches That Abuse*, by Ronald M Enroth, 1992.

Vorsteeg, Robert John
Adolescens: A conversation with the worship demon [making worship meaningful for teenagers; repr fr *Tales of Tittivillus, the Worship Demon*]. *Ref Worship* no 28:25 Je 1993

Vorster, Hans
Europa nach 1992: Die Societas Oecumenica in Salamanca [Einführung in den Aufsatzteil]. *Ökum Ru* 42:145-147 Ap 1993
Theologie und Spiritualität im konziliaren Prozess [German ecumenical conf]. *Ökum Ru* 42:108-110 Ja 1993

Vorster, Hans, ed
F/O Weltkonferenz in Santiago [interview, doc, rpt]. *Ökum Ru* 42:466-486 O 1993
Contents: Die F/O-Weltkonferenz in der Sicht des ÖRK, by G Gassmann and K Raiser. Auf dem Weg zu einer umfassenderen Koinonia: Botschaft der 5. Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung (Santiago de Compostela, 4. -13. August 1993). Die 5. Weltkonferenz von Glauben und Kirchenverfassung: Ein Kurztagebuch, by K Wilkens.
Societas Oecumenica: Neue Erkundung der ökumenischen Frage [Salamanca, 1992]. *Ökum Ru* 42:145-222 Ap 1993
Contents: Europa nach 1992: Die Societas Oecumenica in Salamanca, by H Vorster. Der Ort der Kirche im neuen Europa, by D Forrester. Die Herausforderung der Ökumene durch die Zivilgesellschaft, by G Planer-Friedrich. Die Herausforderung des Pluralismus: Christliche Kirchen zwischen Partikularität und Katholizität, by J Alemany. Ist der Dialog eine notwendige epistemologische Voraussetzung für die Findung der Wahrheit? Eine Feministische Perspektive, by M Grey. Sprache, Dialog und Wahrheit: Überlegungen zur Möglichkeit ökumenischen Bemühens, by P Nørgaard-Højen.

Vorster, Hans, ed; Heidingsfeld, Uwe Peter, ed; Sens, Mathias, ed
10. KEK-Vollversammlung in Prag. *Ökum Ru* 42:5-31 Ja 1993
Contents: 10. Vollversammlung der KEK—von Prag aus gesehen, by P Filipi. Wie ein Schiff im Sturmwind: Die Vollversammlung der Konferenz Europäischer Kirchen in Prag, by E Raiser. Prager Herbst: Von den verwegenen Ratlosigkeiten der Konferenz Europäischer Kirchen, by M Weinrich.

Vos, Casparus Johannes Adam
Die Christologiese en Pneumatologiese grondslag van die homiletiek Perspektiewe vanuit A A van Ruler se denke [Eng abst, p 314]. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:314-326 1993

Vos, J S
Das Rätsel von I Kor 12:1-3. *Nov Test* 35:251-269 Jl 1993

Voss, Richard W
Pastoral Social Ministry in the Ecosystem of the Poor: Breaking Through the Illusions. *J Past Care* 47:100-108 Sum 1993
Raspberry-picking, Wild Places, and Redemption [boundary recognition and pastoral counseling; editorial]. *J Past Care* 47:97-98 Sum 1993

Vossen, H J M
Family Religious Socialization: A View from Practical Theology [reply to J de Hart, pp 59-78; bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 3 no 1:79-88 1990
Images of God and Coping with Suffering: The psychological and theological dynamics of the coping process [bibliog, figs, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 1:19-38 1993

Voulgaris, Christos S
The Biblical and Patristic Doctrine of the Trinity [paper fr Orthodox-Reformed dialogue, Minsk, O 1990]. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:165-201 Spr-Wint 1992

Vrame, Anton C
Theodoret, Bishop of Kyros as an Exegete of Isaiah 1: A Translation of His Commentary, with an Introduction [text]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:127-147 Sum 1989

Vreeland, James M, Jr
Day of the Dead [Moche Indian celebrations for dead ancestors continue in modern Peru; photo]. *Archaeology* 45:43 N-D 1992

Vroom, H M
Scripture Read and Interpreted: The Development of the Doctrine of Scripture and Hermeneutics in Gereformeerde Theology in the Netherlands. *Cal Th J* 28:352-371 N 1993

Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos
". . . whether we still have the right to remain separated": Fraternal Message of an Orthodox Bishop to his Catholic Colleagues [delivered at Holy Synod of Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church, My 26 1992]. *Chr Orient* 13:221-225 D 1992

W

Waaijman, Kees
Temptation: The basic theological structure of temptation [biblical anthropology; bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:86-94 1992

Waal, Esther de
An All Embracing Love. *Weavings* 8:6-12 My-Je 1993

Waardenburg, Jacques
Ansätze zu einer religionswissenschaftlichen angewandten Hermeneutik. *Z Miss W* 77 no 3:216-234 1993

Wabuda, Susan
Equivocation and Recantation During the English Reformation: The "Subtle Shadows" of Dr Edward Crome. *J Eccl H* 44:224-242 Ap 1993

Wachege, P N
African inculturation--liberation theology. *SEDOS* 25:134-139 My 15 1993

Wacholder, Ben Zion
A Note on E Tov's List of Preliminary Editions of the Unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls [more texts fr caves 4 and 11; reply to E Tov, 43:101-136 Spr 1992; tables]. *J Jew St* 44:129-131 Spr 1993

Wachtel, Paul Spencer
Asia's Sacred Groves: Dazzled by evil giants and flying monkeys, a Westerner seeking higher truths asks why these holy forests survive [ils]. *International Wildlife* 23:24-27 Mr-Ap 1993

Wächter, Ludwig
"Gegen die Tendenz, nicht nur die Sprache der Juden Osteuropas, sondern auch Mitteleuropas als *Jiddisch* zu bezeichnen": Zum Gedenken an Rose Bettina Simon, die am 27 11 1989 verstarb [*Jiddische Sprachgeschichte*, by B Simon 1988]. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 2:174-175 1990

Wack, Mary Frances
Gerard of Solo's *Determinatio de Amore Heroos* [text]. *Traditio* 45:147-166 1989-1990

Wackenheim, Charles
L' "Europe chrétienne" Entre histoire et utopie [*L'Europe Histoire de ses peuples*, 1990; review article]. *R Sci Rel* 65:287-298 Jl 1991
La foi entre l'incroyance et la crédulité: Repères théologiques. *R Sci Rel* 64: 307-317 Jl-O 1990
Les textes normatifs à l'épreuve de l'interprétation [biblical interpretation]. *R Sci Rel* 65:95-108 Ja-Ap 1991

Waddell, Jonathan H
A Response [to B Kae-Jé, p 65-72]. *J Past Care* 47:76-77 Spr 1993

Waddington, Raymond B
Elizabeth I and the Order of the Garter [admission of women and Elizabeth's authority; il, por]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:97-113 1993

Wadud-Muhsin, Amina
Understanding the Implicit Qur'anic Parameters to the Role of Woman in the Modern Context. *Islam Q* 36 no 2:125-130 1992

Wagley, Laurence A
Prayer for the hurried, the undisciplined and the disorganized. *Chr Cent* 110: 323-325 Mr 24-31 1993

Wagner, Eileen N
Fantasies of True Love in Academe [sexual relations between faculty and students lead to lawsuits]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:B1-B3 My 26 1993

Wagner, Paul
Taking the High Places for God [strategies for evangelizing Buddhists]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:98-102 Jl 1993

Wahl, Thomas P
The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land [pts 6-7; pts 1-5 indexed in RIO 24; Psalms in liturgy]. *Worship* 67:194-213 My 1993; 67:318-332 Jl 1993

Währisch-Oblau, Claudia
Rural Christianity [Xiyang, China; photos]. *One World* no 184:16-17 Ap 1993

Waida, Manabu
The Flower Contest between Two Divine Rivals: A Study in Central and East Asian Mythology [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 86 no 1-3:87-109 1991

Wainwright, Geoffrey
Faith and Order within or without the WCC. *Ec R* 45:118-121 Ja 1993
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic. *Expos T* 104:362-366 S 1993
Books discussed: *Systematische Theologie* vol 2, by Wolfhart Pannenberg, 1991. *Dogmatique pour la catholicité évangélique 2: La réalisation de la foi*, by Gérard Siegwalt, 1991. *Kirchliche Entscheidung in theologischer Verantwortung—Grundlagen, Kriterien, Grenzen*, by Reinhard Slenczka, 1991. *Das Problem der Tradition: Eine fundamental-theologische Untersuchung*, by Kurt Schori. *Un catéchisme universel pour l'église catholique—du concile de Trent à nos jours*, by Maurice Simon, 1992. *Leibliches Wort: Reformation und Neuzeit im Konflikt*, by Oswald Bayer, 1992. *Der Weg in das Leben: Eine Einführung in den Gottesdienst auf verhaltenswissenschaftlicher Grundlage*, by Manfred Josuttis, 1991. *Redemptionis mysterium: Studien zur Osterfeier und zur christlichen Initiation*, by Balthasar Fischer, 1992. *Gratias agamus: Studien zum eucharistischen Hochgebet*, ed by A Heinz and H Rennings, 1992. *Ökumenische Theologie in den Herausforderungen der Gegenwart: Lukas Vischer zum 65. Geburtstag*, ed by K B Gerschwiler and others. *Veritas et communicatio: Ökumenische Theologie auf der Suche nach einem verbindlichen Zeugnis: Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Ulrich Kühn*, 1992.

Wainwright, John J
Eusebeia: Syncretism or Conservative Contextualization? *Ev Q* 65:211-224 Jl 1993

Waite, Gary K
From Apocalyptic Crusaders to Anabaptist Terrorists: Anabaptist Radicalism after Münster, 1535-1544 [Netherlands; map, tables]. *Archiv Ref* 80: 173-193 1989
Reformers on Stage: Rhetorician Drama and Reformation Propaganda in the Netherlands of Charles V, 1519-1556. *Archiv Ref* 83:209-239 1992

Wakefield, Gordon S
Between Creation and the End [Prov 8:1,22-32; Rev 21:1-4,22-27; Matt 10: 28-33; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 103:373-374 S 1992
Easter with St Matthew [Matt 28:1-10; sermon, Easter Day]. *Expos T* 104: 179-180 Mr 1993
George Herbert [God and Some English Poets, pt 1]. *Expos T* 104:201-205 Ap 1993
Gerard Manley Hopkins [God and Some English Poets, pt 3]. *Expos T* 104: 328-332 Ag 1993
The Nature of the Obedience of Jesus [Lk 2:51; sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 105:78-79 D 1993
"Our Unhappy Divisions" and Their Healing [Ezek 37:15a 28; 1 Cor 1:10-17; Matt 18:10-20; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:338-339 Ag 1993
Perpetual Vigilance [Rom 13:11; Matt 24:42; 1st Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 104:19-20 O 1992
Robert Bridges [God and Some English Poets, pt 5]. *Expos T* 105:68-71 D 1993
Robert Browning [God and Some English Poets, pt 2]. *Expos T* 104:263-267 Je 1993
Such Sweet Sorrow [Lk 24:51; sermon, Sunday after Ascension Day]. *Expos T* 104:215-216 Ap 1993
"These Temples of His Grace" [Gen 28:16; Acts 7:48; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 104:86-87 D 1992
Three Women in Childbirth [Isa 7:14; Rev 12:1-2; Matt 1:23; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 104:51-53 N 1992
Time and the Arbitrariness of Grace [Eccl 3:1-13; 2 Thess 3:6-13; Matt 20:1-16; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 104:366-368 S 1993
The Unforgivable Sin [Isa 35:1-10; 1 Jn 3:1-10; Matt 12:22-32; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 104:142-143 F 1993

Wälchi, Philipp
Hund und Katze im Abendmahl: Ein Bildmotiv und sein biblischer Ursprung [photos]. *Th Z* 46 no 4:322-331 1990

Waldenfels, Hans
Buddhismus und Christentum im Gespräch: Anmerkungen zu den geistigen Voraussetzungen. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:317-326 1988

Waldman, Thomas G
Abbot Suger and the Nuns of Argenteuil [transfer of prior to abbey of Saint-Denis; text]. *Traditio* 41:239-272 1985

Waldstein, Michael
Die Fundamente der Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns [2 pts]. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:451-467 1988; 17 no 6:550-557 1988
Die Sendung Jesu und der Jünger im Johannesevangelium. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 3:203-221 1990

Walker, Alvin V
The Child and the Chaplain in the Mental Health Hospital: A Clinical Impression [learning disabled children]. *J Past Care* 47:149-156 Sum 1993

Walker, Arlo
Are Pastors Abused? [criticism of pastors]. *Leadership* 14:80-84 Wint 1993

Walker, Carol Cavness
To Limit Handgun Availability: Perhaps the senseless killing of Japanese exchange student Yoshihiro Hattori will help pass legislation to stop gun violence [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:8-12 S 1993

Walker, Claire G
Observations from Rosemont [ann conf of Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, Philadelphia, 1993; editorial]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:121-122 Jl 1993

Walker, Claire G *(cont'd)*
Wholeness is in style: two views [*The seat of the soul*, by Gary Zukav, 1990; *Essence and personality: the Michael handbook*, by Jose Stevens and Simon Warwick-Smith, 1987; review article]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:47-49 Ja 1993

Walker, David
Are Opponents of Women Priests Sexists? *Chmn* 105 no 4:326-331 1991

Walker, Dennis
British Colonial Rule in Egypt [The Cultural and Political Formation of Mustafā Kāmil's Independence Movement]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:81-127 Spr 1993

Walker, Jeanne Murray
Main Street, Parkers Prairie (Later Old Town) [poem]. *First Things* no 35: 62 Ag-S 1993
The Summer of 1883 [poem]. *First Things* no 35:31 Ag-S 1993

Walker, Ronald W
"A Banner is Unfurled": Mormonism's Ensign Peak [promontory N of Salt Lake City]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:71-91 Wint 1993
Native Women on the Utah Frontier [photos]. *B Y U St* 32:87-124 Fall 1992
Seeking the "Remnant": The Native American During the Joseph Smith Period [presidential address, Mormon History Assoc, My 1992]. *J Mormon Hist* 19:1-33 Spr 1993

Walker, Ronald W, and Jessee, Dean C
[Latter-day Saints-Native American relations; docs]. *B Y U St* 32:125-135 Fall 1992

Walker, Simon
"Home Thoughts from Abroad": Rome to York in 1452 [letters by R Thornton shed light on English clerical career; texts]. *J Eccl H* 44:679-688 O 1993

Walker, Stephen W
Genocide: We are Responsible [Bosnia, 1993]. *Tikkun* 8:19-22 N-D 1993

Walker, William
Pamela and Skepticism. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:68-85 N 1992

Walkes, Joseph A, Jr
Outside the Pale? [reply to M W Homer, 18:57-96 Fall 1992; rejoinder]. *J Mormon Hist* 19:vi-vii Spr 1993

Wall, George B
Theodicy and Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Existence of Evil in the World Modifies the Idea of God [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 14:109-127 Je 1991

Wall, James M
Control as original sin [*For Love*, by S Miller; review article]. *Chr Cent* 110: 444-445 Ap 28 1993

Wall, James M, ed
Behind the Middle East accord—and looking ahead [editorial perspectives on Israeli-Palestinian agreement]. *Chr Cent* 110:883-886 S 22-29 1993
Contents: Thrown into reverse: New Middle East realities, by J Wall. A bumpy, treacherous road: The Middle East accord, by J Rudin, R Ruether, and C Kimball. Holst observed, by J Wall.
The challenge of Christmas: Two views. *Chr Cent* 110:1270-1280 D 15 1993
Contents: He comes as one unknown, by B Gaventa. A tale of two gods, by J Crossan.
Diagnoses and remedies: learning from Lyle Schaller. *Chr Cent* 110:82-87 Ja 27 1993
Contents: Learning from Lyle Schaller: Social aspects of congregations, by D Olson. What is Lyle Schaller's vision of the church?, by G Peluso.
Family matters [plight of US families]. *Chr Cent* 110:710-716 Jl 14-21 1993
Contents: Family matters: The plight of America's children, by J Elshtain. The family debate: A middle way, by D Browning and I Evison.
God's Own Party: The Religious Right's past and future. *Chr Cent* 110:172-179 F 17 1993
Contents: God's Own Party: Evangelicals and Republicans in the '92 election, by J Guth, J Green, L Kellstedt, and C Smidt. An energized Religious Right? Strategies for the Clinton era, by K Lange.
Hope for Your Church's Future: Beyond Mainline Malaise. *Chr Ministry* 24: 7-8,10-20 N-D 1993
Contents: Reinventing the Church, by E Roehlkepartain. Moving the Congregation Beyond Grief, by D Henry. Using Faithful Apathy to Rejuvenate Parishioners, by J McFarland. High Commitment Leads to Renewal, by L Schaller.
Religious renewal? Struggles in postcommunist Russia. *Chr Cent* 110:290-296 Mr 17 1993
Contents: The myth of resurrection: Orthodox Church in postcommunist Russia, by E Roslof. The vanished past: Russia's search for identity, by W Daniel.
Serenity, courage and wisdom in the global market: An exchange on NAFTA [2 views]. *Chr Cent* 110:1129-1135,1137-1141 N 10 1993
Contents: How not to say no to NAFTA, by D McCann. How to say no to NAFTA, by J Cobb, Jr. Dennis P McCann responds.
Spiritual renewal. *Chr Cent* 110:318-325 Mr 24-31 1993
Contents: In touch with the blessing: An interview with Henri Nouwen. Executive advice: Remarks by senior church leaders, by J Ault and others. Prayer for the hurried, the undisciplined and the disorganized, by L Wagley.
To speak of rape. *Chr Cent* 110:14-21 Ja 6-13 1993
Contents: After the fact: To speak of rape, by R Schmidt. To speak of rape: A father's experience, by S Schmidt. The worst sexual sin: Sexual violence and the church, by C Gudorf.

Wallace, Catherine Miles
Consecration; Visions [poems]. *Angl Th R* 75:379-381 Sum 1993

Wallace, Charles I
St James's, Piccadilly, London [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:287-290 Je 1993

Wallace, Daniel B
Reconsidering "The story of Jesus and the adulteress reconsidered" [reply to J P Heil, *Biblica* 72 no 2:182-191 1991]. *N T St* 39:290-296 Ap 1993

Wallace, Dewey D
John Bunyan: tercentenary publications and a critical edition of his miscellaneous writings [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:19-24 Ja 1993
Books reviewed: *The Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan*, ed by Roger Sharrock, 11 vols, 1976-1989. *John Bunyan: Conventicle and Parnassus: Tercentenary Essays*, ed by N H Keeble, 1988. *John Bunyan's Grace Abounding and the Pilgrim's Progress: An Overview of Literary Studies 1960-1987*, ed by Beatrice Batson, 1988. *John Bunyan: A Tercentenary*, ed by T L Underwood, *Am Bapt Q* 7:438-508 D 1988. *Bunyan in Our Time*, ed by Robert G Collmer, 1989. *John Bunyan and His England, 1628-1688*, ed by Anne Laurence, W R Owens, and Stuart Sim, 1990. *A Tinker and a Poor Man: John Bunyan and His Church, 1628-1688*, by Christopher Hill, 1988.

Wallace, James A
Reconsidering the Parish Mission [for the US Catholic Church]. *Worship* 67: 340-351 Jl 1993

Wallace, Mark I
Performative Truth and the Witness of the Spirit. *S W J Th* 35:29-36 Sum 1993
The wild bird who heals: recovering the Spirit in nature [recovering Holy Spirit in ecotheology]. *Th Today* 50:13-28 Ap 1993

Wallace, Ruth A
The Social Construction of a New Leadership Role: Catholic Women Pastors [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 54:31-42 Spr 1993

Wallace, William E
The church in a ditch: Points of connection [in an AIDS hospice]. *Chr Cent* 110:358-359 Ap 7 1993

Waller, James
The Case Against Value Indoctrination in Higher Education [table]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:65-76 Wint 1993
Teaching Values: From Theory to Practice. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:13-19 Wint 1993

Waller, James, ed
[Teaching Values Project of the Christian College Consortium, 1991-1992]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 19:13-114 Wint 1993
Contents: Teaching Values: From Theory to Practice, by J Waller. Creation, Ethics, and Education, by M Peterson. The Ethical Pause, by J Vincent. The Challenge of Educational Wholeness: Linking Beliefs, Values and Academics, by A Migliazzo. The Case Against Value Indoctrination in Higher Education, by J Waller. Cartesian Values and the Critical Thinking Movement: Challenges for the Christian Scholar and Teacher, by F Baird and D Soden. Mentoring: Enhancing Values Development Through Intentional Relationships, by S Stratton and J Owens. A Perspective on "Value-Centered" Education, by R Gough.

Walling, Norman
Tianjin's Catholic Church: Yesterday and Today [graphs, map, photos, tables]. *Tripod* no 78:63-71 N-D 1993

Wallis, Ian G
Christ's Continuing Ministry of Healing. *Expos T* 104:42-45 N 1992

Wallis, Jim
A Different Kind of Political Leadership [Rep T Hall's fast to focus attention on hunger problem and ethics in politics; por]. *Sojourners* 22:50 Jl 1993
Giving Religion a Bad Name [D Koresh and other examples of cultic violence; por]. *Sojourners* 22:50 My 1993
Keeper of the Word [legacy of W Stringfellow; por]. *Sojourners* 22:50 S-O 1993
Religion [memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 8:22-24 Ja-F 1993
Renewing the heart of faith: a prophetic convergence of the people of God [developing US progressive religious network]. *Sojourners* 22:10-14 F-Mr 1993
A Sacrament of Healing [G Earnest; eulogy; photo]. *Sojourners* 22:50 D 1993
A Time to Heal, a Time to Build: Strategy session, family reunion, and prayer meeting all in one, the Gang Summit planted seeds of change in many [photos]. *Sojourners* 22:10-12,14-19 Ag 1993
We're All Veterans Now [10th anniv of Vietnam Veterans Memorial]. *Sojourners* 22:50 Ja 1993

Wallis, Jim, ed
The plea for intervention: a challenge to nonviolence. *Sojourners* 22:10-26 Ap 1993
Contents: Wise as Serpents, Gentle as Doves? The Challenge to Nonviolence in the Face of Pleas for Intervention, by J Nelson-Pallmeyer. No Easy Answers: Perspectives from people of faith on the hard questions of international intervention, by S Douglass and others. Grief upon the earth, by E Holler.
Prophet of the Soul: The Hungry Spirit of Howard Thurman. *Sojourners* 22: 4-5,12-18,42-43,45 D 1993
Contents: Howard Thurman, An American Original, by J Polter. In Love with Life: The hungry spirit of Howard Thurman, by M Chandler. Singing the Song of Angels, by V Dozier. Taking Jesus Seriously, by V Harding. Companion for the Journey: The Works of Howard Thurman, by L Smith, Jr.
A Time to Heal, a Time to Build: Special Report on the Gang Summit [Kansas City, Ap 29-My 2 1993; photos]. *Sojourners* 22:10-30 Ag 1993
Contents: A Time to Heal, a Time to Build: Strategy session, family reunion, and prayer meeting all in one, the Gang Summit planted seeds of change in many, by J Wallis. New Voices of Urban America, by C Upchurch. Teaching the Values of God, by F Williams. Humbled to Speak the Truth, by D Alejandrez. There's No Them Without Us, by M Stamps. On the Upward Way, by J McAfee. Fighting for All, by N Nazy'at. A Sanction of Peace, by S Willis. "I Should Have Been a Statistic," by B Martinez. Out of the Hog Pen and into Community: Finding Ourselves at Last, by M Jones.

Walls, Andrew F, ed
Bibliography on mission studies. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1993-

Walls, Jacqueline
Country Road [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:222 1991

Wallwork, Ernest
Ethics after Freud: D R Sharpe Lecture on Social Ethics [bibliog; por]. *Crit* 32:24-32 Wint 1993

Walmsley, Peter
Dispute and Conversation: Probability and the Rhetoric of Natural Philosophy in Locke's *Essay*. *J Hist Ideas* 54:381-394 Jl 1993

Walsh, Brian J
Worldviews, modernity and the task of Christian college education [*Ted Ward Writing Award* on "The Christian Mission in Higher Education"]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:13-35 Fall 1992

Walsh, Brian J *see* Middleton, J Richard

Walsh, Brian J, ed
Pannenberg's *Systematic Theology, Vol I*: A Symposium [papers fr Canadian Theological Soc meeting, Je 1992]. *Cal Th J* 27:304-325 N 1992
Contents: The Irrelevancy of Theology: Pannenberg and the Quest for Truth, by S Grenz. Pannenberg on the Truth of Christian Discourse: A Logical Response, by R Hinton. God as True Infinite: Concerns About Wolfhart Pannenberg's *Systematic Theology, Vol I*, by J Olthuis.

Walsh, Connie
Witness to murder [of A Izmery in Haiti]. *Chr Cent* 110:931 O 6 1993

Walsh, Jerome T
Summons to judgement: a close reading of Isaiah xli 1-20 [passage as literary unit; annot translation; tables]. *Vet Test* 43:351-371 Jl 1993

Walsh, Joseph J
On Christian Atheism [reasons for pagan hostility to Christianity to AD 150]. *Vig Chr* 45:255-277 S 1991

Walshe, Maurice
Dots and Dashes, or How to Spell *Sangha*: The Art of Romanisation for Buddhists of all Schools [pronouncing Sanskrit and other Buddhist languages; tables; 2 pts]. *Middle Way* 68:97-103 Ag 1993; 68:149-159 N 1993

Walter, Christopher
"Latter-Day" Saints in the Model for the London and Barberini Psalters [pls]. *R E Byz* 46:211-228 1988
A New Look at the Byzantine Sanctuary Barrier [photos]. *R E Byz* 51:203-228 1993
Three notes on the iconography of Dionysius the Areopagite [bibliog]. *R E Byz* 48:255-274 1990

Walter, Helen
We Are on Our Way: A children's drama based on the Abraham story [text of musical drama for children; il, music]. *Ref Worship* no 27:32-35 Mr 1993

Walter, Tony
Death in the New Age [response to secularization of death]. *Religion* 23:127-145 Ap 1993

Walters, Philip
Who Are the Poor? Theology of Liberation in Eastern Europe Under Communism. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:53-70 1993

Walters, Philip, ed
[Christian Democratic politics in Russia]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:135-211 1992
Contents: Christian Democracy in Russia, by R Sakwa. Declaration of the Constituent Assembly of the Russian Christian Democratic Movement. The Fundamental Principles of the Political Programme of the Russian Christian Democratic Movement. Statutes of the Russian Christian Democratic Movement. Speech at the First Congress of People's Deputies of the RSFSR, by V Aksyuchits. The Situation in Our Country (a Resolution of the RCDM Duma). The Duma of the RCDM Appeals to Its Regional Organisations. Russian Christian Democracy from a Regional Perspective: the Case of St Petersburg, by R Edwards.
[Christian-Jewish relations in Russia and Eastern Europe]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:3-100 1992
Contents: Russophobia, Antisemitism and Christianity: Some Remarks on an Anti-Russian Idea, by Z Krakhmal'nikova. The National Idea and Christianity, by S Lezov. Fundamentalist Christian Anti-antisemitism in Modern Russia, by M Agursky. The Need for a Christian Critique of National Messianism, by R Williams. Fr Sergi Bulgakov on Christianity and Judaism, by J Sutton. "Loving and Hating the Dead": Present-day Polish Attitudes to the Jews, by A Polonsky. The Future of Auschwitz: Some Personal Reflections, by J Webber.
[Christianity in Eastern Europe after Communism]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 3-4: 289-344 1992
Contents: Church in the Middle: Greek-Catholics in Central and Eastern Europe, by S Keleher. Personal Responsibility: Hayek and Havel in a Christian Perspective, by A Suggate. From a Just to a Good Society: the Role of Christianity in the Transformation of Former Eastern-Bloc Countries, by G Rossouw. Christianity in the Post-Communist Vacuum, by J Tischner. Religious Renewal or Political Deficiency: Religion and Democracy in Central Europe, by P Michel.
["Liberation" in the Second and Third Worlds]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:3-114 1993
Contents: "Hunger for Bread, Hunger for God"—a Latin American Perspective, by J Penney. Introduction to the Articles by Clodovis Boff, Frei Betto and Hugo Assmann, by J Penney. A Theological Letter about Socialism Today, by C Boff. Did Liberation Theology Collapse with the Berlin Wall?, by F Betto. Liberation Theology: Looking Forward, by H Assmann. Who Are the Poor? Theology of Liberation in Eastern Europe Under Communism, by P Walters. Doing Theology in Hungary: Liberation or Adaptation, by J Pungur. The Renewal Movement in the Hungarian Reformed Church, by G Németh. Liberating Faith—Examples of the Church "Born from Below", by I Fraser. Let My People Go: the Exodus and Liberation Theology, by P Hebblethwaite.
Moral Lessons from Soviet History? *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:355-381 1993
Contents: The Moral Lessons of Soviet History, the Experience of Opposition to Evil, by P Boobbyer. Can We Learn from Soviet History?, by V Hösle. Attempts to Revive the Council for Religious Affairs in Russia, by A Shchipkov. Freedom of Conscience in Russia: What the Opinion Polls Show, by L Vorontsova and S Filatov.

Walters, Philip, ed *(cont'd)*
[Patriarch Aleksi II]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 2:231-245 1992
Contents: Patriarch Aleksi II: Between the Hammer and the Anvil, by M Bourdeaux. Patriarch Aleksi II: a Personal Impression, by J Arnold. Patriarch Aleksi II: I Accept Responsibility for All That Happened, by Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow.
[Protestant churches in Eastern Europe]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 2:131-169 1993
Contents: The Gospel and the Protestant Churches of Europe: Christian Responsibility for Europe from a Protestant Perspective, by E Jüngel. Hromádka and Aspects of Power in Our Civilisation, by J Trojan.
[Repentance and reconciliation in Eastern Europe after Communism]. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 3-4:243-353 1993
Contents: A Day of Reckoning and a Message of Reconciliation, by J Arnold. The WCC and the Question of Human Rights in Eastern Europe, by J Nicole and J Bitter. Christian Pluralism in a Monolithic State: the Churches of East Germany 1945-1990, by P Oestreicher. The Role of the Protestant Church in Eastern Germany: Some Personal Experiences and Reflections, by B Cantrell and U Kemp. A Church Able to Form Community, by K Engelhardt. At the Eleventh Hour: the Immediate Past, the Present and the Future of the Reformed Church of Hungary, by L Hegedus. Accountability before God and the World: Lutheran Arguments Applied to Hungarian Society Today, by Z Dóka. Not Just About Hus, by T Halík. The Road to Damascus: Three Eastern European Intellectuals on the Dilemmas of Faith and Ideology, by J Babiuch and J Luxmoore. "I Cooperated with the KGB . . . but I Was Not an Informer": an Interview with Archbishop Khrizostom of Vilnius and Lithuania, by M Pozdnyayev. From Communist to Christian Democrat, by S Demichev.

Walters, Stanley D
A Nation Unto Itself [Christians as alien community in society; editorial]. *Toronto J Th* 8:213-217 Fall 1992

Walters, Stanley D, ed
[Review symposium on *Christian Faith and Economic Justice: Toward a Canadian Perspective*, ed by C Pratt and R Hutchinson, 1988]. *Toronto J Th* 7:19-57 Spr 1991
Contents: On the Option for the Poor and Oppressed in Doing Social Ethics, by L Cormie. Pluralism and Policy Monism: The Political Irrelevance of Theology, by P T Kroeker. An Open Letter to Cranford Pratt and Roger Hutchinson, by J Silman. A Response, by C Pratt and R Hutchinson.

Waltke, Bruce K
[The Book of Proverbs; CBRF conf, My 1992]. *CBRF J* no 128:5-22 S 1992
Contents: Introducing Proverbs. The Fear of the LORD. Does Proverbs Promise Too Much?
How I Changed My Mind About Teaching Hebrew (or Retained it) [paper, National Assoc of Professors of Hebrew, Washington, DC, N 1993]. *Crux* 29:10-15 D 1993
Responding to an unethical society: Psalm 49. *Stimulus* 1:13-18 Ag 1993

Walton, Guy
The Chapelle Royale [The Art and Architecture of Versailles; plans]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:86-94 My 1993
Introduction—The Versailles Colloquium [The Art and Architecture of Versailles]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:v-vii My 1993

Walton, John H; Bailey, Laurie D; Williford, Craig
Bible-Based Curricula and the Crisis of Scriptural Authority. *Chr Ed J* 13: 83-94 Spr 1993

Walton, Rivkah
Beyond Sentimentality: Consciousful Design of Ceremonial Objects [photos]. *Cross Currents* 43:82-91 Spr 1993

Walvoord, John F
The Theological Context of Premillennialism [repr fr 1951]. *Bib Sac* 150: 387-396 O-D 1993

Wandel, Lee Palmer
Envisioning God: Image and Liturgy in Reformation Zurich [Last Supper woodcuts on Zwingli title pages; facsims]. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 1:21-40 1993
The Reform of the Images: New Visualizations of the Christian Community at Zürich [16th-cent perception of images]. *Archiv Ref* 80:105-124 1989

Wanegffelen, Thierry
Un Sorbonniste contre Bucer: La réfutation des idées de Martin Bucer par l'évêque d'Avranches Robert Céneau (septembre 1534) [Eng abst, p 112]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:23-37 Ja-Mr 1993

Wang, Hsien Chih
Theologische Stimmen. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:244-250 1992

Wang, Martin Cheng-Chang
"Reading the Text and Discerning the Sign of the Time in Theological Education—A critical comments [*sic*] on the result of the first general election of legislators in Taiwan". *Taiwan J Th* 14:191-196 Mr 1992

Wang, Weifan
The Bible in Chinese [bibliog]. *Chinese Th R* 8:100-123 1993
The Word Was Here Made Flesh [life of Chinese Buddhist mother led son to Christianity]. *Chinese Th R* 8:92-99 1993

Wang, Weifan, and Ji Fengwen
Forty Years of Chinese Christianity [1950-1990]. *Chinese Th R* 8:44-62 1993

Wang Jianguo
Profound Experiences of Life [2 Cor 12:1-4; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 8:146-150 1993

Wangerin, Walter, Jr
Painting Christmas [meditation]. *Chr T* 37:28-30 D 13 1993
Power in powerlessness [spiritual mentors]. *Chr Cent* 110:284-285 Mr 17 1993

Wapnish, Paula, and Hesse, Brian
Pampered Pooches or Plain Pariahs? The Ashkelon Dog Burials [bibliog, glossary, graphs, ils, maps, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch* 56:55-80 Je 1993

Warburg, Margit
Economic Rituals: The Structure and Meaning of Donations in the Baha'i Religion [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 1:25-31 1993

Ward, Bruce K
The Ethical Dimension of Atheism: Comments on Joseph C McLelland's *Prometheus Rebound* [Christianity's complicity in atheism; review article; reply, pp 230-234]. *Toronto J Th* 7:220-225 Fall 1991

Ward, Dann R
Precious Moments—No Mementos [prayer for those in supervised ministry relationships]. *J Supervision Train* 12:103-104 1990

Ward, Debbie
Women and the Work of Caring [replies, pp 27-57; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:11-25 O 1993

Ward, Ellen MacDonald
The Midwife's Tale [*A Midwife's Tale: The Life of Martha Ballard, Based on Her Diary, 1785-1812*, by L T Ulrich, 1990; review article]. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:32-34 Ja-F 1993

Ward, Graham
The revelation of the holy other as the wholly other: between Barth's theology of the Word and Levinas's philosophy of saying [bibliog]. *Mod Th* 9:159-180 Ap 1993

Ward, James García
Project 13: Hispanic Vocations and Formation [in US Catholic Church]. *Apuntes* 10:15-16 Spr 1990

Ward, Michael J
God of the Little People [Matt 10:42; sermon, 5th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 103:114-115 Ja 1992
Habitation of Dragons [Acts 7:51-8:1; Rev 21:1-7; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 103:211-212 Ap 1992
A January Journey [Ps 139:1-12; Matt 2:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 103:78-79 D 1991
The Laughter Lines of Easter [Mk 16:8; sermon, Easter day]. *Expos T* 103: 179-180 Mr 1992

Ward, Philip
The Politics of Religion: Thomas Cromwell and the Reformation in Calais, 1534-40. *J Rel Hist* 17:152-171 D 1992

Ward, Rodney A
Chaplaincy in a Polytechnic [The Pastor's Patch, pt 14]. *Expos T* 103:324-327 Ag 1992

Ward, Ted Warren, ed, and Bush, Martin W, ed
[The Christian mission in higher education]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 18:13-82 Fall 1992
Contents: Worldviews, modernity and the task of Christian college education, by B Walsh. Knowledge for what? Recovering the lost soul of higher education in the west, by S Dempster. The Great Commission and the mission of Christian higher education, by J Ricke.

Ward, Thomas
A Meditation: The Word in Silence Grows [Isa 55:1-10; Matt 13:1-9,18-23]. *Perspectives* 8:24 S 1993

Ward, W Reginald
German Pietism, 1670-1750: Bibliographical Survey. *J Eccl H* 44:476-505 Jl 1993

Warden, Duane
All Things Praise Him (Psalm 148) [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:101-108 1993

Wardlaw, Theodore J
Nothing Has Changed, But Everything Has Changed. *Ref Lit Music* 27:52-53 Wint 1993

Ware, James
The Thessalonians as a Missionary Congregation: 1 Thessalonians 1,5-8. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:126-131 1992

Ware, Jan
Quote Formulae in *The Final Diagnosis* [bibliog]. *JOTT* 6 no 2:161-178 1993

Ware, Kallistos T, Bp
The Sacrament of Love: The Orthodox Understanding of Marriage and Its Breakdown. *Down R* 109:79-93 Ap 1991

Warkentin, Larry
Caring About Music in the Church [Mennonite Brethren worship]. *Direction* 22:3-12 Fall 1993

Warkentin, Larry, ed
Music in Worship. *Direction* 22:3-74 Fall 1993
Contents: Caring About Music in the Church, by L Warkentin. Conformation or Transformation: Toward Reclaiming Meaningful Distinctives in Evangelical Worship Practice, by L Schwartz. Worship Music: Varied Styles, A Common Goal, by C Longhurst. Discipling Believers to Embrace Diversity in Worship, by T Funk. Zairian Theology in Four Part Harmony, by M Isaak. Church Choral Musicians: A Survey of Mennonite Perceptions, by R Klassen. The Making of a New Mennonite Brethren Hymnal, by C Hiebert. A Church Musician's Basic Library, by J Kliewer.

Warner, Greg
Trust and the Southern Baptist News Media. *Bapt H Herit* 28:46-49 Jl 1993

Warner, R Stephen
Pentecostal immigrants and the making of the Sun Belt [*Rising in the West: The True Story of an "Okie" Family from the Great Depression Through the Reagan Years*, by D Morgan; review article]. *Chr Cent* 110:819-822 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Warner, R Stephen, and Pappas, James S
Seeing the word [Chicago Catholic deaf ministry]. *Chr Cent* 110:663-665 Je 30-Jl 7 1993

Warner, Wayne E
Kathryn Kuhlman: Don't Call Me a Faith Healer [excerpt fr *Kathryn Kuhlman, The Woman Behind the Miracles*, 1993; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:13-15,26 Sum 1993
The Move to Springfield [Assemblies of God General Council headquarters; photos, table]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:5-6,31 Fall 1993

Warner, Wayne E, ed
19th A/G General Council, Minneapolis, September 5-11, 1941: "The Present World Crisis" [text of report; photo]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:18-19 Sum 1993

Warnick, Anneliese
Sestina for the Coming Fall [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:183-184 Spr 1993

Warren, Christopher
A Secular Man in Bethlehem for Christmas Eve [experience of superimposed western traditions]. *Grail* 9:102-112 D 1993

Warren, Heather A
The Theological Discussion Group and Its Impact on American and Ecumenical Theology, 1920-1945. *Ch H* 62:528-543 D 1993

Warren, Michael
The Local Church and Its Practice of the Gospel: The Materiality of Discipleship in a Catechesis of Liberation. *Worship* 67:433-460 S 1993
Religious education and the task of cultural critique. *Rel Ed* 88:68-79 Wint 1993

Warren, Richard Duane
On a Niche Hunt [church's response to cultural change]. *Leadership* 14:23-24 Spr 1993

Warren, Wini
The Search for Copernicus in History and Fiction [*Doctor Copernicus*, by J Banville, 1976]. *Sound* 76:383-406 Sum-Fall 1993

Warrior, Robert Allen
Indians are real people [*Chr Cris* was forum for his Native American concerns]. *Chr Cris* 53:87 Ap 12 1993

Waschke, Ernst Joachim
"Es ist dir gesagt, Mensch, was gut ist . . ." (Mi 6,8): Zur Frage nach dem Begründungszusammenhang einer biblischen Ethik am Beispiel des Dekalogs (Ex 20/Dtn 5). *Th Lit* 118:379-388 My 1993
"Was ist der Mensch, dass du seiner gedenkst?" (Ps 8,5): Theologische und anthropologische Koordinaten für die Fragen nach dem Menschen im Kontext alttestamentlicher Aussagen. *Th Lit* 116:801-812 N 1991

Waskow, Arthur I *see* Waskow, Howard

Waskow, Howard, and Waskow, Arthur I
Becoming Brothers [mother's death brings brothers together; repr fr *Becoming Brothers*, 1993]. *Tikkun* 8:58-60 My-Je 1993

Wasserstrom, Steven
Scriptures in comparison [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 19:3-8 Ja 1993
Books reviewed: *Judaism, Christianity and Islam: The Classical Texts and Their Interpretation*, by F E Peters, 1990. *Beyond the Written Word: Oral Aspects of Scripture in the History of Religion*, by William A Graham, 1987. *The Holy Book in Comparative Perspective*, ed by Frederick M Denny and Rodney L Taylor, 1985.

Waterman, Anthony Michael C
An Anglican view of *Centesimus Anno* [bibliog; reply, I Manning, no 155:40 Spr 1993]. *St Mark R* no 154:22-26 Wint 1993

Waters, Brent, and Stuart, Rob
Being Good and Being Reasonable. *Th Today* 50:358-372 O 1993

Waters, Cecil J
"Love is . . . Paul"—A Response [to E Stuart, 102:264-266 Je 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Expos T* 103:75 D 1991
The Things which Endure [Col 3:2; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 104:182-183 Mr 1993

Waters, Ken
Good Debt: Many of the world's poor don't need a handout . . . . They just need a small loan [relief societies fund "loan banks" for working poor; photos; reply, S L S Smith, p 36]. *Chr T* 37:34-37 N 8 1993

Waters, Mark
Matthew 11:16-19 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 90:565-567 Fall 1993

Waters, Maxine
An Urban Agenda for the Nation [joblessness]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:32-35 Mr 1993

Watkins, Clare
The Church as a "Special" Case: Comments from Ecclesiology Concerning the Management of the Church. *Mod Th* 9:369-384 O 1993

Watkins, Keith
Easter Sunday in a Mainline Church [bibliog]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 30:1-20 1993
A Pastoral Leadership for Congregational Vitality [in "mainline denominations"; bibliog]. *Encount* 54:187-199 Spr 1993

Watley, William D
Singing the Lord's Song in a Strange Land: The African American Churches and Ecumenism [bibliog]. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993
Contents: Foreword, by Vinton R Anderson. Introduction. Introducing the African American Churches. The Tradition of Worship. Ecumenism. International Witness. Epilogue: A Word about Walls. Selected Bibliography.

Watson, Burton
Buddhist Poet-Priests of the T'ang [with translations of poems]. *E Buddhist* ns 25:30-58 Aut 1992

Watson, Duane F
Amplification Techniques in 1 John: The Interaction of Rhetorical Style and Invention. *J St N T* no 51:99-123 S 1993
James 2 in light of Greco-Roman schemes of argumentation [tables]. *N T St* 39:94-121 Ja 1993
The rhetoric of James 3:1-12 and a classical pattern of argumentation [table]. *Nov Test* 35:48-64 Ja 1993

Watson, J Francis
Martin Chemnitz's Perichoretic Ecclesiology [reply to B D Marshall, pp 24-30; rejoinder, p 47]. *Luth F* 27:41-43 F 1993

Watson, Janet
A lexicon of Cairene horse terminology [Eng-Arabic]. *J Sem St* 37:247-303 Aut 1992

Watson, JoAnn Ford
Contemporary views on the problem of evil [Augustinian and Irenaean strands; bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 24:27-33 1992

Watson, John
A Coptic Icon in a Secular Setting [1992 icon of Solomon by S Rene; photo on back cover]. *Coptic Ch R* 14:63-64 Sum 1993
The Need for Tradition: A Review Article. *Coptic Ch R* 14:46-55 Sum 1993
Books reviewed: *Encyclopedia of the Early Church*, ed by Angelo di Berardino, 1992. *The Mother Church Your Mother Never Told You Of*, by Gavin White, 1993. *How to Read the Church Fathers*, by Adalbert Hamman, 1993. *The English Religious Tradition and the Genius of Anglicanism*, ed by Geoffrey Rowell.

Watson, Nicholas
The Composition of Julian of Norwich's *Revelation of Love*. *Speculum* 68: 637-683 Jl 1993

Watson, Nigel M
Reconstructing the other half of the telephone conversation [*The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric*, by A C Wire, 1990; review article]. *Aust Bib R* 40:58-63 1992

Watson, P J
Apologetics and Ethnocentrism: Psychology and Religion Within an Ideological Surround [bibliog; replies, P C Vitz and A Ellis, pp 21-28]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:1-20 1993

Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr
Quest and Identity Within a Religious Ideological Surround [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 20:376-388 Wint 1992

Watson, Russell, and others
An Army of Eternal Victims: The Islamic world produces its own explosion ["fundamentalist" activism; photo]. *Newsweek* 121:34 Mr 15 1993

Watson, Thomas Ramey
Crossroads [poem]. *Angl Th R* 75:531-532 Fall 1993
Home Fires; Ludgate Hill; Conversion [poems]. *Angl Th R* 75:376-378 Sum 1993

Watson, Wilfred G E
Problems and solutions in Hebrew verse: a survey of recent work. *Vet Test* 43:372-384 Jl 1993

Watt, D Alison
About Joy [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:6 My 1993

Watt, Jeffrey R
Women and the Consistory in Calvin's Geneva. *Sixteen Cent J* 24 no 2:429-439 1993

Watt, W Montgomery
Islamic Attitudes to Other Religions. *St Miss* 42:245-255 1993

Wattles, Jeffrey
Plato's brush with the golden rule [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:69-85 Spr 1993

Watts, A McKibbin
A Book of Proverbs Religion [United Church of Canada ethos; editorial]. *Touchstone* 11:2-3 S 1993
Bring Many Metaphors But Not Many Names [for God in the Bible]. *Touchstone* 11:27-39 My 1993
Cleansing Contaminated Language [human metaphors for God; editorial]. *Touchstone* 11:2-3 My 1993

Watts, Craig M
Why More Is Not Enough [Lk 12:13-21,32-34; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 24:26-28 Ja-F 1993

Watts, Eileen
Portrait of the Self as a Jewish Artist: A Reworking of the Separation-Individuation Process in Chaim Potok's *My Name is Asher Lev*. *J Psych Jud* 17:29-50 Spr 1993

Watts, John D W
Baptists and the Transformation of Culture: A Case Study from the Career of William Carey [repr fr *Rv Ex* 89:11-21 Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. *Ev R Th* 17:329-341 Jl 1993

Watzman, Herbert M
Religious Dispute Over Excavations of Burial Sites Pits Israel's Archaeologists Against Rabbis. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:31,33 Mr 24 1993

Wawrykow, Joseph
John Calvin and Condign Merit. *Archiv Ref* 83:73-90 1992
Luther and the Spirituality of Thomas Aquinas [Thomas's discussion of Eucharist]. *Consensus* 19 no 1:77-107 1993

Waxman, Chaim I
Dilemmas of Modern Orthodoxy: Sociological and Philosophical [legacy of S R Hirsch]. *Judaism* 42:59-70 Wint 1993

Way, Peggy
Two-Sentence Reflection [on pastoral theology]. *J Past Th* 3:53-54 Sum 1993

Wayman, Alex
The Buddhist Attitude Toward Hinduism [caste, *ātman* and *anātman*]. *St Miss* 42:329-345 1993

Weary, Dolphus
The Gift of Race: If we can't see the potential for grace in the midst of our differences, who can? [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:20 Ap 26 1993

Weatherford, Carole Boston
What the Iron Pot Knew; Come Sunday Morning [poems]. *Sojourners* 22:37 Je 1993

Weaver, Alain Epp
Options in Postmodern Mennonite Theology [J H Yoder's and G D Kaufman's postmodern theological options; reply, J Fast, 11:182-185 Spr 1993]. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:63-76 Wint 1993

Weaver, Andrew J
Depression: What Clergy Need to Know! *Curr Th Miss* 20:5-16 F 1993
Psychological Trauma: What Clergy Need to Know [post-traumatic stress disorder; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 41:385-408 Jl 1993

Weaver, Andrew J *(cont'd)*
Suicide Prevention: What Clergy Need to Know [bibliogs]. *J Psych Chr* 12: 70-79 Spr 1993

Weaver, J Denny
Hubmaier versus Hut on the Work of Christ: The Fifth Nicolsburg Article. *Archiv Ref* 82:171-192 1991

Weaver, Jace
Native Reformation in Indian Country?: Forging a relevant spiritual identity among Indian Christians. *Chr Cris* 53:39-41 F 15 1993

Weaver, Jann Cather, ed
Toward a Feminist Theological Aesthetic: Religious Art of Women from Diverse Traditions. *J Women Rel* 11:1-87 Wint 1992
Contents: Toward a Feminist Theological Aesthetic: Religious Art of Women from Diverse Traditions, by J Weaver. Publisher's Foreword, by P Cooper-White. Toward a Spirituality of Seeing: O'Keeffe's *Black Cross, New Mexico* and Graham's *Primitive Mysteries*, by D Apostolos-Cappadona. rewrite of the 23rd psalm [poem], by A Bourdon. A Feminist Process in Theology and Theatre, by V Rue. New Prayers [poem], by M Sabini. Sleeping with Ghosts: Maxine Hong Kingston's *The Woman Warrior*, by M Sewell. Heeft het wel zin gehad? (Did It Matter that I Ever Was?) [poem], by M Van Doren. Feminist Liberation Theological Aesthetics: Subversive and Spiritual, by J Colby. Revisioning Passages in *Fin de Siècle* Jewish Art, by J Milgrom. 3 Small Songs for Voice and Flute, by A Sawyer and A Bourdon. Monarch; Milk (For Clare) [poems], by P Duckworth. Mirrors of the Soul, by L Arai. Reflections of a White Girl When the Covenant of the Rainbow Hasn't Always Been Enough [poem], by J Ross. Looking Toward a New Aesthetic, by J Ross. Tulip Tale; Cupboards Are Empty [poems], by A Bourdon. Gender and the Aesthetic of Preaching, by V Purvis-Smith.

Weaver, Mary Anne
The Trail of the Sheikh [Omar Abdel-Rahman fomenta Islamic unrest in US and Egypt; por]. *New Yorker* 69:71-80,82-89 Ap 12 1993

Weaver, Rebecca Harden
Preparation for the Study of Scripture: The Shaping of Western Spiritual Tradition. *Ref Lit Music* 26:124-127 Sum 1992

Weaver, Rosalyn
Hannah, Why Do You Weep? African-American Women's Resistance to "Barrenness" [link between socio-economic status and health conditions]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:16-21 Sum 1993

Webb, Barry
Reading Esther as Holy Scripture. *Ref Th R* 52:23-35 Ja-Ap 1993

Webb, Eugene
The New Social Psychology of France [pt 1: The Heritage of Jacques Lacan; pt 2: The Girardian School; bibliog]. *Religion* 23:61-69 Ja 1993; 23:255-263 Jl 1993

Webb, Pauline
She Flies Beyond: Memories and Hopes of Women in the Ecumenical Movement [conf, Geneva, 1992]. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1993
Contents: Introduction: The Beckoning Spirit. Bewitched by the Future. Blessed by the Past. Belonging Together. Beginning at the Base. Storming the Bastions. Beyond the Boundaries. Baptized in Tears. Breaking Bread. Braving the Journey. Envoy.

Webb, Stephen H
A hyperbolic imagination: theology and the rhetoric of excess. *Th Today* 50: 56-67 Ap 1993

Webb, Val
Simone Weil: Theologian and Mystic—Anorexic Woman [bibliog]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-40 Fall 1993

Webb-Mitchell, Brett
Let the children come: Young people with disabilities in church. *Chr Cent* 110:979-981 O 13 1993
A Quilt of Compassion: The Disability-Affected Family. *Ch Soc* 84:94-108 N-D 1993
The Religious Imagination of Children with Disabilities [behaviorally disordered children]. *Rel Ed* 88:305-314 Spr 1993
Welcoming Unexpected Guests to the Banquet [the disabled in congregational life]. *J Preachers* 16 no 3:15-19 1993

Webber, Jonathan
The Future of Auschwitz: Some Personal Reflections. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1: 81-100 1992

Webber, Robert
The future direction of Christian worship [liturgical renewal, the arts, and outreach; reply, T E Johnson, pp 129-133]. *Ex Auditu* 8:113-128 1992

Weber, Beat
Alltagswelt und Gottesreich: Überlegungen zum Verstehenshintergrund des Gleichnisses vom "Schalksknecht" (Matthäus 18,23-24). *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2: 161-182 1993
Ps 62:12-13: Kolometrie, Zahlenspruch und Gotteswort. *Bib Not* no 65:44-46 1992
Psalm lxi—Versuch einer hiskianischen Situierung. *Vet Test* 43:265-268 Ap 1993
Psalm lxvii: Anmerkungen zum Text selbst und zur Studie von W Beyerlin. *Vet Test* 43:559-566 O 1993
Schulden erstatten—Schulden erlassen: Zum matthäischen Gebrauch einiger juristischer und monetärer Begriffe. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:253-256 1992

Weber, David J
Our Hispanic Past: a Fuzzy View Persists [Spanish contribution to American civilization]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 Mr 10 1993

Wéber, Édouard Henri
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:405-458 Jl 1993
L'incidence du traité de l'eucharistie sur la métaphysique de S Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 218]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:195-218 Ap 1993

Weber, Gerold
Réflexions sur la genèse du jardin français classique et de son décor [The Art and Architecture of Versailles; ils, photos, plans]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:1-23 My 1993

Weber, Gontrude
Theodor Schmidt als Prediger der Brüder-Sozietät in Bern (1904-1914) [Eng abst, p 235]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:221-235 1991
Zwischen Zinzendorf und Ragaz: Die Mitarbeit des Herrnhuter Pfarrers Theodor Schmidt (1870-1960) in der religiös-sozialen Bewegung der Schweiz bis 1914 und seine gesellschaftspolitische Arbeit in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 220; por]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 29-30:199-220 1991

Weber, Nicholas Stephen
Saint Gregory Palamas' Homily for Palm Sunday [Christian monarchy; text]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:263-282 Fall 1989

Weborg, C John
Bibliography: Selected resources on worship. *Ex Auditu* 8:141-144 1992
God's break-in: Occasion for praise [Sunday Morning Worship Service, O 11 1992]. *Ex Auditu* 8:135-139 1992
How Books of Worship Say and Do Baptism [comparison of nine US Protestant liturgies]. *Interp* 47:267-280 Jl 1993

Webster, Alexander F C
Homosexuals in Uniform? [editorial]. *Chr T* 37:23 F 8 1993
"Non-Revisionist" Orthodox Reflections on Justice and Peace. *Gr Orth Th R* 37:259-273 Spr-Wint 1992

Webster, Derek H
Caterpillars and Butterflies: A Christian Approach to Inter-faith School Worship. *British J Rel Ed* 15:44-51 Sum 1993

Webster, John
The Church as Theological Community. *Angl Th R* 75:102-115 Wint 1993
Eschatology, Ontology and Human Action. *Toronto J Th* 7:4-18 Spr 1991
Thoughts on *Prometheus Rebound: The Irony of Atheism* [insularity of Christian claims; by J C McLelland, 1988; review article; reply, pp 230-234]. *Toronto J Th* 7:226-229 Fall 1991

Weckel, Ludger
Sozialer Wandel und christliches Denken in Lateinamerika [Befreiungstheologischer Kongress in El Escorial]. *Z Miss W* 76 no 4:301-307 1992

Weckman, George
The Circle of Friends: A Lutheran Monastery in America [Congregation of the Servants of Christ, Oxford, Mich; photos]. *Areopagus* 6 no 1:28-31 1993

Wedderburn, A J M
The "Apostolic Decree": Tradition and Redaction [meaning of πνικτός. response to S G Wilson]. *Nov Test* 35:362-389 O 1993

Weder, Hans
Metapher und Gleichnis: Bemerkungen zur Reichweite des Bildes in religiöser Sprache. *Z Th K* 90 no 4:382-408 1993
Der Raum der Lieder: Zur Hermeneutik des Hymnischen im Neuen Testament. *Ev Th* 53 no 4:328-341 1993

Weeda, Mieke, and others
Internal Refugees in the Philippines [report by ecumenical evaluation team, Church World Service, NCCC-USA]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3:261-270 1990

Weems, Renita J
The Hebrew Women Are Not Like The Egyptian Women: The Ideology of Race, Gender and Sexual Reproduction in Exodus 1 [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 59:25-34 1992

Weerasingha, Tissa
Karma and Christ: Opening Our Eyes to the Buddhist World. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:103-104 Jl 1993

Weeren, Donald J
Collaboration, containment and conflict regarding religious education: three Canadian cases [public education and religion]. *Rel Ed* 88:136-148 Wint 1993

Weerstra, Hans M
A Critique by Hans M Weerstra [reply to H E Dollar, pp 59-63]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:63-65 Ap 1993

Weerstra, Hans M, ed
Report of the 1992 ISFM Annual Meeting. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:3-27,31-35 Ja 1993
Contents: Finishing the Task: The Vision of the ISFM, by G Parsons. One Agency's Contribution to Reaching Unreached Peoples, by R Winchell. The IFMA and Frontier Missions, by E Frizen. First response, by J Amstutz. Second response, by L Tuggy. A Missionary Hermeneutic: Understanding Scripture in the Light of World Mission, by D Hesselgrave. How Can All Peoples Be Reached By the Year 2000?, by L Bush. Unreached, Least Evangelized and Adoptable Peoples, by F Jansen. The Value of Listing Unreached Peoples, by B O'Brien. The Pros and Cons of Making an Unreached Peoples List, by R Butler.
Spiritual Warfare and the Frontiers [Christian missions in conflict with "supernatural" powers]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:157-200,203-205 O 1993
Contents: Editorial. Spiritual Warfare and the Frontiers, by H Weerstra. Romans as a Charter for World Mission: A Lesson in the Relation of Systematic Theology and Missiology, by T Schirrmacher. World View Clash: A Handbook for Spiritual Warfare, by E Murphy. Animism, Secularism and Theism: Developing a Tripartite Model for Understanding World Cultures, by G Van Rheenen. Satan's Tactics in Building and Maintaining His Kingdom of Darkness, by J Robb. Power Encounter: Toward an SIM Position, by H Brant. Intercessors and Cosmic Urban Spiritual Warfare, by V Grigg. Spiritual Warfare: Should It Be Included In A Missions Curriculum?, by C Laughlin.

Wegener, Mark I
Reading Mark's Gospel Today: A Cruciforming Experience. *Curr Th Miss* 20:462-470 D 1993

Wegner, Uwe
Jesus e Economia no Evangelho de Marcos [reply to G Brakemeier, 32 no 2: 192-208 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 2:183-190 1993

Wegner, Uwe, ed
Relação entre Judeus e Cristãos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1:9-82 1993
Contents: A Torá e os Judeus: Em Busca de um Diálogo Hermenêutico, by N Kilpp. Conversa com Judeus, by C Molz. Profetas, Interlocutores Indispensáveis Neste "Fim da História": Um Diálogo com o Profeta Habacuque, by R Porath. "Não És Tu que Sustentas a Raiz, mas a Raiz a Ti": A Relação entre Cristãos e Judeus em Romanos 9-11, by N Schneider. Sagrado É o que Mancha as Mãos: Sobre a Contextualização da Liturgia Luterana nas *Celebrações do Povo de Deus*, by F Dobberahn. André Osiander e o "Infanticídio em Pösing": Alternativa no Mundo Anti-Semita da Reforma?, by R Rieth. Lutero—Defensor dos Judeus ou Anti-Semita? Exercícios a partir de Textos de Lutero, by W Altmann.

Wehr, Lothar
Tagung der deutschsprachigen katholischen Neutestamentler in Salzburg vom 29. März bis 2. April 1993. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:318-320 1993

Wei, Ian P
Guy de l'Aumône's *Summa de diversis questionibus theologie* [text]. *Traditio* 44:275-323 1988
The masters of theology at the University of Paris in the late thirteenth and early fourteenth centuries: An authority beyond the schools [quodlibetal debates about friars' privileges to hear confessions, nature and authority of papacy, Boniface VIII]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:37-63 Spr 1993

Wei, Kun
The Vicissitudes of the Church in the Central Shaanxi Plain [map, photos]. *Bridge* no 59:3-8 My-Je 1993

Weidkuhn, Peter
Der Arbeitsgesellschaft geht ihr Opium aus: Eine moderne Weltreligion in der Sackgasse. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:330-352 1990

Weigel, George
Achieving Disagreement: From Indifference to Pluralism [moral norms and US public policy; earlier version in *This World* 24 Wint 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:175-187 1990
Shultz, Reagan, and the Revisionists [*Turmoil and Triumph*, by G P Shultz, 1993; review essay]. *Commentary* 96:50-53 Ag 1993
St Evelyn Waugh. *First Things* no 33:31-37 My 1993
Books reviewed: *Evelyn Waugh: The Early Years 1903-1939*, by M Stannard, 1987. *Evelyn Waugh: The Later Years 1939-1966*, by M Stannard, 1992.
Unbelievable! [reflections on P Rizzuto's "poetry"]. *First Things* no 35:14-16 Ag-S 1993
When Shepherds Are Sheep [*A flock of shepherds: the National Conference of Catholic Bishops*, by T J Reese; review essay]. *First Things* no 30:34-40 F 1993

Weigel, Van B
Animal Suffering Revisited: Creeping Anthropocentrism and Divine Double Standards [reply to R Wennberg, 21 no 2:120-140 1991; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 74-76]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 1:71-73 1992

Weikart, Richard
The Origins of Social Darwinism in Germany, 1859-1895 [collectivist and individualist ideology]. *J Hist Ideas* 54:469-488 Jl 1993
Scripture and Myth in Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *Fides H* 25:12-25 Wint-Spr 1993

Weima, Jeffrey A D
Gal 6:11-18: A hermeneutical key to the Galatian letter [table]. *Cal Th J* 28: 90-107 Ap 1993

Weimer, Joan Myers
A Response to Heilbrun [reply to C G Heilbrun, pp 295-304]. *Sound* 76:305-308 Sum-Fall 1993

Weinacht, Paul Ludwig
Die *schola catholica* im Prozess der Säkularisation: Zum 60jährigen Erscheinen der Enzyklika *Divini illius Magistri*. *Int Kath Z* 19 no 1:70-79 1990

Weinandy, Thomas G
The Christian Meaning of Human Suffering. *Epiphany* 13:30-37 Spr 1993
Conversion and Reconciliation: The Task of the Church [examination of John Paul II's Apostolic Exhortation *Reconciliatio et Paenitentia*]. *Epiphany* 13:70-77 Sum 1993

Weinberg, Bill, and Wilsnack, Dorie
War at the Crossroads: An Historical Guide Through the Balkan Labyrinth [maps]. *Living Orth* 15:20-25 Ja-F 1993

Weinberg, Robert
Stalin's Forgotten Israel: Birobidzhan Experiences Jewish Cultural Renaissance [Jewish Autonomous Region developments]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 22:39-45 Wint 1992

Weinberger, Leon J
Karaite *Piyyut* in Southeastern Europe. *Jew Q R* 83:145-165 Jl-O 1992

Weinberger, Theodore
Philip Roth, Franz Kafka, and Jewish Writing [in *Zuckerman Bound*]. *Lit Th* 7:248-258 S 1993

Weiner, David Avraham
Two Types of Guilt: The Subtext in Buber's Critique of Heidegger. *Orim* 2: 98-108 Spr 1987

Weinfeld, Moshe
Covenant Making in Anatolia and Mesopotamia. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22: 135-139 1993

Weingartner, Erich *see* VanElderen, Marlin J

Weinrich, Michael
Prager Herbst: Von den verwegenen Ratlosigkeiten der Konferenz Europäischer Kirchen. *Ökum Ru* 42:18-31 Ja 1993

Weinstein, Rochelle
Stones of Memory: Revelations from a Cemetery in Curaçao [sculptured tombstones of the Senior family and their artistic sources; ils, photos]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:81-140 Spr-Sum 1992

Weippert, Manfred
Geschichte Israels am Scheideweg [*Geschichte des Volkes Israel und seiner Nachbarn in Grundzügen*, by H Donner; review article]. *Th Ru* 58 no 1:71-103 1993

Weis, Eberhard
Die Französische Revolution—zu ihrer Beurteilung heute. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:462-476 1989

Weisenbeck, Jude D
The New Ecumenical Directory [*koinonia* and ecumenical formation in Catholic doc]. *Ec Trends* 22:170-171,182-184 D 1993

Weisman, Zeev
The Interrelationship between J and E in Jacob's Narrative: Theological Criteria. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:177-197 1992

Weiss, Harvey
Archaeology in Syria [ils, maps, photos]. *Am J Arch* 95:683-740 O 1991

Weiss, Harvey, and others
1985 Excavations at Tell Leilan, Syria [ils, maps, photos, tables]. *Am J Arch* 94:529-581 O 1990

Weiss, Noel E
The World's Salute to Goddess Reason [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 27:99-107 D 1993

Weiss, Yfaat
Die deutsche Judenheit im Spiegel ihres Erziehungswesens 1933-1938. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 3:248-265 1991

Weiss, Zeev *see* Netzer, Ehud

Weissbrodt, David S *see* Pitts, Joe W (Chip), III

Weissenborn, Theodor
Gespräch mit mer Todin. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:475-478 1993
Wider die Unfähigkeit zu trauern. *Int Kath Z* 21 no 2:187-189 1992

Weisz, Pam
"Healing Is an Ancient and Central Women's Role" [historian L T Ulrich; por]. *Humanities (NEH)* 14:34 Ja-F 1993

Weithman, Paul J
Natural law, property, and redistribution [reply to B A Lustig, 19:119-149 Spr 1991; indexed in RIO 23; rejoinder, pp 181-187; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:165-180 Spr 1993

Weitzman, M P *see* Jacobson, David M

Welch, Claude E, Jr
Human Rights and African Women [A Comparison of Protection Under Two Major Treaties]. *Human Rights Q* 15:549-574 Ag 1993

Welch, John W
Jesse Smith's 1814 Protest [Joseph Smith's uncle's statement regarding his congregation's form of government; doc]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:131-144 1993

Welch, John W, ed
[E H Peirce's library of Mormon sources and its disposition in Harvard and Utah State Univ collections]. *B Y U St* 32:137-169 Fall 1992

Welch, John W, and Packer, Trevor
The Newly Found Manuscript of Doctrine and Covenants Section 65: McLellin's early copy of Section 65 significantly links it with the words in the Lord's Prayer "Thy kingdom come" [The Document Corner; facsim]. *B Y U St* 33 no 2:330-336 1993

Welch, John W, and Wells, Matthew G
Recent Bibliography on the Trials of Jesus. *B Y U St* 32:79-86 Fall 1992

Weld, Wayne C, ed
[Life and ministry in the parish]. *Cov Q* 51:3-37 My 1993
Contents: A Yuppie Pastor in a Small Church, by J Schirle. The Pastor: Key to Effective Youth Ministry: Youth Ministry Models and the Pastor's Role, by F Anderson. The Clergy Family in 1993, by M Dell.

Welker, Holly
A Body That Expands [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:184-185 Sum 1993
Brando [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:118 Sum 1993
Postcard [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:225 Sum 1993

Welker, Michael
The reign of God [clarifying the doctrine]. *Th Today* 49:500-515 Ja 1993

Wells, Berit; Runnels, Curtis; Zangger, Eberhard
In The Shadow of Mycenae [maps, photos]. *Archaeology* 46:54-58,63 Ja-F 1993

Wells, Harold
God for Us: The Trinity and the Christian Life [by C M LaCugna, 1991; review article]. *Touchstone* 11:44-47 S 1993
Wesley on Stewardship and Economics [*Good News to the Poor: John Wesley's Evangelical Economics*, by T W Jennings, Jr]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:85-91 Sum 1993

Wells, Harry L
Taking Pluralism Seriously: The Role of Metaphorical Theology Within Interreligious Dialogue. *J Ec St* 30:20-33 Wint 1993

Wells, Matthew G *see* Welch, John W

Wells, Ronald A
How I Discovered America [author's experience of American civilization]. *Perspectives* 8:4-6 Mr 1993
Protestant Ideology and the Irish Conflict: Comparing Ulster Protestantism and American Evangelicalism. *Fides H* 24:3-17 Fall 1992
Publication date printed incorrectly as 1993.

Wellstone, Paul
Rx for American Health Care ["politics of meaning"]. *Tikkun* 8:13,84 My-Je 1993

Welsh, Tom, and Elpern, David J
Forty-seven Years after Hiroshima: An Office Visit [cancer treatment recalls patient's Hiroshima visit]. *Second Opinion* 19:81-83 Jl 1993

Wendebourg, Dorothea
New Paths in Lutheran Ecumenism: The Need for a Pause. *LWF Doc* no 32: 124-125 Mr 1993

Wendland, Ernst R
God as respected "elder" or close "friend"? Use of honorific versus familiar forms for the Deity [African language Bible tr problem]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44: 212-217 Ap 1993

Wendorf, Mark W
Volunteer and be chosen? A PHEWA ministry model centered on grassroots, congregationally based Presbyterians. *Ch Soc* 83:63-65 My-Je 1993

Wendorf, Mark W, ed *see* Rice, Kerry E, ed

Wengert, Timothy J
Wittenberg's Earliest Catechism [*Eyn buchlin fur die leyen und kinder*]. *Luth Q* ns 7:247-260 Aut 1993

Wenham, David
How Jesus Understood the Last Supper: A Parable in Action. *Chmn* 105 no 3:246-260 1991
The Star of Bethlehem, drawing giraffes, and other good things: a selection of New Testament journal articles 1990-92. *Themelios* 19:18-19 O 1993

Wenham, Gordon J
Original Sin in Genesis 1-11. *Chmn* 104 no 4:309-328 1990

Wenham, John W
F F Bruce: A Tribute. *Chmn* 105 no 1:41 1991

Wentz, Richard E
The "Catholic Tradition" of Christianity and the "Religion of the Republic" [in J W Nevin's thought]. *Horizons* 20:67-86 Spr 1993
The Powwow Doctor [Pennsylvania Dutch folk medicine and magic; photo]. *Parabola* 18:50-55 F 1993

Wenz, Gunther
Future Emphases in Ecumenical Research: Reception and Structure. *LWF Doc* no 32:99-101 Mr 1993
Kontradiktorsche Grunddifferenz? Zum Ökumeneplädoyer von Eilert Herms [*Von der Glaubenseinheit zur Kirchengemeinschaft*, 1989]. *Th Lit* 116:254-262 Ap 1991

Wermuth-Urban, Marcia, ed
Articles and Reviews in *The Anglican Theological Review* [by J M Kitagawa]. *Angl Th R* 75:374-375 Sum 1993

Werner, Dietrich
Arbeitsgemeinschaft Ökumenische Forschung (AÖF): 4. Jahrestagung. *Ökum Ru* 42:244-247 Ap 1993
Missio Dei in unserem Land: Ökumenische Gemeindeerneuerung [Germany]. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:6-25 1993

Werner, Johannes
Amt ohne Glanz: Das Bild des Papstes im neueren Roman. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 3:269-276 1991
Macht ohne Amt: Das Bild des Priesters im neueren Roman. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:178-185 1988

Werner, Judith
Woodpecker weather [poem]. *Sojourners* 22:29 Ja 1993

Werner, Michael
Religious Humanism in the Postmodern Age. *Rel Humanism* 26:63-71 Spr 1992

Werner, Shirley
The Scholia to Lucan in Beinecke MS 673 [text, index of names]. *Traditio* 45:347-364 1989-1990

Werther, David
The temptation of God incarnate [T V Morris's Christology in *The logic of God incarnate*, 1986]. *Rel St* 29:47-50 Mr 1993

Wertime, Richard A, and Schuster, Angela M H
Celestial Origin of Maya Creation Myth [ils, photos]. *Archaeology* 46:26-30,32 Jl-Ag 1993

Wesche, Kenneth Paul
Man and Woman in Orthodox Tradition: The Mystery of Gender. *St Vlad Th Q* 37 no 2-3:213-251 1993

Wesley, Arun Kumar
Meditation [Jer 8:20-22]. *One World* no 187:8 Jl 1993

Wessel, Friedhelm
Die fünf Männer der Samaritanerin: Jesus und die Tora nach Joh 4,16-19. *Bib Not* no 68:26-34 1993

Wessels, Antonie
Die Herausforderung des Islams [for Christianity and Islam; bibliog]. *Th Z* 48 no 2:276-289 1992

West, Cornel
Black politics, black leadership: An interview [por]. *Chr Cent* 110:774-777 Ag 11-18 1993
Critique and Mercy in the Cross of Christ [scrutinizing Christian history through the cross]. *Other Side* 29:8-14 Jl-Ag 1993
How to End The Impasse [Afro-Americans and Jews]. *New York Times* 142: 15 Ap 14 1993
Turning one's soul: a politics of conversion [excerpt fr *Race Matters*, 1993]. *Witness* 76:9 Jl-Ag 1993

West, Fritz
An Annotated Bibliography on the Three-year Lectionaries [4 pts; Pt 1: The Roman Catholic Lectionary]. *St Liturg* 23 no 2:223-244 1993

West, Gerald
Interesting and interested readings: Deconstruction, the Bible, and the South African context [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 42:35-49 Jl 1992
The Relationship between Different Modes of Reading (the Bible) and the Ordinary Reader [S African context; bibliog, charts]. *Scriptura* no S9:87-110 1991

West, Gerald *see* Cochrane, James R

West, Lucille
Pegasus [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:228 1991

West, Ruth
Empowerment of Women: An Urgent Agenda for Mission [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:182-187 1993

Westenberger, Theo
Dancing in honor of their people: The American Indian Dance Theatre takes a joyful celebration of ancient traditions and customs to audiences throughout the world [photos]. *Smithsonian* 23:90-97 F 1993

Westendorf, Wolfhart
Zur altägyptischen Weisheitsliteratur [review essay]. *Th Ru* 58 no 2:190-193 1993
Books reviewed: *Altägyptische Weisheit*, by H Brunner, 1988. *Lebensweisheit der Alten Ägypter*, by E Brunner-Traut, 1985.

Westerfield, Nancy G
Biblical Olympics [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:563 My 19-26 1993
The Campus in Holy Week [poem]. *Rel Public Ed* 18:128 1991
Joyful Noises; Vocations [poems]. *Cross Currents* 42:536,537 Wint 1992-1993
The man at the doorway [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:1210 D 1 1993

Westerholm, Stephen
The law in the Sermon on the Mount: Matt 5:17-48. *Criswell Th R* 6:43-56 Fall 1992

Westermann, Claus
The Bible and the Life of Faith: A Personal Reflection [tr fr *Theologische Beiträge* 23 no 4:223-232 1992]. *Word World* 13:337-344 Fall 1993

Westermeyer, Paul
Our Lutheran Hymnic Heritage and Responsibility [hymnody and American culture]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:40-44 F 1993
Three books of worship: An ecumenical convergence [*Book of Common Worship, Book of Worship: United Church of Christ, The United Methodist Book of Worship;* review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:1055-1057 O 27 1993
Tradition, Liturgy, and the Visitor [rev fr address to Liturgical Fine Arts Festival of the Resurrection, Minneapolis, Ap 1992]. *Word World* 13:76-84 Wint 1993

Westmeier, Karl Wilhelm
Themes of Pentecostal Expansion in Latin America. *Int Bul Miss R* 17:72-76,78 Ap 1993

Weston, John H
Ethics in CPE: A Consumer's Report. *J Supervision Train* 12:175-183 1990

Weston, William J
[*The Presbyterian Presence: The Twentieth Century Experience*, 7 vols, ed by Milton J Coalter, John M Mulder, and Louis B Weeks; review essay]. *Soc Rel* 54:221-225 Sum 1993
Princeton and Union: the dialogue of pluralism. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:155-175 1991

Westphal, Merold
As If You Really Meant It [singing]. *Perspectives* 8:3 Mr 1993
Of Bumper Stickers And Trolls [shortcomings of religious certainty; editorial]. *Perspectives* 8:3 S 1993
Saving *Sola Scriptura* from Rhem and the Rationalists [social implications of this doctrine; reply to R A Rhem, 7:12-17 D 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Perspectives* 8:10-11 F 1993

Westra, Helen Petter
Women's Words [poem]. *Perspectives* 8:15 N 1993

Wetzel, James
Infinite Return: Two Ways of Wagering with Pascal. *Rel St* 29:139-149 Je 1993

Weyl, Robert
Les images solaires du cimetière juif de Rosenwiller [ils, photos]. *R E Juives* 151:363-370 Jl-D 1992

Weyl, Ruth
International Council of Christians and Jews Consultation on the Changes in Central and Eastern Europe—Challenges and Tasks: Prague, 26-30 August 1990. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:78-80 Wint 1991

Whalen, Robert Kieran
Calvinism and Chiliasm: The Sociology of Nineteenth Century American Millenarianism [facsim, table]. *Am Pres* 70:163-172 Fall 1992

Wharton, James A
"Lenten Discipline"—Texts for the Season. *J Preachers* 16 no 2:2-6 1993
Psalm 47 [From Text to Sermon]. *Interp* 47:163-165 Ap 1993

Wheatcroft, Geoffrey
The Disenchantment of Ireland. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:65-67,70-71,74,76-78,80-81,84 Jl 1993

Wheeler, Barbara G
What Kind of Leadership for Tomorrow's Churches? [church as "system"]. *Word World* 13:34-41 Wint 1993

Wheeler, David L
Did 2 Who Fought Research Fraud for NIH Go Too Far? *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:16,18 My 12 1993
Study of Lesbians Rekindles Debate Over Biological Basis for Homosexuality: At symposium, critics say researchers bring cultural biases to search for "gay gene" [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7,12-13 Mr 17 1993
Study Suggests X Chromosome Is Linked to Homosexuality: Scientists say gene has "significant influence" on men's sexual preference; observers warn that such studies have not held up in the past [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-7 Jl 21 1993

Wheeler, John H
The Hebrew Old Testament As a Vocal Score [S Haïk-Vantoura's reconstruction of biblical music fr the MT; bibliog, discography, facsims]. *Hymn* 44:10-15 Jl 1993

Wheeler, John L
Tired of committees? Try the Delphi method [alternative to face-to-face meetings]. *Ev Miss Q* 29:42-48 Ja 1993

Wheelwright, Farley W
A Tale of Two Humanists [religious and secular]. *Rel Humanism* 26:146-149 Sum 1992

Wheelwright, Farley W *(cont'd)*
A Tale of Two Humanists [religious and secular]. *Rel Humanism* 26:146-149 Sum 1992

Whelan, Caroline F
Amica Pauli: The Role of Phoebe in the Early Church. *J St N T* no 49:67-85 Mr 1993

Whelan, Winifred
Bodily Knowing: Implications for Liturgy and Religious Education [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 88:273-281 Spr 1993

White, Andrew J
Internship in the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Southern Africa. *J Supervision Train* 13:120-122 1991

White, Charles Edward
Teaching Mark's Gospel to Muslims: Lessons from an African university. *Chr T* 37:39-40 F 8 1993

White, David
Chinese Mission Seminary: Case Study [photos]. *Urban Miss* 10:49-56 D 1992

White, Edward M
Too Many Campuses Want to Sweep Student Plagiarism Under the Rug. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:44 F 24 1993

White, Gail
Pilgrims in Assisi [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:898 S 22-29 1993

White, John
Breaking the Grumblers' Grip: How to respond (and not respond) to chronic complainers. *Leadership* 14:98-102 Spr 1993

White, L Michael
Finding the Ties that Bind: Issues from Social Description [Symmachus and his circle, late 4th-cent Rome; chart]. *Semeia* no 56:3-22 1991
Social Networks: Theoretical Orientation and Historical Applications [in Roman, early Christian environment]. *Semeia* no 56:23-36 1991

White, L Michael, ed
Social Networks in the Early Christian Environment: Issues and Methods for Social History [SBL Social History of Formative Christianity and Judaism research program; bibliog, pp 179-202]. *Semeia* no 56:1-202 1991
Contents: Finding the Ties that Bind: Issues from Social Description, by M White. Social Networks: Theoretical Orientation and Historical Applications, by M White. Benefactor/Patron Networks in the Urban Environment: Evidence from Thessalonica, by H Hendrix. Oracles and Their Society: Social Realities as Reflected in the Oracles of Claros and Didyma, by T Robinson. Elite Networks and Heresy Accusations: Towards a Social Description of the Origenist Controversy, by E Clark. "By the Gods, It's my one Desire to See an Actual Stoic": Epictetus' Relations with Students and Visitors in His Personal Network, by R Hock. Christ as Patron in the Acts of Peter, by R Stoops, Jr. Epidemics, Networks, and the Rise of Christianity, by R Stark.

White, Leland J
Our Adversaries Are Not Simpleminded: People Need Best in Biblical Scholarship to Meet Challenge [of Fundamentalist exegesis; editorial]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:2-3 Spr 1993

White, Leland J, ed
[Mediterranean socio-cultural perspectives on the Bible]. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-134 Fall 1993
Contents: Man, Woman, and Hospitality—2 Kings 4:8-36, by T R Hobbs. "Beat His Ribs While He is Young" (Sir 30:12): A Window on the Mediterranean World, by J Pilch. The Social Location of the Marcan Audience, by R Rohrbaugh. Bookshelf on Prostitution, by J M Ford.

White, Philip
God With Us [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:186 Sum 1993
Litany [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:221-222 Sum 1993
Tubing on a Canal [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 1:79 1993

White, Rhea A
From Coincidence to Context to Connection [exceptional human experiences and women's experience]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:123-125 Jl 1993
Starting small [personal stories and exceptional experiences]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:63-64 Ap 1993

White, Richard
The Zion Church and Racial Equality: A Petition in 1872 from Binghamton, New York. *AME Zion Q R* 105:42-44 O 1993

White, Sidnie Ann
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

White, Stephen D
Feuding and Peace-Making in the Touraine around the Year 1100 [map]. *Traditio* 42:195-263 1986
Inheritances and Legal Arguments in Western France, 1050-1150. *Traditio* 43:55-103 1987

Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe
Dan Quayle Was Right [single-parent and stepparent families weaken and undermine society; replies, 272:8,10-11,16 Jl 1993; rejoinder]. *Atlantic Monthly* 271:47-50,52,55,58,60-62,64-66,70-72,74,77,80,82,84 Ap 1993

Whitehead, James
What Attorney General Janet Reno Did Not Say to the FBI Concerning Their Plans to Deal with Koresh and the Branch Davidians [poem]. *Sojourners* 22:57 Ag 1993

Whiteman, Darrell L, ed
Medicine, Health, and Mission. *Missiology* 21:275-341,379-383 Jl 1993
Contents: African Traditional Healing Practices and the Christian Community, by W Berends. The Medical Factor in Christian Conversion in Africa: Observations from Southeastern Nigeria, by F Ekechi. Christian Missionary Medicine and Traditional Healers: A Case Study in Collaboration from the Philippines, by J P Seale. Blood Sacrifice and the Dynamics of Supernatural Power among the Manobo of Mindanao: Some Missiological Implications, by R Elkins. Short-Term Medical Missions: En-

Whiteman, Darrell L, ed *(cont'd)*
hancing or Eroding Health?, by L Montgomery. Selected Annotated Bibliography on Medical Missions, by E Hay and S Bolin.
Multicultural Ministry ["the challenge of doing mission and ministry in a pluralistic world"]. *Missiology* 21:403-482,501-505 O 1993
Contents: The World's Parliament of Religions Revisited: The Missionaries and Early Steps in Public Dialogue, by H M Goodpasture. Mosaics and Melting Pots in Motion: Reading and Responding to New Times, by R Bibby. Seeing the Doughnut: A Response to "Mosaics and Melting Pots . . .", by A Neely. Mosaics and Melting Pots: Canadian Grout vs US Gravy: A Response to Reginald Bibby, by J Bonk. The Challenge of Hispanic Pluralism for the United States Churches, by A Pineda. Islam in Europe: Threat or Challenge to Christianity?, by B Schantz. Christian Approaches to Religious Pluralism: Diverging Models and Patterns, by E Klootwijk. Missionaries as Role Models in the Christian Quest for Justice, by R Pierard. Selected Annotated Bibliography on Missiology: Multicultural Ministry in North America, by G Hunsberger, Y Mengsteab, and C Van Gelder.
[Preparation for cross-cultural missions]. *Missiology* 21:3-75,107-111 Ja 1993
Contents: Culture, Abstraction, and Ethnocentrism, by S Hargrave. The Conversion of the Messenger, by H Dollar. Reflections from the Edge: Mission-in-Reverse and Missiological Research, by A Gittins. Equipping Equippers Cross-Culturally: An Experiment in the Appropriate Globalization of Theological Education, by P Stevens, B Stelck. Cultural Conceptions of Power in Biblical Perspective, by G Van Rheenen. Missionaries in the Twenty-First Century: Their Nature, Their Nurture, Their Mission, by L McKinney. The Whole Is Greater Than the Sum of the Parts: Moving Beyond Word and Deed, by W Shenk. Selected Annotated Bibliography on Missiology: Missionary Education, by L McKinney.

Whitfield, Stephen J
The Jew as wisdom figure [particularly in American culture]. *Mod Jud* 13:1-24 F 1993

Whitmore, Todd David
Immunity or Empowerment? John Courtney Murray and the Question of Religious Liberty [applied to public funding of religious schools; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:247-273 Fall 1993
Moral Methodology and Pastoral Responsiveness: The Case of Abortion and the Care of Children [in 3 recent Catholic docs]. *Th St* 54:316-338 Je 1993

Whitney, Barry L, ed
Dissertation Abstracts [on process topics]. *Proc St* 21:185-200 Fall 1992
Dissertations abstracted: A Critical Assessment of Wolfhart Pannenberg's Relation to Process Thought, by Jerry Norris Beam. Ethics in John Cobb's Process Theology, by Paul Custodio Bube. A Critique of E S Brightman's Conception of God, with Special Reference to Excess Evil, by Rufus Burrow, Jr. God and Evil in the Process Thought of A N Whitehead, Charles Hartshorne and David Griffin: A Question of Theological Coherence, by Marvin Allen Collins. Coercive Offers: A Study of the Nature and Ethics of Coercion, by J Gregory Dees. Causality, Time, and the Unity of Nature: A Critical Study in Speculative Metaphysics, by John Francis Donelan, Jr. A Christian Opening for World Religions: The Vision of Religious Pluralism in the Theology of John B Cobb, Jr, by Michael Joseph Duffy. Towards a Process Theology of Action, by George Henry Hermanson. Whitehead's Theory of Civilized Society: A Metaphysical Inquiry, by J Austin Lewis. Shekhinah/Spirit: A Process Pneumatology Founded in Jewish-Christian Conversations, by Michael Eugene Lodahl. Essay on Whiteheadian Metaphysics, by Daniel Wayne Metzler. The Divine Incompleteness: Two Alternative Themes, by Alan Meyers. A Process Hermeneutic for Explaining Experimental and Biblical Resources Pertaining to the Problem of Evil, by John Edward Miller. Ontology in Process Theology, by Robert Stevenson Munday. Panentheism in Hartshorne and Tillich: A Creative Synthesis, by David Henry Nikkel. Towards a Rapprochement: A Study on Whitehead's *The Function of Reason* and its Relevance to Contemporary Philosophy of Science, by Alosius Agus Nugroho. An Evaluation of the Inroads of Process Theology in Contemporary Evangelicalism, by John Paul Nyquist. Some Theological Insights in Support of Nonviolence, by Chomingwen Dorothy Pond. A Process Theology of Prayer, by Martha Graybeal Rowlett.

Whitt, William D
The Jacob Traditions in Hosea and their Relation to Genesis. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:18-43 1991

Whittemore, Christine
A Livable City [L'Aquila, Italy; ils; photos]. *Parabola* 18:53-58 N 1993

Wickeri, Janice, ed
[Nanjing Theological Seminary 40th anniv]. *Chinese Th R* 8:6-43 1993
Contents: *Theological Writings from Nanjing Seminary*, by Bp G Ding. A Brief History of Nanjing Union Theological Seminary 1952-1992, by R Xu. Forty Years Ago at the Seminary, by S Cao.

Wicklund, Nancy
Hymns in Periodical Literature. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1993-

Wicks, Andrew C
Divide and Conquer? Rorty's Distinction Between The Public and The Private. *Sound* 76:551-569 Wint 1993

Wickstrom, David L, and Andrews, Leslie A
Personality Characteristics of Staff Members at Selected Overseas Missionary Boarding Schools [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 21:74-85 Spr 1993

Widmann, Peter
Die Hilfe der Historiker bei der Bewältigung von Vergangenheit [review article]. *Th Lit* 117:641-650 S 1992
Books reviewed: *Pfarrer, Christen und Katholiken: Das Ministerium für Staatssicherheit der ehemaligen DDR und die Kirchen*, ed by Gerhard Beiser and Stephan Wolf, 1991.
Om teologiens teoretiske fundament: Første officielle opposition ved Peder Gravems doktordisputation. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 3:129-142 1989

Wiebe, Dallas E
Dallas Wiebe [interview by Raylene Hinz-Penner; Mennonite writer]. *Menn Life* 48:4-5 D 1993
Our Asian Journey: Thyatira [excerpt fr novel of 19th-cent Mennonite immigrants]. *Menn Life* 48:6-14 D 1993

Wiebe, David
Toward a theology of children [bibliog]. *Direction* 22:33-50 Spr 1993

Wiebe, Donald
From Religious to Social Reality: The Tranformation [*sic*] of "Religion" in the Academy. *Scot J Rel St* 12:127-138 Aut 1991
On the Transformation of "Belief" and the Domestication of "Faith" in the Academic Study of Religion. *Method Theory St Rel* 4 no 1-2:47-67 1992

Wiebe, Donald *see* Martin, Luther H

Wiebering, Joachim
Evangelische Ethik zwischen Tradition und Spontaneität [review article]. *Th Lit* 116:161-172 Mr 1991
Books reviewed: *Norm und Spontaneität*, by Knud E Løgstrup, 1989. *Für ein menschliche Moral*, by Josef Fuchs, 1988-1989. *Moraltheologische Methodenlehre*, by Klaus Demmer, 1989. *Ethik in der europäischen Geschichte*, ed by Stephan Pfürtner, 1988. *Die Ethik des Protestantismus von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart*, by Christofer Frey, 1989.

Wiedenhofer, Siegfried
Hauptformen gegenwärtiger Erbsündentheologie. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:315-328 1991

Wiederanders, Gerlinde
Die Hostienfrevellegende von Kloster Heiligengrabe: Ausdruck des mittelalterlichen Antijudaismus in der Mark Brandenburg. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:99-103 1987

Wieland, Georg
Das Ende der Neuscholastik und die Gegenwart der mittelalterlichen Philosophie. *Th Q* 172 no 3:208-220 1992
Eine Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät in der Hauptstadt? [Berlin]. *Th Q* 171 no 4:330-331 1991

Wieland, Georg, ed
Die Gegenwart des Mittelalters. *Th Q* 172 no 3:162-237 1992
Contents: Scholastische Philosophie in der Gegenwart, by E Coreth. Transzendentalität und Moralität: Zum mittelalterlichen Ursprung zweier zentraler Topoi der neuzeitlichen Philosophie, by L Honnefelder. Interesse am Mittelalter: Beobachtungen zur Historiographie der mittelalterlichen Philosophie in den letzten hundertfünfzig Jahren, by R Imbach. Das Ende der Neuscholastik und die Gegenwart der mittelalterlichen Philosophie, by G Wieland. Das Mittelalter im Spiegel neuerer Literatur, by A Speer and J Schneider.

Wielandt, Rotraud
Islamic Religious Education in a Pluralist Society [Germany]. *British J Rel Ed* 15:50-57 Spr 1993

Wielockx, Robert
Collectanea Augustiniana [ed by B Bruning, M Lamberigts, and J van Houtem, 1990; review article]. *Éph Th L* 69 no 1:146-155 1993

Wierks, Mary Ann
Seeking the Seekers [encouraging church visitors]. *Ref Worship* no 27:14-15 Mr 1993

Wierusz Kowalski, Georges
Les sciences et les théologies [use of systems theory; Eng abst, p 494]. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:531-558 O-D 1987

Wiesel, Elie
The Williamsburg Charter and Freedom of Conscience [overcoming barriers between faiths]. *J Law Rel* 8 no 1-2:253-256 1990

Wieseltier, Leon
The True Fire: In defense of spiritual strangeness. *New Republic* 208:25-27 My 17 1993

Wiest, Walter E
To Prof Eberhard von Waldow, my long-time colleague and friend. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:191-192 D 1993

Wiester, John L
The Real Meaning of Evolution [accident rather than design]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:182-186 S 1993

Wiethaus, Ulrike
Female Authority and Religiosity in the Letters of Katharina Zell and Caritas Pirckheimer. *Mystics Q* 19:123-135 S 1993

Wietzke, Joachim
Report from the General Secretary [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:232-235 1993

Wietzke, Joachim, ed
New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith [8th IAMS conf, Kaneohe, Hawaii, Ag 4-11 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:1-270 1993
Contents: Welcome, by J Pobee. Na Huihui a Makali'i (The Cluster of the Little Eyes), by P Neves. Re-thinking the Military in Hawai'i, by K Ferguson, P Turnbull, and M Ali. All is not well in "Paradise," by K Patterson. Homelessness and Affordable Housing, by S Ito. Religion in Hawaii, by R Bobilin. Round Number Descriptions, by J Chatfield. Mission Statement of the Hawaii Council of Churches. Study of the Word: Psalm 22—New World, by A Langerak. New World—New Creation: Mission in Power and Faith, by K Koyama. Study of the Word: Joel 2—New Creation, by A Langerak. Biblical Insights on New Creation and Mission in Power and Faith, by W Saayman. Christian Conversion: A Perspective from Latin America, by G Cook. Conversion, Commitment: An African Perspective, by T Okure. Theology On Route: The Inner Dynamics of the Black Church Movement in Britain, by R Gerloff. Mission from Below, by J Pobee. Biblical Insights on new Creation and Mission in Power and Faith, by R Bailey. Evangelism: Repentance, Conversion, New Creation, by A Kirk. Mission and Ideologies: Confronting the Idols, by C Taber. Empowerment of Women: An Urgent Agenda for Mission, by R West. Christ and the Plurality of Religions, by G Kings. Popular Religiosity and the Faith of the People—New Religious People Movements, by C Shenk. Mission Beyond Colonialism. New Methods, Models and Language, by F Wilfred. Rape of the Land, Rape of People, by U Schoen. The Church and the Power of the People: Martyrdom and Mission, by N Idarous. Healing as a Sign of New Creation, by M Moore and E Schroeder. Study of the Word: Luke 9:28-36—Power in Mission, by A Langerak. Biblical Studies and Mission (BISAM): A Report of (Non)-Activists, by J Pobee. Docu-

Wietzke, Joachim, ed *(cont'd)*
mentation, Archives and Bibliography Network Report to VIIIth IAMS Conference, 8 August 1992. Project Report "Healing" (Period 1988 - Summer 1992), by C Grundmann. Reports on Regional Meetings. Study of the Word: 2 Timothy 3:10-17—Mission in Faith, by A Langerak. Report from the General Secretary, by J Wietzke. Report from the Treasury, by M Conway and A Kirk. Election of the Executive Committee. Venue of Next Conference. Comments from the Floor. Conference Report: Press Release. Reflectors' Report, by K Bediako, G Linn, and M Motte. Resolutions. Reports on Post Conference Project Meetings. List of Participants.

Wiggins, David
Sinn, Bedeutung, et les mots d'espèce [coherence of Putnam's deictic theory with Frege's semantics; Eng abst, p 319]. *R Th Ph* 125 no 3:225-237 1993

Wiggins, James B
The Study of Religion in Higher Education: An Overview. *Rel Public Ed* 18: 201-211 1991

Wiggins, Steve A
Old Testament Dagan in the light of Ugarit. *Vet Test* 43:268-274 Ap 1993

Wigglesworth, Donald C
The Annual Service at the Old Sheldon Church Ruins [Prince William's parish, South Carolina; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:293-296 Je 1993

Wigoder, Geoffrey
La pensée juive après l'Holocauste. *Istina* 36:274-290 Jl-S 1991
Tributes to Dr Gerhart Riegner on his 80th Birthday—12 September 1991 [Por]. *Chr Jew Relations* 24:5-35 Wint 1991

Wijtten, Herman
The Synod on Africa: Justice, Peace, and Integrity of Creation [discussion of evangelization in Catholic African synod of bps' *Instrumentum Laboris*]. *SEDOS* 25:222-226 S 15 1993

Wikström, Owe
The Psychology of Religion in Scandinavia [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 1:47-65 1993

Wilber, Charles K
What is NAFTA? Economics and the new world order. *Chr Cent* 110:630-632,634 Je 16-23 1993

Wilcox, Clyde
The Dimensionality of Public Attitudes Toward Church-State Establishment Issues [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 32:169-176 Je 1993

Wilcox, Clyde *see* Cook, Elizabeth Adell; Jelen, Ted G

Wilcox, David
Covenantal Science: Impossible or Required? [regaining apologetics of God's presence in science-religion debate; reply, K Giberson, 23 no 2:194-202 1993; rejoinder]. *Chr Sch R* 22 no 4:367-379 1993

Wilcox, Peter
"Églises plantées" and "églises dressées" in the Historiography of Early French Protestantism [1555-1562]. *J Eccl H* 44:689-695 O 1993
L'envoi de pasteurs aux Églises de France: Trois listes établies par Colladon (1561-1562) [records of pastors requested fr Geneva; Eng abst, p 374; bibliog, tables]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:347-374 Jl-S 1993

Wilcox, Winthrop P, Jr
Agendas in Albs: The Misuse of the Liturgy at the 1989 ELCA Convention [social agenda of liturgies]. *Luth F* 24:11-12 F 1990

Wild, Stefan
Die andere Seite des Textes: Naṣr Ḥāmid Abū Zaid und der Koran. *Welt Islams* ns 33 no 2:256-261 1993

Wilde, Margaret D
Appropriate force [disarming Somali gunmen]. *Chr Cent* 110:46-47 Ja 20 1993

Wilfred, Felix
Mission Beyond Colonialism: New Methods, Models and Language [workshop rpt, 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:194-196 1993

Wilhoit, James C
A Response to Brian Tippen [pp 503-522]. *Rel Ed* 88:614-617 Fall 1993

Wilkanowicz, Stefan
Der christliche Humanismus Johannes Pauls II. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 5:504-513 1989

Wilken, Robert L
The Holy Land in Christian Imagination [pilgrimages to Palestine and Jerusalem; ils, photos, texts]. *Bible R* 9:26-33,53-54 Ap 1993
In novissimis diebus: Biblical Promises, Jewish Hopes and Early Christian Exegesis [Isa 2:1-4; Micah 4:1-7]. *J Early Chr St* 1:1-19 Spr 1993
No Other Gods [Christians and secularism]. *First Things* no 37:13-18 N 1993
The pastor as icon [minister as example in Gregory Nazianzus, John Chrysostom, Gregory the Great]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:19-24 Wint 1993

Wilkens, Klaus
Die 5. Weltkonferenz von Glauben und Kirchenverfassung: Ein Kurztagebuch. *Ökum Ru* 42:479-486 O 1993

Wilkerson, Isabel
Serb-Americans Feel Distant War [in former Yugoslavia; photos]. *New York Times* 142:7 My 10 1993

Wilkes, John
Kathleen Kenyon in Roman Britain [bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 124:101-108 Jl-D 1992

Wilkes, Paul
Unholy Acts: At a small parish in Massachusetts, parents have been forced to confront a pastor's abuse of their faith [priest convicted of abusing child]. *New Yorker* 69:62-72,74-79 Je 7 1993

Wilkinson, Loren
Christianity and the Environment: Reflections on Rio and Au Sable. *Sci Chr Belief* 5:139-145 O 1993
Gaia spirituality: a Christian critique. *Themelios* 18:4-8 Ap 1993
Gaia Spirituality: A Christian Critique. *Ev R Th* 17:176-189 Ap 1993
How Christian Is the Green Agenda? [evangelicals and environmentalism]. *Chr T* 37:16-20 Ja 11 1993

Wilkinson, Loren *(cont'd)*
Science, Modernity and Bishop Spong [reply to J S Spong, 29:18-31 S 1993]. *Crux* 29:40-43 D 1993

Will, Ernest
Mithra et les astres. *Syria* 67:427-433 1990

Will, Herman
Peace is the Way [nonviolent witness of religious leaders; sermon; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:4-7 D 1993

Will, Maika J
Dionysian Neoplatonism and the Theology of the *Cloud* Author [2 pts]. *Down R* 110:98-109 Ap 1992; 110:184-194 Jl 1992
The Role of Passivity in the Prayer of *The Cloud of Unknowing* [I Progoff's and R Llewelyn's misinterpretations; bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 19:63-70 Je 1993

Willaime, Jean Paul
Le Croire, l'acteur et le chercheur: Introduction au dossier "Croire et modernité". *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:7-16 Ja-Mr 1993
Du protestantisme comme objet sociologique: Leçon inaugurale [École Pratique des Hautes Études, N 9 1992]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:159-178 Jl-S 1993
Les Métamorphoses contemporaines du croire à la lumière d'enquêtes récentes [review article]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:239-245 Ap-Je 1993
Books reviewed: *Croire en Suisse*, by Roland J Campiche, Alfred Dubach, Claude Bovay, Michael Krüggeler, and Peter Voll, 1992. *Crépuscule des religions chez les jeunes? Jeunes et religions en France*, ed by Yves Lambert and Guy Michelat, 1992. *Les Croyances des Québécois: Esquisses pour une approche empirique*, ed by Raymond Lemieux and Micheline Milot, 1992. *Belges, heureux et satisfaits: Les valeurs des Belges dans les années 90*, by Liliane Voyé, Bernadette Bawin-Legros, Jan Kerkhofs, and Karel Dobbelaere, 1992.
La religion civile à la française et ses métamorphoses [Eng abst, p 571]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:571-580 1993

Willaime, Jean Paul, ed
Croire et modernité [pt 1; pt 2, 38:169-245 Ap-Je 1993]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:7-163 Ja-Mr 1993
Contents: Le Croire, l'acteur et le chercheur: Introduction au dossier "Croire et modernité", by J Willaime. La problématisation philosophique de la croyance à l'âge classique: Éléments de sémantique historique, by G Vincent. Quand croire c'est faire: Le problème de la croyance dans la Rome ancienne, by M Linder and J Scheid. Implication paradoxale, mode mineur et religiosités séculières, by A Piette. Believing without Belonging: A Liverpool Case Study, by G Davie. De la modernité des croyances: Continuités et ruptures dans l'imaginaire religieux, by R Lemieux, J Montminy, A Bouchard, and M Meunier. Individualisation du croire et recomposition de la religion, by R Campiche. Religion and the Dynamics of Social Change in Contemporary Europe, by N Kokosalakis. Le Sens de l'ethnico-religieux, by D Schnapper.
Croire et Modernité [pt 2; pt 1, 38:7-163 Ja-Mr 1993]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38: 169-245 Ap-Je 1993
Contents: Evangelical Belief in Contemporary England, by C Sinclair. Croyances, filtres cognitifs et représentations anthropologiques dominantes: Articulation "Individu/Espèce" dans une évaluation de la contraception, by J Deconchy, M De Koning, and F Medioni. La Croyance en l'Alliance de la science et de la religion dans les nouveaux courants mystiques et ésotériques, by F Champion. Pour une sociologie des itinéraires de sens: une lecture politique du rapport entre croire et institution, by P Michel. Les Métamorphoses contemporaines du croire à la lumière d'enquêtes récentes, by J Willaime.

Willard, Ann
Ecumenical Partnership, Unity, and the Conflict of Values: A Northern California Perspective. *Mid-Stream* 32:41-50 Jl 1993

Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal
The Church and the Ecumenical Movement in the New European Reality [Christian faith and the formation of Europe; address at Orthodox Center of Ecumenical Patriarchate, Chambessy, Switz, My 4 1990]. *Chr Orient* 11: 151-155 D 1990
Commencement Address, Hellenic College/Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, Brookline, Massachusetts [mysteries of Trinity and church in Orthodox Eastern, Roman Catholic churches]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34: 239-248 Fall 1989

Willert, Niels
Kristologien i Mattæus' passionsfortælling: Littercære og sociologiske aspekter [Eng abst, p 260]. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 4:241-260 1991

Willi-Plein, Ina
Die Versuchung steht am Schluss: Inhalt und Ziel der Versuchung Abrahams nach der Erzählung in Gen 22. *Th Z* 48 no 1:100-108 1992

Williams, Ann
All Words About Death Are Pompous [poem]. *J Past Care* 47:229 Fall 1993

Williams, Anne
In the Beginning [poem]. *Epworth R* 20:24 Ja 1993

Williams, Camille S
Sparrows and lilies [childbirth as an education in human worth]. *First Things* no 35:12-13 Ag-S 1993

Williams, Cecil, and Laird, Rebecca
No Hiding Place [Glide Memorial's recovery program for African Americans differs fr twelve steps]. *Other Side* 29:22-25 Ja-F 1993

Williams, Cyril G
The World's Parliament of Religions: Chicago 1893 Re-visited [lecture at Univ College of Wales, Aberystwyth, My 6 1993]. *Faith Freedom* 46:79-94 Aut 1993

Williams, Daniel
Hosea 10:12 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 90:257-262 Spr 1993

Williams, David L
In quest [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:454 Ap 28 1993

Williams, Dean
In Praise of Manipulation [in CPE supervision]. *J Supervision Train* 12:213-216 1990

Williams, Delores S
Christian Scapegoating [impact on African-American Christians]. *Other Side* 29:43-44 My-Je 1993
A Crucifixion Double Cross? The violence of our images may do more harm than good. *Other Side* 29:25-27 S-O 1993
"Keep on climbing up" [remembering mother as spiritual mentor]. *Chr Cent* 110:927-928 O 6 1993
Lethargy in Christendom [*Chr Cris*'s fate shows how liberal and radical Christians "fold up too soon"]. *Chr Cris* 53:90 Ap 12 1993
Womanist/Feminist Dialogue: Problems and Possibilities. *J Fem St* 9:67-73 Spr-Fall 1993

Williams, Donald T
Vision [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:370 Spr 1992

Williams, Dyfri
The Brygos Tomb Reassembled and 19th-Century Commerce in Capuan Antiquities [photos]. *Am J Arch* 96:617-636 O 1992

Williams, Fred
Teaching the Values of God [Gang Summit co-coordinator; interview by J Wallis; por]. *Sojourners* 22:20-22 Ag 1993

Williams, G W
"Babylon Is Fallen": The Story of a North American Hymn. *Hymn* 44:31-35 Ap 1993

Williams, Grant
[Church of Scientology wins round in Supreme Court over taped conversations in struggle with IRS]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:39 Ja 26 1993
Court Says IRS Must Pay Fees to Church of Scientology. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:39 Ap 6 1993

Williams, J Rodman
Biblical Truth and Experience: A Reply to *Charismatic Chaos* by John F MacArthur, Jr. *Paraclete* 27:16-30 Sum 1993

Williams, James G
On Job and Writing: Derrida, Girard, and the Remedy-Poison. *SJOT* 7 no 1: 32-50 1993

Williams, Jay G
Nimrod [poem]. *Th Today* 50:117-120 Ap 1993

Williams, John Alden
Toward Understanding Islam: A Perspective for Christians [film review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:145-147 Mr 1993

Williams, Lawrence H
Black Landmarkism: Sectarian Theology Among the National Baptists. *Bapt H Herit* 28:45-54 O 1993

Williams, Lewin
Conclusions: The Struggle for Answers. *Ministerial Formation* no 63:21-23 O 1993
The Reformed Calling: A View from the Caribbean [contextualization of the Reformed tradition]. *Ref W* 43:15-23 Mr-Je 1993

Williams, Melville O, Jr
From mission to Annual Conference: the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in China, 1848-1886 [table]. *Meth H* 31:148-160 Ap 1993

Williams, Michael J
An Investigation of the Legitimacy of Source Distinctions for the Prose Material in Jeremiah [tables]. *J B L* 112:193-210 Sum 1993

Williams, Philip W
Who is the funeral for? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:171-177 Sum 1993

Williams, Ross *see* Hartman, Tom

Williams, Rowan
The Need for a Christian Critique of National Messianism [reply to Z Krakhmal'nikova and S Lezov, pp 7-47]. *Rel State Soc* 20 no 1:57-59 1992

Williams, Sharon
Developing a new urban strategy [for the church]. *Ch Soc* 83:39-42 My-Je 1993

Williams, Sherley Anne
The Lion's History: The Ghetto Writes B[l]ack [American slavery in auth's *Dessa Rose* and other literature; reply, G Smith-Wright, pp 261-263; discussion, pp 265-266]. *Sound* 76:245-260 Sum-Fall 1993

Williams, Stephen
Editorial: Thinking theologically [in evangelicalism]. *Themelios* 19:3-4 O 1993

Williamson, Alan
A Childhood Around 1950 [poem]. *Tikkun* 8:i Ja-F 1993

Williamson, Clark M
The church's mission and the people Israel [excerpt fr *A Guest in the House of Israel*, 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:974-978 O 13 1993
Is the church a safe place for Christians? [function of the mainline church]. *Encount* 54:33-40 Wint 1993

Williamson, Clark M, ed
The church and the public good. *Encount* 54:1-78 Wint 1993
Contents: Abortion and Family Values: Truth-Telling in The Churches' Public Discourse, by E Towne. Thinking Theologically About the Election: A Proposal for the Churches, by C Johnston. Violence and American crisis, by K Baker Fletcher. Is the church a safe place for Christians?, by C Williamson. Black males in prison: the silence of the church, by R Burrow, Jr. The abortion of fathers: reflections on the construction of parenting in psychological, sociological and theological perspectives, by U Pfäfflin.
Disciple Theology [Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)]. *Encount* 54:119-204 Spr 1993
Contents: Recovering the Myth of the Orphan and Renewing the World of the Family, by H Hatt. Sabbath and Survival: Abundance and Self-Restraint in a Culture of Excess, by R Lowery. The Meaning of the Eucharist: Its Origins in the New Testament texts, by P Jones. A Pastoral Leadership for Congregational Vitality, by K Watkins. Coming Clean About the Scriptures, by T Russell.

Williamson, Clark M, ed *(cont'd)*
Practical Theology. *Encount* 54:233-308 Sum 1993
Contents: Christian Social Ethics and Gutiérrez' *The God of Life*, by P LeMasters. The Chinese Family: A Fifth Modernization?, by S Pearson. Theological [*sic*] Education and Field Education: A Parallel Process, by D B Roberts. The Legacy of Norman Pittenger, by J Robbins.

Williamson, Greg
Smoke Signals; Outbound; Cross Country [poems]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:517-519 Michaelmas 1993

Williamson, H G M
Ancient Hebrew in a Modern University [inaugural lecture, Oxford, My 13 1993]. *J Jew St* 44:167-175 Aut 1993

Williamson, H G M *see* Tollefson, Kenneth D

Williamson, Tharin
Decomposition; In the Heart of the Park; Sacred Space [poems]. *Chr Lit* 41: 480,522,530 Sum 1992

Willie, Charles Vert
A plea for wisdom [wisdom-education in US public schools]. *Witness* 76:16 S 1993

Williford, Craig *see* Walton, John H

Willigenburg, T van
Artificiële intelligentie: zegen of vloek? [Eng abst, p 244]. *Ned T Tij* 47:215-226 Jl 1993

Willimon, William H
Gospel stories [the preaching of F B Craddock]. *Chr Cent* 110:76-77 Ja 27 1993
I Was Wrong About Christian Schools [recanting Should Churches Buy into the Education Business?, *Chr T* 22:20-23 My 5 1978; indexed in RIO 13]. *Chr T* 37:30-32 F 8 1993
[Imitation of discipleship]. *Leadership* 14:146 Spr 1993
The Last Word. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1993-
The Messiness of Ministry [Jer 1:4-10; Lk 8:4-8; commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 3:229-233 1993
A Peculiarly Christian Account of Sin [David and Bathsheba and sin as conflict of narratives]. *Th Today* 50:220-228 Jl 1993
Preaching to the Baptized: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. *Preaching* 9:4,6,9 S-O 1993
Reaching and teaching the abandoned generation [college students]. *Chr Cent* 110:1016-1019 O 20 1993
Universalists: For Such a Time As This? [limits of liberalism; address to UUA General Assembly, Je 28 1993]. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:5-8 Spr-Sum 1993
"Would That All the Lord's People Were Prophets": Pentecost Preaching as Prophetic Preaching: Texts for Prophets. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:16-21 1993

Willimon, William H, and others
Impressions and imprints [Caught Reading; 6 writers report]. *Chr Cent* 110: 1149-1151 N 17-24 1993
Reports fr W H Willimon, Robert McAfee Brown, Edith L Blumhofer, Cornish R Rogers, William F Fore, Margaret D Wilde.

Willis, Dale E *see* Moon, Gary W

Willis, Paul J
Easter in the campground [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:365 Ap 7 1993
Unsweet Sorrow in Western New York [poem]. *Chr Lit* 41:380 Spr 1992

Willis, Sharif
A Sanction of Peace [Conservative Vice Lords leader; interview by J Wallis; por]. *Sojourners* 22:26 Ag 1993

Willis, Steve
Matthew's Birth Stories: Prophecy and the Magi. *Expos T* 105:43-45 N 1993

Willmes, Bernd
Objektive Ergebnisse bei textinterner Literarkritik? Einige Anmerkungen zur Subjektivität literarkritischer Beobachtungen in Harald Schweizers Studie *Die Josefsgeschichte* [1991; reply, H Schweizer, no 69:24-28 1993]. *Bib Not* no 67:54-86 1993

Wills, Garry
The City-Planner Pope [review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:50-52 Je 10 1993
Books reviewed: *Roma Sisto Quinto: arte, architetture e città fra rinascemento e barocco*, ed by Mario Bevilacqua and others. *Le arti nelle Marche al tempo di Sisto V*, ed by Paolo Dal Poggetto. *I pittori di Sisto V*, by Alessandro Zuccari. *Sisto V: Architetture per la città*, ed by Maria Piera Sette and Simona Benedetti. *La pianta di Roma al tempo di Sisto V (1585-1590)*, ed by Gianfranco Spagnesi and others.
Hanging Out with Greeks. *New York Rev Bks* 40:36-39 My 13 1993
Books reviewed: *The Oldest Dead White European Males and Other Reflections on the Classics*, by B Knox. *New Perspectives in Early Greek Art*, ed by Diana Buittron-Oliver. *The Norton Book of Classical Literature*, ed by B Knox.
Living Others' Deaths [*Dead Man Walking: An Eyewitness Account of the Death Penalty in the United States*, by H Prejean; review essay]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:3-4 S 23 1993
Popes and Pagans [Vatican Library exhibition illustrates church's flirtation with humanism; review essay]. *New York Rev Bks* 40:29-31 F 11 1993
Books reviewed: *Rome Reborn: The Vatican Library and Renaissance Culture*, ed by Anthony Grafton. *From Byzantium to Italy: Greek Studies in the Italian Renaissance*, by N G Wilson. *Piero della Francesca*, by Carlo Bertelli, tr by Edward Farrelly.

Willson, Patrick J
Come and see [Jn 1:35-51; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 110:1297 D 22-29 1993

Wilmore, Gayraud S
What seeds, what flowers? [remembering *Chr Cris* with gratitude]. *Chr Cris* 53:86-87 Ap 12 1993

Wilshire, Leland Edward
1 Timothy 2:12 Revisited: A Reply to Paul W Barnett and Timothy J Harris [61:225-238 Jl 1989 and 62:335-352 O 1990; indexed in RIO 21-22]. *Ev Q* 65:43-55 Ja 1993

Wilsnack, Dorie *see* Weinberg, Bill

Wilson, Andrew
The Pragmatics of Politeness and Pauline Epistolography: A Case Study of the Letter to Philemon. *J St N T* no 48:107-119 D 1992

Wilson, David Dunn
"The Glorious Unseen": The Life and Thought of F W Robertson. *Expos T* 105:40-43 N 1993
The Minister Working Overseas [The Pastor's Patch, pt 7]. *Expos T* 103:99-104 Ja 1992

Wilson, Donald J, ed
Agenda for transformation [Presbyterian Church (USA), socio-economic transformation, and public discourse]. *Ch Soc* 83:1-114 Ja-F 1993
Contents: Agenda for transformation: introduction, by D Wilson. Notes for a theology of transformation, by T Erickson. The role of government in transformation, by G Brown. Toward a new world order: visions for the 1990s, by H Henderson. Created in God's image: a new paradigm for health care, by B McRipley. Is the public school an idea whose time has gone?, by N Roberts. Transforming the politics of hunger, by D Beckmann and R Hoehn. A new community development vision, by D Swinney. The role of media in revisioning the good society, by W Fore. The role of the teaching elder, by W Phillippe.

Wilson, Gerald L, and others
Church growth through member identification and commitment: a congregational case study [bibliog, appendices]. *R Rel Res* 34:259-272 Mr 1993

Wilson, Henry S, ed
Who Are We Called To Be? [WARC study of Reformed identity in various contexts]. *Ref W* 43:2-76 Mr-Je 1993
Contents: Some Dutch Reflections on Reformed Identity, by K Blei. Reformed Identity from one North American Perspective, by M Brown. The Reformed Calling: A View from the Caribbean, by L Williams. Reformed Self Understanding and Identity Today: A View from Ghana, by L Eleblu. The Reformed Family and Self Understanding Today: A Nigerian Portrait, by E Udoh. Protestantism in the Middle East: Colonial Phenomenon? Western Transplant? Or Something Else?, by G Sabra. Reformed to Usher in Reformation: A Reformed Understanding of Indian Christian Identity Today, by F Balasundaram. Who Are We Called To Be?, by L Japinga. Reformed Identity and Reformed Worship, by S Farris.

Wilson, J Christian
The Problem of the Domitianic Date of Revelation [argument for pre-70 CE provenance]. *N T St* 39:587-605 O 1993

Wilson, James Q
The Family-Values Debate. *Commentary* 95:24-31 Ap 1993
What Is Moral, and How Do We Know It? [existence of natural moral sense; replies, 96:2,4,6-8 N 1993; rejoinder]. *Commentary* 95:37-43 Je 1993

Wilson, John
Memory Loss [value of rote learning]. *Perspectives* 8:7-8 Ja 1993

Wilson, John (Scottish missionary)
Oral Culture and Written Scripture [Bible tr]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:234-242 Ap 1993

Wilson, Jonathan
Toward a Trinitarian Rule of Worship. *Crux* 29:35-39 Je 1993

Wilson, Jonathan R
Revising Macintosh by Hartt: Shaping empirical theology. *Per Rel St* 20:43-55 Spr 1993

Wilson, Lewis
John Peter Kolenda: "A Man Sent From God Whose Name Was John" [Pentecostal leader; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:5-8,30-32 Spr 1993

Wilson, R Ward, d 1991, and Blomberg, Craig L
The image of God in humanity: a biblical-psychological perspective. *Themelios* 18:8-15 Ap 1993

Wilson, Richard F
1992 Annual Meeting Minutes, 21 November 1992, San Francisco, California [NABPR]. *Per Rel St* 20:103-108 Spr 1993

Wilson, Robin
A Professor Who Sees Jesus as a Soul Brother [C H Felder; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7 Je 16 1993

Wilson, Samuel M
Caribbean Diaspora: Sephardic Jews were an important link between Europe and colonial America [remains of Jewish settlements in West Indies; photos]. *Natural History* 102:54-59 Mr 1993

Wilt, Timothy Lloyd
Alphabetic acrostics: perhaps the form can be represented [translating Hebrew acrostic poetry (Ps 111)]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:207-212 Ap 1993

Wiltrout, Jeffrey *see* Martin, Paul R

Wiltshire, Martin Gerald
Problems with Paccekabuddhas—Decoding Early Buddhism: A Rejoinder to Steven Collins [22:271-278 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Religion* 23:243-254 Jl 1993

Wimberly, Edward P
Indigenous theological reflection on pastoral supervision: And [*sic*] African-American perspective [Theology and supervision symposium]. *J Supervision Train* 13:180-189 1991

Wimbush, Vincent L
Ascetic Behavior and Color-ful Language: Stories about Ethiopian Moses [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 58:81-92 1992
The Ascetic Impulse in Ancient Christianity [1 Cor 7 as "case study"]. *Th Today* 50:417-428 O 1993
Reading Texts Through Worlds, Worlds Through Texts [Afro-Americans and the Bible, reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 62:129-140 1993
Rhetorics of Restraint: Discursive Strategies, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Religious Literature [introduction; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 57:1-9 1992

Wimbush, Vincent L, ed
Discursive Formations, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Early Christian Literature, Part 1 [AAR/SBL Asceticism Group; bibliog, glossary]. *Semeia* no 57:1-160 1992
Contents: Rhetorics of Restraint: Discursive Strategies, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Religious Literature, by V Wimbush. The Case of the Blinking I: Discourse of the Self at Qumran, by C Newsom. Like Dogs Barking: Cynic *Parrēsia* and Shameless Asceticism, by L Vaage. In Praise of Noble Women: Gender and Honor in Ascetic Texts, by K Torjesen. The Defense of the Body and the Discourse of Appetite: Continence and Control in the Greco-Roman World, by G Corrington. Asceticism and Ideology: The Language of Power in the Pastoral Epistles, by L Brown. The Language of Desire: Clement of Alexandria's Transformation of Ascetic Discourse, by D Hunter. Allegory and Asceticism in Gregory of Nyssa, by V Harrison. The Body as Desert in *The Life of St Anthony*, by N Kelsey.
Discursive Formations, Ascetic Piety and the Interpretation of Early Christian Literature, Part 2 [AAR/SBL Asceticism Group; bibliog, glossary]. *Semeia* no 58:1-156 1992
Contents: Translocation of Parental Images in Fourth-Century Ascetic Texts: Motifs and Techniques of Identity, by M Nagy. Through a Glass Darkly: Diverse Images of the *Apotaktikoi(ai)* of Early Egyptian Monasticism, by J Goehring. Daemons and the Perfecting of the Monk's Body: Monastic Anthropology, Daemonology, and Asceticism, by R Valantasis. Ascetic Behavior and Color-ful Language: Stories about Ethiopian Moses, by V Wimbush. Ascesis, Authority, and Text: *The Acts of the Council of Saragossa*, by V Burrus. A Regimen for Salvation: Medical Models in Manichaean Asceticism, by J BeDuhn. Old Water in New Bottles: The Contemporary Prospects for the Study of Asceticism, by G Harpham.

Wimmer, Stefan
Neue Achtungstexte aus dem Alten Reich [bibliog, facsims]. *Bib Not* no 67:87-101 1993

Winchell, Richard
One Agency's Contribution to Reaching Unreached Peoples [TEAM]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:7-8 Ja 1993

Wind, James P
Leading congregations, discovering congregational cultures. *Chr Cent* 110:105-110 F 3-10 1993

Winder, Marianne
The *Blue Beryl* Paintings of Tibet [ils fr medical text; color pls]. *Middle Way* 67:226-229 F 1993

Windsor, Paul
Plotting a Pilgrimage: a handy bibliography on preaching. *CBRF J* no 129:45-46 D 1992

Wingard, John C, Jr
On a not quite yet "victorious" modal version of the ontological argument for the existence of God [A Plantinga's version]. *Int J Ph Rel* 33:47-57 F 1993

Wingeier, Douglas E
"The pathway to leadership" in Samoa. *J Supervision Train* 13:113-119 1991
Training and Supervision in Korean Buddhism. *J Supervision Train* 12:87-88 1990

Wingeier, Douglas E *see* Rhee, Kee Choon

Wingeier, Douglas E, ed
International Section [supervision and training for ministry in various countries]. *J Supervision Train* 12:74-95 1990
Contents: Black Africa—a Pioneer Venture, by F Randall. Supervision and Training for Ministry in Japan, by K Dale. Supervision and Training for Ministry in Indonesia, by R Seabright. Training and Supervision in Korean Buddhism, by D Wingeier. Clinical Pastoral Education for Theological Students: A Dutch Short-Term Model, by O Stange.

Wingenbach, Gregory Charles
Koinonia Ecclesiology: a Response [reply to G Vandervelde, pp 126-142]. *One in Christ* 29 no 2:143-148 1993

Winger, Darrell S
Impressions of Bishop E J Swalm. *Breth in Christ* 16:72-75 Ap 1993

Winger, Joseph M
Hidden Efficiencies of Prayer: Four ways that prayer is productive. *Leadership* 14:46-47 Fall 1993

Wink, Walter
Against perfectionism [Jesus' ethical assertions; repr fr *Engaging the Powers*, 1992]. *Witness* 76:8-9 Mr 1993
Ecobible: The Bible and ecojustice [NT critique of domination]. *Th Today* 49:465-477 Ja 1993
Neither Passivity nor Violence: Jesus' Third Way (Matt 5:38//Luke 6:29-30) [nonviolent resistance; bibliog]. *Forum* 7:5-28 Mr-Je 1991
The Power of the Small: When God Seeks to Turn the World Around, One Person Is Usually Enough [God's "sufficiency of the infinitesimal"]. *Other Side* 29:36-41 Jl-Ag 1993

Winkel, Eric A
"Is this (fire) a fake?" Mediated experience, TV and the perception of reality. *Islam Q* 35 no 3:146-164 1991

Winkler, Karen J
Communitarians Move Their Ideas Outside Academic Arena: Scholarly trends from several academic disciplines are drawn together in fast-spreading network [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6 7,13 Ap 21 1993
Encyclopedia of U.S. Social History Marks the Field's Coming of Age [*Encyclopedia of American Social History*, ed by M K Cayton, E J Gorn, and P W Williams, 1993; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7-8 Ja 20 1993
In Electronic Age, Scholars Are Drawn to Study of Print: New "book history" is hot, but can it live up to researchers' expectations? [bibliog, pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:6-8 Jl 14 1993

Winkler, Mary G
The Visual Arts in Medical Education [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:61-69 Jl 1993

Winks, Robin W
Spy Fiction—Spy Reality: From Conrad to Le Carre [reply, G M Eifrig, pp 237-239, discussion, pp 241-244]. *Sound* 76:221-236 Sum-Fall 1993

Winling, Raymond
Mort et résurrection du Christ dans les traités *Contre Eunome* de Grégoire de Nysse [2 pts]. *R Sci Rel* 64:127-140 Ap 1990; 64:251-269 Jl-O 1990
Péché originel et rédemption dans l'œuvre de N S Bergier: Contribution à l'histoire des idées au XVIIIe siècle [bibliog]. *R Sci Rel* 66:297-317 Jl-O 1992

Winslow, Donald F
On the Road to Recovery [*Living Tradition: Affirming Catholicism in the Anglican Church*, ed by Jeffrey John, 1992; review article]. *Angl Th R* 75: 252-259 Spr 1993
The Trial and Testimony of the Early Church [ed by Ken Curtis and Carsten Peter Thiede; film review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:143-145 Mr 1993

Winston, Anne
Tracing the Origins of the Rosary: German Vernacular Texts. *Speculum* 68: 619-636 Jl 1993

Winston, David
Two Types of Mosaic Prophecy According to Philo [ecstatic and hermeneutical/noetic]. *J St Pseud* no 4:49-67 Ap 1989

Winter, Aloysius
Autorität gegen Argumente? Zwanzig Jahre nach *Humanae vitae*. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 4:367-373 1988

Winter, Bruce W
The entries and ethics of orators and Paul (1 Thessalonians 2:1-12). *Tyndale Bul* 44:55-74 My 1993

Winter, Bruce W, ed
Dissertation abstracts. *Tyndale Bul* 44:179-196 My 1993
Dissertations abstracted: "I am" in Context: The Literary function, background and theological implications of εγω ειμι in John's Gospel, by David M Ball. The Elders: Seniority within earliest Christianity, by R Alistair Campbell. Giving and Receiving in Paul's Epistles: Greco-Roman Conventions in Philippians and Other Pauline Writings, by Gerald W Peterman. Pauline Imprisonment and the Lukan Defense of the Missionary Prisoner Paul in the Light of Greco-Roman Sources, by Brian Mark Rapske.
Dissertation abstracts. *Tyndale Bul* 44:373-394 N 1993
Dissertations abstracted: The Verbal System of Classical Hebrew in the Joseph Story: An Approach from Discourse Analysis, by Yoshinobu Endo. The Concept of the Holy Spirit in Ephesians, by Archie W D Hui. Stewardship and Almsgiving: Luke's Theology of Wealth, by Kyoung-Jin Kim. The Davidic Messiah in Luke-Acts: The Promise and Its Fulfilment in Lukan Christology, by Mark L Strauss. Jewish Responsibility for the Cross in Luke-Acts, by Jon A Weatherly.

Winter, Frederick A
Hasidim Protest [excavation of 2,000-year-old burial caves in Jerusalem; photo]. *Archaeology* 46:26-27 My-Je 1993

Winter, Miriam Therese
Inheriting the Promise [Num 27:1-8,11; sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:170-172 1993

Winter, Ralph D
Missiological Education for Lay People. *Int J Frontier Miss* 10:75-81 Ap 1993

Winter, Willard W
The Area D 1992 excavations at Abila: area supervisor's preliiminary [*sic*] report [Byzantine church; ils, photos, plans]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:26-36 Fall 1992

Winter, Willard W, and Smith, Greg
The 1992 excavations at Abila of the Decapolis: the education director's report [educational program; photos, table]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 37:19-22 Fall 1992

Winterhalter, Robert
New Thought and Vedanta [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:14-20 Ja 1993

Wintle, Thomas D
Report of the UUCF Task Force on Mission (1976) [docs]. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:67-78 Fall-Wint 1992

Wintle, Thomas D, ed
The Christian and Creation. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:59-73 Spr-Sum 1993
Contents: The Bible, Stewardship and the Care of the Earth, by H Hoehler and J Hoehler. The Christ in Creation, by C Scovel.
Holy Communion in European Eyes. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:47-58 Spr-Sum 1993
Contents: The Lord's Supper in Transylvanian Unitarianism, by I Gellérd. Holy Communion: A Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Perspective.

Winzeler, Peter
A Europe of "Two or Three" Reformations. *Ref W* 43:104-111 S 1993
Zwingli und Karl Barth. *Zwingliana* 17 no 3-4:298-314 1987

Wipfler, William L
Gospel and conscience . . . and *C&C* [*Chr Cris* leaves void]. *Chr Cris* 53:88 Ap 12 1993
The History and Development of National Security Doctrine and Its Implications for the Faith Community [replies, pp 249-258; rejoinder, pp 269-273]. *Tugón* 11 no 2:239-248 1991
Identifying Jesus the Victim in the Victims of Repression. *Tugón* 11 no 2: 259-268 1991
The Religious Right: Sanctification of a Political Agenda [replies, pp 229-238; rejoinder, pp 269-273]. *Tugón* 11 no 2:219-228 1991

Wippel, John F
The Latin Avicenna as a Source for Thomas Aquinas's Metaphysics. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2:51-90 1990

Wirsching, Johannes
Evangelische Theologie an der Universität: Anmerkungen und Überlegungen. *Th Q* 171 no 4:299-316 1991

Wirth, Günter
Herrnhutisches als "Vision" für Bildung und Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 31:9-25 1992

Wirth, Stephen
Risiko und Wagnis: Interdisziplinäre Ansätze als Herausforderung der industriellen Welt [ed by Mathias Schütz, 2 vols, 1990; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:82-85 1992

Wischmeyer, Wolfgang
M Iulius Eugenius: Eine Fallstudie zum Thema "Christen und Gesellschaft im 3. und 4. Jahrhundert". *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:225-246 1990

Wischnowsky, Marc
Das Buch Deuterojesaja—Komposition und Wachstum in Jes 40-55. *Bib Not* no 69:87-96 1993

Wise, Charles C, Jr
A general theory of the mechanism of the paranormal [kundalini and the astral body]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:94-98 Ap 1993

Wise, Christopher
Jameson/Frye/Medieval Hermeneutics [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 41:313-333 Spr 1992
The Whatness of Loulou: Allegories of Thomism in Flaubert [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 25:35-49 Spr 1993

Wise, Michael O
A note on 4Q196 (papTob ar[a]) and Tobit i 22. *Vet Test* 43:566-570 O 1993
The Teacher of Righteousness and the High Priest of the Intersacerdotium: Two Approaches [use of *HKHN*, evidence fr Temple scroll, 1 Macc]. *R Qumran* 14:587-613 Ap 1990

Wise, Michael Z
Reparations: The Conference on Jewish Material Claims Against Germany, which recently won a substantial new award for Holocaust survivors, continues to set precedent. *Atlantic Monthly* 272:32,34-35 O 1993

Wishart, Vernon R
Beyond the Gospel of Liberalism [in United Church of Canada]. *Touchstone* 11:24-31 S 1993

Wisnefske, Ned
Deeper than Culture Wars: America's Real Enemies [Is there a culture war? Should Christians participate?]. *Curr Th Miss* 20:201-203 Je 1993

Wisser, Richard
"Natur liebt es sich zu verbergen" (Heraklit): Natur und Naturverständnis als philosophisches Problem. *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:51-69 1992

Witherington, Ben
Not So Idle Thoughts about *Eidolothuton* [Jewish Christian polemical term against participation in pagan temple feasts]. *Tyndale Bul* 44:237-254 N 1993
Transfigured uderstanding [*sic*]—a critical note on Mark 9:2-13 as a parousia preview. *Ashland Th J* 24:88-91 1992

Withers, Richard
From the Streets to Heaven [power, making of history, and reign of God]. *Other Side* 29:28-31 Jl-Ag 1993

Witherup, Ronald D
Cornelius Over and Over and Over Again: "Functional Redundancy" in the Acts of the Apostles [table]. *J St N T* no 49:45-66 Mr 1993
Functional Redundancy in the Acts of the Apostles: A Case Study [call/conversion of Saul/Paul; Acts 9, 22, 26]. *J St N T* no 48:67-86 D 1992

Wittberg, Patricia
Job Satisfaction among Lay, Clergy and Religious Order Workers for the Catholic Church: A Preliminary Investigation [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:19-33 S 1993
Residence Stability and Decline in Roman Catholic Religious Orders of Women: A Preliminary Investigation [bibliog]. *J S S R* 32:76-82 Mr 1993

Witte, John, Jr
The Catholic Origins and Calvinist Orientation of Dutch Reformed Church Law. *Cal Th J* 28:328-351 N 1993

Witte, Markus
Noch einmal: Seit wann gelten die Elihureden im Hiobbuch (Kap 32-37) als Einschub? [reply to H M Wahl, no 63:58-61 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Bib Not* no 67:20-25 1993

Witten, Marsha Grace
Preaching about Sin in Contemporary Protestantism [response to secularism in PC(USA) and SBC preaching on Prodigal Son]. *Th Today* 50:243-253 Jl 1993

Witvliet, John D
The Joy of Singing in Canon: Guidelines and resources for using canons in worship [bibliog]. *Ref Worship* no 30:40-46 D 1993
Talk Before You Call: Questions about worship for search committees and pastors [bibliog]. *Ref Worship* no 29:40-42 S 1993

Witztum, Eliezer *see* Rozen, Minna

Wodeyar, Sadashiva
History and Theology of Veersaivism. *Rel Soc* 39:8-11 Je-S 1992

Woehr, Chris
The Aggressive Side of Hinduism Emerges [Christians suffer fr Hindu-Muslim conflict; por]. *Chr T* 37:52 F 8 1993

Wogaman, J Philip
Homiletical Resources From the Gospel of Matthew: Faith and Discipleship [lectionary study, 3rd-8th Sundays after Pentecost]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13: 93-111 Sum 1993

Wohlfart, Günter
Gelassenheit: Die mystische Intuition als Moment religiöser und ästhetischer Erfahrung. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:353-364 1990

Wohlgemut, Joel R
Where Does God Dwell? A Commentary on John 2:13-22. *Direction* 22:87-93 Fall 1993

Wolf, Carl Umhau, tr
Conditions in the Augsburg Lutheran Parish, Waltenheim-am-Zorn, Canton Hochfelden, Alsace [pastor's report, 1861; doc, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:129-136 Fall 1993

Wolf, Gunther
Die Heilige Lanze, Erzbischof Heribert von Köln und der "secundus in regno" Pfalzgraf Ezzo. *Z K G* 104 no 1:23-27 1993

Wolf, Hubert
Rekonziliation Döllingers durch Johann Heinrich Floss? Ein Brief des Bonner Theologen an den Münchner Nuntius Gaetano Aloisi Masella (1877) [text and notes]. *Th Q* 172 no 2:121-125 1992

Wolf, Jean Claude
Christlicher Empirismus als maskierter Atheismus. *Th Z* 49 no 2:175-189 1993
John Stuart Mill über die Todesstrafe [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 37 no 1-2: 105-118 1990
Stellvertretende Verantwortung und der moralische Begriff der Scham. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:549-565 1993

Wolf, John D
Confronting casinos: Church groups form opposition [Ill, Ind]. *Chr Cent* 110: 805-806 Ag 25-S 1 1993

Wolfe, B Paul, ed *see* Klein, George L, ed

Wolfe, Robert F
Rhetorical Elements in the Speeches of Acts 7 and 17 [bibliog, chart]. *JOTT* 6 no 3:274-283 1993

Wolfers, David
A note on Job v 3 [reply to G Brin, 42:391-393 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Vet Test* 43:274-276 Ap 1993
The speech-cycles in the book of Job [critique of conjectured third cycle]. *Vet Test* 43:385-402 Jl 1993

Wolff, Christian
Irdisches und himmlisches Jerusalem—Die Heilshoffnung in den Paralipomena Jeremiae. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:147-158 1991

Wolff, Jeffrey R
The Parameters of Precedent in *Pesak Halakhah* [Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:41-48 Sum 1993

Wolff, Samuel R
Archaeology in Israel [ils, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 95:489-538 Jl 1991
Archaeology in Israel [ils, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 97:135-163 Ja 1993
Dig Disputed [excavation of Armenian monastery in Jerusalem attacked by "ultraorthodox" Jews]. *Archaeology* 45:24 S-O 1992

Wolfson, Susan A
Modern Liberal Rights Theory and Jewish Law. *J Law Rel* 9 no 2:399-427 1992

Wollaston, Isabel
Remembering the Holocaust [mythologization of Holocaust in Israel and Poland]. *Th* 96:191-199 My-Je 1993

Wolska-Conus, Wanda
Les commentaires de Stéphanos d'Athènes au *Prognostikon* et aux *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate: de Galien à la pratique scolaire alexandrine [bibliog]. *R E Byz* 50:5-86 1992
La "Topographie Chrétienne" de Cosmas Indicopleustès: hypothèses sur quelques thèmes de son illustration [ils]. *R E Byz* 48:155-191 1990

Wolters, Albert
The *Copper Scroll* and the Vocabulary of Mishnaic Hebrew. *R Qumran* 14: 483-495 Ja 1990

Hart's exegetical proposal on Romans 1 [reply to H Hart, *Other Side* 28:57-62 Jl-Ag 1992; rejoinder, pp 170-174]. *Cal Th J* 28:166-170 Ap 1993

Wolterstorff, Nicholas P
Teaching Responsibility [repr fr *Educating for responsible action*, 1980]. *Spectrum* 25:9-16 Spr 1993

Wondra, Ellen K
By Whose Authority? The Status of Scripture in Contemporary Feminist Theologies [bibliog]. *Angl Th R* 75:83-101 Wint 1993

Wong, How Man
Hanging Coffins of the Bo People ["sons of the cliffs" in southwest China; photos]. *Archaeology* 44:64-67 S-O 1991

Wood, Alice
Being and Nothing [M Heidegger's thought]. *Faith Freedom* 45:117-120 Aut 1992

Wood, Arthur Skevington, d 1993
The Declaration of Sentiments: The Theological Testament of Arminius. *Ev Q* 65:111-129 Ap 1993

Wood, Charles M
Paying Attention [results fr Lilly Foundation theological education consultation]. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:39-44 Fall 1993

Wood, James E, Jr
The Battle Over Religious Freedom in Russia [1993; editorial]. *J Ch St* 35: 491-502 Sum 1993
The Branch Davidian Standoff: An American Tragedy. *J Ch St* 35:233-240 Spr 1993
The Place of Church-State Studies in the University. *J Ch St* 35:131-151 Wint 1993
The Restoration of the Free Exercise Clause [Religious Freedom Restoration Act; editorial]. *J Ch St* 35:715-722 Aut 1993

Wood, Kurt A
The Scientific Exegesis of the Qur'an: A Case Study in Relating Science and Scripture [parallels with Christian scientific creationism]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:90-95 Je 1993

Wood, Laurence W
From Barth's Trinitarian Christology To Moltmann's Trinitarian Pneumatology: A Methodist Perspective. *Asbury Th J* 48:49-80 Spr 1993

Wood, Laurence W, ed
[Theology of Jürgen Moltmann; 1992 Ryan Lectures with accompanying articles]. *Asbury Th J* 48:5-127 Spr 1993
Contents: Jesus And The Kingdom Of God, by J Moltmann. The Passion Of Christ And The Suffering Of God, by J Moltmann. All Things New: Invited To God's Future, by J Moltmann. Talk back Session with Jürgen Moltmann. From Barth's Trinitarian Christology To Moltmann's Trinitarian Pneumatology: A Methodist Perspective, by L Wood. The Advent Of

Wood, Laurence W, ed *(cont'd)*
The Spirit: The Turn To Pneumatology In The Theology Of Jürgen Moltmann, by L Dabney. The Reality Of Hope: Moltmann's Vision For Theology, by R Cornelison. The Role Of Pietism In The Theology Of Jürgen Moltmann, by S O'Malley.

Wood, Ralph C
Baptism in a Coffin [prison baptism; repr fr *Chr Cent* 109:925-926 O 21 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Leadership* 14:96-97 Spr 1993
Community of laughter: Remembering Peter de Vries. *Chr Cent* 110:1006-1007 O 20 1993
Novelist as Christian moralist: Walker Percy's faith and fiction [*Pilgrim in the Ruins: A Life of Walker Percy*, by J Tolson; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 110:937-940 O 6 1993
Traveling the one road: *The Lord of the Rings* as a "pre-Christian" classic [por]. *Chr Cent* 110:208-211 F 24 1993
Words under the rocks [N Maclean's *A river runs through it;* reflection on book and film]. *Chr Cent* 110:44-46 Ja 20 1993

Wood, Rega
Walter Burley on Motion in a Vacuum [text]. *Traditio* 45:191-217 1989-1990

Wood, Susan; Haight, Roger; Donovan, Mary Ann; Finan, Barbara A
Four Perspectives [*God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by C M LaCugna, 1991; review symposium; rejoinder, pp 135-142]. *Horizons* 20: 127-135 Spr 1993

Woodard, Colin
American, Russian Scholars Gather Materials on Jewish Culture in the Former Soviet Union. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:41,43 Ap 21 1993

Woodfin, Carol
Southern Baptist Relief Work in Germany, 1945-1950. *Bapt H Herit* 28:34-47 Ap 1993

Woodhead, Linda
Post-Christian Spiritualities [feminist and "New" spiritualities; bibliog]. *Religion* 23:167-181 Ap 1993

Woodruff, C Roy
A Response [to B Kae-Jé, pp 65-72]. *J Past Care* 47:72-74 Spr 1993

Woods, David
The Date of the Translation of the Relics of SS Luke and Andrew to Constantinople [conflicting traditions attributing move to reign of Constantius]. *Vig Chr* 45:286-292 S 1991
A Historical Source of the *Passio Typash* [*Brevarium* of Eutropius]. *Vig Chr* 47:78-84 Mr 1993
The Martyrdom of the Priest Basil of Ancyra [historical value of his Greek *Acta*]. *Vig Chr* 46:31-39 Mr 1992
Three Notes on Aspects of the Arian Controversy *c* 354-367 CE [table]. *J Th St* ns 44:604-619 O 1993

Woodward, Hiram W, Jr
The Thai *Chêdî* and the Problem of Stūpa Interpretation [symbolism of stūpa part names; diags]. *Hist Rel* 33:71-91 Ag 1993

Woodward, Kenneth L
Dead End for the Mainline? The mightiest Protestants are running out of money, members and meaning [chart, photo, tables; reply, D A Roozen and C S Dudley, *Chr Cent* 110:889-890 S 22-29 1993]. *Newsweek* 122:46-48 Ag 9 1993
Making Room for Religion: Can our culture tolerate the faithful? [*The Culture of Disbelief*, by S L Carter, 1993; por]. *Newsweek* 122:56-57 S 20 1993
Mixed Blessings: John Paul II comes to America, where he'll be welcomed by a pro-choice president and celebrate with a church divided over sexual issues [photos, table]. *Newsweek* 122:38-41 Ag 16 1993
The Rites of Americans [*One Nation Under God*, by B A Kosmin and S P Lachman; chart, map, tables]. *Newsweek* 122:80-82 N 29 1993
What Evil Lurks in the Heart . . .: The pope steps on church dissenters [encyclical *Veritatis Splendor;* photo]. *Newsweek* 122:69 O 11 1993

Woodward, Kenneth L *see* Meyer, Michael

Woodward, Kenneth L, and Fleming, Charles
Scientology in the Schools: Is L Ron Hubbard's morals text harmless? [*The Way to Happiness;* il]. *Newsweek* 121:76-77 Je 14 1993

Woodward, Kenneth L, and Gordon, Jeanne
The Latter-day Secret Sharer: A pray-and-tell book mocks Mormon rituals [*Secret Ceremonies*, by D Laake; por]. *Newsweek* 121:59 Je 28 1993

Woodward, Kenneth L, and Hamilton, Kendall
Children of the Apocalypse: For their parents, death wasn't the worst enemy [Branch Davidians tragedy; photo]. *Newsweek* 121:30 My 3 1993

Woodward, Kenneth L, and others
Cultic America: A Tower of Babel [Branch Davidian tragedy focuses new attention on "cults"; photos]. *Newsweek* 121:60-61 Mr 15 1993

Woodward, Kenneth L; Keene-Osborn, Sherry; King, Patricia
A Reign of Prayers: The president and the pope search for common ground as the faithful turn Denver into a holy jamboree [John Paul II in US; photos]. *Newsweek* 122:56-58 Ag 23 1993

Woolfenden, Graham W
The Ancient Cathedral Office and Today's Needs [liturgy of the hours as public daily prayer; tables]. *Worship* 67:388-407 S 1993
"Let us offer each other the sign of peace"—An Enquiry. *Worship* 67:239-252 My 1993

Woolsey, Linda Mills
By Her Presence [women's ministry to one another]. *Daughters of Sarah* 19: 22-23 Spr 1993

Woolverton, John F, ed
Aspects of Nineteenth-Century Episcopal Evangelicalism. *Angl Epis Hist* 62: 493-577 D 1993
Contents: Toward An Overview of Episcopal Church History, by J Woolverton. Conflict Among Evangelical Brothers: Anglo-American Churchmen and the Slavery Controversy, 1848-1853, by C Stockton. "A Full Heart Must Overflow": The Reaction of the Episcopal Pulpit in the North to the

Woolverton, John F, ed *(cont'd)*
Assassination of Lincoln, 16 April to 1 June 1865, by D Chesebrough. Ritual, Romanism, and Rebellion: The Disappearance of the Evangelical Episcopalians, 1853-1873, by A Guelzo.
Four Views of the Corporate Life of the Church [Anglican emphasis on "we" rather than "I" in work of Bp W White, J H Newman, E B Pusey, and V D Scudder]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:311-428 S 1993
Contents: Worship in the Ecclesiology of William White, by H Hill. Newman, Littlemore, and A Tractarian Attempt at Community, by R D Cox. Puseyism in the Parishes: Leeds and Wantage Contrasted, by R Franklin. Creating a Cooperative Commonwealth: Vida Scudder's Quest to Reconcile Christianity and Socialism, 1890-1920, by G Smith.

Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850
Nuns Fret Not [poem; repr fr *The Oxford Book of English Verse*, 1930]. *Parabola* 18:37 My 1993

Worley, James
The constant [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:491 My 5 1993
Merriweather [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:778 Ag 11-18 1993
Messiah [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:270 Mr 10 1993
Newton [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:809 Ag 25-S 1 1993
Saints [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:18 Ja 6-13 1993

Worsley, Richard
Savage Mystery of the Universe. *Th* 96:449-455 N-D 1993

Worthington, Everett L, Jr; Shortz, Joianne L; McCullough, Michael E
A Call for Emphasis on Scholarship on Christian Marriage and Marriage Counseling [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 12:13-23 Spr 1993

Wortman, Julie A
Ecumenical homophobia [NCC rejects Metropolitan Churches' observer status application]. *Witness* 76:23 Ja-F 1993
Formula for the future [Grassroots Forum on Episcopal Structures, Ag 1993]. *Witness* 76:22-23 O 1993
A justice perspective [care of homebound older adults]. *Witness* 76:10 Ja-F 1993
Lift the ban? [homosexuals in military]. *Witness* 76:28 My 1993
On being out there [homosexuals in Episcopal Church]. *Witness* 76:16-17 D 1993
On wishful thinking [death of father, W Wortman; por]. *Witness* 76:14 N 1993
One (sort of) in Christ Jesus [Episcopal Church's acceptance of women priests and bps]. *Witness* 76:23 Ja-F 1993
A rubber-stamp contemplative [environmental artist V Day; por]. *Witness* 76:30-31 Je 1993
Schooling the spirit [editorial]. *Witness* 76:5 S 1993

Wortman, Julie A, ed
Schooling the spirit [perspectives on children's education]. *Witness* 76:5,7-21,24-26,30-31 S 1993
Contents: Schooling the spirit, by J Wortman. Halfbreed Girl in the City School [poem], by J Cochran. Textbook politics, by J Lewis. The media: everybody's homeroom class, by B Campbell. Why church schools?, by L Nazro. Home is where the school is, by S Pierce. A plea for wisdom, by C Willie. Let somebody else offer public education, by T Kolderie. Bi-cultural education in New Zealand, by J Baker. Educating through art, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz. Catching religion, by J Baldwin. End of a secular faith?, by M Marable. Teaching peace, by C Smith.

Woude, Adam S van der *see* García Martínez, Florentino

Wriedt, Markus
Gott und Geld: Die Rolle der Kirche bei der Eroberung des lateinamerikanischen Kontinents. *Ev Th* 53 no 3:231-251 1993

Wright, Betsy Mathews
Why This Christian Voted For Bill Clinton. *Ch State* 46:18 Ja 1993

Wright, Christopher J H
Biblical ethics: a survey of the last decade [bibliog essay]. *Themelios* 18:15-19 Ja 1993
Biblical Reflections on Land. *Ev R Th* 17:153-167 Ap 1993
Editorial: "All our gods have failed" [absence of God and values fr British society]. *Themelios* 18:3 Ap 1993
Editorial: P for Pentateuch, patriarchs and pagans [patriarchal era and the theology of religions]. *Themelios* 18:3-4 Ja 1993

Wright, Dale S
The Discourse of Awakening: Rhetorical Practice in Classical Ch'an Buddhism [bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:23-40 Spr 1993

Wright, David F
Perspectives on religious pluralism [editorial]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 10:77-79 Wint 1992

Wright, David W
What can missions learn from post-war shifts in anthropology?: The chief lesson has to do with the values of the missionary's vulnerability. *Ev Miss Q* 29:402-409 O 1993

Wright, J Robert
The Genesis of a Book: *Readings for the Daily Office from the Early Church* [designed to complement Episcopal Church calendar and lectionary]. *Worship* 67:144-155 Mr 1993
Richard Hooker and the Doctrine of Cumulative or Sequential Orders. *Sewanee Th R* 36:246-251 Easter 1993
Sequential or Cumulative Orders vs Direct Ordination. *Angl Th R* 75:246-251 Spr 1993

Wright, John Wesley
The Innocence of David in 1 Chronicles 21 [passage read outside framework of 2 Sam 24]. *J St O T* no 60:87-105 D 1993

Wright, Katherine I
Early Holocene Ground Stone Assemblages in the Levant [bibliog, charts, ils, tables]. *Levant* 25:93-111 1993

Wright, Lawrence
Remembering Satan [2 pts; "recovered memories" of "Satanic ritual abuse" in Ingram family, Olympia, Wash; foldout chart, photos]. *New Yorker* 69: 60-66,68-74,76-81 My 17 1993; 69:54-66,67-76 My 24 1993

Wright, Lewis
An Unlikely Parish for Low-Church Virginia: Grace Church—Alexandria, Virginia [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 62:611-613 D 1993

Wright, Nicholas Thomas
My Pilgrimage in Theology [NT studies]. *Themelios* 18:35 Ja 1993
The New, Unimproved Jesus: An eminent scholar investigates the recent, intriguing attempts to find the "real" Jesus [il, pors]. *Chr T* 37:22-26 S 13 1993
Taking the Text with Her Pleasure: A Post-Post-Modernist Response to J Dominic Crossan *The Historical Jesus: The Life of a Mediterranean Jewish Peasant* [1991; review article; reply, C Marsh, 96:455-461 N-D 1993]. *Th* 96:303-310 Jl-Ag 1993

Wright, Rebecca Abts
Epilogue: The Holiness of the Ordinary [Lk 2:22-40; sermon]. *Sewanee Th R* 36:391-395 Pentecost 1993

Wright, Rebecca Abts, ed, and Harrelson, Walter, ed
Old Testament Questions [2 pts; Anglican context]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:2-76,83-92 Christmas 1993
Contents: Holy Traditions and Scholarly Inquiries, by C Bryan. Habits of the Ancient Heart: Reading Ruth in an Individualistic Society, by W Soll. Targum, Talmud, and Midrash: Their Value for New Testament Interpretation, by J Townsend. Teaching Old Testament at Virginia Theological Seminary, by M Newman. Blessing Jacob's Sons, Inheriting Family Myths, by P Culbertson. The Present State of Biblical Studies: A Monumental Report, by R Dentan.

Wright, Rusty
Blessing Persecutors: After terrorist attack leaves 11 dead, multiracial church struggles with grief, anger, and forgiveness [South Africa; photos]. *Chr T* 37:60-61 S 13 1993
Massive Rebuilding Effort Continues After Andrew [church-related volunteer agencies; photo]. *Chr T* 37:52 Je 21 1993

Wright, Walter C, Jr
The Covenant Church and Contemporary Leadership Paradigms. *Cov Q* 50-51:19-32 N-F 1992-1993

Wright, Wendy M
Two Faces of Joy. *Weavings* 8:12-22 N-D 1993

Wright, William John
Mainz versus Rome: Two Responses to Luther in the 1520s [strategies Albrecht of Mainz and Curia]. *Archiv Ref* 82:83-105 1991

Wu, David
When Chinese are attending the funeral [modification of Chinese funerals by Singapore's Christians]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 32:193-197 Sum 1993

Wuchter, Michael D
The Word, and Words: A Meditation on Proverbs 8:22-31; Hebrews 4:12-13; John 1:1-5:14 [sermon]. *Trinity Sem R* 14:65-70 Fall 1992

Wuensch, Cheryl A
Bread As a Core Symbol: A Narrative Reading of John 6 [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 4:213-231 Fall 1992

Wuest, Barbara
Stella and Her Late August Garden [poem]. *First Things* no 35:16 Ag-S 1993

Wulff, David M
On the Origins and Goals of Religious Development [bibliog; reply to K H Reich, pp 145-171]. *Int J Psych Rel* 3 no 3:181-186 1993

Wulfhorst, Ingo *see* Baeske, Albérico

Wuthnow, Robert
Church realities and Christian identity in the 21st century [adapted fr *Christianity in the 21st Century: Reflections on the Challenges Ahead*, 1993]. *Chr Cent* 110:520-523 My 12 1993
Pious materialism: How Americans view faith and money. *Chr Cent* 110:238-242 Mr 3 1993
Small groups forge new notions of community and the sacred. *Chr Cent* 110: 1236-1240 D 8 1993

Wyatt, Nicolas
The darkness of Genesis i 2. *Vet Test* 43:543-554 O 1993
A new look at Ugaritic *šdmt*. *J Sem St* 37:149-153 Aut 1992
"Supposing Him to Be the Gardener" (John 20,15): A Study of the Paradise Motif in John. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:21-38 1990

Wybrew, Hugh
L'Église Mar Thoma en Inde [*Les Églises orientales catholiques et l'oecuménisme*, Chevetogne, Belgium, 1991, conf paper; Eng abst, p 461]. *Iren* 65 no 4:451-461 1992

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie
"Be ye perfect" [editorial]. *Witness* 76:5-6 Mr 1993
Between hope and despair [aging; editorial]. *Witness* 76:5 Ja-F 1993
The blood of the ancients. *Witness* 76:5-6 N 1993
From Waco to Baghdad [church peace movement's flip-flop on military interventions]. *Witness* 76:6 S 1993
Hope and holocausts [US government and the common good; editorial]. *Witness* 76:5 Ap 1993
In defense of creation [editorial]. *Witness* 76:5 Je 1993
In perfect freedom [profile of M C Jaeger; por]. *Witness* 76:30-31 Mr 1993
In pursuit of biblical ethics [sexual ethicist L W Countryman; por]. *Witness* 76:30-31 My 1993
Keeping watch in the night [editorial]. *Witness* 76:5 D 1993
Laying down colors: the national gang summit [Kansas City, Mo, Ap 29-My 2 1993]. *Witness* 76:6 Jl-Ag 1993
The politics of farming [organic farmer T Jones]. *Witness* 76:26-27 Je 1993
Resisting the peaceable kingdom? [Christians and animals; editorial]. *Witness* 76:6 O 1993
Sex, truth and God [editorial]. *Witness* 76:5-6 My 1993
A street-level shrine [for Malice Green in Detroit; photos]. *Witness* 76:13-14 N 1993

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie *(cont'd)*
Transforming despair [among youth; editorial]. *Witness* 76:5 Jl-Ag 1993
Working as an advocate [Detroit activist E Henderson; por]. *Witness* 76:26-27 D 1993

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed
"Be ye perfect": From perfectionism to prophecy. *Witness* 76:5-14,16-18,20-28,30-31 Mr 1993
Contents: "Be ye perfect," by J Wylie-Kellermann. For Each of You [poem], by A Lorde. Against perfectionism, by W Wink. Living into ambiguity, by V Dozier. Embracing skinheads, by T Pörksen. Robert Williams' legacy, by K Byham. Stripes of prophecy, by S Portaro. The wrath of God, by A Heschel. Definitions of sin: A conversation between Trinity and *The Witness*. Liberation symbology, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz. The Prophet Explains Religion [poem], by B O'Brien. In perfect freedom, by J Wylie-Kellermann.
Caesar and the widows and orphans [US social policy]. *Witness* 76:5-31 Ap 1993
Contents: Hope and holocausts, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Calcutta, the cost of poverty, by D James. the sign [poem], by L Hickman. Sunset's Children [poem], by E Dougherty. Caesar and the orphans, by A Miller. Clinton's economics: a roundup of opinions. Beyond the New Deal: "entrepreneurial government," by D Collum. Disciple and ruler, by J Aristide. In the courtyard with Peter on the anniversary of the LA riots, by C Myers. Tax Resistance: April 15, 1993. When you *can* not pay, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz. In a stranger's guise, by A Scott. Caesar has an *obligation*. Law & heart: God & Gaia, by R Ruether. Democracy: an Indian legacy, by Iron Thunderhorse. Watching behind the curtain—graceful volunteerism, by P Duckworth. Council terms, jail terms, by M Arbogast.
The Communion of Saints. *Witness* 76:5-27 N 1993
Contents: The blood of the ancients, by J Wylie-Kellermann. *Mitakuya owasin*: You are all my relatives, by M Brokenleg. The politics of the communion, by B Kellermann. A street-level shrine, by J Wylie-Kellermann. On wishful thinking, by J Wortman. A strange kind of freedom: reaching for ancestors, by V Harding. Messages from the Dead—in India, by K Nargarkar. The Day of the Dead, by J Conaway. "The hand of Brigid around my neck": Saints in the Celtic tradition, by J P Newell. "Ancestor worship" in China, by Kwok Pui-lan. Shrouded lives, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz.
Definitions of sin: A conversation between Trinity and *The Witness* [forum at Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry; pors]. *Witness* 76:22-25 Mr 1993
Forum participants: William Frey, Mary Hays, Virginia Mollenkott, and Chester Talton.
Godly sex: Gender, power, intimacy and ethics. *Witness* 76:5-26,28,30-32 My 1993
Contents: Sex, truth and God, by J Wylie-Kellermann. How to Get a Baby [poem], by J Ortiz Cofer. Spring [poem], by S Thompson. God's vulnerability in our sexual choices, by G Robinson. Sex in God's house, by M Maris and K Ragsdale. Men's work, by D Brower. A Prayer [poem], by D Selvaraj. Living feminist theology, by P Jamieson. Erotic celibacy, by M Thie. Soul progress, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz. Lectionary omissions, by J Campbell. How long, Lord, how long?, by M Christie. Tin of Tube Rose [short story], by S Redding. Lift the ban?, by J Wortman. In pursuit of biblical ethics, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Gynergy [poem], by A Bozarth.
In defense of creation. *Witness* 76:3-23,26-27,30-31 Je 1993
Contents: In defense of creation, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Fern Hill [poem], by D Thomas. Emergence of the eco-warriors, by J Nunley. People of color and environmental defense, by K Savoie. Living water of the Eno, by M Arbogast. The earth and the Great Economy: a regional theology, by C Myers. People of the land, by Iron Thunderhorse. Making environmental law, by M Arbogast. Confronting New York's trash, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz. The politics of farming, by J Wylie-Kellermann. A rubber-stamp contemplative, by J Wortman.
International youth in *crisis* [without sense of past or future]. *Witness* 76:5-31 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: Transforming despair, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Laying down colors: the national gang summit, by J Wylie-Kellermann. South Africa Poem, by A Kgositsile. "Things Ain't Supposed To Be This Way," by K Thornell. Turning one's soul: a politics of conversion, by C West. Ceasefire at work, by S Lejeune. Demilitarizing kids in El Salvador, by J Beecher. Travelling with (East) German skinheads, by T Pörksen. Fault lines in India, by K Nagarkar. Self-defense in South Africa: a view informed by the Black Panthers, by E Neil. Capitalism unleashed in China, by M Arbogast. Portraits of pain, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz. "No more war. No more injustice": A cry from North Ireland, by C Smith. Episcopal fact-finding in the Philippines, by W Rankin. Peace in Israel/Palestine?, by C Smith. Guatemala's children, by J Schrider. Britain: youth in transition, by K Leech and T Mata. Healing in Ethiopia, by M Arbogast.
Keeping watch in the night [struggling peacefully with urban violence]. *Witness* 76:5,8-15,26-27 D 1993
Contents: Keeping watch in the night, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Arming Motown's children, by C Colatosti. Holding to the light: Detroiters resist violence, by E Allen, Jr. Eucharist as resistance, by H Elliott. Working as an advocate, by J Wylie-Kellermann.
Perspectives on aging. *Witness* 76:5-19,28,30 Ja-F 1993
Contents: Between hope and despair, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Ash Wednesday [poem], by T S Eliot. Aging in the mountains, by D Giardina. A justice perspective, by J Wortman. Reworking the image, by B Nash. Up from under, by N Doughty, E Aguilar, and E Forson. Smooth Sailing, Captain!, by Bp R DeWitt. Statistics on aging. Inheriting Dad, by D Luzwick. Computer aging, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz. Spanning a century, by G Thiele.
Women's ordination [Anglican communion]. *Witness* 76:20-23 Ja-F 1993
Contents: "Well, Ducks, you did it!", by L Laird. Hard work paid off, by S Pierce. One (sort of) in Christ Jesus, by J Wortman.

Wyller, Trygve
"Hvor utgangspunktet er galest, blir titt resultatet originalest": Ludvig Nessa og kristendommen. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 1:35-47 1992

Wynn, Mark
Some Reflections on Richard Swinburne's Argument from Design [regularities of temporal succession]. *Rel St* 29:324-335 S 1993

Wynn, Mark A
The Crime of Family Violence. *Chr Soc Action* 6:33-35 S 1993

Wynn, Pam
Teaching Hatred [children and racism; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:32-34 Ap 1993

Wyschogrod, Edith
Afterword [to Symposium on Jewish Postmodernism]. *Sound* 76:191-196 Spr 1993
Killing the Cat: Sacrifice and Beauty in Genet and Mishima [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 25:107-119 Sum 1993
Trends in Postmodern Jewish Philosophy. *Sound* 76:129-137 Spr 1993

Wyschogrod, Edith, ed
A Symposium on Jewish Postmodernism [eng]. *Sound* 76:129-196 Spr 1993
Contents: Trends in Postmodern Jewish Philosophy, by E Wyschogrod. Compassionate Postmodernism: An Introduction to Rabbinic Semiotics, by P Ochs. The Limits of Readerly Collusion in Rabbinic Tradition, by J Faur. Present Imperative: Ethics and Temporality, by R Gibbs. In the Flesh: Embodiment and Jewish Existence in the Thought of Emmanuel Levinas, by J Meskin. Afterword, by E Wyschogrod.

X

Xu, Rulei
A Brief History of Nanjing Union Theological Seminary 1952-1992. *Chinese Th R* 8:11-38 1993

Xu Fusheng, d 1993
The Saving Gospel: A Summary [of 7-pt article in *Syllabus* 1991-1992; message and motivation of Chinese Christian evangelists]. *Bridge* no 58:4-8 Mr-Ap 1993
The Testimony of My Whole Family Being Saved and Blessed [personal memories of Chinese Christian evangelist]. *Bridge* no 58:9-15 Mr-Ap 1993

Y

Yaffe, Martin D
Two Recent Treatments of Spinoza's *Theologico-Political Treatise* (1670): A Review Essay. *Mod Jud* 13:309-315 O 1993
Books reviewed: *Tractatus Theologico-Politicus*, by B Spinoza, tr by Samuel Shirley, introd by B S Gregory, 2d ed, 1991. *Spinoza and Other Heretics*, 2 vols, by Y Yovel, 1989.

Yagi, Seiichi
Konvivenz und Konfrontation—im Dialog mit dem Dialogtheologen S Yagi, Tokyo [interview by S Fritsch-Oppermann; reply, O Schumann, pp 222-225]. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:210-221 1992
Zur Funktion von Sprache im Zen-Buddhismus. *Ev Th* 53 no 2:146-157 1993

Yamanaka Hiroshi *see* Hayashi Makoto

Yamauchi, Edwin M
The Archaeology of Biblical Africa: Cyrene in Libya [maps, photos]. *Arch Bib W* 2:6-18 Fall 1992
God's Work at Miami U [W Wilson's Christian presence at Ohio School]. *Chr T* 37:13 Je 21 1993
Metal Sources and Metallurgy In the Biblical World. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45: 252-259 D 1993
Scroll Hype [interview by Timothy Jones; photo]. *Chr T* 37:28-31 O 4 1993

Yanagi, Muneyoshi, 1889-1961
Myōkōnin Osono [tr fr *Yanagi Sōetsu myōkōnin ronshū*, 1991]. *E Buddhist* ns 26:1-9 Spr 1993

Yancey, Philip
Do I Matter? Does God Care? For all my faith, two questions continue to haunt me. *Chr T* 37:20-23 N 22 1993
From Carnival to Mardi Gras [evangelicals and laughter]. *Chr T* 37:64 Ap 26 1993
Happy Memories of Bad Times [elderly people look back at crises in perspective]. *Chr T* 37:88 Mr 8 1993
Having a Bad Hymn Day: How do we encourage Bach while not quenching the spirit of "Kum Bah Ya"? *Chr T* 37:104 O 4 1993
Holocaust & Ethnic Cleansing: Can forgiveness overcome the horror? ["the moral quagmire that once was Yugoslavia"; photos]. *Chr T* 37:24-28 Ag 16 1993
Master of the Universes: Christmas helps me, as a citizen of the visible world, in my struggle to believe in another, invisible world. *Chr T* 37:80 D 13 1993
Ministerial Bunions: What do you become when ministry rubs the wrong way? Tough? Or tender? *Leadership* 14:130-139 Fall 1993
Miracle on LaSalle Street [remembering Chicago ministry of W H Leslie]. *Chr T* 37:96 N 8 1993
Reading Genesis in the Wild [creation and fall]. *Chr T* 37:72 Je 21 1993
Where the High and Mighty Meet the Down and Dirty [church must embrace social outcasts]. *Chr T* 37:80 Ja 11 1993
Why Clinton Is Not Antichrist. *Chr T* 37:72 Ag 16 1993

Yanes, Raul F, and Glendon, Mary Ann
Religion and the Court 1993. *First Things* no 37:28-30 N 1993

Yang, Seung-Hun
Radiocarbon Dating and American Evangelical Christians. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 45:229-240 D 1993

Yannaras, Christos
The Church: A Mode of Being That Can Conquer Death [Eng tr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 169 Je 1992]. *Sourozh* no 49:19-26 Ag 1992

Yanney, Rodolph
Father Ruais Fakher Khalil (1956-1988) [Coptic New Martyr; por]. *Coptic Ch R* 14:109-112 Wint 1993

Yanney, Rodolph, ed
Coptic New Martyrs [biographies of martyrs under current persecutions in Egypt]. *Coptic Ch R* Regular feature: 1993-
Pioneers in the Coptic Revival. *Coptic Ch R* Occasional feature: 1993-

Yao Jingxing
Row Out into the Deep [priestly formation at Sheshan Regional Seminary, Shanghai]. *Tripod* no 78:21-28 N-D 1993

Yarbrough, Robert W
Evangelical Theology in Germany. *Ev Q* 65:329-353 O 1993

Yardeni, Ada *see* Eshel, Esther

Yardeni, Myriam
Naissance et essor d'un mythe: la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes et le déclin économique de la France [Eng abst, p 95]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139: 79-96 Ja-Mr 1993

Yarnold, Edward
Réponse à Roger Greenacre [reply to R Greenacre, pp 117-133; tr fr *The Month* 254:97 My 1993]. *Istina* 38:134-137 Ap-Je 1993

Yaron, Reuven
Stylistic Conceits: The Negated Antonym. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:141-148 1993

Yaryan, Elaine A
Dark night of the soul: evil or the shadow of God? [bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 24:1-13 1992

Yates, John
How Does God Speak To Us Today?: Biblical Anthropology and the Witness of the Holy Spirit. *Chmn* 107 no 2:102-129 1993
Rôle of the Holy Spirit in the Lord's Supper. *Chmn* 105 no 4:350-359 1991

Yavetz, Zvi
Judeophobia in Classical Antiquity: A Different Approach. *J Jew St* 44:1-22 Spr 1993

Yeager, Diane M
"I Saw a Kingfisher": Grace and Ruin in Golding's *The Spire*. *Horizons* 20: 44-66 Spr 1993

Yeager, Diane M, ed
Discussion: Aquinas in the contemporary context. *J Rel Ethics* 21:137-187 Spr 1993
Contents: The unity of the virtues and the ambiguity of goodness: A reappraisal of Aquinas's theory of the virtues, by J Porter. Natural law, property, and redistribution, by P Weithman. Property, justice, and the common good: A response to Paul J Weithman, by A Lustig.
The 150th Anniversary of *Fear and Trembling*. *J Rel Ethics* 21:191-245 Fall 1993
Contents: Enough Is Enough! *Fear and Trembling* Is *Not* about Ethics, by R Green. God as the Subject of Unique Veneration: A Response to Ronald M Green, by G Outka. A Reply to Gene Outka, by R Green. Who Can Understand Abraham? The Relation of God and Morality in Kierkegaard and Aquinas, by B Stiltner.

Yeago, David S
A Letter On The Church [reply to P R Hinlicky, 26:64-68 N 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Luth F* 27:14-16 My 1993

Yearley, Lee H
The Author Replies [to discussions of *Mencius and Aquinas*, pp 345-383]. *J Rel Ethics* 21:385-395 Fall 1993

Yebio, Bereket
Seminarium kring "Mission i retur" [S 17 1993, Uppsala; photo]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:53-54 1993
Utbildning för tjänst i mission [Swedish Missionary Council institutions compared; charts, photo]. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:40-51 1993

Yebio, Bereket, ed
Missionären i en ny tid. *Svensk Miss* 81 no 4:1-51 1993
Contents: Mission på nittiotalet—en rapport från Personalbiståndsutredningen, by J Alvarsson. Missionärens roll idag, by G Eriksson. Biståndsarbetaren—den kommunicerande länken mellan organisation och mottagare, by K Fränne and L Forsberg. Vilken är en utländsk missionärs uppgift bland vårt folk?, E Grandberg. Mission bland immigrantarbetare i Asien, by M Villalba. Utbildning för tjänst i mission, by B Yebio.

Yee, Gale A
By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4 [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. *Semeia* no 61:99-132 1993

Yel, Ali Murat
The Great and Little Traditions [Redfieldian anthropological approach to Islam; bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:89-121 Aut 1993

Yellin, Joseph
The Archaeometry Laboratory [Hebrew Univ Inst of Archaeology; photo]. *Bib Arch* 56:150-152 S 1993

Yeo, Geoffrey
A Case Without Parallel: The Bishops of London and the Anglican Church Overseas, 1660-1748. *J Eccl H* 44:450-475 Jl 1993

Yeoh Seng Guan
Dismantling the Master's House: The Pursuit of Modernity and Third World Theologies [effect of western epistemological politics on Asian discourse]. *Asia J Th* 7:280-296 O 1993

Yiannias, John J
[*The Oxford dictionary of Byzantium*, 3 vols, ed by Alexander P Kazhdan, and others, 1991; review article]. *Rel St R* 18:271-275 O 1992

Yiengpruksawan, Mimi
Downloading the Lotus: From the Public to the Private at Kiyohira's Chūson-ji [12th-cent Buddhist shrine with focus on sutra repository; bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 20:55-72 Mr 1993

Yob, Iris M
Teaching in the Language of Religion [role of metaphor]. *Rel Ed* 88:226-237 Spr 1993

Yocum, Glenn E, ed
American Church History Retrospective [US historians of religion reflect on careers]. *Rel St R* 19:130-139 Ap 1993
Contents: Pilgrim's Progress: From Paper Clips to Floppy Disks, by E Gaustad. Surprised by Church History: Reflections on a Career, by C Goen. Reflections, by R Handy. Career Reflections, by R Michaelsen. Appreciation and Assessment, by C Lippy.
John B Cobb, Jr: Retrospective. *Rel St R* 19:9-17 Ja 1993
Contents: Intellectual autobiography, by J Cobb, Jr. The location of the theologian: John Cobb's career as critique, by D Brown. Extending the boundaries of theology: the writings of John B Cobb, Jr, by L Cady.
Recent Sikh scholarship [review essays]. *Rel St R* 19:32-41 Ja 1993
Contents: Recent Sikh scholarship, by N Singh. Sikhism in religious studies, by G Thursby.

Yoder, Bill
Prayers or Bombs? Evangelicals differ on the way to bring peace to the former Yugoslavia. *Chr T* 37:50-51 Ap 26 1993
Protestant Adjustments After the Break-up of Yugoslavia. *Rel East Europe* 13:32-37 Je 1993
Protestants in (former) Yugoslavia. *Rel East Europe* 13:38-40 F 1993
Slovak Lutherans Find Themselves in a New Country [Slovakia]. *Rel East Europe* 13:45-47 Ag 1993

Yoder, Michael L
Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study [persistence of historic differences on church-state and church-society issues; tables]. *Menn Q R* 67:49-72 Ja 1993

Yoder, Perry B
The importance of Judaism for contemporary Anabaptist thought [early Christian-Jewish relations]. *Menn Q R* 67:73-83 Ja 1993

Yoder, William J
The Gospel in Thai Art [paintings by Acharn Sawai Chinnawong; il]. *Areopagus* 6 no 4:6-7 1993

Yon, Marguerite; Gachet, Jacqueline; Lombard, Pierre; Mallet, Joël
Fouilles de la 48e campagne (1988) à Ras Shamra-Ougarit [ils, photos]. *Syria* 67:1-30 1990

Yonan, Edward A
Religion Confronts the Social Sciences [over reductionism; *Religion and the Social Sciences: Essays on the Confrontation*, by R A Segal, 1989; review article]. *Numen* 40:184-187 My 1993

Young, Davis A
Ronald L Numbers, *The Creationists: The Evolution of Scientific Creationism*: A Review Essay. *Fides H* 24:100-110 Fall 1992
Publication date printed incorrectly as 1993.

Young, Doyle L
The Doctrine of Salvation: Baptist Views [free will]. *S W J Th* 35:4-11 Spr 1993

Young, Dwight Wayne
The Influence of Babylonian Algebra on Longevity Among the Antediluvians. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:321-335 1990

Young, F C
Deferred Judgment [Matt 25:31-46; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 104:18-19 O 1992

Young, Frances M
Meditation [Gal 2:11-14]. *One World* no 186:13-14 Je 1993
The Priesthood of All Believers: A Bible Study first presented at the European Protestant Assembly, Budapest 1992. *Epworth R* 19:32-38 S 1992

Young, Ian
The Language of the Judicial Plea from Meṣad Ḥashavyahu [bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:56-58 Ja-Je 1990

Young, James E
A Holocaust Rorschach Test: The memorials are shaped by a variety of myths and memories. What you see in them depends on what you bring [photos]. *New York Times Magazine* :36-38 Ap 25 1993

Young, Marlene A
Victim Assistance: Responding to Crisis [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 6:32-35 N 1993

Young, Peter A
Mundo Maya [projected resort to showcase Mayan sites; photo]. *Archaeology* 44:14-15 Mr-Ap 1991

Young, Peter A, ed
Germany's Nazi Past [archaeology's role in fostering and explaining Nazi Germany; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:24-37 Jl-Ag 1992
Contents: Digging Berlin's Chamber of Horrors, by K Meyer. The Past as Propaganda: How Hitler's archaeologists distorted European prehistory to justify racist and territorial goals, by B Arnold.
The Moche of Peru [excavations explore Amerindian culture fr 1st cent CE; photos]. *Archaeology* 45:30-45 N-D 1992
Contents: Inside the Royal Tombs of the Moche, by A Schuster. Finding the Tomb of a Moche Priestess, by C Donnan and L Castillo. Day of the Dead, by J Vreeland, Jr. Doomed by Natural Disaster, by M Moseley and J Richardson III.
Rediscovering Pompeii [photos]. *Archaeology* 44:22-35 Mr-Ap 1991
Contents: Rediscovering Pompeii: The Next Century, by B Conticello. Artistry of a Doomed People, by L Franchi Dell'Orto. The Walls Speak, by A Varone. Imaging Pompeii, by S Bruschini.
Written in the Stars [Mayan astronomy influenced life and myth; ils, photos]. *Archaeology* 46:26-35 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: Celestial Origin of Maya Creation Myth, by R Wertime and A Schuster. Mediators in a Universal Discourse, by A Aveni. A Mayan Reading of the Story of the Stars, by D Tedlock and B Tedlock.

Young, R V
The Old New Criticism and its Critics. *First Things* no 35:38-44 Ag-S 1993

Young, Robert
Technology and the Word: A personal note. *J Chr Ed* Papers 102:23-28 D 1991

Young, Robin Darling
The Land Called Holy [*The Land Called Holy: Palestine in Christian History and Thought*, by R L Wilken; review essay]. *First Things* no 38: 39-43 D 1993

Young, W John
Edwin Smith: Pioneer Explorer in African Christian Theology. *Epworth R* 20:80-88 My 1993

Young-Ward, Leslie
Sermon—John 20:19-23 [CPE "clinical vignette"]. *J Supervision Train* 13: 142-143 1991

Younger, Brett
Luke 10:25-37—Preaching like the Good Samaritan [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 90:393-398 Sum 1993

Youngren, William H
Founding English Ethics: Locke, Mathematics, and the Innateness Question. *Eighteen Cent Life* 16:12-45 N 1992

Youngs, Dale
What's So Good About the Goddess? *Chr T* 37:21 Ag 16 1993

Younker, Randall W, and Daviau, P Michele
Is Mefa'at to be Found at Tell Jawa (South)? *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:23-28 1993

Younker, Randall W; Geraty, Lawrence T; Herr, Larry G; LaBianca, Øystein Sakala
The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1992 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at Tell Jalul and Tell el-'Umeiri (June 16 to July 31, 1992) [ils, maps, photos]. *A U Sem St* 31:205-238 Aut 1993

Yount, Lisa
The Children in the Ice; Going Windigo [poems]. *Anima* 20:19,33-35 Fall 1993

Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, ed
General Index: Volume XXXI, October 1992-July 1993. *Meth H* 31:270-288 Jl 1993

Yu, Anthony C
Of Apples and Oranges . . . [*Mencius and Aquinas: theories of virtue and conceptions of courage*, by L H Yearly, 1990; review article]. *J Rel* 73:69-74 Ja 1993

Yukhneva, Natalia
Political and Popular Antisemitism in Russia in the Period of *Perestroika*. *Patterns of Prejudice* 27:65-70 Jl 1993

Yurs, Mark E
Preparing to Preach in a Nursing Home. *Chr Ministry* 24:14-15 Ja-F 1993

Yuson, Lourdino A
Building Communities of Justice and Peace in the Philippines: A Bible Study [presented to 1989 NCCP General Convention]. *Tugón* 10 no 2-3: 147-159 1990

Yuter, Alan J
Review Essay: *Rabbinic Authority and Personal Autonomy*, ed Moshe Z Sokol [1992; Rabbinic Authority: A Special Issue]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27: 140-157 Sum 1993

Z

Zach, Natan
Lost Continent [poem]. *Tikkun* 8:i My-Je 1993

Zadok, Ran
Onomastic, Prosopographic and Lexical Notes. *Bib Not* no 65:47-54 1992

Zafar, Abdul Rauf
Transmission of *hadīth* and biography [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 35 no 2:117-139 1991

Zagzebski, Linda
Rejoinder to Hasker [pp 250-255]. *Faith Phil* 10:256-260 Ap 1993

Zahrnt, Heinz
Gottes Heil oder Gottes Rache? [*Menschen: Die Geschichte von Gott*, by E Schillebeeckx, 1990; *Die Rache Gottes: Radikale Moslems, Christen und Juden auf dem Vormarsch*, by G Kepel, 1991; review article]. *Th Lit* 117: 403-408 Je 1992

Zajka, Vital
Jewish Life in Belarus During the Past Decade. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:21-31 Sum 1993

Zakai, Avihu, and Mali, Anya
Time, History and Eschatology: Ecclesiastical History from Eusebius to Augustine [de-eschatologizing the millennium]. *J Rel Hist* 17:393-417 D 1993

Zakaria, Fareed
The Core vs the Periphery [US role in Bosnia, Haiti, Somalia]. *Commentary* 96:25-29 D 1993

Zakim, Eric
Between Fragment and Authority in David Fogel's (Re)Presentation of Subjectivity. *Prooftexts* 13:103-124 Ja 1993

Zakim, Eric, ed *see* Gluzman, Michael, ed

Zakzouk, Mahmoud
Cultural Relations between the West and the World of Islam: Meeting Points and Possibilities of Co-operation on the Academic Level. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:69-82 Je 1992

Zaldivar, Juan de Dios Pineda
Unsere unbefleckte Armut [Honduras]. *ZS* 42:208-209 Je 1993

Zaller, Robert
The Figure of the Tyrant in English Revolutionary Thought. *J Hist Ideas* 54:585-610 O 1993

Zaman, Muhammad Qasim
Early 'Abbāsid response to apocalyptic propaganda: A note. *Islam Q* 32 no 4: 236-244 1988
The quest for stability: An analysis of the religious pretensions of the 'Abbasid caliphs. *Islam Q* 31 no 3:147-166 1987

Zangerle, Ignaz
Zur Situation der Kirche in Österreich. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 5:467-472 1988

Zangger, Eberhard *see* Wells, Berit

Zariz, Ruth
The Jews of Luxembourg during the Second World War [table]. *Holocaust Gen St* 7:51-66 Spr 1993

Zarzecki-Peleg, Anabel
Decorated Bones of the Third Millennium BCE from Palestine and Syria: Stylistic Analysis [bibliog, ils, map]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 1:1-22 1993

Zassenhaus, Hiltgunt
Special Assignment [German correspondence censor smuggles Warsaw ghetto letters; repr fr *Walls*, 1993]. *Parabola* 18:32-34 Ag 1993

Zatelli, Ida
Astrology and the Worship of the Stars in the Bible [bibliog]. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:86-99 1991

Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894
What Is Spiritual Life And How May We Attain It? [Letters to a Young Woman, pts 13-16]. *Epiphany* 13:30-33 Wint 1993; 13:38-40 Spr 1993; 13: 78-80 Sum 1993

Zeddies, Helmut
Die Wende ist noch nicht die Umkehr—Was wird aus dem konziliaren Prozess? *Ökum Ru* 42:461-465 O 1993

Zee, Willem van der
JPIC in the Netherlands [photo]. *One World* no 186:16-17 Je 1993

Zeiger, Robin Bethlyne
Issues in Treatment of the Seriously Emotionally Disturbed Patient by the Traditional Jewish Psychotherapist [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 16:245-255 Wint 1992

Zeilinger, Franz
Die Echtheit von 2 Cor 6:14-7:1. *J B L* 112:71-80 Spr 1993

Zeilstra, Rein
A theology of resolution [for conflict between liberals and evangelicals in New Zealand]. *Stimulus* 1:35-40 Ag 1993

Zelkina, Anna
Islam and Politics in the North Caucasus. *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:115-124 1993

Zeller, Dieter
Jesus und die Philosophen vor dem Richter (zu Joh 19:8-11). *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:88-92 1993

Zemek, George J
The Modeling of Ministers [moral example for congregation]. *Master's Sem J* 4:165-185 Fall 1993

Zen, Joseph
Ecclesiological Challenges: Response to Robert Schreiter [pp 31-45]. *Tripod* no 75:46-53 My-Je 1993

Zenon, Father
Thoughts on Culture: An Interview with Fr Zenon the Iconographer [by V Shiskin; ils, por]. *Epiphany* 13:8-19 Spr 1993

Zens, Jon
Priesthood, Eucharist, & Ordination [responding to J D G Dunn]. *Search Together* 20:17-24 Spr-Aut 1992
Salvation in Christ: A Handbook for Discipleship. *Search Together* 20:25-35 Spr-Aut 1992

Zercher, Ray M
Henry K Kreider: A Man for His Time [photos]. *Breth in Christ* 16:353-373 D 1993
It Seems to Me: The Brethren in Christ Experience [replies, E Spurrier, pp 336-342, and M S Augsburger, pp 343-352]. *Breth in Christ* 16:281-292 D 1993
Pluralism: A Response [to forum, N 1992, pp 82-104]. *Breth in Christ* 16: 116-124 Ap 1993

Zerner, Ruth
The Rabbi of Berlin [poem; pors]. *Luth F* 27:1 Ag 1993

Zertal, Adam
Fortified Enclosures of the Early Bronze Age in the Samaria Region and the Beginning of Urbanization [bibliog, map, plans, table]. *Levant* 25:113-125 1993
The Roman Road Caesarea-Ginae and the Location of Capercotani [bibliog, maps, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 122:21-33 Ja-Je 1990

Zettler, Richard L
Iraq's Beleaguered Heritage [sites threatened by Gulf war; map, photos]. *Archaeology* 44:38-42 My-Je 1991

Zevi, Tullia
L'Église catholique italienne au temps de la Shoa. *Istina* 36:317-322 Jl-S 1991

Zeyrek, Deniz
Runs in Folktales and the Dynamics of Turkish Runs: A Case Study [bibliog, texts and tr]. *Asian Folk St* 52 no 1:161-175 1993

Zhang Junhua
God's Wishes [Jer 7:27; 29:11-13; Rom 8:32; Rev 21:3; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 8:139-145 1993

Ziebertz, Hans Georg
Heteronomy and autonomy in education: Moral pedagogical goal conflicts of professionals in ecclesiastical youth work [bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:39-58 1991

Zimhoni, Orna *see* Bunimovits, Shelomoh

Zimmer, Christoph
Was ist unter einer theologischen Aussage zu verstehen? [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:311-340 1989

Zimmer, J Raymond
The Creation Story and Evolution ["images and allusions" in Gen 1 "resemble phenomenal features of the evolutionary record"; bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:77-92 1993

Zimmerman, Irene
And it was night (John 13:20) [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:365 Ap 7 1993

Zimmermann, Alfred F
"Warum begehrt dieses Geschlecht ein Zeichen?" [Mk 8:10-13; meditation]. *Z Miss* 18 no 4:194-197 1992

Zimmermann, Gunter
Die Allmacht des Schöpfers. *Zwingliana* 17 no 6:457-476 1988
Die Argumentation Calvins gegen die Gegner seiner Erwählungslehre [Eng abst, p 96]. *Archiv Ref* 81:69-96 1990
Der Durchbruch zur Reformation nach dem Zeugnis Ulrich Zwinglis vom Jahre 1523. *Zwingliana* 17 no 2:97-120 1986
Gottesbund und Zwei-Reiche-Lehre bei Calvin und in den "Vindiciae contra tyrannos". *Z K G* 104 no 1:28-48 1993
John Lockes theologische Auseinandersetzung mit dem Absolutismus im "First Treatise of Government". *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 2:97-117 1992
Prädestination und Religionsfreiheit: Henry Robinsons "Liberty of Conscience". *Ev Th* 53 no 3:251-264 1993
Prinzipielle Anliegen der reformierten Theologie nach dem Staffortschen Buch von 1599. *Th Z* 48 no 2:243-267 1992
Rechtfertigungslehre und Säkularisation. *Z Rel Gg* 42 no 4:299-315 1990
Die Vereinigung mit Gott und das Reich Christi nach Calvins "Institutio". *Zwingliana* 18 no 3:193-212 1990

Zimmermann, Hans
Reinhold Schneiders wesentliches Anliegen: Eine Erinnerung. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 6:609-613 1989

Zimmermann-Wolf, Christoph
Ein anderes Verständnis von "Vorbild": Dietrich Bonhoeffers Gedanken über die Bedeutung des "vorgelebten" Glaubens. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 1-2: 146-160 1993

Zingg, Martin
Auf der Flucht vor dem Zusammenhang gerate ich in den nächsten: Aphorismen. *ZS* 42:194-195 Je 1993

Zinser, Hartmut
Ist das New Age eine Religion? Oder brauchen wir einen neuen Religionsbegriff? *Z Rel Gg* 44 no 1:33-50 1992

Ziolkowski, Eric J
The Literary Bearing of Chicago's 1893 World's Parliament of Religions. *E Buddhist* ns 26:10-25 Spr 1993
Waking Up from Akbar's Dream: The Literary Prefiguration of Chicago's 1893 World's Parliament of Religions. *J Rel* 73:42-60 Ja 1993

Zipes, Jack David
The messianic power of fantasy in the Bible [E Bloch's reading of the Bible; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 60:7-21 1992

Zipor, Moshe A
Ezechiel 16,7. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:99-100 1991

Zipperer, John
The Elusive Quest for Religious Harmony: The centennial gathering of world religions is disrupted by wrangling over divergent beliefs, rights, and practices [photos]. *Chr T* 37:42-44 O 4 1993
Family Fare Comes Back: Bonanza of values-laden shows in the works [US television, 1993; photo]. *Chr T* 37:62 N 8 1993
Marrs Criticizes Colson for Award. *Chr T* 37:57 S 13 1993
Palestinian Christians Hopeful After Accord [photos]. *Chr T* 37:80 O 25 1993
Relief Efforts Follow Earthquake [India]. *Chr T* 37:53 N 22 1993
Russian Protestants Strive for Credibility [Saint Petersburg Theological Academy; photo]. *Chr T* 37:62-63 D 13 1993

Zipperstein, Steven J
Between Tribalism and Utopia: Ahad Ha'am and the Making of Jewish Cultural Politics [1880-1920]. *Mod Jud* 13:231-247 O 1993

Zirinsky, Michael P
Harbingers of Change: Presbyterian Women in Iran, 1883-1949 [pors]. *Am Pres* 70:173-186 Fall 1992

Zirker, Hans
Gotteslästerung oder Freiheit der Kunst? Religiöse Empörungen in säkularer Gesellschaft. *Z Rel Gg* 43 no 4:345-359 1991
Revelation in History and Claims to Finality: Assumptions Underlying Fundamentalism in Christianity and Islam [German version in *Offenbarungsanspruch und Fundamentalistische Versuchung*, ed by Jürgen Werbick, 1991; indexed in RIT 1991]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 3:211-235 D 1992
Theological Annotations to the Adolescent's Representations of God [implications for theological task; reply to D Hutsebaut and D Verhoeven, pp 59-72; bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 4 no 1:73-80 1991
Tradition im Islam: Eine Würdigung aus christlich theologischem Interesse. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:75-97 1986

Zissis, Theodore
Uniatism: A Problem in the Dialogue Between the Orthodox and Roman Catholics. *Gr Orth Th R* 35:21-31 Spr 1990

Zizioulas, John, Metr
The Church as Communion [address, 5th World Faith and Order Conf, 1993]. *Sourozh* no 54:1-11 N 1993

Zlotkowski, Edward A
Levertov and Christianity: A Journey toward Renewal [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 41: 443-470 Sum 1992

Zofar, Abdul Rauf
Considerations on al-Maṣābīḥ al-Sunnah [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 33 no 3:188-205 1989

Zoglin, Richard
The single mother [Branch Davidian S Mosher; por]. *Time* 141:42 My 3 1993

Zohar, Mattanyah
Unlocking the Mystery of Rogem Hiri [concentric stone circles in the Golan; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 19:56-59 Jl-Ag 1993

Zohn, Harry
Identitätsprobleme deutsch-jüdischer Einwanderer in den Vereinigten Staaten. *Kairos* 30-31:11-24 1988-1989

Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie
First, Make Meaning: An Ethics of Encounter for Health Care Reform [Memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 8:23-26,89 Jl-Ag 1993
Laurie Zoloth-Dorfman Responds to Paul Savoy [pp 27-32; abortion]. *Tikkun* 8:32,94 S-O 1993

Zondag, Hessel J
Religion in Modern Society: An analysis of Peter Berger's typology [bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 5 no 2:63-73 1992

Zorn, Jean François
Le protestantisme en Afrique sub-saharienne: regard historique. *Foi Vie* 92: 41-50 Jl 1993

Zorrilla, Hugo
Mission and suffering: A Camouflaged Truth. *Direction* 22:73-80 Spr 1993

Zottl, Anton
Glaube als kollektive Vernunft: Eine notwendige Ergänzung zu Eugen Drewermann. *Int Kath Z* 18 no 2:162-176 1989

Zubairy, Hakim Naimuddin, ed
Index of articles and reviews: *Hamdard Islamicus*, vol 14, 1991 [author, title, and subject indexes]. *Hamdard Islam* 15:113-118 Spr 1992

Zuber, Robert William
Evangelicals And Social Transformation In Nicaragua [foreword by Elizabeth H Mellen]. *Ec Trends* 22:155-160 N 1993

Zuccarini, Deborah *see* Zuccarini, Richard

Zuccarini, Richard, and Zuccarini, Deborah
Fresco History and Technique [bibliog, ils]. *Sacred Art J* 13:103-112 S 1992

Zuck, Roy B
Bibliotheca Sacra's sesquicentennial anniversary [1843-1993; "oldest theological journal in the Western Hemisphere"; pors]. *Bib Sac* 150:3-8 Ja-Mr 1993

Zuckerman, Bruce *see* Davila, James R

Zuckerman, Constantine
The Reign of Constantine V in the Miracles of St Theodore the Recruit (*BHG* 1764). *R E Byz* 46:191-210 1988

Zuiderveld, Rudolf
To My Listening Ears: A children's introduction to the pipe organ [hymn texts and music; ils]. *Ref Worship* no 26:33-35 D 1992

Zumstein, Jean, ed *see* Cuvillier, Elian, ed

Zuntz, Günther
Papiana. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:242-263 1991

Zurro Rodríguez, Eduardo
El hápax *'abrēk* (Gn 41,43). *Est Bib* 49 no 2:265-269 1991
Siete hápax en el libro del Génesis [*śōhar, ḥēmet, zbd/zbl, lûz, qešūrîm*]. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:117-130 1993

Zuurmond, Rochus
Asshur in Jubilees 13.1? [meaning of *'Asur*]. *J St Pseud* no 4:87-89 Ap 1989

Zvarevashe, Ignatius M
Racist Missionaries: An Obstacle to Evangelization In Africa. *AFER* 35:115-131 Ap 1993

Zweig, Michael
Rebuilding the Economy: Memo to Clinton. *Tikkun* 8:11-12,80 Mr-Ap 1993

Zwetsch, Roberto E
Lutero e o Movimento da Reforma [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 1: 83-96 1993

Zwickel, Wolfgang
Die Altarbaunotizen im Alten Testament [tables]. *Biblica* 73 no 4:533-546 1992
Gibeat-Amma und Giach (2 Sam 2,24) [bibliog, map]. *Bib Not* no 69:29-31 1993
I Sam 31,12f und der Quadratbau auf dem Flughafengelände bei Amman. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:165-174 1993
Die Kultreform des Ahas (2 Kön 16,10-18). *SJOT* 7 no 2:250-262 1993

Zwier, Robert
Transformation Without Triumphalism [Reformed churches and US culture]. *Perspectives* 8:5-6 N 1993

Zyciński, Józef
Wissenschaft oder Wahrheit? *Int Kath Z* 16 no 4:301-313 1987

Zydek, Fredrick
Looking for God at the supermarket [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:744 Jl 28-Ag 4 1993
Stumbling About in the Great Thing's Dream [poem]. *Other Side* 29:23 N-D 1993
Vision through a white stone [poem]. *Chr Cent* 110:714 Jl 14-21 1993

Zylberberg, Jacques *see* Garant, Nicolas

Zylberberg, Jacques, ed
La restructuration étatique du champ religieux. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:499-625 1993

Zylberberg, Jacques, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents. Pour une sociologie politique du religieux, by J Zylberberg. The Intensification of Church-State Conflict in the United States, by T Robbins. Les balises étatiques de la religion au Canada, by J Zylberberg and P Cote. Religion and Constitutional Change in Mexico, 1988-1992, by R Blancarte. La religion civile à la française et ses métamorphoses, by J Willaime. La régulation étatique de la religion dans le monde arabe: le cas de la Jordanie, by A Messarra. Les rapports Eglise-Etat dans les pays européens de tradition protestante et de tradition catholique: essai d'analyse, by F Champion. Religion et Etat: bibliographie, by N Garant, J Lehoux, and J Zylberberg.

Zylberberg, Jacques, and Cote, Pauline
Les balises étatiques de la religion au Canada [Eng abst, p 529; tables]. *Soc Comp* 40 no 4:529 553 1993

Scripture Index

Gen 1
Male and female he created them: A summary of the teaching of Genesis chapter one. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 20:240-265 Sum 1993
The Creation Story and Evolution ["images and allusions" in Gen 1 "resemble phenomenal features of the evolutionary record"; bibliog]. Zimmer, J Raymond. *J Interdisciplinary St* 5 no 1-2:77-92 1993

Gen 1:1-2:4
Sabbath and Survival: Abundance and Self-Restraint in a Culture of Excess. Lowery, Richard H. *Encount* 54:143-167 Spr 1993

Gen 1:2
A Poetics of Absence: The Structure and Meaning of Genesis 1:2 [chiastic structure]. Perry, T Anthony. *J St O T* no 58:3-11 Je 1993
The darkness of Genesis i 2. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Vet Test* 43:543-554 O 1993

Gen 1:24-31
"Sujeitai a Terra"—acerca da Mitologia do Poder [Gen 1:24-31]. Gerstenberger, Erhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:227-238 1993

Gen 1:26-27
Die Gottebenbildlichkeit des Menschen nach Gen 1,26.27 in der Diskussion des letzten Jahrzehnts. Gross, Walter. *Bib Not* no 68:35-48 1993
"Where, tell me, is the Jew . . .?": Basil, Philo and Isidore of Pelusium [Basil's opponents in his homily on Gen 1:26-27]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 46:172-189 Je 1992

Gen 2
Bauen—Bewahren—Mit-Sinn-Erfüllen: Von der Bestimmung des Menschen. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 90 no 3:231-250 1993

Gen 2-3
Überschattet vom Baum der Erkenntnis: Hermeneutische Anmerkungen zu Genesis 2-3. Ravasi, Gianfranco, and Reichel, Jochen, tr. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:294-304 1991

Gen 2:4
Genesis 2,4: Restudying a *locus classicus*. Stordalen, Terje. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:163-177 1992

Gen 2:4-9
Studying the Creation Story in Genesis 2 [infinitive constructs, pronominal suffixes; Hebrew for Bible readers; text, table]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:16 Ap 1993

Gen 2:4-3:24
Noch einmal zur Vorgeschichte der Paradieserzählung (Gen 2,4b-3,24). Scharbert, Josef. *Bib Not* no 67:43-53 1993

Gen 3
Sublimation of the Goddess in the Deitic Metaphor of Moses [Mosaic uniting of Yahweh with El related to sublimation of the goddess and deification of humans in Gen 3; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Gerhart, Mary; Healey, J P; Russell, Allan Melvin. *Semeia* no 61:167-182 1993
The roles of the woman and the man in Genesis 3 [bibliog]. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 18:15-19 Ap 1993
The way to eternal life in Dan 12:1e-2 or how to reverse the death curse of Genesis 3. Gardner, Anne E. *Aust Bib R* 40:1-19 1992

Gen 3:16
Gênesis 3:16 [exegetical note]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Vox Script* 3:229-230 S 1993
Was Eve Cursed?: (or Did A Woman Write Genesis?) [trans of one word in Yahwistic source may change meaning of text; ils]. Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bible R* 9:42-45 F 1993

Gen 4:7
Was Eve Cursed?: (or Did A Woman Write Genesis?) [trans of one word in Yahwistic source may change meaning of text; ils]. Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bible R* 9:42-45 F 1993

Gen 4:17-26
La descendance de Caïn et la descendance d'Abel (Gen 4,17-26 + 5,28b-29). Vermeylen, Jacques. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:175-193 1991

Gen 5:3-31
The numbers of Genesis v 3-31: A suggested conversion and its implications [in MT, SP, and LXX; tables]. Etz, Donald V. *Vet Test* 43:171-189 Ap 1993

Gen 5:28-29
La descendance de Caïn et la descendance d'Abel (Gen 4,17-26 + 5,28b-29). Vermeylen, Jacques. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:175-193 1991

Gen 6:3
Beshaggam and *Shiloh* [gematria in Gen 6:3, 49:10]. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:258-261 1993

Gen 6:13
A further note on Genesis vi 13 [reading of final phrase]. Harland, P J. *Vet Test* 43:408-411 Jl 1993

Gen 9:6
"Wer Menschenblut vergiesst . . .": Zur Übersetzung von *b'dm* in Gen 9,6. Ernst, Alexander. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:252-253 1990

Gen 9:11-13
The rainbow as the sign of the covenant in Genesis ix 11-13. Turner, Laurence A. *Vet Test* 43:119-124 Ja 1993

Gen 11:1-9
Babel and Empire: Pentecost and Empire: Preaching on Genesis 11:1-9 and Acts 2:1-12. González, Catherine Gunsalus, and González, Justo L. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:22-26 1993
Gn 11,1-9 crítica literaria y de la redacción [Eng abst, p 289; bibliog]. García Santos, Angel. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:289-318 1989

Gen 14:18-20
The Priest-King Melchizedek: The Reception of Gen 14,18-20 in Hebrews Mediated by Psalm 110. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:393-406 1993

Gen 16
Hagar's Holiness: Genesis 16 and 21 [recovering Hagar's story]. Meyer, Lauree Hersch. *Breth Life* 37:145-157 Sum 1992

Gen 16:3-13
"Hagar and the God-Who-Sees": Reflections on Genesis 16:3-13. Shelly, Patricia. *Conrad Grebel R* 11:265-268 Fall 1993

Gen 19:30-38
Vayera (Genesis 19:30-38). Henkin, David. *Orim* 2:123-124 Spr 1987

Gen 20
Le songe somme procédé littéraire: à propos de Gn 20. Husser, Jean Marie. *R Sci Rel* 65:157-172 Jl 1991

Gen 21
Hagar's Holiness: Genesis 16 and 21 [recovering Hagar's story]. Meyer, Lauree Hersch. *Breth Life* 37:145-157 Sum 1992

Gen 21:22,32
Pichol in Ägypten und in der Bibel [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 69:12-14 1993

Gen 22
Die Versuchung steht am Schluss: Inhalt und Ziel der Versuchung Abrahams nach der Erzählung in Gen 22. Willi-Plein, Ina. *Th Z* 48 no 1:100-108 1992

Gen 22:1-19
The center of the Aqedah: a study of the literary structure of Genesis 22:1-19 [table]. Doukhan, Jacques. *A U Sem St* 31:17-28 Spr 1993

Gen 23
Genesis 23—A Priestly Paradigm for Burial [text against after-life and ancestor worship]. Bray, Jason S. *J St O T* no 60:69-73 D 1993

Gen 24
Rapes of Women/Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Keefe, Alice A. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993

Gen 24:11-27
Mødet ved brønden: Nogle betragtninger over Joh Ev Kap 4 [Eng abst, p 259]. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-259 1990

Gen 26:26
Pichol in Ägypten und in der Bibel [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 69:12-14 1993

Gen 27:23
Sommaires proleptiques en Gn 27 et dans l'histoire de Joseph. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 73 no 4:518-527 1992

Gen 28:12-13
La promesse de Jésus à Nathanaël (Jn 1:51) éclairée par la hagaddah de Jacob-Israël. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-21 Jl 1993

Gen 29:2-14
Mødet ved brønden: Nogle betragtninger over Joh Ev Kap 4 [Eng abst, p 259]. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-259 1990

Gen 32
Wrestling Lonely [Jacob in Gen 32, Moses in Deut 32]. Cutter, William. *Orim* 3:125-126 Aut 1987

Gen 32:22-32
Jacob at the Jabbok: An Exegesis of Genesis 32:22-32 [1993 UUCF Clayton Bowen Prize Essay; bibliog]. Manly, Frances. *Unit Univ Chr* 48:32-46 Spr-Sum 1993
Meeting Jacob at the Jabbok: Wrestling with a Text—a Midrash on Genesis 32:22-32. Knight, Henry F. *J Ec St* 29:451-460 Sum-Fall 1992
The Identity of Jacob's Opponent: Wrestling with Ambiguity in Genesis 32:22-32. Molen, Steven. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:187-200 Sum 1993

Gen 37
Objektive Ergebnisse bei textinterner Literarkritik? Einige Anmerkungen zur Subjektivität literarkritischer Beobachtungen in Harald Schweizers Studie *Die Josefsgeschichte* [1991; reply, H Schweizer, no 69:24-28 1993]. Willmes, Bernd. *Bib Not* no 67:54-86 1993

Gen 37:18,21-22
Sommaires proleptiques en Gn 27 et dans l'histoire de Joseph. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 73 no 4:518-527 1992

Gen 38
A Tent Full of Bedouin Women [Tamar in Gen 38]. Anderson, Rosemarie. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:34-35 Wint 1993
Luther and Tamar [The George Frederick Harkins Lecture; discussion, pp 12-15; also presented as 1992 Lutheran Life Lecture]. Steinmetz, David C. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-15 Wint 1993; *Consensus* 19 no 1:129-142 1993
The Story of Tamar: A Feminist Interpretation of Genesis 38. Morimura Nobuko. *Japan Chr R* 59:55-67 1993

Gen 39
Let's Stop Using the Bible to Buttress Misogynist Views [A F Hill and Potiphar's wife in Gen 39]. Enright, Louisa. *Daughters of Sarah* 19:36-38 Wint 1993

Gen 41:43
El hápax *'abrēk* (Gn 41,43). Zurro Rodríguez, Eduardo. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:265-269 1991

Gen 49
Blessing Jacob's Sons, Inheriting Family Myths [Old Testament Questions; Gen 49; chart]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Sewanee Th R* 37:52-76 Christmas 1993

Gen 49:10
Beshaggam and *Shiloh* [gematria in Gen 6:3, 49:10]. Rosenberg, Roy A. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:258-261 1993

Ex 1:7
Transitions rédactionnelles de l'histoire des clans à l'histoire des peuples en Ex 1,7; 2,24b [Eng abst, p 163]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:163-170 1993

Ex 1:8-22
The Hebrew Women Are Not Like The Egyptian Women: The Ideology of Race, Gender and Sexual Reproduction in Exodus 1 [bibliog]. Weems, Renita J. *Semeia* no 59:25-34 1992

Ex 2:16-22
Mødet ved brønden: Nogle betragtninger over Joh Ev Kap 4 [Eng abst, p 259]. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-259 1990

Ex 2:24
Transitions rédactionnelles de l'histoire des clans à l'histoire des peuples en Ex 1,7; 2,24b [Eng abst, p 163]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:163-170 1993

Ex 3:9-12
Das sogenannte vorprophetische Berufungsschema: Zur "geistigen Heimat" des Berufungsformulars von Ex 3,9-12; Jdc 6,11-24 und I Sam 9,1-10,16. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:202-216 1992

Ex 3:14
Buber and Tillich [philosophical exegesis of Ex 3:14]. Novak, David. *J Ec St* 29:159-174 Spr 1992

Ex 4:24-26
That bloody bridegroom (Exodus iv 24-6). Propp, William H. *Vet Test* 43: 495-518 O 1993
Tsipporah's Bloodgroom: A Biblical Breaking Point. Gelernter, David. *Orim* 3:46-55 Spr 1988

Ex 12:40
Zur Priorität und Auslegungsgeschichte von Exodus 12,40 MT: Die chronologische Interpretation des Ägyptenaufenthalts in der judäischen, samaritanischen und alexandrinischen Exegese. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:252-258 1991

Ex 15:1-21
Le texte d'Exode 15,1-21 dans la rédaction Biblique. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:264-271 1993

Ex 15:8
Comparative Philology and Exodus 15,8: Did the Egyptians Die in a Storm? [evaluation of F M Cross's thesis]. Grabbe, Lester L. *SJOT* 7 no 2:263-269 1993

Ex 17:8-16
Die Geschichte vom Sieg über die Amalekiter Ex 17,8-16 als theologische Lehrerzählung. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:335-344 1990

Ex 21:22
Notes on the text of Exodus xxi 22 [tables]. Collins, Nina L. *Vet Test* 43: 289-301 Jl 1993

Ex 21:22-25
The Interpretation of Exodus 21:22-25 (*lex talionis*) and Abortion. Sprinkle, Joe M. *West Th J* 55:233-253 Fall 1993

Ex 32
En torno al becerro de oro [Eng abst, p 289]. Asurmendi Ruiz, Jesús María. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:289-301 1990

Ex 33:7-11
Das Gesetz und die Propheten: Eine Auslegung von Ex 33,7-11; Num 11,4-12,8; Dtn 31,14f; 34,10. Gunneweg, Antonius H J. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:169-180 1990

Ex 33:18-23
Mose und Elija am Gottesberg: Überlieferungen zu Krise und Konversion der Propheten. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:1-25 1993
Riflessione su *Es* 33,18-23 [*Segno e immagine: approccio ecumenico*, Venezia, 26 marzo 1992; conf paper]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 10:361-366 O-D 1992

Ex 33:23
Exodo 33:23 [exegetical note]. Cook, Randall K. *Vox Script* 3:231 S 1993

Lev 11:45
The inclusio in Leviticus xi. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 43:418-421 Jl 1993

Lev 17:15-16
Ségrégationnisme et intégrationisme comme mobiles sous-jacents à l'antinomie de Dt 14,21 et Lv 17,15-16 [Eng abst, p 213]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:113-129 Ap-Je 1993

Lev 19:18
"And You Shall Love Your Neighbor as Yourself—I Am the Lord" (Lev 19: 18) in Jewish Interpretation. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 73 no 4:496-517 1992

Num 1:46
Military censuses in *Numbers*. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 18:122-125 Fall 1992

Num 11:4-12:8
Das Gesetz und die Propheten: Eine Auslegung von Ex 33,7-11; Num 11,4-12,8; Dtn 31,14f; 34,10. Gunneweg, Antonius H J. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:169-180 1990

Num 11:14-17,24-30
Unauthorized Prophecy: "Would that All the Lord's People!" [Num 11:14-17,24-30; expository article]. Barnette, James R. *Rv Ex* 90:553-560 Fall 1993

Num 16
The Case of Korah versus Moses Reviewed. Derrett, J Duncan M. *J St Jud* 24:59-78 Je 1993

Num 20
"And Moses Struck the Rock": Numbers 20 and the Leadership of Moses. Helfgot, Nathaniel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 27:51-58 Spr 1993

Num 21:4-9
The bronze serpent. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:311-329 1991

Num 26:51
Military censuses in *Numbers*. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 18:122-125 Fall 1992

Num 31
War, Women, and Defilement in Numbers 31 [adapted fr *War in the Hebrew Bible: a Study in the Ethics of Violence*, 1993; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Niditch, Susan. *Semeia* no 61:39-57 1993

Deut 2
Die Stimmen in Deuteronomium 2 [chart, table]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 2:209-235 1993

Deut 2:24-36
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Deut 3:11
Og von Baschan und sein Bett in Rabbat-Ammon (Deuteronomium 3,11). Hübner, Ulrich. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:86-92 1993

Deut 3:14-4:1
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Deut 4:31-34
A New Fragment of 4QDeut^{h} [facsim, text]. Eshel, Esther, and Stone, Michael E. *J B L* 112:487-489 Fall 1993

Deut 4:32-40
Deuteronomy 4:32-40 [From Text to Sermon]. Dawe, Donald G. *Interp* 47: 159-162 Ap 1993

Deut 6:4-9
Das Bekenntnis Israels: Beobachtungen zur Geschichte und Theologie von Dtn 6,4-9. Veijola, Timo. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:369-381 1992

Deut 9:12-14
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Deut 11:26-16:17
Re'eh (Deuteronomy 11:26-16:17). Klerman, Daniel. *Orim* 2:121-123 Spr 1987

Deut 14:21
Ségrégationnisme et intégrationisme comme mobiles sous-jacents à l'antinomie de Dt 14,21 et Lv 17,15-16 [Eng abst, p 213]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:113-129 Ap-Je 1993

Deut 23:18-20
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Deut 23:26-24:8
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Deut 24:6
El molino de los dos Testamentos: Un símbolo de la exégesis patrística y mbdieval [*sic*] [Eng abst, p 559]. Moreno Martínez, José Luis. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:559-568 1989

Deut 24:16-22
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Deut 25:1-5
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Deut 25:14-26:5
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Deut 28:21-24
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Deut 28:27-29
Three Deuteronomy manuscripts from Cave 4, Qumran [facsims, texts]. White, Sidnie Ann. *J B L* 112:23-42 Spr 1993

Deut 31:14-15
Das Gesetz und die Propheten: Eine Auslegung von Ex 33,7-11; Num 11,4-12,8; Dtn 31,14f; 34,10. Gunneweg, Antonius H J. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:169-180 1990

Deut 32
Wrestling Lonely [Jacob in Gen 32, Moses in Deut 32]. Cutter, William. *Orim* 3:125-126 Aut 1987

Deut 34
Deuteronomium 34 ohne Priesterschrift. Stoellger, Philipp. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:26-51 1993

Deut 34:10
Das Gesetz und die Propheten: Eine Auslegung von Ex 33,7-11; Num 11,4-12,8; Dtn 31,14f; 34,10. Gunneweg, Antonius H J. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:169-180 1990

Josh 4:1-7
Tackling an Extended Passage [Josh 4:1-7; Hebrew for Bible readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:16 F 1993

Josh 6:26
La reconstruction de Jericho en 1 Rois 16,34 dans le cadre de la rédaction des livres historiques. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 7 no 1:152-155 1993

Josh 11
Jean Calvin: Congrégation sur Josué 11 (Septembre 1563): Première édition du manuscrit original avec une introduction et des notes. Fischer, Danielle. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 38 no 3:351-367 1991

Judg 2:10-23
Up For Grabs: A Tentative Proposal for Doing Ideological Criticism. Penchansky, David. *Semeia* no 59:35-41 1992

Judg 4
By the Hand of a Woman: The Metaphor of the Woman Warrior in Judges 4 [bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Yee, Gale A. *Semeia* no 61:99-132 1993
Chaos and the Deborah Tradition. Fager, Jeffrey A. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:17-30 Wint 1993

Judg 6:11-24
Das sogenannte vorprophetische Berufungsschema: Zur "geistigen Heimat" des Berufungsformulars von Ex 3,9-12; Jdc 6,11-24 und I Sam 9,1-10,16. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:202-216 1992

Judg 11:30-40
Jephthah's Daughter: An Invitation to Non-lectionary Preaching [Judg 11: 30-40]. Sundberg, Walter. *Word World* 13:85-90 Wint 1993

Judg 14:12-20
Zu den Kleiderbezeichnungen in Ri 14,12f. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 68:5-9 1993

Judg 18:13-18
Der Überfall auf Michas Haus (Jdc 18,13-18). Schmoldt, Hans. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:92-98 1993

Judg 19
Rapes of Women/Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Keefe, Alice A. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993

1 Sam 9:1-10:16
Das sogenannte vorprophetische Berufungsschema: Zur "geistigen Heimat" des Berufungsformulars von Ex 3,9-12; Jdc 6,11-24 und I Sam 9,1-10,16. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:202-216 1992

1 Sam 15
Interpolation or Characterization: How are We to Understand Saul's Two Confessions? [repetition as narrative device in 1 Sam 15]. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 19:49-53 Spr 1993

1 Sam 17
The "Goliath" Problem. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 12:3-13 Ap 1991

1 Sam 17-18
The Making of David and Goliath [1 Sam 17-18]. Auld, A Graeme, and Ho, Craig Y S. *J St O T* no 56:19-39 D 1992

1 Sam 17:1-58
Die Geschichte von David und Goliath im Lichte der Endokrinologie [Eng abst, p 357]. Kellermann, Diether. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:344-357 1990

1 Sam 18
Narrative Coherence and Theological Intentionality in 1 Samuel 18. Brueggemann, Walter. *C B Q* 55:225-243 Ap 1993

1 Sam 31:12-13
I Sam 31,12f und der Quadratbau auf dem Flughafengelände bei Amman. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:165-174 1993

2 Sam 2:24
Gibeat-Amma und Giach (2 Sam 2,24) [bibliog, map]. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 69:29-31 1993

2 Sam 7:6
God on the Move—A Further Look at *Kataluma* in Luke [reply to A J Kerr, 103:15-16 O 1991]. Olley, John W. *Expos T* 103:300-301 Jl 1992

2 Sam 11
The Story of David and Bathsheba: A Different Approach. Garsiel, Moshe. *C B Q* 55:244-262 Ap 1993

2 Sam 11:1-12:31
A Peculiarly Christian Account of Sin [David and Bathsheba and sin as conflict of narratives]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 50:220-228 Jl 1993

2 Sam 13
Kinship in 2 Samuel 13 [problems presented to David by Tamar-Amnon incident]. Propp, William H. *C B Q* 55:39-53 Ja 1993
Rapes of Women/Wars of Men [intertextual study of Gen 24, Judg 19, and 2 Sam 13; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Keefe, Alice A. *Semeia* no 61:79-97 1993

2 Sam 20:6
"And He Grasp Away Our Eye": A Note on II Sam 20,6. Anderson, Roger W, Jr. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:392-396 1990

2 Sam 20:18-19
The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx 18-19 [LXX, Targum and Peshitta]. Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 43:215-226 Ap 1993

2 Sam 21:19
The "Goliath" Problem. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 12:3-13 Ap 1991

1 Kgs 2:12-11:43
Salomon sage ou habile: Dans le Texte Massoretique et dans la Septante (1R 2,12-11,43 et 3R 2,12-11,43) [diags]. Duval, Danièle. *R Sci Rel* 66:213-232 Jl-O 1992

1 Kgs 3
Judging the Wisdom of Solomon: The Two-Way Effect of Intertextuality [2 Kgs 6 and 1 Kgs 3; reply to S Lasine, no 50:27-53 Je 1991; rejoinder, pp 37-53; bibliog]. Pyper, Hugh S. *J St O T* no 59:25-36 S 1993
Salomo und die Deuteronomisten—eine Zukunftsvision? [bibliog]. Auld, A Graeme. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:343-355 1992

1 Kgs 5:9
La Sagesse et l'Intelligence de Salomon. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 65:12-14 1992

1 Kgs 5:21
La Sagesse de Salomon en 1 Rois 5:21. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 65:15-18 1992

1 Kgs 10:22
Peacocks or Baboons? (1 Kgs 10:22; 2 Chr 9:21) [meaning of *tukki*]. Lawrence, P J N. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:348-349 Jl 1993

1 Kgs 10:23-11:43
Solomon's Egyptian Horses and Exotic Wives [intertextual approach to 1 Kgs 10:23-11:43 and 2 Chr 1:14-17, 9:22-31; bibliog]. Burns, John Barclay. *Forum* 7:29-44 Mr-Je 1991

1 Kgs 16:34
La reconstruction de Jericho en 1 Rois 16,34 dans le cadre de la rédaction des livres historiques. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 7 no 1:152-155 1993

1 Kgs 19:8-15
Mose und Elija am Gottesberg: Überlieferungen zu Krise und Konversion der Propheten. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:1-25 1993

1 Kgs 22:19-23
False Prophets and the Deceiving Spirit. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 4 135 168 Fall 1993

2 Kgs 3:27
Why Did the Besieging Army Withdraw? (II Reg 3,27). Burns, John Barclay. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:187-194 1990

2 Kgs 4:8-36
Man, Woman, and Hospitality—2 Kings 4:8-36 [ethnographic interpretation; bibliog]. Hobbs, T Raymond. *Bib Th Bul* 23:91-100 Fall 1993

2 Kgs 4:8-37
Subverting a Man of God, Elevating a Woman: Role and Power Reversals in 2 Kings 4. Shields, Mary E. *J St O T* no 58:59-69 Je 1993

2 Kgs 6:24-33
Judging the Wisdom of Solomon: The Two-Way Effect of Intertextuality [2 Kgs 6 and 1 Kgs 3; reply to S Lasine, no 50:27-53 Je 1991; rejoinder, pp 37-53; bibliog]. Pyper, Hugh S. *J St O T* no 59:25-36 S 1993

2 Kgs 16:10-18
Die Kultreform des Ahas (2 Kön 16,10-18). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *SJOT* 7 no 2: 250-262 1993

2 Kgs 17:4
"So," ruler of Egypt [identifying king in 2 Kgs 17:4]. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 30:201-215 Aut 1992

2 Kgs 18:14-16
Account A and the Annals of Sennacherib: A Reassessment [literary context and historical reliability of 2 Kgs 18:14-16]. Seitz, Christopher R. *J St O T* no 58:47-57 Je 1993

2 Kgs 24:18-25:30
II Kings 24,18-25,30 and Jeremiah 52: A Text-Critical Study in the Redaction History of the Deuteronomistic History. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:174-205 1993

2 Kgs 25:1-5
The "Flight" from Jerusalem [Nebuchadnezzar's invasion in 2 Kgs and Jer]. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 11:76-84 N 1990

1 Chr 2:55
Kenites = Rechabites?: 1 Chronicles ii 55 reconsidered. Knights, Chris H. *Vet Test* 43:10-18 Ja 1993

1 Chr 16:8-36
"Remember His Covenant Forever": A Study of the Chronicler's Use of the Psalms. Shipp, R Mark. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:29-39 1993

1 Chr 20:5
The "Goliath" Problem. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 12:3-13 Ap 1991

1 Chr 21
Comments on Two Possible Reference to Comets in the Old Testament [1 Chr 21; Isa 14:23; bibliog]. Johnson, Hollis R, and Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 7 no 1:99-107 1993
The Innocence of David in 1 Chronicles 21 [passage read outside framework of 2 Sam 24]. Wright, John Wesley. *J St O T* no 60:87-105 D 1993

2 Chr 1
Salomo und die Deuteronomisten—eine Zukunftsvision? [bibliog]. Auld, A Graeme. *Th Z* 48 no 3-4:343-355 1992

2 Chr 1:14-17
Solomon's Egyptian Horses and Exotic Wives [intertextual approach to 1 Kgs 10:23-11:43 and 2 Chr 1:14-17, 9:22-31; bibliog]. Burns, John Barclay. *Forum* 7:29-44 Mr-Je 1991

2 Chr 6:40-42
"Remember His Covenant Forever": A Study of the Chronicler's Use of the Psalms. Shipp, R Mark. *Restoration Q* 35 no 1:29-39 1993

2 Chr 9:21
Peacocks or Baboons? (1 Kgs 10:22; 2 Chr 9:21) [meaning of *tukki*]. Lawrence, P J N. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:348-349 Jl 1993

2 Chr 9:22-31
Solomon's Egyptian Horses and Exotic Wives [intertextual approach to 1 Kgs 10:23-11:43 and 2 Chr 1:14-17, 9:22-31; bibliog]. Burns, John Barclay. *Forum* 7:29-44 Mr-Je 1991

2 Chr 28:1-27
A Gateway to the Chronicler's Teaching: The Account of the Reign of Ahaz in 2 Chr 28,1-27 [diag]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 7 no 2:216-249 1993

Neh 3:1-32
Nehemiah 3:1-32: An Intersection of the Text and the Topography [bibliog, map]. Bailey, Nicholas Andrew. *Pal Ex Q* 122:34-40 Ja-Je 1990

Neh 9:6-10:1
Faithful Abraham and the *'mānâ* Covenant Nehemiah 9,6-10,1. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:249-254 1992

Job 19:15
The "Feminine Takes Precedence" Syntagm and Job 19,15. Ratner, Robert. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:238-251 1990

Job 31:38-40
The Land Cries Out Against Unpaid Wages [Job 31:38-40; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:37 Mr 1993

Job 38
Hiob 38 und die demotische Weisheit (Papyrus Insinger 24). Schneider, Thomas. *Th Z* 47 no 2:108-124 1991

Job 38:1-42:6
Theophanic bluster: Job and the wind of change [Job 38:1-42:6]. Dailey, Thomas F. *S R* 22 no 2:187-195 1993

Job 39:18-25
Images of Violence in the Horse in Job 39:18-25. Odell, David. *Prooftexts* 13: 163-173 My 1993

Job 40:15
Eine notwendige Erinnerung ["behemoth" in Job]. Herrmann, Wolfram. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:262-264 1992

Job 42:6
And Yet He Repents—On Job 42,6. Dailey, Thomas F. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2: 205-209 1993

Job 42:6-8
The Aesthetics of Repentance: Re-Reading the Phenomenon of Job [bibliog]. Dailey, Thomas F. *Bib Th Bul* 23:64-70 Sum 1993

Ps 2:9
Noch einmal Psalm 2,9b—eine Korrektur zu ZAW 102 (1990), 75-76 [Eng abst, p 270]. Becking, Bob. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:269-270 1993

Ps 3
Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms [Ps 3, 46, 83, 144; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Brettler, Marc Z. *Semeia* no 61:135-165 1993

Ps 8
Preaching Psalm 8. Nordin, John. *Curr Th Miss* 20:259-264 Ag 1993

Ps 22
Study of the Word: Psalm 22—New World [mission speaking to suffering; 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Langerak, Ana. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:53-58 1993

Ps 24
Psalm 24: Sense and Sensibility in Biblical Composition [diags]. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 7 no 2:303-316 1993
Temple Worship and a Possible Reference to a Prayer Circle in Psalm 24. Parry, Donald W. *B Y U St* 32:57-62 Fall 1992

Ps 26
Psalm xxvi: a test of method. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *Vet Test* 43:452-461 O 1993

Ps 36:6-8
Le texte altéré du psaume 36,6-8 [Eng abst, p 161]. Tournay, Raymond J. *R Bib* 100:161-164 Ap 1993

Ps 37
Salmo 37: una interpretación en diálogo con el tercer mundo [Eng abst, p 31]. Cortese, Enzo. *Est Bib* 51 no 1:31-40 1993

Ps 44
"Pourquoi dors-tu, Seigneur?": Etude structurelle du psaume 44 [tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Anc Near East Soc* 21:13-33 1992
The Rhetoric of Psalm 44. Crow, Loren D. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:394-401 1992

Ps 46
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott: Martin Luthers christliche Auslegung des Psalms 46. Meding, Wichmann von. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:25-56 1993
Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms [Ps 3, 46, 83, 144; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Brettler, Marc Z. *Semeia* no 61:135-165 1993

Ps 47
Psalm 47 [From Text to Sermon]. Wharton, James A. *Interp* 47:163-165 Ap 1993

Ps 49
Responding to an unethical society: Psalm 49. Waltke, Bruce K. *Stimulus* 1: 13-18 Ag 1993

Ps 49:12
The invocation of deceased ancestors in Psalm 49:12c. Smith, Mark S. *J B L* 112:105-107 Spr 1993

Ps 51
Sur la "descente" du Christ en ce monde chez Hilaire de Poitiers [Eng abst, p 65]. Doignon, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:65-75 Ja-Mr 1990

Ps 54
The Imprecations of the Psalmists: A Study of Psalm 54. Pauls, Gerald. *Direction* 22:75-86 Fall 1993

Ps 61
How shall we read the Bible? The case of Psalm 61. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *Per Rel St* 20:5-17 Spr 1993
Psalm lxi—Versuch einer hiskianischen Situierung. Weber, Beat. *Vet Test* 43:265-268 Ap 1993

Ps 62:12-13
Ps 62:12-13: Kolometrie, Zahlenspruch und Gotteswort. Weber, Beat. *Bib Not* no 65:44-46 1992

Ps 67
Psalm lxvii: Anmerkungen zum Text selbst und zur Studie von W Beyerlin. Weber, Beat. *Vet Test* 43:559-566 O 1993
"Qu'il nous bénisse, Dieu!": Etude structurelle du Psaume 67 [bibliog, charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Not* no 69:5-8 1993

Ps 68
Sur la "descente" du Christ en ce monde chez Hilaire de Poitiers [Eng abst, p 65]. Doignon, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:65-75 Ja-Mr 1990

Ps 68:32
Exegesegeschichte und Textkritik Ps 68(69),32 [Eng abst, p 417]. Bauer, Johannes B. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:414-417 1990

Ps 69
An Absent Complement and Intertextuality in John 19:28-29 [relation to Ps 69]. Brawley, Robert L. *J B L* 112:427-443 Fall 1993

Ps 72
Deconstruction and the Political Analysis of Biblical Texts: A Jamesonian Reading of Psalm 72 [bibliog, diag]. Jobling, David. *Semeia* no 59:95-127 1992
Psalm 72: On Confronting Rulers in Urban Society. Quiñones-Ortiz, Javier. *Apuntes* 13:180-189 Fall 1993

Ps 74
Die struktuur en tradisiesamestelling van Psalm 74 [Eng abst, p 203; Hebrew text]. Human, D J. *Skrif en Kerk* 14 no 2:203-221 1993

Ps 80:1-7
Psalm 80:1-7 [Between Text and Sermon]. Tisdale, Leonora Tubbs. *Interp* 47:396-399 O 1993

Ps 81
"Écoute, mon peuple!": Étude structurelle du Psaume 81 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 7 no 2:285-302 1993

Ps 83
Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms [Ps 3, 46, 83, 144; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Brettler, Marc Z. *Semeia* no 61:135-165 1993

Ps 87
Psalm 87 [Between Text and Sermon]. Bos, Johanna W H. *Interp* 47:281-285 Jl 1993

Ps 89
Das Textwachstum von Ps 89 und ein Qumranfragment [bibliog, texts]. Glessmer, Uwe. *Bib Not* no 65:55-73 1992

Ps 90:10
Van tekst tot tekst: Psalm 90 en Jubileeën 23:12-15 [Eng abst, p 244]. Ruiten, J T A G M van. *Ned T Tij* 47:177-185 Jl 1993

Ps 95
Creation and Re-Creation: Psalm 95 and Its Interpretation in Hebrews 3:1-4: 13. Enns, Peter E. *West Th J* 55:255-280 Fall 1993

Ps 102
Psalm 102: A Complaint With A Difference [replies, A Berlin, pp 143-147, and B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Culley, Robert C. *Semeia* no 62:19-35 1993
Zu Eigenart und Herkunft von Ps 102. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:357-372 1990

Ps 103
Sur la "descente" du Christ en ce monde chez Hilaire de Poitiers [Eng abst, p 65]. Doignon, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 207:65-75 Ja-Mr 1990

Ps 104
YHWH as Storm-god and Sun-god: The Double Legacy of Egypt and Canaan as Reflected in Psalm 104. Dion, Paul E. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:43-71 1991

Ps 105
Psalms 105 and 106 at Qumran. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 14:267-292 D 1989

Ps 106
Psalms 105 and 106 at Qumran. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 14:267-292 D 1989

Ps 106:15
Psalm 106,15b: Did the Children of Israel Get What They Asked For? [meaning of *razon*]. Gray, Melvyn D. *SJOT* 7 no 1:125-133 1993

Ps 110:1
Exaltation Christology in Hebrews: What Kind of Reign? Saucy, Mark. *Trinity J* 14:41-62 Spr 1993

Ps 110:1-4
The Priest-King Melchizedek: The Reception of Gen 14,18-20 in Hebrews Mediated by Psalm 110. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:393-406 1993

Ps 110:3
Der "Tau" in Ps 110,3—ein Missverständnis? Kilian, Rudolf. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:417-419 1990

Ps 111
Alphabetic acrostics: perhaps the form can be represented [translating Hebrew acrostic poetry (Ps 111)]. Wilt, Timothy Lloyd. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:207-212 Ap 1993

Ps 113
God's break-in: Occasion for praise [Sunday Morning Worship Service, O 11 1992]. Weborg, C John. *Ex Auditu* 8:135-139 1992

Ps 116
We the Living; We the Dying [death in Psalm 116 and two recent novels]. Simon, Caroline Joyce. *Perspectives* 8:13-16 Ap 1993

Ps 130
"Bei dir, da ist die Vergebung, damit du gefürchtet werdest": Überlegungen zu Psalm 130. Sedlmeier, Franz. *Biblica* 73 no 4:473-495 1992

Ps 137
Physiological and Philological Notes to Psalm 137. Rendsburg, Gary A, and Rendsburg, Susan L. *Jew Q R* 83:385-399 Ja-Ap 1993
Two Responses to Epochal Change: Augustine and the Rabbis on Ps 137 (136) [table]. Kirschner, Robert. *Vig Chr* 44:242-262 S 1990

Ps 144
Images of YHWH the Warrior in Psalms [Ps 3, 46, 83, 144; bibliog; replies, pp 185-237]. Brettler, Marc Z. *Semeia* no 61:135-165 1993

Ps 148
All Things Praise Him (Psalm 148) [sermon]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 35 no 2:101-108 1993

Ps 154
A Qumran Composition Containing Part of Ps 154 and a Prayer for the Welfare of King Jonathan and his Kingdom [4Q448; charts, facsims, texts]. Eshel, Esther; Eshel, Hanan; Yardeni, Ada. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:199-229 1992

Prov 2:17
Dualism in the LXX of Prov 2:17: A Case Study in the LXX as Revisionary Translation. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 36:289-295 S 1993

Prov 6:3
Proverbia 6,3 und die Bruderliebe bei den Pachomianern. Joest, Christoph. *Vig Chr* 47:119-130 Je 1993

Prov 10:1-5
Coreferentiality, Structure and Context in Proverbs 10:1-5. Heim, Knut M. *JOTT* 6 no 3:183-209 1993

Prov 10:22
Provérbios 10:22 [exegetical note]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Vox Script* 3:232 S 1993

Prov 14:31
Création de l'être humain et éthique sapientiale selon le livre des Proverbes. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Église Th* 24 no 3:361-390 1993

Prov 17:5
Création de l'être humain et éthique sapientiale selon le livre des Proverbes. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Église Th* 24 no 3:361-390 1993

Prov 22:2
Création de l'être humain et éthique sapientiale selon le livre des Proverbes. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Église Th* 24 no 3:361-390 1993

Prov 29:13
Création de l'être humain et éthique sapientiale selon le livre des Proverbes. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Église Th* 24 no 3:361-390 1993

Eccl 1:3-3:15
Beobachtungen zur Komposition von Kohelet 1,3-3,15 [Eng abst, p 86]. Fischer, Alexander. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:72-86 1991

Eccl 7:26
Bitterder dan de dood is de vrouw (Koh 7,26) [Eng abst, p 140]. Schoors, Antoon. *Bijdragen* 54:121-140 1993

Song 4:1
A riddle resolved by an enigma: Hebrew *glsh* and Ugaritic *glṯ*. Tuell, Steven S. *J B L* 112:99-104 Spr 1993

Song 8:6
For Love Is Strong as Death [Song 8:6]. Hallo, William W. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:45-50 1993

Isa 1:1-2:4
Isaiah 1:1-2:4 and 63-66, and the Composition of the Isaianic Corpus. Tomasino, Anthony J. *J St O T* no 57:81-98 Mr 1993

Isa 2:1-4
In novissimis diebus: Biblical Promises, Jewish Hopes and Early Christian Exegesis [Isa 2:1-4; Micah 4:1-7]. Wilken, Robert L. *J Early Chr St* 1:1-19 Spr 1993

Isa 2:5
Michée 4,1-5, Isaïe 2,1-5 et les rédacteurs finaux du livre d'Isaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:98-102 1993

Isa 4:2-6
Isaïe 4,2-6 dans la rédaction du livre d'Isaïe [Eng abst, p 213]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:131-135 Ap-Je 1993

Isa 5:26-30
Exegesis and theology in the LXX: Isaiah v 26-30. Troxel, Ronald L. *Vet Test* 43:102-111 Ja 1993

Isa 6:1-9:6
The Isaianic *Denkschrift*: Reconsidering an Old Hypothesis. Irvine, Stuart A. *Z Altt W* 104 no 2:216-231 1992

Isa 6:9-13
Heil und Verstockung: Zu Jes 6,9f bei Jesaja und im Neuen Testament. Kellenberger, Edgar. *Th Z* 48 no 2:268-275 1992

Isa 7:1-9
Isaiah's *She'ar-Yashub* and the Davidic House. Irvine, Stuart A. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:78-88 1993

Isa 10:32
Two forms of the root *nwp* in Isaiah x 32. Bahar, Shlomo. *Vet Test* 43:403-405 Jl 1993

Isa 14:23
Comments on Two Possible Reference to Comets in the Old Testament [1 Chr 21; Isa 14:23; bibliog]. Johnson, Hollis R, and Holm-Nielsen, Svend. *SJOT* 7 no 1:99-107 1993

Isa 28:7-13
Dichtung und Ekel in Jesaja xxviii 7-13 [bibliog, table]. Tanghe, Vincent. *Vet Test* 43:235-260 Ap 1993

Isa 31
Lions and Birds as Literature: Some Notes on Isaiah 31 and Hosea 11 [interrelationship of texts; bibliog, tables]. Eidevall, Göran. *SJOT* 7 no 1: 78-87 1993

Isa 32
Peace With Nature [Isa 32; Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:555-561 1991
Peace, Justice and Power: Isaiah 32 [Bible study, 15th NCCP General Convention, N 1991]. Mendoza, Everett. *Tugón* 11 no 3:549-554 1991

Isa 34-35
Isaïe 34-35: Le châtiment d'Edom et des nations, salut pour Sion. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:396-404 1990

Isa 34:5-15
Lilit in Edom (Jes 34,5-15). Tanghe, Vincent. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:125-133 1993

Isa 38:21
An Exegesis of Isaiah 38.21. Hoffer, Vicki. *J St O T* no 56:69-84 D 1992

Isa 41:1-20
Summons to judgement: a close reading of Isaiah xli 1-20 [passage as literary unit; annot translation; tables]. Walsh, Jerome T. *Vet Test* 43:351-371 Jl 1993

Isa 41:27
"Behold the speaker": a note on Isaiah xli 27 [bearing of 1QIs^a on traditional text]. Gelston, Anthony. *Vet Test* 43:405-408 Jl 1993

Isa 42:1
Matthieu "targumiste?": L'exemple de Mt 12,18 (=Is 42,1) [Eng abst, p 199]. Tassin, Claude. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:199-214 1990

Isa 42:1-4
A note on the nameless servant in Isaiah xlii 1-4. Lindblad, Ulrika Margareta. *Vet Test* 43:115-119 Ja 1993
La Mission du Serviteur en Is 42,1-4. Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 64:101-113 Ap 1990

Isa 45:9
Τι εργαζη. (Jn 6,30): an Unrecognized Allusion to Is 45,9. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:142-144 1993

Isa 45:20-21
The Wordplay on *'EL* ("God") in Isaiah 45:20-21. Holter, Knut. *SJOT* 7 no 1:88-98 1993

Isa 53
Das vierte Gottesknechtslied in den Briefen des Neuen Testamentes. Hofius, Otfried. *N T St* 39:414-437 Jl 1993
Er trug unsere Sünden: Jesaja 53 und die Dramatik der Stellvertretung. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 90 no 1:1-24 1993

Isa 54:1
Jerusalem, Our Mother: Metalepsis and Intertextuality in Galatians 4:21-31. Jobes, Karen H. *West Th J* 55:299-320 Fall 1993

Isa 56:1-6
The King and the Eunuch [Isa 56 and Ugaritic documents; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 6:34 Ja 1993

Isa 63-66
Isaiah 1:1-2:4 and 63-66, and the Composition of the Isaianic Corpus. Tomasino, Anthony J. *J St O T* no 57:81-98 Mr 1993

Jer 1
Rhetorical Structures in Jeremiah 1. Lundbom, Jack R. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2: 193-210 1991

Jer 4:11-12
Il deserto come via: Ancora una nuova proposta di lettura per Ger 4,11-12a [terminological problems; Eng abst, p 41]. Manfredi, Silvana. *R Bib* 100: 41-53 Ja 1993

Jer 7:4
La fórmula "templo de Yahvé, templo de Yahvé, templo de Yahvé" en Jr 7,4 [Eng abst, p 319]. Aguilera, Antonio. *Est Bib* 47 no 3:319-342 1989

Jer 10:3
Does Jeremiah x 3 refer to a Canaanite deity called Hubal? Becking, Bob. *Vet Test* 43:555-557 O 1993

Jer 19:5
[Archaeologist E Mazar thinks Jer 19:5 concerns cremation, not child sacrifice]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 39:7 Mr 31 1993

Jer 26
The Trials of Jesus and Jeremiah [historical and literary approaches]. Jackson, Bernard S. *B Y U St* 32:63-77 Fall 1992

Jer 29
Ein alternativer Ausgangspunkt zur Interpretation von Jer 29. Büsing, Gerhard. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:402-408 1992

Jer 31:15
Les citations de Jérémie dans l'Évangile selon Saint Matthieu [Eng abst, p 513]. Quesnel, Michel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:513-527 1989

Jer 31:15-22
The voice of Rachel in Jeremiah 31: a calling to "something new" [seen through Jewish interpretive tradition]. Brown-Gutoff, Susan E. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:177-190 1991

Jer 31:23-26
Jeremiah 31,23-26 and the Redaction of the Book of Comfort. Leene, Hendrik. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:349-364 1992

Jer 32
Taking the Long Look: A Bible Study for Preachers and Other Would-be Prophets [Jer 32; expository article]. Aycock, Don M. *Rv Ex* 90:405-410 Sum 1993

Jer 39:1-5
The "Flight" from Jerusalem [Nebuchadnezzar's invasion in 2 Kgs and Jer]. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 11:76-84 N 1990

Jer 40:14
Baalis, the King of the Ammonites: an Epigraphical Note on Jeremiah 40:14. Becking, Bob. *J Sem St* 38:15-24 Spr 1993

Jer 46:1-24
Jeremiah 46: Two Oracles on Egypt. Jackson, Jared J. *Horizons Bib Th* 15: 136-144 D 1993

Jer 52
II Kings 24,18-25,30 and Jeremiah 52: A Text-Critical Study in the Redaction History of the Deuteronomistic History. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *Z Altt W* 105 no 2:174-205 1993

Jer 52:4-8
The "Flight" from Jerusalem [Nebuchadnezzar's invasion in 2 Kgs and Jer]. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 11:76-84 N 1990

Lam 2:6
Feasts, Booths and Gardens (Thr 2,6a). Provan, Iain W. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2: 254-255 1990

Ezek 1
The structure and intention of Ezekiel i [alternating judgment theophanies; table]. Allen, Leslie C. *Vet Test* 43:145-161 Ap 1993

Ezek 13:10-11,14-15
The Meaning of *Tāpel* in Ezekiel. Propp, William H. *Z Altt W* 102 no 3:404-408 1990

Ezek 16:7
Ezechiel 16,7. Zipor, Moshe A. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:99-100 1991

Ezek 23
The metaphorization of woman in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiii. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *Vet Test* 43:162-170 Ap 1993
The Naval Power and Trade of Tyre [Ezek 23; tables]. Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovich. *Isr Ex J* 42 no 3-4:168-193 1992

Ezek 28
Der Garten des Königs von Tyros bei Hesekiel vor dem Hintergrund vorderorientalischer und frühjüdischer Paradiesvorstellungen. Fauth, Wolfgang. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:57-84 1987

Dan 2:20-23
Two Poems in a Sea of Prose: The Content and Context of Daniel 2.20-23 and 6.27-28 [charts, texts]. Prinsloo, G T M. *J St O T* no 59:93-108 S 1993

Dan 2:31-45
Premillennialism in the Book of Daniel [Dan 2:31-45, 7:1-27, 9:24-27]. Barker, Kenneth L. *Master's Sem J* 4:25-43 Spr 1993

Dan 3
The Music of the Old Testament Reconsidered [bibliog, ils, tables]. Mitchell, Terence C. *Pal Ex Q* 124:124-143 Jl-D 1992

Dan 5-6
Wordplay and Narrative Techniques in Daniel 5 and 6. Arnold, Bill T. *J B L* 112:479-485 Fall 1993

Dan 5:6,16
Decoding a "Joint" Expression in Daniel 5:6, 16. Paul, Shalom M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 22:121-127 1993

Dan 6:27-28
Two Poems in a Sea of Prose: The Content and Context of Daniel 2.20-23 and 6.27-28 [charts, texts]. Prinsloo, G T M. *J St O T* no 59:93-108 S 1993

Dan 7
The Key Role of Daniel 7 [in book's literary unity and eschatology; tables]. Patterson, Richard D. *Grace Th J* 12:245-261 Fall 1991

Dan 7:1-27
Premillennialism in the Book of Daniel [Dan 2:31-45, 7:1-27, 9:24-27]. Barker, Kenneth L. *Master's Sem J* 4:25-43 Spr 1993

Dan 9:24
The Hebrew Masculine Plural for "Weeks" in the Expression "Seventy Weeks" in Daniel 9:24. Hasel, Gerhard F. *A U Sem St* 31:105-118 Sum 1993

Dan 9:24-27
Premillennialism in the Book of Daniel [Dan 2:31-45, 7:1-27, 9:24-27]. Barker, Kenneth L. *Master's Sem J* 4:25-43 Spr 1993
The Seventy Yearweeks in the Book of Daniel. Laato, Antti. *Z Altt W* 102 no 2:212-225 1990

Dan 12:1-2
The way to eternal life in Dan 12:1e-2 or how to reverse the death curse of Genesis 3. Gardner, Anne E. *Aust Bib R* 40:1-19 1992

Hos 1:2
Gomer—Chaste or Not? A Philological Note [Hos 1:2]. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 19:48-49 Spr 1993

Hos 1:8
Zur Funktion der *GML*-Aussage in Hosea 1:8a [bibliog, tables]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 65:35-39 1992

Hos 2:1-23
Preaching and Praying Repentance in Hosea. Smothers, Thomas G. *Rv Ex* 90:239-246 Spr 1993

Hos 2:2-23
The New Covenant In The Book Of Hosea. Light, Gary W. *Rv Ex* 90:219-238 Spr 1993

Hos 4:1-3
The New Covenant In The Book Of Hosea. Light, Gary W. *Rv Ex* 90:219-238 Spr 1993

Hos 6:1-6
Preaching and Praying Repentance in Hosea. Smothers, Thomas G. *Rv Ex* 90:239-246 Spr 1993

Hos 6:4-6
Hosea 6:4-6 [expository article]. Keown, Gerald L. *Rv Ex* 90:253-255 Spr 1993

Hos 9:10
Le rite d'entrée sous le joug: Des stèles de Carthage à l'Ancien Testament [Eng abst, p 131]. Bénichou-Safar, Hélène. *R Hist Rel* 210:131-143 Ap-Je 1993

Hos 9:13
Hosea 9.13 and Josephus, *Antiquities* IX, 277-287 [bibliog]. Kuan, Jeffrey K. *Pal Ex Q* 123:103-108 Jl-D 1991

Hos 10:12
Hosea 10:12 [expository article]. Williams, Daniel. *Rv Ex* 90:257-262 Spr 1993

Hos 11
Lions and Birds as Literature: Some Notes on Isaiah 31 and Hosea 11 [interrelationship of texts; bibliog, tables]. Eidevall, Göran. *SJOT* 7 no 1: 78-87 1993

Hos 11:1-4
Hosea 11:1-4—Images of a Loving Parent [expository article]. Chapman, Kathryn. *Rv Ex* 90:263-268 Spr 1993

Hos 12
La Tradición de Jacob en Oseas 12 [Eng abst, p 5]. Ausín, Santiago. *Est Bib* 49 no 1:5-23 1991
The Jacob Traditions in Hosea and their Relation to Genesis. Whitt, William D. *Z Altt W* 103 no 1:18-43 1991

Hos 14:1-8
Preaching and Praying Repentance in Hosea. Smothers, Thomas G. *Rv Ex* 90:239-246 Spr 1993

Hos 14:9
The Last Words of Hosea. Sheppard, Gerald T. *Rv Ex* 90:191-204 Spr 1993

Joel 2
Study of the Word: Joel 2—New Creation [missions expressing God's love for all creation; 8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Langerak, Ana. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2: 78-82 1993

Amos 1:3-2:16
Israel among the Nations [Amos 1:3-2:16]. Noble, Paul R. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:56-82 Je 1993
The order of Amos's oracles against the nations: 1:3-2:16 [tables]. Steinmann, Andrew E. *J B L* 111:683-689 Wint 1992

Amos 5:18-27
Dangerous Waters of Justice and Righteousness: Amos 5:18-27 [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Bib Th Bul* 23:54-63 Sum 1993

Amos 5:25-27
Why is Amos 5,25-27 quoted in Acts 7,42f? Sandt, Huub van de. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:67-87 1991

Amos 9:11
The problematic suffixes of Amos ix 11 [comparison of Bible versions' renderings; table]. Nogalski, James D. *Vet Test* 43:411-418 Jl 1993

Jon 1:1-3
Confession of a Reluctant Preacher: Jonah 1:1-3 [expository article]. Jackson, S Carole. *Rv Ex* 90:399-404 Sum 1993

Mic 4:1-5
Michée 4,1-5, Isaïe 2,1-5 et les rédacteurs finaux du livre d'Isaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 105 no 1:98-102 1993

Mic 4:1-7
In novissimis diebus: Biblical Promises, Jewish Hopes and Early Christian Exegesis [Isa 2:1-4; Micah 4:1-7]. Wilken, Robert L. *J Early Chr St* 1:1-19 Spr 1993

Mic 4:1-13
Shalom: The Old Testament Concept of Peace [Micah 4:1-13; Bible study]. Chung, Lee Oo. *Tugón* 12 no 2:385-394 1992

Nahum 1:1-2:3
Der Anfang des Buches Nahum I: Die Frage des Textverlaufs in der jetzigen Gestalt. Ein antithetisches Prinzip . . . [bibliog]. Hieke, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 68:13-17 1993

Hag 2:10-14
Noch einmal: Haggais unreines Volk. Unger, Tim. *Z Altt W* 103 no 2:210-225 1991

Zech 8:10
"Keinen Lohn für das Vieh" (Sacharja 8:10c). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 65:42-43 1992

Zech 11:17
The Metamorphosis of a Shepherd: The Tradition History of Zechariah 11: 17 + 13:7-9. Cook, Stephen L. *C B Q* 55:453-466 Jl 1993

Zech 12:10
The Textual Form and the Meaning of the Quotation from Zechariah 12:10 in John 19:37. Menken, Martinus J J. *C B Q* 55:494-511 Jl 1993

Zech 13:7-9
The Metamorphosis of a Shepherd: The Tradition History of Zechariah 11: 17 + 13:7-9. Cook, Stephen L. *C B Q* 55:453-466 Jl 1993

Mal 1:6-2:16
Die Schriftprophetie und die Frage nach dem Ende der Prophetie: Überlegungen anhand von Mal 1,6-2,16 [Eng abst, pp 393-394]. Utzschneider, Helmut. *Z Altt W* 104 no 3:377-394 1992

Mal 3
Fire in God's House: Influence of Malachi 3 in the NT [1 Cor 3; 1 Pet 1:6-7]. Proctor, John. *J Ev Th S* 36:9-14 Mr 1993

Matt 1-2
Notas marginales de San Juan de Ribera a Mt 1-2. Vilar Hueso, Vicente. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:305-316 1992

Matt 1:18-25
Divorce, Celibacy and Joseph (Matthew 1:18-25 and 19:1-12). Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J St N T* no 49:3-10 Mr 1993

Matt 1:19
"Josef gedachte Maria heimlich zu verlassen": (Mt 1,19; AscIs 11,3) [implications for tr and rev]. Bauer, Johannes B. *Th Z* 48 no 2:218-220 1992

Matt 2:13-15,19-21
Jesus in Egypt: A Reflection on Mt 2:13-15.19-21 in the Light of the Old Testament. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:225-249 1992

Matt 2:17-18
Les citations de Jérémie dans l'Évangile selon Saint Matthieu [Eng abst, p 513]. Quesnel, Michel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:513-527 1989

Matt 3:1
"Jene Tage" (Mt 3:1) und der Umfang des matthäischen "Prologs": Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Struktur des Mt-Ev. Häfner, Gerd. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:43-59 1993

Matt 3:13-17
Matthew 3:13-17 [Between Text and Sermon]. Freeman, Curtis W. *Interp* 47:285-289 Jl 1993

Matt 3:13-4:25
One of the Prophets: Matthew's Testing Narrative as a Rite of Passage [Matt 3:13-4:25; bibliog, tables]. McVann, Mark. *Bib Th Bul* 23:14-20 Spr 1993
Uno de los profetas: Interpretación del relato de las tentaciones en Mateo como rito de iniciación [Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. McVann, Mark. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:191-208 1991

Matt 4:23-25
Das Publikum der Bergpredigt (Mt 4,23-25): Ein Beitrag zu der Frage: Wem gilt die Bergpredigt? Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:98-119 1986

Matt 5-7
Sermon on the Mount: Model for Community. Bailey, James L. *Curr Th Miss* 20:85-94 Ap 1993
The unity and structure of the Sermon on the Mount [tables]. Brooks, James A. *Criswell Th R* 6:15-28 Fall 1992

Matt 5:3-12
"Salige er de fattige i ånden, for himmelriket er deres": En tolkning av "fattige" i saligprisningene etter Matteus, sett i frigjøringsteologisk perspektiv. Nordstokke, Kjell. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 3:157-169 1991
Whom does God approve? The context, structure, purpose, and exegesis of Matthew's beatitudes [Matt 5:3-12; charts]. Turner, David L. *Criswell Th R* 6:29-42 Fall 1992

Matt 5:4
"Selig die Trauernden . . ." (Mt 5,4). Kertelge, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 5:387-392 1991

Matt 5:10
"Selig, die verfolgt werden um der Gerechtigkeit willen" (Mt 5,10). Kertelge, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 16 no 2:97-106 1987

Matt 5:11-12
Die Seligpreisung der Geschmähten (Mt 5,11-12; Lk 6,22-23) [diags]. Stenger, Werner. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:33-60 1986

Matt 5:14
The Light and the City: Mt 5:14. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Expos T* 103:174-175 Mr 1992

Matt 5:17-48
The law in the Sermon on the Mount: Matt 5:17-48. Westerholm, Stephen. *Criswell Th R* 6:43-56 Fall 1992

Matt 5:23-24
Forgiving at and Swearing by the Temple [Matt 5:23-24, 23:15-24; bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 7:45-50 Mr-Je 1991

Matt 5:33-37
Against Oaths: Crossan *Sayings Parallels* 59 [Matt 5:33-37; bibliog, tables]. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 6:99-138 Je 1990
The second commandment in the New Testament: Your yes is yes, your no is no. Carrón, Julián, and Ingle, Jennifer, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:5-25 Spr 1993

Matt 5:38-42
Talion im NT? Zu Mt 5,38-42. Rathey, Markus. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:264-266 1991

Matt 5:38-48
Zur Wirkungsgeschichte des Talio-Verbots in der Alten Kirche. Broer, Ingo. *Bib Not* no 66:23-31 1993

Matt 5:40-41
The Violence of Occupation: Matthew 5:40-41 and Q [Matthean Jewish milieu and its relationship to Lk 6:29]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Toronto J Th* 8:28-37 Spr 1992

Matt 6:9-10
Thomas von Aquino zu Matthäus 6,9/10. Schmidt, Martin Anton. *Th Z* 48 no 1:46-55 1992

Matt 6:9-13
The Lord's Prayer: Matt 6:9-13—a thematic and semantic-structural analysis [charts]. Lanier, David E. *Criswell Th R* 6:57-72 Fall 1992

Matt 6:19-34
On wealth and worry: Matthew 6:19-34—meaning and significance. Blomberg, Craig L. *Criswell Th R* 6:73-89 Fall 1992

Matt 6:25-34
Los pájaros y los lirios: Una aproximación a la cuestión ecológica desde Mt 6,25-34 [Eng abst, p 165]. Bartolomé, Juan José. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:165-190 1991
The Sayings on Anxieties: Matt 6:25-34 and Luke 12:22-32 [bibliog]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Forum* 6:67-79 Mr 1990

Matt 7:24-26
Er "wird einem klugen/törichten Mann ähnlich werden"? (Matthäus 7,24b.26b). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 68:24-25 1993

Matt 8:17
Textual Constraints, Ordinary Readings, and Critical Exegeses: An Androcritical Perspective [reply, B O Long, pp 157-163; bibliog]. Patte, Daniel. *Semeia* no 62:59-79 1993

Matt 9:35-10:8
The unqualified Twelve [Matt 9:35-10:8; meditation]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Chr Cent* 110:549 My 19-26 1993

Matt 10:10
"Seiner Nahrung" oder "seines Lohnes"? (Mt 10:10e/Lk 10:7c). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 65:40-41 1992

Matt 10:24-33
Matthew 10:24-33 [From Text to Sermon]. Garrett, Susan R. *Interp* 47:166-169 Ap 1993

Matt 11:12
Gewalt gegen die Basileia? Zum Problem der Auslegung des "Stürmerspruches" Mt 11,12. Häfner, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:21-51 1992

Matt 11:28-30
The Yoke Saying in the *Gospel of Thomas* 90 [isolating "aphoristic core" by comparison with Matthean version]. Conick, April D de. *Vig Chr* 44:280-294 S 1990

Matt 12:18
Matthieu "targumiste?": L'exemple de Mt 12,18 (=Is 42,1) [Eng abst, p 199]. Tassin, Claude. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:199-214 1990

Matt 13:4,7
Dos variantes en la parábola del sembrador (Mt 13,4.7). O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:267-270 1990

Matt 13:44
The treasure parable in Matthew and in the Gospel of Thomas [relationship to oral tradition]. Korson, Thomas Eliot. *Unit Univ Chr* 47:17-28 Fall-Wint 1992

Matt 16:1-4
La reflexión bíblica sobre los signos de los tiempos [Eng abst, p 317]. Quinzá Lleó, Xavier. *Est Bib* 48 no 3:317-334 1990

Matt 16:13-26
Transformed for Disciple Community: Matthew in Pentecost [Matt 16:13-20,21-26; 18:15-20]. Boyce, James L. *Word World* 13:308-317 Sum 1993

Matt 16:23-24
"Out of My Sight!", "Get Behind Me!", or "Follow After Me!": There Is No Choice in God's Kingdom [evaluating translational and interpretive traditions of Matt 16:23-24]. *J Ev Th S* 36:173-178 Je 1993

Matt 17:14-20
Jesus as Exorcist: An Analysis of Matthew 17:14-20; Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *C B Q* 55:467-493 Jl 1993

Matt 18:15-20
Transformed for Disciple Community: Matthew in Pentecost [Matt 16:13-20,21-26; 18:15-20]. Boyce, James L. *Word World* 13:308-317 Sum 1993

Matt 18:23-24
Alltagswelt und Gottesreich: Überlegungen zum Verstehenshintergrund des Gleichnisses vom "Schalksknecht" (Matthäus 18,23-24). Weber, Beat. *Bib Z ns* 37 no 2:161-182 1993

Matt 19:1-12
Divorce, Celibacy and Joseph (Matthew 1:18-25 and 19:1-12). Allison, Dale C. Jr. *J St N T* no 49:3-10 Mr 1993

Matt 19:28
The Meaning of παλιγγενεσία in Matthew 19.28 [word means total cosmic recreation]. Sim, David C. *J St N T* no 50:3-12 Je 1993

Matt 19:30
Nota Crítica sobre Mt 19,30. O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:271-273 1990

Matt 20:1-7
The Labourers in the Vineyard: The Exegesis of Matthew 20,1-7 in the Early Church [typological and allegorical explanations of hours of day]. Tevel, J M. *Vig Chr* 46:356-380 D 1992

Matt 20:20-28
The Servants and the Superstars: An Examination of Servant Leadership in Light of Matthew 20:20-28. Akuchie, Ndubuisi B. *Chr Ed J* 14:39-47 Aut 1993

Matt 21:21
On Moving Mountains: Mark 11:22b-23/Matt 21:21 and Parallels [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 6:219-237 S-D 1990

Matt 22:15-22
Rabbinic rhetoric and the tribute passage (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26). Owen-Ball, David T. *Nov Test* 35:1-14 Ja 1993

Matt 22:21
"Gebt dem Kaiser, was des Kaisers ist!"—Aber: Was ist des Kaisers?: Überlegungen zur Perikope von der Kaisersteuer [Mk 12:17; Matt 22:21; Lk 20:25]. Bünker, Michael. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:85-98 1987

Matt 23:15-24
Forgiving at and Swearing by the Temple [Matt 5:23-24, 23:15-24; bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 7:45-50 Mr-Je 1991

Matt 24:1-28
Redaktionsgeschichtliche Aspekte von Mt 24:1-28. Broer, Ingo. *Nov Test* 35:209-233 Jl 1993

Matt 24:41
El molino de los dos Testamentos: Un símbolo de la exégesis patrística y mbdieval [*sic*] [Eng abst, p 559]. Moreno Martínez, José Luis. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:559-568 1989

Matt 25:31-46
Faith, the Poor and the Gentiles: A Tradition-Historical Reflection on Matthew. Brown, Schuyler. *Toronto J Th* 6:171-181 Fall 1990

Matt 26:32
"Iré delante de vosotros a Galilea" (Mt 26,32 y par): Sentido mesiánico y posible sustrato arameo del logion [Eng abst, p 215]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:215-241 1990

Matt 27:3-10
The Fate of Judas: Matthew 27:3-10 [redactional analysis]. Conard, Audrey. *Toronto J Th* 7:158-168 Fall 1991

Matt 27:9-10
Les citations de Jérémie dans l'Évangile selon Saint Matthieu [Eng abst, p 513]. Quesnel, Michel. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:513-527 1989

Matt 27:51-54
Twee aardbewings of een? Die assosiasie van literêre motiewe in die eksegese van Matteus 27:51-54 & 28:2-4 [in patristic and Byzantine auths; Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Swart, G J. *Hervormde T St* 49:255-265 Mr-Je 1993

Matt 28:2-4
Twee aardbewings of een? Die assosiasie van literêre motiewe in die eksegese van Matteus 27:51-54 & 28:2-4 [in patristic and Byzantine auths; Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Swart, G J. *Hervormde T St* 49:255-265 Mr-Je 1993

Matt 28:16-20
La Gran Comisión: Una reflexión teológica sobre la misión basada en Mt 28:16-20 [Eng abst, p 161]. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 12:150-161 Wint 1992
Meditation zu Matthäus 28,16-20. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Z Miss* 19 no 1:2-5 1993

Matt 28:19
Go therefore and make disciples of all nations [do "nations" include the people of Israel?]. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:19-29 1993

Mk 1:21-28
The First of the Miracle Stories According to Mark (1:21-28). LaGrand, James. *Curr Th Miss* 20:479-484 D 1993

Mk 1:25,34
Jesu Schweigegebote an die Dämonen. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:267-273 1991

Mk 1:44
Mk 1,44: The Witness of the Leper. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:257-265 1992

Mk 2:15
Mark 2:15: the home of Jesus or Levi? [analysis of colleague relationship]. May, David M. *N T St* 39:147-149 Ja 1993

Mk 3:31-35
Kinship is Relative: Mark 3:31-35 and Parallels [bibliog, diag]. Smith, Mahlon H. *Forum* 6:80-94 Mr 1990

Mk 4:1-9
Il primo evangelo scritto: Marco 4,1-9; Atti 27. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:154-161 1993

Mk 4:3-20
How the Gospel of Mark Builds Character [characterization in parable of the sower]. Tolbert, Mary Ann. *Interp* 47:347-357 O 1993

Mk 4:4,7
Dos variantes en la parábola del sembrador (Mt 13,4.7). O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:267-270 1990

Mk 4:21-22,24-25
The Sayings of Jesus in Mark 4:21-22,24b-25 [bibliog]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Forum* 6:197-217 S-D 1990

Mk 4:26-29
Ambivalence: Sowing and reaping at Mark 4,26-29 [Eng abst, p 489; bibliog]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 48 no 4:489-510 1990

Mk 4:35-41
La pericopa de la "tempestad calmada" (Mc 4,35-41 par) en el kerigma de la Iglesia primitiva [Eng abst, p 433; bibliog]. Fuchs, Albert. *Est Bib* 48 no 4: 433-460 1990

Mk 5:1-20
The Gerasene Demoniac and the Sexually Violated. Horsfield, Peter G. *St Mark R* no 152:2-7 Sum 1993

Mk 5:21-43
En fortolkning av Mk 5,21-43 med synoptisk sammenlikning. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 93 no 3:149-162 1992
En kvindehistorie om tro og køn [Eng abst, pp 298-299]. Fatum, Lone. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:278-299 1990

Mk 5:25-34
Old Stories Through New Eyes: Insights Gained from a Feminist Reading of Mark 5:25-34 [bibliog]. Minor, Mitzi. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:2-14 Spr 1992

Mk 6:20
Ηπορει ου εποιει en Mc 6,20? Romaniuk, Kazimierz. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:140-141 1993

Mk 6:52-53
Sobre el papiro de Marcos en Qumran [additional evidence that 7Q5 is Mk 6:52-53; Eng abst, p 191]. O'Callaghan, José. *Filologia N T* 5:191-197 N 1992

Mk 8:24
Men, Trees and Walking: A Conjectural Solution to Mk 8:24. Sugirtharajah, Rasia S. *Expos T* 103:172-174 Mr 1992

Mk 9:2-8
The Narrative of the Transfiguration as a Derashic Scenification of a Faith Confession (Mark 9:2-8 Par). Agua Pérez, Agustín del. *N T St* 39:340-354 Jl 1993

Mk 9:2-13
Transfigured uderstanding [*sic*]—a critical note on Mark 9:2-13 as a parousia preview. Witherington, Ben. *Ashland Th J* 24:88-91 1992

Mk 9:14-29
Jesus as Exorcist: An Analysis of Matthew 17:14-20; Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9: 37-43a [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *C B Q* 55:467-493 Jl 1993

Mk 9:49-50
Salting the Salt: Q 14-35 and Mark 9:49-50 [bibliog]. Kea, Perry V. *Forum* 6: 239-244 S-D 1990

Mk 10:17-31
The Eye of the Needle—Power and Money in the New Community: A Look at Mark 10:17-31 [bibliog]. Barr, Steve. *Andover Newton R* 3 no 1:31-44 1992

Mk 10:41-45
Rulership and Service in Mark 10:41-45 [Hellenistic, classical and Cynic traditions]. Seeley, David. *Nov Test* 35:234-250 Jl 1993

Mk 10:46-52
Le récit de la foi de Bartimée (Marc 10/46-52). Schlumberger, Sophie. *E T Rel* 68 no 1:73-81 1993

Mk 11:15-19
Jesus' Temple Act [as historical event and Marcan composition]. Seeley, David. *C B Q* 55:263-283 Ap 1993

Mk 11:22-23
On Moving Mountains: Mark 11:22b-23/Matt 21:21 and Parallels [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 6:219-237 S-D 1990

Mk 12:13-17
Rabbinic rhetoric and the tribute passage (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20: 20-26). Owen-Ball, David T. *Nov Test* 35:1-14 Ja 1993

Mk 12:17
"Gebt dem Kaiser, was des Kaisers ist!"—Aber: Was ist des Kaisers?: Überlegungen zur Perikope von der Kaisersteuer [Mk 12:17; Matt 22:21; Lk 20:25]. Bünker, Michael. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:85-98 1987

Mk 12:41-44
The Widow's Mites Revalued. Sugirtharajah, Rasia S. *Expos T* 103:42-43 N 1991

Mk 13:30
Wer ist "dieses Geschlecht" in Mk 13,30 parr? Mussner, Franz. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:23-28 1987

Mk 14:43-52
L'arrestation de Jésus d'après Marc 14/43-52. Légasse, Simon. *E T Rel* 68 no 2:241-247 1993

Mk 15:40-16:8
The role of the women disciples in Mark's narrative [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Th Ev* 26:91-102 Je 1993

Mk 16
La finale de Marc comme récit d'annonce? [tables]. Legrand, Lucien. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:457-473 1992
"They Said Nothing" [ending of Mk]. Swanson, Richard W. *Curr Th Miss* 20:471-478 D 1993

Lk 1-2
Trasfondo semítico de Lucas 1-2. Díez Merino, Luis. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:35-72 1992

Lk 1:5-80
Die Versifikation von Lk 1,5-80 in den *Euangeliorum libri quattuor* des Juvencus: Eine Analyse von Juvenc. I 1-132 [bibliog]. Orban, Árpad Peter. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:224-244 1992

Lk 1:5-2:52
The Social Status of Mary in Luke 1:5-2:52: A Plea for Methodological Integration. Green, Joel B. *Biblica* 73 no 4:457-472 1992

Lk 1:28
"Bendita tu sobre todas las mujeres": Gabriel O Isabel? Breve Estudio de crítica textual. Cortés-Quirant, Juan B. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:271-276 1991

Lk 1:41
Isabel, "Llena de Espíritu Santo" Lc 1,41 a la luz de la tradición rabínica. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:73-83 1992

Lk 2
Secunda Pastorum—Et lese-eksempel [Lk 2 in Eng mystery play]. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 92 no 4:193-215 1991

Lk 2:7
"No room in the *kataluma*" [Lk 2:7; reply, J W Olley, 103:300-301 Jl 1992]. Kerr, Alastair James. *Expos T* 103:15-16 O 1991

Lk 2:11
Detalle critico en Lc 2,11. O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:157-160 1992

Lk 2:34
La "permanencia" de Israel: Una nueva lectura de Lc 2,34a. Simón Muñoz, Alfonso. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:191-223 1992

Lk 2:41-52
Jesús comienza su vida de adulto (Lc 2,41-52). Rodríguez Carmona, Antonio. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:177-189 1992

Lk 3:19-21
The Jailing of John and the Baptism of Jesus: Luke 3:19-21. Erickson, Richard J. *J Ev Th S* 36:455-466 D 1993

Lk 4:31-32
Jésus descendit à Capharnaüm: il étonne par la puissance de sa parole (Lc 4,31-32 et ses sources) [tables]. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 66:233-248 Jl-O 1992

Lk 4:39
Getting on Top of a Demon (Luke 4:39) [επανω, "over"; power, purity, and verticality]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 65:99-109 Ap 1993

Lk 6:17-26
The Beatitudes from the Sermon on the Plain: An Exegesis of Luke 6:17-26. Muschamp, Wayne. *Luth Th J* 27:58-64 Ag 1993

Lk 6:17-49
The unity and structure of the Sermon on the Mount [tables]. Brooks, James A. *Criswell Th R* 6:15-28 Fall 1992

Lk 6:22-23
Die Seligpreisung der Geschmähten (Mt 5,11-12; Lk 6,22-23) [diags]. Stenger, Werner. *Kairos* 28 no 1-2:33-60 1986

Lk 6:29
The Violence of Occupation: Matthew 5:40-41 and Q [Matthean Jewish milieu and its relationship to Lk 6:29]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Toronto J Th* 8:28-37 Spr 1992

Lk 7:36-50
"Known to Be a Sinner": The Narrative Rhetoric of Luke 7:36-50 [bibliog]. Thibeaux, Evelyn R. *Bib Th Bul* 23:151-160 Wint 1993

Lk 7:44
Fusswaschung als Erweis der Liebe: Sprachliche und sachliche Anmerkungen zu Lk 7,44b. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:171-177 1990

Lk 8:5,7
Dos variantes en la parábola del sembrador (Mt 13,4.7). O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:267-270 1990

Lk 9:28-36
Study of the Word: Luke 9:28-36—Power in Mission [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Langerak, Ana. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:208-211 1993

Lk 9:37-43
Jesus as Exorcist: An Analysis of Matthew 17:14-20; Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9: 37-43a [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *C B Q* 55:467-493 Jl 1993

Lk 9:51-19:46
Jesus' Journey to Jerusalem (Luke 9.51-19.46): A Conflict with Israel [tables]. Matera, Frank J. *J St N T* no 51:57-77 S 1993

Lk 10:7
"Seiner Nahrung" oder "seines Lohnes"? (Mt 10:10e/Lk 10:7c). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 65:40-41 1992

Lk 10:25-37
Luke 10:25-37—Preaching like the Good Samaritan [expository article]. Younger, Brett. *Rv Ex* 90:393-398 Sum 1993

Lk 11:36
Das εσται in Lk 11,36—ein neuer Deutungsvorschlag. Nebe, Gottfried. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:108-114 1992

Lk 12:22-32
The Sayings on Anxieties: Matt 6:25-34 and Luke 12:22-32 [bibliog]. Steinhauser, Michael G. *Forum* 6:67-79 Mr 1990

Lk 12:35-38
Lk 12,35-38—ein Gleichnis der Logienquelle. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:254-261 1990

Lk 12:50
Lc 12,50: Angustia de Jesús ante su muerte? Franco Martínez, César Augusto. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:423-441 1992

Lk 13:1-35
The growth of the kingdom in light of Israel's rejection of Jesus: structure and theology in Luke 13:1-35. Shirock, Robert J. *Nov Test* 35:15-29 Ja 1993

Lk 13:10-17
Holy Obedience [Lk 13:10-17; meditation]. Kipp, Judith G. *Breth Life* 38:44-47 Wint 1993

Lk 14:1-24
Symposium or Anti-Symposium? Reflections on Luke 14:1-24 [relationship to symposiastic conventions]. Braun, Willi. *Toronto J Th* 8:70-84 Spr 1992

Lk 14:25-33
Problems involving illustrations in Luke [translation issues in 14:25-33; 17: 26-30]. Mundhenk, Norman. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:247-248 Ap 1993

Lk 15
Absent Joy: An Investigation of the Narrative Pattern of Repetition and Variation in the Parables of Luke 15. Kozar, Joseph Vlcek. *Toronto J Th* 8:85-94 Spr 1992

Lk 15:11-24
Luke 15:11-24—Being Lost, Being Found. Leonard, Bill J. *Rv Ex* 90:117-121 Wint 1993
Lk 15:11-32
"Teilt meine Freude": Exegetische Randbemerkungen zu Lukas 15,11-32. Noyen, Carlos, and Greiner, Uta, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 5:387-396 1993
Lk 16:19-31
Lazarus of Bethany: Resurrection or Resuscitation? [cf Lazarus of parable]. Bretherton, Donald L. *Expos T* 104:169-173 Mr 1993
Luke 16:19-31 and 1 Enoch 22. Kreitzer, Larry. *Expos T* 103:139-142 F 1992
Lk 17:26-30
Problems involving illustrations in Luke [translation issues in 14:25-33; 17: 26-30]. Mundhenk, Norman. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:247-248 Ap 1993
Lk 17:28-29
A Fair Face is Half the Portion: The Lot Saying in Luke 17:28-29 [cumulative evidence against authenticity; bibliog]. Guenther, Heinz O. *Forum* 6:56-66 Mr 1990
Lk 18:15-19:10
Receiving the kingdom of God as a child: Children and riches in Luke 18: 15ff. Fowl, Stephen E. *N T St* 39:153-158 Ja 1993
Lk 19:41-44
Les écrits de Luc et les événements de 70: Problèmes de datation [Eng abst, p 149]. Mahat, André. *R Hist Rel* 209:149-180 Ap-Je 1992
Lk 20:20-26
Rabbinic rhetoric and the tribute passage (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20: 20-26). Owen-Ball, David T. *Nov Test* 35:1-14 Ja 1993
Lk 20:25
"Gebt dem Kaiser, was des Kaisers ist!"—Aber: Was ist des Kaisers?: Überlegungen zur Perikope von der Kaisersteuer [Mk 12:17; Matt 22:21; Lk 20:25]. Bünker, Michael. *Kairos* 29 no 1-2:85-98 1987
Lk 21:1-4
The Widow's Mites Revalued. Sugirtharajah, Rasia S. *Expos T* 103:42-43 N 1991
Lk 21:20-24
Les écrits de Luc et les événements de 70: Problèmes de datation [Eng abst, p 149]. Mahat, André. *R Hist Rel* 209:149-180 Ap-Je 1992
Lk 22:24-30
The greatest and the youngest: Greco-Roman reciprocity in the farewell address, Luke 22:24-30. Sloan, Ian. *S R* 22 no 1:63-73 1993
Lk 22:29-30
Luke 22:29-30 and the Time Frame for Dining and Ruling. Nelson, Peter K. *Tyndale Bul* 44:351-361 N 1993
Lk 23:34
Anti-Judaism and the textual problem of Luke 23:34. Petzer, Jacobus H. *Filologia N T* 5:199-203 N 1992
Lk 23:47
Luke 23.47—the problem of *dikaios* [bibliog, tables]. Doble, Peter. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:320-331 Jl 1993
Lk 24:13-33
Luc 24,13-33: Signes, accomplissement et temps [Eng abst, p 302]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:305-320 Ap-Je 1987
Lk 24:13-35
Le pain qui fait lever les Écritures: Emmaüs, Luc 24/13-35. Combet-Galland, Corina, and Smyth-Florentin, Françoise. *E T Rel* 68 no 3:323-332 1993
Jn 1-2
In the beginning was the Word [series on the Gospel of John; pt 1: Jn 1-2; pt 2: Jn 3-4; pt 3: Jn 5-8; pt 4: Jn 9-11; pt 5: Jn 13-17; pt 6: Jn 18-21]. Howard-Brook, Wes. *Sojourners* 22:12-15 Ja 1993; 22:25-28 F-Mr 1993; 22: 23-25 My 1993; 22:25-27 Jl 1993; 22:35-37 N 1993; 22:25-28 D 1993
Jn 1:1
"Gott"—mit und ohne Artikel: Origenes über Joh 1,1. Brox, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 66:32-39 1993
Theories of metaphor in translation with some reference to John 1:1 and 1 John 1:1. Mojola, A Ototsi. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:341-347 Jl 1993
Jn 1:1-18
El universo creado y la encarnación redentora de cristo [Eng abst, p 855]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Scripta Th* 25:807-855 S-D 1993
Jn 1:5
John 1:5 in the *Oration* and *Diatessaron* of Tatian: Concerning the Reading Καταλαμβανει. Baarda, Tjitze. *Vig Chr* 47:209-225 S 1993
Jn 1:35-51
Die Berufung der Jünger Joh 1,35-51 im Rahmen des vierten Evangeliums. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 3:427-447 1989
Jn 1:51
La promesse de Jésus à Nathanaël (Jn 1:51) éclairée par la hagaddah de Jacob-Israël. Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 67:3-21 Jl 1993
Jn 2:13-22
Where Does God Dwell? A Commentary on John 2:13-22. Wohlgemut, Joel R. *Direction* 22:87-93 Fall 1993
Jn 3-4
In the beginning was the Word [series on the Gospel of John; pt 1: Jn 1-2; pt 2: Jn 3-4; pt 3: Jn 5-8; pt 4: Jn 9-11; pt 5: Jn 13-17; pt 6: Jn 18-21]. Howard-Brook, Wes. *Sojourners* 22:12-15 Ja 1993; 22:25-28 F-Mr 1993; 22: 23-25 My 1993; 22:25-27 Jl 1993; 22:35-37 N 1993; 22:25-28 D 1993
Jn 3:8
Vom Wehen des Pneuma [πνευμα in Jn 3:8 and Egyptian and gnostic parallels]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 66:5-9 1993
Jn 3:16-21
The bronze serpent. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:311-329 1991
Jn 4
Mødet ved brønden: Nogle betragtninger over Joh Ev Kap 4 [Eng abst, p 259]. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:243-259 1990
Jn 4:1-42
Die Textbezüge von Joh 4,1-42 und die Geschichte der Johanneischen Gruppe. Neugebauer, Johannes. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:135-141 1993
Jn 4:40,43
"E rimase lì . . . Nel luogo dove si trovava due giorni": L'emerologia di Gv 4,40.43 e 11,6 nei padri e negli autori moderni. Serra, Aristide. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:493-520 1992
Jn 5-8
In the beginning was the Word [series on the Gospel of John; pt 1: Jn 1-2; pt 2: Jn 3-4; pt 3: Jn 5-8; pt 4: Jn 9-11; pt 5: Jn 13-17; pt 6: Jn 18-21]. Howard-Brook, Wes. *Sojourners* 22:12-15 Ja 1993; 22:25-28 F-Mr 1993; 22: 23-25 My 1993; 22:25-27 Jl 1993; 22:35-37 N 1993; 22:25-28 D 1993
Jn 6
Bread As a Core Symbol: A Narrative Reading of John 6 [bibliog]. Wuensch, Cheryl A. *Koinonia* 4:213-231 Fall 1992
Jn 6:30
Τι εργαζη. (Jn 6,30): an Unrecognized Allusion to Is 45,9. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:142-144 1993
Jn 6:51-58
Joh 6,51c-58—vom Evangelisten übernommene Tradition? Schweizer, Eduard. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:274 1991
The evolution of the Johannine Eucharist. Perry, John M. *N T St* 39:22-35 Ja 1993
Jn 6:69
The confession of Peter according to John 6:69 ["the Holy One of God"]. Domeris, William R. *Tyndale Bul* 44:155-167 My 1993
Jn 7
Jean 7: une construction littéraire dramatique, à la manière d'un scénario. Rochais, Gérard. *N T St* 39:355-378 Jl 1993
Jn 7:53-8:11
John 7:53-8:11: a study in misreading. O'Day, Gail R. *J B L* 111:631-640 Wint 1992
Reconsidering "The story of Jesus and the adulteress reconsidered" [reply to J P Heil, *Biblica* 72 no 2:182-191 1991]. Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 39:290-296 Ap 1993
Jn 9
Seeing the Light: A Narrative Reading of John 9 [pt 1: Background and Presuppositions; pt 2: Narrative Exposition]. Holleran, J Warren. *Eph Th L* 69 no 1:5-26 1993; 69 no 4:354-382 1993
Jn 9-11
In the beginning was the Word [series on the Gospel of John; pt 1: Jn 1-2; pt 2: Jn 3-4; pt 3: Jn 5-8; pt 4: Jn 9-11; pt 5: Jn 13-17; pt 6: Jn 18-21]. Howard-Brook, Wes. *Sojourners* 22:12-15 Ja 1993; 22:25-28 F-Mr 1993; 22: 23-25 My 1993; 22:25-27 Jl 1993; 22:35-37 N 1993; 22:25-28 D 1993
Jn 10
The Shepherd Poems of John 10: Their Culture and Style [bibliog, tables]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 14:3-21 Ap 1993
Jn 11:1-44
Lazarus of Bethany: Resurrection or Resuscitation? [cf Lazarus of parable]. Bretherton, Donald L. *Expos T* 104:169-173 Mr 1993
Jn 11:6
"E rimase lì . . . Nel luogo dove si trovava due giorni": L'emerologia di Gv 4,40.43 e 11,6 nei padri e negli autori moderni. Serra, Aristide. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:493-520 1992
Jn 11:25-26
The promise of life in the Gospel of John [Jn 11:25-26 in linguistic context]. Minear, Paul S. *Th Today* 49:485-499 Ja 1993
Jn 12:1-8
Mary's Anointing for Jesus' Burial-Resurrection (John 12:1-8) [meaning of her "wiping" action]. Giblin, Charles H. *Biblica* 73 no 4:560-564 1992
Jn 12:3
La fragancia del perfume en Jn 12,3 [Eng abst, p 243]. Calduch Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 48 no 2:243-265 1990
Jn 13-17
In the beginning was the Word [series on the Gospel of John; pt 1: Jn 1-2; pt 2: Jn 3-4; pt 3: Jn 5-8; pt 4: Jn 9-11; pt 5: Jn 13-17; pt 6: Jn 18-21]. Howard-Brook, Wes. *Sojourners* 22:12-15 Ja 1993; 22:25-28 F-Mr 1993; 22: 23-25 My 1993; 22:25-27 Jl 1993; 22:35-37 N 1993; 22:25-28 D 1993
Jn 13:1-7
Meanings of the Foot-Washing: John 13 and Oxyrhynchus Papyrus 840. Tripp, David. *Expos T* 103:237-239 My 1992
Jn 13:33-17:26
The farewell discourse of the evangelist John and its Jewish heritage. Bammel, Ernst. *Tyndale Bul* 44:103-116 My 1993
Jn 18-21
In the beginning was the Word [series on the Gospel of John; pt 1: Jn 1-2; pt 2: Jn 3-4; pt 3: Jn 5-8; pt 4: Jn 9-11; pt 5: Jn 13-17; pt 6: Jn 18-21]. Howard-Brook, Wes. *Sojourners* 22:12-15 Ja 1993; 22:25-28 F-Mr 1993; 22: 23-25 My 1993; 22:25-27 Jl 1993; 22:35-37 N 1993; 22:25-28 D 1993
Jn 18:12-24
Subversive Narrator/Victimized Reader: A Reader Response Assessment of a Text-Critical Problem, John 18.12-24. Staley, Jeffrey L. *J St N T* no 51: 79-98 S 1993
Jn 18:36
My Kingship Is Not of This World: Must We Abandon the Earth in Order to Go to Heaven? [Jesus' statement and Johannine Christology]. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Tugón* 11 no 3:393-408 1991
Jn 19:8-11
Jesus und die Philosophen vor dem Richter (zu Joh 19:8-11). Zeller, Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:88-92 1993
Jn 19:28-29
An Absent Complement and Intertextuality in John 19:28-29 [relation to Ps 69]. Brawley, Robert L. *J B L* 112:427-443 Fall 1993

Jn 19:29
A note on John 19:29 ["hyssop"]. Beetham, F G, and Beetham, P A. *J Th St* ns 44:163-169 Ap 1993

Jn 19:37
The Textual Form and the Meaning of the Quotation from Zechariah 12:10 in John 19:37. Menken, Martinus J J. *C B Q* 55:494-511 Jl 1993

Jn 20:1-18
Preaching on Easter Sunday: The Body of Jesus [Jn 20:1-18]. Sutton, Eugene Taylor. *Perspectives* 8:24 Ap 1993
Trasfondo derásico de Jn 20 [Eng abst, p 209]. Bernabé, Carmen. *Est Bib* 49 no 2:209-228 1991

Jn 20:15
"Supposing Him to Be the Gardener" (John 20,15): A Study of the Paradise Motif in John. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:21-38 1990

Jn 20:16
Miriam and the Resurrection (John 20:16) [association of Miriam-Mary Magdalene names; table]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 111:174-186 Jl 1993

Acts 1:1-3
Las variantes de la recensión occidental de los Hechos de los Apóstoles [pt 1: Acts 1:1-3]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Filologia N T* 6:59-68 My 1993

Acts 2
Aspekte biblischen Geistverständnisses [bibliog, ils]. Busse, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 66:40-58 1993

Acts 2:1-12
Babel and Empire: Pentecost and Empire: Preaching on Genesis 11:1-9 and Acts 2:1-12. González, Catherine Gunsalus, and González, Justo L. *J Preachers* 16 no 4:22-26 1993

Acts 3:21
El significado de αποκαταστασις en Hch 3,21. Carrón Pérez, Julián. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:375-394 1992

Acts 5:1-11
La mort d'Ananias et Saphira (Ac 5:1-11) dans la stratégie narrative de Luc [table]. Marguerat, Daniel. *N T St* 39:209-226 Ap 1993

Acts 5:35-39
The Historical Jesus and the Speech of Gamaliel (Acts 5.35-9). Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *N T St* 39:500-517 O 1993

Acts 6-7
Temple-Criticism and the Jewish Heritage: Some Reflexions on Acts 6-7. Larsson, Edvin. *N T St* 39:379-395 Jl 1993

Acts 6:1-7
Pluralismo, justicia y misión: un estudio bíblico sobre Hechos 6:1-7 [Eng abst, p 8]. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 10:3-8 Spr 1990

Acts 7
Rhetorical Elements in the Speeches of Acts 7 and 17 [bibliog, chart]. Wolfe, Robert F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:274-283 1993

Acts 7:42-43
Why is Amos 5,25-27 quoted in Acts 7,42f? Sandt, Huub van de. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:67-87 1991

Acts 8
Acts 8: Water, Baptism, and the Spirit. Das, A Andrew. *Concor J* 19:108-134 Ap 1993

Acts 8:14-25
Acts 8:14-25 [Between Text and Sermon]. Handy, David A. *Interp* 47:289-294 Jl 1993

Acts 8:26-40
"Making Sense of What We Read": The Place of Biblical Hermeneutics [Acts 8:26-40 as case in point]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *S W J Th* 35:12-20 Sum 1993

Acts 9:1-19
Functional Redundancy in the Acts of the Apostles: A Case Study [call/conversion of Saul/Paul; Acts 9, 22, 26]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 48:67-86 D 1992

Acts 9:23-25
On the Historicity of Acts: Comparing Acts 9.23-5 with 2 Corinthians 11.32-3 [C J Hemer's argument]. Harding, Mark. *N T St* 39:518-538 O 1993

Acts 14:11-17
Zeus und der lebendige Gott: Anmerkungen zu Apostelgeschichte 14:11-17 [photos]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *N T St* 39:396-413 Jl 1993

Acts 14:27-15:35
A Narrative Analysis of Acts 14:27-15:35: Literary Shaping in Luke's Account of the Jerusalem Council. Cheung, Alex T M. *West Th J* 55:137-154 Spr 1993

Acts 15:7-11
Le discours de Pierre à l'assemblée de Jérusalem [problem of "Pauline" language; Eng abst, p 239]. Refoulé, François. *R Bib* 100:239-251 Ap 1993

Acts 15:20,29
The Background of the Apostolic Decree (Acts 15:20,29; 21:25) [OT law]. Callan, Terrance. *C B Q* 55:284-297 Ap 1993

Acts 16
Da Memória à Novidade de Vida [Acts 16; 1 Cor 11:2-16; 14:33-36]. Reimer, Ivoni Richter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:201-212 1993

Acts 17
Rhetorical Elements in the Speeches of Acts 7 and 17 [bibliog, chart]. Wolfe, Robert F. *JOTT* 6 no 3:274-283 1993

Acts 17:14
Who went where and how? A consideration of Acts 17:14 [bibliog, map]. Meers, Alan. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:201-206 Ap 1993

Acts 17:16-32
Paul and Socrates: The Aim of Paul's Areopagus Speech [rhetorical strategy and Socrates' traditions]. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *J St N T* no 50:13-26 Je 1993

Acts 17:22-31
Die Areopagrede des Apostels Paulus: Ein Beispiel urkirchlicher Verkündigung. Plötz, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 17 no 2:111-117 1988

Acts 17:28
Quoting Aratus: Acts 17,28. Edwards, M J. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:266-269 1992

Acts 20:33-35
Eine Thukydidesreminiszenz in der Apostelgeschichte (Act 20,33-35—Thuk. II 97,3f.). Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:270-275 1992

Acts 20:35
Acts 20:35 and Thucydides 2.97.4. Kilgallen, John J. *J B L* 112:312-314 Sum 1993

Acts 21:25
The Background of the Apostolic Decree (Acts 15:20,29; 21:25) [OT law]. Callan, Terrance. *C B Q* 55:284-297 Ap 1993

Acts 22:1-16
Functional Redundancy in the Acts of the Apostles: A Case Study [call/conversion of Saul/Paul; Acts 9, 22, 26]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 48:67-86 D 1992

Acts 26:12-18
Functional Redundancy in the Acts of the Apostles: A Case Study [call/conversion of Saul/Paul; Acts 9, 22, 26]. Witherup, Ronald D. *J St N T* no 48:67-86 D 1992

Acts 27
Il primo evangelo scritto: Marco 4,1-9; Atti 27. Girardet, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 48 no 3:154-161 1993

Acts 27:1-44
A Discourse Analysis of Paul's Shipwreck: Acts 27:1-44 [bibliog, tables]. Hawthorne, Tim. *JOTT* 6 no 3:253-273 1993

Acts 28
Zum Seeweg Alexandrien-Rom [background of Acts 28]. Suhl, Alfred. *Th Z* 47 no 3:208-213 1991

Acts 28:16-31
"Et quand nous sommes entrés dans Rome": L'énigme de la fin du livre des Actes (28:16-31) [narrative suspension; Eng abst, p 112]. Marguerat, Daniel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:1-21 Ja-Mr 1993

Acts 28:17-28
Mission to Jews and Gentiles in the Last Episode of Acts. Palmer, Darryl W. *Ref Th R* 52:62-73 My-Ag 1993

Rom 1-8
A Tale of Two Worlds: Paul's Argument in Romans 1-8. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 27:35-40 F 1993

Rom 1:1-5
Romans 1:1-5 and the Occasion of the Letter: The Solution to the Two-Congregation Problem in Rome. Anderson, Chip. *Trinity J* 14:25-40 Spr 1993

Rom 1:18-3:20
Controversy and Continuity in Romans 1:18-3:20 [Paul's rhetorical appeal to Jewish Scriptures and tradition]. Tobin, Thomas H. *C B Q* 55:298-318 Ap 1993

Rom 1:23-27
A Note on the Old Testament Background of Rom 1,23-27. Holter, Knut. *Bib Not* no 69:21-23 1993

Rom 1:26-27
The Condemnation of Homosexuality in Romans 1:26-27. Malick, David E. *Bib Sac* 150:327-340 Jl-S 1993

Rom 3:25
Πιστις in Romans 3:25: Neglected Evidence for the "Faithfulness of Christ"? Longenecker, Bruce W. *N T St* 39:478-480 Jl 1993

Rom 4:13-16
La pensée du social et la théologie: Loi et grâce en Romains 4,13-16 [Eng abst, p 38]. Lafon, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 75:9-38 Ja-Mr 1987

Rom 5
The Obedience of Faith in the Letter to the Romans [pt 3: The Obedience of Christ and the Obedience of the Christian (Rom 5); pts 1-2 indexed in RIO 22-23]. Garlington, D B. *West Th J* 55:87-112 Spr 1993; 55:281-297 Fall 1993

Rom 5:6-11
Romans 5:6-11—While We Were Yet Sinners. Jarrard, James L. *Rv Ex* 90: 123-128 Wint 1993

Rom 5:12
The Consecutive Meaning of εφ' ωι in Romans 5:12. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *N T St* 39:321-339 Jl 1993

Rom 5:12-21
Die Sünde Adams im Lichte der Erlösungstat Christi nach Röm 5,12-21. Kertelge, Karl. *Int Kath Z* 20 no 4:305-314 1991

Rom 6:3-14
Romans 6:3-14 [Between Text and Sermon]. Fogleman, William J. *Interp* 47: 294-298 Jl 1993

Rom 7
Joseph Smith's "Inspired Translation" of Romans 7 [significance of his "restoration" of the text]. Huggins, Ronald V. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 26:159-182 Wint 1993

Rom 7:23
Touches d'inspiration Origéniennes dans l'enseignement traditionnel d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur Romains 7,23. Doignon, Jean. *R Sci Rel* 67:53-59 Ja 1993

Rom 8:28-30
The Priesthood of All Believers: A Bible Study first presented at the European Protestant Assembly, Budapest 1992. Young, Frances M. *Epworth R* 19:32-38 S 1992

Rom 9
Does Romans 9 Teach Individual Election unto Salvation? Some Exegetical and Theological Reflections [rebuttal of objections to Calvinist reading]. Schreiner, Thomas R. *J Ev Th S* 36:25-40 Mr 1993

Rom 9:1-13
Election and Ethnicity: Paul's View of Israel in Romans 9.1-13 [diags]. Cranford, Michael. *J St N T* no 50:27-41 Je 1993

Rom 10:1-4
Paul aux prises avec le Judaïsme: la question de la Loi et l'exemple de Romains 10,1-4. Rakotoharintsifa, Andrianjatovo. *Foi Vie* 92:89-100 S 1993

Rom 10:4
"Christ was the Goal of the Law . . ." (Romans 10:4). Hills, Julian Victor. *J Th St* ns 44:585-592 O 1993

Rom 10:4-5
Paul's View of the Law in Romans 10:4-5. Schreiner, Thomas R. *West Th J* 55:113-135 Spr 1993

Rom 11:3-4
The significance of Romans 11:3-4 for the text history of the LXX book of Kingdoms [Sam, Kgs]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J B L* 112:43-54 Spr 1993

Rom 11:11-15
Erwählung und Verwerfung im Römerbrief? Eine Untersuchung von Röm 11,11-15 [bibliog]. Jegher-Bucher, Verena. *Th Z* 47 no 4:326-336 1991

Rom 11:12
"Riches for the Gentiles" (Rom 11:12): Israel's rejection and Paul's Gentile mission. Donaldson, Terence L. *J B L* 112:81-98 Spr 1993

Rom 11:25-32
Israel vs Israel in Romans 11:25-32. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Union S Q R* 45 no 3-4:191-203 1991

Rom 12
Worship and Ethics in Romans 12. Peterson, David G. *Tyndale Bul* 44:271-288 N 1993

Rom 13:1-7
Fra Martin Luther til Eivind Berggrav: Fortolkning og bruk av Rom 13.1-7 [bibliog]. Thorkildsen, Dag. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 2:105-123 1989
Paul and the Civil Authorities: An Exegesis of Romans 13:1-7. Kroger, Daniel. *Asia J Th* 7:344-366 O 1993
Romains 13,1-7: simple préservation de l'ordre social? [Eng abst, p 187]. Racine, Jean François. *Est Bib* 51 no 2:187-205 1993

Rom 14:1-15:13
Christian love and offending the "weak": a review article [*Scandalum Infirmorum et Communio Sanctorum: The Relation between Christian Liberty and Neighbor Love in the Church*, by N D Kloosterman, 1991]. Krominga, Carl G. *Cal Th J* 28:155-165 Ap 1993

Rom 15:7-13
Röm 15,7-13—als Summe des Römerbriefs gelesen. Sass, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 53 no 6:510-527 1993

Rom 16:1
Was Phoebe in Romans 16,1 a Deaconess? Romaniuk, Kazimierz. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:132-134 1990

Rom 16:1-2
Amica Pauli: The Role of Phoebe in the Early Church. Whelan, Caroline F. *J St N T* no 49:67-85 Mr 1993

1 Cor 1:20
Abschied vom Disputierer: Zur Bedeutung von συζητητής in 1 Kor 1,20. Lautenschlager, Markus. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:276-285 1992

1 Cor 3
Fire in God's House: Influence of Malachi 3 in the NT [1 Cor 3; 1 Pet 1:6-7]. Proctor, John. *J Ev Th S* 36:9-14 Mr 1993

1 Cor 3:13
Revelation by fire: 1 Corinthians 3:13. Hollander, Harm W. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 44:242-244 Ap 1993

1 Cor 5:1-8
A Critique of the "Curse/Death" Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 5.1-8. South, James T. *N T St* 39:539-561 O 1993

1 Cor 5:5
Flesh and Spirit in 1 Cor 5:5: An Exercise in Rhetorical Criticism of the NT. Campbell, Barth. *J Ev Th S* 36:331-342 S 1993

1 Cor 6:1-6
Moses Appointing Judges: An Antecedent to 1 Cor 6,1-6? Rosner, Brian S. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:275-278 1991

1 Cor 6:1-11
Rich and Poor in the Courts of Corinth: Litigiousness and Status in 1 Corinthians 6.1-11. Mitchell, Alan C. *N T St* 39:562-586 O 1993

1 Cor 6:9
The Condemnation of Homosexuality in 1 Corinthians 6:9. Malick, David E. *Bib Sac* 150:479-492 O-D 1993

1 Cor 6:12-30
Paul's Dialogue with the Corinthians . . . and Us [lectionary reflections on 1 Cor]. Jewett, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-112 Wint 1993

1 Cor 7
The Ascetic Impulse in Ancient Christianity [1 Cor 7 as "case study"]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Th Today* 50:417-428 O 1993

1 Cor 7:1-5
Use, Misuse and Neglect of Archaeological Evidence in Some Modern Works on 1 Corinthians (1 Cor 7,1-5; 8,10; 11,2-16; 12,14-26). Oster, Richard E. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:52-73 1992

1 Cor 7:25
1 Cor 7,25 Reconsidered (Paul a Supposed Adviser). Dolfe, Karle Gustav. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:115-118 1992

1 Cor 7:25-38
La παρθένος: Un futuro significativo en el aquí y ahora de la comunidad (1 Cor 7,25-28). Navarro Puerto, Mercedes. *Est Bib* 49 no 3:353-387 1991

1 Cor 7:29-31
Paul's Dialogue with the Corinthians . . . and Us [lectionary reflections on 1 Cor]. Jewett, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-112 Wint 1993

1 Cor 8:1-13
Paul's Dialogue with the Corinthians . . . and Us [lectionary reflections on 1 Cor]. Jewett, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-112 Wint 1993

1 Cor 8:1-11:1
Christian love and offending the "weak": a review article [*Scandalum Infirmorum et Communio Sanctorum: The Relation between Christian Liberty and Neighbor Love in the Church*, by N D Kloosterman, 1991]. Krominga, Carl G. *Cal Th J* 28:155-165 Ap 1993

1 Cor 8:10
Use, Misuse and Neglect of Archaeological Evidence in Some Modern Works on 1 Corinthians (1 Cor 7,1-5; 8,10; 11,2-16; 12,14-26). Oster, Richard E. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:52-73 1992

1 Cor 9:16-23
Paul's Dialogue with the Corinthians . . . and Us [lectionary reflections on 1 Cor]. Jewett, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-112 Wint 1993

1 Cor 9:24-26
Paul's use of the athlete metaphor in 1 Corinthians 9. Garrison, Roman. *S R* 22 no 2:209-217 1993

1 Cor 9:24-27
Paul's Dialogue with the Corinthians . . . and Us [lectionary reflections on 1 Cor]. Jewett, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 13:89-112 Wint 1993

1 Cor 11:2-16
"But I Want You to Know . . .": Paul's Midrashic Intertextual Response to the Corinthian Worshipers (1 Cor 11:2-16). Jervis, L Ann. *J B L* 112:231-246 Sum 1993
Da Memória à Novidade de Vida [Acts 16; 1 Cor 11:2-16; 14:33-36]. Reimer, Ivoni Richter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:201-212 1993
Use, Misuse and Neglect of Archaeological Evidence in Some Modern Works on 1 Corinthians (1 Cor 7,1-5; 8,10; 11,2-16; 12,14-26). Oster, Richard E. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:52-73 1992

1 Cor 11:3
Kephalē in I Corinthians 11:3. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Interp* 47:52-59 Ja 1993

1 Cor 11:17-34
Das korinthische Herrenmahl im Schnittpunkt hellenistisch-römischer Mahlpraxis und paulinischer Theologia Crucis (1 Kor 11,17-34). Lampe, Peter. *Z Neut W* 82 no 3-4:183-213 1991

1 Cor 12:1-3
Das Rätsel von I Kor 12:1-3. Vos, J S. *Nov Test* 35:251-269 Jl 1993

1 Cor 12:14-26
Use, Misuse and Neglect of Archaeological Evidence in Some Modern Works on 1 Corinthians (1 Cor 7,1-5; 8,10; 11,2-16; 12,14-26). Oster, Richard E. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:52-73 1992

1 Cor 12:31
The meaning of 1 Corinthians 12:31 [paper written "about 20 years ago"]. Unnik, Willem Cornelis van, 1910-1978. *Nov Test* 35:142-159 Ap 1993
Two puzzles: 1 Corinthians 12:31 and 13:3: A rhetorical solution. Smit, J F M. *N T St* 39:246-264 Ap 1993

1 Cor 13
"Love is . . . Paul"—A Response [to E Stuart, 102:264-266 Je 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Waters, Cecil J. *Expos T* 103:75 D 1991

1 Cor 13:3
Two puzzles: 1 Corinthians 12:31 and 13:3: A rhetorical solution. Smit, J F M. *N T St* 39:246-264 Ap 1993

1 Cor 13:11
1 Cor 13:11 Revisited: An Exegetical Update. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 4:187-201 Fall 1993

1 Cor 14:33-36
Da Memória à Novidade de Vida [Acts 16; 1 Cor 11:2-16; 14:33-36]. Reimer, Ivoni Richter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 33 no 3:201-212 1993
Silence and the Christian Women of Corinth: An examination of 1 Corinthians 14:33b-36 [bibliog]. Rowe, Arthur. *Com Via* 33:41-84 Spr-Sum 1990

1 Cor 14:34-35
Reconsidering the silent women of Corinth—a note on 1 Corinthians 14:34-35 [bibliog]. Petzer, Jacobus H. *Th Ev* 26:132-138 Je 1993

1 Cor 15
Zur Frage nach der in 1 Korinther 15 bekämpften Auferstehungsleugnung. Barth, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:187-201 1992

1 Cor 15:23-28
Theo-logische Interpretation von 1Kor 15,23-28. Heil, Uta. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:27-35 1993

1 Cor 15:45-47
Le sommaire anthropogonique de (NH II, 117:38-118:2) à la lumiere de 1 *Co* 15:45-47. Painchaud, Louis. *Vig Chr* 44:382-393 D 1990

1 Cor 15:56
"Die Kraft der Sünde ist das Gesetz" (1 Kor 15:56): Anmerkungen zum Hintergrund und zur Pointe einer gesetzeskritischen Sentenz des Apostels Paulus. Söding, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:74-84 1992
1 Korinther 15,56—ein exegetischer Stachel. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:88-105 1991

2 Cor 5:5
Der Geist als αρραβων (2Kor 5,5) im Kontext der Paulinischen Eschatologie. Erlemann, Kurt. *Z Neut W* 83 no 3-4:202-223 1992

2 Cor 6:14-7:1
Die Echtheit von 2 Cor 6:14-7:1. Zeilinger, Franz. *J B L* 112:71-80 Spr 1993
Noch einmal; 2Kor 6,14-7,1: Literarkritische Waffen gegen einen "unpaulinischen" Paulus? Sass, Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:36-64 1993
Recasting the moment of decision: 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 in its literary context [pericope is integral to letter]. DeSilva, David A. *A U Sem St* 31:3-16 Spr 1993
The mind of the redactor: 2 Cor 6:14-7:1 in its secondary context. Duff, Paul Brooks. *Nov Test* 35:160-180 Ap 1993

2 Cor 7:5-16
New Testament envoys in the context of Greco-Roman diplomatic and epistolary conventions: the example of Timothy and Titus [1 Thess 3:6-10; 2 Cor 7:5-16]. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 111:641-662 Wint 1992

2 Cor 11:24
"Fünfmal vierzig weniger einen . . .": Die an Paulus vollzogenen Synagogalstrafen nach 2Kor 11,24 [ils]. Gallas, Sven. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:178-191 1990

2 Cor 11:32-33
On the Historicity of Acts: Comparing Acts 9.23-5 with 2 Corinthians 11.32-3 [C J Hemer's argument]. Harding, Mark. *N T St* 39:518-538 O 1993

2 Cor 12:1-12
Paradise Revisited (2 Cor 12:1-12): The Jewish Mystical Background of Paul's Apostolate [2 pts; texts; pt 1: The Jewish Sources; pt 2: Paul's Heavenly Ascent and its Significance]. Morray-Jones, C R A. *Harv Th R* 86:177-217 Ap 1993; 86:265-292 Jl 1993

2 Cor 12:7
Der Dorn im Fleisch: Die Krankheit des Paulus in 2Kor 12,7 und Gal 4,13f. Heckel, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:65-92 1993

Gal 1:11-2:14
Paul's Apostolic Legitimacy: Autobiographical Reconstruction in Gal 1:11-2:14. Taylor, N H. *J Th So Africa* no 83:65-77 Je 1993

Gal 1:11-2:21
Paul's Gentile mission and the Jewish Christian community: a study of the narrative in Galatians 1 and 2. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 39:36-58 Ja 1993

Gal 1:16
"Revelar en mi a su Hijo para que le anunciara": La dimensión inspiracional de la visión de Damasco. Artola, Antonio Maria. *Est Bib* 50 no 1-4:359-373 1992

Gal 1:18
Grave verbum, ut de re magna: Nochmals Gal 1,18: ιστορησαι Κηφαν. Ulrichs, Karl Friedrich. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:262-269 1990

Gal 2
Jerusalem og Antiokia i Gal 2: En historisk hypotese [Eng abst, p 316]. Hallbäck, Geert. *Dansk T Tid* 53 no 4:300-316 1990

Gal 2:11-16
Formgeschichtliche Betrachtung zu Galater 2,11-16: Antwort an James D Hester [*J B L* 103:223-233 Je 1984; *Th Z* 42 no 5:386-408 S-O 1986]. Jegher-Bucher, Verena. *Th Z* 46 no 4:305-321 1990

Gal 2:11-17
Echoes of Intra-Jewish Polemic in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Dunn, James D G. *J B L* 112:459-477 Fall 1993

Gal 3:1-5
Paul's Argument from Experience:: A Closer Look at Galatians 3:1-5. Johnson, John F. *Concor J* 19:234-237 Jl 1993

Gal 4:3,9
Neue Belege zu den στοιχεια του κοσμου (Gal 4,3.9; Kol 2,8.20). Rusam, Dietrich. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:119-125 1992

Gal 4:10
Echoes of Intra-Jewish Polemic in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Dunn, James D G. *J B L* 112:459-477 Fall 1993

Gal 4:12-20
Ill or Ill-Treated? Conflict and Persecution as the Context of Paul's Original Ministry in Galatia (Galatians 4.12-20). Goddard, A J, and Cummins, S A. *J St N T* no 52:93-126 D 1993

Gal 4:13-14
Der Dorn im Fleisch: Die Krankheit des Paulus in 2Kor 12,7 und Gal 4,13f. Heckel, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 1-2:65-92 1993

Gal 4:17
Echoes of Intra-Jewish Polemic in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Dunn, James D G. *J B L* 112:459-477 Fall 1993

Gal 4:21-31
Jerusalem, Our Mother: Metalepsis and Intertextuality in Galatians 4:21-31. Jobes, Karen H. *West Th J* 55:299-320 Fall 1993

Gal 4:21-5:1
The Rhetorical Strategy of Galatians 4:21-5:1. Perriman, Andrew C. *Ev Q* 65:27-42 Ja 1993

Gal 5:13-26
Does the Christian Have "Flesh" in Gal 5:13-26? [*sarx* and *pneuma* in redemptive-historical terms]. Russell, Walter B, III. *J Ev Th S* 36:179-187 Je 1993

Gal 5:22-23
A de-politicized gospel: Galatians 5:22-23 [1993 Week of Prayer for Christian Unity text]. Bailey, Randall C. *Ec Trends* 22:8-9 Ja 1993

Gal 6:11-18
Gal 6:11-18: A hermeneutical key to the Galatian letter [table]. Weima, Jeffrey A D. *Cal Th J* 28:90-107 Ap 1993

Eph 2:2
Variations inspirées d'Origène sur le "prince de l'air" (Eph 2,2) chez Hilaire de Poitiers. Doignon, Jean. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:143-148 1990

Eph 2:11-21
Christus: unser Friede? Biblische Besinnung zu Eph 2,11-21. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 2:66-71 1993

Eph 2:11-22
Peace and the New Human Community [Eph 2:11-22; Bible study]. Chung, Lee Oo. *Tugón* 12 no 2:395-402 1992

Eph 4:1-3
Of Sunbeams and Spiders [Eph 4:1-3; meditation]. Kipp, Judith G. *Breth Life* 38:40-43 Wint 1993

Eph 4:17-32
Creando una nueva humanidad: Reflexión sobre la tarea educativa de la Iglesia basada en Efesios 4:17-32 [Eng abst, p 80]. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 11:75-80 Wint 1991

Eph 4:25-5:2
Making Stealing Possible: Criminal Thoughts on Building an Ecclesial Common Life [Eph 4:25-5:2]. Fowl, Stephen E. *Perspectives* 8:14-16 S 1993

Eph 5:5
ιστε γινωσκοντες in Ephesians 5,5: Does Chiasm Solve a Problem? Porter, Stanley E. *Z Neut W* 81 no 3-4:270-276 1990

Eph 5:18-20
Ephesians 5:18-20 and Mealtime Propriety. Gosnell, Peter W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:363-371 N 1993

Eph 5:21-33
A word on *Humanae Vitae* [1978 lecture on Christian marriage in Ephesians and encyclical]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 20:437-450 Sum 1993

Phil 2:1-5
Aproximación al sentido de Filipenses 2,1-5 [Eng abst, p 529]. Moreno García, Abdón. *Est Bib* 47 no 4:529-558 1989

Phil 2:6-11
A Necessary Detour: Paul's Metaphorical Understanding of the Philippian Hymn. Kraftchick, Steven J. *Horizons Bib Th* 15:1-37 Je 1993
De l'hymne christologique à une vie de koinonia: Étude sur la lettre aux Philippiens [Eng abst, p 451]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *Est Bib* 49 no 4:451-472 1991

Phil 3:20-21
Eskatologi, soteriologi og kosmologi hos Paulus på grundlag af Fil.3,20-21 og beslægtede tekster: Et bidrag til debatten om Grønbechs Paulus-bog [reply to T Engberg-Pedersen, 53 no 1:1-18 1990; Eng abst, p 227]. Bilde, Per. *Dansk T Tid* 54 no 3:209-227 1991

Col 2:8,20
Neue Belege zu den στοιχεια του κοσμου (Gal 4,3.9; Kol 2,8.20). Rusam, Dietrich. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:119-125 1992

Col 3:9
P Oxy 744.4 and Colossians 3:9 [argument for reading present subjunctive in P^{46}]. Porter, Stanley E. *Biblica* 73 no 4:565-567 1992

1 Thess 1:5-8
The Thessalonians as a Missionary Congregation: 1 Thessalonians 1,5-8. Ware, James. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:126-131 1992

1 Thess 2:1-12
The entries and ethics of orators and Paul (1 Thessalonians 2:1-12). Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 44:55-74 My 1993

1 Thess 3:6-10
New Testament envoys in the context of Greco-Roman diplomatic and epistolary conventions: the example of Timothy and Titus [1 Thess 3:6-10; 2 Cor 7:5-16]. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 111:641-662 Wint 1992

1 Thess 4:9-12
Φιλαδελφια, θεοδιδακτος and the Dioscuri: Rhetorical engagement in 1 Thessalonians 4:9-12. Kloppenborg, John S. *N T St* 39:265-289 Ap 1993

1 Thess 5:10
Ειτε γρηγορωμεν ειτε καθευδωμεν: Zum Verhältnis von Heiligung und Heil in 1 Thess 5,10. Lautenschlager, Markus. *Z Neut W* 81 no 1-2:38-59 1990

1 Tim 2:8-15
Evangelicals and Gender Roles in the 1990s: 1 Tim 2:8-15: A Test Case. Pierce, Ronald W. *J Ev Th S* 36:343-355 S 1993

1 Tim 2:12
What Eve did, what women shouldn't do: The meaning of αυθεντεω in 1 Timothy 2:12. Perriman, Andrew C. *Tyndale Bul* 44:129-142 My 1993
1 Timothy 2:12 Revisited: A Reply to Paul W Barnett and Timothy J Harris [61:225-238 Jl 1989 and 62:335-352 O 1990; indexed in RIO 21-22]. Wilshire, Leland Edward. *Ev Q* 65:43-55 Ja 1993

1 Tim 2:15
What Does it Mean to be "Saved by Childbirth" (1 Timothy 2:15)? ["lexical and grammatical" issues]. Porter, Stanley E. *J St N T* no 49:87-102 Mr 1993

1 Tim 6:3-21
Warnung vor Reichtum und Ermahnung der Reichen: 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19 im Rahmen des Schlussteils 6:3-21. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 37 no 1:60-77 1993

2 Tim 3:10-17
Study of the Word: 2 Timothy 3:10-17—Mission in Faith [8th IAMS conf, 1992]. Langerak, Ana. *Miss St* 10 no 1-2:230-231 1993

2 Tim 4:9-21
A Comparison between 2 Timothy and the Book of Acts [consistency of name and place references with Paul's Acts biography]. Mullins, Terence Y. *A U Sem St* 31:199-203 Aut 1993

Philem 9
Πρεσβυτης in Philemon 9: A Study in Conjectural Emendation. Birdsall, J Neville. *N T St* 39:625-630 O 1993

Heb 2:8
Discoursive Structure and the Unseen in Hebrews 2:8 and 11:1: A Neglected Aspect of the Context [table]. Brawley, Robert L. *C B Q* 55:81-98 Ja 1993

Heb 3:1-4:13
Creation and Re-Creation: Psalm 95 and Its Interpretation in Hebrews 3:1-4:13. Enns, Peter E. *West Th J* 55:255-280 Fall 1993

Heb 6:4-12
Apostasy [Reformed exegesis of apostasy passages]. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 19:17-31 Spr 1993

Heb 6:20-7:3
The Priest-King Melchizedek: The Reception of Gen 14,18-20 in Hebrews Mediated by Psalm 110. Kruijf, Theo C de. *Bijdragen* 54:393-406 1993

Heb 10:26-31,35-39
Apostasy [Reformed exegesis of apostasy passages]. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 19:17-31 Spr 1993

Heb 11:1
Discoursive Structure and the Unseen in Hebrews 2:8 and 11:1: A Neglected Aspect of the Context [table]. Brawley, Robert L. *C B Q* 55:81-98 Ja 1993

Jas 2
James 2 in light of Greco-Roman schemes of argumentation [tables]. Watson, Duane F. *N T St* 39:94-121 Ja 1993

Jas 3:1-12
The rhetoric of James 3:1-12 and a classical pattern of argumentation [table]. Watson, Duane F. *Nov Test* 35:48-64 Ja 1993

Jas 5:1-6
"Come now, you rich, weep and wail . . ." (James 5:1-6) [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *J Th So Africa* no 84:57-63 S 1993

Jas 5:2-3
Jak 5,2.3a: Zukünftiges Gericht oder gegenwärtiger Zustand? Mayordomo-Marín, Moisés. *Z Neut W* 83 no 1-2:132-137 1992

Jas 5:12
The second commandment in the New Testament: Your yes is yes, your no is no. Carrón, Julián, and Ingle, Jennifer, tr. *Communio (US)* 20:5-25 Spr 1993

1 Pet 1:6-7
Fire in God's House: Influence of Malachi 3 in the NT [1 Cor 3; 1 Pet 1:6-7]. Proctor, John. *J Ev Th S* 36:9-14 Mr 1993

1 Pet 2:2
λογικός in 1 Peter 2,2. McCartney, Dan G. *Z Neut W* 82 no 1-2:128-132 1991

1 Pet 2:2-10
I Peter 2:2-10 [From Text to Sermon]. Hobbie, Peter H. *Interp* 47:170-173 Ap 1993

1 Pet 3:1-7
Hustavlen 1 Pet 3.1-7 og dens tradisjonshistoriske sammenheng. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* 91 no 2:101-114 1990

2 Pet 2:20-22
Apostasy [Reformed exegesis of apostasy passages]. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 19:17-31 Spr 1993

1 Jn 1:1
Theories of metaphor in translation with some reference to John 1:1 and 1 John 1:1. Mojola, A Ototsi. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:341-347 Jl 1993

1 Jn 2:2
Holos ho kosmos como figura de la humanidad salvada por Jesus en 1 Jn 2,2b. Segalla, Giuseppe. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 3:129-140 1993

1 Jn 2:19
Apostasy [Reformed exegesis of apostasy passages]. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 19:17-31 Spr 1993

1 Jn 2:20
An overlooked stylistic argument in favor of πάντα in 1 John 2:20. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 5:205-208 N 1992

1 Jn 3:19-21
"Wenn das Herz uns auch verurteilt . . .": Ägyptische Anthropologie in 1 Joh 3,19-21? Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 66:10-14 1993

Rev 1:13
Homoion huion anthrōpou in Rev 1:13 and 14:14. Salter, Thomas B. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:349-350 Jl 1993

Rev 2-3
Local References in the Letters to the Seven Churches [Rev 2-3]. Scobie, Charles H H. *N T St* 39:606-624 O 1993

Rev 6:2
Apollo, Greco-Roman prophecy, and the rider on the white horse in Rev 6:2. Kerkeslager, Allen. *J B L* 112:116-121 Spr 1993

Rev 7:14-17
Shepherd, Lamb, and Blood: Imagery in the Old Testament—Use and Reuse. Nielsen, Kirsten. *St Th* 46 no 2:121-132 1992

Rev 14:14
Homoion huion anthrōpou in Rev 1:13 and 14:14. Salter, Thomas B. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 44:349-350 Jl 1993

Rev 17:3-6
Eros and the End: Reading for Gender in the Apocalypse of John [replies, V K Robbins, pp 211-217, and J Schaberg, pp 219-226; bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 59:193-210 1992

Rev 17:14
"King of kings and lord of lords" revisited [Rev 17:14 and Dan 4:37; reply to G K Beale, 31:618-620 O 1985]. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 39:159-160 Ja 1993

Rev 20:1-6
Genre and Hermeneutics in Rev 20:1-6 [linguistic, visionary, referential and symbolic levels]. Poythress, Vern S. *J Ev Th S* 36:41-54 Mr 1993

Rev 20:1-10
Il regno millenario di Cristo e dei suoi (Apoc 20,1-10). Vanni, Ugo. *St Miss* 42:67-95 1993

Composed by PageCentre, Inc., Phoenix, Arizona, in
New Century Schoolbook, 7-, 8- and 12-point type, on an Autologic phototypesetting system.

Printed on 45# Glatfelter, a pH neutral stock, by McNaughton & Gunn, Inc.,
and bound in F-grade Library Buckram by John H. Dekker & Sons.

Cover design by †Roger Pearson.

3 8198 309 260 618
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE